

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3851	From: HC	Date: 4/12/2017
Subject: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3852	From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcbujadvkur	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3853	From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcbujadvkur	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3854	From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcbujadvkur	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3855	From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcbujadvkur	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3856	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3857	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Freedom Isn't Free			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3858	From: edwardtgao8	Date: 4/14/2017
Subject: Re: Freedom Isn't Free			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3859	From: denadehna@yahoo.com	Date: 4/15/2017
Subject: Re: Freedom Isn't Free			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3860	From: ashleyslade0124	Date: 4/15/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3861	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/15/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3862	From: lydia_666@ymail.com	Date: 4/15/2017
Subject: Re: Freedom Isn't Free			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3863	From: HC	Date: 4/15/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals We are Doing Right Now			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3864	From: HC	Date: 4/15/2017
Subject: Blood Sacrifices - Who Does Them?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3865	From: HC	Date: 4/15/2017

Subject: Corpse Worshipping Christians			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3866	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 4/16/2017
Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3867	From: denadehna@yahoo.com	Date: 4/16/2017
Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3868	From: guven.bekir	Date: 4/17/2017
Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3869	From: HC	Date: 4/18/2017
Subject: What Israel Is Attempting Right Now			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3870	From: HC	Date: 4/18/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [April 20th to April 30]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3871	From: guven.bekir	Date: 4/18/2017
Subject: Re: What Israel Is Attempting Right Now			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3872	From: denadehna@yahoo.com	Date: 4/19/2017
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [April 20th to			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3873	From: HC	Date: 4/19/2017
Subject: Happy Birthday, Adolf The Great!			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3874	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 4/20/2017
Subject: War to Censor and Control the Internet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3875	From: johnson_akemi	Date: 4/21/2017
Subject: Re: What Israel Is Attempting Right Now			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3876	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 4/21/2017
Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3877	From: HC	Date: 4/22/2017
Subject: Spying Technology			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3878	From: HC	Date: 4/24/2017
Subject: To Fight in Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3879	From: HC	Date: 4/25/2017
Subject: But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the Nazis!			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3880	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/27/2017
Subject: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized Moc			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3881	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 4/27/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3882	From: HC	Date: 4/27/2017
Subject: Will Satan Save You?			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3883	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 4/27/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3884	From: lisadragomir13	Date: 4/28/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3885	From: HC	Date: 4/28/2017
Subject: Who Is Responsible Really...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3886	From: HC	Date: 4/28/2017
Subject: Le Pen			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3887	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 4/29/2017
Subject: : Hexahedron			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3888	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 4/29/2017
Subject: : Hexahedron			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3889	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 4/29/2017
Subject: : Hexahedron			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3890	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 4/29/2017
Subject: : Hexahedron			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3891	From: HC	Date: 4/30/2017
Subject: April 30th / 1st of May - JoS Protection Ritual			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3893	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 4/30/2017
Subject: Satan is Odin / Wodan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3894	From: ugartelessandro	Date: 4/30/2017
Subject: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3895	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Shiva Is The Name Of The 666 In Revelations, And Shiva Is Satan.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3896	From: johnson_akemi	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3897	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3898	From: ugartelessandro	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3899	From: Starzinthe Skyaregorgeous	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3900	From: hailodin666	Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)			

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [3901](#) From: maxine.dietrich666 Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3851 From: HC Date: 4/12/2017
Subject: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)

Mercury retrograde can make for misunderstandings and muddled communications. So here are things simply.

This is what we are doing right now in a nutshell.

The enemy attacks on many fronts and we have to counter them on all fronts. They are trying to instigate war, carry massive sacrifice, and threaten freedom of speech as usual. We have to reply all blows. This is one of the most do or die times of the year for them.

Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice RTR on all days- Until April 20th.

Plus

- April 11th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR
- April 12th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-Confusion RTR
- April 13th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR
- April 14th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-Confusion RTR
- April 15th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR

April 16th until 20th: 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice RTR.

Below the links, texts of the RTRs, and the more elaborate schedule:

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18966.html>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3852 From: Date: 4/13/2017
coxok54jtrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcujadvkur

Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm

TESTOSTERONE RISES SEXUAL DESIRE IN WOMEN

<http://www.webmd.com/sexual-conditions/news/20030626/testosterone-increases-libido-in-women>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3853 From: Date: 4/13/2017
coxok54jtrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcujadvkur

Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm

Male homosexuality as hypermasculineEdit

Main article: Hypermasculinity

There is evidence of a correlation between sexual orientation and traits that are determined in utero.[12] Williams et al. (2000) found that finger length ratio, a characteristic controlled by prenatal hormones, is different in lesbians than in straight women. However, they found no difference between gay and straight men. [1] Another study by McFadden in 1998 found that auditory systems in the brain, another physical trait influenced by prenatal hormones is different in those of differing orientations; likewise the suprachiasmatic nucleus was found by Swaab and Hofman to be larger in homosexual men than in heterosexual men. [2] The suprachiasmatic nucleus is also known to be larger in men than in women.[13] An analysis of the hypothalamus by Swaab and Hofmann (1990;2007) found that the volume of the suprachiasmatic nucleus (SCN) in homosexual men was 1.7 times larger than a reference group of male subjects, and contained 2.1 times as many cells.[11][14] During development, the volume of the SCN and the cell counts reach peak value at approximately 13 to 16 months after birth; at this age, the SCN contains the same number of cells as was found in adult male homosexuals, yet in a reference group of heterosexual males the cell numbers begin to decline to the adult value of 35% of the peak value.[11] These results have yet to be replicated, however; there also has yet to be a meaningful interpretation of these results provided in the context of human sexual orientation.[11] Gay men have also been shown to have higher levels of circulating androgens[15][16][17] and larger penises,[18] on average, than heterosexual men.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prenatal_hormones_and_sexual_orientation

From many theories

This is the best, fuck the estrogens ,
homosexual men are hypermasculine
and I feel like this is the case
we are warriors
not sissies with" high exposure to estrogens"

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3854

From:
coxok54jtrqztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcujadvkur

Date: 4/13/2017

Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm

What bunch of shit

this bullshit of exposure to estrogens being the cause of homosexuality is all crap

Correct me if I'm wrong please,

I always thought

Testosterone gives major sex drive and nothing else

if a male was exposed to excessive estrogens in the uterus

More than probably

Will have lesser sexual drive, desire

and WON'T BE HOMOSEXUAL

As those fake assholes say

Note how they exclude homosexual women from the "research"

if females are exposed to testosterone in the uterus would they become homosexual?

the answer is NO

Women who take testosterone for instance

have more sexual drive than other women

but they won't become homosexual
if they aren't

In ending

all women have amounts of androgens (male hormones)
if they hadn't it, they wouldn't have sexual desire

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3855	From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcujadvkur	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm			

I didn't mean that testosterone gives only sexual drive ops.....

but in this case
regarding sexuality

Low or high exposure to testosterone cannot
change sexual preferences in genders

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3856	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America			

This is most serious. If America falls to communism, the entire world will be enslaved.

The US Constitution guarantees Freedom of Speech. Unless we fight for our rights, all will be gone. Most people here will end up dead (as anyone who even remotely knows the truth is a threat to the Jewish powers who mass murder millions).

Here is an excerpt from a newsletter I subscribe to:

Arkansas' Ag-Gag law is designed to deter whistleblowers, journalists and undercover investigators from publicizing information, including conditions for animals on factory farms. It also bans undercover investigations of virtually all private entities, including restaurants and daycare centers, and allows employers to sue whistleblowers directly, who could be liable for tens of thousands of dollars just for telling the truth.

<http://aldf.org/press-room/press-releases/animal-legal-defense-fund-statement-on-arkansas-new-unconstitutional-ag-gag-law/>

This is a huge step for the Jewish powers that be in attacking and penalizing anyone who would dare to report abuse. Now note... "Daycare centers" Anyone can neglect, abuse, and even rape children with this and get away with it.

The Jewish powers that be work overtime to destroy our youth through any means possible. Much of this is in creating a psychologically disturbed and disabled populace. Psychiatric drugs are pushed and are not only mind altering, but dangerously addictive.

"Call your doctor...Call your doctor...Call your doctor..."

"Ask your doctor...Ask your doctor...Ask your doctor..."

Then, "restaurants"? I've worked over 20 years in restaurants as a cook. I've seen things that were abominable. That was bad enough. For one example, the bitch manager got onto me one morning, because I took time out to make a new batch of waffle batter. I refused to cook and serve waffle batter that smelled like vomit. The focus with most restaurants is always on saving money. In many places, customers pay for leftovers and cheap generic crap.

If our freedom of speech is taken away, this will be the death of America, which is what the Jews want. This will be the funeral wreath for humanity.

In closing, I also want to add here that the root of Judeo/Christian/Muslim program is in the Jewish kabbalah. This is where all of the stolen spiritual knowledge has been kept under tight wraps for centuries. While the Jews and their nefarious ETs viciously used idiot Christians and Muslims to do their dirty work of mass murdering Pagans, Heathens, destroying libraries and anything spiritual, this occult knowledge was confiscated and kept by the Jews for centuries, while our Gentile people have been force fed Christianity, Islam and related to make us slaves.

Much of the kabbalah was passed down orally only to the most trusted of Jews. They want someone dead, or anything else, they throw a curse and the victim who has no spiritual knowledge is defenseless. This is how they have obtained immense wealth and power. While the average Jew may know nothing, those at the top do and all of this ties in.

The Jewish kabbalah was kept in the highest secrecy for centuries. Now in this short period of history, when we are again becoming knowledgeable about the powers of the mind and soul, some of their kabbalah is being revealed, but is still not understandable to most, as I mentioned before, it was written in allegories, with code words, and then much was given orally. Demons work with the ministry here in guiding us to sources and in revealingly important knowledge to us concerning this. As we go along, we will be making all of this public.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3857

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 4/13/2017

Subject: Freedom Isn't Free

April 13, I had a freak accident that sent me to the emergency room first thing in the morning. It was bloody and painful but I suppose it wasn't too bad, as these things go. Could have been a lot worse.

When I got home two hours later I found the towel I'd tried to stop the bleeding with was still soaking wet with my blood and acting on inspiration, I smeared it all over some papers in my black book. I figured I'll know what to do with that later.

The anaesthetic wore off a few hours after reaching home again. The pain was pretty bad. I had to take two T3's to dull it and they put me to sleep. I had a dream that told me some things of what happened to me and why. I won't go on long into details. I woke up with insights.

Today again I'm in a lot of pain and had to take more pain killers and again they knocked me out and I had another lucid dream that again, showed me things. And when I woke up just now, I knew I had to do some writing about this, and post it.

One thing that came to me was that this wasn't a 'freak' accident. It was set up, engineered by the enemy and they were pretty happy to have been able to physically hurt me.

Another thing: that I needed to write about this, To bring AOP up here for new people as an example to take the AOP seriously. I'm to bring this up so that the Members of Hells Army and other Members who are

fighting for Satan who are new, to take heed from what happened to me and make sure you are doing AOP daily. I made a small mistake, the enemy exploited it. If there are any openings that we have or leave in the physical, for example a co-worker, an ex, (people the enemy can work through) or if, for another example, you are using a chop saw, use the push stick and not your fingers, lest you lose them. When doing things where cutting corners may be risky but we always think it'll happen to someone else, we're in a hurry or feeling a little lazy. If you feel you really HAVE to send that text, don't do it while driving. Or the person who wanted to take a daring selfie, balancing on the edge of a cliff who fell over it.

If you're doing a lot of work for Satan and the enemy becomes aware of you they will be wanting to take such a Dedicated Member of Satan's Army out. Believe me, they will exploit any opening you give them. And its not just getting bad feelings or nightmares or depressions or anxiety's...they can come after you physically. What we are engaged upon as SS isn't a lark, an adventure, something 'cool' to be doing; its serious and its a War. You must take it as such.

While the doctor was sewing me up, I found myself thinking about the **American Civil War**, also called **The War Between the States**, the four-year war (1861–65) between the United States and 11 Southern states that seceded from the Union and formed the Confederate States of America.

I was telling myself while in the hospital – because despite the anesthetic it still HURT: What is happening here and now with you, while it hurts, sure, it's nothing compared to what the men who fought out there on those battlefields had to endure. So grit your teeth and suck it up. Just imagine having to endure having this kind of stuff done (and far, far worse) WITHOUT anaesthetic! They were amputating limbs on the battlefield without anesthetic! This led to thoughts of how brutal and horrible War really is.

The ugly truth of War is the Human suffering: the blood, pain, misery and death. Which is the food and pleasure of the Jew, THIS is what we fight for, to spare Humanity more of this. To get this 8000 pound monkey off our collective back.

The War between the States came about partly because of slavery but also because the Northerners felt it their duty to tell the Southerners how to live and to submit to them or its War, so the Southerners said well then, its War. Gentile pitted against Gentile. But underneath the surface of it all, you find lurking as the causal element, as usual, the jew.

Most white Aryans were too poor to own slaves. It was the wealthy JEWS who owned the slaves, instituted, ran and profited from the slave trade. It was Aryan whites who fought to END black slavery in America. Ironic indeed, that today there is so much anti-white HATE against the white race in America from blacks (and even brainwashed whites) who are duped by the Jew Media's propaganda, brainwashing and social engineering manipulations over decades, to fall for this, as the jew again pits Gentile against Gentile. In Canada its the Natives resenting and hating the whites for conquering them. The whites are the jews scapegoat.

Thinking of War and its horrors made me think of how the Jews are trying really hard to take down America from within. 1776 is coming around again I think. The USA has always stood as a Light of Freedom in this world against the powers of absolutism and enslavement. It was meant to be the New Atlantis, but the jew has so far prevented that. Yet even still, Lady Liberty (Astaroth) holds her flame of freedom high and there are many in America and in Her military who stand for the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. America has the strongest military on the face of this Earth. They are on the front lines of War. They know the price of it and yet they choose to be fighters, because they wish to serve their people.

This is the honor of the Aryan Blood. We stand for freedom and justice and are willing to fight for it. The jew manipulates this honor into fighting their wars by proxy. The jew wants to extinguish the Flame of Freedom America represents. If America falls, the World falls. They want to cover the World in Darkness. Another Dark Age. We cannot allow this to happen!

The result of jewish machinations inevitably leads to this: the reality of being slashed open and having to be sewn up, blood and pain, the cost of War. Freedom isn't free, you see. It is bought and paid for by our blood. The blood of Gentiles. My pain was a little thing. Imagine that but magnified by a thousand, a million, as the Palestinians could tell us.

If enough Gentiles in the United States Army, Air and Marine Forces as well as the Alphabet Agencies and Law Enforcement wake up to the jewish threat and stand up for the Constitution as they swore to do, it would literally take out the jews physical power base.

If you're a Satanist in the Army, Special Services or Police Forces, really take your AOP seriously. And if a gut feeling is telling you something, listen to it and ACT on it.

It can save your life.

"Freedom is a word often heard today,

But if you wanna keep it there's a price to pay.

Each generation's gotta win it anew,

'Cause it's not something handed down to you.

*To some people freedom is a waving flag,
To do your own thing is another man's bag.
For ev'ry man freedom's the eternal quest.
Free to give humanity your very best.*

*Freedom isn't free! Freedom isn't free!
You gotta pay a price... You've gotta sacrifice,
For your liberty."*

Hail Satan, in Glory and Power Exalted!

Hail Andras, The Indomitable One!

Hail to Sorath, the One who Burns!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3858

From: edwardtgao8

Date: 4/14/2017

Subject: Re: Freedom Isn't Free

I am so sorry. Please let it be you get better.

And I absolutely agree about the war. Brother Wars are the most disgusting most horrific and ugliest thing to me possible, and if I ever "fight" for anything, I fight for eliminating this ugliness once and for all.

It is also very notable how it happened right now. Trump attacked Syria, but Syria survived and not only survived but showed Trump who is the host nation in Syria and who is parasitic Jew that needs to Jew away. Then Trump moved to North Korea, their leader is hot-headed communist and is threatening atomic war against Japan, South Korea and USA themselves. From Russian news, Korean leader is threatening that, if America does not fuck away and let them do their usual annual nuclear test in Pacific Ocean as they always do on the anniversary of the grandpa of their current leader; he will nuke all their bases in Japan, SK and themselves where they are. North Korea has no other serious weapon but nuclear. And nuclear war is the only war North Korea is meant for by their ideology as communism is only meant for conquer. Other type of weapons are more developed in other countries than in North Korea. Or at least it is how it is known. They also are preparing themselves for a war for many decades already and have literally underground cities suitable to wage nuclear wars from out them.

To me it looks like Trump is looking for a trouble on purpose and is willing to push his country into war where She will be beaten. Like if it was their neo-con plan to [after severe draining] at last push America into such war from which She will not return alive. This danger also seen in Her 2021-2022 SR. Which I hope will never happen.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3859

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 4/15/2017

Subject: Re: Freedom Isn't Free

@zola

That's one Hell of a Great Spiritual Satanist!!! Use the runes SOWILO and VEND to help your body heal! Start today.

Gentiles 'er
Taken' back the power
Stop'n the joo slavery
A call to fight
With Hell's Army
This freedom's
Paid by you and me.

Hail Satan
Hail Lilith

Dehna

"To secure freedom, national honor, and a future for life." Adolph Hitler

On Thu, Apr 13, 2017 at 8:09 PM, zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

April 13, I had a freak accident that sent me to the emergency room first thing in the morning. It was bloody and painful but I suppose it wasn't too bad, as these things go. Could have been a lot worse.

When I got home two hours later I found the towel I'd tried to stop the bleeding with was still soaking wet with my blood and acting on inspiration, I smeared it all over some papers in my black book. I figured I'll know what to do with that later.

The anaesthetic wore off a few hours after reaching home again. The pain was pretty bad. I had to take two T3's to dull it and they put me to sleep. I had a dream that told me some things of what happened to me and why. I won't go on long into details. I woke up with insights.

Today again I'm in a lot of pain and had to take more pain killers and again they knocked me out and I had another lucid dream that again, showed me things. And when I woke up just now, I knew I had to do some writing about this, and post it.

One thing that came to me was that this wasn't a 'freak' accident. It was set up, engineered by the enemy and they were pretty happy to have been able to physically hurt me.

Another thing: that I needed to write about this, To bring AOP up here for new people as an example to take the AOP seriously. I'm to bring this up so that the Members of Hells Army and other Members who are fighting for Satan who are new, to take heed from what happened to me and make sure you are doing AOP daily. I made a small mistake, the enemy exploited it. If there

are any openings that we have or leave in the physical, for example a co-worker, an ex, (people the enemy can work through) or if, for another example, you are using a chop saw, use the push stick and not your fingers, lest you lose them. When doing things where cutting corners may be risky but we always think it'll happen to someone else, we're in a hurry or feeling a little lazy. If you feel you really HAVE to send that text, don't do it while driving. Or the person who wanted to take a daring selfie, balancing on the edge of a cliff who fell over it.

If you're doing a lot of work for Satan and the enemy becomes aware of you they will be wanting to take such a Dedicated Member of Satan's Army out. Believe me, they will exploit any opening you give them. And its not just getting bad feelings or nightmares or depressions or anxiety's...they can come after you physically. What we are engaged upon as SS isn't a lark, an adventure, something 'cool' to be doing; its serious and its a War. You must take it as such.

While the doctor was sewing me up, I found myself thinking about the **American Civil War**, also called **The War Between the States**, the four-year war (1861–65) between the United States and 11 Southern states that seceded from the Union and formed the Confederate States of America.

I was telling myself while in the hospital – because despite the anesthetic it still HURT: What is happening here and now with you, while it hurts, sure, it's nothing compared to what the men who fought out there on those battlefields had to endure. So grit your teeth and suck it up. Just imagine having to endure having this kind of stuff done (and far, far worse) WITHOUT anaesthetic! They were amputating limbs on the battlefield without anesthetic! This led to thoughts of how brutal and horrible War really is.

The ugly truth of War is the Human suffering: the blood, pain, misery and death. Which is the food and pleasure of the Jew, THIS is what we fight for, to spare Humanity more of this. To get this 8000 pound monkey off our collective back.

The War between the States came about partly because of slavery but also because the

Northerners felt it their duty to tell the Southerners how to live and to submit to them or its War, so the Southerners said well then, its War. Gentile pitted against Gentile. But underneath the surface of it all, you find lurking as the causal element, as usual, the jew.

Most white Aryans were too poor to own slaves. It was the wealthy JEWS who owned the slaves, instituted, ran and profited from the slave trade. It was Aryan whites who fought to END black slavery in America. Ironic indeed, that today there is so much anti-white HATE against the white race in America from blacks (and even brainwashed whites) who are duped by the Jew Media's propaganda, brainwashing and social engineering manipulations over decades, to fall for this, as the jew again pits Gentile against Gentile. In Canada its the Natives resenting and hating the whites for conquering them. The whites are the jews scapegoat.

Thinking of War and its horrors made me think of how the Jews are trying really hard to take down America from within. 1776 is coming around again I think. The USA has always stood as a Light of Freedom in this world against the powers of absolutism and enslavement. It was meant to be the New Atlantis, but the jew has so far prevented that. Yet even still, Lady Liberty (Astaroth) holds her flame of freedom high and there are many in America and in Her military who stand for the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. America has the strongest military on the face of this Earth. They are on the front lines of War. They know the price of it and yet they choose to be fighters, because they wish to serve their people.

This is the honor of the Aryan Blood. We stand for freedom and justice and are willing to fight for it. The jew manipulates this honor into fighting their wars by proxy. The jew wants to extinguish the Flame of Freedom America represents. If America falls, the World falls. They want to cover the World in Darkness. Another Dark Age. We cannot allow this to happen!

The result of jewish machinations inevitably leads to this: the reality of being slashed open and having to be sewn up, blood and pain, the cost of War. Freedom isn't free, you see. It is bought

and paid for by our blood. The blood of Gentiles. My pain was a little thing. Imagine that but magnified by a thousand, a million, as the Palestinians could tell us.

If enough Gentiles in the United States Army, Air and Marine Forces as well as the Alphabet Agencies and Law Enforcement wake up to the Jewish threat and stand up for the Constitution as they swore to do, it would literally take out the Jews' physical power base.

If you're a Satanist in the Army, Special Services or Police Forces, really take your AOP seriously. And if a gut feeling is telling you something, listen to it and ACT on it. It can save your life.

*‘Freedom is a word often heard today,
But if you wanna keep it there’s a price to pay.
Each generation’s gotta win it anew,
‘Cause it’s not something handed down to you.*

*To some people freedom is a waving flag,
To do your own thing is another man’s bag.
For ev’ry man freedom’s the eternal quest.
Free to give humanity your very best.*

*Freedom isn’t free! Freedom isn’t free!
You gotta pay a price... You’ve gotta sacrifice,
For your liberty.”*

Hail Satan, in Glory and Power Exalted!

Hail Andras, The Indomitable One!

Hail to Sorath, the One who Burns!

Subject: Re: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America

Their scriptures are really something else when it comes to the codes, numerology, allegories and how they use it to bring about world events. Whoever designed this stuff were definitely no amateurs when it comes to the occult.

I've been trying to learn everything I can about their Kabbalah, Torah and how it all fits together. It can seem a little mind blowing to me at times so I always wait for the word of you or the other HPs before I conclude anything.

The Jews have something they call "tikkun" which are acts that supposedly rectify the Universe which they claim is imperfect and therefore their God needs the work of his chosen people to perform.

This is a constant underlying theme of the entire Torah and pretty much all Jewish ideologies that have followed such as Communism. The idea that there is something wrong with existence, something wrong with humanity, something wrong with nature, something wrong with gentile souls, everything is flawed, the Earth had to be flooded, Jesus had to die for everyone sins, etc and it's the job of the chosen people to fix it. Some Rabbis have even gone as far as to say that all gentile souls are completely evil.

One wrote on their Chabad website that the idea behind the ten plagues of Egypt story was to show the imperfection of nature, something that was revered in all gentile Pagan societies. http://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/1161/jewish/Its-Only-Natural.htm

I think their Torah is far more than any ordinary book of curses and spells, it's almost like it was designed to constantly affect the way the natural energies of the Earth, cosmos, planets, time and human beings work.

Since the days of the Romans, Jews were seen as a group of people in opposition to nature itself.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3861

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 4/15/2017

Subject: Re: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America

That "tikkun" is a corruption and outright blasphemy of the Magnum Opus.

Also, as for the Romans, they destroyed the Jewish temple as the populace was completely fed up with all the living blood sacrifices going on at that place. This was stated by a rabbi.

I also want to add, in several books I read, Jews blame shift the blood sacrifices onto Pagans. It is glaringly obvious this is another lie, as both the books of Deuteronomy and Leviticus are chock full of specific instructions on how to do blood sacrifices. Loaded with it, pages and pages.

Given Jews control 96% of the media, they lie as they please. A blatant example any thinking person with enough intelligence can see is how our White European people have been portrayed as backward savages during the Middle Ages. One can see from architecture alone, this was not the case.

One does not just slap together a castle, a Gothic cathedral or any of the architectural wonders from that period. Even the clothes they wore were tailored with high intelligence and perfection. The art, everything, indicated a civilized society with superior intelligence, which came from breeding with the Nordic

Gods.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

ashleyslade0124

Today at 6:46 PM

Their scriptures are really something else when it comes to the codes, numerology, allegories and how they use it to bring about world events. Whoever designed this stuff were definitely no amateurs when it comes to the occult.

I've been trying to learn everything I can about their Kabbalah, Torah and how it all fits together. It can seem a little mind blowing to me at times so I always wait for the word of you or the other HPs before I conclude anything.

The Jews have something they call "tikkun" which are acts that supposedly rectify the Universe which they claim is imperfect and therefore their God needs the work of his chosen people to perform.

This is a constant underlying theme of the entire Torah and pretty much all Jewish ideologies that have followed such as Communism. The idea that there is something wrong with existence, something wrong with humanity, something wrong with nature, something wrong with gentile souls, everything is flawed, the Earth had to be flooded, Jesus had to die for everyone sins, etc and it's the job of the chosen people to fix it. Some Rabbis have even gone as far as to say that all gentile souls are completely evil.

One wrote on their Chabad website that the idea behind the ten plagues of Egypt story was to show the imperfection of nature, something that was revered in all gentile Pagan societies. http://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/1161/jewish/Its-Only-Natural.htm

I think their Torah is far more than any ordinary book of curses and spells, it's almost like it was designed to constantly affect the way the natural energies of the Earth, cosmos, planets, time and human beings work.

Since the days of the Romans, Jews were seen as a group of people in opposition to nature itself.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3862

From: lydia_666@ymail.com

Date: 4/15/2017

Subject: Re: Freedom Isn't Free

I also had a freak accident last year. I now spend a total of an hour a day on my AoP.

Get well soon Zola :)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3863

From: HC

Date: 4/15/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals We are Doing Right Now

Mercury retrograde can make for misunderstandings and muddled communications. So here are things simply.

This is what we are doing right now in a nutshell.

The enemy attacks on many fronts and we have to counter them on all fronts. They are trying to instigate war, carry massive sacrifice, and threaten freedom of speech as usual. We have to reply all blows. This is one of the most do or die times of the year for them.

Reverse Blood Sacrifice RTR on all days- Until April 20th.

Plus

April 11th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR

April 12th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-Confusion RTR

April 13th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR

April 14th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-Confusion RTR

April 15th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR

April 16th until 20th: 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice RTR.

Below the links and the more elaborate schedule:

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3864

From: HC

Date: 4/15/2017

Subject: Blood Sacrifices - Who Does Them?

[Blood Sacrifices - Who Does Them? : JoyofSatan666](#)

Blood Sacrifices - Who Does Them? :
JoyofSatan666

The hoax that "Satanists" are doing crimes and all the rest of the deplorable filth is a very intelligent one.

Based on lies and disinfo for the stupid Goyim, who just read their crap from CNN, or wherever else, and evaluate nothing.

The jews, confronted with the harsh reality of being caught for their doings, including animal and human sacrifice (This is done in Purim) have had to come up with some hoax, and some scapegoat group to shift blame upon.

It's a well known fact the "Satanic Panic" of the 80's and 90's was largely a hoax. But anything will suffice if it is for jews to take the heat on themselves.

We can safely say at this point, that the Jewish Atheistic, Carnal and Morbid (((("Satanism")))) was basically a creation to safeguard and protect the jews and all their doings. A nice scapegoat. Not only these crimes were done by the jews, they were also pinned on their "Pagan" enemies too. Perfect misdirection.

Instead of the jews paying, their enemy cultures since times immemorial got the blame for things they never did or even espoused.

The only Real Satanism, which is Spiritual Satanism, looks down on these jewish, dumb and morbid methods. We denounce and are directly opposed to these psychopathic monstrosities that do these things.

From the imagery to the content, to the judeo-kabbalistic teachings in (((Satanism))) down to the occult in general, we just have one thing: **Jewish Racial teachings.**

It is well known that those who pushed this as (((("Satanism")))) or within any other faith, were more than likely, Jews themselves Racially. Just practicing their ancient tenets under a different name, of course. Then we have their demented idiots who believe and go do these things like stupid Goyim (animals in Hebrew).

All their supposed "Satanic", "Freemason" and other types of texts, do all pray to his "Magnificence" Jesus, Rabbi Yeshua, or "His Father in Heaven", Jehova/JHVH. It's well known the God of the Freemasons is basically Jesus. But few people do any studying.

The jews of course profit from this. They don't pay any of their crimes over centuries (except of hundreds of expulsions and pogroms etc) and they keep doing their horrendous crimes, while other socket groups get the 'blame'.

However, Jews, Muslim, and Christians do engage in Blood Rituals all the time. In the very Truth of the matter, the blood sacrifice Rituals began with

Jews. In Ancient Pagan tradition, Blood Sacrifice was the sacrifice of one's bioelectricity, CHI/Vril, or at best, a few drops of their OWN blood, in a symbolic manner. All of that went down the drain with ignorance, and jews in order to cover their crimes, created endless lies in the last century about their well-known practice.

Some people name the Rabbi, Aleister Crowley. Crowley lived his life aspiring to become a Rabbi. He indeed knew the hebrew "spiritual" and "blood" galore better than some Rabbis even. He was known as the "Beast" and one needs to open his dumbass books in order to see in plain that he was all about blood Sacrifice. He himself was nothing but a nutcase, so he plainly did write these for attention whoring pretty much. Long story short, many fucktarded people followed suit.

Crowley himself admits, it's (((("GOD")))) that won him over...Not Satan. Should testify enough as to what is there to follow...

Let's not forget in the temples of Kali in India nowadays, the spiritual laymen and stupid people still sacrifice animals. On the behalf of Hindus, this is more like spiritual corruption. That should testify, however, on where spiritual ignorance can lead.

On the behalf of others, you cannot state the same...

What the media will not tell anyone, is the Eid Hada and of course, the Jewish Sacrifice of Children. All documented in the Torah.

Christians, every Sunday, go to actually drink the Flesh and Blood of their 'human god', which is actually none else than Jesus Christ. This is a literal emulation of the jewish ritual, where they drink the actual blood and flesh of humans. But who cares, right? The early Christians of course, it's speculated actually ate humans too. Cannibalism.

Why do you even have to fucking eat the FLESH AND BLOOD in the EUCHARIST? That nonsense doesn't even make sense. Until you look at Judaism and the general 'requirements' of the Abrahamic religions.

John 6:55-58

Rabbi Yeshua speaks to his congregation/disciples:

55 For My flesh is real food, and My blood is real drink.

56 Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood remains in Me, and I in him.

57 Just as the living Father sent Me and I live because of the Father, so also the one who feeds on Me will live because of Me

58 This is the bread that came down from heaven. Unlike your fathers, who ate the manna and died, the one who eats this bread will live forever."

The "Good" Muslims of love "Allah" (Note Kabbalah - KAB-ALLAH of the Jews) are actually, every year, sacrificing hundreds of thousands of living beings in a ritualistic manner. This is called "Eid Hadda". Of course, the energy goes to aliens, and their thoughtform. This is a normal Muslim, highest of importance, celebration.

THESE WILL BE THE STREETS OF EUROPE SOON TOO, IF RETARDS DON'T WAKE UP.

Then the jews, at least from what can be shown, they do have specific methods of ritualistically torturing and killing animals in the most inhumane way. This is called Kosher Slaughter.

The tortured animal has to be hanged up from the foot, and bled until they get every last bit of their blood out. This is a very specific ritualistic killing, as instructed in the Torah. If it's done otherwise, jews cannot eat this meat.

THIS IS NOT FOR THOSE WITH A WEAK STOMACH. Also, this is one of the most 'humane' videos one can find:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HznvMjFYUgc>

OF course, Humans are also liable for this thing. This is consistent and happens every year. The jews suffered pogroms and expulsions as a result of this, among other horrendous crimes.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3865 From: HC Date: 4/15/2017

Subject: Corpse Worshipping Christians

[Corpse Worshipping Christians : JoyofSatan666](#)

Corpse Worshipping Christians : JoyofSatan666

Since another member has posted in regards to some bizarre and totally WTF things Muslims do, I thought I should post some things I am aware of that Christians do.

One of the funny thing is when the enemy calls "Satanists" things like Necrophiliacs. I don't know about kikes who practice judaism within an anti-xian context, or jews themselves, but so far as we Spiritual Satanists are concerned, these methods are laughable. I mean like, okay, fetishism is accepted, but after a point, it grows disturbing.

Mind you for some people it's not distored, sickening attention whoring fetishism, but an actual spiritual faith. They actually believe in CORPSES.

First of all in Russia and in the Balkans, we have a very occulistic and darker sect of xianity, named "Orthodox" xianity. Those who live in these areas, they know firsthand that these religions are highly abnormal.

One thing they do is extreme marketing. You know they call people like Pagans Necrophiles and other things like that? Let's examine who is the Necrophile.

When "Saints" die, they go to their tombs, take the corpses out, and put them in glass boxes. These corpses are literally places of pilgrimage. A whole black market is going around the selling of nails, tendons, intestines, what have you, is being sold. Even supposed hair that belonged to the saint. For a small nail, a tendon, or other things like that, prices can scale up to five digit thousands or more, sometimes, way more.

Of course being the dumb asses they are, they don't really take care of any sustaining process that is serious, so that the body looks normal. Who cares about that crap anyway. They take the smelly, worm-infested corpse and they worship it. This has nothing to do with Egyptian ceremonies, where the body was taken care of by immensely trained people, and was left to be undisturbed in the sarcophagus.

They are essentially worshiping rotting corpses.

No guys, the scary skulls here aren't skull and bones, freemasons, or even a sacrificial death cult. Well, it is basically, and it's called Christianity. It's a death cult department of the jewish, abrahamic, religion sect. Christians worship things like that below:

Tendons, nails, and all sorts of other things are salvaged, skulls, body tissue, whole hands or feet that are cut from the corpse, are salvaged and worshiped, and they also believe they have supernatural power to do 'miracles' such as healing and other things.

In extreme cases, ashes are also eaten. Sometimes, they would also eat fabrics or other things their 'beloved saints' used to wear, considering it gives them supernatural blessings and powers:

Yes, this is an actual rotting hand here:

Caption below reads:

"The left foot of saint Anne: this is in the holy place of hers in Ayion Oros (a holy mountain in the Balkans) and here we can see the nerves and the fingers. This holy leftover has real living human body heat and heals people on a daily basis!"

Here we have terminator's skull in display. Notice the religion of the meek, the poor and the disabled, has made hell as well sure it's gonna be in dem rubies, and inlaid gold, motherfuckaz. Because give your coat if you have two, to your poor fellow, mofo'king goyimz.

Mmm I like the jewelry on that one. Very stunning. Mesmerizing. It really does increase the beauty of a rotting hand. Lovely. Which of the christian goyim is going to kiss it and possibly suckle on that divine finger? Volunteers?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3866 From: zolaluckystar Date: 4/16/2017

Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)

OMG. this is so disgusting and disturbing. The worshipping corpses and the kosher slaughtering. These 'people' are really SICK. Twisted. EVIL.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3867 From: denadehna@yahoo.com Date: 4/16/2017

Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)

Right! I was moved to tears and gagging knowing the reports were probably true. Exactly why we're doing these RTRs. And as it takes hold, we're going to hear of lots more slaughtering and their related sick-ies. Things may get worse as they try their last ditch efforts to keep up their ##@#%! Then we'll get another chance to mess them up!

More RTRs! More AoP!

Hail Satan
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sun, Apr 16, 2017 at 6:15 AM, zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

OMG. this is so disgusting and disturbing. The worshipping corpses and the kosher slaughtering. These 'people' are really SICK. Twisted. EVIL.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3868 From: guven.bekir Date: 4/17/2017
Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)

if 72 and 42 are more powerful at the times of Saturn and Mars is there a RTR that gets stronger in the times of Moon?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3869 From: HC Date: 4/18/2017
Subject: What Israel Is Attempting Right Now

[What Israel Is Attempting Right Now : JoyofSatan666](#)

**What Israel Is Attempting Right Now :
JoyofSatan666**

The jews are now taking some very important steps to their agenda.

There are two steps that are taking place right now, or for accurate saying. A few things that will build one upon another.

First of all, the jews with Jewcy Trump, they are trying to instigate fear and worry, and maybe even the event of WW3. A Thermo-Jew-Clear war basically. This is well documented in essays of Rabbis, and many fancy and would love the event. They want 'complete and total retaliation with their enemies'.

The only reason Trump did focus on North Korea is because the autistic garbage communist of Korea, is the only person that will easily launch a nuke with no serious fuss-fuss to it. Trump attempted to pull the tooth of Russia some days ago, and now, he is trying to get to the same thing from the backdoor, towards a far dumber opponent. Russia wasn't stupid to take the bait, and they knew where this led in the first place.

After he tried to start WW3 with an irrelevant target. He just launches a random bomb on (((ISIS))). Funny as it were, and needed, it was gladly irrelevant. A phonecall from his Israeli friends could disband (((ISIS))) faster than all bombs in the world combined. Since they made this socket group anyway. McCain knows. The "Goyim" with the memory of a goldfish forgot what is actually going on.

Notice when Jewcy became really Jewcy like Orange-Jewcy, the Team Toilet Jew approved him as their lord and master again.

Aside from this, as this post is being written, there is a referendum in Turkey going on. On if Turkey will become a full dictatorship or not. Either way this goes (I believe it will be a rigged YES, personally, but we will see, haven't looked into it really) the jews want Turkey to become 'nationalist' and 'dictatorship' at once. Erdogan the dumbass will then start the violations and other things, and the good guys of the globe will want to intervene. In order to break down and destroy Turkey pretty much.

The outcome of that the jews want to be twofold: One, fill completely Europe with savage islamists, two, they want to actually create a puppet state named "Kurdistan". They want to break Turkey in pieces, to create puppet states between them and their Middle-Eastern enemies. And then, misdirect war and other things to these states instead, rather than Israel.

The same thing happened with Assad in Syria. They basically tried to open full scale war on Assad again in 2013, and they will repeat this again. The jews want major destabilization of the whole area in order to find the loopholes to make their expansion. One of which small expansion they already carried, with their so called 'settlements'.

All of the above is being carried on Easter, and after Yom Kippur. As HP Don explained, all of this was numerologically calculated. April 6th the first airstrike, April 16th the end of the Turkish Referendum, the list goes. All these events do build up one on top of the other.

Many people will think now, wow, they have a lot of power carrying these events. Obviously they do, but anyone in their position would. This is not the work of 'God', its the work of human beings with occult knowledge. It's that simple. Those with occult knowledge, are 'God' themselves. Let's not over-complexify the matters, but there are also aliens with their own agenda involved. They don't like the fact that humanity is understanding about them.

Their ant-farm is potentially under the danger of breaking over, and they are seriously willing to kill enormous amounts of people to stop this from happening. After all, like animals, they will repopulate. The thing that matters to these hostile entities, is that nobody knows what they are doing, until they are too strong for anyone to do anything at all.

Lastly, we, out of all people can do something about it. If this plan is foiled, TTJ will have a very hard time coping with their own attempts to gas everyone in a massive, thermonuclear war.

Notice how the stupid goyim are literally 'loving' this and all are sitting docile in the sight of such events. But when Nationalism and bad 'racists' are rising, they want to play revolutionaries of the poopland.

This is because when it comes to jewish operations, they are programmed like the dogs they are to stay docile, but when it comes to things that threaten the jewtrix (Such as imaginary gassings of the chosen/it was real in my mind incidents), they are taught to revolt like the slaves of the jews that they are.

We are living in a prison planet, but we can change this. We are working for this.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

topic19010.html

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3870

From: HC

Date: 4/18/2017

Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [April 20th to April 30]

[New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[April 20th to April 30\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [April 20th to April 30] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Unless anything urgent hits (such as what happened recently) we will be following the schedule below. I will make this as simple and concise as possible. We have to dispell a lot of confusion. The jews are mastering the world still based on lies and confusion. This is how they rule, aside other things.

Confusion lies and deception are the major key holders of jewish power. We have to devote 10 or more days in dispelling such. This is to help the people who can wake up, wake up. The enemy resists this by doing more and more magick.

To explain what they do, the enemy being the excrement they are, they openly state that their issue is with Satan. Which was we know means Eternal Truth. In the east, they do SA-TA-NA-MA as a mantra, and this dispells illusions. According to the Gurus in the East this also dispells subconscious patters that are dangerous and have been created by illusion. The jews have outlawed the use of this "Name" by the penalty of death for centuries, both for this reason, and for the Being that is behind this Name.

The enemy has flooded the lower astral levels with a lot of insane thoughtforms and crap; fear, terror, misunderstanding, misconceptions, exploitation of blind spots in the human brain, all factor in. We can solve this by this RTR.

So we will be focusing on FOUR RTR's from April 20th to April 30th. We will update the schedule if the need arises.

Through lifting these, Satan or Truth will be able to be seen by all. This benefits us in all ways possible.

From April 20th to April 30th:

-72, 42, Communications RTR and Anti-Confusion RTR.

Below the links to the Rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Below the Texts to the Rituals:

72 Names Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •

69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •

66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •

63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •

60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •

51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •

49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •

46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •

43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •

40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •

37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •

33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •

31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •

28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •

25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •

22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •

19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •

12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •

9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •

3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42 Name Reversal

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSY • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

If you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Anti-Confusion RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3871 From: guven.bekir Date: 4/18/2017
Subject: Re: What Israel Is Attempting Right Now

The answer come out and ofcourse it was yes. I always new my country wasnt heading anywhere good but being under this regime "officially" makes everything so much scarier. People dont understand how easily things could escelate from now on.

HP if you dont mind me asking, what is our long term plan here? I understand the future isnt set in stone and that Lilith will be the one to destroy communism. Does that mean we will fall under that regime before gods intervines? Will it take until 2117 for people to finally wake up or should we expect some chages before then? Im just so overwhelmed by the idea that we are living in a soul farm created by an reptilian aliens and sometimes I just cant coop with the reality of this situation.Im a 22 year old who cant even have a single beer without hating myself because im being useless. How do you live without losing your mind on this Earth?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3872 From: denadehna@yahoo.com Date: 4/19/2017
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [April 20th to

My daughter has awoken! And I know it's because of the anti-confusion RTR!

I'm taking direction from my GD on how to talk with her. He's so much better than I at that. I'm too close and would over do the talking.

Now to get her dedicated!

More RTRs!

Hail Satan
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, Apr 18, 2017 at 7:08 PM, HC hoodedcobra666@... [JoyofSatan666]

<JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com> wrote:

[New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[April 20th to April 30\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [April 20th to April 30] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Unless anything urgent hits (such as what happened recently) we will be following the schedule below. I will make this as simple and concise as possible. We have to dispell a lot of confusion. The jews are mastering the world still based on lies and confusion. This is how they rule, aside other things.

Confusion lies and deception are the major key holders of jewish power. We have to devote 10 or more days in dispelling such. This is to help the people who can wake up, wake up. The enemy resists this by doing more and more magick.

To explain what they do, the enemy being the excrement they are, they openly state that their issue is with Satan. Which was we know means Eternal Truth. In the east, they do SA-TA-NA-MA as a mantra, and this dispells illusions. According to the Gurus in the East this also dispells subconscious patters that are dangerous and have been created by illusion. The jews have outlawed the use of this "Name" by the penalty of death for centuries, both for this reason, and for the Being that is behind this Name.

The enemy has flooded the lower astral levels with a lot of insane thoughtforms and crap; fear, terror, misunderstanding, misconceptions, exploitation of blind spots in the human brain, all factor in. We can solve this by this RTR.

So we will be focusing on FOUR RTR's from April 20th to April 30th. We will update the schedule if the need arises.

Through lifting these, Satan or Truth will be able to be seen by all. This benefits us in all ways possible.

From April 20th to April 30th:

-72, 42, Communications RTR and Anti-Confusion RTR.

Below the links to the Rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Below the Texts to the Rituals:

72 Names Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •

69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •

66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •

63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •

60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •

51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •

49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •

46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •

3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42 Name Reversal

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

Il you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Anti-Confusion RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3873

From: HC

Date: 4/19/2017

Subject: Happy Birthday, Adolf The Great!

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19109.html>

Every year, and every spring, on this very date, It's a day of hope. Above all, it's a day of remembrance.

It has been a date where this Dark World, has been blessed by Divinity, that of a very clear Light...

It was only the year 1889, when a soul entered a body, aside many others, but unlike everyone else. This Soul however, as years later would prove, did indeed come to us from afar....

Conspirators against Humanity and many of those who followed them, hidden in their high towers, did lay again their great plans. Their 'promised' days of theirs, were drawing close, their final Triumph was coming. These were the decades of their exhilaration, the climax of their cause that has lasted for closely two thousand years, as we would know later on when their veiled was lifted by this very bright Soul born in 1889.

Times were faithless, and times were hard. Humanity was in a transitional phase, but not towards anything great, humanity had no Spirit: everything was going to according to *their* 'plan'.

On the feast of *eve and celebration*, in 1914, World War one begins. Another European war, this time the most violent known in Human history. If there has been bloodshed in previous wars, this had to be the worst of all. The European Soul was sinking once again, by the work of traitors, parasites, and work of all of *them*.

This had to be the time where history has ended, or was about, to end.

For others, the issue was deeper, it was the dawn- the very climax of a global darkness that had overtaken humanity. Nobody believed in miracles anymore, and in the dawn of war, victors and losers alike were faithless, damned, and destroyed.

Brother killed brother, and son killed the father, people related by blood killed their own blood, and those in their high towers, the conspirators, did laugh. *They were pleased*.

One common blood was flowing down the ancestral soil of everyone. And *them* were feeding from it. *Exhilaration*.

Their plan was nearing completion. By the end of 1921, the first voices were being heard and the first screams; The voices of the last and great march of "One Human Race", "One World", and eventually, One Government. But how could this ever happen without the largest and most dramatic, *created catastrophe* in human history...

It was upon the corpses and tears of born, and on sacrifice of the unborn and hungry children that this '*utopia*' would have been built. *They were happy*. "*Death was only a necessity of greater peace*". The *peace* of a few, very few, against the existence of virtually everyone else. *A peace* for no more than a few hundreds and their own '*race*'.

Hunger, pain and deception were the only things people knew, and all hopes were lies. Commoner and Prince alike were enslaved, by *chain* invisible...

The Power of the Common People and the Power of One did shine. This person was named Adolf Hitler.

As a powerful gradual explosion of enlightenment, he burned the *unrighteous*, and gave warmth and light for the righteous. He flocked the righteous like stars, and they stood as an example for everyone to follow. A new universe was created within our own gloomy world, which was to last a thousand years, but as many rave, it only lasted for a decade...

Nobody believed until they saw the Morning Star in the clouded heavens, filled with black mortar smoke of death and anguish.

Manifested in many forms of it's time, these of political struggle, ideology, but above all the spirit to persist and to win against impossible odds, the Star of the World did give a necessary wake up call towards enlightenment.

A *mass conspiracy* was launched against this great project that Providence wanted done: The conspirators quickly gathered...

"Let's drop our bombs, let's rain death upon them, let's kill the last memory of a 'great' existence for humanity, so we can rule supreme and

completely. Let's punish this Warrior God of theirs, and all his followers^d, as such were the speeches from the high towers...

At this moment, the battle of life continued, and it kept going and going, with struggle after struggle, blood after blood, and pain after pain. To the conspirators this was nothing but divine opium, their purpose was almost done, but they had failed on the last moment.

Adolf Hitler proved them all wrong. Amidst the *deceived* masses who were looking for a scapegoat savior and salvation, a real Warrior had risen.

On the celebrated funeral of Humanity, he came and gave us air to breathe...

We exist with freedoms because some men died and gave us a second chance...

It was the time of the spirit of the rebuked, the "Satan", was to Return and put his shield upon a dying humanity.

The rebuked, the defamed, the misunderstood, the one whom everyone tried to push away, had pierced into the fabric of a barrier of ignorance meant to keep humanity enslaved.

Quickly the men in the high towers saw their towers crumbling, and their dreams collapsing: thunders fell from the heavens and broke their jewish crowns. Soon they were crawling, and they had to finish this quickly with a dagger.

A whole world, and all the armies of the world, conspired against The One, and the valiant followers of the Gods, who have been playing their part to save not only humanity, but all that is beautiful, honest and glorified in the world. Bomb after bomb, they destroyed their mortal shells.

Many of their shells, fell into the abyss. But their Souls, deeds, and actions remained. They remained in the darkest alleys of history, behind lies, behind tons of defamation.

They remained as a lesson to the Wise...

The next decades came and humanity was going tranquil: the world was shook, and morphine was administered to this dying body, so it would not longer see. Behind this guise, *they* kept working.

The Once Hero, the Warrior God, Adolf Hitler- has "*fallen*" they said.

They say that 'like Satan', he came 'crashing down from the Heavens'.

And like Satan, what a memory they made of him...And what lies. And what defamation...Specifically by the same people who did this for Satan too...

But like Satan, Hitler's name has come to be synonymous with Eternal Truth...A Truth that people only now fully understand...

A Truth that Hitler said would make his Soul rise from the grave, and that would make everyone understand that He was Right.

Many say we will never fully understand.

But all of Us Will fight and Follow.

Contrary to the foolish saviors of the victims, Adolf Hitler proved that HIM who has made us, has never abandoned us.

He fought for us from the very first day of his life, to his devoted Eternal Life.

What matters is that Adolf Hitler, this unnamed soldier, did pass the Gates of Eternal Immortality.

The *Jews* thought they had destroyed 'God', but the Morning Star of Satan showed us once again, that the real, the defamed, the "hated" God was here.

But when HE was here, how much did people love Him. How much beauty he brought into this world. How much hope, how much light, how much of a reason to sacrifice and to follow...How many infinite reasons to even die, his mere existence gave.

But His message was for us to Live: For he was really the God of Eternal Life, the Real Healer, the Real vision of Greatness.

The God of Warriors, our Beloved.

I write this for us unknown soldiers, to our unknown Soldier, and all of those that are to come...

For the Son of Lucifer, the sons of Lucifer, and those Lucifer's that are to come...

Happy Birthday, Light-bringer, ADOLF HITLER.

YOUR MEMORY WILL LIVE FOREVER!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3874

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 4/20/2017

Subject: War to Censor and Control the Internet

Greetings Comrades,

We are standing strong and we keep fighting, but the enemy has been established for years and now tries to take advantage of this. We must keep going strong and vigilant in our fight for the planet earth.

The public reasoning the enemy uses is "piracy" but at the same time it sets up the legislation in order to control the internet. This is a difficult subject because it not only requires knowledge of how the enemy works and how they use the "problem-reaction-solution" tactic, but it also requires sufficient technical knowledge about how the internet works.

Our last bastion in our privacy are the ISPs (internet service providers) that keep our data private. For example it's the ISPs that know that Bob, first visited his facebook page, then a porn site, then his bank account, then his secret blog, then he browsed some candles on amazon etc.

President Trump Signs Internet Privacy Repeal Into Law

<https://torrentfreak.com/president-trump-signs-internet-privacy-repeal-into-law-170404/>

President Trump has signed a bill which repeals Internet privacy rules passed last year by the Federal Communications Commission. Internet service providers are now free to spy on their customers' browsing activities in order to generate targeted advertising. Predictably, many users are considering counter-measures.

So the enemy focuses a lot on ISPs and battling them in order to establish "rules". For example they use criminal cases in order to access ISP data. Then they will establish typical procedures like the DMCA in most search engines, that can be exploited freely.

People are conscious about their data and some use VPNs (Virtual Private Networks). For those that don't know, it's a kind cryptography, that encrypts your data from your ISP. That means that your internet traffic passes through your ISP, but the ISP cannot read it. Meaning even if the jew controlled government gets permission to see your ISP data, they wouldn't be able to use it.

Another way to bypass getting tracked is by using proxies. A proxy is a like throwing a "smoke-bomb" while you move through the internet. If I access a site like the yahoo groups. The yahoo groups can track me, and see my IP Address (and in some countries that use Static IP Addresses this means they can track your personal information). So in order to avoid this, you use an (anonymous) proxy server. These proxy servers are middle points. So instead of directly connecting to yahoo groups, you first connect to the proxy server, then the proxy server connects to the yahoo groups. So if the yahoo groups site wants to track the visitor, they will only see the proxy and not you. If they want to track you further and ask the proxy server, "where did this request originate?", the proxy server will not respond (thus being anonymous proxy).

The Tor network kind of works like the proxy system, but with VPN encryption (for the knowledgeable, I'm oversimplifying the whole idea).

So guess what the jews are doing next...

Russia Plans To Ban VPNs & Proxies That Unblock Blocked Sites

<https://torrentfreak.com/russia-plans-to-ban-vpns-proxies-that-unblock-blocked-sites-170420>

The Russian government is preparing to scale-up its war on blocked sites by hitting services that provide workarounds. A new bill developed by the government requires VPNs and other anonymizing services to stop providing access to blocked domains. If they do not, they themselves will also be blocked. Search engines also face sanctions for linking to banned sites.

They are trying to "test" what happens in a country where the jews control for years, if they ban VPNs and Proxies. If this succeeds, they will implement this in the whole world.

We have to be strong. The wars of today are fought on the internet and on the spiritual levels. We have to become proficient at both. For the younger people and the willing, invest in learning about ethical hacking, understand how the internet works and what are the pillars. We have to be knowledgeable in order to fight on both levels and be able to bring the change.

We have to keep doing the RTRs. More people in the IT industry and Educators are taking notice of the legislation of the internet.

For example...

.....

Pirate Bay Founder Launches Anonymous Domain Registration Service

<https://torrentfreak.com/pirate-bay-founder-launches-anonymous-domain-registration-service-170419/>

Pirate Bay founder Peter Sunde has a new privacy-oriented startup. Today he launches the domain registration service Njalla, which offers site owners full anonymity, shielding them from the prying eyes of outsiders. "Think of us as your friendly drunk (but responsibly so) straw person that takes the blame for your expressions."

.....

Russian MP Says She Loves Torrents, Hates Web Blockades

<https://torrentfreak.com/russian-mp-says-she-loves-torrents-hates-web-blockades-170417/>

When it comes to Internet file-sharing, most mainstream politicians rarely have anything good to say, but for Senator Lyudmila Bokova of the Russian parliament, things are clearly quite different. "I like to use torrents," she says, "because they provide the ability to download information quickly and cheaply."

.....

Cloudflare Doesn't Want to Become the 'Piracy Police'

<https://torrentfreak.com/cloudflare-doesnt-want-to-be-the-piracy-police-170413/>

Cloudflare is warning that far-reaching cooperation between copyright holders and Internet services may put innovation in danger. The company doesn't want to become the "piracy police" and is refusing to monitor infringing content proactively. Instead, Cloudflare urges rightsholders to see the Internet as an opportunity rather than a threat.

.....

Lawyers & Academics Warn UK Against Criminalizing File-Sharers

<https://torrentfreak.com/lawyers-and-academics-warn-uk-against-criminalizing-file-sharers-170325/>

A group of campaigners, copyright scholars and lawyers have sent a letter to the UK Government, urging it to narrow the definition of online criminal copyright infringement in the Digital Economy Bill. The signees warn that the current definition of criminal copyright infringement is too broad and could be used to target casual file-sharers with sentences of up to ten years.

.....

The RTRs that we are doing and the actions of the enemy are moving the internet to a more decentralized medium. Instead of logging in a site that has a "centralized" server system, now there are technologies that use peer to peer networks (without a centralized server) in order to do the same thing. The technology is even more complicated but they accomplish it with success.

See Bitcoin, the decentralized banking system that takes away the power from the banks!

See Tribler or RetroShare, two decentralized file sharing systems

See MediaGlobin, the decentralized alternative to video sharing etc.

The fight for free speech on the internet is where the war is right now. Don't forget comrades; if they succeed in their "quest against piracy", the next step is censoring the internet. And for the inexperienced, they will make "hate speech" (speaking against minorities, ethnicities etc.) illegal by law. Then they will use their established internet legislation to sensor the internet.

That's why we have to fight stronger and harder!!!

Hail Father Satan and All the Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3875 From: johnson_akemi Date: 4/21/2017
Subject: Re: What Israel Is Attempting Right Now

The plan is to completely destroy the enemy on the spiritual level. How soon our victory comes and the Gods return is dependent on how much spiritual warfare people do. If everyone worked their butts off, we would have the world in a year. If people do nothing, the enemies will win and the world will be enslaved.

You should not hate yourself. You are working on empowering yourself and are literally saving the world with your meditations and RTRs. You should do a working to free your soul and free yourself from self-hatred.

How to Obliterate Your Saturn

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15507.html>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3876 From: zolaluckystar Date: 4/21/2017
Subject: Re: Which Reverse Torah Rituals We do Now (Until 20 of April)

Thank you for this HP Hooded Cobra, for reminding us of the great service Adolf Hitler did for all Humanity. He is the greatest statesman and leader of the 19th century. He is our Beloved. And I, for one, can't wait till he is back.

Hail Satan!

In Glory and Power Exalted!

Heil Hitler!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3877 From: HC Date: 4/22/2017
Subject: Spying Technology

[Spying Technology : JoyofSatan666](#)

Spying Technology : JoyofSatan666

If you pay close to tech around, it is becoming highly dangerous and intrusive. Technology, lovely as it is, is only a tool. Driven by the minds that are behind it. And when you have mass psychos controlling it, it's bad news.

Notice how the latest phones like iPhone and Samsung come with all these things like voice recognition. The sample of which do get sent and stored in google and servers. This could be easily done locally in the phone, but they just want to do this otherwise. To collect samples.

Now we also have biometric scanning, and the scanning of the iris, done by the phone. Instead of Jews rallying you in the gulag to get these infos about you. You give them on your own. Facebook works in the same context. Jewbook knows more secrets about you than any secret state police could ever know 50 years earlier.

There is a science that deals with recognition of the iris in China, and it's part of Chinese medicine. You can see many things through the eyes. Including mental health, health in general and other things.

Needless to say, in the attention of the correct people with ill will. Things can go real grim. One needs to see innocent girls who just take a few naked selfies and one day wake up to find themselves posted on the whole internet. Then things take a life of their own. I know some people actually aspire this, or think it's not that of a biggie. Erm, it's a hoax. And it can prove deadly too. Many girls and other innocents are hunted down by predators, online. Blackmail and other hints build upon this as well.

I have noticed and took measures after noticing in regards to Windows. Windows forcefully updates, and doesn't make any sense as to why. Probably more Addons. The Pcs are known to get ruined by updates. And it kills them slowly, while it should "improve" them.

Devices like android phones get more and more powerful, with more ram and processing power. But speed is essentially capped as to what it was a few years ago. No matter the extra ram (temporary memory) the innate software of the phone still consumes most of it. It's just additional espionage software added, and its blantant.

Linux seems by far, better. Windows 10 is a literal piece of crap. It spies everything you do, in your face too as well. It doesn't even try to hide it. Nobody needs to hack you, because your personal computer belongs to the hackers already. Nowadays technology contains everything.

The Jews amass all this data, and they play the world with it. They can know secrets, tendencies, aspirations and dreams, all by searching their database. Needless to say, what Snowden said when he said that this is the problem of the Future, this was something people need to understand.

I point at Snowden because to a few dumb sleepwalkers, it may be that this is a conspiracy hat saying these things. But Snowden is worse than any tinfoil hat in what he reveals pretty much. Saying the situation is worse than anyone can initially understand.

This is a major issue, and can turn Orwellian really easily. People assume that since nobody knocks their door, or that since they think of themselves are irrelevant, it's all fine. So they can give all their personal existence to the big brother. This is however totally damning, and when people meet the consequence, it's bad.

What do people think the selfie camera is about? Taking selfies? Or actually taking a pic on your mug every time you open the phone? Or let's say the NSA looking at you through a camera? It's funny how even the Jew Reptile Zuckerberg who made his alien Facebook database of goyim, was

taping the camera of his own computer. Notice also how in all laptops, the microphones are built in, and there is no socket to activate them, or mute them physically.

So it's better to keep a degree of secrecy, and keep everything of importance either on physical paper, or on your own head. Nobody can hack into your head as easily. There are many ways (research and learn) to bring this situation under control, for example.

In Orwells 1984, every house had a giant screen that could look at them, hear them, and monitor them. Nobody knew when, so this added to the larger terror. Indeed it seemed as if it didn't even do it.

The enemy needs to go down, and people who are decent need to settle this thing from governments or whatever else. And throw these plans in the purging fire.

And we're in 2017...

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3878

From: HC

Date: 4/24/2017

Subject: To Fight in Satanism

[To Fight in Satanism : JoyofSatan666](#)

To Fight in Satanism : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!!

Spiritual Satanism is basically very simple. Go by nature, respect your existence, recognize your physical and material existence, follow the spiritual advancement, and things fall in place. There is no need for extremely complicated or very strange systems that are confusing, or books filled with hundreds of 'commandments'. Truth is just supported by following the upper things. One advances, one slowly starts grasping things further.

Advancement comes essentially from the Soul. The Soul or the meta-genetic component, influences who one is, advances us, and changes us for the better. Spiritual practice is an evolutionary practice. Essentially the end product of such (Let's say as "end" the Magnum Opus) will not mirror the starting product anymore than a stone resembles a beautiful statue. This process is again, nature in a sense.

For this reason, one doesn't have to look down on themselves or feel bad about the fact that we have some stone in us. This is also the potential to become a statue. To be a stone is OK. To not exist is the only real problem, which is where a few people are heading by constantly attacking themselves for being a stone, instead of REFINING this thing.

This is the difference between the fake programs, and Spiritual Satanism. Spiritual Satanism accepts everyone as they are, in the given condition they want to advance. Nobody is scorned or attacked, but everyone must advance instead of destroying themselves or follow eternal sinking. All of

us come and exist in different levels, based on our evolution and merit, and personal choice to work. Spiritual advancement has few 'requirements'. Any living being can spiritually advance.

The problem is not in losing fights, but in not fighting. Even lost fights are going to show someone who knows how to take this, as knowledge on how to win later on, for example.

Many people will notice that we are also fighting in a more spiritually literal sense. Essentially our fight is not motivated only by sheer 'anger' or any such useless (((Explanation))), but it's a higher aspiration to become better and remove obstacles that keep us on all levels from going forward.

If someone keeps putting obstacles in our way for no reason other than their admitted hatred for your existence, then you have to re-act to these things.

This is the situation with jews and it has been ongoing for centuries. As Rabbi Laitman stated (this is not a nobody, this is one of the most "important" rabbis of modern times), this is because the jews are from another universe/galaxy on the soul level, and they seek to wreck what is left of humanity and enslave it for their own purposes. To sit with hands crossed spiritually, only makes for certain damnation.

Our existence until a point (Namely the Golden Age) was in its natural state. From what it's known, humanity was in the brink of becoming perfected and Satan wanted to finish his work. The finishing of such takes time, and effort, and this is motivated by two factors the Gods did not 'control'.

One factor is the factor of nature. For example, a baby cannot be born in one day. It needs 9 or in the very least 7 months. In the same way, the human consciousness needs to develop over time, and through conscious work of the person themselves. IN other words, Satan could was NOT supposed do our work for us. This had to do with OUR self realization, only which WE can do as individual Souls.

This is for our existence after all. It would be pointless for everything to be given to us for free. We were already created with superior and advanced abilities by Satan as inherent in our species anyway. On top of this, they gave us spiritual knowledge (to all Gentile Races) so we could advance with it. On *TOP* of all these things and all the teachings and help they left, they also left us these teachings coded in Ancient cultures, so that we would not lose them.

To not over-extend, we all know that the Gods were forced to depart due to war basically. The Gods and many other beings have their own enemies as well. Others flattened, others still persist, the list goes.

It's well known that the whole xian/judaism "Jews Vs Gentiles (pagans)" is nothing but a very simplified, jewish meme. That in fact is basically hiding the only fractal Truth. That the aliens who created the Gentiles are not those who created the jews. And that the jews have other specific purposes to carry on on top of this planet. Part of which is to exterminate and enslave us for their own personal benefit, as whatever lifeforms they are. There are infinite numbers of pages written on this. In what is called as "Jewish Culture".

Remember, culture resembles memory and link to our Gods and Ancestors. The enemy systematically attacks culture and bastardized it with Islam and Xianity, on purpose. To cut the link and the knowledge. And to cut our evolutionary knowledge and ability to connect with our Soul-Family, the

Gods. Who guide us even if they physically departed.

To not fight the enemy, means you aren't doing what's best for yourself, the planet, future generations, and everything good. Therefore we are put to fight in an automatic manner, whether we like it or not. The forces of the enemy are ON you, even if you don't accept it, understand it, or even feel it. They are spread over civilization like a plague pretty much. The fight against the enemy is a larger fight of humanity trying to remove a negative element from within its own midst.

As Rabbi Laitman explained to his fellow Jews. The Jews are essentially an alien lifeform that came into the body of human civilization, in the same way of a cell intrusion. How the Jewish soul came in this "Solar system" of ours, was from another galaxy, and through physical bodies created to look as human hybrids.

These hybrids as Rabbi Laitman stated come from all races, in other words, Jews come in all colors and appear within all races, but they are all Jewish racially at the root. From there they try to take over civilization from WITHIN, and not by external conquest. And like a cancer tries to take it over pretty much. All the humans, us included here, will fall victims into this.

For this to happen, natural order has to be destroyed and assimilated into a new 'order' that will put the alien invading lifeform in the top. This as we can see has come to happen by the suffering of 5.8/6th's of the whole planet, and the rest who do not 'suffer' are basically enslaved completely and suffer in many other ways.

We as Satanic Souls are similar in this case, but we are the antidote and the original caretakers of the larger whole.

We don't fight a war to create lies, just to restore natural order as it were. We are the original and essential spiritual root in humanity. This is why Satanists can come from any Gentile Race.

Only the Satanic Souls can treat this matter on the core, which is something deep and spiritual.

Spiritual Satanism is essentially a name we have nowadays for Souls and their system given by the Gods, that was given to Gentiles to advance themselves, since time 'immemorial' at their core, when Gentiles were created by Satan and the Gods. And help the world and ourselves reach a higher level. While we reincarnate and we exist again and again, the Souls of such devotees to the Gods remain existing in time.

Let's not forget Satan to us means "Eternal Truth" and no else gimmick generated at a ((later time))) do affect or concern us, let alone things meant to defame this being behind this title. Also this being has had a lot of other aliases and titles that we humans have given him, such as Lucifer for example.

Forms change, but essence remains the same. The Soul remembers, so again, it re-draws itself in where it will advance. Also the Gods themselves call the Souls that have befriended them and followed them, in more or less obvious manners. While a Satanist is made in the Soul, Satanism can also be made and generated by spiritual practice. When one advances, the "Satanism" (Truth-ism) in the Soul is brought out.

Not only we have to win the internal battle with ourselves (or better yet the infested parts) but also, the external battle has to be conquered. It's not by a coincidence, that the more one conquers themselves, the better they can deal with external issues as well. Any 'external' issues have to be corrected as well.

Spiritual Satanism is the fight for advancement.

And in a sense to fight is necessary to advance, NOW, more than ever.

We will fight together and until the end and further if necessary.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3879

From: HC

Date: 4/25/2017

Subject: But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the Nazis!

[But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the Nazis! : JoyofSatan666](#)

**But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the
Nazis! : JoyofSatan666**

The largest propaganda thing of the enemy, always goes like. "What *IF* the evil forces of Satan/Nazis/Boogieman had won and did _____ Insert things already the jews have done and are doing_____ here."

It's a well known historical fact that Hitler lost the war because him and the Nazis refused to commit acts such as these that the enemy wanted to commit. Such as genocide and all other things like that. They simply didn't want to do it.

Unlike the jews the Nazis didn't see reason to rule a world of cattle, enslaved minions, and a nuclear wasteland. It's also known that by the end of 1944, Hitler had the plans of the Atomic Bomb ready, but still refused to use it and ordered the whole business to be called off.

Thankfully, the jew Einstein stole the recipe of the Atomic bomb, and with the peaceful Jew-Ruled America. They blessed humanity with this. Now we have been in a constant state of threats of Nuclear warfare. Aka, Human Extinction within a couple of days. Thanks Jews for this Holy Blessing.

But as the government of Israel stated. If Israel is to go down, they will nuke the whole world with nukes. No, that doesn't sound like a parasite threatening to kill it's host for denying it, at all. It sounds perfectly normal. At least it wasn't the Nazis saying something similar. Now that would be real evil if they did!

But when it comes from the persecuted, very poor merchants who own more than 70% of the World's wealth, and upwards to 98% if you add control of estate under jurisdiction by jewish controlled governments. That's alright! At least we aren't enslaved by evil Nazi's thankfully!

Over 2000 years or so by now, we have had what is known as Abrahamic 'religious warfare' (it was the first time in history this ever happened for 'religious' reasons) which basically has made large portion of continents go extinct, mass civil warfare, warfare between races, and still continues to threaten existence nowadays as well. At least it wasn't the Nazis who created this!

The jews of course, for all they are and do, and all they would want to do, they project this on their enemies. For example, it's them that removed occult history and religious knowledge from Gentiles, and destroyed all their culture.

Then the cry and whine that the evil Nazis, had they won, they would have removed "Christianity" or other things like that. Which were in anyway, toxic jewish psyops. While it's funny, the jews themselves have exterminated whole races aside their spiritual knowledge, that they have stolen to keep for themselves.

The Jews also say other funny things like. Uhm, the Nazis would have enslaved all the other people of the world bruh. While the jews themselves are the race that owned most slaves of other races, and even enslaved their own. Still, this form of financial and wealth slavery exists and most people on the planet, are living on the bill. But past aside, the jews are right now materializing their goal of race-mixing the whole planet, and then after this is said and done, they will rule the goyim with a rod of iron.

But since this isn't done by the imaginary Nazi's, it's nice. It's the good guys doing it. Not this bad guy named Hitler who killed 6 trillion Jews. Even when there weren't 6 million jews in Europe to begin with. But I am sure Hitler was so evil, he actually created jews in a laboratory just to kill them. That's all he cared about. He was a hateful man. It wasn't like the jews had ruined his country and enslaved his people so he and his people just revolted. Nah. It's just psychopathic hatred.

No matter when, how, or why, someone questions, or goes against the jews. It's insolence against god. How dare you question rabbi yashua (Jesus christ) and his chosen following? How dare you not allow yourself to be raped, scammed, and all the rest of the beautiful things?

The other line goes, if the Nazis have won, people would have been abused, especially the other trolling about "Those who do not have ___these___ features." Funny while you see in Israel's policy that those who don't have the Cohen Gene pretty much, are to be exterminated and destroyed. In their own book, we see the same idea in Revelation. All the "minions of Satan" (Aka the Gentiles, as the enemy admits the Gentiles are actually Satan's seed) have to be exterminated in the upcoming "Apocalypse". After this, the "Elect" jews will reign supreme over the planet. The list goes.

Even worse is the line that the Nazis would have taken over the whole world. Ahem, basically, the jews have had the whole world for around 1500 years, from dark ages and onward. Only in the last 70 years, around the century of the Nazis, anything good has ever happened for the 'masses' of these 'humanitarian' jews. And these 'good' things they only did out of fear of having Nazis appear again. So they just feed the goyim for a while. Cattle-breed them, and then finally rule them with the rod of iron as their bible states.

Last week, Israel's Puppet almost launched Nuclear WW3. **But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the Nazis!**

It's also even more comically tragic that all the things the enemy whines about, they do to Gentiles all the time, since time immemorial. For a first thing, the jews were the first race to invent a THOUGHT POLICE, namely, Jesus christ. This Rabbi is going to kill and torture for all eternity, all who think 'unaccepted' thoughts in accordance to the Torah.

Basically, the jews, for all they have done and committed. They just take this and put this on the back of random people and scapegoats on history. To just fend of responsibility. Like criminals, the jews are afraid that if they are judged, humanity will not longer tolerate their whole game that has been going on since time immemorial.

Pagan priests have been butchered and died in the millions as the real "Martyrs" for their beliefs. Then somehow funny jews made up all these false "Martyrs" of "Christianity" than who knows if they existed or not.

This whole reverse operation is needless to say, intelligent. All that Stalin did, and all the jews do, and have done for centuries and are *STILL* doing, are hidden from plain sight, and jews pretend to be moral and that we should be lucky and thankful that the "Evil Doesn't Run the World" or some other things like that. While evil totally, runs the world today.

The Machiavellian poison of jews, of everyone against everyone, and their whole mentality, is just PROJECTED on their enemies. How they perceive them, understand them, talk hypothetically about what they "would" have done, just explains jewish mentality.

Now that the evil "Nazis" have lost, Humanity is seeing this fact flat out. If Hitler had won back then, people would be having the benefit of the doubt. With the present state of things that is to come, and more, all doubts about the "Claims" (Facts) of Hitler and the Nazis will be washed away.

What the enemy does is just project their own intentions, and add the caption "Nazis" to it. Therefore, all the abominable things that were to come onto them, magically flew over to some imaginary Nazis. Who after all didn't do even one fourth of it in reality of what they are blamed.

Still, after around seven decades/70 years, imaginary Nazis are still blamed. An imaginary Hitler is blamed for all the world's perils. Like Satan, Hitler is made into the ultimate scapegoat. These people don't even exist anymore in a technical sense, but STILL, they blame them.

Unless of course some new scapegoat group comes around.

The jews are writing their own saga of proving the Nazi's right, and the Nazi's aren't even around. So in this time, who will be there to blame when there are no scapegoats and nobody to project their crap upon? This is the endgame for the jewish world domination.

In Europe you can go to jail and pay giant fines for questioning the Holocaust. But who cares, right? At least this isn't the Nazis!

Europe is being Genocides, but who cares, right? At least this isn't the Nazis doing it!

African people are eating stones, but who cares, right? The Holy Jews rule over this land through the stock market! Perfectly free they are!

19/20th's of the planet are struggling to get by and survive. At least it's not the Nazis doing it!

Thankfully, this world is being destroyed by the Holy Jews. Thankfully, because damn, how bad would it be if it was some evil Nazi's doing it. With the Holy Jews it's just completely fine!

Let's be thankful and enjoy the mass rape of jews towards all of humanity. At least, it isn't the Nazis doing it!

And if the planet is holocausted and we all die as if we never existed! At least it wasn't the Nazis doing it! It was the Holy Jews!

Thank G-d it wasn't the Evil Nazis!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3880

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/27/2017

Subject: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized Moc

Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized Mock Cannibalism

Rachel Corrie was a 23 year old, American peace activist that was murdered by the Israeli Army, as witnesses at the scene stated she was murdered by being run over by an armoured IDF bulldozer as she stood in the way of it and a innocent Palestinians home in a peaceful, unarmed protest, of a people oppressed, by the Jews who are destroying an entire People in their genocide program of Greater Israel.

Corrie was only 23 when murdered for peaceful protest of the Jewish destruction of a entire People.

From the Jews that brought you Purim Fest where they practice mock cannibalistic rituals by baking cookies in the shape of human ears and then eating them. To celebrate the claimed genocide of thousands of women, men and children for whatever made up reasons....They were Goyim that's all it comes down to. No different then their Pass Over celebrates the murder of all the first born of the Goyim in Egypt.

The same race of ghouls is celebrating the murder of Rachel Corrie, right out of the Torah...Murdering the Goyim and then celebrating cannibalizing them is a intricate part of being Jewish.

By making "Rachel Corrie Pancakes" because she was flattened to a pancake as their Jewish joke goes.....

Corrie's face drawn on a pancake, this is funny to Jews, but never forget Muh sixty billion,...Goyim.

Another mocking image the Jews created as part of this.....

What else does the IDF find funny and likes to sell on its shirts.....

Murdering unarmed pregnant women.....Just like the Torah states to do.

Just normal for the Jews to behave like this.....

From a Jewish, IDF soldiers, social media page:

Just doing what the Rabbi's Torah says to do....

I wonder why Jews are universally hated....must be anti-Semitism, cause the Jews would never behave in anyway to make anyone mad at them ever.....
Except those 109 places they got kicked out of.....

The fact is the Jews treat the Arabs like they did the Eastern Europeans under their Communist system. Were they killed 90 million of them. If the Jews get their way and their one world system we are all going to be Palestinians.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3881 From: zolaluckystar Date: 4/27/2017

Subject: Re: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized

OMG that is so totally disgusting and vile...that poor woman. Anybody who is human would look upon her death and be appalled and they celebrate....this plague upon humanity must be eradicated!

Funny how facebook takes it upon itself to ban anything 'antisemitic' and yet this filth celebrating murder is allowed to be posted...

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3882 From: HC Date: 4/27/2017

Subject: Will Satan Save You?

[Will Satan Save You? : JoyofSatan666](#)

Will Satan Save You? : JoyofSatan666

There is no need for people to have any falsified conceptions. People who are seeking slaves in the form of Jesus, who will 'save' them while they are doing absolutely nothing for their existence, not even the slightest possible thing to get better. Are in the wrong place.

Satan is not the God of the cattle, the meek, or the purposefully stupid. Satan accepts all Gentiles who are his creations. However the struggle we undergo today is not to save those who are beyond saving. We are not some fake saviors, and we don't have to make fake promises. We have to be realistic.

Satan has his own elite souls within humanity. And many people who have inside them the ancient worth and higher spirit. This is what Satan, the Gods, and us should care about. We aren't trying to save those who have given and sold out themselves. There are many who are beyond salvaging, like a fried robot from too much poison.

We are seeking for the remaining diamonds of the golden age, in unfortunately what we can call a mountain of trash. On the top of which the enemy stands at the top.

Indirectly, yes, through our fight, many humans will be saved from impending disasters which they will never understand. Even if they 'do' understand, they will never REALLY understand what we have done, or what we are doing. We should gratify ourselves in knowing what we do here, as family and for one another, and rejoicing in the company and providence of the Gods.

The 'outer' circle or 'half awake goy' will only understand the last chapters of what we have been working upon.

Only the Children of the Gods will finally grasp that. Why? Because it's in our Souls already. This is what pushes us forward. We are people from all over the planet, but at the same time, we are so close, something which should be technically impossible. But this is because Gentiles here belong to larger soul family of the Gods.

Satan has entrusted this mission to all of us his favorites amongst all Gentiles. To win their love and their support, one has to listen and to walk the path. One has to rise spiritually and do their own, small or bigger deeds to save themselves. Saving essentially means finishing Satan's work on the Gentile Races. That of spiritual work. This can and must happen at the self.

We are not asking for the approval of the herd. But we warn them anyway. The 'herd' doesn't know logic, common sense, or understanding. It knows what the enemy has taught it, fear and intimidation. However inside this very herd are also the ears that will be wise enough to listen, isolated, and at war with the herd in one way or another. We are seeking the individuals who band as warrior unit where needed.

And who have the power to rise above their own insignificant and mortal blinding existence. These diamonds exist through all the people in the

world, and our job is to find them. Many times they come on their own too, thankfully. These are the people that will bring change. Not some random "mass" of irrelevant people who are comfortable with being "goyim".

Satanism is open to those who have something elite spiritually inside them, the righteous, and the people who seek to make greater selves out of themselves. This must be recognized and worked upon, for one to progress.

Who Satan "Saves"?

Not everybody...That's for sure...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

1:45 .μ. , 26 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the Nazis! : JoyofSatan666](#)

**But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the
Nazis! : JoyofSatan666**

The largest propaganda thing of the enemy, always goes like. "What *IF* the evil forces of Satan/Nazis/Boogieman had won and did _____Insert things already the jews have done and are doing_____ here."

It's a well known historical fact that Hitler lost the war because him and the Nazis refused to commit acts such as these that the enemy wanted to commit. Such as genocide and all other things like that. They simply didn't want to do it.

Unlike the jews the Nazis didn't see reason to rule a world of cattle, enslaved minions, and a nuclear wasteland. It's also known that by the end of 1944, Hitler had the plans of the Atomic Bomb ready, but still refused to use it and ordered the whole business to be called off.

Thankfully, the jew Einstein stole the recipe of the Atomic bomb, and with the peaceful Jew-Ruled America. They blessed humanity with this. Now we have been in a constant state of threats of Nuclear warfare. Aka, Human Extinction within a couple of days. Thanks Jews for this Holy Blessing.

But as the government of Israel stated. If Israel is to go down, they will nuke the whole world with nukes. No, that doesn't sound like a parasite threatening to kill it's host for denying it, at all. It sounds perfectly normal. At least it wasn't the Nazis saying something similar. Now that would be real evil if they did!

But when it comes from the persecuted, very poor merchants who own more than 70% of the World's wealth, and upwards to 98% if you add control of estate under jurisdiction by jewish controlled governments. That's alright! At least we aren't enslaved by evil Nazi's thankfully!

Over 2000 years or so by now, we have had what is known as Abrahamic 'religious warfare' (it was the first time in history this ever happened for 'religious' reasons) which basically has made large portion of continents go extinct, mass civil warfare, warfare between races, and still continues to threaten existence nowadays as well. At least it wasn't the Nazis who created this!

The jews of course, for all they are and do, and all they would want to do, they project this on their enemies. For example, it's them that removed occult history and religious knowledge from Gentiles, and destroyed all their culture.

Then the cry and whine that the evil Nazis, had they won, they would have removed "Christianity" or other things like that. Which were in anyway, toxic jewish psyops. While it's funny, the jews themselves have exterminated whole races aside their spiritual knowledge, that they have stolen to keep for themselves.

The Jews also say other funny things like. Uhm, the Nazis would have enslaved all the other people of the world bruh. While the jews themselves are the race that owned most slaves of other races, and even enslaved their own. Still, this form of financial and wealth slavery exists and most people on the planet, are living on the bill. But past aside, the jews are right now materializing their goal of race-mixing the whole planet, and then after this is said and done, they will rule the goyim with a rod of iron.

But since this isn't done by the imaginary Nazi's, it's nice. It's the good guys doing it. Not this bad guy named Hitler who killed 6 trillion Jews. Even when there weren't 6 million jews in Europe to begin with. But I am sure Hitler was so evil, he actually created jews in a laboratory just to kill them. That's all he cared about. He was a hateful man. It wasn't like the jews had ruined his country and enslaved his people so he and his people just revolted. Nah. It's just psychopathic hatred.

No matter when, how, or why, someone questions, or goes against the jews. It's insolence against god. How dare you question rabbi yashua (Jesus christ) and his chosen following? How dare you not allow yourself to be raped, scammed, and all the rest of the beautiful things?

The other line goes, if the Nazis have won, people would have been abused, especially the other trolling about "Those who do not have ___these___ features." Funny while you see in Israel's policy that those who don't have the Cohen Gene pretty much, are to be exterminated and destroyed. In their own book, we see the same idea in Revelation. All the "minions of Satan" (Aka the Gentiles, as the enemy admits the Gentiles are actually Satan's seed) have to be exterminated in the upcoming "Apocalypse". After this, the "Elect" jews will reign supreme over the planet. The list goes.

Even worse is the line that the Nazis would have taken over the whole world. Ahem, basically, the jews have had the whole world for around 1500 years, from dark ages and onward. Only in the last 70 years, around the century of the Nazis, anything good has ever happened for the 'masses' of these 'humanitarian' jews. And these 'good' things they only did out of fear of having Nazis appear again. So they just feed the goyim for a while. Cattle-breed them, and then finally rule them with the rod of iron as their bible states.

Last week, Israel's Puppet almost launched Nuclear WW3. **But who cares, right? At least it wasn't the Nazis!**

It's also even more comically tragic that all the things the enemy whines about, they do to Gentiles all the time, since time immemorial. For a first thing, the jews were the first race to invent a THOUGHT POLICE, namely, Jesus christ. This Rabbi is going to kill and torture for all eternity, all who think 'unaccepted' thoughts in accordance to the Torah.

Basically, the jews, for all they have done and committed. They just take this and put this on the back of random people and scapegoats on history. To just fend of responsibility. Like criminals, the jews are afraid that if they are judged, humanity will not longer tolerate their whole game that has been going on since time immemorial.

Pagan priests have been butchered and died in the millions as the real "Martyrs" for their beliefs. Then somehow funny jews made up all these false "Martyrs" of "Christianity" than who knows if they existed or not.

This whole reverse operation is needless to say, intelligent. All that Stalin did, and all the jews do, and have done for centuries and are *STILL* doing, are hidden from plain sight, and jews pretend to be moral and that we should be lucky and thankful that the "Evil Doesn't Run the World" or some other things like that. While evil totally, runs the world today.

The Machiavellian poison of jews, of everyone against everyone, and their whole mentality, is just PROJECTED on their enemies. How they perceive them, understand them, talk hypothetically about what they "would" have done, just explains jewish mentality.

Now that the evil "Nazis" have lost, Humanity is seeing this fact flat out. If Hitler had won back then, people would be having the benefit of the doubt. With the present state of things that is to come, and more, all doubts about the "Claims" (Facts) of Hitler and the Nazis will be washed away.

What the enemy does is just project their own intentions, and add the caption "Nazis" to it. Therefore, all the abominable things that were to come onto them, magically flew over to some imaginary Nazis. Who after all didn't do even one fourth of it in reality of what they are blamed.

Still, after around seven decades/70 years, imaginary Nazis are still blamed. An imaginary Hitler is blamed for all the world's perils. Like Satan, Hitler is made into the ultimate scapegoat. These people don't even exist anymore in a technical sense, but STILL, they blame them.

Unless of course some new scapegoat group comes around.

The jews are writing their own saga of proving the Nazi's right, and the Nazi's aren't even around. So in this time, who will be there to blame when there are no scapegoats and nobody to project their crap upon? This is the endgame for the jewish world domination.

In Europe you can go to jail and pay giant fines for questioning the Holocaust. But who cares, right? At least this isn't the Nazis!

Europe is being Genocides, but who cares, right? At least this isn't the Nazis doing it!

African people are eating stones, but who cares, right? The Holy Jews rule over this land through the stock market! Perfectly free they are!

19/20th's of the planet are struggling to get by and survive. At least it's not the Nazis doing it!

Thankfully, this world is being destroyed by the Holy Jews. Thankfully, because damn, how bad would it be if it was some evil Nazi's doing it. With the Holy Jews it's just completely fine!

Let's be thankful and enjoy the mass rape of jews towards all of humanity. At least, it isn't the Nazis doing it!

And if the planet is holocausted and we all die as if we never existed! At least it wasn't the Nazis doing it! It was the Holy Jews!

Thank G-d it wasn't the Evil Nazis!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3883	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 4/27/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized			

Attachments :

I just looked these bulldozers up and want to post what they look like here. Imagine this monstrous thing destroying your home? or running over you?

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3884	From: lisadragomir13	Date: 4/28/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized			

I really tried to read this, but I couldn't because what they're doing is so disgusting I felt sick after the 1st paragraph :

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3885	From: HC	Date: 4/28/2017
Subject: Who Is Responsible Really...			

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19138.html>

Who Is Responsible Really...

In this world many people are fooled by the lie of democracy that people actually have "Free Will" and that they also "DECIDE" anything on a higher level. This is based on the pretext of the fact that they vote. Maybe in some cases it does matter, but in most matters, it matters not one inch.

Now there are people who are harsh judges to others, and especially if you are a bit misanthropic as a personality (When you see the swine level of humans I can't really blame you...) you may actually want them to burn themselves alive. I myself have frequent worry coupled with rage over the fact of how stupid humanity has become. We are literally risking our own extinction. However, who is this "WE"?

If you go a few decades back, you will see that most people, in most places of the world, hardly knew how to type down their own name. This is a fact. In most historical instances, the people only decide indirectly, and that is done through leaders they elect, support, or other things like that. This is a natural thing, as in a hall, there can't be talking 15000 people at the same time, but only few people so that the things are understood correctly.

To not over-extend the matter, in most cases, humans have never been asked, in any country or state, what do they want. The enemy who rules these system we are living right now, they give the illusion of asking through elections. People actually go and elect people, based on propaganda, advertising, and their own moral standards. It's rare that actually people know what is really going on.

In the past, illiteracy and other things kept people from deciding, but as we can see today, the very 'literate' can also be equally as dumb if not more, as the (((Intelligencia))) can make one lose one's sanity quite easily.

If we go generations back however, people had hardly any access to knowledge, let alone any 'power' to decide events. Power was only in the hands of the rich, jewish religious charlatans, or the politicians pretty much. Oh and of course Rabbis and other such people as we know, but who cares right?

When one rises in spiritual power and understanding, one of the reason you can easily become a misanthrope and completely give up on humanity is the fact that people are acting and living like swine. Overly convinced about all the lies they have been told, others afraid, and other worthless, they let the impending (((powers))) that be, destroy the planet, and do whatever they see fit. One cannot take this responsibility away from them. They are bound by ignorance, fear, and many other things.

Unfortunately not many people are willing to take a stand, and what the enemy has achieved is to create an internal jewish police in people that tells them what they can do, cannot do, and what they better be doing. This is motivated by lack of knowledge, or fear. For those who are more 'dangerous' and aren't concerned in any of the above, there are other offers, such as, hey homie, be a useless individual bro- and achieve nothing in your existence but waste it doing YOLO. This is how it is today, but this has been analogous in previous centuries as well.

Aside from the East and in place like China, Spiritual power was an unknown term. Yoga and Meditation knowledge, after all the Pagans have been killed, and except of few people going undercover, has been hidden from roughly 99% of the populace in the West. This was done by jews who have purposefully killed these people through their programs. In short, nobody had any spiritual power, let alone anything else. How can people actually make 'choices' when they don't even know how to write their own name down?

Maybe in the three latest centuries, people actually have had more of a will and a chance. What Satan told me at some point was that many people when they died, they went to them, and they were totally oblivious, they had no idea where they were, who the Gods were, or what was going on in reality at all. In some cases they were informed, and the people frequently replied that they had no clue as there was nothing remotely that could give them opportunity to see what is going on.

People reincarnate, and people forget. Therefore such experience is most of the time forgotten, and may, in weak and souls who have no past lives with the Gods, just become liquidated into nothingness. Therefore people return and lives are wasted again, and again.

Satan and the Gods have worked and now the knowledge is on the public. Now if one wants to meditate, 'save their soul', advance spiritually, or understand and know things about the Gods, they can. I have lost track on how many values have been written. Additionally, if one wants to fight and wants to change things through spiritual power and effort with us here, they also can. People in the past more than likely could NOT.

In other words, Satan gives power to the common man to prove himself for whatever he is to be. The same thing happened in Nazi Germany. Now the system worldwide is pretty rigged, and in many cases the (((Plutocracy))) just reforms itself over and over again. Same jews just different age, for example.

It's from now on that we should be asking responsibility from the "goyim". Maybe many of them have had the benefit of ignorance, but right now, where in google one can make a search and in five minutes come to find a lot of things. It only boils down to fear, boredom, stupidity, being a willing cattle etc, and being a worthless entity, pretty much.

There are always and forever the blockheads and the idiots who do not understand the importance of this undertaking, or constantly fall victim to stupid energies such as 'not giving a damn'. The enemy knows really well how to 'use' this. Essentially they are not lazy as their suffering takes too much ignorance, and they willfully force themselves so much just to be ignorant.

It's a law of the universe however that the universe will beat the hell out of these people, until they wake up, as ignorance is not in favor of life. Most people are living an entirely whack existence, and they desire to not wake up, for example.

Experience with many of our members who are VIPS or are older, shows for a fact that TRUTH IS A CHOICE. These people have lived their whole lives under the radar, but never gave up. I know a person in their 70's who dedicated, and the last months of their life meditated and tried to become better about their life. Therefore, what excuses does anyone else have to do nothing?

I have seen many cases of different people over the years. Now this guy had over 5 hours a day looking for his dealer in the streets to find some weed, as weed was very scarce to his location where he was living. It was nevertheless extremely hard for them to find weed, but they were searching for it everywhere.

Everyday from the stories I heard, he was risking his life by dealing and all sorts of other things. By coincidence, he has found the JoS, was even dedicated for a while. Dabbling on IF they should finally "grace" their crappy self meditating, LOL. But you know, ten minutes a day are too much to do any spiritual pursuit. They were rather busy pursuing their drug dealer around, which must have been jewish as well. Who knows in what scat they are swimming today. He infrequently risked going to jail and all sorts of other things.

I am wondering, if he spent these 5 hours a day doing research, meditation, growing wealth, or build their body in their gym, where they would be now? They chose to just chase a kike around to give them their next shot. Who knows if they are dead in an alley today?

I happen to know another case who was living with other people and did yoga in a dirty bathroom. Because this is how much they wanted and desired to better their condition. Now who do you think the Gods are going to help in their time of need?

The Gods don't ask you to give everything you have. They ask you to give to YOURSELF, what you can.

You will get what you're after, you know? Even if you don't define it, you're still after something. If you're after nothing, you will get nothing.

I tell you one thing, if you are sitting on this spiritual mine-gold and do nothing, but just waste your existence, don't go back and beg the Gods for 'Forgiveness' all the time. You're only betraying yourself, and this is not some sexy masochism that turns you on, for the sadistic high of sex or something. It's something really ugly, and costly, that is no fun.

Because you will have ruined yourself, by yourself, all for yourself. And you must pay this burden yourself. Many people sacrifice their existence over the movie that is called life, to try to be the best actor, but few people have wisdom to understand that in order to be a good 'actor' in this movie of goyim, one has also to rehearse - this is meditation in a stupid explained sense.

Giving up on spirituality is essentially the same as giving up food. It's just not intelligent to give up your food, ESPECIALLY to all people here who spiritually, have a FULL FRIDGE NOW AND FOR ALL TIME! If you die from 'hunger', then don't blame the Gods or anyone. You were too busy plugged in the jewtrix to give 10 or 15 minutes a day to feed your soul with the necessary things to exist, thrive and grow?

Then maybe you should die off shouldn't you...

Sorry buddy: the Gods aren't going to concern themselves with that. We have many people who are STARVING to understand out there and we must reach them. Many people are in danger, need help, and the Gods also have a planet to run. They have plenty of time for thirstiness of wisdom, but for people like that, they can't have time....

Robbed, killed, scammed, spat upon by the jews, they insist on following their fictitious programs, fighting the people who make a stand, and pose an obstacle for any betterment that is to come upon humanity. This also includes many people who are prominent, rich, or live life for fun, and their only concern is to choose sunglasses, cars, or houses.

Both the poor and the rich goyim, still remains a goyim if they do not understand the significance of doing at least the LEAST necessary for one's spiritual existence. "Death" is called the great awakener, for when one suddenly leaves all things behind, they are left only with one thing they could and should be, at least, giving SOME NECESSARY ATTENTION: the Soul.

It's the only thing in the universe that really belongs to you and only you, and nobody can take it from 'you'. All of us know at least one of these idiots. Fate, and unfortunately the enemy too, keep beating them. Many will never wake up, and will put themselves to sleep by their own admission and stupidity.

One last thing, the generations that are coming now for the last three decades in the planet, they were very entitled, maybe even sheltered, and had many things easily that others did not. One example is how many people due to the jewish system do not meditate. Those who concern themselves only with living life as "YOLO" and don't do one thing to better themselves, are deplorable to say the least, and nobody, especially here, will accept

tales of failure or other things.

You have knowledge that people haven't had in aeons, there is knowledge everywhere, the last thing that remains is for you to make a decision if you will be a slave or cattle. I suppose the striking majority here has made our choice to be free. For those still dabbling on the fence, or going back and forth between Goyim and Free Man, you have to give one final blow to this Goyim, because it's responsible for all wrongdoing and all bad things humanity has done not only to itself, and to one another, but the general condition of the planet, too.

Goyim can go find their master, and beg for transient loot and whatever crap their masters projected to them.

Satan wants an army only of free men, those who always strive to understand and become more, as the Gods.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3886

From: HC

Date: 4/28/2017

Subject: Le Pen

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic19162.html>

Le Pen won the first round of the elections in France, ending up second in the exit poll. This is positive. Not in itself, but for reasons which we will explain as we go.

Again, let's not fool ourselves that this is not one large, controlled joke. We don't have to repeat the same crap with the Trump deal. Let this for people who are stupid and don't know how it works, or who like to swallow fake hope everyday.

Le Pen, same as Trump doesn't represent anything else but that the people are waking up. This is the only important thing. The fact that jews have had to get to this point, is extremely important. This shows that the enemy is damned if they do, damned if they don't.

At this point this is just winning time and trying to assess damage that is already going on within the enemy system. It's far from a 'solution', and it's far from the 'end'. Humanity will have to be betrayed and attacked more in order to finally get it.

The solutions are two and they are very simple, until further notice. Spiritual warfare, and bio-politics. Spiritual warfare will push things to lock-down situations as these situations now. The enemy has to make all this mess they are making, simply to win time and save their ass from the mass rage of the masses. Remember, the enemy is also a master of creating false 'saviors' in everything, and supposed heavenly solutions.

It seems the next plan of the jews is to try to assess the damage of their system, with false nationalism, and try to create something out of this all. This will not succeed, but they also don't have another choice either, as the world massively is waking up. Anyway they go, it's to our benefit.

Unlike most people, jews know history, and they know it well. If they keep pushing with their immigration and other things, they are going to wind up under the deadly anger and hatred of the masses.

In short, if they don't make any seemingly crap changes to waste the time of people, and pull this anger elsewhere such as in hopes of a fake 'change', they are done with. This thing they keep doing in their history, and this is the time where things go 'wrong' and have costed them everything, but without this time, their agenda cannot proceed at all.

The jews will again in the press, pretend they are endangered, and that their life is at stake, and other crap they always do, such as with Trump. Then they will cry enough, *like its anudda shoah*, and when Le Pen is on her knees or drops the mask (same outcome), they will drop the veil as they did with Trump, and they will move forward with whatever their agenda is, which will EVENTUALLY backfire in a damning way for them.

They will paint some Swastikas on their synagogues, and the rest of the stuff. Shlomo will punch Rabbi Nathanael in the face, and they will say that Le Pen is the new Hitler and the rest of the crap goes. This is because the jews are very aware that anti-semitism is rising, and that they are hated worldwide. So they create some false idols and false hopes to their defence. This is needless to say perfect for us, as either way, the jews will be unmasked more.

They are basically pulling the same exact operation as they did with Trump. Let's not forget how many millions did wake up as a result of Trump.

You will see Ms Le Pen and how she will be either 'normalized' as Donald, or something similar, even if she wins. I personally think it's highly possible she will win. Win or not, she will be the second largest party, and if she doesn't win these years, she will in the next.

Her party is also chock filled with jews. Let's not forget Le Pen's father was a heavy anti-semite as well, and she rebuked him away of the party. So her internal motivations may be different. However I tend to believe she will just go down the route of normalization, same as Trump.

Notice how before elections, everyone has to kiss the hand of the jews to get in power, ie, admit their holohoax, and pledge their allegiance to them. After this process is said and done, they are allowed to 'run' and even 'win'. This is because the jews control the planet at this point.

Bio-politics is basically to keep in mind the living and actual living situation of your people/race, spreading the correct morality necessary to survive (such as waking up people to the perils of race mixing, jews, etc), and there is no need for political leadership for this to happen, just waking up the masses and education. This forms the greater framework for anything else to happen.

For now, there is no reason for misplaced hope and later disappointments. There is only a reason to work, and to stay strong in doing what we have been doing, spiritually and intellectually. This is a war of spirit and information, and only lastly will there happen any material changes that will lead in the end of the peril that humanity is undergoing and is dragged off at this point.

There is no need to deal false hope, but there is definitely a need for us to keep fighting and be proud on how things are ending up that way.

The fight continues on Comrades...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic19138.html>

Who Is Responsible Really...

In this world many people are fooled by the lie of democracy that people actually have "Free Will" and that they also "DECIDE" anything on a higher level. This is based on the pretext of the fact that they vote. Maybe in some cases it does matter, but in most matters, it matters not one inch.

Now there are people who are harsh judges to others, and especially if you are a bit misanthropic as a personality (When you see the swine level of humans I can't really blame you...) you may actually want them to burn themselves alive. I myself have frequent worry coupled with rage over the fact of how stupid humanity has become. We are literally risking our own extinction. However, who is this "WE"?

If you go a few decades back, you will see that most people, in most places of the world, hardly knew how to type down their own name. This is a fact. In most historical instances, the people only decide indirectly, and that is done through leaders they elect, support, or other things like that. This is a natural thing, as in a hall, there can't be talking 15000 people at the same time, but only few people so that the things are understood correctly.

To not over-extend the matter, in most cases, humans have never been asked, in any country or state, what do they want. The enemy who rules these system we are living right now, they give the illusion of asking through elections. People actually go and elect people, based on propaganda, advertising, and their own moral standards. It's rare that actually people know what is really going on.

In the past, illiteracy and other things kept people from deciding, but as we can see today, the very 'literate' can also be equally as dumb if not more, as the (((Intelligencia))) can make one lose one's sanity quite easily.

If we go generations back however, people had hardly any access to knowledge, let alone any 'power' to decide events. Power was only in the hands of the rich, jewish religious charlatans, or the politicians pretty much. Oh and of course Rabbis and other such people as we know, but who cares right?

When one rises in spiritual power and understanding, one of the reason you can easily become a misanthrope and completely give up on humanity is the fact that people are acting and living like swine. Overly convinced about all the lies they have been told, others afraid, and other worthless, they let the impending (((powers))) that be, destroy the planet, and do whatever they see fit. One cannot take this responsibility away from them. They are bound by ignorance, fear, and many other things.

Unfortunately not many people are willing to take a stand, and what the enemy has achieved is to create an internal jewish police in people that tells them what they can do, cannot do, and what they better be doing. This is motivated by lack of knowledge, or fear. For those who are more

'dangerous' and aren't concerned in any of the above, there are other offers, such as, hey homie, be a useless individual bro- and achieve nothing in your existence but waste it doing YOLO. This is how it is today, but this has been analogous in previous centuries as well.

Aside from the East and in place like China, Spiritual power was an unknown term. Yoga and Meditation knowledge, after all the Pagans have been killed, and except of few people going undercover, has been hidden from roughly 99% of the populace in the West. This was done by jews who have purposefully killed these people through their programs. In short, nobody had any spiritual power, let alone anything else. How can people actually make 'choices' when they don't even know how to write their own name down?

Maybe in the three latest centuries, people actually have had more of a will and a chance. What Satan told me at some point was that many people when they died, they went to them, and they were totally oblivious, they had no idea where they were, who the Gods were, or what was going on in reality at all. In some cases they were informed, and the people frequently replied that they had no clue as there was nothing remotely that could give them opportunity to see what is going on.

People reincarnate, and people forget. Therefore such experience is most of the time forgotten, and may, in weak and souls who have no past lives with the Gods, just become liquidated into nothingness. Therefore people return and lives are wasted again, and again.

Satan and the Gods have worked and now the knowledge is on the public. Now if one wants to meditate, 'save their soul', advance spiritually, or understand and know things about the Gods, they can. I have lost track on how many values have been written. Additionally, if one wants to fight and wants to change things through spiritual power and effort with us here, they also can. People in the past more than likely could NOT.

In other words, Satan gives power to the common man to prove himself for whatever he is to be. The same thing happened in Nazi Germany. Now the system worldwide is pretty rigged, and in many cases the (((Plutocracy))) just reforms itself over and over again. Same jews just different age, for example.

It's from now on that we should be asking responsibility from the "goyim". Maybe many of them have had the benefit of ignorance, but right now, where in google one can make a search and in five minutes come to find a lot of things. It only boils down to fear, boredom, stupidity, being a willing cattle etc, and being a worthless entity, pretty much.

There are always and forever the blockheads and the idiots who do not understand the importance of this undertaking, or constantly fall victim to stupid energies such as 'not giving a damn'. The enemy knows really well how to 'use' this. Essentially they are not lazy as their suffering takes too much ignorance, and they willfully force themselves so much just to be ignorant.

It's a law of the universe however that the universe will beat the hell out of these people, until they wake up, as ignorance is not in favor of life. Most people are living an entirely whack existence, and they desire to not wake up, for example.

Experience with many of our members who are VIPS or are older, shows for a fact that TRUTH IS A CHOICE. These people have lived their whole lives under the radar, but never gave up. I know a person in their 70's who dedicated, and the last months of their life meditated and tried to become better about their life. Therefore, what excuses does anyone else have to do nothing?

I have seen many cases of different people over the years. Now this guy had over 5 hours a day looking for his dealer in the streets to find some weed, as weed was very scarce to his location where he was living. It was nevertheless extremely hard for them to find weed, but they were searching for it everywhere.

Everyday from the stories I heard, he was risking his life by dealing and all sorts of other things. By coincidence, he has found the JoS, was even dedicated for a while. Dabbling on IF they should finally "grace" their crappy self meditating, LOL. But you know, ten minutes a day are too much to do any spiritual pursuit. They were rather busy pursuing their drug dealer around, which must have been jewish as well. Who knows in what scat they are swimming today. He infrequently risked going to jail and all sorts of other things.

I am wondering, if he spent these 5 hours a day doing research, meditation, growing wealth, or build their body in their gym, where they would be now? They chose to just chase a kike around to give them their next shot. Who knows if they are dead in an alley today?

I happen to know another case who was living with other people and did yoga in a dirty bathroom. Because this is how much they wanted and desired to better their condition. Now who do you think the Gods are going to help in their time of need?

The Gods don't ask you to give everything you have. They ask you to give to YOURSELF, what you can.

You will get what you're after, you know? Even if you don't define it, you're still after something. If you're after nothing, you will get nothing.

I tell you one thing, if you are sitting on this spiritual mine-gold and do nothing, but just waste your existence, don't go back and beg the Gods for 'Forgiveness' all the time. You're only betraying yourself, and this is not some sexy masochism that turns you on, for the sadistic high of sex or something. It's something really ugly, and costly, that is no fun.

Because you will have ruined yourself, by yourself, all for yourself. And you must pay this burden yourself. Many people sacrifice their existence over the movie that is called life, to try to be the best actor, but few people have wisdom to understand that in order to be a good 'actor' in this movie of goyim, one has also to rehearse - this is meditation in a stupid explained sense.

Giving up on spirituality is essentially the same as giving up food. It's just not intelligent to give up your food, ESPECIALLY to all people here who spiritually, have a FULL FRIDGE NOW AND FOR ALL TIME! If you die from 'hunger', then don't blame the Gods or anyone. You were too busy plugged in the jewtrix to give 10 or 15 minutes a day to feed your soul with the necessary things to exist, thrive and grow?

Then maybe you should die off shouldn't you...

Sorry buddy: the Gods aren't going to concern themselves with that. We have many people who are STARVING to understand out there and we must reach them. Many people are in danger, need help, and the Gods also have a planet to run. They have plenty of time for thirstiness of wisdom, but for people like that, they can't have time....

Robbed, killed, scammed, spat upon by the jews, they insist on following their fictitious programs, fighting the people who make a stand, and pose an obstacle for any betterment that is to come upon humanity. This also includes many people who are prominent, rich, or live life for fun, and their only concern is to choose sunglasses, cars, or houses.

Both the poor and the rich goyim, still remains a goyim if they do not understand the significance of doing at least the LEAST necessary for one's spiritual existence. "Death" is called the great awakener, for when one suddenly leaves all things behind, they are left only with one thing they could and should be, at least, giving SOME NECESSARY ATTENTION: the Soul.

It's the only thing in the universe that really belongs to you and only you, and nobody can take it from 'you'. All of us know at least one of these idiots. Fate, and unfortunately the enemy too, keep beating them. Many will never wake up, and will put themselves to sleep by their own admission and stupidity.

One last thing, the generations that are coming now for the last three decades in the planet, they were very entitled, maybe even sheltered, and had many things easily that others did not. One example is how many people due to the jewish system do not meditate. Those who concern themselves only with living life as "YOLO" and don't do one thing to better themselves, are deplorable to say the least, and nobody, especially here, will accept tales of failure or other things.

You have knowledge that people haven't had in aeons, there is knowledge everywhere, the last thing that remains is for you to make a decision if you will be a slave or cattle. I suppose the striking majority here has made our choice to be free. For those still dabbling on the fence, or going back and forth between Goyim and Free Man, you have to give one final blow to this Goyim, because it's responsible for all wrongdoing and all bad things humanity has done not only to itself, and to one another, but the general condition of the planet, too.

Goyim can go find their master, and beg for transient loot and whatever crap their masters projected to them.

Satan wants an army only of free men, those who always strive to understand and become more, as the Gods.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3887	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 4/29/2017
Subject: : Hexahedron			

[The residence of jewish god: quran is a grimoire; "allah" is a servitor – White Death of Islam](#)

The residence of jewish god: quran is a grimoire; "allah" is a servitor – White Death of Islam

I recently was opening [Exposing the lie of islam website](#) and found this comment, that made me see Black Stone in some different way. While this giant stone tradition was completely stolen from Megalithic Gentile Culture, examples being: Arabian Baetyls, also Egyptian Stone of Osiris, also Fallic stones; same as the Black Stone itself being a complete fake and man-made crap based on stolen idea only – it is just proved by how it “disappears” from the place in some photos as if it were some kind of light material or plastic; it still serves as some kind of portal, puppet or “jinn lamp” for the energies directed by kikes.

“Recently I’ve noticed a few things about this so-called religion, Islam.

I want to begin with Kaaba. It is obviously a tool of the enemy’s, if you ask me, it has been built to absorb energy from the people. The cube has been built with a stone that came from “heavens”(ET origin- YHWH aka Allah is of the greys btw-), and it has been built upon one of the telluric current lines. In case you don’t know what are the telluric currents: “There are things called the telluric currents. Those are the “naturally” produced EM currents circulating within the earth. They are based on the absorption of energy from space, our spin and geometry, dispersion of material, and the path of least resistance.” (quoted from the link I provided below)

For example, you can amplify your power for magical workings using those currents. And, I’m assuming that the encircling of that cube, in anti-clockwise direction is related to that because the Earth’s orbit, other planets’ orbits in the solar system, are anti-clockwise. Not just that, I’m quoting again, “All objects in the universe, atoms, moon, stars, electrical current, galaxies, etc. are rotating in the same way”

The word Kaaba itself is not even Arabian, but has Sumerian origins, and Ka’aba in Sumerian is being translated as gate of the father, or gate of divine beings- this part is from this website which I recommend you to check out <https://warlockasylum.wordpress.com/category/alchemy/page/2/> Also, this:

“The number of idols in the Ka’aba is invariably given as 360, which is suggestive of a Gnostic influence to say the least, if not a Sumerian and Babylonian influence, for 360 is a number derived from Sumerian mythology... That the seven circuits around the Ka’aba are representative of the seven Gates and the seven stages of the Sumerian ziggurats is confirmed by the simple fact that all of these result in communion with ineffable forces and bring the aspirant into contact with the Divine.”

I think it is clear that the cube has, as the “religion” itself, has ET origins as well.

It absorbs energy, and possibly storing it, which reminds me of Greys harvesting human souls, and feeding of human energies. Not so surprisingly, in Quran, the “God” calls this cube “my home”, which, makes me consider the possibility of the cube might be some sort of a powerhouse of these annoying creatures- parasite greys. By the way, the Islamic prayer’s purpose could be directing energy to this powerhouse-kind of a thing. 5 times a day- as High Priestess Zildar Raasi mentioned in your website ([Islam: Doctrine of submission and slavery](#)) when energy work is the most powerful, this prayer is being performed. Think about the energy one creates and directs, I don’t think those positions are not stolen from yoga for no reason.

Because of the telluric currents, it might be possible for the cube to effect Earth’s magnetic fields as well, and surely, not in the best way. I’ve even considered performing a group ritual against this thing, to at least protect the Earth from being damaged from the cube’s negative effects. Our planet is sacred, and we should cleanse it of the enemy.”

– ScientificDeduction (Lisa on wordpress)
comment on January 5, 2015 at 2:41 pm
to [Introduction to Exposing Islam](#)

It has been said many times how jewish “one only” god is just a magic spell. And Jehovah / Yahveh / Allah / Eloah / Eloahim and the rest of 42, 72, 99 etc. collection of kike “godly” names are just words of power, stolen, corrupted and used against the very authors of their own original versions, such as:

Jehovah —> Jova (Jupiter) also Yahveh (fluid in Veda);

allah / eloah / eloahim —> El (light, power), name of Sumerian Pagan God, also local Arabian Pagan God Eloh worshipped in Syrian city of Emesa; HaShem / Shem —> Soma, Sanskrit God of the Moon, Lunar Elixir; etc.

There are some quotes from quran and other islamic sources that describe Kaaba as some sort of portal for the above mentioned jewish hive; also a “house”, a local “kingdom of heaven”, a place where they reside.

“The building is called by many names in the Quran and Hadith, such as Bait (House), Bait ul Haram (Sacred House), Bait Ullah (House of Allah), Bait al-Ateeq (Ancient House), and Awal ul Bait (First House). The Arabic word Bait is cognate to the Hebrew Bait, also meaning “House”. (The Hebrew word “Beit” means “House of”, as used in for example Beit HaMikdash (the House of the Holy) and Beit El/Bethel (the House of God).). The Arabic word Kaaba means square or cube. The Quran also mentions Bait al-Ma’mur,[Quran 52:4] the House of God in Heavens which the Kaaba symbolizes, where according to Hadith the Angels perform Tawaf and Prayers.”

– <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaaba>

The Quran 52:4-7 mentioned above in wikipedia:

And [by] the frequented House

And [by] the heaven raised high

And [by] the sea filled [with fire],

Indeed, the punishment of your Lord will occur.

5+2+4 (initial verse) = 11

4+7 (numbers of verses) = also 11, number of destruction

The Messenger of Allah (crap and lice be upon him) said narrating about the journey of ‘Isra wal Miraaj:

“Then I was shown Al-Bait-al-Ma’mur (i.e. Allah’s House). I asked Gabriel about it and he said, This is Al Bait-ul-Ma’mur where 70,000 angels perform prayers daily and when they leave they never return to it (but always a fresh batch comes into it daily).”

Subject: : Hexahedron

[proceeding the article The residence of jewish god]

Mudslimes pray every day in the direction of the Black Cube...

...”angels” dwell in Black Cube and also perform prayers...

...angels need daily “update”, because their lifespan is one day...

Now the whole picture emerges: “angels” are not real entities, they are people’s prayers – they are CREATED by prayers! That’s why they need daily “update”. They don’t live more than a day, hence new proton of them is being done on regular basis. Your god is your own prayer, your own magic working!! It is daily recreated by you, redirected by you, probably benefits not you, but some “sacred book” that you don’t understand what it is all about, but the fact is it’s YOUR OWN magic. Your “god” is not your creator, it is your creature! Quran is a GRIMOIRE. This is what fucking it is!

Now what is a grimoire? Grimoire is mostly known as a book that teaches to manipulate life beings (Demons, angels, spirits, dead etc.) through magic. Those grimoires mstly available the net have some few things in common:

1. they are all abrahamic, with jewsus or without, but they all are either muslim, or judaic or christian.
2. most of them are all written by racial jews, real or mythological ones, such as “king solomon”.

To most Gentiles, this idea of manipulating other life being, let alone our own Pagan Gods, sounds disgusting, immoral, blasphemous and completely insane. But what if you put a servitor (artificial elemental / thoughtform) where it says “Demon”, “angel” or whatever entity... Then, everything falls into place.

The answer is blatant:

all jewish / abrahamic religions have their own created servitors for gods To us manipulating our own Gods is blasphemy, because we trust in real entities who are independent life. But to the jews manipulating their own servitors is normal, because they created these servitors for this very purpose. That’s why their “religions” are so focused on slavery, manipulation and servitude. That’s why their “gods” are fictitious and all their “history” has no evidence. Because their “religions” meant not to be religions. They meant to be magic, powerful elemental magic, not literal worship or history. Mudslime fools unknowly perform ceremonial magic everyday 5 times a day when they “invoke” the “allah”.

“The Black Stone came down from Paradise.”

(Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, 877; al-Nasaa’i, 2935. The hadeeth was classed as saheeh by al-Tirmidhi).

“When the Black Stone came down from Paradise, it was whiter than milk, but the sins of the sons of Adam made it black.”

(Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, 877; Ahmad, 2792. Classed as saheeh by Ibn Khuzaymah, 4/219. Al-Haafiz ibn Hajar classed it as qawiy (strong) in Fath al-Baari, 3/462).

“The Black Stone came down from Jannah (Paradise).”

(At-Tirmidhi, Sunan, hadith no. 877, and classified as authentic hadith by Sheikh Al-Albaani in his book Sahih At-Tirmidhi, hadith no. 695)

[My note, word Jannah was stolen from Sanskrit word Janna / Jana which means “wisdom” and is yet another title of Satan. See [Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order](#)]

“By Allaah, Allaah will bring it forth on the Day of Resurrection, and it will have two eyes with which it will see and a tongue with which it will speak, and it will testify in favour of those who touched it in sincerity.”

(Narrated by al-Tirmidhi, 961; Ibn Maajah, 2944)

“it will testify in favor of those who touched it in sincerity.” (At-Tirmidhi, Sunan)

“Touching them both (the Black Stone and Ar-Rukn Al-Yamani) is an expiation for one’s sins.” (At-Tirmidhi, Sunan, hadith no. 959. This hadith is classified as hasan by At-Tirmidhi and as Sahih by Al-Hakim (1/664)

“The Black Stone is the right hand of Allah Most High.”

“the Black Stone is the depository of the covenant of human souls with Allah on the Day of Promise”

“It means that the Black Stone has the standing (manzila) of the Right Hand of Allah”

– Problematic hadiths and various questions

Shaykh Gibril Fouad Haddad, Living Islam, April 11, 2000

See [Hexahedron](#) on what exactly their covenant is all about.

This “residence of god” is not too much different from how some astrally open people describe elves residing “in stones” – see movie: [Elves, Ghosts, Sea Monsters & ETs In Iceland](#)

Stone / crystal magic has long going history and scientific appliance.

“The Gods also have advanced technology that stores information in Crystals and other materials, that cannot be destroyed, or diamonds.

Therefore the Truth remains intact.”

– High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

“The Powers of Hell once told me that such a device can trap human souls of whom you destroy. Once they are trapped, you can determine the fate of your enemies”

– High Priest Jake Carlson

It is no wonder where reptiloid kikes stole this:

“The black stone is a baetyl originating from pre-Islamic Arabian polytheism.

Baetyl:

1. (Antiquity) A meteorite or similar-looking rough stone thought to be of divine origin and worshipped as sacred.

Definitions – baetyl

AllWords English Dictionary,

2. In Greek religion, a sacred stone or pillar. The word baetylus is of Semitic origin (-bethel). Numerous holy, or fetish, stones existed in antiquity, generally attached to the cult of some particular god and looked upon as his abiding place or symbol.

Baetylus

Encyclopædia Britannica, 2009

3. The sanctuaries, sometimes carved in the rock on high places, consisted of a *aram*, a sacred open-air enclosure, accessible only to unarmed and ritually clean people in ritual clothes. There the baetyl, a “raised stone,” or a statue of the god, was worshiped. The Nabataeans originally represented their gods as baetyls on a podium, but later they gave them a human appearance.

Sanctuaries, cultic objects, and religious practices and institutions

Arabian religion, Encyclopædia Britannica, 2009”

– https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Black_Stone

Now look here:

“The servitor can occupy a doll, a special “house” like a doll’s house, an urn, even a large framed wall photo or painting, or any other physical object when the servitor is dormant.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)

The Arabic word Bait is cognate to the Hebrew Bait, also meaning “House”...

“Servitors can reappear in future lifetimes to offer further services. Many remain with their creators throughout many lifetimes.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)

“By allaah, allaah will bring it forth on the Day of Resurrection, and it will have two eyes with which it will see and a tongue with which it will speak, and it will testify in favour of those who touched it in sincerity.”

“Advanced servitors are created and reside in a special “home” such as a doll or other object or even in a specially made box serving as a house. These are the servitors witches used for centuries. Advanced servitors are given a real soul. Yes, it is possible to create a real soul using the elements.”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, post in Advanced Meditation e-group named Golem

“The Arabic word Bait is cognate to the Hebrew Bait, also meaning “House”. (The Hebrew word “Beit” means “House of”, as used in for example Beit HaMikdash (the House of the Holy) and Beit El/Bethel (the House of God).). The Arabic word Kaaba means square or cube. The Quran also mentions Bait al-Ma’mur,[Quran 52:4] the House of God in Heavens which the Kaaba symbolizes, where according to Hadith the Angels perform Tawaf and Prayers.”

– <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaaba>

And [by] the frequented House
And [by] the heaven raised high
And [by] the sea filled [with fire],
Indeed, the punishment of your Lord will occur.
[quran 52:4-7]

“It is important to ‘feed’ the servitor not only to keep its power strong, but to keep it programmed as to its mission. This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it, and breathing more light energy into it, reaffirming its mission, or programming another mission into it”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)

“In the beginning was the Word... and the Word was God”

[John 1:1]

Abu Hurairah reported Allah’s Messenger [Muhammad] (dung and lice be upon him) as saying: “There are ninety-nine names of Allah; he who commits them to memory would get into Paradise. Verily, Allah is Odd and He loves odd numbers. And in the narration of Ibn ‘Umar [the words are]: ‘He who enumerated them’.”

[Sahih Muslim, 35:6475]

“God” is elohim / e

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Subject: : Hexahedron

[end of the article The residence of jewish god]

Black is a Power inside the Soul, the Feminine part of the Soul, the Subconscious. Cube is being infused with Power...

“Alaah” is a magic working. Jewish word “Eloah / Eloahim” (stolen from Sumerian El) is a “light”; and Light is Power [-Lilith]. Black Cube will “turned on” by the Power it was infused with (by the sins of the sons of Adam) and work for those who own this Power – the jews.

~~The Black Cube~~ the Powers of our Souls will “speak” in the favour of the jews in the “end of the days”. The “end of the days” is the end of our soul, when all our lifeforce is passed to the Jew and nothing is left. Our Powers have an end.

For more information see [Hexahedron](#)

Sources:

<https://islamqa.info/en/1902>

https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Black_Stone

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

<https://beta.groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/7807>

[Joy of Satan forum, topic 18446, History Re-Written](#)

[Advanced Meditation e-group](#)

Joy of Satan website:

[Creating a Thoughtform Servitor](#)

[Advanced Thoughtforms/Servitors](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_God_in_Islam

bible, quran

[end of the article The residence of jewish god]

“God” is elohim / eloahim, the multiple from eloah / eloh / alaah. “God” is multiple. It is its own names: 42 and 72 in bible, and 99 in quran. In both books it calls itself “we”. In the beginning, the jewish “god” was just a word...

...This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it...

Call upon allah or call upon the Most Merciful. Whichever [name] you call – to Him belong the best names....
[Sura 17:110]

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3890

From: Edward Lonsa

Date: 4/29/2017

Subject: : Hexahedron

[end of the article The residence of jewish god]

“God” is elohim / eloahim, the multiple from eloah / eloh / alaah. “God” is multiple. It is its own names: 42 and 72 in bible, and 99 in quran. In both books it calls itself “we”. In the beginning, the jewish “god” was just a word...

...This is achieved by calling the servitor by the name given to it...

Call upon allah or call upon the Most Merciful. Whichever [name] you call – to Him belong the best names....
[Sura 17:110]

“Putting in and programming the energy should be done at one time. After this, you can continue putting more and more energy into it every day if you wish to make it stronger. The energy should be programmed the same way every time to strengthen it. This is where the “servitor needs to feed off of the witch’s energy.”

The Messenger of Allah (crap and lice be upon him) said narrating about the journey of ‘Isra wal Miraaj:

“Then I was shown Al-Bait-al-Ma’mur (i.e. Allah’s House). I asked Gabriel about it and he said, This is Al Bait-ul-Ma’mur where 70,000 angels perform prayers daily and when they leave they never return to it (but always a fresh batch comes into it daily).”

Mudslimes pray daily...

“To keep it alive and going, it will need regular feedings for the span of its life”
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, post in Advanced Meditation e-group named Golem

“the sins of the sons of Adam made it black.”

“Touching them both (the Black Stone and Ar-Rukn Al-Yamani) is an expiation for one’s sins.”

[Narrated by al-Tirmidhi]

Now what are the “sins”... “Sins” in islam and christianity basically are: sex; anger; pride; racial, tribal and familial loyalty; worshipping your racial tribal Gods; preserving your racial tribal culture, following your racial tribal traditions; respect for Ancestors; but first and foremost – WITCHCRAFT, SPIRITUAL POWER and MIGHT.

In short, “sins” are your energy, your life force:

“The prophet said, “The Devil circulates in a person like blood (in the blood streams).”

[Al-Bukhari and Muslim]

“No child is born but the devil touches it when it is born whereupon it screams, except Mary and her son”

[Abu Hurayrah]

“Sins” are life.

Now what is “black”... Ida / feminine / In’ channel of the soul is described as black. “Black matter” is Ether – the only element of 5 elements that is unsensible by 5 senses. “Black” is the invisible, the secret, the unseen, the occult, the astral. That’s why Satanists use black color. “Black Sun” is Spiritual Sun, the Sun of astral world, Solar chakra being source of spiritual life of a human soul, as well as real Sun being source of physical life on the Earth. “Black” is spiritual realm, spiritual power.

Prayers are power.

Thus “Touching the Cube” is expiation for one’s power.

“The magickal assistant must be “fed” regularly. By “fed” this means giving it energy and continuing to program it”

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich [Creating a Thoughtform Servitor](#)

“This [the Black Cube] is Al Bait-ul-Ma’mur [The “House of God”] where 70,000 angels perform prayers daily and when they leave they never return to it (but always a fresh batch comes into it daily).”

It takes one’s sins energy... daily...

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3891

From: HC

Date: 4/30/2017

Subject: April 30th / 1st of May - JoS Protection Ritual

[April 30th / 1st of May - JoS Protection Ritual : JoyofSatan666](#)

**April 30th / 1st of May - JoS Protection Ritual :
JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all Our People and Satanic Comrades.

This place has done so much to evolve us, advance us, and help us overcome many things- and to become better. To all of us it's known that this place belongs to Satan, and we are part of this because we are part of Satan's family.

It goes beyond saying that Satan has only one place is he represented, and that is the JoS. This doesn't have to do only with us, but everyone here, one by one. Its one of the last free places where we can talk and conversate, share and organize about our beliefs, advancement, and so forth.

Much of what Satan gets, is defamation, attacks, the dilution of his knowledge and being into a sea of lies and incessant warfare. The JoS is under the same fire, and it will not stop, simply because, it says the Truth, and the enemy knows this.

What's their problem really? That you are having a soul, advancing, and like all other beings on this planet, you are after your living interests. But that's too heavy for the stomach of some slavers anyway.

Without going into many tiring and non necessary details, the JoS needs, like any other base or structure, protection and maintenance. We are therefore now, on the Satanic New Year, are going to re-affirm our working that we have done last year. This is important and keeps the momentum going.

The Truth is coming out at very fast rates, and we have to keep up with this reality. All of us, for Satan and the Gods, have to keep their bastion alive, vibrant and victorious. This Ritual will bless all the people who bless our undertaking, while handling the rest by backfiring their own intentions. This benefits and protects the members and people who are with us at heart and here.

By Empowering Satan's efforts and plans, we empower ourselves.

QUESTIONS ARE ANSWERED BELOW, AFTER THE RITUAL!

The Ritual is fairly simple:

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-IIII-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and:

VIBRATE SATANAS and Then affirm

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe,
in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above to be repeated either 10 times. Satanus - Affirm - Satanus is ONE round. This must be done 10 times.


Questions:

1. Which runic alteration should I vibrate?

Any you want. It can be Sol, Sowilo, Saul or anything. However- the choices have been picked because of their considerable power.

2. How long can this Ritual be done?

principally remained in use as a Greek numeral for 6."

This " " is the glyph letter to become the S letter, that came to exist in later languages. Notice how the  literally looks as a Serpent. Satan is also the Serpent God, or the Serpent in general.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digamma>

This later was forcibly removed from the Ancient Greek, altered, and attempted to be destroyed completely by the Medieval church. As all people know, this is the language of the New Testament which the jews stole. From Ancient Greek did indeed come most of the jewish infested literature, as the jews formulated this hoax during the Hellenistic Era. This letter has three forms:

The last form of Digamma, is actually the S letter we have today and it was transferred to other languages. Phonetically this became SATANAZ or SATANAZ or SATAN later, depending on the language. This is also the glyph of the Rune Fehu. The F, originated from the V sound, which in English speaking dialects, is the sound of a W or /Waw/.

So this would be the original name of Satan written in the Ancient Greek texts. The jews use STN. But as stated above, the S letter, is a cover up for " " or Digamma. Effectively making this in the jewish pronouncing, VTN. VTN just pronounced, shows VATAN or VOTAN, in the open, already.

In the Ancient Greek, this would be "S or STNS", which would be pronounced, VTNS or VTNZ. If we add the vowels, we have...WODANAS. or WODANAZ. From this Ancient Germanic name, came the other alterations such as Odin, Wodan, Wodin, and many other names. Essentially, the real name is Wodanaz...Or as we know him today...Satanas.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odin>

"In wider Germanic mythology and paganism, Odin was known in Old English as Woden, in Old Saxon as Wodan, and in Old High German as Wuotan or Wotan, all stemming from the reconstructed Proto-Germanic theonym wōdanaz."

For those who know Germanic tongue, and how the A and O can change in dialects, we literally have the same sound. The vowels could even change, but the consonants do reveal it on their own as well.

"The pronunciation of such is / w .ō .n z/." Or as we would speak it, W-a/o-dha-NaZ. The W or V, had become a S sound. Satanaz, basically. Or Satanaz.

This concludes what "SATAN" or "SATANAS" does actually mean and how it relates to Odinism. There is no "Odinism", there is Satanism, and this name wasn't conjured by jews. It was stolen, because it was all over the world in a very obvious form.

For those who are under-educated and believe Satan to be some hostile entity, it's just the Father of the Race, Wodanaz, or Satanas. Even these two names sounds so strikingly close, in how we just speak them, even after corruption.

The jews hid this, because imagine if it wasn't coded. How could ever people go to church to curse Wodanaz, and their Ancient Father? The jews would have been killed in the open.

Essentially, the comic thing is that, SATANAZ or SATANAS is even closer to WOTANAZ than ODIN is to WOTANAZ.

Lastly let's not forget that for those of us to whom the Truth is known. We know that the Gods are basically, Ancient, existing entities.

Now, let's not forget what the jews write in regards to destroying and killing God. This was accomplished by demonizing the Old Gods, throwing them into "Hell", and imposing a Rabbi as a God and Savior to the people. Which is exactly what they have been doing with Christianity, with which they killed Paganism and destroyed all spiritual foundation in Society. And with Islam over the centuries. To murder the Real God of Gentile people.

From Protocol No 4, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion:

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD."

Didn't anyone notice that the jews have kept, run, brutally enforced Christianity and the faith in imaginary rabbis to our people? Butchering 2/3rds of all of them, for not 'accepting' Christianity? For it was said: Their plan is to destroy God. To attack Satan in the bible, to make him seem subservient, to destroy all notion of spirituality, and understanding.

Let's not forget the enemy of the Jews is the White race. And Ha-Satan, or "The Adversary" in Hebrew, is Satan, or as you now know, Wodan. Who will fight a war of destroying them and their hoax, and has been, for thousands of years.

Why do the Jews want to extinct White people, and destroy them in the fastest way possible? Because "Satan is the White Devil" as we will hear from their pawns and many others. The facts are here. Basically, Satanism and Satan always stood in the mind of jews, for the White People, Paganism, and Gentiles at large. For the tenets and beliefs of such were..."Satanic" in nature.

All Ancient religions of the Gentile people, were labelled in the large term of "Satanism" in the eras, and all these people exterminated. For what? Following the Ancient System in different forms. All such people, like the Yezidis who worshiped SHAITAN, are followed around to be exterminated off of the face of the planet, by the jews and their Abrahamic Radical programs and terrorist organizations like ISIL.

Lastly, as Carl Jung admitted. Adolf Hitler was in fact, a manifestation of the Power of Odin. Whom as we know by now, is Satan/Vatan.

"When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but its name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom

shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back in full force." -Dr. Carl Gustav Jung in a letter to Miguel Serrano

"Woden As Archetype - The Carl Jung Essay". The closing quote by Dr. Martin Heidegger from "Jung and the Volkisch Movement" will just as nicely close out this post:

"The past of human existence as a whole is not a nothing, but that to which we always return when we have put down deep roots. But this return is not a passive acceptance of what has been, but its transmutation."

The Transmutation is called now as we know it, Spiritual Satanism. Join us or be consumed by the jews- that's the motto of the future. Many people have been fighting for so long, at the wrong side, and against their own people, Ancient cultures, and Volk. Spiritual Satanism is the master key to regenerate this damage.

Names change, but always boil down to the same thing, no matter where we look. Its the same image of the Ancient and primordial battle against the forces of the enemy, and our forces.

The jews are at war with Satan, with Odin- with the Aryan Race. The Race of the Gods and the enlightened, against the beast and the ruiners of all existence, the jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3894

From: ugartealessandro

Date: 4/30/2017

Subject: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)

Attachments :

Drugs, food, physical exercises, studies(for example; arts improve the creative side of the brain and that ´s why the enemy is trying so hard to destroy the arts and the interest of people in it, mathematics improve your logical side of the brain),meditation have effects in your brain and body and this connects with your mental health and the trash that you access to causes harm in your soul.

Remember that our body is able to survive thanks to bioelectricity(a synonym for chi or witchpower,it doesn't matter how you call it, it is the same thing) and the soul is the base of all this and the chakras plus it's extensions supply of energy your body.

The next image can be an evidence for "How chakras supply of energy your body". let's suppose that the base chakra is the positive pole and the symbol is "+",so, in order for this chakra to have an attraction with the sacral chakra,this sacral chakra have to be the negative pole, and this attraction is shown in the picture(starting by the base chakra and reaching the crown chakra).

Now, we couldn't have a perfect soul with just seven chakras, the chakra's extensions have to exist. Based in the pic, we can notice the base chakra and it's extensions, so, those extensions have to be of opposite pole of the chakra and this allows the base chakra to work in a better way. In this case, since the the chakra's extensions are of opposite pole, there exists an attraction of base chakra's extensions and the sacral chakra's extensions and this is the same with the solar chakra's extension.

Then, the first three chakras works with it's extensions and in order to maximize our soul and reach high levels of energy, we have to work in the third eye, pineal gland, wings of the soul and opening our astral senses(since those are extensions of superior chakras) and the hearh chakra is a kind of gate that allow your inferior chakras to work with the superior chakras.

If our soul is a great energy bank, the three first chakras are a kind of negative pole and the 5th,6th and 7th chakras are the positive pole.Then, the hearth chakra is a kind of electrical point of energy that allows the flow of energy between the negative and positive pole.

PD: Maybe I am wrong with the extensions of the soul and it is just a kind hypothesis.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3895

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/1/2017

Subject: Shiva Is The Name Of The 666 In Revelations, And Shiva Is Satan.

Shiva Is The Name Of The 666 In Revelations, And Shiva Is Satan.

As mentioned before Satan is actually Shiva in the east. I have included the article on this at the bottom on this one. This is also shown in the bible in Revelation, the number of the beast, the beast is another name of the serpent agathodaemon, the symbol of the soul, the serpentine system, in the ancient world. The number of which is 666.

The ancient Pythagorean's who were part of the Golden Chain, the knowledge of Egypt to India. Showed god as the Pentagram with the number 666 underneath. The pentagram is the symbol of Venus who is the serpent, this is where the baphomet comes from. The androgynous serpent. Lucifer is another name of Venus as well.

This 666 is the symbol of the reborn soul and of God. Now, HP Hoodedcobra who has ancient knowledge in Greek, showed me in the Greek Bible the 666 is put as Xi Chi Stau. However the original spelling of the 666 in the ancient world and this is the revealing part. Its Chi Vav Vav. In ancient Kabala the repeating of letters in this case would just be filling in the number code, its the actual letters to be used here in kabala would be ChiVav.... And from here the Vav becomes Va as the Kabala texts show.

Chiva is the ancient name of the serpent God associated with the moon in the Near East, which is originally male, this was also spelled as Sheba the B and V are double letters so one can be exchanged for the other. Sheba becomes Shiva further east were this knowledge came from. Shiva is still called Lord Chandra, the Moon God. The Chiva is also called The Breath of Life. The prana energy of the soul and all creation which is shown as the serpent in Hinduism. The Chi is Shi.

In Hinduism Shiva is called.... Kabala Iswara, the Lord of the Kabala. The Jews stole the Kabala off the ancient East and then corrupted it. Even some Rabbi's admit the Sefer Yetzirah is from the Pythagoreans.

In ancient Kabala letters are numbers and numbers are used to spell letters.

The 666 of the bible is originally spelling Shiva in numerological code. That they stole from the Pagans. Which is showing that the name of Shiva is the Agathodaemon the serpent kundlalini, the breath of life itself. This is why after erasing the Vav and replacing it with Stau they also changed the spelling later to Xi Chi Stau, erasing the original name. The bible is a curse of the serpent energy of the soul of Gentiles from the first book of Genesis to the last of revelation. The negativity directed towards the 666 is part of the Jewish enemies blaspheme on the original God, Satan. Which is a Jewish attack on the soul.

Sources:

The Greek Kabala, Kieren Barry

Myths And Gods Of India, Alain Danielou

The Gnostic's And Their Remains, Charles King

Gnosis The Secrets Of Solomon's Temple Revealed, Philip Gardiner

The Magicians Companion, Whitcomb

Shiva Is Satan

The symbol of the Ankh in Egyptian has a specific name its a letter that spells the name of a divinity. The Ankh is in two parts the top is the Shi letter and the shaft the Va letter in Egyptian. This in Egyptian symbolism forms the formula of the Ankh which spells Shiva. And is called: Infinity, Eternity. This symbol later becomes the trident letter in the ancient alphabet. The concept of infinity or eternity in Sanskrit is called Sat-an.

The Ankh is originally called An in Egyptian. In India, An is also a ancient name of Shiva. Who carries the trident. The symbol of the Ankh in Egypt is the Trident in the east.

The An is also called the Anki in Sumeria, which had the same culture as the Egyptians. Anki is the proper spelling of Enki. Who is also called Satan in Sumeria as well.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

Anki is called the Lord of the Eye. The Eye of Shiva in Hinduism. The Ankh was drawn in Egyptian art pointing to the forehead to symbolize the open eye.

The Ankh is the symbol of life in Egypt and Anki is the God of the Waters of Life in Sumeria. Shiva as a mantra is used in the head to activate the pineal gland which secrets the dew which is the water of life the Soma or Amrit which means "Immortality" in Sanskrit. Satan is also Satanama in Hinduism a mantra to open the third eye.

Shiva is Satan. The ancient texts in the east and near east state that Shiva ruled the golden age of humanity in Kumara Kadam and taught humans spiritual, cosmic knowledge so that humans could ascend, in the first Sangha. This is Satan.

Sources:

The Kemetic Tree Of Life, Ashby
The Western Mysteries, Hulse
Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock
Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou
Underworld, Graham Hancock
Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham
The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph
The Blue Apples, William Henry
Starwalkers, William Henry

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3896 From: johnson_akemi Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)

Water and earth are magnetic. Fire and air are electric. The four elements along with ether are held together to comprise the human soul, which is a tetrapolar magnet. Page 60 of the "High Priest Hooded Cobra 666- Sermons and Writings" in Satan's Library has more information.

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666- Sermons and Writings

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160506025546/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Hphoodedcobra666vol1.pdf>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3897 From: maxine.dietrich666 Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

A quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

Those are some pretty strong words. As I've mentioned before, "God," in truth has several different meanings. For one, it is a code word for one's self, for another, the chakras are "gods" and so forth.

The effects from the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge are, a dying earth and the drastic degeneration of humanity as a whole. The Jews have kept their stolen knowledge under some real tight control. It is in their Kabbalah and most of the real powerful knowledge has been passed down orally from Jewish generation to generation, under the utmost security and secrecy. Their possession of this knowledge has put them in high places of control the world over, has amassed their communities unimaginable wealth and has worked to make nearly every significant opportunity open and available to them. Not too many people are aware. Awareness is the key. Also, an extensive knowledge of who and what they are, their practices and so forth. They are an ALIEN soul.

They have dominated medicine for centuries. Healing, for one, has been under their control for profit and to completely replace anything spiritual. Given they have controlled the media, 96 percent; we hear anything spiritual is "superstition" "bunk" and so forth. We are force-fed the bible, where there is nothing spiritual, Christianity and other completely MATERIALISTIC programs where all spirituality has been systematically removed and told that true spirituality is "nonsense," "of the Devil," and "superstition." But, the Jews at the top know the occult is for real. They have used this to take control of the world, which is now dying without it.

When all spiritual knowledge is removed, as was in the former communist countries, such as the USSR, the Jews with this knowledge [at the top], had control. The spiritually defenseless populace was open to any of their curses with no knowledge of anything like this and paid the price. One who is cursed and unknowing on how to defend him/herself, remove the curse and so forth will readily succumb to it.

As I mentioned before, the letters of the Hebrew alphabet are each infused with power. This is why the bible has so much power, regardless of whatever language it is in. The root of the Christian and Muslim programs is Judaism. Hebrew is the root of Judaism. Christian churches were built over Pagan temples that were destroyed. These temples were built upon powerful Ley Lines in a lot of places, especially in Europe. Unbeknownst to many, this catapulted Christianity. I remember many years ago, my son took the family on a vacation to the West Coast. He drove us deep into the Redwood Forest. We got out of the vehicle and walked around. I was totally blown away by the extreme energy there from nature. I also overheard a woman relating to friends on how she felt the same when she visited the Amazon Jungle. There are certain areas of the earth and spots that are intense with energy. This can all be scientifically explained. These areas can be used for spiritual purposes and drastically amplify workings.

Attempts over the years of various scholars in exposing certain truths has led to their being ostracized, labeled as "eccentric" or even downright "crazy" and has even ended many a career, if the scholar refused to end his/her research. This is no different from many scientists who have been attacked over the millennia for revealing scientific knowledge that proved Christianity and its twin of sick Islamic filth were outright lies.

It is a sad fact, given the Jews control 96 percent of the media, there are major lies, especially regarding history. I am sooooo fed up with the outrageous claims regarding the White Race, being "uncivilized" "ignorant" "savages" and so forth. One does not just slap a castle or a Gothic cathedral together, nor the Roman Coliseum, which after 2,000+ years is still standing.

"That the ancient Britons applied Pythagorean principles long before Pythagoras was born was a remarkable discovery." "All we can say is it seems most unlikely that a people who possessed such a refined observational science, such as mathematical and geometrical expertise, and such engineering genius, were at the time ignorant and superstitious barbarians, as the ancient inhabitants of Britain are popularly believed to have been." [1]
[This was passed to us from the Nordic Gods, such as Satan himself, who fathered children with human mothers].

Stonehenge was used to predict the phases of the Moon, eclipses and much more, accurately. Much of this was used in ritual magick. Most of you here already know that the body and spirit are made of bioelectricity. Bioelectricity runs the universe. Thoughts are composed of electrical impulses. This is scientific.

"Basing his ideas on numerology and gematria, Michell puts forward the suggestion that both Stonehenge and Glastonbury were structures designed with incredible subtlety on principles accredited to traditional magic for the purpose of collecting, storing, and transmitting solar energy." "...the actual sites should

serve in some measures receiving stations for direct influences from heavenly constellations that were known and appreciated by the priesthood—especially at certain seasons of the year.” [2]

There is much, much more to the “Kabbalistic” planetary squares. I also want to add here, these are not anything the Jews invented. I have a book where it reads they are originally Sanskrit. Most of you know, the Jews did not originate in Mesopotamia, or Ancient Palestine, but in the Far East, where nearly everything in their programs has been stolen and corrupted from. Christians and Muslims were used and exploited to viciously remove and destroy this knowledge, burn libraries, Pagan Temples and torture and mass murder those who had this knowledge.

Back to the significance of Planetary Squares:

“One of the more arcane traditions of number magic is that there is associated with each planet a numerological magic square, which is the key to control of the planet’s influence and power. For example, the magic square of the Sun consists of 36 numbers. The square may appear as a random jumble of numbers, but a closer study will reveal that if one number were altered, or if two were made to change places, they symmetry of the whole square would collapse.

Add together any row, column, or diagonal: the total is always 111. Add together the corner numbers of the square, 6, 1, 36, 31: they total 74. Move inward toward the center and add the corner numbers of the smaller square formed by 11, 8, 29, 26: again the total is 74. Add the total of the 4 numbers at the very center, 16, 15, 22, 21: it is also 74. Add together the numbers around the perimeter: the total is 370. The sum of all 36 numbers in the square is 666.

From this are drawn the potent magical numbers of the Sun: 36, 111, 74, 370 and 666. Whole multiples of the magic numbers are taken to be as potent as the numbers themselves. According to Michell’s analysis, Stonehenge was laid out on a plan that incorporated these numbers, so functioning as a magical instrument for solar power.

Glastonbury, according to Michell, was also designed on a pattern dictated by the principle numbers of the magic square of the Sun. According to these calculations, it appears that Glastonbury was founded on identical principles to those employed by the people who built Stonehenge between 1500 and 2000 years before the first Christian church was erected.” [3]

“From these observations, he goes on to say that they seem to be controlled by mathematical laws that involve the number 3 in their construction and the number 7 in their spiral patterns.”

Chinese authorities forbid constructing roads and tracks through certain areas of which they deemed contained lines of force which they called “Dragon Current.”

The movie, “Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon” for example, has many scenes where the characters levitate and even fly though the air. This is not fiction. Upon empowering this soul [martial arts empowers the soul], levitation can be achieved. Levitation combined with powerful ley lines can give an adept the power to fly though the air. All of this can be scientifically explained.

“If rivers are becoming polluted, the solution is, we reason today, to develop stronger, and therefore costlier, anti-pollutants. Perhaps we should not dismiss the magical and psychical sciences of our forebears as readily as we do. A return to the magical view of the world might be the start of a solution. Why? Because fundamental to the old beliefs is the idea that the world is a grand design, a totality in which the parts are all interrelated, interresponsive, and

interdependent, so that whatever happens to the part affects the whole and vice versa. Many of the ills of the modern world can be traced to a neglect of this fundamental principle."

This is where we are at following centuries of enforced Christianity, Islam and being ordered about and slaves to the Jews. Yes, slaves. In most countries, the president, if not a Jew him/herself, is nothing more than a puppet of which the Jewish masters pull and control the strings.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

A quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

[And replace it with Christianity and Islam]

Reference:

[1] Library of the Supernatural: Magic Words, and Numbers, © 1975

[2] Ibid

[3] Ibid

[4] Ibid

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3898	From: ugartealejandro	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)			

Thanks a lot, Akemi.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3899	From: Starzinthe Skyaregorgeous	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"			

"Most of you know, the Jews did not originate in Mesopotamia, or Ancient Palestine, but in the Far East..."

Where exactly in the Far East; because when you say Far East, China, Japan and Korea are what comes to mind.

Could you be more specific?

On May 1, 2017 2:14 PM, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:
Wow. Thank you to this knowledge. I thought scientists never knew why the Stonehenge was created and even before the first church.... Wow

On Mon, 5/1/17, 'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [Teens4Satan] <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Subject: [Teens4Satan] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

To: teens4satan@yahoogroups.com, joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com, [jos4adults@yahoogroups.com](mailto:j0s4adults@yahoogroups.com), advancedsatanism@yahoogroups.com,
666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, [josnewsletter@yahoogroups.com](mailto:j0snewsletter@yahoogroups.com), hellsarmy666@yahoogroups.com, advanced_meditation@yahoogroups.com
, satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, May 1, 2017, 4:07 PM

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

A quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

Those are some pretty strong words. As I've mentioned before, "God," in truth has several different meanings. For one, it is a code word for one's self, for another, the chakras are "gods" and so forth.

The effects from the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge are, a dying earth and the drastic degeneration of humanity as a whole. The Jews have kept their stolen knowledge under some real tight control. It is in their Kabbalah and most of the real powerful knowledge has been passed down orally from Jewish generation to generation, under the utmost security and secrecy. Their possession of this knowledge has put them in high places of control the world over, has amassed their communities unimaginable wealth and has worked to make nearly every significant opportunity open and available to them. Not too many people are aware. Awareness is the key. Also, an extensive knowledge of who and what they are, their practices and so forth. They are an ALIEN soul.

They have dominated medicine for centuries. Healing, for one, has been under their control for profit and to completely replace anything spiritual. Given they have controlled the media, 96 percent; we hear anything spiritual is "superstition" "bunk" and so forth. We are force-fed the bible, where there is nothing spiritual, Christianity and other completely MATERIALISTIC programs where all spirituality has been systematically removed and told that true spirituality is "nonsense," "of the Devil," and "superstition." But, the Jews at the top know the occult is for real. They have used this to take control of the world, which is now dying without it.

When all spiritual knowledge is removed, as was in the former communist countries, such as the USSR, the Jews with this knowledge [at the top], had control. The spiritually defenseless populace was open to any of their curses with no knowledge of anything like this and paid the price. One who

is cursed and unknowing on how to defend him/herself, remove the curse and so forth will readily succumb to it.

As I mentioned before, the letters of the Hebrew alphabet are each infused with power. This is why the bible has so much power, regardless of whatever language it is in. The root of the Christian and Muslim programs is Judaism. Hebrew is the root of Judaism. Christian churches were built over Pagan temples that were destroyed. These temples were built upon powerful Ley Lines in a lot of places, especially in Europe. Unbeknownst to many, this catapulted Christianity. I remember many years ago, my son took the family on a vacation to the West Coast. He drove us deep into the Redwood Forest. We got out of the vehicle and walked around. I was totally blown away by the extreme energy there from nature. I also overheard a woman relating to friends on how she felt the same when she visited the Amazon Jungle. There are certain areas of the earth and spots that are intense with energy. This can all be scientifically explained. These areas can be used for spiritual purposes and drastically amplify workings.

Attempts over the years of various scholars in exposing certain truths has led to their being ostracized, labeled as "eccentric" or even downright "crazy" and has even ended many a career, if the scholar refused to end his/her research. This is no different from many scientists who have been attacked over the millennia for revealing scientific knowledge that proved Christianity and its twin of sick Islamic filth were outright lies.

It is a sad fact, given the Jews control 96 percent of the media, there are major lies, especially regarding history. I am sooooo fed up with the outrageous claims regarding the White Race, being "uncivilized" "ignorant" "savages" and so forth. One does not just slap a castle or a Gothic cathedral together, nor the Roman Coliseum, which after 2,000+ years is still standing.

"That the ancient Britons applied Pythagorean principles long before Pythagoras was born was a remarkable discovery." "All we can say is it seems most unlikely that a people who possessed such a refined observational science, such as mathematical and geometrical expertise, and such engineering genius, were at the time ignorant and superstitious barbarians, as the ancient inhabitants of Britain are popularly believed to have been." [1]

[This was passed to us from the Nordic Gods, such as Satan himself, who fathered children with human mothers].

Stonehenge was used to predict the phases of the Moon, eclipses and much more, accurately. Much of this was used in ritual magick.

Most of you here already know that the body and spirit are made of bioelectricity. Bioelectricity runs the universe. Thoughts are composed of electrical impulses. This is scientific.

"Basing his ideas on numerology and gematria, Michell puts forward the suggestion that both Stonehenge and Glastonbury

were structures designed with incredible subtlety on principles accredited to traditional magic for the purpose of collecting, storing, and transmitting solar energy.”

“...the actual sites should serve in some measures receiving stations for direct influences from heavenly constellations that were known and appreciated by the priesthood—especially at certain seasons of the year.”

[2]

There is much, much more to the “Kabbalistic” planetary squares. I also want to add here, these are not anything the Jews invented. I have a book where it reads they are originally Sanskrit. Most of you know, the Jews did not originate in Mesopotamia, or Ancient Palestine, but in the Far East, where nearly everything in their programs has been stolen and corrupted from. Christians and Muslims were used and exploited to viciously remove and destroy this knowledge, burn libraries, Pagan Temples and torture and mass murder those who had this knowledge.

Back to the significance of Planetary Squares:

“One of the more arcane traditions of number magic is that there is associated with each planet a numerological magic square, which is the key to control of the planet’s influence and power. For example, the magic square of the Sun consists of 36 numbers. The square may appear as a random jumble of numbers, but a closer study will reveal that if one number were altered, or if two were made to change places, the symmetry of the whole square would collapse.

Add together any row, column, or diagonal: the total is always 111. Add together the corner numbers of the square, 6, 1, 36, 31: they total 74. Move inward toward the center and add the corner numbers of the smaller square formed by 11, 8, 29, 26: again the total is 74. Add the total of the 4 numbers at the very center, 16, 15, 22, 21: it is also 74. Add together the numbers around the perimeter: the total is 370. The sum of all 36 numbers in the square is 666.

From this are drawn the potent magical numbers of the Sun: 36, 111, 74, 370 and 666. Whole multiples of the magic numbers are taken to be as potent as the numbers themselves. According to Michell's analysis, Stonehenge was laid out on a plan that incorporated these numbers, so functioning as a magical instrument for solar power.

Glastonbury, according to Michell, was also designed on a pattern dictated by the principle numbers of the magic square of the Sun. According to these calculations, it appears that Glastonbury was founded on identical principles to those employed by the people who built Stonehenge between 1500 and 2000 years before the first Christian church was erected." [3]

"From these observations, he goes on to say that they seem to be controlled by mathematical laws that involve the number 3 in their construction and the number 7 in their spiral patterns."

Chinese authorities forbid constructing roads and tracks through certain areas of which they deemed contained lines of force which they called "Dragon Current."

The movie, "Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon" for example, has many scenes where the characters levitate and even fly through the air. This is not fiction. Upon empowering this soul [martial arts empowers the soul], levitation can be achieved. Levitation combined with powerful ley lines can give an adept the power to fly through the air. All of this can be scientifically explained.

"If rivers are becoming polluted, the solution is, we reason today, to develop stronger, and therefore costlier, anti-pollutants. Perhaps we should not dismiss the magical and psychical sciences of our forebears as readily as we do. A return to the magical view of the world might be the start of a solution. Why? Because fundamental to the old beliefs is the idea that the world is a grand design, a totality in which the parts are all interrelated, interresponsive, and interdependent, so that whatever happens to the part affects the whole and vice versa. Many of the ills of the modern world can be traced to a neglect of this fundamental principle."

This is where we are at following centuries of enforced Christianity, Islam and being ordered about and slaves to the Jews. Yes, slaves. In most countries, the president, if not a Jew him/herself, is nothing more than a puppet of which the Jewish masters pull and control the strings.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

A quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

[And replace it with Christianity and Islam]

Reference:

[1] Library of the Supernatural: Magic Words, and Numbers,
© 1975

[2] Ibid

[3] Ibid

[4] Ibid

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290 --  
#yiv0442747290ygrp-mkp {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;font-family:Arial; margin:10px  
0;padding:0 10px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mkp hr {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mkp #yiv0442747290hd {  
color:#628c2a;font-size:85%; font-weight:700;line-height: 122%;margin:10px  
0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mkp #yiv0442747290ads {  
margin-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mkp .yiv0442747290ad {  
padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mkp .yiv0442747290ad p {  
margin:0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mkp .yiv0442747290ad a {  
color:#0000ff;text-decoration: none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv0442747290ygrp-lc {  
font-family:Arial;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv0442747290ygrp-lc #yiv0442747290hd {  
margin:10px  
0px;font-weight:700;font-size: 78%;line-height:122%;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv0442747290ygrp-lc .yiv0442747290ad {  
margin-bottom:10px;padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290actions {  
font-family:Verdana;font-size: 11px;padding:10px 0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290activity {  
background-color:#e0ecee; float:left;font-family: Verdana;font-size:10px; padding:10px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290activity span {  
font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290activity span:first-child {  
text-transform:uppercase;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290activity span a {  
color:#5085b6;text-decoration: none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290activity span span {  
color:#ff7900;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290activity span  
.yiv0442747290underline {  
text-decoration:underline;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290attach {  
clear:both;display:table;font- family:Arial;font-size:12px; padding:10px
```

```
0;width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290attach div a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290attach img {  
border:none;padding-right:5px; }
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290attach label {  
display:block;margin-bottom: 5px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290attach label a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 blockquote {  
margin:0 0 0 4px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290bold {  
font-family:Arial;font-size: 13px;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290bold a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 dd.yiv0442747290last p a {  
font-family:Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 dd.yiv0442747290last p span {  
margin-right:10px;font-family: Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 dd.yiv0442747290last p  
span.yiv0442747290yshortcuts {  
margin-right:0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 div.yiv0442747290attach-table div div a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 div.yiv0442747290attach-table {
```

```
width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 div.yiv0442747290file-title a, #yiv0442747290  
div.yiv0442747290file-title a:active, #yiv0442747290  
div.yiv0442747290file-title a:hover, #yiv0442747290  
div.yiv0442747290file-title a:visited {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 div.yiv0442747290photo-title a,  
#yiv0442747290 div.yiv0442747290photo-title a:active,  
#yiv0442747290 div.yiv0442747290photo-title a:hover,  
#yiv0442747290 div.yiv0442747290photo-title a:visited {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 div#yiv0442747290ygrp-mlmsg  
#yiv0442747290ygrp-msg p a span.yiv0442747290yshortcuts {  
font-family:Verdana;font-size: 10px;font-weight:normal;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290green {  
color:#628c2a;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290MsoNormal {  
margin:0 0 0 0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 o {  
font-size:0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290photos div {  
float:left;width:72px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290photos div div {  
border:1px solid  
#666666;height:62px;overflow: hidden;width:62px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290photos div label {  
color:#666666;font-size:10px; overflow:hidden;text-align: center;white-space:nowrap; width:64px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290reco-category {  
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290reco-desc {  
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 .yiv0442747290replbq {  
margin:4px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-actbar div a:first-child {  
margin-right:2px;padding- right:5px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mlmsg {  
font-size:13px;font-family: Arial, helvetica, clean,  
sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mlmsg table {  
font-size:inherit;font:100%;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mlmsg select,  
#yiv0442747290 input, #yiv0442747290 textarea {  
font:99% Arial, Helvetica, clean, sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mlmsg pre, #yiv0442747290  
code {  
font:115% monospace;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mlmsg * {  
line-height:1.22em;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-mlmsg #yiv0442747290logo {  
padding-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-msg p a {  
font-family:Verdana;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-msg
p#yiv0442747290attach-count span {
color:#1E66AE;font-weight:700; }
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-reco
#yiv0442747290reco-head {
color:#ff7900;font-weight:700; }
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-reco {
margin-bottom:20px;padding: 0px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-sponsor #yiv0442747290ov
li a {
font-size:130%;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-sponsor #yiv0442747290ov
li {
font-size:77%;list-style-type: square;padding:6px 0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-sponsor #yiv0442747290ov
ul {
margin:0;padding:0 0 0 8px;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-text {
font-family:Georgia;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-text p {
margin:0 0 1em 0;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-text tt {
font-size:120%;}
```

```
#yiv0442747290 #yiv0442747290ygrp-vital ul li:last-child {
border-right:none !important;
}
#yiv0442747290
```


Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3900 From: hailodin666 Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)

JA thanks for the pdf. I only have mobile which has many problems. I cannot search posts and it's unreasonable to scroll down the forum 150 times to see posts from 2012 before I got here. I'm just reading older writings in that pdf now.

Fuck fuck....fuuck. I feel like I am missing out on so much with this tech setup. Like I'd be way more advanced and far ahead if I could just Wizz all around the JoS, pdf, and Yahoo groups, with ease on a good laptop.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3901 From: maxine.dietrich666 Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

India for sure. Nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian has been stolen and corrupted from Hinduism.

Abraham is an anagram of Brahma. This creates a subliminal tie-in of spiritual superiority.

Sarah was stolen and corrupted from Saraswati.

Shiva was also stolen and corrupted. The Jews use "Shiva" for a number of things, such as "Yeshiva" is a rabbinical school, then the ongoing ritual where certain family members mourn their dead and more.

If you are familiar with spirit abuse and parasitic magick, note that Asafoetida, an ingredient used in East Indian cooking, very common to East India, is used to insult the Goetic Demons they would call up, as it has a sulphur odor.

"KLI" which is of their kabbalah was stolen from the Sanskrit mantra "KLIM" which is of abundance.

High Priest Mageson666 also noted the similarity between "Shiva" and their "Queen of Sheba" character in the bible.

I could go on and on here. I have much more regarding their Christian program on www.exposingchristianity.org

As for their presence in other Asian countries, such as Japan, I strongly suspect they have been there as well.

The White Race originated in the Far East thousands of years ago and then migrated to Europe. I personally believe this migration of Whites was to get away from the Jews, who being an alien parasitical race and soul, soon followed. No different from how European Whites fled Europe for America, to escape compulsory religion, and oppression. Then, the Jews followed shortly thereafter...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

starzinthekyaregorgeous posted to 666BlackSun

"Most of you know, the Jews did not originate in Mesopotamia, or Ancient Palestine, but in the Far East..."

Where exactly in the Far East; because when you say Far East, China, Japan and Korea are what comes to mind.

Could you be more specific?

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3902	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3903	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: "God"?????			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3904	From: johnson_akemi	Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3905	From: Sam Hinkley	Date: 5/4/2017
Subject: Fantastic Video "Hey There Europa"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3906	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/12/2017
Subject: Ukrainian General Calls For Destruction Of Jewish Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3907	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/18/2017
Subject: The Nazi War Against Christianity			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3908	From: Light Yagami	Date: 5/20/2017
Subject: Creating PODCAST with Satanic info			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3909	From: Linwood Cutchins	Date: 5/20/2017
Subject: Re: Creating PODCAST with Satanic info			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3910	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 5/21/2017
Subject: Brazil wrecked			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3911	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/24/2017
Subject: London Attack, Kabbalistic Black Magic And False Flags WW3			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3912	From: HC	Date: 5/26/2017
Subject: Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is Permissible?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3913	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 5/30/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3914	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/31/2017
Subject: Re: The Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3915	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 5/31/2017
Subject: Can't wait to do this			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3916	From: voiceofenki	Date: 6/1/2017
Subject: Re: Can't wait to do this			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3917	From: nathan bareng	Date: 6/1/2017
Subject: Re: Can't wait to do this			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3918	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/1/2017

Subject: "IF", "WHEN", or "NEVER" - When do We WIN?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3919	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/3/2017
Subject: New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3920	From: sable.wolf616	Date: 6/3/2017
Subject: Re: New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3921	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/4/2017
Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3922	From: shubham_rane666	Date: 6/6/2017
Subject: General Hans Kammler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3923	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/7/2017
Subject: "Possession" etc...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3924	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/7/2017
Subject: Sexuality and the Metaphysical			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3925	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/8/2017
Subject: Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3926	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/10/2017
Subject: Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3927	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 6/10/2017
Subject: Re: War to Censor and Control the Internet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3928	From: funnyfred1932	Date: 6/10/2017
Subject: Interesting article on slave labor in Communist China			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3929	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 6/10/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3930	From: ugartealejandro	Date: 6/11/2017
Subject: Re: Interesting article on slave labor in Communist China			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3931	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/11/2017
Subject: Spiritual Satanism: The Definition			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3932	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/11/2017
Subject: Spiritual Satanism: The Definition			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3933	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/12/2017
Subject: Sacrifice Of Animals Was Forbidden By Pagans			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3934	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/13/2017
Subject: Christ Is A Jewish Conspiracy Against All Mankind			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3935	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 6/14/2017
Subject: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their Count			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3936	From: denadehna@yahoo.com	Date: 6/14/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3937	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 6/15/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3938	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 6/15/2017
Subject: Re: War to Censor and Control the Internet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3939	From: denadehna@yahoo.com	Date: 6/15/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3940	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3941	From: denadehna@yahoo.com	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3942	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Living Blood Sacrifices...etc			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3943	From: Shael	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3944	From: funnyfred1932	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3945	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 17 - June 20]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3946	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3947	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 6/17/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3948	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/17/2017
Subject: Satan And Why The Jews Hate Him			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3949	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/19/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3950	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/20/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3951	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/20/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3902

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 5/2/2017

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

India for sure. Nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian has been stolen and corrupted from Hinduism.

Abraham is an anagram of Brahma. This creates a subliminal tie-in of spiritual superiority.

Sarah was stolen and corrupted from Saraswati.

Shiva was also stolen and corrupted. The Jews use "Shiva" for a number of things, such as "Yeshiva" is a rabbinical school, then the ongoing ritual where certain family members mourn their dead and more.

If you are familiar with spirit abuse and parasitic magick, note that Asafoetida, an ingredient used in East Indian cooking, very common to East India, is used to insult the Goetic Demons they would call up, as it has a sulphur odor.

"KLI" which is of their kabbalah was stolen from the Sanskrit mantra "KLIM" which is of abundance.

High Priest Mageson666 also noted the similarity between "Shiva" and their "Queen of Sheba" character in the bible.

I could go on and on here. I have much more regarding their Christian program on www.exposingchristianity.org

As for their presence in other Asian countries, such as Japan, I strongly suspect they have been there as well.

The White Race originated in the Far East thousands of years ago and then migrated to Europe. I personally believe this migration of Whites was to get away from the Jews, who being an alien parasitical race and soul, soon followed. No different from how European Whites fled Europe for America, to escape compulsory religion, and oppression. Then, the Jews followed shortly thereafter...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

starzinthekyaregorgeous@... posted to 666BlackSun

"Most of you know, the Jews did not originate in Mesopotamia, or Ancient Palestine, but in the Far East..."

Where exactly in the Far East; because when you say Far East, China, Japan and Korea are what comes to mind.

Could you be more specific?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3903

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 5/2/2017

Subject: "God"?????

There's some more knowledge I'd like to share. First off, everyone here should know Satan and our Gods do not need or require slavish worship. They come to us as friends and to help us, though they are advanced beings. Satan has made it clear more than once that He does not want or need slavish worship!

Too many people are naturally servile and have been systematically indoctrinated and programmed to be that way. This does not mean anyone should be arrogant or disrespectful. But, continually trying to secure approval (I've seen this in places like working in restaurants, where approval seekers look up to some of the lowest of the low, just because there is a "manager" title involved), is not of Satan. This sort of deal is Judeo/Christian/Muslim crap. In addition, this bleeds over into Jewish communism, where Jewish masters like Lenin, Stalin and other Jewish vermin assume the position of God, and the populace, stripped of all spiritual knowledge, bow down and worship (literally), this degenerate scum, which is no different from one kneeling before a pile of fresh excrement, and praising it, flies and all.

Given the Jews have been playing God for centuries now, (I also want to add here, the universe is infinity, both the macrocosm, and the microcosm. Science proves this. There is NO supreme being.

The Jewish kabbalah has kept this secret for centuries. There IS a force that science can also explain that is within everything. Like how the planets are held together by a gravitational pull... The ether element. This is and has also been referred to as "God." And, repeating myself again, "God" is also a code word for one's self and the chakras (The Gods).

My main point for writing this article is a couple of things I ran across. So much spiritual knowledge has been removed and those who have this knowledge and know how to use it become "God" over those who do not have spiritual ability or knowledge. This is what Christianity and Islam (and of course Judaism at the lower levels has been about. The Jews have a history of exploiting and preying upon their own). Systematic removal of spiritual knowledge.

So, just how much power has been attributed to a so-called "God" over the centuries, inspiring slavish obedience and terror, when much of this has been the work of humans?

In the 2017 Witch's Almanac, there is an interesting article on poppets.

"The phrase 'to burn in effigy' as a way of destroying someone in absentia reflects the sympathetic magic used to annihilate Guy Fawkes all over again. The destruction of his poppet suggests a wish that he burns in the afterlife."

Jews have a long history of cursing their enemies, the holiday of Purim being a blatant example.

The autobiography "Unorthodox" by Deborah Feldman is a very revealing and interesting read. Feldman is the one credited with the (((three parentheses))).

In her book, she reveals much of the secret life of the Hasidim, in which she was raised. She eventually left the restrictive community in Williamsburg NYC.

Now, here is from a paragraph in the book describing what she saw:

(The shomrim are Hasidic police- they have their own and are exempt from the law outside of their communities. They don't have to answer to the law like everyone else).

From the book, page 98, she describes how the shomrim, pull up at the house next door and how three bearded men drag out a black teenager caught stealing, by his hands, he hung heavily between them.

Her grandmother who was also watching stated the boy can't be any older than fourteen.

She goes on to describe how the shomrim members crowd around the quivering boy and kick him mercilessly until he is sobbing and wailing. "The men beat him for what seems like forever."

"You think you can come in here and do what you want? Impress your friends? You think you can bring your filthy kind into this neighborhood? Oh no, not here. No, we won't call the police, but we'll take care of you like no one else can, you understand? If we catch one of you here ever again, we'll kill you, you hear? You tell your friends that, you tell them never to come near us again or we will rain hell down on their black souls." *

*Note, the word "souls" is used. I don't take that as a symbol. I'm sure, given what I've learned, it is literal.

I would also like to add a few interesting quotes from this book.

"Bubby" is Yiddish for grandmother. For centuries, many orthodox Jews have spoken Yiddish. Hebrew, especially Ashkenazi Hebrew is too sacred and when establishing the state of Israel, orthodox Jews fought atheist and nonreligious Jews over what would be the language of the new state. Orthodox Jews vehemently opposed using Hebrew, but Hebrew was instated anyway, but the Sephardic version is and has been used.

Regarding Hasidim:

"Bubby says it's convenient for us to be presumed poor and unintelligent, so as not to spark the jealousy and resentment of the gentiles."

"A Jew can never be a goy. Even if they try their hardest to become one. They may dress like one, speak like one, live like one, but Jewishness is something that can never be erased. Even Hitler knew that."

You know those fur hats those Hasidim wear? They cost \$2,000.00 and up. Married Hasidic women are forbidden to show their hair. Most wear wigs or head scarves. The wigs they have are mostly made from human hair; \$3,000.00 and up.

On page 205 she reveals how a Hasidic father cut the penis off of his son before murdering him for masturbating in a basement. They buried him in 30 minutes. No police, no death certificate, nothing.

Jews with their supremacy, control and occult knowledge, place themselves above the law.

So, just how much of the spiritual has been attributed to what unknowing people have called "God" for centuries? No doubt, extraterrestrials have been interfering in our world for millennia. They are not "all powerful" or they would have taken this world by now, but just how much of this sort of thing from humans?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3904 From: johnson_akemi Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: The poles of energy of the soul (hypothesis)

That PDF was from Satan's Library. There are many books of sermons and other useful information there.

Satan's Library
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html

You can buy a cheap laptop on Ebay for \$50. An old laptop will probably have lots of viruses and I recommend you do a factory reset to clean out any persistent malware the previous owner picked up. A quick internet search for "factory reset (laptop brand name)" will bring up lots of instructions for resetting the laptop.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3905 From: Sam Hinkley Date: 5/4/2017
Subject: Fantastic Video "Hey There Europa"

Hail Brothers and Sisters!

I was on YouTube today and found this truly great video to remind us of what we are fighting for!

Barring a few images of xtian filth, this video is truly heartwarming and quite honestly really catchy.

[Hey There Europa](#)



Hey There Europa

No Copyright infringement Intended (Credit me and respectful owners of the music if you re-upload) *Historical...

Keep fighting comrades! The war will not end until our total and complete victory over the enemies of Satan!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!
BIS UM TOD!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3906 From: mageson6666 Date: 5/12/2017

Subject: Ukrainian General Calls For Destruction Of Jewish Community

Ukrainian General Calls For Destruction Of Jewish Community

I mentioned before the Jews had the tiger by the tail by their messing around in the Ukraine and the revolution they tried to hijack for their own purposes would not last for them..... Its already in the wind, this is not the only high level insider that feels this way either, I bet. Of course our RTR's are winning and helping all this.

Le Pen failed in Europe but it seems Le Pogrom, might be around the corner.

Jewish Chronicle

<https://www.thejc.com/news/world/ukrain...s-1.438400>

In the latest of a series of highly public antisemitic statements by prominent figures in Ukraine, a retired Ukrainian general affiliated with the country's intelligence services this week called for the destruction of his country's Jewish community.

In a post since deleted from Facebook, Vasily Vovk – a general who holds a senior reserve rank with the Security Service of Ukraine, the local successor to the KGB – wrote that Jews “aren't Ukrainians and I will destroy you along with Rabinovych. I'm telling you one more time – go to hell, zhidi, the Ukrainian people have had it to here with you.”

“Ukraine must be governed by Ukrainians,” he wrote.

Wonder why the Ukrainians might hate these hateful kikes..... I mean what happened the last time Jews ruled Ukrainians....

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3907 From: hammerofthegods_666 Date: 5/18/2017

Subject: The Nazi War Against Christianity

I may have posted this three-part sermon a long time ago, but I will post it again now. This shows not only our Fuhrer's attitude towards all of Christendom, but it shows that Satan personally protected him from many assassination attempts.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...stianmyth/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...ndthepope/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/hitlerpope2/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3908	From: Light Yagami	Date: 5/20/2017
Subject: Creating PODCAST with Satanic info			

Hello!
Me and some Brothers/Sisters had this idea...
To start doing podcasts, with SS info (not only Satanic, but also about National Socialism, and so on).

Imagine how many people we could actually REACH with something like that...
People *do* listen to podcasts and if we made these podcasts "live" (by using any kind of social media that exists, like youtube, to have a wide audience), and also have "comments"... Listeners could write down their questions and we could reply to them on the spot.

OF COURSE, it goes without saying that a "podcast" does not need a webcam... All one needs is a good microphone. "Podcast" is only for listening, not for watching the other's face and expressions.

We could have prepared a text in regards to any subject (example: first podcast could be about xtianity and how much of a sham it is). **We can even read parts of the Sermons from the joyofSatan, the exposingchristianity and the blacksun websites BUT we need to utter these words in our OWN voice.**

Personally, I am horrible with a microphone (my speaking is not really good), but someone who could do it, he/she should say things his/her own way; not just read like a recorder... Otherwise we can just do youtube videos (that many of us are doing anyway) and read the sermons word-by-word.

The podcasts should be something that will have our own voice in them, our own energies, and not just our High Priests' and Priestesses' words.

Soooooo..... Who is up for it? :P

I'm sure we have all kinds of people here... **We could even create our own music** to put in-between the podcasts, at some point, like a "break" of sorts.

Of course, **we could also do our own artwork** (so that, when we upload these podcasts on youtube afterwards, we could have an appropriate image showing throughout the whole video, like a portrait of Satan [or Hitler, depending on the subject], or something like that :))

As a whole, it is a great idea, and I believe we could reach many people with it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3909

From: Linwood Cutchins

Date: 5/20/2017

Subject: Re: Creating PODCAST with Satanic info

That idea is very blissful at the top in my head ... that idea represent the higher consciousness/awareness that comes from Father Satan ... that podcast will stimulate the pineal gland - encourage the opening of the third eye ... WONDERFUL idea.

WITCH DOCTOR

From: "Light Yagami tapapakiastinseira@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, May 20, 2017 6:57 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Creating PODCAST with Satanic info

Hello!

Me and some Brothers/Sisters had this idea...

To start doing podcasts, with SS info (not only Satanic, but also about National Socialism, and so on).

Imagine how many people we could actually REACH with something like that...

People *do* listen to podcasts and if we made these podcasts "live" (by using any kind of social media that exists, like youtube, to have a wide audience), and also have "comments"... Listeners could write down their questions and we could reply to them on the spot.

OF COURSE, it goes without saying that a "podcast" does not need a webcam... All one needs is a good microphone. "Podcast" is only for listening, not for watching the other's face and expressions.

We could have prepared a text in regards to any subject (example: first podcast could be about xtianity and how much of a sham it is). **We can even read parts of the Sermons from the joyofSatan, the exposingchristianity and the blacksun websites BUT we need to utter these words in**

our OWN voice.

Personally, I am horrible with a microphone (my speaking is not really good), but someone who could do it, he/she should say things his/her own way; not just read like a recorder... Otherwise we can just do youtube videos (that many of us are doing anyway) and read the sermons word-by-word.

The podcasts should be something that will have our own voice in them, our own energies, and not just our High Priests' and Priestesses' words.

Soooooo..... Who is up for it? :P

I'm sure we have all kinds of people here... **We could even create our own music** to put in-between the podcasts, at some point, like a "break" of sorts.

Of course, **we could also do our own artwork** (so that, when we upload these podcasts on youtube afterwards, we could have an appropriate image showing throughout the whole video, like a portrait of Satan [or Hitler, depending on the subject], or something like that :))

As a whole, it is a great idea, and I believe we could reach many people with it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3910

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 5/21/2017

Subject: Brazil wrecked

Have any of you been aware of the soap opera happening right now in Brazilian politics? It's so messed up they are eating each other like sharks, goyim and kikes alike.

The current president put just after the impeachment (Temer, that creepy vampire) have been catch with compromising audios. The 'Republic' is now officialy wrecked and all next-in-line presidents are illegitimate and comprimised. If the Forum of São Paulo elects the worker party again they may enter a state like Venezuela or worse. The flight tickets' price from Brazil to other countries have been quadrupled. The worst would be if their military takes over right now, as we cannot know for sure how many of them are into masonry.

It's just so tragic and their infighting so hilarious at same time I can't help it. Here are some material by Al-Jazeera:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m-Hfs-miMNo>

Gentile interviewer outsmart that demented dyke kike who loses it:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DRij3q6h5o8>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3911

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/24/2017

Subject: London Attack, Kabbalistic Black Magic And False Flags WW3

London Attack, Kabbalistic Black Magic And False Flags WW3

The attack in London was also stated to have killed 22 people and happened on the 22nd of May.

As stated here:

The Jewish World Order The Jews Are Using Occult Power

topic19348.html

The Jewish Elites are using Kabbalistic black magic and their leaders are all Zaddok's, top level Rabbinical occultists and masters in Kabala.

There is a trend in the attacks that fall on the 22, the number 22 is the Jewish Kabbalistic number of completion, its the final number of their God form and bringing things to construction within it. This is the reason they put 22 chapters in revelations the final book in their Bible of Jewish Witchcraft that ties into the book of Daniel in the Torah that prophesizes the destruction of the Gentile Empires and the rise of the Jewish World Empire and dominion over the Goyim. Which Revelations then ties the end of the Bible into. The 22nd chapter ends with the return of the Jewish god who destroys all the Gentile Nations in an Apocalyptic war and then with the 12 tribes of Israel conquerors and rules the world from the New Zion

The Jews chant the 22 names of their God in ritual the 22 letters of their Alphabet which form the name of their god and the word of their god the Torah which is their spell to bring about their agenda. Their whole god form is animated by the 22 names.

Now ISIS has claimed responsibility for these attacks and its well known ISIS is a proxy army for Israel. Which means this is most likely a Mossad operation. It was no mistake in the Munich and Nice attacks the same Mossad agent was right on the scene at the time of the attacks taking photographs.

The Jews are trying to create a Police state in Europe to bring in Martial Law so they can finish off the Europeans with mass invasion from the third World by crushing any reaction. But they are also trying to drum up support for a war in the Middle East which will expand into the Third World War in which they will destroy the nations of the world and bring about their Messianic Global Jewish prison planet for the surviving Goyim who will be micro chipped in a plantation global slave state in which their will be only the Jews as Gods ruling over the brutalized cattle the Goyim. This was the goal of the First war to destroy the Gentile Empires from the Ottomans to the German and Russian and bring about a Jewish World Order under their globalist Communist movement. The Second War was a continuation of the same. That set them back majorly. They never saw Hitler coming and he was able to rally enough of Europe to resist the final blow that was planned from the Jew Stalin with his Red Army that was set for July of 1941. The Jews also failed to destroy Germany by setting up a deal in which Poland, France and England would attack Germany in two fronts. Bleeding the final major European armies out and leaving no resistance for Stalin's

invasion.

The Jews are still attempting bring about this war now. Trump's Syrian strike was planned to connect into the 100 year anniversary of America entering the First War. 100 is a Kabbalistic number of highest importance. They also did fire 60 missiles but one misfired so it was listed as 59 later. But the six is part of their Kabbalistic magic about bringing things down into the material realm to manifest. Why not fire 61?

The Jews are using the 22 in these attacks because they are meant to create the conditions to bring about the final battle and the end of our world and bring about their Jewish slave state of their god, 22

Jewish Talmud, Choschen Hamm 388, 15 Happy will be the lost of Israel, whom the Holy One [my note the Jewish Messiah], blessed be He, has chosen from amongst the Goyim, of whom the Scriptures say: "Their work is but vanity, it is an illusion at which we must laugh; they will all perish when God visits them in His wrath." At the moment when the Holy One, blessed be He, will exterminate all the Goyim of the world, Israel alone will subsist, even as it is written: "The Lord alone will appear great on that day!...

The Jews are an Alien Soul. And at war with this planet and all life upon it.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3912 From: HC Date: 5/26/2017
Subject: Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is Permissible?

[Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is Permissible? : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is
Permissible? : JoyofSatan666**

It's interesting how Trump in his speech was talking on all these pipe-things **about combating extremism**, how people should live in peace (which implies killing off Iran of the map, for the peace of the jews) and on the audience, front row, sits the chief, and one of the most "Racist" **Rabbis of Israel, Chief Sephardi Rabbi, Yitzhak Yosef.**

This Rabbi admits that all their 'tolerance' for anyone else in the world is basically because...They do not have a Messiah yet. Who will exterminate all the "Goyim" and drive them out of the land of Israel.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/chief-rabb ... in-israel/>

“According to Jewish law, gentiles should not live in the Land of Israel,” Yosef said Saturday in a sermon. “If a gentile does not agree to take on the seven Noahide Laws, we should send him to Saudi Arabia. When the true and complete redemption arrives, that is what we will do.”

The only reason non-Jews were still allowed to live in the Jewish state was the fact that the Messiah had yet to arrive, he said. “If our hand were firm, if we had the power to rule, that’s what we should do. But the thing is, our hand is not firm, and we are waiting for the Messiah,” he added.

Two weeks ago he said Israelis should kill life-threatening knife-wielding terrorists without fear of the law.

“If a terrorist shows up with a knife, it is commanded [by Jewish law] to kill him,” Yosef said at the Yazadim Synagogue in Jerusalem.

*[...] He went on to warn against killing a terrorist who no longer posed a threat, however **saying the not-yet-arrived Messiah was the only arbiter who could sentence a non-threatening enemy to death.***

Just so you know he is the next up from this other guy, Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, and is in his position now, after his death.

Trump openly threatened Iran in his speeches. Basically, this is why they armed the Jewish ISIS through Saudi Arabia, which is the known backer of this. For full scale war basically, towards Iran and Syria. There is no Trump policy, only Rabbinical Policy.

Trump is a tool and does what he's told, or otherwise, flying will come the Curse from the Rabbis, and off Trump will go with a heart attack by their Kabbalistic Magick. Trump is their willing, Jewish Blooded, servant and slave. He has accepted in a loving way his position.

What Trump does admit of kissing ass to the Jews? That he is working on that behalf. He will do as he's told, same as all other USA presidents.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3913

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 5/30/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[May 31 - June 16\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I will do my best so that this schedule is short, easily understandable, and easy to do. As always, unless anything urgent strikes, we will be following this particular schedule for until the 16th of June. We are following our schedule and the planets to ensure the greatest success.

The 72 and 42 are irreplaceable Rituals, same as the one of the Communications. This is important. These Rituals must be done unceasingly, as they do the most damage at this point. The perfect thing is to do all the ones written for the day.

To mention something fundamental, it's understandable and Satan understands and knows that people have a life, responsibilities and other things. However it's also useful to see at the side of the enemy. The average rabbi they have, curses the goy morning, day and night. They hold daily service etc.

I cannot emphasize how it's important people learn persistence and doing something constantly. This is how great things are made, by daily work on them. It does not take much time at all to participate. No matter what 'thoughts' may creep up to you, you can do this.

I have done my end of the deal of making this morbidly easy for everyone. It's too easy to do, to the point there are no excuses. If you haven't done much until now, it's time to pick the ball up and...play ball. The enemy curses us for hours on end.

Just look how RIDICULOUSLY easy that is: You open the app or the page...You scroll down...Find the ritual and do it. All in all it doesn't even take a few minutes!

Those who participate into the RTR's are in Satan's army, therefore will enjoy special protection, benefits, and also, just by doing the RTR's, they remove the curses from THEMSELVES and their OWN LIFE too. If you stay idle that doesn't mean the enemy doesn't curse you, same as all humans who are beaten down by these curses. So it's up to you to do something... This is needless to say, not only toxic to the enemy, but profitable for you too.

Excellent cathartic for emotional issues like anger, and spiritually, this unbinds you from bindings that torment all other people of the world. Due to an understanding of some people leading highly busy life (not those who use excuses) I will also put some Rituals which are PRIORITY rituals. In short, when one does RTR's for that day, they start from the priority ones.

The more we do, the better. The faster they will go down. In a last note, we are blessed by this ourselves. This schedule will be focused on blessing our own lot, as well, while ripping the enemy off. This is important as the planets are really helpful at this time. We will also re-affirm and reinforce some Rituals we have done before.

Below are the Rituals to be done for each day, numbered accordingly.

Underlined are the PRIORITY rituals for these days, for those who lack time. However, *ALL* these Rituals are EXCEPTIONALLY important!

I added an (*) on days where you can really do them intense harm with the rituals, because the astrological aspects literally can rim them. This means on these days we can devoutly do the RTR's. In short, we have to rim them hard on these days, no excuses given...

-
31. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
 1. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
 2. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
 - 3*. 72, 42, Communications, Kol Nidre RTR
 4. 72, 42, Communications, Kol Nidre RTR
 - 5*. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 6. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 7. 72, 42, Communications, Goat RTR
 8. 72, 42, Communications, Goat RTR
 - 9*. 72, 42, Communications, Goat RTR
 - 10*. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 - 11*. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 12. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 13. 72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion
 - 14*. 72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
 16. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

Links to the Rituals:

- 72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Curse Israel Ritual - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666...Ritual.htm>
Kol Nidre - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>
Reverse Blood Sacrifice RTR - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666...Ritual.htm>
Goat RTR - http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Kol Nidre

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

- TOH-UUVV-UHSH • OHH-LL • AHN-NAH-TAH-UUVV-SHUU
- YAYR-AHH-SSEH • OHH-LL • AHNNAH-RAH-SEHVV •
- YAYR-DEEN • OHH-LL • AHNN-AHR-DEEN • NEEM-HAH-YAHK •
- OHH-LL-HAYVV • NEER-EER-USH • OHH-LL •
- NEEL-AHT-UUVV-HUH-MUUU • NEEL-AYT-UHB •
- NEET-EEV-USH • NEEK-EEV-USH • NAHR-AHSH •
- NOHH-YUH • NOHH-LUUK • NOHH-UHV • AHN-TAHR-AH-KHEE •
- NOHL-UUK-UHB • UHV-OHT-UHL • UUN-AYL-HUH • AHB-HAH •
- MEE-RUUP-EEK • MOH-YH • DAH • EHZ • MEE-RUUP-EEK •
- MOH-YEEM • AHN-AHT-AHSH-FAHN • LAH • AHN-RAHSS-HAH-DUU •
- AHN-MEER-AH-AHKH-DUU • AHN-AHB-AHT-SHEE-DUU •
- AHN-RAHD-NEE-UHD • YAY-UUN-EEKH-AYV • AYSS-UUN-EEK-AYV •
- AYM-AHN-OHK-AYV • AYM-AHHR-AKH-AHV • YAY-UUV-SHUU •
- AYR-AHS-EH-EHV • AYR-DEEN • LAHK

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

Blood Sacrifice RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •
VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •
DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •
DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •
MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

Goat RTR

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion RTR

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3914	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/31/2017
Subject: Re: The Jews			

No other race has caused the world the heinous problems the Jews have and this is nothing new. It goes back centuries.

In ancient times, the Phoenicians, the Philistines, the Assyrians, the Egyptians, the Romans and many more had incessant and major problems with the Jews.

This never stopped. Ever heard the word "pogrom"? When the Gentile populace is at their wits end and completely exasperated, their children abducted, tortured to death and used for blood sacrifices by these kosher monsters, when the populace is so up to their ears in debt, being poisoned, and having their

health ruined by Jewish doctors, then in many places, pogroms ensued.

A pogrom is a mass attack and killing of Jews. This is not few and far in between or a few isolated incidents. It is frequent and has been ongoing through centuries.

Jew is a Jew is a Jew... First and foremost, always. Ancient nations tried, but failed to assimilate them, same with the Ancient Romans, with numerous European countries, medieval times, all over the world.

They are parasites and cannot survive without a Gentile host. This is at the soul. They ruin the economy, get the entire nation in debt to them, marry into notable and Gentile families, such as kings, and others with wealth and influence (the biblical book of Esther is a subliminal for this), they take control of everything, take it over and then rule over the nations they infest; an invisible empire.

In spite of being forcibly segregated, such as in ghettos (this is where the word originated), they do not keep to themselves or leave the Gentile populace alone. Continuously throughout history, all over the world, they have been a most serious problem.

The Jewish alien soul does not, nor will ever become a member of any Gentile nation. Wherever they infest, they remain Jews. People need to wake up. They are an alien race and an alien soul (from out there).

For those of you who are forced to go to church, have the vicious alien lie of Christianity jammed down your throat and have lingering hangups, you have the Jews to thank for this. They invented the bible, Christianity and Islam. These three are responsible for all of the evils in the world.

No other people in this planet has even compared to anything like what the Jews are. They are alien.

When Western Europe expelled them (the Jews have a very long history of being expelled from nearly every country except for the USA. This, like pogroms has been going on for centuries. The populace reaches a limit to where Jews can be tolerated no more), Europe entered the Renaissance.

Jewish authors always try to extol their own, bragging about the scientific discoveries and such from Jewish doctors, scientists, etc, but truth be known, if Gentile nations were not infested with the Jews and their nefarious influences, Gentiles would not only have discovered these and much more, centuries ago, but science would be light years ahead. Rome, if left alone and not brought down by the poison of Jewish Christianity, would have eventually put a man on the moon.

The Jews headed east to Poland and Russia and in that area, only to destroy these countries with Communism later on. Jewish communism (which has its foundation in Christianity), has been responsible for the mass murder, torture and destruction of over 100+ million people. Where the inquisition left off. The Jew infested Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages. This vile institution of Jewish rot also is responsible for murdering and torturing millions of innocent people.

Jews also have a history of persecuting and preying upon each other. They only really come together when there is some outer threat.

I also want to add, HP Hooded Cobra, received a nasty letter he shared with other ministry members that was from a Jew, claiming to be a "Theistic Satanist." This was very revealing in that this Jew, like all of them identifies with their Jewishness first and foremost, even while claiming to be a Satanist. The Jewishness is always of the most importance with both their agenda and identity. Anything else comes behind that.

They are not, and cannot assimilated, no different from cancer cells. This same old shit has been repeating itself for over 3,000+ years.

This history is not taught in the schools. Gentile humanity has been extremely stupid in the way of repeatedly trying the same old attempted solutions (which are nothing but endless and abysmal failures) in trying to deal with them.

The Gentile world needs to wake up.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3915	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 5/31/2017
Subject: Can't wait to do this			

I loved this. So beautiful! Power of the Gods!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qN4ooNx77u0>

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3916	From: voiceofenki	Date: 6/1/2017
Subject: Re: Can't wait to do this			

This was actually really good and enjoyable. One direction was terrible. But seeing him express his artistic talent like this in a solo career, he honestly did a good job with this song and the video is well made.

I didn't expect a pop "artist" to evolve like this over time and actually start producing music that is worth listening to, music that is enjoyable.

The power to fly, the power of the Gods! What a beautiful thing it is :)

I just hope I won't run out of energy mid air one day when I finally develop such ability, that would be unfortunate.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3917	From: nathan bareng	Date: 6/1/2017
Subject: Re: Can't wait to do this			

Hey I want hail satan

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3918	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/1/2017
Subject: "IF", "WHEN", or "NEVER" - When do We WIN?			

["IF", "WHEN", or "NEVER" - When do We WIN?](#)

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19627.html>

"Andevili wrote:

What Happens if We Win? So our Victory is probable and not certain? I was thinking the title should be "What Happens when We Win". Between, nice sermon as always.."

Thanks for the comment, it gives me an opportunity to state a few things...

Yes, lest all Satanists sit their ass, never advance, and do nothing about their existence and to advance, what do you think, we will win, or we will lose?

If you stop eating for a hundred days, will you die, or remain alive? If you never, ever go to the gym, will you become stronger? If you do not breathe, will you live?

Other's can't do your meditation for you, feed you, or make you go to the bathroom. Not even toddlers get this behavior to be done to them, they have to do at least something. It's just how reality works.

As for manchild, and useless princesses, what can be done?

Therefore, there is an *IF*. Not on the side of the Gods, but on our own behalf. We have to CHOOSE and FOLLOW our choice to the end. No matter how many shortcomings, how many falls, and how many obstacles, we have to persist. Then, it becomes a question of WHEN we will take over.

We have responsibility about our existence and bringing about our own ends. If we do not, don't expect free favors.

Why should they do free favors to lazy scum, that doesn't even want to do the absolute least to bring about a better world? The Gods aren't our servants, they are our gurus, friends, guides, leaders- you name them. They are not our nurses or our slaves. They are if anything inconceivably ABOVE us. If we do what we can, they will help. If we do not, they will treat us with our own medicine. They will not.

The Gods have won their own part of the war. They are not threatened by the enemy. What matters is we do the same to safeguard ourselves.

The Gods cannot spoon feed people 24/7, like their nannies or false charity. Nobody grows that way at all, they become an atrophic manchild, that is retarded and mentally ill. People have to get their act straight, and then the Gods respect this and help them out. They have better things to do with their time, rather than 'begging us' to...HELP OURSELVES, so we can live in a society of PLEASURE and MAGNIFICENCE for our own benefit...don't you think?

This logic of stupid 21st century entitlement must cease existing. We do not 'deserve' such a world unless we build ourselves to this level and fight for it. If we do not, then we sit by and watch the rot take us over, awaiting prophecies like retarded christians, we will drown into the cauldron of excrement.

What more the Gods have to do? They guide us, they give us the spiritual means, they help us advance, and they even bless us and do so much to help us out of miserable situations, wrongdoings, ignorance and the list goes. They are pretty much doing so much already. They would do even more if all people helped themselves, and seeked advancement.

The first thing all people who seek to become as the Gods have to understand, is that even-though there are many set 'forces' in fate or other things, we have the power of exercising deep choice with our spiritual means, and turning these energies around. Therefore, we have a 'say' in what is going on. To sit idle and 'expect' prophecies, while doing nothing, is for the retards and the slaves.

When are you going to become a God? If you do not work at all spiritually, then NEVER. If you do work spiritually, then it's only a question of a ranging WHEN. If you really devote yourself in advancing in a balanced manner, it's certain that you in time *WILL*.

IF we keep our end of the deal and fight and advance, then YES, it becomes only a question of WHEN. If people do nothing, it becomes a certain NEVER. If people dabble, which is what a few people still do, it becomes an *IF*.

To be "kinda lukewarm" = IF

To do nothing = NEVER

To do what one can to advance things= WHEN/DEFINITELY

Because many people dabble into the *IF* level, we are saying an *IF*. If more people were dabbling on the "Doing what one can" level, we would only be conversation about the DEFINITELY.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3919 From: high_priest_hooded_cobra Date: 6/3/2017
Subject: New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture

[New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture](#)

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and People.

I have to thank the customers of my services for giving me the necessary free time by not acting selfishly and impolitely, for tolerating delay, so I could do this Documentary for our Satanic family to see. This was extremely important to know.

It is tragic that documentaries like that are 'triggering' the social media and the small brained people. While all the terrorists and many other psychopaths are freely roaming in all of these social media, facebook, youtube and everywhere else. These are their organization platforms of course. If anything points at the jews, that's the *ONLY* problem. There are videos in Jewtube where Islamics call for OPEN JIHAD, and these have millions of views. But who cares, right? It's okay so long it's not "Whites" and "Jew wise" persons posting things, or other serious crimes like...QUESTIONING THE HOLOCAUST.

Only the safety of the "CHOSEN" is paramount. All others have to fill the graves, the jails, and their 'criticism' and false ideas require a beheading or worse. That's the jewish 1984 we are living in. Teens and children get raped in Europe and radical pisslamics don't receive any penalty, but people who question the Holocaust go to jail on rotting sentences.

Otherwise, Radical Islamic formulating weaponry, riots, and killing spree, is just fine for all these 'media giants'. For these there is no problem, they use all the "media" they want of course. Because who owns these? Those who also own these 'organizations'...

We live in 1984- that should be OBVIOUS.

This is the thing: these things are evolving and advancing, and unless these things stop, civilization will be forced to sink. In some places this is an everyday reality now.

Iraq, Iran, and Syria, all these places were progressing in civilization, until the enemy decided to make their Greater Israel. Now the Middle East is created into an incessant warzone. All caused by the jewish created groups of mad people in the region. This phenomenon is also pushed in Europe and the USA through immigration and radicalization of Gentiles, and ultimately turning them against one another etc.

Needless to say, what happens in the Middle East, and against people there, is horrible. All this is owned, run, and created by the Jews. This has multiple effects, and jews use these. The jews have created a deadly force with the ("ISIS") which was created by them. The reason of such is to kill innocent Gentiles, and wipe out their old time enemy from the region: Satan and the Pagan Gods.

This has always been the jewish goal. This is why the war in Iraq happened, the Syrian torture, all with the higher aim to create the state of "Greater Israel".

Everyone needs to watch this, share this, and enjoy this documentary. It will not be all joy, but it will be all facts...It is gruesome and very saddening. This is a comprehensive documentary in what is going on in the Middle East and where this leads.

This deals with the Yezidis, our beliefs, and The Genocide of Indo-European Culture and Races. Be prepared for a reality shock. The Yazidis are people who worship Satan/Malek Taus/Odin/Shiva, or HOWEVER one wants to name the Grand God. They are chased all over the globe and wanted dead by the jewish puppet group of ("ISIS").

You will see what happens when jews get power, straight in the video. The jewish created, funded and trained "ISLAMIC STATE", based on the Islamic Abrahamic religion, butchers and enslaves women, innocent children and brutalizes everyone.

IF THESE PHENOMENONS ARE NOT STOPPED, CIVILIZATION WILL BE DESTROYED COMPLETELY...This sort of phenomenon is coming to Europe.

I am also preparing another film on what is going on with Islamic and Christian (jew forced) civil war in Africa. In short, THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE!

This problem has to be dealt SPIRITUALLY and with ENLIGHTENMENT of the people. So that they are fought into the core level. Intellectual resistance and spiritual revolution is NECESSARY.

Needless to say, these are the reasons we are doing the RTR's. To stop this madness and jewish domination of the world, which implies all these people have to die, get massacred, radicalized, all in the service of the jewish wet-dream of world domination.

Watch and Download this Documentary! You can repost it if it gets down, but until then, there is no need for this. We can share, promote, and push this incessantly. I have done such on the other documentary, and because many of our people did share, by some tweaks, it had a CUMULATIVE effect. Nothing can keep us from spreading these and unmasking the enemy of what sadists and psychopaths they are.

The Genocide of Indo-European Culture and Races [Full Documentary]

<https://youtu.be/7QqmS8EIPd0>

LASTLY: Keep up with the RTR's. This COULD BE ANY SATANISTS, as many people have ended up in the Inquisition and WORSE. By our hand, we must make sure this will never happen, and

with the power of the Gods which we express, WE WILL FLATTEN SPIRITUALLY THE ENEMY COMPLETELY!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3920 From: sable.wolf616 Date: 6/3/2017
Subject: Re: New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture

If you want to download this vid, regardless whether (((banned))) or not,

<http://keepvid.com/>

HS!
88!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote :

[New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture](#)

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and People.

I have to thank the customers of my services for giving me the necessary free time by not acting selfishly and impolitely, for tolerating delay, so I could do this Documentary for our Satanic family to see. This was extremely important to know.

It is tragic that documentaries like that are 'triggering' the social media and the small brained people. While all the terrorists and many other psychopaths are freely roaming in all of these social media, facebook, youtube and everywhere else. These are their organization platforms of course. If anything points at the jews, that's the *ONLY* problem. There are videos in Jewtube where Islamics call for OPEN JIHAD, and these have millions of views. But who cares, right? It's okay so long it's not "Whites" and "Jew wise" persons posting things, or other serious crimes like...QUESTIONING THE HOLOCAUST.

Only the safety of the "CHOSEN" is paramount. All others have to fill the graves, the jails, and their 'criticism' and false ideas require a beheading or worse. That's the jewish 1984 we are living in. Teens and children get raped in Europe and radical pisslamics don't receive any penalty, but people who question the

Holocaust go to jail on rotting sentences.

Otherwise, Radical Islamic formulating weaponry, riots, and killing spree, is just fine for all these 'media giants'. For these there is no problem, they use all the "media" they want of course. Because who owns these? Those who also own these 'organizations'...

We live in 1984- that should be OBVIOUS.

This is the thing: these things are evolving and advancing, and unless these things stop, civilization will be forced to sink. In some places this is an everyday reality now.

Iraq, Iran, and Syria, all these places were progressing in civilization, until the enemy decided to make their Greater Israel. Now the Middle East is created into an incessant warzone. All caused by the jewish created groups of mad people in the region. This phenomenon is also pushed in Europe and the USA through immigration and radicalization of Gentiles, and ultimately turning them against one another etc.

Needless to say, what happens in the Middle East, and against people there, is horrible. All this is owned, run, and created by the Jews. This has multiple effects, and jews use these . The jews have created a deadly force with the (((("ISIS")))) which was created by them. The reason of such is to kill innocent Gentiles, and wipe out their old time enemy from the region: Satan and the Pagan Gods.

This has always been the jewish goal. This is why the war in Iraq happened, the Syrian torture, all with the higher aim to create the state of "Greater Israel".

Everyone needs to watch this, share this, and enjoy this documentary. It will not be all joy, but it will be all facts...It is gruesome and very saddening. This is a comprehensive documentary in what is going on in the Middle East and where this leads.

This deals with the Yezidis, our beliefs, and The Genocide of Indo-European Culture and Races. Be prepared for a reality shock. The Yazidis are people who worship Satan/Malek Taus/Odin/Shiva, or HOWEVER one wants to name the Grand God. They are chased all over the globe and wanted dead by the jewish puppet group of (((("ISIS")))).

You will see what happens when jews get power, straight in the video. The jewish created, funded and trained "ISLAMIC STATE", based on the Islamic Abrahamic religion, butchers and enslaves women, innocent children and brutalizes everyone.

IF THESE PHENOMENONS ARE NOT STOPPED, CIVILIZATION WILL BE DESTROYED COMPLETELY...This sort of phenomenon is coming to Europe.

I am also preparing another film on what is going on with Islamic and Christian (jew forced) civil war in Africa. In short, THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE!

This problem has to be dealt SPIRITUALLY and with ENLIGHTENMENT of the people. So that they are fought into the core level. Intellectual resistance and spiritual revolution is NECESSARY.

Needless to say, these are the reasons we are doing the RTR's. To stop this madness and jewish domination of the world, which implies all these people have

to die, get massacred, radicalized, all in the service of the jewish wet-dream of world domination.

Watch and Download this Documentary! You can repost it if it gets down, but until then, there is no need for this. We can share, promote, and push this incessantly. I have done such on the other documentary, and because many of our people did share, by some tweaks, it had a CUMULATIVE effect. Nothing can keep us from spreading these and unmasking the enemy of what sadists and psychopaths they are.

The Genocide of Indo-European Culture and Races [Full Documentary]

<https://youtu.be/7OqmS8EIPd0>

LASTLY: Keep up with the RTR's. This COULD BE ANY SATANISTS, as many people have ended up in the Inquisition and WORSE. By our hand, we must make sure this will never happen, and with the power of the Gods which we express, WE WILL FLATTEN SPIRITUALLY THE ENEMY COMPLETELY!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3921	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/4/2017
Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul			

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19703.html>

Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul

Greetings to all our Family and Satanic People.

Well this deals with what the title says. I am writing this to clean up some particular things that may have people confused.

Many people when they learn about past lives, they become highly interested in such. Depending on the maturity of the person, they may look on what has come 'before' and see things ranging from Truth, to absolute delusion, to some truths mixed with lies, and so forth.

This is why I always advise people to actually work a lot spiritually before they do this process. This is because hangups, fears, insecurities, and wanting to fill one's self to compensate for lack of power and success in this life can subvert a person. The subconscious of the untrained person can be tricky, and filled with programmings that lead to this.

This is the reason many people who are new spiritually and are unfounded in observations, can suddenly say things like, if they are Mexican, that they were the Great Montezuma, or other people can say they were Lao Tzu, or "Me Wuz Napoleon" immediately. Now these things, sometimes have some reality in them, but I will explain what is going on to rectify the situation. But this cannot be explained before I explain some other things.

All races have a racial soul tree, so to say. This is like a massive pool of memories, understanding and spiritual roots, to simplify this. All members of a race are connected through this tree, as such, we have races and soul families. People who dabble and are spiritually inexperienced, can sometimes see delusion, PLUS things from this tree if they are open, and sometimes get into memories of such tree.

Others are caught in complete astral delusion and just see their own delusions. The power and SATAN has to rise in the soul (sense of understanding and wisdom) to see correctly. One should better of remove hangups, so that they are not trapped in false observation.

If someone is something very great, it will show up in the natal chart, in the life, in the wisdom, and everything else. It will be apparent in everything from a younger age. This is because this is carried from the past life, given as passed down from the Race Tree, or both these things. Normally, these go together. The more developed persons are in a fitting place in the race tree so to say.

Now, great men, women and souls in our racial tree, they are very influential in our racial unconscious. We are connected in a genetic level and soul tree with these people. So when we meditate, we find our 'roots' and start feeling this tree. This is why we get to feel and seek our ancestors when we become more conscious, so to say.

Some people are "RIGHT" that they are related to these great people, because they are. Now, the distance in the tree ranges, and of course, that doesn't imply that one *IS* that person.

In a sense, part of them, racially wise, is in them, and theirs in them, but only in the racial unconscious. As individual entities, people have their own future, so to say. If we meditate and advance, we also help and correct our Racial Tree, and uplift all of it's members. We are making space also for ourselves. This is on an astral level. Sometimes, people when they do past life regression, may see such powerful events that happened in the tree of their race, rather than their individual memories from a previous lifetime or such. This needs training.

From the above thing we have many unimportant people or young souls always saying they are 'Kangz', Pharaohs, or that they were Tesla in a past life. They belong to the race tree of this people, they WISH they were these people, and even that wish is actually a wish to point them to evolve THEMSELVES, and become better. They are observing, in short, a bright example.

Believing you're Tesla or an Apache helicopter, will not make you either. Therefore it's better to stop living in this subjective reality, because it keeps you back from your true potential. Additionally, the presence of a Tesla or an apache helicopter (lol) in your Race line, shows that you have the potential to get there. Let's not mix potential, with who we are in the present, and everything else.

All this fog is cleared by SATYAN - SATANAMA. The striving for Truth. When the soul leaves behind dross, hangups and crap, it starts to see the light and accept reality joyously. You don't have to be a movie star to advance, or someone 'famous'. Anyone can do this, and anyone can raise on higher levels.

That's the awesome thing about this. Spirituality is open for those who are after it, so to say.

Generally, it's not that great to mix the race trees (let's call these soul families), because this causes internal spiritual confusion. This causes unexpected outcomes. This is not negative, but if done incessantly, can have bad effects many generations down the line. As such the stupid saying that the 'sons and daughters' pay the 'sins of their parents'. This is perverted allegory of the jews, to hide this very fact.

How one is today is tied into the effort of those that came before them and how they managed to handle their time, if they decided to materially or spiritually advance, and such. No matter where one is, one can evolve, advance, and continue existing until they reach the higher levels. The point of such is to advance.

You will feel this as a drawing towards a particular civilization/past so to say. It will attract you, and also it will be obvious in who you are, your temperament and so forth.

As explained before in the series, races have karma. To mix such karma can have strange, and unexpected effects. If we have a spiritual family, they produce spiritual children, and so forth. To disrupt this, can have any effects, with generations ranging from the bottom to whatever so to say. The whole process of rectifying and raising one's soul to a higher level can become a mess. People reincarnate into their race lines, to continue the process of spiritual advancing.

Lastly, see how bright individuals help their own people and the world in general, in more than one way. This is actually why we say that the true potential of a race is not in the retards of such, but in the people who made this EFFORT to get "UP THERE". Notably, the people in the high levels may have absolutely no relation with the fallen leaves and the rotten branches of a tree, so to say.

The whole point of these spiritual teachings are to keep the trees of our races clean, pure, strong, empowered, and to grow and become fruitful and plentiful. This was known to all Ancient civilizations, and actively practiced. This is how the individuals of the Golden Ages came to be. Because the trees were being cleaned, the rotten branches cut off, and the trees taken care of, so to say. One makes sure to always lift one's self and the their race soul by advancing.

When one does regression, they have to be skilled, and better be clean spiritually- having deprogrammed one's self from a need to see lies, and conditioned one's self, without guilt, to see facts. This helps one raise in power.

I hope this clears up this issue in regards to Past Life regression and the Race Spiritual Tree.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3922

From: shubham_rane666

Date: 6/6/2017

Subject: General Hans Kammler

Hans Kammler was an important person for NS because of exotic technology he worked upon. I am not a white but am kinda attracted towards this person for his scientific research and projects he undertook like The Bell or in German Die Glocke. Did he actually survive and reach godhood. He was nowhere to find after WW2 and his wife "claimed" he committed a suicide. Some rumors did say he went to America to work as a scientist. I don't really believe he went to America theory because of his dedication in his work as a NS.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3923

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 6/7/2017

Subject: "Possession" etc...

I already wrote another more detailed article concerning this.

The more research we do in ministry, the more shocking and apparent this gets:

So much of the "supernatural" and what people attribute to "God" comes from human beings. Human beings who have a high level of occult knowledge, of which was systematically and forcibly removed from the populace in an attempt to create a spiritually defenseless slave state of Gentiles.

As I stated many times before, after the deliberate removal and destruction of this knowledge by Christians and Muslims (tools for the Jews who were behind it), Jews "translated" sacred texts into European languages. I'm sure I don't have to explain the ramifications of this here.

Given our recent findings, so-called "possession" and other related "spiritual" issues, such as attributed to supernatural beings, in truth, is nothing more than works done by human beings.

For example, so-called "demonic possession" is an inside job, look to the Vatican.

Given the extensive occult knowledge and abilities these spiritual criminals have, they are knowledgeable and adept at creating such entities to induce an atmosphere of spiritual terror, which they blame on our Gods, to keep our people under their control.

In Voodoo, followers invoke spirits, some are ancestral, some are what they believe to be their Gods, and much are in truth, powerful thoughtforms. Spirits, regardless of the abovementioned, are empowered through worship, devotion, attention, spirit sex, eating through the living human being by mutually consenting to enter the human's body, enjoying sex, food, alcohol, dancing and so forth.

The use of powerful thought forms is extensive, along with elementals, etc, and is in truth, behind an extremely large percentage of what the mainstream believes is "God."

This is why "God" needs so much attention and slavish worship, fear and love. Love is used to further these programs because it is about the most powerful of human emotions. How many can attribute extremely and insanely bad judgement to the emotional of love that is misplaced? Some people have lost everything, even their lives to misplaced love. Love is a very manipulating force when it is misused. Not even impassioned hatred can manipulate the human psyche the way love can.

Christianity is known for look "love bombing." Love is liberally used on newbies to hook them in. As the newbie becomes further ensnared in the Christian trap, the love is gradually withdrawn and then used as a reward and punishment manipulating tool.

The same old love crap is also used with the New Age writings, etc, to zealously advocate and promote injustice, both spiritual and in the material world. This keeps these humans (mostly Jews), in control.

No so-called "supreme entity" or so-called "all powerful," etc is going to be threatened if there is no slavish worship. On the other hand, Jew created programs, along with their invisible empire, need the external energy input from their victims.

Few people are aware of the calamities, illnesses, social problems and so forth that are the result of directed and intentional powerful thought forms (THAT ARE NOT ANY MORE INVINCIBLE THAN THE HUMANS WHO CREATED THEM).

The Jews along with their Vatican criminals have been abusing occult power for centuries.

Many Gentiles believe this crap to be "God's punishment" "Acts of God" and related. This creates a spiritual slave state with "God's chosen" in charge.

Azazel told me recently, "The Jews are responsible for all the sicknesses and illnesses in the world."

Their invention of Christianity has dangerously held back science to where it is a crisis, their control of the medical profession for centuries. Yes, centuries. Their using Christian and Muslim filth to destroy the original Gentile Pagan religion and spiritual knowledge.

The Magnum Opus (which was a fact of life during the Golden Age when our Gods lived side by side with humans, who lived hundreds of years, many becoming immortal), was lost and corrupted. Those who searched after this spiritual working, alchemy, aka "The Black Arts" were tortured to death, burned at the stake.

In closing, I also want to add, some occult knowledge also has, again, man-made curses put upon it, by guess who? In order to frighten outsiders from learning too much, away.

The world is under a powerful spell. Only through Satan and our Gods can this be broken. Satan is the Bringer and the Giver of knowledge.

Satan does not demand or require any slavish worship.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3924

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 6/7/2017

Subject: Sexuality and the Metaphysical

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19715.html>

Sexuality and the Metaphysical

I considered writing this post for a few reasons. Over the years myself, I had to think about this matter a lot and went into more than one conclusions; In the end what I clearly understood is what I will relate to this post. Which I found to be the only fundamental fact when it comes to such things.

As HP Don has mentioned before, and as it's known, all people have the Ida and the Pigala- polarities. Any gender and any person can have more of either polarity in their soul. The main issue people do not get, is that if this will manifest sexually or not, is a whole different aspect in itself. Every person spiritually is both male and female. The soul has both aspects.

Now there is a serious misconception here, that ties sexual choices with spiritual advancement. From this came rise to forceful theories such as the jewish madness which says people should be killed or made to 'repent' for their sexual choices, and many other negative things.

Like in the J(N)ew Age community where people are told that "Drugs help them" advance and so forth, and that they must at least 'try them' or whatever, the same is done about sexuality. People are sometimes forced to 'repent' their sexuality, or think that in order to advance spiritually, they have to become gay, bi, or just be celibate.

This has went in both directions, to where now the enemy is forcing the latter end, even towards pedophillia and other insanity and mental diseases. This came from mass sexual repression, insanity about sex, and at the same time over-sexualization of even children. Which bleeds all together, from all sides, into a mass insanity.

There is only ONE mistake in sexuality down to it all. To not leave your sperm and sexual energy go to waste and be unprogrammed. This is the wasting of the 'seed', not masturbation or sex. Over the centuries due to spiritual ignorance, a lot of insanity has been created around sexuality, either through deprivation, or basically mainly due to Judaism. In short, this energy needs to be used for your spiritual elevation, goals and so forth. But that is the ONLY real and worrisome 'mistake'.

If we have a person who is spiritually of an Ida (feminine) dominant nature, that will not necessarily make them a homosexual. They may be of the more nurturing type, and more after aggressive and dominant women. On the other hand, a woman who has a very high Pigala element, may be into dominating men very much, acting with more masculinity so to say.

Now, how these manifest, can range. The man in the first example may be extremely feminine in their love affairs, quite the contrary in their general life. In other words, sexuality and behavior do not always relate, but most of the time, they do.

Sexuality in general is the striving for what one does not have. In other words, gay passive men may be after overly masculine, male men, for example. Women who are lesbians of the pigala type, may actually be after feminine women of the same type. This is a way to look at things when people have a more spiritual nature. When they do not, and that is NOT bad/and/or "UNETHICAL", this may range, change or whatever.

Gaps left at the soul and internal needs that are not met, have to be 'replaced'. One example is drugs. People who are too lazy or don't even know about meditation, can get into hallucinogenics, in pursuit of spiritual experience. In the same way, people who lack particular elements, MAY or MAY NOT try to find these in partners.

The natures of such desires and how these will manifest, are affected by MANY, uncountable factors. Do drugs exist in a civilization? Does one have money to buy them? Are meditation books available? Is the person someone who is careless or careful about their life? And so forth.

Depending on if a person is susceptible to change, likes to experiment, and so forth, one may know or may now know exactly 'who they are' and 'what they like'. This can be the case of people who don't have enough self knowledge about things. As someone spiritually advances, this gap is sorted out. There are people who are more easily influenced, and some who can hardly be influenced at all. One example is how in the past, christians tried to push and 'cure' homosexual people, ultimately torturing them and worse.

Now, society is heading past the level of equality (thanks jews) who try to return us into the middle-ages by over-extension of their own sexual depravity, which masquerades as some sort of sexual preference. In short, the humiliation over one's sexual type, and making one's self a worthless human being (either a hetero-savage-islamic) or an extremely effeminate traitor of one's race and so forth, both these are jewish creations.

These don't have to do with one's sexual choice. This has to do with the quality of a person as a person. Like all people eat, some eat in a civilized manner, some eat from the floor, and others like jews feast on feces pie. In short, to focus on the habit of eating or 'ban' it is useless and retarded. Only a xian would think of that.

I noticed the problem is that people aren't sexually accepted. This makes a lot of people feel at odds with themselves, fearful, and on the other hand, we have a pendulum thing going on in society.

Now spiritually speaking, we know there are three channels. In the female body, the left and right walls of the vagina, and the whole vagina, all connect to the Ida, Pigala and Shushumna accordingly. The same goes for the head of the phallus. The head of the Phallus is the gate to the shushumna, the sides of the Ida and Pigala accordingly.

In general, people are also polarized accordingly in the Soul, women, irrespective of sexual choices, are tentative to the feminine, and men are tentative to the masculine. The anus of both genders deals with the shushumna, the central channel. This is why for SPIRITUAL anal tantra, it's important people to understand how this works in order to advance them. For material purposes, different rules apply, so to say.

NOTE: On spiritual people. People who are just a material body, they work by "denser" laws. Natural psychics and mediums can feel the most sensible things in a space, so to say. Others are more resilient, others oblivious. In short it's not spiritually 'better' to have a particular way of sexuality, and another one is not worse. It all depends on the spiritual openness of the person, and how it affects them individually.

Then, we have astro transits. People are influenced by such, and they change by such, may want to experiment, or depending on the person, they may NOT

want to do this.

Now many people are very confused when it comes to transsexuals and other people of the third sex. The third sex does not imply (unless someone is born like that from the womb) a necessary 'ida-pigala' spiritual balance.

This is the material body, which affects the soul only indirectly: it's not the CAUSE or the level of development always. It's secondarily connected to the Soul. Many people assume that if they change their body's biochemistry, they are doing a 'unity' at the soul. This is a misconception. This is not the case, but only indirectly, and from much of a distance if even that.

In other words, even if you inject yourself with testosterone, that doesn't necessarily make you more masculine at the soul, or if you inject estrogen, that doesn't make you more feminine in the soul, either. You are absorbing results here, not causes that come from the soul. You are covering at the symptoms so to say. This affects it from a far and indirect level, and the soul is only from a far distance affected by such actions. The above is why healing, balancing of the soul, has to happen on the inner light/the soul first, to have a permanent transformation effect.

In short and before some people are uselessly infuriated, what I am trying to say, is fairly simple: no matter the modifications you do on your body, no matter your sexual partners, or what you choose in that way, real unity and balance in the soul will ONLY come from meditation. This is what people should be after, and that is the aim.

All the anti-oxidants in the world, isn't going to give you an immortal soul or clean your aura, so to say. In the same way, all the sex or food in the world is equally irrelevant and not that big of a deal unless it's done with a spiritual insight to it. There are levels of sexuality, and it depends on the person. Some people are extremely psychic to the point even minor contact can create serious contacts with others, other people are extremely numb spiritually. That doesn't mean they are not affected, but it's not in the same level as other people.

The point of this post was to explain this: Everything that you see and experience has an internal sense and this has to be recognized. How it will manifest varies. This is why it's important people have self-knowledge before they do moves such as changing their genders and so forth. There needs to be insight into these things, or like with any body modification, people may regret it, or they may not regret it.

I also notice there is a lot of confusion and force by the jews to confuse everyone, no matter their sexual vocation. One example is how a lot of girls like 'adventure' guys, so the enemy tells them to go date criminals, and many times they wind up dead. Sorry, it wasn't hollywood. This is one example. This hiding of the spiritual aspect of our desires is created in such a way to blind people and make people waste their life chasing anything but spiritual advancement, which is what people should be after to become really content.

The point is that people seek completion through their sexuality in one way or another. This is evident in astrology. People who lack a particular element, can be attracted to people who have that element they are lacking, for example. This is perfectly normal as people look to complete themselves, so to say. Others stick with people of their own element, and that is good again.

The ultimate recipe is to be with people that make you better, advance you, and uplift you spiritually, so to say. The point is to become a better and more

advanced person. The details are up to you, and responsibility to the responsible.

Socially speaking, as far as civilization is concerned, a civilization that only has strictly gay people and so forth, or solely lesbians, cannot procreate. Nature takes precautions of such and makes the majority of people with the necessary heterosexual tendency to reproduce. The enemy like all balances, they try to throw this one out in either way.

They don't really care which way, just enough so that balance is overthrown so they can destroy and take over things. This is a problem for every civilization, but so is retarded Abraham celibacy that leads to murder, people feeling emotionally destroyed and so forth. Any civilization that does suppress women or feminine energy (Even expressed through women themselves, or gay people, or people with feminine polarity) does collapse, and is a civilization of savages.

On the other hand, a civilization that is too feminine, is extremely tolerant, extremely 'open' and cannot many any serious division between the members and so forth- chaos. In the middle ages we suffered from the abrahamic hyper-masculinity, now we suffer from abrahamic induced hyper-feminity. There will be no warrior spirit, no order, no defences, no cohesion, nothing.

Again, the above are not fixed "rules". Its just an explanation of some terms. You are in your own to see and know yourself. This may take more or less time, depending on the person, and that is great again. After all everyone is in the same self-knowledge trip.

Spirituality and inner empowerment and wisdom reveal what is what. But again, this is no problem, feel free to research in anyway you see fit and advance towards this.

The point is to be an advanced, upright, and decent individual. If one doesn't fill this criteria, then you can have sex with anyone you want and remain the same negative influence upon this world. Nothing can 'change' this.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3925	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/8/2017
Subject: Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World			
Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World			

The original religion of earth is called the SANAT-ana Dharma.

Kumara means Lord, Sanat means Eternal..... Sanat Kumara means Eternal Lord, The Eternal God. Sanat is also spelled as Satan by His ancient Followers as well. Satan Kumara. The Eternal God.

The Eternal, highest God is also called Sata, Satam, Satan, in Hinduism, and His mantra is Satanama the highest mantra of serpent power yoga. Satan or Sanat is the same title and meaning.

In the most ancient texts of Hinduism in Tamil Nadu they state the primordial age or golden age the Sat Yuga, civilization was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara, who came to this world with the other Gods from another star system. This civilization extended to a land mass now underwater. With some of it remaining above water such as Tamil Nadu. The Peoples of the Far East from Thailand to the ancient America's all have the same record of a golden age civilization that once extended across a large continent now much of it under the Indian and Pacific ocean. The Greeks, Druids, Egyptians and Romans stated in their ancient records they came from the east from the same area. The Romans had a ritual of mourning called Lemoria where they threw effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river to remember when this land was lost. The name of this land was also called MU. The ancient Mayan's had the record of coming from this early region as well. And the Peoples of the America's record these White Gods teaching them spiritual knowledge and cultural knowledge from how to grow food to build homes and medicines, astrology and other knowledge. There are African tribes they state they received the same from the same Beings such as the Dogon.

This explains the megalithic ruins found across the east from off the coast of India all the way to Nan Madol to the ruins off the Japanese coast. To the Andes in the America's. All are shown to come from the same core civilization. Described by the natives as having been built by a tall White Race with light hair and European features. Who were ascended.

The ancient Tibetan and Far Eastern texts state the hub of this ancient civilization was in the region of the current Gobi Desert region. In which there have been numerous findings. From the White Mummies to what Professor Kosloff a Russian archaeologist found a tomb in the Gobi after digging down fifty feet. There were artifacts in their dated to 18,000 years old. The records claim and the migration shows the Aryan Race pushed westwards from the regions of the Gobi, Pamir, Northern India and central Asia in general. The world's largest Pyramids are in north, western China and there are over a hundred of them. The largest ancient cities on earth have been found around the ancient silk road and their inhabitants were Aryan Peoples. The Chinese mention they received their culture from tall, Aryan peoples and their ancient records talk of green and blue eyed Emperor's. The aboriginal Japanese are known to have been a White Race. Many people in China, Korea and Japan are what today would be called Euro-Asian. They still have the divine culture of the Gods as well. The Japanese call Sanat, Sonten and state His eternal spirit resides in the sacred mount Kurama, in Japan.

This Gobi region was stated in the records in the Golden age to have been the capital in which Sanat Kumara ruled from directly while on earth along with the other Gods. This is called Shamballa in the Far East. And might be the source of Valhalla the city in which Odin rules from. Some of the writings on the ancient Norse mention they migrated from the east. The people of modern Hungary and Romania did as well. The ancient Aryan Hun Empire went all the way to the Far East to the Uighur regions of the current Gobi. Hungary is from Hun-Land, it was officially granted to the Hun's forebears of Attila. They were not racial Asians but Aryans from further east. The Scythians came out of the central Asian regions into Europe and became the Slav's to the Saxon's to the Celts.

The Yezidi who are called The Blonde Blood Line, their calendar is seven thousand years old and the Yezidi state they migrated out of the east from Northern India and were part of the Sumerian civilization. The Chaldeans came out of the Hindu Kush along with the ancient Phoenicians who called themselves the Ya Khut's. A title still used in Kashmir. The Phoenician Gods were Red Haired and blue eyed as their ancient images show them as Aryan People like the Sumerians. Tests on their remains show them as European. The Yezidi show Sanat who they call Satan. As the eternal youth surrounded with peacock feathers in their writings. The same way Sanat is shown in India and Tibet.

The Yezidi text the Al Jiwah mentions the realm of Shamballa with in it. If one goes to India you will find the Yezidi religion. As the Yezidi's themselves state. In the worship of Sanat Kumara also called Skanda who is colored red many times and also riding the Peacock and with the serpent. This is how the Tibetan's show Amitabha Buddha. Colored red and riding the Peacock. Amitabha Buddha worship is twenty thousand years old in the Far East. He is the head God. The Tibetans original religion is called Bon further east to China its called Mon. The worship of Mon is not the everlasting blue sky. Its actually a blue colored God. The Mongols relate their origin from a race of blue eyed Whites of divine descent. The Tibetan's stated they got Bon from a race of Aryan's. Of the current Asian groups in the Far East many one way or another mention a previous race of Aryans who's home civilization was Shamballa. The Yezidi's state the Aryan race came directly from Satan, Sanat Kumara and are the original People of this world. However the other races are under the protection of the Gods and some do descend from them as well.

In Primordial Greece before the fall of the Minoan civilization. The head God Zeus was shown as the eternally young God called Korios. He was blue colored had a White bull, 12 cow herder companions and a consort called Rodha. He played a sacred flute as well. Korios is from the Sanskrit, Kumara. His other symbols are the Peacock and the serpent and he carries a staff, thyrsus or spear as Dionysus. The Peacock is only native to the Far East. Where the Greeks state they came from a place called Pan Achaea. Their oldest God still carries the same appearance, banners, totems and myths as Skanda in India. Of whom the Greeks state Dionysus was. Of their maps they called Sri Lanka the place of Dionysus. The mythos of Dionysus is the exact same as Skanda. Korios is the primordial God from which the other images of the head Gods in Greece came from. Dionysus is the Korios. His worship was so ancient the later Greeks thought His religion was foreign. From Egypt, as the Greeks lost much of their culture after the devastation that caused the end of the Minoan civilization the whole island blew up and destroyed most of the region in the fall out. The Egyptians recorded this and that they had kept the records the Greeks had largely lost when they were nearly wiped out. The Greeks and Egyptians both stated Osiris and Dionysus are the same God, and Ptah is another name of Osiris in Memphis.

One will note the ancient figure of Korios is also the famous incarnation of Visnu in India, Krisna. The Hindu Purana's state all the famous head God's of Hinduism including Visnu, go back to one pre ancient God. Sanat Kumara. They are images of the same primeval God, Sanat Kumara. The Chandogya Upanishads also state that it was Sanat Kumara who handed down the Siddha Marga, the Path of Perfection to mankind the teachings of ascension. The Yezidi's who worship the same God Sanat as Satan also state the same.

Venus in Sanatana Dharma is the highest cosmic principal it rules sound and white light and the spectrum of light. As it descends creating all existence which is condensed sound and light. However what we perceive as white light is stated in the Vedic texts to be blue light. This is why the ancient image of the God Sanat Kumara are also shown blue. The purified soul and the concept of Venus.

This is the reason for Lucifer, its a name of Venus. Sanat Kumara is called Shurka, Venus in the original language of Sanskrit. Sanat esoterically represents Venus. This is the same God as Dionysus and Osiris are also called Venus in their ancient cultures.

The reason for the Left Hand Path which is from Sanatana Dharma, its the name of Kundalini Yoga, the Left is Shakt the serpent energy. Is because the planet Venus is the only planet that rotates anti-clockwise to the left. The LHP is the path of Venus, Sanat Kumara. The pentagram is also the symbol of Venus the shape of the orbit of Venus and the five is a Venus number. This symbol of Venus would have 666 placed with it to show spiritual rebirth. Venus's number also connect to the sun. The ankh the symbol of spiritual rebirth is the symbol of Venus.

Venus on the horizon.

Venus rules the mystical transformation of the soul as the morning and evening star. Venus's eight year cycle is a spiritual number of enlightenment and immortality. Its position on the horizon as the evening star just before it disappears into the night of the underworld, to its triumphant reappearance in the dawn heralding the reborn soul, spiritual victory.

Venus is also ruler of the serpents. Venus rules wisdom. This is connected to the throat chakra, which Venus rules which is why Siva is called the blue throated one. Venus rules the path of the gods the sushumna. Vasu is the name of Vishu relating to Venus as well. Vasu, Vas is the symbol of divine kingship in Egypt. Venus is about spiritual material perfection. Venus in Sanatana Dharma rules the serpent energy and the raising of this energy. Venus rules the mula chakra and the other chakra's. The Venus power is about bringing the serpent up thought the chakra's.

Venus rules the element of air, which is the breath of life and spirit which element is sound and the blue light of creation. Which is ruled by Mercury on a level but Venus on the highest level. The perfected body is related to this element in the Far East, air. The symbol of air, prana is the serpent of Sanat Kumara, Satan. Spirit, Vayu also rules all the five elements.

Venus rules the Kunda which means water pond but is the name of the root chakra and tail bone and serpent energy. The water of life. Which is the serpent energy, and flowing prana. The sushumna is called the Kunda Kula, the Kunda path. The name Kunda...lini comes from this. This is Kundry in the grail mythos.

Shamballa is shown esoterically as the eight petal city with Sanat Kumara sitting on the throne of the world in the center of His palace. In Sri Lanka the

entrance to the Temple of Sanat Kumara as Skanada has a golden throne outside to show His kingship of the world. The grail castle in the Western mythos of the Templars has Sanat Kumara sitting in the center of an eight sided grail castle wearing a peacock crown. Just like in Tibet the same being is shown with a peacock crown.

The Grail is openly of Venus, the Venus stone or cup in the Grail mythos. The emerald and diamond are the symbols of Venus the ancient name of Osiris was Al-Khadir this is also a name of the Yezidhi God, Satan. In Sri Lanka the Temple sacred to Sanat Kumara is called Khadirgama "The Place of Khadir". In the story of Khadir He rules the waters of life, the kundalini and drinks of them and becomes immortal. Al-Khadir means "The Green man". The color of emerald. The emerald rules the transmuted stone, the stone is the element of earth and by the serpent fire its transmuted in a pure light crystal of the emerald or diamond. The meaning of the Grail which means Gro-al, the inscribed stone. The Templars have the images of the Green Man in the eight pointed star in their buildings.

The popular shape of the western grail is the mount meru column in the east. The palace of Sanat Kumara in Shamballa in the Kala Chakra, His teachings of ascension. Show the base of the palace is the yantra of the root chakra and upward steps as the levels of the mount meru column in other images the meru column is openly shown as the hexagram symbol the star of Venus. In India the Yogi's who worship Sanat Kumara directly, practices are based on awakening the serpent at the root and moving it up the spine.

The exoteric world Sanat Kumara, Satan is the ruler of is this physical planet. The Esoteric world He is ruler of is the soul. His kingdom is the spine which is the cosmic axis and the serpentine life force that flows through it. His symbol of the grail is the unified soul. Its a six pointed star symbol. Which is the star of Venus in the east and the symbol on His yantra in Southern India. His other symbol is the peacock standing atop the mount meru column. This is also the flute Krishna carries it has the peacock on the top. The spine with the serpent energy the prana moving through it. Krishna-Visnu as mentioned is the India Venus. Visnu is pronounced Vesnu, this is arranged to Venus in the west. Venus was shown as the androgynous being many times and was the origin of the Baphomet of the Templars. The main Templar symbol is the eight pointed star of Venus. And their practices are still found in Hindu Tantra. The awaking of the serpent energy and moving it up the spine. The eight pointed star is the entire soul all 13 major chakra's. 13 and 8 are both Venus numbers.

The esoteric meaning of the world is the Temple. It represents the entire soul including the physical body which is the animation of the soul's more dense manifestation. The teachings of Sanat are how to make the body and soul one. By purifying the earth element with serpent fire. Hence He is the God of fire as well. As Skanda, He descends to earth and makes war on and exterminates the Asura's from the earth who represent the dross to be burned out. The process of Yoga is purifying all the elements back to their core essence of spirit which is ruled by Venus. By the practices of Siddha Marga, the kundalini Yoga. Kundalini is the symbol of Venus, Sanat Kumara. Satan.

This is why the enemy extra terrestrials, the Reptilians who attacked this planet in a cosmic war across the solar system around ten thousand years ago which caused the devastation of this planet and the end of the golden age. And their Reptilian hybrid race the Jews, the alien Jews themselves are the only race on earth that has an actual Reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a Reptilian appearance and behaviour. Have been working to remove this knowledge from humanity and rewrite history in a false narrative to turn this planet into a plantation state where humanity is reduced to micro chipped cattle.

The eastern texts make constant mention that Sanat Kumara appears to and works with different Yogi's directly in His etheric form and gives them instructions. As Satan, Sanat states He does in the Al-Jiwah. The famous Yogi, Bogarnath stated He received direct instruction from Sanat in this etheric form and finished the Magnum Opus and ascended with Sanat's instruction. From here He established a school of Yoga to teach others. What is left of the known teachings of this Yoga, its kundalini Yoga. There are many records of Yogi's doing such with direct help from Sanat. The ancient Greeks stated that Zeus which is Sanat sends Daemons to help those on the spiritual path. Daemon later became Demon in spelling. These are the Gods appearing in their astral bodies to help the dedicated ones. Which is why all dedicated members in the JoS receive a Guardian Daemon. This is nothing new.

These are people who have spiritual practices which allow them to be on the spiritual level were they can communicate with the etheric form of Sanat Kumara. The Gods have the ability to astrally project and communicate directly face to face with humans who have the spiritual, psychic centers open enough for this. Which is how the JoS has been established and directed in our time.

The enemy needs to remove this knowledge to close humanity off from Satan and the Gods so we can no longer communicate with them. Because this would be the end of the enemies program. So they remove this knowledge and then scare everyone with lies about Satan, Sanat and about the "occult" to keep people powerless and deceived. And when the lack of spiritual knowledge has taken its toll, they then push Marxist Materialism. Which allows the enemy to push their own agenda to exterminate and enslave humanity into a global factory farm run by Jews. Who use occult power in their kabala at the top. And communicate with their Reptilian masters. This is why the enemy though form of Jehova has numerous curses to bind humanity on the soul and keep them from ascending on any level. Bind them and then damn them. The Jews game.

In Germany there was a young patriot who was practicing the spiritual knowledge he was able to find in spiritual publications and books from the Hindu east. And opened up his spiritual abilities to where he could communicate with Sanat, Satan directly as the spiritual society he was a member in showed him how as they were in contact thought their spiritually opened people. That group created the National Socialist Party and that man became the German Leader of a new society that's purpose was the divine mission of restabilising the Sanat-ana Dharma to the world and defeating the power of the enemy trying to enslave humanity under Marxism. Today that man is lied about as much as Sanat, Satan by the same enemy for the same reason.

That is just what happened the last time with a handful of people. What does the future hold....

Our planet will be ruled again in a new golden age from the peacock throne of Satan Kumara. Lord of the World.

Sources

The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker
Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3926 From: high_priest_hooded_cobra Date: 6/10/2017

Subject: Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him

[Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him. : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him. :
JoyofSatan666**

The relation of Jews and Jesus is one of love and hate. First love, though. It's that kind of disappointment you have from your first lover for not being a million times more amazing. You liked them really much though and always honor them. But they're with someone else now because they kind of sucked anyway. That's the relation of Jews with Jesus.

First of all you can see, the admitted fault of the Jesus, in his ficticiousness, was nothing else, but that he failed to enslave the whole planet under the rule of the jews. This is the prophecy "Rabbi Yeshua" or "Yeshu" failed to fulfill. HE simply didn't destroy all the Goyim of the world, enslaved all the nations, and gave the jews all the complete power they wanted.

For this reason, the jews were angry at him. They wanted him to take over the world, and they don't believe any such person would exist, for if they did, he would have gave them the world to rule with a rod of iron.

In internal Kabbalistic Tradition, the jews believe that this "Soul" of Rabbi Yeshua, will actually reincarnate and become the full and actualized "Messiah" of the jews, one day. The old version of Jesus is hated and rebuked as the lower aspect of this entity, the old skin of the same jewish ugly, retarded jew.

Jews don't have low standards for their leaders. So they excreted this Jesus out of their culture into the culture of their stupid Goyim. Eventually enslaving them into a mass of idiots. Jesus the rabbinical hoax, has served the rabbis well, nonetheless. It's well known the Israelis start many campaigns for Jesus over the years, and promote this incessantly over the centuries.

It's just they don't want the same excrement for their OWN people. They are the people of the "Wisdom" and the people of the "Book". They aren't Goyim retards. Therefore Jesus was appropriately excreted in the culture of their slaves and disavowed in the beliefs of the masters, the Jews. Christianity served them better than anything ever could.

Arguably it did them even more good than Judaism itself, for Christianity was the very thing that kept them alive throughout the centuries. Rabbi Yeshu carried a good operation on that one...

It has enslaved nations, rebuked the local and racial Gods, destroyed all spirituality, and got the "Goyim" to do acts that the Jews would never have achieved.

In that the Jesus is someone they love. Without this hoax, they would never make it there. To explain you the matter, the Jews hardly ever mention the name of Satan or Lilith or the Ancient Gods. They avoid it, especially the wise ones.

They wouldn't be the ones to go and kill the Pagans and burn their temples; for they would be killed on the spot. Therefore, they used the mental parasite of Jesus to get the people to do this unto themselves- and ultimately pay the price of such despicable acts.

Lastly, it's the Gentiles and their own souls and races that would pay the punishment for going against their own Gods, directly or indirectly. The fact that they neglected this fact doesn't take away the reality of their atrocities and acts against the Gods.

The enemy Jews are very careful to not even say or pronounce the name of Satan (Especially the higher up Kabbalists), for they know this attracts attention and it can destroy them, or tie them into hostile energies that can ruin them. Unlike the wise ones, the Goyim, who are a sack of sand the Jews drop anywhere they want, they openly blaspheme their own Gods, inviting disaster upon themselves.

All the evil statements about Satan and the Pagan Gods are from Jews. The Pagan Gods after all, are all about protecting Gentiles. Beings like the Jews is what they protect them from. All negative things mentioned about these Gods are from Jews, because well, they fought with the Jews and still do so that they will not dominate us like cattle slaves.

Unlike the Goyim, the Jews have not the slightest question about the existence of Satan, who Satan is for Humanity, and who the rest of the Gods are to us all. They know the truth entirely, same as what they have done, and what they have caused to this world. They have a purposeful agenda of misinforming the planet about it and turning everyone against everyone.

I've studied enough by now, to know the Jews better than many Rabbis know the Jews themselves. Not only they do not hate Jesus, but they realize the importance of keeping themselves as "Christ Killers". This is highly demoralizing to the Christian Goyim, who have a Jewish Rabbi as their God, and always

make amends, excuses and cuck for the jews for it. See the meme? The jews killed your God, they rule your culture etc.

Christian resistance against the jews can never exist. They control people completely by the Kabbalah. One evil goy who pretends to be "Christos Strongman", gets one curse, and they die like the stupid filth they are in around a week. Nothing could achieve such loweness, but Rabbi Jesus and belief in "This thing".

There are also millions of jews who are avid lovers of jesus. Their offspring, you will find bible trumping, in churches, and in everything christian, such as christian political unions, writers and so forth. The amount of jews in all this forceful pushing of jesus, is paramount, especially at these times where people wake up to them.

Israel gets billions a year from Christian tourists who go to the "Promised" land, Christian Cucks pay them reparations for never gassing them, Christian USA Goyim do fight their wars for centuries, retarded Christians consume their worthless products, shill for their agenda, play their politicians, have no awareness over their racial existence, and they have always mobilized the retarded Christian Slave Mass against the rulers, from Roman Empire to nowadays with mass recruitment of Black people in xian megachurches in Africa and so forth.

It's the Christians that raised their own hands to kill their kinsfolk in the name of jewish 'gods', its them pushing their bible in the whole planet, it's the same Christians who attacked their own Gods through their psychic energy: all this was accomplished by the hoax of Rabbi Yeshua.

Christian is also a code word for : Goy of White descent. Therefore they use hate against "Christians" in their writings, because this is a code word- if they did not, their whole false opposition game would have by now collapsed, leaving the jews naked and defenseless in the public eyes, and they would be slaughtered.

Jesus is the shield of the jew: he ensures that the gentiles will never revolt, but only cry to a rabbi and pray to the racial comrade of the jew. The jew they pray to isn't going to nail a finger on the jews. They are of the same race, this thoughform belongs to them, and lastly, this is a well known hoax ripped from spiritual Pagan concepts.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3927

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 6/10/2017

Subject: Re: War to Censor and Control the Internet

Remember that Russia had plans to ban VPNs... yeah... the Bill was submitted...

Bill to Ban VPNs & Unmask Operators Submitted to Russia's Parliament

Russia is making good on its threat to crack down on VPN and proxy services that provide access to blocked sites. A new law submitted to the Russian Parliament would ban these services and compel their hosts to hand over operators' personal details. Should block bypassing continue, access to the service will be blocked.

https://torrentfreak.com/bill-to-ban-vpns-unmask-operators-submitted-to-russias-parliament-170609/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email

Another dangerous development is that the EU Courts start to give power to "Torrent Fighting Companies" and ISPs are ordered to provide information on users.

This means that a COMPANY can go to your ISP and ask "where is this guy/gal going on the internet" and "what kind of traffic does he/she have".

Imagine this! The jew knows where you live (your PC) and he asks the janitor in your building (your ISP) to go into your apartment and see what you are doing. THIS ACTIVITY IS PERFECTLY LEGAL!!!

Read the recent article...

[Usenet Provider is Obligated to Identify Pirates, Court Rules](#)

Usenet provider Eweka has lost another court battle with Dutch anti-piracy group BREIN. The service provider must identify a former user of the service. If the court, the provider is obliged to do the same in future cases, without a court order.

KEEP FIGHTING COMRADES.

THE ENEMY IS TRYING TO LIMIT OUR FREEDOMS

THE ENEMY IS TRYING TO CENSOR THE INTERNET

On Thu, Apr 20, 2017 at 3:40 PM, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

Greetings Comrades,

We are standing strong and we keep fighting, but the enemy has been established for years and now tries to take advantage of this. We must be vigilant.

The public reasoning the enemy uses is "piracy" but at the same time it sets up the legislation in order to control the internet. This is a difficult task. We must use the "problem-reaction-solution" tactic, but it also requires sufficient technical knowledge about how the internet works.

Our last bastion in our privacy are the ISPs (internet service providers) that keep our data private. For example it's the ISPs that know that Bardonik is a secret blog, then he browsed some candles on amazon etc.

President Trump Signs Internet Privacy Repeal Into Law

<https://torrentfreak.com/president-trump-signs-internet-privacy-repeal-into-law-170404/>

President Trump has signed a bill which repeals Internet privacy rules passed last year by the Federal Communications Commission. In order to generate targeted advertising. Predictably, many users are considering counter-measures.

So the enemy focuses a lot on ISPs and battling them in order to establish "rules". For example they use criminal cases in order to access ISP data that can be exploited freely.

People are conscious about their data and some use VPNs (Virtual Private Networks). For those that don't know, it's a kind of cryptography, that hides your data from your ISP, but the ISP cannot read it. Meaning even if the Jew controlled government gets permission to see your ISP data, they wouldn't be able to read it.

Another way to bypass getting tracked is by using proxies. A proxy is like throwing a "smoke-bomb" while you move through the internet. Instead of directly connecting to Yahoo groups, you first connect to the proxy server, then the proxy server connects to the Yahoo groups. So you are hidden from you. If they want to track you further and ask the proxy server, "where did this request originate?", the proxy server will not respond (thus blocking them).

The Tor network kind of works like the proxy system, but with VPN encryption (for the knowledgeable, I'm oversimplifying the whole idea).

So guess what the Jews are doing next...

Russia Plans To Ban VPNs & Proxies That Unblock Blocked Sites

https://torrentfreak.com/russia-plans-to-ban-vpns-proxies-that-unblock-blocked-sites-170420

The Russian government is preparing to scale-up its war on blocked sites by hitting services that provide workarounds. A new bill developed to restrict access to blocked domains. If they do not, they themselves will also be blocked. Search engines also face sanctions for linking to banned sites.

They are trying to "test" what happens in a country where the Jews control for years, if they ban VPNs and Proxies. If this succeeds, they will be able to control the internet.

We have to be strong. The wars of today are fought on the internet and on the spiritual levels. We have to become proficient at both. For the future, we need to know how the internet works and what are the pillars. We have to be knowledgeable in order to fight on both levels and be able to bring the change.

We have to keep doing the RTRs. More people in the IT industry and Educators are taking notice of the legislation of the internet.

For example...

.....

Pirate Bay Founder Launches Anonymous Domain Registration Service

<https://torrentfreak.com/pirate-bay-founder-launches-anonymous-domain-registration-service-170419/>

Pirate Bay founder Peter Sunde has a new privacy-oriented startup. Today he launches the domain registration service Njalla, which offers sites as your friendly drunk (but responsibly so) straw person that takes the blame for your expressions."

.....

Russian MP Says She Loves Torrents, Hates Web Blockades

<https://torrentfreak.com/russian-mp-says-she-loves-torrents-hates-web-blockades-170417/>

When it comes to Internet file-sharing, most mainstream politicians rarely have anything good to say, but for Senator Lyudmila Bokova of the "because they provide the ability to download information quickly and cheaply."

.....

Cloudflare Doesn't Want to Become the 'Piracy Police'

<https://torrentfreak.com/cloudflare-doesnt-want-to-be-the-piracy-police-170413/>

Cloudflare is warning that far-reaching cooperation between copyright holders and Internet services may put innovation in danger. The company content proactively. Instead, Cloudflare urges rightsholders to see the Internet as an opportunity rather than a threat.

.....

Lawyers & Academics Warn UK Against Criminalizing File-Sharers

<https://torrentfreak.com/lawyers-and-academics-warn-uk-against-criminalizing-file-sharers-170325/>

A group of campaigners, copyright scholars and lawyers have sent a letter to the UK Government, urging it to narrow the definition of online

current definition of criminal copyright infringement is too broad and could be used to target casual file-sharers with sentences of up to ten years

.....

The RTRs that we are doing and the actions of the enemy are moving the internet to a more decentralized medium. Instead of logging in a single peer networks (without a centralized server) in order to do the same thing. The technology is even more complicated but they accomplish it with

See Bitcoin, the decentralized banking system that takes away the power from the banks!

See Tribler or RetroShare, two decentralized file sharing systems

See MediaGlobin, the decentralized alternative to video sharing etc.

The fight for free speech on the internet is where the war is right now. Don't forget comrades; if they succeed in their "quest against piracy", "free speech" (speaking against minorities, ethnicities etc.) illegal by law. Then they will use their established internet legislation to sensor the internet

That's why we have to fight stronger and harder!!!

Hail Father Satan and All the Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3928

From: funnyfred1932

Date: 6/10/2017

Subject: Interesting article on slave labor in Communist China

This is an article depicting the slave-labor prisons under Jewish-controlled Communist China:

<http://www.nationalreview.com/article/394565/chinas-slaves-josh-gelernter>

Use discretion if you read it, as it whines a little about persecution of Xians, the Nanking hoax, and the Nazis. The author might be a Jew (not sure), but it does contain good information. It is a very interesting, and sad article. Two things which I noticed:

-The persecution of Falun Gong practitioners.

-The fact that the prisoners work specifically 15 hours per day (1+5=6)

This is what we must fight. Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3929 From: hammerofthegods_666 Date: 6/10/2017
Subject: Re: Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him

Here is more information, including information about who the REAL Christ-killers are. They are not who most of the world erroneously believes them to be. This three-part sermon explains why.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/christkillers/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/christkillers2/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/christkillers3/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3930 From: ugartealejandro Date: 6/11/2017
Subject: Re: Interesting article on slave labor in Communist China

Yeah, why do a country needs trillions and trillions of money in international commerce when a lot of people are sacrificing their lives for that title of "best producer"?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3931 From: high_priest_hooded_cobra Date: 6/11/2017
Subject: Spiritual Satanism: The Definition

[Spiritual Satanism: The Definition](#)

Those who come to Satanism and expect to find terror fables, lies, spooks, ghouls and kosher culture, will be disappointed.

Satan has given His representation in our hands and away from the hands of the jews. Who did nothing else for two thousand years but blame all perils on him, make him seem like an evil pet (Despite all evidence), and subvert "The Adversary" of the jews in any way possible.

Satan for once had the opportunity to speak for Himself, more or less, and make his thesis known. He blessed the Joy of Satan for this very particular reason and objective. As thus, we did our research and presented it to the world, something which seemed to attract, and keeps attracting all the more everyday, giant interest.

Satan tried to speak to Humanity through all ages, in different forms. Even from the position the jews put him, he still channeled his messages of freedom,

rebellion towards rotten order, scientific study, occult, spirituality, artistry, love for existence, life and nature, and every other beauty to us.

Him and the Pagan Gods were 'banished' but their influence never really ceased: Even their enemies masked this, attempted with failure to remove this, and attempted to color it with their own colors, but could never get rid of it. Satan always was on top of them: The memory of Satan is everywhere, and in everything. They just hid this fact from the masses, and invented new Jewish idols in a vain attempt to replace the Eternal Gods.

For without them, there is nothing beautiful, and important for humanity. Satan can never be banished or destroyed; Satan can only be defamed, and as the enemy hoped -hidden- and in that, his enemies have done all they could.

Now, Spiritual Satanism is just *THE* Primordial Paganism. We have used this name because this has two essences: Spiritual, which means the need for spiritual advancement and working on the Soul, and Satanism, which means, from the Sanskrit Word "Satya", Truth-ism in an English Abbreviation.

It reflects our conviction in Spirituality, and the belief in Our God, whose name means TRUTH.

Those who seek Jewish occultism that is blasphemous to the Pagan Gods, Jewish mental insanity, and Jewish para-psychological retardation, fake 'spiritual' nonsense, will be highly disappointed in what "Satanism" means anymore. They will find better answers on a Synagogue, or a church instead, for they praise the same exact things as our enemies do.

In short, it's a misfortune they still carry around Satan's Divine Name and savagely defame it: which is what the Jews have done for thousands of years.

We do not believe in "Satanism" before us. This is simple as to why: Except of few respectful servants and people of Satan, many others just did their best to defame, misrepresent, and create Satan into a racketeering business, no different than how Abrahamic religions and Jews have done for thousands of years.

Spiritual Satanism revolves around 10 main points. These are not written laws, but rather, something to sum up what Satanism is.

1. Satanism is about freedom, positivity, creation and empowerment.
2. Satanism is about studying, wisdom and self knowledge and understanding.
3. Spiritual Satanism is about elevating one's self spiritually and becoming spiritually advanced.
4. Satanism is not about slavish worship, but people are allowed to worship as they please in accordance to their nature (except of disrespecting the Gods).
5. Satanism recognizes all the Pagan Gods as real, flesh and blood entities, that are our spiritual and physical forefathers.
6. Satanism is about respecting, knowing and understanding nature and learning/mastering the universe. We follow Nature's laws, while we also try to learn and master them.
7. Satanism is about life and anything that promotes life, and quality life, and is against degeneration and death, and misery.
8. Satanism is elitism, and people have to seek to make themselves better and more elite/advanced versions of themselves. This creates a better world.
9. Satanism is the striving of Truth and NOT falsehood, at all costs: This is why Satan is our Head God, for this quality His Name represents. There is no simple 'evil' in Satanism, but FALSEHOOD, which only then becomes 'evil'.
10. Satanism is the form we have today for representing all the above ETERNAL CONCEPTS. Spiritual Satanism is an ETERNAL understanding. We understand

ourselves as partakers in an ETERNAL, infinite existence.

It's really simple: Spiritual Satanism is ABOUT LIFE, and IMPROVEMENT- it's a system that works Light and Darkness not as 'enemies' and ethical evils, but actually parts of the same creation.

Externalities of that such as the jews, their sick systems, and other things do not concern us anymore, other than DEFENDING ourselves, and wiping out their lies pinned on Satan's back, which are unjustified, pure vehement, and perilous.

All Spiritual Satanists are obligated to find about their roots as people, races, and cultural roots, and understand the eternal concept we coin together under the term "Spiritual Satanism", which is a clearer emanation of the (unfortunately) corrupted presentation of nowadays Sanatana Dharma.

These people have to come together in a worldwide congregation, honoring their past, and our aim is to rebuild the Golden Age of Humanity, where only Truth and Bliss will dwell into the world. This starts from the person, extends to the smaller circle, and then grows until the whole world is engulfed.

Spiritual Satanism is about upholding all the eternal laws of nature, including making positive decisions for one's self, increasing one's spiritual life, becoming better and more advanced, being free and in accordance to one's own nature, and lastly, not engaging in behaviors that ruin this process or the world at large.

Spiritual Satanism is a mastery key system and the only real and Ancient religion of Humanity, which in essence was the same in All Pagans, since forever.

We have proved this, and we keep adding further proof into this unending chain, all the time, both us Clergy and our members. It's an inheritance that can be practiced by all people with permanent and great results, except of Jews.

Why we use the name Satan? Because it means TRUTH, and because our enemies hate, are shrinking of, and are opposed to this Divine Name.

So long everyone tries and advances themselves in that way, one is a Spiritual Satanist.

It's really that simple. Those who just obsess over other drivel are merely missing the point.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[Spiritual Satanism: The Definition](#)

Those who come to Satanism and expect to find terror fables, lies, spooks, ghouls and kosher culture, will be disappointed.

Satan has given His representation in our hands and away from the hands of the jews. Who did nothing else for two thousand years but blame all perils on him, make him seem like an evil pet (Despite all evidence), and subvert "The Adversary" of the jews in any way possible.

Satan for once had the opportunity to speak for Himself, more or less, and make his thesis known. He blessed the Joy of Satan for this very particular reason and objective. As thus, we did our research and presented it to the world, something which seemed to attract, and keeps attracting all the more everyday, giant interest.

Satan tried to speak to Humanity through all ages, in different forms. Even from the position the jews put him, he still channeled his messages of freedom, rebellion towards rotten order, scientific study, occult, spirituality, artistry, love for existance, life and nature, and every other beauty to us.

Him and the Pagan Gods were 'banished' but their influence never really ceased: Even their enemies masked this, attempted with failure to remove this, and attempted to color it with their own colors, but could never get rid of it. Satan always was on top of them: The memory of Satan is everywhere, and in everything. They just hid this fact from the masses, and invented new jewish idols in a vain attempt to replace the Eternal Gods.

For without them, there is nothing beautiful, and important for humanity. Satan can never be banished or destroyed; Satan can only be defamed, and as the enemy hoped -hidden- and in that, his enemies have done all they could.

Now, Spiritual Satanism is just *THE* Primordial Paganism. We have used this name because this has two essences: Spiritual, which means the need for spiritual advancement and working on the Soul, and Satanism, which means, from the Sanskrit Word "Satya", Truth-ism in an English Abbreviation.

It reflects our conviction in Spirituality, and the belief in Our God, whose name means TRUTH.

Those who seek jewish occultism that is blasphemous to the Pagan Gods, jewish mental insanity, and jewish para-psychological retardation, fake 'spiritual' nonsense, will be highly disappointed in what "Satanism" means anymore. They will find better answers on a Synagogue, or a church instead, for they praise the same exact things as our enemies do.

In short, it's a misfortune they still carry around Satan's Divine Name and savagely defame it: which is what the jews have done for thousands of years.

We do not believe in "Satanism" before us. This is simple as to why: Except of few respectful servants and people of Satan, many others just did their best to defame, misrepresent, and create Satan into a racketeering business, no different than how Abrahamic religions and Jews have done for thousands of years.

Spiritual Satanism revolves around 10 main points. These are not written laws, but rather, something to sum up what Satanism is.

1. Satanism is about freedom, positivity, creation and empowerment.
2. Satanism is about studying, wisdom and self knowledge and understanding.
3. Spiritual Satanism is about elevating one's self spiritually and becoming spiritually advanced.
4. Satanism is not about slavish worship, but people are allowed to worship as they please in accordance to their nature (except of disrespecting the Gods).
5. Satanism recognizes all the Pagan Gods as real, flesh and blood entities, that are our spiritual and physical forefathers.
6. Satanism is about respecting, knowing and understanding nature and learning/mastering the universe. We follow Nature's laws, while we also try to learn and master them.
7. Satanism is about life and anything that promotes life, and quality life, and is against degeneration and death, and misery.
8. Satanism is elitism, and people have to seek to make themselves better and more elite/advanced versions of themselves. This creates a better world.
9. Satanism is the striving of Truth and NOT falsehood, at all costs: This is why Satan is our Head God, for this quality His Name represents. There is no simple 'evil' in Satanism, but FALSEHOOD, which only then becomes 'evil'.
10. Satanism is the form we have today for representing all the above ETERNAL CONCEPTS. Spiritual Satanism is an ETERNAL understanding. We understand ourselves as partakers in an ETERNAL, infinite existence.

It's really simple: Spiritual Satanism is ABOUT LIFE, and IMPROVEMENT- it's a system that works Light and Darkness not as 'enemies' and ethical evils, but actually parts of the same creation.

Externalities of that such as the jews, their sick systems, and other things do not concern us anymore, other than DEFENDING ourselves, and wiping out their lies pinned on Satan's back, which are unjustified, pure vehement, and perilous.

All Spiritual Satanists are obligated to find about their roots as people, races, and cultural roots, and understand the eternal concept we coin together under the term "Spiritual Satanism", which is a clearer emanation of the (unfortunately) corrupted presentation of nowadays Sanatana Dharma.

These people have to come together in a worldwide congregation, honoring their past, and our aim is to rebuild the Golden Age of Humanity, where only Truth and Bliss will dwell into the world. This starts from the person, extends to the smaller circle, and then grows until the whole world is engulfed.

Spiritual Satanism is about upholding all the eternal laws of nature, including making positive decisions for one's self, increasing one's spiritual life, becoming better and more advanced, being free and in accordance to one's own nature, and lastly, not engaging in behaviors that ruin this process or the world at large.

Spiritual Satanism is a mastery key system and the only real and Ancient religion of Humanity, which in essence was the same in All Pagans, since forever.

We have proved this, and we keep adding further proof into this unending chain, all the time, both us Clergy and our members. It's an inheritance that can be practiced by all people with permanent and great results, except of Jews.

Why we use the name Satan? Because it means TRUTH, and because our enemies hate, are shrinking of, and are opposed to this Divine Name.

So long everyone tries and advances themselves in that way, one is a Spiritual Satanist.

It's really that simple. Those who just obsess over other drivel are merely missing the point.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3933 From: mageson6666 Date: 6/12/2017

Subject: Sacrifice Of Animals Was Forbidden By Pagans

Sacrifice Of Animals Was Forbidden By Pagans

Out of the 613 laws of the Jewish Torah, 130 of them are commandments ordering blood sacrifice of animals. The Torah states all the animals of the earth are put here by the Jewish God to serve the Chosen People of Israel. This includes the Goyim, the non-Jewish peoples who are called an animal on two legs. Note Goyim also means cattle and cattle are one of the forms of animals the Jews are commanded to sacrifice in their Torah. Jews are an alien race and consider themselves the only human's.

A reason the Jews sacrifice the animals that they do in the Torah is revealing because these are animals that are sacred to the Gentile Peoples and Gods. In doing so they state they are killing our Gods by murdering the sacred animals and offering their blood to Yahweh. In the Torah Moses openly refuses to bring sacrifice in Egypt because the Egyptians would punish them with death for killing these animals in sacrifice as these animals are sacred to the Pagans. This shows the ancient Pagan's did not engage in blood sacrifice of animals. The ancient Pagans had laws protecting animals from harm. Its also now known the Pagans didn't sacrifice humans either. They found an ancient cemetery of the Canaanites of whom the Jews claimed they sacrificed their children to their Gods. They did forensic examinations of the remains and found the children had died of natural causes and then been crimated in the Pagan custom. Big surprise the Jews lied and projected their own behaviour onto the Goyim.

The other aspect of this they considering slaughtering the Goyim as a offering to their Jewish God. By killing us they are killing our Gods in the sense we are part of the Gods bloodline.

The fact is what we are told about the ancient culture has been rewritten by our enemies as fake history.

If the ancient Pagan Peoples had strict laws preventing harming or sacrificing animals do you think they were murdering people? Obviously not. Its also known

when our Gods were in the America's they ordered the People to not sacrifice living beings but offer flowers instead. You still note this in Hinduism they put garlands of flowers on the images of the Gods as the offering daily.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3934

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/13/2017

Subject: Christ Is A Jewish Conspiracy Against All Mankind

Christ Is A Jewish Conspiracy Against All Mankind

The Torah is a book of Jewish Witchcraft which is designed to manifest its blueprint into the world. Even the Talmud is nothing more than a study of the Torah. The Jews have created the New Testament as a necessary strategic plan to bring this about. As one Jew stated: " It has all the world praying to the God of Israel." Which feeds the Jewish Torah-thought form to bring this down into material reality and as social psychologists know. What a nation of people believe they will work unconsciously to bring about into reality. The Bible ends with the Jews ruling the world. Christianity is a Jewish conspiracy to meme this into existence.

The Torah in the book of Daniel, chapter seven a very important book within a important book that of Daniel. The book of Daniel in Chapter 6:4 holds the entire confession of Jewish faith. Which is why they chose Daniel for this. The Jew Daniel is given the vision of the four beasts of the four Kingdom's that the Jews did not control the great Gentile periods of civilization and life. The fourth is called Edom, this in Judaism is the current age we are in and also relates to the start of Rome which causes the diaspora which causes the Jews to live among Gentile rule as the other three. The age of Edom is the last age before the return of the Jewish Messiah and the creation of the Messianic global Kingdom of the Jews.

Daniel chapter 7:13 is the verse that foretells this and links the Torah and Christian books into one:

"I saw in the visions of the night, and behold with the clouds of the heaven, one like a man was coming, and he came up to the Ancient of Days and was brought before Him."

The Torah states all nations shall serve the Jews when this happens. Because as one Rabbi states: "Because the Jews will be the world Empire." Note they choose 7 and 13. The Jewish God has seven primary names that tie into the Kabala and their God's creation of the world, the new world of the Jews to come with Messiah and the number 13 in Judaism is the letter Mem which relates to 40 the number of the total cycle of completion in the Torah. And Mem the 13th letter in Kabala is called: Messiah. The letter Mem is a code which in the kabala its glyph is drawn containing a Vav and Kav coming to make Mem. This adds to 26 the number of YHVH their god. Kav means crown and rules Keter in Kabala and kingship, the Vav is what brings the energy down into material reality and the Mem relates to the element of spirit. In their kabala this spelling of the letter of Mem as number in Torah is the manifestation of the Jewish kingship

by bringing their thought form down from the astral into the material. Their gematria system of kabala spelling letters as numbers and numbers as letters tells one exactly what this Messiah is. The whole Torah is based on Kabala.

Note this is were the Bible plays into this and why the Jews created the New Testament and Christianity. The Christian's scriptures which no one argues was wrote by Torah Jews..... Point to Daniel 13 as the key to the prediction of the coming of Rabbi Yeshua Bar Yahweh [Jesus]. The final book of the New Testament spell, is designed to openly connect this fully into the Torah conspiracy. Is the book of Revelations. Which is wrote in the exact same language of the book of Daniel and the events of Daniel. Which Theologians all know this. The book of Revelations is foretelling the final end of the age of Edom [which is also related to Rome and ongoing period of today] and the return of the Jewish Messiah in the form of Yeshua [Jesus in Greek] and the book of Revelation ends with the destruction of the Gentiles Nations the end of Edom. And the global Empire of the Jewish race in the form of the 144,000 Jews which represent the 12 tribes of Israel the entire Jewish race ruling as the elite with the Jewish Messiah, Yeshua. Thus ushering in the eternal global Empire of the Jews.

This is also why Daniel seven is wrote in Aramaic as well as Hebrew. Jesus is made to speak Aramaic and his final statements on the cross are put into the bible in Aramaic.... Jesus gives the final seven verses on the cross in Aramaic. Which tie into the seventh book of Daniel. The sixth phrase the all important number that brings their magic down into the material realm. Jesus states: "It is finished". The Jewish spell linking back to Daniel seven.

What Daniel foretells is Gentile slavery to the Jews for eternity.

As Daniel chapter 7:14 states:

"And He {The Jewish God} gave him][The Jewish messiah] glory and a kingdom, and all peoples, nations, and tongues shall serve him; his dominion is an eternal dominion, which will not be removed, and his kingdom is one which will not be destroyed."

Jesus is the conduit for channeling the spiritual, psychic energies of the Gentiles into the Jewish thought form to bring all this into existence. Including the leader the Jews need to bring this all together on earth. The leader who will have the entire Gentile world on their knee's to him licking the Jews feet. This is why Revelations has 22 chapters the number of building the Temple in Kabala their World Empire. Which they tie their Messiah to King David who was the leader of this Empire in the Torah. 22 is also the number of all their letters in their kabala alphabet which is the total names of their god and the Jews chant these as the names of their god. The whole Torah is wrote from the 22 letters. In kabala the five books of the Torah is called the body of their god. The 22 letters.

This is what the New Testament and Christianity is meant to bring about the Global Jewish Dictatorship in which the Goyim shall serve. Of course the Jews need to promise the Goyim something to get them marching to Zion. They promise them fairy tales in the sky to trick them into building their own prison down here on earth for the Jews. The New Testament sets up the needed foundation to bring the Jewish Empire about, spiritually, ideologically and physically.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3935

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 6/14/2017

Subject: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their Count

Attachments :

Regarding Studies shows 10% of people don't want Jews in their Countries

*I'm going to paraphrase this article here taken from a Jewish News Publication as the info it contains is (in my opinion), enlightening (link below):
The Pew Research Centre did a study entitled Religious Belief and National Belonging in Central and Eastern Europe and they found:*

Interestingly, the HEADLINE states: European study shows 10 per cent of people don't want Jews in their countries

And right underneath this the article ACTUALLY says:

More than 10% of central and eastern europeans do NOT want jews as citizens of their countries!

Less than half from the 18 countries surveyed said they would accept jews as family and fewer than three quarters said they would be happy to have them as neighbours!

This is a strange way to word this, as reading between the lines in this article it would appear that what these figures really show is that up to 74% in some countries do NOT want a jew as a citizen in their country. They are saying that up to 49% would not accept a jew into their family. However, this makes no logical sense, since not even wanting them in their country (let alone their family) is higher than this...I get the feeling it could be that the actual percentage of Europeans who would NOT accept a jew as a member of their family could run as high as 90%... Of course, the jew doesn't want THAT known by the Goyim!

The results; that is, how many by percentage do NOT want Jews as citizens by Country:

Armenia: 30%

Lithuania: 77%

Romania:22%

Czech Republic 19%

Poland: 18%

The results for the other country's surveyed which were Greece, Georgia, Ukraine, Russia, Croatia and Hungary were I notice, NOT released. I'm guessing because they are even HIGHER, and the jews don't want that information out there...I'm guessing as high as Lithuania's, who knows? Even higher?

*I LOVE the way they phrased this: more than 10% don't want Jews! Perhaps a more accurate headline would have been: **In 7 European Countries surveyed out of 11, as high as 77% of Europeans in these respective countries DO NOT WANT JEWS as Citizens or Family!** That would have been more honest. But then, we're talking about jews here, so it's all running true to form. Oy Veh! We don't want the Goyim to know just how high the anti-jew sentiment really runs!!! The Goyim are waking up!*

And then when you take into consideration that a top General in the Ukraine (one of the countries where the percentage of them who don't want the jews, wasn't released) calls for the destruction of Jews....HELL YEAH!!! Let the Pogroms begin!

The article goes on to mention a Russian broadcast about the Rothschild family, that spoke to the fact that the Rothschild's are part of a jewish conspiracy to take over the world. The Jew paper refers to this as anti Semitic 'Nazi' propaganda and that the Nazis were the first to start this – oh dear! There's one little crumb of truth! They also said quote: *The segment, which appeared on Channel 1 and was narrated in Russian, 'paints' (inferring this is baseless slander) the famous Jewish banking dynasty as an international cabal!*

This is interesting in light of what the Russian Ambassador Alexander Shein said to Israeli Russian Language Channel 9 TV in Israel on June the 9th 2017: I took the time to transcribe this as I think its significant:

Jew: Let me ask you, quite a painful question regarding Russia's attitude to Hamas and Hezbollah; let me ask you that from our perspective, that Hamas and Hezbollah are terrorists, who are no different. Let me ask you: do you in Russia understand they carry out terror attacks and fire missiles at Israel (Oy Veh!) and let me remind you that we have many Israelis with Russian citizenship....yet Moscow continues to conduct a dialogue with them! When Mr Ambassador answers the Jew is sitting there looking at him like hes a bug under a glass....

Russian: We do not consider...these organizations to be terrorist. True, they are radical organizations, which sometimes adhere to extremist views (and then he said something about politicians but that part was NOT translated). He goes on: Let me explain why we do not and CANNOT designate them as terrorist organizations. Russian Law, the Supreme Court, following an appeal by the prosecution, defines as terrorist organizations when they intentionally conduct acts of terror in Russian Territory or against Russian interests abroad, installations, embassies, offices or citizens. You equate ISIS with Hamas and Hezbollah but we think this is wrong. (In other words, You fucking Jews can fight your own battles)

Jew: I do equate them, because when rockets were fired at Tel Avive a few years ago, and people were forced to run for shelter, it was indiscriminate fire, it did not distinguish between Russian, Israeli or other passports. They all faced the same rocket fire. So what is rocket fire if not an act of terror or of war?

My note: he neglects to mention that according to their own emigration laws the ONLY people who can be an Israeli citizen is a JEW! I HIGHLY doubt a lot of foreigners would have Israel at the top of their to go places in the world bucket list....so this is nonsense about how other nationalities would have been affected. This is the jews problem, brought on by their own aggressions and Genocide directed at Palestinians (not to mention the rest of the Goyim Races like the genocide currently ongoing in Europe), and nobody else's.

He neglects to mention that Pissrael is using armoured bulldozers to indiscriminately bulldoze Palestinian houses, isn't THAT an 'act of terrorism??' Not just houses mind you, but people who try to stop this, as one young idealistic American girl found out the hard way:

*"**Rachel Aliene Corrie** (April 10, 1979 – March 16, 2003) from Olympia, Washington. She was an American activist and diarist.^{[1][2]} She was a member of a pro-Palestinian group called the [International Solidarity Movement \(ISM\)](#).^[3] She was killed by an [Israel Defense Forces \(IDF\) armored bulldozer](#) in a combat zone in [Rafah](#), in the southern part of the [Gaza Strip](#), during the height of the [second Palestinian intifada](#)", which means the second Palestinian uprising against Israel. The death toll was 3000 Palestinians. The jews lost only 1000. Too bad. But, considering the Palestinians could only fight with guns, the odd rocket and suicide bombings against TANKS, Armoured Bulldozers the size of two story houses and AIRSHIPS dropping BOMBS and strafing them from the air, I'd say they did pretty good. And this filthy JEW wants to whine about acts of terrorism and indiscriminate attacks!!!*

Russian: Of course we condemn such fire.

Jew: Thats all you can say?!? There are good terrorists and bad terrorists?!?

Russian: No, we do not consider them to be terrorists at all.

My note: I have the feeling that Hamas is actually Palestinians fighting for their lives from Israeli oppression, and its likely the same with Hezbollah. But, I DO know that ISIS was created, is funded and armed by America, via proxy by Israel. So....they are HARDLY the same thing, and the Russian Ambassador knows it....probably the fucking JEW interviewing him knows it as well...I really enjoyed how stoic that Ambassador was, the Jew couldn't get a rise out of him.

Media watchdog MEMRI or Middle East Media Research Institute “criticized the broadcast for its lack of explicit reference to the Nazi Party as unusual in public broadcasts on Russian Media....”

What this tells me is that they are then pro-Israel....or at least some of the higher ups are....jew infiltration.

And lastly the article says:

“It also showed an antisemitic cartoon depicting a female pig marked with a Star of David and the word “Rothschild” feeding six piglets.

The cartoon, with the piglets individually labelled to represent MI6, ISIS, Al-Qaeda, CIA, Israel, and Boko Haram, is referred to as a “typical modern caricature”.

I would venture to say they forgot one really big piglet: Mossad, along with piglets Aman and Shin Bet.

Everyone, keep up the RTR's!

Hail Satan!

In Glory and Power Exalted!

Sources:

<https://www.thejc.com/news/world/european-study-shows-10-per-cent-of-people-don-t-want-jews-in-their-countries-1.438316>

<https://www.thejc.com/news/world/ukrainian-general-calls-for-destruction-of-jews-1.438400>

Wikipedia: Rachel Aliene Corrie

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3936 From: denadehna@yahoo.com Date: 6/14/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C
@zola. Ref European survey

Well, 2% is also less than 77%! Lol.

Great work. Thanks for the info. Europe is a special place for me. Seeing it now, compared to when I was growing up makes me further understand the agony of the Gods when seeing earth!

Hail Satan
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Wed, Jun 14, 2017 at 8:44 AM, zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Regarding Studies shows 10% of people don't want Jews in their Countries

I'm going to paraphrase this article here taken from a Jewish News Publication as the info it contains is (in my opinion), enlightening (link below): The Pew Research Centre did a study entitled Religious Belief and National Belonging in Central and Eastern Europe and they found:

Interestingly, the HEADLINE states: European study shows 10 per cent of people don't want Jews in their countries

And right underneath this the article ACTUALLY says:

More than 10% of central and eastern europeans do NOT want jews as citizens of their countries!

Less than half from the 18 countries surveyed said they would accept jews as family and fewer than three quarters said they would be happy to have them as neighbours!

This is a strange way to word this, as reading between the lines in this article it would appear that what these figures really show is that up to 74% in some countries do NOT want a jew as a citizen in their country. They are saying that up to 49% would not accept a jew into their family. However, this makes no logical sense, since not even wanting them in their country (let alone their family) is higher than this...I get the feeling it could be that the actual percentage of Europeans who would NOT accept a jew as a member of their family could run as high as 90%... Of course, the jew doesn't want THAT known by the Goyim!

The results; that is, how many by percentage do NOT want Jews as citizens by Country:

Armenia: 30%

Lithuania: 77%

Romania:22%

Czech Republic 19%

Poland: 18%

The results for the other country's surveyed which were Greece, Georgia, Ukraine, Russia, Croatia and Hungary were I notice, NOT released. I'm guessing because they are even HIGHER, and the jews don't want that information out there...I'm guessing as high as Lithuania's, who knows? Even higher?

*I LOVE the way they phrased this: more than 10% don't want Jews! Perhaps a more accurate headline would have been: **In 7 European Countries surveyed out of 11, as high as 77% of Europeans in these respective countries DO NOT WANT JEWS as Citizens or Family!** That would have been more honest. But then, we're talking about jews here, so it's all running true to form. Oy Veh! We don't want the Goyim to know just how high the anti-jew sentiment really runs!!! The Goyim are waking up!*

And then when you take into consideration that a top General in the Ukraine (one of the countries where the percentage of them who don't want the jews, wasn't released) calls for the destruction of Jews....HELL YEAH!!! Let the Pogroms begin!

The article goes on to mention a Russian broadcast about the Rothschild family, that spoke to the fact that the Rothschild's are part of a jewish conspiracy to take over the world. The Jew paper refers to this as anti Semitic 'Nazi' propaganda and that the Nazis were the first to start this - oh dear! Theres one little crumb of truth! They also said quote: The segment, which appeared on Channel 1 and was narrated in Russian, 'paints' (inferring this is baseless slander) the famous Jewish banking dynasty as an international cabal!

This is interesting in light of what the Russian Ambassador Alexander Shein said to Israeli Russian Language Channel 9 TV in Israel on June the 9th 2017: I took the time to transcribe this as I think its significant:

Jew: Let me ask you, quite a painful question regarding Russia's attitude to Hamas and Hezbollah; let me ask you that from our perspective, that Hamas and Hezbollah are terrorists, who are no different. Let me ask you: do you in Russia understand they carry out terror attacks and fire missiles at Israel (Oy Veh!) and let me remind you that we have many Israelis with Russian citizenship....yet Moscow continues to conduct a dialogue with them! When Mr Ambassador answers the Jew is sitting there looking at him like hes a bug under a glass....

Russian: We do not consider...these organizations to be terrorist. True, they are radical organizations, which sometimes adhere to extremist views (and then he said something about politicians but that part was NOT translated). He goes on: Let me explain why we do not and CANNOT designate them as terrorist organizations. Russian Law, the Supreme Court, following an appeal by the prosecution, defines as terrorist organizations when they intentionally conduct acts of terror in Russian Territory or against Russian interests abroad, installations, embassies, offices or citizens. You equate ISIS with Hamas and Hezbollah but we think this is wrong. (In other words, You fucking Jews can fight your own battles)

Jew: I do equate them, because when rockets were fired at Tel Avive a few years ago, and people were forced to run for shelter, it was indiscriminate fire, it did not distinguish between Russian, Israeli or other passports. They all faced the same rocket fire. So what is rocket fire if not an act of terror or of war?

My note: he neglects to mention that according to their own emigration laws the ONLY people who can be an Israeli citizen is a JEW! I HIGHLY doubt a lot of foreigners would have Israel at the top of their to go places in the world bucket list....so this is nonsense about how other nationalities would have been affected. This is the jews problem, brought on by their own aggressions and Genocide directed at Palestinians (not to mention the rest of the Goyim Races like the genocide currently ongoing in Europe), and nobody else's.

He neglects to mention that Pissrael is using armoured bulldozers to indiscriminately bulldoze Palestinian houses, isn't THAT an 'act of terrorism??' Not just houses mind you, but people who try to stop this, as one young idealistic American girl found out the hard way:

"Rachel Aliene Corrie (April 10, 1979 – March 16, 2003) from Olympia, Washington. She was an American activist and diarist.^{[1][2]} She was a member of a pro-Palestinian group called the International Solidarity Movement (ISM).^[3] She was killed by an Israel Defense Forces (IDF) armored bulldozer in a combat zone in Rafah, in the southern part of the Gaza Strip, during the height of the second Palestinian intifada", which means the second Palestinian uprising against Israel. The death toll was 3000 Palestinians. The jews lost only 1000. Too bad. But, considering the Palestinians could only fight with guns, the odd rocket and suicide bombings against TANKS, Armoured Bulldozers the size of two story houses and AIRSHIPS dropping BOMBS and strafing them from the air, I'd say they did pretty good. And this filthy JEW wants to whine about acts of terrorism and indiscriminate attacks!!!

Russian: Of course we condemn such fire.

Jew: Thats all you can say?!? There are good terrorists and bad terrorists?!?

Russian: No, we do not consider them to be terrorists at all.

My note: I have the feeling that Hamas is actually Palestinians fighting for their lives from Israeli oppression, and its likely the same with Hezbollah. But, I DO know that ISIS was created, is funded and armed by America, via proxy by Israel. So....they are HARDLY the same thing, and the Russian Ambassador knows it....probably the fucking JEW interviewing him knows it as well...I really enjoyed how stoic that Ambassador was, the Jew couldn't get a rise out of him.

Media watchdog MEMRI or Middle East Media Research Institute "criticized the broadcast for its lack of explicit reference to the Nazi Party as unusual in public broadcasts on Russian Media...."

What this tells me is that they are then pro-Israel....or at least some of the higher ups are....jew infiltration.

And lastly the article says:

"It also showed an antisemitic cartoon depicting a female pig marked with a Star of David and the word "Rothschild" feeding six piglets.

The cartoon, with the piglets individually labelled to represent MI6, ISIS, Al-Qaeda, CIA, Israel, and Boko Haram, is referred to as a "typical modern caricature".

I would venture to say they forgot one really big piglet: Mossad, along with piglets Aman and Shin Bet.

Everyone, keep up the RTR's!

Hail Satan!

In Glory and Power Exalted!

Sources:

<https://www.thejc.com/news/world/european-study-shows-10-per-cent-of-people-don-t-want-jews-in-their-countries-1.438316>

<https://www.thejc.com/news/world/ukrainian-general-calls-for-destruction-of-jews-1.438400>

Wikipedia: Rachel Aliene Corrie

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3937 From: zolaluckystar Date: 6/15/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C

Dena,

While what you say is true, my inclination would be to think that if the percentage WAS as low as that, the Jews would have trumpeted that to the skies. I feel its very telling that they did NOT. Their silence speaks volumes to me. I'm trying to look between the lines to find the real. And I honestly think I'm not wrong. I find this very encouraging. People are waking up to the Jew problem in Europe and realizing it is the Jew policies of the EU that is wrecking their homelands and contributing to the Genocide of the white race.

Europe is also a special place to me, it is the homeland of my ancestors.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3938 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 6/15/2017
Subject: Re: War to Censor and Control the Internet

The war is continuing for internet freedom.

I'm not positive about the way it's going. But we keep fighting strong!

The jews are pouring their money to "anti-piracy" groups and trying their best to influence the court decisions.

We have to be strong and keep doing the RTRs comrades!

Read more...

[Pirate Bay Facilitates Piracy and Can Be Blocked, Top EU Court Rules](#)

Internet providers in Europe can be ordered to block access to The Pirate Bay, even though the site itself doesn't store any infringing material. This is the conclusion of the EU Court of Justice in what has proven to be a landmark case. According to the Court, The Pirate Bay and similar sites commit an "act of communication" by helping their users to share infringing content.

["Top ISPs" Are Discussing Fines & Browsing Hijacking For Pirates](#)

Some of the "top ISPs" are in "very thorough" discussions with anti-piracy outfit Rightscorp over proposals to hijack the browsers of alleged pirates until a fine is paid. Rightscorp is presenting this as an opportunity for ISPs to avoid being sued as well as a way to generate profit for the company.

[Pirate Bay Ruling is Bad News For Google & YouTube, Experts Says](#)

The European Court of Justice handed down a ruling against The Pirate Bay yesterday, one which could have implications far beyond the torrent site. Platforms such as Google and YouTube, which play an active role in the way content is presented, could be seriously affected, experts warn.

On Sat, Jun 10, 2017 at 3:17 PM, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

Remember that Russia had plans to ban VPNs... yeah... the Bill was submitted...

| [Bill to Ban VPNs & Unmask Operators Submitted to Russia's Parliament](#)

Russia is making good on its threat to crack down on VPN and proxy services that provide access to blocked sites.

A new law submitted to the State Duma will see the country's telecoms watchdog identify such services and compel their hosts to hand over operators' personal details. Should block bypassing continue, access to the service will be terminated by the country's ISPs.

https://torrentfreak.com/bill-to-ban-vpns-unmask-operators-submitted-to-russias-parliament-170609/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+Torrentfreak+%28Torrentfreak%29

Another dangerous development is that the EU Courts start to give power to "Torrent Fighting Companies" and ISPs are ordered to provide data to identify pirates WITHOUT COURT ORDER for the future.

This means that a COMPANY can go to your ISP and ask "where is this guy/gal going on the internet" and "what kind of traffic does he/she generates" and WITHOUT COURT ORDER they could get this data.

Imagine this! The jew knows where you live (your PC) and he asks the janitor in your building (your ISP) to go into your apartment and search your stuff because the jew is suspicious of you and NO COURT ORDER IS NEEDED. THIS ACTIVITY IS PERFECTLY LEGAL!!!

Read the recent article...

[Usenet Provider is Obligated to Identify Pirates, Court Rules](#)

Usenet provider Eweka has lost another court battle with Dutch anti-piracy group BREIN. The service provider must identify a former customer who's accused of uploading copyright-infringing material. According to the court, the provider is obliged to do the same in future cases, without a court order.

KEEP FIGHTING COMRADES.

THE ENEMY IS TRYING TO LIMIT OUR FREEDOMS

THE ENEMY IS TRYING TO CENSOR THE INTERNET

On Thu, Apr 20, 2017 at 3:40 PM, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

Greetings Comrades,

We are standing strong and we keep fighting, but the enemy has been established for years and now tries to take advantage of this. We must keep going strong and vigilant in our fight for the planet earth.

The public reasoning the enemy uses is "piracy" but at the same time it sets up the legislation in order to control the internet. This is a difficult subject because it not only requires knowledge of how the enemy works and how they use the "problem-reaction-solution" tactic, but it also requires sufficient technical knowledge about how the internet works.

Our last bastion in our privacy are the ISPs (internet service providers) that keep our data private. For example it's the ISPs that know that Bob, first visited his facebook page, then a porn site, then his bank account, then his secret blog, then he browsed some candles on amazon etc.

President Trump Signs Internet Privacy Repeal Into Law

<https://torrentfreak.com/president-trump-signs-internet-privacy-repeal-into-law-170404/>

President Trump has signed a bill which repeals Internet privacy rules passed last year by the Federal Communications Commission. Internet service providers are now free to spy on their customers' browsing activities in order to generate targeted advertising. Predictably, many users are considering counter-measures.

So the enemy focuses a lot on ISPs and battling them in order to establish "rules". For example they use criminal cases in order to access ISP data. Then they will establish typical procedures like the DMCA in most search engines, that can be exploited freely.

People are conscious about their data and some use VPNs (Virtual Private Networks). For those that don't know, it's a kind cryptography, that encrypts your data from your ISP. That means that your internet traffic passes through your ISP, but the ISP cannot read it. Meaning even if the jew controlled government gets permission to see your ISP data, they wouldn't be able to use it.

Another way to bypass getting tracked is by using proxies. A proxy is a like throwing a "smoke-bomb" while you move through the internet. If I access a site like the yahoo groups. The yahoo groups can track me, and see my IP Address (and in some countries that use Static IP Addresses this means they can track your personal information). So in order to avoid this, you use an (anonymous) proxy server. These proxy servers are middle points. So instead of directly connecting to yahoo groups, you first connect to the proxy server, then the proxy server connects to the yahoo groups. So if the yahoo groups site wants to track the visitor, they will only see the proxy and not you. If they want to track you further and ask the proxy server, "where did this request originate?", the proxy server will not respond (thus being anonymous proxy).

The Tor network kind of works like the proxy system, but with VPN encryption (for the knowledgeable, I'm oversimplifying the whole idea).

So guess what the jews are doing next...

Russia Plans To Ban VPNs & Proxies That Unblock Blocked Sites

<https://torrentfreak.com/russia-plans-to-ban-vpns-proxies-that-unblock-blocked-sites-170420>

The Russian government is preparing to scale-up its war on blocked sites by hitting services that provide workarounds. A new bill developed by the government requires VPNs and other anonymizing services to stop providing access to blocked domains. If they do not, they themselves will also be blocked. Search engines also face sanctions for linking to banned sites.

They are trying to "test" what happens in a country where the jews control for years, if they ban VPNs and Proxies. If this succeeds, they will implement this in the whole world.

We have to be strong. The wars of today are fought on the internet and on the spiritual levels. We have to become proficient at both. For the younger people and the willing, invest in learning about ethical hacking, understand how the internet works and what are the pillars. We have to be knowledgeable in order to fight on both levels and be able to bring the change.

We have to keep doing the RTRs. More people in the IT industry and Educators are taking notice of the legislation of the internet.

For example...

.....

Pirate Bay Founder Launches Anonymous Domain Registration Service

<https://torrentfreak.com/pirate-bay-founder-launches-anonymous-domain-registration-service-170419/>

Pirate Bay founder Peter Sunde has a new privacy-oriented startup. Today he launches the domain registration service Njalla, which offers site owners full anonymity, shielding them from the prying eyes of outsiders. "Think of us as your friendly drunk (but responsibly so) straw person that takes the blame for your expressions."

.....

Russian MP Says She Loves Torrents, Hates Web Blockades

<https://torrentfreak.com/russian-mp-says-she-loves-torrents-hates-web-blockades-170417/>

When it comes to Internet file-sharing, most mainstream politicians rarely have anything good to say, but for Senator Lyudmila Bokova of the Russian parliament, things are clearly quite different. "I like to use torrents," she says, "because they provide the ability to download information quickly and cheaply."

.....

Cloudflare Doesn't Want to Become the 'Piracy Police'

<https://torrentfreak.com/cloudflare-doesnt-want-to-be-the-piracy-police-170413/>

Cloudflare is warning that far-reaching cooperation between copyright holders and Internet services may put innovation in danger. The company doesn't want to become the "piracy police" and is refusing to monitor infringing content proactively. Instead, Cloudflare urges rightsholders to see the Internet as an opportunity rather than a threat.

.....

Lawyers & Academics Warn UK Against Criminalizing File-Sharers

<https://torrentfreak.com/lawyers-and-academics-warn-uk-against-criminalizing-file-sharers-170325/>

A group of campaigners, copyright scholars and lawyers have sent a letter to the UK Government, urging it to narrow the definition of online criminal copyright infringement in the Digital Economy Bill. The signees warn that the current definition of criminal copyright infringement is too broad and could be used to target casual file-sharers with sentences of up to ten years.

.....

The RTRs that we are doing and the actions of the enemy are moving the internet to a more decentralized medium. Instead of logging in a site that has a "centralized" server system, now there are technologies that use peer to peer networks (without a centralized server) in order to do the same thing. The technology is even more complicated but they accomplish it with success.

See Bitcoin, the decentralized banking system that takes away the power from the banks!
See Tribler or RetroShare, two decentralized file sharing systems
See MediaGlobin, the decentralized alternative to video sharing etc.

The fight for free speech on the internet is where the war is right now. Don't forget comrades; if they succeed in their "quest against piracy", the next step is censoring the internet. And for the inexperienced, they will make "hate speech" (speaking against minorities, ethnicities etc.) illegal by law. Then they will use their established internet legislation to censor the internet.

That's why we have to fight stronger and harder!!!

Hail Father Satan and All the Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3939 From: denadehna@yahoo.com Date: 6/15/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C

@zola. Ref EU & joos

I'm glad you're keeping us informed! The joos are needing to be disseminated.

More RTRs!!!

HS
88

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Thu, Jun 15, 2017 at 3:29 AM, zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Dena,

While what you say is true, my inclination would be to think that if the percentage WAS as low as that, the Jews would have trumpeted that to the skies. I feel its very telling that they did NOT. Their silence speaks volumes to me. I'm trying to look between the lines to find the real. And I honestly think I'm not wrong. I find this very encouraging. People are waking up to the Jew problem in Europe and realizing it is the Jew policies of the EU that is wrecking their homelands and contributing to the Genocide of the white race.

Europe is also a special place to me, it is the homeland of my ancestors.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3940 From: zolaluckystar Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C

Yes, sister, they DO need to be exposed and disseminated. What you said about the RTR's, puts me in mind of a recent reply HP HC made to someone on a thread...he was speaking to how many people (those without) are still bedazzled by the Jewish lies and BS, and that more RTR's (I'm thinking he was referring to the ones specifically exposing the jew) need to be applied.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3941 From: denadehna@yahoo.com Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C

Yes. I remember that comment. We can do others, correct? I mean additional RTRs to the current schedule. I've never wanted to mess up the *rhythm* so to speak.

Hail Satan!

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Fri, Jun 16, 2017 at 1:07 AM, zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Yes, sister, they DO need to be exposed and disseminated. What you said about the RTR's, puts me in mind of a recent reply HP HC made to someone on a thread...he was speaking to how many people (those without) are still bedazzled by the Jewish lies and BS, and that more RTR's (I'm thinking he was referring to the ones specifically exposing the jew) need to be applied.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3942 From: maxine.dietrich666 Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Living Blood Sacrifices...etc

This is in reply to High Priest Hooded Cobra's latest sermon, Ancient Egyptian Human Sacrifice a Jewish Hoax, of which I highly recommend everyone read:
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post101691.html#p101691>

Everything the Jews are and do, they blame on us Gentiles.

In the King James version of the bible, the word "sacrifice" appears 218 times, and the word "sacrificed" appears 33 times.

The entire book of Leviticus is based upon instructions on how to properly carry out living blood sacrifices.

In opposition to this, the blood thirsty Hebrews (Elijah) challenged Pagan priests to offer a sacrifice to Baal and Ashteroth. These were NOT accepted.

The sacrifice to yaweh was speedily accepted:

1 Kings 18:25

I also want to add more on how the Jews deceive. Their kosher dietary laws strictly prohibit the consumption of blood. IMO, this is a cover to deceive, even many of their own.

What they publicly claim their so called "religion" is and what it really is, are two totally different things. Blood libel has gone on for centuries. Those who are deluded would believe otherwise, given the kosher crap. That kosher crap is a cover. People are led to believe because blood is prohibited and is not kosher, that the blood libel accusations against the Jews are nonsense.

One only needs to look to the Torah, which is the "Old Testament" of Christianity and read a bit. There are 5 books and the entire book of Leviticus is focused on these blood sacrifices, how to do them, etc. Deuteronomy is loaded with this sick and depraved garbage as well. Living blood sacrifice is also repeatedly written about in the other books of the Torah as well and of course, the ultimate climax is the living blood sacrifice, child sacrifice I might add, of the Nazarene. Jesus.

For those who still question the many Talmudic quotes posted here and in other places online, that reveal just how vicious the Jews are towards Gentiles, one only need READ the Old Testament.

The Talmud is a massive collection of volumes of extensive rabbinical writings and commentaries on the Torah (Old Testament). As I already wrote in the above, living blood sacrifice is a biblical theme.

In studying Judaism in depth, I also want to add that in Judaism, "poverty is a sin." Also turning the other cheek is sinful. The biblical story of Jacob wrestling with an angel and given some accounts, "God" and given the name Israel.

"Jacob then demanded a blessing, and the being declared in Genesis 32:28 that, from then on, Jacob would be called Israel, Israel (Yisra`el, meaning "one that struggled with the divine angel" (Josephus), "one who has prevailed with God" (Rashi), "a man seeing God" (Whiston), "he will rule as God" (Strong), or "a prince with God" (Morris), from Hebrew: יָשַׁר, "prevail", "have power as a prince").

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob>

The poverty is a virtue and the turn the other cheek suicidal Nazarene teachings are for Gentiles.

Again, as I wrote before, love being the most powerful of human emotions is used to manipulate victims into accepting this anti-life alien crap. If every cell in your body or any body had that kind of attitude towards harmful bacteria and viruses, just how long do you think you would last?

In closing, Yahoo was bought out by Verizon and another company. What this might mean for our egroups here, we don't know.

Please bookmark:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com>

Joy of Satan forums. Any important news will be posted there and on joyofsatan.com

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3943

From: Shael

Date: 6/16/2017

Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C

@dena

Yes, you can do any RTR you want to do, at any time you want to. The RTRs on the schedule are just the most effective at the given time. :)

-Shael

Hail Satan Forever!

Hail Minoson Forever!

On Fri, Jun 16, 2017 at 10:54, 'denadehna@...' denadehna@... [666BlackSun]
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Yes. I remember that comment. We can do others, correct? I mean additional RTRs to the current schedule. I've never wanted to mess up the *rhythm* so to speak.

Hail Satan!

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Yes, sister, they DO need to be exposed and disseminated. What you said about the RTR's, puts me in mind of a recent reply HP HC made to someone on a thread...he was speaking to how many people (those without) are still bedazzled by the Jewish lies and BS, and that more RTR's (I'm thinking he was referring to the ones specifically exposing the jew) need to be applied.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3944 From: funnyfred1932 Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C

The schedule is pretty comprehensive, so I think it would be best to stick to its guidelines

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3945 From: high_priest_hooded_cobra Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 17 - June 20]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 17 - June 20\]](#)

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Family.

First of all, we only prolong this for three days and this is how it will go: We will do three days more, and then a New RTR and working will come in place as it's extremely needed. From there on, we will put forth an updated and new schedule.

We will work on something on the Solstice that will be of extreme importance. Therefore, we need to manage out time and so forth, and schedules, to ram and destroy the enemy on the height of our natural celebration in the Summer Solstice. This will be highly glorious and beneficial for all.

Without further due, below is the Schedule of the RTR's we will be doing in from the 17 to the 20th. 4 days total, as we will also do the 20th.

Then, we will have a new and far longer schedule, after we do what is required for the Summer Solstice.

This is to not confuse anyone with overlapping Rituals.

This will prepare a small framework for our 21st Rituals. This is, as stated before, based on the planetary alignments for maximum effectiveness.

Schedule:

17. 72, 42, Communications, Goat RTR
18. 72, 42, Communications, Goat RTR
19. 72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion
20. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

Links to the Rituals:

- 72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
- 42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AJV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Goat RTR

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion RTR

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3946 From: high_priest_hooded_cobra Date: 6/16/2017

Subject: Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?

[Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?](#)

I noticed a few things that need to be dealt with.

The most angering thing one can do to Satan, is not curse him, because curses don't reach him, but misrepresent him. This really attracts his wrath more than anything else. Notice his enemy of course, went into 99% of misrepresentation, and turning him into a hideous monster and so forth. They knew they couldn't damage him anyway. So they damaged how the world saw him, instead.

Now there is something that needs to be talked about, is that people need to get off some meme's they keep recreating.

Many people do not respect what they have been given. One hundred or two hundred years ago, if you go to your bloodline, you may actually see people didn't know how to write, spell their name, or other things. Even if they were some sort of royalty, they didn't know how to clean their aura, or chakras, and if they had spiritual knowledge they were of the VERY lucky ones, the 0.1% of the planet.

This is not a joke. Satan decided in the Age of Aquarius to help humanity get back on it's feet. Many people have lost understanding of the past due to never understanding history. This is in the larger spectrum of living in a world where nothing except of the shekel has value. This makes people retarded and (((greedy))).

People didn't know how to write, in many places, let alone how to clean their aura or work on their chakras. This was higher and top knowledge. For a few thousand years, only the jews knew this, and very few people by oral admission, or random mages. Many people who knew so, rather chose to sacrifice and die, than share this knowledge with the enemy (Such as the Druids).

Now that it's given for free, we have three potential outcomes.

1. People that value this and respectfully advance, without much crap.
2. Drama 21st century queens who assumed automatically they were Gods or the axis of the universe, because they use the means of the Gods.
3. People who don't give a fuck and just discard the information, or are treating it with utmost disrespect.

Depending on which category you fall, you will advance (or not advance) accordingly. The first category is obviously the best and the holiest of all, so to say.

People need also some propaganda lessons.

You're a human being for a reason. Of course through an overflow of manga, anime, or whatever else, childish disrespect, a lot of people have lost contact with reality. In extreme delusional cases, plus with meditation, addictions to delusion such as with drugs and other things, escalate into other venues (which they would escalate anyway with or without meditation as this is a character flaw).

Some people start thinking they are Santa Claus or anything else, that they deserve the planet on their feet. An idea starts to be formed. This is no different than drug addicts, but at least, spiritual advancement doesn't do bad to people. It rectifies.

That's not negative in itself...partially. A five year old that thinks it's Lionel Messi, that's good for them so that they will learn to exercise. By the time they are 12, they will understand though that maybe they are not Lionel Messi. And go into a tantrum from 12 to 15, realizing they aren't to lead Brazil or Argentina in the World Cup or something. So what does remain? 3 years of tantrum wasted.

If they knew the Truth since they were five, now, they would be excellent in a field or something. Rather, nobody stopped these people from going down a route of retardation. So the person spends the age from 15 to 30, compartmentalizing a mistake done earlier. And saying "Fuck you god" at every turn of their life for not changing earlier.

Because guess what, except Satan (whose name is Truth) nobody else is concerned for people to understand any Truth. At all. The world is based on lying and works around lying for centuries now.

The same thing happens spiritually. 90% of people do all talk, and claims. No action, no work, and no advancement is given. I have met over 200 supreme Gods behind PC screens, writing in incoherently too, all these years. Materially, they can't even tie their own shoelaces, even-though they hold the keys to even immortality as a few times has been claimed. As they become saggy and grow, they realize they weren't Lionel Messi or Akhenaton or something. This is a disturbing experience.

When there is urgency and they need real spiritual power and help, it's just not there. Why? Because they devoted their time shitting themselves instead of advancing. The fast route to advancement is to advance, not bullshit yourself. This is weakness manifested in the reverse direction of lying to one's self all the time to fill a void, to fill gaps in the soul.

You don't need crap to fill the above. Just work for a greater vision and it will fill you. Advance and you will be powerful without needing false reasons for it.

Knowledge is disrespected and discard by those who are not wise. I notice for example, people throw around to outsiders or people they don't know, about the greys and the reptilians. Of course, making themselves sound completely, flat out retarded. In other words, this is like going in the face of someone and mumbling strange mantras you learn at your initiation. You will be taken as a retard, a cult, a fool, and worse.

Let me put it that way. Between a retard who thinks they are supreme overlord of the cosmos and is worthless, and a simple magician in the woods who is in tune with nature and experience, they can destroy the retard at one go. Let Wiccans and others be in deception. Spiritual Satanism is for Truth.

You're a human, you're practicing the arts of the Gods, you're their children and initiate, you're partaking in a great spiritual war for the liberation of humanity, that most people cack to even think about solving. There is no need for further fuss. You're amazing only at that. Now further amazingness is attained by overcoming obstacles, and by working to advance yourself and in general.

Importance is not built over vain ideas, or even past life memories... It has to be maintained, it has to be furthered, it has to grow again, it has to be kept alive, so to say. Anything that keeps you from advancing is an enemy, even if it's the sweetest deception ever. So long it acts as a cripple to your advancement, it has to be left to wither away.

As for past lives, they will come to you, so to say, without the need of necessary deception. The important thing is to grow. All people when they become reincarnated, they forget (this is done by evil entities mentioned in Judaism, which are angels of the enemy basically) people do FORGET about things. The Jews further this by channeling deception in the world, and spiritual blindness. We are fighting this.

Keep a critical eye about anything. Satanism is about keeping a critical eye. Your first priority is NOT to deceive yourself, but to ADVANCE by applying the knowledge. Make believe stories and crap doesn't make one a God. WORKING TO BECOME ONE IS WHAT MAKES ONE A GOD...

Thinking you are important and entitled will not make you entitled. Advancement and progress will.

Now when one knows the Truth, there is a sense of urgency. We see this world from above, and in more than one way, it is sinking. This sight is extremely consuming, but you need to learn to keep your cool, and remember the Gods also are in control of the situation too. I understand it completely, and everyone of us feel the same. I do, you do, and everyone does. If you do not, you're not really getting what's at stake. This doesn't justify the above.

Lastly, if Satan wanted people to be thinking they were astronauts or "Gods" without being as such, he wouldn't have me here writing this for all of you. We are human, and we are here to fight off the analogous enemy, which is the humanoids of the enemy. In other words, let the Gods do their job, and we do OURS. The 'heavenly' matters are for discussion and because Satan wants people to know a larger image. Not because he wants them to actually waste their time thinking they are princesses.

In other words, knowing something doesn't make you worthy of it. It makes you worthy to be worthy of it, apply it, and give it the necessary respect.

Those who don't do the above, will be delayed from seeing Satan's Powers, promises materialized, and his knowledge. This is sad, as people are delaying themselves.

Treat the knowledge with sanctity, and respect. The Demons too, if you ever wish to know the 'real powers' so to say.

Apply the power of Truth and seek TRUTH first and foremost, for Truth is power, and not power in itself Truth.

Lastly, the most commendable thing that all spiritual people get in, is the alchemical period of Chaos. This period is filled with doubts, delusion, or paranoia (depending on the negativity or instability and issues each person harbors in themselves to begin with). After this period the practitioner raises as if from the

dead, and he is a new person, which is capable of taking destiny in their own hands.

HAIL SATYAN!

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND SATANIC COMRADES!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3947 From: zolaluckystar Date: 6/17/2017

Subject: Re: Regarding Studies Shows 10% of People Don't Want Jews in Their C

Dena, I'd go with the schedule HP HC has set out. I was just thinking we need to do more RTR's, thats all. Wasn't trying to tell anyone what else to do. I'd follow what our HP's have to say. They work the most closely with Satan. Every bit you do is helpful though and much appreciated :)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3948 From: mageson6666 Date: 6/17/2017

Subject: Satan And Why The Jews Hate Him

Satan And Why The Jews Hate Him

The Swastika is the ancient symbol of Satya the ancient name of Dharma. And as we will find Satya is a spelling of Satan. Its the symbol of Eternal Truth.

The ancient Kabbalistic text the Sepher Ha Bahir, calls Satan..... Sata and also Vasata as His name. The Jews reverse letters and words many times to hide things and cause confusion in their texts such as this.

Sata is a Sanskrit word its the full spelling of Sat, which is the highest name of God. Sat or Sata in Sanskrit the original language:

Sat (Sanskrit:) is a Sanskrit word meaning "the true essence and that "which is unchangeable" of an entity, species or existence.[1] Sat is a common prefix in ancient Indian literature and variously implies that which is good, true, virtuous, being, happening, real, existing, enduring, lasting, essential.[2] In ancient texts, fusion words based on Sat, refer to "Universal Spirit, Universal Principle, Being, Soul of the World, Brahman".[3][4]

"Sat has several meanings or translations:

"unchangeable"

"that which has no distortion"

"that which is beyond distinctions of time, space, and person"

"that which pervades the universe in all its constancy"

"absolute truth"

"reality"

"Supreme Entity"

"Brahman"

"Sat is the root of many Sanskrit words and concepts such as sattva "pure, truthful" and satya "truth". As a prefix, in some context it means true and genuine; for example, sat-sastra means true doctrine, sat-van means one devoted to the true."

Vasata is actually Satava which is another listed spelling of Satva in Sanskrit. Satava, Satva or Sattva is in Yoga the state of spiritual perfection and enlightenment. That comes from finishing the Magnum Opus.

Satvan which in Sanskrit is also Satva as stated also means one devoted to Sat, the Truth. This also means to spiritual enlightenment and the supreme spiritual reality of all existence. Devoted to Satava the highest state of spiritual purity and transformation.

In the Kabbalistic texts the Jews state this Vasata [Satava] is that which turns people aside from Jewish control. And this is why they are against Sata. Which in Sanskrit is also Satan the nasal sound is placed on the end of this word and it means perfection, enlightenment.

This is why Satanama is the highest mantra of Kundalini Yoga. Satanama means Sata is the nama [name] of the highest God who is Truth, Sata.

So right in the ancient Jewish texts we can see why the Jews hate Satan. The Jews admit they are the enemy of Truth, goodness, spiritual enlightenment, spiritual purity the golden age and all mankind. Remember the Torah starts with Yahweh cursing Adam and Eve for working towards spiritual enlightenment and the perfected state. This is the original sin of the Goyim in Judaism. So its not a surprise when their texts reaffirm this. It was Yahweh who cursed Humans to grow old, die and suffer. It was the serpent the symbol of Satan who showed them how to ascend to the light body state and become their own Gods and have eternal life, spiritual power and super conscious and rise above suffering, forever.

It was also the Sumerian texts which stated that Satana [the Chaldean title of EA] is the Father of Gentile Mankind. And the Jews affirm this in their texts they call Gentiles the Seed of Satan. The Yezidi's who state they were created by Satan and are originally from ancient India and the first People of earth, and still worship the same God of the Sumerians under the same name, Satan. State that, Satan showed humanity the science of ascension in the Golden Age. Before the enemy attacked humanity and the earth from out there. The Jews are the enemy occupation force upon this world who as the Jews themselves state they are alien souls, and alien to our Planet. They were sent here to conqueror in their own words this earth and enslave humanity. For their Reptilian creators. This is why Jews are the only race to have Reptilian genetics' with their Cohen gene. The tale of the Garden in Genesis is them attacking this planet and humanity and removing spiritual knowledge to keep humanity under slave control. Yahweh tries to curse the serpent in the Torah. The symbol of spiritual liberation, bliss and super conscious and the symbol of the Gentile religion the Satyam as it was called in the ancient world. Christianity and Islam are proxy forces of the Jews to put the planet under their control. Both tie into the Torah and worship Yahweh and the Jewish agenda.

Enlightenment, Eternal Life and Bliss are your Satanic birth right. All you have to do is claim it. Satan is waiting for you to claim it.

Hail Satan!

Sources:

Wikipedia

Sepher Ha Bahir

Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham

Tantra Yoga, Nada Yoga and Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3949

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 6/19/2017

Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice

[New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We are going to add a new RTR. This is an RTR from the New Testament which is in Ancient Greek. We are forced by time to put this up before the Solstice, as unfortunately, the void moons today prohibit us from doing things as we would like. But if we begin today (as we should) this will open the Ritual from today, and therefore we can freely repeat it again in the Solstice.

For those lacking time, you can go straight to the Ritual.

Now what the Jews did to our Gods was a sneaky thing. In the mass unconscious we have (the mass mind of humanity in other words), the Gods have been banished. This has nothing to do with the beings themselves, but our perception and the opening of our mind and soul to them. This coupled with ignorance, attacking our own Gods, and massive physical violence, took its toll over the centuries.

Due to our mass belief, in our "Reality" as a species, we have also accepted that the Gods have been finally 'banished'. While the Jews frivolously practice necromancy, communication with their dead, call their reptilians on the top to receive guidance and so forth, Gentiles hardly can communicate. This is what has saved the Jews. Order has been overthrown in the world simply because we live in a different mini-universe based on Jewish crap, and not on real, natural understanding anymore.

This feat was not achieved by the Jews either. It was achieved by the Gentiles who, due to the enemy lies, have been mentally and spiritually closed to the Gods and our Ancestral faiths so to say. The Jews are not the source of power in anything they do, but they are manipulators and skilled parasites that have

knowledge about magick which they have turned to criminality. If there was a criminal record or penalty for misuse of magick or spiritual abuse, the jews would have, all of them, to be executed infinite times.

While Jews take extra care to not arouse any negative (for them) forces of the Demons or Gods, they of course put naive and retarded Gentiles in the front to commit their crimes for them, against their own Gods, to blaspheme them, and if possible even attack them. One example is how they robbed the tombs in Egypt, which the robbers died for hundreds of years until they finally broke in.

The Gods know who is responsible, but other curses and other pestilences put in place to fall on offenders, actually fell on people doing these deplorable acts, ie the Goyim the jews have put to do these. The jews took the loot off of the dead and called it a day, receiving only part of the damage, if any.

For this reason the Goyim are told to blaspheme the Gods, attack their own, be nonspiritual, and generally be "Christians" which is the doctrine of killing yourself forever. Expendable pawns at best. The wise jews at the top do know better than to blaspheme the Gods.

According to Rabbis, the Pagan Gods are far higher in power than their own thought-forms, and they know it, in the words of some, also MILLIONS of times stronger. But a tight hold in the mass unconscious, massive ignorance, denial of spirituality, and using people as shields in the millions and billions has helped them well. We live in our own little reality (not us here, but humans in general) with these phenomena closed outside. Only jewish influences are allowed to roam freely so to say.

Stupidity comes with a price. This however allowed the jews to walk around in one piece, so to say, and by rallying their slaves against their own Gods, they abused the relationship and love the Gods have for the Gentile people to put them in the front of this heinous crimes. This is nothing basically but taking hostages, and as such limiting the destruction that can fall upon yourself if you are a jewish bolshevik spiritual terrorist.

Lastly, this Ritual will help everyone of us (this will help open the power of the Gods into our own world so to say). From which all of us benefit immensely.

Now that the background, which was necessary, has been explained, we move on.

This Ritual is pretty easy. The only part you need to pay some attention to, is that since this is Reversed Ancient Greek (New Testament is chock filled with very important curses), you will really need to listen to the MP3. I did my best to write this in an understandable way.

Below is the Reverse Torah Ritual [mp3 at the bottom of the text]:

Raising your energies before the Ritual:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm>

For people extremely short on time, you can do this 3 times, but indeed every turn takes at best 2 minutes (even in the mp3 audio it was slow so to say) and therefore the whole ritual can take around 20 minutes to 15.

Vibrate the words below 10 times: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1. UU-SH * EE-THAM-ONO * OHT * EN * NEE-MEE * E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY * DE-MO-NIA * AT * EE-K * E-EE-REEK * SET-NO-YEL * SARA KH * ATEM * O-EE-D * ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE * EE * EE-TH * NASP-ERTS-E-PEE*

2. ATN-OSH-EP * OO-AN-AR-U * EE-OT * KEE * NEE-PART-SHA * S-Ooh * SATANAN * NOT * NOO-RHO-ETH-E * SEE-O-TEE-VA * E-DH * NE-PI-EE

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA* EE-M * EE-O * SA-MEEH* NETH-OO * IAK * UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) * YOT * NEEM-AN-EED* NEET * NA-SHAP * IPE * IAK * SCORPION* IAK* OPHEON * ON-APEE * NEE-TAP * YOT * NAE-SEE-OKSH-E * NEET * NEEM-EE * AK-O-THEE-TH * EE-OTHEE

4. SEE-OON- AR-UO * SEE-OHT * NEE * EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE * NOM-EEH * ATAM-ON-OH * TA * EE-TOH * E-TH * ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE * NEE-MEE * ATAM-VE-NP * EE-TOH* TA * ETER-ECH* EEM * OT-YOT * NEE * NEE-PL

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one time. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.]:

AUM-

Vibrate SATANAS:

The jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

The jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS

AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

On pronouncing the words:

Everything is to be vibrated as you see below. THESE DO NOT HAVE TO BE PERFECT! Do not stress this, focus on the Ritual instead. Below is the Mp3 which makes everything easier.

The EE is a high EE sound (slightly prolonged).

The I is a cut EE sound.

The Y is a as in the word YOD.

Some double syllables like NP or PL, the sound is between the two letters. PL (as in Plato), NP is a vibrated N with a vibrated P stuck afterwards.

OO is the U sound.

The U is a tougher OO sound (more strongly pronounced).

TH and DH are as in Thoth, but the DH is a stronger, more powerful sound, almost at the exit of your mouth. TH is softer, more on the back.

SH is a tough SH as in SHAKTI.

You will see some H in the text. You pronounce these as a minor CH sound. As in HAT basically.

Stuck vowels like RTS are RRRR-TTT-SSS, each letter vibrated individually but in rapid succession.

Mp3 for pronouncing the words.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0n8bs6maeu30...e.mp3?dl=1>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3950	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/20/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			

[New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We are going to add a new RTR. This is an RTR from the New Testament which is in Ancient Greek, I wrote it. HPS Maxine knows this and gladly approved this, and additionally, many thanks must go to Azazel, because he helped by giving knowledge which resulted in making this Ritual.

We are forced by time to put this up before the Solstice, as unfortunately, the void moons today prohibit us from doing things as we would like. But if we begin today (as we should) this will open the Ritual from today, and therefore we can freely repeat it again in the Solstice.

For those lacking time, you can go straight to the Ritual.

Now what the Jews did to our Gods was a sneaky thing. This doesn't involve the ET's, but how they are known to us in our little mind world to say. In the mass unconscious we have (the mass mind of humanity in other words), the Gods have been banished. This has nothing to do with the beings themselves, but our perception and the opening of our mind and soul to them. This coupled with ignorance, attacking our own Gods, and massive physical violence, took it's toll over the centuries.

Due to our mass belief, in our "Reality" as a species, we have also accepted that the Gods have been finally 'banished'. While the jews frivolously practice necromancy, communication with their dead, call their reptilians on the top to receive guidance and so forth, Gentiles hardly can communicate. This is what has saved the jews. Order has been overthrown in the world simply because we live in a different mini-universe based on jewish crap, and not on real, natural understanding anymore.

This feat was not achieved by the jews either. It was achieved by the Gentiles who, due to the enemy lies, have been mentally and spiritually closed to the Gods and our Ancestral faiths so to say. The jews are not the source of power in anything they do, but they are manipulators and skilled parasites that have knowledge about magick which they have turned to criminality. If there was a criminal record or penalty for misuse of magick or spiritual abuse, the jews would have, all of them, to be executed infinite times.

While Jews take extra care to not arouse any negative (for them) forces of the Demons or Gods, they of course put naive and retarded Gentiles in the front to commit their crimes for them, against their own Gods, to blaspheme them, and if possible even attack them. One example is how they robbed the tombs in Egypt, which the robbers died for hundreds of years until they finally broke in.

The Gods know who is responsible, but other curses and other pestilences put in place to fall on offenders, actually fell on people doing these deplorable acts, ie the Goyim the jews have put to do these. The jews took the loot off of the dead and called it a day, receiving only part of the damage, if any.

For this reason the Goyim are told to blaspheme the Gods, attack their own, be nonspiritual, and generally be "Christians" which is the doctrine of killing yourself forever. Expendable pawns at best. The wise jews at the top do know better than to blaspheme the Gods.

According to Rabbis, the Pagan Gods are far higher in power than their own thought-forms, and they know it, in the words of some, also MILLIONS of times stronger. But a tight hold in the mass unconscious, massive ignorance, denial of spirituality, and using people as shields in the millions and billions has helped them well. We live in our own little reality (not us here, but humans in general) with these phenomena closed outside. Only jewish influences are allowed to roam freely so to say.

Stupidity comes with a price. This however allowed the jews to walk around in one piece, so to say, and by rallying their slaves against their own Gods, they abused the relationship and love the Gods have for the Gentile people to put them in the front of this heinous crimes. This is nothing basically but taking hostages, and as such limiting the destruction that can fall upon yourself if you are a jewish bolshevik spiritual terrorist.

Lastly, this Ritual will help everyone of us (this will help open the power of the Gods into our own world so to say). From which all of us benefit immensely.

Now that the background, which was necessary, has been explained, we move on.

This Ritual is pretty easy. The only part you need to pay some attention to, is that since this is Reversed Ancient Greek (New Testament is chock filled with very important curses), you will really need to listen to the MP3. I did my best to write this in an understandable way.

Below is the Reverse Torah Ritual [mp3 at the bottom of the text]:

Raising your energies before the Ritual:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm>

For people extremely short on time, you can do this 3 times, but indeed every turn takes at best 2 minutes (even in the mp3 audio it was slow so to say) and therefore the whole ritual can take around 20 minutes to 15. This ritual is extremely powerful and will be extremely stimulating.

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1. UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARA KH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •
2. ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •
3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •
4. SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one time. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.]:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

The jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

On pronouncing the words:

Everything is to be vibrated as you see below. THESE DO NOT HAVE TO BE PERFECT! Some of the syllables you may have some issues with, as they are strange sounds. NO PROBLEM AT ALL! Just keep doing the Ritual. Do not stress this, focus on the Ritual instead. Below is the Mp3 which makes everything easier.

The EE is a high EE sound (slightly prolonged).

The I is a cut EE sound.

The Y is a as in the word YOD.

Some double syllables like NP or PL, the sound is between the two letters. PL (as in Plato), NP is a vibrated N with a vibrated P stuck afterwards.

OO is the U sound.

The U is a tougher OO sound (more strongly pronounced).

TH and DH are as in Thoth, but the DH is a stronger, more powerful sound, almost at the exit of your mouth. TH is softer, more on the back.

SH is a tough SH as in SHAKTI.

You will see some H in the text. You pronounce these as a minor CH sound. As in HAT basically.

Stuck vowels like RTS are RRRR-TTT-SSS, each letter vibrated individually but in rapid succession.

Mp3 for pronouncing the words.

The Mic sucked, but it is 100% cohesive.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0n8bs6maeu30...e.mp3?dl=1>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3951

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 6/20/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 21 - July 2st\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

This schedule will be extremely powerful so to say. The Gods and the Planets are really with us. We need to do our best to execute this FORCEFULLY and with FIERCE SHEER WRATH. These are chances we will NOT have for a while...We need to make FULL USE OF THESE!!! It cannot be over-stressed.

I am making this relatively short, so that we can get into the point faster. This is to co-ordinate our efforts for the next 12 days.

In the 21st (Solstice), we need to do the RTR posted, and preferably (this doesn't take time at all really), can reaffirm the Ritual we have done before (This doesn't imply starting anything and causing Void Moon problems).

We can also add the Protection-JoS Ritual for this day and re-affirm it, to make sure our bastion is armed with pikes, so those retarded enough seeking to do anything, will meet their doom for their retarded actions. This can be done in the 21st. The 24th is an important date to do Race Awakening Rituals. We will make full use of this too.

The Solstice is a day of high energy. We can make the enemy cry big tears. For those who want to do EVEN more on this day, I will also put the schedule below, which nevertheless is a normal RTR Schedule as we usually do. This has been aligned to the planets for maximum effectiveness.

The 72 pairs with the Demonic Authority RTR. They do an extremely powerful combo of pain, anguish and will this is pure toxicity to the enemy.

For the next two days after the solstice, we will focus on the Communications as well as the other ones, without a fourth ritual. These are extremely important for what we seek to achieve.

Asterisk days are days of power where our Rituals fly like rockets. Days without an asterisk are for keeping up momentum and restoration. 26,27,28, are for restoration, and then we go hard on the next days.

RTR Schedule:

- 21/Solstice*. 72, Demonic Authority RTR, JoS Protection Ritual. [Pure wreckage I tell you.....]
22. 72, 42, Communications
23. 72, 42, Communications
- 24*. 72, 42, Communications, Awakening People Ritual [Check Link Below]
- 25*. 72, 42, Disarming the Enemy RTR
26. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
27. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
28. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
- 29*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
- 30*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
- 1st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
- 2st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
-

Links to the Rituals:

- 72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
- 42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
- Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
- Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic19872.html>
- Restoring Right To Gentile Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>
- Disarming the enemy - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>
- ***
- JoS Protection Ritual - topic19246.html
- Awakening White/Black people Ritual - topic18670.html
- ***
-

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

—

Disarming the Enemy RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •

TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
KHAHL-TSEEYH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3952	From: Bluestar	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3953	From: veronikasmith	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3954	From: darkheavy66669	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3955	From: Illo Medio	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3956	From: dypetrod	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3957	From: Shael	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3958	From: Bluestar	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3959	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 6/23/2017
Subject: Must watch: Rabbi proving Hitler right			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3960	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 6/23/2017
Subject: New video / Novo vídeo			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3961	From: Bluestar	Date: 6/23/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3962	From: ugartealessandro	Date: 6/23/2017
Subject: Re: Must watch: Rabbi proving Hitler right			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3963	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2017
Subject: Gnosticism Is Satanic			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3964	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2017
Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits The End Game is WW3			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3965	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 6/24/2017
Subject: People who wanna record audios, here's some gold			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3966	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/25/2017
Subject: Enemy Attacks: Discussion			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3967	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/25/2017
Subject: Enemy Attacks: Discussion			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3968	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/1/2017

Subject: The original name of the ancient world religion was: Satya.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3969	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/1/2017
Subject: Time - By HP Hooded Cobra 666			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3970	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/2/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [July 2nd - July 14th]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3971	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 7/4/2017
Subject: The Pending Noahide Laws and the End of the Third Sex			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3972	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3973	From: rawrgarglalargar@gmail.com	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3974	From: egon_88_666	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3975	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: How to Attain Balance and Advance Fast			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3976	From: rawrgarglalargar@gmail.com	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3978	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2017
Subject: President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Against Jewish Media M			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3979	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 7/9/2017
Subject: : islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory. Pulsating Universe hoa			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3980	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 7/9/2017
Subject: Satanama video helper			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3981	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 7/9/2017
Subject: islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory. Pulsating Universe hoax, kabal			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3982	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/9/2017
Subject: 10/July/17...Something to Know			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3983	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Youtube Channel Blocked, Made New One			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3984	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Political "Solution"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3985	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Re: 10/July/17...Something to Know (2)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3986	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: One more thing on physical training...			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3987	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 7/11/2017
Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] Re: 10/July/17...Something to Know (2)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3988	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/11/2017
Subject: Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3989	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 7/13/2017
Subject: Re: Satanama video helper			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3990	From: ashleyslade0124	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Re: Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3991	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3992	From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Latin			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3993	From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3994	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: RTR's For the Next Days			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3995	From: rawrgarglalar@gmail.com	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3996	From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic A	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3997	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3998	From: ed8874	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3999	From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4000	From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic A	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: RTR's For the Next Days			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4001	From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: INSPIRATION GENTILE PRIDE POEM - Phoenix Lucifire			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4002	From: denadehna@yahoo.com	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3952

From: Bluestar

Date: 6/21/2017

Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]

Could someone please post the Solstice Summer Ritual? I lost it when my computer broker and I did not have it in my backup, I do not seem to find it in the webpage or in the forums, so please post it, This is really very very important.

Thanks a lot!!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Tuesday, June 20, 2017 8:55 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 21 - July 2st\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

This schedule will be extremely powerful so to say. The Gods and the Planets are really with us. We need to do our best to execute this FORCEFULLY and with FIERCE SHEER WRATH. These are chances we will NOT have for a while...We need to make FULL USE OF THESE!!! It cannot be over-stressed.

I am making this relatively short, so that we can get into the point faster. This is to co-ordinate our efforts for the next 12 days.

In the 21st (Solstice), we need to do the RTR posted, and preferably (this doesn't take time at all really), can reaffirm the Ritual we have done before (This doesn't imply starting anything and causing Void Moon problems).

We can also add the Protection-JoS Ritual for this day and re-affirm it, to make sure our bastion is armed with pikes, so those retarded enough seeking to do anything, will meet their doom for their retarded actions. This can be done in the 21st. The 24th is an important date to do Race Awakening Rituals. We will make full use of this too.

The Solstice is a day of high energy. We can make the enemy cry big tears. For those who want to do EVEN more on this day, I will also put the schedule below, which nevertheless is a normal RTR Schedule as we usually do. This has been aligned to the planets for maximum effectiveness.

The 72 pairs with the Demonic Authority RTR. They do an extremely powerful combo of pain, anguish and will this is pure toxicity to the enemy.

For the next two days after the solstice, we will focus on the Communications as well as the other ones, without a fourth ritual. These are extremely important for what we seek to achieve.

Asterisk days are days of power where our Rituals fly like rockets. Days without an asterisk are for keeping up momentum and restoration. 26,27,28, are for restoration, and then we go hard on the next days.

RTR Schedule:

21/Solstice*. 72, Demonic Authority RTR, JoS Protection Ritual. [Pure wreckage I tell you.....]
22. 72, 42, Communications
23. 72, 42, Communications
24*. 72, 42, Communications, [Awakening People Ritual \[Check Link Below\]](#)
25*. 72, 42, Disarming the Enemy RTR
26. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
27. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
28. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
29*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
30*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
1st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
2st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19872.html>
Restoring Right To Gentile Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>
Disarming the enemy - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

JoS Protection Ritual - topic19246.html
Awakening White/Black people Ritual - topic18670.html

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSB • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •

UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •
MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •
TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
KHAHL-TSEEYH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3953	From: veronikasmith	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			

Here it is: <http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic19872.html>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3954	From: darkheavy66669	Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]			

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1. UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARA KH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2. ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4. SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one time. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.]:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

The jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

The jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

MP3: https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0n8bs6maeu30cg/RTR_72_Free.mp3?dl=1

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3955

From: Illo Medio

Date: 6/21/2017

Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19872.html>

21 juni 2017 kl. 16:29 skrev Bluestar bluestar742002@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>:

Could someone please post the Solstice Summer Ritual? I lost it when my computer broke and I did not have it in my backup, I do not seem to find it in the webpage or in the forums, so please post it, This is really very very important.

Thanks a lot!!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Tuesday, June 20, 2017 8:55 PM, "[hoodedcobra666@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 21 - July 2st\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

This schedule will be extremely powerful so to say. The Gods and the Planets are really with us. We need to do our best to execute this **FORCEFULLY** and with **FIERCE SHEER WRATH**. These are chances we will **NOT** have for a while...We need to make **FULL USE OF THESE!!!** It cannot be over-stressed.

I am making this relatively short, so that we can get into the point faster. This is to co-ordinate our efforts for the next 12 days.

In the 21st (Solstice), we need to do the RTR posted, and preferably (this doesn't take time at all really), can reaffirm the Ritual we have done before (This doesn't imply starting anything and causing Void Moon problems).

We can also add the Protection-JoS Ritual for this day and re-affirm it, to make sure our bastion is armed with pikes, so those retarded enough seeking to do anything, will meet their doom for their retarded actions. This can be done in the 21st. The 24th is an important date to do Race Awakening Rituals. We will make full use of this too.

The Solstice is a day of high energy. We can make the enemy cry big tears. For those who want to do **EVEN** more on this day, I will also put the schedule below, which nevertheless is a normal RTR Schedule as we usually do. This has been aligned to the planets for maximum effectiveness.

The 72 pairs with the Demonic Authority RTR. They do an extremely powerful combo of pain, anguish and will this is pure toxicity to the enemy.

For the next two days after the solstice, we will focus on the Communications as well as the other ones, without a fourth ritual. These are extremely important for what we seek to achieve.

Asterisk days are days of power where our Rituals fly like rockets. Days without an asterisk are for keeping up momentum and restoration. 26,27,28, are for restoration, and then we go hard on the next days.

RTR Schedule:

21/Solstice*. **72, Demonic Authority RTR**, JoS Protection Ritual. [Pure wreckage I tell you.....]
22. **72, 42, Communications**
23. **72, 42, Communications**
24*. **72, 42, Communications, Awakening People Ritual [Check Link Below]**
25*. **72, 42, Disarming the Enemy RTR**
26. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual**
27. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual**
28. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual**
29*. **72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR**
30*. **72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR**
1st of July*. **72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR**
2st of July*. **72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR**

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic19872.html>
Restoring Right To Gentile Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>
Disarming the enemy - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/l5417.htm>

JoS Protection Ritual - topic19246.html
Awakening White/Black people Ritual - topic18670.html

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •
MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •
TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
KHAHL-TSEEHYH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3956 From: dypetrod Date: 6/21/2017
Subject: Re: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice

Thank you for this, HP Hooded Cobra.

The sounds are easy to follow, but some specific parts of the mp3 file sound different from what's in the text.
In that case, should we rely more on the text or on the mp3 file? Which one is certainly accurate?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3957 From: Shael Date: 6/21/2017

Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]

@bluestar

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic19872.html>

scroll down for the ritual.

-Shael

Hail Satan Forever!

Hail Minoson Forever!

On Wed, Jun 21, 2017 at 17:24, Bluestar bluestar742002@... [666BlackSun]
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Could someone please post the Solstice Summer Ritual? I lost it when my computer broker and I did not have it in my backup, I do not seem to find it in the webpage or in the forums, so please post it, This is really very very important.

Thanks a lot!!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Tuesday, June 20, 2017 8:55 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 21 - July 2st\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

This schedule will be extremely powerful so to say. The Gods and the Planets are really with us. We need to do our best to execute this **FORCEFULLY** and with **FIERCE SHEER WRATH**. These are chances we will **NOT** have for a while...We need to make **FULL USE OF THESE!!!** It cannot be over-stressed.

I am making this relatively short, so that we can get into the point faster. This is to co-ordinate our efforts for the next 12 days.

In the 21st (Solstice), we need to do the RTR posted, and preferably (this doesn't take time at all really), can reaffirm the Ritual we have done before (This doesn't imply starting anything and causing Void Moon problems).

We can also add the Protection-JoS Ritual for this day and re-affirm it, to make sure our bastion is armed with pikes, so those retarded enough seeking to do anything, will meet their doom for their retarded actions. This can be done in the 21st. The 24th is an important date to do Race Awakening Rituals. We will make full use of this too.

The Solstice is a day of high energy. We can make the enemy cry big tears. For those who want to do EVEN more on this day, I will also put the schedule below, which nevertheless is a normal RTR Schedule as we usually do. This has been aligned to the planets for maximum effectiveness.

The 72 pairs with the Demonic Authority RTR. They do an extremely powerful combo of pain, anguish and will this is pure toxicity to the enemy.

For the next two days after the solstice, we will focus on the Communications as well as the other ones, without a fourth ritual. These are extremely important for what we seek to achieve.

Asterisk days are days of power where our Rituals fly like rockets. Days without an asterisk are for keeping up momentum and restoration. 26,27,28, are for restoration, and then we go hard on the next days.

RTR Schedule:

21/Solstice*. 72, Demonic Authority RTR, JoS Protection Ritual. [Pure wreckage I tell you.....]
22. 72, 42, Communications
23. 72, 42, Communications
24*. 72, 42, Communications, Awakening People Ritual [Check Link Below]
25*. 72, 42, Disarming the Enemy RTR
26. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
27. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
28. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
29*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
30*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
1st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
2st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19872.html>
Restoring Right To Gentile Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>
Disarming the enemy - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/15417.htm>

JoS Protection Ritual - topic19246.html
Awakening White/Black people Ritual - topic18670.html

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSB • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

—

Disarming the Enemy RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •
MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •
TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
KHAHL-TSEEH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3958

From: Bluestar

Date: 6/21/2017

Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]

Thank you. Maybe I did not express myself well. I was referring to the one Solstice Ritual Master Cobra mentioned as "already posted". The one you gave me is the one Master Cobra included in his e-mail for today's RTRs. I have this one, yes.

Thanks anyway. I am sure there is another Solstice Ritual. We did it like two years ago (or so). I lost it when my pc broke and I had no backup of it. I could not find it in JoS or in the forums.

Anyway, I appreciate your response.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Wednesday, June 21, 2017 4:01 PM, "Shael shael666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@bluestar

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19872.html>

scroll down for the ritual.

-Shael

Hail Satan Forever!

Hail Minoson Forever!

Could someone please post the Solstice Summer Ritual? I lost it when my computer broker and I did not have it in my backup, I do not seem to find it in the webpage or in the forums, so please post it, This is really very very important.

Thanks a lot!!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Tuesday, June 20, 2017 8:55 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 21 - July 2st\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

This schedule will be extremely powerful so to say. The Gods and the Planets are really with us. We need to do our best to execute this FORCEFULLY and with FIERCE SHEER WRATH. These are chances we will NOT have for a while...We need to make FULL USE OF THESE!!! It cannot be over-stressed.

I am making this relatively short, so that we can get into the point faster. This is to co-ordinate our efforts for the next 12 days.

In the 21st (Solstice), we need to do the RTR posted, and preferably (this doesn't take time at all really), can reaffirm the Ritual we have done before (This doesn't imply starting anything and causing Void Moon problems).

We can also add the Protection-JoS Ritual for this day and re-affirm it, to make sure our bastion is armed with pikes, so those retarded enough seeking to do anything, will meet their doom for their retarded actions. This can be done in the 21st. The 24th is an important date to do Race Awakening Rituals. We will make full use of this too.

The Solstice is a day of high energy. We can make the enemy cry big tears. For those who want to do EVEN more on this day, I will also put the schedule below, which nevertheless is a normal RTR Schedule as we usually do. This has been aligned to the planets for maximum effectiveness.

The 72 pairs with the Demonic Authority RTR. They do an extremely powerful combo of pain, anguish and will this is pure toxicity to the enemy.

For the next two days after the solstice, we will focus on the Communications as well as the other ones, without a fourth ritual. These are extremely important for what we seek to achieve.

Asterisk days are days of power where our Rituals fly like rockets. Days without an asterisk are for keeping up momentum and restoration. 26,27,28, are for restoration, and then we go hard on the next days.

RTR Schedule:

21/Solstice*. 72, Demonic Authority RTR, JoS Protection Ritual. [Pure wreckage I tell you.....]

22. 72, 42, Communications

23. 72, 42, Communications

24*. 72, 42, Communications, [Awakening People Ritual \[Check Link Below\]](#)

25*. 72, 42, Disarming the Enemy RTR

26. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

27. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

28. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

29*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

30*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
1st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
2st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic19872.html>
Restoring Right To Gentile Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>
Disarming the enemy - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

JoS Protection Ritual - topic19246.html
Awakening White/Black people Ritual - topic18670.html

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •

37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •
MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •
TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
KHAHL-TSEEH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3959

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 6/23/2017

Subject: Must watch: Rabbi proving Hitler right

Great for using as source material for new videos.

Rabbi tells openly (mixing some lies, what's new??) everything Hitler told in the Mein Kampf is right and anti-semitism makes all sense:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qTYSv_YQOVo



**Why did Hitler hate jews? Rabbi Yosef
Tzvi ben Porat will explain to you**

- <https://youtu.be/hlPe0NSIVOc> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L-0iyi_LMB8

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3960

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 6/23/2017

Subject: New video / Novo vídeo

Com legendas para baixar [with English and Portuguese subtitles for download]:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uKFalQ7J7B8>

Original by HP Hooded Cobra:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dcB6CAZAnCM>

Como baixar legendas / How to download subtitles:

<http://downsub.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3961

From: Bluestar

Date: 6/23/2017

Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 21 - July 2st]

Thank you guys, I realize it is the same. I must have been confused.

Thanks a lot.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Wednesday, June 21, 2017 7:32 PM, "Bluestar bluestar742002@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Thank you. Maybe I did not express myself well. I was referring to the one Solstice Ritual Master Cobra mentioned as "already posted". The one you gave me is the one Master Cobra included in his e-mail for today's RTRs. I have this one, yes.

Thanks anyway. I am sure there is another Solstice Ritual. We did it like two years ago (or so). I lost it when my pc broke and I had no backup of it. I could not find it in JoS or in the forums.

Anyway, I appreciate your response.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Wednesday, June 21, 2017 4:01 PM, "Shael shael666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@bluestar

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic19872.html>

scroll down for the ritual.

-Shael

Hail Satan Forever!

Hail Minoson Forever!

Could someone please post the Solstice Summer Ritual? I lost it when my computer broker and I did not have it in my backup, I do not seem to find it in the webpage or in the forums, so please post it, This is really very very important.

Thanks a lot!!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

On Tuesday, June 20, 2017 8:55 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 21 - July 2st\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

This schedule will be extremely powerful so to say. The Gods and the Planets are really with us. We need to do our best to execute this FORCEFULLY and with FIERCE SHEER WRATH. These are chances we will NOT have for a while...We need to make FULL USE OF THESE!!! It cannot be over-stressed.

I am making this relatively short, so that we can get into the point faster. This is to co-ordinate our efforts for the next 12 days.

In the 21st (Solstice), we need to do the RTR posted, and preferably (this doesn't take time at all really), can reaffirm the Ritual we have done before (This doesn't imply starting anything and causing Void Moon problems).

We can also add the Protection-JoS Ritual for this day and re-affirm it, to make sure our bastion is armed with pikes, so those retarded enough seeking to do anything, will meet their doom for their retarded actions. This can be done in the 21st. The 24th is an important date to do Race Awakening Rituals. We will make full use of this too.

The Solstice is a day of high energy. We can make the enemy cry big tears. For those who want to do EVEN more on this day, I will also put the schedule below, which nevertheless is a normal RTR Schedule as we usually do. This has been aligned to the planets for maximum effectiveness.

The 72 pairs with the Demonic Authority RTR. They do an extremely powerful combo of pain, anguish and will this is pure toxicity to the enemy.

For the next two days after the solstice, we will focus on the Communications as well as the other ones, without a fourth ritual. These are extremely important for what we seek to achieve.

Asterisk days are days of power where our Rituals fly like rockets. Days without an asterisk are for keeping up momentum and restoration. 26,27,28, are for restoration, and then we go hard on the next days.

RTR Schedule:

21/Solstice*. 72, Demonic Authority RTR, JoS Protection Ritual. [Pure wreckage I tell you.....]

22. 72, 42, Communications

23. 72, 42, Communications

24*. 72, 42, Communications, [Awakening People Ritual \[Check Link Below\]](#)

25*. 72, 42, Disarming the Enemy RTR

26. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

27. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

28. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

29*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

30*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

1st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

2st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19872.html>
Restoring Right To Gentile Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>
Disarming the enemy - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

JoS Protection Ritual - <topic19246.html>
Awakening White/Black people Ritual - <topic18670.html>

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

—

Disarming the Enemy RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •
MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •
TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
KHAHL-TSEEH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3962 From: ugartealesandro Date: 6/23/2017

Subject: Re: Must watch: Rabbi proving Hitler right

He is right about Mendelssohn.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3963 From: mageson6666 Date: 6/24/2017

Subject: Gnosticism Is Satanic

Gnosticism Is Satanic

Gnosis as a term is from the Sanskrit Jana. The term Jana in Sanskrit means Wisdom of the serpent, Jana also means to burn away to purify. The Jana's relate to the serpent moving thought the chakra's going to Nirvana which in the Upanishad's is a term for the crown chakra. And the realm of the sun, the perfected soul. This was later corrupted in Buddhism. The crown is fully opened with the raising of the serpent. Jana Yoga is stated to be based on awaking the chakra's and bringing the kundalini upwards to the crown.

The title: Jana Pandita, which means "Lord of [serpent] Wisdom" is a title of Skanda the Hindu God who's symbol is the Peacock and Serpent and was also called Sanat/Satan Kumara. The Yezidhi's an Gnostic culture that's calendar is seven thousand years old. Worship this God as Satan, the Yezidhi's stated they came from ancient India. This is Satan Kumara.

In the west the Gnostic's were Pagan's and were members of the Pagan Mystery schools. The god of the Gnostic's was the Agathodaemon, the ancient name of Zeus-Dionysus which was shown as a serpent with a crown of seven rays representing the seven chakra's, planets and vowels of creation. In the Greek Gnostic system the highest name of God was IAO which then divided into the seven vowels and onwards into the entire alphabet. IAO stands for the three trine elements of creation which relate to the three aspects of the serpent which form as the trine nadi's the sun, moon and center channel in the spine and all the seven chakra's manifest of this.

IAO is the ancient name of Zeus who is originally shown as the Korios which is from the Sanskrit Kumara. Zeus primordially was shown as colored blue, with a sacred cow, 12 cowherds and a consort named Rodha, the image of Krisna who is the northern India form of Skanda as Danielou shows in his works on the subject. This original form is Dionysus the incarnation of Zeus, who is shown the same with a Peacock and Serpent as His totems. This as the Egyptians and Greeks state is Osiris in Egypt. And the Greeks stated they came from the East, were this is Satan Kumara.

IAO is also found on the Gnostic gems of Abrasax the Pagan sun god. This symbol of Abrasax and the IAO was on the door of the Templar headquarters. The Gnostic's believed in four stages of purification of the soul which relate to the equal arm cross of the Zodiac which the Greek Pagans stated related to the whole soul. The fourth level being gold. When one became metamorphosed into a Olympian. A ascended being.

The Christian bible calls Zeus, Satan. It refers to the city of Pergamos of which was the city of Zeus where His throne was located, His Temple and Altar.

Revelation 2:13

"I know your works, and where you dwell, even where Satan's seat is: and you hold fast my name, and have not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwells."

The Greeks also stated Zeus sent Daemons to People to work with them in ascension. Daemon is also later spelled Demon its the same meaning. Satan and His Demons. Are the Lords of the Gnostic world. There is nothing Christian about Gnosticism. The Jews use the word Satan because this is the ancient name of the Gentile head God who to them is the adversary to the Jewish plan.

As for the Christian claims to Gnostic teachings. Its all fraud. The Jews had a major population in Alexandria and they created a Jewish rip off of the Hellenic-Egyptian mystery school of Seraphis which was the largest mystery school in the Roman Empire. The Jews created this rip off in the form of the Therapeutae. They openly admitted this as well. The character of Jesus was simply openly stolen off Seraphis [Osiris to the Egyptians and Dionysus to the Greeks] and turned into a Jewish character by fraud. The Greeks used to complain about how the Jews mocked and disrespected the rites of Dionysus and the other Gods in Alexandria. The Jews created this subversive cult to then merge it later into Catholicism when they created the Flavian Dynasty. And the agenda of the Therapeutae from their own documents was to destroy the Gentile cultures and bring about the age of the Jewish messiah. The Torah instructs the Jews to use deception as a form of warfare.

The Christian "Gnostic gospels" people are going on about are just a first wave of cultural subversion of the Jews trying to inject their God in a form of Jesus into the Goyim culture as a form of cultural warfare. The Jews of Alexandria also used to petition the Roman Emperor's to demand the admittance of Jews into all area's of Greek life in the city because they were barred from such in many cases. And also to demand the Greeks not be allowed to have any institutions allowed for their own Greek race. Including demands to send foreigners into the Greek area's. But that the Jews be given special rights to have their own institutions and areas only for Jews. The Jews never change. Its the same today the Jews push for open borders and race mixing for the Goyim but never Israel, Oy veh!

The Jews were trying to destroy the superior Hellenic Gentile culture and Races in the area. The Jews also murdered 100,000 Greeks on their uprising in Cyprus. To which after the Roman Army restored order and wiped all the Jews out in Cyprus, no Jew was allowed on the Island on penalty of death.

Remember Hellenism was the universal culture of the Roman Empire. The Romans also used the Greek Gnostic system for their own and had the same Gods. During the Greek Empire the Greek King Antiochus IV Epiphanes had banned the Jews from reading the Torah in their synagogues under penalty of death. The Greek rulers were adepts and knew the Torah was nothing more then a most evil book of Jewish witchcraft that was based on cursing the Goyim to death and destruction and causing all kinds of evil and calamity. The Romans would ban the reading of the Torah and burn the Torah scrolls for the same reason. The Greek King tried to remove Judaism from existence by assimilation into Hellenism. They realized its danger to the rest of Mankind.

Many Jews just pretended to become Hellenized and used this as an opportunity to subvert the culture from within and make open war on it were it could. Like the Maccabean war. And war by deception in the form of Christianity which was the kiss of death to the Hellenic world and Roman Empire. From the Jewish assassins that created it. Over fifty million people were killed by Christianity just in Europe alone during its centuries reign.

The Jews used Christianity to remove all spiritual knowledge from the Gentiles and overthrow the Gentile cultures and wipe away their civilizations, thus their very memory of themselves into a world where only the god of Israel is supreme. But the Jews kept this spiritual knowledge for themselves and altered this into something toxic to fit their alien soul, in the form of the Kabala which scholars and also Rabbi's have admitted is from the ancient Greek Gnostic schools such as the Pythagoreans. This power has allowed them to become the rulers of this planet. This is why the Jews only rose to power after the enforcing of Christianity onto the world. Not before. These Christian fools today are embracing the poison apple of the ancient Jew to their own native cultures with a fake Gnostic Christ.

What the Jews did the Roman Empire with Christianity they would later do to the Russian and Chinese Empire's in the form of Marxism.

Sources:

The Greek Kabala, Barry

Christ In Egypt, Murdock

Sons Of God, Acharya S.

The Gnostic's And Their Remains, King

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham

Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3964

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/24/2017

Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits The End Game is WW3

Jewish Rabbi Admits The End Game is WW3

The EU was created by the Elders of Zion, the Warburgs, Baruch's and the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's themselves who claim they are the Kings of the Jews in their own Zionist publications. And in the Times Of Israel, admitted their family was the power behind creating Israel. Which is a Jewish state and does not allow non-Jews to live there. The Rothschild's were exposed in the last French election as the hand behind controlling France as well. When it came out in the leaks the now French leader is a puppet selected by the Rothschild's to keep up the invasion of France. The Jewish Torah tells the Jewish race to exterminate Whites as Whites are the seed line of Satan. They mention the other Gentiles are to be exterminated as well as they have spiritual and genetic connections to Satan as well. The EU project is just the Jews following the Torah.

Lets take a look from the Rothschild's front man who got the EU program going for them, in his very own words in his own book what the Purpose of the EU is....

The Jewish leaders such as the Rothschild's are Cohen Jews, from the Rabbinical leadership class of the Jewish race. Everything they do is from the Jewish Torah, its the Jews spiritual, ideological and physical blueprint to bring about their Messianic age that is promised to them in the Torah. Which is the eternal age of the Jewish World Empire were the Goyim nations will be destroyed in a Apocalypse style global Messianic war and the remaining Goyim made slaves to the Jewish race. Note this Rabbi admits the purpose in the long run of what is going on in the Middle and Europe is to lead to the Third World War. Which will usher in the Messianic age of the Jews and give them global control.

These Jews are following the Torah so this is what they are working towards and why Trump launched the Tomahawk missile attack on Syria, which as the news stated was planned months in advanced, on April 6th, 2017 the one hundred anniversary of America's entrance in the FIRST WORLD WAR.

This Jewish Rabbi admits in this video, the invasion of Europe is following their Jewish blueprint of the Torah and is designed to destroy the White Race and bring about the Third World War:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZfZ2_cE1918

Keep doing the Reverse Torah Rituals its undoing the Torah which is the Jewish God Form matrix, they are trying to manifest fully into our world. The Reverse Torah Rituals are the water of life for this planet.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3965	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 6/24/2017
Subject: People who wanna record audios, here's some gold			

Attachments :

For people who are recording their own voices for the pdf articles in library, or those who don't feel like recording their own voice but they wanna help somewhat, or they speak other languagees, this is a tool I found which can be of extreme help:

<http://www.fromtexttospeech.com>

This website turns texts into mp3 files in many different languages. I've tried for my language, Portuguese, and it sounds the most understandable, natural and human-like (free) auto-reader I've tried. The text limit is usually one chapter length (50,000 characters). We can do whole videos, and it will be useful for those who are not into recording their own voice.

How to use it is simple, you copy the text there you want (one chapter/sermon etc.), and make sure the paragraphs aren't broken, and there are no numbers of pages on it, otherwise the site will read and it will sound strange. Then you select the language, voice and speed, and click "Create", then just wait some minutes and download it.

I'm sending by attachment 2 sermons made by this method I've previously sent to clergy, using different settings.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3966	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/25/2017
Subject: Enemy Attacks: Discussion			

[Enemy Attacks: Discussion](#)

Also feel free to register in the forums family, it's essential for us to have access in both.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3967	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 6/25/2017
Subject: Enemy Attacks: Discussion			

[Enemy Attacks: Discussion](#)

Also feel free to register in the forums family, it's essential for us to have access in both.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3968	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/1/2017
Subject: The original name of the ancient world religion was: Satya.			

The original name of the ancient world religion was: Satya.

"The true Dharma is the Law of Truth-Satya-Dharma.... The Divine Truth, Satyam , as the Vedic Rishis saw... The Rishi's pray for a knowledge of the Law of

Truth-Satya-Dharmaya. It was the Truth-Law which all sages and seers of the Vedic period sought to know and work upon."-Swami Sivananda

The Vedic period was the golden age, called the SAT yuga of humanity.

This holds the meaning right in the world. Satya is also Sataya in Sanskrit. In Sanskrit the YA or YAE means "I have become". Which is attached to the mantra of the deity name such as Ramaya. "I have become Rama".

Sata means eternally pure and auspicious, that which is forever. Sata, means "The Saviour God". And is the name of the highest God in Sanskrit the original language of humanity. Satya means "I have become eternal." The point of the ancient religion was to achieve the ascended state by finishing the transformation of the person to the purified state of the light body by the fires of the kundalini energy the serpent energy which takes a person to the perfected state, Sata. The Jews called Satan, Sata in their ancient Kabala texts such as the Sepher Ha-Bahir.

Satya is also the name of Sat, Sata which the traditional YA on the end to form the classic deity name mantra in Sanskrit.

Sata was also spelled as Satam, Satan in ancient Sanskrit and also means 100. The number of spiritual perfection and enlightenment. This relates to the sound vibration to open up the crown chakra and third eye. The full opening of such allows one to obtain super consciousness where they can know the Satya Dharma. The Truth of existence on a cosmic level.

Sata is the name of the head god in the East, ancient Egypt and Sumeria.

The Jews state in their Torah and Kabala that Sata, Satan is their enemy. The Jews are the enemy of Truth. Which do you choose to be?

Source:

The Holy Science, Sri Yukteswar

Tantra Yoga, Nada Yoga and Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda

Sepher Ha-Bahir

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3969

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 7/1/2017

Subject: Time - By HP Hooded Cobra 666

[Time](#) - By HP Hooded Cobra 666

Many people don't really respect their time. This is something, especially teenagers and other younger people need to learn to adhere to.

It's been a few months I wanted to make some updates in Azazel's Marketplace, didn't have the time. Wanted to study about some important things, didn't have the time. It's only when we lack time that we understand it's important, and it's easy to get carried away by life. Modern life is a pure chaos, and the more responsibilities one does have, the less time.

One thing I wanted to state just in case people see my videos and they question themselves if these are work, this is not really work. This is my recreation "personal" time that is going in the videos. In other words I receive sardonic laughter everytime the enemy goes nuts and recreation by doing this. It's enjoyable. Even my recreational time involves doing something at least partly useful. This doesn't involve work, errands, spiritual work, material responsibility, then groups, forums, studying, writing, any other work required of me and so forth.

It never ends, but the key is not seeing where it 'ends' because it doesn't. But get your mind adjusted to the idea of eternal forward going instead. You can't eat only once a month, and having to eat more times is not limited or negative, it's just how it is, for example.

Anyone can do this, that is, to spend their time wisely and in a good way for them. One example is how one may have a job that lasts hours and is menial. It doesn't take much to take an earphone and listen to an audio-book if the job is something menial, for example. Or think to your own mind or even meditate. This is nothing too difficult to do. Of course so long this is allowed and you're able to do this.

Any serious Satanist needs to learn to manage their time, and not waste it on pure drivel that is only meant to dilute your energy with nothing accomplished for yourself, your spirituality or the world. If it doesn't make you grow, it more than likely makes you shrink, or at least doesn't grow you. This is how you should judge the good habits from the negative ones.

People who have time and just waste it, neglect it at a later point in their existence, because they could have advanced, they could have studied, or anything else. The only thing that is important is life is time, and we also don't get money directly, we get time. Rotten as this is, this is a reality.

Time invested correctly can give you more time and benefits in the future, and of course, if you are a devoted spiritual Satanist, it can also put you BEYOND time, which is the meaning of the Magnum Opus. This is the defeat of the grim reaper which is known as time, or the wasting principle in nature. It's not really time that is evil, but the negative aspect in creation that severs things as "Time goes".

We are fighting against decay on a very basic level, and this is the teaching of Satan, to overcome it.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3970

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 7/2/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [July 2nd - July 14th]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[July 2nd - July 14th\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

What can be said about this schedule? This is going to be one very hardcore defeat for the enemy. This will really set things forward so to say.

Our Gods want to give us a lot of things, including far more extensive guidance, power and benefits. However because the mass mind acts as an obstacle, this is not the case. Instead, we live in the spiritual game of the jews. However this will work on seriously changing this. For this reason this Schedule will be 12 days for now, as to not show what will happen after the schedule. A new cycle will begin after these, we go with cycles as you have seen in the schedules. The astrological patterns are also tying into this.

The Demonic Authority must be consolidated and to be made into an immovable mountain. This has to be done by extremely violent spiritual warfare. We have to impose this in the mind, and from there on, Satan and the Gods will do the rest.

Maybe the enemy doesn't really respect the "Goyim" anymore, and they consider them trash, however the Gods that have trashed their own 'chosen' race and driven them in the fire, metaphorically and/or literally, are just laying in wait to exact revenge for whatever has been committed against themselves and also against their people.

In other words, let's just open the door of this silly and closed mind of this cattle that is today called 'humanity' (for lack of better wording) and let the purgatory begin finally...

Lastly, it's to be stated that those who watch the "News" can see that the RTR's are manifesting in many ways. The enemy gets a beating. Also, they control the news, and those in the top can see the fluctuations and changes way better. In other words, our observatory ability is quite limited compared to this of the enemy, who understands the importance of what is being done, and replies equally with spiritual warfare on their own behalf.

They are far more aware of the "Satanic Times" than 'we' are, from this standpoint so to say. For example the headquarters of Google know very well what is the percent of people searching for this or that, in the world. They have an actual and frozen statistical image of where this world is going. The average person doesn't have this. Equally so exist other means of such insight.

Here is something to cap this:

[topic20001.html](#)

Schedule Notes:

1. Because the Demonic Authority RTR takes some time compared to other Rituals, you can reduce the repetitions down to even 3. However, the 10 is the actual number of power. If you can't go for 3, then you have to go to 8. The affirmation must remain on the ten.
2. The 42 is a really important ritual and doesn't take all the time in the world. Even in the days missing, it can be done. It all depends on how you space your time.
3. Do you want to cause massive pain? Don't worry. 72 and Demonic Authority are your friends. One couples the other into a feat of impeccable disaster, not known into the ranks of the enemy for thousands of years.
4. You will see after the second day, you will start to be far better than you have been before. Problematic conditions for the children of the Gods are basically a product of our Gods being closed out of this silly jewtrix. When this is reversed, this is the most positive thing for us and the most damning for the enemy.

The whole game of the enemy was played upon this, to cloud the sun, play pretend and cover it so that the victims don't see it. But when the sun comes close even if you are blind you *WILL* be burned...

5. No auras of protection, nothing can save the jews, no Kabbalah, and no 72 name, if the Gods do break into from the mass mind of humanity. It's the power of the mass mind and the Goyim (The progeny of the Gods) that acts as their only shield against judgement and destruction.

RTR Schedule Dates:

Days of power are with an (*). In these days we fight had, in the other days, we recharge while fighting..

- 2st of July*. 72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR
- 3rd of July. 72, Demonic Authority RTR, 42, Communications RTR.
- 4th of July*. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications RTR.
- 5th of July. 72, Demonic Authority RTR Holding the Enemy Accountable, Communications.
- 6th of July. 72, Demonic Authority RTR Holding the Enemy Accountable, Communications.
- 7th of July*. 72, Demonic Authority RTR Holding the Enemy Accountable, Communications.
- 8th of July*****. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Curse Israel.
- 9th of July*****. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Curse Israel.
- 10th of July. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.

11th of July. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.
12th of July. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.
13th of July*****. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.
14th of July*****. 72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.

Links to the Rituals:

Demonic Authority RTR - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic19872.html>
Holding the Enemy Accountable - <http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>
Curse Israel RTR - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARA KH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

- The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.
- The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.
- Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.
- THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

- uhss • hahgg • ahgg • sheeb • mah'-ah • lohkh-uhl •
- eek • mahkh-oht-uhb • rahg-ahh • rayg-ahl-uhv •
- lay-ahr-sssee'-yh • yayn-uhb • lohkh-uhl • khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

and State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Subject: The Pending Noahide Laws and the End of the Third Sex

My latest sermon proves that the Jews are only putting on a mask when it appears that they are promoting the third sex. I am only posting this sermon here, in the White group, as well, because this sermon concerns the White Aryan Race of Satan.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/noahide/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/noahide2/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/noahide3/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/noahide4/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/noahide5/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3972

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/7/2017

Subject: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

I couldn't send the mp3 files, but through the links below, you can download them as mp3 at: <https://www.youtubeinmp3.com>
(I think this one works)

The Voice of Our Ancestors-

Português:

<https://youtu.be/DGUnzcXYCZo>

Deutsch:

<https://youtu.be/iHUSdL8uCds>

English:

<https://youtu.be/rrSGG2sE1JY>



**The Voice of Our Ancestors - Heinrich
Himmler**

<http://www.666blacksun.net>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3973 From: rawrgarglalar@gmail.com Date: 7/7/2017

Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

This won't convert. I tried multiple sites (which I frequently use), and it just gives me a virus warning then locks my browser. Four or five times I had to force-restart my device.

It might just be my device though

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3974 From: egon_88_666 Date: 7/7/2017

Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

Just search download youtube on google, there are plenty of options.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <rawrgarglalargar@...> wrote :

This won't convert. I tried multiple sites (which I frequently use), and it just gives me a virus warning then locks my browser. Four or five times I had to force-restart my device.

It might just be my device though

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3975

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 7/7/2017

Subject: How to Attain Balance and Advance Fast

[How to Attain Balance and Advance Fast](#)

This is important and I want to be very simplistic in this post to get the point across. The point in Yoga (or meditation at large) is not to give yourself bursts of energy until you remain senseless. Power comes as a result of power, and to successfully advance spiritually, you need to always remain in a sense of balance, or at least know how to maintain it.

Every meditation session must end with a balancing meditation. This can be hatha yoga to ground your energies, or some hatha with some of the things written below. This is why the most important things are balance and persistence.

We can do some meditations that will knock us senseless, when we are spiritually open. This is not really the whole aim. This is not the hard thing either. The challenging thing is to actually tap into this power, incorporate it, and become a balanced conduit for it.

If you feel out of balance, you can control this by doing Hatha Yoga. This must be maintained daily. If there are imbalances that can't be fixed with Alternate Nostil breathing and Yoga, you can also add the chanting of AUM for 5 minutes a day. The sounds must be distinct. You open your mouth, do A, and then slowly close the mouth, automatically producing AUM.

If you have serious imbalances, you need to do SATANAMA for a solid 10 minutes a day. Really relax and melt into it. There is no way that these, if continued for a solid period of time, will leave you without balance. If your case is extremely severe, then use the rune ISA to attain this. ISA will slow down the processes in a necessary fashion for you to maintain control.

Part of being balanced in finding the balance between the material body, the mind, the emotions, and the soul/spirit. Meditation works on the soul and all the bodies. Having a sane mind that is deprogrammed from things that cause you ill, is the healthy mind. The emotions can be healed by meditation in itself, and lastly the material body has it's own balance such as the hormonal.

All these come in unity when you meditate, and all of these are rectified, but a particular part may need particular attention. Your meditation advancement will highlight where the problem is.

When your energies are well aligned, then naturally you will gain control of mind. This will help you advance very quickly. It's balance that will do this, and this is the only thing that will breed a real and lasting sense of power.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3976	From: rawrgarglalar@gmail.com	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			

I know, I've tried 6 of them now. None of them will convert it on my device. I've converted different videos with all of them just as a test, and it's just this video that they won't work with

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3978	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2017
Subject: President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Against Jewish Media M			

President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Against Jewish Media Monopoly And Jewish Power

Vice President Agnew who fought against the Media Monopoly which made him famous made this speech to the American People in the summer of 1973. After this the Jews swarmed in on Agnew's and forced him to resign from office.

Vice President Agnew

The speech that cost Agnew his career:

Vice President's Agnew's address:

"The people who own and manage national impact media are Jewish and, with other influential Jews, helped create a disastrous U.S. Mideast policy. All you have to do is check the real policy makers and owners and you find a much higher concentration of Jewish people than you're going to find in the population.

By national impact media I am referring to the major news wire services, pollsters, Time and Newsweek magazines, The New York Times, The Washington Post, and the International Herald Tribune. For example, CBS' Mr. Paley's Jewish. Mr. Julian Goodman, who runs NBC, and there's a Leonard Goldenson at ABC. Mrs. Katherine Graham owns The Washington Post and Mr. Sulzberger The New York Times. They are all Jews!

You go down the line in that fashion...not just with ownership but go down to the managing posts and discretionary posts...and you'll find that through their aggressiveness and their inventiveness, they now dominate the news media. Not only in the media, but in academic communities, the financial communities,

in the foundations, in all sorts of highly visible and influential services that involve the public, they now have a tremendous voice.

Our policy in the Middle East in my judgement is disastrous, because it's not even handed. I see no reason why nearly half the foreign aid this nation has to give goes to Israel, except for the influence of its Zionist lobby. I think the power of the media is in the hands of a few people...it's not subject to control for the voters, it's subject only to the whim of the board of directors.' -Vice President Agnew, from Newsweek, Vol.87 1976

President Nixon spoke about this same topic which came public with the Nixon tapes which President Nixon recorded all his conversations in the Oval Office.

From a taped conversation on February 1, 1973 on the subject of Jewish control of the media. Between President Nixon and Reverend Billy Graham were they talk of the Jewish stranglehold on American media:

Graham:

"This [Jewish] stranglehold has got to be broken or the country's going down the drain."

Nixon:

"You believe that?"

Graham:

"Yes sir".

Nixon:

"Oh boy, So do I. I can't ever say that but I believe it."

Nixon mentioned during these conversations he wanted to do something about the Jewish power monopoly over media and political power in America but he wanted to wait for a second term. Nixon had drawn up lists of powerful Jewish elitists in the media, and other key power positions in America for the FBI, CIA and IRS to go after. The Jews found out about Nixon's planned purge of their anti-American cabal and swarmed down on Nixon and made sure his career was ended. Nixon had been close to McCarthy who went after the Jews and their Communist subversion of America. The Jews destroyed McCarthy for the same reason.

Of course when this came out in the media years later Graham cucked down and grovelled like a good Christian before his Jewish masters. He went as far as stating he will crawl to the Jews on his knees and beg forgiveness. That is how much power Jews have they can make the most powerful man in the Free World. The American President terrified of them and their media control and power monopoly and have the most powerful Christian Leader in America crawl

before them on his hands and knees. And ruin the career of a Vice President.

Source:

Conspiracy of the Six-Pointed Star, Texe Marrs

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3979 From: Edward Lonsa Date: 7/9/2017

Subject: : islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory. Pulsating Universe hoa

[proceeding]

In other words, all this “beginning, the middle and the end” of the universe pseudoscientific and pseudoreligious garbage is nothing but stolen knowledge of spiritual realms of human being. Nothing else.

The right question is a part of the answer. The right question is: why kikes decided to steel spiritual realms of our spine (and not smth else) for their religion? Known data is that any religion somehow has to do with the racial soul of the race to which it belongs. Normally religion is to reflect spiritual realm of the specie / race. This is where all these sacred “trees” come from, such as: The World Tree / The Yule Tree (“the christmas tree”), Igdrasil, Tree of Life, Tree of Knowledge, Tree with "Three Gains" for Slavs, Bodhi Tree of the East, Oak for the Druids and Celts, Holy Tree of Uppsala, and wooden pillar of Irminsul. Peach for Chinese, Sakura for Japanese, and many-many other trees. There is also Sefirot... the sacred tree of jews.

As well as judeo-christianity itself, Sefirot was stolen from Gentile Tree of Life not very long ago...

“We are told that the first image of the Tree to be published for public consumption, was on the "PortaeLucis" (Gates of Light), a Latin translation (1516) of Shaare Orah (Gates of Light) written by Rabbi Joseph Gikatalia (1248-1323) around the year 1290. On the title page, a seated man is shown holding a tree with the ten Sepheroth or spheres.”

The Tree of Life of the later Kabbalists (above right) is taken from Athanasius Kircher's 'Oedipus Aegyptiacus' (1653).

All reproductions of jewish tree of life are united by a few factors:

1. Sefirot has 10 sefiras / spheres. 10 is also a number of jewish god in torah and the number of [quote] “concealings of the Supreme Light so that the creatures could receive this Light”. Light is Power. And 10 is also a number of Power in bible / torah – all according knowledge of Joy of Satan. 10 is also a number of “shells” in the Tree of Qliphoth, the “other side” of Sefirot. Later about it.
2. Sefirot has three pillars instead of four, like our soul has. Pillars of the Gentile soul are mentioned in RA meditation given by Antichrist to High Priestess Maxine Dietrich. They also correspond to four cardinal directions that we activate in our rituals and four elements from which our soul is

made. In Jewish analogue they are always mentioned three. Which corresponds to the differences between Hexahedron and Octahedron, which are 3D and 4D respectively. Meaning Hexahedron has 3 non-parallel lines between edges because 3 non-parallel pairs of edges, while Octahedron has them four.

Note, in rabbinical literature they are called “*emanations, 10 attributes/emanations in Kabbalah, through which Ein Sof (The Infinite) reveals Himself and continuously creates both the physical realm and the chain of higher metaphysical realms (Seder hishtalshelus)*”. Since religion describes racial soul of the one to whom religion belongs... all things in our lives manifest through chakras. If chakras work well, they bring good things in our lives. Solar for example, if it works well, we have wealth, power, health and good self-esteem as a result of all this. If bad, misery, poverty, weak health and lack of self-esteem as a result. Through chakras we create our life. Smth that is along the spine and is *continuously creates both the physical realm and the chain of higher metaphysical realms*, in the case of human being, is definitely chakra system. In the case of Sefirot we, logically, may deal with kike version of chakras.

And it looks like one. For ex, Keter is translated as “Crown”, being the highest sphere. Binah and Chochmah are “wisdom and understanding” being right under Keter. Tiferet is described in Jewish writings as being “fulfilled and overfulfilled with Light”. Light is Power. Tiferet is “fulfilled and overfulfilled with Power” and has number 6 corresponding to Saturn. If we have our all-important Solar chakra under the number of Sun, 666, they have their primal Power emanation under the number of Saturn, 6.

The well-known «Metatron Cube» Jews also stole from Gentile Ancient Egypt and Middle East. And they made it very similar in form to tesseract aka hypercube (see below). Meta Tron is translated from Greek as “Above Matrix”. Smb or smth “above the Matrix”, Over Matrix, Beyond Matrix, Meta Matrix.

Kike version:

Gentile originals:

-

Slav Solar symbol

-

Mosaic floor of a bath in the palace of Herod, I century B.C.

-

A 19-circular symbol with completed arcs inside a larger circle is the Pagan Flower of life, here it is in the Ancient Pagan Temples:

Two symbols, Temple of Osiris in Abydos, Egypt.

Flower of life on the ruins of a Roman temple in Cordoba, Spain

An engraved symbol - Hampi, India (left) An engraved symbol - a Buddhist temple, Ajanta, India (right)

Xians and mudslimes also stole this:

-

Window in the southern apse of the Preveli Monastery (Moni Preveli), Crete.

-

This mosaic is on the floor of House 1 in Turkey, Ephesus, Curetes street (Curetes)

The Flower of Life has two symbolisms speaking about one.

1. First is everlasting youth. All “flowers” in traditional alchemy means youth, everlasting one. This is shown by the traditional suit of wands in Tarot – they all are depicted as sticks with green leaves on them as if they were “resurrected from dead”. This is a traditional allegory for immortality (as well as “resurrection from dead” itself), when our hair turns colored again after being grey. This moment is depicted as dead stick being green again.
2. Second symbolism associated here is Genealogical Tree. And this also reminds us of immortality. Because our genes are of Satan and this is our connection with Satan and his genes of immortality.

Thus this symbol is universal symbol of immortality – from both sides, alchemical (meditational) and genetical.

According to Wikipedia:

The book "Zohar" describes the size of Metatron, as "equal in width to the whole world". In Rabbinical literature, this is how Adam's size was described before his fall. Metatron is the first, and he is the last, of the ten archangels of the Briatic world.

End of the quote

Metatron IS ITSELF the ever expanding Cube in marco- and microcosm. Matrix is Cube, Big Bang and Big Crunch, the beginning and the end, the first adam and the last adam. According jewish literature the Meta Tron has a size of the whole world, it actually is identical to jewish god and takes its functions to itself. Jewish god is the Cube and the Matrix. It is the jewish soul, starving for blood sacrifice (this is why “Metatron” is connected to the myth of human blood sacrifice in bible).

«Big Bang» is nothing but Big Jew, and this is how it looks like (the jewish soul):

Red – Cube

Yellow – one tetrahedron of the jewish merkabah

Blew – other tetrahedron of the jewish merkabah connected to the invisible sphere Daat

Dark grey – Sefirot Tree.

The Jew ITSELF was stolen and corrupted from the Human. So are its religions – hey are stolen corrupted versions of Gentile ones, just devoid of all spirituality, exactly as the soul of the jew is devoid of the fourth dimension that belongs to Gentile soul. So is its sciences: stolen from Gentile conception of the Tree of Life just devoid of all sense and turned into lie.

And here you have whole Big Bang theory laid out in kaballah in full details:

Material of mostly translated Russian Wikipedia, my comments in []:

() — ,
(). []

The tzimtzum or tsimtsum (Hebrew צמצום "contraction / constriction / condensation") is a term used in the Lurianic Kabbalah to explain Isaac Luria's new doctrine that God began the process of creation by "contracting" his Ein Sof (infinite) light in order to allow for a "conceptual space" in which finite and seemingly independent realms could exist. This primordial initial contraction, forming a Khalal/Khalal Hapanui ("vacant space", חלל חפאני) into which new creative light could beam, is denoted by general reference to the tzimtzum. [the Big Crunch]

Tehiru (compare Arabic طاهر, tahir, pure) - in Kabbalah - the primary space of creation that arose after the compression of Ein Sof as a space for created worlds. [Biblical chaos, it's the "scientific" antimatter] Alexander Dugin [attention - the main ideologist of Putin's government !!!] defines tehiru as "the bottom of reality, after the contraction of Absolute"

Shvirat ha-Kelim (Hebrew שבירת הכלים - breaking of vessels) - concept in Kabbalah: the cosmic catastrophe that precedes the emergence of the world. [Big Bang]

[and here is full Pulsating Universe Theory described in full details in kaballah]

"Before all things were created ... the Divine Light was simple, and it filled all being. There was no emptiness ... When His Will decided to create all the universes ... He squeezed this Light from all sides ... leaving free space ... This space was completely round ... After this compression happened ... there was a place in which it was possible to create all that exists ... Then He emitted the thread of the Infinite Light ... and filled them with this emptiness ... It was thanks to this ray that the Infinite Light descended ... "

- Rabbi Yitzhak Luria (1534-1572), known as Ari, who headed the closed school of Kabbalah. "Etz Chaim" ("The Tree of Life")

According to the teachings of Luria, after the Tzimtzum the process of divine emanation was accomplished: God filled the Divine Light with vessels, thus holding the Light of being in the middle of the newly formed emptiness in its center [The Big Bang]. However, this process failed. The vessels collapsed, and most of the Light returned to God [the Big Crunch].

The End of all quotes

This is how we now have Big Bang. It is just kaballah.

The big explosion is just a Big Jew, like the Big Brother system, the Meta Throne, the Jewish matrix, this is communism, universal equality:

Wikipedia, my words in []

Tikkun

(Hebrew - "correction") - the process of correcting the world, which lost its harmony as a result of the Kvlm Shvirat [Big Bang]. Gmar tikkun ("final correction") - the final state of the entire universe, when **the lowest point of creation reaches the same state as the highest point** Complete correction of their properties, and a complete merger with the Creator.

End of the quote.

"The last will be the first" - Jesus Christ, Matt. 19, 30

In other words, the natural inequality of the world, which emerges with it as its inherent quality (the Jews recognize that the natural state of the world is inequality) is "imperfect", and when everyone become "equal back", the latter are the first, everyone is chipped, merged with The Jewish god / cube / matrix / Big Brother, lose nations, races and all differences, this will be the Jewish "correction of the world."

In the end I wish to demonstrate what a madhouse it is when a "scientific" European mind is trying to argue ISIL islamist (a "refugee") about what is right – "big god" or "big bang". My note, "big god" is a mud slogan mudcrap invented to mock materialist "big bang".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zv071a3Nq1g&t=261s>

Mudcrap islamist states that every good organization, be it a building, a universe, a galaxy or a stellar system, should have an architect according the mud logic: "if organized, then created". The big bang propagandist can't argue that because in the core the big bang is the same. While the answer is simpler than both idiots can imagine. It requires only one thing: change mud logic on just logic.

Anything NON-organized – be they buildings, stellar systems, galaxies or universes – CAN'T EXIST. DESPITE of whether it has or has no architect. HAVOC DOES NOT EXIST. Havoc is simply *what is not* It as logical mistake as liberalism itself, being *liberalism* but restricting *liberty*. It is no different than Division by zero. Absolutely anything and everything that exists, is organized. Because the organization is the only thing that exists.

For those who are confused... just imagine the world without one single law of physics – the Gravitation Law. Electrons do not gravitate towards the nucleus in atoms of our bodies, planets do not gravitate towards the stars, nothing gravitate towards anything. Our bodies do not exist, stellar systems do not exist, stars themselves do not exist since they are also products of gravitation, as well as planets. And since gravitation goes both marco and micro into infinity, nothing exists nowhere. And this is only one law among many.

Laws are the way the world exists. So is with form of rulership. Democracy has no less laws than any other form of the state, just they dictate other things. My point is they do not stop to be laws just because they dictate this or that things. Society exists by this or that laws. The society without laws is not a society. It can't exist.

So is with the state. It has a power structure, a government. In Russian language we use the word "state" for any public organizations working on the government, the government itself. Because our human brain works in right scheme still. For us, state, country automatically suggests government. There is not state without it.

Libertarians, anarchists and other kikes adore to have us worshipping the Division by zero. In both bible and Illuminati Manifesto of Libertarianism they want us wipe government out of existence:

15. And having spoiled principalities and powers, he [jewish god] made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.
(Colossians 2:15)

While both books end up with most tyrannical powerful world wide government possible. In one it's World Federation, in another – God's Kingdom. In Illuminati Manifesto they even plan to rip off of humans of both sexes their right to choose their spouse:

“All types of people (nationalities) should be mixed at any cost. It simply means that if a person wants to have children, he should start them with a person of another "race" (for lack of a better word).”

- Illuminati Manifesto

Your “abolished government” decides for you whether you belong to one man or another. Isn't it too much for the “abolished government”?

You see? This is why all their fight for freedom and equality never leads to any freedom nor equality. Did you notice any government ever been “abolished” by their fight?? Ever. For centuries. Zero is going to be divided faster than their governments are “abolished”!

So, returning. If havoc does not exist, where they took their “antimatter” ...???

Wikipedia, the Russian Tehiru article, translation:

... Sometimes *tehiru* is perceived as an empty space (space without God), but in Sabbatianism it is already inhabited by the Reshimot (unthinking light), from which Qliphoth is later formed.

What is a Qliphoth?

Qliphoth is usually referred as the other – the dark side of Sefirot. Every Qliphah/Kelipah "Husk", “shell” corresponds to every Sphere and is ruled by some of our Demons. Who by coincidence are also known to rule our Gentile chakras according our traditions. This is revealing how the Qliphah which corresponds to Tiferet is ruled by Belphagor – the Demon giving wealth. For which Gentile 666 chakra is known.

English Wikipedia, Qliphoth:

“ In Jewish Kabbalistic cosmology, the Qliphoth are metaphorical "shells" surrounding holiness. They are spiritual obstacles receiving their existence from God only in an external, rather than internal manner. Divinity in Judaism connotes revelation of God's true unity, while the shells conceal holiness, as a peel conceals the fruit within. **They are therefore synonymous with idolatry, the root of impurity** through ascribing false dualism in the Divine, and with the Sitra Achra ("Other Side"), the perceived realm opposite to holiness.”

Now look here:

Wikipedia, Shirk

In Islam, shirk (Arabic: širk) is the sin of practicing **idolatry or polytheism**, i.e. the deification or **worship of anyone or anything other than the singular God**, i.e. Allah. Literally, it means ascribing or the establishment of "partners" placed beside God. It is the vice that is opposed to the virtue of Tawhid (monotheism).

The word širk comes from the Arabic root Š-R-K (), with the general meaning of "to share". In the context of the Quran, the particular sense of "sharing as an equal partner" is usually understood, so that polytheism means "attributing a partner to Allah"

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

“At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the **impurity which the serpent injected into Eve** From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said “thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek.” **Gentiles** who **are** compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is **impurity from the side of the demons** and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent “the strange God.” He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is **the poison of idolatry**, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all.”

Impurity of idolatry, is the one of non-jewish blood. The “Qliphoth” are ALL GENTILES!! We all are Qliphoth.

Nahishiel - snakes, living in the two lower sephiroth. The name of the snake Nahash has the same number as the Messiah who will expel the Qliphoth from the world. Also these snakes are known as the Leviathan.

[End of the quote]

According to the knowledge of Joy of Satan Ministry, Leviathan is the Jewish version of the kundalini, it is the staff of Aaron (the stick / rod is the spine) by which he defeated the Pagan Pharaoh ...

Now look here:

Tehiru is the space where there is no Jewish god, and thus Qliphoth are emerged, i.e. we, Gentiles, right? Now...

Wikipedia:

According to the book Zohar, the Klipot appeared after the fall of Adam.

Zohar Brayith 289

"And they made the fig leaves" - covered with so many [layers] peel (klipin), from the "mixing of the numerous," because they are naked (without the Torah). " There was no Torah, and there was no Torah among the peoples, found themselves in many "klipin"

[The klipin and the Klipot / Qliphoth have one root - "peel, shell"]

Qliphoth appeared because people did not have Torah...

Question: what is Torah!? Jew Moshe ben Nachman has the answer...

Wikipedia:

Kabbalist Moshe ben Nachman said that the whole **Torah** consists of the names of god, and itself is the name of god. Each word of the Holy Language (Lashon Kodesh) on which the **Torah** is written consists of letters revealing the cause-and-effect chain of creation, and is the formula for the transformation of the spiritual into the material, called **the Name of the Creator**.

Answer: Torah is jewish god.

The Meta Throne, the Matrix, The Big Brother, The Black Cube of pisslam, communism and holyhoax, the Big Bang, the big god... is just torah itself. 1,8 billion mudcrap islamist worms of all world worship torah, no more.

Their "Qliphoth" is just non-jew. The "antimatter" pseudoscientific hoax is nothing but what they feel about us. And their Pulsating Universe Theory is just kaballah.

Now. Infinite Universe, in length and width, in depth and height, in all dimentions and all directions, in marco- and microcosm, in time and space. Can't have a Creator. Because the fact of creation means the beginning which She never had. And the Organization is the only way She exists thus the Organization is also infinite in its complication and detail. Thus Organization also was never created.

Now, here is one more ISIL fighter (aka "refugee") insulting Swedish people in train, threatening them war and murder, and expressing all his hatred towards them. Saying that he, the mudcrap, will win, because he has "big god" instead of "big bang":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=82TQFfMsQQI&t=2s>

I tell you, both will lose. Because both have Big Jew for a god. And with jews, whether they are big jews or little jews, you loose...

Sources and Links:

Jewish literature:

[Sefer Yetzirah](#)

[Zohar, The Rose](#)

[Zohar, Flower Buds](#)

[289 \[2+8+9=19=10\]](#)

Wikipedia (Russian and English):

Tree of Life [https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/_\(\)](https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/_())

Flower of Life https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Overlapping_circles_grid

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Overlapping_circles_grid#Metatron.27s_cube

(the last two links reveal the stealing of Gentile Flower of Life and corrupting it into jewish Meta Throne Cube)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk_\(Islam\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk_(Islam))

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qliphoth>

Jewish kaballah index <https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tzimtzum>

<https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

<https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metatron>

Also:

<http://dcsymbols.com/TOL/tree4.htm>

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3980

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/9/2017

Subject: Satanama video helper

With this guiding video you can do the Satanama mantra counting up to 108 with the mudras, without the need of a rosary. Feel free to reupload to your channels and don't forget to link this article at the description: <https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15934.html>

You can also adjust the speed of the play in the video settings icon below the video.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTfrnDIcnnI>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3981

From: Edward Lonsa

Date: 7/9/2017

Subject: islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory. Pulsating Universe hoax, kabal

[islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory. Pulsating Universe hoax, kaballah and antimatter fully exposed – White Death of Islam](#)

**islam is materialism: Big Jew Theory.
Pulsating Universe hoax, kaballah and...**

In order to feel the whole nonsense of the idea that there is some microcosm or macrocosm that has the beginning and the end outwards and inwards respectively, or some indivisible "indivisible" particles, of which everything is composed, I propose to see the list of supposed "indivisible" particles that were "opened" throughout the centuries:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_particles

All of them later happened to be divisible, and not only divisible but many times divisible and those into which they divided happened to be also many times divisible etc., except those of «uncertain» size, i.e. "as small as you wish them to be" which is an anecdote already. Their new invention of so called "hypothetical" particles actually prove idiotism of the very attempt to find anything «smallest» or «the end of the world».

The beginning, the end, are logically impossible when it comes to time and space, because the very notions of time and space include the infinity inside themselves. Just ask yourself WHEN the beginning or the end have been and will be respectively? The very question «WHEN» suggests the infinity. Any answer will be a point in the infinity. The point between infinity and infinity. The point in the infinite time. Tomorrow will be the end. Ok, what will be the day after tomorrow then? You see? Our brain THINKS in the infinity!

The same goes for the space. Just imagine some kind of street sign in cosmos with the words written on it: «end, no entry» or «beginning, also no entry». Two of them, in only two directions, how about other directions running beyond – what's there? Also no entry? There is infinite amount of directions and infinite amount of points they can be spread out from and run into eternity. Also no entry?

And this is only 3D space. In reality directions are much more. Logically might be assumed they are also infinite amount.

The same goes for macro- and microcosms. The very notion of ANY object suggests that it can be divided. As well as that it can be a building block of smth else. It does not need proof because it is an inbuilt mechanism of our thinking: if smth exists, it consists of smth and smth consists of it. It just can't be otherwise.

Now, the Big Bang – is just yet another attempt to invent some new «beginning». But since even a “single point from which everything begins” also has to be produced by smth, kikes also had to invent some Big Crunch, because lie has to be at least a bit believable to be believed. From here the new age people took their «
». Thus *the end of the time* again did not come. Neither did *the end of space*, because since there is a moment in time when the Big Bang turns into a Big Crunch, it logically saves some space where the Big Bang has not reached yet, because at that very moment it has turned backwards and went Crunch. So Big Bang is not everywhere - even at its maximum – and there is some free space. How much? maybe there is smth in this space? maybe other Bangs? How many then? And fantastisch list goes.

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.. this tale fits into the bible much more than into the above, don't you think?

Yet there are even better versions of the big bang theory. And here they are. My notes are in []

“THE ROSE

1 1. Rabbi Hizkiyah opened (began): “It is said, as a rose among thorns” (Shir HaShirim, 2:2). He asks, “What does a rose represent?” He answers, “**It is the Assembly of Israel** meaning Malchut. For there is a rose, and there is a rose. Just as a rose among thorns is tinged with red and white, so does the Assembly of Israel (Malchut) consist of judgment and mercy. Just as a rose has thirteen petals, so the Assembly of Israel consists of thirteen properties of mercy, surrounding it on all sides. After all, Elokim (the name of the Creator that alludes to His attitude towards the lower ones by the force of judgment), as it is said, ‘In the beginning, Elokim created’ (the first sentence in the Torah), In the beginning (initially) when He thought it, He created thirteen words to surround the Assembly of Israel and to protect it”

[My note, 13 tribes of Israel are stolen from 13 constellations, 13 chakras, 13 Lunar months etc. - as usual. Eloch / pl. Elochim is just a collection of stolen Pagan words given to some Jewish thoughtform as “names”. Thus “HaShem” – “the name”. In bible this personage has 42 and 72 names. In Quran it has 99]

“THE ROSE

3. Just as the covenant is conceived from that seed in forty-two Zivugim, so the secret name fills and inseminates all forty-two letters of the initial act of creation.”

«Rabbi Hizkiyah began his explanation of Nukva of the world of Atzilut by clarifying the birth of ZON from Ima (Bina), called Elokim. That is why he began his explanation with **a rose, Nukva of ZA**. At the utmost completion of its development, **Nukva of ZA is called Knesset Israel, the Assembly of Israel. For Nukva consists of all the souls called Israel; hence, it is said that a rose is Knesset Israel**

See? THE ROSE is a Jewish soul, **Nukva of ZA is called Knesset Israel, the Assembly of Israel** **For Nukva consists of all the souls called Israel** !!! Pissrael is not that bandit state which Rothschilds stole from Palestinians and gave their people, no. Pissrael is collective racial Jewish soul. In other words, every soul of every single Jew!

The "Zohar" begins with an esoteric interpretation of "The Song of Songs" - an expression of love for the "Assembly of Israel": "Like a rose in the midst of thorny bushes, so is my beloved among the young maidens." Rabbi Ezechias explains: "**What is The Rose? - This is the Assembly of Israel**". "

"FLOWER BUDS

For here it is said, "Let us make man," and there it is said, "We shall do and we shall hear." "In our land" refers to the day of Shabbat, which is like the Land of Life, the world to come."

"IN OUR LAND" REFERS TO SHABBAT, WHICH IS LIKE THE ETERNAL LAND OF LIFE: Ima-Bina is called the Land of Life or the Eternal Land. As a result of the act on the sixth day, meaning the Creator's action from Above"

[my note. The "Shabbat" means Saturday – the day of planet Saturn and the number 6 both of which symbolically correspond with the Cube – the form based on both number 6 and Saturn energies. Cube is a form of a Jewish soul - see Hexahedron. Cube is also their "land of life" and "Eternal Land - the result of the act of the six day", when Jewish God created the Jew according to the Bible, because Cube IS the Jew.]

Now, here is where they took their Big Bang – the ever expanding cube:

From the book *The Alef-beit: Jewish Thought Revealed Through the Hebrew Letters*

By Yitsa Ginzburg, Avraham Arie Trugman, Moshe Yaakov Wisnefsky:

"In Sefer Yetzirah we are taught that the 12 pillars of Creation, referred to as the "twelve diagonally inclined borders" correspond to the twelve peripheral lines of an ever expanding cube (universe) from an initial single point of tzimtzum".

Sefer Yetzirah

CHAPTER V

1. The simple letters are twelve, namely: He, Vau, Zain, Heth, Teth, Yod, Lamed, Nun, Samech, Oin, Tzaddi, and Quoph; they represent the fundamental properties, eight, hearing, smell, speech, desire for food, the sexual appetite, movement, anger, mirth, thought, sleep, and work. These symbolize also **twelve diagonal edges** in space: northeast, southeast, the east above, the east below, the northwest, southwest, the west above, the west below, the upper south, the lower south, the upper north, the lower north. These diverge to all eternity, and **are the borders of the universe**.

[the end of all quotes]

These are 12 edges of the ever expanding Cube.

Any "center of the infinite world" can't exist in the first place. Which alone signifies that "the universe popping out of one point" is a stolen allegory at best. Once more, there is neither left nor right, neither top nor bottom, neither center nor periphery of the eternal infinite universe. As well as "edges of the limitless world".

Such notions as: *hub of the universe, center of the world, world axis* and such were stolen from the World Tree, which is nothing more than the spine with chakras along it. The *hub of the universe* and "*the sun does or doesn't rise and set in smb'*" expression are at all named so only because they originated from The Solar Chakra, also known as Navel Chakra, because it is connected to navel and is the most important and powerful chakra in man's soul, being actually a Center of the Soul, soul's heart, soul's source of life, soul's beginning (life begins in the navel. Russian word ([zhivot] translation: belly, stomach) originally in Ancient Russian means "life"). Solar Chakra rules self-esteem, that's why all these notions are s

connected to feeling of self-importance, pride, self-esteem.

And here they are – proofs from the horse mouth:

Book of Zohar

«THE ROSE

And it is said of this secret, I will raise the “cup of salvation” (Psalms,116:13). It is the cup of blessing. The cup of blessing must rest on five fingers, just as a rose rests on five rigid leaves that correspond to the five fingers. And this rose is **the cup of blessing»**

Here you have stolen Ace of Cups – the symbol of Solar chakra being in form of a Cup and collecting the elixir of life that the Lunar Chakra is producing (from which the above «the cup of blessing» was taken). 5 fingers is torah, the 5 books of Moses, stolen from 5 suits of Tarot.

In Sepher Yetzirah they openly call human soul – a “universe”. The “universe” is just a code word for a human soul. The “universe of one man”. Of which the center is the Tree of Life and the hub is the Solar Chakra. Just in the case of the Jew the shape of this “universe” is the Cube. See Hexahedron.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3982

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 7/9/2017

Subject: 10/July/17...Something to Know

I'm making a point of posting this for our younger members and parents of teens, and young adults who might be considering or persuaded into joining the military.

Back some 30 years ago, I was in the Army. Things were bad, but nothing as bad as what is happening today.

"...after lunch recruits were made to drink water until they vomited. Then they were made to do push-ups in their own vomit."

This news article got special attention because the victim was an American born Muslim, but this sort of thing unfortunately is prevalent. Also, just be aware that not providing the correct answer (what they want to hear) when asked regarding religious affiliation will often put a recruit at even further risk, regardless of what they claim the rules, what is legal, etc, to be.

Just be real well informed, NOT LIED TO BY RECRUITERS, if you are dead set on joining the military.

This is not training. This sort of systematic abuse, actually TORTURE, will create serious life long psychological problems and ruin one's physical health as well.

Given the Jewish domination of the media, endless TV commercials, magazine ads, movies, etc, focus on promoting insanity, mental illness, prescription drug addiction and related. "Call your doctor" "Ask your doctor." Incessantly repeated to imbed this into your mind and soul.

Now, in addition to our youth being pushed into addictive prescription drugs by Jewish doctors, being exposed to sick garbage being pushed on young minds

in many of the schools, what is happening in the military to our youth is abominable.

Civilization is breaking down...

This is not just one. I told a coworker not to join the Army. This was back in the late 90s. He wrote me and told me I was right. He eventually got out on an early discharge due to physical disability. He was most relieved to have gotten out.

Recently, another young man who joined the Navy who is a Satanist, got out after just a couple of weeks into training.

Also, for those of you who are veterans or ext military, please bear in mind what is going on today is for the most part very different from say, the "Brown Boot" Army, etc. Times have changed...

The article from the link below is exceptionally long. Just note the excerpts I have from it below and if you are even considering joining, THINK REAL HARD!

<https://mobile.nytimes.com/2017/07/06/magazine/how-the-death-of-a-muslim-recruit-revealed-a-culture-of-brutality-in-the-marines.html>

"I feel like they're really good at lying," says the lance corporal, who was sold on the corps by recruiting videos that presented the Marines as "badasses" on humanitarian missions to save refugees or deliver food and water."

The rest of the intake process, known as "receiving," follows over the next few days: buzz cuts, boots, uniforms, shots. They are given physical-fitness tests, fed what most describe as truly awful food and ordered to perform seemingly meaningless tasks, like standing at attention while holding their heavy gear in front of them until their arms give out, or sitting cross-legged and motionless on the floor for hours. Some Marines I interviewed recalled being kept awake for nearly two days after arriving. "All you can think about is sleep," one said. "Those are the main tools: fear and sleep deprivation." (The above is the normal and usual). The cross legged probably replaced the standing for hours (toe to the other person's heel in front of you), as too many would faint. Drill Sargents always warned about not locking the knees out. The above like I said is usual though. Read on...

Since 2014, there have been 24 official hazing investigations on Parris Island, half of them substantiated. There is a perspective on the base "that somehow you can make a better Marine by beating the shit out of him,"

"In 2005, a film crew from a South Carolina TV station inadvertently caught a terrified-looking recruit named Jason Tharp being hit by a drill instructor at the Parris Island pool. The following day, Tharp drowned during water-survival training; his drill instructor was charged with negligent homicide (and later acquitted).

2011, a Parris Island drill instructor was sent to the brig for more than a year after he was found guilty of ordering one of his recruits to record a video of himself masturbating on the D.I.'s cellphone.

The next year, a trainee received second- and third-degree burns to his buttocks requiring skin grafts after his drill instructor ordered him "to perform unauthorized exercises under an upside-down laundry bin on a floor covered in bleach," according to Marine Corps documents. The D.I. was court-martialed in

2014, having been turned in by his senior D.I., who himself would later be court-martialed for ordering his platoon into the showers and making them run in place, while thickening the air by pouring bleach down the drain. After these stories broke, some Marines recalled the routine nature of such punishments and how infrequently they were ever brought to light. "Reporting it would have gotten nowhere," a onetime Parris Island recruit, who claimed that he was made to scrub the floors with pure bleach, wrote in a Reddit thread in 2014. "I saw too much other stuff get swept under the rug."

"The Beaufort Gazette in February 2015 revealed a "staggering level of misconduct and recruit abuse," with recruits reporting that they were choked, kicked and punched in the face, and that they had their heads slammed against walls."

On March 17, Platoon 3042 received instruction on Marine Corps mixed-martial-arts punching techniques. According to the Marines' report, recruits in Lima Company were instructed to throw a "flurry of punches" as hard as they could, and not to listen to their instructors' directions but instead "just to keep punching." It was routine, recruits later said, for their drill instructors to pair bigger or stronger recruits against the weaker or poorly performing recruits. During the March 17 drill, recruits were punched repeatedly in unprotected parts of their body, including their jaws. One sustained two broken ribs. The abuse, according to the report, caused one recruit "to cry during the event." The platoonmate believed one of the targeted recruits was Raheel, but he can't be sure. "It's really all a blur," he says. It was only Day 4. Many recruits didn't even know one another's names. Terror caused them to avoid making eye contact. "Lots of stuff happened while we slept," he says. "Or in the dark."

At around 2 a.m. on March 18, Raheel woke up his bunkmate. He was in pain, he said. We're all in pain, the other recruit told him. Two hours later, the recruits awoke and prepared to sound off before leaving for chow. Raheel pointed to his throat and silently mouthed words. When two D.I.s started yelling at him, Raheel handed one of them a note. "This recruit has to go to medical. This recruit's throat has been swollen for three days and is getting worse," it said. "This recruit also coughed blood a few times last night. And this recruit completely lost his voice and can barely whisper. This recruit's whole neck is in a lot of pain."

"after lunch recruits were made to drink water until they vomited. Then they were made to do push-ups in their own vomit." revealed a "staggering level of misconduct and recruit abuse," with recruits reporting that they were choked, kicked and punched in the face, and that they had their heads slammed against walls.

"During the day, platoons were put through the standard exhaustive physical and tactical training, interspersed with classes or informal discussions on moral courage in battle. But the real making of Marines went on at night. When darkness fell, a D.I. would sometimes dump a bottle of Gain detergent on the floor and order recruits, both hands on their wooden scrub or "scuzz" brushes, to run across the length of the squad bay in a bear-crawl position, an exercise that they timed and called the Indy 500. Other nights, the drill instructors would create what they called a "hurricane" by dumping everyone's things on the floor, sometimes covered with detergent, sunscreen or shaving cream.

Over the months, recruits in the battalion lost consciousness, were revived and never told a soul. A few developed life-threatening rhabdomyolysis, a rapid breakdown of skeletal muscle tissue, often caused by overexertion."

"...after lunch recruits were made to drink water until they vomited. Then they were made to do push-ups in their own vomit."

"On July 14, 2015, Felix and several other D.I.s entered the squad bay in the middle of the night. It appeared they'd been drinking in the small office, or "D.I.

hut," at the far end of the barracks, where drill instructors on night duty sometimes slept. Felix was so drunk "he might not have known what he did the next day," according to one member of Platoon 3054.

"Column left!" Felix and another D.I. marched him into the shower room, where, as Bourmeche would later tell investigators, the drill instructors turned on the water and made him do push-ups, high-knees and crunches. Then, when he was thoroughly wet, they marched him into the laundry room.

"Get in the dryer." Bourmeche folded his six-foot, 157-pound frame into the Speed Queen. Felix said that the Marine Corps has "a way of weeding out spies." He continued: "I'm going to find out who you really are." Then he closed the door.

Felix ran the dryer for half a minute and opened it.

In the squad bay, Weaver and the others, ordered out of their beds, were pushing a recruit around like a scuzz brush. They heard Bourmeche's body thud as it hit the bottom of the dryer.

A half an hour later, it was over. Bourmeche, damp and shaken, was told to go back to the squad bay. As he was standing by his bed, a D.I. approached him. "It's pretty effed-up what they did to you back there," he said. Bourmeche agreed. "You're not going to tell a senior drill instructor about this, though, right?"

No, sir," Bourmeche answered.

The next night, it happened again. Felix told Bourmeche to hand him his martial-arts belt. He tied Bourmeche's shoelaces together, then took the belt, wrapped it around Bourmeche's neck, strung it under his laces and tightened it so Bourmeche bent at the waist. "Are you a terrorist?" Felix held the end of the belt like a leash. He began to walk him like a dog."

"Weaver, one of the platoon's highest-performing recruits, was shaken. During a family picnic just before his graduation, he told his parents that "crazy stuff" happened during training. "I can't talk about it here," he said nervously. "After we get off the island, we can talk about it."

Though it would be tempting to blame the allegations of abuse on a few Marines — the "few bad apples" theory — Raheel's platoonmate told me that rough practices in his platoon continued long after Felix and his drill instructor team were replaced, the very next day, with another team, and after that team was later replaced with another. The message, he says, was "the D.I.s could pretty much get away with anything. Let's say you did report something. They'd change the D.I., and what happens after that? Another D.I. who presumably was friends with the prior D.I. is going to make your life hell."

"He had believed the Marines was an ethical organization. Then a D.I. bashed his head against a wall for seemingly no reason."

"Suicide threats are common during the early weeks of boot camp, though how many are serious is unclear. "Everyone knows saying you're suicidal is a ticket off Parris Island," Raheel's platoonmate says. Sickness or broken bones, on the other hand, will get a recruit a long stint in medical, after which they will simply be assigned to another company and start training all over again."

'Once, the platoonmate recalls, Felix stuffed a recruit in a footlocker. Another time, he made a recruit eat nothing but Jell-O and mashed potatoes for a few

days, and threatened that if he didn't improve, he'd have to stuff him in a locker, too. Choking recruits until they were gasping for air was common. Some of the D.I.s, the platoonmate suspected, were almost as terrified of their senior D.I. as the recruits were. One drill instructor, he recalled, became so ill that he projectile-vomited all over the squad bay while simultaneously yelling at the recruits after he himself had been screamed at by Felix moments before. "We never knew if it was blood or Gatorade, but he's vomiting this red stuff while screaming, and we were like, What is going on?"

If you want to be strong, trained, etc, go to a gym regularly, join Martial Arts classes, take up gymnastics, learn about weapons, take training, but STAY OUT of the military.

No one has a spare mind or spare body and we cannot hit the rewind button on our lives.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3983	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Youtube Channel Blocked, Made New One			

Youtube Channel Blocked, Made New One

Here is my Old Channel:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPTrmw ... fjz97Ciliw](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPTrmw...fjz97Ciliw)

Here is the NEW Channel. Please subscribe to this so we can get it rolling. Of course, there will be new content on this channel:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjSxvP ... HJgFfJnfJQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjSxvP...HJgFfJnfJQ)

From now on I will make sure that this channel fares better, but honestly they seem to have this on the bulls-eye already. However what's important is that I get videos up, and that we can download, circulate and spread them so the info can exist.

We must NOT CEASE FIGHTING THE WAR OF INFORMATION... This is the day Satanism dies. Otherwise it never will. The enemy has worked for centuries for Satanism to never be represented and for Satanists to not have a voice. Every single bit matters. Just keep the information out there for everyone, and let the Truth do it's job...

Thanks for the support fellow Comrades.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3984

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 7/10/2017

Subject: Political "Solution"

Political "Solution"

I will write this in regards to those who look right now for a solely 'political' solution. At best, you are deluding yourselves. I will explain frankly and shortly why.

In order for any 'political entity' to exist, there have to exist other powers and grounds before it. Hitler did not descend upon a spaceship and enter the Chancellery. This is simply NOT how this world works. It works based upon patterns which have to be followed.

The Jews have hidden the reality of how things work, and how reality works, especially in the political level. "Goyim" are reduced to either studying nonsense, or believing in nonsense, and therefore, expecting nonsense.

There are four types of power in society. Military, Financial, Political and Intellectual, "Religious" too. The enemy largely controls all of these powers.

To give a figurative and fast analysis, Intellectual power is publishing (they control most of it), schools, universities, and all the places where people 'learn'. Therefore, this is a frontier where there can still be a warfare for us to take over. For anything to exist, there has to be some intellectual ground. Hitler's ideology and other things, were supported by their time, things like Eugenics. There was an intellectual wave going on, long story short.

Then, we have Military power. If we take an example such as the USA, the USA is ruled by Jews. The USA military could easily pull a coup anytime, and regain control of America, for example. It has a giant, and very powerful military. However, thanks to the little book the Jews created, the Bible, 99.5% of Military is mentally, spiritually, and materially obedient to the government and the Jews.

The situation in Europe is that basically many countries do NOT have any military power whatsoever, like Germany, which hardly has a military now. Therefore, pipe-dreams about taking over the military are still non-functional. Hitler had military power, both in the paramilitary, and because of many people who fought in the war. The existence of the Paramilitary was created due to WW1. Now people mostly just know to shoot guns from PC games like Call of Duty, or things like that. That's all they know.

We also have Financial power. Financial power doesn't need much conversation. Hitler had financial backing from industrialists of his time, all of which were Gentiles, Nationalists, party members etc. Any political entity to operate needs funding, to state the obvious. These Nazi suits won't sew themselves. The Jews are very hard on this, and we have banking and many other powers playing here. Financial power is control of the resources of a civilization, and it's building blocks.

Lastly, and only if the above factors contribute, and from their interplay (there is 'chaos' and the 'unforeseen' which also deals with these), we have lastly forming political entities. Therefore, political entities have to come from 'within' the system (this is the case of these fake Nationalists they push now), or they have to form by the system in some way breaking, *OR*, lastly, the people co-coordinating and forming these, have to at least exist in the system somehow. Otherwise, the system has to have received a huge shattering. This is in the granted people have any of the above powers, they put them together etc.

Political power is the LAST of all powers, and it can never manifest in a pure way unless there is backing and some control to either or any of the powers above. Yes, political power can come from outsmarting and playing the Jews in their own game, but few if any people are and would be doing this.

Most people conversation about such 'solutions' are unspiritual 'Goyim', blind, stupid, undereducated, and they don't have the natural talents to carry off this thing. They also have a big mouth to push away other potential candidates that do. Because this is part of how the system works. It's based on a cycle of endless corruption and stupidity.

Essentially, this is impossible, especially from people whom you see having sex with kikes, bloating worship to them, and all the rest of the facts that sum up the 'political solution make-believers'. The fact that some people believe this still, is beyond any intelligent analysis of the situation, and its just a wish to get some sudden fake ass "Deus Ex Machina" with which they will be saved.

Those people who consider that Le Pen or some other guys are clean and all that, and that Trump is going to save America, or some other jewtrix entity will come and save them, they are at the very lease infantile and deluded. History doesn't work that way. Hitler was a miracle in more than one senses of the world. The jews know entirely of such.

Lastly, we have a few other things...Which are the most important. Spiritual power (which is what we exact with what we do) and this acts directly on everything, and is above everything. It transcends politics etc, and all this power was only in the hands of jews. Essentially as a group of Spiritual Satanists we do have this power, and it's by wise use that are going to cause the necessary changes through which we can gradually earn in other areas.

This is the RTR's and our intellectual warfare. This bears the fruit for hijacking into any other levels, and we have to keep pushing the boat of the enemy until it flips or drowns. It's really that simple. All the other powers and circumstances needed, will, when the time is right, fall down accordingly and push us forward. But without this step one must expect *absolutely nothing*, since "humanity" lives in a normative goyim mind/soul slavery type of life, that doesn't allow of any 'unexpected' events to happen.

It's only when Satanists flip the boat or pluck enough holes, we can expect anything to come out of it. The humans who are goyim and cucks will not revolt or do anything, simply because, they are beaten down. If we push their spiritual backbone and we support them with warfare and RTR's, we will have glorious events happening such as so many we have caused, if not, they will succumb to spiritual power and be assimilated and destroyed.

Humanity stands for nothing if people abuse spiritual knowledge against it, and rest reassured, if we don't fight, nobody will be even remotely able to resist or fight spiritually against the (((('overlords')))) of this world.

The "Political Solution" is right now, the SPIRITUAL SOLUTION...That's the only solution there is, if humanity is to hope for anything else to come in the future. And you're the heralds of this solution, same as all of us here. Therefore stay focused because we have important things to achieve.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3985 From: maxine.dietrich666 Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Re: 10/July/17...Something to Know (2)

I also want to add here, Satan wanted me to post on this topic, as he let me know, there are a lot of our people who signed up for the military, who are literally begging him to get them out after a short time. Again... Today's military is for the most part, quite different than the military years ago.

What I posted amounted to systematic torture. The sort of thing that the Soviets did to their own psychiatric patients who disagreed with Jewish communism. There is also methods like these in the Russian military as well.

My father was in the Marines during WWII. He would talk about the training at times and how the DIs poured oil on top of water, set it on fire and sent the recruits underneath, after being trained on how to push the water back a certain way to avoid getting burned. This saved lives and had much purpose.

He also told of recruits having to stand at attention with a dripping ice cream bucket on their heads and other things. These sorts of things don't destroy one's mental or physical health. Back in those days, recruits underwent a very difficult training program, but were built up. Some died during basic, but this was not like what is going on today.

Drunken drill instructors, waking up recruits to torture them in the middle of the night and other things mentioned in the article are an entirely different matter and are quite prevalent these days.

In addition, lousy food, and intense sleep deprivation, along with overtraining, do not make for building up one's body or for any kind of health. The photos of the recruits on the article page speak for themselves. They look terrible.

Below, I'm including some workout tips, as members have asked me over the years:

As for getting into shape, most military exercises are done with your own body weight. I trained at home for a number of years and got even better results than in the gym. I loved doing both, though.

I was exceptionally strong for a woman, stronger than a lot of men. I always made a point of getting enough rest and I never trained any part of my body that was sore. I always made sure I was healed up 100% before training real hard again.

When you reach a certain level in training, you have to train harder, say one body part per day, like arms day, back day, legs day, etc.

Distance running should be done either every day or at least 3 days a week. Yes, the running track and/or treadmill in the gym is a huge help. So is a pool for swimming laps. No, home training doesn't have everything, but you can still do a lot, especially if you purchase a door jamb pull up bar. I had one in my hallway and every single time I walked under it, I would do pull ups.

If you want to add difficulty, start a pull up (Arms completely straight! Bent arms and you only cheat yourself), and pull slowly to a 120 angle and hold for 10-30 seconds, then do the same at 90 degrees, then at the top again and then do it coming down.

The same can be done with pushups, holding halfway up and down.

If you can get some real heavy chairs or put weights in the seats of the chairs, these can be used for dips.

Martial Arts horse position strengthens legs. Most libraries have books on Martial Arts. Practicing certain kicks and solo moves, all one needs is consistent repetition. Of course, lacking a practice partner can be a problem at home, but again, much can be accomplished any way.

I used to train by the 10,000 rule. Take a movement, say a side kick and do 4 sets of 25 = 100 for one day. Do this every day until you reach 10,000. Everyone who trains should keep a training diary. It is essential.

Gymnast Nadia Comaneci did walkovers on the balance beam 10,000+ times.

A heavy bag, if possible is an excellent addition to home training. Different punches, boxer's workout for upper body endurance/aerobics.

One of the very best for a home workout is:

<https://www.amazon.com/Navy-Seal-Workout-Compete-Total-Body/dp/0809229021>

It appears to be deceptively easy, but try doing it. The abdominal section put a six-pack on me in my late 30's after having three kids, and a hernia from the last pregnancy.

Now, here are some videos for a home workout, focusing on abs and core strength:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=1RwggYQpWp8>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=K7EyZ9h4NXoCA>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hlQGQHsl1CA>

These are shown in fast motion, but should be done slowly. If you are new, start out with 10 reps each and ALWAYS keep your back rounded and shoulders off the floor when doing kicks, leg flutters, etc for abs:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=FZ8rPFtBVbc>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=G9WYd3PXxCA>

I've trained both with gymnastics exercises and heavy weight training. IMO, one should be able to handle one's body weight and establish control as well as lift weights. Weight lifting will not accomplish handling one's body weight. And on the other hand, being able to master one's body weight will result in being able to lift extremely heavy in the gym.

I remember a fitness instructor who was built like an action figure. He would always be on the pull down machine trying to get the strength to do a pull up. He never got anywhere.

Pull ups require a lot of abdominal strength. Once you master pull ups and dips, then, if you want to and have access to a gym, use a dipping belt and string several 5 lb plates, say 10 and do pull ups and dips with these, stripping the weight, one at a time after each set. Do be very careful of doing pull ups without any weights after doing these. I hit my throat real hard on the bar as I was used to the extra weights. Always go slow.

The same can be done with dips.

AND DON'T USE SISSY STRAPS!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3986 From: maxine.dietrich666 Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: One more thing on physical training...

If you are involved in any athletics, weight training, strength training, Martial Arts, etc. If you raise your energies through meditation, Tai Chi, or related.

IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO STRETCH!! REGULARLY.

Energy can get trapped and cause serious problems. Say someone over trains one day by doing 200 pushups of which is not their norm.

Western Medical Doctors usually lack the knowledge to handle this sort of thing. One should see an acupuncturist.

Prevention is always preferable.

Keep your body as flexible as is possible. This will keep your chi/witchpower circulating and also help you avoid and lessen any training injuries.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3987 From: Egon Albrecht Date: 7/11/2017
Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] Re: 10/July/17...Something to Know (2)

Video of military in Russia:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9c0XqGK2O7A>

Em Segunda-feira, 10 de Julho de 2017 22:28, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [JoSNewsletter]" <JoSNewsletter-noreply@yahoogroups.com> escreveu:

I also want to add here, Satan wanted me to post on this topic, as he let me know, there are a lot of our people who signed up for the military, who are literally begging him to get them out after a short time. Again... Today's military is for the most part, quite different than the military years ago.

What I posted amounted to systematic torture. The sort of thing that the Soviets did to their own psychiatric patients who disagreed with Jewish communism. There is also methods

like these in the Russian military as well.

My father was in the Marines during WWII. He would talk about the training at times and how the DIs poured oil on top of water, set it on fire and sent the recruits underneath, after being trained on how to push the water back a certain way to avoid getting burned. This saved lives and had much purpose.

He also told of recruits having to stand at attention with a dripping ice cream bucket on their heads and other things. These sorts of things don't destroy one's mental or physical health. Back in those days, recruits underwent a very difficult training program, but were built up. Some died during basic, but this was not like what is going on today.

Drunken drill instructors, waking up recruits to torture them in the middle of the night and other things mentioned in the article are an entirely different matter and are quite prevalent these days.

In addition, lousy food, and intense sleep deprivation, along with overtraining, do not make for building up one's body or for any kind of health. The photos of the recruits on the article page speak for themselves. They look terrible.

Below, I'm including some workout tips, as members have asked me over the years:

As for getting into shape, most military exercises are done with your own body weight. I trained at home for a number of years and got even better results than in the gym. I loved doing both, though.

I was exceptionally strong for a woman, stronger than a lot of men. I always made a point of getting enough rest and I never trained any part of my body that was sore. I always made sure I was healed up 100% before training real hard again.

When you reach a certain level in training, you have to train harder, say one body part per day, like arms day, back day, legs day, etc.

Distance running should be done either every day or at least 3 days a week. Yes, the running track and/or treadmill in the gym is a huge help. So is a pool for swimming laps. No, home training doesn't have everything, but you can still do a lot, especially if you purchase a door jamb pull up bar. I had one in my hallway and every single time I walked under it, I would do pull ups.

If you want to add difficulty, start a pull up (Arms completely straight! Bent arms and you only cheat yourself), and pull slowly to a 120 angle and hold for 10-30 seconds, then do the same at 90 degrees, then at the top again and then do it coming down.

The same can be done with pushups, holding halfway up and down.

If you can get some real heavy chairs or put weights in the seats of the chairs, these can be used for dips.

Martial Arts horse position strengthens legs. Most libraries have books on Martial Arts. Practicing certain kicks and solo moves, all one needs is consistent repetition. Of course, lacking a practice partner can be a problem at home, but again, much can be accomplished any way.

I used to train by the 10,000 rule. Take a movement, say a side kick and do 4 sets of 25 = 100 for one day. Do this every day until you reach 10,000. Everyone who trains should keep a training diary. It is essential.

Gymnast Nadia Comaneci did walkovers on the balance beam 10,000+ times.

A heavy bag, if possible is an excellent addition to home training. Different punches, boxer's workout for upper body endurance/aerobics.

One of the very best for a home workout is:
<https://www.amazon.com/Navy-Seal-Workout-Compete-Total-Body/dp/0809229021>

It appears to be deceptively easy, but try doing it. The abdominal section put a six-pack on me in my late 30's after having three kids, and a hernia from the last pregnancy.

Now, here are some videos for a home workout, focusing on abs and core strength:
<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=1RwgqYQpWp8>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=K7EyZ9h4NXoCA>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hIQGQHsI1CA>

These are shown in fast motion, but should be done slowly. If you are new, start out with 10 reps each and ALWAYS keep your back rounded and shoulders off the floor when doing kicks, leg flutters, etc for abs:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=FZ8rPFtBVbc>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=G9WYd3PXxCA>

I've trained both with gymnastics exercises and heavy weight training. IMO, one should be able to handle one's body weight and establish control as well as lift weights. Weight lifting will not accomplish handling one's body weight. And on the other hand, being able to master one's body weight will result in being able to lift extremely heavy in the gym.

I remember a fitness instructor who was built like an action figure. He would always be on the pull down machine trying to get the strength to do a pull up. He never got anywhere.

Pull ups require a lot of abdominal strength. Once you master pull ups and dips, then, if you want to and have access to a gym, use a dipping belt and string several 5 lb plates, say 10 and do pull ups and dips with these, stripping the weight, one at a time after each set. Do be very careful of doing pull ups without any weights after doing these. I hit my throat real hard on the bar as I was used to the extra weights. Always go slow.

The same can be done with dips.

AND DON'T USE SISSY STRAPS!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3988	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/11/2017
Subject: Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles			

[Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles](#)

I wanted to write something about this, to share some Truths known to all jews and the enemy, but these are vaguely known to any of others who are Cattle and "Goyim" by definition.

One thing we observe when we read this 2000 page book that is called the Bible (depending on the printing, normally has around 1500), we see some things that we can understand deeply. Excellent book to double speak, lie, and always find something to justify just about everything from. "The Word of God". This "God" is a real weasel, but guess why? Because it's nothing but a Jewish racial projection and nothing else. Of course, most teachings are NOT contained in the Bible at all, which brings us into innumerable pages.

The Old Testament, is what the Jews favor and is their crown jewel. This is their "Torah", however in a greater Torah, they also have other books. The Torah is a body of teachings, not just the Old Testament, but the Old Testament is the core of the magickal book. To be swift and not brush of the point to readers, I'll get to the point.

This book named the Old Testament, is chock filled with:

Blessings of wealth without doing anything, also known as parasitism (Proverbs 10:22), prosperity, Scamming other nations after causing massive war for financial gain (Zechariah 14:14), even if people give financial benefits to the Jews they are to be killed anyway (Exodus 11:5), advice how to give and take money, always telling Jews to take care financially of other Jews such as not charging any interest (Deuteronomy 23:19), financial advice (Psalm 112:5), financial relationships advice between members of the Jewish tribe (Leviticus 25:35-37), showing how to scam the Non Jews (Deuteronomy 23:19-20), how wealth belongs to the Jewish 'god; and subsequently to the Jewish race (Haggai 2:8), how the Jewish god gives wealth (Deuteronomy 8:18), advice on how to grow wealth (Proverbs 13:11), 'promises by god' to 'lend to nations' as a blessing (Deuteronomy 15:6), how you should take false oaths as a Jew and never pay back debts (to Goyim - Ecclesiastes 5:5), the Jew is supposed to kill even those who housed them simply because those who housed them may be richer than the Jews or make them work (Isaiah 19)...

This is a magickal spell book that has countless spells about prosperity for the Jews, damning the prosperity of the Gentiles, creating impoverishment and profiting from it, taking the highest social position in Gentile lands (The whole story of Joseph in Genesis, the Jew who betrayed Egypt, includes all the above), how to marry to infiltrate and take over races and when not to (1 Kings 2:21), how the Jews should always remain racially loyal and pure of blood and kill race traitors (1 Kings 2:24), and it even has all sorts of other things such as laws on how to lend money to Gentiles and to Jews (Exodus 22:25), how your race-kin family and race are the most important thing in the world (Jeremiah 33:17-18), how you should NEVER believe in the Gods of the Gentiles (Exodus 20:3), how there is a STRICT social order that the Jews need to follow in order to succeed, how they must always remember that their relation to their 'god' is racial (Leviticus 26:42). These are to name a few.

On the same book, that Christians worship, put their hands upon and take oaths, gloat and glorify, we have what is called the New Testament. This was written many thousands of years later for the guillible Goyim.

Jesus was a replacement, mimic Jewish infiltrator deity, to hijack and replace the Pagan Gods. And preach the exact reverse in order to kill us all.

Now however, this part of the "Scripture" is for the Goyim, the Gentiles, the animals of the field. So what this book writes is simple.

How supposedly "Wealth" is so AGAINST "Spirituality" (Matthew 6:24), how if you supposedly serve money you can't serve God (so leave this to the Jews

Goyim - Luke 16:13-15), How you should lend your ENEMIES -like the jews- (Luke 6:35), Curses for the Rich Gentiles (James 5:1-6), How there is no race and how we are all equals to 'god', how you should always share what you have even when you don't have anything, how you should gloat over and eternally worship the jewish "God" while FROWNING and CURSING your own Gods and not worshiping them either (1 Corinthians 10:20-21), how you should give your money for the jews in churches even if you don't have to survive (Mark 12:41-44), how you should be against all wealth possessions because it's greed (Luke 12:15), how one should hate wealth since it's a "Jewish Thing" practiced by the Jewish Pharisees and never the Goyim should practice anything similar (Matthew 21:12), how the "Love of Money is the Root of all Evil" (1 Timothy 6:10), wealth is destructive (1 Timothy 6:9), how you need to sell your possessions to follow a fictitious rabbi that never existed (Matthew 19:21), how you need to give up thoughts of survival and managing or amassing any amount of wealth whatsoever (Matthew 6:19-20), how you need to leave and desert your family (Luke 14:26), how you need to get USED TO BEING SCAMMED and BE ROBBED (Luke 6:30), how you should give not a fuck about any social order and only trust Jesus Christ as "Authority" (Galatians 3:28), the earth nor the planet matters one dime neither anything else does (Daniel 4:35), how you need to hate and abhor wealth because it won't get you to "heaven"(Matthew 19:24), how you should cherish disease illness and pestilence because it's bringing you closer to heaven (Psalms 34:19), it's good to die from hunger pestilence or illness if that makes you obey the jewish 'god' (2 Corinthians 1:8-11), all Rich non-Jews have to be financially destroyed (Revelation 3:17), how you will suffer in eternal hell-fire for not following the "Master Rabbi" and so forth...

Rabbi Jesus (Matthew 1:1 - Hebrews 7:14, etc etc) did the greatest attainment for his racial comrades. It taught all the Goyim of the world slave values, and proto-communism.

This later created the Middle Ages of Serfdom where people became literal Goyim, the Communist regimes where the worker is robbed of all their work, the abolishing of ownership, the tyranny of debt and so forth. Rabbi Jesus has served the jews well. It's through the morality created by Rabbi Jesus that the Goyim go and give shekels over a holohoax that never even happened.

The Old Testament is by definition a jewish racial book, and the same goes for the New Testament, however, in the New Testament, the leaders like Jesus and the Apostles are Jewish. While the victims are Pagans and others. What does that tell us...It should be obvious. Of course the Quran says similar things about wealth, such as for example that Islamics and Christians are disavowed by "God" to be "Money Lenders" and that only the Jews can do this.

So the jews amassed easily all the wealth of the planet just because some retards believed this was the great thing to do. We might as well call Christianity, the most giant spell for usurping the world's wealth to ever exist. It's all a financial spell basically, and as such it's said that Shekel is the God of the Jew, not "HaShem", which HP Don has mentioned before... Shek-El is actually the God of the Jews, EL is a short acronymic concept for their 'god'. JHVH is just a concept of the doer of magick, the racial God of the jews, and a representation of their aliens, knowledgeable ones, and those at the top. In short, the jewish occult mafia.

Some fools say the jews have a 'religion'. They don't have a religion. Their system is a parasitically spiritual founded system on scamming, killing, and robbing the Goyim. This is what their whole existence is about. This ensures they live a lazy and free life. They accomplished this by stolen spiritual means, and by sacrifice of generations, on top of the corpses of innumerable people that wasted whole lifetimes going after a loaf of bread, even if they lived in the most developed countries in the world. Even nowadays, hardly anything has changed.

What more needs to be stated? Do you still wonder why 90% of the world is below the reasonable level of living?

As for Christians who CAUSED all of this by their beliefs, work, christian pseudo-culture, 'merciful attitude', serving the jews, believing in their god, accepting a jew as their 'savior', giving their psychic energy to the jewish programs, and accepting a reality of being robbed by the jews as 'given and good' that's all I have to say:

"Even as fools walk along the road, they lack sense and show everyone how stupid they are." -Ecclesiastes 10:3

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3989	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 7/13/2017
Subject: Re: Satanama video helper			

Version with lower volume for the voice and Classical music instead of Indian, for people with less privacy:

<https://youtu.be/oY5I8OedqRg>

Em Domingo, 9 de Julho de 2017 12:38, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

With this guiding video you can do the Satanama mantra counting up to 108 with the mudras, without the need of a rosary. Feel free to reupload to your channels and don't forget to link this article at the description: <https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15934.html>

You can also adjust the speed of the play in the video settings icon below the video.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTfrnDIcnnI>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3990	From: ashleyslade0124	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Re: Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles			

A lot of this poverty thinking is buried in the sub-consciousness of gentiles, not just through Christianity but through the media and every avenue they can

get. I just watched a new Disney movie that came out not so long ago, Ballerina and the message in it were obvious. It went like this:

Wealthy Aryan looking girl with blonde hair and blue eyes is a total bitch, mean and a snob. Her mother who pushes her to be her best is an evil psychopathic witch. (Actually called a Witch in the movie perhaps not so coincidentally)

Another wealthy Aryan looking guy is a cocky arrogant jerk and also stupid. Vs Jewish looking guy who is a scrawny dork, he is sweet and loving, inventive and a genius.

Jewish looking hooknose woman, a house servant with a crippled leg is of course a very kind generous woman who helps the poor orphan fulfill her dreams.

In summary:

- Jews are good, Aryans are bad.
- Poverty is good, wealth is bad.
- Parents are evil, being an Orphan is good.
- Parents who push you to be your best are oppressive and cruel.
- High class / high status people are evil. The poor, weak, awkward, ugly and misfortunate are good.

This isn't just in this one movie of course, these same messages are EVERYWHERE! Movies, cartoons, tv shows, music, literature, through every means they can pump it into you they will. That's why reprogramming yourself takes a LOT of hard work and effort. Most of us are unaware what is inside our subconscious. You think you want wealth, beauty and power but often times the subconscious has other ideas unless you fix it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3991

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/14/2017

Subject: Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control

Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control

The name of the Jewish leadership the Rabbi's is the Cohen's.

Capitalism has been best defined as State sponsored Usury. And the Jewish Rabbi, Karl Marx. Defined Capitalism as the religion of the Jews. The Communist system is were you give all ownership to the Party State and now you have the synthesis of pure Capitalism and Communism. In State Capitalism and the Jews control the State. And Communism like Capitalism is Globalist. The Communist movement is just the finalization of Jewish control by ownership and the liquidation of all Gentile wealth into the hands of the Jews. Fulfilling the Messianic promise of the Torah-Talmud. The Jews shall have ownership over the whole planet and all the wealth of it. Gentiles are considered animals in the Torah and put on this earth to be under chattel ownership of the Jews which is part of the wealth promised to the Jews. The Torah states only Jews are under the category of People and Human. And Human rights don't apply to animals.

Capitalism ends with the liquidation of all wealth into hands of the Plutocracy that incorporates as the State in a Global situation and takes control by ownership. Why do you think the Capitalist philosopher the Jewesses, Ann Rand [Rosenbaum] promoted this ideal as the ultimate outcome for Capitalism. A Global Plantation State run by Jewish Plutocracy. In her words of which all races, nations [except for Israel] cultures even the family unit would vanish. Only cosmopolitan consumerism would exist on a global plantation State. Why did Rosenbaum hide her real name. For the same reason Trotsky did.

The New Testament as I have written before is designed to establish this outcome for the Jews. Let us just take a look at how Capitalism really works as its State sponsored Usury. The Torah tells the Jews to use Money Lending [Usury] as a weapon to conquer the Goyim and make them bonded slaves to the Jews. The New Testament tells the person they are born in the DEBT of sin, and they must Pay their entire life time. That they are here on earth only to labour and toil for daily bread and pay their DEBTS. Which is the cycle of Usury. Nothing more than slave labour. A worker, A consumer. That the State is God and within this the family unit, national unit, racial unit and Gentile cultural unit is all dissolved away into a global Universal plantation state where the majority of the population are reduced to chattel slavery by force and have no identity other than Christian, Communist, Consumer.

You have described Jewish Communism, Jewish Capitalism and Jewish Christianity all at the same time. Three C's of control on a planet that marks time in BC and AC.

As for the Christian arguments on this subject.

Christianity allowed for Jews to use Usury but forbade this practice to Christians unless they paid expensive license they couldn't afford. Ensuring the Gentiles could not economically compete with the Jews and the Capitalist system they created with Usury. And all the wealth and property fell into the hands of the Jews with ease. And with it control of the Goyim by ownership. Banning Usury for one but not the other ends with what... Monopoly of the other over the one that holds one under the control of the other. The Jews quickly stole the wealth of the Goyim with Usury rates of up to 84% which quickly enslaved the Gentiles into DEBT slavery to the Jewish owners. With this wealth and power they then finalized this control with Communism. Total ownership. The Three C's of Christianity, Communism and Capitalism are two C's.....Cohen Control.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3992	From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Latin			

Hello. I was in a conversation that H.Himmler (SS) loved Latin apparently. Is this true?
Also, did Latin have Pagan origins and does Latin have any power? Could we use Latin anyway as SS?
Thanks
Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3993	From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			

Hello there. If you want to convert video to mp3, or simply download a video, google SnapTube. It is free and no viruses. I use it for my android phone - I also had the same issue until SnapTube. It is for ANY device!

My phone wouldn't allow mp3 downloads of the JoS website so I just used SnapTube.
Essentially, it is just YouTube but with a download button!!!

Hope you get it! Hail Satan!

Also could u watch my videos on YouTube please? Only SS though that's the point!

General Phoenix Lucifer Of The Satanic Army - YouTube

Thanks

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3994

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 7/14/2017

Subject: RTR's For the Next Days

[RTR's For the Next Days](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

There is something in the work for the next days. As such, give us days for a new notice. The new notice will be in the upcoming days, and soon.

The next days can be spent for everyone to get up their energies, as we will hit hard very soon. We have been doing cycles relentlessly. The next few days can be used to get your energies up, relax, and fortify defenses.

For those who want to do rituals regardless, you can do the 72, 42, and Communications as these are the central rituals we must not stop. Others we can get to other times and re-fortify them as they are already set.

However you can actually take some time to relax and revamp energies now for stronger strikes later.

Take some time to regenerate your energies everyone. We have been doing great.

In the next days we will get some very powerful things out. Please check regularly.

Hail Our Satanic Warriors and Comrades!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3995

From: rawrgargalargar@gmail.com

Date: 7/14/2017

Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

LO, THE MIGHTY GENERAL LUCIFIRE.

That's a pretty lofty title you're throwing out there. I like how you just decided to stick it in there, like no one would question it.

Pretty disrespectful.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3996

From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic
A

Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

Oh i am sorry. It sounded good so i used it for my YouTube channel name. However, look at HP COMMANDER COBRA's name - That isn't disrespectful is it? It is the same with me!

I am sorry for any insult made. I put it there because i would like my channel to be known, thats all. Thank You
Hail Satan

On 14 July 2017 at 22:05, rawrgarglalar@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

LO, THE MIGHTY GENERAL LUCIFIRE.

That's a pretty lofty title you're throwing out there. I like how you just decided to stick it in there, like no one would question it.

Pretty disrespectful.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3997

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

You only see 'names'. Names don't really matter if there is nothing behind these...

Aside from this, nothing is the same. Nobody can ever be the same with anyone else.

My channel name is based on nothing considering 'ego' personally. And people know this. It's more on the side of humor, but based on a very serious ground.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3998

From: ed8874

Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

None of your names are disrespectful..

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3999

From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com

Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

What did Hitler want to do

When he was thrown into WW2?

To wake Europe up as he bloody knew that we should defeat the fucking JEW!

Come on Europe Have some PRIDE! Understand that the Jewish Cunts had LIED!

The holocaust, really? But that's a lie! That's because the JEWS are so fucking sly!

In truth they hate us because we are human. They are ALIEN and we are TRUE men!

Look at the state the world is in now. They say 'Jesus' loves us, but HOW? Look at the rape, murder, terror and disease, THESE ARE ALL SYMPTOMS OF THE JEWISH BEAST!!!

Wake up and renounce this jewish LIE. Or they will cause us to fucking die!

**Stop being brainwashed with this Jewish shit! As they are the evil ones and that is it!
Read the Bible, its full of murder. Find these quotes and you will get further!**

Freedom is our right and that's all I ask for. Because we true Gentiles deserve it more!

Why does the Jew have tyranny over us? They murdered, raped and tortured us of course! Then Through fear, they used it to destroy. After this, they call us 'stupid goy!'

Don't you see, its all a lie!

Because the jew wants us GENTILES to bloody die! Through War and mix-racing this is the only way, BUT WE CRY 'NO WE PAGANS ARE HERE TO STAY!'

We cry, "NO! WE SHALL NOT DIE, BE DEFEATED OR SURRENDER! THIS WAS AND IS OUR HOME FOREVER! OUR PRIDE IS TOO STRONG TO BE BROKEN, AND THE TRUTH WILL BE SPOKEN!

The true will survive and the evil will die! Because we SCREAM to the Jews, FUCK OFF AND BYE BYE!

**HAIL SATAN
HAIL HITLER
HAIL EUROPE
HAIL TO US, OUR SATANIC COMRADES!**



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 4000

From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic
A

Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: Re: RTR's For the Next Days

What did Hitler want to do

When he was thrown into WW2?

To wake Europe up as he bloody knew that we should defeat the fucking JEW!

Come on Europe Have some PRIDE! Understand that the Jewish Cunts had LIED!

The holocaust, really? But that's a lie! That's because the JEWS are so fucking sly!

In truth they hate us because we are human. They are ALIEN and we are TRUE men!

Look at the state the world is in now. They say 'Jesus' loves us, but HOW? Look at the rape, murder, terror and disease, THESE ARE ALL SYMPTOMS OF THE JEWISH BEAST!!!

Wake up and renounce this jewish LIE. Or they will cause us to fucking die!

Stop being brainwashed with this Jewish shit! As they are the evil ones and that is it!
Read the Bible, its full of murder. Find these quotes and you will get further!

Freedom is our right and that's all I ask for. Because we true Gentiles deserve it more!

Why does the Jew have tyranny over us? They murdered, raped and tortured us of course! Then Through fear, they used it to destroy. After this, they call us 'stupid goy!'

Don't you see, its all a lie!

Because the jew wants us GENTILES to bloody die! Through War and mix-racing this is the only way, BUT WE CRY 'NO WE PAGANS ARE HERE TO STAY!'

We cry, "NO! WE SHALL NOT DIE, BE DEFEATED OR SURRENDER! THIS WAS AND IS OUR HOME FOREVER! OUR PRIDE IS TOO STRONG TO BE BROKEN, AND THE TRUTH WILL BE SPOKEN!

The true will survive and the evil will die! Because we SCREAM to the Jews, FUCK OFF AND BYE BYE!

Hail satan

On 15 July 2017 at 01:50, hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[RTR's For the Next Days](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

There is something in the work for the next days. As such, give us days for a new notice. The new notice will be in the upcoming days, and soon.

The next days can be spent for everyone to get up their energies, as we will hit hard very soon. We have been doing cycles relentlessly. The next few days can be used to get your energies up, relax, and fortify defenses.

For those who want to do rituals regardless, you can do the 72, 42, and Communications as these are the central rituals we must not stop. Others we can get to other times and re-fortify them as they are already set.

However you can actually take some time to relax and revamp energies now for stronger strikes later.

Take some time to regenerate your energies everyone. We have been doing great.

In the next days we will get some very powerful things out. Please check regularly.

Hail Our Satanic Warriors and Comrades!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 4001

From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com

Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: INSPIRATION GENTILE PRIDE POEM - Phoenix Lucifer

Hello there. I wrote a poem (i know its not the best literature but i was trying to write a punk rock song until i wrote a poem by mistake). It is for us Europe and Gentiles and Pagans who feel like either giving up or losing faith in ourselves... Hope you like it!

What did Hitler want to do
When he was thrown into WW2?
To wake Europe up as he bloody knew that we should defeat the fucking JEW!

Come on Europe Have some PRIDE! Understand that the Jewish Cunts had LIED!

The holocaust, really? But that's a lie! That's because the JEWS are so fucking sly!

In truth they hate us because we are human. They are ALIEN and we are TRUE men!

Look at the state the world is in now. They say 'Jesus' loves us, but HOW? Look at the rape, murder, terror and disease, THESE ARE ALL SYMPTOMS OF THE JEWISH BEAST!!!

Wake up and renounce this jewish LIE. Or they will cause us to fucking die!

Stop being brainwashed with this Jewish shit! As they are the evil ones and that is it!
Read the Bible, its full of murder. Find these quotes and you will get further!

Freedom is our right and that's all I ask for. Because we true Gentiles deserve it more!

Why does the Jew have tyranny over us? They murdered, raped and tortured us of course! Then Through fear, they used it to destroy. After this, they call us 'stupid goy!'

Don't you see, its all a lie!
Because the jew wants us GENTILES to bloody die! Through War and mix-racing this is the only way, BUT WE CRY 'NO WE PAGANS ARE HERE TO STAY!'

We cry, "NO! WE SHALL NOT DIE, BE DEFEATED OR SURRENDER! THIS WAS AND IS OUR HOME FOREVER! OUR PRIDE IS TOO STRONG TO BE BROKEN, AND THE TRUTH WILL BE SPOKEN!"

The true will survive and the evil will die! Because we SCREAM to the Jews, FUCK OFF AND BYE BYE!

Hail satan



Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4002 From: denadehna@yahoo.com Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors

@gpl. Ref name

DON'T YOU DARE compare yourself to HP HC!!! He's in a totally different, higher category than you.

Since you can not see your mistake it's useless talking with you about it. Father doesn't like His children fighting either. So I've handed the matter over to the Gods to deal with it. My hands are washed.

HS
88

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sat, Jul 15, 2017 at 6:10 AM, General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic Army jackblackjordan911@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Oh i am sorry. It sounded good so i used it for my YouTube channel name. However, look at HP COMMANDER COBRA's name - That isn't disrespectful is it? It is the same with me!

I am sorry for any insult made. I put it there because i would like my channel to be known, thats all. Thank You
Hail Satan

On 14 July 2017 at 22:05, rawrgarglalar@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

LO, THE MIGHTY GENERAL LUCIFIRE.

That's a pretty lofty title you're throwing out there. I like how you just decided to stick it in there, like no one would question it.

Pretty disrespectful.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4003	From: light_algur	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Latin			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4004	From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com	Date: 7/15/2017
Subject: Re: Poem for our warriors!			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4005	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/16/2017
Subject: Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4006	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/16/2017
Subject: The Trine Jew			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4007	From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic A	Date: 7/17/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4008	From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic A	Date: 7/17/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4009	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/18/2017
Subject: Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4010	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/18/2017
Subject: Important, Regarding the Sun			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4011	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 7/19/2017
Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4012	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/21/2017
Subject: US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4013	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/21/2017
Subject: The Third Eye, God, Kabala Stolen From The East			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4014	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 7/21/2017
Subject: Terrorists can't be deported			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4015	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/22/2017
Subject: Hidden Symbolism of The Weeknd's "I Feel It Coming" Video			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4016	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/24/2017
Subject: Important Reverse Torah and Reverse Bible Ritual			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4017	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/24/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah and Reverse Bible Ritual Correction			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4018	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 7/25/2017

Subject: Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race part 3. Childre			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4019	From: Edward Lonsa	Date: 7/25/2017
Subject: : Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race part 3.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4020	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/27/2017
Subject: Prepare To Write History, Fellow SS			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4021	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/27/2017
Subject: RTR Schedule for 28th July to 10th of August			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4022	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/29/2017
Subject: 29/July/2017 Sermon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4023	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/29/2017
Subject: Leviathan, And The Jewish World Order			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4024	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 7/31/2017
Subject: Today is a Day to Cause Suffering - WE DO IT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4025	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 8/1/2017
Subject: Jews Speak In Code Concerning Human Sacrifice			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4026	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 8/2/2017
Subject: YT goes full 1984			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4027	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/3/2017
Subject: Torah Is Kabala, Christianity Is A Kabbalistic Spell			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4028	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/3/2017
Subject: SATAN Is The Original Name Of Godhead			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4029	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/6/2017
Subject: Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4030	From: ashleyslade0124	Date: 8/7/2017
Subject: Re: Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4031	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/7/2017
Subject: Re: new to satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4032	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 8/9/2017
Subject: The Half-Awakes and Satan's Kingdom			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4033	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 8/9/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [August 11th to August 17th]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4034	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/12/2017
Subject: The Weather			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4035	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/14/2017
Subject: Charlottesville Was A False Flag			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4036	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 8/14/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [August 11th to August 17th]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4037	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/15/2017
Subject: Using Light Props			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4038	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/17/2017
Subject: Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4039	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/17/2017
Subject: Most Powerful?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4040	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/18/2017
Subject: Re: Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4041	From: Rafael Baldin	Date: 8/18/2017
Subject: Re: Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4042	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 8/20/2017
Subject: The Final Eclipse [NEW REVERSAL RITUALS for 21st of AUGUST]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4044	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/21/2017
Subject: Forums...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4045	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 8/23/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule From 23th August to 4th of September 2			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4046	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/23/2017
Subject: Satan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4047	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: Major Win For Our RTR;s			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4048	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: The Slothz Tales Thread			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4049	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: Re: The Slothz Tales Thread			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4050	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: Re: The Slothz Tales Thread			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4051	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: Re: The Slothz Tales Thread			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4052	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: Re: The Slothz Tales Thread			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4053	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion, Are Real			

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4003 From: light_algur Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: Re: Latin

"Latin is Sanskrit in its origin as are all Indo-European languages." - [H.P Mageson \(Don\)](#)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4004 From: jackblackjordan911@gmail.com Date: 7/15/2017

Subject: Re: Poem for our warriors!

What did Hitler want to do
When he was thrown into WW2?
To wake Europe up as he bloody knew that we should defeat the fucking JEW!

Come on Europe Have some PRIDE! Understand that the Jewish Cunts had LIED!

The holocaust, really? But that's a lie! That's because the JEWS are so fucking sly!

In truth they hate us because we are human. They are ALIEN and we are TRUE men!

Look at the state the world is in now. They say 'Jesus' loves us, but HOW? Look at the rape, murder, terror and disease, THESE ARE ALL SYMPTOMS OF THE JEWISH BEAST!!!

Wake up and renounce this jewish LIE. Or they will cause us to fucking die!

Stop being brainwashed with this Jewish shit! As they are the evil ones and that is it!
Read the Bible, its full of murder. Find these quotes and you will get further!

Freedom is our right and that's all I ask for. Because we true Gentiles deserve it more!

Why does the Jew have tyranny over us? They murdered, raped and tortured us of course! Then Through fear, they used it to destroy. After this, they call us 'stupid goy!'

Don't you see, its all a lie!
Because the jew wants us GENTILES to bloody die! Through War and mix-racing this is the only way, BUT WE CRY 'NO WE PAGANS ARE HERE TO STAY!'

We cry, "NO! WE SHALL NOT DIE, BE DEFEATED OR SURRENDER! THIS WAS AND IS OUR HOME FOREVER! OUR PRIDE IS TOO STRONG TO BE BROKEN, AND THE TRUTH WILL BE SPOKEN!"

The true will survive and the evil will die! Because we SCREAM to the Jews, FUCK OFF AND BYE BYE!

Hail satan



Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4005 From: high_priest_hooded_cobra Date: 7/16/2017

Subject: Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.

[Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.](#)

Now I write this shortly to explain some purposeful (or due to mistakes) misconceptions that happen amongst people in regards to the jews.

The art of infiltration consists of APPEARING as your enemy, and being behind their ranks and ruining them from within. This is exactly what the enemy has done and what they did.

In their Torah, they have full guides in regards to this very thing. This is the proficiency of the jew. You can't take over billions or millions of Goyim, when you are sick frailing lifeform that comes based on warfare, moreso the Ancient races of old. But you can pretend and get in and ruin them from within with occult means, now that's more possible.

Now many people try to misinterpret the jewish writings in order to make reasons as to why half jews are less jewish and the list goes on. This is entirely untrue. Some even state the Nuremberg laws. Many people do not understand...

Some of these 'jews' were just jews in religion, and additionally, these people were strictly monitored, controlled, and forbidden from marrying with others. They were put in cages, so to say. The crackdown did happen on 99% of jews. The 1% remaining would be weeded of exactly after that time. As procreation was disallowed.

Unfortunately, when jews get too far in civilization (This is advice from the Torah) they gain positions between a state that the state cannot survive without. Surgical incision is needed, brute force will not always work.

The jews know internal mechanics of the soul. They know that the inner soul is inherited by the line of the mother, and outward dealing of life and other factors are generated much by the father. They don't seem to know all the details, but they know what they need to know for their job. However, make no mistake: the soul and the genetics alike are one and there is no 'separation' in such things.

The "Cohen" gene, as I have heard some crap, CANNOT be removed either. It's in every cell, on every strand, every molecule of their hair, and so forth. They are jews. You cannot change what you are. You can change your appearance, alter the DNA code, chop your face into pieces until you can't recognize yourself, become a cyborg even- but this fundamental thing that is 'you' and makes you recognize yourself, this 'damned sense of self' is actually jewish for the jew.

You cannot get this out with meditation or anything like that. The only thing that meditation made to the jew is basically make them all the more dangerous and the first thing they did with spiritual knowledge is weaponize it against the Goyim. Because this is who they are. Their mission is coded in their very soul. There are no stupid or good samaritan reasons to ever accept the jews either. No reason whatsoever. Let's stop acting like good goyim retards here.

I am well aware many people will skip these lessons and go and associate anyway. Like the person in the groups two weeks before that said they had this

jew they were doing weed with, so they didn't do the RTR's because they were afraid it would hurt their smoking habit could be met with problems. I mean seriously guys, who should do RTR's to save the planet from extinction while you can smoke a plant and form a culture around it? I mean that's obviously superior than saving the planet from morbid futuristic plans of a jewish oligarchy and shit like that.

"I just want my 10 minutes of kush induced mechanical relaxation and frying braincells and my front cortex which gave me the curse to be able to judge and have self control, not to defeat any jews."

Now please let's just be serious...

Then they wrote later in the message how the jew brought them some strange 'kush' if I recall right, which knocked them senseless and they felt like they were going insane. The jews love you Goyim. This person knew firsthand. Who knows maybe the jew next time will bring some cyanide or rape them while they are stoned. It may take a while until they get it. But this is the friendship of marijuana in the 21st century. If you don't fight them, they STILL WILL fight you and want to exterminate you. It's really that simple...You will not have peace because you're stupid or in conscious denial...

After all (((self-thinking))) comes with a price in these cases. Most people self-think only when it is, you know, to do retarded shit such as smoke drugs. They want to exercise 'individuality' when it comes to all the suicidal crap in the world, to prove they are an 'individual'.

Everyone knows better than this "Hooded Nut Cobra" and of course all these other people in the world who tell them things like drugs are going to kill you or ruin you. Therefore to my little individual thinking scientists who are always in for 'checking everything'.

I have a challenge for these people [Obviously this is...humor]: You might want to go to a Hasidic neighborhood, and ask the jews there some questions, but why don't you go there? Ask them to read some Torah and other things? And be a bit pressing on your questions because this is where you're going to see them a bit agitated...Keep pressing with it...If you can come around alive, then you can tell us your individual, self-thinking opinion. Because you have a feeling they may gun you down or kill you? Why? We have to be 'individual thinkers' don't we?

Some others also argue: "Oh the non-Zionists do not do crimes". Well, they CAN'T. They are powerless, and then again, how do YOU KNOW? I know their writings and their culture inside and out for a while now, and I see they use occult warfare, lying, and many other things extensively. How do you know what these people do at night so to say? Because they don't stab a knife in your stomach, that doesn't make them good, and it doesn't imply they do not want it.

Needless to say, to accept reality, have spiritual sight, and enough cultural of the jews, shows you things that can be disturbing. I never saw something more evil and deprived before.

The fact that the Rabbis reject these half or part jewish people, is because they are corrupted in accordance to how jews need their people. In other words, this is nothing 'personal'. It's just what they are commanded to do. They know the weaker people to inbreed, and the jews have did whatever they could to maintain their jewishness.

If you look at Rabbis, there aren't many brown rabbis, or asiatic looking rabbis in Israel or close at the top. They simply aren't going to allow lesser than sustained reptilians to run the show. So instead they send these hybrids to infiltrate and do whatever they want really, OUTSIDE of their 'motherland'. They

confer them benefits and great lives, so long they wipe out their enemies such as many jews at hollywood do. They simply don't care further however. Why should they? Is it like they have a compassion even for their own?

The jews in Israel, they don't want, especially for the Rabbinical class or spiritualists, jews from the father, simply because, the inner part of the soul is better and closer from the jewish mother. This makes a jew, completely jewish in all levels. Now, when this is from the father, the job of these beings is NOT to be in Israel and pollute it, but become infiltrators to other races of people and so forth. This is just their job. Their external part is concealed for this exact purpose.

Many people do get confused on the jews. The purpose of hybridizing is this. The benefit of the doubt, the 'confusion' and the 'tolerance' that may be given rise to the victims. It's through these hybrids and through infiltration their greatest goals are accomplished. Indeed for jews, this need to 'intergrate' and this need to procreate with their enemies is the fundamental savior of the jewish race. They are programmed to think that way, while most other Gentiles needed propaganda to ever consider this fact.

A jew is always a jew. They can dress European, or African or anything else, even adhere to the 'cultures' of their host, and in extreme cases, look and act like them, especially now with plastic surgeries. But as Rabbi Laitman mentioned, at some point, they know for a fact that they are jews. They can never disassociate this from their blood, behavior, and their soul. Mask it? Sure...For a while.

Especially if the circumstances help, or if people are blind, they can't be seen. Indeed even the jew can neglect his own jewishness. However when the time comes, they become exactly what they were all along, like a latent parasitic organism. They just can't help it anymore than every race acts in accordance to their behavior, which paints anything people do. Intergration of jews in another lands or places has always ended up with Pogroms and expulsions over this very reason.

Jewish hybrids from the mother are completely jewish in all levels, same are from their father. As I told you, it's only the behavior that may be different and how this is externalized. While the hybrid from the mother is basically in the soul (inner feminine) and therefore is extremely obvious in their behavior, the hybrid from the father is more internalized and as thus maybe less obvious at first glance. This can lead people into confusion and the jews know it. This is their job. They are however the same thing in their entirety. It's the method of operation that is different.

Lastly, when you understand the patterns of the jews and study the jewish soul, as in culture, religion, behavior and anything else, you can thoroughly see that they are an alien species. Many people don't know about them, and that is the problem. The way they perceive the world, their beliefs and everything else are far from 'cultural'.

A jew can be raised in Mars and he will still materialize the same jewish culture and the same jewish way of looking at the world. This is reflected in most jewish artists who may have even had a "Christian" upbringing. Christianity is essentially judaism so it brings out the very same product even with zero exposure.

Culture is nothing but the expression of the biology of the jewish race upon itself. Nobody forced the jews to believe what they do, but on the other hand, they forced the whole planet to adhere to their lies, so to say.

Let's let this giant pill (pun intended for the post) be swallowed, if humanity is to be saved. It can cause you six trillion gasses, which will kill a lot of parasites inside you, but that's all about it. If you however take the jew pill, a non adventuresome death is guaranteed.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 4006

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/16/2017

Subject: The Trine Jew

The Trine Jew

In Judaism the Torah states the Jews will inherit and rule the earth in the Messianic age. In which there will be no god, religion or culture but the Jewish one. And the nations will serve the Jews as slaves. In a global Jewish theocracy. In which the Goyim will be forced to convert to the one world religion of Judaism, as a slave caste and follow the Noahide laws as righteous Gentiles, meaning slaves who obey their Rabbinical masters How does a small number of Jews bring this about in a practical way.

The bible was written by Jews and states to the Goyim that one must become Jewish and the spiritual seed of Abraham the first Jew. In order to obtain salvation which is of the Jews. The Rabbi Saul converts the Gentiles into open Judaism in the New Testament. As Jesus was a Rabbi who preached Judaism. And commanded his other 12 Rabbi's to go forth and convert the world into Judaism. Thus achieving the agenda of the bringing forth the Messianic Age of the Jewish cult. In which the ruling Theocracy is god and all must submit to the Jewish god.

Mohammed was a racial Jew who was born of a Jewish mother. Who's Jewish Qurayshi tribe was descended from Ismael. The son of Abraham the first Jew. Mohammed stated he taught the religion of Abraham. Which is Judaism. Jesus is also in the Koran as a great prophet who was born of a virgin birth. This is why Mohammed's first wife was Jewish. The messianic mission of Islam which means Submission to the god of Abraham [Yahweh] the Jewish god. Is to create a global Islamic State in which Judaism will be the sole world religion.

Islam and Christianity are nothing more then a Jewish, mass ritual working to bring about the Jewish Messianic Age.

Christianity, Islam and Judaism are the trine Jew. The Christian's and Muslim's are simply Golem's who are working to spread the Jewish agenda of the Messianic Age around the world and act as physical conduits for the Jewish god form to act thought and take hold in. And when this god form manifests as a ritual working fully into the material world. They will be the willing servants to the Jewish Messiah when this being appears and conquerors the world by bringing together the billions of Golems to act as its world Army and slaves.

There was an article in the Jewish presses in 2016 the large congregations of the Jewish Rabbinical leadership gathered in large rituals by the thousands and performed a Kabbalistic ritual to command their Messiah to come forth into the world.

President Bush also signed the Jewish Noahide Laws into effect as well. Its called: Public Law 102-14.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4007	From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic A	Date: 7/17/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			

thanks it is the same with me to be honest!
Thanks commander :)

On 15 July 2017 at 19:58, [hoodedcobra666@...](#) [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

You only see 'names'. Names don't really matter if there is nothing behind these...

Aside from this, nothing is the same. Nobody can ever be the same with anyone else.

My channel name is based on nothing considering 'ego' personally. And people know this. It's more on the side of humor, but based on a very serious ground.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4008	From: General Phoenix Lucifire of The Satanic A	Date: 7/17/2017
Subject: Re: Audio: The Voice of Our Ancestors			

thank you! At least somebody doesn't take it to heart! heh

On 15 July 2017 at 12:49, [ed8874@...](#) [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

None of your names are disrespectful..

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4009	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/18/2017
Subject: Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts			

Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts

And that's a world without you in it Goyim.

Racism by sociological definition is the psycho-physical differences between the races. And the science of the study of these. Racism as a scientific and

common sense observation has been vilified by Jews for Goyim. They went all out to do this including creating the fake Boaz school to push the Racial anthropology lobby out of existence. Boaz was a Communist Jew and was part of the larger Communist agenda. You can watch the old Jewish Communist propaganda documentaries for America from the late 1930's claiming were all one race and race is skin deep. Its now the mainstream establishments line. That is how long the Jews have been at this. Racism is the charge the Jews use to attack and tear apart any organic boundaries of Gentiles, they perfected this under Communism. So they can dissolve all races and nations out and create their Messianic Global Jewish Government. Run out of Israel which is a Jewish Race state. They don't practice what they preach to the Goyim. Because its a form of their war on the Goyim. Even the Jewish crying about Racism is a ploy of Jewish Racism to destroy the Gentile Races.

We are all the same the to the Jew, all the same cattle.

The reality we all know race is real. If a person decides to make a negative or neutral or positive out of that. Its is up to them as its always been. But do to the negativity Jews promote about racial differences out of the other corner of their mouth they are turning the place into a racial warfare zone. This is the other side of the coin. Create a situation were everyone is obsessed over Racism and then offer the solution to all the problem of Racism.

They do this by.....

Stating the one true evil on earth is one thing that of Racism. And only Whites and all Whites are Racist and all things that are evil come from the original sin of White People existing so the only solutions is to end all evil is to end the White Race.

This garbage could not exist without xianity building the platform. The original sin is now being born White instead of just human. And you must spend a life time in repentance and self hatred over being born with the sin of Whiteness. And the only way to do that is to destroy yourself, race and nation. Jews taught White People, they were evil for being Pagans, having White culture and cultural identity the sin of Whiteness. And only by embracing globalism under the Jewish cross and destroying themselves could they repent and be saved from the sin of Whiteness. So nothing has changed its the same old Jewish poison. From the same old Jewish mouth. Rabbi Jesus or Rabbi Marx. The agenda of the Jews alien soul marches thought the ages.

The Torah and Talmud of the Jews, state the White Race is of the seed of Satan and must be totally exterminated. Frist out of all the Goyim.

This Jewish leader just summed up the meaning of Jewish identity in the Torah and Talmud.

The Jews in their own writings brag they are the authors of racial hated among Gentiles to get them to hate and kill each other to destroy the entire Goyim and divide and conqueror the Goyim.

The entire anti-Racism ideology which the Jews openly state is simply anti-White because only Whites are Racist. Was created by Jews of the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. This is a Judaic racial warfare ideology out of the Torah. The goal is to use this to demoralize us so we will roll over like a good Goyim and let them wipe us out. The only race of people that deserved to be hated is the Jew. The Jew is responsible for the death of two hundred million Whites, under Jewish Communism and Christianity over two hundred million Asians killed under Jewish Communism, 127 million Amerindian People killed in the America's. Columbus as shown by Jewish historians was a crypto Jew and his whole operation was nothing but Jews and was financed by three wealthy Jews to build a Jewish Zionist Empire in the America's. And the Jews killed 100 million Africans via their slave trade. The Jews also committed the Armenian Holocaust of a million human beings. The Jews murdered 85-100 million Indians with organized famines during their regime under the Rothschild Empire, the British Empire was openly called the Yiddish [Jewish] Empire as it was run by Jewish banker Lords. The same Jews that committed the holocaust of a million Irish with the organized potato famine. And the continuing Holocaust of the Arabs by the Jewish state which has killed over a million Arabs. Then the hand of Jewish power in creating two World Wars that killed 100 million humans. We also have the confession's of the Jewish leadership such as the Rothschild's that there is not a single war, famine or conflict that happens without them creating it. Factor that in and you add countless millions of human beings offered up as sacrifices on the altar of Jewish Racism.

Just look at the Jewish Torah they celebrate the racial extermination of the Gentiles living in ancient Cana and after murdering them burned their bodies as what they call a Holocaust, a burnt offering to their Jewish god.

This puts Rabbi Marx's statements into proper context on the "Revolutionary Holocaust" that most occur in order for the Jews to create their global state under Communism.

The Racism we have to oppose is Jewish Racism against Gentiles its responsible for numerous Holocausts of Gentiles by Jews. The Jewish texts state when the Jews finalize their Messianic Age of a global Jewish Government they are going to exterminate all the Goyim as the holocaust, the blood offering to their God.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4010	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/18/2017
Subject: Important, Regarding the Sun			

I'm not going to get into a long spiel here, but it is a fact that the sun has gotten much stronger. In many areas, this is very noticeable.

I posted some meditations using the energies of the sun. Normally, these are very effective and powerful.

Unfortunately, the sun, especially the nearer you are to the equator, can be even deadly anymore.

What I have found to be most effective used as a meditation prop is a adjustable crook neck desk lamp, where you close your eyes and shine it in your face.

This artificial light does work in helping visualize light, for cleaning your aura and other workings. Being a 24 hour person, I've used this a lot myself. Remember to always keep your eyes closed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4011 From: zolaluckystar Date: 7/19/2017
Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

This video was deleted by the jews and someone re-posted it: it is beautiful:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KGDn-yVIW-o>

Hail Satan!
Heil Hitler!

I want Him to return so bad!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4012 From: mageson6666 Date: 7/21/2017
Subject: US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support

US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support Boycotting Israel

[My note after all the Jews violated American trust as President Kennedy told Gore Vidal in an interview. That President Truman only recognized Israel after being bribed by Abraham Feinberg with two million dollars and the promise of the total interference of the Jewish oligarchs and their media in his Presidential campaign. Jews don't respect American democracy nor the constitution, President Nixon stated in the Nixon tapes that Jews are disloyal to America. He also told Haldeman, who was one of the members of his administration that he knew Israel was behind the assassination of Kennedy and was assembling the evidence to expose them on this. The Jews moved against President Nixon and Vice President Agnew because they were exposing their Jewtrix of power.]

(ANTIMEDIA) — United States senators from both the Republican and Democratic parties are pushing to implement a bill that would make it a felony to support boycotting Israel, punishable by up to twenty years in prison. On Monday, the ACLU issued a letter to the Senate opposing the proposed legislation, which was introduced in March by Sen. Benjamin Cardin (D-MD) and Sen. Rob Portman (R-OH). It was “drafted with the assistance of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee [AIPAC],” according to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency.

We're revolutionizing the news industry, but we need your help! Click here to get started.

The Israel Anti-Boycott Act (S.720), which has a total of 43 sponsors in the Senate (14 Democrats and 29 Republicans), seeks to broaden the the Export

Administration Act of 1979 “to include in the prohibitions on boycotts against allies of the United States boycotts fostered by international governmental organizations against Israel and to direct the Export-Import Bank of the United States to oppose boycotts against Israel, and for other purposes.”

The bill in its current form would also make it illegal to even request information about boycotts against Israel, and violations would carry a minimum civil penalty of \$250,000 and a maximum criminal penalty of \$1 million and 20 years behind bars. If passed, this legislation would effectively put U.S. citizens behind bars for up to twenty years for nothing more than their political beliefs.

“The impacts of the legislation would be antithetical to free speech protections enshrined in the First Amendment,” the ACLU wrote.

The organization also pointed out the contradictory nature of the proposed measure, explaining it “cannot fairly be characterized as an anti-discrimination measure, as some would argue. For example, the Civil Rights Act of 1964 already prevents businesses from discriminating against customers based on race, color, religion, and national origin. This bill, on the other hand, aims to punish people who support international boycotts that are meant to protest Israeli government policies, while leaving those who agree with Israeli government policies free from the threat of sanctions for engaging in the exact same behavior.”

It continues:

“Whatever their merits, such boycotts rightly enjoy First Amendment protection.¹ By penalizing those who support international boycotts of Israel, S.720 seeks only to punish the exercise of constitutional rights.”

If passed, this tyrannical bipartisan bill would blatantly violate the constitutional rights of every United States citizen by punishing individuals based on nothing but their political opinions and decisions as consumers.

There is no coming back from that.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4054	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: Reporter Who Exposed BBC Pedophilia Cover-Up Suddenly Dies at 52			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4055	From: w C	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: Re: Major Win For Our RTR;s			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4056	From: highpriestessmylalimlal	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: Re: The Slothz Tales Thread			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4057	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: More with Exposing the Enemy			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4058	From: Starzinthe Skyaregorgeous	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4059	From: zolaluckystar	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4060	From: gbc4f6xau6kq3v3tmqkleqt2caxgquqzbsckviit	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4061	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: YT 1984 Bot in Action, Video Censored			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4062	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Everyone Save This Webpage			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4063	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Eclipse and Flooding...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4064	From: darkheavy66669	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: Everyone Save This Webpage			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4065	From: darkheavy66669	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4066	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Germany Dehumanizing Germans			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4054	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: Reporter Who Exposed BBC Pedophilia Cover-Up Suddenly Dies at 52			

Reporter Who Exposed BBC Pedophilia Cover-Up Suddenly Dies at 52

<http://thefreethoughtproject.com/reporter-exposed-bbc-pedophilia-cover-up>

By [Jay Syrmopoulos](#)

Courageous investigative journalist and ex-BBC News correspondent Liz MacKean, 52, who exposed infamous pedophile Jimmy Saville – and ultimately resigned in 2013 over the BBC's decision to refuse to air her investigation into Saville – has died after suffering a stroke.

Only in 2016 did her investigative work exposing Saville's rampant molestation of children see the light of day on the BBC, featured as *Abused: The Untold Story*.

While it was an open secret within the UK corridors of power, it was not yet public knowledge that Saville was a serial child molester, thus MacKean's investigative work on Saville's abuse of children would have blown the doors off the [UK's power elite's dirty secret](#).

Sadly, the power players in British media worked diligently to cover up the obscene sexually predatory behavior of Saville by not airing MacKean's expose until after his death. The public only became fully aware of Saville's rampant pedophilia a year later, after a Panorama documentary on ITV.

Current BBC director of news, James Harding, paid tribute to MacKean saying she had earned a reputation as a *"remarkably tenacious and resourceful reporter"*.

"In Northern Ireland, she won the trust of all sides and produced some of the most insightful and hard-hitting reporting of the conflict," he said.

"It was as an investigative reporter that she really shone, shining a light on issues from the dumping of toxic waste off the African coast to Jimmy Saville, the story for which she is probably best known."

Rather than tempering the growing public awareness of Saville's crimes against children, the BBC's decision to attempt to cover-up his crimes by shelving the story only served to make headlines around the world – with the investigation ultimately being recognized by the London Press Club with a scoop of the year award.

According to a report in [UK's Mirror](#):

In a Panorama special about its handling of the Jimmy Saville scandal in 2012 MacKean explained how former Newsnight editor Peter Rippon was initially excited. But she adds: "It was an abrupt change in tone from one day 'excellent, let's prepare to get this thing on air' to 'hold on'."

MacKean says she was left with the clear impression that Mr Rippon was feeling under pressure. She wrote to a friend documenting a conversation she had with her boss on November 30 – a month after Savile's death: "PR [Peter Rippon] says if the bosses aren't happy [he] can't go to the wall on this one." She tells the programme: "I was very unhappy the story didn't run because I felt we'd spoken to people who collectively deserved to be heard and they weren't heard... I felt very much that I'd let them down."

Interestingly, Mark Thompson, the current CEO of the New York Times, which has often taken to attempting to normalize pedophilia, was Director-General of the BCC at the time, which is considered the most powerful position in the U.K. television industry. [Thompson was implicated in attempting to cover-up](#) the open secret of Savile's rampant molestation of children – a charge which he denies.

A [report from the Telegraph](#) succinctly noted the investigative work MacLean undertook to expose Savile's crimes against children, and the BBC's attempt to cover-up his crimes:

The Newsnight reporter must have worked so hard to get Karin Ward to talk openly on camera. Karin was one of several girls from Duncroft Approved School who were groomed by Jimmy Savile, with the promise of trips to Top of the Pops. Karin, now 54, had not spoken about her ordeal for 40 years. When MacKean and producer Meirion Jones tracked her down last November, she was suffering from cancer. How the poor woman must have recoiled from the prospect of a gruelling interview in which she would have to reveal shameful acts she had long suppressed. Somehow, MacKean convinced her.

A tenacious and compassionate reporter, MacKean will have done all she could to reassure her fragile witness. Jimmy "Ow's About-That-Then?" Savile was dead and buried. Ward could trust the BBC flagship news programme to bring the truth about his disgusting behaviour into the open. Here, at long last, was her chance to be heard and believed.

As an interviewer myself, I can imagine the relief, even satisfaction, MacKean felt as the camera rolled, and Karin – the girl she once was still visible in that gaunt, sweet face – told of jaunts in Savile's Rolls, and the sordid fare for those rides. There was one, yet more monstrous memory: 14-year-old Karin was in Savile's dressing room at the BBC, which was "full of people", when she saw a second notorious pop pervert having sex with another Duncroft girl.

Shocking hardly begins to cover it. MacKean must have returned to the office feeling confident she had her story. This was not only a scoop, it was a chance to smash the halo of St Jimmy of Television Centre.

So imagine how MacKean felt when she read an email from her Newsnight boss, Peter Rippon: "I think the key is whether we can establish the CPS did drop the case for the reasons the women say. That makes it a better story – our sources so far are just the women and a second-hand briefing."

Just the women? That is how a senior news executive chose to describe Karin Ward and the other victims who had overcome fear and self-loathing to speak to the BBC. Four decades before, their protests had gone unheard because they were "only girls" from an approved school. Now they were "just the women". Just the women who, as vulnerable teenagers, had been molested by a peroxide piper using the BBC as both

cover story and brothel.

Revealing the breadth of the cover up, in a leaked email, MacKean alleged that Newsnight's editor had implied the witnesses were not really victims:

He resorts to saying, Well, it was 40 years so, the girls were teenagers, not too young... they weren't the worst kind of sexual offences, etc."

Essentially, the BBC turned a blind eye as young girls were seduced by the lure of fame and fortune and groomed into participating in orgies in Saville's dressing room – yet a senior BBC News executive thinks Saville's offenses weren't the *"worst kind of sexual offenses, etc."*.

As the Telegraph reported:

After Savile died, a year ago on Monday, a commemorative page was put up on the BBC website. As requested, viewers shared their memories of "Ow's-About-That-Then" Jimmy– only, instead of a light-entertainment legend, they recalled a dark, devious pervert. The Savile tribute page was hastily removed. Shouldn't that have been the first sign that celebrations needed to be put on hold?

On Tuesday morning on Radio 4, a spokesman for the Association of People Abused in Childhood said something that cut through the week's lies and obfuscation to pierce your heart: "Children seldom speak out, and when they do they are rarely believed."

Liz MacKean did believe. Acting in the very best tradition of BBC journalism, she did her research and found out that Jim had fixed it to escape prosecution. She put together a powerful story that vindicated Savile's victims and damned their doubters. The fact that the story was not broadcast, as Karin Ward was promised, is a scar on the face of the world's most trusted broadcaster.

Make no mistake that the power-elite cover for their own, and only through the efforts of diligent investigative journalism are the lies of these power players ever exposed. Sadly, the powers that be continue to sweep the scourge of organized pedophilia under the rug as the UK inquiry, which implicated hundreds of politicians and celebrities, fell apart after the public began to understand the scope and breadth of the UK's organized pedophilia rings.

Liz MacKean was a true hero for choosing to go up against a system that routinely attempts to hide the crimes of the rich and famous, while marginalizing the child victims into obscurity. Rather than allowing her work to be summarily dismissed as part of a larger cover-up, MacKean took a principled stand and resigned from the organization she had worked for her entire professional life. The world could certainly learn something from the MacKean's righteous actions.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 4055

From: w C

Date: 8/25/2017

Subject: Re: Major Win For Our RTR;s

Drinking my morning coffee here in Texas...pondering the effects of two things. One, our brethren's RTR work during the solar eclipse, and two, the affect of the temperature drop that the solar eclipse has on the weather.

In about 24 hours, the Texas gulf coast will be pounded by the Category 3 storm brewing in the Gulf. For me, it is a peaceful cleansing that mother nature bestows on us. I welcome it.

But what really occupies my mind is this United States Supreme Court's decision. We will see more of these last ditch efforts by Jews to censor "hate speech". I hope they continue. This is what it will take to wake Americans up,,to get them to really appreciate our Constitution. The gig is up Kikes.

HAIL SATAN

On Thursday, August 24, 2017 9:38 PM, "mageson6666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Major Win For Our RTR;s

The Jews attempt to turn America into a totalitarian state in which Jews and only the Jews decide what is acceptable. Which means the Goyim have no rights as they are not considered human in the Jewish Torah and Talmud, Kabala. Which is why the Jewish run Soviet nations the people had literally no rights .Because only Jews are People and the Jews lived in total wealth, power and privilege when the Goyim were literal slaves to the Jews. It was like living under Orwell's 1984. Remember Palestinians are what it looks like when Jews have total power over the Goyim.

What do the Jews decide as law in the Soviet regime.... The first law the Communist Jewish leaders passed was the Anti-Semitism Act, Which criminalized thoughts the Jews don't like and punished it with capital punishment.

Note the Communist Jews made owning The Proctors of Zion the death penalty. Because they are totally fake....The one Russian who published them was executed by the Jewish Bolsheviks for such.

The original Protocols were demanded authentic as well by Russian scholars in the 90's when they had the freedom to examine them. The Pavel edition from 1903. Not the Nilus edition. Which was based off the Pavel edition but altered to conform to his Xian bias which involved removing all the Torah and Talmudic quotations within them and adding stuff about Darwinism and Nietzsche. The Jews still executed Nilus.

The original Protocols came from the agents of the Zionist conferences happening within the Russian Empire during an anti-Jewish riot their lavish homes were ransacked and the documents discovered.

Article

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/volokh-conspiracy/wp/2017/06/19/supreme-court-unanimously-reaffirms-there-is-no-hate-speech-exception-to-the-first-amendment/>

From today's opinion by Justice Samuel Alito (for four justices) in *Matal v. Tam*, the "Slants" case:

[The idea that the government may restrict] speech expressing ideas that offend ... strikes at the heart of the First Amendment. Speech that demeans on the basis of race, ethnicity, gender, religion, age, disability, or any other similar ground is hateful; but the proudest boast of our free speech jurisprudence is that we protect the freedom to express "the thought that we hate."

Justice Anthony Kennedy wrote separately, also for four justices, but on this point the opinions agreed:

A law found to discriminate based on viewpoint is an "egregious form of content discrimination," which is "presumptively unconstitutional." ... A law that can be directed against speech found offensive to some portion of the public can be turned against minority and dissenting views to the detriment of all. The First Amendment does not entrust that power to the government's benevolence. Instead, our reliance must be on the substantial safeguards of free and open discussion in a democratic society.

And the justices made clear that speech that some view as racially offensive is protected not just against outright prohibition but also against lesser restrictions. In *Matal*, the government refused to register "The Slants" as a band's trademark, on the ground that the name might be seen as demeaning to Asian Americans. The government wasn't trying to forbid the band from using the mark; it was just denying it certain protections that trademarks get against unauthorized use by third parties. But even in this sort of program, the court held, viewpoint discrimination — including against allegedly racially offensive viewpoints — is unconstitutional. And this no-viewpoint-discrimination principle has long been seen as applying to exclusion of speakers from universities, denial of tax exemptions to nonprofits, and much more.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4056	From: highpriestessmylalimlal	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: Re: The Slothz Tales Thread			

Love it

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4057	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: More with Exposing the Enemy			

First off, www.exposingchristianity.com and www.exposingchristianity.org are working again.

Also, I want to add here, in the Talmud, it reads:

"God" studies the Torah." "God keeps the sabbath." "God puts on tallit and tefillin." "God" is hidden." etc.

This is glaringly obvious that so-called "God" is the Jewish people.

They drop hints like that for their own and rabbis reveal to their own with their oral Torah, the Talmud, etc.

In addition, their "Tree of Life" with the Adam Kadmon, the kether, malkhut, etc, is a vehicle for channeling energy to them.

"Malkhut which is also known as Shekhinah and Knesset Yisrael, the soul root Israel (which manifests in the form of the Jewish people)." (1)

I strongly advise to stay away from their Tree of Life and related. Their soul is NOT our soul.

The Jewish soul is not the same as the Gentile soul. They are an alien soul and we Gentiles have certain aspects of the soul that the Jews lack.

This is why all the emphasis on "love." The Jewish soul is unfeeling and as most are familiar with Jewish communism, where mass murders and other atrocities went well past the 100+ million mark, Jews are capable of unbelievable cruelty and brutality.

Their insatiable greed has been responsible for usurping and hoarding occult/spiritual knowledge to the detriment of this entire world.

The creativity aspect is also missing on their soul. They have nothing of their own, any more than do their programs of Christianity and Islam, which were made up from stolen and corrupted concepts in Paganism, with the spirituality deliberately removed.

Anyone who is sensitive enough can sense the flat aura of the Jew. They suck energy like a parasite sucks blood.

There are aspects we have on our souls that the Jews totally lack.

Also, that "All is One" crap, along with the love bombing that the New Age is infested with... That's Jewish as well and is of their Shema prayer of which is one of the most important in Judaism:

"Hear, O Israel: G d is our L rd, G d is one."

This "All is One" crap goes with the monotheism.

In closing, I wrote this before and from what I've seen following, this really gets them.

The ubiquitous term "People's" in communism, such as "People's Republic of North Korea" etc, has the word "Chosen" dropped preceding it. Rabbi authors are now admitting this.

Many people have inquired on how to identify an Asian Jew. Kim Jong of North Korea is a prime example. Of course, they always try to deny and hide their Jewishness. Asian Jews like Jong are weird looking.

Pull up some images of Chinese Jews, etc on Google and see what I mean.

(1) Tree of Souls by Howard Schwartz

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4058 From: Starzinthe Skyaregorgeous Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy

Some of Asian Jews look like regular Asians. Do you mind showing us pictures of the "weird looking" ones?

On Aug 25, 2017 4:20 PM, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

First off, www.exposingchristianity.com and www.exposingchristianity.org are working again.

Also, I want to add here, in the Talmud, it reads:

"God" studies the Torah." "God keeps the sabbath." "God puts on tallit and tefillin." "God" is hidden." etc.

This is glaringly obvious that so-called "God" is the Jewish people.

They drop hints like that for their own and rabbis reveal to their own with their oral Torah, the Talmud, etc.

In addition, their "Tree of Life" with the Adam Kadmon, the kether, malkhut, etc, is a vehicle for channeling energy to them. "Malkhut which is also known as Shekhinah and Knesset Yisrael, the soul root Israel (which manifests in the form of the Jewish people)." (1)

I strongly advise to stay away from their Tree of Life and related. Their soul is NOT our soul.

The Jewish soul is not the same as the Gentile soul. They are an alien soul and we Gentiles have certain aspects of the soul that the Jews lack.

This is why all the emphasis on "love." The Jewish soul is unfeeling and as most are familiar with Jewish communism, where mass murders and other atrocities went well past the 100+ million mark, Jews are capable of unbelievable cruelty and brutality.

Their insatiable greed has been responsible for usurping and hoarding occult/spiritual knowledge to the detriment of this entire world.

The creativity aspect is also missing on their soul. They have nothing of their own, any more than do their programs of Christianity and Islam, which were made up from stolen and corrupted concepts in Paganism, with the spirituality deliberately removed.

Anyone who is sensitive enough can sense the flat aura of the Jew. They suck energy like a parasite sucks blood.

There are aspects we have on our souls that the Jews totally lack.

Also, that "All is One" crap, along with the love bombing that the New Age is infested with... That's Jewish as well and is of their Shema prayer of which is one of the most important in Judaism:

"Hear, O Israel: G d is our L rd, G d is one."

This "All is One" crap goes with the monotheism.

In closing, I wrote this before and from what I've seen following, this really gets them. The ubiquitous term "People's" in communism, such as "People's Republic of North Korea" etc, has the word "Chosen" dropped preceding it. Rabbi authors are now admitting this.

Many people have inquired on how to identify an Asian Jew. Kim Jong of North Korea is a prime example. Of course, they always try to deny and hide their Jewishness. Asian Jews like Jong are weird looking.

Pull up some images of Chinese Jews, etc on Google and see what I mean.

(1) Tree of Souls by Howard Schwartz

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4059 From: zolaluckystar Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy

Attachments :

[nintchdbpict0003130014812.jpg](#)

Heres one of Kim Jong of North Korea. He doesn't look at all like the other N Koreans in the picture. I mean aside that he looks overfed while the rest of them look underfed...he looks like a different species from them. I've always thought he looked really weird and UGLY, I didn't know he was a jew. Though of course he is.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4060 From: gbc4f6xau6kq3v3tmqkleqt2caxgpuqzbsckviit Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy

funny enough the Asians have a hard time identifying white jews aswell, there seems to be a bit of a block in racial understanding due to the fact that American and euro whites don't really have many Asian friends or acquaintances

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4061 From: Egon Albrecht Date: 8/26/2017
Subject: YT 1984 Bot in Action, Video Censored

Congrats everyone, JewTube released the 1984-mode Bot. My translation of "With Open Gates", you mind, was censored due violation of muh (((community))) feels.

This video was a viral that does not even have any gore, obvious NS message or even copyright issues. They deliberated censored this, which overpasses even YT own rules.

Channel by brother Algur who uploaded this in many languages:
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kKq0kG1DhkMd91OS3Af2g>

Original channel:
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtECwusNqN32btatGJNUmYA>

My channel: <https://www.youtube.com/c/AlegriadeSatan>

A brief comment on this situation:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b40K392-5BM>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 4062

From: high_priest_hooded_cobra

Date: 8/26/2017

Subject: Everyone Save This Webpage

Everyone Save This Webpage:

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

With the recent purges of the jews in the internet, everyone needs to do the following:

1. Save the RTR's
2. Make a bookmark of this blog:

<https://rtrschedules.blogspot.gr/>

3. Make sure to have offline backups for everything.

We are working with other SS to give these to everyone, and everyone that can must keep these somewhere where these are safe and don't give anyone, any danger.

We will make more blogs to post the Schedules. If the enemy goes further, that doesn't mean their empire is going to last regardless. Their end has been sealed by the RTR's.

When these spiritual rituals are repeated and done, and if we never stop doing these (Which we are in the thousands and more, and on the whole surface of the planet therefore it's impossible for these to stop), we will finally cap them completely.

Their tyranny will only last a season.

To be prepared is to win this war easily. Always be prepared.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 4063

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 8/26/2017

Subject: Eclipse and Flooding...

I just want to mention, the extreme flooding and threatening weather is a result of the powerful eclipse that occurred on the 21st.

I have read astrology books that have it wrong in regards to the elements and signs.

Like invoking elements can create a backlash of the opposite element, with a bit of research, I have found the same with eclipses.

The eclipse on the 21st was very powerful in contrast to most eclipses and was at 28 degrees of Leo. Leo is of the element of fire. This has created a backlash of water.

Just know this, especially for new people... The Jewish media, along with their Christian idiots hype this sort of thing and try to claim responsibility for it, wrath of that "God" etc, and exploit these occurrences of nature in order to frighten more ignorant people into believing in and following their vile agenda of spiritual enslavement.

Don't fall for it.

Most people haven't done the research and studying. Also, knowing the effects astrologically. Astrology is a difficult subject for most people, but is extremely rewarding.

The above is analogous to when European explorers were taken captive by natives here in the West. They told the natives they could make the moon disappear, as they had knowledge of an impending lunar eclipse. The natives were frightened and set them free.

Satan brings us knowledge. Especially for people who are new, don't listen to any Christian drivel. The average Christian has shit for brains. The Jewish controlled media hypes this sort of thing while pretending to be against it and the sad fact is most people believe what they're told.

If you do a little research on your own, you will find major eclipses like the one on the 21st bring catastrophic events. This is NO act of any spook floating around out there.

Also, after Mercury goes direct after the 4th of September, we should have a new forum. This will be announced here in the groups and on the JoS website.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4064 From: darkheavy66669 Date: 8/26/2017

Subject: Re: Everyone Save This Webpage

I have all the RTRs saved and translated into Spanish.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4065 From: darkheavy66669 Date: 8/26/2017

Subject: Re: More with Exposing the Enemy

If one looks, one can realize that they look different from the Gentile Asiatics, another good example of an asian jew was the chinese communist dictator Mao Zedong.

Also in the high spheres of buddhism there are many infiltrated jews.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4066 From: Egon Albrecht Date: 8/26/2017

Subject: Germany Dehumanizing Germans

Disgusting, just disgusting.

German State Media's 'Aryan Reservation' Dehumanizes Germans and Mocks White Genocide:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V5eWoDV6_Ek

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 1	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2012
Subject: 666 Black Sun			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 2	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2012
Subject: Spiritual Communications			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 3	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/25/2012
Subject: Re: Spiritual Communications			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 4	From: devian40	Date: 8/25/2012
Subject: A post about liberal pathology and "Native" American's			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 5	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Common Sense			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 6	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 7	From: lydia_666@ymail.com	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Re: A post about liberal pathology and "Native" American's			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 8	From: Kael Meier	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Re: Common Sense			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 9	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Re: Common Sense			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 10	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/28/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 11	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/28/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 12	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/28/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 13	From: blackkat_411	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: 666 Black Sun			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 14	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 15	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiri			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 16	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Destruction of jewish "sexuality" Group Rituals Version 1.1			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 17	From: Light	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 18	From: Kael Meier	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 19	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiri			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 20	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 21	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 22	From: blackkat_411	Date: 8/30/2012

Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 23	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 24	From: Kael Meier	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 25	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 8/31/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 26	From: blackkat_411	Date: 8/31/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 27	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/1/2012
Subject: Too Much Serpentine Energy?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 28	From: Don	Date: 9/1/2012
Subject: Catholic Priest Defends Pedophiles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 29	From: Don	Date: 9/2/2012
Subject: Atheism Thread			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 30	From: totenkopf18	Date: 9/3/2012
Subject: Political prisoner UK			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 31	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/3/2012
Subject: Anti-Christ			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 32	From: darrk lady13	Date: 9/7/2012
Subject: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 33	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/7/2012
Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 34	From: firebird894	Date: 9/7/2012
Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 35	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/7/2012
Subject: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 36	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 37	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 38	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 39	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 40	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 41	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 42	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 43	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 44	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 45	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 46	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [47](#) From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [48](#) From: Don Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [49](#) From: Don Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [50](#) From: kvnfidler Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1 From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich Date: 8/25/2012

Subject: 666 Black Sun

The Black Sun group was hacked again. They hack any JoS e-group and we will just put it right back up again.

Now, I want to add something here. As for idiots who call us 'Racist Nazis,' these ignorant assholes don't know a damned thing about True Satanism. I know quite a few of those idiots follow Anton LaVey's teachings. The thing is...they are too fucking STUPID and spiritually dense to see the connections between Nazism and Satanism, even in Anton LaVey's writings, where he promoted the Nazi slogan 'Strength through Joy,' along with the Nazi principles in the Satanic Bible, even though many of the writings were taken from the book 'Might is Right.'

Anyone who ties into Satanism deep enough, ties into Nazism, which is of Satan, like it or not. Satanism is NOT Christianity and one CANNOT apply Christian principles to Satanism, though many have tried to do this, namely jews and other buzzard brained idiots who can't face the truth or who are deceived.

They are too fucking stupid and lazy to do any meaningful research of the Freemasons, before they were infiltrated by the jews, of which the Freemasons were racial separatists and Luciferian, raising their serpent [33rd degree Mason = risen serpent of 33 esoteric vertebrae of the spine]. The original Freemasons who descended from the Knights Templars had degrees; the degrees were how far one had advanced in raising one's serpent. Nearly everyone who has been here for a while should definitely know THE 'SERPENT' IS OF SATAN.

The true 'Building of the Temple of Solomon' was reaching the godhead, as the TRUE meaning of 'TEMPLE OF SOLOMON' is 'Temple of the Sun' which is the risen serpent which is the real 'light.'

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

Before Freemasonry was infiltrated by jews, upper level Masons could communicate with each other telepathically, and more. This was centuries ago. Freemasonry today has been corrupted and like nearly every other spiritual organization that was once Gentile, is now under the firm control of the jews and geared towards communism and the jewish agenda, with most of the spiritual knowledge and rites systematically removed and replaced with meaningless material crap.

References:

The Second Messiah : Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas. Published Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Boston : Element, 1997.

The Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders

James D. Shaw

[The above reference is tragic, as the author, believing modern Freemasonry to be of Satan, fell victim to christianity- this is how the enemy cleverly deceives people].

The Freemasons descended from the Satanic Knights Templar. One also needs to study about Freemason Albert Pike, the history of the Scottish Rite, and where the traditional Satanic Sabbats and rituals originated from. Satanism has a very blatant past if one is not lazy and does enough research. This also includes reading through spiritual doctrines and having the spiritual insight to detect allegories such as with the Revelation of Thoth.

Most prominent Satanic groups; such as the ONA and others have a same strong underlying message, provided one can see this, as they tie into Satanic energy. Idiots and Jews cannot and can only name call. They have real no concept of Satanism.

YES, there is a very strong connection that goes beyond what those of us who have worked directly with our Gods already know. Also, in studying Nazism and going deep within Nazi philosophy and doctrines, you find the essence of Satanism. If people can't accept the truth, they can go fuck themselves. I refuse to water down or outright lie about things I KNOW to be the truth. The Gods are not politically correct. There IS an Anti-christ and every time these idiots mouth off, they blaspheme him. Satanism DOES have a history which can be traced further back than Egypt; back to Tibet and the Far East.

SATANISM IS *NOT* CHRISTIANITY AND DOES NOT CONFORM TO CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES!

'I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.'

--Satan

from The Al Jilwah

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 2	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2012
--------------------	------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------

Subject: Spiritual Communications

I read time and again in these groups from people who are having a difficult time establishing telepathic communications with the Gods. There is so much information regarding telepathic communications and I wrote this before: telepathic communication is not all verbal.

Even after communicating with a Demon or even human spirit that has passed on, there are errors. This just happens, regardless of how psychic one is. When one has established a relationship with a Demon or human spirit, and has been communicating verbally with him/her, note that many of the conversations are accurate, but there will be times when they will be off. The more psychic you are, the more accurate, but there will still be times.

Now, as I wrote above, not all telepathy is verbal. If you are new and/or not as open spiritually, Demons still may communicate with you, but this may be quietly directing your attention to something, putting a thought in your head, and other related things.

I have had an ongoing problem and discussed it with Lilith last night. She works with me as I am working on a project for the Powers of Hell and she supervises this. Anyways, she told me she would help me with the problem. This morning, the very first thing I felt a strong urge to do was to make a phone call and everything from that point on got cleared up. I can cite other numerous examples, but the important thing to know and to understand is just because you do not hear a Demon communicating with you verbally, this does not mean they are not trying to communicate with you. It's difficult to explain, but like the fourth dimension, telepathic communication actually involves using more than one of your psychic senses and working with your logical side of the brain as well. This takes experience and practice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 8/25/2012

Subject: Re: Spiritual Communications

Wonderfull sermon thankyou. I understand exactly what you mean, I am still learning and I am sure I have missed or mis interpreted many communications actually sometimes the non verbal for me are the easiest to understand, I know it is not in my head. I think some people expect a perfect hologram of a God to appear and speak with a booming voice and it just doesn't work that way. Well maybe that could happen I don't know but usually it is more subtle. I have found at times an animal special or sacred to Satan or a particular God will appear to me in an unusual way I think because They know I am in tune with animals and it is something I will always notice.

One time a falcon appeared on the side of the road with it's prey in an unusual manner and I demanded the person driving stop the car. I just had to get out and follow this falcon. It led me to something special. I have noticed people tend to have their own patterns of thinking I hope this makes sense I haven't really said it out loud before. The mind of an individual has a certain way it operates out of habit, certain thought processes, a certain sound or tone to their own mental voice. I suggest to pay attention to sudden unexpected changes in thought pattern or thoughts that come through that seem out of place to you, not of your own. A tone of voice you have not heard before, an emotion you haven't felt before or that seems out of place for you. If you are someone who finds it hard to accept or give compliments and suddenly hearing a compliment in your mind that surprises you. The enemy can also work that way but as you get better you start to recognise who it is, I always ask is this of Satan if I am not certain I ask for further confirmation. Sometimes I get a physical sign not always.

We are each different and what one person may notice another will miss.

Another thing is for people who are very busy all day and wind up exhausted you may be missing clues and messages. This is also why meditation is so important. When the mind is quiet and still it is much easier to hear Our Gods. If not hear I occasionally glimpse a face in my mind for a split second or see a place I am not familiar with sometimes it is a sudden increase in energy along with a particular emotion.

Just because someone has not seen Satan or The Gods or heard a clear message I have noticed new people worrying they have not been accepted. I was already pretty open at the beginning so I found it easier but others who came right out of church or people with no spiritual background at all might take longer. Even a few years isn't a long time everyone is different.

Critics of Satanism will sometimes use a lack of some amazing phenomenon as proof we are all nuts or liars. They are too thick headed and degenerate however to understand. People expect instant results, big results with no effort and magic like you see in the movies to just happen as soon as one dedicates or attempts to evoke a God. It takes patience and personal effort. You have to pay attention to the world around you in a new way. People who stick at this and mean business you can look back after 6 months and SEE how your life has changed. I have changed more mentally in 6 months for the better than I have in many years on my own.

Hail Satan.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>
>
>

> I read time and again in these groups from people who are having a difficult time establishing telepathic communications with the Gods. There is so much information regarding telepathic communications and I wrote this before: telepathic communication is not all verbal.

>

> Even after communicating with a Demon or even human spirit that has passed on, there are errors. This just happens, regardless of how psychic one is. When one has established a relationship with a Demon or human spirit, and has been communicating verbally with him/her, note that many of the conversations are accurate, but there will be times when they will be off. The more psychic you are, the more accurate, but there will still be times.

>

> Now, as I wrote above, not all telepathy is verbal. If you are new and/or not as open spiritually, Demons still may communicate with you, but this may be quietly directing your attention to something, putting a thought in your head, and other related things.

>

> I have had an ongoing problem and discussed it with Lilith last night. She works with me as I am working on a project for the Powers of Hell and she supervises this. Anyways, she told me she would help me with the problem. This morning, the very first thing I felt a strong urge to do was to make a phone call and everything from that point on got cleared up. I can cite other numerous examples, but the important thing to know and to understand is just because you do not hear a Demon communicating with you verbally, this does not mean they are not trying to communicate with you. It's difficult to explain, but like the fourth dimension, telepathic communication actually involves using more than one of your psychic senses and working with your logical side of the brain as well. This takes experience and practice.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 4 From: devian40 Date: 8/25/2012

Subject: A post about liberal pathology and "Native" American's

I am Alex Seville, this is my yahoo account (my other is google).

The following is a reply from HP Don, I don't remember to what thread but it was in this group prior to being hacked, but it provides a great example as to how the jews have re-written history again to make the White race feel unnecessarily guilty. I am also posting it at the request of another member for confirmation this did indeed come from HP Don.

"Its time to reach way on down and uproot the liberal pathology on this thread. Amerindians flooded into America in droves thousands of years ago over running the Aryan pockets wiping many of them out by sheer mass of numbers and viciousness. In some cases they where checked it seems slow mixing finished off the rest. The archaeological and cultural anthropology both show this.

After that the Amerindians went on to massacre each other for thousands and thousands of years in cycles of vicious warfare. For fun they would take rival tribe members and slowly skin them alive in the center of their village and take bets on how long it was before they would scream. They would cut the heart of the victims chest as the high point of the fun. These people exterminated whole tribes of other "Natives" after scalping them all men, women and children.

Thats their nature and it is what it is.

When the Whites started to return on mass in our more recent time and resettle the N.America's the Amerindian tribes just viewed them as one of another rival tribe with paler faces. You can see this one "Native" tribe would ally with Whites against another "Native" tribe for their own advantage. To try and destroy the next and take over.

The White Settlers naturally where forced to constantly defend themselves from the attacks of the "Natives" who if got the upperhand killed the men, raped the women and murdered the lot. One report that shows the norm here is the Indians raided a cabin killed everyone. And took a pair of twin White girls who where not older then six. They tied they by the wrist together and hung them over a strong branch on a tree in the air while cutting dozens of holes into them and them sticking pine plugs the kind you use to start a fire with. For that reason, they then set them on fire. That didn't kill them. So they left them their to die in extreme pain.

That is a normal day in "Native American relations." This is the kind of normal cruelty they did to each other for fun for thousands of years.

The truth of Thanksgiving Day is the celebration of the victory in a four years war of survival against a large Amerindian tribe who attempted to extermiante the New England settlers for not paying them the extortion fees to not rape and murder them all they demanded. This group had slaughtered weaker "Native" tribes and made a large profit in selling other natives as slaves they captured.

In the 20's the jews and liberal league did a rewrite to create a passion play to invoke false White guilt. And lied out their ears to the situation. The Settlers didn't need Amerindians to teach them anything about survivial in the New World.

There is a reason Amerindians where literally inter-generationally hated by the Whites settlers. 300 hundred years of brutal racial warfare, leaves a mark. The wars only ended when the Amerindians where broken and tamed on the reservations. War is what it is.

The Amerindians lost a war of extermination they started and carried on for centuries. It was known any treaty with them was in all reality mainly bullshit as they would break it the second they thought they had an advantage.

All these crying White liberals are pissing on the very people who fought to live and create the civilization they enjoy the benefits of. Because they are pathological and their hubris is always on.

If a White person has a problem with the actions of the Whites in America in dealing with the Amerindians constant warring. Prehaps they would prefer to be bound to a pole in the center of an Indian village and be raped, skinned and have their heart cut out by the chief?

The reality of nature is their are civilized races and uncivilized races as nature and evolution is hierarchical. And races and groups within those will and do war for power, terrority and resources especially in expansion phases and the strongest group wins as nature designed.

Its time people put the liberal porn down."

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 5	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Common Sense			

I have written this sermon like three times, maybe more over the years, but given the importance, everyone should have this drummed into their heads, especially new people. Lilith asked me to write this again, as she told me it was needed.

Whenever you are receiving services, it is not very wise reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist. Reactions on the part of otherts can be anything from mild discrimination, nasty looks to being deadly. Places you frequent, places you go to eat, such as restaurants, and most important- any place you might have to go to get treatment involving your health or the health of loved ones.

The only 'sin' in Satanism is that of stupidity. Someone goes walking into a hospital emergency room or whatever, to get treatment or a doctors office, sporting blatant tattoos, having 'the look' and when asked about religious affiliation, proudly announces he/she is a 'Spiritual Satanist.' This can be deadly, even when it

involves loved ones getting treatment.

If asked your 'religious affiliation' you should either state 'Pagan' 'atheist' or non-religious.' Satan does not approve of our people placing themselves in danger through stupidity. He states this in the Al Jilwah:

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

Medical Doctors can murder with immunity from the law. Remember this. This is nothing to bait or to toy with. Piss off the wrong doctor and you or a loved one could wind up dead.

I remember years and years ago when I was a teenager, my grandfather went into the emergency room on a Thursday night. He was around 80 years old, a heavy cigarette smoker all of his life and he had emphysema. He went in for chest pains. He was not senile, he was able to take care of himself and didn't need any assistance where his personal needs were concerned and he even did light yard work. The doctors made quick work of him. I saw him for the last time alive in the ER. He was alert, aware and seemed fine, except for the chest pains.

By Friday evening, he was in a deep coma. Late Saturday, the Dr. came to the family and informed the adults of his condition. Early Sunday, the Dr. had the family sign papers, consenting to the removal of all life support and drugs. He died Sunday afternoon.

Now, this shit goes on all of the time. One less 'goy.' I was young back then. This had nothing to do with anything more than that we were an average Gentile family and as most others, ignorant of what was really going on. As I got older it all became very clear, and I noted my grandfather was not the only victim of this sort of thing. All of our elderly are at high risk.

Medical Doctors are obviously not stupid. One must memorize sometimes hundreds of pages of advanced medical texts in a night while in medical school. While learning to heal, they also learn how to kill, as this is obvious. An intelligent medical doctor can make much look unintentional and like an accident. Advanced knowledge of drugs, drug interactions and such makes for an adept at poison, should they feel the need.

As for my grandfather, it became apparent to me, he was shot full of highly addictive medical drugs. This put him in a coma. Then, the drugs were systematically withdrawn and the body went into shock and being elderly, he died. Jewish Doctor has 'goy' family sign necessary papers, making sure there are no legal repercussions, and assuring them they are 'doing the right thing,' walks away with several more thousands of dollars in his pocket.

When you are in any situation where your life or the life of a loved one could be affected, or one's health, keep your fucking mouth shut, act like an average person. The less you say, the better. Don't volunteer any unnecessary information. Remember the old Satanic Adage 'Silence is Golden.' Don't stand out or be conspicuous, blend in, be as any other patient or service recipient. Our Anti-Christ told me on the astral: 'Learn from your mistakes!' This goes for all things. Don't be stupid and open your big mouth or make yourself stand out in any way or reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist and then go deep into danger and whine to the Powers of Hell for their help.

Also, I, myself have Satan's name and Sigil blatantly tattooed on my forearm. In the summer when wearing short sleeves, I know how to hide this. I turn my arm over. I keep this hidden from those who could potentially cause me trouble. This is nothing to take lightly. In closing, it is not only kikes, but brainwashed xians who can cause you more trouble than you bargained for. The Inquisition reveals just how far xians will go.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 6

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 8/27/2012

Subject: Symptoms of the Serpent

Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

Intense heat or cold

Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

Intensified or diminished sexual desires

Headaches, pressures within the skull

Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

Digestive system problems

Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage,

depression

Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

[The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a

disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 7 From: lydia_666@ymail.com Date: 8/27/2012

Subject: Re: A post about liberal pathology and "Native" American's

This post (I read the original when HP Don posted it) really opened my eyes. I'm pissed that the old group was hacked, it had a lot of valuable information from HP Don. I'm sure they're around somewhere though, and I have a lot saved.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "devian40" <alecwebbins@...> wrote:

>

> I am Alex Seville, this is my yahoo account (my other is google).

>

> The following is a reply from HP Don, I don't remember to what thread but it was in this group prior to being hacked, but it provides a great example as to how the jews have re-written history again to make the White race feel unnecessarily guilty. I am also posting it at the request of another member for confirmation this did indeed come from HP Don.

>

> "Its time to reach way on down and uproot the liberal pathology on this thread. Amerindians flooded into America in droves thousands of years ago over running the Aryan pockets wiping many of them out by sheer mass of numbers and viciousness. In some cases they where checked it seems slow mixing finished off the rest. The archaeological and cultural anthropology both show this.

>

> After that the Amerindians went on to massacre each other for thousands and thousands of years in cycles of vicious warfare. For fun they would take rival tribe members and slowly skin them alive in the center of their village and take bets on how long it was before they would scream. They would cut the heart of the victims chest as the high point of the fun. These people exterminated whole tribes of other "Natives" after scalping them all men, women and children.

>

> Thats their nature and it is what it is.

>

> When the Whites started to return on mass in our more recent time and resettle the N.America's the Amerindian tribes just viewed them as one of another rival tribe with paler faces. You can see this one "Native" tribe would ally with Whites against another "Native" tribe for their own advantage. To try and destroy the next and take over.

>

> The White Settlers naturally where forced to constantly defend themselves from the attacks of the "Natives" who if got the upperhand killed the men, raped the women and murdered the lot. One report that shows the norm here is the Indians raided a cabin killed everyone. And took a pair of twin White girls who where not older then six. They tied they by the wrist together and hung them over a strong branch on a tree in the air while cutting dozens of holes into them and them sticking pine plugs the kind you use to start a fire with. For that reason, they then set them on fire. That didn't kill them. So they left them their to die in extreme pain.

>

> That is a normal day in "Native American relations." This is the kind of normal cruelty they did to each other for fun for thousands of years.

>

> The truth of Thanksgiving Day is the celebration of the victory in a four years war of survival

against a large Amerindian tribe who attempted to exterminate the New England settlers for not paying them the extortion fees to not rape and murder them all they demanded. This group had slaughtered weaker "Native" tribes and made a large profit in selling other natives as slaves they captured.

>

> In the 20's the jews and liberal league did a rewrite to create a passion play to invoke false White guilt. And lied out their ears to the situation. The Settlers didn't need Amerindians to teach them anything about survival in the New World.

>

> There is a reason Amerindians were literally inter-generationally hated by the Whites settlers. 300 hundred years of brutal racial warfare, leaves a mark. The wars only ended when the Amerindians were broken and tamed on the reservations. War is what it is.

>

> The Amerindians lost a war of extermination they started and carried on for centuries. It was known any treaty with them was in all reality mainly bullshit as they would break it the second they thought they had an advantage.

>

> All these crying White liberals are pissing on the very people who fought to live and create the civilization they enjoy the benefits of. Because they are pathological and their hubris is always on.

>

> If a White person has a problem with the actions of the Whites in America in dealing with the Amerindians constant warring. Perhaps they would prefer to be bound to a pole in the center of an Indian village and be raped, skinned and have their heart cut out by the chief?

>

>

> The reality of nature is there are civilized races and uncivilized races as nature and evolution is hierarchical. And races and groups within those will and do war for power, territory and resources especially in expansion phases and the strongest group wins as nature designed.

>

> Its time people put the liberal porn down."

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 8 From: Kael Meier Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Re: Common Sense

The story about the doctor is just.... Sickening. Ugh. Xians make me really, really sick. So do the damn kikes. How could anyone legitimately do such a thing to a person who isn't even involved in this? This is why I go to hospitals as a resort when I'm feeling my worst, other than that I ride it out and end up well quickly.

Friedrich was right when he said the Christian resolve to find the worst evil and ugly had made it, evil and ugly.

This scum has got to go..... They nearly brainwashed one of my friends, thank Satan I managed to help him and get him away from that fucking cancerous trash. This is why I stick to online work, at least they can't trace me easily.

Hail Satan!

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, August 27, 2012 8:02:26 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Common Sense

I have written this sermon like three times, maybe more over the years, but given the importance, everyone should have this drummed into their heads, especially new people. Lilith asked me to write this again, as she told me it was needed.

Whenever you are receiving services, it is not very wise reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist. Reactions on the part of others can be anything from mild discrimination, nasty looks to being deadly. Places you frequent, places you go to eat, such as restaurants, and most important- any place you might have to go to get treatment involving your health or the health of loved ones.

The only 'sin' in Satanism is that of stupidity. Someone goes walking into a hospital emergency room or whatever, to get treatment or a doctors office, sporting blatant tattoos, having 'the look' and when asked about religious affiliation, proudly announces he/she is a 'Spiritual Satanist.' This can be deadly, even when it involves loved ones getting treatment.

If asked your 'religious affiliation' you should either state 'Pagan' 'atheist' or non-religious.' Satan does not approve of our people placing themselves in danger through stupidity. He states this in the Al Jilwah:

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

Medical Doctors can murder with immunity from the law. Remember this. This is nothing to bait or to toy with. Piss off the wrong doctor and you or a loved one could wind up dead.

I remember years and years ago when I was a teenager, my grandfather went into the emergency room on a Thursday night. He was around 80 years old, a heavy cigarette smoker all of his life and he had emphysema. He went in for chest pains. He was not senile, he was able to take care of himself and didn't need any assistance where his personal needs were concerned and he even did light yard work. The doctors made quick work of him. I saw him for the last time alive in the ER. He was alert, aware and seemed fine, except for the chest pains.

By Friday evening, he was in a deep coma. Late Saturday, the Dr. came to the family and informed the adults of his condition. Early Sunday, the Dr. had the family sign papers, consenting to the removal of all life support and drugs. He died Sunday afternoon.

Now, this shit goes on all of the time. One less 'goy.' I was young back then. This had nothing to do with anything more than that we were an average Gentile family and as most others, ignorant of what was really going on. As I got older it all became very clear, and I noted my grandfather was not the only victim of this sort of thing. All of our elderly are at high risk.

Medical Doctors are obviously not stupid. One must memorize sometimes hundreds of pages of advanced medical texts in a night while in medical school. While learning to heal, they also learn how to kill, as this is obvious. An intelligent medical doctor can make much look unintentional and like an accident. Advanced knowledge of drugs, drug interactions and such makes for an adept at poison, should they feel the need.

As for my grandfather, it became apparent to me, he was shot full of highly addictive medical drugs. This put him in a coma. Then, the drugs were systematically withdrawn and the body went into shock and being elderly, he died. Jewish Doctor has 'goy' family sign necessary papers, making sure there are no legal repercussions, and assuring them they are 'doing the right thing,' walks away with several more thousands of dollars in his pocket.

When you are in any situation where your life or the life of a loved one could be affected, or one's health, keep your fucking mouth shut, act like an average person. The less you say, the better. Don't volunteer any unnecessary information. Remember the old Satanic Adage 'Silence is Golden.' Don't stand out or be conspicuous, blend in, be as any other patient or service recipient. Our Anti-Christ told me on the astral: 'Learn from your mistakes!' This goes for all things. Don't be stupid and open your big mouth or make yourself stand out in any way or

reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist and then go deep into danger and whine to the Powers of Hell for their help.

Also, I, myself have Satan's name and Sigil blatantly tattooed on my forearm. In the summer when wearing short sleeves, I know how to hide this. I turn my arm over. I keep this hidden from those who could potentially cause me trouble. This is nothing to take lightly. In closing, it is not only kikes, but brainwashed xians who can cause you more trouble than you bargained for. The Inquisition reveals just how far xians will go.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 9 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Re: Common Sense

My Grandparents were treated like shit in the nursing home absolute shit, I was too young to do anything and I didn't understand how things were then. This makes me actually question the death of another relative in hospital. They turned off the life support before I could get there to say goodbye even though they knew I was on my way I had a 3-4 hour trip to get there their excuse was he might be suffering (he was in a coma, had a massive heart attack they said even if he had woke up he would probably be brain damaged so they kept upping the morphine then turned the machines off.) I never felt good about it something about the whole thing smelled off to me but I was told I was being paranoid and looking for someone to blame. Maybe I was but I question these things now.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> The story about the doctor is just.... Sickening. Ugh. Xians make me really, really sick. So do the damn kikes. How could anyone legitimately do such a thing to a person who isn't even involved in this? This is why I go to hospitals as a resort when I'm feeling my worst, other than that I ride it out and end up well quickly.

>

> Friedrich was right when he said the Christian resolve to find the worst evil and ugly had made it, evil and ugly.

>

> This scum has got to go..... They nearly brainwashed one of my friends, thank Satan I managed to help him and get him away from that fucking cancerous trash. This is why I stick to online work, at least they can't trace me easily.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

>

>

>

>

> From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>

> To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com;
Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com;
JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com;
666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com;
JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, August 27, 2012 8:02:26 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Common Sense

>

>

> Â

>

>

> I have written this sermon like three times, maybe more over the years, but given the importance, everyone should have this drummed into their heads, especially new people. Lilith asked me to write this again, as she told me it was needed.

>

> Whenever you are receiving services, it is not very wise reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist. Reactions on the part of others can be anything from mild discrimination, nasty looks to being deadly. Places you frequent, places you go to eat, such as restaurants, and most important- any place you might have to go to get treatment involving your health or the health of loved ones.

>

> The only 'sin' in Satanism is that of stupidity. Someone goes walking into a hospital emergency room or whatever, to get treatment or a doctors office, sporting blatant tattoos, having 'the look' and when asked about religious affiliation, proudly announces he/she is a 'Spiritual Satanist.' This can be deadly, even when it involves loved ones getting treatment.

> If asked your 'religious affiliation' you should either state 'Pagan' 'atheist' or non-religious.' Satan does not approve of our people placing themselves in danger through stupidity. He states this in the Al Jilwah:

>

> 'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

>

> Medical Doctors can murder with immunity from the law. Remember this. This is nothing to bait or to toy with. Piss off the wrong doctor and you or a loved one could wind up dead.

>

> I remember years and years ago when I was a teenager, my grandfather went into the emergency room on a Thursday night. He was around 80 years old, a heavy cigarette smoker all of his life and he had emphysema. He went in for chest pains. He was not senile, he was able to take care of himself and didn't need any assistance where his personal needs were concerned and he even did light yard work. The doctors made quick work of him. I saw him for the last time alive in the ER. He was alert, aware and seemed fine, except for the chest pains.

>

> By Friday evening, he was in a deep coma. Late Saturday, the Dr. came to the family and informed the adults of his condition. Early Sunday, the Dr. had the family sign papers, consenting to the removal of all life support and drugs. He died Sunday afternoon.

>

> Now, this shit goes on all of the time. One less 'goy.' I was young back then. This had nothing to do with anything more than that we were an average Gentile family and as most others, ignorant of what was really going on. As I got older it all became very clear, and I noted my grandfather was not the only victim of this sort of thing. All of our elderly are at high risk.

>

> Medical Doctors are obviously not stupid. One must memorize sometimes hundreds of pages of advanced medical texts in a night while in medical school. While learning to heal, they also learn how to kill, as this is obvious. An intelligent medical doctor can make much look unintentional and like an accident. Advanced knowledge of drugs, drug interactions and such makes for an adept at poison, should they feel the need.

>

> As for my grandfather, it became apparent to me, he was shot full of highly addictive medical drugs. This put him in a coma. Then, the drugs were systematically withdrawn and the body went into shock and being elderly, he died. Jewish Doctor has 'goy' family sign necessary papers, making sure there are no legal repercussions, and assuring them they are 'doing the right thing,' walks away with several more thousands of dollars in his pocket.

>

> When you are in any situation where your life or the life of a loved one could be affected, or

one's health, keep your fucking mouth shut, act like an average person. The less you say, the better. Don't volunteer any unnecessary information. Remember the old Satanic Adage 'Silence is Golden.' Don't stand out or be conspicuous, blend in, be as any other patient or service recipient. Our Anti-Christ told me on the astral: 'Learn from your mistakes!' This goes for all things. Don't be stupid and open your big mouth or make yourself stand out in any way or reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist and then go deep into danger and whine to the Powers of Hell for their help.

>

> Also, I, myself have Satan's name and Sigil blatantly tattooed on my forearm. In the summer when wearing short sleeves, I know how to hide this. I turn my arm over. I keep this hidden from those who could potentially cause me trouble. This is nothing to take lightly. In closing, it is not only kikes, but brainwashed xians who can cause you more trouble than you bargained for. The Inquisition reveals just how far xians will go.

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 10	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/28/2012
--------------------	-------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------

Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Some things I need to add here:

Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know

for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

>

> Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

>

>

> Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

>

> Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

>

> Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

>

> Intense heat or cold

>

> Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

>

> Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

>

> Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

>

> Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

>

> Intensified or diminished sexual desires

>

> Headaches, pressures within the skull

>

> Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

>

> Digestive system problems

>

> Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

>

> Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

>

> Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

>

> Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

>

> Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

>

- > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating
- >
- > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)
- >
- > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.
- >
- > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion
- >
- > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers
- >
- > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.
- >
- > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)
- >
- > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness
- >
- > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.
- >
- > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.
- >
- > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.
- >
- > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.
- > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].
- >
- > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.
- >
- > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].
- >
- > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.
- >
- > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.
- >

- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 11 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/28/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

- >
- > Some things I need to add here:
- >
- > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.
- >
- > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >
- >

> --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> >

> > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> >

> >

> > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> >

> > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> >

> > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> >

> > Intense heat or cold

> >

> > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> >

> > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> >

> > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> >

> > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> >

> > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> >

> > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> >

> > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> >

> > Digestive system problems

> >

> > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> >

> > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> >

> > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> >

> > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> >

> > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> >

> > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> >

> > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> >

> > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

> >

> > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> >

> > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> >

> > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> >

> > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> >

> > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> >

> > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> >

> > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> >

> > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> >

> > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> >

> > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve

pathways.

> >

> > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> >

> > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> >

> > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 12 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/28/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

I just want to add something about the tiredness and depression. I had depression very severe depression for many many years my body was not effected as much it was a tiredness in the mind. I was completely un-motivated, drained. BUT my body I could walk miles and miles, lift weights stay awake for days. I was on auto pilot. Now when I dedicated to Satan and began power meditation and void meditation and I asked Satan for help this has changed. Now my mind is energised and go go go I have so many new things I want to do and ideas comming all the time my mind hardly seems to shut down. I don't have that depressive feeling in my mind, Im not sad and hopeless. I have bad days occasionally but not every day anymore and they don't last long. However my body gets tired more easily. I have less physical energy. After a really good meditation I get pumped up and can get out and about easier, but I crash again after a few days. But my mind dosn't.

There was a point last year before I dedicated I was planning a suicide I got that bad. I couldn't see the point anymore I was so fed up. This was not long before I found the JOS. I firmly believe Satan, finding all this literally saved my life.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which dosn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always sheild myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

>

> Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painfull, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painfull breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> > Some things I need to add here:

> >

> > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> >

> > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> >

> > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > >

> > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > >

> > >

> > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > >

> > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > >

> > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > >

> > > Intense heat or cold

> > >

> > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > >

> > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > >

> > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > >

> > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > >

> > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > >

> > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > >

> > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > >

> > > Digestive system problems

> > >

> > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> > >

> > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> > >

> > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> > >

> > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> > >

> > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> > >

> > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> > >

> > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> > >

> > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown

area.

> > >

> > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> > >

> > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> > >

> > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> > >

> > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> > >

> > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> > >

> > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> > >

> > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> > >

> > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> > >

> > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > >

> > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > >

> > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > >

> > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > >

> > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > >

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 13 From: blackkat_411 Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: 666 Black Sun

..>Hail Satan!! Thank you HP Maxine and JOS ministry , and everytime these bastards hack a JoS group its like a kick in the ass for me to go and do a major destruction ritual.

I highly value the information on the Black Sun and knowledge i gain from it. Thanks again!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> The Black Sun group was hacked again. They hack any JoS e-group and we will just put it right back up again.

>

> Now, I want to add something here. As for idiots who call us 'Racist Nazis,' these ignorant assholes don't know a damned thing about True Satanism. I know quite a few of those idiots follow Anton LaVey's teachings. The thing is...they are too fucking STUPID and spiritually dense to see the connections between Nazism and Satanism, even in Anton LaVey's writings, where he promoted the Nazi slogan 'Strength through Joy,' along with the Nazi principles in the Satanic Bible, even though many of the writings were taken from the book 'Might is Right.'

>

> Anyone who ties into Satanism deep enough, ties into Nazism, which is of Satan, like it or not. Satanism is NOT Christianity and one CANNOT apply Christian principles to Satanism, though many have tried to do this, namely jews and other buzzard brained idiots who can't face the truth or who are deceived.

>

> They are too fucking stupid and lazy to do any meaningful research of the Freemasons, before they were infiltrated by the jews, of which the Freemasons were racial separatists and Luiciferian, raising their serpent [33rd degree Mason = risen serpent of 33 esoteric vertebrae of the spine]. The original Freemasons who decended from the Knights Templars had degrees; the degrees were how far one had advanced in raising one's serpent. Nearly everyone who has been here for a while should definitely know THE 'SERPENT' IS OF SATAN.

>

> The true 'Building of the Temple of Solomon' was reaching the godhead, as the TRUE meaning of 'TEMPLE OF SOLOMON' is 'Temple of the Sun' which is the risen serpent which is the real 'light.'

> http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

>

> Before Freemasonry was infiltrated by jews, upper level Masons could communicate with each other telepathically, and more. This was centuries ago. Freemasonry today has been corrupted and like nearly every other spiritual organization that was once Gentile, is now under the firm control of the jews and geared towards communism and the jewish agenda, with most of the spiritual knowledge and rites systematically removed and replaced with meaningless material crap.

>

> References:

> The Second Messiah : Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas. Published Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Boston : Element, 1997.

>

> The Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders

> James D. Shaw

> [The above reference is tragic, as the author, believing modern Freemasonry to be of Satan,

fell victim to xianity- this is how the enemy cleverly deceives people].

>

> The Freemasons descended from the Satanic Knights Templar. One also needs to study about Freemason Albert Pike, the history of the Scottish Rite, and where the traditional Satanic Sabbats and rituals originated from. Satanism has a very blatant past if one is not lazy and does enough research. This also includes reading through spiritual doctrines and having the spiritual insight to detect allegories such as with the Revelation of Thoth.

>

> Most prominent Satanic groups; such as the ONA and others have a same strong underlying message, provided one can see this, as they tie into Satanic energy. Idiots and jews cannot and can only name call. They have real no concept of Satanism.

>

> YES, there is a very strong connection that goes beyond what those of us who have worked directly with our Gods already know. Also, in studying Nazism and going deep within Nazi philosophy and doctrines, you find the essence of Satanism. If people can't accept the truth, they can go fuck themselves. I refuse to water down or outright lie about things I KNOW to be the truth. The Gods are not politically correct. There IS an Anti-christ and every time these idiots mouth off, they blaspheme him. Satanism DOES have a history which can be traced further bak than Egypt; back to Tibet and the Far East.

>

> SATANISM IS *NOT* CHRISTIANITY AND DOES NOT CONFORM TO CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES!

>

> 'I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.'

> --Satan

> from The Al Jilwah

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 14 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 8/30/2012

Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Don't feel alone Serpentfire. We are going through this as commrades in folk. My skin too got really screwed up. My scalp becomes very dry and my whole back is like I have had lava bursting ance looking marks. But these are more like burns. Inflammations. These go away, heal and they may be coming back again. Much fire element in the body and much natural heat or hormones [from increased sexual desire] can have such outcome. You shouldn't look at this like its some sort of sickness, its just the bioelectricity/heat increasing.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill

family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

>

> Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> > Some things I need to add here:

> >

> > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> >

> > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> >

> > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > >

> > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > >

> > >

> > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > >

> > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > >

> > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > >

> > > Intense heat or cold

> > >

> > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > >

> > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > >

> > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > >

> > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > >

> > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > >

> > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > >

> > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > >

> > > Digestive system problems

> > >

> > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> > >

> > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> > >

> > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> > >

> > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> > >

> > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> > >

> > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> > >

> > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states;

mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> > >

> > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

> > >

> > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> > >

> > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> > >

> > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> > >

> > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> > >

> > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> > >

> > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> > >

> > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> > >

> > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> > >

> > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > >

> > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > >

> > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > >

> > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > >

> > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > >

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 15	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spir			

The post I made about 'common sense,' I certainly wasn't trying to discourage anyone from seeking proper medical care. Using common sense includes much, much more than just medical care.

I nearly died in childbirth with my daughter. If I hadn't been in a hospital, both of us would have died. There are many times you can't see something coming, like complications, especially when having a baby. There are all kinds of complications that can occur suddenly and unexpectedly. She was a large baby and her shoulders got stuck and they had to push her back in and turn her. I had no anesthesia [by choice and it was too late when I was pushing her out] and I know the worst pain and from this experience, I learned respect for pain for others.

After she came out, blood was actually spraying out of me like a hose, and one of the nurses right away put an IV into me as I was hemorrhaging badly. There are other incidents I can note where medical personnel including good veterinarians saved lives and I am grateful.

Using common sense is not about being paranoid. This statement is for everyone here. My post was only concerning revealing that you are a Spiritual Satanist in some way, as this can be dangerous, as we are often vehemently discriminated against. With medical care, it is important to just be like the average person and not attract any unnecessary attention to yourself or loved ones. Ask questions about anything that might concern you about the care, such as why the Dr. is performing this or with administering drugs, what is it for and why is he/she giving this specific drug to you or the loved one. It is also the law as far as I know that they have to give you information or a print out concerning any side effects of any drugs, what they are used for, and so forth.

As for silver nitrate solution, PKU test and vitamin K, which some of the things they do like this can cause jaundice, you have to approach the staff and sign papers and do this right after the baby is born. Never get openly angry, remain calm and unemotional, but firm and above all, know your rights. People who get emotional and blurt things out can also be in danger in a hospital, as the staff are usually indoctrinated by the system to right away think someone is crazy and then take action. Just be sool, calm and collected. Know your rights and be firm, and know and understand what you are asking for or declining.

You are safer in a hospital, especially when having babies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "lydia_666@" <lydia_666@> wrote:
> >
> > Hospital bills? If Raven is healthy enough, you might want to consider a midwife. Less chance of the doctors putting that mercury-laden stuff in the baby's eyes and everything else they do. Especially if they see your tattoos, and they may discriminate based on your age difference. I don't like the thought of hospitals and their natal care anyway, strangers telling you when you can and can not see your own baby. You guys will have the opportunity soon to do

the moon square, if you read my post on ideal times for the squares. The moon square will help with the pregnancy and labor. Also, Pazuzu is the Demon to summon for women giving birth, fyi :)

> >

> > Hail Father Satan!

> >

> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I did the material version to help our finances for having our new baby. All I am doing is visualizing greenish/gold energy around me and seeing us pay our hospital bills and buy things for the baby's room.

> > >

> > >

> > > Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 16 From: strengththroughsatan89 Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Destruction of jewish "sexuality" Group Rituals Version 1.1

Introduction

Taking a break from the Sexual Energy rituals involving us Gentiles I thought since a good planet/star opportunity has presented itself that we begin to give some of our focus to attacking the kikes through with rituals aimed at attacking their sexuality. They have done so much damage to our people that it is time for us to return the favor. This ritual series is going to have at least five rituals over an unspecified period of time.

Purpose of Ritual

The purpose of this ritual will be aimed at the destruction of jewish male reproductivity

Time/Date/Reason

This ritual will take place on Friday August 31st 2012 during the hours of Venus. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Pices giving us the following benefits

Drugs (unnatural destroys natural), self-undoing, deception (blind jews to what is coming about), sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings.

August 31st falls on a Friday which is ruled by Venus, giving us the following benefits.

Venus diseases- venereal disease (STD's are linked to infertility), blood diseases (many of which are linked to infertility), kidney disease (linked to infertility in several ways), Measels (can sometimes cause infertility) and other diseases that can or do cause infertility.

Venus rules over- Sexual intercourse

Additional Energies- On this day the moon will not only be in Pices but the moon will be full, giving us even stronger energies on this night.

Runes to Be Used In The Ritual

1.Fehu- controls fertility, binds an enemy

2.Uruz- destroy, sexual potency

3.Thurisaz- render enemy defenseless

4.Gebo-Sexual energies, sex magic, binding an enemy

5.Ingwaz- deprive a man of his masculinity, deprive a male of his life force (sperm is pure life force)

Additional Runes

1.Isa- Binding, prevent from happening, preventing any action. When Gebo and Isa are used together the energy is greatly strengthened.

Ritual Affirmations To Be Used

Ritual Affirmation- All present and future jewish men are becoming sterile immediately and for all eternity

Runic Affirmation- The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to completely and totally ensure that all present and future jewish men become sterile immediately and for all eternity.

Sigil- The sigil for this ritual will be that of a binding sigil. If

I may I would like to use "IndigoNation" destruction sigil which contains three circles instead of the usual two.

As I said there will be three circles, one large one on the outside, another smaller one within the large one, and lastly a third small circle in the center.

In-between the outer and second circle place four Isa runes, one on top, one on bottom, one on left and one on right.

In-between the second and third circles place the other five runes and place enough of each to ensure they completely surround the space in-between the two circles.

In the center of the sigil (center of third circle) place the star of david (jewish star) and on top of the star place the five runes so they cover the star completely.

Ritual Declaration

Ever since the day the earth and all of nature was cursed with the degrading presence of the cowardly weakling known as the jew they have spread their seed so their numbers will grow and at the same time have polluted all that was pure and natural within our world, including our once great Gentile species.

Through their ability to reproduce and mate with our fellow Gentiles, the jew has poisoned our Gentile people and spawned creatures that should never see the light of day, creatures that have found their way into top controlling positions within our society, fulfilling their plan as well as the plan of their revolting reptilian masters to destroy our society and our fellow Gentiles until there is nothing left but a "one" race that is even more revolting than the jew themselves.

For far too long the jew was allowed to commit such crimes against the earth, as in creating abomination after abomination that went against the laws of nature. NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall infiltrate, NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall destroy, NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to create that of which goes against nature, NO LONGER SHALL JEWS BE ALLOWED TO REPRODUCE AT ALL, FOR ALL ETERNITY!!!!.

I (state your full name) proclaim here tonight in front of Satan and all the Powers of Hell that no Jew will know the gift of reproduction, and through the energies I raise here tonight and the eternal outcome I seek, the Jewish race shall be NO MORE!!!

Hail Satan

Hail Beelzebub

Hail Astaroth

Hail Azazel

Hail Lilith

Heil Hitler

Heil Heinrich Himmler

Hail To All the Gods of Hell

Hail To Hells Army

The Ritual

1. Before beginning the ritual make sure to cleanse and empower your aura and energies. You can cleanse your aura by engulfing yourself with white-gold energy and affirming your aura is cleansed of all negative energies. To empower your energies the alternate nostril breathing or breath of fire can be done.
2. Next cleanse your ritual area of any conflicting energies, this can be done by engulfing your ritual area with Satanic vibrant blue flames and affirming your ritual area is cleansed of all past energies.
3. Now open your ritual as you would any other either with the standard ritual found on the JoS or the opening ritual found on HP Vovim's website.
4. Read your ritual declaration with intent and know what you are saying is coming into reality
5. Burn the ritual declaration or save it until the end to burn it along with the sigil at the same time
6. Place the sigil on your altar and begin by repeating the ritual affirmation nine times while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray color.
7. Begin with the rune Fehu. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Fehu runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.
8. Move onto the rune Uruz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Uruz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.
9. Move onto the rune Thurisaz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Thurisaz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color

10. Move onto the rune Gebo. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Gebo runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color

11. Move onto the rune Ingwaz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Ingwaz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color

12. Move onto the rune Isa. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Isa runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color

13. It is now time to make a sacrifice to ensure our goals are received. During this step take a sterilized needle, razor, or whatever you prefer. Make a small cut on your left index finger and trace the rune of Isa over the sigil. While doing so vibrate Isa nine times, while vibrating see the Isa rune that you traced in a black energy.

Afterwards further incite that the energy within your blood is binding Jewish men to becoming sterile. "Through my blood and therefore through my energies that outweigh that of the Jews, I (state your full name) am ensuring that all present and future Jewish men become sterile for all eternity"

14. Now write the ritual affirmation on the back of the sigil and meditate and see the desired outcome for as long as you like but for at least a few minutes

15. Burn the sigil and repeat the ritual affirmation as many times as needed until the flames are burned out.

VERY IMPORTANT - After you close the ritual take a few minutes and thoroughly cleanse your aura and it is wise to raise your energy too.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 17 From: Light Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Yeah lol You might to take this in a funny way because it is kind of funny. I never want to go to sleep. I want to keep going. Because for me when i go to sleep means i have redo everything again tomorrow, it literally feels like that. Sometimes here in the forums i get motivation which keeps me going. This might have nothing to do with the topic but that is just how i feel every day.

Hail Satan!

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, August 28, 2012 8:01 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

I just want to add something about the tiredness and depression. I had depression very severe depression for many many years my body was not effected as much it was a tiredness in the mind. I was completely unmotivated, drained. BUT my body I could walk miles and miles, lift weights stay awake for days. I was on auto pilot. Now when I dedicated to Satan and began power meditation and void meditation and I asked Satan for help this has changed. Now my mind is energised and go go go I have so many new things I want to do and ideas coming all the time my mind hardly seems to shut down. I don't have that depressive feeling in my mind,

Im not sad and hopeless. I have bad days occasionally but not every day anymore and they don't last long. However my body gets tired more easily. I have less physical energy. After a really good meditation I get pumped up and can get out and about easier, but I crash again after a few days. But my mind doesn't. There was a point last year before I dedicated I was planning a suicide I got that bad. I couldn't see the point anymore I was so fed up. This was not long before I found the JOS. I firmly believe Satan, finding all this literally saved my life.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

>

> Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

>>

>> Some things I need to add here:

>>

>> Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

>>

>> Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

>>

>> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> >

> > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our > > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > >

> > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > >

> > >

> > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > >

> > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > >

> > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > >

> > > Intense heat or cold

> > >

> > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > >

> > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > >

> > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > >

> > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > >

> > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > >

> > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > >

> > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > >

> > > Digestive system problems

> > >

>>> Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

>>>

>>> Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

>>>

>>> Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

>>>

>>> Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

>>>

>>> Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

>>>

>>> Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

>>>

>>> Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

>>>

>>> Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

>>>

>>> Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

>>>

>>> Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

>>>

>>> Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

>>>

>>> Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

>>>

>>> Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

>>>

>>> Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

>>>

>>> 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

>>>

>>> Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

>>>

>>> Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

>>> [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

>>>

>>> Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

>>>

>>> Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

>>>

>>> Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

>>>

>>> The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

>>>

>>>

>>> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 18 From: Kael Meier Date: 8/30/2012

Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

I'm having some of the symptoms already, I didn't think my serpent would rise this fast.

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, August 28, 2012 6:01:34 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

I just want to add something about the tiredness and depression. I had depression very severe depression for many many years my body was not effected as much it was a tiredness in the mind. I was completely unmotivated, drained. BUT my body I could walk miles and miles, lift weights stay awake for days. I was on auto pilot. Now when I dedicated to Satan and began power meditation and void meditation and I asked Satan for help this has changed. Now my mind is energised and go go go I have so many new things I want to do and ideas coming all the time my mind hardly seems to shut down. I don't have that depressive feeling in my mind, Im not sad and hopeless. I have bad days occasionally but not every day anymore and they don't last long. However my body gets tired more easily. I have less physical energy. After a really good meditation I get pumped up and can get out and about easier, but I crash again after a few days. But my mind doesn't. There was a point last year before I dedicated I was planning a suicide I got that bad. I couldn't see the point anymore I was so fed up. This was not long before I found the JOS. I firmly believe Satan, finding all this literally saved my life.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at

one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

>

> Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? I've been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong as well.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

>>

>> Some things I need to add here:

>>

>> Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

>>

>> Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

>>

>> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>>

>>

>> --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. Always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions

create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our >>> spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

>>>

>>> Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

>>>

>>>

>>> Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

>>>

>>> Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

>>>

>>> Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

>>>

>>> Intense heat or cold

>>>

>>> Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

>>>

>>> Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

>>>

>>> Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

>>>

>>> Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

>>>

>>> Intensified or diminished sexual desires

>>>

>>> Headaches, pressures within the skull

>>>

>>> Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

>>>

>>> Digestive system problems

>>>

>>> Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

>>>

>>> Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

>>>

>>> Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

>>>

>>> Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

>>>

>>> Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or

like ringing in the ears.

>>>

>>> Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

>>>

>>> Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

>>>

>>> Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

>>>

>>> Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

>>>

>>> Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

>>>

>>> Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

>>>

>>> Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

>>>

>>> Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

>>>

>>> Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

>>>

>>> 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

>>>

>>> Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

>>>

>>> Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

>>> [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

>>>

>>> Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

>>>

>>> Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

>>>

>>> Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

>>>

>>> The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they

will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

>>>

>>>

>>> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 19 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiri

I hope I didn't give the impression I was against vets or doctors with my response to your common sense post, just after having bad experiences I am extra carefull and take nothing for granted. I think the bad practitioners are not everywhere and most times they go out of their way to help. But for us we do need to be more carefull. I don't want to see any of our Brothers and Sisters or their animal family harmed.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> The post I made about 'common sense,' I certainly wasn't trying to discourage anyone from seeking proper medical care. Using common sense includes much, much more than just medical care.

>

> I nearly died in childbirth with my daughter. If I hadn't been in a hospital, both of us would have died. There are many times you can't see something coming, like complications, especially when having a baby. There are all kinds of complications that can occur suddenly and unexpectedly. She was a large baby and her shoulders got stuck and they had to push her back in and turn her. I had no anesthesia [by choice and it was too late when I was pushing her out] and I know the worst pain and from this experience, I learned respect for pain for others.

>

> After she came out, blood was actually spraying out of me like a hose, and one of the nurses right away put an IV into me as I was hemmoraging badly.

> There are other incidents I can note where medical personel including good veteranarians saved lives and I am grateful.

>

> Using common sense is not about being paranoid. This statement is for everyone here. My post was only concerning revealing that you are a Spiritual Satanist in some way, as this can be dangerous, as we are often vehemently discriminated againt. With medical care, it is important to just be like the average person and not attract any unnecessary attention to yourself or loved ones. Ask questions about anything that might concern you about the care, such as why the Dr. is performing this or with administrating drugs, what is it for and why is he/she giving this specific drug to you or the loved one. It is also the law as far as I know that they have to give you information or a print out concerning any side effects of any drugs, what they are used for, and so forth.

>

> As for silver nitrate solution, PKU test and vitamin K, which some of the things they do like this can cause jaundice, you have to approach the staff and sign papers and do this right after the baby is born. Never get openly angry, remain calm and unemotional, but firm and above all,

know your rights. People who get emotional and blurt things out can also be in danger in a hospital, as the staff are usually indoctrinated by the system to right away think someone is crazy and then take action. Just be sool, salm and collected. Know your rights and be firm, and know and understand what you are asking for or declining.

>

> You are safer in a hospital, especially when having babies.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "lydia_666@" <lydia_666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Hospital bills? If Raven is healthy enough, you might want to consider a midwife. Less chance of the doctors putting that mercury-laden stuff in the baby's eyes and everything else they do. Especially if they see your tattoos, and they may discriminate based on your age difference. I don't like the thought of hospitals and their natal care anyway, strangers telling you when you can and can not see your own baby. You guys will have the opportunity soon to do the moon square, if you read my post on ideal times for the squares. The moon square will help with the pregnancy and labor. Also, Pazuzu is the Demon to summon for women giving birth, fyi :)

> > >

> > > Hail Father Satan!

> > >

> > > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I did the material version to help our finances for having our new baby. All I am doing is visualizing greenish/gold energy around me and seeing us pay our hospital bills and buy things for the baby's room.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 20 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

I had to take off my favourite ring which I don't like doing my baphomet ring I got a really bad blister type of reaction under it (its sterling silver so shouldnt be the metal and I have worn it for ages) skin heats up and gets moist I do have sensitive skin anyway always have been prone to heat rashes etc. My hormones are playing up, but not consistant seem to have the opposite problem or an imbalance libido comes strong and then dissapears for ages.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Don't feel alone Serpentfire. We are going through this as commrades in folk. My skin too got really screwd up. My scalp becomes very dry and my whole back is like I have had lava bursting ance looking marks. But these are more like burns. Inflammations. These go away, heal and they may be coming back again. Much fire element in the body and much natural heat or

hormones [from increased sexual desire] can have such outcome. You shouldn't look at this like its some sort of sickness, its just the bioelectricity/heat increasing.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> > My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

> >

> > Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

> >

> > Hail Satan!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Some things I need to add here:

> > >

> > > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> > >

> > > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> > > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > > >

> > > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > > >

> > > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > > >

> > > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > > >

> > > > Intense heat or cold

> > > >

> > > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > > >

> > > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > > >

> > > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > > >

> > > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > > >

> > > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > > >

> > > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > > >

> > > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > > >

> > > > Digestive system problems

> > > >

> > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> > > >

> > > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> > > >

> > > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> > > >

> > > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> > > >

> > > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> > > >

> > > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> > > >

> > > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> > > >

> > > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

> > > >

> > > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> > > >

> > > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> > > >

> > > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> > > >

> > > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> > > >

> > > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> > > >

> > > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> > > >

> > > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> > > >

> > > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> > > >

> > > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > > >

> > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > > >

> > > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > > >

> > > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > > >

> > > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 21 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Maybe because more and more people are coming to Satan than ever the energy pool is increasing faster and thus effecting us in things happening quicker I don't know just a thought.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> I'm having some of the symptoms already, I didn't think my serpent would rise this fast.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, August 28, 2012 6:01:34 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

>

>

> Â

> I just want to add something about the tiredness and depression. I had depression very severe depression for many many years my body was not effected as much it was a tiredness in the mind. I was completely un-motivated, drained. BUT my body I could walk miles and miles, lift weights stay awake for days. I was on auto pilot. Now when I dedicated to Satan and began power meditation and void meditation and I asked Satan for help this has changed. Now my mind is energised and go go go I have so many new things I want to do and ideas coming all the time my mind hardly seems to shut down. I don't have that depressive feeling in my mind, Im not sad and hopeless. I have bad days occasionally but not every day anymore and they don't last long. However my body gets tired more easily. I have less physical energy. After a

really good meditation I get pumped up and can get out and about easier, but I crash again after a few days. But my mind doesn't.

> There was a point last year before I dedicated I was planning a suicide I got that bad. I couldn't see the point anymore I was so fed up. This was not long before I found the JOS. I firmly believe Satan, finding all this literally saved my life.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who

> are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> > My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

> >

> > Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? I've been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong as well.

> >

> > Hail Satan!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Some things I need to add here:

> > >

> > > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> > >

> > > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are

> our

> > > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > > >

> > > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > > >

> > > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > > >

> > > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > > >

> > > > Intense heat or cold

> > > >

> > > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > > >

> > > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > > >

> > > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > > >

> > > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > > >

> > > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > > >

> > > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > > >

- > > > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest
- > > > >
- > > > > Digestive system problems
- > > > >
- > > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)
- > > > >
- > > > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)
- > > > >
- > > > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression
- > > > >
- > > > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs
- > > > >
- > > > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.
- > > > >
- > > > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating
- > > > >
- > > > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)
- > > > >
- > > > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.
- > > > >
- > > > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion
- > > > >
- > > > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers
- > > > >
- > > > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.
- > > > >
- > > > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)
- > > > >
- > > > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness
- > > > >
- > > > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.
- > > > >
- > > > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.
- > > > >
- > > > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.
- > > > >
- > > > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action.

One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > > >

> > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > > >

> > > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > > >

> > > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > > >

> > > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 22 From: blackkat_411 Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

..>Hail Satan!! This is funny, because just a few months ago i also had to take off a ring {sterling silver} that i had not taken off for 5 years. It was the same thing, a blistery sort of red skin underneath, but only under the face of the ring{which is a pheonix} not under the band part. @hoodedcobra Thanks, now i know why.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I had to take off my favourite ring which I don't like doing my baphomet ring I got a really bad blister type of reaction under it (its sterling silver so shouldnt be the metal and I have worn it for ages) skin heats up and gets moist I do have sensitive skin anyway always have been prone to heat rashes etc. My hormones are playing up, but not consistant seem to have the opposite problem or an imbalance libido comes strong and then dissapears for ages.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Don't feel alone Serpentfire. We are going through this as commrades in folk. My skin too got really screwd up. My scalp becomes very dry and my whole back is like I have had lava bursting ance looking marks. But these are more like burns. Inflammations. These go away, heal and they may be coming back again. Much fire element in the body and much natural heat or hormones [from increased sexual desire] can have such outcome. You shouldn't look at this like its some sort of sickness, its just the bioelectricity/heat increasing.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> > > My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

> > >

> > > Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Some things I need to add here:

> > > >

> > > > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> > > >

> > > > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> > > >

> > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> > > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > > >

> > > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > > >

> > > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > > >

> > > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > > >

> > > > Intense heat or cold

> > > >

> > > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > > >

> > > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > > >

> > > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > > >

> > > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > > >

> > > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > > >

> > > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > > >

> > > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > > >

> > > > Digestive system problems

> > > >

> > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> > > >

> > > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> > > >

> > > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> > > >

> > > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> > > >

> > > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> > > >

> > > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> > > >

> > > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> > > >

> > > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

> > > >

> > > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> > > >

> > > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> > > >

> > > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> > > >

> > > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> > > >

> > > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> > > >

> > > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> > > >

> > > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> > > >

> > > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> > > >

> > > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > > >

> > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > > >

> > > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > > >

> > > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > > >

> > > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 23 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Yes that is where mine is. I have had these little blisters before under rings, if my skin gets damp and they rub a bit but they usually clear up quick. I have had this ring many months on the same finger with no problem none of my other fingers with rings have a problem.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! This is funny, because just a few months ago i also had to take off a ring {sterling silver} that i had not taken off for 5 years. It was the same thing, a blistery sort of red skin underneath, but only under the face of the ring{which is a pheonix} not under the band part. @hoodedcobra Thanks, now i know why.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > I had to take off my favourite ring which I don't like doing my baphomet ring I got a really bad blister type of reaction under it (its sterling silver so shouldnt be the metal and I have worn it for ages) skin heats up and gets moist I do have sensitive skin anyway always have been prone to heat rashes etc. My hormones are playing up, but not consistant seem to have the opposite problem or an imbalance libido comes strong and then dissapears for ages.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Don't feel alone Serpentfire. We are going through this as commrades in folk. My skin too got really screwd up. My scalp becomes very dry and my whole back is like I have had lava bursting ance looking marks. But these are more like burns. Inflammations. These go away, heal and they may be coming back again. Much fire element in the body and much natural heat or hormones [from increased sexual desire] can have such outcome. You shouldn't look at this like

its some sort of sickness, its just the bioelectricity/heat increasing.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> > > > My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

> > > >

> > > > Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Some things I need to add here:

> > > > >

> > > > > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> > > > >

> > > > > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> > > > >

> > > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> > > > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > > > >

> > > > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > > > >

> > > > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > > > >

> > > > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > > > >

> > > > > Intense heat or cold

> > > > >

> > > > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > > > >

> > > > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > > > >

> > > > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > > > >

> > > > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > > > >

> > > > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > > > >

> > > > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > > > >

> > > > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > > > >

> > > > > Digestive system problems

> > > > >

> > > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> > > > >

> > > > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> > > > >

> > > > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> > > > >

> > > > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> > > > >

> > > > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> > > > >

> > > > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> > > > >

> > > > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> > > > >

> > > > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

> > > > >

> > > > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> > > > >

> > > > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> > > > >

> > > > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> > > > >

> > > > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> > > > >

> > > > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> > > > >

> > > > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> > > > >

> > > > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> > > > >

> > > > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> > > > >

> > > > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > > > >

> > > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve

pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > > > >

> > > > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > > > >

> > > > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > > > >

> > > > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 24 From: Kael Meier Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Can't rings cause blisters upon their own if they don't let air in?

Hail Satan!

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, August 30, 2012 8:26:33 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

..>Hail Satan!! This is funny, because just a few months ago i also had to take off a ring {sterling silver} that i had not taken off for 5 years. It was the same thing, a blistery sort of red skin underneath, but only under the face of the ring{which is a pheonix} not under the band part. @hoodedcobra Thanks, now i know why.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I had to take off my favourite ring which I don't like doing my baphomet ring I got a really bad blister type of reaction under it (its sterling silver so shouldnt be the metal and I have worn it for ages) skin heats up and gets moist I do have sensitive skin anyway always have been prone to heat rashes etc. My hormones are playing up, but not consistant seem to have the opposite problem or an imbalance libido comes strong and then dissapears for ages.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>>

>> Don't feel alone Serpentfire. We are going through this as comrades in folk. My skin too got really screwed up. My scalp becomes very dry and my whole back is like I have had lava bursting and looking marks. But these are more like burns. Inflammations. These go away, heal and they may be coming back again. Much fire element in the body and much natural heat or hormones [from increased sexual desire] can have such outcome. You shouldn't look at this like its some sort of sickness, its just the bioelectricity/heat increasing.

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>>

>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

>>> My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

>>>

>>> Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

>>>

>>> Hail Satan!

>>>

>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Some things I need to add here:

>>>>

>>>> Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

>>>>

>>>> Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

>>>>

>>>> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>>>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our >>>>> spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

>>>>>

>>>>> Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

>>>>>

>>>>> Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

>>>>>

>>>>> Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

>>>>>

>>>>> Intense heat or cold

>>>>>

>>>>> Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

>>>>>

>>>>> Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

>>>>>

>>>>> Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

>>>>>

>>>>> Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

>>>>>

>>>>> Intensified or diminished sexual desires

>>>>>

>>>>> Headaches, pressures within the skull

>>>>>

>>>>> Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

>>>>>

>>>>> Digestive system problems

>>>>>

>>>>> Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

>>>>>

>>>>> Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

>>>>>

>>>>> Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

>>>>>

>>>>> Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

>>>>>

>>>>> Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

>>>>>

>>>>> Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

>>>>>

>>>>> Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

>>>>>

>>>>> Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

>>>>>

>>>>> Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

>>>>>

>>>>> Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

>>>>>

>>>>> Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

>>>>>

>>>>> Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

>>>>>

>>>>> Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

>>>>>

>>>>> Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

>>>>>

>>>>> 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

>>>>>

>>>>> Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

>>>>>

>>>>> Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

>>>>> [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

>>>>>

>>>>> Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

>>>>>

>>>>> Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

>>>>>

>>>>> Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

>>>>>

>>>>> The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>>>>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 25 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 8/31/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Yes, but I have worn rings for years tighter than this one I have had occasional itches and rubs mainly in summer when I sweat a lot but its winter here. I have been getting really itchy all over aswell in bed I woke up a while ago hot and itchy. I am paying more attention to wether I get hotter or itch more after a strong meditation. I have always been prone to skin issues so I can't say for certain. If it gets worse or better as I progress time will tell.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> Can't rings cause blisters upon their own if they don't let air in?

>

> Hail Satan!

>

>

>

>

>

> _____

> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, August 30, 2012 8:26:33 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

>

>

> Â

> ..>Hail Satan!! This is funny, because just a few months ago i also had to take off a ring {sterling silver} that i had not taken off for 5 years. It was the same thing, a blistery sort of red skin underneath, but only under the face of the ring{which is a pheonix} not under the band part. @hoodedcobra Thanks, now i know why.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > I had to take off my favourite ring which I don't like doing my baphomet ring I got a really bad blister type of reaction under it (its sterling silver so shouldnt be the metal and I have worn it for ages) skin heats up and gets moist I do have sensitive skin anyway always have been prone to heat rashes etc. My hormones are playing up, but not consistant seem to have the opposite problem or an imbalance libido comes strong and then dissapears for ages.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Don't feel alone Serpentfire. We are going through this as commrades in folk. My skin too got really screwd up. My scalp becomes very dry and my whole back is like I have had lava bursting ance looking marks. But these are more like burns. Inflammations. These go away, heal and they may be coming back again. Much fire element in the body and much natural heat or hormones [from increased sexual desire] can have such outcome. You shouldn't look at this like its some sort of sickness, its just the bioelectricity/heat increasing.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people

> who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always sheild myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> > > > My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

> > > >

> > > > Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painfull, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? Ive been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painfull breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong aswell.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > Some things I need to add here:

> > > > >

> > > > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> > > > >

> > > > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> > > > >

> > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons

> are our

> > > > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > > > >

> > > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > > > >

> > > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > > > >

> > > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > > > >

> > > > > Intense heat or cold

> > > > >

> > > > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > > > >

> > > > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > > > >

> > > > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > > > >

> > > > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > > > >

> > > > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > > > >

> > > > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > > > >

> > > > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > > > >

> > > > > Digestive system problems

> > > > >

> > > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> > > > >

> > > > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> > > > >

> > > > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> > > > >

> > > > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> > > > >

> > > > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> > > > >

> > > > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> > > > >

> > > > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> > > > >

> > > > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

> > > > >

> > > > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> > > > >

> > > > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> > > > >

> > > > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> > > > >

> > > > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> > > > >

> > > > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> > > > >

> > > > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> > > > >

> > > > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> > > > >

> > > > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> > > > >

> > > > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > > > >

> > > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > > > >

> > > > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > > > >

> > > > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > > > >

> > > > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 26 From: blackkat_411 Date: 8/31/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

..>Hail Satan!! For people who are prone to skin irritations, allergy to certain metals..{ex.-some people cannot wear gold jewelry..}and in hot climates when a person tends to sweat more..and so forth. But, I

personally have worn that particular ring for 5 years straight without ever taking it off, and with no problem whatsoever. This ring is a pheonix, which to me is symbolic of when i first started my journey in finding what SS was, and being 'reborn' from the ashes of xianity to Satanism and the Truth. Serpentfire's ring happens to be a baphomet, again symbolic of Satan. That's why i saw a connection right away. I think hoodedcobra's explanation about bio-electricity is good.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> Can't rings cause blisters upon their own if they don't let air in?

>

> Hail Satan!

>

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, August 30, 2012 8:26:33 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

>

>

> Å

> ..>Hail Satan!! This is funny, because just a few months ago i also had to take off a ring {sterling silver} that i had not taken off for 5 years. It was the same thing, a blistery sort of red skin underneath, but only under the face of the ring{which is a pheonix} not under the band part. @hoodedcobra Thanks, now i know why.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > I had to take off my favourite ring which I don't like doing my baphomet ring I got a really bad blister type of reaction under it (its sterling silver so shouldnt be the metal and I have worn it for ages) skin heats up and gets moist I do have sensitive skin anyway always have been prone to heat rashes etc. My hormones are playing up, but not consistant seem to have the opposite problem or an imbalance libido comes strong and then dissapears for ages.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Don't feel alone Serpentfire. We are going through this as commrades in folk. My skin too got really screwd up. My scalp becomes very dry and my whole back is like I have had lava bursting ance looking marks. But these are more like burns. Inflammations. These go away, heal and they may be coming back again. Much fire element in the body and much natural heat or hormones [from increased sexual desire] can have such outcome. You shouldn't look at this like its some sort of sickness, its just the bioelectricity/heat increasing.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Thankyou very much for this sermon it has just cleared up some of my concerns and answered some questions I had. I have been having many of those symptoms and thought I was going mad at one point. I actually thought some of them I had were due to me screwing things up or that I had done something wrong. I meditate every day, some days more than

others, some days I just can't seem to get into it well, I still try but I start getting stressed over it. Then all of a sudden it comes very easily again and I have a big energy rush then nothing much happens for a while. I go from really up to having crashes libido up and down like a yoyo, the twitches in the fingers the floating feelings, pressure in my head sometimes I feel like energy is rising above my crown and pushing down on top of me. Sometimes I feel nothing at all. I do have other things on my plate taking a lot of energy to deal with which doesn't help mentally ill family member even other people

> who are not as sensitive get tired around her. I always shield myself as best as I can but shit happens.

> > > > My skin breaking out I wouldn't even have thought that was related if you had not mentioned it.

> > > >

> > > > Is it at all common for menstrual cycles to get messed up? Be more painful, heavy bleeding or anything else that feels out of normal? I've been taking note of when my energy seems to be up and down and I thought it was to do with hormones? I seem to get emotional more easily I would have passed it off as a hormone thing. I have always had painful breasts and bloating within a week before my period but now it seems to be lasting longer and PMS symptoms seem to be kicking in sooner. My sleeping pattern just goes really wrong as well.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Some things I need to add here:

> > > > >

> > > > > Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

> > > > >

> > > > > Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

> > > > >

> > > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. Always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and

some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons

> are our

> > > > > spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

> > > > >

> > > > > Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

> > > > >

> > > > > Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

> > > > >

> > > > > Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

> > > > >

> > > > > Intense heat or cold

> > > > >

> > > > > Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

> > > > >

> > > > > Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

> > > > >

> > > > > Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

> > > > >

> > > > > Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

> > > > >

> > > > > Intensified or diminished sexual desires

> > > > >

> > > > > Headaches, pressures within the skull

> > > > >

> > > > > Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

> > > > >

> > > > > Digestive system problems

> > > > >

> > > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

> > > > >

> > > > > Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

> > > > >

> > > > > Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

> > > > >

> > > > > Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

> > > > >

> > > > > Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

> > > > >

> > > > > Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

> > > > >

> > > > > Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

> > > > >

> > > > > Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

> > > > >

> > > > > Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

> > > > >

> > > > > Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

> > > > >

> > > > > Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

> > > > >

> > > > > Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

> > > > >

> > > > > Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

> > > > >

> > > > > Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

> > > > >

> > > > > 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

> > > > >

> > > > > Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

> > > > >

> > > > > Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> > > > > [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

> > > > >

> > > > > Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

> > > > >

> > > > > Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

> > > > >

> > > > > Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

> > > > >

> > > > > The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 27	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/1/2012
Subject: Too Much Serpentine Energy?			

Just offer any extra energy that is making you uncomfortable to the Powers of Hell. It is needed, and much like performing spiritual warfare rituals. Offer it to Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 28	From: Don	Date: 9/1/2012
Subject: Catholic Priest Defends Pedophiles			

Catholic Priest Defends Pedophiles

Check the video at the linke, he even defends Jerry Sandusky who sexually abuse dozens of kids for years.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/08/29/father-benedict-groeschel-teens-seduce-\priests_n_1840900.html

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 29	From: Don	Date: 9/2/2012
Subject: Atheism Thread			

Yes a certian ideology has become tacked on the simple fact a person does not believe in any God. Atheism is simply just lack of belief in a God nothing more. But its been purposely turned into a idealogical movement designed to push liberal or secular xian value system. Which is hypocritical as its not based upon anything real and the very theistic [xian god] principal that animates those values they rejected as fictional, are created upon. But want to parade it around in a secular model as some truthism. Dawkin's is calling himself a "cultural christian." lol

So atheism as we have it is a modern situation. The ancient world was built upon the religion we today call Spiritual Satanism. The oldest texts known are the Veda's the first being the Rig Veda in which Agni [Satan] is honored in the first set of hymns.etc:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

It was noted in the sanskirt texts that up upon till the last age, humans talked with the Gods face to face still. As the psychic centers of their minds where still open to the astral and the rulers where still beings who worked on 100 percent of their minds not 5 percent like people today.

From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com
Sent: Sunday, September 2, 2012 2:48:35 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satanism and Atheism

For more info on what I said, read this highly informative post here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/52772>

--- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@...> wrote:

>

> Also not all atheists are the same like us, in fact many of them are secular christians. They follow christian morals from the sermon in the mount while not believing at xian entities. Most liberals are like that, liberals are secular christians where they follow the teachings of communism as stated in the bible sermon on the mount about turning the other cheek, loving their enemies, thinking all are "equals" (which is a vicious lie made up by kikes) and the best elements of society should be destroyed so that everyone is "equal" (of course they always mean equality towards the bottom and making the better ones worse, and not the opposite) e.t.c. This is no different than the xian teachings or Marxism (xianity and communism are kike twins as it's been said). Communists is atheists, but their ideology is no different than the teachings of jewsus in the bible.

>

> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "Samantha" <samy_walia@> wrote:

> >

> > Hi :) I just read on the site that Satanism predates all other religions, so i just wanna ask....does it predate atheism too? Its not technically a religion, just non-believers. But inspite of that, I have noticed that the two share many similar views on The Xtian Church, Islam,etc. I have atheist friends. One even added me as a member of his atheist page. I couldn't help but see how Atheism and Satanism values overlap in so many areas. We want world peace, humanity and we believe in individualism. So does Atheism, only difference is it is devoid of any supernatural connection, only science, which again overlaps with us as we also believe in the benefits of science. So I'm confused here. What does Satan think of Atheists? Does he look upon them in anger as he looks upon the Xtians?

> >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 30	From: totenkopf18	Date: 9/3/2012
Subject: Political prisoner UK			

A young NS activist serving an indeterminate prison sentence in the UK has asked if there are any spiritually aware NS Satanist females would be interested in corresponding.

Please contact for further details.

88/666

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 31	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/3/2012
Subject: Anti-Christ			

Some of you already know who our Anti-Christ is. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus and is now in another dimension under the direct protection of Satan and the Powers of Hell. He will be coming back here when the time is right. I also know that some of you have already met with him on the astral. Because we are not yet free to be open and are still very much persecuted, he will be operating from the astral.

For those of you who are strong, dedicated Nazis here and who are totally open, and in full accordance with Satan's desires, our Anti-Christ may meet with you and give you certain assignments to work on to advance our cause. This is only for those of you who are ok with this and open and who want to work like this.

Most of the High Ranking Nazis who have passed on are in spirit form in Hell. If you are a strong dedicated National Socialist, and are open to and have a desire to serve in this area, you may be approached on the astral. Note that any one who meets with you on the astral will be accompanied by a Demon and the Demon will be directly involved should you agree to work on a project.

I made this post for only those of you who WANT this. Satan only chooses a select few for meeting and working with our Leaders. In addition, you must be psychically advanced enough and open. Remember...always work in silence and in secret, and above all, make sure you complete any project you agree to. Demons are a wonderful help with this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 32	From: darrklady13	Date: 9/7/2012
Subject: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY			

I've been a member here for 6 yrs now. I need to say this, that THIS GROUP, THIS ORGANIZATION, IS THE BEST, MOST BENEFICIAL SATANIC ORGANIZATION AND SYSTEM OF PRACTICE THAT HELPS ONE FIND A WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH ENKI AND THE GODS.

I am on Facebook, and there are many MANY Satanic groups out there that try to start their own ways of practice. I know that some of them are successful, but MOST OF THEM are tainted and corrupted with Jewish filth.

I have seen a group that is organized by Diane Vera, and she is known to criticize the JoS groups. Of course, she is a Jew.

Reading over her postings of a "theistic" Satanic group, she basically state that they don't KNOW if the Daemons are real, but that they CAN and have been known to make contact with humans.

Really???? HOW FUCKIN TWISTED IS THAT?

So these jews are trying to attract large numbers of people....and want to "include" everyone. So of course there are those who have not had communication with Gods, so this organization wants to include them as well...basically, LeVayans, Athiests., those seeking and not finding...you know the deal.

Like Satanic Communists. LOL

There is also one member on FB, who isn't on my friends list, but who wishes to be....his name is Mattia Marino.

If anyone here is on FB, watch out for this guy as he is a true enemy. He is in league with Diane Vera, and they love to lead gentiles astray.

He makes it his "mission", to discredit the JoS, and "educate" others.

He goes so far as to criticize not only our organization, but to criticize Maxine's own husband, and other members within our groups.

Yesterday he was not so lucky, as I did challenge him in his criticisms of our group, which he had posted in ANOTHER Satanic group. Today, he was booted out of this particular Satanic group, for "criticizing the JoS", by the administrator of that group.

I have so much love for this group, and the Gods, and the LOYAL members in it. THANK YOU MAXINE, for creating this, and teaching us the TRUE WAY to find relationships with the Gods, and loving Satan Himself. Really Maxine, I CANNOT thank you enough!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 33 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/7/2012
Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY

They don't 'know' if the Gods are real? Well doesn't that just say it all, one day they will find out just how REAL THEY ARE!!!

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>

> I've been a member here for 6 yrs now. I need to say this, that THIS GROUP, THIS ORGANIZATION, IS THE BEST, MOST BENEFICIAL SATANIC ORGANIZATION AND SYSTEM OF PRACTICE THAT HELPS ONE FIND A WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH ENKI AND THE GODS.

>

> I am on Facebook, and there are many MANY Satanic groups out there that try to start their own ways of practice. I know that some of them are successful, but MOST OF THEM are tainted and corrupted with Jewish filth.

>

> I have seen a group that is organized by Diane Vera, and she is known to criticize the JoS groups. Of course, she is a Jew.

> Reading over her postings of a "theistic" Satanic group, she basically states that they don't KNOW if the Daemons are real, but that they CAN and have been known to make contact with humans.

> Really???? HOW FUCKIN TWISTED IS THAT?

>

> So these Jews are trying to attract large numbers of people....and want to "include" everyone. So of course there are those who have not had communication with Gods, so this organization wants to include them as well...basically, LeVayans, Athiests., those seeking and not finding...you know the deal.

>

> Like Satanic Communists. LOL

>

> There is also one member on FB, who isn't on my friends list, but who wishes to be....his name is Mattia Marino.

>

> If anyone here is on FB, watch out for this guy as he is a true enemy. He is in league with Diane Vera, and they love to lead gentiles astray.

> He makes it his "mission", to discredit the JoS, and "educate" others.

> He goes so far as to criticize not only our organization, but to criticize Maxine's own husband,

and other members within our groups.

> Yesterday he was not so lucky, as I did challenge him in his criticisms of our group, which he had posted in ANOTHER Satanic group. Today, he was booted out of this particular Satanic group, for "criticizing the JoS", by the administrator of that group.

>

> I have so much love for this group, and the Gods, and the LOYAL members in it. THANK YOU MAXINE, for creating this, and teaching us the TRUE WAY to find relationships with the Gods, and loving Satan Himself.

> Really Maxine, I CANNOT thank you enough!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 34 From: firebird894 Date: 9/7/2012

Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY

Thing is with these people when they can't win and get their way, they resort to all manner of petty personal 'attacks' ridiculous arguments they can't produce evidence to back their case so they loose it and try to pick holes in the other party even if the holes don't exist. Name calling and slander is another one they pull. they will look for any detail they can use against you. I see it all the time in comments on forums and youtube and you can usually tell when it is a kike.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>

> I've been a member here for 6 yrs now. I need to say this, that THIS GROUP, THIS ORGANIZATION , IS THE BEST, MOST BENEFICIAL SATANIC ORGANIZATION AND SYSTEM OF PRACTICE THAT HELPS ONE FIND A WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH ENKI AND THE GODS.

>

> I am on Facebook, and there are many MANY Satanic groups out there that try to start their own ways of practice. I know that some of them are successful, but MOST OF THEM are tainted and corrupted with Jewish filth.

>

> I have seen a group that is organized by Diane Vera, and she is known to criticize the JoS groups. Of course, she is a Jew.

> Reading over her postings of a "theistic" Satanic group, she basically state that they don't KNOW if the Daemons are real, but that they CAN and have been known to make contact with humans.

> Really????? HOW FUCKIN TWISTED IS THAT?

>

> So these jews are trying to attract large numbers of people....and want to "include" everyone. So of course there are those who have not had communication with Gods, so this organization wants to include them as well...basically, LeVayans, Athiests., those seeking and not finding...you know the deal.

>

> Like Satanic Communists. LOL

>

> There is also one member on FB, who isn't on my friends list, but who wishes to be....his name is Mattia Marino.

>

> If anyone here is on FB, watch out for this guy as he is a true enemy. He is in league with Diane Vera, and they love to lead gentiles astray.

> He makes it his "mission", to discredit the JoS, and "educate' others.

> He goes so far as to criticize not only our organization, but to criticize Maxine's own husband, and other members within our groups.

> Yesterday he was not so lucky, as I did challenge him in his criticisms of our group, which he

had posted in ANOTHER Satanic group. Today, he was booted out of this particular Satanic group, for "criticizing the JoS", by the administrator of that group.

>

> I have so much love for this group, and the Gods, and the LOYAL members in it. THANK YOU MAXINE, for creating this, and teaching us the TRUE WAY to find relationships with the Gods, and loving Satan Himself.

> Really Maxine, I CANNOT thank you enough!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 35 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/7/2012
Subject: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writing this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 36 From: Kael Meier Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Great post, I am working to empower my self and work for the cause, I am in contact with Satan and my guardian demon (Ipos), and he is helping me understand my life and why I exist and what I need to do to move forwards, I am experiencing symptoms of the serpent, my pineal gland is getting very close to being completely opened. I am glad Father Satan and Ipos is in my life (I had the name Anubis flash in my head before I became a Spiritual Satanist, I didn't even know what it meant until I discovered the Joy of Satan.)

And I have seen many things with my magick, my dreams come true and all, I do not understand why people deny this, it's great. It's a lot better than the way I used to live. And I am finally getting answers about my life, I am finally moving forwards. People who deny this, only grant them selves an early death.

Hail Satan!

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
Sent: Friday, September 7, 2012 9:32:10 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Stopping the Medicare shit.

Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writing this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the

Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 37 From: Kael Meier Date: 9/8/2012

Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY

They will! I've experienced their existance and I can say that I can not doubt it, not from all I've experienced. Spiritual Satanism forever!

HAIL SATAN!

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, September 7, 2012 2:56:32 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY

They don't 'know' if the Gods are real? Well doesn't that just say it all, one day they will find out just how REAL THEY ARE!!!

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>

> I've been a member here for 6 yrs now. I need to say this, that THIS GROUP, THIS ORGANIZATION, IS THE BEST, MOST BENEFICIAL SATANIC ORGANIZATION AND SYSTEM OF PRACTICE THAT HELPS ONE FIND A WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH ENKI AND THE GODS.

>

> I am on Facebook, and there are many MANY Satanic groups out there that try to start their own ways of practice. I know that some of them are successful, but MOST OF THEM are tainted and corrupted with Jewish filth.

>

> I have seen a group that is organized by Diane Vera, and she is known to criticize the JoS groups. Of course, she is a Jew.

> Reading over her postings of a "theistic" Satanic group, she basically state that they don't KNOW if the Daemons are real, but that they CAN and have been known to make contact with humans.

> Really???? HOW FUCKIN TWISTED IS THAT?

>

> So these jews are trying to attract large numbers of people....and want to "include" everyone. So of course there are those who have not had communication with Gods, so this organization wants to include them as well...basically, LeVayans, Athiests., those seeking and not finding...you know the deal.

>

- > Like Satanic Communists. LOL
- >
- > There is also one member on FB, who isn't on my friends list, but who wishes to be....his name is Mattia Marino.
- >
- > If anyone here is on FB, watch out for this guy as he is a true enemy. He is in league with Diane Vera, and they love to lead gentiles astray.
- > He makes it his "mission", to discredit the JoS, and "educate" others.
- > He goes so far as to criticize not only our organization, but to criticize Maxine's own husband, and other members within our groups.
- > Yesterday he was not so lucky, as I did challenge him in his criticisms of our group, which he had posted in ANOTHER Satanic group. Today, he was booted out of this particular Satanic group, for "criticizing the JoS", by the administrator of that group.
- >
- > I have so much love for this group, and the Gods, and the LOYAL members in it. THANK YOU MAXINE, for creating this, and teaching us the TRUE WAY to find relationships with the Gods, and loving Satan Himself.
- > Really Maxine, I CANNOT thank you enough!!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 38 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 9/8/2012
 Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

It is posts such as this that make me glad I found this site and the people within it. Thanks for that post as I found it refreshing to hear my own thoughts echo from another. Ave` Satanis,Regie Satanis,Hall Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 39 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/8/2012
 Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

- >
- > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writing this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological

mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 40 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY

They don't believe Our Gods are REAL beings with lives and interests of their own... just some 'force' or thoughtforms floating around the astral waiting for some asshole to call on them wanting this and that and right now and party tricks. Meanwhile the slander and horrible ways they are portrayed and talked about. Imagine your phone was ringing all day and night giving you no peace one stranger after another that doesn't give a shit about you but heard you have magical powers and think they can get you to do things for them. So you ignore them if your really nice and hang the phone up and they turn to the rest of the idiots and say there see? She isn't real she didn't answer me. But too unaware to hear the loud FUCK OFF and the finger giving the salute. And if you get really fed up and someone gets hurt its because your EVIL. Its bullshit.

Sometimes I am just chilling out on my own watching a movie or listening to music and feeling really good and relaxed in a light trance and I have openly invited any Demons to come join me anytime they are welcome. Ive had some really great experiences. Theres a war on as we know and everyone is very busy but they still make time to check in with Us when they can. We don't have to even ask usually. Meditation or relaxation time is usually best because we are most receptive to sense them then. But I have had experiences while walking down the road and during the day doing chores etc. It is harder to focus but sometimes it is just as simple as a 'Hi' or a sign to let me know. I like to think of Satan or a God and visualise them if I have an idea of what they look like or the sigil and just send a nice thought to them. It's great for Us to hear from them but I think they like knowing when we are thinking of Them too. I think it means a lot to them to know we care about Them too.

It would be nice hearing from someone who cares about you even when they don't want something, especially after all the abuse they have had. Most people only try to contact them for a joke or to get something for nothing. Ive been helped so many times without even asking even before I came to Satan. Even when my own human family turned their backs or didn't care times I didn't have a friend on this Earth and someone had my back in those times I just wish I had known sooner.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> They will!Â I've experienced their existance and I can say that I can not doubt it, not from all I've experienced. Spiritual Satanism forever!

>

> HAIL SATAN!

>

>

>

>

> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> Sent: Friday, September 7, 2012 2:56:32 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: I LOVE THIS ORGANIZATION, THIS CHURCH, AND OUR MINISTRY

>

>

> Â

> They don't 'know' if the Gods are real? Well doesn't that just say it all, one day they will find out just how REAL THEY ARE!!!

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:

> >

> > I've been a member here for 6 yrs now. I need to say this, that THIS GROUP, THIS ORGANIZATION, IS THE BEST, MOST BENEFICIAL SATANIC ORGANIZATION AND SYSTEM OF PRACTICE THAT HELPS ONE FIND A WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH ENKI AND THE GODS.

> >

> > I am on Facebook, and there are many MANY Satanic groups out there that try to start their own ways of practice. I know that some of them are successful, but MOST OF THEM are tainted and corrupted with Jewish filth.

> >

> > I have seen a group that is organized by Diane Vera, and she is known to criticize the JoS groups. Of course, she is a Jew.

> > Reading over her postings of a "theistic" Satanic group, she basically states that they don't KNOW if the Daemons are real, but that they CAN and have been known to make contact with humans.

> > Really???? HOW FUCKIN TWISTED IS THAT?

> >

> > So these Jews are trying to attract large numbers of people....and want to "include" everyone. So of course there are those who have not had communication with Gods, so this organization wants to include them as well...basically, LeVayans, Atheists., those seeking and not finding...you know the deal.

> >

> > Like Satanic Communists. LOL

> >

> > There is also one member on FB, who isn't on my friends list, but who wishes to be....his name is Mattia Marino.

> >

> > If anyone here is on FB, watch out for this guy as he is a true enemy. He is in league with Diane Vera, and they love to lead gentiles astray.

> > He makes it his "mission", to discredit the JoS, and "educate" others.

> > He goes so far as to criticize not only our organization, but to criticize Maxine's own husband, and other members within our groups.

> > Yesterday he was not so lucky, as I did challenge him in his criticisms of our group, which he had posted in ANOTHER Satanic group. Today, he was booted out of this particular Satanic group, for "criticizing the JoS", by the administrator of that group.

> >

> > I have so much love for this group, and the Gods, and the LOYAL members in it. THANK YOU MAXINE, for creating this, and teaching us the TRUE WAY to find relationships with the Gods, and loving Satan Himself.

> > Really Maxine, I CANNOT thank you enough!!

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 41 From: Don Danko Date: 9/8/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Aristocracy literally means the rule of the Arya. Within our race its the title for the twice born ones. We had a brief return to Aristocracy in the Third Reich. As for blood lines, its all metagenic.

When a person starts to open the soul they reconnect with their intrinsic divinity and start to understand and feel what it means to be a conscious being, in a conscious universe.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, September 8, 2012 11:16:03 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live,

endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 42 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Thats why the jews rave and rant all the time about how 'in the ancient times there was tyranny'. They fool people and tell them they are free now and that they are living in an age of freedom, but this is a TOTAL lie. People were free back then, the Rulers and Kings ruled through Satan's Serpent. Not through their sole conscience. They had and were receiving knowledge and wisdom from Satan's Serpent thats why Ancient civilizations bloomed so much, gone that far and from scratch became things that even the 'evolved' 'beings' of today can't understand and find out. Today the state of Humanity is of the most degenerate there has been, in a long, long time.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
> Aristocracy literally means the rule of the Arya. Within our race its the title for the twice born ones. We had a brief return to Aristocracy in the Third Reich. As for blood lines,Â its all metagenic.

> Â

> Â

> When a person starts to open the soul they reconnect with their intrinsic divinity and start to understand and feel what it means to be aÂ consciousÂ being,Â in aÂ conscious universe.

> Â

>

>

>

> _____
> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Saturday, September 8, 2012 11:16:03 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works

40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us

> a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 43	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.			

In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a paratise and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardiation and anythin else

that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

>

The ancients had a sense of compassion greater than today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

They loved them enough to set them free.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a parasite and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teaching of keeping these monsters alive with Down syndrome and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self-esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have... This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten Christians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical Christian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because it's a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no fucking reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. It's only very recent that I'm starting to realize this, growing up in a Jew-controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a Jewish-controlled media to tell us how to live, or Jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or Jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that Jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that Jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>>

>> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to Medicare shit. So I'm writing this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastery, do

a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 45 From: Don Danko Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

The very ancient world was ruled by it seems a council of 13 "Maha Siddha's" the 13 was the Priest King of the council. These beings had finished the Magnum Opus.

The Priest Kings where called "Charkavartin." Meaning: Wielder of the wheel of Dharma. Hence the role of the King was to rule as protector and upholder of the moral order which was based on a superconscious understanding of the laws of the universe and how they relate to our People. Adolf Hitler is such a being.

The warrior classes where not a gang of thrill seeking toughs either. They where the protectors of the People, the sacred laws and spiritual order of the Arya Dharma. The Waffen SS would be the most close example to them in our time. Laws that where not based on the eternal natural law did not exist and where consider invaild even if they had of. Also the belief a bunch of pasha consciousness people, could rule a nation was non-existent. Such a belief is and was immoral. We can see why today.

They fought with honor and only against each other forces. They did not kill or harm civilians or their property. Their battles where like large scale duels.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:21:03 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Thats why the jews rave and rant all the time about how 'in the ancient times there was tyranny'. They fool people and tell them they are free now and that they are living in an age of freedom, but this is a TOTAL lie. People were free back then, the Rulers and Kings ruled through Satan's Serpent. Not through their sole conscience. They had and were receiving knowledge and wisdom from Satan's Serpent thats why Ancient civilizations bloomed so

much, gone that far and from scratch became things that even the 'evolved' 'beings' of today can't understand and find out. Today the state of Humanity is of the most degenerate there has been, in a long, long time.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Aristocracy literally means the rule of the Arya. Within our race its the title for the twice born ones. We had a brief return to Aristocracy in the Third Reich. As for blood lines, its all metagenic.

> Â

> Â

> When a person starts to open the soul they reconnect with their intrinsic divinity and start to understand and feel what it means to be a conscious being, in a conscious universe.

> Â

>

>

>

> _____

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>

> Sent: Saturday, September 8, 2012 11:16:03 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us

> a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>

>> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the

fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 46 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.

Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The ancients had a sense of compassion greater then today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

> Â

> They loved them enough to set them free.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a paratise and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking

> reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardiation and anythin else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give

> us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > Kevin

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!

> > Hail Buer!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness

and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 47 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Also since the aim of these governments were to make people governors of themselves, there was no actual pressure, but just freedom. One just needs to let the Cobra open its hood and understand. Such beings do not have petty intentions and are incarnations of divinity, which is why they are Rules. Because their perception and existence is purified, cleaned and of Satanic Divinity. Not some crooked politicians who would destroy a nation for their own fetish. The fact that unenlightened people govern others is strictly insane, only the enemy could come up with an idea of the worst leading the best.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The very ancient world was ruled by it seems a council of 13 "Maha Siddha's" the 13 was the Priest King of the council. These beings had finished the Magnum Opus.

> Â

> The Priest Kings where calledÂ "Charkavartin." Meaning:Â Wielder of Â the wheel of Dharma. Hence the role of the King was to rule as protector and upholder of the moral order which was based on a superconscious understanding of the laws of the universe and how they relate to our People. Adolf Hitler is such a being.

> Â

> The warrior classes where not a gang of thrill seeking toughs either. They where the protectors of the People, the sacred laws and spiritual order of the Arya Dharma. The Waffen SS would be the most close example to them in our time.Â Laws that where not based on the eternal natural law did not exist and where consider invaild even if they had of. Also theÂ belief a bunch ofÂ pashaÂ consciousness people, could rule a nation was non-existant. Such a belief is and was immoral. We can see why today.

> Â

> They fought with honor and only against each other forces. They did not kill or harm civilians or their propriety. Their battles where like large scale duels.

> Â

> Â

> Â

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:21:03 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Å

>

> Thats why the jews rave and rant all the time about how 'in the ancient times there was tyranny'. They fool people and tell them they are free now and that they are living in an age of freedom, but this is a TOTAL lie. People were free back then, the Rulers and Kings ruled through Satan's Serpent. Not through their sole conscience. They had and were receiving knowledge and wisdom from Satan's Serpent thats why Ancient civilizations bloomed so much, gone that far and from scratch became things that even the 'evolved' 'beings' of today can't understand and find out. Today the state of Humanity is of the most degenerate there has been, in a long, long time.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Aristocracy literally means the rule of the Arya. Within our race its the title for the twice born ones. We had a brief return to Aristocracy in the Third Reich. As for blood lines,Å Å its all metagenic.

> > Å Å

> > Å Å

> > When a person starts to open the soul they reconnect with their intrinsic divinity and start to understand and feel what it means to be aÅ Å consciousÅ Å being,Å Å in aÅ Å conscious universe.

> > Å Å

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Saturday, September 8, 2012 11:16:03 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >

> >

> >

> > Å Å

> >

> > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning

us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give

> us

> > a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > Kevin

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!

> > Hail Buer!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> > members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 48 From: Don Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

Compassion without wisdom becomes a danger as the very intent to help can easily harm.

The christian ideology is immoral and destructive. It uses peoples better instincts against them.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity...

Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of distortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without deflection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on through their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the Jew.

>

> Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > The ancients had a sense of compassion greater than today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

> > Â

> > They loved them enough to set them free.

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a parasite and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teaching of keeping these monsters alive with down syndromes and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have... This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten Christians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical Christian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because it's a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking

> > reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoo.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than

they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give

> > us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> > members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 49	From: Don	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.			

People need to define freedom, otherwise others will define it for you.

The universe is order [cosmos] and we are part of it. The laws in society where conscious expressions of this

truth. Hence where understood as divine laws and as such transgressors where punished. At this point honest moral laws exist to regulate the pasha beings. When this state of conscious is elevated. Laws will cease to have to enforced.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Also since the aim of these governments were to make people governors of themselves, there was no actual pressure, but just freedom. One just needs to let the Cobra open its hood and understand. Such beings do not have petty intentions and are incarnations of divinity, which is why they are Rules. Because their perception and existence is purified, cleaned and of Satanic Divinity. Not some crooked politicians who would destroy a nation for their own fetish. The fact that unenlightened people govern others is strictly insane, only the enemy could come up with an idea of the worst leading the best.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > The very ancient world was ruled by it seems a council of 13 "Maha Siddha's" the 13 was the Priest King of the council. These beings had finished the Magnum Opus.

> > Â

> > The Priest Kings where calledÂ "Charkavartin." Meaning:Â Wielder of Â the wheel of Dharma. Hence the role of the King was to rule as protector and upholder of the moral order which was based on a superconscious understanding of the laws of the universe and how they relate to our People. Adolf Hitler is such a being.

> > Â

> > The warrior classes where not a gang of thrill seeking toughs either. They where the protectors of the People, the sacred laws and spiritual order of the Arya Dharma. The Waffen SS would be the most close example to them in our time.Â Laws that where not based on the eternal natural law did not exist and where consider invaild even if they had of. Also theÂ belief a bunch ofÂ pashaÂ consciousness people, could rule a nation was non-existent. Such a belief is and was immoral. We can see why today.

> > Â

> > They fought with honor and only against each other forces. They did not kill or harm civilians or their property. Their battles where like large scale duels.

> > Â

> > Â

> > Â

> >

> >

> >

> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:21:03 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

> >

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > Thats why the jews rave and rant all the time about how 'in the ancient times there was

tyranny'. They fool people and tell them they are free now and that they are living in an age of freedom, but this is a TOTAL lie. People were free back then, the Rulers and Kings ruled through Satan's Serpent. Not through their sole conscience. They had and were receiving knowledge and wisdom from Satan's Serpent that's why Ancient civilizations bloomed so much, gone that far and from scratch became things that even the 'evolved' 'beings' of today can't understand and find out. Today the state of Humanity is of the most degenerate there has been, in a long, long time.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Aristocracy literally means the rule of the Arya. Within our race it's the title for the twice born ones. We had a brief return to Aristocracy in the Third Reich. As for blood lines, it's all metagenic.

> > > A A

> > > A A

> > > When a person starts to open the soul they reconnect with their intrinsic divinity and start to understand and feel what it means to be a conscious being, in a conscious universe.

> > > A A

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > Sent: Saturday, September 8, 2012 11:16:03 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > A A

> > >

> > > I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. It's only very recent that I'm starting to realize this, growing up in a Jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a Jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or Jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or Jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that Jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that Jewish doctors can give

> > us

> > > a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> > > members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 50	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.			

In a sense its "sad" to have to do that but the reasons are obvious, and Sparta was a strong culture not a weak one like we are stuck in right now. Also removing the weak and diseased from a society will keep future generations healthy. The idea of allowing the weak in mind and body to over populate the strong is a clearly jewish concept, imagining life under the soviet union its very clear thats what they wanted. People just smart enough to run the machines but dumb enough to never see the bigger picture. Where as Nazi Germany seems the opposite, only allowing the best in the SS, and seeking to improve and evolve the German race.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a paratise and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As

well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >
> > I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. It's only very recent that I'm starting to realize this, growing up in a Jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a Jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or Jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or Jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that Jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that Jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > Kevin
> >
> > Hail Satan!!!
> > Hail Buer!!!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >
> > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writing this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastery, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 51	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 52	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 53	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 54	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 55	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/9/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 56	From: firebird894	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 57	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 58	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 59	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 60	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 61	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 62	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 63	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 64	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 65	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 66	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 67	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 68	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 69	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 70	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 71	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 72	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 73	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 74	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 75	From: PenRaven Black	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 76	From: nico.carlton	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: How to Spot a Jew			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 77	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 78	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gen			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 79	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 80	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: How to Spot a Jew			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 81	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 82	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 83	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 84	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: The Protocols			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 85	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 86	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 87	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 88	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 89	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/12/2012
Subject: Re: The Protocols			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 90	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/12/2012
Subject: "I WANT IT NOW"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 91	From: Miss Mystery	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 92	From: Miss Mystery	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 93	From: Jason Noyes	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: How to Spot a Jew			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 94	From: blackkat_411	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Anti-islam film			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 95	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Anti-islam film			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 96	From: firebird894	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 97	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 98	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Anti-islam film			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 99	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 100	From: blackkat_411	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Anti-islam film			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 51

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

NS Germany and these ideals are the future. Sadly the only way from here is up. Also its neither sad, thus you placed the "" on this word and agree. Its just poisonous. If someone says they love someone, they wouldn't keep them alive for them to suffer or be retarded and without the ability to constantly advance more and more, eternally. That inability just shackles the soul of the person, suffocates the soul and kills the person slowly. The person is unable to advance, thus they are not living in the natural law. Whomever lives outside of that law is damned into destruction. Whomever upholds this law in his mind, soul and whole existence is favored by the Gods to seek his Metagenic evolution which is really something beyond freedom. People living without advancing to the Godhead, helping the universe itself in its intention [the Nordics survived because of evolution, that is a universal law, all beings MUST evolve] are really abominational. About the ones that don't know, yes I agree no punishment to them. Some people are not given a chance. But for instance people that deny the Truth upon its face, they deserve not their life force neither anything. The Gift of Life is so sacred to Satan and the Gods that they won't spoil it and we as their followers won't support any of the 'creations' that are closer to death and stagnation, rather than life. Look at Hitler for instance. You could see in his eyes the world's shinning. I love his eyes, that stare that reminds me of True Satanic salvation. The the jew stalin. All you see is a hooknose and a sick look. We need to just open our eyes, and as Satanic NS we have done so. So now at least in the personal level we can, we should and we are upholding our Pagan roots and our Pagan conscience, because in fact its not our artifacts and info about the past that keeps it alive, but US, as conscious forms in which our Ancestors and Satan are carried. I agree Kvnfidler.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> In a sense its "sad" to have to do that but the reasons are obvious, and Sparta was a strong culture not a weak one like we are stuck in right now. Also removing the weak and diseased from a society will keep future generations healthy. The idea of allowing the weak in mind and body to over populate the strong is a clearly jewish concept, imagining life under the soviet union its very clear thats what they wanted. People just smart enough to run the machines but dumb enough to never see the bigger picture. Where as Nazi Germany seems the opposite, only allowing the best in the SS, and seeking to improve and evolve the German race.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a paratise and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking reason at all. This keeping alive

the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. It's only very recent that I'm starting to realize this, growing up in a Jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a Jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or Jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or Jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that Jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that Jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writing this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they

can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 52

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being. They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a

leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and succeess not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 53

From: kvnfidler

Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

Not to keep going on and on about people breeding who shouldnt, but I think having a child should require passing some sort of test to prove that the individual is mentally, physically, and spiritually fit. Obviously people will still have sex, thats natural, if that male birthcontrol from India is in fact safe and effective like it claims that could help enforce what we're talking about. I wrote a thread about this a while back and people whose names Ive never seen in the group railed against what I was saying, but people whose names I recognize understood what I was saying. With that we could prevent teen pregnancies, or the accidental alcohol induced pregnancies, and since its reversable if someone cleans themselves up and later decides they want children then they could do so. People who actually want to have children and can afford to would be. The human race could rapidly evolve, leaving behind those of weaker genes.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being. They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > Kevin

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!

> > Hail Buer!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our

own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 54

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I wouldn't say sterilization is the solution. The solution is actually to educate people and get them to understand that they are bringing an actual human being in the world, not an extension of themselves and solely that. I understand you though, but I believe that I should honestly express what I feel; anyone should have the right to have kids, but not without the responsibility that comes with it, fully. Not without a conscience that is tried and true, powerful and the best one can have. In all levels. People should have the right to breed but not a right in stupidity, that's how I perceive it but I understand your opinion on this.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Not to keep going on and on about people breeding who shouldn't, but I think having a child should require passing some sort of test to prove that the individual is mentally, physically, and spiritually fit. Obviously people will still have sex, that's natural, if that male birthcontrol from India is in fact safe and effective like it claims that could help enforce what we're talking about. I wrote a thread about this a while back and people whose names I've never seen in the group railed against what I was saying, but people whose names I recognize understood what I was saying. With that we could prevent teen pregnancies, or the accidental alcohol induced pregnancies, and since it's reversible if someone cleans themselves up and later decides they want children then they could do so. People who actually want to have children and can afford to would be. The human race could rapidly evolve, leaving behind those of weaker genes.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being. They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> >

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writing this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 55

From: kvnfidler

Date: 9/9/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I dont mean full on sterilization, what India has right now lasts 10 years and at anytime in those 10 years it can be reversed. This would prevent any unwanted pregnancies without the hormonal problems that female birth control causes. No need for abortions, or risk of teen pregnancies.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I wouldn't say sterilization is the solution. The solution is actually to educate people and get them to understand that they are bringing an actual human being in the world, not an extension of themselves and solely that. I understand you though, but I believe that I should honestly express what I feel; anyone should have the right to have kids, but not without the responsibility that comes with it, fully. Not without a conscience that is tried and true, powerful and the best one can have. In all levels. People should have the right to breed but not a right in stupidity, thats how I perceive it but I understand your opinion on this.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >
> > Not to keep going on and on about people breeding who shouldn't, but I think having a child should require passing some sort of test to prove that the individual is mentally, physically, and spiritually fit. Obviously people will still have sex, that's natural, if that male birth control from India is in fact safe and effective like it claims that could help enforce what we're talking about. I wrote a thread about this a while back and people whose names I've never seen in the group railed against what I was saying, but people whose names I recognize understood what I was saying. With that we could prevent teen pregnancies, or the accidental alcohol induced pregnancies, and since it's reversible if someone cleans themselves up and later decides they want children then they could do so. People who actually want to have children and can afford to would be. The human race could rapidly evolve, leaving behind those of weaker genes.

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >
> > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with stress and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being. They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, christianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

> > >
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. It's only very recent that I'm starting to realize this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish

pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 56

From: firebird894

Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

There were retarded older kids at the school that couldn't be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasn't really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldn't afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to Jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution don't like it? WHACK!

A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she won't risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own business from home through all of it.

She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but won't show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

I saw one mother across from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldn't be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and what's worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their business away from us.

I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harass you for money is too much.

Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isn't right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un-evolved cannot see this.

With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. The kikes have held us back in the areas of science and medicine as well. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and we will have the ability to heal spiritually as well.

I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

The decision to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of careful planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough resources and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually as well. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyous time of celebration. The result of careful planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that no one cares... it's just another baby as if no one cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldn't have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

This is just how I see it.

Hail Satan.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with stress and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being. They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, christianity, islam, judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > Kevin

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!

> > Hail Buer!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 57

From: kvnfidler

Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew. The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit who shouldnt have children.

I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

>

> There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her

solution dont like it? WHACK!

>

> A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

>

> I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

>

> People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

>

> With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

>

> I try to look past what we have right now avaiable and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

>

> The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and

healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

>

> Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if nooone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

>

> Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

>

> This is just how I see it.

>

> Hail Satan.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being. They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> >

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the

gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

The school [skrew] system is simply a jew stink, pavlovian, day pen. There is no difference from sunday school and monday school except one is a secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or two kids.

Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit who shouldnt have children.

I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

>

> There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

>

> A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

>

> I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

>

> People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

>

> With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

>

> I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

>

> The decision to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of careful planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough resources and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

>

> Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyous time of celebration. The result of careful planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that no one cares... its just another baby as if no one cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldn't have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

>

> Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

>

> This is just how I see it.

>

> Hail Satan.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>

>> Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with stress and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or

a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being. They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

>>

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>

>>> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

>>> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

>>> Kevin

>>>

>>> Hail Satan!!!

>>> Hail Buer!!!

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that

takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>>>>

>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 59 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The school [skrew] system is simply a jew's stink, a pavlovian, day pen. There's no difference from sunday school and monday school except one's a secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> A

> The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or two kids.

> A

> Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> A

> The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> A

> Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> A

> A

> Â
> Â
>
>
>
> _____
> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.
>
>
>
> Â
>
> The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.
> The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit
> who shouldnt have children.
> I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.
>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:
> >
> > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> >
> > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of
> political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> >
> > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.
> > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> >
> > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> >
> > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.
> > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.
> > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.
> > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.
> > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> >
> > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and

medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> >
> > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> >
> > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> >
> > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> >
> > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> >
> > This is just how I see it.

> >
> > Hail Satan.

> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >
> > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being.

> They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes

from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > >

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for

> the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost

infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 60

From: Don Danko

Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Yes, we never left the [jew made] feudal system.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÂ stink,Â pavlovian, day pen. ThereÂ is noÂ difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÂ is aÂ secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> Â

> The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÂ kids.

> Â

> Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> Â

> The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> Â
> Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> Â
> Â
> Â
> Â

>

>

> _____

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit

> who shouldnt have children.

> I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of

people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldn't cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were the best most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

>>

>> There were retarded older kids at the school that couldn't be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasn't really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldn't afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution don't like it? WHACK!

>>

>> A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she won't risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own business from home through all of it.

>> She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but won't show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

>>

>> I saw one mother across from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldn't be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and what's worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

>>

>> People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their business away from us.

>> I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harass you for money is too much.

>> Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

>> I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isn't right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

>> Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however

this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

>>

>> With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

>>

>> I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

>>

>> The decision to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of careful planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough resources and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

>>

>> Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyous time of celebration. The result of careful planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

>>

>> Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

>>

>> This is just how I see it.

>>

>> Hail Satan.

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their

own Divine purpose as another individual being.

> They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

>>>

>>>

>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

>>>> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

>>>> Kevin

>>>>

>>>> Hail Satan!!!

>>>> Hail Buer!!!

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for

> the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>>>>>

>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 61 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Yes, we never left theÂ [jew made]Â feudal system.

>

>

>

>

> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>
> Â
>
> Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ Â stink,Ã Â pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ Â is noÃ Â difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ Â is aÃ Â secular stink of what to think, never how to think.
> > Ã Â
> > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ Â Â kids.
> > Ã Â
> > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.
> > Ã Â
> > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.
> > Ã Â
> > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.
> > Ã Â
> > Ã Â
> > Ã Â
> > Ã Â
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>
> > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>
> > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.
> >
> >
> >

> > Ã Ä

> >

> > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit

> > who shouldnt have children.

> > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > >

> > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > >

> > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived

and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > >

> > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > >

> > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > >

> > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > >

> > > I try to look past what we have right now avialable and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > >

> > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell.

The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > >

> > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyous time of celebration. The result of careful planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that no one cares... it's just another baby as if no one cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldn't have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > >

> > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > >

> > > This is just how I see it.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan.

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with stress and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being.

> > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, christianity, islam, judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for

them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively

> for

> > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 62 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Yes, we never left theÂ [jew made]Â feudal system.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____

> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
> > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.
> >
> >
> >
> > Â
> >
> > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit->Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ Ã stink,Ã Ã pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ Ã is noÃ Ã difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ Ã is aÃ Ã secular stink of what to think, never how to think.
> > > Ã Ã
> > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ Ã kids.
> > > Ã Ã
> > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.
> > > Ã Ã
> > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.
> > > Ã Ã
> > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.
> > > Ã Ã
> > > Ã Ã
> > > Ã Ã
> > > Ã Ã
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Ã Ã

> > >

> > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit

> > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > >

> > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was

'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasn't really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldn't afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to Jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution don't like it? WHACK!

> > > >

> > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she won't risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own business from home through all of it.

> > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but won't show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > >

> > > > I saw one mother across from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldn't be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and what's worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > >

> > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their business away from us.

> > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harass you for money is too much.

> > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isn't right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un-evolved cannot see this.

> > > >

> > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. The kikes have held us back in the areas of science and medicine as well. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and we will have the ability to heal spiritually as well.

> > > >

> > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had

to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > >

> > > > The decision to have a baby in a civilized world should be one of careful planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough resources and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually as well. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > >

> > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyous time of celebration. The result of careful planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that no one cares... it's just another baby as if no one cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldn't have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > >

> > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > >

> > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan.

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with stress and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being.

> > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, christianity, islam, judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively

> > for

> > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
> > > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> > >
> >
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 63 From: Kael Meier Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they where put down because they where only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

Hail Satan!
Hail Anubis!
Hail Astaroth!

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:38:45 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.

Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The ancients had a sense of compassion greater than today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

> Â

> They loved them enough to set them free.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a parasite and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teaching of keeping these monsters alive with Down syndrome and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have... This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten Christians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical Christian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because it's a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking

> reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>

>> I agree, as I've said I don't think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well.

Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give

> us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > Kevin

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!

> > Hail Buer!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a group, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tongue hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having

babies.

The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they were put down because they were only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

>

> I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

>

> Hail Satan!

> Hail Anubis!

> Hail Astaroth!

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:38:45 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>
>

> Â
> The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.

>
> Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >
> > The ancients had a sense of compassion greater then today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

> > Â,Â
> > They loved them enough to set them free.

> >
> >

> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >
> >
> >

> > Ã,Ã

> >

> > In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a parasite and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking

> > reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> give

> > us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for

> the

> > members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 65

From: Don Danko

Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [Just Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

At this point your way out is to live in a forest like a savage, or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byfor the next week.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way. My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>

>> Yes, we never left theÂ[jew made]Â feudal system.

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

>> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >
> >
> >
> > Â
> >

> > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >
> > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ,Â stink,Ã,Â pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ,Â is noÃ,Â difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ,Â is aÃ,Â secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > Ã,Â
> > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ,Â kids.

> > > Ã,Â
> > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > Ã,Â
> > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > Ã,Â
> > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > Ã,Â
> > > Ã,Â
> > > Ã,Â
> > > Ã,Â

> > >
> > >
> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>
> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

>>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> Ã,Â

>>>

>>> The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

>>> The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit

>>> who shouldnt have children.

>>> I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

>>>>

>>>> There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

>>> political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?!

She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

>>>>

>>>> A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

>>>> She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

>>>>

>>>> I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

>>>>

>>>> People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

>>>> I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

>>>> Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

>>>> I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

>>>> Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

>>>>

>>>> With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

>>>>

>>>> I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

>>>>

>>>> The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and

healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

>>>>

>>>> Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if nooone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

>>>>

>>>> Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

>>>>

>>>> This is just how I see it.

>>>>

>>>> Hail Satan.

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being.

>>> They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>>> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the

gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

>>>>> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

>>> give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

>>>>> Kevin

>>>>>

>>>>> Hail Satan!!!

>>>>> Hail Buer!!!

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>>> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively

>> for

>>> the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>>>

>>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 66

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Its really jewish idea. Its really funny, doesn't matter how much money you have or how much money you make, still running on the wheel like a faggot. You have to still pay the system in for a good %. For why? Because you have. While all the big money sharks don't pay this % and get a huge % just for being jewish and having money. Some people can be lucky and have some property assign to them, or some money from their parents that they have saved. These people are really lucky. Personally I just want to ensure some money so I can evolve and know that I will be able to do this, because money is needed for this.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> Â

> Â

> But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> Â

> You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> Â

> At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

>

>

> _____

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>
>
> Â
>
> Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Yes, we never left theÃ Â [jew made]Ã Â feudal system.
> > >
> > >
> > >

> > > _____

> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com

> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Ã Ä

> > >

> > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ â Ã Ä stink,Ã â Ã Ä pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ â Ã Ä is noÃ â Ã Ä difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ â Ã Ä is aÃ â Ã Ä secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ â Ã Ä kids.

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > _____
> > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>
> > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM
> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > Ã ä Å Ä
> > > >

> > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of
> shit

> > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > >

> > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed

with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasn't really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldn't afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to Jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution don't like it? WHACK!

> > > >

> > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she won't risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own business from home through all of it.

> > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but won't show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > >

> > > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldn't be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and what's worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > >

> > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their business away from us.

> > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harass you for money is too much.

> > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isn't right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un-evolved cannot see this.

> > > >

> > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. The kikes have held us back in the areas of science and medicine as well. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin.

There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > >

> > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > >

> > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > >

> > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if nooone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > >

> > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > >

> > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> being.

> > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY

comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> doctors can

> > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> collectively

> > > for
> > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 67 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

And to not cause any misunderstanding I don't mean "faggot" in any term of sexual orintation, I mean it like the jews call us, aside any other names. I wrote it like that because I remember jewS saying "these little faggots have to work" aside with other mannerisms they use against our people.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> Its really jewish idea. Its really funny, doesn't matter how much money you have or how much money you make, still running on the wheel like a faggot. You have to still pay the system in for a good %. For why? Because you have. While all the big money sharks don't pay this % and get a huge % just for being jewish and having money. Some people can be lucky and have some property assign to them, or some money from their parents that they have saved. These people are really lucky. Personally I just want to ensure some money so I can evolve and know that I will be able to do this, because money is needed for this.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> > Â

> > Â

> > But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> > Â

> > You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> > Â

> > At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

> > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> > Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang

> > bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> > My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on

relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >
> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Yes, we never left theÃ Â [jew made]Ã Â feudal system.

> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > _____
> > > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM
> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > Ã Â
> > > >
> > > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > > >
> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ â Ã Â stink,Ã â Ã Â pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ â Ã Â is noÃ â Ã Â difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ â Ã Â is aÃ â Ã Â secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ â Ã Â kids.

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > _____

> > > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com

> > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > >

> > > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have

kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of

> > shit

> > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > >

> > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > > >

> > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up

the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > >

> > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > >

> > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > >

> > > > > I try to look past what we have right now avialible and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > >

> > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > >

> > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if nooone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world

irresponsibly.

> > > > >

> > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > >

> > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> > being.

> > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so

that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> > doctors can

> > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> > collectively

> > > > for

> > > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 68

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/10/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Well I'm getting what you mean kvnfidler...People get in loans and get houses and shit, aiming for a life they can't have at the time, due to personal hunger...They end in disaster. Owning money to banks and the nation's banks in general is really stupid and can prove a disaster. It can destroy anything one has. Personally I believe that its better to be hardworking and accomplish independence.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Yes, we never left the [jew made] feudal system.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Â

> > >

> > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoo.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jew's stink, a pavlovian, day pen. There is no difference from sunday school and monday school except one is a secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > Â Â

> > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or two kids.

> > > > Â Â

> > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > Â Â

> > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > Â Â

> > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > Â Â

> > > > Ã Ä
> > > > Ã Ä
> > > > Ã Ä

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > _____
> > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Ã Ä

> > > >

> > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit

> > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures.

She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > >

> > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > >

> > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > >

> > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > >

> > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > >

> > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > >

> > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > >

> > > > > The decision to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of careful planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough resources and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > >

> > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyous time of celebration. The result of careful planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > >

> > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > >

> > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the

person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being.

> > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and

your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively
> > > for
> > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
> > > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 69 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

This reminded me of a video I just saw, its called money as debt 2. I saw the first one years ago.

<http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=lsmbWBpnCNk>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
> I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."
> Â
> Â
> But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc
> Â
> You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.
> Â
> At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn

some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

>

>

>

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang

> bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Yes, we never left theÃ Â [jew made]Ã Â feudal system.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > Ã Â
> > >
> > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit->Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ â Ã Â stink,Ã â Ã Â pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ â Ã Â is noÃ â Ã Â difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ â Ã Â is aÃ â Ã Â secular stink of what to think, never how to think.
> > > > Ã â Ã Â
> > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ â Ã Â kids.
> > > > Ã â Ã Â
> > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.
> > > > Ã â Ã Â

> > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > Ã â Ã Ä

> > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > Ã â Ã Ä

> > > > Ã â Ã Ä

> > > > Ã â Ã Ä

> > > > Ã â Ã Ä

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Ã â Ã Ä

> > > >

> > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of
> shit

> > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > >

> > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > >

> > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > >

> > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > >

> > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > >

> > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > >

> > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > >

> > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > >

> > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > >

> > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > >

> > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> being.

> > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> doctors can

> > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> collectively

> > > for

> > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 70 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/10/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

Don's right though money is debt, another thing that bothers me about it is its not possible for everyone to be out of debt. For that to happen people would have to default on their loans. To sum it up if you go to a bank and take out a loan a bank doesnt take the money out of their vault and place it in your account, they simply type a number into a bank account, its also worth pointing out thats now "new" money. Heres the scary part, theres not enough money in circulation to pay the principal (the loan) plus the interest.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Well I'm getting what you mean kvnfidler...People get in loans and get houses and shit, aiming for a life they can't have at the time, due to personal hunger...They end in disaster. Owning money to banks and the nation's banks in general is really stupid and can prove a disaster. It can destroy anything one has. Personally I believe that its better to be hardworking and accomplish independence.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> > Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> > My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Yes, we never left the [jew made] feudal system.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Â

> > > >

> > > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jew's stink, a pavlovian, day pen. There is no difference from sunday school and monday school except one is a secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > > Â

> > > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore than one or two kids.

> > > > > Â

> > > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > > Â

> > > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > > Â

> > > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > > Â

> > > > > Â

> > > > > Â

> > > > > Ã Ä

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > _____

> > > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Ã Ä

> > > > >

> > > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit

> > > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > >

> > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > > >

> > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > >

> > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > >

> > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science

and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > >

> > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > >

> > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > >

> > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if nooone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > >

> > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > >

> > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Also as you said, this sensless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being.

> > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> > > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively

> > > > for

> > > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 71 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparently ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. That's another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone that's attacking you and why should you? I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she can't even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The consequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall it's so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

>

> We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

>

> To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

>

> When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

>

> Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and /or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

>

> What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease-supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in
> addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

>
> The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigatin of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privilages. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross
> table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

>
> In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

>
>
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> >
> > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they where put down because they where only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> >
> > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they

did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> >
> > Hail Satan!
> > Hail Anubis!
> > Hail Astaroth!
> >
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:38:45 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.
> >
> >
> > Æ
> > The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.
> >
> > Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > The ancients had a sense of compassion greater then today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.
> > > Æ â Æ
> > > They loved them enough to set them free.
> > >
> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Æ â Æ

> > >

> > > In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a paratise and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no

> freaking

> > > reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardiation and anythin else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> > give

> > > us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for

> > the

> > > members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 72	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.			

Its just what HP Don said. Money by its own existence is a form of debt. I wonder how any why it was invented, who was really behind this. Did it start as a good invention and got bastardized later? Ill try to check this.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Don's right though money is debt, another thing that bothers me about it is its not possible for everyone to be out of debt. For that to happen people would have to default on their loans. To sum it up if you go to a bank and take out a loan a bank doesnt take the money out of their vault and place it in your account, they simply type a number into a bank account, its also worth pointing out thats now "new" money. Heres the scary part, theres not enough money in circulation to pay the principal (the loan) plus the interest.

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Well I'm getting what you mean kvnfidler...People get in loans and get houses and shit, aiming for a life they can't have at the time, due to personal hunger...They end in disaster. Owning money to banks and the nation's banks in general is really stupid and can prove a disaster. It can destroy anything one has. Personally I believe that its better to be hardworking and accomplish independence.

> >

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> > > Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> > > My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Yes, we never left the [jew made] feudal system.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it

as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ Â kids.

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > _____

> > > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogleroups.com>

> > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Ã Â

> > > > >

> > > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of shit

> > > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or mortgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldn't cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were the best most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > >

> > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldn't be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasn't really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldn't afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to Jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution don't like it? WHACK!

> > > > >

> > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she won't risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own business from home through all of it.

> > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but won't show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I saw one mother across from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldn't be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and what's worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > >

> > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their business away from us.

> > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harass you for money is too much.

> > > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual being.

> > > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> > > > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively

> > > > > for

> > > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 73 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

Painfully True!

I try to live pretty simple compared to most but in doing that other hidden costs come up. Buy a cheap house to avoid a morgage there is a reason it's cheap. Shit is always breaking, plumbing leaking, septics cracking and costing \$2000 to fix then neighbours septic failing leaking into your place causing a mini war to break out and legal costs and property damage and that awsome food garden you planned is now swamped in a festy soup of shit. Then comes bad weather and your livestock that were going to feed you to save you money cost you money. The pen roofs collapse the coups flood you need to buy more wire as the price of steel goes up, the price of hay goes up, petrol goes up. The fences fall over and you are out in the rain and mud at 3am fixing

something... and your home buisness and self sufficient lifestyle suddenly sees you hunting a job again and looking for a loan to fix all the problems what you thought was the cheap and easy life turns out to be a pain in the ass.

Everyone gets the shits you end up fighting amongst your family and you realise it all comes back to the \$\$\$\$ it has you by the balls wherever you turn. It isn't all bad and sometimes things go great but I am just saying the easy way out dosnt always turn out so easy. Now watching the new neighbours about to find out all about it. *sigh* but it is getting better and better everyday no other way to face it but with gritted teeth and a positive mantra that everything is awsome! Beats being chained to a desk. No fucking way I am ever getting a credit card though!

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> Â

> Â

> But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> Â

> You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> Â

> At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

>

>

> _____

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Yes, we never left theÃ Â [jew made]Ã Â feudal system.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Ã Ä

> > >

> > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ Ä Ã Ä stink,Ã Ä Ã Ä pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ Ä Ã Ä is noÃ Ä Ã Ä difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ Ä Ã Ä is aÃ Ä Ã Ä secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ Ä Ã Ä kids.

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > > Ã Ä Ã Ä

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > _____

> > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Ã ª Ã ª

> > > >

> > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of
> shit

> > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > >

> > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > > >

> > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > >

> > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > >

> > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > >

> > > > > I try to look past what we have right now avialable and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > >

> > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support

of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > >

> > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if nooone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > >

> > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > >

> > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> being.

> > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> doctors can

> > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> collectively

> > > for

> > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 74 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

My house is now mostly down to cosmetics rather than the bigger projects, I know what you mean though when it seems like everything needs fixed. I still think its easier doing it this way then having a mortgage and still having to fix things around the house. When I was growing up my parents had to take out a 2nd mortgage when they got new windows for the house. Before I moved into my \$9,000 house I probably put \$10-\$12 thousand into it. All new windows, new main water line, new plu,bing, hotwater tank, toilet, kitchen counter, kitchen sink, new paint, new doors. I also needed appliances, so I ended up doing the 0% financing for the windows, doors, and appliances. Once I was done juggling all of that I decided NEVER again would I do that, being out of debt seems to be the closest thing to freedom in this day and age.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>
> Painfully True!
>
> I try to live pretty simple compared to most but in doing that other hidden costs come up. Buy a cheap house to avoid a morgage there is a reason it's cheap. Shit is always breaking, plumbing leaking, septics cracking and costing \$2000 to fix then neighbours septic failing leaking into your place causing a mini war to break out and legal costs and property damage and that awsome food garden you planned is now swamped in a festy soup of shit. Then comes bad weather and your livestock that were going to feed you to save you money cost you money. The pen roofs collapse the coups flood you need to buy more wire as the price of steel goes up, the price of hay goes up, petrol goes up. The fences fall over and you are out in the rain and mud at 3am fixing something... and your home buisness and self sufficient lifestyle suddenly sees you hunting a job again and looking for a loan to fix all the problems what you thought was the cheap and easy life turns out to be a pain in the ass.
> Everyone gets the shits you end up fighting amongst your family and you realise it all comes back to the \$\$\$\$ it has you by the balls wherever you turn.
> It isn't all bad and sometimes things go great but I am just saying the easy way out dosnt always turn out so easy. Now watching the new neighbours about to find out all about it. *sigh* but it is getting better and better everyday no other way to face it but with gritted teeth and a positive mantra that everything is awesome! Beats being chained to a desk. No fucking way I am ever getting a credit card though!
>
> Hail Satan

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> > Â

> > Â

> > But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> > Â

> > You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> > Â

> > At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> > Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang

> > bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned

way.

> > My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Yes, we never left theÃ Â [jew made]Ã Â feudal system.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > _____

> > > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Ã Â

> > > >

> > > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jew's stink, a pavlovian, day pen. There is no difference from sunday school and monday school except one is a secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > A

> > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or two kids.

> > > > A

> > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > A

> > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > A

> > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > A

> > > > A

> > > > A

> > > > A

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > _____

> > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > A

> > > >

> > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I

lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of

> > shit

> > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > >

> > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > > >

> > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > >

> > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > >

> > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > >

> > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > >

> > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > >

> > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably

WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > >

> > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > >

> > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> > being.

> > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew

controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> > doctors can

> > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> > collectively

> > > > for

> > > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 75 From: PenRaven Black Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

<http://www.earthship.com/> !!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 76 From: nico.carlton Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: How to Spot a Jew

How can you be for sure if it is a Jew? Join me in compiling this list of the traits and characteristics of the Jew, physical and personality;

1. Rat/Reptile like appearance, even bird like faces
2. Tries to turn you against other Gentiles
3. Does not feel like he has a soul in social situations
4. Noses are like a big bird's
5. They like to lie and than act as if they never said that, strong actors

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 77 From: Kael Meier Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Holy..... Crap. The thought of that just makes me want to puke. I don't know if I can make any further comments on this awakening post, except for, how could anyone keep those people alive? I made my mother put down Ginger because she was suffering and I knew it.

That's the most fucked up story I believe I have ever heard. This world needs to wake up.

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:53:20 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the

baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigatin of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privilages. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!'

In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they where put down because they where only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

>

> I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

>

> Hail Satan!

> Hail Anubis!

> Hail Astaroth!

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:38:45 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

>

>

> Â

> The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.

>

> Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>
>> The ancients had a sense of compassion greater than today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

>> Ã,Â
>> They loved them enough to set them free.

>>
>>

>> _____
>> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
>> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
>> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM
>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>>
>>

>>
>> Ã,Â

>>
>> In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a parasite and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teaching of keeping these monsters alive with Down syndrome and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have... This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten Christians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical Christian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because it's a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking

>> reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

>>
>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>>
>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>

>>> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

>>> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> give

>> us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

>>> Kevin

>>>

>>> Hail Satan!!!

>>> Hail Buer!!!

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for

> the

>> members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>>>>

>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>

>>>>

>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 78

From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Date: 9/11/2012

Subject: Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gen

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

<http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html>

As we know, the Soviet Union was jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

Also:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/how-jews-play-both-sides-against-the-middle/>

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicised within the Media at this time. The jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 79	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.			

Yes, the destruction of the Aryan Body and Soul is what the enemy seeks. This is also why they push drug and alcohol abuse in today's society. Anything that will damage and weaken our people. Long term use of certain drugs can cause permanent brain damage, infertility and other severe physical abnormalities, yet the jewish media promotes this among our White youth. My point here is- they do everything that they can in an attempt to destroy our People. Xianity and related programs attack at the Soul level, and then jewish drug cultures and related attack at the Physical level, and as we know the one spills out into the other and vice versa. We need to make our People aware of this.

The program of race mixing also ties in here. Again, this is Physical and Spiritual destruction. In the True Satanic World, these programs will not exist. Nature dictates that they are unnatural and unhealthy.

It is vital that our People be aware of the deep connection of the Physical with the Spiritual, and how these two go hand in hand. There is no Soul on its own, or Physical Body on its own. Each is as important as the other, and the Health and Empowerment of each is vital.

The jews promote both Physical ill health and Spiritual ill health and even glorify it. Like their filthy bible states "blessed are they who are meek". Why? Because the weak/meek make good slaves.

Weakness, both Physical and Spiritual, is un-Aryan. Aryan Society glorifies the strong Satanic Warrior, and this is the image that our People should live up to.

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.

>

> Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > The ancients had a sense of compassion greater then today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

> > Å

> > They loved them enough to set them free.

> >

> >

> >

> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >

> >

> >

> > Å

> >

> > In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a paratise and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no freaking

> > reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardiation and anythin else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can give

> > us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > Hail Buer!!!

> > >

> > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for the

> > members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 80

From: damnplanetsaturn

Date: 9/11/2012

Subject: Re: How to Spot a Jew

Also

<http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/AGBPUGCdFb8IMB7Xfqg3yCqW8iKDYfGXtb0F9f4CO3Yu0lvRizjndxuieGfIXBvHOevX-S-UgWoNYPu7x11NjqBHRqRkzTH1HoacCwf97g/KNO>

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/AGBPUDcVq_oIMB7XA6RiwSn9dqK5ocs_5MTqd--BtSgdrPY-2d4cd69mFn-MILslwKLANdQrwStWbeXtvrJyhqRNKYPO0gFqOnqnhwyJg/K

Here is the section with the files.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/files/KNOW%20YOUR%20ENEMY%21%21/>

Part One and Part two are both there.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> How can you be for sure if it is a Jew? Join me in compiling this list of the traits and characteristics of the Jew, physical and personality;

>

> 1. Rat/Reptile like appearance, even bird like faces

> 2. Tries to turn you against other Gentiles

> 3. Does not feel like he has a soul in social situations

> 4. Noses are like a big bird's

> 5. They like to lie and than act as if they never said that, strong actors

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 81	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			

Wow I am amazed you can get a house that cheap. Cheapest you would find over here would be maybe \$30 000 bulldozer job full of asbestos so add the cost of asbestos removal onto it and literally in a one horse town in the middle of nowhere, like several hundred KM from a major town or city, no work often no electricity available. My mother owned her home after paying off her morgage and bought the place we live in now. We don't get on real good but we have some land with it and its only 3 hours to a city. Major town 30 minutes drive still not much work but some cleaning jobs and cafe work. I want to start a home nursury buisness with rare and exotic plants and edible plants and do some landscaping. It just takes a long time to get going. Ive had to just learn to do a lot of things myself even if its not perfect if it works good enough for now. My mother cant do much now so its up to me to take care of the place. We don't have much but at least noone can take our house away. This land is in the family now. I will still have to work Ive been out for a while now once I get my car it will be much easier to find work. Its good when you can work for cash too lol. Sometimes I barter and exchange stuff for help around the place etc. You have to learn to save where you can.

It was a nice area when we came here, quiet peacefull place nice people but its cheaper than other places and now years on the rot is setting in and comming down from the city and it's changing. We didn't have gangs and shootings before but now thats comming too.

Drugs a lot of that going on now drugs bikers and bullshit. And a lot of young people hanging around not at school, no work no hobbies or interests other than causing trouble. I guess it happens everywhere.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> My house is now mostly down to cosmetics rather than the bigger projects, I know what you mean though when it seems like everything needs fixed. I still think its easier doing it this way then having a mortgage and still having to fix things around the house. When I was growing up my parents had to take out a 2nd mortgage when they got new windows for the house. Before I moved into my \$9,000 house I probably put \$10-

\$12 thousand into it. All new windows, new main water line, new plumbing, hotwater tank, toilet, kitchen counter, kitchen sink, new paint, new doors. I also needed appliances, so I ended up doing the 0% financing for the windows, doors, and appliances. Once I was done juggling all of that I decided NEVER again would I do that, being out of debt seems to be the closest thing to freedom in this day and age.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Painfully True!

> >

> > I try to live pretty simple compared to most but in doing that other hidden costs come up. Buy a cheap house to avoid a mortgage there is a reason it's cheap. Shit is always breaking, plumbing leaking, septic cracking and costing \$2000 to fix then neighbours septic failing leaking into your place causing a mini war to break out and legal costs and property damage and that awesome food garden you planned is now swamped in a festy soup of shit. Then comes bad weather and your livestock that were going to feed you to save you money cost you money. The pen roofs collapse the coups flood you need to buy more wire as the price of steel goes up, the price of hay goes up, petrol goes up. The fences fall over and you are out in the rain and mud at 3am fixing something... and your home business and self sufficient lifestyle suddenly sees you hunting a job again and looking for a loan to fix all the problems what you thought was the cheap and easy life turns out to be a pain in the ass.

> > Everyone gets the shits you end up fighting amongst your family and you realise it all comes back to the \$\$\$\$ it has you by the balls wherever you turn.

> > It isn't all bad and sometimes things go great but I am just saying the easy way out doesn't always turn out so easy. Now watching the new neighbours about to find out all about it. *sigh* but it is getting better and better everyday no other way to face it but with gritted teeth and a positive mantra that everything is awesome! Beats being chained to a desk. No fucking way I am ever getting a credit card though!

> >

> > Hail Satan

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > > But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> > > Â

> > > You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> > > Â

> > > At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

> > >

> > >

> > > _____

> > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Å

> > >

> > > Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> > > Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang

> > > bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> > > My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Yes, we never left the [jewish] feudal system.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > [jewish]

> > > >

> > > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewish [jewish] stink, [jewish] pavlovian, day pen. There [jewish] is no [jewish] difference from sunday school and monday school except one [jewish] is a [jewish] secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > > [jewish]

> > > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or two [jewish] kids.

> > > > > [jewish]

> > > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > > [jewish]

> > > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > > [jewish]

> > > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > > > Ã â Ã Ä
> > > > > > Ã â Ã Ä
> > > > > > Ã â Ã Ä
> > > > > > Ã â Ã Ä

> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >

> > > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>
> > > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com
> > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM
> > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >

> > > > > > Ã â Ã Ä
> > > > >

> > > > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of

> > > shit
> > > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.
> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > > > > >

> > > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents

thankfully they were the most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldn't be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasn't really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldn't afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she won't risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own business from home through all of it.

> > > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but won't show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I saw one mother across from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldn't be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and what's worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their business away from us.

> > > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harass you for money is too much.

> > > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isn't right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals

that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> > > being.

> > > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> > > doctors can

> > > > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and

technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> > > collectively

> > > > > for

> > > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 82 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

As I understand it there were a lot of places like that, for retarded, unwanted and also poor farms. A lot of terrible abuse and suffering went on in these places I have heard some real horror stories that were beyond belief. How any decent person could not be horrified I don't know.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> Holy..... Crap. The thought of that just makes me want to puke. I don't know if I can make any further comments on this awakening post, except for, how could anyone keep those people alive? I made my mother put down Ginger because she was suffering and I knew it.

>
> That's the most fucked up story I believe I have ever heard. This world needs to wake up.

>
>
>
>
>
>
>

> From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com

> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:53:20 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

> Å

>

> I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

>

> We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

>

> To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

>

> When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was

endless broken bones and other injuries.

>

> Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and /or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

>

> What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease-supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in

> addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

>

> The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!'

>

> In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> >
> > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they where put down because they where only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> >
> > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> >
> > Hail Satan!
> > Hail Anubis!
> > Hail Astaroth!

> >
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
> > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:38:45 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >
> >
> > Æ
> > The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.

> >
> > Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >

> > > The ancients had a sense of compassion greater than today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

> > > Æ â Æ

> > > They loved them enough to set them free.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > > Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Æ â Æ

> > >

> > > In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a parasite and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teaching of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no

> freaking

> > > reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardation and anything else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children than they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This

everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

> > give

> > > us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for

> > the

> > > members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 83

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 9/11/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

It is the amount of debt. The jew run system employes the userous interest rates like a loan shark. For example, a debt for say \$100.00, in six months time, can run into over \$500.00 with the interest rates. This is what the jew does. How many of you have had 'overdrafts' at the bank? The jew is clever in requiring the account to 'pay for overdrafts' but of course the charges say \$35.00 for each overdraft, even an overdraft of \$2.00 and of course huge problems ensue. I know a person who paid over \$300.00+ for a pizza that gout out of hand. Peoploe on the news have complained about paying over \$100.00 in bank fees for a slipped few cents over on a Starbucks. This all is very jewish.

They know how to get people into debt. Take a credit card...people often fall into the trap of overspending on the credit card because it is not cash up front and that they can 'pay it later.' This is another jewish scam designed to screw Gentiles to the wall. So...pay later and the longer it takes you to pay, the more you pay on interest. For example, a major purchase on credit, a new appliance costing \$800.00, and you will wind up paying twice the amount for this if you take a year to pay and only pay the monthly amount of percentage they charge as to the bill. In addition, if you are late on a monthly payment, most of those companies will slap an additional late charge onto you. The jew then punishes Gentiles who don't have enough money. Many decent paying white collar jobs check on a person's credit ratings and if one does not have A-1 credit, he/she is denied the job. This goes further and further into making substantial, but necessary purchases and more. The jew makes it impossible to survive. Communism is a prime example.

By 1936, only three years after Adolf Hitler came to power, Nazi Germany had 100% employment, people were living well and the country was flourishing. This was all accomplished by getting the jews under control. In a civilized society, of course everyone will have bills to pay for essentials, but these bills do not have to be strangling or unreasonable. The jew ruins everything from the economy to human sexuality. They rot everything out form the inside.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> Â

> Â

> But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> Â

> You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> Â

> At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

>

>

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

>

> Â

>

> Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >
> > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >
> > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >
> > > Yes, we never left theÃ,Ã [jew made]Ã,Ã feudal system.

> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > Ã,Ã
> > >
> > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit->Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >
> > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃfâ€šÃ,Ã stink,Ãfâ€šÃ,Ã pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃfâ€šÃ,Ã is noÃfâ€šÃ,Ã difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃfâ€šÃ,Ã is aÃfâ€šÃ,Ã secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > Ãfâ€šÃ,Ã
> > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as

impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or two kids.

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > _____

> > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Āfâ€šĀ,Ā

> > > >

> > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of
> shit

> > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent or morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > >

> > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > > >

> > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > >

> > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some

bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > >

> > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > >

> > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > >

> > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > >

> > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > >

> > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > >

> > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual
> being.

> > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> doctors can

> > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> collectively

> > > for

> > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 84 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: The Protocols

The jewish power and bulwark are the christian and muslim religions. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are a blueprint for the jews taking over the world. Anyone who disregards this is an idiot. Proof of what is written in the Protocols is very evident just by opening up a local phone book and seeing the endless listings of blatant jewish names dominating certain professions such as Doctors, attorneys, college professors and such. There are pdf copies of the Protocols in most of the JoS e-groups files.

Now, many people do not know just how clever the jews are. In addition to the original copies of the Protocols, there are recent versions of the Protocols that are being altered by jews [mostly on the internet] designed to create confusion. The jews have done this with other documents and writings that expose them, as the jews fear these and try to claim they were all 'forgeries,' and if they can make them look like nonsense or use them to confuse Gentiles, they will.

These have interpolations designed to confuse the average person. Most often, these interpolations will make the jews appear to be very anti-christian, working for the destruction of christianity, and to make the Protocols or other writings as a whole appear to be anti-christian. This is another hoax. One has to do the tons of indepth research as I have done for years to see through this. This is no different from the endless stream of bullshit and yellow journalism interwoven with legitimate information and materials concerning aliens and UFOs; all designed to confuse the average person. Then of course, astronomy textbooks and other scholastic materials claim no evidence of intelligent life out there to add to all of this.

The only time the jews want christianity completely destroyed is when it is totally replaced with its twin of communism. All spirituality removed.

The jewish bulwark and power is christianity. The jews will do anything and everything they can to try to get Gentiles under the psychic control of christianity, or spiritually harmless as an atheist, as with communism. Once one is a believing christian, they have you. This is another reason they have endlessly pushed that Nazi Germany was christian, which nothing could be further from the truth. Nazi Germany was Satanic and a serious threat, so they have created endless propaganda in the media and with books to try to convince the unknowing that they were christian.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I have seen this endlessly with their movies and media about the Nazis. Many people fall for this, as most do not do any research and only believe what they are told and shown. Once any Gentile organization falls under the psychic control of christianity, they have signed their own death warrant. The jews know this. The jews will even go so far as duping Gentiles into thinking they are 'Satanic' in order to try to hook the confused back to christianity. Then, of course, there is pseudo Satanism, which is jewish controlled such as modern Freemasonry, the Illuminati, Skull & Bones and others. The average person who is confounded and deluded by the jewish use of psychological tactics falls into the trap of thinking if the jews are against christianity, then christianity must be ok. NOT SO. The jews know this tactic and use it all of the time.

Remember...the jews have not survived all of these centuries by being average. Some versions of the Protocols and other anti-jewish articles are altered by jews, and if you know the jewish agenda and their tactics, the altered versions are obvious. Anything and everything connected with christianity is poison. The present state of society today is the result of christianity. Civilization is collapsing. Don't be fooled into thinking the jews are enemies of christianity, because they aren't. Christianity is their power; the great host upon which they feed. Every page in the 'holy bible' has either jew, jews, or Israel written on it. The 'holy bible' is a book praising and extolling the jews from beginning to end. The nazarene was a jew, his apostles were jews and he never strayed from or did anything contrary to jewish law.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

You have to know and be aware of their tactics and their traps; especially for people who are new and those vulnerable to confusion. True Satanism is their greatest enemy. This is why Satanism has been so viciously oppressed and condemned for centuries. When they can no longer oppress something, then they try to infiltrate to gain control from the inside, then destroy from within.

If one is stupid enough to believe christianity is an enemy of the jews, then look to the glut of vast wealth. The million dollar church complexes and xian

bookstores, fine expensive glossed xian tracts and everything else. That right there shows they are good with the jews. Anyone who is against the jews and wants to expose the truth is hunted down, persecuted, slandered and every attempt is made to shut them up, and break them financially and worse.

Once you really know and can see through the jewish agenda and their clever tactics, no amount of altered materials will fool you anymore.

Thankfully, we now have the internet -- www = '666'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 85

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 9/11/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Those retards do have incredible strength because they are abnormal, nature compensates the lack of intelligence with abnormal physical strength. That boy I wrote of in my post below; when he came home, he would hug the normal kids. One time he hugged me, and nearly crushed me. His mother had to pull him off. I was about nine years old at the time.

There is truth in nature. Even animals know better. I remember I was with my mother at the lake and there was this genetic retard. Now, there is a difference between a retard with a birth injury and a genetic retard. The retard with a birth injury often does not appear to be a retard until they start acting out or saying something. The appearance of the genetic retard [of which jewish blood is usually rampant], is obvious. Well, getting back to me and my ma at the lake, our dog went literally biserk when a few feet from a genetic retard. I was a young girl and thankfully, my mother had hold of the leash or the dog, which was going vicious and showing her fangs, would have torn that retard to pieces. The dog knew this was an abberation. Of course there are certain dogs raised around this sort of thing from a puppy and are used to the abnormality, but a dog that is raised around normal people will most often react violently when there is something abnormal.

The human race is like a garden in nature. When a garden is full of worthless weeds, the weeds will not only destroy the healthy plants, but will eventually over-run the garden and there will be no more garden. This is what has been happening with civilization, with the jews forcibly indoctrinating people into abnormality [which is synonymous with christianity], all the way.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparantly ok, don't complain

their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. That's another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone that's attacking you and why should you?

> I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

>

> There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she can't even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

>

> people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The consequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall it's so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

> >

> > We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

> >

> > To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that

of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

> >

> > When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a group, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tongue hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

> >

> > Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

> >

> > What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease-supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in

> > addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

> >

> > The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> > table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even

without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

> >
> > In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

> >
> >
> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> > >
> > > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they where put down because they where only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> > >
> > > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> > >
> > > Hail Satan!
> > > Hail Anubis!
> > > Hail Astaroth!

> > >
> > >
> > >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 86	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			

I remember a dog was on the road going to attack someone, chasing him with the bike. It was after meditation I had went out and I totally and firmly commanded the dog to spot. He understood my intention and stopped chasing and looked me with a little sad eye. The dog then moved away. I notice too jews are dead afraid of dogs. Many times I have had encounters with animals and even a wild snake once was besides my but did not attack and moved along. I also noticed animals who are with jews are always sleepy and always lack vitality and energy or fall violently sick.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> Those retards do have incredible strength because they are abnormal, nature compensates the lack of intelligence with abnormal physical strength. That boy I wrote of in my post below; when he came home, he would hug the normal kids. One time he hugged me, and nearly crushed me. His mother had to pull him off. I was about nine years old at the time.

>

> There is truth in nature. Even animals know better. I remember I was with my mother at the lake and there was this genetic retard. Now, there is a difference between a retard with a birth injury and a genetic retard. The retard with a birth injury often does not appear to be a retard until they start acting out or saying something. The appearance of the genetic retard [of which jewish blood is usually rampant], is obvious. Well, getting back to me and my ma at the lake, our dog went literally berserk when a few feet from a genetic retard. I was a young girl and thankfully, my mother had hold of the leash or the dog, which was going vicious and showing her fangs, would have torn that retard to pieces. The dog knew this was an aberration. Of course there are certain dogs raised around this sort of thing from a puppy and are used to the abnormality, but a dog that is raised around normal people will most often react violently when there is something

> abnormal.

>

> The human race is like a garden in nature. When a garden is full of worthless weeds, the weeds will not only destroy the healthy plants, but will eventually over-run the garden and there will be no more garden. This is what has been happening with civilization, with the jews forcibly indoctrinating people into abnormality [which is synonymous with christianity], all the way.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparently ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. That's another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone that's attacking you and why should you?

> > I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

> >

> > There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it

up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she cant even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so

> angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

> >

> > people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The consequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall its so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > > I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

> > >

> > > We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

> > >

> > > To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

> > >

> > > When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his

evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a group, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tongue hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

> > >

> > > Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

> > >

> > > What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in

> > > addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

> > >

> > > The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> > > table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

> > >

> > > In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

> > >

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they where put down because they where only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> > > >

> > > > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > > Hail Anubis!

> > > > Hail Astaroth!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 87

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 9/11/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I saw a video documentary of wild horses. A foal was born with something wrong it couldn't stand up. It wasn't going to survive and the mares didn't want to leave it. It was going to suffer and be eaten by a predator and put the herd in danger so a stallion came over grabbed it by the neck and killed it. A lot of people got upset seeing that but thats nature, he was actually being kind he killed that foal pretty quick. Some of the mares tried to stop him it's their instinct to protect babies but the stallion also had the instinct to protect the herd. You do learn a lot from watching animals.

I have pretty strong feelings on trying to save people or animals who are too badly damaged. It depends what it is and what effect it would have anything with the brain that would cause permanent brain damage, sever spinal injury where you couldn't use the toilet or have sex again or be in massive pain or be a major burden on others Ive told my family if that was ever me please turn the machines off, up the morphine whatever just dont wake me up let me go.

It is easy to feel that way till it actually happens to a loved one.

My uncle and it really only hit me while reading this discussion how selfish Ive been. He had a major heart attack at 52 noone ever saw it comming he didnt smoke, he drank a bit but was otherwise fit and healthy he just dropped dead one morning. The ambulance came and brought him back, they tried to save him but realised they couldn't. I had a hard time accepting this for a long time,

I was so angry they didn't try harder and someone must have fucked up. Well, the chances are if he had woke up he would have been brain damaged his

brain lost blood flow too long. So maybe it was better he didn't wake up.

He wouldn't have wanted to live like that. It was so sad because he had just got engaged and hadn't even had a chance to tell us yet. I found out at the funeral when his fiance told everyone, she was with him when he died it was fucked. But shit happens and it's hard to let someone go but you have to think what is best for them. My cousins lost their Dad, my Mum lost her only brother it fucked her up now she only has me. He was the glue that held our family together we have all split up since we were looking forward to him bringing my cousin down camping and fishing. It was the last thing we talked about.

The strangest part was when we took his ashes to the same place he had taken his parents ashes not too many years before.

It is not an easy thing to let someone go and real hard to see past that at the time. You only feel the loss for a long time, trying to reason over it to yourself just takes you around in circles. But eventually you see it for what it is and accept it. If you love someone you don't want them to suffer.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> Those retards do have incredible strength because they are abnormal, nature compensates the lack of intelligence with abnormal physical strength. That boy I wrote of in my post below; when he came home, he would hug the normal kids. One time he hugged me, and nearly crushed me. His mother had to pull him off. I was about nine years old at the time.

>

> There is truth in nature. Even animals know better. I remember I was with my mother at the lake and there was this genetic retard. Now, there is a difference between a retard with a birth injury and a genetic retard. The retard with a birth injury often does not appear to be a retard until they start acting out or saying something. The appearance of the genetic retard [of which jewish blood is usually rampant], is obvious. Well, getting back to me and my ma at the lake, our dog went literally biserk when a few feet from a genetic retard. I was a young girl and thankfully, my mother had hold of the leash or the dog, which was going vicious and showing her fangs, would have torn that retard to pieces. The dog knew this was an abberation. Of course there are certain dogs raised around this sort of thing from a puppy and are used to the abnormality, but a dog that is raised around normal people will most often react violently when there is something

> abnormal.

>

> The human race is like a garden in nature. When a garden is full of worthless weeds, the weeds will not only destroy the healthy plants, but will eventually over-run the garden and there will be no more garden. This is what has been happening with civilization, with the jews forcibly indoctrinating people into abnormality [which is synonymous with christianity], all the way.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparently ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. That's another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone that's attacking you and why should you?

> > I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

> >

> > There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she can't even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so

> angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

> >

> > people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The consequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall it's so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > > I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

> > >

> > > We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

> > >

> > > To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

> > >

> > > When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

> > >

> > > Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

> > >

> > > What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in
> > > addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

> > >

> > > The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigatin of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for

abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> > > table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

> > >

> > > In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

> > >

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they were put down because they were only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> > > >

> > > > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > > Hail Anubis!

> > > > Hail Astaroth!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 88

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 9/11/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Also people who are surrounded by or call on enemy spirits, drunks, drug addicts or anyone severely out of balance or a threat to you. My horse kept spooking when we had to go past a Jehovah's witness hall right near their drive entry.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I remember a dog was on the road going to attack someone, chasing him with the bike. It was after meditation I had went out and I totally and firmly commanded the dog to spot. He understood my intention and stopped chasing and looked me with a little sad eye. The dog then moved away. I notice too jews are dead afraid of dogs. Many times I have had encounters with animals and even a wild snake once was besides my but did not attack and moved along. I also noticed animals who are with jews are always sleepy and always lack vitality and energy or fall violently sick.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > Those retards do have incredible strength because they are abnormal, nature compensates the lack of intelligence with abnormal physical strength. That boy I wrote of in my post below; when he came home, he would hug the normal kids. One time he hugged me, and nearly crushed me. His mother had to pull him off. I was about nine years old at the time.

> >

> > There is truth in nature. Even animals know better. I remember I was with my mother at the lake and there was this genetic retard. Now, there is a difference between a retard with a birth injury and a genetic retard. The retard with a birth injury often does not appear to be a retard until they start acting out or saying something. The appearance of the genetic retard [of which jewish blood is usually rampant], is obvious. Well, getting back to me and my ma at the lake, our dog went literally biserk when a few feet from a genetic retard. I was a young girl and thankfully, my mother had hold of the leash or the dog, which was going vicious and showing her fangs, would have torn that retard to pieces. The dog knew this was an abberation. Of course there are certain dogs raised around this sort of thing from a puppy and are used to the abnormality, but a dog that is raised around normal people will most often react violently when there is something

> > abnormal.

> >

> > The human race is like a garden in nature. When a garden is full of worthless weeds, the weeds will not only destroy the healthy plants, but will eventually over-run the garden and there will be no more garden. This is what has been happening with civilization, with the jews forcibly indoctrinating people into abnormality [which is synonymous with christianity], all the way.

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparently ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. That's another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone that's attacking you and why should you?

> > > I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

> > >

> > > There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she can't even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so

> > angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

> > >

> > > people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The consequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall it's so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

> > > >

> > > > We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than

Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

> > > >

> > > > To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

> > > >

> > > > When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

> > > >

> > > > Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

> > > >

> > > > What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in

> > > > addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

> > > >

> > > > The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have

what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> > > > table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

> > > >

> > > > In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they were put down because they were only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> > > > >

> > > > > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!

> > > > > Hail Anubis!

> > > > > Hail Astaroth!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> >

>

Subject: Re: The Protocols

I know what you're referring to, these assholes are hard on deception. Remembering some arguments on youtube, they are dropping in like 'THE PROTOCOLS DON'T SAY THAT! THEY SAY SOMETHING ELSE! STOP THERE YOU LIAR!'. Well its about time these scumbag bitches are put in place and rot, cause they shit us in front of us and try confuse us that its not happening.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> The jewish power and bulwark are the christian and muslim religions. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are a blueprint for the jews taking over the world. Anyone who disregards this is an idiot. Proof of what is written in the Protocols is very evident just by opening up a local phone book and seeing the endless listings of blatant jewish names dominating certain professions such as Doctors, attorneys, college professors and such. There are pdf copies of the Protocols in most of the JoS e-groups files.

>

> Now, many people do not know just how clever the jews are. In addition to the original copies of the Protocols, there are recent versions of the Protocols that are being altered by jews [mostly on the internet] designed to create confusion. The jews have done this with other documents and writings that expose them, as the jews fear these and try to claim they were all 'forgeries,' and if they can make them look like nonsense or use them to confuse Gentiles, they will.

>

> These have interpolations designed to confuse the average person. Most often, these interpolations will make the jews appear to be very anti-christian, working for the destruction of christianity, and to make the Protocols or other writings as a whole appear to be anti-christian. This is another hoax. One has to do the tons of indepth research as I have done for years to see through this. This is no different from the endless stream of bullshit and yellow journalism interwoven with legitimate information and materials concerning aliens and UFOs; all designed to confuse the average person. Then of course, astronomy textbooks and other scholastic materials claim no evidence of intelligent life out there to add to all of this.

>

> The only time the jews want christianity completely destroyed is when it is totally replaced with its twin of communism. All spirituality removed.

>

> The jewish bulwark and power is christianity. The jews will do anything and everything they can to try to get Gentiles under the psychic control of christianity, or spiritually harmless as an atheist, as with communism. Once one is a believing christian, they have you. This is another reason they have endlessly pushed that Nazi Germany was christian, which nothing could be further from the truth. Nazi Germany was Satanic and a serious threat, so they have created endless propaganda in the media and with books to try to convince the unknowing that they were christian.

> http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

>

> I have seen this endlessly with their movies and media about the Nazis. Many people fall for this, as most do not do any research and only believe what they are told and shown. Once any Gentile organization falls under the psychic control of christianity, they have signed their own

death warrant. The jews know this. The jews will even go so far as duping Gentiles into thinking they are 'Satanic' in order to try to hook the confused back to christianity. Then, of course, there is pseudo Satanism, which is jewish controlled such as modern Freemasonry, the Illuminati, Skull & Bones and others. The average person who is confounded and deluded by the jewish use of psychological tactics falls into the trap of thinking if the jews are against christianity, then christianity must be ok. NOT SO. The jews know this tactic and use it all of the time.

>

> Remember...the jews have not survived all of these centuries by being average. Some versions of the Protocols and other anti-jewish articles are altered by jews, and if you know the jewish agenda and their tactics, the altered versions are obvious. Anything and everything connected with christianity is poison. The present state of society today is the result of christianity. Civilization is collapsing. Don't be fooled into thinking the jews are enemies of christianity, because they aren't. Christianity is their power; the great host upon which they feed. Every page in the 'holy bible' has either jew, jews, or Israel written on it. The 'holy bible' is a book praising and extolling the jews from beginning to end. The nazarene was a jew, his apostles were jews and he never strayed from or did anything contrary to jewish law.

> http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

>

> You have to know and be aware of their tactics and their traps; especially for people who are new and those vulnerable to confusion. True Satanism is their greatest enemy. This is why Satanism has been so viciously oppressed and condemned for centuries. When they can no longer oppress something, then they try to infiltrate to gain control from the inside, then destroy from within.

>

> If one is stupid enough to believe christianity is an enemy of the jews, then look to the glut of vast wealth. The million dollar church complexes and xian bookstores, fine expensive glossed xian tracts and everything else. That right there shows they are good with the jews. Anyone who is against the jews and wants to expose the truth is hunted down, persecuted, slandered and every attempt is made to shut them up, and break them financially and worse.

>

> Once you really know and can see through the jewish agenda and their clever tactics, no amount of altered materials will fool you anymore.

>

> Thankfully, we now have the internet -- www = '666'

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 90

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/12/2012

Subject: "I WANT IT NOW"

Well people keep raving and jumping around saying about how much power they want to have and how they want things done right now. Others rave about how they want the perfect mate or the perfect house, all at once. Others wants to become suddenly famous and have a large circle of people at once. This is especially with new people. Its a common belief that if something happens fast its better. The universe is not like this and it does not work in the fast lane. Beings evolve over millenia of years and to aquire simple genetic traits it can even take a lifetime of living and constantly requiring the usage of this skill, as to be imprinted. Changes in nature are gradual and same goes for Humans. Depending on the power of one's soul or one's ability, the change will come sooner,

more powerfully- but the key point here is that most changes are gradual. This is a natural law, unless an event is loaded with extreme potential power and grows wild all around the place [like a tsunami or whatever]. Same with spirituality.

If someone has worked hard on a past life for something it will bloom on this one often suddenly. The change will show up because it has been worked upon and is still there, waiting to manifest. This is like the tsunami. Now someone trying to cause change right now, that hasn't been worked upon, will need to be gradual. Depending on their own power and adaptability, openness and opposition, it will come about faster or later. It *IS* coming if you're working with it. This is mainly posted for workings of money where people get mad and want instant results, or for healing which both take time- but doesn't matter how much time they take, if you're very strong spiritually, you will make both come about faster. So lets think of it that way. People dedicate and expect the world to fall on their hands. Lets say tommorow, you was a Grand God and could really control anything, all at once and that whole nations were under your thumb to control. With your current understanding, as I would, as anyone else that is not trained to this, would probably fail. More instant and powerful manifestation comes in pair with a superconscious understanding. Lets say tommorow you found the person you dream about. Would you satisfy them too? Would it all flow smoothly? Is everything set up? Are you ready to give up anyone else for them or whatever?

Thats what I mean. Now I don't say not going after your desires, BUT if something takes time to come to you, use this time for your advancement and not complaints. Prepare. So you can rejoice in it even more and actually expand your being, consciousness and understanding by its existence. Not just by having it here. Don't be a fool. By raising your energy and your being, growing in Father Satan our understanding expands to what we really want and we are guided to increase our influence and capabilities. Whats perfect? in unison with all other Satanists. People asking for all this power are in reality just asking for stability which their mind is lacking, in other words thirst. Some want all women to be their own and have sex with them. For instance they don't see the other person as a person and they treat them like a piece of meat. Such level of power to have influence over other conscious beings, may not come with this understanding. Its a bit of a natural safety. People who have too much power and too much immaturity often end up badly. Like in the above about women, this is not only RHP thinking [not thinking better than an islamic fool, treating women as pieces of meat] but is totally a joke in the eyes of a being who realizes the value in every being, and their depth and is actually CAPABLE of both realizing and going into that depth. Because its in the depth of a desire, that the desire is fulfilled. And to reach that depth, you will need to...be able to get there, by expanding your being.

Another case is, when one wants someone dead. Many people have extreme hate [like myself] and when someone wrongs them they instantly want them dead without

a second thought. What would that mean? That would make life a living nightmare.

Go on your pace, get stronger, self knowledgeable, realize yourself and realize your reality. The more intelligent and mature will be able to yield more power safely and more powerfully.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

So to all the Faithful workers and our people of the Gods, expand your mind and consciousness, gratificate yourself in every aspect, do it truly and deeply, pursuit happiness through intelligence, not ignorance!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

These post discussions have made me remember a time when I was a kid, I had to go to a baby sitter's house where I was forced to eat at the same table as the retard girl and the cooking was already like quick frozen crap and I had to watch that thing eat and the babysitter always praised it for finishing all the food and would punish my sister to sit alone for hours because she couldn't stand to eat. I hated that fucking thing, if I was to bring gifts of snacks from home to share with my normal friends the sitter would give me the evil eye and make me feel guilty to share, actually taking from me what my mom gave to me and giving it to the thing. At the time I really felt that sometimes that thing understood that it could get whatever it wanted. I was playing one day with my sister and the thing was in the same room with us, every fucking toy I grabbed it tried to grab and kept touching me and I felt so much rage! I grabbed a stuffed animal because I was so grossed out to touch it and smothered it into the ground. I felt really bad that I did that in front of my sister and that I did that in general but I think being forced to be around them for hours and hours a day with the 'superiors' constantly holding those things higher gets to you after a while! Also that same retard would attack people at school, stabbing a boy one day w/ a pencil. The adults were all saying she doesn't know any better and that shes probably retaliating from being teased, contradictory I think.
HAIL Father SATAN Forever!

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2012 10:29 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Those retards do have incredible strength because they are abnormal, nature compensates the lack of intelligence with abnormal physical strength. That boy I wrote of in my post below; when he came home, he would hug the normal kids. One time he hugged me, and nearly crushed me. His mother had to pull him off. I was about nine years old at the time.

There is truth in nature. Even animals know better. I remember I was with my mother at the lake and there was this genetic retard. Now, there is a difference between a retard with a birth injury and a genetic retard. The retard with a birth injury often does not appear to be a retard until they start acting out or saying something. The appearance of the genetic retard [of which jewish blood is usually rampant], is obvious. Well, getting back to me and my ma at the lake, our dog went literally berserk when a few feet from a genetic retard. I was a young girl and thankfully, my mother had hold of the leash or the dog, which was going vicious and showing her fangs, would have torn that retard to pieces. The dog knew this was an abberation. Of course there are certain dogs raised around this sort of thing from a puppy and are used to the abnormality, but a dog that is raised around normal people will most often react violently when there is something abnormal.

The human race is like a garden in nature. When a garden is full of worthless weeds, the weeds will not only destroy the healthy plants, but will eventually over-run

the garden and there will be no more garden. This is what has been happening with civilization, with the jews forcibly indoctrinating people into abnormality [which is synonymous with christianity], all the way.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparantly ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. Thats another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone thats attacking you and why should you?

> I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

>

> There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she cant even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

>

> people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The concequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall its so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

>>

>>

>> I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriendng my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

>>

>> We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

>>

>> To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

>>

>> When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

>>

>> Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

>>

>> What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in

>> addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

>>

> > The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo /christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> > table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

> >

> > In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they were put down because they were only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> > >

> > > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!

> > > Hail Anubis!

> > > Hail Astaroth!

> > >

> > >

> > >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 92

From: Miss Mystery

Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Also, I was in the animal shelter a while ago and I suppose it was retards visit the animals day or something and there was a down syndrome looking kid holding a very small Black kitten that looked terrified! She was crying and trying really hard to break free from the experience but the thing kept grabbing it and petting it hardly. Nobody was paying attention! I felt so bad for that kitten as Im sure anybody would feel the same in that situation. Normally this kitten is very playful and social. It knew something was wrong.

Hail Father Satan Forever!

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2012 2:30 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparently ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. Thats another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone thats attacking you and why should you? I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she cant even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The consequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall its so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriendng my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

>

> We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

>

> To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

>

> When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

>

> Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

>

> What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and

the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in

> addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

>

> The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo /christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

>

> In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

>>

>> I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they were put down because they were only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

>>

>> I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

>>

>> Hail Satan!

>> Hail Anubis!

>> Hail Astaroth!

>>

>>

>>

>> _____

>> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

>> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

>> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 3:38:45 AM

>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>>

>>

>> Ã,

>> The kikes make it seem that way. We were never cruel and our nature is compassionate, loyal, heroic and noble. Thats why many of our people are so dead-defensive of xianity... Because our loyalty is used against us. We are the epitome of creation. They infect everything through their own lenses of disortion who cannot see anything past destruction. We are creative. As you said, free the person, they will reincarnate into a better body without defection and they can enjoy life. Souls being trapped into bodies that are severely sick etc, they just suffer for existing. This is the epitome of hatred and those who know the True Satanic laws, can see right through. They just rejoice into suffering. What better than keeping an Aryan soul into a destroyed body and see the person develop deficiencies that they will carry on throught their whole existence? Not a bigger happiness for the jew.

>>

>> Aryans love by the eternal principles and by upholding the meaning of the eternal soul.

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>>

>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> The ancients had a sense of compassion greater then today. They did not practice such things to be cruel or mean. But because they understood the soul is eternal and to condemn a person to a non-life in such a body would be horrid to the person. They knew the soul is reborn into new lives.

>>> ÃfaÃ,

>>> They loved them enough to set them free.

>>>

>>>

>>> _____

>>> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

>>> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

>>> Sent: Sunday, September 9, 2012 4:25:55 AM

>>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> Æfâ€Å,

>>>

>>> In Ancient Hellenic Sparta babies were thrown up from the mountain kyadas if there were obvious deficiencies on the baby. Because not only they would grow up to be a paratise and a useless person, even to themselves, completely incapable of any realization, but they would be retarded and poison society. This sick teachings of keeping these monsters alive with down syndroms and all this, deficiencies that are extreme and will only cost the person's self esteem, happiness and anything they could possibly have...This total insanity is of the enemy and is the purpose of being anti-life. Secretly the internally rotten xians. This is unnatural. This person cannot survive on their own. As for other people who are hooked on machines and almost dead with no chance of coming up, the medical xian industry has a right over their life and even if they want to die they can't because its a sin. This only makes Humanity and other people suffer endlessly for no

> freaking

>>> reason at all. This keeping alive the destroyed scheme is solely of Satan's enemies as they rejoice in seeing any lifeform they can in extreme pain and suffering. As well as retardiation and anythin else that is sick. At least if they died they could have a chance to reincarnate into something else, I believe.

>>>

>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

>>>> The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish doctors can

>> give

>>> us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

>>>> Kevin

>>>>

>>>> Hail Satan!!!

>>>> Hail Buer!!!

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only collectively for

>> the

>>> members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

>>>>>

>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 93

From: Jason Noyes

Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: How to Spot a Jew

links aren't working. Hmmm?

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2012 12:36 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: How to Spot a Jew

Also

<http://f1.grp.yahooofs.com/v1/AGBPUGCdFb8IMB7Xfqq3yCqW8iKDYfGXtb0F9f4CO3Yu0IvRizjndxuieGflXBvHOevX-S-UgWoNYPu7x11NjqBHRqRkzTH1HoacCwf97g/KNOW%20YOUR%20ENEMY%21%21/How%20to%20Recognize%20and%20Identify%20a%20Jew%20-%20Part%201.pdf>

http://f1.grp.yahooofs.com/v1/AGBPUDcVq_oIMB7XA6RiwSn9dqK5ocs_5MTqd--BtSgdrPY-_2d4cd69mFn-MILsIwKLANdQrwStWbeXtvrJyhqRNKYPO0gFqOnqnhwyJg/KNOW%20YOUR%20ENEMY%21%21/How%20to%20Recognize%20and%20Identify%20a%20Jew%20-%20Part%202.pdf

Here is the section with the files.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/files/KNOW%20YOUR%20ENEMY%21%21/>

Part One and Part two are both there.

Hail Satan!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

- >
- > How can you be for sure if it is a Jew? Join me in compiling this list of the traits and characteristics of the Jew, physical and personality;
- >
- > 1. Rat/Reptile like appearance, even bird like faces
- > 2. Tries to turn you against other Gentiles
- > 3. Does not feel like he has a soul in social situations
- > 4. Noses are like a big bird's
- > 5. They like to lie and than act as if they never said that, strong actors
- >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 94

From: blackkat_411

Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Anti-islam film

..>Hail Satan!! I am sure most of you have been seeing the protests going on in middle eastern countries over this "USA anti islam" film.

The kikes hard at thier work of creating violence.

Here is the real filmmakers behind this movie--

"The film's director, who called himself Sam Bacile and said Tuesday he is American-Israeli and had Jewish financial backing, went into hiding after the protests in Egypt and Libya over his low-budget movie "Innocence of Muslims."

....."Islam is a cancer," he said, adding that he had raised US\$5 million to make it from about 100 Jewish donors, and used some 60 actors and 45 crew to make the two-hour movie in a three-month period last year in California.".....

The film was screened in one Hollywood movie theater about three months ago, and sank without trace, until an Arabic-language dubbed version was released last week and footage was aired by an Egyptian TV station, triggering protests.

<http://www.freemalaysiatoday.com/category/world/2012/09/13/mystery-over-filmmakers-behind-anti-islam-movie/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 95

From: Don Danko

Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Anti-islam film

This whole film is dubious the claimed creator does not exist and the original dialogue was dubbed over with the current voice overs.

It seems someone was trying to create a backlash to generate more propaganda for war in the ME.

The good part is someone fucked up and the attempt to pawn it off as a Gentile creation failed so this time the wrath of the pisslamic's will be directed more towards the jews then the "fundie xians" they tried to claim as its makers. So their attempt to get the pisslamic's to attack xians to get more mainstream sympathy and support for greater war against the ME has failed.

It should be obvious the jews made it, just watching it.

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 7:37:55 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Anti-islam film

..>Hail Satan!! I am sure most of you have been seeing the protests going on in middle eastern countries over this "USA anti islam" film.

The kikes hard at thier work of creating violence.

Here is the real filmmakers behind this movie--

"The film's director, who called himself Sam Bacile and said Tuesday he is American-Israeli and had Jewish financial backing, went into hiding after the protests in Egypt and Libya over his low-budget movie "Innocence of Muslims."

....."Islam is a cancer," he said, adding that he had raised US\$5 million to make it from about 100 Jewish donors, and used some 60 actors and 45 crew to make the two-hour movie in a three-month period last year in California.".....

The film was screened in one Hollywood movie theater about three months ago, and sank without trace, until an Arabic-language dubbed version was released last week and footage was aired by an Egyptian TV station, triggering protests.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 96

From: firebird894

Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Yes I can relate eek it brought back another one, the school dances where they forced us to do ballroom dancing and picked partners with us and we had to stand close and hold hands and dance. They at some time or other made us all dance with their precious 'special' kids oh fuck let me finally say how much I hated it I washed and washed and washed my hands after and it was horrid. I didn't even feel like I could 'think' it to myself let alone say it. The guilt they have over you. If you are grossed out you are grossed out its not like you can help it. It isnt natural and they would be right in your face with this goofy fucking music and you had to hold their hands they stuck their hands down their pants and fuck knows where else the sensation of their skin it was like nails on the blackboard. Of course if you were the one who last touched the 'special' kid noone wanted to even come near YOU like you were contaminated. I hated them and felt sorry for them all at the same time. I hated I hated them, I tried to like them and couldnt. I hated being put in that situation as a child and forced to accept it and feel guilty for my own feelings. They totally put them up on a pedestal in front of everyone.

I am not nasty to disabled, I have a 3 legged dog she came that way from an accident and that dosnt gross me out and she is otherwise normal like any other dog, stuff like that Im ok with when its an accident or something, its stuff with the brain that changes a person into something else that could have been prevented I have a problem with.

But these retarded kids its everything, the disgusting things they did, the way they were fed the sickly sweet voices the teachers used to talk to them, noone washing them properly and never knowing what they were going to do next!

I never spoke about this before couldnt your not allowed to. What does that say? Who is held higher? And the people who want rights for unborn retarded fetus to be born and grow up like that. Its fucking cruel. If they can stop it they need to stop it. If they can save these people from being born in the first place then thats what should happen. They can't even complain about it or understand their place in the world or have any chance at spiritual advancement. Except the xians get them and force them to do bible study for the special. They dont fucking understand religion or a bible any better than an animal could. But they make them pray. And have 'sing a longs to jesus'

They humiliate and use these unfortunate beings who have no ability to complain. And tell everyone you have to accept this is good.

It's sick.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Miss Mystery <strengthxknowledgexpower@...> wrote:

>

> These post discussions have made me remember a time when I was a kid, I had to go to a baby sitter's house where I was forced to eat at the same table as the retard girl and the cooking was already like quick frozen crap and I had to watch that thing eat and the babysitter always praised it for finishing all the food and would punish my sister to sit alone for hours because she couldn't stand to eat. I hated that fucking thing, if I was to bring gifts of snacks from home to share with my normal friends the sitter would give me the evil eye and make me feel guilty to

share, actually taking from me what my mom gave to me and giving it to the thing. At the time I really felt that sometimes that thing understood that it could get whatever it wanted. I was playing one day with my sister and the thing was in the same room with us, every fucking toy I grabbed it tried to grab and kept touching me and I felt so much rage! I grabbed a stuffed animal because I was

> so grossed out to touch it and smothered it into the ground. I felt really bad that I did that in front of my sister and that I did that in general but I think being forced to be around them for hours and hours a day with the 'superiors' constantly holding those things higher gets to you after a while! Also that same retard would attack people at school, stabbing a boy one day w/ a pencil. The adults were all saying she doesn't know any better and that shes probably retaliating from being teased, contradictory I think. Â

> HAIL Father SATAN Forever!

>

>

>

> _____
> From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2012 10:29 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

> Â

>

>

> Those retards do have incredible strength because they are abnormal, nature compensates the lack of intelligence with abnormal physical strength. That boy I wrote of in my post below; when he came home, he would hug the normal kids. One time he hugged me, and nearly crushed me. His mother had to pull him off. I was about nine years old at the time.

>

> There is truth in nature. Even animals know better. I remember I was with my mother at the lake and there was this genetic retard. Now, there is a difference between a retard with a birth injury and a genetic retard. The retard with a birth injury often does not appear to be a retard until they start acting out or saying something. The appearance of the genetic retard [of which jewish blood is usually rampant], is obvious. Well, getting back to me and my ma at the lake, our dog went literally biserk when a few feet from a genetic retard. I was a young girl and thankfully, my mother had hold of the leash or the dog, which was going vicious and showing her fangs, would have torn that retard to pieces. The dog knew this was an abberation. Of course there are certain dogs raised around this sort of thing from a puppy and are used to the abnormality, but a dog that is raised around normal people will most often react violently when there is something

> abnormal.

>

> The human race is like a garden in nature. When a garden is full of worthless weeds, the weeds will not only destroy the healthy plants, but will eventually over-run the garden and there will be no more garden. This is what has been happening with civilization, with the jews forcibly indoctrinating people into abnormality [which is synonymous with christianity], all the way.

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparently ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid doesn't know how strong they are. That's another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone that's attacking you and why should you?

> > I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

> >

> > There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she can't even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so

> angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

> >

> > people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The consequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall it's so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > > I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

> > >

> > > We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than

Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

> > >

> > > To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

> > >

> > > When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a groupo, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tounge hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

> > >

> > > Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

> > >

> > > What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in > > > addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

> > >

> > > The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have

what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> > > table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

> > >

> > > In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

> > >

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they were put down because they were only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> > > >

> > > > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > > Hail Anubis!

> > > > Hail Astaroth!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

>

About my dog, something that really pisses me off is apart from 1 missing leg when she was a pup one of her owners accidently ran her over on their farm. The vet amputated the leg and said she wouldnt be in pain and could live a normal life and she is a fit active dog. They used her for herding and bringing in sheep on the farm and she went out running with the horses. She is a great dog one of the best I have had I adopted her because I knew most people wouldnt and I needed a dog that was good with other animals.

I cannot take her ANYWHERE without getting set upon and harrassed by people who want to feel sorry for her and mush over her poor baby poor thing why do you make her walk and how did that happen etc.

They don't see her as anything other than a 3 legged dog. I even forget now she has 3 legs it isnt an issue but people make it into an issue and it fucking shits me. She needs to excersise to keep her other legs and body strong she isnt young now. People just can't mind their own fucking buisness. They seem to think they have a right to stop me with her and pat her and fuss without permission.

My feelings on it is so long as she is happy and enjoying life and can get around without pain or joint problems no worries but if she starts getting problems with pain and can't walk or get herself to the 'bathroom' by herself or suffers I will have her put to sleep. She hurt her back hip last year running too close to a horse and got kicked. I worried it would be the end and the vet said she would be ok and she is but if it were 2 legs no way thats too much. Ive seen people make wheelchairs for 2 legged dogs that cannot walk on their own obviously and I think thats cruel. If they can't function like a dog and do dog things then I think its cruel. Animals deserve respect and dignity aswell and to be able to function as nature intended.

But it shows even with animals people put the 'special' up on a pedestal. My normal legged dog gets ignored and everyone feels so sorry for the 3 legged. I help her into the car thats it she does the rest herself. She dosnt feel sorry for herself at all! when people see a person who has a similar injury its the same they dont see the person they see the injury. They could be a serial killer but if they are disabled its like 'oh poor thing'

When a being cannot function and live a fullfilling life with at least some decent level of independence and dignity and are forced to because others say they have to I think that is wrong. If a being human or animal is suffering from a disability that can't be fixed I think forcing them to live in pain or misery is very cruel. Forcing someone to die a slow painfull death when there are quick and much kinder ways to end it is cruel. people who are suicidal from depression or a mental illness or condition that CAN be cured I was one of them at a point... thats different. There is help for that but really severe things that cripple a person beyond repair I think that is cruel to force them to go through that.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Yes I can relate eek it brought back another one, the school dances where they forced us to do ballroom dancing and picked partners with us and we had to stand close and hold hands and dance. They at some time or other made us all dance with their precious 'special' kids oh fuck let me finally say how much I hated it I washed and washed and washed my hands after and it was horrid. I didn't even feel like I could 'think' it to myself let alone say it. The guilt they have over you. If you are grossed out you are grossed out its not like you can help it. It isnt natural and they would be right in your face with this goofy fucking music and you had to hold their hands they stuck their hands down their pants and fuck knows where else the sensation of their skin it was like nails on the blackboard. Of course if you were the one who last touched the 'special' kid

noone wanted to even come near YOU like you were contaminated.

> I hated them and felt sorry for them all at the same time. I hated I hated them, I tried to like them and couldnt. I hated being put in that situation as a child and forced to accept it and feel guilty for my own feelings. They totally put them up on a pedestal in front of everyone.

> I am not nasty to disabled, I have a 3 legged dog she came that way from an accident and that dosnt gross me out and she is otherwise normal like any other dog, stuff like that Im ok with when its an accident or something, its stuff with the brain that changes a person into something else that could have been prevented I have a problem with.

> But these retarded kids its everything, the disgusting things they did, the way they were fed the sickly sweet voices the teachers used to talk to them, noone washing them properly and never knowing what they were going to do next!

> I never spoke about this before couldnt your not allowed to. What does that say? Who is held higher? And the people who want rights for unborn retarded fetus to be born and grow up like that. Its fucking cruel. If they can stop it they need to stop it. If they can save these people from being born in the first place then thats what should happen. They can't even complain about it or understand their place in the world or have any chance at spiritual advancement. Except the xians get them and force them to do bible study for the special. They dont fucking understand religion or a bible any better than an animal could. But they make them pray. And have 'sing a longs to jesus'

>

> They humiliate and use these unfortunate beings who have no ability to complain. And tell everyone you have to accept this is good.

>

> It's sick.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Miss Mystery <strengthxknowledgexpower@> wrote:

> >

> > These post discussions have made me remember a time when I was a kid, I had to go to a baby sitter's house where I was forced to eat at the same table as the retard girl and the cooking was already like quick frozen crap and I had to watch that thing eat and the babysitter always praised it for finishing all the food and would punish my sister to sit alone for hours because she couldn't stand to eat. I hated that fucking thing, if I was to bring gifts of snacks from home to share with my normal friends the sitter would give me the evil eye and make me feel guilty to share, actually taking from me what my mom gave to me and giving it to the thing. At the time I really felt that sometimes that thing understood that it could get whatever it wanted. I was playing one day with my sister and the thing was in the same room with us, every fucking toy I grabbed it tried to grab and kept touching me and I felt so much rage! I grabbed a stuffed animal because I was

> > so grossed out to touch it and smothered it into the ground. I felt really bad that I did that in front of my sister and that I did that in general but I think being forced to be around them for hours and hours a day with the 'superiors' constantly holding those things higher gets to you after a while! Also that same retard would attack people at school, stabbing a boy one day w/ a pencil. The adults were all saying she doesn't know any better and that shes probably retaliating from being teased, contradictory I think. Â

> > HAIL Father SATAN Forever!

> >

> >

> > _____

> > From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

> > Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2012 10:29 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> >

> > Those retards do have incredible strength because they are abnormal, nature compensates the lack of intelligence with abnormal physical strength. That boy I wrote of in my post below; when he came home, he would hug the normal kids. One time he hugged me, and nearly crushed me. His mother had to pull him off. I was about nine years old at the time.

> >

> > There is truth in nature. Even animals know better. I remember I was with my mother at the lake and there was this genetic retard. Now, there is a difference between a retard with a birth injury and a genetic retard. The retard with a birth injury often does not appear to be a retard until they start acting out or saying something. The appearance of the genetic retard [of which jewish blood is usually rampant], is obvious. Well, getting back to me and my ma at the lake, our dog went literally biserk when a few feet from a genetic retard. I was a young girl and thankfully, my mother had hold of the leash or the dog, which was going vicious and showing her fangs, would have torn that retard to pieces. The dog knew this was an abberation. Of course there are certain dogs raised around this sort of thing from a puppy and are used to the abnormality, but a dog that is raised around normal people will most often react violently when there is something

> > abnormal.

> >

> > The human race is like a garden in nature. When a garden is full of worthless weeds, the weeds will not only destroy the healthy plants, but will eventually over-run the garden and there will be no more garden. This is what has been happening with civilization, with the jews forcibly indoctrinating people into abnormality [which is synonymous with christianity], all the way.

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > That last part describes the school I went to, they called them 'special' even breaking limbs on normal kids was apparantly ok, don't complain their special. Say that to the kid with his shoulder dislocated and his arm being twisted round into horror movie positions screaming. Oh poor special kid dosn't know how strong they are. Thats another thing these retards were so physically strong and didn't seem to register pain. After fighting them off myself I know it first hand. I felt sorry for some of them but at the same time I hated them. But it gets real hard to feel much for anyone thats attacking you and why should you?

> > > I still remember the drool and the smells and then those filthy hands grabbing you it is a living horror movie.

> > >

> > > There was a guy on TV this week, a dad with a disabled son I don't know what was wrong with him exactly but it wasn't nice. They played it up to the bleeding hearts around the country begging for donations for therapy showed the dad crying the boy struggling to walk and I saw him and I just felt sick. I felt bad for his dad but fuck... all these people were crying and sending money it was just horrible and right at dinner time is when they show it. Then they show more kids drooling and making horrific sounds and falling all over I couldn't watch it. Another little girl with a genetic disease that caused her joints to dislocate very easily just moving the wrong way and she had to be strapped up for months. She will never have anything close to a normal life, never have sex, never drive a car or do any physical activity much beyond brushing her teeth and she cant even dress herself. Both her parents had the same disease but less severe it made me so

> > angry when people CHOOSE to have kids when they know they can pass something like that on and the chances are VERY HIGH they will create a person who will suffer endlessly. It is fucking selfish and cruel. I think these people should be sterilised. It's sick!

> > >

> > > people don't know the truth about the soul and about Satan and all of it if they did they should be horrified. The concequences as been said here already to the next life you are not just condemning this soul in this body. Sometimes I feel like hitting my head against a wall its so frustrating. No good that will do we just have to keep fighting.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > I remember, many, many years ago, when I was only six years old and we had just moved to Minnesota, I made new friends. These people were wonderful and lived a few apartments down the block. One friend, she was only a couple months younger than me and these people quickly became a second family, also their mother befriending my mother who was also new and alone to Minnesota at that time.

> > > >

> > > > We grew up together, myself and the new friends. My point is this- this is very sad. This was back in the late 1950's; their mother Linda, due to very heavy smoking [before the surgeon general's public warning], during her pregnancy...she had a son who was a few years older than Shiela, my friend and her younger brother. Because this was not genetic, the baby appeared to be ok. At around 8 months, Linda's brother came to visit from another state and after holding the baby...commented 'there is something wrong with this baby.'

> > > >

> > > > To make a long story short, the baby was found to be severely retarded. This was due to Linda smoking heavily during her pregnancy. He needed special care and was placed in the Fairbault institutions in southern Minnesota. Now, I remember this clearly...because the family had him for so many months, they were attached to him and once or twice a month, Linda would bring him home. His mind never progressed beyond that of a one year old. Point being, he was incessantly slammed around in the institution. Broken limbs, broken collar bone, incessant suffering. The family [they were some of the nicest people anyone could ever know], they were very always very financially strapped and had to pay a percentage to keep him at Fairbault.

> > > >

> > > > When I got older, one summer I accompanied Linda and Shiela as they went to Fairbault to visit him there instead of bringing him

home. To this day, I can never eat boiled eggs, as I watched Linda feeding him in the front seat of their car, slimy snot and spit with the boiled eggs running down his mouth- enough to make anyone gag. Linda later in the day brought him back to where he stayed. She wanted to feed him his evening meal. I remember Shiels opened a door where they kept the retarded as a group, all eating their evening meal. This was a sight, and stayed with me. I saw what I could only describe as absolute hideousness. One had a head the size of a bouncing ball [hydrocephalus], tongue hanging out of his mouth with the food dripping off of it. The others looked like something out of a hideous horror movie. All that poor boy ever knew was endless broken bones and other injuries.

> > > >

> > > > Now, the jews keep such anomalies alive, as do the xian churches promote this, as the retarded are sacred and revered in the christian religion, as is anything else unnatural and detrimental to civilized society. The jews make a lot of money off of these most unfortunate individuals. I also heard later on from a woman who worked temporarily at Fairbault...filling in for a strike, that some of these retards would hang their heads in the toilet with their shit and worse. Now, keeping them alive, the jew makes a load of money as they require medications, they soak the families and/or the state to keep them in continued care and also the endless medical expenses they need to keep them going. The jew makes the most in profits. Most people would vomit if they saw only a fraction of what is hidden from the public.

> > > >

> > > > What is a thousand times worse is those of sound mind who are trapped in abnormal bodies. Osteogenesis for example...brittle bone disease- supermarket tabloids [also operated by jews], exploit these poor souls. I saw plenty of this yellow journalism when growing up and they deeply affected me. Headlines 'boy breaks bones for 500th time.' This is only one exceptionally tragic example of the horrendous suffering one with such a wretchedly abnormal body, not to mention the endless heartbreak of the family, endures because the jew system refuses euthansia. This is against natural law and the victims know it at an unconscious level. People born without arms and legs. The jews who introduced thalidomide into Europe 50 years ago really made a profit off of this one. Some 25,000+ innocents born with horrific and hideous deformities, had to have special care. They even opened special schools there were so many. The jews made a lot of money off of this and in

> > > > addition, most of these poor souls could never be parents, so another blow was dealt another percentage of our Aryan Whites, namely Germans from having babies.

> > > >

> > > > The jews push to keep anomalies alive and going. They use psychological arguments to try to screw up everyone's thinking in regards to keeping anything and everything alive, no matter how much the individuals are suffering. The medical costs alone are staggering. They also have what is called 'mainstreaming.' 'Mainstreaming' has been going on [at the instigation of the jews], for many, many years. This is where the retarded are put into schools with normal children. The normal children are taught that the retarded are 'special.' 'Special' is another jewish term for abnormality. Just like in the judeo/christian religion, normal kids and even adults are indoctrinated to revere the retarded as 'special' and through being 'special' they are somehow better and should have better privileges. I remember complaining to the school administration regarding how my son told me he couldn't eat his lunch as the retards were eating in the same lunchroom at the cross

> > > > table and the slimy snot, the 'daaaaaaeeeh' picking their noses in their food and other things enough to make any normal person puke, even without having to eat their meal. They acted all high and mighty about it...like 'HOW DARE YOU COMPLAIN!

> > > >

> > > > In closing, there is a pdf copy of the Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual in the files' section in this group. The costs to the state, not only in the way of housing, but also in caring for these unfortunates was staggering. So...what does one need incurable illnesses and anomalies for? THE JEW: HE PROFITS ON YOUR MISERY.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I'll admit it, I was sort of horrified when I read this, but I started thinking about Ginger, and Santana (My passed away animal family) And how they where put down because they where only suffering and how they are better now in the Astral realm. And then I looked at all of the mentally retarded children today, and how they are only suffering, and realized I was pretty damn stupid for being horrified at that thought when it is the right thing to do.

> > > > >

> > > > > I suggest anyone who thinks that what the ancients did is horrifying like I did to think about what I have said here first to relate to what they did to help these children, it's like putting a dying man out of his misery, in the end it's only putting him out of that pain he was once in.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!

> > > > > Hail Anubis!

> > > > > Hail Astaroth!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 98

From: Kael Meier

Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Anti-islam film

Islam is a cancer though, the cancer created by the damned kikes. They call one of their own creations cancer to fool us. We know they are the creator of this cancer. They are going down the toilet with Islam. And not to mention the turd that is Christianity.

Hail Satan!

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 5:37:55 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Anti-islam film

..>Hail Satan!! I am sure most of you have been seeing the protests going on in middle eastern countries over this "USA anti islam" film.

The kikes hard at thier work of creating violence.

Here is the real filmmakers behind this movie--

"The film's director, who called himself Sam Bacile and said Tuesday he is American-Israeli and had Jewish financial backing, went into hiding after the protests in Egypt and Libya over his low-budget movie "Innocence of Muslims."

....."Islam is a cancer," he said, adding that he had raised US\$5 million to make it from about 100 Jewish donors, and used some 60 actors and 45 crew to make the two-hour movie in a three-month period last year in California."

The film was screened in one Hollywood movie theater about three months ago, and sank without trace, until an Arabic-language dubbed version was released last week and footage was aired by an Egyptian TV station, triggering protests.

<http://www.freemalaysiatoday.com/category/world/2012/09/13/mystery-over-filmmakers-behind-anti-islam-movie/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 99

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories

I am finding more and more through research and study that nearly everything in legend and symbol is an allegory. Now, most of you already know the nazarene is a fictitious character invented by the jews to spiritually enslave Gentiles. The nazarene was originally symbolic of the witchpower. I wrote a full article about this some time ago:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The many paintings and such of xian characters [which are all fictitious], are only models for raising the serpent. These were taken and corrupted into phony jewish characters and of course places, such as 'Jerusalem.'

Unfortunately, I cannot find a suitable illustration online here to show as an example regarding the ida and pingala and how both, after intertwining as a snake; crossing the sushumna, then swooping in the exact shape of a heart on the face, terminating at the nose. Now, the ancient symbol for the classic valentine with the arrow through it is actually symbolic of 'fixing the energy.' For most of you who are experienced meditators and who are working on raising your serpents, you know how your energies can fluctuate. 'Fixing the energy' makes the energy permanent and also correctly distributed about the soul, which is in the shape of a cross. The soul actually should be in the shape of an inverted cross, with the solar [666] chakra as the powerhouse.

My point here, is with that nazarene, some kike asshole centuries ago, obviously came upon this torn, ragged image of an individual on a cross [the nailing to the cross is another SYMBOL used to illustrate the fixing of the energy and nothing more- the witchpower/serpentine energy distributed and nailed *fixed upon* to the soul], and got the bright idea of creating a jewish character out of this, and force-feeding it to the Gentiles, as a material individual, thus removing all spirituality, and any references to spiritual powers that go along with it. Going back further, one can find many images of the Greek 'TAU' with the actual serpent draped upon the TAU cross. This is nothing new.

This is no different from taking the old man image of 'Uncle Sam' which is another SYMBOL- obviously not spiritual, but as an example, making a diety of this symbol of the USA, and jamming it down the throats of the populace to slavishly worship. The same thing could even be done with Sponge Bob. Those with

xian double-digit IQs could erect an altar, place a small aquarium atop, add the little pineapple house for Sponge Bob on the inside, the bubbling water could serve as a portable baptismal font and one could spend hours slavishly worshipping the little guy, given enough invented history and 'miracles' were attributed to the little fellow. Then, with enough psychic energy being poured into little Sponge Bob, his exalted powers would take on a life of their own. People would begin purchasing sponges of all kinds, expecting miracles, healings and a whole new life in Sponge Bob. Sponge Bob Saves!!!! But, for now...xians are only obsessing over Sponge Bob's sex life, trying to determine if he might be gay or not. Given most xians have no normal healthy sex life of their own, they are living vicariously, and obsess over Sponge Bob's sex life.

Stonehenge and the Pyramids of Giza and other ancient monuments were erected in relationship to the sun and the solstices. These were not built to alert the ancients to certain times of the year like for the harvest and such, these were built as allegories for optimal dates for performing the magnum opus. [One must have one's serpent fully ascended and the Gods can guide you from there with a little study]. For example, the commencement of the magnum opus should begin at 3 am, on the night of the Vernal Equinox when the Sun is at 0 degrees of Aries. April Fool's Day, the day of 1st of April was moved up, but from study, I can see this as it originally was of the Spring Equinox. The Fool in the Tarot begins his journey to the attainment of the magnum opus. The Fool was relegated to the Joker in the modern deck of playing cards, with the trump removed from the Tarot.

Valentine's day is of fixing the energy and very well might correspond to Imbolc. Wicca and related judeo/xian corrupted Paganism tries to pass these important points of the year off as coinciding with the seasons, the harvest, stocking up for winter and other material crap. All of the dates are spiritual and signify very ideal times for specific workings on the soul. Halloween/Samhain for example, the astral opens up for much better communications between those of us here on earth and those who are on the astral. It has to do with the energies of the earth lines and how gravity, ley lines and such are affected by the earth's rotation and tilt towards the sun. All of this can be scientifically explained. Halloween also has much more spiritual significance, but the above is only an example.

There are 8 important dates about the year for working on the soul at an advanced level. This corresponds to the 8 phases of the moon and to 'Ashta' which means 8 in Sanskrit, also known as 'Ashtar' 'Ishtar [in the ancient Middle East]' and Astaroth; note As-TAROT-h; again, the Tarot. Another alias of Astaroth is Inanna, which corresponds to Jnanna in Sanskrit, meaning 'wisdom.' Because of the most sacred symbolism here, the Catholic Church in all its denegation and blasphemy of spirituality labeled this 8 pointed star 'Sigil of the Beast.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 100	From: blackkat_411	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Anti-islam film			

..>Hail Satan!! What makes me sad is how for many countries USA is synonomus with Israel.

Also, this film was made in June, yet only comes into media around the anniversary of 911. The fucking jews had this planned all along, i think??

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> This whole film is dubious the claimed creator does not exist and the original dialogue was dubbed over with the current voice overs.
> ^
> It seems someone was trying to create a backlash to generate more propaganda for war in the ME.
> ^
> The good part is someone fucked up and the attempt to pawn it off as a Gentile creation failed so this time the wrath of the pisslamic's will be directed more towards the jews then the "fundie xians" they tried to claim as its makers. So their attempt to get the pisslamic's to attack xians to get more mainstream sympathy and support for greater war against the ME has failed.
> ^
> It should be obvious the jews made it, just watching it.
>
>
> _____
> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
> Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 7:37:55 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Anti-islam film
>
>
>
> ^
>
> ..>Hail Satan!! I am sure most of you have been seeing the protests going on in middle eastern countries over this "USA anti islam" film.
> The kikes hard at thier work of creating violence.
> Here is the real filmmakers behind this movie--
> "The film's director, who called himself Sam Bacile and said Tuesday he is American-Israeli and had Jewish financial backing, went into hiding after the protests in Egypt and Libya over his low-budget movie "Innocence of Muslims."
> "Islam is a cancer," he said, adding that he had raised US\$5 million to make it from about 100 Jewish donors, and used some 60 actors and 45 crew to make the two-hour movie in a three-month period last year in California.".....
> The film was screened in one Hollywood movie theater about three months ago, and sank without trace, until an Arabic-language dubbed version was released last week and footage was aired by an Egyptian TV station, triggering protests.
> <http://www.freemalaysiatoday.com/category/world/2012/09/13/mystery-over-filmmakers-behind-anti-islam-movie/>
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 101	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 102	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 103	From: blackkat_411	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 104	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 105	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 106	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 107	From: firebird894	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 108	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 109	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 110	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 111	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/15/2012
Subject: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 112	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/16/2012
Subject: Re: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 113	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/16/2012
Subject: Re: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 114	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 9/16/2012
Subject: Re: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 115	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/16/2012
Subject: Re: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 116	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/16/2012
Subject: the protests in Sydney Australia yesterday to anti islam film			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 117	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/16/2012

Subject: Re: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 118	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/16/2012
Subject: the eternal jew (full video)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 119	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 9/16/2012
Subject: Re: the protests in Sydney Australia yesterday to anti islam film			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 120	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/17/2012
Subject: Triumph of the Will (full video)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 121	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/17/2012
Subject: Victory of Faith			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 122	From: darrklady13	Date: 9/17/2012
Subject: Re: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 123	From: totenkopf18	Date: 9/17/2012
Subject: Irish Cleric - Paedophilia is "friendship"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 124	From: lilithmacleod	Date: 9/17/2012
Subject: Re: Triumph of the Will (full video)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 125	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: Irish Cleric - Paedophilia is "friendship"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 126	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: Irish Cleric - Paedophilia is "friendship"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 127	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: Irish Cleric - Paedophilia is "friendship"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 128	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: cool picture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 129	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: Triumph of the Will (full video)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 130	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: Irish Cleric - Paedophilia is "friendship"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 131	From: darrklady13	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: Triumph of the Will (full video)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 132	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: US taxpayers paid more to Israeli defense budget than Israelis			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 133	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: Triumph of the Will (full video)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 134	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/18/2012
Subject: Re: US taxpayers paid more to Israeli defense budget than Israelis			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 135	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/19/2012
Subject: satanic politics			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 136	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 137	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 138	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 139	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 140	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 141	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 142	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 143	From: Richard	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 144	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 9/21/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 145	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/22/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 146	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/22/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 147	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 9/22/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 148	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/22/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 149	From: firebird894	Date: 9/22/2012
Subject: Re: Has anyone noticed this?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 150	From: Don	Date: 9/23/2012
Subject: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 101 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

After several days of reading and following this discussion has caused me to think and a question has come up in my mind. I'm sympathetic to the several experiences I've read about but what does the group think about the issue of autism? I have a son who's 14 years old who is autistic. Although he doesn't have the sickening eating habits described by several members he does not do well around large crowds. Instead of forcing him into a large classroom environment and also subjecting the "normal" kids to what may some days be volatile situations and thus costing them valuable classroom learning experiences we've had him placed in a classroom for children like him. He does well,he's intelligent and he doesn't distract from the other students. Also,is it just me or does autism seem to be on a horrific rise in this country? I have theories as to why this is but I'd like to hear some opinions of other true Satanists.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 102 From: Kael Meier Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I haven't heard anything concerning Autistic people here as Autism isn't as serious and I don't believe he is suffering, since Autism can even be fixed by magic and can even go away with age. And yes I think it's rising, it's probably due to something they give the baby, such as removing the foreskin on the penis when all this does is cause complications and when invented by the Jew purely to make masturbation and sex less pleasurable.

Hail Satan!

From: Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 1:27:12 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

After several days of reading and following this discussion has caused me to think and a question has come up in my mind. I'm sympathetic to the several experiences I've read about but what does the group think about the issue of autism? I have a son who's 14 years old who is autistic. Although he doesn't have the sickening eating habits described by several members he does not do well around large crowds. Instead of forcing him into a large classroom environment and also subjecting the "normal" kids to what may some days be volatile situations and thus costing them valuable classroom learning experiences we've had him placed in a classroom for children like him. He does well,he's intelligent and he doesn't distract from the other students. Also,is it just me or does autism seem to be on a horrific rise in this country? I have theories as to why this is but I'd like to hear some opinions of other true Satanists.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 103 From: blackkat_411 Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

..>Hail Satan!! Yes, autism is very much rising, due to kike "vacines", mercury poisoning { the use of the mercury-based compound thiomersal}, postnatal exposure to any neurotoxicant {which most babies are exposed to} and I could go on and on... but my point is it is the kike filth that causes this, and yes, same as ADHD can be controlled and fixed through the knowledge given by Satan and the Gods!{magic} I never really looked into if circumcision had anything to do with it, though.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> I haven't heard anything concerning Autistic people here as Autism isn't as serious and I don't believe he is suffering, since Autism can even be fixed by magic and can even go away with age. And yes I think it's rising, it's probably due to something they give the baby, such as removing the foreskin on the penis when all this does is cause complications and when invented by the Jew purely to make masturbation and sex less pleasurable.

>

>

> Hail Satan!

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...>

> To: "666BlackSun@yahoo.com" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com>

> Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 1:27:12 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>

>

> Â

> After several days of reading and following this discussion has caused me to think and a question has come up in my mind. I'm sympathetic to the several experiences I've read about but what does the group think about the issue of autism? I have a son who's 14 years old who is autistic. Although he doesn't have the sickening eating habits described by several members he does not do well around large crowds. Instead of forcing him into a large classroom environment and also subjecting the "normal" kids to what may some days be volatile situations and thus costing them valuable classroom learning experiences we've had him placed in a classroom for children like him. He does well,he's intelligent and he doesn't distract from the other students. Also,is it just me or does autism seem to be on a horrific rise in this country? I have theories as to why this is but I'd like to hear some opinions of other true Satanists.

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 104	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			

He isn't circumcised as I'm not kike[so why do a kike thing?] but the approach to using magicks has excited me. I always looked at it as if "nothing anyone can do" so to see that the God I serve can actually help in this is awesome and requires further study. Thanks for the input and advice;very uplifting.---Ave` Satanis, Regie Satanis, Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 105	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories			

I lost it with spongebob. lolol

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> I am finding more and more through research and study that nearly everything in legend and symbol is an allegory. Now, most of you already know the nazarene is a fictitious character invented by the jews to spiritually enslave Gentiles. The nazarene was originally symbolic of the witchpower. I wrote a full article about this some time ago:

> http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

>

> The many paintings and such of xian characters [which are all fictitious], are only models for raising the serpent. These were taken and corrupted into phony jewish characters and of course places, such as 'Jerusalem.'

>

> Unfortunately, I cannot find a suitable illustration online here to show as an example regarding the ida and pingala and how both, after intertwining as a snake; crossing the sushumna, then swooping in the exact shape of a heart on the face, terminating at the nose. Now, the ancient symbol for the classic valentine with the arrow through it is actually symbolic of 'fixing the energy.' For most of you who are experienced meditators and who are working on raising your serpents, you know how your energies can fluctuate. 'Fixing the energy' makes the energy permanent and also correctly distributed about the soul, which is in the shape of a cross. The soul actually should be in the shape of an inverted cross, with the solar [666] chakra as the powerhouse.

>

> My point here, is with that nazarene, some kike asshole centuries ago, obviously came upon this torn, ragged image of an individual on a cross [the nailing to the cross is another SYMBOL used to illustrate the fixing of the energy and nothing more- the witchpower/serpentine energy distributed and nailed *fixed upon* to the soul], and got the bright idea of creating a jewish character out of this, and force-feeding it to the Gentiles, as a material individual, thus removing all spirituality, and any references to spiritual powers that go along with it. Going back further, one can find many images of the Greek 'TAU' with the actual serpent draped upon the TAU cross. This is nothing new.

>

> This is no different from taking the old man image of 'Uncle Sam' which is another SYMBOL- obviously not spiritual, but as an example, making a diety of this symbol of the USA, and jamming it down the throats of the populace to slavishly worship. The same thing could even be done with Sponge Bob. Those with xian double-digit IQs could erect an altar, place a small aquarium atop, add the little pineapple house for Sponge Bob on the inside, the bubbling water could serve as a portable baptismal font and one could spend hours slavishly worshipping the little guy, given enough invented history and 'miracles' were attributed to the little fellow. Then, with enough psychic energy being poured into little Sponge Bob, his exalted powers would take on a life of their own. People would begin purchasing sponges of all kinds, expecting miracles, healings and a whole new life in Sponge Bob. Sponge Bob Saves!!!! But, for now...xians are only obsessing over Sponge

> Bob's sex life, trying to determine if he might be gay or not. Given most xians have no normal healthy sex life of their own, they are living vicariously, and obsess over Sponge Bob's sex life.

>

> Stonehenge and the Pyramids of Giza and other ancient monuments were erected in relationship to the sun and the solstices. These were not

built to alert the ancients to certain times of the year like for the harvest and such, these were built as allegories for optimal dates for performing the magnum opus. [One must have one's serpent fully ascended and the Gods can guide you from there with a little study]. For example, the commencement of the magnum opus should begin at 3 am, on the night of the Vernal Equinox when the Sun is at 0 degrees of Aries. April Fool's Day, the day of 1st of April was moved up, but from study, I can see this as it originally was of the Spring Equinox. The Fool in the Tarot begins his journey to the attainment of the magnum opus. The Fool was relegated to the Joker in the modern deck of playing cards, with the trump removed from the Tarot.

>

> Valentine's day is of fixing the energy and very well might correspond to Imbolc. Wicca and related judeo/xian corrupted Paganism tries to pass these important points of the year off as coinciding with the seasons, the harvest, stocking up for winter and other material crap. All of the dates are spiritual and signify very ideal times for specific workings on the soul. Halloween/Samhain for example, the astral opens up for much better communications between those of us here on earth and those who are on the astral. It has to do with the energies of the earth lines and how gravity, ley lines and such are affected by the earth's rotation and tilt towards the sun. All of this can be scientifically explained. Halloween also has much more spiritual significance, but the above is only an example.

>

> There are 8 important dates about the year for working on the soul at an advanced level. This corresponds to the 8 phases of the moon and to 'Ashta' which means 8 in Sanskrit, also known as 'Ashtar' 'Ishtar [in the ancient Middle East]' and Astaroth; note As-TAROT-h; again, the Tarot. Another alias of Astaroth is Inanna, which corresponds to Jnanna in Sanskrit, meaning 'wisdom.' Because of the most sacred symbolism here, the Catholic Church in all its denegration and blasphemy of spirituality labeled this 8 pointed star 'Sigil of the Beast.'

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 106 From: Don Danko Date: 9/13/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Autism has a wide spectrum. The reason we have autism rates so high is evidenced in one blaring example. In a community of Amish with around 200 or something children only two had autism. Given demographic rates that is supposed to impossible it should be much higher.

Well the two children with autism had one major thing in common the rest didn't. They where the only two to get vaccinated.

Jenny McCarthy did give one service to humanity she had developed a lot of information on the subject as she stated if I am correct she and other parents have reduced and healed their children of autism over time.

From: Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 3:27:12 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

After several days of reading and following this discussion has caused me to think and a question has come up in my mind. I'm sympathetic to the several experiences I've read about but what does the group think about the issue of autism? I have a son who's 14 years old who is autistic. Although he doesn't have the sickening eating habits described by several members he does not do well around large crowds. Instead of forcing him into a large classroom environment and also subjecting the "normal" kids to what may some days be volatile situations and thus costing them valuable classroom learning experiences we've had him placed in a classroom for children like him. He does well,he's intelligent and he doesn't distract from the other students. Also,is it just me or does autism seem to be on a horrific rise in this country? I have theories as to why this is but I'd like to hear some opinions of other true Satanists.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 107	From: firebird894	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			

I have mild aspergers it has improved with age. I still have some trouble with eye contact and crowds and some social interactions with strangers, bright lights loud noises (ticking clocks and those plug in bug repellents) but yes it can be healed at least it can be greatly improved. It is not the same thing as brain damage. I have a high IQ and most people wouldn't even notice I have it. I used to get some annoying 'ticks' but meditation has almost eliminated this aswell. I see no reason more severe cases could not also be healed.

Interesting about the vaccine. I had the measles/mumps vaccine twice as a baby it was included in a second vaccine. I also had problems after getting the new gardasil shots. I have the tetanus shots every so many years and havnt had a problem with those.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Autism has a wide spectrum. The reason we have autism rates so high is evidenced in one blaring example. In a community of Amish with around 200 or something children only two had autism. Given demographic rates that is supposed to impossible it should be much higher.

> Â

> Well the two children with autism had one major thing in common the rest didn't. They where the only twoÂ to getÂ vaccinated.

> Â

> Jenny McCarthy did give one service to humanity she had developed a lot of information on the subject as she stated if I am correct she and other parents have reduced and healed their children of autism over time.

>

>

> _____

> From: Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...>
> To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
> Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 3:27:12 PM
> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

>
>
>
> Â

> After several days of reading and following this discussion has caused me to think and a question has come up in my mind. I'm sympathetic to the several experiences I've read about but what does the group think about the issue of autism? I have a son who's 14 years old who is autistic. Although he doesn't have the sickening eating habits described by several members he does not do well around large crowds. Instead of forcing him into a large classroom environment and also subjecting the "normal" kids to what may some days be volatile situations and thus costing them valuable classroom learning experiences we've had him placed in a classroom for children like him. He does well, he's intelligent and he doesn't distract from the other students. Also, is it just me or does autism seem to be on a horrific rise in this country? I have theories as to why this is but I'd like to hear some opinions of other true Satanists.

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 108	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.			

A friend's little girl developed a severe case of measles after having the measles vaccine she was seen by 3 doctors she was very sick. It was the worst case they had seen.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I have mild aspergers it has improved with age. I still have some trouble with eye contact and crowds and some social interactions with strangers, bright lights loud noises (ticking clocks and those plug in bug repellents) but yes it can be healed at least it can be greatly improved. It is not the same thing as brain damage. I have a high IQ and most people wouldn't even notice I have it. I used to get some annoying 'ticks' but meditation has almost eliminated this as well.

> I see no reason more severe cases could not also be healed.

>

> Interesting about the vaccine. I had the measles/mumps vaccine twice as a baby it was included in a second vaccine. I also had problems after getting the new gardasil shots. I have the tetanus shots every so many years and haven't had a problem with those.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Autism has a wide spectrum. The reason we have autism rates so high is evidenced in one blaring example. In a community of Amish with around 200 or something children only two had autism. Given demographic rates that is supposed to impossible it should be much higher.

> > Â

> > Well the two children with autism had one major thing in common the rest didn't. They where the only twoÂ to getÂ vaccinated.

> > Â

> > Jenny McCarthy did give one service to humanity she had developed a lot of information on the subject as she stated if I am correct she and other parents have reduced and healed their children of autism over time.

> >

> >

> > _____

> > From: Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@>

> > To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2012 3:27:12 PM

> > Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> >

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > After several days of reading and following this discussion has caused me to think and a question has come up in my mind. I'm sympathetic to the several experiences I've read about but what does the group think about the issue of autism? I have a son who's 14 years old who is autistic. Although he doesn't have the sickening eating habits described by several members he does not do well around large crowds. Instead of forcing him into a large classroom enviornment and also subjecting the "normal" kids to what may some days be volitile situations and thus costing them valuable classroom learning experiences we've had him placed in a classroom for children like him. He does well,he's intelligent and he doesn't distract from the other students. Also,is it just me or does autism seem to be on a horrific rise in this country? I have theories as to why this is but I'd like to hear some opinions of other true Satanists.

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 109

From: kvnfidler

Date: 9/14/2012

Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

I meant to reply to this but I've been busy and forgot.

Something to keep in mind about home prices is that scarcity raises the cost of something. You said you live 30 minutes from a city, Im guessing theres not

very many houses where you live. Where I live theres an endless sea of homes, Im not in a big city but I've heard this area is one of the 10th largest metropolitan areas in the world. What Im getting at is after the housing bubble popped there are lots of houses here that are cheap. I bought my house in 2008 for \$9,000, the people before me bought it for somewhere around \$100,000 in 2000. Now that home prices are closer to where they should be its much easier to get a house. A coworker of mine bought a house for \$3,000 a few years ago.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Wow I am amazed you can get a house that cheap. Cheapest you would find over here would be maybe \$30 000 bulldozer job full of asbestos so add the cost of asbestos removal onto it and literally in a one horse town in the middle of nowhere, like several hundred KM from a major town or city, no work often no electricity available. My mother owned her home after paying off her morgage and bought the place we live in now. We don't get on real good but we have some land with it and its only 3 hours to a city. Major town 30 minutes drive still not much work but some cleaning jobs and cafe work. I want to start a home nursury buisness with rare and exotic plants and edible plants and do some landscaping. It just takes a long time to get going. Ive had to just learn to do a lot of things myself even if its not perfect if it works good enough for now. My mother cant do much now so its up to me to take care of the place. We don't have much but at least noone can take our house away. This land is in the family now. I will still have to work Ive been out for a while now once I get my car it will be much easier to find work. Its good when you can work for cash too lol. Sometimes I barter and exchange stuff for help around the place etc. You have to learn to save where you can.

>

> It was a nice area when we came here, quiet peacefull place nice people but its cheaper than other places and now years on the rot is setting in and comming down from the city and it's changing. We didn't have gangs and shootings before but now thats comming too.

> Drugs a lot of that going on now drugs bikers and bullshit. And a lot of young people hanging around not at school, no work no hobbies or interests other than causing trouble. I guess it happens everywhere.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > My house is now mostly down to cosmetics rather than the bigger projects, I know what you mean though when it seems like everything needs fixed. I still think its easier doing it this way then having a mortgage and still having to fix things around the house. When I was growing up my parents had to take out a 2nd mortgage when they got new windows for the house. Before I moved into my \$9,000 house I probably put \$10-\$12 thousand into it. All new windows, new main water line, new plu,bing, hotwater tank, toilet, kitchen counter, kitchen sink, new paint, new doors. I also needed appliances, so I ended up doing the 0% financing for the windows, doors, and appliances. Once I was done juggling all of that I decided NEVER again would I do that, being out of debt seems to be the closest thing to freedom in this day and age.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Painfully True!

> > >

> > > I try to live pretty simple compared to most but in doing that other hidden costs come up. Buy a cheap house to avoid a mortgage there is a reason it's cheap. Shit is always breaking, plumbing leaking, septic cracking and costing \$2000 to fix then neighbours septic failing leaking into your place causing a mini war to break out and legal costs and property damage and that awesome food garden you planned is now swamped in a festy soup of shit. Then comes bad weather and your livestock that were going to feed you to save you money cost you money. The pen roofs collapse the coups flood you need to buy more wire as the price of steel goes up, the price of hay goes up, petrol goes up. The fences fall over and you are out in the rain and mud at 3am fixing something... and your home buisness and self sufficient lifestyle suddenly sees you hunting a job again and looking for a loan to fix all the problems what you thought was the cheap and easy life turns out to be a pain in the ass.

> > > Everyone gets the shits you end up fighting amongst your family and you realise it all comes back to the \$\$\$\$ it has you by the balls wherever you turn.

> > > It isn't all bad and sometimes things go great but I am just saying the easy way out dosnt always turn out so easy. Now watching the new neighbours about to find out all about it. *sigh* but it is getting better and better everyday no other way to face it but with gritted teeth and a positive mantra that everything is awesome! Beats being chained to a desk. No fucking way I am ever getting a credit card though!

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> > > > Â

> > > > Â

> > > > But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> > > > Â

> > > > You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÂ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> > > > Â

> > > > At this point yourÂ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Â or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÂ for theÂ next week.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > _____
> > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Å

> > > >

> > > > Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> > > > Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang

> > > > bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> > > > My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Yes, we never left theÃ Å [jew made]Ã Å feudal system.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > _____
> > > > > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM
> > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >

> > > > > > Ã Ä

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ ä Ã Ä stink,Ã ä Ã Ä pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ ä Ã Ä is noÃ ä Ã Ä difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ ä Ã Ä is aÃ ä Ã Ä secular stink of what to think, never how to think.

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or twoÃ ä Ã Ä kids.

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > > Ã ä Ã Ä

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > _____
> > > > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>
> > > > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM
> > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > ã â ã ã
> > > > > >

> > > > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrims came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrims killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of

> > > > shit
> > > > > > who shouldnt have children.
> > > > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.
> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was

obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasn't really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldn't afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of > > > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to Jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution don't like it? WHACK!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she won't risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own business from home through all of it.

> > > > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but won't show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > I saw one mother across from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldn't be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and what's worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was OK and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their business away from us.

> > > > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an ATM machine or the bank without some bludging alcoholics sitting outside waiting to harass you for money is too much.

> > > > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isn't right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un-evolved cannot see this.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. The kikes have held us back in the areas of science and medicine as well. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will

know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if noone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> > > > being.

> > > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to aweaken others.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> > > > doctors can

> > > > > > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> > > > collectively

> > > > > > for

> > > > > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 110 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

Theres lots of houses its a cheap area, further from a city the cheaper it gets but \$100,000 is cheap over here. Under \$100,000 theres places like lightning ridge. One under offer for \$12,000 first that cheap Ive seen in many years and it went quick. 1 big shed thats the 'house' not bad inside has a potbelly stove, no electricity you live on generators and batteries solar if you can afford to install it and if your really good a wind turbine. This one is not bad it has a few extra sheds and an old caravan. Dodge the brown snakes and dont fall down an old mine shaft lol

<http://www.domain.com.au/Property/For-Sale/Rural/NSW/Lightning-Ridge/?adid=2009959986>

Great place if you like snakes, dust and heat and want to live like a hermit with no job. You could get a mining permit and play around alone down old mineshafts looking for black opals rest of your life piss off the wrong person out there and you get burried. I know what they do to you out there and being who I am I wouldnt want to get found out in a town like that. Mines cave in all the time... oops accident.

Basically to get much under \$50,000 over here you are looking at many hours from a city hundreds of kilometers from anywhere. Australia has a tiny population compared to the USA and Europe and other places and most people live in urban areas around the major cities on the coast. Inland it is dry and remote and not much work lots of driving to do anything much and not a place someone like me would be welcome if I got found out, lots of ways people dissappear out there.

This is outskirts of Sydney about 50 minutes from the city centre its one of the low income 'cheaper' suburbs high crime rate the closer you get to the city the

more expensive <http://www.domain.com.au/Search/buy/State/NSW/Area/Macarthur-Camden/Region/Sydney-Region/Suburb/Campbelltown/?ssubs=1&searchterm=campbelltown>

Inner urban suburb about 15 mins from the city by train. I lived in this area about 10 years ago renting with some people. It was a shit house the roof of what was my bedroom collapsed after I loved out and the kitchen upstairs landed where my bed would have been. And a man was shot and left under a car a few meters from my front door. It was very 'Asian' whites were a minority. <http://www.domain.com.au/Search/buy/State/NSW/Area/Inner-West/Region/Sydney-Region/Suburb/Ashfield/?ssubs=1&searchterm=ashfield>

Is this what house prices are like in the USA? What would a run down 3 bedroom house within an hour of a city cost roughly? You guys have a much bigger population and a lot more houses.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I meant to reply to this but I've been busy and forgot.

> Something to keep in mind about home prices is that scarcity raises the cost of something. You said you live 30 minutes from a city, Im guessing theres not very many houses where you live. Where I live theres an endless sea of homes, Im not in a big city but I've heard this area is one of the 10th largest metropolitan areas in the world. What Im getting at is after the housing bubble popped there are lots of houses here that are cheap. I bought my house in 2008 for \$9,000, the people before me bought it for somewhere around \$100,000 in 2000. Now that home prices are closer to where they should be its much easier to get a house. A coworker of mine bought a house for \$3,000 a few years ago.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Wow I am amazed you can get a house that cheap. Cheapest you would find over here would be maybe \$30 000 bulldozer job full of asbestos so add the cost of asbestos removal onto it and literally in a one horse town in the middle of nowhere, like several hundred KM from a major town or city, no work often no electricity available. My mother owned her home after paying off her morgage and bought the place we live in now. We don't get on real good but we have some land with it and its only 3 hours to a city. Major town 30 minutes drive still not much work but some cleaning jobs and cafe work. I want to start a home nursury buisness with rare and exotic plants and edible plants and do some landscaping. It just takes a long time to get going. Ive had to just learn to do a lot of things myself even if its not perfect if it works good enough for now. My mother cant do much now so its up to me to take care of the place. We don't have much but at least noone can take our house away. This land is in the family now. I will still have to work Ive been out for a while now once I get my car it will be much easier to find work. Its good when you can work for cash too lol. Sometimes I barter and exchange stuff for help around the place etc. You have to learn to save where you can.

> >

> > It was a nice area when we came here, quiet peacefull place nice people but its cheaper than other places and now years on the rot is setting in and comming down from the city and it's changing. We didn't have gangs and shootings before but now thats comming too.

> > Drugs a lot of that going on now drugs bikers and bullshit. And a lot of young people hanging around not at school, no work no hobbies or interests other than causing trouble. I guess it happens everywhere.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > My house is now mostly down to cosmetics rather than the bigger projects, I know what you mean though when it seems like everything needs fixed. I still think its easier doing it this way then having a mortgage and still having to fix things around the house. When I was growing up my parents had to take out a 2nd mortgage when they got new windows for the house. Before I moved into my \$9,000 house I probably put \$10-\$12 thousand into it. All new windows, new main water line, new plu,bing, hotwater tank, toilet, kitchen counter, kitchen sink, new paint, new doors. I also needed appliances, so I ended up doing the 0% financing for the windows, doors, and appliances. Once I was done juggling all of that I decided NEVER again would I do that, being out of debt seems to be the closest thing to freedom in this day and age.

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Painfully True!

> > > >

> > > > I try to live pretty simple compared to most but in doing that other hidden costs come up. Buy a cheap house to avoid a morgage there is a reason it's cheap. Shit is always breaking, plumbing leaking, septics cracking and costing \$2000 to fix then neighbours septic failing leaking into your place causing a mini war to break out and legal costs and property damage and that awsome food garden you planned is now swamped in a festy soup of shit. Then comes bad weather and your livestock that were going to feed you to save you money cost you money. The pen roofs collapse the coups flood you need to buy more wire as the price of steel goes up, the price of hay goes up, petrol goes up. The fences fall over and you are out in the rain and mud at 3am fixing something... and your home buisness and self sufficient lifestyle suddenly sees you hunting a job again and looking for a loan to fix all the problems what you thought was the cheap and easy life turns out to be a pain in the ass.

> > > > Everyone gets the shits you end up fighting amongst your family and you realise it all comes back to the \$\$\$\$\$ it has you by the balls wherever you turn.

> > > > It isn't all bad and sometimes things go great but I am just saying the easy way out dosnt always turn out so easy. Now watching the new neighbours about to find out all about it. *sigh* but it is getting better and better everyday no other way to face it but with gritted teeth and a positive mantra that everything is awsome! Beats being chained to a desk. No fucking way I am ever getting a credit card though!

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I know this is the big belief about how people can "live without debt."

> > > > > Â

> > > > > Â

> > > > But lets all be fucking honest here, in a society where even money is a form of issued debt you don't live free of debt. Even your high taxes you pay is going to paying.....debt. The cost of living is a form of debt.etc

> > > > Å

> > > > You have to run in a human hamster wheel to afford to meet basic needs in a job [JustÅ Over Broke]. You are caught in the cycle of serfijude just like everyone else.

> > > > Å

> > > > At this point yourÅ way out is to live in a forest like a savage,Å or to legally obtain enough money to live within the system but not have to turn some job masters wheel to obtain just enough [tokens] money. To scape byÅ for theÅ next week.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

> > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 8:03:27 AM

> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicore shit.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Å

> > > >

> > > > Do you mean live without debt? I own everything I have, I paid cash (\$9,000) for a fixer upper house. Its coming along nicely, Ive already had the windows, plumbing, roof, hotwater tank, doors, main water line, gas line all redone, and I added a mapoleon gourmet wood stove (woodburner) to my living room which is quite nice in the winter. I have a blue collar factory type job that pays pretty well, and my utility bills arent very expensive. Once you live without debt its relatively easy to get by.

> > > > Im curious as to what effect lower cost for houses will have on society, when I first bought my house the neighborhood was 70% blacks 30% whites. And the criminal element was there (not horribly though), now it seems more like 50% to 50%. Living here I feel like we could reverse white flight and instead of retreating start gaining ground and taking back neighborhoods. I dont mean run minorities out all together, but this rapid cycle of every white generation having to leave the neighborhood they grew up in needs to stop. When my mom was growing up she lived in the west part of town, by the time I was born much of it was a bad neighborhood. My house is in the north part of town, she said when she was growing up it was always a bad neighborhood. I grew up in the east part of town, it was referred to as the last white hold out in the town. The crime rate in that neighborhood is going up, I suppose it doesnt help that white teens are taught that black gang

> > > > bangers are "cool". I think eventually the system will fail and people in neighborhoods will handle the criminals themselves the old fashioned way.

> > > > My advice hooded cobra, if your renting an apartment move back in with your parents for a while if you can. Save up some money, look on relators.com for a house thats affordable. If you have to take out a loan make sure its under 30,000 that way you should have a better chance of paying it off. Find a friend you trust to live with you and pay you rent, preferably someone who works a different whift then you do so theres almost always someone there.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > This existed and was brought on the epitome of destruction by Karl Marx the jewish messiah, which made it even more supressing. Not to mention the battering of religion in this, which makes life a living nightmare, to say the least of the least. I wonder if there is any way to escape this kind of living and actually live good. Is there anything you feel like could be possible, HP Don? There could be ways through Magick, but I'm just asking your opinion.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Yes, we never left theÃ Â [jew made]Ã Â feudal system.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > _____
> > > > > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com

> > > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:36:33 AM

> > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Ã Â

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Get born->Go to school->Get good grades->Get in loan so you can go to uni->Borrow more money, study and work like a piece of shit-> Get out to a designed world that doesn't offer jobs-> Stay in debt your whole life->Constantly try to get out and find work->Get married, have kids->Live a damned wrong life in the eye of poverty, economical damnation, stay there forever->Be unhappy-> Get all these imprinted in your soul-> Die-> Repeat worse than you did before.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > The school [skrew] system is simply a jewÃ â Ã Â stink,Ã â Ã Â pavlovian, day pen. ThereÃ â Ã Â is noÃ â Ã Â difference from sunday school and monday school except oneÃ â Ã Â is aÃ â Ã Â secular stink of what to think, never

how to think.

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > > The jews created a system to subsidize the untermensch classes to breed like locusts at the cost of the tax payers. While making it as impossible as possible for people in the higher IQ ranges [middle classes mainly] to have anymore then one or two ã â ã â kids.

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > > Its a slow beheading of the best of our People. Hand in hand with general dumbing down.

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > > The perfect mongrelized, basic functioning retard is the final creation of all the jewish programs.

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > > Since the jew is shit, it can only rule a shit bowl world where they can be the highest turd in the pile.

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > _____

> > > > > > > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > > > > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com

> > > > > > > > Sent: Monday, September 10, 2012 6:12:18 AM

> > > > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stopping the Medicare shit.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > ã â ã â

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > The school system seems to be one of jewry's favorite way to manipulate people, start out while their young and unsuspecting. I still remember a teacher telling the class that when the pilgrams came to america animals such as squirrels were curious about us, and then the pilgrams killed them in mass and animals were scared of us from that point on. Small animals are afraid of anything bigger then they are. Another teacher spent 1/3 of a school year on the anne frank book (she was clearly a kike) after we were finally done with the book I dont think anyone in the class room cared what happened to that jew.

> > > > > > > > The story about the kid at the bus stop taking a piss reminds me of something also. When I was a kid a few blocks from where I lived there was a retarded couple who had 3 or 4 kids that were also retarded. Eventually the health department came searched the house and took the kids away, to put it lightly they couldnt figure out what a toilet was. These are the sort of people who shouldnt be permitted to have kids. Someone else I knew growing up had a mother who was slightly retarded and a father who was about 300 pounds over weight. I heard he dropped out of school, doesnt have a job has 3 kids with one girl and got another girl pregnant. He came over to my moms house asking if him and his girlfriend could stay with my mom. Another person who shouldnt be having children. Also how about the people who are in and out of jail on a

regular basis? No amount of explaining will convince them that their lifestyle is wrong and that their a lowlife piece of

> > > > > shit

> > > > > > > who shouldnt have children.

> > > > > > > > I realise these people are exceptions, but if they continue what their doing eventually they will be the average people.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Don't forget the school system and the teachers kids are left with all day 5 days a week. These days a lot of parents, both parents have to work full time just to stay afloat and put food on the table and keep the rent ot morgage paid. So you can add after school care and other carers to the list of people children are in the care of. I was raised by a single mother and she couldnt cope. I had my grandparents thankfully they were athiest most of my family was and were loving and encouraging of me. They taught me about self defence and taking no shit at school. I had a teacher who would literally hit you over the head and in the back with a hard cover 'childrens' bible full of pretty pictures. She was a hardcore xian and a sick woman.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > There were retarded older kids at the school that couldnt be looked after or controlled that bashed up and molested younger normal kids and I had one of them who should NOT have been in that school she was 14 she was let loose among 5 - 10 year olds who was obsessed with me and a few other kids and terrorised us for years. She broke the arms of kids. I spent every lunch time hiding in the toilet block. The few times she caught me and twisted my arms and tried to molest me. One day it ended with her strangling me with her hands around my throat in the playground and a teacher watching not doing anything to stop it. I fought her off and ran. I wasn't allowed to complain because she was 'special' and it was discrimination. My mother complained and copped the same bullshit. There wasnt really an option to change schools not many schools around most were full and we couldnt afford private. All the schools had 'special' kids and the same policies of

> > > > > > > > political correctness. It was sick. The bible bashing teacher ended up telling me to just 'pray to jesus to save me from her' You fucking serious?! She was serious that was her solution dont like it? WHACK!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > A close friend of mine is probably the strongest person I have ever known she blows me away what she has been through and survived and she still laughs and smiles through it. Single mum with 2 kids, home schools one of them because she wont risk leaving her boy with strangers. She has survived 2 lots of cancer and chemo kept schooling and caring for her kids with no support had a car accident and a severe neck injury is in constant pain and has kept running her own buisness from home through all of it.

> > > > > > > > She is the most loving mother and friend anyone could ever dream of she just powers on. She hurts inside but wont show it. I see someone like her giving life everything she has and trying to make the best life for her kids, then I go into town and see the deadbeat parents and general morons hanging around miserable winging, abusing others generally can't even speak properly committing crimes.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > I saw one mother accross from a cafe I was working in at the time in front of people eating lunch pull down her kids pants and let her piss in the street because she was waiting for a bus and couldnt be bothered to take her to the toilet just around the corner. Then picks up the child by the arms... shakes her off and dumps her back in the stroller. Does she even clean it up? NO and whats worse is the other deadbeats around her thought that was ok and they carried on their chit chat while diners were mortified.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > People have no manners, no sense of self worth, no self respect, no respect for others. This is supposed to be a civilised society? Even my dogs leave the house to do their buisness away from us.

> > > > > > > > > I don't mind helping someone in genuine need as I see fit but not being able to go to an atm machine or the bank without some bludging alcolohilcs sitting outside waiting to harrass you for money is too much.

> > > > > > > > > Creativity does not extend to graffiti onto public transport and others property. The shop keeper who pays almost as much rent as he makes in a week does not deserve to have his windows smashed in and be robbed because 'kids' are bored and think the world owes them something.

> > > > > > > > > I believe freedom comes with responsibility and common sense. Freedom to better yourself think for yourself and speak up when something isnt right. Not freedom to drive like a maniac and cause accidents or freedom to hurl abuse and sick comments from your car window at women as you drive by like an animal.

> > > > > > > > > Someone with a degenerate soul and a stunted mind does not understand or respect true freedom they abuse it. When one starts to evolve however this kind of behaviour is beneath you an advanced society does not want to behave this way. The un evolved cannot see this.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > With regards to eliminating disease and genetic disorders from the population. the kikes have held Us back in the areas or science and medicine aswell. Many things that plague us now may be curable in the future. With advanced healing and genetic science we will know before a baby is born what problems it could face and either choose to terminate the pregnancy or if possible fix the problems before they can begin. There will be other technology and medicine that can heal the body and We will have the ability to heal spiritually aswell.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > I try to look past what we have right now available and what we have had to do because of kike rule. Perhaps we would not have had to suffer and destroy the ill and retarded if the kikes never existed. We should not have these problems with our bodies if Satan had been able to finish His great work on Us I believe these physical and mental problems would not exist in Us at all.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > The desicion to have a baby in a civilised world should be one of carefull planning. Making sure both parents are a good match genetically and healthy. That they have enough rescourses and support to care for the child and raise the child the best way possible. The support of community and a safe and loving environment with education that will support the development of the child in a positive way spiritually aswell. The fetus unborn should be checked for genetic abnormalities as it grows all the things common sense and true love of a Satanic nature would say to do. This is not discrimination. This is saving the child, the parents and the world from a mistake that will suffer because of ignorance and selfishness.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Bringing a new life to the world should be a joyus time of celebration. The result of carefull planning and a big event, not a time of despair and worry and grief. And not so commonplace that noone cares... its just another baby as if nooone cares. Too many babies from unplanned pregnancies that shouldnt have happened. Better birth control should exist. If it were not for religions sticking their noses in it probably WOULD exist. In addition sexuality would not be a taboo that is so misunderstood and abused as it is now. Sexuality is not purely for making babies and there are many ways to enjoy the benefits of sexuality and orgasm that do not risk bringing an unwanted extra life to the world irresponsibly.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Quality not quantity is what is best in my opinion for everyone from now into the future.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > This is just how I see it.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Hail Satan.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Also as you said, this senseless breeding is just stupid. I mean everyone fucking anybody and then getting kids out of it. Then these kids are abused, suffer endlessly, pay the dues of their parents both physically and spiritually. Many of us can look at our childhood, including myself and see an incapable parent, a parent even weaker than ourselves, an abusive relative. This all has to end. The worst criminals that kill the soul and the mind are the parents sometimes, as they are damaging their own kids in the most sensitive spot and time of their existence, marking them with dross and pain that is hard to fix. This is extremely immature and very destructive. Unfulfilled desires battered on the kid, the person being abused and used like a puppet or a 'piece of myself' by their parents. This is extreme criminalistic behavior to say the least. Kids are their own soul, their own self and they have their own Divine purpose as another individual

> > > > > being.

> > > > > > > > They are not slaves. If one advances one can easily see that all the plague, sickness, pain, torture, destruction and of course STUPIDITY comes from these sick religions that came up in the darkness as of late, xianity, pisslam judaism. Who established these? The jew. These plagues corrupted everything and like a cancer did spread even to the Metagenic part of the beings that are deceived by these. I thank Satan for opening my eyes, not because I can help my own ass in this, but because I feel it as a duty to awaken others.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > I agree, as Ive said I dont think stupid people should be allowed to breed. For those unwilling or unable to evolve they generally poison the gene pool and spawn more children then they can afford to take care of, those of us who actually work for a living end up paying for them to live as well. Not to sound cruel, but we need a society based on nature, survival of the fittest!

> > > > > > > > > The king as a priest king who raised his serpent kundalini, or a Roman style council of individuals who have raised their kundalini. This everyone is equal shit needs to go, how is someone who lives off food stamps and welfare and free housing equal to someone who works 40+ hours a week. I think restoring titles of nobility would be a good thing, as it would encourage upward spiritual and physical evolution. People would also better understand their place and worth in society. Its only very recent that Im starting to realise this, growing up in a jew controlled society aristocracy has always come with a bad taste so to speak. I think in a healthy society controlled by gentiles (without a jewish controlled media to tell us how to live, or jewish funny money getting everyone in debt, or jewish food and beverage companies poisoning us so that jewish pharmaceutical companies can feed us pills that will only lead to disease so that jewish

> > > > > doctors can

> > > > > > > > give us a "treatment" that costs an arm and a leg then eventually kills us) we could evolve, live in such a way that agrees with nature, quality NOT quantity!

> > > > > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > Hail Satan!!!

> > > > > > > > > > Hail Buer!!!

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > Our Black_Sun group is for White Satanists and we abide not to medicore shit. So I'm writting this, for our sake and for the sake of our own existence and wellbeing. If as a human being you do not give a fuck about our creative evolution, freedom and spiritual and technological mastership, do a favor to the world and kill yourself. We are full of people who just breathe the oxygen, eat the food and don't give a fuck. There is nothing worse than being a Human and denying your responsibility against yourself, to say the least. You have by nature the responsibility to become the fittest, most powerful and most evolved being you can become. Only after the Abrahamic religions that keep teratogenesis and weak beings alive, this sickness and insanity took place, aside with the insane behavior of refusing your fate, your duty and your reason to exist. By that turn, you deny your own interest, joy, happiness, freedom and success not only

> > > > collectively

> > > > > > for

> > > > > > > > the members of our species, but for the planet and everything else. Nature gives us anything. Shelter, food, life to live, endless energy quantities, Satan and His Gods blessed us with conscience and a very evolved Genetic code that takes millions of years to come to be. Almost infinite evolution capacity. If someone dares be in denial of this fact, then they do not deserve the gift of life and the gift of their self. If someone doesn't care he is a parasitic existence. If someone, no matter how small or no matter how low they fell, try to evolve, they will stand high in Satan's eyes and get His protection so they can do it even further.

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 151	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/23/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 152	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/23/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 153	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/23/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 154	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 155	From: firebird894	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 156	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 157	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 158	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 159	From: Reliant Gorgoth	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 160	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 161	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 162	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: john lennon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 163	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 164	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 165	From: nico.carlton	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 166	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 167	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 168	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 169	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 170	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 171	From: Joy	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 172	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 173	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 174	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 9/27/2012

Subject: Re: john lennon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 175	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: A very Beautiful Video.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 176	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 177	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 178	From: Don	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 179	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 180	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 181	From: Kael Meier	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 182	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 183	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 9/28/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 184	From: darrklady13	Date: 9/28/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 185	From: guesspavilion	Date: 9/29/2012
Subject: THE BIGGEST MANIPULATORS OF ALL TIMES, RATS AND APES..			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 186	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 187	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 188	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 189	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 190	From: blackkat_411	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 191	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 192	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 193	From: firebird894	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 194	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 195	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 196	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 197	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 198	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: _199	From: Richard	Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: _200	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: THE BIGGEST MANIPULATORS OF ALL TIMES, RATS AND APES..			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 151	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/23/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			

What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

- >
- > Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
- > By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
- >
- > <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>
- > \
- > --sector.html?_esi=1
- >
- > DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on
- > Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a
- > military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish
- > state if it looked set to attack.
- >
- > Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said
- > International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips"
- > to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its
- > peaceful nuclear program.
- >
- > "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views
- > about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has
- > been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic,"
- > Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.
- >
- > The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to
- > Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May
- > this year.
- >
- > "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this
- > international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general,"
- > said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign
- > policy committee.
- >
- > After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel
- > could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen
- > before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could
- > strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.
- >

> "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was
> sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's
> state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a
> brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.
>
> While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric
> from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano
> suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.
>
> INFILTRATED
>
> Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said
> "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.
>
> He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's
> nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.
>
> Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention
> away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
> for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.
>
> Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
> scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
> November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
> designed to damage its nuclear machinery.
>
> The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
> international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
> disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.
>
> The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
> on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
> (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.
>
> In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
> parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
> engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
> for use in its nuclear program.
>
> Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
> Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's
> accusation.
>
> "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
> not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
> multinational said.
>
> (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
> Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
> ..
>

Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that were to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations except Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which were to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They are mainly Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, perhaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

If Russia does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

The neocon jews are all literally Trotskyites reds [communism is political judaism after all], with conservative suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

Hail Satan

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters

>

> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>

> \

> --sector.html?_esi=1

>

> DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on

> Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a

> military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish

> state if it looked set to attack.

>

> Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said

> International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips"

> to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its

> peaceful nuclear program.

>

> "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views

> about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has

> been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic,"

> Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.

>

> The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to

> Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May

> this year.

>

> "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this

> international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general,"

> said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign

> policy committee.

>

> After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel

> could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen

> before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could

> strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.

>

> "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was

> sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's

> state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a

> brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.

>

> While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric

> from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano

> suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.

>

> INFILTRATED

>

> Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said

> "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.

>

> He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's

> nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.

- >
- > Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention
- > away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
- > for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.
- >
- > Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
- > scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
- > November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
- > designed to damage its nuclear machinery.
- >
- > The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
- > international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
- > disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.
- >
- > The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
- > on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
- > (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.
- >
- > In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
- > parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
- > engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
- > for use in its nuclear program.
- >
- > Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
- > Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's
- > accusation.
- >
- > "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
- > not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
- > multinational said.
- >
- > (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
- > Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
- > ..
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 153 From: Don Danko Date: 9/23/2012
 Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Correction on my part:

We also have the fact over two billion people believe a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:31:44 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So

we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They are mainly Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

If Russia does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

The neocon jews are all literally Trotskyites reds [communism is political juadism after all], with conserve suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

Hail Satan

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
>
> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>
> \
> --sector.html?_esi=1
>
> DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on
> Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a
> military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish
> state if it looked set to attack.
>
> Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said
> International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips"
> to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its
> peaceful nuclear program.
>
> "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views
> about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has
> been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic,"
> Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.
>
> The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to
> Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May
> this year.
>
> "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this
> international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general,"
> said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign
> policy committee.
>
> After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel
> could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen
> before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could
> strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.
>
> "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was
> sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's
> state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a
> brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.
>
> While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric
> from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano
> suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.
>
> INFILTRATED
>
> Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said
> "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.
>
> He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's
> nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.
>
> Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention

- > away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
- > for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.
- >
- > Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
- > scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
- > November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
- > designed to damage its nuclear machinery.
- >
- > The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
- > international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
- > disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.
- >
- > The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
- > on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
- > (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.
- >
- > In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
- > parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
- > engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
- > for use in its nuclear program.
- >
- > Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
- > Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's
- > accusation.
- >
- > "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
- > not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
- > multinational said.
- >
- > (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
- > Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
- > ..
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 154 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/24/2012
 Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

From what I understood that list of middleeastern countries are the last countries to have their own banking systems and not under the control of jewry. I always thought the true purpose of 9/11 was to invade the middleast, when things stalled movies like "loose change" that point the finger solely at bush and his cambnet for being the master minds behind 9/11. Im not nor was I ever a bush supporter but the fact of the matter is jewry is behind 9/11. 911missinglinks

If ww3 starts it would be nice if somehow we either sat it out, or did like you said Russia might do. Being realistic thats probably not how america will handle things. If we do go into another jew lead war it will be the death of our economy.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

- >
- > Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on

by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that were to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

> ^

> The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

> ^

> ^

> You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

> ^

> Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which were to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They are ^ mainly ^ Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

> ^

> I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

> ^

> ^

> If Russia ^ does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

> ^

> The neocon jews are all literally ^ Trotskyites reds [communism is political judaism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

> ^

> We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

> ^

> ^

> ^

> ^

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

>

> ^

>

> What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly

nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> > By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters

> >

> > <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>

> > \

> > --sector.html?_esi=1

> >

> > DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on

> > Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a

> > military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish

> > state if it looked set to attack.

> >

> > Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said

> > International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips"

> > to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its

> > peaceful nuclear program.

> >

> > "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views

> > about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has

> > been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic,"

> > Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.

> >

> > The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to

> > Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May

> > this year.

> >

> > "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this

> > international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general,"

> > said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign

> > policy committee.

> >

> > After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel

> > could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen

> > before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could

> > strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.

> >

> > "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was

> > sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's

> > state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a

> > brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.

> >

> > While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric

> > from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano

> > suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.

> >

> > INFILTRATED

> >

> > Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said

> > "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.
> >
> > He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's
> > nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.
> >
> > Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention
> > away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
> > for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.
> >
> > Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
> > scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
> > November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
> > designed to damage its nuclear machinery.
> >
> > The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
> > international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
> > disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.
> >
> > The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
> > on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
> > (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.
> >
> > In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
> > parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
> > engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
> > for use in its nuclear program.
> >
> > Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
> > Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's
> > accusation.
> >
> > "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
> > not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
> > multinational said.
> >
> > (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
> > Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
> > ..
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 155	From: firebird894	Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			

Not to mention the radioactive fallout if it goes nuclear. It would effect the kikes aswell would they actually use nukes? Or use them as a threat?

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>
> From what I understood that list of middleeastern countries are the last countries to have their own banking systems and not under the control of jewry. I always thought the true purpose of 9 /11 was to invade the middleast, when things stalled movies like "loose change" that point the finger solely at bush and his cambnet for being the master minds behind 9/11. Im not nor was I

ever a bush supporter but the fact of the matter is jewry is behind 9/11. 911missinglinks
> If ww3 starts it would be nice if somehow we either sat it out, or did like you said Russia might do. Being realistic thats probably not how america will handle things. If we do go into another jew lead war it will be the death of our economy.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

> > Â

> > The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

> > Â

> > Â

> > You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

> > Â

> > Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They areÂ mainlyÂ Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

> > Â

> > I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

> > Â

> > Â

> > If RussiaÂ does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

> > Â

> > The neocon jews are all literallyÂ Trotskyites reds [communism is political juadism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

> > Â

> > We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

> > Â

> > Â

> > Â

> > Â

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> >

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> > > By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters

> > >

> > > <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>

> > > \

> > > --sector.html?_esi=1

> > >

> > > DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish state if it looked set to attack.

> > >

> > > Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips" to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its peaceful nuclear program.

> > >

> > > "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic," Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.

> > >

> > > The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May this year.

> > >

> > > "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general," said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign policy committee.

> > >

> > > After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.

> > >

> > > "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a

> > > brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.
> > >
> > > While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric
> > > from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano
> > > suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.
> > >
> > > INFILTRATED
> > >
> > > Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said
> > > "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.
> > >
> > > He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's
> > > nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.
> > >
> > > Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention
> > > away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
> > > for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.
> > >
> > > Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
> > > scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
> > > November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
> > > designed to damage its nuclear machinery.
> > >
> > > The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
> > > international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
> > > disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.
> > >
> > > The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
> > > on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
> > > (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.
> > >
> > > In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
> > > parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
> > > engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
> > > for use in its nuclear program.
> > >
> > > Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
> > > Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's
> > > accusation.
> > >
> > > "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
> > > not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
> > > multinational said.
> > >
> > > (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
> > > Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
> > > ..
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 156 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

I can't imagine they would do anything to harm israel, I always saw israel as the place they'd make their last

stand if we (Gentiles) started rising up against them.

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Not to mention the radioactive fallout if it goes nuclear. It would effect the kikes aswell would they actually use nukes? Or use them as a threat?

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > From what I understood that list of middleeastern countries are the last countries to have their own banking systems and not under the control of jewry. I always thought the true purpose of 9/11 was to invade the middleast, when things stalled movies like "loose change" that point the finger solely at bush and his cambnet for being the master minds behind 9/11. Im not nor was I ever a bush supporter but the fact of the matter is jewry is behind 9/11.

911missinglinks

> > If ww3 starts it would be nice if somehow we either sat it out, or did like you said Russia might do. Being realistic thats probably not how america will handle things. If we do go into another jew lead war it will be the death of our economy.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

> > > Â

> > > The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > > You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

> > > Â

> > > Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They areÂ mainlyÂ Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

> > > Â

> > > I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > > If RussiaÂ does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European

nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

> > > Â

> > > The neocon jews are all literallyÂ Trotskyites reds [communism is political juadism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

> > > Â

> > > We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > >

> > >

> > > _____

> > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > > Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Â

> > >

> > > What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> > > > By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters

> > > >

> > > > <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>

> > > > \

> > > > --sector.html?_esi=1

> > > >

> > > > DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on

> > > > Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a

> > > > military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish

> > > > state if it looked set to attack.

> > > >

> > > > Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said

> > > > International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips"

> > > > to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its

> > > > peaceful nuclear program.

> > > >

> > > > "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views

> > > > about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has

> > > > been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic,"

> > > Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.
> > > >
> > > > The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to
> > > > Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May
> > > > this year.
> > > >
> > > > "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this
> > > > international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general,"
> > > > said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign
> > > > policy committee.
> > > >
> > > > After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel
> > > > could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen
> > > > before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could
> > > > strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.
> > > >
> > > > "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was
> > > > sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's
> > > > state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a
> > > > brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.
> > > >
> > > > While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric
> > > > from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano
> > > > suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.
> > > >
> > > > INFILTRATED
> > > >
> > > > Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said
> > > > "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.
> > > >
> > > > He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's
> > > > nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.
> > > >
> > > > Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention
> > > > away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
> > > > for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.
> > > >
> > > > Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
> > > > scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
> > > > November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
> > > > designed to damage its nuclear machinery.
> > > >
> > > > The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
> > > > international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
> > > > disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.
> > > >
> > > > The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
> > > > on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
> > > > (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.
> > > >
> > > > In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
> > > > parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
> > > > engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
> > > > for use in its nuclear program.
> > > >
> > > >

> > > Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
> > > Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's
> > > accusation.
> > >
> > > "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
> > > not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
> > > multinational said.
> > >
> > > (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
> > > Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
> > > ..
> > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 157 From: Don Danko Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Its not our economy. Its our would be masters, serfdom. And we are the serfs, just with a big screen tv.

It came out awhile ago Russia sent some of their new subs right up into close to Amercian waters. As a warning to the government about their bully behavior.

I believe N.Korea is another one free of the jew bank. But yes Lybia was the last free one next to Iran that which remains free. The first thing the "rebels" in Lybia did was set up a new bank owned by Rothchilds.

The 'loose change" vid had jews all around it, for sure. If I recall even on its production crew as well. No different then how Alex jew owned Jones has tried to hijack the 911 truth movement further for his masters. As part of his disinfo agent working.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 8:18:50 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

From what I understood that list of middleeastern countries are the last countries to have their own banking systems and not under the control of jewry. I always thought the true purpose of 9/11 was to invade the middleast, when things stalled movies like "loose change" that point the finger solely at bush and his cambnet for being the master minds behind 9/11. Im not nor was I ever a bush supporter but the fact of the matter is jewry is behind 9/11. 911missinglinks

If ww3 starts it would be nice if somehow we either sat it out, or did like you said Russia might do. Being realistic thats probably not how america will handle things. If we do go into another jew lead war it will be the death of our economy.

Kevin

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
> Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going

along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

> ^

> The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

> ^

> ^

> You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

> ^

> Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They are ^ mainly ^ Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

> ^

> I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

> ^

> ^

> If Russia ^ does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

> ^

> The neocon jews are all literally ^ Trotskyites reds [communism is political judaism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

> ^

> We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

> ^

> ^

> ^

> ^

>

>

>

>

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

>

> ^

>

> What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

>

> Hail Satan

>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
>>
>> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
>> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
>>
>> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>
>> \
>> --sector.html?_esi=1
>>
>> DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on
>> Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a
>> military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish
>> state if it looked set to attack.
>>
>> Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said
>> International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips"
>> to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its
>> peaceful nuclear program.
>>
>> "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views
>> about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has
>> been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic,"
>> Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.
>>
>> The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to
>> Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May
>> this year.
>>
>> "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this
>> international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general,"
>> said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign
>> policy committee.
>>
>> After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel
>> could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen
>> before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could
>> strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.
>>
>> "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was
>> sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's
>> state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a
>> brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.
>>
>> While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric
>> from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano
>> suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.
>>
>> INFILTRATED
>>
>> Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said
>> "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.
>>
>> He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's
>> nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.

>>
>> Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention
>> away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
>> for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.
>>
>> Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
>> scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
>> November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
>> designed to damage its nuclear machinery.
>>
>> The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
>> international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
>> disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.
>>
>> The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
>> on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
>> (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.
>>
>> In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
>> parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
>> engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
>> for use in its nuclear program.
>>
>> Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
>> Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's
>> accusation.
>>
>> "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
>> not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
>> multinational said.
>>
>> (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
>> Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
>> ..
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 158 From: Don Danko Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Thats a good point with fallout, but remember we have already had a nuclear war on this earth. The hundreds of major tests like what the soviet jewion performed during the cold war with a doomsday weapon. Accidents at plants like recently with Japan, tons of depleted uranium weapons pollution.etc

The jews already use their nukes as a threat, they are the worlds six biggest nuclear power. They have bragged their missiles can reach all European capitals as well.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 12:34:08 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

I can't imagine they would do anything to harm israel, I always saw israel as the place they'd make their last stand if we (Gentiles) started rising up against them.

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Not to mention the radioactive fallout if it goes nuclear. It would effect the kikes aswell would they actually use nukes? Or use them as a threat?

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>

>> From what I understood that list of middleeastern countries are the last countries to have their own banking systems and not under the control of jewry. I always thought the true purpose of 9/11 was to invade the middleeast, when things stalled movies like "loose change" that point the finger solely at bush and his cambnet for being the master minds behind 9/11. Im not nor was I ever a bush supporter but the fact of the matter is jewry is behind 9/11. 911missinglinks

>> If ww3 starts it would be nice if somehow we either sat it out, or did like you said Russia might do. Being realistic thats probably not how america will handle things. If we do go into another jew lead war it will be the death of our economy.

>> Kevin

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

>>> Â

>>> The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

>>> Â

>>> Â

>>> You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

>>> Â

>>> Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They areÂ mainlyÂ Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

>>> Â

>>> I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

>>> Â

>>> Â

>>> If RussiaÂ does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war

has not started yet.

>>> Â

>>> The neocon jews are all literallyÂ Trotskyites reds [communism is political juadism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

>>> Â

>>> We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

>>> Â

>>> Â

>>> Â

>>> Â

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> _____
>>> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

>>> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

>>> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM

>>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> Â

>>>

>>> What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

>>>

>>> Hail Satan

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>>>> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters

>>>>

>>>> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740>

>>>> \

>>>> --sector.html?_esi=1

>>>>

>>>> DUBAI (Reuters) - A senior Iranian lawmaker accused the UN nuclear watchdog on

>>>> Sunday of passing confidential details of Iran's atomic work to Israel, and a

>>>> military commander said Tehran may consider a pre-emptive strike on the Jewish

>>>> state if it looked set to attack.

>>>>

>>>> Javad Jahangirzadeh, a member of parliament's presiding board, said

>>>> International Atomic Energy Agency chief Yukiya Amano had made "repeated trips"

>>>> to Israel, divulging sensitive information about what Tehran says is its

>>>> peaceful nuclear program.

>>>>

>>>> "Amano's repeated trips to Tel Aviv and asking the Israeli officials' views

>>>> about Iran's nuclear activities indicates that Iran's nuclear information has

>>>> been disclosed to the Zionist regime and other enemies of the Islamic Republic,"

>>>> Jahangirzadeh was quoted as saying by Iran's English-language Press TV.

>>>>

>>>> The IAEA declined to comment. Records show Amano has made only one visit to
>>>> Israel in his capacity as IAEA chief, in August 2010. He visited Tehran in May
>>>> this year.

>>>>

>>>> "If the agency's actions lead to Iran cutting cooperation with this
>>>> international body, all responsibility will be with the IAEA director general,"
>>>> said Jahangirzadeh, also a member of parliament's national security and foreign
>>>> policy committee.

>>>>

>>>> After weeks of increased hints by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Israel
>>>> could strike Iran's nuclear sites, prompting speculation that might happen
>>>> before U.S. elections in November, an Iranian military commander said Iran could
>>>> strike first if sure Israel were poised to attack.

>>>>

>>>> "Iran will not start any war but it could launch a pre-emptive attack if it was
>>>> sure that the enemies are putting the final touches to attack it," Iran's
>>>> state-run Arabic language Al-Alam television quoted Amir Ali Hajizadeh, a
>>>> brigadier general in the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, as saying.

>>>>

>>>> While Hajizadeh's comments might be seen as part of the usual hawkish rhetoric
>>>> from the Iranian military, the politician's accusation against the IAEA's Amano
>>>> suggest Tehran's relations with the agency are severely strained.

>>>>

>>>> INFILTRATED

>>>>

>>>> Last week, Iranian nuclear energy chief Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani said
>>>> "terrorists" might have infiltrated the Vienna-based agency.

>>>>

>>>> He suggested the IAEA included too much sensitive information about Iran's
>>>> nuclear program in its reports that he said could be used by saboteurs.

>>>>

>>>> Western diplomats dismissed his allegations as an attempt to distract attention
>>>> away from the agency's bid to gain access to a site in Iran it suspects was used
>>>> for nuclear weapons research, something Tehran denies.

>>>>

>>>> Iran blames Israel and its Western allies for the assassination of nuclear
>>>> scientists in Iran, including an unsuccessful attempt on Abbasi-Davani in
>>>> November 2010. It also blames those countries for computer viruses that appeared
>>>> designed to damage its nuclear machinery.

>>>>

>>>> The 35-nation board of the agency censured Iran earlier this month for defying
>>>> international demands to curb uranium enrichment and failing to address mounting
>>>> disquiet about its suspected research into atomic bombs.

>>>>

>>>> The resolution prompted Iran's Parliament Speaker, Ali Larijani, to cast doubt
>>>> on the benefit of Iran's membership in the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
>>>> (NPT), the Tehran Times reported.

>>>>

>>>> In another allegation of underhand behavior against Iran, the head of
>>>> parliament's national security and foreign policy committee said German
>>>> engineering company Siemens had planted explosives in equipment it sold to Iran
>>>> for use in its nuclear program.

>>>>

>>>> Siemens, which was building a nuclear power station in Iran before the Islamic
>>>> Revolution that toppled the shah in 1979, denied Alaeddin Boroujerdi's

>>>> accusation.
>>>>
>>>> "Siemens does not have any business ties with Iran's nuclear program and does
>>>> not supply any technical equipment for it," a spokesman for the Munich-based
>>>> multinational said.
>>>>
>>>> (Additional reporting by Fredrik Dahl in Vienna, Maria Sheahan in Frankfurt,
>>>> Zahra Hosseinian in Zurich; Editing by Robin Pomeroy)
>>>> ..
>>>>
>>>
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 159 From: Reliant Gorgoth Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

so wait, russia is opposing international jewry? did something useful rise out of the ashes of the red monster?

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:39 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Correction on my part:

We also have the fact over two billion people believe a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:31:44 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They are mainly Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

If Russia does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

The neocon jews are all literally Trotskyites reds [communism is political juadism after all], with conserve suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

Hail Satan

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
>
> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740> [Reply to group](#)
> | [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (4)

RECENT ACTIVITY: [New Members](#) 3 | [Visit Your Group](#)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 160 From: Don Danko Date: 9/24/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Putin, reigned in the jewish big shots with jail.etc And other tratiors who tried to maintain power in the New Russia. But he is one man and the jewish presence is still in Russia. But not as powerful as the jews want it be. The jew MSM will use any attempt to slander Putin.

Putin opposes the nations the jews fully control so by defacto he oppose them and their policy, internationally at this point.

Putin is probably on the personal level no big friend of the jews as he signed the decree to give the State Pize of the Russian Federation. To Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Russian author who wrote "Two Hundred Years Together" and other works which exposed the jews and their role in Communism.etc From other statements he has made he is fully aware of just jew is in control of the Western world.

From: Reliant Gorgoth <darkfury211@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 11:55:14 AM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

so wait, russia is opposing international jewry? did something useful rise out of the ashes of the red monster?

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:39 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Correction on my part:

We also have the fact over two billion people believe a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:31:44 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They are mainly Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

If Russia does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

The neocon jews are all literally Trotskyites reds [communism is political judaism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

Hail Satan

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
>

> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740> [Reply to group](#)
| [Reply via web post](#) | [Start a New Topic](#)

[Messages in this topic](#) (4)

RECENT ACTIVITY:

New Members 3

[Visit Your Group](#)

Switch to: [Text-Only](#), [Daily Digest](#) • [Unsubscribe](#) • [Terms of Use](#)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 161 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

So that little up rising against Putin was probably because of jewry, they want him out of office so they can make Russia more like the way America is right now...israels slave.

I would like to see America and China at odds with each other, and America to no longer importing Chinas cheap slave labor goods, and be forced to make our own goods here again.

Kevin 666/88

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Putin, reigned in the jewish big shots with jail.etc And other tratiors who tried to maintain power in the New Russia. But he is one man and the jewish presence is still in Russia. But not as powerful as the jews want it be. The jew MSM will use any attempt to slander Putin.

> Â

> Putin opposes the nations the jews fully control so by defacto he oppose them and their policy, internationally at this point.

> Â

> Â

> Putin is probably on the personal level no bigÂ friend of the jews as he signed the decree to giveÂ the State Pize of the Russian Federation. To Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Russian author who wrote "Two Hundred Years Together" and other works which exposed the jews and their role in Communism.etc From other statements he has made he is fully aware of just jew is in control of the Western world.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Reliant Gorgoth <darkfury211@...>

> To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 11:55:14 AM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

>

> Â

>

> so wait, russia is opposing international jewry? did something useful rise out of the ashes of the red monster?

>

>

>

>

>

> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:39 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

> Â

> Correction on my part:

> Â

> Â

> We also have the fact over two billion people believe a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

>

>

>

>

> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:31:44 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

> Â

> Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

> Â

> The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

> Â

> Â

> You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

> Â

> Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They are mainly Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

> Â

> I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

> Â

> Â

> If Russia does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

> Â
> The neocon jews are all literallyÂ Trotskyites reds [communism is political juadism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.
> Â
> We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.
> Â
> Â
> Â
> Â
>
>
> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
>
>
> Â
> What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?
>
> Hail Satan
>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> > Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
> > By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
> >
> > <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740> | Reply to group | Reply via web post | Start a New Topic Messages in this topic (4)
> Recent Activity:
> * New Members 3
> Visit Your Group
>
> Switch to: Text-Only, Daily Digest â ¢ Unsubscribe â ¢ Terms of Use
> .
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 162	From: kvnfidler	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: john lennon			

I found a video clip about lennon being antisemetic, or somewhat. And I know he traveled to India in search of spiritual knowledge, but was disillusioned with what he found. Im certainly not suggesting he was a Satanist, I just wonder how far down the path he went before he was killed.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cev4q2bpVTw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 163	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon			

Lennon was very narcissistic, while he told the truth about the jews owning the business there. Personally everything he did was about drawing attention to himself. He morphed into a total communist in his last phase but I doubt he believed a word of it. It was just another way to grab a ten and prop himself up at its center.

You can find interviews with Lennon's first son on Utube. Lennon was an abusive asshole to him and really wanted nothing to do with him his whole life. Including walking out on him and his mother when he was little, and not even wanting to support them, even when he had millions. He also states everyone around Lennon knew he was a titanic asshole and selfish, anger case.

I think for him personally the whole travel to India and hanging out with the Maharishi Mahesh, was just the same at it was the trend of that period. Paul is the one who seemed to be actually influenced the most authentically by that experience as it still shows up in his life and work. Too bad, he became the biggest jew fawning, sellout on earth in the process.

But then again the Beatles sucked, they where another manufactured pop band among many. But got hyped. Thankfully for the bands of those days fans where more loyal and stayed with them longer. Different generation. Pop bands are the same formula creation today but don't have the staying power.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 12:11:34 PMt
Subject: [666BlackSun] john lennon

I found a video clip about lennon being antisemitic, or somewhat. And I know he traveled to India in search of spiritual knowledge, but was disillusioned with what he found. Im certainly not suggesting he was a Satanist, I just wonder how far down the path he went before he was killed.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cev4q2bpVTw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 164	From: Don Danko	Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel			

I believe China at the top is under jewish control. Communism was imported into the East by a Manchu jew agent, probably working with other Eastern or Asianoid jews. There has been a jewish population, the Fang in China for a thousand plus years. And the evidence shows that Rothschilds and his jewish agents directly funded Mao and the reds. I remember once being told by a Westerner who taught in China for awhile and was jew aware. That the top ranking people behind the party are basically Asianoid looking jews.

China has been built up purposely into a world super power on every level. And its the perfect communist slave state. I watched an interview by an American business person who went to China to set up business contacts for his import business. He stated in China there are whole cities of millions that are factory cities and exist to just build one product. The people in this factories work 12 or more hour shifts, 7 days a week. They

only get two days off a month if lucky. Many of them live in the factory and only get paid a bowl of rice. Its so miserable special nets have been installed to break the fall of workers jumping off of staircases and roof tops trying to end their miserable life.

The Soviet Jewion was built up the exact same way. For one purpose to wage international warfare and conquest to spread communism across the planet and the rule of the jew behind it.

It turns out the original plan the jews had for the second war was the red army was to conquer all of Europe to the channel. And maybe even beyond. The only reason they opened up a Western front was because they had to change their plans due to the Axis first strike against them as they where mobilizing in their camps for the invasion of Europe to be launched the follow spring.

The jews where originally planning for a first war situation where Germany, France and England and other European nations would bleed themselves in a stalemate war. And the reds would sweep down on them all. What the red army did to Poland was planned for everyone. Hitler was totally aware of this situation and acted accordingly to save Europe.

On another note the situation on the Eastern Front for the axis shows how important the individual quality of the fighting man is, I mean spiritually. The Waffen SS where literally the best fighters and stopped the front from falling apart and being swarmed by the red army. Without them the war would have been over long before 1945.. The German regular army had the same offical physical training the SS did, and they fought well. But it was the SS that was always needed to go the extra mile and win. If the war had of happened a generation later it would have been over in a year with the Reich winning. As the quality of the individual person would have much higher. The SS where the nucleus of the New Germany.

The difference was the SS where spiritually sound, they where Aryans in the literal sense of the word. And fought according to the Aryan spirit. They advanced when others spirits broke and ran. The original core of the SS leadership where Satanists who where iniated into Satanism mainly in Wewelsburg. By high ranking adepts of the Thule Society.

Satanism is the only salvation for our Holy Race.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 8:09:18 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

So that little up rising against Putin was probably because of jewry, they want him out of office so they can make Russia more like the way America is right now...israels slave.

I would like to see America and China at odds with each other, and America to no longer importing Chinas cheap slave labor goods, and be forced to make our own goods here again.

Kevin 666/88

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Putin, reigned in the jewish big shots with jail.etc And other tratiors who tried to maintain power in the New Russia. But he is one man and the jewish presence is still in Russia. But not as powerful as the jews want it be. The jew MSM will use any attempt to slander Putin.

> Â

> Putin opposes the nations the jews fully control so by defacto he oppose them and their policy, internationally at this point.

> Â

> Â

> Putin is probably on the personal level no bigÂ friend of the jews as he signed the decree to giveÂ the State Pize of the Russian Federation. To Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Russian author who wrote "Two Hundred Years Together" and other works which exposed the jews and their role in Communism.etc From other statements he has made he is fully aware of just jew is in control of the Western world.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Reliant Gorgoth <darkfury211@...>

> To: "<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>" <<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>>

> Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 11:55:14 AM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

>

> Â

>

> so wait, russia is opposing international jewry? did something useful rise out of the ashes of the red monster?

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> To: "<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>" <<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>>

> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:39 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

> Â

> Correction on my part:

> Â

> Â

> We also have the fact over two billion people believeÂ a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> To: "<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>" <<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>>

> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:31:44 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

> Â

> Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control.

Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

> Â

> The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

> Â

> Â

> You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

> Â

> Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They areÂ mainlyÂ Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

> Â

> I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

> Â

> Â

> If RussiaÂ does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

> Â

> The neocon jews are all literallyÂ Trotskyites reds [communism is political juadism after all], with conserve suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

> Â

> We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

> Â

> Â

> Â

> Â

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

> Â

> What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
>>
>> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
>> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
>>
>> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740> Reply to
group | Reply via web post | Start a New Topic Messages in this topic (4)
> Recent Activity:
> * New Members 3
> Visit Your Group
>
> Switch to: Text-Only, Daily Digest ~~â€~~ Unsubscribe ~~â€~~ Terms of Use
> .
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 165 From: nico.carlton Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Physical Height

And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

Thank you Master Lord Ea

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 166 From: Lexibtyr Kaiser Date: 9/25/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon

Yes! I'm not the only one who thinks they suck! I'm kinda sick of the hype they still get.

As long as we're on British rock, I'd like to know where Led Zeppelin got those four symbols they use. Jimmy Page's was "Zoso" which sounds like a variation on "Sozo". The others I don't know.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>Lennon was very narcissistic, while he told the truth about the jews owning the business there. Personally everything he did was about drawing attention to himself. He morphed into a total communist in his last phase but I doubt he believed a word of it. It was just another way to grasp a tend and prop himself up at its center.

>

>You can find interviews with Lennon's first son on Utube. Lennon was an abusive asshole to

him and really wanted nothing to do with him his whole life. Including walking out on him and his mother when he was little, and not even wanting to support them, even when he had millions. He also states everyone around Lennon knew he was a titanic asshole and selfish, anger case.

>

>I think for him personally the whole travel to India and hanging out with the Maharishi Mahesh, was just the same at it was the trend of that period. Paul is the one who seemed to be actually influenced the most authentically by that experience as it still shows up in his life and work. Too bad, he became the biggest jew fawning, sellout on earth in the process.

>

>

>But then again the Beatles sucked, they where another manufactured pop band among many. But got hyped. Thankfully for the bands of those days fans where more loyal and stayed with them longer. Different generation. Pop bands are the same forumla creation today but don't have the staying power.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
> Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 12:11:34 PMt
> Subject: [666BlackSun] john lennon

>

>

>

>

>

>

>I found a video clip about lennon being antisemetic, or somewhat. And I know he traveled to India in search of spiritual knowledge, but was disillusioned with what he found. Im certainly not suggesting he was a Satanist, I just wonder how far down the path he went before he was killed.

>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cev4q2bpVTw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

>

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 167 From: enemyofjezzuz Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I found a video clip about lennon being antisemetic, or somewhat. And

I know he traveled to India in search of spiritual knowledge, but was disillusioned with what he found. Im certainly not suggesting he was a Satanist, I just wonder how far down the path he went before he was killed.

>

>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cev4q2bpVTw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

>

What I do know about the Beatles is that Ringo Starr is a kike.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 168 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/26/2012

Subject: Re: john lennon

The symbol for John Paul Jones (bass keyboard) I've seen in churches use. I know Jimmy Page was very interested in Aleister Crowley to the point he bought a Scottish castle that Crowley had lived in. If you watch the Led Zeppelin DVD there's a scene with Jimmy Page climbing a mountain and at the top he finds himself but he's very old I think he symbolized the Hermit tarot card, he touches him then the older man on the mountain top waves a sword back and forth over his head and his age is reversed (sounds like he was acting out the Magnum Opus, although that's not how it's done) Jimmy Page was also a heroin addict, so I can't imagine he got very far.

I think the book "The Hammer of the Gods" which was about Led Zeppelin talked about the symbols, but I can't remember for sure. Oh and I agree 100% with everyone else here the Beatles suck!

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...> wrote:

>

> Yes! I'm not the only one who thinks they suck! I'm kinda sick of the hype they still get.

>

> As long as we're on British rock, I'd like to know where Led Zeppelin got those four symbols they use. Jimmy Page's was "Zoso" which sounds like a variation on "Sozo". The others I don't know.

>

> HAIL LORD SATAN

> HAIL BEELZEBUB

> HAIL ASTAROTH

> HAIL AZAZEL

>

> HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

> HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

>

> - Lexibtyr

>

> Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> >Lennon was very narcissistic, while he told the truth about the Jews owning the business there. Personally everything he did was about drawing attention to himself. He morphed into a total communist in his last phase but I doubt he believed a word of it. It was just another way to grasp a tent and prop himself up at its center.

> >Ä

> >You can find interviews with Lennon's first son on YouTube. Lennon was an abusive asshole to him and really wanted nothing to do with him his whole life. Including walking out on him and his mother when he was little, and not even wanting to support them, even when he had millions. He also states everyone around Lennon knew he was a Titanic asshole and selfish, anger case.

> >

> >I think for him personally the whole travel to India and hanging out with the Maharishi Mahesh, was just the same as it was the trend of that period. Paul is the one who seemed to be

actually influenced the most authentically by that experience as it still shows up in his life and work. Too bad, he became the biggest jew fawning, sellout on earth in the process.

> >Ã

> >Ã

> >But then again the Beatles sucked, they where another manufactured pop band among many. But got hyped. Thankfully for the bands of those days fans where more loyal and stayed with them longer. Different generation. Pop bands are the same forumla creation today but don't have the staying power.

> >Ã

> >Ã

> >Ã

> >Ã

> >

> >

> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> >To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> >Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 12:11:34 PMt

> >Subject: [666BlackSun] john lennon

> >

> >

> >

> >Ã

> >

> >I found a video clip about lennon being antisemetic, or somewhat. And I know he traveled to India in search of spiritual knowledge, but was disillusioned with what he found. Im certainly not suggesting he was a Satanist, I just wonder how far down the path he went before he was killed.

> >

> >http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cev4q2bpVTw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

> >

> >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 169 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height

If someone is tall he naturally emmit an aura of power. Reinhard Heydrich which was a very important Nazi SS Leader was around 6ft tall and a bit more. He had piercing blue eyes that emmit so much Satanic greatness. He was if I remember correct one of the tallest Nazi SS officers. Hitler was around 5'9. He wasn't the tallest, neither Heinrich Himmler was so in both our Fhurer's case, leadership was a quality of the soul. Though Hitler had an extremely beautiful face and not to mention his deep stare, which could pierce someone and make them wonder if he was a Man or somethin far greater. Leadership is not connected with height in most cases, as many leaders were short like Alexander the Great.

BUT in the animal kingdom [of which we carry insticts from] height plays a role. People naturally are more scared and respect more taller people. Thats not the whole case though. Body mass plays a role, but depends. Natually talking, yes. Intellectually, not THAT much. Also notice how much Hitler did love and care for Humanity. He was protecting the creation of the Aryan race and He wasn't the blonde supreme Irelandic looking person people would 'expect'. This shows his TRUE interest in Humanity and not Himself, that His struggle wasn't an issue of becoming a role model, but saving the Aryan peoples and the White Race, as well as the Races of all Gentiles in the WHOLE world from jewery. So hope I answered you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

>

> The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

>

> Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

>

> Thank you Master Lord Ea

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 170 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height

This hits a nerve with me lol, I spent too many years upset over being tiny. Im female so its not probably as bad as if I were a man it seems more important to men but people do treat me like a kid. Interesting thing DNA, my mothers side were all shorter than average but slender and fit naturally pale with delicate skin. But we never show our age, everyone on my mums side looked at least 10 years younger than they were. Even my grandfather he wanted to live to 100 and in his 80's people thought he was younger. Fucking nursing home took him before he was ready.

I found an old sepia photo of my grandparents on their wedding day, my gandmother was so beautiful and my grandfather was very handsome.

My fathers side Ive only met my father but from what Ive heard they were all pretty big. My father is an imposing figure 6 foot and about 110kg. If he had long hair he would look like a Viking. My mother thinks his herriage was scandanavian I'll have to ask him one day I dont see him much.

But thing is, he might be a big tough looking man but he is sucked into xianity big time and it's little me the smallest in the family that found Satan. What does that say?

Shit my horse is tiny too people make fun of him in town but he'd outrun a racehorse in the bush on 3 legs. When your smaller you have to work twice as hard to get half the respect. Ive known some tall people who were really really stupid too.

The way races have been mixed up over time DNA has become a real cocktail anything can show up in any combination.

Hitler had eyes that could break glass but it wasn't just the eyes it was what was behind them.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> If someone is tall he naturally emmit an aura of power. Reinhard Heydrich which was a very important Nazi SS Leader was around 6ft tall and a bit more. He had piercing blue eyes that emmit so much Satanic greatness. He was if I remember correct one of the tallest Nazi SS officers. Hitler was around 5'9. He wasn't the tallest, neither Heinrich Himmler was so in both our Fhurer's case, leadership was a quality of the soul. Though Hitler had an extremely beautiful face and not to mention his deep stare, which could pierce someone and make them wonder if he was a Man or somethin far greater. Leadership is not connected with height in most cases, as many leaders were short like Alexander the Great.

>

> BUT in the animal kingdom [of which we carry insticts from] height plays a role. People

naturally are more scared and respect more taller people. Thats not the whole case though. Body mass plays a role, but depends. Natually talking, yes. Intellectually, not THAT much. Also notice how much Hitler did love and care for Humanity. He was protecting the creation of the Aryan race and He wasn't the blonde supreme Irelandic looking person people would 'expect'. This shows his TRUE interest in Humanity and not Himself, that His struggle wasn't an issue of becoming a role model, but saving the Aryan peoples and the White Race, as well as the Races of all Gentiles in the WHOLE world from jewery. So hope I answered you.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> >

> > And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

> >

> > The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

> >

> > Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

> >

> > Thank you Master Lord Ea

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 171 From: Joy Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height

What if the person is short in height? Can that person have more or less soul power?

From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 7:42 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Physical Height

And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

Thank you Master Lord Ea

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 172 From: ch_3_coo Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height

That may be corrupt info though like most things about 3rd Reich. Don't feel bad for not being tall enough. And your right about Hitler, his eye color didn't give him a powerful look it was his soul.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> This hits a nerve with me lol, I spent too many years upset over being tiny. Im female so its not probably as bad as if I were a man it seems more important to men but people do treat me like a kid. Interesting thing DNA, my mothers side were all shorter than average but slender and fit naturally pale with delicate skin. But we never show our age, everyone on my mums side looked at least 10 years younger than they were. Even my grandfather he wanted to live to 100 and in his 80's people thought he was younger. Fucking nursing home took him before he was ready.

> I found an old sepia photo of my grandparents on their wedding day, my gandmother was so beautiful and my grandfather was very handsome.

>

> My fathers side Ive only met my father but from what Ive heard they were all pretty big. My father is an imposing figure 6 foot and about 110kg. If he had long hair he would look like a Viking. My mother thinks his herritage was scandanavian I'll have to ask him one day I dont see him much.

> But thing is, he might be a big tough looking man but he is sucked into xianity big time and it's little me the smallest in the family that found Satan. What does that say?

>

> Shit my horse is tiny too people make fun of him in town but he'd outrun a racehorse in the bush on 3 legs. When your smaller you have to work twice as hard to get half the respect. Ive known some tall people who were really really stupid too.

> The way races have been mixed up over time DNA has become a real cocktail anything can show up in any combination.

>

> Hitler had eyes that could break glass but it wasn't just the eyes it was what was behind them.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > If someone is tall he naturally emmit an aura of power. Reinhard Heydrich which was a very important Nazi SS Leader was around 6ft tall and a bit more. He had piercing blue eyes that emmit so much Satanic greatness. He was if I remember correct one of the tallest Nazi SS officers. Hitler was around 5'9. He wasn't the tallest, neither Heinrich Himmler was so in both our Fhurer's case, leadership was a quality of the soul. Though Hitler had an extremely beautiful face and not to mention his deep stare, which could pierce someone and make them wonder if he was a Man or somethin far greater. Leadership is not connected with height in most cases, as many leaders were short like Alexander the Great.

> >

> > BUT in the animal kingdom [of which we carry insticts from] height plays a role. People naturally are more scared and respect more taller people. Thats not the whole case though. Body mass plays a role, but depends. Natually talking, yes. Intellectually, not THAT much. Also notice how much Hitler did love and care for Humanity. He was protecting the creation of the Aryan race and He wasn't the blonde supreme Irelandic looking person people would 'expect'. This shows his TRUE interest in Humanity and not Himself, that His struggle wasn't an issue of becoming a role model, but saving the Aryan peoples and the White Race, as well as the Races of all Gentiles in the WHOLE world from jewery. So hope I answered you.

> >

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > >

> > > And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

> > >

> > > The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

> > >

> > > Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

> > >

> > > Thank you Master Lord Ea

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 173	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/26/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			

This type of deal the enemy uses incessantly against us. The line goes...unless you are tall, blonde hair, blue or grey eyes and 100% German, you classify as 'sub-human' or something. The jews use this line against us all the time. It is total nonsense like everything else they promote.

When you reach a certain level of understanding in Satanism, you will realize those of us who are in accordance with Satan's desires and dedicated to his cause, are working for a higher purpose, as did Adolf Hitler and the top members of the Third Reich.

One of the highest ranking members of the Nazi Part was Dr. Josef Goebbels [very short]. The entire point here is that the Third Reich was striving to return the White Race to perfection. With this, illness and all kinds of diseases would have been weeded out, and natural abilities, intelligence and potential would have been drastically amplified. True Satanism is evolution; evolving and developing and advancing the self. The Nazis took this to a higher level with race. This is in accordance with Satan and the Powers of Hell.

The model for the White Aryan perfect man and woman was the Nordic Gods. Satan himself is very tall and other Demons I have met face to face are well over 7 feet in height. Hitler saw Demons. He remarked that he 'saw the new man.'

'Fairy' was given the label to those who were 'fair' of fair skin, eyes; the white race. The xian church and ilk reduced the size to so small like the subliminal with hatred towards women in order to subliminally reduce their power. This also comes from the English word 'Pharaoh.' The Satanic Holidays, Equinoxes and Sabbats all have their roots with the White Race in Europe. In addition, the White Race was in the Far East thousands of years ago, as were our Gods who brought spiritual teachings to us. The Asian peoples preserved much of this, but a lot has been corrupted over the centuries like everything else.

The above regarding 'fairy' 'pharaoh' and some of the below information was taken from the book Realm of the Ring Lords by Lawrence Gardner.

Our Nordic Gods carry a gene within their DNA that was lost to us thousands of years ago because of race-mixing. This is why we are no longer immortal. Through race-mixing, the DNA component was lost. Only through the magnum opus, can this be corrected and only through those who have enough Aryan blood can this be accomplished. There has to be enough racial DNA in a person in order for them to successfully complete the magnum opus. This does not mean one has to fit the above description of having blonde hair, blue eyes, etc, but by having enough white blood. As Thoth stated 'It is in the blood.'

Satanism is for the advancement of humanity. By selective breeding, [eugenics], humanity can breed upwards and through this, reach full potential. This is the underlying message of Satanism and can be seen

in all kinds of Satanic writings. Very few if any of us are physically perfect, but this does not stop us from doing the magnum opus. Like Third Reich Leaders, we should realize this is for a higher cause. With bringing in a New World Order which is of Satan, where there is no more needless suffering; where humanity has reached perfection.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ch_3_coo" <ch_3_coo@...> wrote:

>

> That may be corrupt info though like most things about 3rd Reich. Don't feel bad for not being tall enough. And your right about Hitler, his eye color didn't give him a powerful look it was his soul.

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > This hits a nerve with me lol, I spent too many years upset over being tiny. Im female so its not probably as bad as if I were a man it seems more important to men but people do treat me like a kid. Interesting thing DNA, my mothers side were all shorter than average but slender and fit naturally pale with delicate skin. But we never show our age, everyone on my mums side looked at least 10 years younger than they were. Even my grandfather he wanted to live to 100 and in his 80's people thought he was younger. Fucking nursing home took him before he was ready.

> > I found an old sepia photo of my grandparents on their wedding day, my gandmother was so beautiful and my grandfather was very handsome.

> >

> > My fathers side Ive only met my father but from what Ive heard they were all pretty big. My father is an imposing figure 6 foot and about 110kg. If he had long hair he would look like a Viking. My mother thinks his herritage was scandanavian I'll have to ask him one day I dont see him much.

> > But thing is, he might be a big tough looking man but he is sucked into xianity big time and it's little me the smallest in the family that found Satan. What does that say?

> >

> > Shit my horse is tiny too people make fun of him in town but he'd outrun a racehorse in the bush on 3 legs. When your smaller you have to work twice as hard to get half the respect. Ive known some tall people who were really really stupid too.

> > The way races have been mixed up over time DNA has become a real cocktail anything can show up in any combination.

> >

> > Hitler had eyes that could break glass but it wasn't just the eyes it was what was behind them.

> >

> > Hail Satan!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > If someone is tall he naturally emmit an aura of power. Reinhard Heydrich which was a very important Nazi SS Leader was around 6ft tall and a bit more. He had piercing blue eyes that emmit so much Satanic greatness. He was if I remember correct one of the tallest Nazi SS officers. Hitler was around 5'9. He wasn't the tallest, neither Heinrich Himmler was so in both our Fhurer's case, leadership was a quality of the soul. Though Hitler had an extremely beautiful face and not to mention his deep stare, which could pierce someone and make them wonder if

he was a Man or somethin far greater. Leadership is not connected with height in most cases, as many leaders were short like Alexander the Great.

> > >

> > > BUT in the animal kingdom [of which we carry instincts from] height plays a role. People naturally are more scared and respect more taller people. Thats not the whole case though. Body mass plays a role, but depends. Natually talking, yes. Intellectually, not THAT much. Also notice how much Hitler did love and care for Humanity. He was protecting the creation of the Aryan race and He wasn't the blonde supreme Irelandic looking person people would 'expect'. This shows his TRUE interest in Humanity and not Himself, that His struggle wasn't an issue of becoming a role model, but saving the Aryan peoples and the White Race, as well as the Races of all Gentiles in the WHOLE world from jewery. So hope I answered you.

> > >

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

> > > >

> > > > The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

> > > >

> > > > Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

> > > >

> > > > Thank you Master Lord Ea

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 174 From: ch_3_coo Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: john lennon

The Beatles do suck. I never understood why retard poser hipster kids act like they're so great, along with Pink Floyd, Led Zeppelin, etc. And then complain about how music back then was so much better than music now. I mean Katey Perry and Lady Gaga are awful as well, oh don't forget ke\$sha, and that auto-tuned masterpiece about waking up in a strangers house because of her alcoholism. I knew a guy going to a university for music and he said they teach you to use math to put a song together. They take the beauty out of music to make some 4 beat catchy tune.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Lennon was very narcissistic, while he told the truth about the jews owning the business there. Personally everything he did was about drawing attention to himself. He morphed into a total communist in his last phase but I doubt he believed a word of it. It was just another way to grap a tend and prop himself up at its center.

> A

> You can find interviews with Lennon's first son on Utube. Lennon was an abusive asshole to him and really wanted nothing to do with him his whole life. Including walking out on him and his mother when he was little, and not even wanting to support them, even when he had millions. He also states everyone around Lennon knew he was a titanic asshole and selfish, anger case.

>

> I think for him personally the whole travel to India and hanging out with the Maharishi Mahesh, was just the same at it was the trend of that period. Paul is the one who seemed to be actually influenced the most authentically by that experience as it still shows up in his life and work. Too bad, he became the biggest jew fawning, sellout on earth in the process.

> Â

> Â

> But then again the Beatles sucked, they where another manufactured pop band among many. But got hyped. Thankfully for the bands of those days fans where more loyal and stayed with them longer. Different generation. Pop bands are the same forumla creation today but don't have the staying power.

> Â

> Â

> Â

> Â

>

>

> _____
> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 12:11:34 PMt

> Subject: [666BlackSun] john lennon

>

>

>

> Â

>

> I found a video clip about lennon being antisemetic, or somewhat. And I know he traveled to India in search of spiritual knowledge, but was disillusioned with what he found. Im certainly not suggesting he was a Satanist, I just wonder how far down the path he went before he was killed.

>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cev4q2bpVTw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 175 From: damnplanetsaturn Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: A very Beautiful Video.

Hopefully the link will work lol. This video touched me to tears. Maybe Im a nerd. I just get so transfixed on watching Hitler videos. My emotions are immense EVERY time. I cant get enough. I am addicted to Hitler videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoB4I56ggA0&feature=related>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 176 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

I think the reply I wrote never made it here

Regarding the fighting spirit of the SS, I saw in a video on history channel where they actually interviewed an SS officer (for once) he said for every 1 dead Nazi there was 13 dead soviets.

The fact that Russia was once the jew union and now china is really speaks volumes about the wondering jew, we as Gentiles generally stay in the same place. Jewry will leave an area they've throughly exploited and move to another, the wondering parasite.

I know at one time Spain was very powerful and wealthy, but we dont hear very much about them know. I heard after the jews left spain they took the bulk of the wealth with them. I've heard china isnt excepting fiat from us they now want gold, it seems very likely that jewry is making this happen on both sides. Stealing the wealth of America sending it to both israel and china, so America can end up in poverty. That is also why much of our good paying blue collar jobs are dissapearing. I heard from a coworker back in the 70's and 80's the unions got everything they wanted. And thats not to say the individual worker so much as the leaders of the unions pushed for higher pay. A few years ago the auto workers voted and agreed to a pay

cut so they could continue to work, but the union wouldn't allow that. Here's my point, greedy kikes leading the union forcing companies to pay someone more money than they should make for what they're doing. Eventually companies can't make much of a profit and get fed up, the owners find out they can ship their business to China and probably pay all the workers less than what one American worker made. Even though I am in the union I think part of our current problem was started by the unions and later finished off with the "global economy" where China makes everything.

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I believe China at the top is under Jewish control. Communism was imported into the East by a Manchu Jew agent, probably working with other Eastern or Asianoid Jews. There has been a Jewish population, the Fang in China for a thousand plus years. And the evidence shows that Rothschilds and his Jewish agents directly funded Mao and the Reds. I remember once being told by a Westerner who taught in China for awhile and was Jew aware. That the top ranking people behind the party are basically Asianoid looking Jews.

> Â

> China has been built up purposely into a world super power on every level. And it's the perfect Communist slave state. I watched an interview by an American business person who went to China to set up business contacts for his import business. He stated in China there are whole cities of millions that are factory cities and exist to just build one product. The people in these factories work 12 or more hour shifts, 7 days a week. They only get two days off a month if lucky. Many of them live in the factory and only get paid a bowl of rice. It's so miserable special nets have been installed to break the fall of workers jumping off of staircases and roof tops trying to end their miserable life.

> Â

> The Soviet Jewion was built up the exact same way. For one purpose to wage international warfare and conquest to spread communism across the planet and the rule of the Jew behind it.

> Â

> It turns out the original plan the Jews had for the second war was the Red Army was to conquer all of Europe to the Channel. And maybe even beyond. The only reason they opened up a Western front was because they had to change their plans due to the Axis first strike against them as they were mobilizing in their camps for the invasion of Europe to be launched the following spring.

> Â

> The Jews were originally planning for a first war situation where Germany, France and England and other European nations would bleed themselves in a stalemate war. And the Reds would sweep down on them all. What the Red Army did to Poland was planned for everyone. Hitler was totally aware of this situation and acted accordingly to save Europe.

> Â

> On another note the situation on the Eastern Front for the Axis shows how important the individual quality of the fighting man is, I mean spiritually. The Waffen SS were literally the best fighters and stopped the front from falling apart and being swarmed by the Red Army. Without them the war would have been over long before 1945. The German regular army had the same official physical training the SS did, and they fought well. But it was the SS that was always needed to go the extra mile and win. If the war had happened a generation later it would have been over in a year with the Reich winning. As the quality of the individual person would have been much higher. The SS were the nucleus of the New Germany.

> Â

> The difference was the SS where spiritually sound, they where Aryans in the literal sense of the word. And fought according to the Aryan spirit. They advanced when others spirits broke and ran. The original core of the SS leadership where Satanists who where initiated into Satanism mainly in Wewelsburg. By high ranking adepts of the Thule Society.

> Æ

> Satanism is the only salvation for our Holy Race.

> Æ

>

>

>

>

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 8:09:18 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

>

> Æ

>

> So that little up rising against Putin was probably because of jewry, they want him out of office so they can make Russia more like the way America is right now...israels slave.

> I would like to see America and China at odds with each other, and America to no longer importing Chinas cheap slave labor goods, and be forced to make our own goods here again.

> Kevin 666/88

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Putin, reigned in the jewish big shots with jail.etc And other tratiors who tried to maintain power in the New Russia. But he is one man and the jewish presence is still in Russia. But not as powerful as the jews want it be. The jew MSM will use any attempt to slander Putin.

> > Æ Æ

> > Putin opposes the nations the jews fully control so by defacto he oppose them and their policy, internationally at this point.

> > Æ Æ

> > Æ Æ

> > Putin is probably on the personal level no big Æ Æ friend of the jews as he signed the decree to give Æ Æ the State Pize of the Russian Federation. To Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Russian author who wrote "Two Hundred Years Together" and other works which exposed the jews and their role in Communism.etc From other statements he has made he is fully aware of just jew is in control of the Western world.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > From: Reliant Gorgoth <darkfury211@>

> > To: "<mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>"

<<mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>>

> > Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 11:55:14 AM

> > Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> >

> >

> >

> > Æ Æ

> >

> > so wait, russia is opposing international jewry? did something useful rise out of the ashes of the red monster?

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____

> > From: Don Danko <mageson6666@>

> > To: "mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com"

<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:39 PM

> > Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> >

> >

> > Ã Ã

> > Correction on my part:

> > Ã Ã

> > Ã Ã

> > We also have the fact over two billion people believeÃ Ã a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

> >

> >

> >

> > _____

> > From: Don Danko <mageson6666@>

> > To: "mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com"

<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:31:44 PM

> > Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

> >

> >

> > Ã Ã

> > Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

> > Ã Ã

> > The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

> > Ã Ã

> > Ã Ã

> > You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

> > Ã Ã

> > Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They areÃ Ã mainlyÃ Ã Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

> > Ã Ã

> > I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

> > Ã Ä
> > Ã Ä
> > If RussiaÃ Ä does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.
> > Ã Ä
> > The neocon jews are all literallyÃ Ä Trotskyites reds [communism is political judaism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.
> > Ã Ä
> > We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.
> > Ã Ä
> > Ã Ä
> > Ã Ä
> > Ã Ä
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>
> > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
> >
> >
> > Ã Ä
> > What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?
> >
> > Hail Satan
> >
> > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
> > > By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
> > >
> > > <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740> |
Reply to group | Reply via web post | Start a New Topic Messages in this topic (4)
> > Recent Activity:
> > * New Members 3
> > Visit Your Group
> >
> > Switch to: Text-Only, Daily Digest ÃÄ –Ä Unsubscribe ÃÄ –Ä Terms of Use
> > .
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 177 From: Don Danko Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

The Unions where originally founded by local workers to stop the predation by the owners upon them. Working them 12 hour days, under dangerous conditions with hardly

any pay to live on. And no benefits to protect them and their families incase of accident or death at the work place.etc They where part of the social justice movement for workers rights and honestly their human rights to be treated with respect and not as cattle.

The Union movements where an out growth of the Socialist movements in the Western world. Yes the jews got in there at some point and fucked it up. But many of the Unions where originally against the jewish capital.

Never forget the Socialist in National Socialist. If you where a member of the working class in Europe your life was going to be miserable and stuck as the working poor, with no hope for a future for your kids either to move up in society to something better. The communists took advantage of this situation for their own ends. The situation that jewish xianity had created and jewish capital had moved along into a new aeon.

The jews control of the IRS which they admit they use as a weapon to destroy any Gentiles from rising into a powerful business class has done a lot of damage. But the fact is this....

Don't buy the bullshit excuses. The [jew] industry owners are naturally going to want to move their manufacturing base to some shittty nation where there are no workers rights and they can have a mass of work serfs, toiling for pennies a day and still ship the product back here and sell it for a jacked up price. Inceasing their profits by hundreds of milllions.

It was when the jews where kicked out of Spain, that Spain entered its golden age of empire and wealth.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 8:17:06 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

I think the reply I wrote never made it here

Regarding the fighting spirit of the SS, I saw in a video on history channel where they actually interviewed an SS officer (for once) he said for every 1 dead Nazi there was 13 dead soviets.

The fact that Russia was once the jew union and now china is really speaks volumes about the wondering jew, we as Gentiles generally stay in the same place. Jewry will leave an area they've throughly exploited and move to another, the wondering parasite.

I know at one time Spain was very powerful and wealthy, but we dont hear very much about them know. I heard after the jews left spain they took the bulk of the wealth with them. I've heard china isnt excepting fiat from us they now want gold, it seems very likely that jewry is making this happen on both sides. Stealing the wealth of America sending it to both israel and china, so America can end up in poverty. That is also why much of our good paying blue collar jobs are dissapearing. I heard from a coworker back in the 70's and 80's the unions got everything they wanted. And thats not to say the individual worker so much as the leaders of the unions pushed for higher pay. A few years ago the auto workers voted and agreed to a pay cut so they could continue to work, but the union wouldnt allow that. Here's my point, greedy kikes leading the union forcing companies to pay someone more money then they should make for what they're doing. Eventually companies cant make much of a profit and get fed up, the owners find out they can ship their business to china and probably pay all the workers less then what one American worker made. Even though I am in the union I think part of our current problem was started by the unions and lated finished off with the "global economy" where china makes everything.

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I believe China at the top is under jewish control. Communism was imported into the East by a Manchu jew agent, probably working with other Eastern or Asianoid jews. There has been a jewish population, the Fang in China for a thousand plus years. And the evidence shows that Rothschilds and his jewish agents directly funded Mao and the reds. I remember once being told by a Westerner who taught in China for awhile and was jew aware. That the top ranking people behind the party are basically Asianoid looking jews.

> Â

> China has been built up purposely into a world super power on every level. And its the perfect communist slave state. I watched an interview by an American business person who went to China to set up business contacts for his import business. He stated in China there are whole cities of millions that are factory cities and exist to just build one product. The people in this factories work 12 or more hour shifts, 7 days a week. They only get two days off a month if lucky. Many of them live in the factory and only get paid a bowl of rice. Its so miserable special nets have been installed to break the fall of workers jumping off of staircases and roof tops trying to end their miserable life.

> Â

> The Soviet Jewion was built up the exact same way. For one purpose to wage international warfare and conquest to spread communism across the planet and the rule of the jew behind it.

> Â

> It turns out the original plan the jews had for the second war was the red army was to conquer all of Europe to the channel. And maybe even beyond. The only reason they opened up a Western front was because they had to change their plans due to the Axis first strike against them as they were mobilizing in their camps for the invasion of Europe to be launched the follow spring.

> Â

> The jews where originally planning for a first war situation where Germany, France and England and other European nations would bleed themselves in a stalemate war. And the reds would sweep down on them all. What the red army did to Poland was planned for everyone. Hitler was totally aware of this situation and acted accordingly to save Europe.

> Â

> On another note the situation on the Eastern Front for the axis shows how important the individual quality of the fighting man is, I mean spiritually. The Waffen SS where literally the best fighters and stopped the front from falling apart and being swarmed by the red army. Without them the war would have been over long before 1945. The German regular army had the same official physical training the SS did, and they fought well. But it was the SS that was always needed to go the extra mile and win. If the war had of happened a generation later it would have been over in a year with the Reich winning. As the quality of the individual person would have much higher. The SS where the nucleus of the New Germany.

> Â

> The difference was the SS where spiritually sound, they where Aryans in the literal sense of the word. And fought according to the Aryan spirit. They advanced when others spirits broke and ran. The original core of the SS leadership where Satanists who where initiated into Satanism mainly in Wewelsburg. By high ranking adepts of the Thule Society.

> Â

> Satanism is the only salvation for our Holy Race.

> Â

>

>

>

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2012 8:09:18 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>

>

>

> Â

>

> So that little up rising against Putin was probably because of jewry, they want him out of office so they can make Russia more like the way America is right now...israels slave.

> I would like to see America and China at odds with each other, and America to no longer importing Chinas cheap slave labor goods, and be forced to make our own goods here again.

> Kevin 666/88

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>

>> Putin, reigned in the jewish big shots with jail.etc And other tratiors who tried to maintain power in the New Russia. But he is one man and the jewish presence is still in Russia. But not as powerful as the jews want it be. The jew MSM will use any attempt to slander Putin.

>> Ã,Â

>> Putin opposes the nations the jews fully control so by defacto he oppose them and their policy, internationally at this point.

>> Ã,Â

>> Ã,Â

>> Putin is probably on the personal level no bigÃ,Â friend of the jews as he signed the decree to giveÃ,Â the State Pize of the Russian Federation. To Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Russian author who wrote "Two Hundred Years Together" and other works which exposed the jews and their role in Communism.etc From other statements he has made he is fully aware of just jew is in control of the Western world.

>>

>>

>>

>>

From: Reliant Gorgoth <darkfury211@>

>> To: "<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>" <<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>>

>> Sent: Monday, September 24, 2012 11:55:14 AM

>> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>>

>>

>>

>> Ã,Â

>>

>> so wait, russia is opposing international jewry? did something useful rise out of the ashes of the red monster?

>>

>>

>>

>>

>>

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@>

>> To: "<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>" <<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>>

>> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:39 PM

>> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>>

>>

>> Ã,Â

>> Correction on my part:

>> Ã,Â

>> Ã,Â

>> We also have the fact over two billion people believeÃ,Â a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

>>

>>

>>

>> _____
>> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@>

>> To: "mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com" <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

>> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 5:31:44 PM

>> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel

>>

>>

>> Ã,Â

>> Back in the 90's a memo was sent to top ranking American Brass in the Military as reported on by a general at the time. It was a list of nations that where to be invaded and brought under control. Iraq, Lybia, Syria, Sudan and Iran. Where the main ones. So we can see this plan has been going along since they staged the 911 attacks to move in that direction. As all those nations expect Iran have been or are being taken down, directly.

>> Ã,Â

>> The jews wanted their war with Iran no matter what back in the 90's. The nuclear power deal is just a great excuse to do what they already planned. And of course they don't want Iran to have any possible big weapons like that.....Because it makes it harder to do what they wanted all along and attack them.

>> Ã,Â

>> Ã,Â

>> You're right that seems to be the plan the jews want a first strike on Iran with American forces rolling right in after its over. That is what is being pushed for in the White House and Israel recently joined NATO as a top ranking nation. Which means that all NATO states can be pulled in as well.

>> Ã,Â

>> Russia has shown aggressive moves against this by sending their troops, warships and advisors to Syria to counter the attempted toppling of the government by internationalist forces which where to be aided by NATO planes and ground forces as in Lybia. Most of the rebels in Syria are not even Syrians. They areÃ,Â mainlyÃ,Â Lybians, Saudi's and Paki's.

>> Ã,Â

>> I believe Russia will as stated aid Iran directly in a war, prehaps they feel the noose closing around them as well internationally, look at what happened in the caucasus not that long ago, that was international jewry getting a major check by Russian forces.

>> Ã,Â

>> Ã,Â

>> If RussiaÃ,Â does enter such a war. The front could also be in Europe as many European nations are NATO states even Poland now as well I believe. Infact it might be Russia as the reason the war has not started yet.

>> Ã,Â

>> The neocon jews are all literallyÃ,Â Trotskyites reds [communism is political judism after all], with conservate suits. The jews just decided to push things in that direction cause its good for jews.

>> Ã,Â

>> We also have the fact over two billion people a World War has to happen in the ME for thier Messiah to return and how that will manifest.

>> Ã,Â

>> Ã,Â

>> Ã,Â

>> Ã,Â

>>

>>

>> _____

>> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>
>> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
>> Sent: Sunday, September 23, 2012 3:28:32 PM
>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
>>
>>
>> Ã,Ã
>> What worries me is it appears Isreal is trying to provoke a nuclear war and since The US government is in bed with them I would imagine this would get much bigger than Isreal and Iran. It looks like they are using Iran as an excuse to get trouble started knowing the cowardly nature of kikes probably provoke Iran to strike first and then cry to America for help. Would that be far off the mark?
>>
>> Hail Satan
>>
>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
>>>
>>> Iran accuses IAEA of passing nuclear secrets to Israel
>>> By Yeganeh Torbati | Reuters
>>>
>>> <http://news.yahoo.com/iran-accuses-iaea-passing-nuclear-secrets-israel-161201740> Reply to group | Reply via web post | Start a New Topic Messages in this topic (4)
>> Recent Activity:
>> * New Members 3
>> Visit Your Group
>>
>> Switch to: Text-Only, Daily Digest Ãç,¬Ãç Unsubscribe Ãç,¬Ãç Terms of Use
>> .
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 178	From: Don	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.			

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

My note: "Zionist" is just another word for Jew.

The Jews where behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Second Zionist 9/11 in the making for war on Iran: Analyst

<http://www.presstv.com/detail/2012/09/27/263840/2nd-zionist-911-in-making-for-iran-war/>

Zionist [my note Jew] organizations such as Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) are overtly plotting "another 9/11-style mass murder" of Americans to justify a military aggression against Iran, an analyst says.

"Covering up 9/11 is bad enough. But when Zionist front organizations like WINEP openly call for another 9/11-style mass murder of Americans to launch a war against Iran, it is time for the American people to put these organizations out of business," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article on the Press TV website.

Last Friday, Patrick Clawson, WINEP's Director for Research, suggested that the US should work covertly and through means of force to provoke Iran to take the first shot against the US or Israel. Otherwise, he said, starting a war with Iran will be really hard to accomplish.

"I frankly think that crisis initiation is really tough," said Clawson, "And it's very hard for me to see how the United States uh President can get us to war with Iran."

As a consequence, Clawson said he was led to conclude that "the traditional way [that] America gets to war is what would be best for US interests."

He then went on to recount a series of controversial incidents in American history - the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sinking of the Lusitania, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and the blowing up of the USS Maine - that US presidents "had to wait for" before taking America to war.

"So, if in fact the Iranians aren't going to compromise," the Israel lobbyist concluded with a smirk on his face, "it would be best if somebody else started the war."

"One can combine other means of pressure with sanctions. I mentioned that explosion on August 17th. We could step up the pressure. I mean look people, Iranian submarines periodically go down; someday one of them may not come up. Who would know why? We can do a variety of things if we wish to increase the pressure. I'm not advocating that but I'm just suggesting that ... this is not an `either or' proposition.... We are in the game of using covert means against the Iranians. We could get nastier at that."

The analyst noted that what Clawson didn't say, but certainly implied, was that "America's `war on terror', actually a war on Islam for Israel, `had to wait for' the false-flag attack of 9/11."

"WINEP, like AIPAC, is a criminal organization - a viper's nest of unregistered agents of a foreign power. Even if they were not advocating mass murder and high treason, and calling for the silencing of opposition to the 9/11 coup d'état that they and/or their fellow travelers helped orchestrate, they should all be arrested and sent to prison," Barrett added.

"But when they cross the line and advocate the mass murder of Americans to trigger a war for Israel that could easily become World War Three, it's time to shut them down, lock them up, and start building scaffolds. They call it `Near East Policy'. I call it high treason and conspiracy to commit mass murder," the analyst concluded.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 179 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.

The link did, indeed, work. Thanks for that link. After watching, I subscribed to the channel. I'm an American born German and this kind of material makes me proud of that.

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 6:36 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] A very Beautiful Video.

Hopefully the link will work lol. This video touched me to tears. Maybe Im a nerd. I just get so transfixed on watching Hitler videos. My emotions are immense EVERY time. I cant get enough. I am addicted to Hitler

videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoB4I56ggA0&feature=related>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 180	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height			

I really wish people would stop worrying needlessly. I got a few e-mails on this post I made below. There have been Asian people, such as Tibetan priests who have successfully accomplished the magnum opus. Again...too many people are indoctrinated with jewish bullshit without even realizing it. The Nordic Gods have the DNA gene for immortality. This was lost to humanity in the sense that we age, then we die.

The jew works to push race-mixing to where there is now a category labeled as 'unclassifiable.' This is what the jew wants- like their filthy bible, everything lumped into one thing; don't know where one came from or where one is going, only what the jew media and crap TELLS you. YES, the jews are on an onslaught to destroy the White Race. This is a fact. Once the seed is lost, it is all lost forever.

Satan stands for diversity. I have near black hair and brown eyes. I like my black hair and would never dye it blonde. There are Demons who have black hair, brown eyes and such. They were once human, but now are Gods as they have completed the magnum opus, such as Asmodeus, Bune and others. They are here to help humanity.

You have to be the best you can be. People who try to emulate someone else or to copy another person or ideal only come off as phony. I have seen this many times. Working for a higher purpose is not about superiority, or 'I'm better than you' attitude. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods and once had the immortality gene. This is true, but this does not mean someone has to be 100% pure [hardly anyone is anymore] to achieve the magnum opus.

To the people who e-mailed me. I am answering you here with this post. STOP picking yourself apart! The jew has indoctrinated many with the superiority crap like anyone who does not fit certain physical criteria will be wiped off the face of the earth. DO NOT LISTEN TO OR BUY INTO THEIR INSANITY! THIS CONCEPT IS JEWISH ALL THE WAY THROUGH AND IS IN THEIR TALMUD.

Whether you are short, tall, whatever...develop your own personal talents and attributes to their fullest extent. This is where you will shine. Don't try to be like someone else. It never works. I have loved gymnastics all my life and participated in gymnastics and acrobatics for fun. I am too tall to be a serious gymnast, but I have had a lot of fun in the gym. I excelled in weightlifting, as I am large boned. Be the best you can be with the talents you have. Please stop worrying needlessly. As your soul evolves more and more through meditation, you will see what I mean here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>
>

> This type of deal the enemy uses incessantly against us. The line goes...unless you are tall, blonde hair, blue or grey eyes and 100% German, you classify as 'sub-human' or something. The

jews use this line against us all the time. It is total nonsense like everything else they promote.

>

> When you reach a certain level of understanding in Satanism, you will realize those of us who are in accordance with Satan's desires and dedicated to his cause, are working for a higher purpose, as did Adolf Hitler and the top members of the Third Reich.

>

> One of the highest ranking members of the Nazi Part was Dr. Josef Goebbels [very short]. The entire point here is that the Third Reich was striving to return the White Race to perfection. With this, illness and all kinds of diseases would have been weeded out, and natural abilities, intelligence and potential would have been drastically amplified. True Satanism is evolution; evolving and developing and advancing the self. The Nazis took this to a higher level with race. This is in accordance with Satan and the Powers of Hell.

>

> The model for the White Aryan perfect man and woman was the Nordic Gods. Satan himself is very tall and other Demons I have met face to face are well over 7 feet in height. Hitler saw Demons. He remarked that he 'saw the new man.'

>

> 'Fairy' was given the label to those who were 'fair' of fair skin, eyes; the white race. The xian church and ilk reduced the size to so small like the subliminal with hatred towards women in order to subliminally reduce their power. This also comes from the English word 'Pharaoh.' The Satanic Holidays, Equinoxes and Sabbats all have their roots with the White Race in Europe. In addition, the White Race was in the Far East thousands of years ago, as were our Gods who brought spiritual teachings to us. The Asian peoples preserved much of this, but a lot has been corrupted over the centuries like everything else.

>

> The above regarding 'fairy' 'pharaoh' and some of the below information was taken from the book Realm of the Ring Lords by Lawrence Gardner.

>

> Our Nordic Gods carry a gene within their DNA that was lost to us thousands of years ago because of race-mixing. This is why we are no longer immortal. Through race-mixing, the DNA component was lost. Only through the magnum opus, can this be corrected and only through those who have enough Aryan blood can this be accomplished. There has to be enough racial DNA in a person in order for them to successfully complete the magnum opus. This does not mean one has to fit the above description of having blonde hair, blue eyes, etc, but by having enough white blood. As Thoth stated 'It is in the blood.'

>

> Satanism is for the advancement of humanity. By selective breeding, [eugenics], humanity can breed upwards and through this, reach full potential. This is the underlying message of Satanism and can be seen in all kinds of Satanic writings. Very few if any of us are physically perfect, but this does not stop us from doing the magnum opus. Like Third Reich Leaders, we should realize this is for a higher cause. With bringing in a New World Order which is of Satan, where there is no more needless suffering; where humanity has reached perfection.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "ch_3_coo" <ch_3_coo@> wrote:

> >

> > That may be corrupt info though like most things about 3rd Reich. Don't feel bad for not being tall enough. And your right about Hitler, his eye color didn't give him a powerful look it was his soul.

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > This hits a nerve with me lol, I spent too many years upset over being tiny. Im female so its not probably as bad as if I were a man it seems more important to men but people do treat me like a kid. Interesting thing DNA, my mothers side were all shorter than average but slender and fit naturally pale with delicate skin. But we never show our age, everyone on my mums side looked at least 10 years younger than they were. Even my grandfather he wanted to live to 100 and in his 80's people thought he was younger. Fucking nursing home took him before he was ready.

> > > I found an old sepia photo of my grandparents on their wedding day, my gandmother was so beautiful and my grandfather was very handsome.

> > >

> > > My fathers side Ive only met my father but from what Ive heard they were all pretty big. My father is an imposing figure 6 foot and about 110kg. If he had long hair he would look like a Viking. My mother thinks his herritage was scandanavian I'll have to ask him one day I dont see him much.

> > > But thing is, he might be a big tough looking man but he is sucked into xianity big time and it's little me the smallest in the family that found Satan. What does that say?

> > >

> > > Shit my horse is tiny too people make fun of him in town but he'd outrun a racehorse in the bush on 3 legs. When your smaller you have to work twice as hard to get half the respect. Ive known some tall people who were really really stupid too.

> > > The way races have been mixed up over time DNA has become a real cocktail anything can show up in any combination.

> > >

> > > Hitler had eyes that could break glass but it wasn't just the eyes it was what was behind them.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > If someone is tall he naturally emmit an aura of power. Reinhard Heydrich which was a very important Nazi SS Leader was around 6ft tall and a bit more. He had piercing blue eyes that emmit so much Satanic greatness. He was if I remember correct one of the tallest Nazi SS officers. Hitler was around 5'9. He wasn't the tallest, neither Heinrich Himmler was so in both our Fhurer's case, leadership was a quality of the soul. Though Hitler had an extremely beautiful face and not to mention his deep stare, which could pierce someone and make them wonder if he was a Man or somethin far greater. Leadership is not connected with height in most cases, as many leaders were short like Alexander the Great.

> > > >

> > > > BUT in the animal kingdom [of which we carry insticts from] height plays a role. People naturally are more scared and respect more taller people. Thats not the whole case though. Body mass plays a role, but depends. Natually talking, yes. Intellectually, not THAT much. Also notice how much Hitler did love and care for Humanity. He was protecting the creation of the Aryan race and He wasn't the blonde supreme Irelandic looking person people would 'expect'. This shows his TRUE interest in Humanity and not Himself, that His struggle wasn't an issue of becoming a role model, but saving the Aryan peoples and the White Race, as well as the Races of all Gentiles in the WHOLE world from jewery. So hope I answered you.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

> > > >

> > > > > The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

> > > >

> > > > > Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

> > > >

> > > > > Thank you Master Lord Ea

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 181 From: Kael Meier Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.

I look at this video, hear it as well. And I can not understand how people view Hitler as an evil man. He does not sound evil, he does not look evil, his art does not look evil, there is no evidence for the Holocaust. Yet people still talk against him, as if they know what history truly was, and how it truly went.

In reality, Adolf Hitler was a beautiful man who deserves no more than to be mentioned with the true gods, and true heroes (Not fake Jewish bullshit heroes) of all generations. I see people accusing each other of being Nazis, and I just get furious inside as I know they can not comprehend what a Nazi even is, or what the word stands for.

Even worst there is so many rumors about Adolf Hitler and what "really happened" You'd think if people actually knew what happened there would be no need for rumors, mystery, speculation, etc. Of course people do not realize this and they bash those who speak against the supposed Holocaust, and proclaim Adolf Hitler as a good and noble man, even a hero.

I have debunked many Holocaust believers, most just deny it, others just yell at me and call me a evil Nazi piece of shit, or what ever else they can dribble out of their shit eating mouths. Adolf Hitlers motto was power to the people, and the people agreed with him, and it should always be power to the people. Today though, basically all world leaders motto is power to the rich, power to the Jew. And the people just go "Baaahhhh" as if in agreement.

The age of Aquarius is coming quickly, the golden age follows behind. The days of Jewhovah, Jewsus, Pisslam, and of course the damned Kike are at an end. And all of the filth that is related.

We must march with our most inner strength. And we are, and shall continue to destroy this enemy, until it is no more.

Hail Satan!

Hail Anubis!

Hail Astaroth!

Hail Beelzebub!

Hail Azazel!

Hail Thoth!

Heil Hitler!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!

Heil to the Nazi heroes! AND HAIL TO A NEW AGE!

From: Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 5:04:59 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] A very Beautiful Video.

The link did, indeed, work. Thanks for that link. After watching, I subscribed to the channel. I'm an American born German and this kind of material makes me proud of that.

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 6:36 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] A very Beautiful Video.

Hopefully the link will work lol. This video touched me to tears. Maybe I'm a nerd. I just get so transfixed on watching Hitler videos. My emotions are immense EVERY time. I can't get enough. I am addicted to Hitler videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoB4I56ggA0&feature=related>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 182	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.			

Very Motivating Post Brother.

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> I look at this video, hear it as well. And I can not understand how people view Hitler as an evil man. He does not sound evil, he does not look evil, his art does not look evil, there is no evidence for the Holocaust. Yet people still talk against him, as if they know what history truly was, and how it truly went.

>

> In reality, Adolf Hitler was a beautiful man who deserves no more than to be mentioned with the true gods, and true heroes (Not fake Jewish bullshit heroes) of all generations. I see people accusing each other of being Nazis, and I just get furious inside as I know they can not comprehend what a Nazi even is, or what the word stands for.

>

> Even worse there is so many rumors about Adolf Hitler and what "really happened" You'd think if people actually knew what happened there would be no need for rumors, mystery, speculation, etc. Of course people do not realize this and they bash those who speak against the supposed Holocaust, and proclaim Adolf Hitler as a good and noble man, even a hero.

>

> I have debunked many Holocaust believers, most just deny it, others just yell at me and call me a evil Nazi piece of shit, or what ever else they can dribble out of their shit eating mouths. Adolf Hitlers motto was power to the people, and the people agreed with him, and it should always be power to the people. Today though, basically all world leaders motto is power to the rich, power to the Jew. And the people just go "Baaahhhh" as if in agreement.

>

> The age of Aquarius is coming quickly, the golden age follows behind. The days of Jewhovah, Jewsus, Pisslam, and of course the damned Kike are at an end. And all of the filth that is related.

>

> We must march with our most inner strength. And we are, and shall continue to destroy this enemy, until it is no more.

>

> Hail Satan!

> Hail Anubis!

> Hail Astaroth!

> Hail Beelzebub!

> Hail Azazel!

> Hail Thoth!

> Heil Hitler!

> Heil Heinrich Himmler!

> Heil to the Nazi heroes! AND HAIL TO A NEW AGE!

>

>

>

>

> _____

> From: Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 5:04:59 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] A very Beautiful Video.

>

>

> Â

> The link did,indeed,work. Thanks for that link. After watching,I subscribed to the channel. I'm an American born German and this kind of material makes me proud of that.

>

>

> _____

> From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 6:36 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] A very Beautiful Video.

>

>

> Â

>

> Hopefully the link will work lol. This video touched me to tears. Maybe Im a nerd. I just get so transfixed on watching Hitler videos. My emotions are immense EVERY time. I cant get enough. I am addicted to Hitler videos.

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoB4I56ggA0&feature=related>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 183 From: hammerofthegods_666 Date: 9/28/2012
Subject: Re: Physical Height

This reply is for non-heterosexuals who are racially aware of themselves, as there really are some, like myself, who are out there, but the Jews have forced them into hiding because of a Christian [Jewish]-influenced society.

Since I am an expert on the subject, I will also add that the Jews push this sick and twisted doctrine that

one also has to be 100% heterosexual in order to be a member of the White family and member of White society. This is only true for HETEROSEXUALS. Non-heterosexuals, on the other hand, who do not have children, but prove through merit of character that they, too, are definitely White, will be given the place within society where they excel, such as arts, philosophy, and spirituality.

The above-mentioned non-heterosexual has become an endangered species, unfortunately, but I have faith in our race, and through Satan, meditation, and necessary action, the necessary changes will be laid out.

I have seen it all. Through the attempt at "creating" a "White Christianity," the Jews have turned non-heterosexuals against what was once originally White Pagan culture, making them care only about themselves, how their hair looks, and when their next drug-induced sexual encounter will be. Then, when these types of non-heterosexuals are critiqued, they scream "HATE SPEECH! HATE CRIME!" thus making it seem as though just being a White heterosexual is a "hate crime."

The Jews, in turn, using their psychology and fake religions, use this friction to keep the White race divided over something that shouldn't even be an issue. It never mattered before Christianity and the other kikey religions reared their ugly heads.

ADOLF HITLER DID NOT HAVE ANY CHILDREN, and yet he set the foundation for White men and women to follow, as well as the blueprint for the Fourth Reich. Remembering that we are in this for a higher purpose, and keeping up with our tasks, assignments, and meditations, will shatter the Jewish bullshit that I am talking about, along with every other form of Jewish bullshit. Part of the meaning of the term "Satanist" means A PERSON WHO IS AGAINST THE JEWS...

I have been called a "deluded nutcase," NOT for what I believe, but because of what I know from Satanic experience. People who only believe what they want to believe about certain things become very jealous and resentful. If I was not in accord with Satan's desires, I would not be viciously attacked and slandered for my words against the Jews. None of us would be. However, there is no such thing as the Jewish-invented term "homophobia." It is TRUTH-phobia that they express a deep hatred for.

Although I have a Satan-given task of working on fixing non-heterosexuals from the Jewish stereotypes and behaviors that the Jews have drugged them with, it is my duty to serve the White race to the fullest. I have many forthcoming works.

In closing, in an above paragraph, I mentioned a "White Christianity." While there are some people of our race who are hooked to the Christian "opiate," Christianity is NOT White, never was, and never will be.

Christianity was "created" by the Jews who stole and corrupted already-existing materials from much older Aryan teachings, and patched them all together in an umbrella of hate Whitey for White people to ingest. With Christianity, Whites always have to feel guilty about something.

Now, back to what High Priestess Maxine stated: Why be guilty for being who you are? Rather than tearing yourself apart with nonsensical ponderings and Jew-induced guilt trips, the questions that should be asked are "Where are you at, spiritually?" "How close are you to Satan?" and "What are you doing to advance His cause?"

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>
>

> I really wish people would stop worrying needlessly. I got a few e-mails on this post I made below. There have been Asian people, such as Tibetan priests who have successfully accomplished the magnum opus. Again...too many people are indoctrinated with jewish bullshit without even realizing it. The Nordic Gods have the DNA gene for immortality. This was lost to humanity in the sense that we age, then we die.

>

> The jew works to push race-mixing to where there is now a category labeled as 'unclassifiable.' This is what the jew wants- like their filthy bible, everything lumped into one thing; don't know where one came from or where one is going, only what the jew media and crap TELLS you. YES, the jews are on an onslaught to destroy the White Race. This is a fact. Once the seed is lost, it is all lost forever.

>

> Satan stands for diversity. I have near black hair and brown eyes. I like my black hair and would never dye it blonde. There are Demons who have black hair, brown eyes and such. They were once human, but now are Gods as they have completed the magnum opus, such as Asmodeus, Bune and others. They are here to help humanity.

>

> You have to be the best you can be. People who try to emulate someone else or to copy another person or ideal only come off as phony. I have seen this many times. Working for a higher purpose is not about superiority, or 'I'm better than you' attitude. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods and once had the immortality gene. This is true, but this does not mean someone has to be 100% pure [hardly anyone is anymore] to achieve the magnum opus.

>

> To the people who e-mailed me. I am answering you here with this post. STOP picking yourself apart! The jew has indoctrinated many with the superiority crap like anyone who does not fit certain physical criteria will be wiped off the face of the earth. DO NOT LISTEN TO OR BUY INTO THEIR INSANITY! THIS CONCEPT IS JEWISH ALL THE WAY THROUGH AND IS IN THEIR TALMUD.

>

> Whether you are short, tall, whatever...develop your own personal talents and attributes to their fullest extent. This is where you will shine. Don't try to be like someone else. It never works. I have loved gymnastics all my life and participated in gymnastics and acrobatics for fun. I am too tall to be a serious gymnast, but I have had a lot of fun in the gym. I excelled in weightlifting, as I am large boned. Be the best you can be with the talents you have. Please stop worrying needlessly. As your soul evolves more and more through meditation, you will see what I mean here.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > This type of deal the enemy uses incessantly against us. The line goes...unless you are tall, blonde hair, blue or grey eyes and 100% German, you classify as 'sub-human' or something. The jews use this line against us all the time. It is total nonsense like everything else they promote.

> >

> > When you reach a certain level of understanding in Satanism, you will realize those of us who are in accordance with Satan's desires and dedicated to his cause, are working for a higher purpose, as did Adolf Hitler and the top members of the Third Reich.

> >

> > One of the highest ranking members of the Nazi Part was Dr. Josef Goebbels [very short]. The entire point here is that the Third Reich was striving to return the White Race to perfection. With this, illness and all kinds of diseases would have been weeded out, and natural abilities, intelligence and potential would have been drastically amplified. True Satanism is evolution; evolving and developing and advancing the self. The Nazis took this to a higher level with race. This is in accordance with Satan and the Powers of Hell.

> >

> > The model for the White Aryan perfect man and woman was the Nordic Gods. Satan himself is very tall and other Demons I have met face to face are well over 7 feet in height. Hitler saw Demons. He remarked that he 'saw the new man.'

> >

> > 'Fairy' was given the label to those who were 'fair' of fair skin, eyes; the white race. The xian church and ilk reduced the size to so small like the subliminal with hatred towards women in order to subliminally reduce their power. This also comes from the English word 'Pharaoh.' The Satanic Holidays, Equinoxes and Sabbats all have their roots with the White Race in Europe. In addition, the White Race was in the Far East thousands of years ago, as were our Gods who brought spiritual teachings to us. The Asian peoples preserved much of this, but a lot has been corrupted over the centuries like everything else.

> >

> > The above regarding 'fairy' 'pharaoh' and some of the below information was taken from the book Realm of the Ring Lords by Lawrence Gardner.

> >

> > Our Nordic Gods carry a gene within their DNA that was lost to us thousands of years ago because of race-mixing. This is why we are no longer immortal. Through race-mixing, the DNA component was lost. Only through the magnum opus, can this be corrected and only through those who have enough Aryan blood can this be accomplished. There has to be enough racial DNA in a person in order for them to successfully complete the magnum opus. This does not mean one has to fit the above description of having blonde hair, blue eyes, etc, but by having enough white blood. As Toth stated 'It is in the blood.'

> >

> > Satanism is for the advancement of humanity. By selective breeding, [eugenics], humanity can breed upwards and through this, reach full potential. This is the underlying message of Satanism and can be seen in all kinds of Satanic writings. Very few if any of us are physically perfect, but this does not stop us from doing the magnum opus. Like Third Reich Leaders, we should realize this is for a higher cause. With bringing in a New World Order which is of Satan, where there is no more needless suffering; where humanity has reached perfection.

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ch_3_coo" <ch_3_coo@> wrote:

> > >

> > > That may be corrupt info though like most things about 3rd Reich. Don't feel bad for not being tall enough. And your right about Hitler, his eye color didn't give him a powerful look it was his soul.

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > This hits a nerve with me lol, I spent too many years upset over being tiny. Im female so its not probably as bad as if I were a man it seems more important to men but people do treat me like a kid. Interesting thing DNA, my mothers side were all shorter than average but slender and fit naturally pale with delicate skin. But we never show our age, everyone on my

mums side looked at least 10 years younger than they were. Even my grandfather he wanted to live to 100 and in his 80's people thought he was younger. Fucking nursing home took him before he was ready.

> > > > I found an old sepia photo of my grandparents on their wedding day, my gandmother was so beautiful and my grandfather was very handsome.

> > > >

> > > > My fathers side Ive only met my father but from what Ive heard they were all pretty big. My father is an imposing figure 6 foot and about 110kg. If he had long hair he would look like a Viking. My mother thinks his herritage was scandanavian I'll have to ask him one day I dont see him much.

> > > > But thing is, he might be a big tough looking man but he is sucked into xianity big time and it's little me the smallest in the family that found Satan. What does that say?

> > > >

> > > > Shit my horse is tiny too people make fun of him in town but he'd outrun a racehorse in the bush on 3 legs. When your smaller you have to work twice as hard to get half the respect. Ive known some tall people who were really really stupid too.

> > > > The way races have been mixed up over time DNA has become a real cocktail anything can show up in any combination.

> > > >

> > > > Hitler had eyes that could break glass but it wasn't just the eyes it was what was behind them.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > If someone is tall he naturally emmit an aura of power. Reinhard Heydrich which was a very important Nazi SS Leader was around 6ft tall and a bit more. He had piercing blue eyes that emmit so much Satanic greatness. He was if I remember correct one of the tallest Nazi SS officers. Hitler was around 5'9. He wasn't the tallest, neither Heinrich Himmler was so in both our Fhurer's case, leadership was a quality of the soul. Though Hitler had an extremely beautiful face and not to mention his deep stare, which could pierce someone and make them wonder if he was a Man or somethin far greater. Leadership is not connected with height in most cases, as many leaders were short like Alexander the Great.

> > > > >

> > > > > BUT in the animal kingdom [of which we carry insticts from] height plays a role. People naturally are more scared and respect more taller people. Thats not the whole case though. Body mass plays a role, but depends. Natually talking, yes. Intellectually, not THAT much. Also notice how much Hitler did love and care for Humanity. He was protecting the creation of the Aryan race and He wasn't the blonde supreme Irelandic looking person people would 'expect'. This shows his TRUE interest in Humanity and not Himself, that His struggle wasn't an issue of becoming a role model, but saving the Aryan peoples and the White Race, as well as the Races of all Gentiles in the WHOLE world from jewery. So hope I answered you.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

> > > > > >

> > > > > > The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

> > > > > >

> > > > > Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

> > > > >

> > > > > Thank you Master Lord Ea

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 184 From: darrklady13 Date: 9/28/2012
Subject: Re: A very Beautiful Video.

I too cannot get enough of Hitler videos. haha I watched this one and a few others, but it seems Lindgren is still on youtube. Yea!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:

>

>

> Hopefully the link will work lol. This video touched me to tears. Maybe Im a nerd. I just get so transfixed on watching Hitler videos. My emotions are immense EVERY time. I cant get enough. I am addicted to Hitler videos.

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AoB4I56ggA0&feature=related>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 185 From: guesspavilion Date: 9/29/2012
Subject: THE BIGGEST MANIPULATORS OF ALL TIMES, RATS AND APES..

I CAN TELL YOU ONE THING THAT RUSSIAN PEOPLE ARE BETTER AWARE OF THE INTERNATIONAL APES PROBLEM FROM THE REST OF THE WORLDS COUNTRIES. IN SOME COUNTRIES PEOPLE DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT IS ISRAEL AND WHERE THE FUCK IS IT. BUT IN THE END CHICKEN SHIT RUSSIAN GOVERMENT JUST DOES NOTHING BUT ACTS AND PRETEND NOTHING IS GOING ON SO SERIOUS AS LONG AS THE RATS ARE NOT IN MY HOME. WHO GIVES A SHIT LET IT BE WORLD WAR 3..

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 186 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: This is just wrong

I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 187 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong

Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should

have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead Stallone makes 4 Rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

If you're looking for some Gentile movies try Robert De Niro's Taxi Driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like For a Few Dollars More, The Good, the Bad and the Ugly, also Dirty Harry and Magnum Force. Also Bruce Willis Last Man Standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware Gentile lead characters.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie character from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadn't really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking badass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heroes now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a character played by an actor in a film right... but films and characters can inspire people and in your leisure time you drop your guard and get into it. How the fuck does a kike get to play a badass fighting machine. It's wrong!

> There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it there's a lot I still don't know.

>

> Hail Satan

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 188 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/30/2012

Subject: Re: This is just wrong

Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he doesn't look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big characters the boys would play at school was Rambo and the Terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Dam? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder Woman? Been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerful characters. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I haven't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Your right he is a Jew, I checked on a cheesy site called Jew or not a Jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first Rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead Stallone makes 4 Rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> If you're looking for some Gentile movies try Robert De Niro's Taxi Driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like For a Few Dollars More, The Good, the Bad and the Ugly, also Dirty Harry and Magnum Force. Also Bruce Willis Last Man Standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware Gentile lead characters.

> Kevin

>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> >
> > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie character from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadn't really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking badass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heroes now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a character played by an actor in a film right... but films and characters can inspire people and in your leisure time you drop your guard and get into it. How the fuck does a kike get to play a badass fighting machine. It's wrong!
> > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it there's a lot I still don't know.
> >
> > Hail Satan
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 189 From: kvnfidler Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong

The only reason Stallone is so big is steroids. I don't think John Wayne is a Jew, although that's not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Dam, Arnold is buddies with the Rothschilds, Bruce Willis was married to a Jew, Demi Moore. I think Jason Statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a Jew. He was in a few movies I liked, Killer Elite, Blitz, and The Mechanic (remake) and in the special features for The Mechanic he said he was on the British Olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that Braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the Knights Templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles Bronson is a Jew, but the first Death Wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a Zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more than I know of that were all similar to it.

I don't have a TV anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the DVD drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an Android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:
>
> Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he doesn't look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.
> I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big characters the boys would play at school was Rambo and The Terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Dam? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder Woman? Been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerful characters. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I haven't watched it since. Braveheart, The 300...
>
> Hail Satan
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

> > Kevin

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 190 From: blackkat_411 Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong

..>Hail Satan!!

<http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-entertainment-folder.html>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he dosnt look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

> I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big charactors the boys would play at school was rambo and the terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Damn? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder woman? been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerfull charactors. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I havn't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

> > Kevin

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 191 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: The alpha female

I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerfull example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerfull huntress and feircly protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

My home gaurd dog is a female marea she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbours male rottweiler cowered away from her.

Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she

is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and re producing.

I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

Hail Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 192	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			

It's shit isn't it. I have a craving for powerfull Aryan charactors and to see kikes trying to play them and fool us makes me very angry, another way they trick us maybe. I try once in a while to chill out and just enjoy a film but some jewish shit always raises its head and ruins it.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> The only reason stallone is so big is steroids. I dont think john wayne is a jew, although thats not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Damn, arnold is buddies with the rothchilds, bruce willis was married to a jew, Demi moore. I think jason statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a jew. He was in a few movies I liked, killer elite, blitz, and the mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the mechanic he said he was on the British olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the knights templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles bronson is a jew, but the first death wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more then I know of that were all similar to it.

> I don't have a tv anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the dvd drive on my

laptop is broken, and I use an android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he dosnt look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

> > I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big charactors the boys would play at school was rambo and the terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Damn? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder woman? been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerfull charactors. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I havn't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > > If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Subject: Re: This is just wrong

Well from the list Bronson is a Jew so is Van Dam, and Christopher Lambert. And Robert Redford I never picked him.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> The only reason Stallone is so big is steroids. I don't think John Wayne is a Jew, although that's not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Dam, Arnold is buddies with the Rothschilds, Bruce Willis was married to a Jew, Demi Moore. I think Jason Statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a Jew. He was in a few movies I liked, Killer Elite, Blitz, and The Mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the Mechanic he said he was on the British Olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that Braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the Knights Templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles Bronson is a Jew, but the first Death Wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a Zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more than I know of that were all similar to it.

> I don't have a TV anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the DVD drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an Android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he doesn't look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

> > I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big characters the boys would play at school was Rambo and the Terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Dam? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder Woman? Been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerful characters. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I haven't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Your right he is a Jew, I checked on a cheesy site called Jew or not a Jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first Rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead Stallone makes 4 Rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > > If you're looking for some Gentile movies try Robert De Niro's Taxi Driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like For a Few Dollars More, The Good, the Bad and the Ugly, also Dirty Harry and Magnum Force. Also Bruce Willis Last Man Standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware Gentile lead characters.

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie character from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadn't really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking badass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heroes now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a character played by an actor in a film right... but films and characters can inspire people and in your leisure time you drop your guard and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a badass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 194 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female

Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour. The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people. The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept losing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he doesn't cut it.

I keep my pairs together all year and let them grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met) The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chicks. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chicks alone. Or if he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after losing a mate.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerful

example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

>

> Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or losing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerful huntress and fiercely protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> My home guard dog is a female maremma she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbour's male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

>

> Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

>

> The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping, squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and reproducing.

>

> I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

>

> There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

>

> I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

>

> Hail Satan.

>

Subject: Re: This is just wrong

Yeah, his mother, Jackie Stallone or Jaquelin M. Labofish is a flat out kike.

I've had that too, and I'm sure everyone has. Especially finding out voice actors for childhood cartoons. I've been watching a lot less TV but when I do watch I keep my eye out and am less attached than I used to be.

Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...> wrote:

>I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

>There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

>

>Hail Satan

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 196

From: Don Danko

Date: 9/30/2012

Subject: Re: This is just wrong

The reason the plot to "Frist Blood" [Stallone can't act] was good then the rest sucked. Was because it was based off a book wrote by D.Morrell. I read the book years ago, it was better then the movie in the book Rambo dies at the end and kills the police chief in the process.

The other movies are probably wrote by hollywood hacks.

The "300" was bizzare shit [made by the creep jew who made "sin city" which was gross garbage] and I believe a cheap remake of a movie made decades ago.

The current version of the "300" was designed to attack ancient Aryan culture and the Gods with just fucking bizzare jewish nonsense. And its no mistake it was made when the jews are demanding war with Iran either.

The only excellent movies to come down the turn was "Lord of the Rings." And thats because it was made far beyond the reach of hollywood with mostly local actors in New Zealand. And even then some of the characters where not totally true to the books in my opinion. The good part is Token created the books by using ancient Teutonic [Aryan] saga's as the core material.

Charles Bronson real last name was Buchinsky. Some sources say he was Gentile of Polish and Lithuanian parents. Others that he was jewish. However since he became a famous star its not unlikey the jews would try and claim him as jewish. But then again I don't know too many Poles or Lithuanians who looked like that either. And Poland had a heavy jewish population in it for awhile. No mistake some of the best truthism on the

Jews come from Poland and Russia.

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2012 3:03:39 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: This is just wrong

It's shit isn't it. I have a craving for powerful Aryan characters and to see kikes trying to play them and fool us makes me very angry, another way they trick us maybe. I try once in a while to chill out and just enjoy a film but some Jewish shit always raises its head and ruins it.

Hail Satan

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> The only reason Stallone is so big is steroids. I don't think John Wayne is a Jew, although that's not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Dam, Arnold is buddies with the Rothschilds, Bruce Willis was married to a Jew, Demi Moore. I think Jason Statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a Jew. He was in a few movies I liked, Killer Elite, Blitz, and The Mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the Mechanic he said he was on the British Olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that Braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the Knights Templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles Bronson is a Jew, but the first Death Wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a Zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more than I know of that were all similar to it.

> I don't have a TV anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the DVD drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an Android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

> Kevin

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>>

>> Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he doesn't look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

>> I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big characters the boys would play at school was Rambo and the Terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Dam? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder Woman? Been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerful characters. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I haven't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

>>

>> Hail Satan

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>>>

>>> Your right he is a Jew, I checked on a cheesy site called Jew or not a Jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first Rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead Stallone makes 4 Rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

>>> If you're looking for some Gentile movies try Robert De Niro's Taxi Driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also

dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentle lead characters.

>>> Kevin

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie character from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadn't really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking badass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heroes now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a character played by an actor in a film right... but films and characters can inspire people and in your leisure time you drop your guard and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a badass fighting machine. Its wrong!

>>>> There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it there's a lot I still don't know.

>>>>

>>>> Hail Satan

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 197 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 9/30/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong

To be honest with action films I never really took much notice of the plots I liked them for the action, the fight scenes, the car chases especially after a shit day. But now even that small escape is gone. I do like Lord Of The Rings, but isn't the actor who played Gandalf a kike? Rest of it is still good though. After seeing that list I have to wonder if there are more kikes in Hollywood than Israel.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The reason the plot to "First Blood" [Stallone can't act] was good then the rest sucked. Was because it was based off a book written by D. Morrell. I read the book years ago, it was better than the movie in the book Rambo dies at the end and kills the police chief in the process.

> ^

> The other movies are probably written by Hollywood hacks.

> ^

> The "300" was bizarre shit [made by the creep Jew who made "Sin City" which was gross garbage] and I believe a cheap remake of a movie made decades ago.

> ^

> The current version of the "300" was designed to attack ancient Aryan culture and the Gods with just fucking bizarre Jewish nonsense. And it's no mistake it was made when the Jews are demanding war with Iran either.

> ^

> The only excellent movies to come down the turn was "Lord of the Rings." And that's because it was made far beyond the reach of Hollywood with mostly local actors in New Zealand. And

even then some of the characters were not totally true to the books in my opinion. The good part is Tolkien created the books by using ancient Teutonic [Aryan] saga's as the core material.

> ^

> ^

> Charles Bronson's real last name was Buchinsky. Some sources say he was Gentile of Polish and Lithuanian parents. Others that he was Jewish. However since he became a famous star it's not unlikely the Jews would try and claim him as Jewish. But then again I don't know too many Poles or Lithuanians who looked like that either. And Poland had a heavy Jewish population in it for awhile. No mistake some of the best truthism on the Jews come from Poland and Russia.

> ^

> ^

>

> ^

>

> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2012 3:03:39 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: This is just wrong

>

>

> ^

>

> It's shit isn't it. I have a craving for powerful Aryan characters and to see kikes trying to play them and fool us makes me very angry, another way they trick us maybe. I try once in a while to chill out and just enjoy a film but some Jewish shit always raises its head and ruins it.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > The only reason Stallone is so big is steroids. I don't think John Wayne is a Jew, although that's not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Dam, Arnold is buddies with the Rothschilds, Bruce Willis was married to a Jew, Demi Moore. I think Jason Statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a Jew. He was in a few movies I liked, Killer Elite, Blitz, and the Mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the Mechanic he said he was on the British Olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that Braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the Knights Templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles Bronson is a Jew, but the first Death Wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a Zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more than I know of that

> were all similar to it.

> > I don't have a TV anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the DVD drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an Android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he doesn't look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

> > > I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big characters the boys would play at school was Rambo and the Terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Dam? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder

with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder woman? been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerfull charactors. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I havn't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > > > If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 198 From: Don Danko Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong

McKellen is an English Gentile.

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2012 9:40:07 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: This is just wrong

To be honest with action films I never really took much notice of the plots I liked them for the action, the fight scenes, the car chases especially after a shit day. But now even that small escape is gone. I do like Lord Of The

rings, but isn't the actor who played gandalf a kike? Rest of it is still good though. After seeing that list I have to wonder if there are more kikes in hollywood than isreal.

Hail Satan

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The reason the plot to "Frist Blood" [Stallone can't act] was good then the rest sucked. Was because it was based off a book wrote by D.Morrell. I read the book years ago, it was better then the movie in the book Rambo dies at the end and kills the police chief in the process.

> ^

> The other movies are probably wrote by hollywood hacks.

> ^

> The "300" was bizzare shit [made by the creep jew who made "sin city" which was gross garbage] and I believe a cheap remake of a movie made decades ago.

> ^

> The current version of the "300" was designed to attack ancient Aryan culture and the Gods with just fucking bizzare jewish nonsense. And its no mistake it was made when the jews are demanding war with Iran either.

> ^

> The only excellent movies to come down the turn was "Lord of the Rings." And thats because it was made far beyond the reach of hollywood with mostly local actors in New Zealand. And even then some of the characters where not totally true to the books in my opinion. The good part is Token created the books by using ancient Teutonic [Aryan] saga's as the core material.

> ^

> ^

> Charles Bronson real last name was Buchinsky. Some sources say he was Gentile of Polish and Lithuanian parents. Others that he was jewish. However since he became a famous star its not unlikey the jews would try and claim him as jewish. But then again I don't know too many Poles or Lithuanians who looked like that either. And Poland had a heavy jewish population in it for awhile. No mistake some of the best truthism on the jews come from Poland and Russia.

> ^

> ^

>

> ^

>

>

> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2012 3:03:39 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: This is just wrong

>

>

> ^

>

> It's shit isn't it. I have a craving for powerfull Aryan charactors and to see kikes trying to play them and fool us makes me very angry, another way they trick us maybe. I try once in a while to chill out and just enjoy a film but some jewish shit always raises its head and ruins it.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>

>> The only reason stallone is so big is steroids. I dont think john wayne is a jew, although thats not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Damn, arnold is buddies with the rothchilds, bruce

willis was married to a jew, Demi moore. I think jason statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a jew. He was in a few movies I liked, killer elite, blitz, and the mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the mechanic he said he was on the British olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the knights templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles bronson is a jew, but the first death wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more then I know of that

> were all similar to it.

>> I don't have a tv anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the dvd drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

>> Kevin

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he dosnt look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

>>> I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big charactors the boys would play at school was rambo and the terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Damn? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgury. Wonder woman? been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerfull charactors. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I havn't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

>>>

>>> Hail Satan

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

>>>> If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

>>>> Kevin

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

>>>>> There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

>>>>>

>>>>> Hail Satan

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 199 From: Richard Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong

Gandalf was played by Ian Murray McKellen and he is NOT a kike. He was born in the North of England in 1939 in a small town. He is "out" as non- Heterosexual. He was knighted by the Queen for his artistic work. He works in a kike controlled industry but I think he has done well for someone who is without Satan.

Firebird you continue to inspire and amaze me with your posts. You have told us you are petite. actually you said tiny, but you project so much strength and determination I feel it half way round the World! You are like a little diamond, beautiful but very tough. You will be one to achieve the "diamond/rainbow body" for sure. If I was not gay you would think I was flirting with you LOL. I just wanted you to know how much You are appreciated.

HAIL SATAN
HEIL HITLER

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> To be honest with action films I never really took much notice of the plots I liked them for the action, the fight scenes, the car chases especially after a shit day. But now even that small escape is gone. I do like Lord Of The rings, but isn't the actor who played gandalf a kike? Rest of it is still good though. After seeing that list I have to wonder if there are more kikes in hollywood than isreal.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>

>> The reason the plot to "Frist Blood" [Stallone can't act] was good then the rest sucked. Was because it was based off a book wrote by D.Morrell. I read the book years ago, it was better then the movie in the book Rambo dies at the end and kills the police chief in the process.

>> Â

>> The other movies are probably wrote by hollywood hacks.

>> Â

>> The "300" was bizzare shit [made by the creep jew who made "sin city" which was gross garbage] and I believe a cheap remake of a movie made decades ago.

>> Â

>> The current version of the "300" was designed to attack ancient Aryan culture and the Gods with just fucking bizzare jewish nonsense. And its no mistake it was made when the jews are demanding war with Iran either.

>> Â

>> The only excellent movies to come down the turn was "Lord of the Rings." And thats because it was made far beyond the reach of hollywood with mostly local actors in New Zealand. And even then some of the characters where not totally true to the books in my opinion. The

good part is Token created the books by using ancient Teutonic [Aryan] saga's as the core material.

> > Â

> > Â

> > Charles Bronson real last name was Buchinsky. Some sources say he was Gentile of Polish andÂ Lithuanian parents. Others that he was jewish. However since he became a famous star its not unlikey the jews would try and claim him as jewish. But then again I don't know too many Poles or Lithuanians who looked like that either. And Poland had a heavy jewish population in it for awhile. No mistake some of the best truthism on the jews come from Poland and Russia.

> > Â

> > Â

> >

> > Â

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2012 3:03:39 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: This is just wrong

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > It's shit isn't it. I have a craving for powerfull Aryan charactors and to see kikes trying to play them and fool us makes me very angry, another way they trick us maybe. I try once in a while to chill out and just enjoy a film but some jewish shit always raises its head and ruins it.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > The only reason stallone is so big is steroids. I dont think john wayne is a jew, although thats not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Damn, arnold is buddies with the rothchilds, bruce willis was married to a jew, Demi moore. I think jason statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a jew. He was in a few movies I liked, killer elite, blitz, and the mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the mechanic he said he was on the British olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the knights templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles bronson is a jew, but the first death wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more then I know of that

> > were all similar to it.

> > > I don't have a tv anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the dvd drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he dosnt look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

> > > > I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big charactors the boys would play at school was rambo and the terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Damn? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it

even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder woman? been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerfull charactors. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I havn't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > > > > If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > > > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 200 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: THE BIGGEST MANIPULATORS OF ALL TIMES, RATS AND APES..

Its up to you and the other Satanic Russians. To defend your country. Satan can make you a God and other White Russians and you can change the world. This is what they fear. None has an idea of what Satan can make ONE person. To the point that the opinions and thoughts of the cattle will bend on your own will. Please get there and do your thing. Spread the message...The wheel will turn.

HAIL SATAN!!!111

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "guesspavilion" <guesspavilion@...> wrote:

>

> I CAN TELL YOU ONE THING THAT RUSSIAN PEOPLE ARE BETTER AWARE OF THE INTERNATIONAL APES PROBLEM FROM THE REST OF THE WORLDS COUNTRIES. IN SOME COUNTRIES PEOPLE DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT IS ISRAEL AND WHERE THE FUCK IS IT. BUT IN THE END CHICKEN SHIT RUSSIAN GOVERMENT JUST DOES NOTHING BUT ACTS AND PRETEND NOTHING IS GOING ON SO SERIOUS AS LONG AS THE RATS ARE NOT IN MY HOME. WHO GIVES A SHIT LET IT BE WORLD WAR 3..

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 201	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 202	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/1/2012
Subject: Re: This is just wrong			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 203	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/2/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 204	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/2/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 205	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/2/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 206	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/3/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 207	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/3/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 208	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/3/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 209	From: Light	Date: 10/3/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 210	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/3/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 211	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 10/3/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 212	From: nico.carlton	Date: 10/4/2012
Subject: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 213	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/4/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 214	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/5/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 215	From: firebird894	Date: 10/5/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 216	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/5/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 217	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/5/2012

Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 218	From: lord.kayle	Date: 10/5/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 219	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/6/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/06/12			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 220	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/6/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 221	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/6/2012
Subject: Re: Sermon 10/06/12			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 222	From: hecatemother	Date: 10/6/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 223	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/7/2012
Subject: video about kosher tax			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 224	From: m_18	Date: 10/8/2012
Subject: Info on Albert Pike / Scottish Rite			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 225	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 10/8/2012
Subject: Re: video about kosher tax			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 226	From: Don	Date: 10/8/2012
Subject: Re: Info on Albert Pike / Scottish Rite			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 227	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/8/2012
Subject: microwaves safe or unsafe			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 228	From: m_18	Date: 10/9/2012
Subject: Re: Info on Albert Pike / Scottish Rite			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 229	From: devian40	Date: 10/9/2012
Subject: Re: microwaves safe or unsafe			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 230	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/9/2012
Subject: Re: microwaves safe or unsafe			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 231	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 10/10/2012
Subject: Re: microwaves safe or unsafe			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 232	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/09/12			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 233	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 10/10/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 234	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/11/2012
Subject: Nazi video clip with black metal music			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 235	From: Don	Date: 10/12/2012
Subject: Jewry's Destruction Of White Rhodesia			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 236	From: Don	Date: 10/12/2012
Subject: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 237	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/13/2012
Subject: The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 238	From: Don	Date: 10/13/2012
Subject: LHP vs RHP			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 239	From: m_18	Date: 10/14/2012
Subject: Re: The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 240	From: Don	Date: 10/15/2012
Subject: Semana Santa And the Penitents			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 241	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 10/16/2012
Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 242	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/16/2012
Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 243	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/16/2012
Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 244	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 10/17/2012
Subject: Hilarious Video Kike Accidently Speaks The Truth			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 245	From: Kael Meier	Date: 10/17/2012
Subject: Re: Hilarious Video Kike Accidently Speaks The Truth			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 246	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/17/2012
Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 247	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/17/2012
Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 248	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/18/2012
Subject: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 249	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/18/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 250	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/18/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			

I've heard the book followed the police chief as the main character and "good guy" and Rambo was the "bad guy". The other movies are just Jewish filth, the highlight of the 4th Rambo is him using a Browning 50cal machinegun to fight an army and people getting cut down. I'm not surprised about Bronson being Jewish, there seems to be that trait in Jews where if something sells, sell lots of it. And like I said he has a long list of cheesy movies based off Death Wish. I will say the Mechanic was a good movie. For the most part. I bought the "300" for a \$1 at a used CD shop, like you said it was similar to Sin City the way it was filmed.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The reason the plot to "Frist Blood" [Stallone can't act] was good then the rest sucked. Was because it was based off a book wrote by D. Morrell. I read the book years ago, it was better then the movie in the book Rambo dies at the end and kills the police chief in the process.

> ^

> The other movies are probably wrote by Hollywood hacks.

> ^

> The "300" was bizzare shit [made by the creep Jew who made "Sin City" which was gross garbage] and I believe a cheap remake of a movie made decades ago.

> ^

> The current version of the "300" was designed to attack ancient Aryan culture and the Gods with just fucking bizzare Jewish nonsense. And its no mistake it was made when the Jews are demanding war with Iran either.

> ^

> The only excellent movies to come down the turn was "Lord of the Rings." And thats because it was made far beyond the reach of Hollywood with mostly local actors in New Zealand. And even then some of the characters where not totally true to the books in my opinion. The good part is Tolkien created the books by using ancient Teutonic [Aryan] saga's as the core material.

> ^

> ^

> Charles Bronson real last name was Buchinsky. Some sources say he was Gentile of Polish and Lithuanian parents. Others that he was Jewish. However since he became a famous star its not unlikey the Jews would try and claim him as Jewish. But then again I don't know too many Poles or Lithuanians who looked like that either. And Poland had a heavy Jewish population in it for awhile. No mistake some of the best truthism on the Jews come from Poland and Russia.

> ^

> ^

>

> ^

>

>

> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2012 3:03:39 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: This is just wrong

>

>

> Å

>

> It's shit isn't it. I have a craving for powerfull Aryan charactors and to see kikes trying to play them and fool us makes me very angry, another way they trick us maybe. I try once in a while to chill out and just enjoy a film but some jewish shit always raises its head and ruins it.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > The only reason stallone is so big is steroids. I dont think john wayne is a jew, although thats not even his real name, personally I can't stand Van Damn, arnold is buddies with the rothchilds, bruce willis was married to a jew, Demi moore. I think jason statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a jew. He was in a few movies I liked, killer elite, blitz, and the mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the mechanic he said he was on the British olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the knights templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles bronson is a jew, but the first death wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more then I know of that

> > were all similar to it.

> > I don't have a tv anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the dvd drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he dosnt look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

> > > I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big charactors the boys would play at school was rambo and the terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Damn? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder woman? been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerfull charactors. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I havn't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > > > If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 202

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 10/1/2012

Subject: Re: This is just wrong

Sorry I got the actor confused I havn't watched it for quite some time, no dis respect intended.

Might be a good night to watch it again.

Thanks for the kind words, sometimes I am not sure if half of what I say makes sense not much around me makes much sense right now the world around

me looks ordinary and 'normal' as others would call it and yet I know it's not and noone else sees it. Its so quiet where I am and not much changes or happens the sun comes up people go about their day... work and chores as usual find something for dinner make sure the animals are fed and the sun goes down again one day rolls into the next. It's all too easy sometimes to just fall into auto pilot and forget the rest of the world exists and all this is going on.

Hail Satan

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Richard" <mokarran@...> wrote:

>

> Gandalf was played by Ian Murray McKellen and he is NOT a kike. He was born in the North of England in 1939 in a small town. He is "out" as non- Heterosexual. He was knighted by the Queen for his artistic work. He works in a kike controlled industry but I think he has done well for someone who is without Satan.

>

> Firebird you continue to inspire and amaze me with your posts. You have told us you are petite. actually you said tiny, but you project so much strength and determination I feel it half way round the World! You are like a little diamond, beautiful but very tough. You will be one to achieve the "diamond/rainbow body" for sure. If I was not gay you would think I was flirting with you LOL. I just wanted you to know how much You are appreciated.

>

> HAIL SATAN

> HEIL HITLER

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > To be honest with action films I never really took much notice of the plots I liked them for the action, the fight scenes, the car chases especially after a shit day. But now even that small escape is gone. I do like Lord Of The rings, but isn't the actor who played gandalf a kike? Rest of it is still good though. After seeing that list I have to wonder if there are more kikes in hollywood than isreal.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > The reason the plot to "Frist Blood" [Stallone can't act] was good then the rest sucked. Was because it was based off a book wrote by D.Morrell. I read the book years ago, it was better then the movie in the book Rambo dies at the end and kills the police chief in the process.

> > > Â

> > > The other movies are probably wrote by hollywood hacks.

> > > Â

> > > The "300" was bizzare shit [made by the creep jew who made "sin city" which was gross garbage] and I believe a cheap remake of a movie made decades ago.

> > > Â

> > > The current version of the "300" was designed to attack ancient Aryan culture and the Gods with just fucking bizzare jewish nonsense. And its no mistake it was made when the jews are demanding war with Iran either.

> > > Â

> > > The only excellent movies to come down the turn was "Lord of the Rings." And thats because it was made far beyond the reach of hollywood with mostly local actors in New Zealand. And even then some of the characters where not totally true to the books in my opinion. The good part is Token created the books by using ancient Teutonic [Aryan] saga's as the core material.

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > > Charles Bronson real last name was Buchinsky. Some sources say he was Gentile of Polish andÂ Lithuanian parents. Others that he was jewish. However since he became a famous star its not unlikey the jews would try and claim him as jewish. But then again I don't know too many Poles or Lithuanians who looked like that either. And Poland had a heavy jewish population in it for awhile. No mistake some of the best truthism on the jews come from Poland and Russia.

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > >

> > > Â

> > >

> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > > Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2012 3:03:39 PM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: This is just wrong

> > >

> > >

> > > Â

> > >

> > > It's shit isn't it. I have a craving for powerfull Aryan charactors and to see kikes trying to play them and fool us makes me very angry, another way they trick us maybe. I try once in a while to chill out and just enjoy a film but some jewish shit always raises its head and ruins it.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >

> > >

> > > > The only reason stallone is so big is steroids. I dont think john wayne is a jew, although thats not even his real name, personally I can't

stand Van Damn, arnold is buddies with the rothchilds, bruce willis was married to a jew, Demi moore. I think jason statham is a Gentile, I haven't found anything that says he's a jew. He was in a few movies I liked, killer elite, blitz, and the mechanic (remake) and in the special features for the mechanic he said he was on the British olympics high dive team. I read somewhere that braveheart was a "heavily edited" version of what happened and that the knights templar helped Robert the Bruce fight the English, so while that movie is entertaining it's not historically accurate. Also worth adding I've never seen anything that says Charles bronson is a jew, but the first death wish movie was based off a book, and in the book the character was a zionist. Bronson made 5 of those movies, and more then I know of that

> > > were all similar to it.

> > > > I don't have a tv anymore (although I could easily afford one), and the dvd drive on my laptop is broken, and I use an android for internet use, so I haven't been watching movies for sometime, thanks I believe in large part to Satan and the Demons.

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > Now I know, I can see it. In the eyes and he dosnt look right... like he is big but looks kind of wrong like top heavy or something.

> > > > > I like Bruce Willis movies and the old westerns. I remember at school the 2 big charactors the boys would play at school was rambo and the terminator. Arnie isn't a fucking kike is he? John Wayne? Van Damn? I like martial arts films too I can't tell with Asians. I find it even harder with female actors since they have so much makeup and plastic surgery. Wonder woman? been years since I watched that barely remember. I love strong powerfull charactors. I liked the first Highlander movie but the rest were total shit, they had a scene in one shooting a Nazi soldier I havn't watched it since. Braveheart, the 300...

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Your right he is a jew, I checked on a cheesy site called jew or not a jew. If you ever watch the special features on the first rambo movie it said Nick Nolte was first offered the role, but he thought Rambo should have died at the end of the movie (which would have made more sense) I think there's an alternative ending where the colonel shoots him in the stomach. Instead stallone makes 4 rambo movies, and after the first movie the plots become less and less.

> > > > > > If your looking for some Gentile movies try Robert Deniro's taxi driver, or some of the old Clint Eastwood spaghetti westerns like for a few dollars more, the good the bad and the ugly, also dirty hairy and magnum force. Also Bruce Willis last man standing. These are all relatively violent action packed movies with as far as I'm aware gentile lead characters.

> > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > I feel dirty. Have you had a favourite movie charactor from your childhood you later found out was a kike? When I think of kikes I think of wimpy little rats so I was shocked to find out Rambo is a kike. Stallone looks pretty fucked up but I thought he had just been smashed in the face with a shovel a few times I hadnt really watched many of his other movies and never look up actors. Rambo was fucking baddass I was tricked and quite shocked. These bastards are everywhere. I loved my 80's action heros now I am scared to look up the rest of them. Am I being over paranoid? It's not a big deal probably but I just hate finding out stuff like that. It's just a charactor played by an actor in a film right... but films and charactors can inspire people and in your leasure time you drop your gaurd and get into it. how the fuck does a kike get to play a baddass fighting machine. Its wrong!

> > > > > > There was a post on here recently about how to recognise kikes I guess I am still getting used to it theres a lot I still don't know.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 203

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/2/2012

Subject: Re: The alpha female

This post was probably barried under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught my media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products then she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutality murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say its not a hate crime (this happend in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people.(I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

>

> What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he doesn't cut it.

>

> I keep my pairs together all year and let thrm grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chicks. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chicks alone. Or is he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after loosing a mate.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerfull example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

> >

> > Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerfull huntress and feircly protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> > My home gaurd dog is a female maremma she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbours male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> >

> > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> >

> > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and re producing.

> >

> > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> >

> > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> >

> > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> >

> > Hail Satan.

> >

>

You raise a good point there about money. I do not expect the shift from the kike rule back to Satanic is going to be a smooth ride. The kikes control money right now and have Gentiles dependant on them for it. They have us dependant on them for eveything so when they go down... I do forsee some interesting times. The Gentiles who are relying on money for power and strength are going to find themselves in a boat without a paddle. I do not think we have to be sent to the stone age but it will a process of taking over and a period of adjustment. Those who are furthest from natural ways and most dependant on the system are going to suffer the most.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> This post was probably barried under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught my media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products then she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutality murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say its not a hate crime (this happend in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people.(I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> > The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> > The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

> >

> > What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he dosn't cut it.

> >
> > I keep my pairs together all year and let thrm grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> > The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chics. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chics alone. Or is he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after loosing a mate.

> >
> > Hail Satan

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >
> > > I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerfull example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

> > >
> > > Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerfull huntress and feircly protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> > > My home gaurd dog is a female marea she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbours male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> > >
> > > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> > >

> > > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and re producing.

> > >

> > > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> > >

> > > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> > >

> > > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 205	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/2/2012
Subject: Re: The alpha female			

The concept of a "hate crime" is Orwellianwitz, jew talk. We must all move away from using the cultural marxist lexicon within our minds. Or we are stuck playing within the box of the enemies ideology they created to destroy us all. I have watched this play out before in other areas the liberal angle never works and it always boomerangs on Racialist Whites. We have to move beyond enemy ideology if we are to return to the Eternal laws of nature. That is the platform from which our paradigm must come. And it stands opposed to the enemy ideology.

You might as well start taking about how jewsus loves you and other xian propaganda memes. When you start talking cultural marxist/liberal propaganda terms. Because one is the secular version of the other. And both are made by jews.

Racial violence is racial violence and its what you get when you cram all the races into one nation and demand they all mix and then fill them full of propaganda to hate either other further adding more fuel to the fire.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, October 2, 2012 8:07:13 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: The alpha female

This post was probably barred under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught my media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products than she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutality murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say its not a hate crime (this happend in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people.(I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

>

> What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he doesn't cut it.

>

> I keep my pairs together all year and let thrm grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male

she has met)

> The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chicks. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chicks alone. Or if he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after losing a mate.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>

>> I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerful example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

>>

>> Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or losing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerful huntress and fiercely protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

>> My home guard dog is a female maremma she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbour's male rottweiler cowered away from her.

>> Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

>>

>> Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

>>

>> The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and reproducing.

>>

>> I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a

strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> >

> > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> >

> > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> >

> > Hail Satan.

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 206

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/3/2012

Subject: Re: The alpha female

A male has to be a fucking male, despite of the confusion of the jew trying to claim that a Homosexual or Heterosexual has any difference on how they should behave, dress or whatever. This is entirely false and is a jewdized crime. Males, despite of their sexual tendency and what nature intended for their sexuality should be fucking muscular, quick and should develop their individual character and intelligence in the uttermost form and perfection. Nature intends diversity. Its a law that is natural. You don't need to be the stereotypical A male or A female. You have to be the BEST you can be, so an Alpha of your own self. By becoming this Alpha you will attract the matching Alpha and you can breed individual Alpha offspring.

This bullshit that males despite of their sexual tendency have to use hair products and dress like my 10 y/o female cosmopolitan abiding cousin is just for the jew, to further confuse people in their origins and their natural tendencies. Like 'strong' women have to wear jeans and have to be rude or whatever shit their psyche has created. Or like that the 'Alpha' males are actually muscular unintelligent drones that beat others up. This unnatural bullshit, that hook nosed fat jewish monsters get the most 'beautiful' women is just sick and retarded. Or that theories about how 'ugly and bad mannered men attract women'. This is plain bullshit. Since dollar has become the 'power' term and that xianity did put the degradation of the body in the game, shit got really twisted.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> This post was probably barred under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught by media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products than she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to Jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the Jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutally murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and Latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say it's not a hate crime (this happened in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people. (I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> > The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> > The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept losing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

> >

> > What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, it's that simple. The problem is minimized when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he doesn't cut it.

> >

> > I keep my pairs together all year and let them grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> > The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct.

While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chicks. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chicks alone. Or if he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after losing a mate.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerful example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

> > >

> > > Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or losing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerful huntress and fiercely protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> > > My home guard dog is a female maremma she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbour's male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> > >

> > > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> > >

> > > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and reproducing.

> > >

> > > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to

rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> > >

> > > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> > >

> > > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 207

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/3/2012

Subject: Re: The alpha female

But if we look at it, even 'wealth' and 'money' show the fact that someone has the power to get these, so these are a form of power that some women may perceive as a legitimate form of power. I thought of the given topic from 100 sides, there are a lot of why's to explain...It all comes down to different personalities and different forms of perception. So...

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> A male has to be a fucking male, despite of the confusion of the jew trying to claim that a Homosexual or Heterosexual has any difference on how they should behave, dress or whatever. This is entirely false and is a jewdized crime. Males, despite of their sexual tendency and what nature intended for their sexuality should be fucking muscular, quick and should develop their individual character and intelligence in the uttermost form and perfection. Nature intends diversity. Its a law that is natural. You don't need to be the stereotypical A male or A female. You have to be the BEST you can be, so an Alpha of your own self. By becoming this Alpha you will attract the matching Alpha and you can breed individual Alpha offspring.

>

> This bullshit that males despite of their sexual tendency have to use hair products and dress like my 10 y/o female cosmopolitan abiding

cousin is just for the jew, to further confuse people in their origins and their natural tendencies. Like 'strong' women have to wear jeans and have to be rude or whatever shit their psyche has created. Or like that the 'Alpha' males are actually muscular unintelligent drones that beat others up. This unnatural bullshit, that hook nosed fat jewish monsters get the most 'beautiful' women is just sick and retarded. Or that theories about how 'ugly and bad mannered men attract women'. This is plain bullshit. Since dollar has become the 'power' term and that xianity did put the degradation of the body in the game, shit got really twisted.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > This post was probably barried under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught my media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products then she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutality murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say its not a hate crime (this happend in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people.(I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

> > Kevin

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!

> > Hail Buer!!!

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> > > The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> > > The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

> > >

> > > What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he dosn't cut it.

> > >

> > > I keep my pairs together all year and let thrm grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> > > The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chics. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chics alone. Or is he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after loosing a mate.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerfull example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

> > > >

> > > > Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerfull huntress and feircly protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> > > > My home gaurd dog is a female marena she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbours male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > > > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> > > >

> > > > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> > > >

> > > > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and re producing.

> > > >

> > > > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > > > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> > > >

> > > > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> > > >

> > > > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan.

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 208

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/3/2012

Subject: Re: The alpha female

You make a good point Don and I'm certainly not trying to argue what your saying. My point was that jewry encourages blacks and latinos into a life of crime, movies, tv, music, all promote it in their jewish designed cultures. Both races also have a tendency to take over white neighborhoods run the white people out and those that don't leave are attacked. The white family (man women children) that were dragged out of their house by blacks and beaten bad enough they were hospitalized. The man was a contractor, he said whose going to pay his medical bills, whose going to pay his mortgage, and his utility bills since he can't work? The courts basicly shrugged their shoulders, AND they never went after the blacks who did that to them. So I'm not here trying to argue a jewish concept about how it should be the same on both sides, what I'm trying to say is that the jew is using blacks and latinos as a battering ram against

white people to keep white flight going. Anytime a white person does something to another race, even a simple fist fight they scream hate crime. It seems more like a way to weaken white people, and encourage violence against us. Every year there's mass deforestation and farm land sold so that contractors can build more and more homes to keep white flight going. Sometimes neighborhoods can be turned around and the criminal element removed, other times white families are attacked like the one I mentioned.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The concept of a "hate crime" is Orwellianwitz, jew talk. We must all move away from using the cultural marxist lexicon within our minds. Or we are stuck playing within the box of the enemies ideology they created to destroy us all. I have watched this play out before in other areas the liberal angle never works and it always boomerangs on Racialist Whites. We have to move beyond enemy ideology if we are to return to the Eternal laws of nature. That is the platform from which our paradigm must come. And it stands opposed to the enemy ideology.

> Â

> You might as well start taking about how jewsus loves you and other xian propaganda memes. When you start talking cultural marxist/liberal propaganda terms. Because one is the secular version of the other. And both are made by jews.

> Â

> Racial violence is racial violence and its what you get when you cram all the races into one nation and demand they all mix and then fill them full of propaganda to hate either other further adding more fuel to the fire.

>

>

> _____

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, October 2, 2012 8:07:13 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: The alpha female

>

>

> Â

>

> This post was probably barred under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught my media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products then she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutality murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and

> latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say its not a hate crime (this happend in the city I live

in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people. (I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> > The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> > The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

> >

> > What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he dosn't cut it.

> >

> > I keep my pairs together all year and let thrm grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> > The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chics. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chics alone. Or is he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide

> and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after loosing a mate.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I made the other post about the alpha Ayrn male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerfull example of the female Ayrn. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

> > >

> > > Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerfull huntress and feircly protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> > > My home gaurd dog is a female marena she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbours male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> > >

> > > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> > >

> > > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and re producing.

> > >

> > > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong

> instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> > >

> > > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> > >

> > > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 209

From: Light

Date: 10/3/2012

Subject: Re: The alpha female

I have an off topic question, since when "latino" or "Hispanic" considered a race? If it is, why? Very sorry if it is off topic but i am just interested.

Hail Satan!

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, October 2, 2012 8:07 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: The alpha female

This post was probably barried under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught my media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products then she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutality murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say its not a hate crime (this happend in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people.(I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

Kevin

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

>

> What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he doesn't cut it.

>

> I keep my pairs together all year and let them grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chicks. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chicks alone. Or is he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after loosing a mate.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>

>> I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerful example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

>>

>> Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerful huntress and fiercely protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

>> My home guard dog is a female marenna she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger

threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbours male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> >

> > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> >

> > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and re producing.

> >

> > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> >

> > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> >

> > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> >

> > Hail Satan.

> >

>

I guess I think of latino or hispanic as an umbrella term for mexicans and other people of a similar ethnicity. Like saying white people, we have different backgrounds, different people in a sense, but we can all be called white. White, black, arab, asian, hispanic/latino, are to me the primary Gentile races. We can all be lumped into one of those categories....well unless race mixing has been involved, then we have to include "other".
Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Light <yc28@...> wrote:

>

> I have an off topic question, since when "latino" or "Hispanic" considered a race? If it is, why?Â Very sorry if it is off topic but i am just interested.

>

> Â

> Hail Satan!

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, October 2, 2012 8:07 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: The alpha female

>

>

> Â

> This post was probably buried under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught by media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products than she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutally murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and

> latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say it's not a hate crime (this happened in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people. (I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

> Kevin

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> > The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> > The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programmes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

> >

> > What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he dosn't cut it.

> >

> > I keep my pairs together all year and let thrm grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> > The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chics. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chics alone. Or is he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide

> and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after loosing a mate.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I made the other post about the alpha Ayran male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerfull example of the female Ayran. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

> > >

> > > Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to

nature. The lioness is a powerful huntress and fiercely protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> > > My home guard dog is a female maremma she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbour's male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> > >

> > > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> > >

> > > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and reproducing.

> > >

> > > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong

> instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> > >

> > > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> > >

> > > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 211

From: hammerofthegods_666

Date: 10/3/2012

Subject: Re: The alpha female

We are not protected under any laws, like blacks, latinos, and other non-Whites. While "hate crime" is a Jew-communist term, it is never considered a so-called "hate crime" when Whites are being attacked, like when a Negro bashes a White person's brains out, and it is never so-called "hate speech" when a Negro talks about killing White mothers and their babies. On the other hand, if someone calls one of these people a "nigger," or protests against hate Whiteism, then that is considered a "hate crime/hate speech," and you are branded with other communist terms like "hater," and "bigot."

I do not agree with the terminology that I used above, because like High Priest Mageson said, these are definitely Orwellian, hence why I put the words in quotation marks.

Christianity pretends to be for law and order, but that simply isn't so. Check out this disturbing verse from the new Jew testament:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." -- Galations 3:28 (KJV)

Jesus of Borg, anyone? I'm not saying anything new, or anything that group members here don't already know. I'm just showing how it is Biblical/Talmudic to force race-mixing and the forfeiting of all racial and cultural identity. What White Christians [C.R.A.P.'s] don't realize is that many of the values they hold so dear, are just as Jewish as the sermon on the mount, liberal Christianity.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> You make a good point Don and I'm certainly not trying to argue what your saying. My point was that jewry encourages blacks and latinos into a life of crime, movies, tv, music, all promote it in their jewish designed cultures. Both races also have a tendency to take over white neighborhoods run the white people out and those that don't leave are attacked. The white family (man women children) that were dragged out of their house by blacks and beaten bad enough they were hospitalized. The man was a contractor, he said whose going to pay his medical bills, whose going to pay his mortgage, and his utility bills since he can't work? The courts basicly shrugged their shoulders, AND they never went after the blacks who did that to them. So I'm not here trying to argue a jewish concept about how it should be the same on both sides, what I'm trying

to say is that the jew is using blacks and latinos as a battering ram against white people to keep white flight going. Anytime a white person does something to another race, even a simple fist fight they scream hate crime. It seems more like a way to weaken white people, and encourage violence against us. Every year there's mass deforestation and farm land sold so that contractors can build more and more homes to keep white flight going. Sometimes neighborhoods can be turned around and the criminal element removed, other times white families are attacked like the one I mentioned.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > The concept of a "hate crime" is Orwellianwitz, jew talk. We must all move away from using the cultural marxist lexicon within our minds. Or we are stuck playing within the box of the enemies ideology they created to destroy us all. I have watched this play out before in other areas the liberal angle never works and it always boomerangs on Racialist Whites. We have to move beyond enemy ideology if we are to return to the Eternal laws of nature. That is the platform from which our paradigm must come. And it stands opposed to the enemy ideology.

> > Â

> > You might as well start taking about how jewsus loves you and other xian propaganda memes. When you start talking cultural marxist/liberal propaganda terms. Because one is the secular version of the other. And both are made by jews.

> > Â

> > Racial violence is racial violence and its what you get when you cram all the races into one nation and demand they all mix and then fill them full of propaganda to hate either other further adding more fuel to the fire.

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

> > Sent: Tuesday, October 2, 2012 8:07:13 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: The alpha female

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > This post was probably barried under the conversations of the other topic. It's strange to me how far we've gone from nature. Female animals only want the strongest male, and if their offspring are born weak/unhealthy/retarded then that offspring is kicked out of the nest. Women are attracted to the stronger men, but there's all these stupid trends like emo and girls are taught my media manipulation to be attracted to "guys" that wear her jeans and have more hair products then she does. It also seems that (thanks I'm guessing to jewry) strongest man is replaced with richest man. Strength in the material sense, not in the physical sense. I'm not trying to say women are gold diggers, some are but again I blame that on the jewish media manipulation, and some people are just worthless gold digging scum. We live in a society where serial killers that brutality murdered women and children are idolized like their rockstars, a society that encourages blacks and

> > latinos to be criminals and commit hate crimes against white people, and the courts then say its not a hate crime (this happend in the city I live in a few years ago). Then if a white person even does something against a minority the courts scream hate crime and throw the book at us white people.(I realize I'm getting off topic) If some kind of natural disaster, or economic collapse, or long term power outage were to occur much of what has been pushed on us would go right out the door. Men and women would probably go back to our natural roles, and as we rebuild our society it would be on those terms.

> > Kevin

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!

> > Hail Buer!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Another one most people wouldn't know about unless you have been involved with parrots. This is for the Asiatic parrots such as Indian Ringnecks and Alexandrines. It could apply to others but I have no experience there. I have been involved with birds for many years. I have had a lot of time to study behaviour.

> > > The breeding and mating behaviour of parrots is interesting and very confusing to some people.

> > > The females can be highly aggressive. Many breeders have wondered why they kept loosing males in single pair aviaries as they introduced them at breeding season. They were removing the females from their breeding programes that killed males thinking this was a bad thing.

> > >

> > > What happens is, the females test the males they don't want a wuss as a mate, its that simple. The problem is minimised when they grow up together as they test each other over a period of time and the female waits for her 'mate' to 'man up' in such cases she rarely kills him just refuses to mate with him if he dosn't cut it.

> > >

> > > I keep my pairs together all year and let thrm grow up together and watch them closely in spring and I have never lost a male yet. The male makes advances when he comes of age and the female attacks him even budgies do this the boss of my aviary is my pet female who has refused every male she has met)

> > > The female will chase the male sometimes for days and if he panics and fears her she might kill him. If he stands his ground and spreads his wings in defiance she backs off and he will begin his advances again from a safer distance. She is not being nasty it is just a survival instinct. While she is on the nest she is vulnerable to predators as are the hatched chics. She rarely leaves the nest so he also has to feed her, he does this by visiting her in the nest and regurgitating food into her beak. If he is a weak male it will take too much out of him and he will die leaving her to raise the chics alone. Or is he is a wuss he might fear a predator and fly away in a panic leaving her to be trapped in the nest hole and killed. So it is obvious to me why the female is a vicious bitch choosing a mate. However once they have bonded they become a close working team and will usually stay together for life or for many seasons. I have seen males commit suicide

> > and destroy their cages, tear all their feathers out and even fly into the walls and break their necks after loosing a mate.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I made the other post about the alpha Ayrn male now I would like to discuss the qualities of the Alpha female. I am curious what others views on this are and what makes a powerfull example of the female Ayrn. Women and men are different we have different strengths and qualities. Different natural roles. But neither is 'better' than the other.

> > > >

> > > > Power and leadership, strength and stamina without being overly masculine or loosing the qualities of grace and nurturing. I again look to nature. The lioness is a powerfull huntress and feircly protective of her cubs. Yet she is agile and not as massive as the male. When no suitable male is present the alpha female is the one who takes charge and sits at the top. Often I notice the alpha male and female in animals working together such as in a wolf pack.

> > > > My home gaurd dog is a female marena she can be as gentle and nurturing as any mother to the small animals and to her 'family' but if danger threatens such as a fox or wild dog she becomes something very terrifying. Any male dogs that have been around who were not as bold and tough as her had their asses handed to them in disgust. My new neighbours male rottweiler cowered away from her.

> > > > Yet I can leave baby chickens and small ducklings with her and she will take care of them as if they were puppies.

> > > >

> > > > Horses, the stallion is the protector of the herd but there is also always a top mare, or lead mare and she is the one who moves the herd and makes the rules. She is the one who teaches manners to the young horses and will chase out any who will not behave. When danger threatens she expects the stallion to stand his ground and her and the stallion will be the ones out front of the herd.

> > > >

> > > > The mares also test the stallions. The stallions fight it out to decide the toughest. Then the winner will start snaking the mare. (this is when a stallion lowers his head and tries to round her up) the mare responds by stomping squealing and throwing big kicks at his head. She will beat the shit out of the stallion and if he submits she wants nothing to do with him. She is looking for him to not back away from her threats because if he can not take it from her he is not worthy of protecting the herd and re producing.

> > > >

> > > > I have had to compensate for having the lack of any alpha males in my life. I had no father when I grew up only my grandfather I have never had a strong male partner. I had to learn how to fight, lift heavy things and strengthen my body and mind. I had no siblings and few real friends and it had confused me for a long time because I would look down on other women I considered weak and useless. They would complain they could not do things they wanted because their husband would not help them or build something or fix something. I do not want to have to rely on anyone for help with something I can learn to do myself. I do not now believe this makes me any less feminine. I weight train and can lift more of my own body weight than most women I know but I do not look anything like a man. My muscles are toned and tight not bulky but they are defined. I like to keep my body fit and as strong as possible without looking like the hulk. I have a very strong

> > instinct to nurture and take care of others.

> > > > I am attached to my home and as much as I love my action and physical challenges I like to have time to do softer more gentle things too like sewing clothes, art, and tending to my animals and garden. Sometimes I wear the pants and others a nice dress. Time and a place.

> > > >

> > > > There is another interesting thing with animals, with chickens if there is no rooster and a number of hens there will be one hen who will

grow bigger, stronger and be dominant. She will even mount other hens and sometimes crow! But when a rooster who is tougher than her shows up they have a fight and if he wins she is content and resumes more female qualities.

> > > >

> > > > I realised in reality if the Alpha male is killed the females cannot be left helpless without him.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan.

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 212 From: nico.carlton Date: 10/4/2012

Subject: Government Laws on Crime

I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police /government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.

Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 213 From: kvnfidler Date: 10/4/2012

Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal president, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

>

> So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.

>

> Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 214

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/5/2012

Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

This is all of the jewish court system as we all know. They set a trap...let crime get so prolific and out of hand so that the unknowing populace is literally begging for ultra-strict laws in readily giving up their rights and personal freedoms for protection- usher in communism. All of this shit is sooooo jewish. Not any different from the judeo/xian bible...turn the other cheek, walk that extra mile, and other suicidal filth. Anything goes, no matter how rotten, except whatever is against the jewish agenda.

Then, the jew-run system with their perverted psychology works to place the blame for all this on the individual. YOU are responsble for your own problems in life. YOU got yourself into this mess. YOU are responsible and to blame for everything that happens in your life. YOU make/made these choices. I have heard this SICK JEWISH FILTH ad nauseum many times over the years. They try to drum this into kids as well as adults.

Their time is coming in the way that this foul regime of theirs is coming to an end. The kikes are going to pay out the ass for their endless crimes against humanity, sooner than most people might think.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal president, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> >

> > I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on

the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

> >
> > So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.
> >
> > Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 215 From: firebird894 Date: 10/5/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

Well we got the ultra strict laws we have been 'disarmed' that is the regular law abiding public while the crooks are still armed, the police are armed, the government is armed... and yet in my state I cannot legally own a slingshot. It is only a matter of time till bladed weapons and bows are banned. Bladed weapons are already restricted you must be over 18 to purchase any type of knife even a kitchen knife, you cannot carry a knife on you unless you are going fishing, hunting or use it for work. Basically you cannot carry a blade, or any other 'weapon' for self defence. If you have a baseball bat in your car within reach you can be in trouble if the cops pull you over and see it. A robber can sue you if they hurt themselves breaking into your house.

Several years ago I did security training and part of the course we studied the case of a female security gaurd who was robbed on duty she was hit over the head and left badly injured and in shock and while still in shock and full of adrenelin she pulled her gun and shot the mugger as he attempted to escape. He had got in his car with a big haul of cash at which point the victim shot him dead this all happened very fast.

This turned into a major court case and instead the crook became the 'victim' his family crying about it. He knew he was robbing an armed gaurd, when he got in his car in the gaurds pain she had a massive head wound I believe it was brass knuckles he used she was busted open and concussed she acted on survival instinct. He could have run her over she did what I think most people would do in that situation. They tried to do her for murder. I think after a drawn out battle she was found not guilty but there have been many cases like this. Some where the one attacked acted in imediate self defence and were still arrested and tried for assault or murder.

In some areas it can take the police 30 minutes or more to get to you. In the case of a home invasion where the attackers break in and have guns and you don't your fucked.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>
>
> This is all of the jewish court system as we all know. They set a trap...let crime get so prolific and out of hand so that the unknowing populace is literally begging for ultra-strict laws in readily giving up their rights and personal freedoms for protection- usher in communism. All of this shit is

sooooo jewish. Not any different from the judeo/xian bible...turn the other cheek, walk that extra mile, and other suicidal filth. Anything goes, no matter how rotten, except whatever is against the jewish agenda.

>

> Then, the jew-run system with their perverted psychology works to place the blame for all this on the individual. YOU are responsible for your own problems in life. YOU got yourself into this mess. YOU are responsible and to blame for everything that happens in your life. YOU make /made these choices. I have heard this SICK JEWISH FILTH ad nauseum many times over the years. They try to drum this into kids as well as adults.

>

> Their time is coming in the way that this foul regime of theirs is coming to an end. The kikes are going to pay out the ass for their endless crimes against humanity, sooner than most people might think.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal president, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

> > >

> > > So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.

> > >

> > > Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 216

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/5/2012

Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

Yes.

I am responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus.

I, by my total ignorance am responsible by the corruption going into politics.

I, by my ignorance am the reason that others suffer [because of me being inhumane]

Or whatever any other shit. Again its my fault. Its always my fault. None else's fault. Never the fault of the Jews and just them. Its my fault if a grandma gets killed by a hungry immigrant, its my fault that other people are insane etc etc.

Always our fault. Never the Jews.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> This is all of the Jewish court system as we all know. They set a trap...let crime get so prolific and out of hand so that the unknowing populace is literally begging for ultra-strict laws in readily giving up their rights and personal freedoms for protection- usher in communism. All of this shit is sooooo Jewish. Not any different from the Judeo/xian bible...turn the other cheek, walk that extra mile, and other suicidal filth. Anything goes, no matter how rotten, except whatever is against the Jewish agenda.

>

> Then, the Jew-run system with their perverted psychology works to place the blame for all this on the individual. YOU are responsible for your own problems in life. YOU got yourself into this mess. YOU are responsible and to blame for everything that happens in your life. YOU make /made these choices. I have heard this SICK JEWISH FILTH ad nauseum many times over the years. They try to drum this into kids as well as adults.

>

> Their time is coming in the way that this foul regime of theirs is coming to an end. The Kikes are going to pay out the ass for their endless crimes against humanity, sooner than most people might think.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal president, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

> > >

> > > So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.

> > >

> > > Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 217

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/5/2012

Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

I've seen a few examples of both justice and punishment being delt at the same time, though this is the exception not the rule. In cleveland a few years ago 2 black kids approached a white man on his porch, as they walked up to him one of them pulled out a gun. The white man pulled out a gun and shot both of them, one died the other way charged with murder. The blacks were all fired up about what happened, they thought he should have gone to jail...for defending himself! You should get an award or a medal for that, not sent to prison. Courts will even go after you if you used hand loads instead of factory ammo, anything the jews can do to lock up brave white Gentiles who are willing to defend themselves. I'm looking foward to seeing jewry get what they deserve.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> This is all of the jewish court system as we all know. They set a trap...let crime get so prolific and out of hand so that the unknowing populace is literally begging for ultra-strict laws in readily giving up their rights and personal freedoms for protection- usher in communism. All of this shit is sooooo jewish. Not any different from the judeo/xian bible...turn the other cheek, walk that extra mile, and other suicidal filth. Anything goes, no matter how rotten, except whatever is against the jewish agenda.

>

> Then, the jew-run system with their perverted psychology works to place the blame for all this on the individual. YOU are responsible for your own problems in life. YOU got yourself into this mess. YOU are responsible and to blame for everything that happens in your life. YOU make /made these choices. I have heard this SICK JEWISH FILTH ad nauseum many times over the years. They try to drum this into kids as well as adults.

>

> Their time is coming in the way that this foul regime of theirs is coming to an end. The kikes are going to pay out the ass for their endless crimes against humanity, sooner than most people might think.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal precedent, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

> > >

> > > So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.

> > >
> > > Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 218 From: lord.kayle Date: 10/5/2012
Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

Excellent! And Good as it should be! I am looking forward to such - Sooner Rather Than Later Too!!!~

*** Hail Enki! *** Heil Hitler!~ *** Hail the Mighty God's of Duat!~

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>
>
> This is all of the jewish court system as we all know. They set a trap...let crime get so prolific and out of hand so that the unknowing populace is literally begging for ultra-strict laws in readily giving up their rights and personal freedoms for protection- usher in communism. All of this shit is sooooo jewish. Not any different from the judeo/xian bible...turn the other cheek, walk that extra mile, and other suicidal filth. Anything goes, no matter how rotten, except whatever is against the jewish agenda.

>
> Then, the jew-run system with their perverted psychology works to place the blame for all this on the individual. YOU are responsible for your own problems in life. YOU got yourself into this mess. YOU are responsible and to blame for everything that happens in your life. YOU make /made these choices. I have heard this SICK JEWISH FILTH ad nauseum many times over the years. They try to drum this into kids as well as adults.

>
> Their time is coming in the way that this foul regime of theirs is coming to an end. The kikes are going to pay out the ass for their endless crimes against humanity, sooner than most people might think.

>
>
>
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >
> > Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal president, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.
> > Kevin
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.
> > >
> > > So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.
> > >
> > > Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 219	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/6/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/06/12			

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups...the Christian concept of 'Hell.' There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian 'god' and has nothing to do with Satan.

Now, when I say 'Christian god' this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of 'Jehovah' and the image was of a grey extraterrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding 'Hell.' Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls that fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does.

I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how 'The Devil hates humanity' 'was a murderer and a liar from the beginning' 'is all about materialism' 'works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality' the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to jewhova, THEIR 'god.' One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of THEIR bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Xians keep compulsively parroting 'jesus loves you' when the real truth is 'jesus hates you!' 'Jesus' hates humanity! 'Jesus' is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this 'second coming' and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY. 'Jesus' also serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe 'jesus' will take care of everything and that 'jesus saves' when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by xians. They keep parroting 'The Devil deceives' when in truth, it is their own 'god.' And, this so-called 'god' of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? 'Loves' you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse 'The Devil' of is really their own 'god.' This is their deception. 'He deceiveth the masses.'

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such; Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or agnostic, if there is a strong essence of xianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me 'you have always rejected it' [Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout xian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and are sincere can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and such and a very positive

feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have worked extensively with a few of those who have passed on [they do not wish to be labeled as 'dead'] and have met many spirits [human] who have /are residing in what we call 'Hell,' where Satan keeps his own. They are all very safe and protected. Those who have passed on do not eat or sleep. It is stagnation in many respects and this is why souls choose to reincarnate. Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serious unresolved issues such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual.

Satan takes care of his own. I wrote of this before, but when I asked one I am working with in spirit form what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule], he told me 4 of our Gods showed up and took his astral hand and lifted him from his body and took him to 'Hell' where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected.

Much of our present life experiences have their roots in past lives. I know this sermon is already too long, but I had to address this. Also, another tip for the magnum opus...you have to raise your serpent first.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 220

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/6/2012

Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

Here's a video clip that interviews Iranian generals about attacking israel, and being able to destroy israel in as little as 10 days!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZJXw4JgekSw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> This is all of the jewish court system as we all know. They set a trap...let crime get so prolific and out of hand so that the unknowing populace is literally begging for ultra-strict laws in readily giving up their rights and personal freedoms for protection- usher in communism. All of this shit is sooooo jewish. Not any different from the judeo/xian bible...turn the other cheek, walk that extra mile, and other suicidal filth. Anything goes, no matter how rotten, except whatever is against the jewish agenda.

>

> Then, the jew-run system with their perverted psychology works to place the blame for all this on the individual. YOU are responsible for your own problems in life. YOU got yourself into this mess. YOU are responsible and to blame for everything that happens in your life. YOU make

/made these choices. I have heard this SICK JEWISH FILTH ad nauseum many times over the years. They try to drum this into kids as well as adults.

>

> Their time is coming in the way that this foul regime of theirs is coming to an end. The kikes are going to pay out the ass for their endless crimes against humanity, sooner than most people might think.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal president, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

> > >

> > > So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.

> > >

> > > Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 221

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/6/2012

Subject: Re: Sermon 10/06/12

I was always more interested in the Anti-Christ rather than the 'christ'. I wanted to master my mind since a very young age. Naturally I hated jewish systems

of magick or whatever, they didn't feel right. Satan has been my personal salvation, I found my home in the JoS. When I found the webpage I literally felt some force answered my prayers. I wanted a God so I could be fucking faithful, advance and even die for them. A true Hero, not the chicken nazarene who attacked me repeatedly when I was 'praying' to this piece of shit. I had horrific and ugly experiences with xianity and it didn't feel familiar. I just couldn't get along with it, it felt wrong and a mismatch. I could never wish for more. I meditate, advance and I have Father Satan, Mother Lilith and my Gd's listening to me, protecting me and helping me. I have a rightful cause to fight for and die for. On top of this, Satan was anti-jewish as I always was even as a xian, because I just hated jews and never felt any emotion for them, even not the slightest mercy. This was the fucking cherry on the box, when things were perfect. Satan gave me love, affection, protected me and shielded me in times of need, without one failing. He is constantly observing and he made me a fucking greater creation than what I was. I have no more words, I feel devoid of any. Satan is *THE* perfect being.

Satan is eternal life. Wonderful post.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groupsâthe Christian concept of â Hell.â There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian â godâ and has nothing to do with Satan.

>

> Now, when I say â Christian godâ this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of â Jehovahâ and the image was of a grey extraterrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

>

> Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding â Hell.â Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls that fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does.

>

> I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how â The Devil hates humanityâ â was a murderer and a liar from the beginningâ â is all about materialismâ â works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortalityâ the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to jewhova, THEIR â god.â One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of THEIR bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality.

Xians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you" when the real truth is "Jesus hates you!" "Jesus hates humanity!"
> "Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY.

> "Jesus" also serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by xians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "god." And, this so-called "god" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "god." This is their deception. "He deceiveth the

> masses."

>

> Now getting back to those near death experiences and such; Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or agnostic, if there is a strong essence of xianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

>

> Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me "you have always rejected it" [Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

>

> Some people have a harder time than others in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

>

> Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout xian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and are sincere can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and such and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us

have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

>

> I have worked extensively with a few of those who have passed on [they do not wish to be labeled as â deadâ] and have met many spirits [human] who have/are residing in what we call â Hell,â where Satan keeps his own. They are all very safe and protected. Those who have passed on do not eat or sleep. It is stagnation in many respects and this is why souls choose to reincarnate. Also, one does not obtain power through or after oneâ s physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and oneâ s spiritual power.

>

> The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serious unresolved issues such as one being murdered and others not knowing, oneâ s corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual.

>

> Satan takes care of his own. I wrote of this before, but when I asked one I am working with in spirit form what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule], he told me 4 of our Gods showed up and took his astral hand and lifted him from his body and took him to â Hellâ where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected.

>

> Much of our present life experiences have their roots in past lives. I know this sermon is already too long, but I had to address this. Also, another tip for the magnum opusâ ;you have to raise your serpent first.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 222

From: hecatemother

Date: 10/6/2012

Subject: Re: Government Laws on Crime

I couldn't agree with you more Nico. Great post!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.

>

> So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.

>

> Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 223 From: kvnfidler Date: 10/7/2012

Subject: video about kosher tax

This video talks about how much money kike rabbi's actually make from the kosher tax, despite what the jew run adl claims.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-XbMmmKjM_s&feature=youtube_gdata_player

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 224 From: m_18 Date: 10/8/2012

Subject: Info on Albert Pike / Scottish Rite

Does anyone have any information that they could share regarding Albert Pike that pretty much refutes all of the bullshit we hear all of the time coming out the patriotard & nut job so-called truth movements, etc.? You may as well throw in the Scottish Rite & first KKK as well.

I have a photo of him with the cross of Lorriane if anyone could elaborate on that as well. I know about the KKK info on the Blacksun site. I think the domain registration expired on that last time that I looked a few days ago, unless I went to the old one by mistake.

I've done a search thru the JoS groups and only come up with bits & pieces in different posts & essays. I have the one post on the three world wars posted some time in the last year or so, by Don. Very good btw.

I just want to get to the bottom of the issue for own research. I have also been asked about the topic recently. Everything from JoS is certainly positive towards him. I agree, I just lack some of the details in single organized article or essay. Anything would be greatly appreciated & thanks in advance.

m_18

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 225 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 10/8/2012

Subject: Re: video about kosher tax

This kosher tax needs to go. I am disgusted by the fact that almost every product you buy in the store has this tax. So, how do you beat it? The only way would be to grow and raise all of your own food, hardly a possibility if you live in a city. We can try to be more selective in our choices at the grocery store, but this is very difficult being that nearly every product has this tax on it. I need to find a farmers market in my area.

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sunday, October 7, 2012 10:26 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] video about kosher tax

This video talks about how much money kike rabbi's actually make from the kosher tax, despite what the jew run adl claims.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-XbMmmKjM_s&feature=youtube_gdata_player

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 226

From: Don

Date: 10/8/2012

Subject: Re: Info on Albert Pike / Scottish Rite

Pike was a Satanist. His order the Scottish Rite comes originally comes from the Templars who went into Scotland and turned it into a major base. Just look at Rosslyn chapel. Pike stated in "Morals and Dogma" that Lucifer is the God of Mason's and the God of the Magnum Opus. Pike denounced the jews and their tryant "god" as oppressing the White Race. Pike was also an open racialist and for racial seperation.

The cross of Lorriane is a Templar symbol and is alchemical.

The original Klan was Founded by two 33 degree Scottish Rite Mason's Pike and Forrest. And was Masonic to the core on every level. It was founded to fight to restore the Consitutional rights to the South and end the Marital law of the 5 districts and their policies. Which was oppressing and terrorizing the South. Once the goal was reached the Klan was disbanded as a fighting force. Forrest and Pike wanted the Blacks in the South to have rights and freedoms in their community and openly advocated for them. Any Blacks targeted by the Klan where targeted for the same reason Whites where. They where working for and agents of the Federal military government. The Klan was founded to fight.

A lot of Blacks fought in the Southern Army. Many where free Blacks as the South had large free Black communities with their own businesses, schools, professions even plantations.etc It was home to them as well. The relationship between Blacks and Whites in the South is traditionally very different from the North. And not the nonsense "Roots" propaganda states. They lived together for hundreds of years even having Black women act as nurse maids to White children.etc The culture of the South is traditionally very aristocratic and based on old British culture.

The second Klan had nothing in common with the first and was more of social club and had its own social influences of the day. The third Klan is the one in

operation from the 1960's and on. And is probably made up of mostly federal agents, informants and soon to be informants. And general reactionaries without a clue to the original Klan which they have no connection too. They rail about jewsus but don't understand they are wearing ancient Satanist symbols and ritual wear.

The truth movement does not really exist except as a jewish propaganda front to mislead Gentiles. So they will repeat the same lies over and over again. They are misinfo agents. I have heard Alex Jones owns a networth of five million dollars for his shilling for his jewish bosses.

I always laught at how they attack the very truths that stand in the way of the Jew World Order will pretending they are the opposite [hence pushing the JWO core ideologies]. And thus push the enemy agenda in an insidious fashion.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, m_18 <magus_18@...> wrote:

>

> Does anyone have any information that they could share regarding Albert Pike that pretty much refutes all of the bullshit we hear all of the time coming out the patriotard & nut job so-called truth movements, etc.? You may as well throw in the Scottish Rite & first KKK as well.

> I have a photo of him with the cross of Lorriane if anyone could elaborate on that as well. I know about the KKK info on the Blacksun site. I think the domain registration expired on that last time that I looked a few days ago, unless I went to the old one by mistake.

>

> I've done a search thru the JoS groups and only come up with bits & pieces in different posts & essays. I have the one post on the three world wars posted some time in the last year or so, by Don. Very good btw.

> I just want to get to the bottom of the issue for own research. I have also been asked about the topic recently. Everything from JoS is certainly positive towards him. I agree, I just lack some of the details in single organized article or essay. Anything would be greatly appreciated & thanks in advance.

> m_18Hail Satan!

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 227

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/8/2012

Subject: microwaves safe or unsafe

I've been doing a bit of research on whether microwaves are safe or not, and it seems very similar to researching whether flouride is safe or not. Example if you type "are microwaves safe" into a search engine the pages all tend to say microwave ovens are safe, just like if you type "is flouride safe". Typing are microwaves dangerous, just like with flouride yields a different set of results. One such article talked about how heating food in a microwave changes the molecules in food.

<http://www.globalhealingcenter.com/health-hazards-to-know-about/microwave-ovens-the-proven-dangers>

I will add that the article says Nazi's came up with the microwave oven as a convenient way to heat food, but doesn't go into the typical Nazi slander that is

commonly found.

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Buer!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 228

From: m_18

Date: 10/9/2012

Subject: Re: Info on Albert Pike / Scottish Rite

You know that's pretty much my take on this as well. Looks like I was on target with my research. I have read some of Laurence Gardner's information on the Scottish Rite as well. That seemed all positive to me as well.

I am from the South. I have done a lot of research into the causes of that conflict. Amazing the lies we are fed. Several of my family have told me that had the occupation not ended when it did, a guerilla war was about to ensue to guarantee it did come to an end.

I have also read that the South used British English until forced to change otherwise. Which then leads to another topic I find interesting. I heard on an internet radio show from someone who does gematria, using American English (they hate jews & won't touch hebrew & they also have their own system & don't do it the Crowley method) & he stated that he feels, based on his research, that one of the reasons for the change in the language from the British was that it was decided as such as part of the occultic concept of the creation of United States as part of the New Atlantis. If any one has any thoughts on that, I wouldn't mind hearing something on it. It seems to me that there may be something to that. I don't know much about gematria. Most people who do that are messing with hebrew sorcery, however, they usually are doing it with hebrew. I know there are some who use English via some method that Crowley come up with as well, but that would seem contaminated to me. I am familiar with the occult significance of numbers & numerology in general. Again, the point being that he said that it might be possible that the English language goes back a lot further than we are led to believe & that he feels that it very well actually be part of the concept of the New Atlantis & the reasoning was to make this improvement over British English from an occult standpoint. If I remember correctly, he also said that evidence of recognizable English goes back to the 4th century CE & it could even go back to ancient Egypt. He seems to know what he's talking about all round. This guy actually does a pretty good radio show on the kike problem. He also points out the manipulation of the language that the kikes use on us. Does a pretty good job of it which is why am bringing this topic up here. I discovered him by accident. Again, any thoughts would be appreciated.

Anyway, thanks Don. I appreciate your effort & have gained much knowledge from your essays & web site. Keep up the good work.

m_18

Hail Satan!

--- On Mon, 10/8/12, Don <mageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don <mageson6666@...>

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Info on Albert Pike / Scottish Rite

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Date: Monday, October 8, 2012, 9:14 AM

Pike was a Satanist. His order the Scottish Rite comes originally comes from the Templars who went into Scotland and turned it into a major base. Just look at Rosslyn chapel. Pike stated in "Morals and Dogma" that Lucifer is the God of Mason's and the God of the Magnum Opus. Pike denounced the jews and their tryant "god" as opressing the White Race. Pike was also an open racist and for racial seperation.

The cross of Lorriane is a Templar symbol and is alchemical.

The original Klan was Founded by two 33 degree Scottish Rite Mason's Pike and Forrest. And was Masonic to the core on every level. It was founded to fight to restore the Consitutional rights to the South and end the Marital law of the 5 districts and their policies. Which was opressing and terrorizing the South. Once the goal was reached the Klan was disbanded as a fighting force. Forrest and Pike wanted the Blacks in the South to have rights and freedoms in their community and openly advocated for them. Any Blacks targeted by the Klan where targeted for the same reason Whites where. They where working for and agents of the Federal military government. The Klan was founded to fight.

A lot of Blacks fought in the Southern Army. Many where free Blacks as the South had large free Black communities with their own businesses, schools, professions even plantations.etc It was home to them as well. The relationship between Blacks and Whites in the South is traditionally very different from the North. And not the nonsense "Roots" propaganda states. They lived together for hundreds of years even having Black women act as nurse maids to White children.etc The culture of the South is traditionally very aristocratic and based on old British culture.

The second Klan had nothing in common with the first and was more of social club and had its own social influences of the day. The third Klan is the one in operation from the 1960's and on. And is probably made up of mostly federal agents, informants and soon to be informants. And general reactionaries without a clue to the original Klan which they have no connection too. They rail about jewsus but don't understand they are wearing ancient Satanist symbols and ritual wear.

The truth movement does not really exist except as a jewish propaganda front to mislead Gentiles. So they will repeat the same lies over and over again. They are misinfo agents. I have heard Alex Jones owns a networth of five million dollars for his shilling for his jewish bosses.

I always laught at how they attack the very truths that stand in the way of the Jew World Order will pretending they are the opposite [hence pushing the JWO core ideologies]. And thus push the enemy agenda in an insideous fashion.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, m_18 <magus_18@...> wrote:

>
> Does anyone have any information that they could share regarding Albert Pike that pretty much refutes all of the bullshit we hear all of the time coming out the patriotard & nut job so-called truth movements, etc.? You may as well throw in the Scottish Rite & first KKK as well.
> I have a photo of him with the cross of Lorriane if anyone could elaborate on that as well. I know about the KKK info on the Blacksun site. I think the domain registration expired on that last time that I looked a few days ago, unless I went to the old one by mistake.
>
> I've done a search thru the JoS groups and only come up with bits & pieces in different posts & essays. I have the one post on the three world wars posted some time in the last year or so, by Don. Very good btw.
> I just want to get to the bottom of the issue for own research. I have also been asked about the topic recently. Everything from JoS is certainly positive towards him. I agree, I just lack some of the details in single organized article or essay. Anything would be greatly appreciated & thanks in advance.
> m_18Hail Satan!
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 229

From: devian40

Date: 10/9/2012

Subject: Re: microwaves safe or unsafe

The man who wrote these articles is not a Satanist, and this is reflected in his writings sometimes (but he's not christian), however, I do believe he did a good job showing that the microwave is indeed NOT HEALTHY!

From experience, our microwave began malfunctioning (soon after me reading his articles "coincidentally") and we ended up getting a toaster oven. The food tasted better and the only real inconvenience was cooking popcorn on a stove top, rather than tossing it in a radiation box and wandering idly for over 2 minutes.

Anyway, just recently, it was midnight and i didn't want to take the time to make popcorn on stove top, so I used a spare microwave in our basement to make popcorn....I began to feel sick after eating it, and i'm not doing it again.

<http://www.subvertednation.net/deadly-lies-about-food/>

<http://www.subvertednation.net/microwaves-are-dangerous/>

-- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>
> I've been doing a bit of research on whether microwaves are safe or not, and it seems very similar to researching whether flouride is safe or not. Example if you type "are microwaves safe" into a search engine the pages all tend to say microwave ovens are safe, just like if you type "is flouride safe". Typing are microwaves dangerous, just like with flouride yields a different set of results. One such article talked about how heating food in a microwave changes the molecules in food.
>

> <http://www.globalhealingcenter.com/health-hazards-to-know-about/microwave-ovens-the-proven-dangers>

>

> I will add that the article says Nazi's came up with the microwave oven as a convient way to heat food, but doesn't go into the typical Nazi slander that is commonly found.

>

> Hail Satan!!!

> Hail Buer!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 230

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/9/2012

Subject: Re: microwaves safe or unsafe

I usually left mine unplugged and heated tea once an a while, and made basicly junk food with it, tortillas with cheese on top for example. I'll be sure to check out the links you posted also.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "devian40" <alecwebbins@...> wrote:

>

> The man who wrote these articles is not a Satanist, and this is reflected in his writings sometimes (but he's not christian), however, I do believe he did a good job showing that the microwave is indeed NOT HEALTHY!

>

> From experience, our microwave began malfunctioning (soon after me reading his articles "coincidentally") and we ended up getting a toaster oven. The food tasted better and the only real inconvienece was cooking popcorn on a stove top, rather than tossing it in a radiation box and wandering idly for over 2 minutes.

>

> Anyway, just recently, it was midnight and i didn't want to take the time to make popcorn on stove top, so I used a spare microwave in our basement to make popcorn....I began to feel sick after eating it, and i'm not doing it again.

>

> <http://www.subvertednation.net/deadly-lies-about-food/>

> <http://www.subvertednation.net/microwaves-are-dangerous/>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > I've been doing a bit of research on whether mocrowaves are safe or not, and it seems very similar to researching whether flouride is safe or not. Example if you type "are microwaves safe" into a search engine the pages all tend to say microwave ovens are safe, just like if you type "is flouride safe". Typing are microwaves dangerous, just like with flouride yields a different set of results. One such article talked about how heating food in a microwave changes the molecules in food.

> >

> > <http://www.globalhealingcenter.com/health-hazards-to-know-about/microwave-ovens-the-proven-dangers>

> >
> > I will add that the article says Nazi's came up with the microwave oven as a convient way to heat food, but doesn't go into the typical Nazi slander that is commonly found.

> >
> > Hail Satan!!!
> > Hail Buer!!!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 231

From: ch_3_coo

Date: 10/10/2012

Subject: Re: microwaves safe or unsafe

Microwaves excite water molecules and the vibration of those molecules causes heat. It's not like you're using nuclear fission to heat up your food. I say it's safe but food does taste better cooked in a traditional way.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "devian40" <alecwebbins@...> wrote:

>
> The man who wrote these articles is not a Satanist, and this is reflected in his writings sometimes (but he's not christian), however, I do believe he did a good job showing that the microwave is indeed NOT HEALTHY!

>
> From experience, our microwave began malfunctioning (soon after me reading his articles "coincidentally") and we ended up getting a toaster oven. The food tasted better and the only real inconvienece was cooking popcorn on a stove top, rather than tossing it in a radiation box and wandering idly for over 2 minutes.

>
> Anyway, just recently, it was midnight and i didn't want to take the time to make popcorn on stove top, so I used a spare microwave in our basement to make popcorn....I began to feel sick after eating it, and i'm not doing it again.

>
> <http://www.subvertednation.net/deadly-lies-about-food/>
> <http://www.subvertednation.net/microwaves-are-dangerous/>

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >
> > I've been doing a bit of research on whether mocrowaves are safe or not, and it seems very similar to researching whether flouride is safe or not. Example if you type "are microwaves safe" into a search engine the pages all tend to say microwave ovens are safe, just like if you type "is flouride safe". Typing are microwaves dangerous, just like with flouride yields a different set of results. One such article talked about how heating food in a microwave changes the molecules in food.

> >
> > <http://www.globalhealingcenter.com/health-hazards-to-know-about/microwave-ovens-the-proven-dangers>
> >
> > I will add that the article says Nazi's came up with the microwave oven as a convenient way to heat food, but doesn't go into the typical Nazi slander that is commonly found.
> >
> > Hail Satan!!!
> > Hail Buer!!!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 232 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 10/10/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/09/12

All of the so-called 'occult' and spiritual can be explained scientifically. Satanism promotes science and in other more advanced worlds out there, technology is used in conjunction with the powers of the mind and soul. Both work together and compliment each other.

Vibration and the power of sound is one of the most effective ways to change something. Everything in this universe has a specific vibration. Both living and inanimate objects vibrate and have a specific unique rate of vibration. Even a rock has molecules that are vibrating at a certain rate that make it what it is...a rock.

My point here is using vibrations in your meditations will advance your workings. Runes, Sanskrit mantras and such all work to produce changes. With cleaning one's aura, for example, especially after coming into contact with negative energy; many, especially teens are forced to attend xian church against their will... the mantra for the Sun: Aum Suryae, vibrated 108 times with a Satanic Rosary, will burn off the negative energy. This can be done at any time and for as many times/days as you feel necessary.

[See the link below for correct pronunciation]

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sun_Square.html

This working is a bit different from the kabalistic squares and just vibrating 'Aum Suryae' into your aura [you should feel the vibration in your aura and/or entire being] 108 times works very well in dispelling negative energies when cleaning one's aura. Visualization using the white-gold light should also be used. Vibrating runes works just as well. It is important when using a mantra for the first time to vibrate it once or twice and feel its energy. If you feel the energy, then the mantra will work for you. If you feel nothing, then it is best not to waste your time using it.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html

Vibration is the most effective way to reverse negative unwanted energies. Using a Satanic Rosary is easy. These can be made from any bead kits in the hobby/notions section of most stores...Wal-Mart, K-Mart, Target, any hobby & crafts stores...you get the idea. This does NOT have to be anything fancy or embellished. The sole reason for the Satanic rosary, based upon the Tibetan Mala Beads is so that one does not have to be distracted keeping a count of reciting a high number of mantras. Just slide your fingers along the beads. If you have a rosary for black magick, then use a different one for white magick as

the energies can conflict.

I have read several posts asking 'How can I get closer to Satan?' Answer: BY WORKING FOR HIM!

People who come into these groups and are only out for what they think Satan and the Powers of Hell can do FOR them don't get very far. The more you do for Satan, the more the Powers of Hell will do for you, BUT, YOU MUST MEDITATE AND KEEP YOUR ENERGIES HIGH. Lilith mentioned to me how some of you work these groups answering questions and such on a regular basis. She told me you are given high priority and are favored in the way of obtaining help and protection from the Powers of Hell, should you need it.

This also includes anyone who is actively working for Satan. Not everyone can work online in the groups. There are many other areas where each of us can contribute in our own way to advance Satan's agenda. If you are lost concerning this, Demons will guide you; you only need ask.

Many new people are coming into the JoS groups. I am happy to say that our Teen group has well over 10,000 + members. Satan has the youth. Many come here through 'Yahoo Groups' and not the JoS website. Many who come in this way do not read the front page of the group description and ask the same old questions that are answered on the JoS website. Many who come in are indoctrinated by the system and organized 'religion' and apply this to Satanism. I know...patience is required. People are coming in from all walks of life. Many have no knowledge of the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and meditation.

Note that we are all working for a higher cause. We are working together. As far as I am concerned, teamwork is by far the best way to accomplish something important. Lilith told me the Powers of Hell work as a team. 'One alone...together strong.' Each member who is actively working for Satan is very important. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. I know this from experience.

In closing, the 666 Black Sun website is down again. HP Vovim owns this site and will have it back up and running soon. I know revising the JoS main website needs to be done and I have attempted to do this many times, but I have way too much on my plate so to speak. Those of us who are actively working for Satan are BUSY. REAL BUSY. Many of us have more than one and in some cases, several major projects going at the same time for the Powers of Hell.

Two replies that were posted in the JoS groups were VERY relavent. A member wrote that time should not be wasted on worthless crap on the internet. Time is better spent advancing one's soul through meditation and also in personal study.

People who waste time end up nowhere. You cannot hit the rewind button on your life. A wasted day is gone forever. The more you put into developing your soul through meditation, the more you will reap these rewards with spiritual freedom and the ability to control and direct your own destiny. Lilith also told me that those who have successfully raised their serpents will then be guided to performing the Magnum Opus by Demons. Our Anti-Christ told me there is more than one way to successfully perform this working.

And good riddance to Israel. They need to divide it up fairly between Lebanon, Palestine, and Jordan. Meanwhile, the kikes have to go from their country.

Meanwhile, all other countries need to evict the kikes from their own land. The United Tyranny of Stupidity has more kikes than any other land, and is more philo-Semite than any other country. Europe also harbors too many kikes. They need to make a new law--any kikes shall be shot and robbed on sight. Gentiles should be armed to the teeth, and if they see a kike, the kike gets popped. This needs to be worldwide.

At the same time, we need technology to cleanse out the kike genes from those harboring a trace of it. All it takes is for a trace of this filth from each parent, and BAM! A baby inheriting it could come out of nowhere and start the whole shit up from scratch. We already have so many mandatory medical procedures. Why not create the technology to identify and eliminate any and all traces of kike DNA from babies at birth so they at least will only pass Gentile genes to the next generation? That could replace most or all of the vaccinations, and it would be far safer to eliminate kike DNA from the population. And more beneficial.

Hail Satan!

Heil Hitler!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Here's a video clip that interviews Iranian generals about attacking israel, and being able to destroy israel in as little as 10 days!

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZJXw4JgekSw&feature=youtube_gdata_player

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich maxine.dietrich@ wrote:

> >

> >

> > This is all of the jewish court system as we all know. They set a trap...let crime get so prolific and out of hand so that the unknowing populace is literally begging for ultra-strict laws in readily giving up their rights and personal freedoms for protection- usher in communism. All of this shit is sooooo jewish. Not any different from the judeo/xian bible...turn the other cheek, walk that extra mile, and other suicidal filth. Anything goes, no matter how rotten, except whatever is against the jewish agenda.

> >

> > Then, the jew-run system with their perverted psychology works to place the blame for all this on the individual. YOU are responsible for your own problems in life. YOU got yourself into this mess. YOU are responsible and to blame for everything that happens in your life. YOU make /made these choices. I have heard this SICK JEWISH FILTH ad nauseum many times over the years. They try to drum this into kids as well as adults.

> >

> > Their time is coming in the way that this foul regime of theirs is coming to an end. The kikes are going to pay out the ass for their endless crimes against humanity, sooner than most people might think.

> >
> >
> >
> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Today if you are a victim of a crime the courts will treat you as though your the criminal, and give the criminal a break. This in turn sets a legal president, criminals find out what they can get away with and how much leniency they can get. If you have to use lethal force to defend yourself the courts will try very hard to lock you up for a long time. A person whose will is strong enough that they will defend themselves, their family, and their home is a threat to the current society we live in, especially if your white.
> > > Kevin
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > I feel many laws and regulations against crime leave people exposed to being victims more so than being protected by them. If you rely on the police/government for help, than you are being weak, in my opinion. Such as, if some one wrongs you, or dishonors you, there is no law against this, even though in ancient times this was grounds for being killed. Or, in nature, if some one steals from you, they would be killed by the original owner.
> > > >
> > > > So, to the point, I feel like people like us, that are conscious and noble, should be able to enforce there own law. As I have read before, the goal of ancient societies was so that every one could govern there selves.
> > > >
> > > > Hail Master Ea and the Gods of Hell
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 234	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/11/2012
Subject: Nazi video clip with black metal music			
SatanicWarmaster "my dream of 8" with Nazi video clips			

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IP-yu7wapNO&feature=youtube_gdata_player

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 235	From: Don	Date: 10/12/2012
Subject: Jewry's Destruction Of White Rhodesia			

Jewry's Destruction Of White Rhodesia

My note all the major names behind the Communist movements in S.Africa and Rhodesia are Jewish. And as one Rhodesia vet stated the Christian churches undermined White resistance against the Communist movements. It's so bad now even most Blacks literally have shown in polling they want White rule back.

<http://www.alor.org/Volume12/Vol12No36.htm>

October 1976. Thought for the Week: "Democracy is not all clear gain. For one thing, its methods of reaching decisions by voting creates the general impression that the majority is right. From a ladies' sewing circle to the assembly of the League of Nations we count heads when we wish a matter settled. The result is that we modern democrats, who would scorn to truckle to an autocrat, truckle to the majority with all the obsequiousness of a courtier before his sovereign. Once the fashions were set by a monarch - the king could do no wrong. If he wore a beard, beards were fashionable; if he wore a ruff to cover a scar, ruffs were the order of the day. Democracy, however, which has largely abolished this mimicry of kings, has for many folk only sustained mimicry of the mob. We do not go through the outward ritual of kneeling to their Majesties, but in fact we continually bow before two great sovereigns of the democratic state - The General Average and the Majority Vote."

Harry Emerson Fosdick in "Twelve Tests of Character" (1923)

By Eric D. Butler

Approximately five months ago, Dr. Henry Kissinger [my note one of the most evil Jews of all time], with the backing of President Ford, outlined in the Zambian capital, Lusaka, a programme for crushing Rhodesia. Last Friday, September 24th, Prime Minister Ian Smith of Rhodesia reluctantly confessed that the Kissinger policy was being accepted.

In a fine dialectical display, Kissinger said in his Lusaka declaration of war, that he was pledging support to the Marxist regime of Mozambique as part of his programme to preserve "world peace". He went on to threaten that the U.S. would "approach other industrial nations to ensure the strictest and broadest international compliance with sanctions" imposed against Rhodesia by the United Nations. Kissinger has never at any time suggested economic sanctions to help end minority control of the Soviet Union and its satellites, or of Red China. Even Idi Amin's Uganda is regarded more kindly than the Rhodesia, which has threatened no one.

Events concerning Rhodesia and South Africa confirm the Malcolm Muggeridge and Solzhenitsyn view that the West is suffering from a death wish. But this death wish has been deliberately created by the agents of subversion the most dangerous being, as Muggeridge has said, those who never cease to moralise about their "progressive liberalism". The media is always open to enable these "credulous buffoons", to quote Muggeridge again, to demonstrate their capacity to be "taken in by grotesquely obvious deceptions", and to "pass on from one to another, like a torch held upside down, the same death wish..."

But behind the sick liberals are the real traitors of Civilisation, the men who have financed the Western economic blood transfusions without which the advance of International Communism could never have taken place [my note the Jew bankers and agents in the governments]. The revolting Henry Kissinger, who, in his guttural monotone, has proclaimed a number of major retreats for the West, is currently the principal agent of these traitors. The Rhodesian

retreat was the result of what has been described as Kissinger' a "meat axe diplomacy". Having served notice on the Rhodesians, he then made it clear to South African Prime Minister Vorster that he had to threaten to use the axe on Ian Smith - or else!

If John Vorster believes that he is buying time for South Africa by agreeing to sacrifice Rhodesia, then he has learned nothing from the lessons of history. The bell is already tolling for South Africa.

It was on September 14th, in his meeting with Prime Minister Smith in Pretoria, that John Vorster made his fateful statement that South African aid for Rhodesia was finished unless Ian Smith agreed to the Kissinger proposals. When Kissinger met with the Rhodesian leader he was able to produce an intelligence dossier purporting to show that the Soviet and Cubans had plans for intensifying the military pressure on Rhodesia. And Kissinger made the point once again that under no circumstances would the U.S. assist the Rhodesians if they decided to fight on.

In the face of what can only be described as treasonable blackmail, the Rhodesian Front Party obviously felt that there was no real alternative but to accept the Kissinger plan for "majority rule" in two years. And so on Friday, September 24th, Prime Minister Ian Smith had to make what must have been the most difficult address in his whole career. But he left no doubt about what had happened. He said: "The proposals which were put to us do not represent what in our view would have been the best solution for the Rhodesian problem. Regretfully, however, we were not able to make our views prevail.... The American and British governments, together with major Western powers, have made up their minds as to the kind of solution they wish to see in Rhodesia, and they are determined to bring it about."

Following the "agreement" for Rhodesia's future, there was another outburst of the same type of euphoria, which swept the world when Kissinger announced his "peace" plan for Vietnam. With his eye on the polls, President Ford expressed his pleasure with Dr. Kissinger' s efforts. Like the gadarine swine rushing towards disaster, the politicians of all labels joined in the praise for the "great international diplomat", Dr. Kissinger. Prime Minister Fraser dutifully chimed in and once again stressed his support for "majority rule". I do not anticipate that Mr. Fraser and his colleagues will accept any responsibility for the inevitable disastrous results of the criminally insane policy they are supporting.

In his concluding statement to the Rhodesian people, Prime Minister Smith said, "Now it is not the end. It is not even the beginning of the end. It is perhaps the end of the beginning." The Rhodesian leader could be right. The proposed "agreement" has yet to be finalised. The Soviet-Cuban thrust will continue even if it is. And once again the civilised world will see how it has been betrayed by Henry Kissinger and his masters. The murder of Rhodesia might yet awaken the West from its death wish. If this happens, Rhodesia will not have sacrificed and died in vain.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 236

From: Don

Date: 10/12/2012

Subject: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

My note the only enemy America has is the jew. The jewsish attack on America on 911, once again proves that:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Chavez wins re-election in Venezuela, defeating grandson of Holocaust survivors

JTA.org

October 9, 2012

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina (JTA) -- Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, an ally of Iran, won re-election, defeating Henrique Capriles Radonski, the grandson of Holocaust survivors.

Chavez took 54 percent of the vote to Radonski's 45 percent in the Oct. 7 poll. His term will end in 2019, extending his rule over the OPEC member state to two decades.

The Simon Wiesenthal Center expressed its concern over Chavez's re-election, citing the fact that Venezuela has Shahab 3 long-range missile launching platforms on the country's Caribbean coast aimed at Florida.

"Hugo Chavez's triumph can only strengthen Iran's political and military penetration of Latin America," Dr. Shimon Samuels, director of international relations for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA on Tuesday.

"Six more years of the Caracas-Tehran axis could be as perilous as an Afghanistan with oil," he added.

Argentina's president, Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner, used Twitter to congratulate her regional ally.

"Your victory is also ours. Go Hugo," she tweeted.

Sergio Widder, the Wiesenthal Center's director for Latin America, told JTA that "Chavez reportedly facilitated the recent dialogue between Argentina and Iran, clearly aimed at closing both the AMIA Jewish Center bombing investigation and Buenos Aires' demand for extradition of the Iranians complicit in that atrocity."

Since taking power in 1999, Chavez has become a global "anti-imperialism" fighter and a close ally of leaders from Iran, Cuba, Bolivia and Belarus. Chavez, a former soldier, has described Israel's treatment of the Palestinians as "genocide" and called Zionism racism.

Last July, Venezuela was accepted as a full member of the Mercosur regional free trade and political group, and will have increased influence in a bloc that also includes Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Mercosur's members all recognize a Palestinian state.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 237

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/13/2012

Subject: The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan

The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan

<http://gblt.webs.com/KKK.htm>

Special thanks to High Priest Don for filling in some gaps for me with the above article.

The only other intriguing issue with the origins of the KKK is their obvious connection to the costumes worn in Spain during 'holy week.' Everything the catholic church has, has been stolen and corrupted. Unfortunately, there is very little to go on, as history has been rewritten with jewish lies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 238

From: Don

Date: 10/13/2012

Subject: LHP vs RHP

LHP vs RHP

This is an answer to a question asked in another egroup.

The difference is this. The LHP if ones looks into the East, is the original path its originally called the "Royal Path." It was also called this in the West.

Due to the infestation of the enemy programs and the slowly decline and in many cases violent destruction of the original traditions it became needed to create what is now the LHP or Vamacara Tantra.etc In the East the Tantric age follows the fall of the last twilight of the Vedic age. The Tantra is the Vedic [Veda means divine knowledge] spiritual teachings of the Gods. The title Tantra literally means in English basically "Knowledge which spreads saves[or liberates]. Its relating to the Magnum Opus. Its stated Tantra [LHP] is the method to achieve the Magnum Opus in the Kali age.

The Tantra's are very blunt about this fact and the calling out the RHP as frauds and fools. Basically the RHP preaches that by strict obeying of ideological commands one will obtain liberation upon death and go to pie in the sky forever[xainity is big on that crap]. The LHP tells the truth and states liberation is done with a physical body and as the Rasarnava Tantra states the goal is to create the Godman or "Second Siva" the perfected being[Siddha] who is literally physically perfected, eternally young and has all the major and minor siddhi's.

The Tantra's stated if liberation is obtained upon physical death then even a donkey obtains liberation upon death and the whole point of the Yogic techinques [power meditation] are a waste of time. In this honest mockery of the RHP lies, is a powerful truth. The God of the Tantra in the East is Siva who as shown is another alias of Satan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/213>

In the Western Tradition [which is from the Eastern at the root] its the same. The 33 Degree, Satanist, Albert Pike states openly that the goal of alchemly is the Magnum Opus which the main goal of the alchemist is to be literally physically and spiritually perfected [eternally young] and powerful. He stated the single most science of alchemly or the occult science is to be found in the book of Hermes, the Tarot. Which is of Satan. Pike stated Lucifer also symbolizes the keystone in the arch [symbol of the Magnum Opus finished], the luminous energy of the soul perfected.

The RHP is death and slavery.

From: Sasuke <michaelsshannon986@...>

To: Satan E Groups <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>

Sent: Friday, October 12, 2012 3:26:06 AM

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Explanation or correction/ true or false

Sweetness :)

Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

From: "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@...>

Sender: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Date: Fri, 12 Oct 2012 05:50:08 -0000

To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>

ReplyTo: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Explanation or correction/ true or false

Both.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "Sasuke" <michaelsshannon986@...> wrote:

>

> What is correct? Rob or wiki?

> Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@...>

> Sender: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Wed, 10 Oct 2012 12:28:24

> To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>

> Reply-To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Explanation or correction/ true or false

>

> I'm surprised with how correct it really is!! I usually expect bullshit from other sources. Yep, everything is correct.

>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "Sasuke" <michaelsshannon986@> wrote:

> >

> > I saw a post up on a JoS FB thing. It said:

> > Roberto ED1:26pm Oct 10

> > The left hand path offers:

> > * An emphasis on responsibility for self

> > * A non-religious approach most often

> > * Enlightenment that comes from within

> > * An often-solitary path

> > The left hand path is really about reaching one's potential. Here are some ideas those on the left hand path embrace:

> > * You have to love yourself before you can love another;

> > * Only emotionally strong parents can produce stable children with healthy self-esteem,

> > * Question everything, including authority;

> > * Always look before you leap.

> > * Provide for self and dependent family members first.

> > Because there is no one else to share the blame, there is no scapegoat. There is no forgiveness. There is only a focus on the present. These are the characteristics of the left hand path, according to Wikipedia:

> > 1. Agnostic view

> > 2. Belief that people should strive to become deities

> > 3. Self-determined codes of morality

> > 4. Possible existence of male and female polarities as natural forces

> > 5. Possible existence of more than one god

> > 6. Practice and knowledge, not faith, makes a pagan (craft vs. religion)

> > 7. Deity is transcendent and imminent

> > 8. Person is responsible for his own actions

> > 9. No external salvation

> > 10. Magic is based on natural laws and works in accordance with science yet to be explained

> > 11. There is a web of interconnection with the earth

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > I was just wondering about this. So I can current them or something

> >
> > Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 239 From: m_18 Date: 10/14/2012
Subject: Re: The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan

Very good, Thank you.

m_18
Hail Satan!

--- On Sat, 10/13/12, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
Subject: [666BlackSun] The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Date: Saturday, October 13, 2012, 5:25 AM

The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan

<http://gblt.webs.com/KKK.htm>

Special thanks to High Priest Don for filling in some gaps for me with the above article.

The only other intriguing issue with the origins of the KKK is their obvious connection to the costumes worn in Spain during 'holy week.'
Everything the catholic church has, has been stolen and corrupted. Unfortunately, there is very little to go on, as history has been rewritten with jewish lies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 240 From: Don Date: 10/15/2012
Subject: Semana Santa And the Penitents

Its a well known fact the Catholic program traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from the Pagan world. The Vatican alone is covered in Pagan images stolen from the world they tried to destroy, steal and cover up. Along with the corruption of the concepts behind them, to create

their program.

Here we will look into the connection between the holiday and ritual wear of Semana Santa and where its stolen origins are from.

"Ostara is a Pagan holiday celebrated between March 21-23 on the Spring Equinox. The Church came up with the bright idea to celebrate Christ's passion and resurrection taking a whole week for that which is now called Easter. In predominantly Catholic countries it is called "Semana Santa" or Holy Week in Spanish."

In some translations its also called "Easter Week."

The men in the robes and cone hats are described as:

'They are penitents — people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.'

This gets into the meaning behind the conical headdress and wear which goes all the way back to very ancient Pagan times:

"Sims says that these priests wore rocket-shaped conical hats decorated with rows for sun and moon symbols that are said to outline the metonic cycle of the sun and moon. Several of these tall golden hats one with a chinstrap- have been discovered in Ireland and central Europe, which suggests they may be of Celtic origin. Said to date from 1500 BC, they are possibly a precursor of the traditional conical wizard's hat. A similarly shaped hat was placed on the head of a person consider to be a "dunce", a word that derives from 'dunn' or 'dune' meaning 'hill' or an 'upwelling of energy'. By thus focusing attention (i.e.energy) on the chakra vortex above the head, it was believed that the wearer would be granted more 'brain power' or intelligence."

The Serpent Grail by Philip Gardiner with Gary Osborn.

The sun and moon depicted on the helms relate also to the union of the sun and moon or male and female aspects of the soul at the ajna or pineal gland center where the trine aspect of the serpent power meet and join.

The book also states that in China these hats were also worn by the mag [this name is important] or their court magicians the Chinese character for mag is a cross with slightly splayed ends, which was also used by the Templar.

Mag is another title for the mystic pillar [mount meru axis or spinal column] the same as the magicians who wore these conical hats. And it's also found in Sumerian meaning "to move." Mostly the power upwards.

This dress also appears in the image of the Priests of EA or Oannes in the ME with fish styled headdress [where the mitre comes from] and cloaks which gets into the ancient mention of the "Fish Tower of:

"which is depicted nondescript kind of fish formed like a column or tower, passing Maypole-like, through the ring or O of IO." Note this image where also found in Europe and where used by the Pagan cultures there as well.

Also the Benben tower of Osiris with the conical or pyramidal top which represents the spinal column and the power ascended to the top of the spine in the crown the obelisk is a version of this and was originally related to the basilisk:

"Osiris was also known as Ob-EI ('Shining Serpent'), or Pytho Sol ('Serpent Sun'). Great pillars of stone were dedicated to this worship and in Grecian times these were called Obelos or Obeliscus. They are now known as Obelisk pillars and related to the Basilisks [my note the Royal Serpent]. These pillars were obvious allusions to the axis mundi or World Axis and symbolized both the Earth's polar axis and the human spinal column, as also evidenced in the Djed column, the Egyptian symbol for stability, which was also associated with Osiris and referred to as his 'spine' or 'backbone'.

The fish headdress and ritual robe and divine phallus hold the identical meaning. Many phallus images like the serpent images have a head of a human on the top for the same meaning. The ascended power. The Benben tower is connected to the Phoenix.

The Benben stone is shown as conical stone. That sits upon the pillar symbol of the spinal column.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini fully risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

ICHTHYS standing for the Greek words meaning "Jesus Christ, Son of God, [our] Savior"

It's my personal opinion Jesus is mainly stolen from Dionysus. The Jews stole the image of Serapis [Osiris] who as the Egyptians stated was Dionysus as well, for their Jesus character.

This cone symbol is also shown as the top of Mount Meru in Eastern texts which appear identical to Amurru pillar seen in the Sumerian cylinder seals.

In Egypt the sacred symbol for bread is cone shaped but it relates to the bread of life or manna which is connected to the energies of the soul and

especially it seems the dew of the pineal gland.

'In religious symbolism the candlestick is the symbol of spiritual illumination, of the light, and of seed of life and of salvation.'" - Ciril in the Dictionary of symbols.

The illumanted tree is also an ancient Pagan concept and the tree as the symbol of the human soul such as the World Tree. Are also well known. The trunk is the spinal column with the branches representing the 144,000 nadis of the soul. And the individual worlds representing the charka centers along the spine. The "xmas" tree [World Tree] is an ancient Pagan symbol that was put up at Yule to symbolize the reborn sol with the candles being the illumanted nadis and the star at the top the halo of the risen serpent. The perfected and reborn soul.

A deep meaning of Druid is "Knower of the Tree" and in the ancient Priesthoods one of the highest ranking levels one could obtain such as in the Eleusinian mystery was the title of Yew. As in the sacred Yew tree that along with the Oak was honored by the Pagans. The spiritual symbolism across the Pagan world on the tree its connection to the soul could fill its own book.

Back to Semana Santa:

They are penitents people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.

Sin is a Pagan concept for the impurities in the soul to be burned out with the spiritual process. This also relates to the Titan aspect to be purified from the soul of the practioner, leaving only the Olympian in the Hellenic mysteries.etc In the East this process of purification by spiritual fire [the Yogic body of fire is the immortal, perfected one in the Eastern texts] is still called literally "penance". The penitent is one who is performing penance for their sins. The isle of Patmos in the Pagan world was known for housing many practioners who lived in isolation around and on the sacred mount. Spending months performing such alchemical operations or penances. To purify themselves spiritual.

To sum it all up.

What we are originally looking at is a symbol of alchemly where the men are wearing symbols of the ascended power on the time of the resurrection [the ascent of the serpent] which was celebrated by Pagans such as the followers of Dionysus at this time [Semana Santa/Easter]. Hence the tree or candle images its all symbols of the ascended power the conical hat as seen being the symbol of the Priests who have ascended the power. Who are in turn named after the mystical tree or tower the Mag and even. Which the symbol of the conical headdress symbolizes the soul ascending to heaven as heaven is the alchemist term for the crown chakra this cone represents the serpent power ascending to. The Benben or conical stone that rest upon the symbolic spine of the Osiris tower.etc

To put it bluntly these guys are walking "xmas trees" and the Pagan symbolism behind the yule tree and the illumination of the soul. Which the Priest conical hat meaning the same as the halo or star on the tree.

On Semana Santa we are looking at Pagan Priests celebrating the resurrection of the serpent power up the spine to the crown and the purification of the soul that comes with it and the reborn state of consciousness. At the time of the resurrected Pagan God which symbolizes this power. The White robes symbol the purified soul.

Some penitents in this Easter processions are holding the staff with the crescent looking metal ends are the spinal column with the dual aspects of the power. And in one photo I note the leader carrying a banner. The head of the parade for Dionysus on Easter in the ancient world had the head priest carrying a wooden pole or phallic symbol or in some cases a cross [xainity didn't use the cross till the seventh century]. In some cases a naked youth covered in white clay would do this as the symbol of the purified soul and reborn sun/soul. Some of these festivals still survive in the East today.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 241

From: hammerofthegods_666

Date: 10/16/2012

Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

Very impressive. This explains the story of Sanat Kumara [Satan] descending from Venus with 144,000 "Lords of the Flame." Theosophy has fucked a lot of things up in the same manner that both Catholic and Protestant Christianity have, but people like us can see the greater truth behind the myths, unlike the mundane folk.

"Santa" and "Sanat" are both anagrams for "Satan."

As for the wooden cross actually having been one of our symbols that was originally despised by the Church, but later stolen from us, here is an excerpt from "Aryan Sun-Myths" by S. Titcomb:

"Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. That Pagan nations worshipped a crucified man, was admitted by the Fathers of the early Christian Church. The holy Father Minucius Felix, in his Octavius, written as late as A. D. 211, indignantly resents the supposition that the sign of the cross should be considered as exclusively a Christian symbol; and represents his advocate of the Christian argument as retorting on an infidel opponent thus: "As for the adoration of crosses, which you object to against us, I must tell you that we neither adore crosses nor desire them. You it is, ye Pagans, who worship wooden gods, who are the most likely people to adore wooden crosses, as being parts of the same substance with your deities. For what else are your ensigns, flags, and standards, but crosses gilt and beautified? Your victorious trophies not only represent a simple cross, but a cross with a man upon it." Tertullian, a Christian Father of the second and third centuries, writing to the Pagans, says: "The origin of your gods is derived from figures moulded on a cross. All those rows of images on your standards are the appendages of crosses; those hangings on your standards and banners are the robes of crosses"

{Egyptian Belief, p. 217). END Quote

I am not defending what has become of "the cross," but I thought I'd share that interesting quote. As for a "man on the cross," who is the personification of the sun, I find that it is no mistake that the sun, and the "number of a man" equals "666," the number feared by the Jews, even when they try to hi-jack it with the Illuminati, and such. The Jews, by nature, are a very Lunar people, while we are Solar. The Swastika equals "666," and it was no coincidence that Adolf Hitler chose the left-hand path version of it.

You have provided some advanced knowledge that is way over the heads of mundane people, no matter how spiritual some of them may be. Many years ago, in one of the main JoS e-groups, I had posted about the connection between the Trident symbol and the AUM mantra. Some Negro-red went batshit when I said that Satan being a "water God" is symbolic of the life-force. The moron e-mails me, saying, "He's still a water God." This goes to show that Satan only places his affairs into the hands of those he can count on; those who are capable of grasping the greater truths. "En-KI" not only means "Lord of the Earth," but "Lord of the Life-force." In the Hurrian texts, Enki/Satan was known as "Ayus." "Ayus" means "life-force."

I believe that there is an "as within, so without," in many respects. Enki/Satan's Abzu [abyss] is the depths of the human soul, while at the same time being the hidden underground kingdom of Shambhala, the Far Eastern birthplace of the Aryan race, called "Aryana" by the Persians.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Its a well known fact the Catholic program traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from the Pagan world. The Vatican alone is covered in Pagan images stolen from the world they tried to destroy, steal and cover up. Along with the corruption of the concepts behind them, to create their program.

>

> Here we will look into the connection between the holiday and ritual wear of Semana Santa and where its stolen origins are from.

>

>

> "Ostara is a Pagan holiday celebrated between March 21-23 on the Spring Equinox. The Church came up with the bright idea to celebrate Christ's passion and resurrection taking a whole week for that which is now called Easter. In predominantly Catholic countries it is called "Semana Santa" or Holy Week in Spanish."

>

> In some translations its also called "Easter Week."

>

- >
- > The men in the robes and cone hats are described as:
- >
- > 'They are penitents people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.'
- >
- >
- >
- > This gets into the meaning behind the conical headdress and wear which goes all the way back to very ancient Pagan times:
- >
- >
- >
- > "Sims says that these priests wore rocket-shaped conical hats decorated with rows for sun and moon symbols that are said to outline the metonic cycle of the sun and moon. Several of these tall golden hats one with a chinstrap- have been discovered in Ireland and central Europe, which suggests they may be of Celtic origin. Said to date from 1500 BC, they are possibly a precursor of the traditional conical wizard's hat. A similarly shaped hat was placed on the head of a person considered to be a 'dunce', a word that derives from 'dunn' or 'dune' meaning 'hill' or an 'upwelling of energy'. By thus focusing attention (i.e.energy) on the chakra vortex above the head, it was believed that the wearer would be granted more 'brain power' or intelligence."
- >
- > The Serpent Grail by Philip Gardiner with Gary Osborn.
- >
- >
- > The sun and moon depicted on the helms relate also to the union of the sun and moon or male and female aspects of the soul at the ajna or pineal gland center where the trine aspect of the serpent power meet and join.
- >
- >
- > The book also states that in China these hats were also worn by the mag [this name is important] or their court magicians the Chinese character for mag is a cross with slightly splayed ends, which was also used by the Templar.
- >
- > Mag is another title for the mystic pillar [mount meru axis or spinal column]the same as the magicians who wore these conical hats. And its also found in Sumerian meaning "to move." Mostly the power upwards.
- >
- > This dress also appears in the image of the Priests of EA or Oannes in the ME with fish styled headdress [where the mitre comes from] and cloaks which gets into the ancient mention of the "Fish Tower of:
- >
- > "which is depicted nondescript kind of fish formed like a column or tower, passing Maypole-like, through the ring or O of IO." Note this images where also found in Europe and where used by the Pagan cultures there as well.

- >
- > Also the Benben tower of Osiris with the conical or pyramidal top which represents the spinal column and the power ascended to the top of the spine in the crown the obelisk is a version of this and was originally related to the basilisk:
- >
- > "Osiris was also known as Ob-EI ('Shining Serpent'), or Pytho Sol ('Serpent Sun'). Great pillars of stone were dedicated to this worship and in Grecian times these were called Obelos or Obeliscus. They are now known as Obelisk pillars and related to the Basiliks [my note the Royal Serpent]. These pillars were obvious allusions to the axis mundi or World Axis and symbolized both the Earth's polar axis and the human spinal column, as also evidenced in the Djed column, the Egyptian symbol for stability, which was also associated with Osiris and referred to as his 'spine' or 'backbone'.
- >
- >
- > The fish headdress and ritual robe and divine phallus hold the identical meaning. Many phallus images like the serpent images have a head of a human on the top for the same meaning. The ascended power. The Benben tower is connected to the Phoenix.
- >
- > The Benben stone is shown as conical stone. That sits upon the pillar symbol of the spinal column.
- >
- >
- > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini fully risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.
- >
- >
- > ICHTHYS standing for the Greek words meaning "Jesus Christ, Son of God, [our] Savior"
- >
- >
- >
- > It's my personal opinion Jesus is mainly stolen from Dionysus. The Jews stole the image of Serapis [Osiris] who as the Egyptians stated was Dionysus as well, for their Jesus character.
- >
- > This cone symbol is also shown as the top of Mount Meru in Eastern texts which appear identical to the Amurru pillar seen in the Sumerian cylinder seals.
- >
- > In Egypt the sacred symbol for bread is cone shaped but it relates to the bread of life or manna which is connected to the energies of the soul and especially it seems the dew of the pineal gland.
- >
- >
- > 'In religious symbolism the candlestick is the symbol of spiritual illumination, of the light, and of seed of life and of salvation.'" - Cirlot in the

Dictionary of symbols.

>

> The illumanted tree is also an ancient Pagan concept and the tree as the symbol of the human soul such as the World Tree. Are also well known. The trunk is the spinal column with the branches representing the 144,000 nadis of the soul. And the individual worlds representing the charka centers along the spine. The "xmas" tree [World Tree]is an ancient Pagan symbol that was put up at Yule to symbolize the reborn sol with the candles being the illumanted nadis and the star at the top the halo of the risen serpent. The perfected and reborn soul.

>

> A deep meaning of Druid is "Knower of the Tree" and in the ancient Priesthoods one of the highest ranking levels one could obtain such as in the Eleusinian mystery was the title of Yew. As in the sacred Yew tree that along with the Oak was honored by the Pagans. The spiritual symbolism across the Pagan world on the tree its connection to the soul could fill its own book.

>

> Back to Semana Santa:

>

> They are penitents people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.

>

>

>

> Sin is a Pagan concept for the impurities in the soul to be burned out with the spiritual process. This also relates to the Titan aspect to be purified from the soul of the practioner, leaving only the Olympian in the Hellenic mysteries.etc In the East this process of purification by spiritual fire [the Yogic body of fire is the immortal, perfected one in the Eastern texts] is still called literally "penance". The penitent is one who is preforming penance for their sins. The isle of Patmos in the Pagan world was known for housing many practioners who lived in isolation around and on the sacred mount. Spending months peforming such alchemical operations or penances. To purify themselves spiritual.

>

> To sum it all up.

>

> What we are originally looking at is a symbol of alchemly where the men are wearing symbols of the ascended power on the time of the ressurection [the ascent of the serpent] which was celebrated by Pagans such as the followers of Dionysus at this time [Semana Santa/Easter]. Hence the tree or candle images its all symbols of the ascended power the conical hat as seen being the symbol of the Priests who have ascended the power. Who are in turn named after the mystical tree or tower the Mag and even. Which the symbol of the conical headdress symbolizes the soul ascending to heaven as heaven is the alchemist term for the crown chakra this cone represents the serpent power ascending to. The Benben or coinal stone that rest upon the symbolic spine of the Osirius tower.etc

>

>

> To put it bluntly these guys are walking "xmas trees" and the Pagan symbolism behind the yule tree and the illumination of the soul. Which the Priest conical hat meaning the same as the halo or star on the tree.

>

- >
- >
- > On Semana Santa we are looking at Pagan Priests celebrating the resurrection of the serpent power up the spine to the crown and the purification of the soul that comes with it and the reborn state of consciousness. At the time of the resurrected Pagan God which symbolizes this power. The White robes symbol the purified soul.
- >
- >
- > Some penitents in this Easter processions are holding the staff with the crescent looking metal ends are the spinal column with the dual aspects of the power. And in one photo I note the leader carrying a banner. The head of the parade for Dionysus on Easter in the ancient world had the head priest carrying a wooden pole or phallic symbol or in some cases a cross [xianity didn't use the cross till the seventh century]. In some cases a naked youth covered in white clay would do this as the symbol of the purified soul and reborn sun/soul. Some of these festivals still survive in the East today.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 242 From: Don Danko Date: 10/16/2012
Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

That is something I noticed.

In Spanish saint is Santa. Spanish and other European languages are all identical in the fact one teacher of European languages stated if you know one word in one of them. You can know a thousand other words in several of them. And its openly established and well known by researchers and scholars in general. That Sanskrit is the core and original of all Indo-European languages there are still whole words in the Welsh language that are Sanskrit today.

The point being I note in the East that saint is another title for Siddha's and spiritual adepts in general. Santa as another spelling of Satan and the fact in the ancient world as part of the culture many ascended ones took the name of the God as a symbolic honor of the spiritual meaning behind the God as part of the working. In the ancient world Sat-an as a title was a direct name for the kundalini serpent as well. Which the Sol God is also the personification of. And this Sol God is always Satan in the oldest cultures.

Santa's where once beings [Pagan world here] who had risen the power. If this had not been part of the Pagan world and proceeded xianity. Then the enemy never would have appropriate it into their program and corrupted it.

I have stated before its my belief Sat-an was once the universal title for Him in the ancient world. Otherwise the hebes would not have glumed onto this title of all other titles for Him. To defame Him with. From what I have seen the mystical jewish texts admit this fact as well in their own sideway.

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 9:13:12 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

Very impressive. This explains the story of Sanat Kumara [Satan] descending from Venus with 144,000 "Lords of the Flame." Theosophy has fucked a lot of things up in the same manner that both Catholic and Protestant Christianity have, but people like us can see the greater truth behind the myths, unlike the mundane folk.

"Santa" and "Sanat" are both anagrams for "Satan."

As for the wooden cross actually having been one of our symbols that was originally despised by the Church, but later stolen from us, here is an excerpt from "Aryan Sun-Myths" by S. Titcomb:

"Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. That Pagan nations worshipped a crucified man, was admitted by the Fathers of the early Christian Church. The holy Father Minucius Felix, in his Octavius, written as late as A. D. 211, indignantly resents the supposition that the sign of the cross should be considered as exclusively a Christian symbol; and represents his advocate of the Christian argument as retorting on an infidel opponent thus: "As for the adoration of crosses, which you object to against us, I must tell you that we neither adore crosses nor desire them. You it is, ye Pagans, who worship wooden gods, who are the most likely people to adore wooden crosses, as being parts of the same substance with your deities. For what else are your ensigns, flags, and standards, but crosses gilt and beautified? Your victorious trophies not only represent a simple cross, but a cross with a man upon it." Tertullian, a Christian Father of the second and third centuries, writing to the Pagans, says: "The origin of your gods is derived from figures moulded on a cross. All those rows of images on your standards are the appendages of crosses; those hangings on your standards and banners are the robes of crosses" {Egyptian Belief, p. 217). END Quote

I am not defending what has become of "the cross," but I thought I'd share that interesting quote. As for a "man on the cross," who is the personification of the sun, I find that it is no mistake that the sun, and the "number of a man" equals "666," the number feared by the Jews, even when they try to hi-jack it with the Illuminati, and such. The Jews, by nature, are a very Lunar people, while we are Solar. The Swastika equals "666," and it was no coincidence that Adolf Hitler chose the left-hand path version of it.

You have provided some advanced knowledge that is way over the heads of mundane people, no matter how spiritual some of them may be. Many years ago, in one of the main JoS e-groups, I had posted about the connection between the Trident symbol and the AUM mantra. Some Negro-red went batshit when I said that Satan being a "water God" is symbolic of the life-force. The moron e-mails me, saying, "He's still a water God." This goes to show that Satan only places his affairs into the hands of those he can count on; those who are capable of grasping the greater truths. "En-KI" not only means "Lord of the Earth," but "Lord of the Life-force." In the Hurrian texts, Enki/Satan was known as "Ayus." "Ayus" means "life-force."

I believe that there is an "as within, so without," in many respects. Enki/Satan's Abzu [abyss] is the depths of the human soul, while at the same time being the

hidden underground kingdom of Shambhala, the Far Eastern birthplace of the Aryan race, called "Aryana" by the Persians.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Its a well known fact the Catholic program traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from the Pagan world. The Vatican alone is covered in Pagan images stolen from the world they tried to destroy, steal and cover up. Along with the corruption of the concepts behind them, to create their program.

>

> Here we will look into the connection between the holiday and ritual wear of Semana Santa and where its stolen origins are from.

>

>

> "Ostara is a Pagan holiday celebrated between March 21-23 on the Spring Equinox. The Church came up with the bright idea to celebrate Christ's passion and resurrection taking a whole week for that which is now called Easter. In predominantly Catholic countries it is called "Semana Santa" or Holy Week in Spanish."

>

> In some translations its also called "Easter Week."

>

>

> The men in the robes and cone hats are described as:

>

> 'They are penitents – people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.'

>

>

>

> This gets into the meaning behind the conical headdress and wear which goes all the way back to very ancient Pagan times:

>

>

>

> "Sims says that these priests wore rocket-shaped conical hats decorated with rows for sun and moon symbols that are said to outline the metonic cycle of the sun and moon. Several of these tall golden hats one with a chinstrap- have been discovered in Ireland and central Europe, which suggests they may be of Celtic origin. Said to date from 1500 BC, they are possibly a precursor of the traditional conical wizard's hat. A similarly shaped hat was

placed on the head of a person consider to be a 'dunce', a word that derives from 'dunn' or 'dune' meaning 'hill' or an 'upwelling of energy'. By thus focusing attention (i.e.energy) on the chakra vortex above the head, it was believed that the wearer would be granted more 'brain power' or intelligence."

>

> The Serpent Grail by Philip Gardiner with Gary Osborn.

>

>

> The sun and moon depicted on the helms relate also to the union of the sun and moon or male and female aspects of the soul at the ajna or pineal gland center where the trine aspect of the serpent power meet and join.

>

>

> The book also states that in China these hats were also worn by the mag [this name is important] or their court magicians the Chinese character for mag is a cross with slightly splayed ends, which was also used by the Templar.

>

> Mag is another title for the mystic pillar [mount meru axis or spinal column]the same as the magicians who wore these conical hats. And its also found in Sumerian meaning "to move." Mostly the power upwards.

>

> This dress also appears in the image of the Priests of EA or Oannes in the ME with fish styled headdress [where the mitre comes from] and cloaks which gets into the ancient mention of the "Fish Tower of:

>

> "which is depicted nondescript kind of fish formed like a column or tower, passing Maypole-like, through the ring or O of IO." Note this images where also found in Europe and where used by the Pagan cultures there as well.

>

> Also the Benben tower of Osiris with the conical or pyramidal top which represents the spinal column and the power ascended to the top of the spine in the crown the obelisk is a version of this and was originally related to the basilisk:

>

> "Osiris was also known as Ob-El ('Shining Serpent'), or Pytho Sol ('Serpent Sun'). Great pillars of stone were dedicated to this worship and in Grecian times these were called Obelos or Obeliscus. They are now known as Obelisk pillars and related to the Basiliks [my note the Royal Serpent]. These pillars were obvious allusions to the axis mundi or World Axis and symbolized both the Earth's polar axis and the human spinal column, as also evidenced in the Djed column, the Egyptian symbol for stability, which was also associated with Osiris and referred to as his 'spine' or 'backbone'.

>

>

> The fish headdress and ritual robe and divine phallus hold the identical meaning. Many phallus images like the serpent images have a head of a human on the top for the same meaning. The ascended power. The Benben tower is connected to the Phoenix.

>

> The Benben stone is shown as conical stone. That sits upon the pillar symbol of the spinal column.

>

>

- > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.
- >
- >
- > ICHTHYS standing for the Greek words meaning "Jesus Christ, Son of God, [our] Savior"
- >
- >
- >
- > Its my personal opinon jesus is mainly stolen from Dionysus. The jews stole the image of Serapis [Osirius] who as the Egyptians stated was Dionysus as well, for their jesus character.
- >
- > This cone symbol is also shown as the top of mount meru in Eastern texts which appear identical to Amurru pillar seen in the Sumerian cylinder seals.
- >
- > In Egypt the sacred symbol for bread is cone shapped but it relates to the bread of life or manna which is connected to the energies of the soul and especially it seems the dew of the pineal gland.
- >
- >
- > 'In religious symbolism the candlestick is the symbol of spiritual illumination, of the light, and of seed of life and of salvation.'" - Cirlot in the Dictionary of symbols.
- >
- > The illumanted tree is also an ancient Pagan concept and the tree as the symbol of the human soul such as the World Tree. Are also well known. The trunk is the spinal column with the branches representing the 144,000 nadis of the soul. And the individual worlds representing the charka centers along the spine. The "xmas" tree [World Tree]is an ancient Pagan symbol that was put up at Yule to symbolize the reborn sol with the candles being the illumanted nadis and the star at the top the halo of the risen serpent. The perfected and reborn soul.
- >
- > A deep meaning of Druid is "Knower of the Tree" and in the ancient Priesthoods one of the highest ranking levels one could obtain such as in the Eleusinian mystery was the title of Yew. As in the sacred Yew tree that along with the Oak was honored by the Pagans. The spiritual symbolism across the Pagan world on the tree its connection to the soul could fill its own book.
- >
- > Back to Semana Santa:
- >
- > They are penitents – people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.
- >
- >
- >
- > Sin is a Pagan concept for the impurites in the soul to be burned out with the spiritual process. This also relates to the Titan aspect to be purified from

the soul of the practitioner, leaving only the Olympian in the Hellenic mysteries.etc In the East this process of purification by spiritual fire [the Yogic body of fire is the immortal, perfected one in the Eastern texts] is still called literally "penance". The penitent is one who is performing penance for their sins. The isle of Patmos in the Pagan world was known for housing many practitioners who lived in isolation around and on the sacred mount. Spending months performing such alchemical operations or penances. To purify themselves spiritual.

>

> To sum it all up.

>

> What we are originally looking at is a symbol of alchemy where the men are wearing symbols of the ascended power on the time of the resurrection [the ascent of the serpent] which was celebrated by Pagans such as the followers of Dionysus at this time [Semana Santa/Easter]. Hence the tree or candle images its all symbols of the ascended power the conical hat as seen being the symbol of the Priests who have ascended the power. Who are in turn named after the mystical tree or tower the Mag and even. Which the symbol of the conical headdress symbolizes the soul ascending to heaven as heaven is the alchemist term for the crown chakra this cone represents the serpent power ascending to. The Benben or conical stone that rest upon the symbolic spine of the Osiris tower.etc

>

>

> To put it bluntly these guys are walking "xmas trees" and the Pagan symbolism behind the yule tree and the illumination of the soul. Which the Priest conical hat meaning the same as the halo or star on the tree.

>

>

>

> On Semana Santa we are looking at Pagan Priests celebrating the resurrection of the serpent power up the spine to the crown and the purification of the soul that comes with it and the reborn state of consciousness. At the time of the resurrected Pagan God which symbolizes this power. The White robes symbol the purified soul.

>

>

> Some penitents in this Easter processions are holding the staff with the crescent looking metal ends are the spinal column with the dual aspects of the power. And in one photo I note the leader carrying a banner. The head of the parade for Dionysus on Easter in the ancient world had the head priest carrying a wooden pole or phallic symbol or in some cases a cross [Christianity didn't use the cross till the seventh century]. In some cases a naked youth covered in white clay would do this as the symbol of the purified soul and reborn sun/soul. Some of these festivals still survive in the East today.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 243

From: Don Danko

Date: 10/16/2012

Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

Santa Claus is literally Wodan. On the night of Yule Wodan would ride through the sky on Sleipnir delivering presents to houses. He would

As I wrote about the Wodan connection to Satan here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 3:10:36 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents
That is something I noticed.

In Spanish saint is Santa. Spanish and other European languages are all identical in the fact one teacher of European languages stated
The point being I note in the East that saint is another title for Siddha's and spiritual adepts in general. Santa as another spelling of Sa
Santa's where once beings [Pagan world here] who had risen the power. If this had not been part of the Pagan world and proceeded xi
I have stated before its my belief Sat-an was once the universal title for Him in the ancient world. Otherwise the hebes would not have

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 9:13:12 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

Very impressive. This explains the story of Sanat Kumara [Satan] descending from Venus with 144,000 "Lords of the Flame." Theosophy has fucked a lot of things up in

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote: > > Its a well known fact the Catholic program traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 244 From: damnplanetsaturn Date: 10/17/2012
Subject: Hilarious Video Kike Accidently Speaks The Truth

This video cracks me up over and over and over again.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SME374VHQ1k&NR=1>

O you will find it there all right. You know kike, you know.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 245 From: Kael Meier Date: 10/17/2012
Subject: Re: Hilarious Video Kike Accidently Speaks The Truth

I love the video, but the comments make me want to vomit all over the damned place. They don't even realize were Islam came from.

Hail Satan!

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 10:45:56 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Hilarious Video Kike Accidently Speaks The Truth

This video cracks me up over and over and over again.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SME374VHQ1k&NR=1>

O you will find it there all right. You know kike, you know.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 246	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/17/2012
Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents			

From what I have seen most ancient cultures had some kind of sacred 'tree' before I came to Satan I was looking into the Itallian tradition of the Strega. They have a story about the Walnut tree of benevento. Are you familiar with this one? It was a walnut tree and in the myths the witches would dance around the tree and perform their magic. I remember reading it was eventually cut down by a catholic priest or ordered to be cut down to deter the witches he believed worshiped 'the devil'

What is interesting about the tree being a walnut tree is the walnut itself is supposed to look like a brain, and meant to symbolise the pineal gland.

I have read various stories 'fairy tales' and myths about the tree and if you read into them right you see Satanic meaning in many of them. In one folk tale a man found this great walnut tree in the forest and it was covered in bountifull fruit. He shook a branch and the nuts fell to the ground. Beautifull women emerged from the nuts and granted him wishes. They allowed him to take home some nuts, and from one nut emerged a stream of gold that made him richer than the king. He wished to marry the kings daughter but the king had another suiter for her. So he set up a trial where he had to battle to prove his strength. The women from the walnut tree helped him gain great strength and fight like a wolf and he beat all his oponents with the power from the walnuts. Can you see it here? The nuts would be the powers of the soul.

In the end he dressed as a peasant while all other suiters looked rich on the outside the woman chose him. To me this suggests an internal power or the unseen power. Would that be acurate?

I am sure there are many more of these tales.

I think the story of the tree being cut down by a catholic priest was symbolic of what was done to our Human soul and was passed on by the witches in their myths.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Santa Claus is literally Wodan. On the night of Yule Wodan would ride threwh the sky on Sleipnir delivering presents to houses. He would come down the hearth and the children would leave boots full of hay for Sleipnir. Wodan would fill the stockings of the good children with presents.etc

> Â

> As I wrote about the Wodan connection to Satan here:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

>

>

> _____

> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> To: "666BlackSun@yahoo.com" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com>

> Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 3:10:36 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

>

>

> Â

>

> That is something I noticed.

> Â

> In Spanish saint is Santa. Spanish and other European languages are all identical in the fact one teacher of European languages stated if you know one wordÂ in one of them. You can know a thousand other words in several of them. And its openly established and well known by researchers and scholars in general. That Sanskrit is the core and original of all Indo-European languages there are still whole words in the Welsh languageÂ that are Sanskrit today.

> Â

> The point being I note in the East that saintÂ is anotherÂ title for Siddha's and spiritual adepts in general. Santa as another spelling of Satan and the fact in the ancient world as part of the culture many ascended ones took the name of the God as a symbolic honor of the spiritual meaning behind the God as part of the working. In the ancient world Sat-an as a title was a direct name for the kundalini serpent as well. Which the Sol God is also the personification of. And this Sol God is always Satan in the oldest cultures.

> Â

> Santa's where once beings [Pagan world here] who had risen the power. If this had not been part of the Pagan world and proceeded xianity. Then the enemy never would have appropriate it into their program and corrupted it.

> Â

> I have stated before its my belief Sat-an was once the universal title for Him in the ancient world. Otherwise the hebes would not have glumed onto this title of all other titles for Him. To defame Him with.Â From what I haveÂ seen the mystical jewish texts admit this fact as well in their own sideway.

>

>

>

> From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 9:13:12 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

>

> Â

> Very impressive. This explains the story of Sanat Kumara [Satan] descending from Venus with 144,000 "Lords of the Flame." Theosophy has fucked a lot of things up in the same manner that both Catholic and Protestant Christianity have, but people like us can see the greater truth behind the myths, unlike the mundane folk. "Santa" and "Sanat" are both anagrams for "Satan." As for the wooden cross actually having been one of our symbols that was originally despised by the Church, but later stolen from us, here is an excerpt from "Aryan Sun-Myths" by S. Titcomb: "Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries

> which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. That Pagan nations worshipped a crucified man, was admitted by the Fathers of the early Christian Church. The holy Father Minucius Felix, in his Octavius, written as late as A. D. 211, indignantly resents the supposition that the sign of the cross should be considered as exclusively a Christian symbol; and represents his advocate of the Christian argument as retorting on an infidel opponent thus: "As for the adoration of crosses, which you object to against us, I must tell you that we neither adore crosses nor desire them. You it is, ye Pagans, who worship wooden gods, who are the most likely people to adore wooden crosses, as being parts of the same substance with your deities. For what else are your ensigns, flags, and standards, but crosses gilt and beautified? Your victorious trophies not only represent a simple

> cross, but a cross with a man upon it." Tertullian, a Christian Father of the second and third centuries, writing to the Pagans, says: "The origin of your gods is derived from figures moulded on a cross. All those rows of images on your standards are the appendages of crosses; those hangings on your standards and banners are the robes of crosses" {Egyptian Belief, p. 217}. END Quote I am not defending what has become of "the cross," but I thought I'd share that interesting quote. As for a "man on the cross," who is the personification of the sun, I find that it is no mistake that the sun, and the "number of a man" equals "666," the number feared by the Jews, even when they try to hi-jack it with the Illuminati, and such. The Jews, by nature, are a very Lunar people, while we are Solar. The Swastika equals "666," and it was no coincidence that Adolf Hitler chose the left-hand path version of it. You have provided some advanced knowledge that is

> way over the heads of mundane people, no matter how spiritual some of them may be. Many years ago, in one of the main JoS e-groups, I had posted about the connection between the Trident symbol and the AUM mantra. Some Negro-red went batshit when I said that Satan being a "water God" is symbolic of the life-force. The moron e-mails me, saying, "He's still a water God." This goes to show that Satan only places his affairs into the hands of those he can count on; those who are capable of grasping the greater truths. "En-KI" not only means "Lord of the Earth," but "Lord of the Life-force." In the Hurrian texts, Enki/Satan was known as "Ayus." "Ayus" means "life-force." I believe that there is an "as within, so without," in many respects. Enki/Satan's Abzu [abyss] is the depths of the human soul, while at the same time being the hidden underground kingdom of Shambhala, the Far Eastern birthplace of the Aryan race, called "Aryana" by the Persians.

> 666/88!! High Priest Jake Carlson <http://www.joyofsatan.com/> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote: > > Its a well known fact the Catholic program traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from the Pagan world. The Vatican alone is covered in Pagan images stolen from the world they tried to destroy, steal and cover up. Along with the corruption of the concepts behind them, to create their program. > > Here we will look into the connection between the holiday and ritual wear of Semana Santa and where its stolen origins are from. > > > "Ostara is a Pagan holiday celebrated between March 21-23 on the Spring Equinox. The Church came up with the bright idea to celebrate Christ's passion and resurrection taking a whole week for that which is now called Easter. In predominantly Catholic countries it is called "Semana Santa" or Holy Week in Spanish." > > In some translations its also > called "Easter Week." > > > The men in the robes and cone hats are described as: > > 'They are penitents â " people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.' > > > > This gets into the meaning behind the conical headdress and wear which goes all the way back to very ancient Pagan times: > > > > "Sims says that these priests wore rocket-shaped conical hats decorated with rows for sun and moon symbols that are said to outline the metonic cycle of the sun and moon. Several of these tall golden hats one with a chinstrap- have been discovered in Ireland and central Europe, which suggests they may be of Celtic origin. Said to date from 1500 BC, they are possibly a precursor of the traditional conical wizard's hat. A similarly shaped hat was > placed on the head of a person consider to be a 'dunce', a word that derives from 'dunn' or 'dune' meaning 'hill' or an 'upwelling of energy'. By thus focusing attention (i.e.energy) on the chakra vortex above the head, it was believed that the wearer would be granted more 'brain power' or intelligence." > > The Serpent Grail by Philip Gardiner with Gary Osborn. > > > The sun and moon depicted on the helms relate also to the union of the sun and moon or male and female aspects of the soul at the ajna or pineal gland center where the trine aspect of the serpent power meet and join. > > > The book also states that in China these hats were also worn by the mag [this name is important] or their court magicians the Chinese character for mag is a cross with slightly splayed ends, which was also used by the Templar. > > Mag is another title for the mystic pillar [mount meru axis or spinal column]the same as the magicians who wore these conical hats. And > its also found in Sumerian meaning "to move." Mostly the power upwards. > > This dress also appears in the image of the Priests of EA or Oannes in the ME with fish styled headdress [where the mitre comes from] and cloaks which gets into the ancient mention of the "Fish Tower of: > > "which is depicted nondescript kind of fish formed like a column or tower, passing Maypole-like, through the ring or O of IO." Note this images were also found in Europe and where used by the Pagan cultures there as well. > > Also the Benben tower of Osiris with the conical or pyramidal top which represents the spinal column and the power ascended to the top of the spine in the crown the obelisk is a version of this and was originally related to the basilisk: > > "Osiris was also known as Ob-EI ("Shining Serpent'), or Pytho Sol ('Serpent Sun'). Great pillars of stone were dedicated to this worship and in Grecian times these were called Obelos or Obeliscus. They are > now known as Obelisk pillars and related to the Basiliks [my note the Royal Serpent]. These pillars were obvious allusions to the axis mundi or World Axis and symbolized both the Earth's polar axis and the human spinal column, as also evidenced in the Djed column, the Egyptian symbol for stability, which was also associated with Osiris and referred to as his 'spine' or 'backbone'. > > > The fish headdress and ritual robe and divine phallus hold the identical meaning. Many phallus images like the serpent images have a head of a human on the top for the same meaning. The ascended power. The Benben tower is connected to the Phoenix. > > The Benben stone is shown as conical stone. That sits upon the pillar symbol of the spinal column. > > > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a > Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force. > > > ICHTHYS standing for the Greek words meaning "Jesus Christ, Son of God, [our] Savior" > > > > Its my personal opinion Jesus is mainly stolen from Dionysus. The Jews stole the image of

Serapis [Osirius] who as the Egyptians stated was Dionysus as well, for their Jesus character. > > This cone symbol is also shown as the top of Mount Meru in Eastern texts which appear identical to Amurru pillar seen in the Sumerian cylinder seals. > > In Egypt the sacred symbol for bread is cone shaped but it relates to the bread of life or manna which is connected to the energies of the soul and especially it seems the dew of the pineal gland. > > > 'In religious symbolism the candlestick is the symbol of spiritual illumination, of the light, and of seed of life and of salvation.' - Cirlot in the Dictionary of symbols. > > The illumanted tree is also an ancient Pagan > concept and the tree as the symbol of the human soul such as the World Tree. Are also well known. The trunk is the spinal column with the branches representing the 144,000 nadis of the soul. And the individual worlds representing the chakra centers along the spine. The "xmas" tree [World Tree] is an ancient Pagan symbol that was put up at Yule to symbolize the reborn sol with the candles being the illumanted nadis and the star at the top the halo of the risen serpent. The perfected and reborn soul. > > A deep meaning of Druid is "Knower of the Tree" and in the ancient Priesthoods one of the highest ranking levels one could obtain such as in the Eleusinian mystery was the title of Yew. As in the sacred Yew tree that along with the Oak was honored by the Pagans. The spiritual symbolism across the Pagan world on the tree its connection to the soul could fill its own book. > > Back to Semana Santa: > > They are penitents â " people who are paying for > some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven. > > > Sin is a Pagan concept for the impurities in the soul to be burned out with the spiritual process. This also relates to the Titan aspect to be purified from the soul of the practitioner, leaving only the Olympian in the Hellenic mysteries. etc In the East this process of purification by spiritual fire [the Yogic body of fire is the immortal, perfected one in the Eastern texts] is still called literally "penance". The penitent is one who is performing penance for their sins. The isle of Patmos in the Pagan world was known for housing many practitioners who lived in isolation around and on the sacred mount. Spending months performing such alchemical operations or penances. To purify themselves spiritual. > > To sum it all > up. > > What we are originally looking at is a symbol of alchemy where the men are wearing symbols of the ascended power on the time of the resurrection [the ascent of the serpent] which was celebrated by Pagans such as the followers of Dionysus at this time [Semana Santa /Easter]. Hence the tree or candle images its all symbols of the ascended power the conical hat as seen being the symbol of the Priests who have ascended the power. Who are in turn named after the mystical tree or tower the Mag and even. Which the symbol of the conical headdress symbolizes the soul ascending to heaven as heaven is the alchemist term for the crown chakra this cone represents the serpent power ascending to. The Benben or conical stone that rest upon the symbolic spine of the Osirius tower. etc > > > To put it bluntly these guys are walking "xmas trees" and the Pagan symbolism behind the yule tree and the illumination of the soul. Which the Priest conical hat meaning > the same as the halo or star on the tree. > > > > On Semana Santa we are looking at Pagan Priests celebrating the resurrection of the serpent power up the spine to the crown and the purification of the soul that comes with it and the reborn state of consciousness. At the time of the resurrected Pagan God which symbolizes this power. The White robes symbol the purified soul. > > > Some penitents in this Easter processions are holding the staff with the crescent looking metal ends are the spinal column with the dual aspects of the power. And in one photo I note the leader carrying a banner. The head of the parade for Dionysus on Easter in the ancient world had the head priest carrying a wooden pole or phallic symbol or in some cases a cross [xainity didn't use the cross till the seventh century]. In some cases a naked youth covered in white clay would do this as the symbol of the purified soul and reborn sun/soul. Some of these festivals still > survive in the East today. > >

Subject: Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

One more thing I forgot to add. Looking into it I also find that the myth of the tree most likely came from Germany to that region of Italy brought by the German 'longbeards' who worshipped Odin and I believe they fought the catholics and tried to restore paganism to the area. I have to look more into it but it makes sense.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> From what I have seen most ancient cultures had some kind of sacred 'tree' before I came to Satan I was looking into the Italian tradition of the Strega. They have a story about the Walnut tree of benevento. Are you familiar with this one? It was a walnut tree and in the myths the witches would dance around the tree and perform their magic. I remember reading it was eventually cut down by a catholic priest or ordered to be cut down to deter the witches he believed worshiped 'the devil'

> What is interesting about the tree being a walnut tree is the walnut itself is supposed to look like a brain, and meant to symbolise the pineal gland.

>

> I have read various stories 'fairy tales' and myths about the tree and if you read into them right you see Satanic meaning in many of them. In one folk tale a man found this great walnut tree in the forest and it was covered in bountifull fruit. He shook a branch and the nuts fell to the ground. Beautiful women emerged from the nuts and granted him wishes. They allowed him to take home some nuts, and from one nut emerged a stream of gold that made him richer than the king. He wished to marry the kings daughter but the king had another suiter for her. So he set up a trial where he had to battle to prove his strength. The women from the walnut tree helped him gain great strength and fight like a wolf and he beat all his oponents with the power from the walnuts. Can you see it here? The nuts would be the powers of the soul.

> In the end he dressed as a peasant while all other suiters looked rich on the outside the woman chose him. To me this suggests an internal power or the unseen power. Would that be acurate?

> I am sure there are many more of these tales.

>

> I think the story of the tree being cut down by a catholic priest was symbolic of what was done to our Human soul and was passed on by the witches in their myths.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Santa Claus is literally Wodan. On the night of Yule Wodan would ride threw the sky on Sleipnir delivering presents to houses. He would come down the hearth and the children would leave boots full of hay for Sleipnir. Wodan would fill the sockings of the good children with presents.etc

> > Å

> > As I wrote about the Wodan connection to Satan here:

> >
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: Don Danko <mageson6666@>

> > To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 3:10:36 PM

> > Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > That is something I noticed.

> > Â

> > In Spanish saint is Santa. Spanish and other European languages are all identical in the fact one teacher of European languages stated if you know one wordÂ in one of them. You can know a thousand other words in several of them. And its openly established and well known by researchers and scholars in general. That Sanskrit is the core and original of all Indo-European languages there are still whole words in the Welsh languageÂ that are Sanskrit today.

> > Â

> > The point being I note in the East that saintÂ is anotherÂ title for Siddha's and spiritual adepts in general. Santa as another spelling of Satan and the fact in the ancient world as part of the culture many ascended ones took the name of the God as a symbolic honor of the spiritual meaning behind the God as part of the working. In the ancient world Sat-an as a title was a direct name for the kundalini serpent as well. Which the Sol God is also the personification of. And this Sol God is always Satan in the oldest cultures.

> > Â

> > Santa's where once beings [Pagan world here] who had risen the power. If this had not been part of the Pagan world and proceeded xianity. Then the enemy never would have appropriate it into their program and corrupted it.

> > Â

> > I have stated before its my belief Sat-an was once the universal title for Him in the ancient world. Otherwise the hebes would not have glumed onto this title of all other titles for Him. To defame Him with.Â From what I haveÂ seen the mystical jewish texts admit this fact as well in their own sideway.

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Tuesday, October 16, 2012 9:13:12 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Semana Santa And the Penitents

> >

> > Â

> > Very impressive. This explains the story of Sanat Kumara [Satan] descending from Venus with 144,000 "Lords of the Flame." Theosophy has fucked a lot of things up in the same manner that both Catholic and Protestant Christianity have, but people like us can see the greater truth behind the myths, unlike the mundane folk. "Santa" and "Sanat" are both anagrams for "Satan." As for the wooden cross actually having been one of our symbols that was originally despised by the Church, but later stolen from us, here is an excerpt from "Aryan Sun-Myths" by S. Titcomb: "Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. Overwhelming proof was obtained that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all of the countries

> > which were peopled by the Aryans. The Saviours worshipped in these lands are personifications of the Sun, the chief god of the Aryans. That Pagan nations worshipped a crucified man, was admitted by the Fathers of the early Christian Church. The holy Father Minucius Felix, in his Octavius, written as late as A. D. 211, indignantly resents the supposition that the sign of the cross should be considered as exclusively a Christian symbol; and represents his advocate of the Christian argument as retorting on an infidel opponent thus: "As for the adoration of crosses, which you object to against us, I must tell you that we neither adore crosses nor desire them. You it is, ye Pagans, who worship wooden gods, who are the most likely people to adore wooden crosses, as being parts of the same substance with your deities. For what else are your ensigns, flags, and standards, but crosses gilt and beautified? Your victorious trophies not only represent a simple

> > cross, but a cross with a man upon it." Tertullian, a Christian Father of the second and third centuries, writing to the Pagans, says: "The origin of your gods is derived from figures moulded on a cross. All those rows of images on your standards are the appendages of crosses; those hangings on your standards and banners are the robes of crosses" {Egyptian Belief, p. 217}. END Quote I am not defending what has become of "the cross," but I thought I'd share that interesting quote. As for a "man on the cross," who is the personification of the sun, I find that it is no mistake that the sun, and the "number of a man" equals "666," the number feared by the Jews, even when they try to hi-jack it with the Illuminati, and such. The Jews, by nature, are a very Lunar people, while we are Solar. The Swastika equals "666," and it was no coincidence that Adolf Hitler chose the left-hand path version of it. You have provided some advanced knowledge that is

> > way over the heads of mundane people, no matter how spiritual some of them may be. Many years ago, in one of the main JoS e-groups, I had posted about the connection between the Trident symbol and the AUM mantra. Some Negro-red went batshit when I said that Satan being a "water God" is symbolic of the life-force. The moron e-mails me, saying, "He's still a water God." This goes to show that Satan only places his affairs into the hands of those he can count on; those who are capable of grasping the greater truths. "En-KI" not only means "Lord of the Earth," but "Lord of the Life-force." In the Hurrian texts, Enki/Satan was known as "Ayus." "Ayus" means "life-force." I believe that there is an "as within, so without," in many respects. Enki/Satan's Abzu [abyss] is the depths of the human soul, while at the same time being the hidden underground kingdom of Shambhala, the Far Eastern birthplace of the Aryan race, called "Aryana" by the Persians.

> > 666/88!! High Priest Jake Carlson <http://www.joyofsatan.com/> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote: > > Its a well known fact the Catholic program traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from the Pagan world. The Vatican alone is covered in Pagan images stolen from the world they tried to destroy, steal and cover up. Along with the corruption of the concepts behind them, to create their program. > > Here we will look into the connection between the holiday and ritual wear of Semana Santa and where its stolen origins are from. > > > "Ostara is a Pagan holiday celebrated between March 21-23 on the Spring Equinox. The Church came up with the bright idea to celebrate Christ's passion and resurrection taking a whole week for that which is now called Easter. In

predominantly Catholic countries it is called "Semana Santa" or Holy Week in Spanish." > > In some translations its also > > called "Easter Week." > > > The men in the robes and cone hats are described as: > > 'They are penitents â " people who are paying for some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven.' > > > > This gets into the meaning behind the conical headdress and wear which goes all the way back to very ancient Pagan times: > > > > "Sims says that these priests wore rocket-shaped conical hats decorated with rows for sun and moon symbols that are said to outline the metonic cycle of the sun and moon. Several of these tall golden hats one with a chinstrap- have been discovered in Ireland and central Europe, which suggests they may be of Celtic origin. Said to date from 1500 BC, they are possibly a precursor of the traditional wizard's hat. A similarly shaped hat was > > placed on the head of a person consider to be a "dunce", a word that derives from 'dunn' or 'dune' meaning 'hill' or an 'upwelling of energy'. By thus focusing attention (i.e.energy) on the chakra vortex above the head, it was believed that the wearer would be granted more 'brain power' or intelligence." > > The Serpent Grail by Philip Gardiner with Gary Osborn. > > > The sun and moon depicted on the helms relate also to the union of the sun and moon or male and female aspects of the soul at the ajna or pineal gland center where the trine aspect of the serpent power meet and join. > > > The book also states that in China these hats were also worn by the mag [this name is important] or their court magicians the Chinese character for mag is a cross with slightly splayed ends, which was also used by the Templar. > > Mag is another title for the mystic pillar [mount meru axis or spinal column]the same as the magicians who wore these conical hats. And > > its also found in Sumerian meaning "to move." Mostly the power upwards. > > This dress also appears in the image of the Priests of EA or Oannes in the ME with fish styled headdress [where the mitre comes from] and cloaks which gets into the ancient mention of the "Fish Tower of: > > "which is depicted nondescript kind of fish formed like a column or tower, passing Maypole-like, through the ring or O of IO." Note this images where also found in Europe and where used by the Pagan cultures there as well. > > Also the Benben tower of Osiris with the conical or pyramidal top which represents the spinal column and the power ascended to the top of the spine in the crown the obelisk is a version of this and was originally related to the basilisk: > > "Osiris was also known as Ob-EI ("Shining Serpent'), or Pytho Sol ('Serpent Sun'). Great pillars of stone were dedicated to this worship and in Grecian times these were called Obelos or Obeliscus. They are > > now known as Obelisk pillars and related to the Basiliks [my note the Royal Serpent]. These pillars were obvious allusions to the axis mundi or World Axis and symbolized both the Earth's polar axis and the human spinal column, as also evidenced in the Djed column, the Egyptian symbol for stability, which was also associated with Osiris and referred to as his 'spine' or 'backbone'. > > > The fish headdress and ritual robe and divine phallus hold the identical meaning. Many phallus images like the serpent images have a head of a human on the top for the same meaning. The ascended power. The Benben tower is connected to the Phoenix. > > The Benben stone is shown as conical stone. That sits upon the pillar symbol of the spinal column. > > > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a > > Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force. > > > ICHTHYS standing for the Greek words meaning "Jesus Christ, Son of God, [our] Savior" > > > > Its my personal opinion Jesus is mainly stolen from Dionysus. The Jews stole the image of Serapis [Osiris] who as the Egyptians stated was Dionysus as well, for their Jesus character. > > This cone symbol is also shown as the top of mount meru in Eastern texts which appear identical to Amurru pillar seen in the Sumerian cylinder seals. > > In Egypt the sacred symbol for bread is cone shaped but it relates to the bread of life or manna which is connected to the energies of the soul and especially it seems the dew of the pineal gland. > > > 'In religious symbolism the candlestick is the symbol of spiritual illumination, of the light, and of seed of life and of salvation.'" - Cirlot in the Dictionary of symbols. > > The illumanted tree is also an ancient Pagan > > concept and the tree as the symbol of the human soul such as the World Tree. Are also well known. The trunk is the spinal column with the

branches representing the 144,000 nadis of the soul. And the individual worlds representing the chakra centers along the spine. The "xmas" tree [World Tree] is an ancient Pagan symbol that was put up at Yule to symbolize the reborn sol with the candles being the illumanted nadis and the star at the top the halo of the risen serpent. The perfected and reborn soul. > > A deep meaning of Druid is "Knower of the Tree" and in the ancient Priesthoods one of the highest ranking levels one could obtain such as in the Eleusinian mystery was the title of Yew. As in the sacred Yew tree that along with the Oak was honored by the Pagans. The spiritual symbolism across the Pagan world on the tree its connection to the soul could fill its own book. > > Back to Semana Santa: > > They are penitents â " people who are paying for > > some kind of sin or are asking something of God. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven. > > > Sin is a Pagan concept for the impurities in the soul to be burned out with the spiritual process. This also relates to the Titan aspect to be purified from the soul of the practitioner, leaving only the Olympian in the Hellenic mysteries.etc In the East this process of purification by spiritual fire [the Yogic body of fire is the immortal, perfected one in the Eastern texts] is still called literally "penance". The penitent is one who is performing penance for their sins. The isle of Patmos in the Pagan world was known for housing many practitioners who lived in isolation around and on the sacred mount. Spending months performing such alchemical operations or penances. To purify themselves spiritual. > > To sum it all > > up. > > What we are originally looking at is a symbol of alchemy where the men are wearing symbols of the ascended power on the time of the resurrection [the ascent of the serpent] which was celebrated by Pagans such as the followers of Dionysus at this time [Semana Santa /Easter]. Hence the tree or candle images its all symbols of the ascended power the conical hat as seen being the symbol of the Priests who have ascended the power. Who are in turn named after the mystical tree or tower the Mag and even. Which the symbol of the conical headdress symbolizes the soul ascending to heaven as heaven is the alchemist term for the crown chakra this cone represents the serpent power ascending to. The Benben or conical stone that rest upon the symbolic spine of the Osiris tower.etc > > > To put it bluntly these guys are walking "xmas trees" and the Pagan symbolism behind the yule tree and the illumination of the soul. Which the Priest conical hat meaning > > the same as the halo or star on the tree. > > > On Semana Santa we are looking at Pagan Priests celebrating the resurrection of the serpent power up the spine to the crown and the purification of the soul that comes with it and the reborn state of consciousness. At the time of the resurrected Pagan God which symbolizes this power. The White robes symbol the purified soul. > > > Some penitents in this Easter processions are holding the staff with the crescent looking metal ends are the spinal column with the dual aspects of the power. And in one photo I note the leader carrying a banner. The head of the parade for Dionysus on Easter in the ancient world had the head priest carrying a wooden pole or phallic symbol or in some cases a cross [xianity didn't use the cross till the seventh century]. In some cases a naked youth covered in white clay would do this as the symbol of the purified soul and reborn sun/soul. Some of these festivals still > > survive in the East today. > > >

Group: 666BlackSun
Subject: chemtrails

Message: 248

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/18/2012

Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 249

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 10/18/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they announce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> Kevin

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 250

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 10/18/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

Here is something I have never told anyone before. It just sounds too out there... noone would believe me. It was when I was a teenager I was laying in a park one night with my boyfriend and I was looking up there were no clouds and I started seeing something really weird. To this day I have no idea what I

was looking at I know what it looked like, it looked like a shootout. Sounds crazy right? I saw strange lights and now and then what looked like a coloured 'lazerbeam' would shoot from one at another. some were a greenish tinge and some a pinky red. I wasnt on any drugs or anything. It was a long way up and it wasnt really bright but I could make out the action. Wether it was ships shooting at each other or some kind of test with satelites I have no idea what it was about but... these days nothing would suprise me.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

>

> I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they anounce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

>

> Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > Kevin

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 251	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/18/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 252	From: Don	Date: 10/18/2012
Subject: Shit Romney			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 253	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 10/19/2012
Subject: Re: Hilarious Video Kike Accidentally Speaks The Truth			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 254	From: m_18	Date: 10/19/2012
Subject: Re: Shit Romney			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 255	From: Don	Date: 10/19/2012
Subject: Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 256	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Shit Romney			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 257	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Shit Romney			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 258	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Shit Romney			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 259	From: Don	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Buddhism and Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 260	From: Kael Meier	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 261	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 262	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 263	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 264	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/21/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 265	From: Don	Date: 10/21/2012
Subject: The Jewish Infection			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 266	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 10/22/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 267	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 10/22/2012

Subject: Re: The Jewish Infection			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 268	From: Don	Date: 10/22/2012
Subject: Re: The Jewish Infection			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 269	From: firebird894	Date: 10/22/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 270	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/23/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 271	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/23/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 272	From: Don	Date: 10/23/2012
Subject: Kael's Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 273	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/24/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 274	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/24/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 275	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 276	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 277	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 278	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 279	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 280	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 281	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 282	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 283	From: nico.carlton	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Prophetic dream?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 284	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Geometry of Ancient Sites			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 285	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/25/12			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 286	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/26/2012
Subject: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 287	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/26/2012
Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 288	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/26/2012
Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 289	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 10/27/2012
Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 290	From: Don	Date: 10/27/2012
Subject: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 291	From: Don	Date: 10/27/2012
Subject: Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 292	From: Don	Date: 10/27/2012
Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 293	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 10/28/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 294	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/28/2012
Subject: AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Conce			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 295	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/31/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 296	From: blackkat_411	Date: 11/1/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 297	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/1/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 298	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/1/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 299	From: blackkat_411	Date: 11/1/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 300	From: saripoulonzi	Date: 11/1/2012
Subject: Ancient Greek Knowledge (Chakras, Soul, Levels of Existence)			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 251

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/18/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

I have noticed these. When I see those airplanes in the mid of summer, in the Sun filled skies, they leave this white trail. After like 3-4 hours the whole sky becomes white, but not with any clouds. When this happens, I feel strong mind splitting headaches and I have asked others too if they suddenly do, but I never mentioned why, I just asked. Some people do. Hours after this there are rapid weather changes. Like typhonic storms in the midst of summer or in a sunny day, sudden iced raindrops. So I would say this exists.

I remember one night I opened my window as it was summer and the air had such a pesticide smell, I will never forget this. This was done around 4 am and it was nothing like a normal 'smell' that one can come across. I also heard very loudly the planes above the city, though I could not see it. The next day everyone in town was extremely sleepy and people seemed like they were fucking hypnotized. I don't know if there is a relation to all these, but I definitely know there is a connection, somewhere. I think they were shooting mind-altering drugs, or mild anti-depressants or something. I felt very 'numb' for the entire day. I personally believe this is an actual fact about chemtrails, but there are differentiating types. Also sometimes I would see 5 planes flying over the city over and over again, spreading the chemtrail cloud and causing this white sky effect. Through my understanding I can sense when something distorted is happening in nature. When it rains, after chemtrails, the smell and generally the 'density' or the 'vibration' of the natural phenomenon that takes place later, either weather change or atmospheric change very hard to verbally explain] feels strange and unnaturally alien to me.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> Kevin

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 252

From: Don

Date: 10/18/2012

Subject: Shit Romney

Shit Romney

We all know Obama is a Jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paid for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion Jews. Obama also has Jewish blood from his mother's side.

But Romney is another real piece of crap.

The first YouTube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 9/11 was done by the Jew World Order:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UjNn-uE

Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

<http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email>

With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today specifically, his criticism of Obama it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W.

Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers" who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team are listed on Romney's campaign website:

Cofer Black
Christopher Burnham
Michael Chertoff
Eliot Cohen
Norm Coleman
John Danilovich
Paula J. Dobriansky
Eric Edelman
Michael Hayden
Kerry Healey
Kim Holmes
Robert Joseph
Robert Kagan
John Lehman
Andrew Natsios
Meghan O'Sullivan
Walid Phares
Pierre Prosper
Mitchell Reiss
Daniel Senor
Jim Talent

Vin Weber
Richard Williamson
Dov Zakheim

Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

"The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney
WSJ reports:

<http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html>

When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%

This election, none has done more to help defeat him.

Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.

In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

Employees at Goldman donated more than \$1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign \$136,000 less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.

By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign \$900,000, plus another \$900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 253 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 10/19/2012

Subject: Re: Hilarious Video Kike Accidently Speaks The Truth

Ba ha ha ha!!! How true! I usually hate one liners but this video deserves a drop of a line!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 254 From: m_18 Date: 10/19/2012

Subject: Re: Shit Romney

From what I have heard, Romney's dad fled the country to avoid prosecution in Mexico. By doing that, you automatically forfeit your citizenship. (Had to do with polygomy.) He returned to AZ 20 years later. If I remember correctly, he became governor of AZ. He tried running for president & Nixon blackmailed him & told him that if he ran, he would be exposed. He therefore withdrew & accepted some low level position under Nixon. Therefore, Romney is the son of an illegal alien.

m_18
Hail Satan!

--- On Thu, 10/18/12, Don <mageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
Subject: [666BlackSun] Shit Romney
To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
Date: Thursday, October 18, 2012, 11:53 AM

Shit Romney

We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paided for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

But Romney is another real piece of crap.

The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE

Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

<http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email>

With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today--specifically, his criticism of Obama--it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan--but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New

American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers"—who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team—are listed on Romney's campaign website:

Cofer Black
Christopher Burnham
Michael Chertoff
Eliot Cohen
Norm Coleman
John Danilovich
Paula J. Dobriansky
Eric Edelman
Michael Hayden
Kerry Healey
Kim Holmes
Robert Joseph
Robert Kagan
John Lehman
Andrew Natsios
Meghan O'Sullivan
Walid Phares
Pierre Prosper
Mitchell Reiss
Daniel Senor
Jim Talent
Vin Weber
Richard Williamson
Dov Zakheim

Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

"The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney
WSJ reports:

<http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html>

When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%

This election, none has done more to help defeat him.

Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.

In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

Employees at Goldman donated more than \$1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign \$136,000—less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.

By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign \$900,000, plus another \$900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.

Subject: Race

Not exploring, they lived their in advanced and large civilizations there is a certain ethnic group the Uyghur today in West China that is not considered that Chinese by the rest and look very White with Asian mixture. They are the purest remnant of the Tokharian Aryans. Dozens of well preserved bodies of the people who lived along the silk road in the far east have been found from the ancient world. They all look like they belong in the Highlands of Scotland, dress, race and all.

The Chinese records all record the Tokharian race gave birth to their civilization and record green eyed generals and blue eyed kings.etc

As stated many times too much race mixing will exterminate the races off the face of the earth, literally. The more raced mixed a person becomes the more the genetic code breaks down as science found too much and in time the genetics become defective to the point of extinction. etc Racial purity is key to greater genetic health and unity for each racial group. Social Biology knows racial instinct or kin altruism is hard wired into our biology by nature for an important reason. Its part of the eternal law of life. Racial separation is and self determination is the only way for all the races to survive, advance and evolve. And the way to maintain greater peace and non-violent relationships with each race. Cram all the races and ethnic groups together like they have being doing and you get Rwanda, the Balkan war, Pol Pot. etc In the end cosmopolitan nations or empires never last the test of time only the purest races and their nations are still here. Nature is not fucking around about this subject.

As for what you are sounds like you're a White person with some native. I tell people to go with the race they most feel kin to and resemble because that is the dominate genetic race seed or template within them. I grew up near a reservation area and the blue eyed, European looking, liberals lining up to claim their total "native American" race status could fill a Barum big tent. One fellow was actually part native who came down to visit, was told to park in the White area by the local natives as he looked European to them.etc One lady I knew who was part native looked White, blue eyes and all. Because she is White.

You are reborn into the same race as the soul has a template the genetic or metagenetic template is a more condensed manifestation of that interacts with a biomorphic field that forms your body and beyond this is light. The enemy programs being nothing but communism with a tinsel of fake spirituality are the original bullshitters that race does not matter in rebirth. All the Pagan cultures on the otherhand knew you where reborn into your own blood line. There are nations in the East today who have a custom of placing a sandal paste mark on the dying relative so they will know by birth mark on any newborn [where the sandal paste was on the pervious body] who the relative was. The Tibetans send out Lama's to search their people for reborn high ranking clergy of their kind.etc

Yes jews call all non-jews the goyium, meaning cattle.

From: "lydia_666@..." <lydia_666@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 1:04:21 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Race and Mixed Races

RACE, not country nationality. There is a difference. Irish, German, and French are all White. As for China, there is proof that white people were there long ago, exploring etc. HP Don has written about it in the Black Sun egroup. You didn't say that you were Chinese in the dream so if it was a past life memory, that could explain it. I'm just offering a possible explanation.

Hail Satan!

--- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "rpm6996" <rpm6996@...> wrote:

>

> I have been thinking about this for some time now. I am Irish, German, Native American, and french. I have dreams of being a druid, Nazi, and in a tribe in Canada. Sometimes I have Native type chanting and dance come in my head and if im alone i say it out loud. Ive seen in alot of places here and jos website the dangers of race mixing and the like. Are all non jews Gentiles? I feel very close to all my races except for french, but i do not know for certain. My question being whats wrong with race mixing exactly? And what am I? I feel like a Irish German Indian. Also i have dreams of being in china far before it was china is this just a dream? Because I read somewhere else that you do not regenerate as different races. Also there is so many sources for are religion from so many times and races. That i dont feel like race is a big deal except for the jews.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 256

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/20/2012

Subject: Re: Shit Romney

Nice post Don! I haven't had the chance to go through the romney(comney) exposed video all the way yet, what I saw was interesting but not very surprising in truth. The only info I know about the elections and these 2 individuals are through what yahoo headlines say, and that in itself is enough for me to get a sense of them. This election reminds me of the last election, both elections had someone for the republican party that the average person doesn't like (I know they can rig an election though). The last election it seemed they were trying to get people to want to vote for obama, with this election they can barely

hide what a monster comney is. Usually it takes a few years before people are able to piece everything together, it's a little over 2 weeks before elections and the info about comney is throughly out. My concerns about obama having a second term are about the same as my concern with comney having 1 term. I'll give obama this, when the prime minister from israel was pushing for war with Iran obama didn't give him any face time, basicly said "I'm busy go away". In truth that could have been staged to give people like us the impression he doesn't support israel, when in reality their his boss.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Shit Romney

>

> We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paided for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

>

> But Romney is another real piece of crap.

>

> The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

>

> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

>

> Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

>

> But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

>

> Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

>

>

>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

>

>

> Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

>

>

> -----

>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE

>

> Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

>

>

> Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

>

> <http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email>

>

> With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today specifically, his criticism of Obama it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

>

> Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

>

> Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

>

> Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

>

> Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

>

> Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers" who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team are listed on Romney's campaign website:

>

>

> Cofer Black

> Christopher Burnham

- > Michael Chertoff
- > Eliot Cohen
- > Norm Coleman
- > John Danilovich
- > Paula J. Dobriansky
- > Eric Edelman
- > Michael Hayden
- > Kerry Healey
- > Kim Holmes
- > Robert Joseph
- > Robert Kagan
- > John Lehman
- > Andrew Natsios
- > Meghan O'Sullivan
- > Walid Phares
- > Pierre Prosper
- > Mitchell Reiss
- > Daniel Senor
- > Jim Talent
- > Vin Weber
- > Richard Williamson
- > Dov Zakheim

>

> Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

>

> At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

>

> "The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

>

> -----

>

> Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney

> WSJ reports:

- >
- > <http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html>
- >
- > When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%
- >
- > This election, none has done more to help defeat him.
- >
- > Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.
- >
- >
- > In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.
- >
- > Employees at Goldman donated more than \$1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign \$136,000 less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.
- >
- > By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign \$900,000, plus another \$900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 257 From: Don Danko Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Shit Romney

Its a one partay system. Where the winner is already decided and electronic voting systems make sure of that fact. There was a lot of evidence electronic vote rigging was used against Ron Paul this time around to keep him out and Romney in. During the lead up to the prez run.

While Paul and general libertarian economic's and social policy are all jewish created flap with a bad end. He did expose the fed reserve and has sold stances on issues which runs up against the jews here and there. And he has openly refused to support Romney.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 7:53:24 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Shit Romney

Nice post Don! I haven't had the chance to go through the romney(comney) exposed video all the way yet, what I saw was interesting but not very surprising in truth. The only info I know about the elections and these 2 individuals are through what yahoo headlines say, and that in itself is enough for me to get a sense of them. This election reminds me of the last election, both elections had someone for the republican party that the average person doesn't like (I know they can rig an election though). The last election it seemed they were trying to get people to want to vote for obama, with this election they can barely hide what a monster comney is. Usually it takes a few years before people are able to piece everything together, it's a little over 2 weeks before elections and the info about comney is throughly out. My concerns about obama having a second term are about the same as my concern with comney having 1 term. I'll give obama this, when the prime minister from israel was pushing for war with Iran obama didn't give him any face time, basicly said "I'm busy go away". In truth that could have been staged to give people like us the impression he doesn't support israel, when in reality their his boss.

Kevin

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Shit Romney

>

> We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paid for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

>

> But Romney is another real piece of crap.

>

> The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

>

> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

>

> Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

>

> But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

>

> Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

>

>

>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

>

>

> Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

>

>

> -----

>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE

>

> Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

>

>

> Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

>

> <http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email>

>

> With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today—specifically, his criticism of Obama—it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

>

> Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan—but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

>

> Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

>

> Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

>

> Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

>

> Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers"—who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team—are listed on Romney's campaign website:

- >
- >
- > Cofer Black
- > Christopher Burnham
- > Michael Chertoff
- > Eliot Cohen
- > Norm Coleman
- > John Danilovich
- > Paula J. Dobriansky
- > Eric Edelman
- > Michael Hayden
- > Kerry Healey
- > Kim Holmes
- > Robert Joseph
- > Robert Kagan
- > John Lehman
- > Andrew Natsios
- > Meghan O'Sullivan
- > Walid Phares
- > Pierre Prosper
- > Mitchell Reiss
- > Daniel Senor
- > Jim Talent
- > Vin Weber
- > Richard Williamson
- > Dov Zakheim

>

> Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

>

> At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

>

> "The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

>

- > -----
- >
- > Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney
- > WSJ reports:
- >
- > <http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html>
- >
- > When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%
- >
- > This election, none has done more to help defeat him.
- >
- > Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.
- >
- >
- > In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.
- >
- > Employees at Goldman donated more than \$1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign \$136,000—less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.
- >
- > By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign \$900,000, plus another \$900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 258	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Shit Romney			

I read his book end the fed, I don't exactly remember what it said, nothing we haven't already heard I suppose. In an interview ron paul said he can see how people would think theres a banking government conspiracy but theres really not. I think he's the extra that can be called on when the chips are down for jewry, he'll appear to be for the everyday citizen then he would show who his real boss is. But, between ron paul obama and romney I would choose ron paul any day.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>

> Its a one partay system. Where the winner is already decided and electronic voting systems make sure of that fact. There was a lot of evidence electronic vote rigging was used against Ron Paul this time around to keep him out and Romney in. During the lead up to the prez run.

> Â

> While Paul and generalÂ libertarian ecomonic's and social policyÂ are all jewish created flap with a bad end. He did expose the fed reserve and has soild stances on issues which runs up against the jews here and there. And he hasÂ openly refused to support Romney.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 7:53:24 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Shit Romney

>

>

> Â

>

> Nice post Don! I haven't had the chance to go through the romney(comney) exposed video all the way yet, what I saw was interesting but not very surprising in truth. The only info I know about the elections and these 2 individuals are through what yahoo headlines say, and that in itself is enough for me to get a sense of them. This election reminds me of the last election, both elections had someone for the republican party that the average person doesn't like (I know they can rig an election though). The last election it seemed they were trying to get people to want to vote for obama, with this election they can barely hide what a monster comney is. Usually it takes a few years before people are able to piece everything together, it's a little over 2 weeks before elections and the info about comney is throughly out. My concerns about obama having a second term are about the same as my concern with comney having 1 term. I'll give obama this, when the
> prime minister from israel was pushing for war with Iran obama didn't give him any face time, basicly said "I'm busy go away". In truth that could have been staged to give people like us the impression he doesn't support israel, when in reality their his boss.

> Kevin

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoo.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Shit Romney

> >

> > We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paided for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

> >

> > But Romney is another real piece of crap.

> >

> > The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

> >

> > <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

> >

> > Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

> >

> > But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

> >

> > Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

> >

> >

> >

> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

> >

> >

> > Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

> >

> >

> > -----

> >

> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE

> >

> > Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

> >

> >

> > Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

> >

> > <http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email>

> >

> > With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention todayâ specifically, his criticism of Obamaâ "it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

> >

> > Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate,

Senor has been traveling with Ryanâ "but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

> >

> > Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

> >

> > Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerech from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

> >

> > Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

> >

> > Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers"â "who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team"â "are listed on Romney's campaign website:

> >

> >

> > Cofer Black

> > Christopher Burnham

> > Michael Chertoff

> > Eliot Cohen

> > Norm Coleman

> > John Danilovich

> > Paula J. Dobriansky

> > Eric Edelman

> > Michael Hayden

> > Kerry Healey

> > Kim Holmes

> > Robert Joseph

> > Robert Kagan

> > John Lehman

> > Andrew Natsios

> > Meghan O'Sullivan

> > Walid Phares

> > Pierre Prosper
> > Mitchell Reiss
> > Daniel Senor
> > Jim Talent
> > Vin Weber
> > Richard Williamson
> > Dov Zakheim

> >
> > Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

> >
> > At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

> >
> > "The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

> >
> > -----

> >
> > Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney
> > WSJ reports:

> >
> > <http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html>

> >
> > When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%

> >
> > This election, none has done more to help defeat him.

> >
> > Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.

> >
> >
> > In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the

nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

> >
> > Employees at Goldman donated more than \$1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign \$136,000â "less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.
> >
> > By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign \$900,000, plus another \$900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 259	From: Don	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Buddhism and Satanism			

Buddhism and Satanism

This is from a question on another egroup:

From: General Franco <kashyap_128@...>
To: Teens4Satan@yahoo.com
Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 10:56:03 AM
Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: budism and satanism

Buddhism isnt a form of Xianity, it precedes Xianity by 500 yrs Buddha was a by birth prince of Modern day Nepal and was of Shakya Caste and Budhism is not a false, Xian form. It only teaches about Love, respect, unity, kindness and peace.

And all the things about Re-incarnation said by fire_starter are true they view that soul recycles.

My Reply:

It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. The jewish theraputes created xianity as even Ebus the righthand man of Constantine admits them as the source of xianity in his writing. The sermon on the mount teachings can be found in buddhist teachings.

There are realms of information by scholars showing two things. Gutama never existed and xianity is indential to Buddhism. Literally in both theme, ideology and purpose. The Herman Hesse version of Gutama in the West does not even get close to how Buddhism is in the East. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his ressurection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc

The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and states only the 5 conditions recarniate. Hence they cleverly deny the existence of the souls eternal, independent consciousness. Its no mistake Buddhism is hidden atheism. This program also removed much spiritual knowledge and corrupted the meanings behind the conceptions into a literalist and social/mind control system. Same as xianity did elsewhere. It also tried to remove the connection to the Gods by disregarding them as spirits and other lies to degrade them and turn people away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East many Gods where turned into Buddhist saints to remove the original culture.

The Buddhist program when it took political power like xianity used terror and murder to get its own way and destroy any rivals, while pushing its lies. It like xianity was an imperial program pushed by a psychopathic emperor. As a tool of mind control and creating a weakened sheep population. Many scholars have commented on the fact buddhism destroyed the original cultural spirit of the East and weakened and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conqueror most of the North of India.

This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords. It teaches that life is suffering all our natural desires are sinful, the world is illusion [hatred for ourselves and life] and only by the removing of our individuality can we become "enlightened." Its our individuality which is the expression of our soul nature. Its a war on the human soul by removing the actual spiritual knowledge to empower the soul and leaving people to suffer and condeming humans to the wheel of suffering [it claims to liberate them from]. While then denying the truth that you even have a soul.

It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs ideology you will escape the wheel of rebirth which is meaningless as they don't even believe in the Atman. The point being just to suck people in with legalise. The truth is you will only generate more karma for yourself in life after life and be a slave to it. Once again it claims to free you of what it only creates more of.

As part of removing spiritual knowledge Theravanda Buddhism the original sect. Forbade mantra from being used and seeked to remove its knowledge. The Tantric texts all state mantra is the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravanda simply left the student with nothing more then basic dyana or void meditation on the breath. It removed everything else. Leaving a person totally fucked for spiritual advancement and libertation that comes with it. All the while claiming to give what it removes any possibility of happening. Remember this program also corrupted the true 8 fold path.

The reason people today believe Buddhism to be under the Vedic or Dharamic fold. Is because Buddhism reterraformed the East in its own image totally. Leaving nothing of the culture it replaced intact, just as xianity did to the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism.

Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open anti-Vedic [Veda in its pure form was the divine knowledge of the Gods] movement in its time. It pretends it was the original essence of the Veda teachings [Jainism loves to play this lie game to] and the culture it destroyed was acutally a corruption of them. The bullshit just never ends with these characters.

Buddhism is the xianity of the East.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 260	From: Kael Meier	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism			

Was not Buddha originally a Satanic symbol for the life force, stolen and corrupted by the Jew? Or am I wrong on this?

Hail Satan!

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 5:11:36 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Buddhism and Satanism

This is from a question on another egroup:

From: General Franco <kashyap_128@...>
To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 10:56:03 AM
Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: budism and satanism

Buddhism isnt a form of Xianity, it precedes Xianity by 500 yrs Buddha was a by birth prince of Modern day Nepal and was of Shakya Caste and Budhism is not a false, Xian form. It only teaches about Love, respect, unity, kindness and peace.

And all the things about Re-incarnation said by fire_starter are true they view that soul recycles.

My Reply:

It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the Jewish Theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. The Jewish Theraputes created Christianity as even Eusebius the right-hand man of Constantine admits them as the source of Christianity in his writing. The sermon on the Mount teachings can be found in Buddhist teachings.

There are realms of information by scholars showing two things. Gautama never existed and Christianity is identical to Buddhism. Literally in both theme, ideology and purpose. The Herman Hesse version of Gautama in the West does not even get close to how Buddhism is in the East. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his resurrection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc

The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and states only the 5 conditions reincarnate. Hence they cleverly deny the existence of the soul's eternal, independent consciousness. It's no mistake Buddhism is hidden atheism. This program also removed much spiritual knowledge and corrupted the meanings behind the conceptions into a literalist and social/mind control system. Same as Christianity did elsewhere. It also tried to remove the connection to the Gods by disregarding them as spirits and other lies to degrade them and turn people away from them. Just as Christianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhist program did the same in the East many Gods were turned into Buddhist saints to remove the original culture.

The Buddhist program when it took political power like Christianity used terror and murder to get its own way and destroy any rivals, while pushing its lies. It like Christianity was an imperial program pushed by a psychopathic emperor. As a tool of mind control and creating a weakened sheep population. Many scholars have commented on the fact Buddhism destroyed the original cultural spirit of the East and weakened and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conquer most of the North of India.

This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords. It teaches that life is suffering all our natural desires are sinful, the world is illusion [hatred for ourselves and life] and only by the removing of our individuality can we become "enlightened." It's our individuality which is the expression of our soul nature. It's a war on the human soul by removing the actual spiritual knowledge to empower the soul and leaving people to suffer and condemning humans to the wheel of suffering [it claims to liberate them from]. While then denying the truth that you even have a soul.

It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this program's ideology you will escape the wheel of rebirth which is meaningless as they don't even believe in the Atman. The point being just to suck people in with legalise. The truth is you will only generate more karma for yourself in life after life and be a slave to it. Once again it claims to free you of what it only creates more of.

As part of removing spiritual knowledge Theravada Buddhism the original sect. Forbade mantra from being used and sought to remove its knowledge. The Tantric texts all state mantra is the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravada simply left the student with nothing more than basic dhyana or void meditation on the breath. It removed everything else. Leaving a person totally fucked for spiritual advancement and liberation that comes with it. All

the while claiming to give what it removes any possibility of happening. Remember this program also corrupted the true 8 fold path.

The reason people today believe Buddhism to be under the Vedic or Dharamic fold. Is because Buddhism retterraformed the East in its own image totally. Leaving nothing of the culture it replaced intact, just as xianity did to the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism.

Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open anti-Vedic [Veda in its pure form was the divine knowledge of the Gods] movement in its time. It pretends it was the original essence of the Veda teachings [Jainism loves to play this lie game to] and the culture it destroyed was acutally a corruption of them. The bullshit just never ends with these characters.

Buddhism is the xianity of the East.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 261	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism			

Yes its no mistake the holy day of Buddhism is Wednesday [from Wodensday in old German]. The day of mercury.

But the original post is dealing with the popular model of Buddhism which is of the enemy. The original model was destroyed along time ago.

I wrote about what you mention here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

Its mainly not understood by the neo-Pagans. And was part of a larger Aryan religion.

Woden was also worshipped in Ireland and the British Isle's as celtic's are a mythological construct. There was only the Teutonic world. Germany and N.W, Europe was settled out of Ireland and the Isle's around ten thousand years ago. The Druids [Naddreds] worshipped a Godman named who among many titles was also called Wod or Wodan. Who was hung on a tree, experienced a mystical death and reborn into a full God. The Tara hill was found to have been at one time ringed by three hundred plus Oak tree's as part of its sacred enclosure. In this part

Odin is symbolic of the life force and the tree the human soul. This why the other title for Wodan is Budha/Budhaya in Ireland. As it relates to mercury in sanskrit which is the original language of the Aryans. Mercury is symbolic of the life force. The science of Alchemly in the East was literally called Nagara. After the serpent energy. Think sun and serpent as Naga [serpent] and Ra [sun] and what that means spiritually. In many ancient parts of the world it was a literal serpent hung on the sacred tree or Tau cross. The Druids cut a Tau cross into the sacred tree they used to honor Wodan.

This is the meaning behind the Irminsul Pillar that stood at one of the most sacred Druidic sites on the European continent till it was destroyed in a jew backed, xian crusade into the region. The xian crusaders where fought against by Pagan armies for decades in some cases till all the fighters where killed to a man in almost endless war. But it stopped the spread of xianity further into Europe for centuries. The church did not have any real power in N.W Europe till the 14th to late 13th century. History has been rewrote to attempt to cover this up because its the end of the church on many levels. We have evidence of fully functioning Pagan churches in N.W Europe in the 13th century.

It was this act against the Irminsul that sparked the "Viking" period. Which lead to several major xian capitals being razed to the ground in revenge for the Irminsul. This site also contained the history and sacred knowledge of the Aryan race going back over 15,000 years.

The Irminsul is the Mount Meru Axis, the world column or spinial column that connects the earth to the heavens the root charka to the crown and the ascended serpent. The same pillar and religion of the Aryans was the exact same religion of the Innu Pillar in Egypt. For some reason this is lost amongst neo-Pagans who write chapters of meaning nonsense on the subject. This is one reason the Pagan Bon's [Cathars] worshipped a Godess named Mary. Because another title for

Astaroth is Isis Meru or Mary. Literally Mary/Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis. This reveals much of the Iss rune. The Bon's also worshipped Lucibel or Lucifer. They noted the catholic church was a jewish corruption and blasphemy of the Aryan religion and wanted nothing to do with it. The Catholic church waged a 30 year crusade against them wiping most of the area out.

The mysteries of the Hellenic's [ancient Greeks] as Pike notes were the same as the Druids and Egyptians. Hu another title for Wod was the God who led the Aryans of the North to their new homelands. Hu was worshipped as Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column or world column. Dionysus sacred animals are the black goat, snake and peacock and he also carries a spear or staff and its ivy is the symbol of immortality. Further East Dionysus is worshipped as Siva, literally. Even the ancient Greeks mentioned this numerous times as did the Vedic Aryans of the East. Siva's gana's are the Bacchantes, both have the sacred phallus.etc Another title for Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

I mentioned before how Buddhism is the xianity of the East, but under the corrupted form some of the origin is laying. Which gives us forensic evidence to view the original if one can dig deep enough. When I state Buddha, I am not writing about the fiction Gutama. But the original Pagan God and such title.

In Sri-Lanka, Buddha is still also called Wod or Wodan. Just as Christ, Christos was originally the eternal title of the Pagan Sun God which origin is "Karast" or "Krist" the title for the ressurected Pagan God both spelling meaning "sun/luminous" Budhaya is also for the same reason and holds the same meaning. So we are looking at Wodan on a bigger level. As a note xianity is literally jewish corrupted crap, from the original Aryan religion of which all Aryan regions held the same tradition at the core. In one tale Buddha turns himself into a serpent to heal a person. That tale is ripped right from the pages of the Pagan world. And thus is part of the origin template that stayed around mixed with the enemy lies. Buddha is also crucified on a tree in the oldest texts and reborn three days later.etc This is the remaining parts of the original Pagan mytho's.

We are looking at the grail here as well as Bacchanalian rites had a special cup called the Agathodaemon [good serpent in english]. Of which consecrated wine was drunk from. And Buddha had a serpent chalice that drinking from gave enlightenment and immortality/eternal life. The wine represented the blood of the serpent [kundalini energies, mentioned in some texts mercury/ether]. And the cup the world or human soul. It should be noted Agathodaemon meaning "Good Serpent" what the title Daemon connects to as Serpents. In some texts our Gods were called the blazing Serpents in the sense of Shining Ones. The serpent and the sun are one and the same. So we are back to the Magnum Opus. The grail is the literal symbol of Lucifer.

The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Valhalla. It's an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear and dagger were also symbols of the serpent power. The valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge to Valhalla we are looking at the shakti rising up the spine to the crown chakra. In the East where Bon Po [Po is another name for Budhaya] was its core tradition was called the Great Perfection and centered on creating the "Rainbow Body." The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. It's an allegory that lived on in folktales.

Bon Po was replaced by force by the enemy template of "Buddhism" just as Christianity did to the original template in the West.

Woden carries a spear which is the spinal column with the head or tip being the pineal gland it also is as stated a symbol of the piercing aspect of the kundalini. Just as Murrugan carries a spear of which the head also is depicted as a the eye of a Peacock feather and Siva carries the Trident and Ptah the staff. In the Americans where the Aryans went and passed down this culture. The same God [Votan] is literally still called the "Morning Star." Woden also leads the wild hunt as does Siva in the East.

So this is why Wodan rules Valhalla for the same reason in the East He rules Shambhala.

What is today called Odinism was based on the transformation and perfection of the soul to Godhood. God in sanskrit is Deva which is the power of the spiritual sun. The entire texts on Odin in the Saga's are allegories for perfection of the soul. They have been altered by the xians. But enough to the original is within it to the extent of understanding. But its part of a once global Aryan religion.

So to be in acutal Odinism as it really was [not how neo-paganism wishes it]. One would have to be literally a dedicated Spiritual Satanist.

From: Brandon <black_dragon_samurai4564@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, July 4, 2012 5:34:33 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Odinism

What are your thoughts on Odinism, and valhalla, odin, etc.

From: Kael Meier <meierkael@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 7:21:02 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Was not Buddha originally a Satanic symbol for the life force, stolen and corrupted by the Jew? Or am I wrong on this? Hail Satan!

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 5:11:36 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Buddhism and Satanism This is from a question on another egroup: From: General Franco <mailto:kashyap_128%40yahoo.com> To: <mailto:Teens4Satan%40yahoogroups.com> Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 10:56:03 AM Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: budism and satanism Buddhism isnt a form of Xianity, it precedes Xianity by 500 yrs Buddha was a by birth prince of Modern day Nepal and was of Shakya Caste and Budhism is not a false, Xian form. It only teaches about Love, respect, unity, kindness and peace. And all the things about Re-incarnation said by fire_starter are true they view that soul recycles. -----
----- My Reply: It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. The jewish theraputes created xianity as even Ebus the righthand man of Constantine admits them as the source of xianity in his writing. The sermon on the mount teachings can be found in buddhist teachings. There are realms of information by scholars showing two things. Gutama never existed and xianity is indential to Buddhism. Literally in both theme, idealogy and purpose. The Herman Hesse version of Gutama in the West does not even get close to how Buddhism is in the East. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his ressurection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and states only the 5 conditions recarniate. Hence they cleverly deny the existence of the souls eternal, independent consciosness. Its no mistake Buddhism is hidden atheism. This program also removed much spiritual knowledge and corrupted the meanings behind the conceptions into a literalist and social/mind control system. Same as xianity did elsewhere. It also tried to remove the connection to the Gods by disreguarding them as spirits and other lies to degrade them and turn people away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East many Gods where turned into Buddhist saints to remove the original culture. The Buddhist program when it took political power like xianity used terror and murder to get its own way and destroy any rivals, while pushing its lies. It like xianity was an imperial program pushed by a psychopathic emperor. As a tool of mind control and creating a weakened sheep population. Many scholars have commented on the fact buddhism destroyed the original cultural spirit of the East and weakened and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conqueror most of the North of India. This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords. It teaches that life is suffering all our natural desires are sinful, the world is illusion [hatred for ourselves and life] and only by the removing of our individuality can we become "enlightened." Its our individuality which is the expression of our soul nature. Its a war on the human soul by removing the actual spiritual knowledge to empower the soul and leaving people to suffer and condeming humans to the wheel of suffering [it claims to liberate them from]. While then denying the truth that you even have a soul. It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs idealogy you will escape the wheel of rebirth which is meaningless as they don't even believe in the Atman. The point being just to suck people in with legalise. The truth is you will only generate more karma for yourself in life after life and be a slave to it. Once again it claims to free you of what it only creates more of. As part of removing spiritual knowledge Theravanda Buddhism the original sect. Forbade mantra from being used and seeked to remove its knowledge. The Tantric texts all state mantra is the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and

enlightenment. Theravada simply left the student with nothing more than basic dhyana or void meditation on the breath. It removed everything else. Leaving a person totally fucked for spiritual advancement and liberation that comes with it. All the while claiming to give what it removes any possibility of happening. Remember this program also corrupted the true 8 fold path. The reason people today believe Buddhism to be under the Vedic or Dharmic fold. Is because Buddhism terraformed the East in its own image totally. Leaving nothing of the culture it replaced intact, just as Christianity did to the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism. Another trick it plays despite actually being an open anti-Vedic [Veda in its pure form was the divine knowledge of the Gods] movement in its time. It pretends it was the original essence of the Veda teachings [Jainism loves to play this lie game to] and the culture it destroyed was actually a corruption of them. The bullshit just never ends with these characters. Buddhism is the Christianity of the East.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 262

From: Don Danko

Date: 10/20/2012

Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism

I want to mention the Cathars also worshipped the Agathodaemon and its noted in their symbolism which is all based on serpent worship.

The Cathars were not pacifist as it does not take 30 years with a Catholic army of 300,000 plus troops to exterminate such tiny regions. The lists the inquisition had on their people so the rest could escape to other parts of Europe as they did.

They were also kin to the Templars who were Satanists:

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. Catholic Encyclopedia:
Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!!" -High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they were in the Middle East, I doubt they were founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovingian's and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's

growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211>

"The creators of the Knights Templar were the descendants of the Merovingian dynasty...."-Tsarion

On the Merovingian's:

The Merovingians also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Merovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee, which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life.

Fisher King

Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star[identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related

shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly Christianised in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centred on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."-Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they where the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they where just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The walls of these temples where adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's as the personification the black or destructive/transformativ aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is an Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches where decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another

alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templar's carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templar's was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares

the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses....had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched or kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing or kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

-A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top o f his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templar's, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess[Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath."Much of what we know about the Templar's and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihamat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan[another alias of Satan] , whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism[Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

Another Eastern Connection:

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra which as stated on the subject by scholar Acharya S:

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni"...
The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni....Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places were later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva....He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

'The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda.

<http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-\vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Agni is thus Rudra who later on became known as Siva. And as we see Agni is EA

or Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, life force, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:
http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax."Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras or principal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them.

The location of the European centers had been known about since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temple's associated planet. The Templars, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcanelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus *Le Mystere des Cathedrales*, the majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templars or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh chakra, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's[Astaroth]....gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fulcanelli refers to as the Philosopher's Church." It was here, according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, complete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet[at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little Porte-Rouge, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identifies the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fulcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and leaning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-scala philosophorum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands...."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found was that the Templar's knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coaches full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templar's had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templar's went underground and became members of France's masonry guild. This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templar's became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in *Morals and Dogma*:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templar's, who....concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French , adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templar's had, of course , already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templar's, however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in order to survive. With this in mind , Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of member made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gblt.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of

the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 soldiers aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish were coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for the storm to be generated. HRAAP tech has been proven to be do the same today.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society were members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and were working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic] civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from this societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more then Jewish Communism:

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] where able to finally created the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the

Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

Sources

Guardians of the hol grail, M Pinkham
Suns of God, Acharya S
Irish Origins of Civilization, M. Tsarion

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 8:25:02 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Yes its no mistake the holy day of Buddhism is Wednesday [from Wodensday in old German]. The day of mercury.

But the original post is dealing with the popular model of Buddhism which is of the enemy. The original model was destroyed along tim

I wrote about what you mention here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

Its
mainly
not
understood
by
the
neo-
Pagans.
And
was
part
of
a
larger
Aryan
religion.
Woden
was
also
worshipped
in
Ireland
and
the
British
Isle's
as
celtic's
are
a
mythological
construct.
There
was
only

the
Teutonic
world.
Germany
and
N.W,
Europe
was
settled
out
of
Ireland
and
the
Isle's
around
ten
thousand
years
ago.
The
Druids
[Naddreds]
worshipped
a
Godman
named
who
among
many
titles
was
also
called
Wod
or

Wodan.

Who
was
hung

on a tree, experienced a mystical death and reborn into a full God. The Tara hill was found to have been at one time ringed by three hundred serpent energy. Think sun and serpent as Naga [serpent] and Ra [sun] and what that means spiritually. In many ancient parts of the world for decades in some cases till all the fighters were killed to a man in almost endless war. But it stopped the spread of christianity further in several major christian capitals being razed to the ground in revenge for the Irminsul. This site also contained the history and sacred knowledge chapters of meaning nonsense on the subject. This is one reason the Pagan Bon's [Cathars] worshipped a Goddess named Mary. Because it reveals much of the Iss rune. The Bon's also worshipped Lucibel or Lucifer. They noted the catholic church was a jewish corruption and Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column of Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus. Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was a "guru"). " Churchward also stated: "Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians." I mentioned before how Buddhism is the Pagan Sun God which origin is "Karast" or "Krist" the title for the resurrected Pagan God both spelling meaning "sun/luminous" Buddha is part of the origin template that stayed around mixed with the enemy lies. Buddha is also crucified on a tree in the oldest texts and re

the blood of the serpent [kundalini energies, mentioned in some texts mercury/ether]. And the cup the world or human soul. It should be in Valhalla. Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear, Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on Peacock feather and Siva carries the Trident and Ptah the staff. In the Americas where the Aryans went and passed down this culture texts on Odin in the Saga's are allegories for perfection of the soul. They have been altered by the christians. But enough to the original is Odinism What are your thoughts on Odinism, and valhalla, odin, etc.

From: Kael Meier <meierkael@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 7:21:02 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Was not Buddha originally a Satanic symbol for the life force, stolen and corrupted by the Jew? Or am I wrong on this? Hail Satan!

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 5:11:36 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Buddhism and Satanism This is from a question on another egroup: From: General Franco <mailto:kashyap_128%40yahoo.com> To: <mailto:Teens4Satan%40yahoogroups.com>
- My Reply: It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his resurrection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and s

away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conquer most of the North of India. This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords that you even have a soul. It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs ideology you will be the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravanda simply left the student with nothing more then basic dyana or void meditation on the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism. Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 263

From: Don Danko

Date: 10/20/2012

Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism

I will add Otto Rahn wrote on the fact the famed noble spirit of the Knight class the code of chivalry was of the Cathars [some passifist]

Remember their enemies the catholic church wrote their history in the books after trying to fully exterminate them. The lie they where

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 8:38:53 PM

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

I want to mention the Cathar's also worshipped the Agathodaemon and its noted in their symbolism which is all based on serpent worship

The Cathars where not passifist as it does not take 30 years with an catholic army of 300,000 plus troops to exterminate such tiny regions. The lists the inquisition had on their people so the rest could escape to other parts of Europe as they did.

They where also kin to the Templars who where Satanists:

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. Catholic Encyclopedia:

Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!!" -High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they where in the Middle East, I doubt they where founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovingian's and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211>

"The creators of the Knights Templar were the descendants of the Merovingian dynasty...."-Tsarion

On the Merovingian's:

The Mevovingians also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Mevovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee, which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life.

Fisher King

Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star[identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this

Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly Christianised in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centred on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."-Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they where the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they where just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The

walls of these temples were adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's as the personification the black or destructive/transformational aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is a Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches were decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templars carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templars was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according to the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, were done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantrics as seats of the power. The Templar kiss

ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses....had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched or kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing or kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

-A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11. Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus [base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have begun the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascend up the spine to the top of his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight, and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templars, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess [Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath." Much of what we know about the Templars and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan [another alias of Satan], whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism [Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

Another Eastern Connection:

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra which as stated on the subject by scholar Acharya S:

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni"....
The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni....Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places were later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva....He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

`The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in

the Veda.

<http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-\vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Agni is thus Rudra who later on became known as Siva. And as we see Agni is EA or Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, lifeforce, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the

formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax. "Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras or principal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them.

The location of the European centers had been known about since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temple's associated planet. The Templar's, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcanelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus *Le Mystere des Cathedrales*, the majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templar's or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh chakra, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's [Astaroth]....gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fulcanelli refers to as the Philosopher's Church." It was here, according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, complete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet [at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little Porte-Rouge, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identifies the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fullcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and leaning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-scala philosophorum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands...."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found was that the Templar's knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coaches full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templar's had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templar's went underground and became members of France's masonry guild.

This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights. An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templar's became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in *Morals and Dogma*:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templar's, who....concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French , adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templar's had, of course , already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templar's, however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in order to survive. With this in mind , Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of member made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the

original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gbt.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 soldiers aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish were coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for the storm to be generated. HRAAP tech has been proven to be do the same today.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society were members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and were working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic] civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from this societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more then Jewish Communism:

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] where able to finally created the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

Sources

Guardians of the hol grail, M Pinkham
Suns of God, Acharya S
Irish Origins of Civilization, M. Tsarion

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 8:25:02 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Yes its no mistake the holy day of Buddhism is Wednesday [from Wodensday in old German]. The day of mercury.

But the original post is dealing with the popular model of Buddhism which is of the enemy. The original model was destroyed along time

I wrote about what you mention here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

Its
mainly
not
understood
by
the
neo-
Pagans.
And
was
part
of
a
larger
Aryan
religion.
Woden
was
also
worshipped
in
Ireland
and
the
British
Isle's

as
celtic's
are
a
mythological
construct.
There
was
only
the
Teutonic
world.
Germany
and
N.W,
Europe
was
settled
out
of
Ireland
and
the
Isle's
around
ten
thousand
years
ago.
The
Druids
[Naddreds]
worshipped
a
Godman
named

who
among
many
titles
was
also
called
Wod
or
Wodan.
Who
was
hung

on a tree, experienced a mystical death and reborn into a full God. The Tara hill was found to have been at one time ringed by three hu
serpent energy. Think sun and serpent as Naga [serpent] and Ra [sun] and what that means spiritually. In many ancient parts of the v
for decades in some cases till all the fighters where killed to a man in almost endless war. But it stopped the spread of xianity further in
several major xian capitals being razed to the ground in revenge for the Irminsul. This site also contained the history and sacred know
chapters of meaning nonsense on the subject. This is one reason the Pagan Bon's [Cathars] worshipped a Godess named Mary. Because
reveals much of the Iss rune. The Bon's also worshipped Lucibel or Lucifier. They noted the catholic church was a jewish corruption and
Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column o
Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus. Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was a
"guru"). " Churchward also stated: "Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians." I mentioned before how Buddhism is the
Pagan Sun God which origin is "Karast" or "Krist" the title for the ressurected Pagan God both spelling meaning "sun/luminous" Budha
is part of the origin template that stayed around mixed with the enemy lies. Buddha is also crucified on a tree in the oldest texts and re
the

blood of the serpent [kundalini energies, mentioned in some texts mercury/ether]. And the cup the world or human soul. It should be n
Valhalla. Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, sp
Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived o
Peacock feather and Siva carries the Trident and Ptah the staff. In the Americans where the Aryans went and passed down this culture
texts on Odin in the Saga's are allegories for perfection of the soul. They have been altered by the xians. But enough to the original is
Odinism What are your thoughts on Odinism, and valhalla, odin, etc.

From: Kael Meier <meierkael@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 7:21:02 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Was not Buddha originally a Satanic symbol for the life force, stolen and corrupted by the Jew? Or am I wrong on this? Hail Satan!

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 5:11:36 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Buddhism and Satanism This is from a question on another egroup: From: General Franco <mailto:kashyap_128%40yahoo.com> To: <mailto:Teens4Satan%40yahoogroups.com>
- My Reply: It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his resurrection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and soul and separates them away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conquer most of the North of India. This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords that you even have a soul. It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs ideology you will find the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravanda simply left the student with nothing more then basic dyana or void meditation on the continent of the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism. Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open religion.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 264 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 10/21/2012
Subject: Re: Buddhism and Satanism

That is amazing thankyou. A relative on my mothers side had been tracing our ancestry and traced it back through Scotland to The Stuarts. Do you know about them? I have looked into it myself and find conflicting infomation. King Charles The second especially.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I will add Otto Rahn wrote on the fact the famed noble spirit of the Knight class the code of chivalry was of the Cathars [some passifist with a warrior code]. And they practice a strong belief in racial purity and the spiritual power of Aryan blood. All this was in opposition to xianity and the church.

> Â

> Remember their enemies the catholic church wrote their history in the books after trying to fully exterminate them. The lie they where xians was needed to cover up the fact the church and xianity is not as old as they claim. And there was a Pagan religion still in operation right in France of all places in the 13th century.

> Â

> Â

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 8:38:53 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

>

>

> Â

>

> I want to mention the Cathar's also worshipped the Agathodaemon and its noted in their symbolism which is all based on serpent worship. They where Pagans you can see the whole Cathar area was designed to equal the geometric symbol of theÂ pentagram eqauling out to the numerical equal of 666 withinÂ a circle of the symbol of the serpent. The exact same pattern is up in Norway with the Dragon temples.

> Â

> The Cathars where not passivist as it does not take 30 years with an catholic army of 300,000 plus troops to exterminate such tiny regions and note the final battle the catholic army only had 10,000 troops left. And the remai

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 265

From: Don

Date: 10/21/2012

Subject: The Jewish Infection

The Jewish Infection

Environment of the social nature is mainly formed by genetics and the external reality is the interal reality. There is an interplay of forces outer forces with inner forces that do affect genetic behaviour and codes epigenetics shows. But this bring us back to nature. Where the liberal tabula rasa debate picks up from the xian disease. And thinks man exists outside of natural forces and reality. The false divide is in there thinking. Its needed to manifest the belief system of universal oneness and other racial and generally egalitarian delusions the enemy psychological warfare programs are based in.

Fact is people have been deeply saturated in jewish communist propaganda under the tinsel of false spirituality [xianity] and in its secular form [liberalism, cultural marxism, communism] and with centuries of this the jew system still has to try and force the races to mix as much as possible and yet people of all races still retain their intrinsic desire to not commit miscegenation and have thier own space. I remember sitting in a large dinner hall in liberal land and watched all the different races sit with their own at the individual tables and within that the guys with the guys and girls with the girls. All these people parrot the cultural marxist/liberal paltitudes but blood is thicker then water. And reality will not be denied. That dinner hall was a real map of reality.

This ideology of liberalism, cultural marxism and communism [the secular xian trinity of jew]. Has failed all over the Western world and all throught history causing wars, conflicts, balkandization of nations. Giving us conflicts and slaughter. Such as the slaughter in Rawanda and across Africa which was generated by the period of European [Rothschild] rule of Africa. They herded all the different African ethnicities into large new nations. When the Western governments

pulled out [Jews stayed behind as the corporations/banks] the different ethnicities started to war on against one another till new tribal lines were drawn. This failure cost millions of lives.

An interesting case of dual failure of both the multicultural[ethnic/racial] program along with communism is evidenced in the Khmer regime of "democratic Kampuchea." The reds slaughtered entire classes and populations, even breaking up the family unit, and wiping away an entire culture and social order in accordance with the communist ideology dictates. Turning the entire nation into a backward police state that would make Orwell blush. All in the name of brotherhood, equality, peace, unity and love. But there is a subtle context within the exterminations and repressions of the Khmers mission to create the perfect communist society. [Mass suicide of a people due to judeo-communist psychosis.]

Khmer exterminations which were done within the lines of communist ideology but within an ethnic conflict as well. The decades of animus over the ethnic Vietnamese population in Cambodia [Kampuchea] the majority of those sent to S21 [where the mount of skulls images are mainly from] were Vietnamese in ethnic background. The Khmer Rouge worked towards the literal goal of the total extermination of the entire Vietnamese and other non-Cambodian populations in their country. Cambodian men married to non-Cambodian women were given pistols by the Khmer's and told to kill their wives or the Khmers's would kill them both.

Here we see the failure of the multi-ethnic nation [liberal world dream] and what happens when its naturally generated hostility is given chance to be fully aired. And the reality of communist ideology all coming together. Of which liberalism is the central core. Before the left where slaughtering in the name of the communist ideology they were chopping heads and exterminating populations in the name of liberalism [of which Marx simply took and built an updated version of to suit the industrial era] as seen in the "French" revolution. Before the Bolsheviks we had the Jacobins. Pol Pot [not his real name] was converted to this [communism/liberalism a religion] in the universities and salons of Paris where he was a student for years. He returned to Cambodia with his red priest collar awarded for success at the liberal-red seminary training in Paris. And worked to fully implement the creation of the city of communism on earth. A regular red Augustine.

Western noted communist intellectual and scholars openly and proudly admitted [where their more timid brethren ran for the hills in a wave of apologetics] that Pol Pot and the Khmer's were the full implementation of the pure ideal of communism on a nation.

Another instance of this is Tito's communist Yugoslavia. After he died and the nation he forced together under the same leftist nonsense pushed by the liberals, cultural marxists kooks and ilk in the West. Broke apart into a long violent war full of ethnic cleansing and all kinds of atrocities. Till the ethnic

bounds and lines where rebuilt.

The Western liberal-red would state the problem is implementation of the ideology and the not the ideology. So they continue to push harder making the problems worse never understanding they are the cause not the solution. Because that is how mentally ill people think. This is how christianity operates as well. They are all confused and mentally ill people. As one German philosopher stated: "Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."

In India which is the liberal anti-racist world dream all races mixed. Most dating apps state "light skinned only" and people are graded and prized on their level of lightness. And group based genetic inheritance. Just look at the Bollywood stars to understand what the ideal of beauty is there. And all sorts of general ethnic conflicts dominate. India was also under a marxist, secular government after independence which just ruined their nation for decades. Once again the ideology is a failure on every level.

But schizoid liberals, cultural marxists, christians and other sundry nutted fruits of the jewed plains can't form an intelligent understanding of the nature of reality we are all formed from and a manifestation of. And hence the laws that manifest us are the laws that govern us. Their dysfunctional brains can only be at home in a violent dystopia. Because a lunatic feels at home in a sea of lunatics and lunacy only.

So we see nature will not be fooled and that which is unhealthy and against the laws of nature will consume itself in its own toxic poisons. Just as the society in live in outside of racial, ethnic tensions. [Which have consumed Western society and created a violent situation where tens of thousands have been victims many raped, beaten and murdered whole areas are no go zones] The rates of mental illness are through the roof and growing. People commit suicide in large numbers, depression and apathy are normal. The jails are over populated in the millions. Drugs are destroying whole communities. People are dying of all kinds of physical illness rates that have skyrocketed. Our nations, societies and civilizations are crumbling due to a jewish induced and injected spiritual sickness.

To paraphrase one wise person:

Governments destroy freedom, schools destroy knowledge, religion destroys spirituality, psycharists destroy mental health, medical professions destroys health, media destroys information.

The only way to create a healthy world is upon the Dharma [eternal law of nature] which is based upon racial separation, self determination and respect. A world based on truth such as this would not experience any of the violence and insanity that unsane, jewish created programs have caused. The record of history and of today is screaming this fact in our faces. Such a Dharmic world does not facilitate such problems as it does not create any basis for any. This is the healthy world the National Socialists [who where Satanists at the top] worked to give us.

Salvation is in the Swastika. Which shall break the cross.

From: blacksun1142 <blacksun1142@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sunday, October 21, 2012 1:24:14 AM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Race and Mixed Races

It's also psychological and how certain ideas were presented to you while you were growing up. If you grew up learning to hate a certain nationality/race, most probably you will still hate them and would never associate with them when you grow up. In some cases it's the opposite. Human curiosity and excitement arise towards the 'forbidden'. And then there's the society thing where anyone who believes in racial separation and that races should remain pure, is pointed as a narrow-minded 'racist'. This further encourages-directly or not- the idea that people should race mix. If we discard other factors, Humans are attracted to their own race. It's human nature. --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "Timothy" <lucius.oria@...> wrote: > > What about environmental factors, upbringing in society etc? > > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote: > > > Attraction is hardwired into biology andÂ guided by nature for ones own kind. This is noted even amongst the most dysfunctional race mixers I have known. > > > > >

though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> Kevin

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 267 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 10/22/2012
Subject: Re: The Jewish Infection

Isn't it strange that Adolf Hitler knew this stuff prior to 1939? He writes some on this subject, in one form or another, in his "Mein Kampf." Thanks for the very informative piece and keep bombarding with the truth.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 268 From: Don Date: 10/22/2012
Subject: Re: The Jewish Infection

No its not strange at all. The jewish problem had been well detailed in his time and before.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...> wrote:

>

> Isn't it strange that Adolf Hitler knew this stuff prior to 1939? He writes some on this subject, in one form or another, in his "Mein Kampf." Thanks for the very informative piece and keep bombarding with the truth.

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 269 From: firebird894 Date: 10/22/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails

fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

>

> There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissapate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> Â

> Â

> Hail Father Satan!!

>

> Forever in the Service of Satan.

>

> From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

>

> Å

>

> I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

>

> I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they anounce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

>

> Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away.

From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > Kevin
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 270 From: kvnfidler Date: 10/23/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails

Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>
> fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

>
> Hail Satan

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> >
> > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissapate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > Â
> > Â
> > Hail Father Satan!!

> >
> > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> >
> > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> >
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> >

> > Å

> >

> > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> >

> > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they announce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> >

> > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > Kevin

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 271

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 10/23/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissapate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours thats not good.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissipate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > > Â

> > > Â

> > > Hail Father Satan!!

> > >

> > > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> > >

> > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > >

> > > Â

> > >

> > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > >

> > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they announce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > >

> > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 272

From: Don

Date: 10/23/2012

Subject: Kael's Question

From: Kael Meier <meierkael@...>

To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2012 7:21:02 PM

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Buddhism and Satanism

Was not Buddha originally a Satanic symbol for the life force, stolen and corrupted by the Jew? Or am I wrong on this?Hail Satan!

While I already gave an answer here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/261>

That thread was getting long I wanted to mention what I didn't there as further evidence.

They found a large temple cave complex in India that is ancient within one cave is Buddhist temple they found on the wall images of people engaging in Buddhist worship.

They were worshipping Buddha symbolized by a White horse, Tree and the Kalacharka lingam.

All symbols of this concept of the soul energies. We might actually be viewing what Buddhism originally looked as a state religion or before. As the Herman Hesse stuff is nonsense. As this Buddha was worshipped as a Sun God elevated even over Brahma and Indra in the Imperial period [which created it] much like Jesus in the Roman empire.

Much like the xian religion claims Jesus existed hundreds of years before the Catholic church which is a lie the group that created the church created Jesus to build their program upon. Its the same with Buddhism in the East.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 273

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 10/24/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague coming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak occurred. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but what has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissipate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours that's not good.

>
> Hail Satan
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> >
> > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > >
> > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.
> > >
> > > Hail Satan
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissipate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.
> > > > Â
> > > > Â
> > > > Hail Father Satan!!
> > > >
> > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.
> > > >
> > > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > _____
> > > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>
> > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM
> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails
> > > >
> > > > Â

> > > >

> > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > >

> > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they announce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > >

> > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 274

From: kvnfidler

Date: 10/24/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

Theres a book called the gods of eden written by william bramley (highly recommended by the) one of things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, where as the plague causing chemicals were reportly lower to the ground. With it

being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended purpose of that would be though. There might be ufo activity increasing in large urban areas, and jewry is covering up the sky for them.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague coming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak occurred. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but what has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissipate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours that's not good.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanwill666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails,

ContrailsÃ dissipate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > > > > Ã

> > > > > Ã

> > > > > Hail Father Satan!!

> > > > >

> > > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> > > > >

> > > > > From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > _____
> > > > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahooogroups.com

> > > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > > > >

> > > > > Ã

> > > > >

> > > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they announce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > > >

> > > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what I understand they're using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skies with this poison. Type chemtrails into JewTube there's quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > Kevin

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 275

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 10/25/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

I've heard of that book I will look for it.

This is a video which reportedly shows various UFO sightings over Japan around the time of the Fukushima disaster. They do seem to show up whenever there is a big event some disaster etc

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfZ8KCfpL4>

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> There's a book called *The Gods of Eden* written by William Bramley (highly recommended by me) one of the things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, whereas the plague-causing chemicals were reportedly lower to the ground. With it being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended purpose of that would be though. There might be UFO activity increasing in large urban areas, and Jewry is covering up the sky for them.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > I went back and watched some episodes of *Ancient Aliens* and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the Middle Ages, and how people reported they could see the plague coming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often

right before an outbreak occurred. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but what has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

> >
> > Hail Satan
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissipate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours that's not good.
> > >
> > > Hail Satan
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.
> > > > >
> > > > > Hail Satan
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissipate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.
> > > > > > Â
> > > > > > Â
> > > > > > Hail Father Satan!!
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.
> > > > > >

> > > > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > > > >

> > > > > Â

> > > > >

> > > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > > >

> > > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they anounce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > > >

> > > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust disolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > > Kevin
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > >
> > >
> >
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 276 From: kvnfidler Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails

Cool video, that had lots of ufo footage I wonder if they were piloted by humans or by aliens. Japan has a lot of ufo history, I've seen video clips of ufos going into the sea near Japan. I heard a story that A large armada was assembled to attack Japan and all the ships sank before reaching the Japanese coast, suggesting that something protected Japan from these would be attackers. Although it could have been the dragons triangle, it has the same reputation as bermuda triangle has. Something else interesting is the dragons triangle and Bermuda triangle are on opposite ends of the earth. Meaning if you stuck a rod through the center of the earth starting at bermuda you would end up at the dragons triangle. History channel suggested that the 2 triangles are caused by a small blackhole, I suppose its possible that ufos use them as a shortcut.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>
> Ive heard of that book I will look for it.
> This is a video which reportedly shows various UFO sightings over japan around the time of the Fukushima disaster. They do seem to show up whenever there is a big event some disaster etc
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfZ8KCfpLL4>

>
> Hail Satan

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >
> > Theres a book called the gods of eden written by william bramley (highly recommended by the) one of things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, where as the plague causing chemicals were reportly lower to the ground. With it being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended purpose of that would be though. There might be ufo activity increasing in large urban areas, and jewry is covering up the sky for them.

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague coming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak occurred. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but what has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissipate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours that's not good.

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, Contrails dissipate in a matter of a few minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > > > > > > Â

> > > > > > > Â

> > > > > > > Hail Father Satan!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > _____

> > > > > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > > > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Â

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they anounce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me

about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust disolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 277

From: Don Danko

Date: 10/25/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

I believe that was the Yaun based dynasty in China that sent the force across they where caught in the kamikaze [divine/god wind]. The catholic army sent across the channel by Spain under papal blessing to conquer England and force it under the catholic church again. Was sunk by a storm probably called up by the occult groups in England which where Satanists. They knew they where coming in advance.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, October 25, 2012 7:34:48 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

Cool video, that had lots of ufo footage I wonder if they were piliated by humans or by aliens.

Japan has a lot of ufo history, I've seen video clips of ufos going into the sea near Japan. I heard a story that A large armada was assembled to attack Japan and all the ships sank before reaching the Japanese coast, suggesting that something protected Japan from these would be attackers. Although it could have been the dragons triangle, it has the same reputation as bermuda triangle has. Something else interesting is the dragons triangle and Bermuda triangle are on opposite ends of the earth. Meaning if you stuck a rod through the center of the earth starting at bermuda you would end up at the dragons triangle. History channel suggested that the 2 triangles are caused by a small blackhole, I suppose its possible that ufos use them as a shortcut.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> Ive heard of that book I will look for it.

> This is a video which reportedly shows various UFO sightings over japan around the time of the Fukushima disaster. They do seem to show up whenever there is a big event some disaster etc

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfZ8KCfplL4>

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>

>> Theres a book called the gods of eden written by william bramley (highly recommended by the) one of things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, where as the plague causing chemicals were reportly lower to the ground. With it being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended purpose of that would be though. There might be ufo activity increasing in large urban areas, and jewry is covering up the sky for them.

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>

>>> I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague comming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak occured. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but was has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

>>>

>>> Hail Satan

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissapate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours thats not good.

>>>>

>>>> Hail Satan

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physcial effects from it either.

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>> fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

>>>>>

>>>>> Hail Satan

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>>> There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissipate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

>>>>>> Â

>>>>>> Â

>>>>>> Hail Father Satan!!

>>>>>>

>>>>>> Forever in the Service of Satan.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

>>>>>>

>>>>>>

>>>>>>

>>>>>>

>>>>>>

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

>>>>>> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>

>>>>>> Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

>>>>>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

>>>>>>

>>>>>> Â

>>>>>>

>>>>>> I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they announce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

>>>>>>

>>>>>> Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> Hail Satan

>>>>>>

>>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogleroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>> Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust dissolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

>>>>>>> Kevin

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 278	From: kvnfidler	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			

I didn't know that, but it makes sense. Something similar happened in the war of 1812, a tornado (or hurricane) basically attacked british troops when America was on its knees.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I believe that was the Yuan based dynasty in China that sent the force across they where caught in the kamikaze [divine/god wind]. The catholic army sent across the channel by Spain under papal blessing to conquer England and force it under the catholic church again. Was sunk by a storm probably called up by the occult groups in England which where Satanists. They knew they where coming in advance.

>

>

>
>
> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
> Sent: Thursday, October 25, 2012 7:34:48 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails
>
>
> Å
>
> Cool video, that had lots of ufo footage I wonder if they were piloted by humans or by aliens.
> Japan has a lot of ufo history, I've seen video clips of ufos going into the sea near Japan. I heard a story that A large armada was assembled to attack Japan and all the ships sank before reaching the Japanese coast, suggesting that something protected Japan from these would be attackers. Although it could have been the dragons triangle, it has the same reputation as bermuda triangle has. Something else interesting is the dragons triangle and Bermuda triangle are on opposite ends of the earth. Meaning if you stuck a rod through the center of the earth starting at bermuda you would end up at the dragons triangle. History channel suggested that the 2 triangles are caused by a small blackhole, I suppose its possible that ufos use them as a shortcut.
>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> >
> > Ive heard of that book I will look for it.
> > This is a video which reportedly shows various UFO sightings over japan around the time of the Fukushima disaster. They do seem to show up whenever there is a big event some disaster etc
> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfZ8KCfpLL4>
> >
> > Hail Satan
> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Theres a book called the gods of eden written by william bramley (highly recommended by the) one of things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, where as the plague causing chemicals were reportly lower to the ground. With it being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended surpose of that would be though. There might be ufo activity increasing in large urban areas, and jewry is covering up the sky for them.
> > >
> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > > >

> > > > I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague coming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak occurred. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but what has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissapate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours thats not good.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, Contrails Æ Æ dissipate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > > > > > > > Æ Æ

> > > > > > > > Æ Æ

> > > > > > > > Hail Father Satan!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > > > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com

> > > > > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Ã Ã

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they anounce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust

disolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 279

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 10/25/2012

Subject: Re: chemtrails

Scientists have not even explored all our oceans yet some parts are just too deep, and they are still finding cities way down there. There was an episode of UFO hunters based on undersea UFO's and alleged UFO bases. I'll see if I can find it. Columbus reported a UFO sighting before reaching America that he put in his journal. He said it rose up out of the ocean and into the sky. A lot of explorers saw UFO's at sea. It does make sense if they wanted to have bases here and they are able to go undersea that is a good place to have them.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Cool video, that had lots of ufo footage I wonder if they were piloted by humans or by aliens.

> Japan has a lot of ufo history, I've seen video clips of ufos going into the sea near Japan. I heard a story that A large armada was assembled to attack Japan and all the ships sank before reaching the Japanese coast, suggesting that something protected Japan from these would be attackers. Although it could have been the dragons triangle, it has the same reputation as bermuda triangle has. Something else interesting is the dragons triangle and Bermuda triangle are on opposite ends of the earth. Meaning if you stuck a rod through the center of the earth starting at bermuda you would end up at the dragons triangle. History channel suggested that the 2 triangles are caused by a small blackhole, I suppose its possible that ufos use them as a shortcut.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > Ive heard of that book I will look for it.

> > This is a video which reportedly shows various UFO sightings over japan around the time of the Fukushima disaster. They do seem to show

up whenever there is a big event some disaster etc

> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfZ8KCfpL4>

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Theres a book called the gods of eden written by william bramley (highly recommended by the) one of things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, where as the plague causing chemicals were reportly lower to the ground. With it being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended surpose of that would be though. There might be ufo activity increasing in large urban areas, and jewry is covering up the sky for them.

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague comming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak ocured. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but was has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissapate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours thats not good.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physcial effects from it either.

> > > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissapate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > > > > > Â

> > > > > > Â

> > > > > > Hail Father Satan!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > _____
> > > > > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > > > > To: 666BlackSuns@yahoogroups.com

> > > > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Â

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they anounce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and

veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust disolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 280 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 10/25/2012 Subject: Re: chemtrails

Do you think Fukushima was really an accident? Do you think the earthquake was an accident?

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I didn't know that, but it makes sense. Something similar happened in the war of 1812, a tornado (or hurricane) basically attacked british troops when America was on its knees.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > I believe that was the Yaun based dynasty in China that sent the force across they where caught in the kamikaze [divine/god wind]. The catholic army sent across the channel by Spain under papal blessing to conquer England and force it under the catholic church again. Was sunk by a storm probably called up by the occult groups in England which where Satanists. They knew they where coming in advance.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> > Sent: Thursday, October 25, 2012 7:34:48 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> >

> >

> > Å

> >

> > Cool video, that had lots of ufo footage I wonder if they were piloted by humans or by aliens.

> > Japan has a lot of ufo history, I've seen video clips of ufos going into the sea near Japan. I heard a story that A large armada was assembled to attack Japan and all the ships sank before reaching the Japanese coast, suggesting that something protected Japan from these would be attackers. Although it could have been the dragons triangle, it has the same reputation as bermuda triangle has. Something else interesting is the dragons triangle and Bermuda triangle are on opposite ends of the earth. Meaning if you stuck a rod through the center of the earth starting at bermuda you would end up at the dragons triangle. History channel suggested that the 2 triangles are caused by a small blackhole, I suppose its possible that ufos use them as a shortcut.

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoo.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Ive heard of that book I will look for it.

> > > This is a video which reportedly shows various UFO sightings over japan around the time of the Fukushima disaster. They do seem to show up whenever there is a big event some disaster etc

> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfZ8KCfpL4>

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > > Theres a book called the gods of eden written by william bramley (highly recommended by the) one of things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, where as the plague causing chemicals were reportly lower to the ground. With it being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended surpuse of that would be though. There might be ufo activity increasing in large urban areas, and jewry is covering up the sky for them.

> > >

> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague comming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak occured. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but was has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

> > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissapate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours thats not good.

> > > > >

> > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physcial effects from it either.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÃ Ã dissipate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > > > > > > Ã Ã

> > > > > > > Ã Ã

> > > > > > > Hail Father Satan!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > _____

> > > > > > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > > > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > > > > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Ã Ã

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they announce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on

the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust disolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 281 From: kvnfidler Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails

Some of the cities could have been from parts of continents that fell into the sea. Off the coast of Japan theres evidence of that, Easter islands suggest the same thing. Underwater bases are a good possibility though, if theres any truth to the hollow earth theory then it may be that they live inside the earth. Other theories say that blackholes could be shortcuts for getting around the universe faster, and there is evidence that the bermuda triangle and dragon triangle are part of a blackhole. It's very possible that someone or something caused what happened to Japan, that would be less of a surprise to me then saying it was just random. Theres lots of paintings from the dark ages that include ufos in them, so what you said about Columbus seems quite realistic. Check out this article

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vimanas/esp_vimanas_9.htm

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>
> Scientists have not even explored all our oceans yet some parts are just too deep, and they are still finding cities way down there. There was an episode of UFO hunters based on undersea UFO's and alleged UFO bases. I'll see if I can find it. Columbus reported a UFO sighting before reaching America that he put in his journal. He said it rose up out of the ocean and into the sky. A lot of explorers saw UFO's at sea. It does make sense if they wanted to have bases here and they are able to go undersea that is a good place to have them.

>
> Hail Satan

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> >
> > Cool video, that had lots of ufo footage I wonder if they were piloted by humans or by aliens.
> > Japan has a lot of ufo history, I've seen video clips of ufos going into the sea near Japan. I heard a story that A large armada was assembled to attack Japan and all the ships sank before reaching the Japanese coast, suggesting that something protected Japan from these would be attackers. Although it could have been the dragons triangle, it has the same reputation as bermuda triangle has. Something else interesting is the dragons triangle and Bermuda triangle are on opposite ends of the earth. Meaning if you stuck a rod through the center of the earth starting at bermuda you would end up at the dragons triangle. History channel suggested that the 2 triangles are caused by a small blackhole, I suppose its possible that ufos use them as a shortcut.

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Ive heard of that book I will look for it.
> > > This is a video which reportedly shows various UFO sightings over japan around the time of the Fukushima disaster. They do seem to show up whenever there is a big event some disaster etc
> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VfZ8KCfpLL4>
> > >
> > > Hail Satan
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Theres a book called the gods of eden written by william bramley (highly recommended by the) one of things mentioned in it is what you were talking about. Strange objects in the sky and a thick fog that filled the air before the plague happened. A coworker of mine theorized that it has something to do with blocking out energy from the sun. This stuff is let loose high in the sky also, where as the plague causing chemicals were reportly lower to the ground. With it being high in the sky that does have an effect on the rain, I'm not sure what the intended surpose of that would be though. There might be ufo activity increasing in large urban areas, and jewry is covering up the sky for them.

> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > > > >

> > > > I went back and watched some episodes of ancient aliens and something caught my attention. They were talking about the plagues of the middle ages, and how people reported they could see the plague coming through the streets. Objects in the sky emitting noxious gases often right before an outbreak occurred. Strange cloaked figures with what they described as sythes like the grim reaper images in the crop fields but what if they were not what was described what if they were in fact aliens with some kind of sprayers in hazmat suits spreading this disease over the crops? We can't know for sure but what has been pondered is if it was all down to rats and fleas there really were not enough rodent problems reported and it spread too fast. Is it related to what is happening now with these chemtrails? I don't know but it sounded similar in a way. Of course chemtrails are not spreading the plague but what are they spreading?

> > > >

> > > > Hail Satan

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Even the sky writers the sky would start clearing after 10 minutes it would dissapate quick. This sounds strange lasting for hours thats not good.

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Where I'm at I don't think it's as bad as what Micama described, but some night I'll look up into the sky and 1/3 of it will be completely fogged over. I've never felt any physical effects from it either.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "firebird894" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > fortunately I have never seen or experienced anything like this over here.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > There are chemtrails here sometimes. I can always tell when they are in the sky before I even see them. I start feeling really strange like I can't think straight, then I look up and there will be sometimes as many as 11-14 different trails in the sky. They are different from Contrails, ContrailsÂ dissapate in a matter of a five minutes. These chemtrails stay in the air for hours.

> > > > > > > > > Ä

> > > > > > > > > Ä

> > > > > > > > > Hail Father Satan!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > From: Serpentfire666 <firebird894@>

> > > > > > > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > > > > > > > Sent: Thursday, October 18, 2012 9:18 AM

> > > > > > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: chemtrails

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Ä

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > I don't know much about it I thought it was just another conspiracy after a while you hear so much you don't know what is true and it does my head in. Only trails I ever remember were the little jet planes we called the sky writers when I was a kid in Sydney they left a trail and wrote messages and did patterns in the air but I doubt it was poison gas or anything. They were just little light planes.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > I havnt seen any lines or anything in a real long time but I dont live under heavy airspace. Have some navy bases near me but nothing strange from there, the occasional UFO sightings usually off the coast heading north they anounce them on the local radio some nights and people call in tracking them up the coast. They tend to take a straight path by the locations of callers from southern NSW up the coast and veer inland towards a big American base and vanish...hmm

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Before I left Sydney I saw stacks of 'UFOs' most of my family did on and off for years, my Nan had closer encounters that were not too pleasant. But I remember the last one was over Sydney not far from the airport at first I thought it was 2 planes but I watched, I made some calls and got some witnesses to watch too. It was 2 balls of white light one behind the other moving in perfect timing high up, not on the flight path and then they turned the lights off which no conventional aircraft would do as they past over the airport. You could still see two objects up there in the same position but they were blacker than the night sky. Ive always watched the skies a lot more than most people though so I guess I have just seen more.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Hail Satan

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Has anyone else heard of chemtrails? Years ago I saw some videos about it but kind of forgot, a coworker was talking to me about them the other day though. Those lines in the sky that we assume are from jets are chemtrails, if you watch a jet flying the exhaust

disolves right away. From what my I understand their using jets that look like passenger jets but the backs are filled with tanks containing whatever chemtrails are then filling our skys with this poison. Type chemtrails into jewtube theres quite a few videos on the subject.

> > > > > > > > > Kevin

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 282	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Re: chemtrails			

This is the episode of ancient aliens I mentioned before. Some interesting stuff in this one, some crap too just turn your bullshit filter on lol. Some parts they use the bible and remember how everything in there is stolen and altered from earlier so the dates given if any of the events in there are based on older events will be much older than people think, such as the flood? They mention the black sea being created by the flood and finding underwater towns and villages at the bottom, which indicates the sea was not always there.

Also in this one is talked about the plague and the ancient wars. This one I think also has the columbus sighting.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jiQsxHM9X-Q>

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Some of the cities could have been from parts of continents that fell into the sea. Off the coast of Japan theres evidence of that, Easter islands suggest the same thing. Underwater bases are a good possibility though, if theres any truth to the hollow earth theory then it may be that they live inside the earth. Other theories say that blackholes could be shortcuts for getting around the universe faster, and there is evidence that the bermuda triangle and dragon triangle are part of a blackhole. It's very possible that someone or something caused what happened to Japan, that would be less of a surprise to me then saying it was just random. Theres lots of paintings from the dark ages that include ufos in them, so what you said about Columbus seems quite realistic. Check out this article

>

> http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vimanas/esp_vimanas_9.htm

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> >
> > Scientists have not even explored all our oceans yet some parts are just too deep, and they are still finding cities way down there. There was an episode of UF

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 283 From: nico.carlton Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Prophetic dream?

so I just woke up and had quite a dream...

So I was hanging out with this girl, real cute and all, any ways its time for me to leave or some thing and im chased about by these kids and they would hit me with some thing and the mother chases me through the whole neighborhood i am hiding like crazy she has dogs with her and whipping tools, it is a hugee and very rich neighborhood

i have to be very crafty and cunning to get out of this neighborhood and no one was helping me and very many people were trying to capture me to take me back in and i just barely made it out

I think this is a omen of the times to come, the jew will try to put us into forced slavery if not financial, they will try to lure you with all traps and deceptions.

Be wary of the jew tricks brothers and sisters they are very real

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 284 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Geometry of Ancient Sites

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_geographic_geometry_1.htm

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 285 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 10/25/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/25/12

Given the corruption of spiritual knowledge, a blatant example is how the Sanskrit 'AUM' is being corrupted into 'OHM' in many popular mainstream books and sources. It is supposed to be pronounced 'AHH - UUUUU - MMMM' NOT OHHH - MM! The 'OHM' is so it doesn't have any power.

[The 'UUU' rhymes with the U in the word 'tUne.'

'AUM' is also the Egyptian God 'AMON RA.' Amon is known as 'King of the Gods.' As most of you know, the code-word 'Gods' means the chakras. The all-important '666' chakra, which is the solar plexus chakra; 'King of the Gods.' This is where the xians stole the 'Amen' from and corrupted it. 'AUM' means 'so mote it be.' I always vibrate 'AUM' in ending any working when I am doing a Satanic Rosary or anything in Sanskrit. Nearly all modern books and popular instructions concerning mantras state to use 'AUM' at the beginning. Using it at the end as well, is actually more powerful; at the end of the entire working.

Sanskrit is a spiritual language and as I mentioned before, I have found the names of many of our Demons of the Goetia in Sanskrit dictionaries. By looking to their names in Sanskrit, this gives much more information on a spiritual level. The legends of the Gods are all important spiritual allegories.

When selecting a mantra, it is important to vibrate it to yourself once or twice. You should definitely feel something; a powerful energy. If not, then the mantra is not for you...choose another one.

Now, I have come across several posts in the groups of late that mention needing help in dealing with bullying assholes and also in being the victim of unwanted love/sexual obsessions of another.

Here is what you can do and this definitely works:

This has to be done very regularly. If it is real serious, do a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, then you may need to reinforce it every now and then afterwards. It all depends upon how strong your own aura is and how strong the aura of the aggressor is. You will soon know this in how long it takes to work. If the results are immediate, this is an excellent sign, but as with everything, we are all individual and some of you may have to put more repetitions and energy into this. Again, this also depends upon the strength of the aura of whom you are dealing with. The strength of one's aura has nothing to do with one's spiritual beliefs. Some people are just born with stronger auras and souls, same as with physical strength, BUT, those of us who work in strengthening our souls through Satanic meditation, yoga and such, can and will become much stronger than one who was born with this and who does nothing to keep developing it.

Now, for the working...

For just doing the affirmation, visualize yourself engulfed in white light. The astral color white deflects and repels, same as with wearing white clothing deflects the heat of the sun. You can state the affirmation several times, nine is a number of endings and will work, also in its multiples, for putting an end to something unwanted. You can do this if your aura is strong enough. Otherwise, the Satanic rosary is most effective. You can also visualize yourself engulfed in the white light and state the affirmation at any time, once you have established the working. For example, say the unwanted one is near you; just visualize the light and state the affirmation with intent and note this will keep the person away from you, but make sure you have the aura in place as given the instructions below:

Affirm:

'My aura is constantly and continuously repelling [name of individual], or if the name is unknown, just state [that whatever person], and keeping him/her away from me at all times and in every way.'

Visualize the light and state the affirmation at the same time, affirming this into the light. You are programming the energy [which is the light]. You will need to do this repeatedly and with using a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, with 108 affirmations each working, this will definitely be effective, and make sure the repelling aura is in place.

Now, coming to another working is the astral line. This works as I have done it, but again, you need to make sure it is in place.

1. Breathe in energy and then exhale the energy out of your index finger of your dominant hand and visualize a line of white light being drawn. This can be at

the base of a door where you want to keep someone from crossing the line and entering a room, house or whatever.

2. Affirm several times with intent:

'This extremely powerful astral line is constantly and continuously preventing [name/s of unwanted individuals] from ever entering this room/house.' You can also add: 'This line is permanent.'

If the door where the line is drawn is facing the outside and the sun, you can then further program the line:

'The sun is constantly replenishing the energies and power of this line, making it stronger and more effective every day.'

If the line is indoors, you can state: 'This line is constantly and continuously drawing upon, replenishing and increasing its power, using universal energy.'

You get the general idea. The affirmations can be modified, but make sure they are short, to the point and in the present tense. 'Spells' are not normally one-shot deals. In order for an energy link to be firmly established, the working should be frequently and consistently repeated. Once the energy uptake is in place, you should also reinforce the affirmation every now and then, making it permanent.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 286

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/26/2012

Subject: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.

Well the purpose of the post is for discussion. I hope HP Maxine or HP Don will notice this, as I expect replies from both of them. I will write somethings, the relations in which will be noticed but I think our collective knowledge is required for getting these answered.

I require and I would ask for Historical knowledge from HP Don. I hope He reads it and fills in the blanks and corrects me.

I support the White race. Therefore I support Germany and the seeds of Satan, both in Germany and in Greece. I want info so I can spread it and stop this fucking infighting between our own Family. Seriously.

This has to do with my country and I want to gain knowledge to enlighten these people, as much as I can. We are taught from a very young age to think of Germans as super war criminals, that they hated Hellas or something and there are many rumors about war atrocities [like the holohoax] running around, spread all over the country [which is highly kike infested]. I believe none of this shit. Recently, I was in class and this teacher which I recognized as a kike, started rambling about many many crimes that German soldiers did towards Hellenes, suffering they caused etc. Immediately I heard a voice in my head, which I believe it was Satan. "Never believe the jewess. -The enemy creates thoughtforms for which they become the mouths to provide false proofs about-". I got this reply in a mixed logic/feeling way, my Serpent could sense the fact that this was more like a talk-out of the lying unconscious connection of this jewess to her 'source', total lie handout. I hope its understood what this really meant. The enemy creates a psychic emotional lie, the puppet jews spread it type of thing. I checked her body language and I saw many signals of lying, scratching the nose. Not to mention her tongue getting out of the mouth during speech, which is highly reptilian and the hands dancing all over the place. I played it off like I was agreeing to what she said. Many of the points brought up

about all this hate between "Greeks vs Germans" got me to seriously think matters.

For instance one of the widespread claims is that German Nazis killed Greeks because some had darker skin or some shit. They palpitate Racial hate between Greeks and Germans for the last century, which I believe is done on purpose. Basically, the lies spread, are as sick as the Jewish psyche that created them. I heard shit I couldn't even imagine or put down in words. These lies have a life of their own and influence the blind Greek Christians and fools. It's a KNOWN historical fact, that it wasn't Hitler or Germany that proclaimed war to Greeks. They considered us Aryans as far as I know and Hitler literally loved Hellas and the Hellenic people. It was Mussolini. He was obviously un-enlightened and he was one of the reasons the Axis lost the war. So they sent an Italian diplomat to ask about the "Axis troops going through Greece". And the current minister of Greece replied "No", in full awareness that this would result in war, in which Greeks would die as we couldn't go against the Axis, they were more advanced than us. Basically, Hitler and the Axis had good intention and they wanted this country as their Allies, as we were considered an Aryan type. Now the fool sold-out minister of Greece, with his 'infamous "no" ' caused a war in which many people died.

The forces of Italy were partially crushed, so Germany had to fill-in and support them. By some, this is believed to have been a crucial move and a reason why the Axis lost. That's right. Because of Mussolini's foolishness. He was behaving like a fucking kid, trying to prove himself to Hitler and opening war without a reason really. Minister 'Metaxas' was actually "Ethnic" too and had Ethnic rulership [Yes, how ethnic was he. He provoked a war that he knew would be lost, our people would die and suffer and he basically used the faith of the Greeks and used a whole nation against our Savior, which was Hitler]...But if you look at it this mongol was actually a Racial traitor that opened up a meaningless war towards Greek Aryans and German/Italian Aryans. Hitler did never want this war to happen and I believe he was extremely displeased he had to fight with Hellenes. Why? Because he knew the Truth unlike Mussolini the blind did. Because he knew our roots were identical and that we too, as Ethnic would be a power, had we joined the Axis, fighting under the Swastika. Mussolini's mistakes were one of the main reasons of why Axis lost the war. On the other side we have the traitor mongol 'Metaxas', who declares war. Then the blind and uneducated Christian "Hellenes" follow his mistake and both annihilate and get annihilated from their fucking blood-brothers.

It is believed by many, that had we become allies with the Axis we would help them win by a large degree. Hitler loved Greeks and this is widely fucking known. I believe it was a very depressing moment when he had to kill the people here, Hitler knew the Truth about our common roots. He didn't allow anyone to say shit about us, even after the occupation of Hellas by the Nazis. He respected the monuments. His soldiers were friendly to Greeks. They respected everything they could in these cold terms of war. Though many Greek communists gone against them, aside with the Christian-influenced-uneducated fools. Sad. Our Racial faith and our Racial loyalty, even inbred with Christianity, made us to be even be respected by Hitler, which openly made many claims to support Greece. He didn't laugh at us or defame us, as he could have done. He respected our Racial loyalty, how we fought for our country as a race. Imagine how much were we fooled to go against our fucking savior. But this is what happens when Christianity is infesting the minds of people.

They placed brothers against brothers. How fucking typical of the enemy. It was truly sad to see Greeks dying for 'Christ and the nation'. It was truly ugly to imagine that a Hellene raised the weapon and killed a German, or another Aryan.

As about another lie, the lie of 'Racial Purity' or that 'Germans killed people because they had darker skin' or some shit. This was a fucking huge lie. This did not happen. Was Hitler the infamous lie of 'Nazis killed anyone who wasn't light skinned and tall with blue eyes and blonde'? Hitler was nothing of these. This lie is really one to keep the 'racist' thing going on. Was Goebbels this? Was Rudolf Hess this? Hell no. They were fucking Aryans of many types. Or was Heinrich Himmler so tall and blonde. They fought for the vision of Satan and to protect the Aryans, not to make up their face and make themselves revered. This 'Germans killed others cause they didn't like their faces or because they weren't racially pure' hype going on is a total fucking LIE, with a sole aim to

attack people emotionally and make them feel threatened. Only jews would have a problem, NO GENTILE.

I want to fucking cry right now, seriously I can't take this. I hope one day the Truth will come out and I won't stay in fucking hope, I will act. I believe one day the name of this country will be cleaned out, the kikes will die and that the Truth will be known. I can't stand this hate that Germans have for us right now, or us for them. I believe Satan will avenge us all, the souls of both sides, Avenge us and as a family show us all, that the only enemy was the jew and how much were we played. I believe the Anti-christ, will raise us from ignorance, show us our positions and help us achieve our perfection again.

This article here has some correct info, showing both how the xian 'leaders' were traitors and how the communists further fought against the Nazis to further the pain that Greece was going through.

"The Germans have more respect for the Greeks then for the Italians, not only because the Greeks had defeated the Italians in the Albanian campaign but because the Germans are well read and generally philhellenes and are quite familiar with the rich history of the ancient Greeks. " <http://www.ahistoryofgreece.com/worldwarII.htm>

HITLER WAS A PHILHELLENAS. THIS IS A KNOWN FACT. Greeks and Hellenes were of the founders of the Racial Theories, Racial Separation. Ancient Greeks of Athenes were divided into RACES. Thucydides wrote about how the Greeks of Athens were divided in 12 Racial Groups. Aside other things. Hellas is the mother of the Ethic mindset and Racial Separation was taking place in Greece. Hellenes were Racists and Racial Separationists. Hitler and Germans were well educated, about our Racial roots and of all this, aside a lot of other things. We worshipped Greek Gods, and Greeks called other Races 'barbarians'. These are to just name a few.

This page contains nice info on the subject and is not infested with a lot of bullshit, though its to be filtered too. As about the anti-semitic parts, they are True. All Greeks and Hellenes hated the semite rats with a longing hatred and they wanted these invaders gone. The Nazis were there to free us from this scourge and we didn't let them, aside other things.

"I am a Hellene"- Adolf Hitler

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Teens4Satan/message/51681> [here is a very enlightening conversation with HP Don, he gives out a lot of information.]

"For the sake of historical truth I must verify that only the Greeks, of all the adversaries who confronted us, fought with bold courage and highest disregard of death.. " (From speech he delivered to Reichstag on 4 May 1941)

Please correct me and talk on about anything you feel like you should. I need this knowledge for the JoS Gr site, to make the connections and fill the dots, get these people back in their fucking senses!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 287

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/26/2012

Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.

And I don't want to smear Musolini. Though his kiddish choices really fucked up both the Axis and started war in Hellas. So it was really fucked up, for sure.

Nevertheless I hope the meaning is got and understood. I don't want to defame or smear, I want answers in Truth.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Well the purpose of the post is for discussion. I hope HP Maxine or HP Don will notice this, as I expect replies from both of them. I will write somethings, the relations in which will be noticed but I think our collective knowledge is required for getting these answered.

>

> I require and I would ask for Historical knowledge from HP Don. I hope He reads it and fills in the blanks and corrects me.

> I support the White race. Therefore I support Germany and the seeds of Satan, both in Germany and in Greece. I want info so I can spread it and stop this fucking infighting between our own Family. Seriously.

>

> This has to do with my country and I want to gain knowledge to enlighten these people, as much as I can. We are taught from a very young age to think of Germans as super war criminals, that they hated Hellas or something and there are many rumors about war atrocities [like the holohoax] running around, spread all over the country [which is highly kike infested]. I believe none of this shit. Recently, I was in class and this teacher which I recognized as a kike, started rambling about many many crimes that German soldiers did towards Hellenes, suffering they caused etc. Immidiately I heard a voice in my head, which I believe it was Satan. "Never believe the jewess. -The enemy creates thoughtforms for which they become the mouths to provide false proofs about-". I got this reply in a mixed logic/feeling way, my Serpent could sense the fact that this was more like a talk-out of the lying unconscious connection of this jewess to her 'source', total lie handout. I hope its understood what this really meant. The enemy creates a psychic emotional lie, the puppet jews spread it type of thing. I checked her body language and I saw many signals of lying, scratching the nose. Not to mention her tongue getting out of the mouth during speech, which is highly reptilian and the hands dancing all over the place. I played it off like I was agreeing to what she said. Many of the points brought up about all this hate between "Greeks vs Germans" got me to seriously think matters.

>

> For instance one of the widespread claims is that German Nazis killed Greeks because some hard darker skin or some shit. They palpilate Racial hate between Greeks and Germans for the last century, which I believe is done on purpose. Basically, the lies spread, are as sick as the jewish psyche that created them. I heard shit I couldn't even imagine or put down in words. These lies have a life of their own and influence the blind Greek xians and fools. Its a KNOWN historical fact, that it wasn't Hitler or Germany that proclaimed war to Greeks. They considered us Aryans as far as I know and Hitler literally loved Hellas and the Hellenic people. It was Mussolini. He was obviously un-enlightened and he was one of the reasons the Axis lost the war. So they sent an Italian diplomat to ask about the "Axis troops going through Greece". And the current minister of Greece replied "No", in full awareness that this would result in war, in which Greeks would die as we couldn't go against the Axis, they were more advanced than us. Basically, Hitler and the Axis had good intention and they wanted this country as their Allies, as we were considered an Aryan type. Now the fool sold-out minister of Greece, with his 'infamous "no" ' caused a war in which many people died.

>

> The forces of Italy were partially crushed, so Germany had to fill-in and support them. By some, this is believed to have been a Crucial move and a reason why the Axis lost. Thats right. Because of Musolini's foolishness. He was behaving like a fucking kid, trying to prove himself to Hitler

and opening war without a reason really. Minister 'Metaxas' was actually "Ethnic" too and had Ethnic rulershit [Yes, how ethnic was he. He provoked a war that he knew would be lost, our people would die and suffer and he basically used the faith of the Greeks and used a whole nation against our Savior, which was Hitler]...But if you look at it this mongol was actually a Racial traitor that opened up a meaningless war towards Greek Aryans and German/Italian Aryans. Hitler did never want this war to Happen and I believe he was extremely displeased he had to fight with Hellenes. Why? Because he knew the Truth unlike Musolini the blind did. Because He knew our roots were identical and that we too, as Ethnics would be a power, had we joined the Axis, fighting under the Swastika. Musolini's mistakes were one of the main reasons of why Axis lost the war. On the other side we have the traitor mongol 'Metaxas', who declares war. Then the blind and uneducated xian "Hellenes" follow his mistake and both annihilate and get annihilated from their fucking blood-brothers.

>

> It is believed by many, that had we became allies with the Axis we would help them win by a large degree. Hitler loved Greeks and this is widely fucking known. I believe it was a very depressing moment when he had to kill the people here, Hitler knew the Truth about our common roots. He didn't allow anyone to say shit about us, even after the occupation of Hellas by the Nazis. He respected the monuments. His soldiers were friendly to Greeks. They respected everything they could in these cold terms of war. Though many Greek communists gone against them, aside with the xian-influenced-uneducated fools. Sad. Our Racial faith and our Racial loyalty, even inbred with xianity, made us to be even be respected by Hitler, which openly made many claims to support Greece. He didn't laugh at us or defame us, as he could have done. He respected our Racial loyalty, how we fought for our country as a race. Imagine how much were we fooled to go against our fucking savior. But this is what happens when xianity is infesting the minds of people.

>

> They placed brothers against brothers. How fucking typical of the enemy. It was truly sad to see Greeks dying for 'christ and the nation'. It was truly ugly to imagine that a Hellene raised the weapon and killed a German, or another Aryan.

>

> As about another lie, the lie of 'Racial Purity' or that 'Germans killed people because they had darker skin' or some shit. This was a fucking huge lie. This did not happen. Was Hitler the infamous lie of 'Nazis killed anyone who wasn't light skinned and tall with blue eyes and blonde'? Hitler was nothing of these. This lie is really one to keep the 'racist' thing going on. Was Goebbels this? Was Rudolf Hess this? Hell no. They were fucking Aryans of many types. Or was Heinrich Himmler so tall and blonde. They fought for the vision of Satan and to protect the Aryans, not to makeup their face and make themselves revered. This 'Germans killed others cause they didn't like their faces or because they weren't racially pure' hype going on is a total fucking LIE, with a sole aim to attack people emotionally and make them feel threatened. Only jews would have a problem, NO GENTILE.

>

> I want to fucking cry right now, seriously I can't take this. I hope one day the Truth will come out and I won't stay in fucking hope, I will act. I believe one day the name of this country will be cleaned out, the kikes will die and that the Truth will be known. I can't stand this hate that Germans have for us right now, or us for them. I believe Satan will avenge us all, the souls of both sides, Avenge us and as a family show us all, that the only enemy was the jew and how much were we played. I believe the Anti-christ, will raise us from ignorance, show us our positions and help us achieve our perfection again.

>

> This article here has some correct info, showing both how the xian 'leaders' were traitors and how the communists further fought against the Nazis to further the pain that Greece was going through.

- >
- > "The Germans have more respect for the Greeks than for the Italians, not only because the Greeks had defeated the Italians in the Albanian campaign but because the Germans are well read and generally philhellenes and are quite familiar with the rich history of the ancient Greeks. "
<http://www.ahistoryofgreece.com/worldwarII.htm>
- >
- > HITLER WAS A PHILHELLENAS. THIS IS A KNOWN FACT. Greeks and Hellenes were of the founders of the Racial Theories, Racial Separation. Ancient Greeks of Athenes were divided into RACES. Thucydides wrote about how the Greeks of Athens were divided in 12 Racial Groups. Aside other things. Hellas is the mother of the Ethic mindset and Racial Separation was taking place in Greece. Hellenes were Racists and Racial Separationists. Hitler and Germans were well educated, about our Racial roots and of all this, aside a lot of other things. We worshipped Greek Gods, and Greeks called other Races 'barbarians'. These are to just name a few.
- >
- > This page contains nice info on the subject and is not infested with a lot of bullshit, though its to be filtered too. As about the anti-semitic parts, they are True. All Greeks and Hellenes hated the semite rats with a longing hatred and they wanted these invaders gone. The Nazis were there to free us from this scourge and we didn't let them, aside other things.
- >
- > "I am a Hellene"- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Teens4Satan/message/51681> [here is a very enlightening conversation with HP Don, he gives out a lot of information.]
- >
- > "For the sake of historical truth I must verify that only the Greeks, of all the adversaries who confronted us, fought with bold courage and highest disregard of death.. " (From speech he delivered to Reichstag on 4 May 1941)
- >
- > Please correct me and talk on about anything you feel like you should. I need this knowledge for the JoS Gr site, to make the connections and fill the dots, get these people back in their fucking senses!
- >
- > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 288	From: Don Danko	Date: 10/26/2012
Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.			

Germany had to act as the situation with the Italian war with Greece had opened up a window for the British forces to start pouring up onto mainland Europe again and they were opening up a new front. Right on a crucial flank they needed secure in order to deal with the preemptive invasion against the Soviet Jewion. The Germans were already fighting to control the vital supply lines to N.Africa as well in the Mediterranean it things got out of and with Britian using Greece for a military base they entire forces in N.Africa would be cut off.

The entire future of Europe was at stake with what the Soviet Jewion was planning in the spring of 42. Which was a massive invasion that would put all of Europe under their direct control. This had been the jews plan along to hand over Europe to the red beast with this war. Churchill's man in Moscow had secretly secured a deal with Stalin in 1940 that the Soviet Jewion would enter the war on their side in 42 or 43 when their forces where built up to peak strenght.

This is the difference between having a spiritual advanced leadership of Satanists such as in the Reich with not having such as in Italy. Mussolini crushed the communists in Italy and help crush them in Spain. But he was not an adept so he made big mistakes. Mussolini later did become good friends with Evola and supported his radical traditionism views. Mussolini did wish to return Italy to his Pagan culture this is obvious.

One can see in the art of the Reich the full classical influences of ancient Hellas. Hitler was bringing back its spirit to Europe. But the ancient Greeks did not create the understanding of racialism. The same racalism and blood laws where common to the Aryan world. Of which ancient Hellas was only one part. The ancient Aryan world was not separate nation states that formed on there own indepent of each other. As we have been told. Even at one point as the history in the East states all of the Aryan world from Ireland to the Far East was ruled by a single royal line from Bharat. And it was only around 5000 years ago this model fell apart and the local royals started to divide up into their own regions.

Hellenic culture was the once global Aryan culture.

They had to stop the Soviet Jewions planned invasion of Europe in time or everyone was fucked, the Greeks too.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, October 26, 2012 3:46:27 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.

And I don't want to smear Musolini. Though his kiddish choices really fucked up both the Axis and started war in Hellas. So it was really fucked up, for sure.

Nevertheless I hope the meaning is got and understood. I don't want to defame or smear, I want answers in Truth.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Well the purpose of the post is for discussion. I hope HP Maxine or HP Don will notice this, as I expect replies from both of them. I will write somethings, the relations in which will be noticed but I think our collective knowledge is required for getting these answered.

>

> I require and I would ask for Historical knowledge from HP Don. I hope He reads it and fills in the blanks and corrects me.

> I support the White race. Therefore I support Germany and the seeds of Satan, both in Germany and in Greece. I want info so I can spread it and stop this fucking infighting between our own Family. Seriously.

>

> This has to do with my country and I want to gain knowledge to enlighten these people, as much as I can. We are taught from a very young age to think of Germans as super war criminals, that they hated Hellas or something and there are many rumors about war atrocities [like the holohoax] running around, spread all over the country [which is highly kike infested]. I believe none of this shit. Recently, I was in class and this teacher which I recognized as a kike, started rambling about many many crimes that German soldiers did towards Hellenes, suffering they caused etc. Immediately I heard a voice in my head, which I believe it was Satan. "Never believe the jewess. -The enemy creates thoughtforms for which they become the mouths to provide false proofs about-". I got this reply in a mixed logic/feeling way, my Serpent could sense the fact that this was more like a talk-out of the lying unconscious connection of this jewess to her 'source', total lie handout. I hope its understood what this really meant. The enemy creates a psychic emotional lie, the puppet jews spread it type of thing. I checked her body language and I saw many signals of lying, scratching the nose. Not to mention her tongue getting out of the mouth during speech, which is highly reptilian and the hands dancing all over the place. I played it off like I was agreeing to what she said. Many of the points brought up about all this hate between "Greeks vs Germans" got me to seriously think matters.

>

> For instance one of the widespread claims is that German Nazis killed Greeks because some had darker skin or some shit. They palpitate Racial hate between Greeks and Germans for the last century, which I believe is done on purpose. Basically, the lies spread, are as sick as the jewish psyche that created them. I heard shit I couldn't even imagine or put down in words. These lies have a life of their own and influence the blind Greek xians and fools. Its a KNOWN historical fact, that it wasn't Hitler or Germany that proclaimed war to Greeks. They considered us Aryans as far as I know and Hitler literally loved Hellas and the Hellenic people. It was Mussolini. He was obviously un-enlightened and he was one of the reasons the Axis lost the war. So they sent an Italian diplomat to ask about the "Axis troops going through Greece". And the current minister of Greece replied "No", in full awareness that this would result in war, in which Greeks would die as we couldn't go against the Axis, they were more advanced than us. Basically, Hitler and the Axis had good intention and they wanted this country as their Allies, as we were considered an Aryan type. Now the fool sold-out minister of Greece, with his 'infamous "no" ' caused a war in which many people died.

>

> The forces of Italy were partially crushed, so Germany had to fill-in and support them. By some, this is believed to have been a Crucial move and a reason why the Axis lost. Thats right. Because of Musolini's foolishness. He was behaving like a fucking kid, trying to prove himself to Hitler and opening war without a reason really. Minister 'Metaxas' was actually "Ethnic" too and had Ethnic rulershit [Yes, how ethnic was he. He provoked a war that he knew would be lost, our people would die and suffer and he basically used the faith of the Greeks and used a whole nation against our Savior, which was Hitler]...But if you look at it this mongol was actually a Racial traitor that opened up a meaningless war towards Greek Aryans and German /Italian Aryans. Hitler did never want this war to Happen and I believe he was extremely displeased he had to fight with Hellenes. Why? Because he knew the Truth unlike Musolini the blind did. Because He knew our roots were identical and that we too, as Ethnicns would be a power, had we joined the Axis, fighting under the Swastika. Musolini's mistakes were one of the main reasons of why Axis lost the war. On the other side we have the traitor mongol 'Metaxas', who declares war. Then the blind and uneducated xian "Hellenes" follow his mistake and both annihilate and get annihilated from their fucking blood-brothers.

>

> It is believed by many, that had we became allies with the Axis we would help them win by a large degree. Hitler loved Greeks and this is widely

fucking known. I believe it was a very depressing moment when he had to kill the people here, Hitler knew the Truth about our common roots. He didn't allow anyone to say shit about us, even after the occupation of Hellas by the Nazis. He respected the monuments. His soldiers were friendly to Greeks. They respected everything they could in these cold terms of war. Though many Greek communists gone against them, aside with the xian-influenced-uneducated fools. Sad. Our Racial faith and our Racial loyalty, even inbred with xianity, made us to be even be respected by Hitler, which openly made many claims to support Greece. He didn't laugh at us or defame us, as he could have done. He respected our Racial loyalty, how we fought for our country as a race. Imagine how much were we fooled to go against our fucking savior. But this is what happens when xianity is infesting the minds of people.

>

> They placed brothers against brothers. How fucking typical of the enemy. It was truly sad to see Greeks dying for 'christ and the nation'. It was truly ugly to imagine that a Hellene raised the weapon and killed a German, or another Aryan.

>

> As about another lie, the lie of 'Racial Purity' or that 'Germans killed people because they had darker skin' or some shit. This was a fucking huge lie. This did not happen. Was Hitler the infamous lie of ;Nazis killed anyone who wasn't light skinned and tall with blue eyes and blonde? Hitler was nothing of these. This lie is really one to keep the ;racist thing going on. Was Goebbels this? Was Rudolf Hess this? Hell no. They were fucking Aryans of many types. Or was Heinrich Himmler so tall and blonde. They fought for the vision of Satan and to protect the Aryans, not to makeup their face and make themselves revered. This ;Germans killed others cause they didn't like their faces or because they weren't racially pure hype going on is a total fucking LIE, with a sole aim to attack people emotionally and make them feel threatened. Only jews would have a problem, NO GENTILE.

>

> I want to fucking cry right now, seriously I can't take this. I hope one day the Truth will come out and I won't stay in fucking hope, I will act. I believe one day the name of this country will be cleaned out, the kikes will die and that the Truth will be known. I can't stand this hate that Germans have for us right now, or us for them. I believe Satan will avenge us all, the souls of both sides, Avenge us and as a family show us all, that the only enemy was the jew and how much were we played. I believe the Anti-christ, will raise us from ignorance, show us our positions and help us achieve our perfection again.

>

> This article here has some correct info, showing both how the xian 'leaders' were traitors and how the communists further fought against the Nazis to further the pain that Greece was going through.

>

> "The Germans have more respect for the Greeks than for the Italians, not only because the Greeks had defeated the Italians in the Albanian campaign but because the Germans are well read and generally philhellenes and are quite familiar with the rich history of the ancient Greeks. "<http://www.ahistoryofgreece.com/worldwarII.htm>

>

> HITLER WAS A PHILHELLENAS. THIS IS A KNOWN FACT. Greeks and Hellenes were of the founders of the Racial Theories, Racial Separation. Ancient Greeks of Athenes were divided into RACES. Thucydides wrote about how the Greeks of Athens were divided in 12 Racial Groups. Aside other things. Hellas is the mother of the Ethic mindset and Racial Separation was taking place in Greece. Hellenes were Racists and Racial Separationists. Hitler and Germans were well educated, about our Racial roots and of all this, aside a lot of other things. We worshipped Greek Gods, and Greeks called other Races 'barbarians'. These are to just name a few.

>

> This page contains nice info on the subject and is not infested with a lot of bullshit, though its to be filtered too. As about the anti-semetic parts, they are True. All Greeks and Hellenes hated the semite rats with a longing hatred and they wanted these invaders gone. The Nazis were there to free us from this scourge and we didn't let them, aside other things.

>

> "I am a Hellene"- Adolf Hitler

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Teens4Satan/message/51681>[here is a very enlightening conversation with HP Don, he gives out a lot of information.]

>

> "For the sake of historical truth I must verify that only the Greeks, of all the adversaries who confronted us, fought with bold courage and highest disregard of death.. " (From speech he delivered to Reichstag on 4 May 1941)

>

> Please correct me and talk on about anything you feel like you should. I need this knowledge for the JoS Gr site, to make the connections and fill the dots, get these people back in their fucking senses!

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 289 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 10/27/2012
Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.

Thank you HP Don. I wanted the blanks filled so I can work on my Hellenic Satanism and Socialism connection website. I needed the blanks filled. If anything else that I cannot find on my own, I will put it on here. Also I will translate whatever I write to English because the connections will serve as proof not only for Greeks but for anyone else, as with allegories etc. And of course to get any connections needed, if nessesary. Thanks again.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Germany had to act as the situation with the Italian war with Greece had opened up a window for the British forces to start pouring up onto mainland Europe again and they where opening up a new front. Right on a crucial flank they needed secure inorder to deal with the preemptive invasion against the Soviet Jewion. The Germans where already fighting to control the vital supply lines to N.Africa as well in the Mediterranean it things got out of and with Britian using Greece for a military base they entire forces in N.Africa would be cut off.

> Â

> The entire future of Europe was at stake with what the Soviet Jewion was planning in the spring of 42. Which was a massive invasion that would put all of Europe under their direct control. This had been the jews plan along to hand over Europe to the red beast with this war. Churchill's man in Moscow had secretly secured a deal with Stalin in 1940 that the Soviet Jewion would enter the war on their side in 42 or 43 when their forces where built up toÂ peak strenght.

> Â

> This is the difference between having a spiritual advanced leadership of Satanists such as in the Reich with not having such as in Italy. Mussolini crushed the communists in Italy and help crush them in Spain. But he was not an adept so he made big mistakes. Mussolini later did become good friends with Evola and supported his radical traditionalism views. Mussolini did wish to return Italy to his Pagan culture this is obvious.

> Â

> One can see in the art of the Reich the full classical influences of ancient Hellas. Hitler was bringing back its spirit toÂ Europe. But the ancient Greeks did not create the understanding of racialism. The same racialism and blood laws where common to the Aryan world. Of which ancient Hellas was only one part. The ancient Aryan world was not separate nation states that formed on there own indepent of each other. As we have been told. Even at one point as the history in the East states all of the Aryan world from Ireland to the Far East was ruled by a single royal line from Bharat. And it was only around 5000 years ago this model fell apart and the local royals started to divide up into their own regions.

> Â

> Hellenic culture was the once global Aryan culture.

> Â

> They had to stop the Soviet Jewions planned invasion of Europe in time or everyone was fucked, the Greeks too.

> Â

> Â Â

>

> _____

> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Friday, October 26, 2012 3:46:27 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.

>

>

> Â

>

> And I don't want to smear Musolini. Though his kiddish choices really fucked up both the Axis and started war in Hellas. So it was really fucked up, for sure. Nevertheless I hope the meaning is got and understood. I don't want to defame or smear, I want answers in Truth.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Well the purpose of the post is for discussion. I hope HP Maxine or HP Don will notice this, as I expect replies from both of them. I will write somethings, the relations in which will be noticed but I think our collective knowledge is required for getting these answered.

> >

> > I require and I would ask for Historical knowledge from HP Don. I hope He reads it and fills in the blanks and corrects me.

> > I support the White race. Therefore I support Germany and the seeds of Satan, both in Germany and in Greece. I want info so I can spread it and stop this fucking infighting between our own Family. Seriously.

> >

> > This has to do with my country and I want to gain knowledge to enlighten these people, as much as I can. We are taught from a very young age to think of Germans as super war criminals, that they hated Hellas or something and there are many rumors about war atrocities [like the holohoax] running around, spread all over the country [which is highly kike infested]. I believe none of this shit. Recently, I was in class and this teacher which I recognized as a kike, started rambling about many many crimes that German soldiers did towards Hellenes, suffering they caused etc. Immediately I heard a voice in my head, which I believe it was Satan. "Never believe the jewess. -The enemy creates thoughtforms for which they become the mouths to provide false proofs about-". I got this reply in a mixed logic/feeling way, my Serpent could sense the fact that this was more like a talk-out of the lying unconscious connection of this jewess to her 'source', total lie

> handout. I hope its understood what this really meant. The enemy creates a psychic emotional lie, the puppet jews spread it type of thing. I checked her body language and I saw many signals of lying, scratching the nose. Not to mention her tongue getting out of the mouth during speech, which is highly reptilian and the hands dancing all over the place. I played it off like I was agreeing to what she said. Many of the points brought up about all this hate between "Greeks vs Germans" got me to seriously think matters.

> >

> > For instance one of the widespread claims is that German Nazis killed Greeks because some had darker skin or some shit. They palpitate Racial hate between Greeks and Germans for the last century, which I believe is done on purpose. Basically, the lies spread, are as sick as the jewish psyche that created them. I heard shit I couldn't even imagine or put down in words. These lies have a life of their own and influence the blind Greek xians and fools. Its a KNOWN historical fact, that it wasn't Hitler or Germany that proclaimed war to Greeks. They considered us Aryans as far as I know and Hitler literally loved Hellas and the Hellenic people. It was Mussolini. He was obviously un-enlightened and he was one of the reasons the Axis lost the war. So they sent an Italian diplomat to ask about the "Axis troops going through Greece". And the current minister of Greece replied "No", in full awareness that this would result in war, in which Greeks would die as

> we couldn't go against the Axis, they were more advanced than us. Basically, Hitler and the Axis had good intention and they wanted this country as their Allies, as we were considered an Aryan type. Now the fool sold-out minister of Greece, with his 'infamous "no" ' caused a war in which many people died.

> >

> > The forces of Italy were partially crushed, so Germany had to fill-in and support them. By some, this is believed to have been a Crucial move and a reason why the Axis lost. Thats right. Because of Musolini's foolishness. He was behaving like a fucking kid, trying to prove himself to Hitler and opening war without a reason really. Minister 'Metaxas' was actually "Ethnic" too and had Ethnic rulershit [Yes, how ethnic was he. He provoked a war that he knew would be lost, our people would die and suffer and he basically used the faith of the Greeks and used a whole nation against our Savior, which was Hitler]...But if you look at it this mongol was actually a Racial traitor that opened up a meaningless war towards Greek Aryans and German/Italian Aryans. Hitler did never want this war to Happen and I believe he was extremely displeased he had to fight with Hellenes. Why? Because he knew the Truth unlike Musolini the blind did. Because He knew our roots

> were identical and that we too, as Ethnic would be a power, had we joined the Axis, fighting under the Swastika. Musolini's mistakes were one of the main reasons of why Axis lost the war. On the other side we have the traitor mongol 'Metaxas', who declares war. Then the blind and uneducated xian "Hellenes" follow his mistake and both annihilate and get annihilated from their fucking blood-brothers.

> >

> > It is believed by many, that had we become allies with the Axis we would help them win by a large degree. Hitler loved Greeks and this is widely fucking known. I believe it was a very depressing moment when he had to kill the people here, Hitler knew the Truth about our common roots. He didn't allow anyone to say shit about us, even after the occupation of Hellas by the Nazis. He respected the monuments. His soldiers were friendly to Greeks. They respected everything they could in these cold terms of war. Though many Greek communists gone against them, aside with the xian-influenced-uneducated fools. Sad. Our Racial faith and our Racial loyalty, even inbred with xianity, made us to be even be respected by Hitler, which openly made many claims to support Greece. He didn't laugh at us or defame us, as he could have done. He respected our Racial loyalty, how we fought for our country as a race. Imagine how much were we fooled to go against our fucking

> >
> > They placed brothers against brothers. How fucking typical of the enemy. It was truly sad to see Greeks dying for 'christ and the nation'. It was truly ugly to imagine that a Hellene raised the weapon and killed a German, or another Aryan.

> >
> > As about another lie, the lie of 'Racial Purity' or that 'Germans killed people because they had darker skin' or some shit. This was a fucking huge lie. This did not happen. Was Hitler the infamous lie of 'Nazis killed anyone who wasn't light skinned and tall with blue eyes and blonde'? Hitler was nothing of these. This lie is really one to keep the 'racist' thing going on. Was Goebbels this? Was Rudolf Hess this? Hell no. They were fucking Aryans of many types. Or was Heinrich Himmler so tall and blonde. They fought for the vision of Satan and to protect the Aryans, not to makeup their face and make themselves revered. This 'Germans killed others cause they didn't like their faces or because they weren't racially pure' hype going on is a total fucking LIE, with a sole aim to attack people emotionally and make them feel threatened. Only jews would have a problem, NO GENTILE.

> >
> > I want to fucking cry right now, seriously I can't take this. I hope one day the Truth will come out and I won't stay in fucking hope, I will act. I believe one day the name of this country will be cleaned out, the kikes will die and that the Truth will be known. I can't stand this hate that Germans have for us right now, or us for them. I believe Satan will avenge us all, the souls of both sides, Avenge us and as a family show us all, that the only enemy was the jew and how much were we played. I believe the Anti-christ, will raise us from ignorance, show us our positions and help us achieve our perfection again.

> >
> > This article here has some correct info, showing both how the xian 'leaders' were traitors and how the communists further fought against the Nazis to further the pain that Greece was going through.

> >
> > "The Germans have more respect for the Greeks than for the Italians, not only because the Greeks had defeated the Italians in the Albanian campaign but because the Germans are well read and generally philhellenes and are quite familiar with the rich history of the ancient Greeks. "
<http://www.ahistoryofgreece.com/worldwarII.htm>

> >
> > HITLER WAS A PHILHELLENAS. THIS IS A KNOWN FACT. Greeks and Hellenes were of the founders of the Racial Theories, Racial Separation. Ancient Greeks of Athenes were divided into RACES. Thucydides wrote about how the Greeks of Athens were divided in 12 Racial Groups. Aside other things. Hellas is the mother of the Ethic mindset and Racial Separation was taking place in Greece. Hellenes were Racists and Racial Separationists. Hitler and Germans were well educated, about our Racial roots and of all this, aside a lot of other things. We worshipped

Greek Gods, and Greeks called other Races 'barbarians'. These are to just name a few.

> >
> > This page contains nice info on the subject and is not infested with a lot of bullshit, though its to be filtered too. As about the anti-semetic parts, they are True. All Greeks and Hellenes hated the semite rats with a longing hatred and they wanted these invaders gone. The Nazis were there to free us from this scourge and we didn't let them, aside other things.
> >
> > "I am a Hellene"- Adolf Hitler
> >
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Teens4Satan/message/51681> [here is a very enlightening conversation with HP Don, he gives out a lot of information.]
> >
> > "For the sake of historical truth I must verify that only the Greeks, of all the adversaries who confronted us, fought with bold courage and highest disregard of death.. " (From speech he delivered to Reichstag on 4 May 1941)
> >
> > Please correct me and talk on about anything you feel like you should. I need this knowledge for the JoS Gr site, to make the connections and fill the dots, get these people back in their fucking senses!
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 290 From: Don Date: 10/27/2012
Subject: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"
-Adolf Hitler 1940

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to

an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holohoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great

War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1339 an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.

Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major

reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile. An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could. While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian vessels working for the British where openly armed and repaired in American ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen. Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on

Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic. Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on Germany privately for years. The same methods were used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted an official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

Poland And More Jewish Hate

The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They

were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."
-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:

"The Rothschild family...The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 – 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April to May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshher Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshher Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

"February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the

North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit, not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people. One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted. But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the zoo were slaughtered in one night."

"In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail, designating Dresden an "open city."

An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry. A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

As the German government stated after the attack:

"Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

"What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

"Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had

been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

"The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the inner city."

"Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four feet deep in spots.

Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38 minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped the city.

When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of corpses.

A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread on arms and legs."

Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, *Slaughterhouse Five* [named after the area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

"In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a prisoner of war. In *Slaughterhouse Five*, he describes how he narrowly escaped death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good sports,"

As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely uncalled for. You can't justify it."

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of

the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right about that."

At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in progress."

Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the Soviet Jewion came up. This is an open statement to the damning fact of how much the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at Nuremberg:

"The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other than the purely strategic."

Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:

"There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy; [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly blackmailed or attacked."

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew

being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans] and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their

families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community. Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if did war occur. The East was to be developed into Slavic National Socialist States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European cultures, peoples and nations.

Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural or human. Their scored earth policy was applied to the human populations as well. Whole areas where wiped clean of all life.

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Koshier Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had

decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POW's in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in N. Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them on mass and telling then the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as Bose was himself in essence. And where treated as equals by the Germans. Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in the American Army Black soldiers where segregated and treated as second class people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers. National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin altruism.

http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a

normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939

by Friedrich Stieve

Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the

fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration, because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof for this statement.

When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France, new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers. The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag, from which we extract the following passages:

" . . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of acquiring security."

No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill

their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement. Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six points:

1. Germany receives full equality of rights.
2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their armaments beyond their present level.
3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present a threat to the security of any other European power.
4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the civilian population.
5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure the observance of these obligations.
6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes, starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by

tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16, 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

"The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.

"Just as the use of dum-dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant women and children.

"The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community of mankind its rights and its laws.

"It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example, there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

"Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law, the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and

of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian populations.

"In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and military conventions.

"The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are, first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent security.

"Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international agreement.

"And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the

following peace plan:

1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of the nations.
2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression guaranteeing the peace of Europe.
3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.
4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in the Rhineland.
5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.
6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee Commission of their observations.
7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers participating.

8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.
9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the German western frontier.
10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and Germany on the other.
11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as guarantor Powers once more.
12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to enter into such engagements.
13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.
14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.
15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the two governments for information and investigation.
16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a

sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a plebiscite if the two nations.

17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that, after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared up.

19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration, which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations, but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an instructive and stimulating effect.

The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one clearly defined objective.

For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to

non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum dum bullets, or the waging of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter to the object of warfare.

The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate practical tasks of this conference shall be:

1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.
2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.
3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km. distant from the battle zone.
4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.
5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made, and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve European understanding succeed at last!

The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this direction by submitting the above peace plan.

Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler, should really have proceeded. Here was the possibility of truly constructive work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations. But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic just as in the period before the Great War.

There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he

declared on March 1, 1935:

"It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which threaten to overwhelm Europe."

He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort which concern their mutual relations."

Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process of disollution set in in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been artificially put together from the most diverse national elements, until after the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs

themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this the enemy's bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time direct connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some time previously.

While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country, Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of which was as follows:

We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two countries and for Europe.

We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another again.

We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.

September 30, 1938

Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.

Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:

Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938, agreed as follows:

1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction

that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the situation in Europe and the maintenance of general peace. The two Governments will in consequence use all their efforts to ensure the development of the relations between their countries in this direction.

2. The two Governments recognize that between the two countries there is no territorial question outstanding, and they solemnly recognize as final the frontiers between their countries as they now exist.

3. The two Governments are resolved, while leaving unaffected their particular relations with other Powers, to remain in contact with regard to all questions concerning their two countries, and mutually to consult should the later evolution of those qualities lead to international difficulties.

In token whereof the representatives of the two Governments have signed the present Declaration, which comes into immediate effect. Done in two original Documents in the French and German language respectively, in Paris, December 6, 1938.

Joachim von Ribbentrop Georges Bonnet
Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Minister for Foreign Affairs

According to all calculations one should have been able to assume that the way was clear for collaborative reconstruction in which all leading powers would participate, and that the Fuehrer's endeavors to secure peace would at last meet with success. But the contrary was true. Scarcely had Chamberlain reached home when he called for rearmament on a considerable scale and laid plans for a new and tremendous encirclement of Germany. Britain now took over from France the leadership of this further encirclement of the Reich, in order to obtain a substitute for the lost Czechoslovakia many times its value. She opened negotiations with Russia, granted Poland a guarantee, and also Rumania, Greece, and Turkey. These were alarm signals of the greatest urgency.

Just at this time Adolf Hitler was occupied with the task of finally eliminating sources of friction with Poland. For this purpose he had made an uncommonly generous proposal by which the purely German Free City of Danzig would return to the Reich, and a narrow passage through the Polish Corridor, which since 1919

had torn asunder the north-eastern part of Germany to an unbearable extent, would provide communication with the separated area. This proposal, which moreover afforded Poland the prospect of a 25-year non-aggression pact and other advantages, was nevertheless rejected in Warsaw, because there it was believed, conscious as the authorities were of forming one of the principal members of the common front set up by London against Germany, that any concession, however minor, could be refused. This was not all! With the same consciousness Poland then started to be aggressive, threatened Danzig, and prepared to take up arms against Germany.

Thus the moment was close at hand for the attack on the Reich by the countries which had been brought together for the purpose. Adolf Hitler, making a final extreme effort in the interests of peace, saved what he could. On August 23rd, Ribbentrop succeeded in reaching an agreement in Moscow for a non-aggression pact with Russia. Two days later the German Fuehrer himself made a final and truly remarkable offer to Britain, declaring himself ready "to enter into agreements with Great Britain," "which . . . would not only, on the German side, in any case safeguard the existence of the British Empire, but if necessary would guarantee German assistance for the British Empire, irrespective of where such assistance might be required."

At the same time he was prepared "to accept a reasonable limitation of armaments, in accordance with the new political situation and economic requirements."

The reply to this was a pact of assistance signed the same day between Britain and Poland, which rendered the outbreak of war inevitable. Then a decision was made in Warsaw to mobilize at once against Germany, and the Poles began with violent attacks not only on the Germans in Poland, who for some time had been the victims of frightful massacres, but on Germans in German territory.

But even when Britain and France had already declared war, as they intended, and Germany had overcome the Polish danger in the east by a glorious campaign without a parallel, even then Adolf Hitler raised his voice once more in the name of peace. He did so although his hands were now free to act against the enemy in the west. He did so, although the fight against him personally was proclaimed in London and Paris, in immeasurable hate, as a crusade. At this moment he possessed the supreme self-control to proclaim in his speech of

October 6, 1939, a new plan for the pacification of Europe to public opinion throughout the world. This plan was as follows:

By far the most important task, in my opinion, is the creation of not only a belief in, but also a sense of, European security.

1.

For this it is necessary that the aims of the foreign policy of each European State should be made perfectly clear. As far as Germany is concerned, the Reich
Go
(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 291	From: Don	Date: 10/27/2012
Subject: Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler			

Note feel free to use this article and info within far and wide especially in the so called "truth movement" where major disinfo agents are working around the clock to spread jew lies about Hitler and the Reich. Also make sure to debunk the holycost propaganda as well.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.vho.org/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6l&feature=channel&list=UL>

<http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler

Here are two parts one is dedicated to exposing the truth on the Jewish lie of Hitler's birth. And the other part is dedicated to exposing the Jewish lies of the funding of Hitler and the Party.

The Jews have a lie for every situation.

The big Jewish lies making a big coming back among the kosher approved, created and backed false frontiers today:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/229>

Are of Hitler being a Rothschild and Funding Rothschild and other Jewish bankers funding them, both are lies. As we can see:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

The Jewish Rothschilds and collective Race where behind creating and funding Communism its collective take over. The Jews where using Communism to take Germany over with and bring it under their control as they where doing everywhere. Hitler and his government ended the Jewish attempts to take Germany from within and aided other Nations in stopping the Jewish take over, even by military force such as in Spain.

The Third Reich was such an unexpected rise and threat to Jewry the Jew started the second war:

http://gbt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

To destroy his Nation and National Socialist System and invented the big lie of the holocaust:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

To attempt to discredit and defame National Socialism and Adolf Hitler. Of which the jews are so in fear of just as Vampires fear the sunlight. As its the only system and people to successfully oppose Jewry in a thousand years.

THE MYTH OF HITLER'S 'JEWISH' GRANDFATHER

by Martin Kerr

[note: Martin Kerr is a lifelong activist, a father, and a writer and editor on National Socialist themes. He wrote this standard refutation, which has well stood the test of time, in 1982.]

Hitler was right: The more enormous and preposterous a lie is, the quicker it captures the public imagination and is believed, and the harder it is to dispel.

". . . Since the great masses of people in the very bottom of their hearts tend

to be corrupted rather than purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they fall more easily victim to a big lie than to a little one -- since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big.

"Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility in others of such monstrous ef–fronterty and infamous misrepresentation; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of the claims as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick. . . ." Mein Kampf(1)

It is one of the cruel ironies of history -- though perhaps not an unexpected one -- that having exposed and denounced the technique of the Big Lie to the world, Adolf Hitler himself became the subject of a whole slew of falsehoods and calumnies.

It is not our purpose here to investigate all of the Big Lies which have been propagated about Adolf Hitler, National Socialism and the Third Reich, but rather to focus on one of the most long-lived and pernicious of these lies: That Hitler was of partially Jewish ancestry.

There are a number of variations of the "Hitler was part Jewish" myth, which generally have two things in common: Most are based on the accusa–tion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was a Jew, and all are thoroughly discredited by the available documentary evidence. That this charge is still repeated today is a testament to the enduring and burning hatred which Adolf Hitler's enemies still harbor for him, even now, decades after his death. At the same time, it is a classic example of the contempt for the truth which many anti-Hitler System historians display when discussing the National Socialist era in Europe .

In point of fact, the Hitler family, including Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather, is one of unimpeachable Aryan lineage. Through the records of births, deaths and marriages kept by the Roman Catholic church, it is possible to trace Hitler's forebears back hundreds of years.

The family, which lived since time immemorial in Upper Austria, was of solid German peasant stock, and Hitler's immediate ancestors were all either small

farmers or craftsmen. (The notable exception to this, of course, was Hitler's father, Alois Hitler, who was a commissioned official in the Austrian customs service.) The spelling and pronunciation of the family name as "Hitler" is a fairly recent development. Older versions include "Huettler" and "Hiedler," the former being the original family name from which the other forms were derived.

The sole irregularity in Hitler's ancestry was the illegitimacy of his father. Because he was born out of wedlock, Alois Hitler bore the maiden name of his mother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, for a good portion of his life. Even after his mother finally married [his father], Johann Georg Hiedler, Alois retained the name Schicklgruber. Not until he was 39 years old did he reclaim his proper family name, which he spelled and pronounced in the manner which the world has come to know: Hitler!(3)

Yet this illegitimacy in itself is not significant or even unusual. As the anti-NS historian Bradley F. Smith notes in his well-researched and generally impartial book *Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth* (1967):

Although illegitimacy was frowned upon by the authorities, especially the Catholic Church, it was common in the Austrian countryside. In some districts, 40 percent of births were illegitimate. The figure for Lower Austria as late as 1903 was still 24 percent. An illegitimate child in a peasant household, therefore, was not an unusual phenomenon "(4)

Unusual or not, the illegitimacy of Alois has served as a crucial factual base for those who seek to spread the falsehood that Hitler had a Jewish grandfather.

Early Smears

As anyone who has firsthand experience in the racist movement knows, it is common practice for the Jews themselves to attempt on occasion to discredit up-and-coming anti-Jewish personalities by spreading spurious rumors that this or that leader is really a Jew, or a homosexual, or a communist, or a government agent. Indeed, with slanders of this sort even some individuals within the racist movement will attempt to undercut their political rivals.

Adolf Hitler was the target of such underhanded, contemptible opposition from within the Movement at least as early as July of 1921. A clique of NSDAP members

who evidently felt that Hitler was not suited to lead the Party began a whisper campaign that he was of Jewish ancestry.

As is always the case in stories concerning Hitler's allegedly Jewish ancestors, these conspirators had absolutely no documentary evidence for their claims, and relied instead on false innuendo, unfounded suspicions and ill will. Their efforts culminated in the circulation of a leaflet by NSDAP member Ernst Ehrensperger, which read in part:

"Hitler believes the time has come to introduce disunity and dissension into our ranks at the behest of his shady backers, and thus promote the interests of Jewry and its henchmen And how is he conducting this struggle? Like a real Jew."(5)

Although this may have been the first effort to smear the Leader in this manner, it certainly wasn't the last. Throughout the 1920s and 1930s, those hostile to Hitler propagated a number of variations of this tale, including versions that were often mutually contradictory. The London Daily Mirror futilely tried to add some substance to this lie in October 1933 by publishing a photograph of a tombstone of a Polish Jew who had borne the same name as the Leader. Two Jewish newspapers, Forward in the United States and Haynt in Poland, quickly took it upon themselves to spread this particular story further, the implication being that the deceased Jew were Hitler's grandfather!

However, since this specific Jew was born in 1832, he was only five years older than Hitler's father, which meant that he couldn't have been the man who sired the illegitimate Alois [Ed.--i.e., unless the Jew in Poland sired the Fuehrer's father in Austria at age five.]

Thus the first "Jewish grandfather" story was laid to rest.(6)

The infamous anti-National Socialist propagandist Konrad Heiden, himself part-Jewish, also suggested in his venomous biographies of Hitler, published in 1932 and 1936, that the Leader was of Jewish descent.

Although these books were highly regarded in circles hostile to the Movement, this one lie was correctly deemed too unlikely to be taken seriously and was generally dismissed.(7)

Hans Frank's Big Lie Disproved

Strangely enough, the most persistent version of the myth was not widely publicized until 1956, long after the Leader's death, with the publication of Franz Jetzinger's *Hitlers Jugend: Phantasien, Luegen-und die Wahrheit* (Hitler's Youth: Fantasies, Lies and the Truth). Whereas previous attempts to stigmatize Hitler by accusing him of being part-Jewish simply took the form of wild rumors which were as devoid of documentation as they were detached from reality, Jetzinger at least made some effort to back up his case.

Bradley Smith summarizes Jetzinger's charges:

In the German edition of his book, *Hitlers Jugend* (pp. 28-35), and especially in the later English abridgement, *Hitler's Youth* (pp. 19-30), Jetzinger argues, with increasing enthusiasm, that Alois Hitler's father was really a Jew from Graz by the name of Frankenberger

Jetzinger's only source for these surprising contentions is *Im Angesicht des Galgens* (In the Face of the Gallows), written by Hans Frank, former Nazi lawyer and Governor General of Poland, while awaiting execution at Nuremberg.

In a narrative studded with demonstrable errors (that were exposed in part by Jetzinger's own research) Frank states that towards the end of 1930 he went to Austria on Hitler's orders to investigate a threat of exposure of an alleged Jewish ancestor of the Fuehrer.

In Graz, Frank claims that he learned Alois' mother had been employed by the Jewish family Frankenberger, that she had become pregnant while in their employ, and that the family paid her support money in later years on the assumption that the child's father was the young Frankenberger Frank's narrative is vague and lacks confirming evidence. He claims letters were extant to support his story, but neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to produce them.(8)

Although it most assuredly was not his purpose in once again raising the "Jewish grandfather" allegation, Jetzinger performed in this way a valuable service to our Movement, for his accusation spurred other researchers on to determine once and for all the truth or falsity of the myth.

What these researchers found, of course, was that Hans Frank was lying.

The German historian and biographer of Adolf Hitler, Werner Maser, who is somewhat less hysterical in his opposition to National Socialism and its founder than other anti-NS writers, discovered that:

"... None of the Frankenbergers known to have lived in Graz [Ed.--capital of Upper Austria, whence, BTW, Arnold Schwarzenegger] could have been the father of Alois Schicklgruber, nor does there appear to be any trace of a German Jew bearing this name or any variant thereof in the nineteenth century.

"Indeed, from the end of the fifteenth century until a decade after Maria Anna Schicklgruber's death, no Jews were residents of Graz. Under the terms of the treaty concluded on March 19, 1496 between Emperor Maximilian I and the Styrian towns, all Jews were to be expelled from the province by January 6, 1497

".... Not until 1781, in the reign of Joseph II, were they allowed to re-enter the Duchy of Styria and then only for a few weeks at a time, ... when they were admitted to the annual fairs in Graz, Klagenfurt, Laibach and Linz against the payment of a fixed sum.

"But as early as September 9, 1783 the rights of the Jews were again curtailed, a measure that was reinforced by further discriminatory regulations in 1797, 1823 and 1828. This situation remained unchanged until the beginning of the 1860s(9)

In other words, it is simply impossible that in 1836 Adolf Hitler's paternal grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, could have become pregnant by a Jew in Graz named Frankenger, prior to giving birth to Alois Schicklgruber/Hitler, Adolfs father, in 1837.

Picture

Graz City Hall. We are told one "Frankenger" impregnated Hitler's grandmother in Graz by 1837, although no Jews were in Graz before 1860. . . .

Of course, the truth has seldom acted as a constraint on the more rabid anti-Hitler writers, such as Jetzinger. When, in 1956, the German magazine Der

Spiegel published the results of an investigation which were the same as Maser's findings, Jetzinger was apparently unfazed. Smith notes:

"In the English abridgement of his work, Jetzinger dismissed the Spiegel story, not by presenting new evidence, but by restating with increased emphasis that he believed Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish."(10)

It is impossible to ascertain today why Hans Frank told this unfounded and outrageous falsehood. It is clear from the confused state of his biography(11) that he suffered a mental collapse from the strain of his imprisonment and the Nuremberg kangaroo-court proceedings. One can only assume that the "Jewish grandfather" story he related was the product of this psychological debility.

..
It is less clear why Jetzinger so uncritically accepted Frank's story, especially after it was factually refuted by other anti-National Socialist historians. And it is absolutely astounding that still other historians continue to this day to parrot such nonsense in the face of a wealth of solid evidence disproving it.

Anti-Hitler Writers Ignore the Evidence

For example, the System historian Robert Waite, in a book published in 1977 (some 21 years after the Spiegel investigation), relates Hans Frank's assertion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish, saying:

"Despite Frank's reputation as the 'Butcher of Poland,' there would seem to be reason for believing his story. He wrote his memoirs as a condemned man who had converted to Catholicism. He wrote, in part, to expiate his sins. He had no apparent reason to misrepresent Hitler or to invent the story."

Waite's work, by the way, is entitled *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, the title indicating the level of historical objectivity which the author maintains throughout the book.

Others, while repeating Frank's long-disproved charges, have been less enthusiastic about an unqualified acceptance of them. Joachim Fest, in his biography of the Leader, concedes that Frank's story is "exceedingly dubious" and that "recent research has further shaken the credibility of his statement,

so that the whole notion can scarcely stand investigation."13

Having said this, however, Fest proceeds to speculate that Hitler himself may have believed Frank's tall tale and that "Frank's findings [sic] forced Hitler to doubt his own descent."(14) It should come as no surprise that Fest produces zero evidence to back up this peculiar notion.

Perhaps the most widely-read recent biography of the Leader is John Toland's *Adolf Hitler* (1976). Ignoring the investigations into Frank's story by Der Spiegel, Bradley and Maser--all of which were available to him--and spurning any personal research into the matter, Toland says that Alois Hitler's father was probably a man from the neighborhood. There is a slight possibility that Hitler's grandfather was a wealthy Jew named Frankenberger or Frankenreither; that Maria Anna had been a domestic in this Jewish household in Graz and the young son had gotten her pregnant. (15)

He goes on to cite Jetzinger as one source for this story, remarking that Jetzinger's book is "generally accurate." It should be noted that Toland [Ed.--1912-2004] may have a personal psychological motive for wishing to believe the discredited "Jewish grandfather" tale: He himself is a race-mixer with a Japanese wife and thus may be overly eager to project his own lack of racial integrity onto others.

Yet for all their scholarly dishonesty, Waite, Fest and Toland (each of whom is at least nominally Aryan) do not begin to approach the absurd claim made by the Jewish psychologist Walter Langer.

In *The Mind of Adolf Hitler* (1972), he presents what is perhaps the most brazen and insulting version of the "Jewish grandfather" lie. In this "psychohistorical" analysis of Hitler's personality, Langer relates an account of Hitler's ancestry which maintains that his paternal grandfather was actually a member of the Rothschild family living in Vienna. He does not offer a single piece of evidence or documentation to substantiate this remarkable claim, but instead lists "several factors which seem to favor its possibility," including:

". . .the intelligence and behavior of Alois [Hitler's father], as well as that of his two sons [Adolf and Alois, Jr.], is completely out of keeping with that usually found in Austrian peasant families . . . Such ambitiousness and

extraordinary political Intuition are more in keeping with the Rothschild tradition."

In other words, Hitler was too intelligent and capable to have been descended from humble Aryan peasant stock and therefore must have been part Jewish.

What incredible arrogance!

We noted earlier that the very first people to spread the canard that the Leader was Jewish were Hitler's opponents within the Movement. Thus it is sad but unsurprising that his present-day racist critics have tried to breathe new life into this falsehood. "Direct Action," a Canadian racist newsletter with National Bolshevik leanings, repeated the Hans Frank accusation as recently as December 1980.(17) It further charged that SS leader Reinhard Heydrich was also one-quarter Jewish, and declared that one of the real reasons that the traitor Gregor Strasser was executed at the time of the Roehm putsch was that he had "proof" of all this.' (18) The newsletter does not explain why Hans Frank was not executed by the SS, too, if he was also in possession of this elusive "evidence."

Lies Die Hard ...

Lies die hard-especially, when they are deliberately propagated by scoundrels disguised as scholars or by those who have a political axe to grind. And yet, sometimes real events lend an aura of credibility to that which is false.

The unfortunate attraction that National Socialism exerts over certain unstable, self-hating Jews and part-Jews is well-known throughout the Movement.

This is particularly true of the grotesque, distorted parody of true National Socialism which has been labeled "Hollywood Nazism." Since the revival of the Movement in the early 1960s [Ed.--by George Lincoln Rockwell, 1918-1967, Cmdr, USN], there have been a number of Jews who have so strongly identified with the Movement that they have concealed their racial ancestry and joined our ranks. In at least three cases(19), these sick individuals have risen to positions of media prominence before having their backgrounds exposed.

In the most notable of these instances, Frank Collin/Cohn, founder of the

splinter group which calls itself the National Socialist Party of America, was widely presented to the public by the media as the classic example of a "Nazi" leader who was secretly a Jew. (20)

This and similar cases only serve to reinforce the popular misconception that Hitler himself was of Jewish descent.

Insult or Compliment?

These tales are spread, of course, in the hope that they will somehow discredit Adolf Hitler, his Idea and his Movement. National Socialists take such accusations as an insult-and rightly so.

Still, in a way, they are an unintended compliment. In the case of great men, it is quite common for Jews and others to besmirch their Aryan pedigree or reputation, or claim Aryan accomplishments as their own. Christopher Columbus was also Jewish, they would have us believe, and likewise Shakespeare was a homosexual, Beethoven a Negro and Thomas Jefferson a race-mixer. When the Jews and their lackeys raise such preposterous allegations against the Leader we may wax indignant outwardly, but inwardly we should smile.

We should smile because we know that such accusations are totally false, and can be so proven. But we should also smile because we know, as National Socialists, that Adolf Hitler's memory belong not only to his few faithful disciples today but ultimately to the entire Aryan race.

"Gentlemen!

Never forget this: Your names will long be forgotten even before your bodies have rotted away in the earth. But the name Adolf Hitler will still be a light in the darkness.

You cannot murder him by drowning his memory in your slop-buckets and you cannot strangle him with your filthy, ink-stained fingers. His name exists forever in hundreds of thousands of souls. You are far too insignificant to even touch him.

He loved Germany, he fretted over Germany. When he fought for honor and respect it was for German honor, for respect for Germany and when there was nothing

left, he gave Germany his life.

What have you given so far? Which one of you would give his life for Germany? The only things you care about are riches, power and never-ending luxury items. When you think of Germany, you think of indulging your senses without responsibility, without cares?

Trust me on this: The Fuehrer's utter unselfishness in word and deed alone guarantees his immortality. The fact that the bitter fight for Germany's greatness wasn't crowned by success, as with Cromwell's in Britain, has a lot to do with the mentality of the people involved.

On the one hand the Englishman's character is essentially unfair, ruled by jealousy, self-importance, and a lack of consideration. But he never forgets he is an Englishman, loyal to his people and to his crown. On the other hand, the German with his need for recognition is never first and foremost a German.

Therefore it doesn't matter to you, you insignificant beings, if you destroy the entire nation. Your only guiding thought will always be: me first, me second, me third.

In your worthlessness, you will never think of the welfare of the nation - and with that pitiful philosophy you wish to prevent the immortality of a giant?

Paula Hitler, Berchtesgaden , May, 1st. 1957

FOOTNOTES

1. Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, pp. 231-232.
2. For a good discussion of the Hitler family, and especially Adolf Hitler's immediate antecedents, see Bradley F. Smith, *Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth*, chapters one and two, passim, Hoover Institution Publications, Stanford, California, 1967.
3. *Ibid*, p. 29.
4. *Ibid*, p. 20.
5. Werner Maser, *Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality*, pp. 9–10, Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc., English translation, New York, 1971.
6. *Ibid*, p. 10.
7. *Ibid*, p. 12.
8. Smith, p. 157.
9. Maser, p. 13. See also p. 351, f. 46. 10. Smith, p. 159.
11. Smith, p. 158.
12. Robert G. L. Waite, *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, pp. 126-127, Basic Books: Inc., Publishers, New York, 1977.
13. Joachim C. Fest, *Hitler*, p. 15, Harcourt Brace Jovano–vich, Inc., English translation by Richard and Clara Winston, New York, 1973.
14. *Ibid*.
15. John Toland, *Adolf Hitler*, pp. 3-4, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1976.
16. Walter C. Langer, *The Mind of Adolf Hitler. The Secret Wartime Report*, p. 113, Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1972.
17. "What Strasser Knew," *Direct Action*, number 26, pp. 10-11, Toronto, Canada, December 1980.
18. *Ibid*, p. 11.
19. Frank Collin/Cohn (discussed here), Daniel Burros (of the American Nazi Party, the National Renaissance Party and the Ku Klux Klan) and Robert Burros (of the National Renaissance Party -no relation to Daniel Burros). There have been others, but these were the most prominent.
20. "Immigration Records Prove Frank Collin is Jewish," *WHITE POWER*, number 86, pp. 4-5, George Lincoln Rockwell Party, Inc., Arlington, Va., July-August 1978.

My note on the next information piece, Hitler was a member of the Thule society as evidenced:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

Link to 1933 Copy of Mein Kampf:

http://f1.grp.yahoo.com/v1/IC6BTp2CepQ00bJbom7CxqF9SYHcYBP9ds1NV0_DS7EgEntAgtX\v1serykQRYLuNQ4tynybKuVBbziluGK2TqPXibPXuGRyl_5Pg/MEIN%20KAMPF%20-%20ADOLF%20HITLER%20%5B1933%5D.pdf

Demystification of the Birth & Funding of the NSDAP, Part 1 and 2

Veronica Kuzniar Clark

What exactly did the NSDAP represent and who were its founding members? Why and how did Adolf Hitler transform the party from an unimpressive proletarian workers' party to a full-fledged political machine that obtained absolute power in Germany? Perhaps more importantly, how was it funded? We answer these questions in this introduction.

But first, we begin with an examination of the early stages of the NSDAP and its recruiting process. One must understand how this process unfolded if one is to understand the NSDAP's position on Judaism and Freemasonry as well as the prevailing social and political order of the day. Naturally, we also reveal what some of the other important aspects of its early development were, which necessitates a fair amount of myth-busting about Hitler, including who actually gave him money.

Triumvirate: Leadership, Development, and Unity

Adolf Hitler, contrary to his own self-myths and the myths of others, was never poor at least, not until he had drained his savings and entitlements gallivanting in Vienna. Many historians have written that Hitler simply lived day-by-day wasting both his money and time, but in so doing they overlook Hitler's experience and "life education" that later played such an important role in the development and direction of National Socialism as well as the

Second World War. The development and direction of both can be traced to Hitler's experiences during those "lost" years.

Hitler, like so many other young German men and women of his day, fell from middle-class status into that of the "wretched proletariat." This was something that young Hitler refused to accept. He was deeply embittered by his Vienna experiences, which offered false promises of prosperity and hope for young people with enough willpower and talent. The prevailing dissonance of the time and place in which he grew up inculcated in him a burning desire to change these circumstances, which is precisely what he did after 1933.

Hitler was so resentful of the class-ridden society that was Vienna, and Austria and Europe generally, that one of his key aims throughout both the peace and war years was cultivating a system of merit. One's birth station was not what mattered. What mattered were one's talent, loyalty, dependability, and fortitude, notably in the face of adversity and uncertainty.

Hitler was able to overcome most embedded class barriers in two distinct ways:

1. He recruited both men and women from all social classes and accordingly tailored his speeches and disposition to each, depending on his/her social standing.
2. He supplanted economic valuation with racial valuation.

Let's look at the first point. Hitler needed the broadest spectrum of German society he could get, so this meant that he needed to appeal to men, women, young, old, wealthy, poor, unemployed and employed alike. Women were amongst Hitler's most devoted and fervent supporters in the early years. So were low-wage earners, small businessmen, and foreign nobles, such as White Russian émigrés who wished to see the return of the Russian monarchy.

They provided Hitler with a physical audience, elite and business connections, and monetary support, most of which ended up being granted in the form of IOU credit.

Hitler needed industrialists as much as he needed the workers, elites, and disenfranchised foreigners. Since his goal was to raise the station of all

Germans, he had to win them all together, which required a strategy of multi-class appeal. When he met and spoke with counts, duchesses, and other members of the former aristocracy, he addressed them in an appropriate manner. His etiquette, speech, and personal manners proved impeccable in such company.

When he met or spoke with industrialists, such as Fritz Thyssen, he tailored his behavior and manner to match that of the hopes and fears of industrial Germany. At the same time he was careful to scale back his socialistic language in such company, so that the industrialists would not misidentify him as a Marxist-Communist. He had to convince them that he would crush Marxist-Communism and uphold their industrial powerbase in the face of the growing mass of disenchanting, underpaid workers who felt they were being cheated and exploited by German industry.

Whenever things got economically tough, the workers suffered wage and benefit cuts. They blamed the industrialists, but Hitler saw that the industrialists were also suffering: many went bankrupt during the inflation as well as during the Great Depression. The crippling Versailles reparations forced most German industrialists and exporters into an untenable economic position, which in turn harmed German workers. This meant that Hitler had to at least hint at future German rearmament, which was covertly occurring anyway.

On the other hand, Hitler had to promise the workers, his single largest and most important support base in almost every respect in the formative years, that he would not allow the state or industry to exploit them or continue treating them as automatons. We can see that balancing the wants and needs of these three core sectors of class-ridden Germany was far from simple. But Hitler did it, and nearly bloodlessly.

Now to the second point: Hitler had to come up with a unifying ideology for Germanic peoples. This task seems simple in retrospect, because Germany was a homogenous society by today's standards. However, back then this was not how the German situation was seen. Germany may have been racially homogenous, but class antagonisms were so deep-seated that few if any German elites and nobles were interested in sharing political or social power with lower-class and middle-class Germans.

The Junkers (estates Lords) treated their farmhands (serfs) as second- or

third-class citizens and ordered them to pack up and get out if they dared to vote against their landlord employers. Most of the Junkers refused to set aside the feudal lifestyle, which helped fuel growing mass discontent for monarchy and aristocracy. This only served the interests of republicans and Freemasons, both of whom wished to see the end of monarchy for good. We will discuss their motivations later. For now it is enough to say that their motives were far from benevolent.

German class divisions trumped any sort of racial or ethnic solidarity. Not surprisingly, one finds that the desire to unite all Germans as racial comrades was found almost entirely amongst the lower- and middle-classes, and even many middle-class Germans did everything they could to cling to their bourgeois station, even if it meant keeping the lower-classes downtrodden. As one can see, Hitler's goal was anything but simple.

How, then, did Hitler unite Germans? And how successful was he? Hitler united Germans by invoking an ideological concept similar to Italy's Romanita, as espoused by Benito Mussolini. Hitler's concept was Nordicism: the basic, simplified premise of which was that all Germanic peoples were united by their Nordic racial component, and because they were united by this common "race soul" or blood component, why should they fight or be divided?

While such a unifying idea sounds both feasible and reasonable, many resisted nonetheless. The Junkers, former nobility, and many other business elites in Germany saw Hitler as nothing other than a lowly former corporal who had no clout given his petit bourgeois (lower middle-class) upbringing.

Hitler was only partially successful in uniting all Germans as Volksgenossen. His lack of complete success in this regard, an unattainable goal to be sure, later proved to be his undoing. Elites amongst the officer corps did immeasurable damage to Hitler and his war effort, but the story of their treachery and sabotage is beyond the scope of this discussion.

Might Hitler have been more successful had he been more racially inclusive early on? Not necessarily. Mussolini, unlike Hitler, was not racially exclusive at any point and expended a great deal of effort and time attempting to recruit non-Italians to the Italian fascist cause. He was largely unsuccessful, especially in Ethiopia this in spite of the fact that he had Ethiopians trained

as pilots (before the Tuskegee Airmen even came into being) and promised them higher status within a Fascist Italian Empire.

We may deduce from this example that Hitler having merely extended his hand openly in the beginning to non-Germans would not have guaranteed National Socialism's political or military success. Mussolini did so, and his tolerant hand was rejected. Indeed the U.S. and Britain did not win the Second World War due to non-white conscription, but because they supported and funded the Soviet war machine and were willing to bomb Germany indiscriminately.

This brings us back to our main point, which is that unifying a body of people, regardless of whether it is homogenous or diverse, is no easy task. Hitler was only able to convince the lower- and middle-classes that racial value must supersede economic (class) value. Most of the German elites were never won over to his Nordicism.

So, what does all of this mean? First, it means that a party that wishes to succeed must appeal to women and men both, citizens of all ages, and all social classes. A sensible and serious leader and party cannot afford to leave any group out. Naturally this all depends on the individual nation and citizenry in question, as Hitler's brand of politics and leadership were formed with a specific time, culture, people, and place in mind. It was not intended for export, but for adaptation in multiple contexts. Hitler's brand of politics was in fact largely modeled after Mussolini's as well as the leadership of the Austrian mayor Karl Lueger. Thus copying Hitler's leadership style or National Socialism is unwarranted and unlikely to be successful.

Second, it means that the masses are more important to a party's success than the elites, because there are more of the masses. Only the masses have the power to invoke fear in upper-class people by threatening to support violent revolutionary parties and organizations, which are often led and funded by hostile fifth-columnists. The Communist Party (KPD) was the only party besides Hitler's that evoked genuine fear in the elite classes of Germany.

Hitler and the NSDAP could not be ignored for the very reason that they, besides the Marxist-Communists, had the largest mass following in Germany at the time. Industrialists could not afford to anger or rebuff Hitler and the NSDAP; if they did, then Hitler's followers would quickly have swelled the ranks of the

Communists or perhaps have even overthrown him, as Ernst Röhm and many SA members wished to do.

Hitler's party was the only non-Communist, nationalist party that offered the lower- and middle-classes a better standing in German society. Given Hitler's ability to keep the overwhelming majority of his followers in line and loyal meant that he alone could prevent a transitional bloodbath, which is what most of the upper-class Germans feared the most. And this is exactly what he did.

What's important to bear in mind, however, is that Hitler needed a credible threat to maintain his personal and political leverage over the upper classes and big business. Without the Communists to threaten them via mass upheaval and bloodshed, the industrialists and former nobility had little reason other than patriotism to support Hitler and the NSDAP.

Third, it means that a party needs a viable means to unite a citizenry that has every excuse not to be united. Bavarians wanted to secede from Germany and become an independent state. Big business demanded an end to the Junker estates that squandered numerous government bailouts and demanded trade tariffs that harmed German industry. The Junkers did not care whether the industrialists suffered, so long as their estates were still in their name and they could live a lavish life of luxury at the German taxpayers' expense.

To mediate such divisiveness, Hitler invoked Nordicism, which called on Germans to recognize and value their blood ties instead of their social standing (based on wealth). This unifying ideology provided Hitler with the necessary means to develop a system of merit: one could rise to the top of National Socialist society regardless of one's parents' or personal finances, because one was equal to all other Germans from the racial point-of-view.

Hitler's German racialism and anti-Semitism were the practical means for achieving classless unity among formerly divided Germans. Hitler used a similar approach later on with the Waffen-SS. He turned an exclusively German idea (the Allgemeine SS) into an international, multiethnic idea by uniting everyone who participated against Jewish-Bolshevism, the enemy of all people.

Initial Member Recruitment

Like any grassroots party, the NSDAP developed organically from amongst a handful of hardcore ideologues, the primary catalyst having been Adolf Hitler. But the NSDAP did not spring up on its own; it instead arose from out of a party that already had a platform, leadership core, and small committed following. This was the German Workers' Party led by Anton Drexler.

Hitler was actually appointed by the Army to spy on the German Workers' Party. The Army was interested in two things: locating nationalists for its own designs and rooting out Communists who threatened to turn Germany into a subservient satellite of Moscow. Hitler's speaking skills and interest in politics led the Army to select him for this covert task. He took a liking to Drexler and many of his ideas, so he finally signed up and was issued a membership card with his name and membership number on it, a tradition that Hitler maintained.

While Hitler began his political career as the propagandist for the Workers' party, he was quick to identify the party's main problems: it appealed to too few and had no outreach venue other than speaking engagements, which were often drab. He therefore focused on developing his own talents, which surpassed Drexler's, and forming his own designs for the Workers' party; hence the birth of the NSDAP.

Hitler was quick to capitalize on Drexler's connections to wealthy Thule Society members. He did not join the Thule Society but requested their patronage. They alone significantly enhanced the potential for what was now his party to appeal to upper-class Germans, who, in turn, also helped fund the party. After he quit the Army, Hitler threw himself into the development of the NSDAP with unmatched determination.

While Drexler and his core focused entirely on winning over German workers, Hitler had eyes for larger audiences and outreach. His relationships with White Russian émigrés, wealthy Thule Society members, and especially Gottfried Feder (an economist) and Dietrich Eckart (a philosopher and writer) proved invaluable in his acquisition of the bankrupt *Völkischer Beobachter* (VB). Feder together with two other early NSDAP members owned 30,000 shares of the VB. Dietrich Eckart was able to obtain a loan for RM 60,000 from the sympathetic General Ritter von Epp to acquire the VB. The rest of the RM 120,000 price tag came from an industrialist named Dr. Gottfried Grandel, who was won over by Hitler's personal appeal to him. Eckart likely helped out too, along with Dr. Gutberlet

(who pledged RM 5,000).

Hitler's early supporters came from a wide range of classes, nationalities, and ethnic backgrounds. Numerous wealthy White Russian émigrés, who had Thule Society contacts, formed an alliance with the NSDAP and allegedly raised "vast sums of money" for Hitler i.e. according to an official 1923 file note. There was Henry Ford, who was anti-Jewish and wished to spread his message to receptive nations. Benito Mussolini's personal agents were known to have established contact with NSDAP members in Germany, likely in order to arrange the transfer of financial gifts from the Duce. The Russian Grand Duchess Victoria, who was pro-monarchy and anti-Bolshevik, gave Hitler money.

Sir Henry Deterding of Royal Dutch Shell Corporation offered Hitler vast amounts of money in 1931, '32, and '33 in exchange for a guarantee that he would regain his expropriated oil interests from the Bolsheviks at some future point in time. The amount was likely between 30 and 55 million pounds sterling. Deterding was so pro-German that he ended up marrying a National Socialist woman and even moved to Germany.

Deterding, like many other members of German elites, realized that only an assertive foreign policy could secure Germany's economic survival in a world in which France and England had a monopoly over one-quarter of the globe and were determined to crush Germany's global competitiveness. The Germans had tried everything else, including complying with the Versailles reparations, which was de facto theft. This "treaty" was in fact designed with one goal in mind: the permanent crippling of German industrial competition.

Ernst Röhm was a fervent German nationalist who channeled Army funds to the NSDAP via various front organizations. The Thule Society, which was pan-Germanic and nationalist, not only contributed members to the NSDAP but helped it raise a lot of money. The two German jewelers Josef Füss and Herr Gahr supported Hitler. A certain Mr. Pöschl, a small businessman, gave to Hitler early on. Quirin Diestl was another early supporter who gave small funds. Oscar Koerner, a toy shop owner, likewise gave money to the NSDAP. Dr. Friedrich Krohn, a dentist, gave as much as he could. Adolf Müller helped the NSDAP keep the VB going by endlessly extending credit to Hitler. Frau Hoffmann, the widow of a headmaster, contributed regularly. Numerous friends of General Ludendorff, a Thule Society member, provided the NSDAP with funding.

A significant number of prominent foreigners and German nationals living or working in Austria, Britain, Czechoslovakia, Finland, France, Italy, Holland, Hungary, Switzerland, Sweden, and America gave Hitler money, much of it via Winifred Wagner, Kurt Lüdecke, and Hungarian nationalists like Gömbös.

The German Free Corps members gave Hitler money, and so did many Stahlhelm members. Several right-wing German business interests, such as Emil Kirdorf of the covert Ruhrlade group, gave Hitler money, along with many business interests that usually supported Alfred Hugenberg (a man who tried to use Hitler for his own ends). There was also General Ritter von Epp, who helped Dietrich Eckart and the NSDAP purchase the VB; Dr. Emil Gansser, who had connections to wealthy Protestants; Admiral Schröder, a former naval commander; Baron Sebottendorf, who had connections to J. F. Lehmann (a Thule member, financier and publisher for the German Navy) and sympathetic naval officers; Herr Schaffer, who acquired weapons for Hitler's SA; Kurt Lüdecke, and through him two Jewish arms dealers who were either (1) not privy to who Lüdecke was or (2) had no reason to fear Hitler (this was the early 1920s after all); possibly the Duke of Anhalt and Count Fugger; Ernst Hanfstaengl, a Harvard graduate with numerous American connections and some wealth of his own; the wealthy Frau Quandt, who married Josef Goebbels and who had elite connections; Fritz Thyssen, who later denied that he gave substantial sums to Hitler and Göring, in 1929 and off and on throughout the 1930s, both of whom he liked very much; and so forth.

No Warburgs. No Rothschilds. No Rockefellers. While the Rockefellers indirectly came into Hitler's financial sphere by way of Standard Oil technical investments, and the Warburgs via I. G. Farben and J. H. Stein later on, neither gave Hitler any financial support before 1933. And neither directly supported or paid Hitler at any point in time. The Sidney Warburg story is pure fabrication.

Fritz Thyssen and some of Hugenberg's heavy industrial connections, not James Warburg, gave Hitler substantial monetary gifts in 1929 (at least RM 1,250,000) and Deterding and several German coal companies took care of Hitler in the early 1930s.

While Hitler spent a vast amount of these funds on campaigning, he was by no means rolling in untraceable money. All of his funding was carefully accounted for and most of it came from VB advertising; party dues, insurance, and speaking

fees; Gregor Strasser's left-wing faction, which received RM 10,000 per month in 1931; the good will of VB publisher Adolf Müller; and the financial frugality of party treasurer Franz Schwarz, whose meticulous party financial records were destroyed. The Americans interrogated him so brutally that he died in 1946 in Anglo captivity. His records denoting even Hitler's anonymous donors never turned up anywhere. The American occupiers are suspected of having destroyed them.

As for Goebbels' remark on 17 January 1932 that the finances of the party "suddenly improved," this was not exactly true. The truth is that the party's credit line suddenly improved, and this was thanks to the maneuverings of Franz von Papen and Baron Kurt von Schröder with his syndicate of investors, including a number of prominent heavy industrialists, the Hamburg-America Steamship Line, the Stein Bank of Cologne, Commerz und Privat Bank, the Gelsenkirchen Mine Company, Deutsche Bank, Reichskredit-Gesellschaft Bank, Allianz Insurance, members of the potash industry, the Brabag Coal Company, Deutsches Erdöl, and a number of other brown coal industrialists.

While Hitler tolerated fifth-column banks like M. M. Warburg and the Temple Bank (a special account created for the Temple Society by the Reichsbank to fund Ha'avara emigration), he eventually restricted and regulated their business opportunities and forced them to assist with financing Jewish emigration. Hitler's goal was to increasingly inhibit and thereby financially squeeze the foreign banks until they were unable to exist any longer and had to relocate outside of Germany the same policy he employed to encourage Jewish emigration and business closures. One such example was the Germanization (i.e. German takeover) of two Jewish ironworks plants in the Rhön region in 1937.

Most potential recruits and financial supporters heard about Hitler and the NSDAP via word of mouth. Nothing was as effective as this. When men like Scheubner-Richter, Schacht, Borsig, Kirdorf, and Thyssen recommended the NSDAP and personally endorsed Hitler, wealthy and other upper- and middle-class Germans were willing to seriously consider Hitler and his party. Hitler was invited to speak to heavy industrialists in 1927 by word of mouth in fact. He even wrote a secret pamphlet intended only for this industrial-capitalist audience, which they then passed around to others.

Besides active word of mouth campaigning, the NSDAP also placed posters

everywhere they could, promoted speaking engagements and other party activities and viewpoints in their VB, sold various odds and ends to raise small funds (e.g. various items like soap with NSDAP packaging), and sent wealthier members abroad to raise funds from German expats and foreign sympathizers. Kurt Lüdecke excelled at this form of campaigning.

In the very beginning, Hitler and the NSDAP targeted veterans, farmers, workers, young men, noblemen and women, small businessmen and women, and pensioners. These were the social classes who were initially the most receptive, due to the economy and prevailing anti-monarchism, but later on Hitler's support base included wealthy elites, heavy industrialists, fascist and monarchist foreigners, landed Junkers, veterans' organizations, the German Army and Navy, and even Montagu Norman.

"Our Last Hope"

Norman was a prominent English banker and personal friend of Hjalmar Schacht who, according to both his private secretary Ernest Skinner and Émile Moreau, despised Jews, the French, and Roman Catholics. He unabashedly refused to assist France's treasury with anything and proved willing and able to arrange financing for the NSDAP by way of his connections to Bruno von Schröder (Schroder Bank), Kurt von Schröder (Stein Bank), and the Bank of England (F. C. Tiarks and M. Norman himself).

Norman had strong sympathy for the Germans which dated back to his days as a student in Dresden, and naturally offered to financially assist and thereby stabilize the new government that his friend Schacht had openly supported since 1931. Since Hitler was hostile to France (he saw the French as foreign enemy number one), friendly to Britain (which he did not feel was a threat), and discriminatory towards Jews, the three things that Norman found favorable, he recommended that Kurt von Schröder extend credit to Hitler's party, which now controlled the government.

Schacht was Hitler's de facto lifeline in this respect, a nationalist German banker who had his own designs for German recovery, but who was also personally impressed with Hitler's speeches and mass appeal, which no other politician possessed.

As for Hitler's initial support, many farmers were blighted by financial obligations to relentless moneylenders, and most, including landed Junkers, felt threatened by Communist expropriation and insufficient protective agricultural tariffs. The veterans were receptive because they felt betrayed by the ruling class, especially the liberal-democrats of the SPD, and because they had a difficult time finding work. Workers, who were mostly young men, were receptive because they felt they were being exploited by the business class, but primarily because they were the most negatively affected by the inflation and unemployment. Pensioners on fixed incomes were receptive to Hitler's socialist stance. Noblemen and women were interested in Hitler because he opposed Freemasonry and expropriation of their landed estates, and because he hinted at restoration of the monarchy. Additionally, all of these groups generally opposed Marxist-Communism because they were not interested in a revolutionary bloodbath, but economic and social security as well as justice and prosperity for the German nation.

"Death to lies"

Hitler's main opposition in the formative years came from the Communists, who denounced him as a tool of capitalism and the former nobility; the heavy industrialists, who distrusted his socialism and the SA (they feared the SA was nothing but a Communistic horde); and the left-wing faction within his own party, who questioned Hitler's financial sources and pro-business stance.

When someone requested to join the NSDAP, one paid one's initial annual dues and was then given a membership card and asked to perform some service or task for the party. This could be anything from putting up posters before speaking engagements to spreading the word by simply talking about the NSDAP or handing out flyers on street corners and at beer halls. After the Hitler-Strasser break, he or she was asked to swear allegiance to Adolf Hitler.

Vetting was likely performed by those members doing the actual talking and recruiting in the streets, as there was no known formal vetting procedure. As long as a person paid his annual dues and served the party loyally, he or she was trusted. Those who wished to break with the party were actually told to leave by Hitler himself at a rally that took place after the Strasser and Stennes affairs. We'll revisit this topic later on.

Along these lines, Kurt Lüdecke, Otto Wagener and Ernst Röhm played leading roles in arming, training, and drilling SA men. Their personal fundraising; their secret dealings with the German Army (Reichswehr), which had many prominent sympathizers of the NSDAP and SA; and Lüdecke's connections to black market Jewish arms dealers proved imperative to building a credible paramilitary threat to the status quo.

The government in Berlin tended to ignore SA violence against Communists because it opposed a Communist takeover. Also, Hitler's party supported German national unity at all costs, so Hitler and his SA were worth tolerating to prevent Bavarian secession.

Hitler's real bargaining base was his SA and the masses. Without both, he could afford to be ignored by the elites, government, and industry; however with both he was a true threat, like the Communists.

Lüdecke, Wagener, and Röhm all led, at one point or another, regular drilling and paramilitary basic training at a large hall funded by party members and various supporters. Marching in formation and drills also took place in the forests and countryside when possible, but mostly it occurred in the party's own rented hall or on a wealthy sympathizer's private estate. Fortunately for unemployed and poor members, the party paid for everyone's uniforms.

When SA and SS ranks were introduced, the requirements were loyalty and leadership aptitude. The SS consisted of men handpicked by Hitler himself. Thus, he vetted them personally. As a matter of fact, Hitler usually personally appointed leaders to their positions even in the SA. He recalled Röhm from Bolivia, for instance, to reorganize and lead the SA.

Hitler tended to choose people who he felt would resist falling prey to groupthink. Historians have tended to characterize this as Hitler's "divide and rule" tendency, but in-depth study of the party's early development suggests instead that Hitler chose people who would (a) not challenge or question his leadership, and (b) not fall prey to the "yes man" problem. This appointment procedure did two things: it prevented serious intraparty division by subordinating all to Hitler himself, while at the same time supported intraparty challenges, which prevented groupthink. Leaders could disagree and even challenge one another's authority without destroying the party.

Hitler based promotion solely on performance, not status. This tendency increased later on during the war especially after Hitler established the NSFO (National Socialist Commanding Officer Corps). This NS-high command likely would have replaced the OKW (Armed Forces High Command). Hitler wanted select NSFO officers to undergo a 4- to 18-hour course in political-ideological instruction. He himself appointed the head of the NSFO, Hermann Reinecke, in December 1944.

The NSDAP expanded into cities and states outside of Munich (Bavaria), where it had its Brown House headquarters, by appointing certain members to run party operations and perform party services in their own states, cities, towns, and villages.

The most well-known example of an NSDAP member-cum-leader who acquired almost enough personal power, financial backing and mass following to challenge Hitler himself was Gregor Strasser. Hitler was able to prevent a crisis from developing with his gifts for clever maneuvering and personal appeal, but such risks are inherent to any party that becomes as large as the NSDAP. And they are risks that must be taken if a party wishes to develop and grow.

Talented, committed and qualified speakers and leaders were appointed to run operations in every location possible. But Berlin NSDAP members also traveled around giving speeches and lectures and soliciting financial support. All speaking engagements required admittance fees. Hitler himself was constantly traveling and meeting with workers and elites alike to recruit new members and bolster his finances.

At the end of 1920, the NSDAP had about 3,000 members. Membership then grew from 27,000 in 1925 to 108,000 in 1928. In August 1931 the NSDAP created its own intelligence and security sector. Heinrich Himmler established the SD (Sicherheitsdienst) and Reinhard Heydrich was appointed head of the organization, which was kept separate from the SS (Schutzstaffel). By the time of the Strasser crisis, the SA was some 400,000 members strong and the party itself had grown to 2 million by 1933. In 1932, it was large enough to achieve control of 37% of the Reichstag.

Here are the election results from 1920 to 1933:

Political Parties in the Reichstag June

1920 May

1924 Dec.

1924 May

1928 Sep.

1930 July

1932 Nov.

1932 Mar.

1933

Communist Party (KPD) 4 62 45 54 77 89 100 81

Social Democratic Party (SPD) 102 100 131 153 143 133 121 120

Catholic Center Party (BVP) 65 81 88 78 87 97 90 93

Nationalist Party (DNVP) 71 95 103 73 41 37 52 52

National Socialist Party (NSDAP) - - - 12 107 230 196 288

Other Parties 98 92 73 121 122 22 35 23

One can see that the NSDAP lost most of its former 230 seats in July 1932 to the even more radical-revolutionary Communist Party (KPD) in November 1932, not to conservative Catholics or social-democrats. The conservative nationalists (DNVP) only received a boost of 15 seats. These results, contrary to most historiography, do not reflect the demise of the NSDAP, but the masses' disaffection with any party that was not willing to promise sweeping social and economic change for the majority, even if change meant bloodshed. Hitler and the NSDAP were not viewed as extreme enough, so they lost seats to the KPD!

"Our German Railroad"

This alarmed men like Hjalmar Schacht and Franz von Papen so much so that they were finally willing to give Hitler the opportunity to become chancellor. He actually should have received the chancellorship in July 1932 when his party had the most seats in the Reichstag, but industrialists and noblemen surrounding General Schleicher, Franz von Papen, and President Hindenburg opposed his appointment to the chancellorship. So much for James Warburg's and the Rothschilds' "magical funding."

Hitler faced so much resistance at this stage that he, like everyone else, had to resort to blackmail to receive his due appointment. Hitler arranged a private meeting with President Hindenburg's son Oskar, during which he is suspected to have threatened to expose his father's role in the repeated taxpayer bailouts of the Junkers' mismanaged, bankrupted estates. Since blackmail and intrigue had been used to cheat Hitler of his due appointment, he decided that he could also play such a game.

Hindenburg appointed him chancellor shortly thereafter, which most historians claim was at the behest of von Papen. We see that von Papen's desire to prevent a Communist majority by giving Hitler the chancellorship was only partly why Hindenburg appointed him. Hitler won, but not because he received covert funding. Franz von Papen continued to intrigue against Hitler and urged industrialists to withdraw their financial support of the NSDAP! The goal of this so-called "cabinet of barons" was to give Hitler just enough power to satisfy him personally without actually allowing him to attain a majority strong enough to overthrow the status quo, but just strong enough to prevent a Communist majority.

Given this context of stalemate, the speed of the NSDAP's growth in just 6 years and its subsequent attainment of absolute power were only possible with an authoritarian leader in a crooked political situation in which blackmail, corruption and political sleight-of-hand was the order of the day.

are united and loyal.""

"The Reich will never be destroyed if you [Hindenburg and Hitler
What had started as a democratic-style workers' party with a simple executive committee to which Hitler was appointed in the early 1900s became an authoritarian-style organization with its own uniforms, offices, training facilities, insurance company, sales items, newspaper, propaganda machine, army (the SA), and security service (SS and SD).

This was nothing short of impressive and most of the credit for its success goes to those leaders and members like Hitler, Hess, Gansser, Eckart, Funk, Schwarz, Feder, Keppler, Himmler, Rosenberg, Goebbels, the Strassers (before 1932), Scheubner-Richter, Hanfstaengl, Lüdecke, Göring, and Röhm, all of whom literally devoted their lives to the party.

NSDAP events took place as often as they could be afforded. The newspaper was of course always available it was a daily so the public and members always knew what was going on from day-to-day. Hitler gave speeches and met with important wealthy persons almost non-stop after his release from prison. He was keen enough to purchase vehicles, which were rare in those days. Speedy travel was vital to defeating rival parties like the Communists who still had to walk to their various speaking engagements and meetings.

The NSDAPs doors, so to speak, were always open to receive new recruits. Interested persons either signed up at simple on-site recruitment centers or they mailed their applications to the party's headquarters in Munich.

The need for bodyguards arose when Hitler started regularly giving speeches. The Communists had caught on to this Adolf Hitler and his NSDAP and therefore sought to intimidate it or shut it down. The SA originally served as the party's guards, but this role was quickly taken over by the SS (Saal-Schutz), which served as an assembly hall guard as well as Hitler's personal bodyguard. Himmler started its transformation into an elite paramilitary force, renaming it the Schutzstaffel, in 1929.

"Workers of head and hand vote for front-soldier Hitler"

This Allgemeine-SS later expanded into the National Socialist Armed Forces (Waffen-SS), which eventually grew so large and powerful that it rivaled the state's official armed forces. Hitler's intent was to 'national socialize' the state armed forces, which opposed him more and more as the war progressed. The intrastate schism between military and social elites on the one side and NS-populists on the other remained intact even under Hitler's skillful leadership and absolute power. He only fully realized the extent of this social chasm in July 1944 when several of his generals attempted to murder him with a

suitcase bomb. This in fact occurred shortly after Hitler ordered the creation of the NSFO, mentioned earlier.

Most early members of the NSDAP gave an incredible amount of their personal fortune and time to the party. Countless young men defied their conservative parents by joining the NSDAP as their only hope for future employment and social security. Young women were attracted to Hitler personally, but also to NS fanfare and its commitment to uphold family values.

The lifeblood of the party was its youth, and numerous parents had their children join either the Jugendbund der NSDAP or Jungsturm Adolf Hitler, both of which were formed in 1922 the creation of at least one of these youth divisions was announced in the VB. In 1923, the organization had some 1,000 members. The Jugendbund, originally based in Bavaria, expanded into a nationwide organization in 1924 and was subsequently renamed the Grossdeutsche Jugendbewegung.

In 1925, after the NSDAP was reorganized upon Hitler's release from prison, membership grew to over 5,000. In July 1926, the Grossdeutsche Jugendbewegung was again reorganized by Kurt Gruber, a law student from Saxony, and officially renamed the Hitler Jugend Bund der deutschen Arbeiterjugend, (better known as the Hitler Youth). This organization promoted sports, political education and preparatory paramilitary training for later membership in the SA or SS once a child was old enough. Children were given performance booklets in which their HJ accomplishments were recorded. By 1930, the HJ had enlisted over 25,000 boys over age 14. The Deutsches Jungvolk, a junior branch for boys aged 10 to 14, was also formed. Girls between the ages of 10 and 18 joined a similar organization, the Bund Deutscher Mädel (BDM), or League of German Girls. In 1930, HJ membership was about 25,000. By the end of 1932, shortly before Hitler came to power, membership was 107,956. By the end of 1933, the HJ had 2,300,000 members.

Uniforms were an integral part of the NSDAP from the beginning. This was the result of Hitler's personal influence on the DAP, which did not have or require uniforms. NSDAP members often met in beer halls or at the party's headquarters for daily or weekly drill and training, and were expected to put on their uniforms after the drill leader arrived. All drills and training took place in uniform, and all NSDAP members who attended either Hitler's speeches or major party events were in uniform.

"Then as now, we remain comrades. The German Labor Front"

The SA performed considerable community and charitable work. This included organizing soup kitchens, toy and food drives, home handy work, combating crime, patrolling the streets against Communists and other violent gr

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 292

From: Don

Date: 10/27/2012

Subject: Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.

I believe this article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/290>

Could help your site out as it is a general summary on the subject and shows the real causes for the war and debunks a mile high and wide amount of the major lies around it.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Thank you HP Don. I wanted the blanks filled so I can work on my Hellenic Satanism and Socialism connection website. I needed the blanks filled. If anything else that I cannot find on my own, I will put it on here. Also I will translate whatever I write to English because the connections will serve as proof not only for Greeks but for anyone else, as with allegories etc. And of course to get any connections needed, if nessescary. Thanks again.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Germany had to act as the situation with theÂ Italian war with Greece had opened up a window for the British forces to start pouring up onto mainland Europe again and they where opening up a new front. Right on a cruical flank they needed secure inorder to deal with the preemptive invasion against the Soviet Jewion. The Germans where already fighting to control the vital supply lines to N.Africa as well in the Mediterranean it things got out of and with Britian using Greece for a military base they entire forces in N.Africa would be cut off.

> > Â

> > The entire future of Europe was at stake with what the Soviet Jewion was planning in the spring of 42. Which was a massive invasion that would put all of Europe under their direct control. This had been the jews plan along to hand over Europe to the red beast with this war. Churchill's man in Moscow had secretly secured a deal with Stalin in 1940 that the Soviet Jewion would enter the war on their side in 42 or 43 when their forces where built up toÂ peak strenght.

> > Â

> > This is the difference between having a spiritual advanced leadership of Satanists such as in the Reich with not having such as in Italy. Mussolini crushed the communists in Italy and help crush them in Spain. But he was not an adept so he made big mistakes. Mussolini later did become good friends with Evola and supported his radical traditionalism views. Mussolini did wish to return Italy to his Pagan culture this is obvious.

> > Â

> > One can see in the art of the Reich the full classical influences of ancient Hellas. Hitler was bringing back its spirit toÂ Europe. But the ancient Greeks did not create the understanding of racialism. The same racialism and blood laws where common to the Aryan world. Of which ancient Hellas was only one part. The ancient Aryan world was not separate nation states that formed on there own indepent of each other. As we have been told. Even at one point as the history in the East states all of the Aryan world from Ireland to the Far East was ruled by a single royal line from Bharat. And it was only around 5000 years ago this model fell apart and the local royals started to divide up into their own regions.

> > Â

> > Hellenic culture was the once global Aryan culture.

> > Â

> > They had to stop the Soviet Jewions planned invasion of Europe in time or everyone was fucked, the Greeks too.

> > Â

> > Â Â

> >

> >

> >

> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Friday, October 26, 2012 3:46:27 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: WW2 Germany Vs Greece and other questions/thoughts.

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > And I don't want to smear Musolini. Though his kiddish choices really fucked up both the Axis and started war in Hellas. So it was really fucked up, for sure. Nevertheless I hope the meaning is got and understood. I don't want to defame or smear, I want answers in Truth.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Well the purpose of the post is for discussion. I hope HP Maxine or HP Don will notice this, as I expect replies from both of them. I will write somethings, the relations in which will be noticed but I think our collective knowledge is required for getting these answered.

> > >

> > > I require and I would ask for Historical knowledge from HP Don. I hope He reads it and fills in the blanks and corrects me.

> > > I support the White race. Therefore I support Germany and the seeds of Satan, both in Germany and in Greece. I want info so I can

spread it and stop this fucking infighting between our own Family. Seriously.

> > >

> > > This has to do with my country and I want to gain knowledge to enlighten these people, as much as I can. We are taught from a very young age to think of Germans as super war criminals, that they hated Hellas or something and there are many rumors about war atrocities [like the holohoax] running around, spread all over the country [which is highly kike infested]. I believe none of this shit. Recently, I was in class and this teacher which I recognized as a kike, started rambling about many many crimes that German soldiers did towards Hellenes, suffering they caused etc. Immediately I heard a voice in my head, which I believe it was Satan. "Never believe the jewess. -The enemy creates thoughtforms for which they become the mouths to provide false proofs about-". I got this reply in a mixed logic/feeling way, my Serpent could sense the fact that this was more like a talk-out of the lying unconscious connection of this jewess to her 'source', total lie

> > handout. I hope its understood what this really meant. The enemy creates a psychic emotional lie, the puppet jews spread it type of thing. I checked her body language and I saw many signals of lying, scratching the nose. Not to mention her tongue getting out of the mouth during speech, which is highly reptilian and the hands dancing all over the place. I played it off like I was agreeing to what she said. Many of the points brought up about all this hate between "Greeks vs Germans" got me to seriously think matters.

> > >

> > > For instance one of the widespread claims is that German Nazis killed Greeks because some had darker skin or some shit. They palpitate Racial hate between Greeks and Germans for the last century, which I believe is done on purpose. Basically, the lies spread, are as sick as the jewish psyche that created them. I heard shit I couldn't even imagine or put down in words. These lies have a life of their own and influence the blind Greek xians and fools. Its a KNOWN historical fact, that it wasn't Hitler or Germany that proclaimed war to Greeks. They considered us Aryans as far as I know and Hitler literally loved Hellas and the Hellenic people. It was Mussolini. He was obviously un-enlightened and he was one of the reasons the Axis lost the war. So they sent an Italian diplomat to ask about the "Axis troops going through Greece". And the current minister of Greece replied "No", in full awareness that this would result in war, in which Greeks would die as

> > we couldn't go against the Axis, they were more advanced than us. Basically, Hitler and the Axis had good intention and they wanted this country as their Allies, as we were considered an Aryan type. Now the fool sold-out minister of Greece, with his 'infamous "no" ' caused a war in which many people died.

> > >

> > > The forces of Italy were partially crushed, so Germany had to fill-in and support them. By some, this is believed to have been a Crucial move and a reason why the Axis lost. Thats right. Because of Musolini's foolishness. He was behaving like a fucking kid, trying to prove himself to Hitler and opening war without a reason really. Minister 'Metaxas' was actually "Ethnic" too and had Ethnic rulershit [Yes, how ethnic was he. He provoked a war that he knew would be lost, our people would die and suffer and he basically used the faith of the Greeks and used a whole nation against our Savior, which was Hitler]...But if you look at it this mongol was actually a Racial traitor that opened up a meaningless war towards Greek Aryans and German/Italian Aryans. Hitler did never want this war to Happen and I believe he was extremely displeased he had to fight with Hellenes. Why? Because he knew the Truth unlike Musolini the blind did. Because He knew our roots

> > were identical and that we too, as Ethnics would be a power, had we joined the Axis, fighting under the Swastika. Musolini's mistakes were one of the main reasons of why Axis lost the war. On the other side we have the traitor mongol 'Metaxas', who declares war. Then the blind and uneducated xian "Hellenes" follow his mistake and both annihilate and get annihilated from their fucking blood-brothers.

> > >

> > > It is believed by many, that had we became allies with the Axis we would help them win by a large degree. Hitler loved Greeks and this is

widely fucking known. I believe it was a very depressing moment when he had to kill the people here, Hitler knew the Truth about our common roots. He didn't allow anyone to say shit about us, even after the occupation of Hellas by the Nazis. He respected the monuments. His soldiers were friendly to Greeks. They respected everything they could in these cold terms of war. Though many Greek communists gone against them, aside with the xian-influenced-uneducated fools. Sad. Our Racial faith and our Racial loyalty, even inbred with xianity, made us to be even be respected by Hitler, which openly made many claims to support Greece. He didn't laugh at us or defame us, as he could have done. He respected our Racial loyalty, how we fought for our country as a race. Imagine how much were we fooled to go against our fucking

> > >

> > > They placed brothers against brothers. How fucking typical of the enemy. It was truly sad to see Greeks dying for 'christ and the nation'. It was truly ugly to imagine that a Hellene raised the weapon and killed a German, or another Aryan.

> > >

> > > As about another lie, the lie of 'Racial Purity' or that 'Germans killed people because they had darker skin' or some shit. This was a fucking huge lie. This did not happen. Was Hitler the infamous lie of 'Nazis killed anyone who wasn't light skinned and tall with blue eyes and blonde'? Hitler was nothing of these. This lie is really one to keep the 'racist' thing going on. Was Goebbels this? Was Rudolf Hess this? Hell no. They were fucking Aryans of many types. Or was Heinrich Himmler so tall and blonde. They fought for the vision of Satan and to protect the Aryans, not to makeup their face and make themselves revered. This 'Germans killed others cause they didn't like their faces or because they weren't racially pure' hype going on is a total fucking LIE, with a sole aim to attack people emotionally and make them feel threatened. Only jews would have a problem, NO GENTILE.

> > >

> > > I want to fucking cry right now, seriously I can't take this. I hope one day the Truth will come out and I won't stay in fucking hope, I will act. I believe one day the name of this country will be cleaned out, the kikes will die and that the Truth will be known. I can't stand this hate that Germans have for us right now, or us for them. I believe Satan will avenge us all, the souls of both sides, Avenge us and as a family show us all, that the only enemy was the jew and how much were we played. I believe the Anti-christ, will raise us from ignorance, show us our positions and help us achieve our perfection again.

> > >

> > > This article here has some correct info, showing both how the xian 'leaders' were traitors and how the communists further fought against the Nazis to further the pain that Greece was going through.

> > >

> > > "The Germans have more respect for the Greeks than for the Italians, not only because the Greeks had defeated the Italians in the Albanian campaign but because the Germans are well read and generally philhellenes and are quite familiar with the rich history of the ancient Greeks. " <http://www.ahistoryofgreece.com/worldwarII.htm>

> > >

> > > HITLER WAS A PHILHELLENAS. THIS IS A KNOWN FACT. Greeks and Hellenes were of the founders of the Racial Theories, Racial Separation. Ancient Greeks of Athenes were divided into RACES. Thucydides wrote about how the Greeks of Athens were divided in 12 Racial Groups. Aside other things. Hellas is the mother of the Ethic mindset and Racial Separation was taking place in Greece. Hellenes were Racists and Racial Separationists. Hitler and Germans were well educated, about our Racial roots and of all this, aside a lot of other things. We worshipped Greek Gods, and Greeks called other Races 'barbarians'. These are to just name a few.

> > >

> > > This page contains nice info on the subject and is not infested with a lot of bullshit, though its to be filtered too. As about the anti-semetic parts, they are True. All Greeks and Hellenes hated the semite rats with a longing hatred and they wanted these invaders gone. The Nazis were there to free us from this scourge and we didn't let them, aside other things.

> > >

> > > "I am a Hellene"- Adolf Hitler

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Teens4Satan/message/51681> [here is a very enlightening conversation with HP Don, he gives out a lot of information.]

> > >

> > > "For the sake of historical truth I must verify that only the Greeks, of all the adversaries who confronted us, fought with bold courage and highest disregard of death.. " (From speech he delivered to Reichstag on 4 May 1941)

> > >

> > > Please correct me and talk on about anything you feel like you should. I need this knowledge for the JoS Gr site, to make the connections and fill the dots, get these people back in their fucking senses!

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 293 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 10/28/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]

This piece certainly demonstrates an in-depth understanding of history and I'm impressed. I've only had my computer for about 6 or 7 months and was immedietely "lead" to this site. As an American born German I'm intensely interested in this particular history as I've always been suspect of what I learned in school as fabricated,at least in part [I'm currently reading Mein Kampf.] Thank you so much for the hard and in depth work you're doing here as it excites me to be in this community. Satan's blessings!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 294 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 10/28/2012
Subject: AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Conce

The extremely large number of repetitions recommended from many popular mainstream sources for mantras is not necessary. The reason for the thousands of reps is again...corrupted knowledge. The mantras as we know from Satan, are vibrated syllable by syllable. New age people and other idiots just keep saying them as words, not vibrating them. The power lies within the vibration. No need to do these hundreds of thousands of times.

'AUM' was seen in many ancient Western works of alchemical/occult art. I have this book 'Alchemy and Mysticism: The Hermetic Museum' by Alexander Roob (May 1, 1997) It is the book with over 700 pages; as there are different editions. Now, the kikes have [as usual] corrupted the art and the meanings. The kikes have taken great pains to delete the 'A' from ancient illustrations and then today, as I wrote in my former sermon...'AUM' has been replaced with 'OHM.'

Another thing...nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter 'A.' Then, I have this book on Laya Yoga [Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami], and the author has all of the text; the letter A in every word is in italics, like some sort of code. This AUM is also an aspect of the so-called 'trinity,' A U M. The 'trinity' has to do with the granthis of the chakras.

Now, note in this ancient illustration, this is in the Roob book; the 'A' has been erased from the top sphere:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra1.htm

I know this because I have run across similar illustrations, where the 'A' is intact. There is no 'M U.'

Alexander Roob wrote in that book [I don't know whether or not he is a kike telling lies, or just someone who passes on corrupted information]; he writes the caption for these two illustrations:

'The starting situation shows the residence of the divine trinity including the flames of the heavenly host. They are divided into the hierarchies of the archangels Michael [M] and Uriel [U]. The third and topmost is unoccupied, for its previous occupant, the representative of Jesus, has committed high treason by his willfulness. Lucifer ascends, driven downwards by his proud willfulness, but Michael and Uriel cast him down through the fire.'

This is blatant corruption and by using these sacred letters to represent Jewish filth; this is why anyone who believes this to be fact and/or ties into these Judeo/Christian energies gets anywhere spiritually. They are under the control of the enemy when they tie into this corrupted and desecrated information.

Here is another one with the A missing and the shape of the illustration is very similar in the upper part to Belial's Sigil:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra2.htm

Belial's Sigil:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Belial_23746.gif

Other illustrations have been corrupted with Hebrew letters, and kike symbols. In the movie 'The Ninth Gate' which is one of my favorites, in the book, the illustrations that had 'LCF' these were the ones with accurate information. Even though this movie is fiction, there *are* some truths in it. The doorway bricked up in one illustration, inside the maze, indicated the knowledge was corrupted and there was no way out. Check this movie out if you haven't seen it. They deleted a scene...Baroness Kessler was German and a Satanist:

76. KESSLER BUILDING: OFFICE INT/DAY

A black and white photo fills the screen: it shows a young and beautiful BARONESS KESSLER flanked by two men in SS uniform. One of them is Heinrich Himmler.

BARONESS KESSLER is scowling down at a wartime number of 'Signal', the Nazi propaganda magazine. It's lying open on her desk with Balkan's envelope beside it.

http://sfy.ru/?script=ninth_gate

Ok, now check this one out...The A is still at the bottom:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra4.htm

Another one where they didn't delete the A:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra8.htm

More...note the 'A' beneath the crown:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra5.htm

I have also noted the 'AUM' on freemason illustrations; the ones that have the pillars of the soul. Given the enemy has been and still is working over time to remove spiritual knowledge, it is very difficult to find an example here online, I spent some time trying. I saw this in a book.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 295 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 10/31/2012

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]

You have done such a great job with this thankyou. You have confirmed what my gut feelings on this were.

Some of my research led me to discover roosevelt and churchill had illegal private discussions ongoing from before churchill was even in power all 'off the record' documents were discovered that exposed it.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

>

> "This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I

> have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to

> conduct war!"

> -Adolf Hitler 1940

>

> If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the
> war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally
> ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler
> spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still,
> Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles
> in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E.
> Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to
> an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.
>
> Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the
> Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between
> the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police
> and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:
>
> "Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in
> the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in
> an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and
> sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."
> "My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will
> easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I
> could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my
> eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers
> behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers
> with mourning children."
>
> -Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of
> Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).
> "I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in
> Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he
> had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends
> to anything."
>
> - Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur
> reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in
> Expatica (7 November 2005)
> Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might
> still be alive to tell the truth.

> And of course the Holochoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

> Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

>

> Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

>

> Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation

> of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a

> combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great

> War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a

> Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced

> being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew

> named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used.

> Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use

> Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was

> Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on

> purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left

> Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan

> because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim

> population.

>

> The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in

> control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the

> War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with

> reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier

> Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the

> condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1939 an American

> warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to

> the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled

> by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Tretton in violation of

> internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata

> and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a

> limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American

> ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year

> Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships

> Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves

> to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war

> against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

- >
- > Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against
- > Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
- > Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly
- > training RAF personnel in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred
- > fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed
- > the Lend-Lease Act on America which meant as President he could officially furnish
- > as much aid as he wanted to [at the taxpayers' expense] that he felt it was in
- > America's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewry. This aid was the major
- > reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.
- >
- > Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any
- > peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as a weapon against them.
- > In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had
- > not nor had the plan to loot or dictate financial policy to either nation.
- > Later Belgian assets in America were also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt
- > recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile.
- > An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even
- > before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National
- > Socialist Nation in Europe.
- >
- > On April 13 1941 American ships were permitted to pass freely through the Red
- > Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same
- > year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could.
- > While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law
- > like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from
- > Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of international law return
- > chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time
- > American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic
- > reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or
- > civilian. While repairing British naval ships in US ports. In May Norwegian
- > vessels working for the British were openly armed and repaired in American
- > ports. In violation of international law. In June American troops arrived in
- > Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th of the same
- > month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American
- > warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in
- > violation of international law in the same month in America were officially frozen.

> Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls
> for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of
> information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].
>
> In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland
> which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany
> into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat
> operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America
> Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially
> ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on
> Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship
> Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic.
> Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open
> military escorts for British convoys.
>
> Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally
> given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly
> given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a
> German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry
> acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the
> same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the
> German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.
>
> The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on
> Germany privately for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force
> them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew
> about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official
> reason to do what they had been doing all along.
>
>
> Poland And More Jewish Hate
>
> The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see
> Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the
> German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler
> had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German
> populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by

> Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler
> had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of
> the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands
> of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.
> Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of
> innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed.
> Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the
> Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish
> bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and
> was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in
> July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They
> were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France
> could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a
> two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West,
> which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German
> one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by
> this point.
>
> "Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."
> -British Prime Minister Lloyd George
>
> The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point
> with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the
> British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:
> "The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the
> British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that
> during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune
> in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."
> Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as
> Disraeli:
> "Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 - 19
> April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative
> statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He
> served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United
> Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was
> nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a
> Jewish family - originally from Italy."

>

> They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern
> People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of
> military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why
> Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked
> Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms
> in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist
> Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what
> had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the
> Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders
> there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

>

> The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the
> situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population,
> the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

>

> "The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass
> execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in
> April -C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all
> members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document
> was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader,
> Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most
> commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn
> Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000
> were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest
> being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public
> servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes,
> landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since
> Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to
> become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish
> intelligentsia."

>

> The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshher Churchill's sending
> bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned
> him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then
> Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the
> British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshher Churchill and Harris RAF terror

- > bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during
- > a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel
- > already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home.
- > Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they
- > had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point
- > under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they were in the
- > position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler
- > had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and
- > on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

>

>

- > The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:
- > "February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the
- > North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit,
- > not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the
- > 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million
- > people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He
- > wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of
- > Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people.
- > One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached
- > 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted.
- > But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately
- > 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the
- > zoo were slaughtered in one night."
- > "In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and
- > craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed
- > in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another
- > area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail,
- > designating Dresden an "open city."

>

- > An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry.
- > A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

>

- > One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running
- > up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they
- > fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

>

> As the German government stated after the attack:
> "Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."
>
> "What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it
> was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything
> that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to
> evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where
> refugees had huddled during the horrible night.
>
> "Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell
> at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea
> of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.
>
> There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had
> been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To
> escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser
> Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.
>
> The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers
> returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed
> to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.
>
> It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across
> the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything
> from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn
> about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."
>
> At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and
> cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an
> ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent
> into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:
>
> "The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with
> a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a
> thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the
> inner city."
>

>
> "Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed
> bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either
> disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four
> feet deep in spots.
>
> Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the
> city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38
> minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.
>
> In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the
> previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled
> patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless
> patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped
> the city.
>
> When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened
> streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures
> escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of
> corpses.
>
> A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I
> could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been
> wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still
> lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread
> on arms and legs."
>
> Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in
> 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, Slaughterhouse Five [named after the
> area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the
> attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."
>
> "In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a
> prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he describes how he narrowly escaped
> death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people
> [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it
> into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that

> one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your
> people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed
> in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of
> Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's
> really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good
> sports,"
>
> As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself
> making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely
> uncalled for. You can't justify it."
>
> Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:
> "During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern
> Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most
> devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force
> (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of
> the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's
> buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and
> between 80 and 100% of the inner city."
>
> The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of
> any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately
> against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would
> crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber
> just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people.
> It was that horrific of a situation.
>
> The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:
>
> Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as
> they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and
> heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their
> invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as
> they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili'
> in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."
>
> The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

>

> The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed

> them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to

> attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing

> on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force.

> Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more than a ruse to

> distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival

> strike.

>

> German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an

> attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right

> about that."

>

> At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the

> subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in

> progress."

>

> Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the

> ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the

> Soviet Jewion came up. This is an open statement to the damning fact of how much

> the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not

> ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at

> Nuremberg:

> "The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other

> than the purely strategic."

>

> Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:

> "There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy;

> [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war

> after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian

> deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly

> blackmailed or attacked."

>

> Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep

> the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the

> Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was

> going to come into the war on Britain's side.

>

> So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was
> welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they
> had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already
> murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian
> holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on
> orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called
> Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on
> purpose as shooting them was too quick.

>

> On the camps from survivors:

> "If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an
> attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They
> [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us
> outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror
> that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations
> camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

> Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew
> being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in
> the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

> In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves
> going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves
> who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the
> Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death
> penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any
> Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from
> axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies
> stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the
> Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not
> started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the
> disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were
> committing were ordered to be shot on site.

>

> The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews,
> especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror]
> movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews.
> Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as

- > they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective
- > behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at
- > this point.
- > With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations
- > living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the
- > Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red
- > Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was
- > a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately
- > against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly
- > armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese
- > Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.
- >
- > The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans]
- > and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They
- > liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health
- > and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of
- > friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the
- > locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the
- > Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their
- > families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any
- > still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought
- > to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during
- > the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where
- > selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community.
- > Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local
- > Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.
- >
- > The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of
- > National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if
- > did war occur. The East was to be developed into Slavic National Socialist
- > States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the
- > multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European
- > cultures, peoples and nations.
- >
- > Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of
- > civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the
- > Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces

> where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the
> freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural
> or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as
> well. Whole areas were wiped clean of all life.
>
> Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the
> Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought
> with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that
> desperate battle.
> Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to
> fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism
> on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming
> odds. Kossuth Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the
> West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass
> majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English
> fought in the ranks.
>
> Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done.
> He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the
> Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had
> decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from
> Jewry.
>
> Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought
> in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact
> that Hitler and the Dalai Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in
> German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting
> with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.
> The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally met with
> both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in
> Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian
> POW's in German custody who were captured as part of the British Army in N.
> Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking
> with them on mass and telling them the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered
> to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as
> Bose was himself in essence. And were treated as equals by the Germans. Bose
> even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new

- > Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of
- > murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic
- > meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.
- > In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in
- > the American Army Black soldiers were segregated and treated as second class
- > people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by
- > side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights
- > and privileges. And were treated with equal respect to the White soldiers.
- > National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin
- > altruism.
- >
- > http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm
- > The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him
- > falsely.
- >
- > Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:
- > "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case,
- > undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few
- > gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding
- > has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of
- > the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a
- > normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as
- > being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit
- > freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be
- > proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization
- > to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the
- > Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on
- > with them."
- > -Adolf Hitler
- >
- > Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and
- > cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is
- > real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.
- >
- > Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:
- > " German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race,
- > re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal.

> National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own
> race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other
> races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to
> the German race and totally respected all other races."
> What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939
> by Friedrich Stieve
>
> Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of
> peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and
> oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble
> and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an
> all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people
> finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at
> last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion
> from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by
> declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for
> seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.
>
> The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other
> states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an
> ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for
> the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the
> fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration,
> because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in
> London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there
> was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.
>
> A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof
> for this statement.
>
> When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the
> victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only
> 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found
> herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and
> leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France,
> new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above
> all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was

> forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers.
> The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any
> moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.
>
> Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common
> sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment
> to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag,
> from which we extract the following passages:
>
> ". . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military
> establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the
> neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.
>
> ". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if
> the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a
> specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.
>
> ". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the
> rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact
> of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of
> acquiring security."
>
> No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill
> their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase
> the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the
> instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass
> through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her
> the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from
> this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement.
> Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the
> improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six
> points:
>
> 1. Germany receives full equality of rights.
>
> 2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their
> armaments beyond their present level.

- >
- > 3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much
- > actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present
- > a threat to the security of any other European power.
- >
- > 4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on
- > humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the
- > civilian population.
- >
- > 5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure
- > the observance of these obligations.
- >
- > 6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of
- > peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.
- >
- > Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German
- > army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having
- > regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her
- > neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The
- > defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate
- > himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for
- > a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes,
- > starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with
- > an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by
- > tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.
- >
- > In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the
- > Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16,
- > 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure
- > he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the
- > purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane
- > principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating
- > destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:
- >
- > "The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may
- > lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former
- > idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve

> this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual
> abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially
> contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.
>
> "Just as the use of dum dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby
> prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and
> prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring
> death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant
> women and children.
>
> "The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do
> away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes
> it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international
> law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community
> of mankind its rights and its laws.
>
> "It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example,
> there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive
> bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to
> complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such
> is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in
> view of the possibility of rapid substitution.
>
> "Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law,
> the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and
> of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out
> possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man
> or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous
> convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian
> populations.
>
> "In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater
> reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and
> military conventions.
>
> "The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to
> abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are,

> first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the
> enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition
> of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent
> security.
>
> "Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the
> caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like
> manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of
> the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage
> for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international
> agreement.
>
> "And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international
> limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."
>
> This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On
> the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her
> preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a
> gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident
> destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to
> take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he
> occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since
> Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor
> could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he
> had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and
> for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the
> following peace plan:
>
> 1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the
> character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the
> negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed
> members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in
> the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the
> peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of
> the nations.
>
> 2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the

- > period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for
- > the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression
- > guaranteeing the peace of Europe.
- >
- > 3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements
- > whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided
- > that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.
- >
- > 4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period
- > closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in
- > the Rhineland.
- >
- > 5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the
- > two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral
- > power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.
- >
- > 6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to
- > this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular
- > reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place
- > within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee
- > Commission of their observations.
- >
- > 7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to
- > permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British
- > and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers
- > participating.
- >
- > 8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the
- > fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.
- >
- > 9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity
- > with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the
- > German western frontier.
- >
- > 10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter
- > into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at
- > the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years

- > non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and
- > Germany on the other.
- >
- > 11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as
- > guarantor Powers once more.
- >
- > 12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result
- > of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to
- > enter into such engagements.
- >
- > 13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an
- > air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.
- >
- > 14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is
- > willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.
- >
- > 15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany
- > and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany
- > and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the
- > young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything
- > shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between
- > the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or
- > improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree
- > to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint
- > commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the
- > two governments for information and investigation.
- >
- > 16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a
- > sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a
- > plebiscite if the two nations.
- >
- > 17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with
- > the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite
- > them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.
- >
- > 18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either
- > at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

- >
- > At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that,
 - > after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question
 - > of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the
 - > League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared
 - > up.
- >
- > 19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration,
 - > which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and
 - > whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.
- >
- > After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German
 - > Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop
 - > to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not
 - > merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations,
 - > but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.
- >
- > The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about
 - > universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and
 - > can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving
 - > practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations
 - > held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an
 - > instructive and stimulating effect.
- >
- > The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one
 - > clearly defined objective.
- >
- > For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare
 - > into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to
 - > non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of
 - > defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum dum bullets, or the waging
 - > of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by
 - > international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to
 - > prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter
 - > to the object of warfare.
- >
- > The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate

> practical tasks of this conference shall be:

>

> 1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.

>

> 2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and
> villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.

>

> 3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km.
> distant from the battle zone.

>

> 4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.

>

> 5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

>

> As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such
> discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

>

> The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such
> settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

>

> The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to
> disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the
> nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

>

> In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic
> conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion
> of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic
> problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made,
> and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in
> Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

>

> The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has
> made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of
> reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities
> for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last
> few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve
> European understanding succeed at last!

>

> The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this
> direction by submitting the above peace plan.

>

> Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what
> direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler,
> should really have proceeded. Here was the possibility of truly constructive
> work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations.
> But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied
> with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of
> the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual
> intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting
> and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic
> just as in the period before the Great War.

>

> There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following
> the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow
> against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were
> directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible
> terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in
> this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the
> Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the
> German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this
> he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the
> intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as
> regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to
> Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

>

> He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with
> her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the
> return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he
> declared on March 1, 1935:

>

> "It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a
> return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently
> improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is
> ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great

> peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which
> threaten to overwhelm Europe."

>

> He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern
> ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated
> millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever
> since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which
> the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort
> which concern their mutual relations."

>

> Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve
> peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London
> and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh
> measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously
> extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the
> two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through
> Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the
> position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in
> control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had
> called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German
> territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

>

> The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in
> German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were
> tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save
> the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the
> south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of
> a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near
> the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process
> of disollution set in in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been
> artificially put together from the most diverse national elements, until after
> the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs
> themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this the enemy's
> bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time direct
> connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some
> time previously.

>

> While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country,
> Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable
> understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of
> the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an
> agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of
> which was as follows:
>
> We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the
> question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two
> countries and for Europe.
>
> We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement
> as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another
> again.
>
> We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to
> deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are
> determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and
> thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.
>
> September 30, 1938
>
> Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.
>
> Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von
> Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:
>
> Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges
> Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order
> of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938,
> agreed as follows:
>
> 1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction
> that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France
> constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the
> situation in Europe and the maintenance of general peace. The two Governments
> will in consequence use all their efforts to ensure the development of the

> relations between their countries in this direction.
>
> 2. The two Governments recognize that between the two countries there is no
> territorial question outstanding, and they solemnly recognize as final the
> frontiers between their countries as they now exist.
>
> 3. The two Governments are resolved, while leaving unaffected their particular
> relations with other Powers, to remain in contact with regard to all questions
> concerning their two countries, and mutually to consult should the later
> evolution of those qualities lead to international difficulties.
>
> In token whereof the representatives of the two Governments have signed the
> present Declaration, which comes into immediate effect. Done in two original
> Documents in the French and German language respectively, in Paris, December 6,
> 1938.
>
> Joachim von Ribbentrop Georges Bonnet
> Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Minister for Foreign Affairs
>
> According to all calculations one should have been able to assume that the way
> was clear for collaborative reconstruction in which all leading powers would
> participate, and that the Fuehrer's endeavors to secure peace would at last meet
> with success. But the contrary was true. Scarcely had Chamberlain reached home
> when he called for rearmament on a considerable scale and laid plans for a new
> and tremendous encirclement of Germany. Britain now took over from France the
> leadership of this further encirclement of the Reich, in order to obtain a
> substitute for the lost Czechoslovakia many times its value. She opened
> negotiations with Russia, granted Poland a guarantee, and also Rumania, Greece,
> and Turkey. These were alarm signals of the greatest urgency.
>
> Just at this time Adolf Hitler was occupied with the task of finally eliminating
> sources of friction with Poland. For this purpose he had made an uncommonly
> generous proposal by which the purely German Free City of Danzig would return to
> the Reich, and a narrow passage through the Polish Corridor, which since 1919
> had torn asunder the north-eastern part of Germany to an unbearable extent,
> would provide communication with the separated area. This proposal, which
> moreover afforded Poland the prospect of a 25-year non-aggression pact and other

> advantages, was nevertheless rejected in Warsaw, because there it was believed,
> conscious as the authorities were of forming one of the principal members of the

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 296

From: blackkat_411

Date: 11/1/2012

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]

..>Hail Satan!! I realize you are replying to HP Don, so please excuse me. But I just want to say this- HP Don'articles/FACTS is where I have learned the most from about Hitler's Truth. Many, many, great articles he has written, that i have personally printed out and shared with ppl--who are now either reading exposingchritianity, or members of JoS. 'Give credit where credit is due' is what I am implying here. HP Don certainly deserves much credit.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> You have done such a great job with this thankyou. You have confirmed what my gut feelings on this were.

> Some of my research led me to discover roosevelt and churchill had illegal private discussions ongoing from before churchill was even in power all 'off the record' documents were discovered that exposed it.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

> >

> > "This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I

> > have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to

> > conduct war!"

> > -Adolf Hitler 1940

> >

> > If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the

> > war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally

> > ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler

> > spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still,

> > Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles

> > in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E.

> > Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to

> > an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

> >

> > Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the
> > Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between
> > the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police
> > and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:
> >
> > "Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in
> > the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in
> > an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and
> > sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."
> > "My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will
> > easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I
> > could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my
> > eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers
> > behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers
> > with mourning children."
> >
> > -Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of
> > Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).
> > "I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in
> > Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he
> > had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends
> > to anything."
> >
> > - Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur
> > reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in
> > Expatica (7 November 2005)
> > Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might
> > still be alive to tell the truth.
> > And of course the Holohoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>
> > Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7
> >
> > Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!
> >
> > Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation
> > of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a
> > combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great
> > War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a

> > Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced
> > being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew
> > named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used.
> > Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use
> > Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hated for Gentiles, nothing more. It was
> > Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on
> > purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left
> > Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan
> > because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim
> > population.

> >
> > The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in
> > control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the
> > War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with
> > reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier
> > Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the
> > condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1339 an American
> > warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to
> > the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled
> > by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Tretton in violation of
> > internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata
> > and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a
> > limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American
> > ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year
> > Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships
> > Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves
> > to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war
> > against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

> >
> > Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against
> > Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
> > Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly
> > training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred
> > fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed
> > the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish
> > as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in
> > American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major

> > reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.
> >
> > Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any
> > peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them.
> > In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had
> > not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation.
> > Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt
> > recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile.
> > An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even
> > before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National
> > Socialist Nation in Europe.
> >
> > On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red
> > Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same
> > year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could.
> > While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law
> > like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from
> > Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return
> > chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time
> > American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic
> > reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or
> > civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian
> > vessels working for the British where openly armed and repaired in American
> > ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in
> > Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same
> > month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American
> > warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in
> > violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen.
> > Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls
> > for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of
> > information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].
> >
> > In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland
> > which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany
> > into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat
> > operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America
> > Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially

> > ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on
> > Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship
> > Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic.
> > Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open
> > military escorts for British convoys.

> >
> > Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally
> > given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly
> > given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a
> > German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry
> > acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the
> > same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the
> > German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

> >
> > The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on
> > Germany privately for years. The same methods were used against Japan to force
> > them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew
> > about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official
> > reason to do what they had been doing all along.

> >
> >
> > Poland And More Jewish Hate

> >
> > The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see
> > Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the
> > German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler
> > had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German
> > populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by
> > Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler
> > had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of
> > the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands
> > of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.
> > Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of
> > innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed.
> > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the
> > Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish
> > bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and

> > was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in
> > July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They
> > were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France
> > could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a
> > two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West,
> > which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German
> > one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by
> > this point.

> >
> > "Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

> > -British Prime Minister Lloyd George

> >
> > The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point
> > with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the
> > British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:
> > "The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the
> > British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that
> > during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune
> > in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

> > Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as
> > Disraeli:

> > "Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 - 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

> >
> > They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern
> > People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of
> > military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why
> > Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked
> > Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms
> > in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist
> > Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what
> > had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the

> > Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders
> > there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.
> >
> > The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the
> > situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population,
> > the most famous example being Katyn massacre:
> >
> > "The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass
> > execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in
> > April to May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all
> > members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document
> > was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader,
> > Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most
> > commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn
> > Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000
> > were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest
> > being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public
> > servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes,
> > landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since
> > Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to
> > become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish
> > intelligentsia."
> >
> > The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshier Churchill's sending
> > bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned
> > him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then
> > Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the
> > British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshier Churchill and Harris RAF terror
> > bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during
> > a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel
> > already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home.
> > Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they
> > had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point
> > under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the
> > position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler
> > had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and
> > on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

> >
> >
> > The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:
> > "February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the
> > North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit,
> > not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the
> > 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million
> > people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He
> > wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of
> > Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people.
> > One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached
> > 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted.
> > But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately
> > 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the
> > zoo were slaughtered in one night."
> > "In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and
> > craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed
> > in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another
> > area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail,
> > designating Dresden an "open city."
> >
> > An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry.
> > A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.
> >
> > One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running
> > up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they
> > fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."
> >
> > As the German government stated after the attack:
> > "Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."
> >
> > "What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it
> > was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything
> > that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to
> > evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where
> > refugees had huddled during the horrible night.
> >

> > "Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell
> > at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea
> > of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.
> >
> > There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had
> > been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To
> > escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser
> > Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.
> >
> > The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers
> > returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed
> > to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.
> >
> > It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across
> > the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything
> > from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn
> > about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."
> >
> > At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and
> > cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an
> > ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent
> > into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:
> >
> > "The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with
> > a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a
> > thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the
> > inner city."
> >
> >
> > "Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed
> > bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either
> > disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four
> > feet deep in spots.
> >
> > Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the
> > city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38
> > minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

> >
> > In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the
> > previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled
> > patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless
> > patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped
> > the city.
> >
> > When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened
> > streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures
> > escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of
> > corpses.
> >
> > A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I
> > could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been
> > wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still
> > lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread
> > on arms and legs."
> >
> > Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in
> > 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, Slaughterhouse Five [named after the
> > area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the
> > attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."
> >
> > "In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a
> > prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he describes how he narrowly escaped
> > death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people
> > [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it
> > into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that
> > one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your
> > people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed
> > in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of
> > Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's
> > really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good
> > sports,"
> >
> > As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself
> > making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely

> > uncalled for. You can't justify it."

> >

> > Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

> > "During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

> >

> > The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

> >

> > The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

> >

> > Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

> >

> > The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

> >

> > The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

> >

> > German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an
> > attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right
> > about that."

> >
> > At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the
> > subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in
> > progress."

> >
> > Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the
> > ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the
> > Soviet Jewion came up. This is a open statement to the damning fact of how much
> > the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not
> > ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at
> > Nuremberg:

> > "The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other
> > than the purely strategic."

> >
> > Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:
> > "There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy;
> > [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war
> > after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian
> > deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly
> > blackmailed or attacked."

> >
> > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep
> > the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the
> > Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was
> > going to come into the war on Britain's side.

> >
> > So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was
> > welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they
> > had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already
> > murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian
> > holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on
> > orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called
> > Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on
> > purpose as shooting them was too quick.

> >
> > On the camps from survivors:
> > "If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an
> > attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They
> > [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us
> > outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror
> > that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations
> > camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."
> > Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew
> > being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in
> > the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!
> > In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves
> > going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves
> > who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the
> > Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death
> > penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any
> > Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from
> > axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies
> > stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the
> > Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not
> > started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the
> > disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were
> > committing were ordered to be shot on site.
> >
> > The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews,
> > especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror]
> > movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews.
> > Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as
> > they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective
> > behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at
> > this point.
> > With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations
> > living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the
> > Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red
> > Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was
> > a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately
> > against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly

> > armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese
> > Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.
> >
> > The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans]
> > and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They
> > liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health
> > and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of
> > friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the
> > locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the
> > Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their
> > families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any
> > still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought
> > to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during
> > the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where
> > selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community.
> > Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local
> > Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.
> >
> > The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of
> > National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if
> > did war occur. The East was to be developed into Slavic National Socialist
> > States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the
> > multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European
> > cultures, peoples and nations.
> >
> > Another event the opening of the KGB archives recorded was the majority of
> > civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the
> > Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces
> > were working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the
> > freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural
> > or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as
> > well. Whole areas were wiped clean of all life.
> >
> > Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the
> > Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought
> > with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that
> > desperate battle.

> > Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to
> > fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism
> > on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming
> > odds. Koshher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the
> > West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass
> > majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English
> > fought in the ranks.
> >
> > Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done.
> > He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the
> > Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had
> > decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from
> > Jewry.
> >
> > Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought
> > in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact
> > that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in
> > German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting
> > with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.
> > The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with
> > both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in
> > Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian
> > POW's in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in N.
> > Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking
> > with them on mass and telling then the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered
> > to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as
> > Bose was himself in essence. And where treated as equals by the Germans. Bose
> > even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new
> > Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of
> > murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic
> > meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.
> > In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in
> > the American Army Black soldiers where segregated and treated as second class
> > people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by
> > side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights
> > and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers.
> > National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin

> > altruism.
> >
> > http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm
> > The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him
> > falsely.
> >
> > Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:
> > "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case,
> > undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few
> > gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding
> > has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of
> > the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a
> > normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as
> > being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit
> > freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be
> > proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization
> > to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the
> > Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on
> > with them."
> > -Adolf Hitler
> >
> > Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and
> > cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is
> > real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.
> >
> > Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:
> > " German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race,
> > re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal.
> > National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own
> > race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other
> > races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to
> > the German race and totally respected all other races."
> > What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939
> > by Friedrich Stieve
> >
> > Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of
> > peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and

> > oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble
> > and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an
> > all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people
> > finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at
> > last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion
> > from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by
> > declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for
> > seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

> >
> > The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other
> > states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an
> > ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for
> > the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the
> > fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration,
> > because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in
> > London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there
> > was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

> >
> > A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof
> > for this statement.

> >
> > When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the
> > victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only
> > 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found
> > herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and
> > leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France,
> > new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above
> > all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was
> > forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers.
> > The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any
> > moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

> >
> > Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common
> > sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment
> > to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag,
> > from which we extract the following passages:

> >

> > ". . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military
> > establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the
> > neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.
> >
> > ". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if
> > the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a
> > specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.
> >
> > ". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the
> > rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact
> > of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of
> > acquiring security."
> >
> > No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill
> > their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase
> > the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the
> > instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass
> > through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her
> > the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from
> > this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement.
> > Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the
> > improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six
> > points:
> >
> > 1. Germany receives full equality of rights.
> >
> > 2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their
> > armaments beyond their present level.
> >
> > 3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much
> > actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present
> > a threat to the security of any other European power.
> >
> > 4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on
> > humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the
> > civilian population.
> >

> > 5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure
> > the observance of these obligations.

> >

> > 6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of
> > peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

> >

> > Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German
> > army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having
> > regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her
> > neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The
> > defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate
> > himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for
> > a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes,
> > starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with
> > an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by
> > tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

> >

> > In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the
> > Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16,
> > 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure
> > he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the
> > purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane
> > principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating
> > destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

> >

> > "The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may
> > lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former
> > idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve
> > this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual
> > abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially
> > contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.

> >

> > "Just as the use of dum dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby
> > prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and
> > prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring
> > death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant
> > women and children.

> >
> > "The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do
> > away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes
> > it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international
> > law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community
> > of mankind its rights and its laws.

> >
> > "It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example,
> > there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive
> > bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to
> > complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such
> > is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in
> > view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

> >
> > "Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law,
> > the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and
> > of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out
> > possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man
> > or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous
> > convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian
> > populations.

> >
> > "In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater
> > reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and
> > military conventions.

> >
> > "The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to
> > abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are,
> > first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the
> > enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition
> > of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent
> > security.

> >
> > "Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the
> > caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like
> > manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of
> > the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage

> > for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international
> > agreement.
> >
> > "And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international
> > limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."
> >
> > This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On
> > the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her
> > preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a
> > gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident
> > destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to
> > take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he
> > occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since
> > Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor
> > could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he
> > had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and
> > for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the
> > following peace plan:
> >
> > 1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the
> > character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the
> > negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed
> > members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in
> > the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the
> > peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of
> > the nations.
> >
> > 2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the
> > period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for
> > the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression
> > guaranteeing the peace of Europe.
> >
> > 3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements
> > whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided
> > that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.
> >
> > 4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period

> > closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in
> > the Rhineland.
> >
> > 5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the
> > two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral
> > power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.
> >
> > 6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to
> > this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular
> > reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place
> > within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee
> > Commission of their observations.
> >
> > 7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to
> > permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British
> > and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers
> > participating.
> >
> > 8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the
> > fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.
> >
> > 9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity
> > with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the
> > German western frontier.
> >
> > 10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter
> > into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at
> > the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years
> > non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and
> > Germany on the other.
> >
> > 11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as
> > guarantor Powers once more.
> >
> > 12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result
> > of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to
> > enter into such engagements.

> >
> > 13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an
> > air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.
> >
> > 14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is
> > willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.
> >
> > 15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany
> > and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany
> > and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the
> > young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything
> > shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between
> > the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or
> > improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree
> > to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint
> > commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the
> > two governments for information and investigation.
> >
> > 16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a
> > sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a
> > plebiscite if the two nations.
> >
> > 17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with
> > the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite
> > them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.
> >
> > 18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either
> > at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.
> >
> > At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that,
> > after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question
> > of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the
> > League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared
> > up.
> >
> > 19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration,
> > which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and

> > whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.
> >
> > After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German
> > Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop
> > to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not
> > merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations,
> > but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.
> >
> > The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about
> > universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and
> > can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving
> > practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations
> > held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an
> > instructive and stimulating effect.
> >
> > The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one
> > clearly defined objective.
> >
> > For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare
> > into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to
> > non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of
> > defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum dum bullets, or the waging
> > of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by
> > international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to
> > prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter
> > to the object of warfare.
> >
> > The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate
> > practical tasks of this conference shall be:
> >
> > 1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.
> >
> > 2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and
> > villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.
> >
> > 3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km.
> > distant from the battle zone.

> >
> > 4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.
> >
> > 5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.
> >
> > As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such
> > discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.
> >
> > The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such
> > settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.
> >
> > The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to
> > disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the
> > nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.
> >
> > In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic
> > conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion
> > of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic
> > problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made,
> > and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in
> > Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.
> >
> > The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has
> > made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of
> > reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities
> > for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last
> > few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve
> > European understanding succeed at last!
> >
> > The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this
> > direction by submitting the above peace plan.
> >
> > Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what
> > direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler,
> > should really have proceeded. Here was the possibility of truly constructive
> > work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations.
> > But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied

> > with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of
> > the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual
> > intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting
> > and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic
> > just as in the period before the Great War.

> >
> > There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following
> > the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow
> > against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were
> > directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible
> > terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in
> > this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the
> > Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the
> > German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this
> > he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the
> > intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as
> > regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to
> > Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

> >
> > He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with
> > her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the
> > return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he
> > declared on March 1, 1935:

> >
> > "It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a
> > return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently
> > improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is
> > ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great
> > peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which
> > threaten to overwhelm Europe."

> >
> > He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern
> > ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated
> > millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever
> > since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which
> > the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort
> > which concern their mutual relations."

> >
> > Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve
> > peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London
> > and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh
> > measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously
> > extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the
> > two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through
> > Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the
> > position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in
> > control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had
> > called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German
> > territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

> >
> > The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in
> > German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were
> > tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save
> > the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the
> > south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of
> > a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near
> > the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process
> > of disollution set in in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been
> > artificially put together from the most diverse national elements, until after
> > the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs
> > themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this the enemy's
> > bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time direct
> > connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some
> > time previously.

> >
> > While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country,
> > Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable
> > understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of
> > the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an
> > agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of
> > which was as follows:

> >
> > We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the
> > question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two

> > countries and for Europe.
> >
> > We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement
> > as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another
> > again.
> >
> > We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to
> > deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are
> > determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and
> > thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.
> >
> > September 30, 1938
> >
> > Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.
> >
> > Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von
> > Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:
> >
> > Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges
> > Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order
> > of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938,
> > agreed as follows:
> >
> > 1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction
> > that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France
> > constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the
> > situation in Europe and the maintenance of gene

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 297

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 11/1/2012

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]

I didn't know much about any of this before I came here either way. We didn't study WW2 at school I didn't know what a jew was I had heard about the holohoax but never looked into it or really cared that much. I had heard all the lies about Hitler just as I heard all the lies about Satan and I always believed there is more than one side to a story what is the other side and the truth? I knew it was something people were scared to talk about and that saying, you know who rules you when it's the ones you are not supposed to question. I thought why are they ramming this down people throats so much when far far worse things have happened that are talked about freely? Once a person gets passed that induced fear of a subject the truth becomes obvious very quickly.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! I realize you are replying to HP Don, so please excuse me. But I just want to say this- HP Don'articles/FACTS is where I have learned the most from about Hitler's Truth. Many, many, great articles he has written, that i have personally printed out and shared with ppl-who are now either reading exposingchritianity, or members of JoS. 'Give credit where credit is due' is what I am implying here. HP Don certainly deserves much credit.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > You have done such a great job with this thankyou. You have confirmed what my gut feelings on this were.

> > Some of my research led me to discover roosevelt and churchill had illegal private discussions ongoing from before churchill was even in power all 'off the record' documents were discovered that exposed it.

> >

> > Hail Satan!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

> > >

> > > "This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I

> > > have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to

> > > conduct war!"

> > > -Adolf Hitler 1940

> > >

> > > If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the

> > > war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally

> > > ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler

> > > spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still,

> > > Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles

> > > in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E.

> > > Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to

> > > an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

> > >

> > > Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the

> > > Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between

> > > the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police

> > > and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:
> > >
> > > "Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in
> > > the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in
> > > an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and
> > > sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."
> > > "My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will
> > > easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I
> > > could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my
> > > eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers
> > > behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers
> > > with mourning children."
> > >
> > > -Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of
> > > Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).
> > > "I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in
> > > Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he
> > > had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends
> > > to anything."
> > >
> > > - Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur
> > > reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in
> > > Expatica (7 November 2005)
> > > Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might
> > > still be alive to tell the truth.
> > > And of course the Holofoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>
> > > Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7
> > >
> > > Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!
> > >
> > > Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation
> > > of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a
> > > combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great
> > > War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a
> > > Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced
> > > being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew
> > > named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used.

> > > Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use
> > > Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was
> > > Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on
> > > purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left
> > > Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan
> > > because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim
> > > population.

> > >

> > > The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in
> > > control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the
> > > War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with
> > > reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier
> > > Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the
> > > condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1939 an American
> > > warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to
> > > the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled
> > > by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of
> > > internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata
> > > and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a
> > > limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American
> > > ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year
> > > Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships
> > > Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves
> > > to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war
> > > against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

> > >

> > > Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against
> > > Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
> > > Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly
> > > training RAF personnel in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred
> > > fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed
> > > the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish
> > > as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in
> > > American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major
> > > reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

> > >

> > > Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any

> > > peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them.
> > > In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had
> > > not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation.
> > > Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt
> > > recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile.
> > > An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even
> > > before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National
> > > Socialist Nation in Europe.

> > >

> > > On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red
> > > Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same
> > > year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could.
> > > While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law
> > > like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from
> > > Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return
> > > chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time
> > > American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic
> > > reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or
> > > civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian
> > > vessels working for the British where openly armed and repaired in American
> > > ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in
> > > Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same
> > > month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American
> > > warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in
> > > violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen.
> > > Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls
> > > for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of
> > > information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

> > >

> > > In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland
> > > which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany
> > > into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat
> > > operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America
> > > Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially
> > > ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on
> > > Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship
> > > Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic.

> > > Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open
> > > military escorts for British convoys.
> > >
> > > Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally
> > > given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly
> > > given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a
> > > German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry
> > > acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the
> > > same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the
> > > German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.
> > >
> > > The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on
> > > Germany privately for years. The same methods were used against Japan to force
> > > them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew
> > > about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official
> > > reason to do what they had been doing all along.
> > >
> > >
> > > Poland And More Jewish Hate
> > >
> > > The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see
> > > Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the
> > > German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler
> > > had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German
> > > populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by
> > > Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler
> > > had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of
> > > the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands
> > > of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.
> > > Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of
> > > innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed.
> > > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the
> > > Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish
> > > bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and
> > > was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in
> > > July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They
> > > were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France

> > > could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a
> > > two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West,
> > > which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German
> > > one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by
> > > this point.

> > >

> > > "Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

> > > -British Prime Minister Lloyd George

> > >

> > > The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point
> > > with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the
> > > British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:

> > > "The Rothschild family...The British branch of the family was elevated into the
> > > British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that
> > > during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune
> > > in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

> > > Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as
> > > Disraeli:

> > > "Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 - 19
> > > April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative
> > > statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He
> > > served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United
> > > Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was
> > > nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a
> > > Jewish family - originally from Italy."

> > >

> > > They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern
> > > People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of
> > > military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why
> > > Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked
> > > Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms
> > > in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist
> > > Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what
> > > had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the
> > > Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders
> > > there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

> > >

> > > The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the
> > > situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population,
> > > the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

> > >

> > > "The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass
> > > execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in
> > > April - May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all
> > > members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document
> > > was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader,
> > > Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most
> > > commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn
> > > Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000
> > > were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest
> > > being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public
> > > servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes,
> > > landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since
> > > Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to
> > > become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish
> > > intelligentsia."

> > >

> > > The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshher Churchill's sending
> > > bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned
> > > him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then
> > > Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the
> > > British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshher Churchill and Harris RAF terror
> > > bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during
> > > a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel
> > > already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home.
> > > Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they
> > > had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point
> > > under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the
> > > position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler
> > > had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and
> > > on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

> > >

> > >

> > > The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

> > > "February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the
> > > North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit,
> > > not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the
> > > 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million
> > > people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He
> > > wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of
> > > Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people.
> > > One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached
> > > 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted.
> > > But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately
> > > 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the
> > > zoo were slaughtered in one night."
> > > "In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and
> > > craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed
> > > in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another
> > > area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail,
> > > designating Dresden an "open city."
> > >
> > > An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry.
> > > A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.
> > >
> > > One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running
> > > up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they
> > > fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."
> > >
> > > As the German government stated after the attack:
> > > "Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."
> > >
> > > "What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it
> > > was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything
> > > that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to
> > > evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where
> > > refugees had huddled during the horrible night.
> > >
> > > "Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell
> > > at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea
> > > of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

> > >

> > > There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had
> > > been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To
> > > escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser
> > > Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

> > >

> > > The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers
> > > returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed
> > > to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

> > >

> > > It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across
> > > the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything
> > > from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn
> > > about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

> > >

> > > At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and
> > > cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an
> > > ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent
> > > into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

> > >

> > > "The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with
> > > a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a
> > > thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the
> > > inner city."

> > >

> > >

> > > "Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed
> > > bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either
> > > disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four
> > > feet deep in spots.

> > >

> > > Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the
> > > city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38
> > > minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

> > >

> > > In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the
> > > previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled

> > > patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless
> > > patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped
> > > the city.

> > >

> > > When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened
> > > streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures
> > > escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of
> > > corpses.

> > >

> > > A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I
> > > could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been
> > > wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still
> > > lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread
> > > on arms and legs."

> > >

> > > Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in
> > > 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, Slaughterhouse Five [named after the
> > > area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the
> > > attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

> > >

> > > "In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a
> > > prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he describes how he narrowly escaped
> > > death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people
> > > [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it
> > > into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that
> > > one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your
> > > people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed
> > > in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of
> > > Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's
> > > really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good
> > > sports,"

> > >

> > > As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself
> > > making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely
> > > uncalled for. You can't justify it."

> > >

> > > Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

> > > "During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern
> > > Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most
> > > devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force
> > > (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of
> > > the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's
> > > buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and
> > > between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

> > >

> > > The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of
> > > any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately
> > > against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would
> > > crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber
> > > just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people.
> > > It was that horrific of a situation.

> > >

> > > The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

> > >

> > > Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as
> > > they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and
> > > heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their
> > > invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as
> > > they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili'
> > > in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

> > >

> > > The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

> > >

> > > The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed
> > > them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to
> > > attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing
> > > on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force.
> > > Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to
> > > distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival
> > > strike.

> > >

> > > German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an
> > > attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right
> > > about that."

> > >

> > > At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the
> > > subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in
> > > progress."

> > >

> > > Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the
> > > ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the
> > > Soviet Jewion came up. This is a open statement to the damning fact of how much
> > > the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not
> > > ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at
> > > Nuremberg:
> > > "The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other
> > > than the purely strategic."

> > >

> > > Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:
> > > "There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy;
> > > [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war
> > > after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian
> > > deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly
> > > blackmailed or attacked."

> > >

> > > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep
> > > the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the
> > > Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was
> > > going to come into the war on Britain's side.

> > >

> > > So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was
> > > welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they
> > > had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already
> > > murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian
> > > holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on
> > > orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called
> > > Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on
> > > purpose as shooting them was too quick.

> > >

> > > On the camps from survivors:

> > > "If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an

> > > attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They
> > > [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us
> > > outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror
> > > that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations
> > > camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."
> > > Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew
> > > being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in
> > > the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!
> > > In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves
> > > going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves
> > > who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the
> > > Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death
> > > penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any
> > > Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from
> > > axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies
> > > stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the
> > > Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not
> > > started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the
> > > disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were
> > > committing were ordered to be shot on site.

> > >

> > > The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews,
> > > especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror]
> > > movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews.
> > > Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as
> > > they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective
> > > behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at
> > > this point.

> > > With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations
> > > living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the
> > > Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red
> > > Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was
> > > a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately
> > > against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly
> > > armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese
> > > Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

> > >

> > > The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans]
> > > and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They
> > > liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health
> > > and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of
> > > friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the
> > > locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the
> > > Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their
> > > families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any
> > > still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought
> > > to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during
> > > the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where
> > > selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community.
> > > Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local
> > > Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

> > >

> > > The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of
> > > National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if
> > > did war occur. The East was to be developed into Slavic National Socialist
> > > States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the
> > > multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European
> > > cultures, peoples and nations.

> > >

> > > Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of
> > > civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the
> > > Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces
> > > where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the
> > > freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural
> > > or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as
> > > well. Whole areas where wiped clean of all life.

> > >

> > > Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the
> > > Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought
> > > with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that
> > > desperate battle.
> > > Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to
> > > fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism
> > > on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming

> > > odds. Kosher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the
> > > West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass
> > > majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English
> > > fought in the ranks.

> > >

> > > Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done.
> > > He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the
> > > Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had
> > > decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from
> > > Jewry.

> > >

> > > Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought
> > > in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact
> > > that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in
> > > German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting
> > > with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

> > > The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with
> > > both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in
> > > Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian
> > > POW's in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in N.
> > > Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking
> > > with them on mass and telling then the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered
> > > to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as
> > > Bose was himself in essence. And where treated as equals by the Germans. Bose
> > > even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new
> > > Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of
> > > murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic
> > > meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

> > > In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in
> > > the American Army Black soldiers where segregated and treated as second class
> > > people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by
> > > side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights
> > > and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers.

> > > National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin
> > > altruism.

> > >

> > > http://gbt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

> > > The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him
> > > falsely.

> > >

> > > Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

> > > "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case,
> > > undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few
> > > gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding
> > > has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of
> > > the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a
> > > normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as
> > > being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit
> > > freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be
> > > proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization
> > > to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the
> > > Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on
> > > with them."

> > > -Adolf Hitler

> > >

> > > Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and
> > > cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is
> > > real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

> > >

> > > Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:

> > > " German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race,
> > > re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal.
> > > National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own
> > > race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other
> > > races did the same for themselves...National Socialist racialism was loyal to
> > > the German race and totally respected all other races."

> > > What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939

> > > by Friedrich Stieve

> > >

> > > Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of
> > > peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and
> > > oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble
> > > and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an
> > > all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people

> > > finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at
> > > last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion
> > > from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by
> > > declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for
> > > seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

> > >

> > > The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other
> > > states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an
> > > ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for
> > > the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the
> > > fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration,
> > > because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in
> > > London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there
> > > was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

> > >

> > > A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof
> > > for this statement.

> > >

> > > When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the
> > > victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only
> > > 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found
> > > herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and
> > > leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France,
> > > new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above
> > > all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was
> > > forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers.
> > > The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any
> > > moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

> > >

> > > Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common
> > > sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment
> > > to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag,
> > > from which we extract the following passages:

> > >

> > > " . . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military
> > > establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the
> > > neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

> > >

> > > ". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if
> > > the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a
> > > specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

> > >

> > > ". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the
> > > rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact
> > > of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of
> > > acquiring security."

> > >

> > > No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill
> > > their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase
> > > the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the
> > > instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass
> > > through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her
> > > the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from
> > > this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement.
> > > Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the
> > > improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six
> > > points:

> > >

> > > 1. Germany receives full equality of rights.

> > >

> > > 2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their
> > > armaments beyond their present level.

> > >

> > > 3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much
> > > actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present
> > > a threat to the security of any other European power.

> > >

> > > 4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on
> > > humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the
> > > civilian population.

> > >

> > > 5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure
> > > the observance of these obligations.

> > >

> > > 6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of
> > > peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.
> > >
> > > Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German
> > > army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having
> > > regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her
> > > neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The
> > > defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate
> > > himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for
> > > a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes,
> > > starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with
> > > an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by
> > > tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.
> > >
> > > In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the
> > > Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16,
> > > 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure
> > > he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the
> > > purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane
> > > principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating
> > > destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:
> > >
> > > "The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may
> > > lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former
> > > idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve
> > > this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual
> > > abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially
> > > contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.
> > >
> > > "Just as the use of dum-dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby
> > > prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and
> > > prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring
> > > death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant
> > > women and children.
> > >
> > > "The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do
> > > away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes

> > > it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international
> > > law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community
> > > of mankind its rights and its laws.

> > >

> > > "It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example,
> > > there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive
> > > bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to
> > > complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such
> > > is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in
> > > view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

> > >

> > > "Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law,
> > > the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and
> > > of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out
> > > possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man
> > > or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous
> > > convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian
> > > populations.

> > >

> > > "In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater
> > > reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and
> > > military conventions.

> > >

> > > "The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to
> > > abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are,
> > > first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the
> > > enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition
> > > of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent
> > > security.

> > >

> > > "Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the
> > > caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like
> > > manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of
> > > the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage
> > > for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international
> > > agreement.

> > >

> > > "And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international
> > > limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

> > >

> > > This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On
> > > the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her
> > > preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a
> > > gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident
> > > destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to
> > > take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he
> > > occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since
> > > Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor
> > > could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he
> > > had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and
> > > for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the
> > > following peace plan:

> > >

> > > 1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the
> > > character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the
> > > negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed
> > > members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in
> > > the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the
> > > peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of
> > > the nations.

> > >

> > > 2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the
> > > period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for
> > > the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression
> > > guaranteeing the peace of Europe.

> > >

> > > 3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements
> > > whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided
> > > that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.

> > >

> > > 4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period
> > > closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in
> > > the Rhineland.

> > >

> > > 5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the
> > > two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral
> > > power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.

> > >

> > > 6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to
> > > this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular
> > > reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place
> > > within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee
> > > Commission of their observations.

> > >

> > > 7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to
> > > permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British
> > > and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers
> > > participating.

> > >

> > > 8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the
> > > fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.

> > >

> > > 9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity
> > > with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the
> > > German western frontier.

> > >

> > > 10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter
> > > into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at
> > > the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years
> > > non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and
> > > Germany on the other.

> > >

> > > 11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as
> > > guarantor Powers once more.

> > >

> > > 12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result
> > > of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to
> > > enter into such engagements.

> > >

> > > 13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an
> > > air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

> > >

> > > 14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is
> > > willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

> > >

> > > 15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany
> > > and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany
> > > and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the
> > > young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything
> > > shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between
> > > the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or
> > > improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree
> > > to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint
> > > commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the
> > > two governments for information and investigation.

> > >

> > > 16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a
> > > sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a
> > > plebiscite if the two nations.

> > >

> > > 17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with
> > > the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite
> > > them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

> > >

> > > 18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either
> > > at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

> > >

> > > At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that,
> > > after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question
> > > of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the
> > > League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared
> > > up.

> > >

> > > 19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration,
> > > which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and
> > > whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

> > >

> > > After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German

> > > Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop
> > > to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not
> > > merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations,
> > > but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

> > >

> > > The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about
> > > universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and
> > > can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving
> > > practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations
> > > held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an
> > > instructive and stimulating effect.

> > >

> > > The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one
> > > clearly defined objective.

> > >

> > > For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare
> > > into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to
> > > non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of
> > > defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum dum bullets, or the waging
> > > of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by
> > > international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to
> > > prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter
> > > to the object of warfare.

> > >

> > > The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate
> > > practical tasks of this conference shall be:

> > >

> > > 1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.

> > >

> > > 2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and
> > > villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.

> > >

> > > 3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km.
> > > distant from the battle zone.

> > >

> > > 4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.

> > >

> > > 5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

> > >

> > > As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

> > >

> > > The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

> > >

> > > The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

> > >

> > > In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made, and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

> > >

> > > The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve European understanding succeed at last!

> > >

> > > The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this direction by submitting the above peace plan.

> > >

> > > Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler, should really have proceeded. Here was the possibility of truly constructive work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations. But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting

> > > and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic
> > > just as in the period before the Great War.

> > >

> > > There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following
> > > the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow
> > > against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were
> > > directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible
> > > terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in
> > > this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the
> > > Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the
> > > German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this
> > > he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the
> > > intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as
> > > regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to
> > > Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

> > >

> > > He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with
> > > her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the
> > > return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he
> > > declared on March 1, 1935:

> > >

> > > "It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a
> > > return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently
> > > improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is
> > > ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great
> > > peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which
> > > threaten to overwhelm Europe."

> > >

> > > He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern
> > > ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated
> > > millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever
> > > since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which
> > > the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort
> > > which concern their mutual relations."

> > >

> > > Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve
> > > peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London

> > > and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh
> > > measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously
> > > extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the
> > > two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through
> > > Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the
> > > position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in
> > > control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had
> > > called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German
> > > territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.
> > >
> > > The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in
> > > German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were
> > > tending towards ci

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 298

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 11/1/2012

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]

I want to add this. What struck me the most when I started learning about Hitler is the way his people loved Him. I have not never seen any political figure in the world so loved by His people as what I saw in the videos and pictures of the Third Riech. Kids, women, men some with tears in their eyes looking adoringly at this man and the way He responded to them. To see Him with animals and children, a little bird on his shoulder, feeding deer and with His dogs. Animals don't trust truly evil people people with hate and anger get a certain smell, a certain energy animals keep away from. I saw an old colour video of a march and up on the wall a BIG yellow SUN! The symbolism so obviously PAGAN not xian as I was told. Then I looked into the occult side of it, the secret projects with downed UFO's and ET contacts. This has become so fascinating but it angers me aswell that all this has been turned into a lie, hidden and ridiculed.

Even seeing videos of kikes who were in the camps saying how well they were treated under the circumstances. That the SS officers were kind to them gave the children plays and things to do with painting and the sports there. No mention of gas chambers! Of course very few kikes have told any shred of truth but some has got out.

Plus Germany was so advanced with technology then and what the enemy says they did to kill the jews besides not being practical or possible the way described it is too crude and if The Germans had wanted to kill them they would have had far better and more efficient ways to do it. They are not a barbaric people even to an enemy. If anything too kind. A lesson that won't be forgotten!

A friend of mine was a boy during the WW2 and he remembers hearing from that time that Hitler had planned to deport the jews no mention of killing them. He does not remember any talk of gas chambers he remembers madagascar was mentioned. He has been a taxi driver for a long time and heard it all, had every kind of person through his cabs and he said to me, while people won't say it often noone likes the jews. Noone ever has.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> I didn't know much about any of this before I came here either way. We didn't study WW2 at school I didn't know what a Jew was I had heard about the holocaust but never looked into it or really cared that much. I had heard all the lies about Hitler just as I heard all the lies about Satan and I always believed there is more than one side to a story what is the other side and the truth? I knew it was something people were scared to talk about and that saying, you know who rules you when it's the ones you are not supposed to question. I thought why are they ramming this down people's throats so much when far far worse things have happened that are talked about freely? Once a person gets passed that induced fear of a subject the truth becomes obvious very quickly.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

> >

> > ..>Hail Satan!! I realize you are replying to HP Don, so please excuse me. But I just want to say this- HP Don's articles/FACTS is where I have learned the most from about Hitler's Truth. Many, many, great articles he has written, that I have personally printed out and shared with ppl- who are now either reading exposing christianity, or members of JoS. 'Give credit where credit is due' is what I am implying here. HP Don certainly deserves much credit.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

> > >

> > > You have done such a great job with this thank you. You have confirmed what my gut feelings on this were.

> > > Some of my research led me to discover Roosevelt and Churchill had illegal private discussions ongoing from before Churchill was even in power all 'off the record' documents were discovered that exposed it.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

> > > >

> > > > "This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I

> > > > have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to

> > > > conduct war!"

> > > > -Adolf Hitler 1940

> > > >

> > > > If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the

> > > > war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally

> > > > ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler
> > > > spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still,
> > > > Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles
> > > > in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E.
> > > > Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to
> > > > an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.
> > > >
> > > > Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the
> > > > Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between
> > > > the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police
> > > > and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:
> > > >
> > > > "Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in
> > > > the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in
> > > > an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and
> > > > sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."
> > > > "My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will
> > > > easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I
> > > > could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my
> > > > eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers
> > > > behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers
> > > > with mourning children."
> > > >
> > > > -Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of
> > > > Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).
> > > > "I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in
> > > > Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he
> > > > had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends
> > > > to anything."
> > > >
> > > > - Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur
> > > > reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in
> > > > Expatica (7 November 2005)
> > > > Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might
> > > > still be alive to tell the truth.
> > > > And of course the Holofoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>
> > > > Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

> > > >

> > > > Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

> > > >

> > > > Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation
> > > > of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a
> > > > combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great
> > > > War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a
> > > > Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced
> > > > being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew
> > > > named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used.
> > > > Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use
> > > > Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was
> > > > Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on
> > > > purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left
> > > > Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan
> > > > because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim
> > > > population.

> > > >

> > > > The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in
> > > > control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the
> > > > War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with
> > > > reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier
> > > > Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the
> > > > condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1939 an American
> > > > warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to
> > > > the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled
> > > > by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of
> > > > internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata
> > > > and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a
> > > > limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American
> > > > ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year
> > > > Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships
> > > > Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves
> > > > to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war
> > > > against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

> > > >

> > > > Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against

> > > > Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
> > > > Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly
> > > > training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred
> > > > fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed
> > > > the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish
> > > > as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in
> > > > American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major
> > > > reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.
> > > >
> > > > Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any
> > > > peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them.
> > > > In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had
> > > > not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation.
> > > > Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt
> > > > recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile.
> > > > An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even
> > > > before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National
> > > > Socialist Nation in Europe.
> > > >
> > > > On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red
> > > > Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same
> > > > year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could.
> > > > While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law
> > > > like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from
> > > > Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return
> > > > chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time
> > > > American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic
> > > > reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or
> > > > civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian
> > > > vessels working for the British where openly armed and repaired in American
> > > > ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in
> > > > Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same
> > > > month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American
> > > > warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in
> > > > violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen.
> > > > Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls
> > > > for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of

> > > information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].
> > >
> > > In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland
> > > which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany
> > > into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat
> > > operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America
> > > Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially
> > > ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on
> > > Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship
> > > Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic.
> > > Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open
> > > military escorts for British convoys.
> > >
> > > Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally
> > > given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly
> > > given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a
> > > German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry
> > > acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the
> > > same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the
> > > German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.
> > >
> > > The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on
> > > Germany privately for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force
> > > them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew
> > > about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official
> > > reason to do what they had been doing all along.
> > >
> > >
> > > Poland And More Jewish Hate
> > >
> > > The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see
> > > Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the
> > > German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler
> > > had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German
> > > populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by
> > > Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler
> > > had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of

> > > > the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands
> > > > of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.
> > > > Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of
> > > > innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed.
> > > > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the
> > > > Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish
> > > > bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and
> > > > was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in
> > > > July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They
> > > > were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France
> > > > could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a
> > > > two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West,
> > > > which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German
> > > > one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by
> > > > this point.

> > > >

> > > > "Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

> > > > -British Prime Minister Lloyd George

> > > >

> > > > The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point
> > > > with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the
> > > > British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:
> > > > "The Rothschild family...The British branch of the family was elevated into the
> > > > British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that
> > > > during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune
> > > > in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

> > > > Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as
> > > > Disraeli:

> > > > "Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 - 19
> > > > April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative
> > > > statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He
> > > > served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United
> > > > Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was
> > > > nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a
> > > > Jewish family - originally from Italy."

> > > >

> > > > They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern

> > > > People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of
> > > > military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why
> > > > Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked
> > > > Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms
> > > > in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist
> > > > Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what
> > > > had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the
> > > > Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders
> > > > there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

> > > >

> > > > The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the
> > > > situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population,
> > > > the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

> > > >

> > > > "The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass
> > > > execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in
> > > > April "C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all
> > > > members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document
> > > > was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader,
> > > > Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most
> > > > commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn
> > > > Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000
> > > > were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest
> > > > being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public
> > > > servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes,
> > > > landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since
> > > > Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to
> > > > become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish
> > > > intelligentsia."

> > > >

> > > > The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshher Churchill's sending
> > > > bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned
> > > > him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then
> > > > Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the
> > > > British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshher Churchill and Harris RAF terror
> > > > bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during
> > > > a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel

> > > > already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home.
> > > > Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they
> > > > had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point
> > > > under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the
> > > > position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler
> > > > had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and
> > > > on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

> > > > "February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the
> > > > North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit,
> > > > not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the
> > > > 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million
> > > > people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He
> > > > wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of
> > > > Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people.
> > > > One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached
> > > > 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted.
> > > > But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately
> > > > 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the
> > > > zoo were slaughtered in one night."

> > > > "In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and
> > > > craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed
> > > > in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another
> > > > area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail,
> > > > designating Dresden an "open city."

> > > >

> > > > An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry.
> > > > A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

> > > >

> > > > One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running
> > > > up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they
> > > > fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

> > > >

> > > > As the German government stated after the attack:

> > > > "Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

> > > >

> > > > "What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it
> > > > was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything
> > > > that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to
> > > > evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where
> > > > refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

> > > >

> > > > "Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell
> > > > at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea
> > > > of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

> > > >

> > > > There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had
> > > > been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To
> > > > escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser
> > > > Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

> > > >

> > > > The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers
> > > > returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed
> > > > to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

> > > >

> > > > It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across
> > > > the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything
> > > > from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn
> > > > about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

> > > >

> > > > At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and
> > > > cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an
> > > > ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent
> > > > into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

> > > >

> > > > "The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with
> > > > a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a
> > > > thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the
> > > > inner city."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > "Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed

> > > > bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either
> > > > disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four
> > > > feet deep in spots.

> > > >

> > > > Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the
> > > > city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38
> > > > minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

> > > >

> > > > In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the
> > > > previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled
> > > > patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless
> > > > patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped
> > > > the city.

> > > >

> > > > When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened
> > > > streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures
> > > > escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of
> > > > corpses.

> > > >

> > > > A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I
> > > > could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been
> > > > wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still
> > > > lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread
> > > > on arms and legs."

> > > >

> > > > Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in
> > > > 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, Slaughterhouse Five [named after the
> > > > area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the
> > > > attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

> > > >

> > > > "In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a
> > > > prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he describes how he narrowly escaped
> > > > death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people
> > > > [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it
> > > > into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that
> > > > one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your
> > > > people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed

> > > > in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of
> > > > Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's
> > > > really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good
> > > > sports,"

> > > >
> > > > As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself
> > > > making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely
> > > > uncalled for. You can't justify it."

> > > >
> > > > Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:
> > > > "During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern
> > > > Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most
> > > > devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force
> > > > (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of
> > > > the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's
> > > > buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and
> > > > between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

> > > >
> > > > The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of
> > > > any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately
> > > > against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would
> > > > crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber
> > > > just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people.
> > > > It was that horrific of a situation.

> > > >
> > > > The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

> > > >
> > > > Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as
> > > > they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and
> > > > heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their
> > > > invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as
> > > > they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili'
> > > > in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

> > > >
> > > > The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

> > > >
> > > > The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed

> > > > them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to
> > > > attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing
> > > > on the boarders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force.
> > > > Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to
> > > > distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival
> > > > strike.
> > > >
> > > > German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an
> > > > attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right
> > > > about that."
> > > >
> > > > At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the
> > > > subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in
> > > > progress."
> > > >
> > > > Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the
> > > > ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the
> > > > Soviet Jewion came up. This is a open statement to the damning fact of how much
> > > > the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not
> > > > ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at
> > > > Nuremberg:
> > > > "The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other
> > > > than the purely strategic."
> > > >
> > > > Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:
> > > > "There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy;
> > > > [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war
> > > > after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian
> > > > deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly
> > > > blackmailed or attacked."
> > > >
> > > > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep
> > > > the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the
> > > > Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was
> > > > going to come into the war on Britain's side.
> > > >
> > > > So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was

> > > > welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they
> > > > had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already
> > > > murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian
> > > > holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on
> > > > orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called
> > > > Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on
> > > > purpose as shooting them was too quick.

> > > >

> > > > On the camps from survivors:

> > > > "If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an
> > > > attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They
> > > > [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us
> > > > outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror
> > > > that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations
> > > > camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

> > > > Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew
> > > > being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in
> > > > the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!
> > > > In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves
> > > > going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves
> > > > who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the
> > > > Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death
> > > > penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any
> > > > Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from
> > > > axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies
> > > > stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the
> > > > Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not
> > > > started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the
> > > > disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were
> > > > committing were ordered to be shot on site.

> > > >

> > > > The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews,
> > > > especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror]
> > > > movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews.
> > > > Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as
> > > > they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective
> > > > behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at

> > > > this point.

> > > > With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations
> > > > living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the
> > > > Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red
> > > > Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was
> > > > a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately
> > > > against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly
> > > > armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese
> > > > Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

> > > >

> > > > The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans]
> > > > and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They
> > > > liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health
> > > > and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of
> > > > friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the
> > > > locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the
> > > > Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their
> > > > families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any
> > > > still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought
> > > > to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during
> > > > the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where
> > > > selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community.
> > > > Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local
> > > > Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

> > > >

> > > > The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of
> > > > National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if
> > > > did war occur. The East was to be developed into Slavic National Socialist
> > > > States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the
> > > > multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European
> > > > cultures, peoples and nations.

> > > >

> > > > Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of
> > > > civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the
> > > > Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces
> > > > where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the
> > > > freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural

> > > > or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as
> > > > well. Whole areas were wiped clean of all life.
> > > >
> > > > Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the
> > > > Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought
> > > > with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that
> > > > desperate battle.
> > > > Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to
> > > > fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism
> > > > on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming
> > > > odds. Kossuth Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the
> > > > West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass
> > > > majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English
> > > > fought in the ranks.
> > > >
> > > > Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done.
> > > > He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the
> > > > Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had
> > > > decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from
> > > > Jewry.
> > > >
> > > > Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought
> > > > in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact
> > > > that Hitler and the Dalai Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in
> > > > German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting
> > > > with thousands of other free Gentile warriors.
> > > > The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally met with
> > > > both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in
> > > > Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian
> > > > POW's in German custody who were captured as part of the British Army in N.
> > > > Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking
> > > > with them on mass and telling them the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered
> > > > to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as
> > > > Bose was himself in essence. And were treated as equals by the Germans. Bose
> > > > even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new
> > > > Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of
> > > > murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic

> > > > meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.
> > > > In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in
> > > > the American Army Black soldiers were segregated and treated as second class
> > > > people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by
> > > > side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights
> > > > and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers.
> > > > National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin
> > > > altruism.
> > > >
> > > > http://gbt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm
> > > > The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him
> > > > falsely.
> > > >
> > > > Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:
> > > > "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case,
> > > > undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few
> > > > gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding
> > > > has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of
> > > > the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a
> > > > normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as
> > > > being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit
> > > > freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be
> > > > proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization
> > > > to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the
> > > > Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on
> > > > with them."
> > > > -Adolf Hitler
> > > >
> > > > Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and
> > > > cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is
> > > > real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.
> > > >
> > > > Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:
> > > > " German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race,
> > > > re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal.
> > > > National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own
> > > > race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other

> > > > races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to
> > > > the German race and totally respected all other races."
> > > > What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939
> > > > by Friedrich Stieve
> > > >
> > > > Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of
> > > > peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and
> > > > oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble
> > > > and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an
> > > > all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people
> > > > finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at
> > > > last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion
> > > > from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by
> > > > declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for
> > > > seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.
> > > >
> > > > The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other
> > > > states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an
> > > > ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for
> > > > the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the
> > > > fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration,
> > > > because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in
> > > > London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there
> > > > was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.
> > > >
> > > > A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof
> > > > for this statement.
> > > >
> > > > When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the
> > > > victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only
> > > > 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found
> > > > herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and
> > > > leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France,
> > > > new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above
> > > > all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was
> > > > forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers.
> > > > The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any

> > > > moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

> > > >

> > > > Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common
> > > > sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment
> > > > to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag,
> > > > from which we extract the following passages:

> > > >

> > > > ". . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military
> > > > establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the
> > > > neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

> > > >

> > > > ". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if
> > > > the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a
> > > > specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

> > > >

> > > > ". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the
> > > > rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact
> > > > of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of
> > > > acquiring security."

> > > >

> > > > No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill
> > > > their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase
> > > > the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the
> > > > instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass
> > > > through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her
> > > > the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from
> > > > this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement.
> > > > Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the
> > > > improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six
> > > > points:

> > > >

> > > > 1. Germany receives full equality of rights.

> > > >

> > > > 2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their
> > > > armaments beyond their present level.

> > > >

> > > > 3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much

> > > > actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present
> > > > a threat to the security of any other European power.

> > > >

> > > > 4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on
> > > > humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the
> > > > civilian population.

> > > >

> > > > 5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure
> > > > the observance of these obligations.

> > > >

> > > > 6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of
> > > > peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

> > > >

> > > > Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German
> > > > army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having
> > > > regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her
> > > > neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The
> > > > defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate
> > > > himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for
> > > > a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes,
> > > > starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with
> > > > an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by
> > > > tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

> > > >

> > > > In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the
> > > > Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16,
> > > > 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure
> > > > he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the
> > > > purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane
> > > > principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating
> > > > destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

> > > >

> > > > "The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may
> > > > lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former
> > > > idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve
> > > > this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual
> > > > abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially

> > > > contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.
> > > >
> > > > "Just as the use of dum dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby
> > > > prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and
> > > > prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring
> > > > death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant
> > > > women and children.
> > > >
> > > > "The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do
> > > > away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes
> > > > it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international
> > > > law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community
> > > > of mankind its rights and its laws.
> > > >
> > > > "It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example,
> > > > there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive
> > > > bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to
> > > > complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such
> > > > is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in
> > > > view of the possibility of rapid substitution.
> > > >
> > > > "Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law,
> > > > the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and
> > > > of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out
> > > > possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man
> > > > or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous
> > > > convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian
> > > > populations.
> > > >
> > > > "In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater
> > > > reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and
> > > > military conventions.
> > > >
> > > > "The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to
> > > > abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are,
> > > > first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the
> > > > enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition

> > > > of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent
> > > > security.

> > > >

> > > > "Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the
> > > > caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like
> > > > manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of
> > > > the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage
> > > > for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international
> > > > agreement.

> > > >

> > > > "And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international
> > > > limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

> > > >

> > > > This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On
> > > > the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her
> > > > preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a
> > > > gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident
> > > > destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to
> > > > take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he
> > > > occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since
> > > > Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor
> > > > could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he
> > > > had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and
> > > > for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the
> > > > following peace plan:

> > > >

> > > > 1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the
> > > > character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the
> > > > negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed
> > > > members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in
> > > > the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the
> > > > peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of
> > > > the nations.

> > > >

> > > > 2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the
> > > > period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for
> > > > the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression

> > > > guaranteeing the peace of Europe.

> > > >

> > > > 3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements

> > > > whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided

> > > > that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.

> > > >

> > > > 4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period

> > > > closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in

> > > > the Rhineland.

> > > >

> > > > 5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the

> > > > two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral

> > > > power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.

> > > >

> > > > 6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to

> > > > this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular

> > > > reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place

> > > > within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee

> > > > Commission of their observations.

> > > >

> > > > 7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to

> > > > permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British

> > > > and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers

> > > > participating.

> > > >

> > > > 8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the

> > > > fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.

> > > >

> > > > 9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity

> > > > with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the

> > > > German western frontier.

> > > >

> > > > 10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter

> > > > into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at

> > > > the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years

> > > > non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and

> > > > Germany on the other.

> > > >

> > > > 11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as
> > > > guarantor Powers once more.

> > > >

> > > > 12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result
> > > > of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to
> > > > enter into such engagements.

> > > >

> > > > 13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an
> > > > air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

> > > >

> > > > 14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is
> > > > willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

> > > >

> > > > 15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany
> > > > and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany
> > > > and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the
> > > > young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything
> > > > shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between
> > > > the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or
> > > > improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree
> > > > to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint
> > > > commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the
> > > > two governments for information and investigation.

> > > >

> > > > 16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a
> > > > sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a
> > > > plebiscite if the two nations.

> > > >

> > > > 17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with
> > > > the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite
> > > > them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

> > > >

> > > > 18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either
> > > > at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

> > > >

> > > > At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that,

> > > > after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question
> > > > of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the
> > > > League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared
> > > > up.

> > > >
> > > > 19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration,
> > > > which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and
> > > > whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

> > > >
> > > > After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German
> > > > Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop
> > > > to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not
> > > > merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations,
> > > > but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

> > > >
> > > > The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about
> > > > universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and
> > > > can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving
> > > > practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations
> > > > held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an
> > > > instructive and stimulating effect.

> > > >
> > > > The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one
> > > > clearly defined objective.

> > > >
> > > > For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare
> > > > into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to
> > > > non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of
> > > > defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum dum bullets, or the waging
> > > > of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by
> > > > international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to
> > > > prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter
> > > > to the object of warfare.

> > > >
> > > > The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate
> > > > practical tasks of this conference shall be:

> > > >

> > > > 1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.
> > > >
> > > > 2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and
> > > > villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.
> > > >
> > > > 3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km.
> > > > distant from the battle zone.
> > > >
> > > > 4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.
> > > >
> > > > 5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.
> > > >
> > > > As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such
> > > > discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.
> > > >
> > > > The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such
> > > > settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.
> > > >
> > > > The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to
> > > > disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the
> > > > nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.
> > > >
> > > > In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic
> > > > conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion
> > > > of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic
> > > > problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made,
> > > > and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in
> > > > Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.
> > > >
> > > > The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has
> > > > made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of
> > > > reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities
> > > > for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last
> > > > few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve
> > > > European understanding succeed at last!
> > > >
> > > > The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this

> > > > direction by submitting the above peace plan.
> > > >
> > > > Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what
> > > > direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler,
> > > >

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 299 From: blackkat_411 Date: 11/1/2012
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace [updated]

..Hail Satan!! Everything you say is true. I have a very personal reason for wanting to learn the Truth. [which i have done, thanks to this JoS ministry] I was lied to for many, many years "for my own good". [by my own family] It is ppl such as yourself that give me much hope for others to see Truth. Thanks, firebird!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>
> I want to add this. What struck me the most when I started learning about Hitler is the way his people loved Him. I have not never seen any political figure in the world so loved by His people as what I saw in the videos and pictures of the Third Reich. Kids, women, men some with tears in their eyes looking adoringly at this man and the way He responded to them. To see Him with animals and children, a little bird on his shoulder, feeding deer and with His dogs. Animals don't trust truly evil people people with hate and anger get a certain smell, a certain energy animals keep away from. I saw an old colour video of a march and up on the wall a BIG yellow SUN! The symbolism so obviously PAGAN not xian as I was told. Then I looked into the occult side of it, the secret projects with downed UFO's and ET contacts. This has become so fascinating but it angers me aswell that all this has been turned into a lie, hidden and ridiculed.
> Even seeing videos of kikes who were in the camps saying how well they were treated under the circumstances. That the SS officers were kind to them gave the children plays and things to do with painting and the sports there. No mention of gas chambers! Of course very few kikes have told any shred of truth but some has got out.
>
> Plus Germany was so advanced with technology then and what the enemy says they did to kill the jews besides not being practical or possible the way described it is too crude and if The Germans had wanted to kill them they would have had far better and more efficient ways to do it. They are not a barbaric people even to an enemy. If anything too kind. A lesson that won't be forgotten!
>
> A friend of mine was a boy during the WW2 and he remembers hearing from that time that Hitler had planned to deport the jews no mention of killing them. He does not remember any talk of gas chambers he remembers madagascar was mentioned. He has been a taxi driver for a long time and heard it all, had every kind of person through his cabs and he said to me, while people won't say it often noone likes the jews. Noone ever has.
>
> Hail Satan!
>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >
> > I didn't know much about any of this before I came here either way. We didn't study WW2 at school I didn't know what a jew was I had heard about the holohoax but never looked into it or really cared that much. I had heard all the lies about Hitler just as I heard all the lies about Satan and I always believed there is more than one side to a story what is the other side and the truth? I knew it was something people were scared to talk about and that saying, you know who rules you when it's the ones you are not supposed to question. I thought why are they ramming this down people throats so much when far far worse things have happened that are talked about freely? Once a person gets passed that induced fear of a subject the truth becomes obvious very quickly.

> >
> > Hail Satan!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >
> > > ..>Hail Satan!! I realize you are replying to HP Don, so please excuse me. But I just want to say this- HP Don'articles/FACTS is where I have learned the most from about Hitler's Truth. Many, many, great articles he has written, that i have personally printed out and shared with ppl--who are now either reading exposingchritianity, or members of JoS. 'Give credit where credit is due' is what I am implying here. HP Don certainly deserves much credit.

> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > You have done such a great job with this thankyou. You have confirmed what my gut feelings on this were.
> > > > Some of my research led me to discover roosevelt and churchill had illegal private discussions ongoing from before churchill was even in power all 'off the record' documents were discovered that exposed it.

> > > >
> > > > Hail Satan!

> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > > >
> > > > > Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace
> > > > >
> > > > > "This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I
> > > > > have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to
> > > > > conduct war!"
> > > > > -Adolf Hitler 1940

> > > > >
> > > > > If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the
> > > > > war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally

> > > > ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler
> > > > spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still,
> > > > Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles
> > > > in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E.
> > > > Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to
> > > > an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.
> > > >
> > > > Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the
> > > > Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between
> > > > the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police
> > > > and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:
> > > >
> > > > "Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in
> > > > the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in
> > > > an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and
> > > > sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."
> > > > "My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will
> > > > easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I
> > > > could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my
> > > > eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers
> > > > behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers
> > > > with mourning children."
> > > >
> > > > -Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of
> > > > Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).
> > > > "I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in
> > > > Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he
> > > > had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends
> > > > to anything."
> > > >
> > > > - Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur
> > > > reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in
> > > > Expatica (7 November 2005)
> > > > Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might
> > > > still be alive to tell the truth.
> > > > And of course the Holofoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>
> > > > Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

> > > > >

> > > > > Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

> > > > >

> > > > > Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation
> > > > > of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a
> > > > > combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great
> > > > > War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a
> > > > > Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced
> > > > > being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew
> > > > > named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used.
> > > > > Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use
> > > > > Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was
> > > > > Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on
> > > > > purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left
> > > > > Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan
> > > > > because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim
> > > > > population.

> > > > >

> > > > > The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in
> > > > > control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the
> > > > > War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with
> > > > > reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier
> > > > > Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the
> > > > > condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1939 an American
> > > > > warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to
> > > > > the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled
> > > > > by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of
> > > > > internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata
> > > > > and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a
> > > > > limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American
> > > > > ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year
> > > > > Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships
> > > > > Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves
> > > > > to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war
> > > > > against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

> > > > >

> > > > > Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against

> > > > > Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
> > > > > Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly
> > > > > training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred
> > > > > fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed
> > > > > the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish
> > > > > as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in
> > > > > American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major
> > > > > reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.
> > > > >
> > > > > Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any
> > > > > peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them.
> > > > > In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had
> > > > > not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation.
> > > > > Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt
> > > > > recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile.
> > > > > An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even
> > > > > before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National
> > > > > Socialist Nation in Europe.
> > > > >
> > > > > On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red
> > > > > Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same
> > > > > year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could.
> > > > > While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law
> > > > > like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from
> > > > > Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return
> > > > > chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time
> > > > > American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic
> > > > > reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or
> > > > > civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian
> > > > > vessels working for the British where openly armed and repaired in American
> > > > > ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in
> > > > > Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same
> > > > > month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American
> > > > > warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in
> > > > > violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen.
> > > > > Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls
> > > > > for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of

> > > > information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

> > > >

> > > > In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland
> > > > which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany
> > > > into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat
> > > > operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America
> > > > Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially
> > > > ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on
> > > > Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship
> > > > Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic.
> > > > Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open
> > > > military escorts for British convoys.

> > > >

> > > > Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally
> > > > given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly
> > > > given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a
> > > > German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry
> > > > acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the
> > > > same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the
> > > > German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

> > > >

> > > > The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on
> > > > Germany privately for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force
> > > > them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew
> > > > about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official
> > > > reason to do what they had been doing all along.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Poland And More Jewish Hate

> > > >

> > > > The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see
> > > > Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the
> > > > German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler
> > > > had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German
> > > > populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by
> > > > Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler
> > > > had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of

> > > > the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands
> > > > of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.
> > > > Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of
> > > > innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed.
> > > > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the
> > > > Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish
> > > > bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and
> > > > was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in
> > > > July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They
> > > > were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France
> > > > could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a
> > > > two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West,
> > > > which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German
> > > > one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by
> > > > this point.

> > > >

> > > > "Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

> > > > -British Prime Minister Lloyd George

> > > >

> > > > The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point
> > > > with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the
> > > > British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:

> > > > "The Rothschild family...The British branch of the family was elevated into the
> > > > British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that
> > > > during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune
> > > > in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

> > > > Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as
> > > > Disraeli:

> > > > "Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 - 19
> > > > April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative
> > > > statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He
> > > > served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United
> > > > Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was
> > > > nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a
> > > > Jewish family - originally from Italy."

> > > >

> > > > They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern

> > > > > People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of
> > > > > military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why
> > > > > Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked
> > > > > Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms
> > > > > in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist
> > > > > Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what
> > > > > had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the
> > > > > Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders
> > > > > there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

> > > > >

> > > > > The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the
> > > > > situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population,
> > > > > the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

> > > > >

> > > > > "The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass
> > > > > execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in
> > > > > April 'C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all
> > > > > members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document
> > > > > was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader,
> > > > > Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most
> > > > > commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn
> > > > > Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000
> > > > > were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest
> > > > > being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public
> > > > > servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes,
> > > > > landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since
> > > > > Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to
> > > > > become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish
> > > > > intelligentsia."

> > > > >

> > > > > The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshier Churchill's sending
> > > > > bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned
> > > > > him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then
> > > > > Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the
> > > > > British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshier Churchill and Harris RAF terror
> > > > > bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during
> > > > > a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel

> > > > already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home.
> > > > Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they
> > > > had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point
> > > > under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the
> > > > position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler
> > > > had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and
> > > > on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

> > > > "February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the
> > > > North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit,
> > > > not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the
> > > > 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million
> > > > people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He
> > > > wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of
> > > > Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people.
> > > > One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached
> > > > 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted.
> > > > But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately
> > > > 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the
> > > > zoo were slaughtered in one night."

> > > > "In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and
> > > > craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed
> > > > in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another
> > > > area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail,
> > > > designating Dresden an "open city."

> > > >

> > > > An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry.
> > > > A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

> > > >

> > > > One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running
> > > > up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they
> > > > fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

> > > >

> > > > As the German government stated after the attack:

> > > > "Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

> > > > >

> > > > > "What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it
> > > > > was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything
> > > > > that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to
> > > > > evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where
> > > > > refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

> > > > >

> > > > > "Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell
> > > > > at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea
> > > > > of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

> > > > >

> > > > > There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had
> > > > > been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To
> > > > > escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser
> > > > > Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

> > > > >

> > > > > The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers
> > > > > returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed
> > > > > to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

> > > > >

> > > > > It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across
> > > > > the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything
> > > > > from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn
> > > > > about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

> > > > >

> > > > > At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and
> > > > > cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an
> > > > > ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent
> > > > > into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

> > > > >

> > > > > "The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with
> > > > > a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a
> > > > > thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the
> > > > > inner city."

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > "Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed

> > > > bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either
> > > > disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four
> > > > feet deep in spots.

> > > >

> > > > Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the
> > > > city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38
> > > > minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

> > > >

> > > > In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the
> > > > previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled
> > > > patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless
> > > > patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped
> > > > the city.

> > > >

> > > > When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened
> > > > streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures
> > > > escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of
> > > > corpses.

> > > >

> > > > A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I
> > > > could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been
> > > > wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still
> > > > lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread
> > > > on arms and legs."

> > > >

> > > > Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in
> > > > 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, Slaughterhouse Five [named after the
> > > > area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the
> > > > attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

> > > >

> > > > "In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a
> > > > prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he describes how he narrowly escaped
> > > > death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people
> > > > [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it
> > > > into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that
> > > > one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your
> > > > people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed

> > > > > in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of
> > > > > Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's
> > > > > really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good
> > > > > sports,"
> > > > >
> > > > > As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself
> > > > > making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely
> > > > > uncalled for. You can't justify it."
> > > > >
> > > > > Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:
> > > > > "During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern
> > > > > Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most
> > > > > devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force
> > > > > (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of
> > > > > the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's
> > > > > buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and
> > > > > between 80 and 100% of the inner city."
> > > > >
> > > > > The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of
> > > > > any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately
> > > > > against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would
> > > > > crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber
> > > > > just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people.
> > > > > It was that horrific of a situation.
> > > > >
> > > > > The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:
> > > > >
> > > > > Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as
> > > > > they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and
> > > > > heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their
> > > > > invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as
> > > > > they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili'
> > > > > in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."
> > > > >
> > > > > The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display
> > > > >
> > > > > The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed

> > > > > them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to
> > > > > attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing
> > > > > on the boarders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force.
> > > > > Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to
> > > > > distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival
> > > > > strike.

> > > > >

> > > > > German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an
> > > > > attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right
> > > > > about that."

> > > > >

> > > > > At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the
> > > > > subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in
> > > > > progress."

> > > > >

> > > > > Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the
> > > > > ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the
> > > > > Soviet Jewion came up. This is a open statement to the damning fact of how much
> > > > > the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not
> > > > > ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at
> > > > > Nuremberg:

> > > > > "The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other
> > > > > than the purely strategic."

> > > > >

> > > > > Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:
> > > > > "There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy;
> > > > > [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war
> > > > > after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian
> > > > > deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly
> > > > > blackmailed or attacked."

> > > > >

> > > > > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep
> > > > > the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the
> > > > > Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was
> > > > > going to come into the war on Britain's side.

> > > > >

> > > > > So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was

> > > > welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they
> > > > had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already
> > > > murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian
> > > > holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on
> > > > orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called
> > > > Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on
> > > > purpose as shooting them was too quick.

> > > >

> > > > On the camps from survivors:

> > > > "If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an
> > > > attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They
> > > > [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us
> > > > outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror
> > > > that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations
> > > > camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

> > > > Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew
> > > > being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in
> > > > the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!
> > > > In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves
> > > > going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves
> > > > who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the
> > > > Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death
> > > > penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any
> > > > Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from
> > > > axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies
> > > > stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the
> > > > Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not
> > > > started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the
> > > > disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were
> > > > committing were ordered to be shot on site.

> > > >

> > > > The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews,
> > > > especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror]
> > > > movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews.
> > > > Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as
> > > > they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective
> > > > behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at

> > > > > this point.

> > > > > With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations
> > > > > living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the
> > > > > Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red
> > > > > Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was
> > > > > a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately
> > > > > against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly
> > > > > armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese
> > > > > Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.
> > > > >

> > > > > The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans]
> > > > > and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They
> > > > > liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health
> > > > > and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of
> > > > > friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the
> > > > > locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the
> > > > > Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their
> > > > > families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any
> > > > > still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought
> > > > > to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during
> > > > > the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where
> > > > > selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community.
> > > > > Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local
> > > > > Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.
> > > > >

> > > > > The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of
> > > > > National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if
> > > > > did war occur. The East was to be developed into Slavic National Socialist
> > > > > States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the
> > > > > multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European
> > > > > cultures, peoples and nations.
> > > > >

> > > > > Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of
> > > > > civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the
> > > > > Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces
> > > > > where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the
> > > > > freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural

> > > > or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as
> > > > well. Whole areas were wiped clean of all life.
> > > >
> > > > Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the
> > > > Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought
> > > > with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that
> > > > desperate battle.
> > > > Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to
> > > > fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism
> > > > on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming
> > > > odds. Koshor Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the
> > > > West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass
> > > > majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English
> > > > fought in the ranks.
> > > >
> > > > Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done.
> > > > He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the
> > > > Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had
> > > > decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from
> > > > Jewry.
> > > >
> > > > Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought
> > > > in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact
> > > > that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in
> > > > German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting
> > > > with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.
> > > > The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with
> > > > both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in
> > > > Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian
> > > > POW's in German custody who were captured as part of the British Army in N.
> > > > Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking
> > > > with them on mass and telling them the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered
> > > > to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as
> > > > Bose was himself in essence. And were treated as equals by the Germans. Bose
> > > > even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new
> > > > Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of
> > > > murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic

> > > > meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

> > > > In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in

> > > > the American Army Black soldiers were segregated and treated as second class

> > > > people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by

> > > > side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights

> > > > and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers.

> > > > National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin

> > > > altruism.

> > > >

> > > > http://gbt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

> > > > The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him

> > > > falsely.

> > > >

> > > > Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

> > > > "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case,

> > > > undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few

> > > > gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding

> > > > has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of

> > > > the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a

> > > > normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as

> > > > being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit

> > > > freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be

> > > > proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization

> > > > to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the

> > > > Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on

> > > > with them."

> > > > -Adolf Hitler

> > > >

> > > > Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and

> > > > cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is

> > > > real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

> > > >

> > > > Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:

> > > > " German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race,

> > > > re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal.

> > > > National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own

> > > > race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other

> > > > > races did the same for themselves...National Socialist racialism was loyal to
> > > > > the German race and totally respected all other races."
> > > > > What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939
> > > > > by Friedrich Stieve
> > > > >
> > > > > Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of
> > > > > peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and
> > > > > oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble
> > > > > and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an
> > > > > all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people
> > > > > finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at
> > > > > last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion
> > > > > from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by
> > > > > declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for
> > > > > seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.
> > > > >
> > > > > The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other
> > > > > states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an
> > > > > ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for
> > > > > the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the
> > > > > fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration,
> > > > > because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in
> > > > > London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there
> > > > > was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.
> > > > >
> > > > > A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof
> > > > > for this statement.
> > > > >
> > > > > When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the
> > > > > victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only
> > > > > 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found
> > > > > herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and
> > > > > leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France,
> > > > > new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above
> > > > > all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was
> > > > > forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers.
> > > > > The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any

> > > > moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

> > > >

> > > > Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common
> > > > sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment
> > > > to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag,
> > > > from which we extract the following passages:

> > > >

> > > > ". . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military
> > > > establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the
> > > > neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

> > > >

> > > > ". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if
> > > > the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a
> > > > specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

> > > >

> > > > ". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the
> > > > rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact
> > > > of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of
> > > > acquiring security."

> > > >

> > > > No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill
> > > > their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase
> > > > the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the
> > > > instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass
> > > > through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her
> > > > the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from
> > > > this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement.
> > > > Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the
> > > > improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six
> > > > points:

> > > >

> > > > 1. Germany receives full equality of rights.

> > > >

> > > > 2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their
> > > > armaments beyond their present level.

> > > >

> > > > 3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much

> > > > actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present
> > > > a threat to the security of any other European power.

> > > >

> > > > 4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on
> > > > humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the
> > > > civilian population.

> > > >

> > > > 5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure
> > > > the observance of these obligations.

> > > >

> > > > 6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of
> > > > peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

> > > >

> > > > Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German
> > > > army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having
> > > > regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her
> > > > neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The
> > > > defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate
> > > > himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for
> > > > a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes,
> > > > starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with
> > > > an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by
> > > > tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

> > > >

> > > > In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the
> > > > Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16,
> > > > 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure
> > > > he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the
> > > > purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane
> > > > principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating
> > > > destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

> > > >

> > > > "The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may
> > > > lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former
> > > > idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve
> > > > this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual
> > > > abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially

> > > > > contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.
> > > > >
> > > > > "Just as the use of dum dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby
> > > > > prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and
> > > > > prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring
> > > > > death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant
> > > > > women and children.
> > > > >
> > > > > "The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do
> > > > > away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes
> > > > > it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international
> > > > > law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community
> > > > > of mankind its rights and its laws.
> > > > >
> > > > > "It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example,
> > > > > there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive
> > > > > bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to
> > > > > complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such
> > > > > is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in
> > > > > view of the possibility of rapid substitution.
> > > > >
> > > > > "Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law,
> > > > > the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and
> > > > > of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out
> > > > > possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man
> > > > > or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous
> > > > > convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian
> > > > > populations.
> > > > >
> > > > > "In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater
> > > > > reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and
> > > > > military conventions.
> > > > >
> > > > > "The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to
> > > > > abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are,
> > > > > first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the
> > > > > enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition

> > > > of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent
> > > > security.

> > > >

> > > > "Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the
> > > > caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like
> > > > manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of
> > > > the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage
> > > > for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international
> > > > agreement.

> > > >

> > > > "And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international
> > > > limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

> > > >

> > > > This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On
> > > > the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her
> > > > preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a
> > > > gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident
> > > > destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to
> > > > take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he
> > > > occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since
> > > > Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor
> > > > could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he
> > > > had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and
> > > > for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the
> > > > following peace plan:

> > > >

> > > > 1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the
> > > > character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the
> > > > negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed
> > > > members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in
> > > > the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the
> > > > peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of
> > > > the nations.

> > > >

> > > > 2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the
> > > > period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for
> > > > the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression

> > > > > guaranteeing the peace of Europe.

> > > > >

> > > > > 3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements
> > > > > whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided
> > > > > that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.

> > > > >

> > > > > 4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period
> > > > > closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in
> > > > > the Rhineland.

> > > > >

> > > > > 5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the
> > > > > two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral
> > > > > power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.

> > > > >

> > > > > 6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to
> > > > > this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular
> > > > > reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place
> > > > > within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee
> > > > > Commission of their observations.

> > > > >

> > > > > 7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to
> > > > > permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British
> > > > > and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers
> > > > > participating.

> > > > >

> > > > > 8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the
> > > > > fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.

> > > > >

> > > > > 9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity
> > > > > with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the
> > > > > German western frontier.

> > > > >

> > > > > 10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter
> > > > > into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at
> > > > > the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years
> > > > > non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and
> > > > > Germany on the other.

> > > > >

> > > > > 11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as
> > > > > guarantor Powers once more.

> > > > >

> > > > > 12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result
> > > > > of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to
> > > > > enter into such engagements.

> > > > >

> > > > > 13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an
> > > > > air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

> > > > >

> > > > > 14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is
> > > > > willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

> > > > >

> > > > > 15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany
> > > > > and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany
> > > > > and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the
> > > > > young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything
> > > > > shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between
> > > > > the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or
> > > > > improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree
> > > > > to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint
> > > > > commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the
> > > > > two governments for information and investigation.

> > > > >

> > > > > 16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a
> > > > > sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a
> > > > > plebiscite if the two nations.

> > > > >

> > > > > 17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with
> > > > > the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite
> > > > > them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

> > > > >

> > > > > 18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either
> > > > > at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

> > > > >

> > > > > At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that,

> > > > > after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question
> > > > > of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the
> > > > > League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared
> > > > > up.

> > > > >
> > > > > 19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration,
> > > > > which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and
> > > > > whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

> > > > >
> > > > > After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German
> > > > > Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop
> > > > > to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not
> > > > > merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations,
> > > > > but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

> > > > >
> > > > > The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about
> > > > > universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and
> > > > > can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving
> > > > > practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations
> > > > > held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an
> > > > > instructive and stimulating effect.

> > > > >
> > > > > The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one
> > > > > clearly defined objective.

> > > > >
> > > > > For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare
> > > > > into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to
> > > > > non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of
> > > > > defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum dum bullets, or the waging
> > > > > of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by
> > > > > international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to
> > > > > prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter
> > > > > to the object of warfare.

> > > > >
> > > > > The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate
> > > > > practical tasks of this conference shall be:

> > > > >

- > > > > > 1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.
- > > > > >
- > > > > > 2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and
- > > > > > villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.
- > > > > >
- > > > > > 3. Prohibition of the bomba

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 300 From: saripoulonzi Date: 11/1/2012
Subject: Ancient Greek Knowledge (Chakras, Soul, Levels of Existence)

While researching for a book I'm writing, i found a lot of information on the ancient Greek knowledge. Here are the most amazing stuff i found.

First of all...

Did you know that the ancient Greeks had a system for chakras?!

Well... they did!

I have read a lot of books on various systems of chakras and never saw a Greek system.

Chakras

First of all the chakras according to the ancient Greeks are found in texts from Plato, Pythagoras, Hippocrates and Aristotle. They define 7 chakras that correspond to the eastern widely known definitions.

I know that most ancient Greeks were traveling throughout the world (the known world at that time) collecting knowledge, but i don't know where the first chakra system originated.

The ancient Greeks used the word "plexus" instead of chakra. With the word plexus meaning network, web or mesh. So the seven chakra names according to Pythagoras from bottom to top were (I'm translating from Greek):

- 1) sacred snake plexus
- 2) genetic plexus
- 3) solar plexus
- 4) heart plexus
- 5) throat plexus
- 6) brow plexus
- 7) crown plexus

The names are a little different from what I've found in the English language translations i found on the internet. Here are three articles about the subject in English: [1\) Greek Medicine Chakras](#), [2\) The Parts of the Soul](#), [3\) Newfinder Chakras](#)

I liked that the base chakra was called Sacred Snake, obviously meaning the kundalini serpent. A visual that we see depicted to the Caduceus. (see the [wings of the soul](#) on the JoS site)

When i read this, a thought entered my mind (raise your shields, xian bullshit following):

"And the LORD God said unto the serpent, `Because thou hast done this I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her Seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.'" Genesis 3:14-15

The filthy jews knew the power of the kundalini serpent and tried to crush it by removing knowledge. Bastards!

Anyway they'll get what they deserve in time...

Continuing with the Greek chakra system...

In the ancient texts you can find the number of petals in each chakra, the light that comes of each chakra (meaning the color of energy) and the god that rules each chakra (meaning the planet that rules the chakra). They also assign an element to the various chakras.

To my disappointment the planet ruler-ships and the elements don't correspond to what we Spiritual Satanists know. Also the system is wrong in a lot of other aspects. Like the parts of the body that correspond to each chakra.

Soul

The Greek System also explained parts of the soul. They stated the three natures of the soul: Mind, Will and Action. This is the original knowledge that the jews tried to cover with the filthy xian "shitty trinity" destroying old and valuable knowledge.

Levels of Existence

The ancient Greeks also stated the man has 8 levels of existence (I'm translating from the Greek text):

- 1) Earthly Body (meaning the physical body)
- 2) Desiring Body (etheric)
- 3) Willing Body (astral)
- 4) Thinking Body (lower mental body)
- 5) Causal Body (higher mental body)
- 6) Intuitive or Logoic Body
- 7) World Mind Body
- 8) Pure/Kind Body

These findings match the definitions given in the books by [A.E Powell](#) (there are a lot of good information in his books, but keep in mind that he is a Theosophist and they some weird definitions. Also some xian bullshit have crept into his books so keep that in mind)

The ancient Greeks also stated that the lower 5 bodies was the symbolism of the pentacle, but i haven't done much research on the subject to give information.

Tetractys

The ancient Greeks had a thing called [Tetractys](#) coming from numerology $1 + 2 + 3 + 4 = 10 = 1 + 0 = 1$

It was usually symbolized with a equilateral triangle. This triangle had sacred geometry used throughout ancient Greece ([see a picture](#)). In modern science the tetractys is found in quantum physics and describes the subatomic behavior of baryons (anyone interested see [baryon decuplet](#))

One of the reasons the Pythagoreans viewed math with such passion was because they believed it would explain the universe. For them, math was a religion. See [here](#) another image of the sacred tetractys geometry.

The ancient Greeks (mainly the Pythagoreans) symbolized the lower three human bodies with a downwards triangle. This was the character or the personality. The part that changes with each reincarnation. (this point is also made in the books from A.E. Powell)

They also represented the three next bodies with an upwards triangle. This was the soul, the part of the human that was immortal through the reincarnations. The part that advances further through each life. The part that reaches the Godhood.

See [this image](#) of the two triangles in a masonic representation (Amazing symbolism in this drawing). Notice the upper triangle that has the 7 branches of the tree. These are the symbols of the planets that influence the 7 chakras: Sun, Mars, Venus, Mercury, Saturn, Jupiter and Moon. Although i cannot recognize the bottom three, i anyone knows them please share the knowledge.

Here comes the interesting/shocking part. The combination of the two triangles (or tetractyes) combined was called a double tetractys. And [here](#) is the image of the geometry.

What does that [remind](#) you? Yep... filthy jews stole that too. Notice that in the flag the triangles are not filled like every star in other flags.

I hope you liked the information, phew... it took me a long time to write and to find the right images but i think it is worth it.

Oh and another thing! This new-found knowledge about ancient Greece gives me another reason why Hitler liked the Greek nation. (it was mentioned in [this](#) post)

Hail Father Satan
Hail Astaroth
Hail Asmodeus

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 301	From: Don	Date: 11/2/2012
Subject: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 302	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 303	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Evolution, Magnum Opus, Satanic Vision.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 304	From: Don	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 305	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 306	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 307	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 308	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 309	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Evolution, Magnum Opus, Satanic Vision.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 311	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/4/2012
Subject: A nice documentary on WW2, without ripoffs.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 312	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: Re: A nice documentary on WW2, without ripoffs.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 313	From: Don	Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: As I mentioned before moses was stolen from Bacchus.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 314	From: Don	Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 315	From: Don	Date: 11/6/2012
Subject: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 316	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 317	From: kvnfidler	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 318	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/7/2012

Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 319	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 320	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 321	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 322	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 323	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Get into the Greek spirit			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 324	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/8/2012
Subject: 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 325	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/8/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 326	From: Don	Date: 11/8/2012
Subject: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 327	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 328	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Please watch and share this video			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 329	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: News Australian catholic church coverups exposed			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 330	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Allegations boys died in religious group's care			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 331	From: kvnfidler	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 332	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 333	From: GakunGak	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 334	From: Coconut John	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 335	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 336	From: lydia_666@ymail.com	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 337	From: coconut.john	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Get into the Greek spirit			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 338	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 339	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 340	From: kvnfidler	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 341	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 342	From: kvnfidler	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 344	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Hitler Artwork			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 345	From: lilithmacleod	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Please watch and share this video			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 346	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Hitler Artwork			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 347	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Destruction of jewish Sexual Energies Version 1.2			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 348	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Destruction of jewish Sexual Energies Version 1.2			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 349	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/11/2012
Subject: Yesterday's Ritual and Working			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 350	From: Kael Meier	Date: 11/11/2012
Subject: Re: Yesterday's Ritual and Working			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 351	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 11/11/2012
Subject: Re: Yesterday's Ritual and Working			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 352	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/12/2012
Subject: Tommorrow's Destruction.			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 301

From: Don

Date: 11/2/2012

Subject: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had an ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.

By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

From: Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@...>
To: jos4adults@yahogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, November 1, 2012 11:37:30 PM
Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] Re: Prince Of Light

Thanks for the info HAIL SATAN!

On Thu, Nov 1, 2012 5:31 PM PDT blackkat_411 wrote:

>..>Hail Satan!!! IMO__leviathan is an allegory for the element of water, here is from JOS site-

>LEVIATHAN

>Rank: GRAND ADMIRAL OF HELL

>

>Leviathan appears in the form of a huge sea serpent with seven heads and is both male and female, rules over the element of water; the link to the subconscious, dreams and imagination, and is also referred to as the "Chaos Dragon."

>Rules over all maritime regions

>Patron of sailors and fishermen. Leviathan was a Prince of the order of Seraphim.

>**The above was taken from books on Demons. There are many different claims as to who/what "Leviathan" is. Some authors claim Leviathan was a huge spacecraft, others claim the word "Leviathan" is related to the Hebrew Levite priests who guarded the Ark of the Covenant. The name "Levi" "levite" is a further derivative of the word "levitate." Others claim Leviathan is author H.P. Lovecraft's "Cuthulu." None of the JoS clergy has ever met any entity known as "Leviathan."

>

>

>

>

>

>

>--- In <mailto:JoS4adults%40yahoogroups.com>, Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@...> wrote:
>>
>>
>> Letting the Beast in Im talking about DRAGONS HOW do ya feel about LEVITHAN?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 302 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

Wow, nice information. Basically the enemy, if they tried to create something, it would have no impact on the Gentiles. Because it would be totally alien. So their soooo vast creativity just ripped off and copied everything, put jewish names and bullshit on it. Thats how far their 'spiritual' mind can go. Abominational. Informative post, both on showing more of the corruption and how stupid and uncreative these leeches are.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
> Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc
>
> Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.
>
>
>
> The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.
>
>
>
> The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had an ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is crowned with a pair of Shutu tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.
>
>
>
> By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their

programs do.

>

>

>

> The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

>

>

>

>

>

> More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

>

>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> From: Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@...>

> To: jos4adults@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, November 1, 2012 11:37:30 PM

> Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] Re: Prince Of Light

>

>

>

>

>

> Thanks for the info HAIL SATAN!

> -----

> On Thu, Nov 1, 2012 5:31 PM PDT blackkat_411 wrote:

>

> >..>Hail Satan!!! IMO__leviathan is an allegory for the element of water, here is from JOS site-

> >LEVIATHAN
> >Rank: GRAND ADMIRAL OF HELL
> >
> >Leviathan appears in the form of a huge sea serpent with seven heads and is both male and female, rules over the element of water; the link to the subconscious, dreams and imagination, and is also referred to as the "Chaos Dragon."
> >Rules over all maritime regions
> >Patron of sailors and fishermen. Leviathan was a Prince of the order of Seraphim.
> >**The above was taken from books on Demons. There are many different claims as to who/what "Leviathan" is. Some authors claim Leviathan was a huge spacecraft, others claim the word "Leviathan" is related to the Hebrew Levite priests who guarded the Ark of the Covenant. The name "Levi" "levite" is a further derivative of the word "levitate." Others claim Leviathan is author H.P. Lovecraft's "Cuthulu." None of the JoS clergy has ever met any entity known as "Leviathan."
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >--- In <mailto:JoS4adults%40yahoogroups.com>, Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@> wrote:
> >>
> >>
> >> Letting the Beast in Im talking about DRAGONS HOW do ya feel about LEVITHAN?
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 303 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Evolution, Magnum Opus, Satanic Vision.

I just post that here cause what I'm saying has a very strong connection to Racial seperation etc. Given one can get it clearly.

!

As Satanists we are encouraged to meditate. This is imperative. You must devote your time to meditation. As we can notice, there are many so called 'humanists' around. Do you think they really do anything for Humanity with their theories and bunk? They do not. A person meditating under Satan, really does a lot for Humanity. Earlier today, or like 30 minutes ago I had thoughts surge of my head that I felt like I should talk about.

When you meditate, you do not only evolve yourself. You evolve the Universe and

you create the life better for anyone. This is in the Soul. The state in which nations are, or the current world, is just a reflection of the collective soul of our species. This doesn't include, of course the jews. Which is obviously weakened out and infested by these mutated rats. Those who have a decent spiritual knowledge know that the Soul within, reflects the life outside. Like a body/spirit connection. Therefore all these bullshit plaguing humanity are just bullshit we have been infested with by the jews. For every thesis, there is an anti-thesis. The jew is the antithesis to us, they are the opposition of our evolution. Satan placed us here to evolve and in due time become like the Gods, perfected, become an extension of their own civilization and completely be one with them and accompany them, as they would accompany us to further and greater purposes that really cannot be written on about, exploring the universe and other more magnificent things.

The aim of our existence is to really be 'God'. Through these powers and really following our purpose, which is to become an active creative/destructive force in the universe and all its Spheres, to create, expand, become, evolve- this is what should we follow. This is truly being Humanitarian. By meditating more and more, we would have more bioelectricity, and our souls would naturally draw more positive energy from the universe. We could revitalize and protect our planet, wreck other beings that are against our Gods and our very existence. Aside a lot of other things.

When someone advances, they may think. What if we all become Gods. What will happen then? How things will work out? I have asked Satan about this. He just explained to me that the Ether is infinite. Therefore anything can be created, there is enough place for destruction and enough place of creation for everyone. One needs not to solely think physically, but in a unified manner of reality. As seeds of Satan we're all a manifestation of the Perfection of the Universe. Your organs, your DNA, your soul and all these are a manifestation of the universe in its most profound creation. As Humans we are so profound because we present forces that could never be unified, in a unified manner. Life male and female energy. Like Fire and Water put into one. Since we are this, aside a lot of other things, we are simply miraculous. Do not let time, those who oppose our Godly purpose in Satan to win, wreck them and destroy them. The time has come. See as our Satanic souls emerge further, we are going to draw here the New Age of Satan. An Age of Truth and creation. Since we will be incarnations of Satan Truth, Satan will speak, Guide, Show, Direct and Empower our fellows from Us.

Each and every one of us, will act as the hands of Satan to construct the Perfection we deserve. We will replicate our selves and fixate ourselves in the pleasure of being a part of the Truth, in Satan's consciousness.

So do not disregard it, remember, you evolve yourself and fight for our enemies and all the shit we see around, will be sorted in time. Like our Souls and bodies do get repaired, in the same way, we shall repair the World from its misery. This was the most far-seeing vision of the 3rd Reich, of the Nazis and of Adolf Hitler and our Leaders. This was the far-seeing vision of the Pharaohs, our Ancient Priests. This was, is and will forever be everyone's vision, from past to the infinity of the Future. Become the best you can become and further. We are the ones working for the world's betterment. Never forget this. To be a Satanist and a Nazi, is to evolve the self, the universe, magnify our purpose, be the happiest you will be, its the joy of existence and understanding beyond words. So listen to Satan's mighty voice, because WE are going to represent HIS perfection. WE by our existence will show in this SICK WORLD, SATAN'S DIVINITY.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 304

From: Don

Date: 11/3/2012

Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As Moses was painted with horns with is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

There is no jewxian Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" where all pusedo Gnosticism. Which was created by the jewish theraputes to counterfiet the appearances of the PAGAN RELIGIONS and their sarced schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes xianity and jewsus real. When the fact is the same group of jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Wow, nice information. Basically the enemy, if they tried to create something, it would have no impact on the Gentiles. Because it would be totally alien. So their soooo vast creativity just ripped off and copied everything, put jewish names and bullshit on it. Thats how far their 'spiritual' mind can go. Abominational. Informative post, both on showing more of the corruption and how stupid and uncreative these leeches are.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

> >

> > Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power.

Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

> >

> >

> >

> > The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

> >

> >

> >

> > The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had an ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.

> >

> >

> >

> > By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

> >

> >

> >

> > The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

> >

> >
> >
> >
> >
> > More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:
> >
> >
> >
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > From: Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@>
> > To: jos4adults@yahoogleroups.com
> > Sent: Thursday, November 1, 2012 11:37:30 PM
> > Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] Re: Prince Of Light
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > Thanks for the info HAIL SATAN!
> > -----
> > On Thu, Nov 1, 2012 5:31 PM PDT blackkat_411 wrote:
> >
> > >..>Hail Satan!!! IMO__leviathan is an allegory for the element of water, here is from JOS site-
> > >LEVIATHAN
> > >Rank: GRAND ADMIRAL OF HELL
> > >
> > >Leviathan appears in the form of a huge sea serpent with seven heads and is both male and female, rules over the element of water; the link to the subconscious, dreams and imagination, and is also referred to as the "Chaos Dragon."
> > >Rules over all maritime regions
> > >Patron of sailors and fishermen. Leviathan was a Prince of the order of Seraphim.

> > > **The above was taken from books on Demons. There are many different claims as to who/what "Leviathan" is. Some authors claim Leviathan was a huge spacecraft, others claim the word "Leviathan" is related to the Hebrew Levite priests who guarded the Ark of the Covenant. The name "Levi" "levite" is a further derivative of the word "levitate." Others claim Leviathan is author H.P. Lovecraft's "Cuthulu." None of the JoS clergy has ever met any entity known as "Leviathan."

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >--- In <mailto:JoS4adults%40yahoogroups.com>, Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@> wrote:

> > >>

> > >>

> > >> Letting the Beast in Im talking about DRAGONS HOW do ya feel about LEVITHAN?

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 305 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

Its really funny. The were outside of our unconscious but they grabbed some general but very deep concepts for our own psyche. Through these, they created all these jewish tales. Put some combo lines from their own unconscious and their own purposes and desires. Then you have millions of people following blindly the jew on the stick. Whose attributes are nothing more than a Mix of Apollo, Dionysus and Enki's benelovence, forgiveness and love, teaching, establishing Civilization. I remember your mention on Onannes somehow relating to the element of Ether. Just imagining the idea you see how horrific and how much of a criminal move this was. You first steal all these, then you fucking destroy this. Seriously this is beyond me. You see other Ancients made copies of these systems but didn't fucking burn alive and cutthroat the original owners. Because they knew the Gods. Well the more one looks into xianity, the more one will see that its just too recent. Less than a 1600 year of an infestation. Its astounding how the kikes created all these 'historical proofs' and other manuscripts to late back up their shitty ass bible with. This is the epitome of being a malefic liar. I think some people can't even grasp how thing happened because they lack the nessesarcy awareness over the vileness of the jew.

I have repeadetly tried to explain to people that call themselves 'Ethnic' how the plague of xianity destroyed Hellenism and how the blood of Ancestors was shitted on, quite literally, by these goddamn kikes. All they say is 'Alright but we're living in the future.' Some other come off like 'But its not jesus...It was his followers...' And the other candies you hear them chewing day and night. Today on this freaking country none can imagine Ethnicism without the religion of the jewish rabbi communist monkey jesus. Even if you bring them hardcore logical fact, you're called a Mason [?] or an Anti-Christ [?] or they simply say that whomever goes against the jewish rat on a stick is not an Ethnic [?]. They will mention the apostle coming supposedly to Greeks and preaching about the 'Unknown God', like the Greeks accepted his preaching. Or will rant about and try to mix Alexander the Great and the spread of the Hellenic world, saying it was where xianity stepped on, thus by their MIGHTY FUCKING LOGIC, Alexander and spreading the Hellenic language were the reason that xianity had so much vast power. These utter bullshit 'proofs' that are so highly illogical are ENOUGH to convince all these sheep that Hellenic Ethnicism and worshipping the

jewish crucified rat that didn't even exist, ARE ONE.

Now since that is logic I'm a dinosaur with flowers writing on my keyboard.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As Moses was painted with horns with is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

>

> There is no jewxian Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" were all pseudo Gnosticism. Which was created by the Jewish Theraputes to counterfeit the appearances of the Pagan Religions and their sacred schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes xianity and Jesus real. When the fact is the same group of Jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

>

>

>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Wow, nice information. Basically the enemy, if they tried to create something, it would have no impact on the Gentiles. Because it would be totally alien. So their soooo vast creativity just ripped off and copied everything, put Jewish names and bullshit on it. That's how far their 'spiritual' mind can go. Abominational. Informative post, both on showing more of the corruption and how stupid and uncreative these leeches are.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

> > >

> > > Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had an ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

> > >

> > > >--- In <mailto:JoS4adults%40yahoogroups.com>, Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@> wrote:
> > > >>
> > > >>
> > > >> Letting the Beast in Im talking about DRAGONS HOW do ya feel about LEVITHAN?
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 306 From: Don Danko Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

I should mention Oannes was also Dionysus to the Greeks and the cauldron he carried was called the Horn of Plenty /Agathodaemon. I believe the Agathodaemon was also referring directly to Dionysus as the Good Serpent. Was an ancient title for the Sol God. The "Cathars" also worshipped the Good Serpent or Agathodaemon. And Dionysus temples had wooden chests in which sacred serpents were kept and honored as part of the rites and during holy days Python serpents that were record as being large up to 40 feet [such snakes do exist even today]. Where carried through the towns and cities.

The xian "Holy Spirit" is a stolen from Dionysus's mysteries where the Holy Spirit was that of Dionysus, activated power within you that would give you eternal life and perfection. Because its also symbolic of the Kundalini life force. Which Dionysus as the Sol God symbolizes. His wine is the ether.

The Pagans constantly noted and told the xians that xianity was nothing but a jew counterfiet of their Pagan religions. It was so obvious, Augstink [who recanted and admitted xianity was a hideous lie at the end of his life] came up with the bullshit lie of the xian "Devil did it" defense to try and cover it over. A bullshit lie to cover for a bullshit lie.

Xianity did not get anywhere within the Roman Empire [only about 50,000 members in a Empire of 60 million people] because as the texts that survived show. The Gentiles of the Roman Empire all knew xianity was jewish bullshit. And they knew that the Pagan religions were symbolic sciences not literal tales. And the fact xianity was pushing there ripoff as literal. Made them all that more clownish to the Gentiles.

Celeus called the xians "buffons" and Julian the "throat slitters" many Philosophers and writers of the periods all state the same. Xianity is lead and organized out of the jewish communities, funded by jews and the Romans called xianity openly "a sect of Juadism."

The Emperor Julian wrote an entire book debunking this scam in his day. The xians murdered him. The Romans also wrote that only among the Gentiles did the most stupid, basically the village idiots who brought into xianity. And when a learned man would appear at the market the xian propagandists would make scare and appear once it was only the uneducated dregs around to

push their lies again.

Constantine helped pave the way with his destruction of most of the Philosopher schools and Temples and put the jewxian terror machine based into power. Later it was Theodosius who initiated the Pol Pot style cultural revolution of jewxianity in the Roman Empire fully. After several decades of Khmer Rouge like slaughtering and destruction the Empire fell apart from within and fell to the Pagan Germans with ease.

From: Don <imageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, November 3, 2012 8:37:08 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As Moses was painted with horns with is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

There is no jewxian Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" where all pseudo Gnosticism. Which was created by the jewish theraputes to counterfeit the appearances of the PAGAN RELIGIONS and their sacred schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes xianity and jewsus real. When the fact is the same group of jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Wow, nice information. Basically the enemy, if they tried to create something, it would have no impact on the Gentiles. Because it would be totally alien. So their soooo vast creativity just ripped off and copied everything, put jewish names and bullshit on it. That's how far their 'spiritual' mind can go. Abominational. Informative post, both on showing more of the corruption and how stupid and uncreative these leeches are.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <imageson6666@...> wrote:

>>

>> Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

>>

>> Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. It's an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

>>

>>

>>

>> The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

>>

>>

>>

>> The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had an ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.

>>

>>

>>

>> By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

>>

>>

>>

>> The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

>>

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

>>

>>

>>

>> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

>>

>>

>>

>>

>>

>>
>>
>> From: Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@>
>> To: <mailto:jos4adults%40yahoogroups.com>
>> Sent: Thursday, November 1, 2012 11:37:30 PM
>> Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] Re: Prince Of Light
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>
>> Thanks for the info HAIL SATAN!
>> -----
>> On Thu, Nov 1, 2012 5:31 PM PDT blackkat_411 wrote:
>>
>>>..>Hail Satan!!! IMO__leviathan is an allegory for the element of water, here is from JOS site-
>>>LEVIATHAN
>>>Rank: GRAND ADMIRAL OF HELL
>>>
>>>Leviathan appears in the form of a huge sea serpent with seven heads and is both male and female, rules over the element of water; the link to the subconscious, dreams and imagination, and is also referred to as the "Chaos Dragon."
>>>Rules over all maritime regions
>>>Patron of sailors and fishermen. Leviathan was a Prince of the order of Seraphim.
>>>**The above was taken from books on Demons. There are many different claims as to who/what "Leviathan" is. Some authors claim Leviathan was a huge spacecraft, others claim the word "Leviathan" is related to the Hebrew Levite priests who guarded the Ark of the Covenant. The name "Levi" "levite" is a further derivative of the word "levitate." Others claim Leviathan is author H.P. Lovecraft's "Cuthulu." None of the JoS clergy has ever met any entity known as "Leviathan."
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>
>>>--- In <mailto:JoS4adults%40yahoogroups.com>, Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@> wrote:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> Letting the Beast in Im talking about DRAGONS HOW do ya feel about LEVITHAN?

>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 307

From: Don Danko

Date: 11/3/2012

Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

To state further the Cathar's had the same religion as the Hellenic's and so did the Germanic's and Vedic's in the East. Hellenic just means "shining ones" which is a common title of the Aryan's.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, November 3, 2012 9:01:20 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

Its really funny. The were outside of our unconscious but they grabbed some general but very deep concepts for our own psyche. Through these, they created all these jewish tales. Put some combo lines from their own unconscious and their own purposes and desires. Then you have millions of people following blindly the jew on the stick. Whose attributes are nothing more than a Mix of Apollo, Dionysus and Enki's benelovence, forgiveness and love, teaching, establishing Civilization. I remember your mention on Onannes somehow relating to the element of Ether. Just imagining the idea you see how horrific and how much of a criminal move this was. You first steal all these, then you fucking destroy this. Seriously this is beyond me. You see other Ancients made copies of these systems but didn't fucking burn alive and cutthroat the original owners. Because they knew the Gods. Well the more one looks into xianity, the more one will see that its just too recent. Less than a 1600 year of an infestation. Its astounding how the kikes created all these 'historical proofs' and other manuscripts to late back up their shitty ass bible with. This is the epitome of being a malefic liar. I think some people can't even grasp how thing happened because they lack the nessescary awareness over the vileness of the jew.

I have repeadetly tried to explain to people that call themselves 'Ethnic' how the plague of xianity destroyed Hellenism and how the blood of Ancestors was shitted on, quite literally, by these goddamn kikes. All they say is 'Alright but we're living in the future.' Some other come off like 'But its not jesus...It was his followers...' And the other candies you hear them chewing day and night. Today on this freaking country none can imagine Ethnicism without the religion of the jewish rabbi communist monkey jesus. Even if you bring them hardcore logical fact, you're called a Mason [?] or an Anti-Christ [?] or they simply say that whomever goes against the jewish rat on a stick is not an Ethnic [?]. They will mention the apostle coming supposedly to Greeks and preaching about the 'Unknown God', like the Greeks accepted his preaching. Or will rant about and try to mix Alexander the Great and the spread of the Hellenic world, saying it was where xianity stepped on, thus by their MIGHTY FUCKING LOGIC, Alexander and spreading the Hellenic language were the reason that xianity had so much vast power. These utter bullshit 'proofs' that are so highly illogical are ENOUGH to convince all these sheep that Hellenic Ethnicism and worshipping the jewish crucified rat that didn't even exist, ARE ONE.

Now since that is logic I'm a dinosaur with flowers writting on my keyboard.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As Moses was painted with horns with is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

>

> There is no jewxian Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" where all pusedo Gnosticism. Which was created by the jewish theraputes to counterfeit the appearances of the PAGAN RELIGIONS and their sarced schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes xianity and jewsus real. When the fact is the same group of jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

>

>

>

>

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>

>> Wow, nice information. Basically the enemy, if they tried to create something, it would have no impact on the Gentiles. Because it would be totally alien. So their soooo vast creativity just ripped off and copied everything, put jewish names and bullshit on it. Thats how far their 'spiritual' mind can go. Abominational. Informative post, both on showing more of the corruption and how stupid and uncreative these leeches are.

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

>>>

>>> Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had an ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> From: Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@>

>>> To: <mailto:jos4adults%40yahoogroups.com>

>>> Sent: Thursday, November 1, 2012 11:37:30 PM

>>> Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] Re: Prince Of Light

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> Thanks for the info HAIL SATAN!

>>> -----

>>> On Thu, Nov 1, 2012 5:31 PM PDT blackkat_411 wrote:

>>>

>>>>.>Hail Satan!!! IMO__leviathan is an allegory for the element of water, here is from JOS site-

>>>>LEVIATHAN

>>>>Rank: GRAND ADMIRAL OF HELL

>>>>

>>>>Leviathan appears in the form of a huge sea serpent with seven heads and is both male and female, rules over the element of water; the link to the subconscious, dreams and imagination, and is also referred to as the "Chaos Dragon."

>>>>Rules over all maritime regions

>>>>Patron of sailors and fishermen. Leviathan was a Prince of the order of Seraphim.

>>>>**The above was taken from books on Demons. There are many different claims as to who/what "Leviathan" is. Some authors claim Leviathan was a huge spacecraft, others claim the word "Leviathan" is related to the Hebrew Levite priests who guarded the Ark of the Covenant. The name "Levi" "levite" is a further derivative of the word "levitate." Others claim Leviathan is author H.P. Lovecraft's "Cuthulu." None of the JoS clergy has ever met any entity known as "Leviathan."

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>--- In <mailto:JoS4adults%40yahoogroups.com>, Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> Letting the Beast in Im talking about DRAGONS HOW do ya feel about LEVITHAN?

>>>

>>

>

Subject: Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

Paul of Tarsus [apostle who preached to Greeks in the ficitonal bible] is stolen from Apollonius of Tyana. Apollonius was also called Paulus or Paul and started his minstry in Tarsus travelling the Empire preaching the word of the Good God Apollo and workerd miracles and even being imprisoned by the Emperor before escaping by supernatural ability.etc

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Saturday, November 3, 2012 9:12:24 AM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

To state further the Cathar's had the same religion as the Hellenic's and so did the Germanic's and Vedic's in the East. Hellenic just means "shining ones" which is a common title of the Aryan's.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, November 3, 2012 9:01:20 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim

Its really funny. The were outside of our unconscious but they grabbed some general but very deep concepts for our own psyche. Through these, they created all these jewish tales. Put some combo lines from their own unconscious and their own purposes and desires. Then you have millions of people following blindly the jew on the stick. Whose attributes are nothing more than a Mix of Apollo, Dionysus and Enki's benelovence, forgiveness and love, teaching, establishing Civilization. I remember your mention on Onannes somehow relating to the element of Ether. Just imagining the idea you see how horrific and how much of a criminal move this was. You first steal all these, then you fucking destroy this. Seriously this is beyond me. You see other Ancients made copies of these systems but didn't fucking burn alive and cutthroat the original owners. Because they knew the Gods. Well the more one looks into xianity, the more one will see that its just too recent. Less than a 1600 year of an infestation. Its astounding how the kikes created all these 'historical proofs' and other manuscripts to late back up their shitty ass bible with. This is the epitome of being a malefic liar. I think some people can't even grasp how thing happened because they lack the nessesary awareness over the vileness of the jew. I have repeadetly tried to explain to people that call themselves 'Ethnic' how the plague of xianity destroyed Hellenism and how the blood of Ancestors was shitted on, quite literally, by these goddamn kikes. All they say is 'Alright but we're living in the future.' Some other come off like 'But its not jesus...It was his followers...' And the other candies you hear them chewing day and night. Today on this freaking country none can imagine Ethnicism without the religion of the jewish rabbi communist monkey jesus. Even if you bring them hardcore logical fact, you're called a Mason [?] or an Anti-Christ [?] or they simply say that whomever goes against the jewish rat on a stick is not an Ethnic [?]. They will mention the apostle coming supposedly to Greeks and preaching about the 'Unknown God', like the Greeks accepted his preaching. Or will rant about and try to mix Alexander the Great and the spread of the Hellenic world, saying it was where xianity stepped on, thus by their MIGHTY FUCKING LOGIC, Alexander and spreading the Hellenic language were the reason that xianity had so much vast power. These utter bullshit 'proofs' that are so highly illogical are ENOUGH to convince all these sheep that Hellenic Ethnicism and worshipping the jewish crucified rat that didn't even exist, ARE ONE. Now since that is logic I'm a dinosaur with flowers writting on my keyboard. HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote: > > You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As moses was painted with horns with is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis. >

Awesome post Brother, very inspiring!

Hail Father Satan

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 311 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/4/2012
Subject: A nice documentary on WW2, without ripoffs.

This series is a good one, that explains many things about WW2. Although there are some mistakes, here and there only. At least it shows for a fact, how infectious bolshevism was, how most kikes were communists, the rise of communism in Germany and the numerous atrocities by the jewish ruled communist forces in Germany, crimes of the 'red army', how the kikes almost took over Germany and how fucked up and in depression was the German people and anyone under communism, how much the russians suffered in the Gulag, how much not 'racist' Hitler was, how he constantly tried to bring peace, how many peace offers he gave to Britain and other things, the brutal murdering of Germans by the Polish [and how the jews took part in this], it mentions Jesse Owens and how Hitler waved at him, while the USA minister was just being typically racist and didn't even make a statement about Jesse. How some Russians welcomed the German troops like Saviors and gave them flowers, how the Germans didn't annihilate jews but even gave them a chance to leave with all their fortune to the Arab grounds [imagine how different it was], how 6 million Russians died under communism due to starvation while working like living slaves. Aside other things. I find it very informative. Filter the info for yourself, but I believe for the most part this documentary is very very enlightening.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lejfGhWeakY&feature=plcp>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 312 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: Re: A nice documentary on WW2, without ripoffs.

Seems good. Will watch it :)
Thanks

On Sun, Nov 4, 2012 at 10:45 PM, hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

This series is a good one, that explains many things about WW2. Although there are some mistakes, here and there only. At least it shows for a fact, how infectious bolshevism was, how most kikes were communists, the rise of communism in Germany and the numerous atrocities by the jewish ruled communist forces in Germany, crimes of the 'red army', how the kikes almost took over Germany and how fucked up and in depression was the German people and anyone under communism, how much the russians suffered in the Gulag, how much not 'racist' Hitler was, how he constantly tried to bring peace, how many peace offers he gave to Britain and other things, the brutal murdering of Germans by the Polish [and how the jews took part in this], it mentions Jesse Owens and how Hitler waved at him, while the USA minister was just being typically racist and didn't even make a statement about Jesse. How some Russians welcomed the German troops like Saviors and gave them flowers, how the Germans didn't annihilate jews but even gave them a chance to leave with all their fortune to the Arab grounds [imagine how different it was], how 6 million Russians died under communism due to starvation while working like living slaves. Aside other things. I find it very informative. Filter the info for yourself, but I believe for the most part this documentary is very very enlightening.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lejGhWeakY&feature=plcp>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 313 From: Don Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: As I mentioned before moses was stolen from Bacchus.

As I mentioned before moses was stolen from Bacchus.

Voltaire wrote:

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters" He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is pretended that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. Another time the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He wanted only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 314 From: Don Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei

The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei
`Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911 Kiev Russian the most notorious cases of ritual murder occurred the body of Andrei Youshchinsky a child from the local area was found in a cave drained of all his blood, a local Jew Beillies was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into the concealing the facts of the case and his defense. After the discovery of the body the police arrested the mother and would not allow her to attend her sons burial, during this time the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned News Papers then tried to slander the mother with false claims she ran a criminal network that killed her son, once again the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews where murdered during the case. It was also shown the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder.

The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and where witnesses where all given pieces of cake by the investigator all 3 became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months when she recovered she testified in the court as to what she witnessed:

"We started to ride the clay -mixer suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran towards us, we jumped off the clay- mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] where caught by Beiliess and the other Jews but my brother freed himself the Jews then dragged Andrei away, my sister[Valentina] also saw this."-Court testimony of Chebariaks daughter.

John Grant the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time reported the finding of the jury, the jury had officially found that: "A certain boy]Andrei] in Kiev Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for Occult purposes had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish Ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punched Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had been the murdered of the child,[despite eyewitness account from Chebariaks surviving daughter, he was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews] too many witnesses had been killed and too much evidence destroyed and covered over previous to the trail, by the Jews.

In 1917 G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525 page book on the

subject called "The Murder Of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution Zamyslovsky was given a show trial by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject which revealed all the aspects of the case, his book was then classified till 1997 to keep it's contents secret, the Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and any original surviving witnesses.

A identical case in America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/240>

In America such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year on the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

Facts on the case show:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked, ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and held in confinement before being bleed out by small cuts and puncture wounds.

Marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper-class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet and injuries to the mouth and eyes,.

Both grouping of victims showed enough evidence in similarities as having been done by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat.

The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat based meals as Matos balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals.

On the case it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" nothing more, could of been just about anyone or anything. But how did the Jews react. Right after the article was released fleets of trucks where sent out and all the papers where removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews from the writing of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts where ever bought to light on such cases. Even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler who is the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover." Which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove and burn every copy made.

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

Now back to the 1955 case:

Note how the Jews worked to cover it up further:

The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy Horowitz to investigate the Father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile Family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman the Jewish Sheriff quickly orders another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahan stated

that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The Father was ordered by the Police into Sanitarium (even after passing lie detector tests) under the control of a Jewish Doctor Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was it was from natural cause of a heart attack, but shortly came out he was murdered in all honesty by electro-shock treatments. Done to him within very hours of his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after brought forth important documents to that fact to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron had his house bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld after fleeing the Country was found later on in hotel room in what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent.

Obviously this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 315

From: Don

Date: 11/6/2012

Subject: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

The article rants about the holocost which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.vho.org/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>

<http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

The Jews where behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false oppositon they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

As one reporter noted:

Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson

once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

"The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

.....

So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Judaism. And Judaism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

The main article:

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

"As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semitic, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews with realpolitik".

It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official

recognition of his contribution.

"Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

"His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem. Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 316

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 11/7/2012

Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

I have been staring at his photos. For one I hated his style since a young age, like I hated jewStalin. I didn't know it was a known fact that this dude was a jew. I saw everyone around me praising Churchill and Lenin, I never felt anything but dislike and lack of interest on these so called superb individuals. I hated the smoke and V style he had. He was a fat asshole retard. I too had a dislike for both England and Russia at this time of History since a young age, for both their 'leaders'. Though now I understand how it all relates. So this fat pasty smile and this non-human look is simply jewish. I didn't want to say anything because I had no proof but here it is.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

>

>

>

> Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

>

>

> It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they

tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

>

> Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.

>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

>

> Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

> reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

>

> Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

>

> The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

>

> Good links debunking the holohoax:

>

> <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

> <http://www.zundelsite.org/>

> <http://www.vho.org/>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&ist=UL>

> <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

>

>

>

> Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

>

> We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

>

- > The Jews were behind 911:
- > <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>
- >
- > As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the Jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.
- >
- >
- > Zionist is just another word for Jew as it's the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish race's psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false opposition they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish race's texts:
- >
- > Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."
- >
- > Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."
- >
- > And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another text as well.
- >
- > So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zionist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conquer all the Goyim nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish race's texts state:
- >
- > Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples
- >
- > Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts
- >
- > Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what do these Jewish texts state then:
- >
- > Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."
- >
- > As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talmud. It's the heart of the Jewish psyche.
- >
- > This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:
- >

> Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

>

> Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

>

> Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

>

>

> Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

>

> As one reporter noted:

>

> Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

>

> "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

>

> Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

>

>

> This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

>

> Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

>

> Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic

souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

>

> Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

>

> When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

>

> Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

>

> The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

>

>

>

> So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

>

>

>

> The main article:

>

>

>

>

> <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

>

>

> Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

>

>

> "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish

people and what the promised land meant for Jews with realpolitik".

>

> It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

>

> Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

>

> Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

>

> Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

>

> Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

>

> "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

>

> Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

>

> Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

>

> Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

>

> Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

>

> "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem. Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any

other nation."

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 317

From: kvnfidler

Date: 11/7/2012

Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Nice post Don!

Somehow it doesn't surprise me that Churchill was a kike. Movies and history videos paint a sort of "glory" about the allied leaders of that era. Even though they were all a bunch of criminals, politics hasn't changed much from then to now in that respect.

In 911missinglinks it points out the 5 dancing Israelis who were Masad operatives that had a camera set up ahead of time to take pictures of the twin towers going down. Then they were seen dancing and cheering in the streets, later they were arrested by the authorities. Once they were set free on an Israeli news show they said they were there to film the event. If any Gentile knew ahead of time that a building, especially a building containing people and children would be destroyed that Gentile would be seen as an accomplice. But unsurprisingly these rat-faced kikes are released to go back to Israel so they can cry on their national television about being arrested in the US.

This article might also help us understand why Rudolph Hess flew to England to try and negotiate peace talks behind Churchill's back. The Nazis obviously knew who Churchill was, it then should also be no surprise that Hess was given a life sentence for trying to stop the war (then later assassinated in his prison cell)

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

>

>

>

> Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

>

>

> It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. It's that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

>

> Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so-called pal.

>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

>

> Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

> reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

>

> Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

>

> The article rants about the holocost which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

>

> Good links debunking the holohoax:

>

> <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

> <http://www.zundelsite.org/>

> <http://www.vho.org/>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&ist=UL>

> <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

>

>

>

> Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

>

> We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

>

> The Jews where behind 911:

> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

>

> As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

>

>

> Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the

Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false opposition they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

>

> Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

>

> Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

>

> And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

>

> So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

>

> Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

>

> Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

>

> Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

>

> Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

>

> As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

>

> This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

>

> Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

>

> Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

>

> Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

>

>

> Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

>

> As one reporter noted:

>

> Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

>

> "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

>

> Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

>

>

> This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

>

> Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

>

> Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

>

> Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

>

> When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

>

> Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba

explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

>

> The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

>

>

>

> So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

>

>

>

> The main article:

>

>

>

> <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

>

>

> Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

>

>

> "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews with realpolitik".

>

> It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

>

> Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

>

> Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his

role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

>

> Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

>

> Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

>

> "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

>

> Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

>

> Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

>

> Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

>

> Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

>

> "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem. Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 318

From: Don Danko

Date: 11/7/2012

Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Churchill was a real piece of shit in general as a human being. He was such a full time drunk. They had a professional voice actor do the majority of his speeches on the radio. Because he was too wasted on booze most of the time. This pig was always laying around on his sofa, covered in cigar ashes, food and booze stains. Those around him stated he always stunk like booze sweat and arm pit funk together. And he drank most of his meals. For lunch he would drink a wine bottle the size of a large soft drink

bottle and then pass out on the sofa till late noon. Some stated he would get so drunk he would often piss himself.

Churchill was no liberal messiah either. He had a psychotic racial hate for just about every race. Especially the Indians. He personally was behind the planned famine in British owned India that killed several million people. Even his most close associates where aghast at how fucking evil he was over this. He literally made jokes and laughed with glee and releshed the misery and death toll of the Indians from his genocide famine. And bitched it was not high enough.

It was Churchill who order Dresden destroyed knowing it was a neutral city by truce. And thus undefended and full of innocents fleeing the Eastern front. He also didn't give a shit about his own as he also knew pow transfer camps where in there as well. And he had no problem getting a war that killed thousands of British people going away.

This character during the first war wanted to disguise warships as hospital ships to sneak attack German naval vessels which was a major violation of the rulers of war. And would have resulted in every hospital and civilian ship being targets. Which is what he admitted he wanted as the propaganda victory in his mind was worth the deaths of countless thousands of his own people.

This was the reason the Lusitania was sunk the Germans knew the British where using this ship to secretly transfer massive tons of military supplies across the ocean. Which was a violation of the agreed upon rules. The German embassy in America put a major message in all media warning everyone not to board the Lusitania as it was now a military target. The ship sank in several minutes from one tiny shot [this ship was the Titanic's sister ship] because it was loaded with thousands of tons of heavy ammunition. The ship blew apart basically. I wonder how much Churchill had to do with that scheme as he worked in that dept. The guy was a total clinical psychopath.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com

Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 5:43:54 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

I have been staring at his photos. For one I hated his style since a young age, like I hated Jew Stalin. I didn't know it was a known fact that this dude was a Jew. I saw everyone around me praising Churchill and Lenin, I never felt anything but dislike and lack of interest on these so called superb individuals. I hated the smoke and V style he had. He was a fat asshole retard. I too had a dislike for both England and Russia at this time of History since a young age, for both their 'leaders'. Though now I understand how it all relates. So this fat pasty smile and this non-human look is simply Jewish. I didn't want to say anything because I had no proof but here it is.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogleroups.com> "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

>

- >
- >
- > Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State
- >
- >
- > It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.
- >
- > Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.
- >
- >
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>
- >
- > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even
- > reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.
- >
- > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.
- >
- > The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.
- >
- > Good links debunking the holohoax:
- >
- > <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>
- > <http://www.zundelsite.org/>
- > <http://www.vho.org/>
- > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>
- > <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>
- >
- >
- >

> Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paid the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

>

> We can see how the Jews have paid America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paid America back further with the 911 attacks:

>

> The Jews were behind 911:

> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

>

> As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the Jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western /American targets for their own political agenda.

>

>

> Zionist is just another word for Jew as it's the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish race's psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false opposition they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish race's texts:

>

> Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

>

> Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

>

> And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another text as well.

>

> So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zionist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conquer all the Goyim nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish race's texts state:

>

> Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

>

> Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

>

> Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what do these Jewish texts state then:

>

> Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

>

> As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talmud. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

>

> This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

>

> Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

>

> Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

>

> Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

>

>

> Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

>

> As one reporter noted:

>

> Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

>

> "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

>

> Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

>

>

> This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

>

> Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are

especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles—vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

>

> Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

>

> Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

>

> When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

>

> Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

>

> The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

>

>

>

> So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

>

>

>

> The main article:

>

>

>

> <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

>

>

> Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

>

>

> "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews ... with realpolitik".

>

> It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

>

> Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

>

> Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

>

> Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

>

> Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

>

> "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

>

> Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

>

> Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

>

> Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

>

> Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

>
> "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem... Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 319 From: Don Danko Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Yes on the same day it was in the news. The police arrested a white van full of israeli's [due to people phoning in the dancing jews on the top of such van]. The van was loaded with military grade explosives and they had a map to a specific main support column for the cities main bridge. The men in the van where all former IDF [isreali defense force] troops who where all trained in military demolitions. This went down the media memory hole fast.

But one can still see the story aired on the news here:
<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 8:35:19 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Nice post Don!

Somehow it doesn't surprise me that churchill was a kike. Movies and history videos paint a sort of "glory" about the allied leaders of that era. Even though they were all a bunch of criminals, politics hasn't changed much from then to now in that respect.

In 911missinglinks it points out the 5 dancing isralies who were masad operatives that had a camera set up ahead of time to take pictures of the twin towers going down. Then they were seen dancing and cheering in the streets, later they were arrested by the authorities. Once they were set free on an isralie news show they said they were there to film the event. If any Gentile knew ahead of time that a building, especially a building containing people and children would be destroyed that Gentile would be seen as an accomplice. But unsurprisingly these rat faced kikes are released to go back to israel so they can cry on their national television about being arrested in the US.

This article might also help us understand why Rudolph Hess flew to England to try and negotiate peace talks behind churchills back. The Nazi's obviously knew who churchill was, it then should also be no surprise that Hess who given a life sentence for teying to stop the war (then later assassinated in his prison cell)

Kevin

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
>
>

- >
- > Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State
- >
- >
- > It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.
- >
- > Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.
- >
- >
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>
- >
- > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even
- > reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.
- >
- > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.
- >
- > The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.
- >
- > Good links debunking the holohoax:
- >
- > <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>
- > <http://www.zundel.org/>
- > <http://www.vho.org/>
- > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>
- > <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order

in the second Jew Harvest.

>

> We can see how the Jews have paid America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paid America back further with the 911 attacks:

>

> The Jews were behind 911:

> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

>

> As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the Jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western /American targets for their own political agenda.

>

>

> Zionist is just another word for Jew as it's the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false opposition they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

>

> Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

>

> Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

>

> And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

>

> So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zionist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conquer all the Goyim nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

>

> Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

>

> Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

>

> Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

>

> Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

>

> As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talmud.

Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

>

> This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

>

> Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

>

> Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

>

> Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

>

>

> Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

>

> As one reporter noted:

>

> Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

>

> "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

>

> Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

>

>

> This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

>

> Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles—vulgar,

Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

>

> Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

>

> Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

>

> When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

>

> Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

>

> The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

>

>

>

> So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

>

>

>

> The main article:

>

>

>

> <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

>

>

> Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

>

- >
- > "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews ... with realpolitik".
- >
- > It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.
- >
- > Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.
- >
- > Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.
- >
- > Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."
- >
- > Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.
- >
- > "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.
- >
- > Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."
- >
- > Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".
- >
- > Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".
- >
- > Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.
- >

> "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem... Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 320

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 11/7/2012

Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

What a freaking existence his was. This fucking cigarette, his eyes and general look that just give out a supremely insane person. Like he was sleeping. Like a fat pig walking around. He was just a pig. I would have severed his spine out of his body, I don't know I just have unconditional hate for this guy. I dislike him. He looks dirty and like a fucking pile of shit. I doubt he ever washed himself. He was just walking in his highly price clothes. And this scepter he was holding, I would jam it throughout his brain. Seriously. When you see a being like that, you really wonder how this piss of shit can rise on top of leadership, like in ANYWHERE. I mean he cannot even walk yet you give a country for him to control. Fucking bullshit.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Churchill was a real piece of shit in general as a human being. He was such a full time drunk. They had a professional voice actor do the majority of his speeches on the radio. Because he was too wasted on booze most of the time. This pig was always laying around on his sofa, covered in cigar ashes, food and booze stains. Those around him stated he always stunk like booze sweat and arm pit funk together. And he drank most of his meals. For lunch he would drink a whine bottle the size of a large soft drink bottle and then pass out on the sofa till late noon. Some stated he would get so drunk he would often piss himself.

> Â

> Churchill was no liberal messiah either. He had a psychotic racial hate for just about every race. Especially the Indians. He personally was behind the planned famine in British owned India that killed several million people. Even his most close associates where aghast at how fucking evil he was over this. He literally made jokes and laughed with glee and releshed the misery and death toll of the Indians from his genocide famine. And bitched it was not high enough.

> Â

> It was Churchill who order Dresden destroyed knowing it was a neutral city by truce. And thus undefended and full of innocents fleeing the Eastern front. He also didn't give a shit about his own as he also knew pow transfer camps where in there as well. And he had no problem getting a war that killed thousands of British people going away.

> Â

> This character during the first war wanted to disguise warships as hospital ships to sneak attack German naval vessels which was a major violation of the rulers of war. And would have resulted in every hospital and civilian ship being targets. Which is what he admitted he wanted as the propaganda victory in his mind was worth the deaths of countless thousands of his own people.

> Â

> This was the reason the Lusitania was sunk the Germans knew the British were using this ship to secretly transfer massive tons of military supplies across the ocean. Which was a violation of the agreed upon rules. The German embassy in America put a major message in all media warning everyone not to board the Lusitania as it was now a military target. The ship sank in several minutes from one tiny shot [this ship was the Titanic's sister ship] because it was loaded with thousands of tons of heavy ammunition. The ship blew apart basically. I wonder how much Churchill had to do with that scheme as he worked in that dept. The guy was a total clinical psychopath.

>

>

>

> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

> Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 5:43:54 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

>

>

> Â

>

> I have been staring at his photos. For one I hated his style since a young age, like I hated Jew Stalin. I didn't know it was a known fact that this dude was a Jew. I saw everyone around me praising Churchill and Lenin, I never felt anything but dislike and lack of interest on these so called superb individuals. I hated the smoke and V style he had. He was a fat asshole retard. I too had a dislike for both England and Russia at this time of history since a young age, for both their 'leaders'. Though now I understand how it all relates. So this fat pasty smile and this non-human look is simply Jewish. I didn't want to say anything because I had no proof but here it is.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

> >

> >

> > It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. It's that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

> >
> > Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.
> >
> >
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>
> >
> > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even
> > reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.
> >
> > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.
> >
> > The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.
> >
> > Good links debunking the holohoax:
> >
> > <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>
> > <http://www.zundelsite.org/>
> > <http://www.vho.org/>
> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6l&feature=channel&ist=UL>
> > <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>
> >
> >
> >
> > Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.
> >
> > We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:
> >
> > The Jews where behind 911:
> > <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>
> >
> > As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the

Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the Jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

> >

> >

> > Zionist is just another word for Jew as it's the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish race's psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false opposition they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish race's texts:

> >

> > Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

> >

> > Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

> >

> > And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another text as well.

> >

> > So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zionist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conquer all the Goyim nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish race's texts state:

> >

> > Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

> >

> > Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

> >

> > Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what do these Jewish texts state then:

> >

> > Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

> >

> > As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talmud. It's the heart of the Jewish psyche.

> >

> > This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

> >

> > Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

> >

> > Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

> >
> > Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."
> >
> >
> > Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.
> >
> > As one reporter noted:
> >
> > Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."
> >
> > "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."
> >
> > Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."
> >
> >
> > This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.
> >
> > Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentilesâ "vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartzte," and "shegetsz."
> >
> > Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.
> >
> > Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

> >
> > When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?
> >
> > Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.
> >
> > The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."
> >
> >
> >
> > So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.
> >
> >
> >
> > The main article:
> >
> >
> >
> > <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>
> >
> >
> > Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.
> >
> >
> > "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews â with realpolitik".
> >
> > It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

> >
> > Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.
> >
> > Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.
> >
> > Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."
> >
> > Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.
> >
> > "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.
> >
> > Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."
> >
> > Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".
> >
> > Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".
> >
> > Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.
> >
> > "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problemâ | Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."
> >
>

He got to where he was because he would sellout to the highest bidder. And due to his position of birth and the British governmental system of the era. He had a position within it with ease. And since he had jew blood. From reports enough to be fully racially jewish himself. The jews would naturally want one of their own in such position over a goy. The jews never really trust their goy henchmen.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 8:52:46 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

What a freaking existence his was. This fucking cigarette, his eyes and general look that just give out a supremely insane person. Like he was sleeping. Like a fat pig walking around. He was just a pig. I would have severed his spine out of his body, I don't know I just have unconditional hate for this guy. I dislike him. He looks dirty and like a fucking pile of shit. I doubt he ever washed himself. He was just walking in his highly price clothes. And this scepter he was holding, I would jam it throughout his brain. Seriously. When you see a being like that, you really wonder how this piss of shit can rise on top of leadership, like in ANYWHERE. I mean he cannot even walk yet you give a country for him to control. Fucking bullshit.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Churchill was a real piece of shit in general as a human being. He was such a full time drunk. They had a professional voice actor do the majority of his speeches on the radio. Because he was too wasted on booze most of the time. This pig was always laying around on his sofa, covered in cigar ashes, food and booze stains. Those around him stated he always stunk like booze sweat and arm pit funk together. And he drank most of his meals. For lunch he would drink a whine bottle the size of a large soft drink bottle and then pass out on the sofa till late noon. Some stated he would get so drunk he would often piss himself.

> Â

> Churchill was no liberal messiah either. He had a psychotic racial hate for just about every race. Especially the Indians. He personally was behind the planned famine in British owned India that killed several million people. Even his most close associates where aghast at how fucking evil he was over this. He literally made jokes and laughed with glee and releshed the misery and death toll of the Indians from his genocide famine. And bitched it was not high enough.

> Â

> It was Churchill who order Dresden destroyed knowing it was a neutral city by truce. And thus undefended and full of innocents fleeing the Eastern front. He also didn't give a shit about his own as he also knew pow transfer camps where in there as well. And he had no problem getting a war that killed thousands of British people going away.

> Â

> This character during the first war wanted to disguise warships as hospital ships to sneak attack German naval vessels which was a major violation of

the rulers of war. And would have resulted in every hospital and civilian ship being targets. Which is what he admitted he wanted as the propaganda victory in his mind was worth the deaths of countless thousands of his own people.

> Â
> This was the reason the lusitania was sunk the Germans knew the British were using this ship to secretly transfer massive tons of military supplies across the ocean. Which was a violation of the agreed upon rules. The German embassy in America put a major message in all media warning everyone not to board the lusitania as it was now a military target. The ship sank in several minutes from one tiny shot [this ship was the titanic's sister ship] because itÂ was loaded with thousands of tons ofÂ heavy ammunition. The ship blew apart basically.Â I wonder how much Churchill had to do with that scheme as he worked in that dept. The guy was a total clinical psychopath.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 5:43:54 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

>

>

> Â

>

> I have been staring at his photos. For one I hated his style since a young age, like I hated jewStalin. I didn't know it was a known fact that this dude was a jew. I saw everyone around me praising Churchill and Lenin, I never felt anything but dislike and lack of interest on these so called superb individuals. I hated the smoke and V style he had. He was a fat asshole retard. I too had a dislike for both England and Russia at this time of History since a young age, for both their 'leaders'. Though now I understand how it all relates. So this fat pasty smile and this non-human look is simply jewish. I didn't want to say anything because I had no proof but here it is.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

>>

>>

>> It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with

Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

>>

>> Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.

>>

>>

>> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

>>

>> Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

>> reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

>>

>> Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewry was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

>>

>> The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

>>

>> Good links debunking the holohoax:

>>

>> <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

>> <http://www.zundelsite.org/>

>> <http://www.vho.org/>

>> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>

>> <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

>>

>>

>>

>> Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

>>

>> We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

>>

>> The Jews where behind 911:

> > <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

> >

> > As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the Jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western /American targets for their own political agenda.

> >

> >

> > Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false opposition they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

> >

> > Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

> >

> > Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

> >

> > And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

> >

> > So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

> >

> > Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

> >

> > Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

> >

> > Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

> >

> > Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

> >

> > As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

> >

> > This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

> >

> > Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

>>
>> Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."
>>
>> Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."
>>
>>
>> Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.
>>
>> As one reporter noted:
>>
>> Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."
>>
>> "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."
>>
>> Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."
>>
>>
>> This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.
>>
>> Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentilesâ€™vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."
>>
>> Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.
>>

>> Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

>>

>> When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

>>

>> Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

>>

>> The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

>>

>>

>>

>> So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

>>

>>

>>

>> The main article:

>>

>>

>>

>> <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

>>

>>

>> Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

>>

>>

>> "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews with realpolitik".

>>

>> It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on

British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

>>

>> Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

>>

>> Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

>>

>> Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

>>

>> Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

>>

>> "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

>>

>> Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

>>

>> Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

>>

>> Tom Segev, author of *One Palestine Complete*, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

>>

>> Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

>>

>> "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem— Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 322

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 11/7/2012

Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

A close family person I had, had made it high in the Banking career. He had a 'friend' which was a jew. He later wanted to retire, and told this jew and being fooled by him about his plan. The system here is, when you retire, you will gain a huge sum of money. The sum was to be around 270.000\$. The kike then backstabbed him, told those who were above him and they made hell sure through legal loopholes that he won't get a penny. This is what happens with jews. The severely want to destroy us. Also in my perception, if a manager or boss is a jew, they will only hire jews. I believe kikes hire only those of their own kind and unlike us, they are really really aware of their distant cousins, no matter which Race they try to infiltrate. I talked on about this incident because it just shows how much the kikes co-operate to promote and take over the system, get what they want etc. While we just stay blind to how they play all sides. From the whole internet only the JoS can explain these questions. Others are busy calling themselves anti-semites, while their groups and ranks are hoarded by jews and they too have high positions [like the White Powah groups] which is truly pathetic.

It wasn't much of a surprize, this fat bulldozer Churchill always reminded me of a fat cow-frog. I always had a thing of 'hate' for the Allied forces. The name just doesn't emmit any power or shit. I just don't like them. I was given long lectures on bla bla bla the Greeks bla bla bla bla bla revolution bla bla bla bla. I always disliked it for a reason that I didn't know, at the time, but now I do.

But Nazi, my God Satan, THAT IS A TITLE. It just emmits power like the Fhurer, Hitler.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> He got to where he was because he would sellout to the highest bidder. And due to his positon of birth and the British governmental system of the era. He had a position within it with ease. And since he had jew blood. From reports enough to be fully racially jewish himself. The jews would naturally want one of their own in such position over a goy. The jews never really trust their goy henchmen.

>

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 8:52:46 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

>

>

> Â

>

> What a freaking existence his was. This fucking cigarette, his eyes and general look that just give out a supremely insane person. Like he was sleeping. Like a fat pig walking around. He was just a pig. I would have severed his spine out of his body, I don't know I just have unconditional hate for this guy. I dislike him. He looks dirty and like a fucking pile of shit. I doubt he ever washed himself. He was just walking in his highly price clothes. And this scepter he was holding, I would jam it throughout his brain. Seriously. When you see a being like that, you really wonder how this piss of shit can rise on top of leadership, like in ANYWHERE. I mean he cannot even walk yet you give a country for him to control. Fucking bullshit.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Churchill was a real piece of shit in general as a human being. He was such a full time drunk. They had a professional voice actor do the majority of his speeches on the radio. Because he was too wasted on booze most of the time. This pig was always laying around on his sofa, covered in cigar ashes, food and booze stains. Those around him stated he always stunk like booze sweat and arm pit funk together. And he drank most of his meals. For lunch he would drink a whine bottle the size of a large soft drink bottle and then pass out on the sofa till late noon. Some stated he would get so drunk he would often piss himself.

> > Ã

> > Churchill was no liberal messiah either. He had a psychotic racial hate for just about every race. Especially the Indians. He personally was behind the planned famine in British owned India that killed several million people. Even his most close associates where aghast at how fucking evil he was over this. He literally made jokes and laughed with glee and releshed the misery and death toll of the Indians from his genocide famine. And bitched it was not high enough.

> > Ã

> > It was Churchill who order Dresden destroyed knowing it was a neutral city by truce. And thus undefended and full of innocents fleeing the Eastern front. He also didn't give a shit about his own as he also knew pow transfer camps where in there as well. And he had no problem getting a war that killed thousands of British people going away.

> > Ã

> > This character during the first war wanted to disguise warships as hospital ships to sneak attack German naval vessels which was a major violation of the rulers of war. And would have resulted in every hospital and civilian ship being targets. Which is what he admitted he wanted as the propaganda victory in his mind was worth the deaths of countless thousands of his own people.

> > Ã

> > This was the reason the Lusitania was sunk the Germans knew the British where using this ship to secretly transfer massive tons of military supplies across the ocean. Which was a violation of the agreed upon rules. The German embassy in America put a major message in all media warning everyone not to board the Lusitania as it was now a military target. The ship sank in several minutes from one tiny shot [this ship was the Titanic's sister ship] because itÃ was loaded with thousands of tons ofÃ heavy ammunition. The ship blew apart basically.Ã I wonder how much Churchill had to do with that scheme as he worked in that dept. The guy was a total clinical psychopath.

> >

> >
> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 5:43:54 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State
> >
> >
> > Ā Ā
> >
> > I have been staring at his photos. For one I hated his style since a young age, like I hated jewStalin. I didn't know it was a known fact that this dude was a jew. I saw everyone around me praising Churchill and Lenin, I never felt anything but dislike and lack of interest on these so called superb individuals. I hated the smoke and V style he had. He was a fat asshole retard. I too had a dislike for both England and Russia at this time of History since a young age, for both their 'leaders'. Though now I understand how it all relates. So this fat pasty smile and this non-human look is simply jewish. I didn't want to say anything because I had no proof but here it is.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State
> > >
> > >
> > > It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.
> > >
> > > Note the lie Churchill who sent thouands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.
> > >
> > >
> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

> > >

> > > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

> > > reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

> > >

> > > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

> > >

> > > The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propoganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

> > >

> > > Good links debunking the holohoax:

> > >

> > > <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

> > > <http://www.zundelsite.org/>

> > > <http://www.vho.org/>

> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&ist=UL>

> > > <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

> > >

> > > We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

> > >

> > > The Jews where behind 911:

> > > <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

> > >

> > > As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

> > >

> > >

> > > Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the

Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false opposition they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

> > >

> > > Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

> > >

> > > Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

> > >

> > > And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

> > >

> > > So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

> > >

> > > Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

> > >

> > > Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

> > >

> > > Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

> > >

> > > Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

> > >

> > > As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

> > >

> > > This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

> > >

> > > Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

> > >

> > > Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

> > >

> > > Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

> > >

> > >

> > > Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

> > >

> > > As one reporter noted:

> > >

> > > Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

> > >

> > > "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

> > >

> > > Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

> > >

> > >

> > > This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

> > >

> > > Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles— "vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartzze," and "shegetsz."

> > >

> > > Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

> > >

> > > Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

> > >

> > > When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

> > >

> > > Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba

explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

> > >

> > > The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > The main article:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

> > >

> > >

> > > Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

> > >

> > >

> > > "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews אֶרֶץ כְּנָעַן with realpolitik".

> > >

> > > It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

> > >

> > > Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

> > >

> > > Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged

for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

> > >

> > > Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

> > >

> > > Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

> > >

> > > "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

> > >

> > > Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

> > >

> > > Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

> > >

> > > Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

> > >

> > > Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

> > >

> > > "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem—once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 323

From: ch_3_coo

Date: 11/7/2012

Subject: Get into the Greek spirit

I just watched this video and damn I'm pumped to do some destruction rituals, really want to be a part of this soon to be global revolution. For now the only way we can help is spiritually, for now.

<http://youtu.be/q6heY7U0CwM>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 324

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 11/8/2012

Subject: 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual

Many of us are fighting for Satan and He is number one in our lives. This is imperative and anyone has to remember that you wouldn't make it far spiritually without Satan. Satan has done many things for us that are almost never quite understood. The Powers of Hell seek their revenge and we are the Hands, Mouths and Souls from where they speak and execute their Power in this world. You are all more important here than you may think or feel. So do not let anything get in your way. I am writing this post for a reminder and to point something important out. There are people here who want to do a great work for Satan and do not know exactly what to do. Many questions are asked as of how one can grow closer to Satan. The answer has been given already; by working for Him. Then its advisable we give enemy the pain they gave to our Gods. Satan has related to me and you probably feel it too, how much pain he has undergone. Satan is not a monster, he is a being with powerful emotions and he is our creator. These bloodbaths that took place in WWII and other words caused by the kikes were done intentionally to hurt both us and Satan.

For those with historical knowledge, it should be obvious that the jews caused this war. If we let them do more and more, they will eventually destroy us. I want you NOT to sleep on your pillow thinking that the Powers of Hell will 'save' us. Or that anything is just fine and that we should keep rolling on with our lines. NOW ITS THE FUCKING TIME THAT WE HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS OF YEARS. MANY OF OUR ANCESTORS OF ANY GENTILE RACE HAVE SPILLED THE BLOOD ON THE GROUND AND PAYED NO ATTENTION TO THEIR LIVES, SACRIFICED SO THAT YOU AND ME CAN LIVE AS WE DO TODAY AND RAISE OUR SERPENTS TO FINISH THE JOB. WE ARE THE LAST HAND OF DEATH AND MOST OF US WILL BRING FORTH THE NEW AGE OF SATAN. Our payment is required and our souls need to be avenged. So do not take shit no more. There will be no tolerance and these times are FUCKING OVER. No more tolerance. Its about time we seek revenge from all jews all over the world for what they did. The enemies of Satan are our enemies and the enemies of the JoS. From all those in the world, that are inaware in regards to that- We are of the largest groups with the most Psychic Power. Our WILL in this world can be executed, whether the enemy wants it or not. We have grown like a plague over their lie, slowly devouring it. With organization we can change the world very very soon.

Do you accept being poor? Being sick? Having not what we rightfully desire? Do you accept your kids to be brought on a kike world and in front of all this infestation? If you do then you should really question your Satanic integrity. Behave like the God you're going to be and this is a say to the enemy that we are not fucking slaves anymore. The slavery has ended and its time we will kick their skull so much that nothing remains. We will crush them.

What I'm writing here is not for everyone. Its for those who want to create a severe impact on the world and help the Powers of Hell with all their effort. Satan will reward you and like physical military, there will be honors for ANYONE who does this. This will be between you and Father Satan. Satan is always true on His word. I will rarely make such claims but this is important and has to be revealed. I asked Satan how He viewed the JoS; His reply was "It is my Major fighting unit on Earth". EVERYONE HERE WHO IS SINCERELY IN THE FIGHT IS SEEN BY A WARRIOR IN THE EYES OF HELL. NOTHING LESS.

So here is the ritual for 10 November.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/76054>

After doing this, for those who are willing, we will continue with a 40 day working. For those who haven't got 40 days, you can do it for 9 days. Although if at least 20 people keep this effort for 40 days, the changes of the world will be notable. The kikes are already getting what they deserve, in minor ways. The ways will be palpitated to the point of their final judgement by the Powers of Hell. Ask your Guardian Demon for this. Your Guardian Demon will ensure that you will get things right and operating. Its advised that anyone working on such workings to retain their vibration high through the Merkaba meditation and keep the meditation programm up. This won't be taking you more than 15 minutes. If someone doesn't have 15 minutes for JoS, which for most is the haven that saved their lives and is the only group that fights aside with Satan, instead of sitting their asses, is not worth of what it is to come. Hell is aware of those who have a pure heart.

When you're done with the Ritual, at the time of Saturn, you will start your working. This could be on the same hour or the following hour of Saturn. Or the previous one. You can do this on the hour of Mars too. For every following day, this has to be repeated, either in the hour of Mars or in the Hour of Saturn. Its advisable that in the hour you will start this [i.e you start at Saturday, Mars hour] it should be continued on the same hour. If in anycase the hour is missed, you can do this in another hour, but focus for the hours of Mars and Saturn.

The working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAA-LLLLLLL-AAAAAAA-TTTZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

Sidenote:

If one doesn't have the time to do this 4 times, then they should do it either 1 time, 1x9 or 2x9. We will work with Satan's number for maximum effectiveness of the working.

If by the time we all finish that working, you see massive destruction or whole nations turning around the jews and pissreal, or jews getting kicked up to shreds in your neighborhood, then wonder not who did this. We did this.

Please post all your questions and concerns below. Anyone must participate.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 325

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 11/8/2012

Subject: Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

His picture makes me think of a movie I saw once called the blob...

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> A close family person I had, had made it high in the Banking career. He had a 'friend' which was a jew. He later wanted to retire, and told this jew and being fooled by him about his plan. The system here is, when you retire, you will gain a huge sum of money. The sum was to be around 270.000\$. The kike then backstabbed him, told those who were above him and they made hell sure through legal loopholes that he won't get a penny. This is what happens with jews. The severely want to destroy us. Also in my perception, if a manager or boss is a jew, they will only hire jews. I believe kikes hire only those of their own kind and unlike us, they are really really aware of their distant cousins, no matter which Race they try to infiltrate. I talked on about this incident because it just shows how much the kikes co-operate to promote and take over the system, get what they want etc. While we just stay blind to how they play all sides. From the whole internet only the JoS can explain these questions. Others are busy calling themselves anti-semites, while their groups and ranks are hoarded by jews and they too have high positions [like the White Powah groups] which is truly pathetic.

>

> It wasn't much of a surprize, this fat bulldozer Churchill always reminded me of a fat cow-frog. I always had a thing of 'hate' for the Allied

forces. The name just doesn't emit any power or shit. I just don't like them. I was given long lectures on bla bla bla the Greeks bla bla bla bla bla revolution bla bla bla bla. I always disliked it for a reason that I didn't know, at the time, but now I do.

>

> But Nazi, my God Satan, THAT IS A TITLE. It just emits power like the Führer, Hitler.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > He got to where he was because he would sellout to the highest bidder. And due to his position of birth and the British governmental system of the era. He had a position within it with ease. And since he had Jew blood. From reports enough to be fully racially Jewish himself. The Jews would naturally want one of their own in such position over a goy. The Jews never really trust their goy henchmen.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 8:52:46 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > What a fucking existence his was. This fucking cigarette, his eyes and general look that just give out a supremely insane person. Like he was sleeping. Like a fat pig walking around. He was just a pig. I would have severed his spine out of his body, I don't know I just have unconditional hate for this guy. I dislike him. He looks dirty and like a fucking pile of shit. I doubt he ever washed himself. He was just walking in his highly priced clothes. And this scepter he was holding, I would jam it throughout his brain. Seriously. When you see a being like that, you really wonder how this piss of shit can rise on top of leadership, like in ANYWHERE. I mean he cannot even walk yet you give a country for him to control. Fucking bullshit.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Churchill was a real piece of shit in general as a human being. He was such a full time drunk. They had a professional voice actor do the majority of his speeches on the radio. Because he was too wasted on booze most of the time. This pig was always laying around on his sofa, covered in cigar ashes, food and booze stains. Those around him stated he always stunk like booze sweat and arm pit funk together. And he drank most of his meals. For lunch he would drink a wine bottle the size of a large soft drink bottle and then pass out on the sofa till late noon. Some stated he would get so drunk he would often piss himself.

> > > Ā Ā

> > > Churchill was no liberal messiah either. He had a psychotic racial hate for just about every race. Especially the Indians. He personally was behind the planned famine in British owned India that killed several million people. Even his most close associates where aghast at how fucking evil he was over this. He literally made jokes and laughed with glee and releshed the misery and death toll of the Indians from his genocide famine. And bitched it was not high enough.

> > > Ā Ā

> > > It was Churchill who order Dresden destroyed knowing it was a neutral city by truce. And thus undefended and full of innocents fleeing the Eastern front. He also didn't give a shit about his own as he also knew pow transfer camps where in there as well. And he had no problem getting a war that killed thousands of British people going away.

> > > Ā Ā

> > > This character during the first war wanted to disguise warships as hospital ships to sneak attack German naval vessels which was a major violation of the rulers of war. And would have resulted in every hospital and civilian ship being targets. Which is what he admitted he wanted as the propaganda victory in his mind was worth the deaths of countless thousands of his own people.

> > > Ā Ā

> > > This was the reason the lusitania was sunk the Germans knew the British where using this ship to secretly transfer massive tons of military supplies across the ocean. Which was a violation of the agreed upon rules. The German embassy in America put a major message in all media warning everyone not to board the lusitania as it was now a military target. The ship sank in several minutes from one tiny shot [this ship was the titanic's sister ship] because it Ā Ā was loaded with thousands of tons of Ā Ā heavy ammuniton. The ship blew apart basically. Ā Ā I wonder how much Churchill had to do with that scheme as he worked in that dept. The guy was a total clinical psychopath.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com

> > > Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 5:43:54 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

> > >

> > >

> > > Ā Ā

> > >

> > > I have been staring at his photos. For one I hated his style since a young age, like I hated jewStalin. I didn't know it was a known fact that this dude was a jew. I saw everyone around me praising Churchill and Lenin, I never felt anything but dislike and lack of interest on these so

called superb individuals. I hated the smoke and V style he had. He was a fat asshole retard. I too had a dislike for both England and Russia at this time of History since a young age, for both their 'leaders'. Though now I understand how it all relates. So this fat pasty smile and this non-human look is simply jewish. I didn't want to say anything because I had no proof but here it is.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

> > > >

> > > > Note the lie Churchill who sent thouands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

> > > >

> > > > Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

> > > > reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

> > > >

> > > > Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

> > > >

> > > > The article rants about the holocost which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

> > > >

> > > > Good links debunking the holohoax:

> > > >

> > > > <http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

> > > > <http://www.zundelsite.org/>

> > > > <http://www.vho.org/>

> > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6l&feature=channel&ist=UL>

> > > > <http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

> > > >

> > > > We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

> > > >

> > > > The Jews where behind 911:

> > > > <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

> > > >

> > > > As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false oppositon they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

> > > >

> > > > Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

> > > >

> > > > Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

> > > >

> > > > And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

> > > >

> > > > So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first,

conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

> > > >

> > > > Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

> > > >

> > > > Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

> > > >

> > > > Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

> > > >

> > > > Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

> > > >

> > > > As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

> > > >

> > > > This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

> > > >

> > > > Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

> > > >

> > > > Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

> > > >

> > > > Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

> > > >

> > > > As one reporter noted:

> > > >

> > > > Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

> > > >

> > > > "The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic

spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

> > > >

> > > Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

> > > >

> > > > Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles— "vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

> > > >

> > > > Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

> > > >

> > > > Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

> > > >

> > > > When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

> > > >

> > > > Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

> > > >

> > > > The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew habours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global

Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The main article:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > "As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews – with realpolitik".

> > > >

> > > > It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

> > > >

> > > > Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

> > > >

> > > > Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

> > > >

> > > > Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

> > > >

> > > > Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

> > > >

> > > > "Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

> > > >

> > > > Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

> > > >

> > > > Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

> > > >

> > > > Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

> > > >

> > > > Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

> > > >

> > > > "His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem—once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 326	From: Don	Date: 11/8/2012
Subject: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

[My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

<http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets;
September 5, 2012

It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 327

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 11/9/2012

Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

They came for our guns over here in Oz don't let them take yours!!!

We can still get a gun, some of us after jumping through a tonne of red tape and licencing requirements, police checks and restrictive use. We cannot legally use a gun for self defence. In Victoria you even need a licence to own a SWORD! You cannot import knives without a permit even ones already for sale legally in the country which is ridiculous it has to do with tax. Everything is more expensive to buy in the country wether it is made here or not. Even air rifles, replicas, and paintball guns are restricted. Australia has been disarming it's citizens and the wimps of this once great land are just handing away their rights as this pacifist agenda gets more and more grip. So we have law inforcement and criminals still armed of course! And corrupt police with guns fucking great that is NOT!

What use is a firearm that is unloaded the gun locked in one safe the ammo locked up elsewhere if your attacked in the night? NONE of course, just call 000 and pray they say fuck off. Technically I am committing an offence just by having a baseball bat or bladed weapon under my bed or within easy reach at night. What if a man breaks in and attacks me? Well the government and dogooders don't care if I fight back and kill the intruder I am up for charges. They have those excessive force laws... when you are under attack you don't think did I hit him too hard? You are thinking SURVIVE AND DESTROY THE THREAT that is nature. Of course kike agendas are anti nature and anti our natural instincts and make us criminals for defending ourselves.

If my dog bites an intruder I am up for charges and my dog is taken and killed. This is not right. They won't stop at guns either they will work there way to making you all helpless victims. Don't be fooled!

Speaking of dogs notice how powerfull breeds are being restricted and banned? Such as pitbulls anything that can and will attack an intruder and protect it's owner is now bad and dangerous. Of course the kike run media shows all these kids being mauled and plays it up everytime a dog attacks someone. It only shows some cases while ignoring the thousands of loyal balanced dogs who do no harm to the innocent.

Once upon a time such dogs of great power and bravery were highly prized and sort after. Warriors who stood by their master and protected their homes, castles and estates and warned of attack. Now such dogs they want to wipe out and replace with ridiculous little fluffy pets that yap and suffer all kinds of health and genetic problems. Domestic animals and pets are a gift from Satan and our Gods for our protection, to help us, be companions and help us in farm work and so on. Anything Satan gave us for our benefit gets attacked and taken away or ruined, abused and so on. It doesn't take a genius to see it. I know in my own life whenever Father has gifted me something special someone complains and wants to take it away from me.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>

>

> [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

>

>

>

> <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

>

> The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

>

> We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

>

> Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

>

> What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

>

> It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

>

> I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

>

> This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

>

> I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.

>

> In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

>

> I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

>

> Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

>

> At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

>

> Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets.

> September 5, 2012

>

> It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

>

> Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

>

> They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 328

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 11/9/2012

Subject: Please watch and share this video

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2012-11-08/studio-interview-with-senior-nsw-detective-peter/4362100>

It was in another link I put up but I am putting it up again in case anyone missed it. This is an interview with a very brave Chief Inspector who has been investigating child sexual abuse in the catholic church in NSW Australia for a long time. He has come out at personal risk to talk about the coverup and how he was taken off a big case after receiving 'explosive' evidence from a witness. He hints that the abuse to his knowledge goes 'to the top' as I take that he means the vatican I am certain.

I must say I have never seen a detective show so much emotion in an interview you can see he has clearly been deeply effected by what he knows. Please watch this and share it EVERYWHERE you can.

Our rituals are making an impact and more of these cases will come to light.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 329

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 11/9/2012

Subject: News Australian catholic church coverups exposed

WE ARE MAKING IMPACT!!! We must keep up the fight with our rituals it IS working!

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2012-11-09/nsw-announces-commission-into-police-handling-of-abuse-claims/4363454?WT.svl=news0>

Videos in the article

New South Wales Premier Barry O'Farrell has announced a Special Commission of Inquiry into police handling of abuse by Catholic Church clergy in the Hunter Valley, after a senior detective aired claims of a cover-up.

His move follows a call from Nationals MP Troy Grant for a royal commission and claims people in the Catholic Church are hindering police investigations.

A senior Hunter Valley police officer, Detective Chief Inspector Peter Fox, alleges the church covers up for paedophile priests, silences investigations, and destroys crucial evidence to avoid prosecution.

He outlined his claims in an open letter to Mr O'Farrell published in the Newcastle Herald.

"I can testify from my own experience that the church covers up, silences victims, hinders police investigations, alerts offenders, destroys evidence and moves priests to protect the good name of the church. None of that stops at the Victorian border," he said.

Last night, Chief Inspector Fox told ABC TV's Lateline that he encountered alleged serious issues of cover-up in his investigation of priest Father Denis McAlinden.

The priest had arrived in Australia from Ireland in 1949 and for four decades he was transferred from parish to parish, and even outside Australia.

The NSW Department of Public Prosecutions is now looking at whether McAlinden's crimes were covered up by three senior members of the clergy, including the general secretary of the Australian Catholic Bishops conference, Brian Lucas, the Archbishop of Adelaide, Philip Wilson, and former bishop of Newcastle, Michael Malone.

Chief Inspector Fox was in the middle of investigating the matter in 2010 when he was directed to hand over all his evidence to other officers, including a statement from a critical witness.

He says the statement was "explosive".

"When I was directed to hand that statement over I described her statement as ... explosive. And I still describe that statement as explosive," he said.

"What is disclosed in that is monumental."

Video: Detective levels fresh claims of abuse within Catholic church (Lateline)

Northern Region Commander Assistant Commissioner Carlene York told Lateline that Chief Inspector Fox was directed to hand over his work because the case was taken over by a new taskforce in a different Local Area Command (LAC).

"It would be unusual for a crime manager from a neighbouring LAC to work on a Strike Force in another LAC," he said.

While similar to a royal commission, special commissions of inquiry are restricted to looking into possible offences which may justify prosecution, while royal commissions can have a wider scope.

Special commissions are also required to observe the rules of evidence as applicable in a court of law, while royal commissions have no such restrictions.

But NSW Greens MP David Shoebridge says the terms of reference for the inquiry are limited and fail to address the real concerns.

"The Premier's announcement is of a half-baked inquiry. It's looking rather remarkably at the police's handling of sexual abuse claims rather than church's handling of sexual abuse amongst their ranks," he said.

"It's also limited to only the Hunter and we know that abuse extended well beyond the Hunter Valley and an inquiry should extend to the whole state."

Mr O'Farrell's move came as calls for a royal commission intensified in Victoria, where an ongoing parliamentary inquiry is looking into the handling of child abuse.

Victims' support group Broken Rites says it has evidence that two orphaned boys died while in the care of the Hospitaller Order of St John of God in Victoria - one of them after being thrown down a flight of stairs.

Broken Rites says it will present its evidence to the ongoing parliamentary inquiry and says it wants a nationwide royal commission to look into abuse claims.

Patrick Tidmarsh, an adviser on Victoria Police's Sexual Offences Child Abuse Investigations Team, testified at the inquiry today.

He says the church should not be in charge of investigating its own sex abuse issues.

"I don't think they should be investigating themselves. I think that is absolutely the number one issue," he said.

"I find it personally extraordinary that an organisation has set up a separate system, particularly one where if you volunteer for that system, you give up your rights to any other system."

Mr Tidmarsh told the inquiry the clergy he dealt with were not brought to justice.

"They had all been known before, they had all been caught. I had wracked my brains, I could not think of a single case where they were not known, had not been moved, had reoffended, and in most cases several times after that, moved again, and reoffended, moved again, and reoffended.

And he recalled how a priest gave a chilling justification for his abusive behaviour.

"He said, 'I was available to my community 24-7. I gave myself to them, I gave myself to the church, and I figured I was entitled to a little bit back'. That was his justification for his offending.

"He was seen to be a protector of the vulnerable rather than an exploiter of the vulnerable. We've all fallen into those traps. We've all been hoodwinked by men like this."

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 330

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 11/9/2012

Subject: Allegations boys died in religious group's care

The child abuse victims support group Broken Rites will tell the Victorian Parliamentary inquiry into the handling of child abuse that two boys died while in the care of a religious organisation.

The inquiry was launched by the State Government earlier this year after a concerted campaign by victims' groups.

Broken Rites spokesman Dr Wayne Chamley alleges two boys died in the 1960s while under the care of the Hospitaller Order of St John of God at Lilydale and Cheltenham.

Dr Chamley says survivors have passed on the stories.

"One of those was in a bed beside a man that I did a mediation for and that man said that that boy had just recently arrived in the orphanage and when he woke up the child was dead," he told ABC local radio.

"The other one was thrown down a set of staircases."

Dr Chamley says the children had no families.

He says he worked with police for eight years to try and move the investigation along.

"The police were just never resourced. They were never resourced to get to the bottom of this," he said.

He says the cases were put in the public record in 2004 when he testified before a Senate inquiry and he is calling for a national royal commission of inquiry.

"We need a Commonwealth-initiated royal commission into all this. There's too much going on all over the country," he said.

"It's not in the past. It's still going on now.

"The big problem now is visiting priests. They fly in ... nobody knows what their bona fides are."

The parliamentary committee has revealed it has taken steps to get documents from the Catholic Church, as part of its inquiry.

The committee is hearing from people who work on sex abuse investigations for Victoria Police.

Patrick Tidmarsh, a Victoria Police adviser, says it is extraordinary that the Catholic Church has its own system for dealing with allegations of child sex abuse.

"I don't think they should be investigating themselves. I think that is absolutely the number one issue," he said.

"I find it personally extraordinary that an organisation has set up a separate system, particularly one where if you volunteer for that system, you give up your rights to any other system."

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 331

From: kvnfidler

Date: 11/9/2012

Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

When obama was elected president the first time anything and everything about guns was sold out and over priced. From months before and up to 2 years after guns were over priced, and ammo was out of stock. Interestingly ccl #34 primers (designed for handloading for 7.62 type battle rifles) were out of stock for over 2 years.

The only thing I will say is that kike did it once, if she can she will do it again. Just don't let yourself get paranoid and stressed out over it. Unless you have a ccw permit and your gun is registered to you because of that guns aren't registered. So for the individual with an ak/ar "assault rifle" keep in mind after the paper work was filled out and the gun dealer called the fbi they were doing a background check to make sure you don't have a felony. If somehow an assault weapon ban passes and they want you to hand over your assault weapon you could easily say it was sold at a gun show as there are no regulations about an owner of a firearm selling it to another individual.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>

>

> [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

>

>

>

> <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

>

> The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun "C with a vengeance.

>

> We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

>

> Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

>

> What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

>

> It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

- >
- > I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.
- >
- > This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.
- >
- > I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.
- >
- > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.
- >
- > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.
- >
- > Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.
- >
- > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:
- >
- > Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets;
- > September 5, 2012
- >
- > It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.
- >
- > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.
- >
- > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.
- >

Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Only say so, if it so. Keep it legal.

Anyway this is how the kikes get around the constitution piece by piece. The laws passed against the militia made them almost powerless to combat any current military. And now the one kind of arms that could still give American's a chance to defend themselves in the case of a civil war or revolution against the regime. They want that removed as well. Because they know they evil schemes could cause a backlash from the populace still. And they are not done yet.

Its no mistake the Founders did not want America to have a large federal army or police force. And entrusted the protection of the people and constitution to civilian patriot forces on the state level. A literally peoples army. It was the major check and balance between the people and government. After seven years of fighting against the Rothschild Empire for freedom, they understood this the best of all.

This is how the South where able to muster a fight against the growing federalism of the North. After the reigme of the North refused to follow the constitutional law and allow them to separate as they had the legal referendum that the vote was for succession. The attack on Ft. Sumter. Was a removal of a now alien occupation force from their soverign land. The reigme in Washington ordered them to stay as they wanted a incident they could use.

The American civil war shows me how much the average American didn't really give a shit about the civilized system of governence the Founders set up. Anyone who actual thinks it was because of slavery is a real tard. Of course as I wrote before there was whole books wrote by professionals on how the jews helped create this war as well.

Since we have moved beyond muskets and horses. The state militia's should be allowed to upgrade with this fact. But instead America has a large bloated federal army and police armies. That do what the regime wants. And the attitude of them is becoming that of a separate class above and beyond the people and constitution. Infact many times they gleeful chuck it to the wind. Its no mistake the jews created specific psychological test as admitting exams for such roles. Because this is the kind of psychology they are selecting for. Its all very animal farmish.

And we have the fact the jew-gov, pulled the Oklahoma false flag attack. Which was designed to target the militia movements. And it worked.

Anything that comes between their power and control they hate. You can even see that in how the average, corrupt police oaf behaves today. They have the spirit of their masters. But they and their families now and for generations will have to live in the Orwellian state they help enforce today. Thats how crazy they are. They don't care, its about their egoism.

Also these christian conservate, oafs are nothing but dickless men with a hyper femine mind. Hence their ideal of liberty is the freedom to do whatever the reigme tell them to do. While worshipping jewsus. They are the otherside of the coin of liberals.

But thats xianity it degrades the male psyche into a castrated, vain, materialistic, power worshipping, effeminate, coward.

So its no mistake everyone who got their asses out there at Valley Forge and elsewhere where 99% Luciferian Free Masons. Serpent banners and all.

And even today the joyfooly, emasulated xian patriotard. Believes more war for israel, more police state [as long as its republicans doing it] open borders [as long as they love da lard] despite the Founders stated they created a White Racial nation state only. And their love for hyper crony capitalism [as long as GOD and apple pie is on the bills]. While the Founders warned against it night and day. And their love of everything else jewish which steals a man of his soul and liberty. And thus they keep undermining what the Founders built. Because the entire jewish xian program is the enemy of the Luciferan doctrine the Founders handed down to the nation.

The Founders should have done what they wanted and banned the jews from America.

I believe the great victory the jew won was the destruction of the original Luciferian Masons. After everything just toppled into their wicked pockets.

The third phase of the American evolution was the open blooming of a Lucferian culture and the achievement of the Magnum Opus for the people of the Nation. As they stated: "The New Atlantis" For the White race to be Gods in.

The jews have worked hard to stop this. As it would be the end of their power system. The 3rd Reich was another manifestation of this in the last century.

If one looks at the system the National Socialist created it was identical to the Founders with more updated system for the level of advancement society had come to by this point and problems faced. Just like Hitler delt with the Reds and their cohorts so did the Founders deal with Rothschild loyalists.etc

Both where actual Republican systems based on the classical ideal. Both upheld by a natural elite.

The Pagan world had the same systems. The kings where elected by a specific council from the best elements of the wise. And could be sacked at anytime they failed in their duties. Including becoming a tryant. It was the jewxian model Europe was reeling from which was the opposite and designed to give the jew reigme in kosher Rome direct control over the nations. As the family

now owned their power to Rome and in many cases the original Arya classes were destroyed to allow these psychopathic interlopers into power. And in many cases they were Jews in the mix.

Simply take the model of the American Founders and state one has to be a valid 33 degree Mason [twice born with the full rising for the Serpent] or higher. To be within the government and one has to be an initiated member of a Luciferian Lodge in good standing [meaning working on themselves spiritually] to have the right to vote. And you have the official Pagan system basically. With the Prez being selected by the College from a group of those who have finished or reached the highest levels of the Magnum Opus. This is basically the Founders had secretly created by their own actions and accounts.

Remember they left us the scales of Maat the ancient symbol of a nation built upon the superconscious understanding of the laws of nature. To guide us, as they stated America is built upon the eternal laws of nature.

In a free society a person has to be free to flow their soul nature and as part of this achieve their birth right of spiritual illumination. This is what the Founders were talking about hence the creation of a meritocracy and having a Mason lodge in every town and every city block. This also allows for a natural elite to rise in each generation.

Franklin stated freedom of speech is needed so there can be wisdom in society. The Jews have worked to remove this and replace it with a MTV, Game show distraction. As freedom.

The ideal of true liberty or freedom when every man shall become his own sovereign. Comes with the Magnum Opus. This is what Jefferson who as records found now show was a highly initiated Mason in France along with Franklin. Was talking about, the symbols of the man who is his own King. Have always been the symbols of the halo [Crown] and scepter the symbol of the ascended power. The scepter was once shown as a lightning bolt in the shape of the Sig rune in the ancient world for this reason.

Satanism = true freedom.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

Sent: Friday, November 9, 2012 9:24:29 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

When Obama was elected president the first time anything and everything about guns was sold out and over priced. From months before and up to 2 years after guns were over priced, and ammo was out of stock. Interestingly cci #34 primers (designed for handloading for 7.62 type battle rifles) were out of stock for over 2 years. The only thing I will say is that Kike did it once, if she can she will do it again. Just don't let yourself get paranoid and stressed out over it. Unless you have a ccw permit and your gun is registered to you because of that guns aren't registered. So for the individual with an ak/ar "assault rifle" keep in mind after the paper work was filled out and the gun dealer called the fbi they were doing a background check to make sure you don't have a felony. If somehow an assault weapon ban

passes and they want you to hand over your assault weapon you could easily say it was sold at a gun show as there are no regulations about an owner of a firearm selling it to another individual.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com> "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>

>

> [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

>

>

>

> <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

>

> The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun "C with a vengeance.

>

> We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

>

> Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

>

> What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

>

> It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

>

> I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

>

> This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

>

- > I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.
- >
- > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.
- >
- > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.
- >
- > Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.
- >
- > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:
- >
- > "Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets;"
- > September 5, 2012
- >
- > It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.
- >
- > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.
- >
- > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 333	From: GakunGak	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual			

So for 40 days we do both Nov10 ritual + additional working, or just Nov10 on that date and the rest of days just the working?
 I assume it's both, just want to make sure

- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
- >
- > Many of us are fighting for Satan and He is number one in our lives. This is imperative and anyone has to remember that you wouldn't make it

far spiritually without Satan. Satan has done many things for us that are almost never quite understood. The Powers of Hell seek their revenge and we are the Hands, Mouths and Souls from where they speak and execute their Power in this world. You are all more important here than you may think or feel. So do not let anything get in your way. I am writing this post for a reminder and to point something important out. There are people here who want to do a great work for Satan and do not know exactly what to do. Many questions are asked as of how one can grow closer to Satan. The answer has been given already; by working for Him. Then its advisable we give enemy the pain they gave to our Gods. Satan has related to me and you probably feel it too, how much pain he has undergone. Satan is not a monster, he is a being with powerful emotions and he is our creator. These bloodbaths that took place in WWII and other words caused by the kikes were done intentionally to hurt both us and Satan.

>

> For those with historical knowledge, it should be obvious that the jews caused this war. If we let them do more and more, they will eventually destroy us. I want you NOT to sleep on your pillow thinking that the Powers of Hell will 'save' us. Or that anything is just fine and that we should keep rolling on with our lines. NOW ITS THE FUCKING TIME THAT WE HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS OF YEARS. MANY OF OUR ANCESTORS OF ANY GENTILE RACE HAVE SPILLED THE BLOOD ON THE GROUND AND PAYED NO ATTENTION TO THEIR LIVES, SACRIFICED SO THAT YOU AND ME CAN LIVE AS WE DO TODAY AND RAISE OUR SERPENTS TO FINISH THE JOB. WE ARE THE LAST HAND OF DEATH AND MOST OF US WILL BRING FORTH THE NEW AGE OF SATAN. Our payment is required and our souls need to be avenged. So do not take shit no more. There will be no tolerance and these times are FUCKING OVER. No more tolerance. Its about time we seek revenge from all jews all over the world for what they did. The enemies of Satan are our enemies and the enemies of the JoS. From all those in the world, that are inaware in regards to that- We are of the largest groups with the most Psychic Power. Our WILL in this world can be executed, whether the enemy wants it or not. We have grown like a plague over their lie, slowly devouring it. With organization we can change the world very very soon.

>

> Do you accept being poor? Being sick? Having not what we rightfully desire? Do you accept your kids to be brought on a kike world and in front of all this infestation? If you do then you should really question your Satanic integrity. Behave like the God you're going to be and this is a say to the enemy that we are not fucking slaves anymore. The slavery has ended and its time we will kick their skull so much that nothing remains. We will crush them.

>

> What I'm writing here is not for everyone. Its for those who want to create a severe impact on the world and help the Powers of Hell with all their effort. Satan will reward you and like physical military, there will be honors for ANYONE who does this. This will be between you and Father Satan. Satan is always true on His word. I will rarely make such claims but this is important and has to be revealed. I asked Satan how He viewed the JoS; His reply was "It is my Major fighting unit on Earth". EVERYONE HERE WHO IS SINCERELY IN THE FIGHT IS SEEN BY A WARRIOR IN THE EYES OF HELL. NOTHING LESS.

>

> So here is the ritual for 10 November.

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/76054>

>

> After doing this, for those who are willing, we will continue with a 40 day working. For those who haven't got 40 days, you can do it for 9 days. Although if at least 20 people keep this effort for 40 days, the changes of the world will be notable. The kikes are already getting what they

deserve, in minor ways. The ways will be palpitated to the point of their final judgement by the Powers of Hell. Ask your Guardian Demon for this. Your Guardian Demon will ensure that you will get things right and operating. Its advised that anyone working on such workings to retain their vibration high through the Merkaba meditation and keep the meditation programm up. This won't be taking you more than 15 minutes. If someone doesn't have 15 minutes for JoS, which for most is the haven that saved their lives and is the only group that fights aside with Satan, instead of sitting their asses, is not worth of what it is to come. Hell is aware of those who have a pure heart.

>

> When you're done with the Ritual, at the time of Saturn, you will start your working. This could be on the same hour or the following hour of Saturn. Or the previous one. You can do this on the hour of Mars too. For every following day, this has to be repeated, either in the hour of Mars or in the Hour of Saturn. Its advisable that in the hour you will start this [i.e you start at Saturday, Mars hour] it should be continued on the same hour. If in anycase the hour is missed, you can do this in another hour, but focus for the hours of Mars and Saturn.

>

> The working:

>

> Affirmation:

>

> "The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

>

> [The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

>

> -While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

>

> *****Thurisaz x9

>

> TTTTTHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-III III-SSSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ

>

> When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

>

> "The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

>

> The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

>

> ****Hagalatz x9

>

> HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAA-LLLLLL-AAAAAAA-TTTZZZZZZSSSS

>

> When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

- >
- > "The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"
- >
- > The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.
- >
- >
- > Sidenote:
- >
- > If one doesn't have the time to do this 4 times, then they should do it either 1 time, 1x9 or 2x9. We will work with Satan's number for maximum effectiveness of the working.
- >
- > If by the time we all finish that working, you see massive destruction or whole nations turning around the jews and pissreal, or jews getting kicked up to shreds in your neighborhood, then wonder not who did this. We did this.
- >
- > Please post all your questions and concerns below. Anyone must participate.
- >
- > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 334 From: Coconut John Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual

This is certainly a good meditation but never refer to the resting place of those Great Nordic Warriors as Hell but Valhala. Hell is a jew resting place and they invented it for themselves and their kike gawd jewhova

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, November 7, 2012 8:09 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual

Many of us are fighting for Satan and He is number one in our lives. This is imperative and anyone has to remember that you wouldn't make it far spiritually without Satan. Satan has done many things for us that are almost never quite understood. The Powers of Hell seek their revenge and we are the Hands, Mouths and Souls from where they speak and execute their Power in this world. You are all more important here than you may think or feel. So do not let anything get in your way. I am writing this post for a reminder and to point something important out. There are people here who want to do a great work for Satan and do not know exactly what to do. Many questions are asked as of how one can grow closer to Satan. The answer has been given already; by working for Him. Then its advisable we give enemy the pain they gave to our Gods. Satan has related to me and you probably feel it too, how much pain he has undergone. Satan is not a monster, he is a being with powerful emotions and he is our creator. These bloodbaths that took place in WWII and other words caused by the kikes were done intentionally to hurt both

us and Satan.

For those with historical knowledge, it should be obvious that the jews caused this war. If we let them do more and more, they will eventually destroy us. I want you NOT to sleep on your pillow thinking that the Powers of Hell will 'save' us. Or that anything is just fine and that we should keep rolling on with our lines. NOW ITS THE FUCKING TIME THAT WE HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS OF YEARS. MANY OF OUR ANCESTORS OF ANY GENTILE RACE HAVE SPILLED THE BLOOD ON THE GROUND AND PAYED NO ATTENTION TO THEIR LIVES, SACRIFICED SO THAT YOU AND ME CAN LIVE AS WE DO TODAY AND RAISE OUR SERPENTS TO FINISH THE JOB. WE ARE THE LAST HAND OF DEATH AND MOST OF US WILL BRING FORTH THE NEW AGE OF SATAN. Our payment is required and our souls need to be avenged. So do not take shit no more. There will be no tolerance and these times are FUCKING OVER. No more tolerance. Its about time we seek revenge from all jews all over the world for what they did. The enemies of Satan are our enemies and the enemies of the JoS. From all those in the world, that are inaware in regards to that- We are of the largest groups with the most Psychic Power. Our WILL in this world can be executed, whether the enemy wants it or not. We have grown like a plague over their lie, slowly devouring it. With organization we can change the world very very soon.

Do you accept being poor? Being sick? Having not what we rightfully desire? Do you accept your kids to be brought on a kike world and in front of all this infestation? If you do then you should really question your Satanic integrity. Behave like the God you're going to be and this is a say to the enemy that we are not fucking slaves anymore. The slavery has ended and its time we will kick their skull so much that nothing remains. We will crush them.

What I'm writting here is not for everyone. Its for those who want to create a severe impact on the world and help the Powers of Hell with all their effort. Satan will reward you and like physical military, there will be honors for ANYONE who does this. This will be between you and Father Satan. Satan is always true on His word. I will rarely make such claims but this is important and has to be revealed. I asked Satan how He viewed the JoS; His reply was "It is my Major fighting unit on Earth". EVERYONE HERE WHO IS SINCERELY IN THE FIGHT IS SEEN BY A WARRIOR IN THE EYES OF HELL. NOTHING LESS.

So here is the ritual for 10 November.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/76054>

After doing this, for those who are willing, we will continue with a 40 day working. For those who haven't got 40 days, you can do it for 9 days. Although if at least 20 people keep this effort for 40 days, the changes of the world will be notable. The kikes are already getting what they deserve, in minor ways. The ways will be palpitated to the point of their final judgement by the Powers of Hell. Ask your Guardian Demon for this. Your Guardian Demon will ensure that you will get things right and operating. Its advised that anyone working on such workings to retain their vibration high through the Merkaba meditation and keep the meditation programm up. This won't be taking you more than 15 minutes. If someone doesn't have 15 minutes for JoS, which for most is the haven that saved their lives and is the only group that fights aside with Satan, instead of sitting their asses, is not worth of what it is to come. Hell is aware of those who have a pure heart.

When you're done with the Ritual, at the time of Saturn, you will start your working. This could be on the same hour or the following hour of Saturn. Or the previous one. You can do this on the hour of Mars too. For every following day, this has to be repeated, either in the hour of Mars or in the Hour of Saturn. Its advisable that in the hour you will start this [i.e you start at Saturday, Mars hour] it should be continued on the same hour. If in anycase the hour is missed, you can do this in another hour, but focus for the hours of Mars and Saturn.

The working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIH-SSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAAA-LLLLLL-AAAAAAA-TTZZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

Sidenote:

If one doesn't have the time to do this 4 times, then they should do it either 1 time, 1x9 or 2x9. We will work with Satan's number for maximum effectiveness of the working.

If by the time we all finish that working, you see massive destruction or whole nations turning around the jews and pissreal, or jews getting kicked up to shreds in

your neighborhood, then wonder not who did this. We did this.

Please post all your questions and concerns below. Anyone must participate.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 335 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

That is true in most states. You could also say that you lost the receipt for the sale. Once the American People allow the fed to take away the guns and the right to bear the arms they own, effectively we are no longer a free nation but a nation on the verge of communism. I believe the reason we have the right to keep and bear arms is not only to protect our homes from those who might wish to intrude, it is also to ensure that the public can stand up to a Government who wishes to rule the nation through Tyranny. No Guns= No Freedom. Look at Russia, only the government has weapons and crime is out of control. Look at Australia, everyone has a gun and there is hardly any crime. The US is somewhere in the middle.

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, November 9, 2012 9:24 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

When obama was elected president the first time anything and everything about guns was sold out and over priced. From months before and up to 2 years after guns were over priced, and ammo was out of stock. Interestingly ccl #34 primers (designed for handloading for 7.62 type battle rifles) were out of stock for over 2 years. The only thing I will say is that kike did it once, if she can she will do it again. Just don't let yourself get paranoid and stressed out over it. Unless you have a ccw permit and your gun is registered to you because of that guns aren't registered. So for the individual with an ak/ar "assault rifle" keep in mind after the paper work was filled out and the gun dealer called the fbi they were doing a background check to make sure you don't have a felony. If somehow an assault weapon ban passes and they want you to hand over your assault weapon you could easily say it was sold at a gun show as there are no regulations about an owner of a firearm selling it to another individual.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>
>
> [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]
>
>
>
> <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>
>
> The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun "C with a vengeance.
>
> We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.
>
> Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990's, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.
>
> What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.
>
> It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.
>
> I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.
>
> This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.
>
> I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.
>
> In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.
>
> I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas,

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

>

> Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

>

> At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

>

> °Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets;±

> September 5, 2012

>

> It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

>

> Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

>

> They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 336 From: lydia_666@ymail.com Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

These laws make me sick. I grew up with my dad owning multiple hunting rifles, and he taught us how to use them for protection, and made sure we always knew where they were kept (under his bed and in a cabinet in the hallway). I felt safer. I can't stand the thought of people taking away my right to protect myself. Nobody should go to jail for defending themselves and/or their home and family.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> They came for our guns over here in Oz don't let them take yours!!!

> We can still get a gun, some of us after jumping through a tonne of red tape and licencing requirements, police checks and restrictive use. We

cannot legally use a gun for self defence. In Victoria you even need a licence to own a SWORD! You cannot import knives without a permit even ones already for sale legally in the country which is ridiculous it has to do with tax. Everything is more expensive to buy in the country wether it is made here or not. Even air rifles, replicas, and paintball guns are restricted. Australia has been disarming it's citizens and the wimps of this once great land are just handing away their rights as this pascifist agenda gets more and more grip. So we have law inforcement and criminals still armed of course! And corrupt police with guns fucking great that is NOT!

>

> What use is a firearm that is unloaded the gun locked in one safe the ammo locked up elsewhere if your attacked in the night? NONE of course, just call 000 and pray they say fuck off. Technically I am committing an offence just by having a baseball bat or bladed weapon under my bed or within easy reach at night. What if a man breaks in and attacks me? Well the government and dogooders don't care if I fight back and kill the intruder I am up for charges. They have those excessive force laws... when you are under attack you don't think did I hit him too hard? You are thinking SURVIVE AND DESTROY THE THREAT that is nature. Of course kike agendas are anti nature and anti our natural instincts and make us criminals for defending ourselves.

>

> If my dog bites an intruder I am up for charges and my dog is taken and killed. This is not right. They won't stop at guns either they will work there way to making you all helpless victims. Don't be fooled!

>

> Speaking of dogs notice how powerfull breeds are being restricted and banned? Such as pitbulls anything that can and will attack an intruder and protect it's owner is now bad and dangerous. Of course the kike run media shows all these kids being mauled and plays it up everytime a dog attacks someone. It only shows some cases while ignoring the thousands of loyal balanced dogs who do no harm to the innocent.

> Once upon a time such dogs of great power and bravery were highly prized and sort after. Warriors who stood by their master and protected their homes, castles and estates and warned of attack. Now such dogs they want to wipe out and replace with ridiculous little fluffy pets that yap and suffer all kinds of health and genetic problems. Domestic animals and pets are a gift from Satan and our Gods for our protection, to help us, be companions and help us in farm work and so on. Anything Satan gave us for our benefit gets attacked and taken away or ruined, abused and so on. It doesn't take a genius to see it. I know in my own life whenever Father has gifted me something special someone complains and wants to take it away from me.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

> >

> >

> > [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

> >
> >
> >
> > <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>
> >
> > The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.
> >
> > We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.
> >
> > Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.
> >
> > What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.
> >
> > It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.
> >
> > I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.
> >
> > This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.
> >
> > I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.
> >
> > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.
> >
> > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.
> >
> > Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.
> >

> > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

> >

> > Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets;±

> > September 5, 2012

> >

> > It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

> >

> > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

> >

> > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 337 From: coconut.john Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Get into the Greek spirit

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "ch_3_coo" <ch_3_coo@...> wrote:

>

> I just watched this video and damn I'm pumped to do some destruction rituals, really want to be a part of this soon to be global revolution. For now the only way we can help is spiritually, for now.

>

> <http://youtu.be/q6heY7U0CwM>

>

They give money to the jew banksters as a loan that the people of Greece have to pay back and they call it aid to Greece.

November 9 1938 Munchen
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=VvpFZI-GWHQ

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 338 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Before I say anything here, just compare how all of this smacks of christianity. The bible, the system...

Any of you who ask what you can do for Satan, make sure the masses of people we have in the JoS e-groups...with all of the JoS e-groups combined, we

have an audience of between 25 and 30 thousand people. I know some of you are members of more than one group. The point is...GET THE MESSAGE OUT! Wake people up to what christianity really is. Too many are still confused and indoctrinated. Just look around yourself and compare how both the jewish run system and their fucking holy bible have the very same agenda and themes. That is NOT a religion! IT IS A PROGRAM AND ALWAYS WAS A PROGRAM AND THE JEWS TRY TO PRETEND TO BE AGAINST IT, OR PERSECUTED BY IT TO DECEIVE EVERYONE. THEY EVEN TRY TO GET OUR PEOPLE BELIEVING THEY HAVE BEEN WORKING AGAINST IT, TRYING TO DESTROY IT, WHICH IS NOT THE CASE. THIS IS ONLY TO FOOL YOU. THE ONLY TIMES THEY WORK TO DESTROY IT IS TO REPLACE IT WITH THEIR JEW COMMUNISM, OF WHICH THE PATH OF CHRISTIANITY LEADS TO. CHRISTIANITY IS IN TOTAL HARMONY WITH COMMUNISM, BOTH JEWISH INVENTED PROGRAMS OF TORTURE, GENOCIDE, AND MASS MURDER.

You know...

One enlists in the military. One is trained to KILL. What makes the green grass grow???? BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!...I CAN'T HEAR YOU!!!...BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!

That line was drummed into our heads repeatedly during military training.

Soldiers and others in military training are trained to follow orders and KILL. Trained to stay alive to KILL. Trained to survive in all kinds of situations and places to KILL. Trained to use a variety of weapons to KILL. Trained to get into the best physical shape possible to KILL. KILL not only what THEY TELL YOU is the enemy, but also innocent men, women and children, ONLY BECAUSE THEY TELL YOU TO DO SO???? BUT...IF SOMEONE BREAKS INTO YOUR HOME AND WANTS TO KILL YOU AND YOUR FAMILY, THEN IT IS A CRIME TO RETALIATE? ONLY IF THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO KILL, THEN YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KILL WITHOUT HESITATION. WHEN THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO WORSHIP THEIR GOD, YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO DO SO WITHOUT QUESTION.

Now, how about Colonel Paul Tibbits with his 'Enola Gay' who dropped the jewish invented and constructed death bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, instantly MURDERING hundreds of thousands of civilians? Oh, of course since this was designed by jews and done for jews, then this is supposed to not only be ok, but an honor. INNOCENT CIVILIANS vaporized into walls. The ones who didn't...the skin on stomachs of pregnant women opened up and their babies fell out, skin peeled off the bones of many of the survivors, hair fell out in tufts with their scalps peeling off before they died, others were charred and blackened with third degree burns and worse. Then...the black rain. It wasn't enough to flatten Hiroshima, they had to do another one on Nagasaki. Some of this was in retaliation for the Japanese Emperor kicking out the catholic jesuits who advocated murdering all of the Japanese Buddhists nearly a century before. The Japanese as a nation never accepted the jewish program of christianity.

No time was given for surrender and the Japanese were ready to surrender anyway, before the TESTING of the Hiroshima bomb. They had to finish their TEST with another bomb on Nagasaki.

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

'We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.'
---Chaim Weizmann [jew]

THE JEWISH GIFT TO HUMANITY: NUCLEAR BOMB:

The following excerpt is from Ben Klassen:

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.

The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time. Three of the five commissioners on the board were Jews.

The chief of the Los Alamos installation from 1943 to 1945 was Robert Oppenheimer, a Jew. His brother Frank, a card carrying communist, was a key atomic scientist working at the Los Alamos installation.

Other Jews – besides Einstein and Szilard – included J. Robert Oppenheimer, David Bohm, Rudolf Peierls, Felix Bloch, Eugene Wigner, Niels Bohr, James Chadwick, James Franck, Otto Frisch and Edward Teller. Enrico Fermi was married to a Jew.

It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets.

When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who.

The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, (Ethel Rosenberg's brother), Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason.

It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson (real name Joseph W. Weinberg) and Edward Teller.'

Because of their well known opposition to Communism, the Japanese people were selected by Jewish strategists as the guinea pigs for the testing of the new Jewish Hellbomb, a weapon so horrible that when Hitler learned his scientists had begun work on it, he furiously ordered them to halt its development. He refused to allow his name or the name of the German people to be associated with such an inhumane operation. This allowed the Jews to develop their atomic hellbomb in Los Alamos for Roosevelt and Stalin, with no competition from anywhere in the world.

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later...' (The Jewish Emil Ludwig, Les Annales, June, 1934)

The bombing of Dresden was just as horrific as the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Dresden was an unarmed city. It was one of the major centers of culture in Germany. NOW...HERE IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF HOW THE JEWS USE THEIR BIBLE [WHICH IS REALLY IN TRUTH, A BOOK OF JEWISH WITCHCRAFT...JUST LOOK TO THE NUMBERS, THE VERSES AND SUCH, ESPECIALLY IN HEBREW], DRESDEN WAS BOMBED AND REDUCED TO ASHES ON THE CHRISTIAN DAY OF 'ASH WEDNESDAY.' IT IS OBVIOUS THE CONNECTION HERE.

Dresden Germany was bombed with incendiary bombs [fire bombs] to where all of the oxygen was sucked out of the city. Dresden was reduced to ashes. The suffering of innocents was beyond the imagination. Given this occurred in March of 1945, this was done to further break the German morale.

On September 9, 1944 Eisenhower had discussed with Spaatz the idea of delivering a colossal air raid on Berlin. Ike's Psychological Warfare staff had recommended that they camouflage it as a strike against the Nazi administration, in order to deflect charges of delivering a terror-raid.

Page 96 - Apocalypse 1945:

The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving

'Jews Declared War on Germany. Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. (We have shown this in the previous chapter.) Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration.'

Quotes below from George Lincoln Rockwell:

'I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty.'

'He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American.'

Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people (long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged). And more startling still the Jews laid out the division of Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!

[The above was written before the reunification of Germany]

Quotes below from (Eustace Mullins,
Foreword, War! War! War!)

'Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many German civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable porcelain, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city which was not even a military target!

Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hellbomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly.

At last, the Jews had achieved the weapon which they planned to use to terrorize the entire world into subjecting itself to their insane frenzies and their frequently voiced goal of world domination of the 'animals,' or non-Jews. As Chaim Weizmann boasted, 'We will never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.' (Eustace Mullins, Foreword, War! War! War!)

While this thread below reveals how Gentiles are being systematically stripped of any weapons for self-defense, Israel is threatening Nuclear war against Iran. There is much more to this, than most people now know.

With the enforcing of christianity through mass murder, genocide and torture, we gentiles have been systematically stripped of any spiritual means for self defense and forced fed a diet of suicide.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lydia_666@..." <lydia_666@...> wrote:

>

> These laws make me sick. I grew up with my dad owning multiple hunting rifles, and he taught us how to use them for protection, and made sure we always knew where they were kept (under his bed and in a cabinet in the hallway). I felt safer. I can't stand the thought of people taking away my right to protect myself. Nobody should go to jail for defending themselves and/or their home and family.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > They came for our guns over here in Oz don't let them take yours!!!

> > We can still get a gun, some of us after jumping through a tonne of red tape and licencing requirements, police checks and restrictive use. We cannot legally use a gun for self defence. In Victoria you even need a licence to own a SWORD! You cannot import knives without a permit even ones already for sale legally in the country which is ridiculous it has to do with tax. Everything is more expensive to buy in the country wether it is made here or not. Even air rifles, replicas, and paintball guns are restricted. Australia has been disarming it's citizens and the wimps of this once great land are just handing away their rights as this pascifist agenda gets more and more grip. So we have law inforcement and criminals still armed of course! And corrupt police with guns fucking great that is NOT!

> >

> > What use is a firearm that is unloaded the gun locked in one safe the ammo locked up elsewhere if your attacked in the night? NONE of course, just call 000 and pray they say fuck off. Technically I am committing an offence just by having a baseball bat or bladed weapon under my bed or within easy reach at night. What if a man breaks in and attacks me? Well the government and dogooders don't care if I fight back and kill the intruder I am up for charges. They have those excessive force laws... when you are under attack you don't think did I hit him too hard? You are thinking SURVIVE AND DESTROY THE THREAT that is nature. Of course kike agendas are anti nature and anti our natural instincts and make us criminals for defending ourselves.

> >

> > If my dog bites an intruder I am up for charges and my dog is taken and killed. This is not right. They won't stop at guns either they will work there way to making you all helpless victims. Don't be fooled!

> >

> > Speaking of dogs notice how powerfull breeds are being restricted and banned? Such as pitbulls anything that can and will attack an intruder and protect it's owner is now bad and dangerous. Of course the kike run media shows all these kids being mauled and plays it up everytime a dog attacks someone. It only shows some cases while ignoring the thousands of loyal balanced dogs who do no harm to the innocent.

> > Once upon a time such dogs of great power and bravery were highly prized and sort after. Warriors who stood by their master and protected their homes, castles and estates and warned of attack. Now such dogs they want to wipe out and replace with ridiculous little fluffy pets that yap and suffer all kinds of health and genetic problems. Domestic animals and pets are a gift from Satan and our Gods for our protection, to help us, be companions and help us in farm work and so on. Anything Satan gave us for our benefit gets attacked and taken away or ruined, abused and

so on. It doesn't take a genius to see it. I know in my own life whenever Father has gifted me something special someone complains and wants to take it away from me.

> >
> > Hail Satan
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.
> > >
> > >
> > > [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>
> > >
> > > The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.
> > >
> > > We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.
> > >
> > > Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.
> > >
> > > What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.
> > >
> > > It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.
> > >
> > > I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.
> > >
> > > This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines,

eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of i°weapons in possessionj±.

> > >

> > > I donj¬t know about you, but if these things come to pass and Ij¬m i°in possessionj± Ij¬m certainly not selling.

> > >

> > > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberalj¬s legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.

> > >

> > > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrowj¬s election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasnj¬t been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

> > >

> > > Among that group -and the majority of i°regularj± purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

> > >

> > > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

> > >

> > > i°Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streetsj±

> > > September 5, 2012

> > >

> > > It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, Americaj¬s gun owners arenj¬t waiting to see what happens next.

> > >

> > > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

> > >

> > > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 339 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 11/10/2012

Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

I was on ebay last night, looking for a floor rug of all things and one comes up from Afganastan actually there were a few with the same theme. It said made by or designed by villagers in the northern part of the country who make rugs as a way of telling stories and recording history, events that have effected them. Well if these were not a cry for help or just a cry of something all over was pictures of bombs, grenades, more bombs... guns, automatic rifles with

flames coming out, tanks, helicopters dropping more bombs. The sight of seeing those listings come up amongst pages of rugs with flowers and dolphins and all that sort of thing it really hit me. I don't know what else to say about that.

What you say HP Maxine it doesn't surprise me, not anymore. We were not taught about Hitler and the Jews at school we were only really taught that Japan wanted to take Australia and that's why they bombed them. I couldn't understand why they did it 'don't question it just be grateful you speak English' was the usual response. When I was old enough to understand what atomic bombs do I could not understand all those years the allies being praised for what they did when all it was horror, unspeakable horror. It's just sick. But no one dared to question it. What I know now I am more concerned to be caught with how I feel about the Jews and WW2 than to be found out as a Satanist.

This is how you know who rules your world who you cannot question. Make people too scared to even ask why I cannot question. Make them too scared to even THINK it. Make a person scared of THEIR OWN PRIVATE THOUGHTS!

Something else I wonder, just how much radiation is too much, how radioactive was the planet before any nuclear weapons or tests were ever done here... as some will know it happened before. It is not only the target of the bombing who gets it, that fallout goes around the world it settles and it stays for a very very long time. What effects does it have? They won't tell you. Most natural radioactive substances occur in underground deposits undisturbed where they should be until they get dug up. Then made more dangerous. We have a filter in our atmosphere for filtering out dangerous radiation from the sun and from space. It would not be there if we didn't need it for life. Now it has holes ripped in it.

It is no wonder Hitler was horrified by these bombs. The Germans were not fools very far from it. My only regret now I have seen enough evidence and see what this all is that Hitler was too kind. He was a good man, too good perhaps. I suppose He had His reasons.

Hail Satan

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> Before I say anything here, just compare how all of this smacks of christianity. The bible, the system...

>

> Any of you who ask what you can do for Satan, make sure the masses of people we have in the JoS e-groups...with all of the JoS e-groups combined, we have an audience of between 25 and 30 thousand people. I know some of you are members of more than one group. The point is...GET THE MESSAGE OUT! Wake people up to what christianity really is. Too many are still confused and indoctrinated. Just look around yourself and compare how both the Jewish run system and their fucking holy bible have the very same agenda and themes. That is NOT a religion! IT IS A PROGRAM AND ALWAYS WAS A PROGRAM AND THE JEWS TRY TO PRETEND TO BE AGAINST IT, OR PERSECUTED BY IT TO DECEIVE EVERYONE. THEY EVEN TRY TO GET OUR PEOPLE BELIEVING THEY HAVE BEEN WORKING AGAINST IT, TRYING TO DESTROY IT, WHICH IS NOT THE CASE. THIS IS ONLY TO FOOL YOU. THE ONLY TIMES THEY WORK TO DESTROY IT IS TO REPLACE IT WITH THEIR JEW COMMUNISM, OF WHICH THE PATH OF CHRISTIANITY LEADS TO. CHRISTIANITY IS

> IN TOTAL HARMONY WITH COMMUNISM, BOTH JEWISH INVENTED PROGRAMS OF TORTURE, GENOCIDE, AND MASS MURDER.

>

> You know...

> One enlists in the military. One is trained to KILL. What makes the green grass grow???? BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!...I CAN'T HEAR YOU!!!...BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!

> That line was drummed into our heads repeatedly during military training.

>

> Soldiers and others in military training are trained to follow orders and KILL. Trained to stay alive to KILL. Trained to survive in all kinds of situations and places to KILL. Trained to use a variety of weapons to KILL. Trained to get into the best physical shape possible to KILL. KILL not only what THEY TELL YOU is the enemy, but also innocent men, women and children, ONLY BECAUSE THEY TELL YOU TO DO SO???? BUT...IF SOMEONE BREAKS INTO YOUR HOME AND WANTS TO KILL YOU AND YOUR FAMILY, THEN IT IS A CRIME TO RETALIATE? ONLY IF THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO KILL, THEN YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KILL WITHOUT HESITATION. WHEN THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO WORSHIP THEIR GOD, YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO DO SO WITHOUT QUESTION.

>

> Now, how about Colonel Paul Tibbits with his 'Enola Gay' who dropped the jewish invented and constructed death bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, instantly MURDERING hundreds of thousands of civilians? Oh, of course since this was designed by jews and done for jews, then this is supposed to not only be ok, but an honor. INNOCENT CIVILIANS vaporized into walls. The ones who didn't...the skin on stomachs of pregnant women opened up and their babies fell out, skin peeled off the bones of many of the survivors, hair fell out in tufts with their scalps peeling off before they died, others were charred and blackened with third degree burns and worse. Then...the black rain. It wasn't enough to flatten Hiroshima, they had to do another one on Nagasaki. Some of this was in retaliation for the Japanese Emperor kicking out the catholic jesuits who advocated murdering all of the Japanese Buddhists nearly a century before. The Japanese as a nation never accepted the
> jewish program of christianity.

>

> No time was given for surrender and the Japanese were ready to surrender anyway, before the TESTING of the Hiroshima bomb. They had to finish their TEST with another bomb on Nagasaki.

>

> 'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

> - Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

>

> 'We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.'

> ---Chaim Weizmann [jew]

>

> THE JEWISH GIFT TO HUMANITY: NUCLEAR BOMB:

>

> The following excerpt is from Ben Klassen:

> 'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.

>

> The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time. Three of the five commissioners on the board were Jews.

> The chief of the Los Alamos installation from 1943 to 1945 was Robert Oppenheimer, a Jew. His brother Frank, a card carrying communist, was a key atomic scientist working at the Los Alamos installation.

>

> ***

>

> Other Jews " besides Einstein and Szilard " included J. Robert Oppenheimer, David Bohm, Rudolf Peierls, Felix Bloch, Eugene Wigner, Niels Bohr, James Chadwick, James Franck, Otto Frisch and Edward Teller. Enrico Fermi was married to a Jew.

> It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets.

>

> ***

>

> When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who.

>

> The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, (Ethel Rosenberg's brother), Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscovitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason.

>

> It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson (real name Joseph W. Weinberg) and Edward Teller.'

>

> Because of their well known opposition to Communism, the Japanese people were selected by Jewish strategists as the guinea pigs for the testing of

> the new Jewish Hellbomb, a weapon so horrible that when Hitler learned his scientists had begun work on it, he furiously ordered them to halt its development. He refused to allow his name or the name of the German people to be associated with such an inhumane operation. This allowed the Jews to develop their atomic hellbomb in Los Alamos for Roosevelt and Stalin, with no competition from anywhere in the world.

>

> ****

>

> "'Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later...'" (The

> Jewish Emil Ludwig, Les Annales, June, 1934)

>

> The bombing of Dresden was just as horrific as the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Dresden was an unarmed city. It was one of the major centers of culture in Germany. NOW...HERE IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF HOW THE JEWS USE THEIR BIBLE [WHICH IS REALLY IN TRUTH, A BOOK OF JEWISH WITCHCRAFT...JUST LOOK TO THE NUMBERS, THE VERSES AND SUCH, ESPECIALLY IN HEBREW], DRESDEN WAS BOMBED AND REDUCED TO ASHES ON THE CHRISTIAN DAY OF 'ASH WEDNESDAY.' IT IS OBVIOUS THE CONNECTION HERE.

>

> Dresden Germany was bombed with incendiary bombs [fire bombs] to where all of the oxygen was sucked out of the city. Dresden was reduced to ashes. The suffering of innocents was beyond the imagination. Given this occurred in March of 1945, this was done to further break the German morale.

>

> On September 9, 1944 Eisenhower had discussed with Spaatz the idea of delivering a colossal air raid on Berlin. Ike's Psychological Warfare staff had recommended that they camouflage it as

> a strike against the Nazi administration, in order to deflect charges of

> delivering a terror-raid.

> Page 96 - Apocalypse 1945:

> The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving

>

> 'Jews Declared War on Germany. Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. (We have shown this in the previous chapter.) Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration.'

>

> ***

>

> Quotes below from George Lincoln Rockwell:

>

> 'I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty.'

>

> 'He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American.'

>

> Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people (long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged). And more startling still the Jews laid out the division of

Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!

> [The above was written before the reunification of Germany]

> ***

>

> Quotes below from (Eustace Mullins,

> Foreword, War! War! War!)

>

> 'Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

> Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many German civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable porcelain, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city which was not even a military target!

>

> Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the

> dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hellbomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly.

>

> At last, the Jews had achieved the weapon which they planned to use to terrorize the entire world into subjecting itself to their insane frenzies and their frequently voiced goal of world domination of the 'animals,' or non-Jews. As Chaim Weizmann boasted, 'We will never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.' (Eustace Mullins,

> Foreword, War! War! War!)

>

> ***

>

> While this thread below reveals how Gentiles are being systematically stripped of any weapons for self-defense, Israel is threatening Nuclear war against Iran. There is much more to this, than most people now know.

>

> With the enforcing of christianity through mass murder, genocide and torture, we gentiles have been systematically stripped of any spiritual means for self defense and forced fed a diet of suicide.

>

>
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lydia_666@" <lydia_666@> wrote:
> >
> > These laws make me sick. I grew up with my dad owning multiple hunting rifles, and he taught us how to use them for protection, and made sure we always knew where they were kept (under his bed and in a cabinet in the hallway). I felt safer. I can't stand the thought of people taking away my right to protect myself. Nobody should go to jail for defending themselves and/or their home and family.
> >
> > Hail Satan
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> > >
> > > They came for our guns over here in Oz don't let them take yours!!!
> > > We can still get a gun, some of us after jumping through a tonne of red tape and licencing requirements, police checks and restrictive use. We cannot legally use a gun for self defence. In Victoria you even need a licence to own a SWORD! You cannot import knives without a permit even ones already for sale legally in the country which is ridiculous it has to do with tax. Everything is more expensive to buy in the country wether it is made here or not. Even air rifles, replicas, and paintball guns are restricted. Australia has been disarming it's citizens and the wimps of this once great land are just handing away their rights as this pascifist agenda gets more and more grip. So we have law inforcement and criminals still armed of course! And corrupt police with guns fucking great that is NOT!
> > >
> > > What use is a firearm that is unloaded the gun locked in one safe the ammo locked up elsewhere if your attacked in the night? NONE of course, just call 000 and pray they say fuck off. Technically I am committing an offence just by having a baseball bat or bladed weapon under my bed or within easy reach at night. What if a man breaks in and attacks me? Well the government and dogooders don't care if I fight back and kill the intruder I am up for charges. They have those excessive force laws... when you are under attack you don't think did I hit him too hard? You are thinking SURVIVE AND DESTROY THE THREAT that is nature. Of course kike agendas are anti nature and anti our natural instincts and make us criminals for defending ourselves.
> > >
> > > If my dog bites an intruder I am up for charges and my dog is taken and killed. This is not right. They won't stop at guns either they will work there way to making you all helpless victims. Don't be fooled!
> > >
> > > Speaking of dogs notice how powerfull breeds are being restricted and banned? Such as pitbulls anything that can and will attack an intruder and protect it's owner is now bad and dangerous. Of course the kike run media shows all these kids being mauled and plays it up everytime a dog attacks someone. It only shows some cases while ignoring the thousands of loyal balanced dogs who do no harm to the innocent.
> > > Once upon a time such dogs of great power and bravery were highly prized and sort after. Warriors who stood by their master and

protected their homes, castles and estates and warned of attack. Now such dogs they want to wipe out and replace with ridiculous little fluffy pets that yap and suffer all kinds of health and genetic problems. Domestic animals and pets are a gift from Satan and our Gods for our protection, to help us, be companions and help us in farm work and so on. Anything Satan gave us for our benefit gets attacked and taken away or ruined, abused and so on. It doesn't take a genius to see it. I know in my own life whenever Father has gifted me something special someone complains and wants to take it away from me.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

> > > >

> > > > The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

> > > >

> > > > We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

> > > >

> > > > Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

> > > >

> > > > What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

> > > >

> > > > It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

> > > >

> > > > I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's

legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

> > >

> > > > This same "pretty good intelligence" says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and "high-capacity" magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of "weapons in possession".

> > >

> > > > I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.

> > >

> > > > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

> > >

> > > > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

> > >

> > > > Among that group -and the majority of "regular" purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

> > >

> > > > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

> > >

> > > > "Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets."

> > > > September 5, 2012

> > >

> > > > It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

> > >

> > > > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

> > >

> > > > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 340

From: kvnfidler

Date: 11/10/2012

Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Something to point out, you compared Australia and Russia saying that everyone in Australia has a gun. You might want to take a look at the post serpentfire666 wrote about how people in Australia had their guns taken away.

I understand the analogy your using though and your right about that. Places where citizens have guns legally crime is lower, places where citizens are not allowed guns crime is higher.

The founding fathers understood very well how firearms played into politics, thats also why kike politicians now call them terrorists. Remember the Thomas Jefferson quote "the tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants" its very obvious what he's saying.

Also a section from the Declaration of Independent "we hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, --That whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government"

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

>

> That is true in most states. You could also say that you lost the receipt for the sale. Once the American People allow the fed to take away the guns and the right to bear the arms they own, effectively we are no longer a free nation but a nation on the verge of communism. I believe the reason we have the right to keep and bear arms is not only to protect our homes from those who might wish to intrude, it is also to ensure that the public can stand up to a Government who wishes to rule the nation through Tyranny. No Guns= No Freedom. Look at Russia, only the government has weapons and crime is out of control. Look at Australia, everyone has a gun and there is hardly any crime. The US is somewhere in the middle.

>

>

> Â

> Hail Father Satan!!

>

> Forever in the Service of Satan.

>

> From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:

> "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

>

>

>

>

> _____

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
> Sent: Friday, November 9, 2012 9:24 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>

>

> Â

> When obama was elected president the first time anything and everything about guns was sold out and over priced. From months before and up to 2 years after guns were over priced, and ammo was out of stock. Interestingly ccl #34 primers (designed for handloading for 7.62 type battle rifles) were out of stock for over 2 years.

> The only thing I will say is that kike did it once, if she can she will do it again. Just don't let yourself get paranoid and stressed out over it. Unless you have a ccw permit and your gun is registered to you because of that guns aren't registered. So for the individual with an ak/ar "assault rifle" keep in mind after the paper work was filled out and the gun dealer called the fbi they were doing a background check to make sure you don't have a felony. If somehow an assault weapon ban passes and they want you to hand over your assault weapon you could easily say it was sold at a gun show as there are no regulations about an owner of a firearm selling it to another individual.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

> >

> >

> > [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

> >

> >

> >

> > <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

> >

> > The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun Â`C with a vengeance.

> >

> > WeÂ;Â`re all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for Â;Â°assaultÂ;Â± rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

> >

> > Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons

ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

> >

> > What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

> >

> > It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

> >

> > I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

> >

> > This same "pretty good intelligence" says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and "high-capacity" magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of "weapons in possession".

> >

> > I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.

> >

> > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

> >

> > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

> >

> > Among that group -and the majority of "regular" purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

> >

> > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

> >

> > "Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets."

> > September 5, 2012

> >

> > It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

> >

> > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

> >
> > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 341

From: Don Danko

Date: 11/10/2012

Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

The other part of that Jefferson quote was where he stated "The two races equally free can not coexist under the same government." The jewusal suspects had that removed from his monument.

Also the equality Jefferson was talking about from looking at the thinking of their day. Was the ideal that all citizens where equal under the law [the opposite of the privilege system of the nobility] . And had the same chance to move up in society based upon their individual character and talent and to achieve spiritual enlightenment within the Lodges. Unlike the rigid caste systems of European society. This is identical to the same system created in NS Germany which dismantled the Junker caste system [which they hated Hitler some much for they tried to kill him many times] and created a system where the individual character of the citizen would govern their place in the social order. Not old aristocratic titles or material money rank. The old system has stagnated European society for centuries and was the cause for so much people leaving Europe to come to America. It should be noted this probably stopped many more revolutions from happening. It was this the jewish bolsheviks played to.

The Founders also placed the Alien and Immigration acts into consitutional law, which stated only White People could be citizens of and immigrate to America. Franklin also wanted to place a eugenic policy upon that only allowing the best blood into America. That stupid shit on the statue of Liberty about the tried, poor, refuse and such. Was placed their by a jewish communist in the later 19th century. The jews have been trying to communize America for awhile.

The Founders where racialists of the highest order.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, November 10, 2012 6:51:42 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Something to point out, you compared Australia and Russia saying that everyone in Australia has a gun. You might want to take a look at the post serpentfire666 wrote about how people in Australia had their guns taken away.

I understand the analogy your using though and your right about that. Places where citizens have guns legally crime is lower, places where citizens are not allowed guns crime is higher.

The founding fathers understood very well how firearms played into politics, thats also why kike politicians now call them terrorists. Remember the Thomas Jefferson quote "the tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants" its very obvious what he's saying.

Also a section from the Declaration of Independent "we hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their creator

with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, --That whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government"

Kevin

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

>

> That is true in most states. You could also say that you lost the receipt for the sale. Once the American People allow the fed to take away the guns and the right to bear the arms they own, effectively we are no longer a free nation but a nation on the verge of communism. I believe the reason we have the right to keep and bear arms is not only to protect our homes from those who might wish to intrude, it is also to ensure that the public can stand up to a Government who wishes to rule the nation through Tyranny. No Guns= No Freedom. Look at Russia, only the government has weapons and crime is out of control. Look at Australia, everyone has a gun and there is hardly any crime. The US is somewhere in the middle.

>

>

> Â

> Hail Father Satan!!

>

> Forever in the Service of Satan.

>

> From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:

> "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

>

>

>

>

>

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Friday, November 9, 2012 9:24 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>

>

> Â

> When obama was elected president the first time anything and everything about guns was sold out and over priced. From months before and up to 2 years after guns were over priced, and ammo was out of stock. Interestingly ccl #34 primers (designed for handloading for 7.62 type battle rifles) were out of stock for over 2 years.

> The only thing I will say is that kike did it once, if she can she will do it again. Just don't let yourself get paranoid and stressed out over it. Unless you have a ccw permit and your gun is registered to you because of that guns aren't registered. So for the individual with an ak/ar "assault rifle" keep in

mind after the paper work was filled out and the gun dealer called the fbi they were doing a background check to make sure you don't have a felony. If somehow an assault weapon ban passes and they want you to hand over your assault weapon you could easily say it was sold at a gun show as there are no regulations about an owner of a firearm selling it to another individual.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>

>> Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>>

>>

>> [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

>>

>>

>>

>> <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

>>

>> The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

>>

>> We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

>>

>> Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

>>

>> What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

>>

>> It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

>>

>> I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

>>

>> This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

>>
>> I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.
>>
>> In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.
>>
>> I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.
>>
>> Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.
>>
>> At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:
>>
>> Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets.
>> September 5, 2012
>>
>> It is a wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.
>>
>> Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.
>>
>> They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 342

From: kvnfidler

Date: 11/10/2012

Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

That's interesting, I've never heard that 2nd part you mentioned. I've wondered if some of the founding fathers in America were reincarnated during Nazi Germany. Or at least through spirit helped with the making of Nazi Germany.

That push for all the "tired weak hungry poor" to come here to the states really took off in the late 1800's and early 1900's. You had said Jewry wanted the European countries to bleed themselves dry on the battlefield of WW1 so that the Jewish-led Soviets could walk over the European countries with little opposition. I wonder if part of the push to get Europeans here had to do with getting the populations down over there. Also the Statue of Liberty was given to

us from france, the french revolution was another jewish led "revolution" it seems quite obvious where that quote came from on the statue of liberty then.
Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The other part of that Jefferson quote was where he stated "The two races equally free can not coexist under the same government." The jewusal supects had that removed from his monument.

> Â

> Also the equality Jefferson was talking aboutÂ from looking at the thinking of their day. Was the ideal that all citizens where equal under the law [the opposite of theÂ privilege system of the nobility]Â . And had the sameÂ chance to move up in society based upon their individual character and talent and to achieve spiritual enlightenment within the Lodges.Â Unlike theÂ rigid caste systems of European society. This is identical to the same system created in NS Germany which dismantled the Junker caste system [which they hatedÂ Hitler some much for they tried to kill him many times] and created a system where the individual character of the citizen would govern their place in the social order. Not old aristocratic titles or material money rank. The old system has stagnated European society for centuries and was the cause for so much people leaving Europe to come to America. It should be noted this probably stopped many more revolutions from happening.

> It was this the jewish bolsheviks played to.

> Â

> The Founders also placed the Alien and Immigration actsÂ into consitutional law,Â which stated only White People could be citizens of and immigrate to America.Â Franklin also wanted to place a eugenic policy upon that only allowing the best blood into America. That stupid shit on the statue of Liberty about the tried, poor, refuse and such. Was placed their by a jewish communist in the later 19th century. The jews have been trying to communize America for awhile.

> Â

> The Founders where racialists of the highest order.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Saturday, November 10, 2012 6:51:42 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

>

>

> Â

>

> Something to point out, you compared Australia and Russia saying that everyone in Australia has a gun. You might want to take a look at the post serpentfire666 wrote about how people in Australia had their guns taken away.

> I understand the analogy your using though and your right about that. Places where citizens have guns legally crime is lower, places where

citizens are not allowed guns crime is higher.

> The founding fathers understood very well how firearms played into politics, that's also why kike politicians now call them terrorists. Remember the Thomas Jefferson quote "the tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants" it's very obvious what he's saying.

> Also a section from the Declaration of Independence "we hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, --That whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government"

> Kevin

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> >

> > That is true in most states. You could also say that you lost the receipt for the sale. Once the American People allow the fed to take away the guns and the right to bear the arms they own, effectively we are no longer a free nation but a nation on the verge of communism. I believe the reason we have the right to keep and bear arms is not only to protect our homes from those who might wish to intrude, it is also to ensure that the public can stand up to a Government who wishes to rule the nation through Tyranny. No Guns= No Freedom. Look at Russia, only the government has weapons and crime is out of control. Look at Australia, everyone has a gun and there is hardly any crime. The US is somewhere in the middle.

> >

> >

> > Ã

> > Hail Father Satan!!

> >

> > Forever in the Service of Satan.

> >

> > From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:

> > "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Friday, November 9, 2012 9:24 AM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

> >

> >

> > Æ Å

> > When obama was elected president the first time anything and everything about guns was sold out and over priced. From months before and up to 2 years after guns were over priced, and ammo was out of stock. Interestingly ccl #34 primers (designed for handloading for 7.62 type battle rifles) were out of stock for over 2 years.

> > The only thing I will say is that kike did it once, if she can she will do it again. Just don't let yourself get paranoid and stressed out over it. Unless you have a ccw permit and your gun is registered to you because of that guns aren't registered. So for the individual with an ak/ar "assault rifle" keep in mind after the paper work was filled out and the gun dealer called the fbi they were doing a background check to make sure you don't have a felony. If somehow an assault weapon ban passes and they want you to hand over your assault weapon you could easily say it was sold at a gun show as there are no regulations about an owner of a firearm selling it to another individual.

> >

> > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

> > >

> > >

> > > [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

> > >

> > > The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun Å Å`C with a vengeance.

> > >

> > > WeÅ Å;Å Å`re all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for Å Å;Å Å°assaultÅ Å;Å Å± rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

> > >

> > > Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990Å Å;Å Å±s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

> > >

> > > What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

> > >

> > > It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

> > >

> > > I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

> > >

> > > This same "pretty good intelligence" says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

> > >

> > > I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession, I'm certainly not selling.

> > >

> > > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

> > >

> > > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

> > >

> > > Among that group -and the majority of "regular" purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

> > >

> > > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

> > >

> > > "Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets"

> > > September 5, 2012

> > >

> > > It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

> > >

> > > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

> > >

> > > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

> > >

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 344 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Hitler Artwork

I made a little pencil drawing of Hitler. Nothing new, just his portrait out of respect, same as his waterpaint portrait. Here it is, hope you like it. I have 2 editions, the pencil one and the edited one.

Sorry for the spam but this piece of shit won't let me post.

Just Pencil:

<http://img694.imageshack.us/img694/1553/pencilhitler.jpg>

Edited:

<http://img440.imageshack.us/img440/2746/editedd.jpg>

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 345 From: lilithmacleod Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Please watch and share this video

Thanks...I put it on my facebook accounte..
Regis Satanas 3---

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> <http://www.abc.net.au/news/2012-11-08/studio-interview-with-senior-nsw-detective-peter/4362100>

>

> It was in another link I put up but I am putting it up again in case anyone missed it. This is an interview with a very brave Chief Inspector who has been investigating child sexual abuse in the catholic church in NSW Australia for a long time. He has come out at personal risk to talk about the coverup and how he was taken off a big case after recieving 'explosive' evidence from a witness. He hints that the abuse to his knowledge goes 'to the top' as I take that he means the vatican I am certain.

>

> I must say I have never seen a detective show so much emotion in an interview you can see he has clearly been deeply effected by what he knows.

- > Please watch this and share it EVERYWHERE you can.
- >
- > Our rituals are making an impact and more of these cases will come to light.
- >
- > Hail Satan!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 346	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Re: Hitler Artwork			

You are a very good artist. Your portrait of Hitler does him proud.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 347	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 11/10/2012
Subject: Destruction of Jewish Sexual Energies Version 1.2			

Destruction of Jewish Sexual Energies Group Ritual Version 1.2

Introduction

Sorry for not having posted in the past two months but have been dealing with some serious life altering growth and did not have the time or energy to write these as I had more important things to see too dealing with my own growth. Looking back to the past two months I see some others have created group workings and am glad more and more people are seeing that these groups become more united when it comes to our focus in destroying our enemies. I know it may not mean much coming from me but I would like to give my personal thanks to those who have created such workings.

Before my absence I was currently working on a couple of ritual series with one of those dealt with the sexual energies of the Jew and aimed to disrupt them in as many ways as possible. In August the ritual dealt with causing all current and future Jewish men to become sterile and therefore disrupting the creation of future Jews. This month it would be only fair to our dear Jewish women that we do the same to them and ensure that by doing so both Jewish men and women shall become sterile.

Purpose

Make all Jewish women sterile and unable to be with child

Date/Time/ Reason

The date for this ritual shall be November 12th 2012. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Scorpio which is one of the best signs for black magic and will give us the following benefits.

Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time.

This day is also a Monday which is represented by the Moon which also aids us in this ritual and shall give us the following benefits

The moon rules over the women's womb, women, the mother, children, and childbearing

On this day the ritual should be performed during the hours of the moon.

For those who like to perform their rituals early in the morning there is a void moon on this day up until roughly 7AM. So keep this in mind.

Runes being used

1. Gebo- used in sex magic and binding spells

- 2.Fehu- controls fertility, binds enemy
- 3.Uruz- sexual potency, destruction
- 4.Bjork- female fertility, feminine magic, feminine energies
- 5.Kenaz- harnessing of sexual energies, control sexual energies

Extra Rune

- 1.Isa- when used with Gebo creates great binding

Ritual Affirmations Used

Runic Affirmation- The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to completely and totally ensure that all present and future jewish women become sexually sterile immediately and for all eternity

Ritual Affirmation- All present and future jewish women are continuously becoming sexually sterile immediately and for all eternity

Sigil Being Used

The sigil for this ritual will be that of a binding sigil, consisting of three circles instead of the usual two.

As I said there will be three circles, one large one on the outside, another smaller one within the large one, and lastly a third small circle in the center.

In-between the outer and second circle place four Isa runes, one on top, one on bottom, one on left and one on right.

In-between the second and third circles place the other five runes and place enough of each to ensure they completely surround the space in-between the two circles.

In the center of the sigil (center of third circle) place the star of david (jewish star) and on top of the star place the five runes so they cover the star completely.

Ritual Declaration

Ever since the day the earth and all of nature was cursed with the degrading presence of the cowardly weakling known as the jew they have spread their seed so their numbers will grow and at the same time have polluted all that was pure and natural within our world, including our once great Gentile species. Through their ability to reproduce and mate with our fellow Gentiles, the jew has poisoned our Gentile people and spawned creatures that should never see the light of day, creatures that have found their way into top controlling positions within our society, fulfilling their plan as well as the plan of their revolting reptilian masters to destroy our society and our fellow Gentiles until there is nothing left but a "one" race that is even more revolting than the jew themselves. For far too long the jew was allowed to commit such crimes against the earth, as in creating abomination after abomination that went against the laws of nature. NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall infiltrate, NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall destroy, NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to create that of which goes against nature, NO LONGER SHALL JEWS BE ALLOWED TO REPRODUCE AT ALL, FOR ALL ETERNITY!!!!.

I (state your full name) proclaim here tonight in front of Satan and all the Powers of Hell that no jew will know the gift of reproduction, and through the energies I raise here tonight and the eternal outcome I seek, the jewish race shall be NO MORE!!!

Hail Satan

Hail Beelzebub

Hail Astaroth

Hail Azazel

Hail Lilith

Heil Hitler

Heil Heinrich Himmler

Hail To All the Gods of Hell

Hail To Hells Army

The Ritual

1. Before beginning the ritual make sure to cleanse and empower your aura and energies. You can cleanse your aura by engulfing yourself with white-gold energy and affirming your aura is cleansed of all negative energies. To empower your energies the alternate nostril breathing or breath of fire can be done.
2. Next cleanse your ritual area of any conflicting energies, this can be done by engulfing your ritual area with Satanic vibrant blue flames and affirming your ritual area is cleansed of all past energies.
3. Now open your ritual as you would any other either with the standard ritual found on the JoS or the opening ritual found on HP Vovim's website.
4. Read your ritual declaration with intent and know what you are saying is coming into reality
5. Burn the ritual declaration or save it until the end to burn it along with the sigil at the same time
6. Place the sigil on your alter and begin by repeating the ritual affirmation nine times while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray color.
7. Begin with the rune Fehu. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Fehu runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.
8. Move onto the rune Uruz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Uruz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.
9. Move onto the rune Gebo. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Gebo runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
10. Move onto the rune Bjork. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Bjork runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
11. Move onto the rune Kenaz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Kenaz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
12. Move onto the rune Isa. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Isa runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
13. It is now time to make a sacrifice to ensure our goals are received. During this step take a sterilized needle, razor, or whatever you prefer. Make a small cut on your left index finger and trace the rune of Isa over the sigil. While doing so vibrate Isa nine times, while vibrating see the Isa rune that you traced in a black energy.
14. Now take the sigil and write the ritual affirmation on the back. Take a few minutes to meditate on the outcome focusing all of your hate and anger toward the jews into the sigil and see all jewish women becoming sterile and unable to become pregnant. See the jews numbers becoming less and less to where they become an endangered species.
15. Now burn the sigil and ritual declaration, while repeating the ritual affirmation until the flames burn out. Once this happens repeat the "blood affirmation" once more knowing your energy is now and forever binding the jews.
16. Afterwards further incite that the energy within your blood is binding jewish men to becoming sterile. "Through my blood and therefore through my

energies that outweigh that of the jews, I (state your full name) am ensuring that all present and future jewish men become sterile for all eternity"
VERY IMPORTANT- After you close the ritual take a few minutes and thoroughly cleanse your aura and it is wise to raise your energy too.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 348

From: strengththroughsatan89

Date: 11/10/2012

Subject: Re: Destruction of jewish Sexual Energies Version 1.2

Destruction of jewish Sexual Energies Group Ritual Version 1.2

> Introduction

> Sorry for not having posted in the past two months but have been dealing with some serious life altering growth and did not have the time or energy to write these as I had more important things to see too dealing with my own growth. Looking back to the past two months I see some others have created group workings and am glad more and more people are seeing that these groups become more united when it comes to our focus In destroying our enemies. I know it may not mean much coming from me but I would like to give my personal thanks to those who have created such workings.

> Before my absence I was currently working on a couple of ritual series with one of those dealt with the sexual energies of the jew and aimed to disrupt them in as many ways as possible. In August the ritual dealt with causing all current and future jewish men to become sterile and therefore disrupting the creation of future jews. This month it would be only fair to our dear jewish women that we do the same to them and ensure that by doing so both jewish men and women shall become sterile.

> Purpose

> Make all jewish women sterile and unable to be with child

> Date/Time/ Reason

> The date for this ritual shall be November 12th 2012. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Scorpio which is one of the best signs for black magic and will give us the following benefits.

> Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time.

> This day is also a Monday which is represented by the Moon which also aides us in this ritual and shall give us the following benefits

> The moon rules over the women's womb, women, the mother, children, and childbearing

- > On this day the ritual should be performed during the hours of the moon.
- > For those who like to perform their rituals early in the morning there is a void moon on this day up until roughly 7AM. So keep this in mind.
- > Runes being used
 - > 1. Gebo- used in sex magic and binding spells
 - > 2. Fehu- controls fertility, binds enemy
 - > 3. Uruz- sexual potency, destruction
 - > 4. Bjork- female fertility, feminine magic, feminine energies
 - > 5. Kenaz- harnessing of sexual energies, control sexual energies
- > Extra Rune
 - > 1. Isa- when used with Gebo creates great binding
- > Ritual Affirmations Used
 - > Runic Affirmation- The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to completely and totally ensure that all present and future Jewish women become sexually sterile immediately and for all eternity
 - > Ritual Affirmation- All present and future Jewish women are continuously becoming sexually sterile immediately and for all eternity
- > Sigil Being Used
 - > The sigil for this ritual will be that of a binding sigil, consisting of three circles instead of the usual two.
 - > As I said there will be three circles, one large one on the outside, another smaller one within the large one, and lastly a third small circle in the center.
 - > In-between the outer and second circle place four Isa runes, one on top, one on bottom, one on left and one on right.
 - > In-between the second and third circles place the other five runes and place enough of each to ensure they completely surround the space in-between the two circles.
 - > In the center of the sigil (center of third circle) place the star of David (Jewish star) and on top of the star place the five runes so they cover the star completely.
- > Ritual Declaration

> Ever since the day the earth and all of nature was cursed with the degrading presence of the cowardly weakling known as the Jew they have spread their seed so their numbers will grow and at the same time have polluted all that was pure and natural within our world, including our once great Gentile species.

> Through their ability to reproduce and mate with our fellow Gentiles, the Jew has poisoned our Gentile people and spawned creatures that should never see the light of day, creatures that have found their way into top controlling positions within our society, fulfilling their plan as well as the plan of their revolting reptilian masters to destroy our society and our fellow Gentiles until there is nothing left but a "one" race that is even more revolting than the Jew themselves.

> For far too long the Jew was allowed to commit such crimes against the earth, as in creating abomination after abomination that went against the laws of nature. NO LONGER shall the Jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall infiltrate, NO LONGER shall the Jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall destroy, NO LONGER shall the Jew be allowed to create that of which goes against nature, NO LONGER SHALL JEWS BE ALLOWED TO REPRODUCE AT ALL, FOR ALL ETERNITY!!!!.

> I (state your full name) proclaim here tonight in front of Satan and all the Powers of Hell that no Jew will know the gift of reproduction, and through the energies I raise here tonight and the eternal outcome I seek, the Jewish race shall be NO MORE!!!

> Hail Satan

> Hail Beelzebub

> Hail Astaroth

> Hail Azazel

> Hail Lilith

> Heil Hitler

> Heil Heinrich Himmler

> Hail To All the Gods of Hell

> Hail To Hell's Army

>

> The Ritual

> 1. Before beginning the ritual make sure to cleanse and empower your aura and energies. You can cleanse your aura by engulfing yourself with white-gold energy and affirming your aura is cleansed of all negative energies. To empower your energies the alternate nostril breathing or breath of fire can be done.

> 2. Next cleanse your ritual area of any conflicting energies,

this can be done by engulfing your ritual area with Satanic vibrant blue flames and affirming your ritual area is cleansed of all past energies.

- > 3. Now open your ritual as you would any other either with the standard ritual found on the JoS or the opening ritual found on HP Vovim's website.
- > 4. Read your ritual declaration with intent and know what you are saying is coming into reality
- > 5. Burn the ritual declaration or save it until the end to burn it along with the sigil at the same time
- > 6. Place the sigil on your altar and begin by repeating the ritual affirmation nine times while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray color.
- > 7. Begin with the rune Fehu. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Fehu runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.
- > 8. Move onto the rune Uruz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Uruz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.
- > 9. Move onto the rune Gebo. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Gebo runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
- > 10. Move onto the rune Bjork. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Bjork runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
- > 11. Move onto the rune Kenaz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Kenaz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
- > 12. Move onto the rune Isa. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Isa runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
- > 13. It is now time to make a sacrifice to ensure our goals are received. During this step take a sterilized needle, razor, or whatever you prefer. Make a small cut on your left index finger and trace the rune of Isa over the sigil. While doing so vibrate Isa nine times, while vibrating see the Isa

rune that you traced in a black energy.

> 14. Now take the sigil and write the ritual affirmation on the back. Take a few minutes to meditate on the outcome focusing all of your hate and anger toward the jews into the sigil and see all jewish women becoming sterile and unable to become pregnant. See the jews numbers becoming less and less to where they become an endangered species.

> 15. Now burn the sigil and ritual declaration, while repeating the ritual affirmation until the flames burn out. Once this happens repeat the "blood affirmation" once more knowing your energy is now and forever binding the jews.

> 16. Afterwards further incite that the energy within your blood is binding jewish men to becoming sterile. "Through my blood and therefore through my energies that outweigh that of the jews, I (state your full name) am ensuring that all present and future jewish men become sterile for all eternity"

> ***VERY IMPORTANT***- After you close the ritual take a few minutes and thoroughly cleanse your aura and it is wise to raise your energy too.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

>

> Destruction of jewish Sexual Energies Group Ritual Version 1.2

> Introduction

> Sorry for not having posted in the past two months but have been dealing with some serious life altering growth and did not have the time or energy to write these as I had more important things to see too dealing with my own growth. Looking back to the past two months I see some others have created group workings and am glad more and more people are seeing that these groups become more united when it comes to our focus In destroying our enemies. I know it may not mean much coming from me but I would like to give my personal thanks to those who have created such workings.

> Before my absence I was currently working on a couple of ritual series with one of those dealt with the sexual energies of the jew and aimed to disrupt them in as many ways as possible. In August the ritual dealt with causing all current and future jewish men to become sterile and therefore disrupting the creation of future jews. This month it would be only fair to our dear jewish women that we do the same to them and ensure that by doing so both jewish men and women shall become sterile.

> Purpose

> Make all jewish women sterile and unable to be with child

> Date/Time/ Reason

> The date for this ritual shall be November 12th 2012. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Scorpio which is one of the best signs for black magic and will give us the following benefits.

> Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT

have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time.

> This day is also a Monday which is represented by the Moon which also aides us in this ritual and shall give us the following benefits

> The moon rules over the women's womb, women, the mother, children, and childbearing

> On this day the ritual should be performed during the hours of the moon.

> For those who like to perform their rituals early in the morning there is a void moon on this day up until roughly 7AM. So keep this in mind.

> Runes being used

> 1.Gebo- used in sex magic and binding spells

> 2.Fehu- controls fertility, binds enemy

> 3.Uruz- sexual potency, destruction

> 4.Bjork- female fertility, feminine magic, feminine energies

> 5.Kenaz- harnessing of sexual energies, control sexual energies

> Extra Rune

> 1.Isa- when used with Gebo creates great binding

> Ritual Affirmations Used

> Runic Affirmation- The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to completely and totally ensure that all present and future jewish women become sexually sterile immediately and for all eternity

> Ritual Affirmation- All present and future jewish women are continuously becoming sexually sterile immediately and for all eternity

> Sigil Being Used

> The sigil for this ritual will be that of a binding sigil, consisting of three circles instead of the usual two.

> As I said there will be three circles, one large one on the outside, another smaller one within the large one, and lastly a third small circle in the center.

> In-between the outer and second circle place four Isa runes, one on top, one on bottom, one on left and one on right.

> In-between the second and third circles place the other five runes and place enough of each to ensure they completely surround the space in-between the two circles.

> In the center of the sigil (center of third circle) place the star of david (jewish star) and on top of the star place the five runes so they cover the star completely.

> Ritual Declaration

> Ever since the day the earth and all of nature was cursed with the degrading presence of the cowardly weakling known as the jew they have spread their seed so their numbers will grow and at the same time have polluted all that was pure and natural within our world, including our once great Gentile species.

> Through their ability to reproduce and mate with our fellow Gentiles, the jew has poisoned our Gentile people and spawned creatures that should never see the light of day, creatures that have found their way into top controlling positions within our society, fulfilling their plan as well as the plan of their revolting reptilian masters to destroy our society and our fellow Gentiles until there is nothing left but a "one" race that is even more revolting than the jew themselves.

> For far too long the jew was allowed to commit such crimes against the earth, as in creating abomination after abomination that went against the laws of nature. NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall infiltrate, NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to spawn that of which shall destroy, NO LONGER shall the jew be allowed to create that of which goes against nature, NO LONGER SHALL JEWS BE

ALLOWED TO REPRODUCE AT ALL, FOR ALL ETERNITY!!!!.

> I (state your full name) proclaim here tonight in front of Satan and all the Powers of Hell that no Jew will know the gift of reproduction, and through the energies I raise here tonight and the eternal outcome I seek, the Jewish race shall be NO MORE!!!

> Hail Satan

> Hail Beelzebub

> Hail Astaroth

> Hail Azazel

> Hail Lilith

> Heil Hitler

> Heil Heinrich Himmler

> Hail To All the Gods of Hell

> Hail To Hells Army

>

> The Ritual

> 1. Before beginning the ritual make sure to cleanse and empower your aura and energies. You can cleanse your aura by engulfing yourself with white-gold energy and affirming your aura is cleansed of all negative energies. To empower your energies the alternate nostril breathing or breath of fire can be done.

> 2. Next cleanse your ritual area of any conflicting energies, this can be done by engulfing your ritual area with Satanic vibrant blue flames and affirming your ritual area is cleansed of all past energies.

> 3. Now open your ritual as you would any other either with the standard ritual found on the JoS or the opening ritual found on HP Vovim's website.

> 4. Read your ritual declaration with intent and know what you are saying is coming into reality

> 5. Burn the ritual declaration or save it until the end to burn it along with the sigil at the same time

> 6. Place the sigil on your altar and begin by repeating the ritual affirmation nine times while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray color.

> 7. Begin with the rune Fehu. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Fehu runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.

> 8. Move onto the rune Uruz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Uruz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color.

> 9. Move onto the rune Gebo. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Gebo runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color

> 10. Move onto the rune Bjork. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Bjork runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color

- > 11. Move onto the rune Kenaz. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Kenaz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
- > 12. Move onto the rune Isa. On each inhale repeat the runic affirmation in your head and on the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all of the Isa runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-gray energy. Do this nine times, and after the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish gray color
- > 13. It is now time to make a sacrifice to ensure our goals are received. During this step take a sterilized needle, razor, or whatever you prefer. Make a small cut on your left index finger and trace the rune of Isa over the sigil. While doing so vibrate Isa nine times, while vibrating see the Isa rune that you traced in a black energy.
- > 14. Now take the sigil and write the ritual affirmation on the back. Take a few minutes to meditate on the outcome focusing all of your hate and anger toward the jews into the sigil and see all jewish women becoming sterile and unable to become pregnant. See the jews numbers becoming less and less to where they become an endangered species.
- > 15. Now burn the sigil and ritual declaration, while repeating the ritual affirmation until the flames burn out. Once this happens repeat the "blood affirmation" once more knowing your energy is now and forever binding the jews.
- > 16. Afterwards further incite that the energy within your blood is binding jewish men to becoming sterile. "Through my blood and therefore through my energies that outweigh that of the jews, I (state your full name) am ensuring that all present and future jewish men become sterile for all eternity"
- > ***VERY IMPORTANT***- After you close the ritual take a few minutes and thoroughly cleanse your aura and it is wise to raise your energy too.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 349 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/11/2012
Subject: Yesterday's Ritual and Working

Everyone here who did this, know that we made a powerful impact. Many people have felt this, moreso those who were a bit more advanced. Keep on your 40 day working, no matter what. For those who missed the working yesterday, it can be started on Tuesday, Mars day, Mars hour, Moon Scoprio.

If anyone started this, be aware the enemy will through thoughts or circumstances stop you from doing this. This is where you should NOT bend. Also there may be waves of attacks, of varying natures. Remember to NOT give up your meditations for the next 40 days and do your working, protection and cleaning no matter what. Thanks a lot to anyone who participated. This tyranny upon us must end, really. It has been abominational for us to live under such circumstances. Shit no more. There will be no rest. We need to keep doing what we should and Satan will reward and help each everyone of us in their own ways. I know many people felt this too and I too feel, Satan is pleased.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 350 From: Kael Meier Date: 11/11/2012
Subject: Re: Yesterday's Ritual and Working

I'm doing this working until it's conclusion, and in Satan's mighty name, nothing will make me back down!

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, November 11, 2012 6:57:05 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Yesterday's Ritual and Working

Everyone here who did this, know that we made a powerful impact. Many people have felt this, moreso those who were a bit more adavanced. Keep on your 40 day working, no matter what. For those who missed the working yesterday, it can be started on Tuesday, Mars day, Mars hour, Moon Scoprio.

If anyone started this, be aware the enemy will through thoughts or circumstances stop you from doing this. This is where you should NOT bend. Also there may be waves of attacks, of varying natures. Remember to NOT give up your meditations for the next 40 days and do your working, protection and cleaning no matter what. Thanks a lot to anyone who participated. This tyranny upon us must end, really. It has been abominational for us to live under such circumstances. Shit no more. There will be no rest. We need to keep doing what we should and Satan will reward and help each everyone of us in their own ways. I know many people felt this too and I too feel, Satan is pleased.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 351	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 11/11/2012
Subject: Re: Yesterday's Ritual and Working			

Yes thank you for posting this hoodedcobra I did the ritual and started the working nothing can make me back down from doing this working.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, November 11, 2012 7:57 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Yesterday's Ritual and Working

Everyone here who did this, know that we made a powerful impact. Many people have felt this, moreso those who were a bit more adavanced. Keep on your 40 day working, no matter what. For those who missed the working yesterday, it can be started on Tuesday, Mars day, Mars hour, Moon Scoprio.

If anyone started this, be aware the enemy will through thoughts or circumstances stop you from doing this. This is where you should NOT bend. Also there may be waves of attacks, of varying natures. Remember to NOT give up your meditations for the next 40 days and do your working, protection and cleaning no matter what. Thanks a lot to anyone who participated. This tyranny upon us must end, really. It has been abominational for us to live under such circumstances. Shit no more. There will be no rest. We need to keep doing what we should and Satan will reward and help each everyone of us in their own ways. I know many people felt this too and I too feel, Satan is pleased.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 352 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/12/2012
Subject: Tommorow's Destruction.

There are many many people have have helped eradicate Satan's enemies and our enemies last Saturday. Many have started their working and they should continue it for 40 days. I hope everything is fine and that none stops their working. Its imperative that anyone should finish this. We are making impact.

For those who have missed the working and only did the Ritual, or did nothing at all, worry not. You can continue tommorow, Tuesday, Day of Mars, hour of Mars, moon in Scorpio day. If its no way of getting the hour right, well then, go for Saturn hour. Though Mars/Day Mars/Hour will be the best. Since Mars is ruled by Scorpio. For anyone having started the working [this should be day 3-4, depending on time region] this day will nevertheless adding much power to it. So as to repeat:

-The Working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction, with pure intent:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAAA-LLLLLL-AAAAAAA-TTZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, program the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction, with pure intent:

"The Jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

*****If one doesn't have the time to do this 4 times [4x9=36, 4 sets of 9, with a vibration.] Then they should do it either 1 time, [1x9, each Rune] or 2x9. We will work with Satan's number for maximum effectiveness of the working. This won't take you more than 15 minutes daily, only once a day.

Yet another sidenote:

Now generally speaking. First of all, consult your Guardian Demon, even if you can hear him/her or know him/her or not. If you're new, ask Satan to guide you and He definitely will. For those who want maximum success, do not dilute your energies. That is do not start any other working. The Powers of Hell understand and if we help them on this, they will handle other issues. Your meditations should not be stopped. Avoiding any hardship/attacks is easy. Many people have talked on about how orgasmic this working was. I feel the same way. I felt really a deep gratification and for once I felt really 'calm'. A deep inner calmness of fulfilling a right purpose.

Always keep up your MerKaBa meditation. Higher Vibration ensures further success. This is for those practicing this meditation. Remember to keep your aura of protection up. Cleaning is imperative. If any thoughts of circumstances arise, do not stop what you're doing. The enemy will in stupid or more obvious ways try to stop you, or use any trick. What matters is you finish this in 4 days. After your working, follow with a cleansing. For those who really want perfect results, do the working after you're done with the meditation. Though if you miss something once, do it. Try to aim for the Mars/Saturn hours. I write this to ensure perfect success. Anyone should do this, no matter the times, how's and why's. But those who can ensure perfect success will increase their power and the outcome. Keep yourself safe and rejoice in the kike scums suffering. So yea that was it. For those who are new, do not worry. Solely your intention to participate, is greatly valued and you should complete your working, not minding the minor stuff. Just do it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HEIL ADOLF HITLER!!!!

HEIL US, THE FOURTH REICH!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 353	From: lilithmacleod	Date: 11/12/2012
Subject: Re: Yesterday's Ritual and Working			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 354	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/12/2012
Subject: Re: Hitler Artwork			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 355	From: magus	Date: 11/14/2012
Subject: PROOF			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 356	From: Don	Date: 11/14/2012
Subject: Israel Digs Its Grave			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 357	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Warning...Viruses			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 358	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 359	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 360	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 361	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 362	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 363	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 364	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 365	From: Don	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 366	From: Kael Meier	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 367	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 368	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: I Remember [Poem]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 369	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Heil to the Unknown Aryan Warriors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 370	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 371	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 372	From: Coconut John	Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 373	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Do NOT stop the Working.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 374	From: Don	Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: For Netanyahu, Gaza escalation could pave the way to Iran strike			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 375	From: Don	Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 376	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/18/2012

Subject: Re: I Remember [Poem]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 377	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/18/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 378	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 11/18/2012
Subject: Re: I Remember [Poem]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 379	From: lydia_666@ymail.com	Date: 11/18/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 380	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 11/19/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 381	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/19/2012
Subject: Fixing the Energy + Meditation			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 382	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 11/20/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 383	From: Don Danko	Date: 11/20/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 384	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 11/20/2012
Subject: Re: I Remember [Poem]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 385	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/21/2012
Subject: Re: I Remember [Poem]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 386	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2012
Subject: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 387	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/21/2012
Subject: Re: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 388	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/22/2012
Subject: Sermon 11/22/12			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 389	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/23/2012
Subject: The King & Queen			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 390	From: lillithmaclLeod	Date: 11/23/2012
Subject: I know one more			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 391	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 11/23/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 392	From: nico.carlton	Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Judeo-Christian Culture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 393	From: coconut.john	Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Furthern discussions at the Last Supper about dinner for three days			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 394	From: wolfsbanesatanschild	Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: American National Socialist Party			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 395	From: Don	Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 396	From: Coconut John	Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 397	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 398	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 399	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 400	From: Don	Date: 11/26/2012
Subject: The Jews Behind Gun Control			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 401	From: kvnfidler	Date: 11/27/2012
Subject: Re: The Jews Behind Gun Control			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 402	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/27/2012
Subject: Following the Natural Law			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 353	From: lilithmaclLeod	Date: 11/12/2012
Subject: Re: Yesterday's Ritual and Working			

To:Hoodedcobra666

Thanks for the information...I began and I have realistics vision..

You are right about the ennemys...I stat it, but I stop for many week after I preseed by the next exersices(I did it for three time)..now I have stop again..

My question...Does I start it by the begining or I do the next ?

Thank For the answer Hoodedcobra666

Lilith

Regis Satanus 3---

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Xavier Skaggs <xavi3rskaggs@...> wrote:

>

> Yes thank you for posting this hoodedcobra I did the ritual and started the working nothing can make me back down from doing this working.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, November 11, 2012 7:57 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Yesterday's Ritual and Working

>

>

> Å

> Everyone here who did this, know that we made a powerful impact. Many people have felt this, moreso those who were a bit more adadvanced. Keep on your 40 day working, no matter what. For those who missed the working yesterday, it can be started on Tuesday, Mars day, Mars hour, Moon Scoprio.

>

> If anyone started this, be aware the enemy will through thoughts or circumstances stop you from doing this. This is where you should NOT bend. Also there may be waves of attacks, of varying natures. Remember to NOT give up your meditations for the next 40 days and do your working, protection and cleaning no matter what. Thanks a lot to anyone who participated. This tyranny upon us must end, really. It has been abominational for us to live under such circumstances. Shit no more. There will be no rest. We need to keep doing what we should and Satan will reward and help each everyone of us in their own ways. I know many people felt this too and I too feel, Satan is pleased.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 354	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/12/2012
Subject: Re: Hitler Artwork			

Great work Hooded, thanks for sharing!!

I myself am an artist. I have been thinking about portraying Hitler as well. If I do, I shall share.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I made a little pencil drawing of Hitler. Nothing new, just his portrait out of respect, same as his waterpaint portrait. Here it is, hope you like it. I have 2 editions, the pencil one and the edited one.

>

> Sorry for the spam but this piece of shit won't let me post.

>

> Just Pencil:

>

> <http://img694.imageshack.us/img694/1553/pencilhitler.jpg>

>

> Edited:

> <http://img440.imageshack.us/img440/2746/editedd.jpg>

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> HEIL HITLER!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 355	From: magus	Date: 11/14/2012
Subject: PROOF			

Greetings

Hats off to firestarter,hoodedcobra and all our brothers/sisters for calling the infiltrator. Here is a link i am posting on what the RHP think about RAGNAROK

It is not a rune it means something else note how they say the world after being destroyed will be reborn and will be a much better place

Ragnarok

by Micha F. Lindemans

Ragnarok ("Doom of the Gods"), also called Gotterdammerung, means the end of the cosmos in Norse mythology. It will be preceded by Fimbulvetr, the winter of winters. Three such winters will follow each other with no summers in between. Conflicts and feuds will break out, even between families, and all morality will disappear. This is the beginning of the end.

The wolf Skoll will finally devour the sun, and his brother Hati will eat the moon, plunging the earth [into] darkness. The stars will vanish from the sky. The cock Fjalar will crow to the giants and the golden cock Gullinkambi will crow to the gods. A third cock will raise the dead.

The earth will shudder with earthquakes, and every bond and fetter will burst, freeing the terrible wolf Fenrir. The sea will rear up because Jormungand, the Midgard Serpent, is twisting and writhing in fury as he makes his way toward the land. With every breath, Jormungand will stain the soil and the sky with his poison. The waves caused by the serpent's emerging will set free the ship Naglfar, and with the giant Hymir as their commander, the giants will sail towards the battlefield. From the realm of the dead a second ship will set sail, and this ship carries the inhabitants of hell, with Loki as their helmsman. The fire giants, led by the giant Surt, will leave Muspell in the south to join against the gods. Surt, carrying a sword that blazes like the sun itself, will scorch the earth.

Meanwhile, Heimdall will sound his horn, calling the sons of Odin and the heroes to the battlefield. From all the corners of the world, gods, giants, dwarves, demons and elves will ride towards the huge plain of Vigrid ("battle shaker") where the last battle will be fought. Odin will engage Fenrir in battle, and Thor will attack Jormungand. Thor will be victorious, but the serpent's poison will gradually kill the god of thunder. Surt will seek out the swordless Freyr, who will quickly succumb to the giant. The one-handed Tyr will fight the monstrous hound Garm and they will kill each other. Loki and Heimdall, age-old enemies, will meet for a final time, and neither will survive their encounter. The fight between Odin and Fenrir will rage for a long time, but finally Fenrir will seize Odin and swallow him. Odin's son Vidar will at once leap towards the wolf and kill him with his bare hands, ripping the wolf's jaws apart.

Then Surt will fling fire in every direction. The nine worlds will burn, and friends and foes alike will perish. The earth will sink into the sea.

After the destruction, a new and idyllic world will arise from the sea and will be filled with abundant supplies. Some of the gods will survive, others will be reborn. Wickedness and misery will no longer exist and gods and men will live happily together. The descendants of Lif and Lifthrasir will inhabit this earth.

Ragnarök does not mean "Twilight of the Gods"; that phrase is the result of a famous mistranslation. "Ragnarökr" or "Ragnarøkkr" means "doom of the powers" or "destruction of the powers" (where "powers" means "gods").

Got it from this website

<http://www.pantheon.org/>

ULF FRATER

WOLF(ULF)MAN.....OOOOWWWWWWOOOOWWWW.....

My note:

Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was disposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucasus that forced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

Israel is existing on borrowed time.

<http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html>

GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

DOZENS OF TARGETS

A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

"This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

KILLED IN HIS CAR

Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

"Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

"The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

"Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed

for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

"The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

OBAMA BRIEFED

Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

"Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

(Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 357	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Warning...Viruses			

I have noted an increase in e-mail viruses of late. Most people don't even know they have these. The e-mail

itself sends these messages out with a virus link, usually regarding money or jobs. When moderating, I catch these and delete them, but for members who are not on moderaton, these go through. Please be aware that members' are not deliberately posting them, and it is not their fault, as they don't even know their e-mails are doing this.

Never click on a link unless you know it is legitimate. Always run your cursor over the link and see what the true URL is in the lower corner of your PC. If they don't match, it is a virus/bad link. Only click on links that are known such as YouTube, with the html/htm, and so forth. Money scams and other jew invented trash [most often with viruses, as they make a huge profit from these, as they own the anti-virus software and anti-spyware products that people have to pay out the ass for] that preys upon people in a hard economy is not permitted in any of the JoS e-groups.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 358 From: damnplanetsaturn Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

Awesome. Dig little Rats! I cant wait till we do the burying part!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Israel Digs Its Grave

>

> My note:

>

> Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was diposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucus that forced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

>

> Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

>

>

> Israel is existing on borrowed time.

>

> -----

>

> <http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html>

>

>

> GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

>

> The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and

Israeli strikes at militant targets.

>

> Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

>

> Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

>

> Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

>

> Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

>

> Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

>

> The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

>

> Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

>

> Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

>

> Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

>

> Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

>

> DOZENS OF TARGETS

>

> A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

>

> Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

>

> The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

>

> "This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

- >
- > The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.
- >
- > KILLED IN HIS CAR
- >
- > Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.
- >
- > The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.
- >
- > Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.
- >
- > "Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."
- >
- > Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.
- >
- > "The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.
- >
- > "Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.
- >
- > Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.
- >
- > "The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.
- >
- > The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.
- >
- > Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."
- >
- > OBAMA BRIEFED
- >
- > Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.
- >
- > "Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.
- >
- > In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.
- >

- > Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.
- >
- > The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.
- >
- > Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.
- >
- > Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.
- >
- > Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.
- >
- > Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.
- >
- > But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.
- >
- > (Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 359 From: Don Danko Date: 11/15/2012
 Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

I have a belief the recent killing of the Sunni leader in Lebanon by Hezbollah which retarded the Sunni movement to topple the government and restart the civil war. Stopped what Israel was seeking. Which was to cause the fall of the current government of which Hezbollah is the strong force in. And push Lebanon into another religious civil war. As Hezbollah is Shi'a. This would have caught Hezbollah between the sunni insurgents in Syria of which the killed Sunni leader was a close ally and contact with helping. And the Sunni's within Lebanon. Knocking out Hezbollah by pulling into such a conflict and destabilizing the region. Hezbollah is allies with Iran. And a monkey on Israeli's back as from reports they are sitting on a major attack arsenal from Iran with orders to go all out if war with Iran occurs. Hezbollah troops where trained and armed by Iranian elite forces. Israeli has already lost twice to Hezbollah in war and failed to take them down with CIA, Mossad agent cells within Lebanon. They where all uncovered by Hezbollah and this royally fucked Israeli over. This was probably done with intelligence from Iran.

It seemed the last with Hezbollah started over Israeli fighting with Hamas. Reports state the jews used chemical weapons on civilian populations killing thousands. But they where as they generals admitted later on. Defeated by Hezbollah totally and suffered their worst military defeat in their history at their hands.

Its no mistake the two biggest jew owned nations in the Arab world. Saudi Arabia [the house of Saudi is jewish] and Turkey [taken over internally by jews] are working to topple Syria one of the last Gentile nation states in the region which they view as a

threat to Israeli power in the ME. The Jew neo-cons back in the 90's drafted a list of five nations they wanted to use American military forces to topple them where. Sudan, Libya, Iraq, Iran, Syria.

The Jews also failed to topple Iran from within by starting a civil war in the nation during the last election. It was stopped by the Iranian government and the foreign intelligence agents helping it were arrested. Along with the arms being shipped from American bases in Iraq discovered thus kept out of the hands of their agents.

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 11:36:54 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

Awesome. Dig little Rats! I can't wait till we do the burying part!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Israel Digs Its Grave

>

> My note:

>

> Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was disposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucasus that forced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

>

> Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

>

>

> Israel is existing on borrowed time.

>

> -----

>

> <http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html>

>

>

> GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

>

> The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

>

> Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the

military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

>

> Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

>

> Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

>

> Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

>

> Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

>

> The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

>

> Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

>

> Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

>

> Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

>

> Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

>

> **DOZENS OF TARGETS**

>

> A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

>

> Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

>

> The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

>

> "This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

>

> The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

>

> KILLED IN HIS CAR

>

> Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

>

> The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

>

> Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

>

> "Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

>

> Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

>

> "The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

>

> "Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

>

> Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

>

> "The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

>

> The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

>

> Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

>

> OBAMA BRIEFED

>

> Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

>

> "Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

>

> In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

>

> Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

>

> The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to

halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

>

> Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

>

> Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

>

> Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

>

> Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

>

> But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

>

> (Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 360 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

I lol'ed on this. 'Dig little rats' Lmao. I imagined rats digging holes trying to avoid getting shot by a shotgun. I cannot help it but laugh at the jews. They are just abnormal, oh my gosh. From all the funny things, I laugh at the jew more than anything. They are simply fucking hilarious. Before jamming their brains with a battlehammer, I would definitely have them do things for my amusement and then throw them into kyadas. Dig dig you little rat, lmao. There are some kikes I know and simply, their ways of talking, moving, replying is just fucking funny. Nothing is more disgustingly funny than a jew. Totally the greatest and most hilarious mistake of nature. Dig little rats!!! They get so crazy when you laugh at them, its simply funny. Like watching a rat in their wheel going insane over the scientist. Death to all of them.

Also I have noted anti-semitism is grown rapidly in Greece. Because economical problems make the people search for the causes. They have been using weapons like pisslam, xianity and money tricks to make people worship them, but as it seems people are getting more and more mad and insane over their existence.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:

>

>

> Awesome. Dig little Rats! I cant wait till we do the burying part!

>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Israel Digs Its Grave

> >

> > My note:

> >

> > Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was disposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucasus that forced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

> >

> > Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

> >

> >

> > Israel is existing on borrowed time.

> >

> > -----

> >

> > <http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html>

> >

> >

> > GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

> >

> > The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

> >

> > Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

> >

> > Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

> >

> > Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

> >

> > Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

> >

> > Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

> >

> > The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

> >

> > Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and

called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

> >

> > Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

> >

> > Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

> >

> > Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

> >

> > DOZENS OF TARGETS

> >

> > A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

> >

> > Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

> >

> > The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

> >

> > "This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

> >

> > The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

> >

> > KILLED IN HIS CAR

> >

> > Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

> >

> > The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

> >

> > Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

> >

> > "Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

> >

> > Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

> >

> > "The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

> >

> > "Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the

consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

> >

> > Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

> >

> > "The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

> >

> > The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

> >

> > Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

> >

> > OBAMA BRIEFED

> >

> > Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

> >

> > "Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

> >

> > In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

> >

> > Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

> >

> > The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

> >

> > Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

> >

> > Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

> >

> > Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

> >

> > Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

> >

> > But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

> >

> > (Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 361 From: damnplanetsaturn Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

Here is a video that makes such claims.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>

I was just wondering what the validity to this was?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 362 From: ch_3_coo Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

Yea right..

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:

>

>

> I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

>

> Here is a video that makes such claims.

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>

>

> I was just wondering what the validity to this was?

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 363 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

This is Exciting! I am so happy about all of this. :) Satan's words come to mind:

"Israel is going to get what she deserves!" -Satan

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 12:13 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

I have a belief the recent killing of the Sunni leader in Lebanon by Hezbollah which retarded the Sunni movement to topple the government and restart the civil war. Stopped what Israel was seeking. Which was to cause the fall of the current government of which Hezbollah is the strong force in. And push Lebanon into another religious civil war. As Hezbollah is Shi'a. This would have caught Hezbollah between the sunni

insurgents in Syria of which the killed Sunni leader was a close ally and contact with helping. And the Sunni's within Lebanon. Knocking out Hezbollah by pulling into such a conflict and destabilizing the region. Hezbollah is allies with Iran. And a monkey on Israeli's back as from reports they are sitting on a major attack arsenal from Iran with orders to go all out if war with Iran occurs. Hezbollah troops where trained and armed by Iranian elite forces. Israeli has already lost twice to Hezbollah in war and failed to take them down with CIA, Mossad agent cells within Lebanon. They where all uncovered by Hezbollah and this royally fucked Israeli over. This was probably done with intelligence from Iran.

It seemed the last with Hezbollah started over Israeli fighting with Hamas. Reports state the jews used chemical weapons on civilian populations killing thousands. But they where as they generals admitted later on. Defeated by Hezbollah totally and suffered their worst military defeat in their history at their hands.

Its no mistake the two biggest jew owned nations in the Arab world. Saudi Arabia [the house of Saudi is jewish] and Turkey [taken over internally by jews] are working to topple Syria one of the last Gentile nation states in the region which they view as a threat to Israeli power in the ME. The jew neo-cons back in the 90's dafted a list of five nations they wanted to use American military forces to topple they where. Sudan, Lybia, Iraq, Iran, Syria.

The jews also failed to topple Iran from within by starting a civil war in the nation during the last election. It was stopped by the Iranian government and the foreign intelligence agents helping it where arrested. Along with the arms being shipped from American bases in Iraq discovered thus kept out of the hands of their agents.

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 11:36:54 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

Awesome. Dig little Rats! I cant wait till we do the burying part!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Israel Digs Its Grave

>

> My note:

>

> Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was diposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucis that forced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

>

> Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the

most."

>

>

> Israel is existing on borrowed time.

>

> -----

>

> <http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html>

>

>

> GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

>

> The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

>

> Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

>

> Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

>

> Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

>

> Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

>

> Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

>

> The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

>

> Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

>

> Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

>

> Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

>

> Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

>

> DOZENS OF TARGETS

>

> A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

>

> Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

>

> The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

>

> "This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

>

> The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

>

> KILLED IN HIS CAR

>

> Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

>

> The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

>

> Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

>

> "Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

>

> Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

>

> "The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

>

> "Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

>

> Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

>

> "The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

>

> The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

>

> Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we

are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

>

> OBAMA BRIEFED

>

> Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

>

> "Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

>

> In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

>

> Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

>

> The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

>

> Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

>

> Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

>

> Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

>

> Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

>

> But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

>

> (Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 364

From: Don Danko

Date: 11/16/2012

Subject: Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

In recent news statements it was openly stated that the Prez of Egypt is an open ally of Hamas. Things have changed a lot since the last war in Gaza in 2008. Israel spent a bundle on a rocket defense system and a lot are still getting thought from the news.

From: Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 7:43:50 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

This is Exciting! I am so happy about all of this. :) Satan's words come to mind: *"Israel is going to get what she deserves!"* -Satan

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The Al Jilwah Chapter III: "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 12:13 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

I have a belief the recent killing of the Sunni leader in Lebanon by Hezbollah which retarded the Sunni movement to topple the government and restart the civil war. Stopped what Israel was seeking. Which was to cause the fall of the current government of which Hezbollah is the strong force in. And push Lebanon into another religious civil war. As Hezbollah is Shi'a. This would have caught Hezbollah between the sunni insurgents in Syria of which the killed Sunni leader was a close ally and contact with helping. And the Sunni's within Lebanon. Knocking out Hezbollah by pulling into such a conflict and destabilizing the region. Hezbollah is allies with Iran. And a monkey on Israeli's back as from reports they are sitting on a major attack arsenal from Iran with orders to go all out if war with Iran occurs. Hezbollah troops where trained and armed by Iranian elite forces. Israeli has already lost twice to Hezbollah in war and failed to take them down with CIA, Mossad agent cells within Lebanon. They where all uncovered by Hezbollah and this royally fucked Israeli over. This was probably done with intelligence from Iran.

It seemed the last with Hezbollah started over Israeli fighting with Hamas. Reports state the jews used chemical weapons on civilian populations killing thousands. But they where as they generals admitted later on. Defeated by Hezbollah totally and suffered their worst military defeat in their history at their hands.

Its no mistake the two biggest jew owned nations in the Arab world. Saudi Arabia [the house of Saudi is jewish] and Turkey [taken over internally by jews] are working to topple Syria one of the last Gentile nation states in the region which they view as a threat to Israeli power in the ME. The jew neo-cons back in the 90's dafted a list of five nations they wanted to use American military forces to topple they where. Sudan, Lybia, Iraq, Iran, Syria.

The jews also failed to topple Iran from within by starting a civil war in the nation during the last election. It was stopped by the Iranian government and the foreign intelligence agents helping it where arrested. Along with the arms being shipped from American bases in Iraq discovered thus kept out of the hands of their agents.

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2012 11:36:54 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israel Digs Its Grave

Awesome. Dig little Rats! I cant wait till we do the burying part!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote: > > Israel Digs Its Grave > > My note: > > Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was disposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucasus that forced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before. > > Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most." > > > Israel is existing on borrowed time. > > ----- > <http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html> > > GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell". > > The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets. > > Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups. > > Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city. > > Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins. > > Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea. > > Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight. > > The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon. > > Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council. > > Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties. > > Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before". > > Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis. > > DOZENS OF TARGETS > > A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent. > > Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died. > > The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes. > > "This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement. > > The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on. > > KILLED IN HIS CAR > > Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile. > > The charred

wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts. >> Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart. >> "Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens." >> Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio. >> "The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back. >> "Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said. >> Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems. >> "The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV. >> The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said. >> Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available." >> OBAMA BRIEFED >> Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza. >> "Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier. >> In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes. >> Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile. >> The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks. >> Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas. >> Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians. >> Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program. >> Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets. >> But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve. >> (Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood) >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 365 From: Don Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

The info in this vid was taken from a book that made the rounds awhile back. It had jew nonsense all over it. I doubt the jews ever got into the Junk class blood lines of which the generals where from.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:

>
>

> I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

>
> Here is a video that makes such claims.
>
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>
>
> I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 366 From: Kael Meier Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

Some idiots even say Adolf Hitler was a Jew.... It just goes to show how far corruption has spread....

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, November 16, 2012 6:48:37 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

The info in this vid was taken from a book that made the rounds awhile back. It had jew nonsense all over it. I doubt the jews ever got into the Junk class blood lines of which the generals where from.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:
>
>
> I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.
>
> Here is a video that makes such claims.
>
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>
>
> I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 367 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

As much as I don't want to say a 'stupid' claim here, I think history about Generals or the infamous things about jewish doctors in the Ranks of Hitler, I think these are lies. In one way or another. They could have never been there, or the jewish ancestry is just bunk. Or just it was staged that way for other reasons. I don't think this was True, anyways. Though the individuals shown in the pics, who the fuck gives me evidence they didn't wear the uniform and pose after the war? So yes thats my opinion.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:
>
>
> I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.
>

- > Here is a video that makes such claims.
- >
- > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>
- >
- > I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 368 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: I Remember [Poem]

..."There was a day,
The Truthful day,
The day when the black days ended,
The day that the Sun was actually up,
Not only up for the blind,
Up for our hopes
The day you was born.

I hope and know, one day you will,
One day you will feel,
One day you will,
You will, Your Will
To Will,
Because We, Will
Because We, Will this,
We Will your eyes to be back.
We Heil You, no matter from where,
No matter how,
Either in our bleeding heart,
Either in our smiling face,
In our hopes, in our desires,
We Heil You. We Heil our Leader.

We Hail you, come forth and avenge the bones of our Ancestors in the Grave, give us the peace we never had, take from us the pain, Avenge us.

Because who knew your Soul, but us
Because who felt your pain, but us
Because who felt your love and shared your vision,
But Us, the Children of the cause
And I hope one day,
I hope for the day,
The day when I will have nothing, but your cause,
The torch you passed me,
With all these scars and all these losses,
I Will remember Your eyes
I Will it, I promise in my life.
Who did deny you,
Only the false, Only the blind.
Who did not feel your power,
Who in their lies, did not cringe in your vision,
Who in your Power and Order did fail.
None failed. None bowed.

In all losses and In all pains,

In all mistakes and failures,
Your memory and face give salvation,
Because you lead us back again, in the days where hope was lost.

So when I look weak, am weak, dying in fighting,
I Remember your face, I remember your eyes,
I Remember who you are to me,
I Remember the Seeds of Satan whom you took an Oath to protect,
I Remember You,
I Remember Your courage, Your Words and Your face,
I Remember this while I'm getting the blows of life,
I Remember how You never did bend,
I Remember You made me Remember, that there was a God
And He was in Front of me,
He was in front of my crying eyes,
He was You, Lord Adolf Hitler,
He was You..."

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 369	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Heil to the Unknown Aryan Warriors			

You, Warrior whose name was never known,
Whose Courage had raised a sword,
Whose Name was never heard,
Whose Surge was not observed,
Whose Last stand was a Great Unseen last Stand,
Whose name is not in History,
Whose body died in the War,
None knew your name, But Bael the God of Warriors,
Keeps you in His Memory,
Feel not Alone,
Feel not Abandoned,
Feel not Unknown,

Feel not lonely,
Feel Recognized.

For your might has leaved a Mark
Your blood has Marked the Earth,
The Earth we're here to take back,
None knew your name,
But all shall know you, through us
Rise from your Grave,
Give no Name, Give only a Heil.
Give us only a mark in blood, on our Right hand
Then our Left hand,
On our Right, to project Death and Carry the Sword that you Carried, to feel your hate,
Upon our Left, To Carry the shield, with the Swastika Engraved in Blood,
In these time of Darkness We need you,
Your blood was not spilled for Nothing,
Your blood was not spilled in vain.

Your blood was the Blood of the Gods,
In this war that lasted since the dawn of Man,
You was of the Greatest, You was of the most Brave,

To protect what your Ancestors Upheld, to Protect Satan,
You gave your life and your everything,
So we bow in front of you, unknown Warrior,
If you did not cower, if you did not bend,
If you did not think of Death, If your Soul was beyond this,
We bow to the God in you,
Who made Himself Visible,
We bow in the Part of Satan you carry,
And showed in your own War,
Through your Greatest Sacrifice,
And even Greater Death.
Through your own, Personal War,
Death,
And your Personal Honor amongst the Gods.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 370 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 11/16/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

Yes,I saw the same thing and I read that somewhere,too. My question would be did Hitler know that they were jews? Where the jews serving the Reich planted there to actually topple the regime? Or,maybe,did the jews serving the Reich turn their backs on their own kind and "cross over" to the side they saw as righteous?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 371 From: darrklady13 Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

If Im not mistaken, jews who were only HALF JEW were allowed to serve in the armies.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:

>

>

> I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

>

> Here is a video that makes such claims.

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>

>

> I was just wondering what the validity to this was?

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 372 From: Coconut John Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

This response to whether Hitler dismisses this myth.

Why you got Hitler. Ian Kershaw, the author of one of the best biographies of Hitler and an acknowledged Hitler authority, dismissed the claims of Jewish heritage, as have most other recent historians. The confusion (conspiracy theory) arises because Hitler's father was illegitimate. His mother then married and the husband admitted paternity and claimed Alois as his son. Against this evidence is the rumour that Hitler's mother worked for a Jewish family and she had fallen pregnant to the son. However, the family does not appear to have existed in the town or at the time that this seduction supposedly occurred.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 373 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Do NOT stop the Working.

I know some people, including myself, are experiencing concusive attacks of sorts from doing the working. Despite the bliss it brings. Oh my you raised your hands against the holy joos, none did in so many years. So yes. This is to memorize you. There can be some shit, some mental or spiritual or physical attacks. Remember to keep your Aura of Protection ALWAYS TOTALLY AND FULLY UP. Cleanse your Aura and keep your vibration High [Merkaba]. Even in a matter of like 7 days, Israel seems to have been facing some shit already.

Anyone, please, do not stop. Do not neglect the working and avoid the enemies number one weapon: "If I miss it I will start tomorrow or on other Saturday". All thoughts against doing this are totally enemy. These could include from things and crisis in your personal life, from something that happened when you was 5 years old. It could be whatever. So just be strong and finish strong with the working.

Do not get caught in sidetrack workings. Destruction of the ratty matty jews is the first thing we can do. Remember this. You cannot repair a body or free the minds of people with all these kikes being alive and spreading shit. They are the physical agents of the enemy down here.

"Isreal is going to get what she deserves!"
-Satan

This is very important. Anyone participating in this working should be aware that it is making fucking impact. Those who are more advanced do see this and know it firsthand. To anyone doing this, Heils to you. Also, if anyone missed the working or he/she wasn't able to do this, the working can be done TODAY, as the moon is in Capricornus.

The working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAAA-LLLLLLL-AAAAAAA-TTTZZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

The shit has been hitting the fan physically, manifestations are already there. By the end of day 40, rest reassured, there will be much more shit upon this race of rats than most can think. Everyone's daily effort is bringing them down. They will EAT THE SHIT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FEED US FOR CENTURIES. THERE WILL BE NO REST UNTIL THEY ARE ALL DEAD. MATTER NOT WHAT YOU LOSE, MATTER NOTHING, DON'T COWER AND DESTROY THEM IN ALL WAYS!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 374	From: Don	Date: 11/17/2012
--------------------	--------------	-----------	------------------

Subject: For Netanyahu, Gaza escalation could pave the way to Iran strike

For Netanyahu, Gaza escalation could pave the way to Iran strike

Amir Oren
Haaretz
Nov 16, 2012

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Defense Minister Ehud Barak have not given up the dream of carrying out a major operation in Iran. For some time, prior to the recent American election, they were in disagreement: Barak was against creating facts on the ground which President Barack Obama would be forced to deal with, whereas Netanyahu entertained the idea of exploiting the sensitive political period preceding what he thought would be the surefire victory of his esteemed ally, Mitt Romney.

As the election there recedes into history while ours approaches, this twosome is going back to dealing with the Iran plan which is one that will necessarily influence the character of the next Knesset and government.

For Netanyahu, Operation Pillar of Defense is not a baptism of fire. Sixteen years have passed since the opening of the Western Wall tunnel in September 1996, an act that escalated events on the ground (called

"Hot Iron" at the time by the Israel Defense Forces). Netanyahu at the time a novice, arrogant prime minister took a public beating so painful that he was forced to revoke his refusal to make concessions to PLO leader Yasser Arafat concerning Hebron. Since then, throughout seven years of power during two terms in office, Netanyahu has kept his fingers off the trigger, and has even been proud of his restraint.

This week, however, the premier crossed a private red line by daring to authorize the undertaking of a large military operation. It isn't a war, in his view, rather a military move whose goals, duration and achievements are circumscribed. But the dark cloud in the Gaza skies might serve as an alternative, or preface to, an Iran operation. It all depends on circumstances and what happens further down what may be a long road.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 375 From: Don Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US

Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US

My note the Jewing of American keeps on rolling. These Jews have been kicked out of 84 nations 109 times.

The Jewish bankers hold on America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>

The Jew Talmud states:

. "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." - Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/nearly-50-million-living-in-poverty-in-us/5312028>

The number of people living in poverty in the United States rose last year to 49.7 million, based on a new measure that provides a fuller picture of poverty than that previously reported by U.S. Census Bureau data. The revised poverty rate of 16.1 percent is up more than a percentage point from the 15 percent figure reported by the government in September.

Coming a little more than a week after the 2012 elections, the news that nearly one in six Americans is living in poverty received little attention in the media or from the Obama administration. Neither big-business party has any policies to alleviate growing poverty, which is exacerbated by entrenched unemployment and a sluggish economy.

The Supplemental Poverty Measure (SPM), devised a year ago, factors in expenses for food, clothing, shelter, utilities, health care and other essentials beyond what the previous official formula took into account. It includes in its income measure such government-provided benefits as Social Security, unemployment benefits and nutrition assistance.

The SPM figures released by the Census Bureau on Thursday show that while some households may have

incomes above the poverty line, factors such as medical expenses are pushing increasing numbers into poverty. The new figures also indicate that the tepid job growth in the more than four years since the financial crisis has come mostly in the form of low-wage jobs that in many cases are not able to lift families out of poverty.

More than 15 percent of working-age adults, aged 18-64, lived in poverty in 2011. Among those with some form of employment, 9.4 percent fell below the poverty line. Those working less than full-time, year-round, saw an 18.5 percent poverty rate. A third of those working less than one week in the course of the year 16.2 million, or 33.5 percent lived in poverty last year.

Based on the SPM, the poverty rates were dramatically higher for several segments of the population. The share of people 65 years and older living in poverty was 15.1 percent, nearly double the 8.7 percent figure according to the official measure. The single biggest economic burden on seniors is medical expenses that must be paid out of pocket.

The poverty rate among Hispanics stood at 28 percent in 2001 using the SPM, significantly higher than the 25.4 percent rate using the older measure. This difference is attributed to limited access by immigrants to government programs, as well as the concentration of Hispanics in regions of the country that have seen big cutbacks to government programs.

According to the new measurement, more than a quarter of all African-American households were living in poverty in 2011. Poverty in households headed by a single female stood at 30 percent. Among households renting their homes, 29.3 percent were poor.

Also hard-hit are people living in urban areas where living expenses are higher and assistance from government programs has not kept pace with growing need. Under the newly devised standard, California saw the highest poverty rate of any state. A staggering 8.8 million people 23.5 percent of Californians are living in poverty, a figure largely driven by the state's high cost of living and sharp budget cuts to social programs.

Following closely behind California is the nation's capital, Washington, D.C., where 23.2 percent lived in poverty last year according to the SPM. The next most impoverished state was Florida, at 19.5 percent.

Use of the new census measurement also showed a significant shift in poverty among the various regions of the country. In the West, 20 percent of households were living in poverty in 2011, compared to 16 percent in the South, the region of the country historically more impoverished. This is undoubtedly largely influenced by factors such as the assault on social programs in California and the collapse of the housing market in Nevada.

The new Census measurement also reveals that Social Security is by far the most important program contributing to a reduction in poverty. According to the SPM, when calculating the effects of benefits and expenses on overall poverty rates in the American population, poverty was reduced by more than 8 percent due to Social Security benefits, while medical expenses increased poverty by about 3.5 percent.

The SNAP food stamp program and unemployment insurance benefits also provide significant protection against poverty. But it is precisely these programs along with Medicare and Medicaid that are being targeted for cuts as part of the bipartisan assault on social programs being prepared in the wake of the 2012 elections under the cynical pretext of averting a looming "fiscal cliff."

Coming just more than a week after the presidential election, the new poverty figures put the lie to claims by the Obama administration that significant gains have been made on the way to recovery. Also on Thursday, the Labor Department released initial claims for state unemployment benefits, which rose 78,000 last week to a seasonally adjusted 439,000.

This was the biggest one-week jump since the spike in claims caused by Hurricane Katrina in September

2005. The number has been significantly impacted by last month's Hurricane Sandy, which left millions of homes and businesses without power, paralyzed transportation and caused widespread damage in the Northeast US.

But the rise points to a more general trend of slow job growth. Economists polled by Reuters before Thursday's jobless claims were released said they expected the pace of job growth to slow to an average 144,000 jobs per month in the fourth quarter, down from 174,000 in the third quarter.

Long-term unemployment remains entrenched. According to the new Census report, about 16.4 million Americans of working age worked less than one week in all of 2011. Of these, fully a third are living in poverty, according to the new SPM measurement. Federally funded extended unemployment benefits are set to expire in January, threatening to deprive more than 2 million jobless workers of cash assistance and plunging more American households into poverty.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 376 From: darrklady13 Date: 11/18/2012
Subject: Re: I Remember [Poem]

Thank you Cobra. Well written, and with all the anguish that we who love him, understand him, have felt and still do feel.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> ..."There was a day,
> The Truthful day,
> The day when the black days ended,
> The day that the Sun was actually up,
> Not only up for the blind,
> Up for our hopes
> The day you was born.
>
> I hope and know, one day you will,
> One day you will feel,
> One day you will,
> You will, Your Will
> To Will,
> Because We, Will
> Because We, Will this,
> We Will your eyes to be back.
> We Heil You, no matter from where,
> No matter how,
> Either in our bleeding heart,
> Either in our smiling face,
> In our hopes, in our desires,
> We Heil You. We Heil our Leader.
>
> We Hail you, come forth and avenge the bones of our Ancestors in the Grave, give us the
peace we never had, take from us the pain, Avenge us.
>
> Because who knew your Soul, but us
> Because who felt your pain, but us
> Because who felt your love and shared your vision,
> But Us, the Children of the cause
> And I hope one day,
> I hope for the day,
> The day when I will have nothing, but your cause,

> The torch you passed me,
> With all these scars and all these losses,
> I Will remember Your eyes
> I Will it, I promise in my life.
> Who did deny you,
> Only the false, Only the blind.
> Who did not feel your power,
> Who in their lies, did not cringe in your vision,
> Who in your Power and Order did fail.
> None failed. None bowed.
>
> In all losses and In all pains,
> In all mistakes and failures,
> Your memory and face give salvation,
> Because you lead us back again, in the days where hope was lost.
>
> So when I look weak, am weak, dying in fighting,
> I Remember your face, I remember your eyes,
> I Remember who you are to me,
> I Remember the Seeds of Satan whom you took an Oath to protect,
> I Remember You,
> I Remember Your courage, Your Words and Your face,
> I Remember this while I'm getting the blows of life,
> I Remember how You never did bend,
> I Remember You made me Remember, that there was a God
> And He was in Front of me,
> He was in front of my crying eyes,
> He was You, Lord Adolf Hitler,
> He was You..."
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 377 From: darrklady13 Date: 11/18/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

illigitimate.....ouch.

No child should be called so. Thats something that needs to be done away with.

Thanks for the post, Coco.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Coconut John <coconut.john@...> wrote:

>
> This response to whether Hitler dismisses this myth.
>
> Why you got Hitler. Ian Kershaw, the author of one of the best biographies of Hitler
> and an acknowledged Hitler authority, dismissed the claims of Jewish
> heritage, as have most other recent historians. The confusion
> (conspiracy theory) arises because Hitler's father was illegitimate. His mother then married
> and the husband admitted paternity and claimed
> Alois as his son. Against this evidence is the rumour that Hitler's
> mother worked for a Jewish family and she had fallen pregnant to the
> son. However, the family does not appear to have existed in the town or

> at the time that this seduction supposedly occurred.

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 378 From: Lexibtyr Kaiser Date: 11/18/2012
Subject: Re: I Remember [Poem]

This poem is truly astounding. The flow of words and everything just resonated this sense of power. I am definitely saving this one, I thoroughly enjoyed it. Keep this up cobra, you have been excellent to have in these groups, I think without your work we wouldn't have come as far. Thank you.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>..."There was a day,
>The Truthful day,
>The day when the black days ended,
>The day that the Sun was actually up,
>Not only up for the blind,
>Up for our hopes
>The day you was born.
>
>I hope and know, one day you will,
>One day you will feel,
>One day you will,
>You will, Your Will
>To Will,
>Because We, Will
>Because We, Will this,
>We Will your eyes to be back.
>We Heil You, no matter from where,
>No matter how,
>Either in our bleeding heart,
>Either in our smiling face,
>In our hopes, in our desires,
>We Heil You. We Heil our Leader.
>
>We Hail you, come forth and avenge the bones of our Ancestors in the Grave, give us the
peace we never had, take from us the pain, Avenge us.
>
>Because who knew your Soul, but us
>Because who felt your pain, but us
>Because who felt your love and shared your vision,
>But Us, the Children of the cause
>And I hope one day,
>I hope for the day,

>The day when I will have nothing, but your cause,
>The torch you passed me,
>With all these scars and all these losses,
>I Will remember Your eyes
>I Will it, I promise in my life.
>Who did deny you,
>Only the false, Only the blind.
>Who did not feel your power,
>Who in their lies, did not cringe in your vision,
>Who in your Power and Order did fail.
>None failed. None bowed.
>
>In all losses and In all pains,
>In all mistakes and failures,
>Your memory and face give salvation,
>Because you lead us back again, in the days where hope was lost.
>
>So when I look weak, am weak, dying in fighting,
>I Remember your face, I remember your eyes,
>I Remember who you are to me,
>I Remember the Seeds of Satan whom you took an Oath to protect,
>I Remember You,
>I Remember Your courage, Your Words and Your face,
>I Remember this while I'm getting the blows of life,
>I Remember how You never did bend,
>I Remember You made me Remember, that there was a God
>And He was in Front of me,
>He was in front of my crying eyes,
>He was You, Lord Adolf Hitler,
>He was You..."
>
>HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 379 From: lydia_666@ymail.com Date: 11/18/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

In a sermon by either HP Don or Maxine a little while ago, people wanting to become a Nazi had to prove their Gentile lineage going back 300 years. Half jew is still a jew, and cannot be trusted. I would find it for you but I'm on my phone as my laptop refuses to connect to the Internet.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>
> If Im not mistaken, jews who were only HALF JEW were allowed to serve in the armies.
>

>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:
> >

> >
> > I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.
> >

> > Here is a video that makes such claims.

> >
> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>
> >
> > I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 380 From: Lexibtyr Kaiser Date: 11/19/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

I agree. No child is illegitimate, unless its a fucking jew.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

darrklady13 <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>
> illigitimate.....ouch.
>
> No child should be called so. Thats something that needs to be done away with.
>
> Thanks for the post, Coco.
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Coconut John <coconut.john@...> wrote:
>>
>> This response to whether Hitler dismisses this myth.
>>
>> Why you got Hitler. Ian Kershaw, the author of one of the best biographies of Hitler
>> and an acknowledged Hitler authority, dismissed the claims of Jewish
>> heritage, as have most other recent historians. The confusion
>> (conspiracy theory) arises because Hitler's father was illegitimate. His mother then married
>> and the husband admitted paternity and claimed
>> Alois as his son. Against this evidence is the rumour that Hitler's
>> mother worked for a Jewish family and she had fallen pregnant to the
>> son. However, the family does not appear to have existed in the town or
>> at the time that this seduction supposedly occurred.
>>
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 381 From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich Date: 11/19/2012
Subject: Fixing the Energy + Meditation

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346>

Here are the illustrations for it:

<http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF>

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

Here is something else...be warned, this is very powerful. Just try this and you will see for yourself how the standard traditional chants for the chakras 'lam' 'vam' and of course, that 'ohm' have all been corrupted. Lilith gave this to me. I do 7 vibrations for each of the seven chakras:

Base Chakra: Laum, vibrated as LLAHHH – UUU – MMM*

Sacral Chakra: Vaum, vibrated as VAHHH – UUU – MMM

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: Raum, vibrated as RAHHH – UUU – MMM**

Heart Chakra: Yaum, vibrated as YYAHHH – UUU – MMM

Throat Chakra: Haum, vibrated as HAHHH – UUU – MMM

Sixth Chakra: Aum, vibrated as AHHH – UUU – MMM

Seventh Chakra: Maum, vibrated as MMAHHH – UUU – MMM

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 382	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 11/20/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			

I am aware of the 300 year proving. Thats what was really strange.

I was just wondering what the deal was with it. I like to be able to disprove things with knowledge not just because I choose to believe otherwise.

It takes non stop learning.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lydia_666@..." <lydia_666@...> wrote:

>

> In a sermon by either HP Don or Maxine a little while ago, people wanting to become a Nazi had to prove their Gentile lineage going back 300 years. Half jew is still a jew, and cannot be trusted. I would find it for you but I'm on my phone as my laptop refuses to connect to the Internet.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:

> >

> > If Im not mistaken, jews who were only HALF JEW were allowed to serve in the armies.

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > > I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

> > >

> > > Here is a video that makes such claims.
> > >
> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>
> > >
> > > I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 383 From: Don Danko Date: 11/20/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

The lineage tree was for SS members. It might have also been for party members later. Just being a German did not make one a Nazi party member.

From: damnplanetsaturn <damnplanetsaturn@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, November 20, 2012 12:04:49 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

I am aware of the 300 year proving. Thats what was really strange.

I was just wondering what the deal was with it. I like to be able to disprove things with knowledge not just because I choose to believe otherwise.

It takes non stop learning.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "lydia_666@..." <lydia_666@...> wrote:

>
> In a sermon by either HP Don or Maxine a little while ago, people wanting to become a Nazi had to prove their Gentile lineage going back 300 years. Half jew is still a jew, and cannot be trusted. I would find it for you but I'm on my phone as my laptop refuses to connect to the Internet.

>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:

>>
>> If Im not mistaken, jews who were only HALF JEW were allowed to serve in the armies.

>>
>>
>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:

>>>
>>>
>>> I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

>>>
>>> Here is a video that makes such claims.
>>>
>>> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>

>>>
>>> I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
>>>
>>
>

I agree wonderful Poem.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...> wrote:

>

> This poem is truly astounding. The flow of words and everything just resonated this sense of power. I am definately saving this one, I thoroughly enjoyed it. Keep this up cobra, you have been excellent to have in these groups, I think without your work we wouldn't have come as far. Thank you.

>

> HAIL LORD SATAN

> HAIL BEELZEBUB

> HAIL ASTAROTH

> HAIL AZAZEL

>

> HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

> HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

>

> - Lexibtyr

>

>

> hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> >..."There was a day,

> >The Truthful day,

> >The day when the black days ended,

> >The day that the Sun was actually up,

> >Not only up for the blind,

> >Up for our hopes

> >The day you was born.

> >

> >I hope and know, one day you will,

> >One day you will feel,

> >One day you will,

> >You will, Your Will

> >To Will,

> >Because We, Will

> >Because We, Will this,

> >We Will your eyes to be back.

> >We Heil You, no matter from where,

> >No matter how,

> >Either in our bleeding heart,

> >Either in our smiling face,

> >In our hopes, in our desires,

> >We Heil You. We Heil our Leader.

> >

> >We Hail you, come forth and avenge the bones of our Ancestors in the Grave, give us the peace we never had, take from us the pain, Avenge us.

> >

> >Because who knew your Soul, but us

> >Because who felt your pain, but us

> >Because who felt your love and shared your vision,
> >But Us, the Children of the cause
> >And I hope one day,
> >I hope for the day,
> >The day when I will have nothing, but your cause,
> >The torch you passed me,
> >With all these scars and all these losses,
> >I Will remember Your eyes
> >I Will it, I promise in my life.
> >Who did deny you,
> >Only the false, Only the blind.
> >Who did not feel your power,
> >Who in their lies, did not cringe in your vision,
> >Who in your Power and Order did fail.
> >None failed. None bowed.
> >
> >In all losses and In all pains,
> >In all mistakes and failures,
> >Your memory and face give salvation,
> >Because you lead us back again, in the days where hope was lost.
> >
> >So when I look weak, am weak, dying in fighting,
> >I Remember your face, I remember your eyes,
> >I Remember who you are to me,
> >I Remember the Seeds of Satan whom you took an Oath to protect,
> >I Remember You,
> >I Remember Your courage, Your Words and Your face,
> >I Remember this while I'm getting the blows of life,
> >I Remember how You never did bend,
> >I Remember You made me Remember, that there was a God
> >And He was in Front of me,
> >He was in front of my crying eyes,
> >He was You, Lord Adolf Hitler,
> >He was You..."
> >
> >HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 385 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 11/21/2012
Subject: Re: I Remember [Poem]

Thank you, I appreciate your kind words, quite a lot.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...> wrote:

>
> This poem is truly astounding. The flow of words and everything just resonated this sense of power. I am definately saving this one, I thoroughly enjoyed it. Keep this up cobra, you have been excellent to have in these groups, I think without your work we wouldn't have come as far. Thank you.

>
> HAIL LORD SATAN

> HAIL BEELZEBUB
> HAIL ASTAROTH
> HAIL AZAZEL
>
> HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
> HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS
>
> - Lexibtyr
>
>
> hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> >..."There was a day,
> >The Truthful day,
> >The day when the black days ended,
> >The day that the Sun was actually up,
> >Not only up for the blind,
> >Up for our hopes
> >The day you was born.
> >
> >I hope and know, one day you will,
> >One day you will feel,
> >One day you will,
> >You will, Your Will
> >To Will,
> >Because We, Will
> >Because We, Will this,
> >We Will your eyes to be back.
> >We Heil You, no matter from where,
> >No matter how,
> >Either in our bleeding heart,
> >Either in our smiling face,
> >In our hopes, in our desires,
> >We Heil You. We Heil our Leader.
> >
> >We Hail you, come forth and avenge the bones of our Ancestors in the Grave, give us the
peace we never had, take from us the pain, Avenge us.
> >
> >Because who knew your Soul, but us
> >Because who felt your pain, but us
> >Because who felt your love and shared your vision,
> >But Us, the Children of the cause
> >And I hope one day,
> >I hope for the day,
> >The day when I will have nothing, but your cause,
> >The torch you passed me,
> >With all these scars and all these losses,
> >I Will remember Your eyes
> >I Will it, I promise in my life.
> >Who did deny you,
> >Only the false, Only the blind.
> >Who did not feel your power,
> >Who in their lies, did not cringe in your vision,
> >Who in your Power and Order did fail.
> >None failed. None bowed.

> >
> > In all losses and In all pains,
> > In all mistakes and failures,
> > Your memory and face give salvation,
> > Because you lead us back again, in the days where hope was lost.
> >
> > So when I look weak, am weak, dying in fighting,
> > I Remember your face, I remember your eyes,
> > I Remember who you are to me,
> > I Remember the Seeds of Satan whom you took an Oath to protect,
> > I Remember You,
> > I Remember Your courage, Your Words and Your face,
> > I Remember this while I'm getting the blows of life,
> > I Remember how You never did bend,
> > I Remember You made me Remember, that there was a God
> > And He was in Front of me,
> > He was in front of my crying eyes,
> > He was You, Lord Adolf Hitler,
> > He was You..."
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 386	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2012
Subject: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations			

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Opening_Watchtowers.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Necronomicon_Meditations.html

Happy Thanksgiving to Everyone Here!!

Hail Satan!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 387	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/21/2012
Subject: Re: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations			

Thanksgiving to you!!!! Thank you so much HP Maxine, you deserve all the thanksgiving, aside with Father Satan and the Gods.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>
>
> http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Opening_Watchtowers.html
>

- > http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Necronomicon_Meditations.html
- >
- > Happy Thanksgiving to Everyone Here!!
- >
- > Hail Satan!!
- >
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 388	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/22/2012
Subject: Sermon 11/22/12			

There are a few things I need to go over; as there are times I can't answer individual posts in the groups because of a lack of time. I have seen posts concerning feeling tired, drained, headache, etc., after doing a ritual. What this means is you used too much of your own energy. The solution is to charge yourself up with energy from an external source before the ritual, such as going outside and breathing in energy from the ground, a tree or other source of your choice. Any excess energy after the ritual that is making you uncomfortable, just offer it to the Powers of Hell. They can send a Demon who will take it from you, but not drain you.

As I mentioned before, the JoS has a lot of articles badly in need of revision, as much is obsolete and outdated. Satan himself has been staying onto me to get this done in a consistent manner. This is why I no longer have any books for sale as there is info in them that is outdated and needs to be revised and edited.

As for trance. Trance will come of its own in most cases. Just begin the meditation and with concentration and focus, you will enter into a trance all by itself. No need to sit and try to get into a trance. Just let it happen and don't worry about it.

Now, the most important aspect of any working is vibration. This is symbolized by the suit of swords in the Tarot. Sound is as powerful as a sword and pierces. This is where the JoS is badly in need of revision, as nearly all of the workings, in order to really have any serious power need sound. Take cleaning your aura vibrating a word in Sanskrit, the most powerful language [which is a spiritual language], using a Satanic rosary, works wonders in contrast to trying to keep visualizing your aura getting brighter when it is covered with bad energy, like say from a church where many of our teens are forced to go. 108 times with vibrating the Sun mantra *aum suryae* or *raum* focusing both on your solar [666] chakra, and visualizing yourself engulfed in white-gold energy will do the job hundreds of times better than just sitting there trying to visualize the energy away. Always use sound and if you are in a situation where others might hear you [especially for teens], if asked, just say you were doing a Buddhist chant or if this is really severe as many of our teens live in strict xian homes, say you were tuning your voice for singing. Lilith also told me that after using vibration in black magick, it is essential to counter the vibration with a word of power that will neutralize any residual bad energy on your aura. In other words, clean your aura real well with positive vibration. This is especially important when using words of power in your workings.

Now, ceremony, especially for those who are new, along with formal rituals can be inspiring and pleasant. Ceremony and formal rituals are also excellent for large groups of people, a good example being Satanist Heinrich Himmler who designed rituals in which thousands of people participated in, that generated massive amounts of Satanic energy. Germany has always been a hotbed of Satanism, going back centuries to the orgies in the Hartz Mountains during the Grand Sabbats. These rituals resurrected massive amounts of Satanic energies. Ceremonies though, for the individual, along with everything else, the props and ritual tools are symbolic of allegories. Formal ritual is excellent for putting one in the mood, but unnecessary. The four suits of the Tarot [which is sacred to Satan]; reveal the true meanings of the ritual tools. The suit of swords, as I mentioned in the above, symbolizes sound; the athame. The suit of cups represents the chakras;

drinking from the chalice. The suit of wands/rods symbolizes the serpentine energy of the spine; the blasting rod. The pentacles represent the physical flesh and the manifestation of the working in reality and the material world. The trump suit; the major arcana, symbolizes the ether/quintessence. So to put this plainly, you need the power of your chakras, your serpentine energy, sound/vibration, your physical self, and the quintessence/ether to accomplish your ritual goals, whatever they might be. The ether/quintessence makes the connection and carries the energies raised in ritual to their target and so forth. Someone uploaded a partial copy of the Hexagradior to some of the groups here in the files section. This little pdf explains the powers of the quintessence/ether which connects everything in the universe. The exercises therein are also excellent in sensitizing one to feeling spiritual energies.

Now, as for using runes, I will be adding a section for the Runic Kabbalah instructing when certain runes are more powerful at certain times what are known as runic half days, hours and such. I encourage you in the meantime to look on the internet for any information on this, as there should be some sites out there, but check more than one and always make sure the information agrees, otherwise, there are errors. I will get this up as soon as I can.

In closing [sorry this is so long], always remember, magick is individual. If any certain technique has worked for you well in the past, then keep using it. Some people have a special affinity for runic magick, while others may find it better to use Sanskrit. Always use whatever works best for you as an individual.

The Satanic Rosary is indispensable. Every Satanist should have one. My point here is it doesn't have to be anything fancy. Just a set of 108 beads used for counting when vibrating words of power or mantras. Even if you go down to the local store and get a simple bead kit and string 108 beads along the cord, this is better and preferable to not having one at all. For those living in xian homes, the rosary can be worn around your neck under your clothes like jewelry and no one will be any wiser. Always remember the Satanic adage:

Silence is Golden. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated three people can keep a secret as long as two of them are dead. Keep your big mouth shut and sleep peacefully at night. The big mouth tosses and turns and worries.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 389	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/23/2012
--------------------	--------------	--------------------------------------	------------------

Subject: The King & Queen

One thing I need to tell everyone here...Satan gives knowledge as we go along and when we are ready for it. Satan places strong emphasis on being patient.

The statement concerning how many people are going to want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them, that the indicates spiritual levels we reach through meditation cannot be achieved overnight. This takes time. I do know the world will go through catastrophe and total transformation before we enter the Age of Satan. Those of us who are with Satan will be protected through all of this. We are seeing evidence of this now in regards to brothers and sisters who have been in the middle of nature's disaster zones and have survived unscathed, including their property.

As I mentioned before, Satan is strong on patience and gives knowledge as we go along. Much of what is on the JoS website is outdated, but I will keep everyone up to date in the groups here, as I keep working on the website, revising it. Satan does not give knowledge all at once.

Now, getting back to allegories, even the epic of the Trojan War is another allegory, at least on some level. The 'Trojan' also infects our PCs as it IMBEDS itself. This is with the jews. They infest, imbed and through this, they destroy. Because all spiritual knowledge could not be thoroughly corrupted with the coming of the enemy programs of Christianity and Islam, what was left, they had to corrupt the information.

Satan came to me this morning with a new meditation. This has to do with the magnum opus. As I stated before, in order to have the raw power to perform the magnum opus, one must have a fully risen serpent.

This is a prerequisite to performing the operation for both spiritual and physical perfection and immortality.

Now, getting back to corruption. Unfortunately, the information out there regarding the placements and powers of the seven major chakras has been hideously corrupted. What I am about to give you here, you will be able to see this for yourselves. The legends of the Gods, along with many children's 'fairy tales' have hidden spiritual knowledge in them and are all allegories. This was in order to escape persecution, heinous torture and being murdered by the oh so 'loving' Christians.

We know from Ancient Egypt that 'Amon Ra' is 'King of the Gods.' 'Amon Ra' corresponds to the RAUM vibration, which directly empowers the solar [666] chakra. All of the Pagan [Satanic] religions preceding Christianity and its ilk placed great emphasis on the Sun. As most of you already know, the kabalistic square of the Sun is '666.'

Now, there is a male and a female aspect to the soul. The reason the enemy places so much emphasis on the 'heart' chakra, is because it is basically powerless and is neuter. It is a connector, and nothing more. Anton LaVey wrote in his book 'The Satanic Rituals' regarding 'The Seven Towers of Satan' 'At intervals along this strip were seven towers-the Towers of Satan (Ziarahs)-six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the 'center on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point.'

The above is an allegory, the 'center' being the neuter 'heart' chakra, shaped differently from the others. In deep meditation, many of us can see this different chakra, which is shaped like a yoni [vagina].

Now, who is 'Inanna'? She is 'Queen of Heaven.' The word 'heaven' really means the 6th and 7th top chakras and their extensions such as the all-important pineal gland. Getting back to my sermon last September, about fixing the energy, the well-known valentine heart with the arrow shot through it is an allegory and symbol for fixing the serpentine energy. The heart is not in the chest as the enemy tries to get us to believe, but it is in the head and is formed by the ida, the pingala and the sushumna:

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346>

Here are the illustrations for it:

<http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF>

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

Now, as we know Inanna aka Astaroth, Ishtar and her other names, rules the heart chakra. The heart chakra is in the head, not on the chest, as the enemy has corrupted this and with the Christian arts, where that filthy Nazarene always has his arms open with that heart chakra on the chest exposed, we can see another ugly aspect of that hoax here. In addition, from what I personally believe is that the seat of emotions is not in the chest what the uninitiated call the 'heart' chakra, but in the throat. How many times when you feel sad or like crying, it affects your throat chakra? You get a lump in your throat before you cry. So where is the real seat of emotions? Also, on this one, Satan told me concerning the throat chakra, yes, this is Mercury chakra that rules communications and its higher octave planet Uranus, is up near the pineal gland and rules telepathic communications, a higher octave of verbal communications.

The allegories preserved in children's fairy tales such as 'Sleeping Beauty' often have the prince kiss the sleeping princess and awaken her. The meaning behind this is the activation and empowerment of the solar 666 [king of the Gods], connects with the 6th chakra; the pineal gland and though this, activates this gland to secrete the elixir/ambrosia which makes immortality possible and reverses physical aging. The Tibetan mantra Aum Mani Padme Haum means 'The Jewel is in the Heart of the Lotus,' the 'jewel' being the pineal gland. The above is the correct mantra for this. The enemy as I have been writing in my sermons of late replaced the all-important 'AUM' with 'ohm', which has no real power. As most of us know the lotus/lily symbolizes the crown chakra and is ruled by Lilith; the base chakra ruled by Satan [chakra containing the

serpent], and the unification of Satan and Lilith indicates the risen serpent; the male and female.

Now, for the meditation connecting the King [3rd solar 666 chakra] and Queen [the 6th chakra and pineal gland]; for the magnum opus to work, the King and Queen must be united. Lilith told me this meditation takes a bit of time in most cases to establish an energy connection.

Note: This meditation is not for new people.

The Satanic rosary is used with this. To do this meditation, one must vibrate 108 times for the King and another 108 times for the Queen. $108 + 108 =$ the very sacred number of 216.

To unite the King & Queen:

1. Vibrate 'RAUM' -- RAH—UU—MM into your solar chakra 108 times
2. Relax and keep still and feel the energy from this well up inside of you for a few minutes.
3. Vibrate 'AUM' -- AH—UU—MM into your pineal gland 108 times. [Be=froe doing this, try to locate your pineal gland by feel. It is to the lower right side of the 6th chakra or thereabouts. It feels like a hollow. Just do the best you can.
4. Relax and keep still and feel the energy for a few minutes.
5. Now vibrate 'Inanna' into your 6th chakra seven times. YEEE—NAH---NAH
6. Focus on the energy for 10-15 more minutes. If you activate your pineal gland, you will know it. It will blow you away with intense ecstasy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 390 From: lilithmaclod Date: 11/23/2012
Subject: I know one more

Hi every body I just finishing read.."The SS Family" and I realize that the movies about Adolf Hitler are come from Jew because I saw in the SS family what The SS family must have in the living room ...The SS corner" in each home..I never seen this in that movies even in the home of Adolf. The Jew never know that and it's because they don't show it...

And Adolf Is Pagan too and since I read here more I know and Love Adolf...I saw what it's Donne whit the rip religion on my neighbor. His whole life is ruin because he stand and wait for some thing that never happen for more 30 years. Sine I banish the rip religions I'm better shape inside and out..

Thanks for reading

Lilith 3---

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 391 From: enemyofjezzuz Date: 11/23/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:

- >
- >
- > I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were Jews in

Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

- >
- > Here is a video that makes such claims.
- >
- > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>
- >
- > I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
- >

I wonder what the validity of a video, probably assembled by kikes, boasting that kikes were among Hitler's soldiers. Self serving, and probably full of lies.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 392 From: nico.carlton Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Judeo-Christian Culture

Since billions are under the spiritual enslavement of the jew, you must not be tricked into there "power" moves that many use, billions, in fact. Since it is spiritual, these people subconsciously use a false version of "power", which is simply lying, delusional diversion and subversion in the form of words and conversation, and total irrelevant related thing's in speech.

For the physical it is more obvious - judeo-christian culture causes murder, theft, fraud, rape, etc.

This is all written in the Jews holy books, be it the bible, the quran, or the kike talmud. Do not let even non jews get away with this piece of shit acting and thinking! Let them know that there jewry will not go unpunished and that they need to change there ways or justice will be served unto them.

Enki Blessings to all who follow his path!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 393 From: coconut.john Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Furtheren discussions at the Last Supper about dinner for three days

After the statement by Jesus saying This is my body et it and this is my blood drink it there was a big fight amongst the Apostles. Luke immediately claimed his dick and balls. But John said that that wasn't fair and finally negotiated and enede up getting one of the balls for himself. Matthew wanted the meat around the butt which was his favorite and Mark got the breastmeat. They decided to make hotdogs out of the lips skin around the ass and made soup out of the guts eyeballs and intestines. After they ate the whole thing they all shared the blood wine which they decided would be the Christian thing to do. This is why nobody ever found the body because the disciples did exactly what Jesus told them to do. It was a great meal for them and was the proper thing to do with a dead jew on a stick.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 394 From: wolfsbanesatanschild Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: American National Socialist Party

Does anyone have information on the American National Socialist Party or the American Nazi Party? I spotted them on twitter and am looking in to them. I can't say at this point if they're Satanically inclined or not. If anyone here knows more about this political group I'd appreciate the info. Yours in Satan...

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 395 From: Don Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

My note this article reveals the fact Israel was defeated by Hamas and the reasons for it. The Jews are good

at putting up a bs front to hide this fact. Note most of the Jews are too lazy and cowardly to even show up when called up to duty or show up for their service in the full time branch. This is not out of any higher moral reasons. The Jew is a moral and physical coward. Who likes to have the Goy do all the fighting and dieing for them. 300 lightly armed, Hezbollah troops sent their entire army running from Lebanon in 2006.

Note the zero amount of Jewish combat troops in any major war. Even when millions of them lived in a certain nation at war. Most were either given free exemptions from service with the aid of bogus notes by fellow Jewish doctors. Or given safe positions in the military hundreds of miles behind the front lines. Of course after the war we are told every Jew was Rambo. This behaviour has been noted for centuries by authors.

This article also shows Israel is literally falling apart and the tide is turning against it.

Another interesting fact Israel was attacking the press in Gaza to attempt to stop any truth getting out and given them a freer hand in murdering the population.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=UMFAfQJKIAM

Abby Martin highlights the Israeli Military's bombing of media buildings and targeting of journalists, including the RT office in Gaza, and calls out the Israeli government for making veiled threats to RT's headquarters in Moscow.

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/11/21/press-tv-gaza-war-israels-military-ruse/>

Wednesday, November 21st, 2012 | Posted by Gordon Duff

Press TV: Gaza War Israel's Military Ruse

Gaza war, Israel's military ruse to evade weakness

By Gordon Duff and Press TV

"What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades."

War is now and always has been the "mother of lies." The Gaza War of 2012, based on the timing, by American holiday standards, "The Thanksgiving War," is no exception.

The lies we deal with today involve political motivations that drive Israel and the "fog of war," military deception Israel is using to hide its weakness. Surprisingly, Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan fired the opening salvo, exposing the malodorous political underbelly of politics that is behind every military move Israel has ever made since its embryonic terrorist beginnings while under British rule.

Erdogan spoke out in Cairo at a Turkish-Egyptian Business Forum:

"Israel also attacked Gaza in 2008 prior to elections. Now elections are coming again and it is doing the same thing. I am calling on Netanyahu. We are not in 2008. We are in 2012 and conditions are different than 2008. Make your calculations correctly.

I am calling on Israel and Gaza to provide a cease-fire immediately, within 24 hours. Extending the situation will not bring anything to either side.

While Israel is attacking and sabotaging the peace, there will be no security or stability for any country in the region.

The party using disproportionate force is obvious; humanity will not forgive this if sovereign countries defend injustice under the guise of preserving Israel and its security.

This hypocrisy should end. These double standards should end.

I had a telephone conversation with U.S. President Barack Obama and Russian President Vladimir Putin on the issue. I asked them to convince Israel and to give an important assurance. Israel did not accord with the previous Cairo ceasefire agreement, and I told them that this could not be repeated again."

Missing from Erdogan's remarks were reminders of Netanyahu's disastrous "landslide" defeat in the American presidential elections. His surrogate did not just lose an election but destroyed his political party in the process and has, in subsequent remarks, proven himself psychologically unqualified for any position of responsibility or trust. Romney and Netanyahu would have made a good team.

The myth of Israeli invincibility shattered again

Israel is currently facing its biggest military challenge in decades. No, not from Hamas, but rather locating the 75,000 reservists recently called up for active service. With over 50% of Israeli's now refusing compulsory military service, Israel now depends on its reserves, poorly trained, undisciplined, but well armed, courtesy of the American taxpayer.

Israel still maintains two divisions that are, by American standards, combat ready, but no more than that. Years of sniping at civilians in Gaza from guard towers or dropping cluster bombs on unarmed Palestinians has not been able to erase the memory of the 2006 incursion into Lebanon and the lessons Israel may well be reminded of again. Fewer than 300 Hezbollah fighters using modern shoulder mounted weapons destroyed Israeli tanks and helicopters with ease.

Israel claims they faced an army of 25,000. What you will find is that all news of the Israeli humiliation in Lebanon and their retaliatory frenzy that resulted in bombing civilian neighborhoods in Beirut have been wiped from history, the Internet and, to some, "the sands of time."

Not all have forgotten.

Gaza and international law

Every day, weapons are being shipped into Gaza, through Egypt, weapons from every Islamic nation other than the "puppet Gulf States."

The Avalon Project at the Yale Law School describes blockades as legal only so long as they can be effective. The concept of the Gaza blockade is now in direct contravention of all relevant international conventions.

Since the blockade of Gaza requires the full and absolute cooperation of the Egyptian government, cooperation that has obviously ended, currently Israel's blockade is now classified as a "paper blockade" and has no legal standing.

The Camp David Accords of 1979 were never intended to allow the creation of an apartheid state or for Gaza to become an open-air prison.

The accords, intended to create a lasting framework for peace also clearly established a criteria for renewed conflict.

Today, that conflict could involve nations from Tunis to Jakarta.

Military reality

Exposing the hypocrisy of Israel's "Iron Dome" or "Iron Yamuka" air defense system requires elementary arithmetic skills, something obviously beyond the typical "international investigative journalist" of the "pop culture media."

One of the "stealth voices" of Israel's "fog of war" deception program within the United States is the Daily Beast, a Newsweek "on line" publication owned by Jane Harmon, an Israeli hoping to be nominated to replace Secretary Clinton.

Friends of Harmon and Netanyahu are orchestrating the attacks on Ambassador Susan Rice, the frontrunner for that position, making wild conspiratorial accusations in what has become a "witch hunt" reminiscent of America's HUAC (House Un-American Activities Committee) fiasco of the 1950s.

Harmon's publication, considered "liberal and progressive," stated the following today:

"In a conversation with The Daily Beast, Pedatzur admitted being "pleasantly surprised" by the performance of system (the "Iron Dome") over the past week. But he said the price of operating the system was prohibitively high. Each Iron Dome missile costs around \$50,000. Israel fires at least two every time it targets a rocket.

Most of the rockets the system is designed to intercept are manufactured in Gaza at a fraction of the price—sometimes for just a few hundred dollars.

The contrast reflects a broader disproportion in the conflict between Israelis and Palestinians. But other analysts say it's more relevant to compare the price of the missile with the cost of the damage it prevents."

The actual basis of the "Iron Dome system is the PAC-3 or "Patriot 3" missile system, an advanced system capable of tracking incoming ballistic missiles in addition to American AEGIS destroyers which were to be "posted" off the Israeli coast. The naval contingent, as some may note, is not only "not there," but not "on the way there" either.

Israel also builds a domestic system capable of limited interception of short-range missiles, 1980s technology "with lipstick."

The missiles the Rafael system were designed to intercept are the former Soviet "Vietnam Era" Grad missiles such as those used in Afghanistan against American airbases, not those Hamas is using which possess nearly half the range of the German V2 rockets used against London during World War II.

Hiding this fact from the public is what media assets, who publish unverified press releases from Israel as fact, have done to help prolong a conflict an informed Israeli population would reconsider.

Israel is intercepting some missiles fired by Hamas, but they are using their American supplied Patriot 3 batteries to do it.

Continual claims are made that Israel's "Iron Dome" system missiles are expensive at \$50,000 each. Their actual cost, for missiles that successfully intercept less than 25% of the time, is more like \$125,000.

Real "high probability" intercepts are done by the American missiles.

As Hamas has fired, at this writing, over 1200 missiles into Israel, many of them M-75 long range rockets capable of reaching beyond Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, missiles Israel openly admits it never planned for, it is also only logical to admit that claims of intercepts are equally inaccurate.

What does an American missile cost? Here is what Global Research says on that, comparing the PAC-3 to the PAC-2, a missile far more advanced than the Israeli "Tamir."

"The biggest difference between the PAC-2 and the PAC-3, and the thing that allows the PAC-3 to actually hit its target, is the fact that the PAC-3 has its own built-in radar transmitter and guidance computer. The operational differences between the PAC-2 and PAC-3 PAC-3 missiles currently cost \$2 to \$3 million each. (See this Web site and this site for details.)"

When we looked for the details as promised, following the links provided, we received error messages. The reality behind the "Iron Dome" is best described as "smoke and mirrors."

The real cost of defending Israel from retribution for their bombing of the civilian population of Gaza is in the hundreds of millions of dollars.

Israel, using American money of course, is spending an average of five million dollars on everything that comes out of Gaza, from the "bottle rockets" that cost a few dollars to the long-range M 75 missiles that are able to strike any target in Israel.

The key, of course, is the lying.

The Iron Dome uses American missiles designed to intercept ICBMs, not small artillery rockets used in salvo.

It is not just an economy of scale; it is the nature of the mission. If a Patriot 3 launcher with four missiles is emptied, costing millions of dollars, on two Hamas "kitchen sink" rockets a third of an "iron dome" battery is out of service until resupplied and rearmed.

The "domestic" systems, touted to the press are simply there for "cover and deception."

The actual system itself has been overwhelmed from the first.

With 900 rockets fired initially and all subject to attempted intercept, Israel has spent its entire missile inventory 20 times over.

This means Israel is utterly incapable of responding to any sustained missile attack.

Thus, the issue isn't whether Israel is hitting 100% of rockets fired but that they fire on only one in ten rockets launched from Gaza.

How armed is Gaza?

America has given Israel an excellent air force with advanced fighters. Israeli pilots are well trained. They have to be.

They bomb their own people every day and have been doing so for years.

There is now reason to believe that a significant number of advanced MANPAD (shoulder fired) air defense missiles enter Gaza each hour.

The outpouring of support for groups defending the beleaguered population of Gaza may well have opened the armories of more than one newly freed Islamic state in defense of their brothers.

Advanced bombing systems in the F-16 combined with counter-measures can defeat such systems "most of the time" but obviously failed with an Israeli F-16 was shot down over Gaza this week.

Israel also had an armed drone downed, a major escalation that makes a ground attack on Gaza potentially more costly.

If two MANPAD's are in Gaza, are there a hundred or a thousand? Though shooting down an F 16 may be difficult but not impossible, downing Israeli helicopters is relatively simple and intelligence sources indicate that Kornet missiles, effective against most armoured vehicles, helicopters and troop concentrations are plentiful.

In order to counteract this level of resistance, it would be necessary to withdraw Israel's top divisions from the Golan Heights where they are currently engaged in daily exchanges with Syria.

This leaves "second and third tier" units which are more likely to suffer far higher casualties or, worse still, break and run as was seen in Lebanon in 2006.

Being a "junk yard dog" used to be easy when only Israel had "teeth."

Conclusion

Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan was correct in his assessment that this is no longer "2008." Israel's actions in Gaza are radicalizing Egypt, destabilizing Saudi Arabia and the Persian Gulf States and will quicken the end of Jordan's servile kleptocracy.

What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 396 From: Coconut John Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party

I do know that the American Nazi Party that is online is a front organization that is run by Jews. This was an attempt to direct people who want to actually organize and form a real Nazi party to waste their efforts going to their site. The way for us to organize is to all of us to make the effort to contact actual members of the Military and Police and get a Coup going. It will be necessary to use their already in place infrastructure to form a real power base. It is best to contact as many online Military websites and post messages and demand that they do something about the jews who did 911, and everything else especially post the video Juba the Mossad Sniper who shot 400 Marines in the Greenzone to arouse their anger.

<http://vimeo.com/26902861>

From: wolfsbanesatanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, November 24, 2012 1:25 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] American National Socialist Party

Does anyone have information on the American National Socialist Party or the American Nazi Party? I spotted them on twitter and am looking in to them. I can't say at this point if they're Satanically inclined or not. If anyone here knows more about this political group I'd appreciate the info. Yours in Satan...

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 397 From: Lexibtyr Kaiser Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party

We've discussed American NSM in depth before, and there are some sermons as well. Do a quick search in the groups here, especially the JoSNewsletter.

Basically, these groups have been infiltrated by jews and are being closely monitored. You can help, however, by using a junk email and posting links to the Black Sun, Third Reich, and Exposing Christianity.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

-Lexibtyr

wolfsbanesatanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...> wrote:

>Does anyone have information on the American National Socialist Party or the American Nazi Party? I spotted them on twitter and am looking in to them. I can't say at this point if they're Satanically inclined or not. If anyone here knows more about this political group I'd appreciate the info. Yours in Satan...

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 398 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party

I had thought about it too years ago, but then I learned how the kikes had infiltrated those groups, and decided against it. Also think about this.... Do you really want the Government knowing every action of your life, that's a good way to get them to watch your every move, internet usage, tap your phones (cell included), and following you around? Because I know that the "leaders" of those groups are Required to by Law and Intimidation to submit their entire members list to the Fed, so they would know. This was discussed in the posts as well.

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, November 25, 2012 1:12 AM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] American National Socialist Party

We've discussed American NSM in depth before, and there are some sermons as well. Do a quick search in the groups here, especially the JoSNewsletter.

Basically, these groups have been infiltrated by jews and are being closely monitored. You can help, however, by using a junk email and posting links to the Black Sun, Third Reich, and Exposing Christianity.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

-Lexibtyr

wolfsbanesatanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...> wrote:

>Does anyone have information on the American National Socialist Party or the American Nazi Party? I spotted them on twitter and am looking in to them. I can't say at this point if they're Satanically inclined or not. If anyone here knows more about this political group I'd appreciate the info. Yours in Satan...

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 399 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 11/25/2012
Subject: Re: American National Socialist Party

Thank you for the info. I found it very helpful and I appreciate your intake. One can always find other ways to support national socialism without exposing themselves. Will still do group rituals for one. Hail Satan!

From: Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 25, 2012 2:58 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] American National Socialist Party

I had thought about it too years ago, but then I learned how the kikes had infiltrated those groups, and decided against it. Also think about this.... Do you really want the Government knowing every action of your life, that's a good way to get them to watch your every move, internet usage, tap your phones (cell included), and following you around? Because I know that the "leaders" of those groups are Required to by Law and Intimidation to submit their entire members list to the Fed, so they would know. This was discussed in the posts as well.

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The Al Jilwah Chapter III: "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, November 25, 2012 1:12 AM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] American National Socialist Party

We've discussed American NSM in depth before, and there are some sermons as well. Do a quick search in the groups here, especially the JoSNewsletter. Basically, these groups have been infiltrated by jews and are being closely monitored. You can help, however, by using a junk email and posting links to the Black Sun, Third Reich, and Exposing Christianity. HAIL LORD SATAN HAIL BEELZEBUB HAIL ASTAROTH HAIL AZAZEL HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS -Lexibtyr wolfsbanesatanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...> wrote:

>Does anyone have information on the American National Socialist Party or the American Nazi Party? I spotted them on twitter and am looking in to them. I can't say at this point if they're Satanically inclined or not. If anyone here knows more about this political group I'd appreciate the info. Yours in Satan... >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 400 From: Don Date: 11/26/2012
Subject: The Jews Behind Gun Control

The Jews Behind Gun Control

1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Rep. Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R. 17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Sen. Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Zionist.

September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S. 54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Dianne Feinstein and Senator [Hatch], among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

Barbara Boxer

January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer AKA Barbara Levy introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senate bill S. 2515, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000, is submitted by Senators Feinstein, Senator Barbara Boxer, Sen. Lautenberg and Sen. Schumer. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

January, 2001: Senate bill S.25, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001, is sponsored by Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban is scheduled to expire in September, 2004.

Frank Lautenberg

October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin [also Jewish] and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

March, 2005: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the

"Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

March, 2005: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

Chuck Schumer

Apparently it's okay for Jews to possess guns, just not Goyim cattle. Oh yes, the greatest gun grabbers in US History are and have always been quite Jewish. "Gun control" in the United States is as Jewish as our liberal and self destructive immigration policies.

Howie Metzenbaum

1988: Senate bill S. 1523 is sponsored by Senator Howard Metzenbaum. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill -- S. 2180 -- to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

Herb Kohl

1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senate bill S.653 is sponsored by Sen. Howard Metzenbaum. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date. February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Rep. Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Rep. Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

Dianne Feinstein

September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Schumer.

Arlen Specter

1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional

<http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

°Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets;
September 5, 2012

It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 401	From: kvnfidler	Date: 11/27/2012
Subject: Re: The Jews Behind Gun Control			

A few things to add, the ccw permits issued by many states (somewhere around 40 I think) require that the ccw permit carrier register their gun. Gun registration is something all the gun grabbers have pushed for year after year.

Regardless of what state you live in it's about the same when you buy a gun, the difference is that some still require a waiting period. Anyways the paper work you fill out to buy a gun is to insure that your allowed to own a gun, that gun is not registered because of your filling out paper work and the dealer calling the fbi. This is why I don't have a ccw permit, as I'm not about to register any guns.

A few years ago the anti gunners (including obama) pushed real hard for registered ammunition. This would cause ammo to cost a fortune as each cartridge would have to be individually numbered and paper work to be done. Had this been passed there would have been more paperwork for a box of bullets than for an actual gun. This would have also made handloading illegal obviously, fortunately the NRA helped defeat that bill.

There have been plenty of attacks on gun shows as well, as someone who is not a gun dealer can set up a table and sell their own personal firearms. They often call this the gun show loop hole. If their actually concerned about someone with a felon getting a gun at a gun show from a non dealer why not have something on the individuals id that clearly says felon, that way the cop at the entrance who checks id's could spot a felon with ease. As Don said their after the honest citizens firearm, not the criminals firearm. Ordering guns online or from a catalog, I'll explain how this works for anyone interested. Go to whatever gun site find what you want and buy it like you would anything else online. To buy a gun online you have to have it shipped to an ffl dealer (federal firearms dealer) they'll usually charge somewhere between \$25-\$50 for a dealer transfer on top of shipping so it better be worth the extra 50+ dollars. The site gunsamerica which is like an ebay for all things gun related has an ffl finder, type in your zip code and it will show you the dealers within how ever many miles and what they charge.

"High capacity magazines" which are one of the things the gun grabbers love to attack usually apply to handguns in 9mm and 40 cal also to so called "assault rifles" like ar15 or ak47 rifles which are normally. 556 nato and 762x39. Generally speaking these are not the most powerful bullets in their category. Magnum revolvers such as the taurus raging bull in .454 casull or the smith and wesson .460 (bigger version of the .454) and the. 500 normally only hold 5 rounds. Their also powerful enough to take down a grizzly bear, so magaxine capacity isn't always everything.

The ar rifles usually shoot the. 556 nato round, this is also known as. 223 remington which is a varmint round (raccoon, ground hog, small animals) if you look at the laws for hunting deer where you can still use a rifle the law requires a larger caliber, the .223 is not suited for a larger animal. If you look at the weight class humans are in we're a deer sized and up weight class. That being said a .30 caliber cartridge weighting 130

grains and up would be more properly suited. There have been quite a few threads about the .556 nato round designed to wound not kill, I'll add I'm not a military man so I can't say from personal experience. However I tend to apply the concept "bring enough gun" when looking at a firearm. If I have to shoot someone I want that person to get knocked down after their shot, not still on their feet able to fight. Heres an interesting thread

<http://vnnforum.com/archive/index.php/t-51999.html>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The Jews Behind Gun Control

>

> 1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Rep. Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R. 17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Sen. Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Zionist.

>

>

> September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S. 54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Dianne Feinstein and Senator [Hatch], among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

>

>

>

> Barbara Boxer

>

> January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer AKA Barbara Levy introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would to require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

>

> March, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senate bill S. 2515, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000, is submitted by Senators Feinstein, Senator Barbara Boxer, Sen. Lautenberg and Sen. Schumer. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

>

> January, 2001: Senate bill S.25, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001, is sponsored by Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

>

> May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban is scheduled to expire in September, 2004.

>

>

> Frank Lautenberg

>

>

> October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin [also Jewish] and Schumer co-sponsor

bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

>

> March, 2005: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

>

> March, 2005: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

>

> Chuck Schumer

>

>

> Apparently it's okay for Jews to possess guns, just not Goyim cattle. Oh yes, the greatest gun grabbers in US History are and have always been quite Jewish. "Gun control" in the United States is as Jewish as our liberal and self destructive immigration policies.

>

>

>

> Howie Metzenbaum

>

> 1988: Senate bill S. 1523 is sponsored by Senator Howard Metzenbaum. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill -- S. 2180 -- to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

>

>

>

>

> Herb Kohl

>

> 1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senate bill S.653 is sponsored by Sen. Howard Metzenbaum. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date.

> February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Rep. Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Rep. Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

>

>

> Dianne Feinstein

>

>

> September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Schumer.

>

>

>
>
> Arlen Specter
>
>
> 1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-1>
> assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/
>
> The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama
> winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to
> fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.
>
> We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which
> require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault
> rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry
> a concealed firearm.
>
> Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her
> state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the
> federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal
> mandates to the land of the free.
>
> What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the
> second amendment in history.
>
> It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn
> them over to the Federal government.
>
> I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California
> Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on
> Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame
> Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins
> reelection.
>
> This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a
> ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any
> grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.
>
> I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in
> possession I'm certainly not selling.
>
> In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's
> legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly
> disagree with them.
>
> I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people

- > concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas,
- > Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge
- > number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.
- >
- > Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving
- > most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and
- > personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.
- >
- > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded
- > to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to
- > those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill
- > Clinton:
- >
- > Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons
- > of war do not belong on our streets
- > September 5, 2012
- >
- > It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and
- > Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a
- > second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a
- > sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession,
- > America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.
- >
- > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing
- > only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago,
- > should leave no question as to where this is headed.
- >
- > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 402	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 11/27/2012
Subject: Following the Natural Law			

We know we are in Satanism in order to evolve. Evolution is a known Truth in reality. Evolution takes time and doesn't conform to our lifespan. I'm writing this for people who may feel down with their progress or anything of that nature, or fail in their magick and do not know why, because it really happens both to those advanced and those starting in the path.

I remember, when I was new, myself, it took me months until I really got into it and understood how it really works. When we're new we want like silly kids to impose our own will to nature, instead of letting her take its course. This is the same thing as expecting anything to come in your plate without working for it, or because you think you deserve it. All these are ideas and false assumptions that were pushed in our brains in one way or another and give out our disconnection from the Nature of things.

There are two ways of imposing to the natural law what you want. First, its impossible to do so. Secondly, if one has extreme power, then they can do this. Its to be noted that what we think of nature to be, is not only the plants, the animals, the Stars and how they move or anything of these. Nature and Natural law are terms better to be understood and we should be happy we're part of this and not in chaos. Natural law is really something deeper and the more one awakens their consciousness, they will see this. Many people come to Satanism and think all their wishes will come to the plate. Then they demand things, don't get it and think less of themselves, that they fail or anything. One one hand, there are these laws and these retain balance. When one is working aside with the Universe, they can attain what it has, eternal existence. Thats one of the reasons the Magnum Opus is timed and its workings are basically based upon the constellations. We are undeniably, a part of the universe. So working outside of its laws and acting like brats, will just mean our failure.

Though.

Human beings have other capabilities and can get to other realities, where the laws are different. The Higher one goes, it seems the laws are less, and since realities are interconnecting, we can act from here to change what we do there. For instance the moon can be on the least good sign for a working, but if we have the explosive power we can still make something happen. This is something to help us realize that we can alter some of these laws and what and how much or when we can alter this is up to our knowledge and our power over our environment. To be exact, it's not the laws of reality that we change, but our perception over them and their respective levels. Since every level has other laws as many people have experienced. This is basically the reason why Satanism is not about limits and is about everlasting freedom and liberation, unlimitedness. When we hear about freedom, we may think of an anomy, where anyone does what they want with the power they have. This is not actual freedom but chaos. The universe has many realities and we can tap to these, as they are not less or more real than the physical reality. Though where we are is where we are. Hope the meaning is not getting misunderstood. Our Gods are ethical and ethics and order bring the real freedom, that of the Spirit. Freedom in the form of anomy is just bound to failure, both for ourselves and the rest of the beings on the planet.

Though if you wonder why some things fail, or you have expectations that haven't arrived yet, even though you worked for them, you need to look on two things. Work with the laws of the Universe and you will never fail. That's why our Ancestors and our Gods want to return us back to nature. We are cut from our source and we're stagnating if we keep blind. Meditation opens our eyes so let it happen gradually and stay close to Satan, we all have so much to learn. Do your best to time yourself and go in accordance with the natural circles, because it's of immense power. Check the synchronicity between yourself [your own chart and transits] and the universe and through the use of your powers, steer your the wheel where you want. Also never forget, when we are Risen, there is no karma, no past life drama hindering us. Your own self is very important to Nature, each one of us represents a different point in existence, a different perception, a different soul, a different link between Nature and ourselves. Anyone here is extremely valuable. Every Human being that is of Satan is reaching on a higher, universal purpose.

I felt I should mention this, the importance of working with Nature. Be aware of the Nature and the Stars. I read something on Timaeus from Plato, but since I lack the text, I cannot post it, but when I can, I will. :)

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 403	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 11/27/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 404	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 11/27/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 405	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/29/2012
Subject: Certain type of psychic attack			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 406	From: nico.carlton	Date: 11/29/2012
Subject: Re: Certain type of psychic attack			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 407	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/30/2012
Subject: Re: Certain type of psychic attack			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 408	From: Don	Date: 11/30/2012
Subject: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 409	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/1/2012
Subject: Re: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 410	From: Don	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality.....And J			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 411	From: m_18	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: Re: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 412	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 413	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 414	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/4/2012
Subject: Freeing your Soul from enemy influences / Psychic Vampires.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 415	From: Don	Date: 12/5/2012
Subject: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 416	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/6/2012
Subject: The REAL Holocaust			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 417	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/6/2012
Subject: Re: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 418	From: lolobardonik	Date: 12/6/2012
Subject: Re: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 419	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/7/2012
Subject: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 420	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/8/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 421	From: darrklady13	Date: 12/8/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 422	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/9/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 423	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/10/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 424	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 12/10/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 425	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/10/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 426	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/11/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 427	From: darrklady13	Date: 12/11/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 428	From: Don	Date: 12/13/2012
Subject: Where Buddha Was Stolen From			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 429	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/13/2012
Subject: Sermon 12/13/12			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 430	From: nico.carlton	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 431	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 432	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 433	From: Don	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 434	From: Don	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 435	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 436	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 437	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Physical Body: Your temple for the Soul			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 438	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 439	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 440	From: nico.carlton	Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 441	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 442	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Full Meditation 12/15/12			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 443	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Joy of Satan - Hellenic			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 444	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 445	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 446	From: lolobardonik	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 447	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 448	From: nico.carlton	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 449	From: Coconut John	Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [450](#) From: kvnfidler Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [451](#) From: kvnfidler Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [452](#) From: Siatris Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 403 From: enemyofjezzuz Date: 11/27/2012

Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

Trust me, half kike is kike. They are still capable of giving you bad luck via whatever angels they carry. I have had enough bad luck created by half kikes during the course of my life. Hitler would be able to spot someone that is half kike 10,000 kilometers away and would refuse them anything.

Yes, there are rumors that Hitler was part kike. These are simply lies intended to discredit his status and to further smear mud on his work to deliver Germany from slavery. These rumors are themselves started by kikes, and cannot be trusted. Truth is, Hitler was fully Gentile--no kikes can alter that. And obviously, the same kikes that lied about Hitler are capable of lying that some of his soldiers were kikes. All lies.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "lydia_666@..." <lydia_666@...> wrote:

>
> In a sermon by either HP Don or Maxine a little while ago, people

wanting to become a Nazi had to prove their Gentile lineage going back 300 years. Half jew is still a jew, and cannot be trusted. I would find it for you but I'm on my phone as my laptop refuses to connect to the Internet.

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "darrklady13" darkladyschild@

wrote:

> >
> > If Im not mistaken, jews who were only HALF JEW were allowed to

serve in the armies.

> >
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn"

<damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:

> > >
> > >
> > > I keep finding this stuff on the internet that says there were

Jews in Nazi Germany that served as soldiers and Generals.

> > >
> > > Here is a video that makes such claims.
> > >
> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=mO6-P9RfztA>
> > >
> > > I was just wondering what the validity to this was?
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 404 From: enemyofjezzuz Date: 11/27/2012
Subject: Re: Were there such thing as Nazi jews?

The term "illegitimate child" was invented by kike religions. It refers to a child born out of wedlock, and as such I believe the term creates damage to society much as the xian view of marriage. Children born out of wedlock deserve the same treatment as those born within marriage.

A truly illegitimate child is one where one or both parents is a kike. Usually, you get a kike seducing a Gentile into sexual contact, resulting in a child born. This child will be at least part kike, and therefore illegitimate.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...> wrote:

>
> I agree. No child is illegitimate, unless its a fucking jew.
>
> HAIL LORD SATAN
> HAIL BEELZEBUB
> HAIL ASTAROTH
> HAIL AZAZEL
>
> HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
> HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS
>
> - Lexibtyr
>
>
> darrklady13 darkladyschild@... wrote:
>
> >
> > illigetimate.....ouch.
> >
> > No child should be called so. Thats something that needs to be done

away with.

> >
> > Thanks for the post, Coco.
> >
> >
> >--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Coconut John coconut.john@ wrote:
> >>
> >> This response to whether Hitler dismisses this myth.
> >>
> >> Why you got Hitler. Ian Kershaw, the author of one of the best

biographies of Hitler

> >> and an acknowledged Hitler authority, dismissed the claims of

Jewish

> >> heritage, as have most other recent historians. The confusion
> >> (conspiracy theory) arises because Hitler's father was

illegitimate. His mother then married and the husband admitted paternity
and claimed

> >> Alois as his son. Against this evidence is the rumour that Hitler's
> >> mother worked for a Jewish family and she had fallen pregnant to

the

> >> son. However, the family does not appear to have existed in the

town or

> >> at the time that this seduction supposedly occurred.
> >>
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 405 From: darrklady13 Date: 11/29/2012
Subject: Certain type of psychic attack

Brothers and Sisters, lately I have experienced a certain type of attack, that I haven't really felt in about 10 yrs.

It is the nagging feeling, or doubt even, that we are IMAGINING things.
Say, our trust and knowledge of Satan and the Gods, are just fantasies.

I had a horrible dream 10 yrs ago, before I even dedicated to Satan, that my previous employer (who is a jew!!) Randy Wright, well, he came to me in the dream, as I was at the counter working, and said, "THERES NOTHING THERE!! "

He really wanted me to know that he thought my witchcraft, (it was known by my jewelry) is just a fantasy, or psuedo religion.

It shocked and hurt me badly, when I had the dream. It took years for me to understand it.

He wanted to inflict SHAME, GUILT upon me, and tell me that I was insane woman.

Thats what the enemy tries now.....lately, telling me that being a witch, being a Satanist, KNOWING the

Gods, is a fantasy.

And lately, being around people who do not believe, or think I am a "silly woman" like its a joke!!.....these are all attacks I haven't had in years. These thoughts.

One time the greys actually tried to lie to me, and say, that NO ONE on the JoS is real, they were all greys lieing to me.

Friends, I need you, I need you all to reassure me with your energy, your strength, your love of the Gods. And I need to keep remembering, that they Love us as well.

HAIL TO OUR GODS, FOR THEY DO NOT DISAPPOINT!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 406 From: nico.carlton Date: 11/29/2012
Subject: Re: Certain type of psychic attack

Hi Hecate I have been struggling but persevering through these exact same type of attacks and let me assure you that it is all real. Every time this happens (every day) I just think about all the research, personal experiences and common sense that far surpasses any other "religion".

Take Yoga, for example, the effects are not like bodybuilding, but you definitely feel them - you feel lighter, more energetic, and more clear minded just after one session!

Now for superpowers, there is less evidence, but seeing as how the other evidence is correct, this is strong enough to support it being possible, along with history.

Also with the superpowers that is obtainable through meditation is demonstrated even on youtube by Yogi's, Tibetan Monks, Martial Artists, etc.

As for our Lord Master Satan being real - historical and common sense evidence strongly supports him being a real being along with the other Gods, even the evil angels etc.

Immortality has the least evidence supporting it but with all the other evidence supporting the above I have a certain amount of faith that it is real.

The farther we progress the more truths we see I think we are getting these attacks because our Aura of Protection isnt strong enough, I know I havent been working on mine like I should, but I slack on visualization the most!

Any ways just always look at the facts they support joyofsatan.com more than any other philosophy, religion, theory, etc.

It is true living

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>

> Brothers and Sisters, lately I have experienced a certain type of attack, that I haven't really felt in about 10 yrs.

>

> It is the nagging feeling, or doubt even, that we are IMAGINING things.

> Say, our trust and knowledge of Satan and the Gods, are just fantasies.

>

> I had a horrible dream 10 yrs ago, before I even dedicated to Satan, that my previous employer (who is a jew!!) Randy Wright, well, he came to me in the dream, as I was at the counter working, and said, "THERES NOTHING THERE!! "

- >
- > He really wanted me to know that he thought my witchcraft, (it was known by my jewelry) is just a fantasy, or psuedo religion.
- >
- > It shocked and hurt me badly, when I had the dream. It took years for me to understand it.
- >
- > He wanted to inflict SHAME, GUILT upon me, and tell me that I was insane woman.
- >
- > Thats what the enemy tries now.....lately, telling me that being a witch, being a Satanist, KNOWING the Gods, is a fantasy.
- >
- > And lately, being around people who do not believe, or think I am a "silly woman" like its a joke!!.....these are all attacks I haven't had in years. These thoughts.
- >
- > One time the greys actually tried to lie to me, and say, that NO ONE on the JoS is real, they were all greys lieing to me.
- >
- > Friends, I need you, I need you all to reassure me with your energy, your strength, your love of the Gods.
- > And I need to keep remembering, that they Love us as well.
- >
- > HAIL TO OUR GODS, FOR THEY DO NOT DISAPPOINT!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 407	From: darrklady13	Date: 11/30/2012
Subject: Re: Certain type of psychic attack			

Thank you Nico....much love. :D

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

- >
- >
- > Hi Hecate I have been struggling but persevering through these exact same type of attacks and let me assure you that it is all real. Every time this happens (every day) I just think about all the research, personal experiences and common sense that far surpasses any other "religion".
- >
- > Take Yoga, for example, the effects are not like bodybuilding, but you definitely feel them - you feel lighter, more energetic, and more clear minded just after one session!
- >
- > Now for superpowers, there is less evidence, but seeing as how the other evidence is correct, this is strong enough to support it being possible, along with history.
- >
- > Also with the superpowers that is obtainable through meditation is demonstrated even on youtube by Yogi's, Tibetan Monks, Martial Artists, etc.
- >
- > As for our Lord Master Satan being real - historical and common sense evidence strongly supports him being a real being along with the other Gods, even the evil angels etc.
- >
- > Immortality has the least evidence supporting it but with all the other evidence supporting the above I have a certain amount of faith that it is real.
- >
- > The farther we progress the more truths we see I think we are getting these attacks because our Aura of Protection isnt strong enough, I know I havent been working on mine like I should, but I slack on visualization the most!
- >

> Any ways just always look at the facts they support joyofsatan.com more than any other philosophy, religion, theory, etc.

>

> It is true living

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:

> >

> > Brothers and Sisters, lately I have experienced a certain type of attack, that I haven't really felt in about 10 yrs.

> >

> > It is the nagging feeling, or doubt even, that we are IMAGINING things.

> > Say, our trust and knowledge of Satan and the Gods, are just fantasies.

> >

> > I had a horrible dream 10 yrs ago, before I even dedicated to Satan, that my previous employer (who is a jew!!) Randy Wright, well, he came to me in the dream, as I was at the counter working, and said, "THERES NOTHING THERE!! "

> >

> > He really wanted me to know that he thought my witchcraft, (it was known by my jewelry) is just a fantasy, or psuedo religion.

> >

> > It shocked and hurt me badly, when I had the dream. It took years for me to understand it.

> >

> > He wanted to inflict SHAME, GUILT upon me, and tell me that I was insane woman.

> >

> > Thats what the enemy tries now.....lately, telling me that being a witch, being a Satanist, KNOWING the Gods, is a fantasy.

> >

> > And lately, being around people who do not believe, or think I am a "silly woman" like its a joke!!.....these are all attacks I haven't had in years. These thoughts.

> >

> > One time the greys actually tried to lie to me, and say, that NO ONE on the JoS is real, they were all greys lieing to me.

> >

> > Friends, I need you, I need you all to reassure me with your energy, your strength, your love of the Gods.

> > And I need to keep remembering, that they Love us as well.

> >

> > HAIL TO OUR GODS, FOR THEY DO NOT DISAPPOINT!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 408 From: Don Date: 11/30/2012

Subject: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

By Alan Sabrosky.

September 10, 2009 'Information Clearing House' -- The attacks on September 11, 2001 have been a defining moment for America. The political and psychological impact on Americans of a concerted and visible

attack in America was enormous -- indeed, it is an interesting "coincidence" that the attacks occurred on the one day of the year whose mention reinforces a public sense here of danger and emergency: 9-1-1.

A significant development in the 1990s was the formation of the neo-conservative think tank known as PNAC (Project for a New American Century), whose members prepared position papers for the Israeli government and for a future US Administration sharing their views. That happened in 2000 with the election of George W. Bush, and a contemporary writer summarized the tip of the neo-conservative iceberg in his first Administration this way:

The "outsiders" from PNAC were now powerful "insiders," placed in important positions from which they could exert maximum pressure on US policy. PNAC had a lock on military policy-creation in the Bush Administration.

Especially significant in terms of subsequent events was the acknowledgement in one of PNAC's own documents that their program for America (and Israel) would not readily be accepted by the American people. What this meant, PNAC opined in 2000, was that "the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event -- like a new Pearl Harbor."

9/11 Reconsidered

On September 11, 2001, the PNAC people in and out of government -- and by extension AIPAC and Israel - - "coincidentally" got the event they needed, barely eight months after coming into office. Most people are familiar with the basic details of that day -- two commercial aircraft crashing into the two tallest buildings in New York City's World Trade Center (WTC), a third striking the Pentagon, and a fourth ending up in a Pennsylvania field. Few people will forget the images of the burning buildings, their collapse, the casualties, and the sense of shock and tragedy that ensued.

The official 9/11 Commission's work and report were at best an incomplete exercise. Many people dismiss the findings of the Commission, and that includes its co-chairs. Many others who utterly distrust the 9/11 Commission report, dismiss the US Government's explanation of it, and point to both an official cover-up and an "inside job," include veteran fighter pilots, EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians), air defense experts, experienced commercial pilots, demolition experts, architects and civil engineers -- none of them professions that inherently attract and retain the gullible and credulous.

Several things are very clear to me from a careful assessment of both official and critical evaluations of the 9/11 attacks. First, the striking aircraft alone simply could not have brought down either of the two buildings in the manner in which they fell, much less a third building which was not hit by a plane (I expect the one intended to do that as a "cover" had ended up in that Pennsylvania field), given the available physical evidence and a wealth of expert testimony. This means the attackers had assistance on the ground, and it had to have been active before the attacks occurred: preparing buildings for controlled demolition is not something done haphazardly in the midst of chaos.

Second, only two intelligence agencies had the expertise, assets, access and political protection to execute 9/11 in the air and on the ground: our CIA and Israel's Mossad. Only one had the incentive, using the "who benefits" principle: Mossad. And that incentive dovetailed perfectly with the neo-con's agenda and explicitly expressed need for a catalytic event to mobilize the American public for their wars, using American military power to destroy Israel's enemies. Only the unexpected strength of the Iraqi resistance kept Syria and Iran from being attacked in the second Bush Administration. Thus, the evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan & Iraq run from PNAC, AIPAC and their cohorts; through the mostly Jewish neo-cons in the Bush Administration; and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality. Terms such as treason, betrayal and deceit do not overstate the case against them.

Finally, we need to take a hard look at why the mainstream media (MSM) have paid more attention to Sarah Palin's wardrobe than they have to dissecting blatant falsehoods, discrepancies and inconsistencies in the US

Government's treatment of 9/11 and its aftermath. And the reason is that on this issue, all are on the same side, and the official line is the one they all prefer -- "all" meaning the PNAC alumni who took over the Bush Administration's national security apparatus and their counterparts in the Obama administration, AIPAC and the rest of the numerous Jewish PACs, the MSM owners and Israel. The depiction of the media management in America in 2002 is especially informative, and has not changed significantly since then:

CEOs and Directors of companies change as often as Boards of Directors vote. But if we could "freeze frame" the CEOs of the largest US Media companies in mid 2002, we would find that ten Jewish American men ran the vast majority of US television networks and other media companies including movies, radio, and publishing at that time. Not much has changed today.

Looking Ahead

Today we are getting the same line on Iran, from the same type of people -- Obama himself tries to be more independent, but most of the key staff and national security people in his Administration do not differ greatly on Israel and the Middle East from those of his predecessor. And the Congress has shown itself to be even more of AIPAC's lap-dog than the preceding Congress, an exercise in self-serving cowardice that admittedly has taken some doing.

But AIPAC and company are riding a tiger in America, and if they ever slip, the resulting convulsion will be catastrophic for them and for Israel. The open unfolding of the 9/11 tragedy and its ensuing wars that is now occurring can be that slip. The human cost to America to date is some 60,000 people, military and civilian, killed or wounded on 9/11 and in Iraq and Afghanistan together, with more to come once we go to war with Iran (or get dragged into it following an Israeli attack on Iran). Much of the deliberately misdirected rage that followed 9/11 has given way to endurance and grief.

But grief is a close cousin to rage, and an enraged America is not pretty, as anyone familiar with our history can appreciate. Americans are often deceptive without meaning to be. To much of the world, they often come across as naive, bumbling innocents in the world of global politics. And on a day-to-day basis, there is much truth to that.

But an enraged America is a very different character. You have only to look at what happened in WWII to German and Japanese cities, towns and villages, where America slaughtered literally millions of German and Japanese civilians -- most of them women and children -- knew it was doing it, and cared nothing at all. The goal was to crush, and restraint was not a word used much at all.

If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering -- and the suffering we have inflicted on others -- is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel's own great fault.

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D, University of Michigan) is a ten-year US Marine Corps veteran and a graduate of the US Army War College. He can be contacted at docbrosk@...
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article23460.htm>

More on Sabrosky:

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more

than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. You can email Dr. Alan Sabrosky at:

docbrosk@...

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 409 From: blackkat_411 Date: 12/1/2012
Subject: Re: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

..>Hail Satan!! what timing! yesterday i spoke about 9-11 to a woman who still somewhat clings to the propoganda generated by media on this subject.

I printed this one out, as i have before with some of your articles. Thank You--is what i want to say here.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

>

>

>

> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

>

> By Alan Sabrosky.

>

> September 10, 2009 "Information Clearing House" -- The attacks on September 11, 2001 have been a defining moment for America. The political and psychological impact on Americans of a concerted and visible attack in America was enormous -- indeed, it is an interesting "coincidence" that the attacks occurred on the one day of the year whose mention reinforces a public sense here of danger and emergency: 9-1-1.

>

> A significant development in the 1990s was the formation of the neo-conservative think tank known as PNAC (Project for a New American Century), whose members prepared position papers for the Israeli government and for a future US Administration sharing their views. That happened in 2000 with the election of George W. Bush, and a contemporary writer summarized the tip of the neo-conservative iceberg in his first Administration this way:

>

> The "outsiders" from PNAC were now powerful "insiders," placed in important positions from which they could exert maximum pressure on US policy. PNAC had a lock on military policy-creation in the Bush Administration.

>

> Especially significant in terms of subsequent events was the acknowledgement in one of PNAC's own documents that their program for America (and Israel) would not readily be accepted by the American people. What this meant, PNAC opined in 2000, was that "the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event -- like a new Pearl Harbor."

>

> 9/11 Reconsidered

>

> On September 11, 2001, the PNAC people in and out of government -- and by extension AIPAC and Israel -- "coincidentally" got the event they needed, barely eight months after coming into office. Most people are familiar with the basic details of that day -- two commercial aircraft crashing into the two tallest buildings in New York City's World Trade Center (WTC), a third striking the Pentagon, and a fourth ending up in a Pennsylvania field. Few people will forget the

images of the burning buildings, their collapse, the casualties, and the sense of shock and tragedy that ensued.

>

> The official 9/11 Commission's work and report were at best an incomplete exercise. Many people dismiss the findings of the Commission, and that includes its co-chairs. Many others who utterly distrust the 9/11 Commission report, dismiss the US Government's explanation of it, and point to both an official cover-up and an "inside job," include veteran fighter pilots, EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians), air defense experts, experienced commercial pilots, demolition experts, architects and civil engineers — none of them professions that inherently attract and retain the gullible and credulous.

>

> Several things are very clear to me from a careful assessment of both official and critical evaluations of the 9/11 attacks. First, the striking aircraft alone simply could not have brought down either of the two buildings in the manner in which they fell, much less a third building which was not hit by a plane (I expect the one intended to do that as a "cover" had ended up in that Pennsylvania field), given the available physical evidence and a wealth of expert testimony. This means the attackers had assistance on the ground, and it had to have been active before the attacks occurred: preparing buildings for controlled demolition is not something done haphazardly in the midst of chaos.

>

> Second, only two intelligence agencies had the expertise, assets, access and political protection to execute 9/11 in the air and on the ground: our CIA and Israel's Mossad. Only one had the incentive, using the "who benefits" principle: Mossad. And that incentive dovetailed perfectly with the neo-con's agenda and explicitly expressed need for a catalytic event to mobilize the American public for their wars, using American military power to destroy Israel's enemies. Only the unexpected strength of the Iraqi resistance kept Syria and Iran from being attacked in the second Bush Administration. Thus, the evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan & Iraq run from PNAC, AIPAC and their cohorts; through the mostly Jewish neo-cons in the Bush Administration; and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality. Terms such as treason, betrayal and deceit do not overstate the case against them.

>

> Finally, we need to take a hard look at why the mainstream media (MSM) have paid more attention to Sarah Palin's wardrobe than they have to dissecting blatant falsehoods, discrepancies and inconsistencies in the US Government's treatment of 9/11 and its aftermath. And the reason is that on this issue, all are on the same side, and the official line is the one they all prefer — "all" meaning the PNAC alumni who took over the Bush Administration's national security apparatus and their counterparts in the Obama administration, AIPAC and the rest of the numerous Jewish PACs, the MSM owners and Israel. The depiction of the media management in America in 2002 is especially informative, and has not changed significantly since then:

>

> CEOs and Directors of companies change as often as Boards of Directors vote. But if we could "freeze frame" the CEOs of the largest US Media companies in mid 2002, we would find that ten Jewish American men ran the vast majority of US television networks and other media companies including movies, radio, and publishing at that time. Not much has changed today.

>

> Looking Ahead

>

> Today we are getting the same line on Iran, from the same type of people -- Obama himself tries to be more independent, but most of the key staff and national security people in his Administration do not differ greatly on Israel and the Middle East from those of his predecessor. And the Congress has shown itself to be even more of AIPAC's lap-dog than the preceding Congress, an exercise in self-serving cowardice that admittedly has taken some doing.

>

> But AIPAC and company are riding a tiger in America, and if they ever slip, the resulting convulsion will be catastrophic for them and for Israel. The open unfolding of the 9/11 tragedy and its ensuing wars that is now occurring can be that slip. The human cost to America to date is some 60,000 people, military and civilian, killed or wounded on 9/11 and in Iraq and Afghanistan together, with more to come once we go to war with Iran (or get dragged into it following an Israeli attack on Iran). Much of the deliberately misdirected rage that followed 9/11 has given way to endurance and grief.

>

> But grief is a close cousin to rage, and an enraged America is not pretty, as anyone familiar with our history can appreciate. Americans are often deceptive without meaning to be. To much of the world, they often come across as naive, bumbling innocents in the world of global politics. And on a day-to-day basis, there is much truth to that.

>

> But an enraged America is a very different character. You have only to look at what happened in WWII to German and Japanese cities, towns and villages, where America slaughtered literally millions of German and Japanese civilians -- most of them women and children -- knew it was doing it, and cared nothing at all. The goal was to crush, and restraint was not a word used much at all.

>

> If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering -- and the suffering we have inflicted on others -- is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel's own great fault.

>

> Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D, University of Michigan) is a ten-year US Marine Corps veteran and a graduate of the US Army War College. He can be contacted at docbrosk@...

> <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article23460.htm>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> More on Sabrosky:

>

>

> Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. You can email Dr. Alan Sabrosky at: docbrosk@...

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 410 From: Don Date: 12/2/2012

Subject: Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality.....And J

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality.....And Jews Whine and lie in return

My note here:

This article is great for showing how the Jews just love to lie right to your face:

"The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government."

As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:

"The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.

Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of \$30 million from a \$745 million haul."

High ranking Jew, Freeman. Admitted that the Jews where in control of the American government all the way back to Woody Wilson's time. We can also see Roosevelt himself Jewish [So was President Eisenhower and Johnston]. Whole cabinet was staffed with Jews to the brim the common trend in American political life."

Roosevelt purposely pushed American into a war with Germany:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

As Jew, Freeman confessed. Jewry also pushed America in the Great War.

Much of the Jewish control of the American government is covered in the article link below on the Jewish Banksters.

Final proof Jews are the force behind the creation and control of not just American banks but the international banking system:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

Do Jews own the media? Especially in America?

Lets take a look at who ownes and runs the Media in America then:

CBS: Owned by Jew Murry Rothstein

NBC: Run at the top by Zucker who just shifted over to CNN

ABC: Rober Iger

Fox: Rupert Murdoch [Jewish mother making him a full blood Jew by Jewish racial law]

CNN Owned by Time Warner, which is headed by Jewish Mogul Carl Icahn

Arthur Sulzberger is one of the major Jewish billionaires who own the American media. Rulership includes following:

The New York Times [which covered up the Jewish Communist crimes in Russia] the Boston Globe, the Tuscalossa News, the Santa Barbara News Press.

"The New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. These three...are the newspapers which set trends and guidelines for nearly all others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it. And all three newspapers are in Jewish hands...The Suzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co. 36 other newspapers; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle..."

"New York's other newspapers are in no better hands than the Daily News. The New York Post is owned by billionaire Jewish real-estate developer Peter Kalikow. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern

"U.S. News & World Report... owned and published by Jewish real estate developer Mortimer B. Zucherman..."

" The three largest book publishers...Random House... Simon & Schuster , and Time Inc. Book Co....All three are owned or controlled by Jews...The CEO of Simon & Schuster is Richard Snyder, and the president is Jeremy Kaplan; both are Jews too."

Time Magazine: Ownership changes hands between Jews such as Stengel and Levin.

News Week is joint owned by Diller and Harman.

Lets look at Hollywood:

"As a proud Jew," says Joel Stein [of the L.A Times], "I want America to know of our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood."

Any time ownership of the major media postions changes hands its always to another Jew. Lets take at look at that:

American Broadcasting Companies (ABC), Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), and National Broadcasting Company (NBC). Each of these three has been under the absolute control of a single man over a long enough period of time-ranging from 32 to 55 years-for him to staff the corporation at every level with officers of his choosing and then to place his imprint indelibly upon it. In each case that man has been a Jew.

"Until 1985, when ABC merged with Capital Cities Communications, Inc...the chairman of the board of directors and chief executive officer (CEO) of the network was Leonard Harry Goldenson, a Jew...In an interview in the April 1, 1985 issue of Newsweek, Goldenson boasted 'I built this company (ABC) from scratch.'"

"CBS was under the domination of William S. Paley for more than half a century. The son of immigrant Jews from Russia..." "There has been no move by top G-E management to change the Jewish "profile" of NBC or to replace key Jewish personnel. To the contrary, new Jewish executives have been added: an example is Steve Friedman..."

"The man in charge of the television entertainment division at CBS is Jeff Sagansky. At ABC the entertainment division is run by two men....nearly all of the men who shape young American's concept of reality, of good and evil, of permissible and impermissible behavior are Jews. In particular, Sagansky and Bloomberg are Jews. So is Tartikoff. Littlefield is the only Gentile who has had a significant role in TV entertainment programming in recent years."

Next the Vatican of HolyCostanity. The Simon Wiesenthal Center whined on about the holyhoax with another obnoxious, Oy Veh whined around the World.

But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie.
From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.vho.org/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjgf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>

<http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

The real question is look at this fact in the article:

"Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs."

How many bagels does this kike eat for lunch? And why does the Jewish special Jewtest group have a "director of Government Affairs."

So the next time you hear crap from the Jews.... Like:

"parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government."

Remember all that is stated above and the Jew won't be able to shovel their BS on your brain anymore.

On with the main article.

Finnish official asserts on state television that Jews hold vast control over wealth, media, thus impeding neutrality in US Mideast stance.

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

By Rachel Hirshfeld

First Publish: 12/2/2012, 10:11 AM

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/162738>

Finnish government officials

Finland's co-chair of the Foreign Affairs Committee asserted on national television Thursday that American Jews hold vast control over the wealth and media in the United States, thus impeding the U.S. government from remaining neutral in its stance in the Middle East.

Pertti Salolainen, discussing the United Nations General Assembly vote to upgrade the Palestinian Authority to non-member observer state on the Finnish television program YLE Aamu TV, accused the U.S. of being unable to remain impartial on Mideast matters, "because they have a large Jewish population who have a significant control of the money and the media. The U.S. for internal political reasons is afraid to become adequately involved. This is a sad truth about U.S. politics."

The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international

Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government."

In a letter to Ritva Koukku-Ronde, the Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs, wrote, "That such remarks can come from a pillar of the political elite in Finland is dismaying and astonishing; but that this remark was unchallenged makes it appear that such ideas are part of acceptable discourse in Finland."

Weitzman reminded the Ambassador that in 2010, her country joined the International Task Force for Holocaust Education, Research and Remembrance. "At this point, Finland must immediately act to show that it remains committed to these ideals," by officially condemning and repudiating Salolainen's remarks, he said.

Weitzman also urged that the Finnish government, which voted in favor of the Palestinian Authority upgrade at the United Nations on Thursday, to take steps to remove the parliamentarian from any official position.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 411 From: m_18 Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: Re: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FEzoBKAkzmU>

The latest info on 9/11 & at the very end, he discusses the culprits - the usual suspects.

--- On **Fri, 11/30/12**, Don <mageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
Subject: [666BlackSun] Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond
To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
Date: Friday, November 30, 2012, 8:55 PM

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

By Alan Sabrosky.

September 10, 2009 'Information Clearing House' -- The attacks on September 11, 2001 have been a defining moment for America. The political and psychological impact on Americans of a concerted and visible attack in America was enormous -- indeed, it is an interesting "coincidence" that the attacks occurred on the one day of the year whose mention reinforces a public sense here of danger and emergency: 9-1-1.

A significant development in the 1990s was the formation of the neo-conservative think tank known as PNAC (Project for a New American Century), whose members prepared position papers for the Israeli government and for a future US Administration sharing their views. That happened in 2000 with the election of George W. Bush, and a contemporary writer summarized the tip of the neo-conservative iceberg in his first Administration this way:

The "outsiders" from PNAC were now powerful "insiders," placed in important positions from which they could exert maximum pressure on US policy...PNAC had a lock on military policy-creation in the Bush Administration.

Especially significant in terms of subsequent events was the acknowledgement in one of PNAC's own documents that their program for America (and Israel) would not readily be accepted by the American people. What this meant, PNAC opined in 2000, was that "the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event -- like a new Pearl Harbor."

9/11 Reconsidered

On September 11, 2001, the PNAC people in and out of government -- and by extension AIPAC and Israel - - "coincidentally" got the event they needed, barely eight months after coming into office. Most people are familiar with the basic details of that day -- two commercial aircraft crashing into the two tallest buildings in New York City's World Trade Center (WTC), a third striking the Pentagon, and a fourth ending up in a Pennsylvania field. Few people will forget the images of the burning buildings, their collapse, the casualties, and the sense of shock and tragedy that ensued.

The official 9/11 Commission's work and report were at best an incomplete exercise. Many people dismiss the

findings of the Commission, and that includes its co-chairs. Many others who utterly distrust the 9/11 Commission report, dismiss the US Government's explanation of it, and point to both an official cover-up and an "inside job," include veteran fighter pilots, EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians), air defense experts, experienced commercial pilots, demolition experts, architects and civil engineers – none of them professions that inherently attract and retain the gullible and credulous.

Several things are very clear to me from a careful assessment of both official and critical evaluations of the 9/11 attacks. First, the striking aircraft alone simply could not have brought down either of the two buildings in the manner in which they fell, much less a third building which was not hit by a plane (I expect the one intended to do that as a "cover" had ended up in that Pennsylvania field), given the available physical evidence and a wealth of expert testimony. This means the attackers had assistance on the ground, and it had to have been active before the attacks occurred: preparing buildings for controlled demolition is not something done haphazardly in the midst of chaos.

Second, only two intelligence agencies had the expertise, assets, access and political protection to execute 9/11 in the air and on the ground: our CIA and Israel's Mossad. Only one had the incentive, using the "who benefits" principle: Mossad. And that incentive dovetailed perfectly with the neo-con's agenda and explicitly expressed need for a catalytic event to mobilize the American public for their wars, using American military power to destroy Israel's enemies. Only the unexpected strength of the Iraqi resistance kept Syria and Iran from being attacked in the second Bush Administration. Thus, the evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan & Iraq run from PNAC, AIPAC and their cohorts; through the mostly Jewish neo-cons in the Bush Administration; and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality. Terms such as treason, betrayal and deceit do not overstate the case against them.

Finally, we need to take a hard look at why the mainstream media (MSM) have paid more attention to Sarah Palin's wardrobe than they have to dissecting blatant falsehoods, discrepancies and inconsistencies in the US Government's treatment of 9/11 and its aftermath. And the reason is that on this issue, all are on the same side, and the official line is the one they all prefer – "all" meaning the PNAC alumni who took over the Bush Administration's national security apparatus and their counterparts in the Obama administration, AIPAC and the rest of the numerous Jewish PACs, the MSM owners and Israel. The depiction of the media management in America in 2002 is especially informative, and has not changed significantly since then:

CEOs and Directors of companies change as often as Boards of Directors vote. But if we could "freeze frame" the CEOs of the largest US Media companies in mid 2002, we would find that ten Jewish American men ran the vast majority of US television networks and other media companies including movies, radio, and publishing at that time. Not much has changed today.

Looking Ahead

Today we are getting the same line on Iran, from the same type of people -- Obama himself tries to be more independent, but most of the key staff and national security people in his Administration do not differ greatly on Israel and the Middle East from those of his predecessor. And the Congress has shown itself to be even more of AIPAC's lap-dog than the preceding Congress, an exercise in self-serving cowardice that admittedly has taken some doing.

But AIPAC and company are riding a tiger in America, and if they ever slip, the resulting convulsion will be catastrophic for them and for Israel. The open unfolding of the 9/11 tragedy and its ensuing wars that is now occurring can be that slip. The human cost to America to date is some 60,000 people, military and civilian, killed or wounded on 9/11 and in Iraq and Afghanistan together, with more to come once we go to war with Iran (or get dragged into it following an Israeli attack on Iran). Much of the deliberately misdirected rage that followed 9/11 has given way to endurance and grief.

But grief is a close cousin to rage, and an enraged America is not pretty, as anyone familiar with our history can appreciate. Americans are often deceptive without meaning to be. To much of the world, they often come across as naive, bumbling innocents in the world of global politics. And on a day-to-day basis, there is much truth to that.

But an enraged America is a very different character. You have only to look at what happened in WWII to German and Japanese cities, towns and villages, where America slaughtered literally millions of German and Japanese civilians -- most of them women and children -- knew it was doing it, and cared nothing at all. The goal was to crush, and restraint was not a word used much at all.

If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering -- and the suffering we have inflicted on others -- is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel's own great fault.

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D, University of Michigan) is a ten-year US Marine Corps veteran and a graduate of the US Army War College. He can be contacted at docbrosk@...
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article23460.htm>

More on Sabrosky:

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. You can email Dr. Alan Sabrosky at: docbrosk@...

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 412	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious			

Below this article is a current news article. Our Anti-Christ told me that 'Israel is going to use the bomb.' After reading all of this, especially the current news article, it appears this is not too far off into the future.

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bomb to the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained on this website.

A partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project:

J. Robert Oppenheimer - Scientific Director - Project "Y"

Frank Oppenheimer - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kurti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]

Richard Phillips Feynman - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

Morris Kolodney - Manager - DP Site

Louis Rosen - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

Louis Slotin - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death

Jacob Beser - Weapons firing and fusing

Theodore Alvin Hall - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos

Samuel T. Cohen - Worked in the Efficiency Group

Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission

George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission

Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory

Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer

David Greenglass - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]

George Abramovich Koval - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]

Victor Weisskopf - Theoretical Division

Alvin Martin Weinberg - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner

Rudolf Peierls - British Mission

Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Stan Frankel - Theoretical Division

Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time.' 1

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. 'In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomic bomb project (see Political activity section below for greater detail). Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons.' 2

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb. 3

'It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscovitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller.'

'To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact,

exterminate humanity itself.'

'It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion.' 4

1 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

2 Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr

3 International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology CODATA Newsletter Number 79 March 1999

4 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

#####RIGHT NOW#####

Israel Retaliates for UN Vote on Palestine

Robert Berger, Mark Snowiss
December 02, 2012

JERUSALEM — Israel is retaliating for Thursday's United Nations vote on Palestinian statehood, announcing it will withhold \$120 million in taxes and customs collected for the Palestinian Authority to pay debts to Israeli companies.

In a unanimous resolution passed Sunday, Israel's Cabinet said it would not negotiate on the basis of the General Assembly's recognition of a state of Palestine in the occupied West Bank, East Jerusalem and Gaza Strip.

"The unilateral step taken by the Palestinians at the United Nations violates peace agreements," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, justifying Israel's rejection of the U.N. vote. The only way to Palestinian statehood and peace is through direct negotiations with Israel, he said.

Israeli Finance Minister Yuval Steinitz said the government would use the money it was to transfer to the Palestinians to pay off their debt to Israel's state-run electricity company and other Israeli firms.

The Cabinet also approved a plan to build 3,000 new homes for Jews in the occupied West Bank and East Jerusalem. Mr. Netanyahu said Israel would continue to build in response to the U.N. vote, which he described as an "attack on Zionism and the State of Israel."

Abbas returns home

Sunday's move came as cheering crowds welcomed Palestinian president Mahmoud Abbas back to the West Bank city of Ramallah following his diplomatic victory last week when the Palestinians won non-member state observer status at the U.N. General Assembly.

"The world said yes to the state of Palestine, yes to the freedom of Palestine, yes to the independence of Palestine, no to aggression, settlements and occupation," Abbas told some 5,000 people to wild applause.

The Palestinian president warned of "creative punishments" by Israel, referring to the latest settlement construction plans.

Israel retaliates

Friday's announcement of 3,000 new homes on Israeli-occupied land is especially contentious as building in the area near East Jerusalem known as E1 could obstruct the ultimate creation of a contiguous Palestinian state because it cuts through the West Bank.

The construction would connect the large Jewish settlement of Maale Adumim to Jerusalem, dividing the West Bank in two. The Palestinian cities of Ramallah and Bethlehem would be cut off from East Jerusalem.

U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said Saturday Israeli plans for new settlements abutting East Jerusalem "set back the cause of a negotiated peace." Britain and France urged Israel to rescind the decision, and other European states also denounced it.

Actual construction could be years away, if it takes place at all. Israeli Housing Minister Ariel Attias told Army Radio on Sunday, "There is no decision to build. There is a decision to plan. You can't build an apartment without planning."

Last week's U.N. vote was approved over fierce opposition from Israel and the United States.

Mark Snowiss reported from Washington.

Taken from:

<http://www.voanews.com/content/israel-to-withhold-tax-transfer-to-palestinians-over-un-bid/1556911.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 413	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious			

I certainly didn't post this to create a panic. Do I appear to be worried? No. Where is everyone's faith in Satan? I can assure you, those of us who are dedicated to him are exempt from the fate of those who are without and will survive this unscathed. From what I was told, this will not affect the entire world in the way of devastation. Satan takes care of his own. We have seen this several times given our brothers and sisters who were in the path of natural disasters and faired well; also their properties, when everyone else around them met with disaster. This will not be world-wide in that sense, other than waking up humanity regarding the jews. Yes, this will open the door for Satan's New World Order where we can be free and humanity will evolve spiritually to a higher level.

Our Anti-Christ is not at all worried. With Satan's New Order, christianity will be totally outlawed. Please stop worrying. Satan takes care of his own!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 414	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/4/2012
Subject: Freeing your Soul from enemy influences / Psychic Vampires.			

I wanted to write on about some notes. There are people who are posting about being terrorized by others, either at school or whatever. Or people getting abused in home. Except of the obvious, that you should do your aura of protection, I wanted to mention something that I personally found quite handy. Before and since we have came to Satanism, we had met with people etc, many had jewish 'friends' because they didn't even know about them back then. Or close ties to assholes and destructive persons, psychic vampires etc.

I found out that by sealing your chakras against these persons, not only this

will increase your powers but all these psychic vampire bullies [like family persons] who leech on our souls and later come back with our soul power to attack us, or discourage us or whatever, will be easily dealt with this method. An infamous psychic tactic of bullies is simple. They drain the fuck out of their victim, then later they pretend to be rambo and the actually strong person, is nothing but a host to another parasitic soul. You should never allow it, neither you work your ass off meditating for fools to come and drain you and use your energy against you. This can be the case sometimes with family members. Who have really ingrained in your mind that you're weaker or something, or have worked overtime to make you their slave. This is a little meditation that nevertheless, will help your mental and spiritual part to the extremes. Because it will help your soul break free from all these influences of Satan's enemies. Influences from Satan's enemies are nothing but horrible. You don't need them in anyway.

****The meditation is quite simple:

Inhale blue Satanic energy into your chakras:

Vibrate Ansuz x9 or Ur x9 times in the chakra you feel is linked in someway to an enemy, or if you feel your chakras getting drained out of nowhere. Which is quite a disturbing feeling.

Affirmation: " The energy of the ___[rune you chose]___ is now freeing my ___ chakra from all connections and influences of the enemies of Satan, eternally and completely, NOW"

You can keep the "NOW" away, but personally I believe its a good word to specify to your mind that you want it now, in the present. I know you get the idea, if you feel that you need to specifically fix something, get down there and fix it.

Feel the chakra vibrating and engulf it in blue Satanic fire. Imagine all links on the chakra getting burned and your chakra becoming bright as a blue Sun, or whitegold. You can do this for all your chakras, so that would be 9x7. You can do far more than x9 vibrations, this is up to you and how much energy you feel is needed for this to work. This will help cut off from bad links from past lives, present incarnation, people you could have linked 'involuntarily' like when you was drunk or when you had sex with somebody and just this.

Another way to do this, is this:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Fighting_Back.html

Though because sometimes we do not know who the offending asshole is, its cool to do the above, your ordinary Aura cleaning and Aura of protection. When your aura of protection grows extremely powerful, it will help you maintain your energies high and powerful, on its own. It will deny links with all these sick faint hearted vampires who seem to have loved most of us since a young age. This method described above is on the point and will destroy the bad links whatever they may be, to whomever they may be. Aura of protection, in the long run, will really, really help you in your spiritual freedom aside many other things. But some things are better to be done manually, like in the way described above.

My personal experience with this is that this meditation felt very freeing. I felt an instant relief from bad thoughts, self hate and some other crazy stuff

that for years, I thought were my own. Probably these were from damned souls or other and I was sucking them up as in the past, I had a tendency to share the pain and be very empathic with others. I also noted a nice rise in how much I felt my energies. My energies for once felt not diluted. There were times I would meditate and feel energy loss, from sources I didn't even know why or how. Unless this is planetary or based somewhere, its probably some fool draining you of your energy or in anycase, the enemy. The Gods never leave us depleted or anything like this.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 415 From: Don Date: 12/5/2012
Subject: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/dec/04/un-tells-israel-nuclear-inspectors>

As nuclear peace talks are cancelled, overwhelming vote by general assembly calls for Israel to join nonproliferation treaty
Share3189

Associated Press

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 4 December 2012 05.58 GMT

A vote by the United Nations general assembly has called on Israel to open its nuclear programme to weapons inspectors. Photograph: Chip East/Reuters

The UN general assembly has overwhelmingly approved a resolution calling on Israel to open its nuclear programme for inspection.

The resolution, approved by a vote of 174 to six with six abstentions, calls on Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) "without further delay" and open its nuclear facilities to inspection by the International Atomic Energy Agency. Those voting against were Israel, the US, Canada, Marshall Islands, Micronesia and Palau.

Resolutions adopted by the 193-member general assembly are not legally binding but they do reflect world opinion and carry moral and political weight. And the resolution adds to pressure on Israel as it faces criticism over plans to increase settlement in the West Bank, a move seen as retaliation for the assembly recognising Palestinian statehood.

Israel refuses to confirm or deny possessing nuclear bombs though it is widely believed to have them. It has refused to join the non-proliferation treaty along with three nuclear weapon states: India, Pakistan and North Korea.

Israel insists there must first be a Middle East peace agreement before the establishment of a proposed regional zone free of weapons of mass destruction. Its rivals in the region argue that Israel's undeclared nuclear arsenal presents the greatest threat to peace in the region.

While the US voted against the resolution, it voted in favour of two paragraphs in it that were put to separate votes. Both support universal adherence to the NPT and call on those countries that aren't parties to ratify it "at the earliest date". The only no votes on those paragraphs were Israel and India.

The vote came as a sequel to the cancellation of a high-level conference aimed at banning nuclear weapons from the Middle East. All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the summit in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the US announced on 23 November that it would not take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on non-proliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

Just before Monday's vote, the Iranian diplomat Khodadad Seifi told the assembly "the truth is that the Israeli regime is the only party which rejected to conditions for a conference". He called for "strong pressure on that regime to participate in the conference without any preconditions".

Israeli diplomat Isi Yanouka told the general assembly his country had continuously pointed to the danger of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, singling out Iran and Syria by name. "All these cases challenge Israel's security and cast a dark shadow at the prospect of embarking on a meaningful regional security process," he said.

"The fact that the sponsors include in this anti-Israeli resolution language referring to the 2012 conference proves above all the ill intent of the Arab states with regard to this conference."

The Syrian diplomat Abdullah Hallak told the assembly his government was angry the conference was not going to take place because of "the whim of just one party, a party with nuclear warheads".

"We call on the international community to put pressure on Israel to accept the NPT, get rid of its arsenal and delivery systems, in order to allow for peace and stability in our region," he said.

The conference's main sponsors are the US, Russia and Britain. The British foreign office minister Alistair Burt has said it is being postponed, not cancelled.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 416	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/6/2012
Subject: The REAL Holocaust			

http://gbt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 417	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/6/2012
Subject: Re: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors			

I've been seeing lots of articles having to do with israel, and how the UN is recognizing Palestine as a state. I know israel is pissed about that, and now they want israel is get rid of its nuclear weapons. It seems like the pressure is gradually increasing on israel, although I suspect this is just the beginning.
Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

- >
- > UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors
- >
- >
- > <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/dec/04/un-tells-israel-nuclear-inspectors>
- >
- > As nuclear peace talks are cancelled, overwhelming vote by general assembly calls for Israel to join nonproliferation treaty
- > Share3189
- >

>

> Associated Press

>

> guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 4 December 2012 05.58 GMT

>

>

>

> A vote by the United Nations general assembly has called on Israel to open its nuclear programme to weapons inspectors. Photograph: Chip East/Reuters

>

>

> The UN general assembly has overwhelmingly approved a resolution calling on Israel to open its nuclear programme for inspection.

>

> The resolution, approved by a vote of 174 to six with six abstentions, calls on Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) "without further delay" and open its nuclear facilities to inspection by the International Atomic Energy Agency. Those voting against were Israel, the US, Canada, Marshall Islands, Micronesia and Palau.

>

> Resolutions adopted by the 193-member general assembly are not legally binding but they do reflect world opinion and carry moral and political weight. And the resolution adds to pressure on Israel as it faces criticism over plans to increase settlement in the West Bank, a move seen as retaliation for the assembly recognising Palestinian statehood.

>

> Israel refuses to confirm or deny possessing nuclear bombs though it is widely believed to have them. It has refused to join the non-proliferation treaty along with three nuclear weapon states: India, Pakistan and North Korea.

>

> Israel insists there must first be a Middle East peace agreement before the establishment of a proposed regional zone free of weapons of mass destruction. Its rivals in the region argue that Israel's undeclared nuclear arsenal presents the greatest threat to peace in the region.

>

> While the US voted against the resolution, it voted in favour of two paragraphs in it that were put to separate votes. Both support universal adherence to the NPT and call on those countries that aren't parties to ratify it "at the earliest date". The only no votes on those paragraphs were Israel and India.

>

> The vote came as a sequel to the cancellation of a high-level conference aimed at banning nuclear weapons from the Middle East. All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the summit in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the US announced on 23 November that it would not take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on non-proliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

>

> Just before Monday's vote, the Iranian diplomat Khodadad Seifi told the assembly "the truth is that the Israeli regime is the only party which rejected to conditions for a conference". He called for "strong pressure on that regime to participate in the conference without any preconditions".

>

> Israeli diplomat Isi Yanouka told the general assembly his country had continuously pointed to the danger of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, singling out Iran and Syria by name. "All these cases challenge Israel's security and cast a dark shadow at the prospect of embarking on a meaningful regional security process," he said.

>

> "The fact that the sponsors include in this anti-Israeli resolution language referring to the 2012 conference proves above all the ill intent of the Arab states with regard to this conference."

- >
- > The Syrian diplomat Abdullah Hallak told the assembly his government was angry the conference was not going to take place because of "the whim of just one party, a party with nuclear warheads".
- >
- > "We call on the international community to put pressure on Israel to accept the NPT, get rid of its arsenal and delivery systems, in order to allow for peace and stability in our region," he said.
- >
- > The conference's main sponsors are the US, Russia and Britain. The British foreign office minister Alistair Burt has said it is being postponed, not cancelled.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 418 From: lolobardonik Date: 12/6/2012
Subject: Re: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

Yes exactly brother! This is only the beginning of their end!

Hail Father Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I've been seeing lots of articles having to do with israel, and how the UN is recognizing Palestine as a state. I know israel is pissed about that, and now they want israel is get rid of its nuclear weapons. It seems like the pressure is gradually increasing on israel, although I suspect this is just the beginning.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

> >

> >

> > <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/dec/04/un-tells-israel-nuclear-inspectors>

> >

> > As nuclear peace talks are cancelled, overwhelming vote by general assembly calls for Israel to join nonproliferation treaty

> > Share3189

> >

> >

> > Associated Press

> >

> > guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 4 December 2012 05.58 GMT

> >

> >

> >

> > A vote by the United Nations general assembly has called on Israel to open its nuclear programme to weapons inspectors. Photograph: Chip East/Reuters

> >

> >

> > The UN general assembly has overwhelmingly approved a resolution calling on Israel to open its nuclear programme for inspection.

> >

> > The resolution, approved by a vote of 174 to six with six abstentions, calls on Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) "without further delay" and open its nuclear facilities to inspection by the International Atomic Energy Agency. Those voting against were Israel, the

US, Canada, Marshall Islands, Micronesia and Palau.

> >

> > Resolutions adopted by the 193-member general assembly are not legally binding but they do reflect world opinion and carry moral and political weight. And the resolution adds to pressure on Israel as it faces criticism over plans to increase settlement in the West Bank, a move seen as retaliation for the assembly recognising Palestinian statehood.

> >

> > Israel refuses to confirm or deny possessing nuclear bombs though it is widely believed to have them. It has refused to join the non-proliferation treaty along with three nuclear weapon states: India, Pakistan and North Korea.

> >

> > Israel insists there must first be a Middle East peace agreement before the establishment of a proposed regional zone free of weapons of mass destruction. Its rivals in the region argue that Israel's undeclared nuclear arsenal presents the greatest threat to peace in the region.

> >

> > While the US voted against the resolution, it voted in favour of two paragraphs in it that were put to separate votes. Both support universal adherence to the NPT and call on those countries that aren't parties to ratify it "at the earliest date". The only no votes on those paragraphs were Israel and India.

> >

> > The vote came as a sequel to the cancellation of a high-level conference aimed at banning nuclear weapons from the Middle East. All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the summit in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the US announced on 23 November that it would not take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on non-proliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

> >

> > Just before Monday's vote, the Iranian diplomat Khodadad Seifi told the assembly "the truth is that the Israeli regime is the only party which rejected to conditions for a conference". He called for "strong pressure on that regime to participate in the conference without any preconditions".

> >

> > Israeli diplomat Isi Yanouka told the general assembly his country had continuously pointed to the danger of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, singling out Iran and Syria by name. "All these cases challenge Israel's security and cast a dark shadow at the prospect of embarking on a meaningful regional security process," he said.

> >

> > "The fact that the sponsors include in this anti-Israeli resolution language referring to the 2012 conference proves above all the ill intent of the Arab states with regard to this conference."

> >

> > The Syrian diplomat Abdullah Hallak told the assembly his government was angry the conference was not going to take place because of "the whim of just one party, a party with nuclear warheads".

> >

> > "We call on the international community to put pressure on Israel to accept the NPT, get rid of its arsenal and delivery systems, in order to allow for peace and stability in our region," he said.

> >

> > The conference's main sponsors are the US, Russia and Britain. The British foreign office minister Alistair Burt has said it is being postponed, not cancelled.

> >

>

I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.

Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.

Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vril Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 420 From: kvnfidler Date: 12/8/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question

I have an original German copy from 1934 and it has somewhere around 780 pages, I can't read or speak German so I've never read it. I like the J.o.S translation more then the ralph manheim translation, or the "official Nazi English translation" which has horrible grammar and punctuation.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.

>

> Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.

>

> Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vril Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 421 From: darrklady13 Date: 12/8/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question

Hooded....usually you are the one schooling me....but now its me telling YOU the Hitler was NOT a christian.

Its obvious if one looks clearly. He hated the Juden. He despised the Church.

Pagan festivals. Occult members, occult workings....the swastika on the flag.

I would love to read the Hellenic translation. Anyway to buy, or a link to download? Guess I could look.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instict really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.

>

> Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.

>

> Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vrill Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 422 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 12/9/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question

It would be obvious if you carefully read my post, that I pointed out that Hitler would never write such claims.

"Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instict really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc."

So I hope you don't get the wrong meaning. I would never believe Hitler was a xian, one from experiences that are many, too many to count and for two...Because I'm more educated than this.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>

>

> Hooded....usually you are the one schooling me....but now its me telling YOU the Hitler was NOT a christian.

>

> Its obvious if one looks clearly. He hated the Juden. He despised the Church.

>
> Pagan festivals. Occult members, occult workings....the swastika on the flag.
>
> I would love to read the Hellenic translation. Anyway to buy, or a link to download? Guess I could look.
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.
> >
> > Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.
> >
> > Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vrill Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 423 From: kvnfidler Date: 12/10/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question

Its not uncommon to hear about translations of Mein Kampf being corrupted and "edited" go on amazon and see how many different english versions of Mein Kampf there are. Also look at some of the book that talk about how people remove important points from the book, add in large words that no one understands, etc.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> It would be obvious if you carefully read my post, that I pointed out that Hitler would never write such claims.
>
> "Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some
> pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out
> of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc."
>
> So I hope you don't get the wrong meaning. I would never believe Hitler was a xian, one from experiences that are many, too many to count and for two...Because I'm more educated than this.
>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > Hooded....usually you are the one schooling me....but now its me telling YOU the Hitler was NOT a christian.

> >

> > Its obvious if one looks clearly. He hated the Juden. He despised the Church.

> >

> > Pagan festivals. Occult members, occult workings....the swastika on the flag.

> >

> > I would love to read the Hellenic translation. Anyway to buy, or a link to download? Guess I could look.

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.

> > >

> > > Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.

> > >

> > > Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vrill Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 424 From: Wolfsbane Satanschild Date: 12/10/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question

I,too,have read the Mein Kampf. I have the 1939 edition translated by James Murphy,who was allowed into Germany at that time to perform the translation. One important point here is that Hitler was raised as a catholic,as most people know. If you read the Mein Kampf he later describes events that led to his revulsion of the church[he always mistrusted and despised the jew]. After he became chancellor[misspelled?]he became acquainted with Heinrik Himmler;his most trusted officer during the war. Himmler was a devoted Satanist and had about 12 members in a group[coven]. Hitler learned many occultic matters from Himmler and yes,Hitler was Satanist. It is my personal belief that Heinrik Himmler was most responsible for Hitlers conversion to Satanism and I hold Himmler in as high esteem as I do Hitler. Being a National Socialist,that speaks volumes,for me,anyway.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, December 9, 2012 12:49 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Mein Kampf Question

It would be obvious if you carefully read my post, that I pointed out that Hitler would never write such claims.

"Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc."

So I hope you don't get the wrong meaning. I would never believe Hitler was a xian, one from experiences that are many, too many to count and for two...Because I'm more educated than this.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@...> wrote:

>

>

> Hooded....usually you are the one schooling me....but now its me telling YOU the Hitler was NOT a christian.

>

> Its obvious if one looks clearly. He hated the Juden. He despised the Church.

>

> Pagan festivals. Occult members, occult workings....the swastika on the flag.

>

> I would love to read the Hellenic translation. Anyway to buy, or a link to download? Guess I could look.

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>>

>> I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.

>>

>> Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.

>>

>> Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vrill Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>

>

I studied it in a different, kind of...Metaphysical way. Hitler joined the Thule Society about when rampant changes in His being started. Which is indicative of His inner change and inner aweakening as a Satanist. This is no different than how one will later see xianity for the rotten piece of scum it is. This is one speculation. For another one, for obvious reasons, Hitler played off the enemy. In a sense, if you look at His speeches, there are mentions on xian priests etc. Which is indicative on how intelligent He was, aside from how deep His knowledge was. Definitely Himmler and Dietrich Eckart played a big role in His aweakening and empowerment.

You cannot wipe out straight forward something that has been infesting the whole world, like this. Imagine if Hitler went on the top and screamed that He was a Satanist. None would fight for Him etc. He tried other methods of aweakening, more subconscious, or in other words, talking directly to the unconscious of Aryans. First of all, the Swastika except of a Hindu [Aryan Power Symbol] is an Ancient Egyptian one. I have had someone who went to Egypt tell me that on the graves of Pharaohs and generally was present in Egypt, and generally all around Egypt. I remember seeing videos where some Nazi SS parades had some horsemen, dressed like knights, where the Swastika was exactly over the Solar Plexus on their clothing. Giving an important message both about the Soul and the White man. Aside a lot, and anything else.

- -

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...> wrote:

>

> I,too,have read the Mein Kampf. I have the 1939 edition translated by James Murphy,who was allowed into Germany at that time to perform the translation. One important point here is that Hitler was raised as a catholic,as most people know. If you read the Mein Kampf he later describes events that led to his revulsion of the church[he always mistrusted and despised the jew]. After he became chancellor[misspelled?]he became acquainted with Heinrik Himmler;his most trusted officer during the war. Himmler was a devoted Satanist and had about 12 members in a group[coven]. Hitler learned many occultic matters from Himmler and yes,Hitler was Satanist. It is my personal belief that Heinrik Himmler was most responsible for Hitlers conversion to Satanism and I hold Himmler in as high esteem as I do Hitler. Being a National Socialist,that speaks volumes,for me,anyway.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, December 9, 2012 12:49 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Mein Kampf Question

>

> Â

>

> It would be obvious if you carefully read my post, that I pointed out that Hitler would never write such claims.

>

> "Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some

> pages, my instict really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out

> of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc."
>
> So I hope you don't get the wrong meaning. I would never believe Hitler was a xian, one from experiences that are many, too many to count and for two...Because I'm more educated than this.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:
> >
> >
> > Hooded....usually you are the one schooling me....but now its me telling YOU the Hitler was NOT a christian.
> >
> > Its obvious if one looks clearly. He hated the Juden. He despised the Church.
> >
> > Pagan festivals. Occult members, occult workings....the swastika on the flag.
> >
> > I would love to read the Hellenic translation. Anyway to buy, or a link to download? Guess I could look.
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instict really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.
> > >
> > > Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.
> > >
> > > Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vrill Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 426 From: kvnfidler Date: 12/11/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question

Don't forget about Dietrich Eckart. Here's a link that includes a quote that he said about Hitler. Read the 3rd-5th paragraph
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler.htm

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Wolfsbane Satanschild <wolfsbanesatanschild@...> wrote:

>

> I,too,have read the Mein Kampf. I have the 1939 edition translated by James Murphy,who was allowed into Germany at that time to perform the translation. One important point here is that Hitler was raised as a catholic,as most people know. If you read the Mein Kampf he later describes events that led to his revulsion of the church[he always mistrusted and despised the jew]. After he became chancellor[misspelled?]he became acquainted with Heinrik Himmler;his most trusted officer during the war. Himmler was a devoted Satanist and had about 12 members in a group[coven]. Hitler learned many occultic matters from Himmler and yes,Hitler was Satanist. It is my personal belief that Heinrik Himmler was most responsible for Hitlers conversion to Satanism and I hold Himmler in as high esteem as I do Hitler. Being a National Socialist,that speaks volumes,for me,anyway.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Sunday, December 9, 2012 12:49 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Mein Kampf Question

>

> Â

>

> It would be obvious if you carefully read my post, that I pointed out that Hitler would never write such claims.

>

> "Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some
> pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out
> of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc."

>

> So I hope you don't get the wrong meaning. I would never believe Hitler was a xian, one from experiences that are many, too many to count and for two...Because I'm more educated than this.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > Hooded....usually you are the one schooling me....but now its me telling YOU the Hitler was NOT a christian.

> >

> > Its obvious if one looks clearly. He hated the Juden. He despised the Church.

> >

> > Pagan festivals. Occult members, occult workings....the swastika on the flag.

> >

> > I would love to read the Hellenic translation. Anyway to buy, or a link to download? Guess I could look.

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.

> > >

> > > Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.

> > >

> > > Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vrill Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 427 From: darrklady13 Date: 12/11/2012
Subject: Re: Mein Kampf Question

I know you are Hoodedcobra. I trust your posts, and I am inspired by your testimonies.

Hailz!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> It would be obvious if you carefully read my post, that I pointed out that Hitler would never write such claims.

>

> "Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc."

>

> So I hope you don't get the wrong meaning. I would never believe Hitler was a xian, one from experiences that are many, too many to count and for two...Because I'm more educated than this.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" <darkladyschild@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > Hooded....usually you are the one schooling me....but now its me telling YOU the Hitler was NOT a christian.

> >

> > Its obvious if one looks clearly. He hated the Juden. He despised the Church.

> >

> > Pagan festivals. Occult members, occult workings....the swastika on the flag.
> >
> > I would love to read the Hellenic translation. Anyway to buy, or a link to download? Guess I could look.
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I happen to be a very lucky owner of a Hellenic translation of Mein Kampf, Which is about 20 years old++. Though when I started reading it, or stumbled upon some pages, my instinct really was hitting me, that something in this treasure is out of place. There are mentions on xianity, the xian hell etc.
> > >
> > > Its the only book I found that describes in a so well put manner, why I hate xianity, marxists, jews etc. I always seemed to 'know' these things but I had the inability to express them or explain them in a so clear manner.
> > >
> > > Which are very misleading for one, and for two, they don't even stick well in the Fhurer's awareness. He would never write anything about the Nazarene and I know this deep in my soul. Whenever I read those lines I really felt and knew these were not His words. Though there are some people, that I tried to introduce in the JoS in Nazi and Hitler videos, that tell me that Hitler was a christian and that He was against Satanism. Which I know to be 100% false and I know people are 100% uneducated, as to see how Germany has been very deep into Satanism, Heinrich Himmler, Vrill Society etc. They base this conclusion probably on the altered Mein Kampf manuscripts. Additionally, the Mein Kampf I have is around 700 pages, and the unaltered PDF version on the groups is less, so I wanted to know what is going on. I definitely trust the JoS one, but I wanted to ask.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 428	From: Don	Date: 12/13/2012
Subject: Where Buddha Was Stolen From			

Where Buddha Was Stolen From

This is a reply I made to this topic in a thread on the egroups:

As one Hindu scholar stated: "Hinduism is covert Buddhism/Jainism." These ideologies where and still are anti-Vedic in total nature. Vedic literally is the origin of our word "verdict." The truth, its just another way to state Sanatan Dharma. And Sanatan Dharma is the original title for this [Satanic] paradigm.

This is as mentioned by High Priestess Zildar Raasi. The issue is the enemy has so done their job anti-Vedic [anti-Dharmic] ideologies are passed off as Dharmic.

This seems to start with the period of the Mauryan Empire. Ashoka created a new Imperial religion for centralized power under his control. Much the way Constantine and Akhenaten did before. There is a reason all Buddhist images only date back to the period of Ashoka and not before. And all the Buddhist texts of the Pali Cannon [original Buddhist texts] date to the so called third council authorized and overseen by Emperor Ashoka himself. Much like Constantine at Nicea. As the Pali Cannon was created at this third council

by Ashoka. This is where Buddhism really comes from.

The claim used to cover this fact over. Is the same with the fictional Jesus character in the West. That this Gautama character had existed and taught. Then left his followers and teachers behind. Which were later centralized under the Emperor.

Well we can see in the West this is false:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

And its the same in the East. This Gautama character has never existed. The actual evidence has disproved his existence on all levels.

Now as mentioned before Buddha is the ancient title of a Pagan Sol God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

And the enemy did here what they did in the West. They took the images, concepts and myths of the symbolic culture. And they rewrote it with inserting their fictional corruption [Gautama in this case] and changed all the meanings behind the concepts into something which destroys true spirituality and spiritual teachings. This is where the corrupted 8 fold path comes from. This program is also connected to the Jains. Where they were hated as a subversive [anti-Vedic] sect in the ancient world. Much like the Theraputes in the West. The Jains in the East are the springboard to creation of a counterfeit program.

More are the reality of Buddhism in general:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/354>

The original God that Gautama is a stolen and corrupted version of is Visnu. This is evidenced in the fact the famous Buddhist statues are images of Visnu and how he was traditionally shown. And the further fact the Mahayana sects all emerged from the major Vaishnava temple centers in India. And where openly acknowledged in the period to be a split sect of Vaishnava's. Probably because Buddha at this time could have been another title of Visnu.

Buddha rules mercury, and even to this day the Buddhist holyday is on Wednesday [the day of mercury]. Its no mistake Visnu's main yantra is a 64 number square. The same as mercury. Its no mistake even today people state Buddha as an avatar of Visnu. Its a faint echo to this characters real origin.

The ancient images show Buddha as a linga, tree and White Horse also as the Kalacharka.

Kala position is the place and title Visnu has always ruled.

If one looks far enough they will also find Visnu is another title for the Sol God, Surya.

This Gautama "Buddha" was original not shown as the Hesse style character famous today. But as an all powerful, Sun God. Images even have Brahma and Indra bowing before him. etc This was a program designed to replace the previous religion.

Like with Christianity. This new Buddhism religion was imposed by Imperial force with reports of people being killed for not bowing before it. This program simply subverted and replaced the original Dharma with an anti-Dharma.

When people finally started to go back to their original religions. It was already too late. After centuries of this Buddhism. The entire culture had been terraformed externally and internally. They simply went to practice subconscious Buddhism. Its the same with Wiccans today in the West. For the same factors.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "High Priestess Zildar Raasi"
<high_priestess_zildar_raasi666@...> wrote:

>
>
>
> Hinduism itself is a corruption. It is not the original teaching of Ancient

India, which was Satanism, known then as Sanatan Dharma. Note the similarity to the Name Satan. Sanatan Dharma translates as the Eternal Teaching or Eternal Truth. What was practiced was extremely different than what is known as hinduism today.

>
> A while back I was confused as to the stance regarding hinduism and my

Guardian put it to me like this- hindusim is to the original Sanatan Dharma what wicca is to Paganism. Meaning obviously that it is extremely corrupted, watered down and full of xianized teachings.

> Though they do use the Names of our Gods, their teachings are corrupted with enemy filth and they are not following True Satanism.

>
> The Gods of Ancient India are indeed our Gods. Shiva is another name for

Satan.

>
> Hail Father Satan!!
> Hail Beelzebub!!
>
> Heil Hitler!!
> Heil Heinrich Himmler!!
>
> - High Priestess Zildar Raasi

>
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>
> Joy of Satan Ministries

>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > I am starting to see that some of the names of the Hindu Gods are possibly

aspects of Satan and his teachings. Some also maybe (I don't know this for sure and would also like to hear opinions from those who have really studied it) Some may also be other popular Gods I have not looked very far into it yet. I was told and can see now that Lilith may have a few names there such as Kali, what I see when looking at The Hindu Gods is they are sometimes split into different

names with different aspects but may still represent the same God. If that makes sense? I also look at the paintings and artwork depicting them.

> > A few also sound like descriptions of 'Demi' Gods half God half Human Humans

with God powers. Of course there is Bullshit and corruption as with all knowledge like this you have to weed through.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Mordecai Mortensen

<mordecaimortensen@> wrote:

> > >

> > > hi bros and sisters,

> > > and hp & hp'tess

> > >

> > >

> > > im just wondering is it right im kinda confused i do know father satans

name has originated from the far east and he is known as enki and melek taus in yezidi religion, but what i actually want to know if he is hindu god shiva? and i do have lists it would be very x100 kind if anyone advices me

> > > my question is

> > > is who is satan in hinduism?

> > > and if it is then

> > > who is lilith?

> > > who is saraswati?

> > > who is laxmi?

> > > who is ganesha?

> > > who is kartikeya?

> > > who is krishna?

> > > who is brahma? jewish yahweh?

> > > and yeah i do want to know is vapula demoness saraswati?

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 429

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 12/13/2012

Subject: Sermon 12/13/12

As for keeping up to date regarding new knowledge, I will be posting here in the groups. I know the JoS website is badly in need of revision. I have been consistently working on it as much as is possible, along with many other responsibilities. The Powers of Hell give me a lot of work.

Anyways, special thanks to Satan, Lilith and our Anti-christ, who have been giving me some very advanced knowledge regarding the soul. It is a sad fact that the corruption of spiritual knowledge along with the programs of islam and xianity and their jewish root have all done extensive damage to humanity in keeping us spiritually helpless and damned. The new age gurus also are on the wrong track. I know so many are just holier than thou; a bunch of arrogant assholes, who hoard spiritual knowledge for personal profit and gain. Much of what they are hoarding is not only extremely watered down, but also some of it is deadly, though they believe otherwise.

Our Anti-christ is one of the very few who has accomplished the magnum opus. He is now residing with the

Gods. To explain, 'anti-christ' is our spiritual leader and more...the arch-enemy of the enemies of Satan. He will be coming back and will establish Satan's Kingdom on this earth. He told me the magnum opus can be accomplished several different ways. The magnum opus for those of you who are new is when one achieves both physical and spiritual perfection and immortality...to where you will not die. The enemy has worked relentlessly throughout the centuries to destroy, pervert and corrupt the formula for the magnum opus. The enemy hates humanity and wants for us to be powerless slaves who are damned.

Now, I am sure many of you who are familiar with Freemasonry know about the 'G.' The letter 'G' is all over masonic symbols and such. The deluded claim this letter stands for 'geometry.' It is very sad that due to the infiltration of kikes into Freemasonry, the important rituals and meanings of the symbols have been systematically removed and corrupted. The Freemasons descended from the Knights Templars, who were on the run from being hunted down, tortured to death; murdered by the Catholic Church. Back in those days, Freemasons could communicate with each other telepathically, and do much more spiritually. A '33rd degree mason' was one who had his serpent fully ascended. There are 33 esoteric vertebrae to the spine.

Getting back to the G. This is where science meets with spirituality. Special thanks to High Priestess Zildar who brought this to light, regarding the all-important AUM. AU on the Periodic Table of Elements [Chemistry] is for Gold. The working of the magnum opus, in addition to having a fully ascended serpent is to turn the 'base metals' into gold. The base metals are the metals of the chakras. For those of you who have met Satan face to face, he has a gold aura. AU also has to do with the aura. Now, 'AG' on the Periodic Table of Elements is for silver. Its number is 47; $4 + 7 = 11$; an important number of Satan. [All Satanic symbols and numbers are of important spiritual knowledge with hidden meaning; most of which have to do with the magnum opus]. AU for gold is number 79; $7 + 9 = 16$ and in numerology, we reduce this number to $1 + 6 = 7$. The all-important number 7 for the 7 main chakras of which we transform into gold. So, now we can understand even

more why christianity so vehemently represses spiritual knowledge and persecutes scientists like Galileo, who knew that the planets revolved around the sun, not the earth as the catholic church was forcing.

The letter G in masonry has to do with the silver element which rules the pineal gland. You will note that there are three male chakras; chakras 1, 2, and 3, and three female chakras 5, 6 and 7; with the heart chakra being neuter. Each male and female chakra are planetary opposites, such as the male sun [666] chakra connects with the female moon [6th chakra], the male mars chakra which is the sacral chakra, connects with the throat chakra [which Lilith informed me recently is ruled by female Venus]. The male base chakra ruled by Saturn, connects with its opposite; female Jupiter at the crown. The 'heart' chakra is neuter and a connector, ruled by mercury. Mercury is often called 'quick-silver' but is not silver. The heart chakra is an important connector for the male and female chakras.

AG for silver, properly vibrated is GAUM. This vibration, when done correctly powerfully activates the pineal gland. Everything is in the vibration. The G is properly vibrated like an exaggerated Y, in the back of the throat. This vibration directly hits the pineal gland from the back of the throat. This is NOT for new people or those who are inexperienced in meditation. The following meditation I am going to give you below is exceptionally powerful. For experienced meditators, I strongly encourage you to do this meditation when you have an hour or more of free time. For example, performing this meditation on a daily routine before you go to work in the morning is not advisable due to the power this creates.

The new knowledge I have been getting of late is very potent. The new age crap and related is extremely watered down, unfortunately, even the Runes. The pronunciations for the Runes are also off, but these do have some power, and are effective. If you are now doing a rune working, then continue on as scheduled. I will be revealing the correct pronunciations/vibrations for the runes very soon. I haven't been given all of these yet. The runes also have the important AU within them.

As for this meditation, if you are new or inexperienced, then don't do it yet. For those who are experienced, you will know why after performing this. There are definitely levels and new people could very well experience problems and awaken energy they are not yet ready for.

You will need a Satanic Rosary for this. http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Rosary.html
I keep reiterating that the Satanic rosary doesn't need to be anything fancy. Even a set of beads like a necklace is fully acceptable. The only important thing is that there are 108 beads. The reason being is when you vibrate a word of power 108 times, it is not only distracting but also you can lose count if this is done on the fingers.

The advanced meditation:

Vibrate GAUM 108 times, focusing on your pineal gland. Visualize your pineal gland bright with white light throughout the meditation. Remember, the correct way to vibrate the G is like an exaggerated Y at the back of the throat. This directly hits the pineal gland.

When you are finished with the GAUM, then focus on your solar 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM [rolling your R's] for 108 times, visualizing this chakra point down, bright with white-gold light.

Another very powerful meditation that is somewhat advanced; most people can do this one when they have their chakras opened. This meditation given its power also raises energies and can be used when one is in need of energy and short on time. I also suggest performing this meditation after doing the above meditation, as this balances the chakras.

1. Focus on your base chakra, bright glowing red, point up and vibrate LAUM 7 times into that chakra.
2. Focus on your sacral chakra, bright glowing orange, point up and vibrate VAUM 7 times into that chakra.
3. Focus on your solar chakra, bright white-gold, point down and vibrate RAUM 7 times into that chakra.
4. Focus on your 4th chakra, bright white-gold or green, shaped like a yoni and vibrate YAUM 7 times into that chakra.
5. Focus on your throat chakra, bright blue, point down and vibrate HAUM 7 times into that chakra.
6. Focus on your 6th chakra, bright white or bluish-violet, point down and vibrate THAUM 7 times into that chakra. The TH here is vibrated on the hard palate directly above the teeth like an exaggerated D.
7. Focus on your crown chakra, violet/purple, point down and vibrate MAUM 7 times into that chakra.
8. Feel your aura and visualize it full of white-gold and vibrate AUM into your aura 7 times.

Satan is strong on patience. All spiritual knowledge is not given at once. The Powers of Hell are now strong enough to where this knowledge can be revealed. More will be coming. I will post in the groups here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 430	From: nico.carlton	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			

This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

Secondly, in there Ideology and RELigion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.

any ways mostly just a rant

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 431	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			

Unfortunately, all of the high profile Nazi and white patriot groups here in the USA are controlled and infiltrated by jews. The ADL gives major publicity and noteriety to these organizations, as they are all heavily christian and the jews know they are under their psychic control and otherwise.

From what I understand, Black must turn his list over to the FEDS. I wouldn't doubt that he is a jew, but I don't know for sure. Christianity is pushed in these organizations, infesting just like a trojan. They are infested. Yes, the focus on the non-whites and try to take the heat off of the jew. the majority of members are double-digit IQ idiots. They claim to be against jews, but they promote and slavishly worship jewsus, who was and also ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE IN THEIR FUCKING BIBLE, WAS CIRCUMCISED ON THE 8TH DAY IN A SYNAGOGUE BY A RABBI, IN ACCORDANCE WITH JEWISH TRADITION. This is in their scriptures. There is much more. Now, how can someone be against the jews, yet worship their 'god' and try to make a Gentile out of a circumised jew, whose parents were jewish [also according to biblical scripture], who observed jewish laws [also according to biblical scripture].

<http://see.the.truth.webs.com/JewishNazarene.htm>

The only thing you can do, as well as any of you here who are actively working for the Powers of Hell is to try to educate those who are open. The ones who are closed are no different from xian fundies and are not only of no use to us, but are a malignant cancer within the NS and related groups.

Also...open your own groups. This is what I did with the JoS some 11 years ago. Create our own networks. I remember CoS had a teen group where they were so nasty and downright mean to the teens on there, they denied the existence of Satan. I opened the JoS Teens for Satan, which is now pushing into 11,000 members. It is soooo simple. All you need to do is to tell the truth and people will come to you. They will leave the enemy groups that are full of deceit and lies. Satan means 'truth' in Sanskrit. Link up with each other. Advertise your groups anywhere you can. Put up 'Top 50' and "Top 100' NS sites and only allow non-xians to list and advertise there. We can't get anywhere unless we actively do something. When the enemy is running all of the groups, they have the control. You have the power to change this.

You should have seen the crap that was on the internet some 12 years ago regarding Satan and Satanism. Much was jewish controled and it was atrocious, all conforming with the xian concept of Satan. 'God' vs. 'The Devil.' Not anymore. JoS started out very small. I remember one night when I was at work, 3rd shift and ran to a co-worker, happily telling him how the JoS got 34 hits that day. Now, the front page alone is averaging some 3,000 hits alone per day with the total page views in the high millions. It takes time, patience and dedication to Satan. Demons will help you. One alone...together strong. Don't just sit back and let the enemy get away with this shit. Start your own groups and sites.

It is no secret now that a few of us have been in contact with Adolf Hitler on the astral. I will tell you, he was the one who asked me to put this website up:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

Christians will alter quotes, writings and do anything and everything to corrupt the truth, as their entire program is based upon lies. The enemy works through them. The Third Reich rose to power in a short time because they rejected the xian crap- jewsus and jewhova. Unfortunately, they were attacked by the world, as anyone who stands up to the kies and is against their agenda.

http://gblt.webs.com/World_Jewish_Congress%20.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

>

> Secondly, in there Ideology and RELigion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

>

> Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

>

> fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

>

> Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.

>

> any ways mostly just a rant

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 432	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			

Yea it is. I was banned from there as well.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

>

> Secondly, in there Ideology and RELigion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

>

> Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

>

> fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

>

> Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.

>

> any ways mostly just a rant

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 433 From: Don Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

Here is a link to a good video exposing the reality of Stormfront and how Black is a scam artist:

<http://theforbiddentruth.net/showthread.php?t=6879>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

>

> Secondly, in there Ideology and REligion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

>

> Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

>

> fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

>

> Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.

>

> any ways mostly just a rant

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 434 From: Don Date: 12/14/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

Remember there are more area's then just that. The Icke Forums have about as big membership. And they are half right and half wrong. And they will go into ET existance and all sorts of other topic taboo on SF.

Nothing stopping people from also going into such places to help awaken others.

Just be wise.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "ch_3_coo" <ch_3_coo@...> wrote:

>

> Yea it is. I was banned from there as well.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@> wrote:

> >

> > This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

> >

> > Secondly, in there Ideology and REligion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

> >

> > Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

> >

> > fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

> >

> > Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.
> >
> > any ways mostly just a rant
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 435 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

Not surprising. I would see so many jews in there and I was a member, outright trolling, pretending to give info on how to recognize jews which was all false, promoting false NS standards. The enemy is lurking there, do not waste your time there. Its just disgusting and my feelings say its not true NS in anyway, shape or form.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>
> This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.
>
> Secondly, in there Ideology and RELigion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.
>
> Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.
>
> fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew
>
> Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.
>
> any ways mostly just a rant
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 436 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

And I wasn't* a member. Sorry for the typo. I was just observing the posts through google.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> Not surprising. I would see so many jews in there and I was a member, outright trolling, pretending to give info on how to recognize jews which was all false, promoting false NS standards. The enemy is lurking there, do not waste your time there. Its just disgusting and my feelings say its not true NS in anyway, shape or form.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:
> >
> > This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is

a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

> >

> > Secondly, in there Ideology and RELigion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

> >

> > Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

> >

> > fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

> >

> > Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.

> >

> > any ways mostly just a rant

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 437 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Physical Body: Your temple for the Soul

Many times the enemy ilk religions rant and rave on how the physical body is the temple of the Soul and how it must be kept pure. Aside from everything else, this concept is extremely infested. On top of this, they push the term right down to sexuality terms, where being pure sexually is simply their own disorted sense of 'pure'- all this mighty super info, coming from fat asses and skinny boned cracks, who rape kids because they supress sexual desires.

We must all remember how the NS took active stand against everything sick for Humanity and promoted physical wellbeing. This must never be forgotten. The Hitler Youth had to exercise. There were massive programmes for women to exercise together.

Physical and psychological health are one. Soul is sick, body is sick and vice versa.

The Physical body is very important and its one of our most basic aspects of existing. It must be treated right. Your physical body has many cells and is a piece of art, seen from an occult standby. Its important to treat it right. Your body has its own awareness, each and every cell has its own awarness and its own mechanisms. Its very important for your own well being. So here are some general rules for your physical well being. Working to improve your body, your body image, your health and everything, pays off everywhere in your life.

Its to be kept in mind increasing bioelectricity has many ways of going on about it and each exercise helps differently in regards to bioelectrcity. Its like a muscle. A muscle has explosiveness, endurance, maximum power output, agility and many other things. Its the same thing with your body. Its also to be noted that its widely known that exercise helps your genes and improves on everything. There is no excuse of being a couch potato, when with just 30 minutes a day you can increase everything. Go on with your pace and keep building up.

Exercise. This one is easy. You need to exercise. Depending on what is the ideal for yourself.

A. Cardio, which is important in increasing circulation and aids in the heart's health. Which is very important. Having a better circulatory system on the body, [blood circulation] will intensively help your Soul and its circulatory system. In the blood there is everything, nutrients and everything. This will help your brain too since the blood flow will be better and all your organs, your arteries, will empower your lungs. I think thats enough though there is far more. Forms of Cardio are running, on varying intensity.

B. Weightlifting. This is extremely important. Muscles are ruled by the Solar Plexus Chakra. Weightlifting will

increase your confidence by increasing your hormones and this will not only aid in your confidence, but you will in time look to yourself through a different eye. When you see your body evolving and seeing that it has extreme capability, you will love yourself even more. This helps physically, more physical power equals more spiritual power. People who practice forms of exercise have more powerful bioelectric fields. It will give you an aura of power and combined with cardiovascular exercise, will definitely aid you a lot. This will too make you more brave, competitive, powerful and even help your magick, because your confidence will be increased. The hormones weightlifting increases empower the Soul, since chakras correspond to glands.

C. Regular meditation. This is point 1. Meditation exercises the brain, which is extremely important. The brain is a center for all your mental capability. Meditation aids not only in the Soul but in the body too. This is the meaning of the Grail of Satan, by increasing your bioelectricity, your health and your body will start to be healthy and in a magickal way, things will happen better in the deeper levels of your being.

D. Brain Exercise. This is another way. Its called the physical way. Learning, understanding, math, science, chemistry. One must not leave the brain stagnate, it has a need to work on these, as much as it has a need to work on meditation. This is the left side of the brain and it must be taken good care of, this will make you more intelligent and help you more, in your logic part.

E. Hatha and Kundalini yoga. These are very important both for bioelectricity and your circulation. People are too sick because they are inflexible. This has both a spiritual and physical explanation. Physically this means the blood is not moving freely within the body. Spiritually the spiritually energy is either stuck or doesn't circulate in the right way, creating a lot of problems.

F. Diet. This is probably the most important of all the above. Eating is very important. You need to lack no vitamins, lack no minerals. Lacking vitamins and anything else your body requires, sets the brain for unpleasant happenings. Especially if you meditate, your body needs to be nutrioned good. It undergoes change and tries to repair itself, so you should better provide it good food. You eat what you desire, but bear in mind the widely known standars. Staying away from alcohol and tabacco, as alcohol fucks up the liver and the brain and tobacco blocks the lungs, the center of the all vital breath... Would be the best to see this for your own self. This is not to tell anyone to change their habits, its for anyone to be aware that they need to take good care of their body and that it will in turn please them with better lives. If you feel it would be right, taking a herbal vitamin supply, eating a balanced diet, these all will help your brain. The enemy has not eating as a reason for the cattle. If you do not eat right your system is not working right either and your abilities get a detriment. You see all these fat jews and fat enemy priests how they preach fasting and some shit. Not eating right makes someone weaker than a properly nutrioned person. Hydrating yourself is very important.

G. Taking care of yourself. Get this new haircut you want. Get these clothes you want. Get these pimples out of your skin or whatever you do not like. Fight to change yourself and make yourself perfect. Become the aesthetic perfect, as you see it. Constantly fight for it. Nothing is better in boosting your confidence and ability to deal with the world than this. You need to fight to become perfect and if you let a day and didn't give a fight, you're not living life to the fullest. Living life to the fullest isn't about going out with friends and getting wasted, doing drugs, smoking and endless partying under bob marley's banner. Its about becoming. If you do not push yourself you will never understand that you're limitless. Realising this and you will realize how deep a Human being is, you will love yourself, like nobody else could love you. If you have self-hate symptoms this might be your body saying: "Hey there you motherfucker! I need some good food! I need some exercise! I need better health and some love!". Love your body and it will love you back. Looking at the mirror and seeing a being of infinite capability and feeling all your cells are happy, working nice, being calm and without anxiety, is a great thing.

H. Sex. Have it as you want, how you want, with whom you want, as you see fit. It really aids in your psychological and physical health.

So in closing, you don't have to be a diet and physical wellbeing freak, but generally do whats best for you.

You need to arrange everything in your age, your ability and bear in mind any problems you might have and deal with them.

Go ahead and become the best you can become. If you lack anything, do magick to acquire it. Become the greatest you. That's your purpose in Satanism. To constantly increase your being, as nature intended for us and all other animals on the Earth.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 438 From: kvnfidler Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: public shootings...again

I've noticed after the Batman movie public shooting the Obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 439 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

I am Glad to Help Satan and Serve Satan in anyway that I can. This is who I am. Satan is my Entire Life.

Back in late June early July of this year I believe that I had the opportunity to and in fact did speak to Hitler on the Astral, this was while I was making the video about The Black Sun. He has a Super Strong personality, He is Sure of Himself way beyond what I thought, and quite powerful. He told me to Stand Proud, and Be Strong. It took me off guard just how little tolerance He has for weakness, Talk about Aryan Pride! He was very nice however, not aggressive towards me in anyway, just Strong. I don't know how else to say that.

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, December 14, 2012 10:21 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

Unfortunately, all of the high profile Nazi and white patriot groups here in the USA are controlled and infiltrated by Jews. The ADL gives major publicity and notoriety to these organizations, as they are all heavily Christian and the Jews know they are under their psychic control and otherwise.

From what I understand, Black must turn his list over to the FEDS. I wouldn't doubt that he is a Jew, but I don't know for sure. Christianity is pushed in these organizations, infesting just like a Trojan. They are infested. Yes, the focus on the non-whites and try to take the heat off of the Jew. The majority of members are double-digit IQ idiots. They claim to be against Jews, but they promote and slavishly worship Jesus, who was and also ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE IN THEIR FUCKING BIBLE, WAS CIRCUMCISED ON THE 8TH DAY IN A SYNAGOGUE BY A RABBI, IN ACCORDANCE WITH JEWISH TRADITION. This is in their

scriptures. There is much more. Now, how can someone be against the jews, yet worship their 'god' and try to make a Gentile out of a circumcised jew, whose parents were jewish [also according to biblical scripture], who observed jewish laws [also according to biblical scripture].

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

The only thing you can do, as well as any of you here who are actively working for the Powers of Hell is to try to educate those who are open. The ones who are closed are no different from xian fundies and are not only of no use to us, but are a malignant cancer within the NS and related groups.

Also...open your own groups. This is what I did with the JoS some 11 years ago. Create our own networks. I remember CoS had a teen group where they were so nasty and downright mean to the teens on there, they denied the existence of Satan. I opened the JoS Teens for Satan, which is now pushing into 11,000 members. It is soooo simple. All you need to do is to tell the truth and people will come to you. They will leave the enemy groups that are full of deceit and lies. Satan means 'truth' in Sanskrit. Link up with each other. Advertise your groups anywhere you can. Put up 'Top 50' and 'Top 100' NS sites and only allow non-xians to list and advertise there. We can't get anywhere unless we actively do something. When the enemy is running all of the groups, they have the control. You have the power to change this.

You should have seen the crap that was on the internet some 12 years ago regarding Satan and Satanism. Much was jewish controled and it was atrocious, all conforming with the xian concept of Satan. 'God' vs. 'The Devil.' Not anymore. JoS started out very small. I remember one night when I was at work, 3rd shift and ran to a co-worker, happily telling him how the JoS got 34 hits that day. Now, the front page alone is averaging some 3,000 hits alone per day with the total page views in the high millions. It takes time, patience and dedication to Satan. Demons will help you. One alone...together strong. Don't just sit back and let the enemy get away with this shit. Start your own groups and sites.

It is no secret now that a few of us have been in contact with Adolf Hitler on the astral. I will tell you, he was the one who asked me to put this website up:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

Christians will alter quotes, writings and do anything and everything to corrupt the truth, as their entire program is based upon lies. The enemy works through them. The Third Reich rose to power in a short time because they rejected the xian crap- jewsus and jewhova. Unfortunately, they were attacked by the world, as anyone who stands up to the kies and is against their agenda.

http://gblt.webs.com/World_Jewish_Congress%20.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

>

> Secondly, in there Ideology and RELigion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

>

> Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

>

> fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

>

> Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.

>

> any ways mostly just a rant

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 440 From: nico.carlton Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Yeah bro I think it is classic jewry at work as well, for the same reasons you just listed.

Also, I was watching CNN yesterday when they only had little info and it wasn't so big - well they covered the damn thing the whole day and all of today too. Diversion of other more important matters (Iran vs Israel, etc) and also advancing there agenda of taking away our guns.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> Kevin

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 441 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 12/15/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

I just created a New National Socialism E-Group. Please feel free to join and contribute. Like you said, we have to get out there and make ourselves known if we are really going to make a serious impact. Now we have another way to do that. We Have Won!

Gentile Pride:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/GentilePride666/>

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
Sent: Friday, December 14, 2012 10:21 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

Unfortunately, all of the high profile Nazi and white patriot groups here in the USA are controlled and infiltrated by jews. The ADL gives major publicity and noteriety to these organizations, as they are all heavily christian and the jews know they are under their psychic control and otherwise.

From what I understand, Black must turn his list over to the FEDS. I wouldn't doubt that he is a jew, but I don't

know for sure. Christianity is pushed in these organizations, infesting just like a trojan. They are infested. Yes, the focus on the non-whites and try to take the heat off of the jew. the majority of members are double-digit IQ idiots. They claim to be against jews, but they promote and slavishly worship jewsus, who was and also ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE IN THEIR FUCKING BIBLE, WAS CIRCUMCISED ON THE 8TH DAY IN A SYNAGOGUE BY A RABBI, IN ACCORDANCE WITH JEWISH TRADITION. This is in their scriptures. There is much more. Now, how can someone be against the jews, yet worship their 'god' and try to make a Gentile out of a circumcised jew, whose parents were jewish [also according to biblical scripture], who observed jewish laws [also according to biblical scripture].

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

The only thing you can do, as well as any of you here who are actively working for the Powers of Hell is to try to educate those who are open. The ones who are closed are no different from xian fundies and are not only of no use to us, but are a malignant cancer within the NS and related groups.

Also...open your own groups. This is what I did with the JoS some 11 years ago. Create our own networks. I remember CoS had a teen group where they were so nasty and downright mean to the teens on there, they denied the existence of Satan. I opened the JoS Teens for Satan, which is now pushing into 11,000 members. It is soooo simple. All you need to do is to tell the truth and people will come to you. They will leave the enemy groups that are full of deceit and lies. Satan means 'truth' in Sanskrit. Link up with each other. Advertise your groups anywhere you can. Put up 'Top 50' and 'Top 100' NS sites and only allow non-xians to list and advertise there. We can't get anywhere unless we actively do something. When the enemy is running all of the groups, they have the control. You have the power to change this.

You should have seen the crap that was on the internet some 12 years ago regarding Satan and Satanism. Much was jewish controled and it was atrocious, all conforming with the xian concept of Satan. 'God' vs. 'The Devil.' Not anymore. JoS started out very small. I remember one night when I was at work, 3rd shift and ran to a co-worker, happily telling him how the JoS got 34 hits that day. Now, the front page alone is averaging some 3,000 hits alone per day with the total page views in the high millions. It takes time, patience and dedication to Satan. Demons will help you. One alone...together strong. Don't just sit back and let the enemy get away with this shit. Start your own groups and sites.

It is no secret now that a few of us have been in contact with Adolf Hitler on the astral. I will tell you, he was the one who asked me to put this website up:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

Christians will alter quotes, writings and do anything and everything to corrupt the truth, as their entire program is based upon lies. The enemy works through them. The Third Reich rose to power in a short time because they rejected the xian crap- jewsus and jewhova. Unfortunately, they were attacked by the world, as anyone who stands up to the kies and is against their agenda.

http://gblt.webs.com/World_Jewish_Congress%20.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>

> This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

>

> Secondly, in there Ideology and RELigion section, they have a Sticky that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

>

> Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.

>

> fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for blacks, mexicans, etc than the real

problem - jew

>

> Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people, maybe some hope for them.

>

> any ways mostly just a rant

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 442	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Full Meditation 12/15/12			

Before I say anything here, any of you who are heavily involved in exercise, especially weightlifting or any physical exercise where you get sore, make sure to thoroughly, but gently stretch afterwards and then some. When muscles are sore from a heavy workout, this can trap energy as they will tighten up unless you keep stretching. Just make real sure you stretch the muscles you worked frequently, even if this is grabbing a doorframe to stretch out your arms and chest muscles for a few seconds every time you walk through a door. Otherwise, if energy gets severely trapped, an acupuncturist is needed and this is no fun. I have seen this happen in martial arts where people didn't know what they were doing in regards to their chi.

Here is a full meditation for the King and Queen. It is long, but extremely powerful. As I mentioned before, 'Amon Ra' has always been known as the 'King of the Gods.' ['Gods' being a code word for the chakras]. Not to repeat myself, but the 'King' and 'Queen' are the male and female aspects of the grail that have to do with the magnum opus. The 'King & Queen' are symbolic of the male and female aspects of the grail, with the Castle being your physical body itself, that houses the king and queen, as taught in alchemy.

The xians stole the gesture of the 'sign of the cross' from the Egyptians and corrupted it like everything else. The real sign of the cross gesture is where one touches one's third eye and then touches one's 666 chakra. This is very ancient. It's meaning is symbolic, as the gesture itself doesn't have any power, I just added this here for more information.

More and more has come to light involving the physical yogic practices such as breathing exercises. The enemy has corrupted these to center on the heart [chest chakra]. The original true meditations are to connect the energies of the king and queen. The enemy always focuses on the heart [chest chakra], as with the new age crap teachings and the nazarene and virgin muther bitch paintings to corrupt spiritual knowledge and keep you from any spiritual advancement and power.

This meditation is NOT for new people or for anyone who is not experienced to meditation. I also strongly suggest that you do this, especially if it is your first time, when you have an hour or more free time. The effects of this meditation are very powerful and mesmerizing and it is not conducive to have to get going to go to work when experiencing an extreme bliss state.

This meditation uses the breathing as well as mantra and visualization and takes some time. Always remember this...never take on more than you can maintain, in other words, don't drastically raise your energies for one day and not follow through afterwards, as raising your energies to a very high level one time and not maintaining this can cause them to drop and then you have problems. Say for example...one meditates 2 hours one day, but then on subsequent days, only for 10-15 minutes as time will permit. This can cause a drop in energies. Just make sure you are able to maintain the energies.

THE MEDITATION:

This is the Sun/Moon, alternate nostril breathing method, but connecting the energies of the King and Queen.

1. Begin by focusing on your solar 666 chakra. Close your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through your

right nostril, drawing energy up from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland, then close off the right nostril with your thumb.

2. Without holding, exhale through your left nostril, slowly and evenly exhaling the energy back down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold for a count that is comfortable, say a count of 6 or 10, but make sure to keep the number of the count consistent throughout the meditation.

3. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril back up into your 6th/pineal gland without holding, then switch and close your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril slowly and evenly exhaling energy down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold.

5. And then inhale through your right nostril again, close the right with your thumb exhale through the left and then hold at the bottom, this completes one round. Do this six times.

Summary:

- A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- do not hold at the top
- B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, hold at the end of the exhale
- C. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, do not hold.
- D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra and then at the end of the exhale, hold.
- E. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, do not hold.
- F. Switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and then hold.
- G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again.

Do six rounds of the above.

Part 2

After completing the above, focus on your 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM 108 times. Use your Satanic rosary or beads or anything where you can keep count, as using your fingers is not only distracting, but you can easily lose count.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 3

Now, we will revise the Sun/Moon alternate nostril breathing, holding on the inhale at the top:

- A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- hold at the top for as long as you held on the exhale in the previous exercise.
- B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, do not hold at the end of the exhale.
- C. Keeping your right nostril closed, immediately inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th /pineal chakra again, then hold.
- D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra do not hold.
- E. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, then hold.
- F. Switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and do not hold.
- G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again, and hold.

Part 4

After completing the above, focus on your pineal gland/6th chakra and vibrate GAUM 108 times.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 5

Now, perform the following breathing exercise 6 times:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2 from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland
 2. Hold for a count of 4
 3. Exhale for a count of 6, back down into your 666 chakra
 4. Hold for a count of 4
- Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 6

Do NOT hold at the bottom.

1. Inhale for a count of 6 from your 666 chakra into your 6th/pineal gland
 2. Hold for a count of 6
 3. Exhale for a count of 4 back down into your 666 chakra
- Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 7

To finish the meditation and balance your chakras:

- Vibrate LAUM into your base chakra 7 times
- Vibrate VAUM into your sacral chakra 7 times
- Vibrate RAUM into your 666/solar chakra 7 times
- Vibrate YAUM into your chest chakra 7 times
- Vibrate HAUM into your throat chakra 7 times
- Vibrate THAUM into your 6th chakra 7 times
- Vibrate MAUM into your crown chakra 7 times
- Vibrate AUM into your aura chakra 7 times

Remain still for 15 or more minutes and meditate on the energy. You can listen to music while you do this if you wish, but it should be soft music, as this meditation will sensitize you to sound, among many other things, opening you psychically and much more.

In closing, let other members know here if you wish, of your experiences from this meditation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 443	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Joy of Satan - Hellenic			

This is a repost. Since the last time of the post, the website has grown even larger.

I am giving this message out, so I can know if there are any people of Hellenic descent [or simply, knowing the Hellenic language] that are interested in helping translating more of the Joy of Satan website. The site is here and is under construction:

<http://satanismgr.webs.com>

We are already 4 people working relentlessly on this, to make this project come over. A big portion of the site is already done, there is not SO much left, but we need to execute this in the least time possible. Satan wants this to happen and He has personally related to me His desire for ANYONE to learn on earth. Some of our fellows haven't got much knowledge on other languages. We must, as comrades in the Army of Satan, help them. If anyone else is from Hellas or has a decent knowledge of the Hellenic language, mail me and I will mail you the rest. Basically, what is going to be done is that I will mail you some parts to translate. Make sure you're capable for this. After this project is complete, more will follow. An establishment of Hellenic Haven for Satanists, a True online coven with good members, maybe a Group for us- and endless advertisement of the website, anywhere we can. Our people need the Truth. We want the TRUTH out there and we will fight on our own country and level, to bring on about that, safely and legally, without any problem. We *WILL* reincarnate this nation's Satanic spirit, then the rest will follow for us.

Its a great shame if our people, who were very spiritual in the past and patrons of civilization, to sleep like this.

Satan will reward you greatly for the work you do for Him and this is an opportunity for you, to work for His cause and actually add on the impact.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 444	From: enemyofjezzuz	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			

If you look at the last names of the shooters in many of these high profile incidents, you should find out what is going on. Last year, we had the Trayvan incident. That was intended to appear as white on black--look at the shooter's last name in that incident. Zimmerman--jewish!

This pattern seems to be running through this crop of shootings. Blame something else. Blame people with guns--had just one teacher been armed in these incidents, the kike with the gun shooting at the students could have been shot at by the teacher, and that would have been the end of it. One Gentile with a gun in Portland, Oregon at the mall could have shot at the kike with the gun (and usually they are part jewish) upon the kike opening fire on innocent people, and that would have solved that issue. One armed teacher at Columbine, Virginia Tech, and at places where these shootings have happened would have solved the issue. One innocent Gentile shot at, one dead kike, massive property damage and injury saved, numerous lives saved.

The kikes do this shit with everything. They crash markets so they can enact bans on Gentiles owning valuable securities. They cause food poisoning to enact radiation being used on food. They fly planes into buildings (blaming the mudslimes), getting the TSA going and probably intruding into everything. They write worms and hack computer accounts, resulting in Internet kill switches. They stage car accidents, usually by veering into a lane at 55 MPH with a car doing the speed limit (speed limit 70 or 75) or slightly above, then whine and bitch for a 55 MPH speed limit. They use chemtrails and the HAARP to create global

warming, and then blame carbon dioxide and create a fake energy crisis. They stage shit to enact medical tyranny. They stage shit to enact monetary tyranny (such as those silver Liberty Dollar medallions being banned). I am not surprised they are staging shootings to get guns banned.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>
> Yeah bro I think it is classic jewry at work as well, for the same

reasons you just listed.

>
> Also, I was watching CNN yesterday when they only had little info and

it wasn't so big - well they covered the damn thing the whole day and all of today too. Diversion of other more important matters (Iran vs Israel, etc) and also advancing there agenda of taking away our guns.

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" kvnfidler@ wrote:
> >
> > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama

administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> > Rather then force gun control on the American people make the

American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> > Kevin
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 445 From: enemyofjezzuz Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

I am not surprised. Just having a kike last name as a username means nothing on its own since anyone can innocently use one of those names as a username or a stage name (even here on this site, it is possible for new users to innocently use a kike name as a username without realizing it).

However, the other problems are a good backing. Yes, "Black" is a kike name. When combined with persecution against Satan and His Demons, banning someone for having "666" in their username, and having mostly hatred for other Gentile races and none for the kikes, I would believe that this is a real kike. The problem with this is it is supposed to be

an organization to support the White race--without looking under the surface, just pushing Blacks and Asians off isn't going to undo the problem. Nor do they want the real story revealed--Black and Asian people didn't ask to be stuffed into ships and sent to White nations as slaves. That was the kikes' fault, and the kikes deserve to pay through their noses for it.

You find this frequently while researching things. I don't know how many other web sites I have found that put rubbish along with the truth. Sometimes they are just repeating the rubbish the kikes put in the system a long time ago--working with bad information. However, quite a few of them are deliberately contaminated with bullshit that suggests that kikes are responsible. Neo-Paganism, Neo-Nazism, and all the crap about the end of the world coming on December 21 are everywhere, and if you don't know what's going on, you could fall right into their traps.

Even so, I find banning someone simply for having "666" in the username quite extreme. Unless there is a rule explicitly stating this, it isn't fair either. And, going with the "Satan is bad, and we aren't even going to look into other possibilities" is bullshit--research is the key.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

>
> This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get

when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name as I believe a priest said on these boards.

>
> Secondly, in there Ideology and REligion section, they have a Sticky

that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it open for discussion.

>
> Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.
>
> fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for

blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew

>
> Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people,

maybe some hope for them.

>
> any ways mostly just a rant
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 446 From: lolobardonik Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Yep... when i first saw it the news, i smelled jewish rats in the air.

I believe that the more arrogant they get, the more the people will wake up.

They've done a lot of bullshit with the 9/11 stuff. The smart people are starting to smell the rats. They're losing ground and they're arrogant to continue with the same tactics. Now most of their tactics are starting to getting noticed by the world.

I think that our destruction rituals are making a difference in the world! More people/nations are refusing to deal with the rats. And i believe if we continue like this, we'll laugh with our hearts with the jews failure.

Hail Father Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> Kevin

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 447 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again

I believe you are correct about this. That theater shooting wasn't enough to force new gun laws. But with the school shooting, which was very sad and a tragedy, the jews now are playing on the hearts and minds of Gentiles (because we have a heart and do care about life), and are using that to, as you stated, to provoke the people to Demand new laws for themselves. Because now people are being made to believe that there is a crazed gunman in every bush and around every corner wearing military fatigues and body armor, armed to the teeth with semi-automatic weapons, just waiting for an innocent good ole' American family to feel safe and then *BANG!*. People are scared of a phantom American terrorist. As such these People will gladly give up their rights and freedoms, handing them over to the Government. In place of Freedoms which our Founding Fathers saw as Unalienable Rights, such as gun ownership, you then have government control (big brother) and kike dominion over All Gentile Freedoms.

I believe this is laying the ground work for another kind of legislation, those RFID tracking chips. Because: "We just want to protect the American population from those who wish to destroy you. This is in the interest of Public Safety. We need to know the where-a-bouts of Every individual so we can prevent these tragedies from occurring again." Along with that will come the domestic profiling of everyone from your shopping habits to medical records to internet usage to communications. They will need to profile everything so that "We can be sure America is safe". Certain habits or activities will put you under close supervision. For instance someone who was treated for depression years ago, who has changed addresses in the past 2 years, who buys alcohol on occasion, who lives close to a school would not be eligible for gun ownership and would be tracked relentlessly, because "This person might become a threat in the future".

What was the first thing that they kept saying in the news broadcasts? "We are making every attempt at Identifying this person, we are investigating some leads but need more time". The statement they will propose to the populace then will be: "This could have been prevented if monitoring systems were in place to notify the authorities of Suspicious Behavior. This situation could have been avoided entirely." Then those families wouldn't be suffering, those kids would still be alive, ect.

Once the chips are in place, the jews would have finally gotten what they have always wanted, Gentile Slaves! Because if all money, medical access, food access, housing ability, transportation, commerce and communications are chip based, without having a chip you would be cold, on the street, or out in the woods somewhere, scrounging for what food you can find, homeless and desperate.

Only if the people Let this happen will it actually occur. NEVER CONFORM. That's the Aryan Gentile Way!

HAIL SATAN!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

- >
- > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.
- > Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.
- > Kevin
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 448 From: nico.carlton Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Kike owned CNN really had the nerve to say it is the work of the devil that caused this, probably a paid interviewer or kike. They are so shit

They are only delaying there death - they know they have lost, they know it is Satan who will rule and they will be nothing.

We will be the leaders in this new age, not the underhanded yellow bellies who have "power" nowadays

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "enemyofjezzuz" <denniswhicher@...> wrote:

- >
- >
- > If you look at the last names of the shooters in many of these high
- > profile incidents, you should find out what is going on. Last year, we
- > had the Trayvan incident. That was intended to appear as white on
- > black--look at the shooter's last name in that incident.
- > Zimmerman--jewish!
- >
- > This pattern seems to be running through this crop of shootings. Blame
- > something else. Blame people with guns--had just one teacher been armed
- > in these incidents, the kike with the gun shooting at the students could
- > have been shot at by the teacher, and that would have been the end of
- > it. One Gentile with a gun in Portland, Oregon at the mall could have
- > shot at the kike with the gun (and usually they are part jewish) upon
- > the kike opening fire on innocent people, and that would have solved
- > that issue. One armed teacher at Columbine, Virginia Tech, and at
- > places where these shootings have happened would have solved the issue.
- > One innocent Gentile shot at, one dead kike, massive property damage and
- > injury saved, numerous lives saved.
- >
- > The kikes do this shit with everything. They crash markets so they can
- > enact bans on Gentiles owning valuable securities. They cause food
- > poisoning to enact radiation being used on food. They fly planes into
- > buildings (blaming the mudslimes), getting the TSA going and probably
- > intruding into everything. They write worms and hack computer accounts,
- > resulting in Internet kill switches. They stage car accidents, usually
- > by veering into a lane at 55 MPH with a car doing the speed limit (speed
- > limit 70 or 75) or slightly above, then whine and bitch for a 55 MPH

> speed limit. They use chemtrails and the HAARP to create global
> warming, and then blame carbon dioxide and create a fake energy crisis.
> They stage shit to enact medical tyranny. They stage shit to enact
> monetary tyranny (such as those silver Liberty Dollar medallions being
> banned). I am not surprised they are staging shootings to get guns
> banned.
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@>
> wrote:
> >
> > Yeah bro I think it is classic jewry at work as well, for the same
> reasons you just listed.
> >
> > Also, I was watching CNN yesterday when they only had little info and
> it wasn't so big - well they covered the damn thing the whole day and
> all of today too. Diversion of other more important matters (Iran vs
> Israel, etc) and also advancing there agenda of taking away our guns.
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" kvnfidler@ wrote:
> > >
> > > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama
> administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one
> where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last
> time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that.
> I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many
> of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would
> like out of our hands.
> > > Rather then force gun control on the American people make the
> American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault
> weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans
> may need to defend themselves.
> > > Kevin
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 449 From: Coconut John Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Guliani was the mayor of New York when 911. He went along with the official story coverup and never demanded an investigation. This would be the first concern as the mayor to want no stone unturned and to follow up on all leads especially the dancing jews, the Mossad moving company, Silverstein saying pull it and profiting from his doubled insurance claim, Amdoc and Converse, the 60 Israeli spies and everything that the vidoe missing links brought to light. So Guiliani had to have been in on it.

Now we have Bloomberg a jewish mayor who is a staunch gun control advocate jumping on the school shooting that just so happened in Lieberman's home state Connecticut. Lieberman was just made to resign. There is definitely a link hers since Lieberman was also a big gun control advocate.

So far the jewsmedia has given many different versions to what happened. First they said that his mother was shot at the school then at her home, first they said he used a glock and then he was said to have used an assault rifle. They also are not following up on the second shooter story they gave. Nobody at the school even knows about a Nancy Lanza she never even worked there. This shows that they are in the process of creating the story that best fits their purpose. It is always the same whether it be Waco, the Oklahoma City bombing where they never even talk any more about the bombs that were reported to have been found inside the Mur building. Because the American public seems only to be able to remember the news that is being fed to them at the

moment and forgets quickly yesterday's news they continue to get away with creating stories. Then nothing gets done about any of the lies that they tell. So many swindles that every day there is a new one and the serious resistance is overwhelmed with so many lies that they also get overwhelmed and scatterminded.

The solution is to get a list of every swindle begin making a list of suspects and compile a data base for the files to be used when the coup attains the leadership role of setting up the Provisional Government that will be needed to sustain order while the councils set up elections that will include people with Nationalist interest and hold the necessary backgrounds in business farming and organizational skills necessary to run the Republic. So lets get started. The time is now.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 450 From: kvnfidler Date: 12/17/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Yeah, that possibility wouldn't surprise me either hopefully that won't happen though. I could see the american people saying no more assault weapons, for the time being I can't see them saying yes to an rfid chip. After 9/11 there was a big push to get Americans implanted with rfid chips, and people were up in arms about it.

I would expect to see high capacity mags going away for a while, not tomorrow but sometime in 2013. Someone told me before the clinton assault weapons ban he bought a case of the 30 round ak mags that went for around \$10 during the ban they were selling for over \$100. Not to suggest jewing people over, but if it looks like another ban will be in place that could be an easy way to make some money as Maxine already said things will get much worse.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Micama Gmicalzoma" <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

>

>

> I believe you are correct about this. That theater shooting wasn't
> enough to force new gun laws. But with the school shooting, which was
> very sad and a tragedy, the jews now are playing on the hearts and minds
> of Gentiles (because we have a heart and do care about life), and are
> using that to, as you stated, to provoke the people to Demand new laws
> for themselves. Because now people are being made to believe that there
> is a crazed gunman in every bush and around every corner wearing
> military fatigues and body armor, armed to the teeth with semi-automatic
> weapons, just waiting for an innocent good ole' American family to feel
> safe and then *BANG!*. People are scared of a phantom American
> terrorist. As such these People will gladly give up their rights and
> freedoms, handing them over to the Government. In place of Freedoms
> which our Founding Fathers saw as Unalienable Rights, such as gun
> ownership, you then have government control (big brother) and kike
> dominion over All Gentile Freedoms.

>

> I believe this is laying the ground work for another kind of
> legislation, those RFID tracking chips. Because: "We just want to
> protect the American population from those who wish to destroy you. This
> is in the interest of Public Safety. We need to know the where-a-bouts
> of Every individual so we can prevent these tragedies from occurring
> again." Along with that will come the domestic profiling of everyone
> from your shopping habits to medical records to internet usage to
> communications. They will need to profile everything so that "We can be
> sure America is safe". Certain habits or activities will put you under
> close supervision. For instance someone who was treated for depression
> years ago, who has changed addresses in the past 2 years, who buys
> alcohol on occasion, who lives close to a school would not be eligible
> for gun ownership and would be tracked relentlessly, because "This

> person might become a threat in the future".
>
> What was the first thing that they kept saying in the news broadcasts?
> "We are making every attempt at Identifying this person, we are
> investigating some leads but need more time". The statement they will
> propose to the populace then will be: "This could have been prevented if
> monitoring systems were in place to notify the authorities of Suspicious
> Behavior. This situation could have been avoided entirely." Then those
> families wouldn't be suffering, those kids would still be alive, ect.
>
> Once the chips are in place, the jews would have finally gotten what
> they have always wanted, Gentile Slaves! Because if all money, medical
> access, food access, housing ability, transportation, commerce and
> communications are chip based, without having a chip you would be cold,
> on the street, or out in the woods somewhere, scrounging for what food
> you can find, homeless and desperate.
>
> Only if the people Let this happen will it actually occur. NEVER
> CONFORM. That's the Aryan Gentile Way!
>
> HAIL SATAN!!
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> >
> > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama
> administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one
> where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last
> time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that.
> I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many
> of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would
> like out of our hands.
> > Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American
> people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban
> is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to
> defend themselves.
> > Kevin
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 451	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/17/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			

Just wanted to add this, I saw a news article that showed pictures of who the media said the mother was. She had the classic jew lips, that should be notes. We need to find a way to pin these public shootings on the jews, turn it into a youtube video and show them for who they are.
Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:
>
>
> Yeah, that possibility wouldn't surprise me either hopefully that won't happen though. I could see the american people saying no more assault weapons, for the time being I can't see them

saying yes to an rfid chip. After 9/11 there was a big push to get Americans implanted with rfid chips, and people were up in arms about it.

> I would expect to see high capacity mags going away for a while, not tomorrow but sometime in 2013. Someone told me before the clinton assault weapons ban he bought a case of the 30 round ak mags that went for around \$10 during the ban they were selling for over \$100. Not to suggest jewing people over, but if it looks like another ban will be in place that could be an easy way to make some money as Maxine already said things will get much worse.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Micama Gmicalzoma" <agentofsatanswill666@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > I believe you are correct about this. That theater shooting wasn't
> > enough to force new gun laws. But with the school shooting, which was
> > very sad and a tragedy, the jews now are playing on the hearts and minds
> > of Gentiles (because we have a heart and do care about life), and are
> > using that to, as you stated, to provoke the people to Demand new laws
> > for themselves. Because now people are being made to believe that there
> > is a crazed gunman in every bush and around every corner wearing
> > military fatigues and body armor, armed to the teeth with semi-automatic
> > weapons, just waiting for an innocent good ole' American family to feel
> > safe and then *BANG!*. People are scared of a phantom American
> > terrorist. As such these People will gladly give up their rights and
> > freedoms, handing them over to the Government. In place of Freedoms
> > which our Founding Fathers saw as Unalienable Rights, such as gun
> > ownership, you then have government control (big brother) and kike
> > dominion over All Gentile Freedoms.

> >

> > I believe this is laying the ground work for another kind of
> > legislation, those RFID tracking chips. Because: "We just want to
> > protect the American population from those who wish to destroy you. This
> > is in the interest of Public Safety. We need to know the where-a-bouts
> > of Every individual so we can prevent these tragedies from occurring
> > again." Along with that will come the domestic profiling of everyone
> > from your shopping habits to medical records to internet usage to
> > communications. They will need to profile everything so that "We can be
> > sure America is safe". Certain habits or activities will put you under
> > close supervision. For instance someone who was treated for depression
> > years ago, who has changed addresses in the past 2 years, who buys
> > alcohol on occasion, who lives close to a school would not be eligible
> > for gun ownership and would be tracked relentlessly, because "This
> > person might become a threat in the future".

> >

> > What was the first thing that they kept saying in the news broadcasts?
> > "We are making every attempt at Identifying this person, we are
> > investigating some leads but need more time". The statement they will
> > propose to the populace then will be: "This could have been prevented if
> > monitoring systems were in place to notify the authorities of Suspicious
> > Behavior. This situation could have been avoided entirely." Then those
> > families wouldn't be suffering, those kids would still be alive, ect.

> >

> > Once the chips are in place, the jews would have finally gotten what
> > they have always wanted, Gentile Slaves! Because if all money, medical
> > access, food access, housing ability, transportation, commerce and

> > communications are chip based, without having a chip you would be cold,
> > on the street, or out in the woods somewhere, scrounging for what food
> > you can find, homeless and desperate.
> >
> > Only if the people Let this happen will it actually occur. NEVER
> > CONFORM. That's the Aryan Gentile Way!
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!
> >
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama
> > administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one
> > where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last
> > time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that.
> > I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many
> > of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would
> > like out of our hands.
> > > Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American
> > people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban
> > is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to
> > defend themselves.
> > > Kevin
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 452 From: Siatris Date: 12/17/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again

It's interesting that the shooting at the primary school every one's talking about happened not long after Illinois started taking steps to legalize concealed carry, which would make it legal in every US state.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:
>
> I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll
protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun
petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I
suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and
doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.
> Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun
control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time
for when Americans may need to defend themselves.
> Kevin
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 453	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/17/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 454	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 12/17/2012
Subject: Prisoner X in Israel...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 455	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 12/17/2012
Subject: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 456	From: lolobardonik	Date: 12/17/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 457	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/18/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 458	From: darrklady13	Date: 12/18/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 459	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/18/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 460	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/19/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 461	From: ch_3_coo	Date: 12/19/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 462	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/20/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 463	From: m_18	Date: 12/20/2012
Subject: Israel & Newtown, CT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 464	From: Coconut John	Date: 12/21/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 465	From: Coconut John	Date: 12/21/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 466	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/21/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 467	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/21/2012
Subject: A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 468	From: Kael Meier	Date: 12/21/2012
Subject: Re: A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 469	From: darrklady13	Date: 12/21/2012

Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 470	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/21/2012
Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 471	From: lydia_666@ymail.com	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 472	From: Coconut John	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 473	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 474	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 475	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 476	From: bestfriendofsatan@yahoo.com	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Question on Wotan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 477	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/23/2012
Subject: Re: Question on Wotan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 478	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/23/2012
Subject: Satan's Day, Satan's Age.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 479	From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com	Date: 12/24/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 480	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/24/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 481	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/24/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 482	From: Don	Date: 12/25/2012
Subject: Materialism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 483	From: Adolfo Lopezmercado	Date: 12/26/2012
Subject: Re: Question on Wotan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 484	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/27/2012
Subject: Re: Question on Wotan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 485	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 486	From: Adolfo Lopezmercado	Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Re: Question on Wotan			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 487	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Satan loves you.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 488	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 489	From: Don	Date: 12/30/2012
Subject: Yule And Santa			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 490	From: damnplanetsaturn	Date: 12/30/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 491	From: m_18	Date: 12/30/2012
Subject: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 492	From: m_18	Date: 12/30/2012
Subject: Re: Yule And Santa			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 493	From: Don Danko	Date: 12/31/2012
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 494	From: m_18	Date: 12/31/2012
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 495	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/1/2013
Subject: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 496	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 497	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 498	From: Derek Sears	Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: what happened to 666blacksun.org?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 499	From: Anike Anike	Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 500	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 501	From: nico.carlton	Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 502	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 1/3/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 453 From: kvnfidler Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Hopefully the shooting won't effect ccw, I'm still hesitant to get a ccw. You have to register the weapon, and police know by doing a liscense plate check if you have a ccw, newspapers sometimes print the names of the people in a city that have a ccw permit. Then after defending yourself in person should it happen you have to defend yourself in court where your automatically guilty and the person you defended yourself against is automatically innocent. However ccw is a step in the right direction.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Siatris" <rammesses666@...> wrote:

>
> It's interesting that the shooting at the primary school every one's talking about happened not long after Illinois started taking steps to legalize concealed carry, which would make it legal in every US state.

>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >
> > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> > Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> > Kevin

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 454 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Prisoner X in Israel...

I stumbled across this article that states there's a prisoner in Israel that is kept in total isolation.

see the article here

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/7844607/Israel-gripped-by-identity-of-Prisoner-X.html>

I know it's an old article, but I'm very curious.

Do we have any clue who the Prisoner X is?! Is he someone important?!

Not knowing his identity, makes my imagination grow wild...

Could he be a VIP SS?

Could he be a SS that has achieved the Magnum Opus?!

(this could be a good storyline for a book!)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 455

From: damnplanetsaturn

Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Question On Race

I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they are mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 456

From: lolobardonik

Date: 12/17/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Take a look at this article... it makes a looot of good points on this subject.

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/12/17/questions-about-the-connecticut-school-shooting/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=questions-about

Hail Father Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Hopefully the shooting won't effect ccw, I'm still hesitant to get a ccw. You have to register the weapon, and police know by doing a liscense plate check if y
newspapers sometimes print the names of the people in a city that have a ccw permit. Then after defending yourself in person should it happen you have to d
where your automatically guilty and the person you defended yourself against is automatically innocent. However ccw is a step in the right direction.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Siatris" <rammesses666@> wrote:

> >

> > It's interesting that the shooting at the primary school every one's talking about happened not long after Illinois started taking steps to legalize concealed
it legal in every US state.

> >

> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> > > Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is passed. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> > > Kevin

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 457	From: kvnfidler	Date: 12/18/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			

Thanks for posting that, maybe whenever theres a yahoo article about the shooting we post the link.

Kevin

-- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" wrote:

Take a look at this article... it makes a looooot of good points on this subject.

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/12/17/questions-about-the-connecticut-school-shooting/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=questions-about

Hail Father Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Hopefully the shooting won't effect ccw, I'm still hesitant to get a ccw. You have to register the weapon, and police know by doing a liscense plate check if you have a ccw. Newspapers sometimes print the names of the people in a city that have a ccw permit. Then after defending yourself in person should it happen you have to defend yourself where your automatically guilty and the person you defended yourself against is automatically innocent. However ccw is a step in the right direction.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Siatris" wrote:

It's interesting that the shooting at the primary school every one's talking about happened not long after Illinois started taking steps to legalize concealed carry.

legal in every US state.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 458	From: darrklady13	Date: 12/18/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again			

Yes, Kvnfidler,

Yes, the shooter, and his mother, they both appear jewish to me.

There were a number of jewish children killed.....and they had a "special rabbi" there, "preying" for the families.

YEA!!!! Fuckin kikes got shot up.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Just wanted to add this, I saw a news article that showed pictures of who the media said the mother was. She had the classic jew lips, that should be notes.

We need to find a way to pin these public shootings on the jews, turn it into a youtube video and show them for who they are.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Yeah, that possibility wouldn't surprise me either hopefully that won't happen though. I could see the american people saying no more assault

weapons, for the time being I can't see them saying yes to an rfid chip. After 9/11 there was a big push to get Americans implanted with rfid chips, and people were up in arms about it.

I would expect to see high capacity mags going away for a while, not tomorrow but sometime in 2013. Someone told me before the clinton assault weapons ban he bought a case of the 30 round ak mags that went for around \$10 during the ban they were selling for over \$100. Not to suggest jewing people over, but if it looks like another ban will be in place that could be an easy way to make some money as Maxine already said things will get much worse.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Micama Gmicalzoma" wrote:

I believe you are correct about this. That theater shooting wasn't enough to force new gun laws. But with the school shooting, which was very sad and a tragedy, the jews now are playing on the hearts and minds of Gentiles (because we have a heart and do care about life), and are using that to, as you stated, to provoke the people to Demand new laws for themselves. Because now people are being made to believe that there is a crazed gunman in every bush and around every corner wearing military fatigues and body armor, armed to the teeth with semi-automatic weapons, just waiting for an innocent good ole' American family to feel safe and then *BANG!*. People are scared of a phantom American terrorist. As such these People will gladly give up their rights and freedoms, handing them over to the Government. In place of Freedoms which our Founding Fathers saw as Unalienable Rights, such as gun ownership, you then have government control (big brother) and kike dominion over All Gentile Freedoms.

I believe this is laying the ground work for another kind of legislation, those RFID tracking chips. Because: "We just want to protect the American population from those who wish to destroy you. This is in the interest of Public Safety. We need to know the where-a-bouts of Every individual so we can prevent these tragedies from occurring again." Along with that will come the domestic profiling of everyone from your shopping habits to medical records to internet usage to communications. They will need to profile everything so that "We can be sure America is safe". Certain habits or activities will put you under close supervision. For instance someone who was treated for depression

years ago, who has changed addresses in the past 2 years, who buys alcohol on occasion, who lives close to a school would not be eligible for gun ownership and would be tracked relentlessly, because "This person might become a threat in the future".

What was the first thing that they kept saying in the news broadcasts? "We are making every attempt at Identifying this person, we are investigating some leads but need more time". The statement they will propose to the populace then will be: "This could have been prevented if monitoring systems were in place to notify the authorities of Suspicious Behavior. This situation could have been avoided entirely." Then those families wouldn't be suffering, those kids would still be alive, ect.

Once the chips are in place, the jews would have finally gotten what they have always wanted, Gentile Slaves! Because if all money, medical access, food access, housing ability, transportation, commerce and communications are chip based, without having a chip you would be cold, on the street, or out in the woods somewhere, scrounging for what food you can find, homeless and desperate.

Only if the people Let this happen will it actually occur. NEVER CONFORM. That's the Aryan Gentile Way!

HAIL SATAN!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

Rather then force gun control on the American people make the American

people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 459

From: kvnfidler

Date: 12/18/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

I have to wonder if anything the media has told us so far is actually true, look at the link that Lolbardonik posted, and check out this one also (just disregard the slight xian remark at the bottom of the article)

<http://fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/sandy-hook-elementary-school-shooting-is-a-false-flag-black-op-push-for-gun-confiscation/28290/#more-28290>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" wrote:

Yes, Kvnfidler,

Yes, the shooter, and his mother, they both appear jewish to me.

There were a number of jewish children killed.....and they had a "special rabbi" there, "preying" for the families.

YEA!!!! Fuckin kikes got shot up.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Just wanted to add this, I saw a news article that showed pictures of who the media said the mother was. She had the classic jew lips, that should be notes.

We need to find a way to pin these public shootings on the jews, turn it into a youtube video and show them for who they are.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Yeah, that possibility wouldn't surprise me either hopefully that won't happen though. I could see the american people saying no more assault weapons, for the time being I can't see them saying yes to an rfid chip. After 9/11 there was a big push to get Americans implanted with rfid

chips, and people were up in arms about it.

I would expect to see high capacity mags going away for a while, not tomorrow but sometime in 2013. Someone told me before the clinton assault weapons ban he bought a case of the 30 round ak mags that went for around \$10 during the ban they were selling for over \$100. Not to suggest jewing people over, but if it looks like another ban will be in place that could be an easy way to make some money as Maxine already said things will get much worse.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Micama Gmicalzoma" wrote:

I believe you are correct about this. That theater shooting wasn't enough to force new gun laws. But with the school shooting, which was very sad and a tragedy, the jews now are playing on the hearts and minds of Gentiles (because we have a heart and do care about life), and are using that to, as you stated, to provoke the people to Demand new laws for themselves. Because now people are being made to believe that there is a crazed gunman in every bush and around every corner wearing military fatigues and body armor, armed to the teeth with semi-automatic weapons, just waiting for an innocent good ole' American family to feel safe and then *BANG!*. People are scared of a phantom American terrorist. As such these People will gladly give up their rights and freedoms, handing them over to the Government. In place of Freedoms which our Founding Fathers saw as Unalienable Rights, such as gun ownership, you then have government control (big brother) and kike dominion over All Gentile Freedoms.

I believe this is laying the ground work for another kind of legislation, those RFID tracking chips. Because: "We just want to protect the American population from those who wish to destroy you. This is in the interest of Public Safety. We need to know the where-a-bouts of Every individual so we can prevent these tragedies from occurring again." Along with that will come the domestic profiling of everyone from your shopping habits to medical records to internet usage to communications. They will need to profile everything so that "We can be sure America is safe". Certain habits or activities will put you under close supervision. For instance someone who was treated for depression years ago, who has changed addresses in the past 2 years, who buys

alcohol on occasion, who lives close to a school would not be eligible for gun ownership and would be tracked relentlessly, because "This person might become a threat in the future".

What was the first thing that they kept saying in the news broadcasts? "We are making every attempt at Identifying this person, we are investigating some leads but need more time". The statement they will propose to the populace then will be: "This could have been prevented if monitoring systems were in place to notify the authorities of Suspicious Behavior. This situation could have been avoided entirely." Then those families wouldn't be suffering, those kids would still be alive, ect.

Once the chips are in place, the jews would have finally gotten what they have always wanted, Gentile Slaves! Because if all money, medical access, food access, housing ability, transportation, commerce and communications are chip based, without having a chip you would be cold, on the street, or out in the woods somewhere, scrounging for what food you can find, homeless and desperate.

Only if the people Let this happen will it actually occur. NEVER CONFORM. That's the Aryan Gentile Way!

HAIL SATAN!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban

is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 460

From: blackkat_411

Date: 12/19/2012

Subject: Re: Question On Race

...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race. Arayan.

Egyptians:

"References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as "Serpent(s)."

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>

Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals. They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central Asia...Many today are descended from Germanic tribes.

Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece, had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great, Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.

"Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they are those who are white.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@...> wrote:

>

>

>

>

> I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the

> Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they are

> mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 461

From: ch_3_coo

Date: 12/19/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

What we're seeing here is a jewish created problem so they can implement a jewish solution, which is gun control.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> Kevin

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 462

From: kvnfidler

Date: 12/20/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

Exactly, although if they try and push the American people to far on gun control it will ignite a 2nd American revolution. Take a look at some of the online gun sites like centerfiresystems, aimsurplus, j@g gun sales, most of them are sold out of ak's and ar's. When obama became president this is also what happened, assault type rifles were sold out and on back order for quite sometime. For all the sophistication the US government has with advanced weaponry, and computers taking on a well armed populace at home might not go over very well, especially since not all American troops and officers would be willing to go against the populace or disarm it.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ch_3_coo" <ch_3_coo@...> wrote:

>

> What we're seeing here is a jewish created problem so they can implement a jewish solution, which is gun control.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> >

> > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> > Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> > Kevin

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 463 From: m_18 Date: 12/20/2012
Subject: Israel & Newtown, CT

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=arQkivaRRWI

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 464 From: Coconut John Date: 12/21/2012
Subject: Re: public shootings...again

This is from Vetrans today about the best take on what really happened.

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/12/19/super-viral-israeli-death-squads-involved-in-sandy-hook-bloodbath-intelligence-analyst/>

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, December 18, 2012 6:35 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: public shootings...again

I have to wonder if anything the media has told us so far is actually true, look at the link that Lolbardonik posted, and check out this one also (just disregard the slight xian remark at the bottom of the article)

<http://fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/sandy-hook-elementary-school-shooting-is-a-false-flag-black-op-push-for-gun-confiscation/28290/#more-28290>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "darrklady13" wrote:

Yes, Kvnfidler,

Yes, the shooter, and his mother, they both appear jewish to me.

There were a number of jewish children killed.....and they had a "special rabbi" there, "preying" for the families.

YEA!!!! Fuckin kikes got shot up.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Just wanted to add this, I saw a news article that showed pictures of who the media said the mother was. She had the classic jew lips, that should be notes.

We need to find a way to pin these public shootings on the jews, turn it into a youtube video and show them for who they are.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Yeah, that possibility wouldn't surprise me either hopefully that won't happen though. I could see the american people saying no more assault weapons, for the time being I can't see them saying yes to an rfid chip. After 9/11 there was a big push to get Americans implanted with rfid chips, and people were up in arms about it.

I would expect to see high capacity mags going away for a while, not tomorrow but sometime in 2013. Someone told me before the clinton assault weapons ban he bought a case of the 30 round ak mags that went for around \$10 during the ban they were selling for over \$100. Not to suggest jewing people over, but if it looks like another ban will be in place that could be an easy way to make some money as Maxine already said things will get much worse.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Micama Gmicalzoma" wrote:

I believe you are correct about this. That theater shooting wasn't enough to force new gun laws. But with the school shooting, which was very sad and a tragedy, the jews now are playing on the hearts and minds of Gentiles (because we have a heart and do care about life), and are using that to, as you stated, to provoke the people to Demand new laws for themselves. Because now people are being made to believe that there is a crazed gunman in every bush and around every corner wearing military fatigues and body armor, armed to the teeth with semi-automatic weapons, just waiting for an innocent good ole' American family to feel safe and then *BANG!*. People are scared of a phantom American terrorist. As such these People will gladly give up their rights and freedoms, handing them over to the Government. In place of Freedoms which our Founding Fathers saw as Unalienable Rights, such as gun ownership, you then have government control (big brother) and kike dominion over All Gentile Freedoms.

I believe this is laying the ground work for another kind of legislation, those RFID tracking chips. Because: "We just want to protect the American population from those who wish to destroy you. This is in the interest of Public Safety. We need to know the where-a-bouts of Every individual so we can prevent these tragedies from occurring again." Along with that will come the domestic profiling of everyone from your shopping habits to medical records to internet usage to communications. They will need to profile everything so that "We can be sure America is safe". Certain habits or activities will put you under close supervision. For instance someone who was treated for depression years ago, who has changed addresses in the past 2 years, who buys alcohol on occasion, who lives close to a school would not be eligible for gun ownership and would be tracked relentlessly, because "This person might become a threat in the future".

What was the first thing that they kept saying in the news broadcasts? "We are making every attempt at Identifying this person, we are investigating some leads but need more time". The statement they will propose to the populace then will be: "This could have been prevented if monitoring systems were in place to notify the authorities of Suspicious Behavior. This situation could have been avoided entirely." Then those families wouldn't be suffering, those kids would still be alive, ect.

Once the chips are in place, the jews would have finally gotten what they have always wanted, Gentile Slaves! Because if all money, medical access, food access, housing ability, transportation, commerce and communications are chip based, without having a chip you would be cold, on the street, or out in the woods somewhere, scrounging for what food you can find, homeless and desperate.

Only if the people Let this happen will it actually occur. NEVER CONFORM. That's the Aryan Gentile Way!

HAIL SATAN!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 465

From: Coconut John

Date: 12/21/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

send this response to all te chrisian video garbage you find on utube

The christian blood drinking cannibal cult has already outlived its long history of giving every generation the expectation of being in their last days and the End of the World. Many people do not finish school, have children and plan for a future. Then there is the idea that this gawd of the jews needs you to give the scammers 10% of your income. Named Saul took this poisonous recipe from a suicidal cult of jews that the jews used to take Rome down. How does anyone fall for this load of shit. Even if he did exist would be a bastard born from a married jewis fucked by a Holy ghost who caused hundreds of infants to get murdered because they were looking for him. It all started with voices in his head that told him to dissect and BBQ his own son and ends with a pervert that tells guys to marry him, eat his body and drink his blood and the good news that and kill everybody.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, December 18, 2012 2:38 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: public shootings...again

Thanks for posting that, maybe whenever there's a yahoo article about the shooting we post the link.

Kevin

-- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" wrote:

Take a look at this article... it makes a looooot of good points on this subject.

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/12/17/questions-about-the-connecticut-school-shooting/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=questions-about-the-co

Hail Father Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

Hopefully the shooting won't effect ccw, I'm still hesitant to get a ccw. You have to register the weapon, and police know by doing a liscense plate check if you have a ccw. Newspapers sometimes print the names of the people in a city that have a ccw permit. Then after defending yourself in person should it happen you have to defend yourself where you are automatically guilty and the person you defended yourself against is automatically innocent. However ccw is a step in the right direction.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Siatris" wrote:

It's interesting that the shooting at the primary school every one's talking about happened not long after Illinois started taking steps to legalize concealed carry, which is now legal in every US state.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has led to many petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place a long time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 466

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 12/21/2012

Subject: Re: public shootings...again

All these terrorist strikes, public shootings, it only needs 2 minutes of thinking to realize the government causes this to increase the control the law has in America. Governments are just fucked up, in their core. Death to the jew. Things will turn out fine for America and for the fellow Gentiles in there. I remember a quotation, as about if you take the weapons from the populace, none has the power to make a revolution come True.

Since the vast majority doesn't even have their brains as a weapon, you take the guns and you're all set for a jewish dictatorship that none can say no to. What are they going to use to defend themselves? A fucking hatchet? Having no guns will only take the RIGHT to defend yourselves away. I am getting red from anger, if any fool supports that guns should be banned because of two staged instances, he's only worth of fucking torture and death. In Greece guns are banned, but in America with the high crime rate that the jew constructed, one definitely needs to have one. Knowing a bit on American people, I doubt anybody would want to get disarmed and imagine if they try that shit on a ghetto, or in old veterans who still own guns, or just people who really need them. You will just have an internal American war. None will obey to these anyways.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> Exactly, although if they try and push the American people to far on gun control it will ignite a 2nd American revolution. Take a look at some of the online gun sites like centerfiresystems, aimsurplus, j@g gun sales, most of them are sold out of ak's and ar's. When obama became president this is also what happened, assault type rifles were sold out and on back order for quite sometime. For all the sophistication the US government has with advanced weaponry, and computers taking on a well armed populace at home might not go over very well, especially since not all American troops and officers would be willing to go against the populace or disarm it.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ch_3_coo" <ch_3_coo@> wrote:

> >

> > What we're seeing here is a jewish created problem so they can implement a jewish solution, which is gun control.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I've noticed after the batman movie public shooting the obama administration said they'll protect gun rights. This most recent one where someone shot children has started anti gun petitions. I said last time that I thought these shootings were not random, I still think that. I suspect covert agents either American or foreign are carrying out many of these shootings, and doing so with weapons that the government would like out of our hands.

> > > Rather than force gun control on the American people make the American people want gun control. Don't be surprised if a new assault weapons ban is put in place after this. Just in time for when Americans may need to defend themselves.

> > > Kevin

> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 467

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 12/21/2012

Subject: A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.

December 23rd is approaching. This is Father Satan's day. I would say, as we would give presents to those whom we love, we can all give something massively back to Satan. He has been taking care of us since step one and we wouldn't even exist wasn't it for Him. Its only a show of a Good heart and Good Will to give something back, even if in our eyes it may seem minor.

We need to let Satan be loved. For centuries all things said about Him were only blasphemies, in their greatest form. For many centuries, all He received was attacks and yet, He was still persistant in reaching us. There were sacrifices of Animals and Children that were wrongly done on His name. He has seen and witnessed things completely against Him. Satan stood proud aside with all the Gods of Hell, step by step, patiently worked to free us. His Age is now upon us, the Truth about Him is getting out. He not a monster, He never had bad Will for Humanity. He loved us from the beggining. He has helped all His dedicated disciples personally, sent other Gods to Help us, assisted us even in the most trivial problems. He never let us down, and this is True. He showed us we have power and that we are not carpets waiting to be stepped upon.

This is not being done other than to show Satan our deep appriciation for Him, on His own personal day.

So I call anyone, anyone who feels Satan's emotions for us, anyone who has the Will to be called a child of Satan, lets all go back to our Father with an offering, an offering of our love that will show Him that He is loved and appriciated, that we patiently expect Him and all He Wills. Lets all send some energy to Satan in December 23th, a little ball of light with some Runic energy, aside from the Rituals and Prayers, keys and everything we will be doing in devotion towards Him. Lets empower our Father even more, by how much we can. It matters not how much, it matters if you will do it or not. You can do this of course, during your ritual

So here's how to do it.

Extract some bioelectrcity from your Aura, or your Solar plexus chakra, or from where you feel comfortable, condense it in a ball in your hand. Make it as bright as the Sun, cleanse it. Vibrate the Rune Sowilo, for how many times you feel comfortable. From 16, to 32, to 80. How many you will. Then if you're advanced, impregnate that ball with each of the 4 elements and the Akasha. Programm the ball to eternally empower Satan's energy, in everyway Satan desires. The affirmation can be like this [to be said while you intently focus on the Ball of Light]:

"This ball of energy is permanently empowering Satan, according to His own desire and Will".

Remember Satan and the Gods have been fighting for centuries upon centuries with the enemy, using so much of their own energy, so many ups so many downs, so much pressure. It would only be a polite move to give something back to Satan, not only to help, but as to show we appreciate HIM. Tell Father you love Him that day. He has very deep emotions. Lets all go back to our Father and have a share of His love, because He is everything, everything there is.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 468

From: Kael Meier

Date: 12/21/2012

Subject: Re: A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.

I will do this, I have to, I must, after all that I have seen. Without Father in my life, and Anubis, I'd be dead, because I would have taken my own life. Not to mention I got off of anti-depressants thanks to Satan and his demons as well, and got over a lot of issues, and changed my self to be less gullible towards other people, believing stuff they would say to me just on their words, which always got me in to trouble.

I hate it when people say he is a monster, he's not a fucking monster. A monster is something that kills people without cause, Father has killed no one, Father has helped us all, and he created humanity it's self. I'm proud to call Satan my Father, and humanities Father. The True monsters are the ones who blasphemy his name, the True monsters are the Jew, the Reptillians, and the Greys, and the Enemy Nordics, and lets not forget the damned angels, who a lot of people have glorified over the years....

Satan is a strong, and loving Father, he stuck with us even though we had been brainwashed, and we turned on him. He watched all of us suffer, and he never gave up. Father is courageous. He is honorable, he is loving, he is noble, he is ethical, he is a True hero.

He knows what is right, and what is wrong. I've read the bible, all I saw in there was a damned Tyrant, which everyone seems to just love. Yet on the other hand, Father is a great and loving god, he defines what True love is, and how it can stand through the test of anything.

If you ever fall in to doubt, just remember, Father has never been a tyrant, and he has been with us through all of the horrors we have ever experienced. And all of the good times we have ever experienced as well.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, December 21, 2012 9:29:33 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.

December 23rd is approaching. This is Father Satan's day. I would say, as we would give presents to those whom we love, we can all give something massively back to Satan. He has been taking care of us since step one and we wouldn't even exist wasn't it for Him. Its only a show of a Good heart and Good Will to give something back, even if in our eyes it may seem minor.

We need to let Satan be loved. For centuries all things said about Him were only blasphemies, in their greatest form. For many centuries, all He received was attacks and yet, He was still persistent in reaching us. There were sacrifices of Animals and Children that were wrongly done on His name. He has seen and witnessed things completely against Him. Satan stood proud aside with all the Gods of Hell, step by step, patiently worked to free us. His Age is now upon us, the Truth about Him is getting out. He not a monster, He never had bad Will for Humanity. He loved us from the beginning. He has helped all His dedicated disciples personally, sent other Gods to Help us, assisted us even in the most trivial problems. He never let us down, and this is True. He showed us we have power and that we are not carpets waiting to be stepped upon.

This is not being done other than to show Satan our deep appreciation for Him, on His own personal day.

So I call anyone, anyone who feels Satan's emotions for us, anyone who has the Will to be called a child of Satan, lets all go back to our Father with an offering, an offering of our love that will show Him that He is loved and appreciated, that we patiently expect Him and all He Wills. Lets all send some energy to Satan in December 23th, a little ball of light with some Runic energy, aside from the Rituals and Prayers, keys and everything we will be doing in devotion towards Him. Lets empower our Father even more, by how much we can. It matters not how much, it matters if you will do it or not. You can do this of course, during your ritual

So here's how to do it.

Extract some bioelectricity from your Aura, or your Solar plexus chakra, or from where you feel comfortable, condense it in a ball in your hand. Make it as bright as the Sun, cleanse it. Vibrate the Rune Sowilo, for how many times you feel comfortable. From 16, to 32, to 80. How many you will. Then if you're advanced, impregnate that ball with each of the 4 elements and the Akasha. Program the ball to eternally empower Satan's energy, in everyway Satan desires. The affirmation can be like this [to be said while you intently focus on the Ball of Light]:

"This ball of energy is permanently empowering Satan, according to His own desire and Will".

Remember Satan and the Gods have been fighting for centuries upon centuries with the enemy, using so much of their own energy, so many ups so many downs, so much pressure. It would only be a polite move to give something back to Satan, not only to help, but as to show we appreciate HIM. Tell Father you love Him that day. He has very deep emotions. Lets all go back to our Father and have a share of His love, because He is everything, everything there is.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 469

From: darrklady13

Date: 12/21/2012

Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT

I love this!!! I read about this yesterday....now I see the video.

I'm so jazzed to see this guy speaking out against the jews.

More and more gentile are waking up!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, m_18 <magus_18@...> wrote:

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=arQkivaRRWI

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 470 From: blackkat_411 Date: 12/21/2012

Subject: Re: Stormfront.org - White Nationalist Community

..>Hail Satan!! The surname 'Black' has been stolen by the kike as they steal all things.. I say this because my last name translates to Black, yet when my grandparents and father came to USA,[after WW2] they kept the original spelling instead of what is the translation-Black-b/c my grandmother told me 'too many jews use it'. This is why i personally use it irregardless,- Black Kat. I tire of all that has been stolen by this filth upon the Earth. ..end rant. Happy Yule, everyone.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "enemyofjezzuz" <denniswhicher@...> wrote:

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>

> I am not surprised. Just having a kike last name as a username means
> nothing on its own since anyone can innocently use one of those names as
> a username or a stage name (even here on this site, it is possible for
> new users to innocently use a kike name as a username without realizing
> it).
>
> However, the other problems are a good backing. Yes, "Black" is a kike

> name. When combined with persecution against Satan and His Demons,
> banning someone for having "666" in their username, and having mostly
> hatred for other Gentile races and none for the kikes, I would believe
> that this is a real kike. The problem with this is it is supposed to be
> an organization to support the White race--without looking under the
> surface, just pushing Blacks and Asians off isn't going to undo the
> problem. Nor do they want the real story revealed--Black and Asian
> people didn't ask to be stuffed into ships and sent to White nations as
> slaves. That was the kikes' fault, and the kikes deserve to pay through
> their noses for it.
>
> You find this frequently while researching things. I don't know how
> many other web sites I have found that put rubbish along with the truth.
> Sometimes they are just repeating the rubbish the kikes put in the
> system a long time ago--working with bad information. However, quite a
> few of them are deliberately contaminated with bullshit that suggests
> that kikes are responsible. Neo-Paganism, Neo-Nazism, and all the crap
> about the end of the world coming on December 21 are everywhere, and if
> you don't know what's going on, you could fall right into their traps.
>
> Even so, I find banning someone simply for having "666" in the username
> quite extreme. Unless there is a rule explicitly stating this, it isn't
> fair either. And, going with the "Satan is bad, and we aren't even
> going to look into other possibilities" is bullshit--research is the
> key.
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" <nico.carlton@>
> wrote:
> >
> > This site MUST be owned and operated by a Jew. The first thing you get
> when registering is a welcome from "Don Black". Black is a jew last name
> as I believe a priest said on these boards.
> >
> > Secondly, in there Ideology and REligion section, they have a Sticky
> that states that satanism is bad blah blah blah and they do not leave it
> open for discussion.

> >
> > Thirdly, I got banned for having 666 in my name.
> >
> > fourth - a lot of the time I have read on there I see more hate for
> blacks, mexicans, etc than the real problem - jew
> >
> > Lot of christian runts there too, but I do see a few "pagan" people,
> maybe some hope for them.
> >
> > any ways mostly just a rant
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 471 From: lydia_666@ymail.com Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.

Awesome words, Kael. Glad you overcame all that. We all get stronger, only with Satan and Satanic knowledge :)

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>
> I will do this, I have to, I must, after all that I have seen. Without Father in my life, and Anubis, I'd be dead, because I would have taken my own life. Not to mention I got off of anti-depressants thanks to Satan and his demons as well, and got over a lot of issues, and changed my self to be less gullible towards other people, believing stuff they would say to me just on their words, which always got me in to trouble.
>
> I hate it when people say he is a monster, he's not a fucking monster. A monster is something that kills people without cause, Father has killed no one, Father has helped us all, and he created humanity it's self. I'm proud to call Satan my Father, and humanities Father. The True monsters are the ones who blasphemy his name, the True monsters are the Jew, the Reptillians, and the Greys, and the Enemy Nordics, and lets not forget the damned angels, who a lot of people have glorified over the years....
>
> Satan is a strong, and loving Father, he stuck with us even though we had been brainwashed, and we turned on him. He watched all of us suffer, and he never gave up. Father is courageous. He is honorable, he is loving, he is noble, he is ethical, he is a True hero.
>
> He knows what is right, and what is wrong. I've read the bible, all I saw in there was a damned Tyrant, which everyone seems to just love. Yet on the other hand, Father is a great and loving god, he defines what True love is, and how it can stand through the test of anything.
>

> If you ever fall in to doubt, just remember, Father has never been a tyrant, and he has been with us through all of the horrors we have ever experienced. And all of the good times we have ever experienced as well.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

> Sent: Friday, December 21, 2012 9:29:33 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.

>

>

> Â

> December 23rd is approaching. This is Father Satan's day. I would say, as we would give presents to those whom we love, we can all give something massively back to Satan. He has been taking care of us since step one and we wouldn't even exist wasn't it for Him. Its only a show of a Good heart and Good Will to give something back, even if in our eyes it may seem minor.

>

> We need to let Satan be loved. For centures all things said about Him were only blasphemies, in their greatest form. For many centuries, all He received was attacks and yet, He was still persistant in reaching us. There were sacrifices of Animals and Children that were wrongly done on His name. He has seen and witnessed things completely against Him. Satan stood proud aside with all the Gods of Hell, step by step, patiently worked to free us. His Age is now upon us, the Truth about Him is getting out. He not a monster, He never had bad Will for Humanity. He loved us from the beggining. He has helped all His dedicated disciples personally, sent other Gods to Help us, assisted us even in the most trivial problems. He never let us down, and this is True. He showed us we have power and that we are not carpets waiting to be stepped upon.

>

> This is not being done other than to show Satan our deep appriciation for Him, on His own personal day.

>

> So I call anyone, anyone who feels Satan's emotions for us, anyone who has the Will to be called a child of Satan, lets all go back to our Father with an offering, an offering of our love that will show Him that He is loved and appreciated, that we patiently expect Him and all He Wills. Lets all send some energy to Satan in December 23th, a little ball of light with some Runic energy, aside from the Rituals and Prayers, keys and everything we will be doing in devotion towards Him. Lets empower our Father even more, by how much we can. It matters not how much, it matters if you will do it or not. You can do this of course, during your ritual

>

> So here's how to do it.

>

> Extract some bioelectricity from your Aura, or your Solar plexus chakra, or from where you feel comfortable, condense it in a ball in your hand. Make it as bright as the Sun, cleanse it. Vibrate the Rune Sowilo, for how many times you feel comfortable. From 16, to 32, to 80. How many you will. Then if you're advanced, impregnate that ball with each of the 4 elements and the Akasha. Programm the ball to eternally empower Satan's energy, in everyway Satan desires. The affirmation can be like this [to be said while you intently focus on the Ball of Light]:

>

> "This ball of energy is permanently empowering Satan, according to His own desire and Will".

>

> ---

>

> Remember Satan and the Gods have been fighting for centuries upon centuries with the enemy, using so much of their own energy, so many ups so many downs, so much pressure. It would only be a polite move to give something back to Satan, not only to help, but as to show we appreciate HIM. Tell Father you love Him that day. He has very deep emotions. Lets all go back to our Father and have a share of His love, because He is everything, everything there is.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 472	From: Coconut John	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			

Here are three Hollywood movies which contained references to Sandy hook. This proves that jews in Hollywood not only knew that it was going to happen but had to be part of the planning.

A strange review for a movie called "Sandy Hook Lingerie Party Massacre".

http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q&esrc=s&source=web&cd=4&ved=0CEUQFjAD&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.abovetopsecret.com%2Fforum%2Fthead909747%2Fpg2&ei=B5_SUJXpMMKdJAKe9YDQCQ&usg=AFQjCNFPI65QAdvvx3YK4c0Mv1TXWKngdg&sig2=AFel8rkNgI7uQh9Pr4MNjQ&bvm=bv.1355534169%2Cd.cGE

Dark Knight Rising.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

The Hunger Games.

<http://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2012/12/17/two-movies-two-mass-murders/>

jimstonefreelance.com has the best update.

jimstonefreelance.com

From: m_18 <magus_18@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, December 20, 2012 7:39 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Israel & Newtown, CT

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=arQkivaRRWI

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 473	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			

Yeah! That video made me chuckle at the end. "Let's take the gloves off, Let's go!"

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: m_18 <magus_18@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, December 20, 2012 12:39 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Israel & Newtown, CT

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=arQkivaRRWI

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 474

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 12/22/2012

Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT

I don't have the time to watch and read all of the links here, but I do want to comment on this. This is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use instituting gun control.

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the new currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they add up to 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have used their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, they definitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and mind-blowing magic and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan. This is why they have been so confident. They must be fought on every level, spiritually, online and most important, through educating our people as to what christianity really is and that National Socialism is the only way to survive.
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

Belief and acceptance of christianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the christian like a zombie, even though he/she is a good person; many murders of NS leaders were committed from inside members, [the kikes make Gentiles do their dirty work for them and pay for it all of the way], they can infiltrate and destroy Nazism from the inside, as with the trojan. As I mentioned before, IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their agenda is to destroy the world with their lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

Wake our people up! FIGHT THIS SCUM! WHEN ENOUGH OF GENTILES KNOW AND ARE AWARE, THE JEWS WILL FAIL! THEIR TECHNIQUES ONLY WORK ON THOSE WHO ARE ASLEEP!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Coconut John <coconut.john@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> Here are

> three Hollywood movies which contained references to Sandy hook. This

> proves that jews in Hollywood not only knew that it was going to happen

> but had to be part of the planning.

>

> A strange review for a movie called "Sandy Hook Lingerie Party Massacre".

> <http://www.google.com/>

> [url?sa=t&rct=j&q&esrc=s&source=web&cd=4&ved=0CEUQFjAD&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.abovetopsecret.com%2Fforum%2Fthread909747%2Fpg2&ei=BS](http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q&esrc=s&source=web&cd=4&ved=0CEUQFjAD&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.abovetopsecret.com%2Fforum%2Fthread909747%2Fpg2&ei=BS)

>

> Dark Knight Rising.

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ>

>

> The Hunger Games.

> <http://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2012/12/17/two-movies-two-mass-murders/>

>

> jimstonefreelance.com has the best update.

>

>

>

>

>

>

> jimstonefreelance.com

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: m_18 <magus_18@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Thursday, December 20, 2012 7:39 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Israel & Newtown, CT
>
>
> Â
>
>
>
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=arQkivaRRWI
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 475	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 12/22/2012
Subject: Re: Israel & Newtown, CT			

Almost all Hellenic priests and almost all their temples were butchered by the kikes and burned alive therein. I have all the historical facts on paper, about Humanity are gone, and our Satanic Gods reign again.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>
>
> I don't have the time to watch and read all of the links here, but I do want to comment on this. This is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how the purpose of instituting gun control.
>
> The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be sl control.
>
> Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.
>
> Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.
>

> Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime filth are under their psychic power and control.

>

> They are over-confident and yes, they definitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and mind-blowing feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then

>

> All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan. This is why they and always have been so confident. They must be fought on every level, spiritually, online and most important, through educating our people as to what xianity

> http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

>

> Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though they should be] to many; many murders of NS leaders were committed from inside members, [the kikes make Gentiles do their dirty work for them and pay for it and

> and destroy Nazism from the inside, as with the trojan. As I mentioned before, IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as well as doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

>

>

> Wake our people up! FIGHT THIS SCUM! WHEN ENOUGH OF GENTILES KNOW AND ARE AWARE, THE JEWS WILL FAIL! THEIR TECHNIQUES ONLY WORK ON THE UNWITTING

>

>

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Coconut John <coconut.john@> wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > Here are

> > three Hollywood movies which contained references to Sandy hook. This

> > proves that jews in Hollywood not only knew that it was going to happen

> > but had to be part of the planning.

> >

> >

> > A strange review for a movie called "Sandy Hook Lingerie Party Massacre".

> > [http://www.google.com/
url?sa=t&rct=j&q&esrc=s&source=web&cd=4&ved=0CEUQFjAD&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.abovetopsecret.com%2Fforum%2Fthread909747%2Fpg2&ei=BS](http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q&esrc=s&source=web&cd=4&ved=0CEUQFjAD&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.abovetopsecret.com%2Fforum%2Fthread909747%2Fpg2&ei=BS)
> >
> > Dark Knight Rising.
> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ>
> >
> > The Hunger Games.
> > <http://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2012/12/17/two-movies-two-mass-murders/>
> >
> > jimstonefreelance.com has the best update.
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > jimstonefreelance.com
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: m_18 <magus_18@>
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Thursday, December 20, 2012 7:39 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Israel & Newtown, CT
> >
> >
> > Â
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=arQkivaRRWI
> >
>

Subject: Question on Wotan

Hello.I have a friend who is a Wotanist,he seems to be committed to the White Cause and also knows who the true enemy is,but he sees no connection between Satanism and the old pagan Nordic religions,despite all the evidence.Personally,i think Wotan was the name which the ancient pagans in Europe used to refer to our Creator Father Satan,But i´m not sure,i admit i am ignorant on many subjects.I need evidence.Can somebody please help me? Regards
Hail Satan!
Heil Hitler!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 477

From: blackkat_411

Date: 12/23/2012

Subject: Re: Question on Wotan

..>Hail Satan!!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, bestfriendofsatan@... wrote:

>

> Hello.I have a friend who is a Wotanist,he seems to be committed to the White Cause and also knows who the true enemy is,but he sees no connection between Satanism and the old pagan Nordic religions,despite all the evidence.Personally,i think Wotan was the name which the ancient pagans in Europe used to refer to our Creator Father Satan,But i´m not sure,i admit i am ignorant on many subjects.I need evidence.Can somebody please help me? Regards

> Hail Satan!

> Heil Hitler!

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 478

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 12/23/2012

Subject: Satan's Day, Satan's Age.

We are all now in Satan's Age, the Aquarian Age. I do not know if anyone else felt this, but I feel a difference in the whole atmosphere of the world, an air of rapid change. The Age of Satan is upon us.

As we all saw, our Family here did a lot of impact. Many people did their 40 day workings, attacked the enemy through mass rituals and the epitome of saying 'Fuck you, you are no more' to the enemy, was giving energy to our Father Satan. I can say, as I feel, that Satan is proud of us and very pleased. Our people are advancing and more and more people are coming to our side, with a need to fight. I see Rising hate against jews everyday. We all see how much Hitler and the NS, ethnicism and all Satanic things are being talked on about. There is rapid flow of information. We keep on fighting and maybe our children, will only know what xianity was from History books. Hatred against the jews is Rising worldwide. We are in the verge of seeing the most epic age of all: The Age of the Fall of Satan's enemies.

Say in your heart, if you love Satan, if you're really willing to fight for Him and even die, say Truthfully that you will fucking do anything in your Power to change the fucking rotten enemy controlled world.

So I call anyone, anyone of you, no matter how new or how advanced, how strong or how 'weak' [Weak is only an irony, none of you is weak and any Satanist is Gifted and anything else but weak] to Rise up. Say for the next year, I Will fight for Satan. Say for the next I will fight by my Brothers and Sisters and become the best I can be. Say that outloud, I will do whats in my power to destroy the enemy in anyway I can and if I go back on my word, let Satan put me on the right track on the way He desires. The time has come people of our Father! We are going to create Satan's long intended dream come True! As hands and mouths of Satan, we will slit the enemy's throats, rescue our fellow Gentiles from the Shackles of ignorance and oppression. This is our Fight. Remember you get powerful through your meditation, you empower Hell in turn, the Powers of Hell get more powerful, you get more powerful in return. We will all be rewarded and you must always remember: Hell gains more influence and Power, you become more powerful, better and happy. We Rise and Fall together here.

So here is what you can be doing for the next year, everyday, so in a matter of years you can see the enemy gone. What you do is your choice.

1. Spread 10 paper tracts a day, to wherever you go.
2. Raise energy after the end of any meditation session and send it to empower Satan.
3. Chant 1 enochian key of your choice, if you want destruction then the ones cursing the jewhova.
4. Raise daily, as you would your meditations, energy for 5 minutes against the enemy. With the Runes or how you see fit.
5. Make a website and talk the Truth on Satan, the Truth.
6. Spread the Truth on the internet.
7. Do a working to wake up our Fellow Gentile people to their roots, Our Nazi heritage.
8. Spend some time aweakening and helping our fellow brothers in the Groups, or taking over and destroying enemy groups.
9. Do a weekly or twice a month ritual against the jews, aim for the jews on your destruction and not the brances they created.
10. Compose some music or poetry and make it public, write a book about Satan's greatness and about your positive experiences with Him.

Lets make our Father Proud, anyone in our own Power.

HAIL TO OUR ARMY!

HAIL OUR GOD AND FATHER SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 479	From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com	Date: 12/24/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

- >
- > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race. Arayan.
- > Egyptians:
- > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean
- > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus

> of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was
> ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the
> land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They
> described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru.
> Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as
> "Serpent(s)."
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
> Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals. They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
Asia...Many today are descended from Germanic tribes.
> Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece, had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great, Critias,
Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the ruler of
Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.
> "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are actually
black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they are those who are white.
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
> > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they are
> > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?
> >
>

You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand wounds.
Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.

Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the lion. We have a
city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the 9-10th century every hungarian had
to be able to trace back his ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a
descendent of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans, or finnish people, we are turanian!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 480	From: blackkat_411	Date: 12/24/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race			

..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the descended from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I need to do no

further research about Hungarians, as my father came to USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has said...?
You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic, Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient cultural heritage."
You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?
The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their enemies.
Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship quite well.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@..." <ezofreestyle@...> wrote:

>
>
>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >
> > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race. Arayan.
> > Egyptians:
> > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean
> > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus
> > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was
> > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the
> > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They
> > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru.
> > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as
> > "Serpent(s)."
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
> > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals. They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
Asia...Many today are desended from Germanic tribes.
> > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece, had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great, Critias,
Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the ruler of
Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.
> > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are actually
black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they are those who are white.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:

> > >
> > >
> > >

> > >

> > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
> > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they are
> > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

> > >

> >

>

>

> You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand wounds.

> Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.

> Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Isterdami. Guess what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans, or finnish people, we are turanian!

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 481

From: blackkat_411

Date: 12/24/2012

Subject: Re: Question On Race

..>Hail Satan!! Perhaps you may explain to me why then green eyes are most often found in people of Celtic, Germanic, and Slavic descent. Hungarians have the highest percentage of green eyes of any population, close to 20%. ?

Also, as per your asian theory,- According to a genetic study published in 2000 in the American academic journal Science, the ancestors of Hungarians appeared in Europe around 40,000 years ago and genetically, the most closely related ethnic groups are Poles, Croats, Ukrainians.

Although in the past it was thought a common origin existed among the Magyars, the Huns, the Mongols, and the Turks, modern research has disproved this claim. The only similarity between the Magyars and the peoples named above was their mode of life when they first appeared in Europe in the 9th cent. The Magyar or Hungarian language belongs to the Finno-Ugric family. A nomadic nation, the Magyars migrated (c.460) from the Urals to the Northern Caucasus region. They remained there for about 400 years; during a portion of that time they were allied with the Khazars.[contact with turkic ppl]

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has said...?

> You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic, Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient cultural heritage."

> You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?

> The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their enemies.

> Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship quite well.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@" <ezofreestyle@> wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >

> > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race. Arayan.

> > > Egyptians:

> > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean

> > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus

> > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was

> > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the

> > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They

> > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru.

> > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as

> > > "Serpent(s)."

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>

> > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals. They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central Asia...Many today are desended from Germanic tribes.

> > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece, had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great, Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.

> > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they are those who are white.

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
> > > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they are
> > > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

> > > >

> > >

> >

> >

> > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand wounds.

> > Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.

> > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans, or finnish people, we are turanian!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 482

From: Don

Date: 12/25/2012

Subject: Materialism

Materialism

The big conflict is the thinking around materialism either its all that there is or an immoral distraction.

The enemy programs that pretend to be religion tell us materialism must be overcome and having less is better. Be not like the rich man and such. This is simply done to ingrain a poverty consciousness in the psyche of the mass. Which softens them up to be exploited and not protest or revolt in a society in which they have next to nothing and live like abused animals. When their masters live in palaces of marble and dine off plates of gold. The unconscious programming sets this up.

This also lays the foundation for convincing them that spirit is separate from the material. The material world is evil and so is the flesh, that must be overcome. So upon physical death one can achieve salvation in the pie in the sky. In return for absolute obedience to the power system thats whole authority rests upon the ruling ideology paraded as religion. The ultimate carrot and stick.

This allows them to remove true spiritual knowledge by destruction of the cultural centers and leaders and then implementing their program which is always a counterfeit and corruption of the authentic culture they wish to attack and remove. This is built upon changing the meaning behind the original symbolism into

a literal meaning built upon the psychological template of control they wish to install.

They know the effect this has upon the conscious of the victims. As time goes by living in this society people will exist on the lower octave of consciousness. Such beings are easy to control and lock into the two legged factory farm the enemy wants to create. This is done by shifting the dynamics of this template as time moves forward into new surface modalities. But unconsciously the same template animates it.

As a result materialistic ideologies will arise, atheism will become the norm and naturally the next step is materialism becomes its own ideology. The spirit is nonsense the physical is all that exists. This is the stepping point to Communism. Where all traces of the past are gone. Man is just a literal Goy. An animal of burden without a soul. The Communist [or whatever they are calling it today] state becomes God. And the Jews control this state at the top. Just look at N.Korea for an example of this impulse for religion being shifted into upholding the atheist slave state. The world devoured by Yahweh.

More on this:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

So let us leave behind the terms of thinking of a spiritually hollow and psychologically confused society.

The reality behind all creation is everything is made up of light and sound. That manifest at different octaves. All matter is spiritual energy that vibrates on different frequencies of sound and light. There is no separation of spirit and matter. Only waves of sound and light that form into different consciousnesses. At different levels.

The problem is our society due to the effects of the enemy has lost truth and puts the cart before the horse in life. They work and work in a slave society for a crumb off the Jew table. But they live deluded to the truth they are made of spiritual light and this light must be nourished and tended to daily just as eating which the body uses to obtain the same on a lower octave.

When this is done we start to move up the metaphysical ladder to higher octaves and sub-octaves of our own personal Logos, thus light/consciousness. With this we can build a better world and more abundant life for ourselves. And be around to really enjoy it. We can all manifest the highest quality life.

At this point this intrinsic impulse towards higher meta-development is being sublimated into the hamster wheel society to slave and slave in a Jewtrix system. Along with the condition of man's psyche already being subject to numerous pathological [karmic] suffering states due to its lower octave state. This generates the conditions for negative excesses and attitudes that are normal today. And allows the Jews to control the results.

The people the Catholic program dare not ever call by their true name.... The "Shining Ones." Stated that the danger to man's soul is not living in the truth he is a being of light. But losing this and sinking to the lowest octave of consciousness where all negative influences will torment them and they will perish by the forces of time.

They stated the soul was locked into a lower octave [fallen] and by purification of the soul it ascends to the higher octaves of light transformation till the

Perfection process is finished and the being is made whole. Into Shining Ones.

Which is the meaning of salvation to be healed/made perfected by the Magnum Opus. This is why the Gods of these schools where healing Gods. The Healing they gave was perfection of light and its truth. As they knew the cause of old age, suffering and death was the unperfected state. [They listed aging as a sickness].

The Magnum Opus is changing your tune and getting the lead out.

This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya-Austerities. Austerity was the performance of tapas or exercises that generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is penance for "sins" sin was another term for the dross that had to be purified out to achieve the perfected octave of light. The ancients mention it as a literal impurity. The Eastern texts state the purpose of Yoga is to purify the body by inner spiritual fire [tapas] to the Kumara state.

Its obvious these terms and concepts have been corrupted by the enemy. Which returns to first part of this article. The enemy changes the concepts behind the terms to destroy them. And damn humanity.

The Cathar people where highly spiritually advanced beings and known for their wealthy society full of art, beauty, true knowledge and honor. They worshipped the light within and without. And our true God Satan. As Lucibel or Lucifer in Latin. Among other titles. They where keepers of the Grail mysteries [The Magnum Opus]:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The Catholic church spent three decades of warfare trying to exterminate these people. Millions where killed and when the fires where out and the blood dried [they fought so well and bravely it took a Papal army of over 300,000 troops decades to take an area smaller than Texas]. They heaped lies upon lie over their graves. Pretending they where just heretical Christians to Rome. This was needed because the Church had to hide the fact there where Pagan regions and cultures still in existence in Europe in the 13th century. And understanding the charges the Cathar's brought against Rome. Exposes the entire truth. That Catholic Rome's ideology is nothing but a Jewish made corrupted, counterfeit of the original religion of the people called "Pagans" today. Lest the church dare to actually name them and exposes themselves once and for all.

The "Cathar's" stated this garbage Jewish counterfeit program from Rome. Would damn humanity by removing the true knowledge of salvation from mankind and enslave them into the lowest state of consciousness. Turning our world into a tomb world. They recognized the Jewish Yahweh as a monster of the most depraved evil. As well as its people the Jews and their Judized Goyim.

Many Cathar's chose to die by burning on the execution dock of Rome rather than renounce truth. They threw themselves into the flames refusing to bow to the evil of Judea. They did not want to be part of Yahweh's tomb world.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 483

From: Adolfo Lopezmercado

Date: 12/26/2012

Subject: Re: Question on Wotan

Thank you Blackkat. This is interesting and very useful to know.

Hail Satan!

Heil Hitler!

--- On Sun, 12/23/12, blackkat_411 <egret23@...> wrote:

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on Wotan

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 23, 2012, 3:58 PM

..>Hail Satan!!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, bestfriendofsatan@... wrote:

>

> Hello. I have a friend who is a Wotanist, he seems to be committed to the White Cause and also knows who the true enemy is, but he sees no connection between Satanism and the old pagan Nordic religions, despite all the evidence. Personally, I think Wotan was the name which the ancient pagans in Europe used to refer to our Creator Father Satan, but I'm not sure, I admit I am ignorant on many subjects. I need evidence. Can somebody please help me? Regards

> Hail Satan!

> Heil Hitler!

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 484

From: blackkat_411

Date: 12/27/2012

Subject: Re: Question on Wotan

..>Hail Satan!! You are very welcome, you see the connection now??

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Adolfo Lopezmercado <bestfriendofsatan@...> wrote:

>
> Thank you Blackkat.This is interesting and very useful to know.
> Hail Satan!
> Heil Hitler!

>
> --- On Sun, 12/23/12, blackkat_411 <egret23@...> wrote:

>
>
> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on Wotan
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Date: Sunday, December 23, 2012, 3:58 PM

>
>
>
> Å

>
>
>
>
> ..>Hail Satan!!
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, bestfriendofsatan@ wrote:

> >
> > Hello.I have a friend who is a Wotanist,he seems to be committed to the White Cause and also knows who the true enemy is,but he sees no connection between Satanism and the old pagan Nordic religions,despite all the evidence.Personally,i think Wotan was the name which the ancient pagans in Europe used to refer to our Creator Father Satan,But iÅ´m not sure,i admit i am ignorant on many subjects.I need evidence.Can somebody please help me? Regards

> > Hail Satan!
> > Heil Hitler!

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 485 From: blackkat_411 Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Re: Question On Race

..>Hail Satan!! I am still awaiting your answer, ezofreestle.
So then , as Austria was once part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, Hitler, who hailed from Austria.. was "asian" in origin?? LOI I have awaited your answers

now for days?? Please reply with more NoN.sense..

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@..." <ezofreestyle@...> wrote:

>
>
>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race. Arayan.

> > Egyptians:

> > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean

> > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus

> > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was

> > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the

> > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They

> > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru.

> > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as

> > "Serpent(s)."

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>

> > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals. They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central Asia...Many today are descended from Germanic tribes.

> > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece, had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great, Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.

> > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they are those who are white.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" <damnplanetsaturn@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the

> > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they are

> > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

> > >

> >

- >
- >
- > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand wounds.
- > Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.
- > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans, or finnish people, we are turanian!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 486 From: Adolfo Lopezmercado Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Re: Question on Wotan

absolutely.I always knew there was some kind of connection,but i was based only on my instinct,now i have the full evidence.
Hail Satan!
Heil Hitler!

--- On Thu, 12/27/12, blackkat_411 <egret23@...> wrote:

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on Wotan
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Date: Thursday, December 27, 2012, 3:27 PM

..>Hail Satan!! You are very welcome, you see the connection now??

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Adolfo Lopezmercado <bestfriendofsatan@...> wrote:

- >
- > Thank you Blackkat.This is interesting and very useful to know.
- > Hail Satan!
- > Heil Hitler!
- >
- > --- On Sun, 12/23/12, blackkat_411 <egret23@...> wrote:
- >
- >

> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on Wotan
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Date: Sunday, December 23, 2012, 3:58 PM
>
>
>
> Å
>
>
>
> ..>Hail Satan!!
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, bestfriendofsatan@ wrote:
> >
> > Hello.I have a friend who is a Wotanist,he seems to be committed to the White Cause and also knows who the true enemy is,but he sees no connection between Satanism and the old pagan Nordic religions,despite all the evidence.Personally,i think Wotan was the name which the ancient pagans in Europe used to refer to our Creator Father Satan,But iÅ´m not sure,i admit i am ignorant on many subjects.I need evidence.Can somebody please help me? Regards
> > Hail Satan!
> > Heil Hitler!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 487

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 12/28/2012

Subject: Satan loves you.

This is not the ordinary message coming up here. This is for people who are going through rough patches, in their homes, everywhere. This is not about rules, this is not about order, this is not about criticism or anything. Its a very sensitve point, the point of love. Satan is very loving towards His Children. Do not ignore His love, for it the deepest, most amazing, and able to satisfy into your inner depths. Let yourself free. Meditate on what Satan has done for you. Meditate on our beautiful Father. Sit down for a while and ask yourself, "How luck am I, to be a Child of Satan". Sit down and think, that you will never be alone again, that you will never be without help again. Many people have had problems with their relationships, these come and go, many people experience pain from their family, many people do feel unloved and alone in the world. This is not for those who are without, this is for our own. For a while and just a while, go look yourself at the mirror. Try to see Satan through your own eyes. And in your tears, or when your grow weak, and fail, remember. Satan is there. We all go up together and down together. Do not let yourself feel alone, unloved, weak. Be powerful and know that Satan loves you, as long as you have faith in Him.

Do not let the enemy create doubt of you. Do not forget in your day, to tell Satan just a phrase. Tell Him you love Him. Know He loves all His Gentile Sons and Daughters in a very powerful way. Xians pervert love and make it so hard, so bastardized that people run away from it. Xianity destroyed love and all the meaning in this. Xianity is nothing but like loving a person who destroys you and sucks your lifeforce and Soul out. Satanism is the opposite. Satanic love is empowering, True, you are loved for what you are and for what you can become. If you have no parent, no friend, you feel alone and about to break down, or just you feel chaos, are under attack or whatever. Sit down for a while and ask in yourself, if you are alone. You are never alone. The time you dedicated, you entered Satan's big family. Close your eyes, gather power, and carry on. Work for Satan. The more you work for Him, the closer you will grow to Satan. Do something in your power to benefit Satan. Many times people around us get lost, used by the enemy, get deep into their self drama and leave us down. Tell to yourself, from today, I realize that Father Satan loves me. I realize that every cell in my body praises His name, no matter if its sick, or if something is out of place. Today is the day to love yourself and Satan.

When the dark night flows into your Soul, when life gets hard and you feel left alone, abandoned and in pain, close your eyes and with a loud cry, call in Satan's name. Call in the Power from yourself, and never leave Father Satan's side. We're in this until the end. Tell yourself, I am to be a God! I am the seed of the Gods and I am *becoming a God* on my own! This is my birthright! You can attain anything.

Make our Father Satan proud and relentlessly work for Him. For Satan is the Greatest to ever exist, and we are His own.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 488

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 12/28/2012

Subject: Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help

Here is another appalling and most sickening account of the atrocious abuses of Gentiles from jewish owned and operated slave labor in China. Most of these corporations are in the USA and in Europe, and make enormous profits off of Gentile slave labor. The Western jews work on collusion with the Chinese and other jews of the Far East to viciously abuse and exploit so-called 'goyim.' I read where some white European jews visited China and upon entering a synagogue, the Chinese jews stated 'You do not look like jews' and the white European jews replied 'You do not look like jews either.' The jew is a race within all other races. This is what gives them their power.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and

blood of all nations."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Choschen Hamm 388, 15: "If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth."

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help Found in Halloween Decorations

By Jessica Ferri

This letter was found in Halloween decorations purchased from Kmart. Julie Keith was unpacking some of last year's Halloween decorations when she stumbled upon an upsetting letter wedged into the packaging.

Tucked in between two novelty headstones that she had purchased at Kmart, she found what appeared to be a letter from the Chinese laborer, who had made the decoration, pleading for help.

Samsung in hot seat over abusing Chinese workers

The letter reads: "Sir, if you occasionally buy this product, please kindly resend this letter to the World Human Right Organization. Thousands people here who are under the persicution of the Chinese Communist Party Government will thank and remember you forever."

"I was so frustrated that this letter had been sitting in storage for over a year, that this person had written this plea for help and nothing had come of it." Julie Keith told Yahoo! Shine. "Then I was shocked. This person had probably risked their life to get this letter in this package."

The letter describes the conditions at the factory: "People who work here have to work 15 hours a day without Saturday, Sunday break and any holidays. Otherwise, they will suffer torturement, beat and rude remark. Nearly no payment (10 yuan/1 month)." That translates to about \$1.61 a month.

The letter was found inside this packaging. Keith, a mom who works at the Goodwill in Portland, Oregon, did some research into the letter. "I looked up this labor camp on the internet. Some horrific images popped up, and there were also testimonials about people who had lived through this camp. It was just awful."

Horrified, Keith took to Facebook. She posted an image of the letter to ask friends for advice. One responded with a contact at Amnesty International. Keith made several attempts to alert them about the letter, but the organization never responded.

With no response from various human rights organizations, Keith took her story to The Oregonian. "The reporter, Rachel Stark, got through to Human Rights Watch, but I had no luck."

This is not the first time a letter like this has turned up. Just this week, another plea was found written in Chinese on a toilet seat and posted on Reddit. Commenters on the website have questioned the letters' authenticity.

Though the letter lists the address of the specific camp, officials at Human Rights Watch were unable to verify the authenticity of the letter. However, Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch, told The Oregonian that the description was consistent with their research. "I think it is fair to say the conditions described in the letter certainly conform to what we know about conditions in re-education through labor camps."

The concern over the conditions laborers must endure in China and other countries first came to the public eye in the 1980s with the use of sweatshops to make Nike sneakers. Since then, according to an article recently published in The New York Times, Nike "has convened public meetings of labor, human rights, environmental and business leaders to discuss how to improve overseas factories."

Tech companies, like Apple and Hewlett Packard, are being made to be accountable for their labor practices. After receiving a great deal of criticism, Apple is now making public statements that they are aware of the harsh conditions in China and are taking steps to improve them.

As for Julie Keith, she had a general idea about the conditions in Chinese labor camps, but this letter has been a dramatic eye-opener into the stark reality of the issue. "I was aware of labor camps. I knew they had factories but I had no idea of the gravity of the situation. I didn't realize how bad it could be for people."

Finding the letter has made Keith more aware of the origin of many products sold in the United States. "As I was doing my Christmas shopping this year, I checked every label. It's virtually impossible to avoid purchasing things made in China as over 90 percent of our goods are made there. But if I saw 'made in China,' this year I asked myself, 'do I really need this?'"

<http://shine.yahoo.com/work-money/letter-chinese-laborer-pleading-help-found-halloween-decorations-202400773.html>

In addition to the above, the jews also make a tremendous profit from selling the organs and body parts of political prisoners in China who have been tortured to death by the jewish communist system there. The jew never misses anything when it comes to making a profit.

Also, the doors in these factories are bolted shut. Some weeks back, in Bangladesh, many workers burned to death.

'112 people were killed in a textile factory fire in Bangladesh. The Nov. 24 incident was apparently sparked by an electrical short circuit that eventually sent flames racing through the nine-story building where products sold by the American discounter Wal-Mart, Dutch fashion chain C&A, and Hong Kong clothing distributor Li & Fung were made. The event was made all the more horrific because workers were trapped in the inferno as stairwells were blocked by rubbish and other materials -- and there were no emergency exits.

The Bangladesh fire touched a nerve around the world, but such incidents are more routine than is commonly known. Although major retailers such as Wal-

Mart Stores Inc. (NYSE:WMT) and apparel makers such as Nike Inc. (NYSE:NKE) have increasingly taken pains to make sure that the factories of their direct suppliers meet at least minimal safety standards, these suppliers often subcontract to second- and third-tier manufacturers whose practices are not closely overseen or regulated by the multinationals. In fact, the large companies that these lower-rung outfits ultimately supply frequently don't even know them.

As a result, accidents and fires at these relatively unpoliced plants are endemic. For example, a garment-factory fire this month in the southern Chinese city of Shantou claimed 14 lives, although government officials claimed that a worker disgruntled over wages started the fire. In October, the Chinese State Administration of Work Safety reported that 45,409 workers died in more than 210,000 workplace accidents in all types of factories during the first nine months of this year. In September, as many as 262 garment workers perished in a textile-factory blaze whose cause was listed as an electrical short circuit in Karachi, Pakistan. And, in June, another nine garment workers were injured in a fire in Lahore, Pakistan.

Even when calamity spares textile workers, the conditions they toil under can be equally desperate: In many cases, apparel makers in developing countries offer wages of \$100 per month at the high end, although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked. For this kind of pay, people of all ages -- mostly women -- may be asked to work in sweatshops that are distinguished by flammable material from floor to ceiling, locked doors, no fire extinguishers, and physically abusive bosses.'

*****NOTE: 'although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked.' *****

*Many of us know just how all too common this jewish cheating of hard working employees is in the USA.

Through the programs of xianity and islam, Gentile energies go into feeding the jewish agenda psychically and also through indoctrination, in the material world.

Gentiles fight jewish wars for them. Gentiles are slaughtered and killed so the jews can thrive, whilke the jews sit back and watch with glee.

Gentiles pay trillions upon trillions of dollars in free grant money to israel, reparations for that phony 'holoco\$t, kosher taxes and much more.

While most of us have to budget, make concessions and sacrifices regarding what we can and cannot have, go without and some even work 2-3 jobs just to make ends meet, the jew lives in opulence and profits tremendously. You work, save, scrimp and deny yourselves so the jew can live exceptionally well and thrive.

As it reads in the bible regarding the jews:
'Thou Shalt Prosper'

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ>

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered and is a host nation, which they are now at their death grip to work to turn USA to communism here. To accomplish their agenda, they have to enact gun control.

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to counterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have disarmed Gentiles regarding witchcraft and spiritual knowledge. People who believe in that biblical crap and worse, those who slavishly worship that jew filth are under their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, they definitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and mind-blowing material wealth. With certain types of magick, a connection has to be made, for it to work, and to get it going. Xian psychic energy provides the means for them to feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ stated 'will be the funeral wreath of humanity.'

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan.

Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though he/she is not consciously aware of it. As I mentioned before, IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their age-old technique of destroying Gentiles has always been from the inside, where they not only physically infiltrate, but also their bible, their media, their doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 489

From: Don

Date: 12/30/2012

Subject: Yule And Santa

Yule And Santa

The 25th was the Pagan solstice was also celebrated for days and days. It was the birth of the SUN as it was the point where the sun stopped moving for any degree point in the south for three days. Would start to move one degree back on its journey to the highest point in the North. Hence its birth on the 25.

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xian bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germany in t it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Its a symbol of the World Tree the human soul with the trunk being the spine and the branches the nadis of the soul. The lights on it and star at the top represent t and perfected soul. The star the symbol of the risen power.etc The World Tree is the symbol at the heart of all Satanic/Pagan culture along with the Serpent.etc

Santa Claus comes from Odin the church tried to Jew-wash this with Xian bullshit. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir throught the sky and come down t Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the Yuletide homes as well.

As I wrote Odin is Satan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

From: En Haradren Amlug <hecktic_shadow@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 5:07:08 AM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Yule tree

Brian, I'm a little confused why its so healing to you to not celebrate it?

"The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless

"Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and P Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith." "

Yuletide is also one of the main celebrations of the year for an SS man as can be read about in "The SS Family".

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/kALgUKJWFBAoi_dk3xGPfM60s5AJGd9iAr_35VzFRS8qOm5Za-PHSTMxgU7w0Ncq-2zOrb_IdLult7wjT5hFPlxZ0XcHgZznJb8hht0/The%20

Hail Satan! Praise the True Gods of Old!

-En Haradren Amlug.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@...> wrote:

>

> What was so healing for me this year is we did not have tree or any Yule decor this year. It was so awesome to be married to an SS and not have to see all bs on the 25th. Just another day for us 2 days after the important one. Very healing for me.

>

>

> Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 490

From: damnplanetsaturn

Date: 12/30/2012

Subject: Re: Question On Race

Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check what others thought.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has said...?

> You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic, Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient cultural heritage."

> You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?

> The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their enemies.

> Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship quite well.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@" ezofreestyle@ wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > >

> > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race. Arayan.

> > > Egyptians:

> > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean

> > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus

> > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was

> > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the

> > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They

> > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru.

> > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as

> > > "Serpent(s)."

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>

> > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals. They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central Asia...Many today are desended from Germanic tribes.

> > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece, had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great, Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.

> > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are

actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they are those who are white.

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the

> > > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they are

> > > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

> > > >

> > >

> >

> >

> > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from tousand wounds.

> > Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.

> > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans, or finnish people, we are turanian!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 491

From: m_18

Date: 12/30/2012

Subject: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Someone sent me this link.

http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm

I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?

Thanks,
m_18

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 492

From: m_18

Date: 12/30/2012

Subject: Re: Yule And Santa

Could I get your comments on these videos please?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kyQOeiY11RA>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5zGRzz_5YA

Thanks in advance.

m_18

--- On Sun, 12/30/12, Don <mageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don <mageson6666@...>

Subject: [666BlackSun] Yule And Santa

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Date: Sunday, December 30, 2012, 12:49 PM

Yule And Santa

The 25th was the Pagan solstice was also celebrated for days and days. It was the birth of the SUN as it was the point where the sun stopped moving for an point in the south for three days. Would start to move one degree back on its journey to the highest point in the North. Hence its birth on the 25.

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xian bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germ it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Its a symbol of the World Tree the human soul with the trunk being the spine and the branches the nadis of the soul. The lights on it and star at the top rep and perfected soul. The star the symbol of the risen power.etc The World Tree is the symbol at the heart of all Satanic/Pagan culture along with the Serpent

Santa Claus comes from Odin the church tried to Jew-wash this with Xian bullshit. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir throught the sky and come Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the homes as well.

As I wrote Odin is Satan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

From: En Haradren Amlug <hecktic_shadow@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 5:07:08 AM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Yule tree

Brian, I'm a little confused why its so healing to you to not celebrate it?

"The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are... there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy w..."

"Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome... Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith."

Yuletide is also one of the main celebrations of the year for an SS man as can be read about in "The SS Family".

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/kALgUKJWFBAoi_dk3xGPfM60s5AJGd9iAr_35VzFRS8qOm5Za-PHSTMxgU7w0Ncq-2zQrb_IdLuIt7wjT5hFPixZ0XcHgZznJb8hht0/

Hail Satan! Praise the True Gods of Old!

-En Haradren Amlug.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@...> wrote:

>

> What was so healing for me this year is we did not have tree or any Yule decor this year. It was so awesome to be married to an SS and not have to see a... 25th. Just another day for us 2 days after the important one. Very healing for me.

>

>

> Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

This is from a thread on the subject from another JoS egroup:

Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. First we have the Vedic Period, then Puranic Period then the Tantra Period. Which means the original spiritual knowledge of the Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to Tantra this would have been the knowledge of the Naga's, Brahmin's.etc

In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True Knowledge] is in fact the wisdom of the serpent."

Tantra in english [remember there are words in sanskrit with no english word translation] means this:

"Knowledge which spreads, saves."

Which means this is the knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the Great Work.

Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in the Puranic and perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union of Sun and Moon basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find on the Advanced Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you will find this science is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha Yoga. One will find the same the goal of Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by employing the 8 fold principal and become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

The purpose of the postures both seated and moving is to open the channels within the body and circulate prana through them and create a greater level of conductivity and the transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of the 8 limbed path. This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the crown.

What happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got in there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the British imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was a blending of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian culture. That started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind. As in the rhp world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no mistake Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program [Mahayana which is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the original schools that could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one main point of Dyana or chan as it went East and became known as zen from there. These systems also corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to this.

For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not. Hatha Yoga was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote locations. And handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point their was major persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The Tantric's where literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian authority. So this was for their own safety. India changed massive in several periods the last one being after the Islamic invasions. That created the situation for this attitude of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin class became a closed caste system [as a result of the islamic invasions] they wished to keep this knowledge only for themselves and lord it over others it seems. And used it to maintain themselves. But they themselves by this point where also the result of enemy principals having been injected into their culture via Buddhism centuries before and other ideals that are anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is called Hinduism today. So this is a long process of downward going to get to the point practitioners outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down for the masses] are consider heretics.

So when Indians stated showing up in the Western world they brought the bizzare mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of the Raj period. And taught it as "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching system in America calls itself Ashtanga Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means "eight limbed." And its not based on the proper eight limbed path, not even near it. They also imported the rhp systems and in some cases outright Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has centers in the East.

As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa" all Yoga is based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today called Kundalini Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding and created this modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems carried.

Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a prerequisite to refer to Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to explain things so people can understand what you're talking about. Which is a unfortunate and necessary, false dichotomy.

On diet and Yoga, the rhp Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the point eating meat is consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is basically the same the planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]

Know as science has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans due to our biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on before. If we look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period where they where not vegetarian we find this:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.'" Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study and use your common sense.

From: m_18 <magus_18@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
Someone sent me this link.

http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm

I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?

Thanks,
m_18

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 494	From: m_18	Date: 12/31/2012
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			

Thanks! I appreciate your efforts & of course, the info.

m_18

--- On Sun, 12/30/12, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Date: Sunday, December 30, 2012, 11:18 PM

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

This is from a thread on the subject from another JoS egroup:

Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the Vedic Period, then Puranic Period then the Tantra Period. Which means the original spiritual knowledge of the Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to Tantra this would have been the knowledge of the Naga's, Brahmin's.etc

In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True Knowledge] is in fact the wisdom of the serpent."

Tantra in english [remember there are words in sanskrit with no english word translation] means this:

"Knowledge which spreads, saves."

Which means this is the knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the Great Work.

Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in the Puranic and perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union of Sun and Moon basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find on the Advanced Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you will find this science is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha Yoga. One will find the same the goal of Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by employing the 8 fold principal and become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

The purpose of the postures both seated and moving is to open the channels within the body and circulate prana through them and create a greater level of conductivity and the transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of the 8 limbed path. This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the crown.

What happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got in there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the British imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was a blending of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian culture. That started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind. As in the rhp world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no mistake Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program [Mahayana which is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the original schools that could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one main point of Dyana or Chan as it went East and became known as Zen from there. These systems also corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to this.

For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not. Hatha Yoga was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote locations. And handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point their was major persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The Tantric's where literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian authority. So this was for their own safety. India changed massive in several periods the last one being after the Islamic invasions. That created the situation for this attitude of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin class became a closed caste system [as a result of the islamic invasions] they wished to keep this knowledge only for themselves and lord it over others it seems. And used it to maintain themselves. But they themselves by this point where also the result of enemy principals having been injected into their culture via Buddhism centuries before and other ideals that are anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is called Hinduism today. So this is a long process of downward going to get to the point practitioners outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down for the masses] are consider heretics.

So when Indians stated showing up in the Western world they brought the bizzare mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of the Raj period. And taught it as "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching system in America calls itself Ashtanga Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means "eight limbed." And its not based on the proper eight limbed path, not even near it. They also imported the rhp systems and in some cases outright Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has centers in the East.

As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa" all Yoga is based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today called Kundalini Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding and created this modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems carried.

Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a prerequisite to refer to Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to explain things so people can understand what you're talking about. Which is a unfortunate and necessary, false dichotomy.

On diet and Yoga, the rhp Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the point eating meat is consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is basically the same the planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]

Know as science has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans due to our biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on before. If we look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period where they where not vegetarian we find this:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.'" Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study and use your common sense.

From: m_18 <magus_18@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Someone sent me this link.

http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm

I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?

Thanks,

m_18

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 495 From: kvnfidler Date: 1/1/2013
Subject: 6 years sober

Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 496 From: Don Danko Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober

I am glad you got sober. Keep up the good work comrade.

88

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 1, 2013 7:23:57 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] 6 years sober
Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 497 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober

I too wanted to post on this but I didn't have time when I saw it. Awesome fucking work. You made it obvious to yourself that you have an awesome will power to become greater. Keep it up forever.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:
>
> Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
> Kevin
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 498 From: Derek Sears Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: what happened to 666blacksun.org?

did it go down too?
i wanted to do some research into things..

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 499 From: Anike Anike Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober

That's a great achievement, well done brother
Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 500 From: blackkat_411 Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober

..>Hail Satan!! Just want to say 'well done' . when my husband of 25 years died, i got in to drinking and drugs to "kill the pain".. that is about the time i found JoS... Oh, hell, Kevin, you know me.. what can I say? This is what Satan does for us? Yes.
I am proud of you, for I know what it took me to stay clean and sober..
But this life we have chosen now through Satan is the best, no?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>
> Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
> Kevin
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 501 From: nico.carlton Date: 1/2/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober

Good going Kevin, keep striving to become better! We have the knowledge to become the top aristocrats, through Satan!!

Satan Forever

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> I too wanted to post on this but I didn't have time when I saw it. Awesome fucking work. You made it obvious to yourself that you have an awesome will power to become greater. Keep it up forever.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

> >
> > Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
> > Kevin
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 502 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 1/3/2013

Subject: Re: 6 years sober

Excellent addictions are one of the hardest tests of willpower and strength and you did it!

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

>
> Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
> Kevin
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 503	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 1/3/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 504	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/4/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 505	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/4/2013
Subject: Satanism Hellas, part 1 "Ending the myth of a 'Hellenic jesus'."			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 506	From: darrklady13	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 507	From: SadieParty	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 508	From: SadieParty	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 509	From: Sadie Terry	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 510	From: will199313@yahoo.com	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 511	From: Don	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Satan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 512	From: Tyrone	Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 513	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Satan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 514	From: darrklady13	Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Satanism Hellas, part 1 "Ending the myth of a 'Hellenic jesus'."			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 515	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 516	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 517	From: Coconut John	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Re: Satanism Hellas, part 1 "Ending the myth of a 'Hellenic jesus'."			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 518	From: Sadie Terry	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 519	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Sermon 1/09/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 520	From: Don	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 521	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 522	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 523	From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 524	From: Reliant Gorgoth	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 525	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Sermon 1/09/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 526	From: Sadie Terry	Date: 1/10/2013

Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 527	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 528	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 529	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 530	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: 666 Chakra and why it should be Facing Point Down			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 531	From: Kael Meier	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 532	From: Sadie Terry	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 533	From: Mazin Kamal	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 534	From: Kael Meier	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 535	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 536	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 537	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 538	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 539	From: Don	Date: 1/12/2013
Subject: Jewuke, White Nationalism, Rockwell and Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 540	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/12/2013
Subject: Azazel's Astrology for Satanists has been completely revised and upd			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 541	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/12/2013
Subject: Re: Jewuke, White Nationalism, Rockwell and Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 542	From: magus	Date: 1/13/2013
Subject: BLACKOUT			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 543	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/14/2013
Subject: 1/14/13 - Joy of Satan Meditation Updates			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 544	From: Coconut John	Date: 1/14/2013
Subject: Re: Jewuke, White Nationalism, Rockwell and Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 545	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 1/14/2013
Subject: Satanic Artists Unite (New Group)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 546	From: Don	Date: 1/15/2013
Subject: Brahma			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 547	From: Don	Date: 1/16/2013
Subject: Brahma, Vishnu, Siva			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 548	From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com	Date: 1/16/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 549	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/16/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 550	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/17/2013
Subject: Re: The Truth live on the air [Forwarded message]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 551	From: magus	Date: 1/19/2013
Subject: Some Videos			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 552	From: Don	Date: 1/20/2013
Subject: Satanic Society			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 503	From: Wolfsbane Satanschild	Date: 1/3/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			

Congrats on that! Keep up the great work and keep the faith!

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 1, 2013 7:23 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] 6 years sober
 Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
 Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 504	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/4/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober			

Wow thanks for all the posts everyone! I can understand what you went through with your husband dying of cancer Kat, glad your also sober. My father went through 3 rounds of cancer and died of it, that took quite a lot out of me and made me almost emotionless for a while.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>
 > ..>Hail Satan!! Just want to say 'well done' . when my husband of 25 years died, i got in to drinking and drugs to "kill the pain".. that is about the time i found JoS... Oh, hell, Kevin, you know me.. what can I say? This is what Satan does for us? Yes.
 > I am proud of you, for I know what it took me to stay clean and sober..
 > But this life we have chosen now through Satan is the best, no?

>
 > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

> >
 > > Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
 > > Kevin
 > >
 > >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 505	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/4/2013
Subject: Satanism Hellas, part 1 "Ending the myth of a 'Hellenic Jesus'."			

This is a translation of something that is going to go up to a webpage made specifically against the sect of orthodox xianity, which is what is torturing the Greek country. Around all the lies of the enemy jews, Greeks are confused and are even making disorted lies and theories as about how Greeks are the beloved of the jewish scourge. While reading, bear in mind 2 things. Orthodox xianity is an offspring of an accidental sick sperm of Catholicism and is nothing more than a chameleon morphling of the original sect of xianity. The purpose of this Sermon on the website will be exactly this: Show that jewsus was a racist piece of shit, a jew, and that not only he isn't the 'god' of Greeks, but not any other race, aside than the jew.

Here it is, translated, as because I have been told that posting translations will be valued, as some people

are interested, i.e updates. So here is it (Note the verses are from the greek version bible:::

"And to finish with the christ character.. Even if we take as a fact that this ficticious character ever existed...What is widely known is that christ was born from a jewish mother, therefore is a jew. He didn't speak Greek or Latin, but Judaic and Armaic. Since he was born from a jewish mother, we know that his body characteristics were jewish, like all jews from his time. His first disciples were all jewish. He was being called 'Rabbi', which means teacher. What this christ was studying was the jewish scriptures, what the jews of today call the "Old testament". He never read on Orphic mysteries or ever got to know the Hellenic Tradition or Manuscripts. The only thing he studied was the psalms of the jewish writtings. He even died with a line from the jewish book of psalms, which was 'Eli Eli...(the rest is known) which translates to (My god, my god, why did you forsake me- Psalm 22:1). He celebrated Savout (Celebration of the 50 days) Soukout (Celebration of the tents) and the Pesah ('Easter of the exodus'). If jesus even existed, then he was a very devoted member of the judaic faith. The purpose of this article is to get down to the jewish roots of christianity.

"Ἰαῶϰε" Ὁαοῦἡοç«ἌοειἰἈΡοἰἄε ὁἰ Ἐοñεἰὸ ἁε Ὁέρι» (Ὁοἰ ¼ñèñἰ, «ðñἰεἰἈβἰἰἰ», Þ÷ἰὸ ðε. ἁ´, ϑἰεἰῦὸ ÑἘἌ´.)
Translating: Praised be you lord from Zion"

" «Ἰε οἰἰῖἰἰἰε οἰἰ Ἐγñεἰἰ, ἁοειἰἈΡοἰἰἰ ὁἰἰ Ἐοñεἰἰ. ἈεἰἰἈΒοἰ ὁἰ ὑἰἰἰἰ Ἐοñβἰο, ἁεἰἰἈΒοἰ, ἰἰἰεἰε, Ἐγñεἰἰ.» (Ὁοἰ ¼ñèñἰ, «ðñἰεἰἈβἰἰἰ», Þ÷ἰὸ ἁ´, ϑἰεἰῦὸ ÑἘἌ´.) Translating: "Those afraid of the Lord, Praise the Lord, Claim the name of the Lord, claim, slaves of the Lord".

" «Ἀεὸ ἰἰῖἰ ἁεἰἰἰ ἰç ἁðῖἰεçἰἰἰ, εἰεἰ ἁεὸ ðῖἰεἰ Ὁἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἰç ἁεὸῖἰεçἰἰἰ• ðἰñἰἰἰἰἰ ἁἰ ἰῖἰἰἰ ᰄñἰὸ ὁἰðñῖἰἰἰἰ ὁἰ ἁðἰἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἰβἰἰἰ Ἐοñἰἰἰ.» , ε´, 1-2, 5-8.)

" «Ἀεὸ ἰἰῖἰ ἁεἰἰἰ ἰç ἁðῖἰεçἰἰἰ, εἰεἰ ἁεὸ ðῖἰεἰ Ὁἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἰç ἁεὸῖἰεçἰἰἰ• ðἰñἰἰἰἰἰ ἁἰ ἰῖἰἰἰ ᰄñἰὸ ὁἰðñῖἰἰἰἰ ὁἰ ἁðἰἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἰβἰἰἰ Ἐοñἰἰἰ.» , ε´, 1-2, 5-8.) Translating: "From the road of our nations don't leave, and in the towns of Samarites do not enter- live on only for the lost sheeple of the house of israel"

" Ἰὸε ῖἰἰε εἰεἰἰ εἰἰἰἰἰ ὁἰἰ ῖἰἰἰἰ ὁἰἰ ὁῖἰἰἰἰ εἰεἰ ἁἰἰἰἰ ᰄἰεὸ εðἰἰἰἰἰ-ἰεὸ» (Ἀðῖἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἁðῖ ὁἰ «εἰἰἰ ἰἰἰἰἰἰἰ», εἰἰ, 21-28.) Translating: "Its not good to receive bread from the children of the dogs (εðἰἰἰἰἰ-ἰεὸ, literally means dog and this line is from Matthew's scripture)

The mention about dogs reffers to Hellenes. This incredible story of the racist jewish bible is even mentioned in about on the testament of Marcus (Ἰῖἰἰἰ (æ´, 25-30) and is about the healing of the daughter of a Hellenic mother, of the race Syrrhophines (Ἰἰἰἰ. æ´, 26). [Now there should be given extra attention, as because only the original manuscript mentions a Hellenic woman. The christian translators that translated the bible in the Neo-Hellenic language have translated "Hellene" to "Pagan", so that the reader will skip this right away, not realizing the racist comment.]

So the story is as following. The woman fell on the knees of christ, asking him to heal her daughter, because jesus was being presented as a healer. But what was the reaction of the jewish christ?

"«Ἐε ἁεἰἰἰἰ ἁἰ ὁç ἁðἰἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἰῖἰἰ ἰβἰἰ ἰῖἰἰ. Ἐἰε ὁῖἰἰ ἰε ἰἰἰἰἰἰ ὁἰἰ ᰄçἰἰἰἰἰἰἰ ἰεἰ ὁἰἰ ἁβðἰἰἰ ἁεἰἰἰ ὁçἰ, ἁεἰἰἰ ὁἰἰῖἰἰἰ ἁðῖ ᰄβἰἰἰ ἰἰἰ. Ἐε ἁεἰἰἰἰ ὁἰἰḡ ἁðἰἰἰἰἰἰἰ: "Ἀἰἰ ἁβἰἰἰἰ ὁἰἰἰἰἰἰ ᰄñἰἰ ἰῖἰἰ ἁεἰ ὁἰ ÷ἰῖἰἰ ᰄñῖἰἰἰἰἰ ὁἰἰ ἰβἰἰἰ ὁἰḡ Ἐοñἰἰἰ. Ἀἰἰ ἁβἰἰἰἰ ὁῖἰἰἰ ἰἰ ᰄἁβñἰἰἰἰ ὁἰ ὁῖἰἰ ἁðῖ ὁἰ ᰄἰἰἰἰ ἰεἰ ἰἰ ἁβἰἰἰἰἰ ὁἰἰ ὁἰἰἰἰἰ".» (Ἰἰἰἰ. εἰἰ, 26 ἰεἰ Ἰἰἰἰ. æ´, 27-28.)" Translating in "And he did not reply, not even a word. And then his disciples came close to him and said, get her away, because she is shouting from behind us. And he (jizzus) replied: " I am not sent but only for the lost sheeple of israel. Its not right to take the bread away from the children and throw it to dogs."

AND THIS WAS YESHUA, A HATEFULL ENEMY OF THE HELLENIC PEOPLE AND CULTURE, TREATING US AS THE WORST RACIST WOULD EVER DO! WAKE UP PEOPLE! THIS CHARACTER WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A FANATIC RACIST JEW!!!!

"

That was it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 506 From: darrklady13 Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: 6 years sober

Congrats Kvn, I am happy for your achievement. It IS an achievement, and you need to be commended for it.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>
> I am glad you got sober. Keep up the good work comrade.
> Â
> 88
>
>
> _____
> From: kvnfidler
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Tuesday, January 1, 2013 7:23:57 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] 6 years sober
>
>
> Â
>
> Today makes the 6th year without alcohol for me
> Kevin
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 507 From: SadieParty Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Ive been a vegetarian for over 3 years now.... Does this prevent me from anything?

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolos! Hail Astaroth! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>
> Â
> Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet
>
> This is from a thread on the subject from
> another JoS egroup:
>

- >
- > Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. First we have the
- > Vedic Period, then Puranic Period
- > then the Tantra Period. Which means the
- > original spiritual knowledge of the
- > Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to
- > Tantra this would have been the knowledge of
- > the Naga's,
- > Brahmin's.etc
- >
- > In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True
- > Knowledge] is in fact the
- > wisdom of the serpent."
- >
- > Tantra in english
- > [remember there are words in Sanskrit with no English word
- > translation] means
- > this:
- > "Knowledge which spreads, saves."
- >
- > Which means this is the
- > knowledge to make oneself whole i.e. Perfected. It's the
- > Great
- > Work.
- >
- > Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in
- > the Puranic and
- > perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union
- > of Sun and Moon
- > basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find
- > on the Advanced
- > Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you
- > will find this science
- > is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the
- > Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha
- > Yoga. One will find the same the goal of
- > Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by
- > employing the 8 fold principal and
- > become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc
- >
- > The purpose of the postures
- > both seated and moving is to open the channels
- > within the body and circulate
- > prana through them and create a greater level of
- > conductivity and the
- > transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of
- > the 8 limbed path.
- > This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the
- > crown.
- >
- > What
- > happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got
- > in
- > there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the
- > British

> imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was
 > a blending
 > of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian
 > culture. That
 > started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind.
 > As in the rhp
 > world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no
 > mistake
 > Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program
 > [Mahayana which
 > is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the
 > original schools that
 > could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one
 > main point of Dyana or
 > chan as it went East and became known as zen from
 > there. These systems also
 > corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to
 > this.
 >
 > For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not.
 > Hatha Yoga
 > was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote
 > locations. And
 > handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point
 > their was major
 > persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The
 > Tantric's where
 > literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian
 > authority. So this
 > was for their own safety. India changed massive in several
 > periods the last one
 > being after the Islamic invasions. That created the
 > situation for this attitude
 > of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin
 > class became a closed caste
 > system [as a result of the islamic invasions]
 > they wished to keep this knowledge
 > only for themselves and lord it over
 > others it seems. And used it to maintain
 > themselves. But they themselves by
 > this point where also the result of enemy
 > principals having been injected
 > into their culture via Buddhism centuries before
 > and other ideals that are
 > anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is
 > called Hinduism today. So
 > this is a long process of downward going to get to the
 > point practitioners
 > outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down
 > for the masses]
 > are consider heretics.
 >
 > So when Indians stated showing up in the Western
 > world they brought the bizzare
 > mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of

- > the Raj period. And taught it as
- > "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching
- > system in America calls itself Ashtanga
- > Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means
- > "eight limbed." And its not based on the
- > proper eight limbed path, not even
- > near it. They also imported the rhp systems
- > and in some cases outright
- > Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has
- > centers in the
- > East.
- >
- > As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa"
- > all Yoga is
- > based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today
- > called Kundalini
- > Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding
- > and created this
- > modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems
- > carried.
- >
- > Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a
- > prerequisite to refer to
- > Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to
- > explain things so people can
- > understand what you're talking about. Which is a
- > unfortunate and necessary,
- > false dichotomy.
- >
- > On diet and Yoga, the rhp
- > Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the
- > point eating meat is
- > consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is
- > basically the same the
- > planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]
- >
- > Know as science
- > has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans
- > due to our
- > biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on
- > before. If we
- > look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period
- > where they
- > where not vegetarian we find this:
- >
- > With caraka samhita which has been
- > stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it
- > state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat
- > Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to
- > 'For the promotion and
- > nourishment of the body, no other food item is better
- > than meat." Another
- > Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya
- > Mamsam
- > Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly

> killed
> animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains
> the
> Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals
> meat
> for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text
> Satapatha
> Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is
> the best kind
> of food."
>
> Meat is listed under the sattvic category.
> "The life substance."
>
> With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study
> and use your common sense.
>
>
>
> _____
> From: m_18
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
>
>
> Â
>
> Someone sent me this link.
>
> http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm
> I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment
> on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?
> Thanks,
> m_18
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 508 From: SadieParty Date: 1/5/2013

Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Because i love animals, and thats mean. I think of eating a cow, or chicken, the same as cooking up my cat, or dog, or family member or a child and eating them. Its very repulsive to me. Ive wanted to go vegetarian since i was around 8 years old, but vegetarian food is so expensive we couldnt afford it until 3 years ago, we still cant afford it, but i would rather die than eat a cute fluffy animal! :)

Animals are sacred, they are innocent and loyal and loving, just like a child, only they will be a child forever. I feel very strongly and passionatley for nature and animals, i mean, i would risk my life to save an animal! I myself save over 100 animals lives each year im vegetarian.

With animals being sacred in even Satanic culture, im surprissed there arent more vegetarian SS. I mean, why promote the murder of an animal and then eat it? Especially when there are tons of slaughter houses across the country, where there are videos of men who work there slamming infant piglets who havent even opened there eyes, onto the concrete ground, crushing their brains and killing them almost instantly, i have seen them kick chickens, stomp on them while they are still alive, with all these animals in cages so tightly packed that the animals cannot move. And a lot of these people LAUGH while they do it. They have the choice to use drug injections so they do not feel pain, but many of them enjoy the torture. And even cats and dogs, for animal experiments instead of killing them nicely, and painless there has been proof of people

like sticking some taser like thing in their vaginas, and anuses shocking them to death.

Animal cruelty is not tolerated, and not in any form for me. Including the eating of meat and most animal bi-products. And let me tell you im 5'9" 18 year old girl, thats got more muscle than most meat eating women, and i can pack a punch! Lol.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

> Ā

> Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

>

> This is from a thread on the subject from

> another JoS egroup:

>

>

> Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the

> Vedic Period, then Puranic Period

> then the Tantra Period. Which means the

> original spiritual knowledge of the

> Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to

> Tantra this would have been the knowledge of

> the Naga's,

> Brahmin's.etc

>

> In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True

> Knowledge] is in fact the

> wisdom of the serpent."

>

> Tantra in english

> [remember there are words in sanskirt with no english word

> translation] means

> this:

> "Knowledge which spreads, saves."

>

> Which means this is the

> knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the

> Great

> Work.

>

> Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in

> the Puranic and

> prehaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union

> of Sun and Moon

> basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find

> on the Advanced

> Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you

> will find this science

> is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the

> Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha

> Yoga. One will find the same the goal of

> Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by

> employing the 8 fold principal and

> become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

>

- > The purpose of the postures
- > both seated and moving is to open the channels
- > within the body and circulate
- > prana through them and create a greater level of
- > conductivity and the
- > transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of
- > the 8 limbed path.
- > This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the
- > crown.
- >
- > What
- > happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got
- > in
- > there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the
- > British
- > imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was
- > a blending
- > of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian
- > culture. That
- > started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind.
- > As in the rhp
- > world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no
- > mistake
- > Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program
- > [Mahayana which
- > is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the
- > original schools that
- > could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one
- > main point of Dyana or
- > chan as it went East and became known as zen from
- > there. These systems also
- > corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to
- > this.
- >
- > For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not.
- > Hatha Yoga
- > was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote
- > locations. And
- > handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point
- > their was major
- > persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The
- > Tantric's where
- > literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian
- > authority. So this
- > was for their own safety. India changed massive in several
- > periods the last one
- > being after the Islamic invasions. That created the
- > situation for this attitude
- > of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin
- > class became a closed caste
- > system [as a result of the islamic invasions]
- > they wished to keep this knowledge
- > only for themselves and lord it over
- > others it seems. And used it to maintain
- > themselves. But they themselves by

- > this point where also the result of enemy
- > principals having been injected
- > into their culture via Buddhism centuries before
- > and other ideals that are
- > anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is
- > called Hinduism today. So
- > this is a long process of downward going to get to the
- > point practitioners
- > outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down
- > for the masses]
- > are consider heretics.
- >
- > So when Indians stated showing up in the Western
- > world they brought the bizzare
- > mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of
- > the Raj period. And taught it as
- > "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching
- > system in America calls itself Ashtanga
- > Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means
- > "eight limbed." And its not based on the
- > proper eight limbed path, not even
- > near it. They also imported the rhp systems
- > and in some cases outright
- > Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has
- > centers in the
- > East.
- >
- > As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa"
- > all Yoga is
- > based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today
- > called Kundalini
- > Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding
- > and created this
- > modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems
- > carried.
- >
- > Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a
- > prerequisite to refer to
- > Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to
- > explain things so people can
- > understand what you're talking about. Which is a
- > unfortunate and necessary,
- > false dichotomy.
- >
- > On diet and Yoga, the rhp
- > Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the
- > point eating meat is
- > consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is
- > basically the same the
- > planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]
- >
- > Know as science
- > has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans
- > due to our
- > biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on

> before. If we
> look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period
> where they
> where not vegetarian we find this:
>
> With caraka samhita which has been
> stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it
> state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat
> Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to
> 'For the promotion and
> nourishment of the body, no other food item is better
> than meat.'" Another
> Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya
> Mamsam
> Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly
> killed
> animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains
> the
> Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals
> meat
> for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text
> Satapatha
> Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is
> the best kind
> of food."
>
> Meat is listed under the sattvic category.
> "The life substance."
>
> With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study
> and use your common sense.
>
>
>
> _____
> From: m_18
> To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
> Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
>
>
> Å
>
> Someone sent me this link.
>
> http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm
> I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment
> on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?
> Thanks,
> m_18
>

Yes, but i many times eat beans, healthy foods, and i eat Morningstar Farms brand vegetarian fake meat, its made with soy and other vegetables and things that taste quite similar to real meat (even my bf eats it, though he's not a veg), and most of their food has the same protein amounts, and other nutritional values as real meat. It may be a little less, but this brand makes their stuff very tasty, and healthy, that you can get virtually the same nutrition as eating real meat, only without the tears. :) also i take vitamins and such, so im basically getting the same as a meat eater, with half the fat and calories.

Plus, knowing me i am very silly, playful, but when i dedicate myself to something its forever. I would never forgive me if i ate meat again, id just like... Internally explode, lol.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum!
Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsv! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

On Jan 5, 2013, at 2:22 PM, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

Ethical reasons then.

I was first vegan then vegetarian for several years for health reasons and the belief I didn't need to eat animals to be healthy also appealed greatly for me as well.

In time I paid for it with my health. You're only 18 now so you can put yourself thought the wringer for longer. But time demands its due. We are part of nature. I had to unlearn everything I had studied on the subject and believed for years. And learn the actual truth.

The Jewish factory farm operations are horrible and I understand why Hitler banned such things in his time as part of his animal cruelty laws. Which didn't really exist anywhere else in the Western World at this point. What the Jews do to animals there, they having been doing to humanity for centuries.

But there are other ways to eat meat and not support such operations. When I had to return to meat eating. I made sure to support local, organic farms that are ethical operated.

This is in my years of researching the subject the best video I have come across explaining the situation. From a former Vegetarian of many years:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNON5iNf07o>

From: SadieParty <sadieparty@...>
To: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2013 11:31:12 AM
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Because i love animals, and thats mean. I think of eating a cow, or chicken, the same as cooking up my cat,

or dog, or family member or a child and eating them. Its very repulsive to me. Ive wanted to go vegetarian since i was around 8 years old, but vegetarian food is so expensive we couldnt afford it until 3 years ago, we still cant afford it, but i would rather die than eat a cute fluffy animal! :)

Animals are sacred, they are innocent and loyal and loving, just like a child, only they will be a child forever. I feel very strongly and passionatley for nature and animals, i mean, i would risk my life to save an animal! I myself save over 100 animals lives each year im vegetarian.

With animals being sacred in even Satanic culture, im surprissed there arent more vegetarian SS. I mean, why promote the murder of an animal and then eat it? Especially when there are tons of slaughter houses across the country, where there are videos of men who work there slamming infant piglets who havent even opened there eyes, onto the concrete ground, crushing their brains and killing them almost instantly, i have seen them kick chickens, stomp on them while they are still alive, with all these animals in cages so tightly packed that the animals cannot move. And a lot of these people LAUGH while they do it. They have the choice to use drug injections so they do not feel pain, but many of them enjoy the torture. And even cats and dogs, for animal experiments instead of killing them nicely, and painless there has been proof of people like sticking some taser like thing in their vaginas, and anuses shocking them to death.

Animal cruelty is not tolerated, and not in any form for me. Including the eating of meat and most animal bi-products. And let me tell you im 5'9" 18 year old girl, thats got more muscle than most meat eating women, and i can pack a punch! Lol.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

> Â

> Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

>

> This is from a thread on the subject from

> another JoS egroup:

>

>

> Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the

> Vedic Period, then Puranic Period

> then the Tantra Period. Which means the

> original spiritual knowledge of the

> Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to

> Tantra this would have been the knowledge of

> the Naga's,

> Brahmin's.etc

>

> In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True

> Knowledge] is in fact the

> wisdom of the serpent."

>

> Tantra in english

> [remember there are words in sanskirt with no english word

> translation] means

> this:

> "Knowledge which spreads, saves."

>

> Which means this is the

> knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the

> Great

> Work.

>

> Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in

- > the Puranic and
- > perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union
- > of Sun and Moon
- > basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find
- > on the Advanced
- > Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you
- > will find this science
- > is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the
- > Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha
- > Yoga. One will find the same the goal of
- > Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by
- > employing the 8 fold principal and
- > become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc
- >
- > The purpose of the postures
- > both seated and moving is to open the channels
- > within the body and circulate
- > prana through them and create a greater level of
- > conductivity and the
- > transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of
- > the 8 limbed path.
- > This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the
- > crown.
- >
- > What
- > happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got
- > in
- > there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the
- > British
- > imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was
- > a blending
- > of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian
- > culture. That
- > started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind.
- > As in the rhp
- > world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no
- > mistake
- > Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program
- > [Mahayana which
- > is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the
- > original schools that
- > could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one
- > main point of Dyana or
- > chan as it went East and became known as zen from
- > there. These systems also
- > corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to
- > this.
- >
- > For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not.
- > Hatha Yoga
- > was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote
- > locations. And
- > handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point
- > their was major
- > persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The

- > Tantric's where
- > literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian
- > authority. So this
- > was for their own safety. India changed massive in several
- > periods the last one
- > being after the Islamic invasions. That created the
- > situation for this attitude
- > of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin
- > class became a closed caste
- > system [as a result of the islamic invasions]
- > they wished to keep this knowledge
- > only for themselves and lord it over
- > others it seems. And used it to maintain
- > themselves. But they themselves by
- > this point where also the result of enemy
- > principals having been injected
- > into their culture via Buddhism centuries before
- > and other ideals that are
- > anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is
- > called Hinduism today. So
- > this is a long process of downward going to get to the
- > point practitioners
- > outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down
- > for the masses]
- > are consider heretics.
- >
- > So when Indians stated showing up in the Western
- > world they brought the bizzare
- > mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of
- > the Raj period. And taught it as
- > "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching
- > system in America calls itself Ashtanga
- > Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means
- > "eight limbed." And its not based on the
- > proper eight limbed path, not even
- > near it. They also imported the rhp systems
- > and in some cases outright
- > Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has
- > centers in the
- > East.
- >
- > As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa"
- > all Yoga is
- > based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today
- > called Kundalini
- > Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding
- > and created this
- > modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems
- > carried.
- >
- > Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a
- > prerequisite to refer to
- > Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to
- > explain things so people can
- > understand what you're talking about. Which is a

- > unfortunate and necessary,
- > false dichotomy.
- >
- > On diet and Yoga, the rhp
- > Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the
- > point eating meat is
- > consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is
- > basically the same the
- > planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]
- >
- > Know as science
- > has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans
- > due to our
- > biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on
- > before. If we
- > look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period
- > where they
- > where not vegetarian we find this:
- >
- > With caraka samhita which has been
- > stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it
- > state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat
- > Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to
- > 'For the promotion and
- > nourishment of the body, no other food item is better
- > than meat." Another
- > Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya
- > Mamsam
- > Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly
- > killed
- > animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains
- > the
- > Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals
- > meat
- > for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text
- > Satapatha
- > Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is
- > the best kind
- > of food."
- >
- > Meat is listed under the sattvic category.
- > "The life substance."
- >
- > With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study
- > and use your common sense.
- >
- >
- >
- > _____
- > From: m_18
- > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
- > Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
- > Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
- >
- >

> Â
>
> Someone sent me this link.
>
> http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm
> I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?
> Thanks,
> m_18
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 510 From: will199313@yahoo.com Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Being a satanist does not mean you can't consume meat or kill an animal. There are certain animals that are made to kill and consume, but not to a point of them becoming extinct. Then again there are animals that ARE not for consuming. That's what some animals were MADE for, to eat and grow. I'm not saying being a vegetarian is not healthy, then again being a carnivore I would not say is not healthy. Its what your body needs and desires. I myself only eat certain types of meat. And I only eat raw vegetables.

HAIL SATAN!! And the Gods of DUAT!!

Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

From: "SadieParty" <sadieparty@...>
Sender: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Date: Sat, 05 Jan 2013 16:31:12 -0000
To: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>; <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
ReplyTo: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Because i love animals, and thats mean. I think of eating a cow, or chicken, the same as cooking up my cat, or dog, or family member or a child and eating them. Its very repulsive to me. Ive wanted to go vegetarian since i was around 8 years old, but vegetarian food is so expensive we couldnt afford it until 3 years ago, we still cant afford it, but i would rather die than eat a cute fluffy animal! :)

Animals are sacred, they are innocent and loyal and loving, just like a child, only they will be a child forever. I feel very strongly and passionatley for nature and animals, i mean, i would risk my life to save an animal! I myself save over 100 animals lives each year im vegetarian.

With animals being sacred in even Satanic culture, im surprissed there arent more vegetarian SS. I mean, why promote the murder of an animal and then eat it? Especially when there are tons of slaughter houses across the country, where there are videos of men who work there slamming infant piglets who havent even opened there eyes, onto the concrete ground, crushing their brains and killing them almost instantly, i have seen them kick chickens, stomp on them while they are still alive, with all these animals in cages so tightly packed that the animals cannot move. And a lot of these people LAUGH while they do it. They have the choice to use drug injections so they do not feel pain, but many of them enjoy the torture. And even cats and dogs, for animal experiments instead of killing them nicely, and painless there has been proof of people like sticking some taser like thing in their vaginas, and anuses shocking them to death.

Animal cruelty is not tolerated, and not in any form for me. Including the eating of meat and most animal bi-products. And let me tell you im 5'9" 18 year old girl, thats got more muscle than most meat eating women, and i can pack a punch! Lol.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

> Ā

> Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

>

> This is from a thread on the subject from

> another JoS egroup:

>

>

> Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the

> Vedic Period, then Puranic Period

> then the Tantra Period. Which means the

> original spiritual knowledge of the

> Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to

> Tantra this would have been the knowledge of

> the Naga's,

> Brahmin's.etc

>

> In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True

> Knowledge] is in fact the

> wisdom of the serpent."

>

> Tantra in english

> [remember there are words in sanskrit with no english word

> translation] means

> this:

> "Knowledge which spreads, saves."

>

> Which means this is the

> knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the

> Great

> Work.

>

> Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in

> the Puranic and

> prehaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union

> of Sun and Moon

> basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find

> on the Advanced

> Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you

> will find this science

> is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the

> Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha

> Yoga. One will find the same the goal of

> Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by

> employing the 8 fold principal and

> become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

>

> The purpose of the postures

> both seated and moving is to open the channels

> within the body and circulate

> prana thought them and create a greater level of

> conductivity and the

> transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of

> the 8 limbed path.
> This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the
> crown.
>
> What
> happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got
> in
> there. British gymnasiums where built all over the place and the
> British
> imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was
> a blending
> of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian
> culture. That
> started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind.
> As in the rhp
> world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no
> mistake
> Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program
> [Mahayana which
> is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the
> original schools that
> could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one
> main point of Dyana or
> chan as it went East and became known as zen from
> there. These systems also
> corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to
> this.
>
> For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not.
> Hatha Yoga
> was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote
> locations. And
> handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point
> their was major
> persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The
> Tantric's where
> literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian
> authority. So this
> was for their own safety. India changed massive in several
> periods the last one
> being after the Islamic invasions. That created the
> situation for this attitude
> of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin
> class became a closed caste
> system [as a result of the islamic invasions]
> they wished to keep this knowledge
> only for themselves and lord it over
> others it seems. And used it to maintain
> themselves. But they themselves by
> this point where also the result of enemy
> principals having been injected
> into their culture via Buddhism centuries before
> and other ideals that are
> anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is
> called Hinduism today. So

- > this is a long process of downward going to get to the
- > point practitioners
- > outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down
- > for the masses]
- > are consider heretics.
- >
- > So when Indians stated showing up in the Western
- > world they brought the bizzare
- > mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of
- > the Raj period. And taught it as
- > "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching
- > system in America calls itself Ashtanga
- > Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means
- > "eight limbed." And its not based on the
- > proper eight limbed path, not even
- > near it. They also imported the rhp systems
- > and in some cases outright
- > Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has
- > centers in the
- > East.
- >
- > As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa"
- > all Yoga is
- > based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today
- > called Kundalini
- > Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding
- > and created this
- > modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems
- > carried.
- >
- > Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a
- > prerequisite to refer to
- > Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to
- > explain things so people can
- > understand what you're talking about. Which is a
- > unfortunate and necessary,
- > false dichotomy.
- >
- > On diet and Yoga, the rhp
- > Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the
- > point eating meat is
- > consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is
- > basically the same the
- > planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]
- >
- > Know as science
- > has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans
- > due to our
- > biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on
- > before. If we
- > look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period
- > where they
- > where not vegetarian we find this:
- >
- > With caraka samhita which has been

> stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it
> state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat
> Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to
> 'For the promotion and
> nourishment of the body, no other food item is better
> than meat." Another
> Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya
> Mamsam
> Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly
> killed
> animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains
> the
> Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals
> meat
> for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text
> Satapatha
> Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is
> the best kind
> of food."
>
> Meat is listed under the sattvic category.
> "The life substance."
>
> With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study
> and use your common sense.
>
>
>
> _____
> From: m_18
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
>
>
> Å
>
> Someone sent me this link.
>
> http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm
> I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment
> on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?
> Thanks,
> m_18
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 511	From: Don	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Satan			

Satan

This was taken from an answer I gave to another question in the egroups:

Satan or Sat-an. Also holds another meaning. An being a prefix for ananta. Ananta is also the ancient name

for the primordial Serpent as well as Anahata/ Anahata Shesha. Eternity [Ananta] was shown as a golden serpent in a perfect circle. The symbol of the Magnum Opus. This is also why Siva has the serpent wrapped around his neck.

An ancient Roman writer states in his time. The primordial Diety where Saturn and Ops. Op[s] means serpent and Sat-urn. As Macrobius writes Saturn is the Sun. Hence the Roman celebration of Saturnalia at the Winter Solstice. When the Sun is reborn. So we have the serpent and the sun. Among if not the most ancient of spiritual meanings. Many other symbols all relate to these two. The Magnum Opus. Satan rules Saturn as this is the root charka where the Kundalini serpent dwells. The sun is the spiritual or inner sun. Our word for Soul comes from Sol. The serpent of Satan perfects us.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 512 From: Tyrone Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

May I just add that I'm aware of this 43 minute information youtube video that say's soy is actually as poison and not really a human food source. Consuming too much is apparently bad and can make so you can not absorb nutrition. It's also likely GMO and has pesticides. The it also has lots of female hormone affecting masculinity and development. I forward the link here:

Dangers of soy are extensive and they are real. Soy has become very popular in the last 15 years and it is now a 4 billion dollar industry. Great marketing efforts are definitely paying off but thankfully to many scientific studies we are now aware of the real dangers of soy consumption.

288 studies on the toxic properties and effects of soybeans are listed at the Poisonous Plant Database of the United States FDA's Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition. It is a great concern that the FDA has this information and knowingly chose to ignore the dangers, that's why it is very important that you educate yourself on the dangers of soy. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ektAM0QoGO>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Sadie Terry wrote:

>

> Yes, but i many times eat beans, healthy foods, and i eat Morningstar Farms brand vegetarian fake meat, its made with soy and other vegetables and things that taste quite similar to real meat (even my bf eats it, though he's not a veg), and most of their food has the same protein amounts, and other nutritional values as real meat. It may be a little less, but this brand makes their stuff very tasty, and healthy, that you can get virtually the same nutrition as eating real meat, only without the tears. :) also i take vitamins and such, so im basically getting the same as a meat eater, with half the fat and calories.

>

> Plus, knowing me i am very silly, playful, but when i dedicate myself to something its forever. I would never forgive me if i ate meat again, id just like... Internally explode, lol.

>

> <3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolos! Hail Astaroth! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebug! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

>

> "THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

> -SATAN

> FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

>

>

>

> On Jan 5, 2013, at 2:22 PM, Don Danko wrote:

>

> > Ethical reasons then.

> >

> > I was first vegan then vegetarian for several years for health reasons and the belief I didn't need to eat animals to be healthy also appealed greatly for me as well.

> >

> >

> > In time I paid for it with my health. You're only 18 now so you can put yourself through the wringer for longer. But time demands its due. We are part of nature. I had to unlearn everything I had studied on the subject and believed for years. And learn the actual truth.

> >

> > The Jewish factory farm operations are horrible and I understand why Hitler banned such things in his time as part of his animal cruelty laws. Which didn't really exist anywhere else in the Western World at this point. What the Jews do to animals there, they have been doing to humanity for centuries.

> >

> > But there are other ways to eat meat and not support such operations. When I had to return to meat eating. I made sure to support local, organic farms that are ethically operated.

> >

> > This is in my years of researching the subject the best video I have come across explaining the situation. From a former Vegetarian of many years:

> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNON5iNf07o>

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > From: SadieParty

> > To: Don Danko ; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2013 11:31:12 AM

> > Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

> >

> > Because I love animals, and that means. I think of eating a cow, or chicken, the same as cooking up my cat, or dog, or family member or a child and eating them. It's very repulsive to me. I've wanted to go vegetarian since I was around 8 years old, but vegetarian food is so expensive we couldn't afford it until 3 years ago, we still can't afford it, but I would rather die than eat a cute fluffy animal! :)

> > Animals are sacred, they are innocent and loyal and loving, just like a child, only they will be a child forever. I feel very strongly and passionately for nature and animals, I mean, I would risk my life to save an animal! I myself save over 100 animals' lives each year as a vegetarian.

> > With animals being sacred in even Satanic culture, I'm surprised there aren't more vegetarian SS. I mean, why promote the murder of an animal and then eat it? Especially when there are tons of slaughterhouses across the country, where there are videos of men who work there slamming infant piglets who haven't even opened their eyes, onto the concrete ground, crushing their brains and killing them almost instantly, I have seen them kick chickens, stomp on them while they are still alive, with all these animals in cages so tightly packed that the animals cannot move. And a lot of these people LAUGH while they do it. They have the choice to use drug injections so they do not feel pain, but many of them enjoy the torture. And even cats and dogs, for animal experiments instead of killing them nicely, and painlessly there has been proof of people like sticking some taser-like thing in their vaginas, and anuses shocking them to death.

> >

> > Animal cruelty is not tolerated, and not in any form for me. Including the eating of meat and most animal by-products. And let me tell you I'm 5'9" 18-year-old girl, that's got more muscle than most meat-eating women, and I can pack a punch! Lol.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

> > > Ā

> > > Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

> > >
> > > This is from a thread on the subject from
> > > another JoS egroup:
> > >
> > >
> > > Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the
> > > Vedic Period, then Puranic Period
> > > then the Tantra Period. Which means the
> > > original spiritual knowledge of the
> > > Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to
> > > Tantra this would have been the knowledge of
> > > the Naga's,
> > > Brahmin's.etc
> > >
> > > In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True
> > > Knowledge] is in fact the
> > > wisdom of the serpent."
> > >
> > > Tantra in english
> > > [remember there are words in sanskrit with no english word
> > > translation] means
> > > this:
> > > "Knowledge which spreads, saves."
> > >
> > > Which means this is the
> > > knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the
> > > Great
> > > Work.
> > >
> > > Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in
> > > the Puranic and
> > > perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union
> > > of Sun and Moon
> > > basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find
> > > on the Advanced
> > > Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you
> > > will find this science
> > > is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the
> > > Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha
> > > Yoga. One will find the same the goal of
> > > Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by
> > > employing the 8 fold principal and
> > > become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc
> > >
> > > The purpose of the postures
> > > both seated and moving is to open the channels
> > > within the body and circulate
> > > prana through them and create a greater level of
> > > conductivity and the
> > > transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of
> > > the 8 limbed path.
> > > This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the
> > > crown.
> > >
> > > What

> > > happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got
> > > in
> > > there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the
> > > British
> > > imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was
> > > a blending
> > > of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian
> > > culture. That
> > > started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind.
> > > As in the rhp
> > > world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no
> > > mistake
> > > Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program
> > > [Mahayana which
> > > is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the
> > > original schools that
> > > could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one
> > > main point of Dyana or
> > > chan as it went East and became known as zen from
> > > there. These systems also
> > > corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to
> > > this.
> > >
> > > For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not.
> > > Hatha Yoga
> > > was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote
> > > locations. And
> > > handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point
> > > their was major
> > > persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The
> > > Tantric's where
> > > literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian
> > > authority. So this
> > > was for their own safety. India changed massive in several
> > > periods the last one
> > > being after the Islamic invasions. That created the
> > > situation for this attitude
> > > of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin
> > > class became a closed caste
> > > system [as a result of the islamic invasions]
> > > they wished to keep this knowledge
> > > only for themselves and lord it over
> > > others it seems. And used it to maintain
> > > themselves. But they themselves by
> > > this point where also the result of enemy
> > > principals having been injected
> > > into their culture via Buddhism centuries before
> > > and other ideals that are
> > > anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is
> > > called Hinduism today. So
> > > this is a long process of downward going to get to the
> > > point practitioners
> > > outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down
> > > for the masses]
> > > are consider heretics.

> > >
> > > So when Indians started showing up in the Western
> > > world they brought the bizarre
> > > mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of
> > > the Raj period. And taught it as
> > > "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching
> > > system in America calls itself Ashtanga
> > > Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means
> > > "eight limbed." And its not based on the
> > > proper eight limbed path, not even
> > > near it. They also imported the rhp systems
> > > and in some cases outright
> > > Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has
> > > centers in the
> > > East.
> > >
> > > As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa"
> > > all Yoga is
> > > based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today
> > > called Kundalini
> > > Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding
> > > and created this
> > > modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems
> > > carried.
> > >
> > > Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a
> > > prerequisite to refer to
> > > Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to
> > > explain things so people can
> > > understand what you're talking about. Which is a
> > > unfortunate and necessary,
> > > false dichotomy.
> > >
> > > On diet and Yoga, the rhp
> > > Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the
> > > point eating meat is
> > > consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is
> > > basically the same the
> > > planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]
> > >
> > > Know as science
> > > has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans
> > > due to our
> > > biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on
> > > before. If we
> > > look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period
> > > where they
> > > where not vegetarian we find this:
> > >
> > > With caraka samhita which has been
> > > stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it
> > > state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat
> > > Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to
> > > 'For the promotion and
> > > nourishment of the body, no other food item is better

> > > than meat." Another
> > > Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya
> > > Mamsam
> > > Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly
> > > killed
> > > animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains
> > > the
> > > Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals
> > > meat
> > > for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text
> > > Satapatha
> > > Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is
> > > the best kind
> > > of food."
> > >
> > > Meat is listed under the sattvic category.
> > > "The life substance."
> > >
> > > With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study
> > > and use your common sense.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: m_18
> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
> > >
> > >
> > > Ā
> > >
> > > Someone sent me this link.
> > >
> > > http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm
> > > I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a
comment on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?
> > > Thanks,
> > > m_18
> > >
> >
> >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 513 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Satan

That is really Awesome! Thank you HP Don for bringing this to us.

I look forward to the day when the Serpent of The Aryan God (Satan) rises up in me and Purifying and Perfecting my Soul.

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: Don <mageson6666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2013 6:26 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Satan

Satan

This was taken from an answer I gave to another question in the egroups:

Satan or Sat-an. Also holds another meaning. An being a prefix for ananta. Ananta is also the ancient name for the primordial Serpent as well as Anahata/ Anahata Shesha. Eternity [Ananta] was shown as a golden serpent in a perfect circle. The symbol of the Magnum Opus. This is also why Siva has the serpent wrapped around his neck.

An ancient Roman writer states in his time. The primordial Diety where Saturn and Ops. Op[s] means serpent and Sat-urn. As Macrobius writes Saturn is the Sun. Hence the Roman celebration of Saturnalia at the Winter Solstice. When the Sun is reborn. So we have the serpent and the sun. Among if not the most ancient of spiritual meanings. Many other symbols all relate to these two. The Magnum Opus. Satan rules Saturn as this is the root charka where the Kundalini serpent dwells. The sun is the spiritual or inner sun. Our word for Soul comes from Sol. The serpent of Satan perfects us.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 514	From: darrklady13	Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Satanism Hellas, part 1 "Ending the myth of a 'Hellenic jesus'."			

Excellent!! I remember reading this shit in the buybull. Brilliant.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" wrote:

>

> This is a translation of something that is going to go up to a webpage made specifically against the sect of orthodox xianity, which is what is torturing the Greek country. Around all the lies of the enemy jews, Greeks are confused and are even making disorted lies and theories as about how Greeks are the beloved of the jewish scourge. While reading, bear in mind 2 things. Orthodox xianity is an offspring of an accidental sick sperm of Catholicism and is nothing more than a chameleon morphling of the original sect of xianity. The purpose of this Sermon on the website will be exactly this: Show that jewsus was a racist piece of shit, a jew, and that not only he isn't the 'god' of Greeks, but not any other race, aside than the jew.

>

> Here it is, translated, as because I have been told that posting translations will be valued, as some people are interested, i.e updates. So here is it (Note the verses are from the greek version bible:::

>

> "And to finish with the christ character.. Even if we take as a fact that this ficticious character ever existed...What is widely known is that christ was born from a jewish mother, therefore is a jew. He didn't speak Greek or Latin, but Judaic and Armaic. Since he was born from a jewish mother, we know that his body characteristics were jewish, like all jews from his time. His first

disciples were all jewish. He was being called 'Rabbi', which means teacher. What this christ was studying was the jewish scriptures, what the jews of today call the "Old testament". He never read on Orphic mysteries or ever got to know the Hellenic Tradition or Manuscripts. The only thing he studied was the psalms of the jewish writings. He even died with a line from the jewish book of psalms, which was 'Eli Eli...(the rest is known) which translates to (My god, my god, why did you forsake me- Psalm 22:1). He celebrated Savout (Celebration of the 50 days) Soukout (Celebration of the tents) and the Pesah ('Easter of the exodus'). If Jesus even existed, then he was a very devoted member of the judaic faith. The purpose of this article is to get down to the jewish roots of christianity.

>

> "ἸᾶῦἘϵϵ" ὈᾶῶἸἦῶϵϵ«Ἀῶἔἰᾶῖῖῶᾶἔ ὀᾶ Ἐῶἦἔἰῶ ἂἔ Ὀῑῖῖ» (Ὀῑῖῖ ¼ἦἦἦῖ, «ῶἦῖἔᾶῖᾶῖῖῖ», ῖῖ-ἰῶ ῶῖ. ᾶῖ, ῶᾶἔἰῦῶ ἸῖἘἘῖ.) Translating: Praised be you lord from Zion"

>

> " «Ἰῖἔ ὀἰᾶῖῖᾶῖῖῖ ὀῖῖ Ἐῖἦἦῖῖ, ᾶῶἔἰᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖ ὀῖῖ Ἐῶἦἦῖῖ. Ἀῖῖᾶῖῖῖ ὀῖῖ ὑῖῖᾶ Ἐῶἦῖῖῖ, ᾶῖῖᾶῖῖῖ, ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖ, Ἐῖἦἦῖῖ.» (Ὀῑῖῖ ¼ἦἦἦῖ, «ῶἦῖἔᾶῖᾶῖῖῖ», ῖῖ-ἰῶ ᾶῖ, ῶᾶἔἰῦῶ ἸῖἘἘῖ.) Translating: "Those afraid of the Lord, Praise the Lord, Claim the name of the Lord, claim, slaves of the Lord".

> " «Ἀῖῶ ἰᾶῦῖ ἂἔῖῖῖ ἰϵ ᾶῶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, ἔᾶἔ ᾶῖῶ ῶῖῖῖῖ Ὀᾶῖᾶἦῖῖῖῖ ἰϵ ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ῶῖᾶῖᾶῖῖῖῖ ᾶᾶ ἰῖῖῖῖῖ ῶἦῖῖ ὀᾶῶἦῖῖῖῖῖῖ ὀᾶ ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ἰῖῖῖῖ Ἐῖῖῖῖῖῖ.» , ἔῖ, 1-2, 5-8.)

>

> " «Ἀῖῶ ἰᾶῦῖ ἂἔῖῖῖ ἰϵ ᾶῶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, ἔᾶἔ ᾶῖῶ ῶῖῖῖῖ Ὀᾶῖᾶἦῖῖῖῖ ἰϵ ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ῶῖᾶῖᾶῖῖῖῖ ᾶᾶ ἰῖῖῖῖῖ ῶἦῖῖ ὀᾶῶἦῖῖῖῖῖῖ ὀᾶ ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ἰῖῖῖῖ Ἐῖῖῖῖῖῖ.» , ἔῖ, 1-2, 5-8.) Translating: "From the road of our nations don't leave, and in the towns of Samarites do not enter- live on only for the lost sheeple of the house of israel"

>

> " «Ἰῖῶἔ ῖῖῖῖ ἔᾶῖῖῖ ἔᾶᾶᾶῖῖ ὀῖῖ Ἰῖἦῖῖ ὀῖῖ ὀῖῖῖῖῖ ἔᾶἔ ᾶᾶᾶῖῖ ὀῖῖῖ ἔῖῖᾶἦῖῖ-ἰῖῖ» (Ἀῶῖῖῖῖῖῖ ᾶῶῖ ὀῖ «ἔᾶῶῖ Ἰᾶῶἔᾶῖῖῖ», ἔᾶῖ, 21-28.) Translating: "Its not good to receive bread from the children of the dogs (ἔῖῖᾶἦῖ-ἰῖῖ, literally means dog and this line is from Matthew's scripture)

>

> The mention about dogs reffers to Hellenes. This incredible story of the racist jewish bible is even mentioned in about on the testament of Marcus (Ἰῖἦῖῖ (ᾶῖ, 25-30) and is about the healing of the daughter of a Hellenic mother, of the race Syrophenes (Ἰᾶἦῖ. ᾶῖ, 26). [Now there should be given extra attention, as because only the original manuscript mentions a Hellenic woman. The christian translators that translated the bible in the Neo-Hellenic language have translated "Hellene" to "Pagan", so that the reader will skip this right away, not realizing the racist comment.]

>

> So the story is as following. The woman fell on the knees of christ, asking him to heal her daughter, because Jesus was being presented as a healer. But what was the reaction of the jewish christ?

>

> "«Ἐῖ ἂἔᾶῖῖῖ ᾶᾶῖ ὀῖῖ ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ἰῖῖῖ ἰῖᾶ ἔῖῖῖ. Ἐᾶἔ ὀῖῖῖ ἰῖ ἰᾶῖῖῖῖῖ ὀῖῖ ῶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ ἔᾶἔ ὀῖῖ ᾶῖῖᾶῖ ἂἔῖᾶ ὀῖῖ, ᾶῖᾶῖῖ ὀῖῖῖῖῖῖ ᾶῶῖ ῶῖῖῖ ἰᾶῶ. Ἐῖ ἂἔᾶῖῖῖ ὀῖῖῖ ᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ: "Ἀᾶῖ ᾶῖᾶἔ ὀᾶἔἰῖῖῖ ῶᾶἦῖ ἰῖῖῖ ᾶῖᾶ ὀᾶ ῖᾶῖῖᾶᾶᾶ ὀῖῖ ἰῖῖῖῖ ὀῖῖ Ἐῖῖῖῖῖῖ. Ἀᾶῖ ᾶῖᾶἔ ὀῖῖῖῖ ἰᾶ ῶᾶῖῖῖᾶῖῖ ὀῖ ὀῖῖῖ ᾶῶῖ ὀᾶ ῶᾶἔᾶἔῖ ἔᾶἔ ἰᾶ ὀῖ ᾶῖᾶἔῖ ὀᾶ ὀῖῖῖῖῖ".» (Ἰᾶῶῖ. ἔᾶῖ, 26 ἔᾶἔ Ἰᾶἦῖ. ᾶῖ, 27-28.)" Translating in "And he did not reply, not even a word. And then his disciples came close to him and said, get her away, because she is shouting from behind us. And he (jizzus) replied: " I am not sent but only for the lost sheeple of israel. Its not right to take the bread away from the children and throw it to dogs."

>

>

> AND THIS WAS YESHUA, A HATEFULL ENEMY OF THE HELLENIC PEOPLE AND CULTURE, TREATING US AS THE WORST RACIST WOULD EVER DO! WAKE UP PEOPLE! THIS CHARACTER WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A FANATIC RACIST JEW!!!!

> "

>

> That was it.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 515 From: blackkat_411 Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

..>Hail Satan!! Morningstar Farms? That is 'garbage' right there..Over 90% of the soybeans grown are GMO, so if it's soy and not labeled "organic", it's most likely GMO..

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/1/tell-morningstar-farms-to-stop-using-gmo-ingredients/>

"The National Academy of Sciences report on the Safety of Genetically Modified Foods paints a disturbing picture of how little we know about the effects of genetically engineering on food, according to Consumers Union, the publisher of Consumer Reports.

The NAS report indicates that substances that are toxic or cause allergies may be introduced through genetic engineering. However it states that %u201Cthere remain sizeable gaps in our ability to identify compositional changes that result %u2026and to predict and assess unintended adverse effects on human health.%u201D

Michael Hansen, Ph.D., Senior Research Associate at Consumers Union, states, %u201CWe are particularly concerned that the NAS Committee recommends that if genetically engineered foods contain novel chemicals whose effects on health are unknown, that the food should be allowed on the market, and assessed through monitoring. In essence, it recommends using consumers as guinea pigs to assess the safety of the food.%u20... more....."

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Sadie Terry wrote:

>
> Yes, but i many times eat beans, healthy foods, and i eat Morningstar Farms brand vegetarian fake meat, its made with soy and other vegetables and things that taste quite similar to real meat (even my bf eats it, though he's not a veg), and most of their food has the same protein amounts, and other nutritional values as real meat. It may be a little less, but this brand makes their stuff very tasty, and healthy, that you can get virtually the same nutrition as eating real meat, only without the tears. :) also i take vitamins and such, so im basically getting the same as a meat eater, with half the fat and calories.

>
> Plus, knowing me i am very silly, playful, but when i dedicate myself to something its forever. I would never forgive me if i ate meat again, id just like... Internally explode, lol.

>
> <3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolos! Hail Astaroth! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

>
> "THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

> -SATAN

> FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

>

>

>

> On Jan 5, 2013, at 2:22 PM, Don Danko wrote:

>

> > Ethical reasons then.

> >

> > I was first vegan then vegetarian for several years for health reasons and the belief I didn't need to eat animals to be healthy also appealed greatly for me as well.

> >

> >

> > In time I paid for it with my health. You're only 18 now so you can put yourself through the wringer for longer. But time demands its due. We are part of nature. I had to unlearn everything I had studied on the subject and believed for years. And learn the actual truth.

> >

> > The Jewish factory farm operations are horrible and I understand why Hitler banned such things in his time as part of his animal cruelty laws. Which didn't really exist anywhere else in the Western World at this point. What the Jews do to animals there, they have been doing to humanity for centuries.

> >

> > But there are other ways to eat meat and not support such operations. When I had to return to meat eating. I made sure to support local, organic farms that are ethically operated.

> >

> > This is in my years of researching the subject the best video I have come across explaining the situation. From a former Vegetarian of many years:

> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNON5iNf07o>

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > From: SadieParty

> > To: Don Danko ; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2013 11:31:12 AM

> > Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

> >

> > Because I love animals, and that means. I think of eating a cow, or chicken, the same as cooking up my cat, or dog, or family member or a child and eating them. It's very repulsive to me. I've wanted to go vegetarian since I was around 8 years old, but vegetarian food is so expensive we couldn't afford it until 3 years ago, we still can't afford it, but I would rather die than eat a cute fluffy animal! :)

> > Animals are sacred, they are innocent and loyal and loving, just like a child, only they will be a child forever. I feel very strongly and passionately for nature and animals, I mean, I would risk my life to save an animal! I myself save over 100 animals' lives each year as a vegetarian.

> > With animals being sacred in even Satanic culture, I'm surprised there aren't more vegetarian SS. I mean, why promote the murder of an animal and then eat it? Especially when there are tons of slaughterhouses across the country, where there are videos of men who work there slamming infant piglets who haven't even opened their eyes, onto the concrete ground, crushing their brains and killing them almost instantly, I have seen them kick chickens, stomp on them while they are still alive, with all these animals in cages so tightly packed that the animals cannot move. And a lot of these people LAUGH while they do it. They have the choice to use drug injections so they do not feel pain, but many of them enjoy the torture. And even cats and dogs, for animal experiments instead of killing them nicely, and painlessly there has been proof of people like sticking some taser-like thing in their vaginas, and anuses shocking them to death.

> >

> > Animal cruelty is not tolerated, and not in any form for me. Including the eating of meat and most animal by-products. And let me tell you I'm 5'9" 18-year-old girl, that's got more muscle than most meat-eating women, and I can pack a punch! Lol.

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

> > > Ā

> > > Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

> > >
> > > This is from a thread on the subject from
> > > another JoS egroup:
> > >
> > >
> > > Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the
> > > Vedic Period, then Puranic Period
> > > then the Tantra Period. Which means the
> > > original spiritual knowledge of the
> > > Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to
> > > Tantra this would have been the knowledge of
> > > the Naga's,
> > > Brahmin's.etc
> > >
> > > In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True
> > > Knowledge] is in fact the
> > > wisdom of the serpent."
> > >
> > > Tantra in english
> > > [remember there are words in sanskrit with no english word
> > > translation] means
> > > this:
> > > "Knowledge which spreads, saves."
> > >
> > > Which means this is the
> > > knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the
> > > Great
> > > Work.
> > >
> > > Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in
> > > the Puranic and
> > > perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union
> > > of Sun and Moon
> > > basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find
> > > on the Advanced
> > > Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you
> > > will find this science
> > > is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the
> > > Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha
> > > Yoga. One will find the same the goal of
> > > Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by
> > > employing the 8 fold principal and
> > > become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc
> > >
> > > The purpose of the postures
> > > both seated and moving is to open the channels
> > > within the body and circulate
> > > prana through them and create a greater level of
> > > conductivity and the
> > > transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of
> > > the 8 limbed path.
> > > This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the
> > > crown.
> > >
> > > What

> > > happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got
> > > in
> > > there. British gymnasiums were built all over the place and the
> > > British
> > > imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was
> > > a blending
> > > of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian
> > > culture. That
> > > started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind.
> > > As in the rhp
> > > world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no
> > > mistake
> > > Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program
> > > [Mahayana which
> > > is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the
> > > original schools that
> > > could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one
> > > main point of Dyana or
> > > chan as it went East and became known as zen from
> > > there. These systems also
> > > corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to
> > > this.
> > >
> > > For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not.
> > > Hatha Yoga
> > > was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote
> > > locations. And
> > > handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point
> > > their was major
> > > persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The
> > > Tantric's where
> > > literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian
> > > authority. So this
> > > was for their own safety. India changed massive in several
> > > periods the last one
> > > being after the Islamic invasions. That created the
> > > situation for this attitude
> > > of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin
> > > class became a closed caste
> > > system [as a result of the islamic invasions]
> > > they wished to keep this knowledge
> > > only for themselves and lord it over
> > > others it seems. And used it to maintain
> > > themselves. But they themselves by
> > > this point where also the result of enemy
> > > principals having been injected
> > > into their culture via Buddhism centuries before
> > > and other ideals that are
> > > anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is
> > > called Hinduism today. So
> > > this is a long process of downward going to get to the
> > > point practitioners
> > > outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down
> > > for the masses]
> > > are consider heretics.

> > >
> > > So when Indians started showing up in the Western
> > > world they brought the bizarre
> > > mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of
> > > the Raj period. And taught it as
> > > "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching
> > > system in America calls itself Ashtanga
> > > Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means
> > > "eight limbed." And its not based on the
> > > proper eight limbed path, not even
> > > near it. They also imported the rhp systems
> > > and in some cases outright
> > > Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has
> > > centers in the
> > > East.
> > >
> > > As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa"
> > > all Yoga is
> > > based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today
> > > called Kundalini
> > > Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding
> > > and created this
> > > modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems
> > > carried.
> > >
> > > Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a
> > > prerequisite to refer to
> > > Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to
> > > explain things so people can
> > > understand what you're talking about. Which is a
> > > unfortunate and necessary,
> > > false dichotomy.
> > >
> > > On diet and Yoga, the rhp
> > > Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the
> > > point eating meat is
> > > consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is
> > > basically the same the
> > > planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]
> > >
> > > Know as science
> > > has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans
> > > due to our
> > > biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on
> > > before. If we
> > > look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period
> > > where they
> > > where not vegetarian we find this:
> > >
> > > With caraka samhita which has been
> > > stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it
> > > state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat
> > > Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to
> > > 'For the promotion and
> > > nourishment of the body, no other food item is better

> > > than meat." Another
> > > Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya
> > > Mamsam
> > > Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly
> > > killed
> > > animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains
> > > the
> > > Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals
> > > meat
> > > for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text
> > > Satapatha
> > > Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is
> > > the best kind
> > > of food."
> > >
> > > Meat is listed under the sattvic category.
> > > "The life substance."
> > >
> > > With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study
> > > and use your common sense.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: m_18
> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
> > >
> > >
> > > Ā
> > >
> > > Someone sent me this link.
> > >
> > > http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm
> > > I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a
comment on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?
> > > Thanks,
> > > m_18
> > >
> >
> >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 516	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/7/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			

..>Hail Satan!! Sadie, I understand 100% where your coming from, yet please bear with me on this.. Animals ARE sacred, yet some animal's 'purpose' on this Earth is food. This does not in any way mean they should be abused, as in the instances you have discribed.. that is KIKE shit.. what they best at[torture, and pain}. I sincerily understand what you say in this post, yet you have to start 'looking behind it all' to understand.. All you say is from the heart and i understand, now please look more into what i am trying to say?...

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "SadieParty" wrote:

>

> Because i love animals, and thats mean. I think of eating a cow, or chicken, the same as cooking up my cat, or dog, or family member or a child and eating them. Its very repulsive to me. Ive wanted to go vegetarian since i was around 8 years old, but vegetarian food is so expensive we couldnt afford it until 3 years ago, we still cant afford it, but i would rather die than eat a cute fluffy animal! :)

> Animals are sacred, they are innocent and loyal and loving, just like a child, only they will be a child forever. I feel very strongly and passionatley for nature and animals, i mean, i would risk my life to save an animal! I myself save over 100 animals lives each year im vegetarian.

> With animals being sacred in even Satanic culture, im surprissed there arent more vegetarian SS. I mean, why promote the murder of an animal and then eat it? Especially when there are tons of slaughter houses across the country, where there are videos of men who work there slamming infant piglets who havent even opened there eyes, onto the concrete ground, crushing their brains and killing them almost instantly, i have seen them kick chickens, stomp on them while they are still alive, with all these animals in cages so tightly packed that the animals cannot move. And a lot of these people LAUGH while they do it. They have the choice to use drug injections so they do not feel pain, but many of them enjoy the torture. And even cats and dogs, for animal experiments instead of killing them nicely, and painless there has been proof of people like sticking some taser like thing in their vaginas, and anuses shocking them to death.

>

> Animal cruelty is not tolerated, and not in any form for me. Including the eating of meat and most animal bi-products. And let me tell you im 5'9" 18 year old girl, thats got more muscle than most meat eating women, and i can pack a punch! Lol.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

> >

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/314>

> > Ā

> > Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

> >

> > This is from a thread on the subject from

> > another JoS egroup:

> >

> >

> > Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the

> > Vedic Period, then Puranic Period

> > then the Tantra Period. Which means the

> > original spiritual knowledge of the

> > Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to

> > Tantra this would have been the knowledge of

> > the Naga's,

> > Brahmin's.etc

> >

> > In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True

> > Knowledge] is in fact the

> > wisdom of the serpent."

> >

> > Tantra in english

> > [remember there are words in sanskirt with no english word

> > translation] means

> > this:

> > "Knowledge which spreads, saves."

> >
> > Which means this is the
> > knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the
> > Great
> > Work.
> >
> > Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in
> > the Puranic and
> > prehaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union
> > of Sun and Moon
> > basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find
> > on the Advanced
> > Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you
> > will find this science
> > is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the
> > Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha
> > Yoga. One will find the same the goal of
> > Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by
> > employing the 8 fold principal and
> > become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc
> >
> > The purpose of the postures
> > both seated and moving is to open the channels
> > within the body and circulate
> > prana through them and create a greater level of
> > conductivity and the
> > transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of
> > the 8 limbed path.
> > This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the
> > crown.
> >
> > What
> > happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got
> > in
> > there. British gymnasiums where built all over the place and the
> > British
> > imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was
> > a blending
> > of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian
> > culture. That
> > started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind.
> > As in the rhp
> > world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no
> > mistake
> > Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program
> > [Mahayana which
> > is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the
> > original schools that
> > could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one
> > main point of Dyana or
> > chan as it went East and became known as zen from
> > there. These systems also
> > corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to
> > this.
> >

> > For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not.
> > Hatha Yoga
> > was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote
> > locations. And
> > handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point
> > their was major
> > persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The
> > Tantric's where
> > literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian
> > authority. So this
> > was for their own safety. India changed massive in several
> > periods the last one
> > being after the Islamic invasions. That created the
> > situation for this attitude
> > of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin
> > class became a closed caste
> > system [as a result of the islamic invasions]
> > they wished to keep this knowledge
> > only for themselves and lord it over
> > others it seems. And used it to maintain
> > themselves. But they themselves by
> > this point where also the result of enemy
> > principals having been injected
> > into their culture via Buddhism centuries before
> > and other ideals that are
> > anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is
> > called Hinduism today. So
> > this is a long process of downward going to get to the
> > point practitioners
> > outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down
> > for the masses]
> > are consider heretics.
> >
> > So when Indians stated showing up in the Western
> > world they brought the bizzare
> > mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of
> > the Raj period. And taught it as
> > "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching
> > system in America calls itself Ashtanga
> > Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means
> > "eight limbed." And its not based on the
> > proper eight limbed path, not even
> > near it. They also imported the rhp systems
> > and in some cases outright
> > Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has
> > centers in the
> > East.
> >
> > As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa"
> > all Yoga is
> > based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today
> > called Kundalini
> > Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding
> > and created this
> > modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems

> > carried.
> >
> > Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a
> > prerequisite to refer to
> > Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to
> > explain things so people can
> > understand what you're talking about. Which is a
> > unfortunate and necessary,
> > false dichotomy.
> >
> > On diet and Yoga, the rhp
> > Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the
> > point eating meat is
> > consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is
> > basically the same the
> > planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]
> >
> > Know as science
> > has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans
> > due to our
> > biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on
> > before. If we
> > look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period
> > where they
> > where not vegetarian we find this:
> >
> > With caraka samhita which has been
> > stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it
> > state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat
> > Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to
> > 'For the promotion and
> > nourishment of the body, no other food item is better
> > than meat." Another
> > Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya
> > Mamsam
> > Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly
> > killed
> > animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains
> > the
> > Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals
> > meat
> > for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text
> > Satapatha
> > Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is
> > the best kind
> > of food."
> >
> > Meat is listed under the sattvic category.
> > "The life substance."
> >
> > With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study
> > and use your common sense.
> >
> >
> >

> > _____
> > From: m_18
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 4:07:54 PM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture
> >
> >
> > Â
> >
> > Someone sent me this link.
> >
> > http://www.stephenknapp.info/vegetarianism_recommended_in_Vedic_scripture.htm
> > I have read what has been posted here before, but I was wondering if I could get a comment on this web page's info. Is this guy full of it? Has an agenda? Etc.?
> > Thanks,
> > m_18
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 517 From: Coconut John Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Re: Satanism Hellas, part 1 "Ending the myth of a 'Hellenic jesus'."

This is the best information I ever read and id should be sent to all those christian identity nuts aou there. Thank you for the ammunition.

From: darrklady13 <darrklady13@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2013 3:39 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Satanism Hellas, part 1 "Ending the myth of a 'Hellenic jesus'."

Excellent!! I remember reading this shit in the buybull. Brilliant.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" wrote:

>
> This is a translation of something that is going to go up to a webpage made specifically against the sect of orthodox xianity, which is what is torturing the Greek country. Around all the lies of the enemy jews, Greeks are confused and are even making disorted lies and theories as about how Greeks are the beloved of the jewish scourge. While reading, bear in mind 2 things. Orthodox xianity is an offspring of an accidental sick sperm of Catholicism and is nothing more than a chameleon morphling of the original sect of xianity. The purpose of this Sermon on the website will be exactly this: Show that jewsus was a racist piece of shit, a jew, and that not only he isn't the 'god' of Greeks, but not any other race, aside than the jew.

>
> Here it is, translated, as because I have been told that posting translations will be valued, as some people are interested, i.e updates. So here is it (Note the verses are from the greek version bible::
>
> "And to finish with the christ character.. Even if we take as a fact that this ficticious character ever existed...What is widely known is that christ was born from a jewish mother, therefore is a jew. He didn't speak Greek or Latin, but Judaic and Armaic. Since he was born from a jewish mother, we know that his body characteristics were jewish, like all jews from his time. His first disciples were all jewish. He was being called 'Rabbi', which means teacher. What this christ was studying was the jewish scriptures, what the jews of today call the "Old testament". He never read on Orphic mysteries or ever got to know the Hellenic Tradition or Manuscripts. The only thing he studied was

the psalms of the jewish writings. He even died with a line from the jewish book of psalms, which was 'Eli Eli...(the rest is known) which translates to (My god, my god, why did you forsake me- Psalm 22:1). He celebrated Savout (Celebration of the 50 days) Soukout (Celebration of the tents) and the Pesah ('Easter of the exodus'). If jesus even existed, then he was a very devoted member of the judaic faith. The purpose of this article is to get down to the jewish roots of christianity.

>

> "ἸᾶᾶῸῆϙ" ὈᾶῸῸῸῸϙ«ἈῶῆῖᾶῸῶᾶῆ ὀᾶ ἘῶῸῆῖῸ ᾶῆ ὈῆῸῖ» (Ὀῶῖῖ ῶῸῆῆῖ, «ῶῸῖῆᾶῸῖᾶῖῖ», ῸᾶῖῸ ῶῆ. ᾶ', ῶᾶῆῖῸ Ὸῆᾶῖ.) Translating: Praised be you lord from Zion"

>

> "Ἰῆ ὀῖᾶῖῖᾶῖῖ ὀῖῖ ἘῖῸῆῖῖ, ᾶῶῆῖᾶῸῶᾶ ὀῖῖ ἘῶῸῆῖῖ. ἈῆῖᾶῸᾶ ὀῖ ῖῖῖᾶ ἘῶῸῆῖῖ, ᾶῆῖᾶῸᾶ, ᾶῖῖῆῖῆ, ἘῖῸῆῖῖ.» (Ὀῶῖῖ ῶῸῆῆῖ, «ῶῸῖῆᾶῸῖᾶῖῖ», ῸᾶῖῸ ᾶ', ῶᾶῆῖῸ Ὸῆᾶῖ.) Translating: "Those afraid of the Lord, Praise the Lord, Claim the name of the Lord, claim, slaves of the Lord".

> " «ἈῆῸ ῖᾶῖῖ ᾶῆῖῖ ῖϙ ᾶῶῖῆῆῆῆῆῆ, ῆᾶῆ ᾶῆῸ ῶῖῆῆῖ Ὀᾶῖᾶῖῆῆῆῖ ῖϙ ᾶῆῸῖῆῆῆῆῆῆ• ῶῖῖᾶῖᾶῆῆ ᾶᾶ ῖῸῆῆῖῖ ῶῖῖῸ ὀᾶῶῖῖᾶᾶῆῆ ὀᾶ ᾶῶῖῆῆῆῆῆῆ ῖῸῆῖῖ ἘῶῸᾶῸῆ.» , ῆ', 1-2, 5-8.)

>

> " «ἈῆῸ ῖᾶῖῖ ᾶῆῖῖ ῖϙ ᾶῶῖῆῆῆῆῆ, ῆᾶῆ ᾶῆῸ ῶῖῆῆῖ Ὀᾶῖᾶῖῆῆῆῖ ῖϙ ᾶῆῸῖῆῆῆῆῆῆ• ῶῖῖᾶῖᾶῆῆ ᾶᾶ ῖῸῆῆῖῖ ῶῖῖῸ ὀᾶῶῖῖᾶᾶῆῆ ὀᾶ ᾶῶῖῆῆῆῆῆῆ ῖῸῆῖῖ ἘῶῸᾶῸῆ.» , ῆ', 1-2, 5-8.) Translating: "From the road of our nations don't leave, and in the towns of Samarites do not enter- live on only for the lost sheeple of the house of israel"

>

> " «Ἰῶῆ ῖᾶῶῆ ῆᾶῆῖῖ ῆᾶᾶᾶῸῖ ὀῖῖ Ὸῖῖῖ ὀῖῖ ὀῖῖῖῖῖ ῆᾶῆ ᾶᾶῆᾶῸῖ ὀῖῖῸ ῆῶῖᾶῖῖ-ῖῆῸ» (ἈῶῖῸῶᾶῶῖᾶ ᾶῶῖ ὀῖ «ῆᾶῶῖ ἸᾶῶῆᾶῸῖ», ῆᾶ', 21-28.) Translating: "Its not good to receive bread from the children of the dogs (ῆῶῖᾶῖῆῆῆ-ῖῆῸ, literally means dog and this line is from Matthew's scripture)

>

> The mention about dogs reffers to Hellenes. This incredible story of the racist jewish bible is even mentioned in about on the testament of Marcus (ἸῸῖῆῖ (ᾶ', 25-30) and is about the healing of the daughter of a Hellenic mother, of the race Syrophines (Ἰᾶῖῆ. ᾶ', 26). [Now there should be given extra attention, as because only the original manuscript mentions a Hellenic woman. The christian translators that translated the bible in the Neo-Hellenic language have translated "Hellene" to "Pagan", so that the reader will skip this right away, not realizing the racist comment.]

>

> So the story is as following. The woman fell on the knees of christ, asking him to heal her daughter, because jesus was being presented as a healer. But what was the reaction of the jewish christ?

>

> "«Ἐῆ ᾶῆᾶῸῖ ᾶᾶῖ ὀϙῶ ᾶῶῖῆῖῖῆῆῆῆ ῖῖῶᾶ ῖῸᾶ ῆῖῖ ῆῖῖ. Ἐᾶῆ ὀῖῖᾶ ῖῆ ῖᾶῆῆῆῆῆ ὀῖῖ ῶῆῆῆῆῆῆῆ ῆᾶῆ ὀῖῖ ᾶῸᾶῖ ᾶῆῖᾶ ᾶῆῖᾶ ὀϙῖ, ᾶῆᾶῸῖ ὀῖῖῖῖῖ ᾶῶῖ ῶῸῖ ῖῖῖ. Ἐῆ ᾶῆᾶῸῖ ὀῖῖῸ ᾶῶῖῆῖῖῆῆῆῆ: "Ἀᾶῖ ᾶῸῖᾶῆ ὀᾶῆῖῖῖῖ ῶᾶῖ ῖῖῖ ᾶῆᾶ ὀᾶ ᾶῖῖῖῖ ῶῖῖ ῖῸῆῖῖ ὀῖῖ ῖῸῆῖῖ. Ἀᾶῖ ᾶῸῖᾶῆ ὀῖῖῖῖ ῖᾶ ῶᾶῖῖῖῖῆῆ ὀῖ ῶῖῖῖ ᾶῶῖ ὀᾶ ῶᾶῆῆῆῆ ῆᾶῆ ῖᾶ ὀῖ ᾶῸῖᾶῆῆῆ ὀᾶ ὀῆῶῆῆῆῆ".» (Ἰᾶῶῆ. ῆᾶ', 26 ῆᾶῆ Ἰᾶῖῆ. ᾶ', 27-28.)" Translating in "And he did not reply, not even a word. And then his disciples came close to him and said, get her away, because she is shouting from behind us. And he (jizzus) replied: " I am not sent but only for the lost sheeple of israel. Its not right to take the bread away from the children and throw it to dogs."

>

>

> AND THIS WAS YESHUA, A HATEFULL ENEMY OF THE HELLENIC PEOPLE AND CULTURE, TREATING US AS THE WORST RACIST WOULD EVER DO! WAKE UP PEOPLE! THIS CHARACTER WAS NOTHING MORE THAN A FANATIC RACIST JEW!!!!!!

> "

>

> That was it.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 518	From: Sadie Terry	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			

I dont eat morningstar as often as i used to though. I usually eat potatoes. Or beans. Animals were not put here for ME to eat. They are my friends. And i dont eat friends.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebug! Hail Raum!
Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 519	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Sermon 1/09/13			

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the xian and muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The judeo/xian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the bible. This title was in reference to the jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the judeo/xian bible is a book of jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know

this. This is why the bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

'Eat me...Drink me.'

The entire theme of the christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:

Take this, all of you, and eat it:
this is my body which will be given up for you.

When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:

Take this, all of you, and drink from it:
this is the cup of my blood.

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded xian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the jews have always pretended to be persecuted by xians. They pretend to be at odds with xianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire bible has either the word 'jew' 'jews' 'israel' and related written on every page. The bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the jews and their god jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

The jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most christians cannot see that jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The new testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Xianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of

children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the jews use occult power:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

Here is an excerpt:

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ>

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to counterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a foothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the jewish talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to xianity and that filthy bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

No wonder this world is in such a mess.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 520 From: Don Date: 1/9/2013

Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

This statement you made is untrue. You can not undo over three million years of biology, diet and nature's laws. With an emotional proclamation, of all empty things. This is the thought process of christianity. Which comes from the Jews. "Its true because I say it is!"

You also need to define how animals are your friends. Because if you jump into a Lion cage you will find it was a one way friendship as they rip you apart for food. Walk unarmed through many wild areas of N.America and other parts of the world. And your so called friends will have you for dinner.

These vegetarian diets only started with the enemy ideologies that pretended to be religious. When people who hate humanity give you diet advice you might want to think twice.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Sadie Terry wrote:

... Animals were not put here for ME to eat. They are my friends. And i dont eat friends.....

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 521 From: Don Danko Date: 1/9/2013

Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

I will add to this day everytime I see some vegan pundit. Its almost always some kike.

From: Don <mageson6666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com

Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 10:30:20 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

This statement you made is untrue. You can not undo over three million years of biology, diet and nature's laws. With an emotional proclamation, of all empty things. This is the thought process of christianity. Which comes from the Jews. "Its true because I say it is!"

You also need to define how animals are your friends. Because if you jump into a Lion cage you will find it was a one way friendship as they rip you apart for food. Walk unarmed through many wild areas of N.America and other parts of the world. And your so called friends will have you for dinner.

These vegetarian diets only started with the enemy ideologies that pretended to be religious. When people who hate humanity give you diet advice you might want to think twice.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoo.com>, Sadie Terry wrote:

... Animals were not put here for ME to eat. They are my friends. And i dont eat friends.....

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 522 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 1/9/2013

Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

This is part of the "Yoga waterbottle, yoga mat, yoga crystals, yoga membership. Then get some veganism. And some weed now and then as it helps you relax. Then read on "The Secret" and you're on your way to your personal enlightenment." Scheme. All this unnatural mentalities are pushed on Gentiles by jews in order

to weaken the natural instincts and disunite people from natural laws...

Animals are fine and beautiful today that we have civilized society and all this. But if we go back in time they used to feed on us. Also not all animals are friendly. All are Sacred and they should be left on their place, but some things are stupidity. And we all know the stories about people who got their 'friends' into house and had some tigers or some 2 meter pythons and how these ended. Domestic animals are our friends and obviously we do not feed on cats or dogs or a pet parrot. You cannot have a chicken or rooster as a pet, for one they are not made for being domestic friends towards humans and for two we need to feed on these as their nutritional value is high and we need this to survive.

The only thing Satanism is about is being caring of these animals and not torturing them like the jews do or the large industries who literally make them suffer for existing, which is really not needed at all. Also its a natural law and these animals made for food are here to be consumed. Thats their lifespan. Anyways the meaning is that this vegan crap only weakens your brain. There are necessary vitamins and the all important creatine in meat which are essential for a healthy muscle mass. And this muscle mass is essential for your well-being. And your well being is essential to your confidence. And a low confidence means that you're weakened down...And the chain goes on on making a sick humanity. Please rehearse your view on this.

Your taste is your taste and this doesn't mean eat meat or something, just don't talk on about things like they are that way. They are really not. This sympathetic view of reality is unneeded and its only created to cause mental illness anyways. I mean imagine if a snake came up to you. Would you be like "Oh its an animal of Satan, I will rather stay here and take the bite." OF COURSE YOU WOULDN'T AS THIS IS FUCKING SICK! Use common sense...

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Sadie Terry wrote:

>

> I dont eat morningstar as often as i used to though. I usually eat potatoes. Or beans. Animals were not put here for ME to eat. They are my friends. And i dont eat friends.

>

> <3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

>

> "THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

> -SATAN

> FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 523 From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com Date: 1/10/2013

Subject: Re: Question On Race

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

>

>

>

>

> Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check

> what others thought.

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:
> >
> > ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended
> from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I
> need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to
> USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
> said...?
> > You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of
> ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group
> (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic,
> Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians
> are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from
> Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient
> cultural heritage."
> > You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?
> > The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their
> enemies.
> > Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship
> quite well.
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "ezofreestyle@" ezofreestyle@
> wrote:
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:
> > > >
> > > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race.
> > Arayan.
> > > Egyptians:
> > > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the
> > arrival of Atlantean
> > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.
> > The papyrus
> > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The
> > country was
> > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was
> > the lived in the
> > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or
> > Heru. They
> > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde
> > haired God Heru.
> > > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and
> > Shemsu as
> > > > "Serpent(s)."
> > > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
> > > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.
> > They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
> > Asia...Many today are desended from Germanic tribes.
> > > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,
> > had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,
> > Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus
> > and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the
> > ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian
> > playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.

> > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an
> ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are
> actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they
> are those who are white.
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
> > > > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they
> are
> > > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> > >
> > > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory
> about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand
> wounds.
> > > Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.
> > > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with
> the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the
> lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess
> what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the
> 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his
> ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a
> nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent
> of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,
> or finnish people, we are turanian!
> > >
> >
>

The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to us, than the finns.

The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this was needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon, and the Habsburgs)
"Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to

> USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
> said...?"

LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I was born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger point then.
How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not talking about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking about the tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-Hungarian blood-relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish invention.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 524	From: Reliant Gorgoth	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			

hey mang, a lot of things become true, simply because I say they are >.< thats a very useful mindset too have when you have a decent amount of power.

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 7:30 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

This statement you made is untrue. You can not undo over three million years of biology, diet and natures laws. With an emotional proclamation, of all empty things. This is the thought process of xianity. Which comes from the Jews. "Its true because I say it is!"

You also need to define how animals are your friends. Because if you jump into a Lion cage you will find it was a one way friendship as they rip you apart for food. Walk unarmed thought many wild area's of N.America and other parts of the world. And your so called friends will have you for dinner.

These vegetarian diets only started with the enemy ideologies that pretended to be religious. When people who hate humanity give you diet advice you might want to think twice.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Sadie Terry wrote:

... Animals were not put here for ME to eat. They are my friends. And i dont eat friends.....

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 525	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Sermon 1/09/13			

In my history class when the jews are mentioned my teacher basically says they are always the one getting the blame for no reason to make people think poor jews getting the blame it pisses me off! Of course they never mention the 'jewish Ritual Murder' in school or people might not feel sorry for the rats.

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 1:17 AM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Sermon 1/09/13

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the xian and muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The judeo/xian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use

them in their ritual sacrifices to jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the bible. This title was in reference to the jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the judeo/xian bible is a book of jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

'Eat me...Drink me.'

The entire theme of the christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass /service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:

Take this, all of you, and eat it:
this is my body which will be given up for you.

When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:

Take this, all of you, and drink from it:
this is the cup of my blood.

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked

down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded xian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the jews have always pretended to be persecuted by xians. They pretend to be at odds with xianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire bible has either the word 'jew' 'jews' 'israel' and related written on every page. The bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the jews and their god jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

The jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most christians cannot see that jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The new testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Xianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the jews use occult power:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

Here is an excerpt:

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to counterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work

to ensure that the jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a foothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the jewish talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszipat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszipat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to xianity and that filthy bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

No wonder this world is in such a mess.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 526	From: Sadie Terry	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			

I can get anything from meat, without eating meat. I dont "need it to survive". Otherwise id be dead. I have pcos, and hypercalcemia, and hormone imbalances. Before being a vegetarian i weighed 215 pounds, would walk all day long and excersize, and would lose nothing. Now im at a relatively healthy 165 pounds for being 5'9". Its still super hard for me to lose weight, because of my pcos and hormone stuff. But i feel 3847563783 times better than i ever have. Ever. And i feel better more and more everyday.

And thats not the case for me. You dont understand my relationship with animals and nature. Id rather be eaten by an animal than ever eat an animal. And it doesnt matter if i cant legally have a chicken, or a cow, or a lion, or anything as a pet. Legality of the ownership of an animal doesnt mean i cant love it anyways. I love ALL animals. I dont eat things that love, and can be loved.

To me its the same as cannabalism.

You dont know whats good for me. I wasnt meant to eat animals. And i can "survive" without it, and so have thousands of others. Im pretty sure no ones ever died without meat.

And i can get the same stuff meat has in it without eating meat.

I dont eat animals out of love, and respect.

If i was told i would die right now if i didnt eat a hamburger. Then i guess id just die.

Animals are too important to me. Even if Satan or one of the gods told me to my face i needed to eat meat, id tell them no. And thats out of love and respect. And everyone respects respect.

You dont understand the severity of my emotions towards animals. Id risk my life to save an animal.

I dont care if a lion ate my arm off, id rather him eat me than someone kill it trying to stop it from killing me.

AND NOTHING ABOUT THAT IS SICK! Do you know what love is? I would risk my life for an animal the same way i would for my fiance, and future children. Does that make sense now?

If it was between YOU and your CHILD to die, you would die so your child could live.

And thats the same for me with animals. I wouldnt eat my child. So i wont eat animals.

Its a matter of strong love.

Since when is LOVE sick?

Im sure the gods agree there is nothing wrong with having SEVERE LOVE FOR ANIMALS.

And i have nothing to feel sorry for. Or be ashamed of. No one should feel ashamed of love.

Whats sickening is that you try to tell me to push my love aside. You say kikes deprive us of mental health.

Well, telling me that it doesnt matter how much i love something, and all this stuff is depriving me of my mental health more than "not eating animals".

Im sorry that you dont love animals as much as i do, but that doesnt mean you should make me feel bad, or make me feel like i should regret loving something.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebug!
Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza
torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE
KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 527	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			

Yes Sadie. I understand you are deluded and over emotional individual. You have made that repeatedly clear. When you're ready to come down off the cross let us know.

Its been found plant life has identical emotions and awareness animals do. Yet you shovel them into your mouth anyway. What shall you do now. By your own human hating ethic's. You should stop eating all together. Or maybe you just pick and chose.

From: Sadie Terry <sadieparty@...>

To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 4:45:26 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

I can get anything from meat, without eating meat. I dont "need it to survive". Otherwise id be dead. I have pcos, and hypercalcemia, and hormone imbalances. Before being a vegetarian i weighed 215 pounds, would walk all day long and excersize, and would lose nothing. Now im at a relatively healthy 165 pounds for being 5'9". Its still super hard for me to lose weight, because of my pcos and hormone stuff. But i feel 3847563783 times better than i ever have. Ever. And i feel better more and more everyday.

And thats not the case for me. You dont understand my relationship with animals and nature. Id rather be eaten by an animal than ever eat an animal. And it doesnt matter if i cant legally have a chicken, or a cow, or a lion, or anything as a pet. Legality of the ownership of an animal doesnt mean i cant love it anyways. I love ALL animals. I dont eat things that love, and can be loved.

To me its the same as cannabalism.

You dont know whats good for me. I wasnt meant to eat animals. And i can "survive" without it, and so have thousands of others. Im pretty sure no ones ever died without meat.

And i can get the same stuff meat has in it without eating meat.

I dont eat animals out of love, and respect.

If i was told i would die right now if i didnt eat a hamburger. Then i guess id just die.

Animals are too important to me. Even if Satan or one of the gods told me to my face i needed to eat meat, id tell them no. And thats out of love and respect. And everyone respects respect.

You dont understand the severity of my emotions towards animals. Id risk my life to save an animal.

I dont care if a lion ate my arm off, id rather him eat me than someone kill it trying to stop it from killing me. AND NOTHING ABOUT THAT IS SICK! Do you know what love is? I would risk my life for an animal the same way i would for my fiance, and future children. Does that make sense now?

If it was between YOU and your CHILD to die, you would die so your child could live.

And thats the same for me with animals. I wouldnt eat my child. So i wont eat animals.

Its a matter of strong love.
Since when is LOVE sick?

Im sure the gods agree there is nothing wrong with having SEVERE LOVE FOR ANIMALS.
And i have nothing to feel sorry for. Or be ashamed of. No one should feel ashamed of love.
Whats sickening is that you try to tell me to push my love aside. You say kikes deprive us of mental health. Well, telling me that it doesnt matter how much i love something, and all this stuff is depriving me of my mental health more than "not eating animals".

Im sorry that you dont love animals as much as i do, but that doesnt mean you should make me feel bad, or make me feel like i should regret loving something.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 528 From: blackkat_411 Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race

..>Hail Satan!! I am not speaking of the mixed up soup of today's Hungary, I answer about the ORIGINAL peoples of each race stated in the post. Reread my posts.. perhaps than you will 'get it' and since you live in Hungary.. go to simple working man's pub and look into blue/green eyes and tell them "japenese dna is closer realted to Hungarians" LOL let me know what they say?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@..." wrote:

>
>
>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

> >
> >
> >
> >

> > Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check
> > what others thought.

> >
> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > >

> > > ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended
> > from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I
> > need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to
> > USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
> > said...?

> > > You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of
> > ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group
> > (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic,
> > Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians
> > are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from
> > Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient
> > cultural heritage."

> > > You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?
> > > The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their
> > enemies.
> > > Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship
> > quite well.
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@" ezofreestyle@
> > wrote:
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race.
> > Arayan.
> > > > Egyptians:
> > > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the
> > arrival of Atlantean
> > > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.
> > The papyrus
> > > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The
> > country was
> > > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was
> > the lived in the
> > > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or
> > Heru. They
> > > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde
> > haired God Heru.
> > > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and
> > Shemsu as
> > > > "Serpent(s)."
> > > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
> > > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.
> > They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
> > Asia...Many today are desended from Germanic tribes.
> > > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,
> > had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,
> > Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus
> > and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the
> > ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian
> > playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.
> > > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an
> > ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are
> > actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they
> > are those who are white.
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
> > > > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they
> > are
> > > > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory
> > about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from tousand
> > wounds.

> > > > Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.

> > > > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with

> > the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the

> > lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess

> > what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the

> > 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his

> > ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a

> > nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent

> > of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,

> > or finnish people, we are turanian!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

> The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to us, than the finns.

> The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this was needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon, and the Habsburgs)

> "Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to
> > USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
> > said...?"

> LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I was born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger point then.

> How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not talking about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking about the tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-Hungarian blood-relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish invention.

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 529 From: blackkat_411 Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race

..>Hail Satan!! once more..'original' ppls,-

Uralic languages in terms of the number of native speakers are Hungarian, Finnish, Estonian, Mari and Udmurt. Countries that are home to a significant number of speakers of Uralic languages include Austria, Croatia, Estonia, Finland, Hungary, Norway, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden and Ukraine.

The name "Uralic" refers to the suggested Urheimat (original homeland) of the Uralic family, which is often located in the vicinity of the Ural Mountains[from whence the Hhungarians came]

Finno-Ugric is now sometimes used as a synonym for Uralic.

You are mixing in later tribes that were assimilated with the ORIGINAL ppls.. I don't get what is your point?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! I am not speaking of the mixed up soup of today's Hungary, I answer about the ORIGINAL peoples of each race stated in the post. Reread my posts.. perhaps than you will 'get it' and since you live in Hungary.. go to simple working man's pub and look into blue/green eyes and tell them "japenese dna is closer realted to Hungarians" LOL let me know what they say?

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "ezofreestyle@" wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check what others thought.

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > > >

> > > > ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has said...?

> > > > You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic, Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient cultural heritage."

> > > > You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?

> > > > The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their enemies.

> > > > Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship quite well.

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "ezofreestyle@" wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race. Arayan.

> > > > > > Egyptians:

> > > > > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean

> > > > > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.

> > > > > > The papyrus

> > > > > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The

> > > > > > country was

> > > > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was
> > > the lived in the
> > > > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or
> > > Heru. They
> > > > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde
> > > haired God Heru.
> > > > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and
> > > Shemsu as
> > > > > "Serpent(s)."
> > > > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
> > > > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.
> > > They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
> > > Asia...Many today are descended from Germanic tribes.
> > > > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,
> > > had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,
> > > Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus
> > > and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the
> > > ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian
> > > playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.
> > > > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an
> > > ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are
> > > actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they
> > > are those who are white.
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
> > > > > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they
> > > are
> > > > > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory
> > > about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand
> > > wounds.
> > > > > Even the japanese dna is closer related to hungarian, than finnish.
> > > > > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with
> > > the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the
> > > lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess
> > > what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the
> > > 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his
> > > ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a
> > > nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent
> > > of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,
> > > or finnish people, we are turanian!
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
> >

> > The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to us, than the finns.
> > The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this was needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon, and the Habsburgs)
> > "Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to
> > > USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
> > > said...?"
> > LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I was born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger point then.
> > How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not talking about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking about the tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-Hungarian blood-relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish invention.
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 530	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: 666 Chakra and why it should be Facing Point Down			

There has been a discussion back and forth in the main JoS e-group
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/>

As I already stated: Satan gives us knowledge as we go along...not all at once and then one must be patient.

Getting to the point:

The reason for the solar plexus, also known as the sun chakra and 666 chakra, as the 666 is the number of the sun, facing point down is because this is the masculine aspect of the grail. The feminine aspect being the pineal gland. Both work together. 'The King and Queen.' I don't have the time, but there are many ancient illustrations of the alchemical King & Queen both lying together in sexual intercourse, but facing the same way. This is an allegory for the both point down of the 6th chakra which holds the pineal gland and the solar chakra.

The elixir of life which is secreted from the female aspect of the grail, the pineal, is received in the 'cup' of the 666 chakra. The 666 chakra is the most important chakra and is the 'King of the Gods' ['Gods' being a code-word for the chakras]; Amon RA [King of the Gods; the all-important Sun God]. This is also the Ace of Cups in the Tarot.

The reason for this chakra being the most important for one...this was the one of the first areas of the embryo to develop; where one gets nourishment from the mother before birth. Without the umbilicus, the heart cannot even survive and go on beating when one is in the womb. This is our first essence and the area of the soul where we receive both physical and spiritual nourishment; our primary origin. The soul mirrors the physical self; Thoth stated 'As above...so below.'

In closing, I have been and will continue working on the JoS website, making this #1 priority until it is completely updated and revised. I am doing this by sections. The astrology section is almost finished in the way of being revised. I will post changes made I sections as soon as these are finished to the main page of the JoS website
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>
under 'updates'

The enemy has been forever deluding people into believing the heart chakra is most important. This is not so. This is where the new agers and others make their mistakes. The heart chakra is neuter and is only a copnnector. Yes it is needed and powerful, but it only connects the male [lower chakras] and the female [higher chakras].

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 531 From: Kael Meier Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Sadie, plants feel emotions as well, you can prove this to your self by talking to one plant and neglecting the other, seeing which one will die first. There is nothing wrong with loving animals, but you must eat to survive, to eat, you must kill.

You kill plants to eat, they feel sadness, happyness, etc. Yet you don't have any problem with that. You've even dictated if a lion were to attack you, and you had the option to kill it, you wouldn't. Don't you realize how completely absurd that sounds?

If something is going to kill you, you should kill it first, other than sacrifice your perfectly good life, and your chance at being a god, just to be an animals lunch. Ironically it killed you because it was hungry, and it needed to eat.

Our bodies need the proteins found in meat, and don't go in to eggs, eggs are essentially chicken abortions. So, instead of eating meat, you're eating what would have been meat, and what could have been more healthy for you if you had eaten it then.

Sure, I love animals, and I do not believe in mass production, mass production is sick, we can all agree on that. But meat is good for us, we are omnivores, we need meat and vegetables in our lives to be truly healthy.

We should respect animals and nature, as in not kill thousands of them at once in some sick factory in China. And not just throw away some of what we are eating because we suddenly don't feel like eating it all.

Sadie, you need to learn that to live, we must kill. Life needs death, order needs chaos.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: Sadie Terry <sadieparty@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 2:45:26 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

I can get anything from meat, without eating meat. I dont "need it to survive". Otherwise id be dead. I have pcos, and hypercalcemia, and hormone imbalances. Before being a vegetarian i weighed 215 pounds, would walk all day long and excersize, and would lose nothing. Now im at a relatively healthy 165 pounds for being 5'9". Its still super hard for me to lose weight, because of my pcos and hormone stuff. But i feel 3847563783 times better than i ever have. Ever. And i feel better more and more everyday.

And thats not the case for me. You dont understand my relationship with animals and nature. Id rather be eaten by an animal than ever eat an animal. And it doesnt matter if i cant legally have a chicken, or a cow, or a lion, or anything as a pet. Legality of the ownership of an animal doesnt mean i cant love it anyways. I love ALL animals. I dont eat things that love, and can be loved.

To me its the same as cannabalism.

You dont know whats good for me. I wasnt meant to eat animals. And i can "survive" without it, and so have thousands of others. Im pretty sure no ones ever died without meat.

And i can get the same stuff meat has in it without eating meat.

I dont eat animals out of love, and respect.

If i was told i would die right now if i didnt eat a hamburger. Then i guess id just die.

Animals are too important to me. Even if Satan or one of the gods told me to my face i needed to eat meat, id tell them no. And thats out of love and respect. And everyone respects respect.

You dont understand the severity of my emotions towards animals. Id risk my life to save an animal.

I dont care if a lion ate my arm off, id rather him eat me than someone kill it trying to stop it from killing me.

AND NOTHING ABOUT THAT IS SICK! Do you know what love is? I would risk my life for an animal the same way i would for my fiance, and future children. Does that make sense now?

If it was between YOU and your CHILD to die, you would die so your child could live.

And thats the same for me with animals. I wouldnt eat my child. So i wont eat animals.

Its a matter of strong love.

Since when is LOVE sick?

Im sure the gods agree there is nothing wrong with having SEVERE LOVE FOR ANIMALS.

And i have nothing to feel sorry for. Or be ashamed of. No one should feel ashamed of love.

Whats sickening is that you try to tell me to push my love aside. You say kikes deprive us of mental health. Well, telling me that it doesnt matter how much i love something, and all this stuff is depriving me of my mental health more than "not eating animals".

Im sorry that you dont love animals as much as i do, but that doesnt mean you should make me feel bad, or make me feel like i should regret loving something.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 532 From: Sadie Terry Date: 1/11/2013

Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Well thats dumb. I shouldnt have to kill anything. Life isnt very lively with all that death.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

On Jan 10, 2013, at 11:08 PM, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

Sadie, plants feel emotions as well, you can prove this to your self by talking to one plant and neglecting the other, seeing which one will die first. There is nothing wrong with loving animals, but you must eat to survive, to eat, you must kill.

You kill plants to eat, they feel sadness, happiness, etc. Yet you don't have any problem with that. You've even dictated if a lion were to attack you, and you had the option to kill it, you wouldn't. Don't you realize how completely absurd that sounds?

If something is going to kill you, you should kill it first, other than sacrifice your perfectly good life, and your chance at being a god, just to be an animals lunch. Ironically it killed you because it was hungry, and it needed to eat.

Our bodies need the proteins found in meat, and don't go in to eggs, eggs are essentially chicken abortions. So, instead of eating meat, you're eating what would have been meat, and what could have been more healthy for you if you had eaten it then.

Sure, I love animals, and I do not believe in mass production, mass production is sick, we can all agree on that. But meat is good for us, we are omnivores, we need meat and vegetables in our lives to be truly healthy.

We should respect animals and nature, as in not kill thousands of them at once in some sick factory in China. And not just throw away some of what we are eating because we suddenly don't feel like eating it all.

Sadie, you need to learn that to live, we must kill. Life needs death, order needs chaos.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: Sadie Terry <sadieparty@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 2:45:26 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

I can get anything from meat, without eating meat. I dont "need it to survive". Otherwise id be dead. I have pcos, and hypercalcemia, and hormone imbalances. Before being a vegetarian i weighed 215 pounds, would walk all day long and excersize, and would lose nothing. Now im at a relatively healthy 165 pounds for being 5'9". Its still super hard for me to lose weight, because of my pcos and hormone stuff. But i feel 3847563783 times better than i ever have. Ever. And i feel better more and more everyday.

And thats not the case for me. You dont understand my relationship with animals and nature. Id rather be eaten by an animal than ever eat an animal. And it doesnt matter if i cant legally have a chicken, or a cow, or a lion, or anything as a pet. Legality of the ownership of an animal doesnt mean i cant love it anyways. I love ALL animals. I dont eat things that love, and can be loved.

To me its the same as cannibalism.

You dont know whats good for me. I wasnt meant to eat animals. And i can "survive" without it, and so have thousands of others. Im pretty sure no ones ever died without meat.

And i can get the same stuff meat has in it without eating meat.

I dont eat animals out of love, and respect.

If i was told i would die right now if i didnt eat a hamburger. Then i guess id just die.

Animals are too important to me. Even if Satan or one of the gods told me to my face i needed to eat meat, id tell them no. And thats out of love and respect. And everyone respects respect.

You dont understand the severity of my emotions towards animals. Id risk my life to save an animal.

I dont care if a lion ate my arm off, id rather him eat me than someone kill it trying to stop it from killing me.

AND NOTHING ABOUT THAT IS SICK! Do you know what love is? I would risk my life for an animal the same way i would for my fiance, and future children. Does that make sense now?

If it was between YOU and your CHILD to die, you would die so your child could live.
And thats the same for me with animals. I wouldnt eat my child. So i wont eat animals.

Its a matter of strong love.
Since when is LOVE sick?

Im sure the gods agree there is nothing wrong with having SEVERE LOVE FOR ANIMALS.
And i have nothing to feel sorry for. Or be ashamed of. No one should feel ashamed of love.
Whats sickening is that you try to tell me to push my love aside. You say kikes deprive us of mental health.
Well, telling me that it doesnt matter how much i love something, and all this stuff is depriving me of my
mental health more than "not eating animals".
Im sorry that you dont love animals as much as i do, but that doesnt mean you should make me feel bad, or
make me feel like i should regret loving something.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail
Beezlebut! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat!
Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

*"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF
THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"*

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 533 From: Mazin Kamal Date: 1/11/2013

Subject: Hitler

I've heard rumours that hitler is a live on earth and immortal and maybe that could be true coz his body was
never found, so anyways, where is he?

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Hitler!!!!

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

- and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!!

"I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominions over all creatures and over the affairs of all
who are under the protection of my image".

- So saith Shaitan; The Al Jiwah,

The Black book of Satan

And in the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,

Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.

Knowing this, who dares deny?

Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?

Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and bible?

- So saith Shaitan; The Qur'et Al-Yezid, Revelation of Melek Ta'us

- Mazin Abbas

A.K.A Verum Serpentum Lux

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 534 From: Kael Meier Date: 1/11/2013

Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Sorry Sadie, but that's just how it is. Death is needed for life to even exist. But life is needed for death to exist,
chaos, needs order to exist. Without death, there is no life, so there can be no liveliness without it. Some things
you just have to face in this life, even if they are cruel in certain ways. It's just a reality you need to accept if you
ever want to become a god, and maybe even change things when you do become one.

This reality sure is not a very nice place, but the nice parts of it, are only made possible by death. And, you mentioned your self being over weight while eating meat? Have you ever considered that you just simply ate too much..? Instead of blaming the food, sometimes you have to blame your self.

Some people eat poison berry's, and blame that plant for killing them, yet it was them who chose to eat it. The plant was just defending it's self. Just as when we respect, and kill animals to eat, we are just doing that so we can live, we gave them a good life before they died, now they can help us live a good life, and they can reincarnate some were else. Maybe live a better, or a worst life. Though with mass production these days, that seems hardly possible.

Just look at it the way I do, death is rebirth, when you die, you don't actually die, you are just reborn in to some one else, I remember my past lives, I was either a good person, or I was not. But now I am me because I died, and was reborn in to this body, and I am now the one everyone refers to as Kael.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: Sadie Terry <sadieparty@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 9:19:23 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

Well thats dumb. I shouldnt have to kill anything. Life isnt very lively with all that death.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebut! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

On Jan 10, 2013, at 11:08 PM, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

Sadie, plants feel emotions as well, you can prove this to your self by talking to one plant and neglecting the other, seeing which one will die first. There is nothing wrong with loving animals, but you must eat to survive, to eat, you must kill.

You kill plants to eat, they feel sadness, happyness, etc. Yet you don't have any problem with that. You've even dictated if a lion were to attack you, and you had the option to kill it, you wouldn't. Don't you realize how completely absurd that sounds?

If something is going to kill you, you should kill it first, other than sacrifice your perfectly good life, and your chance at being a god, just to be an animals lunch. Ironically it killed you because it was hungry, and it needed to eat.

Our bodies need the proteins found in meat, and don't go in to eggs, eggs are essentially chicken abortions. So, instead of eating meat, you're eating what would have been meat, and what could have been more healthy for you if you had eaten it then.

Sure, I love animals, and I do not believe in mass production, mass production is sick, we can all agree on that. But meat is good for us, we are omnivores, we need meat and vegetables in our lives to be truly healthy.

We should respect animals and nature, as in not kill thousands of them at once in some sick factory in China. And not just throw away some of what we are eating because we suddenly don't feel like eating it all.

Sadie, you need to learn that to live, we must kill. Life needs death, order needs chaos.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: Sadie Terry <sadieparty@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 2:45:26 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

I can get anything from meat, without eating meat. I dont "need it to survive". Otherwise id be dead. I have pcos, and hypercalcemia, and hormone imbalances. Before being a vegetarian i weighed 215 pounds, would walk all day long and excersize, and would lose nothing. Now im at a relatively healthy 165 pounds for being 5'9". Its still super hard for me to lose weight, because of my pcos and hormone stuff. But i feel 3847563783 times better than i ever have. Ever. And i feel better more and more everyday.

And thats not the case for me. You dont understand my relationship with animals and nature. Id rather be eaten by an animal than ever eat an animal. And it doesnt matter if i cant legally have a chicken, or a cow, or a lion, or anything as a pet. Legality of the ownership of an animal doesnt mean i cant love it anyways. I love ALL animals. I dont eat things that love, and can be loved.

To me its the same as cannabalism.

You dont know whats good for me. I wasnt meant to eat animals. And i can "survive" without it, and so have thousands of others. Im pretty sure no ones ever died without meat.

And i can get the same stuff meat has in it without eating meat.

I dont eat animals out of love, and respect.

If i was told i would die right now if i didnt eat a hamburger. Then i guess id just die.

Animals are too important to me. Even if Satan or one of the gods told me to my face i needed to eat meat, id tell them no. And thats out of love and respect. And everyone respects respect. You dont understand the severity of my emotions towards animals. Id risk my life to save an animal.

I dont care if a lion ate my arm off, id rather him eat me than someone kill it trying to stop it from killing me.

AND NOTHING ABOUT THAT IS SICK! Do you know what love is? I would risk my life for an animal the same way i would for my fiance, and future children. Does that make sense now?

If it was between YOU and your CHILD to die, you would die so your child could live.

And thats the same for me with animals. I wouldnt eat my child. So i wont eat animals.

Its a matter of strong love.

Since when is LOVE sick?

Im sure the gods agree there is nothing wrong with having SEVERE LOVE FOR ANIMALS. And i have nothing to feel sorry for. Or be ashamed of. No one should feel ashamed of love.

Whats sickening is that you try to tell me to push my love aside. You say kikes deprive us of mental health. Well, telling me that it doesnt matter how much i love something, and all this stuff is depriving me of my mental health more than "not eating animals".

Im sorry that you dont love animals as much as i do, but that doesnt mean you should make me feel bad, or make me feel like i should regret loving something.

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebug! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 535 From: Don Danko Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race

The people in that area had the same culture the Teutons did. The Sumerian connection is because they where also Aryans. Also the Huns many not have been racially Asian.

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 10:24:26 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question On Race

..>Hail Satan!! I am not speaking of the mixed up soup of today's Hungary, I answer about the ORIGINAL peoples of each race stated in the post. Reread my posts.. perhaps than you will 'get it' and since you live in Hungary.. go to simple working man's pub and look into blue/green eyes and tell them "japanese dna is closer realted to Hungarians" LOL let me know what they say?

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "ezofreestyle@..." wrote:

>

>

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check
>> what others thought.

>>

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "blackkat_411" wrote:

>>>

>>> ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended
>> from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I
>> need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to
>> USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
>> said...?

>>> You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of

> > ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group
> > (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic,
> > Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians
> > are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from
> > Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient
> > cultural heritage."
> > > You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?
> > > The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their
> > enemies.
> > > Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship
> > quite well.
> > >
> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "ezofreestyle@" ezofreestyle@
> > wrote:
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "blackkat_411" wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race.
> > Arayan.
> > > > Egyptians:
> > > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the
> > arrival of Atlantean
> > > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.
> > The papyrus
> > > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The
> > country was
> > > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was
> > the lived in the
> > > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or
> > Heru. They
> > > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde
> > haired God Heru.
> > > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and
> > Shemsu as
> > > > "Serpent(s)."
> > > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
> > > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.
> > They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
> > Asia...Many today are desended from Germanic tribes.
> > > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,
> > had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,
> > Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus
> > and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the
> > ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian
> > playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.
> > > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an
> > ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are
> > actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they
> > are those who are white.
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > >

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
>>>>> Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they
>> are

>>>>> mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory
>> about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand
>> wounds.

>>>> Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.

>>>> Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with

>> the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the

>> lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess

>> what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the

>> 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his

>> ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a

>> nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent

>> of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,

>> or finnish people, we are turanian!

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

>

> The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to us,
than the finns.

> The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this was
needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon, and the
Habsburgs)

> "Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to

>> USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has

>> said...?"

> LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I was
born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger point then.

> How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not talking
about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking about the
tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-Hungarian blood-
relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish invention.

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 536 From: blackkat_411 Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race

..>Hail Satan!! The OP starts with Arpad " Árpád could become the leader because he was adescendent of Attila."

But, my point was simply already at the time of the earliest migration of the peoples of the Steppes, a Magyar-speaking people was living in the Carpathian Basin. they lived there before the Huns and the Avars and spoke a Magyar language. The majority of the people did not come into the Carpathian Basin with Árpád. They were there before Huns came..

The Hungarian people lived in the Ural Mountain meadows for millennia. They share common ancestry with Uralic people, which includes Samoyeds, Finns and Lapps.

The OP simply starts with Atilla, and Arpad.. ok i get what he says, yet those are not the 'original' Magyars.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> The people in that area had the same culture the Teutons did. The Sumerian connection is because they where also Aryans. Also the Huns many not have been raciallyÂ Asian.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: blackkat_411

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 10:24:26 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question On Race

>

>

> Â

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! I am not speaking of the mixed up soup of today's Hungary, I answer about the ORIGINAL peoples of each race stated in the post. Reread my posts.. perhaps than you will 'get it' and since you live in Hungary.. go to simple working man's pub and look into blue/green eyes and tell them "japenese dna is closer realted to Hungarians" LOL let me know what they say?

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "ezofreestyle@" wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check

> > > what others thought.

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > > >

> > > > ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended

> > > from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I

> > > need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to

> > > USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has

> > > said...?

> > > > You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of

> > > ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group

> > > (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic,

> > > Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians

> > > are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from

> > > Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient

> > > cultural heritage."

> > > > You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?

> > > > The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their

> > > > enemies.

> > > > Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship

> > > quite well.

> > > >

> > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@" ezofreestyle@
> > > wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race.

> > > Arayan.

> > > > > Egyptians:

> > > > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the
> > > arrival of Atlantean

> > > > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.

> > > The papyrus

> > > > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The

> > > country was

> > > > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was
> > > the lived in the

> > > > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or

> > > Heru. They

> > > > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde

> > > haired God Heru.

> > > > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and

> > > Shemsu as

> > > > > "Serpent(s)."

> > > > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>

> > > > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.

> > > They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central

> > > Asia...Many today are descended from Germanic tribes.

> > > > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,

> > > had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,

> > > Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus

> > > and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the

> > > ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian

> > > playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.

> > > > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an

> > > ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are

> > > actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they

> > > are those who are white.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the

> > > > > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they

> > > are

> > > > > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory
> > > about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from tousand
> > > wounds.
> > > > Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.
> > > > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with
> > > the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the
> > > lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess
> > > what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the
> > > 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his
> > > ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a
> > > nobody). Árpád could become the leader because he was a descendent
> > > of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,
> > > or finnish people, we are turanian!
> > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
> >
> > The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to
us, than the finns.
> > The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this
was needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon,
and the Habsburgs)
> > "Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came
to
> > > USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
> > > said...?"
> > LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I
was born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger
point then.
> > How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not
talking about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking
about the tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-
Hungarian blood-relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish
invention.
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 537 From: Don Danko Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race

The situation is the Huns came down from Euro-Asia which was home to major populations of Aryans for thousands of years. Even the high ranking Mongols of Genghis Khan where mentioned as being blue and green eyed with light hair and skin. Genghis himself was red haired with light eyes. And their legends started they where from a race of White, blued eyed ancestors. Even in the regions The Huns, Turks and other groups came from. Its still common to find people with high levels of Aryan blood.

Some of the reports of Atilla state him as being tall, slim and with racial features of a European more then Asian.

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, January 11, 2013 9:45:58 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question On Race

..>Hail Satan!! The OP starts with Arpad " r p d could become the leader because he was adescendent of Attila."
But, my point was simply already at the time of the earliest migration of the peoples of the Steppes, a Magyar-speaking people was living in the Carpathian Basin. they lived there before the Huns and the Avars and spoke a Magyar language. The majority of the people did not come into the Carpathian Basin with r p d.
They were there before Huns came..
The Hungarian people lived in the Ural Mountain meadows for millennia. They share common ancestry with Uralic people, which includes Samoyeds, Finns and Lapps.
The OP simply starts with Atilla, and Arpad.. ok i get what he says, yet those are not the 'original' Magyars.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko wrote:

>

> The people in that area had the same culture the Teutons did. The Sumerian connection is because they where also Aryans. Also the Huns many not have been racially Asian.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: blackkat_411

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 10:24:26 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question On Race

>

>

>

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! I am not speaking of the mixed up soup of today's Hungary, I answer about the ORIGINAL peoples of each race stated in the post. Reread my posts.. perhaps than you will 'get it' and since you live in Hungary.. go to simple working man's pub and look into blue/green eyes and tell them "japenese dna is closer realted to Hungarians" LOL let me know what they say?

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "ezofreestyle@" wrote:

>>

>>

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check
>>> what others thought.

>>>

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>>>>

>>>> ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended
>>>> from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I
>>>> need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to
>>>> USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
>>>> said...?

>>>> You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of

>>>> ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group

>>>> (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic,

>>>> Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians

>>>> are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from

>>> Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient
>>> cultural heritage."
>>>> You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?
>>>> The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their
>>> enemies.
>>>> Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altai Magyar Relationship
>>> quite well.
>>>>
>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "ezofreestyle@" ezofreestyle@
>>> wrote:
>>>>>
>>>>>
>>>>>
>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" wrote:
>>>>>>
>>>>>> ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race.
>>> Arayan.
>>>>> Egyptians:
>>>>>> "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the
>>> arrival of Atlantean
>>>>>> colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.
>>> The papyrus
>>>>>> of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The
>>> country was
>>>>>> ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was
>>> the lived in the
>>>>>> land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or
>>> Heru. They
>>>>>> described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde
>>> haired God Heru.
>>>>>> Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and
>>> Shemsu as
>>>>>> "Serpent(s)."
>>>>>> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
>>>>>> Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.
>>> They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
>>> Asia...Many today are desended from Germanic tribes.
>>>>>> Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,
>>> had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,
>>> Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus
>>> and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the
>>> ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian
>>> playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.
>>>>>> "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an
>>> ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are
>>> actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they
>>> are those who are white.
>>>>>>
>>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>> I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
>>>>>>> Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they

>>> are
 >>>>>> mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?
 >>>>>>>
 >>>>>>>
 >>>>>
 >>>>>
 >>>>> You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory
 >>> about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand
 >>> wounds.
 >>>>> Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.
 >>>>> Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with
 >>> the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the
 >>> lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess
 >>> what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the
 >>> 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his
 >>> ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a
 >>> nobody). rp d could become the leader because he was a descendent
 >>> of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,
 >>> or finnish people, we are turanian!
 >>>>>
 >>>>
 >>>
 >>
 >>
 >> The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to us,
 than the finns.
 >> The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this was
 needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon, and the
 Habsburgs)
 >> "Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to
 >>> USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has
 >>> said...?"
 >> LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I was
 born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger point then.
 >> How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not talking
 about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking about the
 tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-Hungarian blood-
 relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish invention.
 >>
 >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 538	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 1/11/2013
Subject: Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture			

Thats reality. Noone is forcing you to eat meat or not thats your choice but you have a lot to learn about life and nature. I don't want to argue with you at all but if I were you I would more carefully look into the food you are actually eating instead and see what damage it is doing to the environment and your body.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Sadie Terry wrote:
 >
 > Well thats dumb. I shouldnt have to kill anything. Life isnt very lively with all that death.
 >

> <3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

>

> "THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

> -SATAN

> FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

>

>

>

> On Jan 10, 2013, at 11:08 PM, Kael Meier wrote:

>

> > Sadie, plants feel emotions as well, you can prove this to your self by talking to one plant and neglecting the other, seeing which one will die first. There is nothing wrong with loving animals, but you must eat to survive, to eat, you must kill.

> >

> > You kill plants to eat, they feel sadness, happyness, etc. Yet you don't have any problem with that. You've even dictated if a lion were to attack you, and you had the option to kill it, you wouldn't. Don't you realize how completely absurd that sounds?

> >

> > If something is going to kill you, you should kill it first, other than sacrifice your perfectly good life, and your chance at being a god, just to be an animals lunch. Ironically it killed you because it was hungry, and it needed to eat.

> >

> > Our bodies need the proteins found in meat, and don't go in to eggs, eggs are essentially chicken abortions. So, instead of eating meat, you're eating what would have been meat, and what could have been more healthy for you if you had eaten it then.

> >

> > Sure, I love animals, and I do not believe in mass production, mass production is sick, we can all agree on that. But meat is good for us, we are omnivores, we need meat and vegetables in our lives to be truly healthy.

> >

> > We should respect animals and nature, as in not kill thousands of them at once in some sick factory in China. And not just throw away some of what we are eating because we suddenly don't feel like eating it all.

> >

> > Sadie, you need to learn that to live, we must kill. Life needs death, order needs chaos.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> >

> > From: Sadie Terry

> > To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 2:45:26 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Eating Meat - Vedic Scripture

> >

> >

> > I can get anything from meat, without eating meat. I dont "need it to survive". Otherwise id be dead. I have pcos, and hypercalcemia, and hormone imbalances. Before being a vegetarian i weighed 215 pounds, would walk all day long and excersize, and would lose nothing. Now im at a relatively healthy 165 pounds for being 5'9". Its still super hard for me to lose weight, because of my pcos and hormone stuff. But i feel 3847563783 times better than i ever have. Ever. And i feel better more and more everyday.

> > And thats not the case for me. You dont understand my relationship with animals and

nature. Id rather be eaten by an animal than ever eat an animal. And it doesnt matter if i cant legally have a chicken, or a cow, or a lion, or anything as a pet. Legality of the ownership of an animal doesnt mean i cant love it anyways. I love ALL animals. I dont eat things that love, and can be loved.

> > To me its the same as cannibalism.

> > You dont know whats good for me. I wasnt meant to eat animals. And i can "survive" without it, and so have thousands of others. Im pretty sure no ones ever died without meat.

> > And i can get the same stuff meat has in it without eating meat.

> > I dont eat animals out of love, and respect.

> > If i was told i would die right now if i didnt eat a hamburger. Then i guess id just die.

> > Animals are too important to me. Even if Satan or one of the gods told me to my face i needed to eat meat, id tell them no. And thats out of love and respect. And everyone respects respect.

> > You dont understand the severity of my emotions towards animals. Id risk my life to save an animal.

> > I dont care if a lion ate my arm off, id rather him eat me than someone kill it trying to stop it from killing me.

> > AND NOTHING ABOUT THAT IS SICK! Do you know what love is? I would risk my life for an animal the same way i would for my fiance, and future children. Does that make sense now?

> > If it was between YOU and your CHILD to die, you would die so your child could live.

> > And thats the same for me with animals. I wouldnt eat my child. So i wont eat animals.

> >

> > Its a matter of strong love.

> > Since when is LOVE sick?

> >

> > Im sure the gods agree there is nothing wrong with having SEVERE LOVE FOR ANIMALS.

> > And i have nothing to feel sorry for. Or be ashamed of. No one should feel ashamed of love.

> > Whats sickening is that you try to tell me to push my love aside. You say kikes deprive us of mental health. Well, telling me that it doesnt matter how much i love something, and all this stuff is depriving me of my mental health more than "not eating animals".

> > Im sorry that you dont love animals as much as i do, but that doesnt mean you should make me feel bad, or make me feel like i should regret loving something.

> >

> > <3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsv!! <3

> >

> > "THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

> > -SATAN

> > FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

> >

> >

> >

> >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 539 From: Don Date: 1/12/2013
Subject: Jewuke, White Nationalism, Rockwell and Jews

The Dukester has a long criminal past in White Nationalism. Most WN's who have worked with him over the decades state the guy is a pure sociopath. He personally by their claims has blown hundreds of thousands of dollars of money given to his org in good faith. On coke, gambling and whores. When in need of extra cash he sold his membership list [the personal addresses, phone numbers and id's] of his supporters to whatever enemy group was buying. The ultimate stab in the back. He was arrested by the FBI along with Black [who

using Strom Front as money making and id collecting operation] for trying to set up a criminal enterprise in a caribbean nation. Years ago.

Dukester got in some shit a few years back for defrauding his supporters via mail. In the end they only gave him a tiny slap on the wrist compared to what he could have got. This is because in the end he works for them. If he didn't a person of his status would still be in jail.

One WN leader who worked with him for years and knew him personally stated: "Duke could look you right in the eye, and lie to you."

There is another con with Jewish blood who has spent decades causing shit, infighting and running scams in WN, while pushing the most obnoxious kind of xianity. Its in the DNA with Jews. I note this Jew spent all its time attacking Ben Klassen. Because Klassen works totally exposed xianity as a Jewish weapon. And further showed how Communism is just atheistic Christianity. Two sides of the same Jewish coin. Klassen's works where revolutionary in the White Nationalist world and world in general. Up to this time White Nationalism in N.America had been in the total control of xianity.

I note a European NS comrade once stated to me that Christian Identity is the: "American disease."

Commander Rockwell [He was a Commander in the United States Navy and a highly decorated veteran of two wars]. In his time was calling WN: "50 years of failure." Having been a physical part of WNism and made a careful study of his policy and history and psychology. The reason for this failure is Jewish agents, weakness of members and lack of high standard in the ranks to weed out the dross not even a background check on people, zero security. And failure to understand the psychology of the masses. And the big one.....CHRISTIANITY. Which leads back to the mentality that causes all the other problems.

It should be noted from Rockwell's personal letters to S.Devi. He hated Christianity as total Jewish garbage. And stated once in power he would have it removed slowly and replaced with an Aryan culture. He also stated he knew that Adolf Hitler was removing Christianity in his time as well. But he stated he needed some kind of a populist appeal as he was so already pushed the margins of society by the Jews. And in America in the 1960's coming out against Christianity would have been total political suicide. He needed a powerful populist movement to challenge Jewish power and win. Before he could do anything else and he knew this. Rockwell gave his life for the cause of Gentile Liberation and the defeat of Jewish Tyranny.

His behaviour on screen and such was a purposeful tactic he had to be shocking in order to force the Jewish owned media to pay attention to him and give him press even slanted against him as it always was. There was no internet or independent media in those days. And the Jews controlled everything. Rockwell speaking as Rockwell stated he had no racial hatred for other Gentiles and worked with the Black Nationalist to forge a better future for both races. And work together against the Jews. The enemy of all Humanity as even the

Roman Emperor's called them.

The two greatest National Socialist leaders in America where a Commander in the United States Navy and a highly decorated veteran of two wars with genius intelligence. And the other a literal Rocket Scientist with a PHD in Physics. Who got his start with Rockwell. I laugh at the Jews who call National Socialist stupid.

You can't be stupid and be NS in this society. As it requires the intelligence to think beyond the dumbed down lies and bullshit. It always has. Its no mistake its well known all the National Socialist leaders in Germany had literal genius IQ's.

As for your question info is info just make sure its not Duke misinfo.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: Teens4Satan@yahoo.com
Sent: Saturday, January 12, 2013 6:35:10 AM
Subject: [Teens4Satan] Re: The Zionist Red Army

I used to like the videos as they showed evidence, but its very sad and this two-three or thousand guys from the same trick game is just bad. I mean it always has to be a jew. The other guy jones, now this guy. They jews play with the brains of people so much that in the end even if you know for what they are, you really still question yourself how deep can it go. Also I don't think anyone so 'anti-semetic' would get very far in jewtube, given the jewish filtering of such videos. I remember I had some videos of Hitler as favorites one year ago and they are now gone. When I looked at its picks it just looked like a fucking clown. Whats your opinion in using some of the things said in his videos to get people to understand about jewish crimes and Gentile hate and all this?

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoo.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> Duke has literally had tens of thousands of dollars worth of plastic surgery over the years to hide his Jewish features. To the point his nickname is: "Plastic man." If you see a photo of him before this its even more obvious.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Frankenstein

> To: teens4satan@yahoo.com

> Sent: Friday, January 11, 2013 5:59:12 PM

> Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] The Zionist Red Army

>

>

> Å

>

>

> sorry about the link, i had noticed his BIG unEARTHly nose surely, posted the link after reading that filthy sentence(excerpt in this msg) in the website.

> Hail FATHER SATAN

>

> -----

> On Thu, Jan 10, 2013 6:45 PM PST Don Danko wrote:

>

> >Why are you posting links to a xian pushing well known con-artist, crypto-Jew and general sleaze. Dukewitz?

> >Å

> >His whole site is a tele-evangelist one for White Nationalists. This characters job is to push xanity into White Nationalism. And inbetween telling us how there are sooooo many wonder and great Jewish people [where?]. And his only a little Jews who are bad the zionist ones. Typical and agent Jewish tricknology. A famous interview with a powerful Jew stated around 90% of the Jews are in one the plot and the other 10% known about it and have no problem with it. Its in their DNA.

> >Å

> >Å

> >

> >

> > _____

> > From: Frankenstein mailto:generalfranc666%40yahoo.com>

> > To: Teens4Satan mailto:teens4satan%40yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 11:45:39 AM

> > Subject: [Teens4Satan] The Zionist Red Army

[Link to Jewish misinfo man, Duke removed]

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 540	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/12/2013
--------------------	--------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------

Subject: Azazel's Astrology for Satanists has been completely revised and up

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists has been completely revised and updated

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 541	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/12/2013
--------------------	--------------	----------------------	-----------------

Subject: Re: Jewuke, White Nationalism, Rockwell and Jews

Thank you for your reply, once again.

I wanted to puke on Jewuke. Definitely a piece of shit. I hope such individuals will get completely destroyed. I mean a jew can come up to you and tell you gravity does not exist. And give all fancy explanations of why it does not. Or some shit. This is what gets me greatly enraged. I though being abominational has a limit but it has not. All this drug, hooker, gambling, drugs scheme seems to be what the jew craves for and what they aim for in life.

I remember going recently to the capital of town. There was a jew beggar. Unable to live, unable for anything, still holding the goddamn fucking cup and desiring the last penny available so its fucking piece of shit life can go on. The jew's desire to survive, lie and become an obnoxious bastard is something out of my reach. Of all the people I have seen only the jew can be put down to eat shit and still do this and survive. Not only this but they will keep struggling to destroy as much as they can and spread even their last breath as a parasite on someone's back. Checking on jewish politicians, I mean they laugh in front of your face, lie in front of your face, blood of the lie.

From personal experience with jews. I had a family member that was the reason a jew got very rich and famous. When we were in need of money (While this person is driving a 150.000\$ car, lives in a villa and all this, because of the success that family member made him get) he even avoided giving 100\$ to that person when they had the need. He only got the finger and he lied he didn't have anything. When his house costs around a mill and is on the most expensive part in town. I remember going to visit them. He would say he would give me all sorts of things, and never did. I mean they are habitual liars. Not to mention this jew was nothing more than a piece of shit before my family member made them famous. Nothing but a gypsy. This is not the only incident. Another jew in the work of again a family member... Did the nessesary name giving so as to legally fuck up my family member from receiving 200.000\$+.

They were friends after all. Or so the foolish Gentile thought.

I think the source of all this sick behavior, except the jew is christianity. But the jew is the father, protector and source of xianity. When I read Ben Klassen and the related, Friedrich...Then it hit me. Basically I think Satanic awareness is nessesary to operate the NS movement. Otherwise it will keep failing like it does. Not only this but xianity, the spiritual links with the enemy, even one is not a kike...The enemy can fuck them up big time if they make it high. If their agents, spiritually and physically don't make it. Then nothing is so hard for them. The future of the NS is Satanism...Satanism will pull off NS from its position and make it the Rule. In due time. Just see Stormfront. All I see is trolls, bashing of other Races and following the Blue Eyed, Blonde accepted only. Acting like internet bitches instead of NS. Not to mention the plague of xianity. Don't you dare say anything against the almighty jewish zombie jewsus. Don't you dare. Or the supposedly NS worshippers of the jew will come after you.

The JoS is really a salvation in all this. No different than Satan.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" wrote:

>

> The Dukester has a long criminal past in White Nationalism. Most WN's who have worked with him over the decades state the guy is a pure sociopath. He personally by their claims has blown hundreds of thousands of dollars of money given to his org in good faith. On coke, gambling and whores. When in need of extra cash he sold his membership list [the personal addresses, phone numbers and id's] of his supporters to whatever enemy group was buying. The ultimate stab in the back. He was arrested by the FBI along with Black [who using Strom Front as money making and id collecting operation] for trying to set up a criminal enterprise in a caribbean nation. Years ago.

>

>

>

> Dukester got in some shit a few years back for defrauding his supporters via mail. In the end they only gave him a tiny slap on the wrist compared to what he could have got. This is because

in the end he works for them. If he didn't a person of his status would still be in jail.

>

>

>

> One WN leader who worked with him for years and knew him personally stated: "Duke could look you right in the eye, and lie to you."

>

>

>

> There is another con with Jewish blood who has spent decades causing shit, infighting and running scams in WN, while pushing the most obnoxious kind of xianity. Its in the DNA with Jews. I note this Jew spent all its time attacking Ben Klassen. Because Klassen works totally exposed xianity as a Jewish weapon. And further showed how Communism is just atheistic Christianity. Two sides of the same Jewish coin. Klassen's works where revolutionary in the White Nationalist world and world in general. Up to this time White Nationalism in N.America had been in the total control of xianity.

>

>

>

> I note a European NS comrade once stated to me that Christian Identity is the: "American disease."

>

>

>

>

>

> Commander Rockwell [He was a Commander in the United States Navy and a highly decorated veteran of two wars]. In his time was calling WN: "50 years of failure." Having been a physical part of WNism and made a careful study of his policy and history and psychology. The reason for this failure is Jewish agents, weakness of members and lack of high standard in the ranks to weed out the dross not even a background check on people, zero security. And failure to understand the psychology of the masses. And the big one.....CHRISTIANITY. Which leads back to the mentality that causes all the other problems.

>

>

>

> It should be noted from Rockwell's personal letters to S.Devi. He hated Christianity as total Jewish garbage. And stated once in power he would have it removed slowly and replaced with an Aryan culture. He also stated he knew that Adolf Hitler was removing Christianity in his time as well. But he stated he needed some kind of a populist appeal as he was so already pushed the margins of society by the Jews. And in America in the 1960's coming out against Christianity would have been total political suicide. He needed a powerful populist movement to challenge Jewish power and win. Before he could do anything else and he knew this. Rockwell gave his life for the cause of Gentile Liberation and the defeat of Jewish Tyranny.

>

>

>

> His behaviour on screen and such was a purposeful tactic he had to be shocking in order to force the Jewish owned media to pay attention to him and give him press even slanted against him as it always was. There was no internet or independent media in those days. And the Jews controlled everything. Rockwell speaking as Rockwell stated he had no racial hatred for other Gentiles and worked with the Black Nationalist to forge a better future for both races. And work together against the Jews. The enemy of all Humanity as even the Roman Emperor's called them.

>

>

>
> The two greatest National Socialist leaders in America were a Commander in the United States Navy and a highly decorated veteran of two wars with genius intelligence. And the other a literal Rocket Scientist with a PHD in Physics. Who got his start with Rockwell. I laugh at the Jews who call National Socialist stupid.

>

>

>

> You can't be stupid and be NS in this society. As it requires the intelligence to think beyond the dumbed down lies and bullshit. It always has. It's no mistake it's well known all the National Socialist leaders in Germany had literal genius IQ's.

>

>

>

> As for your question info is info just make sure it's not Duke misinfo.

>

>

>

>

>

> From: hoodedcobra666

> To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Saturday, January 12, 2013 6:35:10 AM

> Subject: [Teens4Satan] Re: The Zionist Red Army

>

>

>

>

>

>

> I used to like the videos as they showed evidence, but it's very sad and this two-three or thousand guys from the same trick game is just bad. I mean it always has to be a Jew. The other guy Jones, now this guy. They Jews play with the brains of people so much that in the end even if you know for what they are, you really still question yourself how deep can it go. Also I don't think anyone so 'anti-semitic' would get very far in Jewtube, given the Jewish filtering of such videos. I remember I had some videos of Hitler as favorites one year ago and they are now gone. When I looked at his picks it just looked like a fucking clown. What's your opinion in using some of the things said in his videos to get people to understand about Jewish crimes and Gentile hate and all this?

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

> >

> > Duke has literally had tens of thousands of dollars worth of plastic surgery over the years to hide his Jewish features. To the point his nickname is: "Plastic man." If you see a photo of him before this it's even more obvious.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: Frankenstein

> > To: teens4satan@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Friday, January 11, 2013 5:59:12 PM

> > Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] The Zionist Red Army

> >
 > >
 > > Â
 > >
 > >
 > > sorry about the link, i had noticed his BIG unEARTHly nose surely, posted the link after reading that filthy sentence(excerpt in this msg) in the website.
 > > Hail FATHER SATAN
 > >
 > > -----
 > > On Thu, Jan 10, 2013 6:45 PM PST Don Danko wrote:
 > >
 > > >Why are you posting links to a xian pushing well known con-artist, crypto-Jew and general sleaze. Dukewitz?
 > > >Â
 > > >His whole site is a tele-evangelist one for White Nationalists. This characters job is to push xanity into White Nationalism. And inbetween telling us how there are sooooo many wonder and great Jewish people [where?]. And his only a little Jews who are bad the zionist ones. Typical and agent Jewish tricknology. A famous interview with a powerful Jew stated around 90% of the Jews are in one the plot and the other 10% known about it and have no problem with it. Its in their DNA.
 > > >Â
 > > >Â
 > > >
 > > >
 > > > _____
 > > > From: Frankenstein mailto:generalfranc666%40yahoo.com>
 > > >To: Teens4Satan mailto:teens4satan%40yahoogroups.com>
 > > >Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 11:45:39 AM
 > > >Subject: [Teens4Satan] The Zionist Red Army
 >
 > [Link to Jewish misinfo man, Duke removed]
 >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 542	From: magus	Date: 1/13/2013
Subject: BLACKOUT			

Greetings

Let me start by wishing everyone the best in this new year. OUR AGE AND TIME HAS STARTED. What i am about to tell you (my brothers and sisters) is not a claim that a god gave me this message please do not be alarmed. I got this(message or figment of my imagination, though i prefer to call it a message,) in my meditations in the morning.

Everyday when i get up i spend about 15-20 mins meditating on AMON RA and Lord NABU. Then i also meditate on FATHER,Lord ENLIL, Lord UTU,Lady INANNA, Lady AGARES(my GD), Lady HAURES and other times with some more POWERS OF HELL. Today when i was in meditation i heard (or felt) someone telling me the game is lost WE HAVE WON they(the jews) have lost control. The gentiles are waking up, the(gentile) govnrns are breaking free of the financial clout that the jews had woven around us, i was very happy then i was shown a scene of what will happen. PLEASE PEOPLE TAKE THE

CORRECT STEPS. Am writing it as i saw it. Am not sugar coating it.

In India our personal account is known as savings account and business account is known as current account i do not know of the terms used in USA or Europe as i have never been to these places.

I saw that people are putting money in their savings(personal) & current (business) accounts through the ATMs wire transfer from their supplier to their accounts etc.. No one is bothering to go to the banks to get their passbooks updated. In india we get a passbook for our savings(personal) account but we get a statement once every month for our current(business) account.

I apologise for making it long but i really want to explain the tiniest of details as i think it is very important.

I see people going about their business with banks (via internet,ATM but less than 1% go to the bank to do their banking business and they do not bother to get their passbooks updated). Then i see there is a blackout . ***This blackout is not of electricity or of the net, but this blackout is only affecting the computers connected to the banking industry. This is a worldwide phenomenon.***

Then i see this blackout restored in 2 days(or was it 2 weeks). people are rushing to the banks complaining that we had so much money in our account now it is missing. Their standard reply is do you have a receipt from the bank for the transaction or is your passbook updated.The people reply NO to both and their(the banker s reply is) we are checking it, there is no record with us, we are sorry. I see in a corner a group of people (jews written all over them)very happy smiling giving us a sacarstic smile , mocking us as if they are telling us see wew have gobbled up your money you cannot do anything.

We(jews) will make you (gentiles) paupers before we loose control

People please go to the banks and get your passbooks updated and if it is a business account please ask for a statement every week or 15 days(even if you have to pay for it).

When you deposit your cheques please go to the bank, do it there may take a day more but you will have the receipt in case anything happens.I do not know if you get passbooks in USA for your personal account.Demand one have it updated.I have an account in a government bank in India and i get my passbook updated in a weeks time after i do a transaction(specially after i deposit a cheque and i always do it at the bank not through machines)

My 1 cent worth(not even worth 2 cents)

People if you want to buy metal(Gold,Silver) , please do not buy 1 ounce bars. 1 ounce is approx 31.1` grams.Buy it in 1, 2 & 5 (or even 10)gram coiuns. For gold please buy at least 18 carat(we in ASIA do not consider anything less than 18 carat as gold.) Gold below 18 carat does not have a good resale value it will be as good as useless in barter system.

For silver you can buy what is popularly known as 925 silver(as it contains 92.5%silver), or the SILVER STERLING(pure silver). Buy it in 1 2 5 or 10 gram coins

Thanks for reading. Please be safe

ULF FRATER

WOLF(ULF)MAN.....OOOOWWWWWWOOOOWWWW.....

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 543 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 1/14/2013
Subject: 1/14/13 - Joy of Satan Meditation Updates

I will stay at this until it is completely finished. I will also add sermons [properly indexed] that give information, tips and so forth on meditation.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Meditation_Updates.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 544 From: Coconut John Date: 1/14/2013
Subject: Re: Jewuke, White Nationalism, Rockwell and Jews

treetrimmersays:

Your comment is awaiting moderation. On Prison planet they are planning a Nuclear Sabotage right now on all US nuclear reactors. and Alex Jones just did a video sayint that all the nuclear power plant reactors are ready to melt down because of old age, but it will be the Stuxnet Virus tha same one that the Mossad used in Fukushima and Iran that will really be the cause. Alex Jones is part of their coverup when it happens so we will believe it happened because the reactors were old and not because the Jews sabotaged them

on
[January 14, 2013 at 12:24 am](#)

It is the j's who want your guns gogo Brother Natnaniels video and his website called real j's news. Then just look at all of their faces and names only an idiot or Alex Jones follower would ever think otherwise. Now that

joos are plotting to kill him I hope AJ finally just says it. fuk the paycheck he has enough money to make his own communications network. They own Hollywood the newsmedia control everything infiltrated the Catholic church and every other religion including Sataism. They are planning their next false flag right now and if Alex does not expose Mossad this time they will be able to pull off more false flags. Stop calling them they and the NWO or Satanists because you know who did 911, Sandy Hook and everything else. They did the Nuclear Sabotage at Fukushima with the help of the United States Navy who set the nukes in the Japan Trench. they are going to use the stuxnet virus to make Nuclear meltdowns in every reactor in the US soon if we do not stop them. No more coovering up for them you have to expose them and We have to stop them right now. Track where they are storing their 900 nuclear bombs because they definitely are not in Israel they are mostly stashed inside the US and Europe waiting for the signal to invoke the Samson option when Israel knows it is going down it wants to take the World with them. This us URGENT!!!!

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, January 12, 2013 7:13 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewuke, White Nationalism, Rockwell and Jews

Thank you for your reply, once again.

I wanted to puke on Jewuke. Definitely a piece of shit. I hope such individuals will get completely destroyed. I mean a jew can come up to you and tell you gravity does not exist. And give all fancy explanations of why it does not. Or some shit. This is what gets me greatly enraged. I though being abominational has a limit but it has not. All this drug, hooker, gambling, drugs scheme seems to be what the jew craves for and what they aim for in life.

I remember going recently to the capital of town. There was a jew beggar. Unable to live, unable for anything, still holding the goddamn fucking cup and desiring the last penny available so its fucking piece of shit life can go on. The jew's desire to survive, lie and become an obnoxious bastard is something out of my reach. Of all the people I have seen only the jew can be put down to eat shit and still do this and survive. Not only this but they will keep struggling to destroy as much as they can and spread even their last breath as a parasite on someone's back. Checking on jewish politicians, I mean they laugh in front of your face, lie in front of your face, blood of the lie.

From personal experience with jews. I had a family member that was the reason a jew got very rich and famous. When we were in need of money (While this person is driving a 150.000\$ car, lives in a villa and all this, because of the success that family member made him get) he even avoided giving 100\$ to that person when they had the need. He only got the finger and he lied he didn't have anything. When his house costs around a mill and is on the most expensive part in town. I remember going to visit them. He would say he would give me all sorts of things, and never did. I mean they are habitual liars. Not to mention this jew was nothing more than a piece of shit before my family member made them famous. Nothing but a gypsy. This is not the only incident. Another jew in the work of again a family member... Did the nessesary name giving so as to legally fuck up my family member from receiving 200.000\$+.

They were friends after all. Or so the foolish Gentile thought.

I think the source of all this sick behavior, except the jew is christianity. But the jew is the father, protector and source of xianity. When I read Ben Klassen and the related, Friedrich...Then it hit me. Basically I think Satanic awareness is nessesary to operate the NS movement. Otherwise it will keep failing like it does. Not only this but xianity, the spiritual links with the enemy, even one is not a kike...The enemy can fuck them up big time if they make it high. If their agents, spiritually and physically don't make it. Then nothing is so hard for them. The future of the NS is Satanism...Satanism will pull off NS from its position and make it the Rule. In due time. Just see Stormfront. All I see is trolls, bashing of other Races and following the Blue Eyed, Blonde accepted only. Acting like internet bitches instead of NS. Not to mention the plague of xianity. Don't you dare say anything against the almighty jewish zombie jewsus. Don't you dare. Or the supposedly NS worshippers of the jew will come after you.

The JoS is really a salvation in all this. No different than Satan.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:

>

> The Dukester has a long criminal past in White Nationalism. Most WN's who have worked with him over the decades state the guy is a pure sociopath. He personally by their claims has blown hundreds of thousands of dollars of money given to his org in good faith. On coke, gambling and whores. When in need of extra cash he sold his membership list [the personal addresses, phone numbers and id's] of his supporters to whatever enemy group was buying. The ultimate stab in the back. He was arrested by the FBI along with Black [who using Strom Front as money making and id collecting operation] for trying to set up a criminal enterprise in a caribbean nation. Years ago.

>

>

>

> Dukester got in some shit a few years back for defrauding his supporters via mail. In the end they only gave him a tiny slap on the wrist compared to what he could have got. This is because in the end he works for them. If he didn't a person of his status would still be in jail.

>

>

>

> One WN leader who worked with him for years and knew him personally stated: "Duke could look you right in the eye, and lie to you."

>

>

>

> There is another con with Jewish blood who has spent decades causing shit, infighting and running scams in WN, while pushing the most obnoxious kind of xianity. Its in the DNA with Jews. I note this Jew spent all its time attacking Ben Klassen. Because Klassen works totally exposed xianity as a Jewish weapon. And further showed how Communism is just atheistic Christianity. Two sides of the same Jewish coin. Klassen's works where revolutionary in the White Nationalist world and world in general. Up to this time White Nationalism in N.America had been in the total control of xianity.

>

>

>

> I note a European NS comrade once stated to me that Christian Identity is the: "American disease."

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Commander Rockwell [He was a Commander in the United States Navy and a highly decorated veteran of two wars]. In his time was calling WN: "50 years of failure." Having been a physical part of WNism and made a careful study of his policy and history and psychology. The reason for this failure is Jewish agents, weakness of members and lack of high standard in the ranks to weed out the dross not even a background check on people, zero security. And failure to understand the psychology of the masses. And the big one.....CHRISTIANITY. Which leads back to the mentality that causes all the other problems.

>

>

>

> It should be noted from Rockwell's personal letters to S.Devi. He hated Christianity as total

Jewish garbage. And stated once in power he would have it removed slowly and replaced with an Aryan culture. He also stated he knew that Adolf Hitler was removing Christianity in his time as well. But he stated he needed some kind of a populist appeal as he was so already pushed the margins of society by the Jews. And in America in the 1960's coming out against Christianity would have been total political suicide. He needed a powerful populist movement to challenge Jewish power and win. Before he could do anything else and he knew this. Rockwell gave his life for the cause of Gentile Liberation and the defeat of Jewish Tyranny.

>

>

>

> His behaviour on screen and such was a purposeful tactic he had to be shocking in order to force the Jewish owned media to pay attention to him and give him press even slanted against him as it always was. There was no internet or independent media in those days. And the Jews controlled everything. Rockwell speaking as Rockwell stated he had no racial hatred for other Gentiles and worked with the Black Nationalist to forge a better future for both races. And work together against the Jews. The enemy of all Humanity as even the Roman Emperor's called them.

>

>

>

> The two greatest National Socialist leaders in America were a Commander in the United States Navy and a highly decorated veteran of two wars with genius intelligence. And the other a literal Rocket Scientist with a PHD in Physics. Who got his start with Rockwell. I laugh at the Jews who call National Socialist stupid.

>

>

>

> You can't be stupid and be NS in this society. As it requires the intelligence to think beyond the dumbed down lies and bullshit. It always has. Its no mistake its well known all the National Socialist leaders in Germany had literal genius IQ's.

>

>

>

> As for your question info is info just make sure its not Duke misinfo.

>

>

>

>

>

> From: hoodedcobra666

> To: Teens4Satan@yahoo.com

> Sent: Saturday, January 12, 2013 6:35:10 AM

> Subject: [Teens4Satan] Re: The Zionist Red Army

>

>

>

>

>

>

> I used to like the videos as they showed evidence, but its very sad and this two-three or thousand guys from the same trick game is just bad. I mean it always has to be a jew. The other guy jones, now this guy. They jews play with the brains of people so much that in the end even if you know for what they are, you really still question yourself how deep can it go. Also I don't think anyone so 'anti-semetic' would get very far in jewtube, given the jewish filtering of such videos. I remember I had some videos of Hitler as favorites one year ago and they are now gone. When I looked at its picks it just looked like a fucking clown. Whats your opinion in using some of the things said in his

videos to get people to understand about jewish crimes and Gentile hate and all this?

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In Teens4Satan@yahoo.com, Don Danko wrote:

>>

>> Duke has literally had tens of thousands of dollars worth of plastic surgery over the years to hide his Jewish features. To the point his nickname is: "Plastic man." If you see a photo of him before this its even more obvious.

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> _____
>> From: Frankenstein

>> To: teens4satan@yahoo.com

>> Sent: Friday, January 11, 2013 5:59:12 PM

>> Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] The Zionist Red Army

>>

>>

>> Â

>>

>>

>> sorry about the link, i had noticed his BIG unEARTHly nose surely, posted the link after reading that filthy sentence(excerpt in this msg) in the website.

>> Hail FATHER SATAN

>>

>> -----

>> On Thu, Jan 10, 2013 6:45 PM PST Don Danko wrote:

>>

>>> Why are you posting links to a xian pushing well known con-artist, crypto-Jew and general sleaze. Dukewitz?

>>> Â

>>> His whole site is a tele-evangelist one for White Nationalists. This characters job is to push xanity into White Nationalism. And inbetween telling us how there are sooooo many wonder and great Jewish people [where?]. And his only a little Jews who are bad the zionist ones. Typical and agent Jewish tricknology. A famous interview with a powerful Jew stated around 90% of the Jews are in one the plot and the other 10% known about it and have no problem with it. Its in their DNA.

>>> Â

>>> Â

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> _____
>>> From: Frankenstein <mailto:generalfranc666@yahoo.com>>

>>> To: Teens4Satan@yahoo.com>

>>> Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 11:45:39 AM

>>> Subject: [Teens4Satan] The Zionist Red Army

>

> [Link to Jewish misinfo man, Duke removed]

>

I finally got around to doing this, a group dedicated to Art, Music, Poetry, and really any kind of artwork you are best at. There is a website under construction as well, but it requires a password currently for copyright protections, wouldn't want anyone's work to pop up on a image search free to steal.

Check it out: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/satanicartistsunite/>

[Also, this thing just started, so I'm looking for moderators, message me if you're interested I know I can't do this alone 24/7]

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 546	From: Don	Date: 1/15/2013
Subject: Brahma			

Brahma

While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

Some Masonic texts write that the symbolic culture was created around ten thousand years ago. After the fall of the Golden Age. To preserve this knowledge in a cultural model built upon it. This is why serpent worship is the oldest religion on earth. Satan created the Brotherhood of the Serpent to teach this knowledge so humanity could become perfected with it.

The world "religions" of today are corrupted versions of this template. The enemy used them as a Trojan Horse to destroy and infiltrate human societies and bring them down under their control. By manipulation of our unconscious and conscious memory. Replacing the actual meanings with lies meant to create psychologically enslaved and spiritually powerless individuals.

The Trinity concept comes out of alchemy and is the three aspects of the soul. Within the three major stages of the perfection process of the soul.

"I' am the outflow of the primeval flood,
He who emerged from the waters
I am the Provider of Attributes Serpent with its many coils."
-Pyramid text

The three worlds of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are manifested by the serpent Ananta Shesha. The texts state all Avatars are manifestations of Ananta Shesha another name for this serpent was Narayana [originally a title of Brahma]. Ananta is shown being a seven headed serpent resting upon the cosmic ocean. And images of this are worshipped all over India to this day. One of ENKI's symbolic depictions in ancient Sumeria was of a seven headed serpent. In Sumeria EA was shown symbolically as the primordial serpent rising out of the cosmic sea, the Apsu.

The seven heads of Ananta represents the seven chakra's. And how this relates to the life force.

The Greek Orphic's show a serpent coiled seven times around the cosmic egg. From which came their primordial creator Phanes :

"The egg symbolizes the belief in the Greek Orphic religion that the universe originated from within a silver egg. The first emanation from this egg, described in an ancient hymn, was Phanes-Dionysus, the personification of light.

In Greek myth, particularly Orphic thought, Phanes is the golden winged Primordial Being who was hatched from the shining Cosmic Egg that was the source of the universe. Called Protogonos (First-Born) and Eros (Love) being the seed of gods and men Phanes means "Manifestor" or "Revealer," and is related to the Greek words "light" and "to shine forth."

With Brahma there is a text of him of being born from the cosmic egg.

"Brahma was born in water. In this he deposited a seed that later became the golden egg. From the golden egg, Brahma, the creator was born, as Hiranyagarbha. The remaining materials of this golden egg expanded into the Brahm-anda or Universe.

Being born in water, Brahma is also called Kanja (born in water). Brahma is said also to be the son of the Supreme Being, Brahman and the female energy known as Prakrti ."

Hiranyagarbha means "Golden Egg or womb."

Brahma also then divides himself into twins: Nara and Nari. Or the day and night. etc

The Brahman relates to the ether element. The Orphic egg was also born from. Some of the depictions of such Phanes have them as four heads each representing the symbols of the cardinal points and thus four elements of creation. The 5th being the ether they came out of. Which demonstrates the reason Brahma is four headed as well.

"Phanes, the revealed god, is represented in this snake-symbol as a protogonos, a being furnished with the heads of a man, a hawk or an eagle, a bull -- taurus, and a lion, with wings on both sides."

In the East the Caduceus which is a map of the soul. Was called the: "Staff of Brahma." Brahma also has ra and ma within it. The dual aspects of the soul brought together.

This is where the story of the creation in Genesis was stolen from. The symbolic creation of the soul of the Pagan texts. Almost word for word in some passages.

Brahma is the White Stage of alchemy the perfected soul. With Vishnu being the black stage and Siva the red. The images of Brahma in Indonesia the only real place left on earth with Brahma worship. Show him as a four headed eternally young being. And the symbol he stands on, is the same as the base of the Siva Lingam. And is standing as a circle within a square base for the same reason. The perfected soul the union of male and female into the perfected state. Hence why he stands on this base which is square and circle. Representing the yin and yang union. The great perfection. The temples of the serpent God, Aesculapius where built with the same design for the same reason.

This is where the Four Kumara's come in. They represent the four major light powers of the soul in Vedic alchemy. Which equal the four elements but much deeper. It includes the charka's and how they group together in sets and interact. They represent the proper union and activation, transformation of this and the energies of the great lights. This is why Brahma has them populate the earth. As its regenerating the soul, we know the earth is metaphor for the soul. I don't believe the they became celibates nonsense. Its probably a later RHP add on. This is Brahma's four heads and why his name also means "Multitude." Brahma rules the root charka [which Satan rules, the kundalini serpent] which has four petals that relate to the telepolar magnet of the soul as Bardon writes in his first book. Which goes back into the serpent power and its aspects of the soul. The pineal gland area is also called the cave of Brahma along with the crown chakra this relates to the kundalini fully activating all this. In some images the serpent Ananta is shown having a thousand hoods to represent the crown charka or thousand petal lotus.

The four heads and arms also represent the four Veda's which get into the four elements and their perfection. In the Four Veda's there are 33 Gods. Which represent the esoteric 33 of the spinal column and the serpentine system perfected. Hence the Magnum Opus.

Brahma as stated also relates to the manifest Brahman which relates to the perfection of the soul. The Brahmana's texts mention the offering of foods to the six gates of Brahman. Which is allegory for empowering the chakra centers. And thus the soul.

Brahma is also shown riding on the swan or Hamsa in Sanskrit which represents the risen kundalini power and its white color gets into the White stage.

Their names [4 Kumara's] relate to the primordial serpent Ananta Shesha and the elemental powers of the serpentine life force and how it manifests the magnum opus. Ananta Shesha is the force of which Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are manifested out of. The three worlds and three major channels.

This is why in another text. Brahma emerges from the navel of Vishnu. As the Vedic texts state the navel is central to immortality, hence the perfected state and to Agni. The lotus Brahma emerges and sits upon represents the reborn soul. Just as Horus [his name is actually Hari. Which relates to a major title for Brahma] reborn emerges from the Lotus in Egypt. Hence the symbol the perfected being Narayana always shows Him standing on a open Lotus four armed and blue. Blue relates to the perfected life force, purified mercury. Think of the sun at high noon in the clear blue sky. Its most powerful position. This is the White Stage of the working. And why in one of the last Brahma temples in India the entrance is flanked by two statues of the Narayana image. Narayana relates to the All of the Magnum Opus when all the Gods [chakra's] become One God. And Narayana originally is a title of Brahma. Narayana is the primordial serpent power. Brahma is a serpent God.

Sanat Kumara also carries a trident with three fiery prongs. Its stated there are seven Kumara's but three names are hidden. The three relate to the trinity of Brahma, Vishnu, Siva. That related to the perfected soul the four Kumara's represent. Sanat Kumara states His name is AUM. Which each letter equals the Trinity of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva. And in Hinduism is denoted by a trident with Brahma, Vishnu and Siva equaling the three prongs of the trident. The seven Kumara's also relate to the seven heads of Ananta Shesha as well. As I wrote Sanat is also an anagram of Sat-an. Which relates to the primordial serpent Ananta Shesha which is shown as a golden serpent in a perfect circle clutching its own tail. The symbol of the serpentine life force perfected. Hence why Ananta means: "Eternity."

Hence Sanat Kumara is Brahma the supreme soul at the heart of it all. But deeper He is the very serpentine energy that manifests the perfected soul and all the aspects. Of which Brahma is the perfected state of.

This goes back to the Vedic period, Trinity of Indra, Surya, Agni. Which are the same aspect and three in God under different titles. Agni in this role is the most mentioned of the three in one. As Agni means the purifier or liberator. And the rituals which mean perfections in the old language are called Yagaya's the Vedic fire rituals. Hence Satan in the role of Agni the sacred Fire which purifies the soul to Godhead would be the most exalted. The scholars state all the spiritual schools go back to the Rig Veda and Agni. And for this reason. Agni is shown as eternally young and immortal and having two heads. Which represents the Kumara's in their role as twins. The twin polarity of the soul unified. This also is seen in Egypt with Ptah and the twins and with Mithras and the Dadophori. etc. Mithras is known to be a Vedic title for Surya. And Ptah is the Egyptian version of Agni [Rudra]. Since Vishnu is simply an ancient title for Surya [who is shown as Vishnu is today]. It all goes back to this concept. Its also no mistake Ptah is depicted as being blue.

In the East the highest spiritual state a person could obtain was called: "Brahma." As this was the perfected state. That of Eternal Youth: Sanat Kumara. Represented in symbolic form. This why the Priests where called

Brahmana's [Brahmin's is a mistranslation]. It relates to those who have achieved the state of Brahma. They also wear the "Brahma thread. " The Templar's and Yezidi's wore a sacred cord of thread linking them to Satan. And a status of spiritual advancement. Its mostly made up of three smaller cords woven together. The three in one. And made up of the separate colors of alchemy.

Brahma represents the Lord of Time which is why in some cases he has a White Beard as a symbol of eternity. Which goes back to the Magnum Opus.

What this means is Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are the same symbolic God [the human soul]. And represent the manifest serpentine power and the stages of its empowerment. With Brahma being the White stage of the soul reborn. This trinity is Sanat Kumara [Sat-an] who's name represents the original word for this power Ananta Shesha, and his trine aspect of creation and perfection. Which is the meaning of the symbol Brahma, Vishnu and Siva.

When Ashoka's enemy program of Buddhism took over by force and subversion. Brahma was reduced in statue, insulted and moved to the back. As Brahma was the head God. Images show from this Buddhist period show Brahma bowing before Buddha which states it all. This is why there are only two Brahma temples left in India but many in Indonesia. Buddhism also rewrote the texts at this period. This is why even after Buddhism officially fell with the Muslim invasions. The Indian's went and worshipped Vishnu and Siva but never Brahma. Ashoka's program did its work well. Over time each God Vishnu and Siva where both given the place of Brahma in their own respected religions. But by this time everything was confused. Because the original culture had been dismantled for centuries. Buddhism made its way to Bali and across Indonesia as well as the Far East and confused and in some cases replaced the original Vedic Tradition in time. We still can see an example of this in Tibet of how the original religion which was based in Vedic Tradition was banned by force, the Priests killed and the texts corrupted. This was going on across the East in one way or another. Of course the Buddhist authority had the upper hand and power. So they rewrote history to cover this over. No different then the Christians in the West did the same. This is why one Indian scholar states that Hinduism is covert Buddhism. And nothing to do with anything of the Vedic religion.

Isis Unveiled. H.P. Blavatsky
The Serpent, The Eagle, The Lion and The Disk. Brannon Parker
The Return Of the Serpents Of Wisdom. Mark Pinkham
The Serpent Grail. P.Gardiner with G.Osborn
The Shining Ones. P Gardiner

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 547	From: Don	Date: 1/16/2013
Subject: Brahma, Vishnu, Siva			

My note this is a updated version.

Brahma, Vishnu, Siva

While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

Some Masonic texts write that the symbolic culture was created around ten thousand years ago. After the fall of the Golden Age. To preserve this knowledge in a cultural model built upon it. This is why serpent worship is the oldest religion on earth. Satan created the Brotherhood of the Serpent to teach this knowledge so humanity could become perfected with it.

The world "religions" of today are corrupted versions of this template. The enemy used them as a Trojan Horse to destroy and infiltrate human societies and bring them down under their control. By manipulation of our unconscious and conscious memory. Replacing the actual meanings with lies meant to create psychologically enslaved and spiritually powerless individuals.

The Trinity concept comes out of alchemy and is the three aspects of the soul. Within the three major stages of the perfection process of the soul.

"I am the outflow of the primeval flood,
He who emerged from the waters
I am the Provider of Attributes Serpent with its many coils."
-Pyramid text

The three worlds of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are manifested by the serpent Ananta Shesha. The texts state all Avatars are manifestations of Ananta Shesha another name for this serpent was Narayana [originally a title of Brahma]. Ananta is shown being a seven headed serpent resting upon the cosmic ocean. And images of this are worshipped all over India to this day. One of ENKI's symbolic depictions in ancient Sumeria was of a seven headed serpent. In Sumeria EA was shown symbolically as the primordial serpent rising out of the cosmic sea, the Apsu.

The seven heads of Ananta represents the seven chakra's. And how this relates to the life force.

The Greek Orphic's show a serpent coiled seven times around the cosmic egg. From which came their primordial creator Phanes :

"The egg symbolizes the belief in the Greek Orphic religion that the universe originated from within a silver egg. The first emanation from this egg, described in an ancient hymn, was Phanes-Dionysus, the personification of light.

In Greek myth, particularly Orphic thought, Phanes is the golden winged Primordial Being who was hatched from the shining Cosmic Egg that was the source of the universe. Called Protogonos (First-Born) and Eros (Love) being the seed of gods and men Phanes means "Manifestor" or "Revealer," and is related to the Greek words "light" and "to shine forth.".

With Brahma there is a text of him of being born from the cosmic egg.

"Brahma was born in water. In this he deposited a seed that later became the golden egg. From the golden egg, Brahma, the creator was born, as Hiranyagarbha. The remaining materials of this golden egg expanded into the Brahm-anda or Universe.

Being born in water, Brahma is also called Kanja (born in water). Brahma is said also to be the son of the Supreme Being, Brahman and the female energy known as Prakrti ."

Hiranyagarbha means "Golden Egg or womb."

Brahma also then divides himself into twins: Nara and Nari. Or the day and night. etc

The Brahman relates to the ether element. The Orphic egg was also born from. Some of the depictions of such Phanes have them as four heads each representing the symbols of the cardinal points and thus four elements of creation. The 5th being the ether they came out of. Which demonstrates the reason Brahma is four headed as well.

"Phanes, the revealed god, is represented in this snake-symbol as a protogonos, a being furnished with the heads of a man, a hawk or an eagle, a bull -- taurus, and a lion, with wings on both sides."

In the East the Caduceus which is a map of the soul. Was called the: "Staff of Brahma." Brahma also has ra

and ma within it. The dual aspects of the soul brought together.

This is where the story of the creation in Genesis was stolen from. The symbolic creation of the soul of the Pagan texts. Almost word for word in some passages.

Brahma is the White Stage of alchemy the perfected soul. With Vishnu being the black stage and Siva the red. The images of Brahma in Indonesia the only real place left on earth with Brahma worship. Show him as a four headed eternally young being. And the symbol he stands on, is the same as the base of the Siva Lingam. And is standing as a circle within a square base for the same reason. The perfected soul the union of male and female into the perfected state. Hence why he stands on this base which is square and circle. Representing the yin and yang union. The great perfection. The temples of the serpent God, Aesculapius where built with the same design for the same reason.

This is where the Four Kumara's come in. They represent the four major light powers of the soul in Vedic alchemy. Which equal the four elements but much deeper. It includes the charka's and how they group together in sets and interact. They represent the proper union and activation, transformation of this and the energies of the great lights. This is why Brahma has them populate the earth. As its regenerating the soul, we know the earth is metaphor for the soul. I don't believe the they became celibates nonsense. Its probably a later RHP add on. This is Brahma's four heads and why his name also means "Multitude." Brahma rules the root charka [which Satan rules, the kundalini serpent] which has four petals that relate to the telepolar magnet of the soul as Bardon writes in his first book. Which goes back into the serpent power and its aspects of the soul. The pineal gland area is also called the cave of Brahma along with the crown chakra this relates to the kundalini fully activating all this. In some images the serpent Ananta is shown having a thousand hoods to represent the crown charka or thousand petal lotus.

The four heads and arms also represent the four Veda's which get into the four elements and their perfection. In the Four Veda's there are 33 Gods. Which represent the esoteric 33 of the spinal column and the serpentine system perfected. Hence the Magnum Opus.

Brahma as stated also relates to the manifest Brahman which relates to the perfection of the soul. The Brahmana's texts mention the offering of foods to the six gates of Brahman. Which is allegory for empowering the chakra centers. And thus the soul. The reason for this is another term for the eternal self or soul was Brahman [Atman as well]. This is why the Creator Gods are carpenters or craft Gods like Surya or Ptah. The wood they work with symbolizes the ether of the soul that all the elements come from. It's the literal fashioning of the soul by alchemical transformation. Surya is another title for Agni as is Ptah. Brahma is also shown ridding on the swan or Hamsa in Sanskrit which represents the risen kundalini power and its white color gets into the White stage.

Their names [4 Kumara's] relate to the primordial serpent Ananta Shesha and the elemental powers of the serpentine life force and how it manifests the magnum opus. Ananta Shesha is the force of which Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are manifested out of. The three worlds and three major channels.

This is why in another text. Brahma emerges from the navel of Vishnu. As the Vedic texts state the navel is central to immortality, hence the perfected state and to Agni . The lotus Brahma emerges and sits upon represents the reborn soul. Just as Horus [his name is actually Hari. Which relates to a major title for Brahma] reborn emerges from the Lotus in Egypt. Hence the symbol the perfected being Narayana always shows Him standing on a open Lotus four armed and blue. Blue relates to the perfected life force, purified mercury. Think of the sun at high noon in the clear blue sky. Its most powerful position. This is the White Stage of the working. And why in one of the last Brahma temples in India the entrance is flanked by two statues of the Narayana image. Narayana relates to the All of the Magnum Opus when all the Gods [charka's] become One God. And Narayana originally is a title of Brahma. Narayana is the primordial serpent

power. Brahma is a serpent God.

Sanat Kumara also carries a trident with three fiery prongs. It's stated there are seven Kumara's but three names are hidden. The three relate to the trinity of Brahma, Vishnu, Siva. That related to the perfected soul the four Kumara's represent. Sanat Kumara states His name is AUM. Which each letter equals the Trinity of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva. And in Hinduism is denoted by a trident with Brahma, Vishnu and Siva equaling the three prongs of the trident. The seven Kumara's also relate to the seven heads of Ananta Shesha as well. As I wrote Sanat is also an anagram of Sat-an. Which relates to the primordial serpent Ananta Shesha which is shown as a golden serpent in a perfect circle clutching its own tail. The symbol of the serpentine life force perfected. Hence why Ananta means: "Eternity." Hence Sanat Kumara is Brahma the supreme soul at the heart of it all. But deeper He is the very serpentine energy that manifests the perfected soul and all the aspects. Of which Brahma is the perfected state of.

This goes back to the Vedic period, Trinity of Indra, Surya, Agni. Which are the same aspect and three in one God under different titles. Agni in this role is the most mentioned of the three in one. As Agni means the purifier or liberator. And the rituals which mean perfections in the old language are called Yagya's the Vedic fire rituals. Hence Satan in the role of Agni the sacred Fire which purifies the soul to Godhead would be the most exalted. The scholars state all the spiritual schools go back to the Rig Veda and Agni. And for this reason. Agni is shown as eternally young and immortal and having two heads. Which represents the Kumara's in their role as twins. The twin polarity of the soul unified. This also is seen in Egypt with Ptah and the twins and with Mithras and the Dadophori. etc. Mithras is known to be a Vedic title for Surya. And Ptah is the Egyptian version of Agni [Rudra]. Since Vishnu is simply an ancient title for Surya [who is shown as Vishnu is today]. It all goes back to this concept. It's also no mistake Ptah is depicted as being blue.

In the East the highest spiritual state a person could obtain was called: "Brahma." As this was the perfected state. That of Eternal Youth: Sanat Kumara. Represented in symbolic form. This is why the Priests were called Brahmana's [Brahmin's is a mistranslation]. It relates to those who have achieved the state of Brahma. They also wear the "Brahma thread." The Templar's and Yezidi's wore a sacred cord of thread linking them to Satan. And a status of spiritual advancement. It's mostly made up of three smaller cords woven together. The three in one. And made up of the separate colors of alchemy.

Brahma represents the Lord of Time which is why in some cases he has a White Beard as a symbol of eternity. Which goes back to the Magnum Opus.

What this means is Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are the same symbolic God [the human soul]. And represent the manifest serpentine power and the stages of its empowerment. With Brahma being the White stage of the soul reborn. This trinity is Sanat Kumara [Sat-an] who's name represents the original word for this power Ananta Shesha, and his trine aspect of creation and perfection. Which is the meaning of the symbol Brahma, Vishnu and Siva.

When Ashoka's enemy program of Buddhism took over by force and subversion. Brahma was reduced in statue, insulted and moved to the back. As Brahma was the head God. Images show from this Buddhist period show Brahma bowing before Buddha which states it all. This is why there are only two Brahma temples left in India but many in Indonesia. Buddhism also rewrote the texts at this period. This is why even after Buddhism officially fell with the Muslim invasions. The Indian's went and worshipped Vishnu and Siva but never Brahma. Ashoka's program did its work well. Over time each God Vishnu and Siva were both given the place of Brahma in their own respected religions. But by this time everything was confused. Because the original culture had been dismantled for centuries. Buddhism made its way to Bali and across Indonesia as well as the Far East and confused and in some cases replaced the original Vedic Tradition in time. We still can see an example of this in Tibet of how the original religion which was based in Vedic Tradition was banned by force, the Priests killed and the texts corrupted. This was going on across the East in one way or another. Of course the Buddhist authority had the upper hand and power. So they rewrote

history to cover this over. No different then the Christians in the West did the same. This is why one Indian scholar states that Hinduism is covert Buddhism. And nothing to do with anything of the Vedic religion.

Isis Unveiled. H.P. Blavatsky
The Serpent, The Eagle, The Lion and The Disk. Brannon Parker
The Return Of the Serpents Of Wisdom. Mark Pinkham
The Serpent Grail. P.Gardiner with G.Osborn
The Shining Ones. P Gardiner

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 548 From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com Date: 1/16/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race

It's Definetly true, that there was no "conquest" (honfoglalás) It was a homecoming, because Magyar-speaking people always lived there.

I didn't meant to say, that the hugnarians, and the huns are asian, What is say is that EVEN the japanese DNA is closer related to hungarian, than finnish (that doesn't implies, that japanese people are close related to us)

The Semino's chromosome research proves, that the TAT (EU13+EU14)gene-the specific gene of uralic people COMPLETELY MISSES from hungarian people.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! The OP starts with Arpad " Árpád could become the leader because he was adescendent of Attila."

> But, my point was simply already at the time of the earliest migration of the peoples of the Steppes, a Magyar-speaking people was living in the Carpathian Basin. they lived there before the Huns and the Avars and spoke a Magyar language. The majority of the people did not come into the Carpathian Basin with Árpád.

> They were there before Huns came..

> The Hungarian people lived in the Ural Mountain meadows for millennia. They share common ancestry with Uralic people, which includes Samoyeds, Finns and Lapps.

> The OP simply starts with Atilla, and Arpad.. ok i get what he says, yet those are not the 'original' Magyars.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

> >

> > The people in that area had the same culture the Teutons did. The Sumerian connection is because they where also Aryans. Also the Huns many not have been raciallyÂ Asian.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: blackkat_411

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 10:24:26 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question On Race

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > ..>Hail Satan!! I am not speaking of the mixed up soup of today's Hungary, I answer about the ORIGINAL peoples of each race stated in the post. Reread my posts.. perhaps than you will 'get it' and since you live in Hungary.. go to simple working man's pub and look into blue/green eyes and tell them "japenese dna is closer realted to Hungarians" LOL let me know what they say?

> >

> > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@" wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check

> > > > what others thought.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the desended

> > > > > from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I

> > > > > need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to

> > > > > USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has

> > > > > said...?

> > > > > You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of

> > > > > ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group

> > > > > (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic,

> > > > > Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians

> > > > > are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from

> > > > > Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient

> > > > > cultural heritage."

> > > > > You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?

> > > > > The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their

> > > > > enemies.

> > > > > Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship

> > > > > quite well.

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@" ezofreestyle@

> > > > > wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race.

> > > > > > > Arayan.

> > > > > > > Egyptians:

> > > > > > > "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the

> > > > > > > arrival of Atlantean

> > > > > > > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.

> > > > > > > The papyrus

> > > > > > > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The

> > > country was
> > > > > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was
> > > the lived in the
> > > > > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or
> > > Heru. They
> > > > > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde
> > > haired God Heru.
> > > > > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and
> > > Shemsu as
> > > > > "Serpent(s)."
> > > > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>
> > > > > Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.
> > > > > They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central
> > > > > Asia...Many today are descended from Germanic tribes.
> > > > > Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,
> > > > > had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,
> > > > > Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus
> > > > > and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the
> > > > > ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian
> > > > > playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.
> > > > > "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an
> > > > > ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are
> > > > > actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they
> > > > > are those who are white.
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > I have a question on Race. A friend of mine told me that the
> > > > > Egyptians, Hungarians and Greeks are not full Aryan. That they
> > > > > are
> > > > > mixed. Perhaps with middle eastern. Is this true?
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory
> > > > > about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand
> > > > > wounds.
> > > > > Even the japenese dna is closer realted to hungarian, than finnish.
> > > > > Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with
> > > > > the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Isthar) sacred animal is the
> > > > > lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess
> > > > > what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the
> > > > > 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his
> > > > > ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a
> > > > > nobody). Ā• rpÃ;d could become the leader because he was a descendent
> > > > > of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,
> > > > > or finnish people, we are turanian!
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >

> > >

> > > The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to us, than the finns.

> > > The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this was needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon, and the Habsburgs)

> > > "Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to

> > > > USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has

> > > > said...?"

> > > LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I was born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger point then.

> > > How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not talking about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking about the tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-Hungarian blood-relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish invention.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 549 From: Don Danko Date: 1/16/2013
Subject: Re: Question On Race

The Japanese have a lot of Aryan blood in them. Their orginal leadership class looked in many cases pure European.

From: "ezofreestyle@..." <ezofreestyle@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2013 7:16:13 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question On Race

It's Definetly true, that there was no "conquest" (honfoglalás) It was a homecoming, because Magyar-speaking people always lived there.

I didn't meant to say, that the hugnarians, and the huns are asian, What is say is that EVEN the japanese DNA is closer related to hungarian, than finnish (that doesn't implies, that japanese people are close related to us)

The Semino's chromosome research proves, that the TAT (EU13+EU14)gene-the specific gene of uralic people COMPLETELY MISSES from hungarian people.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! The OP starts with Arpad " Arpad could become the leader because he was adescendent of Attila."

> But, my point was simply already at the time of the earliest migration of the peoples of the Steppes, a Magyar-speaking people was living in the Carpathian Basin. they lived there before the Huns and the Avars and spoke a Magyar language. The majority of the people did not come into the Carpathian Basin with Arpad.

> They were there before Huns came..

> The Hungarian people lived in the Ural Mountain meadows for millennia. They share common ancestry with Uralic people, which includes Samoyeds, Finns and Lapps.

> The OP simply starts with Atilla, and Arpad.. ok i get what he says, yet those are not the 'original' Magyars.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko wrote:

>>

>> The people in that area had the same culture the Teutons did. The Sumerian connection is because they were also Aryans. Also the Huns many not have been racially Asian.

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> _____
>> From: blackkat_411

>> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

>> Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2013 10:24:26 PM

>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question On Race

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> ..>Hail Satan!! I am not speaking of the mixed up soup of today's Hungary, I answer about the ORIGINAL peoples of each race stated in the post. Reread my posts.. perhaps than you will 'get it' and since you live in Hungary.. go to simple working man's pub and look into blue/green eyes and tell them "japanese dna is closer related to Hungarians" LOL let me know what they say?

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "ezofreestyle@" wrote:

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> Thank You Black Kat. I thought that was the case. Just wanted to check what others thought.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> ..>Hail Satan!! Well, that is funny indeed, where you get the descended from Atilla the Hun.. that is the kike version . Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has said...?

>>>>> You say 'turanian.'--well, The Turanians are a family of ethno-linguistically related peoples which include the Uralic group (Finnic and West Siberian peoples), and the Altaic group (Turkic, Mongolian, Tungus-Manchu, Korean and Japanese peoples). The Turanians are the indigenous inhabitants of vast territories in Eurasia, from Central Europe to the Pacific Ocean, and have a rich and ancient cultural heritage."

>>>>> You sure cover alot of peoples with claim to Turanian...?

>>>>> The Hungarians have a saying that their history was written by their enemies.

>>>>> Although you have stated the Sumerian Ural-Altaic Magyar Relationship quite well.

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "ezofreestyle@" wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>>> ...>Hail Satan!! The origins of each you mention are White Race.

>>>> Arayan.

>>>>>> Egyptians:

>>>>>> "References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the

>>>> arrival of Atlantean

>>>>>> colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls.

>>>> The papyrus

>>>>>> of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The

>>>> country was

>>>>>> ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was

>>>> the lived in the

>>>>>> land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or

>>>> Heru. They

>>>>>> described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde

>>>> haired God Heru.

>>>>>> Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and

>>>> Shemsu as

>>>>>> "Serpent(s)."

>>>>>> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/180>

>>>>>> Hungarians-[Magyars] are a Finnish tribe originated from Urals.

>>>> They have nothing to do with Huns or Avars who were Turks from central

>>>> Asia...Many today are descended from Germanic tribes.

>>>>>> Greeks[hellenic]-many individuals in the elites of ancient Greece,

>>>> had blond or red hair. For instance, Alcibiades, Alexander the Great,

>>>> Critias, Demetrius of Phalerum, King Lysimachus, Ptolemy II Philadelphus

>>>> and King Pyrrhus, were all fair-haired individuals. Dionysius I, the

>>>> ruler of Syracuse, had blond hair and freckles, whilst the Athenian

>>>> playwright Euripides, also had a fair and freckled complexion.

>>>>>> "Being mixed with middle eastern"--.Being middle eastern is an

>>>> ethnicity rather than a race.They are some middle easterners who are

>>>> actually black,they are some who are a mixture of races and then they

>>>> are those who are white.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "damnplanetsaturn" wrote:

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>

>>>>>> You should do your homework about the hungarians. The finnish theory

>>>> about us is a pathetic jewish lie, the theory bleeds from thousand

>>>> wounds.

>>>>>> Even the japanese dna is closer related to hungarian, than finnish.

>>>>> Also hungarian pagan culture has amazing amount of similarities with
>>>> the Sumerian.(+the language) Astaroth's (Istar) sacred animal is the
>>>> lion. We have a city called Esztergom wich used to be Istergami. Guess
>>>> what is the city's symbol? The lion. Weird coincidence huh? In the
>>>> 9-10th century every hungarian had to be able to trace back his
>>>> ancestors up to 10 generations (or else he would be considered a
>>>> nobody). rp d could become the leader because he was a descendent
>>>> of Attila. Also hungarians with pure blood look nothing alike germans,
>>>> or finnish people, we are turanian!

>>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> The hugnarian DNA says everything, as I stated before : Even japanese are closer related to us, than the finns.

>>> The finnish bullshit theory was made up in order to break the pride of the hungarians. (this was needed, since the empire failed to assimilate us, see the conversations between Napoleon, and the Habsburgs)

>>> "Let me assure you I need to do no further research about Hungarians, as my father came to

>>>> USA straight from Hungary. So, i think perhaps i believe what he has

>>>> said...?"

>>> LoL! Is this supposed to be a valid point? Your father came from Hungary? That's cool! I was born in Hungary, and I always lived here. I guess that supposed to be an even stronger point then.

>>> How does Hitler come to the argument? I think you misudnerstood something. I'm not talking about states, and empires (as the Auostro-Hungarian Empire was heterogenic) I'm talking about the tribe, the race. I'm interested in the evidence, the disproofs the Scythian-Hunnic-Hungarian blood-relationship. I'm also curious about the proof, that turanism is a jewish invention.

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 550	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/17/2013
--------------------	--------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------

Subject: Re: The Truth live on the air [Forwarded message]

I strongly recommend everyone watch this video that a JoS member just posted [below]. It is under 4 minutes, and really makes a statement.

In addition, it is obvious the jews are getting worried. There are You-Tube videos and other articles being posted on the internet that the Sandyhook murders did not occur and were a hoax. This, in a way softens the situation and takes the heat off of the kikes who were behind this- a definite motive here. I did not research this, BUT THOSE MURDERS WERE REAL. The kikes, IMO are working to make light of it, for obvious reasons. They are no longer at liberty to commit their atrocities without us Gentiles being aware. Thank Satan for the internet. Now that communications are open enough and are no longer strictly controlled by the kikes, something is going to be done. I know there is still censorship, but not like years ago before the internet. Communication is now global, immediate and the truth can no longer be suppressed.

The video below, posted by a JoS member is a must see. This shows many people out there are waking up to the jewish problem.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "AustinM" wrote:

>

> Published on Dec 24, 2012

> American Commentator Michael Harris says that ISRAEL is responsible for the spate of recent shootings, including the latest in Newtown, Connecticut and Aurora, Colorado.

>

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FHApBhUUA30>

>

> Its a Good video to share, and help awaken the sheep...

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 551 From: magus Date: 1/19/2013
Subject: Some Videos

Greetings
just finished seeing these videos thought it interesting to share

http://youtu.be/JJ3jxBjy_E4

<http://youtu.be/acjFtHjayiw>

ULF FRATER
WOLF(ULF)MAN.....OOOOWWWWWWOOOOWWWW.....

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 552 From: Don Date: 1/20/2013
Subject: Satanic Society

Satanic Society

This is taken from an answer I gave in another egroup:

The Aryan world was based on Dharma [eternal law of nature] as part of Dharma everyone had a vocation or duty they fulfilled. This was several duties. That of their trade, that of upon being married a householder being a husband or wife and what this entails. And spiritual duty of advancing themselves daily and the duty of upholding the Dharma as a whole. Hence this earned the right to be respected as an Arya being. It was understood all vocations were needed for civilization to exist and advance. And all vocations were respected and given their place.

The duty of the King who was also the High Priest as the Dharma Emperor was to maintain the proper functioning of the spiritual order of society. And make sure every citizen was looked after and everything went smoothly. Anything that went wrong in society the King was responsible for. Kings were elected by a council of enlightened beings. They could be removed as well for not performing their duties.

It was stated at the top of the nation the King ruled with a council of 12 other Divya's [those who had finished the Magnum Opus, the King being the 13th of them].

As part of this within the moral order was something like but beyond a constitution as we have today. It was an understanding that the eternal law [Dharma]. Maintains that everyone has the right to private property, a home, food, right education, vocation, the right to arms and self defense, healthcare, welfare if needed [they didn't leave people to starve or live in an alley] civil liberty. And the right to live in harmony with their own personal Dharma or soul nature and the right to spiritual advancement/ enlightenment. Society was meritocracy. With this came the understanding the highest and true form of liberty was spiritual liberation the end result of the Magnum Opus.

The King's job was to uphold this. The Temple was the center of the civilization and community. Not the King, this is why there are so few images or large buildings left behind to mention the rulers. They were not the center of life. The Dharma was. The large Palaces the Kings lived in where such as they were the government buildings and had to house the different government ministers their families, staff, servants.etc

This is where the understanding of being a renunciate came from. It was the understanding one could withdraw or renounce their social duties. In order to enroll in the Temple community to work on perfecting themselves full time. This was considered an honor and the families of such people were very respected. When this was done the individual would then become a member of the twice born or Divya class [those who had finished the Great Perfection or a high level of it]. And work in whatever vocation that was best for them. When householders had retired and their children had grown up. They were also encouraged to enter into such spiritual life and work full time towards the Magnum Opus.

As part of being in society everyone was as a right of citizenship, initiated into spiritual knowledge and had a daily practice. Families would practice together in the altar rooms of their homes. Not doing this was grounds for exile from the community. As they understood it would create a social miscreant what they called an

Asura person or A-Dharmic person. The Darkage humanity is one with no actual spiritual life. And look at the world its created. Moral purity comes from spiritual purity. The things that cause affliction in the nature of the individual come from karmic residue and the Asuric aspect or dross [Titanic in Greek]. That have not been purified throught the perfection process. Which is the greater karma. Hence the Magnum Opus being literal Liberation from karma.

The RHP loves to lie and stated only a tiny amount of people where initiated and elite beyond the "vulgar masses." This is the hurbis of theirs. It was not part of the Dharmic society. It was known to have a social order that the RHP puts forth was anti-Dharmic and would lead to the downward fall of humanity into a darkage. That is why the Vedic texts mention the age the RHP programs have created as the Kali Yuga, the darkage. Of course the RHP have tried to write into such texts the Kali Yuga is only caused by people not living by their system of inhuman programming. But that is the old trick they cause the problems and pretend to be the solution.

The whole point of the Aryan culture was to bring the People to Perfection by the Dharma. The religion was based on sets of true knowledge, performed in rites called perfections. One who had finished the purpose of the rites was brought to perfection by them. And hence become a Divya or Shining One. This would manifest the perfected order a literal eternal paradise on earth for humanity. As Satan and the Gods want for us.

Note I mention the Aryan's specifically. But this was the same social order for the entire Gentile races across the world. Who had identical titles for their own Peoples identical to the meaning of Aryan. Aryan=Shining or Illuminated. Hence an Aryan is one who has spiritual practice as well.

Think of a tall mountain with the peak being illuminated with a big lighthouse, enlightenment of the Great Work finished. In the center is a narrow shaft with a rope going right up the center to the top. And a large winding slower road around the mountain side to the top. Those who entered by renunciate and went right into the Temple to become the Divya class or Priests. Where the ones who took the tough climb up the rope in the middle. While the rest took the slower path around the side of the mountain. Everyone will get their on their own time. But the Priests will tend the lighthouse to illuminate the way for all to find their way to the peak of spiritual and physical perfection. That was the Satanic Social Order.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 553	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/22/2013
Subject: Hitler the unknown soldier			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 554	From: Don Danko	Date: 1/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 555	From: Don	Date: 1/23/2013
Subject: Israel Hires Internet Soldiers to Penetrate American Forums, Chatroo			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 556	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/23/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 557	From: Reliant Gorgoth	Date: 1/23/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 558	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 559	From: Don	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 560	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 561	From: Miss Mystery	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 562	From: sadie Terry	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 563	From: sadie Terry	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: someday i will own this Nazi Flag			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 564	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 565	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 566	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 567	From: blackkat_411	Date: 1/25/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 568	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/26/2013
Subject: Following up -- 24/January/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 569	From: Don	Date: 1/27/2013

Subject: The Sinking Of The Titanic			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 570	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/30/2013
Subject: Correction			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 571	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/30/2013
Subject: On advancing, Patience, Learning.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 572	From: Don	Date: 1/31/2013
Subject: America, Liberty, And The Enemy			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 573	From: Don	Date: 2/3/2013
Subject: Intel Drop: Israel s plan for World War enters high gear			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 574	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/4/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel s plan for World War enters high gear			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 575	From: lilithmacleod	Date: 2/6/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel s plan for World War enters high gear			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 576	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/7/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel s plan for World War enters high gear			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 577	From: ga6riell6raga6	Date: 2/8/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 578	From: lilithmacleod	Date: 2/8/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel s plan for World War enters high gear			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 579	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/8/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel s plan for World War enters high gear			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 580	From: Don	Date: 2/9/2013
Subject: ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 581	From: magus	Date: 2/9/2013
Subject: (no subject)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 582	From: Don	Date: 2/11/2013
Subject: Pope Benedict XVI s announcement that he would resign effective			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 583	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/12/2013
Subject: Re: Pope Benedict XVI s announcement that he would resign effective			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 585	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/12/2013
Subject: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 587	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 2/12/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 588	From: Miss Mystery	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 591	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 592	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 594	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 595	From: Don	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 596	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 597	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 598	From: blackkat_411	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 599	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 2/14/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 600	From: Micama Gmicalzoma	Date: 2/14/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 601	From: Don	Date: 2/16/2013
Subject: Pope seeks immunity from child sex crimes			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 602	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/16/2013
Subject: Ultimate Trust - Trust in your own Soul			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 603	From: jesus_is_shit	Date: 2/17/2013
Subject: how does anyone know?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 604	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 2/18/2013
Subject: Re: how does anyone know?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 605	From: Lolo Bardoni	Date: 2/19/2013
Subject: Temple of Venus in Greece is Getting Destroyed			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 606	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/19/2013
Subject: Powerful Working for Money.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 607	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/19/2013
Subject: Re: Powerful Working for Money.			

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 553 From: kvnfidler Date: 1/22/2013
Subject: Hitler the unknown soldier

I bought a dvd a while back called Hitler the unknown soldier 1914-1918, and while there are some comments about him I tend to disagree with the overall video has good information. It mentions how he would be sitting in the trenches and he would hear a voice say "get up and go eat over there" and just as he would sit down and start eating again a projectile would land where he was sitting. It also said after the gas attack that temporarily blinded him is what caused him to become a vegetarian, that the gas damaged his mucus membranes and he detested the taste of meat because of it. The video also makes it very clear that Hitler was a brave soldier who always volunteered for dangerous assignments. If anyone else here has seen that video let me know what your thoughts are on it.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 554 From: Don Danko Date: 1/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier

I wonder about the vegetarian claims. As I read other sources that stated Hitler did eat meat.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 2:51:09 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Hitler the unknown soldier

I bought a dvd a while back called Hitler the unknown soldier 1914-1918, and while there are some comments about him I tend to disagree with the overall video has good information. It mentions how he would be sitting in the trenches and he would hear a voice say "get up and go eat over there" and just as he would sit down and start eating again a projectile would land where he was sitting. It also said after the gas attack that temporarily blinded him is what caused him to become a vegetarian, that the gas damaged his mucus membranes and he detested the taste of meat because of it. The video also makes it very clear that Hitler was a brave soldier who always volunteered for dangerous assignments. If anyone else here has seen that video let me know what your thoughts are on it.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 555 From: Don Date: 1/23/2013
Subject: Israel Hires Internet Soldiers to Penetrate American Forums, Chatrooms

Israel Hires Internet Soldiers to Penetrate American Forums, Chatrooms

by James_Madison_Lives aka Voodoo101

Via DAILY PAUL

<http://beforeitsnews.com/libertarian/2011/07/israel-hires-internet-soldiers-to-penetrate-american-forums-chatrooms-850298.html>

File under "cat out of the bag." "Israel hires Internet soldiers," Israeli students and demobilized soldiers get paid to pretend they are just regular folks and leave pro-Israel comments online. Israeli Foreign Ministry Deputy Elan Shturman is quoted from the Israeli Occupation Magazine saying:

Quote:

"Our people will not say: 'Hello, I am from the hasbara department of the Israeli foreign ministry and I want to tell you the following.' Nor will they necessarily identify themselves as Israelis," he said. "They will speak as net-surfers and as citizens, and will write responses that will look personal but will be based on a prepared list of messages that the foreign ministry developed."

Counterpunch's Jonathan Cooke in "Israel's Internet Wars" describes:

Quote:

a special undercover team of paid workers whose job it will be to surf the internet 24 hours a day spreading positive news about Israel. Internet-savvy Israeli youngsters, mainly recent graduates and demobilised soldiers with language skills, are being recruited to pose as ordinary surfers while they provide the government's line on the Middle East conflict. About \$150,000 has been set aside for the first stage of development, with increased funding expected next year.

Occupation Magazine states in "The Foreign Ministry presents: talkbackers in the service of the State":

Quote:

"paid Internet talkbackers are being mobilized in the service of the State. The Foreign Ministry is in the process of setting up a team of students and demobilized soldiers who will work around the clock writing pro-Israeli responses on Internet websites all over the world,"

The team will fall under the authority of a large department already dealing with what Israelis term "hasbara", officially translated as "public explanation" but more usually meaning propaganda. That includes not only government public relations work but more secretive dealings the ministry has with a battery of private organisations and initiatives that promote Israel's image in print, on TV and online.

Quoting Deputy Foreign Minister Shturman, Counterpunch reported:

Quote:

"During Operation Cast Lead We gave them background material and hasbara material, and we sent them to represent the Israeli point of view on news websites and in polls on the internet."

Operation Cast Lead was the Israeli bombing attack on Gaza which killed 1400 Palestinians, the majority of them civilians, and razed large parts of the Gaza to the ground. Israel maintains that the campaign was in response to an increase in home-made rocket attacks on Israel, which since 2001 have killed 26 Israelis. Gaza remains under blockade, with an enforced shortage of food, medicines, and basic supplies necessary for daily life. (Amnesty International Report: "Operation Cast Lead: 22 Days of Death and Destruction")

Cooke at Counterpunch also writes that "About 50,000 activists are reported to have downloaded a programme called Megaphone that sends an alert to their computers when an article critical of Israel is published. They are then supposed to bombard the site with comments supporting Israel."

Deputy Minister Shturman says in Israeli Occupation Magazine:

Quote:

Our objective is to penetrate into the world in which these discussions are taking place, where reports and videos are published the blogs, the social networks, the news websites of all sizes. We will introduce a pro-Israeli voice into those places.

Michal Carmi, a blogger and associate general manager at the high-tech placement company Tripletec, was recruited to the online policy-explanation team. He told Occupation Magazine:

Quote:

"During Operation Cast Lead the Foreign Ministry wrote to me and other bloggers and asked us to make our opinions known on the international stage as well. They sent us pages with `taking points' and a great many video clips. I focussed my energies on Facebook, and here and there I wrote responses on blogs where words like `Holocaust' and `murder' were used in connection with Israel's Gaza action. Several times the Foreign Ministry also recommended that we access specific blogs and get involved in the discussions that were taking place there."

A "blog" in this usage could be any kind of online forum.

Canadian author, columnist for the Vancouver Courier, and critic of Israeli government policies Greg Felton writes:

Quote:

"If you've come across a hasbarat, on-line or otherwise, you have learned that no amount of reasoned argument or intellectual maturity has any effect. That's because hasbarats don't care if they come across as ignorant, obnoxious, nasty or inane. All that matters for them is sabotaging criticism of Israel and support for Muslims. They're like anti-intellectual stink bombs: designed to cause maximum discomfort "

The Israeli magazine writes:Quote:

The missions: "monitoring" and "fostering discussions"

The Foreign Ministry intends to recruit youths who speak at least one foreign language and who are studying communications, political science or law, or alternatively those whose military background is in units that deal with information analysis. "It is a youthful language", explains Shturman. "Older people do not know how to write blogs, how to act there, what the accepted norms are. The basic conditions are a high capacity for expression in English we also have French- and Swedish-speakers and familiarity with the online milieu. We are looking for people who are already writing blogs and circulating in Facebook".

This news follows the revelation earlier this year that the software exists, being purchased by the US military, to create multiple "online personas" which can be operated by one person, to infiltrate blogs, forums, and social media.

"Air Force Seeks Fake Online Social Media Identities," Information Week:Quote:

According to Solicitation Number: RTB220610 , the armed services division sought a software program that could manage 10 personas per user, including background; history; supporting details, and cyber presences that are " technically, culturally and geographacilly [sic] consistent. Individual applications will enable an operator to exercise a number of different online persons from the same workstation and without fear of being discovered by sophisticated adversaries. Personas must be able to appear to originate in nearly any part of the world and can interact through conventional online services and social media platforms. The service includes a user friendly application environment to maximize the user's situational awareness by displaying real-time local information."

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 556	From: kvnfidler	Date: 1/23/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier			

It could be a lie, but the way the video showed it the husband of the women who cooked for Hitler at Berghof was interviewed. He spoke in German and there was a translation at the bottom, he said that Hitler stopped eating meat after the gas attack that blinded him. Blackkat told me a number of years ago that pigeon was one of Hitlers favorite meals, so maybe it was a lie. In that case sorry I posted that.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> I wonder about the vegetarian claims. As I read other sources that stated Hitler did eat meat.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: kvnfidler

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 2:51:09 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Hitler the unknown soldier

>
>
> Â
>
> I bought a dvd a while back called Hitler the unknown soldier 1914-1918, and while there are some comments about him I tend to disagree with the overall video has good information. It mentions how he would be sitting in the trenches and he would hear a voice say "get up and go eat over there" and just as he would sit down and start eating again a projectile would land where he was sitting. It also said after the gas attack that temporarily blinded him is what caused him to become a vegetarian, that the gas damaged his mucus membranes and he detested the taste of meat because of it. The video also makes it very clear that Hitler was a brave soldier who always volunteered for dangerous assignments. If anyone else here has seen that video let me know what your thoughts are on it.
> Kevin
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 557 From: Reliant Gorgoth Date: 1/23/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier

him and streicher volunteered like that. iron cross wasnt handed out for nothing.

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 2:58 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Hitler the unknown soldier

I wonder about the vegetarian claims. As I read other sources that stated Hitler did eat meat.

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 2:51:09 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Hitler the unknown soldier

I bought a dvd a while back called Hitler the unknown soldier 1914-1918, and while there are some comments about him I tend to disagree with the overall video has good information. It mentions how he would be sitting in the trenches and he would hear a voice say "get up and go eat over there" and just as he would sit down and start eating again a projectile would land where he was sitting. It also said after the gas attack that temporarily blinded him is what caused him to become a vegetarian, that the gas damaged his mucus membranes and he detested the taste of meat because of it. The video also makes it very clear that Hitler was a brave soldier who always volunteered for dangerous assignments. If anyone else here has seen that video let me know what your thoughts are on it.
Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 558

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 1/24/2013

Subject: 24/January/2013

Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both places I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epidemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurathane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation

out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong. This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 559

From: Don

Date: 1/24/2013

Subject: Re: 24/January/2013

I would like to know the ingredients of making food for cats.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

>
>
>

> Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

>

> I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both places I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

>

> Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

>

> In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epidemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

>

> In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurethane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

>

> Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

>

> In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

>

> If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

- >
- > I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.
- > This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.
- > http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm
- >
- > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>
- >
- > Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 560 From: kvnfidler Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: 24/January/2013

Shortly after reading this article I went to give my dogs a rawhide chew, but I glanced at where they were made first. It said MADE IN CHINA, so I gathered up any of the other rawhide chips that were in my house and threw them out. I also noticed that milk bone and some of the canned dog food companies say their from a state in the US but no where on the package does it say MADE IN THE USA or in china. The all natural store near me was sold out of dog chews, but the lady assured me they are made. All the brands at the grocery store near me say MADE IN CHINA, so for the time being I'll just give my dogs carrots instead.
Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

- >
- >
- >
- >
- > Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility

to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

>

> I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both places I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

>

> Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

>

> In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epidemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

>

> In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurethane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

>

> Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

>

> In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

>

- > If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.
- >
- > I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.
- > This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.
- > http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm
- >
- > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>
- >
- > Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 561

From: Miss Mystery

Date: 1/24/2013

Subject: Re: 24/January/2013

I have recently bought my cat this food: <http://www.thehonestkitchen.com/>

It is made in the US and she seems to love it, it's all raw ingredients that have been dehydrated.

Also I give my cat coconut oil and shredded veggies that I have on hand- right now is Kumbuka Squash. She is crazy for coconut oil and I feel it is a healthy way to get fats into her diet.

Local, organic, raw fruit/veggies/meat and a good food processor.

Forever Peace & Perfection, The Left Hand Path IS My Selection!

Hail Father Satan Forever! Hail The Mighty Gods of Hell!

Hail to My Goddess Haagenti!

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2013 9:40 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: 24/January/2013

I would like to know the ingredients of making food for cats.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

>

>

>

> Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

>

> I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both placed I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

>

> Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

>

> In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epedemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

>

> In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurathane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on

Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

>

> Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

>

> In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

>

> If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

>

> I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.

> This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.

> http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

>

> <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

>

> Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.

>

>

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 562

From: sadie Terry

Date: 1/24/2013

Subject: Re: 24/January/2013

I also would like recipes for my cat. He has been puking up his dry cat food recently, and began losing his teeth, etc. we switched to wet food like friskies, and he's turning 10 in march, ive had him since i was 8. I also would like to know dog food recipes.

On Thursday, January 24, 2013, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice-responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both places I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epidemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurathane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many

died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.

This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

[Reply via web post](#)

[Reply to sender](#)

[Reply to group](#)

[Start a New Topic](#)

[Messages in this topic \(1\)](#)

RECENT ACTIVITY:

[Visit Your Group](#)

Switch to: Text-Only,

--
<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Anubis! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra!
Hail Andras! Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 563	From: sadie Terry	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: someday i will own this Nazi Flag			

Attachments :

my boyfriends grandpa fought in the war, and obtained a nazi flag. he died before christmas, so his daughter (my BF's mom) has it now. when she dies, she said that me and my boyfriend can have it. :) ITS SO COOL! here is a pic of my BF holding it.

--

<3 Hail Satan! Hail Glasya-Labolas! Hail Astaroth! Hail Haagenti! Hail Azazel! Hail Lillith! Hail Beezlebub! Hail Anubis! Hail Raum! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Andras!
Hail Horus! Hail Thoth! Hail the Gods of Duat! Ge gemenanza torsvl! <3

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 564	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] 24/January/2013			

I remember hearing a story about how someone was caught bringing in roadkill and he said "I was going to feed my family with this" fucking disgusting. But now I'm concerned because at my dad's house there is a cat and last week had a upset stomach and had "explosive diarrhea" so it makes me concerned about what's in his food and I'll try to educate my dad about what goes into food. So whenever you have the time HP Maxine I would appreciate it if you would post a recipe for cat food.

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>

To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2013 8:24 AM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] 24/January/2013

Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both placed I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epidemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurathane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more.

Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.

This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 565

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 1/24/2013

Subject: Re: 24/January/2013

i found this

<http://www.the-puppy-dog-place.com/home-made-dog-food.html>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

>

> Shortly after reading this article I went to give my dogs a rawhide chew, but I glanced at where they were made first. It said MADE IN CHINA, so I gathered up any of the other rawhide chips that were in my house and threw them out. I also noticed that milk bone and some of the canned dog food companies say their from a state in the US but no where on the package does it say MADE IN THE USA or in china. The all natural store near me was sold out of dog chews, but the lady assured me they are made. All the brands at the grocery store near me say MADE IN CHINA, so for the time being I'll just give my dogs carrots instead.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

> >

> > I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both placed I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

> >

> > Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

> >

> > In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epidemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

> >

> > In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human

beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurathane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

> >

> > Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

> >

> > In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

> >

> > If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

> >

> > I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard, prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.

> > This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.

> > http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

> >

> > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

> >

> > Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 566

From: kvnfidler

Date: 1/24/2013

Subject: Re: 24/January/2013

Thanks for the link, I'll check it out tonight.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" wrote:

>

> i found this

> <http://www.the-puppy-dog-place.com/home-made-dog-food.html>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

> >

> > Shortly after reading this article I went to give my dogs a rawhide chew, but I glanced at where they were made first. It said MADE IN CHINA, so I gathered up any of the other rawhide chips that were in my house and threw them out. I also noticed that milk bone and some of the canned dog food companies say their from a state in the US but no where on the package does it say MADE IN THE USA or in china. The all natural store near me was sold out of dog chews, but the lady assured me they are made. All the brands at the grocery store near me say MADE IN CHINA, so for the time being I'll just give my dogs carrots instead.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

> > >

> > > I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both placed I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another

time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

> > >

> > > Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

> > >

> > > In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epidemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

> > >

> > > In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurathane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys from China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

> > >

> > > Please do your own research. Satan has gotten onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

> > >

> > > In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

> > >

> > > If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

> > >

> > > I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different form

the anticeptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epedemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.

> > > This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.

> > > http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

> > >

> > > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

> > >

> > > Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 567

From: blackkat_411

Date: 1/25/2013

Subject: Re: Hitler the unknown soldier

..>Hail Satan!! hehehe..yes 'squab' [pigeon]. Yet, i simply have word- of- mouth told 'evidence' but Hitler was not a vegetarian per say, it was wartime, with meat being scarce. I think you really have to spend a long amout of time on internet to filter out false claims.. I simply go by what i was told 'in stories' as a child.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

>

> It could be a lie, but the way the video showed it the husband of the women who cooked for Hitler at Berghof was interviewed. He spoke in German and there was a translation at the bottom, he said that Hitler stopped eating meat after the gas attack that blinded him. Blackkat told me a number of years ago that pigeon was one of Hitlers favorite meals, so maybe it was a lie. In that case sorry I posted that.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

> >

> > I wonder about the vegetarian claims. As I read other sources that stated Hitler did eat meat.

> >

> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 2:51:09 PM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Hitler the unknown soldier

> >
> >
> > Â
> >
> > I bought a dvd a while back called Hitler the unknown soldier 1914-1918, and while there are some comments about him I tend to disagree with the overall video has good information. It mentions how he would be sitting in the trenches and he would hear a voice say "get up and go eat over there" and just as he would sit down and start eating again a projectile would land where he was sitting. It also said after the gas attack that temporarily blinded him is what caused him to become a vegetarian, that the gas damaged his mucus membranes and he detested the taste of meat because of it. The video also makes it very clear that Hitler was a brave soldier who always volunteered for dangerous assignments. If anyone else here has seen that video let me know what your thoughts are on it.

> > Kevin
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 568	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/26/2013
Subject: Following up -- 24/January/2013			

This is in following up, as many members have asked for home made cat food recipes. Before I go on here, Lilith asked me to open this new group, which is needed:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoS4Pets/>

Lilith loves animals very much and has not only helped me with my pets, but has also helped other brothers and sisters in Satan. NOTE- SHE IS NEVER TO BE SUMMONED. SHE APPEARS TO WHOM SHE CHOOSES. For one, she found a loving home for a mother cat with 5 kittens who was homeless, where all 6 of them can remain together. She also helped a Sister in Satan with getting emergency medical treatment for a cat with a serious mouth infection. Animals are sacred in Satanism. Cats, along with humans were mummified in Ancient Egypt for one.

Satan wants for us to live in harmony with nature and the earth. Satanism is a LIFE religion. In contrast to xianity, which slavishly worships a tattered and torn symbol of DEATH hanging on a crucifix, celebrates a simulation of a human sacrifice at every church service/mass, along with simulated cannibalism [eat me and drink me], xians live for their death, so life doesn't really matter, nor what they do here; Satanic symbols are positive and life loving, and many are of animals, such as the goat. Xians live for their deaths, and with this, they exploit both non-human life and the environment. Their filthy bible which was written

by evil tells them that animals are here for the sole purpose of serving humans. Why bother with maintaining the environment and practicing clean living if jewsus is going to 'save' that 144,000 and take them to that pie in the sky? The earth is fed up, the ecosystems are fed up and we need to get rid of the judeo/xian ROT!

The above group is for support and exchange of information in regards to animals and pets. Unfortunately, in doing my own research, I have run across endless contradictions and a lot of misinformation regarding animal care, what they should eat, and along with this, some advice found in mainstream books is downright deadly to pets. To keep this e-mail short, I will post a recipe I am currently using for cat food in the new group, along with some advice on what I have learned.

Now, for the hydrogen peroxide, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

EXCERPT:

35% Food-Grade: This is the only grade of hydrogen peroxide recommended for internal use. You can purchase this formula in pints, quarts, gallons, and drums. Contact your local alternative drugstore for more information on, or where to find 35% food-grade hydrogen peroxide. There are also several sources you can find on the Internet by typing the key phrase "35% food grade hydrogen peroxide." IMPORTANT NOTE: The 35% strength needs to be diluted before being taken internally.

End of excerpt.

If you cannot find this at your local healthfood store, then it is available at Amazon.com 4 Oz. 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide.

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B0068KJZUC/ref=oh_details_o02_s00_i00

IT MUST BE DILUTED! AND YOU HAVE TO READ THE DIRECTIONS. YES, YOU CAN USE CARBONATED SODA POP. If you have an ailment, then you might want to take 20 drops twice a day in an 8 oz glass of pop, juice or water. The stuff tastes awful, so distilled water doesn't cover up the taste. In addition, it must be taken on an empty stomach, at least 30 minutes before eating. Please read the 'One Minute Cure' thoroughly. It is free and important. I have it linked above.

In closing, I have been revising and updating the JoS. I know this is long over due. Links are broken, information is outdated and it is a mess. I will post the newly revised pages in the update section. If you are onfused about anything, please note that the new pages have '2013' at the bottom. Look to the copyright. If the date is old, such as some are as old as 2002, then bear this in mind and know it will be updated as soon as I can get to it. Also, feel free to print anything you want to, make CD copies for people who can't access JoS on the internet, download, etc.

Also...our Gods want for us to work to try to enlighten the deluded; meaning xians and others. We do not prosyletize, we only open a door. How many of us here came from xianity, as we were forced into this? There are many others out there in the same situation, who are well meaning, but sadly deluded. In bringing more people to the truth, this acts in wearing the enemy down even further by attrition. Because the jews who use xians and muslims and other of their invented programs for Gentiles as a host, when the numbers go down, so does the power of these nefarious programs.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 569

From: Don

Date: 1/27/2013

Subject: The Sinking Of The Titanic

The Sinking Of The Titanic

Just as 911 was pulled off for several reasons one being insurance fraud as they cost of taking the towers down as they were read to be condemned and falling apart. So they benefited on that level as well. As the other agenda the Jewish power system had in mind such as war against the enemies of the Jew World Order in the Middle East:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

We also understand the evidence shows the subliminal messages were used to help aid this using the power of the mass mind such as the 20 dollar bill which was circulated for decades before the attack:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/388>

We can see the same with the Aurora and Sandy Hook situation.

The ship that was sunk on an occult date 15 April 1912 [Good Friday, April 14th was the day the Jew Rothschild's had President Lincoln killed]. About 14 years before a novel was put out by Morgan Robertson called the "The Wreck Of The Titan." In which the largest ocean liner in the world the "Titan." Is sunk in the North Atlantic by hitting an ice shelf. The author of this book died by poisoning. Even the specs on the ship in Morgan's book is identical to the Titanic. Even being a British ship. Designed to carry elite people back and forth. The ship wreck happens around the exact same date, doing the same amount of knots. And a little known fact is Capt. Smith was an area of a major ice shelf the size of about 70 miles. That the ship was warned about by several other ships. The overall story of Morgan's book is identical to the sinking of the Titanic down to smallest details.

This video explains a lot of what happened:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=VfPtDvm3a_s

The White Star Line was owned by the Jew Banker J.P Morgan. And the ship Olympic was decided to be scuttled on purpose under the false name of its sister ship: "Titanic." Many of the crew jump ship on the first port of call. During the doomed voyage of the "Titanic." As by their own testimony they knew they were on the Olympic as they had served on the ship. And they knew something was up. Given the purposeful stroking of a fire in a coal chamber in the ship. Which if cold water hit it would blow. Ballard found a large hole blown out in the side of the wreck when he found it. Right where the stroked fire was being kept. And surviving witnesses stated this area exploded. Helping sink the ship.

The J.P Morgan owned ship: "California." Mentioned in the documentary film. By witness accounts was not 19 miles off. They could see the bow and stern

lights of the ship. And when the scream went silent. They could hear the steam boilers turning on the California. The California then left only returning in the morning. Capt. Lord purposely held back and refused to allow any help from his ship. Capt. Smith probably realized he was double crossed two late. Which gets into the second reason. J.P Morgan and his close associates all cancelled their passage of the HMS Titanic at the last moment. J.P Morgan was found to be lying by an American reported of his reasons for this.

Many of the people taking passage on the ship where political and economic elites who one way other another. Where opposition to the Jewish Bankers trying to pass the Federal Reserve Act. And their attempt to create fossil fuel corporations. As some like Astor where backing Tesla and his work which Morgan had worked to shut down. As it was opening up a rival source of free energy. Tesla also invented an turbine system which could run off any type of fuel not just fossil. And also keeping America out of a looming European war. Which the Jews had already planned as proven here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

After this ship sunk killing many of the elites aboard [the Jews cut a few of their own lose for whatever reason]. The Jews where able to pass the Federal Reserve Act. Created fossil fuel dependence monopoly. And get America into the First War which enslaved America to the Federal Reserve bank quicker. And allowed for the creation of the Great Depression which wiped out all Gentile business, media classes in America. Centralized all power under them. And allowed for the facilitation of the rise of global Jewish Communism and the pushing of America into World War Two. And on.

Note all the safes brought up from the wreck of the HMS "Titanic." Where all found to be empty of all the Gold and silver. Such an ship would normally be carrying large amounts of. Just as the 911 vaults where emptied before the attacks. Which there was no reason for this other then it was an inside job.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 570	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/30/2013
Subject: Correction			

This page has been corrected, sorry for the typos:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Base666Chakra.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 571	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 1/30/2013
Subject: On advancing, Patience, Learning.			

When we get in dedication, we are doing this to evolve and make a relation with Satan. We become His children after a point. This is pretty much life changing and we notice this as we move on with our lives. A bond of taking and giving is a healthy bond with Satan. We give and take back. When one dedicates, one is expected to give back, first and foremost by evolving their Soul. Which in turn evolves Hell and Satan's Kingdom on Earth. Then, when one has sufficient power and when they feel ready, they are called in to construct Satan's world and destroy His enemies. Satan looks out for people who aim to destroy the enemy and He will have your back so to say. Hell puts their Warriors first. A Warrior is always put first.

One thing that is very important, is meditation. This will improve your life, drive out the dross within and without. Meditation is very pleasant and at the same time a struggle. One needs to have the powerful character to keep on this and be very persistent. Its like a little war with some inner dormant parts. They

may take time and pain to open up. Mental and spiritual. But if you are a determined person you will make it. And this is where others will fail and you will win. The further you go, the more power will arise from within you and many things will change. Many people for instance complain or have experienced loss of friends or loss of other things, or generally feeling people around them on a lower level.

You're higher and they are lower. Since we have the enemy still, these lower people will try to keep you down. Per se you need to be aware. Signs are like when you start advancing rapidly, a family member will come in and cause arguments, or your mate out of nowhere right crapping on you, people calling you insane or whatever. This is where power is required and this is a sign that things are changing. Depending on one's chart, shit might get rough into a certain area. You will most probably understand this as it will all be very 'strange' so to say. This is not to get you paranoid, this is to help you understand that inner change is the mother of outer change. As above so below.

Knowledge is another thing. One is expected to expand his/her knowledge. As knowledge is power. Satanism is not about being stupid and devoid of worldly knowledge or anything of that nature. Satanism is a constant striving for expanding your knowledge. This is another very important point. Knowledge helps in your life, your Satanic duty and everything else. You need to be patient on this. I am not the only one who has many times rehearsed things he knew. This is because one who is really willing, will give up tried and false things, expand his knowledge and become something greater than you was the month before, the week before and even the day before.

Satanism is the only religion that makes you better everyday, instead of making you downwards everyday. With the ultimate proof of what was just said being the Magnum Opus. Everyone is lying about how life from around your 25 years old goes downwards and how you start getting old and all this. Satanism is the opposite. As time goes by you get expanded, more powerful, more intelligent, MORE, MORE MORE! Take a look on these xians. They not only become less, less and less everyday, lost, lost and more lost every day. But they dare try to oppose your own evolution. This shows the retardation of the xian program and even xians themselves. Most Satanists come from a xian background and I tell you xianity is soooo successful that half of the followers want to kill themselves [Sarcasm]. So yes. This is the meaning of life, to evolve yourself.

Another mention with others. Many people have problems with other people. I mean sometimes all problems one has is with others. Remember that you must be wise. You do not need give words to others, explanations or be anyone's slave. You need to come into your own. Trust in Satan and the Gods and make the Gods your closest friends. All things can be overcome and all goals can be achieved by being close to the Gods and receiving their Guidance.

Be strong, we are the Strong ones and we will never accept to be eaten by the enemy.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 572

From: Don

Date: 1/31/2013

Subject: America, Liberty, And The Enemy

America, Liberty, And The Enemy

This is from an another egroup.

When the Jews created and ran the Soviet Jewion. They pushed the exact same race mixing programs on the population. They worked to turn national and

racial pride into a negative while encouraging the where all one, equal, Soviet people crap instead. The Liberal system formed the core of the USSR.

Today in the West we are under the same articles of law the Consitution of the USSR was drafted on. They might as well just stamp the Communist flag over the American one. They have already done this politically, legally, ideologically and economically. Right now we are literally under the ten planks of the Communist manifesto.

Liberal is just another way to say Communist. The Communist ideal was simply a strategy to create a society built soley upon the ideology of the Liberalism of the claimed enlightenment period, within an industrial age society. The Liberal state has to be ultimately in the end, totalitarian to sustain its principals and vital existance. Even Voltaire mentions this in his way. People don't catch onto this because they get confused by the schizophrenic nature of Liberalism. It talks out of both corners of its mouth at the same time. Its secular Christianity after all.

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/290>

We can see today the Liberal Left is the one always pushing for a totalitarian state while screaming freedom, individual rights.etc You have the right to say and do what they fucking want or else. Thats their offer of freedom. The freedom to be a slave. You can't debate with the mentally insane. The Xians scream love, peace and freedom whle doing the same. Of course the Jews pushing this at the top know what they are doing.

The Founding Fathers where not Liberal. They rejected the core principals of the Liberalism. What they where on the otherhand where Satanists. Who stated America was created upon the laws of nature. The laws of the universe and symbolized this with the ancient symbol of the eternal religion of nature. The Scales of Maat. Which also relates to spiritual evolution. The name they chose for their new Nation, America. Also denotes the Serpent. The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. The Eagle of the Nation is the symbol of the reborn and perfected soul. Its the meaning is the same as the Phoenix.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

The personal liberty they gave was a recognition of natures order. Each individual has their own soul nature and the right to develop themselves and improve in harmony with their nature. The highest goal of this being the enlightenment of the individuals soul via the Magnum Opus. Jefferson who was also a Mason

stated the Liberty being mentioned by the Founders was the essence of spiritual Liberation. The Magnum Opus of Satan is what grants true Freedom or Liberty.

The society model was a meritocracy as it always was in the Pre-Christian world. Which allows for the proper functioning of society in harmony with the higher laws of nature. Societies which deny this eternal principal always stagnate and fall. Because nature removes them from the life cycle. Stagnation equals death.

This where people get caught up thinking the Founders where Liberals. And of course they are deluded people and purpose-fool liars to help promote this ideal, intergenerationally.

The two major symbols all over the capital building left to us by the Founders, are the Swastika and the Fasci. The Fasci is also a spiritual symbol and also symbolized the power of the Roman state and law. As well as a unified nation. The Founders stated they used the Roman model to base their state upon.

The Roman Republic was ruled by the Roman Aristocracy, the Priest families. Those who had achieved high levels of the Perfection of the soul or the highest levels. The Founders created a system originally where America would have the same. By putting Mason Lodges in every town and city. It was understood everyone in the upperclass and in the Government would be spiritually advanced and practicing people. Which was the model of the ruling classes in the pre-Christian world.

The Jews got in their and worked to corrupt everything. The Jews had Liberals in America as well pushing for the same race mixing shit and universal egalitarianism they do today. Even the slogan put upon the Statue of Liberty was slapped on there by a Jewish Communist. There never has been an actual difference between Liberal and Communist ideology only in implementation of the ideology. All such paths lead to Jew World Order.

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, January 31, 2013 7:10:55 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Why National Socialism is Not Racist

In a book I have on the "Seven" Universal Noahide Laws that the kikes are planning for all Gentiles to follow under theocratic law, rabbi author Michael Shelomo Bar Ron OPENLY ADMITS how the Jews are not allowed to mix with any Gentile race, but that all of the Gentile races are encouraged to mix with each other. Actually, they are forcing inter-racial marriage and intercourse.

Why many Gentiles can't see this, along with the dangers of race-mixing, is beyond me.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> The only people who push race mixing in the history of earth. Are the kikes, for Gentiles only of course. People should think about that.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Lucius Oria

> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, January 31, 2013 4:14:39 PM

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Why National Socialism is Not Racist

>

>

> Â

>

> Racial mixing is not something that is encouraged in Spiritual Satanism/National Socialism. It results in a loss of racial heritage and the degeneration of the metagenetics of a person. With too much racial mixing, one will lose an important genetic component that makes the

Magnum Opus possible. This is the goal of the jew, to turn us all into a group of slaves with no history, racial identity, and ability to reach the Godhead.

>

> Note that I am simply pointing out the consequences of racial mixing. It has occurred before the jews came onto the show and happens when two separate racial groups co-exist in one geographical area.

>

> If you have jewish blood, you will know it. What is on the metagenetic level will manifest on the physical and mental. A jew will always be a jew.

>

> Yes I agree that many people are unaware of their ancestry/heritage thanks to the enemy but as long as everybody sticks to their own race, we can then evolve upwards as separate gentile races of Satan.

>

> Lucius O

>

> HAIL SATAN

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 573	From: Don	Date: 2/3/2013
Subject: Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear			

Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

Important notes from the article:

Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semite" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.....

Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer [my note Jews]. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans

Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.....

Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

By Gordon Duff and Press TV

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/02/01/israels-plan-for-world-war-enters-high-gear/#.UQzF5BM14AY.email>

"The `final straw,' as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to."

Intelligence reports from across the world are pointing to one face, no longer simply a "mosaic" or "connected dots."

Israel is using a series of surrogates, the US, Britain, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Al Qaeda, Boko Harum, UNITA, and groups within the US, AIPAC, the ADL, police organizations, all aligned with organized crime, drug and human trafficking and gambling interests in Las Vegas and Macao.

Activities are being traced to Azerbaijan, Syria, Mali, Egypt, Algeria, Yemen, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Niger, Nigeria, Uganda, Southern Sudan, Kenya and especially, the United States. Each region is being subjected to systematic destabilization, political interference, terrorism, arms trafficking and espionage.

A war is being engineered, too many plays have been put in motion, the direction is now absolutely clear and the case can be laid out.

The "final straw," as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to.

Sources in Azerbaijan confirm that Israel has been at the heart of manipulating false stories about Iran's nuclear program to push through sanctions, sanctions meant to choke off oil and gas development in Iran, something publicly confirmed by Azeri press releases.

British Petroleum and Israeli Partners control Azerbaijan, not just oil, and are planning moves against Iranian fields, seizure, slant drilling, all backed by a scenario identical to the one used to cause the first war against Iraq when President Bush personally advised Saddam to move into Kuwait.

Congressman Ron Paul, in 2011, read the documentary proof into the Congressional Record when the cable cited below was found in a Wikileaks dump, "90BAGHDAD4237 1990-07-25 12:12 2011-01-01 21:09 SECRET Embassy Baghdad." (see video above)

Iran is to be strangled, looted, threatened by drones, suffer continual terror attacks until it strikes back in defense, at which time Azerbaijan will run screaming to the United Nations claiming "babies are being taken from incubators," the ploy used to start the genocide against Iraq. The video of this outrageous war crime is below.

Simultaneously, Israel is manipulating UN groups to blame Iran for arming terrorists in Africa. A recent article in The Atlantic Monthly by Armin Rosen cited James Bevan, a former watch salesman for Seiko, "In Cote D'Ivoire, Bevan says "there's a distinct correlation" between the presence of Iranian and Sudanese munitions in the possession of anti-government forces in 2009."

Bogus Article Cites Phony Expert and Bizarre Report

"If you take an individual rebel's weapon and unload it, you're going to guarantee that you have Iranian and Sudanese ammunition loaded into the same magazine." In other words, Iranian or Sudanese ammunition would almost never be found without the other. CAR had a similar finding with jihadi groups in Niger.

The report cited confuses types of ammunition, claiming machineguns like the PKM use 7.62 x 39 ammunition instead of the 7.62 x 54 round. These are childish mistakes.

The video below shows weapons used in Sudan. All machine guns use "7.62x54mm" or larger ammunition, some much larger. Only the few AK 47s use the "7.62x39mm" rounds. Note that a common weapon is the Enfield .303 bolt action rifle, leftovers from World War II. That ammunition is from India. (I do so love experts, some of us do this for a living.)

There are, in fact, seven factories in Africa producing, not just ammunition, but weapons as well. Three of them, producing both 7.62 by 39 and 54 are owned by Israel, the fourth largest arms exporter in the world.

Armin Rosen and his "informants" have never reported this and never will.

In addition, along with weapons taken out of the Libyan armouries, the United States purchased 250,000 Kalashnikov rifles for use by the Iraqi army that "disappeared." Many, if not most, are believed to be in Africa. These misplaced weapons were part of the infamous "Rumsfeld shortfall" that showed the US Department of Defense had lost \$2.3 trillion dollars, not just money but weapons as well. From CNN:

"The report, issued July 31 (2007), follows an October accounting by the Defense Department's special inspector general for Iraq reconstruction, which put the number of weapons missing at close to 500,000."

A "full press" move is on to blame Iran with stories submitted by questionable sources, attempts to tie Iran to terrorist groups in Africa when the very clear trail runs elsewhere.

A "full press" effort to systematically destabilize Africa, "false flag" terrorism, funding and arming extremist groups, engineering conflicts while fomenting corruption, has already begun what some recognize as a continent wide "resource war."

Africa is being re-colonialized and will be tricked into using its own troops, with Western support, to bring about its own worst nightmare.

What could have once been called the Syrian Revolution is now something quite different. We see Patriot missile batteries moving onto the Syrian border, both in Israel and Turkey, two nations set on Balkanizing Syria.

The likely scenario there will involve attempts to stage a chemical warfare attack with very high loss of life, blame it on the Syrian government and push "buffer and no-fly zones" through the UN Security council.

This brings us to the situation in America. Two moves are afoot, one involves disarming the American public and initiating broader control through use of regional and local police agencies that are now Israeli trained.

Many groups, including the FBI, are heavily indoctrinated by the ADL, a group run by Abe Foxman, a group closely aligned with the AIPAC lobby, long accused of espionage, political interference and cited by Secretary of Defense nominee, Senator Chuck Hagel, as "bullies."

The FBI used to investigate AIPAC for spying; now they work for them.

In 1878, congress passed the Posse Comitatus Act. From Cornell Law School, "Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both."

Current police organizations, now under control of "Fusion Centers" run by the Department of Homeland Security, and armed with heavy military weapons, are directly in violation of this act and are, thus, in unconstitutional.

However, search of Google and Wikipedia will show systematic cleansing and editing to obscure this vital American safeguard. Google, Youtube and Wikipedia have long been used by Israeli intelligence as "playgrounds" for game theory warfare against America.

Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans.

Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.

Any bill that mandates "storage" and "transportation" will establish databases, endless paid informants and illegal searches of all persons, properties and vehicles without "probable cause."

With full support of police organizations, fully militarized and Israeli controlled, at the behest of key Israeli members of the US government, an undeniable effort to bring America to civil war is fully underway as we speak.

Strangely, the Republican Party, sworn to block any gun legislation, in control of the House of Representatives by a wide margin and joined by many Democrats, has overwhelming authority to kill Feinstein's bill immediately.

Yet they have remained virtually silent despite having this irrevocable procedural authority.

Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semite" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary

film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.

The next move is to derail the Hagel nomination. Financing this is "casino boss" Sheldon Adelson, who spent hundreds of millions to get Mitt Romney, perhaps the world's largest money launderer, into the White House.

Aiding Adelson is a flood of money from organized crime sources around the world, cited by Dr. Kevin Barrett of Veterans Today, "Sheldon Adelson, the notorious Las Vegas `godfather' accused of money laundering, prostitution, and similar activities, just put out a hit on Chuck Hagel's nomination as Secretary of Defense.

The New York Times, reporting on a new anonymous-dirty-money campaign against Hagel, states that Adelson "is so invested in the fight over Mr. Hagel that he has reached out directly to Republican Senators to urge them to hold the line against his confirmation."

(Note on Graham: Though an avowed "homophobe," members of the South Carolina Air National Guard, people who we admit hate Graham, have confirmed longstanding rumors that Graham is `gay' and very much `in the closet,' making him not only vulnerable to blackmail but every bit the duplicitous phony the video below depicts quite well.)

Why would Sheldon Adelson, today's Meyer Lansky, be leading a dirty-money campaign against Chuck Hagel? Is he afraid that the Defense Department under Chuck Hagel would go after the mafia, the way John and Robert Kennedy's Justice Department did?

Obviously, the Defense Department cannot target domestic organized crime. The real reason Adelson put out the Hagel hit will never be reported in the New York Times, Israel's flagship `American' publication. The truth is that Sheldon Adelson, like Meyer Lansky, heads a foreign crime syndicate whose headquarters is the "criminal state" of Israel. The Zionist mob views Hagel as a threat to their operations."

This use of criminal resources to stop the US government from limiting the horrific damage it has suffered from Israeli interference and virtual control is being done with absolutely no attempt to hide its illegal nature or intent.

America is being pushed to the edge. Awareness of 9/11, Israel's role in maneuvering the US into Iraq and Afghanistan, Benghazi, Sandy Hook and dozens of less well-known attacks are creating a level of awareness seen by the ADL as roots of "extremism" and something for police to crack down on.

As we saw response after Sandy Hook, hundreds of heavily armed assault forces, pretending to be "police," some speaking foreign languages (Hebrew), all cordoning off the press and families, a mile away, all over a single dead "perpetrator" who accidentally left his weapon in someone else's car.

Put it all together, it is not a mosaic but rather "game theory warfare," systematic destabilization of any power able to derail a world war.

We watch the surrogates line up, each with corrupt leaders bought and paid for, we watch the UN and its "hydra" of incompetent and corrupt "advisory groups," little more than "lie factories."

Then we have the press, we have Wikipedia, we have Google and, of course, smears, attacks and censorship.

The endgame is world nuclear war.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 574	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/4/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear			

Nice post! Just a few random thoughts I had, the storm that hit the east coast was called Sandy and the school shooting that has had the most effect on possible gun control was called Sandy. I highly doubt this is a coincidence

The other thing I wanted to mention, June 28th 2014 will be the 100th anniversary of the assassination Archduke Franz Ferdinand. His assassination is ultimately what started ww1. Is it possible all that's going on right now will build up to a planned assassination that will trigger a 3rd world war?

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" wrote:

>

> Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

>

> Important notes from the article:

>

> Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

>

> Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.....

- >
- >
- >
- >
- > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer [my note Jews]. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans
- >
- > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.....
- >
- >
- >
- > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear
- >
- > By Gordon Duff and Press TV
- >
- >
- > <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/02/01/israels-plan-for-world-war-enters-high-gear/#.UQzF5BM14AY.email>
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > "The `final straw,' as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to."
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > Intelligence reports from across the world are pointing to one face, no longer simply a "mosaic" or "connected dots."
- >
- > Israel is using a series of surrogates, the US, Britain, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Al Qaeda, Boko Harum, UNITA, and groups within the US, AIPAC, the ADL, police organizations, all aligned with organized crime, drug and human trafficking and gambling interests in Las Vegas and Macao.
- >
- >
- >
- >

- > Activities are being traced to Azerbaijan, Syria, Mali, Egypt, Algeria, Yemen, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Niger, Nigeria, Uganda, Southern Sudan, Kenya and especially, the United States. Each region is being subjected to systematic destabilization, political interference, terrorism, arms trafficking and espionage.
- >
- > A war is being engineered, too many plays have been put in motion, the direction is now absolutely clear and the case can be laid out.
- >
- >
- > The "final straw," as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to.
- >
- > Sources in Azerbaijan confirm that Israel has been at the heart of manipulating false stories about Iran's nuclear program to push through sanctions, sanctions meant to choke off oil and gas development in Iran, something publicly confirmed by Azeri press releases.
- >
- > British Petroleum and Israeli Partners control Azerbaijan, not just oil, and are planning moves against Iranian fields, seizure, slant drilling, all backed by a scenario identical to the one used to cause the first war against Iraq when President Bush personally advised Saddam to move into Kuwait.
- >
- > Congressman Ron Paul, in 2011, read the documentary proof into the Congressional Record when the cable cited below was found in a Wikileaks dump, "90BAGHDAD4237 1990-07-25 12:12 2011-01-01 21:09 SECRET Embassy Baghdad." (see video above)
- >
- > Iran is to be strangled, looted, threatened by drones, suffer continual terror attacks until it strikes back in defense, at which time Azerbaijan will run screaming to the United Nations claiming "babies are being taken from incubators," the ploy used to start the genocide against Iraq. The video of this outrageous war crime is below.
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > Simultaneously, Israel is manipulating UN groups to blame Iran for arming terrorists in Africa. A recent article in The Atlantic Monthly by Armin Rosen cited James Bevan, a former watch salesman for Seiko, "In Cote D'Ivoire, Bevan says "there's a distinct correlation" between the presence of Iranian and Sudanese munitions in the possession of anti-government forces in 2009."
- >
- >
- > Bogus Article Cites Phony Expert and Bizarre Report
- >
- >
- > "If you take an individual rebel's weapon and unload it, you're going to guarantee that you have Iranian and Sudanese ammunition loaded into the same magazine." In other words, Iranian or Sudanese ammunition would almost never be found without the other. CAR had a similar finding

with jihadi groups in Niger.

>

> The report cited confuses types of ammunition, claiming machineguns like the PKM use 7.62 x 39 ammunition instead of the 7.62 x 54 round. These are childish mistakes.

>

> The video below shows weapons used in Sudan. All machine guns use "7.62x54mm" or larger ammunition, some much larger. Only the few AK 47s use the "7.62x39mm" rounds. Note that a common weapon is the Enfield .303 bolt action rifle, leftovers from World War II. That ammunition is from India. (I do so love experts, some of us do this for a living.)

>

>

>

>

> There are, in fact, seven factories in Africa producing, not just ammunition, but weapons as well. Three of them, producing both 7.62 by 39 and 54 are owned by Israel, the fourth largest arms exporter in the world.

>

> Armin Rosen and his "informants" have never reported this and never will.

>

> In addition, along with weapons taken out of the Libyan armouries, the United States purchased 250,000 Kalashnikov rifles for use by the Iraqi army that "disappeared." Many, if not most, are believed to be in Africa. These misplaced weapons were part of the infamous "Rumsfeld shortfall" that showed the US Department of Defense had lost \$2.3 trillion dollars, not just money but weapons as well. From CNN:

>

>

> "The report, issued July 31 (2007), follows an October accounting by the Defense Department's special inspector general for Iraq reconstruction, which put the number of weapons missing at close to 500,000."

>

> A "full press" move is on to blame Iran with stories submitted by questionable sources, attempts to tie Iran to terrorist groups in Africa when the very clear trail runs elsewhere.

>

> A "full press" effort to systematically destabilize Africa, "false flag" terrorism, funding and arming extremist groups, engineering conflicts while fomenting corruption, has already begun what some recognize as a continent wide "resource war."

>

> Africa is being re-colonialized and will be tricked into using its own troops, with Western support, to bring about its own worst nightmare.

>

> What could have once been called the Syrian Revolution is now something quite different. We see Patriot missile batteries moving onto the Syrian border, both in Israel and Turkey, two nations set on Balkanizing Syria.

>

>

- > The likely scenario there will involve attempts to stage a chemical warfare attack with very high loss of life, blame it on the Syrian government and push "buffer and no-fly zones" through the UN Security council.
- >
- > This brings us to the situation in America. Two moves are afoot, one involves disarming the American public and initiating broader control through use of regional and local police agencies that are now Israeli trained.
- >
- > Many groups, including the FBI, are heavily indoctrinated by the ADL, a group run by Abe Foxman, a group closely aligned with the AIPAC lobby, long accused of espionage, political interference and cited by Secretary of Defense nominee, Senator Chuck Hagel, as "bullies."
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > The FBI used to investigate AIPAC for spying; now they work for them.
- >
- > In 1878, congress passed the Posse Comitatus Act. From Cornell Law School, "Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both."
- >
- > Current police organizations, now under control of "Fusion Centers" run by the Department of Homeland Security, and armed with heavy military weapons, are directly in violation of this act and are, thus, in unconstitutional.
- >
- > However, search of Google and Wikipedia will show systematic cleansing and editing to obscure this vital American safeguard. Google, Youtube and Wikipedia have long been used by Israeli intelligence as "playgrounds" for game theory warfare against America.
- >
- >
- > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans.
- >
- > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.
- >
- > Any bill that mandates "storage" and "transportation" will establish databases, endless paid informants and illegal searches of all persons, properties and vehicles without "probable cause."
- >
- > With full support of police organizations, fully militarized and Israeli controlled, at the behest of key Israeli members of the US government, an undeniable effort to bring America to civil war is fully underway as we speak.

- >
- > Strangely, the Republican Party, sworn to block any gun legislation, in control of the House of Representatives by a wide margin and joined by many Democrats, has overwhelming authority to kill Feinstein's bill immediately.
- >
- > Yet they have remained virtually silent despite having this irrevocable procedural authority.
- >
- > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.
- >
- > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.
- >
- > The next move is to derail the Hagel nomination. Financing this is "casino boss" Sheldon Adelson, who spent hundreds of millions to get Mitt Romney, perhaps the world's largest money launderer, into the White House.
- >
- > Aiding Adelson is a flood of money from organized crime sources around the world, cited by Dr. Kevin Barrett of Veterans Today, "Sheldon Adelson, the notorious Las Vegas 'godfather' accused of money laundering, prostitution, and similar activities, just put out a hit on Chuck Hagel's nomination as Secretary of Defense.
- >
- > The New York Times, reporting on a new anonymous-dirty-money campaign against Hagel, states that Adelson "is so invested in the fight over Mr. Hagel that he has reached out directly to Republican Senators to urge them to hold the line against his confirmation."
- >
- > (Note on Graham: Though an avowed "homophobe," members of the South Carolina Air National Guard, people who we admit hate Graham, have confirmed longstanding rumors that Graham is 'gay' and very much 'in the closet,' making him not only vulnerable to blackmail but every bit the duplicitous phony the video below depicts quite well.)
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > Why would Sheldon Adelson, today's Meyer Lansky, be leading a dirty-money campaign against Chuck Hagel? Is he afraid that the Defense Department under Chuck Hagel would go after the mafia, the way John and Robert Kennedy's Justice Department did?
- >
- > Obviously, the Defense Department cannot target domestic organized crime. The real reason Adelson put out the Hagel hit will never be

reported in the New York Times, Israel's flagship 'American' publication. The truth is that Sheldon Adelson, like Meyer Lansky, heads a foreign crime syndicate whose headquarters is the "criminal state" of Israel. The Zionist mob views Hagel as a threat to their operations."

>

>

>

>

> This use of criminal resources to stop the US government from limiting the horrific damage it has suffered from Israeli interference and virtual control is being done with absolutely no attempt to hide its illegal nature or intent.

>

>

>

>

> America is being pushed to the edge. Awareness of 9/11, Israel's role in maneuvering the US into Iraq and Afghanistan, Benghazi, Sandy Hook and dozens of less well-known attacks are creating a level of awareness seen by the ADL as roots of "extremism" and something for police to crack down on.

>

> As we saw response after Sandy Hook, hundreds of heavily armed assault forces, pretending to be "police," some speaking foreign languages (Hebrew), all cordoning off the press and families, a mile away, all over a single dead "perpetrator" who accidentally left his weapon in someone else's car.

>

> Put it all together, it is not a mosaic but rather "game theory warfare," systematic destabilization of any power able to derail a world war.

>

>

>

>

> We watch the surrogates line up, each with corrupt leaders bought and paid for, we watch the UN and its "hydra" of incompetent and corrupt "advisory groups," little more than "lie factories."

>

> Then we have the press, we have Wikipedia, we have Google and, of course, smears, attacks and censorship.

>

> The endgame is world nuclear war.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 575

From: lilitmacleod

Date: 2/6/2013

Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

And I add here "the raise of good reputation of Adolf Hitler in Germany...The anniversary of his becoming on power of Germany and the questioning of his philosophy (the real one not the invented by the Jews.)"

Now seeing that fact the jews put on publics their lies about Adolf and hi philosophy and try to justify in rong way the eraise of Hitler's popularity. the true come out

Hil Adolf Hicler

Hill Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

>

> Nice post! Just a few random thoughts I had, the storm that hit the east coast was called Sandy and the school shooting that has had the most effect on possible gun control was called Sandy. I highly doubt this is a coincidence

> The other thing I wanted to mention, June 28th 2014 will be the 100th anniversary of the assassination Archduke Franz Ferdinand. His assassination is ultimately what started ww1. Is it possible all thats going on right now will build up to a planned assassination that will trigger a 3rd world war?

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" wrote:

> >

> > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

> >

> > Important notes from the article:

> >

> > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

> >

> > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semite" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.....

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer [my note Jews]. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans

> >

> > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.....

> >

> >

> >

> > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

> >

> > By Gordon Duff and Press TV

> >

> >

> > <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/02/01/israels-plan-for-world-war-enters-high-gear/#.UQzF5BM14AY.email>

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > "The `final straw,' as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to."

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > Intelligence reports from across the world are pointing to one face, no longer simply a "mosaic" or "connected dots."

> >

> > Israel is using a series of surrogates, the US, Britain, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Al Qaeda, Boko Harum, UNITA, and groups within the US, AIPAC, the ADL, police organizations, all aligned with organized crime, drug and human trafficking and gambling interests in Las Vegas and Macao.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > Activities are being traced to Azerbaijan, Syria, Mali, Egypt, Algeria, Yemen, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Niger, Nigeria, Uganda, Southern Sudan, Kenya and especially, the United States. Each region is being subjected to systematic destabilization, political interference, terrorism, arms trafficking and espionage.

> >

> > A war is being engineered, too many plays have been put in motion, the direction is now absolutely clear and the case can be laid out.

> >

> >

> > The "final straw," as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to.

> >
> > Sources in Azerbaijan confirm that Israel has been at the heart of manipulating false stories about Iran's nuclear program to push through sanctions, sanctions meant to choke off oil and gas development in Iran, something publicly confirmed by Azeri press releases.

> >
> > British Petroleum and Israeli Partners control Azerbaijan, not just oil, and are planning moves against Iranian fields, seizure, slant drilling, all backed by a scenario identical to the one used to cause the first war against Iraq when President Bush personally advised Saddam to move into Kuwait.

> >
> > Congressman Ron Paul, in 2011, read the documentary proof into the Congressional Record when the cable cited below was found in a Wikileaks dump, "90BAGHDAD4237 1990-07-25 12:12 2011-01-01 21:09 SECRET Embassy Baghdad." (see video above)

> >
> > Iran is to be strangled, looted, threatened by drones, suffer continual terror attacks until it strikes back in defense, at which time Azerbaijan will run screaming to the United Nations claiming "babies are being taken from incubators," the ploy used to start the genocide against Iraq. The video of this outrageous war crime is below.

> >
> >
> >
> >
> > Simultaneously, Israel is manipulating UN groups to blame Iran for arming terrorists in Africa. A recent article in The Atlantic Monthly by Armin Rosen cited James Bevan, a former watch salesman for Seiko, "In Cote D'Ivoire, Bevan says "there's a distinct correlation" between the presence of Iranian and Sudanese munitions in the possession of anti-government forces in 2009."

> >
> >
> > Bogus Article Cites Phony Expert and Bizarre Report
> >
> >
> > "If you take an individual rebel's weapon and unload it, you're going to guarantee that you have Iranian and Sudanese ammunition loaded into the same magazine." In other words, Iranian or Sudanese ammunition would almost never be found without the other. CAR had a similar finding with jihadi groups in Niger.

> >
> > The report cited confuses types of ammunition, claiming machineguns like the PKM use 7.62 x 39 ammunition instead of the 7.62 x 54 round. These are childish mistakes.

> >
> > The video below shows weapons used in Sudan. All machine guns use "7.62x54mm" or larger ammunition, some much larger. Only the few

AK 47s use the "7.62x39mm" rounds. Note that a common weapon is the Enfield .303 bolt action rifle, leftovers from World War II. That ammunition is from India. (I do so love experts, some of us do this for a living.)

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > There are, in fact, seven factories in Africa producing, not just ammunition, but weapons as well. Three of them, producing both 7.62 by 39 and 54 are owned by Israel, the fourth largest arms exporter in the world.

> >

> > Armin Rosen and his "informants" have never reported this and never will.

> >

> > In addition, along with weapons taken out of the Libyan armouries, the United States purchased 250,000 Kalashnikov rifles for use by the Iraqi army that "disappeared." Many, if not most, are believed to be in Africa. These misplaced weapons were part of the infamous "Rumsfeld shortfall" that showed the US Department of Defense had lost \$2.3 trillion dollars, not just money but weapons as well. From CNN:

> >

> >

> > "The report, issued July 31 (2007), follows an October accounting by the Defense Department's special inspector general for Iraq reconstruction, which put the number of weapons missing at close to 500,000."

> >

> > A "full press" move is on to blame Iran with stories submitted by questionable sources, attempts to tie Iran to terrorist groups in Africa when the very clear trail runs elsewhere.

> >

> > A "full press" effort to systematically destabilize Africa, "false flag" terrorism, funding and arming extremist groups, engineering conflicts while fomenting corruption, has already begun what some recognize as a continent wide "resource war."

> >

> > Africa is being re-colonialized and will be tricked into using its own troops, with Western support, to bring about its own worst nightmare.

> >

> > What could have once been called the Syrian Revolution is now something quite different. We see Patriot missile batteries moving onto the Syrian border, both in Israel and Turkey, two nations set on Balkanizing Syria.

> >

> >

> > The likely scenario there will involve attempts to stage a chemical warfare attack with very high loss of life, blame it on the Syrian government and push "buffer and no-fly zones" through the UN Security council.

> >

> > This brings us to the situation in America. Two moves are afoot, one involves disarming the American public and initiating broader control through use of regional and local police agencies that are now Israeli trained.

> >

> > Many groups, including the FBI, are heavily indoctrinated by the ADL, a group run by Abe Foxman, a group closely aligned with the AIPAC lobby, long accused of espionage, political interference and cited by Secretary of Defense nominee, Senator Chuck Hagel, as "bullies."

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > The FBI used to investigate AIPAC for spying; now they work for them.

> >

> > In 1878, congress passed the Posse Comitatus Act. From Cornel Law School, "Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both."

> >

> > Current police organizations, now under control of "Fusion Centers" run by the Department of Homeland Security, and armed with heavy military weapons, are directly in violation of this act and are, thus, in unconstitutional.

> >

> > However, search of Google and Wikipedia will show systematic cleansing and editing to obscure this vital American safeguard. Google, Youtube and Wikipedia have long been used by Israeli intelligence as "playgrounds" for game theory warfare against America.

> >

> >

> > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans.

> >

> > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.

> >

> > Any bill that mandates "storage" and "transportation" will establish databases, endless paid informants and illegal searches of all persons, properties and vehicles without "probable cause."

> >

> > With full support of police organizations, fully militarized and Israeli controlled, at the behest of key Israeli members of the US government, an undeniable effort to bring America to civil war is fully underway as we speak.

> >

> > Strangely, the Republican Party, sworn to block any gun legislation, in control of the House of Representatives by a wide margin and joined by many Democrats, has overwhelming authority to kill Feinstein's bill immediately.

> >

> > Yet they have remained virtually silent despite having this irrevocable procedural authority.

> >

> > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

> >
> > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.

> >
> > The next move is to derail the Hagel nomination. Financing this is "casino boss" Sheldon Adelson, who spent hundreds of millions to get Mitt Romney, perhaps the world's largest money launderer, into the White House.

> >
> > Aiding Adelson is a flood of money from organized crime sources around the world, cited by Dr. Kevin Barrett of Veterans Today, "Sheldon Adelson, the notorious Las Vegas 'godfather' accused of money laundering, prostitution, and similar activities, just put out a hit on Chuck Hagel's nomination as Secretary of Defense.

> >
> > The New York Times, reporting on a new anonymous-dirty-money campaign against Hagel, states that Adelson "is so invested in the fight over Mr. Hagel that he has reached out directly to Republican Senators to urge them to hold the line against his confirmation."

> >
> > (Note on Graham: Though an avowed "homophobe," members of the South Carolina Air National Guard, people who we admit hate Graham, have confirmed longstanding rumors that Graham is 'gay' and very much 'in the closet,' making him not only vulnerable to blackmail but every bit the duplicitous phony the video below depicts quite well.)

> >
> >
> >
> >
> > Why would Sheldon Adelson, today's Meyer Lansky, be leading a dirty-money campaign against Chuck Hagel? Is he afraid that the Defense Department under Chuck Hagel would go after the mafia, the way John and Robert Kennedy's Justice Department did?

> >
> > Obviously, the Defense Department cannot target domestic organized crime. The real reason Adelson put out the Hagel hit will never be reported in the New York Times, Israel's flagship 'American' publication. The truth is that Sheldon Adelson, like Meyer Lansky, heads a foreign crime syndicate whose headquarters is the "criminal state" of Israel. The Zionist mob views Hagel as a threat to their operations."

> >
> >
> >
> >

> > This use of criminal resources to stop the US government from limiting the horrific damage it has suffered from Israeli interference and virtual control is being done with absolutely no attempt to hide its illegal nature or intent.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > America is being pushed to the edge. Awareness of 9/11, Israel's role in maneuvering the US into Iraq and Afghanistan, Benghazi, Sandy Hook and dozens of less well-known attacks are creating a level of awareness seen by the ADL as roots of "extremism" and something for police to crack down on.

> >

> > As we saw response after Sandy Hook, hundreds of heavily armed assault forces, pretending to be "police," some speaking foreign languages (Hebrew), all cordoning off the press and families, a mile away, all over a single dead "perpetrator" who accidentally left his weapon in someone else's car.

> >

> > Put it all together, it is not a mosaic but rather "game theory warfare," systematic destabilization of any power able to derail a world war.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > We watch the surrogates line up, each with corrupt leaders bought and paid for, we watch the UN and its "hydra" of incompetent and corrupt "advisory groups," little more than "lie factories."

> >

> > Then we have the press, we have Wikipedia, we have Google and, of course, smears, attacks and censorship.

> >

> > The endgame is world nuclear war.

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 576	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/7/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear			

It looks like you meant well with your post, but the spelling and grammar certainly suggest otherwise. I'm not trying to criticize or put anyone down, but here's an example. Twice you wrote Hicler when you meant to write Hitler. In my mind spelling and grammar are important as they can either make us look good, or bad. Posts riddled with spelling errors make our group look bad in my opinion.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lilithmacleod" wrote:

>
> And I add here "the raise of good reputation of Adolf Hicler in Germany...The anyversary of his becoming on power of Germany and the questioning of his philosophy (the real on not the invented by the jews .)
> Now seeing that fact the jews put on publics their lies about Adolf and hi philosophy and try to justify in rong way the eraise of Hitler's popularity. the true come out
> Hill Adolf Hicler
> Hill Satan
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:
> >
> > Nice post! Just a few random thoughts I had, the storm that hit the east coast was called Sandy and the school shooting that has had the most effect on possible gun control was called Sandy. I highly doubt this is a coincidence
> > The other thing I wanted to mention, June 28th 2014 will be the 100th anniversary of the assassination Archduke Franz Ferdinand. His assassination is ultimately what started ww1. Is it possible all thats going on right now will build up to a planned assassination that will trigger a 3rd world war?
> > Kevin
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:
> > >
> > > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear
> > >
> > > Important notes from the article:
> > >
> > > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.
> > >
> > > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semite" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.....
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer [my note

Jews]. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans

> > >

> > > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.....

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

> > >

> > > By Gordon Duff and Press TV

> > >

> > >

> > > <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/02/01/israels-plan-for-world-war-enters-high-gear/#.UQzF5BM14AY.email>

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > "The `final straw,' as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to."

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Intelligence reports from across the world are pointing to one face, no longer simply a "mosaic" or "connected dots."

> > >

> > > Israel is using a series of surrogates, the US, Britain, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Al Qaeda, Boko Harum, UNITA, and groups within the US, AIPAC, the ADL, police organizations, all aligned with organized crime, drug and human trafficking and gambling interests in Las Vegas and Macao.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Activities are being traced to Azerbaijan, Syria, Mali, Egypt, Algeria, Yemen, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Niger, Nigeria, Uganda, Southern Sudan, Kenya and especially, the United States. Each region is being subjected to systematic destabilization, political interference, terrorism, arms trafficking and espionage.

> > >

> > > A war is being engineered, too many plays have been put in motion, the direction is now absolutely clear and the case can be laid out.

> > >

> > >

> > > The "final straw," as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to.

> > >

> > > Sources in Azerbaijan confirm that Israel has been at the heart of manipulating false stories about Iran's nuclear program to push through sanctions, sanctions meant to choke off oil and gas development in Iran, something publicly confirmed by Azeri press releases.

> > >

> > > British Petroleum and Israeli Partners control Azerbaijan, not just oil, and are planning moves against Iranian fields, seizure, slant drilling, all backed by a scenario identical to the one used to cause the first war against Iraq when President Bush personally advised Saddam to move into Kuwait.

> > >

> > > Congressman Ron Paul, in 2011, read the documentary proof into the Congressional Record when the cable cited below was found in a Wikileaks dump, "90BAGHDAD4237 1990-07-25 12:12 2011-01-01 21:09 SECRET Embassy Baghdad." (see video above)

> > >

> > > Iran is to be strangled, looted, threatened by drones, suffer continual terror attacks until it strikes back in defense, at which time Azerbaijan will run screaming to the United Nations claiming "babies are being taken from incubators," the ploy used to start the genocide against Iraq. The video of this outrageous war crime is below.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Simultaneously, Israel is manipulating UN groups to blame Iran for arming terrorists in Africa. A recent article in The Atlantic Monthly by Armin Rosen cited James Bevan, a former watch salesman for Seiko, "In Cote D'Ivoire, Bevan says "there's a distinct correlation" between the presence of Iranian and Sudanese munitions in the possession of anti-government forces in 2009."

> > >

> > >

> > > Bogus Article Cites Phony Expert and Bizarre Report

> > >

> > >

> > > "If you take an individual rebel's weapon and unload it, you're going to guarantee that you have Iranian and Sudanese ammunition loaded into the same magazine." In other words, Iranian or Sudanese ammunition would almost never be found without the other. CAR had a similar finding with jihadi groups in Niger.

> > >

> > > The report cited confuses types of ammunition, claiming machineguns like the PKM use 7.62 x 39 ammunition instead of the 7.62 x 54

round. These are childish mistakes.

> > >

> > > The video below shows weapons used in Sudan. All machine guns use "7.62x54mm" or larger ammunition, some much larger. Only the few AK 47s use the "7.62x39mm" rounds. Note that a common weapon is the Enfield .303 bolt action rifle, leftovers from World War II. That ammunition is from India. (I do so love experts, some of us do this for a living.)

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > There are, in fact, seven factories in Africa producing, not just ammunition, but weapons as well. Three of them, producing both 7.62 by 39 and 54 are owned by Israel, the fourth largest arms exporter in the world.

> > >

> > > Armin Rosen and his "informants" have never reported this and never will.

> > >

> > > In addition, along with weapons taken out of the Libyan armouries, the United States purchased 250,000 Kalashnikov rifles for use by the Iraqi army that "disappeared." Many, if not most, are believed to be in Africa. These misplaced weapons were part of the infamous "Rumsfeld shortfall" that showed the US Department of Defense had lost \$2.3 trillion dollars, not just money but weapons as well. From CNN:

> > >

> > >

> > > "The report, issued July 31 (2007), follows an October accounting by the Defense Department's special inspector general for Iraq reconstruction, which put the number of weapons missing at close to 500,000."

> > >

> > > A "full press" move is on to blame Iran with stories submitted by questionable sources, attempts to tie Iran to terrorist groups in Africa when the very clear trail runs elsewhere.

> > >

> > > A "full press" effort to systematically destabilize Africa, "false flag" terrorism, funding and arming extremist groups, engineering conflicts while fomenting corruption, has already begun what some recognize as a continent wide "resource war."

> > >

> > > Africa is being re-colonialized and will be tricked into using its own troops, with Western support, to bring about its own worst nightmare.

> > >

> > > What could have once been called the Syrian Revolution is now something quite different. We see Patriot missile batteries moving onto the Syrian border, both in Israel and Turkey, two nations set on Balkanizing Syria.

> > >

> > >

> > > The likely scenario there will involve attempts to stage a chemical warfare attack with very high loss of life, blame it on the Syrian government and push "buffer and no-fly zones" through the UN Security council.

> > >

> > > This brings us to the situation in America. Two moves are afoot, one involves disarming the American public and initiating broader control through use of regional and local police agencies that are now Israeli trained.

> > >

> > > Many groups, including the FBI, are heavily indoctrinated by the ADL, a group run by Abe Foxman, a group closely aligned with the AIPAC lobby, long accused of espionage, political interference and cited by Secretary of Defense nominee, Senator Chuck Hagel, as "bullies."

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > The FBI used to investigate AIPAC for spying; now they work for them.

> > >

> > > In 1878, congress passed the Posse Comitatus Act. From Cornell Law School, "Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both."

> > >

> > > Current police organizations, now under control of "Fusion Centers" run by the Department of Homeland Security, and armed with heavy military weapons, are directly in violation of this act and are, thus, in unconstitutional.

> > >

> > > However, search of Google and Wikipedia will show systematic cleansing and editing to obscure this vital American safeguard. Google, Youtube and Wikipedia have long been used by Israeli intelligence as "playgrounds" for game theory warfare against America.

> > >

> > >

> > > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans.

> > >

> > > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.

> > >

> > > Any bill that mandates "storage" and "transportation" will establish databases, endless paid informants and illegal searches of all persons, properties and vehicles without "probable cause."

> > >

> > > With full support of police organizations, fully militarized and Israeli controlled, at the behest of key Israeli members of the US government, an undeniable effort to bring America to civil war is fully underway as we speak.

> > >

> > > Strangely, the Republican Party, sworn to block any gun legislation, in control of the House of Representatives by a wide margin and joined by many Democrats, has overwhelming authority to kill Feinstein's bill immediately.

> > >

> > > Yet they have remained virtually silent despite having this irrevocable procedural authority.

> > >

> > > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

> > >

> > > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.

> > >

> > > The next move is to derail the Hagel nomination. Financing this is "casino boss" Sheldon Adelson, who spent hundreds of millions to get Mitt Romney, perhaps the world's largest money launderer, into the White House.

> > >

> > > Aiding Adelson is a flood of money from organized crime sources around the world, cited by Dr. Kevin Barrett of Veterans Today, "Sheldon Adelson, the notorious Las Vegas 'godfather' accused of money laundering, prostitution, and similar activities, just put out a hit on Chuck Hagel's nomination as Secretary of Defense.

> > >

> > > The New York Times, reporting on a new anonymous-dirty-money campaign against Hagel, states that Adelson "is so invested in the fight over Mr. Hagel that he has reached out directly to Republican Senators to urge them to hold the line against his confirmation."

> > >

> > > (Note on Graham: Though an avowed "homophobe," members of the South Carolina Air National Guard, people who we admit hate Graham, have confirmed longstanding rumors that Graham is 'gay' and very much 'in the closet,' making him not only vulnerable to blackmail but every bit the duplicitous phony the video below depicts quite well.)

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Why would Sheldon Adelson, today's Meyer Lansky, be leading a dirty-money campaign against Chuck Hagel? Is he afraid that the Defense Department under Chuck Hagel would go after the mafia, the way John and Robert Kennedy's Justice Department did?

> > >

> > > Obviously, the Defense Department cannot target domestic organized crime. The real reason Adelson put out the Hagel hit will never be reported in the New York Times, Israel's flagship 'American' publication. The truth is that Sheldon Adelson, like Meyer Lansky, heads a foreign crime syndicate whose headquarters is the "criminal state" of Israel. The Zionist mob views Hagel as a threat to their operations."

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > This use of criminal resources to stop the US government from limiting the horrific damage it has suffered from Israeli interference and virtual control is being done with absolutely no attempt to hide its illegal nature or intent.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > America is being pushed to the edge. Awareness of 9/11, Israel's role in maneuvering the US into Iraq and Afghanistan, Benghazi, Sandy Hook and dozens of less well-known attacks are creating a level of awareness seen by the ADL as roots of "extremism" and something for police to crack down on.

> > >

> > > As we saw response after Sandy Hook, hundreds of heavily armed assault forces, pretending to be "police," some speaking foreign languages (Hebrew), all cordoning off the press and families, a mile away, all over a single dead "perpetrator" who accidentally left his weapon in someone else's car.

> > >

> > > Put it all together, it is not a mosaic but rather "game theory warfare," systematic destabilization of any power able to derail a world war.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > We watch the surrogates line up, each with corrupt leaders bought and paid for, we watch the UN and its "hydra" of incompetent and corrupt "advisory groups," little more than "lie factories."

> > >

> > > Then we have the press, we have Wikipedia, we have Google and, of course, smears, attacks and censorship.

> > >

> > > The endgame is world nuclear war.

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 577

From: ga6riell6raga6

Date: 2/8/2013

Subject: Re: Hitler

It is explained by Maxine in the message

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/80472>

and

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/80386>

I think Hitler is one of this VIP Souls but she do not told it.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 578 From: lilithmacleod Date: 2/8/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel s plan for World War enters high gear

Hi Sorry for this mistake, I'm French Canadian and I wrote this without my corrector (It's wasn't my computer.) I learn English by my own On the website or PDF and the translator/ Corrector. But what I was wrote it's true. The Germans people Want to know the true about Adolf Hitler, not the lies spend by his enemy.

Have a nice evening :-)

Hill Hitler (Now it's better)

Hill Satan

Lilith 3---

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

>

> It looks like you meant well with your post, but the spelling and grammar certainly suggest otherwise. I'm not trying to criticize or put anyone down, but heres an example. Twice you wrote Hicler when you meant to write Hitler. In my mind spelling and grammar are important as they can either make us look good, or bad. Posts riddled with spelling errors make our group look bad in my opinion.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lilithmacleod" wrote:

> >

> > And I add here "the raise of good reputation of Adolf Hitler in Germany...The anniversary of his becoming on power of Germany and the questioning of his philosophy (the real on not the invented by the jews .)

> > Now seeing that fact the jews put on publics their lies about Adolf and hi philosophy and try to justify in rong way the eraise of Hitler's popularity. the true come out

> > Hil Adolf Hitler

> > Hill Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

> > >

> > > Nice post! Just a few random thoughts I had, the storm that hit the east coast was called Sandy and the school shooting that has had the

most effect on possible gun control was called Sandy. I highly doubt this is a coincidence

> > > The other thing I wanted to mention, June 28th 2014 will be the 100th anniversary of the assassination Archduke Franz Ferdinand. His assassination is ultimately what started ww1. Is it possible all that's going on right now will build up to a planned assassination that will trigger a 3rd world war?

> > > Kevin

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

> > > >

> > > > Important notes from the article:

> > > >

> > > > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

> > > >

> > > > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.....

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer [my note Jews]. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans

> > > >

> > > > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.....

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

> > > >

> > > > By Gordon Duff and Press TV

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/02/01/israels-plan-for-world-war-enters-high-gear/#.UQzF5BM14AY.email>

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > "The `final straw,' as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Intelligence reports from across the world are pointing to one face, no longer simply a "mosaic" or "connected dots."

> > > >

> > > > Israel is using a series of surrogates, the US, Britain, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Al Qaeda, Boko Harum, UNITA, and groups within the US, AIPAC, the ADL, police organizations, all aligned with organized crime, drug and human trafficking and gambling interests in Las Vegas and Macao.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Activities are being traced to Azerbaijan, Syria, Mali, Egypt, Algeria, Yemen, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Niger, Nigeria, Uganda, Southern Sudan, Kenya and especially, the United States. Each region is being subjected to systematic destabilization, political interference, terrorism, arms trafficking and espionage.

> > > >

> > > > A war is being engineered, too many plays have been put in motion, the direction is now absolutely clear and the case can be laid out.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The "final straw," as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to.

> > > >

> > > > Sources in Azerbaijan confirm that Israel has been at the heart of manipulating false stories about Iran's nuclear program to push through sanctions, sanctions meant to choke off oil and gas development in Iran, something publicly confirmed by Azeri press releases.

> > > >

> > > > British Petroleum and Israeli Partners control Azerbaijan, not just oil, and are planning moves against Iranian fields, seizure, slant drilling,

all backed by a scenario identical to the one used to cause the first war against Iraq when President Bush personally advised Saddam to move into Kuwait.

> > >

> > > > Congressman Ron Paul, in 2011, read the documentary proof into the Congressional Record when the cable cited below was found in a Wikileaks dump, "90BAGHDAD4237 1990-07-25 12:12 2011-01-01 21:09 SECRET Embassy Baghdad." (see video above)

> > >

> > > > Iran is to be strangled, looted, threatened by drones, suffer continual terror attacks until it strikes back in defense, at which time Azerbaijan will run screaming to the United Nations claiming "babies are being taken from incubators," the ploy used to start the genocide against Iraq. The video of this outrageous war crime is below.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > > Simultaneously, Israel is manipulating UN groups to blame Iran for arming terrorists in Africa. A recent article in The Atlantic Monthly by Armin Rosen cited James Bevan, a former watch salesman for Seiko, "In Cote D'Ivoire, Bevan says "there's a distinct correlation" between the presence of Iranian and Sudanese munitions in the possession of anti-government forces in 2009."

> > >

> > >

> > > > Bogus Article Cites Phony Expert and Bizarre Report

> > >

> > >

> > > > "If you take an individual rebel's weapon and unload it, you're going to guarantee that you have Iranian and Sudanese ammunition loaded into the same magazine." In other words, Iranian or Sudanese ammunition would almost never be found without the other. CAR had a similar finding with jihadi groups in Niger.

> > >

> > > > The report cited confuses types of ammunition, claiming machineguns like the PKM use 7.62 x 39 ammunition instead of the 7.62 x 54 round. These are childish mistakes.

> > >

> > > > The video below shows weapons used in Sudan. All machine guns use "7.62x54mm" or larger ammunition, some much larger. Only the few AK 47s use the "7.62x39mm" rounds. Note that a common weapon is the Enfield .303 bolt action rifle, leftovers from World War II. That ammunition is from India. (I do so love experts, some of us do this for a living.)

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > > There are, in fact, seven factories in Africa producing, not just ammunition, but weapons as well. Three of them, producing both 7.62 by 39 and 54 are owned by Israel, the fourth largest arms exporter in the world.

> > > >

> > > > Armin Rosen and his "informants" have never reported this and never will.

> > > >

> > > > In addition, along with weapons taken out of the Libyan armouries, the United States purchased 250,000 Kalashnikov rifles for use by the Iraqi army that "disappeared." Many, if not most, are believed to be in Africa. These misplaced weapons were part of the infamous "Rumsfeld shortfall" that showed the US Department of Defense had lost \$2.3 trillion dollars, not just money but weapons as well. From CNN:

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > "The report, issued July 31 (2007), follows an October accounting by the Defense Department's special inspector general for Iraq reconstruction, which put the number of weapons missing at close to 500,000."

> > > >

> > > > A "full press" move is on to blame Iran with stories submitted by questionable sources, attempts to tie Iran to terrorist groups in Africa when the very clear trail runs elsewhere.

> > > >

> > > > A "full press" effort to systematically destabilize Africa, "false flag" terrorism, funding and arming extremist groups, engineering conflicts while fomenting corruption, has already begun what some recognize as a continent wide "resource war."

> > > >

> > > > Africa is being re-colonialized and will be tricked into using its own troops, with Western support, to bring about its own worst nightmare.

> > > >

> > > > What could have once been called the Syrian Revolution is now something quite different. We see Patriot missile batteries moving onto the Syrian border, both in Israel and Turkey, two nations set on Balkanizing Syria.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The likely scenario there will involve attempts to stage a chemical warfare attack with very high loss of life, blame it on the Syrian government and push "buffer and no-fly zones" through the UN Security council.

> > > >

> > > > This brings us to the situation in America. Two moves are afoot, one involves disarming the American public and initiating broader control through use of regional and local police agencies that are now Israeli trained.

> > > >

> > > > Many groups, including the FBI, are heavily indoctrinated by the ADL, a group run by Abe Foxman, a group closely aligned with the AIPAC lobby, long accused of espionage, political interference and cited by Secretary of Defense nominee, Senator Chuck Hagel, as "bullies."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The FBI used to investigate AIPAC for spying; now they work for them.

> > > >

> > > > In 1878, congress passed the Posse Comitatus Act. From Cornel Law School, "Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both."

> > > >

> > > > Current police organizations, now under control of "Fusion Centers" run by the Department of Homeland Security, and armed with heavy military weapons, are directly in violation of this act and are, thus, in unconstitutional.

> > > >

> > > > However, search of Google and Wikipedia will show systematic cleansing and editing to obscure this vital American safeguard. Google, Youtube and Wikipedia have long been used by Israeli intelligence as "playgrounds" for game theory warfare against America.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans.

> > > >

> > > > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.

> > > >

> > > > Any bill that mandates "storage" and "transportation" will establish databases, endless paid informants and illegal searches of all persons, properties and vehicles without "probable cause."

> > > >

> > > > With full support of police organizations, fully militarized and Israeli controlled, at the behest of key Israeli members of the US government, an undeniable effort to bring America to civil war is fully underway as we speak.

> > > >

> > > > Strangely, the Republican Party, sworn to block any gun legislation, in control of the House of Representatives by a wide margin and joined by many Democrats, has overwhelming authority to kill Feinstein's bill immediately.

> > > >

> > > > Yet they have remained virtually silent despite having this irrevocable procedural authority.

> > > >

> > > > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

> > > >

> > > > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their

FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.

> > > >

> > > > The next move is to derail the Hagel nomination. Financing this is "casino boss" Sheldon Adelson, who spent hundreds of millions to get Mitt Romney, perhaps the world's largest money launderer, into the White House.

> > > >

> > > > Aiding Adelson is a flood of money from organized crime sources around the world, cited by Dr. Kevin Barrett of Veterans Today, "Sheldon Adelson, the notorious Las Vegas `godfather' accused of money laundering, prostitution, and similar activities, just put out a hit on Chuck Hagel's nomination as Secretary of Defense.

> > > >

> > > > The New York Times, reporting on a new anonymous-dirty-money campaign against Hagel, states that Adelson "is so invested in the fight over Mr. Hagel that he has reached out directly to Republican Senators to urge them to hold the line against his confirmation."

> > > >

> > > > (Note on Graham: Though an avowed "homophobe," members of the South Carolina Air National Guard, people who we admit hate Graham, have confirmed longstanding rumors that Graham is `gay' and very much `in the closet,' making him not only vulnerable to blackmail but every bit the duplicitous phony the video below depicts quite well.)

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Why would Sheldon Adelson, today's Meyer Lansky, be leading a dirty-money campaign against Chuck Hagel? Is he afraid that the Defense Department under Chuck Hagel would go after the mafia, the way John and Robert Kennedy's Justice Department did?

> > > >

> > > > Obviously, the Defense Department cannot target domestic organized crime. The real reason Adelson put out the Hagel hit will never be reported in the New York Times, Israel's flagship `American' publication. The truth is that Sheldon Adelson, like Meyer Lansky, heads a foreign crime syndicate whose headquarters is the "criminal state" of Israel. The Zionist mob views Hagel as a threat to their operations."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > This use of criminal resources to stop the US government from limiting the horrific damage it has suffered from Israeli interference and virtual control is being done with absolutely no attempt to hide its illegal nature or intent.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > America is being pushed to the edge. Awareness of 9/11, Israel's role in maneuvering the US into Iraq and Afghanistan, Benghazi, Sandy Hook and dozens of less well-known attacks are creating a level of awareness seen by the ADL as roots of "extremism" and something for police

to crack down on.

> > > >

> > > > As we saw response after Sandy Hook, hundreds of heavily armed assault forces, pretending to be "police," some speaking foreign languages (Hebrew), all cordoning off the press and families, a mile away, all over a single dead "perpetrator" who accidentally left his weapon in someone else's car.

> > > >

> > > > Put it all together, it is not a mosaic but rather "game theory warfare," systematic destabilization of any power able to derail a world war.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > We watch the surrogates line up, each with corrupt leaders bought and paid for, we watch the UN and its "hydra" of incompetent and corrupt "advisory groups," little more than "lie factories."

> > > >

> > > > Then we have the press, we have Wikipedia, we have Google and, of course, smears, attacks and censorship.

> > > >

> > > > The endgame is world nuclear war.

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 579 From: kvnfidler Date: 2/8/2013
Subject: Re: Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

I understand, theres a lot of people here who english is the 2nd language. I just don't like giving outsiders anything they can use to put down the group with, there have also been people who either intentionally misspell or don't care to use spell check.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lilithmacleod" wrote:

>

> Hi Sorry for this mistake, I'm French Canadian and I wrote this without my corrector (It's wasn't my computer.) I learn English by my own On the website or PDF and the translator/ Corrector. But what I was wrote it's true. The Germans people Want to know the true about Adolf Hitler, not the lies spend by his enemy.

> Have a nice evening :-)

> Hill Hitler (Now it's better)

> Hill Satan

> Lilith 3---

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

> >

> > It looks like you meant well with your post, but the spelling and grammar certainly suggest otherwise. I'm not trying to criticize or put anyone down, but heres an example. Twice you wrote Hicler when you meant to write Hitler. In my mind spelling and grammar are important as they can either make us look good, or bad. Posts riddled with spelling errors make our group look bad in my opinion.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lilithmacleod" wrote:

> > >

> > > And I add here "the raise of good reputation of Adolf Hitler in Germany...The anniversary of his becoming on power of Germany and the questioning of his philosophy (the real on not the invented by the jews .)

> > > Now seeing that fact the jews put on publics their lies about Adolf and hi philosophy and try to justify in rong way the eraise of Hitler's popularity. the true come out

> > > Hil Adolf Hitler

> > > Hill Satan

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Nice post! Just a few random thoughts I had, the storm that hit the east coast was called Sandy and the school shooting that has had the most effect on possible gun control was called Sandy. I highly doubt this is a coincidence

> > > > The other thing I wanted to mention, June 28th 2014 will be the 100th anniversary of the assassination Archduke Franz Ferdinand. His assassination is ultimately what started ww1. Is it possible all thats going on right now will build up to a planned assassination that will trigger a 3rd world war?

> > > > Kevin

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

> > > > >

> > > > > Important notes from the article:

> > > > >

> > > > > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

> > > > >

> > > > > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence

showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.....

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer [my note Jews]. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans

> > > > >

> > > > > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.....

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

> > > > >

> > > > > By Gordon Duff and Press TV

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/02/01/israels-plan-for-world-war-enters-high-gear/#.UQzF5BM14AY.email>

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > "The `final straw,' as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to."

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Intelligence reports from across the world are pointing to one face, no longer simply a "mosaic" or "connected dots."

> > > > >

> > > > > Israel is using a series of surrogates, the US, Britain, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Al Qaeda, Boko Haram, UNITA, and groups within the US,

AIPAC, the ADL, police organizations, all aligned with organized crime, drug and human trafficking and gambling interests in Las Vegas and Macao.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Activities are being traced to Azerbaijan, Syria, Mali, Egypt, Algeria, Yemen, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Niger, Nigeria, Uganda, Southern Sudan, Kenya and especially, the United States. Each region is being subjected to systematic destabilization, political interference, terrorism, arms trafficking and espionage.

> > > > >

> > > > > A war is being engineered, too many plays have been put in motion, the direction is now absolutely clear and the case can be laid out.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > The "final straw," as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to.

> > > > >

> > > > > Sources in Azerbaijan confirm that Israel has been at the heart of manipulating false stories about Iran's nuclear program to push through sanctions, sanctions meant to choke off oil and gas development in Iran, something publicly confirmed by Azeri press releases.

> > > > >

> > > > > British Petroleum and Israeli Partners control Azerbaijan, not just oil, and are planning moves against Iranian fields, seizure, slant drilling, all backed by a scenario identical to the one used to cause the first war against Iraq when President Bush personally advised Saddam to move into Kuwait.

> > > > >

> > > > > Congressman Ron Paul, in 2011, read the documentary proof into the Congressional Record when the cable cited below was found in a Wikileaks dump, "90BAGHDAD4237 1990-07-25 12:12 2011-01-01 21:09 SECRET Embassy Baghdad." (see video above)

> > > > >

> > > > > Iran is to be strangled, looted, threatened by drones, suffer continual terror attacks until it strikes back in defense, at which time Azerbaijan will run screaming to the United Nations claiming "babies are being taken from incubators," the ploy used to start the genocide against Iraq. The video of this outrageous war crime is below.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Simultaneously, Israel is manipulating UN groups to blame Iran for arming terrorists in Africa. A recent article in The Atlantic Monthly by Armin Rosen cited James Bevan, a former watch salesman for Seiko, "In Cote D'Ivoire, Bevan says "there's a distinct correlation" between the presence of Iranian and Sudanese munitions in the possession of anti-government forces in 2009."

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Bogus Article Cites Phony Expert and Bizarre Report

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > "If you take an individual rebel's weapon and unload it, you're going to guarantee that you have Iranian and Sudanese ammunition loaded into the same magazine." In other words, Iranian or Sudanese ammunition would almost never be found without the other. CAR had a similar finding with jihadi groups in Niger.

> > > > >

> > > > > The report cited confuses types of ammunition, claiming machineguns like the PKM use 7.62 x 39 ammunition instead of the 7.62 x 54 round. These are childish mistakes.

> > > > >

> > > > > The video below shows weapons used in Sudan. All machine guns use "7.62x54mm" or larger ammunition, some much larger. Only the few AK 47s use the "7.62x39mm" rounds. Note that a common weapon is the Enfield .303 bolt action rifle, leftovers from World War II. That ammunition is from India. (I do so love experts, some of us do this for a living.)

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > There are, in fact, seven factories in Africa producing, not just ammunition, but weapons as well. Three of them, producing both 7.62 by 39 and 54 are owned by Israel, the fourth largest arms exporter in the world.

> > > > >

> > > > > Armin Rosen and his "informants" have never reported this and never will.

> > > > >

> > > > > In addition, along with weapons taken out of the Libyan armouries, the United States purchased 250,000 Kalashnikov rifles for use by the Iraqi army that "disappeared." Many, if not most, are believed to be in Africa. These misplaced weapons were part of the infamous "Rumsfeld shortfall" that showed the US Department of Defense had lost \$2.3 trillion dollars, not just money but weapons as well. From CNN:

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > "The report, issued July 31 (2007), follows an October accounting by the Defense Department's special inspector general for Iraq reconstruction, which put the number of weapons missing at close to 500,000."

> > > > >

> > > > > A "full press" move is on to blame Iran with stories submitted by questionable sources, attempts to tie Iran to terrorist groups in Africa when the very clear trail runs elsewhere.

> > > > >

> > > > > A "full press" effort to systematically destabilize Africa, "false flag" terrorism, funding and arming extremist groups, engineering conflicts while fomenting corruption, has already begun what some recognize as a continent wide "resource war."

> > > > >

> > > > Africa is being re-colonialized and will be tricked into using its own troops, with Western support, to bring about its own worst nightmare.

> > > >

> > > > What could have once been called the Syrian Revolution is now something quite different. We see Patriot missile batteries moving onto the Syrian border, both in Israel and Turkey, two nations set on Balkanizing Syria.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The likely scenario there will involve attempts to stage a chemical warfare attack with very high loss of life, blame it on the Syrian government and push "buffer and no-fly zones" through the UN Security council.

> > > >

> > > > This brings us to the situation in America. Two moves are afoot, one involves disarming the American public and initiating broader control through use of regional and local police agencies that are now Israeli trained.

> > > >

> > > > Many groups, including the FBI, are heavily indoctrinated by the ADL, a group run by Abe Foxman, a group closely aligned with the AIPAC lobby, long accused of espionage, political interference and cited by Secretary of Defense nominee, Senator Chuck Hagel, as "bullies."

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > The FBI used to investigate AIPAC for spying; now they work for them.

> > > >

> > > > In 1878, congress passed the Posse Comitatus Act. From Cornell Law School, "Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both."

> > > >

> > > > Current police organizations, now under control of "Fusion Centers" run by the Department of Homeland Security, and armed with heavy military weapons, are directly in violation of this act and are, thus, in unconstitutional.

> > > >

> > > > However, search of Google and Wikipedia will show systematic cleansing and editing to obscure this vital American safeguard. Google, Youtube and Wikipedia have long been used by Israeli intelligence as "playgrounds" for game theory warfare against America.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans.

> > > >

> > > > Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth,

fifth, ninth and tenth as well.

> > > > >

> > > > > Any bill that mandates "storage" and "transportation" will establish databases, endless paid informants and illegal searches of all persons, properties and vehicles without "probable cause."

> > > > >

> > > > > With full support of police organizations, fully militarized and Israeli controlled, at the behest of key Israeli members of the US government, an undeniable effort to bring America to civil war is fully underway as we speak.

> > > > >

> > > > > Strangely, the Republican Party, sworn to block any gun legislation, in control of the House of Representatives by a wide margin and joined by many Democrats, has overwhelming authority to kill Feinstein's bill immediately.

> > > > >

> > > > > Yet they have remained virtually silent despite having this irrevocable procedural authority.

> > > > >

> > > > > Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

> > > > >

> > > > > Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.

> > > > >

> > > > > The next move is to derail the Hagel nomination. Financing this is "casino boss" Sheldon Adelson, who spent hundreds of millions to get Mitt Romney, perhaps the world's largest money launderer, into the White House.

> > > > >

> > > > > Aiding Adelson is a flood of money from organized crime sources around the world, cited by Dr. Kevin Barrett of Veterans Today, "Sheldon Adelson, the notorious Las Vegas `godfather' accused of money laundering, prostitution, and similar activities, just put out a hit on Chuck Hagel's nomination as Secretary of Defense.

> > > > >

> > > > > The New York Times, reporting on a new anonymous-dirty-money campaign against Hagel, states that Adelson "is so invested in the fight over Mr. Hagel that he has reached out directly to Republican Senators to urge them to hold the line against his confirmation."

> > > > >

> > > > > (Note on Graham: Though an avowed "homophobe," members of the South Carolina Air National Guard, people who we admit hate Graham, have confirmed longstanding rumors that Graham is `gay' and very much `in the closet,' making him not only vulnerable to blackmail but every bit the duplicitous phony the video below depicts quite well.)

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > Why would Sheldon Adelson, today's Meyer Lansky, be leading a dirty-money campaign against Chuck Hagel? Is he afraid that the Defense Department under Chuck Hagel would go after the mafia, the way John and Robert Kennedy's Justice Department did?

> > > > >

> > > > > Obviously, the Defense Department cannot target domestic organized crime. The real reason Adelson put out the Hagel hit will never be reported in the New York Times, Israel's flagship `American' publication. The truth is that Sheldon Adelson, like Meyer Lansky, heads a foreign crime syndicate whose headquarters is the "criminal state" of Israel. The Zionist mob views Hagel as a threat to their operations."

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > This use of criminal resources to stop the US government from limiting the horrific damage it has suffered from Israeli interference and virtual control is being done with absolutely no attempt to hide its illegal nature or intent.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > America is being pushed to the edge. Awareness of 9/11, Israel's role in maneuvering the US into Iraq and Afghanistan, Benghazi, Sandy Hook and dozens of less well-known attacks are creating a level of awareness seen by the ADL as roots of "extremism" and something for police to crack down on.

> > > > >

> > > > > As we saw response after Sandy Hook, hundreds of heavily armed assault forces, pretending to be "police," some speaking foreign languages (Hebrew), all cordoning off the press and families, a mile away, all over a single dead "perpetrator" who accidentally left his weapon in someone else's car.

> > > > >

> > > > > Put it all together, it is not a mosaic but rather "game theory warfare," systematic destabilization of any power able to derail a world war.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > We watch the surrogates line up, each with corrupt leaders bought and paid for, we watch the UN and its "hydra" of incompetent and corrupt "advisory groups," little more than "lie factories."

> > > > >

> > > > > Then we have the press, we have Wikipedia, we have Google and, of course, smears, attacks and censorship.

> > > > >
> > > > > The endgame is world nuclear war.
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 580 From: Don Date: 2/9/2013

Subject: ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst

ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2012/israeli-death-squads-did-sandy-hook-killings-intelligence-analyst/>

Posted on December 19, 2012 by Montecristo

Sourced from this article on pressTV. Edited slightly, with pictures and captions by Lasha Darkmoon.

The Sandy Hook massacre, the mindless murder of twenty small school children, is now beginning to look like a terrorist attack on America by "mad dog Israel". What evidence is there for this bizarre new "conspiracy theory"? Let's consider the facts

Could this man be one of the killers seen running from the scene?

Today, Michael Harris, former Republican candidate for governor of Arizona and GOP campaign finance chairman, in an internationally televised news broadcast, cited "Israeli revenge" in, what he called, "the terrorist attack in Connecticut."

Harris cited Israeli "rage" against the US and against President Barack Obama. By "Israel," we mean "Netanyahu."

Knowing that America would accept the punishment meekly and keep quiet, and that it would let a "fall guy" or patsy take the blame, the mission was to teach America a lesson.

Is this Israel's doing?

Harris, citing the flood of inconsistencies in the "cover story," pointed out the following, "The facts are now becoming obvious. This is another case where Israel has chosen violence and terrorism where their bullying in Washington has failed. Israel believes the US "threw them under the bus," particularly after

the recent Gaza war, allowing Israel to be humiliated in the United Nations. Their response was to stage a terror attack, targeting America in the most hideous and brutal way possible, in fact, an Israeli "signature attack," one that butchers children, one reminiscent of the attacks that killed so many children in Gaza."

Washington is terrified of Israel, their powerful lobby and its relationship with organized crime.

Now, a key former Senator, Chuck Hagel, who has helped expose this fact, is likely to be nominated as the secretary of defense, despite vocal protests from Israel.

Today, Israeli news gave further credence to Harris' analysis when they issued the following statements regarding the probable nomination of Hagel:

"Chuck Hagel's statements and actions regarding Israel have raised serious concerns for many Americans who care about Israel," said the Republican Jewish Coalition (RJC) Executive Director, Matt Brooks. "The Jewish community and every American who supports a strong US-Israel relationship have cause for alarm if the president taps Hagel for such an important post."

"The appointment of Chuck Hagel would be a slap in the face for every American who is concerned about the safety of Israel," he asserted.

Citing a 2006 interview with Hagel, the news continued, "The political reality is that the Jewish lobby intimidates a lot of people up here. I have always argued against some of the dumb things they do because I don't think it's in the interest of Israel. I just don't think it's smart for Israel."

Hagel also said he didn't think he had ever signed one of the letters the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) regularly circulates to demonstrate support for Israel or tough stands against parties such as Iran.

"I didn't sign the letter because it was a stupid letter! I'm not an Israeli senator, I'm a United States senator."

During his interview today, Mike Harris explained his rationale for looking to Israel as responsible for Sandy Hook, saying:

This is exactly what Israel did in Norway. The political party that voted sanctions against Israel was retaliated against by a "lone gunman" who killed 77 children.

This is what Israel always does, they go after the children.

It is what they do in Gaza every day. It is what was done in Norway. It is what happened at Sandy Hook.

Nobody buys the "lone gunman" story anymore. Not with the Gabby Giffords' shooting. Not with the Aurora "Batman" shooting. Certainly not with Breveik. And certainly not in Connecticut.

Eloquent words.

After Harris' broadcast, key members of the military and law enforcement community contacted Veterans Today in full support of Harris' analysis.

One three star general is quoted as saying, "Harris hit the nail right on the head and it is about time someone spoke up."

As days have passed, key issues involving the Sandy Hook terror attack have been cited as "debunking" the "lone gunman" cover story.

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was found with his older brother's ID, and it was not stolen. However, older brother Ryan, whom officials say is very cooperative, claims not to have even seen his brother since 2010. Where would Adam get this ID?

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was wearing a black outfit with a mask and bulletproof vest. Why would he want to hide his identity, and why would he wear a bulletproof vest if he planned to kill himself?

The medical examiner asserts that all wounds were caused by a rifle or other long weapon, and the FBI say that the school was littered with 223 (rifle) casings. However, Adam Lanza was found dead at the school with only handguns and a rifle was found in the trunk of his car. So he could not have possibly been firing the rifle, which never left the trunk of his car. This means he could not have committed the murders.

Who did then?

According to the official story, the killings were confined to two classrooms. Then why were so many children told to close their eyes while leaving the building?

Joanne Didonato, the principal's secretary, called in sick on Friday something she rarely ever does. So presumably she must have been awfully ill. And yet, a little later on, she is well enough to give an interview.

Why were there such persistent reports that Mrs. Lanza was a kindergarten teacher, and that she died at the school when the new official story is that she was not connected to the school and was killed at home?

What happened to the report that Adam Lanza's girlfriend and another friend were missing in New Jersey?

What happened to the woodsman in a black jacket and camo pants who was arrested and handcuffed outside the school? He actually shouted to parents, "It wasn't me." Who was he and what was he doing there?

What happened to the dark van or SUV that the police surrounded in the parking lot or the maroon sedan with a blown-out back window they were on the lookout for?

The official story is that Nancy Lanza was a gun collector who obeyed the law. But since 20-year-olds are not permitted to buy guns or ammo or carry guns in Connecticut, why would Mrs Lanza give her autistic son access to guns and ammo?

A child asserts that he heard someone say, "Put your hands up," followed by the reply, "Don't shoot." This indicates that the police took a suspect into custody inside the school.

If that was Adam Lanza, how did he kill himself just after that?

Is it reasonable for a geeky 20-year-old to carry two pistols and hundreds of rounds of ammunition while wearing a bulletproof vest and a mask?

Why was Adam Lanza said to be a "loner" when a teenager is reported saying, "Lanza and his friends always gathered in a corner of the school"?

Why are Ryan Lanza and his roommates still in custody, and why are the police pretending that it is for their own benefit?

Is it a coincidence that Nancy Lanza's brother is Kingston Police Officer James Champion who lives next door to the former Lanza home?

These are only a small number of the irregularities in what now seems to be a cover-up rather than an investigation.

In truth, the public may well just be sick of hearing stories about "lone gunmen." Of all possible horrors, this one, even more than the Benghazi killings, is loaded with political implications. This is not just about "gun control", it is a clear attack on the security of every American family.

The simplest thing would be to sit back and accept what we are told, without examining who gains or who loses, and without asking "Why now?"

Is Harris right? Would Israel order the deaths of twenty little children to make a political point? Have they done this before?

Moments ago, Harris phoned me. I asked him if he was still willing to back up his statements.

His answer was simple: "They murder children it's all part of business as usual. "

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 581

From: magus

Date: 2/9/2013

Subject: (no subject)

Greetings

A long time back (late 80s early 90s) I had read a book on the Tibetan rites .It was about a colonel who had gone to the Himalayas in search of fountain of youth, i also would do it at that time just found the book today ,am very excited to share the link with my brothers /sisters am sending it to you all(please read it with a satanic eye especially the part on the diet). I know that you know all these exercises but i just dont know why there was this restlessness to share it with you all on the forum.I have just found it am gonna start reading it as soon as i send out this mail.Here is the link

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/60518832/Peter-Kelder-Five-Rites-of-Rejuvenation>

ULF FRATER

WOLF(ULF)MAN.....OOOOWWWWWWOOOOWWWW.....

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 582

From: Don

Date: 2/11/2013

Subject: Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective

Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective

Its probably due to the fact the Catholic church is falling apart and as any political body [the Catholic church is a government even with an independent

capital of Vatican City]. Would do they are trying to do last second restructuring to save face. But as the saying goes: "They are rearranging deck furniture on the Titanic."

This Pope was at the center of the pedophile scandals for his role as a Cardinal in covering them up for two decades. And other issues which give the Church more bad news and loss of members.

If the Church was not falling apart they would be doing such things.

<http://www.ajc.com/news/news/local/atlanta-catholics-surprised-by-popes-resignation/nWLdO/>

By John Spink

The Atlanta Journal-Constitution

Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective Feb. 28 took local Catholics by surprise Monday.

Joe Ward, a parishioner at Holy Spirit Catholic Church, stopped by the Cathedral of Christ the King on Peachtree Road early Monday to say morning prayers.

Ward told the Atlanta Journal-Constitution that he was "totally surprised, very shocked" by the news of the pope's resignation.

"I had never heard of that being a possibility," Ward said. "I really didn't realize that it was an option."

While admitting that he doesn't know all the circumstances behind the pope's decision, Ward said, "the Holy Spirit may be speaking to him to tell him that this is an opportunity to pass it on."

Dave Capano, a member of St. Andrew Catholic Church in Roswell, also stopped by Christ the King for morning prayers.

Capano said he hadn't heard the news until reporters told him.

"I didn't know that his health might be failing," Capano said. "Maybe he's stepping down to have somebody come in and take the church in a little different direction from a social perspective. I don't know if that's the reason why or not."

Regardless, Capano said the decision would likely turn out for the best.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 583

From: kvnfidler

Date: 2/12/2013

Subject: Re: Pope Benedict XVI s announcement that he would resign effective

"Regardless, Capano said the decision would likely turn out for the best." The death of the catholic church and death sentences for the priests that commit pedophilia.

Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:

>

> Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective

>

> Its probably due to the fact the Catholic church is falling apart and as any political body [the Catholic church is a government even with an independent capital of Vatican City]. Would do they are trying to do last second restructuring to save face. But as the saying goes: "They are rearranging deck furniture on the Titanic."

>

>

>

> This Pope was at the center of the pedophile scandals for his role as a Cardinal in covering them up for two decades. And other issues which give the Church more bad news and loss of members.

>

>

>

> If the Church was not falling apart they would be doing such things.

>

> <http://www.ajc.com/news/news/local/atlanta-catholics-surprised-by-popes-resignation/nWLdQ/>

>

> By John Spink

>

> The Atlanta Journal-Constitution

>

>

> Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective Feb. 28 took local Catholics by surprise Monday.

>

> Joe Ward, a parishioner at Holy Spirit Catholic Church, stopped by the Cathedral of Christ the King on Peachtree Road early Monday to say morning prayers.

>

> Ward told the Atlanta Journal-Constitution that he was "totally surprised, very shocked" by the news of the pope's resignation.

>

- > "I had never heard of that being a possibility," Ward said. "I really didn't realize that it was an option."
- >
- > While admitting that he doesn't know all the circumstances behind the pope's decision, Ward said, "the Holy Spirit may be speaking to him to tell him that this is an opportunity to pass it on."
- >
- > Dave Capano, a member of St. Andrew Catholic Church in Roswell, also stopped by Christ the King for morning prayers.
- >
- > Capano said he hadn't heard the news until reporters told him.
- >
- > "I didn't know that his health might be failing," Capano said. "Maybe he's stepping down to have somebody come in and take the church in a little different direction from a social perspective. I don't know if that's the reason why or not."
- >
- > Regardless, Capano said the decision would likely turn out for the best.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 585 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 2/12/2013
Subject: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin towers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientelle, jewish workers and so forth.

you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The Jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

Don't be fooled, as with always, the Jews do their dirty work and Gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese Jews in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese Jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghai'd' originated.

To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

What we can do now:

We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

Here is more information:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 587

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 2/12/2013

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

Thank you HP Maxine! Valuable info!

Hail Satan

On Wed, Feb 13, 2013 at 1:28 AM, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin towers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientele, jewish workers and so forth.

you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concerning where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

What we can do now:

We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

Here is more information:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 588

From: Miss Mystery

Date: 2/13/2013

Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I don't mean to sound like a snob, but I encourage our people to shop at the local health food stores. Natural food stores or Co-op's mostly (the larger ones will try to trick you) keep locally grown produce available and a plethora of wholesome foods. Uncaged meat and fish from Maine. If you become a member you can receive a discount. It is a sad fact that in order to eat healthy un-treated food it has to cost you an arm but it is well worth it, especially considering that they are poisoning us further with un-treatable viruses. There is a book written by Ben Klassen called "Salubrious Living" that I feel holds a lot of helpful information regarding the subject of food.

Forever Peace & Perfection, The Left Hand Path IS My Selection!
Hail Father Satan Forever! Hail The Mighty Gods of Hell!
Hail to My Goddess Haagenti!

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>

To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2013 3:28 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin woers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you

haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientele, jewish workers and so forth.

you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concentering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

What we can do now:

We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home,

there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

Here is more information:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 591	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			

I agree that in the bigger cities that are more sophisticated, there are alternatives. Here in bible belt Tulsa, OK, it is very difficult to obtain a lot of things. I also want to state my own point of view [I am not trying to tell anyone what to do, as how you all choose to eat and what to eat is your own personal business], but that book Salubrious Living was written by another author mostly, though Ben Klassen did put some info in it. My point here is that the diet this book advocates, along with what is being pushed by so-called 'health professionals' in my own opinion is extremely unhealthy. Cutting out this and that and everything else; eating only fruits, vegetables, nuts, whole grains and seeds as far as I am concerned is not what a human being should be doing. The problems are with the chemicals, many of which are unnecessary and highly toxic. Many vegetables for instance, corn, are now genetically engineered, even the seeds that one must purchase for one's own garden are contaminated with toxic substances.

I once went on the above diet and got very sick. A co-worker who was only 18, and on that sort of diet already had grey hair. I have also known a few others who lived on that sort of a diet and died of cancer. The problem is much of our food is laced with toxins. I know people who actually consume way over the amount of sugar that they should and are much healthier than those who adhere to the diets that are third world and the third world mortality rate [of course without anti-biotics which save lives which are also demeaned in that book], is sky high. Most people who live on a diet like that in places such as Bangladesh, India, Nepal and in Africa have a life expectancy of only about 45 years for both sexes. This is the reality of what is being pushed in the way of diet and also outlined in that book.

So, cut out white flour, cut out sugar, cut out red meat, cut out fats and greases, cut out gluten [with this you have to cut out all breads, pastas and practically anything of starch], don't cook your food, eat it raw, also you must cut out salt, spices, seasonings, coffee [caffiene is a big no no], cocoa, tea, alcohol, gelatin, soft drinks, canned foods, and everything else.

Look to a World Almanac or online in regards to the life expectancy of those in third world countries who adhere to that kind of diet [most in India are vegetarians], and also as there is a lack of medicine and health care- this is what that book and many other idiots IMO are advocating- just how long is the life expectancy? What about the infant mortality rate. If third world peoples were so perfect in their health and diet and way of living, then why don't they live even half as long as those in developed countries? I know what the kikes are doing to modern medicine, they are ruining it as they ruin everything else, but thanks to modern medicine- what decency is left, many lives are saved.

Cut out all of the above, don't take any anti-biotics or other medications, regardless of how sick you might get, live third world and die young. Many, especially jews, who have so many health problems and dietary restrictions and are unable to eat even basic food push that third world crap. Then, you have the idiots who advocate cutting out all modern conveniences. So, why not just revert to being just a step above an animal and dig in the dirt with sticks? This is my own opinion.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Miss Mystery wrote:

>

> I don't mean to sound like a snob, but I encourage our people to shop at the local health food stores. Natural food stores or Co-op's mostly (the larger ones will try to trick you) keep locally grown produce available and a plethora of wholesome foods. Uncaged meat and fish from Maine. If you become a member you can receive a discount. It is a sad fact that in order to eat healthy un-treated food it has to cost you an arm but it is well worth it, especially considering that they are poisoning us further with un-treatable viruses. There is a book written by Ben Klassen called "Salubrious Living" that I feel holds a lot of helpful information regarding the subject of food.Â

> Â

> Forever Peace & Perfection, The Left Hand Path IS My Selection!Â

> Hail Father Satan Forever! Hail The Mighty Gods of Hell!

> Hail to My Goddess Haagenti!Â

>

>

>

> _____
> From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com;
HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com;
JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2013 3:28 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

>

>

> Â

>

>

> I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin towers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

> <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

>

> My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

>

> Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientele, jewish workers and so forth.

>

> you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concerning where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

>

> In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

>

> I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

- >
- > I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:
- >
- > <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>
- >
- > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents
- >
- > Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.
- >
- > To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.
- >
- > What we can do now:
- > We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'
- >
- > Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.
- >
- > Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.
- > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpents666/Protection.html>
- >
- > Here is more information:
- >
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>
- >
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 592

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 2/13/2013

Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I just want to clarify something here- my reply below is directed at that 'Salubrious Living ' book, NOT the other things you wrote of in your post. I also learned many, many years ago, when CoTC had the newspaper 'Racial Loyalty' long before the internet, the guy who wrote most of that book was an infiltrator and traitor. People actually complained about advice in that book, especially regarding infants, and wrote the newspaper. I subscribed to that newspaper for several years in the 1980's.

I also want to add- this third world crap is being relentlessly pushed and IMO is another direct attack on the white race. I don't know how many yoga books advocate that kind of a diet, and in addition, sexual abstinence. This sort of thing is NOT white, it is NOT healthy and is third world. Most white countries have the longest life expectancy, because those kinds of diets are not prevalent.

As for eating organic and wholesome foods and free-range animals, I agree 100%. Food animals should live healthy lives where they can roam freely and should be slaughtered humanely when the time comes. As for eating meat and I know many vegans are against eating animals, but in the natural world, lions, tigers and other predatory animals will rip, say an antelope open and eat it when it is still alive and tear it limb from limb. We have to kill to eat, and as one member posted on here some time ago, plants also have feelings. No matter what or how you eat, you have to kill to eat.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

>

>

> I agree that in the bigger cities that are more sophisticated, there are alternatives. Here in bible belt Tulsa, OK, it is very difficult to obtain a lot of things. I also want to state my own point of view [I am not trying to tell anyone what to do, as how you all choose to eat and what to eat is your on personal business], but that book Salubrious Living was written by another author mostly, though Ben Klassen did put some info in it. My point here is that the diet this book advocates, along with what is being pushed by so-called 'health professionals' in my own opinion is extremely unhealthy. Cutting out this and that and everything else; eating only fruits, vegetables, nuts, whole grains and seeds as far as I am concerned is not what a human being should be doing. The problems are with the chemicals, many of which are unnecessary and highly toxic. Many vegetable for instance, corn, are now genetically engineered, even the seeds that one must purchase

> for one's own garden are contaminated with toxic substances.

>

> I once went on the above diet and got very sick. A co-worker who was only 18, and on that sort of diet already had grey hair. I have also known a few others who lived on that sort of a diet and died of cancer. The problem is much of our food is laced with toxins. I know people who actually consume way over the amount of sugar that they should and are much healthier than those who adhere to the diets that are third world and the third world mortality rate [of course without anti-biotics which save lives which are also demeaned in that book], is sky high. Most people who live on a diet like that in places such as Bangladesh, India, Nepal and in Africa have a life expectancy of only about 45 years for both sexes. This is the reality of what is being pushed in the way of diet and also outlined in that book.

>

> So, cut out white flour, cut out sugar, cut out red meat, cut out fats and greases, cut out gluten [with this you have to cut out all breads, pastas and practically anything of starch], don't cook your food, eat it raw, also you must cut out salt, spices, seasonings, coffee [caffiene is a big no no], cocoa, tea, alcohol, gelatin, soft drinks, canned foods, and everything else.

>

> Look to a World Almanac or online in regards to the life expectancy of those in third world countries who adhere to that kind of diet [most in India are vegetarians], and also as there is a lack of medicine and health care- this is what that book and many other idiots IMO are advocating- just how long is the life expectancy? What about the infant mortality rate. If third world peoples were so perfect in their health and diet and way of living, then why don't they live even half as long as those in developed countries? I know what the kikes are doing to modern medicine, they are ruining it as they ruin everything else, but thanks to modern medicine- what decency is left, many lives are saved.

>

> Cut out all of the above, don't take any anti-biotics or other medications, regardless of how sick you might get, live third world and die young. Many, especially jews, who have so many health problems and dietary restrictions and are unable to eat even basic food push that third world crap. Then, you have the idiots who advocate cutting out all modern conveniences. So, why not just revert to being just a step above an animal and dig in the dirt with sticks? This is my own opinion.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Miss Mystery wrote:

> >

> > I don't mean to sound like a snob, but I encourage our people to shop at the local health food stores. Natural food stores or Co-op's mostly (the larger ones will try to trick you) keep locally grown produce available and a plethora of wholesome foods. Uncaged meat and fish from Maine. If you become a member you can receive a discount. It is a sad fact that in order to eat healthy un-treated food it has to cost you an arm but it is well worth it, especially considering that they are poisoning us further with un-treatable viruses. There is a book written by Ben Klassen called "Salubrious Living" that I feel holds a lot of helpful information regarding the subject of food.Â

> > Â

> > Forever Peace & Perfection, The Left Hand Path IS My Selection!
> > Hail Father Satan Forever! Hail The Mighty Gods of Hell!
> > Hail to My Goddess Haagenti!

> >
> >
> >

> > _____
> > From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com;
HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com;
JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2013 3:28 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

> >
> >
> > Â

> >
> >

> > I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin towers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

> > <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

> >

> > My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

> >

> > Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientele, jewish workers and so forth.

> >

> > you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concerning where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

> >

> > In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on

food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

> >
> > I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

> >
> > I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

> >
> > <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>

> >
> > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

> >
> > Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

> >
> > To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

> >
> > What we can do now:

> > We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

> >
> > Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

> >
> > Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

> > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

> >

> > Here is more information:
> >
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>
> >
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>
> >
> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 594	From: kvnfidler	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			

I've never cared for sea food, but heres something else I consider worth mentioning. Lunch meat, if you think about it the companies take various pieces of meat and throw it in a blender with tons of salt. Bread is not exactly a healthy food source, and many of us eat sandwiches day in and day out for lunch normally using lunchmeat. While cutting out sandwiches makes packing your lunch a bit more difficult, if you can its worth it in my opinion. Another one is corn. Our bodies can't process it, cutting out any food or beverages that have corn in it is a fast way to reduce your waistline. I cut both of these out of my diet about a month now and have noticed a considerable difference in health.
Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

>
>
>
> I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin woers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:
> <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>
>
> My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.
>
> Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientelle, jewish workers and so forth.

>

> you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concerning where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

>

> In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

>

> I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

>

> I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

>

> <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>

>

> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

>

> Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

>

> To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

>

> What we can do now:

> We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

>

> Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also

told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

>

> Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

> <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

>

> Here is more information:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

>

>

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 595 From: Don Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I note the Vegan movements are full of Jews at the lead. And on the otherside you have Jews pushing eating raw meat, eating raw, rotten meat and unpastured milk to drink, raw. Etc People die from this.

What I found is buying organic is cheap when in bulk and just making it up into something yourself and putting in the fridge. I prefer proper glassware over the plastic tupperware.

I read people are going around and getting the old corn from those old decorations with Indian corn and planting those as they are not GMO. One fellow I saw has a whole field grown with this.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

>

> I've never cared for sea food, but heres something else I consider worth mentioning. Lunch meat, if you think about it the companies take various pieces of meat and throw it in a blender with tons of salt. Bread is not exactly a healthy food source, and many of us eat sandwiches day in and day out for lunch normally using lunchmeat. While cutting out sandwiches makes packing your lunch a bit more difficult, if you can its worth it in my opinion.

> Another one is corn. Our bodies can't process it, cutting out any food or beverages that have corn in it is a fast way to reduce your waistline.

> I cut both of these out of my diet about a month now and have noticed a considerable difference in health.

> Kevin

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin woers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

> > <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

> >

> > My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

> >

> > Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientelle, jewish workers and so forth.

> >

> > you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concentering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

> >

> > In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

> >

> > I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

> >

> > I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

> >

> > <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>

> >

> > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

> >

> > Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

> >

> > To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

> >

> > What we can do now:

> > We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

> >

> > Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

> >

> > Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

> > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

> >

> > Here is more information:

> >

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>
> >
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 596	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			

Well my grandparents have lived all around their 80's. They all ate meat. Except for one that died with a broken leg. Well over his 70 years old. My grandma reached 95 and she still had a great memory and was sound until 2 months before her death. Meat is a nessescity. I made the mention of my grandparents because they were basically getting the Mediterranean diet. Meat at least once a week. Or more. When meat was available, the cooked it and ate it. People of the past century really relize the value of meat, since it was hard to get and very expensive.

People who push veganism are just lied on by the jews. I talk about people, not the whole sects selling a huge rack of articles on how one should avoid meat. Who profit through mosanto and all. The mother of veganism. In my case going without meat not only makes me very weak in the sense of muscle. But it makes me mentally weak. If I go days without meat, be it chicken or red meat, I start to have difficulty remember things aside other things.

I notice how people fast for 40 days. You should see them on day one and day 40. Many kilograms down, feeling completely worn out and fucked up. And calling this spirituality. People who fast just do very bad things to their bodies. Because the amount and what you eat even influences your genes. I remember a documentary on people who were hungry during war and all this, for days upon days and how this mutated parts of their DNA, so that later they had problems with packing on the weight again or how their body got protein. Because during all that time the body had to find a way to sustain them and cope with the low level of proteing and stuff.

Everyone raves about how bad meat is for the health. People who do not exercise pay too much attention to cholesterol and all this. Because if you sit on the couch 24/7, certainly you will be worried if an additional piece of meat will cause you something bad. Though if one is in motion, especially lifting and all...You cannot go without meat. I have had to cross websites that were about 'Bodybuilding as a vegan'. As I wanted to be vegan long long time ago. Thinking it was good. They selled some genetically mutated soy and other supplements as to fill in with the lack of minerals one would gain from meat. Now how hypocritical one can be by thinking this is a healthy way of living and promoting it. Doing a chemical diet over just eating meat. Makes absolute sense.

Also on a general note. I remember back in summer I was on a fast food restaurant. I got a salad and a burger like dish. I sensed that I should not in

anyway consume the foods. Nevertheless I just did and then the food was tormenting me for hours. I mean a beef that is right feels like a beef that is right. This one I got felt very 'bony' best way I can put it.

You must always listen to your instinct. If a food feels fucked up in its energies, it probably is. Back in a while I had got salads from a guy in town. And the tomato felt really mutated. It was obviously altered in some way. The taste was very strange, like it had some sort of polluted water inside or something. One must avoid this and listen to their feeling. Using your instinct plays a good role in this. Cooking on your own and having your 'own' people that you buy stuff for is the best bet. People who you know, how they raised animals or crops. But that would be ideal. People who commit such crimes and feed the populace such sick things, would need to be severely punished. This is more than a crime, literally. Since it fucks up even the gene code in some occasions.

On another note. Checking your food is nice. And never restrain your appetite. You want to get coffee. Go get coffee. You want to eat red meat, eat red meat. Just make sure you both satisfy your hunger and in a healthy way. For me being a health freak and checking every piece is impossible. Hangups in regards to food can even cause mental illness. If you want sexual gratification and you're not receiving it, really matches wanting certain foods and not receiving them. All this in the range of what is healthy. I mean if someone is pathological over consumption of sweets and does it all the time, knowing this will lead them to the hospital...That's not the freedom I'm referring to. I have found eating what one wants stimulates your spiritually and gives a happy boost that aids you everywhere. Just keep it under logic and don't do harmful things.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:

>

> I note the Vegan movements are full of Jews at the lead. And on the otherside you have Jews pushing eating raw meat, eating raw, rotten meat and unpastured milk to drink, raw. Etc People die from this.

>

>

> What I found is buying organic is cheap when in bulk and just making it up into something yourself and putting in the fridge. I prefer proper glassware over the plastic tupperware.

>

> I read people are going around and getting the old corn from those old decorations with Indian corn and planting those as they are not GMO. One fellow I saw has a whole field grown with this.

>

>

>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

> >
> > I've never cared for sea food, but heres something else I consider worth mentioning. Lunch meat, if you think about it the companies take various pieces of meat and throw it in a blender with tons of salt. Bread is not exactly a healthy food source, and many of us eat sandwiches day in and day out for lunch normally using lunchmeat. While cutting out sandwiches makes packing your lunch a bit more difficult, if you can its worth it in my opinion.
> > Another one is corn. Our bodies can't process it, cutting out any food or beverages that have corn in it is a fast way to reduce your waistline.
> > I cut both of these out of my diet about a month now and have noticed a considerable difference in health.
> > Kevin
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin woers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:
> > > <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>
> > >
> > > My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.
> > >
> > > Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientelle, jewish workers and so forth.
> > >
> > > you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concentering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'
> > >
> > > In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.
> > >
> > > I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can

mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The Jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

> > >

> > > I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

> > >

> > > <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>

> > >

> > > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

> > >

> > > Don't be fooled, as with always, the Jews do their dirty work and Gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese Jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghai' originated.

> > >

> > > To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

> > >

> > > What we can do now:

> > > We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

> > >

> > > Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

> > >

> > > Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

> > > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

> > >

> > > Here is more information:

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

> > >
> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 597 From: kvnfidler Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I still have some plastic ware that I haven't updated yet, I want to get all glassware eventually. For cooking I've switched to cast iron only for pots and pans, I don't trust the teflon coated ones. I also no longer use a microwave, and no longer use a drip coffee maker as they use plastic parts.
Kevin

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:

>
> I note the Vegan movements are full of Jews at the lead. And on the otherside you have Jews pushing eating raw meat, eating raw, rotten meat and unpastured milk to drink, raw. Etc People die from this.
>
>
> What I found is buying organic is cheap when in bulk and just making it up into something yourself and putting in the fridge. I prefer proper glassware over the plastic tupperware.
>
> I read people are going around and getting the old corn from those old decorations with Indian corn and planting those as they are not GMO. One fellow I saw has a whole field grown with this.
>
>
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:

> >
> > I've never cared for sea food, but heres something else I consider worth mentioning. Lunch meat, if you think about it the companies take various pieces of meat and throw it in a blender with tons of salt. Bread is not exactly a healthy food source, and many of us eat sandwiches day in and day out for lunch normally using lunchmeat. While cutting out sandwiches makes packing your lunch a bit more difficult, if you can its worth it in my opinion.
> > Another one is corn. Our bodies can't process it, cutting out any food or beverages that have corn in it is a fast way to reduce your waistline.
> > I cut both of these out of my diet about a month now and have noticed a considerable difference in health.
> > Kevin
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin woers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:
> > > <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>
> > >
> > > My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.
> > >
> > > Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientelle, jewish workers and so forth.
> > >
> > > you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concentering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'
> > >
> > > In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.
> > >
> > > I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can

mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The Jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

> > >

> > > I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

> > >

> > > <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>

> > >

> > > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

> > >

> > > Don't be fooled, as with always, the Jews do their dirty work and Gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese Jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghai' originated.

> > >

> > > To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

> > >

> > > What we can do now:

> > > We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

> > >

> > > Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

> > >

> > > Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

> > > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

> > >

> > > Here is more information:

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

> > >
> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 598	From: blackkat_411	Date: 2/13/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			

..>Hail Satan!! You should mention the heating up of foods in any plastic containers,.. microwaved..
It releases a host of bad shit..including cancer causing toxins..

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" wrote:

>
> I note the Vegan movements are full of Jews at the lead. And on the otherside you have Jews pushing eating raw meat, eating raw, rotten meat and unpastured milk to drink, raw. Etc People die from this.
>
>
> What I found is buying organic is cheap when in bulk and just making it up into something yourself and putting in the fridge. I prefer proper glassware over the plastic tupperware.
>
> I read people are going around and getting the old corn from those old decorations with Indian corn and planting those as they are not GMO. One fellow I saw has a whole field grown with this.

>
>
>
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" wrote:
> >

> > I've never cared for sea food, but heres something else I consider worth mentioning. Lunch meat, if you think about it the companies take various pieces of meat and throw it in a blender with tons of salt. Bread is not exactly a healthy food source, and many of us eat sandwiches day in and day out for lunch normally using lunchmeat. While cutting out sandwiches makes packing your lunch a bit more difficult, if you can its worth it in my opinion.

> > Another one is corn. Our bodies can't process it, cutting out any food or beverages that have corn in it is a fast way to reduce your waistline.

> > I cut both of these out of my diet about a month now and have noticed a considerable difference in health.

> > Kevin

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin woers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

> > > <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

> > >

> > > My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

> > >

> > > Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientelle, jewish workers and so forth.

> > >

> > > you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concentering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

> > >

> > > In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

> > >

> > > I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding

where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

> > >

> > > I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

> > >

> > > <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>

> > >

> > > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

> > >

> > > Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

> > >

> > > To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

> > >

> > > What we can do now:

> > > We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

> > >

> > > Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

> > >

> > > Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

> > > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

> > >

> > > Here is more information:

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

> > >

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 599 From: Micama Gmicalzoma Date: 2/14/2013
Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

Look at the way our teeth are shaped to find out what we should be naturally eating as human beings. They are Omnivorous, capable of eating both meat and vegetables. We should eat what we desire. Being that our teeth are shaped this way, then I say that we need a good mixture of both.

I want to find a market like you mentioned, I'll have to do my research. Let me ask you this.... What does your diet consist of? What do you stay away from? Yes, I know, as Satanists we all have our freedoms and choice, however I would like to know what is the Best food to eat. What does a healthy diet consist of? I have done some research into this topic on my own. But given what you just said in your other response, I feel like am back to square one again.

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The Al Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2013 4:22 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I just want to clarify something here- my reply below is directed at that 'Salubrious Living ' book, NOT the other things you wrote of in your post. I also learned many, many years ago, when CoTC had the newspaper 'Racial Loyalty' long before the internet, the guy who wrote most of that book was an infiltrator and traitor.

People actually complained about advice in that book, especially regarding infants, and wrote the newspaper. I subscribed to that newspaper for several years in the 1980's.

I also want to add- this third world crap is being relentlessly pushed and IMO is another direct attack on the white race. I don't know how many yoga books advocate that kind of a diet, and in addition, sexual abstinence. This sort of thing is NOT white, it is NOT healthy and is third world. Most white countries have the longest life expectancy, because those kinds of diets are not prevalent.

As for eating organic and wholesome foods and free-range animals, I agree 100%. Food animals should live healthy lives where they can roam freely and should be slaughtered humanely when the time comes. As for eating meat and I know many vegans are against eating animals, but in the natural world, lions, tigers and other predatory animals will rip, say an antelope open and eat it when it is still alive and tear it limb from limb. We have to kill to eat, and as one member posted on here some time ago, plants also have feelings. No matter what or how you eat, you have to kill to eat.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:

>

>

> I agree that in the bigger cities that are more sophisticated, there are alternatives. Here in bible belt Tulsa, OK, it is very difficult to obtain a lot of things. I also want to state my own point of view [I am not trying to tell anyone what to do, as how you all choose to eat and what to eat is your on personal business], but that book Salubrious Living was written by another author mostly, though Ben Klassen did put some info in it. My point here is that the diet this book advocates, along with what is being pushed by so-called 'health professionals' in my own opinion is extremely unhealthy. Cutting out this and that and everything else; eating only fruits, vegetables, nuts, whole grains and seeds as far as I am concerned is not what a human being should be doing. The problems are with the chemicals, many of which are unnecessary and highly toxic. Many vegetable for instance, corn, are now genetically engineered, even the seeds that one must purchase

> for one's own garden are contaminated with toxic substances.

>

> I once went on the above diet and got very sick. A co-worker who was only 18, and on that sort of diet already had grey hair. I have also known a few others who lived on that sort of a diet and died of cancer. The problem is much of our food is laced with toxins. I know people who actually consume way over the amount of sugar that they should and are much healthier than those who adhere to the diets that are third world and the third world mortality rate [of course without anti-biotics which save lives which are also demeaned in that book], is sky high. Most people who live on a diet like that in places such as Bangladesh, India, Nepal and in Africa have a life expectancy of only about 45 years for both sexes. This is the reality of what is being pushed in the way of diet and also outlined in that book.

>

> So, cut out white flour, cut out sugar, cut out red meat, cut out fats and greases, cut out gluten [with this you have to cut out all breads, pastas and practically anything of starch], don't cook your food, eat it raw, also you must cut out salt, spices, seasonings, coffee [caffiene is a big no no], cocoa,

tea, alcohol, gelatin, soft drinks, canned foods, and everything else.

>

> Look to a World Almanac or online in regards to the life expectancy of those in third world countries who adhere to that kind of diet [most in India are vegetarians], and also as there is a lack of medicine and health care- this is what that book and many other idiots IMO are advocating- just how long is the life expectancy? What about the infant mortality rate. If third world peoples were so perfect in their health and diet and way of living, then why don't they live even half as long as those in developed countries? I know what the kikes are doing to modern medicine, they are ruining it as they ruin everything else, but thanks to modern medicine- what decency is left, many lives are saved.

>

> Cut out all of the above, don't take any anti-biotics or other medications, regardless of how sick you might get, live third world and die young. Many, especially jews, who have so many health problems and dietary restrictions and are unable to eat even basic food push that third world crap. Then, you have the idiots who advocate cutting out all modern conveniences. So, why not just revert to being just a step above an animal and dig in the dirt with sticks? This is my own opinion.

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Miss Mystery wrote:

>>

>> I don't mean to sound like a snob, but I encourage our people to shop at the local health food stores. Natural food stores or Co-op's mostly (the larger ones will try to trick you) keep locally grown produce available and a plethora of wholesome foods. Uncaged meat and fish from Maine. If you become a member you can receive a discount. It is a sad fact that in order to eat healthy un-treated food it has to cost you an arm but it is well worth it, especially considering that they are poisoning us further with un-treatable viruses. There is a book written by Ben Klassen called "Salubrious Living" that I feel holds a lot of helpful information regarding the subject of food.Â

>> Â

>> Forever Peace & Perfection, The Left Hand Path IS My Selection!Â

>> Hail Father Satan Forever! Hail The Mighty Gods of Hell!

>> Hail to My Goddess Haagenti!Â

>>

>>

>>

>> _____
>> From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>> To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoo.com; Teens4Satan@yahoo.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoo.com;

HellsArmy666@yahoo.com; JoS4adults@yahoo.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoo.com; 666BlackSun@yahoo.com;

JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoo.com

> > Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2013 3:28 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> >

> > I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin towers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

> > <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

> >

> > My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

> >

> > Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientele, jewish workers and so forth.

> >

> > you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concentering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

> >

> > In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

> >

> > I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

> >

> > I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

> >

> > http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

> >

> > http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

> >

> > Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

> >

> > To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

> >

> > What we can do now:

> > We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

> >

> > Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

> >

> > Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

> > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

> >

> > Here is more information:

> >

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

> >

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 600

From: Micama Gmicalzoma

Date: 2/14/2013

Subject: Re: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I was thinking about this today and remembered the movie Contagion. I know it's just a movie, but I think it is relevant. There was some infected meat that was shipped from China, and being served in the US. The virus gave those who got infected a nasty cough. Just like you mentioned.

Then the SARS epidemic came to mind, the jews always need to do a trial run for this type of attack and SARS makes since.

For those who are interested:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contagion_\(film\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Contagion_(film))

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Severe_acute_respiratory_syndrome

Hail Father Satan!!

Forever in the Service of Satan.

From The AI Jilwah Chapter III:

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means." - Satan

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...>

To: 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2013 6:28 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend

I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin woers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please.

Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the

heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientele, jewish workers and so forth.

you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concentering where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

What we can do now:

We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

Here is more information:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 601	From: Don	Date: 2/16/2013
Subject: Pope seeks immunity from child sex crimes			

Pope seeks immunity from child sex crimes

<http://www.examiner.com/article/from-conspiracy-theory-to-fact-pope-seeks-immunity-from-child-sex-crimes>

In Did Child Sex Scandals End a Papacy?, I outlined a long list of evidential information regarding child sex abuse scandals within the Catholic Church specifically related to being under the jurisdiction of then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger/soon-to-be-ex-Pope Benedict XVI.

The information painted a twisted, sordid trail and seeming cover-up all the way to his desk.

Some claimed it was an interesting 'conspiracy' theory, however, as of February 14th, a new report has emerged out of the Vatican that Pope Benedict is seeking immunity from the Italian government from prosecution for complicity in those child sex abuse cases and more.

AllVoices.com reports that the International Tribunal Into Crimes of Church and State cites a letter directed to the Italian President Giorgio Napolitano referencing the Pope's scheduled meeting with him set for February 23, 2013 where he will formally request protection from prosecution and immunity for what the ITCCS calls "his proven complicity in concealing child trafficking in his church and other crimes against humanity". (Read full letter here)

Child rape by a member of the Catholic clergy is no laughing matter despite the outrageous number of jokes that have permeated society about pedophile priests. With the unprecedented number of charges against the church that exploded in 2010, and the many reports and recent documentary film from Alex Gibney that aired February 4th on the subject of the Vatican's cover up of these cases (Mea Maxima Culpa), the reason of ill health given by the pope to the world for abdicating his office as Bishop of Rome now seems circumspect.

These are the facts: 135,000 children are sexually abused each year (those that are reported). More than 90% of juvenile sexual abuse victims know their

perpetrator in some way. Approximately five children die each day as a result of abuse or neglect. (Childhelp.org). In 2010, a Bishop's report showed 426 victims of sexual abuse by priests. In 2004, that number was higher; 889 victims. These sex abuse cases have cost the church around \$80 million in the "treatment" of approximately 2000 pedophile priests and \$2 billion in the settling of cases. That is a high number of sexual abuse cases (and these are only the ones reported), and a large amount of cash settlements for something the church claims, through its silence on the matter, is not a problem.

The questions arise as to why the pope would seek immunity from prosecution if he is innocent of the crime of concealing, and aiding and abetting sexual abuse cases by priests in the church? This is also not the first time Ratzinger has sought immunity from prosecution for complicity in child sexual charges by Catholic clergy. In 2005, he sought immunity from prosecution from the US government for a case in Texas that named Pope Benedict as a defendant who conspired to cover up the molestation of three young boys by a Seminarian. He was granted that immunity as "Head of State of the Holy See"; because the Vatican enjoys statehood as its own little country, the pope is seen to have diplomatic immunity. Once he steps down, he will no longer enjoy that perk.

The ITCCS reminds the Italian president that under International Law and Treaties, he is forbidden to grant such immunity. They have threatened to occupy the Vatican in protest and even launch an investigation into human rights abuses with the Italian government if immunity is granted to Pope Benedict.

The larger point here is that no man should be above the law, especially regarding ongoing global criminal sexual abuse of children. No bank is too big to fail, and no man should be too "great" or "holy" to prosecute.

The church has an opportunity to come clean and show, possibly for the first time, that protecting the rights and lives of children of the faith are more important than that of the reputation of the church.

Holding one's breath is not advised, but that does not mean that as a global community we should not speak out. As adults, we are the custodians entrusted with protecting our children. Arm them with information so that they may know a good touch from a bad touch. (Read "Good Touch, Bad Touch: Teaching children the difference" by Jennifer McLeod.) Talk to them so they feel comfortable telling you when someone has violated their person or tried to violate their person. Be vigilant and know who your child is associating with, and pay attention to changes in his/her behavior or personality. Signs of Child Sexual Abuse
Livestrong.com

Finally, don't shy away from doing what is right, even if that means prosecuting a priest or someone you used to trust.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 602

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 2/16/2013

Subject: Ultimate Trust - Trust in your own Soul

In Satanism we are encouraged to show faith and Trust in Satan. Not the blind form of 'trust' the enemy religions preach and enforce their followers to show. We have unshakable facts about how real Satan is, and how close He is to all of us. Therefore, especially those who practice meditation and experience Satan's miracles, know for a fact one thing. Satan encourages us all to find the God within. Unlike the enemy foolish entities, Satan teaches us to find the God within ourselves. Father Satan is a God and He knows who He is. We praise and hail Him by our own desire, thank Him by our own desire and fight by our own desire. Nobody is enforced to obey or praise Satan. Satan bestows freedom and the power of the Satanic Soul. The Soul that has found its creator and is entirely connected with Him again.

Many times we are faced with strict opposition, and even circumstances that make it all seem like its too much. Satan being the God He is, never lets His followers down and never puts them into circumstances they cannot handle. When the chaos is over we sit down for a while and think to ourselves, damn,

Satan never let me down. Because Satan never abandons anybody. Our Father cares for His family, unlike the false promises of the enemy. Many times in our lives we are faced with circumstances that push us to show our Trust and our Faith in Satan. But these terms mean nothing of what we thought they meant. Satan changed our lives, but how. Just by making us worship Him, or just by doing things for us. Maybe that too. But Satan leads us all to the ultimate enlightenment of self realization. We have heard many times that we should 'know ourselves'. While all others are preaching the preach, we do the goddamn thing of self knowledge. With hardship, pain, bliss and pushing ourselves above the limit, we are realizing that we are in fact limitless, limitless with our Father Satan.

So why does Satanism encourages meditation? Its all around the Ancient world, its all around in Alchemical allegories, its all around, even being said by the mouths of those who never applied it: "Change what is within and what is without shall change". How many times we hear the petty talk of outsiders that supposedly fight to change themselves and their lives, while all they do is change things at the surface. While us, Satanists, work with the source of goodness and power who is Satan and our Mighty Gods. That lead us to our True self. We are at the point of maturity that the more we advance, we look back and we realize errors, mistakes, and see our past self like a snake sees his old skin. Its nothing we have on ourselves now. When we proclaim that with the power of Satan we are freed from all error and delusion, it happens. In time our answers are given to us. There is no confusion and no fear.

We advance and evolve, doing what nature intended from the beginning. What we do at this age is a brave move and a move of power that will signify the wheel that will turn. On the heads of our enemies. Those who suppressed Humanity are going to receive the might of Humanity and the might of Satan. Many of us have experienced the boiling hate of Satan for His enemies. We can all feel the wind of victory on our skin, but we must not let it overtake us.

The purpose I'm making this post is a simple one. You must all stay strong. As we can all sense to a degree and we know that there will be hard times. Satan wants you all to gather your powers NOW and not later. Empower yourselves to the maximum you can right now. This aside with the guidance and help from Hell will signify our survival in the coming times. Satan is giving us new knowledge and we must all keep open for any gifts He wants to bestow to each and every one of us.

Faith and TRUST in your own Soul is going to save your ass. When circumstances call you to look on the floor and eat the mud, remember that you have an immortal Satanic Soul that will make your body immortal and your existence will never perish. For some sooner, for some later. But for everyone. Satan has plans for everyone of us. If anyone feels at loss, or without a job here, go straight up to our Gods and seek your purpose! Do not look on the dirt, look upon the stars. Many of us are going through rough patches but we must all keep in mind Satan's unending power. Many times when we experience confusion or feel alone, no, its not our God being away from us, its that we need to take a step. Be confident in Satan. The more you open up to Him, the more power you are going to gain and the tighter the bond with yourself and Him. Trust in your own self. If the Nordic Gods made it to live eternally, then we are making it. Because we are their offspring and nothing less.

A last point. The enemy or our own programmed mind, may try and cause all sorts of ideas, feelings, and even circumstances to keep us away from Satan. KNOW that everything that keeps you away from the ONE WHO CREATED YOU, are nothing but bad news. Strike the enemy on the face and see them crumbling. I AM A SON/DAUGHTER OF SATAN YOU FUCKING ENEMY! DO NOT LET THE ENEMIES OF YOUR SOUL AND EXISTENCE KEEP YOU BACK! THE MORE YOU BEAT THEM, THE LESS THEY WILL OPPOSE YOU! THEY CRUMBLE IN THE IDEA THAT YOU WILL BECOME AS OUR ANCESTORS, THE NORDIC GODS! All actions of attack by the enemy towards you, treat these as a fearful scum trying to stop you. Raise your hand and Salute our Creator.

Trust in your Souls power, to keep you safe, healthy, prosperous, empowered and even Immortal. This way you show belief to who CREATED YOU! Do not

look down on yourselves in anyway! If anything bothers you, remember we have the ability to fix it all.

To all our faithful Warriors, stay strong in our Father Satan. For He is right there, right inside your own Soul!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 603

From: jesus_is_shit

Date: 2/17/2013

Subject: how does anyone know?

Dont rats carry all kinds of plagues and diseases? check this out, rat meat is just like chicken and people cant tell the difference.

<http://www.johnta.com/?p=192>

with the horse meat that was put in food and how do you know what is in the canned chicken and other dishes that come from china, that its not rat meat or something worse?

RAT MEAT PREPARED IN 3 BIGGEST CHINESE RESTAURANTS IN KRAKOW CLOSED DOWN !

This will be a huge scandal.

Food Inspectors found that 3 most popular and most well known Chinese restaurants have been preparing most popular dishes out of RAT MEAT for the last 4 years !!!

<http://www.tetraplegicliving.com/rats-on-the-menu-have-a-chuckle-217>

Chinese Restaurant with Rats on the Menu

Fancy a chinese take-away?.....not after this you won't.

Amin's Chinese Halal Restaurant

57 William Street , Newark , NJ 07102

This restaurant got closed down yesterday. It was told by a reliable source that PSEG needed to use Amin's entrance in the basement to assist another shop that was having a gas leak, the service worker went into the basement of Amins and discover a butcher chopping meat, that's fine, but he was putting the meat in a crate on the floor (not good) but wait there's more, there were 20 dead rats on the floor. The service worker left the site told his boss and the city inspectors moved in. They noticed that the so called "rats" which were reported were no longer there. The inspectors then came across a padlocked door and instructed one of the cooks to unlock it. This is what they found other workers doing outside behind the restaurant. When the inspectors went into the kitchen this what they found

And the killer is, they never thought they were doing anything wrong!

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2204579/Food-shops-east-London-caught-selling-DEAD-RATS-undercover-probe-reveals-illegal-meat-trade.html>

Food shops in east London caught selling DEAD RATS as undercover probe reveals illegal meat trade

http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/china/2010-05/06/content_9814158.htm

A rat race for restaurants despite risks

By ZHENG CAIXIONG (China Daily)

Updated: 2010-05-06 07:06 Comments(5) PrintMail Large Medium Small

GUANGZHOU - Many restaurants that feature rat meat dishes are enjoying brisk business in Zhongcun town of Panyu district in this Guangdong provincial capital, though medical experts warn of hidden safety risks.

The rat dishes are so popular that diners sometimes have to book in advance for a meal in some restaurants during peak hours.

A staff member from the Jijiao street restaurant said rat dishes have been a major attraction at his restaurant for decades.

"The restaurant can now sell more than 40 kilograms of rat meat dishes a day," said the employee, who wished to remain anonymous.

Rat meat can be roasted, braised in soy sauce, stewed or cooked in soup, he said.

One kg of rat meat costs diners about 50 yuan (\$7.3), while the restaurant purchases the raw rat meat at about 15 yuan per kg, he said.

Every day, several cages of rats are displayed in front of the restaurant to lure diners during business hours.

According to the anonymous staff member, most of the rat sold at the restaurant are field mice purchased in Zhanjian city, the western part of Guangdong, Guangxi Zhuang autonomous region, Hunan and Jiangxi provinces.

"Diners who visit the rat meat dish restaurant come from around the country," he said.

Other restaurants that sell rat meat dishes are also reportedly experiencing robust business in Zhongcun town.

A Zhongcun resident, surnamed Tao, said local people have eaten rat meat dishes for decades and that many find them to be both delicious and nutritious.

Many local residents believe in an old saying: "A rat equals three chickens in term of nutrition," he said.

"And the rat meat dishes can help cure baldness and prevent hair from turning gray."

In addition to the rat meat dishes sold in many local street restaurants, rat meat is also made into cured meats that are sold in local bazaars as special local products.

The growing number of rat meat restaurants in Zhongcun has raised the concerns of medical experts, as well as those of some residents who dislike the dish.

Lin Lifeng, deputy director of Guangdong provincial center of disease control and prevention, said rat meat usually carries various viruses and bacteria that are harmful to people's health.

"It is groundless and lacks scientific evidence that rat meat is highly nutritious and can help cure baldness," Lin said.

He urged people to avoid eating rat meat dishes, because rats carry many infectious diseases.

Those who engage in catching, transporting, slaughtering and cooking rat meat are also at high risk of being infected with diseases, Lin said.

Chen Yingyun, a white-collar worker in Guangzhou, suggested that relevant government departments should ban the eating of rat meat to prevent diseases from breaking out and spreading.

"Most of the mouse meat is actually from sewer rats, rather than field mice, since most of the rice fields and farmlands in the Pearl River Delta have been occupied by industrial projects and housing estates in recent years," Chen said.

"The Cantonese people should not dare eat all kinds of animals," she said.

CHINA DAILY

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 604

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 2/18/2013

Subject: Re: how does anyone know?

thats nasty!

People should start stop going to Asians restaurants

make ur own food at home!

Any soy sauce order only from Japaneses stores .

nothing made in china is safe anymore!

Not even Cosmetic skin products

alot cosmetic usa products the ingredients comes from china!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "jesus_is_shit" <jesus_is_shit@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> Dont rats carry all kinds of plagues and diseases? check this out, rat meat is just like chicken and people cant tell the difference.

> <http://www.johnta.com/?p=192>

>

> with the horse meat that was put in food and how do you know what is in the canned chicken and other dishes that come from china, that its not rat meat or something worse?

>

>

> RAT MEAT PREPARED IN 3 BIGGEST CHINESE RESTAURANTS IN KRAKOW CLOSED DOWN !

>

> This will be a huge scandal.

> Food Inspectors found that 3 most popular and most well known Chinese restaurants

> have been preparing most popular dishes out of RAT MEAT for the last 4 years !!!

>

>

> <http://www.tetraplegicliving.com/rats-on-the-menu-have-a-chuckle-217>

> Chinese Restaurant with Rats on the Menu

> Fancy a chinese take-away?.....not after this you won't.

> Amin's Chinese Halal Restaurant

>

> 57 William Street , Newark , NJ 07102

>

> This restaurant got closed down yesterday. It was told by a reliable source that PSEG needed to use Amin's entrance in the basement to assist another shop that was having a gas leak, the service worker went into the basement of Amins and discover a butcher chopping meat, that's fine, but he was putting the meat in a crate on the floor (not good) but wait there's more, there were 20 dead rats on the floor. The service worker left the site told his boss and the city inspectors moved in. They noticed that the so called "rats" which were reported were no longer there. The inspectors then came across a padlocked door and instructed one of the cooks to unlock it. This is what they found other workers doing outside behind the restaurant. When the inspectors went into the kitchen this what they found

> And the killer is, they never thought they were doing anything wrong!

>

> <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2204579/Food-shops-east-London-caught-selling-DEAD-RATS-undercover-probe-reveals-illegal-meat-trade.html>

> Food shops in east London caught selling DEAD RATS as undercover probe reveals illegal meat trade

>

>

> http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/china/2010-05/06/content_9814158.htm

> A rat race for restaurants despite risks

> By ZHENG CAIXIONG (China Daily)

> Updated: 2010-05-06 07:06 Comments(5) PrintMail Large Medium Small

- >
- > GUANGZHOU - Many restaurants that feature rat meat dishes are enjoying brisk business in Zhongcun town of Panyu district in this Guangdong provincial capital, though medical experts warn of hidden safety risks.
- >
- > The rat dishes are so popular that diners sometimes have to book in advance for a meal in some restaurants during peak hours.
- >
- > A staff member from the Jijiao street restaurant said rat dishes have been a major attraction at his restaurant for decades.
- >
- > "The restaurant can now sell more than 40 kilograms of rat meat dishes a day," said the employee, who wished to remain anonymous.
- >
- > Rat meat can be roasted, braised in soy sauce, stewed or cooked in soup, he said.
- >
- > One kg of rat meat costs diners about 50 yuan (\$7.3), while the restaurant purchases the raw rat meat at about 15 yuan per kg, he said.
- >
- > Every day, several cages of rats are displayed in front of the restaurant to lure diners during business hours.
- >
- > According to the anonymous staff member, most of the rat sold at the restaurant are field mice purchased in Zhanjian city, the western part of Guangdong, Guangxi Zhuang autonomous region, Hunan and Jiangxi provinces.
- >
- > "Diners who visit the rat meat dish restaurant come from around the country," he said.
- >
- > Other restaurants that sell rat meat dishes are also reportedly experiencing robust business in Zhongcun town.
- >
- > A Zhongcun resident, surnamed Tao, said local people have eaten rat meat dishes for decades and that many find them to be both delicious and nutritious.
- >
- > Many local residents believe in an old saying: "A rat equals three chickens in term of nutrition," he said.
- >
- > "And the rat meat dishes can help cure baldness and prevent hair from turning gray."
- >
- > In addition to the rat meat dishes sold in many local street restaurants, rat meat is also made into cured meats that are sold in local bazaars as special local products.
- >
- > The growing number of rat meat restaurants in Zhongcun has raised the concerns of medical experts, as well as those of some residents who dislike the dish.
- >
- > Lin Lifeng, deputy director of Guangdong provincial center of disease control and prevention, said rat meat usually carries various viruses and

bacteria that are harmful to people's health.

>
> "It is groundless and lacks scientific evidence that rat meat is highly nutritious and can help cure baldness," Lin said.

>
> He urged people to avoid eating rat meat dishes, because rats carry many infectious diseases.

>
> Those who engage in catching, transporting, slaughtering and cooking rat meat are also at high risk of being infected with diseases, Lin said.

>
> Chen Yingyun, a white-collar worker in Guangzhou, suggested that relevant government departments should ban the eating of rat meat to prevent diseases from breaking out and spreading.

>
> "Most of the mouse meat is actually from sewer rats, rather than field mice, since most of the rice fields and farmlands in the Pearl River Delta have been occupied by industrial projects and housing estates in recent years," Chen said.

>
> "The Cantonese people should not dare eat all kinds of animals," she said.

>
> CHINA DAILY

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 605 From: Lolo BardoniK Date: 2/19/2013

Subject: Temple of Venus in Greece is Getting Destroyed

The following short text is translated from a Greek news site:

"The mayor of Thessaloniki (in Greece), Mpoutaris (a known Jew) has given the order to cover up with debris the Temple of Aphrodite/Venus. At the same time the aforementioned mayor is using the Greek money to build Muslim temples and synagogos."

Here's a video that displays the Temple of Aphrodite/Venus and the debris that's about to cover it soon hiding it from the face of the earth.

<http://youtu.be/m2rJr9Jvqnw>

The jews are taking advantage of the economic war that is happening in order to hide their tracks. They are destroying and hiding every proof/evidence that can be used against them and expose their lie.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 606 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 2/19/2013

Subject: Powerful Working for Money.

Father Satan wants all of us to have money and no longer be economical slaves and to come to our own on this lifelong problem that torments many if not most of would need for getting money would take a book and I cannot do it now, but I am giving a trick right here that will empower your money working(s) very much.

Before I go into the working and everything, I will have to explain a little bit the anatomy of the Soul and how this works in money magick. This can be skipped and go straight to the working, but I would advise knowing the mechanisms first [Some know already, but some do not], as to realize how the method works all in itself. Not to make it sound too tiring or completely outlandish, I will do my best to compose the Hell out of it.

As we know the Soul is composed from Fire, Water, Air, Earth and Ether elements. Many cultures and all talk the talk about this, but the purpose of the post is to give you a fine line on how this relates to magickal success, before I move to the working itself.

Money and wealth are of the Earth element. The Aura has all the abilities of the elements. Long story short, you need to read on the elements of the JoS to understand how they relate to what. For this that I'm going to write we will need just two main points. First point, Earth and Water are magnetic. Fire and Air are electric. Electric and Magnetic energy are basically what the Universe is all about. Our Soul is composed of those elements. Subtly, the Elemental setup of our Soul determines the powers of someone's Soul. Balancing the elements and having them all in balance conveys an important message.

One can see how they are setup elementally through their natal chart. According to their elemental balance and setup in the Soul, working on certain magickal workings will lead to success or failure. Though this all relates to other factors that I would write later on as this could take a book now. To make this simple as it gets. A person with Air in the Soul would have a natural skill of casting air magick, communication, inciting people to have no emotion at all or whatever. A person with fire wouldn't have much of a problem with their confidence, or destruction magick. A person of water would have less of a problem casting a love spell and making it right, since they themselves have more earth and water in the Soul. A person balanced between the Elements [although this is very rare and never 100% of a balance]

As above so below. Elemental setup shows what's within and by the nature of the universe, what is within is going to show without. According to all the above, our Aura has an electric and electromagnetic property. Magnetic energy acts as a magnet. It either repels or brings closer. Electric energy acts as electricity, it passes by and energizes things depending on the energies of your own Soul, determines your magickal success. I am doing my best to put this in the simplest words I can and I believe most will get it. Magnetic energy that is of the Earth element magnetism, will draw towards you things of the Earth element. Things according to that element.

In simple words. Increasing either the Earth element or the Magnetic power of your Aura, will increase your power to draw things to yourself. Material things. Since the Earth is Female energy, it has the ability to give birth and is associated with the right side of the brain, the Ida nadi. Which is the source of creation. All these work in analogy and need to be understood than written down.

I note this is an add-on you can add to your magickal workings in regards to money. The Aura is a holy force that is the connection of Magnetic and Electric powers together. Electromagnetic. It also contains the carrier of energy, which is light. Therefore with that being said, you need to think of it that way. Your Aura has a certain power that draws money and is Magnetic and related to the Earth element. Many people with predominant Earth element are more powerful in acquiring wealth, seen from one side of the Soul actually acts like a vacuum that draws in the money and other physical things.

Enough of freaking theory now. Lets get down to practice.

***NOTE: TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION YOUR LEVEL OF DEVELOPMENT AND NEVER LET YOUR ENERGIES DROP. HOW MUCH MONEY THIS WILL BRING IS RELATED TO YOUR LEVEL OF DEVELOPMENT. NO MATTER WHAT DO NOT QUIT THE WORKING BEFORE GETTING THE 40 DAY CYCLE, WITHOUT LEAVING A DAY OUT.

-----THE WORKING:

YOU MUST PICK ONE MONEY SPELL YOU FEEL COMFORTABLE WITH, BEFORE YOU ADD-ON THE OTHER METHOD I'M GOING TO ADDRESS. IT WILL ADD UP ON YOU WHILE MAGICKAL SPELLS WORK ON GETTING YOUR UNCONSCIOUS TO WORK, THE METHOD WILL BASICALLY PROVIDE MORE AND MORE FUEL FOR THE PROCESS.

Here are the money spells. Choose one that feels comfortable and the rest is inside the PDF:

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/gLAjUd9humG_9YxAIpfuZW89bpqAd46p8WduqVoSCXaXk1y5-EVlfjyUyTTk3bgp7cufEF0DTbtZ-VIOSfIEBVS-UWBjM9DK8QiTieo/MONEY/

AFTER YOU CHOSE ONE, UNDERSTOOD HOW TO DO IT, READ BELOW:

The little additional tricks that will do the 'miracle' is simple, yet of amazing power. It took a whole essay to explain what mechanism makes it possible to attract money. By knowing the mechanism I found a method that actually gets to empower the source of your Aura's ability to draw money. I explained what this source is and the method is as follows:

The Runes we will be using for this are either Odhal or Fehu. Both Runes are associated with Wealth and Riches. Additional Runes that are for a more general and Sowilo and Raidho. Use which one you feel applies to the working at hand. I would say Raidho or Fehu work best. Use whatever variation feels comfortable to you.

So as it was being said, your Aura has a certain power, to draw money to you. This power could be weaker or stronger. Do not care about this. What the little trick is empowering this CERTAIN ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, TO DRAW MONEY. This will in turn enforce your other working of money, since the Aura is doing all the job in reality.

Bear in mind that this WILL NOT leave you depleted of energy, neither you will spend any energy. This is like a meditation, but should be practised on a consistent basis.

-----The meditation is as follows:

Keep these numbers below to yourself. Just make sure you can do this for like 40 days. So do not do a supreme number and let it down later.

Inhale Gold energy from the Sun [Although the Sun is optional for this, you can just use the Runic energy that you will Raise later]. This done out in the Sun is a straight success. Like anything else, day and hour of the Sun are the best. Inhale energy from the Sun and think in your mind with intent, that every breath you take, this energy empowers the ability of your aura to draw MONEY to you, IN A POSITIVE WAY.

After you have completed like 20 breaths, Start vibrating the Rune of your choice right into your Aura. 20 breaths, 20 vibrations, or anything.

Start vibrating into your Aura, FFFFFFFF-EEEEEEEE-HHHHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUUUU. See the Rune Fehu right into your Aura, vibrating and giving out so much energy.

blinding.

When you're done, affirm intently 8 times: "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering the ability of my Aura to draw money to me, in a positive and fast way for me."

Or something like "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering energy that draws money into my aura in a positive way for me, permanently". Adjust this, but you

YOU EMPOWER THE ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, SPECIFICALLY FOR A PURPOSE. THIS IS NOT PROGRAMMING, THIS IS EMPOWERMENT OF A SPECIFIC ABILITY AND OF CRUCIAL IMPORTANT IN THE GOAL SET, ACQUIRING MONEY.

You're done. What you did right now is empower the Source that determines the success and outcome of your money working. Depending on how much and for how long you will empower the source that determines how much money you will draw to yourself, thus empowering your workings in regards to money gain, all together.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 607

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 2/19/2013

Subject: Re: Powerful Working for Money.

The link is here: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/files/MONEY/>

The PDF is the Money Spells PDF.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Father Satan wants all of us to have money and no longer be economical slaves and to come to our own on this lifelong problem that torments many if not one would need for getting money would take a book and I cannot do it now, but I am giving a trick right here that will empower your money working(s) very

>

> Before I go into the working and everything, I will have to explain a little bit the anatomy of the Soul and how this works in money magick. This can be skip directly to the working, but I would advise knowing the mechanisms first [Some know already, but some do not], as to realize how the method works all in its overly tiring or completely outlandish, I will do my best to compose the Hell out of it.

>

> As we know the Soul is composed from Fire, Water, Air, Earth and Ether elements. Many cultures and all talk the talk about this, but the purpose of the pos show a fine line on how this relates to magickal success, before I move to the working itself.

>

> Money and wealth are of the Earth element. The Aura has all the abilities of the elements. Long story short, you need to read on the elements of the JoS to elements relate to what. For this that I'm going to write we will need just two main points. First point, Earth and Water are magnetic. Fire and Air are electric forces are basically what the Universe is all about. Our Soul is composed of those elements. Subtly, the Elemental setup of our Soul determines the powers of. Therefore, balancing the elements and having them all in balance conveys an important message.

>
> One can see how they are setup elementally through their natal chart. According to their elemental balance and setup in the Soul, working on certain magick success or failure. Though this all relates to other factors that I would write later on as this could take a book now. To make this simple as it gets. A person with earth would have a natural skill of casting air magick, communication, inciting people to have no emotion at all or whatever. A person with fire wouldn't have much of their confidence, or destruction magick. A person of water would have less of a problem casting a love spell and making it right, since they themselves have much water in the Soul. A person balanced between the Elements [although this is very rare and never 100% of a balance]

>
> As above so below. Elemental setup shows whats within and by the nature of the universe, what is within is going to show without. According to all the above magnetic, electric and electromagnetic property. Magnetic energy acts as a magnet. It either repels or brings closer. Electric energy acts as electricity, it passes other words, depending on the energies of your own Soul, determines your magickal success. I am doing my best to put this in the simplest words I can and I A strong magnetic energy that is of the Earth element magnetism, will draw towards you things of the Earth element. Things according to that element.

>
> In simple words. Increasing either the Earth element or the Magnetic power of your Aura, will increase your power to draw things to yourself. Material things is Female energy, it has the ability to give birth and is associated with the right side of the brain, the Ida nadi. Which is the source of creation. All these work better to be understood than written down.

>
>
> I note this is an addon you can add to your magickal workings in regards to money. The Aura is a holy force that is the connection of Magnetic and Electric Electromagnetic. It also contains the carrier of energy, which is light. Therefore with that being said, you need to think of it that way. Your Aura has a certain draws money and is Magnetic and related to the Earth element. Many people with predominant Earth element are more powerful in acquiring wealth, seen from the Soul actually acts like a vacuum that draws in the money and other physical things.

>
> Enough of freaking theory now. Lets get down to practice.

>
> ***NOTE: TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION YOUR LEVEL OF DEVELOPMENT AND NEVER LET YOUR ENERGIES DROP. HOW MUCH MONEY THIS WILL BRING IS STATE OF DEVELOPMENT. NO MATTER WHAT DO NOT QUIT THE WORKING BEFORE GETTING THE 40 DAY CYCLE, WITHOUT LEAVING A DAY OUT.

>
>
> -----THE WORKING:

>
> YOU MUST PICK ONE MONEY SPELL YOU FEEL COMFORTABLE WITH, BEFORE YOU ADD-ON THE OTHER METHOD I'M GOING TO ADDRESS. IT WILL ADD UP WHILE MAGICKAL SPELLS WORK ON GETTING YOUR UNCONSCIOUS TO WORK, THE METHOD WILL BASICALLY PROVIDE MORE AND MORE FUEL FOR THE FIRE

>

> Here are the money spells. Choose one that feels comfortable and the rest is inside the PDF:

>

> http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/gLAjUd9humG_9YxAIpfuZW89bpqAd46p8WduqVoSCXaXk1y5-EVIfjyUyTTk3bgp7cufEF0DTbtZ-VIOSfIEBVS-UWBJM9DK8QiTieo/Money%20Spells.pdf

>

> AFTER YOU CHOSE ONE, UNDERSTOOD HOW TO DO IT, READ BELOW:

>

> The little additional tricks that will do the 'miracle' is simple, yet of amazing power. It took a whole essay to explain what mechanism makes it possible to attract money. By knowing the mechanism I found a method that actually gets to empower the source of your Aura's ability to draw money. I explained what this source is and the method is as follows:

>

>

> The Runes we will be using for this are either Odhal or Fehu. Both Runes are associated with Wealth and Riches. Additional Runes that are for a more general purpose are Sowilo and Raidho. Use which one you feel applies to the working at hand. I would say Raidho or Fehu work best. Use whatever variation feels comfortable to you.

>

> So as it was being said, your Aura has a certain power, to draw money to you. This power could be weaker or stronger. Do not care about this. What the little trick will do is be empowering this CERTAIN ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, TO DRAW MONEY. This will in turn enforce your other working of money, since the Aura is doing all the work.

>

> Bear in mind that this WILL NOT leave you depleted of energy, neither you will spend any energy. This is like a meditation, but should be practised on a consistent basis.

>

>

> -----The meditation is as follows:

>

> Keep these numbers below to yourself. Just make sure you can do this for like 40 days. So do not do a supreme number and let it down later.

>

> Inhale Gold energy from the Sun [Although the Sun is optional for this, you can just use the Runic energy that you will Raise later]. This done out in the Sun will be a great success. Like anything else, day and hour of the Sun are the best. Inhale energy from the Sun and think in your mind with intent, that every breath you take, empowers the ability of your aura to draw MONEY to you, IN A POSITIVE WAY.

>

> After you have completed like 20 breaths, Start vibrating the Rune of your choice right into your Aura. 20 breaths, 20 vibrations, or anything.

>

> Start vibrating into your Aura, FFFFFFFF-EEEEEEEE-HHHHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUUUU. See the Rune Fehu right into your Aura, vibrating and giving out a strong vibrating energy blinding.

>

> When you're done, affirm intently 8 times: "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering the ability of my Aura to draw money to me, in a positive and fast way."

>

> Or something like "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering energy that draws money into my aura in a positive way for me, permanently". Adjust this, to fit your own needs.

>
> YOU EMPOWER THE ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, SPECIFICALLY FOR A PURPOSE. THIS IS NOT PROGRAMMING, THIS IS EMPOWERMENT OF A SPECIFIC ABILITY. THIS IS OF CRUCIAL IMPORTANCE IN THE GOAL SET, ACQUIRING MONEY.

>
> You're done. What you did right now is empower the Source that determines the success and outcome of your money working. Depending on how much you empower this, you will empower the source that determines how much money you will draw to yourself, thus empowering your workings in regards to money gain, all to

>
>
> -----

>
>
> HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 608	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: 2/20/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 609	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: Some Things to be Aware of 2/20/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 610	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: Election of pope airs church's dirty laundry			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 611	From: Don	Date: 2/22/2013
Subject: Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to Eliminate Hezbollah			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 612	From: Don	Date: 2/23/2013
Subject: The 3 Qualities For Success in Satanism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 613	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/23/2013
Subject: The ADL Brands 35 Million Americans As "Infected" With "Anti-Semitis			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 614	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 2/24/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Greece is waking up.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 615	From: coconut.john	Date: 2/27/2013
Subject: : Keshe's Free Energy Technology Will Make Today's Military 'Useless			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 616	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/27/2013
Subject: Re: : Keshe's Free Energy Technology Will Make Today's Military 'Use			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 617	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/28/2013
Subject: Spiritual Warfare			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 618	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/1/2013
Subject: Re: Spiritual Warfare			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 621	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/9/2013
Subject: Tuesday March 12th Group Ritual- Incite Conflict Amongst jewish Rank			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 622	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/9/2013
Subject: The Final Rising of Nazism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 623	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: Viruses [Again] 10/March/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 624	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: The Yezidis and the Peacock			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 625	From: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com	Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: New file uploaded to 666BlackSun			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 626	From: diaboluswrath@ymail.com	Date: 3/10/2013

Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 627	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 628	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 629	From: Don	Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Commander Rockwell			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 630	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 631	From: egon_88_666	Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Re: The Final Rising of Nazism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 632	From: diaboluswrath@ymail.com	Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 633	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/12/2013
Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 634	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 3/12/2013
Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 635	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/12/2013
Subject: Delayed Energy 2 Day Group Ritual March 15th and 16th			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 636	From: Don	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: The Supreme God			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 637	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 638	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Re: The Supreme God			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 639	From: Don	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Re: The Supreme God			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 640	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Re: The Supreme God			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 641	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Re: The Supreme God			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 642	From: Don	Date: 3/14/2013
Subject: Wisdom And Darwin			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 643	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/15/2013
Subject: Re: Wisdom And Darwin			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 644	From: Don	Date: 3/15/2013
Subject: Aryan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 645	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/16/2013
Subject: Re: Aryan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 646	From: diaboluswrath@ymail.com	Date: 3/16/2013
Subject: Re: Wisdom And Darwin			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 647	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 3/16/2013
Subject: Re: Aryan			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 648	From: Don	Date: 3/17/2013
Subject: Jewlam's War On The Aryan World			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 649	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/18/2013
Subject: Concerning Mind Control [News Article]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 650	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/18/2013
Subject: Jews Destroying Books [Video Documentary]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 651	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/18/2013
Subject: Jewish Rats in power...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 652	From: diaboluswrath@ymail.com	Date: 3/19/2013
Subject: Re: Jewish Rats in power...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 653	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/20/2013
Subject: Sermon 3/20/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 654	From: Don	Date: 3/20/2013
Subject: Pope Key Figure In Regime Of Murder And Torture			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 655	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 656	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 657	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 658	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 659	From: blackkat_411	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 608

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 2/20/2013

Subject: 2/20/13

I am short on time, but I see there are some questions I need to answer in a few of the groups, so I will include all my answers here.

Money, money, money... Yes, the world economy is beginning to collapse. Don't wait until you are hurting [as I know many are], even if you are now financially ok, do the money working. Because money is in such high demand, there is a huge competition and you will have to work harder and put more energy into acquiring it if you are having problems. It is like the death grip. The Lakshmi mantra is very effective, which is found in the pdf copy in most of the groups in the files' section. Do a Satanic rosary with this every single day, after reading and understanding the entire pdf. This has to be for 40 days and then for some who are having more difficulty, more 40 day sessions have to be done.

Everyone is individual, but for most people, workings need to be repeated for a time to be fully programmed into your soul and aura. Healing and such are much like giving antibiotics in the way that even after some immediate improvement, the medication has to be taken for 10 days [usually], to completely eradicate the harmful bacteria that is causing an illness. I am only citing this as an example. Unless someone is exceptionally powerful [this is rare], or is working in a coven, individual workings need to be repeated daily to build enough energy and to make the energy permanent and in the case of money, even after a full 40 day working or even 80, or 120 day working is effective, the affirmations will more than likely need to be reinforced at times. There is tremendous competition regarding money in this world, like nothing else.

Now, as for ritual props. There is a thread regarding the use of the bell and such in the main JoS e-group. Again...having ritual tools, a formal altar and such are not necessary; these are only nice to have as they can provide an atmosphere and focus. Many teens for example cannot have any Satanic items as these could invite disastrous consequences from parents, and other adults.

The powers are within your mind and soul, NOT in the material props, which upon closer examination all symbolize important ALLEGORIES. The bell for example symbolizes reverberation. Strike a bell and the sound will reverberate for a bit, depending upon the particular bell. Larger bells such as those in towers have a longer reverberation. Now...this has to do with vibrating mantras and words of power into one's soul...these reverberate within the soul. Sound not only can change the structure of the soul and chakras and also the aura of anything, but also if applied properly, will bring intended events to manifest in reality. This is scientific, as everything in the universe vibrates, given all molecules and atoms are in constant vibration, and pulsating to a particular rhythm. The entire universe pulsates with vibration to a certain rhythm. Sound is the most effective and powerful way to alter certain rhythms in the soul that make particular events manifest into reality. This is the hidden meaning behind the bell.

The chalice represents the chakras. The full purpose of the ritual is to have the necessary power to make something desired to manifest on the material plane. When one performs the invocations, turning to each direction at the beginning of a Satanic ritual, this symbolizes the invocation of the elements. Elements = more power. When performing an important ritual that is directed to bring about an event or change in one's life circumstances, one should have as many astral factors as possible bolstering the working. The earth has a magnetic field, obviously as we know from science, and by correctly aligning one's soul with that magnetic field, one will increase one's powers. This is all advanced though. The standard Satanic ritual works for beginners as this is effective in familiarizing one to the more complicated and advanced aspects.

Now, there are other concerns that were posted...one being depression. When we do power meditation, it is important to make sure it is done every day.

Different things can sap one's energies, such as overwork and worst of all, skipping meditations. Another thing I need to bring up is the more open your soul becomes, the more you will often feel the feelings and emotions of others. Getting hit with a drape of depression all of a sudden, for example...this may not be you, but someone else, of whom you are picking up on their emotions. To find where the depression or any other emotions, and yes, even thoughts are coming from [many of our thoughts are not our own, but can come from others in our environment and through meditation, we open our souls to more awareness of this], to determine whether a thought or feeling is your own or someone else's, engulf yourself in quintessence/ether. Anyone can do this, just visualize yourself for a few seconds surrounded by an ultra-violet light, like 1970's black lights that used to make posters glow. If the feeling goes away, it is not your own. If it stays, then it is yours. The quintessence can also give you the ability to be undetected and to hide. If you are ever in a situation where you do not want to be noticed, engulf yourself with quintessence/ether.

In closing, someone in the teen group posted regarding feelings of being physically attacked and strangled during sleep. This is more than likely a human being who is very adept and strong at astral projection. Spirits often got a bad rap from this sort of thing and also from other things of this kind in the older days. Many a time, what one is dealing with is a human being, not a spirit, although anyone experiencing this kind of thing should call upon Satan, as Demons will make quick work of any human being who is an enemy to Satanists and is trying to do these things. Again, people who can do this prey upon weaker souls. Opening one's mind and soul will bring much knowledge and sometimes experiences, both favorable and unfavorable, but these are actual none the less. When one's mind and soul are open, one can deal with these kinds of things instead of being unknowing and ignorance is always a victim.

'Light is Power' ---Lilith.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 609

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 2/20/2013

Subject: Some Things to be Aware of 2/20/13

A member posted this message and I strongly encourage everyone to read this:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/86512>

The jews will do anything to 'save money' regardless of how unethical it is to others, even their own. I just signed an online petition for the state of Oklahoma to ban horse slaughter. There is now an expose regarding the use of horse meat in frozen prepared foods, formerly unbeknownst to consumers. I also remember over a year ago or more, some bacon we got was most unusual when I fried it up and did not even resemble bacon. Now, jews do not as a rule, if they are practicing their judaism, eat any pork, as it is not kosher. They also do not mix their meat and dairy or eat shell fish. Given the products with the horse meat were like lasagna [one news clip I saw] which mixes meat and dairy, this is not kosher so many would not touch it. This sort of thing is for us 'goyim.'

Now, the above post that I included informs us of rat meat [which according to many sources tastes just like chicken and one can hardly tell the difference]. Anyone who knows a bit of history is aware of the many deadly plagues; the Bubonic Plague for one, which wiped out 3/4 of all of Europe, and how these are spread by rats, as rats carry many parasites and lethal diseases. Several Chinese restaurants have been shut down in different parts of the world for using rat meat and passing it off as chicken in their dishes.

Now, take this a step further and open can see a trend. How long will it be before those kikes in control will be chopping up and 'rendering' euthanized dog and cat meat from animals destroyed in pounds and shelters?

They already do this very commonly with pet food. For anyone who doubts this or who wants more detailed information, type in 'rendering' into any search engine for more proof and articles and please watch these youtube videos:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=03jOI1xG084>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iim_U6uE-sw

The above youtube videos have news clips from several years ago, but unfortunately this is ongoing and has not only not stopped, but is getting worse. Many dogs and cats are dying of kidney failure. It begins given the toxins from China in pet foods with explosive diarrhea and vomiting and given the severity, the pet then collapses and dies. My own experience and opinion on this given two of my cats got sick is that this toxic waste [which the jews save extra money as they do not have to dispose of it from their factories properly, which costs- no different from flouride in toothpaste], it is put into some of the kibble for pet food, not all, and from this only some of the kibble contains the toxins, not the entire bag and this makes it much more difficult to prove, but this is only my own personal opinion given the experience I had. I was lucky in that I was able to heal the both of them and it took an enormous amount of energy to do this, by the Grace of Satan.

Given the world is becoming more and more under jewish control, what will be next for us Gentiles in the way of food, and other things we consume such as vitamins, aspirin, toothpaste, and so forth?

Here is more and what prompted me to write this message; the following are excerpts with a link at the end:

'Your Soup Bowl

In the latest shocker, a pilot study published in JAMA Internal Medicine reports that when hot food is served in plastic bowls made from melamine, the chemical leaches into the food, raising risk for kidney stones.

Popular because they're unbreakable, melamine bowls are widely sold online, often in colorful patterns designed for kids. Melamine is FDA-approved for use in plastics, but not as a food additive. The chemical made headlines in 2008 when some Chinese manufacturers of baby formula mixed melamine with milk powder, resulting in six deaths and 300,000 babies getting sick after drinking the tainted formula.

In the study, volunteers who ate one serving of hot noodle soup from melamine bowls excreted eight times as much melamine in their urine as those who ate the same soup from ceramic bowls. While it's unclear if the amount found in the study would cause any harm, melamine has been linked to kidney failure

and even cancer in animal studies, according to the World Health Organization.

How to protect yourself: The FDA warns against using melamine dishes in the microwave. You may also want to use ceramic dishes for hot foods.'

'Your Nonstick Cookware

Cookware with non-stick coatings may be easier to wash, but it also contains PFCs, which can have harmful effects on fetal and postnatal growth and even contribute to obesity and diabetes. Elevated exposure of these chemicals is associated with an impaired humoral immune response to routine childhood immunizations in 5 and 7-year-old children, according to a recent study published in the Journal of the American Medical Association.

A study published in Environmental Health Perspectives found a link to low birth rate as well. And nonstick cookware can release toxic chemicals when used at very high temperatures.

How to protect yourself: Consider replacing cookware such as Teflon with stainless steel or cast iron, especially if you are pregnant. Do not put nonstick cookware in an oven at high temperatures (above 500 degrees). Run an exhaust fan while using nonstick cookware.'

Link to full article:

<http://health.yahoo.net/experts/dayinhealth/hidden-toxins-your-home>

I will also add that 'kosher' labels are not only on foods to make sure jewish consumers are aware and protected, but also on laundry detergents, saran wraps, tin foils and other non-food items to ensure that jewish consumers do not eat what is intended for 'goyim.' The jewish derogatory word for Gentile is 'goyim' and this means 'cattle.' For how the jews treat cattle, look up 'industrial farming.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 610

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 2/20/2013

Subject: Election of pope airs church's dirty laundry

VATICAN CITY (AP) — Popular pressure is mounting in the U.S. and Italy to keep California Cardinal Roger Mahony away from the conclave to elect the next pope because of his role shielding sexually abusive priests, a movement targeting one of the most prominent of a handful of compromised cardinals scheduled to vote next month.

Amid the outcry, Mahony has made clear he is coming, and no one can force him to recuse himself. A Vatican historian also said Wednesday that there is no precedent for a cardinal staying home because of personal scandal. But the growing grass-roots campaign is an indication that ordinary Catholics are increasingly demanding a greater say in who is fit to elect their pope, and casts an ugly shadow over the upcoming papal election.

Conclaves always bring out the worst in cardinals' dirty laundry, with past sins and transgressions aired anew in the slow news days preceding the vote. This time is no different — except that the revelations of Mahony's sins are so fresh and come on the tails of a recent round of sex abuse scandals in the U.S. and

Europe.

This week, the influential Italian Catholic affairs magazine *Famiglia Cristiana* asked its readers if the Los Angeles-based cardinal Mahony should participate in the conclave given the revelations. "Your opinion: Mahony in the conclave: Yes or No?" reads the online survey of one of Italy's most-read magazines.

The overwhelming majority among more than 350 replies has been a clear-cut "No."

The magazine is distributed free in Italian parishes each Sunday. The fact that it initiated the poll is an indication that the Catholic establishment in Italy has itself questioned whether tarnished cardinals should be allowed to vote — a remarkable turn of events for a conservative Catholic country that has long kept quiet about priestly abuse and still is deferential to the church hierarchy in its backyard.

That initiative followed a petition by a group in the United States, Catholics United, demanding that Mahony recuse himself. So far 5,600 people have signed the petition, according to spokesman Chris Pumpelly.

"It's the right thing to do," Andrea León-Grossman, a Los Angeles member of Catholics United, said in a statement on the group's website. "In the interests of the children who were raped in his diocese, he needs to keep out of the public eye. He has already been stripped of his ministry. If he's truly sorry for what has happened, he would show some humility and opt to stay home."

Mahony, however, has made clear he will vote. "Count-down to the papal conclave has begun. Your prayers needed that we elect the best pope for today and tomorrow's church," he tweeted earlier this week. He promised daily Twitter updates.

Cardinal Velasio De Paolis, one of the Vatican's top canon lawyers, told The Associated Press that barring any canonical impediments, Mahony has a right and duty to vote in the conclave. At best, he said, someone could persuade him not to come, but De Paolis insisted he wasn't suggesting that someone should.

Bishop Charles Scicluna, the Vatican's former sex crimes prosecutor, said it was up to Mahony's conscience to decide whether or not to participate.

"It's not an easy situation for him," Scicluna was quoted as saying by Rome daily *La Repubblica*.

Last month, a court in Los Angeles ordered the release of thousands of pages of confidential personnel files of more than 120 priests accused of sex abuse. The files show that Mahony and other top archdiocese officials maneuvered behind the scenes to shield accused priests and protect the church from a growing scandal while keeping parishioners in the dark.

Mahony was stripped of his public and administrative duties last month by his successor at the largest Catholic diocese in the United States. But the dressing-down by Archbishop Jose Gomez only affected Mahony's work in the archdiocese, not his role as a cardinal. Gomez has since urged prayers for Mahony as he enters the conclave.

Mahony has responded directly and indirectly to the outcry on his blog, writing about the many "humiliations" Jesus endured.

"Given all of the storms that have surrounded me and the archdiocese of Los Angeles recently, God's grace finally helped me to understand: I am not being called to serve Jesus in humility. Rather, I am being called to something deeper — to be humiliated, disgraced, and rebuffed by many," Mahony wrote.

He said in recent days he had been confronted by many angry people. "I could understand the depth of their anger and outrage — at me, at the Church, at about injustices that swirl around us," he wrote. "Thanks to God's special grace, I simply stood there, asking God to bless and forgive them."

Mahony declined further comment Wednesday, according to the archdiocese spokesman Tod Tamburg.

Mahony is scheduled to be questioned under oath on Saturday as part of a clergy abuse lawsuit about how he handled a visiting Mexican priest who police believe molested 26 children in the Los Angeles archdiocese during a nine-month stay in 1987. The Rev. Nicolas Aguilar Rivera fled to Mexico in 1988 after parents complained. He has since been defrocked but remains a fugitive, with warrants for his arrest in both the U.S. and Mexico.

Historian Ambrogio Piazzoni, the vice prefect of the Vatican library, said there was no precedent for a cardinal staying away from a conclave because of personal scandal, though in the past some have been impeded either by illness or interference by governments.

Regardless, he said, any decision to stay away would have to be approved by the full College of Cardinals given that the main duty of a cardinal is to vote in a conclave.

"The thing that characterizes a cardinal is to be an elector of the pope," he told reporters.

Italian newspapers have been filled with profiles of the cardinals whose presence at the conclave would be an "embarrassment" to the Vatican. They include Irish Cardinal Sean Brady, accused of covering up sex abuse; Belgian Cardinal Godfried Danneels, whose offices were searched in 2010 amid a crackdown on pedophile priests by Belgian police; and Cardinal Justin Rigali who retired as archbishop of Philadelphia in disgrace after a grand jury accused him of keeping credibly accused abusers on the job.

Dirty laundry was also aired in the run-up to the 2005 conclave that elected Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as pope.

Argentine Cardinal Jorge Bergoglio, for example, was cited in a criminal complaint just days before the conclave alleging involvement in the 1976 kidnappings of two fellow Jesuits during Argentina's dark years of military dictatorship. The cardinal's spokesman at the time called the allegation by a human rights lawyer "old slander."

According to the only published account of the 2005 secret balloting, Bergoglio came in second place.

<http://news.yahoo.com/conclave-brings-cardinals-dirty-laundry-133534671.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 611

From: Don

Date: 2/22/2013

Subject: Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to Eliminate Hezbollah

Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to `Eliminate' Hezbollah

My note. Its been known the "rebels" are mostly non-Syrian merc's and Sunni fanatics shipped in from all the ME. And are organized and used by the Jew World Order, through various channels. They were to open up Syria for NATO invasion and occupation. The same formula as in Lybia.

While the Sunni's and Shia's don't love each other. This move is tactically insane and makes no sense. Unless a person understands their controllers want to attempt to destabilize Israel's major enemy. Hezbollah.

As the article states:

"The FSA has promised to continue with its attacks until it "eliminates" Hezbollah across Lebanon. Given the Hezbollah militia's political wing is part of the ruling Lebanese government, this is a de facto declaration of war on Lebanon itself."

Other reports state the FSA has attacked the Russian embassy in Damascus. Russia has been an open ally of the Syrian government.

Iran is close allies with Hezbollah and the Syrian government.

The previous attempts to topple Hezbollah using Sunni proxies from within Lebanon failed.

<http://news.antiwar.com/2013/02/21/syrian-rebels-attack-lebanon-vow-to-eliminate-hezbollah/>

Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to 'Eliminate' Hezbollah

FSA Claims 'Direct Hits' on Hezbollah Sites in Lebanon

by Jason Ditz, February 21, 2013

Print This | Share This

The Syrian Civil War has officially gone regional today, with the Free Syrian Army (FSA) announcing that it has begun attacking neighboring Lebanon as of 12:30 pm Thursday afternoon.

The FSA and other factions of the Sunni-dominated Syrian rebels have been fighting with Hezbollah, a Lebanese Shi'ite militia, for over a week over control of several Shi'ite border villages with large populations of Lebanese residents. The FSA has ordered the villages all "evacuated."

The FSA has promised to continue with its attacks until it "eliminates" Hezbollah across Lebanon. Given the Hezbollah militia's political wing is part of the ruling

Lebanese government, this is a de facto declaration of war on Lebanon itself.

The FSA has claimed "direct hits" in artillery attacks against Lebanon today, but in the near-term the fighting is likely to focus on riling up Lebanon's own Sunni population into rebellion, something the FSA has done to some success in the northern city of Tripoli, where they fueled weeks of sectarian violence late last year.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 612	From: Don	Date: 2/23/2013
Subject: The 3 Qualities For Success in Satanism			

The 3 Qualities For Success in Satanism

Many question of our members revolve around this one subject.

These are the three principals for success in Satanism:

1)Trust in yourself, Satan and the Gods.

2)Spiritual Practice

3)Study

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 613	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/23/2013
Subject: The ADL Brands 35 Million Americans As "Infected" With "Anti-Semitis			

Gentile America hating on jews:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1LBfV3xLtMY>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 614	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 2/24/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Greece is waking up.			

This is from a response to a post that i'd like everyone in the groups to read...

I'd like to add something to this subject...

this is going to be a long post... but i believe it will clear a lot

even though the Greek political party Golden Dawn is at first thought as a good blow to the political caste in Greece... though it's very shallow to see any opposition they bring as "a good change".

- 1) As HoodedCobra already stated... the Golden Dawn is xian infested
 - 2) At the core they appear to be racially aware people that protect Greek xian orthodox interests
 - 3) Most people around the core are guided by emotion and not logic (the same kind of emotional state that rules the enraged fans of a losing football team)
 - 4) They don't have any political suggestions that improve the state of this country or solve any problems
 - 5) they state that by eliminating any non-xian orthodox and any non-greek... they will solve any problems
-

But here are the problems they can potentially cause (respectively to the above 5 points)...

- 1) if they establish political control... the xian church also remains alive through them as it is one of their core beliefs as a party (it's a way for the jews to infiltrate the nazi party and ruin it from the inside)
- 2) there are a lot of Gentiles that are not xian orthodox and the Golden Dawn party is fighting against them (i'll come to this point again)
- 3) A group of people that are ruled by emotion are very easy to control by just a few coward and cunning people (obviously the jews)
- 4) If they take political control in any way... they will ruin more than they will build with the Greece as a country being the loser (under the jew's full control)
- 5) and this will cause the same problems as (3) we'll attack our Gentile brothers

To get the bigger picture... there are a few point that are needed to be understood

For the last 2 years (if I'm correct) the Greek tv stations have bought several Turkish tv series and air them in their prime times (times where most people watch tv programs).

No Greek shows are being aired during prime time... and the tv stations state as an excuse that the cost to make Greek tv series is too high. So it's cheaper for them to buy the rights to the Turkish tv series.

And i ask you... WHY TURKISH?... they could buy American or English or Italian shows (far more successful IMO)... but they bought Turkish shows

ALL MAJOR TV STATIONS (jew owned/guided) BOUGHT TURKISH SERIES

Next point... (it'll make sense in the end if you haven't figured it out yet)

In the name of the economic crisis... our military is being disarmed... unable to function properly

- 1) No funds are given to the military for training with military drills... every military drill is going to be done in paper and not in action... this way the very well trained military will lose it's practical experience
- 2) The military air traffic highways are reduced from 32 to 4 (if i remember correctly)... this means that the air force in a sudden attack could launch 32 combat aircrafts... and now it can launch only 4
- 3) Thrace at the north west part of Greece has the largest muslim/turkish population in Greece

<http://maps.pickatrail.com/europe/greece/map/thraki.gif>

They are planning for years to that that region from Greece... because it's a great military concern for Turkey as it's the first point of attack and has a great military front.

Greece has a lot of Minerals/Oils and valuable stuff like that... and everyone in the world wants a piece of this (and obviously jews)

Final point....

A lot of muslim immigrants have come to Greece in the last 10 years... a few years back at the 2004 olympics (this was THE GREAT CAUSE of the economic crisis in Greece) a lot of immigrants came to earn money by working in the many constructions.

After the 2004 olympics though... a lot of them stayed... still working... doing basic labor work

A few speculated that they came to Greece and worked in order to take a European Citizenship... and then go to a more advanced country (like germany, switzerland, france etc.)

they say...

that today the Greek population is about 10 Million people and the immigrants that have Citizenship are about 1.5 Million...

THEY SAY THAT....

THEY STILL LIVE IN GREECE... THEY HAVEN'T MOVED TO A MORE ADVANCED COYNTRY... WHY?!

and in all that... there are the illegal immigrants... that are about 1 Million....

THEY SAY....

SO THIS MAKES ABOUT 2.5 MILLION IMMIGRANTS... COMPARED TO 10 MILLION NATIVE GREEKS

they say....

that's 1/4 of Greece's population... Guess what... in another 20 years they could be 3/4 of the population.

BUT DON'T BE FOOLED.... THIS IS JUST A FEAR TACTIC OF THE JEWS... THEY SAID ALL THAT

CONCLUSION...

THE JEWS ARE TRYING TO USE THEIR TRUSTY OLD WEAPON...
"RELIGION FANATICISM"

They are trying to bring Muslims here in Greece and incite a religion war...

IF WE'RE NOT SMART.... THEY WILL WIN WHATEVER HAPPENS...

The Golden Dawn party is the response THEY WANT!

they want political xian fanatism against the muslims... this way the church will get empowered... more people will run to the church and join in against the muslims... (like the brainwashed fools they are)

the jews are rubbing their hands with the golden dawn situation... i'm sure there are jews guiding this political party

If they manage to incite a religious war... it will be...
XIAN ORTHODOX vs ISLAM

and this would have to bring Russia in the religious war...

WAKE UP PEOPLE... SEE THE BIGGER PICTURE!
ALWAYS THINK LONGTERM WITH JEWS...

Muslims are also Gentiles... they are currently under the Islamic jew programs... they tried to incite this "religious" war in US and succeeded to a point.... why not try it with the EU also!

if we fall to this trap... we will kill our Gentile brothers... and the filthy jews will laugh at us!

BE VERY CAUTIOUS IN WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT THE SITUATION IN GREECE... IT'S FAR MORE IMPORTANT THAN IT SEEMS!

its a way to bring the jews back to europe and bring Russia into this!

I hope this explains a lot of things

HAIL FATHER SATAN

On Wed, Feb 13, 2013 at 9:04 AM, Enkiss'on Descarte <enkisson_descarte_666@...> wrote:

I hope this all happens soon in Greece. Atleast in your homeland your people are on the same page. In America our culture is controlled and perverted in every aspect. People would rather party and lay video games than give a shit about their country. The reason for this is simple. No pride in their country. Their pride is only found in themselves. They do not feel one with their government so they go against it and use it. Hitler speaks of this subject.

Anyways, just consider yourself lucky that are people taking a stand against the Jews and xianity. Sure they might not have it quite right, but you know how that saying goes. "With each newly ignited flame, as each flame then casts a shadow of its own in his glorious name"
That may be a LITTLE out of context. I AM NOT la veyan but I do believe that Satan represents certain things such as rebellion and free thought. So in a sense the people rebelling in Greece, the golden dawn, are a flame of Satan. Eventually there flame will grow. Most GENTILE's flames will grow in time.

Hail Satan!

Hail Enlil!

Hail Andromalius!

On Tue, Feb 12, 2013 8:42 AM PST hoodedcobra666 wrote:

>The rise of the Golden Dawn and other Ethnic parties talks clearly about one thing, people want to stay closer to their Race and this is the beginning of things. The instinct of Racial preservation will defeat xianity. Maybe in the long run. Also as we work to bring down the jews and their lies, xianity won't be left out of it. People will see this bastard FUCKING JEW 'christ' and all this CRAP for what it is. Therefore, with the right education and since the movement call themselves Ethnics, they will HAVE to accept the Truth. Live or leave with it. Even if someone's brain is stuck on the xian hoax, education in going to lead to the Truth, which will in the end be undeniable. Saying that Greeks were supposed to be xian is like saying that the Earth is flat.

>

>Its a product of fear of change and ignorance. Thus the movement after a point will make itself seem very stupid. Because the fall of xianity will give place to all these Paganists in Greece to speak up. And these people have knowledge in regards the religion of Hellenes, which is the same as any other Gentiles, worshipping our Gods. They are not aware of what True SS is. When they will be, those loyal to the Ethnic cause and open to the Truth will turn basically to us. Hitler wasn't a xian, but He was planning to eradicate xianity, as all High Ranking NS officials knew the whole Truth and had communication with our beloved Father Satan. They knew pretty much all of it.

>

>The Rise of Satanism in all the countries of Gentiles, will basically steer on their own towards NS ideals. Since these are naturally how Gentiles choose to govern and be governed. Its part of our nature. Its not liberalism, 'democracy' [the shit hybrid that we have today] or anything of that sort. Its National Socialism. And what Hitler planned to do for Germany, slow removal of xianity, will happen very swiftly. The world that is coming into being has no jewery, nothing and their little nazarene, the professional jewish whore victim is facing a death. The enemy is right now in chaos and they cannot seal all their frontiers.

>

>Also its to be noted...Golden Dawn could never receive their 500,000 if they were not xian. Since the majority of people here are xians. And this applies everywhere. Though I believe in all NS-like movements, when Satanic enlightenment will shine in the whole populace, educated people about their Racial roots, Pagan Gods. I mean after a point someone has to be a really mentally ill or habitual liar type of person...To actually deny the Truth right into his/her/its face. The wheel will turn and it takes the nazarene company with it.

>

>

>HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>

>--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "enkisson_descarte_666@..." wrote:

>>

>>

>> This is all true and extremely stupid. I think that the Golden Dawn is going in the right direction. Eventually these people will make up HoodedCobra. Atleast I hope so.

>>

>> BTW i first heard about this of a video of the Golden Dawn donning swastikas.

>>

>> Hail Satan!

>> Hail ENlil!

>> Hail Andromalius!

>>

>> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" wrote:

>>>

>>> As far as taking the immigrants out, I think the Golden Dawn has it right. Greece has so many immigrants that they are almost in numbers as much as the 1/2 of the Greek Population. And with all that comes crime, drugs, destruction, thievery and everything else. Not only this but all these immigrants weaken the Nation's Health care system aside other things. Most are disobedient to law, in the bad sense. Therefore Greeks have been starting to get enraged.

>>>

>>> As for communist movements, I have noticed in their parades that they have many jews there. Not to mention that uphigher jews rather promote and help leftism. Right sided philosophy is just pesticide to them. Golden Dawn seems to be very supportive and will lift up the justice system. Its even discussed of bringing death penalty back in law. The 'Congressmen' of the Greek Political government actually fucked everything up. Many of which were known jews, while others masked jews or halflings. Nevertheless they did the job right to get Greece in the way it is today. Poverty, pain, a nation malfunctioning. So the Greeks got enraged and they wanted to get back into the Ethnic stance. Therefore many people wanted to get back into Ethnicism, which around 70 years ago made the country pretty much flourish.

>>>

>>> Though there is a major problem. Ethnicism since the revolution of 1821 and beyond, has meant a mix between xianity, stupid ethics, stupid bullshit and complete disregard of the Ancient world. All ethnics stand for are actually xian morals, ideas, thinking and a 'nation in christ'. This is exactly what the Golden Dawn represents and the movement is highly infested with xianity. They just don't let it go despite any facts. Ethnicism and Racial preservation and perverted by the xian morals and religion, very deep in the Greek psyche right now. Which calls in for a rude awakening. I mean whenever the Golden Dawn opens their offices, on their large meetings, hook nosed clergy are there and they even give lectures. Someone dares to talk about xianity to them or against that scourge and I can only imagine their reaction. While they use the Ancient Instincts of our Race to bring them back, they completely neglect history and the xian sects that butchered Hellenism [Paganism] to death.

>>>

>>> Therefore, as a Greek, I support it as far as NS ideals go. And I hope they will awaken to the xian scourge. If not, it will just be a fucked up government again.

>>>

>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

>>>

>>> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "enkisson_descarte_666@" wrote:

>>>>

>>>> <http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/164922>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> Golden Dawn supporters march through Athens

>>>>

>>>> Reuters

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> The Greek neo-Nazi Golden Dawn party is forging close contacts with Bavarian neo-Nazis, the German Spiegel Online newspaper reported.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> According to the report, the party, which received a surge in popularity in the country's June general election, reportedly began setting up a cell in Nuremberg last year and recently held a conference in the southern German city.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> An umbrella organization of Greek communities in Germany has called on all Greeks in Germany to reject attempts by neo-Nazis to promote "violence, intolerance and social cannibalism," Spiegel Online reported.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> "Golden Dawn has an international network of contacts and also has contacts with Bavarian neo-Nazis. These contacts are nurtured through mutual visits and at meetings at right-wing extremist events in Europe," a spokesman for the Bavarian arm of the Federal Office for the Protection of the Constitution told the German newspaper.

>>>>

>>>> Golden Dawn leader Nikolaos Michaloliakos has claimed that Nazi concentration camps did not use ovens and gas chambers to exterminate Jews during the Holocaust.

>>>>

>>>> "There were no ovens it's a lie. I believe it's a lie. There were no gas chambers either," Michaloliakos said last year.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> The blatantly anti-Semitic and xenophobic party campaigned under the slogan "So we can rid the land of filth" and holds frequent rallies, chanting "Foreigners out of Greece!"

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> Yesterday a chilling video emerged showing tens of thousands of Golden Dawn supporters—dressed in military uniforms, holding torches, donning swastikas-- marching through Athens, in the movement's largest demonstration of support since its rise to power last June.

>>>>

>>>>

>>

>
>
—

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 615 From: coconut.john Date: 2/27/2013
Subject: : Keshe's Free Energy Technology Will Make Today's Military 'Useless'

Iran has invented the Free Energy technology and has given it to the World. Together with the Ultimate Peace plan. watch this video. This will bring the Golden Age.

21WIRE: Keshe's Free Energy Technology Will Make Today's Military 'Useless'

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-HQDCX7RW3c&feature=player_embedded

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 616 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 2/27/2013
Subject: Re: : Keshe's Free Energy Technology Will Make Today's Military 'Useless'

I could not watch it all, but Tesla had developed such technology and look where he ended.

Also there will never be ultimate peace until all jews are gone. They will just use all the knowledge they are given to further their ends. Very stupid of the Iranian people to give knowledge away like this. Everyone is going to get it and later turn their backs on them, certainly. All the above given what was said is True.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "coconut.john" <coconut.john@...> wrote:

>
> Iran has invented the Free Energy technology and has given it to the World. Together with the Ultimate Peace plan. watch this video. This will bring the Golden Age.
> 21WIRE: Keshe's Free Energy Technology Will Make Today's Military 'Useless'
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-HQDCX7RW3c&feature=player_embedded
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 617 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 2/28/2013
Subject: Spiritual Warfare

I know things have been a mess lately. I also know that the enemy has been attacking many of us all this month. Getting to the point...for years now, we have been attacking the enemy. The Catholic Church is in the shambles and is rapidly losing power. As for the attacks against us, the enemy isn't going to take that sitting down, and they haven't. The problems in the groups here and also many are having some problems offline, do not allow these to become a distraction. This is what the enemy wants.

There is an old adage: 'Nothing is over until it is over.'

We must not allow ourselves to become distracted, complacent or weak. That filthy, murderous, and truly vile institution of lies must be COMPLETELY AND THOROUGHLY DESTROYED UNTIL IT CAN NO LONGER GO ON OR CONTINUE IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM!

We must continue relentlessly in our curses and attacks. As we can see, our attacks from the past have brought results. Look what the attacks on the pope have done. This is not enough. Only when that vile organization of rot is completely DEAD, then we can rest. The catholic church is the root of xianity and the spiritual bulwark for the enemy, namely the jews to feed from, while the indoctrinated, the ignorant and the deluded pay out the ass for their own [and the rest of the Gentile worlds] DAMNATION!

WE MUST KEEP FIGHTING!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 618

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 3/1/2013

Subject: Re: Spiritual Warfare

Just because one someone uses occult powers, this does not make them a Satanist. The jews have been using occult powers for centuries and have been heaping the blame on Satan and Satanists, as with everything they do, they shift the blame onto Gentiles. This creates plenty of confusion, and also serves as a major distraction. Their source of power is the xian religion, the bible and the muslims, of which all tie into the energy necessary for them to carry out their agenda. For example, all of the characters of the judeo/xian bible are jewish archetypes. By tying into, and even worse, honoring and worshipping this vile filth, this creates the necessary connection for the jews to use the energy, as with jewish ritual murder, to accomplish their goals.

http://gbt.webs.com/Christian_Mass_&_Jewish_Ritual%20Murder.htm

http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

Everything the xians accuse 'the Devil' of, really is of their jehova. By blame shifting, they create extreme confusion and distraction, as many people so readily accept what they are told. As for occult power, this is open and available to everyone for anything they choose to use it for, given they have the knowledge on how to use it and the power to do so. The xian programs provide an endless source of energy for the kikes to feed off of.

I have heard continually, especially when being accosted by xians when I was a teen, oh how 'the Devil deceives' 'how the Devil is very clever' 'a murderer and a liar' 'materialistic,' 'vain, arrogant, greedy, hates humanity' and loads of other lies. In truth, what they accuse Satan of is really their own god jewhova. 'He' is a master of deception. Just look at the millions upon millions 'he' has foold into believing he is our creator god and worshipping him. As for being a 'murderer and a liar' just when did Satan ever lie to anyone in the bible? Who did Satan ever murder? Look to the Old Testament for one on the endless

genocide of Gentiles at the hands and under the direction of that jehova. These Gentiles in many cases were killed for greed so that their land, and their material possessions could be confiscated by the jews and the women and children could then be violated and sold into slavery.

In the new testament, the nazarene orders his disciples- Luke 19: 27

27 But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

Now, isn't that advocating murder? Not only that, but murder for exceptionally selfish reasons? Arrogance? His orders also included stealing and beating slaves.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/sinning_nazarene.html

As for the judeo/xian religions, it is all material and no spiritual, other than the higher ranking ministry, who know the truth about spiritual power and use this liberally to enslave the masses, all the while blaming it all on Satan.

To clarify something else here, 'YHVH' and 'jehova' are collective terms for the groups of human hating aliens who are behind the xian program.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com, Motive <catalyst.motive@...> wrote:

>

> Maxine can you please clarify. The pope is not a satanist? He does all
> satanic rituals.. all the popes have been satanic using the catholic thing
> as a front... ? Please clear this up for me and all the other people who
> are wondering. in one of thos places in the vatican theres a big cross
> turned upside down..as well pope benedict XVI being a Hitler youth in his
> past.. The whole Vatican if im not mistaken has been satanic

>

> There were many videos on youtube that talked about the Satanic vatican and
> the pope being a satanist .. that suddenly dissapeared and now can't be
> found on youtube.

>

> so i am very confused as to how he's our enemy.. i mean i don't doubt it
> but just want clarification.

>

> either way i dont like that sick bastard... dont know why

>

>

>

> On Thu, Feb 28, 2013 at 8:55 AM, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <

> maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

> > **

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > I know things have been a mess lately. I also know that the enemy has been

> > attacking many of us all this month. Getting to the point...for years now,

> > we have been attacking the enemy. The Catholic Church is in the shambles

> > and is rapidly losing power. As for the attacks against us, the enemy isn't

> > going to take that sitting down, and they haven't. The problems in the

> > groups here and also many are having some problems offline, do not allow

> > these to become a distraction. This is what the enemy wants.

> >

> > There is an old adage: 'Nothing is over until it is over.'

> >

> > We must not allow ourselves to become distracted, complacent or weak. That

> > filthy, murderous, and truly vile institution of lies must be COMPLETELY

> > AND THOROUGHLY DESTROYED UNTIL IT CAN NO LONGER GO ON OR CONTINUE IN ANY

> > WAY, SHAPE OR FORM!

> >

> > We must continue relentlessly in our curses and attacks. As we can see,

> > our attacks from the past have brought results. Look what the attacks on

> > the pope have done. This is not enough. Only when that vile organization of

> > rot is completely DEAD, then we can rest. The catholic church is the root

> > of xianity and the spiritual bulwark for the enemy, namely the jews to feed

> > from, while the indoctrinated, the ignorant and the deluded pay out the ass

> > for their own [and the rest of the Gentile worlds] DAMNATION!

> >

> > WE MUST KEEP FIGHTING!

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> >
> >
>
>
> [Non-text portions of this message have been removed]
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 621 From: strengththroughsatan89 Date: 3/9/2013
Subject: Tuesday March 12th Group Ritual- Incite Conflict Amongst jewish Rank

Purpose-

to incite conflict between jews

Date-

This ritual will take place on Tuesday March 12th. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Aries which will give us the following benefits

Projects begun when the moon is in Aries often begin with much enthusiasm, This is a good time for inciting conflicts, high energy, me, mine, war, knives, weapons, guns, quick results, fire, sharp things, metals, daring, sticking up for yourself, risk taking, inciting accidents.

This date falls on a Tuesday a day which is ruled by Mars which will give us the following benefits

sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, quarrels, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife

the energies on this day will be strengthened for Mars rules Aries

Time of Ritual

This ritual will take place during the hours of Mars

The only void moon in EST ends at 717AM, but check for your local area

Ritual Affirmations

Runic Affirmation- "The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to cause hatred and separation amongst all jews, now and for all eternity"

Ritual Affirmation- "There is constant hatred and division amongst all jews, now and for all eternity"

Blood Affirmation- "the energies within my blood, within my life force are forever binding all jews into never ending conflict, hatred, division and death amongst each other, now and for all eternity"

Runes to be used

1.Kenaz- used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware. This rune can be used to direct and influence the emotions of others

2.Gebo- Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation, When used in Black Magic, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.

3.Wunjo- Overconfidence, trust in wrong people, wrong things

4.Nauthiz- Used in black magic, it brings suffering and hardship

Extra Rune

5.Isa- Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means, It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity, Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration

(Over all the Isa rune will keep the jew occupied for a while)

Sigil to be Used

The image will be the jewish star. Over top of this should be three circles. One circle surrounding the image, a larger one surrounding the first circle and an even larger one on the outside.

In between the center and second largest circles place the first four runes. Do this all the way around the space, with the same number of each rune being presented. Than in-between the second largest and outer most circles place the rune Isa four times. One on top, one on bottom, one on far right and one on far left.

Now in the center ovetop the image place the first four rituals so that the entire image is covered

Ritual Declaration-

For centuries it has been Gentile against Gentile, with our societies never knowing peace, under the old and now weak jewish rule. Far to many of our brothers and sisters have died, for us to remain silent for any longer. It is now time for the jewish state, for the jews to know what they have put us Gentiles through, but they shall experience such pain on a level they could not even imagine.

By the powers I (state your full name) raise here today it is the jew that shall know CHAOS!, it is the jew that shall know UNREST!, it is the jew who shall know CONFLICT!, it is the jew who shall know WAR, and it is the jew who shall know nothing but WAR within its disgusting ranks.

Hail Satan

Hail Beelzebub

Hail Astaroth

Hail Azazel

Heil Hitler

Heil Henirich Himmler

Hail To All the Gods of Hell

Hail To the Warriors of Hell's Infinite Army

The Ritual-

1. Before you begin do the following- raise your energies either through alternate nostril breathing or breathe of fire. This is to ensure you raise your energies during this destructive ritual and also to bring some extra energy into it. Next clean your ritual space of all conflicting energies by cleansing the area with blue satanic flames. See these flames burning over your ritual area and affirm they are doing their job.

2. Open the ritual using the basic ritual format found on the JoS or the format created by HP Vovim found on his site

3. Read your ritual prayer with passion and know it what is stated in the ritual prayer is occurring in real life

4. Burn the prayer or save it until the end and burn it with the sigil

5. Now place the sigil on your alter and begin by stating the ritual affirmation. As you are doing this see the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color

6. Begin with the rune Kenaz. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see

all of the Kenaz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

7. Move onto the rune Gebo. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Gebo runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

8. Move onto the rune Wunjo. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Wunjo runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

9. Move onto the rune Nauthiz. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Nauthiz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

10. Move onto the rune Isa. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Isa runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

11. Now take a sterilized needle and make a small cut on your left index finger. Trace the Isa rune in your own blood in the center of the sigil while vibrating the rune. See your blood glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color while stating the following affirmation

"The energies within my blood, within my life force are forever binding all jews into never ending conflict, hatred, division and death amongst each other, now and for all eternity"

12. Sit for a few minutes and meditate on your desired outcome. See in your mind's eye the jews fighting and killing each other, see misery amongst the jewish ranks. Here be creative see them suffer, unleash suffering upon them, see them coughing up blood, see them loosing limbs, see whatever you can imagine. Think of all the death the poisoning they unleashed upon us Gentiles by poisoning our food and direct this anger into the sigil.

13. Burn the sigil while repeating the ritual affirmation for as long as it takes for the flames to die out.

14. Close the ritual

15. Cleanse your aura and raise your energies

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 622

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/9/2013

Subject: The Final Rising of Nazism.

Satanism is freedom. Though many do not realize what this freedom is exactly. People try to put it in words, or say that certain behaviors indicate freedom. Freedom is something deeper. Its a spiritual thing. Its not solely related to freedom to buy things, or freedom to have sex with anyone, or freedom to go

clubbing. This is not freedom, or at least its only a part of the whole thing. A very tiny part.

Satan wants you to be free. Free in the Soul. To wake up and feel free, free from pain, suffering, misery. To look yourself in the mirror and to know that you will become a God as He intended. Many qualities are not to be put in words. Many important things will never be written in books. Satan gives a call to all of us, to advance ourselves and see for ourselves, the whole Truth of things. If we really desire to be free, we will be free only when those who oppose our freedom are gone. Namely the jews. They are the antithesis to all we are working on here.

While we all have questions and desires, all of them are being manifested and answered as we advance. People, like myself, would obsess over when they would Rise their Serpent, or when the 4th Reich or the Anti-Christ is going to arrive. When will it all be fine and the Truth and peace will reign on this world?

The answer is easy. When YOU will rise from the ashes and become yourself a living incarnation of the Satanic and NS spirit, then you will make sure it will arrive earlier. We're all in this together and Satan has plans. Lets all do what we must, meditate, educate other Gentiles and fight. Thats it, you're bringing the world and yourself in perfection.

The Rising of Nazism will reach its climax when our own personal Risings will occur, from a low level, to the level of the Gods. Our people have a chance now, not later. Lets not spoil it and make Father Satan proud.

There will be no sadness, no famine, no pain, no darkness. Only light. So us, the Children of Satan must bring the Black Sun forth and seal that age we live now, once and for all, in the past that is dead. Satanism = Nazism = Freedom. Lets destroy those who oppose us.

Many people wonder if Satan loves them. Or similiar things.

I tell you one thing; Satan awaits you with open arms.

Do your part, then.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 623	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: Viruses [Again] 10/March/13			

Just a warning for everyone...links to viruses are at an all time high right now. When approving messages, I ran across 25-30 that I deleted. The virus works by going through the contacts in your e-mail box and then sends itself out to everyone without your knowing. Some of these links have gotten through to the e-groups as well. Please do not click on any links unless you know exactly what they are.

Also, a member brought this to my attention:

The pronunciation examples on many of the JoS webpages are for American English, as I am American. Unfortunately, there are many different dialects of English and the examples are not accurate for every dialect. The examples AH rhymes with Saw; this is the correct pronunciation for American English, but not for some other dialects.

AUM and any words where it reads 'AH' are pronounced as the A in father.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 624

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/10/2013

Subject: The Yezidis and the Peacock

I was recently reading an older post of HP Don about the druids where the Yezidis are mentioned...

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

So I got the urge to share and sum up some information i found while searching for the Yezidis around the internet and some information from the JoS site.

First of all, the great towers of Satan, which are places of worship.

This site has great images of the Towers of Satan...

http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/PlacesofPilgrimage.htm

The seven towers of Satan are also mentioned in this JoS article

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yezidis.html>

The seven towers of Satan are an allegory of the Seven Major Chakras... as mentioned here

http://gbt.webs.com/Heart_Chakra.htm

Although they were very hard to find the exact locations of the towers... i tried to search the Mount Lalesh (or Lalish) on google maps for example and it was like it never existed (!)

I don't know if it was hard for me, or if there isn't a lot of info on the internet because of the jews and their corruption of ancient knowledge.

Moving on...

Another thing that impressed me was the Sanjak of Melek Taus (Satan)... which is a sacred object... see some awesome pics here...

http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/TheSanjakofthePeacockAngel.htm

note in the pictures that the object... the Sanjak... seems to me that it represent the 7 chakras... and the peacock on the top... corresponds to the Crown Chakra!

I hope this info makes sense!

Please share if you have more info on the subject

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 625 From: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: New file uploaded to 666BlackSun

Hello,

This email message is a notification to let you know that a file has been uploaded to the Files area of the 666BlackSun group.

File : /Himmler - The Voice Of Our Ancestors.pdf
Uploaded by : rr44666 <rr44666@...>
Description : The Voice Of Our Ancestors - Heinrich Himmler

You can access this file at the URL:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/files/Himmler%20-%20The%20Voice%20Of%20Our%20Ancestors.pdf>

To learn more about file sharing for your group, please visit:

<http://help.yahoo.com/l/us/yahoo/groups/original/members/web/index.html>

Regards,

rr44666 <rr44666@...>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 626 From: diaboluswrath@ymail.com Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock

I found these objects similar to Yezidi's sanjak of malek taus. But They are traditional oil lamps from far east. Its mostly seen with dancing peacock on the top, maybe something related to the crown chakra thing you mentioned?

http://www.dollsofindia.com/images/products/diyas-lamps/ghee-or-oil-lamp-with-peacock-BV04_1.jpg

<http://us.123rf.com/400wm/400/400/arteki/arteki0608/arteki060800001/484944-indian-oil-lamp.jpg>

Hail satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

- >
- > I was recently reading an older post of HP Don about the druids where
- > the Yezidis
- > are mentioned...
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>
- >
- > So I got the urge to share and sum up some information i found while searching
- > for the Yezidis around the internet and some information from the JoS site.
- >
- > First of all, the great towers of Satan, which are places of worship.
- > This site has great images of the Towers of Satan...
- > http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/PlacesofPilgrimage.htm
- >
- > The seven towers of Satan are also mentioned in this JoS article
- > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yezidis.html>
- >
- > The seven towers of Satan are an allegory of the Seven Major Chakras... as
- > mentioned here
- > http://gblt.webs.com/Heart_Chakra.htm
- >
- > Although they were very hard to find the exact locations of the towers... i
- > tried to search the Mount Lalesh (or Lalish) on google maps for example and
- > it was like it never existed (!)
- >
- > I don't know if it was hard for me, or if there isn't a lot of info on the
- > internet because of the jews and their corruption of ancient knowledge.
- >
- > Moving on...
- >
- > Another thing that impressed me was the Sanjak of Melek Taus (Satan)... which

- > is a sacred object... see some awesome pics here...
- > http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/TheSanjakofthePeacockAngel.htm
- >
- > note in the pictures that the object... the Sanjak... seems to me that it
- > represent the 7 chakras... and the peacock on the top... corresponds to the
- > Crown Chakra!
- >
- > I hope this info makes sense!
- > Please share if you have more info on the subject
- >
- > Hail Satan
- > Hail Lilith
- >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 627

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/10/2013

Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock

Awesome pictures! Thank you for sharing!

The first one blew my mind... as it's what i imagined the peacock would look like when it spread it's wings... very similar to the 1000 petal lotus of the crown chakra...

also in the first picture you posted... you can see the 3 wide things on the lamp... in my point of view... resemble the 3 granthis/knots that block the raising of the kundalini serpent

The first thing that comes to my mind when you mention that they are oil lamps... is the Aladdin story... where he rubs a magic oil lamp and a genie appears. I know it sounds far fetched... but hear me out...

Aladdin is an indian folk tale supposedly created in the middle ages... right when the filthy jews through the xian churches were destroying any knowledge from the face of the earth... could it be that this tale is a way to preserve knowledge?

If we think of the oil lamp... having the appearance of those above... then we could imagine the magic lamp is an allegory for the 7 chakras and the kundalini serpent...

The tale says that... he rubs the magic oil lamp... and a genie appears... and we all know that a genie = jinni = Djinn = Demon ...

could it be that the tale of Aladdin is an allegory of the spiritual advancement and reaching the Godhead?

There are a lot that suggest to me that it's about raising the kundalini serpent to reach the Godhead.

Hope this makes sense

Hail Satan

On Sun, Mar 10, 2013 at 10:26 PM, diaboluswrath@... <diaboluswrath@...> wrote:

I found these objects similar to Yezidi's sanjak of malek taus. But They are traditional oil lamps from far east. Its mostly seen with dancing peacock on the top, maybe something related to the crown chakra thing you mentioned?

http://www.dollsofindia.com/images/products/diyas-lamps/ghee-or-oil-lamp-with-peacock-BV04_1.jpg

<http://us.123rf.com/400wm/400/400/arteki/arteki0608/arteki060800001/484944-indian-oil-lamp.jpg>

Hail satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> I was recently reading an older post of HP Don about the druids where

> the Yezidis

> are mentioned...

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

>

> So I got the urge to share and sum up some information i found while searching

> for the Yezidis around the internet and some information from the JoS site.

>

> First of all, the great towers of Satan, which are places of worship.

> This site has great images of the Towers of Satan...

> http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/PlacesofPilgrimage.htm

>

> The seven towers of Satan are also mentioned in this JoS article

- > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yezidis.html>
- >
- > The seven towers of Satan are an allegory of the Seven Major Chakras... as
- > mentioned here
- > http://gbt.webs.com/Heart_Chakra.htm
- >
- > Although they were very hard to find the exact locations of the towers... i
- > tried to search the Mount Lalesh (or Lalish) on google maps for example and
- > it was like it never existed (!)
- >
- > I don't know if it was hard for me, or if there isn't a lot of info on the
- > internet because of the jews and their corruption of ancient knowledge.
- >
- > Moving on...
- >
- > Another thing that impressed me was the Sanjak of Melek Taus (Satan)... which
- > is a sacred object... see some awesome pics here...
- > http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/TheSanjakofthePeacockAngel.htm
- >
- > note in the pictures that the object... the Sanjak... seems to me that it
- > represent the 7 chakras... and the peacock on the top... corresponds to the
- > Crown Chakra!
- >
- > I hope this info makes sense!
- > Please share if you have more info on the subject
- >
- > Hail Satan
- > Hail Lilith
- >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 628

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/11/2013

Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock

Itresting and useful post commrade!

HAIL SATAN!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> Awesome pictures! Thank you for sharing!

>

> The first one blew my mind... as it's what i imagined the peacock would
> look like when it spread it's wings... very similar to the 1000 petal lotus
> of the crown chakra...

>

> also in the first picture you posted... you can see the 3 wide things on
> the lamp... in my point of view... resemble the 3 granthis/knots that block
> the raising of the kundalini serpent

>

> The first thing that comes to my mind when you mention that they are oil
> lamps... is the Aladdin story... where he rubs a magic oil lamp and a genie
> appears. I know it sounds far fetched... but hear me out...

>

> Aladdin is an indian folk tale supposedly created in the middle ages... right
> when the filthy jews through the xian churches were destroying any
> knowledge from the face of the earth... could it be that this tale is a way
> to preserve knowledge?

>

> If we think of the oil lamp... having the appearence of those above... then
> we could imagine the magic lamp is an allegory for the 7 chakras and
> the kundalini
> serpent...

>

> The tale says that... he rubs the magic oil lamp... and a genie appears...
> and we all know that a genie = jinni = Djinn = Demon ...

>

> could it be that the tale of Aladdin is an allegory of the spiritual
> advancement
> and reaching the Godhead?

>

> There are a lot that suggest to me that it's about raising the kundalini
> serpent to reach the Godhead.

>

> Hope this makes sense

>

> Hail Satan

>

> On Sun, Mar 10, 2013 at 10:26 PM, diaboluswrath@... <

> diaboluswrath@...> wrote:

>

> > **

> >

> >

> > I found these objects similar to Yezidi's sanjak of malek taus. But They

> > are traditional oil lamps from far east. Its mostly seen with dancing

> > peacock on the top, maybe something related to the crown chakra thing you

> > mentioned?

> >

> >

> > http://www.dollsofindia.com/images/products/diyas-lamps/ghee-or-oil-lamp-with-peacock-BV04_1.jpg

> >

> >

> > <http://us.123rf.com/400wm/400/400/arteki/arteki0608/arteki060800001/484944-indian-oil-lamp.jpg>

> >

> > Hail satan

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@>

> > wrote:

> > >

> > > I was recently reading an older post of HP Don about the druids where

> > > the Yezidis

> > > are mentioned...

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

> > >

> > > So I got the urge to share and sum up some information i found while

> > searching

> > > for the Yezidis around the internet and some information from the JoS

> > site.

> > >

> > > First of all, the great towers of Satan, which are places of worship.

> > > This site has great images of the Towers of Satan...
> > >
> > http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/PlacesofPilgrimage.htm
> > >
> > > The seven towers of Satan are also mentioned in this JoS article
> > > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yezidis.html>
> > >
> > > The seven towers of Satan are an allegory of the Seven Major Chakras...
> > as
> > > mentioned here
> > > http://gblt.webs.com/Heart_Chakra.htm
> > >
> > > Although they were very hard to find the exact locations of the
> > towers... i
> > > tried to search the Mount Lalesh (or Lalish) on google maps for example
> > and
> > > it was like it never existed (!)
> > >
> > > I don't know if it was hard for me, or if there isn't a lot of info on
> > the
> > > internet because of the jews and their corruption of ancient knowledge.
> > >
> > > Moving on...
> > >
> > > Another thing that impressed me was the Sanjak of Melek Taus (Satan)...
> > which
> > > is a sacred object... see some awesome pics here...
> > >
> > http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/TheSanjakofthePeacockAngel.htm
> > >
> > > note in the pictures that the object... the Sanjak... seems to me that it
> > > represent the 7 chakras... and the peacock on the top... corresponds to
> > the
> > > Crown Chakra!
> > >
> > > I hope this info makes sense!
> > > Please share if you have more info on the subject

> > >
> > > Hail Satan
> > > Hail Lilith
> > >
> >
> >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 629 From: Don Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Commander Rockwell

March the 9th was the Commanders birthday let us not forget this great fighter who literally gave everything even his life bravely for the cause of our Race.

Two Types of Nazism

I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even his own life as he was murdered by the jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative Xian.

Commander Rockwell was himself anti-Xian and understood Xianity was Jewish garbage and wanted it removed from White American in time:

Rockwell statements on Xianity in his personal letters to Savitri Devi:

"You ask in your latest letter if I will sell your books![my note Devi's books] OF COURSE! And PROUDLY! they are great books which will one day be revered like our present Kike Bible, when our Jew-hypnotized people are once again proud and knowledgeable of their Nordic culture and concepts, and do not need to or want to lean on the nasty mutterings of a bunch of old Jews."-Rockwell

http://www.savitrivedi.org/rockwell_correspondence_2.html

Devi's works were anti-Xian and called for a return of the White Race back to our original Pagan Religion(Satanism).

"I believe nobody has hated Christianity as much as I, not even Emperor Julian himself."- Savitri Devi

Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazi's stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers, they have failed either by deliberate or natural stupidity to even begin to understand or care to understand National Socialism[if they did they would either be forced to leave it, or leave Xianity] . But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to it's pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

"Man is becoming God."

-- Adolf Hitler

The other aspect of new Nazism is Jewish Hollywood Jew over it into which they project everything Jewish and turn Nazism into Zionism (Jewish Supremacism)

with a Swazi banner, hence Hitler is made into a Jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a Jewish-made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The Jew is a master at projection.

For more information on Jewish Supremacism, [click here](#)

So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror Judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the Christian "Satanists" who follow the Christian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow Jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.

These elements mix together into the Judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.

Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

Hitler on racialism and racial respect:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. Its desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

Hitler was an enlightened racist.

Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the Jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

Study this site:
666 Black Sun

Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

"Man is becoming God."
-- Adolf Hitler

The following is a biographical sketch of Lincoln Rockwell by the NEW ORDER.)

HE FOUGHT AGAINST HITLER

There once was a man who fought against Adolf Hitler.

In 1940 he left college to join the US Navy, so he could fight and kill Germans and help destroy their Leader. Starting out as an ordinary recruit, he rose through the ranks, eventually becoming a full Navy commander. Serving in two wars, he won nine decorations.

But when he returned to civilian life, something didn't seem quite right. All the horror stories and comic-book images of wartime propoganda just didn't add up. The countries he thought he had gone to war to save--Poland, Czechoslovakia, and all the others--hadn't been saved, but now were under the most brutal Communist dictatorship.

He began to ask questions and seek answers. One day he came upon a book that was to change his life forever. He discovered that its message had been deliberately distorted and that he--like millions of his fellow countrymen--had been tricked. It was written by the greatest anti-Communist of all time: ADOLF HITLER.

At the same time, he found out who Hitler's enemies were--and why. Far from being the evil and inhuman monster portrayed by Hollywood propoganda, he discovered someone who was, in fact, the most noble, honorable and farsighted figure of modern time. He decided to a become part of this man's cause.

And so in 1958, standing solemnly before a beautiful Swastika banner in his Arlington, Virginia, home, he pledged his life to the very man he had once fought to destroy. Now instead of fighting against him, he dedicated himself to fighting for Adolf Hitler and spreading his message to white Aryan men and women everywhere.

The man's name was--GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

Commander Rockwell was born at the old Mennonite Hospital in Bloomington, Illinois, on March 9, 1918. Today as we celebrate the birth of this great National Socialist pioneer, we invite you to find out more about this very remarkable person and the wonderful Cause, for which he was will to sacrifice everything--including his own life.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 630

From: Xavier Skaggs

Date: 3/11/2013

Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell

Thank you for sharing this information

From: Don <mageson6666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

Sent: Monday, March 11, 2013 8:16 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Commander Rockwell

March the 9th was the Commanders birthday let us not forget this great fighter who literally gave everything even his life bravely for the cause of our Race.

Two Types of Nazism

I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even is own life as he was murdered by the jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative Xian.

Commander Rockwell was himself anti-Xian and understood Xianity was Jewish garbage and wanted it removed from White American in time:

Rockwell statements on Xianity in his personal letters to Savitri Devi:

"You ask in your latest letter if I will sell your books![my note Devi's books] OF COURSE!—And PROUDLY!—they are great books which will one day be revered like our present Kike Bible, when our Jew-hypnotized people are once again proud and knowledgeable of their Nordic culture and concepts, and do not need to or want to lean on the nasty mutterings of a bunch of old Jews."-Rockwell

http://www.savitridevi.org/rockwell_correspondence_2.html

Devi's works were anti-Xain and called for a return of the White Race back to our original Pagan Religion(Satanism).

"I believe nobody has hated Christianity as much as I, not even Emperor Julian himself."- Savitri Devi

Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazi's stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers, they have failed either by deliberate or natural stupidity to even begin to understand or care to understand National Socialism[if they did they would either be forced to leave it, or leave Xainity] . But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to its pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

"Man is becoming God."

-- Adolf Hitler

The other aspect of new Nazism is Jewish Hollywood Jew over it into which they project everything Jewish and turn Nazism into Zionism (Jewish Supremacism) with a Swazi banner, hence Hitler is made into a Jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a Jewish-made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The Jew is a master at projection.

For more information on Jewish Supremacism, click [here](#)

So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror Judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the Christian "Satanists" who follow the Xian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow Jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.

These elements mix together into the Judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.

Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

Hitler on racialism and racial respect:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

Hitler was an enlightened racist.

Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

Study this site:

666 Black Sun

Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

"Man is becoming God."

-- Adolf Hitler

The following is a biographical sketch of Lincoln Rockwell by the NEW ORDER.)

HE FOUGHT AGAINST HITLER

There once was a man who fought against Adolf Hitler.

In 1940 he left college to join the US Navy, so he could fight and kill Germans and help destroy their Leader. Starting out as an ordinary recruit, he rose through

the ranks, eventually becoming a full Navy commander. Serving in two wars, he won nine decorations.

But when he returned to civilian life, something didn't seem quite right. All the horror stories and comic-book images of wartime propaganda just didn't add up. The countries he thought he had gone to war to save--Poland, Czechoslovakia, and all the others--hadn't been saved, but now were under the most brutal Communist dictatorship.

He began to ask questions and seek answers. One day he came upon a book that was to change his life forever. He discovered that its message had been deliberately distorted and that he--like millions of his fellow countrymen--had been tricked. It was written by the greatest anti-Communist of all time: ADOLF HITLER.

At the same time, he found out who Hitler's enemies were--and why. Far from being the evil and inhuman monster portrayed by Hollywood propaganda, he discovered someone who was, in fact, the most noble, honorable and farsighted figure of modern time. He decided to become a part of this man's cause.

And so in 1958, standing solemnly before a beautiful Swastika banner in his Arlington, Virginia, home, he pledged his life to the very man he had once fought to destroy. Now instead of fighting against him, he dedicated himself to fighting for Adolf Hitler and spreading his message to white Aryan men and women everywhere.

The man's name was--GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

Commander Rockwell was born at the old Mennonite Hospital in Bloomington, Illinois, on March 9, 1918. Today as we celebrate the birth of this great National Socialist pioneer, we invite you to find out more about this very remarkable person and the wonderful Cause, for which he was will to sacrifice everything--including his own life.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 631 From: egon_88_666 Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Re: The Final Rising of Nazism.

I think that freedom, puting in simple words by the Satanic creed, is to live by the oportunities the Universe offers, which are oportunities bounded by the eternal law of betterment. What is different of this law is slavery.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 632 From: diaboluswrath@ymail.com Date: 3/11/2013
Subject: Re: The Yezidis and the Peacock

Indeed you are right!! never thought about the aladdin folk-lore thanks for sharing.Lot of stuff makes sense...About the lamps they come in different sizes and unique designs.I can imagine how beautiful those must look in satanic altars.

Hail Satan.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>
> Awesome pictures! Thank you for sharing!
>
> The first one blew my mind... as it's what i imagined the peacock would
> look like when it spread it's wings... very similar to the 1000 petal lotus
> of the crown chakra...
>
> also in the first picture you posted... you can see the 3 wide things on
> the lamp... in my point of view... resemble the 3 granthis/knots that block
> the raising of the kundalini serpent
>
> The first thing that comes to my mind when you mention that they are oil
> lamps... is the Aladdin story... where he rubs a magic oil lamp and a genie
> appears. I know it sounds far fetched... but hear me out...
>
> Aladdin is an indian folk tale supposedly created in the middle ages... right
> when the filthy jews through the xian churches were destroying any
> knowledge from the face of the earth... could it be that this tale is a way
> to preserve knowledge?
>
> If we think of the oil lamp... having the appearance of those above... then
> we could imagine the magic lamp is an allegory for the 7 chakras and
> the kundalini
> serpent...
>
> The tale says that... he rubs the magic oil lamp... and a genie appears...
> and we all know that a genie = jinni = Djinn = Demon ...
>
> could it be that the tale of Aladdin is an allegory of the spiritual
> advancement
> and reaching the Godhead?
>
> There are a lot that suggest to me that it's about raising the kundalini
> serpent to reach the Godhead.
>
> Hope this makes sense
>

> Hail Satan

>

> On Sun, Mar 10, 2013 at 10:26 PM, diaboluswrath@... <

> diaboluswrath@...> wrote:

>

> > **

> >

> >

> > I found these objects similar to Yezidi's sanjak of malek taus. But They

> > are traditional oil lamps from far east. Its mostly seen with dancing

> > peacock on the top, maybe something related to the crown chakra thing you

> > mentioned?

> >

> >

> > http://www.dollsofindia.com/images/products/diyas-lamps/ghee-or-oil-lamp-with-peacock-BV04_1.jpg

> >

> >

> > <http://us.123rf.com/400wm/400/400/arteki/arteki0608/arteki060800001/484944-indian-oil-lamp.jpg>

> >

> > Hail satan

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@>

> > wrote:

> > >

> > > I was recently reading an older post of HP Don about the druids where

> > > the Yezidis

> > > are mentioned...

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

> > >

> > > So I got the urge to share and sum up some information i found while

> > searching

> > > for the Yezidis around the internet and some information from the JoS

> > site.

> > >

> > > First of all, the great towers of Satan, which are places of worship.

> > > This site has great images of the Towers of Satan...

> > >
> > http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/PlacesofPilgrimage.htm
> > >
> > > The seven towers of Satan are also mentioned in this JoS article
> > > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yezidis.html>
> > >
> > > The seven towers of Satan are an allegory of the Seven Major Chakras...
> > as
> > > mentioned here
> > > http://gbt.webs.com/Heart_Chakra.htm
> > >
> > > Although they were very hard to find the exact locations of the
> > towers... i
> > > tried to search the Mount Lalesh (or Lalish) on google maps for example
> > and
> > > it was like it never existed (!)
> > >
> > > I don't know if it was hard for me, or if there isn't a lot of info on
> > the
> > > internet because of the jews and their corruption of ancient knowledge.
> > >
> > > Moving on...
> > >
> > > Another thing that impressed me was the Sanjak of Melek Taus (Satan)...
> > which
> > > is a sacred object... see some awesome pics here...
> > >
> > > http://www.personal.ceu.hu/students/09/Eszter_Spat/TheSanjakofthePeacockAngel.htm
> > >
> > > note in the pictures that the object... the Sanjak... seems to me that it
> > > represent the 7 chakras... and the peacock on the top... corresponds to
> > the
> > > Crown Chakra!
> > >
> > > I hope this info makes sense!
> > > Please share if you have more info on the subject
> > >

> > > Hail Satan
> > > Hail Lilith
> > >
> >
> >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 633 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 3/12/2013
Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell

People like this are notable and noble personalities. A proud American warrior of modern times. You don't have to be American to realize that people at least had the decency to see the Swastika and salute it, as a universal symbol that would save us all Gentiles. Despite of anything else.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Xavier Skaggs <xavi3rskaggs@...> wrote:

>
> Thank you for sharing this information
>
>
> _____
> From: Don <mageson6666@...>
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Monday, March 11, 2013 8:16 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Commander Rockwell
>
>
> Â
>
>
> March the 9th was the Commanders birthday let us not forget this great fighter who literally gave everything even his life bravely for the cause of our Race.
>
> Two Types of Nazism
>
> I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic

philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

>

> Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even his own life as he was murdered by the jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative Xian.

>

>

>

> Commander Rockwell was himself anti-Xian and understood Xianity was Jewish garbage and wanted it removed from White American in time:

>

>

>

> Rockwell statements on Xianity in his personal letters to Savitri Devi:

>

> "You ask in your latest letter if I will sell your books![my note Devi's books] OF COURSE!â "And PROUDLY!â "they are great books which will one day be revered like our present Kike Bible, when our Jew-hypnotized people are once again proud and knowledgeable of their Nordic culture and concepts, and do not need to or want to lean on the nasty mutterings of a bunch of old Jews."-Rockwell

>

> http://www.savitridevi.org/rockwell_correspondence_2.html

>

> Devi's works were anti-Xian and called for a return of the White Race back to our original Pagan Religion(Satanism).

>

>

>

> "I believe nobody has hated Christianity as much as I, not even Emperor Julian himself."- Savitri Devi

>

>

>

> Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazi's stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers, they have failed either by deliberate or natural stupidity to even begin to understand or care to understand National Socialism[if they did they would either be forced to leave it, or leave Xianity] . But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to its pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

- >
- > "Man is becoming God."
- > -- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > The other aspect of new Nazism is Jewish Hollywood Jew over it into which they project everything Jewish and turn Nazism into Zionism (Jewish supremacism) with a Swazi banner, hence Hitler is made into a Jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a Jewish-made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The Jew is a master at projection.
- >
- >
- > For more information on Jewish Supremacism, [click here](#)
- >
- > So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror Judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the Christian "Satanists" who follow the Christian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow Jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.
- >
- > These elements mix together into the Judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.
- >
- > What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.
- >
- > Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?
- >
- > Hitler on racialism and racial respect:
 - > "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."
- >
- > Hitler was an enlightened racialist.
- >
- > Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?
- >
- > On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:
 - > "Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to

receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

>

> No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

>

> Study this site:

> 666 Black Sun

>

> Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

>

> "Man is becoming God."

> -- Adolf Hitler

>

> The following is a biographical sketch of Lincoln Rockwell by the NEW ORDER.)

>

> HE FOUGHT AGAINST HITLER

>

> There once was a man who fought against Adolf Hitler.

>

> In 1940 he left college to join the US Navy, so he could fight and kill Germans and help destroy their Leader. Starting out as an ordinary recruit, he rose through the ranks, eventually becoming a full Navy commander. Serving in two wars, he won nine decorations.

>

> But when he returned to civilian life, something didn't seem quite right. All the horror stories and comic-book images of wartime propaganda just didn't add up. The countries he thought he had gone to war to save--Poland, Czechoslovakia, and all the others--hadn't been saved, but now were under the most brutal Communist dictatorship.

>

> He began to ask questions and seek answers. One day he came upon a book that was to change his life forever. He discovered that its message had been deliberately distorted and that he--like millions of his fellow countrymen--had been tricked. It was written by the greatest anti-Communist of all time: ADOLF HITLER.

>

> At the same time, he found out who Hitler's enemies were--and why. Far from being the evil and inhuman monster portrayed by Hollywood propaganda, he discovered someone who was, in fact, the most noble, honorable and farsighted figure of modern time. He decided to become part of this man's cause.

>

> And so in 1958, standing solemnly before a beautiful Swastika banner in his Arlington, Virginia, home, he pledged his life to the very man he

had once fought to destroy. Now instead of fighting against him, he dedicated himself to fighting for Adolf Hitler and spreading his message to white Aryan men and women everywhere.

>

> The man's name was--GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

>

> Commander Rockwell was born at the old Mennonite Hospital in Bloomington, Illinois, on March 9, 1918. Today as we celebrate the birth of this great National Socialist pioneer, we invite you to find out more about this very remarkable person and the wonderful Cause, for which he was will to sacrifice everything--including his own life.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 634

From: High Priestess Myla Limal

Date: 3/12/2013

Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell

Thanks for sharing =)

Hail Satan and all Gods of Duat

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> March the 9th was the Commanders birthday let us not forget this great fighter who literally gave everything even his life bravely for the cause of our Race.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Two Types of Nazism

>

>

> I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

>

> Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt

hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even his own life as he was murdered by the Jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative Xian.

>

>

>

> Commander Rockwell was himself anti-Xian and understood Xianity was Jewish garbage and wanted it removed from White American in time:

>

>

>

> Rockwell statements on Xianity in his personal letters to Savitri Devi:

>

>

>

> "You ask in your latest letter if I will sell your books![my note Devi's books] OF COURSE! And PROUDLY! they are great books which will one day be revered like our present Kike Bible, when our Jew-hypnotized people are once again proud and knowledgeable of their Nordic culture and concepts, and do not need to or want to lean on the nasty mutterings of a bunch of old Jews."-Rockwell

>

> http://www.savitridevi.org/rockwell_correspondence_2.html

>

>

>

> Devi's works were anti-Xian and called for a return of the White Race back to our original Pagan Religion(Satanism).

>

>

>

> "I believe nobody has hated Christianity as much as I, not even Emperor Julian himself."- Savitri Devi

>

>

>

>

>

> Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazis stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers, they have failed either by deliberate or natural stupidity to even begin to understand or care to understand National Socialism[if they did they would either be forced to leave it, or leave Xianity] . But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing

and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to its pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

>

> "Man is becoming God."

> -- Adolf Hitler

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> The other aspect of new Nazism is Jewish Hollywood Jew over it into which they project everything Jewish and turn Nazism into Zionism (Jewish Supremacism) with a Swazi banner, hence Hitler is made into a Jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a Jewish-made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The Jew is a master at projection.

>

>

>

> For more information on Jewish Supremacism, [click here](#)

>

> So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror Judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the Christian "Satanists" who follow the Christian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow Jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.

>

> These elements mix together into the Judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

>

> What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.

>

> Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

>

> Hitler on racialism and racial respect:

> "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to

our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

>

> Hitler was an enlightened racialist.

>

> Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

>

> On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:

> "Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

>

> No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

>

> Study this site:

> 666 Black Sun

>

> Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

>

> "Man is becoming God."

> -- Adolf Hitler

>

>

>

>

>

>

> The following is a biographical sketch of Lincoln Rockwell by the NEW ORDER.)

>

> HE FOUGHT AGAINST HITLER

>

> There once was a man who fought against Adolf Hitler.

>

> In 1940 he left college to join the US Navy, so he could fight and kill Germans and help destroy their Leader. Starting out as an ordinary recruit,

he rose through the ranks, eventually becoming a full Navy commander. Serving in two wars, he won nine decorations.

>

> But when he returned to civilian life, something didn't seem quite right. All the horror stories and comic-book images of wartime propaganda just didn't add up. The countries he thought he had gone to war to save--Poland, Czechoslovakia, and all the others--hadn't been saved, but now were under the most brutal Communist dictatorship.

>

> He began to ask questions and seek answers. One day he came upon a book that was to change his life forever. He discovered that its message had been deliberately distorted and that he--like millions of his fellow countrymen--had been tricked. It was written by the greatest anti-Communist of all time: ADOLF HITLER.

>

> At the same time, he found out who Hitler's enemies were--and why. Far from being the evil and inhuman monster portrayed by Hollywood propaganda, he discovered someone who was, in fact, the most noble, honorable and farsighted figure of modern time. He decided to become part of this man's cause.

>

> And so in 1958, standing solemnly before a beautiful Swastika banner in his Arlington, Virginia, home, he pledged his life to the very man he had once fought to destroy. Now instead of fighting against him, he dedicated himself to fighting for Adolf Hitler and spreading his message to white Aryan men and women everywhere.

>

> The man's name was--GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

>

> Commander Rockwell was born at the old Mennonite Hospital in Bloomington, Illinois, on March 9, 1918. Today as we celebrate the birth of this great National Socialist pioneer, we invite you to find out more about this very remarkable person and the wonderful Cause, for which he was will to sacrifice everything--including his own life.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 635

From: strengththroughsatan89

Date: 3/12/2013

Subject: Delayed Energy 2 Day Group Ritual March 15th and 16th

Purpose of Ritual

Push for independent Gentile markets within each Gentile Nation

Push to destroy the rothschild banking system

Date of Ritual

This ritual will occur on both Friday March 15th and March 16th. With the push for free Gentile markets taking place on Friday and the destruction portion of the ritual taking place on Saturday. On these two days the moon will be in the sign of Taurus, which will give us the following benefits

Projects begun when the moon is in Taurus are usually permanent or long lasting, Money, finances, possessions, material things, sensuality, earth, greed, permanence, wealth, things that increase in value, loans, bankers, slow but lasting results, time delays.

Time delays are an important part of this ritual for it will help us gradually achieve what we desire and not bring more quick results which can devastate many Gentiles. Time will takes its course in bringing what is already taking place around the world especially in the EU but our energies will help it gradually go on

As seen above the day for the positive portion of the ritual is Friday which is ruled by Venus and gives us the following benefits

Indulgence, money, social activities

Venus rules the astro sign Taurus which greatly strengthens the energy in this ritual

With the day for the negative portion of this ritual to take place on Saturday which is ruled by Saturn we are given the following benefits

Suffering, misery, restrictions, poverty, ***delay***, defects, fatalities, misers, denial, debts, fear, insecurity, loss, disease, limitations, time and clocks, serious, learning the hard way.

Time of Ritual

During the hours of Venus on Friday

During the Hours of Saturn on Saturday

On Friday there is no void moon according to the results for America but please make the right changes for your position. However please keep in mind that the Taurus phase DOES END on Saturday at roughly 730PM EST. For those who wish to perform this portion of the ritual MUST perform it before the void begins.

Ritual Affirmations

Fridays Affirmations

Ritual Affirmation- "All Gentiles are free from the Rothschild banking system and are in a free and independent financial system of their own, now and for all eternity"

Runic Affirmation- "The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to completely and totally free all Gentiles from the Rothschild banking system, and into a free and independent system of their own, now and for all eternity"

Saturdays Affirmations

Ritual Affirmation-"Any and all financial influence and control the rothschild banking system holds within Gentile society is completely destroyed and nonexistent, now and for all eternity"

Runic Affirmation-"The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to completely and totally ensure that all financial influence and control the rothschild banking system holds within Gentile society is completely destroyed and becomes nonexistent, now and for all eternity".

Blood Affirmation-"The energies within my blood, within my life force are continuously binding the rothschild's banking system to shame, exposure, disintegration and complete and utter financial failure"

Runes to be used

Friday's Runes

1.Fehu- Wealth, possessions, honors, property, money, expansion. Power over one's environment, increase in wealth; fertility, mobility

2.Ansuz- Order, creative inspiration, persuade others and audiences through speech. Opens channels of self-expression and overcomes obstacles of every kind

3.Nauthiz- is a rune of endurance and will. The mental strength to last. rune gives defiance and the strength to carry on when all hope seems lost. It is a rune of survival and fearlessness in the face of death.

4.Sowilo- is the rune of the Sun and can be used in masculine magick. Sowilo is a rune of invincibility, and final triumph. This rune is movement and action and bestows the will to take action. Brings out one's leadership abilities and one's ability to inspire others. Enhances one's strength of spirit

Saturday's Runes

1.Fehu- binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy

2.Raidho- This rune represents justice and the essence of the law

3.Kenaz- Magically this rune can be used for intellect, penetrating things as it carries energy. It also increases awareness and gives insight

4.Wunjo- overconfidence, trust in wrong people or wrong things

Extra Rune

5.

Isa- Isa is a rune of binding. It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Isa bestows invisibility, It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing, It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming

Sigil to be used

Friday's Sigil

For this sigil simply draw a swastika with the above runes for this day surrounding it. In NO WAY should there be any circles on this sigil. All you need is a swastika with the above runes surrounding it.

Saturday's Sigil

The image will be the symbol of the vatican,

http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/a/a8/Great_coat_of_arms_of_Rothschild_family.svg/200px-Great_coat_of_arms_of_Rothschild_family.svg

go online and print it out. Over top of this should be three circles. One circle surrounding the image, a larger one surrounding the first circle and an even larger one on the outside.

In between the center and second largest circles place the first four runes. Do this all the way around the space, with the same number of each rune being presented. Than in-between the second largest and outer most circles place the rune Isa four times. One on top, one on bottom, one on far right and one on far left

Now in the center overtop the image place the first four rituals so that the entire image is covered.

Ritual Declaration

Friday's Ritual Declaration

Since the jew's beginning they have depleted and squeezed the Gentile Nations until they disintegrated into nothing. It was not by force that the cowardly jew did this but through manipulation and the seizure of our Nation's financial markets. For centuries the jewish pigs grew fat as the Gentiles starved and suffered in their own homeland. With the jew's being the parasites they are once their source of food is taken away they too shall know starvation and suffering. This is why I (State your full name) declare that tonight and for all eternity the jewish owned Rothschild banking system is DESTROYED FOR ALL ETERNITY.

NO LONGER shall any Gentile suffer financially within his own homeland, No LONGER shall any Gentile be subject to foreign rule within his own homeland, NO LONGER shall any Gentile be subject to any foreign practice, and NO LONGER shall any Gentile have to rely on their government for financial survival EVER AGAIN,

Hail Satan

Hail Beelzebub

Hail Astaroth

Hail Azazel

Hail To All the Gods of Hell

Heil Hitler

Heil Heinrich Himmler

Hail to All Warriors of Hells Eternal Army

Hail To Our Most Definite Victory

Saturday's Ritual Declaration!

Since the jew's beginning they have depleted and squeezed the Gentile Nations until they disintegrated into nothing. It was not by force that the cowardly jew did this but through manipulation and the seizure of our Nation's financial markets. For centuries the jewish pigs grew fat as the Gentiles starved and suffered in their own homeland. With the jew's being the parasites they are once their source of food is taken away they too shall know starvation and suffering. This is why I (State your full name) declare that tonight and for all eternity the jewish owned Rothschild banking system is DESTROYED FOR ALL ETERNITY.

NO MORE shall the jew have control of a Gentile Nation's Financial Market, NO MORE shall the jew have a say in how a Gentile's Financial system operates, NO MORE shall a Gentile suffer financially in his own homeland, AND NO MORE shall any jewish financial system be allowed on Gentile land EVER AGAIN.

Hail Satan

Hail Beelzebub

Hail Astaroth

Hail Azazel

Hail To All the Gods of Hell

Heil Hitler

Heil Heinrich Himmler

Hail to All Warriors of Hells Eternal Army

Hail To Our Most Definite Victory

The Ritual

Friday's Ritual

1. Before you begin do the following- raise your energies either through alternate nostril breathing or breathe of fire. This is to ensure you raise your energies during this destructive ritual and also to bring some extra energy into it. Next clean your ritual space of all conflicting energies by cleansing the area with blue satanic flames. See these flames burning over your ritual area and affirm they are doing their job.
2. Open the ritual using the basic ritual format found on the JoS or the format created by HP Vovim found on his site
3. Read your ritual prayer with passion and know it what is stated in the ritual prayer is occurring in real life
4. Burn the prayer or save it until the end and burn it with the sigil
5. Now place the sigil on your alter and begin by stating the ritual affirmation. As you are doing this see the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy
6. Begin with the rune Fehu. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the fehu runes on the sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a white-gold energy.
7. Move onto the rune Ansuz. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Ansuz runes on the sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a white-gold energy.
8. Move onto the rune Nauthiz. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Nauthiz runes on the sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a white-gold energy.
9. Move onto the rune Sowilo. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Sowilo runes on the sigil glowing in a white-gold energy. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a white-gold energy.
10. Sit for a few minutes and meditate on your desired outcome. See all the Gentile nations of the world creating their own independent financial systems and those systems becoming strong and providing for their nation as a whole. Direct this energy into the sigil

11. Burn the sigil while repeating the ritual affirmation for as long as it takes for the flames to die out.

12. Close the ritual

Saturday's Ritual

1. Before you begin do the following- raise your energies either through alternate nostril breathing or breathe of fire. This is to ensure you raise your energies during this destructive ritual and also to bring some extra energy into it. Next clean your ritual space of all conflicting energies by cleansing the area with blue satanic flames. See these flames burning over your ritual area and affirm they are doing their job.

2. Open the ritual using the basic ritual format found on the JoS or the format created by HP Vovim found on his site

3. Read your ritual prayer with passion and know it what is stated in the ritual prayer is occurring in real life

4. Burn the prayer or save it until the end and burn it with the sigil

5. Now place the sigil on your alter and begin by stating the ritual affirmation. As you are doing this see the entire sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color

6. Begin with the rune Fehu. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the fehu runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

7. Move onto the rune Raidho. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Raidho runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

8. Move onto the rune Kenaz. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the kenaz runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

9. Move onto the rune Wunjo. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Wunjo runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

10. Move onto the rune Isa. Now begin to breathe, on each inhale repeat the runic affirmation, and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating see all of the Isa runes on the sigil glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color. Do this for nine repetitions. After the ninth repetition repeat the ritual affirmation once more while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish grey color.

11. Now take a sterilized needle and make a small cut on your left index finger. Trace the Isa rune in your own blood in the center of the sigil while vibrating the rune. See your blood glowing in a dirty reddish-grey color while stating the following affirmation

"The energies within my blood, within my life force are continuously binding the Vatican banking system to shame, exposure, disintegration and complete and utter financial failure"

12. Sit for a few minutes and meditate on your desired outcome. Think of all of the horrible things the Vatican has done in the past centuries against our people and our Gods. Raise this anger and disgust and direct it into the sigil.

13. Burn the sigil while repeating the ritual affirmation for as long as it takes for the flames to die out.

14. Close the ritual

15. Cleanse your aura and raise your energies.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 636

From: Don

Date: 3/13/2013

Subject: The Supreme God

The Supreme God

While the Gods are real. Their persona's were also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

In the ancient world our God in the symbolic sense was depicted as being blue, and eternally young. Remember in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul. Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated to mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates to the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

And we have the fact Sanat is an anagram for Satan.

Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection.

Going deeper into the symbolism of our God in the ancient Tradition we find.

It's known the Vedic Sun God [Agni/Surya]. Was the God Osiris in Egypt. And if one does enough research Ptah and Osiris are interchangeable to the point they are the same God. Ptah's staff is connected to the star Sirius. Which is the star Isis rules. Osiris's name is related to this power principal the combination of the energies of the soul. Ptah is born from the egg via a serpent's mouth. So is Osiris shown emerging reborn from the mouth of a serpent. Etc Ptah and Osiris are both depicted as blue.

In the Osiris tradition. Horus [titled actually Hari] is created by a divine union of Osiris and Isis. Horus then brings his father back to life. This is important because it relates to the avatar concept. Horus as the texts state is the resurrected [transformed] Osiris. This is an allegory for the union of the male and female aspects of the souls. And the rebirth of the new soul that comes from it. The symbol of Hari [Horus] transformed or perfected state is the six pointed star. Or hexagram.

The Jews stole this symbol not all that long ago in history and tried to apply it to their imposter deity. Judaism exposed:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krishna. Krishna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spellings. So we have Hari Krishna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krishna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krishna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krishna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krishna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krishna. He like Horus [Hari] is crucified, in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances.

This is allegorical for the rebirth of the soul the tree represents the soul the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The fragrances and lotus the energy of the purified soul. The arrows symbolize fixing the energy. As Krishna is as ancient texts state as is an avatar of Ananta Shesha the serpentine life force. As all avatars are. Before it was a man on a tree or cross it was a crucified serpent. The point of all this being to raise the serpent and turn the chakra's into gold.

In India the symbol on the banner of the supreme God, Lord Narayan is the six pointed star or Hexagram. Narayan is Krisna. Who is shown with the Peacock and his flute has the Peacock at the end of it. The flute represents the Mount Meru or spinal column and the Peacock standing upon the top. The same as the Phoenix of Egypt upon the Tet Pillar of Ptah-Osiris.

Krisna is stated to be eternally young, [Sanat Kumara literally, Eternal Youth] blue God.

This is why Murugan symbol is the six pointed star as well. Murugan as proven is Sanat Kumara in Sri Lanka. Siva and the Goddess unification generates Murugan. Murugan is the White stage of the work. His totem is the Peacock because the Peacock represents the Phoenix or purified soul. In Sri Lanka the Peacock is shown sitting on top the Mount Meru Pillar. Another symbol which represents the Phoenix is the grail.

In Greece its know that Dionysus is also Osiris the tale of Zeus or Zan [All] who is depicted as blue in colour like Osiris-Ptah. Dionysus [the perfected Zeus] is brought forth from the cosmic egg, [and is the eternally young one]. like Ptah and Brahma. Ptah, Amun and Ra. Where the original Trinity in Egypt by finds. Ra also comes forth from the Cosmic Egg. The Egg symbolises the ether element that all the elements generate from the micro of the universe. Just a new life is formed in the egg by the union of the male and female and manifests into life and grows till its hatched from the egg "reborn" so does the soul. Remember the majority of serpents give birth by egg.

Its stated in the Eastern texts that the Tapa's or spiritual practices which generate the internal spiritual fire that purify and unify the soul. Bring forth the new soul just as the warming of the egg by a Hen generates the new chick to hatch forth.

If we go to the America's we will find the same Blue Creator God worshipped from South, Central and North America. With the same symbols, concepts and titles. From Votan to Nagi Tanka.etc

In the East we find ENKI as Matsya [The Fish] who saves human kind from being wiped out in a great flood. Matsya is identically depicted to Oannes. Another title for ENKI in the Near East:

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

More on this subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

With the Grail legends we always have the Fisher King. Who is another alias of our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The reborn soul is shown coming forth from out of a Yoni [upwards Fish] in many cases. The Yoni is also egg shaped.

One of the symbols Narayan carries is the golden or solar disk which is the ancient symbol of the grail as well. The disk represents the golden circle of the Magnum Opus. This disk relates to the round table in the Arthurian legends as well to the concept of the temple of the sun. Which ancient writers stated was a flat round solar disk divided into 12 parts. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. We see this in Egypt as the Aton.

Its been stated that originally in the East all the avatars of Visnu. Are infact avatars of Brahma originally. The sun God [Satan] from the Vedic period under the title of Surya among many other titles. Was depicted as Blue and four armed, wearing the sacred crown that represents the top on the Mount Meru column with the cap stone or cap that sits upon it. Ie the Magnum Opus. The title for this God is Narayan

Originally this title is for Brahma, even images of Brahma upon the lotus show him in the image of Narayan as does the images of him in his temple in India. Today people believe this image to be of Visnu.

Brahma upon the lotus is the same image of Horus [Hari] upon the Lotus. Hari is another title for Brahma originally. Brahma is depicted as the Eternal Youth in many icons.

This is important as the Visnu religion of today is a recreation of an older but its been rewritten.

The yantra that is associated with Visnu's is based upon the sixty four number grid of the Mercury and a circle with a square. If you look at all the ancient temples in the East are built to look like a huge Linga and Yoni. A circle within a square. This also represents the Meru Axis. The Circle within a Square is the symbol of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul and the perfected stated.

Note in Egypt the Pyramid at Giza is built to code of the Mercury square and the Egyptians called it "Mer." Or "The place of Ascension [transformation]." The ancient term Mer relates to the light of the soul and the perfected state. Hence Mer-cury or Mer-u. Mero was another title for the Gods and perfected ones. And another title for Satan. As Mero was another title of Enki.

Waddel stated that sanskirt "Meru" has the same meaning as the Sumerian "Edin." Even within the title Sumerian is what is also called in the East, the Sumeru axis the Sanskirt Su and Meru together. Edin was the Sumerian Atlantis. Which in the East, Sanat Kumara ruled over.

At the top of this Meru Axis symbol is depicted the realm of Brahma. This is also where the Phoenix or Peacock sits. The symbol of Satan.

This is why the Mer-cury square is depicted within the yantra for the Magnum Opus. As the Eastern texts state the purified Mercury represents Siva. But Siva in this period has taken the place of Brahma. So originally Brahma relates to this. And hence why the Staff of Mer-cury was originally called the "Staff of Brahma."

The statues of Brahma have this symbol of the circle within the square which we can see is related to the Mercury perfected. The White Stage which Brahma represents.

In the West where our God was worshipped as Wod, Wodan, Budhaya. Which as shown by Higgin's is another spelling of Ptah. We can know what colour he was depicted as. The warriors would rub a BLUE paint sacred to the war God [Woden] which was called Wod. Upon themselves before battle for spiritual protection. Budhaya is Mercury in Sanskrit.

This is why Brahma is originally depicted as being Blue and four armed in the image of the Narayan [All]. The Blue in this case symbolizes the colour of the ether or Mer-cury element, perfected. As part of this the perfection of the four elements hence the four arms represent. The fifth being the whole being together.

Hence the title of "All." The unification of the soul and the energy centers and powers with govern it into one whole. Thus the title of being made whole, or healed in the alchemical traditions of the ancient world.

This is the reason the 6 pointed star was the symbol of Narayan originally. The Hexagram represents the union of the male and female into a whole. And this relates to Saturn because Saturn represents the Gold in the working. Hence the symbolic rulership of Saturn over the Golden Age in Western Hermetic Tradition. Saturn in this tradition is symbolized as the Phoenix.

In the East we have the Sat-ya Yuga as the Golden Age. Brahma as Hari means "The Golden one."

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth. We can see SATyam rules the crown chakra in the Vedic Gayatri mantra. Saturn rules the root chakra where the kundalini energy rests. Rising to the crown to bring Sat. This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

This is also depicted as being Mercury. The horned serpent. Enki has a staff with the Ram's head upon the top in Sumeria for the same reason.

As stated before:

Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul. This is why Satan [Sanat] rules Saturn. Saturn as the ancient Pagan, Roman writer and initiate, Macrobius stated is another title for the sun. Saturn and Opis [the serpent] being among two of the most ancient deities of the region. Saturn is also referred to as the Lord of Time.

Saturn and Opis as the ancients mentioned where also Ptah-Osiris and Isis in Egypt.

This is why Brahma holds the title of Lord of Time. Within this title is B-RA-hma. The ancient Egyptians stated the creation of the body of Ra as the Magnum Opus as well. And called the Chak-RA's. The seven souls of Ra. We have Raja Yoga as the ancient title for Yoga. And the 8 fold path being called the Brahmayana. The straight path to Godhead. We also find the same again with Mithras as the Lion headed Lord of Time or Aeon in the West. Which corresponds to another one of Brahma's avatars in the East: Narasimha.

Mithras is another eternally young God.

Another note of this is in China. Which had thousands of Vedic Temples within it. And their spiritual texts are full of passages from the Vedic ones. We find Brahma as the highest God of Taoism. Yaun Shin Tien Tsun.

More on the subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

The Avatar concept relates to the Magnum Opus. It's a title for one who has unified the soul. And thus become in the symbolic image of the God who icon and mythos represents this. Hence why Brahma was the title for the one who had finished the Magnum Opus in the ancient East.

Every Avatar is a symbolic tale of the Magnum Opus.

An interesting example is Rama who conquers the asura's leading an army of monkeys under his aid Hanuman. To regain his female lover from the enemy city. And once he slays the asura king and his army. Unites with Sita in their kingdom [soul] and is crowned the Dharma King. The Magnum Opus.

Hanuman is shown carrying a mace within it is the Tau symbol and he rules over Vayu. The monkey army is symbolic of the energies of the soul flooding the body and purifying it of the dross or asuric element. No different then the Olympians fighting the Titans. Vayu is the wind which relates to the life force energy or mercury. The energy pathways were called the "wind channels." In the East. And obviously monkeys live in tree's. And have great strength. Just as the Elephant or lion is used to depicted this energy.

In Rama's quest you can see the Western Grail mythos. Where the rewrites of the Krishna epic are sad. The epic of Rama while altered. Still contains many

elements of the Heroic cycle within them. A Hero who conquerors immorality and builds a Golden Age Empire. Much like Arthur.

Sources:

Ramayana

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

Starwalkers. W.Henry

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 637

From: lolobardonik

Date: 3/13/2013

Subject: Re: Commander Rockwell

Thank you for this...

Awesome info

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> March the 9th was the Commanders birthday let us not forget this great fighter who literally gave everything even his life bravely for the cause of our Race.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Two Types of Nazism

>

>

> I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

>

> Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even is own life as he was murdered by the jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative Xian.

>

>

>

> Commander Rockwell was himself anti-Xian and understood Xanity was Jewish garbage and wanted it removed from White American in time:

>

>

>

> Rockwell statements on Xianity in his personal letters to Savitri Devi:

>

>

>

> "You ask in your latest letter if I will sell your books![my note Devi's books] OF COURSE!½And PROUDLY!½they are great books which will one day be revered like our present Kike Bible, when our Jew-hypnotized people are once again proud and knowledgeable of their Nordic culture and concepts, and do not need to or want to lean on the nasty mutterings of a bunch of old Jews."-Rockwell

>

> http://www.savitridevi.org/rockwell_correspondence_2.html

>
>
>
> Devi's works were anti-Christian and called for a return of the White Race back to our original Pagan Religion(Satanism).

>
>
>
> "I believe nobody has hated Christianity as much as I, not even Emperor Julian himself."- Savitri Devi

>
>
>
>
>
>
> Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazis stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers, they have failed either by deliberate or natural stupidity to even begin to understand or care to understand National Socialism[if they did they would either be forced to leave it, or leave Christianity] . But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to its pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

>
> "Man is becoming God."
> -- Adolf Hitler

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
> The other aspect of new Nazism is Jewish Hollywood Jew over it into which they project everything Jewish and turn Nazism into Zionism (Jewish Supremacism) with a Swastika banner, hence Hitler is made into a Jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a Jewish-made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The Jew is a master at projection.

>
>
>
> For more information on Jewish Supremacism, click here

>

> So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the christian "Satanists" who follow the xtian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.

>

> These elements mix together into the judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

>

> What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.

>

> Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

>

> Hitler on racialism and racial respect:

> "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

>

> Hitler was an enlightened racialist.

>

> Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

>

> On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:

> "Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

>

> No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

>

> Study this site:

> 666 Black Sun

>

> Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

>
> "Man is becoming God."
> -- Adolf Hitler
>
>
>
>
>
>
> The following is a biographical sketch of Lincoln Rockwell by the NEW ORDER.)
>
> HE FOUGHT AGAINST HITLER
>
> There once was a man who fought against Adolf Hitler.
>
> In 1940 he left college to join the US Navy, so he could fight and kill Germans and help destroy their Leader. Starting out as an ordinary recruit, he rose through the ranks, eventually becoming a full Navy commander. Serving in two wars, he won nine decorations.
>
> But when he returned to civilian life, something didn't seem quite right. All the horror stories and comic-book images of wartime propaganda just didn't add up. The countries he thought he had gone to war to save--Poland, Czechoslovakia, and all the others--hadn't been saved, but now were under the most brutal Communist dictatorship.
>
> He began to ask questions and seek answers. One day he came upon a book that was to change his life forever. He discovered that its message had been deliberately distorted and that he--like millions of his fellow countrymen--had been tricked. It was written by the greatest anti-Communist of all time: ADOLF HITLER.
>
> At the same time, he found out who Hitler's enemies were--and why. Far from being the evil and inhuman monster portrayed by Hollywood propaganda, he discovered someone who was, in fact, the most noble, honorable and farsighted figure of modern time. He decided to become part of this man's cause.
>
> And so in 1958, standing solemnly before a beautiful Swastika banner in his Arlington, Virginia, home, he pledged his life to the very man he had once fought to destroy. Now instead of fighting against him, he dedicated himself to fighting for Adolf Hitler and spreading his message to white Aryan men and women everywhere.
>
> The man's name was--GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.
>
> Commander Rockwell was born at the old Mennonite Hospital in Bloomington, Illinois, on March 9, 1918. Today as we celebrate the birth of

this great National Socialist pioneer, we invite you to find out more about this very remarkable person and the wonderful Cause, for which he was will to sacrifice everything--including his own life.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 638

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/13/2013

Subject: Re: The Supreme God

Deeply worked and thought out. Very informative and shows how deep the research was. Glad you can provide such info. All your sermons could together make a book that proves the Ancient unity and common message within religions. Thank you for this.

Also the Titanomachy could have another meanings as well. I am going to study the Rig Veda, seems like a must read

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The Supreme God

>

>

> While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

>

> In the ancient world our God in the symbolic sense was depicted as being blue, and eternally young. Remember in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

>

>

> Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

> Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated be mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

>

> Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

>

> And we have the fact Sanat is an anagram for Satan.

- >
- > Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection.
- >
- > Going deeper into the symbolism of our God in the ancient Tradition we find.
- >
- > Its known the Vedic Sun God [Agni/Surya]. Was the God Osiris in Egypt. And if one does enough research Ptah and Osiris are interchangeable to the point they are the same God. Ptah's staff is connected to the star Sirius. Which is the star Isis rules. Osiris's name is related to this power principal the combination of the energies of the soul. Ptah is born from the egg via a serpents mouth. So is Osiris shown emerging reborn from the mouth of a serpent. Etc
- > Ptah and Osiris are both depicted as blue.
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > In the Osiris tradition. Horus [titled actually Hari] is created by a divine union of Osiris and Isis. Horus then brings his father back to life. This is important because it relates to the avatar concept. Horus as the texts state is the resurrected [transformed] Osiris. This is an allegory for the union of the male and female aspects of the souls. And the rebirth of the new soul that comes from it. The symbol of Hari [Horus] transformed or perfected state is the six pointed star. Or hexagram.
- >
- >
- > The Jews stole this symbol not all that long ago in history and tried to apply it to their imposter diety. Judaism exposed:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>
- >
- >
- >
- > Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.
- >
- >
- > As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances.

>

>

> This is allegorical for the rebirth of the soul the tree represents the soul the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The fragrances and lotus the energy of the purified soul. The arrows symbolize fixing the energy. As Krishna is as ancient texts state as is an avatar of Ananta Shesha the serpentine life force. As all avatars are. Before it was a man on a tree or cross it was a crucified serpent. The point of all this being to raise the serpent and turn the chakra's into gold.

>

> In India the symbol on the banner of the supreme God, Lord Narayan is the six pointed star or Hexagram. Narayan is Krishna. Who is shown with the Peacock and his flute has the Peacock at the end of it. The flute represents the Mount Meru or spinal column and the Peacock standing upon the top. The same as the Phoenix of Egypt upon the Tet Pillar of Ptah-Osiris.

>

>

> Krishna is stated to be eternally young, [Sanat Kumara literally, Eternal Youth] blue God.

>

> This is why Murugan symbol is the six pointed star as well. Murugan as proven is Sanat Kumara in Sri Lanka. Siva and the Goddess unification generates Murugan. Murugan is the White stage of the work. His totem is the Peacock because the Peacock represents the Phoenix or purified soul. In Sri Lanka the Peacock is shown sitting on top the Mount Meru Pillar. Another symbol which represents the Phoenix is the grail.

>

> In Greece its know that Dionysus is also Osiris the tale of Zeus or Zan [All] who is depicted as blue in colour like Osiris-Ptah. Dionysus [the perfected Zeus] is brought forth from the cosmic egg, [and is the eternally young one]. like Ptah and Brahma. Ptah, Amun and Ra. Where the original Trinity in Egypt by finds. Ra also comes forth from the Cosmic Egg. The Egg symbolises the ether element that all the elements generate from the micro of the universe. Just a new life is formed in the egg by the union of the male and female and manifests into life and grows till its hatched from the egg "reborn" so does the soul. Remember the majority of serpents give birth by egg.

>

>

> Its stated in the Eastern texts that the Tapa's or spiritual practices which generate the internal spiritual fire that purify and unify the soul. Bring forth the new soul just as the warming of the egg by a Hen generates the new chick to hatch forth.

>

> If we go to the America's we will find the same Blue Creator God worshipped from South, Central and North America. With the same symbols, concepts and titles. From Votan to Nagi Tanka.etc

>

> In the East we find ENKI as Matsya [The Fish] who saves human kind from being wiped out in a great flood. Matsya is identically depicted to Oannes. Another title for ENKI in the Near East:

>

>

> Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus

> was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the

- > kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME
- > and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.
- >
- > More on this subject:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>
- >
- > With the Grail legends we always have the Fisher King. Who is another alias of our God:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>
- >
- > The reborn soul is shown coming forth from out of a Yoni [upwards Fish] in many cases. The Yoni is also egg shaped.
- >
- > One of the symbols Narayan carries is the golden or solar disk which is the ancient symbol of the grail as well. The disk represents the golden circle of the Magnum Opus. This disk relates to the round table in the Arthurian legends as well to the concept of the temple of the sun. Which ancient writers stated was a flat round solar disk divided into 12 parts. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. We see this in Egypt as the Aton.
- >
- > Its been stated that originally in the East all the avatars of Visnu. Are infact avatars of Brahma originally. The sun God [Satan] from the Vedic period under the title of Surya among many other titles. Was depicted as Blue and four armed, wearing the sacred crown that represents the top on the Mount Meru column with the cap stone or cap that sits upon it. Ie the Magnum Opus. The title for this God is Narayan
- >
- > Originally this title is for Brahma, even images of Brahma upon the lotus show him in the image of Narayan as does the images of him in his temple in India. Today people believe this image to be of Visnu.
- > Brahma upon the lotus is the same image of Horus [Hari] upon the Lotus. Hari is another title for Brahma originally. Brahma is depicted as the Eternal Youth in many icons.
- >
- >
- > This is important as the Visnu religion of today is a recreation of an older but its been rewritten.
- >
- >
- > The yantra that is associated with Visnu's is based upon the sixty four number grid of the Mercury and a circle with a square. If you look at all the ancient temples in the East are built to look like a huge Linga and Yoni. A circle within a square. This also represents the Meru Axis. The Circle within a Square is the symbol of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul and the perfected stated.
- > Note in Egypt the Pyramid at Giza is built to code of the Mercury square and the Egyptians called it "Mer." Or "The place of Ascension [transformation]." The ancient term Mer relates to the light of the soul and the perfected state. Hence Mer-cury or Mer-u. Mero was another title for the Gods and perfected ones. And another title for Satan. As Mero was another title of Enki.
- >
- >
- > Waddel stated that sanskirt "Meru" has the same meaning as the Sumerian "Edin." Even within the title Sumerian is what is also called in the

East, the Sumeru axis the Sanskrit Su and Meru together. Eden was the Sumerian Atlantis. Which in the East, Sanat Kumara ruled over.

>

>

> At the top of this Meru Axis symbol is depicted the realm of Brahma. This is also where the Phoenix or Peacock sits. The symbol of Satan.

>

> This is why the Mer-cury square is depicted within the yantra for the Magnum Opus. As the Eastern texts state the purified Mercury represents Siva. But Siva in this period has taken the place of Brahma. So originally Brahma relates to this. And hence why the Staff of Mer-cury was originally called the "Staff of Brahma."

> The statues of Brahma have this symbol of the circle within the square which we can see is related to the Mercury perfected. The White Stage which Brahma represents.

>

>

>

> In the West where our God was worshipped as Wod, Wodan, Budhaya. Which as shown by Higgin's is another spelling of Ptah. We can know what colour he was depicted as. The warriors would rub a BLUE paint sacred to the war God [Woden] which was called Wod. Upon themselves before battle for spiritual protection. Budhaya is Mercury in Sanskrit.

>

>

> This is why Brahma is originally depicted as being Blue and four armed in the image of the Narayan [All]. The Blue in this case symbolizes the colour of the ether or Mer-cury element, perfected. As part of this the perfection of the four elements hence the four arms represent. The fifth being the whole being together.

> Hence the title of "All." The unification of the soul and the energy centers and powers with govern it into one whole. Thus the title of being made whole, or healed in the alchemical traditions of the ancient world.

>

>

>

> This is the reason the 6 pointed star was the symbol of Narayan originally. The Hexagram represents the union of the male and female into a whole. And this relates to Saturn because Saturn represents the Gold in the working. Hence the symbolic rulership of Saturn over the Golden Age in Western Hermetic Tradition. Saturn in this tradition is symbolized as the Phoenix.

> In the East we have the Sat-ya Yuga as the Golden Age. Brahma as Hari means "The Golden one."

>

> In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth. We can see SATyam rules the crown chakra in the Vedic Gayatri mantra. Saturn rules the root chakra where the kundalini energy rests. Rising to the crown to bring Sat. This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

>

> This is also depicted as being Mercury. The horned serpent. Enki has a staff with the Ram's head upon the top in Sumeria for the same reason.

- >
- >
- >
- > As stated before:
- > Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.
- > This is why Satan [Sanat] rules Saturn. Saturn as the ancient Pagan, Roman writer and initiate, Macrobius stated is another title for the sun. Saturn and Opis [the serpent] being among two of the most ancient deities of the region. Saturn is also referred to as the Lord of Time.
- >
- >
- > Saturn and Opis as the ancients mentioned where also Ptah-Osiris and Isis in Egypt.
- >
- >
- > This is why Brahma holds the title of Lord of Time. Within this title
- > is B-RA-hma. The ancient Egyptians stated the creation of the body of Ra as the Magnum Opus as well. And called the Chak-RA's. The seven souls of Ra. We have Raja Yoga as the ancient title for Yoga. And the 8 fold path being called the Brahmayana. The straight path to Godhead.
- > We also find the same again with Mithras as the Lion headed Lord of Time or Aeon in the West. Which corresponds to another one of Brahma's avatars in the East: Narasimha.
- >
- >
- > Mithras is another eternally young God.
- >
- >
- > Another note of this is in China. Which had thousands of Vedic Temples within it. And their spiritual texts are full of passages from the Vedic ones. We find Brahma as the highest God of Taoism. Yaun Shin Tien Tsun.
- >
- >
- > More on the subject:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>
- >
- >
- > The Avatar concept relates to the Magnum Opus. It's a title for one who has unified the soul. And thus become in the symbolic image of the God who icon and mythos represents this. Hence why Brahma was the title for the one who had finished the Magnum Opus in the ancient East.
- >
- > Every Avatar is a symbolic tale of the Magnum Opus.
- >

>

> An interesting example Is Rama who conquerors the asura's leading an army of monkeys under his aid Hanuman. To regain his female lover from the enemy city. And once he slays the asura king and his army. Unites with SIta in their kingdom [soul] and is crowned the Dharma King. The Magnum Opus.

>

> Hanuman is shown carrying a mace within it is the Tau symbol and he rules over Vayu. The monkey army is symbolic of the energies of the soul flooding the body and purifying it of the dross or asuric element. No different then the Olympians fighting the Titans. Vayu is the wind which relates to the life force energy or mercury. The energy pathways ware called the "wind channels." In the East. And obviously monkeys live in tree's. And have great strength. Just as the Elephant or lion is used to depicted this energy.

>

>

> In Rama's quest you can see the Western Grail mythos. Where the rewrites of the Krisna epic are sad. The epic of Rama while altered. Still contains many elements of the Heroic cycle within them. A Hero who conquerors immortality and builds a Golden Age Empire. Much like Arthur.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Sources:

> Ramayana

> The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

> The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

> Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

> Suns of God. D.M Murdock

> The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

> Starwalkers. W.Henry

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 639

From: Don

Date: 3/13/2013

Subject: Re: The Supreme God

I note the Rama Rahasya Upanishad states Rama relates to the Atharva Veda. And that Rama is the Para-Brahman and all the deities are his body which relates back to Naryana or the All. And what this means alchemically.

This is the role Brahma also relates to as the King of the 33 Deva's. Or Zeus and the Hellenic Godes being archetypes of him.

It states that his name Ra is the solar principal and Ma the lunar principal that grants liberation. This go back into the Vedic period to the union of Agni and Soma. Or HA-THA, Yoga.

In the ancient texts Visnu is shown standing naked with a club in hand. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. This is also how Dionysus and Siva are shown going back to the Vedic period. I wrote about during the Easter celebrations a naked youth covered in white clay would march at the head of the procession carrying the phallic club. You can still see images on this on the ancient temples in S.India that survived the Islamic invasion. You can see the same images in England.

This is going back to the Vedic period when this was still being used as a title for the Aryan Sun God Surya-Agni-Indra. These are all the same God under different titles due to region. We also have coins with the same God under the titles Mithra-Visnu-Siva.

This could get into why Krisna is the transformed Visnu. As Krisna is ancient. His tales of him with his Gopis is identical to Siva and his Gana's or Dionysus and his bacchanalia. And we know Dionysus is literally Sanat Kumara and Ptah-Osiris of Egypt. With Ptah-Osiris being the Egyptian branch of Surya-Agni. Of which Visnu is a title of originally.

But I had to separate this from the Vashnava [Visnu]religion of today because its a later creation. It even tries to separate itself off from Surya and its Vedic origin. Even the position of Krisna in the chariot was originally Surya.

The Visnu religion of today got off the ground around five hundredish years ago in India. And is nothing more than a literalized, devotion to a theistic mono-God, religion. Identical to xianity.

We can't compare the Wicca like mess in the East today, to the Vedic model.

I wanted to put in the article but didn't have the space. Buddhism is a Trojan horse, counterfeit of Brahmanism. The entire texts in the Pali cannon deal with attacking Brahma. The most moronic is when Buddha goes up the Brahma's abode. And declares to him that since Brahma is the God of all manifest existence. And the Buddhist devil Mara is the Lord of this. Brahma himself is under the control of Mara. Buddha then vanishes into non-existence, then returns to show because Buddha is the lord of non-existence where Mara does not rule. He is the superior being.

This is why Buddhism also attacks the Atman because Brahmanism was built upon its foundation. Buddhism is designed to attack and undermine the key foundations of Vedic culture. Then we also have the fact at this point Brahma, Visnu, Siva where still the same God. No different then how a person has three names a first, middle and last.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Deeply worked and thought out. Very informative and shows how deep the research was. Glad you can provide such info. All your sermons could together make a book that proves the Ancient unity and common message within religions. Thank you for this.

>

> Also the Titanomachy could have another meanings as well. I am going to study the Rig Veda, seems like a must read

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > The Supreme God

> >

> >

> > While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

> >

> > In the ancient world our God in the symbolic sense was depicted as being blue, and eternally young. Remember in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

> >

> >

> > Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

> > Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated be mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

> >

> > Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

> >

> > And we have the fact Sanat is an anagram for Satan.

> >

> > Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection.

> >

> > Going deeper into the symbolism of our God in the ancient Tradition we find.

> >

> > Its known the Vedic Sun God [Agni/Surya]. Was the God Osiris in Egypt. And if one does enough research Ptah and Osiris are interchangeable to the point they are the same God. Ptah's staff is connected to the star Sirius. Which is the star Isis rules. Osiris's name is related to this power principal the combination of the energies of the soul. Ptah is born from the egg via a serpents mouth. So is Osiris shown emerging reborn from the mouth of a serpent. Etc

> > Ptah and Osiris are both depicted as blue.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > In the Osiris tradition. Horus [titled actually Hari] is created by a divine union of Osiris and Isis. Horus then brings his father back to life. This is important because it relates to the avatar concept. Horus as the texts state is the resurrected [transformed] Osiris. This is an allegory for the union of the male and female aspects of the souls. And the rebirth of the new soul that comes from it. The symbol of Hari [Horus] transformed or perfected state is the six pointed star. Or hexagram.

> >

> >

> > The Jews stole this symbol not all that long ago in history and tried to apply it to their imposter diety. Judaism exposed:

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

> >

> >

> >

> > Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

> >

> >

> > As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus

blossoms and gives off fragrances.

> >

> >

> > This is allegorical for the rebirth of the soul the tree represents the soul the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The fragrances and lotus the energy of the purified soul. The arrows symbolize fixing the energy. As Krisna is as ancient texts state as is an avatar of Ananta Shesha the serpentine life force. As all avatars are. Before it was a man on a tree or cross it was a crucified serpent. The point of all this being to raise the serpent and turn the chakra's into gold.

> >

> > In India the symbol on the banner of the supreme God, Lord Narayan is the six pointed star or Hexagram. Narayan is Krisna. Who is shown with the Peacock and his flute has the Peacock at the end of it. The flute represents the Mount Meru or spinal column and the Peacock standing upon the top. The same as the Phoenix of Egypt upon the Tet Pillar of Ptah-Osiris.

> >

> >

> > Krisna is stated to be eternally young, [Sanat Kumara literally, Eternal Youth] blue God.

> >

> > This is why Murugan symbol is the six pointed star as well. Murugan as proven is Sanat Kumara in Sri Lanka. Siva and the Goddess unification generates Murugan. Murugan is the White stage of the work. His totem is the Peacock because the Peacock represents the Phoenix or purified soul. In Sri Lanka the Peacock is shown sitting on top the Mount Meru Pillar. Another symbol which represents the Phoenix is the grail.

> >

> > In Greece its know that Dionysus is also Osiris the tale of Zeus or Zan [All] who is depicted as blue in colour like Osiris-Ptah. Dionysus [the perfected Zeus] is brought forth from the cosmic egg, [and is the eternally young one]. like Ptah and Brahma. Ptah, Amun and Ra. Where the original Trinity in Egypt by finds. Ra also comes forth from the Cosmic Egg. The Egg symbolises the ether element that all the elements generate from the micro of the universe. Just a new life is formed in the egg by the union of the male and female and manifests into life and grows till its hatched from the egg "reborn" so does the soul. Remember the majority of serpents give birth by egg.

> >

> >

> > Its stated in the Eastern texts that the Tapa's or spiritual practices which generate the internal spiritual fire that purify and unify the soul. Bring forth the new soul just as the warming of the egg by a Hen generates the new chick to hatch forth.

> >

> > If we go to the America's we will find the same Blue Creator God worshipped from South, Central and North America. With the same symbols, concepts and titles. From Votan to Nagi Tanka.etc

> >

> > In the East we find ENKI as Matsya [The Fish] who saves human kind from being wiped out in a great flood. Matsya is identically depicted to Oannes. Another title for ENKI in the Near East:

> >

> >

> > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus

> > was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the
> > kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME
> > and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

> >
> > More on this subject:

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

> >
> > With the Grail legends we always have the Fisher King. Who is another alias of our God:

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

> >
> > The reborn soul is shown coming forth from out of a Yoni [upwards Fish] in many cases. The Yoni is also egg shaped.

> >
> > One of the symbols Narayan carries is the golden or solar disk which is the ancient symbol of the grail as well. The disk represents the golden circle of the Magnum Opus. This disk relates to the round table in the Arthurian legends as well to the concept of the temple of the sun. Which ancient writers stated was a flat round solar disk divided into 12 parts. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. We see this in Egypt as the Aton.

> >
> > Its been stated that originally in the East all the avatars of Visnu. Are infact avatars of Brahma originally. The sun God [Satan] from the Vedic period under the title of Surya among many other titles. Was depicted as Blue and four armed, wearing the sacred crown that represents the top on the Mount Meru column with the cap stone or cap that sits upon it. Ie the Magnum Opus. The title for this God is Narayan

> >
> > Originally this title is for Brahma, even images of Brahma upon the lotus show him in the image of Narayan as does the images of him in his temple in India. Today people believe this image to be of Visnu.

> > Brahma upon the lotus is the same image of Horus [Hari] upon the Lotus. Hari is another title for Brahma originally. Brahma is depicted as the Eternal Youth in many icons.

> >
> >
> > This is important as the Visnu religion of today is a recreation of an older but its been rewritten.

> >
> >
> > The yantra that is associated with Visnu's is based upon the sixty four number grid of the Mercury and a circle with a square. If you look at all the ancient temples in the East are built to look like a huge Linga and Yoni. A circle within a square. This also represents the Meru Axis. The Circle within a Square is the symbol of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul and the perfected stated.

> > Note in Egypt the Pyramid at Giza is built to code of the Mercury square and the Egyptians called it "Mer." Or "The place of Ascension [transformation]." The ancient term Mer relates to the light of the soul and the perfected state. Hence Mer-cury or Mer-u. Mero was another title for the Gods and perfected ones. And another title for Satan. As Mero was another title of Enki.

> >
> >

> > Waddel stated that sanskirt "Meru" has the same meaning as the Sumerian "Edin." Even within the title Sumerian is what is also called in the East, the Sumeru axis the Sanskirt Su and Meru together. Edin was the Sumerian Atlantis. Which in the East, Sanat Kumara ruled over.

> >

> >

> > At the top of this Meru Axis symbol is depicted the realm of Brahma. This is also where the Phoenix or Peacock sits. The symbol of Satan.

> >

> > This is why the Mer-cury square is depicted within the yantra for the Magnum Opus. As the Eastern texts state the purified Mercury represents Siva. But Siva in this period has taken the place of Brahma. So originally Brahma relates to this. And hence why the Staff of Mer-cury was originally called the "Staff of Brahma."

> > The statues of Brahma have this symbol of the circle within the square which we can see is related to the Mercury perfected. The White Stage which Brahma represents.

> >

> >

> >

> > In the West where our God was worshipped as Wod, Wodan, Budhaya. Which as shown by Higgin's is another spelling of Ptah. We can know what colour he was depicted as. The warriors would rub a BLUE paint sacred to the war God [Woden] which was called Wod. Upon themselves before battle for spiritual protection. Budhaya is Mercury in sanskirt.

> >

> >

> > This is why Brahma is originally depicted as being Blue and four armed in the image of the Narayan [All]. The Blue in this case symbolizes the colour of the ether or Mer-cury element, perfected. As part of this the perfection of the four elements hence the four arms represent. The fifth being the whole being together.

> > Hence the title of "All." The unification of the soul and the energy centers and powers with govern it into one whole. Thus the title of being made whole, or healed in the alchemical traditions of the ancient world.

> >

> >

> >

> > This is the reason the 6 pointed star was the symbol of Narayan originally. The Hexagram represents the union of the male and female into a whole. And this relates to Saturn because Saturn represents the Gold in the working. Hence the symbolic rulership of Saturn over the Golden Age in Western Hermetic Tradition. Saturn in this tradition is symbolized as the Phoenix.

> > In the East we have the Sat-ya Yuga as the Golden Age. Brahma as Hari means "The Golden one."

> >

> > In Sanskirt SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth. We can see SATyam rules the crown chakra in the Vedic Gayatri mantra. Saturn rules the root chakra where the kundalini energy rests. Rising to the crown to bring Sat. This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

> >
> > This is also depicted as being Mercury. The horned serpent. Enki has a staff with the Ram's head upon the top in Sumeria for the same reason.
> >
> >
> >
> > As stated before:
> > Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.
> > This is why Satan [Sanat] rules Saturn. Saturn as the ancient Pagan, Roman writer and initiate, Macrobius stated is another title for the sun. Saturn and Opis [the serpent] being among two of the most ancient deities of the region. Saturn is also referred to as the Lord of Time.
> >
> >
> > Saturn and Opis as the ancients mentioned where also Ptah-Osiris and Isis in Egypt.
> >
> >
> > This is why Brahma holds the title of Lord of Time. Within this title
> > is B-RA-hma. The ancient Egyptians stated the creation of the body of Ra as the Magnum Opus as well. And called the Chak-RA's. The seven souls of Ra. We have Raja Yoga as the ancient title for Yoga. And the 8 fold path being called the Brahmayana. The straight path to Godhead.
> > We also find the same again with Mithras as the Lion headed Lord of Time or Aeon in the West. Which corresponds to another one of Brahma's avatars in the East: Narasimha.
> >
> >
> > Mithras is another eternally young God.
> >
> >
> > Another note of this is in China. Which had thousands of Vedic Temples within it. And their spiritual texts are full of passages from the Vedic ones. We find Brahma as the highest God of Taoism. Yaun Shin Tien Tsun.
> >
> >
> > More on the subject:
> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>
> >
> >
> > The Avatar concept relates to the Magnum Opus. It's a title for one who has unified the soul. And thus become in the symbolic image of the God who icon and mythos represents this. Hence why Brahma was the title for the one who had finished the Magnum Opus in the ancient East.

> > Suns of God. D.M Murdock
> > The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola
> > Starwalkers. W.Henry
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 640 From: High Priestess Myla Limal Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Re: The Supreme God

Indeed
Great work!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> Deeply worked and thought out. Very informative and shows how deep the research was. Glad you can provide such info. All your sermons could together make a book that proves the Ancient unity and common message within religions. Thank you for this.

>
> Also the Titanomachy could have another meanings as well. I am going to study the Rig Veda, seems like a must read
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> > The Supreme God
> >
> >
> > While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.
> >
> > In the ancient world our God in the symbolic sense was depicted as being blue, and eternally young. Remember in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

> >
> >
> > Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

> > Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated to mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

> >

> > Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

> >

> > And we have the fact Sanat is an anagram for Satan.

> >

> > Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection.

> >

> > Going deeper into the symbolism of our God in the ancient Tradition we find.

> >

> > It's known the Vedic Sun God [Agni/Surya]. Was the God Osiris in Egypt. And if one does enough research Ptah and Osiris are interchangeable to the point they are the same God. Ptah's staff is connected to the star Sirius. Which is the star Isis rules. Osiris's name is related to this power principle the combination of the energies of the soul. Ptah is born from the egg via a serpent's mouth. So is Osiris shown emerging reborn from the mouth of a serpent. Etc

> > Ptah and Osiris are both depicted as blue.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > In the Osiris tradition. Horus [titled actually Hari] is created by a divine union of Osiris and Isis. Horus then brings his father back to life. This is important because it relates to the avatar concept. Horus as the texts state is the resurrected [transformed] Osiris. This is an allegory for the union of the male and female aspects of the souls. And the rebirth of the new soul that comes from it. The symbol of Hari [Horus] transformed or perfected state is the six pointed star. Or hexagram.

> >

> >

> > The Jews stole this symbol not all that long ago in history and tried to apply it to their imposter deity. Judaism exposed:

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

> >

> >

> >

> > Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spellings. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting

with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

> >

> >

> > As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances.

> >

> >

> > This is allegorical for the rebirth of the soul the tree represents the soul the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The fragrances and lotus the energy of the purified soul. The arrows symbolize fixing the energy. As Krisna is as ancient texts state as is an avatar of Ananta Shesha the serpentine life force. As all avatars are. Before it was a man on a tree or cross it was a crucified serpent. The point of all this being to raise the serpent and turn the chakra's into gold.

> >

> > In India the symbol on the banner of the supreme God, Lord Narayan is the six pointed star or Hexagram. Narayan is Krisna. Who is shown with the Peacock and his flute has the Peacock at the end of it. The flute represents the Mount Meru or spinal column and the Peacock standing upon the top. The same as the Phoenix of Egypt upon the Tet Pillar of Ptah-Osiris.

> >

> >

> > Krisna is stated to be eternally young, [Sanat Kumara literally, Eternal Youth] blue God.

> >

> > This is why Murugan symbol is the six pointed star as well. Murugan as proven is Sanat Kumara in Sri Lanka. Siva and the Goddess unification generates Murugan. Murugan is the White stage of the work. His totem is the Peacock because the Peacock represents the Phoenix or purified soul. In Sri Lanka the Peacock is shown sitting on top the Mount Meru Pillar. Another symbol which represents the Phoenix is the grail.

> >

> > In Greece its know that Dionysus is also Osiris the tale of Zeus or Zan [All] who is depicted as blue in colour like Osiris-Ptah. Dionysus [the perfected Zeus] is brought forth from the cosmic egg, [and is the eternally young one]. like Ptah and Brahma. Ptah, Amun and Ra. Where the original Trinity in Egypt by finds. Ra also comes forth from the Cosmic Egg. The Egg symbolises the ether element that all the elements generate from the micro of the universe. Just a new life is formed in the egg by the union of the male and female and manifests into life and grows till its hatched from the egg "reborn" so does the soul. Remember the majority of serpents give birth by egg.

> >

> >

> > Its stated in the Eastern texts that the Tapa's or spiritual practices which generate the internal spiritual fire that purify and unify the soul. Bring forth the new soul just as the warming of the egg by a Hen generates the new chick to hatch forth.

> >

> > If we go to the America's we will find the same Blue Creator God worshipped from South, Central and North America. With the same symbols,

concepts and titles. From Votan to Nagi Tanka.etc

> >

> > In the East we find ENKI as Matsya [The Fish] who saves human kind from being wiped out in a great flood. Matsya is identically depicted to Oannes. Another title for ENKI in the Near East:

> >

> >

> > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus
> > was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the
> > kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME
> > and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

> >

> > More on this subject:

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

> >

> > With the Grail legends we always have the Fisher King. Who is another alias of our God:

> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

> >

> > The reborn soul is shown coming forth from out of a Yoni [upwards Fish] in many cases. The Yoni is also egg shaped.

> >

> > One of the symbols Narayan carries is the golden or solar disk which is the ancient symbol of the grail as well. The disk represents the golden circle of the Magnum Opus. This disk relates to the round table in the Arthurian legends as well to the concept of the temple of the sun. Which ancient writers stated was a flat round solar disk divided into 12 parts. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. We see this in Egypt as the Aton.

> >

> > Its been stated that originally in the East all the avatars of Visnu. Are infact avatars of Brahma originally. The sun God [Satan] from the Vedic period under the title of Surya among many other titles. Was depicted as Blue and four armed, wearing the sacred crown that represents the top on the Mount Meru column with the cap stone or cap that sits upon it. Ie the Magnum Opus. The title for this God is Narayan

> >

> > Originally this title is for Brahma, even images of Brahma upon the lotus show him in the image of Narayan as does the images of him in his temple in India. Today people believe this image to be of Visnu.

> > Brahma upon the lotus is the same image of Horus [Hari] upon the Lotus. Hari is another title for Brahma originally. Brahma is depicted as the Eternal Youth in many icons.

> >

> >

> > This is important as the Visnu religion of today is a recreation of an older but its been rewritten.

> >

> >

> > The yantra that is associated with Visnu's is based upon the sixty four number grid of the Mercury and a circle with a square. If you look at

all the ancient temples in the East are built to look like a huge Linga and Yoni. A circle within a square. This also represents the Meru Axis. The Circle within a Square is the symbol of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul and the perfected stated.

> > Note in Egypt the Pyramid at Giza is built to code of the Mercury square and the Egyptians called it "Mer." Or "The place of Ascension [transformation]." The ancient term Mer relates to the light of the soul and the perfected state. Hence Mer-cury or Mer-u. Mero was another title for the Gods and perfected ones. And another title for Satan. As Mero was another title of Enki.

> >

> >

> > Waddel stated that sanskrit "Meru" has the same meaning as the Sumerian "Edin." Even within the title Sumerian is what is also called in the East, the Sumeru axis the Sanskrit Su and Meru together. Edin was the Sumerian Atlantis. Which in the East, Sanat Kumara ruled over.

> >

> >

> > At the top of this Meru Axis symbol is depicted the realm of Brahma. This is also where the Phoenix or Peacock sits. The symbol of Satan.

> >

> > This is why the Mer-cury square is depicted within the yantra for the Magnum Opus. As the Eastern texts state the purified Mercury represents Siva. But Siva in this period has taken the place of Brahma. So originally Brahma relates to this. And hence why the Staff of Mer-cury was originally called the "Staff of Brahma."

> > The statues of Brahma have this symbol of the circle within the square which we can see is related to the Mercury perfected. The White Stage which Brahma represents.

> >

> >

> >

> > In the West where our God was worshipped as Wod, Wodan, Budhaya. Which as shown by Higgin's is another spelling of Ptah. We can know what colour he was depicted as. The warriors would rub a BLUE paint sacred to the war God [Woden] which was called Wod. Upon themselves before battle for spiritual protection. Budhaya is Mercury in sanskrit.

> >

> >

> > This is why Brahma is originally depicted as being Blue and four armed in the image of the Narayan [All]. The Blue in this case symbolizes the colour of the ether or Mer-cury element, perfected. As part of this the perfection of the four elements hence the four arms represent. The fifth being the whole being together.

> > Hence the title of "All." The unification of the soul and the energy centers and powers with govern it into one whole. Thus the title of being made whole, or healed in the alchemical traditions of the ancient world.

> >

> >

> >

> > This is the reason the 6 pointed star was the symbol of Narayan originally. The Hexagram represents the union of the male and female into a whole. And this relates to Saturn because Saturn represents the Gold in the working. Hence the symbolic rulership of Saturn over the Golden Age in Western Hermetic Tradition. Saturn in this tradition is symbolized as the Phoenix.

> > In the East we have the Sat-ya Yuga as the Golden Age. Brahma as Hari means "The Golden one."

> >

> > In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth. We can see SATyam rules the crown chakra in the Vedic Gayatri mantra. Saturn rules the root chakra where the kundalini energy rests. Rising to the crown to bring Sat. This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

> >

> > This is also depicted as being Mercury. The horned serpent. Enki has a staff with the Ram's head upon the top in Sumeria for the same reason.

> >

> >

> >

> > As stated before:

> > Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

> > This is why Satan [Sanat] rules Saturn. Saturn as the ancient Pagan, Roman writer and initiate, Macrobius stated is another title for the sun. Saturn and Opis [the serpent] being among two of the most ancient deities of the region. Saturn is also referred to as the Lord of Time.

> >

> >

> > Saturn and Opis as the ancients mentioned were also Ptah-Osiris and Isis in Egypt.

> >

> >

> > This is why Brahma holds the title of Lord of Time. Within this title

> > is B-RA-hma. The ancient Egyptians stated the creation of the body of Ra as the Magnum Opus as well. And called the Chak-RA's. The seven souls of Ra. We have Raja Yoga as the ancient title for Yoga. And the 8 fold path being called the Brahmayana. The straight path to Godhead.

> > We also find the same again with Mithras as the Lion headed Lord of Time or Aeon in the West. Which corresponds to another one of Brahma's avatars in the East: Narasimha.

> >

> >

> > Mithras is another eternally young God.

> >

> >

> > Another note of this is in China. Which had thousands of Vedic Temples within it. And their spiritual texts are full of passages from the Vedic ones. We find Brahma as the highest God of Taoism. Yaun Shin Tien Tsun.

> >

- > >
- > >
- > > Sources:
- > > Ramayana
- > > The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker
- > > The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn
- > > Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.
- > > Suns of God. D.M Murdock
- > > The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola
- > > Starwalkers. W.Henry
- > >
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 641 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Re: The Supreme God

Buddhism attacks brahma so relentlessly because its the connecting point between Egyp, India, Greece, East and West. Because through realizing this concept you actually realize all our traditions say the same thing, and worship the same God.

Again, I personally find this info very useful. Its one very important read and a good guide to start reading about all the Ancient Traditions if one hasn't done already.

HAIL SATAN!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

- >
- > I note the Rama Rahaysa Upanishad states Rama relates to the Atharva Veda. And that Rama is the Para-Brahman and all the deities are his body which relates back to Naryana or the All. And what this means alchemically.
- >
- > This is the role Brahma also relates to as the King of the 33 Deva's. Or Zeus and the Hellenic Godes being archetypes of him.
- >
- > It states that his name Ra is the solar principal and Ma the lunar principal that grants liberation. This go back into the Vedic period to the union of Agni and Soma. Or HA-THA, Yoga.
- >
- > In the ancient texts Visnu is shown standing naked with a club in hand. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. This is also how Dionysus and Siva are shown going back to the Vedic period. I wrote about during the Easter celebrations a naked youth covered in white clay would march at the head of the procession carrying the phalic club. You can still see images on this on the ancient temples in S.India that surived the Islamic invasion. You

can see the same images in England.

>

> This is going back to the Vedic period when this was still being used as a title for the Aryan Sun God Surya-Agni-Indra. These are all the same God under different titles due to region. We also have coins with the same God under the titles Mithra-Visnu-Siva.

>

> This could get into why Krisna is the transformed Visnu. As Krisna is ancient. His tales of him with his Gopis is identical to Siva and his Gana's or Dionysus and his bacchanalia. And we know Dionysus is literally Sanat Kumara and Ptah-Osiris of Egypt. With Ptah-Osiris being the Egyptian branch of Surya-Agni. Of which Visnu is a title of originally.

>

> But I had to separate this from the Vashnava [Visnu]religion of today because its a later creation. It even tries to separate itself off from Surya and its Vedic origin. Even the position of Krisna in the chariot was originally Surya.

>

> The Visnu religion of today got off the ground around five hundredish years ago in India. And is nothing more than a literalized, devotion to a theistic mono-God, religion. Identical to xianity.

>

> We can't compare the Wicca like mess in the East today, to the Vedic model.

>

> I wanted to put in the article but didn't have the space. Buddhism is a Trojan horse, counterfiet of Brahmanism. The entire texts in the Pali cannon deal with attacking Brahma. The most moronic is when Buddha goes up the Brahma's abode. And declares to him that since Brahma is the God of all manifest existence. And the Buddhist devil Mara is the Lord of this. Brahma himself is under the control of Mara. Buddha then vanishes into non-existence, then returns to show because Buddha is the lord of non-existence where Mara does not rule. He is the superior being.

>

> This is why Buddhism also attacks the Atman because Brahmanism was built upon its foundation. Buddhism is designed to attack and undermine the key foundations of Vedic culture. Then we also have the fact at this point Brahma, Visnu, Siva where still the same God. No different then how a person has three names a first, middle and last.

>

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Deeply worked and thought out. Very informative and shows how deep the research was. Glad you can provide such info. All your sermons could together make a book that proves the Ancient unity and common message within religions. Thank you for this.

> >

> > Also the Titanomachy could have another meanings as well. I am going to study the Rig Veda, seems like a must read

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > The Supreme God

> > >

> > >

> > > While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

> > >

> > > In the ancient world our God in the symbolic sense was depicted as being blue, and eternally young. Remember in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

> > >

> > >

> > > Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

> > > Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated be mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

> > >

> > > Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

> > >

> > > And we have the fact Sanat is an anagram for Satan.

> > >

> > > Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection.

> > >

> > > Going deeper into the symbolism of our God in the ancient Tradition we find.

> > >

> > > Its known the Vedic Sun God [Agni/Surya]. Was the God Osiris in Egypt. And if one does enough research Ptah and Osiris are interchangeable to the point they are the same God. Ptah's staff is connected to the star Sirius. Which is the star Isis rules. Osiris's name is related to this power principal the combination of the energies of the soul. Ptah is born from the egg via a serpents mouth. So is Osiris shown emerging reborn from the mouth of a serpent. Etc

> > > Ptah and Osiris are both depicted as blue.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > In the Osiris tradition. Horus [titled actually Hari] is created by a divine union of Osiris and Isis. Horus then brings his father back to life. This is important because it relates to the avatar concept. Horus as the texts state is the resurrected [transformed] Osiris. This is an allegory for the union of the male and female aspects of the souls. And the rebirth of the new soul that comes from it. The symbol of Hari [Horus] transformed or perfected state is the six pointed star. Or hexagram.

> > >

> > >

> > > The Jews stole this symbol not all that long ago in history and tried to apply it to their imposter diety. Judaism exposed:

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

> > >

> > >

> > > As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances.

> > >

> > >

> > > This is allegorical for the rebirth of the soul the tree represents the soul the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The fragrances and lotus the energy of the purified soul. The arrows symbolize fixing the energy. As Krisna is as ancient texts state as is an avatar of Ananta Shesha the serpentine life force. As all avatars are. Before it was a man on a tree or cross it was a crucified serpent. The point of all this being to raise the serpent and turn the chakra's into gold.

> > >

> > > In India the symbol on the banner of the supreme God, Lord Narayan is the six pointed star or Hexagram. Narayan is Krisna. Who is shown with the Peacock and his flute has the Peacock at the end of it. The flute represents the Mount Meru or spinal column and the Peacock standing upon the top. The same as the Phoenix of Egypt upon the Tet Pillar of Ptah-Osiris.

> > >

> > >

> > > Krisna is stated to be eternally young, [Sanat Kumara literally, Eternal Youth] blue God.

> > >

> > > This is why Murugan symbol is the six pointed star as well. Murugan as proven is Sanat Kumara in Sri Lanka. Siva and the Goddess unification generates Murugan. Murugan is the White stage of the work. His totem is the Peacock because the Peacock represents the Phoenix or purified soul. In Sri Lanka the Peacock is shown sitting on top the Mount Meru Pillar. Another symbol which represents the Phoenix is the grail.

> > >

> > > In Greece its know that Dionysus is also Osiris the tale of Zeus or Zan [All] who is depicted as blue in colour like Osiris-Ptah. Dionysus [the perfected Zeus] is brought forth from the cosmic egg, [and is the eternally young one]. like Ptah and Brahma. Ptah, Amun and Ra. Where the original Trinity in Egypt by finds. Ra also comes forth from the Cosmic Egg. The Egg symbolises the ether element that all the elements generate from the micro of the universe. Just a new life is formed in the egg by the union of the male and female and manifests into life and grows till its hatched from the egg "reborn" so does the soul. Remember the majority of serpents give birth by egg.

> > >

> > >

> > > Its stated in the Eastern texts that the Tapa's or spiritual practices which generate the internal spiritual fire that purify and unify the soul. Bring forth the new soul just as the warming of the egg by a Hen generates the new chick to hatch forth.

> > >

> > > If we go to the America's we will find the same Blue Creator God worshipped from South, Central and North America. With the same symbols, concepts and titles. From Votan to Nagi Tanka.etc

> > >

> > > In the East we find ENKI as Matsya [The Fish] who saves human kind from being wiped out in a great flood. Matsya is identically depicted to Oannes. Another title for ENKI in the Near East:

> > >

> > >

> > > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus
> > > was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the
> > > kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME
> > > and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

> > >

> > > More on this subject:

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

> > >

> > > With the Grail legends we always have the Fisher King. Who is another alias of our God:

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

> > >

> > > The reborn soul is shown coming forth from out of a Yoni [upwards Fish] in many cases. The Yoni is also egg shaped.

> > >

> > > One of the symbols Narayan carries is the golden or solar disk which is the ancient symbol of the grail as well. The disk represents the golden circle of the Magnum Opus. This disk relates to the round table in the Arthurian legends as well to the concept of the temple of the sun. Which ancient writers stated was a flat round solar disk divided into 12 parts. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. We see this in Egypt as the Aton.

> > >

> > > Its been stated that originally in the East all the avatars of Visnu. Are infact avatars of Brahma originally. The sun God [Satan] from the Vedic period under the title of Surya among many other titles. Was depicted as Blue and four armed, wearing the sacred crown that represents the top on the Mount Meru column with the cap stone or cap that sits upon it. Ie the Magnum Opus. The title for this God is Narayan

> > >

> > > Originally this title is for Brahma, even images of Brahma upon the lotus show him in the image of Narayan as does the images of him in his temple in India. Today people believe this image to be of Visnu.

> > > Brahma upon the lotus is the same image of Horus [Hari] upon the Lotus. Hari is another title for Brahma originally. Brahma is depicted as the Eternal Youth in many icons.

> > >

> > >

> > > This is important as the Visnu religion of today is a recreation of an older but its been rewritten.

> > >

> > >

> > > The yantra that is associated with Visnu's is based upon the sixty four number grid of the Mercury and a circle with a square. If you look at all the ancient temples in the East are built to look like a huge Linga and Yoni. A circle within a square. This also represents the Meru Axis. The Circle within a Square is the symbol of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul and the perfected stated.

> > > Note in Egypt the Pyramid at Giza is built to code of the Mercury square and the Egyptians called it "Mer." Or "The place of Ascension [transformation]." The ancient term Mer relates to the light of the soul and the perfected state. Hence Mer-cury or Mer-u. Mero was another title for the Gods and perfected ones. And another title for Satan. As Mero was another title of Enki.

> > >

> > >

> > > Waddel stated that sanskirt "Meru" has the same meaning as the Sumerian "Edin." Even within the title Sumerian is what is also called in the East, the Sumeru axis the Sanskirt Su and Meru together. Edin was the Sumerian Atlantis. Which in the East, Sanat Kumara ruled over.

> > >

> > >

> > > At the top of this Meru Axis symbol is depicted the realm of Brahma. This is also where the Phoenix or Peacock sits. The symbol of Satan.

> > >

> > > This is why the Mer-cury square is depicted within the yantra for the Magnum Opus. As the Eastern texts state the purified Mercury represents Siva. But Siva in this period has taken the place of Brahma. So originally Brahma relates to this. And hence why the Staff of Mer-cury was originally called the "Staff of Brahma."

> > > The statues of Brahma have this symbol of the circle within the square which we can see is related to the Mercury perfected. The White Stage which Brahma represents.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > In the West where our God was worshipped as Wod, Wodan, Budhaya. Which as shown by Higgin's is another spelling of Ptah. We can

known what colour he was depicted as. The warriors would rub a BLUE paint sacred to the war God [Woden] which was called Wod. Upon themselves before battle for spiritual protection. Budhaya is Mercury in sanskirt.

> > >

> > >

> > > This is why Brahma is originally depicted as being Blue and four armed in the image of the Narayan [All]. The Blue in this case symbolizes the colour of the ether or Mer-cury element, perfected. As part of this the perfection of the four elements hence the four arms represent. The fifth being the whole being together.

> > > Hence the title of "All." The unification of the soul and the energy centers and powers with govern it into one whole. Thus the title of being made whole, or healed in the alchemical traditions of the ancient world.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > This is the reason the 6 pointed star was the symbol of Narayan originally. The Hexagram represents the union of the male and female into a whole. And this relates to Saturn because Saturn represents the Gold in the working. Hence the symbolic rulership of Saturn over the Golden Age in Western Hermetic Tradition. Saturn in this tradition is symbolized as the Phoenix.

> > > In the East we have the Sat-ya Yuga as the Golden Age. Brahma as Hari means "The Golden one."

> > >

> > > In Sanskirt SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth. We can see SATyam rules the crown chakra in the Vedic Gayatri mantra. Saturn rules the root chakra where the kundalini energy rests. Rising to the crown to bring Sat. This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

> > >

> > > This is also depicted as being Mercury. The horned serpent. Enki has a staff with the Ram's head upon the top in Sumeria for the same reason.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > As stated before:

> > > Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

> > > This is why Satan [Sanat] rules Saturn. Saturn as the ancient Pagan, Roman writer and initiate, Macrobius stated is another title for the sun. Saturn and Opis [the serpent] being among two of the most ancient deities of the region. Saturn is also referred to as the Lord of Time.

> > >

> > >

> > > Saturn and Opis as the ancients mentioned where also Ptah-Osiris and Isis in Egypt.

> > >

> > >

> > > This is why Brahma holds the title of Lord of Time. Within this title

> > > is B-RA-hma. The ancient Egyptians stated the creation of the body of Ra as the Magnum Opus as well. And called the Chak-RA's. The seven souls of Ra. We have Raja Yoga as the ancient title for Yoga. And the 8 fold path being called the Brahmayana. The straight path to Godhead.

> > > We also find the same again with Mithras as the Lion headed Lord of Time or Aeon in the West. Which corresponds to another one of Brahma's avatars in the East: Narasimha.

> > >

> > >

> > > Mithras is another eternally young God.

> > >

> > >

> > > Another note of this is in China. Which had thousands of Vedic Temples within it. And their spiritual texts are full of passages from the Vedic ones. We find Brahma as the highest God of Taoism. Yaun Shin Tien Tsun.

> > >

> > >

> > > More on the subject:

> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

> > >

> > >

> > > The Avatar concept relates to the Magnum Opus. It's a title for one who has unified the soul. And thus become in the symbolic image of the God who icon and mythos represents this. Hence why Brahma was the title for the one who had finished the Magnum Opus in the ancient East.

> > >

> > > Every Avatar is a symbolic tale of the Magnum Opus.

> > >

> > >

> > > An interesting example Is Rama who conquerors the asura's leading an army of monkeys under his aid Hanuman. To regain his female lover from the enemy city. And once he slays the asura king and his army. Unites with SIta in their kingdom [soul] and is crowned the Dharma King. The Magnum Opus.

> > >

> > > Hanuman is shown carrying a mace within it is the Tau symbol and he rules over Vayu. The monkey army is symbolic of the energies of the soul flooding the body and purifying it of the dross or asuric element. No different then the Olympians fighting the Titans. Vayu is the wind which relates to the life force energy or mercury. The energy pathways ware called the "wind channels." In the East. And obviously monkeys live in tree's. And have great strength. Just as the Elephant or lion is used to depicted this energy.

> > >

> > >

> > > In Rama's quest you can see the Western Grail mythos. Where the rewrites of the Krishna epic are sad. The epic of Rama while altered. Still contains many elements of the Heroic cycle within them. A Hero who conquers immorality and builds a Golden Age Empire. Much like Arthur.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > Sources:

> > > Ramayana

> > > The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

> > > The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

> > > Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

> > > Suns of God. D.M Murdock

> > > The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

> > > Starwalkers. W.Henry

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 642

From: Don

Date: 3/14/2013

Subject: Wisdom And Darwin

"Morden man has not only to fight against materialism [my note capitalism, Communism, materialistic athiesm, liberalism] but must also defend himself from the snares and allures of false supernaturalism [my note New Ageism]. His defense will be firm and effective only if he is capable of returning to the origins, of assimilating the ancient traditions, and then of relying upon the asceticism [my note spiritual practices] to carry out the task of reestablishing his inner condition. For it is through this that these traditions will reveal to him their deepest and perennially real content and show him, step by step, the path."

-J.Evola

Something to note I wrote on before:

I note the reason Darwinian evolution [which you need as much faith as in jewsus to believe in] is being advanced by liberistic, materialistic athiesm. Is to create a new mythology for the base of Jewish Communism.

The fact is science from the uncontrolled sections show "evolution" is quantum based reality and understood from this point it deals with ascending scales of octaves and sub-octaves of vibration. And get us back into the spiritual or metaphysical reality of life. Which goes into metagenics. The Vedic knowledge is built upon this. Power meditation is a application of the dynamic laws of the universe. Welcome to the Brahmanada.

Hence its Aristocratic, and has a point to transform oneself to the highest levels of cosmic transformation and consciousness.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 643 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 3/15/2013
Subject: Re: Wisdom And Darwin

I dislike the Darwinian theory because it places man as a stupid link and nothing more, in the chain of evolution. It doesn't represent in anyway the ability of a person to advance themselves. Something I detest.

No, I'm not a fucking link and only this, I'm a Human being and I can advance, and then I could have advanced progeny too. Its really disgusting how communist the Darwinian theory is.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> "Morden man has not only to fight against materialism [my note capitalism, Communism, materialistic athiesm, liberalism] but must also defend himself from the snares and allures of false supernaturalism [my note New Ageism]. His defense will be firm and effective only if he is capable of returning to the origins, of assimilating the ancient traditions, and then of relying upon the asceticism [my note spiritual practices] to carry out the task of reestablishing his inner condition. For it is through this that these traditions will reveal to him their deepest and perennially real content and show him, step by step, the path."

>

> -J.Evola

>

> Something to note I wrote on before:

>

> I note the reason Darwinian evolution [which you need as much faith as in jewsus to believe in] is being advanced by liberistic, materialistic

athiesm. Is to create a new mythology for the base of Jewish Communism.

>

> The fact is science from the uncontrolled sections show "evolution" is quantum based reality and understood from this point it deals with ascending scales of octaves and sub-octaves of vibration. And get us back into the spiritual or metaphysical reality of life. Which goes into metagenics. The Vedic knowledge is built upon this. Power meditation is a application of the dynamic laws of the universe. Welcome to the Brahmanada.

>

> Hence its Aristocratic, and has a point to transform oneself to the highest levels of cosmic transformation and consciousness.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 644

From: Don

Date: 3/15/2013

Subject: Aryan

Aryan

The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari or we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari].

Hari was an ancient title for the Creator God as well and as I wrote refers to our God Satan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

Arya or Ari/Hari is title for our God Satan.

And Aryan or Haraya, Harians.etc The title for our race meaning: The People Of Hari/Ari/Arya

Hints of this remain in the title of EA proper pronounced.

The title of Hari was also always given to the symbolic form of our God in the Perfected state of alchemy. As this title of Hari relates to Shining One. Hari was shown emerging naked hence reborn from the lotus the symbol of the pure soul. Hari is a primordial title for the Sol God [Satan].

As stated before Satan as a title translates out to "Eternal[perfected] Life." Its context includes this within the meaning of the terms: Shining One, illuminated, Enlightened. etc

In the East the 8 fold path was originally called the 8 fold path of the Arya. And in some parts of the Eastern texts we see Hari chastise Arjuna for un-Aryan ways. And its stated by Hari that the Aryan mode of living leads to Heaven. And the un-Aryan way leads to impurities and misery.

Heaven in the symbolic context this cultures where based on. Was the perfected state brought about by finishing the Magnum Opus.

This is also why Arya refers to a title for twice born. It's a title for one who has fully purified thus transformed themselves into the Perfected state. The

meaning of spiritual rebirth is seen in the Phoenix. Of which the Grail another symbol of once drunk from transforms the being into the twice or reborn state.

This is the reason Aryan is referred to as the title of the Enlightened beings. In the Eastern texts its mentioned that there are 12 major steps to become fully enlightened. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.

We see this made mention in the East with the Path of Enlightenment being the Arian path or way.

We see this in the heroic sagas. The Hero purifies himself and takes his place among the Gods. As he was descended from them. And now has equality with them as a peer.

The enemy has tried to cover this up and remove the racial contention from it. As part of their attempts to remove our past from us. To destroy our race.

In ancient Egypt the people holding the title of "The People of Hari." Where universally described as being of the White race. And were the White Race dwelled globally in the ancient world the lands all bore the title of Aryan one term or another:

References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. [my note Hari] Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as "Serpent(s)." So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe and the East.

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the "Shemsu Hor" (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of Archaic Egypt discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn't indigenous to Egypt This race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes. the scholar associated them with the Shemsu Hor. The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt."

-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione "Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: "The Demigods of Manetho's history."
These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of their origin.

As I mentioned about in the article on Atlantis and others. The Ari of Arya in all our ancestors records state they came from a primordial island homeland. Before moving out across the globe:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>

The Sumerian texts really go into this:

The ancient texts stated that EA created a second race into which He put the secrets of the Gods into their blood. These being or new race where called the Ari or Ilu [Illuminated]. And He took them to a special Island of A-ra-il?[G-RA-il?] This is the Atlantis tale. This term also refers to a quality of blood. While the Gods had a global civilization this island seems to be the original homeland our race came from.

Because the Aryan race was the highest race created in the image of the Gods we bore the Godly essence within our blood. As the truth is genetics are metagenics. Hence we are of the race of the Gods. They are our first ancestors. The Aryan race is a divine race.

The Greek records also refer to what happened:

But within this is another issue it seems Atlas the king of Atlantis with the child of Neptune[alias of Satan] and a human women is a titan not a God [Olympian]. The Greeks referred to the dross as the titanic element. And the divine element as the Olympian. Meaning this union created a demi-God, king.

It seems another aspect is the Atlanteans had not finished the work and where thus subject to the state of unperfection. And this caused their problems to arise more and more as they actually went down the octave scale from Olympian into titan more and more. With the mixing of lesser humans. And the lessening of spiritual practice and higher consciousness.

Part of this is allegorical part literal. We are the Aryan race because we come from the divine blood and hence bear the image of our Gods as part of their race. But we still have within us that which came from the not being perfected yet. We can go each way and purify ourselves and become twice born and hence truly Arya. Or degenerate into a inferior and unregenerate State. And perish.

By Yogic method the resultant repurification of the blood to its former quality of divine light is obtained. The old Germanic word for blood means sacred. And as the Eastern texts state the divine or Deva form is purified from the impure state to the purified state. The blood carries this spiritual information. And blood is also an allegory of the light energies of the soul. With this we finish our full transformation from demi-God into God [God from Sanskrit Deva. Meaning Shining One].

To be truly Aryan is to be born of the Aryan blood and follow ones divine destiny and finish the great transformation and become the twice born Arya. This is

what the Aryan racial culture is based upon our divine origin and destiny.

This is what Satan intended when he created us.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 645

From: lolobardonik

Date: 3/16/2013

Subject: Re: Aryan

Thank you for this, explains a lot!

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Aryan

>

>

> The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari or we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari].

> Hari was an ancient title for the Creator God as well and as I wrote refers to our God Satan:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

>

> Arya or Ari/Hari is title for our God Satan.

>

> And Aryan or Haraya, Harians.etc The title for our race meaning: The People Of Hari/Ari/Arya

>

> Hints of this remain in the title of EA proper pronounced.

>

> The title of Hari was also always given to the symbolic form of our God in the Perfected state of alchemy. As this title of Hari relates to Shining One. Hari was shown emerging naked hence reborn from the lotus the symbol of the pure soul. Hari is a primordial title for the Sol God [Satan].

>

> As stated before Satan as a title translates out to "Eternal[perfected] Life." Its context includes this within the meaning of the terms: Shining One, illuminated, Enlightened. etc

>

> In the East the 8 fold path was originally called the 8 fold path of the Arya. And in some parts of the Eastern texts we see Hari chastise Arjuna for un-Aryan ways. And its stated by Hari that the Aryan mode of living leads to Heaven. And the un-Aryan way leads to impurities and misery.

>

> Heaven in the symbolic context this cultures where based on. Was the perfected state brought about by finishing the Magnum Opus.

>

> This is also why Arya refers to a title for twice born. It's a title for one who has fully purified thus transformed themselves into the Perfected state. The meaning of spiritual rebirth is seen in the Phoenix. Of which the Grail another symbol of once drank from transforms the being into the

twice or reborn state.

>

> This is the reason Aryan is referred to as the title of the Enlightened beings. In the Eastern texts its mentioned that there are 12 major steps to become fully enlightened. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.

>

> We see this made mention in the East with the Path of Enlightenment being the Arian path or way.

>

> We see this in the heroic sagas. The Hero purifies himself and takes his place among the Gods. As he was descended from them. And now has equality with them as a peer.

>

> The enemy has tried to cover this up and remove the racial contention from it. As part of their attempts to remove our past from us. To destroy our race.

>

> In ancient Egypt the people holding the title of "The People of Hari." Where universally described as being of the White race. And were the White Race dwelled globally in the ancient world the lands all bore the title of Aryan one term or another:

>

> References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean

> colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus

> of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was

> ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the

> land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They

> described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. [my note Hari]

> Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as

> "Serpent(s)." So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe

> and the East.

>

> One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and

> Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at

> Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals

> were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the "Shemsu

> Hor" (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of Archaic

> Egypt discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These

> presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group,

> fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn't

> indigenous to Egypt; ½ This race kept its distance from the common people, blending

> only with the aristocratic classes; ½ the scholar associated them with the Shemsu

> Hori; ½ The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in

- > pre-dynastic Egypt."
- > -V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione "Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"
- >
- > Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: "The Demigods of Manetho's history."
- > These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as
- > well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of
- > their origin.
- >
- > As I mentioned about in the article on Atlantis and others. The Ari of Arya in all our ancestors records state they came from a primordial island homeland. Before moving out across the globe:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>
- >
- > The Sumerian texts really go into this:
- > The ancient texts stated that EA created a second race into which He put the secrets of the Gods into their blood. These being or new race where called the Ari or Ilu [Illuminated]. And He took them to a special Island of A-ra-il?[G-RA-il?] This is the Atlantis tale. This term also refers to a quality of blood. While the Gods had a global civilization this island seems to be the original homeland our race came from.
- >
- > Because the Aryan race was the highest race created in the image of the Gods we bore the Godly essence within our blood. As the truth is genetics are metagenics. Hence we are of the race of the Gods. They are our first ancestors. The Aryan race is a divine race.
- >
- > The Greek records also refer to what happened:
- > But within this is another issue it seems Atlas the king of Atlantis with the child of Neptune[alias of Satan] and a human women is a titan not a God [Olympian]. The Greeks referred to the dross as the titanic element. And the divine element as the Olympian. Meaning this union created a demi-God, king.
- >
- > It seems another aspect is the Atlanteans had not finished the work and where thus subject to the state of unperfection. And this caused their problems to arise more and more as they actually went down the octave scale from Olympian into titan more and more. With the mixing of lesser humans. And the lessening of spiritual practice and higher consciousness.
- >
- > Part of this is allegorical part literal. We are the Aryan race because we come from the divine blood and hence bear the image of our Gods as part of their race. But we still have within us that which came from the not being perfected yet. We can go each way and purify ourselves and become twice born and hence truly Arya. Or degenerate into a inferior and unregenerate State. And perish.
- >
- >
- > By Yogic method the resultant repurification of the blood to its former quality of divine light is obtained. The old Germanic word for blood means sacred. And as the Eastern texts state the divine or Deva form is purified from the impure state to the purified state. The blood carries this spiritual information. And blood is also an allegory of the light energies of the soul. With this we finish our full transformation from demi-God into

God [God from Sanskrit Deva. Meaning Shining One].

>

>

> To be truly Aryan is to be born of the Aryan blood and follow ones divine destiny and finish the great transformation and become the twice born Arya. This is what the Aryan racial culture is based upon our divine origin and destiny.

>

> This is what Satan intended when he created us.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 646

From: diaboluswrath@gmail.com

Date: 3/16/2013

Subject: Re: Wisdom And Darwin

Can someone help me enlighten more on "darwin theory',possibly by providing links to older messages or post from groups.thankyou.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I dislike the Darwinian theory because it places man as a stupid link and nothing more, in the chain of evolution. It doesn't represent in anyway the ability of a person to advance themselves. Something I detest.

>

> No, I'm not a fucking link and only this, I'm a Human being and I can advance, and then I could have advanced progeny too. Its really disgusting how communist the Darwinian theory is.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > "Morden man has not only to fight against materialism [my note capitalism, Communism, materialistic athiesm, liberalism] but must also defend himself from the snares and allures of false supernaturalism [my note New Ageism]. His defense will be firm and effective only if he is capable of returning to the origins, of assimilating the ancient traditions, and then of relying upon the ascesis [my note spiritual practices] to carry out the task of reestablishing his inner condition. For it is through this that these traditions will reveal to him their deepest and perennially real content and show him, step by step, the path."

> >

> > -J.Evola

> >

> > Something to note I wrote on before:

> >

> > I note the reason Darwinian evolution [which you need as much faith as in jewsus to believe in] is being advanced by liberistic, materialistic athiesm. Is to create a new mythology for the base of Jewish Communism.

> >
> > The fact is science from the uncontrolled sections show "evolution" is quantum based reality and understood from this point it deals with ascending scales of octaves and sub-octaves of vibration. And get us back into the spiritual or metaphysical reality of life. Which goes into metagenics. The Vedic knowledge is built upon this. Power meditation is a application of the dynamic laws of the universe. Welcome to the Brahmanada.

> >
> > Hence its Aristocratic, and has a point to transform oneself to the highest levels of cosmic transformation and consciousness.

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 647 From: High Priestess Myla Limlal Date: 3/16/2013
Subject: Re: Aryan

So true!
Thank You for sharing this!

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
> Aryan
>
>

> The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari or we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari].

> Hari was an ancient title for the Creator God as well and as I wrote refers to our God Satan:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

>
> Arya or Ari/Hari is title for our God Satan.

>
> And Aryan or Haraya, Harians.etc The title for our race meaning: The People Of Hari/Ari/Arya

>
> Hints of this remain in the title of EA proper pronounced.

>
> The title of Hari was also always given to the symbolic form of our God in the Perfected state of alchemy. As this title of Hari relates to Shining One. Hari was shown emerging naked hence reborn from the lotus the symbol of the pure soul. Hari is a primordial title for the Sol God [Satan].

- >
- > As stated before Satan as a title translates out to "Eternal[perfected] Life." Its context includes this within the meaning of the terms: Shining One, illuminated, Enlightened. etc
- >
- > In the East the 8 fold path was originally called the 8 fold path of the Arya. And in some parts of the Eastern texts we see Hari chastise Arjuna for un-Aryan ways. And its stated by Hari that the Aryan mode of living leads to Heaven. And the un-Aryan way leads to impurities and misery.
- >
- > Heaven in the symbolic context this cultures where based on. Was the perfected state brought about by finishing the Magnum Opus.
- >
- > This is also why Arya refers to a title for twice born. It's a title for one who has fully purified thus transformed themselves into the Perfected state. The meaning of spiritual rebirth is seen in the Phoenix. Of which the Grail another symbol of once drank from transforms the being into the twice or reborn state.
- >
- > This is the reason Aryan is referred to as the title of the Enlightened beings. In the Eastern texts its mentioned that there are 12 major steps to become fully enlightened. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.
- >
- > We see this made mention in the East with the Path of Enlightenment being the Arian path or way.
- >
- > We see this in the heroic sagas. The Hero purifies himself and takes his place among the Gods. As he was descended from them. And now has equality with them as a peer.
- >
- > The enemy has tried to cover this up and remove the racial contention from it. As part of their attempts to remove our past from us. To destroy our race.
- >
- > In ancient Egypt the people holding the title of "The People of Hari." Where universally described as being of the White race. And were the White Race dwelled globally in the ancient world the lands all bore the title of Aryan one term or another:
- >
- > References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean
- > colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus
- > of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was
- > ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the
- > land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They
- > described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. [my note Hari]
- > Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as
- > "Serpent(s)." So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe
- > and the East.
- >

- > One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and
- > Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at
- > Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals
- > were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the "Shemsu
- > Hor" (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of Archaic
- > Egypt discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These
- > presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group,
- > fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn't
- > indigenous to Egypt This race kept its distance from the common people, blending
- > only with the aristocratic classes. the scholar associated them with the Shemsu
- > Hor. The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in
- > pre-dynastic Egypt."
- > -V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione "Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"
- >
- > Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: "The Demigods of Manetho's history."
- > These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as
- > well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of
- > their origin.
- >
- > As I mentioned about in the article on Atlantis and others. The Ari of Arya in all our ancestors records state they came from a primordial island homeland. Before moving out across the globe:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>
- >
- > The Sumerian texts really go into this:
- > The ancient texts stated that EA created a second race into which He put the secrets of the Gods into their blood. These being or new race where called the Ari or Ilu [Illuminated]. And He took them to a special Island of A-ra-il?[G-RA-il?] This is the Atlantis tale. This term also refers to a quality of blood. While the Gods had a global civilization this island seems to be the original homeland our race came from.
- >
- > Because the Aryan race was the highest race created in the image of the Gods we bore the Godly essence within our blood. As the truth is genetics are metagenics. Hence we are of the race of the Gods. They are our first ancestors. The Aryan race is a divine race.
- >
- > The Greek records also refer to what happened:
- > But within this is another issue it seems Atlas the king of Atlantis with the child of Neptune[alias of Satan] and a human women is a titan not a God [Olympian]. The Greeks referred to the dross as the titanic element. And the divine element as the Olympian. Meaning this union created a demi-God, king.
- >
- > It seems another aspect is the Atlanteans had not finished the work and where thus subject to the state of unperfection. And this caused their

problems to arise more and more as they actually went down the octave scale from Olympian into titan more and more. With the mixing of lesser humans. And the lessening of spiritual practice and higher consciousness.

>

> Part of this is allegorical part literal. We are the Aryan race because we come from the divine blood and hence bear the image of our Gods as part of their race. But we still have within us that which came from the not being perfected yet. We can go each way and purify ourselves and become twice born and hence truly Arya. Or degenerate into a inferior and unregenerate State. And perish.

>

>

> By Yogic method the resultant repurification of the blood to its former quality of divine light is obtained. The old Germanic word for blood means sacred. And as the Eastern texts state the divine or Deva form is purified from the impure state to the purified state. The blood carries this spiritual information. And blood is also an allegory of the light energies of the soul. With this we finish our full transformation from demi-God into God [God from Sanskrit Deva. Meaning Shining One].

>

>

> To be truly Aryan is to be born of the Aryan blood and follow ones divine destiny and finish the great transformation and become the twice born Arya. This is what the Aryan racial culture is based upon our divine origin and destiny.

>

> This is what Satan intended when he created us.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 648

From: Don

Date: 3/17/2013

Subject: Jewlam's War On The Aryan World

The Coptic's are the core of the original population and they are racially Aryan. Their racial type was always the norm in N.Africa until Isam swept through and depopulated most regions and resettled-semities in the area's who where part of their forces.

Arabia [Roman term] was an Aryan region as well settled by Brahmana's from the East. Till Islam took over and in time pushed its race mixing programs while importing large numbers of non-Whites in the region. You can see the images of Arabs from the Roman period they are Aryan. The Kaaba was a Pagan temple.

Islam devastated the White race in the Near and farther East. Invading and slaughtering Aryan Persia and Indian killing millions. Islam is estimated to have killed one hundred million people in India in a seven hundred year reign of terror. Which only stopped when the English showed up.

Most of that was in the North where the majority Aryan population lived.

From: Sami Abbas <samiabbas66@...>

To:

"Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com" <Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com> Sent: Saturday, March 16, 2013 4:13:00 PM

Subject: [Satanicgaycommunity] Aryans in modern Egypt?

Hello everyone.

I just have a query about the modern day Aryans scattered all over North African countries like Egypt and also ME countries like Syria and Jordan. This one is aimed at you HP Don.

My ethnic background is Egyptian. My mother's family are of Aryan heritage. My grandmother's mother had very, very fair complexions with blonde hair and green eyes, and she married a very wealthy merchant that was of Arabic decent. He had brown skin. My mother's father has honey coloured eyes and us also very fair. His mother was very Aryan, with very brown hair down to her hips and blue eyes.

After the very informative post made by HP Don about the term Aryan, I was wondering if the Shemsu Hor have descendants in today's world. I mean the people I described above, my family, are not the result of relationships from the French invasion of Egypt in the 1800's as they are from deep southern Egypt from places like Aswan and Souhag. Also, if anyone here has been to Egypt or at least has TV channels that are tuned to Arabic channels, one can see Aryan peoples from every Arab nation. Especially the war-torn Syria.

If anyone can shed some light here, I would be very thankful.

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 649

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/18/2013

Subject: Concerning Mind Control [News Article]

I wanted to share this news article about mind control and the report from Iron Mountain summit

I'm giving some short quotes from the article...

The Rothschild-led international banking cartel learned long ago that it was much easier to brainwash people than these techniques, led by television "programming" have become quite sophisticated.

"Physical control of many brain functions is a demonstrated fact...it is even possible to create and follow intention movements can be induced by radio command...by remote control."

Six thousand people in Sweden have accepted a microchip in their hand, which they use for all purchases. Trials also reported a similar trial beginning in Seattle. Later in 2002, after a rash of suspicious abductions of young girls, BE microchips so that their parents can monitor their whereabouts.

Here's the full article link...

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/03/18/illuminati-mind-control-the-report-from-iron-mountain/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=

also for those of you who haven't already read the JoS article about the Technology and the Powers of the Mind... here's the link

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/MindTechnology.html>

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 650

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/18/2013

Subject: Jews Destroying Books [Video Documentary]

I found this amazing video/documentary from Al-Jazeera news... which portrays the book destruction taking place in the jewish occupied israel.

The originaly Palestenian books containing valuable older knowledge is being destroyed. What the medieval witch-hunt did to destroy knowledge is currently taking place in the middle east. The jews are trying to do the same thing.

The video has many testimonies from palestinians that lost their homes... and describes the jewish invasion/catastrophe that befell their country.

Here's the video documentary link...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=myvobIkwkNM>

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 651	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/18/2013
Subject: Jewish Rats in power...			

Lately i had an awakened awareness and started searching who is a jew and who is not.

It's now a daily thing for me... whoever i meet... whoever i watch on tv... whoever i listen to the radio... whoever famous author... i search for a picture to confirm if he/she is a jew or not.

I'd like to share some people that are jews (ofc to my knowledge and ability to discern them... please correct me if i'm wrong in any of them)... i don't know if these are obvious to everyone but anyway...

.....

Angela Merkel (Chancellor of Germany)... the said "leader of EU"...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel

[a picture of her face]

<http://cdn2.spiegel.de/images/image-430925-galleryV9-xfhk.jpg>

what strikes me most is the dropped eyes... a clear signal of a rat...

here's an older blog article discussing her jewish roots...

<http://mostaqueali.blogspot.gr/2011/05/angela-merkel-jewess-agent-of.html>

.....
Christine Lagarde (Managing Director for the IMF)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christine_Lagarde

She also has the dropped eyes

and see the rat face/head in this picture

https://image.guim.co.uk/sys-images/Admin/BkFill/Default_image_group/2011/5/20/1305919002931/Christine-Lagarde-hand-to-007.jpg

Keep in mind that every IMF (International Monetary Fund) Manager Director has been either a jew or had a jewish descend (which is the same thing... a jew is always a jew regardless of percentage of jew blood)

.....
Here's another rat...

Wolfgang Schäuble (President of Finance in Germany)...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolfgang_Sch%C3%A4uble

Just look at the wierd nose... the thin upper lip... the dropped eyes... the big forehead

.....
And since this is in recent news...

Nicos Anastasiades (President of Cyprus)...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicos_Anastasiades

Again look at the weird nose... the pointy ears... the thin upper lip... the large forehead

[another picture]

http://www.parliament.cy/parliamenteng/003_02_biography/images/Anastasiades_thump.jpg

here you can see the dropped eyes more clearly

[On a side note... he was elected recently in 28th of February... i'm sure the recent news of the Cyprus Bailout it's not a coincidence
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-21839324>

Cyprus has rich oils in it's coastlines... jewish president elected... the jewish EU and IMF put forward a way to enslave Cyprus and the people still suffer the consequences

Classic rat story]

.....

If you'd like please share more jewish rats in power... just to raise awareness...

If you haven't already... take the time to read the Guides "how to recognize a jew"... they are in the "Files" section in all of the JoS Groups inside the folder "KNOW YOUR ENEMY!!"...

(this is the link to the files section to the main group)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/files/KNOW%20YOUR%20ENEMY!!!/>

HAIL SATAN

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 652	From: diaboluswrath@ymail.com	Date: 3/19/2013
Subject: Re: Jewish Rats in power...			

<http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/>

^^^

This site is informative. It has list of top kikes from every field.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> Lately i had an awakened awareness and started searching who is a jew and
> who is not.

>

> It's now a daily thing for me... whoever i meet... whoever i watch on tv...
> whoever i listen to the radio... whoever famous author... i search for a
> picture to confirm if he/she is a jew or not.

>

> I'd like to share some people that are jews (ofc to my knowledge and
> ability to discern them... please correct me if i'm wrong in any of
> them)... i don't know if these are obvious to everyone but anyway...

>

>

>

> Angela Merkel (Chancellor of Germany)... the said "leader of EU"...

> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel

>

> [a picture of her face]

> <http://cdn2.spiegel.de/images/image-430925-galleryV9-xfhk.jpg>

>

> what strikes me most is the dropped eyes... a clear signal of a rat...

>

> here's an older blog article discussing her jewish roots...

> <http://mostaqueali.blogspot.gr/2011/05/angela-merkel-jewess-agent-of.html>

>

>

> Christine Lagarde (Managing Director for the IMF)

> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christine_Lagarde

>

> She also has the dropped eyes

>

> and see the rat face/head in this picture

> https://image.guim.co.uk/sys-images/Admin/BkFill/Default_image_group/2011/5/20/1305919002931/Christine-Lagarde-hand-to-007.jpg

>

- > Keep in mind that every IMF (International Monetary Fund) Manager Director
- > has been either a jew or had a jewish descend (which is the same thing... a
- > jew is always a jew regardless of percentage of jew blood)
- >
- >
- >
- > Here's another rat...
- > Wolfgang Schäuble (President of Finance in Germany)...
- > https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolfgang_Sch%C3%A4uble
- >
- > Just look at the wierd nose... the thin upper lip... the dropped eyes...
- > the big forehead
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > And since this is in recent news...
- >
- > Nicos Anastasiades (President of Cyprus)...
- > https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicos_Anastasiades
- >
- > Again look at the weird nose... the pointy ears... the thin upper lip...
- > the large forehead
- >
- > [another picture]
- > http://www.parliament.cy/parliamenteng/003_02_biography/images/Anastasiades_thump.jpg
- >
- > here you can see the dropped eyes more clearly
- >
- >
- > [On a side note... he was elected recently in 28th of February... i'm sure
- > the recent news of the Cyprus Bailout it's not a coincidence
- > <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-21839324>
- >
- > Cyprus has rich oils in it's coastlines... jewish president elected... the
- > jewish EU and IMF put forward a way to enslave Cyprus and the people still
- > suffer the consequences

- >
- > Classic rat story]
- >
- >
- >
- > If you'd like please share more jewish rats in power... just to raise
- > awareness...
- >
- >
- > If you haven't already... take the time to read the Guides "how to recognize
- > a jew"... they are in the "Files" section in all of the JoS Groups inside
- > the folder "KNOW YOUR ENEMY!!"...
- >
- > (this is the link to the files section to the main group)
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/files/KNOW%20YOUR%20ENEMY!!/>
- >
- >
- > HAIL SATAN
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 653	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/20/2013
Subject: Sermon 3/20/13			

Happy Spring Equinox to everyone.

The 'opening the chakras' meditations on the JoS are quite weak. There are several reasons for this, the most important being that anything stronger could be dangerous for new people and those who have already reached a level in their past life at some time, but are new to spirituality in this one. It is best to take things slowly with opening the soul. The meditations actually activate the chakras somewhat, but again, this is very individual. Few people have the exact same results. The granthis [knots], especially the ones blocking the 6th and yes, the crown can be extremely difficult to open and empower fully. This is where much of the psychic power and perceptions are at such as accurate telepathic communications and astral sight. Those who are having problems will benefit from this knowledge given to me by Satan. HoodedCobra was also given more details on this from Satan and the effects are exceptionally powerful. If you are new, I strongly warn you not to do this, but to take things a step at a time.

The hatha [physical] yoga asanas are more than just physical. Each of these asanas works on specific chakras. The headstand works on the 6th and 7th chakras, especially when combined with the seed vibrations, breathing exercises and the application of the bandhas [the yogic locks]. If you choose to do this exercise, it must be done every day, for many days to make sure you are fully open. The major problem with the lighter versions, which are on the JoS, is that yes, the chakra is opened and activated, but then soon closes back up again in many people, unless it was fully opened in a past life.

Indications that the crown and 6th chakras are blocked are pains in the head, crawling sensations around the crown and the inability to fully see astrally and hear telepathic communications correctly. Telepathic communications can be way off in those who are not fully open, but again, I warn you, this is extreme and NOT for newbies!! You must have patience or you will end up having problems.

Kick up into a headstand, this is where your head is touching the floor. You should have your crown centered on the floor. It is best to do this with a wall for support, as you don't want to be concentrating on maintaining your balance, when you should be focusing on the vibration, the breathing and your crown.

Immediately perform the breath of fire for 54 repetitions. If you can't do 54, then do what you are able to do, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession, and at the end of the 54th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, [this is applying the root lock], driving the energy from the base of your spine to your crown chakra, and hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Breath_of_Fire.html

On the exhale, vibrate 'TH' -- a hard TH, with your tongue directly above your front two teeth on your hard palate. Vibrate the 'TH' until you are completely exhaled. The above is one round. You should do 2-3 and then these must be done every day, preferable during your meditation/yoga session.

When you are finished, perform 5-6 rounds of alternate nostril breathing; breathing in through your crown chakra, and exhaling through your crown chakra.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.html

HoodedCobra added that after completing the above, lie on your back and vibrate 'GAUM' into your pineal gland; the effects are extreme. You can also lie on your stomach [for your third eye] and vibrate 'THAUM.' Both of these steps are optional.

So here is a summary:

1. Headstand, your crown chakra should be centered and aligned with the floor.
2. Perform the breath of fire for 54 repetitions, focusing on your crown.
3. Hold your breath and apply the root lock by contracting your anus and focus on driving the energy up into your crown.
4. On the exhale, vibrate TH
5. Keep your head down [never, even stand or sit up right after any inverted asanas], and lie on your back for a few minutes.

The above constitutes one round.

When you are finished with however many rounds you choose to do, then perform 5-6 rounds of alternate nostril breathing, 'breathing' through your crown

chakra.

One more thing... Drug use is up the individual. If someone chooses to use drugs, smoke marijuana, or whatever, this is their own personal choice. I know there have been plenty of arguments in the groups back and forth on this. There is one thing though that I would like to share regarding this. This was something I saw myself and it was very sad and ended in tragedy.

When one is under the influence, the mind is altered to be much more open and receptive. In other words, in addition to drugs weakening the user's aura, they also open the user's mind to suggestion. This has a direct correlation to hypnosis. Anyone with an ability and knowledge of witchcraft; using the powers of the mind and soul to influence another will have a very easy time with anyone who regularly uses mind altering substances, even alcohol. The user is wide open. I witnessed the above; one adept individual who used the powers of the mind on a user and the user over time, virtually became a slave to this person. The user got in deeper and deeper and deeper and was completely under the influence and control of the adept one, readily and eagerly succumbing to the wishes and desires of the adept. The user's will and resistance were totally broken. The above ended in death.

This same situation is common with adept hypnotists. NEVER, EVER ALLOW ANYONE TO HYPNOTIZE YOU- IF YOU DO, YOU CAN BECOME HIS/HER BITCH!

The CIA and others have used drugs, mainly barbiturates, to put a person under to where he/she is completely at the mercy of a skilled hypnotist. The personality can be artificially split this way and much more. With spies, if caught and tortured, the weaker personality, which is the main personality that doesn't remember everything and experiences black outs, will have no recall of anything, regardless of the methods used. The one who is hypnotized will do exactly what the operator orders him/her to do when awake and not even remember it. With the intentional use of drugs, even those who normally cannot be hypnotized [a small percentage of the population], will succumb.

Mind altering substances are the same way. Just know this.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Hypnosis.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 654

From: Don

Date: 3/20/2013

Subject: Pope Key Figure In Regime Of Murder And Torture

Pope Key Figure In Regime Of Murder And Torture

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lu0wosZyb5U&feature=player_embedded#!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 655

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/21/2013

Subject: Israeli Women Solders...

So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i stumbled upon this...

http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

[Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surprise... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them are Gentile

Guess what....

the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to get killed fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 656

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/21/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda... You will see the rats.

Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in

front of me.

#1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

#2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

#3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

#4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

#5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

#6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

#7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

#8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

#9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

#10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

#11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

#12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

#13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blatant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni
k@...> wrote:

>

> So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> stumbled upon this...

> http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

>

> [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

- >
- > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpris
- > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
- > are Gentile
- >
- > Guess what...
- > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
- > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
- > get killed
- > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
- > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
- >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 657

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/21/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

- >
- > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
- >
- > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.
- >
- > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile

faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

>

>

> #1 pic. A Jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is Jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's Jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> #3 pic. Classical Jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> #5 pic. Classical Judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like Madonna's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently Jewish.

> #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical Jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

>

> I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blatant... That it's beyond a doubt we have Jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

>

> My opinion is that it's better to exercise your instinct above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instinct to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appearance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point it's fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. It's a trend amongst Jewish women.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> k@...> wrote:

> >

> > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when I

> > stumbled upon this...

> > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> >

> > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> >
> > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > are Gentile
> >
> > Guess what....
> > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > get killed
> > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 658

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/21/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

"As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."

By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

>

> As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

>

> Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to

consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

>

>

> #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

>

> I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

>

> My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> k@...> wrote:

> >

> > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i
> > stumbled upon this...
> > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
> >
> > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> >
> > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > are Gentile
> >
> > Guess what...
> > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > get killed
> > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 659 From: blackkat_411 Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."
>
> By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
> >
> > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish
IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> >
> > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> >
> > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> >
> >
> > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.
> > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.
> > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.
> > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.
> > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.
> > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.
> > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.
> > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.
> > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.
> > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.
> > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.
> > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.
> > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> >
> > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> >
> > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like

the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > k@...> wrote:

> > >

> > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > stumbled upon this...

> > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > >

> > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > >

> > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > are Gentile

> > >

> > > Guess what....

> > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > get killed

> > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 660	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 661	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 662	From: blackkat_411	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 663	From: blackkat_411	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 664	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 665	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 666	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: 10 Years of Iraqi War [News Video]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 667	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 668	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 669	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: March 24th Group Ritual- Freeing Gentile Health Field			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 670	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 671	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: March 24th Group Ritual- Freeing Gentile Health Field			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 672	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 673	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 674	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 675	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 676	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/22/2013

Subject: Re: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 677	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 678	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 679	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 680	From: blackkat_411	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 681	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 682	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 683	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 684	From: blackkat_411	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 685	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Syria Israel and Turkey News...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 686	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Walvater Wotan (Allfather Odin)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 688	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 689	From: egon_88_666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 690	From: egon_88_666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 691	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 692	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 693	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 694	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 695	From: Don Danko	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 696	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 697	From: Don Danko	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 698	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 699	From: Don Danko	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 700	From: Don	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 701	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 3/24/2013
Subject: Re: Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 702	From: C Y	Date: 3/24/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 703	From: Don	Date: 3/24/2013
Subject: Primordial Buddhism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 704	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/25/2013
Subject: Re: Prisoner X in Israel...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 705	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 3/25/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Prisoner X in Israel...			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 706	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/25/2013
Subject: March 28th Group Ritual- Exposing the vatican			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 708	From: Don	Date: 3/26/2013
Subject: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 709	From: Don	Date: 3/26/2013
Subject: Ireland			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 710	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 3/27/2013
Subject: Grandeza Racial (Racial Greatness)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 711	From: Don	Date: 3/27/2013
Subject: Loki			

Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.

Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."

> >

> > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > >

> > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > >

> > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose.

Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > >

> > >

> > > #1 pic. A Jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is Jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's Jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > #3 pic. Classical Jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > #5 pic. Classical Judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like Madonna's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently Jewish.

> > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical Jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > >

> > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blatant... That it's beyond a doubt we have Jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > >

> > > My opinion is that it's better to exercise your instinct above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instinct to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appearance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point it's fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. It's a trend amongst Jewish women.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when I

> > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > >
> > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> > > >
> > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > are Gentile
> > > >
> > > > Guess what....
> > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > get killed
> > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 661

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/21/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

I'm glad you both posted. Intresting thoughts. I would think of it twice. I always keep a glove in hand when I check on some people. Though IMO some of these are jewish. Some don't seem like this. But some do. Whatever the case its a plot as to obviously draw fools to fight for them, in the hopes of...getting laid? Okay that is seriously fucked here. Anything is to be expected though, as they always use insticts to control people. Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor to join the ranks of another country just for some female soldiers. This does not make sense. Also how could a Gentile get in the jewish military. And even if they did, how many wold. I guess every Gentile dead makes them happier if they thought of such tricks to get people to die...Hmmm.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.

>

> Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."

> > >

> > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > >

> > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > >

> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > are Gentile

> > > > >
> > > > > Guess what...
> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > get killed
> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 662 From: blackkat_411 Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

„>Hail Satan!! the kike will use whatever means available.. sex sells. Beautiful women, [gentile women] JOIN US..
get it ?
yes, it is sick, but the kike is sick scum of the Earth.
"Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor...." the brainwashed by das kiken, that's who.
We, as Satanist, can see what others do not--don't forget that.
Don't think twice whne it come to kike, think 100 times over... lol

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> I'm glad you both posted. Intresting thoughts. I would think of it twice. I always keep a glove in hand when I check on some people. Though IMO some of these are jewish. Some don't seem like this. But some do. Whatever the case its a plot as to obviously draw fools to fight for them, in the hopes of...getting laid? Okay that is seriously fucked here. Anything is to be expected though, as they always use insticts to control people. Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor to join the ranks of another country just for some female soldiers. This does not make sense. Also how could a Gentile get in the jewish military. And even if they did, how many wold. I guess every Gentile dead makes them happier if they thought of such tricks to get people to die...Hmmm.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@> wrote:

> >
> > Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.

> >
> > Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."
> > > >
> > > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.
> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
> > > > >
> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.
> > > > >
> > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > are Gentile

> > > > >

> > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > > get killed

> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 663

From: blackkat_411

Date: 3/21/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

..Hail Satan!! I see some great info posts from you lately

HS/88 Thanks!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.

>

> Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

> >

> > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."
> > >
> > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
> > > >
> > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.
> > > >
> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.
> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.
> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.
> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.
> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > are Gentile

> > > > >

> > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > get killed
> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 664

From: lolobardonik

Date: 3/21/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

To share my thoughts...

take a moment and think of the pop culture of our times (don't think like the awakened Spiritual Satanist... but try to imagine all the rest of the Gentiles that are so lost in the programs of the enemy and are victims for all their life)

there are a lot of trends influenced by the hollywood propaganda

- first of all... the "rambo" psychology... the one man army lone soldier... how many movies depict heros like that...

in the last decade... this is also reinforced by many of the games

see this video (unrelated to Spiritual Satanism)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ZM2jXyvGOc>

- then there is the reinforcement of "cheap sex without feeling" from all the hollywood movies and tv series and mainstream porn

first think that in most movies the badass hero... has sex just because he is a badass... no other qualities are needed... the women in the mind of the man... are reduced into a prop for the heros enjoyment

- and lastly the jew logic of money... get paid... and do whatever you've been told without thinking

For a practical example...

See how many people take massive bank loans... to go to a college they don't even care to finish... just to live the "college life" of sex and fun they see in the hollywood movies and cheesy porn scenarios

IMO... if young people are brainwashed with the above qualities they would be enticed by an israelian army propoganda such as the above

Imagining the above... this echoes in my mind...

"dude... guns, women and money... lets fuck it all... lets enlist... woo-hooo"

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I'm glad you both posted. Intresting thoughts. I would think of it twice. I always keep a glove in hand when I check on some people. Though IMO some of these are jewish. Some don't seem like this. But some do. Whatever the case its a plot as to obviously draw fools to fight for them, in the hopes of...getting laid? Okay that is seriously fucked here. Anything is to be expected though, as they always use insticts to control people. Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor to join the ranks of another country just for some female soldiers. This does not make sense. Also how could a Gentile get in the jewish military. And even if they did, how many wold. I guess every Gentile dead makes them happier if they thought of such tricks to get people to die...Hmmm.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@> wrote:

> >

> > Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.

> >

> > Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >

> > > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."

> > > >

> > > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > >

> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > >

> > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > >

> > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > >

> > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > are Gentile

> > > >

> > > > Guess what....

> > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > get killed

> > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > >

> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 665 From: lolobardonik Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

Thanx for the kind words, appreciate it!

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>
> ..Hail Satan!! I see some great info posts from you lately
> HS/88 Thanks!
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@> wrote:

> >
> > Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.
> >
> > Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >
> > > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."

> > > >
> > > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.

> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > >

> > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > >

> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > are Gentile

> > > > >

> > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > > get killed

> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 666 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: 10 Years of Iraqi War [News Video]

This is one of the recent daily videos of reporter Abby Martin that talks about the 10 years of the Iraqi war... the false information on the media... and the consequences of this war

Here's the link...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qyn8BS4RcPo>

First of all... she needs to become more famous... and if you have the time watch the other videos... IMO most of them have great info on various world news

The only thing that she cannot say on air... is that the jews are behind this and any war... it seems to me that she is aware of this

as a complement to the above news video... here's an older article from JoS....

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

We have to be informed in order to be aware

Hail Father Satan

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 667 From: strengththroughsatan89 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

"Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

2. With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is Jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full-blooded Jew, I can still see some Jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

3. The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams Jewish to me for some reason.

4. The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

5. The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm-like, and with a more Jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more Gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

6. Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

7. Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

8. Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a Jewish feature,

10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.

11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip

12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked

13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip

14. Picture 14- ???

15. Picture 15- the mouth

16. Picture 16- ???

17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,

18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead

19. Picture 19- ???

20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears

21. Picture 21- ???

picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin

22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.

i. (the one on the right)- the ears

23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin

i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly

I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

> >

> > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> >

> > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of

Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> >

> > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> >

> >

> > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> >

> > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> >

> > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni
> > k@...> wrote:
> > >
> > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i
> > > stumbled upon this...
> > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
> > >
> > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> > >
> > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > are Gentile
> > >
> > > Guess what....
> > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > get killed
> > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 668 From: lolobardoni Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

Yes you're absolutely right... on first sight... the physical features look gentile...

but now that i followed along with your descriptions using my 3rd eye... i felt it they were jewish

I couldn't discern the physical features but the disgusting feeling is there!

It's still hard for me to use my 3rd eye through photos. I have to train it more...

Anyway... thank you all for your input... it's valuable training

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

>

> "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

>

> 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

>

> 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

>

> 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some reason.

>

> 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

>

> 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

>

> 6.Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

>

>

> 7.Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

>

> 8.Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

>

- > 9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a Jewish feature,
- >
- > 10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.
- >
- > 11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip
- >
- > 12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked
- >
- > 13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip
- >
- > 14. Picture 14- ???
- >
- > 15. Picture 15- the mouth
- >
- > 16. Picture 16- ???
- >
- > 17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,
- >
- > 18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead
- >
- > 19. Picture 19- ???
- >
- > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears
- >
- > 21. Picture 21- ???
- >
- > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin
- >
- > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.
- >
- > i. (the one on the right)- the ears
- >
- > 23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin
- > i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly
- >
- > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE Jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

>
> This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
> > >
> > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.
> > >
> > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.
> > >
> > >
> > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.
> > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.
> > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.
> > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.
> > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > >

> > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > >

> > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > >

> > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > >

> > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > are Gentile

> > > >

> > > > Guess what...

> > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > get killed
> > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 669 From: strengththroughsatan89 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: March 24th Group Ritual- Freeing Gentile Health Field

Purpose of ritual-

Advance Gentile research in the field of health and medicine

Day of ritual-

Sunday March 24th. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Virgo giving us the following benefits

***Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change ***

This day is also ruled by the sun giving us the following benefits

health, life force, and vitality, all those who are in positions of authority and power, the government, the will, one's sense of ambition, the god, and one's confidence

Time of Ritual

During the hours of the sun

On this day the moon will not be in this sign or out of void until around 1150AM EST. Please adjust this time for your location using the proper software

Ritual Affirmations-

Runic Affirmation- "The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to free all Gentile Health fields from jewish control,

manipulation and influence, now and for all eternity".

Ritual Affirmation- "All Gentile health fields are free from all jewish control, manipulation and influence, now and for all eternity".

Blood Affirmation- "The energies within my blood, within my life force are continuously working to bestow new life, strength, hope, and motivation upon the Gentile health fields without any fear of jewish oppression now and for all eternity.

Runes to be used:

1.Thurisaz- healing, wisdom, independence, leadership

2.Kenaz- intellect, awareness, insight,

3.Laguz- reveals and counterreacts poisons, the hidden is revealed,

4.Dagaz- flashes of intuition and knowledge, strengthened if used with other runes that advance wisdom and awareness

Extra Rune

5.Nauthiz- endurance, strength to last, willpower, defiance and will to carry on, rune of trial and testing

Sigil to be Used-

The image for the sigil in this ritual will be that of the "Caduceus". Just go online find the one you like and print it out. With this sigil because it has to do with Gentiles there should be NO circles ANYWHERE on the sigil of ANY KIND. Just place the first four runes as you normally would around the image. Than place the rune Nauthiz on the outter ridge of the completed sigil. As before there should be one on top, one on the bottom, one on the far right, and one on the far left.

Ritual Declaration

Pain, suffering, and death, everything that the filthy disgusting jew has unleashed upon us Gentiles through their control of our medicine and advancements within our health fields. They have made Gentiles wish for death instead of ensuring they live the lives of Gods as they deserve. Too many have died already for this to go on any longer, and with time on our side the chains of oppression that have long held our medicinal advancements from prospering are already breaking.

No longer shall any new discoveries in medicine be kept quiet, No longer shall any Gentile be left to die due to greed, No longer shall we be forced fed that of which will eventually kill us, No longer shall Gentiles live in fear of dying. A new dawn of knowledge and discovery is already upon us, shedding light on that of

which we have been blind too for far too long.

By the energies I (state your full name) raise here tonight, I affirm that my energies will finish the breaking of all chains of oppression on all Gentile health fields, giving new life, hope, motivation and meaning to all involved.

Hail Satan

Hail Beelzebub

Hail Astaroth

Hail Azazel

Hail To All The Gods of Hell

Heil Hitler

Heil Heinrich Himmler

Hail to All Warriors of Hell

Hail To Our Most Definite Victory

The Ritual-

1.Begin by performing one or more exercises that will raise your energies. This can include alternate nostril breathing, breath of fire or any of the number of things that can do this. This should be done for only for a few minutes and with a purpose of bringing up your energies so your influence on the ritual is that much more powerful.

2.Now clean your ritual area with satanic flames, in order to eliminate any conflicting energies that may disrupt the outcome of the ritual.

3.Open the ritual as you would with the standard ritual format found on the JoS or that of the format found on HP Vovim's site. Either one is fine and is up too you as which one you perform.

4.Read the ritual declaration with passion and know what is being read is manifesting into reality.

5.Burn the ritual declaration or wait until the end and burn it along with the sigil

6. Place the ritual declaration on your altar and begin by saying the ritual affirmation one time and at the same time seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy

7. Move your attention to the first rune Thurisaz. With your attention on this rune begin to breathe. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Thurisaz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

8. Next move your attention to the next rune Kenaz. With your attention on this rune begin to breathe. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Kenaz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

9. Next move your attention to the next rune Laguz. With your attention on this rune begin to breathe. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Laguz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

10. Next move your attention to the next rune Dagaz. With your attention on this rune begin to breathe. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Dagaz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

11. Next move your attention to the next rune Nauthiz. With your attention on this rune begin to breathe. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Nauthiz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

12. Now take a sterilized needle, pin or etc and prick your left index finger and draw blood. Any finger is fine but if you can make it your left index. With blood drawn trace the Nauthiz rune in your blood over the image in the center of the sigil. While you do this see your blood glowing in a white-gold energy.

13. Take time and visualize the desired outcome coming into reality. See us gentiles making such advancements in the health field, where all suffering caused by the Jew is becoming non-existent.

14. Burn the sigil and repeat the ritual affirmation until the sigil is completely burned and the flames have died out.

15. Close the ritual

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 670

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/22/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

My instincts told me to stay away from all of them. It's not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see Jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. It's like I face a polar opposite. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

They are all so dead looking, that they repel me like a black hole repels light.

Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.

I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

>

> "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

>

> 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

>

> 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

>

> 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some reason.

>

> 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

>

> 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

>

> 6. Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

>

>

> 7. Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

>

> 8. Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

>

> 9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a Jewish feature,

>

> 10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.

>

> 11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip

>

> 12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked

>

> 13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip

>

> 14. Picture 14- ???

>

> 15. Picture 15- the mouth

>

> 16. Picture 16- ???

>

> 17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,

>

> 18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead

>

> 19. Picture 19- ???

>

> 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears

>

> 21. Picture 21- ???

>

> picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin

>

> 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.

>
> i.(the one on the right)- the ears
>
> 23.Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin
> i.(The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly
>
> I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.
>
> This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
> > >
> > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.
> > >
> > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > >

> > >

> > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > >

> > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > >

> > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > >

> > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > >
> > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > are Gentile
> > > >
> > > > Guess what....
> > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > get killed
> > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 671	From: lolobardonik	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: March 24th Group Ritual- Freeing Gentile Health Field			

Awesome ritual... I'll definitely participate.

It's a jewish occupied field and needs to be freed.

Thank you for creating rituals

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:
>
> Purpose of ritual-
>
> Advance Gentile research in the field of health and medicine
>
> Day of ritual-
>
> Sunday March 24th. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Virgo giving us the following benefits
>

> ***Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change ***

>

> This day is also ruled by the sun giving us the following benefits

>

> ***health, life force, and vitality, all those who are in positions of authority and power, the government, the will, one's sense of ambition, the god, and one's confidence***

>

> Time of Ritual

>

> During the hours of the sun

>

> On this day the moon will not be in this sign or out of void until around 1150AM EST. Please adjust this time for your location using the proper software

>

> Ritual Affirmations-

>

> Runic Affirmation- "The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to free all Gentile Health fields from jewish control, manipulation and influence, now and for all eternity".

>

> Ritual Affirmation- "All Gentile health fields are free from all jewish control, manipulation and influence, now and for all eternity".

>

> Blood Affirmation- "The energies within my blood, within my life force are continuously working to bestow new life, strength, hope, and motivation upon the Gentile health fields without any fear of jewish oppression now and for all eternity.

>

> Runes to be used:

>

> 1.Thurisaz- healing, wisdom, independence, leadership

>

> 2.Kenaz- intellect, awareness, insight,

>

> 3.Laguz- reveals and counterreacts poisons, the hidden is revealed,

>

> 4.Dagaz- flashes of intuition and knowledge, strengthened if used with other runes that advance wisdom and awareness

- >
- > ***Extra Rune***
- >
- > 5.Nauthiz- endurance, strength to last, willpower, defiance and will to carry on, rune of trial and testing
- >
- > Sigil to be Used-
- >
- > The image for the sigil in this ritual will be that of the "Caduceus". Just go online find the one you like and print it out. With this sigil because it has to do with Gentiles there should be NO circles ANYWHERE on the sigil of ANY KIND. Just place the first four runes as you normally would around the image. Than place the rune Nauthiz on the outter ridge of the completed sigil. As before there should be one on top, one on the bottom, one on the far right, and one on the far left.
- >
- > Ritual Declaration
- >
- > Pain, suffering, and death, everything that the filthy disgusting jew has unleashed upon us Gentiles through their control of our medicine and advancements within our health fields. They have made Gentiles wish for death instead of ensuring they live the lives of Gods as they deserve. Too many have died already for this to go on any longer, and with time on our side the chains of oppression that have long held our medicinal advancements from prospering are already breaking.
- >
- > No longer shall any new discoveries in medicine be kept quiet, No longer shall any Gentile be left to die due to greed, No longer shall we be forced fed that of which will eventually kill us, No longer shall Gentiles live in fear of dying. A new dawn of knowledge and discovery is already upon us, shedding light on that of which we have been blind too for far too long.
- >
- > By the energies I (state your full name) raise here tonight, I affirm that my energies will finish the breaking of all chains of oppression on all Gentile health fields, giving new life, hope, motivation and meaning to all involved.
- >
- > Hail Satan
- >
- > Hail Beelzebub
- >
- > Hail Astaroth
- >
- > Hail Azazel
- >
- > Hail To All The Gods of Hell
- >
- > Heil Hitler

- >
- > Heil Heinrich Himmler
- >
- > Hail to All Warriors of Hell
- >
- > Hail To Our Most Definite Victory
- >
- > The Ritual-
- >
- > 1.Begin by performing one or more exercises that will raise
> your energies. This can include alternate nostril breathing, breath of fire or any of the number of things that can do this. This should be done
for only for a few minutes and with a purpose of bringing up your energies so your influence on the ritual is that much more powerful.
- >
- > 2.Now clean your ritual area with satanic flames, in order to eliminate any conflicting energies that may disrupt the outcome of the ritual.
- >
- > 3.Open the ritual as you would with the standard ritual format found on the JoS or that of the format found on HP Vovim's site. Either one is
fine and is up too you as which one you perform.
- >
- > 4.Read the ritual declaration with passion and know what is being read is manifesting into reality.
- >
- > 5.Burn the ritual declaration or wait until the end and burn it along with the sigil
- >
- > 6.Place the ritual declaration on your alter and begin by saying the ritual affirmation one time and at the same time seeing the entire sigil
glowing in a bright white-gold energy
- >
- > 7.Move your attention to the first rune Thurisaz. With your attention on this rune begin to breath. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation
and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Thurisaz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do
this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold
energy.
- >
- > 8.Next move your attention to the next rune Kenaz. With your attention on this rune begin to breath. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation
and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Kenaz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do
this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold
energy.
- >
- > 9.Next move your attention to the next rune Laguz. With your attention on this rune begin to breath. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation
and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Laguz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do

this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

>

> 10. Next move your attention to the next rune Dagaz. With your attention on this rune begin to breathe. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Dagaz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

>

> 11. Next move your attention to the next rune Nauthiz. With your attention on this rune begin to breathe. On the inhale repeat the runic affirmation and on the exhale vibrate the rune. As you are vibrating the rune see all of the Nauthiz runes on the sigil glow in a bright white-gold energy. Do this process nine times. After the ninth time repeat the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glowing in a bright white-gold energy.

>

> 12. Now take a sterilized needle, pin or etc and prick your left index finger and draw blood. Any finger is fine but if you can make it your left index. With blood drawn trace the Nauthiz rune in your blood over the image in the center of the sigil. While you do this see your blood glowing in a white-gold energy.

>

> 13. Take time and visualize the desired outcome coming into reality. See us gentiles making such advancements in the health field, where all suffering caused by the Jew is becoming non-existent.

>

> 14. Burn the sigil and repeat the ritual affirmation until the sigil is completely burned and the flames have died out.

>

> 15. Close the ritual

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 672

From: lolobardonik

Date: 3/22/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

Yes you're absolutely right on this

I have to learn to use more my instincts on this

When you're face to face with a gentile... you get a good feeling... and when you're physically close to a Jew... you get a sickly shitty feeling

This is obvious to me... but with the photos though... i think its more on the pineal and 3rd eye

Again thank you for your input bro, as it's great training!

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> My instincts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar oppositive. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

>

> They are all so dead looking, that they repel me like a black hole repells light.

>

> Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.

>

> I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> >

> > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

> >

> > 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

> >

> > 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

> >

> > 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some

reason.

- > >
- > > 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.
- > >
- > > 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.
- > >
- > > 6.Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.
- > >
- > >
- > > 7.Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.
- > >
- > > 8.Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose
- > >
- > > 9.Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a jewish feature,
- > >
- > > 10.Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.
- > >
- > > 11.Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip
- > >
- > > 12.Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked
- > >
- > > 13.Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip
- > >
- > > 14.Picture 14- ???
- > >
- > > 15.Picture 15- the mouth
- > >
- > > 16.Picture 16- ???
- > >
- > > 17.Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,
- > >
- > > 18.Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead
- > >
- > > 19.Picture 19- ???
- > >

> > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears
> >
> > 21. Picture 21- ???
> >
> > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin
> >
> > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.
> >
> > i. (the one on the right)- the ears
> >
> > 23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin
> > i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly
> >
> > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.
> >
> > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.
> >
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
> > > >
> > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures,

behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > >

> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni
> > > > k@...> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i
> > > > > stumbled upon this...
> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
> > > > >
> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> > > > >
> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > > are Gentile
> > > > >
> > > > > Guess what....
> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > get killed
> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 673 From: strengththroughsatan89 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

What your talking about polarity is exactly what I am currently training my aura to be like. I posted this idea to "firebird" about training my aura to know when jews are around and in which direction. The main idea is to train my aura to pick up on the energy of jews.

While I do still rely on the physical features it is very quick and even a glance will kick of my third eye. Even though my thrid eye picks up on them I want so much more and this is where my aura comes into play.

As you know first hand despite the physical feautres as we advance they do stick out more and more. However I know I am rambling on but I want to see how far this can be taken, how strong the aura can become in detection, its just a little experiment that I am currently working on.

Now when it comes to my descriptions the main reason I responded was due to others on this board and the other JoS boards saying they look Gentile.

Physical features is a great place to begin in the training of your spiritual senses as it gives you a familiarity to which people are jewish and which aren't. By knowing someone is jewish you are training your senses that this is a jew and this is their energy. I look highly upon this concept of description as it leads to so much more down the road.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> My instincts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar opposite. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

>

> They are all so dead looking, that they repel me like a black hole repels light.

>

> Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.

>

> I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> >

> > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

> >

> > 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

> >
> > 2. With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is Jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded Jew I can still see some Jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.
> >
> > 3. The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams Jewish to me for some reason.
> >
> > 4. The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.
> >
> > 5. The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more Jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more Gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.
> >
> > 6. Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.
> >
> >
> > 7. Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.
> >
> > 8. Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose
> >
> > 9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a Jewish feature,
> >
> > 10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.
> >
> > 11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip
> >
> > 12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked
> >
> > 13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip
> >
> > 14. Picture 14- ???
> >
> > 15. Picture 15- the mouth
> >
> > 16. Picture 16- ???

> >
> > 17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,
> >
> > 18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead
> >
> > 19. Picture 19- ???
> >
> > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears
> >
> > 21. Picture 21- ???
> >
> > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin
> >
> > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.
> >
> > i. (the one on the right)- the ears
> >
> > 23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin
> > i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly
> >
> > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.
> >
> > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.
> >
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts

here...

> > > >

> > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > >

> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > are Gentile

> > > > >

> > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > > get killed

> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 674

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 3/22/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

We all have our different levels/ways of discerning who is who. Mine is off the roof. Its rare for me to miss. Either through pic or without one. I just do not talk openly because some people take it personally or have different opinions and will call me crazy or over judgemental or whatever else. I am not trying to

seem mister awesome, this is a quite easy ability, as you open your Soul, you will feel the kike Soul as its a different type of Soul. No Gentile I ever saw, no matter how mixed, fucked, disorted or anything, is like a jew.

They can have an Eagle nose, smaller chin or whatever, strange ears or anything. Mixing between Races can cause some things. They are never too ugly in the sense of Soul. They are all beautiful creatures. Unlike jews. I just have a good feeling when it comes to noticing enemies in general, not just jews. Also I'm not the type of person to obsess over physical appereance. Personally I chose to base my conclusions on my gut feeling. Unless something requires strictly logical thinking, which is another thing.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

>

> What your talking about polarity is exactly what I am currently training my aura to be like. I posted this idea to "firebird" about training my aura to know when jews are around and in which direction. The main idea is to train my aura to pick up on the energy of jews.

>

> While I do still rely on the physical features it is very quick and even a glance will kick of my third eye. Even though my thrid eye picks up on them I want so much more and this is where my aura comes into play.

>

> As you know first hand despite the physical features as we advance they do stick out more and more. However I know I am rambling on but I want to see how far this can be taken, how strong the aura can become in detection, its just a little experiment that I am currently working on.

>

> Now when it comes to my descriptions the main reason I responded was due to others on this board and the other JoS boards saying they look Gentile.

>

> Physical features is a great place to begin in the training of your spiriutal senses as it gives you a familiarity to which people are jewish and which aren't. By knowing someone is jewish you are training your senses that this is a jew and this is their energy. I look highly upon this concept of description as it leads to so much more down the road.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > My insticts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar oppositve. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

> >
> > They are all so dead looking, that they repel me like a black hole repels light.
> >
> > Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.
> >
> > I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.
> >
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsat89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:
> > >
> > > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.
> > >
> > > 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.
> > >
> > > 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.
> > >
> > > 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some reason.
> > >
> > > 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.
> > >
> > > 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.
> > >

> > > 6. Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

> > >

> > >

> > > 7. Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

> > >

> > > 8. Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

> > >

> > > 9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a Jewish feature,

> > >

> > > 10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.

> > >

> > > 11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip

> > >

> > > 12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked

> > >

> > > 13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip

> > >

> > > 14. Picture 14- ???

> > >

> > > 15. Picture 15- the mouth

> > >

> > > 16. Picture 16- ???

> > >

> > > 17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,

> > >

> > > 18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead

> > >

> > > 19. Picture 19- ???

> > >

> > > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears

> > >

> > > 21. Picture 21- ???

> > >

> > > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin

> > >

> > > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.

> > >

> > > i.(the one on the right)- the ears

> > >

> > > 23.Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin

> > > i.(The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly

> > >

> > > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

> > >

> > > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > >

> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > >

> > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile

faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...
> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
> > > > >
> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> > > > >
> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > > are Gentile
> > > > >
> > > > > Guess what....
> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > get killed
> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 675 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican

This is very important. I urge all those who are Satanists to read this.

I write this to explain and prepare people, give every of our Honorable Warriors enough time to prepare. The date MIGHT change as it still has to be thought out. There won't only be direct destruction Rituals, but other Rituals aimed to cleanse ourselves while sealing the enemy in the coffin. These will be posted days ago so that all of our Faithful ones can be prepared.

Before anything, I specify this clearly. This is the Will of Satan. The Vatican must be brought down to an end. This is not an opinion that stems from myself solely, its from Satan. Its very important that we kick the Vatican while they are down. They need to begone once and for all. Vatican is the main headquartes of the jews and the enemy ET's of Satan. They execute their decrees and control psychically the world from there. The JoS groups and our Satanists are constantly attacked by the Vatican's rituals (Many of which last days) and by their black magick death squads, who are in constant work to destroy everything that is of Satan.

Those who never raise a finger to fight for Satan, shouldn't be called Satanists. Satanists mean those of Satan. Do you really belong to Him if you do not fight

to death for whom you supposedly belong? For yourself at least? For your own future? And for Father Satan. I talk to your inner self as this is very important. Your Soul knows how great its going to be after they are all dealt with. No matter how new, no matter your problems, no matter your failures and your winnings. You must remember that we're in this together. No matter how new, or how old, I ask you to raise the goddamn weapon and jam it on the enemy's brain. Think of our future Generations, a world that people are allowed to live as they please. Not poor people, not sick people, science, a better planet. ALL THIS WILL NEVER BE OURS WITH THE UGLY XIANITY AROUND. See your family, your kids and your parents free of this plague once and for all. See your lover or lovers, whatever, see your beautiful future together. See the members of your own Race fighting for their survival. Try for a moment to see the suffering around and let your inner hero weaken, let him/her scream out loud that "I , MYSELF WILL BRING AN END TO THIS". If its not you then its nobody else. They have caused us grief with our families, destroyed our selves, damaged our Souls very deeply, disconnected us from our Creator, took our freedoms and everything away from us. They have SCATTERED US TO THE GROUND AND NONE MUST STAY THERE AND WATCH. THEY PUSH PLANS TO ENSURE THAT WE WILL ALL DIE HELPLESS AND IN THE STREETS WITHOUT A LOAF OF BREAD. THE TIME IS FUCKING NOW AND NOT LATER, PEOPLE OF SATAN WAKE UP! EVERYDAY THEY EXPAND THEIR PLAGUE.

Its time to feel incinerating Hate. Its time to bring your suppressed emotions up and jam it on the throat of the source that caused them, ending them permanently and with much suffering.

As a Satanist, you hold the key to a better world. You are a hero and a future God in the flesh. Do not allow such sickly bastards do such things to you. Do not allow them to press your household, suppress your desires, destroy your mental health, ruin your environment. No matter how selfish or world loving you could be (And I think nobody who is a Satanist at heart is like this), there are infinite reasons for you to raise your voice and hand, raise your leg and boot the head of xianity until nothing remains. Look on your past and what it done to you, by keeping you blind. Keeping you blind of Satan's love. Satan has been staying on helping us for centuries. Cannot we devote some time? Are we to be called Gods then or are we below animals? We are Gods of course.

All of us, like one fist, like cells on the same body, will work and eradicate the enemy. We will show them once and for all that this new world of our Father Satan has no place for such sickness. HUMANITY WOKE UP GODDAMNIT, WE ARE THE GODMEN AND NOW ITS THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT. LET'S ALL BECOME THE ANTI-CHRIST THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING CENTURIES TO STOP FROM EMERGING AND JUDGING THEM FOR THEIR DEEDS. THE GENTILE, HUMAN, ANTI-CHRIST!

One thing has to be kept in mind, and I reassure you, they work for your destruction. Those dedicated to Satan, especially those who work, are many times targeted by the black magician adepts of the enemy (Vatican's squads). Do you think they sit all day and trying to find 'jesus'? They know jesus doesn't exist. All they do is warfare and keeping the lie going. While they talk on 800\$ cellphones, eat with golden teeth, rape young innocent kids and drive limos with leather seats.

Some of us who are psychic, can feel this sort of thing. Many times, at random moments one will may feel a rush of negative energy hitting them. This could be either from the Astral enemies of Satan, or the Vatican whores. What ever the source. It must be kept in mind:

1. The Vatican is the direct spiritual headquarters of the enemy. Its the brain of all the judaic religions, scriptures and writings of the enemy.
2. The Vatican is the brain of the jews. They can operate all their filthy magick throug the giant vortex of the xian and other judaic filth energy. This has made the jews extremely powerful, given they can order someone from those death squads and they can kill people without protection very easily.

3. The Vatican is one of the places the enemy has their money workings manifest. The vast wealth is produced again by the Vatican brain.
4. The Vatican is the only institution as powerful as the Zionists and the rest. They work overtime to ensure the victory of the jews in wars, world domination etc. They have all the Ancient Gentile knowledge and manuscripts to ensure this. They abuse magick and they are a tyranny. The Vatican is full of sick souls and imbecile pedophiles, its a source of shit unlike anything else on the planet.
5. The Vatican is the main source of which the enemy acts psychically to destroy Gentiles, their families, their lives, their jobs. They are the central vein that keeps full of 'blood' the enemy religions, which in turn keep all our Gentiles in shackles. Gentiles lose lifetimes upon lifetimes becoming more and more jewdized, more and more rotten inside.
6. The Vatican is the place where all the plans are settled and agreed upon with the jewery on pissrael. The Vatican is too the source of all xian sects. It will be the most major blow in the faith of a large portion of the population, when they fall. Revolutionary changes will only happen after xianity is out of the way.
7. Unless the Vatican is out of the way and destroyed, people will still be plugged into the xian matrix and detachment will be very difficult. Killing the Vatican will ensure that the plugs on people's minds are dead aside with it. Then people will be able to think better and be more receptive to the Truth than the jewish matrix.

The Revolution will only happen when xianity and the judaic religions are dead. This is part one. This will ensure more ground for Satanism, which in due time mean the permanent detriment of the jews and the permanent Rise in Human power/consciousness, that will not allow such imbeciles to take over again.

We need to save ourselves. Everyone is called in to participate, and everyone must do. No matter the attacks, if we attack in numbers, all will notice who has the Power; us. We get attacked and pushed on the wall because we do not react as we must. When the enemy will realize that we are an undeniable Power of the planet and as Satanists, rightful owners of OUR planet, then you will see how they will beg us for mercy.

And we all know what we're going to do...

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 676	From: strengththroughsatan89	Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican			

Your way with words "hoodedcobra" are always inspiring and motivating. Whatever you bring to the boards know I am at your side.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> This is very important. I urge all those who are Satanists to read this.

>

> I write this to explain and prepare people, give every of our Honorable Warriors enough time to prepare. The date MIGHT change as it still has to be thought out. There won't only be direct destruction Rituals, but other Rituals aimed to cleanse ourselves while sealing the enemy in the coffin. These will be posted days ago so that all of our Faithful ones can be prepared.

>

> Before anything, I specify this clearly. This is the Will of Satan. The Vatican must be brought down to an end. This is not an opinion that stems from myself solely, its from Satan. Its very important that we kick the Vatican while they are down. They need to begone once and for all. Vatican is the main headquartes of the jews and the enemy ET's of Satan. They execute their decrees and control psychically the world from there. The JoS groups and our Satanists are constantly attacked by the Vatican's rituals (Many of which last days) and by their black magick death squads, who are in constant work to destroy everything that is of Satan.

>

> Those who never raise a finger to fight for Satan, shouldn't be called Satanists. Satanists mean those of Satan. Do you really belong to Him if you do not fight to death for whom you supposedly belong? For yourself at least? For your own future? And for Father Satan. I talk to your inner self as this is very important. Your Soul knows how great its going to be after they are all dealt with. No matter how new, no matter your problems, no matter your failures and your winnings. You must remember that we're in this together. No matter how new, or how old, I ask you to raise the goddamn weapon and jam it on the enemy's brain. Think of our future Generations, a world that people are allowed to live as they please. Not poor people, not sick people, science, a better planet. ALL THIS WILL NEVER BE OURS WITH THE UGLY XIANITY AROUND. See your family, your kids and your parents free of this plague once and for all. See your lover or lovers, whatever, see your beautiful future together. See the members of your own Race fighting for their survival. Try for a moment to see the suffering around and let your inner hero awaken, let him/her scream out loud that "I , MYSELF WILL BRING AN END TO THIS". If its not you then its nobody else. They have caused us grief with our families, destroyed our selves, damaged our Souls very deeply, disconnected us from our Creator, took our freedoms and everything away from us. They have SCATTERED US TO THE GROUND AND NONE MUST STAY THERE AND WATCH. THEY PUSH PLANS TO ENSURE THAT WE WILL ALL DIE HELPLESS AND IN THE STREETS WITHOUT A LOAF OF BREAD. THE TIME IS FUCKING NOW AND NOT LATER, PEOPLE OF SATAN WAKE UP! EVERYDAY THEY EXPAND THEIR PLAGUE.

>

> Its time to feel incinerating Hate. Its time to bring your supressed emotions up and jam it on the throat of the source that caused them, ending them permanently and with much suffering.

>

> As a Satanist, you hold the key to a better world. You are a hero and a future God in the flesh. Do not allow such sickly bastards do such things to you. Do not allow them to press your household, supress your desires, destroy your mental health, ruin your enviroment. No matter how selfish or world loving you could be (And I think nobody who is a Satanist at heart is like this), there are infinite reasons for you to raise your voice and hand, raise your leg and boot the head of xianity until nothing remains. Look on your past and what it done to you, by keeping you blind. Keeping you blind of Satan's love. Satan has been staying on helping us for centuries. Cannot we devote some time? Are we to be called Gods then or are we below animals? We are Gods of course.

>

> All of us, like one fist, like cells on the same body, will work and eradicate the enemy. We will show them once and for all that this new world

of our Father Satan has no place for such sickness. HUMANITY WOKE UP GODDAMNIT, WE ARE THE GODMEN AND NOW ITS THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT. LET'S ALL BECOME THE ANTI-CHRIST THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING CENTURIES TO STOP FROM EMERGING AND JUDGING THEM FOR THEIR DEEDS. THE GENTILE, HUMAN, ANTI-CHRIST!

>

> One thing has to be kept in mind, and I reassure you, they work for your destruction. Those dedicated to Satan, especially those who work, are many times targeted by the black magician adepts of the enemy (Vatican's squads). Do you think they sit all day and trying to find 'jesus'? They know jesus doesn't exist. All they do is warfare and keeping the lie going. While they talk on 800\$ cellphones, eat with golden teeth, rape young innocent kids and drive limos with leather seats.

>

> Some of us who are psychic, can feel this sort of thing. Many times, at random moments one will may feel a rush of negative energy hitting them. This could be either from the Astral enemies of Satan, or the Vatican whores. What ever the source. It must be kept in mind:

>

> 1. The Vatican is the direct spiritual headquarters of the enemy. Its the brain of all the judaic religions, scriptures and writings of the enemy.

>

> 2. The Vatican is the brain of the jews. They can operate all their filthy magick through the giant vortex of the xian and other judaic filth energy. This has made the jews extremely powerful, given they can order someone from those death squads and they can kill people without protection very easily.

>

> 3. The Vatican is one of the places the enemy has their money workings manifest. The vast wealth is produced again by the Vatican brain.

>

> 4. The Vatican is the only institution as powerful as the Zionists and the rest. They work overtime to ensure the victory of the jews in wars, world domination etc. They have all the Ancient Gentile knowledge and manuscripts to ensure this. They abuse magick and they are a tyranny. The Vatican is full of sick souls and imbecile pedophiles, its a source of shit unlike anything else on the planet.

>

> 5. The Vatican is the main source of which the enemy acts psychically to destroy Gentiles, their families, their lives, their jobs. They are the central vein that keeps full of 'blood' the enemy religions, which in turn keep all our Gentiles in shackles. Gentiles lose lifetimes upon lifetimes becoming more and more jewdized, more and more rotten inside.

>

> 6. The Vatican is the place where all the plans are settled and agreed upon with the jewery on pissrael. The Vatican is too the source of all xian sects. It will be the most major blow in the faith of a large portion of the population, when they fall. Revolutionary changes will only happen after xianity is out of the way.

>

> 7. Unless the Vatican is out of the way and destroyed, people will still be plugged into the xian matrix and detachment will be very difficult. Killing the Vatican will ensure that the plugs on people's minds are dead aside with it. Then people will be able to think better and be more receptive to the Truth than the jewish matrix.

>

>

- > The Revolution will only happen when xianity and the judaic religions are dead. This is part one. This will ensure more ground for Satanism, which in due time mean the permanent detriment of the jews and the permanent Rise in Human power/consciousness, that will not allow such imbeciles to take over again.
- >
- > We need to save ourselves. Everyone is called in to participate, and everyone must do. No matter the attacks, if we attack in numbers, all will notice who has the Power; us. We get attacked and pushed on the wall because we do not react as we must. When the enemy will realize that we are an undeniable Power of the planet and as Satanists, rightful owners of OUR planet, then you will see how they will beg us for mercy.
- >
- > And we all know what we're going to do...
- >
- > HAIL SATAN!!!!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 677 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican

Thank you for the remark. I want whats best not for myself and solely that, but for the world and this can only come through Satan. I am glad to fight side by side with people who have devoted their lives, time and effort in Satanism. Because they are representations of what's natural, important, pure and honest. A light in this fucked up world so to say.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

- >
- > Your way with words "hoodedcobra" are always inspiring and motivating. Whatever you bring to the boards know I am at your side.
- >
- > Hail Satan
- >

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

- > >
- > > This is very important. I urge all those who are Satanists to read this.
- > >
- > > I write this to explain and prepare people, give every of our Honorable Warriors enough time to prepare. The date MIGHT change as it still has to be thought out. There won't only be direct destruction Rituals, but other Rituals aimed to cleanse ourselves while sealing the enemy in the coffin. These will be posted days ago so that all of our Faithful ones can be prepared.
- > >
- > > Before anything, I specify this clearly. This is the Will of Satan. The Vatican must be brought down to an end. This is not an opinion that

stems from myself solely, its from Satan. Its very important that we kick the Vatican while they are down. They need to begone once and for all. Vatican is the main headquartes of the jews and the enemy ET's of Satan. They execute their decrees and control psychically the world from there. The JoS groups and our Satanists are constantly attacked by the Vatican's rituals (Many of which last days) and by their black magick death squads, who are in constant work to destroy everything that is of Satan.

> >

> > Those who never raise a finger to fight for Satan, shouldn't be called Satanists. Satanists mean those of Satan. Do you really belong to Him if you do not fight to death for whom you supposedly belong? For yourself at least? For your own future? And for Father Satan. I talk to your inner self as this is very important. Your Soul knows how great its going to be after they are all dealt with. No matter how new, no matter your problems, no matter your failures and your winnings. You must remember that we're in this together. No matter how new, or how old, I ask you to raise the goddamn weapon and jam it on the enemy's brain. Think of our future Generations, a world that people are allowed to live as they please. Not poor people, not sick people, science, a better planet. ALL THIS WILL NEVER BE OURS WITH THE UGLY XIANITY AROUND. See your family, your kids and your parents free of this plague once and for all. See your lover or lovers, whatever, see your beautiful future together. See the members of your own Race fighting for their survival. Try for a moment to see the suffering around and let your inner hero awaken, let him/her scream out loud that "I , MYSELF WILL BRING AN END TO THIS". If its not you then its nobody else. They have caused us grief with our families, destroyed our selves, damaged our Souls very deeply, disconnected us from our Creator, took our freedoms and everything away from us. They have SCATTERED US TO THE GROUND AND NONE MUST STAY THERE AND WATCH. THEY PUSH PLANS TO ENSURE THAT WE WILL ALL DIE HELPLESS AND IN THE STREETS WITHOUT A LOAF OF BREAD. THE TIME IS FUCKING NOW AND NOT LATER, PEOPLE OF SATAN WAKE UP! EVERYDAY THEY EXPAND THEIR PLAGUE.

> >

> > Its time to feel incinerating Hate. Its time to bring your supressed emotions up and jam it on the throat of the source that caused them, ending them permanently and with much suffering.

> >

> > As a Satanist, you hold the key to a better world. You are a hero and a future God in the flesh. Do not allow such sickly bastards do such things to you. Do not allow them to press your household, supress your desires, destroy your mental health, ruin your enviroment. No matter how selfish or world loving you could be (And I think nobody who is a Satanist at heart is like this), there are infinite reasons for you to raise your voice and hand, raise your leg and boot the head of xianity until nothing remains. Look on your past and what it done to you, by keeping you blind. Keeping you blind of Satan's love. Satan has been staying on helping us for centuries. Cannot we devote some time? Are we to be called Gods then or are we below animals? We are Gods of course.

> >

> > All of us, like one fist, like cells on the same body, will work and eradicate the enemy. We will show them once and for all that this new world of our Father Satan has no place for such sickness. HUMANITY WOKE UP GODDAMNIT, WE ARE THE GODMEN AND NOW ITS THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT. LET'S ALL BECOME THE ANTI-CHRIST THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING CENTURIES TO STOP FROM EMERGING AND JUDGING THEM FOR THEIR DEEDS. THE GENTILE, HUMAN, ANTI-CHRIST!

> >

> > One thing has to be kept in mind, and I reassure you, they work for your destruction. Those dedicated to Satan, especially those who work, are many times targeted by the black magician adepts of the enemy (Vatican's squads). Do you think they sit all day and trying to find 'jesus'? They know jesus doesn't exist. All they do is warfare and keeping the lie going. While they talk on 800\$ cellphones, eat with golden teeth, rape

young innocent kids and drive limos with leather seats.

> >

> > Some of us who are psychic, can feel this sort of thing. Many times, at random moments one will may feel a rush of negative energy hitting them. This could be either from the Astral enemies of Satan, or the Vatican whores. What ever the source. It must be kept in mind:

> >

> > 1. The Vatican is the direct spiritual headquarters of the enemy. Its the brain of all the judaic religions, scriptures and writings of the enemy.

> >

> > 2. The Vatican is the brain of the jews. They can operate all their filthy magick throug the giant vortex of the xian and other judaic filth energy. This has made the jews extremely powerful, given they can order someone from those death squads and they can kill people without protection very easily.

> >

> > 3. The Vatican is one of the places the enemy has their money workings manifest. The vast wealth is produced again by the Vatican brain.

> >

> > 4. The Vatican is the only institution as powerful as the Zionists and the rest. They work overtime to ensure the victory of the jews in wars, world domination etc. They have all the Ancient Gentile knowledge and manuscripts to ensure this. They abuse magick and they are a tyranny. The Vatican is full of sick souls and imbecile pedophiles, its a source of shit unlike anything else on the planet.

> >

> > 5. The Vatican is the main source of which the enemy acts psychically to destroy Gentiles, their families, their lives, their jobs. They are the central vain that keeps full of 'blood' the enemy religions, which in turn keep all our Gentiles in shackles. Gentiles lose lifetimes upon lifetimes becoming more and more jewdized, more and more rotten inside.

> >

> > 6. The Vatican is the place where all the plans are settled and agreed upon with the jewery on pissrael. The Vatican is too the source of all xian sects. It will be the most major blow in the faith of a large portion of the population, when they fall. Revolutionary changes will only happen after xianity is out of the way.

> >

> > 7. Unless the Vatican is out of the way and destroyed, people will still be plugged into the xian matrix and detachment will be very difficult. Killing the Vatican will ensure that the plugs on people's minds are dead aside with it. Then people will be able to think better and be more receptive to the Truth than the jewish matrix.

> >

> >

> > The Revolution will only happen when xianity and the judaic religions are dead. This is part one. This will ensure more ground for Satanism, which in due time mean the permanent detriment of the jews and the permanent Rise in Human power/consciousness, that will not allow such imbeciles to take over again.

> >

> > We need to save ourselves. Everyone is called in to participate, and everyone must do. No matter the attacks, if we attack in numbers, all will notice who has the Power; us. We get attacked and pushed on the wall because we do not react as we must. When the enemy will realize that we are an undeniable Power of the planet and as Satanists, rightful owners of OUR planet, then you will see how they will beg us for mercy.

> >
> > And we all know what we're going to do...
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 678 From: strengththroughsatan89 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

I am in a way like you I intend to be extremely judgemental and would question everyone and everything. I am by nature a very untrusting person and because of it I intend to turn many people away, both honest and deceitful. People have called me names of all kinds because of being so judgemental and overbearing but I could care less.

There was a time not too long ago that I decided to stop doing this as I hated that I turned a few good people away and wanted to change. I tried to become more trusting and when someone did something that would usually make me question and become skeptical I turned the other way and simply said we all have different personalities. Since I did that I ran into three people that started off as good people but later on showed their true colors. For two of these people I wasted months of my time and if I stuck to my nature I would have called them out on it in the very beginning. Through my non-trusting nature I am a very good reader of people and while I do make a mistake here and there, my nature has always kept me safe and strong.

I am not saying that you ever gave up on this aspect of yourself or that we are 100 percent the same on this situation but simply that you should never hide this aspect of yourself and should rely on it heavily for it really is a good, strong characteristic to have and in my opinion one every warrior should have.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> We all have our different levels/ways of discerning who is who. Mine is off the roof. It's rare for me to miss. Either through pic or without one. I just do not talk openly because some people take it personally or have different opinions and will call me crazy or over-judgemental or whatever else. I am not trying to seem mister awesome, this is a quite easy ability, as you open your Soul, you will feel the kike Soul as it's a different type of Soul. No Gentile I ever saw, no matter how mixed, fucked, distorted or anything, is like a Jew.
>
>
> They can have an Eagle nose, smaller chin or whatever, strange ears or anything. Mixing between Races can cause some things. They are never too ugly in the sense of Soul. They are all beautiful creatures. Unlike Jews. I just have a good feeling when it comes to noticing enemies in general, not just Jews. Also I'm not the type of person to obsess over physical appearance. Personally I chose to base my conclusions on my gut feeling. Unless something requires strictly logical thinking, which is another thing.
>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> >

> > What your talking about polarity is exactly what I am currently training my aura to be like. I posted this idea to "firebird" about training my aura to know when jews are around and in which direction. The main idea is to train my aura to pick up on the energy of jews.

> >

> > While I do still rely on the physical features it is very quick and even a glance will kick of my third eye. Even though my thrid eye picks up on them I want so much more and this is where my aura comes into play.

> >

> > As you know first hand despite the physical features as we advance they do stick out more and more. However I know I am rambling on but I want to see how far this can be taken, how strong the aura can become in detection, its just a little experiment that I am currently working on.

> >

> > Now when it comes to my descriptions the main reason I responded was due to others on this board and the other JoS boards saying they look Gentile.

> >

> > Physical features is a great place to begin in the training of your spiriutal senses as it gives you a familiarity to which people are jewish and which aren't. By knowing someone is jewish you are training your senses that this is a jew and this is their energy. I look highly upon this concept of description as it leads to so much more down the road.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > My insticts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar oppositive. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

> > >

> > > They are all so dead looking, that they repell me like a black hole repells light.

> > >

> > > Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.

> > >

> > > I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.

> > >

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

> > > >

> > > > 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

> > > >

> > > > 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

> > > >

> > > > 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some reason.

> > > >

> > > > 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

> > > >

> > > > 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

> > > >

> > > > 6.Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > 7.Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

> > > >

> > > > 8.Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

> > > >

> > > > 9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a Jewish feature,
> > > >
> > > > 10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.
> > > >
> > > > 11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip
> > > >
> > > > 12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked
> > > >
> > > > 13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip
> > > >
> > > > 14. Picture 14- ???
> > > >
> > > > 15. Picture 15- the mouth
> > > >
> > > > 16. Picture 16- ???
> > > >
> > > > 17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,
> > > >
> > > > 18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead
> > > >
> > > > 19. Picture 19- ???
> > > >
> > > > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears
> > > >
> > > > 21. Picture 21- ???
> > > >
> > > > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin
> > > >
> > > > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.
> > > >
> > > > i. (the one on the right)- the ears
> > > >
> > > > 23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin
> > > > i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly
> > > >
> > > > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE Jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

> > > >

> > > > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > > >

> > > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat.

Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > >

> > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > >

> > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > > >

> > > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > > >

> > > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > > are Gentile

> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Guess what...
> > > > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > > > get killed
> > > > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 679 From: strengththroughsatan89 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

Yes, it is easy as myself and other posters have said they do feel different around jews and do pick up on them. But as you said that this becomes more easy as we open up, I say why wait? As important as it is to know your enemy one should not wait until they progress in this area over time as they advance in meditations but should work on it constantly. If one works on it constantly and continuously works on it who knows how strong this detection can become, who knows if anything else can manifest as one advances in such detection. I do not just want a simple un easy feeling, or burning sensation within my aura but I want to make it as strong as possible, I want to see where I can take such an issue and to what levels. Again I know I am rambling but I hope you understand what I am trying to say.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> We all have our different levels/ways of discerning who is who. Mine is off the roof. Its rare for me to miss. Either through pic or without one. I just do not talk openly because some people take it personally or have different opinions and will call me crazy or over judgemental or whatever else. I am not trying to seem mister awesome, this is a quite easy ability, as you open your Soul, you will feel the kike Soul as its a different type of Soul. No Gentile I ever saw, no matter how mixed, fucked, disorted or anything, is like a jew.
>
>
> They can have an Eagle nose, smaller chin or whatever, strange ears or anything. Mixing between Races can cause some things. They are never too ugly in the sense of Soul. They are all beautiful creatures. Unlike jews. I just have a good feeling when it comes to noticing enemies in

general, not just jews. Also I'm not the type of person to obsess over physical appearance. Personally I chose to base my conclusions on my gut feeling. Unless something requires strictly logical thinking, which is another thing.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> >

> > What your talking about polarity is exactly what I am currently training my aura to be like. I posted this idea to "firebird" about training my aura to know when jews are around and in which direction. The main idea is to train my aura to pick up on the energy of jews.

> >

> > While I do still rely on the physical features it is very quick and even a glance will kick off my third eye. Even though my third eye picks up on them I want so much more and this is where my aura comes into play.

> >

> > As you know first hand despite the physical features as we advance they do stick out more and more. However I know I am rambling on but I want to see how far this can be taken, how strong the aura can become in detection, its just a little experiment that I am currently working on.

> >

> > Now when it comes to my descriptions the main reason I responded was due to others on this board and the other JoS boards saying they look Gentile.

> >

> > Physical features is a great place to begin in the training of your spiritual senses as it gives you a familiarity to which people are jewish and which aren't. By knowing someone is jewish you are training your senses that this is a jew and this is their energy. I look highly upon this concept of description as it leads to so much more down the road.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > My instincts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar opposite. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

> > >

> > > They are all so dead looking, that they repel me like a black hole repels light.

> > >

> > > Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.

> > >

> > > I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.

> > >

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatansatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

> > > >

> > > > 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

> > > >

> > > > 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

> > > >

> > > > 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some reason.

> > > >

> > > > 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

> > > >

> > > > 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

> > > >

> > > > 6.Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > 7.Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

> > > >
> > > > 8. Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose
> > > >
> > > > 9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a Jewish feature,
> > > >
> > > > 10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.
> > > >
> > > > 11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip
> > > >
> > > > 12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked
> > > >
> > > > 13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip
> > > >
> > > > 14. Picture 14- ???
> > > >
> > > > 15. Picture 15- the mouth
> > > >
> > > > 16. Picture 16- ???
> > > >
> > > > 17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,
> > > >
> > > > 18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead
> > > >
> > > > 19. Picture 19- ???
> > > >
> > > > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears
> > > >
> > > > 21. Picture 21- ???
> > > >
> > > > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin
> > > >
> > > > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.
> > > >
> > > > i. (the one on the right)- the ears
> > > >
> > > > 23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin
> > > > i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly

> > > >

> > > > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

> > > >

> > > > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > > >

> > > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a

corpse.

> > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack.

Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it.

Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > >

> > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > >

> > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > > >

> > > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > > >

> > > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > > > are Gentile
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Guess what....
> > > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > > get killed
> > > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 680

From: blackkat_411

Date: 3/22/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

..>Hail Satan!! I, personally, know what you are trying to say..

Yet, the kike is not stupid, it is very advanced..and sometimes features hide the truth? yes?

"Detection" of the kike has always been quite easy to me, my blood seems to 'boil' and I get very angry even to read a kike inspired post. Know your enemy is VERY important. Good post, Strenght!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

>

> Yes, it is easy as myself and other posters have said they do feel differnet around jews and do pick up on them. But as you said that this becomes more easy as we open up, I say why wait? As important as it is to know your enemy one should not wait until they progress in this area over time as they advance in meditations but should work on it constantly. If one works on it constantly and continuously works on it who knows how strong this detection can become, who knows if anything else can manifest as oe advances in such detection. I do not just want a simple un easy feeling, or burning sensation within my aura but I want to make it as strong as possible, I want to see where I can take such an issue and to what levels. Again I know I am rambling but I hope you understand what I am trying to say.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >
> > We all have our different levels/ways of discerning who is who. Mine is off the roof. Its rare for me to miss. Either through pic or without one. I just do not talk openly because some people take it personally or have different opinions and will call me crazy or over judgemental or whatever else. I am not trying to seem mister awesome, this is a quite easy ability, as you open your Soul, you will feel the kike Soul as its a different type of Soul. No Gentile I ever saw, no matter how mixed, fucked, disorted or anything, is like a jew.

> >
> > They can have an Eagle nose, smaller chin or whatever, strange ears or anything. Mixing between Races can cause some things. They are never too ugly in the sense of Soul. They are all beautiful creatures. Unlike jews. I just have a good feeling when it comes to noticing enemies in general, not just jews. Also I'm not the type of person to obsess over phsyical appereance. Personally I chose to base my conclusions on my gut feeling. Unless something requires strictly logical thinking, which is another thing.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> > >
> > > What your talking about polarity is exactly what I am currently training my aura to be like. I posted this idea to "firebird" about training my aura to know when jews are around and in which direction. The main idea is to train my aura to pick up on the energy of jews.

> > >
> > > While I do still rely on the physical features it is very quick and even a glance will kick of my third eye. Even though my thrid eye picks up on them I want so much more and this is where my aura comes into play.

> > >
> > > As you know first hand despite the physical feautres as we advance they do stick out more and more. However I know I am rambling on but I want to see how far this can be taken, how strong the aura can become in detection, its just a little experiment that I am currently working on.

> > >
> > > Now when it comes to my descriptions the main reason I responded was due to others on this board and the other JoS boards saying they look Gentile.

> > >
> > > Physical features is a great place to begin in the training of your spiriutal senses as it gives you a familiarity to which people are jewish and which aren't. By knowing someone is jewish you are training your senses that this is a jew and this is their energy. I look highly upon this concept of description as it leads to so much more down the road.

> > >
> > > Hail Satan

> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > My instincts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar oppositve. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

> > > >

> > > > They are all so dead looking, that they repell me like a black hole repells light.

> > > >

> > > > Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.

> > > >

> > > > I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

> > > >

> > > > > 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

> > > >

> > > > > 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

> > > >

> > > > > 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some reason.

> > > >

> > > > 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

> > > >

> > > > 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

> > > >

> > > > 6.Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > 7.Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

> > > >

> > > > 8.Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

> > > >

> > > > 9.Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a jewish feature,

> > > >

> > > > 10.Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.

> > > >

> > > > 11.Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip

> > > >

> > > > 12.Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked

> > > >

> > > > 13.Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip

> > > >

> > > > 14.Picture 14- ???

> > > >

> > > > 15.Picture 15- the mouth

> > > >

> > > > 16.Picture 16- ???

> > > >

> > > > 17.Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,

> > > >

> > > > 18.Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead

> > > >

> > > > 19.Picture 19- ???

> > > >

> > > > 20.Picture 20- the nose and the ears

> > > >

> > > > 21.Picture 21- ???

> > > >

> > > > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin

> > > >

> > > > 22.Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.

> > > >

> > > > i.(the one on the right)- the ears

> > > >

> > > > 23.Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin

> > > > i.(The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly

> > > >

> > > > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

> > > >

> > > > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > > >

> > > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > >

things up, so they can act. This is to ensure than nobody is going to troll anything.

Also the enemy has ensured that all of us will be ego-less creatures. Creatures without an opinion and all this. Satanism promotes loving yourself and all the positive things. There is no reason not to love yourself unless contradicting programmings in your Soul and mind, or the opinions of others, or sometimes sheer logic [because you did some mistakes and you got there due to wrong inner and external guidance] for things one did/have done. I notice many people call other Egoistical and that sort of thing. Satanists are by nature not Egoistical. This type of Egoism comes with being arrogant, not giving a fuck about others, disregarding that they are Human beings and that sort of thing. This is the xian form of Egoism and is used as a distraction for keeping people behind for developing a self, which is a natural intention. While at the same time making them a doormat for any abuser with the xian type of Egoism step on them. Satanism is different. Satan teaches us how to develop both our strong ego, strengthens our understanding, empathy and Humanitarian values and gives us the most powerful form of compassionate psyche, so we can use it wisely and positively. Not the "I drain all negativity and others abuse me and I absorb all forms of depression" form of compassion.

Bear something in mind. You will be yourself for ever. This won't change. So you have to respect who you are or you will just be trapped in this karmic cycle of self hating stupidity that keeps you from becoming what our Creator intended. Thanks to Satan, he created us and he has always been there. This is one of the major reasons we all do what we do.

I am a dualistic nature that is fused. One side of me is extremely un-compromising, judgemental, even brutal but to those who are against me. I am neutral and positive with people that are neutral. Its just very complex. Basically since I find it hard and I'm unwilling to give a long talk about 'myself' I say I am who I am. I completely understand what you mean. Though I use my logic [Thanks to the Gods that gave us logic] to realize what aspects of myself are for myself, have to do with myself and nobody must endure/experience these. Not knowing this has caused me some grief in my life.

For instance I have a very compassionate side that I would never bother 'killing' because circumstances or the world for instance tries to exploit this. I keep this away from the world. That type of thing. If someone for instance enjoys helping others and its a powerful supporter of others, he does not have to turn to a super egoist that does not give a fuck. Its the wisdom of nature. Everyone has their positions and they should respect these and understand that if they feel conflicting feelings, something is tuned out in their minds. This infused with a desire to advance and become whats greatest of yourself.

Oh and by the way I prefer to be mistaken by my own mind and not by the mind of someone else. That would be seriously stupid. I talk from experience here.

I have it as a rule that some things just cannot be communicated with written or words. No matter how you communicate for instance, you cannot teach a dolpin how to use a computer.

Whatever the case, keep going forward. And keep the balance between a healthy ego and a healthy understanding and compassionate nature. Satan is a Warrior and a Father at the same time. Its like Hitler. When he had to plan out war, he planned out war. When he had his time, He played with kids like a nurtuing Father who really cared.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

>

> I am in a way like you I intend to be extremely judgemental and would question everyone and everything. I am by nature a very untrusting person and because of it I intend to turn many people away, both honest and deceitful. People have called me names of all kinds because of being so judgemental and overbearing but I could care less.

>

> There was a time not too long ago that I decided to stop doing this as I hated that I turned a few good people away and wanted to change. I tried to become more trusting and when someone did something that would usually make me question and become skeptical I turned the other way and simply said we all have different personalities. Since I did that I ran into three people that started off as good people but later on showed their true colors. For two of these people I wasted months of my time and if I stuck to my nature I would have called them out on it in the very beginning. Through my non-trusting nature I am a very good reader of people and while I do make a mistake here and there, my nature has always kept me safe and strong.

>

> I am not saying that you ever gave up on this aspect of yourself or that we are 100 percent the same on this situation but simply that you should never hide this aspect of yourself and should rely on it heavily for it really is a good, strong characteristic to have and in my opinion one every warrior should have.

>

> Hail Satan

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > We all have our different levels/ways of discerning who is who. Mine is off the roof. It's rare for me to miss. Either through pic or without one. I just do not talk openly because some people take it personally or have different opinions and will call me crazy or over-judgemental or whatever else. I am not trying to seem mister awesome, this is a quite easy ability, as you open your Soul, you will feel the kike Soul as its a different type of Soul. No Gentile I ever saw, no matter how mixed, fucked, distorted or anything, is like a Jew.

> >

> >

> > They can have an Eagle nose, smaller chin or whatever, strange ears or anything. Mixing between Races can cause some things. They are never too ugly in the sense of Soul. They are all beautiful creatures. Unlike Jews. I just have a good feeling when it comes to noticing enemies in general, not just Jews. Also I'm not the type of person to obsess over physical appearance. Personally I chose to base my conclusions on my gut feeling. Unless something requires strictly logical thinking, which is another thing.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> > >

> > > What you're talking about polarity is exactly what I am currently training my aura to be like. I posted this idea to "firebird" about training my aura to know when Jews are around and in which direction. The main idea is to train my aura to pick up on the energy of Jews.

> > >

> > > While I do still rely on the physical features it is very quick and even a glance will kick of my third eye. Even though my thrid eye picks up on them I want so much more and this is where my aura comes into play.

> > >

> > > As you know first hand despite the physical feautres as we advance they do stick out more and more. However I know I am rambling on but I want to see how far this can be taken, how strong the aura can become in detection, its just a little experiment that I am currently working on.

> > >

> > > Now when it comes to my descriptions the main reason I responded was due to others on this board and the other JoS boards saying they look Gentile.

> > >

> > > Physical features is a great place to begin in the training of your spiriutal senses as it gives you a familiarity to which people are jewish and which aren't. By knowing someone is jewish you are training your senses that this is a jew and this is their energy. I look highly upon this concept of description as it leads to so much more down the road.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > My insticts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar oppositve. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.

> > > >

> > > > They are all so dead looking, that they repell me like a black hole repells light.

> > > >

> > > > Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.

> > > >

> > > > I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for

their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.

> > > >

> > > > 1. And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.

> > > >

> > > > 2. With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.

> > > >

> > > > 3. The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for some reason.

> > > >

> > > > 4. The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

> > > >

> > > > 5. The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

> > > >

> > > > 6. Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > 7. Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

> > > >

> > > > 8. Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

> > > >

> > > > 9. Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a jewish feature,

> > > >

> > > > 10. Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.

> > > >

> > > > 11. Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip

> > > >

> > > > 12. Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked

> > > >

> > > > 13. Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip

> > > >

> > > > 14. Picture 14- ???

> > > >

> > > > 15. Picture 15- the mouth

> > > >

> > > > 16. Picture 16- ???

> > > >

> > > > 17. Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,

> > > >

> > > > 18. Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead

> > > >

> > > > 19. Picture 19- ???

> > > >

> > > > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears

> > > >

> > > > 21. Picture 21- ???

> > > >

> > > > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin

> > > >

> > > > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.

> > > >

> > > > i. (the one on the right)- the ears

> > > >

> > > > 23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin

> > > > i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly

> > > >

> > > > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

> > > >

> > > > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > >

> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > >

> > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > >

> > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > >

> > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahooroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > > >

> > > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > > >

> > > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > > are Gentile

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > > > get killed

> > > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 682 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

Cold dead eyes, like a grey. At first someone looks and it doesn't stand out, most people won't see it, or feel it in a way they can put their finger on what it is. Grey, brown murky energy, I look at blue eyes there and I see black empty pits. And I feel they would want to kill me and dance on my grave.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:
>
> What your talking about polarity is exactly what I am currently training my aura to be like. I posted this idea to "firebird" about training my aura to know when jews are around and in which direction. The main idea is to train my aura to pick up on the energy of jews.
>
> While I do still rely on the physical features it is very quick and even a glance will kick of my third eye. Even though my thrid eye picks up on them I want so much more and this is where my aura comes into play.
>
> As you know first hand despite the physical features as we advance they do stick out more and more. However I know I am rambling on but I want to see how far this can be taken, how strong the aura can become in detection, its just a little experiment that I am currently working on.
>
> Now when it comes to my descriptions the main reason I responded was due to others on this board and the other JoS boards saying they look Gentile.
>
> Physical features is a great place to begin in the training of your spiriutal senses as it gives you a familiarity to which people are jewish and which aren't. By knowing someone is jewish you are training your senses that this is a jew and this is their energy. I look highly upon this concept of description as it leads to so much more down the road.
>
> Hail Satan

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > My instincts told me to stay away from all of them. Its not a surface feeling that is like an irritation with someone I do not like. I have a very distinct feeling I get when I see jews, they just stand out and I need no physical clarifications. With Gentiles I never wonder if they are Gentiles. Its like I face a polar oppositive. One gives out the other sucks in. I need no further instruction, personally. In fact I wanted to see other people's opinions. No longer I observe people with eyes, I observe with feeling. For reasons I explained on the first post.
> >
> > They are all so dead looking, that they repell me like a black hole repells light.
> >
> > Though the thing that they use Gentile women supposedly sounded just unreal to me. I wanted to see all other people's opinion. And how this is justified seemed unfitting to me too.
> >
> > I believe they are jews and I just wanted the opinions of others.
> >
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@> wrote:
> > >
> > > "Hoodedcobra" I will agree with you that when I first saw these pictures I too see the jewish features. As you said jews are known for their manipulation and often hide their physical features from others; however with a well trained eye they are never able to hide themselves completely.
> > >
> > > 1.And this just goes on and on In the first pic I am looking to the nose. When it comes to jews I have noticed that jews like Gentiles have different styles of how the nose is formed. I have found jews to either have a large nose to where the bump is in the middle, which gives it this meaty appearance that you mentioned, a smaller nose but to where the tip of the nose is fat and hooked, or a skinny nose and tip but where the tip is elongated and looks like Pinocchio. With pic one I can see the fatness of the tip and and even the bone structure in the middle resembles that of a jew. Also with pic one is the chin. A chin on a jew is often wide and bulky and while I have seen worse on a jew, the chin in pic one just stands out.
> > >
> > > 2.With the second pic, once again I am looking to the chin. Along with the chin I can also see the mouth is jewish as well. Very faintly you can see how the mouth is naturally stretched out. Even while the face is not completely flat like it is one more full blooded jews I can still see some jewish bone structure in the shape of the skull.
> > >
> > > 3.The third pic is obvious when it comes to the nose as it is again fat at the tip. The chin here is more Gentile showing she might be a hybrid. The ears are hidden but if you look closely they are kind of elevated on the side of the head and her forehead screams jewish to me for

some reason.

> > >

> > > 4.The fourth pic again is looking to the chin, the shape of the skull, and the nose is hooked at the tip.

> > >

> > > 5.The fifth pic again the chin. Even though she is smiling you can tell the mouth is naturally long and worm like, and with a more jewish forehead, ears look normal in placement, and a more gentile bone structure I will say she is a hybrid.

> > >

> > > 6.Picture number six I will have to say definitely the eyes for they look sickly, a more of a flat face and because of the light cannot really tell about the chin but maybe.

> > >

> > >

> > > 7.Picture number seven, most definitely the ears, and again maybe the chin and maybe the shape of the skull.

> > >

> > > 8.Picture number eight I am looking to the ears and the nose

> > >

> > > 9.Picture number nine- the bump on the nose is in the middle which is a jewish feature,

> > >

> > > 10.Picture number 10- the chin, and the sickly eyes.

> > >

> > > 11.Picture 11- the nose is fat at the tip

> > >

> > > 12.Picture 12- aside from the obvious ugly rat in the back, the bump of the nose is in the middle, and appears to be hooked

> > >

> > > 13.Picture 13- the chin yet again, the forehead maybe, the nose for the fatness of the tip

> > >

> > > 14.Picture 14- ???

> > >

> > > 15.Picture 15- the mouth

> > >

> > > 16.Picture 16- ???

> > >

> > > 17.Picture 17- the tip of the nose, the ears,

> > >

> > > 18.Picture 18- the ears and most definitely the forehead

> > >

> > > 19.Picture 19- ???

> > >

> > > 20. Picture 20- the nose and the ears

> > >

> > > 21. Picture 21- ???

> > >

> > > picture 22- the tip of the nose and the chin

> > >

> > > 22. Picture 23- (the one on the left) - the nose, the mouth, the shape of the skull, the eyes.

> > >

> > > i. (the one on the right)- the ears

> > >

> > > 23. Picture 24- (the one on the left)- the ears, the chin

> > > i. (The one on the right)- the ears and the eyes look sickly

> > >

> > > I do not want to continue for my third eye is acting up just by looking at them. All of these women ARE jewish. While I may be overreaching on some of them, you MUST look more closely to the fine details.

> > >

> > > This is also why one CAN NOT just rely on their perception of physical features but must rely on their spiritual detection as well.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > >

> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures,

behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > >

> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > >

> > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > >

> > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > are Gentile

> > > >

> > > > Guess what...

> > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > get killed

> > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 683

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 3/22/2013

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

They play both sides against the middle. All the time the church says the body and sex is a dirty, nasty thing of shame and sin. So the other extreme the kike turns sex in the media and so on into something cheap easy and nasty to make the churches argument against it seem valid. Do I make sense here? They take something natural and beautiful and on one hand say it is really evil and on the other try to show it to be nasty and evil. They leave nothing beautiful in there just one side against the other. They use and cheapen the female body in every way on one hand while abusing it and saying its evil on the other. Then put kike bitches in front of men who wouldn't know a real woman if she slapped him in the face. They have been trained to just see a woman as a sack of flesh everything about Human sexuality is completely fucked up. With the Soul so shut down in people there is no real feeling at a soul level its a rare thing.

How many non Satanists would see the difference between one of those kike bitches and a Gentile woman? Some maybe... but still without the knowledge they don't really understand it. Without the eyes of the Soul open they can't feel what we do and know what it is. Maybe a funny feeling of fear or discomfort, something 'off' but most people are in a dreamland with a filter on them. Too busy, too tired, too whatever. And of course as we know if you dare to question a kike you might get called a Nazi or anti semite (I feel they have loaded those labels with occult power as with the bible which is why it feels such a strong thing of fear and taboo aswell to people in general, even scared to think of it in their own minds). There is no logical reason behind it, there is a feeling instead its one of those things I can't put well into words but know it inside)

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>
> ,,>Hail Satan!! the kike will use whatever means available.. sex sells. Beautiful women, [gentile women] JOIN US..
> get it ?
> yes, it is sick, but the kike is sick scum of the Earth.
> "Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor...." the brainwashed by das kiken, that's who.
> We, as Satanist, can see what others do not--don't forget that.
> Don't think twice whne it come to kike, think 100 times over... lol

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >
> > I'm glad you both posted. Intresting thoughts. I would think of it twice. I always keep a glove in hand when I check on some people. Though IMO some of these are jewish. Some don't seem like this. But some do. Whatever the case its a plot as to obviously draw fools to fight for them, in the hopes of...getting laid? Okay that is seriously fucked here. Anything is to be expected though, as they always use insticts to control people. Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor to join the ranks of another country just for some female soldiers. This does not make sense. Also how could a Gentile get in the jewish military. And even if they did, how many wold. I guess every Gentile dead makes them happier if they thought of such tricks to get people to die...Hmmm.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@> wrote:

> > >
> > > Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.

> > >
> > > Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.

> > >
> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."

> > > > >

> > > > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > > >

> > > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > >

> > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > >

> > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > > > are Gentile
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Guess what....
> > > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > > get killed
> > > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 684 From: blackkat_411 Date: 3/22/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

..>Hail Satan!! Yes, you make much sense here, as always..:)
And I have been called 'Nazi Bitch'[anti semite..ect] and i am proud to be called that.lol
But the point is they not 'all' kike women in these pics.. they use Gentile
for the Gentiles own destruction.
This filth upon the Earth,
Be PROUD to be 'labeled' as Nazi. Be proud to be 'anti semite' ...
HS/88

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:
>
> They play both sides against the middle. All the time the church says the body and sex is a dirty, nasty thing of shame and sin. So the other
extreme the kike turns sex in the media and so on into something cheap easy and nasty to make the churches argument against it seem valid. Do
I make sense here? They take something natural and beautifull and on one hand say it is really evil and on the other try to show it to be nasty
and evil. They leave nothing beautifull in there just one side against the other. They use and cheapen the female body in every way on one hand
while abusing it and saying its evil on the other. Then put kike bitches in front of men who wouldn't know a real woman if she slapped him in the
face. They have been trained to just see a woman as a sack of flesh everything about Human sexuality is completely fucked up. With the Soul so
shut down in people there is no real feeling at a soul level its a rare thing. How many non Satanists would see the difference between one of

those kike bitches and a Gentile woman? Some maybe... but still without the knowledge they don't really understand it. Without the eyes of the Soul open they can't feel what we do and know what it is. Maybe a funny feeling of fear or discomfort, something 'off' but most people are in a dreamland with a filter on them. Too busy, too tired, too whatever. And of course as we know if you dare to question a kike you might get called a Nazi or anti semite (I feel they have loaded those labels with occult power as with the bible which is why it feels such a strong thing of fear and taboo aswell to people in general, even scared to think of it in their own minds). There is no logical reason behind it, there is a feeling instead its one of those things I can't put well into words but know it inside)

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > ,,>Hail Satan!! the kike will use whatever means available.. sex sells. Beautiful women, [gentile women] JOIN US..

> > get it ?

> > yes, it is sick, but the kike is sick scum of the Earth.

> > "Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor...." the brainwashed by das kiken, that's who.

> > We, as Satanist, can see what others do not--don't forget that.

> > Don't think twice whne it come to kike, think 100 times over... lol

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I'm glad you both posted. Intresting thoughts. I would think of it twice. I always keep a glove in hand when I check on some people. Though IMO some of these are jewish. Some don't seem like this. But some do. Whatever the case its a plot as to obviously draw fools to fight for them, in the hopes of...getting laid? Okay that is seriously fucked here. Anything is to be expected though, as they always use insticts to control people. Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor to join the ranks of another country just for some female soldiers. This does not make sense. Also how could a Gentile get in the jewish military. And even if they did, how many wold. I guess every Gentile dead makes them happier if they thought of such tricks to get people to die...Hmmm.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.

> > > >

> > > > Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."

> > > > >

> > > > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > >

> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > >

> > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

first of all look at Syria and its neighboring countries

<http://www.antiwar.com/docs3/feith-map.jpg>

- First of all we can see it's next to the cradle of all civilization, the now war-torn Iraq. Iraq has been razed to the ground. First for the oils. And also for the ancient relics and documents (which reveal the lies Judaism and Xianity), now possessed by the filthy jews and they are either destroyed or hidden from the face of earth.

- Then we see another neighbor... Israel. Wanting to expand even more its borders and ready to massacre anyone in its way without a second thought.

- Lebanon which i don't know were it stands in this whole mess

- On the south is Jordan... Israel would like to invade Jordan sooo much... but Jordan is highly backed by Saudi Arabia and the whole arab world. So Jordan is "no go" for now.

.....

Which brings us to the north of Syria... Turkey...

In recent news Obama announced that Israel apologized to Turkey on a past conflict... and we know jews don't apologize for nothing... Syria is in the middle and i think they are both closing in.

Here's an article on the announcement...

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/03/22/us-israel-turkey-obama-idUSBRE92L0RK20130322?feedType=RSS&feedName=worldNews>

Syria has a lot of palestinian refuges from the Iraqi war (about 1.3Mil) and a lot of Kurds (about 2Mil)... I'm not sure about this... but i think Kurds are hated by Turkey and would love to erase them... Kurds also have a great oral history that the jews would like to erase

Syria, according to archeologists, has one of the most ancient civilisations in the world... i'm guessing the filthy jews would love to er ase everything from this country also.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Syria#Ancient_Syria

.....
But i digress...

The main theme in middle east is OIL... Syria is no stranger in this business...

Syria exports 90% of its oil to EU and the remainder goes to Turkey... and I ask...

Is the impending Syria "war on terrorism" about cutting EU of it's oil sources and causing a starvation?

Or is it a counter action of the "new found" oils of Greece and Cyprus? (remember Cyprus is dangerously close to the rats-nest of Israel, and keep in mind that Cyprus is currently being attacked financially)

What are your thoughts and input on this subject?

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 686	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Walvater Wotan (Allfather Odin)			

Free translation of "Walvater Wotan" by Landser

We don't want your Jesus, the old Jewish pig
Because nothing can crawl crosses to be Aryan
The Bible and the crucifix, which is to get the vultures
We want our priests and not your pig Pope from Poland!

Walvater Wotan is to be our Lord God
Walvater Wotan will liberate Germania

Once there was the Inquisition, but is well known to all
Thousands German women burned as witches
But today 'because it makes on human and want to build peace
Spray at each church's door: Make peace, not priests!

Walvater Wotan is to be our Lord God
Walvater Wotan will liberate Germania

Odin's ravens watch and see your deeds
And his wolves sometime soon get fat frying

A flash of Thor's Hammer is echoing in the church
Now pray to your Jewish God: he don't hear you, you Christian pigs!

Walvater Wotan is to be our Lord God
Walvater Wotan will liberate Germania

Odin!

Music: www.youtube.com/watch?v=pe7LeoSpsol

Egon F. K. Albrecht
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>
<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 688	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			

lol i like how u pointed the details
so clear though!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

> >
> > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> >
> > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> >
> > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the

racers. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> >

> >

> > #1 pic. A Jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is Jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's Jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > #3 pic. Classical Jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > #5 pic. Classical Judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like Madonna's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently Jewish.

> > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical Jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> >

> > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blatant...That it's beyond a doubt we have Jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> >

> > My opinion is that it's better to exercise your instinct above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instinct to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appearance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point it's fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. It's a trend amongst Jewish women.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > k@...> wrote:

> > >

> > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when I

> > > stumbled upon this...

> > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
> > >
> > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> > >
> > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > are Gentile
> > >
> > > Guess what....
> > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > get killed
> > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 689 From: egon_88_666 Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Group Rituals and Group Workings - Ending the Vatican

What we are doing is to push them to the hole they dug for themselves.

Goebbels:
"We don't think they are not humans, but be a human is not a enough reason to let them live with us. They live by unnatural laws which are nocive to us".

As Hitler told:
"The Jews used to laugh about it; they thought it was a joke.
They are not laughing anymore. Today they realize the gravity of the situation".

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 690 From: egon_88_666 Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

What irony...

I have to add that it have to do with the "Armaggedon" crap too.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 691 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

A few seem Gentile on the surface but living and breathing with kikes their energy becomes kike infested.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> ..>Hail Satan!! Yes, you make much sense here, as always..:)

> And I have been called 'Nazi Bitch'[anti semite..ect] and i am proud to be called that.lol

> But the point is they not 'all' kike women in these pics.. they use Gentile

> for the Gentiles own destruction.

> This filth upon the Earth,

> Be PROUD to be 'labeled' as Nazi. Be proud to be 'anti semite' ...

> HS/88

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > They play both sides against the middle. All the time the church says the body and sex is a dirty, nasty thing of shame and sin. So the other extreme the kike turns sex in the media and so on into something cheap easy and nasty to make the churches argument against it seem valid. Do I make sense here? They take something natural and beautifull and on one hand say it is really evil and on the other try to show it to be nasty and evil. They leave nothing beautifull in there just one side against the other. They use and cheapen the female body in every way on one hand while abusing it and saying its evil on the other. Then put kike bitches in front of men who wouldn't know a real woman if she slapped him in the face. They have been trained to just see a woman as a sack of flesh everything about Human sexuality is completely fucked up. With the Soul so shut down in people there is no real feeling at a soul level its a rare thing. How many non Satanists would see the difference between one of those kike bitches and a Gentile woman? Some maybe... but still without the knowledge they don't really understand it. Without the eyes of the Soul open they can't feel what we do and know what it is. Maybe a funny feeling of fear or discomefort, something 'off' but most people are in a dreamland with a filter on them. Too busy, too tired, too whatever. And of course as we know if you dare to question a kike you might get called a Nazi or anti semite (I feel they have loaded those labels with occult power as with the bible which is why it feels such a strong thing of fear and taboo aswell to people in general, even scared to think of it in their own minds). There is no logical reason behind it, there is a feeling instead its one of those things I can't put well into words but know it inside)

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >

> > > ,,>Hail Satan!! the kike will use whatever means available.. sex sells. Beautiful women, [gentile women] JOIN US..

> > > get it ?

> > > yes, it is sick, but the kike is sick scum of the Earth.

> > > "Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor...." the brainwashed by das kiken, that's who.

> > > We, as Satanist, can see what others do not--don't forget that.
> > > Don't think twice whne it come to kike, think 100 times over... lol
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > I'm glad you both posted. Intresting thoughts. I would think of it twice. I always keep a glove in hand when I check on some people. Though IMO some of these are jewish. Some don't seem like this. But some do. Whatever the case its a plot as to obviously draw fools to fight for them, in the hopes of...getting laid? Okay that is seriously fucked here. Anything is to be expected though, as they always use insticts to control people. Now I wonder who is such a fool and such a traitor to join the ranks of another country just for some female soldiers. This does not make sense. Also how could a Gentile get in the jewish military. And even if they did, how many wold. I guess every Gentile dead makes them happier if they thought of such tricks to get people to die...Hmmm.
> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Yep, that was my initial thought when i first saw the images.
> > > > >
> > > > > Pretty women to lure the Gentiles to enlist... or something similar.
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > ..Hail Satan!! 'masters of manipulation' they are indeed! it is kike propoganda SHIT not worth any speculation. this is what they do!! the women pictured have no kike features, they seem to be Gentiles. But that would draw more Gentiles to thier cause? Think...
> > > > > >
> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > "As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare."
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > By this line I meant, in the jewish army. Just clearing this out as this could arouse misunderstandings.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i stumbled upon this...

> > > > > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them are Gentile

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to get killed

> > > > > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 692 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she opens her mouth you would want to grab the biggest flame thrower you could get.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@...> wrote:

>
> lol i like how u pointed the details
> so clear though!

>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >
> > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >
> > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > >
> > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > >
> > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to

consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > >

> > >

> > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > >

> > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > >

> > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i
> > > > stumbled upon this...
> > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
> > > >
> > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> > > >
> > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > are Gentile
> > > >
> > > > Guess what....
> > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > get killed
> > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 693 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

I wanted to see what others think, I didn't say I changed my mind. Because if I just wrote they are all jews most people are with the bashing hammer on the head. They are all repulsive and seem alien to me, also like they woyld desire to kill me. When I see jews like this, I cannot help it and automatically my instict to survive hits up. Lol. And especially those who are mixed, I get even more enraged because they try to hide their jewery...And this pisses me off beyond anything else.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:
>
> The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she opens her mouth you would want to grab the biggest flame thrower you could get.
>
> Hail Satan

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:
> >
> > lol i like how u pointed the details
> > so clear though!
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
> > > >
> > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.
> > > >
> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.
> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.
> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > >

> > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

> > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > are Gentile

> > > > >
> > > > > Guess what...
> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > get killed
> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 694 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

For comparrison here are some pictures of Australian female soldiers when searching female soldiers seems isreal is way over represented.

<http://www.google.com.au/imgres?start=298&hl=en&client=firefox-a&sa=X&rls=org.mozilla:en-GB:official&biw=1366&bih=677&tbm=isch&tbnid=Ik9n-AgCAWhN3>

<http://www.google.com.au/imgres?hl=en&client=firefox-a&hs=UVi&sa=X&rls=org.mozilla:en-GB:official&biw=1366&bih=677&tbm=isch&tbnid=HqcI6RI2Gd0cpM:&>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> I wanted to see what others think, I didn't say I changed my mind. Because if I just wrote they are all jews most people are with the bashing hammer on th
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >
> > The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she o
> >
> > Hail Satan

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:

> > >

> > > lol i like how u pointed the details

> > > so clear though!

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. The

> > > > >

> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most are so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check out

> > > > >

> > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Most are meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very pronounced.

> > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile.

> > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > >

> > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with

> > > > >
> > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This co
> > > > >
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni
> > > > > k@...> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i
> > > > > stumbled upon this...
> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
> > > > >
> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
> > > > >
> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
> > > > > are Gentile
> > > > >
> > > > > Guess what....
> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
> > > > > get killed
> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 695	From: Don Danko	Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			

Most of them got the jewusal, ghoul stare.

Note the repitilan hags in the background of some of those photos.

In about a decade the more Gentile looking ones will transform into total yenta, hags. Thats how it goes with those of Jewish genetics.

You can see in those photos why the joo army, epic fails. Like the defeat of twenty thousand troops, supported by air force, armour and heavy guns. To a couple of hundred fighters of "The Party of God" combat arm in six weeks. With heavy loses. They are a lot of undisciplined, nacy boys. Who spent more time crying and hugging then winning at anything. Expect being emo, pussies.

The jews are not a marital race. They are vicious rats and ghouls. But not heroic or creative.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 6:59:31 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

I wanted to see what others think, I didn't say I changed my mind. Because if I just wrote they are all jews most people are with the bashing hammer on the head. They are all repulsive and seem alien to me, also like they woyle desire to kill me. When I see jews like this, I cannot help it and automatically my instict to survive hits up. Lol. And especially those who are mixed, I get even more enraged because they try to hide their jewery...And this pisses me off beyond anything else.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she opens her mouth you would want to grab the biggest flame thrower you could get.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:

>>

>> lol i like how u pointed the details

>> so clear though!

>>

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

>>>

>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

>>>>

>>>> As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

>>>>

>>>> Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

>>>> #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

>>>> #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

>>>> #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

>>>> #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

>>>> #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

>>>> #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

>>>> #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

>>>> #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

>>>> #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

>>>> #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

>>>> #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

>>>> #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

>>>>

>>>> I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

>>>>

>>>> My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

>>>>

>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

>>>> k@...> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

>>>>> stumbled upon this...

>>>>> http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

>>>>>

>>>>> [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

>>>>>

>>>>> This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

>>>>> se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

>>>>> are Gentile

>>>>>

>>>>> Guess what....

>>>>> the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

>>>>> like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

>>>>> get killed

>>>>> fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

>>>>> even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>

>>

>

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

I had encountered an actual rat in a place days ago. Its enduring power and slyness was something very strange. Unlike other animals. It hid all day, came out at night and had the intelligence to know where to chew. Very aware of the route of escape. When the door banged, it hid so good that you was wondering if its here or not. For hours upon hours. It survived more than two attempts in poisoning. And played dead for a whole day, not making a move. It escaped all the traps. This is all scaringly similiar to the jews. They aren't calles rats only because of appereance. Other than the cockroach the rat is a fucking mighty survivor and very cunning.

Its not by coincidence they have invented all these false 'humanism' craps. And all the 'non violence only speech' policy. Which in many cases doesn't solve a thing with these fucking swindlers. As I write this my blood has reached boiling status. They are so extremely vile that people cannot even get it. And so cunningly intelligent. No wonder high ranking Nazis who could completely see through their lies had so high IQ's. They are so vile that once you really let Satan open you up and show you what they did, you will at the very least get enraged. I was watching the Golden Dawn debating with these jewish enemy politicians...Who are supposedly Greek...yess I know better what you are bitches. While the Golden Dawn was trying to give an arguement, all they did was attack them with illogical shit and illogical questions, so many lies, which would make it hard for one who isn't very controlled to stay calm. They are masters in destroying others and manipulating those who watch the arguement with emotional shit all the time. Of all the kike qualities, this is what really pushes me over the verge with that race of reptilians. And their shitty self love, selfishness, that shows in every chance.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Most of them got the jewusal, ghoul stare.

> Â

> Note the repitilan hags in the background of some of those photos.

> Â

> In about a decade the more Gentile looking ones will transform into total yenta, hags. ThatsÂ howÂ it goes with those of Jewish genetics.

> Â

> You can see in those photosÂ why the joo army, epic fails. Like the defeat of twenty thousand troops, supported by air force, armour and heavy guns. To a couple of hundred fighters of "The Party of God" combat arm in six weeks. With heavy loses. They are a lot of undisplined, nacy boys. Who spent more time crying and huging then winning at anything. Expect being emo, pussies.

> Â

> The jews are not a marital race. They areÂ vicious rats and ghouls. But not heroic or creative.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 6:59:31 AM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

>
>
> Â
>

> I wanted to see what others think, I didn't say I changed my mind. Because if I just wrote they are all jews most people are with the bashing hammer on the head. They are all repulsive and seem alien to me, also like they woyl'd desire to kill me. When I see jews like this, I cannot help it and automatically my instict to survive hits up. Lol. And especially those who are mixed, I get even more enraged because they try to hide their jewery...And this pisses me off beyond anything else.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >
> > The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she opens her mouth you would want to grab the biggest flame thrower you could get.

> >
> > Hail Satan

> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:

> > >
> > > lol i like how u pointed the details
> > > so clear though!

> > >
> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > >
> > > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >
> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts

here...

> > > >

> > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > >

> > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > >

> > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have

jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > >

> > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > > >

> > > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > > >

> > > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > > are Gentile

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > > > get killed

> > > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

Its more then just high intellenice. Its the fact the top leaders as Satanists where practioners of spiritual knowledge so it opened them up spiritually and with the awakened conscousness they where able to know them for what they are.

Reading about Hitler and his political career in Germany he literally accomplished the impossible for the Nation. That even great statemen like Bismarck could not achieve in his time. And with total ease.

Everything about Hitler shows a very spirituality advanced person. And with his higher preception he was able to plan and use proper timing to achieve success.

The only reason they lost the war was due to the Junker class, being so full of traitors. They where even giving intelligence to the enemy. This is why Kursk was lost. The Reds knew all their plans due to this 5th column. As SS General DeGrelle stated when the SS was in command they won the battle. Because Hitler's personal orders for fighting the battle where followed. Where the Junker commanders would disobey and do it there stupid way and lose. The biggest example was Von Paulus at Stalingrad. As DeGrelle stated. Paulus disobeyed Hitler's orders and thus lost the battle. A year later the Axis where in the same situation and won by following Hitlers orders.

The problem was Hitler's government had to deal within the old order and their role in the power dynamic. That ment having to tolerate the Junkers as the new government was on shaky ground and could not afford to make an enemy of the aristocratic, old order, who held a lot of power. Hitler's goverment was not some dictatorship where he had police power. It was the total opposite. The Junkers hated Hitler but chose him over the Reds. I believe in their conceit they believed they could control him and his party to thier demands.

The Junkers constantly tried to murder Hitler. The Wolf's Liar plot was the start of a planned military coup and civil war. Right when Germany was busy fighting a two front war.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 8:08:26 AM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

I had encountered an actual rat in a place days ago. Its enduring power and slyness was something very strange. Unlike other animals. It hid all day, came out at night and had the intelligence to know where to chew. Very aware of the route of escape. When the door banged, it hid so good that you was wondering if its here or not. For hours upon hours. It survived more than two attempts in poisoning. And played dead for a whole day, not making a move. It escaped all the traps. This is all scaringly similiar to the jews. They aren't calles rats only because of appereance. Other than the cockroach the rat is a fucking mighty survivor and very cunning.

Its not by coincidence they have invented all these false 'humanism' craps. And all the 'non violence only speech' policy. Which in many cases doesn't solve a thing with these fucking swindlers. As I write this my blood has reached boiling status. They are so extremely vile that people cannot even get it. And so cunningly intelligent. No wonder high ranking Nazis who could completely see through their lies had so high IQ's. They are so vile that once you really let Satan open you up and show you what they did, you will at the very least get enraged. I was watching the Golden Dawn debating with these jewish enemy politicians...Who are supposedly Greek...yess I know better what you are bitches. While the Golden Dawn was trying to give an arguement, all they did was attack them with illogical shit and illogical questions, so many lies, which would make it hard for one who isn't very controlled to stay calm. They are masters in destroying others and manipulating those who watch the arguement with emotional shit all the time. Of all the kike qualities, this is what really pushes me over the verge with that race of reptilians. And their shitty self love, selfishness, that shows in every chance.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Most of them got the jewusal, ghoual stare.

> Â

> Note the repitilan hags in the background of some of those photos.

> Â

> In about a decade the more Gentile looking ones will transform into total yenta, hags. ThatsÂ howÂ it goes with those of Jewish genetics.

> Â

> You can see in those photosÂ why the joo army, epic fails. Like the defeat of twenty thousand troops, supported by air force, armour and heavy guns. To a couple of hundred fighters of "The Party of God" combat arm in six weeks. With heavy loses. They are a lot of undisplined, nacy boys. Who spent more time crying and hugging then winning at anything. Expect being emo, pussies.

> Â

> The jews are not a marital race. They areÂ vicious rats and ghouls. But not heroic or creative.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 6:59:31 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

>

>

> Â

>

> I wanted to see what others think, I didn't say I changed my mind. Because if I just wrote they are all jews most people are with the bashing hammer

on the head. They are all repulsive and seem alien to me, also like they would desire to kill me. When I see jews like this, I cannot help it and automatically my instinct to survive hits up. Lol. And especially those who are mixed, I get even more enraged because they try to hide their jewelry...And this pisses me off beyond anything else.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

>>

>> The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she opens her mouth you would want to grab the biggest flame thrower you could get.

>>

>> Hail Satan

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:

>>>

>>> lol i like how u pointed the details

>>> so clear though!

>>>

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

>>>>

>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

>>>>>

>>>>> As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

>>>>>

>>>>> Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

>>>>> #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

>>>>> #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

>>>>> #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

>>>>> #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

>>>>> #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

>>>>> #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

>>>>> #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

>>>>> #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

>>>>> #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

>>>>> #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

>>>>> #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

>>>>> #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

>>>>>

>>>>> I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

>>>>>

>>>>> My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

>>>>>

>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardoni

>>>>> k@...> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>> So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i
>>>>> stumbled upon this...
>>>>> http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
>>>>>
>>>>> [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
>>>>>
>>>>> This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri
>>>>> se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
>>>>> are Gentile
>>>>>
>>>>> Guess what...
>>>>> the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
>>>>> like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
>>>>> get killed
>>>>> fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
>>>>> even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
>>>>>
>>>>>
>>>>
>>>
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 698 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

It takes a real dick and a real selfish prick, to be so egoistical as his egoism to cause a war loss. Also he chose surrender over death, showing a lot more about the person. IMO Hitler was extremely advanced. If you ever came across his natal chart then you would see it clearly. Also the fact that he never went to a university of war or how this is named, and had more war instict and the ability to plan one hundred times more than those who studied, shows what we exactly talk on about here.

These junkies remind me of communists in Greece. After two world wars, they wanted communist reign in Greece. So the country got divided and we had another civil war in which hundreds upon hundreds died. Because they had the fancy belief that we should be ruled by communism and not a King as we used to. So these so patriotic and loving peaceful nonviolent equal always communists managed to divide the country with their beliefs. And be the lost children of jewstalin down there. To cause all communism didn't cause in the first place. This is similiar to the junkies. Always a percent of population has a fucking problem. Reacting to what would cure them. Because karma indicates they must stay eternal patients. So yes.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Its more then just high intellenice. Its the fact the top leadersÂ as Satanists whereÂ practioners of spiritual knowledge so it opened them up spiritually and with the awakened consciousness theyÂ where able to know them for what they are.

> Â

> Reading about Hitler and his political career in Germany he literally accomplished the impossible for the Nation. That even great statemen like Bismarck could not achieve in his time. And with total ease.

> Â

> Everything about Hitler shows a very spirituality advanced person. And with his higher preception he was able to plan and use proper timing to achieve success.

> Â

> The only reason they lost the war was due to the Junker class, being so full of traitors. They where even giving intelligence to the enemy. This is why Kursk was lost. The RedsÂ knew all their plans due to this 5th column. AsÂ SS General DeGrelle stated when the SS was in command they won the battle. Because Hitler's personal orders for fighting the battle where followed. Where the Junker commanders would disobey and do it there stupid way and lose. The biggest example was Von Paulus at Stalingrad. As DeGrelle stated. Paulus disobeyed Hitler's orders and thus lost the battle. A year later the Axis where in the same situation and won by following Hitlers orders.

> Â

> The problem was Hitler's government had to deal within the old order and their role in the power dynamic. That ment having to tolerate the Junkers as the new government was on shaky ground and could not afford to make an enemy of the aristocratic, old order, who held a lot of power. Hitler's government was not some dictatorship where he had police power. It was the total opposite. The Junkers hated Hitler but chose him over the Reds. I believe in their conceit they believed they could control him and his party to thier demands.

> Â

> The Junkers constantly tried to murder Hitler. The Wolf's Liar plot was the start of a planned military coup and civil war. Right when Germany was busy fighting a two front war.

> Â

> Â

> Â Â

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 8:08:26 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

>

>

> Æ

>

> I had encountered an actual rat in a place days ago. Its enduring power and slyness was something very strange. Unlike other animals. It hid all day, came out at night and had the intelligence to know where to chew. Very aware of the route of escape. When the door banged, it hid so good that you was wondering if its here or not. For hours upon hours. It survived more than two attempts in poisoning. And played dead for a whole day, not making a move. It escaped all the traps. This is all scaringly similiar to the jews. They aren't calles rats only because of appereance. Other than the cockroach the rat is a fucking mighty survivor and very cunning.

>

> Its not by coincidence they have invented all these false 'humanism' craps. And all the 'non violence only speech' policy. Which in many cases doesn't solve a thing with these fucking swindlers. As I write this my blood has reached boiling status. They are so extremely vile that people cannot even get it. And so cunningly intelligent. No wonder high ranking Nazis who could completely see through their lies had so high IQ's. They are so vile that once you really let Satan open you up and show you what they did, you will at the very least get enraged. I was watching the Golden Dawn debating with these jewish enemy politicians...Who are supposedly Greek...yess I know better what you are bitches. While the Golden Dawn was trying to give an arguement, all they did was attack them with illogical shit and illogical questions, so many lies, which would make it hard for one who isn't very controlled to stay calm. They are masters in destroying others and

> manipulating those who watch the arguement with emotional shit all the time. Of all the kike qualities, this is what really pushes me over the verge with that race of reptilians. And their shitty self love, selfishness, that shows in every chance.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Most of them got the jewusal, ghoul stare.

> > Æ Æ

> > Note the reptilan hags in the background of some of those photos.

> > Æ Æ

> > In about a decade the more Gentile looking ones will transform into total yenta, hags. Thats Æ Æ how Æ Æ it goes with those of Jewish genetics.

> > Æ Æ

> > You can see in those photos Æ Æ why the joo army, epic fails. Like the defeat of twenty thousand troops, supported by air force, armour and heavy guns. To a couple of hundred fighters of "The Party of God" combat arm in six weeks. With heavy loses. They are a lot of undisplined, nacy boys. Who spent more time crying and huging then winning at anything. Expect being emo, pussies.

> > Æ

> > The jews are not a marital race. They are Æ Æ vicious rats and ghouls. But not heroic or creative.

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 6:59:31 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

> >
> >
> > Ã Â

> >
> > I wanted to see what others think, I didn't say I changed my mind. Because if I just wrote they are all jews most people are with the bashing hammer on the head. They are all repulsive and seem alien to me, also like they woyld desire to kill me. When I see jews like this, I cannot help it and automatically my instict to survive hits up. Lol. And especially those who are mixed, I get even more enraged because they try to hide their jewery...And this pisses me off beyond anything else.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> > >
> > > The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she opens her mouth you would want to grab the biggest flame thrower you could get.

> > >
> > > Hail Satan
> > >

> > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > lol i like how u pointed the details
> > > > so clear though!

> > > >
> > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >
> > > > > I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.

> > > > >
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > > > >
> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > >

> > > > > Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...

> > > > >

> > > > > As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.

> > > > >

> > > > > Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

> > > > > #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

> > > > > #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

> > > > > #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

> > > > > #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

> > > > > #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

> > > > > #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

> > > > > #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

> > > > > #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

> > > > > #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

> > > > > #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

> > > > > #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

> > > > > #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

> > > > >

> > > > > I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

> > > > >

> > > > > My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

> > > > > k@...> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

> > > > > stumbled upon this...

> > > > > http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

> > > > >

> > > > > [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]

> > > > >

> > > > > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpri

> > > > > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them

> > > > > are Gentile

> > > > >

> > > > > Guess what....

> > > > > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them

> > > > > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to

> > > > > get killed

> > > > > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't

> > > > > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 699 From: Don Danko Date: 3/23/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...

The Junker class where mainly Christians and tried into the Catholic Church. The amount of traitors in the Reich that where xians is high, lot of xian clergy. Which reveals the nature of xianity.

Its no mistake one of the first things done was the Nazi's worked to neutralize the political power and influence of the Catholic church in Germany. Along with the Lutherian church.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 8:52:53 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

It takes a real dick and a real selfish prick, to be so egoistical as his egoism to cause a war loss. Also he chose surrender over death, showing a lot more about the person. IMO Hitler was extremely advanced. If you ever came across his natal chart then you would see it clearly. Also the fact that he never went to a university of war or how this is named, and had more war instict and the ability to plan one hundred times more than those who studied, shows what we exactly talk on about here.

These junkies remind me of communists in Greece. After two world wars, they wanted communist reign in Greece. So the country got divided and we had another civil war in which hundreds upon hundreds died. Because they had the fancy belief that we should be ruled by communism and not a King as we used to. So these so patriotic and loving peaceful nonviolent equal always communists managed to divide the country with their beliefs. And be the lost children of jewstalin down there. To cause all communism didn't cause in the first place. This is similiar to the junkies. Always a percent of population has a fucking problem. Reacting to what would cure them. Because karma indicates they must stay eternal patients. So yes.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Its more then just high intellenice. Its the fact the top leadersÂ as Satanists whereÂ practioners of spiritual knowledge so it opened them up spiritually and with the awakened consciousness theyÂ where able to know them for what they are.

> Â

> Reading about Hitler and his political career in Germany he literally accomplished the impossible for the Nation. That even great statemen like Bismarck could not achieve in his time. And with total ease.

> Â

> Everything about Hitler shows a very spirituality advanced person. And with his higher preception he was able to plan and use proper timing to

achieve success.

> Â

> The only reason they lost the war was due to the Junker class, being so full of traitors. They were even giving intelligence to the enemy. This is why Kursk was lost. The Reds knew all their plans due to this 5th column. As SS General DeGrelle stated when the SS was in command they won the battle. Because Hitler's personal orders for fighting the battle were followed. Where the Junker commanders would disobey and do it their stupid way and lose. The biggest example was Von Paulus at Stalingrad. As DeGrelle stated. Paulus disobeyed Hitler's orders and thus lost the battle. A year later the Axis were in the same situation and won by following Hitler's orders.

> Â

> The problem was Hitler's government had to deal within the old order and their role in the power dynamic. That meant having to tolerate the Junkers as the new government was on shaky ground and could not afford to make an enemy of the aristocratic, old order, who held a lot of power. Hitler's government was not some dictatorship where he had police power. It was the total opposite. The Junkers hated Hitler but chose him over the Reds. I believe in their conceit they believed they could control him and his party to their demands.

> Â

> The Junkers constantly tried to murder Hitler. The Wolf's Lair plot was the start of a planned military coup and civil war. Right when Germany was busy fighting a two front war.

> Â

> Â

> Â Â

>

> _____

> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 8:08:26 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Soldiers...

>

>

> Â

>

> I had encountered an actual rat in a place days ago. Its enduring power and slyness was something very strange. Unlike other animals. It hid all day, came out at night and had the intelligence to know where to chew. Very aware of the route of escape. When the door banged, it hid so good that you was wondering if its here or not. For hours upon hours. It survived more than two attempts in poisoning. And played dead for a whole day, not making a move. It escaped all the traps. This is all scarily similar to the Jews. They aren't called rats only because of appearance. Other than the cockroach the rat is a fucking mighty survivor and very cunning.

>

> Its not by coincidence they have invented all these false 'humanism' craps. And all the 'non violence only speech' policy. Which in many cases doesn't solve a thing with these fucking swindlers. As I write this my blood has reached boiling status. They are so extremely vile that people cannot even get it. And so cunningly intelligent. No wonder high ranking Nazis who could completely see through their lies had so high IQ's. They are so vile that once

you really let Satan open you up and show you what they did, you will at the very least get enraged. I was watching the Golden Dawn debating with these jewish enemy politicians...Who are supposedly Greek...yess I know better what you are bitches. While the Golden Dawn was trying to give an arguement, all they did was attack them with illogical shit and illogical questions, so many lies, which would make it hard for one who isn't very controlled to stay calm. They are masters in destroying others and

> manipulating those who watch the arguement with emotional shit all the time. Of all the kike qualities, this is what really pushes me over the verge with that race of reptilians. And their shitty self love, selfishness, that shows in every chance.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>

>> Most of them got the jewusal, ghoual stare.

>> Ã,Â

>> Note the repitilan hags in the background of some of those photos.

>> Ã,Â

>> In about a decade the more Gentile looking ones will transform into total yenta, hags. ThatsÃ,Â howÃ,Â it goes with those of Jewish genetics.

>> Ã,Â

>> You can see in those photosÃ,Â why the joo army, epic fails. Like the defeat of twenty thousand troops, supported by air force, armour and heavy guns. To a couple of hundred fighters of "The Party of God" combat arm in six weeks. With heavy loses. They are a lot of undisplined, nacy boys. Who spent more time crying and hugging then winning at anything. Expect being emo, pussies.

>> Ã,

>> The jews are not a marital race. They areÃ,Â vicious rats and ghouls. But not heroic or creative.

>>

>>

>>

>> _____
>> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

>> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

>> Sent: Saturday, March 23, 2013 6:59:31 AM

>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Israeli Women Solders...

>>

>>

>> Ã,Â

>>

>> I wanted to see what others think, I didn't say I changed my mind. Because if I just wrote they are all jews most people are with the bashing hammer on the head. They are all repulsive and seem alien to me, also like they woyle desire to kill me. When I see jews like this, I cannot help it and automatically my instict to survive hits up. Lol. And especially those who are mixed, I get even more enraged because they try to hide their jewelry...And this pisses me off beyond anything else.

>>
>> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>>
>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
>>>
>>> The first one looks like contact lenses with something evil and violent waiting to erupt from within at any second like predator or alien movies like if she opens her mouth you would want to grab the biggest flame thrower you could get.
>>>
>>> Hail Satan
>>>
>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> lol i like how u pointed the details
>>>> so clear though!
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
>>>>>
>>>>> I would really like to listen the opinion of more people, so I can know what others think here. It would prove more than useful.
>>>>>
>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
>>>>>
>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
>>>>>>
>>>>>> Well personally I find most of them un-attractive and if you sharpen your vision, you will see they are all corpse-like. And many are jewish IMO. This post is only for discussion by the way, I don't in anyway 'attack' how you see things. So I'm going to lay some of my thoughts here...
>>>>>>
>>>>>> As the masters of manipulation they are. Who knows if they didn't take Gentile women and put them in here but that would be extremely rare. Most of the women there though have the classical jewish mouth (requires a sharp vision to discern, as obviously most have a streak of Mediterranean blood, some even German and others bloods above all, some even blue eyed and golden haired). I am in between things as this is fully propaganda. Like they try to push with any chance. The average jewish woman looks so repulsive that even if she was the last person in the world, you would want to hang yourself on a banana tree rather than touching it. I mean if you check on the back of the pictures, behind the 1/1000000 'beautiful' jewish girl that they are trying to pass as their little propaganda...You will see the rats.
>>>>>>
>>>>>> Also they all have a sly and very vile look on their face. Like they are about to take a dagger out and stick it in your throat. Something to consider. Not to mention plastic surgery, colored contact lenses and dyed hair, straightened hair, which is a fucking tradition to all jewess cockroaches worldwide. Most hide their ears too, with their hair. Also its to be always kept in mind that judens are a tough mix of almost all the races. Like the good

genetic mutants they are. A very important thing is that the nose is very very meaty, like they have muscles in the nose. Another thing is that people of mixed Race can present some of these characteristics. I never met Gentiles, no matter how mixed, having so vile faces and so sly looking eyes, in the bad sense. I feel like I have an enemy in front of me.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> #1 pic. A jewish nose. It takes a sharp eye but the nose is jewish. I would say she has some black blood.

>>>>> #2 pic. Very dead-like, depleted person. I'm uncertain if she's jewish. Or just a girl dressed in soldier uniform. She still looks like a corpse.

>>>>> #3 pic. Classical jewish nose and generally deadly appearance.

>>>>> #4 pic. Check the nose closely. Predominant lower lip. She reminded me of a female rat.

>>>>> #5 pic. Classical judea. If she didn't hide the eyes it would certainly seem like madona's daughter (a genetic accident) on crack. Mouth is very prominently jewish.

>>>>> #6 pic. Yes, with so much light anyone can seem like queen beauty. I also wonder since when soldiers had their hair prepared like this. Lol.

>>>>> #7 pic. I do not know, but very evil looking. As with all the other pics I felt the figure repelling me.

>>>>> #8 pic. I cannot see but the jaw looks ape-y.

>>>>> #9 pic. Despite of the fact that the face has 1 kilo of makeup applied. The nose is so freaking meaty that it could make a steak.

>>>>> #10 pic. The nose is classical here, especially the shape. Not to mention the hat or what she holds.

>>>>> #11 pic. Really confusing, but definitely a sucker of energy. She seems like only 'beautiful on the outside' best way I can put it. Could be a Gentile. My feeling says she's not. Also note the hair is dyed and not natural color.

>>>>> #12 pic. Repelling bitches. Especially the one on the back is a fucking monstrous face. With a classical jewish mouth. Black mix possibly.

>>>>> #13 pic. The eye seems a bit Asiatic. I do not like her either.

>>>>>

>>>>> I'm bored to write more. For some I'm unsure too. But some are so evil looking and blantant...That its beyond a doubt we have jewesses to deal with here. Not Gentile women, or just a few.

>>>>>

>>>>> My opinion is that its better to exercise your instict above all. Eyes can fool someone many times. Just empower your instict to sense them. This comes in time and after a point it gets very sharp. It can be confusing with all this mixing and alterations they do to their appereance (like the typical incarnations of the lie they are) to the point its fucking disgusting. Some even go through face re-forming. Its a trend amongst jewish women.

>>>>>

>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Lolo Bardoni <lolobardoni

>>>>> k@...> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>>> So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i

>>>>>> stumbled upon this...

>>>>>> http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm

>>>>>>
>>>>>> [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
>>>>>>
>>>>>> This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpris
>>>>>> se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
>>>>>> are Gentile
>>>>>>
>>>>>> Guess what....
>>>>>> the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
>>>>>> like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
>>>>>> get killed
>>>>>> fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
>>>>>> even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
>>>>>>
>>>>>>
>>>>>
>>>>
>>>
>>
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 700

From: Don

Date: 3/23/2013

Subject: Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

"A daring and ruler race is building itself up.... The aim should be to prepare a transvaluation of values for a particularly strong kind of man, most highly gifted in intellect and will. This man and the elite around him will become the 'lords of the earth'."-Nietzsche, The Will To Power

"Richard Wagner, the great German composer, who "worshipped Lucifer cunningly disguised as an exclusive Aryan Christ"

Nietzsche in my view is the most important thinker, next to Hitler in the last thousand years. He picked up the hammer and worked to smash the Xian icons and break its spell on Western Civilization and fingered the Jew as the main culprit behind the slow decline of White civilization with its number one weapon of

choice Christianity from which all other destructive programs mutated. Nietzsche went as far to declare himself Pagan in the purest spirit and declare the need for a return to the natural state of Aryan Man within the West. The return to a Pagan[Satanic] paradigm. In his work Nietzsche documents the problem and the solution with pure genius and tact. I will mention Nietzsche understanding today still transcends much current social-biology in the major point of life as evolution into higher life, the will to power trumps the mere will to survival. He returned the ancient ethos of the Aryan culture man's transformation into Godman. In Nietzsche's work is the call for the regeneration of Aryan kind.

Wagner did with art what Nietzsche did with the word.

Both men were at one point in time dear friends and companions.

Much of Wagner's Opera's were based on an authentic revival of Aryan culture the Pagan Saga's and in general were filled with anti-Christian Pagan themes, the ideal of the Godman was a constant.

Both these men Wagner and Nietzsche form a major foundation for the ideals of the National Socialist Party leaders.

"Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf Hitler

"The Jew, he [Wagner] claimed, has no true passion to impel him to artistic creation. The Jewish composer, according to Wagner, makes a confused heap of the forms and styles of all ages and masters. To admit a Jew into the world of art results in pernicious consequences. In *Deutsche Kunst und Deutsche Politik*, Wagner spoke of the "harmful influence of Jewry on the morality of the nation," adding that the subversive power of Jewry stands in contrast to the German psyche."

To this day the Jews still hate Wagner's music on the deepest level:

"Wagner's music had been unofficially banned in public in Israel....

In 1981, the Israel Philharmonic Orchestra, under the baton of Zubin Mehta, offered an encore at the close of a subscription concert. Commotion broke out, with shouts from the audience aiming to silence the music.....

In July 2001, the prestigious Berlin Staatskapelle performed the "Tristan und Isolde" overture at the Israel Festival. While the orchestra's conductor, Daniel Barenboim (himself a Jew), had promised to respect the ban on Wagner's music...."

Wagner exposed them in his article Jewishness in Music:

<http://users.belgacom.net/wagnerlibrary/prose/wagjuda.htm>

"By far more weighty, nay, of quite decisive weight for our inquiry, is the effect the Jew produces on us through his speech; and this is the essential point at which to sound the Jewish influence upon Music. (12) The Jew speaks the language of the nation in whose midst he dwells from generation to generation, but he speaks it always as an alien....."

The Jews' sense of Beholding has never been of such a kind as to let plastic artists arise among them: from ever have their eyes been busied with far more practical affairs, than beauty and the spiritual substance of the world of forms. We know nothing of a Jewish architect or sculptor in our times, (17) so far as I am aware: whether recent painters of Jewish descent have really created (wirklich geschaffen haben) in their art, I must leave to connoisseurs to judge; presumably, however, these artists occupy no other standing toward their art, than that of modern [87] Jewish composers toward Music to whose plainer investigation we now will turn....."

Just as words and constructions are hurled together in this jargon with wondrous inexpressiveness, so does the Jew musician hurl together the diverse forms and styles of every age and every master. Packed side by side, we find the formal idiosyncrasies of all the schools, in motleyest chaos. As in these productions the sole concern is Talking at all hazards, and not the Object which might make that talk worth doing, so this clatter can only be made at all inciting to the ear by its offering at each instant a new summons to attention, through a change of outer expressional means. Inner agitation, genuine passion, each finds its own peculiar language at the instant when, struggling for an understanding, it girds itself for utterance: the Jew, [93] already characterised by us in this regard, has no true passion....."

Nothing but that prickling unrest which we observe in Jewish music-works from

one end to the other, saving where it makes place for that soulless, feelingless inertia. What issues from the Jews' attempts at making Art, must necessarily therefore bear the attributes of coldness and indifference, even to triviality and absurdity; and in the history of Modern Music we can but class the Judaic period as that of final unproductivity, of stability gone to ruin....

The Nazi Party understood and exposed the Jewish creation and drive of the Modern Arts movements as a weapon against Gentiles, they exposed this fact in their public education films.

It was during Wagner's Opera that Hitler received his transfiguration into Satan's Messiah:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

"... Hitler began to orate. Words burst from him like a backed-up flood breaking through crumbling dams. In grandiose, compelling images, he sketched for me his future and that of his people" (Fest, 22-23).

Thirty years later, the boyhood friends would meet again in Bayreuth, (probably catching an opera), and Hitler would remark: "It began at that hour!". More convincing evidence of Wagner's influences can hardly be wished for after a statement such as this one, but more there is (Fest, 21-23).

Adolf stood before me. He took both my hands in his and held them tight a gesture that he had never yet made. I could feel from the pressure of his hands how moved he was. His eyes sparkled feverishly. The words did not pour from his lips with their usual easiness, but burst forth harsh and passionate. I noticed at his voice even more than at the way in which he held my hands, how the episode he had lived (the performance of "Rienzi" at the Opera) had shattered him to the depth.

"Gradually, he began to speak more freely. The words came with more speed. Never before and also never since have I heard Adolf Hitler speak like he did then, as we stood alone under the stars as though we had been the only two creatures on earth.

"It is impossible for me to repeat the words my friend uttered in that hour.

"Something quite remarkable, which I had not noticed before, even when he spoke

to me with vehemence, struck me at that moment: it was as though another Self spoke through him; another Self, from the presence of which he was as moved as I was. In no way could one have said of him (as it sometimes happens, in the case of brilliant speakers) that he was intoxicated with his own words. On the contrary! I had the feeling that he experienced with amazement, I would say, that he was himself possessed by, that which burst out of him with elemental power. I do not allow myself a comment on that observation. But it was a state of ecstasy, a state of complete trance in which, without mentioning it or the instance involved in it, he projected his experience of the "Rienzi" performance into a glorious vision upon another plane, congenial to himself. More so: the impression he had received from that performance was merely the external impulse that had prompted him to speak. Like a flood breaks through a dam which has burst, so rushed the words from his mouth. In sublime, irresistible images, he unfolded before me his own future and that of our people.

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand.... He now spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom.... Many years were to pass before I could realize what that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

-August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

If you look at the Nazi rallies and watch Wagnerian Opera you can see Hitler used one to build upon the other, a pure work of art.

"Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf Hitler

Hitler stated he drew much of the underlying foundation of German National Socialism from Wagner's Opera Parzival.

"What is celebrated is not the Christian Schopenhauerian [sic] religion of compassion, but pure and noble blood, blood whose purity the brotherhood of initiates has come together to guard. The king then suffers an incurable sickness, caused by his tainted blood. Then the unknowing but pure human being is led into temptation, either to submit to the frenzy and to the delights of a corrupt civilization in Klingsor's magic garden, or to join the select band of

knights who guard the secret of life, which is pure blood itself. All of us suffer the sickness of miscegenated, corrupted blood. How can we purify ourselves and atone? Note how the compassion that leads to knowledge applies only to the man who is inwardly corrupt, to the man of contradictions. And that this compassion admits of only one outcome, to allow the sick to die. Eternal life, as vouch safed by the Grail, to those who are truly pure and noble!" - Adolf Hitler

As shown Lucifer's Sigil is the Grail and He Satan is Lord of it:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

"Wagner's line of thought is intimately familiar to me", Hitler continued more animatedly. "At every stage of my life I come back to him. Only a new nobility can bring about the new culture."

"Wagner's writings on race would probably be considered unimportant were it not for the influence of his son-in-law Houston Stewart Chamberlain, who expanded on Wagner and Gobineau's ideas in his 1899 book The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, a racist work extolling the Aryan ideal which later strongly influenced Adolf Hitler's ideas on race."

Hitler shared Nietzsche and Wagner's view on Christianity [Wagner's entire career was anti-Christ]:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Adolf_%20Hitler.html

"Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both..... We don't want people to keep one eye on the hereafter. We need free men who know that God is in themselves."- Adolf Hitler

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

- Adolf Hitler

A quote about Hitler's stance on Christianity from Alfred Rosenberg
"He had never allowed a member of the clergy to a Party meeting or to the burial of a member of the Party. The Judeo-Christian plague was now heading towards its end. He said it was downright horrifying that a religion could ever have been possible which literally gobbled up its God in communion."³

Link to an original translation of Hitler's testament of Eternal Truth, Mein Kampf:

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/UG0_TteITMJolg6kO-VVzkRiXUePpWFBODM8cD_XdEAeTMHWNhQ\9ehyY-XSpb8baqUTsyefR2YJsZ-zGRUYbugzihAWL8opNS68/MEIN%20KAMPF%20-%20ADOLF%20HITLER%20%5B1933%5D.pdf

Thus Spake Zarathustra was read and studied as part of the SS educational classes.

The level of influence on National Socialist thinking Nietzsche had is self evident in the statements of Hitler:

"The Socialist's conception of the highest society is the lowest in the order of rank"- Nietzsche

Nietzsche's disgust for the Socialism is based upon the fact it was as a whole based on Xian principals which as he highlighted where the war on the higher man and the bridge to the devolution of such into the last man. Hence National Socialism can not be included in this as one it did not exist at the time as a political philosophy and two, it was based upon the opposite paradigm one of the superiority of nature, race and culture and the evolution of the Volk to the Overman. This can be viewed in Nazism's opposition to Marxism which is built upon the very value systems of which Nietzsche despised in Socialism of the period.

"It is worth noting in this respect National-Socialism was only "Socialist" in the sense of rejecting capitalism's "tyranny of money" (the same "hierarchy based on money" which Nietzsche condemned as "unnatural") yet Nazism definitely condemned class conflict and the Socialist ideal of a "classless society", advocating instead a radically elitist and hierarchical system based on true

superiority or 'true domination' i.e. the domination of race and personality, the rule of the best racial and spiritual elements of society, which would bring about the greatness of the whole nation, not the socialist atomistic "happiness of individuals". -Taha

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength by the mass of numbers and their dead weight"-Adolf Hitler

"Democracy represents the disbelief in great human beings and an elite of society: 'everyone is equal to everyone else'" - Nietzsche

"By rejecting the authority of the individual and replacing it by the numbers of some momentary mob, the parliamentary principle of majority rule sins against the basic aristocratic principle of nature"- Adolf Hitler

"Does this present not belong to the mob? Mob above, mob below! What are 'poor' and 'rich' today! I unlearned this distinction! Nietzsche

"The Western democracy of today is the forerunner of Marxism which without would not be thinkable. It provides this worldly plaque with the culture in which its germs can spread"- Adolf Hitler

"Justice speaks thus to me: "men are not equal". And they should not become so, either!"- Nietzsche

" We do not want to do away with inequalities between men, but on the contrary, to increase them and make them into a principle protected by impenetrable barriers"- Adolf Hitler

"The state is not the highest end of man.Higher men should gain great influence in the state because they are allowed to consider it as a means."- Nietzsche

"The maintenance of the military state is the last means of all of acquiring or maintaining the great tradition with regard to the supreme type of man, the

strong type."- Nietzsche

"The state represents no end, but a means to an end. Its end lies in the development of the race's spiritual and ideal abilities leading to the formation of a higher culture. States which do not serve this are misbegotten, monstrosities in fact"

- Adolf Hitler

"The Masters of the earth a higher kind of man who, thanks to their superiority in will, riches, and influence, employ democratic Europe as their most pliant and supple instrument for getting hold of the destinies of the earth, so as to work as artists upon `man' himself. The time is coming when politics will have a different meaning"- Nietzsche

"The Superman is the meaning of the earth. Let your will say: the Superman shall be the meaning of the earth"- Nietzsche

"a peace, supported not by the palm branches of tearful, pacifist female mourners, but based on the victorious sword of a master people, putting the world into the service of a higher culture"- Adolf Hitler

"Those who see in National Socialism nothing more than a political movement know ... It is more even than religion; it is the will to create mankind anew."- Adolf Hitler

"Man is becoming God."- Adolf Hitler

Other statements to testify to this fact of Nietzsche's influence on Nazi thought:

"Christianity, growing from Jewish roots and comprehensible only as a product of this soil, represents the reaction against that morality of breeding, of race, of privilege-it is the anti-Aryan religion par excellence: Christianity the revaluation of all Aryan values, the victory of Chandala values, the evangel preached to the poor and lowly, the collective rebellion of everything downtrodden, wretched, ill-constituted, under-privileged against the `race'- undying Chandala revenge as the religion of love."-Nietzsche

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

- Adolf Hitler

"Judeo-Christianity, the greatest plague delivered by history"-Heinrich Himmler

"Paul, the Jew the eternal Jew par excellence"- Nietzsche

"The eternal Jew an accursed specter, a carrier of deadly infectionThe Jew's traits of character have remained the same, whether 2000 years ago as a grain dealer in Ostia, speaking Roman, or whether as a flour profiteer of today, jabbering German with a Jewish accent. It is always the same Jew"-Adolf Hitler

The whole disaster was only made possible by the fact that there already existed in the world a similar megalomania, allied to this one in race, to wit, the Jewish.

I call Christianity the one great curse, the one great intrinsic depravity, the one great instinct for revenge for which no expedient is sufficiently poisonous, secret, subterranean, petty I call it the one immortal blemish of mankind.- Nietzsche

"In contrast to the noble, creative, and constructive Nordic, the Jew is ignoble, parasitic, and destructive"-Alfred Rosenberg

"The Jews are most fateful nation in world history; their after-effect has falsified mankind to such an extent that today the Christian is able to fell anti-Jewish without realizing he is the ultimate consequence of the Jew"- Nietzsche

"The Christian is only a Jew of a `freer confession"- Nietzsche

"The Jewish people handled the "pious fraud" or "holy lie" with such perfection, such a degree of 'good conscience', that one cannot be sufficiently cautious when it preaches morality. When Jews step forward as innocence itself then the danger is great"- Nietzsche

"Existence impels the Jew to lie, and to lie perpetually.the Jew, the great master in lying"- Adolf Hitler

The final aim of the Jew , his life-interest, is to make mankind sick Jewish hate, that most profound and sublime hate.make mankind sick and invert the concept 'good' and 'evil', 'true' and 'false' in a morally dangerous and world-calumniating sense. The history of Israel is invaluable as a typical history of the denaturalizing of natural values." Nietzsche

"The Jew is a culture destroyer, for he lacks those qualities which distinguish the races that are creative and hence culturally blessed.The Jews possess no culture-creating force of any sort, since the idealism , without which there is no true higher development of man, is not present in him and never was present"-Adolf Hitler

It was, in fact, with the Jews that the revolt of the slaves begins in the sphere of moralsThey symbol of the fightis called 'Rome against Judea, Judea against Rome'The Romans were the strong and aristocratic; a nation stronger and more aristocratic has never existed in the world, have never been dreamed ofThe Jews, conversely, were that priestly nation of resentment par excellence, possessed by a unique genius for popular moralsIt is at least certain that sub hoc signo Israel, with its revenge and transvaluation of all values, has up to the present always triumphed again over all other ideals, over all more aristocratic idealsall that has been done on earth against 'the noble', 'the powerful', fades into nothing compared with what the Jews have done against them"- Nietzsche

"The Aryan-Semitic conflict: Rome against Judea"-Alfred Rosenberg

And the final proof is from the gloating Jew Eli Ravage who openly confesses all the points Nietzsche, Wagner and Hitler made on the subject which proves as

always the truth is "anti-Semitic." And those Gentile called "anti-Semites" are ONLY STATING OPENLY WHAT THE JEWS THEMSELVES ADMIT.

Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish writer who was the Rothschilds' approved biographer. It appeared in THE CENTURY MAGAZINE, JANUARY 1928, Vol. 115, No. 3, pp. 346-350.

But I can tell you, you are self-deceivers. You lack either the self-knowledge or the mettle to face the facts squarely and own up to the truth. You resent the Jew not because, as some of you seem to think, he crucified Jesus but because he gave him birth. Your real quarrel with us is not that we have rejected Christianity but that we have imposed it upon you!

Your loose, contradictory charges against us are not a patch on the blackness of our proved historic offense. You accuse us of stirring up revolution in Moscow. Suppose we admit the charge. What of it? Compared with what Paul the Jew of Tarsus accomplished in Rome, the Russian upheaval is a mere street brawl.

You make much noise and fury about the undue Jewish influence in your theaters and movie palaces. Very good; granted your complaint is well-founded. But what is that compared to our staggering influence in your churches, your schools, your laws and your governments, and the very thoughts you think every day?

You have not begun to appreciate the real depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are disturbers. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest great war but of nearly all your wars, not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it.

But we did not leave you alone. We took you in hand and pulled down the beautiful and generous structure you had reared, and changed the whole course of your history. We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. And we did it all without armies, without bullets, without blood or turmoil, without force of any kind. We did it solely by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda.

We made you the willing and unconscious bearers of our mission to the whole world, to the barbarous races of the earth, to the countless unborn generations. Without fully understanding what we were doing to you, you became the agents at

large of our racial tradition, carrying our gospel to the unexplored ends of the earth.

Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. Our tribal laws have furnished the basic groundwork of all your august constitutions and legal systems. Our legends and our folk tales are the sacred lore which you croon to your infants. Our poets have filled your hymnals and your prayer books. Our national history has become an indispensable part of your pastors and priests and scholars. Our kings, our statesmen, our prophets, our warriors are your heroes. Our ancient little country is your Holy Land. Our national literature is your Holy Bible. What our people thought and taught has become inextricably woven into your very speech and tradition, until no one among you can be called educated who is not familiar with our racial heritage.

Jewish artisans and Jewish fishermen are your teachers and your saints, with countless statues carved in their image and innumerable cathedrals raised to their memories. A Jewish maiden is your ideal of womanhood. A Jewish rebel-prophet is the central figure in your religious worship. We have pulled down your idols, cast aside your racial inheritance, and substituted for them our God and our traditions. No conquest in history can even remotely compare with this clean sweep of our conquest over you....."

Sources:

Fest, Joachim C. Hitler. New York: Vintage Books, 1975

August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

Nietzsche, Prophet of Nazism: The Cult Of The Superman, Abir Taha

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 701

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 3/24/2013

Subject: Re: Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

thank u

Hail Satan and all Gods of Duat !

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

>

> "A daring and ruler race is building itself up.... The aim should be to prepare
> a transvaluation of values for a particularly strong kind of man, most highly
> gifted in intellect and will. This man and the elite around him will become the
> 'lords of the earth'."-Nietzsche, The Will To Power

>

> "Richard Wagner, the great German composer, who "worshipped Lucifer cunningly
> disguised as an exclusive Aryan Christ"

>

> Nietzsche in my view is the most important thinker, next to Hitler in the last
> thousand years. He picked up the hammer and worked to smash the Xian icons and
> break its spell on Western Civilization and fingered the Jew as the main culprit
> behind the slow decline of White civilization with its number one weapon of
> choice Xianity from which all other destructive programs mutated. Nietzsche went
> as far to declare himself Pagan in the purest spirit and declare the need for a
> return to the natural state of Aryan Man within the West. The return to a
> Pagan[Satanic] paradigm. In his work Nietzsche documents the problem and the
> solution with pure genius and tact. I will mention Nietzsche understanding today
> still transcends much current social-biology in the major point of life as
> evolution into higher life, the will to power trumps the mere will to survival.
> he returned the ancient ethos of the Aryan culture mans transformation into
> Godman. In Nietzsche's work is the call for the regeneration of Aryan kind.

>

> Wagner did with art what Nietzsche did with the word.

>

> Both men where at one point in time dear friends and companions.

>

> Much of Wagner's Opera's where based on an authentic revival of Aryan culture
> the Pagan Saga's and in general where filled with anti-Christian Pagan themes,
> the ideal of the Godman was a constant.

>

> Both these men Wagner and Nietzsche form a major foundation for the ideals of
> the National Socialist Party leaders.

>

- > "Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf
- > Hilter
- >
- > "The Jew, he [Wagner] claimed, has no true passion to impel him to artistic
- > creation. The Jewish composer, according to Wagner, makes a confused heap of the
- > forms and styles of all ages and masters. To admit a Jew into the world of art
- > results in pernicious consequences. In Deutsche Kunst und Deutsche Politik,
- > Wagner spoke of the "harmful influence of Jewry on the morality of the nation,"
- > adding that the subversive power of Jewry stands in contrast to the German
- > psyche."
- >
- > To this day the Jews still hate Wagner's music on the deepest level:
- >
- > "Wagner's music had been unofficially banned in public in Israel....
- > In 1981, the Israel Philharmonic Orchestra, under the baton of Zubin Mehta,
- > offered an encore at the close of a subscription concert. Commotion broke out,
- > with shouts from the audience aiming to silence the music.....
- >
- > In July 2001, the prestigious Berlin Staatskapelle performed the "Tristan und
- > Isolde" overture at the Israel Festival. While the orchestra's condutor, Daniel
- > Barenboim (himself a Jew), had promised to respect the ban on Wagner's
- > music...."
- >
- > Wagner exposed them in his article Jewishness in Music:
- > <http://users.belgacom.net/wagnerlibrary/prose/wagjuda.htm>
- >
- > "By far more weighty, nay, of quite decisive weight for our inquiry, is the
- > effect the Jew produces on us through his speech; and this is the essential
- > point at which to sound the Jewish influence upon Music. (12) The Jew speaks
- > the language of the nation in whose midst he dwells from generation to
- > generation, but he speaks it always as an alien.....
- >
- > The Jews' sense of Beholding has never been of such a kind as to let plastic
- > artists arise among them: from ever have their eyes been busied with far more
- > practical affairs, than beauty and the spiritual substance of the world of
- > forms. We know nothing of a Jewish architect or sculptor in our times, (17) so
- > far as I am aware: whether recent painters of Jewish descent have really created

> (wirklich geschaffen haben) in their art, I must leave to connoisseurs to judge;
> presumably, however, these artists occupy no other standing toward their art,
> than that of modern [87] Jewish composers toward Music to whose plainer
> investigation we now will turn.....
>
> Just as words and constructions are hurled together in this jargon with wondrous
> inexpressiveness, so does the Jew musician hurl together the diverse forms and
> styles of every age and every master. Packed side by side, we find the formal
> idiosyncrasies of all the schools, in motleyest chaos. As in these productions
> the sole concern is Talking at all hazards, and not the Object which might make
> that talk worth doing, so this clatter can only be made at all inciting to the
> ear by its offering at each instant a new summons to attention, through a change
> of outer expressional means. Inner agitation, genuine passion, each finds its
> own peculiar language at the instant when, struggling for an understanding, it
> girds itself for utterance: the Jew, [93] already characterised by us in this
> regard, has no true passion.....
>
> Nothing but that prickling unrest which we observe in Jewish music-works from
> one end to the other, saving where it makes place for that soulless, feelingless
> inertia. What issues from the Jews' attempts at making Art, must necessarily
> therefore bear the attributes of coldness and indifference, even to triviality
> and absurdity; and in the history of Modern Music we can but class the Judaic
> period as that of final unproductivity, of stability gone to ruin.....
>
> The Nazi Party understood and exposed the Jewish creation and drive of the
> Modern Arts movements as a weapon against Gentiles, they exposed this fact in
> their public education films.
>
> It was during Wagner's Opera that Hitler received his transfiguration into
> Satan's Messiah:
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>
>
>
> "... Hitler began to orate. Words burst from him like a backed-up flood
> breaking through crumbling dams. In grandiose, compelling images, he sketched
> for me his future and that of his people" (Fest, 22-23).
>

> Thirty years later, the boyhood friends would meet again in Bayreuth, (probably
> catching an opera), and Hitler would remark: "It began at that hour!". More
> convincing evidence of Wagner's influences can hardly be wished for after a
> statement such as this one, but more there is (Fest, 21-23).

>

> Adolf stood before me. He took both my hands in his and held them tight a
> gesture that he had never yet made. I could feel from the pressure of his hands
> how moved he was. His eyes sparkled feverishly. The words did not pour from his
> lips with their usual easiness, but burst forth harsh and passionate. I noticed
> at his voice even more than at the way in which he held my hands, how the
> episode he had lived (the performance of "Rienzi" at the Opera) had shattered
> him to the depth.

> "Gradually, he began to speak more freely. The words came with more speed. Never
> before and also never since have I heard Adolf Hitler speak like he did then, as
> we stood alone under the stars as though we had been the only two creatures on
> earth.

>

> "It is impossible for me to repeat the words my friend uttered in that hour.
> "Something quite remarkable, which I had not noticed before, even when he spoke
> to me with vehemence, struck me at that moment: it was as though another Self
> spoke through him; another Self, from the presence of which he was as moved as I
> was. In no way could one have said of him (as it sometimes happens, in the case
> of brilliant speakers) that he was intoxicated with his own words. On the
> contrary! I had the feeling that he experienced with amazement, I would say,
> that he was himself possessed by, that which burst out of him with elemental
> power. I do not allow myself a comment on that observation. But it was a state
> of ecstasy, a state of complete trance in which, without mentioning it or the
> instance involved in it, he projected his experience of the "Rienzi" performance
> into a glorious vision upon another plane, congenial to himself. More so: the
> impression he had received from that performance was merely the external impulse
> that had prompted him to speak. Like a flood breaks through a dam which has
> burst, so rushed the words from his mouth. In sublime, irresistible images, he
> unfolded before me his own future and that of our people.

>

> "Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a
> painter or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He
> was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand.... He now

- > spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to
- > guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom.... Many years were to pass
- > before I could realize what that starry hour, separated from all earthly things,
- > had meant to my friend."
- > -August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"
- >
- > If you look at the Nazi rallies and watch Wagnerian Opera you can see Hitler
- > used one to build upon the other, a pure work of art.
- > "Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf
- > Hitler
- >
- > Hitler stated he drew much of the underlying foundation of German National
- > Socialism from Wagner's Opera Parzival.
- >
- > "What is celebrated is not the Christian Schopenhauerian [sic] religion of
- > compassion, but pure and noble blood, blood whose purity the brotherhood of
- > initiates has come together to guard. The king then suffers an incurable
- > sickness, caused by his tainted blood. Then the unknowing but pure human being
- > is led into temptation, either to submit to the frenzy and to the delights of a
- > corrupt civilization in Klingsor's magic garden, or to join the select band of
- > knights who guard the secret of life, which is pure blood itself. All of us
- > suffer the sickness of miscegenated, corrupted blood. How can we purify
- > ourselves and atone? Note how the compassion that leads to knowledge applies
- > only to the man who is inwardly corrupt, to the man of contradictions. And that
- > this compassion admits of only one outcome, to allow the sick to die. Eternal
- > life, as vouch safed by the Grail, to those who are truly pure and noble!" -
- > Adolf Hitler
- >
- > As shown Lucifer's Sigil is the Grail and He Satan is Lord of it:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>
- >
- > "Wagner's line of thought is intimately familiar to me", Hitler continued more
- > animatedly. "At every stage of my life I come back to him. Only a new nobility
- > can bring about the new culture."
- >
- >
- > "Wagner's writings on race would probably be considered unimportant were it not

- > for the influence of his son-in-law Houston Stewart Chamberlain, who expanded on
- > Wagner and Gobineau's ideas in his 1899 book The Foundations of the Nineteenth
- > Century, a racist work extolling the Aryan ideal which later strongly
- > influenced Adolf Hitler's ideas on race."
- >
- > Hitler shared Nietzsche and Wagner's view on Christianity [Wagner's entire
- > career was anti-Christ]:
- > http://www.666blacksun.com/Adolf_%20Hitler.html
- >
- > "Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's
- > all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a
- > German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You
- > cannot be both..... We don't want people to keep one eye on the hereafter. We
- > need free men who know that God is in themselves."- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in
- > agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the
- > natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical
- > continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity
- > has done on a metaphysical level."
- > - Adolf Hitler
- >
- > A quote about Hitler's stance on Christianity from Alfred Rosenberg
- > "He had never allowed a member of the clergy to a Party meeting or to the burial
- > of a member of the Party. The Judeo-Christian plague was now heading towards its
- > end. He said it was downright horrifying that a religion could ever have been
- > possible which literally gobbled up its God in communion."³
- >
- > Link to an original translation of Hitler's testament of Eternal Truth, Mein
- > Kampf:
- > http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/UG0_TteITMJolg6kO-VVzkRiXUePpWFBODM8cD_XdEAeTMHWNhQ\9ehyY-XSpb8baqUTsyefR2YJsZ-zGRUYbugzihAWL8opNS68/MEIN%20KAMPF%20-%20ADOLF%20HITLER%20%5B1933%5D.pdf
- >
- >
- > Thus Spake Zarathustra was read and studied as part of the SS educational
- > classes.

- >
- > The level of influence on National Socialist thinking Nietzsche had is self
- > evident in the statements of Hitler:
- >
- > "The Socialist's conception of the highest society is the lowest in the order of
- > rank"- Nietzsche
- >
- > Nietzsche's disgust for the Socialism is based upon the fact it was as a whole
- > based on Xian principals which as he highlighted where the war on the higher man
- > and the bridge to the devolution of such into the last man. Hence National
- > Socialism can not be included in this as one it did not exist at the time as a
- > political philosophy and two, it was based upon the opposite paradigm one of the
- > superiority of nature, race and culture and the evolution of the Volk to the
- > Overman. This can be viewed in Nazism's opposition to Marxism which is built
- > upon the very value systems of which Nietzsche despised in Socialism of the
- > period.
- >
- > "It is worth noting in this respect National-Socialism was only "Socialist" in
- > the sense of rejecting capitalism's "tyranny of money" (the same "hierarchy
- > based on money" which Nietzsche condemned as "unnatural") yet Nazism definitely
- > condemned class conflict and the Socialist ideal of a "classless society",
- > advocating instead a radically elitist and hierarchical system based on true
- > superiority or `true domination' i.e. the domination of race and personality,
- > the rule of the best racial and spiritual elements of society, which would bring
- > about the greatness of the whole nation, not the socialist atomistic " happiness
- > of individuals". -Taha
- >
- >
- > "The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of nature and
- > replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength by the mass of numbers and
- > their dead weight"-Adolf Hitler
- >
- >
- >
- > "Democracy represents the disbelief in great human beings and an elite of
- > society: `everyone is equal to everyone else'" - Nietzsche
- >

- > "By rejecting the authority of the individual and replacing it by the numbers of
- > some momentary mob, the parliamentary principle of majority rule sins against
- > the basic aristocratic principle of nature"- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "Does this present not belong to the mob? Mob above, mob below! What are `poor'
- > and `rich' today! I unlearned this distinction! Nietzsche
- >
- > "The Western democracy of today is the forerunner of Marxism which without would
- > not be thinkable. It provides this worldly plaque with the culture in which its
- > germs can spread"- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "Justice speaks thus to me: "men are not equal". And they should not become so,
- > either!"- Nietzsche
- >
- > " We do not want to do away with inequalities between men, but on the contrary,
- > to increase them and make them into a principle protected by impenetrable
- > barriers"- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "The state is not the highest end of man.Higher men should gain great influence
- > in the state because they are allowed to consider it as a means."- Nietzsche
- >
- > "The maintenance of the military state is the last means of all of acquiring or
- > maintaining the great tradition with regard to the supreme type of man, the
- > strong type."- Nietzsche
- >
- > "The state represents no end, but a means to an end. Its end lies in the
- > development of the race's spiritual and ideal abilities leading to the formation
- > of a higher culture.States which do not serve this are misbegotten,
- > monstrosities in fact"
- > - Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "The Masters of the earth a higher kind of man who, thanks to their superiority
- > in will, riches, and influence, employ democratic Europe as their most pliant
- > and supple instrument for getting hold of the destinies of the earth, so as to
- > work as artists upon `man' himself. The time is coming when politics will have
- > a different meaning"- Nietzsche
- >

- > "The Superman is the meaning of the earth. Let your will say: the Superman shall
- > be the meaning of the earth"- Nietzsche
- >
- > "a peace, supported not by the palm branches of tearful, pacifist female
- > mourners, but based on the victorious sword of a master people, putting the
- > world into the service of a higher culture"- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "Those who see in National Socialism nothing more than a political movement know
- > ... It is more even than religion; it is the will to create mankind anew."-
- > Adolf Hitler
- >
- >
- > "Man is becoming God."- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > Other statements to testify to this fact of Nietzsche's influence on Nazi
- > thought:
- >
- > "Christianity, growing from Jewish roots and comprehensible only as a product of
- > this soil, represents the reaction against that morality of breeding, of race,
- > of privilege-it is the anti-Aryan religion par excellence: Christianity the
- > revaluation of all Aryan values, the victory of Chandala values, the evangel
- > preached to the poor and lowly, the collective rebellion of everything
- > downtrodden, wretched, ill-constituted, under-privileged against the `race'-
- > undying Chandala revenge as the religion of love."-Nietzsche
- >
- > "Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in
- > agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the
- > natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical
- > continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity
- > has done on a metaphysical level."
- > - Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "Judeo-Christianity, the greatest plague delivered by history"-Heinrich Himmler
- >
- > "Paul, the Jew the eternal Jew par excellence"- Nietzsche
- >
- > "The eternal Jew an accursed specter, a carrier of deadly infectionThe Jew's

> traits of character have remained the same, whether 2000 years ago as a grain
> dealer in Ostia, speaking Roman, or whether as a flour profiteer of today,
> jabbering German with a Jewish accent. It is always the same Jew"-Adolf Hitler
>
>
> The whole disaster was only made possible by the fact that there already existed
> in the world a similar megalomania, allied to this one in race, to wit, the
> Jewish.
> I call Christianity the one great curse, the one great intrinsic depravity, the
> one great instinct for revenge for which no expedient is sufficiently poisonous,
> secret, subterranean, petty I call it the one immortal blemish of mankind.-
> Nietzsche
>
> "In contrast to the noble, creative, and constructive Nordic, the Jew is
> ignoble, parasitic, and destructive"-Alfred Rosenberg
>
>
>
> "The Jews are most fateful nation in world history; their after-effect has
> falsified mankind to such an extent that today the Christian is able to fell
> anti-Jewish without realizing he is the ultimate consequence of the Jew"-
> Nietzsche
>
> "The Christian is only a Jew of a `freer confession"- Nietzsche
>
> "The Jewish people handled the "pious fraud" or "holy lie" with such perfection,
> such a degree of `good conscience', that one cannot be sufficiently cautious
> when it preaches morality. When Jews step forward as innocence itself then the
> danger is great"- Nietzsche
>
> "Existence impels the Jew to lie, and to lie perpetually.the Jew, the great
> master in lying"- Adolf Hitler
>
> The final aim of the Jew , his life-interest, is to make mankind sick Jewish
> hate, that most profound and sublime hate.make mankind sick and invert the
> concept `good' and `evil', `true' and `false' in a morally dangerous and
> world-calumniating sense. The history of Israel is invaluable as a typical

> history of the denaturalizing of natural values." Nietzsche

>

> "The Jew is a culture destroyer, for he lacks those qualities which distinguish

> the races that are creative and hence culturally blessed. The Jews possess no

> culture-creating force of any sort, since the idealism, without which there is

> no true higher development of man, is not present in him and never was

> present"-Adolf Hitler

>

> It was, in fact, with the Jews that the revolt of the slaves begins in the

> sphere of morals. They symbol of the fight is called 'Rome against Judea, Judea

> against Rome'. The Romans were the strong and aristocratic; a nation stronger and

> more aristocratic has never existed in the world, have never been dreamed of. The

> Jews, conversely, were that priestly nation of resentment par excellence,

> possessed by a unique genius for popular morals. It is at least certain that sub

> hoc signo Israel, with its revenge and transvaluation of all values, has up to

> the present always triumphed again over all other ideals, over all more

> aristocratic ideals. All that has been done on earth against 'the noble', 'the

> powerful', fades into nothing compared with what the Jews have done against

> them"- Nietzsche

>

> "The Aryan-Semitic conflict: Rome against Judea"-Alfred Rosenberg

>

>

>

> And the final proof is from the gloating Jew Eli Ravage who openly confesses all

> the points Nietzsche, Wagner and Hitler made on the subject which proves as

> always the truth is "anti-Semitic." And those Gentile called "anti-Semites" are

> ONLY STATING OPENLY WHAT THE JEWS THEMSELVES ADMIT.

> Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish writer who was the Rothschilds' approved biographer.

> It appeared in THE CENTURY MAGAZINE, JANUARY 1928, Vol. 115, No. 3, pp. 346-350.

>

> But I can tell you, you are self-deceivers. You lack either the self-knowledge

> or the mettle to face the facts squarely and own up to the truth. You resent the

> Jew not because, as some of you seem to think, he crucified Jesus but because he

> gave him birth. Your real quarrel with us is not that we have rejected

> Christianity but that we have imposed it upon you!

> Your loose, contradictory charges against us are not a patch on the blackness of

> our proved historic offense. You accuse us of stirring up revolution in Moscow.
> Suppose we admit the charge. What of it? Compared with what Paul the Jew of
> Tarsus accomplished in Rome, the Russian upheaval is a mere street brawl.
>
> You make much noise and fury about the undue Jewish influence in your theaters
> and movie palaces. Very good; granted your complaint is well-founded. But what
> is that compared to our staggering influence in your churches, your schools,
> your laws and your governments, and the very thoughts you think every day?
>
> You have not begun to appreciate the real depth of our guilt. We are intruders.
> We are disturbers. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your
> ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom not
> merely of the latest great war but of nearly all your wars, not only of the
> Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought
> discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are
> still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it.
>
> But we did not leave you alone. We took you in hand and pulled down the
> beautiful and generous structure you had reared, and changed the whole course of
> your history. We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or
> Asia. And we did it all without armies, without bullets, without blood or
> turmoil, without force of any kind. We did it solely by the irresistible might
> of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda.
>
> We made you the willing and unconscious bearers of our mission to the whole
> world, to the barbarous races of the earth, to the countless unborn generations.
> Without fully understanding what we were doing to you, you became the agents at
> large of our racial tradition, carrying our gospel to the unexplored ends of the
> earth.
>
> Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. Our tribal laws have
> furnished the basic groundwork of all your august constitutions and legal
> systems. Our legends and our folk tales are the sacred lore which you croon to
> your infants. Our poets have filled your hymnals and your prayer books. Our
> national history has become an indispensable part of your pastors and priests
> and scholars. Our kings, our statesmen, our prophets, our warriors are your
> heroes. Our ancient little country is your Holy Land. Our national literature is

> your Holy Bible. What our people thought and taught has become inextricably
> woven into your very speech and tradition, until no one among you can be called
> educated who is not familiar with our racial heritage.
> Jewish artisans and Jewish fishermen are your teachers and your saints, with
> countless statues carved in their image and innumerable cathedrals raised to
> their memories. A Jewish maiden is your ideal of womanhood. A Jewish
> rebel-prophet is the central figure in your religious worship. We have pulled
> down your idols, cast aside your racial inheritance, and substituted for them
> our God and our traditions. No conquest in history can even remotely compare
> with this clean sweep of our conquest over you....."

>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>

> Sources:

> Fest, Joachim C. Hitler. New York: Vintage Books, 1975
> August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"
> Nietzsche, Prophet of Nazism: The Cult Of The Superman, Abir Taha

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 702	From: C Y	Date: 3/24/2013
Subject: Re: Israeli Women Solders...			

Well if those women are in the Israel military doesn't that make automatically make them a kike?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>
> So I was looking for some silly/funny pictures on the internet when i
> stumbled upon this...
> http://www.evilmilk.com/pictures/Israeli_Women_Soldiers_Picdump.htm
>
> [Assuming most of these pictures seem true]
>

- > This post is supposed to show the Israeli Women Solders... but to my surpr
- > se... i couldn't discern not even one jewish feature on them... all of them
- > are Gentile
- >
- > Guess what....
- > the jews take the Gentile people enlist them in their army to fight for them
- > like the cowards they really are. They once again send the Gentiles to
- > get killed
- > fighting their filthy wars... and the Gentiles are so brainwashed they don't
- > even realize what is happening to them... it's sad
- >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 703

From: Don

Date: 3/24/2013

Subject: Primordial Buddhism

Primordial Buddhism

Dedicated to Otto Rahn.

This article is meant to highlight what can be termed: "Primordial Buddhism." That is Buddhism that existed before the corruptions where made. The corrupted paradigm which is now the standard. I have already discussed this: "Bogus Buddhism." Elsewhere.

In the ancient world the Arya's worshipped a Creator God by the title of Buddha. The Aryish Druids religion was based on the worship of a crucified and reborn God man, named: Wod, Wodan, Bud, Budh, Buddha.

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

So we have ancient Ireland being titled: "The Island of Budha."

Also from the same work:

"The ancient Irish and Hindus used the name Budh for the planet Mercury. The stem Budh appears in all the Celtic languages as it does in Sanskrit, as meaning "all victorious" "gift of teaching" "accomplished" "enlightened" "exalted" and on."

From here we see Buddhaya the Sanskrit title for Mercury.

The Indo-European languages all come from Sanskrit.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

More:

"O'Brien cites the Dagoba's of Sir Lanka often lofty buildings in which Buddhist relics have been deposited.

The towers are also symbols of fertility their phallic nature obvious to the eye. Concerning these phallic symbols, O'Brien remarks:

Such was the origin and design of the most ancient Indian pagodas And that such, also was the use and origin of the Irish pagodas is manifest from the name by which they are critically and accurately designated, via, Budh, which in the Irish language, signifies not only the Sun, as the source of generative vegetation, but also the male organ of procreative generativeness.

Clo. Vallancey states that Krisna also means sun in ancient Irish.

"O'Brien provides an image of a round tower with a crucified man above the door, between two standing human figures and below them two bizarre animals lying down. Concerning this image, O'Brien relates that Christian authorities naturally want to make of it a Christian crucifix. However, our Irish writer disagrees, first commenting on the strange animals and linking them with the elephant and bull on a Buddhist temple in Sri Lanka."

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for

doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity. It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

Its also no mistake the ancient Europeans would dye their bodies with a sacred blue paint. Called "Wod."

More on the Druids:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

On the European continent where the same God who is hung on the sacred tree and reborn again is worshipped. We had the major spiritual center of the Irminsul Pillar. Which holds the same meaning of the Tet Pillar of Ptah in Egypt. Or Mount Meru column. Of which the Round Towers are a symbol for as well. This is the meaning of the Buddhist Stupas in the East as well.

We have these same towers being called; "Fish Towers." As the Fish is the symbol of the perfected life force following up the spine and the rebirth. It's the Yoni symbol in which the reborn God is shown emerging from. We have the same round towers or Benben towers being built by the Egyptians as well. Also noted in Sri Lanka Buddha is still called Wod or Woden to this day.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

As mentioned the same themes are found in Egypt as in Ireland/Europe. And the East.

Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The religion of Ptah-Osiris and the crucified and reborn Hari Krist[na] or Horus Krist. Are the same as Vishnu and Hari Krisna of India. And that Vishnu originally is a title of Surya. Hari is the symbolic title of our God. And the source of the term Aryan. The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

"Another title for Surya is "Budha."-Suns of God

Originally Buddha was a major title for the Agni/Surya the Vedic Sun God. And symbolic mythos goes back to this period. Tvashtar [a title of Surya] is the father of Agni. Surya is titled the world modeller or skillful smith [Ptah]. As I have stated in another article Surya is known to be Ptah-Osiris of the Egyptians and Heru [proper title Hari]. Or the resurrected/perfected or reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni in India. This is symbolic Osiris and Isis unification generates the reborn or perfected soul. Hari. As noted before Ptah-Osiris is identical to Agni/Surya. As this is the same Primordial Tradition. The Egyptians stated they came from the East and this is seen in their culture. We can see that Agni also represents the perfected Surya.

We have an ancient inscription at Buddha Gaya that calls Buddha: "This deity Hari." Hari is one of the most ancient names of our God.

As stated before:

"Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to

Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] of Egypt is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances."

She further states:

"Like Krishna Buddha has been deemed an incarnation of Vishnu, an aspect of the God Sun. Among other symbols depicted in images of Bodhisattvas and Buddha's, as well as Vishnu. According to Pandey, "The girdle on the waist is a necessity when smartness and valour are ascribed to a deity." Which means additionally that Buddha is clearly portrayed as a God. The insight that Buddha, like his alter ego Vishnu and preceding avatar Krishna."

This is why in India we have inscriptions to Buddha calling him an incarnation of Vishnu [Surya-Agni] and the saviour of the world, the way of immortality. Its no mistake the statues of Buddha in the East are the same as statues of Surya in many areas.

As mentioned Krishna/Hari the perfected Vishnu. This is why the tales of Krishna and Buddha are identical from the divine births to the same birthday. And on in their tales. Including Buddha like Krishna in the early texts being crucified on a tree. In the case of both Buddha and Krishna by being pierced by arrows. And then being resurrected later:

The scholar Titcomb states:

At the death of Buddha the earth trembled, the rocks were split and phantoms and spirits appeared. He descended into hell and preached to the spirits of the damned.

When Buddha was buried, the coverings of the body unrolled themselves, the lid of his coffin was opened by supernatural powers and he ascended bodily to the celestial regions."

We have Buddha resurrecting and ascending boldly into heaven. This is the same as the traditional Sol God of the Primordial Tradition. We also have Buddha transfigured as bright as the sun. On the mountain top. As we see later this is important as it connects to Adi Buddha. Which shows us the same God from the original Tradition.

Originally the concept of Nirvana is not extinction. But enlightenment and immortality:

"Nirvana is identified with "the opening of the pure ways of heaven." Of the "gates of eternal life," and is actually called the sun and "the center of supernatural light." -Suns of God

This is why there are 12 full steps to full enlightenment or Nirvana in Buddhism. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.

Images in the East of Buddha's death show the Mount Meru column falling. This is the same theme in Egypt with the "blessed land." Of which sit the Tet Pillar of Ptah [Meru Column] in the center of. Of which atop the Phoenix [Peacock in the East] sit. After a great destruction the Tet pillar is reborn with the land into the pure state. The stories of Buddha's cremation in this light is also symbolic of the Phoenix of rebirth through flame. This is why Buddha dies at 84. $8=4=12$, the 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. The Phoenix's other symbol is the Grail. Of which also features in Buddhism as well.

We can also see in ancient India Buddha being depicted as a linga, tree, white horse and the Kalachakra. There are all symbols of the life force energy. The linga the same symbol as the Tet Column or Round Towers, Stupa's, etc. We will come back to the Kala Charka in a bit.

Looking into the earliest Pali texts it's still possible to see remnants of the original Tradition that were written over with enemy corruptions.

We find mention of awakening the seven centers of consciousness and opening the eye of wisdom. Along with Buddha having obtained the literal "deathless state" and bearing all the marks of the perfected man, along with all the supernormal powers or Siddhi's. His victory over Mara [Mara is the god of death in older spellings] under the tree being the symbolic of having gained immortality and illumination. Mara and his forces represent originally the titanic or dross element that has to be purified from the soul. And with this the morning star appears and the tree rains down lotus blossoms etc. The same as the tree Krishna was crucified upon. And we have Buddha/Woden crucified in the European branch and originally in the Eastern branch.

The references to the 5 wisdoms, the Jana's and such are taken from the purification of the elements of the soul. There are still some meditations upon the "four great elements" and their functions in the early texts. The principal of samsaric aspects being a corruption of the unperfected state. The nine realms of the Deva's an allegory for the Charka's, etc.

We also find Buddha's performing miracles and such. His life in the mythos is identical to that of Hari of Egypt. And as mentioned Hari of India in many places.

Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert. The pyramids found in Northern China are from this period. And the Chinese admit they are not part of their civilization. National Geographic and others have done large stories on the excavation of the silk road and general Far East. In which cities larger than Babylon at its height have been found. Along with perfected preserved bodies of White people dressed like they belong in ancient Ireland and the Scottish highlands. The female hair is braided in a specific fashion that only remains in the folk culture of Denmark. There are also over five thousand ancient Vedic temples in parts of China. Along with the fact China's name comes from a Sanskrit word for Lion. Ch'in is the Chinese spelling of the Sanskrit "Simha."

The ancient Chinese records state about the rule of Aryan Emperors with blonde hair, green/blue eyes, etc. And the Mongols record a race of blue eyed, Aryans living in their region many of whom their ruling caste was descended from. Genghis Khan [Great Serpent] was described as having red hair and light eyes. Along with many upper caste Mongols of the period. The Mongoloid races were not in the area of Northern China and other Asian regions, till around several thousand years ago. Where the Aryans had already lived there for thousands of years before. The Tibetans also state they received their original culture of Bon. From a race of Aryans thousands of years ago. The anthropological studies conducted on the Tibetans by the Germans, found the upper class of Tibet where also of Aryan origin, mixed with Mongolian.

In the far east they traditionally worshipped a Creator God named Fo/Po or Futi. Also spelled Buddha.

And this brings us to BON PO.

With BON PO we have the title for Buddha of PO. Bon was the religion across Asia and as we will see Europe as well. The findings from Bon in Nepal and Tibet such that before the Gautama or Ashoka period. BON images show the classical images of Buddha seen in Mahayana sects. As well as ancient BON texts mention their perfected masters have the title of Buddha.

We also have images from Europe found of Yogi's in the full lotus position. Which identical spiritual symbolism upon them.

BON was repressed and almost wiped out by the Ashoka corruption of Buddhism or bogus Buddhism. Bon temples and sacred sites and texts were destroyed along with many Bon's. This period is still called: "The dark times." By the people in the regions of Nepal who are Bon's. We also have records of Ashoka putting up to eighteen and more thousand people to death as part of the repression of this Imperial Ideology of his.

We are seeing with Mahayana. Ashoka Buddhism which is a inversion of the original, grafted over the original Buddhism in these regions openly.

In the regions of Nepal we still have the Bon Stupa's painted in the same way. The traditional or Ashoka Buddhist ones are. So we can see this is a copy of the original Buddhist style.

In the region coming from the BON tradition. Are Chortens. Which are Stupa's which are based on the classical temple building of the East and the West. The base represents the circle within the square and the Mount Meru axis with 13 steps or representing the 13 steps of enlightenment. Mentioning the hidden 13th within the 12. And $1+3=4$. The perfected elements coming from the 5th of ether within.

The Vishnu [Surya] yantra is designed upon the 64 square grid of the Mer-cury square. Enclosed within a circle with symbols for the cardinal points. We see Buddha originally being a title for Surya[Vishnu]. The circle and square represent the unification of the male and female aspect of the soul into Godhead. This style is the bases of many ancient statues of the Sol God in the East. The God as the Linga standing upon the square base. Representing what is encoded in the Sol Gods yantra.

The heart of the BON PO system was a system called the: "Great Perfection." And was based on creating: "The Immortal Rainbow Body." The center of this being the Kalachakra Tanta.

In India we have Buddha depicted as the God Kalachakra as well. This is the core of the original Buddhist tradition from East to West here. The God Kalachakra rules over this process.

The Kalachakra is based upon the unification of the male and female parts of the soul . Even openly describing the meditations for the production of the male and female elixirs . Along with the purification of the elements or great lights of the soul. As part of this upon the Kalachakra mandala we have the image of the Black sun. Of which Adi Buddha the perfected human comes forth from. Within the Kalachakra we have the same themes found in the Eddas. The Western branch.

The final product being the creation of the Adi Buddha. Adi means "Lord of the Mount." And is identical in meaning to Dionysus" "Lord of the Mount Nysa." The Mount Meru Axis. Which we see Ptah [spelling of Buddha] in Egypt with the Tet pillar and Woden[Buddha] in Europe with the Round towers. And Adi Buddha in the East. In the origin Tradition of BON. We have The Lord of Time [Kalachakra] another title for Primordial Buddha. Our God.

Another title for Dionysus was Hu another spelling of Woden. Dionysus also carries the grail. And is the eternally young, crucified and reborn youth. Who's sacred animal is also the Peacock.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

Lord of Time or Kalachakra:

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

As the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul. This is why Woden [Budha] has a golden ring that replicates itself. This is also why Woden has the sacred mead drunk from the horn [grail symbol]. One of these sacred horns found in Europe show it made of gold with alchemical symbolism all over it. Remember Woden also rides a White Horse another symbol of Budha.

In the East We have Buddha also carrying a sacred Grail in the image of bowl and sometimes a mixing bowl made of lapis lazuli which as Philip Gardner states is an ancient Grail symbol. The Lapis lazuli or blue stones are the grail symbol in Sumeria and also depicted in the Dionysus branch as a cluster of grapes. We have tales of Alexander the Great climbing the sacred tree and meeting the Green Man who then gives him a cluster of grapes which lead to immortality, etc. The Lazu-il denotes illu or the illuminated. And we have Ra or the Ra's bow [Rainbow] Ra's bow is Ra's celestial ship he journeys through the 12 stages of the Magnum Opus upon. The Egyptians called the Great Work. Creating the body of Ra. Or Rainbow body. Within this we have the holy: "G-ra-il." The G in the ancient script denotes the serpent.

In Egypt we have Ptah, Amun, Ra. Being the original three in one trinity. With the Ra-m, being the symbol of Agni. And EA as scholars note PTAH in Sumeria has a staff with the rams head at the top of it.

We have the fact the hero travels over the Rainbow bridge to enter Valhalla and sit with Woden [Budha]. And thus obtain immortality and perfection.

The Blue color is the symbol of the Great Perfection. It symbolizes the purified soul. Of which the purified Mercury relates to. As we see with Ptah-Osiris, Woden and Votan in the American's.

From this we also have the famed Medicine Buddha who is depicted as blue and holding a pot full of a healing substance from the Myrobalm, a tree used in Ayurveda healing arts. In the Primordial Tradition. The Healing God is the symbol of the Magnum Opus we can see this in the West. Especially with Asclepius the serpent God. And with all the tales of the Serpent. The body is considered a medicine bowl [grail] in the East capable of generating the needed elixirs or medicines which heal the body fully. But the medicine has to be taken daily. Meaning a daily spiritual practice, that transforms the soul to the perfected state.

It's the same in the West. Old age, sickness, death and such issues where all known as sicknesses . That could only be cured as they stated by the Great Working. To be healed literally meant to be made whole. The popular term for this in ancient Greek was SOZO. Meaning Saved or salvation by being made whole [Holy]. This is why you had orders calling themselves the Spiritual Physicians. And this why Ayurveda texts at the heart where based on achieving the Perfected and immortality state.

The Grail legends primal source is Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] who rules the kingdom of Shambhala which depicted in the shape of a city in the shape of the eight pointed star. Identical to the Grail castle in the West. Who's king is shown with the image of the Peacock. And legend is a repeat of the Ptah-Osiris, Hari [Horus]. Symbolic mythos.

Kalachakra [Sanat] is the ruler of Shambhala. Just Woden is ruler of Valhalla in the Western branch. It's the same God with the same meaning. The banner of Shambhala is a peacock feathered one. As we see this God rules the Grail. And the title of the perfected adept is Adi Buddha [also Wod, Woden, Budha],etc.

Its no mistake the Buddha Amitibha [who is connected to Bon/Kalachakra]in Tibet is depicted as a forever young boy. Surrounded by Peacock imagery. Is Sanat Kumara.

The great scholar and researcher Otto Rahn proved that the Cathar's where the Western branch of Bon. Both had the same Grail legends of the Mani Jewel. And both bear the same title. The Cathar's called themselves the Bon's. And have the fact Bon means Good. Which in the ancient world is term meaning: "Shining or Shining Ones." Baron Evola also points out the Cathar's connection to Eastern Buddhism.

The Aryans in the A-mer-ca's or Amaru in Sanskrit . The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. Also worshipped Votan [Wotan/Woden/Budha]. And had the same symbols and culture the Cathar's of Europe did. The evidence shows the Aryan civilizations in the America's [even by the Amerindian records] predate the Amerindians by thousands of years:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181>

Votan is also called the: "Morning Star."

The Cathar's are the major source of all Western Grail legends and chivalry . And hence why their tradition has a knight joining with his Lady and thus being giving a golden ring. The symbol of the Grail. It represents the union of the male and female aspects of the soul. And the golden ring the symbol of Eternal life. The same ring Woden rules.

Rahn and others mention the Cathar ideal of love as Amour not the "love" being pushed by the Vatican program of Jewish-Christianity. Rahn mentions this term Amour is equal to the concept of the Magnum Opus. Our concept of love and spirituality in the current world comes from the program of Christianity. The enemy pushes sentimentalism as spirituality.

This Amour term connects back to MR which in Egypt is means bright or shining. The sacred tower [seen across the world and related to Buddhaya] was also called MER. And the original name for the Pyramid is MER. Meaning the place of ascension. This connects back into Meru. And Isis as Isis Meri or Meru. The Cathars worshiped Mary. Mary was another spelling of Meri [Isis-Meru]. Christianity stole this later on. The Cathars where Germanics and directly connected to the Pagan, Mero-vingians. This is where much of our Grail lore comes from. Amour=Mero=shining/brightness, and in French still means love. MR or Mer, Mer-cury means: "Eternal." In the sense of perfected.

The Cathar title of Amour or MR translates to Buddhaya.

The title of Bodhisattva predates the current Mahayana and its altered meaning. It means " the essence of enlightenment or wisdom." Wisdom being Sophia the super conscious state, from the risen serpent. This is why the Bodhisattva is depicted with a flame upon their head or halo. They have been baptized in wisdom or the serpentine life force and reborn from this sacred baptism. Hence the meaning of Gnosis as from Oannes / OANA.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

This is why in the Western Pagan tradition after being baptised the individual was given a lit candle and called the illuminated

As Evola states:

"It has been noted the Grail.resembles in a specific way the frontal stone (urna)..That especially in Buddhism often represents the place of the third eye.. This is an eye that is endowed with both a transcendent or "cyclical vision (know in Buddhism as Bodhi, or SPIRITUAL ENLIGHTENMENT)."

This stone that represents the enlightened or Bodhi state is an emerald stone. And is called the Mani Jewel. This emerald stone is another symbol of the grail in Traditions in both east and west. As stated both the Bon's or Cathars of the West and East held this sacred. And it is ruled by Budha.

This brings us full circle to understanding what does Budha mean as a title.

The Budha is enlightened upon the Bo tree. Among the ruins of An-arajapura. Its mentioned in the book Ophiolatrea by H.Jennings. Of nine templesgroups of pillars. That consist of an enclosure, in which there are sacred trees called Bo-gaha.

So we see the sacred pillar's like the Irminsul or Tet, Meru, column. Along with the sacred trees common to the worship of Woden in Europe. The hill of Tara alone had three hundred oaks planted around it. And the Germanic s had a habit of wrapping a golden serpent image around trees and making them sacred spots. Woden[Buddha] being crucified [fixing the power] upon a tree. Which represents the spinal [meru] column with the branches being the 144,000 nadis.

Buddha is pronounced [seen with Fo or Po] and in many cases spelled with an O sound. Which denotes the serpent. Such as SO-phia, Opis, Orpheus, etc.

Mer-cury is a horned glyph representing the perfection of this power. The horned serpent or halo is humanized in the Sol God. Hung upon a tree and reborn via the perfection of this life energy.

Gardner states in his book: "Secrets of the Serpent."

"Dionysius who is equated to the other horned Gods Is the same Dionysius I found elsewhere to hold the chalice or elixir."

The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God.

So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe. As part of this the Cathar's understand the sacredness of racial purity and the godly essence of the Aryan blood and their descent from the Gods.

This is why Buddhism in the East has been stated to be over 15,000 years old. Its mentioned the original or Primordial Budhism. Satan is the original and only Budha.

Sources:

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

Starwalkers. W.Henry

Gnosis, Philip Gardiner

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner
The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola
Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 704 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 3/25/2013
Subject: Re: Prisoner X in Israel...

This is an update to an older post about Prisoner-X in Israel

so... prisoner x was Ben Zygier... and he no longer lives, he hanged himself, according to this article
<http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/03/25/us-israel-australia-security-idUSBRE92000020130325>

On Mon, Dec 17, 2012 at 9:35 PM, Lolo Bardonik <llobardonik@...> wrote:

I stumbled across this article that states there's a prisoner in Israel that is kept in total isolation.

see the article here

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/7844607/Israel-gripped-by-identity-of-Prisoner-X.html>

I know it's an old article, but I'm very curious.

Do we have any clue who the Prisoner X is?! Is he someone important?!

Not knowing his identity, makes my imagination grow wild...

Could he be a VIP SS?

Could he be a SS that has achieved the Magnum Opus?!

(this could be a good storyline for a book!)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 705 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 3/25/2013
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Prisoner X in Israel...

Oh yes... i found the post... thank you Serpentinefire

Here's the post link...

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/message/11994>

Hail Satan

On Mon, Mar 25, 2013 at 12:50 PM, Serpentfire666 <firebird894@...> wrote:

On Hellsarmy666 I put up a post called Isreal's passport factory I think thats what I called it, if you search for that there is more about what isreal has been doing and trouble they got into for it. If you find it you can copy and paste it here if you want to, I need to go to bed Ive been up for 2 days with too much to do.

Just quickly I will say they had been forging passports from other countries to carry out assasinations and false flag operations around the world, the one that first got my attention was them getting busted forging Australian passports for their hitsquad to kill a Hamas leader in UAE I think it was. They were using forged passports from Australians to travel without suspicion because noone much cares about Australians overseas we don't tend to alert the radar. So thats why they used some from here. Our government got wind of this and the then Prime Minister Kevin Rudd was 'furious' and kicked out an isreal diplomat from the embassy isreal was enraged at Australian Government (interesting wether connected at some level I don't know... we had a change of PM) who knows but other countries aswell isreal forged passports and in the post I had links to news sites about the whole thing. They are making a lot of mistakes... and getting noticed. Australia warned our 'friendly ties' with isreal may not remain so friendly. Good they can fuck off and get out of here for starters how dare they fuck with my country! They were scanning passports in tel aviv and making copies, they have a massive place they do proffesional forgeries. No problem the kikes are rolling in \$\$\$\$\$\$ they do what they want.

Hail Satan

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> This is an update to an older post about Prisoner-X in Israel

>

> so... prisoner x was Ben Zygier... and he no longer lives, he hanged himself,

> according to this article

> <http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/03/25/us-israel-australia-security-idUSBRE92O00020130325>

>

>

> On Mon, Dec 17, 2012 at 9:35 PM, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...>wrote:

>

> > I stumbled across this article that states there's a prisoner in Israel

> > that is kept in total isolation.

> >

> > see the article here

> >
> > <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/7844607/Israel-gripped-by-identity-of-Prisoner-X.html>
> >
> > I know it's an old article, but I'm very curious.
> > Do we have any clue who the Prisoner X is?! Is he someone important?!
> >
> > Not knowing his identity, makes my imagination grow wild...
> > Could he be a VIP SS?
> > Could he be a SS that has achieved the Magnum Opus?!
> > (this could be a good storyline for a book!)
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 706

From: strengththroughsatan89

Date: 3/25/2013

Subject: March 28th Group Ritual- Exposing the vatican

Purpose-

The destruction of the Vatican

Date of the ritual

Thursday March 28th. On this day the moon will be in the sign of Scorpio giving us the following benefits.

This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, transformation, obsession, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Scorpio is usually permanent.

As shown above the day of this ritual is Thursday which is ruled by Jupiter and giving us the following benefits

Religion, higher education, good timing, and law

Time of Ritual

During the hours of Jupiter or Saturn

On this day the moon will not enter Scorpio until 852PM EST here in the U.S. Before this the moon will be void so please adjust your times for your location and make sure that the moon is in Scorpio and no longer void

Ritual Affirmations

Runic Affirmation- "The energies of (name of rune) are continuously working to completely and totally reveal the hidden secrets of the Vatican to all Gentiles, ending in the vaticans destruction, now and for all eternity"

Ritual Affirmation- The hidden secrets of the Vatican are being revealed to all Gentiles, ending in the vatican's destruction, now and for all eternity

Blood Affirmation- "The energies within my blood, within my life force are for all eternity binding the Vatican into transparency, desperation, irrationality, and complete and utter failure"

Runes to be used

1.Fehu- Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy

2.Hagl

3.Nauthiz- suffering and hardship

4.Laguz- the hidden is revealed

Extra Rune

5.Isa- Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity

Sigil to be used

The sigil for this ritual will include the seal of the Vatican found at the link

http://www.vatican.va/news_services/press/img/ss_scv/insigne/santa-sede_stemma.gif

You can either use the above link or use the sigil templates created by our brother "En Haradren Amlug". Which the below link includes

http://24.media.tumblr.com/e28ed07f28576714f465b7bdd297cc9a/tumblr_mjmrpp8Ho1rw

606so2_1280.jpg

1. Take the image and draw three circles around the image. A small one around the image, a larger one around the first circle and an even larger circle around the second circle
2. In the space between the smallest and second largest circle draw the first four runes with each rune being presented equally
3. In between the second largest and largest circle draw four isa runes. One on top, one on far right, one on bottom and one on far left.
4. Draw the four original runes in the center over top the image, and covering the image completely

Ritual Declaration

Time and time again in the dawn of this the new and permanent age of the Gentiles have we triumphed in disrupting the advances of the enemies of the Gentile Nations and destroying any efforts they make to disrupt our true and unbreakable willpower. The once strong Vatican, the seat and sole house of power within the entire right hand path is crumbling from within side.

Losing power daily they are becoming confused, distraught angry and lost in which way to turn. They have upped their attack only to be met by the strengthening force of we, the Warriors of Hell and complete and utter failure. They may twist and lie all they want, as they have done for centuries but the world is known to their corruption and for this they will up their attack.

Regardless of what they may do their fate is sealed within the stars and within the desire of all Gentiles. Their power is diminishing and their exposure is imminent. Their walls are ready to fall and with it so shall fall the right hand path, so shall fall the jew.

And by the energies I (state your full name) raise here tonight I shall see it done.

Hail Satan

Hail Beelzebub

Hail Astaroth

Hail Azazel

Hail to All Gods of Hell

Heil Hitler

Heil Heinrich Himmler

Hail to All Warriors of Hell's Great Army

Hail to Our Most Definite Victory

The Ritual

1. Before beginning the ritual raise your energies through one or more techniques, which can include alternate nostril breathing, breath of fire or etc. This is so that you can remain strong during this ritual giving as much energy into it as possible but also to keep your energies from dropping causing you to become vulnerable due to the nature of the ritual
2. Cleanse your ritual area using satanic flames, affirming they are doing their job. This is to destroy any conflicting energies that remain on your ritual area
3. Open the ritual with the basic format found on the JoS or the grand Satanic Ritual format found on HP Vovim's website
4. Read the ritual declaration with much passion and know what you are reading is manifesting into reality
5. Burn the ritual declaration or save it and burn it at the end with the sigil
6. Place the sigil on your alter and begin by repeating the ritual affirmation one time and as you are saying the ritual affirmation see the entire sigil glow in a reddish gray energy
7. Begin with the rune Fehu and begin the process of breathing. On each inhale recite the runic affirmation and upon the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all the Fehu runes upon the sigil glow in a reddish-grey energy. Do this process nine times and after the ninth time recite the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish-grey color.
8. Begin with the rune Hagl and begin the process of breathing. On each inhale recite the runic affirmation and upon the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all the Hagl runes upon the sigil glow in a reddish-grey energy. Do this process nine times and after the ninth time recite the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish-grey color.
9. Begin with the rune Nauthiz and begin the process of breathing. On each inhale recite the runic affirmation and upon the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all the Nauthiz runes upon the sigil glow in a reddish-grey energy. Do this process nine times and after the ninth time recite the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish-grey color.
10. Begin with the rune Laguz and begin the process of breathing. On each inhale recite the runic affirmation and upon the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all the Laguz runes upon the sigil glow in a reddish-grey energy. Do this process nine times and after the ninth time recite the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish-grey color.

11.Begin with the rune Isa and begin the process of breathing. On each inhale recite the runic affirmation and upon the exhale vibrate the rune while seeing all the Isa runes upon the sigil glow in a reddish-grey energy. Do this process nine times and after the ninth time recite the ritual affirmation one time while seeing the entire sigil glow in a reddish-grey color.

12.Take a sterilized needle, razor or etc. and make a small cut on your left index finger, or the finger of which is best to draw blood for you. In your blood draw an Isa rune upon the image of the Vatican in the center of the sigil as you do this recite the blood affirmation.

13.Vibrate Isa once more and see the Isa rune in your blood in a reddish-grey color

14.Take a few minutes and meditate on your desired outcome. Raise as much anger during this time and direct this energy into the sigil

15.Burn the sigil and as it is burning recite the ritual affirmation as many times as needed until the flames have died out completely.

16.Dispose of the ashes in a degrading (flush them, piss on them, throw them away and spit on them, etc.)

17.Close the ritual

18.Clean your aura and raise your energies.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 708

From: Don

Date: 3/26/2013

Subject: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conquer and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more than a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

"The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they were the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an

inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent]] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon}. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help built this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that housed over thirty thousand people at once.

And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway where joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

But by this time St. Patrick was supposed have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. Its well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids where called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could causes scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman ie barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same as the Teuton's. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are deal with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolic depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the America's. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immortality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symbol:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars where Pagans and part of the Cathar culture:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

"Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical..

The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack or religiousness, or, more precisely, a lack of Christian religion.

Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.

The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide." [1]

So what really happened:

"Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome." [2]

This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.

As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.

We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.

Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a Serpent Goddess.

Sources:

1 History of St. Patrick's Day One of Our Oldest Holidays is Still Celebrated Today John Kitchin, Yahoo! Contributor Network

2 Irish Origins Of Civilization, M.Tsarion

The Serpent Grail, P.Gardiner and G.Osborn

The Viking Serpent, P.Gardiner

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 709

From: Don

Date: 3/26/2013

Subject: Ireland

Ireland

This is from a good question on the Patrick article in another egroup.

No, the reason they chose this day is because it's a traditional power point of the spring equinox. This date was also the traditional new year for many in Britain for thousands of years. The solar points have been changed around by the Church and their Julian calendar.

By taking this day and corrupting it. They have the entire nation sending up psychic power. And since they took Patrick from the traditional head God of Ireland. And rewrote this into a propaganda piece. It plays on a strong unconscious racial memory. While connecting it into their program of Christianity. Ensuring the power goes towards their program of Christianity. Making it double the insidious power.

This is the same formula they did with Jesus and the Bible characters as a whole.

When building this story they also overlapped the tales of the fictional characters Saul of Tarsus and his driving the serpents from Malta. And Moses. Which as proven by scholars Moses is stolen from Bacchus as well.

With Ireland it's more likely they simply did what Olaf did in Norway on behalf of the Church. So that does involve ideological violence and exterminations. But not under the vanguard of a mythological, magic conqueror. Who defeats the power of the Pagan Gods with Jesus magic and thus proves Jesus the true way. Comic book tale. They have created.

Note they picked the 6th century to place their bogus character into. Meaning the church wanted to cover over seven centuries of actual history with this fabricated, propaganda. Which plays into many useful lies to dupe the populace with in time. We do know they destroyed the libraries and temple complexes and there was a long period of culture extermination. But they placed this almost a thousand years previous.

Ireland was put under a repressive system identical to the Judeo-Bolshevik one in Russia.

This is the tactic done everywhere in Europe. This "Celtic Christianity." Scam is a way to white wash over the fact the Aryan religion was still in full existence all the way into the 13th century ACE. The fact Ireland was working with the Vikings shows this. As the main thrust of the Vikings attacks was the bases of Christianized Europe all the way down to sacking Ravenna the 2nd Roman capital of this program. Along with the total destruction of Paris. Paris specifically in revenge for the Imersul site being destroyed by Charles the Crypto Jew and his openly know Jewish merchant funded crusade into the center of Aryan Europe.

It was this act of Charleswitz that started the Viking period. Which was a counterstrike at xian program and his backers.

--- In Satanicgaycommunity@yahoo.com, "hammerofthegods_666" <hammerofthegods_666@...> wrote:

>

> I am somewhat Irish. This is very interesting history! My only question is:

Was there a large massacre of Pagan Irish [Satanists] around March 16th-17th by the Christian Church at some point, to mark the specific Christianization of Ireland?

>

> 666/88!!

>

> High Priest Jake Carlson

> <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Subject: Grandeza Racial (Racial Greatness)

Free translation of "Grandeza Racial" by the Brazilian NS band Zurzir

I see me leading the world
I see me in a light of steel
I see me in the deals of the day
I see me breaking space
Pride in blood and strength in life
I see me in the past: kill or be killed
I see me unraveling the mysteries of the earth
I see me completing victories in war

(Chorus)

I see me this way
This way, so
A race, a belief, the immensity
This way, so
Arya!

I see me in seas
I see me in the struggle
Reaching the horizon, defending borders
I see me in life, sacrifices and glories
Myths generate myths in the cadence of the history
I see me guardian of the Racial Greatness
I see me triumphant, devastating the evil
I see me in children's blue eyes
In the course of conquering, the shield and spear

(Chorus)

I see me courting empires, enjoying their fields
I see me in parapets, thrones and rooms
welcoming crowds
I see me next to the Gauls, in the sagas of their achievements
I see me in conversations with Druids, Magicians and Alchemists

Bold as the hawk's flight
Flying towards the unexpected
Along with the Vikings on their journeys in search of ascent

(Chorus)

Our Gods were never defeated
Our honor is above all

Our Race always remains raw
Along that our journey ...
Along that our journey ...
Along that our journey ...

Egon F. K. Albrecht
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>
<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 711

From: Don

Date: 3/27/2013

Subject: Loki

Loki

From an answer to a question on another egroup.

Loki might be an aspect of Satan in the symbolic as the purifying fire of Godhead. The three stages of alchemy and the three in one God of alchemical transformation. We see the same with Kalagni in the Kalacharka tantra bringing forth the Adi Buddha with the fire of purification. Rising up from the roots under the realm of hel under the roots great tree of Meru [Loki rules the same hel realm under the roots of the world tree]. And burning the entire world. Out of this chaos the new world is born and the Adi Buddha is born. This is identical to Loki's role in the Ragnork. And the reborn soul that comes from it.

The xian monks admit they rewrote the Eddas but with the eastern texts one can still see the remnants in the western.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 712	From: Lolo BardoniK	Date: 3/27/2013
Subject: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 713	From: Lolo BardoniK	Date: 3/27/2013
Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 714	From: Lolo BardoniK	Date: 3/27/2013
Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 715	From: Richard	Date: 3/27/2013
Subject: Re: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 716	From: Don Danko	Date: 3/28/2013
Subject: Re: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 717	From: Don	Date: 3/28/2013
Subject: The Easter Parade			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 718	From: Lolo BardoniK	Date: 3/28/2013
Subject: One Child Policy In China Abandoned [News Article]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 719	From: Light Algur	Date: 3/29/2013
Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 720	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/1/2013
Subject: Poem to Adolf Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 722	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/1/2013
Subject: Re: Poem to Adolf Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 723	From: Badger Flankston	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Re: Poem to Adolf Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 724	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Re: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 725	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Rudolf Hess (Music)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 726	From: Mazin Kamal	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: The four pillars			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 727	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 728	From: Mazin Kamal	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Having dreams and visions			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 729	From: Don	Date: 4/3/2013

Subject: Re: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 730	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Re: Poem to Adolf Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 731	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/5/2013
Subject: N.Korea asks embassies to consider moving diplomats out			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 732	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/5/2013
Subject: Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 733	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/5/2013
Subject: Re: Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 735	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/6/2013
Subject: Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working *UPDATED*			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 736	From: Don	Date: 4/7/2013
Subject: Dharma			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 737	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/8/2013
Subject: Ending Thr Vatican - Ritual for April 9th			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 738	From: Don	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: A Debate With A Liberal			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 739	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Poem by HP Myla Limlal			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 740	From: Violet Valentine	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: A Message of Consolation and A Call to War			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 741	From: Violet Valentine	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Re: Dharma			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 742	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Important...For All JoS Members; 4/09/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 743	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Re: Important...For All JoS Members; 4/09/13			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 744	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Re: Important...[STEP 3]			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 745	From: Don	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Liberalism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 746	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Important "Ending the Vatican" Ritual/Working information - And Than			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 747	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Important "Ending the Vatican" Ritual/Working information - And Than			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 748	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 749	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 750	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 751	From: Don	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Baphomet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 752	From: noxinflux	Date: 4/11/2013
Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 753	From: nico.carlton	Date: 4/11/2013
Subject: Hitler's National Socialism			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 754	From: Don	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Communism in China			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 755	From: m_18	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Revolution is coming			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 756	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Re: Baphomet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 757	From: Don Danko	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Re: Baphomet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 758	From: Don Danko	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Re: Baphomet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 759	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Re: Baphomet			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 760	From: Don	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Siddhie			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 761	From: Don	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Siddhie			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 763	From: Mazin Kamal	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Neo Nazis			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 764	From: theravenshaveeyesss	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Respects.			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 712

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/27/2013

Subject: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]

Most of us already know that we shouldn't use facebook (jewbook) because all of the user's "private" information that is given to the social network will be stored and used for spying.

Well... for all of you who still use facebook... even if you don't give your private information... let me give you the short story...

"WHEN YOU HAVE LOGGED IN TO FACEBOOK WITH A COMPUTER THEY CAN TRACK ALMOST EVERYTHING YOU DO ON THE INTERNET AS LONG AS THEY ARE IN AN OPEN TAB!!!"

oh... and now that i have your attention... it's not only the jewbook... but most social networks do this kind of tracking while the user has no idea this is happening...

read this article to see the details...

<https://www.businessinsider.com/this-is-how-facebook-is-tracking-your-internet-activity-2012-9?op=1>

and if you'd like... install the DoNotTrack addon just to see how many sites are tracking you over the internet

<https://abine.com/dntdetail.php>

Hope this helps

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 713

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/27/2013

Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]

Yes, Haradren... you are so right about this... if you are logged on your Gmail account or Google+ all internet history is being stored...

To disable this feature...

- 1) when you are logged on your google account on the top right click on your account name
- 2) click account
- 3) click on the left the Products link
- 4) click the Web History button

- 5) click on the top right the Settings button (the cogwheel) and click settings
- 6) first click the "delete all" link, and then
- 7) click the "turn off" button

Hope this helps

Hail Satan

On Thu, Mar 28, 2013 at 3:13 AM, En Haradren Amlug <hecktic_shadow@...> wrote:

Google is very much the same. I hate google with a passion. They constantly push for you to give them more and more private information. Not only that, but they track all the searches you do on google, and keep this stored. They claim that it will never be used, and is simply for surveying. But this information can be used against you in court cases for one example.

-En Haradren Amlug.

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> Most of us already know that we shouldn't use facebook (jewbook) because all
> of the user's "private" information that is given to the social network
> will be stored and used for spying.

>

> Well... for all of you who still use facebook... even if you don't give
> your private information... let me give you the short story...

>

> "WHEN YOU HAVE LOGGED IN TO FACEBOOK WITH A COMPUTER THEY CAN TRACK ALMOST
> EVERYTHING YOU DO ON THE INTERNET AS LONG AS THEY ARE IN AN OPEN TAB!!!"

>

> oh... and now that i have your attention... it's not only the jewbook...
> but most social networks do this kind of tracking while the user has no
> idea this is happening...

>

- > read this article to see the details...
- > <https://www.businessinsider.com/this-is-how-facebook-is-tracking-your-internet-activity-2012-9?op=1>
- >
- > and if you'd like... install the DoNotTrack addon just to see how many
- > sites are tracking you over the internet
- > <https://abine.com/dntdetail.php>
- >
- > Hope this helps
- >
- > Hail Satan
- >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 714

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/27/2013

Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]

Just a follow-up on google Web History...

You can afterwards delete the service once and for all from your account...

- 1) when you are logged on your google account on the top right click on your account name
- 2) click account
- 3) click on the left the Products link
- 4) click on the edit link right next to the "Your Products"
- 5) there are the used products... you click "Remove Web History Permanently"...
- 6) there's a confirmation checkbox... you check it and it's removed premanently

On Thu, Mar 28, 2013 at 3:25 AM, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

Yes, Haradren... you are so right about this... if you are logged on your Gmail account or Google+ all internet history is being stored...

To disable this feature...

- 1) when you are logged on your google account on the top right click on your account name
- 2) click account
- 3) click on the left the Products link
- 4) click the Web History button
- 5) click on the top right the Settings button (the cogwheel) and click settings
- 6) first click the "delete all" link, and then
- 7) click the "turn off" button

Hope this helps

Hail Satan

On Thu, Mar 28, 2013 at 3:13 AM, En Haradren Amlug <hectic_shadow@...> wrote:

Google is very much the same. I hate google with a passion. They constantly push for you to give them more and more private information. Not only that, but they track all the searches you do on google, and keep this stored. They claim that it will never be used, and is simply for surveying. But this information can be used against you in court cases for one example.

-En Haradren Amlug.

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoo.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> Most of us already know that we shouldn't use facebook (jewbook) because all

> of the user's "private" information that is given to the social network

> will be stored and used for spying.

>

> Well... for all of you who still use facebook... even if you don't give

> your private information... let me give you the short story...

>

> "WHEN YOU HAVE LOGGED IN TO FACEBOOK WITH A COMPUTER THEY CAN TRACK ALMOST

> EVERYTHING YOU DO ON THE INTERNET AS LONG AS THEY ARE IN AN OPEN TAB!!!"

>

> oh... and now that i have your attention... it's not only the jewbook...
> but most social networks do this kind of tracking while the user has no
> idea this is happening...
>
> read this article to see the details...
> <https://www.businessinsider.com/this-is-how-facebook-is-tracking-your-internet-activity-2012-9?op=1>
>
> and if you'd like... install the DoNotTrack addon just to see how many
> sites are tracking you over the internet
> <https://abine.com/dntdetail.php>
>
> Hope this helps
>
> Hail Satan
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 715

From: Richard

Date: 3/27/2013

Subject: Re: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

I understand the idea that there is no real diff in the race, culture and religion of the "Celts" and "Germanics", that they were actually all the same people. But at the same time there is a real difference in the "Gaelic" and "Germanic" languages. Would your research say that this language difference is a latter development? I ask with all respect to HP Don.

HAIL SATAN
HEIL HITLER

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
> Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud
>
> The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conqueror and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more then a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.
>

> As I mentioned here:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

>

> "The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

>

> The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

>

> The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent]] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

>

> Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

>

> As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

> "They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

>

> The round towers of Ireland:

> "O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:

> "Carth cloacha is aire beator fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

>

> As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon}. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

>

> The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help built this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that housed over thirty thousand people at once.

>

> And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway were joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

>

> But by this time St. Patrick was supposed to have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. It's well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids were called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

> We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could cause scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason. An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

>

> As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman i.e. barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same as the Teutons'. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

>

> St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

>

> The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

>

> Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are dealing with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

>

> This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolically depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the Americas. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immortality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symbol:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

>

> We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars were Pagans and part of the Cathar culture:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

>

> "Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical..

>

> The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack of religiousness, or, more precisely, a lack of Christian religion.

>

> Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.

>

> The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide." [1]

>

> So what really happened:

> "Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome." [2]

> This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.

>

> As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.

>

> We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.

>

> Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a Serpent Goddess.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

>

> The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conquer and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more than a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.

>

> As I mentioned here:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

>

> "The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

>

> The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they were the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

>

> The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent]] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

>

> Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

>

> As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

> "They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

>

> The round towers of Ireland:

> "O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:

> "Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

>

> As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon}. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

>

> The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help built this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that housed over thirty thousand people at once.

>

> And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway where joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

>

> But by this time St. Patrick was supposed have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. Its well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids where called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

> We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could causes scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

>

> As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman ie barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same at the Teuton's. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

>

> St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

>

> The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia – a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine – was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

>

> Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are deal with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

>

> This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolic depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the America's. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immortality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symbol:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

>

- > We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars were Pagans and part of the Cathar culture:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>
- >
- > "Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical.....
- >
- > ...The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack of religiousness, or, more precisely, a lack of Christian religion.
- >
- > Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.
- >
- > The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide....."[1]
- >
- > So what really happened:
- > "Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome."[2]
- > This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.
- >
- > As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.
- >
- > We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.
- >
- > Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a Serpent Goddess.
- >
- >

seen in India with Sivaites. And upon the walls of the ancient India Temples.

"The mysteries of the Hellenic's [ancient Greeks] as Pike notes were the same as the Druids and Egyptians. Hu another title for Wod was the God who lead the Aryans of the North to their new homelands. Hu was worshipped as Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column or world column. Dionysus sacred animals are the black goat, snake and peacock and he also carries a spear or staff and its ivy is the symbol of immortality. Further East Dionysus is worshipped as Siva, literally. Even the ancient Greeks mentioned this numerous times as did the Vedic Aryans of the East. Siva's Gana's are the Bacchantes, both have the sacred phallus.etc Another title for Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus."

Mount Kailish the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon]. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and the seat of all spiritual power.

As I mentioned the God Kala of the Kalachakra as our God here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

Its also noted Siva is another title of the God Kala.

There is a reason ancient Sri-Lanka was called "HELA-Diva." And the Greeks under Alexander upon travelling their worshipped Dionysus as Siva. Because as the ancient Greeks knew it's the same God. With have Siva with his Gana's and Dionysus with his Bacchae. We also have the primordial image of our God in India being naked holding the sacred Phali the symbol of resurrection. Under the different titles of Siva, Visnu, etc. Of which I have written about elsewhere in detail. As Alexander's troops marched east they came upon sacred mounts dedicated to Siva. And worshipped him as Dionysus. As the Aryan's of the West where moving to their land of origin in the Aryan East.

Our God also rules over the sacred Wine which is based in Honey. Of which numerous images symbolically denote as the elixir of life and immortality. And the grape which holds the same.

As we see Hela-Diva, Hellas, Hellenic, Helios, etc. The ancient Greeks like the all the Aryans stated they came from a common Primordial homeland. In the east. Interestingly we can see the racial population of modern Lanka has changed. Dug up, Palace images from over 1500 hundred years ago. Show White people many with red hair upon the wall fresco's. And it was known Aryan populations inhabited the Mal Dives down thought the Pacific even current New Zealand was originally populated by Aryans. As the current Maori even mention, and the archeological finds show. Hela relates to Hari as well. Another spelling of Aryan. And a title of our God.

The point of the religion of our God we can see still in the Western branch of the Dionysian. It was based on the Teletate or perfections. And one brought to perfection was called the Teloumenoi . The Perfected.

As we see in the East. This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya. The performance of tapa's or exercises the generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is the point of the Kalachakra tantra . To generate the perfected being.

Within the Siva tantra's. The God states his worship is that of the inner serpent fire.

In the ancient Roman city of Herculaneum. The Roman Priests are show standing in the fresco's dressed identical to Vedic Priests in India to this day. To the point the author could identify the exact style and name of dress. And they are engaging in a fire ritual. That the scholar could even name as it still exists in the east. And is from the Vedic Aryan period. We can understand why our God is also worshipped as Agni the purifying fire. This is why Siva [a title of Rudra, Agni]. Is the Liberator. What he destroys is the impurities in the soul with the sacred inner fire of the serpentine life force. Giving birth to the perfected or resurrected being, eternal being. The Shining One.

We can see this in the ancient Kalachakra [Kala,another title for Siva] Tantra. Kala-Agni, is the fire that rises up from below the roots of the Meru tree. And consumes all the worlds in fire. Transforming the being into the God man. Liberation. This is the kundalini and purifying fire of the Tapa's transforming the soul to the perfected state. The Gold in the work. Also the meaning behind the sacred egg.
The Easter Egg of course.

The Greek Orphic's show a serpent coiled seven times around the cosmic egg. From which came their primordial creator Phanes :
"The egg symbolizes the belief in the Greek Orphic religion that the universe originated from within a silver egg. The first emanation from this egg, described in an ancient hymn, was Phanes-Dionysus, the personification of light.

In Greek myth, particularly Orphic thought, Phanes is the golden winged Primordial Being who was hatched from the shining Cosmic Egg that was the source of the universe. Called Protogonos (First-Born) and Eros (Love) being the seed of gods and men Phanes means "Manifestor" or "Revealer," and is related to the Greek words "light" and "to shine forth."."

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

Rituals are alchemical practices in which the outer ritual is a mandala for the inner transformation. This is why the Priest of Orpheus [of which mysteries are symbolized by the cosmic egg] where called the Orpheotelestae. Denoting they are perfected beings. Dionysus is also called: "The First Orpheus." This relates to being perfected by the serpentine energy.

What this all amounts to is Easter is the symbolic resurrection or rebirth of the human being via perfecting their souls. By raising the serpent and perfecting the serpentine centers. Or chakra's. As the God symbolically is the serpentine life force. And the tree and later cross the human spinal column and the nadis. But note trees are of made of wood as are the crosses. And wood is related to the ether element. The subtle element that forms the soul. And the soul must be perfected on this level. To be fully transformed.

Hence why the egg relates to the ether.

This is why the serpent is Budhaya [Woden/ Dionysus, etc] this relates to the ether and this title denotes perfected life. Siva is the perfected ether or Mer-

cury [perfected light of the soul] in the eastern texts. All the titles relate to this concept.

This is why Dionysus is also called the fish. The fish represents the Phali , the upright Yoni. In many images the reborn or perfected human is shown emerging out of the Yoni. It's the same symbol. The fish also represents the life force. The Mer-man, is the same as the Naga.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force. Oannes is the baptiser God. Oannes, comes from the Sanskrit "Oana." Meaning: "Wisdom." But meaning SERPENT. In the actual understanding of this term. OANA as Higgin's proves is the origin and same of the title Gnosis. Hence Gnosis also denotes the serpentine energy and super-conscious/ perfected state this process manifests. The original Gnostics where the Hello Gnostic's of Alexandria and their God was Serapis. Another title of Osiris hence Dionysus.

As proven the Jews created their Christianity program by corrupting and Judaizing the schools of Alexandria. And later having the Gentiles mass murdered along with the Gentiles original culture exterminated to cover the evidence over and force this program on everyone by violent terror and lies:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

With Oannes, Baphomet relates to this. It means baptized in wisdom. Wisdom is Sophia. The kundalini serpent. This is why Baphomet was originally depicted as a two headed person in many images. The same image that Agni is depicted as in the east:

"The scholars state all the spiritual schools go back to the Rig Veda and Agni. And for this reason. Agni is shown as eternally young and immortal and having two heads. Which represents the Kumara's in their role as twins. The twin polarity of the soul unified."

Easter represents the time to celebrate the eternal life [meaning of Sat-An]. Brought about by performing the Magnum Opus.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

Sanat is a well known anagram of Satan:

In the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

And Easter is another spelling of Ishtar or Isis.

Another title for Astaroth is Isis Meru or Mary. Literally Mary/Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis.

Which gets into Osiris:

"Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well."

Celebrate this ancient and eternal holiday of our Pagan ancestors for what it is. Not for what the enemy programs have tried to hide. Our soul is the one thing we have that is ours. And our destiny is to perfect it. In harmony with Satan's promise of eternal and perfected life. As perfected beings of light.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 718 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 3/28/2013

Subject: One Child Policy In China Abandoned [News Article]

If you didn't know... China had a one child policy... this means that each family was allowed to give birth to only one child...

The obvious reason was limiting the population

This policy was enforced through fines... so if a family had two children they would have to pay money according to their family income and other boring factors

Anyway... this policy started in 1979... but it ended this year... the reason for ending it may surprise you... (and don't forget that the Communist China government is Jew infested to the top while the people suffer the consequences)

here's the link to the article...

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/investor/2013/03/28/why-china-is-finally-abandoning-its-one-child-policy/>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 719 From: Light Algur Date: 3/29/2013

Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]

Can't they also get your IP address?

Hail Satan!

From: Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...>

To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com

Cc: "JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com" <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>; 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; jos4adults@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wednesday, March 27, 2013 9:32 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Facebook is Tracking You [News Article]

Just a follow-up on google Web History...

You can afterwards delete the service once and for all from your account...

- 1) when you are logged on your google account on the top right click on your account name
- 2) click account
- 3) click on the left the Products link
- 4) click on the edit link right next to the "Your Products"
- 5) there are the used products... you click "Remove Web History Permanently"...
- 6) there's a confirmation checkbox... you check it and it's removed permanently

On Thu, Mar 28, 2013 at 3:25 AM, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

Yes, Haradren... you are so right about this... if you are logged on your Gmail account or Google+ all internet history is being stored...

To disable this feature...

- 1) when you are logged on your google account on the top right click on your account name
- 2) click account
- 3) click on the left the Products link
- 4) click the Web History button
- 5) click on the top right the Settings button (the cogwheel) and click settings

- 6) first click the "delete all" link, and then
- 7) click the "turn off" button

Hope this helps

Hail Satan

On Thu, Mar 28, 2013 at 3:13 AM, En Haradren Amlug <hecktic_shadow@...> wrote:

Google is very much the same. I hate google with a passion. They constantly push for you to give them more and more private information. Not only that, but they track all the searches you do on google, and keep this stored. They claim that it will never be used, and is simply for surveying. But this information can be used against you in court cases for one example.

-En Haradren Amlug.

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com, Lolo Bardonik <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> Most of us already know that we shouldn't use facebook (jewbook) because all
> of the user's "private" information that is given to the social network
> will be stored and used for spying.

>

> Well... for all of you who still use facebook... even if you don't give
> your private information... let me give you the short story...

>

> "WHEN YOU HAVE LOGGED IN TO FACEBOOK WITH A COMPUTER THEY CAN TRACK ALMOST
> EVERYTHING YOU DO ON THE INTERNET AS LONG AS THEY ARE IN AN OPEN TAB!!!"

>

> oh... and now that i have your attention... it's not only the jewbook...
> but most social networks do this kind of tracking while the user has no
> idea this is happening...

>

> read this article to see the details...

> <https://www.businessinsider.com/this-is-how-facebook-is-tracking-your-internet-activity-2012-9?op=1>

>
> and if you'd like... install the DoNotTrack addon just to see how many
> sites are tracking you over the internet
> <https://abine.com/dntdetail.php>
>
> Hope this helps
>
> Hail Satan
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 720

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/1/2013

Subject: Poem to Adolf Hitler

On the midst of despair, you appeared.
Gave wings to Humanity, that was long in shackles.
You came down and gave us back our Wings,
our slave masters turned to fight you.
Around you, free men,
Men who accepted the Wings,
and settled for the skies.

Taking the World on your backs, lifting it from its certain death.

So know, with your heart fully open.
, as you poured it open each time you talked to us.

The nights the World is sleeping,
Know, Savior. Know this.
Know that some Souls pray to you,
Some eyes cry to see you,
Again
Some beings understand you,
Again and forever
Some beings are always at your Will, at your command,
Again, now, and for all Eternity.

You hear my prayer,
I never question you.
You feel my anger,
As you feel your own flesh and blood running.
So know this from me and all of us.

Eyes that never saw you,
Are willing to die for you.
As I am ready to see myself in the fire of a greater cause,
Burning and roasting,
Let nothing remain of off me, let me become a Phoenix,
Like the hundreds upon millions,
Who silently pray to you at night,
Have the fate of the Twice Born.
Let the Black Sun dsstroy me, bring me back anew, as of similiar kind of the Gods.

Give me my Wings back, my Fhurer.
And I remind you of this.

Humans that never talk it,
They keep it inside.
Like a sword in their pocket, ready to take it out.
And scream loudly:
Father, Adolf, I am here.
I ask only for a glance, like the millions of your Soldiers.
I stand here, me and me Serpent are as your command.
Me, as a Human being, I am here.
Tell me what to do,
Son of our Mighty Father, our Human Father,
Direct me,
For my oath to you, I did not make in vain.

HEIL HITLER!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 722

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/1/2013

Subject: Re: Poem to Adolf Hitler

..>Hail Satan!! Heil Der Fuhrer Adolf Hitler!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> On the midst of despair, you appeared.
> Gave wings to Humanity, that was long in shackles.
> You came down and gave us back our Wings,
> our slave masters turned to fight you.
> Around you, free men,
> Men who accepted the Wings,
> and settled for the skies.

>

> Taking the World on your backs, lifting it from its certain death.

>

> So know, with your heart fully open.
> , as you poured it open each time you talked to us.

>

> The nights the World is sleeping,
> Know, Savior. Know this.
> Know that some Souls pray to you,
> Some eyes cry to see you,
> Again
> Some beings understand you,
> Again and forever
> Some beings are always at your Will, at your command,
> Again, now, and for all Eternity.

>

> You hear my prayer,
> I never question you.
> You feel my anger,
> As you feel your own flesh and blood running.
> So know this from me and all of us.

>

> Eyes that never saw you,
> Are willing to die for you.
> As I am ready to see myself in the fire of a greater cause,
> Burning and roasting,
> Let nothing remain of off me, let me become a Phoenix,

> Like the hundreds upon millions,
> Who silently pray to you at night,
> Have the fate of the Twice Born.
> Let the Black Sun dsstroy me, bring me back anew, as of similiar kind of the Gods.
>
> Give me my Wings back, my Fhurer.
> And I remind you of this.
>
> Humans that never talk it,
> They keep it inside.
> Like a sword in their pocket, ready to take it out.
> And scream loudly:
> Father, Adolf, I am here.
> I ask only for a glance, like the millions of your Soldiers.
> I stand here, me and me Serpent are as your command.
> Me, as a Human being, I am here.
> Tell me what to do,
> Son of our Mighty Father, our Human Father,
> Direct me,
> For my oath to you, I did not make in vain.
>
>
> HEIL HITLER!!!!
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 723	From: Badger Flankston	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Re: Poem to Adolf Hitler			

Ave Satanas! Heil Hitler!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 724	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Re: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine			

That was not a victory, Chaves was a communist all his life. It is the so famous case of of Jews playing both sides. Playing the "Anti-Semitic" Communism.

There is newsletter message telling about the USA repression of the Anti-Communist regimes like in Argentina and Brazil. Both were regimes of ultra-moralism, torture and murder owned by the Zionist "center-right" jews in USA. And more, owned by der Schweinepapst from Argentina.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
> Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine
>
> My note the only enemy America has is the jew. The jewish attack on America on 911, once again proves that:
>
> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>
>
>
>
> -----
> Chavez wins re-election in Venezuela, defeating grandson of Holocaust survivors
>
>
> JTA.org
>
> October 9, 2012
>
> BUENOS AIRES, Argentina (JTA) -- Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, an ally of Iran, won re-election, defeating Henrique Capriles Radonski, the grandson of Holocaust survivors.
>
> Chavez took 54 percent of the vote to Radonski's 45 percent in the Oct. 7 poll. His term will end in 2019, extending his rule over the OPEC member state to two decades.
>
> The Simon Wiesenthal Center expressed its concern over Chavez's re-election, citing the fact that Venezuela has Shahab 3 long-range missile launching platforms on the country's Caribbean coast aimed at Florida.
>
> "Hugo Chavez's triumph can only strengthen Iran's political and military penetration of Latin America," Dr. Shimon Samuels, director of international relations for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA on Tuesday.
>
> "Six more years of the Caracas-Tehran axis could be as perilous as an Afghanistan with oil," he added.
>
> Argentina's president, Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner, used Twitter to congratulate her regional ally.
>
> "Your victory is also ours. Go Hugo," she tweeted.
>
> Sergio Widder, the Wiesenthal Center's director for Latin America, told JTA that "Chavez reportedly facilitated the recent dialogue between Argentina and Iran, clearly aimed at closing both the AMIA Jewish Center bombing investigation and Buenos Aires' demand for extradition of the

Iranians complicit in that atrocity."

>

> Since taking power in 1999, Chavez has become a global "anti-imperialism" fighter and a close ally of leaders from Iran, Cuba, Bolivia and Belarus. Chavez, a former soldier, has described Israel's treatment of the Palestinians as "genocide" and called Zionism racism.

>

> Last July, Venezuela was accepted as a full member of the Mercosur regional free trade and political group, and will have increased influence in a bloc that also includes Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Mercosur's members all recognize a Palestinian state.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 725

From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht

Date: 4/3/2013

Subject: Rudolf Hess (Music)

Free translation of "Rudolf Hess" by the Brazilian NS band Zurzir

Giant warrior with noble ideals

Synonymous with loyalty

National-Socialism was his sword

In the hope for a new tomorrow

In his audacious attempt to reveal the truth

Was betrayed and kept in jail

So formed a sick world

Because they held the eagle and freed the serpent*

(chorus x2)

Rudolf Hess, Rudolf Hess

Synonymous with loyalty

Death gave him true freedom

Free, free, Rudolf Hess

Mistreated, dead, murdered

With so much wickedness

Victim of the hatred of the Earth owners

Hess was only treated as a human again in...

(chorus x2)

Rudolf Hess, Rudolf Hess

Synonymous with loyalty

Death gave him true freedom
Free, free, Rudolf Hess

*Snake or serpent is how the Zionist Jews call themselves. Nothing to do with the Sacred Serpent of Satan.

Music in (sorry to did not take the link direct from youtube, it was not possible...):

<http://www.google.com.br/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&ved=0CC4QtwlwAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fv>

Or

<http://www.google.com.br/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CDEQtwlwAQ&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fv>

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro às nossas Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 726

From: Mazin Kamal

Date: 4/3/2013

Subject: The four pillars

I was wondering if som1 could give me instruction on how to do the four pillars

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Hitler!!!!!!

Heil Himmler

Heil Gobels

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

- and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!!

"I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominions over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image".

- So saith Shaitan; The Al Jiwah,
The Black book of Satan

In the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,
Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.
Knowing this, who dares deny?
Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?
Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and bible?

- So saith Shaitan; The Qur'et Al-Yezid, Revelation of Melek Ta'us

- Mazin Abbas

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 727 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)

This is a drawing I made in homage to Heinrich Himmler and the four Crowned Princes of Hell

<http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Himmler-and-The-Four-Crowned-Princes-of-Hell-360205599?q=gallery%3Aegon88&qo=3>

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro às nossas Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 728 From: Mazin Kamal Date: 4/3/2013
Subject: Having dreams and visions

So recently I started doing a new meditation program much more advanced than my old one, after that when I'm sleepy I get these thoughts or visualisations in my head, almost like visions and the they always happen

e.g: I dreamt that my computer is gonna get fixed, mysteriously it go fixed 4 hrs later

I dreamt my brothers and I were gonna get into fight and we got into a fight

I can say a loa more examples but I have no time, so is their anything I can do to harness them into something useful and is their a definition for this. Could this be from my mum because she also seems to be a little physic?

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Hitler!!!!

Heil Himmler

Heil Gobels

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

- and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!!

"I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominions over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image".

- So saith Shaitan; The Al Jiwah,
The Black book of Satan

In the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,
Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.
Knowing this, who dares deny?
Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?
Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and bible?

- So saith Shaitan; The Qur'et Al-Yezid, Revelation of Melek Ta'us

- Mazin Abbas

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 729

From: Don

Date: 4/3/2013

Subject: Re: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

Its a win. There is strong evidence Chavez was murdered by Mossad. Chavez kept the internationalists Jews out of his country, and fought against the Jewish state, the capital of the JWO. He was a sincere Nationalist even as a leftist.

The Jews just want control and he didn't let them have it. Infact he flipped them off. Its not a debate on ideology. No ones perfect.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@...> wrote:

>
> That was not a victory, Chavez was a communist all his life. It is the so famous case of of Jews playing both sides. Playing the "Anti-Semitic" Communism.

>
> There is newsletter message telling about the USA repression of the Anti-Communist regimes like in Argentina and Brazil. Both were regimes of ultra-moralism, torture and murder owned by the Zionist "center-right" jews in USA. And more, owned by der Schweinepapst from Argentina.

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >
> > Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine
> >
> > My note the only enemy America has is the jew. The jewsish attack on America on 911, once again proves that:
> >
> > <http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>
> >
> >
> >
> > -----
> > Chavez wins re-election in Venezuela, defeating grandson of Holocaust survivors
> >
> >
> > JTA.org
> >
> > October 9, 2012
> >
> > BUENOS AIRES, Argentina (JTA) -- Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, an ally of Iran, won re-election, defeating Henrique Capriles Radonski, the grandson of Holocaust survivors.
> >
> > Chavez took 54 percent of the vote to Radonski's 45 percent in the Oct. 7 poll. His term will end in 2019, extending his rule over the OPEC member state to two decades.
> >
> > The Simon Wiesenthal Center expressed its concern over Chavez's re-election, citing the fact that Venezuela has Shahab 3 long-range missile launching platforms on the country's Caribbean coast aimed at Florida.
> >
> > "Hugo Chavez's triumph can only strengthen Iran's political and military penetration of Latin America," Dr. Shimon Samuels, director of international relations for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA on Tuesday.
> >

> > "Six more years of the Caracas-Tehran axis could be as perilous as an Afghanistan with oil," he added.
> >
> > Argentina's president, Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner, used Twitter to congratulate her regional ally.
> >
> > "Your victory is also ours. Go Hugo," she tweeted.
> >
> > Sergio Widder, the Wiesenthal Center's director for Latin America, told JTA that "Chavez reportedly facilitated the recent dialogue between Argentina and Iran, clearly aimed at closing both the AMIA Jewish Center bombing investigation and Buenos Aires' demand for extradition of the Iranians complicit in that atrocity."
> >
> > Since taking power in 1999, Chavez has become a global "anti-imperialism" fighter and a close ally of leaders from Iran, Cuba, Bolivia and Belarus. Chavez, a former soldier, has described Israel's treatment of the Palestinians as "genocide" and called Zionism racism.
> >
> > Last July, Venezuela was accepted as a full member of the Mercosur regional free trade and political group, and will have increased influence in a bloc that also includes Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Mercosur's members all recognize a Palestinian state.
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 730

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 4/3/2013

Subject: Re: Poem to Adolf Hitler

Beautiful poem

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> On the midst of despair, you appeared.
> Gave wings to Humanity, that was long in shackles.
> You came down and gave us back our Wings,
> our slave masters turned to fight you.
> Around you, free men,
> Men who accepted the Wings,
> and settled for the skies.
>
> Taking the World on your backs, lifting it from its certain death.
>
> So know, with your heart fully open.

> , as you poured it open each time you talked to us.
>
> The nights the World is sleeping,
> Know, Savior. Know this.
> Know that some Souls pray to you,
> Some eyes cry to see you,
> Again
> Some beings understand you,
> Again and forever
> Some beings are always at your Will, at your command,
> Again, now, and for all Eternity.
>
> You hear my prayer,
> I never question you.
> You feel my anger,
> As you feel your own flesh and blood running.
> So know this from me and all of us.
>
> Eyes that never saw you,
> Are willing to die for you.
> As I am ready to see myself in the fire of a greater cause,
> Burning and roasting,
> Let nothing remain of off me, let me become a Phoenix,
> Like the hundreds upon millions,
> Who silently pray to you at night,
> Have the fate of the Twice Born.
> Let the Black Sun dsstroy me, bring me back anew, as of similiar kind of the Gods.
>
> Give me my Wings back, my Fhurer.
> And I remind you of this.
>
> Humans that never talk it,
> They keep it inside.
> Like a sword in their pocket, ready to take it out.
> And scream loudly:
> Father, Adolf, I am here.
> I ask only for a glance, like the millions of your Soldiers.

> I stand here, me and me Serpent are as your command.
> Me, as a Human being, I am here.
> Tell me what to do,
> Son of our Mighty Father, our Human Father,
> Direct me,
> For my oath to you, I did not make in vain.
>
>
> HEIL HITLER!!!!
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 731 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 4/5/2013

Subject: N.Korea asks embassies to consider moving diplomats out

Original in <http://in.reuters.com/article/2013/04/05/korea-north-russia-embassy-idINDEE93407320130405>

(Reuters) - North Korea has asked embassies to consider moving staff out and warned it cannot guarantee the safety of diplomats after April 10, Britain said, amid high tension and a war of words on the Korean peninsula.

The requests come on the heels of declarations by the government of the secretive communist state that real conflict is inevitable, because of what it terms "hostile" U.S. troop exercises with South Korea and U.N. sanctions imposed over North Korea's nuclear weapons testing.

"The current question was not whether, but when a war would break out on the peninsula," because of the "increasing threat from the United States", China's state news agency Xinhua quoted the North's Foreign Ministry as saying.

It added that diplomatic missions should consider evacuation. North Korea would provide safe locations for diplomats in accordance with international conventions, Xinhua quoted the ministry as saying in a notification to embassies.

Britain said its embassy in Pyongyang had been told by the North Korean government it "would be unable to guarantee the safety of embassies and international organisations in the country in the event of conflict from April 10th".

"We believe they have taken this step as part of their continuing rhetoric that the U.S. poses a threat to them," Britain's Foreign Office said.

It said it had "no immediate plans" to evacuate its embassy and accused the North Korean government of raising tensions "through a series of public statements and other provocations".

A Polish spokesman said Warsaw saw the latest statements by Pyongyang as "an inappropriate element of building up the pressure and we obviously think that there is no risk from outside on North Korea". He added that the Polish embassy saw no need to move staff out.

"This question has been directed to all embassies that are on the ground in Pyongyang," a Swedish Foreign Office official said.

Under the Vienna Convention that governs diplomatic missions, host governments are required to help get embassy staff out of the country in the event of conflict.

Russia's Foreign Ministry said North Korea had "proposed that the Russian side consider the evacuation of employees in the increasingly tense situation", according to a spokesman for its embassy in Pyongyang.

Moscow said it was "seriously studying" the request. A statement from its foreign ministry said Russia hoped all parties would show restraint and considered "whipping up military hysteria to be categorically unacceptable."

ROCKETS

In a fusillade of statements over the past month, North Korea has threatened to stage a nuclear strike on the United States, something it lacks the capacity to do, according to most experts, and has declared war on South Korea.

Military analysts say North Korea might be able to hit some part of the United States, but not the mainland and not with a nuclear weapon.

The threats against the United States by North Korea's young leader Kim Jong-un are "probably all bluster", said Gary Samore, until recently the top nuclear proliferation expert on President Barack Obama's national security staff.

The North Koreans "are not suicidal. They know that any kind of direct attack (on the United States) would be end of their country," he added.

On Friday, South Korean media reported that North Korea had placed two of its intermediate-range missiles on mobile launchers and hidden them on the east coast of the country in a move that could threaten Japan or U.S. Pacific bases.

The report could not be confirmed.

Speculation centred on two kinds of missiles, neither of which is known to have been tested.

One is the so-called Musudan missile which South Korea's Defence Ministry estimates has a range of up to 3,000 km (1,865 miles). The other is the KN-08, believed to be an inter-continental ballistic missile.

The North has always aggressively condemned the regular military exercises held by U.S. forces and their South Korean allies, but its reaction to this year's has reached a blistering new pitch.

"The rhetoric is off the charts," said Victor Cha, former director for Asian affairs at the White House National Security Council.

The verbal assaults from Pyongyang have set financial markets in South Korea, Asia's fourth largest economy, on edge.

South Korean shares slid on Friday, with foreign investors selling their biggest daily volume in nearly 20 months, hurt after aggressive easing from the Bank of Japan sent the yen reeling, as well as by the tension over North Korea.

"In the past, (markets) recovered quickly from the impact from any North Korea-related event, but recent threats from North Korea are stronger and the impact may therefore not disappear quickly," Vice Finance Minister Choo Kyung-ho said.

Kim Jong-un, 30, is the third member of his dynasty to rule North Korea. He took over in December 2011 after the death of his father Kim Jong-il, who staged confrontations with South Korea and the United States throughout his 17-year rule.

Some fear the young leader of the isolated communist state may view the risk of conflict as one worth taking.

"We don't understand this new guy at all. And if the North Koreans move to provoke the South, the South is going to retaliate in a way we haven't seen before," Cha said.

(Additional reporting by Lim Seung-gyu, Hyunjoo Jin, Somang Yang and Peter Apps; Editing by Andrew Roche)

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 732

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/5/2013

Subject: Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working

This Ritual will be very simple and anyone can do this, regardless of their level of ability. AND ANYONE MUST!

The Vatican is on its end. They know that the time is coming up, that they are going to crack. The times are not and not later. Satan's Vision is coming True. If one obstacle exists right now, in the spiritual path of the Gods, its the Vatican. The Vatican is the enemy headquarters, from where they plan and execute everything. They know their end is coming and that it can come.

For the same reason, they have been working overtime to destroy the Joy of Satan and generally any other opposition there could exist. They have teams of advanced black magicians and other paraphenelia, that keep working for them so they can destroy us. The strongest Satanists get battered with attacks because of them.

THEY NEVER IMAGINED THE JOS WOULD DO SUCH DAMAGE TO THEM, REST REASSURED ITS *US* AND NOBODY ELSE DOING THE DAMAGE.

We will NOT know peace unless we fight back. The only way for peace and to achieve our ends is through SPIRITUAL WARFARE. People who sit their laps and do nothing, are equal to nothing. Satan gives us moments of peace and tranquility, He gives us everything, looks out for us.

In turn, He is counting on His children to destroy the enemy. He is counting on YOU. Its unacceptable and an act of cowardice to not participate and destroy the enemy. Satan looks out far more for His Warriors above anyone else.

If you have time/desire to, you can read here for further explanations on why we will be focusing on the Vatican right now. For the sake of keeping it short, I am including a link:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/89393>

SATAN IS COUNTING ON YOU, MORE FROM NOW ON THAN EVER. OUR RITUALS ARE ALREADY MANIFESTING AND THE ENEMY *IS* GETTING DESTROYED. THIS IS WHERE WE KICK THEM, WHILE THEY ARE ON THE GROUND. LEAVE THEM TO GET BACK UP AND IN DUE TIME WE WILL ALL HAVE THEIR POSITION!

SATAN COUNTS TO ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS!

LETS END THEM AS A FAMILY!!!!

Ritual/Working Date and Information.

We will be doing a Ritual. The Day is April 6th. Another day this Ritual can be done is April 9th, but 6th has more power, given the Waning moon in Pisces, of powerful significance for the end of the Vatican/Xian hoax. Also, aiming for the last 25 Degrees of Pisces would also prove very beneficial. Pisces is a sign of invisible attack and chaotic destruction. They will not know what hit them.

THE SAME DAY, WHILE YOU'RE DOWN WITH THE RITUAL, YOU ARE ON DAY 1 OF THE WORKING. THIS CAN LAST ANYWHERE FROM 9 DAYS, TO 40 DAYS - BUT ITS ADVISABLE THAT YOU KEEP ON THIS LIKE YOU KEEP YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION, TO ENSURE THEY GET WHAT THEY DESERVE EVERYDAY.

As for the Moon in Pisces:

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

---***Important Points***---

**The Ritual will add more power and a nice beggining for your working. Though you can go straight to the Working itself, if you are lacking time.

**You can do the working TWICE, this will add FAR MORE POWER and this will get rid of yourself of even more negative energy.

**ALWAYS REMEMBER TO CLEANSE YOUR AURA AFTER THE WORKING IS DONE.

**Keep your meditation programm up. Do your breathing exercises to raise your energies. Merkaba if you're at that level. Its better to do the working after you're high and on the meditation.

**If you're doing other workings, keep on them but space out the hours. For instance to the one at day, the other at night.

**If it happens that you lose any day, keep going on the next one and make up for it. What matters is that you do it. Do not lose more than once and try to not lose not even one.

**KNOW THE ENEMY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU AND BE AWARE OF THIS!

THE RITUAL:

This Ritual will not require sigils, as I want to make this very easy and easily applicable for ANYONE.

You will open your Ritual like a Standard Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Do your Ritual as you usually do. For people who do not have a Ritual Altar, they can do this on their Astral Temple. I am making this extremely easy.

You will just do your Ritual, but the Prayer will be different. In a format that is telling Satan one on one, that you will fight and take down the Vatican and everything they have.

*- Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan

Ritual Prayer (You can adjust this *BUT* Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Go all out emotionally on WHY YOU WANT THEM ALL DEAD AND DESTROYED):

Father Satan, I stand before you, just as I am, just as your Son/Daughter. I am promising you now, that I will fight your enemies, so we can together take down the enemy of the Vatican, the inventor of what is against you, xianity. Because I love You, I care for You, and I desire to grow closer to You, I ask for Your power and Guidance, to help me get rid of this filth! This is OUR Planet, OUR WORLD! I no longer desire the Vatican lying about you, guiding all OUR enemies to destroy us. I DESIRE YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR MIGHTY UNENDING POWER, SO I CAN END IT. MAKE MY SOUL AS SHARP SWORD THAT WILL UTTERLY RENDER THE VATICAN DESTROYED!

My purpose is this: To destroy completely, permanently and for all eternity the Vatican and the Xian church.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HAIL _____(GUARDIAN DEMON NAME)!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HEIL TO ALL THE SOULS, FROM ALL AGES WHO FOUGHT FOR SATAN!!!!!

Now, After you either read aloud or wrote the Ritual and burned it, you go to the next step.

The Runes we will be using are TIWAZ (Variation Tyr) and THURISAZ.

One Rune, TIWAZ (Variation: TYR) will be used to reflect all negative energies from your Soul towards the Vatican, so it will be destroyed (No matter what type of negative energies these are. Mostly, these will be the negative energies the enemy sends us to destroy us, right back at them)

The Second Rune, THURISAZ will be used to straightforwardly destroy the Vatican.

***For adding serious power to the Working its advisable that one does above 40 vibrations, but even 9 will do the job. To take such institution down, there is much energy needed. REMEMBER TO CHOSE THE NUMBER WISELY, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUNES. FOR NEW MEMBERS 9 TIMES ARE VERY, VERY GOOD!

-----Rune One:

Start Vibrating the Rune TIWAZ. This is vibrated like TTTTTT-IIIIII-WWWWWW-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ. Or the Variation : TTTTTT-YYYYYY-RRRRRRRR.You will need to do this 9 Times (Number of Endings) OR 17 (Number of the Rune) or multiplies of 17 (34,51 etc) Times.

So lets say you chose to vibrate Tyr for 9 times.

Vibrate if for 9 times, focus on the energy and affirm with intent:

"The energies of the Rune TYR are sending right now all energies that are negative from my Aura, completely, into the Vatican. These energies completely and

permanently destroy the Vatican!"

Imagine the grey energy plaguing the Vatican, destroying the people in there, dropping dead, terror, fear, disgust, people getting angry and attacking the Vatican. Whatever fullfills you. Direct your hate.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

----Rune Two:

Start Vibrating THURISAZ: This is vibrated like TTTTHHHHH-UUUUUU-RRRRR-IIIII-SSSSS-AAAAA-ZZZZZZ. You will need to do this 9 times (Number of Endings) or 15 times straight. You can go on multiplies of 3 (Number of Rune) so you can do this 15 times, 30 times, 33 times etc.

So if you chose 9 times.

Vibrate the Rune for 9 times. Focus on the energy and affirm with Intent:

"The Destructive energy of the Rune Thurisaz is now permanently and eternally destroying the Vatican!"

Now imagine all this plump of destructive, nasty and violent energy suffocating the Vatican, imagine rage, imagine hatred, imagine everything that pleases your concience happening into the Vatican. Direct your hate. Make the energy so dense that it cannot go away by any means.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

Then, you can scream out loud THE VATICAN IS NOW PERMANENTLY DESTROYED, HAIL SATAN! Or anything that you feel like at this time. And close the Ritual.

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual
2. Do the Ritual as usually, but with a different prayer.
3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
4. Close the Ritual.
5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 733

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/5/2013

Subject: Re: Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working

Note: TIWAZ is vibrated :

TTTTTTTTTTSS-IIIIIIIIIII-VVVVVVVV-AAAAAAA-TTTTTSSSSZZZZZ.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> This Ritual will be very simple and anyone can do this, regardless of their level of ability. AND ANYONE MUST!

>

> The Vatican is on its end. They know that the time is coming up, that they are going to crack. The times are not and not later. Satan's Vision is coming True. If one obstacle exists right now, in the spiritual path of the Gods, its the Vatican. The Vatican is the enemy headquarters, from where they plan and execute everything. They know their end is coming and that it can come.

>

> For the same reason, they have been working overtime to destroy the Joy of Satan and generally any other opposition there could exist. They have teams of advanced black magicians and other paraphenelia, that keep working for them so they can destroy us. The strongest Satanists get battered with attacks because of them.

>

> THEY NEVER IMAGINED THE JOS WOULD DO SUCH DAMAGE TO THEM, REST REASSURED ITS *US* AND NOBODY ELSE DOING THE DAMAGE.

>

>

> We will NOT know peace unless we fight back. The only way for peace and to achieve our ends is through SPIRITUAL WARFARE. People who sit their laps and do nothing, are equal to nothing. Satan gives us moments of peace and tranquility, He gives us everything, looks out for us.

>

> In turn, He is counting on His children to destroy the enemy. He is counting on YOU. Its unacceptable and an act of cowardice to not participate and destroy the enemy. Satan looks out far more for His Warriors above anyone else.

>

> If you have time/desire to, you can read here for further explanations on why we will be focusing on the Vatican right now. For the sake of keeping it short, I am including a link:

>
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/89393>
>
>
> SATAN IS COUNTING ON YOU, MORE FROM NOW ON THAN EVER. OUR RITUALS ARE ALREADY MANIFESTING AND THE ENEMY *IS* GETTING DESTROYED. THIS IS WHERE WE KICK THEM, WHILE THEY ARE ON THE GROUND. LEAVE THEM TO GET BACK UP AND IN DUE TIME WE WILL ALL HAVE THEIR POSITION!
>
> SATAN COUNTS TO ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS!
>
> LETS END THEM AS A FAMILY!!!!
>
> _____
>
> Ritual/Working Date and Information.
>
> We will be doing a Ritual. The Day is April 6th. Another day this Ritual can be done is April 9th, but 6th has more power, given the Waning moon in Pisces, of powerful significance for the end of the Vatican/Xian hoax. Also, aiming for the last 25 Degrees of Pisces would also prove very beneficial. Pisces is a sign of invisible attack and chaotic destruction. They will not know what hit them.
>
> THE SAME DAY, WHILE YOU'RE DOWN WITH THE RITUAL, YOU ARE ON DAY 1 OF THE WORKING. THIS CAN LAST ANYWHERE FROM 9 DAYS, TO 40 DAYS - BUT ITS ADVISABLE THAT YOU KEEP ON THIS LIKE YOU KEEP YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION, TO ENSURE THEY GET WHAT THEY DESERVE EVERYDAY.
>
> As for the Moon in Pisces:
>
> Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.
>
> ---***Important Points***---
>
>
> **The Ritual will add more power and a nice beggining for your working. Though you can go straight to the Working itself, if you are lacking time.
>

> **You can do the working TWICE, this will add FAR MORE POWER and this will get rid of yourself of even more negative energy.

>

> **ALWAYS REMEMBER TO CLEANSE YOUR AURA AFTER THE WORKING IS DONE.

>

> **Keep your meditation programm up. Do your breathing exercises to raise your energies. Merkaba if you're at that level. Its better to do the working after you're high and on the meditation.

>

> **If you're doing other workings, keep on them but space out the hours. For instance to the one at day, the other at night.

>

> **If it happens that you lose any day, keep going on the next one and make up for it. What matters is that you do it. Do not lose more than once and try to not lose not even one.

>

> **KNOW THE ENEMY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU AND BE AWARE OF THIS!

>

> _____

>

>

> THE RITUAL:

>

> This Ritual will not require sigils, as I want to make this very easy and easily applicable for ANYONE.

>

> You will open your Ritual like a Standard Ritual:

>

> <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

>

> Do your Ritual as you usually do. For people who do not have a Ritual Altar, they can do this on their Astral Temple. I am making this extremely easy.

>

> You will just do your Ritual, but the Prayer will be different. In a format that is telling Satan one on one, that you will fight and take down the Vatican and everything they have.

>

>

> *- Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessesary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan

>

> Ritual Prayer (You can adjust this *BUT* Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessesary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Go all out emotionally on WHY YOU WANT THEM ALL DEAD AND DESTROYED):

>

> Father Satan, I stand before you, just as I am, just as your Son/Daughter. I am promising you now, that I will fight your enemies, so we can together take down the enemy of the Vatican, the inventor of what is against you, xianity. Because I love You, I care for You, and I desire to grow closer to You, I ask for Your power and Guidance, to help me get rid of this filth! This is OUR Planet, OUR WORLD! I no longer desire the Vatican lying about you, guiding all OUR enemies to destroy us. I DESIRE YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR MIGHTY UNENDING POWER, SO I CAN END IT. MAKE MY SOUL AS SHARP SWORD THAT WILL UTTERLY RENDER THE VATICAN DESTROYED!

>

> My purpose is this: To destroy completely, permanently and for all eternity the Vatican and the Xian church.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> HAIL LILITH!!!!

>

> HAIL _____(GUARDIAN DEMON NAME)!!!!

>

> HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

>

> HEIL TO ALL THE SOULS, FROM ALL AGES WHO FOUGHT FOR SATAN!!!!

>

>

>

> Now, After you either read aloud or wrote the Ritual and burned it, you go to the next step.

>

> The Runes we will be using are TIWAZ (Variation Tyr) and THURISAZ.

>

> One Rune, TIWAZ (Variation: TYR) will be used to reflect all negative energies from your Soul towards the Vatican, so it will be destroyed (No matter what type of negative energies these are. Mostly, these will be the negative energeis the enemy sends us to destroy us, right back at them)

>

> The Seond Rune, THURISAZ will be used to straightforwardly destroy the Vatican.

>

> ***For adding serious power to the Working its adviasble that one does above 40 vibrations, but even 9 will do the job. To take such institution down, there is much energy needed. REMEMBER TO CHOSE THE NUMBER WISELY, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUNES. FOR NEW MEMBERS 9 TIMES ARE VERY, VERY GOOD!

>

> -----Rune One:

>

> Start Vibrating the Rune TIWAZ. This is vibrated like TTTTTT-IIIIII-WWWWWW-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ. Or the Variation : TTTTTT-YYYYYY-RRRRRRRR.You will need to do this 9 Times (Number of Endings) OR 17 (Number of the Rune) or multiplies of 17 (34,51 etc) Times.

- >
- > So lets say you chose to vibrate Tyr for 9 times.
- >
- > Vibrate if for 9 times, focus on the energy and affirm with intent:
- >
- > "The energies of the Rune TYR are sending right now all energies that are negative from my Aura, completely, into the Vatican. These energies completely and permanently destroy the Vatican!"
- >
- > Imagine the grey energy plaguing the Vatican, destroying the people in there, dropping dead, terror, fear, disgust, people getting angry and attacking the Vatican. Whatever fullfills you. Direct your hate.
- >
- > You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.
- >
- > ----Rune Two:
- >
- > Start Vibrating THURISAZ: This is vibrated like TTTTHHHHH-UUUUUU-RRRRR-IIIII-SSSSSS-AAAAAA-ZZZZZZ. You will need to do this 9 times (Number of Endings) or 15 times straight. You can go on multiplies of 3 (Number of Rune) so you can do this 15 times, 30 times, 33 times etc.
- >
- > So if you chose 9 times.
- >
- > Vibrate the Rune for 9 times. Focus on the energy and affirm with Intent:
- >
- > "The Destructive energy of the Rune Thurisaz is now permanently and eternally destroying the Vatican!"
- >
- > Now imagine all this plump of destructive, nasty and violent energy suffocating the Vatican, imagine rage, imagine hatred, imagine everything that pleases your concience happening into the Vatican. Direct your hate. Make the energy so dense that it cannot go away by any means.
- >
- > You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.
- >
- >
- >
- > Then, you can scream out loud THE VATICAN IS NOW PERMANENTLY DESTROYED, HAIL SATAN! Or anything that you feel like at this time. And close the Ritual.
- >
- > _____
- >
- > Summing the steps up:

- >
- > 1. Open the Ritual
- > 2. Do the Ritual as usually, but with a different prayer.
- > 3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
- > 4. Close the Ritual.
- > 5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.
- >
- > _____
- >
- >
- >
- > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 735 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 4/6/2013
Subject: Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working *UPDATED*

*****THIS IS THE UPDATED VERSION OF THE RITUAL, WITH SOME NOTES ADDED. THESE WILL BE BELOW, AT THE DATE AND INFORMATION PART.

This Ritual will be very simple and anyone can do this, regardless of their level of ability. AND ANYONE MUST!

The Vatican is on its end. They know that the time is coming up, that they are going to crack. The times are not and not later. Satan's Vision is coming True. If one obstacle exists right now, in the spiritual path of the Gods, its the Vatican. The Vatican is the enemy headquarters, from where they plan and execute everything. They know their end is coming and that it can come.

For the same reason, they have been working overtime to destroy the Joy of Satan and generally any other opposition there could exist. They have teams of advanced black magicians and other paraphenelia, that keep working for them so they can destroy us. The strongest Satanists get battered with attacks because of them.

THEY NEVER IMAGINED THE JOS WOULD DO SUCH DAMAGE TO THEM, REST REASSURED ITS *US* AND NOBODY ELSE DOING THE DAMAGE.

We will NOT know peace unless we fight back. The only way for peace and to achieve our ends is through SPIRITUAL WARFARE. People who sit their laps and do nothing, are equal to nothing. Satan gives us moments of peace and tranquility, He gives us everything, looks out for us.

In turn, He is counting on His children to destroy the enemy. He is counting on YOU. Its unacceptable and an act of cowardice to not participate and destroy the enemy. Satan looks out far more for His Warriors above anyone else.

If you have time/desire to, you can read here for further explanations on why we will be focusing on the Vatican right now. For the sake of keeping it short, I am including a link:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/89393>

SATAN IS COUNTING ON YOU, MORE FROM NOW ON THAN EVER. OUR RITUALS ARE ALREADY MANIFESTING AND THE ENEMY *IS* GETTING DESTROYED. THIS IS WHERE WE KICK THEM, WHILE THEY ARE ON THE GROUND. LEAVE THEM TO GET BACK UP AND IN DUE TIME WE WILL ALL HAVE THEIR POSITION!

SATAN COUNTS TO ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS!

LETS END THEM AS A FAMILY!!!!

Ritual/Working Date and Information.

*RITUAL TIME: HOURS OF SATURN, MARS.

*TIWAZ IS VIBRATED: TTTTT-IIIII-VVVVVV-AAAAAA-TTTTTZZZZSSSSS
(I chose Tyr so it can be easier for new people)

*IF YOU LIVE SOMEWHERE THAT THE DATE IS ALREADY SET, DO THE RITUAL TODAY AND DO NOT WAIT! THIS IS IN ACCORDANCE TO YOUR TIME ZONE.

We will be doing a Ritual. The Day is April 6th. Another day this Ritual can be

done is April 9th, but 6th has more power, given the Waning moon in Pisces, of powerful significance for the end of the Vatican/Xian hoax. Also, aiming for the last 25 Degrees of Pisces would also prove very beneficial. Pisces is a sign of invisible attack and chaotic destruction. They will not know what hit them.

THE SAME DAY, WHILE YOU'RE DOWN WITH THE RITUAL, YOU ARE ON DAY 1 OF THE WORKING. THIS CAN LAST ANYWHERE FROM 9 DAYS, TO 40 DAYS - BUT ITS ADVISABLE THAT YOU KEEP ON THIS LIKE YOU KEEP YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION, TO ENSURE THEY GET WHAT THEY DESERVE EVERYDAY.

As for the Moon in Pisces:

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

---***Important Points***---

**The Ritual will add more power and a nice beginning for your working. Though you can go straight to the Working itself, if you are lacking time.

**You can do the working TWICE, this will add FAR MORE POWER and this will get rid of yourself of even more negative energy.

**ALWAYS REMEMBER TO CLEANSE YOUR AURA AFTER THE WORKING IS DONE.

**Keep your meditation program up. Do your breathing exercises to raise your energies. Merkaba if you're at that level. Its better to do the working after you're high and on the meditation.

**If you're doing other workings, keep on them but space out the hours. For instance to the one at day, the other at night.

**If it happens that you lose any day, keep going on the next one and make up for it. What matters is that you do it. Do not lose more than once and try to not lose not even one.

**KNOW THE ENEMY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU AND BE AWARE OF THIS!

THE RITUAL:

This Ritual will not require sigils, as I want to make this very easy and easily applicable for ANYONE.

You will open your Ritual like a Standard Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Do your Ritual as you usually do. For people who do not have a Ritual Altar, they can do this on their Astral Temple. I am making this extremely easy.

You will just do your Ritual, but the Prayer will be different. In a format that is telling Satan one on one, that you will fight and take down the Vatican and everything they have.

*- Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan

Ritual Prayer (You can adjust this *BUT* Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Go all out emotionally on WHY YOU WANT THEM ALL DEAD AND DESTROYED):

Father Satan, I stand before you, just as I am, just as your Son/Daughter. I am promising you now, that I will fight your enemies, so we can together take down the enemy of the Vatican, the inventor of what is against you, xianity. Because I love You, I care for You, and I desire to grow closer to You, I ask for Your power and Guidance, to help me get rid of this filth! This is OUR Planet, OUR

WORLD! I no longer desire the Vatican lying about you, guiding all OUR enemies to destroy us. I DESIRE YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR MIGHTY UNENDING POWER, SO I CAN END IT. MAKE MY SOUL AS SHARP SWORD THAT WILL UTTERLY RENDER THE VATICAN DESTROYED!

My purpose is this: To destroy completely, permanently and for all eternity the Vatican and the Xian church.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HAIL _____(GUARDIAN DEMON NAME)!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HEIL TO ALL THE SOULS, FROM ALL AGES WHO FOUGHT FOR SATAN!!!!

Now, After you either read aloud or wrote the Ritual and burned it, you go to the next step.

The Runes we will be using are TIWAZ (Variation Tyr) and THURISAZ.

One Rune, TIWAZ (Variation: TYR) will be used to reflect all negative energies from your Soul towards the Vatican, so it will be destroyed (No matter what type of negative energies these are. Mostly, these will be the negative energies the enemy sends us to destroy us, right back at them)

The Seond Rune, THURISAZ will be used to straightforwardly destroy the Vatican.

***For adding serious power to the Working its advisable that one does above 40 vibrations, but even 9 will do the job. To take such institution down, there is much energy needed. REMEMBER TO CHOSE THE NUMBER WISELY, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUNES. FOR NEW MEMBERS 9 TIMES ARE VERY, VERY GOOD!

-----Rune One:

Start Vibrating the Rune TIWAZ. This is vibrated like
TTTTTT-IIIIII-WWWWWW-AAAAAA-ZZZZZZ. Or the Variation :
TTTTT-YYYYY-RRRRRRR. You will need to do this 9 Times (Number of Endings) OR 17
(Number of the Rune) or multiplies of 17 (34,51 etc) Times.

So lets say you chose to vibrate Tyr for 9 times.

Vibrate if for 9 times, focus on the energy and affirm with intent:

"The energies of the Rune TYR are sending right now all energies that are
negative from my Aura, completely, into the Vatican. These energies completely
and permanently destroy the Vatican!"

Imagine the grey energy plaguing the Vatican, destroying the people in there,
dropping dead, terror, fear, disgust, people getting angry and attacking the
Vatican. Whatever fullfills you. Direct your hate.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

---Rune Two:

Start Vibrating THURISAZ: This is vibrated like
TTTTTHHHHH-UUUUUU-RRRRR-IIIII-SSSSS-AAAAA-ZZZZZZ. You will need to do this 9
times (Number of Endings) or 15 times straight. You can go on multiplies of 3
(Number of Rune) so you can do this 15 times, 30 times, 33 times etc.

So if you chose 9 times.

Vibrate the Rune for 9 times. Focus on the energy and affirm with Intent:

"The Destructive energy of the Rune Thurisaz is now permanently and eternally
destroying the Vatican!"

Now imagine all this plump of destructive, nasty and violent energy suffocating
the Vatican, imagine rage, imagine hatred, imagine everything that pleases your
conscience happening into the Vatican. Direct your hate. Make the energy so dense
that it cannot go away by any means.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

Then, you can scream out loud THE VATICAN IS NOW PERMANENTLY DESTROYED, HAIL SATAN! Or anything that you feel like at this time. And close the Ritual.

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual
 2. Do the Ritual as usually, but with a different prayer.
 3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
 4. Close the Ritual.
 5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.
-

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 736

From: Don

Date: 4/7/2013

Subject: Dharma

Dharma

Dharma is the core of the ancient title for the Primordial Tradition. Which is an important meaning within itself. The writings in the East mention the core of the Tradition is within the 8 fold path of Dharma.

Within this title we have several meanings. d-HAR-ma. Har being another spelling and root of Hari the ancient title for our God and perfected state. Within this we also have Ar, which is a title for the perfection of the soul via the creation process of the great working. We also have Ra [ar=ra] and Ma the union of the Agni and Soma forces that generate this state of perfection.

More on Hari being a title for our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The symbol of Dharma is a wheel with eight spokes. But what we are looking at is the circle [outer wheel] which represents the perfected life force and is traditionally represented as golden serpent [Anahat] clutching its own tail. Within the 8 pointed star and the hub of the wheel being the bindu point with the larger outer wheel actually being the greater circle. The glyph for the sun, the gold in the work. So within this symbol we have the union of the masculine and feminine as well. The Great Work. The spinning of the wheel is the eternal flow of energy. And eight being a symbol for perfected life.

Hence why Har or Hari is also the core of this title. Hari is the perfect soul that is born from the generation of the unification of the male and female aspects of the soul

Original 8 fold path. Before it was corrupted by the insertion of the corrupted one from Jainism:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ASHTAR.html>

It was preserved in the Tantra [Tantra essentially meaning "knowledge which Liberates"]. Which came down from RA-JA, Yoga of which the original 8 fold path was called the Arya Path.

This why the eastern texts mentioned the opening of the eye of Dharma [the 3rd eye with the raising of the serpent] and the unfolding of the Dharma within you. Meaning the transformation of the soul by the 8 fold path.

It's no mistake the 8 fold path was originally called the eight fold path of the Arya. As Hari [Ari] is the same meaning and root of Ari or Arya. And in the Vedic texts Dharma is also called the Arya Dharma. Of which the Swastika is the symbol for, as it's the other original symbol for Dharma as a whole. And also represents the perfection of the soul. Images of the tree of life from the ancient Aryas, show the energy centers along the spine depicted as Swastika's. As mentioned by J.Evola in his book: "The Doctrine Of The Awakening." Aryan originally is a racial term in the oldest texts. Not the universal terminology that has been fixed to it by the corruptions of later times. Which is based upon enemy doctrines that make up a major core of Christianity as well.

With Dharma it's divided into two main categories the individual or microcosm Dharma and the universal or macrocosmic level of the same. The cosmic man is also called the Purusha, the perfected being. The first form of Lord Narayana. And which later was developed into the Atma/Brahman, it seems. As stated in the Supreme God article. The six pointed star is the symbol of Narayana/Hari. And symbolizes the union of the male and female aspects of the soul into one with the circle around it depicting the same the circle in the 8 fold wheel does. The Jews stole this symbol in the last millennial only. The Bible has been proven to be fiction. Along with the bogus history of the Jews, created by stealing from the different Gentile cultures.

Dharma means also essentially: "Cosmic Order." Within its teachings as stated is the supreme knowledge of the laws of the microcosm and macrocosm of the universe. And to live in harmony with this as a perfected part of it.

The concept of the "Dharma Emperor." Is the rule of a Perfected ruler, a Godman. Who by his super conscious state. Enacts the Dharma upon the planet. Which is living as a conscious part of what has been forever within and outside us. The eternal laws of nature. Which is revealed by opening the eye of

Dharma. And awaking to eternal truth. As this removes the veil of Maya or illusion.

Something to specifically note since the New Age Crowd, pretends to be connected to Dharma but is nothing more than a perverse version of Communism with a sprinkling of metaphysics [Christianity 2.0]. And as such openly advocates the destruction of the races by mixing based upon the abnormal premise of egalitarianism. Which it parades as authentic spiritual teachings:

"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa.- From "While The Gods Play." By Alain Danielou.

We have it right from the ancient sources[Agamas] as stated by the Sadhu Shambudasa. This wisdom is repeated many times in the ancient texts going back to the Vedic sources.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 737

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/8/2013

Subject: Ending Thr Vatican - Ritual for April 9th

*****THIS IS THE UPDATED VERSION OF THE RITUAL, WITH SOME NOTES ADDED. THESE WILL BE BELOW, AT THE DATE AND INFORMATION PART.

This Ritual will be very simple and anyone can do this, regardless of their level of ability. AND ANYONE MUST!

The Vatican is on its end. They know that the time is coming up, that they are going to crack. The times are not and not later. Satan's Vision is coming True. If one obstacle exists right now, in the spiritual path of the Gods, its the Vatican. The Vatican is the enemy headquarters, from where they plan and execute everything. They know their end is coming and that it can come.

For the same reason, they have been working overtime to destroy the Joy of Satan and generally any other opposition there could exist. They have teams of advanced black magicians and other paraphenelia, that keep working for them so they can destroy us. The strongest Satanists get battered with attacks because of them.

THEY NEVER IMAGINED THE JOS WOULD DO SUCH DAMAGE TO THEM, REST REASSURED ITS *US* AND NOBODY ELSE DOING THE DAMAGE.

We will NOT know peace unless we fight back. The only way for peace and to

achieve our ends is through SPIRITUAL WARFARE. People who sit their laps and do nothing, are equal to nothing. Satan gives us moments of peace and tranquility, He gives us everything, looks out for us.

In turn, He is counting on His children to destroy the enemy. He is counting on YOU. Its unacceptable and an act of cowardice to not participate and destroy the enemy. Satan looks out far more for His Warriors above anyone else.

If you have time/desire to, you can read here for further explanations on why we will be focusing on the Vatican right now. For the sake of keeping it short, I am including a link:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/89393>

SATAN IS COUNTING ON YOU, MORE FROM NOW ON THAN EVER. OUR RITUALS ARE ALREADY MANIFESTING AND THE ENEMY *IS* GETTING DESTROYED. THIS IS WHERE WE KICK THEM, WHILE THEY ARE ON THE GROUND. LEAVE THEM TO GET BACK UP AND IN DUE TIME WE WILL ALL HAVE THEIR POSITION!

SATAN COUNTS TO ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS!

LETS END THEM AS A FAMILY!!!!

Ritual/Working Date and Information.

*RITUAL TIME: HOURS OF SATURN, MARS.

*TIWAZ IS VIBRATED: TTTTT-III-III-VVVVVV-AAAAAA-TTTTTZZZZSSSSS

(I chose Tyr so it can be easier for new people)

*IF YOU LIVE SOMEWHERE THAT THE DATE IS ALREADY SET, DO THE RITUAL TODAY AND DO NOT WAIT! THIS IS IN ACCORDANCE TO YOUR TIME ZONE.

We will be doing a Ritual. The Day is April 6th. Another day this Ritual can be done is April 9th, but 6th has more power, given the Waning moon in Pisces, of

powerful significance for the end of the Vatican/Xian hoax. Also, aiming for the last 25 Degrees of Pisces would also prove very beneficial. Pisces is a sign of invisible attack and chaotic destruction. They will not know what hit them.

THE SAME DAY, WHILE YOU'RE DOWN WITH THE RITUAL, YOU ARE ON DAY 1 OF THE WORKING. THIS CAN LAST ANYWHERE FROM 9 DAYS, TO 40 DAYS - BUT ITS ADVISABLE THAT YOU KEEP ON THIS LIKE YOU KEEP YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION, TO ENSURE THEY GET WHAT THEY DESERVE EVERYDAY.

As for the Moon in Pisces:

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

---***Important Points***---

**The Ritual will add more power and a nice beginning for your working. Though you can go straight to the Working itself, if you are lacking time.

**You can do the working TWICE, this will add FAR MORE POWER and this will get rid of yourself of even more negative energy.

**ALWAYS REMEMBER TO CLEANSE YOUR AURA AFTER THE WORKING IS DONE.

**Keep your meditation program up. Do your breathing exercises to raise your energies. Merkaba if you're at that level. Its better to do the working after you're high and on the meditation.

**If you're doing other workings, keep on them but space out the hours. For instance to the one at day, the other at night.

**If it happens that you lose any day, keep going on the next one and make up

for it. What matters is that you do it. Do not lose more than once and try to not lose not even one.

****KNOW THE ENEMY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU AND BE AWARE OF THIS!**

THE RITUAL:

This Ritual will not require sigils, as I want to make this very easy and easily applicable for ANYONE.

You will open your Ritual like a Standard Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Do your Ritual as you usually do. For people who do not have a Ritual Altar, they can do this on their Astral Temple. I am making this extremely easy.

You will just do your Ritual, but the Prayer will be different. In a format that is telling Satan one on one, that you will fight and take down the Vatican and everything they have.

*- Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan

Ritual Prayer (You can adjust this ***BUT*** Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Go all out emotionally on **WHY YOU WANT THEM ALL DEAD AND DESTROYED**):

Father Satan, I stand before you, just as I am, just as your Son/Daughter. I am promising you now, that I will fight your enemies, so we can together take down the enemy of the Vatican, the inventor of what is against you, xianity. Because I love You, I care for You, and I desire to grow closer to You, I ask for Your power and Guidance, to help me get rid of this filth! This is **OUR Planet, OUR WORLD!** I no longer desire the Vatican lying about you, guiding all **OUR** enemies

to destroy us. I DESIRE YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR MIGHTY UNENDING POWER, SO I CAN END IT. MAKE MY SOUL AS SHARP SWORD THAT WILL UTTERLY RENDER THE VATICAN DESTROYED!

My purpose is this: To destroy completely, permanently and for all eternity the Vatican and the Xian church.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HAIL _____(GUARDIAN DEMON NAME)!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HEIL TO ALL THE SOULS, FROM ALL AGES WHO FOUGHT FOR SATAN!!!!!!

Now, After you either read aloud or wrote the Ritual and burned it, you go to the next step.

The Runes we will be using are TIWAZ (Variation Tyr) and THURISAZ.

One Rune, TIWAZ (Variation: TYR) will be used to reflect all negative energies from your Soul towards the Vatican, so it will be destroyed (No matter what type of negative energies these are. Mostly, these will be the negative energies the enemy sends us to destroy us, right back at them)

The Seond Rune, THURISAZ will be used to straightforwardly destroy the Vatican.

***For adding serious power to the Working its advisable that one does above 40 vibrations, but even 9 will do the job. To take such institution down, there is much energy needed. REMEMBER TO CHOSE THE NUMBER WISELY, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUNES. FOR NEW MEMBERS 9 TIMES ARE VERY, VERY GOOD!

-----Rune One:

Start Vibrating the Rune TIWAZ. This is vibrated like

TTTTTT-IIIIII-WWWWWW-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ. Or the Variation :
TTTTTT-YYYYYY-RRRRRRR. You will need to do this 9 Times (Number of Endings) OR 17
(Number of the Rune) or multiplies of 17 (34,51 etc) Times.

So lets say you chose to vibrate Tyr for 9 times.

Vibrate if for 9 times, focus on the energy and affirm with intent:

"The energies of the Rune TYR are sending right now all energies that are negative from my Aura, completely, into the Vatican. These energies completely and permanently destroy the Vatican!"

Imagine the grey energy plaguing the Vatican, destroying the people in there, dropping dead, terror, fear, disgust, people getting angry and attacking the Vatican. Whatever fullfills you. Direct your hate.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

---Rune Two:

Start Vibrating THURISAZ: This is vibrated like
TTTTTHHHH-UUUUUU-RRRRR-IIIII-SSSSS-AAAAA-ZZZZZZ. You will need to do this 9
times (Number of Endings) or 15 times straight. You can go on multiplies of 3
(Number of Rune) so you can do this 15 times, 30 times, 33 times etc.

So if you chose 9 times.

Vibrate the Rune for 9 times. Focus on the energy and affirm with Intent:

"The Destructive energy of the Rune Thurisaz is now permanently and eternally destroying the Vatican!"

Now imagine all this plump of destructive, nasty and violent energy suffocating the Vatican, imagine rage, imagine hatred, imagine everything that pleases your concience happening into the Vatican. Direct your hate. Make the energy so dense that it cannot go away by any means.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

Then, you can scream out loud THE VATICAN IS NOW PERMANENTLY DESTROYED, HAIL SATAN! Or anything that you feel like at this time. And close the Ritual.

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual
 2. Do the Ritual as usually, but with a different prayer.
 3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
 4. Close the Ritual.
 5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.
-

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 738

From: Don

Date: 4/9/2013

Subject: A Debate With A Liberal

From a debate I had with a Liberal.

That Jew belongs to the tribe called hate. And as a typical smug and hypocritical thing it is. Wants to project what it is upon me. Typical Jew. And come off all clean and moral. As its criminal group burns the world to the ground.

Bernie Madoff was just doing what the rest of the Jewish crooks in the banks and Wall Street are . The only difference is he got too greedy and stole from the tribe. So they hung him out to dry.

When you come against their ideology you come against them. The Jews know this and so do the Muslims. The Liberal seems to be confused. Hence why that Jew pipped up with the typical attack.

The Liberal game of I am going to tear down your core values but nothing personal is failing joke. Its part of the Liberal war on culture and civilizations in its own light. Where it tears down all opposing ideals and norms from its own world view, which it believes to be morally superior. Thus seeking to obtain supremacy of its own over opposition. The Cultural Marxist tactic of Deconstruction is a carrying on of this tactic. And is reeking havoc.

Thats why Liberals are in shock when one of their own ends up laying in the street with a Islamic knife in his chest pinning a note of warning along with it. The opposition this time has more direct force tactics, to theirs.

The Jews and their Islamic creation win because they know how to wage cultural warfare.

The Islamics are also starting to copy the Liberal [Jewish] tactics of name calling, moral shaming and character attack. As a more "refined" propaganda.

In the end they are hanging the Liberal west by its own rope. Its time to generalize, because they are a general group working with a general worldview.

When your busy finding the good Jew, the rest will still be waging total warfare on the Western world. This is not a world of sole individualism. And the organized team wins.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 739 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 4/9/2013

Subject: Poem by HP Myla Limlal

Poem by High Priestess Myla Limlal, translation to english by me.

At the dawn, the Sun shines bright

Burns me, rays of light
Fills me
Light me
New song, new sight
My future, my heart

Day after day
I seek you every day
I look into myself
Just so I feel me close to thee
Day after day

Ray of light guiding me
Teaches me, burns me
I wait every day
Until find me with you
My dream
My soul
My living
All or nothing
Until the dawn

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 740

From: Violet Valentine

Date: 4/9/2013

Subject: A Message of Consolation and A Call to War

I would like to speak out to those of you having struggles lately. We're beginning to get into an intense stage in the war here. The media and whatnot try to make it seem like nothing is wrong. If you haven't already unplugged yourself from that, do so now.

I know some of us have fell behind. Right now is not too late, but the waiting period has passed. There is a ritual tomorrow and it is as easy as vibration. You know that thing in your throat? Your larynx? Yeah, you just get that going, practice the syllables if you need to. The weather is getting warmer, you could probably go walk in the park.

The obstacles between you and consistent meditation are all mental. And perhaps you've had a hard time doing things and getting things done on time. Maybe you were sick of homework in the judaized skool system, maybe emotional trouble in family life really got to you. Maybe abuse in your life got too far and changed your disposition.

It can be hard to change, but now is the time to step up and fight back.

I asked Satan one night when I was troubled, what was the one thing I was missing that kept me from moving forward. I waited and listened, raised a lot of witchpower and had a lot of caffeine in my system. But I heard it in my head. Faith.

The thing that kept me back was a lack of faith in myself, faith in Satan, faith in the Gods. I hadn't got a whole ton of faith from my parents during my childhood, and that had left me bitter and whiny, but I'm not gonna let myself be that way anymore. I'm not gonna let the past stop me from what I can do now.

Believe in yourself, and you can overcome any mental barrier. When you feel doubt hit you, just turn your thoughts around. But not just your thoughts, your emotions and passion need to go into it to, these are different from thoughts. Use your whole mind, beyond thoughts to change your disposition to that of a joyful one. Joy isn't just being happy all the time, but having that faith and confidence in yourself which brings delight in everything you do.

If your confused on where to go, look no further than the Joy of Satan. Satan has told told us to delight in what we destroy, so even when we raise our anger and hatred against the Vatican, indulge in the feeling of pride and vigor from knowing in utter confidence this war is won. That, is our power, and it is what the jews fear most about us.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 741	From: Violet Valentine	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Re: Dharma			

Thank you Don. Your writings and research on our Vedic Aryan origins has been invaluable to me. It has helped me get a much better grip on Satanism.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

- Lexibtyr

From: Don
Sent: 4/7/2013 5:43 PM
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Subject: [666BlackSun] Dharma

Dharma

Dharma is the core of the ancient title for the Primordial Tradition. Which is an important meaning within itself. The writings in the East mention the core of the Tradition is within the 8 fold path of Dharma.

Within this title we have several meanings. d-HAR-ma. Har being another spelling and root of Hari the ancient title for our God and perfected state. Within this we also have Ar, which is a title for the perfection of the soul via the creation process of the great working. We also have Ra [ar=ra] and Ma the union of the Agni and Soma forces that generate this state of perfection.

More on Hari being a title for our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The symbol of Dharma is a wheel with eight spokes. But what we are looking at is the circle [outer wheel] which represents the perfected life force and is traditionally represented as golden serpent [Anahat] clutching its own tail. Within the 8 pointed star and the hub of the wheel being the bindu point with the larger outer wheel actually being the greater circle. The glyph for the sun, the gold in the work. So within this symbol we have the union of the masculine and feminine as well. The Great Work. The spinning of the wheel is the eternal flow of energy. And eight being a symbol for perfected life.

Hence why Har or Hari is also the core of this title. Hari is the perfect soul that is born from the generation of the unification of the male and female aspects of the soul

Original 8 fold path. Before it was corrupted by the insertion of the corrupted one from Jainism:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ASHTAR.html>

It was preserved in the Tantra [Tantra essentially meaning "knowledge which Liberates"]. Which came down from RA-JA, Yoga of which the original 8 fold path was called the Arya Path.

This why the eastern texts mentioned the opening of the eye of Dharma [the 3rd eye with the raising of the serpent] and the unfolding of the Dharma within you. Meaning the transformation of the soul by the 8 fold path.

Its no mistake the 8 fold path was originally called the eight fold path of the Arya. As Hari [Ari] is the same meaning and root of Ari or Arya. And in the Vedic texts Dharma is also called the Arya Dharma. Of which the Swastika is the symbol for, as it's the other original symbol for Dharma as a whole. And also

represents the perfection of the soul . Images of the tree of life from the ancient Aryas, show the energy centers along the spine depicted as Swastika's. As mentioned by J.Evola in his book: "The Doctrine Of The Awakening." Aryan originally is a racial term in the oldest texts. Not the universal terminology that has been fixed to it by the corruptions of later times. Which is based upon enemy doctrines that make up a major core of Christianity as well.

With Dharma its divided into two main categories the individual or microcosm Dharma and the universal or macrocosmic level of the same. The cosmic man is also called the Purusha, the perfected being. The first form of Lord Narayana. And which later was developed into the Atma/Brahman, it seems. As stated in the Supreme God article. The six pointed star is the symbol of Narayana/Hari. And symbolizes the union of the male and female aspects of the soul into one with the circle around it depicting the same the circle in the 8 fold wheel does. The Jews stole this symbol in the last millennial only. The Bible has been proven to be fiction. Along with the bogus history of the Jews, created by stealing from the different Gentile cultures .

Dharma means also essentially: "Cosmic Order." Within its teachings as stated is the supreme knowledge of the laws of the microcosm and macrocosm of the universe. And to live in harmony with this as a perfected part of it.

The concept of the "Dharma Emperor." Is the rule of a Perfected ruler, a Godman . Who by his super conscious state. Enacts the Dharma upon the planet. Which is living as a conscious part of what has been forever within and outside us. The eternal laws of nature. Which is revealed by opening the eye of Dharma. And awaking to eternal truth. As this removes the veil of Maya or illusion.

Something to specifically note since the New Age Crowd, pretends to be connected to Dharma but is nothing more then a perverse version of Communism with a sprinkling of metaphysic's [Christianity 2.0]. And as such openly advocates the destruction of the races by mixing based upon the abnormal premise of egalitarianism. Which it parades as authentic spiritual teachings:

"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."
-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa.- From "While The Gods Play." By Alain Danielou.

We have it right from the ancient sources[Agamas] as stated by the Sadhu Shambudasa. This wisdom is repeated many times in the ancient texts going back to the Vedic sources.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 742	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Important...For All JoS Members; 4/09/13			

Satan wants this done!

The Vatican has been cursing and attacking us [JoS as a whole] in a 24/7 vigil [just beaming with christian love]. They never stop, except for the last Saturday, the day before their 'Easter' and for those of you who can remember this day, the energy was exceptionally peaceful, but the attacks resumed again on Easter. That filthy maggot jewsus symbolically in the tomb that day. They do as little as possible.

I won't waste any time in getting to the point. I am strongly encouraging everyone here [we definitely have the strength in numbers], to participate in this simple, effective [both for the group and individually], ritual that will put a stop to this malignant filth.

This will be a 40 day working. You can also go 80 or more days, as it is very simple, but powerfully effective. The 40 day working will strongly establish the energy. Even if you are extremely busy, then perform the partial working. You can join in on the full working at any time.

FULL WORKING:

When you have an energy buzz, such as after a yoga session, do the following:

1. Visualize yourself engulfed in powerful white-gold light.

2. Affirm:

'My aura is constantly deflecting and repelling any and all negative energy, spite, ill will and curses directed at me and is always returning it right back to those who send it.' 'I am aligning these protective energies with those of my Brothers and Sisters in Satan.'

3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]
SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

4. Vibrate AUM 9 times, AH at your solar chakra, UU at your throat chakra and MM at your 6th chakra/pineal gland.

PARTIAL WORKING:

Just do steps 1 and 2.

You can begin this at any time. All of our energies will link up and deflect the curses and related and send the ugly energies right back to them.

FOR BOTH THE FULL AND PARTIAL WORKINGS, REPEAT STEPS ONE AND TWO SEVERAL TIMES A DAY, EVERY DAY, TO REINFORCE THE AURA AND WORKING. FEEL THE ENERGY, WHICH WILL GROW AND GROW.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 743

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/9/2013

Subject: Re: Important...For All JoS Members; 4/09/13

Note:

Everyone who has started the Working against the Vatican or did the recent Rituals on rebounding and giving them negative energy (6th and 9th of April), when they are done with what they have in mind doing (Be it a 9 day working or 40 day working) they should immediately do this, exactly as HP's Maxine wrote this.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> Satan wants this done!

>

> The Vatican has been cursing and attacking us [JoS as a whole] in a 24/7 vigil [just beaming with christian love]. They never stop, except for the last Saturday, the day before their 'Easter' and for those of you who can remember this day, the energy was exceptionally peaceful, but the attacks resumed again on Easter. That filthy maggot jewsus symbolically in the tomb that day. They do as little as possible.

>

> I won't waste any time in getting to the point. I am strongly encouraging everyone here [we definitely have the strength in numbers], to participate in this simple, effective [both for the group and individually], ritual that will put a stop to this malignant filth.

>

> This will be a 40 day working. You can also go 80 or more days, as it is very simple, but powerfully effective. The 40 day working will strongly establish the energy. Even if you are extremely busy, then perform the partial working. You can join in on the full working at any time.

>

> FULL WORKING:

>

> When you have an energy buzz, such as after a yoga session, do the following:

>

> 1. Visualize yourself engulfed in powerful white-gold light.

>

> 2. Affirm:

> 'My aura is constantly deflecting and repelling any and all negative energy, spite, ill will and curses directed at me and is always returning it right back to those who send it.' 'I am aligning these protective energies with those of my Brothers and Sisters in Satan.'

>

> 3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]

> SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

>
> 4. Vibrate AUM 9 times, AH at your solar chakra, UU at your throat chakra and MM at your 6th chakra/pineal gland.
>
> -----
>
> PARTIAL WORKING:
>
> Just do steps 1 and 2.
>
> You can begin this at any time. All of our energies will link up and deflect the curses and related and send the ugly energies right back to them.
>
> FOR BOTH THE FULL AND PARTIAL WORKINGS, REPEAT STEPS ONE AND TWO SEVERAL TIMES A DAY, EVERY DAY, TO REINFORCE THE AURA AND WORKING. FEEL THE ENERGY, WHICH WILL GROW AND GROW.
>
>
>
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 744 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Re: Important...[STEP 3]

Something important I forgot to add to step 3!

3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]
SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

!! ENGULF YOURSELF IN WHITE-GOLD LIGHT, LIKE THAT OF THE SUN AND VIBRATE 'SURYAE' INTO THIS LIGHT 108 TIMES USING THE ROSARY. IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A SATANIC ROSARY, THEN COUNT THE 108 VIBRATIONS ANY WAY THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO.

Remember, the white-gold light is power and deflects negative energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> Satan wants this done!

>

> The Vatican has been cursing and attacking us [JoS as a whole] in a 24/7 vigil [just beaming with christian love]. They never stop, except for the last Saturday, the day before their 'Easter' and for those of you who can remember this day, the energy was exceptionally peaceful, but the attacks resumed again on Easter. That filthy maggot jewsus symbolically in the tomb that day. They do as little as possible.

>

> I won't waste any time in getting to the point. I am strongly encouraging everyone here [we definitely have the strength in numbers], to participate in this simple, effective [both for the group and individually], ritual that will put a stop to this malignant filth.

>

> This will be a 40 day working. You can also go 80 or more days, as it is very simple, but powerfully effective. The 40 day working will strongly establish the energy. Even if you are extremely busy, then perform the partial working. You can join in on the full working at any time.

>

> FULL WORKING:

>

> When you have an energy buzz, such as after a yoga session, do the following:

>

> 1. Visualize yourself engulfed in powerful white-gold light.

>

> 2. Affirm:

> 'My aura is constantly deflecting and repelling any and all negative energy, spite, ill will and curses directed at me and is always returning it right back to those who send it.' 'I am aligning these protective energies with those of my Brothers and Sisters in Satan.'

>

> 3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]

> SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

>

> 4. Vibrate AUM 9 times, AH at your solar chakra, UU at your throat chakra and MM at your 6th chakra/pineal gland.

>

> -----

>

> PARTIAL WORKING:

>

> Just do steps 1 and 2.

>

- > You can begin this at any time. All of our energies will link up and deflect the curses and related and send the ugly energies right back to them.
- >
- > FOR BOTH THE FULL AND PARTIAL WORKINGS, REPEAT STEPS ONE AND TWO SEVERAL TIMES A DAY, EVERY DAY, TO REINFORCE THE AURA AND WORKING. FEEL THE ENERGY, WHICH WILL GROW AND GROW.
- >
- >
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 745 From: Don Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Liberalism

As Nietzsche noted the Liberal is the otherside of the Christian coin. The Christian Priest in disguise.

" As to the literal meaning [of Christianity], what could be clearer than the unity of mankind in Genesis and that all men are descended from the same man? And as to the spirit of Christianity, has not its distinctive characteristic been to want to abolish all the distinctions of race.... and to create one human species of which all of its members could perfect themselves and become like one another. How could this spirit, according to widely-held ideas of common sense, be reconciled with a historical doctrine that creates distinct races, unequal ones, made more or less to understand, judge, act, and this as a consequence of a certain original disposition that cannot change and invincibly restricts the perfection of some of these? Christianity was inclined to make brothers and equals of all men."

Alexis de Tocqueville

Note this the exact core same doctrine of Liberalism and Communism. Which are nothing more than atheistic Christianity. With Christianity being Theistic Communism.

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Reילו Oliver

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured

and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 746

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/10/2013

Subject: Important "Ending the Vatican" Ritual/Working information - And Than

*****UPCOMING DATES ARE GIVEN BELOW, SCROLL DOWN TO SEE THEM. AFTER THESE ARE DONE (LATE JUNE), THERE MAY BE OTHER DATES! THE RITUAL WILL BE POSTED ON THESE DAYS TOO, AS TO REMIND ANYONE BEFORE.

***** THIS CAN AND *SHOULD* BE DONE IN CONJUCTION TO WHAT HPS MAXINE HAS TOLD ANYONE TO DO. ONE CAN BE DONE AT NIGHT, THE OTHER IN THE MORNING. THESE TWO IN CONJUCTION WILL HAVE A SUPREME EFFECT TO UTTERLY BATTER THE ENEMY AND DESTROY THEM, HERE IS THE LINK

: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/744>

First of all, I say a wholehearted "THANK YOU" to anyone who participated. Its not about me, like at all, but I feel compelled to say so. Its about Satan. I am certain that Satan was pleased by that move, especially those who acted and moreso, those who plan on executing the 9 day working. Not mentioning those who will really batter the enemy for 40 continuous days. If anyone keeps going on this more, then they are the Warrior Elite for Hell's eyes, know this fully. People who take a ruthless stance against the enemy are of extreme importance to Satan and will be given extra help and attention when they are in need. These people will cause the enemy fatal damage. AND EVERYONE CAN BECOME THIS TYPE OF SATANIST!

THE RITUAL AND WORKING ARE VERY EASY, SO THERE IS NO EXCUSE!

THE POWERS OF HELL WANT *EVERYONE TO PARTICIPATE* AND THE REASON FOR THIS POST, IS TO ENSURE THAT ANYONE WILL DO. THERE WILL BE PROVIDED OTHER DATES ONE CAN DO THE RITUAL AND START THE WORKING, THAT THERE WILL BE NO EXCUSES!

Personally, the day after the first hit (April 7th) I have been nuked with attacks and I presume I wasn't the only one. Which says in itself one thing: Our Ritual has worked MIRACLES. Do not be suprized in in one and a half month from now, the Vatican is in deep shit.

Today is April 9th, and those doing the Ritual first time today, or again (Second time doing the Ritual, one time on 6th, another one today at 9th of April), OR those who are already on their working against them - We all do our part here in taking them down. Rest reassured the enemy gets their asses kicked.

Know the enemy will not just stay here and die. So its important that all of us attack them now, to overpower them. We have power in numbers and Satan's Powers. If all people act, we change history right here and we will be the generation to be alive in the Vatican falling apart.

YOU WANT THIS, YOU MAKE IT HAPPEN, BECAUSE YOU'RE A SATANIST!

Below there will be provided other dates when the Working/Ritual can be done. THIS IS TO ENSURE THAT PEOPLE HAVE TIME TO PLAN OUT, FINISH WHAT THEY WORK NOW

AND KEEP THE WAVES OF ATTACKS GOING.

*****UPCOMING DATES [Thanks to the Satanist who provided this information and calculated the times.:

-Tuesday April 30th, waning moon in Capricorn

-Saturday May 4th, waning moon in Pisces

-Tuesday May 28th before the void moon, waning moon in Capricorn

-Sat June 1st, waning moon in Pisces

-Sat June 29th, waning moon in Aries

OTHER DATES, DEPENDENT ON LOCATION:

*MAKE SURE TO REALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THOSE DATES, DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH:

-depending on location (anywhere but north and south America as the moon goes void before the day begins) before the void moon of Tuesday May 7th, waning moon in Aries

-depending on location again (not for the Americas), Tuesday June 4th, waning moon in Aries

The Ritual can be found here, and everything applies as written here (Do not mind the date, this is in accordance to the date you started the Ritual):

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/message/12222>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE FAITHFUL WARRIORS OF SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 747

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/10/2013

Subject: Important "Ending the Vatican" Ritual/Working information - And Than

*****UPCOMING DATES ARE GIVEN BELOW, SCROLL DOWN TO SEE THEM. AFTER THESE ARE DONE (LATE JUNE), THERE MAY BE OTHER DATES! THE RITUAL WILL BE POSTED ON THESE DAYS TOO, AS TO REMIND ANYONE BEFORE.

***** THIS CAN AND *SHOULD* BE DONE IN CONJUNCTION TO WHAT HPS MAXINE HAS TOLD ANYONE TO DO. ONE CAN BE DONE AT NIGHT, THE OTHER IN THE MORNING. THESE TWO IN CONJUNCTION WILL HAVE A SUPREME EFFECT TO UTTERLY BATTER THE ENEMY AND DESTROY THEM, HERE IS THE LINK : <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/744>

First of all, I say a wholehearted "THANK YOU" to anyone who participated. Its not about me, like at all, but I feel compelled to say so. Its about Satan. I am certain that Satan was pleased by that move, especially those who acted and moreso, those who plan on executing the 9 day working. Not mentioning those who will really batter the enemy for 40 continuous days. If anyone keeps going on this more, then they are the Warrior Elite for Hell's eyes, know this fully. People who take a ruthless stance against the enemy are of extreme importance to Satan and will be given extra help and attention when they are in need. These people will cause the enemy fatal damage. AND EVERYONE CAN BECOME THIS TYPE OF SATANIST!

THE RITUAL AND WORKING ARE VERY EASY, SO THERE IS NO EXCUSE!

THE POWERS OF HELL WANT *EVERYONE TO PARTICIPATE* AND THE REASON FOR THIS POST, IS TO ENSURE THAT ANYONE WILL DO. THERE WILL BE PROVIDED OTHER DATES ONE CAN DO THE RITUAL AND START THE WORKING, THAT THERE WILL BE NO EXCUSES!

Personally, the day after the first hit (April 7th) I have been nuked with attacks and I presume I wasn't the only one. Which says in itself one thing: Our Ritual has worked MIRACLES. Do not be suprized in in one and a half month from now, the Vatican is in deep shit.

Today is April 9th, and those doing the Ritual first time today, or again (Second time doing the Ritual, one time on 6th, another one today at 9th of April), OR those who are already on their working against them - We all do our

part here in taking them down. Rest reassured the enemy gets their asses kicked.

Know the enemy will not just stay here and die. So its important that all of us attack them now, to overpower them. We have power in numbers and Satan's Powers. If all people act, we change history right here and we will be the generation to be alive in the Vatican falling apart.

YOU WANT THIS, YOU MAKE IT HAPPEN, BECAUSE YOU'RE A SATANIST!

Below there will be provided other dates when the Working/Ritual can be done. THIS IS TO ENSURE THAT PEOPLE HAVE TIME TO PLAN OUT, FINISH WHAT THEY WORK NOW AND KEEP THE WAVES OF ATTACKS GOING.

*****UPCOMING DATES [Thanks to the Satanist who provided this information and calculated the times.:

-Tuesday April 30th, waning moon in Capricorn

-Saturday May 4th, waning moon in Pisces

-Tuesday May 28th before the void moon, waning moon in Capricorn

-Sat June 1st, waning moon in Pisces

-Sat June 29th, waning moon in Aries

OTHER DATES, DEPENDENT ON LOCATION:

*MAKE SURE TO REALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THOSE DATES, DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH:

-depending on location (anywhere but north and south America as the moon goes void before the day begins) before the void moon of Tuesday May 7th, waning moon in Aries

-depending on location again (not for the Americas), Tuesday June 4th, waning moon in Aries

The Ritual can be found here, and everything applies as written here (Do not mind the date, this is in accordance to the date you started the Ritual):

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/message/12222>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE FAITHFUL WARRIORS OF SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 748

From: Lexibtyr Kaiser

Date: 4/10/2013

Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)

Excellent.

HAIL LORD SATAN

HAIL BEELZEBUB

HAIL ASTAROTH

HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht

Sent: 4/3/2013 10:49 AM

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Subject: [666BlackSun] Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)

This is a drawing I made in homage to Heinrich Himmler and the four Crowned Princes of Hell

<http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Himmler-and-The-Four-Crowned-Princes-of-Hell-360205599?q=gallery%3Aegon88&qo=3>

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro às nossas Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 749 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 4/10/2013

Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)

You should definitely, make more. Its beautiful.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> This is a drawing I made in homage to Heinrich Himmler and the four Crowned Princes of Hell

>

> <http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Himmler-and-The-Four-Crowned-Princes-of-Hell-360205599?q=gallery%3Aegon88&o=3>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

>

> "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro às nossas Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

>

> Egon Albrecht

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> <http://www.666blacksun.com>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 750 From: egon_88_666 Date: 4/10/2013

Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)

Thank all brothers! I did it! There are more drawings, click on my name below that drawing's title (it will show my DA profile), and so click in "browse gallery". There are sub-divided folders in that. And also there are some of my works in sister in Satan, Tanya's beautiful website <http://astralartsofthegods.weebly.com/>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> You should definitely, make more. Its beautiful.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@> wrote:

> >

> > This is a drawing I made in homage to Heinrich Himmler and the four Crowned Princes of Hell

> >

> > <http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Himmler-and-The-Four-Crowned-Princes-of-Hell-360205599?q=gallery%3Aegon88&o=3>

> >

> >

> >

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

> >

> > "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro às nossas Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

> >

> > Egon Albrecht

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > <http://www.666blacksun.com>

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 751

From: Don

Date: 4/10/2013

Subject: Baphomet

Baphomet

This was an answer to a question of the egroups:

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vehicle is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. The serpent power. That is when in the Pagan world after baptism the individuals were given a lighted candle and called the illuminated. Satan was also called Oannes and was known as the Baptizer God for this reason. He is shown holding the cauldron or grail of the exilic of life. Gnosis is from OANA another spelling of Oannes. The original baptism was the individual emerging from the grail cauldron reborn into a God.

More

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 12 parts the Magnum Opus.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

As the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum

Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars craved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.

The Templar's where Satanists:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 752

From: noxinflux

Date: 4/11/2013

Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)

YES BROTHERS, STAY STRONG

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> You should definitely, make more. Its beautiful.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@> wrote:

> >
> > This is a drawing I made in homage to Heinrich Himmler and the four Crowned Princes of Hell
> >
> > <http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Himmler-and-The-Four-Crowned-Princes-of-Hell-360205599?q=gallery%3Aegon88&o=3>
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan
> >
> > "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro às nossas Crianças Brancas" - David Lane
> >
> > Egon Albrecht
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> > <http://www.666blacksun.com>
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 753 From: nico.carlton Date: 4/11/2013
Subject: Hitler's National Socialism

Here's my original writing about the socioeconomic system of National Socialism;

"It is teamwork. It is uniting the tribes of a race for the common advancement of themselves. It is not tribal warfare of the races, like capitalism, democracy is, but a united effort of that race to achieve more through collaboration."

It is the highest system, the most superior system, ever - a tool to facilitate the highest quality of living for individuals and for the advancement of civilization as a whole.

You can read more about Hitler's National Socialism by reading Gottfried Feder's book's, he was personally commissioned by Hitler to write his economic policies before the Reichstag election's. I downloaded a .pdf version of the book at;

www.nazi.org.uk <-highly recommended

If you notice in history, all the great leaders united their people, their race together, united all of the tribes together.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 754 From: Don Date: 4/12/2013

Subject: Communism in China

I wrote about before how Rothschild agents funded and direct Mao. Along with Asian Jews first spreading Communism through Manchuria. etc

"Grigori Voitinsky, a Soviet agent and a Jew, was sent to China to help set up a communist party there and was a key player in the founding of the CCP (Chinese communist party). Another Jew, named Adolph Joffe, as the Soviet ambassador to China, was a key player in providing aid to both the Kuomintang (Chinese Nationalist Party) and the Chinese communists. The Soviets backed both parties, hoping for a Kuomintang/CCP alliance. The Soviet Union was, of course, built and staffed by Jews under the part-Jew, Lenin. Later, two more Jews who worked in the U.S. Treasury Department, Solomon Adler and Harry Dexter White, deliberately engineered Chiang Kai-shek's downfall by sabotaging the Chinese currency, paving the way for Mao and communism."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 755

From: m_18

Date: 4/12/2013

Subject: Revolution is coming

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L_9pdvfKYBM

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ueJJ9aoHFCw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g45mgOgcSLQ>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_QKW7y25fJE

Throw in transiting Uranus in Aires & Transiting Uranus square Pluto

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 756

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/12/2013

Subject: Re: Baphomet

..Hail Satan!! How you always post things related to my 'conversations'..LOL

Only 2 days ago, I try to discuss the Templars and related with my 'poor friend'

I say poor only b/c he still clings to xian propoganda brainwashing from childhood. Nice printout for me, thanks!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Baphomet

>

> This was an answer to a question of the egroups:

>

>

> Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vehicle is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. The serpent power. That is when in the Pagan world after baptism the individuals were given a lighted candle and called the illuminated. Satan was also called Oannes and was known as the Baptizer God for this reason. He is shown holding the cauldron or grail of the elixir of life. Gnosis is from OANA another spelling of Oannes. The original baptism was the individual emerging from the grail cauldron reborn into a God.

>

>

>

> More

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

>

>

>

> 360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 12 parts the Magnum Opus.

>

>

> In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for
> illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it
> brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is
> what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the
> strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian
> texts. Levels of empowerment.

>

>

>

>

> An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted

> as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum
> Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And
> refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the
> perfection of the soul.
>
>
>
>
> SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected]
> life."
>
>
>
>
> Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a
phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars craved
grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising
between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.
>
>
>
>
>
> The Templar's where Satanists:
>
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>
>
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 757

From: Don Danko

Date: 4/12/2013

Subject: Re: Baphomet

The Primordial Buddhism I linked is also of help. The Cathars and Templars where the same people.

As well as this article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/424>

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 2:02:38 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Baphomet

..Hail Satan!! How you always post things related to my 'conversations'..LOL

Only 2 days ago, I try to discuss the Templars and related with my 'poor friend'

I say poor only b/c he still clings to xian propoganda brainwashing from childhood. Nice printout for me, thanks!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Baphomet

>

> This was an answer to a question of the egroups:

>

>

> Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vechile is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. The serpent power. That is when in the Pagan world after baptism the individuals where given a lighted candle and called the illuminated. Satan was also called Oannes and was known as the Baptizer God for this reason. He is shown holding the cauldron or grail of the exilir of life. Gnosis is from OANA another spelling of Oannes. The original baptism was the individual emerging from the grail cauldren reborn into a God.

>

>

>

> More

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

>

>

>

> 360 the degrees of a perfect circle eqaul to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 12 parts the Magnum

Opus.

>

>

> In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for
> illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it
> brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is
> what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the
> strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian
> texts. Levels of empowerment.

>

>

>

>

> An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted
> as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum
> Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And
> refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the
> perfection of the soul.

>

>

>

>

> SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected]
> life."

>

>

>

>

> Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase
which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars carved grave effigies
of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of
the twin peaks of the M symbol.

>

>

>

>

> The Templars were Satanists:

>
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>
>
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 758	From: Don Danko	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Re: Baphomet			

Also to be sure these two:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

One was an article I wrote directly on the Templars awhile ago, the other also gets into them.

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 2:09:21 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Baphomet

The Primordial Budhism I linked is also of help. The Cathars and Templars where the same people.

As well as this article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/424>

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 2:02:38 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Baphomet

..Hail Satan!! How you always post things related to my 'conversations'..LOL Only 2 days ago, I try to discuss the Templars and related with my 'poor friend' I say poor only b/c he still clings to xian propoganda brainwashing from childhood. Nice printout for me, thanks!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote: > > Baphomet > > This was an answer to a question of the egroups: > > > Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vechile is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. The serpent power. That is when in the Pagan world after baptism the individuals where

given a lighted candle and called the illuminated. Satan was also called Oannes and was known as the Baptizer God for this reason. He is shown holding the cauldron or grail of the exilic of life. Gnosis is from OANA another spelling of Oannes. The original baptism was the individual emerging from the grail cauldron reborn into a God. >>>> More >> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>>>>> 360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 12 parts the Magnum Opus. >>> In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for > illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it > brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is > what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the > strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian > texts. Levels of empowerment. >>>> An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted > as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum > Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And > refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the > perfection of the soul. >>>> SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] > life." >>>> Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars carved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol. >>>> The Templar's where Satanists: > ><http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 759	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Re: Baphomet			

>..Hail Satan!!!! LMAO he is here right as i type this..lol.

and once again... hahahahaha

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Â

> Â

> Also to be sure these two:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

> Â <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

> Â

> One was an article I wrote directly on the Templars awhile ago, theÂ other also gets into them.

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 2:09:21 PM

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Baphomet

>

>

> Â

>

> The Primordial Budhism I linked is also of help. The Cathars and Templars where the same people.

> Â

> As well as this article:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/424>

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 2:02:38 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Baphomet

>

> Â

> ..Hail Satan!! How you always post things related to my 'conversations'..LOL Only 2 days ago, I try to discuss the Templars and related with my 'poor friend' I say poor only b/c he still clings to xian propoganda brainwashing from childhood. Nice printout for me, thanks! --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote: > > Baphomet > > This was an answer to a question of the egroups: > > > Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vechile is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. The serpent power. That is when in the Pagan world after baptism the individuals where given a lighted candle and called the illuminated. Satan was also called Oannes and was known as the Baptizer God for

> this reason. He is shown holding the cauldron or grail of the exilir of life. Gnosis is from OANA another spelling of Oannes. The original baptism was the individual emerging from the grail cauldren reborn into a God. > > > > More > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426> > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423> > > > > 360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immorality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 12 parts the Magnum Opus. > > > In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for > illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it > brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is > what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why

the > strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian > texts. Levels of empowerment. > > > > > An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted > as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum > Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And > refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the > perfection of the soul. > > > > > SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] > life." > > > > > Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and > elsewhere. The Templars craved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol. > > > > > The Templar's where Satanists: > > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231> > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333> >

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 760

From: Don

Date: 4/13/2013

Subject: Siddhie

Siddhie

I wrote before of the title of Hari for our God and how it is also Ari or Arya. And is the core of D-har-ma. This title is actually H-ari. In the language of Sanskrit of which this title comes from the H is the letter of ether or mer-cury. The life force perfected and Ar is the solar term and the obvious root of Aryan. In the ancient texts this term is also used to relate to this cosmic light in general in the macrocosm . As the individual who has finished the magnum opus is the microcosm of this perfected light or mer[light]cury. Interesting enough mercury in science is the plasma which generates solar force identical to the sun in experiments.

Hari denotes the perfected life force for this reason. In the east the H is the letter that stands for Siva. Another alias of our God. Because Siva represents the purified mer-cury or life force. And also why Siva's yantra or symbol is the five pointed star.

Mer-cury is the title of the serpent. So the H in Hari denotes the serpent.

This is why Sumeria was called Sumarie and the origin of the term Farie. Its another spelling of Ari or Aryan. The Fairies' being the original inhabitants of the Isle's and their name meaning "Shining." Which gets into another title of Ireland not being Eire but Arie.

The Fairies are given the near mythic status as they where the original generations of our Race coming out of the Golden Age. The other term for them where Siddhie,[phonetic wise has the Arie within it] which is Siddha in the East, as Sir Laurence Gardner notes in his work. Siddha means "Perfected One." Or Shining One as the two terms are the same. Even snake was sunake in the ancient world. The serpent and the sun where the same symbol. Within this Siddhie or Siddha denotes the serpent.

Which goes into Sanat an anagram for Satan which also denotes the same:

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness by the serpentine energy, it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

As the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

The term saint is later English for Santa which is an anagram of Sanat, Satan. The serpent which is the ancient title for the Pagan Priests, those who had perfected themselves. In the East the term for Saint is from Siddha or Siddhie. Which bring us back to Arie/Aryan. Hence this obviously predates Christianity. The beings called Saints in the Pagan east are noted for being transformed adepts. And this lived on in Christianity with the fact the saints are still shown with the Pagan Halo [from Helios the sun] around their head, as they are in the east. The Halo is the symbol of the serpent sun and its illumination. The horns of the glyph for mercury means the same as the Halo.

Hence why the symbolic form of our God was openly stated to also be the personification of the perfected, serpentine/solar, life force. Which gives eternal life and the supernormal powers or Siddhis. And why he was titled: "The Good Serpent." Good means "Shining" in the old language. So we have the Shining Serpent.

The royal blood lines still connected to this Fairie line in Europe symbol was the equal arm cross within a perfect circle. The cross is the symbol of fire and water unified, the male and female energy of the soul, which gives the magnum opus. Within a circle which as stated is the serpent of eternal life. The circle has no beginning or end its eternal as a symbol. And within this we have the four corners or elements perfected. Hence why Satan's number is 9 as 360 [degrees in a circle] adds to 9 in numerology.

Hence the Faire, Ari[Arya], Siddie where the illuminated, radiant, blazing or Shining Serpents. Who were physically described as being luminous, immortal, beautiful and spiritually powerful, superconscious beings.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 761

From: Don

Date: 4/13/2013

Subject: Re: Siddhie

Just to restate for our people here. Aryan basically means: blazing/radiant/Shining Serpent[s]. And this is the title of our God and Race.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Siddhie

>

> I wrote before of the title of Hari for our God and how it is also Ari or Arya. And is the core of D-har-ma. This title is actually H-ari. In the language of Sanskrit of which this title comes from the H is the letter of ether or mer-cury. The life force perfected and Ar is the solar term and the obvious root of Aryan. In the ancient texts this term is also used to relate to this cosmic light in general in the macrocosm . As the individual who has finished the magnum opus is the microcosm of this perfected light or mer[light]cury. Interesting enough mercury in science is the plasma which generates solar force identical to the sun in experiments.

>

> Hari denotes the perfected life force for this reason. In the east the H is the letter that stands for Siva. Another alias of our God. Because Siva represents the purified mer-cury or life force. And also why Siva's yantra or symbol is the five pointed star.

>

> Mer-cury is the title of the serpent. So the H in Hari denotes the serpent.

>

> This is why Sumeria was called Sumarie and the origin of the term Farie. Its another spelling of Ari or Aryan. The Fairies' being the original inhabitants of the Isle's and their name meaning "Shining." Which gets into another title of Ireland not being Eire but Arie.

>

>

> The Fairies are given the near mythic status as they where the original generations of our Race coming out of the Golden Age. The other term for them where Siddhie,[phonetic wise has the Arie within it] which is Siddha in the East, as Sir Laurence Gardner notes in his work. Siddha means "Perfected One." Or Shining One as the two terms are the same. Even snake was sunake in the ancient world. The serpent and the sun where the same symbol. Within this Siddhie or Siddha denotes the serpent.

>

> Which goes into Sanat an anagram for Satan which also denotes the same:

>

> In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness by the serpentine energy, it brings which is what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

>

>

>

>

>

> An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates

to the perfection of the soul.

>
>
>
>

> SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

>

> The term saint is later English for Santa which is an anagram of Sanat, Satan. The serpent which is the ancient title for the Pagan Priests, those who had perfected themselves. In the East the term for Saint is from Siddha or Siddhie. Which bring us back to Arie/Aryan. Hence this obvious predates Christianity. The beings called Saints in the Pagan east are noted for being transformed adepts. And this lived on in Christianity with the fact the saints are still shown with the Pagan Halo [from Helios the sun] around their head, as they are in the east. The Halo is the symbol of the serpent sun and its illumination. The horns of the glyph for mercury means the same as the Halo.

>

>

> Hence why the symbolic form of our God was openly stated to also be the personification of the perfected, serpentine/solar, life force. Which gives eternal life and the supernormal powers or Siddhis. And why he was titled: "The Good Serpent." Good means "Shining" in the old language. So we have the Shining Serpent.

>

> The royal blood lines still connected to this Fairie line in Europe symbol was the equal arm cross within a perfect circle. The cross is the symbol of fire and water unified, the male and female energy of the soul, which gives the magnum opus. Within a circle which as stated is the serpent of eternal life. The circle has no beginning or end its eternal as a symbol. And within this we have the four corners or elements perfected. Hence why Satan's number is 9 as 360 [degrees in a circle] adds to 9 in numerology.

>

> Hence the Faire, Ari[Arya], Siddie where the illuminated, radiant, blazing or Shining Serpents. Who where physically described as being luminous, immortal, beautiful and spiritually powerful, superconscious beings.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 763

From: Mazin Kamal

Date: 4/13/2013

Subject: Neo Nazis

Can anyone tell give me more info on the neo nazis, I heard they are retards who think are nazis but aren't. I was hoping HP Don could reply to this

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Himmler

Heil Gobels

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

- and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!!!

In the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,
Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.

Knowing this, who dares deny?

Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?

Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and Bible?

- So saith Shaitan; The Qur'et Al-Yezid, Revelation of Melek Ta'us

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

- Mazin Abbas

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 764

From: theravenshaveeyess

Date: 4/13/2013

Subject: Respects.

I wanted too give my respects too high priest vaveem baghie, high priestess maxine, Magister willard and hp jake + rev mageson.

High priest Vaveem, your works are probably much less brilliant than you are, and your works are brilliant. moreover, here's another :p

High priestess maxine, your works have brought me beyond what anyone else could have of been capable of giving me, I could not and would not have been able to advance otherwise, but by the will of Satan divine. I was worried for a minute there but uh, yea, lets ignore that.

High priest jake carlson, you've shown me a great bit, and hp mageson, I thank you too.

High priestess myla limlal, sorry :p

Ave lord EA!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 765	From: theravenshaveeyess	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 766	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Neo Nazis			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 767	From: siguarddraconis	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Respects.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 768	From: lolobardonik	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Siddhie			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 769	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Respects.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 770	From: tjs4satan	Date: 4/15/2013
Subject: Re: Respects.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 771	From: Don	Date: 4/15/2013
Subject: Boston			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 772	From: Don	Date: 4/16/2013
Subject: Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Attack			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 773	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 4/17/2013
Subject: Boston			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 774	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 4/17/2013
Subject: Watching out for your own good.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 775	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/18/2013
Subject: Hitler and Hess Birthdays (Drawings and Musics)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 776	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/19/2013
Subject: Bigger images (Hitler and Hess)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 777	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/19/2013
Subject: Adolf Hitler's Birthday gifts			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 778	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Re: Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Att			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 779	From: Don	Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Daemon			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 780	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 781	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/20/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 782	From: Don	Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 783	From: Don	Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 784	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 785	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 786	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 787	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 788	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 789	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 790	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 791	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 792	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 793	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 794	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 795	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 796	From: tjs4satan	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 798	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 799	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 800	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 801	From: siguarddraconis	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 802	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 803	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 804	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 805	From: Don	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 806	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 807	From: Kael Meier	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 808	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 809	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 810	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 811	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 812	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 813	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 814	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 815	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			

Subject: Re: Himmler and the Gods (Drawing)

you have no idea, I needed that sooo fucking bad.

thanks, you saved my day!

hail ea!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "noxinflux" <noxinflux@...> wrote:

>

> YES BROTHERS, STAY STRONG

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > You should definitely, make more. Its beautiful.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@> wrote:

> > >

> > > This is a drawing I made in homage to Heinrich Himmler and the four Crowned Princes of Hell

> > >

> > > <http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Himmler-and-The-Four-Crowned-Princes-of-Hell-360205599?q=gallery%3Aegon88&o=3>

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

> > >

> > > "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro às nossas Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

> > >

> > >

> > > Egon Albrecht

> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > <http://www.666blacksun.com>

> > >

> >

>

Nearly all of the high-profile groups are heavily infiltrated, run and operated by jews and their ADL at some level and are corrupted. When the real one comes along, everyone will know it. I strongly warn everyone to stay away from these groups. In regards to the above, unfortunately, the USA has the worst.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com,
> Mazin Kamal <mazink02@...> wrote:
> >
> > Can anyone tell give me more info on the neo nazis, I
> heard they are retards who think are nazis but aren't. I was
> hoping HP Don could reply to this
> >
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!
> > Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!
> > Heil Himmler
> > Heil Gobels
> > HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!
> > HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!
> > - and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!!!
> >
> >
> > In the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there
> is no god but myself,
> > Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.
> > Knowing this, who dares deny?
> > Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?
> > Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the
> Koran and Bible?
> >
> > - So saith Shaitan; The Qur'et Al-Yezid, Revelation of
> Melek Ta'us

> >
> > SIEG HEIL!!!!
> >
> > - Mazin Abbas
> >
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 767 From: siguarddraconis Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Respects.

Riiiiight, firstly of all, work on your spelling, secondly, use capital letters, thirdly, is it only me who see this as some ass-licking by a person, whose nickname is "theRAVENshavewhatsoever"?

Siguard Draconis.

Satanas Via, Vera et Vita est
Ave Satanas! Rege Satanas!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "theravenshaveeyess" <theravenshaveeyess@...> wrote:

>
> I wanted too give my respects too high priest vaveem baghie, high priestess maxine, Magister willard and hp jake + rev mageson.
> High priest Vaveem, your works are probably much less brilliant than you are, and your works are brilliant. moreover, here's another :p
> High priestess maxine, your works have brought me beyond what anyone else could have of been capable of giving me, I could not and would not have been able to advance otherwise, but by the will of Satan divine. I was worried for a minute there but uh, yea, lets ignore that.
> High priest jake carlson, you've shown me a great bit, and hp mageson, I thank you too.
> High priestess myla limlal, sorry :p
>
> Ave lord EA!
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 768 From: lolobardonik Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Siddhie

Thank you for this HP Don... it's very informative!

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Siddhie

>

> I wrote before of the title of Hari for our God and how it is also Ari or Arya. And is the core of D-har-ma. This title is actually H-ari. In the language of Sanskrit of which this title comes from the H is the letter of ether or mer-cury. The life force perfected and Ar is the solar term and the obvious root of Aryan. In the ancient texts this term is also used to relate to this cosmic light in general in the macrocosm . As the individual who has finished the magnum opus is the microcosm of this perfected light or mer[light]cury. Interesting enough mercury in science is the plasma which generates solar force identical to the sun in experiments.

>

> Hari denotes the perfected life force for this reason. In the east the H is the letter that stands for Siva. Another alias of our God. Because Siva represents the purified mer-cury or life force. And also why Siva's yantra or symbol is the five pointed star.

>

> Mer-cury is the title of the serpent. So the H in Hari denotes the serpent.

>

> This is why Sumeria was called Sumarie and the origin of the term Farie. Its another spelling of Ari or Aryan. The Fairies' being the original inhabitants of the Isle's and their name meaning "Shining.' Which gets into another title of Ireland not being Eire but Arie.

>

>

> The Fairies are given the near mythic status as they where the original generations of our Race coming out of the Golden Age. The other term for them where Siddhie,[phonetic wise has the Arie within it] which is Siddha in the East, as Sir Laurence Gardner notes in his work. Siddha means "Perfected One." Or Shining One as the two terms are the same. Even snake was sunake in the ancient world. The serpent and the sun where the same symbol. Within this Siddhie or Siddha denotes the serpent.

>

> Which goes into Sanat an anagram for Satan which also denotes the same:

>

> In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness by the serpentine energy, it brings which is what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

>

>

>

>

> An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

- >
- >
- >
- >
- > SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."
- >
- > The term saint is later English for Santa which is an anagram of Sanat, Satan. The serpent which is the ancient title for the Pagan Priests, those who had perfected themselves. In the East the term for Saint is from Siddha or Siddhie. Which bring us back to Arie/Aryan. Hence this obvious predates Christianity. The beings called Saints in the Pagan east are noted for being transformed adepts. And this lived on in Christianity with the fact the saints are still shown with the Pagan Halo [from Helios the sun] around their head, as they are in the east. The Halo is the symbol of the serpent sun and its illumination. The horns of the glyph for mercury means the same as the Halo.
- >
- >
- > Hence why the symbolic form of our God was openly stated to also be the personification of the perfected, serpentine/solar, life force. Which gives eternal life and the supernormal powers or Siddhis. And why he was titled: "The Good Serpent." Good means "Shining" in the old language. So we have the Shining Serpent.
- >
- > The royal blood lines still connected to this Fairie line in Europe symbol was the equal arm cross within a perfect circle. The cross is the symbol of fire and water unified, the male and female energy of the soul, which gives the magnum opus. Within a circle which as stated is the serpent of eternal life. The circle has no beginning or end its eternal as a symbol. And within this we have the four corners or elements perfected. Hence why Satan's number is 9 as 360 [degrees in a circle] adds to 9 in numerology.
- >
- > Hence the Faire, Ari[Arya], Siddie where the illuminated, radiant, blazing or Shining Serpents. Who where physically described as being luminous, immortal, beautiful and spiritually powerful, superconscious beings.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 769	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Re: Respects.			

..Hail Satan!!! No, you are not the only one..
 This is the 'new' names.. such as shades of 'raven'
 raven,- this and that.. lol
 They always come back, and write the same shit...

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "siguarddraconis" <drammanoth@...> wrote:

- >
- > Riiiiight, firstly of all, work on your spelling, secondly, use capital letters, thirdly, is it only me who see this as some ass-licking by a person,

whose nickname is "theRAVENshavewhatever"?

>

> Siguard Draconis.

>

> Satanus Via, Vera et Vita est

> Ave Satanus! Rege Satanus!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "theravenshaveeyess" <theravenshaveeyess@> wrote:

> >

> > I wanted too give my respects too high priest vaveem baghie, high priestess maxine, Magister willard and hp jake + rev mageson.

> > High priest Vaveem, your works are probably much less brilliant than you are, and your works are brilliant. moreover, here's another :p

> > High priestess maxine, your works have brought me beyond what anyone else could have of been capable of giving me, I could not and would not have been able to advance elsewise, but by the will of Satan divine. I was worried for a minute there but uh, yea, lets ignore that.

> > High priest jake carlson, you've shown me a great bit, and hp mageson, I thank you too.

> > High priestess myla limlal, sorry :p

> >

> > Ave lord EA!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 770

From: tjs4satan

Date: 4/15/2013

Subject: Re: Respects.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "theravenshaveeyess" <theravenshaveeyess@...> wrote:

>

> I wanted too give my respects too high priest vaveem baghie, high priestess maxine, Magister willard and hp jake + rev mageson.

> High priest Vaveem, your works are probably much less brilliant than you are, and your works are brilliant. moreover, here's another :p

> High priestess maxine, your works have brought me beyond what anyone else could have of been capable of giving me, I could not and would not have been able to advance elsewise, but by the will of Satan divine. I was worried for a minute there but uh, yea, lets ignore that.

> High priest jake carlson, you've shown me a great bit, and hp mageson, I thank you too.

> High priestess myla limlal, sorry :p

>

> Ave lord EA!

>

I see it too.

Hail SATAN!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 771

From: Don

Date: 4/15/2013

Subject: Boston

Boston

Today we witness what is yet mostly likely another Mossad operation against America People. This has all the style of the Jew World Order, false flag all over it.

Even with the Boston police setting up drills and such around the event which is what happened around 911, The London Subway attacks, Oklahoma attacks and Sandy Hook. All other false flags.

The Jewusal suspects are already leaping to promote their agenda with it. Which is what they always do.

Remember the date this was done on as well. What other large Jewish operations where pull on this occult date in history?

The ship that was sunk on an occult date 15 April 1912 [Good Friday, April 14th was the day the Jew Rothschild's had President Lincoln killed].

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/400>

Remember Mossad has the network to pull off 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

And Sandy Hook:

ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2012/israeli-death-squads-did-sandy-hook-killings-intelligence-analyst/>

Posted on December 19, 2012 by Montecristo

Sourced from this article on pressTV. Edited slightly, with pictures and captions by Lasha Darkmoon.

The Sandy Hook massacre, the mindless murder of twenty small school children, is now beginning to look like a terrorist attack on America by "mad dog Israel". What evidence is there for this bizarre new "conspiracy theory"? Let's consider the facts

Could this man be one of the killers seen running from the scene?

Today, Michael Harris, former Republican candidate for governor of Arizona and GOP campaign finance chairman, in an internationally televised news broadcast, cited "Israeli revenge" in, what he called, "the terrorist attack in Connecticut."

Harris cited Israeli "rage" against the US and against President Barack Obama. By "Israel," we mean "Netanyahu."

Knowing that America would accept the punishment meekly and keep quiet, and that it would let a "fall guy" or patsy take the blame, the mission was to teach America a lesson.

Is this Israel's doing?

Harris, citing the flood of inconsistencies in the "cover story," pointed out the following, "The facts are now becoming obvious. This is another case where Israel has chosen violence and terrorism where their bullying in Washington has failed. Israel believes the US "threw them under the bus," particularly after the recent Gaza war, allowing Israel to be humiliated in the United Nations. Their response was to stage a terror attack, targeting America in the most hideous and brutal way possible, in fact, an Israeli "signature attack," one that butchers children, one reminiscent of the attacks that killed so many children in Gaza."

Washington is terrified of Israel, their powerful lobby and its relationship with organized crime.

Now, a key former Senator, Chuck Hagel, who has helped expose this fact, is likely to be nominated as the secretary of defense, despite vocal protests from Israel.

Today, Israeli news gave further credence to Harris' analysis when they issued the following statements regarding the probable nomination of Hagel:

"Chuck Hagel's statements and actions regarding Israel have raised serious concerns for many Americans who care about Israel," said the Republican Jewish Coalition (RJC) Executive Director, Matt Brooks. "The Jewish community and every American who supports a strong US-Israel relationship have cause for alarm if the president taps Hagel for such an important post."

"The appointment of Chuck Hagel would be a slap in the face for every American who is concerned about the safety of Israel," he asserted.

Citing a 2006 interview with Hagel, the news continued, "The political reality is that the Jewish lobby intimidates a lot of people up here. I have always argued against some of the dumb things they do because I don't think it's in the interest of Israel. I just don't think it's smart for Israel."

Hagel also said he didn't think he had ever signed one of the letters the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) regularly circulates to

demonstrate support for Israel or tough stands against parties such as Iran.

"I didn't sign the letter because it was a stupid letter I'm not an Israeli senator, I'm a United States senator."

During his interview today, Mike Harris explained his rationale for looking to Israel as responsible for Sandy Hook, saying:

This is exactly what Israel did in Norway. The political party that voted sanctions against Israel was retaliated against by a "lone gunman" who killed 77 children.

This is what Israel always does, they go after the children.

It is what they do in Gaza every day. It is what was done in Norway. It is what happened at Sandy Hook.

Nobody buys the "lone gunman" story anymore. Not with the Gabby Giffords' shooting. Not with the Aurora "Batman" shooting. Certainly not with Breveik. And certainly not in Connecticut.

Eloquent words.

After Harris' broadcast, key members of the military and law enforcement community contacted Veterans Today in full support of Harris' analysis.

One three star general is quoted as saying, "Harris hit the nail right on the head and it is about time someone spoke up."

As days have passed, key issues involving the Sandy Hook terror attack have been cited as "debunking" the "lone gunman" cover story.

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was found with his older brother's ID, and it was not stolen. However, older brother Ryan, whom officials say is very cooperative, claims not to have even seen his brother since 2010. Where would Adam get this ID?

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was wearing a black outfit with a mask and bulletproof vest. Why would he want to hide his identity, and why would he wear a bulletproof vest if he planned to kill himself?

The medical examiner asserts that all wounds were caused by a rifle or other long weapon, and the FBI say that the school was littered with 223 (rifle) casings. However, Adam Lanza was found dead at the school with only handguns and a rifle was found in the trunk of his car. So he could not have possibly been firing the rifle, which never left the trunk of his car. This means he could not have committed the murders.

Who did then?

According to the official story, the killings were confined to two classrooms. Then why were so many children told to close their eyes while leaving the building?

Joanne Didonato, the principal's secretary, called in sick on Friday something she rarely ever does. So presumably she must have been awfully ill. And yet, a little later on, she is well enough to give an interview.

Why were there such persistent reports that Mrs. Lanza was a kindergarten teacher, and that she died at the school when the new official story is that she was not connected to the school and was killed at home?

What happened to the report that Adam Lanza's girlfriend and another friend were missing in New Jersey?

What happened to the woodsman in a black jacket and camo pants who was arrested and handcuffed outside the school? He actually shouted to parents, "It wasn't me." Who was he and what was he doing there?

What happened to the dark van or SUV that the police surrounded in the parking lot or the maroon sedan with a blown-out back window they were on the lookout for?

The official story is that Nancy Lanza was a gun collector who obeyed the law. But since 20-year-olds are not permitted to buy guns or ammo or carry guns in

Connecticut, why would Mrs Lanza give her autistic son access to guns and ammo?

A child asserts that he heard someone say, "Put your hands up," followed by the reply, "Don't shoot." This indicates that the police took a suspect into custody inside the school.

If that was Adam Lanza, how did he kill himself just after that?

Is it reasonable for a geeky 20-year-old to carry two pistols and hundreds of rounds of ammunition while wearing a bulletproof vest and a mask?

Why was Adam Lanza said to be a "loner" when a teenager is reported saying, "Lanza and his friends always gathered in a corner of the school"?

Why are Ryan Lanza and his roommates still in custody, and why are the police pretending that it is for their own benefit?

Is it a coincidence that Nancy Lanza's brother is Kingston Police Officer James Champion who lives next door to the former Lanza home?

These are only a small number of the irregularities in what now seems to be a cover-up rather than an investigation.

In truth, the public may well just be sick of hearing stories about "lone gunmen." Of all possible horrors, this one, even more than the Benghazi killings, is loaded with political implications. This is not just about "gun control", it is a clear attack on the security of every American family.

The simplest thing would be to sit back and accept what we are told, without examining who gains or who loses, and without asking "Why now?"

Is Harris right? Would Israel order the deaths of twenty little children to make a political point? Have they done this before?

Moments ago, Harris phoned me. I asked him if he was still willing to back up his statements.

His answer was simple: "They murder children it's all part of business as

usual. "

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 772	From: Don	Date: 4/16/2013
Subject: Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Attack			

Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Attack

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3dDIE5Hm6Ck>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7WQeqE943Uo>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 773	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 4/17/2013
Subject: Boston			

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OFXLKtZoABg>

Coincidence? We all know the joos use the media to manifest the subconscious mind. People are catching on fast.

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 774	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 4/17/2013
Subject: Watching out for your own good.			

I just want to let everyone here know and special for new-babies we do have alot infiltrators in the groups

BE CAREFUL with those who claims they re so advance

Just because someone claims they work for Satan DONT MEAN that they do.

There is a few webs site i noticed online, that they claims they are with JoS OR support JoS, however they have alot inaccurate information and LIES

MOST OF them are run by JEWS (spies)
They spend years and alot time on making this sites.
Alot them here works for JEWS. THEY get paid for this.

BE AWARE.

I dont recommend people join certain forums, and webs site, they can track you down. (ip s address) and monitor everything you do

Do not give any personal information, such has ur real name, where u live

Astrology chart, birthdays
or pictures.

Even they appear to be so nice and works for Satan
don't be fooled.

Anyone who claims is rising and HP VOVIM SAID to them.
report to Clergies. (bcz they re lying)
HP VOVIM is very busy .

Above everything i have said,
Advance
work daily on ur meditation, and aura protection

Being advance and having strong mind will avoid alot problems
and of course , will save u from many distractions
and liars.

Stay Focus on Satan. Be persistent on your meditations
DAILY.

If anything bothers you , ask Satan or Gods
or Clergies.

Hail Satan and all Gods of Duat.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 775 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 4/18/2013

Subject: Hitler and Hess Birthdays (Drawings and Musics)

Day 20 and 26 are respectivelley Adolf Hitler's and Rudolf Hess' birthdays, and to show my gratitude to these heroes of the Aryan race, I made this
drawings

Father Satan, Hitler and Eva

<http://xa.yimg.com/kq/groups/86984463/sn/241535226/name/Father%2C+Hitler+and+Eva.jpg>

Hess

<http://xa.yimg.com/kq/groups/86984463/sn/1767207724/name/Imagem+%284%29hess.jpg>

And also I have translated or just put some musics about them (sorry, I hadn't a way to acces youtube and put the links to each music):

88, Heil Hitler! by the Brazilian NS band Zurzir

Sovereign warrior with your fists of steel
Tried to rid the world of sinister brotherhood
Triumph of the Will led his empire
And the serpent* with his poison distilled mysteries

88, Heil Hitler! (Chorus 6x)

By iron and fire endured front the Zionists lies
Condemned by the world to pay without reason
Noble Fuhrer was silent, his empire defeated
We had Lost a great hero whom will never be forgotten

Rudolf Hess by the Brazilian NS band Zurzir

Giant warrior with noble ideals
Synonymous with loyalty
National-Socialism was his sword
In the hope for a new tomorrow
In his audacious attempt to reveal the truth
Was betrayed and kept in jail
So formed a sick world
Because they held the eagle and freed the serpent*

(chorus x2)

Rudolf Hess, Rudolf Hess
Synonymous with loyalty
Death gave him true freedom
Free, free, Rudolf Hess

Mistreated, dead, murdered

With so much wickedness
Victim of the hatred of the Earth owners
Hess was only treated as a human again in...

(chorus x2)
Rudolf Hess, Rudolf Hess
Synonymous with loyalty
Death gave him true freedom
Free, free, Rudolf Hess

Prisoner of Peace by the British band Skrewdriver

He stuck up for his country, but he didn't like the cost
The European brother war, and lives were being lost
He saw the grieving mothers whose sons could not be found
He wanted peace to stop the endless coffins on the ground

He got up on one morning and he went out to his plane
He said good-bye to his wife, but doubts were in his brain
To sue for peace was his idea in 1941
But the bankers' grip was oh so tight, and the chance for peace was gone

(chorus)
Free Rudolf Hess
How long can they keep him there? We can only guess
I said free Rudolf Hess
How long can they keep him there? We can only guess

He never realized that day that chivalry had died
Britain was in alien hands but at least a man had tried
Forty years is a long long time in a prison cell to be
And I feel ashamed at the sentence passed on a man who wanted peace

(chorus)

And now the situation has changed in many ways
The Allies want to let him go, they've decided he has paid
The Red scum in the Kremlin with their kosher values try
To keep a proud man locked away until the day he dies

(chorus)

He's a prisoner of peace
Kept there at the will of the Marxists in the east
He's a prisoner of peace
Kept there at the wishes of the Marxists in the east

*Note: serpent is how the Zionist Jews call themselves. Nothing to do with the Sacred Serpent of Satan.

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 776 From: egon_88_666 Date: 4/19/2013

Subject: Bigger images (Hitler and Hess)

Bigger images (left click to zoom or right click and "show image"):

<http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Father-Hitler-and-Eva-366458071?q=gallery%3Aegon88%2F42420358&qo=0>

<http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Rudolf-Hess-360204009?q=gallery%3Aegon88%2F42420355&qo=2>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 777 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 4/19/2013

Subject: Adolf Hitler's Birthday gifts

Like Father Satan's day, tomorrow is Adolf Hitler's birthday. He was of the most important men and he's the reason that we are not in global slavery, Satanism since survives and we have a chance to be God, to you, me and those Gentiles that fight for Satan.

Therefore, I would say, it would be an action of decency of character, to give something back. It could be a Poem, a Painting, a Song, a Ritual dedicated to

our Satanic Messiah, anything. Dedicating the day to study more for the Reich, to realize its really a global consciousness and how it can make man God. Rush into youtube, do your spiritual warfare for one extra hour.

Studying about Hitler today:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/adolf-hitler/>

<http://www.666blacksun.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/11/National-Socialism-Adolf-Hitler-Life-Of-A-Leader.pdf>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/31084>

Or paying some of your time to see a good documentary about Him (Take the xian crap out, the rest is all fine to watch, this is in series):

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lejfGhWeakY>

ABOVE ALL, I am fully certain Adolf Hitler, like Father Satan would appreciate this one above all: Relentless Spiritual Warfare.

Destroying the source of jews and lies and there is no greater gift you could give to the Fhurer or the Gods.

People who are now doing the Workings against the Vatican and did not bent, I am sure He looks up to you and is proud of you. When the Vatican will get down, Ethnicism and Satanism will Rise all at once. People who have the power and keep on going against the Vatican, despite of their relentless attacks, should be proud of themselves and do great work for Satan. DO NOT BEND, FOR THIS IS OF THE MOST IMPORTANT WORKS WE CAN DO RIGHT NOW.

The upcoming date to start, is April 30th and you can do it that day. If you missed the working, it can be re-started.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91100>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 778

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 4/20/2013

Subject: Re: Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Att

wow

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Attack

>

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3dDIE5Hm6Ck>

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7WQeqE943Uo>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 779

From: Don

Date: 4/20/2013

Subject: Daemon

Daemon

From an answer to a question on another egroup.

True, this term "Demon" is from a word, Daemon which relates to the luminous energy of the soul. Which is symbolized as the serpentine life force, which is a solar symbol.

The serpent wrapped around a tree or rod symbolizes the union of the male and female aspects of the soul into the perfected or Luminous state. Hence why the Nadderd/Druids [serpents] had the serpent wrapped around the rod as their main symbol.

The Primordial title for our God is the " Agathodaemon." The Shining or Luminous Serpent.

Our ancestors never mentioned physical death originally. They just wrote about entering the joyous light and becoming immortal, eternal beings. The light is of the serpent. The perfected life force.

The title for Gods in the Primordial Tradition translates out to the Luminous Serpents. The Serpents of light. This is what we transform ourselves into as well by the Great Perfection. With as mentioned comes the supernormal powers. That where well known in the ancient world.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/432>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 780 From: blackkat_411 Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: 4/20

Happy Birthday AH

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 781 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>
> Happy Birthday AH
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 782 From: Don Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

Here is a good song:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DYIU09o1gsI&bpctr=1366515667>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.
>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> >
> > Happy Birthday AH
> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 783	From: Don	Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Hitler Day			

Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 784	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			

First of, this is magnificent.

Second of, I came across an article from Golden Dawn's newspaper, on 1987, mentioning Savitri Devi.

Which shows for a fact that they are not only Nazis, but deep in the philosophy.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
>
> Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun
>
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 785	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			

Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > Happy Birthday AH

> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 786

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Happy Birthday AH
> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 787	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			

..Hail Satan!! thanks, but i was trying to prove a point..
and i am troll ..LMAO really? ok delete me form here as well, yes?
thanks Hp Don.. nice vid..

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
> Here is a good song:
>
>
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DYIU09o1gsl&bpctr=1366515667>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >

> > > Happy Birthday AH
> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 788 From: blackkat_411 Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
"numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.
>
> Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.
>
> I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >
> > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > Happy Birthday AH
> > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 789

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

Keep on high, funny-house.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> >

> > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> >

> > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a

pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 790

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> >

> > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> >

> > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.
> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Happy Birthday AH
> > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 791	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			

Thank you for sooo much info.. that all u got?? Well, i guess i have to read 'between the lines' yes?
i sincerely ask u post your "reasons" and u CAN'T???

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> Keep on high, funny-house.
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> >
> > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.
> > >
> > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.
> > >
> > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > >
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.
> > > > >
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Happy Birthday AH
> > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.

As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing

> But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > >

> > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > >

> > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century

cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 793

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

Can u READ???. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?

your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.

HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!

[btw--you are the one who post "nuemerous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?

Enough..

i know what u are...

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.

>

> As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing

> > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.
> > > >
> > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3
year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.
> > > >
> > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.
> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a
pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century
cake party stuff, IMO.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > > > >
> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH
> > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > >

> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 794 From: blackkat_411 Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
keep up the 'good work' :)

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>
> Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> Enough..
> i know what u are...

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >
> > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> >
> > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >
> > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.
> > > >
> > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.
> > > >
> > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.
> > > >
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > > > >
> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH
> > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
> > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > >

> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 795

From: Xavier Skaggs

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

The only thing I hate about this day is when all the pot heads come out..... Other than that Heil Hitler!

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, April 20, 2013 10:54 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] 4/20

Happy Birthday AH

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 796

From: tjs4satan

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: Hitler Day

Thank you so much for this link, first time I have ever listened to anything from Savitri Devi, such true words.

Hail Satan!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>
>
> Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun
>
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 798

From: Xavier Skaggs

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

Hey all hoodedcobra was doing was stating his opinion when something is public like this video people can say what they think about it. Don't let your emotions get the best of you we don't need some pointless infighting.

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, April 21, 2013 10:44 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: 4/20

heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
"numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

>

> Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

>

> I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

>>

>> Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

>>>

>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>>>

>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Happy Birthday AH

>>> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
>>> > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
>>> >
>>> >
>>> >
>>> >
>>> >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 799 From: egon_88_666 Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day

<http://savitridevi.org/PDF/lightning.pdf>

<http://savitridevi.org/texts.html>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
>
> Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun
>
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 800 From: High Priestess Myla Limal Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

typical lucie elizabeth lovato!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:
>
> Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?

> Enough..
> i know what u are...
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> >
> > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.
> > > > >
> > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.
> > > > >
> > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.
> > > > >
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > > >
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>
> Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> Enough..
> i know what u are...

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >
> > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> >
> > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > >
> > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??

> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >
> > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > >
> > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > >
> > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 802

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

Lucie elizabeth lovato

i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games

go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:
>
>
> also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> keep up the 'good work' :)
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:
> >
> > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > Enough..
> > i know what u are...
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
> > >
> > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> > >
> > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
> > > > > >

> > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > >

> > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > >

> > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 803

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

..Hail Satan!! I was not aware potheads come out this day..???

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Xavier Skaggs <xavi3rskaggs@...> wrote:

>

> The only thing I hate about this day is when all the pot heads come out..... Other than that Heil Hitler!

>

>

>

> _____
> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Saturday, April 20, 2013 10:54 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] 4/20

>

>

>

> Â

> Happy Birthday AH

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 804

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

...HAIL SATAN!! and in all regards , if u are true HP, then you would be able to use your 'gifts' better.. I AM NO LUCIE.. ok? I AM KAT.

STOP with the poison.. KIKES???WHO the FUCK u call kike?? me?? go on then HAHAAAAHA ..USE YOUR THIRD EYE>>that is if u can?? and call me kike once more..

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@...> wrote:

>

> Lucie elizabeth lovato

> i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games

> go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.

>

>

>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> >
> >
> > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> > keep up the 'good work' :)
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > > Enough..
> > > i know what u are...
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> > > >
> > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > >

> > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > >

> > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> > >

> >

> >

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 805 From: Don Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day

I am not suprised she was also a strong Greek Nationalist.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> First of, this is magnificent.
>
> Second of, I came across an article from Golden Dawn's newspaper, on 1987, mentioning Savitri Devi.
>
> Which shows for a fact that they are not only Nazis, but deep in the philosophy.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> >
> > Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun
> >
> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 806 From: blackkat_411 Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..
and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??
good job , y'all!! lol
he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@...> wrote:
>
> Lucie elizabeth lovato

> i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games
> go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.
>
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> >
> >
> > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> > keep up the 'good work' :)
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > > Enough..
> > > i know what u are...
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> > > >
> > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 807 From: Kael Meier Date: 4/21/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

I think the both of you need to shut the fuck up and sit down. (Blackkat and Cobra.) Blackkat, you are acting as though you are having some kind of mental break down, even going as far to yell at an HP. HoodedCobra is making a big deal out of something that should be paid minimal attention towards. It's not a big deal, it's a video. We are Spiritual Satanists. We fight for Satan, for Adolf Hitler. We aren't here to debate over some stupid video. Do you think Satan is smiling at this clapping, going "Good job everyone, this is just what I wanted!" I'm sure he isn't. But I'm sure the Jews are pretty damned happy seeing us tear our selves apart like a pack of hungry wolves.

I'll try to keep this short, and say we have a cause to fight for, a serious cause. We are fighting for Satan, for humanity, for our very souls, and self worth. And to finish Satan's work on us. (Reach the god head.) What I am trying to say, if you haven't grasped it already, stop fighting over this. Grow up, turn around, and stop trying to tear each other apart every damned chance you get. These groups were not created for your bitch fests. If you two really want to fight this out, do it privately, just remember. You're wasting precious time you could be using to fight for Satan. That is all.

HAIL SATAN!

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, April 21, 2013 3:30:47 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: 4/20

No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..
and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??
good job , y'all!! lol
he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@...> wrote:
>

> Lucie elizabeth lovato
> i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games
> go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.
>
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>
>>
>> also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
>> EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
>> keep up the 'good work' :)
>>
>> --- In 666BlackSun@yaho
>> ogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>
>>> Can u READ??. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
>>> your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
>>> HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
>>> [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
>>> Enough..
>>> i know what u are...
>>>
>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
>>>>
>>>> As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
>>>>
>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>>>>
>>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>
>>>>> 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
>>>>> But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
>>>>>

>>>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>>
>>>>>> heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
>>>>>> "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
>>>>>> B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
>>>>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>> Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>> Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??
>>>>>>>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>> Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.
>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>>>> Happy Birthday AH
>>>>>>>>>>>> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
>>>>>>>>>>>>> NEVER FORGOTEN!!!
>>>>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>
>>>>>
>>>>
>>>
>>>
>>
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 808

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/21/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

Thanks for the 'common sense' but this goes way beyond what u see..

and yes.. i can act crazy.. becuase in past it takes years to 'prove' what i say'?? But in all honesty , just took you--a one person- to show me where i am fucking up.. thanks [btw its not about any video]

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Kael Meier <meierkael@...> wrote:

>

> I think the both of you need to shut the fuck up and sit down. (Blackkat and Cobra.) Blackkat, you are acting as though you are having some kind of mental break down, even going as far to yell at an HP. HoodedCobra is making a big deal out of something that should be paid minimal attention towards. It's not a big deal, it's a video. We are Spiritual Satanists. We fight for Satan, for Adolf Hitler. We aren't here to debate over some stupid video. Do you think Satan is smiling at this clapping, going "Good job everyone, this is just what I wanted!" I'm sure he isn't. But I'm sure the Jews are pretty damned happy seeing us tear our selves apart like a pack of hungry wolves.

>

> I'll try to keep this short, and say we have a cause to fight for, a serious cause. We are fighting for Satan, for humanity, for our very souls, and self worth. And to finish Satan's work on us. (Reach the god head.) What I am trying to say, if you haven't grasped it already, stop fighting over this. Grow up, turn around, and stop trying to tear each other apart every damned chance you get. These groups were not created for your bitch fests. If you two really want to fight this out, do it privately, just remember. You're wasting precious time you could be using to fight for Satan. That is all.

>

> HAIL SATAN!

>

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Sunday, April 21, 2013 3:30:47 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: 4/20
>
>
>
> Â
> No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..
> and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??
> good job , y'all!! lol
> he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:
> >
> > Lucie elizabeth lovato
> > i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games
> > go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > >
> > > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> > > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> > > keep up the 'good work' :)
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > > > Enough..
> > > > i know what u are...

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.

> > > >

> > > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.

> > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing

> > > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??

> > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> > > > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> > > > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 809 From: Lexibtyr Kaiser Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

They placed the cannabis holiday on Hitler's birthday for a reason. To block out his memory with drugs. I make it a point not to go out to parties that day. I actually took a long shift at work.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

From: Xavier Skaggs
Sent: 4/21/2013 1:35 PM
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] 4/20

The only thing I hate about this day is when all the pot heads come out..... Other than that Heil Hitler!

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, April 20, 2013 10:54 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] 4/20

Happy Birthday AH
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>
NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 810	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			

So I began thinking about this, now that we've brought up National Socialism and Savitri Devi, but I was wondering about the USA.

Don, I know you've written on the Origins of America, the Founding Fathers and even before. I want to be a Nationalist. I know the current NSM here sucks and our Anti Christ is gonna change it with us, but with USA being Israel's bitch, and our political system worse than ever, there's not a lot to be proud of. And its very hard because I think about America every day. At my core, I love this land. I love the state I was born in (WI) and the state I was raised my whole life (MN). I look at Greece and am proud of our Brothers and Sisters and The Golden Dawn. I look up to those proud Nationalists and wonder how I can be one..

Any thoughts would be appreciated.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

From: Don
Sent: 4/21/2013 3:29 PM
To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Hitler Day

I am not suprised she was also a strong Greek Nationalist.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:
>
> First of, this is magnificent.
>
> Second of, I came across an article from Golden Dawn's newspaper, on 1987, mentioning Savitri Devi.
>
> Which shows for a fact that they are not only Nazis, but deep in the philosophy.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> >
> > Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun
> >
> > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 811

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 4/22/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

You see, I noticed you have mental problems and cannot communicate. These probably follow into your spiritual sense and general perception. In all of it, you think I'm causing things or I'm the source of something, only existing and stemming from your mind. Probably I never paid two minutes even in it.

As about who the 'Wanna be HP' is, maybe someone in your own circles is this and is just pissed off at me...Check the sites and blogs 2009 and if your hospital mind case does not recognize the Wanna Be HP case, and what you see does not convince you, then it's up to science, not me. Another spiritually and mentally morbid, stuck mid-twenties problematic kid. That has a fetish to smear all that is above her, just as a pathetic existence.

Any and all vain whores think that I could actually raise a spiritual, physical finger, or even pay attention to their drama. I have no time for problematic bitches and nuts, all I tell you. You can do all the cryposts you desire.

My first comment was only about the video, you took it personally because you or someone you know has a problem with me. Judging by that you're not able to even talk, it's evident how problematic you are.

As about support from Clergy, I do not need support in dealing with mentally disabled minions and people who have personal issues and jealousy with those that advance or do something better with their lives.

You're so pathetic that I have nothing else to say to you. You're just exposing yourselves for the retards you are. I really have no other words. Bunch of kids, sitting behind computers and trying to get big names of themselves, sites, alliances, this that. Then they fuck it all up because they cannot even think properly and their peanut brain blames someone else.

And its not by coincidence all this drama is coming from the same mid 20's year olds that want an online name, an online alliance or something to feel important for in the internet. No better than a useless geek wanting to be strong in an online game. You feel like I'm the enemy in the online game you live. You're like in your mid twenties and all you do, aside with other friends, is be a physical failure and pretend you're an internet authority. Refrain from telling me shit, as I fear nothing as long as I haven't committed anything. It has proven that what you all think is hidden, your opinions and lies, always come in surface and fuck you up. No better than those whom you try to blame, at every and all times.

It must give you grief that I'm on another level given your desire to drag me down to your stupid bullshit, without evidence, just outright attack. No you double digit IQ kat, I will not stop because some nuts want to keep anyone to their own level. And try to accomplish this with atrocious lies, crap etc.

Lastly, at your pathetic, under the belt attempt (which shows what a rat you are in the mind) that I talk with the gibbons...You're so pathetic I will just let you talk on your own from now on and let the Gods deal with it, if they spare some time for you.

Also if your useless existence thinks that I will stop advancing or anything, because some useless life forms indicate as such, wake up and turn the lights on. Because it seems that's your petty desire after all.

Yes, I realized you are an attention whore, but you will have to get your attention from somewhere else. Nuts like you exist everywhere, I am used to it.

Consult a psychiatrist from now on.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..
> and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??
> good job , y'all!! lol
> he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:
> >
> > Lucie elizabeth lovato
> > i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games
> > go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > >
> > > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> > > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> > > keep up the 'good work' :)
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Can u READ??. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > > > Enough..
> > > > i know what u are...
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> > > > >
> > > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> > > > >

> > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing

> > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> > > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> > > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

>

> My first comment was only about the video, you took it personally because you or someone you know has a problem with me. Judging by that you're not able to even talk, it's evident how problematic you are.

>

> As about support from Clergy, I do not need support in dealing with mentally disabled minions and people who have personal issues and jealousy with those that advance or do something better with their lives.

>

> You're so pathetic that I have nothing else to say to you. You're just exposing yourselves for the retards you are. I really have no other words. Bunch of kids, sitting behind computers and trying to get big names of themselves, sites, alliances, this that. Then they fuck it all up because they cannot even think properly and their peanut brain blames someone else.

>

> And its not by coincidence all this drama is coming from the same mid 20's year olds that want an online name, an online alliance or something to feel important for in the internet. No better than a useless geek wanting to be strong in an online game. You feel like I'm the enemy in the online game you live. You're like in your mid twenties and all you do, aside with other friends, is be a physical failure and pretend you're an internet authority. Refrain from telling me shit, as I fear nothing as long as I haven't committed anything. It has proven that what you all think is hidden, your opinions and lies, always come in surface and fuck you up. No better than those whom you try to blame, at every and all times.

>

> It must give you grief that I'm on another level given your desire to drag me down to your stupid bullshit, without evidence, just outright attack. No you double digit IQ kat, I will not stop because some nuts want to keep anyone to their own level. And try to accomplish this with atrocious lies, crap etc.

>

> Lastly, at your pathetic, under the belt attempt (which shows what a rat you are in the mind) that I talk with the gibbons...You're so pathetic I will just let you talk on your own from now on and let the Gods deal with it, if they spare some time for you.

>

> Also if your useless existence thinks that I will stop advancing or anything, because some useless life forms indicate as such, wake up and turn the lights on. Because it seems that's your petty desire after all.

>

> Yes, I realized you are an attention whore, but you will have to get your attention from somewhere else. Nuts like you exist everywhere, I am used to it.

>

> Consult a psychiatrist from now on.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..
> > and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??
> > good job , y'all!! lol
> > he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Lucie elizabeth lovato
> > > i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games
> > > go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> > > > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> > > > keep up the 'good work' :)
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > > > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > > > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > > > > Enough..
> > > > > i know what u are...
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> > > > > >

> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing

> > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> > > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> > > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> spoken like a true 'gibbons disciple' lol thanks for the laugh!.. i work in a hospital..

> and kids?? sitting behind computers..??? another good one [as should be expected of you} i am certainly no kid, and i sincerely don't have the time to be doing any of what u say...

> and thanks so much for all the insults.. nice

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > You see, I noticed you have mental problems and cannot communicate. These probably follow into your spiritual sense and general perception. In all of it, you think I'm causing things or I'm the source of something, only existing and stemming from your mind. Probably I never paid two minutes even in it.

> >

> > As about who the 'Wanna be HP' is, maybe someone in your own circles is this and is just pissed off at me...Check the sites and blogs 2009 and if your hospital mind case does not recognize the Wanna Be HP case, and what you see does not convince you, then it's up to science, not me. Another spiritually and mentally morbid, stuck mid-twenties problematic kid. That has a fetish to smear all that is above her, just as a pathetic existence.

> >

> > Any and all vain whores think that I could actually raise a spiritual, physical finger, or even pay attention to their drama. I have no time for problematic bitches and nuts, all I tell you. You can do all the cryposts you desire.

> >

> > My first comment was only about the video, you took it personally because you or someone you know has a problem with me. Judging by that you're not able to even talk, it's evident how problematic you are.

> >

> > As about support from Clergy, I do not need support in dealing with mentally disabled minions and people who have personal issues and jealousy with those that advance or do something better with their lives.

> >

> > You're so pathetic that I have nothing else to say to you. You're just exposing yourselves for the retards you are. I really have no other words. Bunch of kids, sitting behind computers and trying to get big names of themselves, sites, alliances, this that. Then they fuck it all up because they cannot even think properly and their peanut brain blames someone else.

> >

> > And its not by coincidence all this drama is coming from the same mid 20's year olds that want an online name, an online alliance or something to feel important for in the internet. No better than a useless geek wanting to be strong in an online game. You feel like I'm the enemy in the online game you live. You're like in your mid twenties and all you do, aside with other friends, is be a physical failure and pretend you're an internet authority. Refrain from telling me shit, as I fear nothing as long as I haven't committed anything. It has proven that what you all think is hidden, your opinions and lies, always come in surface and fuck you up. No better than those whom you try to blame, at every and all times.

> >
> > It must give you grief that I'm on another level given your desire to drag me down to your stupid bullshit, without evidence, just outright attack. No you double digit IQ kat, I will not stop because some nuts want to keep anyone to their own level. And try to accomplish this with atrocious lies, crap etc.
> >
> > Lastly, at your pathetic, under the belt attempt (which shows what a rat you are in the mind) that I talk with the gibbons...You're so pathetic I will just let you talk on your own from now on and let the Gods deal with it, if they spare some time for you.
> >
> > Also if your useless existence thinks that I will stop advancing or anything, because some useless life forms indicate as such, wake up and turn the lights on. Because it seems that's your petty desire after all.
> >
> > Yes, I realized you are an attention whore, but you will have to get your attention from somewhere else. Nuts like you exist everywhere, I am used to it.
> >
> > Consult a psychiatrist from now on.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..
> > > and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??
> > > good job , y'all!!! lol
> > > he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Lucie elizabeth lovato
> > > > i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games
> > > > go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >

> > > > >
> > > > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> > > > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> > > > keep up the 'good work' :)
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
> > > > ogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > > > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > > > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > > > > Enough..
> > > > > i know what u are...
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> > > > >
> > > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> > > > >
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> > > > > >
> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > > > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 814

From: egon_88_666

Date: 4/22/2013

Subject: Re: Hitler Day

I understand and I know how you can.

Think in what we are doing: we are bringing the Golden Age. Our problems are not yet finished and we are not yet living in the Satanic World we want so much, but not make us feel more confident and prouds, ok?

So, you are aware of the actual status of USA as I am with Portugal, the land of my ancestors.

We are not happy with it, and our will is to better our race and our land, we think how they will be in the Golden Age: this is my vision of Nationalism. It can be more looks more intellectual than practical, but I think: when one of our brothers, doing a awakening or destruction ritual, thinking generally, you are thinking in all gentiles too, but specially in your own.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...> wrote:

>

> So I began thinking about this, now that we've brought up National Socialism and Savitri Devi, but I was wondering about the USA.

>

> Don, I know you've written on the Origins of America, the Founding Fathers and even before. I want to be a Nationalist. I know the current NSM here sucks and our Anti Christ is gonna change it with us, but with USA being Israel's bitch, and our political system worse than ever, there's not a lot to be proud of. And its very hard because I think about America every day. At my core, I love this land. I love the state I was born in (WI) and the state I was raised my whole life (MN). I look at Greece and am proud of our Brothers and Sisters and The Golden Dawn. I look up to those proud Nationalists and wonder how I can be one..

>

> Any thoughts would be appreciated.

>

> HAIL LORD SATAN

> HAIL BEELZEBUB

> HAIL ASTAROTH

> HAIL AZAZEL

>

> HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

> HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

>

> - Lexibtyr

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Don

> Sent: 4/21/2013 3:29 PM

> To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Hitler Day

>

>

>

>

>

> I am not suprised she was also a strong Greek Nationalist.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > First of, this is magnificent.

> >

> > Second of, I came across an article from Golden Dawn's newspaper, on 1987, mentioning Savitri Devi.

> >

> > Which shows for a fact that they are not only Nazis, but deep in the philosophy.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > > Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun

> > >

> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>

> > >

> >

>

>

>

>

> <!-- #ygrp-mkp { border: 1px solid #d8d8d8; font-family: Arial; margin: 10px 0; padding: 0 10px; } #ygrp-mkp hr { border: 1px solid #d8d8d8; } #ygrp-mkp #hd { color: #628c2a; font-size: 85%; font-weight: 700; line-height: 122%; margin: 10px 0; } #ygrp-mkp #ads { margin-bottom: 10px; } #ygrp-mkp .ad { padding: 0 0; } #ygrp-mkp .ad p { margin: 0; } #ygrp-mkp .ad a { color: #0000ff; text-decoration: none; } #ygrp-sponsor #ygrp-lc { font-family: Arial; } #ygrp-sponsor #ygrp-lc #hd { margin: 10px 0px; font-weight: 700; font-size: 78%; line-height: 122%; } #ygrp-sponsor #ygrp-lc .ad { margin-bottom: 10px; padding: 0 0; } #actions { font-family: Verdana; font-size: 11px; padding: 10px 0; } #activity { background-color: #e0ecee; float: left; font-family: Verdana; font-size: 10px; padding: 10px; } #activity span { font-weight: 700; }

```
#activity span:first-child { text-transform: uppercase; } #activity span a { color: #5085b6; text-decoration: none; } #activity span span { color: #ff7900; } #activity span .underline { text-decoration: underline; } .attach { clear: both; display: table; font-family: Arial; font-size: 12px; padding: 10px 0; width: 400px; } .attach div a { text-decoration: none; } .attach img { border: none; padding-right: 5px; } .attach label { display: block; margin-bottom: 5px; } .attach label a { text-decoration: none; } blockquote { margin: 0 0 0 4px; } .bold { font-family: Arial; font-size: 13px; font-weight: 700; } .bold a { text-decoration: none; } dd.last p a { font-family: Verdana; font-weight: 700; } dd.last p span { margin-right: 10px; font-family: Verdana; font-weight: 700; } dd.last p span.yshortcuts { margin-right: 0; } div.attach-table div div a { text-decoration: none; } div.attach-table { width: 400px; } div.file-title a, div.file-title a:active, div.file-title a:hover, div.file-title a:visited { text-decoration: none; } div.photo-title a, div.photo-title a:active, div.photo-title a:hover, div.photo-title a:visited { text-decoration: none; } div#ygrp-mlmsg #ygrp-msg p a span.yshortcuts { font-family: Verdana; font-size: 10px; font-weight: normal; } .green { color: #628c2a; } .MsoNormal { margin: 0 0 0 0; } o { font-size: 0; } #photos div { float: left; width: 72px; } #photos div div { border: 1px solid #666666; height: 62px; overflow: hidden; width: 62px; } #photos div label { color: #666666; font-size: 10px; overflow: hidden; text-align: center; white-space: nowrap; width: 64px; } #reco-category { font-size: 77%; } #reco-desc { font-size: 77%; } .replbq { margin: 4px; } #ygrp-actbar div a:first-child { /* border-right: 0px solid #000; */ / margin-right: 2px; padding-right: 5px; } #ygrp-mlmsg { font-size: 13px; font-family: Arial, helvetica, clean, sans-serif; *font-size: small; *font: x-small; } #ygrp-mlmsg table { font-size: inherit; font: 100%; } #ygrp-mlmsg select, input, textarea { font: 99% Arial, Helvetica, clean, sans-serif; } #ygrp-mlmsg pre, code { font: 115% monospace; *font-size: 100%; } #ygrp-mlmsg * { line-height: 1.22em; } #ygrp-mlmsg #logo { padding-bottom: 10px; } #ygrp-msg p a { font-family: Verdana; } #ygrp-msg p#attach-count span { color: #1E66AE; font-weight: 700; } #ygrp-reco #reco-head { color: #ff7900; font-weight: 700; } #ygrp-reco { margin-bottom: 20px; padding: 0px; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov li a { font-size: 130%; text-decoration: none; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov li { font-size: 77%; list-style-type: square; padding: 6px 0; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov ul { margin: 0; padding: 0 0 0 8px; } #ygrp-text { font-family: Georgia; } #ygrp-text p { margin: 0 0 1em 0; } #ygrp-text tt { font-size: 120%; } #ygrp-vital ul li:last-child { border-right: none !important; } -->
```

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 815

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 4/22/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

Well said hoodcobra :-)

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> You see, I noticed you have mental problems and cannot communicate. These probably follow into your spiritual sense and general perception. In all of it, you think I'm causing things or I'm the source of something, only existing and stemming from your mind. Probably I never paid two minutes even in it.

>

> As about who the 'Wanna be HP' is, maybe someone in your own circles is this and is just pissed off at me...Check the sites and blogs 2009 and if your hospital mind case does not recognize the Wanna Be HP case, and what you see does not convince you, then it's up to science, not me. Another spiritually and mentally morbid, stuck mid-twenties problematic kid. That has a fetish to smear all that is above her, just as a

pathetic existence.

>

> Any and all vain whores think that I could actually raise a spiritual, physical finger, or even pay attention to their drama. I have no time for problematic bitches and nuts, all I tell you. You can do all the cryposts you desire.

>

> My first comment was only about the video, you took it personally because you or someone you know has a problem with me. Judging by that you're not able to even talk, it's evident how problematic you are.

>

> As about support from Clergy, I do not need support in dealing with mentally disabled minions and people who have personal issues and jealousy with those that advance or do something better with their lives.

>

> You're so pathetic that I have nothing else to say to you. You're just exposing yourselves for the retards you are. I really have no other words. Bunch of kids, sitting behind computers and trying to get big names of themselves, sites, alliances, this that. Then they fuck it all up because they cannot even think properly and their peanut brain blames someone else.

>

> And its not by coincidence all this drama is coming from the same mid 20's year olds that want an online name, an online alliance or something to feel important for in the internet. No better than a useless geek wanting to be strong in an online game. You feel like I'm the enemy in the online game you live. You're like in your mid twenties and all you do, aside with other friends, is be a physical failure and pretend you're an internet authority. Refrain from telling me shit, as I fear nothing as long as I haven't committed anything. It has proven that what you all think is hidden, your opinions and lies, always come in surface and fuck you up. No better than those whom you try to blame, at every and all times.

>

> It must give you grief that I'm on another level given your desire to drag me down to your stupid bullshit, without evidence, just outright attack. No you double digit IQ kat, I will not stop because some nuts want to keep anyone to their own level. And try to accomplish this with atrocious lies, crap etc.

>

> Lastly, at your pathetic, under the belt attempt (which shows what a rat you are in the mind) that I talk with the gibbons...You're so pathetic I will just let you talk on your own from now on and let the Gods deal with it, if they spare some time for you.

>

> Also if your useless existence thinks that I will stop advancing or anything, because some useless life forms indicate as such, wake up and turn the lights on. Because it seems that's your petty desire after all.

>

> Yes, I realized you are an attention whore, but you will have to get your attention from somewhere else. Nuts like you exist everywhere, I am used to it.

>

> Consult a psychiatrist from now on.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> >
> > No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..
> > and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??
> > good job , y'all!! lol
> > he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Lucie elizabeth lovato
> > > i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games
> > > go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
> > > > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
> > > > keep up the 'good work' :)
> > > >
> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
> > > > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
> > > > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
> > > > > Enough..
> > > > > i know what u are...
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > >

> > > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
> > > > >
> > > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
> > > > >
> > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
> > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
> > > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
> > > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > >
> > > > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??
> > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > > > > > > > >
> > > > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > >

> > > > > >

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 816	From: Don	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 817	From: Don Danko	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 818	From: blackkat_411	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 819	From: Don Danko	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 820	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 821	From: dan524@ymail.com	Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: newbie here			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 822	From: Don Danko	Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: Re: newbie here			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 823	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: Re: newbie here			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 824	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: National-Socialism is of "Right"?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 825	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: Is National-Socialism Fascist?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 826	From: dan524@ymail.com	Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: Re: newbie here			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 827	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/24/2013
Subject: Importance of Void Meditation.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 828	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/24/2013
Subject: Re: newbie here			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 829	From: Don	Date: 4/25/2013
Subject: http://trutube.tv/			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 830	From: Daedalus	Date: 4/26/2013
Subject: A Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 831	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 4/26/2013
Subject: Homage for Hess (April 26th)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 832	From: Don Danko	Date: 4/26/2013

Subject: Re: A Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 833	From: egon_88_666	Date: 4/26/2013
Subject: Re: A Question			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 834	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 4/29/2013
Subject: Ending the Vatican April 30th - Ritual and Working *UPDATED*			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 835	From: nicholas	Date: 5/1/2013
Subject: New were do i start.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 836	From: Light Algur	Date: 5/1/2013
Subject: Re: New were do i start.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 837	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/1/2013
Subject: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 838	From: lolobardonik	Date: 5/2/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 839	From: tjs4satan	Date: 5/2/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 840	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 841	From: egon_88_666	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 842	From: lolobardonik	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 843	From: egon_88_666	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 844	From: Lolo Bardonik	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 845	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Letter from Portuguese victim of Gypsies			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 846	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 5/6/2013
Subject: Isreal bombings on Syria			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 847	From: tjs4satan	Date: 5/6/2013
Subject: Re: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 848	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 5/6/2013
Subject: Who Is White? (by David Lane)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 849	From: Don	Date: 5/8/2013
Subject: Jewculear In Syria			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 850	From: Don	Date: 5/9/2013
Subject: The Typical Jew And The New Age Huckster			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 851	From: Don	Date: 5/11/2013
Subject: An-gels, Nephilim, Logos And Atlantis			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 852	From: blackkat_411	Date: 5/11/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 853	From: Don	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Was Syria 'nuked'?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 854	From: blackkat_411	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: toEgon Friedrich Kurt			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 855	From: egon_88_666	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 856	From: blackkat_411	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 857	From: Don Danko	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 858	From: High Priestess Myla Limal	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 859	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 5/13/2013
Subject: Hitler speech: "they are not laughing anymore"			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 860	From: lydia_666@ymail.com	Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: Re: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 861	From: kvnfidler	Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 862	From: Kael Meier	Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 863	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 864	From: Light Algur	Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 865	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/15/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/404>

America, Liberty, And The Enemy

This is from an another egroup.

When the Jews created and ran the Soviet Jewion. They pushed the exact same race mixing programs on the population. They worked to turn national and racial pride into a negative while encouraging the where all one, equal, Soviet people crap instead. The Liberal system formed the core of the USSR.

Today in the West we are under the same articles of law the Constitution of the USSR was drafted on. They might as well just stamp the Communist flag over the American one. They have already done this politically, legally, ideologically and economically. Right now we are literally under the ten planks of the Communist manifesto.

Liberal is just another way to say Communist. The Communist ideal was simply a strategy to create a society built solely upon the ideology of Liberalism of the claimed enlightenment period, within an industrial age society. The Liberal state has to be ultimately in the end, totalitarian to sustain its principals and vital existence. Even Voltaire mentions this in his way. People don't catch onto this because they get confused by the schizophrenic nature of Liberalism. It talks out of both corners of its mouth at the same time. Its secular Christianity after all.

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/290>

We can see today the Liberal Left is the one always pushing for a totalitarian

state while screaming freedom, individual rights etc. You have the right to say and do what they fucking want or else. That's their offer of freedom. The freedom to be a slave. You can't debate with the mentally insane. The Xians scream love, peace and freedom while doing the same. Of course the Jews pushing this at the top know what they are doing.

The Founding Fathers where not Liberal. They rejected the core principals of Liberalism. What they where on the other hand where Satanists. Who stated America was created upon the laws of nature. The laws of the universe and symbolized this with the ancient symbol of the eternal religion of nature. The Scales of Maat. Which also relates to spiritual evolution. The name they chose for their new Nation, America. Also denotes the Serpent. The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. The Eagle of the Nation is the symbol of the reborn and perfected soul. Its meaning is the same as the Phoenix.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

The personal liberty they gave was a recognition of natures order. Each individual has their own soul nature and the right to develop themselves and improve in harmony with their nature. The highest goal of this being the enlightenment of the individuals soul via the Magnum Opus. Jefferson who was also a Mason stated the Liberty being mentioned by the Founders was the essence of spiritual Liberation. The Magnum Opus of Satan is what grants true Freedom or Liberty.

The society model was a meritocracy as it always was in the Pre-Christian world. Which allows for the proper functioning of society in harmony with the higher laws of nature. Societies which deny this eternal principal always stagnate and fall. Because nature removes them from the life cycle. Stagnation equals death.

This where people get caught up thinking the Founders were Liberals. And of course they are deluded people and purpose-fool liars to help promote this ideal, intergenerational.

The two major symbols all over the capital building left to us by the Founders, are the Swastika and the Fasces. The Fasces is also a spiritual symbol and also symbolized the power of the Roman state and law. As well as a unified nation. The Founders stated they used the Roman model to base their state upon.

The Roman Republic was ruled by the Roman Aristocracy, the Priest families. Those who had achieved high levels of the Perfection of the soul or the highest levels. The Founders created a system originally where America would have the same. By putting Mason Lodges in every town and city. It was understood everyone in the upper-class and in the Government would be spiritually advanced and practicing people. Which was the model of the ruling classes in the pre-Christian world.

The Jews got in their and worked to corrupt everything. The Jews had Liberals in America as well pushing for the same race mixing shit and universal egalitarianism they do today. Even the slogan put upon the Statue of Liberty was slapped on there by a Jewish Communist. There never has been an actual difference between Liberal and Communist ideology only in implementation of the ideology. All such paths lead to Jew World Order.

The Real American Revolution

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

Five city squares of Philadelphia were designed to perfectly match the Five major stars of Orion.

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

We have built no TEMPLE but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the Constitution." Rufus Choate

Jefferson described the Capitol as a Temple to sovereign liberty. This liberty is something much deeper than believed at face value. Jefferson believed true liberty was only possible through the enlightenment [perfection] of the being and the spiritual liberty or liberation that comes with it. Jefferson was as mentioned a high ranking Mason and one of the greatest geniuses to have ever lived. This was the deep spiritual knowledge of the other Founding Fathers as

well.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandeliers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed Of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure from.

"Neptune[Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form.

Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotees as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Greek names, such as Enosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>

Satan was the Priest King of Atlantis, known as The Peacock King [Melek Ta'us]

among other titles all the surviving traditions still directly linked to this area specifically state it as so.

Washington is also seen in the image of a statue as the embodiment of Zeus seated, making the same sign of "As above so below."

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center inline with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note Traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and revered in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

Four of these maidens[four is the number of Satan, the 4 elements of creation.etc] are shown holding a banner over Washington that states: E pluribus unum Latin for "Out of many, one" this has to do when all the centers

become as one with the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The rainbow bridge Washington sits upon is the symbol of what is called the "Rainbow body" in Tibet, in Bon and also depicted other traditions such as the Norse/Germanic Bifrost bridge.

In Bon the ancient religion of Tibet which was suppressed by Buddhism. The Goal of a Yogi or adept was to ascend and reach the highest state of the Magnum Opus, what the Tibetans called Dzogchen[Great Perfection]. Many images of Lama's [ones who had ascended the Kundalini Serpent] are shown in a radiant circle of the five lights of the rainbow body.

The five lights being the purified elements and centers. I mention Bon as its one of the most ancient still surviving traditions today and states it was founded seventeen thousand years ago by the God Mura [Amon Ra].

Tibet was such an important area of surviving ancient Aryan spiritual knowledge that Himmler sent an SS expedition to the country and where received as friends and made allies with the Dalai Lama. Many Monks returned with them back to Berlin to instruct and share spiritual knowledge with the SS. It's a little known fact the SS officers were all required to have a daily practice of this process on orders from Himmler, himself an adept of the Thule Society. Today they have found the evidence that Aryans once lived across the entire Eastern and far Eastern regions in powerful civilizations from the Himalayas to North China. Before disappearing over time due to mixing in with the Mongoloid races of the area's and events forcing them to seek other lands. But passing their culture into the regions to this day in varying aspects of degrees. It was found the upper classes of the Tibetans possess Aryan genes in a larger degree to the lower classes who were purely racially Mongoloid.

Theos. Bernard an American Yogi living in his Guru's ashram in India in the early to mid part of the last century. Was told by his Indian mentor to obtain full knowledge and the highest levels he must travel into the Himalayas into Tibet.

More on this state:

In Sufism it is called "the most sacred body" and the "supracelestial body." Taoists call it "the diamond body," and those who have attained it are called "the immortals" and "the cloud walkers." Yogic schools and Tantric's call it "the divine body." The ancient Egyptians called it "the luminous body or being" or the karast. This conception evolved into Gnosticism, where it called the "radiant body." In the Mithraic liturgy it was called the "the perfect body.". In the Hermetic Corpus, it is called "the immortal body." In the alchemical tradition, the Emerald Tablet calls it "the golden body."

Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche stated in Dream Yoga and the Practice of Natural Light:

Body of Light: Tibetan, ja-lus. Also known as the "rainbow body." Certain realized beingachieve the transformation of their ordinary bodies into a Body of Light."

How this process works:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176>

In the painting of Washington that Dolly Madison saved from the British that hung in the White House. President Washington was shown standing with a Caduceus beside him encoded in the table leg and a rainbow surrounding him in the background. This as stated is identical to the images of the Lama's in Tibetan Bon. And other famous images in the West.

Further into this mural. beneath and around the scene mentioned are six sections of images containing Pagan Gods they are Thoth, Poseidon[Satan], Vulcan, Persephone and Athena[shown instructing Benjamin Franklin]. The sixth image is the image of Freedom. These are the traditional five Gods of the alchemy of the soul or the pure lights. The sixth image being of quiescence and the spiritual freedom that comes from the Magnum Opus. True Liberty.

The different scenes also from into a seven vignettes which correspond to the seven major charka's along the spine and the seven alchemical states of purification of them.

The images in the mural form the pentacle of the five elements and the star as seen in Astaroth's sigil. They also form the pentagram the symbol of drawing the energy down from above into the head and down the spinal column opening the centers in the proper form. The two images overlapping are identical in symbolism of the Mendes Goat with the five pointed star upon its forehead.

Next under this we see seventy two, five pointed stars[pentagrams] which represent the seventy two steps of Godhead also called the "seventy two" names of God which are the Goetia Demon Sigils. Not the corrupted Hebrew version. The pentagram is also the symbol of Lucifer as it marks the orbit His planet Venus makes.

The Dome shape is based upon sacred geometry it is the Pyramidal principal or receiver this is why we have an empty tomb in the lower level that center axis is perfectly inline all the way up the other floors to the center of the dome where Washington is sitting ascended as a God. Washington is not in his tomb because he has been resurrected and is placed upon the top of the dome.

The ancient Egyptians believed their Pharaohs where reborn as Stars. Perfected beings the Pharaohs where the High Priests of the Egyptians.

The reality the dome acts a receiver for an energy vortex which spins around this central axis is important as in the ancient Pyramid the initiate would lay in the Kings chamber[or tomb] in the open sarcophagus and the central axis of the pyramid would line up with the center of their forehead and send this massive spiral of energy into the head activating the psychic seat of the soul the pineal gland and flooding the system with a massive wave of energy helping to ascend and awaken the Kundalini power.

The three floors also represent the trinity of the soul the trine aspect of the male, female and central channel, the three male and female centers and the three knots the kundalini must pass thought to reach the crown and obtain Apotheosis as seen at the top of the third level.

This dome is also shaped to represent the "Cave of Brahma" where the pineal gland resides. You can see the numerous amounts of pinecone symbolism within the dome. The architecture in the dome is identical to the court of the pinecone in the Vatican in this sense which is blatant [just as the Popes staff] in its meaning. The pinecone is the ancient symbol of the psychic seat of the soul, the pineal gland even the name pineal comes from the term pinecone.

Not too far away is the Washington monument which is a large obelisk that acts to draw power up from the earth and send it to the dome.

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A curious piece of the Masonic puzzle is the actual street layout for our Capital city, Washington, D.C.. You see, the city was laid out in the form of the central Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule and the Pentagram.

"Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol building as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Ave. and the right leg, Maryland Ave. The Square is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal St. and Louisiana Ave. The left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial. The circle drive and short streets behind the building form the head and ears of what Satanists call the Goat Of Mendes.

"Sitting on top of the White House is an inverted 5 pointed star, or Pentagram. It faces North, with the point down in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East.

"The Pentagram or five-pointed star is, of course, both a Masonic symbol and the ancient symbol of witchcraft. With its point facing down (or south, when placed on the ground) it is especially associated with Satanism. It is also the emblem of the Eastern Star, the women's Masonic organization.

"The center of the pentagram is 16th St. where, thirteen blocks due north of the very center of the White House, the Masonic House of The Temple sits at the top of this occult iceberg.

"The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic square, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sits many of the headquarters buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Dept., U.S. Senate and the Internal Revenue Service. [1]

On the top of the dome is the statue of Freedom which is a Goddesses depicted wearing a crown of stars [the rays of the halo of the ascend Kundalini power] and is seen in the most famous role as the Statue of Liberty in New York built by a fellow French Free Mason Frederic Bartholdi. The rays of the crown of Her statue are the risen Kundalini power and the torch she holds the eternal flame of life it brings. The chains about Her are broken as she has been liberated with the Magnum Opus. Many times Liberty is shown wearing the Mithriac cap of the Masons.

Who is this Great Goddesses of America?

Writes James Lloyd in Beyond Babylon:

"Auguste Bertholdi was a member of the cultic Masonic Lodge in Paris, a . . . secret international brotherhood linked to the ancient builders of the pyramids and the cathedrals' [quoted from Statue of Liberty, by Weisberger]; and as a result, fellow members of the mysterious order of Masons . . . were frequently involved with the creation of the structure, and the various ceremonies that were dedicated to it' [ibid., p.44]. For example, the pedestal was built by another mason named Richard Hunt, and the design came from his study of . . . pyramids, ziggurats, and other . . . styles' [Statue of Liberty video]. You'll recall The Tower of Babel was a ziggurat; and of course, the Statue of Liberty is actually a tower" (Beyond Babylon, p.103).

As the obelisk was completed in the 1880's, a number of American clergymen were upset that a "pagan goddess" was being placed on American soil. The Masonic Lodge, in the meantime, kept a low profile to avoid unnecessary controversy, just as they did when they planned the Washington monument, another Egyptian obelisk symbolizing the rays of the Egyptian god shining down and enlightening mankind.

The Masons, of course, trace the origin of their secret society back to king Solomon, and from him back to ancient Egypt. Says Alexander Hislop in his magnificent book, "The Two Babylons," concerning the origins of Masonry:

"It is admitted that the secret system of Free Masonry was originally founded on the MYSTERIES OF THE EGYPTIAN ISIS, THE GODDESS-MOTHER, OR WIFE OF OSIRIS. But what could have led to the union of a Masonic body with these Mysteries

As Hislop shows, Isis is the Egyptian name for the Babylonian goddess Ishtar, who is also the same as Athena (Greece), Minerva (Egypt and Greece), Astarte (Syria), Cybele (Rome), Ashtoreth (Canaan), and Diana (Ephesus). This statue of the pagan Madonna, the Statue of "Liberty," is a statue of this same ancient pagan "Queen of Heaven," the wife of Nimrod, or Semiramis!

"Astaroth has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love, and war. The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank. Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by Christians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary."

The Statue of Liberty in the New York Harbor is Astaroth and she is the Patron of the USA. Her number is eight and is associated with wealth."-HP Maxine

The platform the Statue of Liberty stands on is built in the 8 pointed star of Astaroth as well.

This Goddesses so many times enshrined in America by the Founders is Astaroth. She is so beloved that in Nashville Tennessee the Masons built a perfect replica of the Parthenon. Her famous Temple that stood in classical Greece. The Tennessee Temple holds one of the largest standing statues in the Western world. Of Athena[Astaroth] standing leafed in gold holding Nike a statue six feet tall

in her hand. Beside her is the Her golden serpent raised next to her rod. The kundalini power:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon_\(Nashville\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon_(Nashville))

Astaroth is the protector of America.

We have built no temple but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the CONSTITUTION." Rufus Choate

The other famous Goddesses in America is shown as Justice who is in reality the Goddesses Maat. Holding the scales of Maat, divine justice and order. It is Maat who is shown in the Capitol building guarding the constitution.

To the Egyptian mind, Maat bound all things together in an indestructible unity: the universe, the natural world, the state, and the individual were all seen as parts of the wider order generated by Maat.[2]

This means living in harmony with the cosmic order of the universe. Spiritual advancement of the individual being was crucial to the Laws of Maat.

"The rituals of Free Masonry where designed to influence the body so that "evolution may be quickened."-Charles Leadbeater

The most famed seal on the American dollar bill is based upon the original of the same seal drafted in the 18th century by the Founders working in 3 committees of thirteen men, it was Charles Thompson who submitted the final design.

The famed pyramid on the seal has 13 levels or steps representing the thirteen steps of the Magnum Opus with 72 granite stones. Which represent the 72 steps of the Godhead:

Manly P. Hall's "The Secret Destiny of America" has an interesting interpretation of the 72 stones in pyramid of the Great Seal. He sees them corresponding to the 72 arrangements of the Tetragrammaton, or the four-lettered name of God[my note ENKI] which represents, in turn, the laws, powers, and energies of Nature by which the perfection of man is achieved. - William Henry

Above this is the all seeing eye representing the all knowing state and that comes with completing the Godhead. Pike writes that the keystone[capstone] is the symbol of the energies of Lucifer perfected and the Perfection finished. This is the ancient symbol of the Temple of Sol-om-on the enlightened human soul the inner sun perfected . Our word for soul comes from Sol the Latin term for sun:

"I have every hope that the grand work we have done today will be handed down to a late posterity, as the like work of that ever memorable temple to our order erected by our ancient Grand Master Solomon." Maryland Grand Master Joseph Clark, September 18, 1793, at the laying of the cornerstone of the Capitol.

They were building the New Atlantis.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted this allegory into some horrid:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

On the symbolism on the rest of the dollar bill we see an Eagle:

Manly P. Hall states:

The hand of the mysteries controlled in the establishment of the new government for the signature of the mysteries may still be seen on the Great Seal of the United States of America. Careful analysis of the seal discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols chief among them, the so-called American Eagle. ... the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalized phoenix..."

"Not only were many of the founders of the United States government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for A PECULIAR AND PARTICULAR PURPOSE known only to the initiated few."

SOURCE: Manly P. Hall, The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pp. XC and XCI

The original images of the seal from the time of 1776 to 1782 was the Phoenix not the eagle. The Phoenix is an ancient symbol of alchemy the death rebirth

and immortality thought the fires of the kundalini energy. Apotheosis.

With the eagle it holds in one talon it holds an olive branch with 13 leaves and the other 13 arrows, there are also 13 stripes on the shield the stripes represent the ying and yang of the soul also depicted in the black and white checkerboard pattern on the Masonic floors. There are also 13 letters in "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon. And there are 13 stars in the star above the Eagle head within a six pointed star which has six points, six angles and six planes which adds to the sum total of the sun square or 666 the number of the Sun or Sun God the alchemically perfected human, the Gold in the work. There is also a small owl which appears in the just to the left of the "1" which appears on the upper right hand corner of the Dollar Bill. The Owl is a symbol of Astaroth[Athena]. And deals with the energies of the kundalini.

Where did the Founders use "Novus Ordo Seclorum" from? Charles A.L Totten:
In his letter to the Sectary of the Treasury Charles .J .Folger on Feb 10 1882
he states:

Novus Ordo Seclorum is a quotation from the 4th Eclogue and was borrowed in turn by Virgil from the mystic Sibylline records [Sibyl was an ancient Goddess]

A mighty order of ages is born anew. Both the prophetic Virgin and Saturnian kingdoms now return. Now a new progeny is let down from the lofty heavens.

The boy soon to be born in whom the iron age shall come to an end, and the golden one shall arise again in the whole earth.

More into this passage:

Whatso tracks remain of our old wickedness, once done away, shall free the earth from never-ceasing fear.

He shall receive the life of gods, and see heroes with gods commingling, and himself be seen of them.

And with his father's worth reign o'er a world at peace.

What are the Founders telling us in all of this?

The Founders by their own admission and evidence left us an important message in their symbols and buildings that America was the New Atlantis in which Humanity would break free of the spiritual slavery of the enemy and create a New Order that would usher in the Golden Age of humanity, the Age of Lucifer when the Great Perfection would be finished and paradise would reign. They left the science of Satan's Great Working encoded in the Capitol building of the Nation as a temple to Him and the perfection of the human soul.

The Founders fought a Revolution for Satanic Spiritual Evolution.

<http://watch.pair.com/G.html> [1]

Wiki[2]

The Great Rite, William Henry

Freedoms Gate, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham

The Source Field, David Wilcock

Manly Hall

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...> wrote:

>

> So I began thinking about this, now that we've brought up National Socialism and Savitri Devi, but I was wondering about the USA.

>
> Don, I know you've written on the Origins of America, the Founding Fathers and even before. I want to be a Nationalist. I know the current NSM here sucks and our Anti Christ is gonna change it with us, but with USA being Israel's bitch, and our political system worse than ever, there's not a lot to be proud of. And its very hard because I think about America every day. At my core, I love this land. I love the state I was born in (WI) and the state I was raised my whole life (MN). I look at Greece and am proud of our Brothers and Sisters and The Golden Dawn. I look up to those proud Nationalists and wonder how I can be one..

>
> Any thoughts would be appreciated.

>
> HAIL LORD SATAN
> HAIL BEELZEBUB
> HAIL ASTAROTH
> HAIL AZAZEL

>
> HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
> HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

>
> - Lexibtyr

>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Don
> Sent: 4/21/2013 3:29 PM
> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Hitler Day

>
>
>
>
>
> I am not suprised she was also a strong Greek Nationalist.

>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > First of, this is magnificent.
> >
> > Second of, I came across an article from Golden Dawn's newspaper, on 1987, mentioning Savitri Devi.
> >

> > Which shows for a fact that they are not only Nazis, but deep in the philosophy.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > >

> > > Savitri Devi - The Lightning and the Sun

> > >

> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mXie8FVIfOw>

> > >

> >

>

>

>

>

```
> <!-- #ygrp-mkp { border: 1px solid #d8d8d8; font-family: Arial; margin: 10px 0; padding: 0 10px; } #ygrp-mkp hr { border: 1px solid
#d8d8d8; } #ygrp-mkp #hd { color: #628c2a; font-size: 85%; font-weight: 700; line-height: 122%; margin: 10px 0; } #ygrp-mkp #ads { margin-
bottom: 10px; } #ygrp-mkp .ad { padding: 0 0; } #ygrp-mkp .ad p { margin: 0; } #ygrp-mkp .ad a { color: #0000ff; text-decoration: none; }
#ygrp-sponsor #ygrp-lc { font-family: Arial; } #ygrp-sponsor #ygrp-lc #hd { margin: 10px 0px; font-weight: 700; font-size: 78%; line-height:
122%; } #ygrp-sponsor #ygrp-lc .ad { margin-bottom: 10px; padding: 0 0; } #actions { font-family: Verdana; font-size: 11px; padding: 10px 0;
} #activity { background-color: #e0ecee; float: left; font-family: Verdana; font-size: 10px; padding: 10px; } #activity span { font-weight: 700; }
#activity span:first-child { text-transform: uppercase; } #activity span a { color: #5085b6; text-decoration: none; } #activity span span { color:
#ff7900; } #activity span .underline { text-decoration: underline; } .attach { clear: both; display: table; font-family: Arial; font-size: 12px; padding:
10px 0; width: 400px; } .attach div a { text-decoration: none; } .attach img { border: none; padding-right: 5px; } .attach label { display: block;
margin-bottom: 5px; } .attach label a { text-decoration: none; } blockquote { margin: 0 0 0 4px; } .bold { font-family: Arial; font-size: 13px; font-
weight: 700; } .bold a { text-decoration: none; } dd.last p a { font-family: Verdana; font-weight: 700; } dd.last p span { margin-right: 10px; font-
family: Verdana; font-weight: 700; } dd.last p span.yshortcuts { margin-right: 0; } div.attach-table div div a { text-decoration: none; } div.attach-
table { width: 400px; } div.file-title a, div.file-title a:active, div.file-title a:hover, div.file-title a:visited { text-decoration: none; } div.photo-title a,
div.photo-title a:active, div.photo-title a:hover, div.photo-title a:visited { text-decoration: none; } div#ygrp-mlmsg #ygrp-msg p a
span.yshortcuts { font-family: Verdana; font-size: 10px; font-weight: normal; } .green { color: #628c2a; } .MsoNormal { margin: 0 0 0 0; } o {
font-size: 0; } #photos div { float: left; width: 72px; } #photos div div { border: 1px solid #666666; height: 62px; overflow: hidden; width: 62px;
} #photos div label { color: #666666; font-size: 10px; overflow: hidden; text-align: center; white-space: nowrap; width: 64px; } #reco-category {
font-size: 77%; } #reco-desc { font-size: 77%; } .replbq { margin: 4px; } #ygrp-actbar div a:first-child { /* border-right: 0px solid #000; */
/ margin-right: 2px; padding-right: 5px; } #ygrp-mlmsg { font-size: 13px; font-family: Arial, helvetica, clean, sans-serif; *font-size: small; *font: x-
small; } #ygrp-mlmsg table { font-size: inherit; font: 100%; } #ygrp-mlmsg select, input, textarea { font: 99% Arial, Helvetica, clean, sans-serif;
} #ygrp-mlmsg pre, code { font: 115% monospace; *font-size: 100%; } #ygrp-mlmsg * { line-height: 1.22em; } #ygrp-mlmsg #logo { padding-
bottom: 10px; } #ygrp-msg p a { font-family: Verdana; } #ygrp-msg p#attach-count span { color: #1E66AE; font-weight: 700; } #ygrp-reco
```

```
#reco-head { color: #ff7900; font-weight: 700; } #ygrp-reco { margin-bottom: 20px; padding: 0px; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov li a { font-size: 130%; text-decoration: none; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov li { font-size: 77%; list-style-type: square; padding: 6px 0; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov ul { margin: 0; padding: 0 0 0 8px; } #ygrp-text { font-family: Georgia; } #ygrp-text p { margin: 0 0 1em 0; } #ygrp-text tt { font-size: 120%; } #ygrp-vital ul li:last-child { border-right: none !important; } -->  
>
```

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 817 From: Don Danko Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: Hitler Day

I note the "America, Liberty, And The Enemy." Article really spazed the jooz out, along with my recent observations on the "gay life style" being jewish crap along with "gay marriage" being confused liberal nonsense [outside economic status]. And and the entire gay rights deal being jewish cultural marxist- ultra left trojan horse.

Made the jews spaz into orbit.

This gets at the major programs they are pushing right now in the Western world. Under the freedumb, tolerance, equality, universal egalitarianism, buttpluggery. Because its slop for people who like to use their heads as personal buttplugs crammed up their own ass all the day long. The jews have never believed a word of this shit think they pile on the Goyium. They know they created it to break us down with. Thats why the jooz state of pissisreal has the polar opposite system to this crap they push in our societies.

I note the gay marriage, deal sent them into spaz city. Because it dismantles a major angle they play [which has taken religious tones] and puts things back into the proper context of the Eternal religion of Nature of the Dharma Tradition. In which marriage was based upon procreation along strict meta-eugenic lines. No racial mixing and within the race strict observation of meta-genic hierarchy. Which gets back into Aristocracy. Built upon Arya Dharmic Tradition.

Everything the jew has been psychotically attacking for centuries in their race war on Gentiles. The kikes have a strange jewdar for the truths which threaten their bullshit, shit think, programs the most.

From: Don <imageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, April 22, 2013 2:08:48 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Hitler Day

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/404>

America, Liberty, And The Enemy

This is from an another egroup.

When the Jews created and ran the Soviet Jewion. They pushed the exact same race mixing programs on the population. They worked to turn national and racial pride into a negative while encouraging the where all one, equal, Soviet people crap instead. The Liberal system formed the core of the USSR.

Today in the West we are under the same articles of law the Constitution of the USSR was drafted on. They might as well just stamp the Communist flag over the American one. They have already done this politically, legally, ideologically and economically. Right now we are literally under the ten planks of the Communist manifesto.

Liberal is just another way to say Communist. The Communist ideal was simply a strategy to create a society built solely upon the ideology of Liberalism of the claimed enlightenment period, within an industrial age society. The Liberal state has to be ultimately in the end, totalitarian to sustain its principals and vital existence. Even Voltaire mentions this in his way. People don't catch onto this because they get confused by the schizophrenic nature of Liberalism. It talks out of both corners of its mouth at the same time. Its secular Christianity after all.

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/290>

We can see today the Liberal Left is the one always pushing for a totalitarian state while screaming freedom, individual rights etc. You have the right to say and do what they fucking want or else. That's their offer of freedom. The freedom to be a slave. You can't debate with the mentally insane. The Xians scream love, peace and freedom while doing the same. Of course the Jews pushing this at the top know what they are doing.

The Founding Fathers where not Liberal. They rejected the core principals of Liberalism. What they where on the other hand where Satanists. Who stated America was created upon the laws of nature. The laws of the universe and

symbolized this with the ancient symbol of the eternal religion of nature. The Scales of Maat. Which also relates to spiritual evolution. The name they chose for their new Nation, America. Also denotes the Serpent. The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. The Eagle of the Nation is the symbol of the reborn and perfected soul. Its meaning is the same as the Phoenix.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

The personal liberty they gave was a recognition of nature's order. Each individual has their own soul nature and the right to develop themselves and improve in harmony with their nature. The highest goal of this being the enlightenment of the individual's soul via the Magnum Opus. Jefferson who was also a Mason stated the Liberty being mentioned by the Founders was the essence of spiritual Liberation. The Magnum Opus of Satan is what grants true Freedom or Liberty.

The society model was a meritocracy as it always was in the Pre-Christian world. Which allows for the proper functioning of society in harmony with the higher laws of nature. Societies which deny this eternal principle always stagnate and fall. Because nature removes them from the life cycle. Stagnation equals death.

This where people get caught up thinking the Founders were Liberals. And of course they are deluded people and purpose-fool liars to help promote this ideal, intergenerational.

The two major symbols all over the capital building left to us by the Founders, are the Swastika and the Fasces. The Fasces is also a spiritual symbol and also symbolized the power of the Roman state and law. As well as a unified nation. The Founders stated they used the Roman model to base their state upon.

The Roman Republic was ruled by the Roman Aristocracy, the Priest families. Those who had achieved high levels of the Perfection of the soul or the highest levels. The Founders created a system originally where America would have the same. By putting Mason Lodges in every town and city. It was understood everyone in the upper-class and in the Government would be spiritually advanced and practicing people. Which was the model of the ruling classes in the

pre-Christian world.

The Jews got in their and worked to corrupt everything. The Jews had Liberals in America as well pushing for the same race mixing shit and universal egalitarianism they do today. Even the slogan put upon the Statue of Liberty was slapped on there by a Jewish Communist. There never has been an actual difference between Liberal and Communist ideology only in implementation of the ideology. All such paths lead to Jew World Order.

The Real American Revolution

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

Five city squares of Philadelphia where designed to perfectly match the Five major stars of Orion.

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

We have built no TEMPLE but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the Constitution." —Rufus Choate

Jefferson described the Capitol as a Temple to sovereign liberty. This liberty is something much deeper than believed at face value. Jefferson believed true liberty was only possible through the enlightenment [perfection] of the being and the spiritual liberty or liberation that comes with it. Jefferson was as mentioned a high ranking Mason and one of the greatest geniuses to have ever lived. This was the deep spiritual knowledge of the other Founding Fathers as well.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandeliers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed Of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure from.

"Neptune[Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form.

Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotees as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Geek names, such as Enosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian

record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>

Satan was the Priest King of Atlantis, known as The Peacock King [Melek Ta'us] among other titles all the surviving traditions still directly linked to this area specifically state it as so.

Washington is also seen in the image of a statue as the embodiment of Zeus seated, making the same sign of "As above so below."

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center inline with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note Traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and revered in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

Four of these maidens[four is the number of Satan, the 4 elements of creation.etc] are shown holding a banner over Washington that states: E pluribus unum Latin for "Out of many, one" this has to do when all the centers become as one with the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The rainbow bridge Washington sits upon is the symbol of what is called the "Rainbow body" in Tibet, in Bon and also depicted other traditions such as the Norse/Germanic Bifrost bridge.

In Bon the ancient religion of Tibet which was suppressed by Buddhism. The Goal of a Yogi or adept was to ascend and reach the highest state of the Magnum Opus, what the Tibetans called Dzogchen[Great Perfection]. Many images of Lama's [ones who had ascended the Kundalini Serpent] are shown in a radiant circle of the five lights of the rainbow body.

The five lights being the purified elements and centers. I mention Bon as its one of the most ancient still surviving traditions today and states it was founded seventeen thousand years ago by the God Mura [Amon Ra].

Tibet was such an important area of surviving ancient Aryan spiritual knowledge that Himmler sent an SS expedition to the country and where received as friends and made allies with the Dalai Lama. Many Monks returned with them back to Berlin to instruct and share spiritual knowledge with the SS. It's a little known fact the SS officers were all required to have a daily practice of this process on orders from Himmler, himself an adept of the Thule Society. Today they have found the evidence that Aryans once lived across the entire Eastern and far Eastern regions in powerful civilizations from the Himalayas to North China. Before disappearing over time due to mixing in with the Mongoloid races of the area's and events forcing them to seek other lands. But passing their culture into the regions to this day in varying aspects of degrees. It was found the upper classes of the Tibetans possess Aryan genes in a larger degree to the lower classes who were purely racially Mongoloid.

Theos. Bernard an American Yogi living in his Guru's ashram in India in the early to mid part of the last century. Was told by his Indian mentor to obtain full knowledge and the highest levels he must travel into the Himalayas into Tibet.

More on this state:

In Sufism it is called "the most sacred body" and the "supracelestial body." Taoists call it "the diamond body," and those who have attained it are called "the immortals" and "the cloud walkers." Yogic schools and Tantric's call it "the divine body." The ancient Egyptians called it "the luminous body or being" or the karast. This conception evolved into Gnosticism, where it called the "radiant body." In the Mithraic liturgy it was called the "the perfect body.".... In the Hermetic Corpus, it is called "the immortal body." In the alchemical tradition, the Emerald Tablet calls it "the golden body."

Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche stated in Dream Yoga and the Practice of Natural Light:

Body of Light: Tibetan, ja-lus. Also known as the "rainbow body." Certain realized being...achieve the transformation of their ordinary bodies into a Body of Light."

How this process works:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176>

In the painting of Washington that Dolly Madison saved from the British that hung in the White House. President Washington was shown standing with a Caduceus beside him encoded in the table leg and a rainbow surrounding him in the background. This as stated is identical to the images of the Lama's in Tibetan Bon. And other famous images in the West.

Further into this mural. beneath and around the scene mentioned are six sections of images containing Pagan Gods they are Thoth, Poseidon[Satan], Vulcan, Persephone and Athena[shown instructing Benjamin Franklin]. The sixth image is the image of Freedom. These are the traditional five Gods of the alchemy of the soul or the pure lights. The sixth image being of quiescence and the spiritual freedom that comes from the Magnum Opus. True Liberty.

The different scenes also from into a seven vignettes which correspond to the seven major chakra's along the spine and the seven alchemical states of purification of them.

The images in the mural form the pentacle of the five elements and the star as seen in Astaroth's sigil. They also form the pentagram the symbol of drawing the

energy down from above into the head and down the spinal column opening the centers in the proper form. The two images overlapping are identical in symbolism of the Mendes Goat with the five pointed star upon its forehead.

Next under this we see seventy two, five pointed stars[pentagrams] which represent the seventy two steps of Godhead also called the "seventy two" names of God which are the Goetia Demon Sigils. Not the corrupted Hebrew version. The pentagram is also the symbol of Lucifer as it marks the orbit His planet Venus makes.

The Dome shape is based upon sacred geometry it is the Pyramidal principal or receiver this is why we have an empty tomb in the lower level that center axis is perfectly inline all the way up the other floors to the center of the dome where Washington is sitting ascended as a God. Washington is not in his tomb because he has been resurrected and is placed upon the top of the dome.

The ancient Egyptians believed their Pharaohs where reborn as Stars. Perfected beings the Pharaohs where the High Priests of the Egyptians.

The reality the dome acts a receiver for an energy vortex which spins around this central axis is important as in the ancient Pyramid the initiate would lay in the Kings chamber[or tomb] in the open sarcophagus and the central axis of the pyramid would line up with the center of their forehead and send this massive spiral of energy into the head activating the psychic seat of the soul the pineal gland and flooding the system with a massive wave of energy helping to ascend and awaken the Kundalini power.

The three floors also represent the trinity of the soul the trine aspect of the male, female and central channel, the three male and female centers and the three knots the kundalini must pass thought to reach the crown and obtain Apotheosis as seen at the top of the third level.

This dome is also shaped to represent the "Cave of Brahma" where the pineal gland resides. You can see the numerous amounts of pinecone symbolism within the dome. The architecture in the dome is identical to the court of the pinecone in the Vatican in this sense which is blatant [just as the Popes staff] in its meaning. The pinecone is the ancient symbol of the psychic seat of the soul, the pineal gland even the name pineal comes from the term pinecone.

Not too far away is the Washington monument which is a large obelisk that acts to draw power up from the earth and send it to the dome.

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A curious piece of the Masonic puzzle is the actual street layout for our Capital city, Washington, D.C.. You see, the city was laid out in the form of the central Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule and the Pentagram.

"Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol building as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Ave. and the right leg, Maryland Ave. The Square is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal St. and Louisiana Ave. The left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial. The circle drive and short streets behind the building form the head and ears of what Satanists call the Goat Of Mendes.

"Sitting on top of the White House is an inverted 5 pointed star, or Pentagram. It faces North, with the point down in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East.

"The Pentagram or five-pointed star is, of course, both a Masonic symbol and the ancient symbol of witchcraft. With its point facing down (or south, when placed on the ground) it is especially associated with Satanism. It is also the emblem of the Eastern Star, the women's Masonic organization.

"The center of the pentagram is 16th St. where, thirteen blocks due north of the

very center of the White House, the Masonic House of The Temple sits at the top of this occult iceberg.

"The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic square, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sits many of the headquarters buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Dept., U.S. Senate and the Internal Revenue Service. [1]

On the top of the dome is the statue of Freedom which is a Goddesses depicted wearing a crown of stars [the rays of the halo of the ascend Kundalini power] and is seen in the most famous role as the Statue of Liberty in New York built by a fellow French Free Mason Frederic Bartholdi. The rays of the crown of Her statue are the risen Kundalini power and the torch she holds the eternal flame of life it brings. The chains about Her are broken as she has been liberated with the Magnum Opus. Many times Liberty is shown wearing the Mithriac cap of the Masons.

Who is this Great Goddesses of America?

Writes James Lloyd in Beyond Babylon:

"Auguste Bertholdi was a member of the cultic Masonic Lodge in Paris, a . . . secret international brotherhood linked to the ancient builders of the pyramids and the cathedrals' [quoted from Statue of Liberty, by Weisberger]; and as a result, fellow members of the mysterious order of Masons . . . were frequently involved with the creation of the structure, and the various ceremonies that were dedicated to it' [ibid., p.44]. For example, the pedestal was built by another mason named Richard Hunt, and the design came from his study of . . . pyramids, ziggurats, and other . . . styles' [Statue of Liberty video]. You'll recall The Tower of Babel was a ziggurat; and of course, the Statue of Liberty is actually a tower" (Beyond Babylon, p.103).

As the obelisk was completed in the 1880's, a number of American clergymen were upset that a "pagan goddess" was being placed on American soil. The Masonic Lodge, in the meantime, kept a low profile to avoid unnecessary controversy, just as they did when they planned the Washington monument, another Egyptian obelisk symbolizing the rays of the Egyptian god shining down and enlightening mankind.

The Masons, of course, trace the origin of their secret society back to king

Solomon, and from him back to ancient Egypt. Says Alexander Hislop in his magnificent book, "The Two Babylons," concerning the origins of Masonry:

"It is admitted that the secret system of Free Masonry was originally founded on the MYSTERIES OF THE EGYPTIAN ISIS, THE GODDESS-MOTHER, OR WIFE OF OSIRIS. But what could have led to the union of a Masonic body with these Mysteries

As Hislop shows, Isis is the Egyptian name for the Babylonian goddess Ishtar, who is also the same as Athena (Greece), Minerva (Egypt and Greece), Astarte (Syria), Cybele (Rome), Ashtoreth (Canaan), and Diana (Ephesus). This statue of the pagan Madonna, the Statue of "Liberty," is a statue of this same ancient pagan "Queen of Heaven," the wife of Nimrod, or Semiramis!

"Astaroth has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love, and war. The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank. Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary."

The Statue of Liberty in the New York Harbor is Astaroth and she is the Patron of the USA. Her number is eight and is associated with wealth."-HP Maxine

The platform the Statue of Liberty stands on is built in the 8 pointed star of Astaroth as well.

This Goddesses so many times enshrined in America by the Founders is Astaroth. She is so beloved that in Nashville Tennessee the Masons built a perfect replica of the Parthenon. Her famous Temple that stood in classical Greece. The Tennessee Temple holds one of the largest standing statues in the Western world. Of Athena[Astaroth] standing leafed in gold holding Nike a statue six feet tall in her hand. Beside her is the Her golden serpent raised next to her rod. The kundalini power:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon> (Nashville)

Astaroth is the protector of America.

We have built no temple but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the CONSITUTION." —Rufus Choate

The other famous Goddesses in America is shown as Justice who is in reality the Goddesses Maat. Holding the scales of Maat, divine justice and order. It is Maat who is shown in the Capitol building guarding the constitution.

To the Egyptian mind, Maat bound all things together in an indestructible unity: the universe, the natural world, the state, and the individual were all seen as parts of the wider order generated by Maat.[2]

This means living in harmony with the cosmic order of the universe. Spiritual advancement of the individual being was crucial to the Laws of Maat.

"The rituals of Free Masonry where designed to influence the body so that "evolution may be quickened."-Charles Leadbeater

The most famed seal on the American dollar bill is based upon the original of the same seal drafted in the 18th century by the Founders working in 3 committees of thirteen men, it was Charles Thompson who submitted the final design.

The famed pyramid on the seal has 13 levels or steps representing the thirteen steps of the Magnum Opus with 72 granite stones. Which represent the 72 steps of the Godhead:

Manly P. Hall's "The Secret Destiny of America" has an interesting interpretation of the 72 stones in pyramid of the Great Seal. He sees them corresponding to the 72 arrangements of the Tetragrammaton, or the four-lettered name of God[my note ENKI]... which represents, in turn, the laws, powers, and energies of Nature by which the perfection of man is achieved. - William Henry

Above this is the all seeing eye representing the all knowing state and that comes with completing the Godhead. Pike writes that the keystone[capstone] is the symbol of the energies of Lucifer perfected and the Perfection finished. This is the ancient symbol of the Temple of Sol-om-on the enlightened human soul the inner sun perfected . Our word for soul comes from Sol the Latin term for sun:

"I have every hope that the grand work we have done today will be handed down...to a late posterity, as the like work of that ever memorable temple to our order

erected by our ancient Grand Master Solomon." Maryland Grand Master Joseph Clark, September 18, 1793, at the laying of the cornerstone of the Capitol.

They were building the New Atlantis.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted this allegory into some horrid:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

On the symbolism on the rest of the dollar bill we see an Eagle:

Manly P. Hall states:

The hand of the mysteries controlled in the establishment of the new government for the signature of the mysteries may still be seen on the Great Seal of the United States of America. Careful analysis of the seal discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols chief among them, the so-called American Eagle. ... the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalized phoenix..."

"Not only were many of the founders of the United States government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for A PECULIAR AND PARTICULAR PURPOSE known only to the initiated few."

SOURCE: Manly P. Hall, The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pp. XC and XCI

The original images of the seal from the time of 1776 to 1782 was the Phoenix not the eagle. The Phoenix is an ancient symbol of alchemy the death rebirth and immortality through the fires of the kundalini energy. Apotheosis.

With the eagle it holds in one talon it holds an olive branch with 13 leaves and the other 13 arrows, there are also 13 stripes on the shield the stripes represent the ying and yang of the soul also depicted in the black and white checkerboard pattern on the Masonic floors. There are also 13 letters in "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon. And there are 13 stars in the star above the Eagle head within a six pointed star which has six points, six angles and six planes which adds to the sum total of the sun square or 666 the number of the Sun or Sun God the alchemically perfected human, the Gold in the work. There is also a small owl which appears in the just to the left of the "1" which appears on the upper right hand corner of the Dollar Bill. The Owl is a symbol of Astaroth[Athena]. And deals with the energies of the kundalini.

Where did the Founders use "Novus Ordo Seclorum" from? Charles A.L Totten:
In his letter to the Sectary of the Treasury Charles .J .Folger on Feb 10 1882
he states:

Novus Ordo Seclorum is a quotation from the 4th Eclogue and was borrowed in turn
by Virgil from the mystic Sibylline records [Sibyl was an ancient Goddess]

A mighty order of ages is born anew. Both the prophetic Virgin and Saturnian
kingdoms now return. Now a new progeny is let down from the lofty heavens....

The boy soon to be born in whom the iron age shall come to an end, and the
golden one shall arise again in the whole earth.

More into this passage:

Whatso tracks remain of our old wickedness, once done away, shall free the earth
from never-ceasing fear.

He shall receive the life of gods, and see heroes with gods commingling, and
himself be seen of them.

And with his father's worth reign o'er a world at peace.

What are the Founders telling us in all of this?

The Founders by their own admission and evidence left us an important message in
their symbols and buildings that America was the New Atlantis in which Humanity
would break free of the spiritual slavery of the enemy and create a New Order
that would usher in the Golden Age of humanity, the Age of Lucifer when the
Great Perfection would be finished and paradise would reign. They left the
science of Satan's Great Working encoded in the Capitol building of the Nation
as a temple to Him and the perfection of the human soul.

The Founders fought a Revolution for Satanic Spiritual Evolution.

<http://watch.pair.com/G.html> [1]

Wiki[2]

The Great Rite, William Henry

Freedoms Gate, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham
The Source Field, David Wilcock
Manly Hall

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Lexibtyr Kaiser <lexibtyr@...> wrote:

>

> So I began thinking about this, now that we've brought up National Socialism and Savitri Devi, but I was wondering about the USA.

>

> Don, I know you've written on the Origins of America, the Founding Fathers and even before. I want to be a Nationalist. I know the current NSM here sucks and our Anti Christ is gonna change it with us, but with USA being Israel's bitch, and our political system worse than ever, there's not a lot to be proud of. And its very hard because I think about America every day. At my core, I love this land. I love the state I was born in (WI) and the state I was raised my whole life (MN). I look at Greece and am proud of our Brothers and Sisters and The Golden Dawn. I look up to those proud Nationalists and wonder how I can be one..

>

> Any thoughts would be appreciated.

>

> HAIL LORD SATAN

> HAIL BEELZEBUB

> HAIL ASTAROTH

> HAIL AZAZEL

>

> HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

> HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

>

> - Lexibtyr

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Don

> Sent: 4/21/2013 3:29 PM

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Hitler Day

>

>

>

>

>

>

> I am not suprised she was also a strong Greek Nationalist.


```
border: 1px solid #666666; height: 62px; overflow: hidden; width: 62px; } #photos div label { color: #666666; font-size: 10px; overflow: hidden; text-align: center; white-space: nowrap; width: 64px; } #reco-category { font-size: 77%; } #reco-desc { font-size: 77%; } .replbq { margin: 4px; } #ygrp-actbar div a:first-child { /* border-right: 0px solid #000;*/ margin-right: 2px; padding-right: 5px; } #ygrp-mlmsg { font-size: 13px; font-family: Arial, helvetica,clean, sans-serif; *font-size: small; *font: x-small; } #ygrp-mlmsg table { font-size: inherit; font: 100%; } #ygrp-mlmsg select, input, textarea { font: 99% Arial, Helvetica, clean, sans-serif; } #ygrp-mlmsg pre, code { font:115% monospace; *font-size:100%; } #ygrp-mlmsg * { line-height: 1.22em; } #ygrp-mlmsg #logo { padding-bottom: 10px; } #ygrp-msg p a { font-family: Verdana; } #ygrp-msg p#attach-count span { color: #1E66AE; font-weight: 700; } #ygrp-reco #reco-head { color: #ff7900; font-weight: 700; } #ygrp-reco { margin-bottom: 20px; padding: 0px; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov li a { font-size: 130%; text-decoration: none; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov li { font-size: 77%; list-style-type: square; padding: 6px 0; } #ygrp-sponsor #ov ul { margin: 0; padding: 0 0 0 8px; } #ygrp-text { font-family: Georgia; } #ygrp-text p { margin: 0 0 1em 0; } #ygrp-text tt { font-size: 120%; } #ygrp-vital ul li:last-child { border-right: none !important; } -->
>
```

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 818

From: blackkat_411

Date: 4/22/2013

Subject: Re: 4/20

I have NO bosses.. I 'invent' nothing..

"To see who rules over you,simply see who you can't criticize".- Voltaire.

and i have.. seen...

I ask u to post the 'lies' and "evidence" straight here.. have u ? no, u simply keep with non>sense..

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Yes, lets disregard that all I say is True..and who your bosses are. Lets focus around your invented lies.

>

> And focus around the lies you invent. And how you expect ti be treated when you lie about me. But I expect nothing from those who guide you on this. You insult me with utter nonsense and what you expect, the cheek turned?

>

> Then play the professional and offended victim.

>

> Really. Don't even bother the next time. Now back to your crib with your other disney land buddies, to make up further lies. I'm just seeing how imaginative and that you lie without any evidence. Its evident who you work with. With the rest of backstage bashing JoS people, frontstage pretending support.

>

> Your little lies and crap will fail as lies usually do.

>

> I drop this now and will not reply again to your crap. Find someone else to lie about.

>

>
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> >
> > spoken like a true 'gibbons disciple' lol thanks for the laugh!.. i work in a hospital..
> > and kids?? sitting behind computers..??? another good one [as should be expected of you} i am certainly no kid, and i sincerely don't have the time to be doing any of what u say...
> > and thanks so much for all the insults.. nice
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > You see, I noticed you have mental problems and cannot communicate. These probably follow into your spiritual sense and general perception. In all of it, you think I'm causing things or I'm the source of something, only existing and stemming from your mind. Probably I never paid two minutes even in it.
> > >
> > > As about who the 'Wanna be HP' is, maybe someone in your own circles is this and is just pissed off at me...Check the sites and blogs 2009 and if your hospital mind case does not recognize the Wanna Be HP case, and what you see does not convince you, then it's up to science, not me. Another spiritually and mentally morbid, stuck mid-twenties problematic kid. That has a fetish to smear all that is above her, just as a pathetic existence.
> > >
> > > Any and all vain whores think that I could actually raise a spiritual, physical finger, or even pay attention to their drama. I have no time for problematic bitches and nuts, all I tell you. You can do all the cryposts you desire.
> > >
> > > My first comment was only about the video, you took it personally because you or someone you know has a problem with me. Judging by that you're not able to even talk, it's evident how problematic you are.
> > >
> > > As about support from Clergy, I do not need support in dealing with mentally disabled minions and people who have personal issues and jealousy with those that advance or do something better with their lives.
> > >
> > > You're so pathetic that I have nothing else to say to you. You're just exposing yourselves for the retards you are. I really have no other words. Bunch of kids, sitting behind computers and trying to get big names of themselves, sites, alliances, this that. Then they fuck it all up because they cannot even think properly and their peanut brain blames someone else.
> > >
> > > And its not by coincidence all this drama is coming from the same mid 20's year olds that want an online name, an online alliance or

something to feel important for in the internet. No better than a useless geek wanting to be strong in an online game. You feel like I'm the enemy in the online game you live. You're like in your mid twenties and all you do, aside with other friends, is be a physical failure and pretend you're an internet authority. Refrain from telling me shit, as I fear nothing as long as I haven't committed anything. It has proven that what you all think is hidden, your opinions and lies, always come in surface and fuck you up. No better than those whom you try to blame, at every and all times.

> > >

> > > It must give you grief that I'm on another level given your desire to drag me down to your stupid bullshit, without evidence, just outright attack. No you double digit IQ kat, I will not stop because some nuts want to keep anyone to their own level. And try to accomplish this with atrocious lies, crap etc.

> > >

> > > Lastly, at your pathetic, under the belt attempt (which shows what a rat you are in the mind) that I talk with the gibbons...You're so pathetic I will just let you talk on your own from now on and let the Gods deal with it, if they spare some time for you.

> > >

> > > Also if your useless existence thinks that I will stop advancing or anything, because some useless life forms indicate as such, wake up and turn the lights on. Because it seems that's your petty desire after all.

> > >

> > > Yes, I realized you are an attention whore, but you will have to get your attention from somewhere else. Nuts like you exist everywhere, I am used to it.

> > >

> > > Consult a psychiatrist from now on.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > >

> > >

> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..

> > > > and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??

> > > > good job , y'all!!! lol

> > > > he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???

> > > >

> > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > Lucie elizabeth lovato

> > > > > i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games

> > > > > go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > >

> > > > > also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..

> > > > > EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE

> > > > > keep up the 'good work' :)

> > > > >

> > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com,

> > > > > "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > > Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?

> > > > > > your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.

> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!

> > > > > > [btw--you are the one who post "nuemorous" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?

> > > > > > Enough..

> > > > > > i know what u are...

> > > > > >

> > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > >

> > > > > > > Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing

> > > > > > > > > But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??

> > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > > heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO

> > > > > > > > > > "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?

> > > > > > > > > > B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Yes, I will have to go fuck myself for stating the obvious. I would ask you to behave but I do not expect it, for numerous known reasons.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Oh its a Greek. Like if its a Greek, its not trolling, or does not denigrate the Fhurer with the birthday cap that is most often used in 3 year olds and Chiuaua dog parties.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > I would say more but this will just drop too low. All I say, Greek or not, created by you or now, still trolling.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Fuck you.. a Birthady is birthday..'celebration.. i didn't make that vid BTW a "'greek' friend did.. now what u say??

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Seriously...The hats and cakes were definitely not needed, this was just outright trolling. You're talking about the Fhurer here, not a pretty cake festival. You took the Fhurer's pics and put party caps on him? I mean, what the Hell really. Would be better without the 21st century cake party stuff, IMO.

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > > Happy Birthday AH

> > > > > > > > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-1dSw7axFgM>

> > > > > > > > > NEVER FORGOTEN!!!

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > > > > >

> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >
> >
>
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 819 From: Don Danko Date: 4/22/2013
Subject: Re: 4/20

This whole thread has become a circle of pointless flexing. You and Cobra, should just settle down and relax.

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, April 22, 2013 2:35:28 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: 4/20

I have NO bosses.. I 'invent' nothing..

"To see who rules over you,simply see who you can't criticize".- Voltaire.

and i have.. seen...

I ask u to post the 'lies' and "evidence" straight here.. have u ? no, u simply keep with non>sense..

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> Yes, lets disregard that all I say is True..and who your bosses are. Lets focus around your invented lies.
>
> And focus around the lies you invent. And how you expect ti be treated when you lie about me. But I expect nothing from those who guide you on this. You insult me with utter nonsense and what you expect, the cheek turned?
>
> Then play the professional and offended victim.
>
> Really. Don't even bother the next time. Now back to your crib with your other disney land buddies, to make up further lies. I'm just seeing how imaginative and that you lie without any evidence. Its evident who you work with. With the rest of backstage bashing JoS people, frontstage pretending support.
>
> Your little lies and crap will fail as lies usually do.
>
> I drop this now and will not reply again to your crap. Find someone else to lie about.
>

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

>>

>> spoken like a true 'gibbons disciple' lol thanks for the laugh!.. i work in a hospital..

>> and kids?? sitting behind computers..??? another good one [as should be expected of you} i am certainly no kid, and i sincerely don't have the time to be doing any of what u say...

>> and thanks so much for all the insults.. nice

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> You see, I noticed you have mental problems and cannot communicate. These probably follow into your spiritual sense and general perception. In all of it, you think I'm causing things or I'm the source of something, only existing and stemming from your mind. Probably I never paid two minutes even in it.

>>>

>>> As about who the 'Wanna be HP' is, maybe someone in your own circles is this and is just pissed off at me...Check the sites and blogs 2009 and if your hospital mind case does not recognize the Wanna Be HP case, and what you see does not convince you, then it's up to science, not me. Another spiritually and mentally morbid, stuck mid-twenties problematic kid. That has a fetish to smear all that is above her, just as a pathetic existence.

>>>

>>> Any and all vain whores think that I could actually raise a spiritual, physical finger, or even pay attention to their drama. I have no time for problematic bitches and nuts, all I tell you. You can do all the cryposts you desire.

>>>

>>> My first comment was only about the video, you took it personally because you or someone you know has a problem with me. Judging by that you're not able to even talk, it's evident how problematic you are.

>>>

>>> As about support from Clergy, I do not need support in dealing with mentally disabled minions and people who have personal issues and jealousy with those that advance or do something better with their lives.

>>>

>>> You're so pathetic that I have nothing else to say to you. You're just exposing yourselves for the retards you are. I really have no other words. Bunch of kids, sitting behind computers and trying to get big names of themselves, sites, alliances, this that. Then they fuck it all up because they cannot even think properly and their peanut brain blames someone else.

>>>

>>> And its not by coincidence all this drama is coming from the same mid 20's year olds that want an online name, an online alliance or something to feel important for in the internet. No better than a useless geek wanting to be strong in an online game. You feel like I'm the enemy in the online

game you live. You're like in your mid twenties and all you do, aside with other friends, is be a physical failure and pretend you're an internet authority. Refrain from telling me shit, as I fear nothing as long as I haven't committed anything. It has proven that what you all think is hidden, your opinions and lies, always come in surface and fuck you up. No better than those whom you try to blame, at every and all times.

>>>

>>> It must give you grief that I'm on another level given your desire to drag me down to your stupid bullshit, without evidence, just outright attack. No you double digit IQ kat, I will not stop because some nuts want to keep anyone to their own level. And try to accomplish this with atrocious lies, crap etc.

>>>

>>> Lastly, at your pathetic, under the belt attempt (which shows what a rat you are in the mind) that I talk with the gibbons...You're so pathetic I will just let you talk on your own from now on and let the Gods deal with it, if they spare some time for you.

>>>

>>> Also if your useless existence thinks that I will stop advancing or anything, because some useless life forms indicate as such, wake up and turn the lights on. Because it seems that's your petty desire after all.

>>>

>>> Yes, I realized you are an attention whore, but you will have to get your attention from somewhere else. Nuts like you exist everywhere, I am used to it.

>>>

>>> Consult a psychiatrist from now on.

>>>

>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>>>

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> No not Lucie...KAT.. KAT..BLACKKAT..

>>>> and funny how this cobra need HP to come on to defense??

>>>> good job , y'all!! lol

>>>> he cannot reply..oh wait..he consulting with the Gibbons clan what to 'preach' on..are you all insane???

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "High Priestess Myla Limlal" <limlal8@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Lucie elizabeth lovato

>>>>> i suggest u stop doing ur B.S games

>>>>> go bck to ur forums along with ur kikes.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>
>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>>
>>>>>>
>>>>>> also, i will read and then again re-read all this nice "articles' u post here..
>>>>>> EVERY SINGLE SENTENCE
>>>>>> keep up the 'good work' :)
>>>>>>
>>>>>> --- In 666BlackSun@yaho
>>>>>> ogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>> Can u READ??.. i"open up " to no one.. therapist?wtf?
>>>>>>> your post speaks volumes about you.. thanks! proved my point.
>>>>>>> HAIL SATAN!! HEIL HITLER!
>>>>>>> [btw--you are the one who post "nuemeros" reasons, yet PLEASE post them..ok?
>>>>>>> Enough..
>>>>>>> i know what u are...
>>>>>>>
>>>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> Sorry, I'm not your therapist, you're opening up to the wrong person.
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> As for the numerous known reasons, you are on your showing exactly what I meant, your funny consciousness.
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>> 'working on' good reply.. make YOU MORE CREDIBLE. hahahah..Oh Gods help me.. i am laughing
>>>>>>>>> But such "QUICK" reply as i post before.. what is wrong with this picture??
>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
>>>>>>>>>>
>>>>>>>>>> heheheh u see i always post 'Hail Satan.. but not to you. another 'wanna be HP' yes? LMAO
>>>>>>>>>> "numerous known reasonS" Oh my Gods.. WHAT ARE THEY PLEASE?
>>>>>>>>>> B/C I hate internet and am 'antisocial' so please state this SHIT here and now Yes?
>>>>>>>>>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>>>
>>>>
>>>
>>
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 820

From: Lexibtyr Kaiser

Date: 4/22/2013

Subject: Re: Hitler Day

Thank you, both of you. And yes Don, those articles on the gay lifestyle awakened me and I totally believe you, the jeeews must be whining like crazy. And giving those America, Liberty, and the Enemy and The Real American Revolution articles a reread helped me put it into context. I remembered another article you wrote about Aryan Society being a Priestiarchy with the Temple providing all the basic services and cultural center and spiritual practice being required for citizenship. The Founders were obviously on track to getting this back, if it weren't for the bank mobsters corrupting freemasonry.

And Egon, I understand what you mean too. Thanks for your words. I guess working for Satan is currently the best way to be an active National Socialist.

HAIL LORD SATAN
HAIL BEELZEBUB
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

From: Don Danko

Sent: 4/22/2013 1:29 PM

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Hitler Day

I note the "America, Liberty, And The Enemy." Article really spazed the jooz out, along with my recent observations on the "gay life style" being jewish crap along with "gay marriage" being confused liberal nonsense [outside economic status]. And and the entire gay rights deal being jewish cultural marxist- ultra left trojan horse.

Made the jews spaz into orbit.

This gets at the major programs they are pushing right now in the Western world. Under the freedumb, tolerance, equality, universal egalitarianism, buttpluggery. Because its slop for people who like to use their heads as personal buttplugs crammed up their own ass all the day long. The jews have never believed a word of this shit think they pile on the Goyium. They know they created it to break us down with. Thats why the jooz state of pissisreal has the polar opposite system to this crap they push in our societies.

I note the gay marriage, deal sent them into spaz city. Because it dismantles a major angle they play [which has taken religious tones] and puts things back into the proper context of the Eternal religion of Nature of the Dharma Tradition. In which marriage was based upon procreation along strict meta-eugenic lines. No racial mixing and within the race strict observation of meta-genic hierarchy. Which gets back into Aristocracy. Built upon Arya Dharmic Tradition.

Everything the jew has been psychotically attacking for centuries in their race war on Gentiles. The kikes have a strange jewdar for the truths which threaten their bullshit, shit think, programs the most.

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Monday, April 22, 2013 2:08:48 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Hitler Day

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/404>

America, Liberty, And The Enemy

This is from an another egroup.

When the Jews created and ran the Soviet Jewion. They pushed the exact same race mixing programs on the population. They worked to turn national and racial pride into a negative while encouraging the where all one, equal, Soviet people crap instead. The Liberal system formed the core of the USSR.

Today in the West we are under the same articles of law the Constitution of the USSR was drafted on. They might as well just stamp the Communist flag over the American one. They have already done this politically, legally, ideologically and economically. Right now we are literally under the ten planks of the Communist manifesto.

Liberal is just another way to say Communist. The Communist ideal was simply a strategy to create a society built solely upon the ideology of Liberalism of the claimed enlightenment period, within an industrial age society. The Liberal state has to be ultimately in the end, totalitarian to sustain its principals and vital existence. Even Voltaire mentions this in his way. People don't catch onto this because they get confused by the schizophrenic nature of Liberalism. It talks out of both corners of its mouth at the same time. Its secular Christianity after all.

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/290>

We can see today the Liberal Left is the one always pushing for a totalitarian state while screaming freedom, individual rights etc. You have the right to say and do what they fucking want or else. That's their offer of freedom. The freedom to be a slave. You can't debate with the mentally insane. The Xians scream love, peace and freedom while doing the same. Of course the Jews pushing this at the top know what they are doing.

The Founding Fathers where not Liberal. They rejected the core principals of Liberalism. What they where on the other hand where Satanists. Who stated America was created upon the laws of nature. The laws of the universe and symbolized this with the ancient symbol of the eternal religion of nature. The Scales of Maat. Which also relates to spiritual evolution. The name they chose for their new Nation, America. Also denotes the Serpent. The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. The Eagle of the Nation is the symbol of the reborn and perfected soul. Its meaning is the same as the Phoenix.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

The personal liberty they gave was a recognition of natures order. Each individual has their own soul nature and the right to develop themselves and improve in harmony with their nature. The highest goal of this being the enlightenment of the individuals soul via the Magnum Opus. Jefferson who was also a Mason stated the Liberty being mentioned by the Founders was the essence

of spiritual Liberation. The Magnum Opus of Satan is what grants true Freedom or Liberty.

The society model was a meritocracy as it always was in the Pre-Christian world. Which allows for the proper functioning of society in harmony with the higher laws of nature. Societies which deny this eternal principal always stagnate and fall. Because nature removes them from the life cycle. Stagnation equals death.

This where people get caught up thinking the Founders where Liberals. And of course they are deluded people and purpose-fool liars to help promote this ideal, intergenerational.

The two major symbols all over the capital building left to us by the Founders, are the Swastika and the Fasces. The Fasces is also a spiritual symbol and also symbolized the power of the Roman state and law. As well as a unified nation. The Founders stated they used the Roman model to base their state upon.

The Roman Republic was ruled by the Roman Aristocracy, the Priest families. Those who had achieved high levels of the Perfection of the soul or the highest levels. The Founders created a system originally where America would have the same. By putting Mason Lodges in every town and city. It was understood everyone in the upper-class and in the Government would be spiritually advanced and practicing people. Which was the model of the ruling classes in the pre-Christian world.

The Jews got in their and worked to corrupt everything. The Jews had Liberals in America as well pushing for the same race mixing shit and universal egalitarianism they do today. Even the slogan put upon the Statue of Liberty was slapped on there by a Jewish Communist. There never has been an actual difference between Liberal and Communist ideology only in implementation of the ideology. All such paths lead to Jew World Order.

The Real American Revolution

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

Five city squares of Philadelphia were designed to perfectly match the Five major stars of Orion.

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

We have built no TEMPLE but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the Constitution." —Rufus Choate

Jefferson described the Capitol as a Temple to sovereign liberty. This liberty is something much deeper than believed at face value. Jefferson believed true liberty was only possible through the enlightenment [perfection] of the being and the spiritual liberty or liberation that comes with it. Jefferson was as mentioned a high ranking Mason and one of the greatest geniuses to have ever lived. This was the deep spiritual knowledge of the other Founding Fathers as well.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents

where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandlers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed Of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure from.

"Neptune[Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form.

Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotes as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Geek names, such a Enosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>

Satan was the Priest King of Atlantis, known as The Peacock King [Melek Ta'us] among other titles all the surviving traditions still directly linked to this area specifically state it as so.

Washington is also seen in the image of a statue as the embodiment of Zeus seated, making the same sign of "As above so below."

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of

George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center inline with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note Traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and revered in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

Four of these maidens[four is the number of Satan, the 4 elements of creation.etc] are shown holding a banner over Washington that states: E pluribus unum Latin for "Out of many, one" this has to do when all the centers become as one with the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The rainbow bridge Washington sits upon is the symbol of what is called the "Rainbow body" in Tibet, in Bon and also depicted other traditions such as the Norse/Germanic Bifrost bridge.

In Bon the ancient religion of Tibet which was suppressed by Buddhism. The Goal of a Yogi or adept was to ascend and reach the highest state of the Magnum Opus, what the Tibetans called Dzogchen[Great Perfection]. Many images of Lama's [ones who had ascended the Kundalini Serpent] are shown in a radiant circle of the five lights of the rainbow body.

The five lights being the purified elements and centers. I mention Bon as its one of the most ancient still surviving traditions today and states it was founded seventeen thousand years ago by the God Mura [Amon Ra].

Tibet was such an important area of surviving ancient Aryan spiritual knowledge that Himmler sent an SS expedition to the country and where received as friends and made allies with the Dalai Lama. Many Monks returned with them back to Berlin to instruct and share spiritual knowledge with the SS. It's a little known fact the SS officers were all required to have a daily practice of this process on orders from Himmler, himself an adept of the Thule Society. Today they have found the evidence that Aryans once lived across the entire Eastern and far Eastern regions in powerful civilizations from the Himalayas to North China. Before disappearing over time due to mixing in with the Mongoloid races of the area's and events forcing them to seek other lands. But passing their culture into the regions to this day in varying aspects of degrees. It was found the upper classes of the Tibetans possess Aryan genes in a larger degree to the lower classes who were purely racially Mongoloid.

Theos. Bernard an American Yogi living in his Guru's ashram in India in the early to mid part of the last century. Was told by his Indian mentor to obtain full knowledge and the highest levels he must travel into the Himalayas into Tibet.

More on this state:

In Sufism it is called "the most sacred body" and the "supracelestial body." Taoists call it "the diamond body," and those who have attained it are called "the immortals" and "the cloud walkers." Yogic schools and Tantric's call it "the divine body." The ancient Egyptians called it "the luminous body or being" or the *karast*. This conception evolved into Gnosticism, where it called the "radiant body." In the Mithraic liturgy it was called the "the perfect body.".... In the Hermetic Corpus, it is called "the immortal body." In the alchemical tradition, the Emerald Tablet calls it "the golden body."

Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche stated in *Dream Yoga and the Practice of Natural Light*:

Body of Light: Tibetan, *ja-lus*. Also known as the "rainbow body." Certain realized beings...achieve the transformation of their ordinary bodies into a Body of Light."

How this process works:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176>

In the painting of Washington that Dolly Madison saved from the British that hung in the White House. President Washington was shown standing with a Caduceus beside him encoded in the table leg and a rainbow surrounding him in the background. This as stated is identical to the images of the Lama's in Tibetan Bon. And other famous images in the West.

Further into this mural. beneath and around the scene mentioned are six sections of images containing Pagan Gods they are Thoth, Poseidon[Satan], Vulcan, Persephone and Athena[shown instructing Benjamin Franklin]. The sixth image is the image of Freedom. These are the traditional five Gods of the alchemy of the soul or the pure lights. The sixth image being of quiescence and the spiritual freedom tha

[The entire original message is not included.]

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 821

From: dan524@ymail.com

Date: 4/23/2013

Subject: newbie here

Over the past several days I have read and re-read the Black Sun pdf and am utterly amazed. Wow. As a long time non-practicing Catholic (a very disillusioned Catholic I might add), and a fanatic of all things National Socialist, it feels like a damned good fit. What's more, it feels RIGHT, if you catch my meaning. Am very familiar with Dawn Murdock's work (a.k.a. Acharya S.) and the work of the Khazars so while "the greatest story ever sold" has long lost its luster, it has left a deep void in my life. So my questions to you good folks are these: What results, if any, have you achieved? Have you made actual contact with demons or any other Worldly entities? Wishful thinking or the real deal? Don't hold back!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 822

From: Don Danko

Date: 4/23/2013

Subject: Re: newbie here

The 13th tribe is bogus, the Khazars tale is xian make believe.

From: "dan524@..." <dan524@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Monday, April 22, 2013 5:55:23 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] newbie here

Over the past several days I have read and re-read the Black Sun pdf and am utterly amazed. Wow. As a long time non-practicing Catholic (a very disillusioned Catholic I might add), and a fanatic of all things National Socialist, it feels like a damned good fit. What's more, it feels RIGHT, if you catch my meaning. Am very familiar with Dawn Murdock's work (a.k.a. Acharya S.) and the work of the Khazars so while "the greatest story ever sold" has long lost its luster, it has left a deep void in my life. So my questions to you good folks are these: What results, if any, have you achieved? Have you made actual contact with demons or any other Worldly entities? Wishful thinking or the real deal? Don't hold back!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 823 From: egon_88_666 Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: Re: newbie here

Yes, many of us have heard, seen and even touched them. Those who not yet is just a question of time.

You must read all in <http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

We relate our experiences with demons and another spiritual experiences too in the e-groups, just search it.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "dan524@..." <dan524@...> wrote:

>

> Over the past several days I have read and re-read the Black Sun pdf and am utterly amazed. Wow. As a long time non-practicing Catholic (a very disillusioned Catholic I might add), and a fanatic of all things National Socialist, it feels like a damned good fit. What's more, it feels RIGHT, if you catch my meaning. Am very familiar with Dawn Murdock's work (a.k.a. Acharya S.) and the work of the Khazars so while "the greatest story ever sold" has long lost its luster, it has left a deep void in my life. So my questions to you good folks are these: What results, if any, have you achieved? Have you made actual contact with demons or any other Worldly entities? Wishful thinking or the real deal? Don't hold back!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 824 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 4/23/2013
Subject: National-Socialism is of "Right"?

The Article below I translated from "Compreendendo o Nacional-Socialismo" by Acao Nacional-Socialista (2006).

It should begin by this topic because it is one of the most common distortions about what National Socialism really is. Numerous National-Socialists believe they are of "right", but without understanding the correct meaning of ratings "right" and "left".

The term originated in the days of pre-revolutionary France, where those who intended to preserve the system of government would sit right in the Assembly, while those who fought for radical change sat to the left. Thus, the term "right" was used to define the reactionaries and conservatives, and "left" to define the revolutionaries.

The rating of "left" was used predominantly by Marxists and by anarchist groups are often engaged in revolutionary struggle, but these terms do not apply according to the nature of each doctrine, but rather with the time and political situation of the moment. For example, in the times of Tsarist Russia, the Bolsheviks, because they represent a revolutionary movement, fitted to the left, But when he took power in 1917, did not represent any revolution to make the situation, therefore, any kind of opposition would be left, while the

Marxists would conservatives of his regime. Due to the frequent use of the classification

"Left" by these groups of Marxist-Leninist or libertarian, has become common taxing as any other doctrine in opposition to them "right", and many National-Socialists accept that label, even if erroneous.

A Revolutionary Force

"(...) National Socialism is a new conception of the world that is more severe opposition to the current world of capitalism and its satellites Marxist and bourgeois. "

Gottfried Feder - The Program of the National Socialist Party of the German Workers (NSDAP)

The major problem of the National Socialist Movement after 1945 was to ignore the changes that have occurred in society and continue living in the past. While other movements were growing, evolving and adapting to the needs and problems your time, we are stagnant, living in the first half of the century. Few realized how many of our situation changed, and that society today is not the same 30s. It is necessary to focus on the problems and the current policy, present, adapt and do something practical.

Consider the Modern World and the current "civilization" as our Western greatest enemies. It consists of a society utterly materialistic and capitalist with a bourgeois and individualistic philosophy. An empire built by interest and by selfishness. An empire is not built for people, not a cultural or spiritual empire, but System formed by oligopolies, monopolies, large corporations and media mass sick funded by a State immoral and anti-national that protects the interests the powerful and Zionism.

Thus National Socialism seeks the utter destruction of the Modern World. We want an end of the era of decadence and the beginning of a new one. We want to preserve the our culture and restore our roots, but we are not, in any way, conservative politically, do not want to keep the current values degenerative, do not want to keep a capitalist system or a corrupt government that acts against interests of the People and that does nothing to maintain or preserve our cultural heritage our race. We do not want a state that does everything to remain silent and that promotes destruction of a culture of millennia.

We do not hold the current (dis)order, but the fight, our goal is your utter annihilation. Abandon the bourgeois mentality and selfish incompatible with our collectivist nature. We believe in a violent struggle against the system for your destruction and implement something new and fair. We will deploy the true order National Socialist. We're the ones who fight for the building of the spiritual greatness Man and put forward the interests of capital and selfish spirit. Do not fight alone for bread, but for creativity and freedom.

One should realize that the cause of our current condition and persecution are Western governments. They hate us, they protect only the interests and will of large everything to prohibit and imprison us. For them, culture and race mean nothing, only economic issues. Support such governments anyway is to prevent and delay the National-Socialist Revolution

"... Was forgotten the condition which must precede every act is the will and the courage to tell the truth - and today we do not see it or the right or the left."

Adolf Hitler - Hitler's Speeches, Baynes. Vol 1 The Institute of International Affairs. 1942

National Socialism never said "right", this term was applied to us by Media enemy, only unenlightened individuals and some Rock bands still load it. Collaborate with political parties or "right" is a total waste of time and also a great contradiction, most of them hate us and be the first to fight an insurgency National Socialist. We are not represented by the parties because National Socialists are not allowed space within the so-called "democracy." Are the total opposition to the dictatorship of money and the forces of international Zionism.

The definition of "left" and "right" mean nothing to us, we overcome such label and collaborating groups aimed at the destruction of the system and the government. Even if such organizations have different ideas, or even contradictory to ours, we have a common enemy: the System. Separate march, but we attacked together. While quarrel between us, the system will be strengthened.

National Socialism is the end of an era of decay and the beginning of an era of prosperity. Our goal is Year Zero, the renewal of a time, so we totally revolutionary.

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 825

From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht

Date: 4/23/2013

Subject: Is National-Socialism Fascist?

The Article below I translated from "Compreendendo o Nacional-Socialismo" by Acao Nacional-Socialista (2006).

Is National-Socialism Fascist?

There is a great misinformation when it comes to Fascism, and the reason is that most people who talk about it do not have a clue about what he it really is. The term is often used to define the European movements nationalistic and anti-communist - especially the first half of the century XX.

In fact, the term "fascism" seems to have no explanation only, since people use it for what they understand as well, is to nationalist movements or to any aspect of policy which are contrary - pejoratively.

National-Socialism is almost always related to the fascist movement the years 20 and, by many, considered as a "fascist ideology". It is often said that NS is a part of the movement of Mussolini, or that somehow was influenced by this, or even a racial Fascism with the principles applied. All false statements, resultadas defamation and speculation.

Is National-Socialism originated Fascism?

Both the Fascist Party and the National Socialist Party of German Workers (NSDAP) dating from the year 1919. Thus, the two movements emerged in same time, with no contact between them. The reason there are certain similarities is simply because they were born in a rich historical context for groups nationalist and anti-communist.

While National-Socialism arose from the formation of a Worldview, the Fascism emerged as an anti-ideological, possessed only based on the unionism sorelista post-Marxist. Appeared as a regime that circumstance, reaction to advance communist and anarchist in Italy. Fascism did not have one concrete doctrine as National Socialism, just plan counter-revolutionary For movements red. In his manifesto there was no point or any trace of doctrinal or spiritual inspiration, just simple political demands such as: female vote, reorganization of the transportation sector, lowering the minimum age for retirement, abolition of the Senate, etc ... Almost nothing revolutionary deeds if compared to the National-Socialist movement.

In 1922, the March on Rome occurs when thousands of Blackshirts can put Mussolini in power. On November 9, 1923, the National-Socialists try the same thing in Munich, and fail, resulting in mass arrests, including of Adolf Hitler. If, in any way, inspired Fascism National-Socialism was the idea of a coup and the formation of paramilitary forces like the shirts Black and SA, never in the ideological plane.

In 1920, Adolf Hitler and Gottfried Feder had already formulated the 25 points of the NSDAP and, in 1925, the book Mein Kampf was published in Germany, while Mussolini had not nothing but a nationalist discourse and anti-communist. The achievements of the Fascist Party were merely political and administrative, lacking a doctrine or a Complete worldview as National-Socialism.

Then, in 1932, appears the term "fascism" in the Encyclopedia Italiana, in a space 37 pages full of pictures and illustrations. This was the only attempt by Mussolini - Ten Years after rising to power - to include an aspect doctrinal and philosophical movement. Although the text is signed by Duce, it is known that almost entirely written off Giovanni Gentile. This same text is then published in book form in 1935 - ten years after Mein Kampf release.

Although the Führer cultivate a friendship by Mussolini for years, so no was carried away by their opinions, which were almost exclusively political and economic, as had advocated a worldview completely new. If Adolf Duce was Hitler admired for having led the Italy as the first European country to contain communism, never for their ideas.

If the fascist movement inspired Hitler and National-Socialism was only on the Practical: the idea of the coup - later abandoned by the Führer - and the creation of SA. However, it is much more likely to National-Socialist Worldview has inspired the attempt the creation of a fascist doctrine.

Deeds and Some Ideas of the Corporativist Fascist State

The Fascist philosophy never had any racial character before the contact with National-Socialism. In fact, the first anti-Zionist currents Fascists only

emerged after 1938 - five years after Hitler came to power and after sixteen Mussolini. The most surprising is that there was a reasonable amount of Jews in Fascist movement and often occupying important positions and, even after 1938, very few of these Jews lost their positions in the "Italian" State.

The Fascist State declared that Jews foreigners over 65 years, and before 1938 contracted marriage with Italians - the same miscegenation that National-Socialists tried to PREVENT by the Nuremberg Laws - were now considered Italian.

The Jews did not assimilate, create a state within another and retain parasitism by other people, can never be considered as Europeans. Just a purely politics and state of Fascism and other "democracies" today Zionists can accept in their homeland and still call them national!

It is possible to be Fascist and National-Socialist?

Almost only know the similarities between Fascism and National-Socialism but their differences are much more crucial.

"The state is a means to an end. Its purpose is the conservation and progress of a community from the point of view of physical and spiritual. "

"The human right nullifies the law of the State."

Adolf Hitler

By National-Socialism, the state is a MEANS to preserve the breed, to improve Man, is an organic instrument created by man for man. The state in National-Socialist concept exists only as long as the people accept it as it exists for them.

Only races create culture, values and civilization. The State retains only the and collaborates in its progress. The state is the administrative and policy of a series values developed naturally over time by the people.

"Nothing outside the State, nothing against the State, all for the State"

Benito Mussolini

For Fascism, the State is everything. The State formulates and implements the life of Man. Individual needs are suppressed, while the purpose is ALWAYS State. The state does not exist for man, but man for the state. The State produce, the state creates the nation and people.

Fascism never believed in a natural and organic community, did not have the idea of blood, or even people, it was just a model on a political state geographical space demarcated by maps.

Fascism does not differ much from the current "democracies" that are merely political states without preserving race and culture and without great moral or value. So as European governments now accept non-Aryans immigrants, the Fascist State also accepted and even regarded them as legitimate.

The Fascist conception of the State is, in principle, purely political and administrative. Thus, totally unnatural and therefore anti-National-Socialist. Its view of the world is in a perpetual conflict with ours, so there would never be State that was both Fascist and National-Socialist.

Several of those who proclaim themselves National-Socialists also consider themselves Fascists - usually because they are of Italian origin - but this is only a demonstration of ignorance and no study on what Fascism really is.

It is absolutely impossible to be Fascist and National-Socialist simultaneously by they entail radically opposing ideologies and doctrines at crucial points. The National-Socialism presents a worldview grounded in natural laws and driven by noble ideals where conservation and progress of the people is the goal of life, and through the state, this purpose is achieved. As for the people is not Fascism anything, the state is everything and people are only súditas government. We have nothing to do with the fascist "movement" or "doctrine". A National-Socialist is just a National-Socialist.

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 826

From: dan524@ymail.com

Date: 4/23/2013

Subject: Re: newbie here

Thank you for your reply Egon I hadn` t seen that page.Very interesting indeed.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> Yes, many of us have heard, seen and even touched them. Those who not yet is just a question of time.

> You must read all in <http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

> We relate our experiences with demons and another spiritual experiences too in the e-groups, just search it.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "dan524@" <dan524@> wrote:

> >

> > Over the past several days I have read and re-read the Black Sun pdf and am utterly amazed.Wow.As a long time non-practicing Catholic(a very disillusioned Catholic I might add),and a fanatic of all things National Socialist,it feels like a damned good fit.What`s more,it feels RIGHT,if

you catch my meaning. Am very familiar with Dawn Murdock`s work (a.k.a. Acharya S.) and the work of the Khazars so while "the greatest story ever sold" has long lost it`s luster, it has left a deep void in my life. So my questions to you good folks are these : What results, if any, have you achieved? Have you made actual contact with demons or any other Worldly entities? Wishful thinking or the real deal? Don`t hold back!

> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 827 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 4/24/2013
Subject: Importance of Void Meditation.

Yes, I know this is written almost everywhere, but I have noticed many people struggle with visualization, their thoughts, have problems in communicating with the Gods, have bad thoughts over and over in their mind... And this can be easily solved. Void meditation can solve this. Its written in the JoS. Its of the most important meditations you can do. I will list some of the benefits below.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Void_Meditation.html

This might seem, just too newb-ish. But you have to really pay attention here, as Void Meditation gets in the core of many things. Depending on where Mercury is placed in your chart, this can indicate weakness or power in an Area. For instance if one has Mercury in Pisces, the mind can have a tendency to wander here and there. Or if they have Gemini, the mind can wander in two or more things at one time. Thats not bad, but it should be a skill you can pull on from your life. Especially people with intense emotional natures will benefit from this. Below are some of the benefits I have had since practicing the Void meditation more. Some might not have this, but I pretty much believe anyone will.

1. Will make your memory better by improving your concentration.
2. Will make your thoughts disciplined, your head will not be wandering on its own.
3. It amplifies communication with the Gods, by handling your own thoughts back when you need to just LISTEN from the Gods. (Expecting an answer in most cases fucks up communication with the Gods)
4. Will help you on having your emotions in check and stay cool in fucked up situation.
5. Can help you handle stress.
6. While in the state of void meditation you can get answers or messages from the Gods.
7. It refreshes the mind.
8. Depending on where you turn your attention, you give this certain thing power. This can be a chakra, your 3rd eye for instance. Where your attention is pointed, the place gets empowered.

9. Helps yours workings manifest. There are times we have the "Raw" power, but the working fails because not enough unwavering concetration. The energies get scattered and there is no outcome.

10. Builds confidence, since reactions are controlled, emotional etc.

11. Helps you become better at putting yourself in instant trance.

12. Many complains as 'attacks' are just an overreactive mind or stress, both of which will be put under control with void meditation.

13. It makes you aware of your OWN thoughts.

And a lot more...If you face any problems related to these above [Almost everyone does] then it would be good to work on void meditation. You can start from like 2 minutes, and have the aim of 15 minutes. Which is very good. You can do this with music etc. Any meditation programm should have void meditation in it. Apply to this if you haven't already.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 828

From: egon_88_666

Date: 4/24/2013

Subject: Re: newbie here

These sites below are official of the JoS and very relevant too:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/>

<http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "dan524@..." <dan524@...> wrote:

>

> Over the past several days I have read and re-read the Black Sun pdf and am utterly amazed.Wow.As a long time non-practicing Catholic(a very disillusioned Catholic I might add),and a fanatic of all things National Socialist,it feels like a damned good fit.What`s more,it feels RIGHT,if you catch my meaning.Am very familiar with Dawn Murdock`s work (a.k.a. Acharya S.) and the work of the Khazars so while "the greatest story ever sold" has long lost it`s luster,it has left a deep void in my life.So my questions to you good folks are these : What results,if any,have you achieved?Have you made actual contact with demons or any other Worldly entities?Wishful thinking or the real deal?Don`t hold back!

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 829

From: Don

Date: 4/25/2013

Subject: <http://trutube.tv/>

This is a new network that has been opened online. Its run by a more NS proWhite group of people.

But there is still much enemy misinfo mixed in with the truth. As many people here should go open accounts there and smartly bring the knowledge of the BlackSun/JoS:

<http://trutube.tv/>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 830 From: Daedalus Date: 4/26/2013
Subject: A Question

I'm new here, and to Satanism. Somehow I found my way to the Joy of Satan Website.

I was once a fundamentalist Xtian. Unfortunately it took the sudden illness and death of my only child to make me wake up. To make a very long story short, I could no longer ignore the atrocities of Jehovah in the OT. In short, I could not, would not worship an entity capable of murdering someone's child for payback.

Enough about that. I have since become an Odinist. My question concerns this: I have already sworn a blood oath to The Aesir and Vanir in a ceremony. How are the Gods of my ancestors related to the Gods mentioned at the JOS website. I have noticed similarities in Odin and Satan, so are they one and the same? Thanks in advance.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 831 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 4/26/2013
Subject: Homage for Hess (April 26th)

"I feel really happy because I've done my duty as an Aryan, a National-Socialist and as a Führer loyal person. I do not regret anything. If I have to start it all over, I would to that the same way, even if I knew what would come, a bonfire to my death"
-Rudolf Heß (1894-1987)

"Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds."
-Satan

-Musics-

Skrewdriver - Prisoner Of Peace

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7oUiuYLOVBQ>

Saga - Prisoner Of Peace (Skrewdriver cover)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_pOAOc30kcE

Zurzir - Rudolf Hess

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mTpFGJJwXkY>

Landser - Rudolf Hess

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=asYWnDrHcPo>

Division Germania - Rudolf Heß

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9kPoIAOZ7E>

-Lyrics and drawings-

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/92020>

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 832

From: Don Danko

Date: 4/26/2013

Subject: Re: A Question

Satan is Odin:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

Primordial Buddhism

Dedicated to Otto Rahn.

This article is meant to highlight what can be termed: "Primordial Buddhism." That is Buddhism that existed before the corruptions where made. The corrupted paradigm which is now the standard. I have already discussed this: "Bogus Buddhism." Elsewhere.

In the ancient world the Arya's worshipped a Creator God by the title of Buddha. The Aryish Druids religion was based on the worship of a crucified and reborn God man, named: Wod, Wodan, Bud, Budh, Buddha.

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

So we have ancient Ireland being titled: "The Island of Budha."

Also from the same work:

"The ancient Irish and Hindus used the name Budh for the planet Mercury. The stem Budh appears in all the Celtic languages as it does in Sanskrit, as meaning "all victorious" "gift of teaching" "accomplished" "enlightened" "exalted" and on."

From here we see Buddhaya the Sanskrit title for Mercury.

The Indo-European languages all come from Sanskrit.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

More:

"O'Brien cites the Dagoba's of Sir Lanka often lofty buildings in which Buddhist relics have been deposited.

The towers are also symbols of fertility their phallic nature obvious to the

eye. Concerning these phallic symbols, O'Brien remarks:

Such was the origin and design of the most ancient Indian pagodas... And that such, also was the use and origin of the Irish pagodas is manifest from the name by which they are critically and accurately designated, via, Budh, which in the Irish language, signifies not only the Sun, as the source of generative vegetation, but also the male organ of procreative generativeness.

Clo. Vallancey states that Krisna also means sun in ancient Irish.

"O'Brien provides an image of a round tower with a crucified man above the door, between two standing human figures and below them two bizarre animals lying down. Concerning this image, O'Brien relates that Christian authorities naturally want to make of it a Christian crucifix. However, our Irish writer disagrees, first commenting on the strange animals and linking them with the elephant and bull on a Buddhist temple in Sri Lanka."

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity....It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

Its also no mistake the ancient Europeans would dye their bodies with a sacred blue paint. Called "Wod."

More on the Druids:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

On the European continent where the same God who is hung on the sacred tree and reborn again is worshipped. We had the major spiritual center of the Irminsul Pillar. Which holds the same meaning of the Tet Pillar of Ptah in Egypt. Or Mount Meru column. Of which the Round Towers are a symbol for as well. This is

the meaning of the Buddhist Stupas in the East as well.

We have these same towers being called; "Fish Towers." As the Fish is the symbol of the perfected life force following up the spine and the rebirth. It's the Yoni symbol in which the reborn God is shown emerging from. We have the same round towers or Benben towers being built by the Egyptians as well. Also noted in Sri Lank Buddha is still called Wod or Woden to this day.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

As mentioned the same themes are found in Egypt as in Ireland/Europe. And the East.

Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The religion of Ptah-Osiris and the crucified and reborn Hari Krist[na] or Horus Krist. Are the same as Vishnu and Hari Krishna of India. And that Vishnu originally is a title of Surya. Hari is the symbolic title of our God. And the source of the term Aryan. The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

"Another title for Surya is "Budha."-Suns of God

Originally Buddha was a major title for the Agni/Surya the Vedic Sun God. And symbolic mythos goes back to this period. Tvashtar [a title of Surya] is the father of Agni. Surya is titled the world modeller or skillful smith [Ptah].

As I have stated in another article Surya is known to be Ptah-Osiris of the Egyptians and Heru [proper title Hari]. Or the resurrected/perfected or reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni in India. This is symbolic Osiris and Isis unification generates the reborn or perfected soul. Hari. As noted before Ptah-Osiris is identical to Agni/Surya. As this is the same Primordial Tradition. The Egyptians stated they came from the East and this is seen in their culture. We can see that Agni also represents the perfected Surya.

We have an ancient inscription at Buddha Gaya that calls Buddha: "This deity Hari." Hari is one of the most ancient names of our God.

As stated before:

"Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] of Egypt is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances."

She further states:

"Like Krishna Buddha has been deemed an incarnation of Vishnu, an aspect of the God Sun. Among other symbols depicted in images of Bodhisattvas and Buddha's, as well as Vishnu. According to Pandey, "The girdle on the waist is a necessity when smartness and valour are ascribed to a deity." Which means additionally that Buddha is clearly portrayed as a God. The insight that Buddha, like his alter ego Vishnu and preceding avatar Krishna...."

This is why in India we have inscriptions to Buddha calling him an incarnation of Vishnu [Surya-Agni] and the saviour of the world, the way of immortality. Its no mistake the statues of Buddha in the East are the same as statues of Surya in many areas.

As mentioned Krishna/Hari the perfected Vishnu. This is why the tales of Krishna and Buddha are identical from the divine births to the same birthday. And on in their tales. Including Buddha like Krishna in the early texts being crucified on a tree. In the case of both Buddha and Krishna by being pierced by arrows. And then being resurrected later:

The scholar Titcomb states:

At the death of Buddha the earth trembled, the rocks were split and phantoms and spirits appeared. He descended into hell and preached to the spirits of the damned.

When Buddha was buried, the coverings of the body unrolled themselves, the lid of his coffin was opened by supernatural powers and he ascended bodily to the celestial regions."

We have Buddha resurrecting and ascending boldly into heaven. This is the same as the traditional Sol God of the Primordial Tradition. We also have Buddha transfigured as bright as the sun. On the mountain top. As we see later this is important as it connects to Adi Buddha. Which shows us the same God from the original Tradition.

Originally the concept of Nirvana is not extinction. But enlightenment and immortality:

"Nirvana is identified with "the opening of the pure ways of heaven." Of the "gates of eternal life," and is actually called the sun and "the center of supernatural light." -Suns of God

This is why there are 12 full steps to full enlightenment or Nirvana in Buddhism. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.

Images in the East of Buddha's death show the Mount Meru column falling. This is the same theme in Egypt with the "blessed land." Of which sit the Tet Pillar of Ptah [Meru Column] in the center of. Of which atop the Phoenix [Peacock in the East] sit. After a great destruction the Tet pillar is reborn with the land into the pure state. The stories of Buddha's cremation in this light is also symbolic of the Phoenix of rebirth thought flame. This is why Buddha dies at 84. $8 \times 4 = 12$, the 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. The Phoenix's other symbol is the Grail. Of which also features in Buddhism as well.

We can also see in ancient India Buddha being depicted as a linga, tree, white horse and the Kalachakra. There are all symbols of the life force energy. The linga the same symbol as the Tet Column or Round Towers, Stupa's, etc. We will come back to the Kala Charka in a bit.

Looking into the earliest Pali texts its still possible to see remnants of the original Tradition that where wrote over with enemy corruptions.

We find mention of awakening the seven centers of consciousness and opening the eye of wisdom. Along with Buddha having obtained the literal "deathless state" and bearing all the marks of the perfected man, along with all the supernormal powers or Siddhi's. His victory over Mara [Mara is the god of death in older spellings] under the tree being the symbolic of having gained immortality and illumination. Mara and his forces represent originally the titanic or dross element that has to be purified from the soul. And with this the morning star appears and the tree rains down lotus blossoms etc. The same as the tree Krishna was crucified upon. And we have Budha/Woden crucified in the European branch and originally in the Eastern branch.

The references to the 5 wisdoms, the Jana's and such are taken from the purification of the elements of the soul. There are still some meditations upon the "four great elements" and their functions in the early texts. The principal of samsaric aspects being a corruption of the unperfected state. The nine realms of the Deva's an allegory for the Charka's, etc.

We also find Buddha's performing miracles and such. His life in the mythos is identical to that of Hari of Egypt. And as mentioned Hari of India in many places.

Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert. The pyramids found in Northern China are from this period. And the Chinese admit they are not part of their civilization. National Geographic and others have done large stories on the excavation of the silk road and general Far East. In which cities larger than Babylon at its height have been found. Along with perfected preserved bodies of White people dressed like they belong in ancient Ireland and the Scottish highlands. The female hair is braided in a specific fashion that only remains in the folk culture of Denmark. There are also over five thousand ancient Vedic temples in parts of China. Along with the fact China's name comes from a Sanskrit word for Lion. Ch'in is the Chinese spelling of the Sanskrit "Simha."

The ancient Chinese records state about the rule of Aryan Emperors with blonde hair, green/blue eyes, etc. And the Mongols record a race of blue eyed, Aryans living in their region many of whom their ruling caste was descended from. Genghis Khan [Great Serpent] was described as having red hair and light eyes. Along with many upper caste Mongols of the period. The Mongoloid races were not in the area of Northern China and other Asian regions, till around several thousand years ago. Where the Aryans had already lived there for thousands of years before. The Tibetans also state they received their original culture of Bon. From a race of Aryans thousands of years ago. The anthropological studies conducted on the Tibetans by the Germans, found the upper class of Tibet were also of Aryan origin, mixed with Mongolian . In the far east they traditionally worshipped a Creator God named Fo/Po or Futi.

Also spelled Buddha.

And this brings us to BON PO.

With BON PO we have the title for Buddha of PO. Bon was the religion across Asia and as we will see Europe as well. The findings from Bon in Nepal and Tibet such that before the Gautama or Ashoka period. BON images show the classical images of Buddha seen in Mahayana sects. As well as ancient BON texts mention their perfected masters have the title of Buddha.

We also have images from Europe found of Yogi's in the full lotus position. Which identical spiritual symbolism upon them.

BON was repressed and almost wiped out by the Ashoka corruption of Buddhism or bogus Buddhism. Bon temples and sacred sites and texts were destroyed along with many Bon's. This period is still called: "The dark times." By the people in the regions of Nepal who are Bon's. We also have records of Ashoka putting up to eighteen and more thousand people to death as part of the repression of this Imperial Ideology of his.

We are seeing with Mahayana. Ashoka Buddhism which is an inversion of the original, grafted over the original Buddhism in these regions openly.

In the regions of Nepal we still have the Bon Stupa's painted in the same way. The traditional or Ashoka Buddhist ones are. So we can see this is a copy of the original Buddhist style.

In the region coming from the BON tradition. Are Chortens. Which are Stupa's which are based on the classical temple building of the East and the West. The base represents the circle within the square and the Mount Meru axis with 13 steps or representing the 13 steps of enlightenment. Mentioning the hidden 13th within the 12. And $1+3=4$. The perfected elements coming from the 5th of ether within.

The Vishnu [Surya] yantra is designed upon the 64 square grid of the Mer-cury square. Enclosed within a circle with symbols for the cardinal points. We see Buddha originally being a title for Surya[Vishnu]. The circle and square

represent the unification of the male and female aspect of the soul into Godhead. This style is the bases of many ancient statues of the Sol God in the East. The God as the Linga standing upon the square base. Representing what is encoded in the Sol Gods yantra.

The heart of the BON PO system was a system called the: "Great Perfection." And was based on creating: "The Immortal Rainbow Body." The center of this being the Kalachakra Tanta.

In India we have Buddha depicted as the God Kalachakra as well. This is the core of the original Buddhist tradition from East to West here. The God Kalachakra rules over this process.

The Kalachakra is based upon the unification of the male and female parts of the soul . Even openly describing the meditations for the production of the male and female elixirs . Along with the purification of the elements or great lights of the soul. As part of this upon the Kalachakra mandala we have the image of the Black sun. Of which Adi Buddha the perfected human comes forth from. Within the Kalachakra we have the same themes found in the Eddas. The Western branch.

The final product being the creation of the Adi Buddha. Adi means "Lord of the Mount." And is identical in meaning to Dionysus" "Lord of the Mount Nysa." The Mount Meru Axis. Which we see Ptah [spelling of Buddha] in Egypt with the Tet pillar and Woden[Buddha] in Europe with the Round towers. And Adi Buddha in the East. In the origin Tradition of BON. We have The Lord of Time [Kalachakra] another title for Primordial Buddha. Our God.

Another title for Dionysus was Hu another spelling of Woden. Dionysus also carries the grail. And is the eternally young, crucified and reborn youth. Who's sacred animal is also the Peacock.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

Lord of Time or Kalachakra:

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts.

Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

This is why Woden [Budha] has a golden ring that replicates itself. This is also why Woden has the sacred mead drunk from the horn [grail symbol]. One of these sacred horns found in Europe show it made of gold with alchemical symbolism all over it. Remember Woden also rides a White Horse another symbol of Budha.

In the East We have Buddha also carrying a sacred Grail in the image of bowl and sometimes a mixing bowl made of lapis lazuli which as Philip Gardner states is an ancient Grail symbol. The Lapis lazuli or blue stones are the grail symbol in Sumeria and also depicted in the Dionysus branch as a cluster of grapes. We have tales of Alexander the Great climbing the sacred tree and meeting the Green Man who then gives him a cluster of grapes which lead to immortality, etc.

The Lazu-il denotes illu or the illuminated. And we have Ra or the Ra's bow [Rainbow] Ra's bow is Ra's celestial ship he journeys through the 12 stages of the Magnum Opus upon. The Egyptians called the Great Work. Creating the body of Ra. Or Rainbow body. Within this we have the holy: "G-ra-il." The G in the ancient script denotes the serpent.

In Egypt we have Ptah, Amun, Ra. Being the original three in one trinity. With the Ra-m, being the symbol of Agni. And EA as scholars note PTAH in Sumeria has a staff with the rams head at the top of it.

We have the fact the hero travels over the Rainbow bridge to enter Valhalla and sit with Woden [Budha]. And thus obtain immortality and perfection.

The Blue color is the symbol of the Great Perfection. It symbolizes the purified soul. Of which the purified Mercury relates to. As we see with Ptah-Osiris, Woden and Votan in the American's.

From this we also have the famed Medicine Buddha who is depicted as blue and holding a pot full of a healing substance from the Myrobalm, a tree used in Ayurveda healing arts. In the Primordial Tradition. The Healing God is the symbol of the Magnum Opus we can see this in the West. Especially with Asclepius the serpent God. And with all the tales of the Serpent. The body is considered a medicine bowl [grail] in the East capable of generating the needed elixirs or medicines which heal the body fully. But the medicine has to be taken daily. Meaning a daily spiritual practice, that transforms the soul to the perfected state.

It's the same in the West. Old age, sickness, death and such issues where all known as sicknesses . That could only be cured as they stated by the Great Working. To be healed literally meant to be made whole. The popular term for this in ancient Greek was SOZO. Meaning Saved or salvation by being made whole [Holy]. This is why you had orders calling themselves the Spiritual Physicians. And this why Ayurveda texts at the heart where based on achieving the Perfected and immortality state.

The Grail legends primal source is Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] who rules the kingdom of Shambhala which depicted in the shape of a city in the shape of the eight pointed star. Identical to the Grail castle in the West. Who's king is shown with the image of the Peacock. And legend is a repeat of the Ptah-Osiris, Hari [Horus]. Symbolic mythos.

Kalachakra [Sanat] is the ruler of Shambhala. Just Woden is ruler of Valhalla in the Western branch. It's the same God with the same meaning. The banner of Shambhala is a peacock feathered one. As we see this God rules the Grail. And

the title of the perfected adept is Adi Buddha [also Wod, Woden, Budha], etc.

It's no mistake the Buddha Amitayus [who is connected to Bon/Kalachakra] in Tibet is depicted as a forever young boy. Surrounded by Peacock imagery. Is Sanat Kumara.

The great scholar and researcher Otto Rahn proved that the Cathars were the Western branch of Bon. Both had the same Grail legends of the Mani Jewel. And both bear the same title. The Cathars called themselves the Bon's. And have the fact Bon means Good. Which in the ancient world is a term meaning: "Shining or Shining Ones." Baron Evola also points out the Cathars' connection to Eastern Buddhism.

The Aryans in the Americas or Amaru in Sanskrit. The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. Also worshipped Votan [Wotan/Woden/Budha]. And had the same symbols and culture the Cathars of Europe did. The evidence shows the Aryan civilizations in the Americas [even by the Amerindian records] predate the Amerindians by thousands of years: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181>
Votan is also called the: "Morning Star."

The Cathars are the major source of all Western Grail legends and chivalry. And hence why their tradition has a knight joining with his Lady and thus being given a golden ring. The symbol of the Grail. It represents the union of the male and female aspects of the soul. And the golden ring the symbol of Eternal life. The same ring Woden rules.

Rahn and others mention the Cathar ideal of love as Amour not the "love" being pushed by the Vatican program of Jewish-Christianity. Rahn mentions this term Amour is equal to the concept of the Magnum Opus. Our concept of love and spirituality in the current world comes from the program of Christianity. The enemy pushes sentimentalism as spirituality.

This Amour term connects back to MR which in Egypt means bright or shining. The sacred tower [seen across the world and related to Buddhaya] was also called MER. And the original name for the Pyramid is MER. Meaning the place of

ascension. This connects back into Meru. And Isis as Isis Meri or Meru. The Cathars worshiped Mary. Mary was another spelling of Meri [Isis-Meru]. Christianity stole this later on. The Cathars were Germanics and directly connected to the Pagan, Mero-vingians. This is where much of our Grail lore comes from. Amour=Mero=shining/brightness, and in French still means love. MR or Mer, Mer-cury means: "Eternal." In the sense of perfected. The Cathar title of Amour or MR translates to Buddhaya.

The title of Bodhisattva predates the current Mahayana and its altered meaning. It means "the essence of enlightenment or wisdom." Wisdom being Sophia the super-conscious state, from the risen serpent. This is why the Bodhisattva is depicted with a flame upon their head or halo. They have been baptized in wisdom or the serpentine life force and reborn from this sacred baptism. Hence the meaning of Gnosis as from Oannes / OANA.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini fully risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish-cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

This is why in the Western Pagan tradition after being baptised the individual was given a lit candle and called the illuminated.

As Evola states:

"It has been noted the Grail...resembles in a specific way the frontal stone (urna)..That especially in Buddhism often represents the place of the third eye.. This is an eye that is endowed with both a transcendent or "cyclical vision (known in Buddhism as Bodhi, or SPIRITUAL ENLIGHTENMENT)."

This stone that represents the enlightened or Bodhi state is an emerald stone. And is called the Mani Jewel. This emerald stone is another symbol of the Grail in Traditions in both east and west. As stated both the Bon's or Cathars of the West and East held this sacred. And it is ruled by Budha.

This brings us full circle to understanding what does Budha mean as a title.

The Budha is enlightened upon the Bo tree. Among the ruins of An-arajapura. Its mentioned in the book Ophiolatrea by H.Jennings. Of nine temples...groups of pillars. That consist of an enclosure, in which there are sacred trees called Bo-gaha.

So we see the sacred pillar's like the Irminsul or Tet, Meru, column. Along with the sacred trees common to the worship of Woden in Europe. The hill of Tara alone had three hundred oaks planted around it. And the Germanic s had a habit of wrapping a golden serpent image around trees and making them sacred spots. Woden[Buddha] being crucified [fixing the power] upon a tree. Which represents the spinal [meru] column with the branches being the 144,000 nadis.

Buddha is pronounced [seen with Fo or Po] and in many cases spelled with an O sound. Which denotes the serpent. Such as SO-phia, Opis, Orpheus, etc.

Mer-cury is a horned glyph representing the perfection of this power. The horned serpent or halo is humanized in the Sol God. Hung upon a tree and reborn via the perfection of this life energy.

Gardner states in his book: "Secrets of the Serpent."
"Dionysius who is equated to the other horned Gods...Is the same Dionysius I found elsewhere to hold the chalice or elixir."

The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God.

So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe. As part of this the Cathar's understand the sacredness of racial purity and the godly essence of the Aryan

blood and their descent from the Gods.

This is why Buddhism in the East has been stated to be over 15,000 years old.

Its mentioned the original or Primordial Buddhism.

Satan is the original and only Buddha.

Sources:

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

Starwalkers. W.Henry

Gnosis, Philip Gardiner

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham

From: Daedalus <jleemort@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, April 25, 2013 8:19:45 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] A Question

I'm new here, and to Satanism. Somehow I found my way to the Joy of Satan Website.

I was once a fundamentalist Xtian. Unfortunately it took the sudden illness and death of my only child to make me wake up. To make a very long story short, I could no longer ignore the atrocities of Jehovah in the OT. In short, I could not, would not worship an entity capable of murdering someone's child for payback.

Enough about that. I have since become an Odinist. My question concerns this: I have already sworn a blood oath to The Aesir and Vanir in a ceremony. How are the Gods of my ancestors related to the Gods mentioned at the JOS website. I have noticed similarities in Odin and Satan, so are they one and the same? Thanks in advance.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 833 From: egon_88_666 Date: 4/26/2013
Subject: Re: A Question

Odinism is Satanism. All the Norse, Egyptian, Sumerian, Hindu Gods are the same, read (you must be signed in the JoSNewsletter):

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

and

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/19>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Daedalus" <jleemort@...> wrote:

>

> I'm new here, and to Satanism. Somehow I found my way to the Joy of Satan Website.

>

> I was once a fundamentalist Xtian. Unfortunately it took the sudden illness and death of my only child to make me wake up. To make a very long story short, I could no longer ignore the atrocities of Jehovah in the OT. In short, I could not, would not worship an entity capable of murdering someone's child for payback.

>

> Enough about that. I have since become an Odinist. My question concerns this: I have already sworn a blood oath to The Aesir and Vanir in a ceremony. How are the Gods of my ancestors related to the Gods mentioned at the JOS website. I have noticed similarities in Odin and Satan, so are they one and the same? Thanks in advance.

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 834 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 4/29/2013
Subject: Ending the Vatican April 30th - Ritual and Working *UPDATED*

Happy Beltane to all our people, stay strong in Satan!

*****THIS IS THE FULLY UPDATED VERSION OF THE RITUAL, WITH SOME NOTES ADDED.
THESE
WILL BE BELOW, AT THE DATE AND INFORMATION PART.

This Ritual will be very simple and anyone can do this, regardless of their level of ability. AND ANYONE MUST!

The Vatican is on its end. They know that the time is coming up, that they are going to crack. The times are not and not later. Satan's Vision is coming True. If one obstacle exists right now, in the spiritual path of the Gods, its the Vatican. The Vatican is the enemy headquarters, from where they plan and execute everything. They know their end is coming and that it can come.

For the same reason, they have been working overtime to destroy the Joy of Satan and generally any other opposition there could exist. They have teams of advanced black magicians and other paraphenelia, that keep working for them so they can destroy us. The strongest Satanists get battered with attacks because of them.

THEY NEVER IMAGINED THE JOS WOULD DO SUCH DAMAGE TO THEM, REST REASSURED ITS *US* AND NOBODY ELSE DOING THE DAMAGE.

We will NOT know peace unless we fight back. The only way for peace and to achieve our ends is through SPIRITUAL WARFARE. People who sit their laps and do nothing, are equal to nothing. Satan gives us moments of peace and tranquility, He gives us everything, looks out for us.

In turn, He is counting on His children to destroy the enemy. He is counting on YOU. Its unacceptable and an act of cowardice to not participate and destroy the enemy. Satan looks out far more for His Warriors above anyone else.

If you have time/desire to, you can read here for further explanations on why we will be focusing on the Vatican right now. For the sake of keeping it short, I am including a link:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/89393>

SATAN IS COUNTING ON YOU, MORE FROM NOW ON THAN EVER. OUR RITUALS ARE ALREADY MANIFESTING AND THE ENEMY *IS* GETTING DESTROYED. THIS IS WHERE WE KICK THEM, WHILE THEY ARE ON THE GROUND. LEAVE THEM TO GET BACK UP AND IN DUE TIME WE WILL ALL HAVE THEIR POSITION!

SATAN COUNTS TO ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS!

LETS END THEM AS A FAMILY!!!!

Ritual/Working Date and Information.

*RITUAL TIME: HOURS OF SATURN, MARS.

*TIWAZ IS VIBRATED: TTTTT-III-III-VVVVVV-AAAAAA-TTTTTZZZZSSSSS
(I chose Tyr so it can be easier for new people)

*****MORE DATES THE RITUAL CAN BE DONE ARE HERE:

*MAKE SURE TO CHECK THE CURRENT MOON SIGN:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html>

THE SAME DAY, WHILE YOU'RE DONE WITH THE RITUAL, YOU ARE ON DAY 1 OF THE WORKING. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN IF YOU CHOOSE TO CONTINUE. THIS CAN LAST ANYWHERE FROM 9 DAYS, TO 40 DAYS.

BUT ITS ADVISABLE THAT YOU KEEP ON THIS LIKE YOU KEEP YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION, TO ENSURE THEY GET WHAT THEY DESERVE EVERYDAY.

---***Important Points***---

**The Ritual will add more power and a nice beginning for your working. Though you can go straight to the Working itself, if you are lacking time.

**You can do the working TWICE, this will add FAR MORE POWER and this will get rid of yourself of even more negative energy.

**ALWAYS REMEMBER TO CLEANSE YOUR AURA AFTER THE WORKING IS DONE.

**Keep your meditation program up. Do your breathing exercises to raise your energies. Merkaba if you're at that level. Its better to do the working after you're high and on the meditation.

**If you're doing other workings, keep on them but space out the hours. For instance to the one at day, the other at night.

**If it happens that you lose any day, keep going on the next one and make up for it. What matters is that you do it. Do not lose more than once and try to not lose not even one.

**KNOW THE ENEMY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU AND BE AWARE OF THIS!

*****OTHER DATES FOR THE RITUAL:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoS4adults/message/6879>

THE RITUAL:

This Ritual will not require sigils, as I want to make this very easy and easily applicable for ANYONE.

You will open your Ritual like a Standard Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Do your Ritual as you usually do. For people who do not have a Ritual Altar, they can do this on their Astral Temple. I am making this extremely easy.

You will just do your Ritual, but the Prayer will be different. In a format that is telling Satan one on one, that you will fight and take down the Vatican and everything they have.

*- Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan

Ritual Prayer (You can adjust this *BUT* Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Go all out emotionally on WHY YOU WANT THEM ALL DEAD AND DESTROYED):

Father Satan, I stand before you, just as I am, just as your Son/Daughter. I am promising you now, that I will fight your enemies, so we can together take down the enemy of the Vatican, the inventor of what is against you, xianity. Because I love You, I care for You, and I desire to grow closer to You, I ask for Your power and Guidance, to help me get rid of this filth! This is OUR Planet, OUR WORLD! I no longer desire the Vatican lying about you, guiding all OUR enemies to destroy us. I DESIRE YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR MIGHTY UNENDING POWER, SO I CAN END IT. MAKE MY SOUL AS SHARP SWORD THAT WILL UTTERLY RENDER THE VATICAN DESTROYED!

My purpose is this: To destroy completely, permanently and for all eternity the Vatican and the Xian church.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HAIL _____(GUARDIAN DEMON NAME)!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HEIL TO ALL THE SOULS, FROM ALL AGES WHO FOUGHT FOR SATAN!!!!

Now, After you either read aloud or wrote the Ritual and burned it, you go to the next step.

The Runes we will be using are TIWAZ (Variation Tyr) and THURISAZ.

One Rune, TIWAZ (Variation: TYR) will be used to reflect all negative energies from your Soul towards the Vatican, so it will be destroyed (No matter what type of negative energies these are. Mostly, these will be the negative energies the enemy sends us to destroy us, right back at them)

The Second Rune, THURISAZ will be used to straightforwardly destroy the Vatican.

***For adding serious power to the Working its advisable that one does above 40 vibrations, but even 9 will do the job. To take such institution down, there is much energy needed. REMEMBER TO CHOSE THE NUMBER WISELY, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUNES. FOR NEW MEMBERS 9 TIMES ARE VERY, VERY GOOD!

-----Rune One:

Start Vibrating the Rune TIWAZ. This is vibrated like TTTTTT-IIIIII-WWWWWW-AAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ. Or the Variation : TTTTTT-YYYYYY-RRRRRRRR.You will need to do this 9 Times (Number of Endings) OR 17 (Number of the Rune) or multiplies of 17 (34,51 etc) Times.

So lets say you chose to vibrate Tyr for 9 times.

Vibrate if for 9 times, focus on the energy and affirm with intent:

"The energies of the Rune TYR are sending right now all energies that are negative from my Aura, completely, into the Vatican. These energies completely and permanently destroy the Vatican!"

Imagine the grey energy plaguing the Vatican, destroying the people in there, dropping dead, terror, fear, disgust, people getting angry and attacking the

Vatican. Whatever fullfills you. Direct your hate.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

----Rune Two:

Start Vibrating THURISAZ: This is vibrated like
TTTTTHHHHH-UUUUUU-RRRRR-IIIII-SSSSSS-AAAAAA-ZZZZZZ. You will need to do this 9
times (Number of Endings) or 15 times straight. You can go on multiplies of 3
(Number of Rune) so you can do this 15 times, 30 times, 33 times etc.

So if you chose 9 times.

Vibrate the Rune for 9 times. Focus on the energy and affirm with Intent:

"The Destructive energy of the Rune Thurisaz is now permanently and eternally
destroying the Vatican!"

Now imagine all this plump of destructive, nasty and violent energy suffocating
the Vatican, imagine rage, imagine hatred, imagine everything that pleases your
conscience happening into the Vatican. Direct your hate. Make the energy so dense
that it cannot go away by any means.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

Then, you can scream out loud THE VATICAN IS NOW PERMANENTLY DESTROYED, HAIL
SATAN! Or anything that you feel like at this time. And close the Ritual.

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual
2. Do the Ritual as usually, but with a different prayer.
3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
4. Close the Ritual.

5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 835	From: nicholas	Date: 5/1/2013
Subject: New were do i start.			

M new and really ready to go can you guys help me out on how to go about..i M from South Africa my numbers are 0791991353.Thank you Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 836	From: Light Algur	Date: 5/1/2013
Subject: Re: New were do i start.			

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Hail Satan!

From: nicholas <nicmkwambo@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, May 1, 2013 12:11 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] New were do i start.

M new and really ready to go can you guys help me out on how to go about..i M from South Africa my numbers are 0791991353.Thank you Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 837	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/1/2013
Subject: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.			

<http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the jewish and muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. Its there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 838 From: lolobardonik Date: 5/2/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.

This is truly appalling.

Bastards... they act like the puppets of the enemy, and they don't even realize the consequences of their actions.

It makes me enraged to read stuff like that. I will try to channel my rage to the ongoing destruction working.

On a later date, we have to do a destruction against islam... it's one of the pillars that the jewish filth uses to corrupt our Gentile world

They have to be destroyed

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> <http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

>
> This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the jewish and muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this marxist cultural brew.

>
> I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. Its there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 839 From: tjs4satan Date: 5/2/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.

this is fuckin sick.

I feel for those innocent women, and even men that get raped.

I am doing spiritual and online warfare. but sometimes I just want to punch one of the enemies so hard in the head I kill them.

Hail Satan!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> <http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

>
> This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the jewish and muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this marxist cultural brew.

>
> I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. Its there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 840 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Detaching.html>

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 841 From: egon_88_666 Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.

Damn, I read and re-read it and this make me possessed by rage. I feel like Travis Bickle. I want to save all these Aryan women and crush these untermenschen that do it. LETS STOP NON ARYAN IMIGRATION TO EUROPE RIGHT NOW IN THE NAME OF SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> <http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

>
> This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the jewish and muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this marxist cultural brew.

>
> I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. Its there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 842 From: lolobardonik Date: 5/5/2013

Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.

I was talking about this subject with a friend...

The cause of all this... is their religion... the jewish created religion of islam.

From what i've understood (i may be entirely wrong, correct me if i am), their religion victimizes the female body. They consider it a temptation and they cover it up to avoid the temptation.

Now this suppresses the natural sexual urges in men. From nature every (heterosexual) man wants to look at a female body and admire it's beauty. The jewish program of islam... takes that away... they cover the female body, and victimize it.

They label it as bad. The same way they victimize sex in xianity.

Remember that the same energy of the basic sexual urges, can also be expressed in rage and violence.

So, the muslims travel in a western foreign country where there are no religious laws about the exposition the female body... the women dress exposing most parts of their body.

Even though for every western person... this is the norm... for the muslims it is not.

The muslims see for the first time something they've been avoiding. Something they detest. The female body. In my understanding, they translate this as an offense to their false jewish created religion and loose their minds.

They have sexual feelings they cannot explain... as any man would be sexually starved like they have... and because they are brainwashed by their religion... the sexual urge translates to rape.

Through their false religion, they see women as possession, as objects. They can "use" them whenever and however they like.

THIS IS UNNATURAL. AND AGAIN... THE JEWS ARE BEHIND THIS RELIGION.

In their mind this is like bringing a starved person... in front of a table filled with all kinds of food... and tell him that he cannot eat it.

THEY HAVE BEEN SO BRAINWASHED BY THEIR FALSE JEWISH CREATED RELIGION, THAT THEY CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IS GOING ON.

But we as SS we have to stay focused.

In my opinion, anyone raised in a brainwashed environment like that, would probably behave the same way.

We have to focus at the creator of this brainwash program. The jews.

The jews created the false religion of islam. The jews created this unnatural environment. So many people are being subjected to this brainwash, and now they act like a weapon of the enemy.

Anyway, that's my understanding of this all.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> Damn, I read and re-read it and this make me possessed by rage. I feel like Travis Bickle. I want to save all these Aryan women and crush these untermenschen that do it. LETS STOP NON ARYAN IMIGRATION TO EUROPE RIGHT NOW IN THE NAME OF SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > <http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

> >

> > This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the jewish and muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this marxist cultural brew.

> >
> > I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. Its there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 843 From: egon_88_666 Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.

The thing is even worse. This is not just because their religion hang they sexualy. Islam ALLOWS they to rape "unfaithul" women. To jewslan make them believe that every women who does not agree to be a good slave of allah deserves to suffer. Now you take this nonsense "doctrines" hammered since childhood an sum with a high index of race mixing which exists between them, causing much more spiritual disorders and you will have the good Goy who the kikes want.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>
> I was talking about this subject with a friend...
>
> The cause of all this... is their religion... the jewish created religion of islam.
>
> From what i've understood (i may be entirely wrong, correct me if i am), their religion victimizes the female body. They consider it a temptation and they cover it up to avoid the temptation.
>
> Now this suppresses the natural sexual urges in men. From nature every (heterosexual) man wants to look at a female body and admire it's beauty. The jewish program of islam... takes that away... they cover the female body, and victimize it.
>
> They label it as bad. The same way they victimize sex in xianity.
>
> Remember that the same energy of the basic sexual urges, can also be expressed in rage and violence.
>
> So, the muslims travel in a western foreign country where there are no religious laws about the exposition the female body... the women dress exposing most parts of their body.
>
> Even though for every western person... this is the norm... for the muslims it is not.
>

> The muslims see for the first time something they've been avoiding. Something they detest. The female body. In my understanding, they translate this as an offense to their false jewish created religion and loose their minds.

>

> They have sexual feelings they cannot explain... as any man would being starved sexually like they have... and because they are brainwashed by their religion... the sexual urge translates to rape.

>

> Through their false religion, they see women as possession, as objects. They can "use" them whenever and however they like.

>

> THIS IS UNNATURAL. AND AGAIN... THE JEWS ARE BEHIND THIS RELIGION.

>

> In their mind this is like bringing a starved person... in front of a table filled with all kinds of food... and tell him that he cannot eat it.

>

> THEY HAVE BEEN SO BRAINWASHED BY THEIR FALSE JEWISH CREATED RELIGION, THAT THEY CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IS GOING ON.

>

> But we as SS we have to stay focused.

>

> In my opinion, anyone raised in a brainwashed environment like that, would probably behave the same way.

>

> We have to focus at the creator of this brainwash program. The jews.

>

> The jews created the false religion of islam. The jews created this unnatural environment. So many people are being subjected to this brainwash, and now they act like a weapon of the enemy.

>

> Anyway, that's my understanding of this all.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@> wrote:

> >

> > Damn, I read and re-read it and this make me possessed by rage. I feel like Travis Bickle. I want to save all these Aryan women and crush these untermenschen that do it. LETS STOP NON ARYAN IMIGRATION TO EUROPE RIGHT NOW IN THE NAME OF SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > <http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

> > >

> > > This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the jewish and

muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this marxist cultural brew.

> > >

> > > I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. Its there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 844 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 5/5/2013

Subject: Re: Sexual Assaults increase by 500% in Sweden.

I did not know that about "rape the unfaithful"

this is trully sick stuff... something only a jew would think of.

This is appalling

On Mon, May 6, 2013 at 12:21 AM, egon_88_666 <egon88@...> wrote:

The thing is even worse. This is not just because their religion hang they sexualy. Islam ALLOWS they to rape "unfaithul" women. To jewslan make them believe that every women who does not agree to be a good slave of allah deserves to suffer.

Now you take this nonsense "doctrines" hammered since childhood an sum with a high index of race mixing which exists between them, causing much more spiritual disorders and you will have the good Goy who the kikes want.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "lolobardonik" <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

>

> I was talking about this subject with a friend...

>

> The cause of all this... is their religion... the jewish created religion of islam.

>

> From what i've understood (i may be entirely wrong, correct me if i am), their religion victimizes the female body. They consider it a temptation and they cover it up to avoid the temptation.

>

> Now this suppresses the natural sexual urges in men. From nature every (heterosexual) man wants to look at a female body and admire it's beauty. The jewish program of islam... takes that away... they cover the female body, and victimize it.

- >
- > They label it as bad. The same way they victimize sex in christianity.
- >
- > Remember that the same energy of the basic sexual urges, can also be expressed in rage and violence.
- >
- > So, the muslims travel in a western foreign country where there are no religious laws about the exposition the female body... the women dress exposing most parts of their body.
- >
- > Even though for every western person... this is the norm... for the muslims it is not.
- >
- > The muslims see for the first time something they've been avoiding. Something they detest. The female body. In my understanding, they translate this as an offense to their false jewish created religion and loose their minds.
- >
- > They have sexual feelings they cannot explain... as any man would being starved sexually like they have... and because they are brainwashed by their religion... the sexual urge translates to rape.
- >
- > Through their false religion, they see women as possession, as objects. They can "use" them whenever and however they like.
- >
- > THIS IS UNNATURAL. AND AGAIN... THE JEWS ARE BEHIND THIS RELIGION.
- >
- > In their mind this is like bringing a starved person... in front of a table filled with all kinds of food... and tell him that he cannot eat it.
- >
- > THEY HAVE BEEN SO BRAINWASHED BY THEIR FALSE JEWISH CREATED RELIGION, THAT THEY CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IS GOING ON.
- >
- > But we as SS we have to stay focused.
- >
- > In my opinion, anyone raised in a brainwashed environment like that, would probably behave the same way.
- >
- > We have to focus at the creator of this brainwash program. The jews.
- >
- > The jews created the false religion of islam. The jews created this unnatural environment. So many people are being subjected to this brainwash, and now they act like a weapon of the enemy.
- >
- > Anyway, that's my understanding of this all.
- >
- > Hail Satan
- >

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@> wrote:

> >

> > Damn, I read and re-read it and this make me possessed by rage. I feel like Travis Bickle. I want to save all these Aryan women and crush these untermenschen that do it. LETS STOP NON ARYAN IMIGRATION TO EUROPE RIGHT NOW IN THE NAME OF SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > <http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

> > >

> > > This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the jewish and muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this marxist cultural brew.

> > >

> > > I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. Its there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

> > >

> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 845 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: Letter from Portuguese victim of Gypsies

This is a letter a Portuguese citizen spread in many forums for a support to his comunity, Avis, which as many other cities, not only in Portugal but in all Europe is being harrassed by Gypsies,

I hereby ask for help.

I live in a village in the district of Portalegre Avis, sick of the population of Avis and nearby counties to be mocked and trampled, embarrassed by the Roma community that installed several years in the village. The Roma community dominates Avis altogether because the GNR can not do anything because the mayor of Avis supports Gypsies and defended them, he offered them houses type tent with light and water paid, Avis community is sick being mugged myself already been victimized, the increase of theft has been increasingly even a few days was a trial where Gypsies were accused of stealing 900kg of olives, the judge ruled in favor of the Roma because she said up to 1000kg can catch for their own consumption, the farmer who denounce the Gypsies still had to pay €300, another case that shocks me is when the GNR will sometimes have to camp out for fear of Gypsies still days GNR was going behind a gypsy who entered the camp had stolen the jeep slid 1 Gypsy completion ran a jeep / car or burned by gypsies if not

for the intervention of the police to intervene to things they had not been there, the gypsies come home within people as if nothing would rob the person afraid of Gypsies still open the door for him to leave, another situation that has occurred and Gypsies wait purpose of banks to the door when the seniors were receiving retirement you the assaulting another situation I unworthy is the Roma go to bars cafes restaurants to eat and drink and the great French and shake it without paying and sometimes they destroy bars etc, according to information we have the GNR can not do anything because the camera does the authorization come so this means asking for some help because the population of this Avis sick of being harassed by the Roma community. Then send some links that shows well in some situations experienced in Avis"

Destak.pt | avis: Roma community revolted want new homes <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/28182>

"I walk behind the town of Avis long, but they do nothing, they do not build a house for us. The Chamber knows that I stole sheets to make a tent, but did nothing to help me," a Gypsie reported.

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 846

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 5/6/2013

Subject: Isreal bombings on Syria

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hD42edC9rQ4> Must watch and please share this.

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/05/05/301898/israel-struck-syria-with-us-green-light/>

The foreign ministry accused Israel of coordinating with "terrorist groups", including the Al-Nusra Front rebel group that has pledged allegiance to Al Qaeda.

"This leaves no doubt that Israel is the beneficiary, the engine and sometimes the executor of the terrorist attacks taking place in Syria against the state and the people," the letter to the Security Council said.

The Egyptian presidency said in a statement the air strikes "violated international law and principles that will further complicate the situation".

<http://www.radioaustralia.net.au/international/2013-05-06/syria-says-israeli-attacks-have-escalated-crisis/1126118>

Syria says Israeli attacks have escalated crisis

Updated 6 May 2013, 10:07 AEST

Israeli warplanes are blamed for a second night of huge explosions in the hills around Damascus as Syria's government says the attacks have opened the door "to all possibilities".

A handout photo released by the Syrian Arab News Agency claims to show damage from an Israeli pre-dawn strike near Damascus. (Credit: AFP)

Syria's government says Israeli strikes on military sites near Damascus over the weekend have opened the door "to all possibilities" and made the situation in the region "more dangerous".

President Bashar al-Assad's regime said Israeli air raids early on Sunday hit three military sites outside Damascus, the second such reported attack in 48 hours.

The raids reportedly targeted weapons bound for Lebanese group Hezbollah, and raised new concerns that the Syrian conflict could spill over.

A diplomatic source in Beirut told AFP the three sites were the Jamraya military facility, a nearby weapons depot, and an anti-aircraft unit in Sabura, west of the capital.

Syria's foreign ministry, in a letter to the UN Security Council, said claims it was transferring anything were "unfounded" and accused Israel of coordinating with "terrorist groups".

"Around 1:40am, Israeli military aircraft over the occupied territories and south Lebanon launched an aerial aggression by firing missiles against three positions belonging to the armed forces of the Syrian Arab Republic," the letter said.

"This aggression caused deaths and injuries and serious destruction at the sites and in the surrounding civilian regions."

Syria uses the term "occupied territories" to refer to Israel and the occupied West Bank, Gaza Strip and Golan Heights.

Residents of the Damascus neighbourhood of Dumar said Sunday's strike turned night into day.

"It was like an earthquake, the sky was yellow and red," 72-year-old Najwa said.

Video footage on YouTube appeared to show missiles lighting up clouds, blazing fires, and an explosion producing a massive orange fireball.

Video: Israeli strike near Damascus, May 5 (YouTube/Qudsaya)

Emergency meeting

Syria's cabinet held an emergency meeting to discuss the raids.

"The government of the Syrian Arab Republic confirms that this aggression opens the door wide to all possibilities," the cabinet said in a statement read by information minister Omran al-Zohbi.

"The international community should know that the complex situation in the region has become more dangerous after this aggression.

"[Syria] has not just a right but a duty to protect the homeland and the state and the people from any attack, whether internal or external, by all ways and means and capabilities available."

Syria blamed Israel for powerful explosions that targeted a military research facility on the outskirts of the capital Damascus on Saturday.

The foreign ministry accused Israel of coordinating with "terrorist groups", including the Al-Nusra Front rebel group that has pledged allegiance to Al Qaeda.

"This leaves no doubt that Israel is the beneficiary, the engine and sometimes the executor of the terrorist attacks taking place in Syria against the state and the people," the letter to the Security Council said.

An Israeli military spokeswoman declined to comment on the reports.

Egypt has condemned Israeli air strikes on Syria, with the Arab League also demanding that the UN Security Council act to stop what it called "Israeli attacks" against the war-torn country.

The Egyptian presidency said in a statement the air strikes "violated international law and principles that will further complicate the situation".

The presidency in Cairo affirmed "its extreme opposition" to the Syrian regime's brutal crackdown on rebel-held areas, but accused Israel of "exploiting its internal conflict".

The Arab League, which like Egypt sides with rebels against Mr Assad, demanded the Security Council "act immediately to end Israeli attacks on Syria," which it called a "dangerous violation of an Arab state's sovereignty".

Video: Britain and the US back Israel's right to 'defend itself' (ABC News)

US president Barack Obama, speaking after the first reported attack, said Israel was justified in protecting itself.

"The Israelis justifiably have to guard against the transfer of advanced weaponry to terrorist organisations like Hezbollah," he said, without commenting directly on the strike.

"We coordinate closely with the Israelis, recognising that they are very close to Syria, they are very close to Lebanon."

The rebel Free Syrian Army reacted cautiously, saying the country was already under daily attack by regime aircraft, while the opposition National Coalition

said Israel had "taken advantage" of the conflict.

Australia's Foreign Minister Bob Carr says the strikes confirm the scale of the crisis and the need for international agreement to enforce a ceasefire.

"I'm sure the Israelis will present evidence that suggest security implications for themselves - the movement of missiles into south Lebanon for example," he said.

"I await that, but in the meantime I say that this - and a lot of other evidence confirms - that this huge civil war has got huge implications for the region."
Sarin testimony

Meanwhile, UN human rights investigators have gathered testimony from casualties and medical staff indicating that rebel forces have used the nerve agent sarin, one of the lead investigators said.

The UN independent commission of inquiry on Syria has not yet seen evidence of government forces having used chemical weapons, which are banned under international law, commission member Carla Del Ponte said.

"Our investigators have been in neighbouring countries interviewing victims, doctors and field hospitals and, according to their report of last week which I have seen, there are strong, concrete suspicions but not yet incontrovertible proof of the use of sarin gas, from the way the victims were treated," Ms Del Ponte said in an interview with Swiss-Italian television.

"This was use on the part of the opposition, the rebels, not by the government authorities," she added, speaking in Italian.

Ms Del Ponte, a former Swiss attorney-general who also served as prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, gave no details as to when or where sarin may have been used.

The Geneva-based inquiry into war crimes and other human rights violations is separate from an investigation of the alleged use of chemical weapons in Syria instigated by UN secretary-general Ban Ki-moon, which has since stalled.

Mr Assad's government and the rebels accuse each another of carrying out three chemical weapon attacks - one near Aleppo and another near Damascus, both in March, and another in Homs in December.

The US has said it has "varying degrees of confidence" that sarin has been used by Syria's government on its people.

Mr Obama said last year that the use of chemical weapons by Mr Assad would cross a "red line".

AFP/Reuters

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 847

From: tjs4satan

Date: 5/6/2013

Subject: Re: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles

Thank you SO much for replying, I understand you must be SWAMPED with constant work, in many aspects. I really appreciate it.

I will continue with Suryae, as I am already 26 days in and I do not want to change my Mantra.

Much Appreciation to you, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, for all the constant effort you put forth, for our Gentile People and especially for Father Satan. Ever since I became a Spiritual Satanist your sermons and writings have really inspired me, you probably get a lot of gratitude and probably even some praise, but I personally felt I should show mine.

I am not only speaking for myself, but also for my recently dedicated biological father.

Dont get me wrong, I know all of this originates with the TRUE knowledge Father Satan and the Gods of Duat have given us, and I give them my gratitude everyday.

Along with Father Satan, and All of the Gods of Duat, which are in sense my heroes for there knowledge & love saved not only me and my dad, but all of us from this foul disgusting corruption & enslavement.

I would just like to add, that I also kinda think of you as one of my heroes too.

Have a wonderful life(I was going to say 'day' but I thought 'life' might last a little longer :)) as I am sure you do.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL ALL OF THE MIGHTY GODS OF DUAT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Detaching.html>

>

> http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

>

- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 848 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 5/6/2013
Subject: Who Is White? (by David Lane)

Who Is White? by David Lane

Those of you who have over the years or decades either observed or participated in the resistance to the murder of the White race know that **provocateurs have attacked the racial purity of professed leaders to impugn their motives** In my opinion part of the reason this has successfully worked for the enemy is a mind set grown from an alien religion. A basic tenet of Judeo-Christianity and part of its fatal allure is that it allows inferior men to claim superior status without corresponding effort. A Judeo-Christian with an IQ of 90 and a dismal life history can get baptized, repeat a few ritualistic words and presto, suddenly proclaim divine status superior to that of a man a million times his superior in intellect and character. The "blue-eyed blond" syndrome is typical of this mentality. And I say this advisedly since I appear Nordic, tall, slender, blue-eyed blond. Yet I can only guess at the purity of my ancestry. My father of record sold my mother to his buddies and to strangers for booze money, so the Gods alone know all. What I do know is this. I look White. I fight for White. I recognize the achievements of the White race. I want to preserve our kind. I am horrified that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon perish from the earth forever. I suffer for each White child tormented in America's inter-racial nightmare. **I see beauty in a Celtic princess with brown or red hair and green eyes. I see beauty in the statuesque Nordic Goddess with blue eyes and golden hair. I see beauty in the freckle-faced Irish lass. I see heroism in Robert Jay Mathews and Richard Scutari with their dark hair and eyes of green or brown as well as in Frank DeSilva, a fair skinned Bruders with a French Portuguese name. Theirs is far greater nobility than 99% of those "Nordic Ideals"** I might add.

For those who boast of their "purity," you have 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great grandparents and so on. Go back 500 years or so and you have a million ancestors. A few more generations and everyone who ever trod the lands of Europe is your ancestor, including Huns, Mongols and Moors. There are no 100% pure Aryans as per 10,000 years ago. But we still do exist as a distinct and unique biological entity. The cultures and civilizations we create are beyond comparison. The beauty of our women, blondes, brunettes, redheads, green-eyed, blue-eyed, brown-eyed, is the desire of all men and the envy of all women. **So, we do not want to be derailed by gossip or speculation on who may be 1/16th Indian or have some Italian, Spanish or Portuguese blood.** We are not going to debate over whether the collective remaining White gene pool is 95% or 97% pure Aryan.

Surely it would be a tragedy if the various divisions of our race lose their distinctive traits and beauty. And after we have secured the existence of our people and a future for ALL our children, hopefully we can take steps to preserve this diversity. But for now, we are going to accept the facts and circumstances as they exist. We are going to work together for the holy cause and we will not tolerate provocateurs, divisions or dissension. **If someone looks White, acts White, fights White, then until their actions prove otherwise, they are our Folk** On the other hand, regardless of pedigree or appearance, those who oppose, criticize, hinder or fail to support our cause are no friends of ours.

"When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

"Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 849	From: Don	Date: 5/8/2013
Subject: Jewculear In Syria			

Jewculear In Syria

This video was posted by another member before. But what was missed is the weapon used was small level, nuclear tipped, bunker buster weapon. The Syrians have reported low level radiation at the strike site as well. Which would be in line with such a weapon. The lighting generated in the sky by the blast shows this. Hence also the mushroom cloud blast.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OagkEA6R3nw>

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/05/06/302112/china-raps-israeli-attacks-on-syria/>

"On Sunday, Syria said the Israeli regime had carried out an airstrike targeting a research center in a suburb of Damascus, following heavy losses of al-Qaeda-affiliated groups at the hands of the Syrian army."

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 850	From: Don	Date: 5/9/2013
Subject: The Typical Jew And The New Age Huckster			

The Typical Jew And The New Age Huckster

Just breaking in the news is the case of a girl though died has been found after years of being kidnapped and held hostage while being repeatedly raped by the Jew Ariel Castro. The name is the Sephardic equal of Samuel Goldman.

While this is just a normal day in the Jewniverse as one can see here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/195>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/196>

The Jews do this on mass everywhere they go from the international sex slave trades they run out of Israel and just in general to the locals everywhere they go.

Once again innocent people pay the price for having the Jew amongst them.

Something that comes up with this, is the obnoxious New Aged propagandist "psychic" Sylvia Browne has been internationally exposed as being a horrid fraud who probably sent this poor women's mother to an early grave out of grief with her lies.

Her volumes of garbage is what a majority of the New Aged movement beliefs are built upon.

While psychic ability has been clinically documented to exist. Browne and her ilk are liars taking your money.

http://abcnews.go.com/US/amanda-berrys-mom-told-psychic-sylvia-browne-berry/story?id=19126853#.UYopa7XU_gd

A year after Amanda Berry disappeared in Cleveland, her mother appeared on "The Montel Williams Show" to speak to a psychic about what happened to her daughter.

Psychic Sylvia Browne, who has made a career of televised psychic readings, told Louwanna Miller on a 2004 episode of the show that her daughter was dead, causing Miller to break down in tears on the show's set.

"She's not alive, honey," Browne told Miller on the show, according to the Cleveland Plain Dealer newspaper. "Your daughter's not the kind who wouldn't call."

Miller told the newspaper that she believed "98 percent" in what Browne told her. Miller died a year later from heart failure.

On Monday, Berry was found alive after she broke free from a home in Cleveland where she says she has been kept for the past decade.

Browne did not return phone calls seeking comment today by ABC News. The Montel Williams show, through syndicator CBS, also did not return calls for comment. The show no longer airs new episodes.

It's not the first time that Browne, and other psychics, have come under fire for their involvement in law enforcement cases.

In 2003, Browne incorrectly told the parents of missing teen Shawn Hornbeck that their son was dead, and his body could be found somewhere near "two jagged boulders," according to her premonition.

Nearly four years later, Hornbeck was found alive, and Browne was widely criticized in the media for causing the Hornbecks additional grief.

A website called "Stop Sylvia Browne," dedicated to cataloguing Browne's purported failures at prediction, sprang up in 2006.....

Exposing Sylvia Browne:

<http://www.stopsylvia.com/news/>

Ariel Castro faces rape, kidnapping charges while two women return home to raucous crowds

By Jeff Stacklin | The Lookout 8 hrs ago.

CLEVELAND A man accused of holding three young women captive for the past decade at his home has been charged with four counts of kidnapping and three counts of rape. The charges came the same day two of the three women were reunited at home with their families.

Ariel Castro, [my note Jewish] 52, is expected to appear Thursday in Cleveland Municipal Court on the charges. He, along with his brothers, Pedro, 54, and Onil, 50, were arrested Monday after victim Amanda Berry, 27, escaped from Ariel Castro's home on the city's west side.

After Berry called police, victims Gina DeJesus, 23, and Michelle Knight, 32, were able to escape, as well.

Ariel Castro faces four kidnapping charges because Berry's daughter, now 6, was held captive in the house as well. According to court documents, Castro repeatedly raped the women while he held them in captivity.

Court documents also show that authorities will ask the judge to set a high bond to ensure the safety of the victims and other citizens in the community, and ensure he doesn't skip out on court proceedings.

Ariel Castro's brothers have not been charged, but remain in police custody.

Deputy Police Chief Ed Tomba told reporters the women had been let outside twice in 10 years to walk from the Castro's house to the garage in the rear of the home. The women were forced to wear disguises on those occasions, he said.

City Councilman Brian Cummins, who told the Associated Press he was briefed by police on the case, said the three women were subjected to prolonged sexual and psychological abuse. He said the women suffered multiple miscarriages while kidnapped.

The councilman also told the AP that the women were kept in a basement and were apparently bound with ropes and chains.

While Knight remains in a local hospital, both Berry and DeJesus went home to raucous crowds

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 851

From: Don

Date: 5/11/2013

Subject: An-gels, Nephilim, Logos And Atlantis

An-gels, Nephilim, Logos And Atlantis

There are 33 Deva's in the Veda's only. Avatar is the title for the perfected human who has become the form of the symbolic God which represents the Magnum Opus. This is not a literal monotheistic being.

This is what monotheism was corrupted from, the Logos. The perfected individual was the self generated, incarnation of the Logos or Brahman, the subtle ether of which all the elements of life flow from and are manifested by. They where the perfected microcosm. The cosmic man, Purusha or Brahma.etc This has nothing to do with a monotheistic God. This can still be seen openly in the Kala Charka Tantra with the generation of the adept into the Adi Buddha. This was the same with Brahma. Or whatever the specific title of the Sol God was being used.

Later with the corruption of the spiritual schools. This was literalized into a incarnation of a monotheistic creator God, who descends into human form. Who then dispenses a corrupted, profaned literalized, immoral ideology. Which damns humanity and the now literalized, symbolic Sol God. Is then nothing but an icon for the agenda of the enemy. Who people are then conditioning into believe this being really exists. Thus "God" says becomes the most powerful propaganda in history.

This Fallen Angel thing is corrupted from the Pagan Mystery Schools, and was largely a symbolic mythos of the soul.

An-gel, An-nuaki, An-anat, An meaning Serpent. The images of the An-gels are from the Pagan world. The G is mainly silent but also a serpent symbol, and we have EL which means "Shining" hence Bel. An-gel means: "Shining Serpent."

They represent the serpents. Or perfected adepts who where called: "Shining Serpent." The name of our God Satan means: "Shining Serpent." Sat relates to illuminated or shining and An the title of the Serpent.

As stated His title of Good Serpent. Good means Shining in the ancient world. Shining Serpent is also the meaning of Aryan. As I have detailed in another article.

Primordial Buddhism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

Aryan article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/432>

The ancient mysteries schools called humans the Fallen An-gels. Not our Gods. And by the purification/transformation exercises [Tapas in the East] we where to reascend to our Shining or Primordial state. Go from Titan to Olympian.

There is a nod to this among the Yezidis with our God being called the Arch An-gel. Meaning the leader of the Gods. His title here as Taus Melek: "Peacock Angel." Hence many of these images that survived show these An-gel s with wings of Peacock feathers. As stated the images of the Gods where stolen by the Catholic church. And its no mistake many of these images still survive from a period in Europe when the Aryan religion was still in existence. Some of these Peacock Angel's or Seraphim [Shining Serpents] are depicted as related to the four cardinal points and thus the perfected elements of the soul. With the Seraphim we see this appearing again in Serapis. Another title of Osiris. At some point the enemy also lifted this term Seraphim.

Of course this does not refer to the enemy ET's parading around under this title, scamming people. The enemy has been masquerading as the "God" of humanity for awhile. This can be seen with the Jews inserting their fictional Yahweh in the place of our God in the Edin [Sumerian Atlantis] tale and then corrupting it further. Originally its EA who breathes the breath of life into His creation, Adamu and then teaches them the methods of spiritual enlightenment to Godhead.

Anyway the issue of the Nephilim is part of this. For some reason when this subject comes up a line of people pop up and offer misinformation. The Nephilim are not our Gods, I pointed this out before. The Nephilim in this specific tradition are the Children of the descended An-gels and daughters of Men. They are the Titans. This race is mentioned as being a superior, part divine and very advanced race. We have the same tale in Egypt with the Luminous Serpents coming down to earth and creating an Island civilization and humanity. Same with the Sumerian's in the Island Paradise of Edin. The Druids and the Blessed Isle, etc.

In this tale the burning for lust and mating with the women is also allegory. As the women represented the divine tree and in some cases serpent. The Angels descend to mount Heron and mate with the women. Her, Har, Hari, on, Aun, Aum. The mount is the symbol of the Mount Meru Axis or Sumeru [solar] axis. Which is also symbolized by the sacred tree. From this comes the divine born race, which also represents the generation of the 3rd principal. As the lunar elixir generated in the head and brought down to unite with the solar aspect. Was in some ancient traditions to be ruled by the male. The descending from heaven to unite on the solar mount.etc

The Titans are masters of alchemy the arts of nature. A nod to their eventual perfected state. The flood wiping them out is probably a rewrite or nod to the final stages of the alchemical process. As "God" [The individual Adept] flooding the world [soul] is also found in the alchemical mythos in the America's ,

Egyptians, Druids and Greeks. We can see this in India with Manu. But the Jews have corrupted and rewrote so much of this who knows. As this text was rewrote by the Jews to be an attack on the Gods and Gentile peoples. The tale of Enoch was stolen and corrupted from a Sumerian tale of the Priest King being elevated to heaven by Enki and Enlil, before An-u and transformed into a God.

This tale is a later rewrite of the Atlantean mythos. Which is near universal under many names. With Atlas a Titan born of a the union of the head God and a human women. Leading the race of the same. The tale of Atlantis is allegory for the perfection of the soul. And also part literal. Its only partially left from the Greek, but it exists among the Egyptian tales of whom it was claimed the Greeks recorded if from intact. It ends with the perfection of the soul.

The Greeks [Hellenic after Helos/Hari our God] Mysteries schools stated the initiate was thrown into a caldron and boiled till the Titanic element is purified out and only the Olympian is left. The initiate then emerges reborn from the caldron a perfected being the title for such being: Shining Serpent.

And takes their place among the Gods. The caldron is the original grail symbol and this is the origin of the meaning of baptism. Hence why images survive of the initiate literally being baptized in the Grail. Hence our God being the Baptizer God. The Grail is His symbol.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/430>

This is the same tradition of the Druids as well. And the meaning of the images in the Gundestrup cauldron. The cauldron itself is a ceremonial relic of the Grail tradition in the Indo-Aryan world. As obvious its a Grail symbol.

Within this we see a nod to the flood and Atlantean mythos.

From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@...>

To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, May 10, 2013 7:55:00 AM

Subject: [Teens4Satan] Re: To HP Don & other intermediate/advanced Satanist borthers/sisters

Not a coincidence, the 33 vertebrae have to do with the kundalini which passes from there and many other stories including that number are kundalini allegories. There are many other examples, like the mythical jewsus living 33 years or the 33 Degrees of Freemasonry e.t.c.

--- In <mailto:Teens4Satan%40yahoogroups.com>, Frankenstein <generalfranc666@...> wrote:

There are 33 bones in the human vertebrae
there are 33 million gods in Sanatana Dharma (in which, as you know, many many are avatars of one God)
bLIEble says one-third (which as you know, $1/3 = 33$ out of 100) "Fallen Angels" were on war with the enemy.
A point up pentagram rotated 33 degrees makes a point down pentagram ..

Could this all be just a co-incidence ?
What do you think about this ?

Please share your opinion/s, Thanks and Thanks for reading ..

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 852	From: blackkat_411	Date: 5/11/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)			

..Hail Satan!! The Order, also known as the Brüder Schweigen (German for Brothers Keep Silent) or Silent Brotherhood--this what David Lane was part of..
Yes he have a good '14 words' and yes, he have good theory.. yet look more close at this 'david lane'..
Ohh i know you hate me egon, but sincerely i just try to help...

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@...> wrote:

>
> Who Is White?
> by David Lane
>
> Those of you who have over the years or decades either observed or participated in the resistance to the murder of the White race know that provocateurs have attacked the racial purity of professed leaders to impugn their motives. In my opinion part of the reason this has successfully worked for the enemy is a mind set grown from an alien religion. A basic tenet of Judeo-Christianity and part of its fatal allure is that it allows inferior men to claim superior status without corresponding effort. A Judeo-Christian with an IQ of 90 and a dismal life history can get baptized, repeat a few ritualistic words and presto, suddenly proclaim divine status superior to that of a man a million times his superior in intellect and character. The "blue-eyed blond" syndrome is typical of this mentality. And I say this advisedly since I appear Nordic, tall, slender, blue-eyed blond. Yet I can only guess at the purity of my ancestry. My father of record sold my mother to
> his buddies and to strangers for booze money, so the Gods alone know all. What I do know is this. I look White. I fight for White. I recognize the achievements of the White race. I want to preserve our kind. I am horrified that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon perish from the earth forever. I suffer for each White child tormented in America's inter-racial nightmare. I see beauty in a Celtic princess with brown or red hair and green eyes. I see beauty in the statuesque Nordic Goddess with blue eyes and golden hair. I see beauty in the freckle-faced Irish lass. I see heroism in Robert Jay Mathews and Richard Scutari with their dark hair and eyes of green or brown as well as in Frank DeSilva, a fair skinned Bruders with a French Portuguese name. Theirs is far greater nobility than 99% of those "Nordic Ideals," I might add.

- >
- > For those who boast of their "purity," you have 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great grandparents and so on. Go back 500 years or so and you have a million ancestors. A few more generations and everyone who ever trod the lands of Europe is your ancestor, including Huns, Mongols and Moors. There are no 100% pure Aryans as per 10,000 years ago. But we still do exist as a distinct and unique biological entity. The cultures and civilizations we create are beyond comparison. The beauty of our women, blondes, brunettes, redheads, green-eyed, blue-eyed, brown-eyed, is the desire of all men and the envy of all women. So, we do not want to be derailed by gossip or speculation on who may be 1/16th Indian or have some Italian, Spanish or Portuguese blood. We are not going to debate over whether the collective remaining White gene pool is 95% or 97% pure Aryan.
- >
- > Surely it would be a tragedy if the various divisions of our race lose their distinctive traits and beauty. And after we have secured the existence of our people and a future for ALL our children, hopefully we can take steps to preserve this diversity. But for now, we are going to accept the facts and circumstances as they exist. We are going to work together for the holy cause and we will not tolerate provocateurs, divisions or dissension. If someone looks White, acts White, fights White, then until their actions prove otherwise, they are our Folk. On the other hand, regardless of pedigree or appearance, those who oppose, criticize, hinder or fail to support our cause are no friends of ours.
- >
- >
- > "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan
- >
- > "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane
- >
- > Egon Albrecht
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- > <http://www.666blacksun.com>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 853 From: Don Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Was Syria 'nuked'?

Was Syria 'nuked'?

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/302772.html>

Striking evidence of the use of American EPW (Earth Penetrating Weapons) nuclear weapons in Syria has come to light. Experts say the proof is irrefutable.

Dramatic video footage from Syria has revealed startling evidence that counters Israel's claims of "surgical strikes" on weapons headed to Lebanon.

What were said to be air strikes is now proven to have actually been artillery, something easily discernible to even an untrained observer.

What happens next is shocking. While artillery shells rain down on Syrian army positions, mobile Israeli artillery in direct support and even accompanying rebel forces inside Syria, a huge explosion occurs.

After analysis, it had become clear, Syria had come under attack by Israel using, not just nuclear weapons, but an American nuclear bunker buster bomb, one of several supplied to Israel to use against Iran, one of the last acts of the Bush/Cheney administration.

Submitted for analysis, the footage was compared with tests of the 37,000-pound MOB (Massive Ordnance Penetrator), designed by Boeing to be used against Iran's underground facilities. There was no similarity whatsoever noted between the Syrian "event" and a conventional "bunker buster" including the GBU 57, the largest conventional weapon every to be used.

More Proof

Colonel James Hanke, former Defense Attaché and Liaison between the Pentagon and Netanyahu's government , reviewed the footage. He indicated that the GBU 57 is considered too high a risk for use because of its danger to the earth's crust.

The Syrian/African fault line spreads into Israel. Were it to be subjected to this kind of explosive power, the threat of an earthquake doing significant damage in Israel is a reality. The nuclear bunker busters have far less penetrating power and, I am not saying that this was a nuclear device, not until more evidence is in, but the 'event profile' shows striking similarities.

The other problem with the GBU 57 is delivery. Only two aircraft are capable of delivering this weapon, the B-52 and B-2 Stealth Bomber. Israel does not have these aircraft.

Collapse of UD Air Force Command Structure, Again

Thus, if a MOP were used, it could have only been delivered by the United States Air Force, an organization reeling from recent disasters within its own ranks after a second lapse in nuclear weapons security in a five-year period was discovered at Minot Air Force Base in South Dakota.

Seventeen officers have been removed, a "house cleaning" of unprecedented scale. Back in 2008, Secretary of Defense Robert Gates ordered a restructuring of America's nuclear security command after a 2007 incident at Minot.

A B-52 was loaded with thermonuclear weapons and flown off the base, violating 84 separate authorization protocols. The plane was later recovered over 1500 miles away under circumstances that have never been adequately explained. What is also not clear is whether the entire nuclear payload was recovered, complete and intact.

Nuclear Use in Iraq Proven

The most important consideration is whether any command organization, be it Israeli, American or any other, would be willing to use nuclear weapons. There

is little question that their use has been advocated by both political and military leaders.

The prohibition has been the ability to conceal their use. Events in Iraq have proven such concealment to have worked effectively and when conclusive proof of nuclear weapons use was offered to the media and world scientific community, it was quickly "contained."

On December 31, 2010, Dr. James Fetzer interviewed Dr. Chris Busby, a bio-medical studies professor at the University of Ulster, engaged in research on the use of Depleted Uranium (DU) in relation to birth defects in Iraqi children.

What Dr. Busby found was startling:

The interesting thing about the uranium was that we were able to measure the isotopic ratio because we were interested to see whether it was, you know, natural uranium or was it DU, which is what we thought it would be. But in fact it turned out to be slightly enriched uranium [with U-235], so, that is to say, it was manmade enriched uranium.

Now enriched uranium is a material that should only be found in a nuclear power station or inside an atomic bomb. So to find it in the hair of the parents of these children with congenital malformations was really astonishing.

So we then went to look to see how this could be, and to cut a long story short, we concluded from various patents from the US patent office that we received from physicists, that it was quite entirely likely that there was a new secret weapon being used, an anti-personnel weapon of some sort which contained enriched uranium or else generated enriched uranium.

the alternative - which is sort of science fictional and which is entirely possible - I have to say, which is that they have developed a sort of neutron device which uses enriched uranium as part of its components to generate neutrons. And the way it does this is to dissolve tritium in uranium powder

What Dr. Busby is describing is an Enhanced Radiation Weapon (ERW) or Neutron Bomb. Other variations in America's secret nuclear arsenal included Minimal Residual Radiation (MRR) weapons.

Evidence of use of "special weapons" has been found at the scenes of more than one terror attack, Oklahoma City, the World Trade Center (9/11), Bali and several others.

The first hard evidence published by qualified scientists involved Fallujah. However, use of nuclear weapons in Iraq and Afghanistan, is said to be relatively common.

Israel's Bomb Inventory Scandal

One of the greatest "non-secrets" of recent years involves the placement of Israel's weapons inventory. In 1986, Israeli nuclear weapons technician, Modechai Vanunu, was kidnapped from Italy and taken to Israel where he has been held for over 25 years. His crime; reporting on Israel's secret nuclear program at Dimona.

Cables released by Wikileaks revealed that the United States had, in 2006, allowed Libya to build a new chemical weapons facility. What has not been "Wiki-leaked" is that, when the facility was discovered after the fall of the Gaddafi government, it was found to have been run by the Israeli government.

Since those initial reports, nothing more has been mentioned. It is very likely that this illegal facility, inside Libya, is still in Israeli hands.

In June 2010, the USS Grapple, an American naval vessel with an "unspecified" foreign crew, docked at the port of Poti, in Georgia. Ten Israeli torpedo boats, similar to those that attacked the USS Liberty, escorted it.

The ship's cargo was bombs, including runway and area denial weapons along with the enhanced version of the BLU 113 "Super Penetrator," a conventional bunker buster weapon weighting 4700 pounds.

Azerbaijani Ploy

These munitions were then transferred to weapons bunkers at a former Soviet airfield inside Azerbaijan where Israel had managed to sequester a number of attack aircraft.

These planes had flown on to Azerbaijan after taking part in joint operations between the Turkish and Israeli air forces.

After their presence was discovered, we have been told the Israeli planes returned home but there is no evidence that the munitions had been repatriated to either Israel or to the United States, their place of origin.

Conclusion

We know and can prove that advanced nuclear weapons have been used in the United States. We have evidence of their use elsewhere in recent years.

We also know that methodologies to conceal their use and manage press leaks have been very effective and have created a combat environment where the "nuclear option" is always "on the table."

We also have film and photographs from Syria showing something we have no other explanation for. Would Israel use such weapons? Do they have the means? Do they have a motive? Have they had the opportunity?

Do they have sufficient control of press organizations to encourage this kind of blatant recklessness?

I think we all know the answer.

GD/NN

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 854

From: blackkat_411

Date: 5/12/2013

Subject: toEgon Friedrich Kurt

you seem to like private messages to call me kike..

ok next one i will forwaRD STRAIGHT TO HERE

YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, nor what my family has gone throuh

b/c of kikes.. and u seem to know the worst insult EVER to me --is you call me jew..

FUCK YOU!!

Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)

I do not waste my hate for someone who disturbs herself and do nothing for our cause, I feel pity for you, but you can understand as how it is better for your Jewish cynicism, next try best to start your Jewish game of "fuck your argues, I am the injured one."
And wow! You knows how to copy-and-paste from the Wikipedia! Amazing!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> ..Hail Satan!! The Order, also known as the Brüder Schweigen (German for Brothers Keep Silent) or Silent Brotherhood--this what David Lane was part of..

> Yes he have a good '14 words' and yes, he have good theory.. yet look more close at this 'david lane'..

> Ohh i know you hate me egon, but sincerily i just try to help...

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@> wrote:

> >

> > Who Is White?

> > by David Lane

> >

> > Those of you who have over the years or decades either observed or participated in the resistance to the murder of the White race know thatprovocateurs have attacked the racial purity of professed leaders to impugn their motives. In my opinion part of the reason this has successfully worked for the enemy is a mind set grown from an alien religion. A basic tenet of Judeo-Christianity and part of its fatal allure is that it allows inferior men to claim superior status without corresponding effort. A Judeo-Christian with an IQ of 90 and a dismal life history can get baptized, repeat a few ritualistic words and presto, suddenly proclaim divine status superior to that of a man a million times his superior in intellect and character. The "blue-eyed blond" syndrome is typical of this mentality. And I say this advisedly since I appear Nordic, tall, slender, blue-eyed blond. Yet I can only guess at the purity of my ancestry. My father of record sold my mother to

> > his buddies and to strangers for booze money, so the Gods alone know all. What I do know is this. I look White. I fight for White. I recognize the achievements of the White race. I want to preserve our kind. I am horrified that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon perish from the earth forever. I suffer for each White child tormented in America's inter-racial nightmare. I see beauty in a Celtic princess with brown or red hair and green eyes. I see beauty in the statuesque Nordic Goddess with blue eyes and golden hair. I see beauty in the freckle-faced Irish lass. I see heroism in Robert Jay Mathews and Richard Scutari with their dark hair and eyes of green or brown as well as in Frank DeSilva, a fair skinned Bruders with a French Portuguese name. Theirs is far greater nobility than 99% of those "Nordic Ideals," I might add.

> >

> > For those who boast of their "purity," you have 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great grandparents and so on. Go back 500 years or so and you have a million ancestors. A few more generations and everyone who ever trod the lands of Europe is your ancestor, including Huns, Mongols and Moors. There are no 100% pure Aryans as per 10,000 years ago. But we still do exist as a distinct and unique biological entity. The cultures and civilizations we create are beyond comparison. The beauty of our women, blondes, brunettes, redheads, green-eyed, blue-eyed, brown-eyed, is the desire of all men and the envy of all women. So, we do not want to be derailed by gossip or speculation on who may be 1/16th Indian or

have some Italian, Spanish or Portuguese blood. We are not going to debate over whether the collective remaining White gene pool is 95% or 97% pure Aryan.

> >
> > Surely it would be a tragedy if the various divisions of our race lose their distinctive traits and beauty. And after we have secured the existence of our people and a future for ALL our children, hopefully we can take steps to preserve this diversity. But for now, we are going to accept the facts and circumstances as they exist. We are going to work together for the holy cause and we will not tolerate provocateurs, divisions or dissension. If someone looks White, acts White, fights White, then until their actions prove otherwise, they are our Folk. On the other hand, regardless of pedigree or appearance, those who oppose, criticize, hinder or fail to support our cause are no friends of ours.
> >
> >
> > "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan
> >
> > "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane
> >
> > Egon Albrecht
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> > <http://www.666blacksun.com>
> >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 856 From: blackkat_411 Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)

yes,i do absolute'nothing for this cause' I talk daily with ppl.. but thanks to ones such as yourself i give up! Happy, Egon? is what u wanted? I have fight for SS and Father Satan for years now.. so then i am idiot. Thanks egon! shows me what JoS has come to..no discussion, no individuality,no thoughts of my own..ect. i believe wholeheartedly in my roots and 'stories' passed on...
Keep on getting rid of true SS...good for this 'cause' yes? HS/88

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@...> wrote:
>
> I do not waste my hate for someone who disturbs herself and do nothing for our cause, I feel pity for you, but you can understand as how it is better for your Jewish cynicism, next try best to start your Jewish game of "fuck your argues, I am the injured one."
> And wow! You knows how to copy-and-paste from the Wikipedia! Amazing!
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> >
> > ..Hail Satan!! The Order, also known as the Brüder Schweigen (German for Brothers Keep Silent) or Silent Brotherhood--this what David Lane

was part of..

> > Yes he have a good '14 words' and yes, he have good theory.. yet look more close at this 'david lane'..

> > Ohh i know you hate me egon, but sincerily i just try to help...

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Who Is White?

> > > by David Lane

> > >

> > > Those of you who have over the years or decades either observed or participated in the resistance to the murder of the White race know that provocateurs have attacked the racial purity of professed leaders to impugn their motives. In my opinion part of the reason this has successfully worked for the enemy is a mind set grown from an alien religion. A basic tenet of Judeo-Christianity and part of its fatal allure is that it allows inferior men to claim superior status without corresponding effort. A Judeo-Christian with an IQ of 90 and a dismal life history can get baptized, repeat a few ritualistic words and presto, suddenly proclaim divine status superior to that of a man a million times his superior in intellect and character. The "blue-eyed blond" syndrome is typical of this mentality. And I say this advisedly since I appear Nordic, tall, slender, blue-eyed blond. Yet I can only guess at the purity of my ancestry. My father of record sold my mother to

> > > his buddies and to strangers for booze money, so the Gods alone know all. What I do know is this. I look White. I fight for White. I recognize the achievements of the White race. I want to preserve our kind. I am horrified that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon perish from the earth forever. I suffer for each White child tormented in America's inter-racial nightmare. I see beauty in a Celtic princess with brown or red hair and green eyes. I see beauty in the statuesque Nordic Goddess with blue eyes and golden hair. I see beauty in the freckle-faced Irish lass. I see heroism in Robert Jay Mathews and Richard Scutari with their dark hair and eyes of green or brown as well as in Frank DeSilva, a fair skinned Bruders with a French Portuguese name. Theirs is far greater nobility than 99% of those "Nordic Ideals," I might add.

> > >

> > > For those who boast of their "purity," you have 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great grandparents and so on. Go back 500 years or so and you have a million ancestors. A few more generations and everyone who ever trod the lands of Europe is your ancestor, including Huns, Mongols and Moors. There are no 100% pure Aryans as per 10,000 years ago. But we still do exist as a distinct and unique biological entity. The cultures and civilizations we create are beyond comparison. The beauty of our women, blondes, brunettes, redheads, green-eyed, blue-eyed, brown-eyed, is the desire of all men and the envy of all women. So, we do not want to be derailed by gossip or speculation on who may be 1/16th Indian or have some Italian, Spanish or Portuguese blood. We are not going to debate over whether the collective remaining White gene pool is 95% or 97% pure Aryan.

> > >

> > > Surely it would be a tragedy if the various divisions of our race lose their distinctive traits and beauty. And after we have secured the existence of our people and a future for ALL our children, hopefully we can take steps to preserve this diversity. But for now, we are going to accept the facts and circumstances as they exist. We are going to work together for the holy cause and we will not tolerate provocateurs, divisions or dissension. If someone looks White, acts White, fights White, then until their actions prove otherwise, they are our Folk. On the other hand, regardless of pedigree or appearance, those who oppose, criticize, hinder or fail to support our cause are no friends of ours.

> > >

> > >
> > > "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan
> > >
> > > "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane
> > >
> > > Egon Albrecht
> > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> > > <http://www.666blacksun.com>
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 857 From: Don Danko Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)

What are we supposed to be looking closer at with Lane? He carried some bias over with him from xianity. And I am aware of the flaws in his Wodansvolk but this was because so much information has been corrupted by the enemy. But as a whole he not only broke free of it but worked around the clock to expose it as the Occult, Jewish psychological warfare program against Whites it is.

Lane pointed out he took the 14 words from Hitler's: My Stuggle.

Lane died in prison because he refused to make a deal with the Feds and sell his comrades out.

Also this constant spazing between you both on the eqroups is obnoxious act like adults.

From: blackkat_411 <egret23@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, May 12, 2013 10:21:26 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)

yes,i do absolute'nothing for this cause' I talk daily with ppl.. but thanks to ones such as yourself i give up! Happy, Egon? is what u wanted? I have fight for SS and Father Satan for years now.. so then i am idiot. Thanks egon! shows me what JoS has come to..no discussion, no individuality,no thoughts of my own..ect. i believe wholeheartedly in my roots and 'stories' passed on...

Keep on getting rid of true SS...good for this 'cause' yes? HS/88

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "egon_88_666" <egon88@...> wrote:

>
> I do not waste my hate for someone who disturbs herself and do nothing for our cause, I feel pity for you, but you can understand as how it is better

for your Jewish cynicism, next try best to start your Jewish game of "fuck your argues, I am the injured one."

> And wow! You knows how to copy-and-paste from the Wikipedia! Amazing!

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

>>

>> ..Hail Satan!! The Order, also known as the Brüder Schweigen (German for Brothers Keep Silent) or Silent Brotherhood--this what David Lane was part of..

>> Yes he have a good '14 words' and yes, he have good theory.. yet look more close at this 'david lane'..

>> Ohh i know you hate me egon, but sincerily i just try to help...

>>

>> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Who Is White?

>>> by David Lane

>>>

>>> Those of you who have over the years or decades either observed or participated in the resistance to the murder of the White race know thatprovocateurs have attacked the racial purity of professed leaders to impugn their motives. In my opinion part of the reason this has successfully worked for the enemy is a mind set grown from an alien religion. A basic tenet of Judeo-Christianity and part of its fatal allure is that it allows inferior men to claim superior status without corresponding effort. A Judeo-Christian with an IQ of 90 and a dismal life history can get baptized, repeat a few ritualistic words and presto, suddenly proclaim divine status superior to that of a man a million times his superior in intellect and character. The "blue-eyed blond" syndrome is typical of this mentality. And I say this advisedly since I appear Nordic, tall, slender, blue-eyed blond. Yet I can only guess at the purity of my ancestry. My father of record sold my mother to

>>> his buddies and to strangers for booze money, so the Gods alone know all. What I do know is this. I look White. I fight for White. I recognize the achievements of the White race. I want to preserve our kind. I am horrified that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon perish from the earth forever. I suffer for each White child tormented in America's inter-racial nightmare. I see beauty in a Celtic princess with brown or red hair and green eyes. I see beauty in the statuesque Nordic Goddess with blue eyes and golden hair. I see beauty in the freckle-faced Irish lass. I see heroism in Robert Jay Mathews and Richard Scutari with their dark hair and eyes of green or brown as well as in Frank DeSilva, a fair skinned Bruders with a French Portuguese name. Theirs is far greater nobility than 99% of those "Nordic Ideals," I might add.

>>>

>>> For those who boast of their "purity," you have 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great grandparents and so on. Go back 500 years or so and you have a million ancestors. A few more generations and everyone who ever trod the lands of Europe is your ancestor, including Huns, Mongols and Moors. There are no 100% pure Aryans as per 10,000 years ago. But we still do exist as a distinct and unique biological entity. The cultures and civilizations we create are beyond comparison. The beauty of our women, blondes, brunettes, redheads, green-eyed, blue-eyed, brown-eyed, is the desire of all men and the envy of all women. So, we do not want to be derailed by gossip or speculation on who may be 1/16th Indian or have some Italian, Spanish or Portuguese blood. We are not going to debate over whether the collective remaining White gene pool is 95% or 97% pure Aryan.

>>>

>>> Surely it would be a tragedy if the various divisions of our race lose their distinctive traits and beauty. And after we have secured the existence of

our people and a future for ALL our children, hopefully we can take steps to preserve this diversity. But for now, we are going to accept the facts and circumstances as they exist. We are going to work together for the holy cause and we will not tolerate provocateurs, divisions or dissension. If someone looks White, acts White, fights White, then until their actions prove otherwise, they are our Folk. On the other hand, regardless of pedigree or appearance, those who oppose, criticize, hinder or fail to support our cause are no friends of ours.

>>>

>>>

>>> "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

>>>

>>> "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

>>>

>>> Egon Albrecht

>>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

>>> <http://www.666blacksun.com/>

>>>

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 858 From: High Priestess Myla Limlal Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Re: Who Is White? (by David Lane)

Lucie elizabeth lovato
again u and ur games
warning u one more time to stop!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> yes,i do absolute'nothing for this cause' I talk daily with ppl.. but thanks to ones such as yourself i give up! Happy, Egon? is what u wanted? I have fight for SS and Father Satan for years now.. so then i am idiot. Thanks egon! shows me what JoS has come to..no discussion, no individuality,no thoughts of my own..ect. i believe wholeheartedly in my roots and 'stories' passed on...

> Keep on getting rid of true SS...good for this 'cause' yes? HS/88

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@> wrote:

>>

>> I do not waste my hate for someone who disturbs herself and do nothing for our cause, I feel pity for you, but you can understand as how it is better for your Jewish cynicism, next try best to start your Jewish game of "fuck your argues, I am the injured one."

>> And wow! You knows how to copy-and-paste from the Wikipedia! Amazing!

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:
> > >
> > > ..Hail Satan!! The Order, also known as the Brüder Schweigen (German for Brothers Keep Silent) or Silent Brotherhood--this what David Lane was part of..
> > > Yes he have a good '14 words' and yes, he have good theory.. yet look more close at this 'david lane'..
> > > Ohh i know you hate me egon, but sincerily i just try to help...
> > >
> > > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht <egon88@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Who Is White?
> > > > by David Lane
> > > >
> > > > Those of you who have over the years or decades either observed or participated in the resistance to the murder of the White race know thatprovocateurs have attacked the racial purity of professed leaders to impugn their motives. In my opinion part of the reason this has successfully worked for the enemy is a mind set grown from an alien religion. A basic tenet of Judeo-Christianity and part of its fatal allure is that it allows inferior men to claim superior status without corresponding effort. A Judeo-Christian with an IQ of 90 and a dismal life history can get baptized, repeat a few ritualistic words and presto, suddenly proclaim divine status superior to that of a man a million times his superior in intellect and character. The "blue-eyed blond" syndrome is typical of this mentality. And I say this advisedly since I appear Nordic, tall, slender, blue-eyed blond. Yet I can only guess at the purity of my ancestry. My father of record sold my mother to
> > > > his buddies and to strangers for booze money, so the Gods alone know all. What I do know is this. I look White. I fight for White. I recognize the achievements of the White race. I want to preserve our kind. I am horrified that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon perish from the earth forever. I suffer for each White child tormented in America's inter-racial nightmare. I see beauty in a Celtic princess with brown or red hair and green eyes. I see beauty in the statuesque Nordic Goddess with blue eyes and golden hair. I see beauty in the freckle-faced Irish lass. I see heroism in Robert Jay Mathews and Richard Scutari with their dark hair and eyes of green or brown as well as in Frank DeSilva, a fair skinned Bruders with a French Portuguese name. Theirs is far greater nobility than 99% of those "Nordic Ideals," I might add.
> > > >
> > > > For those who boast of their "purity," you have 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great grandparents and so on. Go back 500 years or so and you have a million ancestors. A few more generations and everyone who ever trod the lands of Europe is your ancestor, including Huns, Mongols and Moors. There are no 100% pure Aryans as per 10,000 years ago. But we still do exist as a distinct and unique biological entity. The cultures and civilizations we create are beyond comparison. The beauty of our women, blondes, brunettes, redheads, green-eyed, blue-eyed, brown-eyed, is the desire of all men and the envy of all women. So, we do not want to be derailed by gossip or speculation on who may be 1 /16th Indian or have some Italian, Spanish or Portuguese blood. We are not going to debate over whether the collective remaining White gene pool is 95% or 97% pure Aryan.
> > > >
> > > > Surely it would be a tragedy if the various divisions of our race lose their distinctive traits and beauty. And after we have secured the existence of our people and a future for ALL our children, hopefully we can take steps to preserve this diversity. But for now, we are going to

accept the facts and circumstances as they exist. We are going to work together for the holy cause and we will not tolerate provocateurs, divisions or dissension. If someone looks White, acts White, fights White, then until their actions prove otherwise, they are our Folk. On the other hand, regardless of pedigree or appearance, those who oppose, criticize, hinder or fail to support our cause are no friends of ours.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me" - Satan

> > > >

> > > > "Devemos assegurar a existência da nossa raça e um futuro para as Crianças Brancas" - David Lane

> > > >

> > > > Egon Albrecht

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> > > > <http://www.666blacksun.com>

> > > >

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 859

From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht

Date: 5/13/2013

Subject: Hitler speech: "they are not laughing anymore"

My note: As Maxine told in one sermon I don't remember, Satan told to Hitler that NS Germany was a preparation for what will come, the Fourth Reich, as four is a Satanic number. The speech below shows exactly what we are doing right now! KEEP FIGHTING, LETS BRING THE FOURTH REICH!!! "We have won" - Satan.

End of the note

These Jews used to laugh about it. They thought it was a joke. They are not laughing anymore. Today they realize the gravity of the situation.

It was a struggle especially against the people who seemed to have omnipotent power in our nation. The struggle against Judaism.

He who is born today knows what that meant, and that it will not remain so in the future.

A wicked power had taken over our whole country, who had been able to grip key positions of our intellectual and spiritual life, but also of the political and economical life. From these key positions they were able to control and monitor the whole nation. This power had at the same time the influence to persecute with the law, those who fought against them and who were willing to sacrifice and oppose resistance to the advance of that power.

The almighty Judaism then declared war on us.

And you know that I've always defended the view that there are no stupider people than the Jews. Neither is there a more unprincipled or unscrupulous. I have always held view and goal that one day will come when we would finally remove this people from our ranks. This is a view which still dominates me, even after we triumphed in Germany.

When I came to power, I took over a nation which was a democracy. Indeed, as long as Germany was a Democracy everyone in the world would come to their help and aid. Yes, the German people used to live in a Democracy and had been plundered and squeezed dry. No, what does democracy or authoritarian state mean for those international hyenas? They're not interested in either! They are only interested in one thing: Is anyone willing to let themselves be plundered, yes or no? Is anyone stupid enough to keep quiet in the process, yes or no? And when a democracy is stupid enough to keep quiet, then it is good! And when an authoritarian government declares: "You do not plunder our people any longer neither from the inside or outside", then that is bad.

If we, as a so called, "authoritarian state" which differs from the democracies by having the people behind them.

If we as an authoritarian state had also complied with all the sacrifices that the international plutocrats burdened us with; if I had said in 1933, "Esteemed Sirs in Geneva what would you have me do? Aha! We will immediately write on the slate: 6 Billions for 1933, 1934, 1935, excellent, we will deliver! Is there anything else you would like? Yes, of course, Sir, we will also deliver that!". Then they would have said: "At last a sensible regime in Germany".

One of my goals which remained in my heart was to convince the Communist and the Social Democratic countryman and to win them over. I only fought when the other went into action against me, with a clenched fist from the very start. But then I said; "Comrade, I do not take a single step back! Either you take the fist away or I'll crush it! I'm willing to discuss with you. But if you come at me with violence then remember that I am not afraid of violence! We will fight each other and you will see that we can be as violent as you are". And thus we have won millions of compatriots!

Since those day we have had over 13 Million voters; they didn't come down from the Moon! They were not just former non-voters, but they were all countrymen from other parties. We had gradually convinced them all! They have come together, they have got rid of their prejudices towards each other and grown into a beautiful community.

It is clear to us that this war can only end with the destruction of the Germanic peoples or the disappearance of Jewry from Europe. On September 3, I already announced in the German Reichstag and I am careful not to make rash prophecies that this war would not develop as the Jews imagine namely that the European-Aryan peoples will be destroyed. Instead, the result of this war will be the destruction of Jewry.

For the first time others will not bleed alone! For the first time the genuine old Jewish law will be applied: "An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth!" And the more this war spreads, the more Anti-Semitism will spread. Anti-Semitism will be nourished in every prison camp, in every family which must be informed why they must sacrifice to the bitter end. Then one day the hour will come, when the most evil world enemy will have played out of this role for a thousand years.

"For a more Portuguese Portugal and a more European Europe"

Egon Albrecht

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 860

From: lydia_666@ymail.com

Date: 5/14/2013

Subject: Re: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles

That's great that your biological father dedicated, Tjs! After spending more time with my parents this month, I fear they are still a long way away :(

And thank you, HPS Maxine, these updates came at a great time for me personally.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "tjs4satan" <tjs4satan@...> wrote:

>

> Thank you SO much for replying, I understand you must be SWAMPED with constant work, in many aspects.

> I really appreciate it.

>

> I will continue with Suryae, as I am already 26 days in and I do not want to change my Mantra.

>

> Much Appreciation to you, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, for all the constant effort you put forth, for our Gentile People and especially for Father Satan.

> Ever since I became a Spiritual Satanist your sermons and writings have really inspired me, you probably get a lot of gratitude and probably even some praise, but I personally felt I should show mine.

>

> I am not only speaking for myself, but also for my recently dedicated biological father.

>

> Dont get me wrong, I know all of this originates with the TRUE knowledge Father Satan and the Gods of Duat have given us, and I give them my gratitude everyday.

>

> Along with Father Satan, and All of the Gods of Duat, which are in sense my heroes for there knowledge & love saved not only me and my dad,

but all of us from this foul disgusting corruption & enslavement.

>
> I would just like to add, that I also kinda think of you as one of my heroes too.
>
> Have a wonderful life(I was going to say 'day' but I thought 'life' might last a little longer :)) as I am sure you do.
>
> HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
> HAIL ALL OF THE MIGHTY GODS OF DUAT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:
> >
> >
> >
> > <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Detaching.html>
> >
> > http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html
> >
> >
> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 861 From: kvnfidler Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

<http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=>

This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one does anything start looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 862 From: Kael Meier Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

Kike trash.... Is nothing truly sacred anymore?

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 5:15:57 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

<http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2>

This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one does anything they looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 863	From: Xavier Skaggs	Date: 5/14/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			

I saw this story earlier today and it pissed me off. The idea of tearing down a **ancient** pyramid that has been there for so long and has a lot of history to it to suddenly become gravel for some road pissed me off. The jews will eventually pay for this along with their very long book of other crimes they have committed.

Hail Satan!!!!
Hail To The Gods Of Duat!!!!

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 7:15 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

<http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2>

This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one does anything they looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 864	From: Light Algur	Date: 5/14/2013
--------------------	--------------	-------------------	-----------------

Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

Their own death.

Hail Satan!

From: Kael Meier <meierkael@...>
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 8:50 PM
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

Kike trash.... Is nothing truly sacred anymore?

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 5:15:57 PM
Subject: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

<http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2>

This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one does anything they looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 865	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/15/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			

I saw this early in the morning too. I think this had nothing to do with taking gravel. It was a straight attack to spirituality, culture and the Gentile subconscious. Nothing less. Not to mention an attack outright in the face of the Gods. They need to die. All over that shit, one can easily notice its jewish. Who else would do that? Even the most stupid unenlightend of Gentiles, would not destroy such monuments.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Xavier Skaggs <xavi3rskaggs@...> wrote:

>

> I saw this story earlier today and it pissed me off. The idea of tearing down an ancient pyramid that has been there for so long and has a lot of history to become gravel for some road really pissed me off. The jews will eventually pay for this along with their very long book of other crimes they have committed.

>

>

> Hail Satan!!!!

> Hail To The Gods Of Duat!!!!

>

>

>

> From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 7:15 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

>

>

>

> Â

> <http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2Fworld%2F>

>

> This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one does start looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.

> Kevin

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 866	From: Light Algur	Date: 5/15/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 867	From: kvnfidler	Date: 5/15/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 869	From: Don	Date: 5/15/2013
Subject: Asana, Sanskrit, Sanat			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 870	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 5/17/2013
Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 871	From: Don	Date: 5/17/2013
Subject: FBI files reveal ADL's long history spying on peace, pro-Palestinian			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 872	From: Don	Date: 5/18/2013
Subject: JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS D			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 873	From: Mcdonalds	Date: 5/18/2013
Subject: Re: JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIO			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 874	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 5/19/2013
Subject: Child sex abuse coverup!			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 875	From: Lexibtyr Kaiser	Date: 5/19/2013
Subject: Marijuana			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 876	From: Don	Date: 5/21/2013
Subject: 13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by Jews, tortured by Jew soldier			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 877	From: Don	Date: 5/23/2013
Subject: Siva, Surya And The Bull Of God			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 878	From: Don	Date: 5/25/2013
Subject: Nature			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 879	From: Waric	Date: 5/26/2013
Subject: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 881	From: nico.carlton	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 882	From: egon_88_666	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 883	From: Don Danko	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 884	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/27/2013

Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 885	From: Don Danko	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 886	From: egon_88_666	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 887	From: Don Danko	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 888	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Destruction Ritual - Destroying the Vatican 28/5/2013			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 889	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 890	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 891	From: the_fire_starter666	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 892	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 893	From: Don	Date: 5/28/2013
Subject: Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patients			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 894	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 5/28/2013
Subject: Re: Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patient			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 895	From: Don	Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: Jewclear War			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 896	From: nowwhatbecauseican	Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: planet x			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 897	From: egon_88_666	Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 898	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: THIS IS SERIOUS! Please read!			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 899	From: Don	Date: 5/30/2013
Subject: Primordial Buddhism Updated			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 900	From: Don	Date: 5/31/2013
Subject: Jewry Enraged Over Syria's Ability To Defend Themselves From Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 901	From: High Priestess Myla Limlal	Date: 6/1/2013
Subject: Re: Primordial Buddhism Updated			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 902	From: Don	Date: 6/4/2013
Subject: Hell, Saturn And The Gold			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 903	From: Peenss D'Milo	Date: 6/7/2013
Subject: Re: THIS IS SERIOUS! Please read!			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 904	From: egon_88_666	Date: 6/7/2013
Subject: Re: planet x			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 905	From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht	Date: 6/7/2013
Subject: Paul of Tarsus, or Christianity and Jewry (by Savitri Devi)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 906	From: Peenss D'Milo	Date: 6/7/2013
Subject: whatchu think?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 907	From: Don	Date: 6/8/2013
Subject: Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 908	From: nico.carlton	Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Immortality Excerpt 2			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 909	From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com	Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Question regarding the symbol of the hungarian arrow cross party			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 910	From: William S	Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Newbie			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 911	From: egon_88_666	Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Re: Newbie			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 912	From: Don	Date: 6/12/2013
Subject: Weeds Of The Same Root			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 913	From: enkisson_descarte_666@ymail.com	Date: 6/12/2013
Subject: I can't believe I Never thought of joining this Egroup.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 914	From: Don	Date: 6/14/2013
Subject: Brahmanism And The Decline			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 915	From: Don	Date: 6/18/2013
Subject: Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 916	From: m_18	Date: 6/20/2013
Subject: Re: Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 917	From: great.white_88	Date: 6/20/2013
Subject: Re: Question regarding the symbol of the hungarian arrow cross party			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 866

From: Light Algur

Date: 5/15/2013

Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

Their just sinking them selves more and more deeper, more closer to their destruction.**We have to keep fighting** for our past.

Hail Satan!

From: Xavier Skaggs <xavi3rskaggs@...>

To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 7:31 PM

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

I saw this story earlier today and it pissed me off. The idea of tearing down a **ancient** pyramid that has been there for so long and has a lot of history to it to suddenly become gravel for some road pissed me off. The jews will eventually pay for this along with their very long book of other crimes they have committed.

Hail Satan!!!!

Hail To The Gods Of Duat!!!!

From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 7:15 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

<http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2>

This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one does anything they looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.

Kevin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 867

From: kvnfidler

Date: 5/15/2013

Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

I agree with what your saying, "needing" gravel was an excuse. my point was this was a way for them to test the waters and see what they can get away with. if th after all the pyramids. we NEED to stop them dead in their tracks.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> I saw this early in the morning too. I think this had nothing to do with taking

> gravel. It was a straight attack to spirituality, culture and the Gentile

> subconscious. Nothing less. Not to mention an attack outright in the face of the

> Gods. They need to die. All over that shit, one can easily notice its jewish.

> Who else would do that? Even the most stupid unenlightend of Gentiles, would not

> destroy such monuments.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Xavier Skaggs <xavi3rskaggs@> wrote:

> >

> > I saw this story earlier today and it pissed me off. The idea of tearing down a ancient pyramid that has been there for so long and has a lot of history t become gravel for some road really pissed me off. The jews will eventually pay for this along with their very long book of other crimes they have committed.

> >

> >

> > Hail Satan!!!!

> > Hail To The Gods Of Duat!!!!

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 7:15 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

> >

> >

> >

> > Â

> > <http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow>

> > [/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2Fworld%2F](http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2Fworld%2F)

> >

> > This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one d

will start looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.

> > Kevin

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 869

From: Don

Date: 5/15/2013

Subject: Asana, Sanskrit, Sanat

Asana, Sanskrit, Sanat

The meaning of the Asana's have been lost by modern "Yoga" schools. Especially in the West , where Yoga has become simply another physical exercise class for stress relief, toning and stretching. And is viewed from mainly a materialistic point in the sense of Gymnastics'. Nothing more.

The meaning of Asana is in the name. Its not just merely posture. San is the root of Sanat [Kumara] who is our God Satan. Sanat being an anagram of Satan. San translates out to pure or holy [made, making whole/perfected]. And in Ancient Greece this title of San, the N was spelled with the M which is a code. The M as I have mentioned before is the symbol of resurrection or perfection of the soul. The M represents the union of opposites the third power of generation of the reborn soul that comes with the union of the male and female aspects. The ancient Greeks like all Indo-Aryans had SAN-skrit . As the base of their language. As it's the original language of the Aryans.

San also has the S-An. An representing the serpentine light force of the life force. And symbolized by the Primordial symbol of the Golden serpent clutching its own tail. The symbol of the Magnum Opus. As stated before Sat-An, means also: "Shining Serpent" and within this also holds the meaning of "Perfected Life."

A-San-a, relates directly to the life force and its purifying and transforming effects on the being. The "postures" are meant to the core part of the larger system of the 8 fold path of Arya [another title of Satan]. To be done with banda, pranayama [Yama is the God of rebirth], mant-Ra, dyana, mund-Ra, Yant-Ra of which the body becomes as well. And transmutation of life force or sexual energy when used specifically all the above are used within this. And this is also with them all. And the above are all done as part of the Asana. Giving it its major purpose in its meaning. This is why the Eastern texts mention Asana as the vital key to mastering the process of Yoga and becoming as the texts such as the Ishopanishad literally state: `Immortal." This perfection of the life force being the key meaning of A-san-a.

The posture aspect within its self, acts to open the Nadis and activate the charka's to a higher level and to help the proper higher smooth flow of vital energies or Vayu move through the individual. This helps to generate the transformative conductivity. This is done within the context of the use of the other parts mentioned for maximum generation. 8 Limbs of one core. Like the 8 fold wheel of Dharma and here which we understand its deeper meaning:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/427>

This is why San-skrit is also titled this. It's the sound harmonics of the soul and how to purify and transform the light of the soul to the perfected state. Each letter relating to one of the petals of the energy centers and the centers themselves that make up the soul. Hence the "50 petals of the body of the Devi."

The Satcakra-Nirupana, states:

"The fifty letters making up the garland are said to be distributed over the six Cakra energy centers located along the spinal column"

Hence mant-RA, The sounds which generate light and perfects. This is why its stated the word mantra equals out to liberation. Liberation is perfection.

Paramahansa Yogananda, in his book: "God Talks With Arjuna, The Bhagavad Gita." State:

"In a highly simplified description, it may be said that the fifty letters or sounds of the Sanskrit alphabet are on the petals of the sahasrara, and that each alphabetical vibration in turn is connected with a specific petal on the lotuses in the spinal centers (which have a total of fifty corresponding petals)"Petals" mean ray or vibrations. These vibrations, are responsible for various psychological and physiological activities in the physical and astral bodies of man."

So we see here that Petal also translates out to Ray. The Rays of the Sun. The Egyptians called the chak-Ra's. The Seven souls of Ra. Sound is light.

Hence the meaning of calling it "Sun script." Or San-skrit. Each petal is a ray of the whole of the spiritual sun and this language is the harmonics of this. And this sun is symbolized as the blazing serpent of light.

This is within the images of the Gods in the East such as Kali and her necklace. This is also why its been called Sun script. Its based on the manifestation and transformation, of the light of the spiritual sun. We see in calling it Sun the fact that San and Sun are identical in meaning. And the serpent was also symbolized by the Solar orb in the sky as it was always the supreme symbol of the serpentine light force of the inner soul or Sol. In the ancient world Snake was spelled: "Sunake." They are one in the same.

Within this its quite possible knowing that the N is also spelled on purpose M. And in the ancient texts O M , the O is the symbol of the union of the A and U together which generates the M or third principal. Hence it could well be S-Aum-script. , Which holds the same meaning. AUM being the gold in the work, the sun.

And Sanat being: S-AUM-AT

In the Eastern texts Sanat states his name is: "AUM." And he carries the Trident to symbol this trinity.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

San-at. Who in the symbolic tradition comes from Venus [symbol of the kundalini] with 144,000 souls [The Nadis] to liberate the earth {perfect the Soul}. The title of the perfected light of the soul, thus perfected being. Is in the name San-at. Satan is the light of the soul which is the light of the serpent.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 870

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 5/17/2013

Subject: Re: mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel

This is another step in the destruction of our history, I think you are correct they keep taking steps, will anyone stop it? that sort of thing... the statues of Enki that v monuments damaged, the roads and mcdonalds built right near Giza with trucks going past causing the Sphinx damage. In a documentary I saw 'Egypt what lies be in the BBC and SBS Australia and Brittish version of this film which is much longer) discoveries were being made new in Egypt not long ago, and the sites were mark

begun, and then something terrible happened. When all the shit hit the fan in Egypt they had to leave, the archeologists had to leave the sites. When they returned even a makeshift cemetery was BUILT OVER THE TOP! to STOP further digging.

The Smithsonian has thrown artefacts into the sea... things are stolen, hidden or destroyed. In Australia there was a 'possible' Pyramid that was being investigated. government decided to run a HWY through it and the whole thing was treated like a joke.

Yes it will continue unless they are stopped! If people don't know they won't care, some still won't care but better for people to be told and shown these things than

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "kvnfidler" <kvnfidler@...> wrote:

>

> I agree with what your saying, "needing" gravel was an excuse. my point was this was a way for them to test the waters and see what they can get away with to their go after all the pyramids. we NEED to stop them dead in their tracks.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

> >

> > I saw this early in the morning too. I think this had nothing to do with taking
> > gravel. It was a straight attack to spirituality, culture and the Gentile
> > subconscious. Nothing less. Not to mention an attack outright in the face of the
> > Gods. They need to die. All over that shit, one can easily notice its jewish.
> > Who else would do that? Even the most stupid unenlightend of Gentiles, would not
> > destroy such monuments.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Xavier Skaggs <xavi3rskaggs@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I saw this story earlier today and it pissed me off. The idea of tearing down a ancient pyramid that has been there for so long and has a lot of history become gravel for some road really pissed me off. The jews will eventually pay for this along with their very long book of other crimes they have committed.

> > >

> > >

> > > Hail Satan!!!!

> > > Hail To The Gods Of Duat!!!!

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: kvnfidler <kvnfidler@>

> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Tuesday, May 14, 2013 7:15 PM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] mayan pyramid in belize torn down for road gravel
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > Å
> > > <http://news.yahoo.com/photos/bulldozers-destroy-ancient-mayan-pyramid-slideshow/?b=world%2F&.cf3=World+Slideshows&.cf4=1&.cf5=Associated+Press&.cf6=%2Fworld%2F>
> > >
> > > This has jewry written all over it, a pyramid thats thousands of years old has been destroyed for road gravel, wtf. If they get away with this and no one they will start looking to bigger pyramids like Giza.
> > > Kevin
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 871 From: Don Date: 5/17/2013
Subject: FBI files reveal ADL's long history spying on peace, pro-Palestinian

My note the ADL was founded to defend the Jew Leo Frank. Who after being caught in his web of lies, one lie so obviously that, to the point of being considered by the court a confession of guilt. And later convicted of being a child rapist and murderer. The Jews still scream it was Anti-Semitism. But it was actually Semitism as the Jew is a compulsive, Talmudic creature and it was in Leo Franks DNA, to do what it did to little Mary Phagan. And then try and get away with it.

Frank's victim, 13 year old Mary Phagan paided the price for the Jew living amongst us. The Jew is our misfortune.

The only answer to Jewish semitism, is Gentile anti-semitism. Normal, caring and good Gentile people are have and will always naturally be anti-semitic. Only perverse, freaks are not. For the Jew is an evil creature. And the truth is anti-semitic.

FBI files reveal ADL's long history spying on peace, pro-Palestinian and Arab diplomat groups
http://news.yahoo.com/fbi-files-reveal-adls-long-history-spying-peace-142100476.html;_ylt=A2KJ2PaylZZR1TUARrrQtDMD

WASHINGTON, May 16, 2013 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- The following is being released by the Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy:

FBI files about the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) have been released under the Freedom of Information Act. Now online at the Israel Lobby Archive, they reveal tactics of ADL operatives working undercover to infiltrate and neutralize groups the ADL deemed subversive or hostile to Israel. Files also reveal the ADL's long-term and often unsuccessful efforts to forge and leverage and publicize formal liaisons with the FBI.

On August 5, 1940 the ADL confidentially supplied contact information (PDF file) of nearly 1,600 ADL members to the FBI to serve as informants and undercover sources. An FBI letter (PDF file) advised that "the Anti-Defamation League does not wish it to become generally known that they do employ private investigators." The ADL told McClure Newspaper "a certain number of FBI men have been taken into the ADL for coaching on the finer points of investigation work that have been developed by the voluntary organization." FBI directors also ordered field offices to liaise with ADL regional offices in 1968 and 1985.

An ADL operative using illicit press credentials was arrested at a Madison Square Garden disrupting an anti-war rally in 1941. "The ADL had then brought 'tremendous pressure to bear on Commissioner Seery and the Mayor's Committee on Press Cards to drop the Forster incident the preceding night." The effort to quash prosecution included offering payoffs and planting hostile news reports, according to the FBI report. (PDF file)

A 1951 investigation of the Arab League and activities of Egypt and Saudi Arabia the ADL brought to the FBI quickly fell apart. FBI Director John Edgar Hoover wrote on November 23, 1951, "material which the Anti-Defamation League has been channeling to this Bureau in the past is now believed by the officials of the League to be absolutely unreliable..."

A 1957 FBI review of ADL reports noted the ADL campaign to free captured Soviet atomic spy Morton Sobell. ADL content, wrote a concerned special agent, consists "mainly restatements of the committee's claims, reprints of book reviews of books sponsored by the committee, quotations from briefs being submitted to the courts by attorneys sired by the committee in support of their petition for a new trial, press releases announcing plans for new court actions...plans for meetings or dinners organized to raise funds." Sobell admitted spying for the Soviet Union in 2008.

In 1969, the FBI proposed investigating the ADL as an Israeli foreign agent after three ADL undercover operatives infiltrated and strategized the takeover of the Organization of Arab Students posing as news reporters. An in-depth report of the incident is available at FBI files reveal ADL spied on Arab Students. The FBI reported the "investigation conducted by ADL, using code name sources, pretexts such as local news reporters recruiting of Jewish refugees from organizations such as HIAS (Hebrew Immigrant Aide Society) to infiltrate the OAS in NYC. Of course, there is no evidence to indicate this information is compiled on behalf of a foreign principal, however, it is felt incredible to assume it is not furnished to an official of the Government of Israel..."

In 1993 the FBI interviewed 40-year undercover ADL operative Roy Bullock, who had improperly obtained social security numbers and drivers licenses from San Francisco Police Department officer Tom Gerard. Gerard and Bullock infiltrated and obtained information on California Pro-Palestinian and anti-Apartheid groups as paid agents of both the ADL and South African intelligence services. The ADL paid tens of thousands in damages over the incident and promised not to collect confidential information in the future.

SOURCE Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 872

From: Don

Date: 5/18/2013

Subject: JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS D

JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS DISEASE"

[My note] This article gets into the fact the Psychiatrist profession is a Jewish run operation like the Jewish Psychoanalytic movement. That is in the job of making up bogus conditions to then charge big bucks for bogus cures. Hand in hand with drugging up and dumbing down the Goyium and leaving them in a Zombie state. In many cases causing suicidal behaviors, violent behaviours and leaving the person damned in a mental prison as the effects of years of these drugs takes its toll on their physical health.

Its no mistake the Jewstream health info keeps telling the populace that a diet opposite to the one we need is the best. This leaves the person broken down into a host of mental and physical illness. And the Jew cashing in on the effects once again.

The Psychiatrist scam also creates the base for creating the premise to vilify any opposition to their global agenda while also pushing their Kosher, Communistic lies under the guise of "Science." Which is secular Theology.

One can click here and witness the children who died from taking their pharma poisons for having a Jew made up, bogus illness. Along with studying the destructive effects it has on those who take it in general.

<http://www.ritalindeath.com/>

Appeals to the FDA is a waste of time. The whole thing was founded by the Jew Fishbein to be a front for this very Jewish rackets. It exists to strong arm any Gentiles who actually develop and find cures to illness. Including working cures for cancer going back to the 1930's. No money in a cure, especially when the Jewish owned corporations are working so hard to make people sick, dumb, poor and dead. Such as the Jewish Monsanto corporation which is allied with the Jewish Bayer corporations. Bayer was caught knowingly shipping HIV infect blood to second and third world nations. They stated it was not illegal and after all they had to make a profit:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/316>

FDA:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/185>

The Jew is Parasite Rex.

INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS DISEASE"

Posted by Tatiana OV Admin on May 17, 2013 at 5:30am

Fortunately, the Swiss National Advisory Commission on Biomedical Ethics (NEK, President: Otfried Höffe) critically commented on the use of the ADHD drug Ritalin in its opinion of 22 November 2011 titled Human enhancement by means of pharmacological agents: The consumption of pharmacological agents altered the child's behavior without any contribution on his or her part.

That amounted to interference in the child's freedom and personal rights, because pharmacological agents induced behavioral changes but failed to educate the child on how to achieve these behavioral changes independently. The child was thus deprived of an essential learning experience to act autonomously and emphatically which "considerably curtails children's freedom and impairs their personality development", the NEK criticized.

The alarmed critics of the Ritalin disaster are now getting support from an entirely different side. The German weekly Der Spiegel quoted in its cover story on 2 February 2012 the US American psychiatrist Leon Eisenberg, born in 1922 as the son of Russian Jewish immigrants, who was the "scientific father of ADHD" and who said at the age of 87, seven months before his death in his last interview: "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease"

Since 1968, however, some 40 years, Leon Eisenberg's "disease" haunted the diagnostic and statistical manuals, first as "hyperkinetic reaction of childhood", now called "ADHD". The use of ADHD medications in Germany rose in only eighteen years from 34 kg (in 1993) to a record of no less than 1760 kg (in 2011) which is a 51-fold increase in sales! In the United States every tenth boy among ten year-olds already swallows an ADHD medication on a daily basis. With an increasing tendency.

When it comes to the proven repertoire of Edward Bernays[My note Jew and related to Jew Freud], the father of propaganda, to sell the First World War to his people with the help of his uncle's psychoanalysis and to distort science and the faith in science to increase profits of the industry what about investigating on whose behalf the "scientific father of ADHD" conducted science? His career was remarkably steep, and his "fictitious disease" led to the best sales increases. And after all, he served in the "Committee for DSM V and ICD XII, American Psychiatric Association" from 2006 to 2009. After all, Leon Eisenberg received "the Ruane Prize for Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Research. He has been a leader in child psychiatry for more than 40 years through his work in pharmacological trials, research, teaching, and social policy and for his theories of autism and social medicine".

And after all, Eisenberg was a member of the "Organizing Committee for Women and Medicine Conference, Bahamas, November 29 - December 3, 2006, Josiah Macy Foundation (2006)". The Josiah Macy Foundation organized conferences with intelligence agents of the OSS, later CIA, such as Gregory Bateson and Heinz von Foerster during and long after World War II. Have such groups marketed the diagnosis of ADHD in the service of the pharmaceutical market and tailor-made for him with a lot of propaganda and public relations? It is this issue that the American psychologist Lisa Cosgrove and others investigated in their study Financial Ties between DSM-IV Panel Members and the Pharmaceutical Industry⁷. They found that "Of the 170 DSM panel members 95 (56%) had one or more financial associations with companies in the pharmaceutical industry. One hundred percent of the members of the panels on 'Mood Disorders' and 'Schizophrenia and Other Psychotic Disorders' had financial ties to drug companies. The connections are especially strong in those diagnostic areas where drugs are the first line of treatment for mental disorders." In the next edition of the manual, the situation is unchanged. "Of the 137 DSM-V

panel members who have posted disclosure statements, 56% have reported industry ties no improvement over the percent of DSM-IV members." "The very vocabulary of psychiatry is now defined at all levels by the pharmaceutical industry," said Dr Irwin Savodnik, an assistant clinical professor of psychiatry at the University of California at Los Angeles.

This is well paid. Just one example: The Assistant Director of the Pediatric Psychopharmacology Unit at Massachusetts General Hospital and Associate Professor of Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School received "\$1 million in earnings from drug companies between 2000 and 2007". In any case, no one can easily get around the testimony of the father of ADHD: "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease."

The task of psychologists, educators and doctors is not to put children on the "chemical lead" because the entire society cannot handle the products of its misguided theories of man and raising children, and instead hands over our children to the free pharmaceutical market. Let us return to the basic matter of personal psychology and education: The child is to acquire personal responsibility and emphatic behavior under expert guidance and that takes the family and the school: In these fields, the child should be able to lead off mentally. This constitutes the core of the human person.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 873 From: Mcdonalds Date: 5/18/2013
Subject: Re: JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIO

I know the effects of this mental prison very well. hope satan tears this guy apart for me.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

- >
- > JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS DISEASE
- >
- >
- > -----
- > [My note] This article gets into the fact the Psychiatrist profession is a Jewish run operation like the Jewish Psychoanalytic movement. That is in the job of making up bogus conditions to then charge big bucks for bogus cures. Hand in hand with drugging up and dumbing down the Goyium and leaving them in a Zombie state. In many cases causing suicidal behaviors, violent behaviours and leaving the person damned in a mental prison as the effects of years of these drugs takes its toll on their physical health.
- >
- > Its no mistake the Jewstream health info keeps telling the populace that a diet opposite to the one we need is the best. This leaves the person broken down into a host of mental and physical illness. And the Jew cashing in on the effects once again.
- >
- > The Psychiatrist scam also creates the base for creating the premise to vilify any opposition to their global agenda while also pushing their Kosher, Communistic lies under the guise of "Science." Which is secular Theology.
- >
- > One can click here and witness the children who died from taking their pharma poisons for having a Jew made up, bogus illness. Along with studying the destructive effects it has on those who take it in general.
- >
- >

> <http://www.ritalindeath.com/>

>

> Appeals to the FDA is a waste of time. The whole thing was founded by the Jew Fishbein to be a front for this very Jewish rackets. It exists to strong arm any Gentiles who actually develop and find cures to illness. Including working cures for cancer going back to the 1930's. No money in a cure, especially when the Jewish owned corporations are working so hard to make people sick, dumb, poor and dead. Such as the Jewish Monsanto corporation which is allied with the Jewish Bayer corporations. Bayer was caught knowingly shipping HIV infect blood to second and third world nations. They stated it was not illegal and after all they had to make a profit:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/316>

>

> FDA:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/185>

>

>

> The Jew is Parasite Rex.

>

> -----

>

>

> INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS DISEASE"

> Posted by Tatiana OV Admin on May 17, 2013 at 5:30am

>

> Fortunately, the Swiss National Advisory Commission on Biomedical Ethics (NEK, President: Otfried Höffe) critically commented on the use of the ADHD drug Ritalin in its opinion of 22 November 2011 titled Human enhancement by means of pharmacological agents: The consumption of pharmacological agents altered the child's behavior without any contribution on his or her part.

>

> That amounted to interference in the child's freedom and personal rights, because pharmacological agents induced behavioral changes but failed to educate the child on how to achieve these behavioral changes independently. The child was thus deprived of an essential learning experience to act autonomously and emphatically which "considerably curtails children's freedom and impairs their personality development", the NEK criticized.

>

>

> The alarmed critics of the Ritalin disaster are now getting support from an entirely different side. The German weekly Der Spiegel quoted in its cover story on 2 February 2012 the US American psychiatrist Leon Eisenberg, born in 1922 as the son of Russian Jewish immigrants, who was the "scientific father of ADHD" and who said at the age of 87, seven months before his death in his last interview: "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease"

>

> Since 1968, however, some 40 years, Leon Eisenberg's "disease" haunted the diagnostic and statistical manuals, first as "hyperkinetic reaction of childhood", now called "ADHD". The use of ADHD medications in Germany rose in only eighteen years from 34 kg (in 1993) to a record of no less than 1760 kg (in 2011) which is a 51-fold increase in sales! In the United States every tenth boy among ten year-olds already swallows an ADHD medication on a daily basis. With an increasing tendency.

>

> When it comes to the proven repertoire of Edward Bernays[My note Jew and related to Jew Freud], the father of propaganda, to sell the First World War to his people with the help of his uncle's psychoanalysis and to distort science and the faith in science to increase profits of the industry what about investigating on whose behalf the "scientific father of ADHD" conducted science? His career was remarkably steep, and his "fictitious disease" led to the best sales increases. And after all, he served in the "Committee for DSM V and ICD XII, American Psychiatric Association" from 2006 to 2009. After all, Leon Eisenberg received "the Ruane Prize for Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Research. He has been a leader in child psychiatry for more than 40 years through his work in pharmacological trials, research, teaching, and social policy and for his theories of autism and social medicine".

>

>

> And after all, Eisenberg was a member of the "Organizing Committee for Women and Medicine Conference, Bahamas, November 29 December 3, 2006, Josiah Macy Foundation (2006)". The Josiah Macy Foundation organized conferences with intelligence agents of the OSS, later CIA, such as Gregory Bateson and Heinz von Foerster during and long after World War II. Have such groups marketed the diagnosis of ADHD in the service of the pharmaceutical market and tailor-made for him with a lot of propaganda and public relations? It is this issue that the American psychologist Lisa Cosgrove and others investigated in their study Financial Ties between DSM-IV Panel Members and the Pharmaceutical Industry⁷. They found that "Of the 170 DSM panel members 95 (56%) had one or more financial associations with companies in the pharmaceutical industry. One hundred percent of the members of the panels on 'Mood Disorders' and 'Schizophrenia and Other Psychotic Disorders' had financial ties to drug companies. The connections are especially strong in those diagnostic areas where drugs are the first line of treatment for mental disorders." In the next edition of the manual, the situation is unchanged. "Of the 137 DSM-V panel members who have posted disclosure statements, 56% have reported industry ties no improvement over the percent of DSM-IV members." "The very vocabulary of psychiatry is now defined at all levels by the pharmaceutical industry," said Dr Irwin Savodnik, an assistant clinical professor of psychiatry at the University of California at Los Angeles.

>

>

> This is well paid. Just one example: The Assistant Director of the Pediatric Psychopharmacology Unit at Massachusetts General Hospital and Associate Professor of Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School received "\$1 million in earnings from drug companies between 2000 and 2007". In any case, no one can easily get around the testimony of the father of ADHD: "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease."

>

> The task of psychologists, educators and doctors is not to put children on the "chemical lead" because the entire society cannot handle the products of its misguided theories of man and raising children, and instead hands over our children to the free pharmaceutical market. Let us return to the basic matter of personal psychology and education: The child is to acquire personal responsibility and emphatic behavior under expert guidance and that takes the family and the school: In these fields, the child should be able to lead off mentally. This constitutes the core

of the human person.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 874

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 5/19/2013

Subject: Child sex abuse coverup!

<http://www.abc.net.au/lateline/content/2013/s3762025.htm>

Transcript

EMMA ALBERICI, PRESENTER: The NSW Special Commission of Inquiry has been told that a police investigation into alleged concealment of child sexual assault by senior clergy in the Hunter was very thorough.

Ian Lloyd QC was brought into the inquiry to assess the three briefs of evidence presented to the NSW Director of Public Prosecutions by Strike Force Lantel.

Mr Lloyd's report revealed that one very senior serving clergyman has refused to give an interview to the strike force.

Suzie Smith reports from Newcastle.

SUZIE SMITH, REPORTER: In the witness box former senior Crown Prosecutor, Ian Lloyd QC. He's the Commission's independent witness called in for his professional opinions. Today he was asked about the claim by whistleblower police officer, Detective Chief Inspector Peter Fox that Strike Force Lantel was set up to fail. Mr Lloyd told the inquiry the strike force's briefs were of an excellent standard. He said:

(EXTRACT FROM REPORT TO SPECIAL COMMISSION)

IAN LLOYD, QC (VOICEOVER): The Brief of Evidence is as good as I have seen in many countries... It is on an excellent standard... thorough and rigorous...

SUZIE SMITH: Mr Lloyd also gave evidence about the key witness statements taken by DCI Peter Fox for his investigations. He told the inquiry they were of a fundamental importance. He said:

(EXTRACT FROM REPORT TO SPECIAL COMMISSION)

IAN LLOYD, QC (VOICEOVER): It's patently clear... that DCI Fox has great empathy and had formed a very fine rapport with victims he's interviewed.

SUZIE SMITH: Ian Lloyd QC dismissed claims that the investigation had gone on too long. He said the two year period was not unreasonable given the historical nature of the crime. In his report tendered as evidence to the inquiry, he said one senior serving member of the clergy had decided not give an interview to police.

(EXTRACT FROM REPORT TO SPECIAL COMMISSION)

IAN LLOYD, QC (VOICEOVER): The one exception, a still serving senior member of the RCC (Roman Catholic Church) clergy, exercised his legal right to refuse to be questioned by police.

SUZIE SMITH: A statement tendered yesterday by the head of the NSW Sex Crimes Squad Detective Inspector Paul Jacob referred to:

(EXTRACT FROM REPORT TO SPECIAL COMMISSION)

PAUL JACOB, DETECTIVE INSPECTOR (VOICEOVER): Archbishop Wilson and his declining to be interviewed... I do not regard this as an obstruction, but merely as the exercise of Archbishop Wilson's legal rights.

SUZIE SMITH: Archbishop Philip Wilson is the head of the Archdiocese of Adelaide.

Also giving evidence today Assistant Commissioner Max Mitchell. He denied he gave DCI Fox a direction to stop investigating the alleged cover up by members of the clergy of paedophilia in the Newcastle Maitland diocese.

The inquiry resumes again in late June in Newcastle.

Suzie Smith, Lateline.

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 875

From: Lexibtyr Kaiser

Date: 5/19/2013

Subject: Marijuana

I know this has been a hot topic around here, and I just mainly want to point out a few things I've noticed about the subculture surrounding it.

Anyone can do a web search and find a pro-cannabis argument written by a typical stoner. I get sick reading these because they are laced with the core fundamental principals of liberalism (reads communism). "marijuana ends racism, cures cancer, and makes brain cells grow man." Well, actually, its the subculture that promotes race mixing, and it just makes you feel funny after chemo, which is a totally unnecessary process for treating cancer. I doubt it promotes brain cell growth if these people buy into all the liberalist shit that dumbs them down.

The truth is that it makes you receptive and open to suggestion. Which is why its promoted on one side in the first place, so people that start to realize what's wrong with the world become subdued to the same ideology that corrupts everything.

You must remember, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Marxism, Communism, Liberalism, Feminism, and ilk are all the same ideology with different pictures, and that ideology is the Talmud.

Now because marijuana is illegal, the secretive business of drug dealing has sprung up and even has its own name, "creatively" given I might add like the typical stoner would. Its called "The Union" which may as well be called the Soviet Union if looked at on a bigger scale. I'm not going to elaborate on the business side here, but watch the documentary of the same name. Its on Netflix, and I'm sure on other places online.

So on one side you have prohibition, while on the other you have a subculture that's openly promoted by the same government that outlawed it. They use this to subvert more intelligent young gentiles and generate a growing prison population.

The so called "War on Drugs" will never work because it was never about drugs. Its about enslavement, both culturally and literally.

Now I realize that we Satanists are free to do what we please. And I do not promote illegal activity, but anyone who chooses to do this should at least be aware of how this is used against us.

I encourage everyone to do their own research with this, because I'm still researching this myself and would like to know what others have found. And i realize its a weaker drug that has potential uses other than getting high, such as industrial hemp (not marijuana, but same basic plant)

HAIL LORD SATAN

HAIL BEELZEBUB

HAIL ASTAROTH

HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 876

From: Don

Date: 5/21/2013

Subject: 13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by Jews, tortured by Jew soldier

13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by Jews, tortured by Jew soldiers

{My note this is nothing new what the Jews have done to the Palestinians they have done the Gentiles everywhere they go. Which is why they have been kicked out of 84 nations 109 times and are universally hated. Including the sixty million and up Gentiles they mass murdered and tortured in their Soviet Jewion, slave state. Which ran a system of death camps and all:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

The core of Juadism is a policy of mass murder and enslavement of the "Goyium." What goes on in the Jewish state is just the Jews being able to be what they always have been, openly.

The Jews have always been found under their own confession and in court to be guilty of ritual murder of Gentile Children:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242>

Don't be fooled by the fake "anti-Zionist" Jews they exist to do nothing but control dissent and misdirect the Goyium. And keep them within the control of their jewtrix of lies. To the point many Gentiles in this area are openly noting its become about groveling before the Jews as more special then anyone, then opposition to the Jewish State and its exterminationist policy towards the Palestinians.

The myth of the Good Jew:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=su5dM6yqc1s>

13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by [Jewish] settlers, tortured by [Jewish]soldiers and denied medical attention

19th May 2013 | International Solidarity Movement, Team Nablus | Qaryut, Occupied Palestine

<http://uruknet.info/?p=m97729&hd=&size=1&l=e>

Vid also here:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=eSGXf-raDas

UPDATED: The 13-year-old Qaryut boy attacked by settlers on 16 May completed an operation on his lower leg and foot on Friday and has since been released to recover at home. He also provided a full account of his attack and the time he spent in an Israeli jeep untreated and tortured for information he neither had nor could speak of due to the pain from his untreated injury.

The boy said he was alone on his land near the illegal settlement of Eli when he was attacked. His friend was coming to join him when settlers began shooting at the boy. He ran, but fell from a big drop in the land, being on the mountainside. Settlers pursued him but he dragged himself on his stomach by some bushes. He was in great pain but kept quiet, afraid of settlers or soldiers finding him and continuing to attack him. After some time, his phone rang when his sister and friend called him. The soldiers then found and descended on him, threatening him with their guns while he lay, unable to move, on the ground.

Below is video of the boy's harassment when the Israeli soldiers found him; the video is taken in the village area down the mountain from the nearest illegal Eli settlement houses, in view of the land where the boy was attacked. He said that the soldiers and settlement security official (DCI) threatened to kill him.

Video by B. Qaryoute

No one from the village could come to the boy's aid for risk of being shot at by the soldiers. Local Red Crescent representatives said that a man from the municipality was with the soldiers and was told that the boy would be treated in an Israeli ambulance and possibly taken to an Israeli hospital. However, as the Red Crescent, the boy's family, solidarity activists and nearby villagers waited, watching the soldiers on top of the mountain for two to three hours, the boy was untreated and tortured by Israeli army officials for information.

"They said I was trying to set fire to the land by the settlement; they said I was with three others and had a lighter and a firebomb," the boy said. "They would twist my leg every ten minutes or so when I would not give them names [of those with whom he was accused of conspiring]." The boy said he was also beat for information.

The boy's interrogators also told him they had pictures him, evidence against him, and that a soldier had seen him. "Why don't you ask the soldier, then?" the boy said. Reportedly the response to this question was, "No, I want to ask you."

Finally, the local Red Crescent brought an ambulance to the entrance of the illegal settlement where they were given the boy, untreated. The boy's grandfather said that his grandson's flesh near his ankle was open, his leg wobbly, and black flesh showed from the boy's yet untreated injury. The Red Crescent immediately took the boy to the nearest hospital in Nablus: Rafedia hospital 30-45 minutes away.

The area of the boy's attack has seen several settler attacks on the nearby houses. Most notably, settlers from Eli have several times in the past year set fire to Palestinian olive trees near the house Im Fayyiz, a woman known in the village for her long-time struggle with attacks by the nearby settlers.

Qaryut also suffers from a key road-closure of a road leading to both Nablus and Ramallah. Previous peaceful demonstrations to open the road, however,

have ceased due to fear of more arrests, as 15 innocent Qaryut villagers, mostly young men, were arrested in the past 5 months for peaceful activism in taking part in the demonstrations. _____

At about 2pm on 16 May, a 13 year-old boy was shot at and beaten by settlers and soldiers; he broke bones in his leg running from the shots at him and from being beaten. After falling, the boy was threatened with his life by settlers, but soldiers arrived and stopped the settlers from killing him before threatening the young boy with three guns while he lay injured and immobile on the ground.

The young Qaryut boy here has his entire right leg in a cast, expecting potential surgery (photo: ISM)

Initial medical attention was not allowed during the time Israeli soldiers had taken the boy into their custody, implying that he would be treated in an Israeli ambulance. However, three hours later, the boy had to be picked up, untreated, by the Red Crescent and taken to Rafidia hospital in Nablus.

When solidarity activists saw the boy, his entire right leg was wrapped in a cast. Later he described that he was sitting on his land which is close to an illegal Israeli settlement bordering Qaryut and famous for attacks such as olive tree torching. Settlers shot at him and he ran from the shots. When he fell, the settlers beat him and were going to kill him, but soldiers arrived and told the settlers could not. Afterwards, the soldiers also shouted at the boy with guns pointed at him.

The boy may undergo surgery for his broken bones.

Just two days before this attack, Qaryut faced an olive tree torching attack from another nearby illegal Israeli settlement and the village has a history of well-documented settler attacks on its land. In addition, Israeli military have closed a Qaryut road to Nablus and Ramallah for Palestinian use as the road is not far from illegal Israeli settlements on Qaryut land. Currently, 15 mostly young Qaryut men have been arrested for activism in peaceful demonstrations against the key road's closure.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 877

From: Don

Date: 5/23/2013

Subject: Siva, Surya And The Bull Of God

Siva, Surya And The Bull Of God

If one looks at the ancient image of Siva from the Vedic, Indus Valley civilization. You will note he is depicted with three faces sitting with the bullhorn shaped, trident above his head. The ancient symbol of the One God in trine part.

The Indus Valley was the last pure Vedic civilization. Before the changes that would lead to the Hindu periods and their confusions and corruptions.

In the Vedic world the Trinity was Agni, Surya, Indra. And within this Surya is the perfected or White stage. Within The Veda we have Siva as a title applied for these Gods. Hence Siva originally is another title for the One in three. Si represents fire [male] and Va water [female] hence the polarity in union. And the symbol of the lingam and Yoni. And the six pointed star of Visnu [Surya] also used for Siva, which represents the union of the polarity of the soul into the perfected state. As stated in the: Supreme God. Article, the Jews simply stole this symbol much later on.

Surya is the mantra of the Sun for a reason.

All the waves of light are embodied in the sun. The seven [many times Surya has seven horses pulling his chariot] octaves of light of the chakra's merge into the octave of white light. The Perfected soul vibrates at the highest frequency as sound makes the form. Hence the Gold in the Work.

We also have the journey of the Sol through the 12 signs of the Magnum Opus. Such as Hercules and his 12 labours. After which he is originally crucified on a tree and resurrected as an Olympian. The Egyptians and Greeks noted that Hari [Horus] and Her-cules where the same God. Which is the traditional sun God mythos. Being repeated. Always the spiritual sun [symbolized by the serpent] and its perfection.

As I wrote before Surya is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. The sacred Bull , Phallus, world column and Serpent, Trident [staff] are symbols of the same God in Egypt as is still of Siva today. Surya is also depicted in the Vedic tradition as being four armed and blue, Lord Narayana. Which Siva is traditionally depicted as well. As I stated before Visnu originally is a title for Surya in the ancient world. Hence his depiction in the same. Because it's the same God. This is why Osiris and Vishnu-Siva have the six pointed star as their symbol. As the scholar and Sivaite, Danielou points out during the period of the Indus Valley civilization. Siva was the holder of the title Lord Brahma. And originally as Lord of the Animals the avatar of the Boar and Matsya or Fish avatar, Lion avatar, etc. Belongs to Siva. As does Krisna, etc. This is because at the core this is simply Surya.

For an in-depth look on this subject.

The Supreme God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The Bull was so sacred to the ancients from Europe to India. The word God comes from the ancient word for Bull. Go, and the Bull and Goat where used interchangeable Hence the German Got. The totems of the God Satan. The G is also a serpentine symbol in sacred lettering. And the O the union of the masculine and feminine. This is all of Satan.

Satan as stated before translates to:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/439>

The name of our God Satan means: "Shining Serpent." Sat relates to illuminated or shining and An the title of the Serpent.

As stated His title of Good Serpent. Good means Shining in the ancient world.

Shining Serpent is also the meaning of Aryan. As I have detailed in another article.

In the East we have the Bull of Dharma for this reason. The four legs represent the four elements and the horns the symbol mercury. The Bull was used as the symbol of the Sun [spiritual sun] for this reason. And the ancient texts stated: The Bull is the serpent and the serpent is the Bull. It's a serpentine symbol of the perfected light [light] force. Surya meaning: Perfected Light.

The long haired Merovingian's symbol was the Bull. The wearing of the hair long was traditionally done to honor the God Siva also worshipped as stated. Dionysus. Mer-O relating to the perfected life force. Mer the perfected light of the soul and the O the Godhead. The union of the male and female aspects of the soul. Depicted in the Ouroboros and the symbol of the sun or Gold. This is why the race of perfected ones [Gods] was also called the Mero's.

This is why the dancing image of Siva Nataraja brought in around the tenth century is important. This image is originally of the Vedic, Usa the Goddess of the Dawn and Surya's wife. Siva is the united male and female. Like Osiris. Who is Surya in Egypt. Which is the symbolic union of with Isis [Usa] generates Hari, the reborn Osiris. The same with Surya and Usa union generates Hari in India. Hari is another title of Siva. Helios is another spelling of Hari. So is Har. Hence D-har-ma. The wheel of Dharma is traditionally used as the symbol of the Godhead in the East.

Some of this survived into the later period with the middle prong of Siva's trident being related to Visnu [Surya]. The center prong being where the two opposites united into the perfected state. The White Stage.

Hari is also the title of the Aryan race. Hari, Ari, Harya, Arya. The H denoting the serpent.

Dharma in detail:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/427>

Aryan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/644>

Aryan part two: Siddhie:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/760>

Si-va is also the root of Siddhie/Siddha.

Sri Lanka which was originally called Heladiva where Siva has been worshipped as the Head God and noted Lord of the First Sangha [Atlantis in the West]. As stated in the East the letter H denotes and represents Siva and the serpent. And how this relates to the Mercury or serpentine light [life] force. Hence why Siva main bija mantra that represents him is HAUM.

The famous Siva mantra that translates to: I am Siva. Sivoham. Has the Haum properly spelled. Siva is the serpentine life force. And what the O represents.

In the Siva Purana Siva also states he is: AUM. The trine mantra and represents his trident. The three faces of the Sol God. AUM being the mantra of the Sol God. As stated with the Surya stage as the middle.

With Surya we have the root of Sanskrit title of the Suasti [Swastika] . And of course our word for Sun.

More on this subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/444>

Heladiva we have another spelling of Helios or Hellos the title of Surya in the West. The H denotes the serpent and El denotes shining. The O, on its own is the circle of union with the AU become one generating the third power of the reborn soul. And in the case of Hel-IOs we have the IO denoting the same the male phallic and female yoni symbol side by side. In my article on Primordial Buddhism. I showed how Buddha is originally a title of Surya. This is further noted at Bodhi Gaya the heart of Buddhism to this day in its inner sanctum has the image of Surya on the wall. Depicted in the Traditional manner of Helios in the West. With the many horsed chariot of the sun.

More on this.

Primordial Buddhism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

As stated before:

As we see Hela-Diva, Hellas, Hellenic, Helios, etc. The ancient Greeks [Hellenic's] like the all the Aryans stated they came from a common Primordial homeland. In the east. Interestingly we can see the racial population of modern Lanka has changed. Dug up, Palace images from over 1500 hundred years ago. Show White people many with red hair upon the wall fresco's. And it was known Aryan populations inhabited the Mal Dives down thought the Pacific even current New Zealand was originally populated by Aryans. As the current Maori even mention, and the archeological finds show. Hela relates to Hari as well. Another spelling of Aryan. And a title of our God.

Its no mistake the ancient Greeks stated they where: Serpent Born. Their name Hellenic's literal is that. The Shining Serpents [Aryans. H-arians].

You can still find Brown skinned Dravidian people with blue, green eyes, etc. The remnant of Aryan genetics'.

We can also see why the Visnu yantra [Surya] is the 64 grid number square of Mer-cury. And contains the square and circle the union of Godhead. And note the ancient temples to Surya are built in a symbolic chariot shape in some areas of India.

This is why as noted:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

Mount Kailish the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon]. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and

the seat of all spiritual power.

The heart of the ancient religion was in the Aryan East and its central core was dedicated to our God. Siva [Surya]. The Perfected Light. Of the soul.

Sources:

While The Gods Play. Danielou

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

Starwalkers. W.Henry

Gnosis, Philip Gardiner

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 878

From: Don

Date: 5/25/2013

Subject: Nature

The Gods are a superior race. Anyone care to debate this?

This is a bizzare cognitive dissonance of our Liberal, society and the left in general. They affirm evolution but evolution presupposes human inequality, individual and collective, by its very nature. People are sooooo upset by this its amusing. I love watching a Liberal trying to rationalize this into their egalitarianism.

The fact is people are trained to associated the reality of differences between genetic groups as negative on purpose and its not a good purpose either. We all can't be one if such metageneic differences exist. Wave bye, to Xianity, Communism, Liberalism.etc

The ideal one biological group is more superior due to millions of years of hard won struggle and overcoming, surpassing and growth. Is reality. Its part of the beauty of nature. Seeking the best and most noble at the top. Nature is Aristocratic.

The weaklings and resentful thumb suckers. Can't take this fact because it triggers their inferiority complex's. No one can be better then anyone. That way they can feel better about their lack of character developlment.

Life is about growth and empowerment. We don't have to be where we are at today a year from now. We can surpass it.

From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, May 25, 2013 5:42:33 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Gods and Humans

And this knowledge came not only from the Gods, but from common sense also. It's really common knowledge, every old member here knows about that. I'm not saying anything new, in fact this is in the JoS site and the 666 Black Sun sites as well.

--- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@...> wrote:

>

> Did you read my post actually??I obviously said that Gods first created the non-whites using genetic engineering, then they had children with the non-whites and they created the whites this way. Since they are Nordic Aliens, i.e. most of them are blond haired blue eyed (see Satan's pic on JoS) their children look like them.

>

> And nobody said anything about a superior race. I really think you either have the wrong idea or you're trolling because you asked about that before and I already told you that true NS is about racial separation and mutual respect of their right to advance, and that the jews are the real racists who think they're superior to the lowly "goyim". I also gave you a link to see what true National Socialism is about (a very positive and heroic thing) as opposed to the enemy lies about it. If you're a jew infiltrator you'd best be out of here.

>

> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, Sal Boccio <firefox741@> wrote:

> >

> > Were do you get your information about the Gods? Do you see and communicate with them,or do you see them in dreams?Â If the Gods created the Nordic race as the superior race - which I assume that's what you're alluding to - then why would they create the Negroid and Mongoloid stocks?

> >

> >

> > _____

> > From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@>

> > To: <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Saturday, May 25, 2013 11:05 AM

> > Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Gods and Humans

> >

> > Â

> >

> > I think you misunderstand what it is meant by direct children. It doesn't mean that the Gods had sex with other Gods and got us. But that they created us using genetical engineering, mixing their DNA with that of primates who were obviously shorter and created the first humans. And some of them had sex with these first humans and that's how the Nordic human race was created.

> >

> > --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "hailazazel" <hailazazel@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Why are the Gods so tall and we humans are not?
> > >
> > > I mean you can see from time to time some very tall humans but most of the humans are pretty small in regards to the Gods.
> > >
> > > So if we are their direct children why are we not tall as they are? Anubis for example, is 10 feet! This is pretty huge.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > >

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 879 From: Waric Date: 5/26/2013
Subject: Question on National Socialism.

I know in Satanism it is best to as HP Don put "Be as wise as the Serpent and appear harmless as the Dove". Is it the same way with National Socialism or can we be more open about it?

Hail Satan!!
Heil Hitler!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 881 From: nico.carlton Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)
Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements ..

Ideas such as separating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 882 From: egon_88_666 Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

You must use your good sense along with 6th sense. Eg, do you wear a shirt with a swastika if NS is crime in your country?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Waric" <waric_lyco@...> wrote:
>
> I know in Satanism it is best to as HP Don put "Be as wise as the Serpent and appear harmless as the Dove". Is it the same way with National Socialism or can we be more open about it?
>
> Hail Satan!!
> Heil Hitler!!
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 883 From: Don Danko Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

I would not trust SF for a million bucks.

From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>
To: 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com
Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)

Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements ..

Ideas such as separating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 884 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more deteriorated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshiping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I would not trust SF for a million bucks.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

>

>

> Â

>

> Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)

> Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements ..

>

> Ideas such as separating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 885

From: Don Danko

Date: 5/27/2013

Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and his pal Duke.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more deteriorated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshiping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> I would not trust SF for a million bucks.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>

> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

>

>

> Â

>

> Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)

> Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements ..

>

> Ideas such as separating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 886

From: egon_88_666

Date: 5/27/2013

Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

Yes, Stormfront owners and moderators are all jews. I even thought to enter that forum and spread some articles of the 666blacksun, but I quit with it when I saw a topic called "Who are your Aryan heroes", and one of the answers were: "Tomás de Torquemada for appling inquisition and persecuting muslims and jews in Europe. To make a more christian and more anti-semitic Europe! Heathens to the fire!"

But the site [nazi.org.uk](http://www.nazi.org.uk) is not of SF. It have a extensive and good material about NS (letting the inevitable crap aside).

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and his pal Duke.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
>
>
> Â
>
> True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more deteriorated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshiping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!
>
> --- In mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> > I would not trust SF for a million bucks.
> >
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@>
> > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
> >
> >
> > Ã Â
> >
> > Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)
> > Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Enviroment .. Civilization enhancements ..
> >
> > Ideas such as seperating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 887

From: Don Danko

Date: 5/27/2013

Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

Yeah, Tomás de Torquemada was a converso Jew, who the Big Jew gang put in charge of the inquisition in Spain to make sure as much of their fellow Jews as possible got off the hook.

The Vatican was pulling their hair out over the situation in Spain. And doing everything possible to stop it and protect their fellow Jews. One reason is anyone with a brain knows where it leads when you find out the highest ranking Catholic Party officials in Spain are all crypto Jews. Then you realize your just looking at the microcoism on this.

Gentiles in Europe where not stupid either. They knew the Catholic Church was the most Jewish power structure on earth its was that obvious such as the Jesuits where founded by five Jews.

This is why the normal hatred of Jews erupted during the period of the Protestant movement in Europe. Luther the agent had to convince the Europeans that somehow the Jews where against xianity and Jesus. Because people where rejecting this program because they knew it was of the Jews. And there where still areas of Europe Paganism existed within at this point. The people where going back to and openly the Aryan religion. You can see the whole Templar started, rebirth movement was a return to Paganism. Hence why the church opposed it. And then tried to hijack it.

Its no mistake SF has a official policy that Satanism is banned. And Christianity is pushed. Even the Neo Pagan sections where purposely dismantled down to nothing.

From: egon_88_666 <egon88@...>

To: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 4:00:59 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

Yes, Stormfront owners and moderators are all jews. I even thought to enter that forum and spread some articles of the 666blacksun, but I quit with it when I saw a topic called "Who are your Aryan heroes", and one of the answers were: "Tomás de Torquemada for applying inquisition and persecuting muslims and jews in Europe. To make a more christian and more anti-semitic Europe! Heathens to the fire!"

But the site nazi.org.uk is not of SF. It have a extensive and good material about NS (letting the inevitable crap aside).

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and his pal Duke.

>
>
>
>

> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
> Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

>
>
> Â

>
> True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more deteriorated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshiping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.

>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>
> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>
>> I would not trust SF for a million bucks.

>>
>>
>>
>>
>> _____

>> From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@>
>> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
>> Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM
>> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

>>
>>
>> Ã,Â

>>
>> Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)
>> Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements ..
>>

> > Ideas such as seperating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 888 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Destruction Ritual - Destroying the Vatican 28/5/2013

Lets destroy the Vatican now, once and for all. They have been feeling the pressure on their skin. This can manifest either as decreased attacks for some, while at the same time, more attacks towards those who fight in this. Satan will reward you as he already is. We need a world without this scourge. They are very worried. Bring in your mind all the incessant, unending attacks we have received and march on. As for our people who have completed any other workings, they should keep going with this.

Lets not stop before they are all dead and gone, a part of the past. Energy is building up and it will fuck them real hard. It must be reminded that they have been trying to secure their success for thousands of years; Satanism came in such rise only as of late and xianity is crumbling exceptionally fast. This shows our greater power against this scourge.

Link to the Ritual/Working:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91100>

Link to HP's Maxine meditation that should be done in conjunction to the working, for maximum effectiveness and overall protection:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91036>

BE PROUD FOR BEING PART IN TAKING DOWN OUR MORTAL AND MOST PUTRID ENEMY! PRAISES TO ALL OUR WARRIORS!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 889 From: hoodedcobra666 Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

Yes, I wanted to mention that here too in Hellas there is this thing. Most if not all xian clergy, I would say 80% is jewish undercover. I will not mention how insane shit they say and their greedy, jewish behavior, as this is evident. I always fail to understand how one is so stupid as to take the 'love everybody as equal' philosophy and submerge it to NS. This is just sick and a lack of knowledge. Its known that the hiding den of the jews was almost at all times the 'clergy' of the religions they established.

Makes you wonder why Rosenberg's book shaked the 'German' church to its ground and cause so much fear. Makes you also wonder why Heinrich Himmler

[Second man in power in Germany as some believed] made all that effort to bring the enemy 'church' down. Because its just jewish and nothing else.

Since 'love everyone' means 'be the eternal slave of the abusive jew' in the actual reality. Now idiots take this and twist it. I wonder, how one with his brains in the head can support this. Its just that the enemy 'NS' 'Leaders' are pushing this. If you see their 'proofs' on why xianity and 'jesus' are interconnected, its not only amusing and laughable, but straightout lies.

They have duken-heim at the top. Some other plastic-men. Then some hardcore xians. Thats not NS, thats a laugh, for real.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Yeah, Tomás de Torquemada was a converso Jew, who the Big Jew gang put in charge of the inquisition in Spain to make sure as much of their fellow Jews as possible got off the hook.

> Â

> The Vatican was pulling their hair out over the situation in Spain. And doing everything possible to stop it and project their fellow Jews.Â One reason is anyone with a brain knows where it leads when you find out the highest ranking Catholic Party officials in Spain are all crypto Jews. Then you realize your just looking at the microcoism on this.

> Â

> Gentiles in Europe where not stupid either. They knew the Catholic Church was the most Jewish power structure on earth its was that obvious such as the Jesuits where founded by five Jews.

> Â

> This is why the normal hatred of Jews erupted during the period of the Protestant movement in Europe. Luther the agent had to convince the Europeans that somehow the Jews where against xianity and Jesus. Because people where rejecting this program because they knew it was of the Jews. And there where still areas of Europe Paganism existed within at this point. The people where going back to and openly the Aryan religion. You can see the whole Templar started, rebirth movement was a return to Paganism. Hence why the church opposed it. And then tried to hijack it.

> Â

> Â

> Its no mistake SF has a official policy that Satanism is banned. And Christianity is pushed. Even the Neo Pagan sections where purposely dismantled down to nothing.

> Â

> Â

> Â

>

>

> _____

> From: egon_88_666 <egon88@...>

> To: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 4:00:59 PM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

>

>

> Â

>

> Yes, Stormfront owners and moderators are all jews. I even thought to enter that forum and spread some articles of the 666blacksun, but I quit with it when I saw a topic called "Who are your Aryan heroes", and one of the answers were: "TomÃs de Torquemada for appling inquisition and persecuting muslins and jews in Europe. To make a more christian and more anti-semitic Europe! Heathens to the fire!"

> But the site nazi.org.uk is not of SF. It have a extensive and good material about NS (letting the inevitable crap aside).

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and hisÃ Â pal Duke.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>

> > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

> >

> >

> > Â Â

> >

> > True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more detoriated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshipping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I would not trust SF for a million bucks.

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@>

> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogleroups.com>

> > > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM

> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

> > >

> > >

> > > Ã â Ã Ã

> > >

> > > Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)

> > > Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements ..

> > >

> > > Ideas such as seperating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations

> > >

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 890

From: hammerofthegods_666

Date: 5/27/2013

Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

It's amazing how no matter how you try to tell Christians like these that the Talmud does NOT "blaspheme" that Jewish Nazarene, but Satan, they become more defensive and want to Aryanize Jesus. I have never used SF, but have only read the Christian stupidity, where the anti-Aryan mentality of Christians mixes truths with lies.

"More Christian and more anti-semitic???" There's the oxymoron of the century, as the Christian Bible actively forbids so-called "anti-semitism." The Christian Identity fools have it backwards. In the New Testament [just as Jewish as the Old Testament], the Nazarene's reference to a "Synagogue of Satan" is a message for the Jews that means that they/the Jews get to take over the world while the "Goyim" are damned...not the other way around. The Jews are not of Satan. I will write a full sermon with citations on this when I can. The point is that one cannot be a Christian and a legitimate White person at the same time. A Christian may try to be "anti-semitic," but the Jew owns them at the soul. Christianity destroys the soul, which in turn rots the physical identity.

Anyone with 1/4th of a brain can realize that "Satan" means ENEMY of the JEWISH people, and NOT of humanity! Gentiles are not the "true Jews;" the people of Yahweh-Jehovah, like the Christian Identity people believe. We are the True God's [Satan's] Chosen. Our skills as creators, inventors, and warriors are enough evidence for this to be so.

"The Aryan is the Prometheus of mankind." -- Adolf Hitler

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> Yes, Stormfront owners and moderators are all jews. I even thought to enter that forum and spread some articles of the 666blacksun, but I quit with it when I saw a topic called "Who are your Aryan heroes", and one of the answers were: "Tomás de Torquemada for appling inquisition and persecuting muslins and jews in Europe. To make a more christian and more anti-semitic Europe! Heathens to the fire!"

> But the site nazi.org.uk is not of SF. It have a extensive and good material about NS (letling the inevitable crap aside).

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and his pal Duke.

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

> > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM

> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

> >

> >

> > Â

> >

> > True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more detoriated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed

the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshipping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.

> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I would not trust SF for a million bucks.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@>
> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
> > > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
> > >
> > >
> > > ã ã
> > >
> > > Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)
> > > Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Enviroment .. Civilization enhancements ..
> > >
> > > Ideas such as seperating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 891	From: the_fire_starter666	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			

The most retarded thing I read in jewfront is when someone was trying to prove that Odinism is jewish. He started saying that in the Babylonian mythology there's a God called Adon and has a son called Thouros, and it's the same as Odin and Thor. So, since the babylonians are semites therefore jews, so odinism is jewish. That's xian identity logic at its best.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@...> wrote:

>
> Yes, Stormfront owners and moderators are all jews. I even thought to enter that forum and spread some articles of the 666blacksun, but I quit with it when I saw a topic called "Who are your Aryan heroes", and one of the answers were: "Tomás de Torquemada for appling inquisition and persecuting muslins and jews in Europe. To make a more christian and more anti-semitic Europe! Heathens to the fire!"
> But the site nazi.org.uk is not of SF. It have a extensive and good material about NS (letling the inevitable crap aside).
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> > Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and his pal Duke.
> >
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM
> > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
> >
> >
> > Â
> >
> > True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more detoriated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshipping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> >
> > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > I would not trust SF for a million bucks.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@>

> > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>
> > > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
> > >
> > >
> > > Ã Ä
> > >
> > > Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)
> > > Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements ..
> > >
> > > Ideas such as separating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out stormfront for ideas and co-operations
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 892	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/27/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.			

The whole deal is this...xianity is the jewish bulwark, as is islam. The jews [and they are very clever] work to try to confuse Gentiles into believing they are at odds and against xianity. Nothing could be further from the truth. I remember when I was growing up; I was raised catholic and attended catholic school. The number of jewish students and teachers and even priests and nuns was staggering. There is absolutely nothing in the xian teachings [other than the jewish supposed rejection of the nazarene, as they know this piece of shit is fictitious], that conflicts with judaism.

The catholic church also celebrates the jewish passover in many parishes with a seder meal; the catholic priest leading the entire deal. The Lutherans praise and honor the jewish exodus and teach such things in their Sunday school classes to young Gentile children.

This is the same old...same old- just because someone tells you something or works to try to convince you, this does not make it to always be true. This is a strong tactic the jews use. They always TELL us what and how to think, what we should and should not believe; they EXPLAIN things their own way...they create the problem and then give their solution to damn us all. This is also communism in a nutshell, no different from all of the jewish 'brotherhood' programs. One has to be onto them and to see how they operate and then it is strikingly clear.

The jews will do anything and everything to take the heat off of xianity in the way of Gentiles seeing just how pro-jewish xianity really is. The jews work to confuse and twist information incessantly and through confusion, the average person knuckles under and does what he/she is told and believes what he/she is told. There is an old military technique where one in authority will order a recruit to complete a task. Following up, another authority will punish the recruit for doing what he/she was told. They also do this with training military dogs in some cases. The end result is the mind breaks down and also with this, the resistance and the punished one reacts to whatever he/she is told without even thinking...carrying out orders. The jews are masters of human psychology and they use this liberally to retain control.

The average yokel cannot figure such things out and thus, he/she is prone to believing jewish lies and falling for their tactics. There are a lot of idiots in many so-called 'N S' organizations, especially here in the USA. Most never bother to do any of their own research...they are either too lazy, unmotivated or just plain stupid. Yes, they claim to devote their entire life to these programs they follow. Many, many years ago when I first came to Nazism, I did plenty of research and not only that, I verified references. I knew what I was getting into when I joined on.

In addition, because the enemy has used xianity and islam and related filth as tools to remove spiritual power and knowledge [this is all they are], few people can see or are aware that the enemy has infiltrated at the soul. There are those who are of the enemy and are working in positions of leadership in many of these groups and are enemy souls. Xianity always feels just right to these people and blaspheming jewsus, jewhova, the foul stinking scumbag 'holy' spirit of jewhova and such, puts them seriously on edge.

For those of you who are dedicated and motivated, these people need to be fought relentlessly, especially the leaders of these organizations. They are intentionally misleading people. They slander and name-call and such as like the jews, they have no argument. The entire judeo/xian bible is nothing more than a book of jewish witchcraft- hence all of the numbers and verses therein. There is nothing spiritual about it. The ADL, the jews and all of their watchdog groups have no problem with any websites, regardless of what they state about the jews, as long as they are xian. This is because the jews know that anyone and everyone who is a believer and who ties into sian and muslim energy is under jewish spiritual control and they can curse them and/or eliminate them as they see fit, with a simple ritual.

'We are Nazis'

--Lilith

When I asked her if I could make this public, she replied 'Yes, go a head, as it will weed out some of the dross and knock some sense into the straddlers.'

Nazism is of the Empire of Orion. 'Our Race Is Our Nation. The enemy KNOWS this and will work every way they can to try to cut us off from our Gods. Some of you already know who our Antichrist is.

Now, in fighting these infilTRAITORS, why not get it stright from the mouth of the jewish rabbis:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/what-the-jewish-rabbis-have-to-say-about-satan/>

Not to make this too long, but here it is and in addition, go to the above URL and click on the links provided for PROOF. I also encourage everyone who is actively fighting against the enemy to save this entire webpage.

What The Jewish Rabbis Have To Say About Satan

Some Jews who call themselves "Satanists," try to deny the fact that the Jews are the enemies of Satan and that Satan does indeed HATE the Jewish people intensely. He has made this very blatant to his closest disciples. The following are quotes from Jewish rabbis and other religious Jews. It is pretty obvious.

Rabbinical Quotes about Satan:

(A few Christian quotes are included towards the end of the page)

"Those who use the Holocaust to justify either their atheism or their tendency to devalue the authority of the Jewish Bible should remember that Satan, not G-d, is the author of Nazism and anti-Semitism."

<http://www.afii.org/texts/hw2p2rb.htm>

"SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF ANTI-SEMITISM, THE HATRED OF THE JEWS – The term 'anti-semitism' was coined in 1879 by a German journalist Wilhelm Marr to designate anti-Jewish campaigns then appearing throughout Europe. Since that time, the term has been universally applied to any form of behavior or literature which evidences hostility toward the Jews (9).

With every fiber of his depraved, sinister being, Satan despises the Jews. He hates them with a perfect hatred, and his demented nature is revealed in his treatment of the Jewish people. This hatred is a reflection of his hatred for God (as Jews are God's chosen people). Their total destruction is his goal. He is the author of the spirit of anti-semitism (15)

He has tried to persecute God's people, the Jews, in order to eliminate them so that the promised seed of Genesis 3:15, Yeshua, would not be born, and mankind would not be redeemed. The Book of Esther details how the enemy of God and his people tried to eliminate the Jewish race, but God raised up Esther for "such a time as this" to deliver her race. King Herod tried to eliminate Yeshua by having all the male babies in Bethlehem under two years of age killed. In our generation the Holocaust is ever mindful of Hitler's outrage against millions of Jews, while Stalin's killing of thirty million Jews goes hardly mentioned. Today, one out of every five people in the world is committed to the death of the Jews. Islam requires the death of the Jews (7)."

http://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528_g.html

"Therefore, Satan is desperately trying to stop the return of the Messiah. That's why Satan is doing all he can to destroy the Jewish people. At the same time he is trying to make faith in Yeshua so alien and repugnant that no self-respecting Jew, let alone the nation, would ever desire to repent and trust in Him! Every congregation of believers in Yeshua, Jewish or Gentile, which doesn't endeavor to bring the Good News to the Jewish people, is actually playing into the present plan of Satan: stop Israel from recognizing their Messiah, Satan's destroyer, so Messiah can't return."

<http://www.wordofmessiah.org/june.htm>

"In this century, Satan has fanned the flames of hatred against the Jews by using Muslims worldwide in his attempt to stop God's Plan which will see Jesus Christ returning to the Mount of Olives. If there is no Jewish Israel, Satan has reasoned that God's Word would be a lie, God's Plan would fail, and he could then survive."

<http://www.bibleprobe.com/baruch.htm>

"Where did Anti-Semitism come from? What is the real cause of this evil thought? The answer is very plain. It comes from the devil. Did you know that the first time the devil is mentioned by the name "Satan" is when he acts against Israel?

"And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel." (1 Chronicles 21:1)

Satan is the one who is the cause of all the persecution and suffering of Israel. Satan hates the nation through whom so much blessing has come to the world, especially Messiah Jesus. When the devil is angry against Israel, it always ends in his defiance against the Messiah and Saviour, Yeshua ha Meshiach.

From Pharaoh, the first anti-Semite on record, to Amalek, Haman, then to the King of Syria in 168 B.C., to the Roman War in 66-70 A.D., Satan was the moving factor in Jewish persecution and bloodshed. Through the Crusades, the Spanish Inquisition, the Russian pogroms and the Nazi holocaust you read the history of what Satan has done through men against my Jewish people.

But there is coming a day when the fierce attacks against the nation of Israel will come to an end. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob will fight against those who have persecuted the Jew. Then Satan will have his final attack on Israel and God will cast him into the Lake of Fire as prophesied."

<http://www.rockofisrael.org/articles/a3.htm>

"The Arab nations will still be bent on the destruction of that tiny nation in the Middle East. There will still be hatred of Jews and a determination to annihilate them. The source of the hatred (ha satan, in English: satan) will still be very much alive, and will most likely be more active than ever as he sees his time growing short. The deceiver will still be busy at work convincing pastors and unsuspecting believers around the world that the Israelis are brutal aggressors who kill innocent Palestinian children. The media is a great asset to satan. People believe the lies they read in the press and Israel gets another black eye."

http://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003_03.htm

"There should be no more fighting over the land, but because of man's carnality and because satan hates the Jewish people because of this covenant, the war rages on. It will continue to do so until Yahshua, the Holy One of Israel returns to set up His earthly Kingdom from the Holy City of Jerusalem!"

<http://www.geocities.com/achothatorah/LT/land.html>

"Since 1948 there have been several times when Israel had to close it's borders to tourists. Having dealt with people engaged in hundreds of tours to Israel there has never been an incident of a tourist being hurt or killed by terrorists. If you plan to go to the Holy Land you can count on the following: Satan will begin, about 30 days before you are to depart, to try and cause a major incident or to create a climate of fear to keep you from going to Israel."

<http://www.sabbathrest.org/tours.htm>

"Anti-Israel designs of any description are demonic. Satan has hated God's chosen people from the moment Abraham was called. This occurred many years preceding the name of "Israel" being given to Jacob as he wrestled with God. It was all part of the seed of woman and the promise of the Messiah."

<http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/MysteryBabylonAntiIsraelAtTheHighestLevel.htm>

"Considering the above, we will understand why Satan hates the "sound of the Shofar" for It will clearly deliver the message that he is, and has been defeated by the shed blood of the Lamb of God! The very sound of the Shofar makes Satan despise our praise and worship unto the Lord. He hates those who have repented of their sins and follow the Lord Y'Shua. He hates "Ha Davar – The Word" and He who is the Word. He cannot tolerate those that do battle in Y'Shua's Name. He hates to be reminded that Y'Shua was resurrected from the dead three days and three nights after He gave His life, defeating that evil one. Satan hates the State of Israel, for were the Jewish people still in the Diaspora and Israel not been re-established, the Lord Y'Shua cannot return. Also, Satan hates to hear about his final doom."

<http://cometozion.faithweb.com/rmi2.htm>

"You need to know and understand that Satan hates the Jewish people. Through promises made to Abraham and his seed, God would bring forth into the earth the revelation of Himself and His redemption to humanity. Satan hates the seed of Abraham. Satan hates the Jew. Jesus was a Jew."

<http://www.spiritoflifeministries.com/PropheticEvents.html>

“So if God loves the Jewish people, why are they slandered and maligned? The evil of this deed lies far below the darkest depths of the most corrupt human heart. It is an insidious hatred that Satan has for the Jewish people. First, Satan hates God, so it is natural that he would hate the focus of God’s attention. It is natural for him to want to destroy them because he wants to hurt God. He wants to make God look impotent. After all, if the Almighty God can’t protect His people then what is the guarantee that He can protect anyone? But it is a miracle that the Jewish people are still around today. They are a true testament to God’s divine protection.”

<http://www.delusionresistance.org/christian/christkillers.html>

“Satan hates the Jews with a passion because they gave the world both the Bible and the Messiah. He also hates the promises that God has made to save a great remnant of the Jews in the end times.”

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/Jews-Israel/Jews-06.php>

“Satan is determined to destroy the Jewish people so that God cannot keep His promise to bring a remnant to salvation. This is the reason that Satan is orchestrating all the nations of the earth against Israel today. God has raised up a nation that Satan, as the prince of this world, is determined to destroy.”

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/pcl/pcl-05.php>

“46. JerusalemForever – Concerning Islam, Israel, Teaching – The root reason why Israel’s enemies oppose Israel with such intensity is because they hate God.(see verse 2 above) Satan hates God and His plan for earth centered in Jerusalem and the Jewish people. This is not intended to be hateful, the truth is quite often painful, but after it is revealed to us we have an opportunity to be free from satanic deception that leads us to oppose the Only True God, who is the God of Israel.”

<http://members.tripod.com/~JerusalemForever/>

<http://www.messianicdirectory.com/alpha/j/j3.html>

“IV. Roots of Antisemitism in the Church – A plot to undermine this “one new man” concept was systematically introduced as one of the primary schemes of the devil. Satan hates Israel because she brought forth the Redeemer of mankind. He especially hates the saved remnant of Israel because they maintain a testimony of true Jewish identity in Yeshua. (Rev. 12:17) Since Satan’s schemes are thwarted by the power of Yeshua’s blood, and believers are called to walk in the humility of that fact, the enemy’s entrée into the Christian’s life is through arrogance and pride. Perhaps the exclusivity of the Messianic Jews caused a negative reaction among Gentile believers, but there were early signs in the Church of arrogance toward the Messianic Jewish community. Paul addressed this arrogant attitude in his letter to the Romans.”

<http://www.baruchhashem.com/resources/reconciliation.html>

“Ultimately, the source of anti-Semitism lies with Satan himself. He hates God, and he is and always has been committed to the destruction of what God loves and desires. As God’s chosen covenant people, Jews are at the bull’s-eye of this hatred. Satan also knows that the restoration of the Jewish people plays a central role in the return of the Messiah. Thus, he is committed at all costs to preventing this. Jewish theology can’t explain the Holocaust—and actually the “why” of it is part of the larger question, Why is there evil and suffering in the world if God is a God of love? The question is perplexing even to the most solid believer.”

<http://www.charismamag.com/a.php?ArticleID=6590>

Satanic Origins Of Antisemitism: <http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

"Even worse, it attributes Satan's unholy, malicious and vengeful actions to a holy and righteous God. When God judges His own people, His ultimate purpose is not retribution but restoration. His intention is not to destroy but to heal, not merely to punish but ultimately to purify from sin. Satan, on the other hand, is the destroyer. He enjoys inflicting horror and suffering on God's people with the ultimate intention of annihilation. God has staked His reputation on the preservation and the ultimate restoration of the Jewish people. Satan therefore aspires to destroy the Jews, in order to nullify God's promises and make Him out to be a liar."

<http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hammerofthegods_666" <hammerofthegods_666@...> wrote:

>

> It's amazing how no matter how you try to tell Christians like these that the Talmud does NOT "blaspheme" that Jewish Nazarene, but Satan, they become more defensive and want to Aryanize Jewesus. I have never used SF, but have only read the Christian stupidity, where the anti-Aryan mentality of Christians mixes truths with lies.

>

> "More Christian and more anti-semitic???" There's the oxymoron of the century, as the Christian Bible actively forbids so-called "anti-semitism." The Christian Identity fools have it backwards. In the New Testament [just as Jewish as the Old Testament], the Nazarene's reference to a "Synagogue of Satan" is a message for the Jews that means that they/the Jews get to take over the world while the "Goyim" are damned...not the other way around. The Jews are not of Satan. I will write a full sermon with citations on this when I can. The point is that one cannot be a Christian and a legitimate White person at the same time. A Christian may try to be "anti-semitic," but the Jew owns them at the soul. Christianity destroys the soul, which in turn rots the physical identity.

>

> Anyone with 1/4th of a brain can realize that "Satan" means ENEMY of the JEWISH people, and NOT of humanity! Gentiles are not the "true Jews;" the people of Yahweh-Jewhovah, like the Christian Identity people believe. We are the True God's [Satan's] Chosen. Our skills as creators, inventors, and warriors are enough evidence for this to be so.

>

> "The Aryan is the Prometheus of mankind." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> 666/88!!

>

> High Priest Jake Carlson

> <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

>
>
>
>
>
>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@> wrote:

> >
> > Yes, Stormfront owners and moderators are all jews. I even thought to enter that forum and spread some articles of the 666blacksun, but I quit with it when I saw a topic called "Who are your Aryan heroes", and one of the answers were: "Tomás de Torquemada for appling inquisition and persecuting muslins and jews in Europe. To make a more christian and more anti-semitic Europe! Heathens to the fire!"
> > But the site nazi.org.uk is not of SF. It have a extensive and good material about NS (letting the inevitable crap aside).

> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >
> > > Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and his pal Duke.

> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >

> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoo.com
> > > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.

> > >
> > >
> > > Â
> > >

> > > True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more detoriated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshipping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.

> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > >

> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > > >
> > > > I would not trust SF for a million bucks.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > _____
> > > > From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@>
> > > > To: mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com
> > > > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM
> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > Ã,Ã
> > > >
> > > > Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)
> > > > Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Enviroment .. Civilization enhancements
..
> > > >
> > > > Ideas such as seperating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out
stormfront for ideas and co-operations
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 893	From: Don	Date: 5/28/2013
Subject: Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patients			

Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patients

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIRxkf3w5No&feature=player_embedded

Palestinian sources say Israel has supplied Gaza hospitals with a potentially killer gas to be used for anesthetic purposes. Four patients have died after inhaling carbon dioxide instead of nitrous dioxide during surgical operations.

No suprise the Jewish Bayer corperation:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fPO8wIaKQ5Y>

Bayer Sells AIDS-Infected Drug Banned in U.S. in Europe, Asia - Unearthed documents show that the drug company Bayer sold millions of dollars worth of an injectable blood-clotting medicine -- Factor VIII concentrate, intended for hemophiliacs -- to Asian, Latin American, and some European countries in the mid-1980s, although they knew that it was tainted with AIDS. Bayer knew about the fact that the drug was tainted and told the FDA to keep things under wraps while they made a profit off of a drug that infected its patients. If these allegations are true, then both Bayer and the FDA are at fault for this catastrophe. FDA regulators helped to keep the continued sales hidden, asking the company that the problem be "quietly solved without alerting the Congress, the medical community and the public," according to the minutes of a 1985 meeting

THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 894

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 5/28/2013

Subject: Re: Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patient

It makes you want to pull your hair and boil with anger, beyond your human limits. What are they doing is just fucking sick, as always. They need to be brought down and anyone on the globe who is against this, is allied with the enemies of Humanity.

I know all those who gave their lives for the NS, see this, with the eyes of their Soul or whatever and boil for the last, great Batallion to come and end this shit.

I have been called sometimes by pacifists on my 'Racist' viewpoint, as even if I do not talk it, my hate for the jew is evident. I am experiencing the type of hate the Gods who see and know all have for the jews, after so much information and advancing. Its the state where you just see your enemy eye to eye, without anything to hide. We need to get all our Gentiles to each the state of our Warriors here and bring on about the real destruction in every and all levels of existence. They have underestimated our capacity to be utterly spiritually and legally brutal. The anger of the closed mouth and the powerful mind can bring them down.

The Golden dawn, no matter of their tries to misinform, destroy the reputation, move law against them, propagandize, is around at least 15%. Some say even 22%. Let our pure anger and hate manifest and let Hellas bring the final torch and light the global fire in which the jews will get eradicated and our world clean. The Golden Dawn is at open war with the jews. Them being overconfident in their money god, think are going to win. But now things are getting out of control worldwide. I cannot wait to see this escalating into a full war. What is more to get lost in this world? Nothing. Let all this falsehood rot at least. I cannot wait to see the Gentile manifestation of pure hatred, pure need of justice. A full flush of dross is only nessescary.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patients

>

>

>

> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIRxkf3w5No&feature=player_embedded

>

>

> Palestinian sources say Israel has supplied Gaza hospitals with a potentially killer gas to be used for anesthetic purposes. Four patients have died after inhaling carbon dioxide instead of nitrous dioxide during surgical operations.

>

> -----

>

> No suprise the Jewish Bayer corperation:

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fPO8wIaKQ5Y>

>

>

> Bayer Sells AIDS-Infected Drug Banned in U.S. in Europe, Asia - Unearthed documents show that the drug company Bayer sold millions of dollars worth of an injectable blood-clotting medicine -- Factor VIII concentrate, intended for hemophiliacs -- to Asian, Latin American, and some European countries in the mid-1980s, although they knew that it was tainted with AIDS. Bayer knew about the fact that the drug was tainted and told the FDA to keep things under wraps while they made a profit off of a drug that infected its patients. If these allegations are true, then both Bayer and the FDA are at fault for this catastrophe. FDA regulators helped to keep the continued sales hidden, asking the company that the problem be "quietly solved without alerting the Congress, the medical community and the public," according to the minutes of a 1985 meeting

>

>

> THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 895

From: Don

Date: 5/29/2013

Subject: Jewclear War

Jewclear War

With things heating up in the Mid East over Syria and Israel's open warfare actions against Syria. And the fact With Syria is Iran not just Russia as an ally. We

could witness a full out war in the region soon. Given the fact things are not going to Israel's plans. And Syria is arming with more advanced Russian tech. To be able to better defend themselves from Jewish aggression. These events are changing the balance of power. Which Israel can not tolerate.

Remember as the article below proves. Israel has already used a tactic Jewclear weapon against Syria already.

But a large scale conflict just won't be about Syria it could be heavy weapons employed against many nations even Russia.

Important site to read on the subject:

http://gbtl.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

. In 2003, Martin van Creveld [professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem - J.L.D.] thought that the Al-Aqsa Intifada then in progress threatened Israel's existence.[21] Van Creveld was quoted in David Hirst's "The Gun and the Olive Branch" (2003) as saying:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. . . Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under." [22]

Ron Rosenbaum writes in his 2012 book How the End Begins: The Road to a Nuclear World War III that in the "aftermath of a second Holocaust" Israel's surviving Dophin-class nuclear missile submarines would retaliate not only against Israel's attackers, but "bring down the pillars of the world (attack Moscow and European capitals for instance)" as well as the "holy places of Islam." He writes that "abandonment of proportionality is the essence" of the Samson Option.[23]

Was Syria 'nuked'?

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/302772.html>

Striking evidence of the use of American EPW (Earth Penetrating Weapons) nuclear weapons in Syria has come to light. Experts say the proof is irrefutable.

Dramatic video footage from Syria has revealed startling evidence that counters Israel's claims of "surgical strikes" on weapons headed to Lebanon.

What were said to be air strikes is now proven to have actually been artillery, something easily discernible to even an untrained observer.

What happens next is shocking. While artillery shells rain down on Syrian army positions, mobile Israeli artillery in direct support and even accompanying rebel forces inside Syria, a huge explosion occurs.

After analysis, it had become clear, Syria had come under attack by Israel using, not just nuclear weapons, but an American nuclear bunker buster bomb, one of several supplied to Israel to use against Iran, one of the last acts of the Bush/Cheney administration.

Submitted for analysis, the footage was compared with tests of the 37,000-pound MOB (Massive Ordnance Penetrator), designed by Boeing to be used against Iran's underground facilities. There was no similarity whatsoever noted between the Syrian "event" and a conventional "bunker buster" including the GBU 57, the largest conventional weapon every to be used.

More Proof

Colonel James Hanke, former Defense Attaché and Liaison between the Pentagon and Netanyahu's government, reviewed the footage.

He indicated that the GBU 57 is considered too high a risk for use because of its danger to the earth's crust.

The Syrian/African fault line spreads into Israel. Were it to be subjected to this kind of explosive power, the threat of an earthquake doing significant damage in Israel is a reality. The nuclear bunker busters have far less penetrating power and, I am not saying that this was a nuclear device, not until more evidence is in, but the 'event profile' shows striking similarities.

The other problem with the GBU 57 is delivery. Only two aircraft are capable of delivering this weapon, the B-52 and B-2 Stealth Bomber. Israel does not have

these aircraft.

Collapse of UD Air Force Command Structure, Again

Thus, if a MOP were used, it could have only been delivered by the United States Air Force, an organization reeling from recent disasters within its own ranks after a second lapse in nuclear weapons security in a five-year period was discovered at Minot Air Force Base in South Dakota.

Seventeen officers have been removed, a "house cleaning" of unprecedented scale. Back in 2008, Secretary of Defense Robert Gates ordered a restructuring of America's nuclear security command after a 2007 incident at Minot.

A B-52 was loaded with thermonuclear weapons and flown off the base, violating 84 separate authorization protocols. The plane was later recovered over 1500 miles away under circumstances that have never been adequately explained. What is also not clear is whether the entire nuclear payload was recovered, complete and intact.

Nuclear Use in Iraq Proven

The most important consideration is whether any command organization, be it Israeli, American or any other, would be willing to use nuclear weapons. There is little question that their use has been advocated by both political and military leaders.

The prohibition has been the ability to conceal their use. Events in Iraq have proven such concealment to have worked effectively and when conclusive proof of nuclear weapons use was offered to the media and world scientific community, it was quickly "contained."

On December 31, 2010, Dr. James Fetzer interviewed Dr. Chris Busby, a bio-medical studies professor at the University of Ulster, engaged in research on the use of Depleted Uranium (DU) in relation to birth defects in Iraqi children.

What Dr. Busby found was startling:

The interesting thing about the uranium was that we were able to measure the isotopic ratio because we were interested to see whether it was, you know,

natural uranium or was it DU, which is what we thought it would be. But in fact it turned out to be slightly enriched uranium [with U-235], so, that is to say, it was manmade enriched uranium.

Now enriched uranium is a material that should only be found in a nuclear power station or inside an atomic bomb. So to find it in the hair of the parents of these children with congenital malformations was really astonishing.

So we then went to look to see how this could be, and to cut a long story short, we concluded from various patents from the US patent office that we received from physicists, that it was quite entirely likely that there was a new secret weapon being used, an anti-personnel weapon of some sort which contained enriched uranium or else generated enriched uranium.

the alternative - which is sort of science fictional and which is entirely possible - I have to say, which is that they have developed a sort of neutron device which uses enriched uranium as part of its components to generate neutrons. And the way it does this is to dissolve tritium in uranium powder

What Dr. Busby is describing is an Enhanced Radiation Weapon (ERW) or Neutron Bomb. Other variations in America's secret nuclear arsenal included Minimal Residual Radiation (MRR) weapons.

Evidence of use of "special weapons" has been found at the scenes of more than one terror attack, Oklahoma City, the World Trade Center (9/11), Bali and several others.

The first hard evidence published by qualified scientists involved Fallujah. However, use of nuclear weapons in Iraq and Afghanistan, is said to be relatively common.

Israel's Bomb Inventory Scandal

One of the greatest "non-secrets" of recent years involves the placement of Israel's weapons inventory. In 1986, Israeli nuclear weapons technician, Modechai Vanunu, was kidnapped from Italy and taken to Israel where he has been held for over 25 years. His crime; reporting on Israeli's secret nuclear program at Dimona.

Cables released by Wikileaks revealed that the United States had, in 2006, allowed Libya to build a new chemical weapons facility. What has not been "Wiki-leaked" is that, when the facility was discovered after the fall of the

Gaddafi government, it was found to have been run by the Israeli government.

Since those initial reports, nothing more has been mentioned. It is very likely that this illegal facility, inside Libya, is still in Israeli hands.

In June 2010, the USS Grapple, an American naval vessel with an "unspecified" foreign crew, docked at the port of Poti, in Georgia. Ten Israeli torpedo boats, similar to those that attacked the USS Liberty, escorted it.

The ship's cargo was bombs, including runway and area denial weapons along with the enhanced version of the BLU 113 "Super Penetrator," a conventional bunker buster weapon weighting 4700 pounds.

Azerbaijani Ploy

These munitions were then transferred to weapons bunkers at a former Soviet airfield inside Azerbaijan where Israel had managed to sequester a number of attack aircraft.

These planes had flown on to Azerbaijan after taking part in joint operations between the Turkish and Israeli air forces.

After their presence was discovered, we have been told the Israeli planes returned home but there is no evidence that the munitions had been repatriated to either Israel or to the United States, their place of origin.

Conclusion

We know and can prove that advanced nuclear weapons have been used in the United States. We have evidence of their use elsewhere in recent years.

We also know that methodologies to conceal their use and manage press leaks have been very effective and have created a combat environment where the "nuclear option" is always "on the table."

We also have film and photographs from Syria showing something we have no other explanation for. Would Israel use such weapons? Do they have the means? Do they have a motive? Have they had the opportunity?

Do they have sufficient control of press organizations to encourage this kind of blatant recklessness?

I think we all know the answer.

GD/NN

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 896 From: nowwhatbecauseican Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: planet x

?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 897 From: egon_88_666 Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: Re: Question on National Socialism.

Yesterday's night I had an amazing dream about our Antichrist and the new Golden Age. He destroyed many things of this "moder world" over jew's panic and replaced it with Golden Age deals. He raised a Nazi flag over a kind of castle. After this there was Hitler coming back standing proud along with the SS. Some SS soldiers take Heinrich Himmler's remains to this castle. Himmler's body was being renewed and his soul came to this body and still concious.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "hammerofthegods_666" <hammerofthegods_666@...> wrote:

>

> It's amazing how no matter how you try to tell Christians like these that the Talmud does NOT "blaspheme" that Jewish Nazarene, but Satan, they become more defensive and want to Aryanize Jewsus. I have never used SF, but have only read the Christian stupidity, where the anti-Aryan mentality of Christians mixes truths with lies.

>

> "More Christian and more anti-semitic???" There's the oxymoron of the century, as the Christian Bible actively forbids so-called "anti-semitism." The Christian Identity fools have it backwards. In the New Testament [just as Jewish as the Old Testament], the Nazarene's reference to a "Synagogue of Satan" is a message for the Jews that means that they/the Jews get to take over the world while the "Goyim" are damned...not the other way around. The Jews are not of Satan. I will write a full sermon with citations on this when I can. The point is that one cannot be a Christian and a legitimate White person at the same time. A Christian may try to be "anti-semitic," but the Jew owns them at the soul. Christianity destroys the soul, which in turn rots the physical identity.

>

> Anyone with 1/4th of a brain can realize that "Satan" means ENEMY of the JEWISH people, and NOT of humanity! Gentiles are not the "true Jews;" the people of Yahweh-Jewhovah, like the Christian Identity people believe. We are the True God's [Satan's] Chosen. Our skills as creators, inventors, and warriors are enough evidence for this to be so.

>

> "The Aryan is the Prometheus of mankind." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> 666/88!!

>

> High Priest Jake Carlson

> <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

>
>
>
>
>
>
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "egon_88_666" <egon88@> wrote:
> >
> > Yes, Stormfront owners and moderators are all jews. I even thought to enter that forum and spread some articles of the 666blacksun, but I quit with it when I saw a topic called "Who are your Aryan heroes", and one of the answers were: "Tomás de Torquemada for appling inquisition and persecuting muslins and jews in Europe. To make a more christian and more anti-semitic Europe! Heathens to the fire!"
> > But the site nazi.org.uk is not of SF. It have a extensive and good material about NS (letting the inevitable crap aside).
> >
> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Its probably owned by the enemy from the top. Looking at Black and his pal Duke.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 2:10:22 PM
> > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
> > >
> > >
> > > Â
> > >
> > > True. SF is just not only highly infiltrated. But most people are clueless, many are xians, not to mention they are not well studied. Basically, this is not even Neo Nazism, this is just worse and more detoriated. I have checked some of their posts and not to mention the trolls making all sorts of parties in there, I notice they have no direction really. Most are xians and that sort of deal. I wonder how. In anyway, I would not heed the advice or guidelines from the SF neither. Any idiot pretends to be super White, at the same time in their nightly prayer, worshipping the jewish nazarene zombie. Absurd.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > > >

> > > > I would not trust SF for a million bucks.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > _____
> > > > From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@>
> > > > To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogleroups.com>
> > > > Sent: Monday, May 27, 2013 1:15:37 AM
> > > > Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Question on National Socialism.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > Ã Ã
> > > >
> > > > Read how the Nazi government and social culture worked (www.nazi.org.uk)
> > > > Promote Pro-NS political and social platforms, such as No Plastics, End the Federal Reserve, Pro-Environment .. Civilization enhancements
..
> > > >
> > > > Ideas such as seperating the races will be a bit harder, so target your audience better. Netflix has great documentaries, also check out
stormfront for ideas and co-operations
> > > >
> > >
> >
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 898 From: Serpentfire666 Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: THIS IS SERIOUS! Please read!

<http://worldtruth.tv/cia-admits-full-monitoring-of-facebook-and-other-social-networks/>

CIA admits Full Monitoring of Facebook and other Social Networks

(BE CAREFULL WHO YOU TALK TO THERE ARE INFILTRAITORS IN THESE GROUPS. I see so often people giving personal information even phone numbers out on the boards and asking to meet total strangers! THIS IS NOT A GAME! This is not a JOKE! SATANISM IS REAL, and SO ARE OUR ENEMIES!)

Most people use social media like Facebook and Twitter to share photos of

friends and family, chat with friends and strangers about random and amusing diversions, or follow their favorite websites, bands and television shows.

But what does the US military use those same networks for? Well, we can't tell you: That's "classified," a CENTCOM spokesman recently informed Raw Story.

One use that's confirmed, however, is the manipulation of social media through the use of fake online "personas" managed by the military. Recently the US Air Force had solicited private sector vendors for something called "persona management software." Such a technology would allow single individuals to command virtual armies of fake, digital "people" across numerous social media portals.

These "personas" were to have detailed, fictionalized backgrounds, to make them believable to outside observers, and a sophisticated identity protection service was to back them up, preventing suspicious readers from uncovering the real person behind the account. They even worked out ways to game geolocating services, so these "personas" could be virtually inserted anywhere in the world, providing ostensibly live commentary on real events, even while the operator was not really present.

When Raw Story first reported on the contract for this software, it was unclear what the Air Force wanted with it or even if it had been acquired. The potential for misuse, however, was abundantly clear.

A fake virtual army of people could be used to help create the impression of consensus opinion in online comment threads, or manipulate social media to the point where valuable stories are suppressed.

Ultimately, this can have the effect of causing a net change to the public's opinions and understanding of key world events.

Wired.com published an article how US spies are making investments in the Company In-Q-Tel in order to monitor your blogs and read your tweets.

In-Q-Tel, the investment arm of the CIA and the wider intelligence community, is putting cash into Visible Technologies, a software firm that specializes in

monitoring social media. It's part of a larger movement within the spy services to get better at using "open source intelligence" - information that's publicly available, but often hidden in the flood of TV shows, newspaper articles, blog posts, online videos and radio reports generated every day.

Visible crawls over half a million web 2.0 sites a day, scraping more than a million posts and conversations taking place on blogs, online forums, Flickr, YouTube, Twitter and Amazon. (It doesn't touch closed social networks, like Facebook, at the moment.) Customers get customized, real-time feeds of what's being said on these sites, based on a series of keywords.

"That's kind of the basic step - get in and monitor," says company senior vice president Blake Cahill.

Then Visible "scores" each post, labeling it as positive or negative, mixed or neutral. It examines how influential a conversation or an author is. ("Trying to determine who really matters," as Cahill puts it.) Finally, Visible gives users a chance to tag posts, forward them to colleagues and allow them to respond through a web interface.

In-Q-Tel says it wants Visible to keep track of foreign social media, and give spooks "early-warning detection on how issues are playing internationally," spokesperson Donald Tighe tells Danger Room.

Of course, such a tool can also be pointed inward, at domestic bloggers or tweeters. Visible already keeps tabs on web 2.0 sites for Dell, AT&T and Verizon. For Microsoft, the company is monitoring the buzz on its Windows 7 rollout. For Spam-maker Hormel, Visible is tracking animal-right activists' online campaigns against the company.

"Anything that is out in the open is fair game for collection," says Steven Aftergood, who tracks intelligence issues at the Federation of American Scientists. But "even if information is openly gathered by intelligence agencies it would still be problematic if it were used for unauthorized domestic investigations or operations. Intelligence agencies or employees might be tempted to use the tools at their disposal to compile information on political figures, critics, journalists or others, and to exploit such information for

political advantage. That is not permissible even if all of the information in question is technically 'open source.'"

Visible chief executive officer Dan Vetras says the CIA is now an "end customer," thanks to the In-Q-Tel investment. And more government clients are now on the horizon. "We just got awarded another one in the last few days," Vetras adds.

Tighe disputes this - sort of. "This contract, this deal, this investment has nothing to do with any agency of government and this company," he says. But Tighe quickly notes that In-Q-Tel does have "an interested end customer" in the intelligence community for Visible. And if all goes well, the company's software will be used in pilot programs at that agency. "In pilots, we use real data. And during the adoption phase, we use it real missions."

Neither party would disclose the size of In-Q-Tel's investment in Visible, a 90-person company with expected revenues of about \$20 million in 2010. But a source familiar with the deal says the In-Q-Tel cash will be used to boost Visible's foreign languages capabilities, which already include Arabic, French, Spanish and nine other languages.

Visible has been trying for nearly a year to break into the government field. In late 2008, the company teamed up with the Washington, DC, consulting firm Concepts & Strategies, which has handled media monitoring and translation services for U.S. Strategic Command and the Joint Chiefs of Staff, among others. On its website, Concepts & Strategies is recruiting "social media engagement specialists" with Defense Department experience and a high proficiency in Arabic, Farsi, French, Urdu or Russian. The company is also looking for an "information system security engineer" who already has a "Top Secret SCI [Sensitive Compartmentalized Information] with NSA Full Scope Polygraph" security clearance.

The intelligence community has been interested in social media for years. In-Q-Tel has sunk money into companies like Attensity, which recently announced its own web 2.0-monitoring service. The agencies have their own, password-protected blogs and wikis - even a MySpace for spooks. The Office of the Director of National Intelligence maintains an Open Source Center, which combs publicly available information, including web 2.0 sites. Doug Naquin, the

Center's Director, told an audience of intelligence professionals in October 2007 that "we're looking now at YouTube, which carries some unique and honest-to-goodness intelligence.... We have groups looking at what they call 'citizens media': people taking pictures with their cell phones and posting them on the internet. Then there's social media, phenomena like MySpace and blogs."

But, "the CIA specifically needs the help of innovative tech firms to keep up with the pace of innovation in social media. Experienced IC [intelligence community] analysts may not be the best at detecting the incessant shift in popularity of social-networking sites. They need help in following young international internet user-herds as they move their allegiance from one site to another," Lewis Shepherd, the former senior technology officer at the Defense Intelligence Agency, says in an e-mail. "Facebook says that more than 70 percent of its users are outside the U.S., in more than 180 countries. There are more than 200 non-U.S., non-English-language microblogging Twitter-clone sites today. If the intelligence community ignored that tsunami of real-time information, we'd call them incompetent."

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 899	From: Don	Date: 5/30/2013
Subject: Primordial Buddhism Updated			

Primordial Buddhism

Dedicated to Otto Rahn.

This article is meant to highlight what can be termed: "Primordial Buddhism." That is Buddhism that existed before the corruptions where made. The corrupted paradigm which is now the standard. I have already discussed this: "Bogus Buddhism." Elsewhere.

In the ancient world the Arya's worshipped a Creator God by the title of Buddha. The Aryish Druids religion was based on the worship of a crucified and reborn God man, named: Wod, Wodan, Bud, Budh, Buddha.

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate

of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

So we have ancient Ireland being titled: "The Island of Budha."

Also from the same work:

"The ancient Irish and Hindus used the name Budh for the planet Mercury. The stem Budh appears in all the Celtic languages as it does in Sanskrit, as meaning "all victorious" "gift of teaching" "accomplished" "enlightened" "exalted" and on."

From here we see Buddhaya the Sanskrit title for Mercury.

The Indo-European languages all come from Sanskrit.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

More:

"O'Brien cites the Dagoba's of Sir Lanka often lofty buildings in which Buddhist relics have been deposited.

The towers are also symbols of fertility their phallic nature obvious to the eye. Concerning these phallic symbols, O'Brien remarks:

Such was the origin and design of the most ancient Indian pagodas And that such, also was the use and origin of the Irish pagodas is manifest from the name by which they are critically and accurately designated, via, Budh, which in the Irish language, signifies not only the Sun, as the source of generative vegetation, but also the male organ of procreative generativeness.

Clo. Vallancey states that Krisna also means sun in ancient Irish.

"O'Brien provides an image of a round tower with a crucified man above the door, between two standing human figures and below them two bizarre animals lying down. Concerning this image, O'Brien relates that Christian authorities naturally want to make of it a Christian crucifix. However, our Irish writer disagrees, first commenting on the strange animals and linking them with the elephant and bull on a Buddhist temple in Sri Lanka."

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity. It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eighth or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

Its also no mistake the ancient Europeans would dye their bodies with a sacred blue paint. Called "Wod."

More on the Druids:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

On the European continent where the same God who is hung on the sacred tree and reborn again is worshipped. We had the major spiritual center of the Irminsul Pillar. Which holds the same meaning of the Tet Pillar of Ptah in Egypt. Or Mount Meru column. Of which the Round Towers are a symbol for as well. This is the meaning of the Buddhist Stupas in the East as well.

Budha is depicted as the sacred tree in the East as well as the West.

We have these same towers being called; "Fish Towers." As the Fish is the symbol of the perfected life force following up the spine and the rebirth. It's the Yoni symbol in which the reborn God is shown emerging from. We have the same round towers or Benben towers being built by the Egyptians as well. Also noted in Sri Lank Buddha is still called Wod or Woden to this day.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

As mentioned the same themes are found in Egypt as in Ireland/Europe. And the East.

Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The religion of Ptah-Osiris and the crucified and reborn Hari Krist[na] or Horus Krist. Are the same as Vishnu and Hari Krishna of India. And that Vishnu originally is a title of Surya. Hari is the symbolic title of our God. And the source of the term Aryan. The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

The H of Hari denotes the Serpent [Mercury-Budha]]. And the God Himself.

Ptah-Osiris staff is the same as Woden's spear.

"Another title for Surya is "Budha."-Suns of God

Originally Buddha was a major title for the Agni/Surya the Vedic Sun God. And symbolic mythos goes back to this period. Tvashtar [a title of Surya] is the father of Agni. Surya is titled the world modeller or skillful smith [Ptah].

As I have stated in another article Surya is known to be Ptah-Osiris of the Egyptians and Heru [proper title Hari]. Or the resurrected/perfected or reborn

Ptah-Osiris. Agni in India. This is symbolic Osiris and Isis unification generates the reborn or perfected soul. Hari. As noted before Ptah-Osiris is identical to Agni/Surya. As this is the same Primordial Tradition. The Egyptians stated they came from the East and this is seen in their culture. We can see that Agni also represents the perfected Surya. We have an ancient inscription at Buddha Gaya that calls Buddha: "This deity Hari." Hari is one of the most ancient names of our God.

This is why there are images of Surya at Buddha Gaya as well. Budha is another title of Surya. Who as stated is Ptah-Osiris [Hari]in Egypt. This also gets into Helios. Which means the same as Hari.

As stated before:

"Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] of Egypt is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances."

She further states:

"Like Krishna Buddha has been deemed an incarnation of Vishnu, an aspect of the God Sun. Among other symbols depicted in images of Bodhisattvas and Buddha's, as well as Vishnu. According to Pandey, "The girdle on the waist is a necessity when smartness and valour are ascribed to a deity." Which means additionally that Buddha is clearly portrayed as a God. The insight that Buddha, like his alter ego Vishnu and preceding avatar Krishna."

This is why in India we have inscriptions to Buddha calling him an incarnation of Vishnu [Surya-Agni] and the saviour of the world, the way of immortality. Its no mistake the statues of Buddha in the East are the same as statues of Surya in many areas.

As mentioned Krishna/Hari the perfected Vishnu. This is why the tales of Krishna and Buddha are identical from the divine births to the same birthday. And on in their tales. Including Buddha like Krishna in the early texts being crucified on a tree. In the case of both Buddha and Krishna by being pierced by arrows. And then being resurrected later:

The scholar Titcomb states:

At the death of Buddha the earth trembled, the rocks were split and phantoms and spirits appeared. He descended into hell and preached to the spirits of the damned.

When Buddha was buried, the coverings of the body unrolled themselves, the lid of his coffin was opened by supernatural powers and he ascended bodily to the celestial regions."

We have Buddha resurrecting and ascending boldly into heaven. This is the same as the traditional Sol God of the Primordial Tradition. We also have Buddha transfigured as bright as the sun. On the mountain top. As we see later this is important as it connects to Adi Buddha. Which shows us the same God from the original Tradition.

Originally the concept of Nirvana is not extinction. But enlightenment and immortality:

"Nirvana is identified with "the opening of the pure ways of heaven." Of the "gates of eternal life," and is actually called the sun and "the center of supernatural light." -Suns of God

This is why there are 12 full steps to full enlightenment or Nirvana in Buddhism. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.

Images in the East of Buddha's death show the Mount Meru column falling. This is the same theme in Egypt with the "blessed land." Of which sit the Tet Pillar of Ptah [Meru Column] in the center of. Of which atop the Phoenix [Peacock in the East] sit. After a great destruction the Tet pillar is reborn with the land into the pure state. The stories of Buddha's cremation in this light is also symbolic of the Phoenix of rebirth through flame. This is why Buddha dies at 84. $8=4=12$, the 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. The Phoenix's other symbol is the Grail. Of which also features in Buddhism as well.

We can also see in ancient India Buddha being depicted as a linga, tree, white horse and the Kalachakra. There are all symbols of the life force energy. The linga the same symbol as the Tet Column or Round Towers, Stupa's, etc. We will come back to the Kala Charka in a bit.

Looking into the earliest Pali texts it's still possible to see remnants of the original Tradition that were written over with enemy corruptions.

We find mention of awakening the seven centers of consciousness and opening the eye of wisdom. Along with Buddha having obtained the literal "deathless state" and bearing all the marks of the perfected man, along with all the supernormal powers or Siddhi's. His victory over Mara [Mara is the god of death in older spellings] under the tree being the symbolic of having gained immortality and illumination. Mara and his forces represent originally the titanic or dross element that has to be purified from the soul. And with this the morning star appears and the tree rains down lotus blossoms etc. The same as the tree Krishna was crucified upon. And we have Buddha/Woden crucified in the European branch and originally in the Eastern branch.

The references to the 5 wisdoms, the Jana's and such are taken from the purification of the elements of the soul. There are still some meditations upon the "four great elements" and their functions in the early texts. The principal of samsaric aspects being a corruption of the unperfected state. The nine realms of the Deva's an allegory for the Charka's, etc. Samsaric states also originally refers to the dissolution process of alchemy.

We also find Buddha's performing miracles and such. His life in the mythos is identical to that of Hari of Egypt. And as mentioned Hari of India in many places.

Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert. The pyramids found in Northern China are from this period. And the Chinese admit they are not part of their civilization. National Geographic and others have done large stories on the excavation of the silk road and general Far East. In which cities larger than Babylon at its height have been found. Along with perfected preserved bodies of White people dressed like they belong in ancient Ireland and the Scottish highlands. The female hair is braided in a specific fashion that only remains in the folk culture of Denmark. There are also over five thousand ancient Vedic temples in parts of China. Along with the fact China's name comes from a Sanskrit word for Lion. Ch'in is the Chinese spelling of the Sanskrit "Simha."

The ancient Chinese records state about the rule of Aryan Emperors with blonde hair, green/blue eyes, etc. And the Mongols record a race of blue eyed, Aryans living in their region many of whom their ruling caste was descended from. Genghis Khan [Great Serpent] was described as having red hair and light eyes. Along with many upper caste Mongols of the period. The Mongoloid races were not in the area of Northern China and other Asian regions, till around several thousand years ago. Where the Aryans had already lived there for thousands of years before. The Tibetans also state they received their original culture of Bon. From a race of Aryans thousands of years ago. The anthropological studies conducted on the Tibetans by the Germans, found the upper class of Tibet where also of Aryan origin, mixed with Mongolian . In the far east they traditionally worshipped a Creator God named Fo/Po or Futi. Also spelled Buddha.

And this brings us to BON PO.

With BON PO we have the title for Buddha of PO. Bon was the religion across Asia and as we will see Europe as well. The findings from Bon in Nepal and Tibet such that before the Gautama or Ashoka period. BON images show the classical images of Buddha seen in Mahayana sects. As well as ancient BON texts mention their perfected masters have the title of Buddha.

We also have images from Europe found of Yogi's in the full lotus position. Which identical spiritual symbolism upon them.

BON was repressed and almost wiped out by the Ashoka corruption of Buddhism or

bogus Buddhism. Bon temples and sacred sites and texts were destroyed along with many Bon's. This period is still called: "The dark times." By the people in the regions of Nepal who are Bon's. We also have records of Ashoka putting up to eighteen and more thousand people to death as part of the repression of this Imperial Ideology of his.

We are seeing with Mahayana. Ashoka Buddhism which is a inversion of the original, grafted over the original Buddhism in these regions openly.

In the regions of Nepal we still have the Bon Stupa's painted in the same way. The traditional or Ashoka Buddhist ones are. So we can see this is a copy of the original Buddhist style.

In the region coming from the BON tradition. Are Chortens. Which are Stupa's which are based on the classical temple building of the East and the West. The base represents the circle within the square and the Mount Meru axis with 13 steps or representing the 13 steps of enlightenment. Mentioning the hidden 13th within the 12. And $1+3=4$. The perfected elements coming from the 5th of ether within.

The Vishnu [Surya] yantra is designed upon the 64 square grid of the Mer-cury square. Enclosed within a circle with symbols for the cardinal points. We see Buddha originally being a title for Surya[Vishnu]. The circle and square represent the unification of the male and female aspect of the soul into Godhead. This style is the bases of many ancient statues of the Sol God in the East. The God as the Linga standing upon the square base. Representing what is encoded in the Sol Gods yantra. The same symbolism is found on the Medicine Buddha's yantra as well.

The heart of the BON PO system was a system called the: "Great Perfection." And was based on creating: "The Immortal Rainbow Body." The center of this being the Kalachakra Tanta.

In India we have Buddha depicted as the God Kalachakra as well. This is the core of the original Buddhist tradition from East to West here. The God Kalachakra rules over this process.

The Kalachakra is based upon the unification of the male and female parts of the soul . Even openly describing the meditations for the production of the male and

female elixirs . Along with the purification of the elements or great lights of the soul. As part of this upon the Kalachakra mandala we have the image of the Black sun. Of which Adi Buddha the perfected human comes forth from. Within the Kalachakra we have the same themes found in the Eddas. The Western branch.

Budha in India was depicted as the Kalachakra Lingam. Which is the sacred phallus of which is seen in the shape of the rune stones. This is also as mentioned before what the tree represents. The illuminated soul. Wodan is also shown in direct imagery with the sacred phallus upon the horse. The symbol of the perfection and rebirth of the soul.

The final product being the creation of the Adi Buddha. Adi means "Lord of the Mount." And is identical in meaning to Dionysus" "Lord of the Mount Nysa." The Mount Meru Axis. Which we see Ptah [spelling of Buddha] in Egypt with the Tet pillar and Woden[Buddha] in Europe with the Round towers. And Adi Buddha in the East. In the origin Tradition of BON. We have The Lord of Time [Kalachakra] another title for Primordial Buddha. Our God.

Another title for Dionysus was Hu another spelling of Woden. Dionysus also carries the grail. And is the eternally young, crucified and reborn youth. Who's sacred animal is also the Peacock.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

Lord of Time or Kalachakra:

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the

title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

Sat also meaning: Shining. And , An: Serpent. Hence Satan translates out to: Shining Serpent.

This is why Woden [Budha] has a golden ring that replicates itself. This is also why Woden has the sacred mead drunk from the horn [grail symbol]. One of these sacred horns found in Europe show it made of gold with alchemical symbolism all over it. Remember Woden also rides a White Horse another symbol of Budha. He rides it thought the different worlds in the eight different directions. This is the circulation of the life force through the soul.

As Gardiner points out. Wodan was the name of the Kundalini in North, Western Europe. And his spear represents the spinal or Meru column which the serpentine energy is channeled through. It's a Caduceus symbol. The An sound on the end of Wod-an denotes the serpent. And the perfected life force. Hence the spelling of Wod the mercury plus An of the serpent. Same with Sat-An.

Wodan's symbol of the valknut is the trine symbol of the soul. Wodan is called the unfastener of knots or bindings. This refers to the opening of the three granthis or knots of the soul. This is the one God in three parts. Which is represented by the AUM formula. Wodan being the Kundalini power among the Teutonic branch of Europe. This is always represented as the three in One. V,P and B's are interchangeable. Val, has the V that denotes the mercury or Serpentine life force. The W on Wodan is properly pronounced as a soft V.

The Valk-yries are also the Shakti aspect of the soul. The nine Daughters of Wodan. All of this relates to the soul and its structure and purification. The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Val-halla, Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear and dagger were also symbols of the serpent power. The Valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge [up the spine of the chakra system] to Valhalla we are looking at the shakti rising up the spine to the crown chakra. The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on in folktales.

The horn of Wodan's sacred Mead as a grail symbol comes from the sacred Bull:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/448>

The Bull was so sacred to the ancient Aryans from Europe to India. The word God comes from the ancient word for Bull. Go, and the Bull and Goat were used interchangeably Hence the German Got. The totems of the God Satan. The G is also a serpentine symbol in sacred lettering. And the O the union of the masculine and feminine. This is all of Satan.

In the East we have the Bull of Dharma for this reason. The four legs represent

the four elements and the horns the symbol mercury. The Bull was used as the symbol of the Sun [spiritual sun] for this reason. And the ancient texts stated: The Bull is the serpent and the serpent is the Bull. It's a serpentine symbol .

Wodan also has the Golden Helm which represents the Halo or Gold in the Work. The Gods in the East are shown wearing an identical helm. Which represents the capstone in the work. The conical stone on the top of the Meru Column the completion of the great work. Also seen in the Wizard hats.

Wodan is the All Father as this represents the ether element that the elements and property of the soul manifests from. And the All is when all the charka's are made into one via the Magnum Opus which perfects this principal. Hence Zeus being Zan meaning the All. This is what Narayana represents. Narayana wears the sacred Golden Helm.

Wodan's main rune is the OSS rune. Which is the ether element. Or Mercury. For this reason. And Wednesday is named after the day of Wodan. The day of Mercury which is the holy day of Buddhists in the East.

Many of the rune stones are phallic shaped for this reason. As the phallus, fish and Meru Axis all meaning the same.

In the East We have Buddha also carrying a sacred Grail in the image of bowl and sometimes a mixing bowl made of lapis lazuli which as Philip Gardner states is an ancient Grail symbol. The Lapis lazuli or blue stones are the grail symbol in Sumeria and also depicted in the Dionysus branch as a cluster of grapes. We have tales of Alexander the Great climbing the sacred tree and meeting the Green Man who then gives him a cluster of grapes which lead to immortality, etc. The Lazu-il denotes illu or the illuminated. And we have Ra or the Ra's bow [Rainbow] Ra's bow is Ra's celestial ship he journeys through the 12 stages of the Magnum Opus upon. The Egyptians called the Great Work. Creating the body of Ra. Or Rainbow body. Within this we have the holy: "G-ra-il." The G in the ancient script denotes the serpent.

In Egypt we have Ptah, Amun, Ra. Being the original three in one trinity. With the Ra-m, being the symbol of Agni. And EA as scholars note PTAH in Sumeria has a staff with the rams head at the top of it.

We have the fact the hero travels over the Rainbow bridge to enter Valhalla and sit with Woden [Budha]. And thus obtain immortality and perfection.

The Blue color is the symbol of the Great Perfection. It symbolizes the purified

soul. Of which the purified Mercury relates to. As we see with Ptah-Osiris, Woden and Votan in the American's.

In the East Buddha was depicted as the sacred Tree which is of Wodan in the West.

From this we also have the famed Medicine Buddha who is depicted as blue and holding a pot full of a healing substance from the Myrobalm, a tree used in Ayurveda healing arts. In the Primordial Tradition. The Healing God is the symbol of the Magnum Opus we can see this in the West. Especially with Asclepius the serpent God. And with all the tales of the Serpent. The body is considered a medicine bowl [grail] in the East capable of generating the needed elixirs or medicines which heal the body fully. But the medicine has to be taken daily. Meaning a daily spiritual practice, that transforms the soul to the perfected state.

It's the same in the West. Old age, sickness, death and such issues where all known as sicknesses . That could only be cured as they stated by the Great Working. To be healed literally meant to be made whole. The popular term for this in ancient Greek was SOZO. Meaning Saved or salvation by being made whole [Holy]. This is why you had orders calling themselves the Spiritual Physicians. And this why Ayurveda texts at the heart where based on achieving the Perfected and immortality state.

The Grail legends primal source is Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] who rules the kingdom of Shambhala which depicted in the shape of a city in the shape of the eight pointed star. Identical to the Grail castle in the West. Who's king is shown with the image of the Peacock. And legend is a repeat of the Ptah-Osiris, Hari [Horus]. Symbolic mythos.

Kalachakra [Sanat] is the ruler of Shambhala. Just Woden is ruler of Valhalla in the Western branch. It's the same God with the same meaning. The banner of Shambhala is a peacock feathered one. As we see this God rules the Grail. And the title of the perfected adept is Adi Buddha [also Wod, Woden, Budha],etc.

Its no mistake the Buddha Amitibha [who is connected to Bon/Kalachakra]in Tibet is depicted as a forever young boy. Surrounded by Peacock imagery. Is Sanat

Kumara.

In the Eastern texts Siva is stated to represent Mercury [Budha] as well.

The letter H denotes and represents Siva in the eastern texts. And the serpent. And how this relates to the Mercury or serpentine light [life] force. Hence why Siva main bija mantra that represents him is HA-UM. Bud-HA.

The famous Siva mantra that translates to: I am Siva. Sivoham. Has the Haum properly spelled. Siva is the serpentine life force. And what the O represents.

In the Vedic world the Trinity was Agni, Surya, Indra. And within this Surya is the perfected or White stage. Within The Veda we have Siva as a title applied for these Gods. Hence Siva originally is another title for the One in three. Si represents fire [male] and Va water [female] hence the polarity in union. And the symbol of the lingam and Yoni. And the six pointed star of Visnu [Surya] also used for Siva, which represents the union of the polarity of the soul into the perfected state. As stated in the: Supreme God. Article, the Jews simply stole this symbol much later on.

As I wrote before Surya is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. The sacred Bull , Phallus, world column and Serpent, Trident [staff] are symbols of the same God in Egypt as is still of Siva today. Surya is also depicted in the Vedic tradition as being four armed and blue, Lord Narayana. Which Siva is traditionally depicted as well. As I stated before Visnu originally is a title for Surya in the ancient world. Hence his depiction in the same. Because it's the same God. This is why Osiris and Vishnu-Siva have the six pointed star as their symbol. As the scholar and Sivaite, Danielou points out during the period of the Indus Valley civilization. Siva was the holder of the title Lord Brahma. And originally as Lord of the Animals the avatar of the Boar and Matsya or Fish avatar, Lion avatar, etc. Belongs to Siva. As does Krisna, etc. This is because at the core this is simply Surya. Of which Budha is another title.

Another title of Siva is Kalachakra. And the Kalachakra Lingam is the sacred Phallus which denotes the mercury life force. Siva's trident is the same as Wodan's spear. In his image in the West. Siva and Budha are the same.

This is why as noted:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

Mount Kailash the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon] and Vajra Buddhism. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and the seat of all spiritual power.

It's the same God hence the same sacred site. Danielou points out in his works that Vajra Buddhism [glossed over Bon]. At the core is actually the worship of Siva and the transformation process. Before being glossed over by the Gotama corruption. Which seeks to basically Christianized the original religion.

The great scholar and researcher Otto Rahn proved that the Cathar's where the Western branch of Bon. Both had the same Grail legends of the Mani Jewel. And both bear the same title. The Cathar's called themselves the Bon's. And have the fact Bon means Good. Which in the ancient world is term meaning: "Shining or Shining Ones." Baron Evola also points out the Cathar's connection to Eastern Buddhism.

The Aryans in the A-mer-ca's or Amaru in Sanskrit . The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. Also worshipped Votan [Wotan/Woden/Budha]. And had the same symbols and culture the Cathar's of Europe did. The evidence shows the Aryan civilizations in the America's [even by the Amerindian records] predate the Amerindians by thousands of years: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181>
Votan is also called the: "Morning Star."

The Cathar's are the major source of all Western Grail legends and chivalry . And hence why their tradition has a knight joining with his Lady and thus being giving a golden ring. The symbol of the Grail. It represents the union of the male and female aspects of the soul. And the golden ring the symbol of Eternal life. The same ring Woden rules.

Rahn and others mention the Cathar ideal of love as Amour not the "love" being pushed by the Vatican program of Jewish-Christianity. Rahn mentions this term Amour is equal to the concept of the Magnum Opus. Our concept of love and spirituality in the current world comes from the program of Christianity. The

enemy pushes sentimentalism as spirituality.

This Amour term connects back to MR which in Egypt is means bright or shining. The sacred tower [seen across the world and related to Buddhaya] was also called MER. And the original name for the Pyramid is MER. Meaning the place of ascension. This connects back into Meru. And Isis as Isis Meri or Meru. The Cathars worshiped Mary. Mary was another spelling of Meri [Isis-Meru]. Christianity stole this later on. The Cathars where Germanics and directly connected to the Pagan, Mero-vingians. This is where much of our Grail lore comes from. Amour=Mero=shining/brightness, and in French still means love. MR or Mer, Mer-cury means: "Eternal." In the sense of perfected. The Cathar title of Amour or MR translates to Buddhaya.

The title of Bodhisattva predates the current Mahayana and its altered meaning. It means " the essence of enlightenment or wisdom." Wisdom being Sophia the super conscious state, from the risen serpent. This is why the Bodhisattva is depicted with a flame upon their head or halo. They have been baptized in wisdom or the serpentine life force and reborn from this sacred baptism. Hence

the meaning of Gnosis as from Oannes / OANA. Which brings us to Jana's. An representing the serpentine energy. And its perfection of the being. The four J-an-a's are taken from the purification of the four elements of the soul via the serpentine life force. Jana Pandita is another title of God in the east. From Jana we get O-AN-a, O-AN-nes and the word Gnosis. All titles which are of our God Sat-AN.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

This is why in the Western Pagan tradition after being baptised the individual was given a lit candle and called the illuminated

As Evola states:

"It has been noted the Grail.resembles in a specific way the frontal stone (urna)..That especially in Buddhism often represents the place of the third eye.. This is an eye that is endowed with both a transcendent or "cyclical

vision (known in Buddhism as Bodhi, or SPIRITUAL ENLIGHTENMENT)."

This stone that represents the enlightened or Bodhi state is an emerald stone. And is called the Mani Jewel. This emerald stone is another symbol of the grail in Traditions in both east and west. As stated both the Bon's or Cathars of the West and East held this sacred. And it is ruled by Budha.

Emerald in the East is the stone that rules the planet Mercury.

This brings us full circle to understanding what does Budha mean as a title.

The Budha is enlightened upon the Bo tree. Among the ruins of An-arajapura. Its mentioned in the book Ophiolatrea by H.Jennings. Of nine templesgroups of pillars. That consist of an enclosure, in which there are sacred trees called Bo-gaha.

So we see the sacred pillar's like the Irminsul or Tet, Meru, column. Along with the sacred trees common to the worship of Woden in Europe. The hill of Tara alone had three hundred oaks planted around it. And the Germanic s had a habit of wrapping a golden serpent image around trees and making them sacred spots. Woden[Buddha] being crucified [fixing the power] upon a tree. Which represents the spinal [meru] column with the branches being the 144,000 nadis.

As stated before in the East Budha is depicted as the sacred Tree. Or world Tree.

Buddha is pronounced [seen with Fo or Po] and in many cases spelled with an O sound. Which denotes the serpent. Such as SO-phia, Opis, Orpheus. The P, V,B sound are interchangeable.

In the texts the O denotes the Mercury and is the symbol of the union of A and U that create the M. The third power. The M is the symbol of the reborn soul. The O which the symbol for the Gold in the work comes from. Is popularly denoted by the Ouroboros.

Mer-cury is a horned glyph representing the perfection of this power. The horned serpent or halo is humanized in the Sol God. Hung upon a tree and reborn via the perfection of this life energy.

Gardner states in his book: "Secrets of the Serpent."

"Dionysius who is equated to the other horned GodsIs the same Dionysius I found elsewhere to hold the chalice or elixir."

The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent." And Good translates to Shining.

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. And Woden [Budha] was the title of the Kundalini or serpentine energy .

Budha means the: Shining Serpent. Hence Budha is the literal term for the kundalini energy.

So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe. As part of this the Cathar's understand the sacredness of racial purity and the godly essence of the Aryan blood and their descent from the Gods.

This is why Buddhism in the East has been stated to be over 15,000 years old. Its mentioned the original or Primordial Budhism. Satan is the original and only Budha.

This wisdom lived on in the Dharmic texts in the East:

"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa

The Agamas are from the Vedic [Aryan] religion.

Sources:

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola
The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker
The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.
Suns of God. D.M Murdock
The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola
Starwalkers. W.Henry
Gnosis, Philip Gardiner
Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner
The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola
Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham
While The Gods Play. Danielou

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 900

From: Don

Date: 5/31/2013

Subject: Jewry Enraged Over Syria's Ability To Defend Themselves From Jews

Jewry Enraged Over Syria's Ability To Defend Themselves From Jews

My note why is the Jewish state so enraged and making violent threats towards Syria. Simply for having an Air DEFENCE system?

Because it will make it harder for Israel to do things like use more Jewclear [SEE ARTICLE BELOW] weapons on Syria prehaps. Why else would the Jewish State be mad their intended victim had the ability to defend themselves against their psychotic aggression.

Also mentioned in the news report link, most of the hundred thousand foreign Merc's making up the FSA. Are from Saudi Arabia which has been along with Israel really pushing this war in the region against Syria. Well as we see in the article below. The House of Saudi are Jewish. Its no mistake they are the Jewish controlled West's number one ally in the region.

Its also been claimed the current leader of Turkey who is also helping Israel and the Saudi's is himself Jewish. Which from the article below makes sense. As the Jews sized power in Turkey with the Young Turk movement in the last century and then proceed to launch the Armenian genocide. Killing over a million

Gentiles to size their wealth and prosperity for themselves. Which is what Jewish Communism is all about as well.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1r_3Nf2jWPU&feature=player_embedded

Syria has received its first batch of Russian anti-aircraft missiles - that's what President Assad reportedly told a Hezbollah television network. The statement's adding fuel to the tensions over the S-300 air defence system, with the U.S. slamming Russia's actions and Israel signaling it would prevent it from becoming operational. RT's Paula Slier is following international escalation over Syria -

Was Syria 'nuked'?

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/302772.html>

Striking evidence of the use of American EPW (Earth Penetrating Weapons) nuclear weapons in Syria has come to light. Experts say the proof is irrefutable.

Dramatic video footage from Syria has revealed startling evidence that counters Israel's claims of "surgical strikes" on weapons headed to Lebanon.

What were said to be air strikes is now proven to have actually been artillery, something easily discernible to even an untrained observer.

What happens next is shocking. While artillery shells rain down on Syrian army positions, mobile Israeli artillery in direct support and even accompanying rebel forces inside Syria, a huge explosion occurs.

After analysis, it had become clear, Syria had come under attack by Israel using, not just nuclear weapons, but an American nuclear bunker buster bomb, one of several supplied to Israel to use against Iran, one of the last acts of the Bush/Cheney administration.

Submitted for analysis, the footage was compared with tests of the 37,000-pound MOB (Massive Ordnance Penetrator), designed by Boeing to be used against Iran's underground facilities. There was no similarity whatsoever noted between the Syrian "event" and a conventional "bunker buster" including the GBU 57, the largest conventional weapon every to be used.

More Proof

Colonel James Hanke, former Defense Attaché and Liaison between the Pentagon and Netanyahu's government, reviewed the footage.

He indicated that the GBU 57 is considered too high a risk for use because of its danger to the earth's crust.

The Syrian/African fault line spreads into Israel. Were it to be subjected to this kind of explosive power, the threat of an earthquake doing significant damage in Israel is a reality. The nuclear bunker busters have far less penetrating power and, I am not saying that this was a nuclear device, not until more evidence is in, but the 'event profile' shows striking similarities.

The other problem with the GBU 57 is delivery. Only two aircraft are capable of delivering this weapon, the B-52 and B-2 Stealth Bomber. Israel does not have these aircraft.

Collapse of UD Air Force Command Structure, Again

Thus, if a MOP were used, it could have only been delivered by the United States Air Force, an organization reeling from recent disasters within its own ranks after a second lapse in nuclear weapons security in a five-year period was discovered at Minot Air Force Base in South Dakota.

Seventeen officers have been removed, a "house cleaning" of unprecedented scale. Back in 2008, Secretary of Defense Robert Gates ordered a restructuring of America's nuclear security command after a 2007 incident at Minot.

A B-52 was loaded with thermonuclear weapons and flown off the base, violating 84 separate authorization protocols. The plane was later recovered over 1500 miles away under circumstances that have never been adequately explained. What is also not clear is whether the entire nuclear payload was recovered, complete and intact.

Nuclear Use in Iraq Proven

The most important consideration is whether any command organization, be it Israeli, American or any other, would be willing to use nuclear weapons. There is little question that their use has been advocated by both political and military leaders.

The prohibition has been the ability to conceal their use. Events in Iraq have proven such concealment to have worked effectively and when conclusive proof of nuclear weapons use was offered to the media and world scientific community, it was quickly "contained."

On December 31, 2010, Dr. James Fetzer interviewed Dr. Chris Busby, a bio-medical studies professor at the University of Ulster, engaged in research on the use of Depleted Uranium (DU) in relation to birth defects in Iraqi children.

What Dr. Busby found was startling:

The interesting thing about the uranium was that we were able to measure the isotopic ratio because we were interested to see whether it was, you know, natural uranium or was it DU, which is what we thought it would be. But in fact it turned out to be slightly enriched uranium [with U-235], so, that is to say, it was manmade enriched uranium.

Now enriched uranium is a material that should only be found in a nuclear power station or inside an atomic bomb. So to find it in the hair of the parents of these children with congenital malformations was really astonishing.

So we then went to look to see how this could be, and to cut a long story short, we concluded from various patents from the US patent office that we received from physicists, that it was quite entirely likely that there was a new secret weapon being used, an anti-personnel weapon of some sort which contained enriched uranium or else generated enriched uranium.

the alternative - which is sort of science fictional and which is entirely

possible - I have to say, which is that they have developed a sort of neutron device which uses enriched uranium as part of its components to generate neutrons. And the way it does this is to dissolve tritium in uranium powder

What Dr. Busby is describing is an Enhanced Radiation Weapon (ERW) or Neutron Bomb. Other variations in America's secret nuclear arsenal included Minimal Residual Radiation (MRR) weapons.

Evidence of use of "special weapons" has been found at the scenes of more than one terror attack, Oklahoma City, the World Trade Center (9/11), Bali and several others.

The first hard evidence published by qualified scientists involved Fallujah. However, use of nuclear weapons in Iraq and Afghanistan, is said to be relatively common.

Israel's Bomb Inventory Scandal

One of the greatest "non-secrets" of recent years involves the placement of Israel's weapons inventory. In 1986, Israeli nuclear weapons technician, Modechai Vanunu, was kidnapped from Italy and taken to Israel where he has been held for over 25 years. His crime; reporting on Israel's secret nuclear program at Dimona.

Cables released by Wikileaks revealed that the United States had, in 2006, allowed Libya to build a new chemical weapons facility. What has not been "Wiki-leaked" is that, when the facility was discovered after the fall of the Gaddafi government, it was found to have been run by the Israeli government.

Since those initial reports, nothing more has been mentioned. It is very likely that this illegal facility, inside Libya, is still in Israeli hands.

In June 2010, the USS Grapple, an American naval vessel with an "unspecified" foreign crew, docked at the port of Poti, in Georgia. Ten Israeli torpedo boats, similar to those that attacked the USS Liberty, escorted it.

The ship's cargo was bombs, including runway and area denial weapons along with the enhanced version of the BLU 113 "Super Penetrator," a conventional bunker buster weapon weighting 4700 pounds.

Azerbaijani Ploy

These munitions were then transferred to weapons bunkers at a former Soviet airfield inside Azerbaijan where Israel had managed to sequester a number of attack aircraft.

These planes had flown on to Azerbaijan after taking part in joint operations between the Turkish and Israeli air forces.

After their presence was discovered, we have been told the Israeli planes returned home but there is no evidence that the munitions had been repatriated to either Israel or to the United States, their place of origin.

Conclusion

We know and can prove that advanced nuclear weapons have been used in the United States. We have evidence of their use elsewhere in recent years.

We also know that methodologies to conceal their use and manage press leaks have been very effective and have created a combat environment where the "nuclear option" is always "on the table."

We also have film and photographs from Syria showing something we have no other explanation for. Would Israel use such weapons? Do they have the means? Do they have a motive? Have they had the opportunity? Do they have sufficient control of press organizations to encourage this kind of blatant recklessness?

I think we all know the answer.

GD/NN

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US

Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

We also learn the jews are fastly losing their power in the ME with their almost century long grip over Turkey has fallen away and they did infact lose control over Egypt during the "Arab Spring" uprising.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/234>

And we see how their other program xianity leaves Gentiles helpless against them and their plots as well.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/268>

More on the jews secret networks to observe how they subvert even in America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

And we also see that our rituals are working

=====
<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-east-mo>

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as the "Dönme" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönme" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönme created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönme rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönme, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. It was this core group of Dönme, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönme offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Abdulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönme with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönme in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Dönme citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönme, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönme numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönme may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One

influential Donmeh, Tevfik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönme, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönme! Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönme

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, *The Secret Jews*, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönme and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In *The Forward* of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in *The New York Sun* that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsî Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönme named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the *New York Sun* article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in *The Forward* of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönme dominated Turkish leadership "from the president

down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, *The Dönme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks*, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Atatürk's direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönme because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönme's knowledge that it was the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönme, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic

traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönme would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönme rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Atatürk and his secular Dönme regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönme presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönme Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like OPERATION SLEDGEHAMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdoğan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Özal and Prime Minister Bülent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdoğan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdoğan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönme, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Atatürk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönme and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönme remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the

Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönme, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönme's favorite son, Atatürk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönme and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönme connection to Turkey, is the Dönme connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönme roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the

Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, *The Dönme Jews*, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, *The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis*, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, *The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots*, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moisha, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moisha joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Saudis' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, *The History of the Saud Family*, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Saudis and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cochas. Cochas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönme from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I

acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönme Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Saudis established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönme in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Saudis accomplished what the Kemalist Dönme were able to achieve in Turkey: a fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönme

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönme in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönme-descendent Saudis and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönme. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönme

(Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönme has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönme and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönme and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönme with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönme doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönme, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Saudis are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Saudis have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönme when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Saudis, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönme and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 901

From: High Priestess Myla Limal

Date: 6/1/2013

Subject: Re: Primordial Buddhism Updated

interesting .thank you for taking you time for writing this.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Primordial Buddhism

>

> Dedicated to Otto Rahn.

>

> This article is meant to highlight what can be termed: "Primordial Buddhism."

> That is Buddhism that existed before the corruptions where made. The corrupted

> paradigm which is now the standard. I have already discussed this: "Bogus

> Buddhism." Elsewhere.

>

> In the ancient world the Arya's worshipped a Creator God by the title of Buddha.

> The Aryish Druids religion was based on the worship of a crucified and reborn

> God man, named: Wod, Wodan, Bud, Budh, Buddha.

>

> As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

> "They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and

> Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of

> the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate

> of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is

> Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

>

>

> So we have ancient Ireland being titled: "The Island of Budha."

> Also from the same work:

> "The ancient Irish and Hindus used the name Budh for the planet Mercury. The

- > stem Budh appears in all the Celtic languages as it does in Sanskrit, as meaning
- > "all victorious" "gift of teaching" "accomplished" "enlightened" "exalted" and
- > on."
- > From here we see Buddhaya the Sanskrit title for Mercury.
- > The Indo-European languages all come from Sanskrit.
- >
- >
- > "The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root,
- > separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis
- >
- >
- > The round towers of Ireland:
- > "O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated
- > bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish
- > Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:
- > "Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en
- > Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note
- > Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of
- > which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"
- >
- > More:
- > "O'Brien cites the Dagoba's of Sir Lanka often lofty buildings in which Buddhist
- > relics have been deposited.
- > The towers are also symbols of fertility their phallic nature obvious to the
- > eye. Concerning these phallic symbols, O'Brien remarks:
- > Such was the origin and design of the most ancient Indian pagodas And that
- > such, also was the use and origin of the Irish pagodas is manifest from the name
- > by which they are critically and accurately designated, via, Budh, which in the
- > Irish language, signifies not only the Sun, as the source of generative
- > vegetation, but also the male organ of procreative generativeness.
- >
- > Clo. Vallancey states that Krisna also means sun in ancient Irish.
- >
- > "O'Brien provides an image of a round tower with a crucified man above the door,
- > between two standing human figures and below them two bizarre animals lying
- > down. Concerning this image, O'Brien relates that Christian authorities
- > naturally want to make of it a Christian crucifix. However, our Irish writer

- > disagrees, first commenting on the strange animals and linking them with the
- > elephant and bull on a Buddhist temple in Sri Lanka."
- > Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:
- > "The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for
- > doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign
- > of eternity. It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was
- > decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I,
- > would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact,
- > the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be
- > traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the
- > crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."
- >
- > Its also no mistake the ancient Europeans would dye their bodies with a sacred
- > blue paint. Called "Wod."
- >
- > More on the Druids:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>
- >
- >
- > On the European continent where the same God who is hung on the sacred tree and
- > reborn again is worshipped. We had the major spiritual center of the Irminsul
- > Pillar. Which holds the same meaning of the Tet Pillar of Ptah in Egypt. Or
- > Mount Meru column. Of which the Round Towers are a symbol for as well. This is
- > the meaning of the Buddhist Stupas in the East as well.
- >
- > Budha is depicted as the sacred tree in the East as well as the West.
- >
- > We have these same towers being called; "Fish Towers." As the Fish is the symbol
- > of the perfected life force following up the spine and the rebirth. It's the
- > Yoni symbol in which the reborn God is shown emerging from. We have the same
- > round towers or Benben towers being built by the Egyptians as well.
- > Also noted in Sri Lank Buddha is still called Wod or Woden to this day.
- >
- > As D.M. Murdock notes:
- > "The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god
- > father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras
- > ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

> Churchward also stated:
> "Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."
>
> As mentioned the same themes are found in Egypt as in Ireland/Europe. And the
> East.
> Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates
> out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to
> the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this
> power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected
> consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's
> staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in
> Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well.
>
> As I mentioned here:
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>
>
> The religion of Ptah-Osiris and the crucified and reborn Hari Krist[na] or Horus
> Krist. Are the same as Vishnu and Hari Krisna of India. And that Vishnu
> originally is a title of Surya. Hari is the symbolic title of our God. And the
> source of the term Aryan. The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled
> Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in
> Egypt as the term of the founding race.
>
> The H of Hari denotes the Serpent [Mercury-Budha]]. And the God Himself.
>
> Ptah-Osiris staff is the same as Woden's spear.
>
> "Another title for Surya is "Budha."-Suns of God
> Originally Buddha was a major title for the Agni/Surya the Vedic Sun God. And
> symbolic mythos goes back to this period. Tvashtar [a title of Surya] is the
> father of Agni. Surya is titled the world modeller or skillful smith [Ptah].
> As I have stated in another article Surya is known to be Ptah-Osiris of the
> Egyptians and Heru [proper title Hari]. Or the resurrected/perfected or reborn
> Ptah-Osiris. Agni in India. This is symbolic Osiris and Isis unification
> generates the reborn or perfected soul. Hari. As noted before Ptah-Osiris is
> identical to Agni/Surya. As this is the same Primordial Tradition. The
> Egyptians stated they came from the East and this is seen in their culture. We

- > can see that Agni also represents the perfected Surya.
- > We have an ancient inscription at Buddha Gaya that calls Buddha: "This deity
- > Hari." Hari is one of the most ancient names of our God.
- >
- > This is why there are images of Surya at Buddha Gaya as well. Budha is another title of Surya. Who as stated is Ptah-Osiris [Hari]in Egypt. This also gets into Helios. Which means the same as Hari.
- >
- > As stated before:
- > "Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back
- > to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for
- > the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further
- > images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in
- > appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child,
- > holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of
- > India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered:
- > "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter
- > pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India.
- > This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of
- > India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the
- > Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar
- > tradition in India.
- >
- > As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like
- > Horus[Hari] of Egypt is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or
- > pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree
- > which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and
- > gives off fragrances."
- > She further states:
- > "Like Krishna Buddha has been deemed an incarnation of Vishnu, an aspect of the
- > God Sun. Among other symbols depicted in images of Bodhisattvas and Buddha's, as
- > well as Vishnu. According to Pandey, "The girdle on the waist is a necessity
- > when smartness and valour are ascribed to a deity." Which means additionally
- > that Buddha is clearly portrayed as a God. The insight that Buddha, like his
- > alter ego Vishnu and preceding avatar Krishna."
- >
- >
- > This is why in India we have inscriptions to Buddha calling him an incarnation

- > of Vishnu [Surya-Agni] and the savour of the world, the way of immortality. Its
- > no mistake the statues of Buddha in the East are the same as statues of Surya
- > in many areas.
- >
- > As mentioned Krishna/Hari the perfected Vishnu. This is why the tales of
- > Krishna and Buddha are identical from the divine births to the same birthday.
- > And on in their tales. Including Buddha like Krishna in the early texts being
- > crucified on a tree. In the case of both Buddha and Krishna by being pierced by
- > arrows. And then being resurrected later:
- > The scholar Titcomb states:
- > At the death of Buddha the earth trembled, the rocks were split and phantoms and
- > spirits appeared. He descended into hell and preached to the spirits of the
- > damned.
- >
- > When Buddha was buried, the coverings of the body unrolled themselves, the lid
- > of his coffin was opened by supernatural powers and he ascended bodily to the
- > celestial regions."
- > We have Buddha resurrecting and ascending boldly into heaven. This is the same
- > as the traditional Sol God of the Primordial Tradition. We also have Buddha
- > transfigured as bright as the sun. On the mountain top. As we see later this is
- > important as it connects to Adi Buddha. Which shows us the same God from the
- > original Tradition.
- >
- >
- > Originally the concept of Nirvana is not extinction. But enlightenment and
- > immortality:
- > "Nirvana is identified with "the opening of the pure ways of heaven." Of the
- > "gates of eternal life," and is actually called the sun and "the center of
- > supernatural light." -Suns of God
- >
- >
- > This is why there are 12 full steps to full enlightenment or Nirvana in
- > Buddhism. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.
- >
- >
- > Images in the East of Buddha's death show the Mount Meru column falling. This is
- > the same theme in Egypt with the "blessed land." Of which sit the Tet Pillar of

> Ptah [Meru Column] in the center of. Of which atop the Phoenix [Peacock in the
> East] sit. After a great destruction the Tet pillar is reborn with the land into
> the pure state. The stories of Buddha's cremation in this light is also symbolic
> of the Phoenix of rebirth through flame. This is why Buddha dies at 84. $8 \times 4 = 32$,
> the 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. The Phoenix's other symbol is the Grail. Of
> which also features in Buddhism as well.
> We can also see in ancient India Buddha being depicted as a linga, tree, white
> horse and the Kalachakra. There are all symbols of the life force energy. The
> linga the same symbol as the Tet Column or Round Towers, Stupa's, etc. We will
> come back to the Kala Charka in a bit.
>
> Looking into the earliest Pali texts it's still possible to see remnants of the
> original Tradition that were written over with enemy corruptions.
>
> We find mention of awakening the seven centers of consciousness and opening the
> eye of wisdom. Along with Buddha having obtained the literal "deathless state"
> and bearing all the marks of the perfected man, along with all the supernormal
> powers or Siddhi's. His victory over Mara [Mara is the god of death in older
> spellings] under the tree being the symbolic of having gained immortality and
> illumination. Mara and his forces represent originally the titanic or dross
> element that has to be purified from the soul. And with this the morning star
> appears and the tree rains down lotus blossoms etc. The same as the tree Krishna
> was crucified upon. And we have Buddha/Woden crucified in the European branch and
> originally in the Eastern branch.
>
>
> The references to the 5 wisdoms, the Jana's and such are taken from the
> purification of the elements of the soul. There are still some meditations upon
> the "four great elements" and their functions in the early texts. The principal
> of samsaric aspects being a corruption of the unperfected state. The nine realms
> of the Deva's an allegory for the Charka's, etc. Samsaric states also originally refers to the dissolution process of alchemy.
>
>
> We also find Buddha's performing miracles and such. His life in the mythos is
> identical to that of Hari of Egypt. And as mentioned Hari of India in many
> places.
>

- > Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the
- > regions of the now Gobi desert. The pyramids found in Northern China are from
- > this period. And the Chinese admit they are not part of their civilization.
- > National Geographic and others have done large stories on the excavation of the
- > silk road and general Far East. In which cities larger than Babylon at its
- > height have been found. Along with perfected preserved bodies of White people
- > dressed like they belong in ancient Ireland and the Scottish highlands. The
- > female hair is braided in a specific fashion that only remains in the folk
- > culture of Denmark. There are also over five thousand ancient Vedic temples in
- > parts of China. Along with the fact China's name comes from a Sanskrit word for
- > Lion. Ch'in is the Chinese spelling of the Sanskrit "Simha."
- >
- > The ancient Chinese records state about the rule of Aryan Emperors with blonde
- > hair, green/blue eyes, etc. And the Mongols record a race of blue eyed, Aryans
- > living in their region many of whom their ruling caste was descended from.
- > Genghis Khan [Great Serpent] was described as having red hair and light eyes.
- > Along with many upper caste Mongols of the period. The Mongoloid races were
- > not in the area of Northern China and other Asian regions, till around several
- > thousand years ago. Where the Aryans had already lived there for thousands of
- > years before. The Tibetans also state they received their original culture of
- > Bon. From a race of Aryans thousands of years ago. The anthropological studies
- > conducted on the Tibetans by the Germans, found the upper class of Tibet were
- > also of Aryan origin, mixed with Mongolian .
- > In the far east they traditionally worshipped a Creator God named Fo/Po or Futi.
- > Also spelled Buddha.
- >
- > And this brings us to BON PO.
- > With BON PO we have the title for Buddha of PO. Bon was the religion across
- > Asia and as we will see Europe as well. The findings from Bon in Nepal and Tibet
- > such that before the Gautama or Ashoka period. BON images show the classical
- > images of Buddha seen in Mahayana sects. As well as ancient BON texts mention
- > their perfected masters have the title of Buddha.
- >
- > We also have images from Europe found of Yogi's in the full lotus position.
- > Which identical spiritual symbolism upon them.
- >
- > BON was repressed and almost wiped out by the Ashoka corruption of Buddhism or

- > bogus Buddhism. Bon temples and sacred sites and texts were destroyed along
- > with many Bon's. This period is still called: "The dark times." By the people in
- > the regions of Nepal who are Bon's. We also have records of Ashoka putting up to
- > eighteen and more thousand people to death as part of the repression of this
- > Imperial Ideology of his.
- >
- > We are seeing with Mahayana. Ashoka Buddhism which is an inversion of the
- > original, grafted over the original Buddhism in these regions openly.
- >
- > In the regions of Nepal we still have the Bon Stupa's painted in the same way.
- > The traditional or Ashoka Buddhist ones are. So we can see this is a copy of
- > the original Buddhist style.
- >
- > In the region coming from the BON tradition. Are Chortens. Which are Stupa's
- > which are based on the classical temple building of the East and the West. The
- > base represents the circle within the square and the Mount Meru axis with 13
- > steps or representing the 13 steps of enlightenment. Mentioning the hidden 13th
- > within the 12. And $1+3=4$. The perfected elements coming from the 5th of ether
- > within.
- >
- > The Vishnu [Surya] yantra is designed upon the 64 square grid of the Mer-cury
- > square. Enclosed within a circle with symbols for the cardinal points. We see
- > Buddha originally being a title for Surya[Vishnu]. The circle and square
- > represent the unification of the male and female aspect of the soul into
- > Godhead. This style is the bases of many ancient statues of the Sol God in the
- > East. The God as the Linga standing upon the square base. Representing what is
- > encoded in the Sol Gods yantra. The same symbolism is found on the Medicine Buddha's yantra as well.
- >
- > The heart of the BON PO system was a system called the: "Great Perfection." And
- > was based on creating: "The Immortal Rainbow Body." The center of this being
- > the Kalachakra Tanta.
- >
- > In India we have Buddha depicted as the God Kalachakra as well. This is the core
- > of the original Buddhist tradition from East to West here. The God Kalachakra
- > rules over this process.
- >
- > The Kalachakra is based upon the unification of the male and female parts of the

- > soul . Even openly describing the meditations for the production of the male and
- > female elixirs . Along with the purification of the elements or great lights of
- > the soul. As part of this upon the Kalachakra mandala we have the image of the
- > Black sun. Of which Adi Buddha the perfected human comes forth from. Within the
- > Kalachakra we have the same themes found in the Eddas. The Western branch.
- >
- > Budha in India was depicted as the Kalachakra Lingam. Which is the sacred phallus of which is seen in the shape of the rune stones. This is also as mentioned before what the tree represents. The illuminated soul. Wodan is also shown in direct imagery with the sacred phallus upon the horse. The symbol of the perfection and rebirth of the soul.
- >
- >
- > The final product being the creation of the Adi Buddha. Adi means "Lord of the
- > Mount." And is identical in meaning to Dionysus" "Lord of the Mount Nysa." The
- > Mount Meru Axis. Which we see Ptah [spelling of Buddha] in Egypt with the Tet
- > pillar and Woden[Buddha] in Europe with the Round towers. And Adi Buddha in the
- > East. In the origin Tradition of BON. We have The Lord of Time [Kalachakra]
- > another title for Primordial Buddha. Our God.
- >
- > Another title for Dionysus was Hu another spelling of Woden. Dionysus also
- > carries the grail. And is the eternally young, crucified and reborn youth.
- > Who's sacred animal is also the Peacock.
- > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus
- > was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the
- > kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME
- > and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.
- >
- >
- > Lord of Time or Kalachakra:
- > In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for
- > illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it
- > brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is
- > what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength
- > of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts.
- > Levels of empowerment.
- >
- >
- > An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a

- > serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This
- > golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the
- > title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the
- > soul.
- >
- > Sat also meaning: Shining. And , An: Serpent. Hence Satan translates out to: Shining Serpent.
- >
- >
- > This is why Woden [Budha] has a golden ring that replicates itself. This is
- > also why Woden has the sacred mead drunk from the horn [grail symbol]. One of
- > these sacred horns found in Europe show it made of gold with alchemical
- > symbolism all over it. Remember Woden also rides a White Horse another symbol of
- > Budha. He rides it through the different worlds in the eight different directions. This is the circulation of the life force through the soul.
- >
- > As Gardiner points out. Wodan was the name of the Kundalini in North, Western Europe. And his spear represents the spinal or Meru column which the serpentine energy is channeled through. It's a Caduceus symbol. The An sound on the end of Wod-an denotes the serpent. And the perfected life force. Hence the spelling of Wod the mercury plus An of the serpent. Same with Sat-An.
- >
- > Wodan's symbol of the valknut is the trine symbol of the soul. Wodan is called the unfastener of knots or bindings. This refers to the opening of the three granthis or knots of the soul. This is the one God in three parts. Which is represented by the AUM formula. Wodan being the Kundalini power among the Teutonic branch of Europe. This is always represented as the three in One.
- > V,P and B's are interchangeable. Val, has the V that denotes the mercury or Serpentine life force. The W on Wodan is properly pronounced as a soft V.
- >
- > The Valk-yrries are also the Shakti aspect of the soul. The nine Daughters of Wodan. All of this relates to the soul and its structure and purification. The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Val-halla, Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini
- > and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear and dagger were
- > also symbols of the serpent power. The Valkyrie takes him over the rainbow
- > bridge [up the spine of the chakra system] to Valhalla we are looking at the shakti rising up the spine to the crown chakra.
- > The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on in folktales.
- >
- > The horn of Wodan's sacred Mead as a grail symbol comes from the sacred Bull:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/448>
- > The Bull was so sacred to the ancient Aryans from Europe to India. The word God comes
- > from the ancient word for Bull. Go, and the Bull and Goat were used

- > interchangeable Hence the German Got. The totems of the God Satan. The G is also
- > a serpentine symbol in sacred lettering. And the O the union of the masculine
- > and feminine. This is all of Satan.
- >
- > In the East we have the Bull of Dharma for this reason. The four legs represent
- > the four elements and the horns the symbol mercury. The Bull was used as the
- > symbol of the Sun [spiritual sun] for this reason. And the ancient texts stated:
- > The Bull is the serpent and the serpent is the Bull.
- > It's a serpentine symbol .
- >
- > Wodan also has the Golden Helm which represents the Halo or Gold in the Work. The Gods in the East are shown wearing an identical helm. Which represents the capstone in the work. The conical stone on the top of the Meru Column the completion of the great work. Also seen in the Wizard hats.
- >
- > Wodan is the All Father as this represents the ether element that the elements and property of the soul manifests from. And the All is when all the charka's are made into one via the Magnum Opus which perfects this principal. Hence Zeus being Zan meaning the All. This is what Narayana represents. Narayana wears the sacred Golden Helm.
- >
- > Wodan's main rune is the OSS rune. Which is the ether element. Or Mercury. For this reason. And Wednesday is named after the day of Wodan. The day of Mercury which is the holy day of Buddhists in the East.
- >
- > Many of the rune stones are phallic shaped for this reason. As the phallus, fish and Meru Axis all meaning the same.
- >
- >
- > In the East We have Buddha also carrying a sacred Grail in the image of bowl and
- > sometimes a mixing bowl made of lapis lazuli which as Philip Gardner states is
- > an ancient Grail symbol. The Lapis lazuli or blue stones are the grail symbol in
- > Sumeria and also depicted in the Dionysus branch as a cluster of grapes. We have
- > tales of Alexander the Great climbing the sacred tree and meeting the Green Man
- > who then gives him a cluster of grapes which lead to immortality, etc.
- > The Lazu-il denotes illu or the illuminated. And we have Ra or the Ra's bow
- > [Rainbow] Ra's bow is Ra's celestial ship he journeys through the 12 stages of
- > the Magnum Opus upon. The Egyptians called the Great Work. Creating the body of
- > Ra. Or Rainbow body. Within this we have the holy: "G-ra-il." The G in the
- > ancient script denotes the serpent.
- >
- > In Egypt we have Ptah, Amun, Ra. Being the original three in one trinity. With

- > the Ra-m, being the symbol of Agni. And EA as scholars note PTAH in Sumeria has
- > a staff with the rams head at the top of it.
- >
- > We have the fact the hero travels over the Rainbow bridge to enter Valhalla
- > and sit with Woden [Budha]. And thus obtain immortality and perfection.
- >
- > The Blue color is the symbol of the Great Perfection. It symbolizes the purified
- > soul. Of which the purified Mercury relates to. As we see with Ptah-Osiris,
- > Woden and Votan in the American's.
- >
- > In the East Buddha was depicted as the sacred Tree which is of Wodan in the West.
- >
- >
- >
- > From this we also have the famed Medicine Buddha who is depicted as blue and
- > holding a pot full of a healing substance from the Myrobalm, a tree used in
- > Ayurveda healing arts. In the Primordial Tradition. The Healing God is the
- > symbol of the Magnum Opus we can see this in the West. Especially with
- > Asclepius the serpent God. And with all the tales of the Serpent. The body is
- > considered a medicine bowl [grail] in the East capable of generating the needed
- > elixirs or medicines which heal the body fully. But the medicine has to be taken
- > daily. Meaning a daily spiritual practice, that transforms the soul to the
- > perfected state.
- >
- > It's the same in the West. Old age, sickness, death and such issues where all
- > known as sicknesses . That could only be cured as they stated by the Great
- > Working. To be healed literally meant to be made whole. The popular term for
- > this in ancient Greek was SOZO. Meaning Saved or salvation by being made whole
- > [Holy]. This is why you had orders calling themselves the Spiritual Physicians.
- > And this why Ayurveda texts at the heart where based on achieving the Perfected
- > and immortality state.
- >
- > The Grail legends primal source is Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan]
- > who rules the kingdom of Shambhala which depicted in the shape of a city in the
- > shape of the eight pointed star. Identical to the Grail castle in the West.
- > Who's king is shown with the image of the Peacock. And legend is a repeat of
- > the Ptah-Osiris, Hari [Horus]. Symbolic mythos.

>
> Kalachakra [Sanat] is the ruler of Shambhala. Just Woden is ruler of Valhalla in
> the Western branch. It's the same God with the same meaning. The banner of
> Shambhala is a peacock feathered one. As we see this God rules the Grail. And
> the title of the perfected adept is Adi Buddha [also Wod, Woden, Budha],etc.
>
> Its no mistake the Buddha Amitibha [who is connected to Bon/Kalachakra]in Tibet
> is depicted as a forever young boy. Surrounded by Peacock imagery. Is Sanat
> Kumara.
>
> In the Eastern texts Siva is stated to represent Mercury [Budha] as well.
>
> The letter H denotes and represents Siva in the eastern texts. And the serpent.
> And how this relates to the Mercury or serpentine light [life] force. Hence why
> Siva main bija mantra that represents him is HA-UM. Bud-HA.
>
> The famous Siva mantra that translates to: I am Siva. Sivoham. Has the Haum
> properly spelled. Siva is the serpentine life force. And what the O represents.
>
> In the Vedic world the Trinity was Agni, Surya, Indra. And within this Surya is
> the perfected or White stage. Within The Veda we have Siva as a title applied
> for these Gods. Hence Siva originally is another title for the One in three. Si
> represents fire [male] and Va water [female] hence the polarity in union. And
> the symbol of the lingam and Yoni. And the six pointed star of Visnu [Surya]
> also used for Siva, which represents the union of the polarity of the soul into
> the perfected state. As stated in the: Supreme God. Article, the Jews simply
> stole this symbol much later on.
>
> As I wrote before Surya is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. The sacred Bull , Phallus,
> world column and Serpent, Trident [staff] are symbols of the same God in Egypt
> as is still of Siva today. Surya is also depicted in the Vedic tradition as
> being four armed and blue, Lord Narayana. Which Siva is traditionally depicted
> as well. As I stated before Visnu originally is a title for Surya in the
> ancient world. Hence his depiction in the same. Because it's the same God. This
> is why Osiris and Vishnu-Siva have the six pointed star as their symbol. As the
> scholar and Sivaite, Danielou points out during the period of the Indus Valley
> civilization. Siva was the holder of the title Lord Brahma. And originally as

- > Lord of the Animals the avatar of the Boar and Matsya or Fish avatar, Lion
- > avatar, etc. Belongs to Siva. As does Krisna, etc. This is because at the
- > core this is simply Surya. Of which Budha is another title.
- >
- > Another title of Siva is Kalachakra. And the Kalachakra Lingam is the sacred Phallus which denotes the mercury life force. Siva's trident is the same as Wodan's spear. In his image in the West. Siva and Budha are the same.
- >
- > This is why as noted:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>
- > Mount Kailash the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon] and Vajra Buddhism. From a UN report shows
- > strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human
- > built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such
- > sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in
- > total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and
- > the seat of all spiritual power.
- >
- > It's the same God hence the same sacred site. Danielou points out in his works that Vajra Buddhism [glossed over Bon]. At the core is actually the worship of Siva and the transformation process. Before being glossed over by the Gotama corruption. Which seeks to basically Christianized the original religion.
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > The great scholar and researcher Otto Rahn proved that the Cathar's where the
- > Western branch of Bon. Both had the same Grail legends of the Mani Jewel. And
- > both bear the same title. The Cathar's called themselves the Bon's. And have the
- > fact Bon means Good. Which in the ancient world is term meaning: "Shining or
- > Shining Ones." Baron Evola also points out the Cathar's connection to Eastern
- > Buddhism.
- >
- > The Aryans in the A-mer-ca's or Amaru in Sanskrit . The mainstream tale of
- > Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. Also worshipped
- > Votan [Wotan/Woden/Budha]. And had the same symbols and culture the Cathar's of
- > Europe did. The evidence shows the Aryan civilizations in the America's [even
- > by the Amerindian records] predate the Amerindians by thousands of years:
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181>
- > Votan is also called the: "Morning Star."

- >
- > The Cathar's are the major source of all Western Grail legends and chivalry .
- > And hence why their tradition has a knight joining with his Lady and thus being
- > giving a golden ring. The symbol of the Grail. It represents the union of the
- > male and female aspects of the soul. And the golden ring the symbol of Eternal
- > life. The same ring Woden rules.
- >
- > Rahn and others mention the Cathar ideal of love as Amour not the "love" being
- > pushed by the Vatican program of Jewish-Christianity. Rahn mentions this term
- > Amour is equal to the concept of the Magnum Opus. Our concept of love and
- > spirituality in the current world comes from the program of Christianity. The
- > enemy pushes sentimentalism as spirituality.
- >
- > This Amour term connects back to MR which in Egypt is means bright or shining.
- > The sacred tower [seen across the world and related to Buddhaya] was also
- > called MER. And the original name for the Pyramid is MER. Meaning the place of
- > ascension. This connects back into Meru. And Isis as Isis Meri or Meru. The
- > Cathars worshiped Mary. Mary was another spelling of Meri [Isis-Meru].
- > Christianity stole this later on. The Cathars where Germanics and directly
- > connected to the Pagan, Mero-vingians. This is where much of our Grail lore
- > comes from. Amour=Mero=shining/brightness, and in French still means love. MR or
- > Mer, Mer-cury means: "Eternal." In the sense of perfected.
- > The Cathar title of Amour or MR translates to Buddhaya.
- >
- >
- > The title of Bodhisattva predates the current Mahayana and its altered meaning.
- > It means " the essence of enlightenment or wisdom." Wisdom being Sophia the
- > super conscious state, from the risen serpent. This is why the Bodhisattva is
- > depicted with a flame upon their head or halo. They have been baptized in
- > wisdom or the serpentine life force and reborn from this sacred baptism. Hence
- >
- > the meaning of Gnosis as from Oannes / OANA. Which brings us to Jana's. An representing the serpentine energy. And its perfection of the being. The four J-an-a's are taken from the purification of the four elements of the soul via the serpentine life force. Jana Pandita is another title of God in the east. From Jana we get O-AN-a, O-AN-nes and the word Gnosis. All titles which are of our God Sat-AN.
- >
- >
- > Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus

> was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the
> kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME
> and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.
>
>
> This is why in the Western Pagan tradition after being baptised the individual
> was given a lit candle and called the illuminated
>
> As Evola states:
> "It has been noted the Grail.resembles in a specific way the frontal stone
> (urna)..That especially in Buddhism often represents the place of the third
> eye.. This is an eye that is endowed with both a transcendent or "cyclical
> vision (know in Buddhism as Bodhi, or SPIRITUAL ENLIGHTENMENT)."
>
> This stone that represents the enlightened or Bodhi state is an emerald stone.
> And is called the Mani Jewel. This emerald stone is another symbol of the grail
> in Traditions in both east and west. As stated both the Bon's or Cathars of the
> West and East held this sacred. And it is ruled by Budha.
>
> Emerald in the East is the stone that rules the planet Mercury.
>
> This brings us full circle to understanding what does Budha mean as a title.
>
> The Budha is enlightened upon the Bo tree. Among the ruins of An-arajapura. Its
> mentioned in the book Ophiolatrea by H.Jennings. Of nine templesgroups of
> pillars. That consist of an enclosure, in which there are sacred trees called
> Bo-gaha.
>
> So we see the sacred pillar's like the Irminsul or Tet, Meru, column. Along with
> the sacred trees common to the worship of Woden in Europe. The hill of Tara
> alone had three hundred oaks planted around it. And the Germanic s had a habit
> of wrapping a golden serpent image around trees and making them sacred spots.
> Woden[Buddha] being crucified [fixing the power] upon a tree. Which represents
> the spinal [meru] column with the branches being the 144,000 nadis.
>
> As stated before in the East Budha is depicted as the sacred Tree. Or world Tree.
>

- > Buddha is pronounced [seen with Fo or Po] and in many cases spelled with an O
- > sound. Which denotes the serpent. Such as SO-phia, Opis, Orpheus. The P, V,B sound are interchangeable.
- >
- > In the texts the O denotes the Mercury and is the symbol of the union of A and U that create the M. The third power. The M is the symbol of the reborn soul. The O which the symbol for the Gold in the work comes from. Is popularly denoted by the Ouroboros.
- >
- > Mer-cury is a horned glyph representing the perfection of this power. The
- > horned serpent or halo is humanized in the Sol God. Hung upon a tree and reborn
- > via the perfection of this life energy.
- >
- > Gardner states in his book: "Secrets of the Serpent."
- > "Dionysius who is equated to the other horned Gods is the same Dionysius I found
- > elsewhere to hold the chalice or elixir."
- >
- >
- > The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good
- > Serpent." And Good translates to Shining.
- >
- > The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is
- > another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon
- > meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. And Woden [Budha] was the title of the Kundalini or serpentine energy .
- >
- > Budha means the: Shining Serpent. Hence Budha is the literal term for the kundalini energy.
- >
- > So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known
- > Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe. As part of this the Cathar's
- > understand the sacredness of racial purity and the godly essence of the Aryan
- > blood and their descent from the Gods.
- >
- > This is why Buddhism in the East has been stated to be over 15,000 years old.
- > Its mentioned the original or Primordial Buddhism.
- > Satan is the original and only Budha.
- >
- > This wisdom lived on in the Dharmic texts in the East:
- > "It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing
- > of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes
- > regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of

> the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the
> quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection
> defined by the texts of the Agamas."

> -Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa

>

> The Agamas are from the Vedic [Aryan] religion.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Sources:

> The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola

> The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

> The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

> Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

> Suns of God. D.M Murdock

> The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

> Starwalkers. W.Henry

> Gnosis, Philip Gardiner

> Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

> The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

> Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn

> Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham

> While The Gods Play. Danielou

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 902

From: Don

Date: 6/4/2013

Subject: Hell, Saturn And The Gold

Hell, Saturn And The Gold

Something to mention on the subject.

Hel with one L in its proper spelling. Denotes the serpent with H and shining with El. Its the root of the term Helios or Helos the symbolic form of the God [Satan] in the Helio-gnostic schools.

Hel=shining serpent.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

The root chakra is where the serpent of light dwells and since its ascension is a major part of the union of the Soul, Spirit and earth[body] into the higher octave of the perfected state [enlightenment]. It should be obvious its a nod to the perfected body as the reflection of the perfected soul.

Our God worshipped as Sanat [anagram of Satan] in the East comes from Venus to liberate the earth with 144,000 souls. Venus represents the serpentine energy of the Shakti force. The 144,000 souls are the nadis or energy pathways in the body. The earth is symbolic of the body. And Sanat represents the luminous serpentine life force as whole, which perfects us. The liberation is the magnum opus of transforming the being into the perfected octave. By the union of the trine aspects. Hence Sanat/Satan's trident.

This is why Saturn which rules the root [earth element] chakra is actually another title for the Sol God. As the Romans who where part of the ancient religions wrote [hence not what nuu aged cranks think]. Because Saturn is the ruler of the Golden Age. Because it represents the reborn metaphysical form in the highest octave. The perfected body is the perfected soul. Via the full union [Yoga] process. SAT literally means illuminated. SAT on its own is a title of the gold in the work.

In the doctrine of the four ages which is allegorical for the perfection of the soul. As there are 4 levels of the perfection process in many schools. Red, White, Black and Gold. Hence where the Four Jana's of Buddhism where taken from. The Golden age represents the Magnum Opus. When the three. Soul, Spirit and Body have been made one in the transformed state. Which is denoted as the symbol of the Gold as stated.

Sat-An also means: Shining Serpent also within this meaning is another: Perfected Life. Sat illuminated and An is the prefix of Ananta which is the serpentine, golden ouroboros in the east and means: Eternity. As its the archetypal symbol of the magnum opus. The symbol of the Gold.

Then we get Sanat- ana Dharma as the title of the Primordial Religion in the Rig Veda. The oldest religion text on earth.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/427>

Dharma is the core of the ancient title for the Primordial Tradition. Which is an important meaning within itself. The writings in the East mention the core of the Tradition is within the 8 fold path of Dharma.

Within this title we have several meanings. d-HAR-ma. Har being another spelling and root of Hari the ancient title for our God and perfected state. Within this we also have Ar, which is a title for the perfection of the soul via the creation process of the great working. We also have Ra [ar=ra] and Ma the union of the Agni and Soma forces that generate this state of perfection.

More on Hari being a title for our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The symbol of Dharma is a wheel with eight spokes. But what we are looking at is the circle [outer wheel] which represents the perfected life force and is traditionally represented as golden serpent [Anahat] clutching its own tail. Within the 8 pointed star and the hub of the wheel being the bindu point with the larger outer wheel actually being the greater circle. The glyph for the sun, the gold in the work. So within this symbol we have the union of the masculine and feminine as well. The Great Work. The spinning of the wheel is the eternal flow of energy. And eight being a symbol for perfected life.

Hence why Har or Hari is also the core of this title. Hari is the perfect soul that is born from the generation of the unification of the male and female aspects of the soul

Original 8 fold path. Before it was corrupted by the insertion of the corrupted one from Jainism:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ASHTAR.html>

It was preserved in the Tantra [Tantra essentially meaning "knowledge which Liberates]. Which came down from RA-JA, Yoga of which the original 8 fold path was called the Arya Path.

This why the eastern texts mentioned the opening of the eye of Dharma [the 3rd eye with the raising of the serpent] and the unfolding of the Dharma within you. Meaning the transformation of the soul by the 8 fold path.

Its no mistake the 8 fold path was originally called the eight fold path of the Arya. As Hari [Ari] is the same meaning and root of Ari or Arya. And in the Vedic texts Dharma is also called the Arya Dharma. Of which the Swastika is the symbol for, as it's the other original symbol for Dharma as a whole. And also represents the perfection of the soul . Images of the tree of life from the ancient Aryas, show the energy centers along the spine depicted as Swastika's. As mentioned by J.Evola in his book: "The Doctrine Of The Awakening." Aryan originally is a racial term in the oldest texts. Not the universal terminology that has been fixed to it by the corruptions of later times. Which is based upon enemy doctrines that make up a major core of Christianity as well.

With Dharma its divided into two main categories the individual or microcosm Dharma and the universal or macrocosmic level of the same. The cosmic man is also called the Purusha, the perfected being. The first form of Lord Narayana. And which later was developed into the Atma/Brahman, it seems. As stated in the Supreme God article. The six pointed star is the symbol of Narayana/Hari. And symbolizes the union of the male and female aspects of the soul into one with the circle around it depicting the same the circle in the 8 fold wheel does. The Jews stole this symbol in the last millennial only. The Bible has been proven to be fiction. Along with the bogus history of the Jews, created by stealing from the different Gentile cultures .

Dharma means also essentially: "Cosmic Order." Within its teachings as stated is the supreme knowledge of the laws of the microcosm and macrocosm of the universe. And to live in harmony with this as a perfected part of it.

The concept of the "Dharma Emperor." Is the rule of a Perfected ruler, a Godman . Who by his super conscious state. Enacts the Dharma upon the planet. Which is living as a conscious part of what has been forever within and outside us. The

eternal laws of nature. Which is revealed by opening the eye of Dharma. And awaking to eternal truth. As this removes the veil of Maya or illusion.

Something to specifically note since the New Age Crowd, pretends to be connected to Dharma but is nothing more than a perverse version of Communism with a sprinkling of metaphysics [Christianity 2.0]. And as such openly advocates the destruction of the races by mixing based upon the abnormal premise of egalitarianism. Which it parades as authentic spiritual teachings:

"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa.- From "While The Gods Play." By Alain Danielou.

We have it right from the ancient sources[Agamas] as stated by the Sadhu Shambudasa. This wisdom is repeated many times in the ancient texts going back to the Vedic sources.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 903

From: Peens D'Milo

Date: 6/7/2013

Subject: Re: THIS IS SERIOUS! Please read!

I figured the key-word system was real after I read it in artemis fowl when I was like 15, 16, 14? mostly for that last sentence. so good of a fucking idea how could they not use it.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@...> wrote:

>

> <http://worldtruth.tv/cia-admits-full-monitoring-of-facebook-and-other-so>

> cial-net\

> works/

> <<http://worldtruth.tv/cia-admits-full-monitoring-of-facebook-and-other-s>

> ocial-networks/>

>

> CIA admits Full Monitoring of Facebook and other Social Networks

>

> (BE CAREFULL WHO YOU TALK TO THERE ARE INFILTRAITORS IN THESE GROUPS. I
> see so
> often people giving personal infomation even phone numbers out on the
> boards and
> asking to meet total strangers! THIS IS NOT A GAME! This is not a JOKE!
> SATANISM
> IS REAL, and SO ARE OUR ENEMIES!)
> -----
> Most people use social media like Facebook and Twitter to share photos
> of
> friends and family, chat with friends and strangers about random and
> amusing
> diversions, or follow their favorite websites, bands and television
> shows.
>
> But what does the US military use those same networks for? Well, we
> can't tell
> you: That's "classified," a CENTCOM spokesman recently informed Raw
> Story.
>
> One use that's confirmed, however, is the manipulation of social media
> through
> the use of fake online "personas" managed by the military. Recently the
> US Air
> Force had solicited private sector vendors for something called "persona
> management software." Such a technology would allow single individuals
> to
> command virtual armies of fake, digital "people" across numerous social
> media
> portals.
>
> These "personas" were to have detailed, fictionalized backgrounds, to
> make them
> believable to outside observers, and a sophisticated identity protection
> service
> was to back them up, preventing suspicious readers from uncovering the
> real

- > person behind the account. They even worked out ways to game geolocating
- > services, so these "personas" could be virtually inserted anywhere in
- > the world,
- > providing ostensibly live commentary on real events, even while the
- > operator was
- > not really present.
- >
- >
- > When Raw Story first reported on the contract for this software, it was
- > unclear
- > what the Air Force wanted with it or even if it had been acquired. The
- > potential
- > for misuse, however, was abundantly clear.
- >
- > A fake virtual army of people could be used to help create the
- > impression of
- > consensus opinion in online comment threads, or manipulate social media
- > to the
- > point where valuable stories are suppressed.
- >
- > Ultimately, this can have the effect of causing a net change to the
- > public's
- > opinions and understanding of key world events.
- >
- > Wired.com published an article how US spies are making investments in
- > the
- > Company In-Q-Tel in order to monitor your blogs and read your tweets.
- >
- > In-Q-Tel, the investment arm of the CIA and the wider intelligence
- > community, is
- > putting cash into Visible Technologies, a software firm that specializes
- > in
- > monitoring social media. It's part of a larger movement within the spy
- > services
- > to get better at using "open source intelligence" - information that's
- > publicly
- > available, but often hidden in the flood of TV shows, newspaper

- > articles, blog
- > posts, online videos and radio reports generated every day.
- >
- > Visible crawls over half a million web 2.0 sites a day, scraping more
- > than a
- > million posts and conversations taking place on blogs, online forums,
- > Flickr,
- > YouTube, Twitter and Amazon. (It doesn't touch closed social networks,
- > like
- > Facebook, at the moment.) Customers get customized, real-time feeds of
- > what's
- > being said on these sites, based on a series of keywords.
- >
- > "That's kind of the basic step - get in and monitor," says company
- > senior vice
- > president Blake Cahill.
- >
- > Then Visible "scores" each post, labeling it as positive or negative,
- > mixed or
- > neutral. It examines how influential a conversation or an author is.
- > ("Trying to
- > determine who really matters," as Cahill puts it.) Finally, Visible
- > gives users
- > a chance to tag posts, forward them to colleagues and allow them to
- > response
- > through a web interface.
- >
- > In-Q-Tel says it wants Visible to keep track of foreign social media,
- > and give
- > spooks "early-warning detection on how issues are playing
- > internationally,"
- > spokesperson Donald Tighe tells Danger Room.
- >
- > Of course, such a tool can also be pointed inward, at domestic bloggers
- > or
- > tweeters. Visible already keeps tabs on web 2.0 sites for Dell, AT&T and
- > Verizon. For Microsoft, the company is monitoring the buzz on its

> Windows 7
> rollout. For Spam-maker Hormel, Visible is tracking animal-right
> activists'
> online campaigns against the company.
>
>
> "Anything that is out in the open is fair game for collection," says
> Steven
> Aftergood, who tracks intelligence issues at the Federation of American
> Scientists. But "even if information is openly gathered by intelligence
> agencies
> it would still be problematic if it were used for unauthorized domestic
> investigations or operations. Intelligence agencies or employees might
> be
> tempted to use the tools at their disposal to compile information on
> political
> figures, critics, journalists or others, and to exploit such information
> for
> political advantage. That is not permissible even if all of the
> information in
> question is technically 'open source.'"
>
> Visible chief executive officer Dan Vetras says the CIA is now an "end
> customer," thanks to the In-Q-Tel investment. And more government
> clients are
> now on the horizon. "We just got awarded another one in the last few
> days,"
> Vetras adds.
>
> Tighe disputes this - sort of. "This contract, this deal, this
> investment has
> nothing to do with any agency of government and this company," he says.
> But
> Tighe quickly notes that In-Q-Tel does have "an interested end customer"
> in the
> intelligence community for Visible. And if all goes well, the company's
> software will be used in pilot programs at that agency. "In pilots, we

- > use real
- > data. And during the adoption phase, we use it real missions."
- >
- > Neither party would disclose the size of In-Q-Tel's investment in
- > Visible, a
- > 90-person company with expected revenues of about \$20 million in 2010.
- > But a
- > source familiar with the deal says the In-Q-Tel cash will be used to
- > boost
- > Visible's foreign languages capabilities, which already include Arabic,
- > French,
- > Spanish and nine other languages.
- >
- > Visible has been trying for nearly a year to break into the government
- > field. In
- > late 2008, the company teamed up with the Washington, DC, consulting
- > firm
- > Concepts & Strategies, which has handled media monitoring and
- > translation
- > services for U.S. Strategic Command and the Joint Chiefs of Staff, among
- > others.
- > On its website, Concepts & Strategies is recruiting "social media
- > engagement
- > specialists" with Defense Department experience and a high proficiency
- > in
- > Arabic, Farsi, French, Urdu or Russian. The company is also looking for
- > an
- > "information system security engineer" who already has a "Top Secret SCI
- > [Sensitive Compartmentalized Information] with NSA Full Scope Polygraph"
- > security clearance.
- >
- > The intelligence community has been interested in social media for
- > years.
- > In-Q-Tel has sunk money into companies like Attensity, which recently
- > announced
- > its own web 2.0-monitoring service. The agencies have their own,
- > password-protected blogs and wikis - even a MySpace for spooks. The

> Office of
> the Director of National Intelligence maintains an Open Source Center,
> which
> combs publicly available information, including web 2.0 sites. Doug
> Naquin, the
> Center's Director, told an audience of intelligence professionals in
> October
> 2007 that "we're looking now at YouTube, which carries some unique and
> honest-to-goodness intelligence.... We have groups looking at what they
> call
> 'citizens media': people taking pictures with their cell phones and
> posting them
> on the internet. Then there's social media, phenomena like MySpace and
> blogs."
>
> But, "the CIA specifically needs the help of innovative tech firms to
> keep up
> with the pace of innovation in social media. Experienced IC
> [intelligence
> community] analysts may not be the best at detecting the incessant shift
> in
> popularity of social-networking sites. They need help in following young
> international internet user-herds as they move their allegiance from one
> site to
> another," Lewis Shepherd, the former senior technology officer at the
> Defense
> Intelligence Agency, says in an e-mail. "Facebook says that more than 70
> percent
> of its users are outside the U.S., in more than 180 countries. There are
> more
> than 200 non-U.S., non-English-language microblogging Twitter-clone
> sites today.
> If the intelligence community ignored that tsunami of real-time
> information,
> we'd call them incompetent."
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 904 From: egon_88_666 Date: 6/7/2013
Subject: Re: planet x

If you are talking about Nibiru, it is a fictitious planet. The Gods live in Duat, in the Orion Belt.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "nowwhatbecauseican" <nowwhatbecauseican@...> wrote:

>

> ?

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 905 From: Egon Friedrich Kurt Albrecht Date: 6/7/2013
Subject: Paul of Tarsus, or Christianity and Jewry (by Savitri Devi)

Jews created Christianity: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

http://www.savitridevi.org/paul_trans_english_fowler.html

<http://www.racerealist.com/tarsus.htm>

Paul of Tarsus, or Christianity and Jewry *by Savitri Devi*

If there is a fact that cannot fail to impress all persons who seriously study the history of Christianity, it is the almost complete absence of documents regarding the man whose name the great international religion bears, namely Jesus Christ. We only know of him from what is told to us in the gospels, i.e., practically nothing, for these miscellanies, if prolix in their descriptions of the miraculous facts they concern, give no information at all about his person, and, in particular, about his origins. Oh, we have in the four canonical gospels a long genealogy going back from Joseph, the husband of the mother of Jesus, as far as Adam! But I always ask myself what interest this can have for us, given that elsewhere we are expressly told that Joseph has nothing to do with the birth of the child. One of the numerous "apocryphal" gospels—rejected by the church—attributes the paternity of Jesus to a Roman soldier distinguished for his bravery and thus nicknamed "The Panther." This gospel is cited by Heckel in one of his studies of early Christianity.² The acceptance of this point of view, however, does not entirely resolve the very important question of the origins of Christ, for it does not tell us who was Mary his mother. One of the four canonical gospels tells us that she was the daughter of Joachim and Anne when Anne was past the age of maternity; in other words, she was herself born miraculously—or she was quite simply a child adopted by Anne and Joachim in their old age—which does not clarify matters.

But there is something much more troubling. They have recently discovered the records of an important monastery of the Essene sect, situated scarcely thirty kilometers from Jerusalem. These records deal with a period extending from the beginning of the first century *before* Jesus Christ to the second half of the first century *after* him. There is already talk, *seventy years before him*, of a great Initiate, or a Spiritual Master—the “Master of Justice”—whose return one day is awaited. Of the extraordinary career of Jesus, of his innumerable miraculous healings, of his teaching during three whole years in the midst of the people of Palestine, of his triumphant entry into Jerusalem, so brilliantly described in the canonical gospels, of his trial and crucifixion (accompanied according to the canonical gospels by events as impressive as an earthquake, the darkening of the sky for three hours in the afternoon, and the veil of the temple rending itself in two), *not one word is said* in the scrolls of these ascetics—eminently religious men, whom such events would have to interest. It seems, according to these “Dead Sea Scrolls”—I recommend to those who take interest in this matter to read the study which has been published by John Allegro in the English language³—or else Jesus did not produce *any* impression on the religious minds of his time, as avid for wisdom and also as well informed as the ascetics of the monastery in question appear to have been, or else . . . he simply did not exist at all! As troubling as it may be, these findings should be placed before the world public, and in particular the Christian public, after these recent discoveries.

In that which concerns the Christian church, however, and Christianity as an historical phenomenon, and the role that it plays in the West and in the world, the question has much less importance than it would seem at first. For even if Jesus *had* lived and preached, it is not he who is the true founder of Christianity as he is presented to the world. If he truly lived, Jesus was a man “above Time” whose kingdom—as he himself said to Pilate, according to the gospels—is “not of this world,” whose entire activity, entire teaching, tended to show, to those whom the world did not satisfy, a spiritual path by which they can escape, and find, in their interior paradise, in this “Kingdom of God” which is in us, the God “in spirit and in truth” whom they seek without knowing.⁴ If he had lived, Jesus would never have dreamed of founding a temporal *organization*—and, above all, not a political and financial organization—such as the Christian Church so quickly became. Politics did not interest him. And, detesting riches, he was a determined enemy of any mixture of money in spiritual affairs, which certain Christians have, rightly or wrongly, seen as an argument that proves that, contrary to the teaching of all Christian Churches (except those which absolutely negate his human nature [For example, the sect of the Monophysites]), he did not have Jewish blood. The true founder of historical Christianity, of Christianity that we know in practice, which has played and will play a role in the history of the West and the world, is neither Jesus, whom we know not at all, nor his disciple Peter, whom we know was Galilean and a simple fisherman in station, but Paul of Tarsus, whom we know was 100% Jewish in blood, in disposition, and in his heart, and, what is more, Jewish in education and a “Roman citizen,” as so many Jewish intellectuals today are French, German, Russian, or American citizens.

Historical Christianity—which is not at all a work “above Time,” but altogether a work “in Time”—is the work of Saul, called Paul, that is to say, the work of a Jew, as Marxism came to be more than two thousand years later. Let us examine the career of Paul of Tarsus.

Saul, called Paul, was a Jew and, what is more, an orthodox Jew at the same time as he was educated, a Jew imbued with the consciousness of his race and the role the “chosen people”—which they became according to the covenant of Jaweh—play in the world. He was a student of Gamaliel, one of the most reputed Jewish theologians of his time—theologian of the school of Pharisees, precisely the one which, according to the gospels, the prophet Jesus, whom the Christian church later on elevated to the rank of God, had quite violently combated for its arrogance, its hypocrisy, its habit of splitting hairs and putting the letter of the Jewish law before its spirit—before, at least, what *he* believed to be its spirit; it is not said whether Saul had not had, on this subject, a different idea than him. Moreover—and this is very important—Saul was an educated and self-conscious Jew *born and raised outside of Palestine*, in one of those cities of Roman Asia Minor that had succeeded Hellenistic Asia Minor and had retained all its characteristics: Tarsus, where Greek was the “lingua franca” of everyone and where Latin became, likewise, more and more familiar, and where one

recognized representatives of all the peoples of the Near East. In other words, he was already a “ghetto” Jew, possessing, beyond a profound knowledge of the Israelite tradition, an understanding of the world of the “Goyim”—the non-Jews—which later on became of great value for him. He thought, without any doubt, like every good Jew, that the “Goy” is only to be dominated and exploited by the “chosen people.” But he knew their world infinitely better than the Jews of Palestine, in the midst of whom had emerged all the first believers of the new religious sect from which he was destined to form Christianity such as we see it.

It is said in the “Acts of the Apostles” that there was at first a ferocious persecution of the new sect. Did the adherents of the latter not scorn the Jewish Law in the strict sense of the word? Did the man who is recognized as the founder, and who is said to have returned from the dead, this Jew whom Saul himself had never seen, not give the example of his non-observance of the Sabbath, of his neglect of the days of fasting, and other strongly blameworthy transgressions of the rules of life from which a Jew should not depart at all? One may say the same of a mystery that bodes nothing good, hovering over the story of his birth, that he was perhaps not at all of Jewish origin—who knows? Why not persecute any such sect, when one is an orthodox Jew, student of the great Gamaliel? He had to preserve from scandal the observers of the Law. Saul, who had already given proof of zeal in being present at the stoning of Saint Stephen—one of the first preachers of the dangerous sect—continued to defend the Jewish Law and the tradition against those he considered to be heretics, until it finally dawned on him that there was a better—a much better—way of operating, precisely *from the Jewish point of view*. This he recognized on the road to Damascus.

The story, as the Christian church wishes it to be told, is that he suddenly had a vision of Jesus—whom he had not, I repeat, ever seen “in the flesh”—whose voice he finally heard say to him: “Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me?,” which voice he could not resist. He had, moreover, been blinded by a dazzling light, and he felt himself thrown to the ground. Transported to Damascus—at least according to the same account in “Acts of the Apostles”—he was recognized by one of the faithful of the sect which he had come to combat, the man who, after restoring Saul’s eyesight, baptized him and received him into the Christian community.

It is superfluous to say that this miraculous account cannot be accepted as it is told except by those who share the Christian faith. It does not have, like all accounts of its type, any *historical* value. Those who, without preconceived ideas, seek a plausible explanation—probable, natural—of the manner in which these things have happened, cannot be content. And the explanation, to be plausible, must give an account not only of the transformation of Saul into Paul—of the implacable defender of Judaism into the founder of the Christian church as we know it—but also of the nature, the content, and the direction of his activity after his conversion, of the internal logic of his career; otherwise put, the psychological connection, more or less conscious, between his past anti-Christianity and his great Christian work. Every conversion implies a connection between the past of the convert and the rest of his life, a deep reason, that is to say, a permanent aspiration of the convert that the act of conversion satisfies, a will, a permanent direction of life and action, of which the act of conversion is the expression and the instrument.

Now, given all we know of him *and above all of the course of his career*, there is only one profoundly fundamental will, inseparable from the personality of Paul of Tarsus in *all* the stages of his life, which can furnish the explanation for his “road to Damascus,” and this will is the one that serves the old Jewish ideal of spiritual domination, complementing and crowning that of economic domination. Saul, orthodox Jew, self-conscious Jew, who had combated the new sect insofar as it constituted a danger to orthodox Jewry, could only renounce his orthodoxy and become the soul and the arm precisely of this dangerous sect, after having understood that, recast by him, transformed, adapted to the exigencies of the vast world of the “Goyim”—the “Gentiles” of the gospels—interpreted, as he did, in the manner of giving, as said later on by Nietzsche, “a new meaning to the ancient mysteries,” it could become for centuries, if not forever, the most powerful instrument of the spiritual domination of Israel, the way by which it

realizes, the most certainly and in the most definitive manner, the “mission” of the Jewish people, which was, according to him, as according to every good Israelite, that of ruling over the other peoples, subjecting them to a complete moral enslavement while exploiting them economically. And the more moral enslavement is complete, the more economic exploitation—it goes without saying—flourishes. It is only this prize that merits the pain of repudiating the rigidity of the ancient and venerable Law. Or, to speak a more trivial language, the sudden conversion of Saul along the road to Damascus is explicable in a completely natural manner solely if one allows that he suddenly appreciated the possibilities which nascent Christianity offered him for profit in the moral domination of his people, and which he had thought—in a stroke of genius, it might be said—“How I have taken the short view in persecuting this sect instead of serving mine come what may! How foolish I have been to attach myself to the forms—the details—instead of seeing the essential: the interest of the people of Israel, of the chosen people, of our people, of us Jews!”

The whole subsequent career of Paul is an illustration—a proof, to the extent that one may propose to “prove” facts of this nature—of this ingenious change of course, of this victory of an intelligent Jew, a practical man, a diplomat (and when “diplomat” is said in connection with religious questions, deception is meant) over the orthodoxly educated Jew preoccupied above all with the problems of ritual purity. From the day of his conversion, Paul, in effect, abandoned himself to the “Spirit,” and went where the “Spirit” suggested, or rather ordered, him to go, and spoke, in every circumstance, the words that the “Spirit” inspired in him. But where did the “Spirit” “order” him to go? To Palestine, among the Jews who still took part in the “errors” which he had publicly abjured, and who seemed to be the first to have title to the new revelation? Not on your life! He was quite careful! It was in Macedonia, as it was in Greece and among the Greeks of Asia Minor, among the Galatians, and later among the Romans—in Aryan lands: on the whole, in *non-Jewish* lands—that the neophyte went forth to preach the theological dogmas of original sin and eternal salvation through Jesus crucified, and the moral dogma of the equality of all men and of all peoples: it was in Athens where he proclaimed that God had created “all the nations, all the peoples, *of one and the same blood*” (“Acts of the Apostles,” chapter 17, verse 26). With this negation of the natural hierarchy of races, the Jews, had nothing to do—they who have, at all times, in their conception of the world, overturned this hierarchy to their profit. But it was (from the Jewish point of view) very useful to preach, to impose on the “Goyim,” to destroy their national values that had, up to that point, made them strong (or, rather, to simply hasten their destruction; for since the fourth century before Jesus Christ, they were already crumbling under the influence of the “hellenized” Jews of Alexandria). Without a doubt, Paul *also* preached it “in the Synagogues,” that is to say, *to Jews*, to whom he presented the new doctrine as the fulfillment of the prophecies and the messianic expectation; without a doubt, he said to these sons of his people, as to the “God fearers”—to semi-Jews, like Timothy, and to the Jewish quarters which were abundant in the Aegean seaports (the same as in Rome)—that Christ crucified and resurrected, whom he announced, was none other than the promised messiah. He gave a new meaning to the Jewish prophets, just as he gave a new meaning to the immemorial mysteries of Greece, Egypt, Syria, and Asia Minor: a meaning that attributes a unique role, a unique place, a unique importance to the Jewish people *in the religion of non-Jews*. It was for him nothing but a means to the end of assuring for his people the spiritual domination of future ages. His genius—not religious, but *political*—consists in having understood this.

But it is not solely in the plan of the doctrine where he can show a disconcerting suppleness—“Greek with the Greeks, and Jew with the Jews,” as he himself said. He has a sense of practical necessities—and *impossibilities*. He who was at first so orthodox, is the first to oppose completely the imposition of the Jewish Law on Christian converts of non-Jewish races. He insists—against Peter and the least conciliatory group of the first Christians of Jerusalem—on the fact that a Christian of non-Jewish origin does not at all require circumcision or the Jewish laws concerning diet. He wrote for these new converts—half-Jews, half-Greeks, Romans of dubious origin, Levantines from all the parts of the Mediterranean: for all of this world without race, with which he served as the intermediary with his Jewish people, immutable in their tradition, and the vast world to conquer—where there does not exist, for them, the distinction between that which is “pure” and that which is “impure,” where they are permitted to eat anything (“all that which can be found in the market-place”). He knew that, without these concessions, Christianity could not expect to conquer

the West—nor the Jews expect to conquer the world by means of the conversion of the West.

Peter, who was not at all a Jew of the “ghetto,” still did not understand at all the conditions of a non-Jewish world and did not see things from the same point of view—not *yet* anyway. It is because of this that it is necessary to see in Paul the true founder of historical Christianity: the man who made the purely spiritual teaching of the prophet Jesus the basis of a militant organization in Time, the goal of which is nothing but the domination of the Jews over a morally emasculated and physically debased world, a world where the mistaken love of “man” leads straight to the indiscriminate mixing of races, to the suppression of every national pride, and, in a word, to the degeneration of man.

It is time that all the non-Jewish nations finally open their eyes to this reality of two thousand years. May they understand the striking present day situation and react accordingly.

"For a more Portuguese Portugal and a more European Europe" |

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 906

From: Peenss D'Milo

Date: 6/7/2013

Subject: whatchu think?

<http://www.secretsofthefed.com/amazing-discovery-300-million-year-old-machinery-found-in-russia-experts-say-aluminum-gear-not-the-result-of-natural-forces/>

"Lighting the fire during a cold winter evening a resident of Vladivostok found a rail-shaped metal detail which was pressed in one of the pieces of coal that the man used to heat his home. Mesmerized by his discovery, the responsible citizen decided to seek help from the scientists of Primorye region. After the metal object was studied by the leading experts the man was shocked to learn about the assumed age of his discovery. The metal detail was supposedly 300 million years old and yet the scientists suggest that it was not created by nature but was rather manufactured by someone. The question of who might have made an aluminum gear in the dawn of time remains unanswered.

//]]>

Nowadays, finding a strange artifact in coal is a relatively frequent occurrence. The first discovery of this sort was made in 1851 when the workers in one of the Massachusetts mines extracted a zinc silver-incrusted vase from a block of unmined coal which dated all the way back to the Cambrian era which was approximately 500 million years ago. Sixty one years later, American scientists from Oklahoma discovered an iron pot which was pressed into a piece of coal aged 312 million years old. Then, in 1974, an aluminum assembly part of unknown origin was found in a sandstone quarry in Romania. Reminiscent of a hammer or a support leg of a spacecraft "Apollo", the piece dated back to the Jurassic era and could not have been manufactured by a human. All of these discoveries not only puzzled the experts but also undermined the most fundamental doctrines of modern science. The metal detail which was recently found by Vladivostok resident is yet another discovery which perplexed the scientists. The coal in which the metal object was pressed was delivered to Primorye from Chernogorodskiy mines of Khakasia region. Knowing that the coal deposits of this region date 300 million years back, Russian experts inferred that the metal detail found in these deposits must be an age-mate of the coal.

When geologists broke the piece of coal in which the metal object was pressed into and spot-treated in with special chemical agents, it turned out that the metal detail was unusually light and soft. No more than seven centimeters long, the object was found to be composed of 98 percent aluminum and 2 percent magnesium. On the one hand, such an alloy stalled the scientists because nearly pure aluminum is very rarely found in nature. Thus, the detail was most definitely created artificially. On the other hand, however, when it became clear that the object was made from aluminum-magnesium alloy the experts quickly found an answer to the question of how a metal detail could withstand the ravages of time so well. The scientists explained that pure aluminum is increasingly prone to oxidization which contributes to the creation of a special layer protecting it from further corrosion. As a result, the metal detail made 98 percent from aluminum can endure not only high pressure but also heat and other severe natural conditions.

Another question that interests Russian scientists is whether the aluminum alloy is of Earthly origin. It is known from the study of meteorites that there exists extra-terrestrial aluminum-26 which subsequently breaks down to magnesium-26. The presence of 2 percent of magnesium in the alloy might well point to the alien origin of the aluminum detail. Nonetheless, further testing is needed to confirm this hypothesis.

The last property of the object that puzzled the scientists was its distinctive shape which was reminiscent of a modern tooth-wheel. It is hard to imagine that an object could take regular shape of a tooth-wheel with six identical `teeth' naturally. Moreover, the intervals between the `teeth' of the gear are curiously large in relation to the size of the `teeth' themselves which might mean that the detail was a part of a complicated mechanism. Nowadays, such `spare parts' are used in construction of microscopes and other mechanical appliances. This poses yet another unanswerable question to the modern scientists: how can the metal tooth-wheel be 300 million years old if the regular-shaped `wheel' itself was created by man millions of years later.

After the discovery came public, conspirators were quick to dub it `a UFO tooth-wheel'. Russian scientists, however, do not jump to conclusions and will run further tests to learn more about the strange artifact."

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 907 From: Don Date: 6/8/2013

Subject: Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle

Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle

[My note the reason the Jewish lobby is in control of the governments of America, Britian and France.[See article below about the World in Chains]. Is because the Jews are in control of the banks, corperations, media and other vital networks. The Jews are the ruling oligarchy. Giving orders to their Goyium underlings. The government has been reduced to an managerial class of the Jewish power elites.

Note no mention the Jewish State used a jewclear weapon on Syria. Just endless excuses and bullshit about why they attacked Syria. The reason is because the Jew World Order has been behind the invasion of Syria via their merc proxies from the start. When they couldn't go to the next phase and bring NATO in like in Lybia. They dropped the mask and attacked openly. To attempt to halt the Syrian Army offensive by attacking one of its major bases and key network. Nothing else. As the link below proves the House of Saud has been exposed for being Jewish:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/452>

Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle

Friday, June 7, 2013 at 4:12PM Gilad Atzmon

www.gilad.co.uk/writings/syria-israel-is-losing-the-battle

By Gilad Atzmon

In the last week we have been following British and French's desperate attempts to push for a military intervention in Syria. It is far from being a secret that both British and French government are dominated by the Jewish Lobby. In Britain it is the ultra Zionist CFI (Conservative Friends of Israel) - apparently 80% of Britain's conservative MPs are members of the pro Israeli Lobby. In France the situation is even more devastating, the entire political system is hijacked by the forceful CRIF.

But in case anyone fails to grasp why the Jewish Lobby is pushing for an immediate intervention, Debka, an Israeli news outlet provides the answer. Seemingly, the Syrian army is winning on all fronts. Israel's military and geo-political calculations are proved to be wrong.

According to Debka, "the battle for Damascus is over". The Syrian army had virtually "regained control of the city in an epic victory". The rebels, largely mercenaries, have lost the battle they "can't do much more than fire sporadically. They can no longer launch raids, or pose threats to the city centre, the airport or the big Syrian air base nearby. The Russian and Iranian transports constantly bringing replenishments for keeping the Syrian army fighting can again land at Damascus airport after months of rebel siege."

But it isn't just the capital. Debka reports that "Hezbollah and Syrian units have tightened their siege on the rebels holding out in the northern sector of al Qusayr; other (Syrian army) units have completed their takeover of the countryside around the town of Hama; and a third combined Syrian-Hizballah force has taken up positions around Aleppo."

Debka maintains that senior IDF officers criticized the Israeli defense minister (Moshe Ya'alon) who "mislead" the Knesset a few days ago estimating that "Bashar Assad controlled only 40% of Syrian territory." Debka suggests that Israeli defense Minister drawn on a "flawed intelligence assessment and were concerned that the armed forces were acting on the basis of inaccurate intelligence." Debka stresses, "erroneous assessments must lead to faulty decision-making."

Debka is clearly brave enough to admit that Israeli military miscalculations may have lead to disastrous consequences. It reports, "the massive Israeli bombardment of Iranian weapons stored near Damascus for Hezbollah, turned out a month later to have done more harm than good. It gave Bashar Assad a boost instead of weakening his resolve."

Debka is obviously correct. It doesn't take a genius to predict that an Israeli attack on an Arab land cannot be accepted by the Arab masses, not even by

Assad's bitterest Arab opponents.

Debka maintains that the "intelligence focus on military movements in Syria especially around Damascus to ascertain that advanced missiles and chemical weapons don't reach Hezbollah laid to a failure of in detecting major movement by Hezbollah militia units towards the Syrian-Israeli border."

Israel is now facing a new reality. It is facing Hezbollah reinforcements streaming in from Lebanon towards the Golan heights and its border with Syria.

Israel, Debka concludes, will soon find itself "face to face for the first time with Hezbollah units equipped with heavy arms and missiles on the move along the Syrian-Israeli border and manning positions opposite Israel's Golan outposts and villages."

Debka is correct to suggest that instead of "growing weaker, Iran's Lebanese proxy is poised to open another warfront and force the IDF to adapt to a new military challenge from the Syrian Golan."

Rather than The Gurdian or the Le Monde, it is actually the Israeli Debka that helps us to grasp why Britain and France are so desperate to intervene. Once again, it is a Zionist war which they are so eager to fight.

Sadly enough, it isn't The Guardian or The New York Times that is there to reveal the latest development in Syria and expose Israeli lethal miscalculations. It is actually a `Zionist' Israeli patriotic outlet that is providing the good. I actually believe that this form of harsh self-criticism that is embedded in Israeli culture, is the means that sustains Israeli regional hegemony, at least monetarily. This ability to critically examine and disapprove your own leadership is something I fail to encounter in Western media. Seemingly, the media in Israel is far more tolerant toward criticism than the Zionist dominated Media in the West.

World In Chains The Rothschild Web

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the:

"Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

The Sayanim network:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"

-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

http://www.666blacksun.com/Temple_of_Solomon.html

Back history:

1743: Mayer Amschel Bauer, an Ashkenazi Jew, is born in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of Moses Amschel Bauer, a money lender and the proprietor of a counting house.

Moses Amschel Bauer places a red sign above the entrance door to his counting house. This sign is a red hexagram which under Rothschild instruction will end up on the Israeli flag some two centuries later.

1760: During this decade Mayer Amschel Bauer works for a bank owned by the Oppenheimers' in Hanover, Germany. He is highly successful and becomes a junior partner. Whilst working at the bank he becomes acquainted with General von Estorff.

Following his father's death, Bauer returns to Frankfurt to take over his father's business. Bauer recognises the significance of the red hexagram and changes his name from Bauer to Rothschild, after the red hexagram hanging over the entrance door ("Rot," is German for, "Red," "Schild," is German for, "Sign").

Now Mayer Amschel Rothschild, he discovers that General von Estorff is now attached to the court of Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau, one of the richest royal houses in Europe, which gained its' wealth by the hiring out of Hessian soldiers to foreign countries for vast profits (a practice that continues today in the form of exporting, "peacekeeping," troops throughout the world). He therefore makes the General's re-acquaintance on the pretext of selling him valuable coins and trinkets at discounted prices. As he plans, Rothschild is subsequently introduced to Prince William himself who is more than pleased with discounted prices he charges for his rare coins and trinkets, and Rothschild

offers him a bonus for any other business the Prince can direct his way. Rothschild subsequently becomes close associates with Prince William, and ends up doing business with him and members of the court. He soon discovers that loaning money to governments and royalty is more profitable than loaning to individuals, as the loans are bigger and are secured by the nation's taxes.

1769: Mayer Amschel Rothschild is given permission by Prince William to hang a sign on the front of his business premises declaring that he is, "M. A. Rothschild, by appointment court factor to his serene highness, Prince William of Hanau."

The French situation starting with creation of the Illuminati:

<http://gblt.webs.com/Illuminati.htm>

1770: Mayer Amschel Rothschild draws up plans for the creation of the Illuminati and entrusts Ashkenazi Jew, Adam Weishaupt, a Crypto-Jew who was outwardly Roman Catholic, with its organization and development. The Illuminati is to be based upon the teachings of the Talmud, which is in turn, the teachings of Rabbinical Jews.

Adam Weishaupt officially completes his organisation of the Illuminati on May 1 of this year. The purpose of the Illuminati is to divide the goyim (all non-Jews) through political, economic, social, and religious means. The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be provided in order for them to: fight amongst themselves; destroy national governments; destroy religious institutions; and eventually destroy each other.

Weishaupt soon infiltrates the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and establishes lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and the concept has spread and is followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day.

Weishaupt also recruits 2,000 paid followers including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance, and industry.

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lwers degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."

- Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns. New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

1784: Adam Weishaupt issues his order for the French Revolution to be started by Maximilien Robespierre in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt's associates, Xavier Zwack, and sent by courier from Frankfurt to Paris. However en route there, the courier is struck by lightning, the book detailing this plan discovered by the police, and handed over to the Bavarian authorities.

As a consequence, the Bavarian government orders the police to raid Weishaupt's masonic lodges of the Grand Orient, and the homes of his most influential associates. Clearly, the Bavarian authorities were convinced that the book that was discovered was a very real threat by a private group of influential people, to use wars and revolutions to achieve their political ends.

1785: The Bavarian government outlaw the Illuminati and close all the Bavarian lodges of the Grand Orient.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild moves his family home to a five storey house in Frankfurt which he shares with the Schiff family.

1786: The Bavarian government publish the details of the Illuminati plot in a document entitled, "The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati." They then send this document to all the heads of church and state throughout Europe, but sadly their warning is ignored.

1789: Due to the European ignorance of the Bavarian government's warning, the Illuminati's plan for a French Revolution succeeded from this year to 1793. This revolution was a bankers' dream.

Up to one million French civilians were slaughtered in this proto Communist revolution under the Jacobins by the direct terror and by the wholesale slaughter of tens of thousands more by the Jacobin forces around the Nation.

Infants were even killed and nailed to church doors, thousands were herded into locked barracks which were then sunk. etc France never recovered from this. The same terror and mass murder which happened when the Jews would launch another power grab in Russia in the 20th century.

The Jews always seek to turn the masses against the leadership class and middle class killing them off and replacing them with a Jewish elite to rule the masses of Goyim under Communistic systems. With nobody left to challenge their Talmudic rule.

1827: Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napoleon and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

This would also give rise to the same ideology repackaged as Communism later on.

Some notes on the American situation covered in depth here:

http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

1906: The Rothschilds claim that due to growing instability in the region and increasing competition from Rockefeller (the Rockefeller family are Rothschild descendants through a female bloodline) owned Standard Oil, this is why they sell their Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company to Royal Dutch and Shell. This is another example of the Rothschilds trying to hide their true wealth.

1907: Rothschild, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warns that, "Unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."

Suddenly America finds itself in the middle of another typical run of the mill Rothschild engineered financial crisis, which as usual ruins the lives of millions of innocent people throughout America and makes billions for the Rothschilds.

1909: Jacob Schiff founds the National Advancement for the Association of the

Coloured People (NAACP). This was done to incite black people into roiting, looting and other forms of disorder, in order to cause a rift between the black and white communities. Jewish historian, Howard Sachar, states the following in his book, "A History of the Jews in America,"

"In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

Maurice de Rothschild marries Ashkenazi Jew, Noémie Halphen.

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the, "Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

1912: In the December issue of, "Truth," magazine, George R. Conroy states of banker Jacob Schiff,

"Mr Schiff is head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb, and co, which represents the Rothschilds interests on this side of the Atlantic.

He has been described as financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil.

He was hand in glove with the Harrimans, the Goulds, and the Rockefellers in all their railroad enterprises and has become the dominant power in the railroad and financial power of America."

1913: On March 4, Woodrow Wilson is elected the 28th President of the United States. Shortly after he is inaugurated, he is visited in the White House by Ashkenazi Jew, Samuel Untermyer, of law firm, Guggenheim, Untermyer, and Marshall, who tries to blackmail him for the sum of \$40,000 in relation to an affair Wilson had whilst he was a professor at Princeton University, with a fellow professor's wife.

President Wilson does not have the money, so Untermyer volunteers to pay the \$40,000 out of his own pocket to the woman Wilson had had the affair with, on the condition that Wilson promise to appoint to the first vacancy on the United

States Supreme Court a nominee to be recommended to President Wilson by Untermyer. Wilson agrees to this. Jacob Schiff sets up the Anti Defamation League (ADL) in the United States. This organisation is formed to slander anyone who questions or challenges the Rothschild global conspiracy as, "anti-semitic."

Strangely enough, the same year that they do this they also set up their last and current central bank in America, the Federal Reserve. Congressman Charles Lindbergh stated following the passing of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23,

"The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized.....The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

It is important to note that the Federal Reserve is a private company, it is neither Federal nor does it have any Reserve. It is conservatively estimated that profits exceed \$150 billion per year and the Federal Reserve has never once in its history published accounts.

In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise." Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

1921: Under the orders of Jacob Schiff the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is founded by Ashkenazi Jews, Bernard Baruch and Colonel Edward Mandell House. Schiff gave his orders prior to his death in 1920, as he knew an organisation in America needed to be set up to select politicians to carry on the Rothschild conspiracy, and the formation of the CFR was actually agreed in a meeting on May 30,

1919 at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France.

The CFR membership at the start was approximately 1000 people in the United States. This membership included the heads of virtually every industrial empire

in America, all the American based international bankers, and the heads of all their tax free foundations. In essence all those people who would provide the capital required for anyone who wished to run for Congress, the Senate or the Presidency.

The first job of the CFR was to gain control of the press. This task was given to John D. Rockefeller who set up a number of national news magazines such as Life, and Time. He financed Samuel Newhouse to buy up and establish a chain of newspapers all across the country, and Eugene Meyer also who would go on to buy up many publications such as the Washington Post, Newsweek, and The Weekly Magazine.

The CFR also needed to gain control of radio, television and the motion picture industry. This task was split amongst the international bankers from, Kuhn Loeb, Goldman Sachs, the Warburgs, and the Lehmanns.

From here the Jew created the Great Depression in America and in the growing upheaval funded a million man and growing Communist movement.

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

On Roosevelt:

"President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish."

On November 16 1933, President Roosevelt recognizes the Jewish regime of Stalin in Russia without consultation with Congress even as 8,000 Ukrainians march in protest in New York.

President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish,

Given the fact the Jews were in control of American's major media, economy and even had one of their Jews as President along with a totally kosher staff in the White House.....its no surprise why America was pulled into Jew War Two. And all the problems America has faced since is at the hands of the Jewish cabal.

In England:

The Founding Fathers mentioned the only reason for the Revolutionary War was the Jewish bankers in control of England forced it. Which shows the power the Jews had in England since sneaking back in by funding the insane Puritan and genocidal fanatic Cromwell and his war against the Crown and people of England. Cromwell's government wanted to make Hebrew the official language of England. As

their ideology was British Israelism. Christianity has always been the Jews major program and protector. Previous to this the Jews had been banned from England for three centuries.

1812: Backed by Rothschild money, and Nathan Mayer Rothschild's orders, the British declare war on the United States. The Rothschilds plan was to cause the United States to build up such a debt in fighting this war that they would have to surrender to the Rothschilds and allow the charter for the Rothschild owned First Bank of the United States to be renewed.

1815: The five Rothschild brothers work to supply gold to both Wellington's army (through Nathan in England) and Napoleon's army (through Jacob in France), and begin their policy of funding both sides in wars. The Rothschilds love wars because they are massive generators of risk free debt.

This is because they are guaranteed by the government of a country, and therefore the efforts of the population of that country, and it doesn't matter if that country loses the war because the loans are given on the guarantee that the victor will honour the debts of the vanquished.

Whilst the Rothschilds are funding both sides in this war, they use the banks they have spread out across Europe to give them the opportunity to set up an unrivalled postal service network of secret routes and fast couriers. The post these couriers carried was to be opened up by these couriers and their details given to the Rothschilds so they always were one step ahead of current events. Furthermore, these Rothschild couriers were the only merchants allowed to pass through the English and French blockades. It was these couriers who also kept Nathan Mayer Rothschild up to date with how the war was going so he could use that intelligence to buy and sell from his position on the stock exchange in accordance with that intelligence.

One of Rothschild's couriers was a man named Rothworth. When the outcome of the Battle of Waterloo was won by the British, Rothworth took off for the Channel and was able to deliver this news to Nathan Mayer Rothschild, a full 24 hours before Wellington's own courier.

At that time British bonds were called consols and they were traded on the floor of the stock exchange. Nathan Mayer Rothschild instructed all his workers on the

floor to start selling consuls. The made all the other traders believe that the British had lost the war so they started selling frantically.

Therefore the consuls plummeted in value which was when Nathan Mayer Rothschild discreetly instructed his workers to purchase all the consuls they could lay their hands on.

When news came through that the British had actually won the war, the consuls went up to a level even higher than before the war ended leaving Nathan Mayer Rothschild with a return of approximately 20 to 1 on his investment.

This gave the Rothschild family complete control of the British economy, now the financial centre of the world following Napoleon's defeat, and forced England to set up a new Bank of England, which Nathan Mayer Rothschild controlled.

Interestingly 100 years later the New York Times would run a story stating that Nathan Mayer Rothschild's grandson had attempted to secure a court order to suppress publication of a book which had this insider trading story in it. The Rothschild family claimed the story was untrue and libellous, but the court denied the Rothschilds request and ordered the family to pay all court costs.

Back to 1815, this is the year Nathan Mayer Rothschild makes his famous statement:

"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."

He would go onto brag that in the 17 years he had been in England he had increased the £20,000 stake given to him by his father, 2500 times to £50 million.

The Rothschilds also use their control of the Bank of England to replace the method of shipping gold from country to country and instead used their five banks spread across Europe to set up a system of paper debits and credits, the banking system of today.

By the end of this century, a period of time that was known as the, "Age of the Rothschilds," it is estimated that the Rothschild family controlled half the wealth of the world.

1891: The British Labour Leader makes the following statement on the subject of the Rothschilds:

"This blood-sucking crew has been the cause of untold mischief and misery in Europe during the present century, and has piled up its prodigious wealth chiefly through fomenting wars between States which ought never to have quarrelled.

Whenever there is trouble in Europe, wherever rumours of war circulate and men's minds are distraught with fear of change and calamity you may be sure that a hook-nosed Rothschild is at his games somewhere near the region of the disturbance."

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 – 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

On Churchill:

"Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother."

Wonder he and his backers where so eager for war against Germany after they lost control of it to the German National Socialist revolution which freed the Germans from the Jewish death grip.

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

During the early part of the Great War which was sparked by the murder of the Arch Duke and his Wife by a member of the Black Hand an Anarchist group that was put together and funded by Rothschild in private to act as usefools. To spark a war in Europe which would destroy the old order generate a massive war debt to enslave the nations further and allow them to manifest the international Communist take over they wanted.

"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."- Gutle Schnaper, Mayer Rothschild's wife

"Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

Whilst the British were considering Germany's offer, Rothschild agent Louis Brandeis sends a Zionist delegation from America to Britain to promise to bring America into the war on the side of the British, provided the British agree to give the land of Palestine to the Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds wanted Palestine for the following reason. They had great business interests in the far east and desired their own state in that area along with their own military which they could use as an aggressor to any state that threatened those interests.

The British subsequently agree to the deal for Palestine and the Zionists in London contact their counterparts in America and inform them of this fact. Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that up to that point had been pro-German turned on Germany running propaganda pieces such as: German soldiers were killing Red Cross Nurses; German soldiers were cutting off babies hands, etc, in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans." This action lead to the deaths of over a million of the young men of Britian in

a prolonged war that did not have to be if not for the Jewish control of England.

Thousands more Britians would later die in the second Jewish war.

The Situation in Germany:

As mentioned Germany was also pulled into the First War along with other European Natons due to Jewish machinations.

Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

This frustation of peace by the Jews caused the deaths of two million German young men in the war and hundreds of thousands of civilians due to the blockade of Germany and war time deprivation.

This was done to bring Germany down into a situation where they could be taken over by a Communist revolution as the Jews worked in Russia and shortly in Hungry:

1919: In January, Ashkenazi Jews, Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, are killed as they attempt to lead another Rothschild funded Communist coup, this time in Berlin, Germany.

The Versailles peace conference is held to decide reparations that the Germans need to pay to the victors following the end of the first world war. A delegation of 117 Jews headed up by Jew, Bernard Baruch, bring up the subject of the promise of Palestine for them. At this point the Germans realised why America had turned on them and under whose influence, the Rothschilds.

The Germans, naturally, felt they had been betrayed by the Jews. This is because, at the time the Rothschilds made their deal with Britain for Palestine, in exchange for bringing America into the war, Germany was the most friendly country in the world towards the Jews, indeed the German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans.

Also, Germany was the only country in Europe which did not place restrictions on

Jews, even giving them refuge when they had to flee from Russia after their first attempted Communist coup failed there in 1905.

Nevertheless, the Rothschilds had held up their side of the bargain to spill the blood of millions of innocents and as a result, Palestine is confirmed as a Jewish homeland, and whilst its handover to the Rothschilds takes place it is to remain under the control of Britain as the Rothschilds control Britain. At that time less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles peace conference is its boss, Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

The Versailles peace conference is also used as an attempt by the Rothschilds to set up a world government under the pretext of ending all wars (which they create). This was called the, "League of Nations." Fortunately not enough countries accepted it and so it soon died.

Over a million Germans were to die in the extreme poverty, crime and violence in the Jewish created post war chaos in their Nation in Weimar. As the Jews made play after play to fold Germany into a Communist slave state as they did with Russia only to be stopped at the 11 hour by the Thule Society [who created the National Socialist Party] and their chosen Leader Adolf Hitler:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

1933: On January 30, Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany. He drives Jews, many of which were Communist out of Governmental positions within Germany. As a result of this, in July, the Jews hold a World Conference in Amsterdam during which they demand that Hitler re-instate every Jew back to his former position.

Hitler refuses and as a result of this, Samuel Untermyer, the Ashkenazi Jew who blackmailed President Wilson, and is now the head of the American delegation and the president of the whole conference, returns to the United States, and makes a speech on radio which was transcribed in the From the New York Times, Monday, August 7, 1933. In the speech he made the following statements, "...the Jews are the aristocrats of the world...Our campaign is...the economic boycott against all German goods, shipping and services...What we are proposing...is to prosecute a purely defensive economic boycott that will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by

destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends...
...Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike...must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronizes German ships or shipping."

As two thirds of Germany's food supply had to be imported, and could only be imported with the proceeds of what they exported, if Germany could not export, two thirds of Germany's population would starve, as there would be not enough food for more than one third of the population.

As a result of this boycott, Jews throughout America, would protest outside and damage any stores in which they found any products with, "Made in Germany," printed on them, causing stores to have to dump these products or risk bankruptcy.

Once the effects of this boycott began to be felt in Germany, the Germans, who had demonstrated no violence towards the Jews up to this point, simply began boycotting Jewish stores in the same way the Jews had done to stores selling German products in America.

The Jews then pushed Germany into a war via Poland who under promises from Jews in England along with France started a genocide campaign against the ethnic Germans who homeland had been given to Poland when Germany after their betrayal was cut up piece meal and given to other Nations. This would be identical to American's in certain states waking up one day and finding themselves citizens of Mexico due to annexing of their sovereign soil by an decree of alien internationalist powers.

After numerous appeals to the League of Nations to intervene and attempted peace deals with Poland even offering them extra land and greater access to sea lanes which is a major economic favour. The terror campaign only increased. Hitler warned the Polish government to cease its ethnic cleansing or he would end it himself by military force. By the time the German Forces committed their humanitarian armed intervention in Poland over 50,000 German men, women and children had been murdered by the Polish army and armed civilian units.

The rest is history from their Hitler was forced into a war with the Rothschild[Jew] controlled powers of England, France, America and the USSR the Jew War Two caused the deaths of 1/3 of the German people and millions others

across Europe and the World:

http://gbt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

Then created the holyhoax mythology to cover up their role as the aggressors while working to legitimize their genocidal criminal behaviour under the guise of their propaganda lies:

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

On the situation in Russia:

On March 29th The Times of London reports on the Bolsheviks in Russia,

"One of the curious features of the Bolshevik movement is the high percentage of non Russian elements among its leaders. Of the twenty or thirty commissaries, or leaders, who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevik movement, not less than 75% were Jews."

It is reported that the Rothschilds were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation.

They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest

killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The Rothschilds order the execution by the Bolsheviks they control, of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia, even though the Tsar had already abdicated on March 2. This is both to get control of the country and an act of revenge for Tsar Alexander I blocking their world government plan in 1815 at the Congress Of Vienna, and Tsar Alexander II siding with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864.

1920: Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother) writes[my note gloats] in an article in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, dated February 8th,

"From the days of Illuminati leader Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, this worldwide conspiracy has been steadily growing. And now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America, have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

Up to sixty million Gentiles died under this Jewish controlled and created system.

The Israel America situation

1948: In the Spring of this year, the Rothschilds bribe President Harry S. Truman (33rd President of the United States 1945 - 1953) to recognise Israel as a sovereign state with \$2,000,000 which they give to him on his campaign train.

They then declare Israel to be a sovereign Jewish state in Palestine and within half an hour President Truman declared the United States to be the first foreign nation to recognise it.

In the early hours of April 19, 132 Jewish terrorists from the Irgun gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, and the Stern gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, brutally massacre 200 men, women and children as they are sleeping peacefully in the Arab village of Deir Yassin.

Following the United Nations transfer of Palestine to an independent Jewish state and an independent Arab state on May 15, the Israelis launched a military assault on the Arabs with blaring loudspeakers on their trucks informing the Arabs that if they did not flee immediately, they would be slaughtered.

800,000 Arabs with the recent memory of the Deir Yassin massacre at the forefront of their minds, fled in panic. They asked for help from neighbouring Arab states, but those states did not get involved as they were no match for the Israelis whose up to date military hardware had been supplied by the Jewish Stalinist regime in Russia. Following this assault, the Jews now controlled 78% of the former Palestine as oppose to the 57% that had been given to them illegally by the United Nations.

The Palestinians, were never paid compensation for their homes, property and businesses stolen from them during this illegal Jewish assault, and these people ended up in slum refugee cities of tents. Futhermore at least half of the Palestinians in their hurry to flee, left their birth certificates behind. The State of Israel then passed a law that only those who could prove citizenship were allowed to return to Israel, thus meaning these 400,000 Palestinians could not return and lost all their property they had left there. As of today the Palestinians are still being slaughtered in a direct campaign of racial genocide against them by the Jews.

The China situation:

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditonal Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China

under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschilds and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

Sources

Time line of the Rothschild family, Andrew Hitchcock

Thule Society documents

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 908	From: nico.carlton	Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Immortality Excerpt 2			

This is from a book I have; "Qi Gong for Beginners - Eight Easy Movements for Vibrant Health" by Stanley D Wilson, Ph.D

"According to chinese folklore, Chong Li-Quan, a general in the chinese army during the Han dynasty, was one of the first to learn and master Ba Duan Jin. As the story goes, Chong, who was intent on expanding the national territory of China, suffered a crushing defeat at the hands of the rival Tibetans. Rather than return to Beijing and face the wrath of the Emperor, Chong went into hiding in the mountains of southern China. There he became the student of an enlightened Taoist who taught him Qi Gong methods to cultivate the elixirs of life (substances that bestow immortality) that reside in the body. One of these methods was Ba Duan Jin. After learning to live in perfect harmony with nature, Chong became one of the Eight immortals (or Eight old ones) of traditional Chinese mythology. Before his death, he diagrammed the sequence of eight exercises on the walls of a cave that was discovered several centuries later by another Chinese general, Lu Dong Bin. General Lu Dong Bin also mastered the exercises and became one of the eight old ones."

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 909	From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com	Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Question regarding the symbol of the hungarian arrow cross party			

<http://nemzszoc.site88.net/grafik/nyilaskereszt.gif>

What is the primordial meaning of this symbol? It's origins?

Unfortunately the hungarian national socialism was infected with christianity, the members of the arrow cross party claimed, that the first user was Ladislaus I, he used it as a symbol of protecting the homeland from all directions..

However I have seen the arrow cross in England long time ago, maybe It's related to King Arthur?

https://fbcdn-sphotos-e-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-prn1/935615_638686399478324_1143324642_n.jpg

You can see it on this picture too.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 910 From: William S Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Newbie

Hi William here!

Im new to Satanism. Would like to talk to other like minded people

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 911 From: egon_88_666 Date: 6/9/2013
Subject: Re: Newbie

Did you read all in joyofsatan.org and 666blacksun.com ?

You are in the right place to talk about Satanism. Also there are the other Joy of Satan groups you can find in the above links.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "William S" <paranormal_chap@...> wrote:

>
> Hi William here!
>
> Im new to Satanism. Would like to talk to other like minded people
>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 912 From: Don Date: 6/12/2013
Subject: Weeds Of The Same Root

Weeds Of The Same Root

This is form another thread on the subject.

Hitler was right in this statement of his to paraphrase what he stated:

"Communism aims to do on the physical level, what Christianity aims to do on the metaphysical. "

When Christianity receded during the period leading up to the Enlightenment, it was morphed into secular Xianity with Liberalism. Liberalism is Xianity without the Christ. Karl Marx was a Liberal "philosopher" who just as stated repackaged this into something to keep up with the time.

Communism is literally nothing but Liberalism repacked into an industrial era modality. Its stated aim is to manifest a society based totally on the radical egalitarianism of Liberal humanism. The Jacobin's of yesteryear became the Bolsheviks of later on. People forget Liberalism plunged Europe into a sea of murder, violence and chaos. And ruled its society with terrorism. Literal called the Terror during the period the Jacobin's sized power during the Liberal revolution in France in the name of the creed that later become Communism creed. The Jacobin's literally wiped out the best of the Frances upper-class. It was total class warfare and the Jews where behind it all along. Liberalism aim to literally wiped away the entire order of life in Western Civilization and replace it with its own order.

Its no mistake the first Communist revolution on earth was in France in the 1870's.

This is why today the Cultural Marxists [social Communism] blend into Liberalism so well. They are both sects of the same Jewish creed. One is just more open in its aggression. This is why the left is always insane and stuck in Orwellian double think. They are atheist Christianity.

True the Christard Right. Is Theistic Communism and the Left atheistic Christianity. The only difference. Its no mistake the Jewish Bolsheviks never destroyed Christianity in Russia. They just wiped out the Czarist, Nationalists elements within it. After that the Church and the Par-tay where in bed together the whole time.

This is the essence of Nietzsche's, iconic statement of: "God is dead."

He was commenting of the fact Liberalism was simply atheist Christianity. The Liberals had taken the values of the Christian gospels. But rejected the theistic principal that animated them. The Christian when asked for the authority of the claims of their values always stated: "God said." Because this is the only

claimed authority their value system is build upon. But the Liberal for who the Christian God is non-existent. But holds the same [perverse] values. What shall they stated when asked the same? They repeat the same values as axioms without anything to hold them up under observation.

Nietzsche also stated:

The Liberal is the Christian Priest in disguise."

Kim Il Sung the first leader of Communist North Korea openly stated that Communist principals are in perfect harmony with Christian ones. In fact they reflect each other. Communist China has a Catholic Church of over 70,000 million people and growing. Christianity is openly pushed and encouraged in China. Where the ethnic Chinese culture was literally wiped off the earth by the Communists in the Cultural "Revolution." And replaced by a Jewish, Communist culture of control. Any spiritual practices were banned by the death penalty. Just to practice Qi Gong was to risk your life. Its what Christianity did as well in its conquests.

A former KGB defector from the Soviet Jewion warned American's that the Communist Empire has created the American Left. And were using these shitheels to Communize America to the point where they could manifest a open revolution and take power. They stated these stupid Leftards would also be liquidated in the revolution as they are usefool idiots nothing more. A step to something more direct.

Many Christian Priests, Christards and Liberals marched with the Communist ranks in the American 1960's and 1970's. When Communist trained agent. Martin Luther King was in full swing. Along with his Jewish handler who was the former head of the American Communist Party in the 1950's. And who wrote that moronic "Dream" speech.

America had a full on Communist, cultural revolution right under the banner of the cross. Bible in one hand, the Communist Manifesto in the other. Because its all the same Jewish racial warfare program at the core. Just in different sects. Branches of the same tree.

The end goal of the Jewish Bible of which the Jewish Torah forms the majority of the Old Testament. Is the Jewish messiah shows up unites the Jews and

wipes out the Gentiles. And rules over a slave humanity where everyone is literally one. There is no difference in race, sex or appearance. All hive minded drones. Toiling for the New Zion. Or Jew World Order.

This is what it comes down to. Feminism is nothing but a wing of Communism that aims to destroy the biological and psychological differences between the sexes. By turning women into men and attacking women who wish to remain actually feminine. The Jews are now running men's movements where its the same Communist line but for men. And this pits the sexes against each other while Communizing them both [making them insane], and allows the Jews to conqueror that much more.

The Jews have even created a bogus materialistic scientism that simple acts as bogus scientific justification and base for their Communist agenda. In this it covers over the truth of humanity origins, the nature of the universe and the spiritual reality of the human being. And replaces it with junk like the Big Bang, Darwinism which is bizarre as it presupposes inequality on a biological bases. But the Left pumps their Liberal humanistic jargon into it. Morphing it to their shit-think more [Social Darwinism is also garbage]. And a whole host of kosher shit that is bunk. All of this is policed with ruthless enforcement as Dogma. And any scientist who goes against it is out the door. They don't even look at the data. They just attack their moral and intellectual character. Which is how Christians behave along with Liberals.

The Nazi's advanced a thousand years in a dozen years scientifically just by dismantling this Jewish materialistic, scientism. They are the reason for all tech advancements that came into society after the war. It was all from German scientists.

The Jews simply readapted what they had during the rule of the Vatican in Europe. The bogus science the Church bases as absolute and beyond all question or else. They infiltrate the scientific revolution with their money and power networks, and turned it into a weapon of theirs putting the Goyium under control again. They just brought the universities and put their people in the chairs and dictated what is to be taught and what attitudes with it.

True knowledge [science means knowledge in English] opens the doors to understanding the metaphysical reality behind all life and the soul. Its the true knowledge the Vedic world and Pagan world in general was built upon.

This is the dangerous situation the Christian wing has medieval dogma which most will laugh off with a mind. But the Communist's push the same agenda but call their lies: "science." And have created a whole pseudo scientific jargon in all fields, to enforce this lie. We are back to Christianity in a new guise.

Psychology and Psychiatry are Jewish creations and simply the opinions that Jews made up to give them power. To enforce their Communist agenda. Their Psychiatry/Psychological jargon literally forms the major basis of this. It creates the false premise to attack the enemies of the Jewish agenda as mentality ill and then remove them from society forever and discredit their ideals and information. As well as keeping the Goyium drugged up and doped out. This is what they did in the Soviet Jewion and even to their enemies in America such as Commander Rockwell. Who outsmarted them at this game thankfully.

Jew, Freud was one of the major people in the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. The Nazi's publically burned this Schools books as the Frankfurt School of Jews, stated aim was to destroy the German People and culture and pull them into International Communism.

This Jewish crap states your personality is just pathology [born in in and need the salvation of the Jewish Head Doc]. And sets Gentiles up for all kinds of horrid shit. Back to Christianity with tools of the Christian Devil and Heretic's.

Don't like the Jewish Christard Church your literally in league with the Christian Devil nothing more. This gives the premise to destroy their opposition and discredit anything they say. So we have not moved on. We are still in the dark ages.

We can observe that Liberalism, Christianity and Communism, Democracy and Capitalism are all the same enemy paradigm. In the very fact all the forces of these Ideologies put aside any petty differences they had to oppose and attack Nazism.

National Socialism the one eternal understanding in temporal form. To this day the dregs of such ideologies still sneer with a vicious hate for Adolf Hitler and Nazism. Its the ultimate litmus test.

As the world becomes more Jewish by these annihilation ideologies. The world also becomes more ugly and humanity becomes degenerate in the mind, body and soul.

The Swastika must smash the Cross, in order for the Supreme Order of Life to triumph on earth.

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2013 1:21:10 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan and Nazism? Someone please clarify..

Even though Christ is fictitious, in a non-atheist way, his teachings spell out the tenets for ultimate Liberalism, Marxism, Enemy Socialism, and yes, even Feminism. There is a book out there titled "Jesus Was a Feminist." When I attack Feminism, I am not attacking women in any way, shape, or form; just how the Jews have perverted women's rights into a program to snatch women away from us so they can be foot-soldiers for the kikes to damn Gentile humanity. This is in the same vein that the Jews have perverted rights for homosexuals. My eyeballs ache from research on all of this.

As much as the Jews work to confuse, and as much as they have tried to Christianize Nazism, if a person has any reading and comprehension skills, they will see that Christianity is the ultimate anti-Nazi creed.

Like Christianity's more atheistic twins of communism, Marxism, etc, the "God" of the Bible truly is an obliteration device, as is shown in this Bible passage:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." Galatians 3:28

For our enemies who want the lubby dubby SHIT, where you turn the other cheek, love your enemy, resist not evil, blah blah blah, I think it is obvious that they are Christians at the soul and will never be able to reconcile themselves with True Satanism/Nazism, as the very idea of opening their spiritual eyes becomes a stumbling block because they don't want to know the truth, as they cannot accept it.

Another observation I have made... Despite the Republican Christian Fundamentalists, Christianity ultimately embraces a mob-ruled Democratic One-World Government. These so-called "right wing" Christians are praying and tithing to the funeral wreath of humanity...as long as they worship Jewsus and hold Christian "values/morality."

To sum it up, Christianity and it's atheistic counter-parts are NOT enemies or at odds with each other in any way whatsoever, despite how the kikes try to make it look like communism is the solution to Christianity. Such a viewpoint is like saying "Christianity is the solution to Christianity." Communism is just Christianity in another form, as it is what Christianity boils down to.

For those who want to know a little more about why Satan hates the Jews so much, I found the following whacky video to be revealing. It shows how much the Jews really do love their Jewish lord Christ.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYrMUCJOYQg>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 913

From: enkisson_descarte_666@ymail.com

Date: 6/12/2013

Subject: I can't believe I Never thought of joining this Egroup.

Well I finally made it here. I am glad I am apart of the blacksun666 group. Again glad I could make it and my best wishes to everyone apart of this group.

Brahmanism And The Decline

This article covers some extra to the original article I wrote here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

But also goes into the factors of the decline of Brahmanism into the current period.

The Aryan/Vedic religious period in India was Brahmanism. This is important to understand when looking into this subject. As we see Brahma is the gold seed of the perfected soul what the Egyptians called the "Golden Drop.". The allegories that relate to him go back across the Aryan world.

Brahma is titled the one God in three parts. Siva's title was Brahma back into the Indus Valley, because they are the same being [pre-Hindu period]. Brahma is the state of Godhead. And this is the same symbol pattern that after the Brahmanical period was then divided into different traditions such as the Sivite and Vashnite. Which are far removed. The popular Vashnite sects did not arise till around the 15th century ACE. And are based off centuries of corruption and Islamic influences.

Brahma's four heads also represent the four stages of alchemly finished.

Brahma as a titled represents the perfected soul as I wrote. The B also represents this ether or mercury life force with Ra the sun and Ma the lunar all perfected in the Gold. Brahman and the Brahmanada relate to this ether principal of creation as well. They was no Monotheism in the ancient world. The Vedic's stated there is the Brahman and the Greeks the Logos.etc

This is what monotheism was corrupted from, the Logos. The perfected individual was the self generated, incarnation of the Logos or Brahman, the subtle ether of which all the elements of life flow from and are manifested by. They where the perfected microcosm. The cosmic man, Purusha or Brahma.etc This has nothing to do with a monotheistic God.

Brahma's mantra is AUM which represents the Gold in the work. This mantra opens the threshold of Brahma. The door which represent several things. Among them the Magnum Opus. You can see Osiris standing within the door or threshold as for His reborn state. The images where in the Vedic temples.

The nature of the soul as Brahman also relates to the Gold. The realm of Brahma is eternal life.

Brahma holds the book or Veda which is the key to perfected life. I note this everywhere. Toth had the Book of Life, the Cathars had the book of Amour [eternity] and the Templar's symbolized their great work as Sophia holding the sacred book. The book is the grail, its a symbol of the life force processes and

the knowledge of perfecting them.

The lotus of Brahma also represents the Ankh in Egypt.

Brahma is also symbolized by the Grail bowl into which Saraswati pours the ambrosia. This is the symbol our God is depicted as in the west. The Agathodaimon the cup or bowl of Dionysus. That is a literal symbol of Him. who is the reborn Zeus [the Greek Brahma] from the Egg. Just as Brahma emerged from the cosmic egg.

"Lord Brahma's vehicle is Hamsa, the Swan. He is also shown riding a chariot drawn by seven swans, representing the seven worlds."

Brahmacharya is a term that has been confused as Danielou stated it means "Seeker of Wisdom." In the ancient context wisdom in the highest form relates to Sophia or the serpentine life force. It also means the behaviour or path that leads to Brahman. Danielou mentions the Brahmacharya's of the ancient world where the Eastern equal of the Grail seekers.

This is important because this term has come to mean celibacy when as Danielou points out it does not actually mean this. It refers to the fact brahmacharya's had chosen the path to full enlightenment hence they had put aside the role of householders's meaning to get married and have procreative sex for family creation.

But the Brahmacharya's had female constorts of whom they engaged in ritual and pleasure based sex with. Which are the other two areas sex falls under in the Aryan world.

We can again see why the ruling class was the Brahmana's this has to do with the perfection of the soul. Originally the supreme ruling class where called the twice born. In this case it refers to the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The performance of the Tapa's bring the sacred egg to transformation and the new soul emerges from it as a new born. Hence the egg of Brahma. The Golden Age religion is based on Tapa's in the doctrine of yuga's is alchemical allegories. Tapa's bring about the Gold.

The system of Tapa's was contained in the Yagya's or fire rituals. Which formed the blueprint or Mandala's for the inner ritual of spiritual transformation. Tapa is the action which produces the internal heat of transformation. In Greece the point of these rituals was to bring one to perfection.

The Brahma thread was the sacred thread the Brahmana wore. Its made of three cords made into one. The one God in three parts. And it symbolizes the eternal thread. Of the perfected soul. The Templar's had the same thread.

This is important to understand as Brahmanism came under attack around 2500 hundred years ago. And one of the major attacks was against the ritualism of

the Brahmana period. Which are designed to perfect. Where smeared as a negative. In the enemy ideologies that arose in this period. As their agenda is also to corrupt and remove spiritual knowledge.

This is all Asokan Buddhism really is. An attack on Brahmanism. The Pali Cannon was created under his direction at the the 3rd council. And its full of attacks on the Theistic Creator God Brahma as being lesser or inferior to Gautama Buddha. People need to remember Gautama was a created new Godman to replace the Aryan culture its the xainity of the East.

Asoka was looking for away to dismantle the old order of the Brahmanical culture. So as to gain more power for himself and reigme. He was powerful but not that powerful to openly attack them with a sword. So he used psychological warfare and styled himself as this pious Buddhist parton who would be the direct mentor of this new religion to the mass. Building himself up directly as a defacto pope. And pushing the Brahmana class and their God Brahma out of the way. Certain factions of the Brahmana class nodoubt where bribed or swayed by other means to come aboard the new program.

This is what Akhenaten did earlier in Egypt for the same reasons. He created a new religion with himself only as the head. Closed down the temples and banned the worship of the Gods and the traditional Priesthood. The temples where the centers of spiritual teachings and practices. So he also wanted this gone too. And he built a new religious capital at Arma. While swaying a certain amount of the Priests into his new religion. To live with him at Arma the new birdcage for the nobles and Priests. From here he would control all direction and instruction for his own rule and mostly remove as much spiritual knowledge as possible as this was an attack on the spiritual culture based on the transmission of this knowledge. He also forced this onto his vassals through his empire even leaving them to be slaughtered by attacking enemies for not submitting to his demands fully. At this point Egypt was one of worlds biggest superpowers.

Akhenaten pushed to far and it lead to open civil war in which the Amenists where wiped out. Their monotheistic ideology was considered so horrid and corrupt. The Egyptians worked to remove all traces of it from their own texts. Erasing it from history lest it never rise again. Akhenaten did so much damage to Egypt it never rose again to the level it had been before. His defeat spared Egypt total destruction. As his reigme was annihilating Egypt from within. Arma was dug up and from what was found Akhenaten was a sadic tryant and dangerous clown. It makes me wonder just who might of been behind this regime in private. No movement on that level is a single man.

The Brahmana's hated Asoka, righthfully. They understood the dangerous situation. From accounts this is the period the Bhagavad Gita really appears. As a tract added to the famous Mahabharata. Its been hinted the character of Arjuna is a slap at Asoka [and fictional Gautama]. The idea of a Kshatriya dropping his weapons and becoming a crying, emotional, guilt ridden pacifist [xian]. Was abhorrent to the Brahmanical world of the Aryan culture. It was Adharmic, cowardice. The fist part of Krisna's council to Arjuna to rise and fight as a warrior and the metaphysic's of it and the doctrine of Varna [class]. Are Vedic in nature. And in opposition to the anti-Aryan, new religion of pacifism and corrupted spiritual knowledge.

Over time the enemies of Brahmanism put their agenda into this text and or they first wrote it and the Brahmana's then created their injections as a counter. Which is why this text is so contradicting. But in the end this text represented the end of the Vedic culture as it replaced Brahmanism with radical egalitarian

corruptions. That Christianity is also built upon. However it started, we know how it finished.

The Brahmana's won some ground and Buddhism warned in importance but it did his damage. As under Asoka this new religion had centered all knowledge in their hands and worked to corrupt it for decades. This was done to try and make the Veda reflect the Pali Cannon. As the angle in, was Buddha was the new God. Who was "reforming" the Vedic religion. And Buddhism was the pure essence of Vedism minus the "corruptions" that the evil Brahmana's put in there over time.

Around the period of the mid first millenia there was a major return to the Vedic culture as mentioned. But at this time the return movement was corrupted and subverted by Adi Shankara [and those forces behind him]. Who as some have stated. Destroyed Brahmanism for within finishing off what was started before. By cleverly changing the terminology within Brahmanism to reflect the enemy doctrine of Buddhism. It created the synthesis that pulled it down. Shankara was openly hated by other Brahmana scholars as they openly knew what he was doing and worked against it. However Shankara's corruptions where pushed by anti-Brahmanical forces.

Interesting enough Shankara was mentioned as having a naturally disceptive character. A real life Grima Wormtongue character. This is interesting because Shankara was from the area of Kerala. Which is where the Jewish population in India has been traditionally located for thousands of years even in this period. This type of enemy thinking is proto or early Communism and only comes from one groups mind naturally. The hailed saviour of the Vedic culture was its great destroyer which should reveal some deep things.

Note the Jewish Theraputes who created Christianity in Alexandria. Where using Buddhist texts and translating them into languages of the Empire. And where quite close to the Buddhism communes. Infact they where considered by some to be Buddhists themselves. They injected much of this enemy Buddhism into the four gospels. The sermon on the mount is right from Buddhism. They where working hard to subvert the Western Aryan culture with this.

Anything left of the Aryan culture was finished off by the Islamic conquests which exterminated over 70 million people in seven centuries and culturally exterminated entire Aryan regions in the North and most of the best of the Aryan populace. In time racial mixing and culture corruption finished the rest off.

One scholar noted the reason Aryan Bharat which under the Brahmana's and Brahmanic culture had repelled Alexander the Great. Was defeated by the smaller forces of Islam was simple. Centuries of the effects of Buddhism and its assorted ideologies had destroyed them from within making them as easier target.

The Catholic Church from the evidence even confessions of high ranking clergy members. Was behind creating Islam. The Catholic Church was a Jewish operation at the top. As the evidence proves. This understanding was around during the reformation period among the Gentile population as well.

Islam was created in a region with a heavy Jewish population and Catholic population so their whole kosher network. Keep in mind the Jews had populations inside of India. And from records they enjoyed royal favour in some parts. Which means they where up to their usual behaviour buying influence, spreading subverise cultural movements. Seeking to subvert key networks and such.

Its very likey another reason Islam pushed so far into India. Is a network of Jewish fifth columnists and their Goyium lackey's where helping this out from within. No different then how the Jews tried to sell Spain out to the Moors. And in America act as a fifth column and also within European and Asian nations to

pull them into Communism.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 915

From: Don

Date: 6/18/2013

Subject: Jews

Jews

This was from an answer to a question in the egroups.

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entities in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entities. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective

unconscious and consciousness they share with such entities as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. It's in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what it's about. And it's in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

It's not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc

It's actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. It's a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. It's in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entities that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 916

From: m_18

Date: 6/20/2013

Subject: Re: Jews

Alice Bailey says this:

The Jews are the reincarnation of spiritual failures or residues from another planet...

<http://www.pinenet.com/~rooster/bailey.html>

Can you synthesize, elucidate or elaborate further please?

Thx,
m_18

--- On Tue, 6/18/13, Don <mageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don <mageson6666@...>
Subject: [666BlackSun] Jews
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com
Date: Tuesday, June 18, 2013, 12:30 PM

Jews

This was from an answer to a question in the egroups.

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entities in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entities. They are a

window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entities as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc

Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entities that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 917

From: great.white_88

Date: 6/20/2013

Subject: Re: Question regarding the symbol of the hungarian arrow cross party

it is my understanding that Szálasi held strong anti-Jewish views, considered himself a staunch "antisemite" and dreamed of a Hungary free of its large Jewish population. this 'arrow cross party' held high pro-Nazi beliefs. The arrow cross symbol remains outlawed in Hungary...it is also known as the Crosstar. in my understanding only, same as swastika is ancient symbol,so is the crosstar- signifying victory in the North, South, East and West,pointing to the 4 corners.

No, not 'king arthur' it goes back to ancient summeria.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "ezofreestyle@..." <ezofreestyle@...> wrote:

>

> <http://nemzszoc.site88.net/grafik/nyilaskereszt.gif>

>

> What is the primordial meaning of this symbol? It's origins?

>

> Unfortunetly the hungarian national socialism was infected with christianity, the members of the arrow cross party claimed, that the first user was Ladislaus I, hes used it as a symbol of proecting the homeland from all directions..

>

> However I have seen the arrow cross in England long time ago, maybe It's realted to King Arthur?

>

> https://fbcdn-sphotos-e-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-prn1/935615_638686399478324_1143324642_n.jpg

>

> You can see it on this picture too.

>

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 918	From: Don Danko	Date: 6/20/2013
Subject: Re: Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 919	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 6/20/2013
Subject: Aweakening all the Gentile people 21 June 2013 [Ritual / 40 day work			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 920	From: Don	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 921	From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Re: Question regarding the symbol of the hungarian arrow cross party			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 922	From: Light Algur	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Re: Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 923	From: m_18	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Re: Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 924	From: Don	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Re: Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 925	From: Don Danko	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Re: Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 926	From: lolobardonik	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Re: Jews			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 927	From: Don	Date: 6/23/2013
Subject: Church of England creating phoney 'pagan church' to recruit by subv			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 928	From: Don	Date: 6/23/2013
Subject: Holocaustanity			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 929	From: nico.carlton	Date: 6/23/2013
Subject: Paradise Lost			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 930	From: violet.louisa	Date: 6/25/2013
Subject: Greetings!!!!!!! :)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 931	From: Don	Date: 6/25/2013
Subject: Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 932	From: siannamarie13	Date: 6/26/2013
Subject: Re: Greetings!!!!!!! :)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 934	From: ubermenschsonne	Date: 6/29/2013
Subject: Greetings to Fellow Members (New Socialist Here):			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 935	From: ubermenschsonne	Date: 6/29/2013

Subject: Re: Greetings!!!!!!! :)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 936	From: Don	Date: 6/29/2013
Subject: Brahman, Aryan And Nirvana			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 937	From: nico.carlton	Date: 6/30/2013
Subject: The enemy's mindset			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 938	From: Don Danko	Date: 6/30/2013
Subject: Re: The enemy's mindset			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 939	From: Serpentfire666	Date: 7/2/2013
Subject: Unholy Trinity hunt for a pedo priest			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 940	From: nico.carlton	Date: 7/2/2013
Subject: Re: The enemy's mindset			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 941	From: Don Danko	Date: 7/2/2013
Subject: Re: The enemy's mindset			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 942	From: Don	Date: 7/3/2013
Subject: Evolution			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 943	From: Don	Date: 7/3/2013
Subject: Jewry Puppet Regime In Egypt Overthrown Today			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 944	From: Don	Date: 7/4/2013
Subject: Veganism, Vegetarianism And Reality			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 945	From: violet.louisa	Date: 7/5/2013
Subject: Re: Greetings!!!!!!! :)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 946	From: violet.louisa	Date: 7/5/2013
Subject: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 947	From: violet.louisa	Date: 7/5/2013
Subject: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 948	From: Don	Date: 7/5/2013
Subject: Skanda, Satan And Primordial Greece			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 949	From: m_18	Date: 7/6/2013
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 950	From: violet.louisa	Date: 7/6/2013
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 951	From: Egon Albrecht	Date: 7/7/2013
Subject: Satan's Justice (Drawing)			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 952	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/7/2013
Subject: Satanic Rituals			

Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 953	From: Don	Date: 7/8/2013
Subject: Interesting Account Of Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 954	From: wilsonmike904	Date: 7/8/2013
Subject: Re: Interesting Account Of Hitler			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 955	From: Don	Date: 7/9/2013
Subject: Note On Tantra And Vedantic			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 956	From: Don	Date: 7/10/2013
Subject: UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 957	From: Don	Date: 7/10/2013
Subject: Israeli Defeats Starting To Be A Common Event			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 958	From: Don	Date: 7/10/2013
Subject: The Illuminati			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 959	From: Waric	Date: 7/10/2013
Subject: Re: UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 960	From: m_18	Date: 7/11/2013
Subject: Arkaim - Swastika City			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 961	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/12/2013
Subject: Total Slaves			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 963	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/14/2013
Subject: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 964	From: Don Danko	Date: 7/14/2013
Subject: Re: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 965	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 7/14/2013
Subject: Re: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 966	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 7/15/2013
Subject: A Story written for all our Satanic Warriors.			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 967	From: siannamarie13	Date: 7/15/2013
Subject: Re: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 968	From: Mazin Kamal	Date: 7/16/2013
Subject: Thule Society			
Group: 666BlackSun	Message: 969	From: Don	Date: 7/17/2013
Subject: WW3 Brews As Nation Distracted By Trayvon Martin Case			

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 918

From: Don Danko

Date: 6/20/2013

Subject: Re: Jews

There is no point as this is her belief statement. Not mine. Unless your asking me to elaborate on her belief system.

I will state Bailey is the example of the cognitive dissonance which comes from the unconscious effects of Christian programming which is nothing but Jewish supremacy for the Gentile mind. On the conscious level she understood Jews as an ill force. But then rationalized herself into kissing the ground the Jews walk on. Which is the karmic result of this unconscious programming. And the results of not clearing it from the psyche. It also makes Gentiles susceptible to all their programs on the unconscious.

The Jews who created this knew it acts as protective force for them as part of its larger aim. As even intelligent Gentiles who awoken to them. Are too handicapped and under the hypnotic spell to even have the basic psychological requirement, to be effective against them.

From: m_18 <magus_18@...>

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Tuesday, June 18, 2013 3:49:34 PM

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Jews

Alice Bailey says this:

The Jews are the reincarnation of spiritual failures or residues from another planet...

<http://www.pinenet.com/~rooster/bailey.html>

Can you synthesize, elucidate or elaborate further please?

Thx,
m_18

--- On **Tue, 6/18/13**, Don <pageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don <pageson6666@...>

Subject: [666BlackSun] Jews

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Date: Tuesday, June 18, 2013, 12:30 PM

Jews

This was from an answer to a question in the egroups.

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psyhic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entitles in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entitles. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entitles as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc

Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entitles that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 919

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 6/20/2013

Subject: Aweakening all the Gentile people 21 June 2013 [Ritual / 40 day work

First of all I have to thank all of our Faithful ones who have been working relentlessly on the 40 day destruction Ritual/Working that was posted. This has made an impact and this was very evident in recent attack on many levels, from mindless xians, to personal attacks we have received and other things. If someone is on the process of completing a 40 day working against the enemy, this ritual/working can be started on later days, AFTER you are done with it.

A great signal that the Vatican is scared is that they do all sorts of shit lately, like the Pope and how he remembered he should 'come in contact' with the people more.

Because they are on the death coffin and the empty shell retard enemy soul has to get down there and chase the followers. Pathetic.

What our people do right here is very important, I cannot emphasize this. Its also to be mentioned that those who are relentless in their attacks and spiritual assaults against the enemy, are placed first in priority in help from the Powers of Hell. The harder you get attacked, you must know the more shit you bring to the enemy.

The enemy is in complete desperation, you just need to open your eyes on how many people stray away from them daily, how many new members we have everyday, how many more people are becoming interested in Satanism each day.

As for the Protective meditation by HPS Maxine, this should be continued indefinitely. During any of these workings/rituals.

This Ritual has to have the most participation. We have many people here, this group did hit 10000 members. If half of these members actively worked in meditating and fighting relentlessly, they would do insane damage to the enemy. SATAN EXPECTS YOU TO, NOT ME! SHOW OUR FATHER YOUR WORTH AND

GET ALL THE REWARDS THAT COME WITH IT, THIS WORLD BECOMING OURS BEING THE GREATEST OF THE REWARDS.

INFORMATION ABOUT THE RITUAL:

-----*****Ritual/Working Date and Information:

The Ritual/Working is to be started on June 21.

The number of Runic vibrations is adjustable. More vibrations, more power. This is up to you. The minimum is 9 for each Rune.

Hours of the day: Any hours, but Jupiter, Sun and Venus are the Greatest. Avoid the hours of Mars and Saturn as this is a White Ritual/Working.

Additional Dates the Ritual/Working can be started and performed:

-Friday June 21st, waxing moon in Sagittarius. Void moon ends early that morning

-Thursday July 11, waxing moon in Leo before the void moon, waxing moon in Virgo after the void moon (2 1/2 hour void). I feel both moon signs are good for awakening, as Virgo is good for white magick for others. If not Thursday, can be done the day before, Wednesday, moon in Leo or the day after, Friday, moon in Virgo

-Sunday July 14, waxing moon in Libra

-Thursday July 18th after the void moon that morning/evening depending on location, moon will be in Sagittarius

-Friday July 19th, waxing moon in Sagittarius

The Runes to be used are ODHAL, DAGAZ and SOWILO, but Sowilo is optional and will just add more power to the Ritual and Working. The Runes are Pronounced as:

ODHAL- OOOOOOO-TTTTTTHHHHHHD-AAAAAAAA-LLLLLLLLL

DAGAZ- DDDDDDDD-AAAAAA-GGGGGG-AAAAAA-ZZZZZZ

SOWILO- SSSSSS-OOOOO-VVVVVV-IIIIII-LLLLLL-OOOOOOO *or* SSSSSS-OOOOOOO-LLLLLL *or* SSSSS-AAAAA-HHHHHH-UUUUUUU-IIIIII-LLLLL.

~~~~Runic Affirmation [To be recited after each 9 chants of Runes]: The energies of (\_Name of Rune\_) are constantly and permanently in aweakening all

Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan. [You can add NOW in the end of the affirmation, but this is optional. Do this only if it feels right]

~ ~ ~ Ritual Affirmation [ To be affirmed 9 times after you are done with the Runes ]: All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now awakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies.

-----\*\*\*\*\*IMPORTANT POINTS:

\*Be aware the enemy will try to stop you, with all kinds of thoughts. Be prepared to not give a fuck about these and proceed, as the enemy is very sly and they will use anything.

\*The working will not require more than 10 minutes a day, so there is no excuse not to participate.

\*Always keep your Meditation programm up for the length of it. For those who are more advanced, Merkaba is to be practiced for the whole working, daily, as to now allow the vibration drop. CLEANING YOUR SOUL IS MANDATORY, EVERYDAY.

\*If you lose a day, make up for it on the next day and if you have time limits, do not obsess over the Planetary hours. Though this is to be avoided as to add more power to it.

\*The first day Ritual can be avoided, but will boost the power of the Ritual and is a great formality. This should be repeated on the 40th day of the Ritual.

\*The energies can be directed with your own visualization. Be it the Earth completely inside Satanic energy, or in a charged ball directed to the Ether, like a thoughtform. You can adjust this. Its also advisable you spend 3-4 minutes after the working, each day, visualizing the perfect Satanic world, massive anger against the enemies and jews, massive awakenings, the Fourth Reich and generally dwell on it with your love.

---

-THE RITUAL-

Runic Affirmation [To be recited after each 9 chants of Runes]: The energies of (\_Name of Rune\_) are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan. [You can add NOW in the end of the affirmation, but this is optional. Do this only if it feels right]

Ritual Affirmation [ To be affirmed 9 times after you are done with the Runes ]: All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now awakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies.

This Ritual will be very alike your standard and easy Rituals. The purpose of this is that we need the numbers we have, to participate and GIVE THEIR ALL TO

THIS.

I am making this extremely easy, applicable, possible for everyone. If you do not have an Altar, go for your Astral Temple. If you do not have an Astral temple, an Altar or nothing of these, jump straight forward to the Working.

Excuses are for the weak, quitting is for the weaker and fearful people to the trash can.

Doing and applying is for Satanists, future Gods and people who are seriously dedicated to Father Satan, not just by mere words.

Here is the Link for the Standard Ritual. What we are going to do is adjust this.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

You will do the Ritual as you usually do, but the Prayer will be different, it can also be adjusted as you see fit in a personal matter, but don't stray.

ALSO, THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT KEEP THE "MY PURPOSE" PART OF THE RITUAL SOLID, FOR THE NESSESCARY CONNECTION TO BE ESTABLISHED WITH ALL OUR PEOPLE PERFORMING THE WORKING AND RITUAL!

Prayer:

Father Satan, Father of the Gentile people, I come before you, asking you for a Torch to enlighten your lost and blinded Gentile Children. I am before you, asking for this Torch and to be made a beacon of your enlightenment, a beacon of your Truth, a True shining Sun of your Truth. I am not here with mere promises and words, but in full awareness of that I must fight, help and be relentless in acquiring back what is yours and mine. Aweaken my inner Truth, let it shine throught all the levels of existence, make me one of those who aweaken your lost children back to yourself, their Father and Creator. Only the worth ones, the ones who were taken from you and you desire back. The ones who will see the Golden age and come back to you, from my own effort and power, LET THEM BE BACK THROUGH MY OWN WORK. The power you have given me. So Father Satan, mightiest of all, GRANT ME THE NESSESCARY POWER AND TRUST IN ME, AS I TRUST IN YOU, COMPLETELY AND I GIVE YOU MY WORD, NEVER TO BE BROKEN: I WILL BE THE LIGHT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO HIDE, A TRUE SATANIC LIGHT THAT GENTILES WILL SEE AND COME BACK TO OUR MIGHTY FAMILY.

MY PURPOSE IS TO AWEAKEN ALL OUR GENTILE BROTHERS TO THE SATANIC TRUTH AND MAKE THEM ALL REALIZE THE LIES OF THE ENEMIES OF SATAN!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL ALL THE WARRIORS, MEN AND GODS, OF HELL!!!!

~ ~ ~ Now after you are done with the prayer, you will proceed in chanting the Runes.

1. You will start by Odhal, to awaken Gentiles to their Genetic and Racial Soul roots:

After you vibrate the Rune for 9 times or the number of your choice, affirm 9 times : The energies of ODHAL are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

2. Next you will be moving to Dagaz, the Rune of flashes of inner knowledge and awakening, explosive realizations:

After you vibrate the Rune for 9 times or the number of your choice, affirm 9 times : The energies of DAGAZ are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

3 (Optional). Now you will be moving to Sowilo. After you vibrate the Rune for the numbers you chose, you will affirm 9 times:

The energies of SOWILO are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

4. Repeat the Ritual affirmation 9 times:

"All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now awakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies."

5. Meditate for some minutes for the New Satanic world.

You're done. Close your Ritual, HAIL SATAN powerfully and feel proud for yourself!

---

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual.
2. Do the Ritual as usually with a different prayer.
3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
4. Close the Ritual.
5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after

the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.

AS FOR THE WORKING, JUST REPEAT THE Runic VIBRATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS, THEN AFFIRM 9 TIMES THE RITUAL AFFIRMATION.

Enjoy seeing the enemies getting scattered and the Golden Age approaching faster, because of your effort.

---

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

|                                                                       |              |           |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 920 | From: Don | Date: 6/22/2013 |
| Subject: Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group |              |           |                 |

Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/309997.html>

A United Nations human rights body has criticized the Tel Aviv regime for torturing Palestinian children, saying the Israeli military frequently uses them as human shields in its operations.

The UN Committee on the Rights of the Child said on Thursday Palestinian children in the occupied West Bank and blockaded Gaza Strip are normally not allowed to have their birth registered, and are denied access to health care, decent schooling as well as safe drinking water.

"Palestinian children arrested by (Israeli) military and police are systematically subject to degrading treatment, and often to acts of torture, are interrogated in Hebrew, a language they did not understand, and sign confessions in Hebrew in order to be released," it said in a report.

The UN committee also expressed regret over Israel's "persistent refusal" to respond to requests for information on children in the Palestinian territories and occupied Golan Heights since the last review in 2002.

"Hundreds of Palestinian children have been killed and thousands injured over the reporting period as a result of Israel military operations, especially in Gaza where Israel proceeded to [conduct] air and naval strikes on densely populated areas with a significant presence of children, thus disregarding the principles of proportionality and distinction," the report stated.

The UN report also stated that an estimated 7,000 Palestinian children aged 12 to 17, but some as young as nine, have been arrested, interrogated and detained over the past ten years.

Many are brought in leg chains and shackles before military courts, while youths are held in solitary confinement, sometimes for months, the report said.

It voiced deep concern at the "continuous use of Palestinian children as human shields and informants", saying 14 such cases had been reported between January 2010 and March 2013 alone.

Israeli soldiers had used Palestinian children to enter potentially dangerous buildings and forced them to stand in front of military vehicles to deter stone-throwing, it said.

"Almost all those using children as human shields and informants have remained unpunished and the soldiers convicted for having forced at gunpoint a nine-year-old child to search bags suspected of containing explosives only received a suspended sentence of three months and were demoted."

Israel's "illegal long-standing occupation" of Palestinian territory and the Golan Heights, continued expansion of "unlawful" settlements, construction of the separation fence into the West Bank, land confiscation and destruction of homes and livelihoods "constitute severe and continuous violations of the rights of Palestinian children and their families," it said.

The Israeli Foreign Ministry reacted angrily to the UN Committee on the Rights of the Child report, and described it as "recycled old stuff."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 921

From: ezofreestyle@ymail.com

Date: 6/22/2013

Subject: Re: Question regarding the symbol of the hungarian arrow cross party

First, thank you for answer! I had a feeling, that It's ancient, what I meant to say is that I remember seeing it in England, probably related to King Arthur, so I was sure It's way older than King Ladislaus.

I also thought It's related to the swastika, It's interesting tho, that we have our own swastika, which we call "tekerőlevél" meaning "twister leaf" : <http://www.erdely.ma/uploaded/images/1665605.jpg>

Szálasi was a real hero, with a noble spirit, It's unfortunate, that he was deeply religious, and yes, he hated jews, he wanted Hungary to be liberated from the jewish monster.

He could have escape execution, but he refused to leave Hungary, instead he become a martyr for truth, during the lawsuit he revealed a lot of truth.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "great.white\_88" <great.white\_88@...> wrote:

>

> it is my undertanding that Szálasi held strong anti-Jewish views, considered himself a staunch "antisemite" and dreamed of a Hungary free of its large Jewish population. this 'arrow cross party' held high pro-Nazi beliefs. The arrow cross symbol remains outlawed in Hungary...it is also known as the Crosstar. in my understanding only, same as swastika is ancient symbol,so is the crosstar- signifying victory in the North, South, East and West,pointing to the 4 corners.

> No, not 'king arthur' it goes back to ancient summeria.  
>  
> --- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "ezofreestyle@" <ezofreestyle@> wrote:  
> >  
> > <http://nemzszoc.site88.net/grafik/nyilaskereszt.gif>  
> >  
> > What is the primordial meaning of this symbol? It's origins?  
> >  
> > Unfortunetly the hungarian national socialism was infected with christianity, the members of the arrow cross party claimed, that the first user was Ladislaus I, hes used it as a symbol of proecting the homeland from all directions..  
> >  
> > However I have seen the arrow cross in England long time ago, maybe It's realted to King Arthur?  
> >  
> > [https://fbcdn-sphotos-e-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-prn1/935615\\_638686399478324\\_1143324642\\_n.jpg](https://fbcdn-sphotos-e-a.akamaihd.net/hphotos-ak-prn1/935615_638686399478324_1143324642_n.jpg)  
> >  
> > You can see it on this picture too.  
> >  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 922      From: Light Algur      Date: 6/22/2013  
Subject: Re: Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group

wow what a bunch of cowards.

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** Don <mageson6666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, June 22, 2013 12:07 AM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group

Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/309997.html>

A United Nations human rights body has criticized the Tel Aviv regime for torturing Palestinian children, saying the Israeli military frequently uses them as human shields in its operations.

The UN Committee on the Rights of the Child said on Thursday Palestinian children in the occupied West Bank and blockaded Gaza Strip are normally not allowed to have their birth registered, and are denied access to health care, decent schooling as well as safe drinking water.

"Palestinian children arrested by (Israeli) military and police are systematically subject to degrading treatment, and often to acts of torture, are interrogated in Hebrew, a language they did not understand, and sign confessions in Hebrew in order to be released," it said in a report.

The UN committee also expressed regret over Israel's "persistent refusal" to respond to requests for information on children in the Palestinian territories and occupied Golan Heights since the last review in 2002.

"Hundreds of Palestinian children have been killed and thousands injured over the reporting period as a result of Israel military operations, especially in Gaza where Israel proceeded to [conduct] air and naval strikes on densely populated areas with a significant presence of children, thus disregarding the principles of proportionality and distinction," the report stated.

The UN report also stated that an estimated 7,000 Palestinian children aged 12 to 17, but some as young as nine, have been arrested, interrogated and detained over the past ten years.

Many are brought in leg chains and shackles before military courts, while youths are held in solitary confinement, sometimes for months, the report said.

It voiced deep concern at the "continuous use of Palestinian children as human shields and informants", saying 14 such cases had been reported between January 2010 and March 2013 alone.

Israeli soldiers had used Palestinian children to enter potentially dangerous buildings and forced them to stand in front of military vehicles to deter stone-throwing, it said.

"Almost all those using children as human shields and informants have remained unpunished and the soldiers convicted for having forced at gunpoint a nine-year-old child to search bags suspected of containing explosives only received a suspended sentence of three months and were demoted."

Israel's "illegal long-standing occupation" of Palestinian territory and the Golan Heights, continued expansion of "unlawful" settlements, construction of the separation fence into the West Bank, land confiscation and destruction of homes and livelihoods "constitute severe and continuous violations of the rights of Palestinian children and their families," it said.

The Israeli Foreign Ministry reacted angrily to the UN Committee on the Rights of the Child report, and described it as "recycled old stuff."



I like your response.

I didn't think here was anything to what she was saying. The whole new age movement that evolved from her Lucius trust are all apologist on the topic for her. They all say that "know one knows where the Hebrews came from, but that they are beneficial by being here" or something along those lines.

Do you have anything you could say about the archons spoken of in the Nag Hamaddi (sp-?) found in 1947 (or thereabouts) text?

--- On Thu, 6/20/13, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Jews  
To: "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>  
Date: Thursday, June 20, 2013, 8:50 AM

There is no point as this is her belief statement. Not mine. Unless your asking me to elaborate on her belief system.

I will state Bailey is the example of the cognitive dissonance which comes from the unconscious effects of Christian programming which is nothing but Jewish supremacy for the Gentile mind. On the conscious level she understood Jews as an ill force. But then rationalized herself into kissing the ground the Jews walk on. Which is the karmic result of this unconscious programming. And the results of not clearing it from the psyche. It also makes Gentiles susceptible to all their programs on the unconscious.

The Jews who created this knew it acts as protective force for them as part of its larger aim. As even intelligent Gentiles who awaken to them. Are too handicapped and under the hypnotic spell to even have the basic psychological requirement, to be effective against them.

**From:** m\_18 <magus\_18@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 18, 2013 3:49:34 PM  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Jews

Alice Bailey says this:

The Jews are the reincarnation of spiritual failures or residues from another planet...

<http://www.pinenet.com/~rooster/bailey.html>

Can you synthesize, elucidate or elaborate further please?

Thx,  
m\_18

--- On **Tue, 6/18/13, Don** <[mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...)> wrote:

From: Don <[mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...)>  
Subject: [666BlackSun] Jews  
To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)  
Date: Tuesday, June 18, 2013, 12:30 PM

Jews

This was from an answer to a question in the egroups.

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can convert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the convert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entities in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entities. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entities as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc

Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entities that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 924

From: Don

Date: 6/22/2013

Subject: Re: Jews

True as I note Theosophy is the source of the New Age movement. And its founder Blavatsky claimed mission statement was to reform Christianity into a mystical version and thus create simply another sect of Christianity nothing more.

Archons are the rulers and we have Ar-chon. Ar is a solar term and the root of many such terms such as Aryan, Arhant.etc

The Archons are the seven chakras and the planets which relate to each other. They are the manifestation of the solar logos or Sophia in many cases. Which represents the subtle ether of the soul as well.

In this sense the title of AR makes sense as Chak-RA's and such names for these centers refer to light energy.

They are rulers of the world because the world is the term for the soul.

In another aspect the Rulers refer to the laws of material universe and their effects. Such as the governance of the planets all of which are considered the material manifestation of the spiritual laws. The material manifestation of the etherial aspect the material elements and powers animate from.

The Demurge aspect which was put in other traditions that seem to come later. Seems to relate to the Aryan schools statement that the soul has fallen into a lower octave in the prison of matter. And the lower plane of delusion and suffering that comes with it.

Which gets into rulership of this material realm in the sense of the this state.

This goes deep into the Mystery schools. And the transformation of the soul. Christianity stole these concepts and corrupted them.

The equal to highlight this is the Samsaric principal from the East which is pre Buddhist. Infact most everything in Buddhism is pre Buddhist and from the Brahmanical religion with the meanings changed behind the symbols and meaning of terms. To give them the meaning of the enemy. Buddhism is Brahmanism with the enemies meaning given to most of its concepts. Its a trojan horse.

The Samsaric [Archonic] reality has the individual trapped in a delusionary state that is acting out of the gross ego from the unpurified elements, the samsaric personality generated by the aggregates. That is destroyed by the final stage of the transformation of the soul into the Gold which is what Nirvana is termed, the unconditioned stage of the Primordial state of being. The eastern texts refer to this samsaric personality as a type of possession. Identical to how Archons are mentioned in some Gnostic texts.

This sense the Archons could be the lower octave aspect of the soul like the Titanic element and its interplay on consciousness. That by purification is

removed taking the soul the higher octave state which is shown in some the symbolism of these Gnostic's.

Archon can be confusing it seems as this was a common term for many different functions from social-political to spiritual.

The last is more interesting as the commentaries on these also state the Archons on another meaning are enemy ET's who are behind Judeo-Xian and such world systems. That are designed to kept Humans down and unenlightened and act via their agents [Jews] on earth to do this. Which connections back into the Samaric terms. As this would be inline with the cultural explanation of such entites. Because this is the result and purpose of their agenda.

Such as a real life Mara.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), m\_18 <magus\_18@...> wrote:

>

> I like your response.

>

> I didn't think here was anything to what she was saying. The whole new age movement that evolved from her Lucius trust are all apologist on the topic for her. They all say that "know one knows where the Hebrews came from, but that they are beneficial by being here" or something along those lines.

>

> Do you have anything you could say about the archons spoken of in the Nag Hamaddi (sp-?) found in 1947 (or thereabouts) text?

>

>

> --- On Thu, 6/20/13, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Jews

> To: "[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>

> Date: Thursday, June 20, 2013, 8:50 AM

>

>

>

>

>

>





>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Â

> Jews

> This was from an answer to a question in the egroups.

> The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.



- >
- > At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.
- >
- >
- >
- > The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.
- >
- >
- >
- > Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entities in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entities. They are a window to these beings on the planet.
- >
- >
- >
- > Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entities as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.
- >
- >
- >
- > People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.
- >
- >
- >
- > Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.
- >

- >
- >
- > Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc
- >
- >
- >
- > Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.
- >
- >
- >
- > One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.
- >
- >
- >
- > The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entitles that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 925      From: Don Danko      Date: 6/22/2013  
Subject: Re: Jews

Just to reiterate in the samsaric sense a person on these levels of existance are very open to all kinds of negative influences and effects. Its viewed as a toxic level of existance. In many texts they are called the "dead" as they are in such a non-conscious state to their divine or actual self. A coal waiting to be refined into a diamond a pure vessel of cosmic energy and consciousness.

---

**From:** Don <mageson6666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, June 22, 2013 5:46:23 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Jews

True as I note Thesophy is the source of the New Age movement. And its founder Blavatsky claimed misson statement was to reform Christianity into a mystical version and thus create simply another sect of Christianity nothing more.

Archon's are the rulers and we have Ar-chon. Ar is a solar term and the root of many such terms such as Aryan, Arhant.etc

The Archon's are the seven chakra's and the planets which relate to each other. They are the manifestation of the solar logos or Sophia in many cases. Which represents the subtle ether of the soul as well.

In this sense the title of AR makes sense as Chak-RA's and such names for these centers refer to light energy.

They are rulers of the world because the world is the term for the soul.

In another aspect the Rulers refer to the laws of material universe and their effects. Such as the governace of the planets all of which are considered the material manifestation of the spiritual laws. The material manifestation of the etherial aspect the material elements and powers animate from.

The Demurge aspect which was put in other traditons that seem to come later. Seems to relate to the Aryan schools statement that the soul has fallen into a lower octave in the prison of matter. And the lower plane of dellusion and suffering that comes with it.

Which gets into rulership of this material realm in the sense of the this state.

This goes deep into the Mystery schools. And the transformation of the soul. Xianity stole these concepts and corrupted them.

The equal to highlight this is the Samsaric principal from the East which is pre Buddhist. Infact most everything in Buddhism is pre Buddhist and from the Brahmanical religion with the meanings changed behind the symbols and meaning of terms. To give them the meaning of the enemy. Buddhism is Brahmanism with the enemies meaning given to most of its concepts. Its a trojan horse.

The Samsaric [Archonic] reality has the individual trapped in a delusionary state that is acting out of the gross ego from the unpurified elements, the samsaric personality generated by the aggregates. That is destroyed by the final stage of the transformation of the soul into the Gold which is what Nirvana is termed, the unconditioned stage of the Primordial state of being. The eastern texts refer to this samsaric personality as a type of possession. Identical to how Archon's are mentioned in some Gnostic texts.

This sense the Archons could be the lower octave aspect of the soul like the Titanic element and its interplay on consciousness. That by purification is removed taking the soul the higher octave state which is shown in some the symbolism of these Gnostic's.

Archon can be confusing it seems as this was a common term for many different functions from social-political to spiritual.

The last is more interesting as the commentaries on these also state the Archons on another meaning are enemy ET's who are behind Judeo-Xian and such world systems. That are designed to kept Humans down and unenlightented and act via their agents [Jews] on earth to do this. Which connections back into the Samaric terms. As this would be inline with the cultural explanation of such entites. Because this is the result and purpose of their agenda.

Such as a real life Mara.

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>, m\_18 <magus\_18@...> wrote:

>

> I like your response.

>

> I didn't think here was anything to what she was saying. The whole new age movement that evolved from her Lucius trust are all apologist on the topic for her. They all say that "know one knows where the Hebrews came from, but that they are beneficial by being here" or something along those lines.

>

> Do you have anything you could say about the archons spoken of in the Nag Hamaddi (sp-?) found in 1947 (or thereabouts) text?

>

>

> --- On Thu, 6/20/13, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> From: Don Danko <mageson6666@...>

> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Jews

> To: "<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>" <<mailto:666BlackSun%40yahogroups.com>>

> Date: Thursday, June 20, 2013, 8:50 AM

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Â

>

>





>

>

> Â

>

>

>

>

>

>

> Jews

>

>

>

> This was from an answer to a question in the egroups.

>

>

>

> The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

>

>

>

> At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

>

>

>

> The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

>

>

>

> Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entities in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What

this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entities. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

>

>

>

> Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entities as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

>

>

>

> People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

>

>

>

> Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

>

>

>

> Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc

>

>

>

> Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

>

>

>

> One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.



>  
>  
>  
>  
>

> The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entitles that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 926

From: lolobardonik

Date: 6/22/2013

Subject: Re: Jews

Oh... this is important info!

That's why in the theosophy books, there are so many examples with the false doctrines of xianity.

Thank you for sharing HP Don

Hail Satan

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> True as I note Thesophy is the source of the New Age movement. And its founder Blavatsky claimed misson statement was to reform Christianity into a mystical version and thus create simply another sect of Christianity nothing more.

>

>

> Archon's are the rulers and we have Ar-chon. Ar is a solar term and the root of many such terms such as Aryan, Arhant.etc

>

> The Archon's are the seven chakra's and the planets which relate to each other. They are the manifestation of the solar logos or Sophia in many cases. Which represents the subtle ether of the soul as well.

>

> In this sense the title of AR makes sense as Chak-RA's and such names for these centeres refer to light energy.

>

> They are rulers of the world because the world is the term for the soul.

>

> In another aspect the Rulers refer to the laws of material universe and their effects. Such as the governace of the planets all of which are considered the material manifestation of the spiritual laws. The material manifestation of the etherial aspect the material elements and powers animate from.

- >
- > The Demurge aspect which was put in other traditions that seem to come later. Seems to relate to the Aryan schools statement that the soul has fallen into a lower octave in the prison of matter. And the lower plane of delusion and suffering that comes with it.
- >
- > Which gets into rulership of this material realm in the sense of the this state.
- >
- >
- >
- > This goes deep into the Mystery schools. And the transformation of the soul. Xianity stole these concepts and corrupted them.
- >
- > The equal to highlight this is the Samsaric principal from the East which is pre Buddhist. Infact most everything in Buddhism is pre Buddhist and from the Brahmanical religion with the meanings changed behind the symbols and meaning of terms. To give them the meaning of the enemy. Buddhism is Brahmanism with the enemies meaning given to most of its concepts. Its a trojan horse.
- >
- >
- > The Samsaric [Archonic] reality has the individual trapped in a delusionary state that is acting out of the gross ego from the unpurified elements, the samsaric personality generated by the aggregates. That is destroyed by the final stage of the transformation of the soul into the Gold which is what Nirvana is termed, the unconditioned stage of the Primordial state of being. The eastern texts refer to this samsaric personality as a type of possession. Identical to how Archon's are mentioned in some Gnostic texts.
- >
- > This sense the Archons could be the lower octave aspect of the soul like the Titanic element and its interplay on consciousness. That by purification is removed taking the soul the higher octave state which is shown in some the symbolism of these Gnostic's.
- >
- >
- > Archon can be confusing it seems as this was a common term for many different functions from social-political to spiritual.
- >
- >
- > The last is more interesting as the commentaries on these also state the Archons on another meaning are enemy ET's who are behind Judeo-Xian and such world systems. That are designed to kept Humans down and unenlightened and act via their agents [Jews] on earth to do this. Which connections back into the Samaric terms. As this would be inline with the cultural explanation of such entites. Because this is the result and purpose of their agenda.
- >
- > Such as a real life Mara.
- >

Church of England creating phoney 'pagan church' to recruit by subversion

My note this is simply what this program has always done from the start. And what its built on. Its just getting more openly pathetic and desperate. The only reason this might get some place is because most Neo-Paganism is unconscious Christianity.

-----

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/religion/10133906/Church-of-England-creating-pagan-church-to-recruit-members.html>

The church is training ministers to create "a pagan church where Christianity [is] very much in the centre" to attract spiritual believers.

Ministers are being trained to create new forms of Anglicanism suitable for people of alternative beliefs as part of a Church of England drive to retain congregation numbers.

Reverend Steve Hollinghurst, a researcher and adviser in new religious movements told the BBC: "I would be looking to formulate an exploration of the Christian faith that would be at home in their culture."

He said it would be "almost to create a pagan church where Christianity was very much in the centre."

The Church Mission Society, which is training ministers to "break new ground", hopes to see a number of spiritual people align themselves with Christianity.

Andrea Campenale, of the Church Mission Society, said: "Nowadays people, they want to feel something; they want to have some sense of experience.

"We live in reflective England where there's much more of a focus on ourselves. I think that is something we can bring in dialogue with the Christian society."

The Church Mission Society's webpage advertising their pioneer training scheme states: "Wherever in the world the mission of Jesus goes on, the church needs pioneer mission leaders to break new ground."

The news comes as spiritual seekers celebrate the summer solstice at Stonehenge today.

Pagans and druids will gather to watch the sun rise following the longest day of the year, celebrating at the historic monument.

The new move could see famous druids such as druid leader Arthur Pendragon move to Anglicanism.

More than 20,000 people gathered at Stonehenge today ahead of a £27 million transformation of the site.

The huge gathering of people marked the event in a "positive, friendly atmosphere" as they waited for the sun to come up, but cloudy skies prevented them from basking in a beautiful sunrise.

Superintendent Matt Pullen from Wiltshire Police said: "Solstice 2013 has been a great success with approximately 21,000 people celebrating in the positive, friendly atmosphere as they waited for sunrise.

"The weather held but unfortunately the cloud cover was too dense to see the sun come up."

Loraine Knowles, Stonehenge director at English Heritage, said that although Stonehenge never failed to impress visitors, the setting of the stones had marred people's appreciation and enjoyment of the site.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 928

From: Don

Date: 6/23/2013

Subject: Holocaustianity

Holocaustianity

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustianity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation.

The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence, that swept Europe up. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and manifest the situation for International Communist takeover . And leave them holding the entire West in debt to their banks. This plays into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected happened. In 1915 the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned. And extended an offer of Peace to England. To end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre 1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of

the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player In Internationally Jewry, confessed. The Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government they would get their brethren in America. To pull America into the war in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanting to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry. Which was the traditional English policy in dealing with Continental European powers. Agreed.

Wilson the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interested. [He passed the Fed act]. Just after getting elected on a policy of noninterventionism in the war in Europe. Had the American government vote for war with Germany and their allies in Europe.

The Jewish Bankster's:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

The whole time this was going on. Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in Europe. In 1917 the German Jewish elite secretly forged a situation with their connections in Russia. To send a closed armoured train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid and carrying a secret passenger. The Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time the Jews within Germany where doing the same they were in Russia. Using the extreme conditions the war had forced on the population. To exploit every theme and issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society which made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going. They had no intention of wanting Germany to win. With a strong German Empire. Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated ,Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century. That had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt of the Paris Commune. They needed them gone to win.

Germany launched their last great offensive of the war in 1918. This was to end the war before America could come in at full force against them. The results were the German forces had won the war. The French where out of action. The only English army between them and Paris had been broken. Then the stab in

the back came. The Jews caused a Communist revolt among the workers, populace and Navy. The Jewish, demoralization of the Army and Home front all came together in this. With this Jewish borne betrayal the offensive lost steam and the war was lost. Two million men had just died in four years of war, to be betrayed by the Jews.

The treaty the Internationalist Jew forced on Germany was intended at the great point. To weaken Germany for Jewish take over via their networks of Communism.

The Jews went right to work their Cultural Marxist brigades started to attack very aspect of German culture and the national soul. Filling Germans with self-hate and shame over being a German. Demoralizing them for the final Communist plunge. The Jews tried to pull Germany into full Communism by the violent takeover tactics such as the Spartacus uprising. This was planned to finish off Germany. The way the Jews did Russia. It was their signal for the beginning of the end of a free Germany.

In this the Thule society was the force that countered the Jewish plans and was the only force able to counter them effectively. Here is an example of what was going in German with the Jewish Communists:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayoneted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish Communist[Rotfrontkämpferbund] troops several times in Weimar had all been at the top organized by the

Satanists of the Thule Society who saved Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free Corps helmets:

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

The Jews were also destroying Germany via organized crime networks which were pumping drugs and filth into the cities. And the Jews in general were involved in a thousand scams to steal the wealth and property of the Germans. Rich Jews would sit in the restaurant windows and tease and mock the hungry German people standing outside who had not eaten in days due to the economic situation. A million people died of extreme poverty in this time. Due to the effects of International Jewry on their nation. The Jewish bankers had purposely created the great depression to steal the wealth of the Gentiles and help create the situation to make their Communist revolution gain power by problem, reaction, solution. Everything rotten and harmful in Germany at this point was overflowing at the top with Jews. As Hitler rightfully noted.

It's the same today in the Western world. The Jews had attacked Germany almost to the death. Germany, the very nation that trusted them and made them a full part of its life in good faith.

Then against all odds something finally changed which put an end to this all out attempted murder on the German people and nation:

"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others.-Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes:

Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes

The next election thirteen million votes

The next election Hitler was the Chancellor of Germany

The Truth had won out.

With the new Hitler government order was first restored. This was done by arresting in mass the criminal elements that had so overflowed Germany partly due to the natural effects of extreme poverty. That vigilante squads were killing criminal elements, in the streets in a desperate attempt to save their communities and protect themselves and their families. What this meant is that hordes of pimps, drug dealers, professional criminals, finical crooks [no different than Jewish, Wall Street, today] and the general people who populate any jail were rounded up and put in the new camps. As the standard jails were already over populated. This was part of the progressive socialist thinking. That by hard work a person could be reformed into a moral human being and reintegrated back into society.

It's no mistake a large percent of these individual happened to be Jewish. For such a tiny minority of the population. They made up the bulk of its criminal element in all areas.

The several and more million, Communists in Germany with orders and funding from a major base of International Jewry. Moscow [no mistake Russian's where found among the Reds in Germany before.] Planned yet another violent uprising against the newly elected government. Which is true to their style. They don't respect a people's right to self-determination. The Communist burning of the Reichstag was the signal of this revolt. This caused the German government to have to declare martial law. And arrest the Communist leadership. And put them into the new detention camps. To stop this uprising from happening.

98% of the Communist leadership in Germany was Jewish. With the top spots all Jewish.

This is what the Hitler government was fighting to prevent from happening to Germany and the rest of Europe:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>



The Jewish Communist regime in the East by record murdered over 60 million human beings. Many in organized death camps all run by Jews.

No one was put into camps for being Jewish. But the Jews where put into camps on mass for their criminal, Jewish behaviour. Just read the Talmud to understand why. Judaism is an organized crime racket against the Gentile world.

There was a reason the Jewish population in Europe had been traditionally moved into Ghetto's with high walls around them. Gates that where locked at night and guarded by armed watchmen. With all Jews having to be inside before nightfall. It was to protect the Gentiles from the Jews. The Czar had to move them into the Pale for the same reasons.

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. Freeman admits this all. German was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews where not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

Then as Freedman states the leaders of world Jewry meet with the representatives of the German state. And ordered them to return all their fellow Jews. Back into the positions of power they had used to almost destroy the nation with. Or face war with the nations the International Jews controlled. The Germans refused. The first act was an economic embargo put on Germany that would leave a third of the German people to starve. The Jews where attempting to break Germany from within to put it back under their control for their final aim. This failed. And the Jews pushed the world into war with Germany.

For the truth of what really happened:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their

civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and where working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure.

All that happened was due to the fact Germany was laid to ruin by Allies [of Judah] night and day bombing raids destroying the entire infrastructure of Germany. Millions of Germany civilians where already starving and boiling shoe leather to try and stay and alive. And thousands had been killed in the bombing raids. That where targeting civilizations on Talmudic purposes. The camps where being constantly bombed by the Allies as they were industrial centers. The people who died in the camps simply died for the same reasons hundreds of thousands of Germans did. It was a natural effect of the war and nothing more. As has been proven over and over again even during a court trial. There was no homicidal gas chambers or organized extermination of Jews. Even Jews who were in those camps never mention such. The Red Cross had observers in the camps the whole time and nothing of the such was ever stated. This is what Freedman confessed also.

Proof:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0JGN\\_Ixr7s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0JGN_Ixr7s)

[http://gblt.webs.com/Holocaust\\_Hoax.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Holocaust_Hoax.htm)

The only people being purposely exterminated in camps were the Eastern Europeans in the Jewish operated death camps inside the USSR. And after the war the Allies of Judah's. P.O.W's camps. The over 50 thousand surrendered German soldiers, many only 15 years old. On orders for the Jew Eisenhower.

The big reason the Jews created this lie. Was to hide the truth. That the Germans had to put them in camps. To protect themselves from the Jews. Just as many nations had done in their own way from the Pale to the walled and guarded Ghetto's.

They had to turn Hitler into an icon of evil. Because if you tell the truth about Hitler. You tell the truth about the Jews.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 929

From: nico.carlton

Date: 6/23/2013

Subject: Paradise Lost

Hello,

I was reading through the Crown Princes of Hell and the Demons page on joyofsatan.com and it sparked my interest, so I am now reading Paradise Lost, which is a very good set of books which I recommend to you all here.

Miss Maxine, did John Milton personally receive guidance from Lucifer in the writing of this book, much like he instructed and guided Franz Bardon? I think it may be a yes and would like more information about their current situation in Pandemonium, if they have retaken the Heavens, which I assume is their ancestral homes in the Orion constellation, and any information on Lucifer and Beelzebub's parents - who seem to be ultra-imperialists.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 930      From: violet.louisa      Date: 6/25/2013

Subject: Greetings!!!!!!! :)

Just wanted to say hi!

I'm Louisa, a new member, living in the ancient county of Essex, England...

I'm THRILLED to be here!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 931      From: Don      Date: 6/25/2013

Subject: Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'

Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'

My note an "anti-Semite" is anyone who tells the truth about the Jews. The Jews freely admit by using the term "anti-Semite." They are a race.

The fictional, Rabbi BenJoseph [Jesus]. Did state: "Salvation is of the Jews." After all.

The Jews created Christianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

-----

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/169256>

Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'

"Because of our common roots, a true Christian cannot be anti-Semitic," says Pope Francis.

AAFont Size

By Rina Tzvi

First Publish: 6/25/2013, 2:16 AM

Shimon Peres meets with Pope Francis

Pope Francis has condemned anti-Semitism, saying that it has no place in the church.

"Because of our common roots, a true Christian cannot be anti-Semitic," Francis said on Monday at a meeting with a delegation of the International Jewish Committee on Interreligious Consultations (IJCIC).

According to the World Jewish Congress, the Catholic pontiff, who was elected in March as successor to Pope Benedict XVI, reiterated that the 1965 declaration 'Nostra Aetate' remained the main point of reference for Catholic relations with the Jewish people.

The Church "firmly condemns hatred, persecution and all manifestations of anti-Semitism," he said.

He also highlighted the role played by his predecessors in fostering better relations with the Jews.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 932

From: siannamarie13

Date: 6/26/2013

Subject: Re: Greetings!!!!!! :)

Welcome to the Family, Louisa!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "violet.louisa" <violet.louisa@...> wrote:

>  
> Just wanted to say hi!  
>  
> I'm Louisa, a new member, living in the ancient county of Essex, England...  
>  
> I'm THRILLED to be here!!!  
>  
> HAIL SATAN!!!!  
>  
> HEIL HITLER!!!!!!  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 934      From: ubermenschsonne      Date: 6/29/2013

Subject: Greetings to Fellow Members (New Socialist Here):

Hallo! And welcome to who I am, my fellow comrades:

To whom this may concern, you may call me Übermenschsonne (my profile name) or you can just call me Nathan, that's works fine just as well.

First and foremost, let me express my eagerness to be a part of such a outstanding organization in the first context: my devotion to Socialism, and Spiritual Satanism, has been a tenure that has covered a lifespan of well over a couple years, and what a spiritual journey it has indeed been. I am blessed, and even that is a understandment to say when one is speaking of their "loyal" religiously inclined devotion. "Honor & Loyalty" is the positively one of the best mottos out there nowadays, I find, and as such, I like to hold it as my Aryan shield, a little more higher than the rest of mottos.

I am impeccably stoked to be pleased with the opportunity to take place and be graced with the "uniform" of a virtual, and spiritual endowed "Reich" soilder, and I look forward to hearing from you all. I place my salutations in the high hopes of becoming a member to the inner workings of a modern and actively working, "Thule Society"; I can breathtakingly imagine that beaming Black Sun that graces the basement floor of Wewelsburg Castle glowing, in her full ambiance, and I pray, you all will let me join the inner circle of her occult might.

A sincere National Socialist, and a Soilder to Lucifer,

Nathan (Übermenschsonne).

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 935      From: ubermenschsonne      Date: 6/29/2013

Subject: Re: Greetings!!!!!!!! :)

Hallo, and very nice to meet you Louisa!

Heil Hitler, and Heil Satan from across the pond in Amerika to you as well! :)

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "siannamarie13" <siannamarie13@...> wrote:

>

> Welcome to the Family, Louisa!

>

>

>

> --- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "violet.louisa" <violet.louisa@> wrote:

> >

> > Just wanted to say hi!

> >

> > I'm Louisa, a new member, living in the ancient county of Essex, England...

> >

> > I'm THRILLED to be here!!!

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!

> >

> > HEIL HITLER!!!!!!

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 936

From: Don

Date: 6/29/2013

Subject: Brahman, Aryan And Nirvana

Brahman, Aryan And Nirvana

The major part of the Great Perfection seems to literally be folding the elements of the gross body back into the etherical light that manifests them. And in making the body as light and refined as the subtle ether of the soul and uniting them with the spirit. The three into One. Into one purified force of etherical light. To which the being lives off pure light from its source and not from the functions of the life forces process of the gross matter of the lower octave. This is not the goofy ascension of the New Agers. The being still exists in transformed, perfect body. From a lump of coal into a diamond body. The pure expression of light.

This is why Brahman is "God" in the Vedic realm of the Aryans. Brahman is the subtle etherical light that all life comes from. By "unsealing the body." Opening the soul up to the highest flow of Brahman= light, force. And causing the final dissolution of the material back into this primordial element. They become a Brahmana. One who knows Brahman. They obtain the highest rank of Brahma: The manifest Brahman.

This is what monotheism is corrupted from.

The 33 Deva's of the Veda make One God, Brahma. As the Greek schools stated all the Gods and Goddess where archetypes of the One God, Zeus. For the same reason this is the esoteric anatomy of the soul. And its perfection. The One God Brahma or Zeus, who's name is Zan or the All. Represents the same principal.

This relates to the perfection of the etherical or Primordial aspect. The conscious also goes beyond the mere body into the greater reality of space. Its no longer limited by the octave field of lower density matter. The human being takes in energy from this Brahman field via the psychic plexus along the spine and other energetic points. That are commanded by the major centers. Opening up the centers to highest level and this etherical light to flow through the highest level. Transforming one into the manifest Brahman. [Reforming ones being to this higher octave.] Or God man. Which is obviously relating to one who is the regenerated or reborn, manifestation of this God [Brahman} force to the pure or transcendental level. And the archetypal, metaphysical form it manifests or gives birth to, hence rebirth. And what this fully entails. God comes from Go the ancient title of the Bull and Go-at. Which represent this power as well.

In Vedic cosmology:

The universe is animated by Ra and Ma. The male principal Ra is what forms the archetypal patterns of matter on all levels into existence. And the female principal of Ma. Is what gives them energy and forms them into being. Change the frequency of the Ma, and the Ra or sacred geometrical patterns that are generated by the vibration, change from. Hence how the above of becoming reborn works. Generating oneself into Brahma. The manifest Brahman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [realizing Brahman]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

This is the reason the Yogi would cross the threshold of Brahma into the Royal Union. And become immortal.

This is why AUM is the name of God [Brahman] and causes the lotus flowers or centers of life to regenerate. The title Bindu [seed] mantra's. Relate to seed in the sense of semen of Shiva in the tantra. Which is the Etherical light principal at the heart of the elements. That causes this transformation to occur. Within these we have the AUM. Creating the reborn or superconductive body. And consciousness. I have also wrote of A represents the male, the U, the female and the M. The union of opposites into the perfected state.

More on Aum the name of Brahman:

The Soul, Spirit and Body represent the trine principal. But all three must be brought together taking the body out of the lower density. Folding it back into the Etherical principal. The soul contains the Golden drop [Brahman in the eastern texts]. The A sound generates the energy force from the soul which is considered male [solar- gold] thought the spirit merging listed as female into the U and into the body to solidify the sound and transformation. M is meant to bring sound into the material . This causes the three levels to merge into the Gold of the soul and finish the work. I note the AUM sound is shown to vibrate in the symbol of Gold alchemically:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yw13EAX3cZk>

This fits with why the AU is considered to be the union of male and female into the M symbol of rebirth. This sound as part of the this trine also work the related male, female and neutral parts of the being on every level of



manifestation.

The eight fold path was also called the Brahmayana. And , the eight fold path of Arya.

The Buddhist texts which are nothing but the Vedanta or Vedic system. That have had new meaning assigned to them and a redrafted symbolic mythos to add to this. Still has maintained the title of Aryan. For one who has brought forth the miracle. The Gold in the work.

AR=Solar, YA=Ether.

ARYA=One who has perfected this Ethical light. A shining one. Since the serpent represents this force within the human being as does the sun . Aryan also means the Shining Serpent. As I have written here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/760>

In the ancient texts of our people they did not die. They entered the into the light or the blessed realm and became immortal. They obtained Brahman.

This is the heart of the Aryan religion. To become twice born one. An Aryan.

Note the original Aryan teachings unlike more Hinduism and other degenerate programs. Did not assign automatic immortality to the soul. Just for the sake of its existence. They assigned a conditional immortality. That had to be earned or won by initiation into the practice of spiritual knowledge. Which regenerates the individual into the immortal, twice born one: Brahma.

When the enemy programs assigned automatic immortality to the soul in many of their programs such as Christianity. It was done so to remove and diminish of

the importance of the Aryan, initiatory Tradition. Making their core purpose irrelevant. And allowing them control by assigning corrupt meanings which their programs are built out of.

Enemy Agenda:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

More on Brahmanism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/914>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

Note on Buddhism:

This Brahman principal, is the origin of Nirvana. Which as a title comes from the Vedic tradition and refers to the Golden element. The purified soul. Before it was corrupted in literal non-existence. As remove the Atma the individual soul, and there is nothing to make immortal. As your only existence is five aggravates. That recycle due to burning and fueling of desire. Remove all desire the aggravates are broken down till there is nothing pulling one back into another round of rebirth. And the elements dissipate into nothing. Along with you. As even your consciousness was illusion brought into existence by the rise of desire. Its metaphysical suicide. It even denies one a soul. Which attacks the very core of the Vedic system. Which is what its designed to do.

One who is wise will note the dissolution of the aggravates of the elements into literal extinction of the samsaric self. With the conscious merging back into the primordial ether. "The One." Is also corrupted from the Brahman principal. Into the opposite meaning.

Primordial Buddhism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/901>

Sources:

Rama Rahasya Upanishad

Vedantic Meditation. D.Frawley

The Hermetic Tradition. J. Evola

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

While The Gods Play. Danielou

Shiva and the Primordial Tradition. Danielou

Revolt Against The Modern World. J.Evola

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 937

From: nico.carlton

Date: 6/30/2013

Subject: The enemie's mindset

I'd like to start off with a quote from Hitler's Table Talk, found on [www.nazi.org.uk](http://www.nazi.org.uk);

"The national-socialist theory is to make use of all forces, where ever they make come from."

On Satan's father and the enemy angel's.. They are imperialist slaver's, while Lucifer is anti-slavery.

Satan wishes for the best to rule, a meritocracy, with no slavery - so the peasant's have great liberties to evolve and become Gods them selves.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 938

From: Don Danko

Date: 6/30/2013

Subject: Re: The enemie's mindset

Don't believe everything you read in that book.

---

**From:** nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Sunday, June 30, 2013 1:39:34 PM

**Subject:** [666BlackSun] The enemie's mindset

I'd like to start off with a quote from Hitler's Table Talk, found on [www.nazi.org.uk](http://www.nazi.org.uk);

"The national-socialist theory is to make use of all forces, where ever they make come from."

On Satan's father and the enemy angel's.. They are imperialist slaver's, while Lucifer is anti-slavery.

Satan wishes for the best to rule, a meritocracy, with no slavery - so the peasant's have great liberties to evolve and become Gods them selves.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 939

From: Serpentfire666

Date: 7/2/2013

Subject: Unholy Trinity hunt for a pedo priest

<http://www.allenandunwin.com/minisites/crime-city/books/9781743314029/#.UdKTL1oh2Ik.facebook>

One policemen's desperate and moving account of how he tried for decades to bring a paedophile priest to justice - but was blocked by not only the Catholic church, but by his own Police Force.

Description

One policeman's desperate and moving account of his decades-long struggle to bring a depraved paedophile priest to justice - only to find himself obstructed by the Catholic Church and betrayed by his own police force.

Monsignor John Day died in 1978. He was arguably Australia's most prolific paedophile. His victims are counted in the hundreds. Yet when Day died, he was feted by Bishop Ronald Mulkearns as having 'faithfully fulfilled his ministry in God's name'.

The Church had been well aware of Day's activities. For years his crimes had been overlooked and tacitly endorsed. Unbelievably, Day had committed his terrible crimes with the knowledge and protection of senior members of the Victoria Police as well as the Clerk of the Courts, the most senior officer of the court in Mildura in the 1960s and '70s. Together the three men cast a shadow over the city that remains today.

Denis Ryan, a young police detective from Melbourne, had transferred to Mildura in the early 1960s. By the tacit rules of the day, priests were not to be charged for any crime short of murder in Victoria. The influence of the Church both in the Victoria Police and within the office of public prosecutions was too strong. But Ryan was a good cop, and quickly gained the trust of the people of Mildura. One by one the victims started coming forward-children who had been molested by Monsignor Day and their shocked and sometimes disbelieving parents.

Armed with a dozen or more signed statements, Ryan had sufficient evidence to lay charges. Then began his nightmare, as his every step towards bringing

Day to justice was blocked by the Catholic Church and then the Victoria Police. Ryan struggled for decades to have his story and those of Day's countless victims heard, but shamefully, this will be the first time this tragic tale is made public.

This is Ryan's story, told in his own words. It is also the story of Day's victims, many of whom are alive today, and are here for the first time given a voice.

After all this time, at last the truth can now be told.

Peter Hoysted is an author, columnist and television producer. He co-wrote *Shallow Graves* in 2000 with Sydney based crime writer, Paul Kidd and was the producer and writer of *Tough Nuts: Australia's Hardest Criminals*, a 16 part true crime series which screens on Foxtel's Crime Investigation channel.

Peter is an online columnist with *The Australian*, writing under the nom de plume of Jack the Insider.

Denis Ryan is the former Victorian Police officer who sought to bring the paedophile priest, Monsignor John Day to justice and break the nexus that extended police protection to the priest. Denis paid a heavy price for his determination and was effectively forced from service; offered a transfer that police knew he would not take.

After his retirement from the Victorian Police Force, Denis became Shire President of Mildura in 1979. He established the first Ethnic Advisory Council in Victoria in 1977 and remained its chair until 1980.

Hail Satan

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 940      From: nico.carlton      Date: 7/2/2013

Subject: Re: The enemie's mindset

I think I am reading what you know to be false right this instance. The whole Jesus was not a jew thing and the beginning's of christianity info, am I correct in that is what your warning is concerned with? it is no coincidence that I come across it now when I have only read your message a few minute's prior.

On political and economic issue's he addresses here he is spot on and just really makes me more proud to be a satanist.

Hail Satan!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com), Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>  
> Don't believe everything you read in that book.

>  
>  
>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
> From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>  
> To: [666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com)

> Sent: Sunday, June 30, 2013 1:39:34 PM  
> Subject: [666BlackSun] The enemie's mindset  
>  
>  
> Â  
>  
> I'd like to start off with a quote from Hitler's Table Talk, found on www.nazi.org.uk;  
>  
> "The national-socialist theory is to make use of all forces, where ever they make come from."  
>  
> On Satan's father and the enemy angel's.. They are imperialist slaver's, while Lucifer is anti-slavery.  
>  
> Satan wishes for the best to rule, a meritocracy, with no slavery - so the peasant's have great liberties to evolve and become Gods them selves.  
>

|                                   |              |                 |                |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 941 | From: Don Danko | Date: 7/2/2013 |
| Subject: Re: The enemie's mindset |              |                 |                |

David Irving mentioned that book is bunk. Its wrote by the same character I do believe that wrote false historical records for the British goverment after the war.

---

**From:** nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 30, 2013 11:29:45 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: The enemie's mindset

I think I am reading what you know to be false right this instance. The whole Jesus was not a jew thing and the beginning's of christianity info, am I correct in that is what your warning is concerned with? it is no coincidence that I come across it now when I have only read your message a few minute's prior.

On political and economic issue's he addresses here he is spot on and just really makes me more proud to be a satanist.

Hail Satan!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:  
>  
> Don't believe everything you read in that book.  
>  
>  
>

> \_\_\_\_\_  
> From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>  
> To: <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com>  
> Sent: Sunday, June 30, 2013 1:39:34 PM  
> Subject: [666BlackSun] The enemie's mindset  
>  
>  
> Â  
>  
> I'd like to start off with a quote from Hitler's Table Talk, found on [www.nazi.org.uk](http://www.nazi.org.uk);  
>  
> "The national-socialist theory is to make use of all forces, where ever they make come from."  
>  
> On Satan's father and the enemy angel's.. They are imperialist slaver's, while Lucifer is anti-slavery.  
>  
> Satan wishes for the best to rule, a meritocracy, with no slavery - so the peasant's have great liberties to evolve and become Gods them selves.  
>

|                    |              |           |                |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 942 | From: Don | Date: 7/3/2013 |
| Subject: Evolution |              |           |                |

Evolution

This is from a question in the egroups:

Mainstream Dawinian evolutionary theory takes about as much faith as belief in Jesus. No matter how much Dawkin's jumps up and down about it. Its acutal point is to form scientific base for communism. Which wipes real human history off the table and replaces it with materialistic, communistic nonsense. Its comes from a time of low understanding in the nature of reality. Science has become the new theology and its just as dogmatic and ruthless in enforcement of its theological cannons. The Big Bang has been debunked over and over. But the real scientists who do this. Simply lose their careers as heretic's. The inquisition is still around.

Fact is life forms do become more complex and subject to change from different rates of light they are based on. Life has been literally proven by uncontrolled science to form out of the subtle ether into being. The physical universe is a spiritual or metaphysical creation. The fact things form out of the ether shows we have souls as this subtle ether is what the soul is formed of at the base. Things become more evolved with they increase the amount of light they are formed by. Change the density change the form.

Fact is life is manifested all the time in a universe without beginning or end, and then constantly changes and becomes more complex and dynamic in consciousness. And then creates dynamic civilizations and migrates out across worlds and uses their superconscious understanding of the eternal laws of life and creation, to create life.

The actual science that came out of Russia once the Communist regime was gone. And that kosher monkey was off their backs. And for once in half a century true scientific freedom was allowed again. Shows the ancient Vedic texts where right in their cosmology. Infact one scholar and scientist who has studied the Vedic texts in sanskrit. Stated that science is only starting to touch the surface of the what the ancient Brahmanas, knew. The evidence also shows there was a very advanced civilization on this planet about four thousand years ago. That was destroyed with advanced weapons. That where not developed again till about sixty years ago. Infact they had techonology that was not redeveloped till not too long ago.

Evolution is the Brahman not the Darwin. Brahmanada is our destination. This is what the true knowledge the Great Perfection rests upon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 943

From: Don

Date: 7/3/2013

Subject: Jewry Puppet Regime In Egypt Overthrown Today

Jewry Puppet Regime In Egypt Overthrown Today

This is a great victory against Jewry as the Brotherhood was nothing but a Jewish owned puppet of Israel and International Jewry [which is why the Egyptians overthrew the previous government] and was giving them major support for their wars in the ME. Specifically in the Jews attempts to topple Syria which is vital to their plans in the ME. The protesters where carrying open signs denouncing the Brotherhood for being nothing but a puppet of Jewish owned Obama. In the toppling of the Brotherhood we have a double win of the fall of a major Jewish ally and the fall of the growing Islamification the enemy has been pushing across the ME. This is a blow that signals the fall of political Islam as well. And the furthering of the Jews losing the battle for control of the ME.

Here are links to articles dealing with Jewry and its war on Syria via proxy and directly in some cases such as using a jewclear weapon on Syria:



<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/452>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/405>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/437>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/455>

=====

[http://live.reuters.com/Event/World\\_News](http://live.reuters.com/Event/World_News)

Egypt's armed forces overthrew Islamist President Mohamed Mursi on Wednesday, sparking wild rejoicing in the streets at the prospect of new elections as a range of political leaders backed a new political transition. Full Article | Photo gallery

-----

<http://www.irishtimes.com/news/world/africa/morsi-role-at-syria-rally-seen-as-tipping-point-for-egypt-army-1.1450612>

Army concern about the way President Mohamed Morsi was governing Egypt reached tipping point when the head of state attended a rally packed with hardline fellow Islamists calling for holy war in Syria, military sources have said.

At the June 15th rally, Sunni Muslim clerics used the word "infidels" to denounce both the Shias fighting to protect Syrian president Bashar al-Assad and the non-Islamists that oppose Mr Morsi at home.

Mr Morsi himself called for foreign intervention in Syria against Mr Assad, leading to a veiled rebuke from the army, which issued an apparently bland but sharp-edged statement the next day stressing that its only role was guarding Egypt's borders.

=====

Our interventionist foreign policy is the gift that keeps on giving. Is there any Middle Eastern country that we haven't screwed up yet? Oh yeah Iran. Give Obama and McCain time. That will be the clusterfuck that destroys the world.

15 Photos From the Tahrir Square Protests You'll Never See In Legacy Media.

<http://directorblue.blogspot.com/2013/07/15-photos-from-tahrir-square-protests.html>

Curiously, a massive wave of anti-Obama sentiment in Egypt has been utterly ignored by vintage media, even though the protests may be the largest in all of human history.

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-07-02/guest-post-egyptians-love-us-our-freedom>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 944

From: Don

Date: 7/4/2013

Subject: Veganism, Vegetarianism And Reality

Veganism, Vegetarianism And Reality

This question has been coming up more as of late. In this article I will address the issues on the subject.

Veganism claims that animal foods are unhealthy for the human. But when then has man been eating animal foods for millions of years and only now started to develop problems? And what is the source of the healthy problems from diet in general. As well as other topics surrounding this issue.

The factory farming starting last century is causing the problems both animal and plant. The animals are treated cruelly and fed a grain based diet. The grain based diet is abnormal for them and its high in Omega 6's which cause inflammation and other healthy problems. So then they jack them full of antibiotics to keep them alive [in horrible conditions] long enough to slaughter them. As well as pump them full of strange growth chemicals to make them grow fatter and produce more dairy. This and the general processing of the animal products after this is what is causing the health problems for those eating them. Its not the kind of food but the quality of it.

Major grain factory farming is being done globally which is destroying the ecological foundation of the planet. With the hybrid wheat they can grow more. So this has driven the prices down and put many out of their lands and is causing poverty and hunger issues. Most of the grains go to feed the cattle. Hybrid wheat is also a Frankenstein product.

Farming is ecocide on a global scale. The Middle East, N Africa where turned into deserts by large scale agricultural tracts. And deforestation. We are losing our global eco-system.

The solution is to have free range farms, let the cattle eat the grasses and reforest and regrow the grass land on the planet to make this happen. This is how farm areas are being restored.

The fact is meat and animal products is the core of the human diet. To the point the most healthy cultures on earth all eat up to 80% and up in some cases saturated animal fats. Our biology is designed for meat as the best fuel and our major nutrients that are not in other foods are within meat. We have been formed by over three million years of evolution as meat as our diet.

There is a reason they give burn victims hardboiled eggs by the dozen. Cholesterol is what the body needs to rebuild itself and generate new cells.

What we are being told is a healthy diet in the mainstream\$\$\$\$ is the opposite its full of things that cause the health problems people are suffering from. That's why the cultures that do the opposite don't have these issues. Note the mainstream is pushing people towards vegetarian and vegan diets.

This is why those who honestly do a Vegan diet [not eating animal products in private] can't last on it for long. They develop ill health conditions from simple malnutrition. One Vegan had a stroke in her early 30's that left her having to learn how to walk and talk again. From lack of proper B-12. Which medical science knows we can only get properly from animal products.

I was a Vegetarian for years and towards the end of this I was basically eating a Vegan diet. It was affecting my health to the point I had to quit and start eating meat. Which was the best choice I ever made for diet. I even ate pure Vegan on a fruitarian diet years ago after reading Salubrious Living. I only last about half a year due to the nature of the diet. Which is popular now because its a fast way to lose weight and clean yourself out. But because it forces the body into starvation mode where it has to feed off its fat reserves to make up for the lack of actual nutrition. This is why people feel so great on it at first they are on a starvation high that comes with it. And after a year or two then start to crash as they are using up their bodies vital mineral and fat reserves. And develop health problems. The body also starts to feed off the muscle tissues and other tissues to survive as well. Hence most look like chemo patients.

The source of the Raw Food diet is in the Christian evangelist movements of the last century. That put forth this diet based on the mythological Garden Of Eden. The Bible has been proven a fraud. And it is no mistake the Raw Food diet still carries Christian tones in its belief system. Where original sin becomes cooking food. But science shows cooking our food is what makes us able to get the most nutrients. As this is part of the natural catabolic cycle of digestion. There is no raw food as the acid in your gut cooks everything you eat for a good reason as well. Many vegetables have to be even slightly cooked to be able to break down the fibrous cell walls to make their nutrients assimilate otherwise they get passed thought. And then plant matter takes the longest and hardest to digest hence why many prefer juices instead.

The body can only get about 35% the amount of protein from high quality plant sources. And even then its a weak protein. And plants do not contain the vital minerals or fats humans need to be healthy. Animal products do.

There is a reason the fossil records show humans who ate the least plant food where the tallest, strongest and most healthy. With all their teeth and no disease of the bones. Where the heavy plant eaters with agriculture are shorter, weaker have numerous disease.

There is one tribe in Africa alone that lives on nothing but raw goat milk and some insects and has excellent genetic health and beautiful physical

development. They look like something Da Vinci would have sculpted. They are walking works of art. And a testament to this truth of diet. There is no Vegan cultures anywhere on the planet for a reason.

Vegetarianism only started in India around the 5th century ACE. As an social adaptation to growing over population and limited resources. Up till this time the population was always eating meat. This is why in the tales of Buddha he himself also eats meat and gives no orders to be vegetarian. As this tale was created when vegetarianism was not in existence. Indian's have paid the price for this health wise over the centuries as well. There is nothing spiritual about vegetarianism the spiritual claims where simply lies inserted into the culture on purpose to create a propaganda to enforce this. To the point Kings would only give their financial and political support which the religious orders depended on for survival to those religions and temple communities who got on board with this social drive. Hence why the fake discourses of the [already fictional] Buddha advocating the vegetarian diet appear around this time. And even then major Shiva based sects to this day are not vegetarian.

The earliest Ayurveda texts state meat is the best for the human diet.

Now as for Veganism its actually an ideology started in England by Watson that has an ideology that goes deeper then diet, the diet is the reflection of the ideology. Not the other way around. This is why Vegan information is on the same level as Christian Creationism its pure bogus science. Propaganda being put out to push an ideological agenda. Which as stated is another incremental belief system of the enemy paradigm.

Veganism main motivation is the insane level of personification of animals even above humans. Hence their main platform is always based on moral equivalence. "Meat is Murder" and such slogans of their belief can only come from this abnormal thinking. Failing to point out animals eat each other and even humans. In the chain of life. Veganism central stance on animals is infantile and only in such an abnormal society based on radical egalitarian, pacifistic creeds and arrested development, could this stuff exist.

Vegan diets due to the lack of proper nutrition also cause major emotional and psychological problems in its adherents. And creates a situation where people are easier to control via emotionally fueled, propaganda over logical judgements.

Which should tell a person why even the mainstream is pushing people towards this kind of a diet. You don't want to eat their open mind numbing junk. While they will then offer you the same in the healthy package.

A person can care for the well being of animals and the eco-system [which we should naturally] without having to get sucked in by the perverse, enemy ideology of Veganism.

Veganism does a lot of harm to humans and ecological understandings.

People have died from a vegan diet, children raised on vegan diets have developed diseases from malnutrition. Including Rickets disease. Along with growth problems, mental illness. And psychological problems. People have even lost the ability to reproduce on this diet.

There is a reason there are no cultures on earth that are vegan. This is what happens when you distort the truth on the biological reality of the human diet. In the name of an ideological agenda. You cause people all kinds of real problems in the name of a fantasy ideology.

The effects of the vegan diet on adults cause psychological and emotional problems as well as physical problems.

The destruction to the eco-system to support a vegan population would literally be the end of life on earth. I have wrote elsewhere about the cost of farming to the planet. And how whole regions of the earth have already been turned into a sand bowl due to it.

<http://www.westonaprice.org/>

|                                 |              |                     |                |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 945 | From: violet.louisa | Date: 7/5/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Greetings!!!!!! :) |              |                     |                |

Awww, how wonderful, many thanks and Darkest Blessings to you both and to all of our family!!!

HAIL FATHER SATAN and HEIL HITLER ALWAYS!!!!!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "ubermenschonne" <ghettothug666@...> wrote:

>

> Hallo, and very nice to meet you Louisa!

> Heil Hitler, and Heil Satan from across the pond in Amerika to you as well! :)

>

> --- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "siannamarie13" <siannamarie13@> wrote:

> >

> > Welcome to the Family, Louisa!

> >

> >

> >

> > --- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "violet.louisa" <violet.louisa@> wrote:  
> > >  
> > > Just wanted to say hi!  
> > >  
> > > I'm Louisa, a new member, living in the ancient county of Essex, England...  
> > >  
> > > I'm THRILLED to be here!!!  
> > >  
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!  
> > >  
> > > HEIL HITLER!!!!!!  
> > >  
> >  
> >  
>

|                                                       |              |                     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 946 | From: violet.louisa | Date: 7/5/2013 |
| Subject: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told |              |                     |                |

WATCH THIS!!!! And be prepared for a tear or two ;p

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TFKJGiv0f58>

HAIL SATAN!!! 88!!!!

|                                                       |              |                     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 947 | From: violet.louisa | Date: 7/5/2013 |
| Subject: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told |              |                     |                |

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TFKJGiv0f58>

Watch it, be prepared for a few (or a lot!) of tears!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!!

|                                              |              |           |                |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 948 | From: Don | Date: 7/5/2013 |
| Subject: Skanda, Satan And Primordial Greece |              |           |                |

Skanda, Satan And Primordial Greece

This is from a excellent thread in the egroups:

To further emphasize what HP Carlson has stated.

Skanda is shown as red sitting on the Peacock. The red colour represents the Final stage of alchemy the Gold which is male thus Solar and red is the male colour and sitting upon the Peacock represents this reborn power. The Peacock is the Phoenix. The bird of rebirth.

His birth within the water and the Pleiades represent the seven charka's fully opened and perfected with Skanda sitting atop the waters on a lotus is an ancient symbols of the Magnum Opus even in Egypt is also the Ankh and Hari which is the reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni taking the six sparks from Siva is the purification of the six charka's [thus being] via this etherical light Siva represents and the purification of it via Agni. Agni represents the fire of purification of the gross elements into the refined etherical light[Siva]. The six faces also represent the risen power and perfected chakra's and the parts of the brain each center relates towards. This is the symbol of the reborn superconscious state.

The water is the life force energies and hints at the flood of the dissolution period of the final stage of alchemy. The Reed swamp is also in Sumeria and Egyptian tales and represents the blessed field which is also Nirvana which represents the perfected state of the etherical light. I wrote about in the article on Brahman, Aryan and Nirvana. Ptah-Osiris in Egypt and EA in Sumeria rule over the Blessed Field. The reed is a symbol of the energies of the soul and the Meru Column.

Here are the links to artilces to explain the subject I mention here indepth:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/448>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

Skanda also means "Jet of Sperm" which relates to this etherical energy/ the golden element. The seed mantra literally means the semen of Siva which is this energy.

This is the same with Zeus Dionysus. Dionysus who is Satan as I have wrote about many times. Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected Zeus. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks came right from Helladiva which is today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. To the point ancient Greece is nothing but transplanted India in Europe. The original God Korous in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge. Korous later became Zeus. Korous is shown naked, the symbol of rebirth. This is important because Korous is perfectly described as the same way Skanda-Siva is. And Krisna as well. Who is the another version of Skanda-Siva in the North of which I have shown in articles. When we go back to Korous and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingham stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers.

Skanda's spear Vel, represents the power of the soul as the V represents the etherical power Mercury, and EL means God in Sumerian and other places also shining. V-ril means the same. With the r that symbols RA within it. Also representing the full raising of this power and the perfection from it. As a spear is a piercing weapon thus fixing the power as well. Which is the staff of Ptah-Osiris and Dionysus. And EA,s staff in Sumeria.

Being the warrior against the asura's and head of the Devonic forces is the destruction of the titanic aspects of the unpurified states. Skanda is the light of the soul that purifies the and transforms us to the Godhead. The firey kundalini energies. The Deva's realms represent the chakra centers

From: hammerofthegods\_666 <[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...)>

To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)

Sent: Friday, July 5, 2013 1:05:12 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: i have a question that i strongly believe needs an answer



The birth of Kartikeya-Skanda is part of Shiva's alchemical process. Kartikeya-Skanda is associated with the Vedic Agni, who is Enki.

<http://auomere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Kartikeya-Skanda, also known as Murugan and Sanat Kumara [another alias of Satan], was the "Serpent on the Tree" in Sri Lanka, the original "Garden of 'Eden,'" just like Enki was the serpent of Sumeria.

The Peacock is Satan's bird.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), sky666 <saturnusky666@...> wrote:

>

> Not starting an argument, but Kartikeya / Skanda is the name of the son of Shiva (and brother of Ganesh), he would be i believe Marduk, not Father himself. he is believed to ride on peacock.

> here is the picture of Ganesh (the elephant headed god) and Kartikeya, riding on a Peacock:

> <http://theindianmythology.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/ganash-ji-and-kartikeya.jpg%3%82>

> Å

> Hail Father Satan

> Hail all the True Pagan Gods

> Heil Hitler

>

> "My understanding surrounds the truth of things, And the truth is mixed up in me,

> In the secret of my knowledge, there is no god but me."

> - Father Satan

>

>

> "Tamaso ma Jyotirgamaya" -- Lead me from Darkness to Light

>

>

>

>

> \_\_\_\_\_  
> From: hammerofthegods\_666 <hammerofthegods\_666@...>

> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)

> Sent: Friday, July 5, 2013 9:01 AM  
> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: i have a question that i strongly believe needs an answer  
>  
>  
>  
> Â  
> "I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely." -- Satan, from the Al-Jilwah  
>  
> As far as I know, Satan and his Demons do not label themselves with such infantile terms as "straight," "gay," "lesbian," or "bisexual."  
However, in a yoga text I am reading, it says the following about the Far Eastern Peacock King/Serpent, Kartikeya/Skanda, which is an alias of  
Satan/Melek Ta'us:  
>  
> "He is the protector of homosexuals, who are considered privileged and beneficial beings...The mysteries of Skanda are highly important for us,  
since they explain certain aspects of the cults of Osiris, Dionysos, and Bacchus." -- Alain Danielou  
>  
> As long as Satan's people reject any and all friendly associations with Jews and avoid race-mixing, Satan doesn't care what one's sexual  
orientation is, as he judges people by their merit of character and what they can offer for his cause.  
>  
> "The assumed or stated sexual orientation...of an individual [is] irrelevant in relating to, interacting with, or in judging that individual, since the  
only ethical criteria to judge a person is an empathic understanding of them deriving from a personal and direct knowing in the immediacy of the  
moment." â David Myatt  
>  
> 666/88!!  
>  
> High Priest Jake Carlson  
> <http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
>  
> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), "alxyone" <alxyone@> wrote:  
> >  
> > does gay people being loved by Satan?  
> >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 949      From: m\_18      Date: 7/6/2013

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told

Interview with the author:

<http://www.renegadebroadcasting.com/the-blitzkrieg-broadcast-w-kyle-hunt-6-10-13/>

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** violet.louisa <violet.louisa@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Friday, July 5, 2013 10:56 AM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TFKJGiv0f58>

Watch it, be prepared for a few (or a lot!) of tears!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!!

|                                                           |              |                     |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: 950 | From: violet.louisa | Date: 7/6/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told |              |                     |                |

Duuuhhhhhh.....can't believe this posted twice lol!! My computer was giving me some grief...apologies for the duplicate post! :)

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "violet.louisa" <violet.louisa@...> wrote:

>  
> WATCH THIS!!!! And be prepared for a tear or two ;p  
>  
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TFKJGiv0f58>  
>  
> HAIL SATAN!!! 88!!!!  
>

|                                    |              |                     |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 951 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 7/7/2013 |
| Subject: Satan's Justice (Drawing) |              |                     |                |

Just a drawing I made.

[http://th09.deviantart.net/fs70/PRE/i/2013/188/a/b/satan\\_s\\_justice\\_by\\_egon88-d6cd7rj.png](http://th09.deviantart.net/fs70/PRE/i/2013/188/a/b/satan_s_justice_by_egon88-d6cd7rj.png)

---

*"For a more Portuguese Portugal and a more European Europe" |*

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 952

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 7/7/2013

Subject: Satanic Rituals

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual on the JoS website is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. Ringing the bell. The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.
2. Invoking the Powers of Hell. Note here the sword tool [again props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns one's energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an element. This is an allegory. As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink" the energy; the pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.
3. The Invocation to Satan is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. Drinking from the chalice is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are “the gates.” This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working.
5. The next step – the paper in the burning bowl; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.
6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, “something in return” means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army section, the Hell's Army e-group and such:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/>

<http://fight4satan666.webs.com/index.htm>

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Leave anti-xian tracts in bibles, xian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves xian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a covenant. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services, not trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 953      From: Don      Date: 7/8/2013  
Subject: Interesting Account Of Hitler

"In Chiangmai, Thailand I knew an American man who was a close personal to the Tibetan guru Kalu Rinpoche for over 10 years. Sherab Ebin and I would sit eating toast and jam in the America Restaurant, while he described to me how Kalu Rinpoche informed him that he had met Germans sent to Tibet during the 1930's and 40's. They were there on orders from their Fuhrrer to uncover the secrets of Vajrayana Buddhism, and bring them back to Hitler in Berlin. Some of these Germans remained after the war and even helped to get the Dalai Lama out in 1959. One of the Germans who went from Tibet to Berlin to see Hitler reported that when he went in to see the Fuhrrer, he felt that Hitler was this vast powerful being that just sucked the information rightout of of him [my note telepathic ability]. He staggered out of Hitler's office as if he had had an audience with a god! It was obvious to him that Hitler was one of the highest level gurus he had ever met."\*

Note this account is from a fellow who met and lived amongst the Lama's of Tibet. Some of the most spiritual advanced people on earth. So to make such a distinction for Hitler is not mere exaggeration. But a fact born from years of experience.

\*La Mujer Dormida Debedar Aluz' Editorial Jus, S.A. de. C.V., Plaza De Abasolo No.14 Col. Guerrero, 06300 Mexico.

From the book "Freeing The Buddha." By B. Ruhe.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 954      From: wilsonmike904      Date: 7/8/2013  
Subject: Re: Interesting Account Of Hitler

HP Mageson,

Thank you for that. I notice in here there is a reference to the Dalai Lama. I have read some of your material before but I want to see if I have it down

correctly. Buddhism is a corrupted form of the original sun worship bud ha? And really came into play around the same time as Christianity in the west? So is the Dalai Lama the leader of this religion? If so is he knowingly fraudulent?

If you have time I would love clarification on this as he seems to have a massive following

Mike

Hail Satan

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>

> "In Chiangmai, Thailand I knew an American man who was a close personal to the Tibetan guru Kalu Rinpoche for over 10 years. Sherab Ebin and I would sit eating toast and jam in the America Restaurant, while he described to me how Kalu Rinpoche informed him that he had met Germans sent to Tibet during the 1930's and 40's. They were there on orders from their Furrher to uncover the secrets of Vajrayana Buddhism, and bring them back to Hitler in Berlin. Some of these Germans remained after the war and even helped to get the Dalai Lama out in 1959. One of the Germans who went from Tibet to Berlin to see Hitler reported that when he went in to see the Furrher, he felt that Hitler was this vast powerful being that just sucked the information rightout of of him [my note telepathic ability]. He staggered out of Hitler's office as if he had had an audience with a god! It was obvious to him that Hitler was one of the highest level gurus he had ever met."\*

>  
>

> Note this account is from a fellow who met and lived amongst the Lama's of Tibet. Some of the most spiritual advanced people on earth. So to make such a distinction for Hitler is not mere exaggeration. But a fact born from years of experience.

>  
>  
>

> \*La Mujer Dormida Debedar Aluz' Editorial Jus, S.A. de. C.V., Plaza De Abasolo No.14 Col. Guerrero, 06300 Mexico.

>  
>  
>

> From the book "Freeing The Buddha." By B. Ruhe.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 955

From: Don

Date: 7/9/2013

Subject: Note On Tantra And Vedantic

Note On Tantra And Vedantic

This is from a thread on another egroup:

True it should be noted the Tantra is actually the spiritual knowledge of the Vedic period. Tantra holds the same meaning as Veda [enlightenment]. The Tantric Gods are the Vedic Gods. The Tantra came down via the Purana period. Which is where the civilization shifted to the Ganges region. From the Indus,

Saraswati civilization. This marks the decline of the Vedic period and the move into the Hindu one. This seems to have happened as due to great catastrophe which changed the face of the regions of the Aryan world and caused a major decline in the Aryan world as a whole. From this point its a slow decline to the current world.

Its noted how far the enemy corrupted the Vedic teachings by the offical Tantric period their schools where in conflict with the Vedantic systems. Which where the origin of the Tantra and where the Tantra came from. Vedantic was in its proper role, the Vedic system on transforming oneself into the Godhead. Hence end of the Veda's. As Veda is the system of transformation into the Perfected state. By Vedantic this goal was obtained.

From: the\_fire\_starter666 <[the\\_fire\\_starter666@...](mailto:the_fire_starter666@...)>  
To: [Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 9, 2013 6:28:50 AM  
Subject: [Teens4Satan] Re: Paganism vs Satanism

What most people call Paganism is Neo-Paganism with no relation to the real Ancient Paganism. You can see that Neo-Paganism is corrupted and in many cases xianized.

For example the Neo-Pagans try to claim that all the Gods are one and all the Goddesses are one. This never happened in ancient Paganism, the Gods are extraterrestrial beings and completely different from eachother. Astaroth and Lilith are two different Goddesses for example.



Then many of them follow xian morals and pacifism, like "harm none", this didn't exist in ancient Paganism, where the people were proud warriors and fought and destroyed their enemies instead of turning the other cheek to them. The Druids for example, besides white magick they were also masters in black magick as well as the Vikings who used Runic Curses a lot.

Most of them don't understand that actually the entire thing is allegorical and most of the Pagan stories are allegories for inner workings and the Magnum Opus. They claim to worship "nature" but ancient Paganism didn't worship nature, even though it respected. The real essence of the Ancient Pagan religions were not in what they said in public (which was allegorical and not literal), but what was taught in Esoteric Mystery schools. For example, the Greeks had the Eleusinian Mysteries. The true essence of the Greek religion was in the teachings of the Mysteries and not what the uninitiated people believed. And the Mysteries come from the East and are related to Tantra, spiritual transformation, raising the kundalini e.t.c. What Spiritual Satanism is about. It's a path to Godhood and not merely a nature worshipping religion.

--- In mailto:Teens4Satan%40yahogroups.com, Dylan Ramos <dzydog16@...> wrote:

>

> What's the difference between them? My friend was talking to me about it and it sounds really similar

|                                                              |              |           |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 956 | From: Don | Date: 7/10/2013 |
| Subject: UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children |              |           |                 |
| UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children          |              |           |                 |

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fAZghQBdhxo&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fAZghQBdhxo&feature=player_embedded)

Shir Hever: Israeli forces proven to be using Palestinian children as human shields despite attempts to cover it up to protect image

|                                                        |              |           |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 957 | From: Don | Date: 7/10/2013 |
| Subject: Israeli Defeats Starting To Be A Common Event |              |           |                 |
| Israeli Defeats Starting To Be A Common Event          |              |           |                 |

My Note with the loss of one of Israel's prized Submarines to Syrian defenses, to its mounting losses of Fighter Planes which are crucial to its military supremacy in the region. And with this the loss of its ability to wantonly attack others from the air. We see the game has changed in the ME. And the Jews are no longer dealing the cards. This is only the start of the reversal of Jewish supremacy in the ME. Israeli has not been able to win a war in decades. And with their second open loss to Lebanon in 2006 its just the downward slide for them. Their first war in Lebanon the civil war created by the Jewish state as a pretext for an military invasion and conquest of the region. But it failed big time and lead to the rise of forces they can't defeat or control.

With their loss in Syria is a loss to Iran as well. Which they have repeatedly failed to be able to topple. They have also once again lost in Egypt.

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/07/09/313007/f16-loss-a-humiliation-for-israel/>

Israel announced on July 8 that one of their F-16s suffered a mechanical failure off the coast of Gaza. A military spokesman for the Israeli Air Force (IAF) said both pilots were recovered. The plane is said to have crashed into the Mediterranean Sea.

Almost no part of this story is true. It makes as much sense as the story of the American Navy putting 22 Navy Seals on a National Guard helicopter. Nobody bought that one.

Israel did lose an F-16. They are unable to hide the fact that one of their first line aircraft is no longer in "inventory."

Did Israel, as multiple reports now indicate, and perhaps even confirm, really lose an F-16 and its crew of two to a Syrian S-300 missile 48 hours before the claimed incident and over 400 miles from the claimed location?

On May 4, 2013, the Syrian Navy sunk an Israeli Dolphin submarine. Israel, unwilling to accept the public humiliation of such a loss: a disaster of such a proportion to its citizens has been repainting hull numbers and shuffling crew rosters on its remaining submarines for two months.

Lost aircraft, or something like a Dolphin submarine, especially during an offensive operation, are routinely never disclosed to the public for a variety of reason. Informed sources have disclosed that the F-16 training accident reported off the coast of Gaza was cover for their plane lost in the Syrian warehouse attack which is claimed was targeted as an S-300 component part base.

This 'attack' sounded fishy to us right away, starting with it being reported by Global Research which is an organization rumored to have "complex allegiances."

First, these missiles systems are roll on roll off mobile launching systems designed to be deployed rapidly. Upon arrival they can be ready to fire within...well...you wouldn't believe it.

Second, S-300 components or inventory missiles would never be stored in an exposed warehouse facility where they would be sitting ducks. Each missile battalion moves continually and keeps its inventory moving with it.

Historically, the most effective way of destroying S-300 missiles is by crashing aircraft into them or, perhaps, the other way around.

Third, highly trained pilots, and Israel has them, are trained to defeat air defense systems. That said, the Israelis could possibly initiate and attack flying in at 50 feet. Our sources tell us the explosion in the photo shown by Global Research fit that of a 2000lb iron bomb, the standard payload for an F-16B. But while

getting in is one thing, getting out alive is something entirely different.

For the Israelis not losing pilots has been a major morale booster for their people for decades now. During the 1973 war, Soviet SAMs over Syria destroyed much of the Israeli Air Force. American planes were quickly repainted with the Israeli Star of David with American pilots thrown into the breach, something long left out of that story even after all of this time.

This was the real reason for the oil embargo against the United States that put the American economy into a free fall that we have yet to recover from.

The Israelis have their nuclear weapons to threaten a Sampson option response, but that would be the end of the Zionist experiment, and unfortunately a lot of Holy Land architecture. But for the Zionists to confront Russia, or any major power they have not already neutralized is something they know they can't do. They have to count on the US to act as their attack dog.

We would never have known that there was an attack had Israel chosen not to gloat by leaking their "triumph" through the blogosphere. The loss of a single aircraft would not be an embarrassment were it not for two minor issues.

Nothing debunks the success of a mission to destroy air defenses more than losing a plane to those defenses. High level sources in the Department of Defense indicate that Israel has long bragged of their ability to use "homegrown" ECM (Electronic Counter Measures) to defeat S-300.

When Israel next calls the Pentagon, yarmulke in hand, egg on their face, their tone will be more restrained.

Need we discuss the 2% success rate of the Iron Dome?

The loss of a single aircraft is relatively easy to sweep under the rug, but a major engagement would see the planes raining down like they did in 1973, though a complete media lock down kept that information from becoming common knowledge.

One of the reasons America has been so aggressive in forward basing is to get their missiles in strategic positions to be used for effective offense or defense in the region.

As the new Russian missile defense technology which will make conventional piloted planes deathtraps is fully deployed, the West's abilities to take land by force without significant consequences will be history.

All planned attacks have contingency plans of cover and deception built into them to hide the failed missions from their own citizens. They do this through the liberal use of national security classifications that hide the truth from the American people.

This has been an ongoing threat to American national security for some time as mistakes never acknowledged can never be fixed. The designation of operations as classified or top secret can also be used to cover up those that serve the interests of foreign governments while undermining American interests.

The real cause of death, if these pilots did die, is hubris. Syria will never admit the attack. Syria can't even claim the "kill."

They fear Israeli desperation, and well they should.

MC/KA

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 958

From: Don

Date: 7/10/2013

Subject: The Illuminati

The Illuminati

As this article will show the Illuminati was a later organization that's purpose was to infiltrate Freemasonry and corrupt the Masonic led, Enlightenment period in Europe. With Jewish Illuminism which was given its outward doctrine as the radical Liberal Ideology of the French revolution. The Illuminati infiltrated the French lodges with their money power and agents. And where the force behind the French revolution. The Jacobin's where the Bolsheviks of yesteryear. This parallels the American revolution which was built upon the original and pure Masonic doctrine. To the French revolution fought upon the corrupted doctrine of Jewish Illuminism. Which became nothing but a way to advance the Jewish agenda of creating their Jew World Order.

As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the: "Daughter and continuation of Christianity."

Today Jewish Illuminism/Communism parades around in the West as Cultural Marxism. [what people call "Political Correctness" without realizing what it really is].

The Jews have worked to bring American down from every angle as its original Masonic doctrine is a major threat to their Jew World Order plans. The Jew by its own confession and actions is the eternal enemy of human freedom:

The Jewish Banksters war on America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

The Jewish Communizing of America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

The original Masonic Enlightenment was a major threat to the kosherpath agenda. As it was replacing the Jewish doctrines of Christianity with the Masonic doctrine of spiritual enlightenment and true freedom. An order based on the Eternal Laws of Nature as the Divine Order of Life. Which the Founders

symbolized by the scales of Maat. The symbol of Cosmic Order. We can witness with the Founding Fathers of America the original Masonic Enlightenment . The Masons are from the Templar's and the Templar's where from the Druidic, Aristocratic Priest families of Europe. There is a reason the Masons called this movement the "Enlightenment."

The Templar's Serpent Tradition:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

As Albert Pike stated the God of the Masons originally is Lucifer. This is important as Lucifer is another spelling of Hu. A major title of the God of the Druidic religion of Europe. The L and H are interchangeable. Lucifer is an ancient title for our God Satan and like the title Satan is based in Sanskrit:

Sat means illuminated or shining and An stands for the serpent. Hence: "Shining Serpent." With Lucifer the LU is also HU. Which means Shining but the H denotes the serpent. Hence Lucifer as a title comes back to the same: "Shining Serpent."

As Satan was also worshipped as the God HU also called Wod, Wodan. etc

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

Lucifer represents as Pike stated also the Magnum Opus. Where one becomes Perfected and immortal. Thus obtains all the minor and major Siddhi's or supernormal powers. This is true freedom, spiritual freedom and liberation from the wheel of suffering and ignorance.

This is the point of the original religion:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

The actual Luciferian Masonic society, the American Founders created was centered on spiritual advancement.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their

doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

<http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/mgw:@field%28DOCID+@lit%28gw360395%29%29>

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a pseudo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means . After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing the [oppressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family....

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it." - Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed is the origin of radical Liberalism which still plagues us today. Which Comes from Christianity. It's the same Kosherpath agenda.

As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the: "Daughter and continuation of Christianity."

[http://gblt.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed....And the Jews where the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopathic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.



The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League.

In 1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".

This is the core of Jewish Christianity.

During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production-

"Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order."

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions...And end up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews, by the time Communism was over. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish Commissar's. Slave Labor in Soviet Russia

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and slowly built up an empire of financial institutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!"

Which leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" -Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned the corrupted Free Masonic organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism

Sources:

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

|                                                                  |              |             |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 959 | From: Waric | Date: 7/10/2013 |
| Subject: Re: UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children |              |             |                 |

This is just sicking.. Those poor Palestinian children..

Heil Hitler!!

Hail Satan!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

- >
- > UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children
- >
- >
- > [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fAZghQBdho&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fAZghQBdho&feature=player_embedded)
- >
- > Shir Hever: Israeli forces proven to be using Palestinian children as human shields despite attempts to cover it up to protect image
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 960      From: m\_18      Date: 7/11/2013  
Subject: Arkaim - Swastika City

6 parts:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e7noXqRsiEY>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 961      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 7/12/2013  
Subject: Total Slaves

I know this is extremely long, but I strongly encourage everyone to fully read this. Know what is really going on. Jews are behind all of this and responsible for it. Look to the top – the owners and the operators of these factories and corporations, who they are and what they are and with a bit of research, they are all kikes.

Not too many people are fully aware of the extent of the Jewish operated world slave trade. Not only is this destroying countless lives, but is destroying and polluting the environment to where it will affect everyone on this planet. The jews, being as cheap as they are do not properly dispose of toxic waste, as this involves putting out a bit more money and also more jobs, even though slave labor is extremely cheap, the Jew looks at the pennies he can save.

*Quote from the Jewish Talmud:*

*Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."*

Over the years, there have been a few posts here and there in the JoS e-groups, questioning the validity of these quotes. Given the following facts and plenty more, in addition to the biblical Old Testament, it is glaringly apparent that these Talmudic quotes are legitimate, though many jews will deny them. The Talmud is a collection of many volumes, almost an encyclopedia, written in Hebrew so that few if any Gentiles can read what is therein. Over the centuries, a few Gentiles with knowledge of Hebrew came forward and revealed this work of trash to the world.

*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."*

*Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."*

"There were other refugees, including Kazhaks, and German, Austrian, and Hungarian Jews who founded a community in Shanghai."

'Down in Hong Kong, Moses Tsang, a partner at Goldman Sachs, was preparing his company to dominate the financing of China's future.' [It doesn't take an IQ much above a total idiot to know "Moses" Tsang is a Chinese Jew and Goldman Sachs is a Jewish monopoly.

From "The China Dream" by Joe Studwell © 2002, 2003

"Mark Schwartz, [Jew – my note] one of Goldman Sachs' four vice chairmen, has been based in Beijing since his appointment in June as chairman of the Asia-Pacific region. He is the most senior executive Goldman Sachs has ever posted in the country. "

"Goldman Sachs wants to prioritize the building out of our China business," Schwartz said in his first interview since taking up his new position. "My return has sent a very powerful signal to the entire Goldman Sachs community of 33,000 professionals around the world that China is a very high priority for us." "Meanwhile, Goldman Sachs expanded in Asia. Its workforce in Asia grew significantly and, in 2004, it teamed up with Chinese securities firm Gao Hua Securities to set up a joint venture in China."

<http://www.marketwatch.com/story/goldman-sachs-has-eyes-on-the-prize-in-china-2012-11-28>

The above is only one example. Nearly all major high-profile corporations are owned and/or run by Jews. Many people can just pass this off or put their minds and interests to other things, but eventually, what is being done, like I already wrote is going to affect everybody; more than just in the area of employment.

Now, here are some very relevant reasons why Satan advises us against consuming any foods imported from China. Again, it doesn't take much common sense to figure out how this affects the crops planted there, the fish and everything else. The extent of the affects of these toxic wastes obviously can generate a plague. The USA for one, has been exporting extremely large amounts of fresh water to China, as the water there is so polluted to the point where many are already dead by the thousands. Now, just how fit are the crops, fish and even meat that is subject to this water, then fed to humans and our pets?

"Years of Damage"

"One of China's biggest problems: wastewater. Factories and cities have discharged mostly untreated sewage and pollutants into the country's rivers and lakes—some 53.7 billion tons in 2006 alone, according to the World Bank. China's environmental regulators have designated 48 of China's major lakes as seriously polluted. One-fourth of the water sampled along China's two largest rivers—the Yangtze and Yellow—was found to be too polluted even for farm irrigation. And tap water isn't entirely safe, either, with Chinese authorities responding to 48 large-scale environmental emergencies last year. "Extensive water pollution of course impacts on water scarcity."

<http://www.businessweek.com/stories/2009-04-15/china-faces-a-water-crisisbusinessweek-business-news-stock-market-and-financial-advice>

From the book, "China Shakes the World" by James Kynge © 2006, 2007:

"The problem started in the 1980's when tens of thousands of small companies, including pulp and paper mills, chemical factories, and dyeing and tanning plants, sprang up along the river and began dumping their toxic waste into it. By the early 1990's there were clear signs of distress. The water in many areas was unfit to drink, Cancer rates were twice the national average, and, according to one report, for years none of the boys from certain villages in the Huai River area were healthy enough to pass the physical examination required to enter the armed forces."

"When local authorities were ordered by Beijing to resolve the problem, they released the polluted water that has been building up in the reservoirs and tanks, and in so doing, unleashed a tide of black liquid that killed almost everything it touched as it flowed downstream. Millions of fish died and thousands of people were treated for dysentery, diarrhea and vomiting."

"Several hundred factories were indeed closed, but they opened up again almost as quickly. By 1998 and 1999, it was clear that the campaign was going to fail; reports of people dying from being exposed to the noxious gases and chemicals in roadside ditches were regularly reported in the newspapers, and in 1999 the Huai ran dry for the first time in twenty years, ruining crops and killing millions of fish." "It emerged that the waters of the Huai, far from being clean were so toxic that, by the governments own classification standards, they could not even be used for irrigation."

"Streams and rivers are drying up all over the northern half of the country, and water tables are falling precipitously as wells, many of them illegally dug, are sunk ever deeper into the dwindling reserves of groundwater. Altogether some 400 out of 668 large Chinese cities are short of water, and the incidence of rationing is growing." "The factories that multinational companies have set up have turned China into the workshop of the world but have also made it the rubbish tip of the world."

Slave labor is also very prevalent in other countries in addition to just China. Sweatshops, with no ventilation, no heating during the winter [the jews who run these are too cheap], are actual prisons. Doors are bolted shut and locked down. Permission must be granted to use the restroom, there are no safety measures taken, hazards are everywhere and only recently, another fire killed hundreds in one of these factories in Bangladesh, as they were unable to escape. A moderate amount of research will reveal that all of these sweatshops and so-called "factories" are under the control of Jewish owned and operated corporations. The jews dictate the conditions. The manufactured goods are then exported to the USA, Canada and Europe and marked up, often to 1,000% or more of the original cost of the slave labor and materials.

From the book, "Take this Job and Ship It by Senator Byron L. Dorgan © 2006:

"In 2002, the Los Angeles Times reported: in one sever dust storm in the spring of 1998, particle pollution levels in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia soared. In Seattle, air quality officials could not identify a local source of the pollution, but measurements showed that 75 percent of it came from China, researchers at the University of Washington found."

"In April of 2005, police and villagers clashed in Zhejiang Province as citizens occupied an industrial complex blamed for crops ruined by polluted water supplies. In the village of Huaxi, toxins from manufactures were blamed for a withered cabbage crop. 'It is rotten from the inside. It doesn't grow,' Li Xian, a local farmer said."

"Our fields won't produce grain anymore," said a woman who lives near the Jingxin Pharmaceutical Plant. "We don't dare to eat food grown from anywhere near here." "Her husband added, 'They are making poisonous chemicals for foreigners that the foreigners don't dare produce in their own countries.' "

“The Taiwan News reports, ‘Across China, entire rivers run foul or have dried up altogether. Nearly a third of the cities don’t treat their sewage, flushing it into waterways. In rural China, sooty air depresses crop yields.’ An old farmer, who rioted to protest pollution from chemical plants in one coastal village, told the Taiwan News, ‘We just had to do it. We can’t grow our vegetables here anymore. Young women are giving birth to stillborn babies.’”

“In Indonesia in 2004, police suspended operations at the American owned Newmont Minahasa Raya gold mine for dumping deadly heavy metal mine waste laden with Mercury and arsenic into Buyat Bay – two thousand tons daily. Locals reported health issues including nervous system disorders, lumps forming under the skin, and other skin ailments. The fish have fared far worse. The sea was filled with bloated corpses of fish near the pipe that discharged cyanide, among other waste, into the ocean. According to the National Newspaper, the fish had hemorrhaging in the liver, diaphragms broken, and eyeballs bulging from the socket.”

“Children are easy to control; Children don’t form labor unions.” The International Labor Union reported in 2005 that at least 12.3 million people work as slaves or in other forms of forced labor. Other estimates more than double that number. UNICEF reported in 2005 that one in twelve children in the world is forced into child labor.”

“Kevin Bales, antislavery activist and author of the book “Disposable People” says that in 1850, a slave would have cost the equivalent of \$40,000 in today’s dollars. Today, a slave working in the coffee or cocoa plantations on the Ivory Coast– some as young as nine – will set you back as little as \$30.00, Bales says.” “Work them until they drop.” “They are considered disposable.”

“A total of 27 child slaves between the ages of 5 and 12, released with the help of the Bonded Liberation Front, told the following story. The boys, on the promise of being taken to a film, went with the village barber, Shiv Kumar Thakur. They did not tell their parents, as the trip was going to be a secret. It is believed that the barber received 7,000 rupees – he was saving for a motorbike. The new child slaves were introduced to the intricacies of the trade by being locked up and beaten for the first few days. Requests for food were met with blows from iron rods and yardsticks and woundings by the sheers [sic] used in carpet making. Mistakes in weaving or slow work received the same treatment.

The boys’ day began at 4 am., when Panna Lal poured cold water over them to wake them. They worked until their lunch break of a half an hour at 2 pm. According to Suraj, who was seven years old when he was rescued, they often worked until midnight and only then received their second inadequate meal of the day. They were all locked in at night. When these young boys cried, they were beaten with a stone wrapped in a cloth. The boys were never paid any wages. Suraj also said that they were branded with hot irons. He had bruises on his temple caused by a blow from a bamboo staff – punishment for a weaving mistake. Many of the children fell ill and were denied medical treatment. Despair caused seven of the boys to try to run away. They were caught, slung upside-down from trees and branded. If they cut their fingers [which happens often on the sharp cutting tools], the loom masters are known to shave match heads into the cut and set the sulphur on fire so that the blood will not stain the carpet.”

“Worked to Death in a Toy Factory”

“On the night she died, Li Chunmei must have been exhausted. Coworkers said she had been on her feet for nearly 16 hours, running back and forth inside Bainan Toy Factory, carrying toy parts from machine to machine. When the quitting bell finally rung shortly after midnight, her young face was covered with sweat. This was the busy season before Christmas, when orders peaked from Japan and the U.S. for the factory’s stuffed animals. Long hours were mandatory, and at least two months had passed since Li and the other workers had enjoyed a Sunday off. Lying in her bed that night, staring at the bunk above her, the slight 19 year old complained she felt worn out, her roommates recalled. She was massaging her legs, and



coughing, and told them she was hungry. The factory food was so bad, she said, she felt as if she had not eaten at all. Finally, the lights went out. Her roommates had already fallen asleep when Li started coughing up blood. They found her in the bathroom a few hours later, curled up on the floor, moaning softly, bleeding from her nose and mouth. She died. The minimum wage for workers like Li is 30 cents an hour. Workers like Li are forced to work up to sixteen hours a day in polluted plants without air-conditioning and in temperatures reaching near ninety degrees. Workers are housed in cramped company dormitories, twelve to a room. And so, a young woman named Li dies. Worked to death. But who cares? The profits on those stuffed toys were great. I'm sure the stockholders were pleased."

"The 1998 NLC report discovered that warehouse workers making the handbags marketed by Wal-Mart earned as little as ten cents an hour. The workweek in the Qin Shi Factory, where Kathie Lee handbags were manufactured, was as long as ninety-eight hours. The report continued, 'At the end of the day, the workers return 'home' to a cramped dorm room sharing metal bunk beds with 16 other people. At most, workers are allowed outside the factory for just one and a half hours a day. Otherwise, they are locked in. The workers are charged \$67.47 for dorm and living expenses, which is an enormous amount given that the highest take-home wage our researchers found in the factory was just 10 cents an hour. There were others who earned just 36 cents for more than a month's work, earning just 8/100<sup>th</sup> of a cent an hour. Many workers earned nothing and owed money to the company."

"According to the same 1998 research, workers in K-Mart factories made twenty-eight cents an hour. Garment makers for JC Penney were paid eighteen cents. Women making Ralph Lauren blouses, which sold for \$88.00 in the United States, pocketed twenty-three cents an hour. Young women making just fourteen cents an hour sewed two-hundred dollar Ann Taylor jackets and skirts.

"One of the eye-witnesses was Lydda Eli Gonzales, a young woman from Honduras who testified that she had worked under appalling conditions. Lydda was seventeen when she was hired and she worked in the factory for a year before being fired for union activity. Lydda said workers in the company were forced to work overtime to meet unreasonable quotas. 'It is forbidden to talk, and you have to get permission to use the bathroom. We have to get a pass from the supervisor and give it to the guard in front of the bathroom, who searches us before we go in, ' she said. They were limited to one bathroom break in the morning and another in the afternoon. A production line of twenty workers had a quota of 2,288 shirts a day, but it is impossible, she added. You can't move or stretch, or even look to the side. You have to focus and work as fast as you can to complete the production goal, always under pressure.

"The International Labor Organization, the labor arm of the United Nations, estimates there are more than 250 million child laborers in a hundred countries between the ages of five and fourteen. That number is nearly equal to the population of the United States." Transported thousands of miles away to a dimly lit, dangerous factory floor where they will work from dawn to dusk for pennies, often breathing dangerous fumes. It's happening to children every day.

"Corporations more powerful than countries. While a country like America is governed by a Constitution and Bill of Rights, many corporations have but one rule: Profit above all else. Combined sales of the top two hundred corporations are larger than all the combined economies of all countries, with the exception of the largest nine. Exxon Mobile reported \$10 billion in profits in the second quarter of 2005 alone! When it finished the year, it reported profits of \$36.1 billion, the highest profits ever for a US corporation. With \$258 billion in sales [\$10 billion in reported profits] in 2005, Wal-Mart is economically more powerful than 161 countries. That is an enormous amount of power and it is wielded every day by shipping jobs overseas."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Cxj

---

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 963

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 7/14/2013

Subject: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?

I am forwarding this link posted below by a member to the Teens4Satan e-group. So much for freedom of speech. This is totally appalling. People need to complain about this. Just like xianity- permissible opinions only.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Cxj

FROM: bentheambassador@...

DATE: Sat, 13 Jul 2013 23:50:47 -0000



SUBJECT: Can You Fucking Believe This?

<https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/s/pwekbvfati62495/chrome%202013-07-14%2000-31-52-03.jpg>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)  
Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 964

From: Don Danko

Date: 7/14/2013

Subject: Re: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?

From experience I believe the kosherpaths have some kind of a system on the answers. I note when ever I answered anything about the holocost my answer was flagged right away all the time. Its a testament to the pathetic nature of the so called chosen. They have nothing better to do then censor troll thousands of normal people on Yahoo answers.

I recommend people use sock accounts in the answers.

---

**From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...>

**To:** 666\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Sunday, July 14, 2013 6:57:28 AM

**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?

I am forwarding this link posted below by a member to the Teens4Satan e-group. So much for freedom of speech. This is totally appalling. People need to complain about this. Just like xianity- permissible opinions only.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

Cxj

FROM: bentheambassador@...

DATE: Sat, 13 Jul 2013 23:50:47 -0000

SUBJECT: Can You Fucking Believe This?

<https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/s/pwekbvfati62495/chrome%202013-07-14%2000-31-52-03.jpg>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys) Works with AIM®

, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 965

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 7/14/2013

Subject: Re: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?

These punks have many ways of getting around this. For one they have automated systems as you said, for two they have all these hired minions who spread their opinions 24/7 on the net. Filthily pathetic.

I recently came in contact with many Americans and all I noticed was that most of them are really brainwashed, in the sense of political correctness. They just cannot talk their mind with these things. Now in many countries they have the so called holohoax laws, which if you deny the holocaust you get a large money penalty or imprisonment.

While at the same time the cheezen ones can deny the holocausts of any other Race on the planet Earth, laugh at these, take a shit at these and never get punished for it.

The "justice" under the spell of the jooz, ain't it nice.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> From experience I believe the kosherpaths have some kind of a system on the answers. I note when ever I answered anything about the holocost my answer was flagged right away all the time. Its a testament to the pathetic nature of the so called chosen. They have nothing better to do then censor troll thousands of normal people on Yahoo answers.

> Â

> I recommend people use sock accounts in the answers.

> Â

>

>

> \_\_\_\_\_  
> From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...>

> To: [666\\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com); [Advanced\\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com); [HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com);  
> [JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com); [AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com](mailto:AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com); [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com); [JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com);  
> [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com); [Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com)

> Sent: Sunday, July 14, 2013 6:57:28 AM

> Subject: [666BlackSun] Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?

>

>

> Â

>

> Â

> I am forwarding this link posted below by a member to  
> the Teens4Satan e-group. So much for freedom of speech. This is totally  
> appalling. People need to complain about this. Just like xianity- permissible  
> opinions only.

> Â

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

> Cxj

> Â

>

> FROM:

> bentheambassador@...

> DATE: Sat, 13 Jul 2013

> 23:50:47 -0000

> SUBJECT: Can You Fucking  
> Believe This?  
> Â  
> <https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/s/pwekbvfati62495/chrome%202013-07-14%2000-31-52-03.jpg>  
> Â  
> Â  
>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
>  
> Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys) Works with AIMÂ , MSNÂ Messenger, Yahoo!Â Messenger,  
ICQÂ , Google TalkÂ  
& and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 966

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 7/15/2013

Subject: A Story written for all our Satanic Warriors.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VG-mLawoxrs>

I suggest you get the music on. This is a gift from me to any of our Warriors here. Those who fight from their heart. I wrote this keeping anyone of you in mind. This guy in my mind, is you, me and everyone else who is seeking what we seek.

March on.

"And he stood amongst the millions, millions of other, great, powerful men.

They all had their families in their mind, honor in their mind, immortal name as their purpose, they all had these things.

He gets on his knee and silently, in the Warrior kneel, amongst the millions, he talks to himself, telling himself "You know what I fight for, I have placed my total trust in you, do not let me down."

He hears the battledrums, he feels the reasons of other men, he knows this fight shall be his last- he does not care all that much.

He has no "God", he is not afraid of "Sin", he has something holier in his mind, he has in mind this unrequited love, this goddamned silence. In his veins there is no sinful blood, there is no obstacle, there is no fear. He has rose amongst the Gods and will die as one. He is the outcast, the one that people never understood and this fed him the purity that was required for the task.

His comrade from his side, nods at him, then he nods back. He is the only that understands. He hasn't lived what he has lived, but he has the ability.

Zeus silently observes what happens in his Soul. Then he looks inside the soul of all other soldiers, all at once, with his power to do so. He never bothered contacting him, while others have had his providence throughout their lives.

Time has passed and they all rush against one another, rush to slit each other's throats. His mind is clearer than ever. His heart beating silently, his senses on their peak.

Blocks one with the shield, then the other one on his back tries to stab him, behind the back, weaker, with no Ethic. He swiftly turns and cuts him down. He takes them down one by one. None knows about his fight, everyone fights for themselves. His comrade is only 2 meters afar, he is about to get sword in the leg, he rushes, bangs him with the shield on the back, the one who was about to take the life of his comrade is laying on the ground bleeding, his putrid and vile blood.

As Zeus watches from His throne, his vision locks on this certain man. This man does not believe in him in anyway, he believes only in himself. The weaker Gods quake in fear as they see this man, what is he?

They see him and its like they see Ares in his moment of divine rage.

Shield, slash, slash, Shield, Shout.

Zeus is now looking at the side of Ares. Asking him, what have happened to this man? How, Why?

Ares is looking inside the eyes of Zeus, with a deep gratification. Then swiftly turns his notice on this Warrior, in the midst of millions. There are a few like him and the Gods have their mind set on them. Nothing else but their attention.

He continues raging, he does not run out of power, its all or nothing now. His enemies notice him, going by groups of 5 to destroy him. The love in his heart shall never let him yield, his shield is almost broken, his sword filled with the blood of those with zero Ethic, zero heart.

As they rush on him, all 5 of these unethical weaklings, he throws his shield on one, breaking instantly his neck. He only has his sword now, platted in blood. One of them is rushing towards him, blinded by rage, he is no target of worth. In his speed, he kneels just a bit, takes a twist, cutting his leg instantly.

The other 3 get governed by fear in their hearts. Screaming for assistance. The eyes of the Warrior are purely filled with a divine light. Ares from his adobe, is filled with Pride.

The sword of the Warrior is now broken, he bears no weapon. He bears his Soul on the back. Inside all these millions of people, this Warrior Is now experiencing the flame. Poseidon has allowed the Mighty Flame to run in him, for he has proven himself worthy.

His hands open, his enemies are trembling in fear. In the springle of a second, he has his position amongst the Gods. Zeus tears up from happiness and Pride and remarks to Ares, "Look, what wonderful we have created."

Ares nods.

The Warrior's eyes become the brightest Blue, like His Father. The Father he thought abandoned him, is now flowing within him. His body has given in, is scarred and in pain.

The Serpent Rises to heal him in this moment. Suddenly his mind is opening up. The enemies see him in pure terror and in pure blind rage. They rush at him by the hundreds now. His old friend, the one he nodded, has survived and is witnessing how his comrade become a God. He instantly bursts in tears and

throws him the sword. As he is catching it, the sword becomes pure red from his power and energy.

The Wings of his Soul are now open. He thinks to his unrequited love, grinds his teeth and is blinded by the light of divinity.

He looks In the sky for a moment, just for this last moment. He knows he is the one that shall finish the war. Everyone has put his Trust in him and others of his kind.

He is so swift, swifter than the wind, inhuman, Godlike. His eyes spread pure fire in the Souls of the weak. They don't dare look in his eyes. Those from all over the world who doubted him, know of his name and his moment. They feel it on their skin, on how wrongly they were mistaken.

As he rushes forward, he cannot die, wounds inflicted get mended in the same exact moment. The enemies retreat and try to run, but he takes their lives into the bottomless pit.

Hundreds upon hundreds retreat in his face. The battle is coming to an end. They are all retreating to save their petty lives in the face of this being. The grounds are now clear and filled with blood.

He now, raises his hands on the air, gives his own force and screams with might: "Men, Rise up."

The dead awaken, they get resurrected by the millions, everyone's wounds are mended instantly. All this by the power of one man. They all look at him and he shouts: "DO NOT FORGET WHO YOU ARE! SEEK YOURSELVES!"

He falls on his knees and all his wounds come back. Then a pure light surrounds him and takes him on the adobe of Zeus. Everyone is in question, nobody can say a word. They are all questioning their sanity. They touch their bodies to see the mended wounds. They think to themselves, on whats within them. Everyone has froze.

Him, is now walking in front of the adobe of Zeus.

Zeus rises from his Throne, looks straight into his eyes and nods, in full acknowledgement of this man.

He nods back, respecting him as an equal.

Ares hands him a Sword, made for him and only him.

The Gods wave at him and now, he is part of their family.

Hera guides him to his own personal palace, his name is now written on a big stone of might.

He thinks to himself, full of divine bliss, now, I shalt guide others in the same path. As one of the Gods, he thinks that way.

"I'll make them find themselves." He says.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 967

From: siannamarie13

Date: 7/15/2013

Subject: Re: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?

Tried to click the link but kept giving me a 403 Error saying that "It seems you don't belong here!" and suggested I log in, which I can't as I don't have an account with drop box...

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> From experience I believe the kosherpaths have some kind of a system on the answers. I note when ever I answered anything about the holocaust my answer was flagged right away all the time. Its a testament to the pathetic nature of the so called chosen. They have nothing better to do then censor troll thousands of normal people on Yahoo answers.

> Å

> I recommend people use sock accounts in the answers.

> Â  
>  
>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
> From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...>  
> To: [666\\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com); [Advanced\\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com); [HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com);  
> [JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com); [AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com](mailto:AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com); [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com); [JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com);  
> [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com); [Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com)  
> Sent: Sunday, July 14, 2013 6:57:28 AM  
> Subject: [666BlackSun] Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?  
>  
>  
> Â  
>  
> Â  
> I am forwarding this link posted below by a member to  
> the Teens4Satan e-group. So much for freedom of speech. This is totally  
> appalling. People need to complain about this. Just like xianity- permissible  
> opinions only.  
> Â  
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
> <http://www.joyofsatan.com/>  
> Cxj  
> Â  
>  
> FROM:  
> bentheambassador@...  
> DATE: Sat, 13 Jul 2013  
> 23:50:47 -0000  
> SUBJECT: Can You Fucking  
> Believe This?  
> Â  
> <https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/s/pwekbvfati62495/chrome%202013-07-14%2000-31-52-03.jpg>  
> Â  
> Â  
>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
>



> Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys) Works with AIM® , MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ® , Google Talk® and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 968      From: Mazin Kamal      Date: 7/16/2013  
Subject: Thule Society

I'm hoping for a response from HP Don.

I've looked through the groups about The Thule society and The Waffen SS

and I couldn't find anything, and on the Internet it was all corrupt like: half the Thule Society were jews ad that Heinrich Himmler and the SS did workings and spells against Hitler and Joeseph Goebbels,

So if someone can tell me more it'll be greatly appreciated

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Gobels

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

- and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!!!

Rise up people, and unleash the storm

- Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 969      From: Don      Date: 7/17/2013  
Subject: WW3 Brews As Nation Distracted By Trayvon Martin Case

WW3 Brews As Nation Distracted By Trayvon Martin Case

[My note the Russian's have already stood up to Israel with military force during the war in which they totality defeated their proxy Georgia. Rolling their tanks over the Israeli backed Georgian forces. In response to the sneak attack on their Peace Keeping forces 3 weeks after a peace treaty had been signed with South Ossetia. While the Jews Media howled in rage and the leaders of Georgia where hoping on planes to Israel with dual citizenship in more then one case. Which is revealing as only Jews are allowed to have Israeli citizenship or those married to them and having children with them.]

<http://www.storyleak.com/ww3-breeds-as-nation-distracted-by-trayvon-martin-case/>

As the world reacts to the Trayvon Martin case, including prominent rappers calling out the media over its race baiting, reports detail around 160,000 Russian troops were called to 'combat readiness' following an Israeli strike on Russian-made missiles in Syria.

israel-bomb-russian-troopsIs the nation too distracted by the George Zimmerman trial's 24/7 news cycle to even know about this developing situation that coincides with escalating tensions between Russia and US-affiliated nations around the world?

First up is the new revelation that Israel was behind an attack on Syria that targeted Russian-made anti-ship missiles. According to the Israeli National News sources within the U.S., Israel recently launched an attack on Russian missiles that were apparently sold to Syria and stationed at a critical point within the country. Until now, it was unknown who had initiated the bombing that had rocked Latakia on July 5th.

Ultimately bombing the 'critical point' holding the Russian's Yakhont anti-ship missile, Israel is believed to have initiated the bombing via aircraft or a ship in the Mediterranean. According to the anonymous U.S. official who corresponded with CNN:

"This attack was either by air raid or long-range missiles fired from boats in the Mediterranean."

Now enter new reports surfacing from the Russian Defense Ministry on orders of Vladimir Putin that the largest military 'state of full combat readiness' drill is taking place with around 160,000 troops ordered to report from all corners of the military. Specifically, the translated reports detail how Putin is calling together not just Armed Forces of Russia troops, but all forms of long-range aircraft, 70 naval ships, bomber and fighter aircraft, and so on.

According to a syndicated Russian announcement:

"On Friday, during a meeting with Defense Minister Sergei Shoigu Russian, Russian President Vladimir Putin ordered an unexpected military drill, urging all forces to enter a state of full combat readiness on the night of July 13."

In other words, these reports says that Putin is essentially assembling the entire military in the largest such event since the Soviet Union. This is coming in from the Russian language version of Forbes and other Russian sources translated to English.

Is this massive 'state of full combat readiness' initiated on July 13th just a training exercise with no further intention, or is it related to the attack by Israel on Russian-made missiles in Syria? Whether this is truly the initiation of a massive conflict between world powers or not, it's certainly worth the attention of the media and general public. While it does take a lot of digging to sort through all of these Russian language announcements and get to the bottom of the story, it's much more important than what George Zimmerman's lawyers ate for breakfast this morning.

|                                                                               |                              |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">970</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/17/2013 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Thule Society                                    |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">971</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/18/2013 |
| Subject: My website                                                           |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">972</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/18/2013 |
| Subject: What's gonna happen after world war3                                 |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">973</a> | From: Don                 | Date: 7/18/2013 |
| Subject: Pope Francis offers reduced time in Purgatory for Catholics that fol |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">974</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/18/2013 |
| Subject: What's going on with me?                                             |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">975</a> | From: Luis Garcia         | Date: 7/18/2013 |
| Subject: Re: What's going on with me?                                         |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">976</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/19/2013 |
| Subject: The American Federal Reserve system                                  |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">977</a> | From: Mazin Kamal         | Date: 7/19/2013 |
| Subject: Kundalini Meditation                                                 |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">978</a> | From: jhd4412             | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: The American Federal Reserve system                              |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">979</a> | From: Jason Noyes         | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: blacksun666                                                          |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">980</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Website Humiliating the Catholic Priets and Vatican                  |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">981</a> | From: Gabri Hell          | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: blacksun666                                                      |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">982</a> | From: Light Algur         | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: blacksun666                                                      |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">983</a> | From: venusvenera@ovi.com | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: blacksun666                                                      |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">984</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Jupiter Squares                                                      |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">985</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666    | Date: 7/21/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares                                                  |                              |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">986</a> | From: Kael Meier          | Date: 7/21/2013 |

|                                                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">987</a>  | From: Light Algur                    | Date: 7/21/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">988</a>  | From: Fourth Reich 666               | Date: 7/21/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">989</a>  | From: High Priestess Myla Limlal     | Date: 7/22/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A Story written for all our Satanic Warriors.                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">990</a>  | From: Don                            | Date: 7/23/2013 |
| Subject: Muslim Brotherhood Wanted Egypt's Break-Up for Israel with a "Fr |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">991</a>  | From: Don                            | Date: 7/23/2013 |
| Subject: The Good Jew                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">992</a>  | From: Don                            | Date: 7/24/2013 |
| Subject: Dumbocracy                                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">993</a>  | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 7/24/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Dumbocracy                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">994</a>  | From: Don Danko                      | Date: 7/24/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Dumbocracy                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">995</a>  | From: Don                            | Date: 7/25/2013 |
| Subject: Video – Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">996</a>  | From: Gabri Hell                     | Date: 7/25/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Video – Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">997</a>  | From: siannamarie13                  | Date: 7/26/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Video – Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">998</a>  | From: Don                            | Date: 7/27/2013 |
| Subject: Nietzsche And Morality                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">999</a>  | From: violet.louisa                  | Date: 7/28/2013 |
| Subject: Re: The Good Jew                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1000</a> | From: violet.louisa                  | Date: 7/28/2013 |
| Subject: Re: My website                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1001</a> | From: miyame66                       | Date: 7/28/2013 |
| Subject: Sharing experience                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1002</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 7/28/2013 |
| Subject: For those who have demon lovers (or are intended to have)        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1003</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/28/2013 |
| Subject: Sermon 29/July/13: Death, Hell & the Afterlife                   |                               |                                      |                 |

|                                                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1004</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/28/2013 |
| Subject: Sermon 29/July/2013 - Coping With Christians            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1005</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666               | Date: 7/31/2013 |
| Subject: Bikhram Yoaa                                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1006</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 8/4/2013  |
| Subject: Information and some notes on things.                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1007</a> | From: Luis Garcia                    | Date: 8/4/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Information and some notes on things.               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1008</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 8/5/2013  |
| Subject: New Portuguese e-Group                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1009</a> | From: High Priest Jake Carlson       | Date: 8/7/2013  |
| Subject: New Sermon                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1010</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 8/8/2013  |
| Subject: Re: New Sermon                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1011</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 8/8/2013  |
| Subject: Father Satan and Adapa (Drawing                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1012</a> | From: Gabri Hell                     | Date: 8/8/2013  |
| Subject: Re: New Sermon                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1013</a> | From: violet.louisa                  | Date: 8/9/2013  |
| Subject: Re: New Sermon                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1014</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 8/10/2013 |
| Subject: Exposing Holofoax HTML for your page                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1015</a> | From: C Y                            | Date: 8/11/2013 |
| Subject: Re: New Sermon                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1016</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666               | Date: 8/14/2013 |
| Subject: Article                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1017</a> | From: Fourth Reich 666               | Date: 8/14/2013 |
| Subject: Gopi Krishna                                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1019</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 8/14/2013 |
| Subject: DO THE ENEMY EXTREME DAMAGE!                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">1020</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/15/2013 |
| Subject: Useful links; mudras, pranayamas and a few other things |                               |                                      |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 970

From: Fourth Reich 666

Date: 7/17/2013

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Thule Society

And so who founded the Thule and when,

This all i found but is it true?

The Thule Society was the Bavarian branch of the Ariosophic Germanenorden (Teutonic Order), an association of occultists formed in Leipzig in 1912 by the esoteric and anti-Semite Theodor Fritsch.

BTW I made a new account cause my old one was messed up

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

On 17 Jul 2013, at 03:21 a.m., Nicholas Abben <[deathgodlolfml@...](mailto:deathgodlolfml@...)> wrote:

lol i love the ending of this post ^\_^

---

**From:** Mazin Kamal <[mazink02@...](mailto:mazink02@...)>

**To:** Black Sun 666 <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>; Joy of Satan <[JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)>; Teens4satan <[Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, July 16, 2013 1:44 AM

**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] Thule Society

I'm hoping for a response from HP Don.

I've looked through the groups about The Thule society and The Waffen SS

and I couldn't find anything, and on the Internet it was all corrupt like: half the Thule Society were jews ad that Heinrich Himmler and the SS did workings and spells against Hitler and Joeseph Goebbels,

So if someone can tell me more it'll be greatly appreciated

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Gobels

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

- and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!!!

Rise up people, and unleash the storm

- Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 971

From: Fourth Reich 666

Date: 7/18/2013

Subject: My website

I'm currently making my website, I hope you guys like it, all I have is the intro but that's only for now and all your opinions and tips are welcome.



HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil Dietrich Eckart  
Heil Joseph Goebbles  
HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

|                                               |              |                        |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                            | Message: 972 | From: Fourth Reich 666 | Date: 7/18/2013 |
| Subject: What's gonna happen after world war3 |              |                        |                 |

I know that world war 3 is gonna happen, and a nuclear bomb will be dropped, and the economy is most likely to go down the drain, but what's gonna happen to us SS, would we be harmed by the bomb, or poor, or what

And also, after world war 3 people would find out about what the eternal jew has done to humanity, why are they risking that, and did they provoke the war in the f

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil Dietrich Eckart  
Heil Joseph Goebbles  
HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 973      From: Don      Date: 7/18/2013

Subject: Pope Francis offers reduced time in Purgatory for Catholics that fol

Pope Francis offers reduced time in Purgatory for Catholics that follow him on Twitter

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/one-hell-of-a-deal-pope-francis-offers-reduced-time-in-purgatory-for-catholics-that-follow-him-on-twitter-871366>

Salvation or at least a shorter stay in Purgatory might now be only a tweet away with news that Pope Francis is to offer "indulgences" remissions for temporal punishment to the faithful who follow him on the social media site.

Around 1.5 million are expected to flock to Rio de Janeiro to celebrate World Youth Day with the Argentine pontiff later this month. But for those who can't make it to Brazil, forgiveness may be available to contrite sinners who follow Francis's progress via their TV screen or social networks.

The Sacred Apostolic Penitentiary, the Vatican court that rules on the forgiveness of sins, has said that indulgences may be given to those who follow the "rites and pious exercises" of the event on television, radio and through social media.

The Penitentiary said that Pope Francis' Twitter account, which has already gathered seven million followers, would be one such medium.

Vatican officials, noted however, that to obtain indulgences over the internet or otherwise, believers would first have to confess their sins, offer prayers and attend Mass....

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 974      From: Fourth Reich 666      Date: 7/18/2013

Subject: What's going on with me?

Weird things are happening to me

Excruciating pain in my stomach which I believe is kundalini energy, my knee and ankle are constantly failing, like having muscle spasms , I'm waking up at 5-7 am no matter what time I sleep at, I start crying for no reason, I get random headaches, I feel energy going up my spine, some times my muscle control itself, I feel extreme heat , it starts at my base chakra and goes up wriggling around all my chakras and I feels like a worm wriggling in your hand except really hot and my stomach has spasms aswell

What's going on with me???

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil Dietrich Eckart  
Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 975      From: Luis Garcia      Date: 7/18/2013  
Subject: Re: What's going on with me?

Could be a kundalini awakening. Same thing is happening to me, annoying huh?(x But that's evidence you're doing GREAT! Keep up your meditations and yoga. I got digestive system problems once the spasms and energy in the spine, heat, insomnia, etc. I started getting the rotten egg tasting burp.- I also feel alot closer to nature and animals.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

- >
- > Weird things are happening to me
- >
- > Excruciating pain in my stomach which I believe is kundalini energy, my knee and ankle are constantly failing, like having muscle spasms , I'm waking up at 5-7 am no matter what time I sleep at, I start crying for no reason, I get random headaches, I feel energy going up my spine, some times my muscle control itself, I feel extreme heat , it starts at my base chakra and goes up wriggling around all my chakras and I feels like a worm wriggling in your hand except really hot and my stomach has spasms aswell
- >
- > What's going on with me???
- >
- > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!
- > Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!
- > Heil Dietrich Eckart
- > Heil Joseph Goebbles
- > HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!
- > HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!
- > and Hail be to The Gods of Duat
- >
- > Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph GÃ¶ebels
- >
- > SIEG HEIL!!!!

>  
> - Mazin  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 976      From: Fourth Reich 666      Date: 7/19/2013  
Subject: The American Federal Reserve system

<http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=tGk5ioEXIIM>

Watch this video about the red shield and how the banking system works

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 977      From: Mazin Kamal      Date: 7/19/2013  
Subject: Kundalini Meditation

Hi, I'm planning to get into kundalini meditations, are there any meditations you guys would recommend for people getting started on kundalini meditations?

Thanks in advance

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles  
HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 978      From: jhd4412      Date: 7/20/2013  
Subject: Re: The American Federal Reserve system

Another two documentaries to watch are Obama Deception and Fall of the Republic by Alex Jones and Prison Planet. They can be watched for free on youtube. Exclude any information about the third reich, as that is bull. However, the rest is fine and very informative.

Hail Father Satan

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> <http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=tGk5ioEXIIM>

>

> Watch this video about the red shield and how the banking system works

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

> Heil Dietrich Eckart

> Heil Joseph Goebbles

> HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

> HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

> and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

>

> Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph GÃ¶ebels

>

> SIEG HEIL!!!!

>

> - Mazin

>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 979      From: Jason Noyes      Date: 7/20/2013  
Subject: blacksun666

blacksun666.org is not working. Was it taken down or hacked?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 980      From: Fourth Reich 666      Date: 7/20/2013  
Subject: Website Humiliating the Catholic Priests and Vatican

<http://www.vaticancrimes.us/?m=1>

This made me laugh so hard, there is an article on this site who said to  
The people who attended his service "My penis has holy milk and I need your help to ejaculate it"  
When he was put In prison he still intended on showering his cell mates  
That is obscured

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbels

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 981 From: Gabri Hell Date: 7/20/2013

Subject: Re: blacksun666

And also HP Vovim's website.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Jason Noyes" <noyesj30@...> wrote:

>

> blacksun666.org is not working. Was it taken down or hacked?

>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 982 From: Light Algur Date: 7/20/2013

Subject: Re: blacksun666

<http://web.archive.org/web/20130420140126/http://www.666blacksun.org/>

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** Gabri Hell <egon88@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 20, 2013 12:55 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: blacksun666

And also HP Vovim's website.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Jason Noyes" <noyesj30@...> wrote:  
>  
> blacksun666.org is not working. Was it taken down or hacked?  
>

|                              |              |                           |                 |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 983 | From: venusvenera@ovi.com | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: blacksun666     |              |                           |                 |
| www.666blacksun.blogspot.com |              |                           |                 |

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Jason Noyes" <noyesj30@...> wrote: > > blacksun666.org is not working. Was it taken down or hacked? >

|                          |              |                        |                 |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 984 | From: Fourth Reich 666 | Date: 7/20/2013 |
| Subject: Jupiter Squares |              |                        |                 |

Hi, I  
WLAN

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil Dietrich Eckart  
Heil Joseph Goebbles  
HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!



- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 985

From: Fourth Reich 666

Date: 7/21/2013

Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares

Typo. Any way

I recently completed my Jupiter squares and got no results, I did every thing perfect,

What were your experiences

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

On 20 Jul 2013, at 10:18 p.m., Fourth Reich 666 <[fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...)> wrote:

> Hi, I

> WLAN

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

> Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

> Heil Dietrich Eckart

> Heil Joseph Goebbles

> HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

> HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

> and Hail be to The Gods of Duat  
>  
> Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels  
>  
> SIEG HEIL!!!!  
>  
> - Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 986      From: Kael Meier      Date: 7/21/2013  
Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares

First, did you miss any days, or maybe accidently do one vibration too many, or one too little?

Second, are you sure Jupiter is the planetary square that you needed to do to fix what ever problem you are experiencing, or to improve what ever you wish to improve upon?

Third, maybe you are just not patient enough, or the results just were not what you were expecting from it?

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@...>  
**To:** Advanced Meditation <advanced\_meditation@yahoogroups.com>; Joy of Satan <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>; Joy of Satan Astrology Group <JoS\_Astrology@yahoogroups.com>; Black Sun 666 <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>; Teens4satan <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 20, 2013 3:19:59 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Jupiter Squares

Typo. Any way

I recently completed my Jupiter squares and got no results, I did every thing perfect,

What were your experiences

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil Dietrich Eckart  
Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

On 20 Jul 2013, at 10:18 p.m., Fourth Reich 666 <[fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...)> wrote:

> Hi, I  
> WLAN  
>  
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
> Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
> Heil Dietrich Eckart  
> Heil Joseph Goebbles  
> HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
> HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
> and Hail be to The Gods of Duat  
>  
> Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels  
>  
> SIEG HEIL!!!!  
>  
> - Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 987

From: Light Algur

Date: 7/21/2013

Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares

The third is obvious. **You need patience in Spiritual Satanism.** Energy doesn't work like a fast food restaurant.

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** Kael Meier <meierkael@...>  
**To:** "666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 21, 2013 10:47 AM  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Jupiter Squares

First, did you miss any days, or maybe accidently do one vibration too many, or one too little?

Second, are you sure Jupiter is the planetary square that you needed to do to fix what ever problem you are experiencing, or to improve what ever you wish to improve upon?

Third, maybe you are just not patient enough, or the results just were not what you were expecting from it?

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@...>  
**To:** Advanced Meditation <advanced\_meditation@yahoogroups.com>; Joy of Satan <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>; Joy of Satan Astrology Group <JoS\_Astrology@yahoogroups.com>; Black Sun 666 <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>; Teens4satan <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 20, 2013 3:19:59 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Jupiter Squares

Typo. Any way

I recently completed my Jupiter squares and got no results, I did every thing perfect,

What were your experiences

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

On 20 Jul 2013, at 10:18 p.m., Fourth Reich 666 <[fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...)> wrote:

> Hi, I  
> WLAN  
>  
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
> Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
> Heil Dietrich Eckart  
> Heil Joseph Goebbles  
> HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
> HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
> and Hail be to The Gods of Duat  
>  
> Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels  
>  
> SIEG HEIL!!!!  
>  
> - Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 988

From: Fourth Reich 666

Date: 7/21/2013

Subject: Re: Jupiter Squares

I understand that, I just didn't know much about Jupiter Squares

Thanks

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

On 21 Jul 2013, at 11:28 p.m., Light Algur <[yc28@...](mailto:yc28@...)> wrote:

The third is obvious. **You need patience in Spiritual Satanism.** Energy doesn't work like a fast food restaurant.

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** Kael Meier <[meierkael@...](mailto:meierkael@...)>  
**To:** "[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, July 21, 2013 10:47 AM  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Jupiter Squares

First, did you miss any days, or maybe accidentally do one vibration too many, or one too little?

Second, are you sure Jupiter is the planetary square that you needed to do to fix what ever problem you are experiencing, or to improve what ever you wish to improve upon?

Third, maybe you are just not patient enough, or the results just were not what you were expecting from it?

Hail Satan!

---

**From:** Fourth Reich 666 <[fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...)>  
**To:** Advanced Meditation <[advanced\\_meditation@yahoogroups.com](mailto:advanced_meditation@yahoogroups.com)>; Joy of Satan <[JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)>; Joy of Satan Astrology Group <[JoS\\_Astrology@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoS_Astrology@yahoogroups.com)>; Black Sun 666 <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>; Teens4satan <[Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 20, 2013 3:19:59 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Jupiter Squares

Typo. Any way

I recently completed my Jupiter squares and got no results, I did every thing perfect,

What were your experiences

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil Dietrich Eckart  
Heil Joseph Goebbles  
HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

- Mazin

On 20 Jul 2013, at 10:18 p.m., Fourth Reich 666 <[fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...)> wrote:

> Hi, I  
> WLAN  
>  
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
> Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
> Heil Dietrich Eckart  
> Heil Joseph Goebbles  
> HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

> HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!  
> and Hail be to The Gods of Duat  
>  
> Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels  
>  
> SIEG HEIL!!!!  
>  
> - Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 989      From: High Priestess Myla Limal      Date: 7/22/2013  
Subject: Re: A Story written for all our Satanic Warriors.

thanks for sharing this :)

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>  
> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VG-mLawoxrs>  
>  
> I suggest you get the music on. This is a gift from me to any of our Warriors here. Those who fight from their heart. I wrote this keeping anyone of you in mind. This guy in my mind, is you, me and everyone else who is seeking what we seek.  
>  
> March on.  
>  
> "And he stood amongst the millions, millions of other, great, powerful men.  
>  
> They all had their families in their mind, honor in their mind, immortal name as their purpose, they all had these things.  
>  
> He gets on his knee and silently, in the Warrior kneel, amongst the millions, he talks to himself, telling himself "You know what I fight for, I have placed my total trust in you, do not let me down."  
>  
> He hears the battledrums, he feels the reasons of other men, he knows this fight shall be his last- he does not care all that much.  
>



> He has no "God", he is not afraid of "Sin", he has something holier in his mind, he has in mind this unrequited love, this goddamned silence. In his veins there is no sinful blood, there is no obstacle, there is no fear. He has rose amongst the Gods and will die as one. He is the outcast, the one that people never understood and this fed him the purity that was required for the task.

>

> His comrade from his side, nods at him, then he nods back. He is the only that understands. He hasn't lived what he has lived, but he has the ability.

>

> Zeus silently observes what happens in his Soul. Then he looks inside the soul of all other soldiers, all at once, with his power to do so. He never bothered contacting him, while others have had his providence throughout their lives.

>

> Time has passed and they all rush against one another, rush to slitter each other's throats. His mind is clearer than ever. his heart beating silently, his senses on their peak.

>

> Blocks one with the shield, then the other one on his back tries to stab him, behind the back, weaker, with no Ethic. He swiftly turns and cuts him down. He takes them down one by one. None knows about his fight, everyone fights for themselves. His comrade is only 2 meters afar, he is about to get sword in the leg, he rushes, bangs him with the shield on the back, the one who was about to take the life of his comrade is laying on the ground bleeding, his putrid and vile blood.

>

> As Zeus watches from His throne, his vision locks on this certain man. This man does not believe in him in anyway, he believes only in himself. The weaker Gods quake in fear as they see this man, what is he?

>

> They see him and its like they see Ares in his moment of divine rage.

>

> Shield, slash, slash, Shield, Shout.

>

> Zeus is now looking at the side of Ares. Asking him, what have happened to this man? How, Why?

>

> Ares is looking inside the eyes of Zeus, with a deep gratification. Then swiftly turns his notice on this Warrior, in the midst of millions. There are a few like him and the Gods have their mind set on them. Nothing else but their attention.

> He continues raging, he does not run out of power, its all or nothing now. His enemies notice him, going by groups of 5 to destroy him. The love in his heart shall never let him yield, his shield is almost broken, his sword filled with the blood of those with zero Ethic, zero heart.

> As they rush on him, all 5 of these unethical weaklings, he throws his shield on one, breaking instantly his neck. He only has his sword now, platted in blood. One of them is rushing towards him, blinded by rage, he is no target of worth. In his speed, he kneels just a bit, takes a twist, cutting his leg instantly.

>

> The other 3 get governed by fear in their hearts. Screaming for assistance. The eyes of the Warrior are purely filled with a divine light. Ares from his adobe, is filled with Pride.

> The sword of the Warrior is now broken, he bears no weapon. He bears his Soul on the back. Inside all these millions of people, this Warrior Is now experiencing the flame. Poseidon has allowed the Mighty Flame to run in him, for he has proven himself worthy.

> His hands open, his enemies are trembling in fear. In the springle of a second, he has his position amongst the Gods. Zeus tears up from happiness and Pride and remarks to Ares, "Look, what wonderful we have created."

> Ares nods.

> The Warrior's eyes become the brightest Blue, like His Father. The Father he thought abandoned him, is now flowing within him. His body has given in, is scarred and in pain.

> The Serpent Rises to heal him in this moment. Suddenly his mind is opening up. The enemies see him in pure terror and in pure blind rage. They rush at him by the hundreds now. His old friend, the one he nodded, has survived and is witnessing how his comrade become a God. He instantly bursts in tears and throws him the sword. As he is catching it, the sword becomes pure red from his power and energy.

> The Wings of his Soul are now open. He thinks to his unrequited love, grinds his teeth and is blinded by the light of divinity.

> He looks In the sky for a moment, just for this last moment. He knows he is the one that shall finish the war. Everyone has put his Trust in him and others of his kind.

> He is so swift, swifter than the wind, inhuman, Godlike. His eyes spread pure fire in the Souls of the weak. They don't dare look in his eyes. Those from all over the world who doubted him, know of his name and his moment. They feel it on their skin, on how wrongly they were mistaken.

> As he rushes forward, he cannot die, wounds inflicted get mended in the same exact moment. The enemies retreat and try to run, but he takes their lives into the bottomless pit.

> Hundreds upon hundreds retreat in his face. The battle is coming to an end. They are all retreating to save their petty lives in the face of this being. The grounds are now clear and filled with blood.

> He now, raises his hands on the air, gives his own force and screams with might: "Men, Rise up."

> The dead awaken, they get resurrected by the millions, everyone's wounds are mended instantly. All this by the power of one man. They all look at him and he shouts: "DO NOT FORGET WHO YOU ARE! SEEK YOURSELVES!"

> He falls on his knees and all his wounds come back. Then a pure light surrounds him and takes him on the adobe of Zeus. Everyone is in question, nobody can say a word. They are all questioning their sanity. They touch their bodies to see the mended wounds. They think to themselves, on whats within them. Everyone has froze.

> Him, is now walking in front of the adobe of Zeus.

> Zeus rises from his Throne, looks straight into his eyes and nods, in full acknowledgement of this man.

> He nods back, respecting him as an equal.

> Ares hands him a Sword, made for him and only him.

> The Gods wave at him and now, he is part of their family.

> Hera guides him to his own personal palace, his name is now written on a big stone of might.

> He thinks to himself, full of divine bliss, now, I shalt guide others in the same path. As one of the Gods, he thinks that way.

>

> "I'll make them find themselves." He says.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 990

From: Don

Date: 7/23/2013

Subject: Muslim Brotherhood Wanted Egypt's Break-Up for Israel with a "Fr

Muslim Brotherhood Wanted Egypt's Break-Up for Israel with a "Free Army", Idriss in Israel

[My note this plan has cost over 70,000 lives of those in Syria and many killed elsewhere and it would have been worse if not stopped by the Army in Egypt. Thus we see the total defeat of Jewish stratagem in the ME. With their defeat by Syria and now Egypt's populace and Army. Millions protested the Brotherhood regime and cheered as it fell. The Jews are losing big time all the time now. Remember Saudi Arabia is a major dealer in this as the Saud's as the evidence proves are crypto Jews. Hence their never ending support for the Jewish state. Islam is nothing but Jewish supremacy cult as well and the Saudi regime is Noahide as you get openly at this point. Turkey is also a major player in this Jewish plan as the Jewish have been in control in private in Turkey going back to the Young Turk movement. Which was also the mastermind of the genocide of a million Armenians plus, in Turkey. The extermination of which was simply to steal all their land and material wealth by mass murder and terrorism and give to over them Jewish "chosen people" selves. Typically Jewish the Talmud from start to finish. Hence why the Armenian community is constantly blocked by Jewish lobby in American from getting their genocide recognized officially. Big Jew does not want the kosher cat of that bagel bag. It might put a dent in the Jews false holocaustanity scam they ran running.]

Saudi Crypto and Turkey's closet Jewish control:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/273>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SMqDwrmdLvs>

Published on Jul 21, 2013 by Eretz Zen

<http://www.fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/muslim-brotherhood-wanted-egypts-break-up-for-israel-with-a-free-army-idriss-in-israel/51287>

In a televised interview, Nabil Naim, who is a former leader of the Islamic Jihadist movement in Egypt and a once close companion of current al-Qaeda leader Ayman al-Zawahiri alongside whom he fought in the Afghan-Russian war in Afghanistan, says that the Muslim Brotherhood regional organization had announced in Turkey the formation of a "Free Army" in Egypt, similar to the one in Syria fighting against the government. He also stated that the goal is to break up the country and weaken it as part of an Israeli plan called "the Clean Collar" that targeted three countries: Iraq, Syria, and Egypt. However, the military intervention on June 30th after a large popular revolution prevented Egypt from going down the same road as Syria.

He also said that the current head of the "Free Syrian Army" (FSA) Salim Idriss was in Israel a few days ago asking for weapons.

Source: al-Balad (Egypt)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 991

From: Don

Date: 7/23/2013

Subject: The Good Jew

## The Good Jew

[My note at last, at last! We found a good Jew all the Liberal types are looking for as an excuse to praise and cower before those that hate them and use and abuse them. Silverstein after openly stating at a press conference on the topic of the magic Tower 7. The tower that fell mysteriously half an hour later then reported on the News. As the News reporter was standing in the background stating such tower had fallen while still clearing standing. It only came down half an hour later. This News footage was later pulled from the air. The magic Tower 7 that no plane ever hit. Yet fell into its own foot print at free fall speed in 13 seconds. Just like the other two towers.

Well Larry stated about the magic Tower 7. He: "Told them to Pull it." Which is industry technical speak for controlled demolition. And which it was.....So guess how the other two Towers came a tumbling down...And why Thermite was found in the ruins of them. The one substance that could pulverize hundreds of tons of steel and concrete in dust. Why do you think there was not even a single file cabinet left, if the building just fell apart and was not blown to dust by Controlled Demolition?

For the real deal and full download on the fact 911 was a Jewish inside Job:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

Here is the Good Jew. After being a key player in the inside job of 911. Killing thousand of Goyium and making big shekels while advancing the Jew World Order. He is now suing for more shekels on top of the billions he got already.

The Good Jew, is the Jews, Jew. The only good vampire is one who sucks the blood of its victims the most and best. And that is what the Jews are by race. A race of ghoulish vampires. Its in their DNA.]

Silverstein Denied Right to Seek \$3.5 Billion From Airlines

<http://www.fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/silverstein-denied-right-to-seek-3-5-billion-from-airlines/51164>

Posted on July 20, 2013 by Greg Bacon

Silverstein Denied Right to Seek \$3.5 Billion From CarriersThe judge said `Lucky Larry' couldn't sue under New York State law, which means Silverstein is probably going to take his act on the road and sue in another state.

Bloomberg by Eric Larson

Real estate developer Larry Silverstein can't seek \$3.5 billion from airlines whose planes were hijacked by terrorists and flown into the World Trade Center's

twin towers on Sept. 11, 2001, a judge ruled.

Silverstein, who leased the skyscrapers about two months before they were destroyed, already collected \$4.1 billion from insurers and can't collect twice under New York law, U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein ruled yesterday in a courtroom less than a mile and a half from the World Trade Center site.

"If this case were to go forward, the WTC companies would not be able to recover anything against the airlines," said Hellerstein. The judge rejected any suggestion that Silverstein had sought a windfall, saying he was among the "heroes" who sought to "create beauty out of the destruction."

Silverstein's World Trade Center Properties LLC in 2008 sued United Continental Holdings Inc. (UAL:US), American Airlines and its parent AMR Corp. (AAMRQ:US), claiming their negligence led to the destruction of the towers.

The company, which rebuilt the destroyed 7 World Trade Center and is rebuilding three other towers on the site, argued that the insurance accord didn't bar it from seeking additional damages in civil cases because the payout didn't correspond to specific types of economic losses, such as replacement costs for the buildings or lost rent from tenants. Hellerstein disagreed.

Link Made

"There's complete correspondence," Hellerstein said. When such a link is made between an insurance payout and a specific type of loss, collecting on that same type of loss is barred under New York law, he said.

Islamic extremists flew an American Airlines jet into one of the twin towers and a United Airlines jet into the other, causing both to collapse. Two other planes were hijacked, one that hit the Pentagon near Washington and another that crashed in a field in Pennsylvania after passengers fought the terrorists. About 3,000 people died.

"We did not believe that the plaintiff could be permitted any further compensation and we are pleased the judge ruled in our favor," United spokeswoman Christen David said in an e-mail.

"We are gratified by the judge's decision," Mike Trevino, American Airlines spokesman, said in a statement.

Tallest Building

Silverstein's lawyer Richard Williamson had said in closing arguments yesterday that the airlines "dramatically understate" the developer's actual economic losses from the attack, including by using an arbitrary 2007 cutoff date for calculating lost rents.

The developer said it will use proceeds from the case to build Norman Foster's 2 World Trade Center adjacent to the centerpiece 1 World Trade Center now the tallest building in North America and continue revitalizing the area 12 years after the attack.

"In my opinion, no one is enjoying a windfall everyone is suffering from 9/11," the judge said. Talking about a windfall "is obnoxious in this case," he said.

About two months before the attacks, Silverstein's Silverstein Properties signed four 99-year leases on the towers and two smaller buildings in the complex.

### Initial Payment

He also made a \$491 million initial payment as part of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey's privatization of the World Trade Center site.

"We are deeply disappointed" in the decision, Bud Perrone, a spokesman for Silverstein Properties, said in a statement. "While we respect Judge Hellerstein, we believe his ruling on this issue, and on prior issues, to be in error and intend to file an immediate appeal. We will not rest until we have exhausted every option to assure that the aviation industry's insurers pay their fair share toward the complete rebuilding of the World Trade Center."

The 2001 lease required Silverstein to insure the buildings and rebuild if the site was destroyed. He insured them for \$3.5 billion "per occurrence," more than required, court papers show.

Silverstein in 2007 reached the \$4.1 billion settlement with insurers after suing to collect more than \$7 billion — twice the value of the policy.

### Separate Attack

The companies reached the accord after a jury accepted Silverstein's claim that each tower's destruction was a separate attack under some policies, while a jury in another case found some insurers were bound by a policy that defined that attack as a single event.

Out of that settlement, about \$2.5 billion was paid to the Port Authority under a 2006 redevelopment agreement calling for the agency, rather than Silverstein, to rebuild 1 World Trade Center.

The payment also covered rent on the property, which Silverstein was required to continue paying to the Port Authority after the site was destroyed.

In a 2008 ruling in favor of the airlines, Hellerstein lowered the limit of possible recovery in the case to the \$2.8 billion market value of the leases and not the much higher cost of rebuilding.

The amount of potential damages was later increased to about \$3.5 billion when the judge said the value of 7 World Trade Center, which was also destroyed and has been rebuilt, could be added to the claim.

### Lost Bid

The leaseholder for the destroyed buildings in May lost its bid to prevent AMR from raising "act of war" as a defense to its alleged negligence in the terrorist attacks. The airlines promised Congress and the U.S. public they wouldn't raise such a defense to avoid paying claims, lawyers for the leaseholder argued in a February court filing.

The Silverstein organization accused American of breaking promises to not use the defense. The guarantee coincided with a bailout of the aviation industry, the leaseholder argued.

"Regardless of the ultimate outcome of the case, we remain 100 percent committed to realizing a fully and spectacularly rebuilt World Trade Center," Silverstein's Perrone said. "4 WTC is opening in the fall, and construction on the other buildings has made significant progress. The new World Trade Center will serve as an unmistakable symbol of New York's resilience and strength."

The case is In Re September 11 Litigation, 21-mc-00101, U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York (Manhattan).

To contact the reporter on this story: Erik Larson in federal court in New York at [elarson4@...](mailto:elarson4@...)

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew Dunn at [adunn8@...](mailto:adunn8@...)

<http://www.businessweek.com/news/2013-07-18/silverstein-denied-right-to-see-3-dot-5-billion-from-carriers>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 992

From: Don

Date: 7/24/2013

Subject: Dumbocracy

They both have Jewish blood. They even had a Jewish wedding ceremony. The Jews starting in the 17th century when they came back into England. Starting buying up and infiltrating the aristocracy. From the lower branches and up. Till Lord Rothschild became the most powerful man in the British Empire by the Victorian period.

No mistake the Rothschild's are part of the British aristocracy. Of which from the records William's mother had Rothschild blood. And just looking at him. He does not look like a typical English person that nose alone knows. Even Churchill from reports, mother was Jewish.

This is why there has never been a internationalist Jewish move to topple the British Royals. Unlike the Royalty of the French, Russian, German and Austrian, Chinese Empires.

For all this verbal farting about Democracy. Even people here repeat because they still have not taken their minds all the way back from the Jewtrix. Dumbocracy is all bullshit. Always has been always will be. The Jews admit this and this is why the Jews push Democracy as religion. They confess the Aristocracy was the last major block to their power and once the Jews succeed in pulling them down and putting Liberal Democracies in they place they owned. And from here marching right to pure Communism. In fact where they went right to Communism it was just called centralized Democracy.

Democracy is control by Jewish Oligarchy. The Jewish psychological warfare program of Liberalism has been the worst blow to the Western world after Christianity. Its just Atheist Christianity.

I am never amazed by how people buy Democracy is the best evhurr! Because they are weak minded assholes who don't even have an opinion they are just a walking TV, mentally playing all the programming channels of the paradigm. Thinking they are somehow special and unique and a free thinker for saying what they have been told to think their own life.

In skrule I was taught how wonderfool Athens was because it had a democracy. But having studied the Greeks for myself. I knew right there. This society is ass backwards. As I am aware of the actual nature of Athenian Democracy and how it destroyed Athens. And why. Even the surviving works of the Platonic schools such as the Republic, stated that Democracy is trash.

The whole lie of Democracy is built upon the lie of the same universal egalitarianism and suffrage. That Christianity is. No mistake Democracy always destroys every nation it touches. Its simply not part of reality and is against the aristocratic principal all life in the universe is built upon. Its funny watching shitheads cry about how Democracy has been corrupted. They just can't get enough of trying to polish that turd into gold.

The very ideal that only a certain small, elite class of people with proper training and experience for statecraft are fit to make the intelligent decisions that govern the fate of the nation. And not: Booby Jackz-off-alotz. From humpdown lane. Is totally fucking alien to them.

Even the very fact they are constantly looking to vote for a person who displays the qualities of such naturally occurring Aristocracy. And thus unconsciously display the desire to be ruled by such aristocratic class in doing so. Is also lost to them.



From: r.lewis412 <[r.lewis412@...](mailto:r.lewis412@...)>  
To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)  
Sent: Wednesday, July 24, 2013 7:21:01 AM  
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: New prince of UK

The balding "once-pretty-boy" prince had a baby? Not a big shock to me considering how "royalty" is typically obligated to pass their "royal" bloodline along.  
\*cough\* \*sarcasm\* \*cough\*

Seriously though, I heard somewhere Prince William was remarked as being "The Anti-Christ"? Someone to be on the rise, wielding enormous power, on a divine path to bring about the dawn of a new age? Prince William? What a joke.

In regards to him having a baby however, I'm sure it can bring them much happiness and I would congratulate them for being successful at procreation.

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), "claudius" <[claudiuslawal@...](mailto:claudiuslawal@...)> wrote:  
>  
> Greetings  
>  
> I what to no the reaction of my gentiles brotherhood world wide about this topic  
> Sent from my BlackBerry wireless device from MTN  
>

|                         |              |                      |                 |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 993 | From: hoodedcobra666 | Date: 7/24/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Dumbocracy |              |                      |                 |

In dumbocracy, if you have the ability to kiss buttoholes full of shit, manipulate, talk two corners of your mouth and the rest of the jewish abilities- you will get a position surely. The enemy thrives on that. Kikes have been entirely rampant in protecting this jewdeocracy. On one hand they tell the sheep, vote as you

please. On the other hand they have prepared the psychic means to get their own elected. There is no more deceitful, more putrid and more kikish system than that, for numerous reasons. Dumbocracy ensures any state will never move forward and at dumbocracy its where the 'minorities' have more power than majorities. Not to mention all this enemy jewish type of 'freedom' that they are passing to people through this system, leads them nowhere in the spirit and makes Gentile Races fight each other.

No other system preys so much on the need of the sheep to feel free. These walking TV monitors, KFC campers really feel comfortable if they say 'they are free'. Its amusing how they always say that. Like an ideology will free them from their nasty pit of existence. Also dumbocracy is where the enemy thrives spiritually, as everyone is on their own 'ideological' biz. Wasting their time on being falsely free. Or questioning the most basic stuff in regards to their existence.

Not long ago I was at a seminar. Pacifist Marxist fuzz, all around. Some of the supremely philosophical assholes there made some questions that were supposedly philosophical dilemma. This is where I understood how low tge 'mental aristocracy' of the world is. Stuck in the samsarix state, trying to anal-yez the universe, or question on top of question over trivial shit. Questions like "What is natural" or "Why is nature so important for us to follow?". Then these idiots have the fun smiley badge of "I know how to think, I am intelligent" on their funny blouse. Cuz they so intelligent.

Its democracy after all. Anyone is free and allowed to do as they 'want' and 'think as they want', right?

Yes, right. Thanks to dumbocracy we have all states destroyed and in the long run, it seemed to served well the jew, so well that I think only communism could serve them better.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> They both have Jewish blood. They even had a Jewish wedding ceremony. The Jews starting in the 17th century when they came back into England. Starting buying up and infiltrating the aristocracy. From the lower branches and up. Till Lord Rothschild became the most powerful man in the British Empire by the Victorian period.

>

>

>

> No mistake the Rothschild's are part of the British aristocracy. Of which from the records William's mother had Rothschild blood. And just looking at him. He does not look like a typical English person that nose alone knows. Even Churchill from reports, mother was Jewish.

>

>

>

> This is why there has never been a internationalist Jewish move to topple the British Royals. Unlike the Royalty of the French, Russian, German and Austrian, Chinese Empires.

>

>

>

> For all this verbal farting about Democracy. Even people here repeat because they still have not taken their minds all the way back from the Jewtrix. Dumbocracy is all bullshit. Always has been always will be. The Jews admit this and this is why the Jews push Democracy as religion. They confess the Aristocracy was the last major block to their power and once the Jews succeed in pulling them down and putting Liberal Democracies in they place they owned. And from here marching right to pure Communism. In fact where they went right to Communism it was just called centralized Democracy.

>

>

>

> Democracy is control by Jewish Oligarchy. The Jewish psychological warfare program of Liberalism has been the worst blow to the Western world after Christianity. Its just Atheist Christianity.

>

>

>

> I am never amazed by how people buy Democracy is the best evhurr! Because they are weak minded assholes who don't even have an opinion they are just a walking TV, mentally playing all the programming channels of the paradigm. Thinking they are somehow special and unique and a free thinker for saying what they have been told to think their own life.

>

>

>

> In skrule I was taught how wonderfool Athens was because it had a democracy. But having studied the Greeks for myself. I knew right there. This society is ass backwards. As I am aware of the actual nature of Athenian Democracy and how it destroyed Athens. And why. Even the surviving works of the Platonic schools such as the Republic, stated that Democracy is trash.

>

>

>

> The whole lie of Democracy is built upon the lie of the same universal egalitarianism and suffrage. That Christianity is. No mistake Democracy always destroys every nation it touches. Its simply not part of reality and is against the aristocratic principal all life in the universe is built upon. Its funny watching shitheads cry about how Democracy has been corrupted. They just can't get enough of trying to polish that turd into gold.

>

>

>

> The very ideal that only a certain small, elite class of people with proper training and experience for statecraft are fit to make the intelligent decisions that govern the fate of the nation. And not: Booby Jackz-off-alotz. From humpdown lane. Is totally fucking alien to them.

>

>

>

> Even the very fact they are constantly looking to vote for a person who displays the qualities of such naturally occurring Aristocracy. And thus unconsciously display the desire to be ruled by such aristocratic class in doing so. Is also lost to them.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> From: r.lewis412 <r.lewis412@...>

> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)

> Sent: Wednesday, July 24, 2013 7:21:01 AM

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: New prince of UK

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> The balding "once-pretty-boy" prince had a baby? Not a big shock to me considering how "royalty" is typically obligated to pass their "royal" bloodline along. \*cough\* \*sarcasm\* \*cough\*

>

> Seriously though, I heard somewhere Prince William was remarked as being "The Anti-Christ"? Someone to be on the rise, wielding enormous power, on a divine path to bring about the dawn of a new age? Prince William? What a joke.

>

> In regards to him having a baby however, I'm sure it can bring them much happiness and I would congratulate them for being successful at procreation.

>

> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "claudius" <claudiuslawal@> wrote:

> >

> > Greetings

> >

> > I what to no the reaction of my gentiles brotherhood world wide about this topic

> > Sent from my BlackBerry wireless device from MTN

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 994

From: Don Danko

Date: 7/24/2013

Subject: Re: Dumbocracy

Humoring the concept of Democracy as honest.

The problem with pandering in the populace system. Nothing changes as the politician has to kiss and polish the vanity of the shithead masses. And their lack of development and mediocre social order. Its designed to deny any upwards evolution into something better. Its stagnation by its very nature. He's there to do want they want. Even if its stupid and not make the important changes in social, economic and political policy to ensure a better outcome and civilization. Even if such changes where made by a rare genius the next band of shitheads to get voted could with the stroke of a pen destroy all positive progress made by the former.

There is something seriously wrong in general with a system that requires nothing more out of a possible national leader other then they are room temperature. And can spell their name.

And they is something seriously wrong with thinking the average person is all of a sudden by virtue of just existing. A great political genius and thinker who is a master of all areas of social, political, legal, economic, historical subjects. etc Thus properly qualified to vote appropriately for the candidates and their policies. Most people if any dumber would have to be watered three times a day like a house plant.

Democracy is based upon the equality myth that thousands of shitheads together can decide as if they are genius. When in reality you just get a pile of shit.

Democracy is also hidden oligarchy you get two main parties and the members vote the will of the party and nothing else. And seek to increase their power base by whatever means. So they court the powerful money and corporate media elites. The plutocrats. As this method of brokering and enact their will over the masses. In the end the Parties are simply purchased by the plutocrat elites as an arm of their personal will And create an apparatus that protects this system. So even then you have the majority of people and minority on the bottom disposed of any real political representation.

And since Liberal society is mediocre and lacks the noble traits don't expect any politician to have deep integrity or courage to withstand the bribes and offers of the money powers either. In democracy, personal honor is meaningless and passing the buck is practiced instead. As the nature of Capitalist society that worships money will win out as its selfish to the core and about filling your pockets at everyone else's expense. Don't expect that psychology to just end at the door of political office.

Liberal Capitalism and its system of Democracy is horrible. And allows for plutocracy. In our case of Jews.

---

**From:** hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 24, 2013 2:21:06 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Dumbocracy

In dumbocracy, if you have the ability to kiss buttocks full of shit, manipulate, talk two corners of your mouth and the rest of the jewish abilities- you will get a position surely. The enemy thrives on that. Kikes have been entirely rampant in protecting this jewocracy. On one hand they tell the sheep, vote as you please. On the other hand they have prepared the psychic means to get their own elected. There is no more deceitful, more putrid and more kikish system than that, for numerous reasons. Dumbocracy ensures any state will never move forward and at dumbocracy its where the 'minorities' have more power than majorities. Not to mention all this enemy jewish type of 'freedom' that they are passing to people through this system, leads them nowhere in the spirit and makes Gentile Races fight each other.

No other system preys so much on the need of the sheep to feel free. These walking TV monitors, KFC campers really feel comfortable if they say 'they are free'. Its amusing how they always say that. Like an ideology will free them from their nasty pit of existence. Also dumbocracy is where the enemy thrives spiritually, as everyone is on their own 'ideological' biz. Wasting their time on being falsely free. Or questioning the most basic stuff in regards to their existence.

Not long ago I was at a seminar. Pacifist Marxist fuzz, all around. Some of the supremely philosophical assholes there made some questions that were supposedly philosophical dilemma. This is where I understood how low tge 'mental aristocracy' of the world is. Stuck in the samsarix state, trying to anal-zye the universe, or question on top of question over trivial shit. Questions like "What is natural" or "Why is nature so important for us to follow?". Then these idiots have the fun smiley badge of "I know how to think, I am intelligent" on their funny blouse. Cuz they so intelligent.

Its democracy after all. Anyone is free and allowed to do as they 'want' and 'think as they want', right?

Yes, right. Thanks to dumbocracy we have all states destroyed and in the long run, it seemed to served well the jew, so well that I think only communism could serve them better.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahooogroups.com> "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> They both have Jewish blood. They even had a Jewish wedding ceremony. The Jews starting in the 17th century when they came back into England. Starting buying up and infiltrating the aristocracy. From the lower branches and up. Till Lord Rothschild became the most powerful man in the British Empire by the Victorian period.

>

>

>

> No mistake the Rothschild's are part of the British aristocracy. Of which from the records William's mother had Rothschild blood. And just looking at him. He does not look like a typical English person that nose alone knows. Even Churchill from reports, mother was Jewish.

>

>

>

> This is why there has never been a internationalist Jewish move to topple the British Royals. Unlike the Royalty of the French, Russian, German and Austrian, Chinese Empires.

>

>

>

> For all this verbal farting about Democracy. Even people here repeat because they still have not taken their minds all the way back from the Jewtrix. Dumbocracy is all bullshit. Always has been always will be. The Jews admit this and this is why the Jews push Democracy as religion. They confess the Aristocracy was the last major block to their power and once the Jews succeed in pulling them down and putting Liberal Democracies in they place they owned. And from here marching right to pure Communism. In fact where they went right to Communism it was just called centralized Democracy.

>

>

>

> Democracy is control by Jewish Oligarchy. The Jewish psychological warfare program of Liberalism has been the worst blow to the Western world after Christianity. Its just Atheist Christianity.

>

>

>

> I am never amazed by how people buy Democracy is the best evhurr! Because they are weak minded assholes who don't even have an opinion they are just a walking TV, mentally playing all the programming channels of the paradigm. Thinking they are somehow special and unique and a free

thinker for saying what they have been told to think their own life.

>

>

>

> In skrule I was taught how wonderfool Athens was because it had a democracy. But having studied the Greeks for myself. I knew right there. This society is ass backwards. As I am aware of the actual nature of Athenian Democracy and how it destroyed Athens. And why. Even the surviving works of the Platonic schools such as the Republic, stated that Democracy is trash.

>

>

>

> The whole lie of Democracy is built upon the lie of the same universal egalitarianism and suffrage. That Christianity is. No mistake Democracy always destroys every nation it touches. Its simply not part of reality and is against the aristocratic principal all life in the universe is built upon. Its funny watching shitheads cry about how Democracy has been corrupted. They just can't get enough of trying to polish that turd into gold.

>

>

>

> The very ideal that only a certain small, elite class of people with proper training and experience for statecraft are fit to make the intelligent decisions that govern the fate of the nation. And not: Booby Jackz-off-alotz. From humpdown lane. Is totally fucking alien to them.

>

>

>

> Even the very fact they are constantly looking to vote for a person who displays the qualities of such naturally occurring Aristocracy. And thus unconsciously display the desire to be ruled by such aristocratic class in doing so. Is also lost to them.

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> From: r.lewis412 <r.lewis412@...>



> To: <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>  
> Sent: Wednesday, July 24, 2013 7:21:01 AM  
> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: New prince of UK

>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>

> The balding "once-pretty-boy" prince had a baby? Not a big shock to me considering how "royalty" is typically obligated to pass their "royal" bloodline along. \*cough\* \*sarcasm\* \*cough\*

>

> Seriously though, I heard somewhere Prince William was remarked as being "The Anti-Christ"? Someone to be on the rise, wielding enormous power, on a divine path to bring about the dawn of a new age? Prince William? What a joke.

>

> In regards to him having a baby however, I'm sure it can bring them much happiness and I would congratulate them for being successful at procreation.

>

> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "claudius" <claudiuslawal@> wrote:

>>

>> Greetings

>>

>> I want to know the reaction of my gentiles brotherhood world wide about this topic

>> Sent from my BlackBerry wireless device from MTN

>>

>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 995      From: Don      Date: 7/25/2013

Subject: Video - Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

Video    Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuf2UpE3ERc&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuf2UpE3ERc&feature=player_embedded)

Posted on: July 21, 2013 |

21th July 2013 | International Solidarity Movement, Khalil Team | Hebron, Occupied Palestine

On the evening of Sunday, July 14, in the old city of Hebron two Palestinian children named Mohammed and Ahmed, both aged 13 years old, were arrested. Though joining a wave of child arrests in Hebron during the last weeks, the arrests of the two boys stand out because of the massive number of soldiers and police actively participating.

Abu Karam Maswathi, blindfolded and handcuffed with his son, surrounded by soldiers (Photo by ISM)  
5-year-old Wadia arrested with his father, also blindfolded, by Israeli forces in Hebron (Photo by ISM)

The first boy, 13 year old Mohammed, was taken from his family home in the Israeli controlled H2 area of Hebron, home to 31,000 Palestinian people and approximately 500 illegal Israeli settlers. Allegedly the arrest was made because Mohammed threw a stone at Israeli soldiers patrolling the streets, though no evidence of this has been made public to international observers who witnessed soldiers invading Mohammed's home and leading him away to Beit Romano Military base. The second boy, named Ahmed and also 13 years old, was taken from one of Hebron's market streets, situated in H1, an area that is supposed to be controlled fully by Palestinian police forces. Sidestepping this agreement, the soldiers invaded H1, grabbed Ahmed and brought him with them back into H2, claiming he had thrown a tomato at a nearby settlement.

Both individual arrests were carried out by more than five Israeli soldiers, but as events rolled the number progressed to more than 30 heavily armed members of the occupying forces. The arrest of Ahmed led to outcries in the market, with Ahmed's mother demanding the soldiers on the wall separating the two areas to give back her son. The soldiers responded by sending more than 30 soldiers to the wall, bringing with them both live ammunition and several teargas grenades, threatening to shoot these into the mass of assembled people gathered on the other side of the wall. The situation escalated as armed settlers joined the soldiers, harassing international observers.

Finally, an hour later, a visibly shaken Ahmed was taken through the mass of settlers and military personnel and released back into H1 to his waiting family. Mohammed had to endure further dehumanizing punishment as he was taken to the Police station outside Ibrihimi Mosque. This was where an Israeli police officer lied to internationals present, stating the boy would be released and that those present could "trust him"; in fact Mohammed was transferred to Qiryat Arba police station and held until his family could make their way there to pay a fine of 500 NIS for his release.

The city of Hebron has experienced a wave of child arrests during the last weeks, often violating Israeli military law stating that children under the age of 12 cannot be arrested, as in the case of 5-year-old Wadia[i]. Though both Ahmed and Mohammed are 13, Palestinians complain that this law, giving Israeli occupation forces the right to arrest children from the age of 12, is only ever enforced for their children and not for settler children. On Sunday night in Hebron this proved true, as settler children attacked internationals by throwing a stone on the scene before the eyes of Israeli soldiers without consequences.

Subject: Re: Video – Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

It is my impression or this kids came back limping? Signal of rape?

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Video Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

>

>

>

> [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuf2UpE3ERc&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuf2UpE3ERc&feature=player_embedded)

>

>

> <http://palsolidarity.org/2013/07/video-wave-of-child-arrests-intensifies-in-hebron/>

>

>

> Posted on: July 21, 2013 |

>

>

> 21th July 2013 | International Solidarity Movement, Khalil Team | Hebron, Occupied Palestine

>

> On the evening of Sunday, July 14, in the old city of Hebron two Palestinian children named Mohammed and Ahmed, both aged 13 years old, were arrested. Though joining a wave of child arrests in Hebron during the last weeks, the arrests of the two boys stand out because of the massive number of soldiers and police actively participating.

>

> Abu Karam Maswathi, blindfolded and handcuffed with his son, surrounded by soldiers (Photo by ISM)

> 5-year-old Wadia arrested with his father, also blindfolded, by Israeli forces in Hebron (Photo by ISM)

>

> The first boy, 13 year old Mohammed, was taken from his family home in the Israeli controlled H2 area of Hebron, home to 31,000 Palestinian people and approximately 500 illegal Israeli settlers. Allegedly the arrest was made because Mohammed threw a stone at Israeli soldiers patrolling the streets, though no evidence of this has been made public to international observers who witnessed soldiers invading Mohammed's home and leading him away to Beit Romano Military base. The second boy, named Ahmed and also 13 years old, was taken from one of Hebron's market streets, situated in H1, an area that is supposed to be controlled fully by Palestinian police forces. Sidestepping this agreement, the soldiers invaded H1, grabbed Ahmed and brought him with them back into H2, claiming he had thrown a tomato at a nearby settlement.

>

> Both individual arrests were carried out by more than five Israeli soldiers, but as events rolled the number progressed to more than 30 heavily armed members of the occupying forces. The arrest of Ahmed led to outcries in the market, with Ahmed's mother demanding the soldiers on the wall separating the two areas to give back her son. The soldiers responded by sending more than 30 soldiers to the wall, bringing with them both

live ammunition and several teargas grenades, threatening to shoot these into the mass of assembled people gathered on the other side of the wall. The situation escalated as armed settlers joined the soldiers, harassing international observers.

>

> Finally, an hour later, a visibly shaken Ahmed was taken through the mass of settlers and military personnel and released back into H1 to his waiting family. Mohammed had to endure further dehumanizing punishment as he was taken to the Police station outside Ibrihimi Mosque. This was where an Israeli police officer lied to internationals present, stating the boy would be released and that those present could "trust him"; in fact Mohammed was transferred to Qiryat Arba police station and held until his family could make their way there to pay a fine of 500 NIS for his release.

>

> The city of Hebron has experienced a wave of child arrests during the last weeks, often violating Israeli military law stating that children under the age of 12 cannot be arrested, as in the case of 5-year-old Wadia[i]. Though both Ahmed and Mohammed are 13, Palestinians complain that this law, giving Israeli occupation forces the right to arrest children from the age of 12, is only ever enforced for their children and not for settler children. On Sunday night in Hebron this proved true, as settler children attacked internationals by throwing a stone on the scene before the eyes of Israeli soldiers without consequences.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 997

From: siannamarie13

Date: 7/26/2013

Subject: Re: Video – Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

Wow...

What a bunch of pussies, that they can so easily be hurt by children throwing rocks and produce at them...

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Video Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

>

>

>

> [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuf2UpE3ERc&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuf2UpE3ERc&feature=player_embedded)

>

>

> <http://palsolidarity.org/2013/07/video-wave-of-child-arrests-intensifies-in-hebron/>

>

>

> Posted on: July 21, 2013 |

>

- >
- > 21th July 2013 | International Solidarity Movement, Khalil Team | Hebron, Occupied Palestine
- >
- > On the evening of Sunday, July 14, in the old city of Hebron two Palestinian children named Mohammed and Ahmed, both aged 13 years old, were arrested. Though joining a wave of child arrests in Hebron during the last weeks, the arrests of the two boys stand out because of the massive number of soldiers and police actively participating.
- >
- > Abu Karam Maswathi, blindfolded and handcuffed with his son, surrounded by soldiers (Photo by ISM)
- > 5-year-old Wadia arrested with his father, also blindfolded, by Israeli forces in Hebron (Photo by ISM)
- >
- > The first boy, 13 year old Mohammed, was taken from his family home in the Israeli controlled H2 area of Hebron, home to 31,000 Palestinian people and approximately 500 illegal Israeli settlers. Allegedly the arrest was made because Mohammed threw a stone at Israeli soldiers patrolling the streets, though no evidence of this has been made public to international observers who witnessed soldiers invading Mohammed's home and leading him away to Beit Romano Military base. The second boy, named Ahmed and also 13 years old, was taken from one of Hebron's market streets, situated in H1, an area that is supposed to be controlled fully by Palestinian police forces. Sidestepping this agreement, the soldiers invaded H1, grabbed Ahmed and brought him with them back into H2, claiming he had thrown a tomato at a nearby settlement.
- >
- > Both individual arrests were carried out by more than five Israeli soldiers, but as events rolled the number progressed to more than 30 heavily armed members of the occupying forces. The arrest of Ahmed led to outcries in the market, with Ahmed's mother demanding the soldiers on the wall separating the two areas to give back her son. The soldiers responded by sending more than 30 soldiers to the wall, bringing with them both live ammunition and several teargas grenades, threatening to shoot these into the mass of assembled people gathered on the other side of the wall. The situation escalated as armed settlers joined the soldiers, harassing international observers.
- >
- > Finally, an hour later, a visibly shaken Ahmed was taken through the mass of settlers and military personnel and released back into H1 to his waiting family. Mohammed had to endure further dehumanizing punishment as he was taken to the Police station outside Ibrihimi Mosque. This was where an Israeli police officer lied to internationals present, stating the boy would be released and that those present could "trust him"; in fact Mohammed was transferred to Qiryat Arba police station and held until his family could make their way there to pay a fine of 500 NIS for his release.
- >
- > The city of Hebron has experienced a wave of child arrests during the last weeks, often violating Israeli military law stating that children under the age of 12 cannot be arrested, as in the case of 5-year-old Wadia[i]. Though both Ahmed and Mohammed are 13, Palestinians complain that this law, giving Israeli occupation forces the right to arrest children from the age of 12, is only ever enforced for their children and not for settler children. On Sunday night in Hebron this proved true, as settler children attacked internationals by throwing a stone on the scene before the eyes of Israeli soldiers without consequences.
- >

This is from a question in another egroup.

Nietzsche's philosophy was that the individual has within them the God within or the spark of the divine. And that by strict spiritual discipline the purpose of life is the full realization of the soul nature which is beyond the constrictions of the base ego and social constructs placed upon the individual.

But in order for this process to unfold one must cross the abyss of breaking down the samsaric self, so to speak. Part of this is the rejection of Jewish Christianity and its god. In order to liberate the God within. So that the individual may advanced their own divinity. The individual can fall into the trap of nihilism and self destruction as the effects of such journey but the strong soul will in the end triumph and become the Ubermensch. The self realized being.

Nietzsche out lines the Aryan spiritual worldview. That of the Atman, the eternal soul or God within and its full realization to the ParaAtma the Godhead. The Brahman. His ideal of society was one ordered upon the Eternal Natural Way, within a class system ranked on the level of inner develop of the individual in society. With a philosopher class leading at the top. An Aryan class. Who had developed themselves to superhuman levels spiritually. Hence an openly anti-Judaic, New Order.

This is not surprising considering that Nietzsche was a student of the Aryan texts such as the Veda's and Laws of Manu and such. He openly stated he was Pagan in the classical sense of the meaning [not neo-pagan] and thus openly anti-Judaic. In his and both Hitler's statements that they are Hellenes is a deep understanding of the Aryan. As this statement is an affirmation they are followers of the Aryan religion of Greece and India. Which are the same religion across the Aryan world. Greece was literally nothing but Aryan India in Europe.

From: hoodedcobra666 <[hoodedcobra666@...](mailto:hoodedcobra666@...)>  
To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com)  
Sent: Saturday, July 27, 2013 7:06:53 PM  
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: A Serious Question

Nietzsche knew the nature of the Jew unlike most of his time. In universities and university studies, they are like "Haha, he was a madman and a very bad, dark writer." But from what I have read of him, he has had a very sharp, clear and strongly Gentile consciousness, from which he gathered valuable info. He treaded very far for not being an SS, very, very far. This is why personally I respect him very much. I respect his effort and his penetrating thoughts. Infact he analyzed the Jews very, very accurately. Also I have heard that Nietzsche believed in reincarnation and that lives repeat themselves due to energies that bind us as beings- which is True if he actually said it.

Its not a coincidence the Third Reich took his writings seriously and that according to most scholars, he played a role in actually shaping the ideology of Nazism. Nietzsche was a genius and he is getting very defamed, especially because he in the end kind of lost it with his health. Some as always Jews, attribute this to insanity, that basically his own theory caused. Same bunkshit level as the 'psychological mapping of Adolf Hitler'. Jewish yunkjunk 'psychology', 'philosophy' and 'answers'. Worthless of the most worthless cheezen ones.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Don Danko <[mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...)> wrote:

Our society has become so confused people are starting to believe that good and evil don't exist anymore. Its just a man made concept or such. Most of this is a reaction against the confusion of morality and moral principal by Christianity and its assorted programs. One confusion is not corrected by adding in another. And we have the fact psychopathology is becoming the approved and rewarded behaviour socially. Such garbage as Social Darwinism and Libertarian gospels are a sure mark of this exaltation of this and the downfall of society by hacking away at the organic bonds of it further. They twist the knife in the wound, Christianity stuck in the West from the start.

Such false concepts as all morality being a man made construction. Are out the window as science understands openly that morality is actually intrinsic. Thus naturally occurring from within the soul. And its a natural microcosm of the eternal principal of creation which is built upon a order of the highest realm. Which when applied to the human dimension is called morality. Nietzsche already solved much of this question in his time. And its not what most think as they never actually read his work. Just believed the twisting of it by Jews who bank off the fact the Goyish slobs are too lazy to read and think about it. And just repeat like sheep. If the Goyish slobs actually read Nietzsche they might wake up the Jews.

The fact their even needs to be a debate on morality proves my point.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 999

From: violet.louisa

Date: 7/28/2013

Subject: Re: The Good Jew

I really, truly, cannot abide the sight of Silverstein. He makes my flesh crawl and my stomach retch. Self satisfied, smug little bastard. Just like the rest of them....88....HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The Good Jew

>

> [My note at last, at last! We found a good Jew all the Liberal types are looking for as an excuse to praise and cower before those that hate them and use and abuse them. Silverstein after openly stating at a press conference on the topic of the magic Tower 7. The tower that fell mysteriously half an hour later then reported on the News. As the News reporter was standing in the background stating such tower had fallen while still clearing standing. It only came down half an hour later. This News footage was later pulled from the air. The magic Tower 7 that no plane ever hit. Yet fell into its own foot print at free fall speed in 13 seconds. Just like the other two towers.

>

> Well Larry stated about the magic Tower 7. He: "Told them to Pull it." Which is industry technical speak for controlled demolition. And which it was.....So guess how the other two Towers came a tumbling down...And why Thermite was found in the ruins of them. The one substance that could pulverize hundreds of tons of steel and concrete in dust. Why do you think there was not even a single file cabinet left, if the building just fell apart and was not blown to dust by Controlled Demolition?

>

> For the real deal and full download on the fact 911 was a Jewish inside Job:

> <http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

>

>

> Here is the Good Jew. After being a key player in the inside job of 911. Killing thousand of Goyium and making big shekels while advancing the Jew World Order. He is now suing for more shekels on top of the billions he got already.

>

> The Good Jew, is the Jews, Jew. The only good vampire is one who sucks the blood of its victims the most and best. And that is what the Jews



are by race. A race of ghoulish vampires. Its in their DNA.]

>

>

>

> Silverstein Denied Right to Seek \$3.5 Billion From Airlines

>

> <http://www.fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/silverstein-denied-right-to-seek-3-5-billion-from-airlines/51164>

>

> Posted on July 20, 2013 by Greg Bacon

>

>

> Silverstein Denied Right to Seek \$3.5 Billion From CarriersThe judge said `Lucky Larry' couldn't sue under New York State law, which means Silverstein is probably going to take his act on the road and sue in another state.

>

> Bloomberg by Eric Larson

>

> Real estate developer Larry Silverstein can't seek \$3.5 billion from airlines whose planes were hijacked by terrorists and flown into the World Trade Center's twin towers on Sept. 11, 2001, a judge ruled.

>

> Silverstein, who leased the skyscrapers about two months before they were destroyed, already collected \$4.1 billion from insurers and can't collect twice under New York law, U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein ruled yesterday in a courtroom less than a mile and a half from the World Trade Center site.

>

> "If this case were to go forward, the WTC companies would not be able to recover anything against the airlines," said Hellerstein. The judge rejected any suggestion that Silverstein had sought a windfall, saying he was among the "heroes" who sought to "create beauty out of the destruction."

>

> Silverstein's World Trade Center Properties LLC in 2008 sued United Continental Holdings Inc. (UAL:US), American Airlines and its parent AMR Corp. (AAMRQ:US), claiming their negligence led to the destruction of the towers.

>

> The company, which rebuilt the destroyed 7 World Trade Center and is rebuilding three other towers on the site, argued that the insurance accord didn't bar it from seeking additional damages in civil cases because the payout didn't correspond to specific types of economic losses, such as replacement costs for the buildings or lost rent from tenants. Hellerstein disagreed.

>

> Link Made

>

> "There's complete correspondence," Hellerstein said. When such a link is made between an insurance payout and a specific type of loss,

collecting on that same type of loss is barred under New York law, he said.

>

> Islamic extremists flew an American Airlines jet into one of the twin towers and a United Airlines jet into the other, causing both to collapse. Two other planes were hijacked, one that hit the Pentagon near Washington and another that crashed in a field in Pennsylvania after passengers fought the terrorists. About 3,000 people died.

>

> "We did not believe that the plaintiff could be permitted any further compensation and we are pleased the judge ruled in our favor," United spokeswoman Christen David said in an e-mail.

>

> "We are gratified by the judge's decision," Mike Trevino, American Airlines spokesman, said in a statement.

>

> Tallest Building

>

> Silverstein's lawyer Richard Williamson had said in closing arguments yesterday that the airlines "dramatically understate" the developer's actual economic losses from the attack, including by using an arbitrary 2007 cutoff date for calculating lost rents.

>

> The developer said it will use proceeds from the case to build Norman Foster's 2 World Trade Center adjacent to the centerpiece 1 World Trade Center now the tallest building in North America and continue revitalizing the area 12 years after the attack.

>

> "In my opinion, no one is enjoying a windfall everyone is suffering from 9/11," the judge said. Talking about a windfall "is obnoxious in this case," he said.

>

> About two months before the attacks, Silverstein's Silverstein Properties signed four 99-year leases on the towers and two smaller buildings in the complex.

>

> Initial Payment

>

> He also made a \$491 million initial payment as part of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey's privatization of the World Trade Center site.

>

> "We are deeply disappointed" in the decision, Bud Perrone, a spokesman for Silverstein Properties, said in a statement. "While we respect Judge Hellerstein, we believe his ruling on this issue, and on prior issues, to be in error and intend to file an immediate appeal. We will not rest until we have exhausted every option to assure that the aviation industry's insurers pay their fair share toward the complete rebuilding of the World Trade Center."

>

> The 2001 lease required Silverstein to insure the buildings and rebuild if the site was destroyed. He insured them for \$3.5 billion "per occurrence," more than required, court papers show.

- >
- > Silverstein in 2007 reached the \$4.1 billion settlement with insurers after suing to collect more than \$7 billion twice the value of the policy.
- >
- > Separate Attack
- >
- > The companies reached the accord after a jury accepted Silverstein's claim that each tower's destruction was a separate attack under some policies, while a jury in another case found some insurers were bound by a policy that defined that attack as a single event.
- >
- > Out of that settlement, about \$2.5 billion was paid to the Port Authority under a 2006 redevelopment agreement calling for the agency, rather than Silverstein, to rebuild 1 World Trade Center.
- >
- > The payment also covered rent on the property, which Silverstein was required to continue paying to the Port Authority after the site was destroyed.
- >
- > In a 2008 ruling in favor of the airlines, Hellerstein lowered the limit of possible recovery in the case to the \$2.8 billion market value of the leases and not the much higher cost of rebuilding.
- >
- > The amount of potential damages was later increased to about \$3.5 billion when the judge said the value of 7 World Trade Center, which was also destroyed and has been rebuilt, could be added to the claim.
- >
- > Lost Bid
- >
- > The leaseholder for the destroyed buildings in May lost its bid to prevent AMR from raising "act of war" as a defense to its alleged negligence in the terrorist attacks. The airlines promised Congress and the U.S. public they wouldn't raise such a defense to avoid paying claims, lawyers for the leaseholder argued in a February court filing.
- >
- > The Silverstein organization accused American of breaking promises to not use the defense. The guarantee coincided with a bailout of the aviation industry, the leaseholder argued.
- >
- > "Regardless of the ultimate outcome of the case, we remain 100 percent committed to realizing a fully and spectacularly rebuilt World Trade Center," Silverstein's Perrone said. "4 WTC is opening in the fall, and construction on the other buildings has made significant progress. The new World Trade Center will serve as an unmistakable symbol of New York's resilience and strength."
- >
- > The case is In Re September 11 Litigation, 21-mc-00101, U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York (Manhattan).
- >
- > To contact the reporter on this story: Erik Larson in federal court in New York at elarson4@...
- >

> To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew Dunn at adunn8@...  
>  
> <http://www.businessweek.com/news/2013-07-18/silverstein-denied-right-to-seek-3-dot-5-billion-from-carriers>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1000      From: violet.louisa      Date: 7/28/2013  
Subject: Re: My website

Sounds awesome!!! Gonna take a look now!! :)

HAIL FATHER SATAN  
HEIL MEIN FUHRER!!!!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>  
> I'm currently making my website, I hope you guys like it, all I have is the intro but that's only for now and all your opinions and tips are welcome.  
>  
> [www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)  
>  
>  
>  
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!  
> Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!!!  
> Heil Dietrich Eckart  
> Heil Joseph Goebbles  
> HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!  
> HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!  
> and Hail be to The Gods of Duat  
>  
> Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph GÄ¶ebels  
>  
> SIEG HEIL!!!!!!  
>  
> - Mazin  
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1001

From: miyame66

Date: 7/28/2013

Subject: Sharing experience

As we all know, knowledge comes from experience and experience comes from time, but what if we could gain experience faster and easier?

Gods can access our deepest mind and read us as "open book", thats what I was told from others.

I started to think about the meaning behind it. Gods are hundres and thousands years older than we are. That equal, they are hundres and thousands more experienced and they obtained more knowledge than we, humans, normaly can.

If they can access deepest parts of our minds and naturally, they should be able to do other things to our minds. Like change, alter and convert our minds as they please. (They are gods, so I think that shouldn't be a problem, I would be suprised if they could't alter minds of others beings/creatures.)

Then it hit me, if they could give/copy/shave their "experience = knowledge" with us and send it to our minds, we would immediately know everything they know, not literally.

Lets say that I would like to know how to work with elements or how to speak in sanskrit/any other language or how to play on piano. I would maybe ask my Guardian/Succubus/God to help me with it and teach me.

If that Guardian/Succubus/God know how to work with elements or how to speak in sanskrit/any other language or how to play on piano, she/he can teach me it, but wouldn't it be easier and faster if they could just access our minds and copy their experience to us?

If I want to work with elements, I need to know how to work with energy, how to feel it, how much energy should be used and so on.

If I want to speak fluently in any language, I need to know grammar of that language, how to correctly pronounce words and so on.

If I want to know how to play on piano, I need to know how to move my fingers, when to push buttons and so on.

This all is matter of experience and knowledge what we have in what we want to do, more experienced we are, more better we are at it.

If this would be possible, everyone would be able to spiritually grown up more faster then working alone like we are now. Even if you wouldn't be able to work with elements, because you don't have enough spiritual power, you would know how to do it when you will reach the point when you will have enough spiritual power and be able to work with them.

---

If someone didn't get what I mean, I will try to explain it other way around.

Lets compare humans to computers.

Lets say that our body is HARDWARE = HW.

Our mind and consciousness is SOFTWARE = SW.

Our experience, knowledge and what we learned (mantras, meditations etc.) is DRIVER.

So we have HW for our body, SW for our mind and DRIVERS for our knowledge and experience.

Now we will add Guardians/Succubi/Gods to this system, they will be represented as EXTERNAL HDD or USB.

If EXTERNAL HDD or USB would connect itself with us, it should be able to see and read everything what is in us, on our internal HDD.

However, if EXTERNAL HDD or USB could share their data with us it would mean that our system would be able to execute more operations and empower our SW and DRIVERS with more data what we obtained from EXTERNAL HDD or USB.

Even if our HW wouldn't be able to execute and operate these actions, SW and DRIVERS would know how to do it when times come.

So when we would have enough SW and DRIVERS, only thing what we need to do, is raise our power in our HW by empowering our body, but that wouldn't be a problem anymore, because we would have enough data (experience) to know what is most efficient in raising our powers on 100% precisely.

Like lets say, you would get data how to operate and control elements, but maybe you don't have enough advanced HW to be able to do it, so you just need to rise power of your HW and you will be able to work with elements immediately, because you already have SW data and DRIVERS to know how to execute and operate elements.

However, things like mathematics, languages, knowledge how to play on something, martial arts etc. you should probably be able to do immediately, because they don't depend on HW as much as spiritual actions.

In theory, you should know how to finish hard mathematics equations, how to speak fluently in any language, know how to play like a pro on any instrument or fight like experienced fighter, because data and experience obtained through many years would be already in your SW and DRIVERS thanks to your Guardian/Succubus/God.

---

So what do you think? Can anyone answer why this couldn't be possible?

Thank you, for reading this long idea what I got. I'm looking forward to know what do you think about all of this. :)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1002

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/28/2013

Subject: For those who have demon lovers (or are intended to have)

### **For those who have demon lovers (or are intended to have)**

1. Do a banishing ritual. Again, if it is the case. Don't dare to underestimate the enemy's perversity, they are even capable to fake they are demon lovers. It is not rude to make your demon lover (or even any of your GDs) to swear loyalty to Satan. We are in war times, so if an ET is of Satan, he or she will have no problem to proof such.
2. If you have not yet enough power to see and touch your demon lover, don't underestimate your fantasies! Demon lovers enjoy a lot you fantasizing about them, not only in bed, but if you have time to do so in your everyday life (when your are not doing void meditation, which is indispensable), your lover will enjoy it, and with time, as you becomes more open, you will also feels when your demon lover is thinking in you and sending you love energies. Feelings and actions tell more than spoken words.
3. Not all time demon lovers will be at our side, but in no way this means they are bored or such a thing with us! You have to know the Gods have their business to do in Hell, so if you are in bed and they not came, say mentally that you understand and are not upset. They are understandable to us, so we have to be grateful and understandable too.
4. Never, ever, betray your lover! The opportunity to have a love relationship with a God or Goddess is a so wonderful gift from Father Satan as Godhead itself. Father Satan only allows the worth and capable of his sons (if He have no other plans to you), so if you betray your lover you betray the trust that Father Satan himself put in you!

---

*"For a more Portuguese Portugal and a more European Europe" |*

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1003

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 7/28/2013

Subject: Sermon 29/July/13: Death, Hell & the Afterlife

I wrote this article, as I know many people are concerned regarding "Hell." There are some of us in the groups here who have had plenty of experience and know the truth. This is what we know:

### Death, Hell & the Afterlife

Many people are understandably frightened in regards to "Hell" being a place of torture, eternal damnation, and fiery torment. Personally, since coming to Satan, I have had extensive experience both in working with human souls who have passed from this earth, and in seeing Satan's Hell, which is a safe place for the souls who are there.

In contrast to souls who go to the light when leaving their physical bodies through death; Satan is responsible and protective. He sends Demons to escort Satanic souls to Hell. This is to ensure these souls will be protected from the light, which is of the enemy. In addition to working with many different Demons, Satan has had me work with human spirits. Though their physical bodies are dead, they are very much alive and do not like being referred to as "dead." I am talking those of importance in Hell. Most spirits who have resided in Hell, have reincarnated. Some are still there for specific reasons. I can tell you, Satan's Hell is not some place of fire and brimstone, but a safe haven for souls who are of Satan.

There is another place- the Christian "Hell" where Christian believers who fall short, wind up. This is where the horror stories come from and angels have taken some unfortunate individuals on a personal tour of this, as they are human hating.

This place of torment is not of Satan, but is and was created by the Judeo/Christian "God." Those who tie into Christian beliefs and energies are all vulnerable:

Matthew 25: 41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels

The truth regarding the light seen by many in death and with near death experiences can be explained. The following quote taken from the Luciferian Liberation Front website article "Jesus of Borg" is quite accurate in many respects. Human souls are harvested by advanced extra-terrestrials for energy. These souls are "judged" according to how malleable they are. With any powers of the mind, energy must conform to the will

of the operator in order for the working/s to be effective. Any resistance makes the soul unfit. Many believers who are deemed unfit are cast into torture and damnation.

Quote:

"When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. From all appearances, it is a giant solar battery/generator, which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime. Those spirits, which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential."

End of Quote

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups...the Christian concept of "Hell." There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian "God" and has nothing to do with Satan. Most tours of "Hell" such as in the story of "Dante's Inferno" are guided by an angel.

Now, when I say "Christian God" this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of "Jehovah" and the image was of a grey extra-terrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding "Hell." Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls who fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does. Everything the Christians are and do, they blame upon Satan.

I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how "The Devil hates humanity" "was a murderer and a liar from the beginning" "is all about materialism" "works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality" the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to Jehova, THEIR "God." One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies, and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of the bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Christians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you"



when the real truth is "Jesus hates you!" "Jesus" hates humanity!

"Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY. "Jesus" also serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by Christians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "God." And, this so-called "God" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "God." This is their deception. "He deceiveth the masses."

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such, Liliti told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or an agnostic, if there is a strong essence of Christianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me "you have always rejected it" [Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation, and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others do in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful, comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout Christian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and who are sincere, can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and soul, and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have learned much about the soul, as I have had the privilege of working directly with a few human spirits who are of major importance to Satan.

They do not like to be called "dead." They are very much alive, alert, and aware, with their same personalities, character traits, likes, dislikes, emotions, and everything else they were in their physical lives here. The only thing is they do not have a physical body yet. Reincarnation is not the only way one can obtain a physical body. Most people reincarnate because those souls who are without a body do not eat, they do not sleep, and basically, they stagnate. It is very boring for them. The soul can enter the body of a living being, [as the one I have been working with does with me], and enjoy physical pleasures such as eating, touching different things, and anything else physical. The soul by itself is also able to feel sexual orgasm. Sexual orgasm is not only physical, but is also spiritual, as when orgasm occurs, the chakras open, and this is one of the main reasons the Christian churches are and always have been against sexual pleasure, it is a spiritual thing, not physical, that they are against, as they work to destroy all spirituality.

Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power. Hell is dimly lit, from what I have seen of it. Lilith told me this is for two reasons; one being to protect the souls who are there and for another, light is power. Satan's side has been deprived of power. They lost a battle, though, not the war.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serious unresolved issues such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual. Others just go to the astral. Much has to do with one's spiritual beliefs if any, as one ties into corresponding energies. Satan protects those who are dedicated. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality, so you don't have to die and reincarnate, and forget everything you learned in this life all over again.

Satan takes care of his own. I asked a VIP human spirit of whom I have been working with, what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule]. He told me four of our Gods showed up, took his astral hand, lifted him from his body and took him to Hell where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected. Another VIP spirit who also swallowed cyanide was escorted this way. The VIP spirits have been segregated, as they are given extra protection.

A woman that a family member of mine worked with related her fears, years ago, concerning her husband seeing Demons on his deathbed. These were the messenger Demons; the gargoyle types and he was frightened. Again, at some point in a past life, his soul was of Satan, and Satan took responsibility for him. These Demons are there for the protection of Satanic souls to ensure they are not abducted by the enemy, by going to the light.

An essence is like a trace of energy left behind as with a violent death, so-called "haunted houses" and that sort of thing. An essence is just energy. An essence does not have a personality, emotions, or awareness.

I have seen Jew lying filth teachings that those who have passed on are "empty shells." Nothing could be further from the truth. Thanks to this sort of thing and the Christian churches, which are their major tool, many of those who have passed on are forgotten by their families, and survivors; due to spiritual knowledge being systematically removed. Survivors visit the empty corpse at the gravesites and don't know how to contact and communicate with their loved ones on the other side who haven't reincarnated yet. The physical body is dead, but the soul lives on and is not dead in any way.

As for endless questions concerning suicide, suicide should be a totally last resort, as many problems can be overcome through meditation and directing one's energies. There are certain cases where suicide is the only answer, such as facing torture or worse, where there is NO other way out possible. The Powers of Hell want us to live. The enemy tries to get people to commit suicide.

The experiences in the above article are not just my own, but of other dedicated Satanists who have also confirmed their own experiences regarding Hell and working with those who have passed on and are now in spirit form.

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE

SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE

SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL

SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT

SATAN DOES NOT FEAR HUMANITY

© Copyright 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

<http://gblt.webs.com/Hell.htm>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

## Coping With Christians

Note: for those who are new, xian/xianity = Christian/Christianity

I got into astrology early- in my pre-teens and was reading charts when I was in my mid-teens, along with the Tarot and reading palms. My point in writing this is I was relentlessly attacked by Christians for my knowledge of and belief in the Tarot and astrology. They really prey upon teens. I couldn't cross the street downtown without being accosted by Christian filth stopping me and harassing me. Back in those days, there was little serious opposition to that scum, and I certainly didn't know what I know now. This was all a learning experience for me though.

Christians, like most other vile individuals who attack others are always more secure when they are with other xians and not alone. My eldest son and his friends really gave this xian street corner maggot a hard time when they were accosted [like nearly everyone else...minding their own business]. They formed a circle and began mocking him. In situations like this, that xian 'faith' goes out the window, and the xian gets insecure real fast, especially when alone.

I have heard and experienced so much endless crap before coming to Satan, where I really began to confidently fight them. I have learned different ways to deal with them if you are pushed into it. I, myself have a real short fuse with the deluded scum. One idiot who obviously can't read [I have anti-xian signs on my front door], tried to harass me anyway and the stupid deluded idiot almost had a heart attack, I got so mad.

In dealing with xians, there are certain things you can reply with, if you have the time, patience and wish to argue with them.

1. I have heard this tactic ad nauseum over the years and it is a psychological game that vile individuals play when trying to coerce another person into believing as they do. Unfortunately, although this is used by xians relentlessly, others use it as well.

It goes like this:

You are not happy because you don't have the same belief system...you aren't 'saved' and that sort of thing. You get the general idea. Ok, every single thing in this person's life goes beautifully, They have total control over their life and destiny and are blissfully happy at all times because of their belief system. Anyone who swallows this crock of shit needs a serious reality check to say the least.

The truth is, unless someone is completely insane and in total denial of reality, everyone and everything on this earth has problems. Yes, there are degrees of problems and suffering, but no one is unscathed by this. Expert interrogators know this, as well as psychiatrists and others who work with human psychology. Everyone has their weak point. Everyone has a point where they will crack given it is found and played upon. Everyone has a Saturn. Everyone experiences Saturn transits and hard times. There are people who are very adept at hiding their problems and pretending to be happy to the world. Remember this. This is not to say that one cannot be happy. My point here is xians use this shit to try to coerce others into believing as they do, while pretending everything is fine in their lives. All this takes to see the real truth is a little investigating and awareness, especially of their astro chart and you will find they have problems too.

2. Ask any xian who is accosting you and pushing their filth... How many people did Satan MURDER in that damned bible? Where are the scriptures???? Now, given my experiences with these deluded idiots, they keep on that 'the Devil was a murderer and a liar from the beginning.' Ok, so who was a murderer and a liar? Jehova, that's who! Look to the old testament for PROOF. <http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

Quote the scriptures to these deluded idiots. Here is just a few of many:

Numbers 31:7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

THIS TRULY EVIL ENTITY EVEN TORTURED TO DEATH AND MURDERED HIS OWN SON

[Of course, we know the nazarene is fictitious, but when speaking to xians...]

MORE:

Deuteronomy 7:1 When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

7:2

And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them

Then, the crap they spew about 'blood sacrifice'

Exodus 23:18 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

PRETTY OBVIOUS.

3. They incessantly state that 'the Devil hates humanity.' Ok, their bible also is proof on this one. Both that filthy nazarene and crud jewhova hate humanity blatantly. Anything of humanity is a 'sin.' Look to their filthy bible for proof on this. They can try to rationalize and warp the truth, but it reads what it reads. Damned near everything of human nature and natural law is a 'sin.'

Copy of a Catholic Confession Primer

Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be artificial. Is there ANYTHING in xianity that supports natural law? Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be all material and non-spiritual. Is there ANYTHING of xianity that IS spiritual? NOTHING!

4. They have repeated ad nauseum...'the Devil deceives...' 'He deceiveth all of the nations...' Well, all of the nations are either xian or muslim and of course the kike root of this malignant filth. Look to the REAL LIAR:

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned

Genesis 2: verses 16-17 reads: "And the Lord God, commanded the man, saying "of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: (17) But of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

According to the Bible, the man, Adam, did not die in the day that he ate from the forbidden tree. For the Bible says that Adam and Eve were expelled from the garden and; Genesis 5: verse 5 reads: "And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years; and he died."  
[The above two paragraphs were taken from: [http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett\\_fields/word\\_of\\_god\\_debate.html](http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett_fields/word_of_god_debate.html)]

Ezekiel 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

5. They harp on about how 'the Devil enslaves' and all of their deluded endless crap. Satan never enslaved anyone. Look to their old testament on this one as well.

The nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:

Luke 12:47

And that slave, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Ephesians 6:5 Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Xianity with its Jewish root has been the cause of nearly every war fought throughout history. 'Onward christian soldiers.'

There are some xian fools who might wake up. There are others who are a complete waste of time. And wasn't the nazarene a human sacrifice?

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE

SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE

SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL

SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT

SATAN DOES NOT FEAR HUMANITY

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://gbt.webs.com/Coping%20With%20Christians.htm>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Cxj

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1005

From: Fourth Reich 666

Date: 7/31/2013

Subject: Bikhram Yoaa

Hi!

What do you guys think of Bikhram Yoga??

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat



Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1006

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 8/4/2013

Subject: Information and some notes on things.

It has been days I was planning to make a post, as this is important.

As it seems, we will live to see the Vatican get destroyed. This is an epic win from our side. This, thanks to some True Warriors and faithful people who have been relentless in assaulting the jewtican. In this we are together by the Gods. There are some of our people who are loyal to what we do and loyal to the Powers of Hell. These people are the most important here, those who get their energies in the line aside with the energies of the Gods. Depending on your effort, Satan will reward you, many times not in expected ways of 'calmness' or some Lamborghini- but a life worth living, full of meaning, you will escape fate in the end and become a total God of your own self.

Satan does the hardest thing. When one advances very far in Satanism, they will see the message of inner transformation. Satan has been here and protects us all. You need just 5 minutes to realize how far the global jewery would have went without opposition. We would be numbered cattle, sex slaves, servitors of the jews and even worse. If anyone would ever even think of rebelling, they would drop dead as there would be total control and total spiritual tyranny, given none of us would have any power/knowledge to escape/change things. Thankfully, we will not live this horror since our side has been hitting spiritually relentlessly, for centuries, our common enemy.

People, ideologies, beliefs, strong individuals, money, all this together, could never get the enemy out of their place, as they owned it all. Infact without us this world would have been a total freak show. Satan and the Gods did not let this happen. Its then acceptable and respected to have the fucking gut to follow them and help them in what they do. Its basically the least we could do. The Gods are too generous.

We will be free if we keep on the war and this will be our world soon. I have nothing to say for our Loyal people, as these people get rewarded beyond what most people will ever know. And down the road....many things await these people. But above all, their own Satanic Conscience is satisfied in what these people do. They will learn the Truth and become Gods.

Now, there are other people who are supposedly Satanists and do not fight, at all. They sit by, they are exceptionally arrogant and want all things in their plate. Positions and comforts are all that matters to them. They get lost in doubt, in bullshit, succumb in the most stupid attacks. All this against their own interest. These people place their personal lives in the middle of the universe like its so important they breathe. This is not my personal problem with them, but Satan is quite displeased by these people. Selfishness and not giving a shit about the Gods and what we are facing, lazyness and scratching one's butt, or even worse, expecting someone else to do this, is just fatal in Satanism. What I do here is, I make a warning. You are in the psychic chain with other SS. If you do not give a fuck for yourself, or mediate (Number 1 responsibility in SS) you are hurting our side severely. What this means is, do your job as a Satanist. All this in accordance to your own speed etc. You get what I mean here.

Satanism is not a religion of stupidity where everyone can sit their lap for years, without devotion, without power. Satan opens a very important door and you will need to move past this. If people want to succeed then we need power, determination, organization and above all, placing common goals highly in our lives. Because these are to our interest in the end. This is something to be kept in mind. Satanism is like Nazism, both about reaching the stars personally, but to support and evolve as a whole to get there.

The days to sit lap are over, as events require we evolve and take responsibility, all in our own track. I am not referring to people who are aware and tuned in, neither for people who just joined. I am talking about certain people, who are lukewarm and don't care all that much. If we want to rule the world and take it as our own, petty desires, petty petty problems between SS, petty personal issues, all these need be consumed and let our True Self emerge. Find your weaknesses, work to fix them and meditate. In time your True Self will unveil and you will be deprogrammed, ready to take your place in a True and Fair world. Not this piece of shit jewish batshit world.

Keep striving and remember, this is the path of the Strong. Many times we wonder why things aren't easy or this or that. Infact you cannot buy or win experience and strength from an easy life. Neither maturity. The attacks and all these things, your breakthroughs, your failures and wins, all these shape a powerful God if you are close to Satan and drive your life at his side. Down the road you will be far, far better than you ever was. You can see this in contrast to those who are without. How empty are they? Does it get emptier? Trapped in their own fucking mind. Look at yourself. Even if you joined a week ago, you are more powerful, uplifted. Satan invests in your being, in your inner power, what you have within and what will remain with you forever.

Keep going, keep hitting, keep evolving, keep advancing, keep winning and have the bravery to become the greatest you can be. Have a fucking iron will, be exceptional and destroy the rotten. Satan looks up to you as you look towards him. This is never to be forgotten.

OUR WORLD,  
OUR PLANET,  
OUR POWER,  
OUR FAITH!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

|                                                    |               |                   |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 1007 | From: Luis Garcia | Date: 8/4/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Information and some notes on things. |               |                   |                |

Your words are very motivating Cobra. Thanks for the post, try posting it on the Teens4Satan and the main group. It will be very encouraging for our Family.

HAIL SATAN!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> It has been days I was planning to make a post, as this is important.

>

> As it seems, we will live to see the Vatican get destroyed. This is an epic win from our side. This, thanks to some True Warriors and faithful

people who have been relentless in assaulting the jewtican. In this we are together by the Gods. There are some of our people who are loyal to what we do and loyal to the Powers of Hell. These people are the most important here, those who get their energies in the line aside with the energies of the Gods. Depending on your effort, Satan will reward you, many times not in expected ways of 'calmness' or some Lamborghini- but a life worth living, full of meaning, you will escape fate in the end and become a total God of your own self.

>

> Satan does the hardest thing. When one advances very far in Satanism, they will see the message of inner transformation. Satan has been here and protects us all. You need just 5 minutes to realize how far the global jewery would have went without opposition. We would be numbered cattle, sex slaves, servitors of the jews and even worse. If anyone would ever even think of rebelling, they would drop dead as there would be total control and total spiritual tyranny, given none of us would have any power/knowledge to escape/change things. Thankfully, we will not live this horror since our side has been hitting spiritually relentlessly, for centuries, our common enemy.

>

> People, ideologies, beliefs, strong individuals, money, all this together, could never get the enemy out of their place, as they owned it all. Infact without us this world would have been a total freak show. Satan and the Gods did not let this happen. Its then acceptable and respected to have the fucking gut to follow them and help them in what they do. Its basically the least we could do. The Gods are too generous.

>

> We will be free if we keep on the war and this will be our world soon. I have nothing to say for our Loyal people, as these people get rewarded beyond what most people will ever know. And down the road....many things await these people. But above all, their own Satanic Conscience is satisfied in what these people do. They will learn the Truth and become Gods.

>

> Now, there are other people who are supposedly Satanists and do not fight, at all. They sit by, they are exceptionally arrogant and want all things in their plate. Positions and comforts are all that matters to them. They get lost in doubt, in bullshit, succumb in the most stupid attacks. All this against their own interest. These people place their personal lives in the middle of the universe like its so important they breathe. This is not my personal problem with them, but Satan is quite displeased by these people. Selfishness and not giving a shit about the Gods and what we are facing, lazyness and scratching one's butt, or even worse, expecting someone else to do this, is just fatal in Satanism. What I do here is, I make a warning. You are in the psychic chain with other SS. If you do not give a fuck for yourself, or mediate (Number 1 responsibility in SS) you are hurting our side severely. What this means is, do your job as a Satanist. All this in accordance to your own speed etc. You get what I mean here.

>

> Satanism is not a religion of stupidity where everyone can sit their lap for years, without devotion, without power. Satan opens a very important door and you will need to move past this. If people want to succeed then we need power, determination, organization and above all, placing common goals highly in our lives. Because these are to our interest in the end. This is something to be kept in mind. Satanism is like Nazism, both about reaching the stars personally, but to support and evolve as a whole to get there.

>

> The days to sit lap are over, as events require we evolve and take responsibility, all in our own track. I am not reffering to people who are aware and tuned in, neither for peoplr who just joined. I am talking about certain people, who are lukewarm and don't care all that much. If we want to rule the world and take it as our own, petty desires, petty betty problems between SS, petty personal issues, all these need be consumed and let our True Self emerge. Find your weaknesses, work to fix them and meditate. In time your True Self will unveil and you will be deprogrammed, ready to take your place in a True and Fair world. Not this piece of shit jewish batshit world.

>  
> Keep striving and remember, this is the path of the Strong. Many times we wonder why things aren't easy or this or that. Infact you cannot buy or win experience and strength from an easy life. Neither maturity. The attacks and all these things, your breakthroughs, your failures and wins, all these shape a powerful God if you are cmose to Satan and drive your life at his side. Down the road you will be far, far better than you ever was. You can see this in contrast to those who are without. How empty are they? Does it get emptier? Trapped in their own fucking mind. Look at yourself. Even if you joined a week ago, you are more powerful, uplifted. Satan invests in your being, in your inner power, what you have within and what will remain with you forever.

>  
> Keep going, keep hitting, keep evolving, keep advancing, keep winning and have the bravery to become the greatest you can be. Have a fucking iron will, be exceptional and destroy the rotten. Satan looks up to you as you look towards him. This is never to be forgotten.

>  
> OUR WORLD,  
> OUR PLANET,  
> OUR POWER,  
> OUR FAITH!

>  
> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1008      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 8/5/2013

Subject: New Portuguese e-Group

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

Hi, as the clergy is very busy at moment, I'll annouce this new group. This group is owned by High Priestess Myla Limal.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1009      From: High Priest Jake Carlson      Date: 8/7/2013

Subject: New Sermon

**IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MIX CHRISTIANITY WITH NAZISM!**

Communism is the Jewish political twin of Christianity. On the other hand, Christianity of any persuasion cannot be reconciled with true National Socialism.

National Socialism is Satanism's political twin. During the time of Hitler and the Nazis, "Satanism" was called "Paganism." Back then, it was rare that Satanism was called Satanism, due to the power the Christian Churches held back then.

Everything in the Christian faith is at odds with Nazism, as Nazism follows Nature's Eternal Laws [Satan's Laws], while Christianity follows a totally unnatural form of government and useless pseudo-metaphysics. Everything that the Christian religion believes to be "spiritual" is simply pure Jewish materialism without anything spiritual about it. Like Communism, Christianity was the Jewish tool used by the Jews to remove all true spirituality.

There are a few deluded idiots who cannot see this, but the plain, unpainted truth is that Communism/Marxism/Bolshevism and Christianity are inseparable. One doesn't have to believe in Christ to be a Christian at heart, just like one doesn't have to be an active member of the Communist Party to be a good Communist. Those people who find it easier to gravitate towards Communism are more prone to Christianity and Christian principles, rather than of National Socialism, which is of Satan.

National Socialism isn't anything new, nor was it merely an invention of the 20th Century C.E. It is of Satan and the Powers of Hell [ORION/ARYAN]. Nazism is as old as ancient pre-Christian Paganism itself, as it is the government of Nature and her infinite wisdom. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has noted, "Satanism" is a collective label for the Gentle pre-Christian Pagan religions, and that Christianity is therefore, a reaction to Satanism. In more recent events of Gentile history, it was Adolf Hitler who resurrected the politics and the spirit of Nordic/Aryan Paganism, which is thousands upon thousands of years older than Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and is today known as Satanism.

With the quotes listed below, you will see that there is no such thing as an "Aryan Christianity," nor is there any such thing as a Satanism that tolerates the Jews in any way, as Jews and Gentiles have ALWAYS been cosmic enemies, and it's either us or them in this war. A "Satanist" who has any tolerance towards the Jews is like a "Satanist" adores the Pentecostal Church. You cannot mix water with electricity without a hazard; hence why Satan has a zero-tolerance policy towards the Chosen of "God."

All of the quotes used in this sermon come from the book *The Swastika Against the Cross* by Bruce Walker. My words are in brackets.

"The political victory can only follow if the fight is concentrated against the fewest possible enemies -- for the time being, the Marxists and the Jews. Then will come the Reaktion, and the end of that will mean the end of the Christian Church... Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus...it's all the same Jewish swindle... We are not out against the hundred and one different kinds of Christianity, but against Christianity itself." -- Adolf Hitler

"Jesus Christ was only a man, and a Jew to boot. Why shouldn't I, who am more powerful than Christ, and who am able to be much more helpful than he -- why shouldn't I have the right to establish a new dogma for the Church?" "I must, therefore, eliminate any kind of sickness, and I consider the sentimental feeling for Christianity as a kind of mental sickness." -- Adolf Hitler

"Nazis in general considered Christianity a "soul malady," "foreign" [alien], and "unnatural." Heinrich Himmler despised Christianity and members of the SS had to renounce their Christian faith and formally become agnostic in order to become a member of the Schutzstaffel. Himmler wrote: "How different is yon Pale Figure on the Cross, whose passivity and emphasized suffering expressed only humility and self-abnegation, qualities which our heroic blood utterly deny... The corruption of our blood by the intrusion of this alien philosophy must be ended."

"The Judenfibel, a schoolbook filled with hatred towards Jews which was used to teach in Nazified German schools, not only attacks Jews, but states: "The teaching of mercy and love for one's neighbor is foreign to the German race and the Sermon on the Mount is, according to Nordic sentiment, an ethic for cowards and idiots." "Hatred of Jews and hatred of Christians went hand in hand with the Nazis... Nordland, a Nazi magazine, called the Sermon on the Mount "the first Bolshevik manifesto."

[The Nazis also committed the "unpardonable sin" against the Christian religion: the denial of the "holy ghost." They viewed Christianity of any and all denominations as being just as much of the enemy as Judaism itself].

"University Nazis in Keil wrote in 1935: "We Germans are heathens and want no more Jewish religion in our Germany. We no longer believe in the Holy Ghost; we believe in the Holy Blood."

[Gentiles carry Satan's sacred bloodline that must be preserved. This is an important part of Satanism for each Gentile race].

"Nazis published books with names like "Jesus Never Lived" and pamphlets that said "If Jehovah has lost all meaning for us Germans, the same must be said of Jesus Christ, his son... He certainly lacks those characteristics which he would require to be a true German. Indeed, he is as disappointing, if we read his record careful, as is his father."

"Jacob Marcus in his 1934 book by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations notes that "Though his parents were Catholics, Hitler himself has apparently no interest in any organized religion"... Marcus also has an entire section in his book about Nazi "anti-Christian anti-Semitism" which points out (as many other authors did) that hatred of Jews and of Christians were inseparably linked..."

"I insist on the certainty that sooner or later, once we hold power, Christianity will be overcome. Of course, I myself am a heathen to the bone." -- Adolf Hitler

"In 1940, M.W. Fodor, in his book, *The Revolution is On!* writes that "National Socialism also revived the persecution of the churches, surpassing all other revolutions in its anti-clerical attitude. The 'godless' in Russia have enormous organization, but there were only a few instances of organized violation of the sanctity of the churches. In Germany not only Christians but Christianity is being persecuted."

[So-called "Positive Christianity" was a means to an end of Christianity. The removal of the crucifix and the removal of the name "Christ" from everything, as well as the restrictions against Christian worship, in favor of Wotan/Odin/Satan and his Demons/the Nordic Gods is hardly Christian. "Positive Christianity" was a TEMPORARY program to wean the Germans off of Christianity altogether and return to the natural ways of Paganism [as has been written about by Catholic and Christian priests during the 1930's to 1940's], which today is called Satanism. The Swastika, the oldest solar symbol of the Aryan Pagan tribes, replaced the Nazarene's cross, which marks a Jewish religion that is less than 1,000 years old.

The Catholic Church, which is the Jewish seed of the Christian faith, dealt constant blows from the Nazis. However, since the Nazis hated Christianity altogether, the Protestants were beaten down just as hard. The Nazi Party chose certain members to pretend to be Christians for a time in the Christian Churches in order to have the Gestapo arrest as many real Christians as possible].

"What happened to Catholics happened to Protestants: The Deutsche Christen, or "German Christian" movement sponsored by the Nazis to oppress real Christianity, as Power wrote concerning early 1933: "Not long later the state seized the opportunity to appoint a Dr. Jaeger, a fervent follower of the Deutsche Christen, as head of the Evangelical Church in Prussia 'to restore order.' This he did by importing numbers of secret police and arresting a number of pastors." "In Prussia, the largest state by far in Germany, the Nazi response to serious Christians was almost from the beginning to call in the Gestapo."

"What sorts of things did Christian clergy endure early in the Nazi regime? In 1935, Schuster wrote: "Recourse was had to a veritable reign of terror, the history of which cannot yet be written. Throughout Germany, orthodox pastors and their congregations were harassed by secret police and bands of S.A. Even funeral processions were broken up, and violence was witnessed even in the very

houses of worship."

"Black wrote that: "...The Reich has not limited its anti-Christianity to official pronouncements. Schools, hospitals, and other institutions of the Church are being confiscated; a 'religious' instruction based on Germanic neo-paganism is being introduced; and the elimination of Christian influence from the education of the youth, and from the cultural life of the German people is continuing apace. In February 1936, nearly all the leaders of the Catholic Young Men's Association of Germany were arrested on the charge of having organized in cooperation with the Communist Party a secret plot against Hitler."

[Adolf Hitler was Pagan/Satanic; NOT "Christian!" The reason why some confused individuals have come to the conclusion that Hitler was a "Christian" is because if the Nazis hadn't hidden the information about their actions against Christianity to the outside world, nor paid occasional "lip service" to Christianity, which was more powerful at that time than it is now, their foreign relations would have been greatly jeopardized. Being against the Jews is not "Christian" by any stretch of the imagination, and this scares the life out of some people who think they are "Satanists" but sympathize with the Jews.

The Christian Bible is filled with hatred towards non-Jews and it contains dire warnings against "persecuting" [extracting justice from] the Chosen of "God." The Jews who play both sides to everything imaginable, work to confuse the "Goyim" in every possible way. The Jews who pretend to be "victims" of Christianity are a prime example of playing the role of victim of the very kosher institutions that they created in the first place. On the other side, other Jews will admit that so-called "anti-Semitism" is against Christ and his kike scumbag teachings].

"On November 4, 1936, the Nazis ordered the removal of crucifixes from schools in the Oldenburg area on the grounds that these were "symbols of superstition." This order was rescinded only after Nazis were faced with determined local opposition. Then, in what would become a typical practice, despite rescinding the Nazi prohibition of these "symbols of superstition," in December 1936 Nazi bureaucrats simply removed crucifixes anyway in Munsterland. When Christians replaced them in some schools, they were arrested by the Nazis."

"...Nazis smeared excrement on church altars and church doors, desecrated shrines, and threw statues of saints into dung piles; and when synagogues were not available to attack and loot, churches were often the target with Nazis yelling: "Down with Christians and Jews!"

[For the record, the Nazis didn't only attack the Christian Churches, but the whole Christian religion from top to bottom. For Christian Identity people out there who don't believe in "Judeo-Christianity" but a Christianity that is separated from the "Judeo," you will be in for a rude awakening when the Fourth Reich is established. As I have repeated many times in this sermon, the Nazis were against Christianity itself, and it is IMPOSSIBLE to de-Judaify Christianity].

"What sort of things did the Hitlerjugend teach about Christianity? Power reports that the lines handed out to Hitler Youth teaches which he saw included: "Christianity is a religion of slaves and fools." "How did Christ die? Whining at the Cross!" "The Ten Commandments represent the lowest instincts of man," and "Christianity is merely a cloak for Judaism."

[In closing, the facts contained in that last quote fly in the face of the anti-Nazi zealots who try to say that the Nazis taught the Hitler Youth to "hate the Jews for killing Christ."

Since being against the Jews comes from Satan, their Adversary, what does the Christian "God" have to say about the Jews?

"For you are a people holy to the LORD your God; the LORD your God has chosen you [Jews] to be a people for his own possession, out of all the peoples that are on the face of the earth" (Deuteronomy 7:6).

"For the LORD's portion is his people [Jews], Jacob his allotted heritage. He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of the wilderness; he encircled him, he cared for him, he kept him as the apple of his eye" (Deuteronomy 32:9-10).

"For thus said the LORD of hosts...he who touches you [kikes] touches the apple of [my] eye" (Zecharia 2:8).

[Christ speaking]: "Salvation is from the Jews" (Matthew 4:22).

The "God" of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam is beyond any doubt a Jewish supremacist, and hatred towards and the desire for vengeance from the Jews only come natural to the Satanist who is indeed a real Satanist].

Reference: The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker

Informative Links:

Primordial Buddhism sermon by High Priest Don Danko/Mageson discusses the connection between Odin and Satan. Go to the Joy of Satan Newsletter page and type in "Primordial Buddhism" and you will find it in the archive.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/> or <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

Information about how Christianity is Communism and vice versa

[http://gbt.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)

|                         |               |                      |                |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 1010 | From: hoodedcobra666 | Date: 8/8/2013 |
| Subject: Re: New Sermon |               |                      |                |

Magnificent Sermon and ULTRA useful. I hope this gets uploaded for easy reference, so that uneducated people as well as idiots and filths who try to fuse Nazism with this jewish scourge, will wake the fuck up! I was expecting nothing less, very useful sermon.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), High Priest Jake Carlson <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote:

>  
> IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MIX CHRISTIANITY WITH NAZISM!  
>



> Communism is the Jewish political twin of Christianity. On the other hand, Christianity of any persuasion cannot be reconciled with true National Socialism.

>

> National Socialism is Satanism's political twin. During the time of Hitler and the Nazis, "Satanism" was called "Paganism." Back then, it was rare that Satanism was called Satanism, due to the power the Christian Churches held back then.

>

> Everything in the Christian faith is at odds with Nazism, as Nazism follows Nature's Eternal Laws [Satan's Laws], while Christianity follows a totally unnatural form of government and useless pseudo-metaphysics. Everything that the Christian religion believes to be "spiritual" is simply pure Jewish materialism without anything spiritual about it. Like Communism, Christianity was the Jewish tool used by the Jews to remove all true spirituality.

>

> There are a few deluded idiots who cannot see this, but the plain, unpainted truth is that Communism/Marxism/Bolshevism and Christianity are inseparable. One doesn't have to believe in Christ to be a Christian at heart, just like one doesn't have to be an active member of the Communist Party to be a good Communist. Those people who find it easier to gravitate towards Communism are more prone to Christianity and Christian principles, rather than of National Socialism, which is of Satan.

>

> National Socialism isn't anything new, nor was it merely an invention of the 20th Century C.E. It is of Satan and the Powers of Hell [ORION /ARYAN]. Nazism is as old as ancient pre-Christian Paganism itself, as it is the government of Nature and her infinite wisdom. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has noted, "Satanism" is a collective label for the Gentle pre-Christian Pagan religions, and that Christianity is therefore, a reaction to Satanism. In more recent events of Gentile history, it was Adolf Hitler who resurrected the politics and the spirit of Nordic/Aryan Paganism, which is thousands upon thousands of years older than Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and is today known as Satanism.

>

> With the quotes listed below, you will see that there is no such thing as an "Aryan Christianity," nor is there any such thing as a Satanism that tolerates the Jews in any way, as Jews and Gentiles have ALWAYS been cosmic enemies, and it's either us or them in this war. A "Satanist" who has any tolerance towards

> the Jews is like a "Satanist" adores the Pentecostal Church. You cannot mix water with electricity

> without a hazard; hence why Satan has a zero-tolerance policy towards the Chosen of "God."

>

> All of the quotes used in this sermon come from the book The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker. My words are in brackets.

>

> "The political victory can only follow if the fight is concentrated against the fewest possible enemies -- for the time being, the Marxists and the Jews. Then will come the Reaktion, and the end of that will mean the end of the Christian Church... Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus...it's all the same Jewish swindle... We are not out against the hundred and one different kinds of Christianity, but against Christianity itself." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> "Jesus Christ was only a man, and a Jew to boot. Why shouldn't I, who am more powerful than Christ, and who am able to be much more helpful than he -- why shouldn't I have the right to establish a new dogma for the Church?" "I must, therefore, eliminate any kind of sickness, and

I consider the sentimental

> feeling for Christianity as a kind of mental sickness." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> "Nazis in general considered Christianity a "soul malady," "foreign" [alien], and "unnatural." Heinrich Himmler despised Christianity and members of the SS had to renounce their Christian faith and formally become agnostic in order to become a member of the Schutzstaffel. Himmler wrote: "How different is you

> Pale Figure on the Cross, whose passivity and emphasized suffering expressed only humility and

> self-abnegation, qualities which our heroic blood utterly deny... The corruption of our blood by the intrusion of this alien philosophy must be ended."

>

> "The Judenfibel, a schoolbook filled with hatred towards Jews which was used to teach in Nazified German schools, not only attacks Jews, but states: "The teaching of mercy and love for one's neighbor is foreign to the German race and the Sermon on the Mount is, according to Nordic sentiment, an ethic for cowards

> and idiots." "Hatred of Jews and hatred of Christians went hand in hand with the Nazis... Nordland, a Nazi magazine, called the Sermon on the Mount "the first Bolshevik manifesto."

>

> [The Nazis also committed the "unpardonable sin" against the Christian religion: the denial of the "holy ghost." They viewed Christianity of any and all denominations as being just as much of the enemy as Judaism itself].

>

> "University Nazis in Keil wrote in 1935: "We Germans are heathens and want no more Jewish religion in our Germany. We no longer believe in the Holy Ghost; we believe in the Holy Blood."

>

> [Gentiles carry Satan's sacred bloodline that must be preserved. This is an important part of Satanism for each Gentile race].

>

> "Nazis published books with names like "Jesus Never Lived" and pamphlets that said "If Jehovah has lost all meaning for us Germans, the same must be said of Jesus Christ, his son... He certainly lacks those characteristics which he would require to be a true German. Indeed, he is as disappointing, if we read his record careful, as is his father."

>

> "Jacob Marcus in his 1934 book by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations notes that "Though his parents were Catholics, Hitler himself has apparently no interest in any organized religion"... Marcus also has an entire section in his book about Nazi "anti-Christian anti-Semitism" which points out (as many other

> authors did) that hatred of Jews and of Christians were inseparably linked..."

>

> "I insist on the certainty that sooner or later, once we hold power, Christianity will be overcome. Of course, I myself am a heathen to the bone."  
-- Adolf Hitler

>

> "In 1940, M.W. Fodor, in his book, The Revolution is On! writes that "National Socialism also revived the persecution of the churches,

surpassing all other revolutions in its anti-clerical attitude. The 'godless' in Russia have enormous organization, but there were only a few instances of organized violation of the sanctity of the churches. In Germany not only Christians but Christianity is being persecuted."

>

> [So-called "Positive Christianity" was a means to an end of Christianity. The removal of the crucifix and the removal of the name "Christ" from everything, as well as the restrictions against Christian worship, in favor of Wotan/Odin/Satan and his Demons/the Nordic Gods is hardly Christian. "Positive Christianity" was a TEMPORARY program to ween the Germans off of Christianity altogether and return to the natural ways of Paganism [as has been written about by Catholic and Christian priests during the 1930's to 1940's], which today is called Satanism. The Swastika, the oldest solar symbol of the Aryan Pagan tribes,

> replaced the Nazarene's cross, which marks a Jewish religion that is less than 1,000 years old.

>

> The Catholic Church, which is the Jewish seed of the Christian faith, dealt constant blows from the Nazis. However, since the Nazis hated Christianity altogether, the Protestants were beaten down just as hard. The Nazi Party chose certain members to pretend to be Christians for a time in the Christian Churches in order to have the Gestapo arrest as many real Christians as possible].

>

> "What happened to Catholics happened to Protestants: The Deutsche Christen, or "German Christian" movement sponsored by the Nazis to oppress real Christianity, as Power wrote concerning early 1933: "Not long later the state seized the opportunity to appoint a Dr. Jaeger, a fervent follower of the Deutsche

> Christen, as head of the Evangelical Church in Prussia 'to restore order.' This he did by importing numbers of secret police and arresting a number of pastors." "In Prussia, the largest state by far in Germany, the Nazi response to serious Christians was almost from the beginning to call in the Gestapo."

>

> "What sorts of things did Christian clergy endure early in the Nazi regime? In 1935, Schuster wrote: "Recourse was had to a veritable reign of terror, the history of which cannot yet be written. Throughout Germany, orthodox pastors and their congregations were harassed by secret police and bands of S.A. Even funeral processions were broken up, and violence was witnessed even in the very

> houses of worship."

>

> "Black wrote that: "...The Reich has not limited its anti-Christianity to official pronouncements. Schools, hospitals, and other institutions of the Church are being confiscated; a 'religious' instruction based on Germanic neo-paganism is being introduced; and the elimination of Christian influence from the education of the youth, and from the cultural life of the German people is continuing apace. In February 1936, nearly all the leaders of the Catholic Young Men's Association of Germany were arrested on the charge of having organized in cooperation with the Communist Party a secret plot against Hitler."

>

> [Adolf Hitler was Pagan/Satanic; NOT "Christian!" The reason why some confused individuals have come to the conclusion that Hitler was a "Christian" is because if the Nazis hadn't hidden the information about their actions against Christianity to the outside world, nor paid occasional "lip service" to Christianity, which was more powerful at that time than it is now, their foreign relations would have been greatly jeopardized.

Being against the Jews is not "Christian" by any stretch of the imagination, and this scares the life out of

> some people who think they are "Satanists" but sympathize with the Jews.

>

> The Christian Bible is filled with hatred towards non-Jews and it contains dire warnings against "persecuting" [extracting justice from] the Chosen of "God." The Jews who play both sides to everything imaginable, work to confuse the "Goyim" in every possible way. The Jews who pretend to be "victims" of

> Christianity are a prime example of playing the the role of victim of the very kosher institutions that they created in the first place. On the other side, other Jews will admit that so-called "anti-Semitism" is against Christ and his kike scumbag teachings].

>

> "On November 4, 1936, the Nazis ordered the removal of crucifixes from schools in the Oldenburg area on the grounds that these were "symbols of superstition." This order was rescinded only after Nazis were faced with determined local opposition. Then, in what would become a typical practice, despite rescinding

> the Nazi prohibition of these "symbols of superstition," in December 1936 Nazi bureaucrats simply removed crucifixes anyway in Munsterland. When Christians replaced them in some schools, they were arrested by the Nazis."

>

> "...Nazis smeared excrement on church altars and church doors, desecrated shrines, and threw statues of saints into dung piles; and when synagogues were not available to attack and loot, churches were often the target with Nazis yelling: "Down with Christians and Jews!"

>

> [For the record, the Nazis didn't only attack the Christian Churches, but the whole Christian religion from top to bottom. For Christian Identity people out there who don't believe in "Judeo-Christianity" but a Christianity that is separated from the "Judeo," you will be in for a rude awakening when the Fourth Reich is established. As I have repeated many times in this sermon, the Nazis were against Christianity itself, and it is IMPOSSIBLE to de-Judaify Christianity].

>

> "What sort of things did the Hitlerjugend teach about Christianity? Power reports that the lines handed out to Hitler Youth teaches which he saw included: "Christianity is a religion of slaves and fools." "How did Christ die? Whining at the Cross!" "The Ten Commandments represent the lowest instincts of man," and "Christianity is merely a cloak for Judaism."

>

> [In closing, the facts contained in that last quote fly in the face of the anti-Nazi zealots who try to say that the Nazis taught the Hitler Youth to "hate the Jews for killing Christ."

>

> Since being against the Jews comes from Satan, their Adversary, what does the Christian "God" have to say about the Jews?

>

> "For you are a people holy to the LORD your God; the LORD your God has chosen you [Jews] to be a people for his own possession, out of all the peoples that are on the face of the earth" (Deuteronomy 7:6).

>

> "For the LORD's portion is his people [Jews], Jacob his allotted heritage. He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of the wilderness; he encircled him, he cared for him, he kept him as the apple of his eye" (Deuteronomy 32:9-10).

>

> "For thus said the LORD of hosts...he who touches you [kikes] touches the apple of [my] eye" (Zecharia 2:8).

- >
- > [Christ speaking]: "Salvation is from the Jews" (Matthew 4:22).
- >
- > The "God" of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam is beyond any doubt a Jewish supremacist, and hatred towards and the desire for vengeance from the Jews only come natural to the Satanist who is indeed a real Satanist].
- >
- > Reference: The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker
- >
- > Informative Links:
- >
- > Primordial Buddhism sermon by High Priest Don Danko/Mageson discusses the connection between Odin and Satan. Go to the Joy of Satan Newsletter page and type in "Primordial Buddhism" and you will find it in the archive.
- >
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/> or <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>
- >
- > Information about how Christianity is Communism and vice versa
- >
- > [http://gbly.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gbly.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1011      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 8/8/2013  
Subject: Father Satan and Adapa (Drawing)

Just a drawing I made

<https://lh3.googleusercontent.com/-Lmmkvpi1h6c/UgOrig7hRVl/AAAAAAAAAOo/GuMHE12VVEw/w517-h718-no/Pai+Satan%25C3%25A1s+e+Adapa.png>

---

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/index.htm>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1012      From: Gabri Hell      Date: 8/8/2013  
Subject: Re: New Sermon

Genial sermon and quotes!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), High Priest Jake Carlson <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote:

>

> IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MIX CHRISTIANITY WITH NAZISM!

>

> Communism is the Jewish political twin of Christianity. On the other hand, Christianity of any persuasion cannot be reconciled with true National Socialism.

>

> National Socialism is Satanism's political twin. During the time of Hitler and the Nazis, "Satanism" was called "Paganism." Back then, it was rare that Satanism was called Satanism, due to the power the Christian Churches held back then.

>

> Everything in the Christian faith is at odds with Nazism, as Nazism follows Nature's Eternal Laws [Satan's Laws], while Christianity follows a totally unnatural form of government and useless pseudo-metaphysics. Everything that the Christian religion believes to be "spiritual" is simply pure Jewish materialism without anything spiritual about it. Like Communism, Christianity was the Jewish tool used by the Jews to remove all true spirituality.

>

> There are a few deluded idiots who cannot see this, but the plain, unpainted truth is that Communism/Marxism/Bolshevism and Christianity are inseparable. One doesn't have to believe in Christ to be a Christian at heart, just like one doesn't have to be an active member of the Communist Party to be a good Communist. Those people who find it easier to gravitate towards Communism are more prone to Christianity and Christian principles, rather than of National Socialism, which is of Satan.

>

> National Socialism isn't anything new, nor was it merely an invention of the 20th Century C.E. It is of Satan and the Powers of Hell [ORION /ARYAN]. Nazism is as old as ancient pre-Christian Paganism itself, as it is the government of Nature and her infinite wisdom. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has noted, "Satanism" is a collective label for the Gentle pre-Christian Pagan religions, and that Christianity is therefore, a reaction to Satanism. In more recent events of Gentile history, it was Adolf Hitler who resurrected the politics and the spirit of Nordic/Aryan Paganism, which is thousands upon thousands of years older than Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and is today known as Satanism.

>

> With the quotes listed below, you will see that there is no such thing as an "Aryan Christianity," nor is there any such thing as a Satanism that tolerates the Jews in any way, as Jews and Gentiles have ALWAYS been cosmic enemies, and it's either us or them in this war. A "Satanist" who has any tolerance towards

> the Jews is like a "Satanist" adores the Pentecostal Church. You cannot mix water with electricity

> without a hazard; hence why Satan has a zero-tolerance policy towards the Chosen of "God."

>

> All of the quotes used in this sermon come from the book The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker. My words are in brackets.

>

> "The political victory can only follow if the fight is concentrated against the fewest possible enemies -- for the time being, the Marxists and the Jews. Then will come the Reaktion, and the end of that will mean the end of the Christian Church... Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus...it's all the same Jewish swindle... We are not out against the hundred and one different kinds of Christianity, but against Christianity itself." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> "Jesus Christ was only a man, and a Jew to boot. Why shouldn't I, who am more powerful than Christ, and who am able to be much more helpful than he -- why shouldn't I have the right to establish a new dogma for the Church?" "I must, therefore, eliminate any kind of sickness, and I consider the sentimental

> feeling for Christianity as a kind of mental sickness." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> "Nazis in general considered Christianity a "soul malady," "foreign" [alien], and "unnatural." Heinrich Himmler despised Christianity and members of the SS had to renounce their Christian faith and formally become agnostic in order to become a member of the Schutzstaffel. Himmler wrote: "How different is you

> Pale Figure on the Cross, whose passivity and emphasized suffering expressed only humility and

> self-abnegation, qualities which our heroic blood utterly deny... The corruption of our blood by the intrusion of this alien philosophy must be ended."

>

> "The Judenfibel, a schoolbook filled with hatred towards Jews which was used to teach in Nazified German schools, not only attacks Jews, but states: "The teaching of mercy and love for one's neighbor is foreign to the German race and the Sermon on the Mount is, according to Nordic sentiment, an ethic for cowards

> and idiots." "Hatred of Jews and hatred of Christians went hand in hand with the Nazis... Nordland, a Nazi magazine, called the Sermon on the Mount "the first Bolshevik manifesto."

>

> [The Nazis also committed the "unpardonable sin" against the Christian religion: the denial of the "holy ghost." They viewed Christianity of any and all denominations as being just as much of the enemy as Judaism itself].

>

> "University Nazis in Keil wrote in 1935: "We Germans are heathens and want no more Jewish religion in our Germany. We no longer believe in the Holy Ghost; we believe in the Holy Blood."

>

> [Gentiles carry Satan's sacred bloodline that must be preserved. This is an important part of Satanism for each Gentile race].

>

> "Nazis published books with names like "Jesus Never Lived" and pamphlets that said "If Jehovah has lost all meaning for us Germans, the same must be said of Jesus Christ, his son... He certainly lacks those characteristics which he would require to be a true German. Indeed, he is as disappointing, if we read his record careful, as is his father."

>

> "Jacob Marcus in his 1934 book by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations notes that "Though his parents were Catholics, Hitler himself has apparently no interest in any organized religion"... Marcus also has an entire section in his book about Nazi "anti-Christian anti-Semitism" which points out (as many other

> authors did) that hatred of Jews and of Christians were inseparably linked..."

>

> "I insist on the certainty that sooner or later, once we hold power, Christianity will be overcome. Of course, I myself am a heathen to the bone."  
-- Adolf Hitler

>

> "In 1940, M.W. Fodor, in his book, The Revolution is On! writes that "National Socialism also revived the persecution of the churches, surpassing all other revolutions in its anti-clerical attitude. The 'godless' in Russia have enormous organization, but there were only a few instances of organized violation of the sanctity of the churches. In Germany not only Christians but Christianity is being persecuted."

>

> [So-called "Positive Christianity" was a means to an end of Christianity. The removal of the crucifix and the removal of the name "Christ" from everything, as well as the restrictions against Christian worship, in favor of Wotan/Odin/Satan and his Demons/the Nordic Gods is hardly Christian. "Positive Christianity" was a TEMPORARY program to ween the Germans off of Christianity altogether and return to the natural ways of Paganism [as has been written about by Catholic and Christian priests during the 1930's to 1940's], which today is called Satanism. The Swastika, the oldest solar symbol of the Aryan Pagan tribes,

> replaced the Nazarene's cross, which marks a Jewish religion that is less than 1,000 years old.

>

> The Catholic Church, which is the Jewish seed of the Christian faith, dealt constant blows from the Nazis. However, since the Nazis hated Christianity altogether, the Protestants were beaten down just as hard. The Nazi Party chose certain members to pretend to be Christians for a time in the Christian Churches in order to have the Gestapo arrest as many real Christians as possible].

>

> "What happened to Catholics happened to Protestants: The Deutsche Christen, or "German Christian" movement sponsored by the Nazis to oppress real Christianity, as Power wrote concerning early 1933: "Not long later the state seized the opportunity to appoint a Dr. Jaeger, a fervent follower of the Deutsche

> Christen, as head of the Evangelical Church in Prussia 'to restore order.' This he did by importing numbers of secret police and arresting a number of pastors." "In Prussia, the largest state by far in Germany, the Nazi response to serious Christians was almost from the beginning to call in the Gestapo."

>

> "What sorts of things did Christian clergy endure early in the Nazi regime? In 1935, Schuster wrote: "Recourse was had to a veritable reign of terror, the history of which cannot yet be written. Throughout Germany, orthodox pastors and their congregations were harassed by secret police and bands of S.A. Even funeral processions were broken up, and violence was witnessed even in the very

> houses of worship."

>

> "Black wrote that: "...The Reich has not limited its anti-Christianity to official pronouncements. Schools, hospitals, and other institutions of the Church are being confiscated; a 'religious' instruction based on Germanic neo-paganism is being introduced; and the elimination of Christian influence from the education of the youth, and from the cultural life of the German people is continuing apace. In February 1936, nearly all the leaders of the Catholic Young Men's Association of Germany were arrested on the charge of having organized in cooperation with the Communist Party a secret plot against Hitler."

>

> [Adolf Hitler was Pagan/Satanic; NOT "Christian!" The reason why some confused individuals have come to the conclusion that Hitler was a "Christian" is because if the Nazis hadn't hidden the information about their actions against Christianity to the outside world, nor paid occasional "lip service" to Christianity, which was more powerful at that time than it is now, their foreign relations would have been greatly jeopardized.



Being against the Jews is not "Christian" by any stretch of the imagination, and this scares the life out of

> some people who think they are "Satanists" but sympathize with the Jews.

>

> The Christian Bible is filled with hatred towards non-Jews and it contains dire warnings against "persecuting" [extracting justice from] the Chosen of "God." The Jews who play both sides to everything imaginable, work to confuse the "Goyim" in every possible way. The Jews who pretend to be "victims" of

> Christianity are a prime example of playing the the role of victim of the very kosher institutions that they created in the first place. On the other side, other Jews will admit that so-called "anti-Semitism" is against Christ and his kike scumbag teachings].

>

> "On November 4, 1936, the Nazis ordered the removal of crucifixes from schools in the Oldenburg area on the grounds that these were "symbols of superstition." This order was rescinded only after Nazis were faced with determined local opposition. Then, in what would become a typical practice, despite rescinding

> the Nazi prohibition of these "symbols of superstition," in December 1936 Nazi bureaucrats simply removed crucifixes anyway in Munsterland. When Christians replaced them in some schools, they were arrested by the Nazis."

>

> "...Nazis smeared excrement on church altars and church doors, desecrated shrines, and threw statues of saints into dung piles; and when synagogues were not available to attack and loot, churches were often the target with Nazis yelling: "Down with Christians and Jews!"

>

> [For the record, the Nazis didn't only attack the Christian Churches, but the whole Christian religion from top to bottom. For Christian Identity people out there who don't believe in "Judeo-Christianity" but a Christianity that is separated from the "Judeo," you will be in for a rude awakening when the Fourth Reich is established. As I have repeated many times in this sermon, the Nazis were against Christianity itself, and it is IMPOSSIBLE to de-Judaify Christianity].

>

> "What sort of things did the Hitlerjugend teach about Christianity? Power reports that the lines handed out to Hitler Youth teaches which he saw included: "Christianity is a religion of slaves and fools." "How did Christ die? Whining at the Cross!" "The Ten Commandments represent the lowest instincts of man," and "Christianity is merely a cloak for Judaism."

>

> [In closing, the facts contained in that last quote fly in the face of the anti-Nazi zealots who try to say that the Nazis taught the Hitler Youth to "hate the Jews for killing Christ."

>

> Since being against the Jews comes from Satan, their Adversary, what does the Christian "God" have to say about the Jews?

>

> "For you are a people holy to the LORD your God; the LORD your God has chosen you [Jews] to be a people for his own possession, out of all the peoples that are on the face of the earth" (Deuteronomy 7:6).

>

> "For the LORD's portion is his people [Jews], Jacob his allotted heritage. He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of the wilderness; he encircled him, he cared for him, he kept him as the apple of his eye" (Deuteronomy 32:9-10).

- >
- > "For thus said the LORD of hosts...he who touches you [kikes] touches the apple of [my] eye" (Zecharia 2:8).
- >
- > [Christ speaking]: "Salvation is from the Jews" (Matthew 4:22).
- >
- > The "God" of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam is beyond any doubt a Jewish supremacist, and hatred towards and the desire for vengeance from the Jews only come natural to the Satanist who is indeed a real Satanist].
- >
- > Reference: The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker
- >
- > Informative Links:
- >
- > Primordial Buddhism sermon by High Priest Don Danko/Mageson discusses the connection between Odin and Satan. Go to the Joy of Satan Newsletter page and type in "Primordial Buddhism" and you will find it in the archive.
- >
- > <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/> or <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>
- >
- > Information about how Christianity is Communism and vice versa
- >
- > [http://gbt.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1013      From: violet.louisa      Date: 8/9/2013  
Subject: Re: New Sermon

What a fantastic sermon!!!! :D

HAIL SATAN!!  
HEIL HITLER!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), High Priest Jake Carlson <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote:

- >
- > IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MIX CHRISTIANITY WITH NAZISM!
- >
- > Communism is the Jewish political twin of Christianity. On the other hand, Christianity of any persuasion cannot be reconciled with true National Socialism.
- >

> National Socialism is Satanism's political twin. During the time of Hitler and the Nazis, "Satanism" was called "Paganism." Back then, it was rare that Satanism was called Satanism, due to the power the Christian Churches held back then.

>

> Everything in the Christian faith is at odds with Nazism, as Nazism follows Nature's Eternal Laws [Satan's Laws], while Christianity follows a totally unnatural form of government and useless pseudo-metaphysics. Everything that the Christian religion believes to be "spiritual" is simply pure Jewish materialism without anything spiritual about it. Like Communism, Christianity was the Jewish tool used by the Jews to remove all true spirituality.

>

> There are a few deluded idiots who cannot see this, but the plain, unpainted truth is that Communism/Marxism/Bolshevism and Christianity are inseparable. One doesn't have to believe in Christ to be a Christian at heart, just like one doesn't have to be an active member of the Communist Party to be a good Communist. Those people who find it easier to gravitate towards Communism are more prone to Christianity and Christian principles, rather than of National Socialism, which is of Satan.

>

> National Socialism isn't anything new, nor was it merely an invention of the 20th Century C.E. It is of Satan and the Powers of Hell [ORION /ARYAN]. Nazism is as old as ancient pre-Christian Paganism itself, as it is the government of Nature and her infinite wisdom. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has noted, "Satanism" is a collective label for the Gentle pre-Christian Pagan religions, and that Christianity is therefore, a reaction to Satanism. In more recent events of Gentile history, it was Adolf Hitler who resurrected the politics and the spirit of Nordic/Aryan Paganism, which is thousands upon thousands of years older than Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and is today known as Satanism.

>

> With the quotes listed below, you will see that there is no such thing as an "Aryan Christianity," nor is there any such thing as a Satanism that tolerates the Jews in any way, as Jews and Gentiles have ALWAYS been cosmic enemies, and it's either us or them in this war. A "Satanist" who has any tolerance towards

> the Jews is like a "Satanist" adores the Pentecostal Church. You cannot mix water with electricity

> without a hazard; hence why Satan has a zero-tolerance policy towards the Chosen of "God."

>

> All of the quotes used in this sermon come from the book The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker. My words are in brackets.

>

> "The political victory can only follow if the fight is concentrated against the fewest possible enemies -- for the time being, the Marxists and the Jews. Then will come the Reaktion, and the end of that will mean the end of the Christian Church... Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus...it's all the same Jewish swindle... We are not out against the hundred and one different kinds of Christianity, but against Christianity itself." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> "Jesus Christ was only a man, and a Jew to boot. Why shouldn't I, who am more powerful than Christ, and who am able to be much more helpful than he -- why shouldn't I have the right to establish a new dogma for the Church?" "I must, therefore, eliminate any kind of sickness, and I consider the sentimental

> feeling for Christianity as a kind of mental sickness." -- Adolf Hitler

>

- > "Nazis in general considered Christianity a "soul malady," "foreign" [alien], and "unnatural." Heinrich Himmler despised Christianity and members of the SS had to renounce their Christian faith and formally become agnostic in order to become a member of the Schutzstaffel. Himmler wrote: "How different is you
- > Pale Figure on the Cross, whose passivity and emphasized suffering expressed only humility and
- > self-abnegation, qualities which our heroic blood utterly deny... The corruption of our blood by the intrusion of this alien philosophy must be ended."
- >
- > "The Judenbibel, a schoolbook filled with hatred towards Jews which was used to teach in Nazified German schools, not only attacks Jews, but states: "The teaching of mercy and love for one's neighbor is foreign to the German race and the Sermon on the Mount is, according to Nordic sentiment, an ethic for cowards
- > and idiots." "Hatred of Jews and hatred of Christians went hand in hand with the Nazis... Nordland, a Nazi magazine, called the Sermon on the Mount "the first Bolshevik manifesto."
- >
- > [The Nazis also committed the "unpardonable sin" against the Christian religion: the denial of the "holy ghost." They viewed Christianity of any and all denominations as being just as much of the enemy as Judaism itself].
- >
- > "University Nazis in Keil wrote in 1935: "We Germans are heathens and want no more Jewish religion in our Germany. We no longer believe in the Holy Ghost; we believe in the Holy Blood."
- >
- > [Gentiles carry Satan's sacred bloodline that must be preserved. This is an important part of Satanism for each Gentile race].
- >
- > "Nazis published books with names like "Jesus Never Lived" and pamphlets that said "If Jehovah has lost all meaning for us Germans, the same must be said of Jesus Christ, his son... He certainly lacks those characteristics which he would require to be a true German. Indeed, he is as disappointing, if we read his record careful, as is his father."
- >
- > "Jacob Marcus in his 1934 book by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations notes that "Though his parents were Catholics, Hitler himself has apparently no interest in any organized religion"... Marcus also has an entire section in his book about Nazi "anti-Christian anti-Semitism" which points out (as many other
- > authors did) that hatred of Jews and of Christians were inseparably linked..."
- >
- > "I insist on the certainty that sooner or later, once we hold power, Christianity will be overcome. Of course, I myself am a heathen to the bone."  
-- Adolf Hitler
- >
- > "In 1940, M.W. Fodor, in his book, The Revolution is On! writes that "National Socialism also revived the persecution of the churches, surpassing all other revolutions in its anti-clerical attitude. The 'godless' in Russia have enormous organization, but there were only a few instances of organized violation of the sanctity of the churches. In Germany not only Christians but Christianity is being persecuted."
- >

> [So-called "Positive Christianity" was a means to an end of Christianity. The removal of the crucifix and the removal of the name "Christ" from everything, as well as the restrictions against Christian worship, in favor of Wotan/Odin/Satan and his Demons/the Nordic Gods is hardly Christian. "Positive Christianity" was a TEMPORARY program to ween the Germans off of Christianity altogether and return to the natural ways of Paganism [as has been written about by Catholic and Christian priests during the 1930's to 1940's], which today is called Satanism. The Swastika, the oldest solar symbol of the Aryan Pagan tribes,

> replaced the Nazarene's cross, which marks a Jewish religion that is less than 1,000 years old.

>

> The Catholic Church, which is the Jewish seed of the Christian faith, dealt constant blows from the Nazis. However, since the Nazis hated Christianity altogether, the Protestants were beaten down just as hard. The Nazi Party chose certain members to pretend to be Christians for a time in the Christian Churches in order to have the Gestapo arrest as many real Christians as possible].

>

> "What happened to Catholics happened to Protestants: The Deutsche Christen, or "German Christian" movement sponsored by the Nazis to oppress real Christianity, as Power wrote concerning early 1933: "Not long later the state seized the opportunity to appoint a Dr. Jaeger, a fervent follower of the Deutsche

> Christen, as head of the Evangelical Church in Prussia 'to restore order.' This he did by importing numbers of secret police and arresting a number of pastors." "In Prussia, the largest state by far in Germany, the Nazi response to serious Christians was almost from the beginning to call in the Gestapo."

>

> "What sorts of things did Christian clergy endure early in the Nazi regime? In 1935, Schuster wrote: "Recourse was had to a veritable reign of terror, the history of which cannot yet be written. Throughout Germany, orthodox pastors and their congregations were harassed by secret police and bands of S.A. Even funeral processions were broken up, and violence was witnessed even in the very

> houses of worship."

>

> "Black wrote that: "...The Reich has not limited its anti-Christianity to official pronouncements. Schools, hospitals, and other institutions of the Church are being confiscated; a 'religious' instruction based on Germanic neo-paganism is being introduced; and the elimination of Christian influence from the education of the youth, and from the cultural life of the German people is continuing apace. In February 1936, nearly all the leaders of the Catholic Young Men's Association of Germany were arrested on the charge of having organized in cooperation with the Communist Party a secret plot against Hitler."

>

> [Adolf Hitler was Pagan/Satanic; NOT "Christian!" The reason why some confused individuals have come to the conclusion that Hitler was a "Christian" is because if the Nazis hadn't hidden the information about their actions against Christianity to the outside world, nor paid occasional "lip service" to Christianity, which was more powerful at that time than it is now, their foreign relations would have been greatly jeopardized. Being against the Jews is not "Christian" by any stretch of the imagination, and this scares the life out of

> some people who think they are "Satanists" but sympathize with the Jews.

>

> The Christian Bible is filled with hatred towards non-Jews and it contains dire warnings against "persecuting" [extracting justice from] the Chosen of "God." The Jews who play both sides to everything imaginable, work to confuse the "Goyim" in every possible way. The Jews who pretend to

be "victims" of

> Christianity are a prime example of playing the the role of victim of the very kosher institutions that they created in the first place. On the other side, other Jews will admit that so-called "anti-Semitism" is against Christ and his kike scumbag teachings].

>

> "On November 4, 1936, the Nazis ordered the removal of crucifixes from schools in the Oldenburg area on the grounds that these were "symbols of superstition." This order was rescinded only after Nazis were faced with determined local opposition. Then, in what would become a typical practice, despite rescinding

> the Nazi prohibition of these "symbols of superstition," in December 1936 Nazi bureaucrats simply removed crucifixes anyway in Munsterland. When Christians replaced them in some schools, they were arrested by the Nazis."

>

> "...Nazis smeared excrement on church altars and church doors, desecrated shrines, and threw statues of saints into dung piles; and when synagogues were not available to attack and loot, churches were often the target with Nazis yelling: "Down with Christians and Jews!"

>

> [For the record, the Nazis didn't only attack the Christian Churches, but the whole Christian religion from top to bottom. For Christian Identity people out there who don't believe in "Judeo-Christianity" but a Christianity that is separated from the "Judeo," you will be in for a rude awakening when the Fourth Reich is established. As I have repeated many times in this sermon, the Nazis were against Christianity itself, and it is IMPOSSIBLE to de-Judaify Christianity].

>

> "What sort of things did the Hitlerjugend teach about Christianity? Power reports that the lines handed out to Hitler Youth teaches which he saw included: "Christianity is a religion of slaves and fools." "How did Christ die? Whining at the Cross!" "The Ten Commandments represent the lowest instincts of man," and "Christianity is merely a cloak for Judaism."

>

> [In closing, the facts contained in that last quote fly in the face of the anti-Nazi zealots who try to say that the Nazis taught the Hitler Youth to "hate the Jews for killing Christ."

>

> Since being against the Jews comes from Satan, their Adversary, what does the Christian "God" have to say about the Jews?

>

> "For you are a people holy to the LORD your God; the LORD your God has chosen you [Jews] to be a people for his own possession, out of all the peoples that are on the face of the earth" (Deuteronomy 7:6).

>

> "For the LORD's portion is his people [Jews], Jacob his allotted heritage. He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of the wilderness; he encircled him, he cared for him, he kept him as the apple of his eye" (Deuteronomy 32:9-10).

>

> "For thus said the LORD of hosts...he who touches you [kikes] touches the apple of [my] eye" (Zecharia 2:8).

>

> [Christ speaking]: "Salvation is from the Jews" (Matthew 4:22).

>

> The "God" of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam is beyond any doubt a Jewish supremacist, and hatred towards and the desire for vengeance from the Jews only come natural to the Satanist who is indeed a real Satanist].

>

> Reference: The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker

>

> Informative Links:

>

> Primordial Buddhism sermon by High Priest Don Danko/Mageson discusses the connection between Odin and Satan. Go to the Joy of Satan Newsletter page and type in "Primordial Buddhism" and you will find it in the archive.

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/> or <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

>

> Information about how Christianity is Communism and vice versa

>

> [http://gbll.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gbll.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)

>

|                                               |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                            | Message: 1014 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 8/10/2013 |
| Subject: Exposing Holofoax HTML for your page |               |                     |                 |

<font size=4><b>Exposing the HOLOHOAX:</b>

<font size=2><http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.rense.com/general62/auch.htm>

<http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/auschwitz.shtml>

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v05/v05p-15\\_Berg.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v05/v05p-15_Berg.html)

<http://globalfire.tv/nj/03en/history/finalsolutions.htm>

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p421\\_Weber.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p421_Weber.html)

<http://www.vho.org/GB/Books/thottc/index.html#toc>

<http://www.thebirdman.org/Index/Others/Others-Doc-Jews/Doc-Jews-Holocaust-General/TalesOfTheHolofoaxCartoon.htm>

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p389\\_Faurisson.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p389_Faurisson.html)

<http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/soap.shtml>

<http://judicial-inc.biz/Auschwitz.htm>

<http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/libcamps.shtml>

[http://www.ihr.org/books/hoggan/Myth\\_TOC.html](http://www.ihr.org/books/hoggan/Myth_TOC.html)

<http://www.ihr.org/leaflets/wiesel.shtml>

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v04/v04p-93\\_Rollins.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v04/v04p-93_Rollins.html)

---

Salve Satanás!

*Salve Lilith!*

*Salve Ísis!*

*Salve Osíris!*

*Heil Hitler!*

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1015

From: C Y

Date: 8/11/2013

Subject: Re: New Sermon

Great sermon, High Priest Jake Carlson.

Hail Satan!

Hail Hitler!

Forever!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), High Priest Jake Carlson <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote:

>

> IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MIX CHRISTIANITY WITH NAZISM!

>

> Communism is the Jewish political twin of Christianity. On the other hand, Christianity of any persuasion cannot be reconciled with true National Socialism.

>

> National Socialism is Satanism's political twin. During the time of Hitler and the Nazis, "Satanism" was called "Paganism." Back then, it was rare that Satanism was called Satanism, due to the power the Christian Churches held back then.

>

> Everything in the Christian faith is at odds with Nazism, as Nazism follows Nature's Eternal Laws [Satan's Laws], while Christianity follows a totally unnatural form of government and useless pseudo-metaphysics. Everything that the Christian religion believes to be "spiritual" is simply pure Jewish materialism without anything spiritual about it. Like Communism, Christianity was the Jewish tool used by the Jews to remove all true spirituality.

>

> There are a few deluded idiots who cannot see this, but the plain, unpainted truth is that Communism/Marxism/Bolshevism and Christianity are inseparable. One doesn't have to believe in Christ to be a Christian at heart, just like one doesn't have to be an active member of the Communist Party to be a good Communist. Those people who find it easier to gravitate towards Communism are more prone to Christianity and Christian



principles, rather than of National Socialism, which is of Satan.

>

> National Socialism isn't anything new, nor was it merely an invention of the 20th Century C.E. It is of Satan and the Powers of Hell [ORION /ARYAN]. Nazism is as old as ancient pre-Christian Paganism itself, as it is the government of Nature and her infinite wisdom. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has noted, "Satanism" is a collective label for the Gentle pre-Christian Pagan religions, and that Christianity is therefore, a reaction to Satanism. In more recent events of Gentile history, it was Adolf Hitler who resurrected the politics and the spirit of Nordic/Aryan Paganism, which is thousands upon thousands of years older than Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and is today known as Satanism.

>

> With the quotes listed below, you will see that there is no such thing as an "Aryan Christianity," nor is there any such thing as a Satanism that tolerates the Jews in any way, as Jews and Gentiles have ALWAYS been cosmic enemies, and it's either us or them in this war. A "Satanist" who has any tolerance towards

> the Jews is like a "Satanist" adores the Pentecostal Church. You cannot mix water with electricity

> without a hazard; hence why Satan has a zero-tolerance policy towards the Chosen of "God."

>

> All of the quotes used in this sermon come from the book The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker. My words are in brackets.

>

> "The political victory can only follow if the fight is concentrated against the fewest possible enemies -- for the time being, the Marxists and the Jews. Then will come the Reaktion, and the end of that will mean the end of the Christian Church... Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus...it's all the same Jewish swindle... We are not out against the hundred and one different kinds of Christianity, but against Christianity itself." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> "Jesus Christ was only a man, and a Jew to boot. Why shouldn't I, who am more powerful than Christ, and who am able to be much more helpful than he -- why shouldn't I have the right to establish a new dogma for the Church?" "I must, therefore, eliminate any kind of sickness, and I consider the sentimental

> feeling for Christianity as a kind of mental sickness." -- Adolf Hitler

>

> "Nazis in general considered Christianity a "soul malady," "foreign" [alien], and "unnatural." Heinrich Himmler despised Christianity and members of the SS had to renounce their Christian faith and formally become agnostic in order to become a member of the Schutzstaffel. Himmler wrote: "How different is you

> Pale Figure on the Cross, whose passivity and emphasized suffering expressed only humility and

> self-abnegation, qualities which our heroic blood utterly deny... The corruption of our blood by the intrusion of this alien philosophy must be ended."

>

> "The Judenfibel, a schoolbook filled with hatred towards Jews which was used to teach in Nazified German schools, not only attacks Jews, but states: "The teaching of mercy and love for one's neighbor is foreign to the German race and the Sermon on the Mount is, according to Nordic sentiment, an ethic for cowards

> and idiots." "Hatred of Jews and hatred of Christians went hand in hand with the Nazis... Nordland, a Nazi magazine, called the Sermon on the

Mount "the first Bolshevist manifesto."

>

> [The Nazis also committed the "unpardonable sin" against the Christian religion: the denial of the "holy ghost." They viewed Christianity of any and all denominations as being just as much of the enemy as Judaism itself].

>

> "University Nazis in Keil wrote in 1935: "We Germans are heathens and want no more Jewish religion in our Germany. We no longer believe in the Holy Ghost; we believe in the Holy Blood."

>

> [Gentiles carry Satan's sacred bloodline that must be preserved. This is an important part of Satanism for each Gentile race].

>

> "Nazis published books with names like "Jesus Never Lived" and pamphlets that said "If Jehovah has lost all meaning for us Germans, the same must be said of Jesus Christ, his son... He certainly lacks those characteristics which he would require to be a true German. Indeed, he is as disappointing, if we read his record careful, as is his father."

>

> "Jacob Marcus in his 1934 book by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations notes that "Though his parents were Catholics, Hitler himself has apparently no interest in any organized religion"... Marcus also has an entire section in his book about Nazi "anti-Christian anti-Semitism" which points out (as many other

> authors did) that hatred of Jews and of Christians were inseparably linked..."

>

> "I insist on the certainty that sooner or later, once we hold power, Christianity will be overcome. Of course, I myself am a heathen to the bone."  
-- Adolf Hitler

>

> "In 1940, M.W. Fodor, in his book, The Revolution is On! writes that "National Socialism also revived the persecution of the churches, surpassing all other revolutions in its anti-clerical attitude. The 'godless' in Russia have enormous organization, but there were only a few instances of organized violation of the sanctity of the churches. In Germany not only Christians but Christianity is being persecuted."

>

> [So-called "Positive Christianity" was a means to an end of Christianity. The removal of the crucifix and the removal of the name "Christ" from everything, as well as the restrictions against Christian worship, in favor of Wotan/Odin/Satan and his Demons/the Nordic Gods is hardly Christian. "Positive Christianity" was a TEMPORARY program to wean the Germans off of Christianity altogether and return to the natural ways of Paganism [as has been written about by Catholic and Christian priests during the 1930's to 1940's], which today is called Satanism. The Swastika, the oldest solar symbol of the Aryan Pagan tribes,

> replaced the Nazarene's cross, which marks a Jewish religion that is less than 1,000 years old.

>

> The Catholic Church, which is the Jewish seed of the Christian faith, dealt constant blows from the Nazis. However, since the Nazis hated Christianity altogether, the Protestants were beaten down just as hard. The Nazi Party chose certain members to pretend to be Christians for a time in the Christian Churches in order to have the Gestapo arrest as many real Christians as possible].

>

> "What happened to Catholics happened to Protestants: The Deutsche Christen, or "German Christian" movement sponsored by the Nazis to oppress real Christianity, as Power wrote concerning early 1933: "Not long later the state seized the opportunity to appoint a Dr. Jaeger, a fervent follower of the Deutsche

> Christen, as head of the Evangelical Church in Prussia 'to restore order.' This he did by importing numbers of secret police and arresting a number of pastors." "In Prussia, the largest state by far in Germany, the Nazi response to serious Christians was almost from the beginning to call in the Gestapo."

>

> "What sorts of things did Christian clergy endure early in the Nazi regime? In 1935, Schuster wrote: "Recourse was had to a veritable reign of terror, the history of which cannot yet be written. Throughout Germany, orthodox pastors and their congregations were harassed by secret police and bands of S.A. Even funeral processions were broken up, and violence was witnessed even in the very

> houses of worship."

>

> "Black wrote that: "...The Reich has not limited its anti-Christianity to official pronouncements. Schools, hospitals, and other institutions of the Church are being confiscated; a 'religious' instruction based on Germanic neo-paganism is being introduced; and the elimination of Christian influence from the education of the youth, and from the cultural life of the German people is continuing apace. In February 1936, nearly all the leaders of the Catholic Young Men's Association of Germany were arrested on the charge of having organized in cooperation with the Communist Party a secret plot against Hitler."

>

> [Adolf Hitler was Pagan/Satanic; NOT "Christian!" The reason why some confused individuals have come to the conclusion that Hitler was a "Christian" is because if the Nazis hadn't hidden the information about their actions against Christianity to the outside world, nor paid occasional "lip service" to Christianity, which was more powerful at that time than it is now, their foreign relations would have been greatly jeopardized. Being against the Jews is not "Christian" by any stretch of the imagination, and this scares the life out of

> some people who think they are "Satanists" but sympathize with the Jews.

>

> The Christian Bible is filled with hatred towards non-Jews and it contains dire warnings against "persecuting" [extracting justice from] the Chosen of "God." The Jews who play both sides to everything imaginable, work to confuse the "Goyim" in every possible way. The Jews who pretend to be "victims" of

> Christianity are a prime example of playing the the role of victim of the very kosher institutions that they created in the first place. On the other side, other Jews will admit that so-called "anti-Semitism" is against Christ and his kike scumbag teachings].

>

> "On November 4, 1936, the Nazis ordered the removal of crucifixes from schools in the Oldenburg area on the grounds that these were "symbols of superstition." This order was rescinded only after Nazis were faced with determined local opposition. Then, in what would become a typical practice, despite rescinding

> the Nazi prohibition of these "symbols of superstition," in December 1936 Nazi bureaucrats simply removed crucifixes anyway in Munsterland. When Christians replaced them in some schools, they were arrested by the Nazis."

>

> "...Nazis smeared excrement on church altars and church doors, desecrated shrines, and threw statues of saints into dung piles; and when

synagogues were not available to attack and loot, churches were often the target with Nazis yelling: "Down with Christians and Jews!"

>

> [For the record, the Nazis didn't only attack the Christian Churches, but the whole Christian religion from top to bottom. For Christian Identity people out there who don't believe in "Judeo-Christianity" but a Christianity that is separated from the "Judeo," you will be in for a rude awakening when the Fourth Reich is established. As I have repeated many times in this sermon, the Nazis were against Christianity itself, and it is IMPOSSIBLE to de-Judaify Christianity].

>

> "What sort of things did the Hitlerjugend teach about Christianity? Power reports that the lines handed out to Hitler Youth teaches which he saw included: "Christianity is a religion of slaves and fools." "How did Christ die? Whining at the Cross!" "The Ten Commandments represent the lowest instincts of man," and "Christianity is merely a cloak for Judaism."

>

> [In closing, the facts contained in that last quote fly in the face of the anti-Nazi zealots who try to say that the Nazis taught the Hitler Youth to "hate the Jews for killing Christ."

>

> Since being against the Jews comes from Satan, their Adversary, what does the Christian "God" have to say about the Jews?

>

> "For you are a people holy to the LORD your God; the LORD your God has chosen you [Jews] to be a people for his own possession, out of all the peoples that are on the face of the earth" (Deuteronomy 7:6).

>

> "For the LORD's portion is his people [Jews], Jacob his allotted heritage. He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of the wilderness; he encircled him, he cared for him, he kept him as the apple of his eye" (Deuteronomy 32:9-10).

>

> "For thus said the LORD of hosts...he who touches you [kikes] touches the apple of [my] eye" (Zecharia 2:8).

>

> [Christ speaking]: "Salvation is from the Jews" (Matthew 4:22).

>

> The "God" of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam is beyond any doubt a Jewish supremacist, and hatred towards and the desire for vengeance from the Jews only come natural to the Satanist who is indeed a real Satanist].

>

> Reference: The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker

>

> Informative Links:

>

> Primordial Buddhism sermon by High Priest Don Danko/Mageson discusses the connection between Odin and Satan. Go to the Joy of Satan Newsletter page and type in "Primordial Buddhism" and you will find it in the archive.

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/> or <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

- >
- > Information about how Christianity is Communism and vice versa
- >
- > [http://gbtl.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gbtl.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)
- >

|                    |               |                        |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1016 | From: Fourth Reich 666 | Date: 8/14/2013 |
| Subject: Article   |               |                        |                 |

I found this article and I'm wonder what you guys think about, I'm hoping for a reply from HP Don on this

<http://www.yogajournal.com/wisdom/927>

Bringing ida and pingala into equilibrium is a major focus of hatha yoga—so important, in fact, that the term hatha symbolizes this balance. Although the word hathaliterally means "forceful" in Sanskrit, it is composed of haand tha, two esoteric bija (seed) mantras that have arcane meaning and power. Ha represents the solar qualities, the vital force, of pingala; tha represents the mind and the lunar qualities of ida. Balancing sun and moon, or pingala and ida, facilitates the awakening and arising of kundalini, and thus the awakening of higher consciousness. In fact, some yoga teachings hold that as long as either ida or pingala predominates, sushumna stays closed and the power of kundalini lies dormant.

The most powerful method of balancing ida and pingala is Nadi Shodhana, alternate-nostril breathing. (Literally, the Sanskrit means "nadi cleansing.") This practice is effective because the ida nadi is directly connected to the left nostril, and the pingala nadi to the right. A few rounds of this basic pPranayama technique at the end of an asana practice are an excellent way to help restore equilibrium between the two nadis and to compensate for any imbalance you may have inadvertently caused during your practice.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil Dietrich Eckart

Heil Joseph Goebbles

HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1017      From: Fourth Reich 666      Date: 8/14/2013  
Subject: Gopi Krishna

I'm also hoping for a reply from HP Don, but anyone feel free to answer. What do you guys think about him, as in what he said, was he some corrupt communist/christian shit or what?

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil Dietrich Eckart  
Heil Joseph Goebbles  
HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph Göebels

SIEG HEIL!!!!

- Mazin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1019      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 8/14/2013  
Subject: DO THE ENEMY EXTREME DAMAGE!

Help Spread the Truth: Share, Print, and/or Distribute. THIS ONE CAUSES SOME OF THE MOST EXTREME DAMAGE TO THE ENEMY, AND THEY LET US KNOW IT MANY TIMES OVER!!

Link to it, add it to your website, send it to others, help spread the word. A copy of this PDF is also in the files' sections of all the JoS e-groups receiving this message, listed under "THE REAL HOLOCAUST"

<http://666moon.webs.com/THE%20REAL%20HOLOCAUST.pdf>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1020      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 8/15/2013  
Subject: Useful links; mudras, pranayamas and a few other things

Firstly, Bhakistra Pranayama was suggested to me by a friend, and it is very useful. You can search up on youtube how to do it.

Remember: "Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

---

Below are useful links for mudras, Kryias, pranayamas, mantras (which I'm not sure are legit and would appreciate few back on) and meditation postures.

I'm not sure if everything is legit, I tried a few and they were quite powerful. I've got a few more, but ill post them later because I've got to get back to my research

Mudras

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20Kundalini%20Yoga%20mudras.htm>

Postures

<http://www.pinklotus.org/KY%20PDF/-%20KY%20meditative%20postures.pdf>

Pranayamas

Ungali Pranayama extended original version

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20pranayama%20ungali%20pranayam%20extended.htm>

Other pranayama

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20Kundalini%20Yoga%20pranayamas%20english.htm>

Lastly I need your opinion on these mantras. Sound or feel legit? Try vibrating one and see how it feels, and reply back to this message please

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20Kundalini%20Yoga%20mantras%20english.htm>

Also, what do you guys think of the following

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20meditation%20for%20Commanding%20the%20Command%20Center%20of%20the%20Glandular%20System.htm>

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Meditation%20kirtan%20kriya.htm>

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Meditation%20to%20recharge%20you.htm>

Other links

KY KRI KRYIAS IN PDF:

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20KRI%20Kryias%20English%20PDF%20in%20A4.htm>

(I'm not sure if these are completely legit but ill try it when I get the time)

This is VERY powerful and straightforward. It is called Sat Kriya for new people who've never heard about it.

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Kriya%20to%20Channel%20Energy%20up%20the%20Spine.htm>

KY for purifying the self (again, I'm not sure if this is legit, but ill try it when I get the time)

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Kriya%20for%20purifying%20the%20self%20fp.htm>

This one seems legit, but I haven't given it a try.

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20kriya%20to%20transform%20de%20lowest%20triangle%20to%20the%20highest.htm>

KY to stimulate the 6th chakra (haven't given this a try)



<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20kriya%20to%20stimulate%20the%20Ajna%20fp.htm>

---

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

- Mazin

|                                                         |                               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1021</a> | From: Don                 | Date: 8/15/2013 |
| Subject: Jewish Trained Death Squads                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1022</a> | From: Don                 | Date: 8/16/2013 |
| Subject: Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1023</a> | From: Don                 | Date: 8/17/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Gopi Krishna                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1024</a> | From: hoodedcobra666      | Date: 8/18/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Gopi Krishna                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1025</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Henry Ford on The Jews                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1026</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: A great read by Matt Koehl                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1027</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Gopi Krishna                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1028</a> | From: m_18                | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A great read by Matt Koehl                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1029</a> | From: Gabri Hell          | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1030</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Ultimate proof for the Jewish Ritual Murders   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1031</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Book - Race, Evolution and Behavior            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1032</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Jews in the Destruction of White Solidarity    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1033</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 8/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1034</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 8/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1035</a> | From: Don Danko           | Date: 8/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1036</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 8/21/2013 |
| Subject: Sub-races                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: <a href="#">1037</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 8/21/2013 |

|                                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1038</a> | From: nico.carlton                   | Date: 8/21/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1039</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/22/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1040</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/22/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1041</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/22/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1042</a> | From: nico.carlton                   | Date: 8/22/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1043</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 8/23/2013 |
| Subject: Holofoax vid that should be shared/distributed.     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1044</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 8/23/2013 |
| Subject: Trabaruna and Astaroth                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1045</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 8/24/2013 |
| Subject: Serpente Alada Group - Anyone?                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1046</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 8/24/2013 |
| Subject: Sermon 8/24/13                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1047</a> | From: Jason Noyes                    | Date: 8/24/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Holofoax vid that should be shared/distributed. |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1048</a> | From: hailbesu                       | Date: 8/24/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Holofoax vid that should be shared/distributed. |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1049</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 8/25/2013 |
| Subject: The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1050</a> | From: C Y                            | Date: 8/25/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 8/24/13                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1051</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 8/26/2013 |
| Subject: 8/26/13 Time                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1052</a> | From: lordenki1223                   | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Aryan people?                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1054</a> | From: lordenki1223                   | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Races and Subraces?                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1055</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Races and Subraces?                             |                               |                                      |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1056</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races                                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1057</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Aryan people?                                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1058</a> | From: lordenki1223                   | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Aryan people?                                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1059</a> | From: lordenki1223                   | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Races and Subraces?                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1060</a> | From: nico.carlton                   | Date: 8/28/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races                                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1061</a> | From: High Priestess Myla Limal      | Date: 8/28/2013 |
| Subject: Re: 8/26/13 Time                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1062</a> | From: Reliant Gorgoth                | Date: 8/31/2013 |
| Subject: Chinese Destruction Ritual for tomorrow, Saturday, august 31st, 201  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1063</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/1/2013  |
| Subject: 'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1064</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/2/2013  |
| Subject: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13                                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1065</a> | From: lordenki1223                   | Date: 9/2/2013  |
| Subject: Link broken need to repair it                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1066</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/2/2013  |
| Subject: Mind Control Proqraming                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1067</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/2/2013  |
| Subject: Re: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1068</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com            | Date: 9/2/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Link broken need to repair it                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1069</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/3/2013  |
| Subject: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1070</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 9/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1071</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!                 |                               |                                      |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1021

From: Don

Date: 8/15/2013

Subject: Jewish Trained Death Squads

Jewish Trained Death Squads

-----

Tuesday, August 13, 2013 Israel's Undisputed Role in Training Middle East Terrorists

<http://www.activistpost.com/2013/08/israels-undisputed-role-in-training.html>

image source

Brandon Turbeville

Activist Post

With the recent controversy surrounding decisions by the "secret Congress" and White House to openly arm, train, and assist the death squads wreaking havoc across Syria (commonly known as the Syrian "rebels" in more mainstream circles) truly informed observers have been well aware of the American, NATO, and generally Western backing of the terrorists ever since the beginning of the Syrian destabilization campaign that went live in late 2011.

The fact that Anglo-American powers[ my note Jewish elites and their lobbies of control from banks to media to governments] have acted as directors of the death squads in terms of organization, funding, training, and supply has been known for some time. I, myself, have written several articles on this topic as well as on the fact that the intent to organize death squads to destabilize Syrian on behalf of the Anglo-American powers was known to exist at least as far back as 2005.[1]

The Israeli desire to destroy Syria has also been readily apparent[2] through the numerous attempts by the Mad Dog of the Middle East to encourage bombing, military action, and outright invasion of Syria whenever the opportunity to ride the coattails of some engineered propaganda blitz presents itself. Indeed, Israel, always ready to fight to the last American, continually promotes and threatens to engage in unilateral military assaults against any number of its neighbors or other regional nations, even approving the direct bombing of Syrian targets on more than one occasion.[3]

Yet, in addition to such brazen warmongering and rogue behavior, Israel has also become instrumental in the funding and facilitation of death squad terrorists in both Syria and the rest of the Arab world.

What's more, the Israeli establishment does not seem to feel the need to hide its support for terrorism which, in this specific instance, tends to take the form of mercenaries. Indeed, the Israeli terrorist trainers actually appear to be quite open about their efforts.

For instance, in a 2011 report conducted by The Media Line,[4] an international news organization which focuses on the Middle East, Arie O'Sullivan was able to film an Israeli-run terrorist mercenary training camp, complete with interviews, on-scene narration, and ample video footage of actual training taking place.

As the report begins, one can see a multicultural group of men Arabs, Africans, Europeans, etc. dressed in typical Arab clothing, riding camels, and taking part in tactical training.

"The men on these camels have been training for the past week to operate in the Arab world," O'Sullivan says. "They dress as Arabs, even take a ride on a desert Ferrari [camel] and learn rudimentary phrases that will allow them to do their job. They have come to Israel to learn from former members of the country's secret services."

The report continues by saying,

On this training base, run by the International Security Academy Israel, they are tapping into Israel's unique experience in dealing with these threats and learning counterterrorism techniques in convoy and [VIP? ] protection. The changes in the Middle East may be dubbed the Arab Spring but, to continue with another metaphor, it's about to get hot.

Out here far away from prying eyes, a group of personal protection specialists have come to Israel to learn about the Israeli tactics. Their background is diverse from police to military officers even a former French Legionnaire. They will go on to work for governments and private security contractors. In an interview with one of the "students," the future mercenary stated, "Only the best can train here with the best. I have this feeling that I was . . . something like was bringing me here . . . something was like `Go. Go and do it now.'"

Another mercenary who was interviewed, stated, "Well, I learn a lot because Israel have bring up a standard of training that everyone in the world will have to emulate from them. And, with this, as I'm going back, I think I will take what I have learned in Israel, to impart on my fellow colleagues."

The narrator then adds, "But it's an expensive program, costing upwards of \$2,000 Euros a week. But this can be a lucrative profession, earning thousands of Euros a day. Just don't call them mercenaries." Still, O'Sullivan ends by saying, "This line of work is one of the oldest in the world. Still, it seems like it is always in demand."

A mercenary who appeared to be from Singapore, named Venky Raman, also chimed in. "Some of those dictatorships governments have fallen basically. And that's going to create new chaos and confusion in the market. And that's also going to create some instability in the market. So that's why I think we're getting more of these incidents and terrorist attacks and such going to happen."

While the individuals seen in the clip mentioned above are largely mercenaries who themselves either train the dupes and deviants who take on the role as cannon fodder for Jihad, only engaging in limited combat operations, it is clear the only allegiance they have is to the almighty dollar.

Ironically, however, the individuals who make up the bulk of death squad invasions across the Arab world religious fanatics, savages, and the criminally insane maintain an open hatred for Israel. That is, those death squad members at the bottom who are either ignorant of the fact that Israel itself is a major backer of their own movement or those wholly incapable of understanding anything other than what their faction leader has told them are caught somewhere between tragedy and farce.

In the end, the Syrian people are the real victims. But even the death squad members, with fantastic dreams of a caliphate, Sharia law, and fanatical paradise, are nothing more than victims of a much bigger agenda, as Israel and the West laugh all the way to the bank.

Notes:

[1] Turbeville, Brandon. "Globalist Hidden Hand Revealed in Destabilization of Syria." Activist Post. April 8, 2013.

[2] "Act of War: Israel Attacks Syrian Weapons Depot Containing Advanced Russian Arms." Global Research. July 15, 2013. <http://www.globalresearch.ca/act-of-war-israel-attacks-syrian-weapons-depot-containing-advanced-russian-arms/5341940>

[3] "Israel Airstrike Targeted Advanced Missiles That Russia Sold To Syria, U.S. Says." New York Times. July 13, 2013. [http://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/14/world/middleeast/israel-airstrike-targeted-advanced-missiles-that-russia-sold-to-syria-us-says.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/14/world/middleeast/israel-airstrike-targeted-advanced-missiles-that-russia-sold-to-syria-us-says.html?_r=0)

[4] "Arab & Western Mercenaries Train at an Israeli Security Academy." YouTube. Posted by AnonMI SR. Posted on December 30, 2011. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=POZWijzG6qQ>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1022

From: Don

Date: 8/16/2013

Subject: Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path

Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path

This article is not a commentary upon current ideologies, terms and reactions of which the above terms are now consumed. Nor it is a commentary upon biological sex and the Communistic ideologies around it with plague our society. The concepts within transcend all such profane, interpretations. And are based upon an eternal Cosmology.

The worship of the serpent is the oldest religion on earth its documented to be over 70,000 years old. Before it was a man or woman upon the cross or tree[ as Inanna hung on the pole.] It was a serpent hung upon the tree or cross. And resurrected three days later. Hence why the Pagan, solar God is called the Good or Shining Serpent. Such as the Agathodaemon. A title of our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

The term Devil is documented to come from the Sanskrit: Devi . As Sanskrit is the root of all Indo-European languages. And the portrayal of the Devil as the serpent is apt as the final proof of this. In the ancient world the Devi [Goddess] represents the serpent power. It was custom from Egypt and on, to depict the serpent in the hieroglyph form of a women. Eve also means serpent. In the East there are images of a naked women, under a tree holding an apple as the symbol of the Magnum Opus.

This is why the sacred serpent, Sophia was depicted as female. Even the Templar sign of the Magnum Opus was the lady Sophia holding the books of life with the sacred ladder in front of her. The Baphomet [of which Baphomet means Sophia in the Templar cipher] head of the Templars that was found. Show it to be made of silver and to be the head of a women [Virgo the Virgin] with red and white silk cloth tied together. Within the head is the Templar code of M58 which means perfected life. As shown the Templar's where of the Pagan religion and from the Druidic Priest families.

The Satanic [Pagan] Templars:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

Within the Pagan Cosmology we see that Devi is the Logos. Shakti [Devi] is the sound and Siva the form the sound takes.

"Kundalini i[the serpent power] is in the form of the 50 Matrika." Gayatri tantra.

It becomes the form of Siva in the conscious and its form.

The body of the Devi is the 50 petals of the serpentine centers which form the soul. The Panchashanmatrika the 50 sound bija's or sound forms. Which arise out of the Pranava [Logos] AUM. In the East we see that the eternal consort of the God is UMA born out of the God's left side in many cases. Left being of the feminine [Devi] polarity. UMA is an anagram of AUM. Which shows us that Devi is the Logos.

Ma which is feminine and still the root of mother in our language is the origin of Mantra. As this power acts upon the Devi aspect which rules it.

"Mantrika is living power and in the form of mantra." Kamadhenu tantra

Our term of the Left and Right hand path come from the ancient Vedic East. Today its confused to the point of being meaningless. Originally upon the right side of the altar was the image of the sun and upon the left the Pole Star. The Uraeus crown of the Pharaoh has the Pole Star symbol upon it right below the serpent upon the front of the third eye. The Pole star is the symbol of the serpent and Meru or spinal column of which the 50 petals of the Devi exist. Hence: Isis Meru. The Iss rune is of the Pole star. Literally, Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis.



The Sun in Egypt is also shown with the sacred serpent emerging from within it.

Hence why in ancient Hermetic texts the image of the being holding forth both right and left hand was depicted

And why the serpent and sun were also shown together. Even the ancient word for sun being Sunake. The sun is the masculine principal the form of the sound. The sound is the Female principal. When the kundalini is risen transforming the being along with the serpentine centers being perfected. The form of the Devata is produced. There is no difference between the right and left one is form and the other the sound or energy that creates the form. When the sound is perfected to the higher octave the Divine or Devata form is generated. And the being becomes the manifested, Perfected form. They obtain the immortal Ra-inbow body.

We also see the Devi from Kundry of the Grail mythos to Kali or Sekhmet to the Gorgo of primordial Greece, or the Valkyrie in the image of the all consuming serpentine fire of the final dissolution [black stage] of the Great Work across the world. Even within the flood tale. Water is feminine in element. [Hence also the reasons for the numerous relation of the fish images and Mermaid, the serpent power.] From the serpentine fire is the final divine form generated just as a diamond is generated by heat, from a lump of coal. As mentioned with this the purification of the body of gross elements into the solar body of the Devata.

Worship in the ancient world meant workship. Hence why the Tantric initiate worship involved them visualizing themselves as the yantra of the Ishadevata while installing into themselves all the proper mantra's, pranayama's, banda's, mudra's and asana's of which maithuna the union of the energies of the soul take place. The Tantra came down from the Veda period via the Puranic into the later medieval period. Hence it carries the original essence of the ancient teachings and practices. Evola states in "Introduction to Magic." The spiritual practices in Mithraism are identical to those of Tantric [Kundalini] Yoga systems of the East.

The worship of the Devil was the empowering of the serpentine energy of the soul, via the above methods that made up the original 8 fold path which survived in the Tantra. The eight on its side is the symbol of infinity and eternal life. Hence why the serpent, Agathodaemon in many images is shown with its lower body in the shape of the infinity symbol of the eight on its side. With its head raised with a halo around it.

The empowering of this serpentine or Devi energy, which forms the light of the soul. Generates the Devata the perfected divine form and brings one to the Great Perfection and into eternal life. This is where more than likely the origin of the Christian belief that worship of the Devil gives one supernatural powers. Which in reality are the Siddhi's or supernatural abilities that manifest as part of the Magnum Opus. When the souls transformation into the Devata form via the Devi [serpent] power.

Sat-An also means: Shining Serpent also within this meaning is another: Perfected Life. Sat illuminated and An is the prefix of Ananta which is the serpentine, golden ouroboros in the east and means: Eternity. As its the archetypal symbol of the magnum opus. The symbol of the Gold.

The name of the Devata is 'Mantra'.  
Devata the perfected sound and form.

Sources:

Vedantic Meditation. D.Frawley

The Hermetic Tradition. J. Evola

Introduction to Magic. J. Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1023

From: Don

Date: 8/17/2013

Subject: Re: Gopi Krishna

He was a Hindu fellow. And of the enemy programs. It got a major zap via one of the trine nadis. Which is what can happen with the power is not handled and awakened properly. I doubt he actually raised the kundalini. A lot of people in that get some major pranic charges and some awakening experiences then claim enlightenment.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

- >
- > I'm also hoping for a reply from HP Don, but anyone feel free to answer. What do you guys think about him, as in what he said, was he some corrupt communist/christian shit or what?
- >
- > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!
- > Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!
- > Heil Dietrich Eckart
- > Heil Joseph Goebbles
- > HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!
- > HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!
- > and Hail be to The Gods of Duat
- >
- > Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph GÄ¶ebels
- >
- > SIEG HEIL!!!!
- >
- > - Mazin
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1024      From: hoodedcobra666      Date: 8/18/2013  
Subject: Re: Gopi Krishna

True and its far more than that. I have also wondered a lot of things about the guy and also as far as his experiences go, this is not ultimate enlightenment in anyway. The Serpent can only go so far for outsiders as the mind has never accepted some fundamental Truths about reality all in itself.

If they had, they would have been Satanists. If the Serpent goes more far, then it wrecks their minds because for instance they try to force some bullshit laws on it or nature itself that are completely alien to the Natural ways of the Serpent. For instance they have all sorts of beliefs that tie into xian energies or mindsets. For that reason they are never going too far. In anyway, I think Gopi just had an experience and nothing major.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

- >
- > He was a Hindu fellow. And of the enemy programs. It got a major zap via one of the trine nadis. Which is what can happen with the power is

not handled and awakened properly. I doubt he actually raised the kundalini. A lot of people in that get some major pranic charges and some awakening experiences then claim enlightenment.

>

>

>

>

> --- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@> wrote:

> >

> > I'm also hoping for a reply from HP Don, but anyone feel free to answer. What do you guys think about him, as in what he said, was he some corrupt communist/christian shit or what?

> >

> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

> > Heil Dietrich Eckart

> > Heil Joseph Goebbles

> > HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

> > and Hail be to The Gods of Duat

> >

> > Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph GÃ¶bbels

> >

> > SIEG HEIL!!!!

> >

> > - Mazin

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1025

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 8/19/2013

Subject: Henry Ford on The Jews

As a lot of you know, Henry Ford was very anti-Semitic. I read this boom a while back and I thought I should share it for those who don't know about it. I've heard somewhere that Henry Ford had very similar beliefs to Adolf Hitler's, so did Coco Chanel. Ill write an article on my site about this once I get the time. Here's the book in the meantime: The International Jew: The World's foremost Problem

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!  
HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

|                                     |               |                    |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                  | Message: 1026 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: A great read by Matt Koehl |               |                    |                 |

I'd appreciate an insight from Fon about Matt and his book.

German Nationalist or Aryan Racialist by Matt Koehl

<http://www.nazi.org.uk/political%20pdfs/Koehl-AdolfHitler-GermanNationalistOrAryanRacialist.pdf>

A short paragraph about Matt from Wikipedia (jewkipedia) - "As deputy commander,[2] in August 1967, Koehl succeeded the assassinated George Lincoln Rockwell as 'Commander' of the National Socialist White People's Party (which had been known until December 1966 as the American Nazi Party).[3] Koehl renamed the organization "New Order" in 1983. Like Miguel Serrano, he was heavily influenced by the writings of Savitri Devi and is an advocate of esoteric Hitlerism, believing Hitler to have been a god-like being sent to rescue humanity – specifically the European peoples – from extinction. He was a very close friend of Florentine Rost van Tonningen."

Hopefully I'll be writing an article about him and his book.

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!  
HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1027

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 8/19/2013

Subject: Re: Gopi Krishna

Thanks for the info, glad to see your back.

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

---

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Gopi Krishna

Sent: Sun, Aug 18, 2013 6:54:10 PM

True and its far more than that. I have also wondered a lot of things about the guy and also as far as his experiences go, this is not ultimate enlightenment in anyway. The Serpent can only go so far for outsiders as the mind has never accepted some fundamental Truths about reality all in itself.

If they had, they would have been Satanists. If the Serpent goes more far, then it wrecks their minds because for instance they try to force some bullshit laws on it or nature itself that are completely alien to the Natural ways of the Serpent. For instance they have all sorts of beliefs that tie into xian energies or mindsets. For that reason they are never going too far. In anyway, I think Gopi just had an experience and nothing major.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> He was a Hindu fellow. And of the enemy programs. It got a major zap via one of the trine nadis. Which is what can happen with the power is not handled and awakened properly. I doubt he actually raised the kundalini. A lot of people in that get some major pranic charges and some awakening experiences then claim enlightenment.

>  
>  
>  
>  
> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Fourth Reich 666 <fourth\_reich666@> wrote:  
> >  
> > I'm also hoping for a reply from HP Don, but anyone feel free to answer. What do you guys think about him, as in what he said, was he  
some corrupt communist/christian shit or what?  
> >  
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!  
> > Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
> > Heil Dietrich Eckart  
> > Heil Joseph Goebbles  
> > HAIL AMON RA!!!!!!!!!!!!  
> > HAIL HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!  
> > and Hail be to The Gods of Duat  
> >  
> > Rise up people, and unleash the storm - Joseph GÃ¶bbels  
> >  
> > SIEG HEIL!!!!  
> >  
> > - Mazin  
> >  
>

|                                         |               |            |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1028 | From: m_18 | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A great read by Matt Koehl |               |            |                 |

Regarding Matt:

<http://www.theneworder.org/>

Matt & I have exchanged email over the last decade or so & he is getting up there in age. The level of exchange between us has dropped off significantly over the past few years.

If you want to contact him directly, you can on the web site above.

---

**From:** Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...>

**To:** Joy of Satan <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>; Teens4satan <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com>; Black Sun 666 <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

**Sent:** Sunday, August 18, 2013 8:59 AM

**Subject:** [666BlackSun] A great read by Matt Koehl

I'd appreciate an insight from Fon about Matt and his book.

German Nationalist or Aryan Racialist by Matt Koehl

<http://www.nazi.org.uk/political%20pdfs/Koehl-AdolfHitler-GermanNationalistOrAryanRacialist.pdf>

A short paragraph about Matt from Wikipedia (jewishpedia) - "As deputy commander,[2] in August 1967, Koehl succeeded the assassinated George Lincoln Rockwell as 'Commander' of the National Socialist White People's Party (which had been known until December 1966 as the American Nazi Party).[3] Koehl renamed the organization "New Order" in 1983. Like Miguel Serrano, he was heavily influenced by the writings of Savitri Devi and is an advocate of esoteric Hitlerism, believing Hitler to have been a god-like being sent to rescue humanity – specifically the European peoples – from extinction. He was a very close friend of Florentine Rost van Tonningen."

Hopefully ill be writing an article about him and his book.

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1029

From: Gabri Hell

Date: 8/19/2013

Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews



Henry Ford was against jews thinking they were "against" xtianity.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> As a lot of you know, Henry Ford was very anti-Semitic. I read this boom a while back and I thought I should share it for those who don't know about it. I've heard somewhere that Henry ford had very similar beliefs to Adolf Hitler's, so did Coco Chanel. Ill write an article on my site about this once I get the time. Here's the book in the meantime: The International Jew: The World's foremost Problem<br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! :  
www.fourthreich666.tk<br/>

>

|                                                       |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 1030 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Ultimate proof for the Jewish Ritual Murders |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

<http://www.nazi.org.uk/political%20pdfs/Schramm-JewishRitualMurder-AHistoricalInvestigation.pdf>

*Salve Satanás!*

*Salve Lilith!*

*Salve Ísis!*

*Salve Osíris!*

*Heil Hitler!*

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

|                                              |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 1031 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 8/19/2013 |
| Subject: Book - Race, Evolution and Behavior |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

A simple resume of racial anthropology of the Gentile races.

[http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/race\\_evolution\\_behavior.pdf](http://psychology.uwo.ca/faculty/rushtonpdfs/race_evolution_behavior.pdf)

*Salve Satanás!*

*Salve Lilith!*

*Salve Ísis!*

*Salve Osíris!*

*Heil Hitler!*

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1032

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 8/19/2013

Subject: Jews in the Destruction of White Solidarity

Attachments :

The Jewish Involvement in the Destruction of White Racial Solidarity

<http://www.nazi.org.uk/ScienceAndAcademia/Hornbeck-ReviewOfCultureOfCritique.pdf>

*Salve Satanás!*

*Salve Lilith!*

*Salve Ísis!*

*Salve Osíris!*

*Heil Hitler!*

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1033

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 8/20/2013

Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews

Henry Ford was a good man with good intentions, but as I stated in my most recent sermon which will go up soon, there is absolutely no such thing as a non-Jewish Christianity. The Jews will pull their stunts to make it look otherwise, but there has never been a pure, Aryan Christianity. Hitler himself made that obvious and stated that he is a Heathen to the bone.

I'm sure you already know this, but there are a lot of confused individuals who haven't even realized that they have been touched by the Jewish plague of Christianity in some way or another. Hitler considered the sentimental feeling not only for Jewish Christianity, but Christianity itself, as a mental sickness. It is.

The occult, black masses at Wewelsburg, desecration of Christian temples and shrines, removal of the Christian Bible and replaced with Mein Kampf, etc; hardly Christian.

Christians who are against the Jews are a walking contradiction, as the part of them that is against the Jews is Satanic, but the whole thing about the Jews are working to destroy Christendom is a lie straight from Jewish Hegelianism.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Gabri Hell" <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> Henry Ford was against jews thinking they were "against" xtianity.

>

> --- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@> wrote:

> >

> > As a lot of you know, Henry Ford was very anti-Semitic. I read this boom a while back and I thought I should share it for those who don't know about it. I've heard somewhere that Henry ford had very similar beliefs to Adolf Hitler's, so did Coco Chanel. Ill write an article on my site about this once I get the time. Here's the book in the meantime: The International Jew: The World's foremost Problem<br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! :  
www.fourthreich666.tk<br/>

> >

>

|                                     |               |                    |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                  | Message: 1034 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 8/20/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews |               |                    |                 |

Thank you very much for your insight

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!  
Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!  
Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!  
HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!  
HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!  
and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

---

From: hammerofthegods\_666 <hammerofthegods\_666@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Henry Ford on The Jews  
Sent: Tue, Aug 20, 2013 1:50:42 PM

Henry Ford was a good man with good intentions, but as I stated in my most recent sermon which will go up soon, there is absolutely no such thing as a non-Jewish Christianity. The Jews will pull their stunts to make it look otherwise, but there has never been a pure, Aryan Christianity. Hitler himself made that obvious and stated that he is a Heathen to the bone.

I'm sure you already know this, but there are a lot of confused individuals who haven't even realized that they have been touched by the Jewish plague of Christianity in some way or another. Hitler considered the sentimental feeling not only for Jewish Christianity, but Christianity itself, as a mental sickness. It is.

The occult, black masses at Wewelsburg, desecration of Christian temples and shrines, removal of the Christian Bible and replaced with Mein Kampf, etc; hardly Christian.

Christians who are against the Jews are a walking contradiction, as the part of them that is against the Jews is Satanic, but the whole thing about the Jews are working to destroy Christendom is a lie straight from Jewish Hegelianism.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Gabri Hell" <egon88@...> wrote:  
>

> Henry Ford was against jews thinking they were "against" xtianity.

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@> wrote:

> >

> > As a lot of you know, Henry Ford was very anti-Semitic. I read this boom a while back and I thought I should share it for those who don't know about it. I've heard somewhere that Henry ford had very similar beliefs to Adolf Hitler's, so did Coco Chanel. Ill write an article on my site about this once I get the time. Here's the book in the meantime: The International Jew: The World's foremost Problem<br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! :  
www.fourthreich666.tk<br/>

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1035

From: Don Danko

Date: 8/20/2013

Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews

The claims the Jews where going to destroy Christ in their Protocols. Was a fraud inserted by a Christian Priest. Who inserted the anti-Christian statements into the Protocols at a later point. Which is shown further by the fact the Jews brag about how the Gentiles shit on their God. Well obviously that not Jewsus as the church dominated at the time. There is the confession the Jews have deceived the Goyium into hating our actual Creator God. Satan.

---

**From:** hammerofthegods\_666 <hammerofthegods\_666@...>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Tuesday, August 20, 2013 9:50:42 AM

**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Henry Ford on The Jews

Henry Ford was a good man with good intentions, but as I stated in my most recent sermon which will go up soon, there is absolutely no such thing as a non-Jewish Christianity. The Jews will pull their stunts to make it look otherwise, but there has never been a pure, Aryan Christianity. Hitler himself made that obvious and stated that he is a Heathen to the bone.

I'm sure you already know this, but there are a lot of confused individuals who haven't even realized that they have been touched by the Jewish plague of Christianity in some way or another. Hitler considered the sentimental feeling not only for Jewish Christianity, but Christianity itself, as a mental sickness. It is.

The occult, black masses at Wewelsburg, desecration of Christian temples and shrines, removal of the Christian Bible and replaced with Mein Kampf, etc; hardly Christian.

Christians who are against the Jews are a walking contradiction, as the part of them that is against the Jews is Satanic, but the whole thing about the Jews are working to destroy Christendom is a lie straight from Jewish Hegelianism.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

--- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> "Gabri Hell" <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> Henry Ford was against jews thinking they were "against" xtianity.

>

> --- In <mailto:666BlackSun%40yahoogroups.com> Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@> wrote:

> >

> > As a lot of you know, Henry Ford was very anti-Semitic. I read this boom a while back and I thought I should share it for those who don't know about it. I've heard somewhere that Henry ford had very similar beliefs to Adolf Hitler's, so did Coco Chanel. Ill write an article on my site about this once I get the time. Here's the book in the meantime: The International Jew: The World's foremost Problem<br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! :  
www.fourthreich666.tk<br/>

> >

>

|                    |               |                    |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1036 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 8/21/2013 |
| Subject: Sub-races |               |                    |                 |

Where did sub races come from, were they genetically engineered that way, did it come from migration? Where?

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1037

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 8/21/2013

Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews

You have a great website. I like your method of writing, as it gets the point across. It works. Keep up the good work.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> Thank you very much for your insight<br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)<br/>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1038

From: nico.carlton

Date: 8/21/2013

Subject: Re: Sub-races

This is an important topic and we need to know from the Gods themselves. It is obvious the Nordic type of human is a relative of Satan, but where do the Mediterranean and Alpinian genetics come from? It seems they may also come from the friend's (gods) of Satan, possibly also from genetic engineering?

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> Where did sub races come from, were they genetically engineered that way, did it come from migration? Where? <br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)<br/>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1039

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 8/22/2013

Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews

Thanks a million!

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

---

From: hammerofthegods\_666 <hammerofthegods\_666@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Henry Ford on The Jews  
Sent: Wed, Aug 21, 2013 11:20:07 PM

You have a great website. I like your method of writing, as it gets the point across. It works. Keep up the good work.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> Thank you very much for your insight<br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)<br/>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1040

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 8/22/2013

Subject: Re: Sub-races

The ENTIRE Aryan race are DIRECT descendants of the gods. All other races have the DNA of the gods. You seem to be taking it as if sub races such as



Nordic and Celtic are completely different races. What I mean is that there are Turks with big noses, but where'd the Greeks get their perfectly straight nose.

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

---

From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Sub-races  
Sent: Wed, Aug 21, 2013 4:21:48 PM

This is an important topic and we need to know from the Gods themselves. It is obvious the Nordic type of human is a relative of Satan, but where do the Mediterranean and Alpinian genetics come from? It seems they may also come from the friend's (gods) of Satan, possibly also from genetic engineering?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> Where did sub races come from, were they genetically engineered that way, did it come from migration? Where? <br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)<br/>

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1041

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 8/22/2013

Subject: Re: Sub-races

All races except for the Juden of course.

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

---

From: Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...>;  
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: RE: [666BlackSun] Re: Sub-races  
Sent: Thu, Aug 22, 2013 5:47:54 AM

The ENTIRE Aryan race are DIRECT descendants of the gods. All other races have the DNA of the gods. You seem to be taking it as if sub races such as Nordic and Celtic are completely different races. What I mean is that there are Turks with big noses, but where'd the Greeks get their perfectly straight nose.

"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."

HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!

Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!

Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!

HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!

and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)

---

From: nico.carlton <nico.carlton@...>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Sub-races  
Sent: Wed, Aug 21, 2013 4:21:48 PM

This is an important topic and we need to know from the Gods themselves. It is obvious the Nordic type of human is a relative of Satan, but where do the Mediterranean and Alpinian genetics come from? It seems they may also come from the friend's (gods) of Satan, possibly also from genetic engineering?

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> Where did sub races come from, were they genetically engineered that way, did it come from migration? Where? <br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br/><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!!!! <br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! :  
www.fourthreich666.tk<br/>

>

|                        |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun     | Message: 1042 | From: nico.carlton | Date: 8/22/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races |               |                    |                 |

My apologies I forgot to add the information I am referring to and also to detail my specific question..the information is in Madison Grant's Passing of the Great Race, so I am not ignorant of the fact that the "subraces" are descendants of the gods, but what I am asking is where did the Mediterranean and Alpinian races receive there stock genetics, as it is obvious they do not have as much of Satan's genes as the Nordics..so it must be from one of the other god's main gene types..Im trying to figure out who..

|                                                          |               |                      |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 1043 | From: hoodedcobra666 | Date: 8/23/2013 |
| Subject: Holofoax vid that should be shared/distributed. |               |                      |                 |

There are way too many lies on the holofoax. Despite of the blantly evident info, this video is a good jam on the throats of the holofoax pumpers. These are jewish confessions on how 'bad' it was in the camps.

Here is a nice video to spread, aside from our PDF, holocaustdenial videos etc and everything else.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXkXeSn5usg>

They even played football, painting and other events- even had a cantina from where they could buy even cigarretes..

So much of the holofoax lies. I advise anyone to download and save this video, as jewtube will obviously take this down very fast. Please download and distribute this in your channels. These are confessions from jews themselves.

The whole plan of WW2 jewish presecution, was never to kill the kikes as back then, it wasn't the time for this. The first plan was to get them all out of Europe and its rumored they would go to live somewhere far, even Madagascar. Its bullshit, everything they say. For all they have done, they will get more than just a holohoax.

I could not find the vid in English, ignore the Subtitles, and if you upload this, the title translated is: " All the Truth about the Holocaust of the jews. "

I strongly suggest you download this. The video on Black Nazis and these proofs are gone from the so-free-speech-supporting youtube site. After all, they don't care for Truth even historical Truths. All they want is the lie going.

Everyone has to nod their head when the jews drop the 'holohoax' myth around. Its charged with psychic energy after all. Everyone globally. At the same time the Russians and Germans, Greeks [From Pontos Region] and Armenians, Black people in Africa- ALL SHOULD SHUT UP! THERE IS NO HOLOCAUST FOR US AND WE HAVE NO RIGHTS FOR WHAT OUR RACES HAVE UNDERWENT. PURELY KIKE INJUSTICE!

By terminology many, many Races have undergone similiar holocausts in many of which the numbers are multiplied than the 6 million jewish lie. Though the jews are treated like the queens and grills about it. Due to the psychic energy and manipulation they have charged this event with. They won a state, exceptional wealth, and are governing most of the worlds power just because of that lie.

About time this is finished.

|                                 |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 1044 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 8/23/2013 |
| Subject: Trabaruna and Astaroth |               |                     |                 |

Does anyone know if the Portuguese Goddess Trebaruna is Astaroth? And if not what Goddess is her? Trebaruna is the Warrior Goddess of Love, and the most known Goddess in the Portuguese mythology.

*Salve Satanás!*

*Salve Lilith!*

*Salve Ísis!*

*Salve Osíris!*

*Heil Hitler!*

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

|                                         |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1045 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 8/24/2013 |
| Subject: Serpente Alada Group - Anyone? |               |                     |                 |

Is there anyone of the extinct group Serpente Alada of ex-HPs Pandora Arcana?

Would be of great help former members of this group to join the new group in portuguese and share any saved material and/or messages.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSportugueses/>

*Salve Satanás!*

*Salve Lilith!*

*Salve Ísis!*

*Salve Osíris!*

*Heil Hitler!*

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1046

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 8/24/2013

Subject: Sermon 8/24/13

There are levels of Satanism. All of these have to do with knowledge and understanding, along with awareness and enlightenment. I know there are quite a few people in these e-groups who do not take Satanism very seriously. Some people are still riding on the teachings of Anton LaVey, but cannot see the underlying theme of his writings. There is an underlying theme in many Satanic writings, that most people tend to miss, as they take the texts at face value, no different from the many legends and such, which are all allegories. Unlike Christianity, where the mentally retarded and the stupid are held in high esteem and revered; in Satanism, idiocy and stupidity are the only real "sins."

Quite often in these groups, some unenlightened, dimwit who has no real grasp of history will spout off about "live and let live." This is gross stupidity and one of the reasons the world is in chaos. Now, does Christianity have a history of "live and let live"? The Inquisition should have some significance to any of these sorts of yokels who state the above and call themselves a Satanist.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html)

All the while when the foolish are accepting the indoctrination of "no hate" "love everybody" "accept everyone" and other suicidal nonsense [of course, going along with what one is told makes one's life temporarily easier- ideal for the weak and cowardly]. In other words, do what one is told and believe what one is told to believe and as long as one is not at odds with the current trends of the system, and there is not too much opposition. This is for cowards and is the easy way out. The sheep are being set up for the slaughter and unfortunately, this kind of attitude affects everyone and will be the damnation of everyone, regardless of whether they tie into it or not.

Satan stands for rebellion, knowledge, and freedom and if one is not willing to fight for that freedom, it will not happen. Any idiot who even has the slightest grasp of history should know this. The hidden message in mainstream writings that are pushed by the system, such as that filthy bible, is that "rebellion" and too much knowledge are "evil." Any half-wit should have enough common sense here to know that unless one rebels against tyranny, one becomes a slave and of course, in truth, knowledge is the key to solving any and all problems. Unfortunately, look at how many people

out there actually believe this shit.

Satanism is not about slavish worship. Satan and the Powers of Hell give us knowledge and enlightenment, as our friends. Satan wants for us Gentiles, to be proud and independent. This will not come about of itself. Freedom, independence, and individual rights are from those who have given their very lives, fighting bloody wars for this. You are alive right now because there are cells in your immune system that seek out and destroy harmful invading bacteria and viruses. Now, say your leucocytes, the cells which do this, just had the attitude of "live and let live" and "loved" the harmful invaders; just how long do you think you would last?

Unfortunately, we have the stupid with us, the uneducated [those who are too lazy and unmotivated to do any meaningful book reading or study where it is available], who can't think past what the nefarious system has been programming them with- total drones. Those that pass the buck... this is another "live and let live" in other words, ignore anything "negative." Don't take any revenge or seek out any real justice. People who have this type of horseshit attitude indirectly and in many cases directly promote injustice. This bleeds over into society. Eventually, civilization will collapse. Everyone pays the price for these feeble-minded, personally weak, and cowardly assholes. This goes along with letting crime get so out of hand that people fall into the trap of begging for ultra-strict laws where there are no longer any individual rights and jewish communism then takes over. As in the former USSR, as in Red China today, if you are accused of a crime, that is it. They will torture you in the most sick and inhuman ways to force you to confess to whatever you are accused of. There is no fair trial. Millions upon millions of innocent people have experienced this. Those who survived were turned over to slave labor, under the most grueling conditions of which many never returned. This is the result of "live and let" live and passing the buck. The jew creates the problem and then pushes their own solution- enslavement under communism in the most horrid conditions imaginable. Of course, as with Christianity, there are endless excuses made for communism; both of which are Jewish inventions.

\*\*

Quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

For more about this- visit this webpage:

[http://gblt.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)

\*\*

The millions upon millions of innocents tortured and mass murdered under communism is no different from the Inquisition. If one does the study and research, they both followed the very same methods of operation.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.

-Josef Goebbels

The USA has certainly changed since the mass influx of Russian Jews who fled here when the USSR collapsed. The constitution is no longer adhered to. Civil rights are violated incessantly, in many places, one no longer has a right to refuse medical treatment, and a hospital is much like a prison in the way one must obtain a discharge in order to be released and free. I could go on and on, but one only needs to watch the news and to be aware of all of the violations we are now facing here in the USA against our freedoms. These Russian Jews were given top positions in our Universities, and filled many other key positions where they could carry on with their agenda, while we all pay the price. I remember a video store in the early 1990's with the VHS tapes that was in a Jewish suburb of a major city. There was an entire section of those VHS tapes in Russian. One blatant Jew was in line at the supermarket with a wallet rounded with cash and he paid for his purchase in food stamps. Jewish community centers set this scam up for personal success and the eventual take-over of whatever free countries they infest.

\*\*

“Get the people to demand what you want to impose upon them” “Create a problem so we can step in and solve it.” “Threaten with a severe punishment those who publicly disagree with us and those who question us.” “Discredit those who refuse to remain silent.” “At minimum, it will discourage other people from publicly opposing us.” “Control the media, particularly the news. [Remember, freedom of speech is only half the issue. When we restrict our opposition's access to listeners and we have, in essence, squelched freedom of speech. If we control what is in the print and broadcast media, we can sell our "services" to the masses, and at the same time, the problem of free speech for the dissenters is all but eliminated.] “Always claim the high moral ground, always claim that God is on our side, and always claim that the Devil, himself, is ruling the opposition.”

\*\*

Regardless of the idiots who “live and let live,” pass the buck, and ignore the unpleasant in life, pretending everything is ok; problems will not go away unless we take action against them. You think Christians are going to seriously apply the “live and let live” attitude towards you as an open Satanist? Truth be known...when they are finished torturing you, they will kill you. THIS IS A HISTORICAL FACT.

The clever Jews take control of both sides; opposing sides, and then they work the both sides to result in their communist agenda. I am forever shocked by the idiots who foolishly equate Jewish communism with equality, brotherhood and individual freedoms. In truth, it is very much like the Old Testament laws. There was no free sex, fornication, or nudity in the USSR. Any of these, along with homosexuality would result in one being sentenced to the gulag. Deluded Christians rant and rave about the “removal of God” from communist countries, in that the basis of communism is atheism. This again is a Jewish tactic. Christianity prepares the unsuspecting populace for communism. The entire Bible is a foundation for communism from the Old Testament to the teachings of the Nazarene. Communism fails, as it did in the Eastern Bloc and Christians are back there like fleas on a dog, indoctrinating the populace with and enforcing their spiritual communism. Get rid of one problem and the Jews ensure you have another. Tweedle dee dee and Tweedle dee dum- Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Xianity\\_and\\_Communism.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm)

Either way, one is completely fucked. With Christianity, true spirituality was eliminated a very long time ago.

Unless each and every one of us works to bring down the enemy, relentlessly, they will not just go away on their own. A passive attitude, doing

nothing, accepting and even loving injustice, promoting weakness, disease, and anything and everything that is harmful to a decent civilized world will only ensure the end of everyone. Devoted Satanists should be working every day; doing at least one thing a day to destroy the enemy. Some of us do several things every day and more. Rituals, leaving anti-christian tracts in libraries, in bibles and other xian books [even with only [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) written on a slip], and in other places, the work is already done for you through the website; offering to give energy to Satan and the Powers of Hell on a regular basis [all one needs to do is to willfully and with intent, focus on Satan and tell him of your intentions to give energy and he will send a Demon to collect it]. People who give their energy get priority with help when they need it from the Powers of Hell. Work in every way you can, because if you do not, the enemy will only advance until all of us are in a world of shit.

The Vatican is coming down because of repeated rituals, websites that were put together with hundreds of hours of research, writing, devotion and dedication and consistent hard work in establishing them. This is not enough, the Vatican needs to be completely destroyed along with every other xian denomination. They are all of the same malignant rot. If you are willing to work for Satan, but not free to do so in the ways above, ask Satan for answers on this. If you are truly legitimate, he will show you ways that are individual where you can fight the enemy.

Few people realize the seriousness of this. It just doesn't sink in. All of our asses are on the line. Freedom must be fought for. It just doesn't happen on its own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1047

From: Jason Noyes

Date: 8/24/2013

Subject: Re: HoloHoax vid that should be shared/distributed.

What's the name of this vid so I ca get it without the non-English subtitles.

Jason

Hail Satan!



--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> There are way too many lies on the holohoax. Despite of the blantly evident info, this video is a good jam on the throats of the holohoax pumpers. These are jewish confessions on how 'bad' it was in the camps.

>

> Here is a nice video to spread, aside from our PDF, holocaustdenial videos etc and everything else.

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXkXeSn5usg>

>

> They even played football, painting and other events- even had a cantina from where they could buy even cigarretes..

>

>

> So much of the holohoax lies. I advise anyone to download and save this video, as jewtube will obviously take this down very fast. Please download and distribute this in your channels. These are confessions from jews themselves.

>

> The whole plan of WW2 jewish presecution, was never to kill the kikes as back then, it wasn't the time for this. The first plan was to get them all out of Europe and its rumored they would go to live somewhere far, even Madagascar. Its bullshit, everything they say. For all they have done, they will get more than just a holohoax.

>

>

> I could not find the vid in English, ignore the Subtitles, and if you upload this, the title translated is: " All the Truth about the Holocaust of the jews. "

>

> I strongly suggest you download this. The video on Black Nazis and these proofs are gone from the so-free-speech-supporting youtube site. After all, they don't care for Truth even historical Truths. All they want is the lie going.

>

> Everyone has to nod their head when the jews drop the 'holohoax' myth around. Its charged with psychic energy after all. Everyone globally. At the same time the Russians and Germans, Greeks [From Pontos Region] and Armenians, Black people in Africa- ALL SHOULD SHUT UP! THERE IS NO HOLOCAUST FOR US AND WE HAVE NO RIGHTS FOR WHAT OUR RACES HAVE UNDERWENT. PURELY KIKE INJUSTICE!

>

> By terminology many, many Races have undergone similiar holocausts in many of which the numbers are multiplied than the 6 million jewish lie. Though the jews are treated like the queens and grills about it. Due to the psychic energy and manipulation they have charged this event with. They won a state, exceptional wealth, and are governing most of the worlds power just because of that lie.

>

> About time this is finished.

>

Thank you for this. Very interesting.

Did you know the towel-mud also has another false allegation of BILLIONS of jewish children being murdered in ancient times?

Seems the professional victim approach is their modus operandi.

I also find it "funny" when a jew "psychiatrist" calls the professional victim ploy to be one category of psychopathy.

By their own hand, they hang themselves.

Hail Father Satan

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> There are way too many lies on the holofoax. Despite of the blantly evident info, this video is a good jam on the throats of the holofoax pumpers. These are jewish confessions on how 'bad' it was in the camps.

>

> Here is a nice video to spread, aside from our PDF, holocaustdenial videos etc and everything else.

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXkXeSn5usg>

>

> They even played football, painting and other events- even had a cantina from where they could buy even cigarretes..

>

>

> So much of the holofoax lies. I advise anyone to download and save this video, as jewtube will obviously take this down very fast. Please download and distribute this in your channels. These are confessions from jews themselves.

>

> The whole plan of WW2 jewish presecution, was never to kill the kikes as back then, it wasn't the time for this. The first plan was to get them all out of Europe and its rumored they would go to live somewhere far, even Madagascar. Its bullshit, everything they say. For all they have done, they will get more than just a holofoax.

>

>

> I could not find the vid in English, ignore the Subtitles, and if you upload this, the title translated is: " All the Truth about the Holocaust of the jews. "

>

> I strongly suggest you download this. The video on Black Nazis and these proofs are gone from the so-free-speech-supporting youtube site.

After all, they don't care for Truth even historical Truths. All they want is the lie going.

>

> Everyone has to nod their head when the jews drop the 'holohoax' myth around. Its charged with psychic energy after all. Everyone globally. At the same time the Russians and Germans, Greeks [From Pontos Region] and Armenians, Black people in Africa- ALL SHOULD SHUT UP! THERE IS NO HOLOCAUST FOR US AND WE HAVE NO RIGHTS FOR WHAT OUR RACES HAVE UNDERWENT. PURELY KIKE INJUSTICE!

>

> By terminology many, many Races have undergone similiar holocausts in many of which the numbers are multiplied than the 6 million jewish lie. Though the jews are treated like the queens and grills about it. Due to the psychic energy and manipulation they have charged this event with. They won a state, exceptional wealth, and are governing most of the worlds power just because of that lie.

>

> About time this is finished.

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1049

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 8/25/2013

Subject: The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

## The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

This will be the first in a series of articles, explaining how the enemy uses their bible to rule over the world. There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of jewish witchcraft of which they use liberally, way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this.

To understand how this works, I am going to use an example of throwing a powerful curse here. This is simply to explain how energy operates and this first example here has nothing to do with the bible. The powers of the mind, soul and work on the astral; because one is using one's subconscious mind, the energies and the effects are often quite subliminal. One will find this fact to be true with advancing in meditation, which increases awareness.

Many are familiar with the 1969 Tate and Labianca murders in Los Angeles, by Charles Manson [who believed himself to be jewsus christ] and his hippie cult, as this case received extensive publicity and even movies have been made about it. If you are not familiar with this, just type in the above into any search engine, it is all over the web, in libraries and everywhere else.

Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey worked with director/producer Roman Polanski as a temporary adviser for the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby." LaVey wanted to play the part of the Devil, but this part was given to someone else. According to certain sources, one source being the movie "Polanski," LaVey was also insulted and shunned by colleagues of Polanski who were also working on the film. LaVey became very angry and threw a curse through Satanic ritual.

Now, Manson family member and murderess Susan Atkins [who I might add was seriously strung out on hard drugs, such as LSD], temporarily worked for Anton LaVey in San Francisco, doing a nude act where she emerged from a coffin for entertainment purposes. Atkins, because of extensive drug use and personal flaws, proved to be extremely unreliable and would not show up for work, making things difficult on the others, the show, etc., and this angered LaVey. He eventually canned her.

LaVey also hated the hippies. In early August of 1969, LaVey threw a curse against the hippie movement. Now, here is an example of how powerful energies can work when they are not thoroughly directed. Like things tie in. LaVey was angry at Polanski for how he was shunned and treated during the filming of *Rosemary's Baby*. LaVey was angry at the hippie movement and he also had a strong dislike for Susan Atkins. All of this came together in August of 1969.

After throwing some powerful curses, everything was set in motion. Susan Atkins along with other Manson family members, broke into Polanski's home when he was away in Europe making a film. His wife, actress Sharon Tate, who was 8 months pregnant, along with some other friends were present at his home when this occurred. All of the occupants were butchered, shot, beaten, and stabbed multiple times to their deaths. Sharon who was 8 months pregnant was butchered by Susan Atkins, who even claimed publicly after being caught, how she wanted to carve the baby out of Tate's stomach. This all ties in, as we can see. LaVey knew both Atkins and Polanski and then the film "*Rosemary's Baby*"— look what happened to Polanski's baby. The above is a graphic example of how a powerful working; the energy always takes the easiest way out unless it is properly and thoroughly directed. Given the gravity of the murders, the hippies lost their popularity shortly thereafter, as the public began to associate them with this sort of thing and faded from history.

My point is how all of this ties in.

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding \$20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The \$20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9 /11 incident, the \$20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to xian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the \$20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, much more so than the \$20.00 bill. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft, they use the numbers and verses in the bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

\* The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.

Note\* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

\* King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

\* King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

\* In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

\* In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].

Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but taking a look at how similarities all tie in, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

\* Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.

\* New York City has 11 letters.

\* The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.

\* The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.

\* There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [ $9 + 1 + 1 = 11$ ].

\* The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.

\* September 11th is the 254th day of the year [ $2 + 5 + 4 = 11$ ].

\* After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.

\* September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [ $9 + 2 = 11$ ]

\* 11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [ $5 + 6 = 11$ ].

- \* Each building had 110 stories [ $11 \times 10 = 110$ ].
- \* The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [ $1 + 9 + 1 = 11$ ].
- \* On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [ $2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11$ ].
- \* The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.
- \* The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.
- \* Flight 11 had 92 on board [ $9 + 2 = 11$ ].
- \* Flight 11 had 11 crew members.
- \* Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [ $11 \times 7 = 77$ ].
- \* Flight 77 had 65 on board [ $6 + 5 = 11$ ].
- \* 911 is the number to call in case of emergency [ $9 + 1 + 1 = 11$ ].
- \* New York was the 11th State added to the Union.
- \* Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.
- \* Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.
- \* Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that filthy bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6. Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning. Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco\$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1;  $5 + 1 = 6$ . With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and the Powers of Hell by ignorant assholes. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1050

From: C Y

Date: 8/25/2013

Subject: Re: Sermon 8/24/13

Thank you for your words HP Maxine and information.

" Freedom must be fought for. It just doesn't happen on its own."

I agree with these words, it brings a lot of common sense. Also, very inspirational. I tend to like attacking the roots, the cancer of Humanity.

Hail Satan!

Forever!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "High Priestess Maxine Dietrich " <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

>

>

>

>

> There are levels of Satanism. All of these have to do with knowledge and  
> understanding, along with awareness and enlightenment. I know there are  
> quite a few people in these e-groups who do not take Satanism very  
> seriously. Some people are still riding on the teachings of Anton LaVey, but  
> cannot see the underlying theme of his writings. There is an underlying  
> theme in many Satanic writings, that most people tend to miss, as they take  
> the texts at face value, no different from the many legends and such, which  
> are all allegories. Unlike Christianity, where the mentally retarded and the  
> stupid are held in high esteem and revered; in Satanism, idiocy and  
> stupidity are the only real "sins."

>



>  
>  
> Quite often in these groups, some unenlightened, dimwit who has no real  
> grasp of history will spout off about "live and let live." This is gross  
> stupidity and one of the reasons the world is in chaos. Now, does  
> Christianity have a history of "live and let live"? The Inquisition should  
> have some significance to any of these sorts of yokels who state the above  
> and call themselves a Satanist.

>  
> [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html)

>  
>  
>  
>  
> All the while when the foolish are accepting the indoctrination of "no hate"  
> "love everybody" "accept everyone" and other suicidal nonsense [of course,  
> going along with what one is told makes one's life temporarily easier- ideal  
> for the weak and cowardly]. In other words, do what one is told and believe  
> what one is told to believe and as long as one is not at odds with the  
> current trends of the system, and there is not too much opposition. This is  
> for cowards and is the easy way out. The sheep are being set up for the  
> slaughter and unfortunately, this kind of attitude affects everyone and will  
> be the damnation of everyone, regardless of whether they tie into it or not.

>  
>  
>  
>  
> Satan stands for rebellion, knowledge, and freedom and if one is not willing  
> to fight for that freedom, it will not happen. Any idiot who even has the  
> slightest grasp of history should know this. The hidden message in  
> mainstream writings that are pushed by the system, such as that filthy  
> bible, is that "rebellion" and too much knowledge are "evil." Any half-wit  
> should have enough common sense here to know that unless one rebels against  
> tyranny, one becomes a slave and of course, in truth, knowledge is the key  
> to solving any and all problems. Unfortunately, look at how many people out  
> there actually believe this shit.

>  
>

>  
> Satanism is not about slavish worship. Satan and the Powers of Hell give us  
> knowledge and enlightenment, as our friends. Satan wants for us Gentiles, to  
> be proud and independent. This will not come about of itself. Freedom,  
> independence, and individual rights are from those who have given their very  
> lives, fighting bloody wars for this. You are alive right now because there  
> are cells in your immune system that seek out and destroy harmful invading  
> bacteria and viruses. Now, say your leucocytes, the cells which do this,  
> just had the attitude of "live and let live" and "loved" the harmful  
> invaders; just how long do you think you would last?

>  
>  
>

> Unfortunately, we have the stupid with us, the uneducated [those who are too  
> lazy and unmotivated to do any meaningful book reading or study where it is  
> available], who can't think past what the nefarious system has been  
> programming them with- total drones. Those that pass the buck... this is  
> another "live and let live" in other words, ignore anything "negative."  
> Don't take any revenge or seek out any real justice. People who have this  
> type of horseshit attitude indirectly and in many cases directly promote  
> injustice. This bleeds over into society. Eventually, civilization will  
> collapse. Everyone pays the price for these feeble-minded, personally weak,  
> and cowardly assholes. This goes along with letting crime get so out of hand  
> that people fall into the trap of begging for ultra-strict laws where there  
> are no longer any individual rights and Jewish communism then takes over. As  
> in the former USSR, as in Red China today, if you are accused of a crime,  
> that is it. They will torture you in the most sick and inhuman ways to force  
> you to confess to whatever you are accused of. There is no fair trial.  
> Millions upon millions of innocent people have experienced this. Those who  
> survived were turned over to slave labor, under the most grueling conditions  
> of which many never returned. This is the result of "live and let" live and  
> passing the buck. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes their own  
> solution- enslavement under communism in the most horrid conditions  
> imaginable. Of course, as with Christianity, there are endless excuses made  
> for communism; both of which are Jewish inventions.

>  
>

>  
> \*\*  
>  
> Quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading  
> newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any  
> difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

>  
>  
>  
> "Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically.  
> This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various  
> thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's  
> first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas  
> of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

>  
>  
>  
> "The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic  
> Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

>  
>  
>  
> For more about this- visit this webpage:

>  
> [http://gbt.webs.com/Communism\\_is\\_Christianity.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm)

>  
>  
>  
>  
> \*\*  
>  
> The millions upon millions of innocents tortured and mass murdered under  
> communism is no different from the Inquisition. If one does the study and  
> research, they both followed the very same methods of operation.

>  
>  
>  
> "American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save

> Christianity.

>

> -Josef Goebbels

>

>

>

> The USA has certainly changed since the mass influx of Russian Jews who fled  
> here when the USSR collapsed. The constitution is no longer adhered to.  
> Civil rights are violated incessantly, in many places, one no longer has a  
> right to refuse medical treatment, and a hospital is much like a prison in  
> the way one must obtain a discharge in order to be released and free. I  
> could go on and on, but one only needs to watch the news and to be aware of  
> all of the violations we are now facing here in the USA against our  
> freedoms. These Russian Jews were given top positions in our Universities,  
> and filled many other key positions where they could carry on with their  
> agenda, while we all pay the price. I remember a video store in the early  
> 1990's with the VHS tapes that was in a Jewish suburb of a major city. There  
> was an entire section of those VHS tapes in Russian. One blatant jew was in  
> line at the supermarket with a wallet rounded with cash and he paid for his  
> purchase in food stamps. Jewish community centers set this scam up for  
> personal success and the eventual take-over of whatever free countries they  
> infest.

>

>

>

> \*\*

>

> "Get the people to demand what you want to impose upon them" "Create a  
> problem so we can step in and solve it." "Threaten with a severe punishment  
> those who publicly disagree with us and those who questions us." "Discredit  
> those who refuse to remain silent." "At minimum, it will discourage other  
> people from publicly opposing us." "Control the media, particularly the  
> news. [ Remember, freedom of speech is only half the issue. When we restrict  
> our opposition's access to listeners and we have, in essence, squelched  
> freedom of speech. If we control what is in the print and broadcast media,  
> we can sell our "services" to the masses, and at the same time, the problem  
> of free speech for the dissenters is all but eliminated.] "Always claim the

> high moral ground, always claim that God is on our side, and always claim  
> that the Devil, himself, is ruling the opposition."

>

>

>

> \*\*

>

>

>

> Regardless of the idiots who "live and let live," pass the buck, and ignore  
> the unpleasant in life, pretending everything is ok; problems will not go  
> away unless we take action against them. You think Christians are going to  
> seriously apply the "live and let live" attitude towards you as an open  
> Satanist? Truth be known...when they are finished torturing you, they will  
> kill you. THIS IS A HISTORICAL FACT.

>

>

>

> The clever Jews take control of both sides; opposing sides, and then they  
> work the both sides to result in their communist agenda. I am forever  
> shocked by the idiots who foolishly equate jewish communism with equality,  
> brotherhood and individual freedoms. In truth, it is very much like the Old  
> Testament laws. There was no free sex, fornication, or nudity in the USSR.  
> Any of these, along with homosexuality would result in one being sentenced  
> to the gulag. Deluded Christians rant and rave about the "removal of God"  
> from communist countries, in that the basis of communism is atheism. This  
> again is a jewish tactic. Christianity prepares the unsuspecting populace  
> for communism. The entire bible is a foundation for communism from the old  
> testament to the teachings of the nazarene. Communism fails, as it did in  
> the Eastern Bloc and xians are back there like fleas on a dog,  
> indoctrinating the populace with and enforcing their spiritual communism.  
> Get rid of one problem and the jews ensure you have another. Tweedle dee dee  
> and Tweedle dee dum- Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins  
> [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Xianity\\_and\\_Communism.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm)

>

> Either way, one is completely fucked. With xianity, true spirituality was  
> eliminated a very long time ago.

>  
>  
>  
> Unless each and every one of us works to bring down the enemy, relentlessly,  
> they will not just go away on their own. A passive attitude, doing nothing,  
> accepting and even loving injustice, promoting weakness, disease, and  
> anything and everything that is harmful to a decent civilized world will  
> only ensure the end of everyone. Devoted Satanists should be working every  
> day; doing at least one thing a day to destroy the enemy. Some of us do  
> several things every day and more. Rituals, leaving anti-christian tracts in  
> libraries, in bibles and other xian books [even with only  
> [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) written on a slip], and in other places, the  
> work is already done for you through the website; offering to give energy to  
> Satan and the Powers of Hell on a regular basis [all one needs to do is to  
> willfully and with intent, focus on Satan and tell him of your intentions to  
> give energy and he will send a Demon to collect it]. People who give their  
> energy get priority with help when they need it from the Powers of Hell.  
> Work in every way you can, because if you do not, the enemy will only  
> advance until all of us are in a world of shit.

>  
>  
>  
> The Vatican is coming down because of repeated rituals, websites that were  
> put together with hundreds of hours of research, writing, devotion and  
> dedication and consistent hard work in establishing them. This is not  
> enough, the Vatican needs to be completely destroyed along with every other  
> xian denomination. They are all of the same malignant rot. If you are  
> willing to work for Satan, but not free to do so in the ways above, ask  
> Satan for answers on this. If you are truly legitimate, he will show you  
> ways that are individual where you can fight the enemy.

>  
>  
>  
> Few people realize the seriousness of this. It just doesn't sink in. All of  
> our asses are on the line. Freedom must be fought for. It just doesn't  
> happen on its own.

>

- >
- >
- >
- >
- >
- >
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- >
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.com>
- >
- > \_\_\_\_\_
- > FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
- > Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>
- >

|                       |               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun    | Message: 1051 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 8/26/2013 |
| Subject: 8/26/13 Time |               |                                      |                 |

Adding a bit to the sermon I posted yesterday, concerning how the Judeo/Christian bible is a book of jewish witchcraft; concerning the jewish extensive use of and emphasis on the number 6, I would like to comment further.

Our entire time is based upon the number 6. This further facilitates the Jewish agenda and explains why they are so overconfident and arrogant. I read in a book some time ago, this time system based upon the number 6... [60 seconds in one minute; 60 minutes in one hour; 24 [2 + 4 = 6] hours in a day... this is unnatural for the earth.

High Priest Don also commented on how this time system ties into the planet Saturn, of which in astrology is everyone's misfortune. For those of you who are unfamiliar with astrology, the placement of the Saturn in the chart, is where one's downfall and misfortune lie. This is where you hit hard luck in life. The square and numbers for Saturn are 15; [1 + 5 = 6]. Saturn also has to do with hard work as well as misfortune. This aspect of time has not only enslaved the human race and everything on this earth, but as Saturn is also known as the death planet and the "Lord of Time," this may be a reason why humanity has not as a whole been able to reach immortality.

As I already mentioned, I will be adding more and more sermons in this series as we go along.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1052

From: lordenki1223

Date: 8/27/2013

Subject: Aryan people?

Hi Brothers and Sisters,

I saw in one of JoS post about Aryans which mean's enlighten/Serpent but in this group it refer to white people. Aryan has two meaning?

Home page: "The purpose of this group is to educate, and enlighten our Aryan People who are direct descendants of the Nordic Gods."

"The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled

Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

The H of Hari denotes the Serpent [Mercury-Budha]]. And the God Himself." &

"Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert."

Source: [http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Advanced\\_Meditation/message/7199](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Advanced_Meditation/message/7199)

"Hence the Faire, Ari[Arya], Siddie where the illuminated, radiant, blazing or Shining Serpents. Who where physically described as being luminous, immortal, beautiful and spiritually powerful, superconscious beings."



Source: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/760> (Bottom of the page)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1054

From: lordenki1223

Date: 8/27/2013

Subject: Races and Subraces?

Hi

I know Don said there's only 3 Races:

White, Black and Asian but I would like to know about the subraces beneath the White, Black and Asian race because wikipedia is messed up because they say there's 5-6 races:

The following definitions apply to the 2000 census only;

1-"White. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa. It includes people who indicate their race as "White" or report entries such as Irish, German, Scottish, Italian, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

2-"Black or African American. A person having origins in any of the Black racial groups of Africa. It includes people who indicate their race as 'Black, African Am.' or provide written entries such as Kenyan, Nigerian, or Haitian."

3-"American Indian and Alaska Native. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) and who maintain tribal affiliation or community attachment."

4-"Asian. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam. It includes 'Asian Indian,' 'Chinese', 'Filipino', 'Korean', 'Japanese', 'Vietnamese', and 'Other Asian'."

5-"Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands. It includes people who indicate their race as 'Native Hawaiian', 'Guamanian or Chamorro', 'Samoan', and 'Other Pacific Islander'."

6-"Some other race. Includes all other responses not included in the 'White', 'Black or African American', 'American Indian and Alaska Native', 'Asian' and 'Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander' race categories described above. Respondents providing write-in entries such as multiracial, mixed, interracial, We-Sort, or a Hispanic/Latino group (for example, Mexican, Puerto Rican, or Cuban) in the "Some other race" category are included here."

Source: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race\\_and\\_ethnicity\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States\\_Census](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_ethnicity_in_the_United_States_Census)

I read In Blacksun666 PDF about Races & Race mixing and I'm lost.

White Race: peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa(Irish, German, Scottish, Italian, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.)

Black Race: Black racial groups of Africa.

Asian Race: peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent(Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam. It includes Asian Indian,Chinese,Filipino,Korean,Japanese,Vietnamese, and Other Asian)

So what's with other type of people: #3,5 & 6 what are their Race?

I know Satanism is about being ourself but when I was younger I heard many times people talking about being with their own Race. I want to understand this properly to make good decisions with who I want to live with.

Thanks

Ave Satanas 2,4,11

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1055

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 8/27/2013

Subject: Re: Races and Subraces?

3 and 5 are very different sub-races of the Mongoloid race (what we call "Asiatic").

6 is mixed people. For those it is best to mate with people of the race they are more close to.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <lordenki1223@...> wrote:

Hi

I know Don said there's only 3 Races:

White, Black and Asian but I would like to know about the subraces beneath the White, Black and Asian race because wikipedia is messed up because they say there's 5-6 races:

The following definitions apply to the 2000 census only;

1-"White. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa. It includes people who indicate their race as "White" or report entries such as Irish, German, Scottish, Italian, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

2-"Black or African American. A person having origins in any of the Black racial groups of Africa. It includes people who indicate their race as 'Black, African Am.' or provide written entries such as Kenyan, Nigerian, or Haitian."

3-"American Indian and Alaska Native. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America) and who maintain tribal affiliation or community attachment."

4-"Asian. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam. It includes 'Asian Indian,' 'Chinese', 'Filipino', 'Korean', 'Japanese', 'Vietnamese', and 'Other Asian'."

5-"Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands. It includes people who indicate their race as 'Native Hawaiian', 'Guamanian or Chamorro', 'Samoan', and 'Other Pacific Islander'."

6-"Some other race. Includes all other responses not included in the 'White', 'Black or African American', 'American Indian and Alaska Native', 'Asian' and 'Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander' race categories described above. Respondents providing write-in entries such as multiracial, mixed, interracial, We-Sort, or a Hispanic/Latino group (for example, Mexican, Puerto Rican, or Cuban) in the "Some other race" category are included here."

Source: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race\\_and\\_ethnicity\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States\\_Census](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_ethnicity_in_the_United_States_Census)

I read In Blacksun666 PDF about Races & Race mixing and I'm lost.

White Race: peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa(Irish, German, Scottish, Italian, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.)

Black Race: Black racial groups of Africa.

Asian Race: peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent(Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam. It includes Asian Indian,Chinese,Filipino,Korean,Japanese,Vietnamese, and Other Asian)

So what's with other type of people: #3,5 & 6 what are their Race?

I know Satanism is about being ourself but when I was younger I heard many times people talking about being with their own Race. I want to understand this properly to make good decisions with who I want to live with.

Thanks

Ave Satanas 2,4,11

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1056

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 8/27/2013

Subject: Re: Sub-races

Their difference is not because there are Gods like them of whom they gained genes from.

The Gods first created non-white humans and then added more nordic genes and/or had mate to them, so there are the white humans with different amounts of Nordic genes.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <nico.carlton@...> wrote:

My apologies I forgot to add the information I am referring to and also to detail my specific question..the information is in Madison Grant's Passing of the Great Race, so I am not ignorant of the fact that the "subraces" are descendants of the gods, but what I am asking is where did the Mediterranean and Alpinian races receive their stock genetics, as it is obvious they do not have as much of Satan's genes as the Nordics..so it must be from one of the other god's main gene types..Im trying to figure out who..

|                            |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 1057 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Aryan people? |               |                   |                 |

Read again these messages, you have already found the answer to your question.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <lordenki1223@...> wrote:

Hi Brothers and Sisters,

I saw in one of JoS post about Aryans which mean's enlighten/Serpent but in this group it refer to white people. Aryan has two meaning?

Home page: "The purpose of this group is to educate, and enlighten our Aryan People who are direct descendants of the Nordic Gods."

"The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled

Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

The H of Hari denotes the Serpent [Mercury-Budha]]. And the God Himself." &

"Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert."

Source: [http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Advanced\\_Meditation/message/7199](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Advanced_Meditation/message/7199)

"Hence the Faire, Ari[Arya], Siddie where the illuminated, radiant, blazing or Shining Serpents. Who where physically described as being luminous, immortal, beautiful and spiritually powerful, superconscious beings."

Source: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/760> (Bottom of the page)

|                            |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 1058 | From: lordenki1223 | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Aryan people? |               |                    |                 |

well one call white people aryan people and another call an aryang luminous, immortal, beautiful and spiritually powerful, superconscious beings.

we're not immortals, yet but we're white :)

I guess it doesn't really matter because there's two definition for an aryan person.

|                                  |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 1059 | From: lordenki1223 | Date: 8/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Races and Subraces? |               |                    |                 |

thanks for reply.

what you mean by more close to? is it racial or affection, deep love?  
to mate with people of the race they are more close to

|                        |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun     | Message: 1060 | From: nico.carlton | Date: 8/28/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races |               |                    |                 |

I believe Satan headed the genetic engineering team of making all the races and took the gene templates from the different allied god's of Hell to create the gentile races.

|                           |               |                                  |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 1061 | From: High Priestess Myla Limlal | Date: 8/28/2013 |
| Subject: Re: 8/26/13 Time |               |                                  |                 |

Thank You for Sharing this

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), "High Priestess Maxine Dietrich " <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

- >
- >
- >
- >
- >



- >
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.com>
- >
- > \_\_\_\_\_
- > FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
- > Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1062      From: Reliant Gorgoth      Date: 8/31/2013  
Subject: Chinese Destruction Ritual for tommorrow, Saturday, august 31st, 201

This ritual is in response too the messages posted for a while now, detailing the terror and suffering of the chinese people. The kikes seem too think they can defend themselves, as just being another group of people but the reality of jewish rule is this. I don't have all the time in the world, I only have about 34 minutes with which too write this message and organize this ritual, however, I believe I have accurately captured the passion necessary for this ritual in the ritual prayer.

I apologize that this ritual is late in coming, I thought today was yesterday.

Please see High Priestess Maxine's post on the abuses the chinese people have endured:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/topics/474>

The abuses go back farther than this.

Also take note that Tibet, was one ofthe last places that original Aryan, Satanic spiritual knowledge was preserved. The chinese were persecuted, slaughtered, the knowledge was stolen and destroyed. This was recent.

\*\*\*\*\*

The standard ritual format will be used, with a runic destruction sigil.

I personally, cannot get onto high priest vovim baghie's site, so I'm not going too assume anyone else can.

For the sigil, basically, use the runes Sugil, Hagalatz, and Thurisaz, 27 times each, and the words:

Energies raised today are destroying the chinese jews completely.

Too build a sigil take out all the double letters in the above sentence, arrange what remains as artistically and neatly as possible and put the runes over it, as neatly as possible, and color them in.

raise as much destructive energy and force and put as much intent into the ritual as possible. see and feel the destruction and annihilation of the chinese jews and the servants which have and are causing the rest too suffer. See justice and vengence for those who have been made slaves, for those who have been wronged and abused.

The hatred for the ruling class in china has too be like a fucking powder keg, it can be easily used against them, like a neverending domino effect of justice and wrath.

Write out the ritual prayer beforehand, too burn in the ritual.

\*\*\*\*\*

standard ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Information on destruction rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Destruction.html>

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Begin the ritual, ringing the bell 9 times counter clockwise.

Invocation of the crowned princes:

Take your athame or extend your hand, too the east, and from there turn counter clockwise too each point,visualizing blue light running up left index finger filling every aspect of your being, growing brighter and more powerful with every point.

IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE AND VENGEANCE, LUCIFER, FROM THE EAST, WE INVOKE YOU!

IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE AND VENGEANCE, BAAL ZEEBUL, FROM THE NORTH, WE INVOKE YOU!

IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE AND VENGEANCE, ISHTAR, FROM THE WEST, WE INVOKE YOU!

IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE AND VENGEANCE, AZAZEL, FROM THE SOUTH, WE INVOKE YOU!

Then, recite the invocation too satan.

after this, pick up your chalice,

say the following:

"with pride in my heart as a True Spiritual Satanist, and dignity in my soul as a true warrior of Father Satan, I humbly, and respectfully, have this drink,"

As you drink from your chalice, visualize your entire being lightnning up with Father Satan's Divine golden energies. This is Hel's gift too you.

Now read with intent and force, the ritual prayer:

In the name of Satan, On this day, We, Brothers and Sisters in Satan, Hel's army on earth, Answer on THIS day, The abuses and the atrocities and the suffering of this chinese people, and every single death and second of starvation and longing and sadness, With our mighty curse of Justice and vengeance, Causing the Total defeat and annihilation and absolute death of every jew and every insitution and the death and destruction of their servants, such as that betray and abuse their own people, and the total failure of their programs, NOW AND FOREVER! HAIL SATAN, ALMIGHTY AND ALL POWERFUL, RULER OF THE EARTH AND THE EASTERN CROWNED PRINCE! HAIL BAAL ZEBUB, MIGHTY PATRON OF THE ORIENT AND CROWNED PRINCE OF THE NORTH! HAIL ISHTAR,CROWNED PRINCESS OF THE WEST! HAIL AZAZEL, BRILLIANT, SHINING MASTER OF JUSTICE AND VENGEANCE, CROWNED PRINCE OF THE SOUTH! HEAR US! HAIL, TOO ALL THE MIGHTY AND BRILLIANT FORCES OF HEL-ORION! STRIKE WITH US, MIGHT GODS AND GODDESSES OF HEL! For today, it is our hand, that deals the death blow too the jewish chinese regime once and for all! SO MOTE IT BE!

\*\*\*\*\*



burn the ritual prayer, and then charge the runic sigil, adding destructive energies, with each vibration, focusing strongly on the destruction of the jewish chinese regime and the freedom of the chinese people. each rune will be vibrated 27 times.

If you can, fill the sigil with the elements, too massively magnify the power of the ritual.

affirm:

Energies raised today are destroying the chinese jews completely

1. Thurisaz.

TH-UUU-RRR-EE-SS-AHH-TS

27 times,

using rusty red, destructive energy with wrath and anger. as much as possible.

affirm, every 3 vibrations,

"The energies pf thurisaz are absolutely destroying the chinese jew completely, at all times and in every way,"

2. Hagalatz

27 times.

Using Black/grey energy, too bind the chinese jew into destruction and suffering, too make it so they cannot escape their fate:

affirm, every 3 vibrations:

"HH-AH-GG-AHHLLL-AAHH-TSS,"

, "The energies of hagalatz are binding the chinese jewish people and regime into absolute destruction and suffering,"

FOCUSING WITH INTENT AND THE DESTRUCTION OF THE ENTIRE CHINESE JEWISH SYSTEM OF SLAVERY.

Next, we use Sugil, to activate and empower the sigil, ritual and runes, as a magnifier and amplifier.

we \*are not\* sending these energies too the chinese jews, we are ONLY using them too activate and empower the ritual and send it on it's way.

3. Sugil.

"SS-UU-GG-EE-LL,"

27 times, like lightning and the force of our victory, and the death of the chinese jews and it's regime.

affirm, every 3 times,

"The energies of sugil are activating and empower the pure destructive force of this ritual and sending it forth unto the world,"

Now spend a bit of time puttin as muc hatred and power and intent as you can, into this ritual, see it all crashing down, the death of the factory bosses, the destruction of the regime, of the chinese jews, justice, justice and FREEDOM, REVOLUTION AND VICTORY! THE END OF THE SWEATSHOPS, THE POSIONING, THE PERVERSION, THE DEATH AND SUFFERING AND ENSLAVEMENT OF THOSE WHO HAVE, FOR SO LONG AND SO SHAMELESSLY, ENSLAVED THE INNOCENT CHINESE PEOPLE! REVENGE, FOR THE CHILDREN! REVENGE, FOR THE TIBETANS! THE WRATH AND HATRED AND PAIN OF THE ANIMALS, IN FACTORIES AND IN THE LAND, THE CHILDREN, THE PARENTS, IT ALL BEINGSUCKED UP AND TURNED AGAINST THE CHINESE JEW, AGAINST THE JEWS!

BURN THE SIGIL, MEDITATE SOME MORE, ON THE DEATH AND DESTRUCTION OF THE CHINESE JEW!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*WHEN YOU ARE SENDING THE ENERGIES AND BURNING THE SIGIL\*

state loudly, with intent and forcefulness, wrath and anger, power, passion, just once,

"BALTIM! GOHO SATANI!"

pronounced: "Bah-luh-teem! Goh- hoh Say-tan"

then vibrate, "AHH-UU-MM," 9 times, the number of completion, meaning so mote it be.

This is enochian, the language of the Daemons, for, "extreme justice, Saith Satan!"  
Baltim means: extreme, extrem justice, wrath, anger, rage, etc.

I have no idea what enochian key is appropriate too read.

I personally, am going too read the ones with obvious curses against the enemy in them, like key 12.

when you are done with that, make fucking sure too cleanse your aura.

you can use the ALGIZ rune, the number of which is 15,

or, much better,

"RAUM," 108 tims,

or, "SURYA," 108 times.

Close the ritual, ringing the bell 9 times clockwise.

I would like too add I almost never use a bell. I clap.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you feel you have something too add or something needs too be revised, then please speak up quickly.

Hail Satan!

Hail Baal Zebub!

Hail Ishtar!

Hail Azazel!

Hail, all the mighty gods and goddesses of hell, and all of the soldiers and peoples, risen, fallen, past and present, of Father Satan Lucifer!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1063

From: Don

Date: 9/1/2013

Subject: 'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting

'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting the weapons were provided by Saudis' - source

Note the Saudi's are crypto Jews, nothing more:

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of Jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-Jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

Here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/273>

Remember this the next time the Jews whine about the fictional "Gas Chambers" of Holocaustianity.

No mistake the "rebels" which are manly Saudi's, Libyans, Iraqi's and thousands of non-Syrians, Sunni Fanatic's who raped and murder across Syria. Are being armed and trained by the Jew World Order networks. They want Assad gone to get to Iran.

They are looking to create an incident to attack Syria nothing else.

-----

'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting the weapons were provided by Saudis' - source

[http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013\\_08\\_30/Syrian-rebels-take-responsibility-for-the-chemical-attack-admitting-the-weapons-were-provided-by-Saudis-1203/](http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013_08_30/Syrian-rebels-take-responsibility-for-the-chemical-attack-admitting-the-weapons-were-provided-by-Saudis-1203/)

In an interview with Dale Gavlak, a Middle East correspondent for the Associated Press and Mint Press News, Syrian rebels tacitly implied that they were responsible for last week's chemical attack. Some information could not immediately be independently verified.

"From numerous interviews with doctors, Ghouta residents, rebel fighters and their families many believe that certain rebels received chemical weapons via the Saudi intelligence chief, Prince Bandar bin Sultan, and were responsible for carrying out the (deadly) gas attack," he writes in the article.

The rebels noted it was a result of an accident caused by rebels mishandling chemical weapons provided to them.

"My son came to me two weeks ago asking what I thought the weapons were that he had been asked to carry," said Abu Abdel-Moneim, the father of a rebel fighting to unseat Assad, who lives in Ghouta.

As Gavlak reports, Abdel-Moneim said his son and 12 other rebels died in a weapons storage tunnel. The father stated the weapons were provided to rebel forces by a Saudi militant, known as Abu Ayesha, describing them as having a "tube-like structure" while others were like a "huge gas bottle."

"They didn't tell us what these arms were or how to use them," complained a female fighter named `K'. "We didn't know they were chemical weapons. We never imagined they were chemical weapons."

"When Saudi Prince Bandar gives such weapons to people, he must give them to those who know how to handle and use them," she warned. She, like other Syrians, do not want to use their full names for fear of retribution.

Gavlak also refers to an article in the UK's Daily Telegraph about secret Russian-Saudi talks stating that Prince Bandar threatened Russian President Vladimir Putin with terror attacks at next year's Winter Olympics in Sochi if Russia doesn't agree to change its stance on Syria.

"Prince Bandar pledged to safeguard Russia's naval base in Syria if the Assad regime is toppled, but he also hinted at Chechen terrorist attacks on Russia's Winter Olympics in Sochi if there is no accord," the article stated.

"I can give you a guarantee to protect the Winter Olympics next year. The Chechen groups that threaten the security of the games are controlled by us," Saudi Prince allegedly told Vladimir Putin.

Mint Press News stated that some of the information couldn't be independently verified and pledged to continue providing updates on this topic.

Voice of Russia might be more credible than US government    Internet users

Recent publication by the Voice of Russia 'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting the weapons were provided by Saudis' received a strong outcry among the Internet users as some of them claiming that the company's reports are more credible than allegations against Syrian government made by US authorities.

`It's more credible than the US saying we have real evidence of Assad using them [chemical weapons]. Assad doesn't get weapons from Saudi Arabia. They don't have ties. The US will use any reason it can to go to war. Even if it means creating one', writesDylanJamesCo on Reddit.

Meanwhile, not everyone shares such this point of view.

KoreyYrval writes that `The Voice of Russia wants us to believe that the Rebels totally were responsible for the chemical attack, and it was an accident because Russia has been impartial throughout all of this and I don't think America(or anyone) needs another war, but this is hardly credible'.

But one thing unites the users: they believe the US government wants and needs another war in the Middle East.

`America is just getting better at proxy wars. They have firm ties with the Saudis, and they would have no problem destabilizing Syria if it meant the US could eventually target Iran and its oil reserve', writes NineteenEightyTwo.

Voice of Russia, Mint Press News

Read more: [http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013\\_08\\_30/Syrian-rebels-take-responsibility-for-the-chemical-attack-admitting-the-weapons-were-provided-by-Saudis-1203/](http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013_08_30/Syrian-rebels-take-responsibility-for-the-chemical-attack-admitting-the-weapons-were-provided-by-Saudis-1203/)

|                              |               |                                      |                |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 1064 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/2/2013 |
| Subject: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13 |               |                                      |                |

It appears the enemy has made a total mess of the JoS e-groups, changing the home page photos to xian filth and creating other problems. They can't shut us down, so they try to do other disruptive things to harass us. The only thing I can say here is for members to complain to yahoo. We DO have the strength in numbers. If yahoo receives enough complaints, they will fix this. In the mean time, just ignore the xian filth they put up on the front page of our Teen group.

I know since exposing their bible as a book of jewish witchcraft [which it certainly is], this really rattled their cages. Always remember...the jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this jewish persecution is only for show and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "son of a jew" ], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also a jew [as were his children] and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were jews and/or married to jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the "Iron Curtain" the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. **KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!**

As I have state before and will again... just how can xianity really be at odds with the jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "jew" "jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above al, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into

xianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, xianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many xians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the jews "Thou shalt prosper." YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

Yes, they want to shut me and the other JoS Ministry the fuck up. We are onto their scheme and are working to reveal more and more. Always remember...these groups are here for YOU. We put in our time studying and moderating so we can reach as many people as possible; so you all can learn the truth and be able to also search these truths out on your own. We are a deadly threat to the enemy. If you want to keep these groups open and free, please complain to yahoo. We are in the tens of thousands, numbering members. Complain...complain...complain... If you say nothing, the enemy will win. If they try to give you a run around in replying that the moderator is the one to do the complaining, know that this is total crap and that as a member, you have the right to complain regarding changes that are made that are directly affecting your groups.

They have tried to put up domes of St. Basil's xian cathedral in Moscow on the front pages of the JoS e-groups [this appears to have come from inside yahoo]. Now, given Moscow is the capital of the USSR, isn't this rather blatant? In addition, it serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal shit. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last post "the holy bible, a book of jewish witchcraft"; I was very aware of the magnitude of this post and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root and their total bulwark, there would be attacks and I was correct. I also know these attacks are not yet over with. The photo of the cathedral in Moscow says it all, in regards to just how rattled they are that through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn't, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. As for myself, I will fight to the death and work to expose this vermin in every way possible. I have lived a full life, I am old and have nothing left to lose, and death does not frighten me. As I also stated in another recent sermon, regarding freedom, if you do not fight for this, you will lose it. The enemy works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990's, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat jewish communists emigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. The USA goes and any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the jewish holoco\$ in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the jew is and does, they blame on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their xian "god" is and does, they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the "holy bible" and one can see that jewhova was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" one only needs to look through the old testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:  
Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Xians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell.

Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what jewish communism is all about. Please read through and download the following PDFs. The first one is very large, but the second pdf [the one exposing the phony holoco\$t] can be downloaded and easily distributed through copy & paste, uploading it to your website, distributing it through personal e-mails to people you know who may be interested, and through copying it to disc.

<http://gbt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf>

<http://666moon.webs.com/THE%20REAL%20HOLOCAUST.pdf>

We are obviously doing the enemy plenty of damage, as they would not go to such lengths to attack as they have been. My personal aims are to get the truth out to and to reach as many people as possible. There is strength in numbers. Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the jews are and have always been behind this and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the old and new testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The xians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1065 From: lordenki1223 Date: 9/2/2013

Subject: Link broken need to repair it

Hey all,

the first link in here: [http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf\\_Hitler\\_Man\\_Of\\_Peace.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm) -> "National Socialism is Political Satanism:" doesn't work.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1066 From: Don Date: 9/2/2013

Subject: Mind Control Programing

Mind Control Programing

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.



We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America, that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

2nd Corinthians

12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note the Jews are using the terms with God over and over again:

"God is real God is watching" = 22 letters

"believe in government God" =22 letters

22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and ten planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters. etc

More on this important subject here:

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/490>

Psalm 66:7

He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations-- let not the rebellious rise up against him.

1 Samuel 12:14

If you fear the LORD and serve and obey him and do not rebel against his commands, and if both you and the king who reigns over you follow the LORD your God--good!

Colossians 3:22 the 12 book of the New Testament:

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God:

Romans 13:1-7

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. 2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves. 3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you. 4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer. 5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not

only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience. 6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing. 7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

-----

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason. But they never put anything about the Jewish God on there. Which was put on their by the Jewish, President Eisenhower.

Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession, Eisenhower is taken

from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:

[http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish\\_Bankers\\_War\\_On\\_America.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm)

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This great "General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war. personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers. after the war was over in his P.O.W camps. Who's only crime was defending their nation and people. Many of the above where not any older then 15. Pure Talmudic hate.

"In God We Trust." 12 letters:

Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible which add to 12. etc

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9.

9 is the number of finality and Judgement, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The judgments of God in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars:

"And I called for a drought upon the land,

and upon the mountains,

and upon the corn,

and upon the new wine,

and upon the oil,

and upon that which the ground bringeth forth,

and upon men,

and upon cattle,

and upon all the labor of the hands."

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966.[14] (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "'In God we trust' is the national motto." [1]

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

Here is more on subliminals in the Media leading up 911:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ifu2Uy21yU>

Bluntly here:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw\\_Fm3tqg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg)

And we can witness how they inject their God into the mass mind again:

"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954.[18] Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942."[2]

## Sources

1-2 wiki

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1067

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/2/2013

Subject: Re: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13

I just want to make a mention, as this is important and many people are clueless to what is going on. Read history and about the Gulags. Satan made me understand through visions that were quite personal, how uttmostly horrible the working conditions were there. Beyond imagination- I was given the vision of people working in the Gulag camps, until they had no more energy and could barely move. As they died from hunger/dehydration, they were disposed in plastic bags, no different than an object. This is nothing but something simple as far as the criminal USSR has went.

This is jewish perversion and the jewish psyche all in itself. It can be observed in televisions and everywhere else where jews dominate. At the same time, Germans were invading Russia and were treated like heroes there, as they freed villages and half Russia from this jewish grasp. Things were uttmostly horrible and unimaginably dirty. While at the same time, idiots and born people of lies claim how Communism was about Equality, supposedly, if one studies the Communist Manifesto they will see it clearly, that its the most unjust system being existing on this Earth. Men are nothing but products and animals of a low level, owned by jews who sit at the top- inequality at its greatest.

This needs to be dealt with.

I have came across 'Satanists' who are supposedly 'Satanists' but still clinging on types of consciousness that are spawns of our enemies and these include all horrendous ideologies and other filth. These people are not Satanist. Dedication all in itself is a step, meditation is another one, but to really be an Elite SS- one needs to have opened their mind in Satan's Truth; something many people never do, thus they never reap all they could from our most wonderful religion. On top of that, this destroys their own mind and wellbeing. Study the NS Ideology and you will all understand, Satan and the Gods are the creators of our ideology.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:



It appears the enemy has made a total mess of the JoS e-groups, changing the home page photos to xian filth and creating other problems. They can't shut us down, so they try to do other disruptive things to harass us. The only thing I can say here is for members to complain to yahoo. We DO have the strength in numbers. If yahoo receives enough complaints, they will fix this. In the mean time, just ignore the xian filth they put up on the front page of our Teen group.

I know since exposing their bible as a book of jewish witchcraft [which it certainly is], this really rattled their cages. Always remember...the jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this jewish persecution is only for show and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "son of a jew" ], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also a jew [as were his children] and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were jews and/or married to jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the "Iron Curtain" the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. **KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!**

As I have state before and will again... just how can xianity really be at odds with the jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "jew" "jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above al, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into xianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, xianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many xians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the jews "Thou shalt prosper." **YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!**

Yes, they want to shut me and the other JoS Ministry the fuck up. We are onto their scheme and are working to reveal more and more. Always remember...these groups are here for YOU. We put in our time studying and moderating so we can reach as many people as possible; so you all can learn the truth and be able to also search these truths out on your own. We are a deadly threat to the enemy. If you want to keep these groups open and free, please complain to yahoo. We are in the tens of thousands, numbering members. Complain...complain...complain... If you say nothing, the enemy will win. If they try to give you a run around in replying that the moderator is the one to do the complaining, know that this is total crap and that as a member, you have the right to complain regarding changes that are made that are directly affecting your groups.

They have tried to put up domes of St. Basil's xian cathedral in Moscow on the front pages of the JoS e-groups [this appears to have come from inside yahoo]. Now, given Moscow is the capital of the USSR, isn't this rather blatant? In addition, it serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal shit. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last post "the holy bible, a book of jewish witchcraft"; I was very aware of the magnitude of this post and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root and their total bulwark, there would be attacks and I was correct. I also know these attacks are not yet over with. The photo of the cathedral in Moscow says it all, in regards to just how rattled they are that through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn't, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. As for myself, I will fight to the death and work to expose this vermin in every way possible. I have lived a full life, I am old and have nothing left to lose, and death does not frighten me. As I also stated in another recent sermon, regarding freedom, if you do not fight for this, you will lose it. The enemy works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990's, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat jewish communists emigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. The USA goes and any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the jewish holoco\$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the jew is and does, they blame on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their xian "god" is and does, they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the "holy bible" and one can see that jewhova was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" one only needs to look through the old testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:

Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Xians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell.

Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what jewish communism is all about. Please read through and download the following PDFs. The first one is very large, but the second pdf [the one exposing the phony holoco\$t] can be downloaded and easily distributed through copy & paste, uploading it to your website, distributing it through personal e-mails to people you know who may be interested, and through copying it to disc.

<http://gbllt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf>

<http://666moon.webs.com/THE%20REAL%20HOLOCAUST.pdf>

We are obviously doing the enemy plenty of damage, as they would not go to such lengths to attack as they have been. My personal aims are to get the truth out to and to reach as many people as possible. There is strength in numbers. Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the jews are and have always been behind this and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the old and new testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The xians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1068

From: yc28@rocketmail.com

Date: 9/2/2013

Subject: Re: Link broken need to repair it

[http://web.archive.org/web/20110515075821/http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf\\_Hitler\\_Man\\_Of\\_Peace.htm](http://web.archive.org/web/20110515075821/http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm)

That link directs you to the main 666blacksun website. Here is a message:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/7\\_23\\_13.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/7_23_13.htm)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1069

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/3/2013

Subject: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

This is going on a deep end and the enemy is in deep shit now, more than ever. This needs to be understood and our people need to work and BATTER THE SHIT OUT OF THEM NOW, NOT TOMMOROW. This is a CRUCIAL time.

AT FRIDAY 13, IN TEN DAYS FROM NOW, WE WILL GIVE THEM A FATAL BLOW, SHATTER THEM OPEN. We need ALL our people to prepare and LET YOUR BLOOD BOIL IN THEIR VEINS.

The enemy is 'celebrating' their 'Yom Kippur' on the 14th. This forbids that they take spiritual actions and they do nothing at that date. WE WILL THEREFORE LAUNCH A TOTAL ATTACK AND HIT THEM AT THAT POINT.

The enemy has been so afraid as of late, that they have appointed the first Jesuit pope. This pope right now is jewish and it should be DEAD obvious, they are going towards their end, thus calling in their 'strongest' militia. Those who are very close to Satan have been aware of that and the attacks have at the same time been ceasing, though increasing in sense they are closely to their end. The Vatican has made a fool of themselves, people all over the world are waking up, hate is rising against their "Spiritual" sources of power. The jews have exposed themselves so horribly that now they are exposed worldwide.

They hit you everyday in the face, when you do not have what you want, when they try to stop you from your meditations, when they make you feel bad and ashamed of yourself- what YOU will do then? Let them continue? NEVER! YOU WILL DECIMATE THEM IN SATAN'S NAME!

The next step of their plan seems to be to provoke a WW3, but as things show, they have really fucked up and acted in chaos mode. RIGHT NOW IS WHERE WE NEED TO BATTER THEM THE HARDEST! RIGHT NOW THEY ARE VERY WEAK AND THEY WILL CRACK FOREVER. They are in chaos mode and no matter what they pretend, they know the end draws near.

I ask all our fearless, brave and noble people to come up and fight now, for our world is at stake. No more lazyness, no more bullshit, not more 'live and let live' pacts with the enemy. Those who do not fight are cowards and better not look Satan in the eyes. Satan, the Gods and hundreds of Satanic Souls have sacrificed more than most can imagine so we can be free and be where we are now. THE COWARDS TO THE TRASH CAN AND OUT OF OUR SIGHT!

Many of our people get attacked and they face all sorts of problems. I will tell you why. The enemy exploits that they have power over you. They exploit your weakness and they exploit that you do not explode with rage to destroy them. I do not talk about meaningless revolutions that are physical, but true spiritual violence that will shatter the enemy from the inside out.

I want to feel your rage surging and see you all in pure will of power. We all need to awaken our innermost powers and get the enemy rid from this Earth. The enemy hears are feeble, they are weak and they will in the end fail. Do not think of their numbers and powers, we have what is required inside us to completely annihilate the enemy. Remember in this you are not alone, no matter where you are, we are all linked together.

Take care of yourself and you help all our comrades in need.

The Gods of Satan and Satan himself are as you read looking at you, as they look up to all our STRONG, FEARLESS AND VICTORIOUS WARRIORS.

A FUCKING END TO THIS UNJUST AND KIKE WORLD! Do you want this? Do you want to be free? Then we must fight. We must now kick them while they are down, rejoice in that, see them dead and then destroy them as they are on the group. MERCY WILL BE OUR UNDOING. Solely pure SPIRITUAL violence and the enemy will get destroyed.

No more delays, no more fear, no more suppression. Those who have been fighting now deserve not congratulations, but to become as Gods, for they have shown in themselves the qualities of our Gods. Those who will join the fight now are reverend and they must at all costs do. The enemy tries to convince many people they are alone in this, or that they are powerless- what I tell you here, you have the spiritual powers of the Gods and they want you to react and take revenge.

Lets finish off the enemy and bring our children in a better world, without all this insanity.

Lets all prepare and give them a fatal blow at Friday 13th of September. We will enjoy this purely.

I also ask our Brothers to not dilute the group energies and spread these in what they personally thing- with no offence whatsoever to them. What's important now and very crucial is we steer the group's energy like a laser and slice them at their weakest points.

All our Comrades must keep marching and let us enclose this horrid period of history.

The power is in our hands. Do not let them fool you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HAIL HELLS WARRIORS AND SOULS!!!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1070      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 9/3/2013  
Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

Thurisiaz and Hagl 108 times along with Hagl 108 times, and maybe Tyr, might do this along with my brother, if I can't to that many, I'll do 36 of each. If time permits me to do 108 each (Thurizas and Hagl) why the fuck not eh? Let's hit them hard, our revenge is near!

TO OUR GODS, SIEG HEIL!

---

**From:** "hoodedcobra666@..." <hoodedcobra666@...>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Tuesday, September 3, 2013 9:39 PM

**Subject:** [666BlackSun] EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

This is going on a deep end and the enemy is in deep shit now, more than ever. This needs to be understood and our people need to work and **BATTER THE SHIT OUT OF THEM NOW, NOT TOMMOROW.** This is a **CRUCIAL** time.

**AT FRIDAY 13, IN TEN DAYS FROM NOW, WE WILL GIVE THEM A FATAL BLOW, SHATTER THEM OPEN.** We need **ALL** our people to prepare and **LET YOUR BLOOD BOIL IN THEIR VEINS.**

The enemy is 'celebrating' their 'Yom Kippur' on the 14th. This forbids that they take spiritual actions and they do nothing at that date. **WE WILL THEREFORE LAUNCH A TOTAL ATTACK AND HIT THEM AT THAT POINT.**

The enemy has been so afraid as of late, that they have appointed the first Jesuit pope. This pope right now is jewish and it should be **DEAD** obvious, they are going towards their end, thus calling in their 'strongest' militia. Those who are very close to Satan have been aware of that and the attacks have at the same time been ceasing, though increasing in sense they are closely to their end. The Vatican has made a fool of themselves, people all over the world are waking up, hate is rising against their "Spiritual" sources of power. The jews have exposed themselves so horribly that now they are exposed worldwide.

They hit you everyday in the face, when you do not have what you want, when they try to stop you from your meditations, when they make you feel bad and ashamed of yourself- what YOU will do then? Let them continue? NEVER! YOU WILL DECIMATE THEM IN SATAN'S NAME!

The next step of their plan seems to be to provoke a WW3, but as things show, they have really fucked up and acted in chaos mode. RIGHT NOW IS WHERE WE NEED TO BATTER THEM THE HARDEST! RIGHT NOW THEY ARE VERY WEAK AND THEY WILL CRACK FOREVER. They are in chaos mode and no matter what they pretend, they know the end draws near.

I ask all our fearless, brave and noble people to come up and fight now, for our world is at stake. No more lazyness, no more bullshit, not more 'live and let live' pacts with the enemy. Those who do not fight are cowards and better not look Satan in the eyes. Satan, the Gods and hundreds of Satanic Souls have sacrificed more than most can imagine so we can be free and be where we are now. THE COWARDS TO THE TRASH CAN AND OUT OF OUR SIGHT!

Many of our people get attacked and they face all sorts of problems. I will tell you why. The enemy exploits that they have power over you. They exploit your weakness and they exploit that you do not explode with rage to destroy them. I do not talk about meaningless revolutions that are physical, but true spiritual violence that will shatter the enemy from the inside out.

I want to feel your rage surging and see you all in pure will of power. We all need to awaken our innermost powers and get the enemy rid from this Earth. The enemy hears are feeble, they are weak and they will in the end fail. Do not think of their numbers and powers, we have what is required inside us to completely annihilate the enemy. Remember in this you are not alone, no matter where you are, we are all linked together. Take care of yourself and you help all our comrades in need.

The Gods of Satan and Satan himself are as you read looking at you, as they look up to all our STRONG, FEARLESS AND VICTORIOUS WARRIORS.

A FUCKING END TO THIS UNJUST AND KIKE WORLD! Do you want this? Do you want to be free? Then we must fight. We must now kick them while they are down, rejoice in that, see them dead and then destroy them as they are on the group. MERCY WILL BE OUR UNDOING. Solely pure SPIRITUAL violence and the enemy will get destroyed.

No more delays, no more fear, no more suppression. Those who have been fighting now deserve not congratulations, but to become as Gods, for they have shown in themselves the qualities of our Gods. Those who will join the fight now are reverend and they must at all costs do. The enemy tries to convince many people they are alone in this, or that they are powerless- what I tell you here, you have the spiritual powers of the Gods and they want you to react and take revenge.

Lets finish off the enemy and bring our children in a better world, without all this insanity.

Lets all prepare and give them a fatal blow at Friday 13th of September. We will enjoy this purely.

I also ask our Brothers to not dilute the group energies and spread these in what they personally thing- with no offence whatsoever to them. What's important now and very crucial is we steer the group's energy like a laser and slice them at their weakest points.

All our Comrades must keep marching and let us enclose this horrid period of history.



The power is in our hands. Do not let them fool you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HAIL HELLS WARRIORS AND SOULS!!!!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1071      From: hoodedcobra666      Date: 9/3/2013  
Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

Do not worry, a ritual is on the way. We will destroy them. Keep your energies high for the day and this applies to everyone of our Faithful ones.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Thurisiaz and Hagl 108 times along with Hagl 108 times, and maybe Tyr, might do this along with my brother, if I can't to that many, I'll do 36 of each. If time permits me to do 108 each (Thurizas and Hagl) why the fuck not eh? Let's hit them hard, our revenge is near!

TO OUR GODS, SIEG HEIL!

**From:** "hoodedcobra666@..." <hoodedcobra666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 3, 2013 9:39 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

This is going on a deep end and the enemy is in deep shit now, more than ever. This needs to be understood and our people need to work and BATTER THE SHIT OUT OF THEM NOW, NOT TOMMOROW. This is a CRUCIAL time.

AT FRIDAY 13, IN TEN DAYS FROM NOW, WE WILL GIVE THEM A FATAL BLOW, SHATTER THEM OPEN. We need ALL our people to prepare and LET YOUR BLOOD BOIL IN THEIR VEINS.

The enemy is 'celebrating' their 'Yom Kippur' on the 14th. This forbids that they take spiritual actions and they do nothing at that date. WE WILL THEREFORE LAUNCH A TOTAL ATTACK AND HIT THEM AT THAT POINT.

The enemy has been so afraid as of late, that they have appointed the first Jesuit pope. This pope right now is jewish and it should be DEAD obvious, they are going towards their end, thus calling in their 'strongest' militia. Those who are very close to Satan have been aware of that and the attacks have at the same time been ceasing, though increasing in sense they are closely to their end. The Vatican has made a fool of themselves, people all over the world are waking up, hate is rising against their "Spiritual" sources of power. The jews have exposed themselves so horribly that now they are exposed worldwide.

They hit you everyday in the face, when you do not have what you want, when they try to stop you from your meditations, when they make you feel bad and ashamed of yourself- what YOU will do then? Let them continue? NEVER! YOU WILL DECIMATE THEM IN SATAN'S NAME!

The next step of their plan seems to be to provoke a WW3, but as things show, they have really fucked up and acted in chaos mode. RIGHT NOW IS WHERE WE NEED TO BATTER THEM THE HARDEST! RIGHT NOW THEY ARE VERY WEAK AND THEY WILL CRACK FOREVER. They are in chaos mode and no matter what they pretend, they know the end draws near.

I ask all our fearless, brave and noble people to come up and fight now, for our world is at stake. No more lazyness, no more bullshit, not more 'live and let live' pacts with the enemy. Those who do not fight are cowards and better not look Satan in the eyes. Satan, the Gods and hundreds of Satanic Souls have sacrificed more than most can imagine so we can be free and be where we are now. THE COWARDS TO THE TRASH CAN AND OUT OF OUR SIGHT!

Many of our people get attacked and they face all sorts of problems. I will tell you why. The enemy exploits that they have power over you. They exploit your weakness and they exploit that you do not explode with rage to destroy them. I do not talk about meaningless revolutions that are physical, but true spiritual violence that will shatter the enemy from the inside out.

I want to feel your rage surging and see you all in pure will of power. We all need to awaken our innermost powers and get the enemy rid from this Earth. The enemy hears are feeble, they are weak and they will in the end fail. Do not think of their numbers and powers, we have what is required inside us to completely annihilate the enemy. Remember in this you are not alone, no matter where you are, we are all linked together. Take care of yourself and you help all our comrades in need.

The Gods of Satan and Satan himself are as you read looking at you, as they look up to all our STRONG, FEARLESS AND VICTORIOUS WARRIORS.

A FUCKING END TO THIS UNJUST AND KIKE WORLD! Do you want this? Do you want to be free? Then we must fight. We must now kick them while they are down, rejoice in that, see them dead and then destroy them as they are on the group. MERCY WILL BE OUR UNDOING. Solely pure SPIRITUAL violence and the enemy will get destroyed.

No more delays, no more fear, no more suppression. Those who have been fighting now deserve not congratulations, but to become as Gods, for they

have shown in themselves the qualities of our Gods. Those who will join the fight now are reverend and they must at all costs do. The enemy tries to convince many people they are alone in this, or that they are powerless- what I tell you here, you have the spiritual powers of the Gods and they want you to react and take revenge.

Lets finish off the enemy and bring our children in a better world, without all this insanity.

Lets all prepare and give them a fatal blow at Friday 13th of September. We will enjoy this purely.

I also ask our Brothers to not dilute the group energies and spread these in what they personally thing- with no offence whatsoever to them. What's important now and very crucial is we steer the group's energy like a laser and slice them at their weakest points.

All our Comrades must keep marching and let us enclose this horrid period of history.

The power is in our hands. Do not let them fool you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HAIL HELLS WARRIORS AND SOULS!!!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!!

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1072</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/4/2013  |
| Subject: Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1073</a> | From: Thomas Schweitzer              | Date: 9/4/2013  |
| Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1074</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com            | Date: 9/4/2013  |
| Subject: Re: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1075</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 9/4/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Sub-races                                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1076</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com            | Date: 9/4/2013  |
| Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1077</a> | From: zoboleh666                     | Date: 9/5/2013  |
| Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1078</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/5/2013  |
| Subject: Important Notes and Information on Upcoming Ritual.                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1079</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/5/2013  |
| Subject: Important Information on Upcoming Ritual.                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1080</a> | From: Ajayi Gideon                   | Date: 9/5/2013  |
| Subject: Help                                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1081</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com            | Date: 9/5/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Help                                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1082</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/5/2013  |
| Subject: Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1083</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/6/2013  |
| Subject: 666 - [Sermon Series on Numbers]                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1084</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/7/2013  |
| Subject: Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1085</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/7/2013  |
| Subject: RITUAL FOR FRIDAY 13th OF SEPTEMBER - DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH LEAD |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1086</a> | From: High Priestess Myla Limlal     | Date: 9/8/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1087</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com            | Date: 9/8/2013  |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL FOR FRIDAY 13th OF SEPTEMBER - DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1088</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/10/2013 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Events                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1089</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/11/2013 |
| Subject: Jews Did 911                                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1090</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/11/2013 |
| Subject: DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH LEADERSHIP FRIDAY 13th SEPTEMBER RITUAL/WO |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1091</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/12/2013 |
| Subject: The New Zion                                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1092</a> | From: tuareme@ymail.com              | Date: 9/14/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Events                                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1093</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 9/15/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Events                                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1094</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/15/2013 |
| Subject: Fraud Of Communism ,good read                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1095</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 9/16/2013 |
| Subject: Drawing in homage for Astaroth                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1096</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/16/2013 |
| Subject: Member's Post did not get through                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1097</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/16/2013 |
| Subject: Informative Video                                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1098</a> | From: Jordan Lee Garside             | Date: 9/17/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Member's Post did not get through                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1099</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 9/17/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1100</a> | From: firebird894                    | Date: 9/18/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Member's Post did not get through                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1101</a> | From: tuareme@ymail.com              | Date: 9/18/2013 |
| Subject: Some videos you will find interesting                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1102</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/18/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1103</a> | From: Don Danko                      | Date: 9/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1104</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/19/2013 |
| Subject: Fw: This is a must see video -                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1105</a> | From: Lexibtyr Kaiser                | Date: 9/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting                            |                               |                                      |                 |

|                                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1106</a> | From: venusvenera@ovi.com            | Date: 9/19/2013 |
| Subject: Jews!!                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1107</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 9/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1108</a> | From: Don Danko                      | Date: 9/19/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1109</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 9/20/2013 |
| Subject: FIGHT AND NEVER SURRENDER.                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1110</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 9/20/2013 |
| Subject: Expondo o Cristianismo Traduzido          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1111</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 9/21/2013 |
| Subject: Good date to restart the ritual           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1112</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/21/2013 |
| Subject: Jew World Order                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1113</a> | From: Don                            | Date: 9/22/2013 |
| Subject: As Above So Below                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1114</a> | From: Florian Baur                   | Date: 9/22/2013 |
| Subject: New Video! (VERY USEFUL)                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1115</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/22/2013 |
| Subject: Message Thread                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1116</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 9/23/2013 |
| Subject: Spell for sterilization                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1117</a> | From: giddyinfo                      | Date: 9/23/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Help                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1118</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/23/2013 |
| Subject: 9/23/13                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1119</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 9/24/2013 |
| Subject: Real Holocaust                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1120</a> | From: Lexibtyr Kaiser                | Date: 9/25/2013 |
| Subject: New 9/11 footage                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: <a href="#">1121</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/25/2013 |
| Subject: 9/25/13                                   |                               |                                      |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1072 From: Don Date: 9/4/2013

Subject: Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME

Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G9QLNHjIOe8>

The master plan for the Middle East in a nutshell. Oded Yinon an Israeli strategist proposed breaking up Arab countries, to create greater Israel. All the events in the middle east so far indicate that this plan is being carried out in secret.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1073 From: Thomas Schweitzer Date: 9/4/2013

Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

Great. Just post the ritual soon enough so we can translate it and spread it in the Romanian group as well.

Hail Satan!

On 03.09.2013, at 23:01, <[hoodedcobra666@...](mailto:hoodedcobra666@...)> wrote:

Do not worry, a ritual is on the way. We will destroy them. Keep your energies high for the day and this applies to everyone of our Faithful ones.

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[666blacksun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666blacksun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Thurisiaz and Hagl 108 times along with Hagl 108 times, and maybe Tyr, might do this along with my brother, if I can't to that many, I'll do 36 of each. If time permits me to do 108 each (Thurizas and Hagl) why the fuck not eh? Let's hit them hard, our revenge is near!

TO OUR GODS, SIEG HEIL!

**From:** "hoodedcobra666@..." <[hoodedcobra666@...](mailto:hoodedcobra666@...)>

**To:** [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)

**Sent:** Tuesday, September 3, 2013 9:39 PM

**Subject:** [666BlackSun] EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

This is going on a deep end and the enemy is in deep shit now, more than ever. This needs to be understood and our people need to work and BATTER THE SHIT OUT OF THEM NOW, NOT TOMMOROW. This is a CRUCIAL time.

AT FRIDAY 13, IN TEN DAYS FROM NOW, WE WILL GIVE THEM A FATAL BLOW, SHATTER THEM OPEN. We need ALL our people to prepare and LET YOUR BLOOD BOIL IN THEIR VEINS.

The enemy is 'celebrating' their 'Yom Kippur' on the 14th. This forbids that they take spiritual actions and they do nothing at that date. WE WILL THEREFORE LAUNCH A TOTAL ATTACK AND HIT THEM AT THAT POINT.

The enemy has been so afraid as of late, that they have appointed the first Jesuit pope. This pope right now is jewish and it should be DEAD obvious, they are going towards their end, thus calling in their 'strongest' militia. Those who are very close to Satan have been aware of that and the attacks have at the same time been ceasing, though increasing in sense they are closely to their end. The Vatican has made a fool of themselves, people all over the world are waking up, hate is rising against their "Spiritual"sources of power. The jews have exposed themselves so horribly that now they are exposed worldwide.

They hit you everyday in the face, when you do not have what you want, when they try to stop you from your meditations, when they make you feel bad and ashamed of yourself- what YOU will do then? Let them continue? NEVER! YOU WILL DECIMATE THEM IN SATAN'S NAME!

The next step of their plan seems to be to provoke a WW3, but as things show, they have really fucked up and acted in chaos mode. RIGHT NOW IS WHERE WE NEED TO BATTER THEM THE HARDEST! RIGHT NOW THEY ARE VERY WEAK AND THEY WILL CRACK FOREVER. They are in chaos mode and no matter what they pretend, they know the end draws near.

I ask all our fearless, brave and noble people to come up and fight now, for our world is at stake. No more lazyness, no more bullshit, not more 'live and let live' pacts with the enemy. Those who do not fight are cowards and better not look Satan in the eyes. Satan, the Gods and hundreds of Satanic Souls have sacrificed more than most can imagine so we can be free and be where we are now. THE COWARDS TO THE TRASH CAN AND OUT OF OUR SIGHT!

Many of our people get attacked and they face all sorts of problems. I will tell you why. The enemy exploits that they have power over you. They exploit your weakness and they exploit that you do not explode with rage to destroy them. I do not talk about meaningless revolutions that are physical, but true spiritual violence that will shatter the enemy from the inside out.

I want to feel your rage surging and see you all in pure will of power. We all need to awaken our innermost powers and get the enemy rid from this Earth. The enemy hears are feeble, they are weak and they will in the end fail. Do not think of their numbers and powers, we have what is required inside us to completely annihilate the enemy. Remember in this you are not alone, no matter where you are, we are all linked together. Take care of yourself and you help all our comrades in need.

The Gods of Satan and Satan himself are as you read looking at you, as they look up to all our STRONG, FEARLESS AND VICTORIOUS WARRIORS.

A FUCKING END TO THIS UNJUST AND KIKE WORLD! Do you want this? Do you want to be free? Then we must fight. We must now kick them while they are down, rejoice in that, see them dead and then destroy them as they are on the group. MERCY WILL BE OUR UNDOING. Solely pure SPIRITUAL violence and the enemy will get destroyed.

No more delays, no more fear, no more suppression. Those who have been fighting now deserve not congratulations, but to become as Gods, for they have



shown in themselves the qualities of our Gods. Those who will join the fight now are reverend and they must at all costs do. The enemy tries to convince many people they are alone in this, or that they are powerless- what I tell you here, you have the spiritual powers of the Gods and they want you to react and take revenge.

Lets finish off the enemy and bring our children in a better world, without all this insanity.

Lets all prepare and give them a fatal blow at Friday 13th of September. We will enjoy this purely.

I also ask our Brothers to not dilute the group energies and spread these in what they personally thing- with no offence whatsoever to them. What's important now and very crucial is we steer the group's energy like a laser and slice them at their weakest points.

All our Comrades must keep marching and let us enclose this horrid period of history.

The power is in our hands. Do not let them fool you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HAIL HELLS WARRIORS AND SOULS!!!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!!

|                                  |               |                           |                |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 1074 | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 9/4/2013 |
| Subject: Re: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13 |               |                           |                |

That is something i will never get out of my World History book.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I just want to make a mention, as this is important and many people are clueless to what is going on. Read history and about the Gulags. Satan

made me understand through visions that were quite personal, how uttmostly horrible the working conditions were there. Beyond imagination- I was given the vision of people working in the Gulag camps, until they had no more energy and could barely move. As they died from hunger /dehydration, they were disposed in plastic bags, no different than an object. This is nothing but something simple as far as the criminal USSR has went.

This is jewish perversion and the jewish psyche all in itself. It can be observed in televisions and everywhere else where jews dominate. At the same time, Germans were invading Russia and were treated like heroes there, as they freed villages and half Russia from this jewish grasp. Things were uttmostly horrible and unimaginally dirty. While at the same time, idiots and born people of lies claim how Communism was about Equality, supposedly, if one studies the Communist Manifesto they will see it clearly, that its the most unjust system being existing on this Earth. Men are nothing but products and animals of a low level, owned by jews who sit at the top- inequality at its greatest.

This needs to be dealt with.

I have came across 'Satanists' who are supposedly 'Satanists' but still clinging on types of consciousness that are spawns of our enemies and these include all horrendous ideologies and other filth. These people are not Satanist. Dedication all in itself is a step, meditation is another one, but to really be an Elite SS- one needs to have opened their mind in Satan's Truth; something many people never do, thus they never reap all they could from our most wonderful religion. On top of that, this destroys their own mind and wellbeing. Study the NS Ideology and you will all understand, Satan and the Gods are the creators of our ideology.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It appears the enemy has made a total mess of the JoS e-groups, changing the home page photos to xian filth and creating other problems. They can't shut us down, so they try to do other disruptive things to harass us. The only thing I can say here is for members to complain to yahoo. We DO have the strength in numbers. If yahoo receives enough complaints, they will fix this. In the mean time, just ignore the xian filth they put up on the front page of our Teen group.

I know since exposing their bible as a book of jewish witchcraft [which it certainly is], this really rattled their cages. Always remember...the jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this jewish persecution is only for show and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "son of a jew" ], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also a jew [as were his children] and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were jews and/or married to jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the â Iron Curtainâ • the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can xianity really be at odds with the jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "jew" "jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above al, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into xianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, xianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many xians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the jews â Thou shalt prosper.â • YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

Yes, they want to shut me and the other JoS Ministry the fuck up. We are onto their scheme and are working to reveal more

and more. Always remember...these groups are here for YOU. We put in our time studying and moderating so we can reach as many people as possible; so you all can learn the truth and be able to also search these truths out on your own. We are a deadly threat to the enemy. If you want to keep these groups open and free, please complain to yahoo. We are in the tens of thousands, numbering members. Complain...complain...complain... If you say nothing, the enemy will win. If they try to give you a run around in replying that the moderator is the one to do the complaining, know that this is total crap and that as a member, you have the right to complain regarding changes that are made that are directly affecting your groups.

They have tried to put up domes of St. Basil's xian cathedral in Moscow on the front pages of the JoS e-groups [this appears to have come from inside yahoo]. Now, given Moscow is the capital of the USSR, isn't this rather blatant? In addition, it serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal shit. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last post about the holy bible, a book of jewish witchcraft • ; I was very aware of the magnitude of this post and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root and their total bulwark, there would be attacks and I was correct. I also know these attacks are not yet over with. The photo of the cathedral in Moscow says it all, in regards to just how rattled they are that through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn't, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. As for myself, I will fight to the death and work to expose this vermin in every way possible. I have lived a full life, I am old and have nothing left to lose, and death does not frighten me. As I also stated in another recent sermon, regarding freedom, if you do not fight for this, you will lose it. The enemy works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990's, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat jewish communists emigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. The USA goes and any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the jewish holocaust in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the jew is and does, they blame on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their xian god • is and does, they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the holy bible • and one can see that jewhova was a murderer and a liar from the beginning • one only needs to look through the old testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:

Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Xians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell.

Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what jewish communism is all about. Please read through and download the following PDFs. The first one is very large, but the second pdf [the one exposing the phony holoco\$t] can be downloaded and easily distributed through copy & paste, uploading it to your website, distributing it through personal e-mails to people you know who may be interested, and through copying it to disc.

<http://gbllt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf>

<http://666moon.webs.com/THE%20REAL%20HOLOCAUST.pdf>

We are obviously doing the enemy plenty of damage, as they would not go to such lengths to attack as they have been. My personal aims are to get the truth out to and to reach as many people as possible. There is strength in numbers. Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the jews are and have always been behind this and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the old and new testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The xians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)  
Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk<sup>™</sup> and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1075

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 9/4/2013

Subject: Re: Sub-races

The Gods involved in our creation were of the Nordic race, we received the same genes with different amounts and combinations.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I believe Satan headed the genetic engineering team of making all the races and took the gene templates from the different allied god's of Hell to create the gentile races.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1076      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 9/4/2013  
Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

I am up for this. It is time to bring the enemy down once and for all. I will remember my self doing something good for humanity.

--- In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

Thurisiaz and Hagl 108 times along with Hagl 108 times, and maybe Tyr, might do this along with my brother, if I can't to that many, I'll do 36 of each. If time permits me to do 108 each (Thurizas and Hagl) why the fuck not eh? Let's hit them hard, our revenge is near!

TO OUR GODS, SIEG HEIL!

**From:** "hoodedcobra666@..." <hoodedcobra666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 3, 2013 9:39 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!

This is going on a deep end and the enemy is in deep shit now, more than ever. This needs to be understood and our people need to work and **BATTER THE SHIT OUT OF THEM NOW, NOT TOMMOROW.** This is a **CRUCIAL** time.

**AT FRIDAY 13, IN TEN DAYS FROM NOW, WE WILL GIVE THEM A FATAL BLOW, SHATTER THEM OPEN.** We need **ALL** our people to prepare and **LET YOUR BLOOD BOIL IN THEIR VEINS.**

The enemy is 'celebrating' their 'Yom Kippur' on the 14th. This forbids that they take spiritual actions and they do nothing at that date. **WE WILL THEREFORE LAUNCH A TOTAL ATTACK AND HIT THEM AT THAT POINT.**

The enemy has been so afraid as of late, that they have appointed the first Jesuit pope. This pope right now is jewish and it should be **DEAD** obvious, they are going towards their end, thus calling in their 'strongest' militia. Those who are very close to Satan have been aware of that and the attacks have

at the same time been ceasing, though increasing in sense they are closely to their end. The Vatican has made a fool of themselves, people all over the world are waking up, hate is rising against their "Spiritual" sources of power. The jews have exposed themselves so horribly that now they are exposed worldwide.

They hit you everyday in the face, when you do not have what you want, when they try to stop you from your meditations, when they make you feel bad and ashamed of yourself- what YOU will do then? Let them continue? NEVER! YOU WILL DECIMATE THEM IN SATAN'S NAME!

The next step of their plan seems to be to provoke a WW3, but as things show, they have really fucked up and acted in chaos mode. RIGHT NOW IS WHERE WE NEED TO BATTER THEM THE HARDEST! RIGHT NOW THEY ARE VERY WEAK AND THEY WILL CRACK FOREVER. They are in chaos mode and no matter what they pretend, they know the end draws near.

I ask all our fearless, brave and noble people to come up and fight now, for our world is at stake. No more lazyness, no more bullshit, not more 'live and let live' pacts with the enemy. Those who do not fight are cowards and better not look Satan in the eyes. Satan, the Gods and hundreds of Satanic Souls have sacrificed more than most can imagine so we can be free and be where we are now. THE COWARDS TO THE TRASH CAN AND OUT OF OUR SIGHT!

Many of our people get attacked and they face all sorts of problems. I will tell you why. The enemy exploits that they have power over you. They exploit your weakness and they exploit that you do not explode with rage to destroy them. I do not talk about meaningless revolutions that are physical, but true spiritual violence that will shatter the enemy from the inside out.

I want to feel your rage surging and see you all in pure will of power. We all need to awaken our innermost powers and get the enemy rid from this Earth. The enemy hears are feeble, they are weak and they will in the end fail. Do not think of their numbers and powers, we have what is required inside us to completely annihilate the enemy. Remember in this you are not alone, no matter where you are, we are all linked together. Take care of yourself and you help all our comrades in need.

The Gods of Satan and Satan himself are as you read looking at you, as they look up to all our STRONG, FEARLESS AND VICTORIOUS WARRIORS.

A FUCKING END TO THIS UNJUST AND KIKE WORLD! Do you want this? Do you want to be free? Then we must fight. We must now kick them while they are down, rejoice in that, see them dead and then destroy them as they are on the group. MERCY WILL BE OUR UNDOING. Solely pure SPIRITUAL violence and the enemy will get destroyed.

No more delays, no more fear, no more suppression. Those who have been fighting now deserve not congratulations, but to become as Gods, for they have shown in themselves the qualities of our Gods. Those who will join the fight now are reverend and they must at all costs do. The enemy tries to convince many people they are alone in this, or that they are powerless- what I tell you here, you have the spiritual powers of the Gods and they want you to react and take revenge.

Lets finish off the enemy and bring our children in a better world, without all this insanity.



Lets all prepare and give them a fatal blow at Friday 13th of September. We will enjoy this purely.

I also ask our Brothers to not dilute the group energies and spread these in what they personally thing- with no offence whatsoever to them. Whatâ s important now and very crucial is we steer the groupâ s energy like a laser and slice them at their weakest points.

All our Comrades must keep marching and let us enclose this horrid period of history.

The power is in our hands. Do not let them fool you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HAIL HELLS WARRIORS AND SOULS!!!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!!

|                                                               |               |                  |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 1077 | From: zoboleh666 | Date: 9/5/2013 |
| Subject: Re: EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM! |               |                  |                |

Hungarian Satanist are 120% determined for this!

All of us are doing our meditations and yoga more intense than ever.

We're looking forward for the ritual, until then, I wish a succesful time for every Satanist brother and sister!

Let's crush the jews, and reach the stars again together!

HAIL SATAN!

666/14/88!

|                                                              |               |                      |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 1078 | From: hoodedcobra666 | Date: 9/5/2013 |
| Subject: Important Notes and Information on Upcoming Ritual. |               |                      |                |

<http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/topics/13248>

Yesterday was magnificent into seeing many of our people replying on how much they want the Ritual posted. We have people who are determined and have full worth and will on taking this world's fate into their hands. I just wanted to specify some things before the actual Ritual, which will be posted on a follow-up post, after that.

The Powers of Hell are going full throttle against the enemy at that point, as the enemy is pressed down and bent on their knees. Our Gods are feverishly working to decimate them.

We need to right now back them up, full throttle, while keeping our energies high in the process and DO NOT STOP until they are all gone. There is much, too much being prepared by the Gods and they are pushing affairs to final victory. This current world needs to fulfill itself and be brought to freedom from the kikes. Changes like these have never happened in history and were totally unplanned for the jews. The kike rats want to cause a WW3 so they can destroy everything, though even their more loyal rat family members are giving up on them, in other words they have lost grip and are unable to do what they have caused back in WW2. This is something that we need to be aware, as this can be the undoing of Pissrael. We will push matters onto this direction.

The nations of the world are getting very angry at the kikes and they can see what is coming up. So can we.

Another thing is, everyday people are waking up. Our groups will in due time reach 15,000 then more and more people, which means that by our applied efforts and high levels of advancement we will not only soon steer the world's fate where we want, but also our own. The recent attacks on the groups were on purpose but we will not sit and watch. Satan has our back here and the back of all His loyal ones and we have to fight in the front.

The jews have always been arrogant in that they are victorious. While we have been patient, persistent, powerful and brave. They are nothing but slime and they are dead afraid. They always talk the talk, until they are severely attacked by someone. When they realize the power of those above them, like the little rats they are they ask for mercy- only to eat the given person alive.

The enemy has created lost souls, an insane humanity, they think they own it all and all is gone. Our people here though, have Souls that are willing and determined to turn the tables around and have been fighting for years and years for this. These Souls walk amongst the side of the Gods.

Another thing that we need to point out and is very important is that while we attack them from all sides, the attacks they can launch are far less and because of the chaos caused, they make totally wrong decisions as they have been. We will therefore apply far more pressure and watch them take the heat and get burned.

As for the date, its to be noted, as Brother in Satan En Haradren Amlug has wrote:

"I will reiterate this again.

This year is 20\*13\*

There are two Friday 13th's.

There are 13 weeks between these two dates.

There are 90 days between each date.

As Don has mentioned previously:

"Yoga adds to 13 in Sanskrit numerology. The number of completion. Its not 12 as you have 13 major energy centers not 12. The year should also be 13 lunar months divided into 28 days into 4 weeks and perfect 360 days a year which is the degrees in the sacred circle of the divine cosmology which represents the Temple of the Sol. And adds to 9. Nine is depicted in Egyptian systems as the Ouroboros serpent for this reason. And its reported there is also a 13th constellation in the Zodiac."

This is the time of the completeion of ALL our workings! Where we strike our last blow to the enemy, and they are completely desimated. It is a time of changing. With the enemy's destruction, with it will come change for the better.

This is the perfect time for a 90 day working. Everyone can and MUST do this. 90 days of all out attack beginning with a ritual on the 13th Sep, and ending with a closing ritual on the 13th Dec.

For those asking for a Ritual, there will be one coming.

-En Haradren Amlug. "

The date chosen is very important, in that this was the date that Jacques De Molay cursed the pope- a leader of the enemy. The pope dropped dead within a year and it seems his alien and kike clergy friends and Co gave him up and there was nothing their spiritual methods could do to keep this piece of shit alive.

Therefore, we will do the same thing now. We will attack the kike leadership in all areas. We have attacked violently the Vatican, the Jews, we have done Aweakening workings and now we will destroy the enemy leadership, leading them with their back totally on the wall. Without their leaders they are nothing.

Those higher ups that are in contact with the enemy, these. Those other higher ups that are working with the vast amounts of wealth, these. The pope himself, him too. Every jew on leadership position, every 'shepherd' of the kike race. Kill the shepherd and the sheep will be an easy strike.

All it takes after all the wrong attention they have drawn to themselves, all the destruction workings set, is some bad decisions from their leaders. In other words, some bad decisions, some bad choices that further destroy and dismantle the jewish NWO and they will be out of the map globally, because they are monsters and their power is only cunning and just that.

In other words, we will hit them in a very intelligent way. We will ensure that all those who take decisions in regards to the fate of the jewish race, will decide the ones that lead to the destruction of the jewish race, the jewish state itself. Bad economical choices, bad 'spiritual' leadership, bad military management, bad everything, bad leadership = decimation. We will just destroy their leadership and through that the jewish race. Jewish leaders= jewish race and vice versa.

We will destroy them through their own leaders.

The Ritual and specifications as to how much it is going to last, will be posted tomorrow. The days may be full 90 day attack, or we may break this up to 40+40+9 days and at the 90<sup>th</sup> day, do another Ritual to seal our working. This will all be known tomorrow.

To all our Faithfull Warriors and people who keep the Gods alive within themselves,

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF DUAT!!!!

HAIL TO EACH AND EVERYONE OF YOU!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1079

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/5/2013

Subject: Important Information on Upcoming Ritual.

Important Notes and Information on Upcoming Ritual.

Read also:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/105972>

Yesterday was magnificent into seeing many of our people replying on how much they want the Ritual posted. We have people who are determined and have

full worth and will on taking this world's fate into their hands. I just wanted to specify some things before the actual Ritual, which will be posted on a follow-up post, after that.

The Powers of Hell are going full throttle against the enemy at that point, as the enemy is pressed down and bent on their knees. Our Gods are feverishly working to decimate them.

We need to right now back them up, full throttle, while keeping our energies high in the process and DO NOT STOP until they are all gone. There is much, too much being prepared by the Gods and they are pushing affairs to final victory. This current world needs to fulfill itself and be brought to freedom from the kikes. Changes like these have never happened in history and were totally unplanned for the jews. The kike rats want to cause a WW3 so they can destroy everything, though even their more loyal rat family members are giving up on them, in other words they have lost grip and are unable to do what they have caused back in WW2. This is something that we need to be aware, as this can be the undoing of Pissrael. We will push matters onto this direction.

The nations of the world are getting very angry at the kikes and they can see what is coming up. So can we.

Another thing is, everyday people are waking up. Our groups will in due time reach 15,000 then more and more people, which means that by our applied efforts and high levels of advancement we will not only soon steer the world's fate where we want, but also our own. The recent attacks on the groups were on purpose but we will not sit and watch. Satan has our back here and the back of all His loyal ones and we have to fight in the front.

The jews have always been arrogant in that they are victorious. While we have been patient, persistent, powerful and brave. They are nothing but slime and they are dead afraid. They always talk the talk, until they are severely attacked by someone. When they realize the power of those above them, like the little rats they are they ask for mercy- only to eat the given person alive.

The enemy has created lost souls, an insane humanity, they think they own it all and all is gone. Our people here though, have Souls that are willing and determined to turn the tables around and have been fighting for years and years for this. These Souls walk amongst the side of the Gods.

Another thing that we need to point out and is very important is that while we attack them from all sides, the attacks they can launch are far less and because of the chaos caused, they make totally wrong decisions as they have been. We will therefore apply far more pressure and watch them take the heat and get burned.

As for the date, its to be noted, as Brother in Satan En Haradren Amlug has wrote:

"I will reiterate this again.

This year is 20\*13\*

There are two Friday 13th's.

There are 13 weeks between these two dates.

There are 90 days between each date.

As Don has mentioned previously:

"Yoga adds to 13 in Sanskrit numerology. The number of completion. Its not 12 as you have 13 major energy centers not 12. The year should also be 13 lunar months divided into 28 days into 4 weeks and perfect 360 days a year which is the degrees in the sacred circle of the divine cosmology which represents the Temple of the Sol. And adds to 9. Nine is depicted in Egyptian systems as the Ouroboros serpent for this reason. And its reported there is also a 13th constellation in the Zodiac."

This is the time of the completeion of ALL our workings! Where we strike our last blow to the enemy, and they are completely desimated. It is a time of changing. With the enemy's destruction, with it will come change for the better.

This is the perfect time for a 90 day working. Everyone can and MUST do this. 90 days of all out attack beginning with a ritual on the 13th Sep, and ending with a closing ritual on the 13th Dec.

For those asking for a Ritual, there will be one coming.

-En Haradren Amlug. "

The date chosen is very important, in that this was the date that Jacques De Molay cursed the pope- a leader of the enemy. The pope dropped dead within a year and it seems his alien and kike clergy friends and Co gave him up and there was nothing their spiritual methods could do to keep this piece of shit alive.

Therefore, we will do the same thing now. We will attack the kike leadership in all areas. We have attacked violently the Vatican, the Jews, we have done Aweakening workings and now we will destroy the enemy leadership, leading them with their back totally on the wall. Without their leaders they are nothing.

Those higher ups that are in contact with the enemy, these. Those other higher ups that are working with the vast amounts of wealth, these. The pope himself, him too. Every jew on leadership position, every 'shepherd' of the kike race. Kill the shepherd and the sheep will be an easy strike.

All it takes after all the wrong attention they have drawn to themselves, all the destruction workings set, is some bad decisions from their leaders. In other words, some bad decisions, some bad choices that further destroy and dismantle the jewish NWO and they will be out of the map globally, because they are monsters and their power is only cunning and just that.

In other words, we will hit them in a very intelligent way. We will ensure that all those who take decisions in regards to the fate of the jewish race, will decide the ones that lead to the destruction of the jewish race, the jewish state itself. Bad economical choices, bad 'spiritual' leadership, bad military management, bad everything, bad leadership = decimation. We will just destroy their leadership and through that the jewish race. Jewish leaders= jewish race and vice versa.

We will destroy them through their own leaders.

The Ritual and specifications as to how much it is going to last, will be posted tomorrow. The days may be full 90 day attack, or we may break this up to 40+40+9 days and at the 90<sup>th</sup> day, do another Ritual to seal our working. This will all be known tomorrow.

To all our Faithfull Warriors and people who keep the Gods alive within themselves,

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF DUAT!!!!

HAIL TO EACH AND EVERYONE OF YOU!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1080      From: Ajayi Gideon      Date: 9/5/2013  
Subject: Help

Could satanism work for me? Pls I need help on how to go about it. If anyone cares

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1081      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 9/5/2013  
Subject: Re: Help

What do you mean "work" for you?

This whole website says what Spiritual Satanism is <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Could satanism work for me? Pls I need help on how to go about it. If anyone cares

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1082      From: Don      Date: 9/5/2013  
Subject: Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Posted by TNO Staff    on August 12, 2013

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-starts-using-dna-to-check-for-jewishness-of-immigrants/>

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister's office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.



According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make "aliya" will in future need a DNA test.

This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the "Khazar theory" which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence.

According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

The announcement said "many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew.

"A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul's procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

"A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister's Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel.

"The issue cuts to the heart of Israel's Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew a definition which has evolved along with the religion's many streams has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts."

This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

|                                           |               |                                      |                |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 1083 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/6/2013 |
| Subject: 666 - [Sermon Series on Numbers] |               |                                      |                |

[As I have already written two sermons concerning biblical numerology and how the bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, here is more on the numbers...](#)

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco\$t and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This is also corresponds to the kabbalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his

measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [ $1 + 5 = 6$ ] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied  $3 \times 22 = 66$ ; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition,  $6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$ , which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [ $1 + 3 = 4$ ]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [ $2 + 4 = 6$ ] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work, misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living out of sync with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

I will be writing more about this later in this series of sermons.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)  
Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

|                                                |               |           |                |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 1084 | From: Don | Date: 9/7/2013 |
| Subject: Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3 |               |           |                |

Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3

My note:

Some things never change it was Jewish power that pushed American into WW1 and WW2 after starting both Wars as they are with the Third.

Jews Behind attacking Syria:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/487>

Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/495>

Truth about chemical attacks:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/492>

How the Jews created and fueled two wars even creating the American Civil War which is the bloodiest War in American History:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>

More:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/461>

The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence, that swept Europe up. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and manifest the situation for International Communist takeover . And leave them holding the entire West in debt to their banks. This plays into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected happened. In 1915 the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned. And extended an offer of Peace to England. To end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre 1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player In Internationally Jewry, confessed. The Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government they would get their brethren in America. To pull America into the war in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanting to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry. Which was the traditional English

policy in dealing with Continental European powers. Agreed.

Wilson the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interested. [He passed the Fed act]. Just after getting elected on a policy of noninterventionism in the war in Europe. Had the American government vote for war with Germany and their allies in Europe.

The whole time this was going on. Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in Europe. In 1917 the German Jewish elite secretly forged a situation with their connections in Russia. To send a closed armoured train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid and carrying a secret passenger. The Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time the Jews within Germany where doing the same they were in Russia. Using the extreme conditions the war had forced on the population. To exploit every theme and issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society which made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going. They had no intention of wanting Germany to win. With a strong German Empire. Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated ,Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century. That had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt of the Paris Commune. They needed them gone to win.

As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/376>

"The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.

Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of \$30 million from a \$745 million haul."

From here via they brought American into the Second World War:

Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America

How [my note Jew] Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War

President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.
2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.
3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.
4. David Niles -- presidential aide.

5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.
6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.
7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.
8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.
11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.
13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.
15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.

19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.
24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.
25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.
27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.
29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the



United Nations.

33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.
38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union
47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation

48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]
59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project

66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority

67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.

68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board

69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference

70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant

71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal

72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.

73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

-----

<http://www.jpost.com/International/Report-AIPAC-to-mount-major-lobbying-blitz-for-Obamas-Syria-strike-plan-325381>

The American [my note Jewish power lobby] Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) is set to "mount a major blitz" in support of US President Barack Obama's resolution to take military action in Syria, the Washington-based Politico website quoted officials with the group as saying on Thursday.

The powerful pro-Israel lobby in Washington came out in support of the resolution in a statement issued earlier this week, but was expected to step-up its lobbying efforts, as the measure to attack Syria was thus far failing to muster a sufficient number of votes to pass in the House of Representatives, according to lawmakers.

Related:

EU sides with Russia's Putin, urges against US 'military solution' in Syria

US: Russia holding UN Security Council hostage to protect Syria's Assad

Politico quoted officials as saying some 250 Jewish leaders planned to make the case to lawmakers next week that failure to act in the face of Syrian President Bashar Assad's use of chemical weapons would serve to embolden Iran in its pursuit of nuclear weapons.

AIPAC was expected to lobby "virtually every member of Congress," according to the report.

AIPAC has close ties to Minority Leader Mitch McConnell and Minority Whip John Cornyn, Republican leaders who have thus far withheld support for the Syria resolution, Politico reported.

Even after congressional hearings featuring Obama's secretaries of state and defense, a half dozen closed-door briefings and phone calls from Obama himself, it was too close to call on whether Congress will authorize military force.

First-term Democratic Senator Joe Manchin, who had been seen as a possible swing vote, dealt the president a setback when he announced on Thursday he would oppose the resolution to authorize military strikes.

"Given the case that has been presented to me, I believe that a military strike against Syria at this time is the wrong course of action," Manchin said.

Republican Representative Michael Grimm, who initially backed Obama's call last month for military strikes, withdrew his support on Thursday. "Unfortunately, the time to act was then and the moment to show our strength has passed," said Grimm, a Marine combat veteran.

If Obama fails to win congressional support, he would face two undesirable options. One would be to go ahead with military strikes anyway, which could provoke an angry showdown with Congress over their respective powers.

The other would be to do nothing, which White House officials privately acknowledge would damage the credibility of any future Obama ultimatum to other countries.

Twenty-four of the Senate's 100 members oppose or lean toward opposing authorizing military strikes, according to estimates by several news organizations, with an equal number favoring military action and roughly 50 undecided.

Every vote will count in the Senate, where a super-majority of 60 will likely be needed because of possible procedural hurdles for a final vote on approving military action.....

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1085      From: hoodedcobra666      Date: 9/7/2013  
Subject: RITUAL FOR FRIDAY 13th OF SEPTEMBER - DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH LEAD

-----The Ritual-----

=====General Information.

-PLEASE READ CAREFULLY AND ASK ANY QUESTIONS THERE MAY BE! WE POST EARLY SO WE HAVE TIME TO UPDATE AND ANSWER. THE RITUAL WILL ALSO BE REPOSTED IN SOME DAYS, TO ENSURE NO-ONE WILL MISS THIS!

-Purpose of this Ritual is: To destroy the jewish leaders that guide the jewish race, so that all jews are destroyed.

-Link to Sigil: <http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

-For our people who do not have space, do the Ritual as instructed in your astral temple and be creative in this. Do not let the lack of space stop you. For vibrating the Runes, you can even go to the bathroom or a small walk somewhere [make sure its safe].

-Keep your energies high before the Ritual and keep your meditation schedule up. Make sure to keep up until the working is over as this is most powerful and commendable.

-Be aware that you may get attacked during the working. Never stop- as a Warrior of Satan, keep on it and take any attack as proof of the working causing pain. This includes all kinds of bullshit thoughts which need be ignored.

-The best date for the working is the 13<sup>th</sup>, although there is no real excuse in that someone will not participate as the Ritual is being posted now so people can see how it is going to be and arrange things.

-The Ritual/Working will be made easy so everyone can do this, new and advanced.

- If any day is lost [better NOT let this happen], fill in to the next day.

-Know the beings we target have been under protection so its likely the first days, you may not be feeling quite well the energies are going at their place. This is high unlikely as we have many people- but I point this out for anyone who might experience this.

-One note, the jews are already on a most bad situation. What we do here is actually sealing a 'bye bye' working. The workings have took its toll. We will not

stop until nothing of them remains- nothing. Stopping or 'chilling' before this and we will face demise and numerous problems. The Gods never stopped, neither will we. We have superiority, realize this, but do not get carried away.

-If you find yourself over attacked, I will include an optional step you can do to get rid yourself of filth. This can also be done everyday with your meditations.

-For the days of the working (after the ritual day which counts as day one of the working) if you can, time your magick with the hours of Mars or Saturn.

-The Sigil included is not mandatory to use. It will serve nicely as a focus. You can use your visualization and imagine it hitting the souls of the enemy leaders.

-All instructed below can also be done in the form of balls of energy, directed to the enemy. If someone wants it that way they can do this instead of what is mentioned.

-On the part of the Ritual Declaration, tune in your mind and feel as if you are a link in the chain with all your Nrothers and Sisters in Satan and all the Gods of Hell themselves. This is optional but every little bit counts.

=====THE RITUAL:

The 'body' of the Ritual will be as the Standard Ritual. The difference is, the prayer will be different and at the height of the Ritual, you will vibrate the Runes, either on the Sigil and then burn it, or right away to the enemies. For new people, its suggested to use no sigil.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Start the Ritual as instructed and invoke our 4 Crowned Princes, Satan, Bael, Astaroth and Azazel.

Then proceed to the prayer.

Ritual Prayer: [You can customize this, but do not stray from the meaning and leave the Ritual Declaration phrase INTACT as to create the necessary link with our Brothers and Sisters doing the Ritual]

Father Satan, Father of my Soul, I come before you this important day you have called me to fight in your Army, for a higher and holy purpose. Satan hear my voice for my words are a covenant and a truthful promise.

I, as a Son/Daughter of yours proclaim that I will follow your will and fight the Jewish race until they are all destroyed, ALL OF THEM, for they are my enemies as they are yours. Cursed be their souls, cursed be their existence, cursed be everything that protects them and glorified be only you!

Father Satan, share some of your power with me so we can fulfill what we are here to fulfill. Members of our family are all over the world calling in your name and your providence, as to give the enemy what they rightfully deserve. Death, anguish and permanent destruction.

We will all attack their leadership. As they try to attack ours, we will annihilate theirs and together their putrid Race. CURSED BE THEIR LEADERS, THEIR ECONOMICAL LEADERS, SPIRITUAL LEADERS, THOSE WHO GUIDE AND HAVE BEEN GUIDING THIS PUTRID RACE, CURSED BE THEIR SOULS, AND ALL THEIR THOUGHTS AND CHOICES GUIDED TO THE DESTRUCTION AND DEATH OF THEIR RACE AND THEIR TOTAL END!

[Ritual Declaration->]:

"All the Jewish leaders whose decisions are guiding the fate of the Jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the Jewish Race, now and forever."

SATAN, GIVE US ALL THE POWER AND GUIDE US TO THE RIGHTFUL AGE OF YOUR WILL!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL [Your Guardian Demon]!!!

HAIL ALL OUR GODS AND FAMILY!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

---

After you are done with the Ritual Prayer, you can drink from your chalice.

This is where you will focus on the sigil, or just the jewish state or whatever you feel is 'fit' to focus if not the sigil. You can also, if you are using the sigil, apply blood on the part around where the Runes are and this will further boost the power, as Instructed by HP Vovim Baghie. This is not nessescary for new people and it should only be 2 or 4 little drops of blood.

Place the Sigil upon the Altar or Focus on the thought of the jewish leaders getting destroyed and taking on their race with them.

<http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

\*Now you can loudly affirm: All the jewish leaders who's decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.

Before proceeding with the Runes, vibrate AUM 9 times to 'open' the working of vibration.



Then proceed onto the next step.

Now to start vibrating the Runes:

NOTE: [The numbers of vibrations range from 9 and its multiplies for each Rune [number of destruction / endings] , 13 – number of this day that is powerful in regards to this, 40 – Number of Satan , 108 for a full working number. Make sure to retain focus during the vibration. The number you will do each day after the working is not affected by this number. For instance you might choose 40 for the Ritual and on the next 90 days, do just 9 vibrations. If you choose to do 13, you can do 13 only on this Friday and then proceed with the other numbers that you chose. 13 is only for Friday. The other days need be on other numbers]

So, starting:

HAGALAZ RUNE

-Hagalaz is vibrated:

HHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGGGGGGGGAAAAAAAAAALLLLLLLLAAAAAAAAAAAAZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affirm either 1 or 9 times: "The energies of the Rune HAGALAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people."

Now you will proceed to the next Rune:

THURISAZ RUNE

-Thurisaz is vibrated:

TTTTTTTHHHHHHHHHHHUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil and the power of the Rune therein or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times: "The energies of the Rune THURISAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people."

Now you will proceed to the next Rune [A little different affirmation]:

ISA RUNE

-Isa is vibrated:

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAA

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race, but now imagine that in all your inhales the sigil or them are being filled, full in grey energy and full in total chaos energy.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times:

“The energies of the Rune ISA are right now and permanently binding all the leaders of the jewish race into total destruction . Their decisions permanently bind the jewish race of people into total destruction.”

Now to finally seal the Ritual.

\*\*\*\*\*Now the next step, for those using a sigil:

Write on the back the Ritual Declaration:

“All the jewish leaders who’s decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.”

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Burn the Sigil and you can either tune into this and meditate on the outome for some minutes. Its better if you do.

\*\*\*\*\*Now for the next step, for those who are not using the sigil:

Affirm the Ritual Declaration:

“All the jewish leaders who’s decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.”

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Now you can sit for some minutes and imagine in your head pissrael getting nuked, people raging on them and destroying them etc.

Close with a big and proud,

HAIL SATAN !!!!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*Summing up the steps.

===For those using the Sigil.

1.Start the Standard Ritual as instructed.

2. On the height of the Ritual, write the prayer and burn it. [Make sure to leave the Ritual Declaration INTACT, as this creates the nessescary psychic link with our Family who is doing the Ritual]

3. Vibrate AUM x9 times.
4. Vibrate the Runes and charge the Sigil, affirm and program the energy. If you chose so, apply blood on the runes.
5. Write on the back of the Sigil the Ritual declaration.
6. Burn the sigil and as the Sigil burns, or after the sigil has burned, vibrate AUMx9 times.
7. Close the Ritual.

===For those not using the Sigil or in astral temple.

1. 1.Start the Ritual as instructed.

2.

On t2. At the height of the Ritual, recite the prayer and when done, recite the Ritual Declaration part.

3. 3.Vibrate AUM x9 times.
4. 4.Focus on the souls of the enemies or simply raise the energies of the runes and program these with their affirmations.
5. 5.Vibrate AUM x9 times.
6. 6. Recite the Ritual declaration.
7. 7.Close the Ritual.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1086

From: High Priestess Myla Limlal

Date: 9/8/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3

thanks for sharing this :)

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Don" <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3

>

> My note:

>

> Somethings never change it was Jewish power that pushed American into WW1 and WW2 after starting both Wars as they are with the Third.

>

>

> Jews Behind attacking Syria:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/487>

>

> Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/495>

>

> Truth about chemical attacks:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/492>

>

> How the Jews created and fueled two wars even creating the American Civil War which is the bloodiest War in American History:

>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

>

> More:

> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/461>

>  
>  
> The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence, that swept  
> Europe up. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and  
> manifest the situation for International Communist takeover . And leave them  
> holding the entire West in debt to their banks. This plays into the first part.  
> During the war however, something unexpected happened. In 1915 the German Kaiser  
> realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned. And extended an  
> offer of Peace to England. To end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre  
> 1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young  
> generation of Europe.

>  
>  
>  
> As Freedman who was a large player In Internationally Jewry, confessed. The  
> Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government they  
> would get their brethren in America. To pull America into the war in return for  
> Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanting to break Germany's  
> Empire and international economic rivalry. Which was the traditional English  
> policy in dealing with Continental European powers. Agreed.

>  
>  
> Wilson the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was  
> nothing but a tool of Jewish interested. [He passed the Fed act]. Just after  
> getting elected on a policy of noninterventionism in the war in Europe. Had  
> the American government vote for war with Germany and their allies in Europe.

>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
> The whole time this was going on. Jewry was strengthening their Communist  
> movements in Europe. In 1917 the German Jewish elite secretly forged a  
> situation with their connections in Russia. To send a closed armoured train  
> carrying large sums of money for Communist aid and carrying a secret passenger.  
> The Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

>

>  
>  
>  
> During this time the Jews within Germany were doing the same they were in  
> Russia. Using the extreme conditions the war had forced on the population. To  
> exploit every theme and issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They  
> were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society which made its  
> way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England  
> simply to keep the war going. They had no intention of wanting Germany to win.  
> With a strong German Empire. Communism would never succeed in Europe. The  
> control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the  
> Continent.  
>  
>  
> There had been large Jewish manipulated ,Communist style uprisings in the German  
> Empire in the previous century. That had been crushed. The old order had also  
> crushed the Communist revolt of the Paris Commune. They needed them gone to  
> win.  
>  
>  
>  
> As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:  
> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/376>  
> "The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such  
> as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates  
> will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the  
> campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their  
> connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.  
>  
> Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into  
> his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews  
> - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of \$30 million from a \$745 million  
> haul."  
>  
>  
> From here via they brought American into the Second World War:  
> Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America



- > How [my note Jew] Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War
- > President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War
- > Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by
- > deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such
- > as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also
- > pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were
- > later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.
- >
- > President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal
- > Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945,
- > was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.
- > 1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.
- >
- > 2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal
- > system.
- >
- > 3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The
- > TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.
- >
- > 4. David Niles -- presidential aide.
- >
- > 5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of
- > New Deal.
- >
- > 6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.
- >
- > 7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential
- > adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after
- > WWII.
- >
- > 8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
- >
- > 9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist
- > movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
- >
- > 10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth;
- > unconfirmed.

- >
- > 11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
- >
- > 12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with
- > the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the
- > War Manpower Commission.
- >
- > 13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S.
- > Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State,
- > 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
- >
- > 14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on
- > international economic affairs.
- >
- > 15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
- >
- > 16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
- >
- > 17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
- >
- > 18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.
- >
- > 19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
- >
- > 20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
- >
- > 21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
- >
- > 22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the
- > Treasury Secretary.
- >
- > 23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential
- > adviser.
- >
- > 24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment
- > Workers Union.
- >

- > 25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be  
> Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].  
>
- > 26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.  
>
- > 27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission,  
> Department of the Interior Undersecretary.  
>
- > 28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist  
> to FDR.  
>
- > 29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key  
> founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close  
> pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.  
>
- > 30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office  
> until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
- > 31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and  
> Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary,  
> Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.  
>
- > 32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of  
> the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the  
> United Nations.  
>
- > 33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary  
> research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and  
> Rehabilitation Administration.  
>
- > 34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.  
>
- > 35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World  
> War II.  
>
- > 36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.  
>
- > 37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor

- > advisory Board; labor economist.
- >
- > 38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
- >
- > 39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
- >
- > 40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
- >
- > 41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
- >
- > 42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
- >
- > 43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
- >
- > 44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
- >
- > 45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
- >
- > 46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union
- >
- > 47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
- >
- > 48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
- >
- > 49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
- >
- > 50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
- >
- > 51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
- >
- > 52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
- >
- > 53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
- >

- > 54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
- >
- > 55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of
- > W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
- >
- > 56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
- >
- > 57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
- >
- > 58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]
- >
- > 59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
- >
- > 60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
- >
- > 61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
- >
- > 62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
- >
- > 63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
- >
- > 64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
- >
- > 65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
- >
- > 66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
- >
- > 67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
- >
- > 68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
- >
- > 69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
- >
- > 70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
- >
- > 71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
- >

> 72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.

>

> 73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

>

> -----

>

> <http://www.jpost.com/International/Report-AIPAC-to-mount-major-lobbying-blitz-for-Obamas-Syria-strike-plan-325381>

>

> The American [my note Jewish power lobby] Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) is set to "mount a major blitz" in support of US President Barack Obama's resolution to take military action in Syria, the Washington-based Politico website quoted officials with the group as saying on Thursday.

>

> The powerful pro-Israel lobby in Washington came out in support of the resolution in a statement issued earlier this week, but was expected to step-up its lobbying efforts, as the measure to attack Syria was thus far failing to muster a sufficient number of votes to pass in the House of Representatives, according to lawmakers.

>

> Related:

> EU sides with Russia's Putin, urges against US 'military solution' in Syria

>

>

> US: Russia holding UN Security Council hostage to protect Syria's Assad

>

>

> Politico quoted officials as saying some 250 Jewish leaders planned to make the case to lawmakers next week that failure to act in the face of Syrian President Bashar Assad's use of chemical weapons would serve to embolden Iran in its pursuit of nuclear weapons.

>

> AIPAC was expected to lobby "virtually every member of Congress," according to the report.

>

> AIPAC has close ties to Minority Leader Mitch McConnell and Minority Whip John Cornyn, Republican leaders who have thus far withheld support for the Syria resolution, Politico reported.

>

> Even after congressional hearings featuring Obama's secretaries of state and defense, a half dozen closed-door briefings and phone calls from Obama himself, it was too close to call on whether Congress will authorize military force.

>

> First-term Democratic Senator Joe Manchin, who had been seen as a possible swing vote, dealt the president a setback when he announced on Thursday he would oppose the resolution to authorize military strikes.

>

- > "Given the case that has been presented to me, I believe that a military strike against Syria at this time is the wrong course of action," Manchin said.
- >
- > Republican Representative Michael Grimm, who initially backed Obama's call last month for military strikes, withdrew his support on Thursday. "Unfortunately, the time to act was then and the moment to show our strength has passed," said Grimm, a Marine combat veteran.
- >
- > If Obama fails to win congressional support, he would face two undesirable options. One would be to go ahead with military strikes anyway, which could provoke an angry showdown with Congress over their respective powers.
- >
- > The other would be to do nothing, which White House officials privately acknowledge would damage the credibility of any future Obama ultimatum to other countries.
- >
- > Twenty-four of the Senate's 100 members oppose or lean toward opposing authorizing military strikes, according to estimates by several news organizations, with an equal number favoring military action and roughly 50 undecided.
- >
- > Every vote will count in the Senate, where a super-majority of 60 will likely be needed because of possible procedural hurdles for a final vote on approving military action.....
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1087      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 9/8/2013  
Subject: Re: RITUAL FOR FRIDAY 13th OF SEPTEMBER - DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH

Perfect, it is time to bring their destruction. I feel this ritual can make a big impact, especially when being done in a group.

Hail Satan!

Forever!

Death to enemies of our Father!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

-----The Ritual-----

=====General Information.

-PLEASE READ CAREFULLY AND ASK ANY QUESTIONS THERE MAY BE! WE POST EARLY SO WE HAVE TIME TO UPDATE AND ANSWER. THE RITUAL WILL ALSO BE REPOSTED IN SOME DAYS, TO ENSURE NO-ONE WILL MISS THIS!

-Purpose of this Ritual is: To destroy the jewish leaders that guide the jewish race, so that all jews are destroyed.

-Link to Sigil: <http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

-For our people who do not have space, do the Ritual as instructed in your astral temple and be creative in this. Do not let the lack of space stop you. For vibrating the Runes, you can even go to the bathroom or a small walk somewhere [make sure its safe].

-Keep your energies high before the Ritual and keep your meditation schedule up. Make sure to keep up until the working is over as this is most powerful and commendable.

-Be aware that you may get attacked during the working. Never stop- as a Warrior of Satan, keep on it and take any attack as proof of the working causing pain. This includes all kinds of bullshit thoughts which need be ignored.

-The best date for the working is the 13<sup>th</sup>, although there is no real excuse in that someone will not participate as the Ritual is being posted now so people can see how it is going to be and arrange things.



-The Ritual/Working will be made easy so everyone can do this, new and advanced.

- If any day is lost [better NOT let this happen], fill in to the next day.

-Know the beings we target have been under protection so its likely the first days, you may not be feeling quite well the energies are going at their place. This is high unlikely as we have many people- but I point this out for anyone who might experience this.

-One note, the jews are already on a most bad situation. What we do here is actually sealing a âbye byeâ working. The workings have took its toll. We will not stop until nothing of them remains- nothing. Stopping or âchillingâ before this and we will face demise and numerous problems. The Gods never stopped, neither will we. We have superiority, realize this, but do not get carried away.

-If you find yourself over attacked, I will include an optional step you can do to get rid yourself of filth. This can also be done everyday with your meditations.

-For the days of the working (after the ritual day which counts as day one of the working) if you can, time your magick with the hours of Mars or Saturn.

-The Sigil included is not mandatory to use. It will serve nicely as a focus. You can use your visualization and imagine it hitting the souls of the enemy leaders.

-All instructed below can also be done in the form of balls of energy, directed to the enemy. If someone wants it that way they can do this instead of what is mentioned.

-On the part of the Ritual Declaration, tune in your mind and feel as if you are a link in the chain with all your Brothers and Sisters in Satan and all the Gods of Hell themselves. This is optional but every little bit counts.

=====THE RITUAL:

The â bodyâ of the Ritual will be as the Standard Ritual. The difference is, the prayer will be different and at the height of the Ritual, you will vibrate the Runes, either on the Sigil and then burn it, or right away to the enemies. For new people, its suggested to use no sigil.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Start the Ritual as instructed and invoke our 4 Crowned Princes, Satan, Bael, Astaroth and Azazel.

Then proceed to the prayer.

Ritual Prayer: [You can customize this, but do not stray from the meaning and leave the Ritual Declaration phrase INTACT as to create the nessescary link with our Brothers and Sisters doing the Ritual]

Father Satan, Father of my Soul, I come before you this important day you have called me to fight in your Army, for a higher and holy purpose. Satan hear my voice for my words are a covenant and a truthful promise.

I, as a Son/Daughter of yours proclaim that I will follow your will and fight the jewish race until they are all destroyed, ALL OF THEM, for they are my enemies as they are yours. Cursed be their souls, cursed be their existence, cursed be everything that protects them and glorified be only you!

Father Satan, share some of your power with me so we can fulfill what we are here to fulfill. Members of our family are all over the world calling in your name and your providence, as to give the enemy what they rightfully deserve. Death, anguish and permanent destruction.

We will all attack their leadership. As they try to attack ours, we will annihilate theirs and together their putrid Race. CURSED BE THEIR LEADERS, THEIR ECONOMICAL LEADERS, SPIRITUAL LEADERS, THOSE WHO GUIDE AND HAVE BEEN GUIDING THIS PUTRID RACE, CURSED BE THEIR SOULS, AND ALL THEIR THOUGHTS AND CHOICES GUIDED TO THE DESTRUCTION AND DEATH OF THEIR RACE AND THEIR TOTAL END!

[Ritual Declaration->]:

â All the jewish leaders whoâ s decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.â •

SATAN, GIVE US ALL THE POWER AND GUIDE US TO THE RIGHTFUL AGE OF YOUR WILL!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL [Your Guardian Demon]!!!

HAIL ALL OUR GODS AND FAMILY!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

---

After you are done with the Ritual Prayer, you can drink from your chalice.

This is where you will focus on the sigil, or just the Jewish state or whatever you feel is a fit to focus if not the sigil. You can also, if you are using the sigil, apply blood on the part around where the Runes are and this will further boost the power, as instructed by HP Vovim Baghie. This is not necessary for new people and it should only be 2 or 4 little drops of blood.

Place the Sigil upon the Altar or Focus on the thought of the Jewish leaders getting destroyed and taking on their race with them.

<http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

\*Now you can loudly affirm: All the Jewish leaders whose decisions are guiding the fate of the Jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the Jewish Race, now and forever.

Before proceeding with the Runes, vibrate AUM 9 times to open the working of vibration.

Then proceed onto the next step.

Now to start vibrating the Runes:

NOTE: [The numbers of vibrations range from 9 and its multiples for each Rune [number of destruction / endings], 13 is a number of this day that is powerful in regards to this, 40 is the Number of Satan, 108 for a full working number. Make sure to retain focus during the vibration. The number you will do each day after the working is not affected by this number. For instance you might choose 40 for the Ritual and on the next 90 days, do just 9 vibrations. If you choose to do 13, you can do 13 only on this Friday and then proceed with the other numbers that you chose. 13 is only for Friday. The other days need be on other numbers]

So, starting:

HAGALAZ RUNE

-Hagalaz is vibrated:

HHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGGGGGGGGAAAAAAAAAAAAALLLLLLLLAAAAAAAAAAAAAZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times: â The energies of the Rune HAGALAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people.â •

Now you will proceed to the next Rune:

THURISAZ RUNE

-Thurisaz is vibrated:

TTTTTTTHHHHHHHHHHHUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAANAAAAAAZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil and the power of the Rune therein or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times: â The energies of the Rune THURISAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people.â •

Now you will proceed to the next Rune [A little different affirmation]:

ISA RUNE

-Isa is vibrated:

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAANAAAAAA

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race, but now imagine that in all your inhales the sigil or them are being filled, full in grey energy and full in total chaos energy.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times:

â The energies of the Rune ISA are right now and permanently binding all the leaders of the jewish race into total destruction . Their decisions permanently bind the jewish race of people into total destruction.â •

Now to finally seal the Ritual.

\*\*\*\*\*Now the next step, for those using a sigil:

Write on the back the Ritual Declaration:

â All the jewish leaders whoâ s decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.â •

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Burn the Sigil and you can either tune into this and meditate on the outcome for some minutes. Its better if you do.

\*\*\*\*\*Now for the next step, for those who are not using the sigil:

Affirm the Ritual Declaration:

â All the jewish leaders whoâ s decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.  
Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.â •

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Now you can sit for some minutes and imagine in your head pissrael getting nuked, people raging on them and destroying them etc.

Close with a big and proud,

HAIL SATAN !!!!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*Summing up the steps.

===For those using the Sigil.

1.Start the Standard Ritual as instructed.

2. On the height of the Ritual, write the prayer and burn it. [Make sure to leave the Ritual Declaration INTACT, as this creates the nessescary psychic link with our Family who is doing the Ritual]

3. Vibrate AUM x9 times.



4. Vibrate the Runes and charge the Sigil, affirm and program the energy. If you chose so, apply blood on the runes.
5. Write on the back of the Sigil the Ritual declaration.
6. Burn the sigil and as the Sigil burns, or after the sigil has burned, vibrate AUMx9 times.
7. Close the Ritual.

===For those not using the Sigil or in astral temple.

1. 1.Start the Ritual as instructed.

- 2.

On t2. At the he height of the Ritual, recite the prayer and when done, recite the Ritual Declaration part.

3. 3.Vibrate AUM x9 times.

4. 4.Focus on the souls of the enemies or simply raise the energies of the runes and program these with their affirmations.

5. 5.Vibrate AUM x9 times.

6. 6. Recite the Ritual declaration.

7. 7.Close the Ritual.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1088      From: Don      Date: 9/10/2013  
Subject: Events

The National Socialist struggle is growing in Europe. In Greece and Germany especially. Germany is interesting in it proves it has the strength to resist the Jews time and time again. This has the Jews shitting in fear. They know they almost lost last time. The Jews won a battle but lost the greater war in the process. A battle which is part of a greater struggle which has spanned centuries and many lands.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=apV2Ifp7woA>

Make sure to go here and leave some good links to the Black Sun site and keep doing online activism and education.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1089      From: Don      Date: 9/11/2013  
Subject: Jews Did 911

Jews Did 911

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

"The operative word is SAYANIM. Local jews who choose to spy for or aid mossad in the countries they live in. Mossad local assistants or sayanim operating in western countries." 'By Way of Deception' by Victor Ostrovsky (pp. 86-9)

This documentary film shows how the Jews where able to pull off 911 via this sayanim network.

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

-----

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

My note: "Zionist" is just another word for Jew.

The Jews where behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing

dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the Jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

-----

Second Zionist 9/11 in the making for war on Iran: Analyst

<http://www.presstv.com/detail/2012/09/27/263840/2nd-zionist-911-in-making-for-iran-war/>

Zionist [my note Jew] organizations such as Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) are overtly plotting "another 9/11-style mass murder" of Americans to justify a military aggression against Iran, an analyst says.

"Covering up 9/11 is bad enough. But when Zionist front organizations like WINEP openly call for another 9/11-style mass murder of Americans to launch a war against Iran, it is time for the American people to put these organizations out of business," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article on the Press TV website.

Last Friday, Patrick Clawson, WINEP's Director for Research, suggested that the US should work covertly and through means of force to provoke Iran to take the first shot against the US or Israel. Otherwise, he said, starting a war with Iran will be really hard to accomplish.

"I frankly think that crisis initiation is really tough," said Clawson, "And it's very hard for me to see how the United States uh President can get us to war with Iran."

As a consequence, Clawson said he was led to conclude that "the traditional way [that] America gets to war is what would be best for US interests."

He then went on to recount a series of controversial incidents in American history - the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sinking of the Lusitania, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and the blowing up of the USS Maine - that US presidents "had to wait for" before taking America to war.

"So, if in fact the Iranians aren't going to compromise," the Israel lobbyist concluded with a smirk on his face, "it would be best if somebody else started the war."

"One can combine other means of pressure with sanctions. I mentioned that explosion on August 17th. We could step up the pressure. I mean look people, Iranian submarines periodically go down; someday one of them may not come up. Who would know why? We can do a variety of things if we wish to increase the pressure. I'm not advocating that but I'm just suggesting that ... this is not an `either or' proposition.... We are in the game of using covert means against the Iranians. We could get nastier at that."

The analyst noted that what Clawson didn't say, but certainly implied, was that "America's `war on terror', actually a war on Islam for Israel, `had to wait for' the false-flag attack of 9/11."

"WINEP, like AIPAC, is a criminal organization - a viper's nest of unregistered agents of a foreign power. Even if they were not advocating mass murder and high treason, and calling for the silencing of opposition to the 9/11 coup d'état that they and/or their fellow travelers helped orchestrate, they should all be arrested and sent to prison," Barrett added.

"But when they cross the line and advocate the mass murder of Americans to trigger a war for Israel that could easily become World War Three, it's time to shut them down, lock them up, and start building scaffolds. They call it `Near East Policy'. I call it high treason and conspiracy to commit mass murder," the analyst concluded.

---

The Making Of A Sayanim, The Secret Jewish Network

What Is A Sayanim ?

The Sayanim is a Jewish person, that can be called on to assist another Jew in any cause. Since birth, the Jewish people have been taught of their superiority and need for cohesion. The Sephardic Jews are the upper level of the network, and the Ashkenazim, which constitute 95% of all Jews, are the worker ants. Since the Sephardics first converted the Ashkenazim, they brainwashed them into the idea that the world is their enemy, but their fellow Jew is a "Quiet Guardian".

[My note the only different between Sephardic Jews is they where the branch expelled from Spain and went into ME regions where Askenazim stayed in Europe and moved into the America's. The Jew is a Jew by race as its own racial laws prove along with genetic tests showing their is no different between the two groups of Jews genetically they are the same race. Genetic tests today have isolated the Jewish genetic code and can do extensive DNA tests to trace down lineages based on this. Juadism is a racial religion.]

Who Is A Sayanim?

Every Jewish person is expected to be a potential agent, in varying degrees.

What Will They Do?

If the Jewish people sense a potential threat, the Jewish Sayanim is authorized to commit anything from simple harassment to business ruin, and even multiple murders. The Columbine Massacre was a perfect example. The police knew there were seven people involved, but five students, two sets of parents, one employer and psychiatrists, provided alibis and corrupted evidence.

## Examples

Your Jewish accountant will relay any bookkeeping info to a Jewish competitor, your friendly Jewish pharmacist will assist, your Jewish doctor, a clerk at VISA will supply credit information, the list is endless.

## Sayanim Indoctrination Starts At Childhood:

### Family Life

Jewish child rarely are allowed to play with the gentiles. Around the house the child is constantly bombarded with the word Goy. .

Goy relates to menial occupations. The family maid, nannies, gardener, plumber, etc are referred to as " The Goy ".

### Grammar School

A public Jewish school will receive grants, and the best teachers are put in the district. 6th graders at these ' Magnet schools ' are the equivalent of an 8th graders at a normal school. Jewish kid's will always be eligible for the 'Gifted Programs'.

Exceptional Jewish children are turned over to the Rabbi for future guidance.

### High School

In heavily Jewish communities the public schools will always have 'Gifted

program'.

For those with the resources, they will attend exclusive schools.

## College

Here is the big payoff. Entrance into the finest school is assured.

All the larger Universities have Sayanim placed in key locations from the Dean to the Admission Officers, to the loans, and the scholarship personnel.

Societies, such as Hillel, will shepherd a young Jew throughout his college career.

Jewish professors will always favor the Jewish student. Jewish students make up 30% of the Ivy League, which they credit to their extraordinary IQ's, which is a myth. Law schools, such as Yale, can have an enrollment of 60% +.

## Business World

In any Jewish controlled company, you are given first preference in job interviews

If you are a businessman, you get the preferential treatment on contracts where another Jewish person is involved.

Getting a bank loan is a cinch.

## Government

Jews have lined government offices with their people.

- \* Student loans get erased
- \* A business competitor can have a regulatory agency put on him.
- \* The Judicial is 40% Jewish and another 35% are minorities they control.

## So What Is Expected Of A Sayanim?

The standard Sayanim routine is basically favoring other Jews in ordinary transactions, but you can be called on to protect any criminal enterprise. From the traffic court Judge to to an Appellate Judge - fellow sayanims receive special treatment.

The special Sayanim ( 200,000 of them worldwide ) will be expected to cooperate in any Mossad enterprise including murder, sabotage and any form of Fifth Column activity. A division of the Mossad ( Katsas ) keeps records, and stays in active contact with this group.

=====  
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article25976.htm>

Sayanim  
Israeli Operatives in the U.S.

By Jeff Gates

July 20, 2010 "Veterans Today" -- Americans know that something fundamental is



amiss. They sense rightly that they are being misled no matter which political party does the leading.

A long misinformed public lacks the tools to grasp how they are being deceived. Without those tools, Americans will continue to be frustrated at being played for the fool.

When the "con" is clearly seen, "the mark" (that's us) will see that all roads lead to the same duplicitous source: Israel and its operatives. The secret to Israel's force-multiplier in the U.S. is its use of agents, assets and sayanim (Hebrew for volunteers).

When Israeli-American Jonathan Pollard was arrested for spying in 1986, Tel Aviv assured us that he was not an Israeli agent but part of a "rogue" operation. That was a lie.

Only 12 years later did Tel Aviv concede that he was an Israeli spy the entire time he was stealing U.S. military secrets. That espionage by a purported ally damaged our national security more than any operation in U.S. history.

In short, Israel played us for the fool.

From 1981-1985, this U.S. Navy intelligence analyst provided Israel with 360 cubic feet of classified military documents on Soviet arms shipments, Pakistani nuclear weapons, Libyan air defense systems and other intelligence sought by Tel Aviv to advance its geopolitical agenda.

Agents differ from assets and sayanim. Agents possess the requisite mental state to be convicted of treason, a capital crime. Under U.S. law, that internal state is what distinguishes premeditated murder from a lesser crime such as involuntary manslaughter. Though there's a death in either case, the legal liabilities are different for a reason.

Intent is the factor that determines personal culpability. That distinction traces its roots to a widely shared belief in free will as a key component that distinguishes humans from animals.

Agents operate with premeditation and "extreme malice" or what the law describes

as an "evil mind." Though that describes the mental state of Jonathan Pollard, Israeli leaders assured us otherwise another example of an evil mind as the U.S. was played for the fool.

### Played for the Fool, Again

Pollard took from his office more than one million documents for copying by his Israeli handler. When those classified materials were transferred to the Soviets, reportedly in exchange for the emigration of Russian Jews, this spy operation shifted the entire dynamics of the Cold War.

To put a price tag on this espionage, imagine \$20 trillion in U.S. Cold War defense outlays from 1948-1989 (in 2010 dollars). The bulk of that investment in national security was negated by a spy working for a nation that pretended throughout to be a U.S. ally.

Pollard was sentenced to life in prison. Israel suffered no consequences. None. Zero. Nada. Not then. Not now. Then as now, we were played for the fool.

At trial, Pollard claimed he wasn't stealing from the U.S.; he was stealing secrets for Israel with whom the U.S. has long had a "special relationship." He thought we should have shared our military secrets with them. That'schutzpah. That also confirms we were played for the fool.

Looking back, it's easy to see how seamlessly we segued from a global Cold War to a global War on Terrorism. In retrospect, the false intelligence used to induce our invasion of Iraq was traceable to Israelis, pro-Israelis or Israeli assets such as John McCain (see below).

Even while in prison, Pollard's iconic status among Israelis played a strategic role. Was it just coincidence that Tel Aviv announced a \$1 million grant to their master spy less than two weeks before 911? Is that how Israel signaled its operatives in the U.S.?

Did that grant have any relationship to the "dancing Israelis" who were found filming and celebrating that mass murder as both jets smashed into the World Trade Center?

Absent that provocation, would we now find ourselves at war in the Middle East? Surely no one still believes that America's interests are being advanced in a quagmire that has now become the longest war in U.S. history.

"I know what America is," Benjamin Netanyahu told a group of Israelis in 2001, apparently not knowing his words were being recorded. "America is a thing you can move very easily, move it in the right direction."

Let's face it: the U.S. was again played for the fool.

With oversight by Israeli case officers (katsas), Israeli operations proceed in the U.S. by using agents, assets and volunteers (sayanim). Let's take a closer look at each.

### The Sayanim System

Sayanim (singular sayan) are shielded from conventional legal culpability by being told only enough to perform their narrow role. Though their help may be essential to the success of an Israeli operation, these volunteers (sayanim also means helpers) could pass a polygraph test because their recruiters ensure they remain ignorant of the overall goals of an operation.

In other words, a sayan can operate as an accomplice but still not be legally liable due to a lack of the requisite intent regarding the broader goals of which they are purposely kept ignorant. Does that intentional "ignorance" absolve them of liability under U.S. law? So far, yes.

Much like military reservists, sayanim are activated when needed to support an operation. By agreeing to be available to help Israel, they provide an on-call undercover corps and force-multiplier that can be deployed on short notice.

How are sayanim called to action? To date, there's been no attempt by U.S. officials to clarify that key point. This may explain why Pollard was again in the news on July 13th with a high-profile Israeli commemoration of his 9000th day of incarceration.

To show solidarity with this Israeli-American traitor, the lights encircling Jerusalem were darkened while an appeal was projected onto the walls of the Old

City urging that President Obama order Pollard's release from federal prison.

Pollard has long been a rallying point for Jewish nationalists, Zionist extremists and ultra-orthodox ideologues. In short, just the sort of people who would be likely recruits as sayanim. The news coverage given this Day of Adoration may help explain how Israel signals its helpers that an operation is underway and in need of their help.

Are pro-Israelis once again playing Americans for the fool?

When not aiding an ongoing operation, sayanim gather and report intelligence useful to Israel. This volunteer corps is deeply imbedded in legislative bodies, particularly in the U.S.

Thus far, this Israeli operation has advanced with legal impunity as the Israel lobby though acting as a foreign agent continues even now to pose as a "domestic" operation.

Morris Amitay, former executive director of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, explains how this invisible cadre aids the Israel lobby in advancing its geopolitical agenda:

"There are a lot of guys at the working level up here [on Capitol Hill] who happen to be Jewish, who are willing to look at certain issues in terms of their Jewishness. These are all guys who are in a position to make the decision in these areas for those senators. You can get an awful lot done just at the staff level."

What sayanim are not told by their katsas is that an Israeli operation may endanger not only Israel but also the broader Jewish community when these operations are linked to extremism, terrorism, organized crime, espionage and treason. Though sayanim "must be 100 percent Jewish," Ostrovsky reports in *By Way of Deception* (1990):

"the Mossad does not seem to care how devastating it could be to the status of the Jewish people in the Diaspora if it was known. The answer you get if you ask is: "So what's the worst that could happen to those Jews? They'd all come to Israel. Great!" [Mossad is the intelligence and foreign operations directorate

for Israel.]

## Assets, Agents and Sayanim

Assets are people profiled in sufficient depth that they can be relied upon to perform consistent with their profile. Such people typically lack the state of mind required for criminal culpability because they lack the requisite intent to commit a crime.

Nevertheless, assets are critical to the success of Israeli operations in the U.S. They help simply by pursuing their profiled personal needs typically for recognition, influence, money, sex, drugs or the greatest drug of all: ideology.

Thus the mission-critical task fulfilled by political assets that the Israel lobby "produces" for long-term service in the Congress while appearing to represent their U.S. constituents.

Put a profiled asset in a pre-staged time, place and circumstance over which the Israel lobby can exert considerable influence and Israeli psy-ops specialists can be confident that, within an acceptable range of probabilities, an asset will act consistent with his or her profile.

Democrat or Republican is irrelevant; the strategic point remains the same: to ensure that lawmakers perform consistent with Israel's interests. With the help of McCain-Feingold campaign finance "reform," the Israel lobby attained virtual control over the U.S. Congress.

The performance of assets in the political sphere can be anticipated with sufficient confidence that outcomes become foreseeable within an acceptable range of probabilities. How difficult was it to predict the outcome when Bill Clinton, a classic asset, encountered White House intern Monica Lewinsky?

Senator John McCain has long been a predictable asset. His political career traces its origins to organized crime from the 1920s. It was organized crime that first drew him to Arizona to run for Congress four years before the 1986 retirement of Senator Barry Goldwater.

By marketing his "brand" as a Vietnam-era prisoner of war, he became a reliable

spokesman for Tel Aviv while being portrayed as a "war hero." No media outlet dares mention that Colonel Ted Guy, McCain's commanding officer while a POW, sought his indictment for treason for his many broadcasts for the North Vietnamese that assured the death of many U.S. airmen.

As a typical asset, it came as no surprise to see McCain and Connecticut Senator Joe Lieberman, a self-professed Zionist, used to market the phony intelligence that took us to war in Iraq. McCain's ongoing alliance with transnational organized crime spans three decades.

His 1980's advocacy for S&L crook Charles Keating of "The Keating 5" finds a counterpart in his recent meetings with Russian-Israeli mobster Oleg Deripaska who at age 40 held \$40 billion in wealth defrauded from his fellow Russians.

McCain conceded earlier this month in a town hall meeting in Tempe, Arizona that he met in a small dinner in Switzerland with mega-thief Deripaska and Lord Rothschild V.

For assets such as McCain to be indicted for treason, the American public must grasp the critical role that such pliable personalities play in political manipulations. McCain is a "poster boy" for how assets are deployed to shape decisions such as those that took our military to war. In the Information Age, if that's not treason, what is?

The predictability of a politician's conduct confirms his or her qualifications as an asset. They are routinely developed and "produced" over lengthy periods of time and then—as with John McCain—maintained in key positions to influence decision-making as key junctures.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon was candid in his assessment four weeks after 9/11. He may have been thinking about John McCain when he made this revealing comment:

"I want to tell you something very clear, don't worry about American pressure on Israel, we, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know it."  
[October 3, 2001]

Indictments for Treason

Are assets culpable? Do they have the requisite intent to indict them for treason? Does John McCain possess an evil mind? Did he betray this nation of his own free will or is he typical of those assets with personalities so weak and malleable that they can easily be manipulated?

As federal grand juries are impaneled to identify and indict participants in this trans-generational operation, how many sayanim should the Federal Bureau of Investigation expect to uncover in the U.S.? No one knows because this subtle form of treason is not yet well understood.

Victor Ostrovksy, a former Mossad katsa (case officer) wrote in 1990 that the Mossad had 7,000 sayanim in London alone. In London's 1990 population of 6.8 million, Israel's all-volunteer corps represented one-tenth of one percent of the residents of that capital city.

If Washington, DC is ten times more critical to Israel's geopolitical goals (an understatement), does that mean the FBI should expect to find ten times more sayanim per capita in Washington?

What about sayanim in Manhattan, Miami, Beverly Hills, Atlanta, Boston, Charleston, Charlotte, Chicago, Cleveland, Dallas, Denver, Detroit, Houston, Kansas City, Minneapolis, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego, Seattle, St. Louis, Tampa, Toledo?

No one knows. And Tel Aviv is unlikely to volunteer the information. This we know for certain: America has been played for the fool. And so has our military.

This duplicity dates back well before British Foreign Secretary Alfred Balfour wrote to an earlier Lord Rothschild in 1917 citing UK approval for a "Jewish homeland." In practical effect, that "homeland" now ensures non-extradition for senior operatives in transnational organized crime.

To date, America has blinded itself even to the possibility of such a trans-generational operation inside our borders and imbedded inside our government. Instead the toxic charge of "anti-Semitism" is routinely hurled at those chronicling the "how" component of this systemic treason.

Making this treason transparent is essential to restore U.S. national security. That transparency may initially appear unfair to the many moderate and secular Jews who join others appalled at this systemic corruption of the U.S. political system.

Yet they are also concerned that somehow they may be portrayed as guilty by association due to a shared faith tradition. That would be not only unjust to them but also ineffective in identifying and indicting those complicit.

This much is certain: a Democrat as president offers no real alternative to a Republican on those issues affecting U.S. policy in the Middle East.

Today's corruption predates the duplicity in 1948 that induced Harry Truman to extend recognition to this extremist enclave as a legitimate nation state. Our troubles date from then.

That fateful decision must be revisited in light of what can now be proven about the "how" of this ongoing duplicity unless Americans want to continue to be played for the fool.

A Vietnam veteran, Jeff Gates is a widely acclaimed author, attorney, investment banker, educator and consultant to government, corporate and union leaders worldwide. He served for seven years as counsel to the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance. He is widely published in the trade, popular and academic press.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1090

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/11/2013

Subject: DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH LEADERSHIP FRIDAY 13th SEPTEMBER RITUAL/WO

-----The Ritual-----

=====General Information.

-NONE HERE MUST SUCCUMB TO ENEMY ATTACKS AND THOUGHTS AS TO NOT DO THE RITUAL OR WORKING. DO NOT LET ANY SUCH THOUGHTS CROSS YOUR MIND AS THIS IS THE ENEMY. THEY WILL STOP AT NOTHING MENTALLY, JUST TO STOP YOU. DO -NOT- LET THAT HAPPEN.



-The summary of the steps is on the bottom, so you can look there and know its not long at all.

-Do NOT place yourselves in any danger for the Ritual. If physical circumstances do not allow- DO THIS IN YOUR ASTRAL TEMPLE!

-The day of the Ritual IS the first day of the 90 day working. Or the 40 day working, accordingly. This means that the first day is already 1/90 days done.

-Fear and such emotions as insecurity and all these hundreds of thoughts keeping you away from the Ritual are of the enemy. They are afraid of everyone acting together.

-There is no need to spread and focus our energies in other Rituals at this point. This is crucial here. We will focus on other Rituals after we are done with that.

-The end of the full 40 day working is at December 12. This is 11 days from Satan's personal day, December 23th. 11 is the number of Aquarius and this should be observed closely.

-We will not stop the destruction Rituals until they are gone. Satan is giving orders as to where we will focus, not solely me. Its a planned attack.

-Purpose of this Ritual is: To destroy the jewish leaders that guide the jewish race, so that all jews are destroyed.

-Link to Sigil: <http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

-For our people who do not have space, do the Ritual as instructed in your astral temple and be creative in this. Do not let the lack of space stop you. For vibrating the Runes, you can even go to the bathroom or a small walk somewhere [make sure its safe].

-Keep your energies high before the Ritual and keep your meditation schedule up. Make sure to keep up until the working is over as this is most powerful and commendable.

-Be aware that you may get attacked during the working. Never stop- as a Warrior of Satan, keep on it and take any attack as proof of the working causing pain. This includes all kinds of bullshit thoughts which need be ignored.

-The best date for the working is the 13<sup>th</sup>, although there is no real excuse in that someone will not participate as the Ritual is being posted now so people can see how it is going to be and arrange things.

-The Ritual/Working will be made easy so everyone can do this, new and advanced.

- If any day is lost [better NOT let this happen], fill in to the next day.

-Know the beings we target have been under protection so its likely the first days, you may not be feeling quite well the energies are going at their place. This is high unlikely as we have many people- but I point this out for anyone who might experience this.

-One note, the jews are already on a most bad situation. What we do here is actually sealing a "bye bye" working. The workings have took its toll. We will not stop until nothing of them remains- nothing. Stopping or "chilling" before this and we will face demise and numerous problems. The Gods never stopped, neither will we. We have superiority, realize this, but do not get carried away.

-If you find yourself over attacked, I will include an optional step you can do to get rid yourself of filth. This can also be done everyday with your meditations.

-For the days of the working (after the ritual day which counts as day one of the working) if you can, time your magick with the hours of Mars or Saturn.

-The Sigil included is not mandatory to use. It will serve nicely as a focus. You can use your visualization and imagine it hitting the souls of the enemy leaders.

-All instructed below can also be done in the form of balls of energy, directed to the enemy. If someone wants it that way they can do this instead of what is mentioned.

-On the part of the Ritual Declaration, tune in your mind and feel as if you are a link in the chain with all your Nrothers and Sisters in Satan and all the Gods of Hell themselves. This is optional but every little bit counts.

=====THE RITUAL:

The body of the Ritual will be as the Standard Ritual. The difference is, the prayer will be different and at the height of the Ritual, you will vibrate the Runes, either on the Sigil and then burn it, or right away to the enemies. For new people, its suggested to use no sigil.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Start the Ritual as instructed and invoke our 4 Crowned Princes, Satan, Bael, Astaroth and Azazel.

Then proceed to the prayer.

Ritual Prayer: [You can customize this, but do not stray from the meaning and leave the Ritual Declaration phrase INTACT as to create the nessescary link with our Brothers and Sisters doing the Ritual]

Father Satan, Father of my Soul, I come before you this important day you have called me to fight in your Army, for a higher and holy purpose. Satan hear my voice for my words are a covenant and a truthful promise.

I, as a Son/Daughter of yours proclaim that I will follow your will and fight the jewish race until they are all destroyed, ALL OF THEM, for they are my enemies as they are yours. Cursed be their souls, cursed be their existence, cursed be everything that protects them and glorified be only you!

Father Satan, share some of your power with me so we can fulfill what we are here to fulfill. Members of our family are all over the world calling in your name and your providence, as to give the enemy what they rightfully deserve. Death, anguish and permanent destruction.

We will all attack their leadership. As they try to attack ours, we will annihilate theirs and together their putrid Race. CURSED BE THEIR LEADERS, THEIR ECONOMICAL LEADERS, SPIRITUAL LEADERS, THOSE WHO GUIDE AND HAVE BEEN GUIDING THIS PUTRID RACE, CURSED BE THEIR SOULS, AND ALL THEIR THOUGHTS AND CHOICES GUIDED TO THE DESTRUCTION AND DEATH OF THEIR RACE AND THEIR TOTAL END!

[Ritual Declaration->]:

ĀĀĉĀĀĀĀĀAll the jewish leaders whoĀĀĉĀĀĀĀs decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.ĀĀĉĀĀĀĀ

SATAN, GIVE US ALL THE POWER AND GUIDE US TO THE RIGHTFUL AGE OF YOUR WILL!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL [Your Guardian Demon]!!!

HAIL ALL OUR GODS AND FAMILY!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

---

After you are done with the Ritual Prayer, you can drink from your chalice.

This is where you will focus on the sigil, or just the jewish state or whatever you feel is ĀĀĉĀĀĀĀfitĀĀĉĀĀĀĀ to focus if not the sigil. You can also, if you are using the sigil, apply blood on the part around where the Runes are and this will further boost the power, as Instructed by HP Vovim Baghie. This is not nessescary for new people and it should only be 2 or 4 little drops of blood.

Place the Sigil upon the Altar or Focus on the thought of the jewish leaders getting destroyed and taking on their race with them.

<http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

\*Now you can loudly affirm: All the Jewish leaders whose decisions are guiding the fate of the Jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the Jewish Race, now and forever.

Before proceeding with the Runes, vibrate AUM 9 times to open the working of vibration.

Then proceed onto the next step.

Now to start vibrating the Runes:

NOTE: [The numbers of vibrations range from 9 and its multiples for each Rune [number of destruction / endings] , 13 is a number of this day that is powerful in regards to this, 40 is the Number of Satan , 108 for a full working number. Make sure to retain focus during the vibration. The number you will do each day after the working is not affected by this number. For instance you might choose 40 for the Ritual and on the next 90 days, do just 9 vibrations. If you choose to do 13, you can do 13 only on this Friday and then proceed with the other numbers that you chose. 13 is only for Friday. The other days need be on other numbers]

So, starting:

HAGALAZ RUNE

-Hagalaz is vibrated:

HHHHHHHAAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGGGGGGGGAAAAAAAAAALLLLLLLAAAAAAAAAAAAZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times:  $\text{Å}\hat{\text{A}}\text{Å}\hat{\text{A}}\hat{\text{A}}\hat{\text{A}}$ The energies of the Rune HAGALAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people. $\text{Å}\hat{\text{A}}\text{Å}\hat{\text{A}}\hat{\text{A}}$

Now you will proceed to the next Rune:

THURISAZ RUNE

-Thurisaz is vibrated:

TTTTTTTHHHHHHHHHHHUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAANAAAAAAAZZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil and the power of the Rune therein or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times: Æ̃Æ̃¢Æ̃Æ̃Æ̃The energies of the Rune THURISAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people.Æ̃Æ̃¢Æ̃Æ̃Æ̃

Now you will proceed to the next Rune [A little different affirmation]:

ISA RUNE

-Isa is vibrated:

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAANAAAAAA



Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race, but now imagine that in all your inhales the sigil or them are being filled, full in grey energy and full in total chaos energy.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times:

ĀĀĀĀĀĀĀĀThe energies of the Rune ISA are right now and permanently binding all the leaders of the jewish race into total destruction . Their decisions permanently bind the jewish race of people into total destruction.ĀĀĀĀĀĀĀĀ

Now to finally seal the Ritual.

\*\*\*\*\*Now the next step, for those using a sigil:

Write on the back the Ritual Declaration:

ĀĀĀĀĀĀĀĀAll the jewish leaders whoĀĀĀĀĀĀĀĀs decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever. 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Burn the Sigil and you can either tune into this and meditate on the outcome for some minutes. Its better if you do.

\*\*\*\*\*Now for the next step, for those who are not using the sigil:

Affirm the Ritual Declaration:

𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂All the jewish leaders who 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂's decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever. 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Now you can sit for some minutes and imagine in your head pissrael getting nuked, people raging on them and destroying them etc.

Close with a big and proud,

HAIL SATAN !!!!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*Summing up the steps.

===For those using the Sigil.

1. Start the Standard Ritual as instructed.
2. On the height of the Ritual, write the prayer and burn it. [Make sure to leave the Ritual Declaration INTACT, as this creates the necessary psychic link with our Family who is doing the Ritual]
3. Vibrate AUM x9 times.
4. Vibrate the Runes and charge the Sigil, affirm and program the energy. If you chose so, apply blood on the runes.
5. Write on the back of the Sigil the Ritual declaration.
6. Burn the sigil and as the Sigil burns, or after the sigil has burned, vibrate AUMx9 times.
7. Close the Ritual.

===For those not using the Sigil or in astral temple.

1. Start the Ritual as instructed.

2. At the height of the Ritual, recite the prayer and when done, recite the Ritual Declaration part.
3. 3.Vibrate AUM x9 times.
4. 4.Focus on the souls of the enemies or simply raise the energies of the runes and program these with their affirmations.
5. 5.Vibrate AUM x9 times.
6. 6. Recite the Ritual declaration.
7. 7.Close the Ritual.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1091

From: Don

Date: 9/12/2013

Subject: The New Zion

The New Zion

Important articles that also deal with this subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/497>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/494>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/490>

The final purpose of the Bible is for the Jews to build their Temple of Solomon which is the Jewish World Order. The Bible is to create the energy to manifest their Chief Corner Stone. The Jews stated in their Protocol's this Messiah is the keystone[capstone] to their entire agenda Messiah is the meaning of chief capstone or corner stone:

Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Special note 888 and 8 also relate in the Bible directly to the Nazarene as he is the Messiah or Chief Corner Stone of which is the birth and completion of the Jewish World Order.

Messiah [meaning Chief Cornerstone/Capstone] This represents the finished Temple of Solomon.

1 Peter 2:6 [mentioning Jesus] [ $2+6=8$  as stated above the Nazarene as the Jewish Messiah who creates the Global Zion where Gentiles are slaves].

"Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame"

[7 is a number of finishing man with spiritual power and of the Jewish Messiah in this case it goes back to the number 22 in Revelations and Psalms the books related to global Jewish Rule].

7Therefore, its value is for you who have faith, but for those without faith:

"The stone which the builders rejected has become the cornerstone,"

[8 is the number of the creation of this Jew World Order hence also the undoing of those opposed to it].

8 and "A stone that will make people stumble, and a rock that will make them fall. "They stumble by disobeying the word, as is their destiny.

[Note 9 the number of finality and Gods proclamation, Judgements. Here we see the Jews are the Chosen People who will be given the Messiah and World Rule which is all through the Bible and its point the core of the Bible is the Jewish Torah].

9\* But you are "a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people of his own, so that you may announce the praises" of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

This is an extension of :

Psalm 89:19 [  $8+9=17=8$  the Nazarene and  $1+9=10$  the number of the Jewish Global Zion the number of perfection of their "God." When they rule. As seen by this verse is about the Jewish Messiah.]

"Psalm 89:19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people."

The pinnacle the Nazarene stands upon is considered:

T

he only remaining portion of the original temple built by Solomon.

The Pinnacle is the place where the Chief Cornerstone is placed. The Nazarene is thus the Jewish Messiah by this statement in the Bible.

The dialogue between the Nazarene and the Christian Devil is connected to who the Rabbis state is the person identified by God in Psalm 91 is none other than the Messiah. We see again this is the Jewish Messiah and what this means.

Psalms is based upon the Jewish Messiah and World Rule.

Psalms is the 19th book in the Old Testament.  $1+9=10$ . Psalm's 91 also equals 10.

Psalms contains 150 Psalms which adds to 6 the number the Jews wish to bind us under 73 of these are dedicated to King David who is connected to the Jewish World Leader, the Nazarene.  $7+3=10$  the perfect number in Judaism and relates to the 613 [equals 10] rules of their "God" the Jews will impose on the Gentiles with their Theocratic law. This is vital as the Torah and its law is the salvation [World Rule] of their God and the essence of their Covenant which gives them this promise. We see the Messiah is actually the fulfilment of this all important Theocratic law:

Matthew 5:17-18 Jesus states:

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. [ $1=7=8$  the number of the new order and power to be created by this laws fulfilment the coming of the Messiah and the Temple of Solomon finished.]

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled

[ $1+8=9$  the number of finality and Gods judgement once again the setting up subliminally for this Jewish Messiah and Slave State.]

Revelations is the final book in the Bible and has 22 chapters the number of God, the final working completed, the finishing of the building of the Temple of Solomon. Hence why the number of the Master Builder. Literally the Messiah. 12 Which relates back to Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and slaves to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah This is the full agenda of this book in this verse:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

Hence why the The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. Psalms being the book of Jewish World Rule.

Within the text:

Revelations chapter 17:1 - 20:15)

Depicts the destruction of the Gentile [Pagan nations] by the Jewish Messiah.

The New Creation (21:1 - 22:5)

Rev 12:1 - 6 depicting the New Israel, The Jew World Order, 12=completion. This is the number like 6 of man falling short of spiritual power and being a slave to Zion. 12 being this within the context of total Jewish World Order.

5 She gave birth to a son, a male child, destined to rule all the nations with an iron rod.\* Her child was caught up to God and his throne.

6The woman herself fled into the desert where she had a place prepared by God, that there she might be taken care of for twelve hundred and sixty days.\* [12 and 66 the numbers of as stated which is when the New Israel the Jewish World Order is created by the Jewish Messiah the Nazarene. There are 66 books in the bible that also add into 12.]

10Then I heard a loud voice in heaven say: [Note as stated 10 the number of completion, being under their Theocratic rule.]  
"Now have salvation and power come, and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Anointed."

Note the Rod of Iron relates back to book Psalms depicting the Jewish World Messiah and Rule:

\* [Psalm 2] A royal Psalm. To rebellious kings (Ps 2:1 - 3) God responds vigorously (Ps 2:4 - 6). A speaker proclaims the divine decree (in the legal adoption language of the day), making the Israelite king the earthly representative of God (Ps 2:7 - 9) and warning kings to obey (Ps 2:10 - 11). The Psalm has a messianic meaning for the Church; the New Testament understands it of Christ (Acts 4:25 - 27; 13:33; Heb 1:5).

The Messiah is a Tyrant who shall rule by violence, murder and force only. Which is the nature of the Jewish God and People. He shall not tolerate freedom [rebellion] of any kind. All the Gentile nations will be enslaved to him.

Psalms, chapter 2

9 With an iron rod you will shepherd them, like a potter's vessel you will shatter them [Note 9 is the number of finality and judgement of God the final judgement. The Messiah lays waste by judgement on the Gentile world and destroys it.]

[Note 8 refers to be made to proposer and the creation of a New Order or a new start. The Jewish Messiah shall create the order in which the Jews shall reap the fat of the Gentle land. The Jew World Order slave state. As stated 8 in the Bible refers to the Nazarene.]

More:

[In the Bible the number 8, which comes after the number (7) which signifies completeness, symbolizes a new beginning, or a new order of things, a new creation, a new birth.

Christ was selected as the Passover Lamb on the 10th day of the first month, a weekly Sabbath (John 12: 28-29). He was crucified on the 14th day (7 + 7, or double completeness) which was also the 4th day of the week. He was in the tomb exactly 3 days and 3 nights. He was resurrected toward the end of the next weekly Sabbath, the 17th (the number of victory). The 17th was also the 8th day when counted inclusively from the 10th day, the day of His selection. Thus, the confluence of these numbers shows Jesus' total victory . The building of the Temple of Solomon his time on the cross relates to Psalm 22. The 10 refers to rule under the Jewish Theocratic law. Which Jesus states he is the fulfilment of.]

Matthew 5:17-18

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled

Pslams:8

and I will give you the nations as your inheritance, and, as your possession, the ends of the earth.

[my note 11 relates to destruction and chaos the Messiah will destroy and plunge the Gentile nations into ruin who do not bow before Zion and the Jewish



race as slaves.]

11 Serve the LORD with fear; exult with trembling, Accept correction lest he become angry and you perish along the way when his anger suddenly blazes up. Blessed are all who take refuge in him!

Jesus is the Jewish Messiah only:

W

ith Revelations being the end of the Bible its also the 66 book. 66 adds to 12. Which relates back to Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and slaves to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah. It's the perfect number in the Bible because it expresses its intent. To enslave the Gentiles as Goyium literally animals of burden and slaves to the Jewish World Order. The Jewish Holy Books over and over state that Gentiles simply exist to be slaves of the Jewish People and their "God." This is why 12 and 66 are stated to be the number connected with the New Israel.

Here is the final reality right from the mouth of the Jewish Messiah itself:

Mat 15:22 And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou Son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil.

Mat 15:23 But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. [send her way because she is a Goy].

Mat 15:24 But he [Jesus] answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. [The Jewish Messiah only, not the Goyium.]

Mat 15:25 Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. [begs as slave.]

Mat 15:26 But he [Jesus] answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's [of Israel the Jews] bread, and to cast it to dogs. [Jesus in true Jewish style calls her as a Gentile an animal, and all Gentiles as well. He did not come for the Goyium the animals only for the Chosen People, his fellow Jews.]

Very Important :

Mat 15:27 And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. [Note here we have 1+5=6 The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. The man without spiritual power in the ancient world called an animal, the Goyium. And 2+7=9 Finality and judgement of God. The Gentile reduced to a slave bowing before the Jewish Masters, God and Messiah. The Jew World Order.]

Matthew 15:24) He (Jesus) replied, "I was sent only to the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

Matthew 10:5-20

These twelve Jesus sent out with the following instructions: "Do not go among the Gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans. 6 Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel.

Christians are false Jews and not given the salvation of the Messiah:

Revelation 2:9-10

9 I know your afflictions and your poverty yet you are rich! I know about the slander of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan. 10 Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer. I tell you, the devil will put some of you in prison to test you, and you will suffer persecution for ten days. Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you life as your victor's crown.

[9 is the number of finality and 10 Jewish theocratic rule under their Messiah here is the final point. The Nazarene is addressing the Jews. As he stated he only comes for the Jewish race, Gentiles are simply animals to be slaves of the Jews. With the number 10 we see the final truth only the Jews have salvation of the Messiah and Zion. As the Jewish religion states that Adam is from the blood of Yahweh this is why he is created on the 7th day the number of completion. Eve they state had sex with Satan and spawned Cain who is reduced to become apart of his natural role in the land of Nod amongst and married to the 6th day humans. The Goyium or animals hence they creation on the 6th day the number of such. That is the message in Genesis this is Cain's real sin. His birth.

Because Gentiles are from the Seed line of Satan they can never have the Covenant of Israel thus are not entitled to the salvation of the Torah only the Jewish race is. The Gentiles are stated to have Satanic souls and blood. In the Jewish religion. The religion the Nazarene preached and is the fulfilment of. This is why the Nazarene is called the second Adam.

The fake Jews, the synagogue of Satan are the GENTILES. Hence 9 the finality of the Judgement of the Jewish Messiah-God upon them as fake Jews. Christians [Gentiles] are the fake Jews they believe themselves entitled to the Jewish salvation of the Torah which Jesus in the final book of the Bible states they are not of nor with they ever be. With the next verse of 10 the number of Jewish World Order. The Jewish Messiah tells the Jews they will triumph in the end and have the promise of salvation. The Jew World Order. The Temple finished.

Pay heed:

John 4:22

22. "You worship what you do not know; we know what we worship, for salvation is of the Jews.

22 is the number of Salvation which is the Temple of Solomon, the New Zion where the Jewish Messiah rules from with the rod of iron and treads the Gentiles under his feet as slaves and servants.

Christians you literally WORSHIP WHAT YOU DO NOT KNOW, YOUR OWN DAMNATION.

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hate them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right.

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed"

-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1092

From: tuareme@ymail.com

Date: 9/14/2013

Subject: Re: Events

Fantastic. I can feel the energy and tide rising through the 4th Reich. The excitement thrills me knowing we will rise again and we are very near.

The Kikes are losing their credibility and many people are awakening. This pleases many of us and father Satan.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

The National Socialist struggle is growing in Europe. In Greece and Germany especially. Germany is interesting in it proves it has the strength to

resist the Jews time and time again. This has the Jews shitting in fear. They know they almost lost last time. The Jews won a battle but lost the greater war in the process. A battle which is part of a greater struggle which has spanned centuries and many lands.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=apV2Ifp7woA>

Make sure to go here and leave some good links to the Black Sun site and keep doing online activism and education.

|                     |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun  | Message: 1093 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 9/15/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Events |               |                   |                 |

I'm very excited that my homeland is awakening too:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bCVK8Y9T-Xc>

In addition to the European Nationalists:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWdLtN0qSel>

--- In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <mageson6666@...> wrote:

The National Socialist struggle is growing in Europe. In Greece and Germany especially. Germany is interesting in it proves it has the strength to resist the Jews time and time again. This has the Jews shitting in fear. They know they almost lost last time. The Jews won a battle but lost the greater war in the process. A battle which is part of a greater struggle which has spanned centuries and many lands.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=apV2Ifp7woA>

Make sure to go here and leave some good links to the Black Sun site and keep doing online activism and education.

|                                        |               |           |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 1094 | From: Don | Date: 9/15/2013 |
| Subject: Fraud Of Communism ,good read |               |           |                 |

Ch. 10 of Politische Fibel by Hansjoerg Maennel, 16th (1940) edition. Translated by Hadding Scott, 2011.

## Marxism or Nationalism

Marxism stands for Democracy, the International, Pacifism, and the Class Struggle with the goal of the abolition of private ownership. The founder of this doctrine was Karl Marx (real name Mardochei\*; 1818 - 1883). Marx was a Jew; this fact in itself explains the entire manner and thrust of his thinking. He was no "proletarian," but came from bourgeois Jewish circumstances. Marx was also no workers' leader [Arbeiterfuehrer] but a typical literatus. He drew not from life, but from books. The liberal-capitalist writings of the English national economists [Volkswirtschaftler] strongly influenced him. His chief work is Das Kapital. It is teeming with unusual foreign words; a factory worker for example cannot understand it at all. There are no greater opposites than Karl Marx and Adolf Hitler.

Marxism incorporates in their acutest form all the fallacies of the 19th Century that plunged our folk into misery. The Marxists proclaim the International, they deny the value of folkdom, and want to replace it with "international solidarity." The Marxists were pacifists; they have always appealed to cowardice and conducted or glorified treason. Marxism openly called for the class struggle. The Marxists advocated democracy and parliamentarism; their biggest party called itself "Social-Democratic."

We have dealt with these views already. We have recognized that these principles are completely to be rejected, because they consistently bring about the collapse of a nation.

From the spirit of this pernicious fallacy Karl Marx constructed an economic theory. It would be amiss if we critically examined all the elements of Marxism. With that one could at best awaken the memory of this destructive way of thinking. In a few years the Marxist poison instead should be completely extirpated, so that no German knows at all anymore what Marxism is. Therefore only the crucial point of Marxism should be extracted here.

Marx asserts: every entrepreneur always exploits his workers; no employer ever pays out the full earning. Consequently businesses grow at an ever-increasing rate. Big business absorbs small business. In a necessary process of development it finally reaches the point, according to Marx, that there are only a few big

capitalists, who on the other hand are faced with an enormous army of proletarians.

On the basis of this prospect Marx does not, however, call for an economic policy that would prevent such a development. Rather he explains with quintessentially Jewish skill at distortion [Verdrehungskraft] that this development in the economy is to be welcomed: it is good that big capital constantly increases; it is good that there are ever more powerful, and accordingly fewer, capitalists. That is, according to Marx, a necessary development, which one cannot and should not prevent but only promote. Then, according to Marxist prophecy, comes the blink of an eye in which the few capitalists are dispossessed ("expropriation of the expropriators"(!), in other words dispossession of the dispossessors) by the teeming masses.

The proletariat is to wait patiently for this moment.

This doctrine of the Jew Karl Marx shows the whole fraud of Marxism. Here we discern that the goal of Marxism itself is like that of Capitalism: the dominion of World Jewry. We see the same thing when we consider the attitude toward private ownership. Marxism calls for dispossession, for the abolition of private ownership. Everything is to belong to the state. The result is a reward for the stupid and lazy along with a punishment for the efficient, who have achieved something and are now dispossessed, and with that comes a paralysis of productivity, an education for laziness and parasitism.

Capitalism on the other hand stands for the inviolability, the "sanctity" of private ownership. It is irrelevant how the capital was derived and how it is utilized. The result is the exploitation of the productive.

National-Socialism stands fundamentally on the side of private ownership. What each one creates through honest labor should belong to him. But the state has the right to dispossess when ownership is not used for the wellbeing of the folk or is not honestly gained.

Effect of Marxism: everything belongs to one entity, the state, i.e. the Marxist leaders, thus to Jewry.

Effect of Capitalism: everything belongs to one entity, the big capitalists, thus also to Jewry.

Effect of National-Socialism: to each his due [jedem das Seine]; evaluation according to achievement.

Because of Adolf Hitler, the workers have been brought into the folk community, rooted in the soil, and de-proletarianized.

Marxism and Capitalism take ownership. National-Socialism makes ownership.

Both Marxism and Capitalism have the same Jewish goal and the same Jewish effect. In both, everything belongs to international high finance; all other human beings are propertyless: "proletarians."

The practice of Marxism has exposed the entire fraud for the German Worker. The ostensible concern for the proletarian was merely a dramatic performance [Spiegelfechtere] made to fool a great many workers and to rope them into the Jewish-led organizations. Marxism has always taken care that the middle classes and the entire bourgeoisie be ruined [vernichtet] and proletarianized. Thereby the Marxist parties also hoped to gain better prospects for agitation and thus better election results.

Social-Democracy and Communism both had the same final aim: they differed only in externals, because of different tactics. Communism is the consistent path of Marxist insanity. Especially in the KPD Lower Humanity organized for the murder of respectable [anstaendigen] Germandom, which joined the SA against the destruction and for the defense of all worthy things.

Adolf Hitler: "Everything from robberies, arsons, railroad attacks, assassination attempts, and so on, receives moral sanction in the Communist Idea. The method of individual mass terror alone has, in the course of a few years, cost the National-Socialist movement over 300 dead and ten-thousand injured.

In Communist Soviet Russia all foundations of folkdom are being systematically destroyed. Here there is no freedom for the worker or the farmer, no marriage and family, no religion, and no honor anymore. Here Asiatics and Jews are triumphant. Whoever opposes this slavery is crushed with bloody terror.

Before the National-Socialist Revolution the Marxist Terror in Germany was manifesting itself ever more clearly. Adolf Hitler had perceived that one could overcome the terror of Marxism not through bourgeois propriety and cowardice, but only through bitter opposition. To this end he founded the SA. The SA has shattered the Marxist Terror. They have accomplished their mission under the heaviest losses.

Marxism and Liberalism both have the same root. They are different varieties of the same Jewish Materialistic worldview. Marxism is a Liberalism with reversed early symptoms. Liberalism is the avarice of the "propertied class"; Marxism is the envy of the "unpropertied class." But National-Socialism is the sacrifice of one nation for the nation.

Marxism and Capitalism are both instruments of Jewry for the enslavement of peoples. Adolf Hitler recognized that one could break Jewish power only when one had led the German Worker out of the Marxist organizations.

The enormous propaganda campaign of the NSDAP had the goal of enlightening the German people about the deceit of Jewry. Whenever the bourgeois Capitalist parties turned against Marxism, they turned against the working class. But they represented essentially the same materialistic worldview as Marxism itself, only in another variation. Therefore the bourgeoisie was unable to defeat Marxism. No party of class, only a national movement, could accomplish this task.

The struggle of National-Socialism against Marxism was never a struggle against the worker, but always about the worker and for the worker. Therefore our leader fought above all against the Marxist plague. This struggle has ended victoriously. The National-Socialist Revolution destroyed Marxism. At the onslaught of the SA this rotten doctrine collapsed like a house of cards.



Our leader has, with the destruction and eradication of Marxism, created the prerequisite for the reascent of Germany .

Joseph Goebbels: "We do not want to abolish ownership; rather we want to generalize ownership."

Adolf Hitler: "On the day when Marxism is smashed in Germany, its fetters are in truth broken forever. For never in our history have we been conquered because of the strength of our opponents, but always only because of our own vices and because of the enemies in our own camp."

Adolf Hitler: "The highest aim of the folkish state is thus the maintenance of those fundamental racial elements which, as imparters of culture, bring the beauty and dignity of a higher humanity."

#### Further Reading

See inter alia: Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, especially vol. I, chapters 5 and 10; vol. II, chapters 2, 3, 4, & 10. Otto Bangert, *German Revolution*. Joseph Goebbels , *Revolution of the Germans ; Revolution of the Spirit*.

---

Karl Marx's father, son of a rabbi, had changed the family name from Mordechai to Marx. The spelling Mardochei appears in a few sources, but Mordechai seems much more common, appearing for example in John Spargo's *Karl Marx: His Life and Work* (1910

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1095

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/16/2013

Subject: Drawing in homage for Astaroth

Desenho em homenagem a Astaroth!  
(drawing in homage for Astaroth!)

[http://fc06.deviantart.net/fs71/i/2013/259/2/8/astaroth\\_aka\\_freya\\_by\\_egon88-d6mlkm8.jpg](http://fc06.deviantart.net/fs71/i/2013/259/2/8/astaroth_aka_freya_by_egon88-d6mlkm8.jpg)

|                                            |               |                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 1096 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/16/2013 |
| Subject: Member's Post did not get through |               |                                      |                 |

A member of this group posted a link:  
Holofoax Survivors Who Actually Tell the Truth [Youtube Video]  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BSSn2Osfq7A>

This was in the past three days and I approved it myself and it never got through. If you post a message here and are on moderation, even if you are not on moderation, save your post until you see it here in the group. This also goes for any other JoS e-groups you belong to. That way, you can re-post it. The above link is excellent and I thank our member here for posting this. I can't remember your name. I added it to the Real holocaust website:

[http://gbt.webs.com/Real\\_Holocaust.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm)

The deal is, as most of us already know, yahoo is screwing up communications.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                            |               |                                      |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 1097 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/16/2013 |
| Subject: Informative Video |               |                                      |                 |

Everyone should work to get the word out on this. Send e-mail links, link to this video, download it [it is for the public], burn it to disc and distribute it to those who do not have internet access...

The jews tell nothing but lies and more lies for material profit and to dominate the world. The bible is nothing but their book of lies. Their god jewhova is nothing but a murderer and a liar, along with that parasite nazarene. Germany has paid out trillions of dollars, and worse, in "reparations" for a total hoax. This video is for both new members and those who already know the truth. It proves beyond all doubt, what a multi-trillion dollar hoax this is and is no different from their program of xianity, along with Islam and the whole ball of manure they force on us Gentiles.

Auschwitz - Why The Gas Chambers Are A Hoax:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tb-dN98VfDk>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Send your photos by email in seconds...

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com)

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1098

From: Jordan Lee Garside

Date: 9/17/2013

Subject: Re: Member's Post did not get through

I remember a member posted a very interesting link of it from YouTube though it was in foreign subtitles. I replied and linked the member the one without subtitles. I'll be sure to share more interesting links for all of us to share and distribute the truth that has been kept from us.

YouTube is proving to be a powerful source where people are waking up, so I'll plan to upload videos that tell the truth. I hope you're having a nice time Maxine, thank you for sharing links with us. Dark blessings my friend.

- Black Serpent

On 17 Sep 2013, at 02:18, "High Priestess Maxine Dietrich " <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

A member of this group posted a link:

Holohoax Survivors Who Actually Tell the Truth [Youtube Video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BSSn2Osfq7A>

This was in the past three days and I approved it myself and it never got through. If you post a message here and are on moderation, even if you are not on moderation, save your post until you see it here in the group. This also goes for any other JoS e-groups you belong to. That way, you can re-post it. The above link is excellent and I thank our member here for posting this. I can't remember your name. I added it to the Real holocaust website:

[http://gbt.webs.com/Real\\_Holocaust.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm)

The deal is, as most of us already know, yahoo is screwing up communications.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1099

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 9/17/2013

Subject: Re: Henry Ford on The Jews

Just like Gustavo Barroso who even gave ideas to Getulio Vargas to build concentration camps, and translated the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, but believed that xtianity and judaism are enemies.

--- In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote:

Henry Ford was a good man with good intentions, but as I stated in my most recent sermon which will go up soon, there is absolutely no such thing as a non-Jewish Christianity. The Jews will pull their stunts to make it look otherwise, but there has never been a pure, Aryan Christianity. Hitler himself made that obvious and stated that he is a Heathen to the bone.

I'm sure you already know this, but there are a lot of confused individuals who haven't even realized that they have been touched by the Jewish plague of Christianity in some way or another. Hitler considered the sentimental feeling not only for Jewish Christianity, but Christianity itself, as a mental sickness. It is.

The occult, black masses at Wewelsburg, desecration of Christian temples and shrines, removal of the Christian Bible and replaced with Mein Kampf, etc; hardly Christian.

Christians who are against the Jews are a walking contradiction, as the part of them that is against the Jews is Satanic, but the whole thing about the Jews are working to destroy Christendom is a lie straight from Jewish Hegelianism.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), "Gabri Hell" <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> Henry Ford was against jews thinking they were "against" xtianity.

>

> --- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@> wrote:

> >

> > As a lot of you know, Henry Ford was very anti-Semitic. I read this boom a while back and I thought I should share it for those who don't know about it. I've heard somewhere that Henry ford had very similar beliefs to Adolf Hitler's, so did Coco Chanel. Ill write an article on my site about this once I get the time. Here's the book in the meantime: The International Jew: The World's foremost Problem<br/><br/>"Man in his essence is with the infinite, unlimited creative power some people call God."<br/><br/>HAIL THE SATAN, BEARER OF LIGHT!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>Heil Mein Fuehrer!!!!<br/>Heil all The Nazi Leaders, Long live the Golden Age!!<br/>HAIL MARDUK, WHO SHINES LIKE THE SUN!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>HAIL THE MIGHTY HORUS!!!!!!!!!!!!<br/>and Hail be to The Gods of Duat!<br /><br/>SIEG HEIL!!!!<br/><br/>RID THE JEWISH CHAINS!! : [www.fourthreich666.tk](http://www.fourthreich666.tk)<br/>

> >

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1100

From: firebird894

Date: 9/18/2013

Subject: Re: Member's Post did not get through

AH I am glad you confirmed what I suspected yahoo is doing! But not just on the egroups personal email and messenger a friend and I suspected we were being hacked and our messages intercepted for some time. We change passwords and accounts things go well for a week then fuck up again. It happens so much and so predictable on certain subjects especially our instant messages get delayed, dissapeard or come up double. One of us gets logged off or we can't talk for a while. So watch out for this too! Maybe look for a new messenger service and be carefull what you talk about especially in certain countries you could get in trouble if anyone talks off here in private it is not private!!!

Any talk of black magick and such rituals seem to really upset it the most!!!! Hmm someone is worried I think?

This is one reason HP Maxine I have not emailed you in a while some things I wanted to say but yeah... I think you will understand.

HAIL SATAN! FUCK YAHOO AND THE ENEMY you are going down fuckers like it or NOT!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[666blacksun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666blacksun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

A member of this group posted a link:  
Holohoax Survivors Who Actually Tell the Truth [Youtube Video]  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BSSn2Osf7A>

This was in the past three days and I approved it myself and it never got through. If you post a message here and are on moderation, even if you are not on moderation, save your post until you see it here in the group. This also goes for any other JoS e-groups you belong to. That way, you can re-post it. The above link is excellent and I thank our member here for posting this. I can't remember your name. I added it to the Real holocaust website:  
[http://gbt.webs.com/Real\\_Holocaust.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm)

The deal is, as most of us already know, yahoo is screwing up communications.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                                |               |                         |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 1101 | From: tuareme@ymail.com | Date: 9/18/2013 |
| Subject: Some videos you will find interesting |               |                         |                 |

Hello all.

I've decided to compile some links for you to watch and share. The videos are all from YouTube so they will be very easy to share and save them into your computer. I'll be planning to burn some discs of this information and even present them into schools and colleges. Knowing my local area, I do plan to give out free CD's for people to watch in their DVD players at home or at school/college in a History lesson and they can see for themselves that the Holohoax was a lie.

I know that the academics in school and college History lessons will guarantee to consist of the 6 million figure and how the education system depicts Hitler in a negative term, so I'll plan to send the CD's and hopefully they get the time to watch it. In the meantime, here's some links for you to watch.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTLB3wFM9nU>

If you haven't already, you should definitely check out David Duke's videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWdLtN0qSeI>

European Nationalism rising.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80GgRWuXcO8>

"The Last Days of the Big Lie"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wgrZXiOPkrM>

Auschwitz - The missing Cyanide

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH\\_Bs-pN46s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH_Bs-pN46s)

The Whole Story of Zionist Conspiracy [The filthy History of Pedophilia, Murder and Bigotry]

I hope you enjoy watching these videos. Don't forget to share this with people if you have the time!

- Black Serpent

|                                                    |               |                                      |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 1102 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/18/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting |               |                                      |                 |

I just want to add something here, especially for people who are new members in this group. David Duke is notorious for pushing xianity. He is also bought and paid for by the enemy. Some of his videos and writings do have truths in them, but the xian lies are imbedded to confuse people.

The most formidable and grave threat to National Socialism and related patriot organizations is xianity and the jews know this. Xianity and its twin of communism are like the queen on the chessboard for the jews and they will work in any way to try to protect these two from being exposed for exactly what they are. Both xianity and communism pretend to be enemies of the jews, while in reality, nothing is further from the truth. Unknowing people have fallen for this scam for a very long time. The jews are extremely clever and deceptive and know how to play the Gentiles. Both communism and xianity will put on shows in "persecuting" jews, but these are just for show and given the self-centered, parasitical nature of the



jewish character, they do not care how many of their own they have to sacrifice to obtain their goal of world enslavement and domination. You have to see through this and when you can see through all of this, everything becomes clear.

A good example is after the end of WW2, Josef Stalin enforced an "anti-Semitic" campaign and purged a number of jews. The jews are always publicizing this, especially if you read about Russian history and communism. This in truth was because Adolf Hitler exposed communism for what it really was- a jewish program. So, Josef Stalin and his cohorts put on a show for the world, trying to fool the unsuspecting and ignorant populaces into believing jews were persecuted under communism. Josef Stalin himself was a jew [his real name being Josef Dugasvilli, meaning 'son of a jew' in Georgian].

Because of xianity, our astral senses have been blinded, especially those of the average person. The jews are communists at the soul. They gravitate towards communism, as this is a part of their soul and will even subconsciously work to advance communism and anything that promotes their agenda, such as xianity. Unfortunately, most people cannot see this and become confused, especially when viewing videos and reading the writings of traitors such as David Dukewitz, and others who work for the enemy in promoting the xian lies. This is why race is so important. Race goes beyond physical appearances and is at the soul. Thoth even said this.

What this does, this xianity, is it creates the necessary psychic and subliminal connections for the jews to work their magick, control and manipulate. The Third Reich rose rapidly, because most of the top people were Satanists. They knew the truth and rided their movement of xianity and its influences. The enemy knows this and will do anything and everything to imbed, promote, and advance xianity from the inside of any Gentile organization, as this is how they obtain and maintain control and eventually destroy from within. While there are a few people who are truly deluded and believe the xian lies, the leaders such as David Dukewitz and related scum know the truth, but along with greed and also being a part jew himself, they continue to gain publicity and rake in funds by serving jewish masters.

I, myself, believe in death before dishonor. There is an old adage: "A coward dies a thousand times."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Hello all.

I've decided to compile some links for you to watch and share. The videos are all from YouTube so they will be very easy to share and save them into your computer. I'll be planning to burn some discs of this information and even present them into schools and colleges. Knowing my local area, I do plan to give out free CD's for people to watch in their DVD players at home or at school/college in a History lesson and they can see for themselves that the Holofoax was a lie.

I know that the academics in school and college History lessons will guarantee to consist of the 6 million figure and how the education system depicts Hitler in a negative term, so I'll plan to send the CD's and hopefully they get the time to watch it. In the meantime, here's some links for you to watch.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTLB3wFM9nU>

If you haven't already, you should definitely check out David Duke's videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWdLtN0qSeI>

European Nationalism rising.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80GgRWuXcO8>

"The Last Days of the Big Lie"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wgrZXiOPkrM>

Auschwitz - The missing Cyanide

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH\\_Bs-pN46s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH_Bs-pN46s)

The Whole Story of Zionist Conspiracy [The filthy History of Pedophilia, Murder and Bigotry]

I hope you enjoy watching these videos. Don't forget to share this with people if you have the time!

- Black Serpent

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1103

From: Don Danko

Date: 9/19/2013

Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting

I was studying the National Alliance which was the most advanced NS organization in America. Dr. Pierce got his start under Rockwell. The NA handbook was had a chapter that educated its members about the truth of Christianity being an enemy of our race and antithetical to National Socialism.

After Dr. Pierce died Glibe took over and from long term members statements purposely ran the organization into the ground and pillaged the funds for himself. This character removed the chapters Pierce put in to warn about Christianity from the members Handbook thus openly changed the NA's policy to a pro Christian one.

On the other side Metzger pushes materialistic atheism of the Communist variety. Dr. Pierce openly referred to him as "That Bolshevik." While preaching against National Socialism as much as possible. And filming strange documentaries for the BBC where him, his obviously Jewish "agent" former lawyer and the Jewish BBC interviewer go down to Mexico to get shit faced on Tequila and make asses of themselves. And his general agent provocateur behaviours.

In the mainstream White Nationalist trend there is of late a major push towards Christianity all the major people are almost if not openly running a Christian evangelical ministries under the banner of race. One with a New age slant.

---

**From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2013 4:18:14 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Some videos you will find interesting

I just want to add something here, especially for people who are new members in this group. David Duke is notorious for pushing xianity. He is also bought and paid for by the enemy. Some of his videos and writings do have truths in them, but the xian lies are imbedded to confuse people.

The most formidable and grave threat to National Socialism and related patriot organizations is xianity and the jews know this. Xianity and its twin of communism are like the queen on the chessboard for the jews and they will work in any way to try to protect these two from being exposed for exactly what they are. Both xianity and communism pretend to be enemies of the jews, while in reality, nothing is further from the truth. Unknowing people have fallen for this scam for a very long time. The jews are extremely clever and deceptive and know how to play the Gentiles. Both communism and xianity will put on shows in "persecuting" jews, but these are just for show and given the self-centered, parasitical nature of the jewish character, they do not care how many of their own they have to sacrifice to obtain their goal of world enslavement and domination. You have to see through this and when you can see through all of this, everything becomes clear.

A good example is after the end of WW2, Josef Stalin enforced an "anti-Semitic" campaign and purged a number of jews. The jews are always publicizing this, especially if you read about Russian history and communism. This in truth was because Adolf Hitler exposed communism for what it really was- a jewish program. So, Josef Stalin and his cohorts put on a show for the world, trying to fool the unsuspecting and ignorant populaces into believing jews were persecuted under communism. Josef Stalin himself was a jew [his real name being Josef Dugasvilli, meaning 'son of a jew' in Georgian].

Because of xianity, our astral senses have been blinded, especially those of the average person. The jews are communists at the soul. They gravitate towards communism, as this is a part of their soul and will even subconsciously work to advance communism and anything that promotes their agenda, such as xianity. Unfortunately, most people cannot see this and become confused, especially when viewing videos and reading the writings of traitors such as David Dukewitz, and others who work for the enemy in promoting the xian lies. This is why race is so important. Race goes beyond physical appearances and is at the soul. Thoth even said this.

What this does, this xianity, is it creates the necessary psychic and subliminal connections for the jews to work their magick, control and manipulate. The Third Reich rose rapidly, because most of the top people were Satanists. They knew the truth and rided their movement of xianity and its influences. The enemy knows this and will do anything and everything to imbed, promote, and advance xianity from the inside of any Gentile

organization, as this is how they obtain and maintain control and eventually destroy from within. While there are a few people who are truly deluded and believe the xian lies, the leaders such as David Dukewitz and related scum know the truth, but along with greed and also being a part jew himself, they continue to gain publicity and rake in funds by serving jewish masters.

I, myself, believe in death before dishonor. There is an old adage: "A coward dies a thousand times."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Hello all.

I've decided to compile some links for you to watch and share. The videos are all from YouTube so they will be very easy to share and save them into your computer. I'll be planning to burn some discs of this information and even present them into schools and colleges. Knowing my local area, I do plan to give out free CD's for people to watch in their DVD players at home or at school/college in a History lesson and they can see for themselves that the Holofoax was a lie.

I know that the academics in school and college History lessons will guarantee to consist of the 6 million figure and how the education system depicts Hitler in a negative term, so I'll plan to send the CD's and hopefully they get the time to watch it. In the meantime, here's some links for you to watch.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTLB3wFM9nU>

If you haven't already, you should definitely check out David Duke's videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWdLtN0qSeI>

European Nationalism rising.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80GgRWuXcO8>

"The Last Days of the Big Lie"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wgrZXiOPkrM>

Auschwitz - The missing Cyanide

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH\\_Bs-pN46s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH_Bs-pN46s)

The Whole Story of Zionist Conspiracy [The filthy History of Pedophilia, Murder and Bigotry]

I hope you enjoy watching these videos. Don't forget to share this with people if you have the time!

- Black Serpent

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys) Works with AIM®

, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1104

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 9/19/2013

Subject: Fw: This is a must see video -

The following youtube video was posted by a member, below, and is a must see video. I am forwarding this to all of the JoS e-groups. Please get the word out, send the link to others! This video explains in detail how the jews invented the nazarene and yaweh, why and how xianity and islam are their own creations. This video is 13 minutes long, highly recommended, and excellent. Special thanks to VenusVenera for posting this to the Hell's Army e-group.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FROM: venusvenera@...  
DATE: Thu, 19 Sep 2013 19:56:18 -0000  
SUBJECT: Jews!!

<http://youtube.com/watch?v=zKsWmDWKSv4>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1105

From: Lexibtyr Kaiser

Date: 9/19/2013

Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting

I would love to read the old manuals. Do you know the year it was published/distributed so I can look for it?

HAIL LORD SATAN

HAIL BEELZEBUB

HAIL ASTAROTH

HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE

HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

---



From: Don Danko  
Sent: 9/19/2013 4:36 PM  
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Some videos you will find interesting

I was studying the National Alliance which was the most advanced NS organization in America. Dr. Pierce got his start under Rockwell. The NA handbook was had a chapter that educated its members about the truth of Christianity being an enemy of our race and antithetical to National Socialism.

After Dr. Pierce died Glibe took over and from long term members statements purposely ran the organization into the ground and pillaged the funds for himself. This character removed the chapters Pierce put in to warn about Christianity from the members Handbook thus openly changed the NA's policy to a pro Christian one.

On the other side Metzger pushes materialistic atheism of the Communist variety. Dr. Pierce openly referred to him as "That Bolshevik." While preaching against National Socialism as much as possible. And filming strange documentaries for the BBC where him, his obviously Jewish "agent" former lawyer and the Jewish BBC interviewer go down to Mexico to get shit faced on Tequila and make asses of themselves. And his general agent provocateur behaviours.

In the mainstream White Nationalist trend there is of late a major push towards Christianity all the major people are almost if not openly running a Christian evangelical ministries under the banner of race. One with a New age slant.

**From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2013 4:18:14 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Some videos you will find interesting

I just want to add something here, especially for people who are new members in this group. David Duke is notorious for pushing xianity. He is also bought and paid for by the enemy. Some of his videos and writings do have truths in them, but the xian lies are imbedded to confuse people.

The most formidable and grave threat to National Socialism and related patriot organizations is xianity and the jews know this. Xianity and its twin of communism are like the queen on the chessboard for the jews and they will work in any way to try to protect these two from being exposed for exactly what they are. Both xianity and communism pretend to be enemies of the jews, while in reality, nothing is further from the truth. Unknowing people have fallen for this scam for a very long time. The jews are extremely clever and deceptive and know how to play the Gentiles. Both communism and xianity will put on shows in "persecuting" jews, but these are just for show and given the self-centered, parasitical nature of the jewish character, they do not care how many of their own they have to sacrifice to obtain their goal of world enslavement and domination. You have to see through this and when you can see through all of this, everything becomes clear.

A good example is after the end of WW2, Josef Stalin enforced an "anti-Semitic" campaign and purged a number of jews. The jews are always

publicizing this, especially if you read about Russian history and communism. This in truth was because Adolf Hitler exposed communism for what it really was- a jewish program. So, Josef Stalin and his cohorts put on a show for the world, trying to fool the unsuspecting and ignorant populaces into believing jews were persecuted under communism. Josef Stalin himself was a jew [his real name being Josef Dugasvilli, meaning 'son of a jew' in Georgian].

Because of xianity, our astral senses have been blinded, especially those of the average person. The jews are communists at the soul. They gravitate towards communism, as this is a part of their soul and will even subconsciously work to advance communism and anything that promotes their agenda, such as xianity. Unfortunately, most people cannot see this and become confused, especially when viewing videos and reading the writings of traitors such as David Dukewitz, and others who work for the enemy in promoting the xian lies. This is why race is so important. Race goes beyond physical appearances and is at the soul. Thoth even said this.

What this does, this xianity, is it creates the necessary psychic and subliminal connections for the jews to work their magick, control and manipulate. The Third Reich rose rapidly, because most of the top people were Satanists. They knew the truth and rided their movement of xianity and its influences. The enemy knows this and will do anything and everything to imbed, promote, and advance xianity from the inside of any Gentile organization, as this is how they obtain and maintain control and eventually destroy from within. While there are a few people who are truly deluded and believe the xian lies, the leaders such as David Dukewitz and related scum know the truth, but along with greed and also being a part jew himself, they continue to gain publicity and rake in funds by serving jewish masters.

I, myself, believe in death before dishonor. There is an old adage: "A coward dies a thousand times."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Hello all.

I've decided to compile some links for you to watch and share. The videos are all from YouTube so they will be very easy to share and save them into your computer. I'll be planning to burn some discs of this information and even present them into schools and colleges. Knowing my local area, I do plan to give out free CD's for people to watch in their DVD players at home or at school/college in a History lesson and they can see for themselves that the Holohoax was a lie.

I know that the academics in school and college History lessons will guarantee to consist of the 6 million figure and how the education system depicts Hitler in a negative term, so I'll plan to send the CD's and hopefully they get the time to watch it. In the meantime, here's some links for you to watch.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTLB3wFM9nU>

If you haven't already, you should definitely check out David Duke's videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWdLtN0qSel>

European Nationalism rising.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80GgRWuXcO8>

"The Last Days of the Big Lie"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wgrZXiOPkrM>

Auschwitz - The missing Cyanide

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH\\_Bs-pN46s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH_Bs-pN46s)

The Whole Story of Zionist Conspiracy [The filthy History of Pedophilia, Murder and Bigotry]

I hope you enjoy watching these videos. Don't forget to share this with people if you have the time!

- Black Serpent

with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo! Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

**Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email-** Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys) Works

[Reply via web post](#)

[Reply to sender](#)

[Reply to group](#)

[Start a New Topic](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1106      From: venusvenera@ovi.com      Date: 9/19/2013

Subject: Jews!!

<http://youtube.com/watch?v=zKsWmDWKSv4>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1107      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 9/19/2013

Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting

Very interesting... It's also a very sad fact that Metzger (Jew?) has some Fred Phelps-style Christian Values on his website. I understand making jokes about the facts of certain races for humor, but with something that is only a person's own business...yes, that reeks of the Soviet Jewnion.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I was studying the National Alliance which was the most advanced NS organization in America. Dr. Pierce got his start under Rockwell. The NA handbook was had a chapter that educated its members about the truth of Christianity being an enemy of our race and antithetical to National Socialism.

After Dr.Pierce died Glibe took over and from long term members statements purposely ran the organization into the ground and pillaged the funds for himself. This character removed the chapters Pierce put in to warn about Christianity from the members Handbook thus openly changed the NA's policy to a pro Christian one.

On the other side Metzger pushes materialistic atheism of the Communist variety. Dr.Pierce openly referred to him as "That Bolshevik." While preaching against National Socialism as much as possible. And filming strange documentaries for the BBC where him, his obviously Jewish "agent" former lawyer and the Jewish BBC interviewer go down to Mexico to get shit faced on Tequila and make asses of themselves. And his general agent provocateur behaviours.

In the mainstream White Nationalist trend there is of late a major push towards Christianity all the major people are almost if not openly running a Christian evangelical ministries under the banner of race. One with a New age slant.

---

**From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2013 4:18:14 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Some videos you will find interesting

I just want to add something here, especially for people who are new members in this group. David Duke is notorious for pushing xianity. He is also bought and paid for by the enemy. Some of his videos and writings do have truths in them, but the xian lies are imbedded to confuse people.

The most formidable and grave threat to National Socialism and related patriot organizations is xianity and the jews know this. Xianity and its twin of communism are like the queen on the chessboard for the jews and they will work in any way to try to protect these two from being exposed for exactly what they are. Both xianity and communism pretend to be enemies of the jews, while in reality, nothing is further from the truth. Unknowing people have fallen for this scam for a very long time. The jews are extremely clever and deceptive and know how to play the Gentiles. Both communism and xianity will put on shows in "persecuting" jews, but these are just for show and given the self-centered, parasitical nature of the jewish character, they do not care how many of their own they have to sacrifice to obtain their goal of world enslavement and domination. You have to see through this and when you can see through all of this, everything becomes clear.

A good example is after the end of WW2, Josef Stalin enforced an "anti-Semitic" campaign and purged a number of jews. The jews are always publicizing this, especially if you read about Russian history and communism. This in truth was because Adolf Hitler exposed communism for what it really was- a jewish program. So, Josef Stalin and his cohorts put on a show for the world, trying to fool the unsuspecting and ignorant populaces into believing jews were persecuted under communism. Josef Stalin himself was a jew [his real name being Josef Dugasvilli, meaning 'son of a jew' in Georgian].

Because of xianity, our astral senses have been blinded, especially those of the average person. The jews are communists at the soul. They gravitate towards communism, as this is a part of their soul and will even subconsciously work to advance communism and anything that promotes their agenda, such as xianity. Unfortunately, most people cannot see this and become confused, especially when viewing videos and reading the writings of traitors such as David Dukewitz, and others who work for the enemy in promoting the xian lies. This is why race is so important. Race goes beyond physical appearances and is at the soul. Thoth even said this.

What this does, this xianity, is it creates the necessary psychic and subliminal connections for the jews to work their magick, control and manipulate. The Third Reich rose rapidly, because most of the top people were Satanists. They knew the truth and rided their movement of xianity and its influences. The enemy knows this and will do anything and everything to imbed, promote, and advance xianity from the inside of any Gentile organization, as this is how they obtain and maintain control and eventually destroy from within. While there are a few people who are truly deluded and believe the xian lies, the leaders such as David Dukewitz and related scum know the truth, but along with greed and also being a part jew himself, they continue to gain publicity and rake in funds by serving jewish masters.

I, myself, believe in death before dishonor. There is an old adage: "A coward dies a thousand times."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Hello all.

I've decided to compile some links for you to watch and share. The videos are all from YouTube so they will be very easy to share and save them into your computer. I'll be planning to burn some discs of this information and even present them into schools and colleges. Knowing my local area, I do plan to give out free CD's for people to watch in their DVD players at home or at school/college in a History lesson and they can see for themselves that the Holohoax was a lie.

I know that the academics in school and college History lessons will guarantee to consist of the 6 million figure and how the education system depicts Hitler in a negative term, so I'll plan to send the CD's and hopefully they get the time to watch it. In the meantime, here's some links for you to watch.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTLB3wFM9nU>

If you haven't already, you should definitely check out David Duke's videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWdLtN0qSeI>

European Nationalism rising.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80GgRWuXcO8>

"The Last Days of the Big Lie"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wgrZXiOPkrM>

Auschwitz - The missing Cyanide

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH\\_Bs-pN46s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH_Bs-pN46s)

The Whole Story of Zionist Conspiracy [The filthy History of Pedophilia, Murder and Bigotry]

I hope you enjoy watching these videos. Don't forget to share this with people if you have the time!

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1108      From: Don Danko      Date: 9/19/2013  
Subject: Re: Some videos you will find interesting

It was Metzger's people and son that made the talk show rounds back in the 80's and did everything to behave like ADL propaganda. The Jews always put their own on TV.

---

**From:** "hammerofthegods\_666@..." <hammerofthegods\_666@...>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Thursday, September 19, 2013 9:20:47 PM

**Subject:** RE: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Some videos you will find interesting

Very interesting... It's also a very sad fact that Metzger (Jew?) has some Fred Phelps-style Christian Values on his website. I understand making jokes about the facts of certain races for humor, but with something that is only a person's own business...yes, that reeks of the Soviet Jewnion.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I was studying the National Alliance which was the most advanced NS organization in America. Dr. Pierce got his start under Rockwell. The NA handbook was had a chapter that educated its members about the truth of Christianity being an enemy of our race and antithetical to National Socialism.

After Dr.Pierce died Gliebe took over and from long term members statements purposely ran the organization into the ground and pillaged the funds for himself. This character removed the chapters Pierce put in to warn about Christianity from the members Handbook thus openly changed the NA's policy to a pro Christian one.



On the other side Metzger pushes materialistic atheism of the Communist variety. Dr. Pierce openly referred to him as "That Bolshevik." While preaching against National Socialism as much as possible. And filming strange documentaries for the BBC where him, his obviously Jewish "agent" former lawyer and the Jewish BBC interviewer go down to Mexico to get shit faced on Tequila and make asses of themselves. And his general agent provocateur behaviours.

In the mainstream White Nationalist trend there is of late a major push towards Christianity all the major people are almost if not openly running a Christian evangelical ministries under the banner of race. One with a New age slant.

**From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 18, 2013 4:18:14 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Some videos you will find interesting

I just want to add something here, especially for people who are new members in this group. David Duke is notorious for pushing xianity. He is also bought and paid for by the enemy. Some of his videos and writings do have truths in them, but the xian lies are imbedded to confuse people.

The most formidable and grave threat to National Socialism and related patriot organizations is xianity and the jews know this. Xianity and its twin of communism are like the queen on the chessboard for the jews and they will work in any way to try to protect these two from being exposed for exactly what they are. Both xianity and communism pretend to be enemies of the jews, while in reality, nothing is further from the truth. Unknowing people have fallen for this scam for a very long time. The jews are extremely clever and deceptive and know how to play the Gentiles. Both communism and xianity will put on shows in "persecuting" jews, but these are just for show and given the self-centered, parasitical nature of the jewish character, they do not care how many of their own they have to sacrifice to obtain their goal of world enslavement and domination. You have to see through this and when you can see through all of this, everything becomes clear.

A good example is after the end of WW2, Josef Stalin enforced an "anti-Semitic" campaign and purged a number of jews. The jews are always publicizing this, especially if you read about Russian history and communism. This in truth was because Adolf Hitler exposed communism for what it really was- a jewish program. So, Josef Stalin and his cohorts put on a show for the world, trying to fool the unsuspecting and ignorant populaces into believing jews were persecuted under communism. Josef Stalin himself was a jew [his real name being Josef Dugasvilli, meaning 'son of a jew' in Georgian].

Because of xianity, our astral senses have been blinded, especially those of the average person. The jews are communists at the soul. They gravitate towards communism, as this is a part of their soul and will even subconsciously work to advance communism and anything that promotes their agenda, such as xianity. Unfortunately, most people cannot see this and become confused, especially when viewing videos and reading the writings of traitors such as David Dukewitz, and others who work for the enemy in promoting the xian lies. This is why race is so important. Race goes beyond physical appearances and is at the soul. Thoth even said this.

What this does, this xianity, is it creates the necessary psychic and subliminal connections for the jews to work their magick, control and manipulate. The Third Reich rose rapidly, because most of the top people were Satanists. They knew the truth and rided their movement of xianity and its

influences. The enemy knows this and will do anything and everything to imbed, promote, and advance xianity from the inside of any Gentile organization, as this is how they obtain and maintain control and eventually destroy from within. While there are a few people who are truly deluded and believe the xian lies, the leaders such as David Dukewitz and related scum know the truth, but along with greed and also being a part jew himself, they continue to gain publicity and rake in funds by serving jewish masters.

I, myself, believe in death before dishonor. There is an old adage: "A coward dies a thousand times."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Hello all.

I've decided to compile some links for you to watch and share. The videos are all from YouTube so they will be very easy to share and save them into your computer. I'll be planning to burn some discs of this information and even present them into schools and colleges. Knowing my local area, I do plan to give out free CD's for people to watch in their DVD players at home or at school/college in a History lesson and they can see for themselves that the Holohoax was a lie.

I know that the academics in school and college History lessons will guarantee to consist of the 6 million figure and how the education system depicts Hitler in a negative term, so I'll plan to send the CD's and hopefully they get the time to watch it. In the meantime, here's some links for you to watch.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTLB3wFM9nU>

If you haven't already, you should definitely check out David Duke's videos.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWdLtN0qSeI>

European Nationalism rising.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80GgRWuXcO8>

"The Last Days of the Big Lie"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wgrZXiOPkrM>

Auschwitz - The missing Cyanide

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH\\_Bs-pN46s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QH_Bs-pN46s)

The Whole Story of Zionist Conspiracy [The filthy History of Pedophilia, Murder and Bigotry]

I hope you enjoy watching these videos. Don't forget to share this with people if you have the time!

- Black Serpent

**Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email-** Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys) Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo! Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1109

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 9/20/2013

Subject: FIGHT AND NEVER SURRENDER.

You see the results of what we do. You feel these everyday you get attacked by these maggots or the days they are afraid to attack you, too afraid for this.

You know that what we do shapes our current world. I know you are a Warrior and if you are reading this I Hail your heart of steel.

Our people are the most elite people on the planet. We need our fiery determination, our intensive Willpower, our united rage to bring down ALL the jewish scums. They think they were safe on their little throne. But in fact it was a matter of time, such as it is now.

I call ALL our faithful Soldiers to join the fight and continue to be relentless. We have won and this must manifest. Lets show them who owns the real power and that what Satan has created can never be undone. MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD. GO FOR THE FULL WORKING AND DO NOT GIVE IN FEARS, INSECURITIES AND THEIR EMPTY THREATS.

WE, THE WARRIORS OF SATAN CARE FOR NO DEATH, HAVE A PURE HEART AND THE INNERMOST AND DEEPEST FORM OF WILLPOWER THAT JEWS WILL \*NEVER\* HAVE.

See around you what we have caused in just some years. You understand and see this world is changing rapidly. People \*ARE\* awakening up against these monsters and they will be utterly destroyed. Their false and vain pride, based on their little convictions is now giving place to Pure terror.

If you in anycase missed the working, restart it anyday. KEEP THE MOMENTUM GOING UNTIL THEY ARE GONE. YOU AS A WARRIOR AND CHILD OF SATAN, DO NOT ONLY HAVE YOUR OWN FATE IN YOUR HANDS BUT THE FATE OF THIS WORLD AND EVEN THAT OF YOUR COMMRADES. DO NOT LET WEAKNESS, FEAR AND INSECURITY STOP YOU IN ANYWAY. BE VICTORIOUS, PREVAIL AND LOOK YOUR BROTHERS IN THEIR EYES.

Lets give back this world to Him that rightfully owns it. Make the Anti-Christ and Our Father Satan proud. Lets return this world to noblety and Truth, so much of the lies and dull threats of our enemies. Those afraid of the Anti-Christ are the preachers of the lies, the unclean and the jews. The children of Truth see up to him as a nurtuer. Never forget your purpose is a divine one in the skies.

Bury in the soil the enemies of Truth. What and whom gave us our life, awareness and Soul, do not let him down. For you let down yourself.

Keep Marching and lets put an end to this world of lies.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HELL'S ARMY!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1110

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/20/2013

Subject: Expondo o Cristianismo Traduzido

Attachments :

[Expondo o Cristianismo.pdf](#)

Hello comrades!!! :D

Finally, after much struggle, I finished the translation of "Exposing Christianity" and already posted in the "Files" section on the portuguese group.

If you notice any errors, please let me know then I can correcte it.

Do not forget to do your part to distribute, post on your sites, social networking and everything else you can do to spread this material, which is one of the most threatening to the enemy!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSPortuguese/info>

---

Olá camaradas!!! :D

Finalmente, após muita luta, terminei a tradução de "Expondo o Cristianismo" e já a postei na seção "Files".

Se notarem algum erro, por favor, avisem-me que eu corrijo.

Não se esqueçam de fazerem vossa parte por distribuir, postar em vossos sítios, redes sociais e tudo mais que puderem fazer para espalhar este material, que é um dos mais ameaçadores ao inimigo!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1111      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 9/21/2013  
Subject: Good date to restart the ritual

September 22 as an opening ritual

September 23 to December 11 as an 80 or 40+40 days ritual

and December, friday 13 as an ending ritual

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1112      From: Don      Date: 9/21/2013  
Subject: Jew World Order

Jew World Order

Behold the pledge of allegiance of the Jew World Order slave:

"I pledge my allegiance to HaShem, G-d of Israel, Creator and King of the Universe, to His Torah and its representatives, the developing Sanhedrin. I hereby pledge to uphold the Seven Laws of Noah in all their details, according to Oral Law of Moses under the guidance of the developing Sanhedrin. May HaShem bless and aid me, my fellow council members and all B'nai Noach in all our endeavors for the sake of His name. Blessed are You G-d, King of the universe, who has caused me to live, sustained me, and brought me to this day."

Pledge made by the "Children of Noah" in front of the Israeli Sanhedrin, 1/10/06

This is what its what it all comes down to.

Liberalism of the Jewish Illuminati that launched the "French" revolution was called Communism a couple of decades later. Neo-Liberalism of today is Social Marxism of the Frankfurt School. Liberalism, Communism, Humanism, Democracy, Christianity, Islam Liberal Capitalism all blend together into the same beast. Because its all the same.

The Jewish Illuminati:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/473>

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/290>

The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

Vatican Calls For Jew World Order lead by Jewish Global Banks:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/267>

Jewish Banksters War On America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

The Jewish Communizing of America

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

If Jesus had of existed he would have been a typical Zionist preaching international Jewish conquest and supremacy. And enslaving the planet under the Jewish theocracy with himself at his front.

The New Zion the real purpose of the Bible world enslavement:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/502>

Communism only arose when the Jews started to lose the reigns in Europe and Whites got out from under their Catholic regime in Rome. And started to advance. With the enlightenment and scientific revolution which lead to the industrial revolution and development of large urban populations of labour to work in the new factories and industrial centers coming in from the rural areas. This caused major upheavals due to the excess of Jewish exploitation of the labour force and social conditions as society struggled to adjust to this new reality. Which had caused the emerging of massive labour movements [socialism].

The West had become secular, nationalistic and scientific.

So the Jews then adapted with Communism before they called it Liberalism to hijack the enlightenment movements and before this Christianity to Trojan horse the Pagan Traditions. Now they adjusted it some more for the industrial era. And renamed it Communism. Its purpose simply being to put people back to where they once had them under their Catholic theocracy. Since the attitudes of the time, materialist science and loss of Christianity's hold in the educated classes and fields [atheism started to dominate in the 19th century not the 20th]. Religion was not going to fly so they adjusted it to open scientific materialism, atheism and such and worked to pull all emerging trends into their service. Trojan Hosing the current popular trends. Communism maintains the exact same system of control minus the metaphysic's.

This is the danger where previously with the Church they called their ideology Dogma which is less of a danger by the 19th century. With Communism they call it "science." And know how to make the appeal to the dreams and resentments of the workers who are the bulk. And its designed to operate off the psychic power Christianity generates. So their schemes are once again relevant to the new era.

When Communism takes a place over and puts them back under total control of the Jews. They always leave the churches alone and allow Catholicism to flourish. In North Korea there is a newly built Catholic cathedral. And Communist China has a state Catholic Church of over 70 million. Same in the USSR the Church was allowed to remain. So much for the bogus anti-religious rants of Communism.

This is because Communism is just the neo control arm that was readapted to the situation that arose due to the Jews original program falling apart. People where not going to buy into a Church revolution so they hijacked them with a Marxist socialist one. Then once in total power make sure the Church remains so their spell is intact.

Its like an orange Communism is the skin and Christianity is the core. This is because Christianity was always supposed to be the control program. Because the agenda has always been Jewish theocratic rule and they need their messiah to manifest this. And its xianity which lays the ground work for all of this. Rome is the heart of the beast because its the core of the real program and it deals in occult power. Communism is just the holding program. Since Communism is unconsciously based on Christianity it connects psychologically and psychically back into Christianity. So when their Messiah appears its no big deal to adjust the paradigm into full out Theocracy.

Remember the Pope's role is to rule the Christian Theocracy and sit as a steward on the chair of St. Peter, the throne of Christ. Till the Messiah appears and then hand over the reigns of the Universal Church, global theocracy to him. Catholicism is the original Church. The Protesters are not real opposition as they keep the spell going and will bow down to the same Messiah.

Everything is set up for this. The Church has spend years influencing Hinduism and Buddhism into accepting the ideal of Jesus into their cultures one way or another as a God figure and Messiah while also trying to spread the Church with converts by force and propaganda. And removing spiritual knowledge. Spreading the ideal all religions are One in global society [with the Nazarene always inserted at the front and center].

This is for when the Jewish Messiah appears a billion Hindu's and hundreds of millions of Buddhists and billions of others will be on their face heralding the return of what they believe is their savior figure. Islam as well with their saviour the Mahdi. And that's it, people will be on their knee's forever before "God." The Jewish rulers, as the Jews believe they are their "God" in human form. Who is going to argue with a God king who rules with a rod of Iron? And they have been taught to slavish worship for centuries? And will be forever more. The only law will be the law of the Theocratic Jewish regime. Which has always been the plan. Everything from the wars, revolutions, global banks, media, religions. All are to achieve this end.

The form this Theocracy will take is based on the seven Noahide laws. The number seven in their biblical numerology relates to the Nazarenes rule and conquest of the earth and the creation of the Jew World Order:

Providing evidence of a possible One World Religion, on March 26, 1991, U.S. President George Bush signed Public Law 102-14, a congressional resolution on the Seven Noahide Laws (H.J. Resolution 104, Public Law 102-14). Prior to that event, as Val Valerian says, "The bill was passed in the House by a voice vote on March 5, 1991 and was passed by the Senate on March 7, 1991." The Proclamation was as follows:

"Whereas Congress recognized the historical tradition of ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded;

"Whereas these ethical principles have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization when they were referred to as the Seven Noahide Laws;

"Whereas without these ethical values and principles the edifice of civilization stand in serious peril of returning to chaos;



"Whereas society is profoundly concerned with the recent weakening of these principles that has resulted in crises that beleaguer and threaten the fabric of civilized society;

"Whereas the justified preoccupation with these crises must not let the citizens of the Nation lose sight of their responsibility to transmit these historical ethical values from our distinguished past to the generations of the future;

"Whereas the Lubavitch movement has fostered and promoted these ethical values and principles throughout the world;

"Whereas Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, leader of the Lubavitch movement, is universally respected and revered and his eighty-ninth birthday falls on March 26, 1991;

"Whereas in tribute to this great spiritual leader, 'the rebbe,' this his ninetieth year will be seen as one of 'education and giving,' the year in which we turn education and charity to return the world to the moral and ethical values contained in the Seven Noahide Laws; and

"Whereas this will be reflected in an international scroll of honor signed by the President of the United States and other heads of state; Now, therefore, be it

"Resolved by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That March 26, 1991, the start of the ninetieth year of Rabbi Menachem Schneerson, leader of the worldwide Lubavitch movement, is designated as 'EDUCATION DAY U.S.A.' The President is requested to issue a proclamation calling upon the people of the United States to observe such day with appropriate ceremonies and activities."

-----  
<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/96347#.Uj5eJylzbc>

Sanhedrin Recognizes Council to Teach Humanity 'Laws of Noah'

A group of non-Jewish delegates have come to Jerusalem to pledge their loyalty to the Laws of Noah.

AAFont Size

By Ezra HaLevi

First Publish: 1/10/2006, 1:08 PM / Last Update: 1/9/2006, 10:43 PM

A group of non-Jewish delegates have come to Jerusalem to pledge their loyalty to the Laws of Noah. They appeared before the nascent Sanhedrin, which established a High Council for B'nai Noach.

The ten delegates appeared before a special session of the Jewish High Court of 71 Rabbis led by its Nassi (President) Rabbi Adin Even-Israel Steinsaltz. B'nai Noach, literally "Children of Noah," also known as Noahides, are non-Jews who take upon themselves the Torah's obligations for all members of the human race. The seven such laws were passed on via Noah following the Flood, as documented in Genesis (see below).

The gathering took place under a banner quoting the Biblical passage in Tzefania 3:9 which refers to "all the nations... speak[ing] a pure language... proclaim[ing] the name of G-d."

Rabbi Adin Even-Israel Steinsaltz addresses the Noahide Council members

The Noahide delegates stood before the nascent Sanhedrin, which was reestablished over a year ago in Tiberias, following the renewal of Biblical ordination, and has met regularly since then. "Each one [of the B'nai Noach] comes with a name he has made in the world, as a teacher and example in his community of observance of the seven laws of Noah," said Rabbi Michael Bar-Ron, the Sanhedrin's emissary who facilitated the council's organization, introducing the delegates. "At great physical and financial expense, they have flown across the world to Jerusalem, the holy city, to pledge before the court and all mankind, their allegiance to the Seven Laws of Noah, the laws of the Creator."

B'nai Noah delegates sit before members of the nascent Sanhedrin in Jerusalem

Each of the Noahide representatives stood before the Sanhedrin and pledged:

"I pledge my allegiance to HaShem, G-d of Israel, Creator and King of the Universe, to His Torah and its representatives, the developing Sanhedrin. I hereby pledge to uphold the Seven Laws of Noah in all their details, according to Oral Law of Moses under the guidance of the developing Sanhedrin. May HaShem bless and aid me, my fellow council members and all B'nai Noach in all our endeavors for the sake of His name. Blessed are You G-d, King of the universe, who has caused me to live, sustained me, and brought me to this day."

Ben Noah Roger Grattan pledges before the Sanhedrin

Roger Grattan, a council aide who lives in Maine, told Arutz-7 prior to the ceremony, "I am sure that this will be a paragraph in the history of civilization, although one could also write books on it. It is also the fulfillment of prophecy." The core members of the council are Indian Foreign Relations Coordinator Bud Gill, Billy Jack Dial, Andrew Overall, Adam Penrod, Jacob Scharff, Chairman Larry Borntreger, Honorary Noahide Council Elder Vendyl Jones, Tennessee Noahide Community Head Jack Saunders and Council Speaker Jim Long.

Long addressed the rabbis of the court, requesting formal recognition of the Noahide Council: "Your honor, esteemed rabbis of the developing Sanhedrin. We are here because of your Torah. Rabbis before you elevated the Torah and it drew us in; before that, we stumbled in darkness. Everyone here today can tell you that in the past we have experienced the need to consolidate our efforts to make the world aware of the truth."

Rabbi Even-Israel Steinsaltz, on behalf of the Sanhedrin, replied: "We hereby recognize these men as the first high council of B'nai Noach in accordance with the conditions they have accepted upon themselves."

Rabbi Steinsaltz spoke about the role of the Jewish people in bringing the Laws of Noah to the world:

"I am part of this Jewish family and I have nothing bad to say about that family, but you don't go up to a man on the street and ask him to join your family. Instead you talk to him about joining the true belief in the Creator and about implementing divine justice toward his fellow man. We are setting up a global mission here not to recruit people, but to bring them to the realization that there is one G-d."

The Nassi explained that this aspect of Judaism lay dormant for years, as the Jewish people dealt with remaining alive and keeping the Torah in the exile.

Rabbi Steinsaltz called for an extensive project to be undertaken to help B'nai Noah in the nitty-gritty details of the observance of the religion. "A Shulhan Arukh [Jewish Law Code] for B'nai Noah must be written so that the individual can have guidance as to what to do," Steinsaltz said, referring to the compendium of practical Jewish law written by Rabbi Yosef Karo of Tzfat in the 1560's that is still used today.

He then addressed the ten B'nai Noah representatives, who had endured hours of Hebrew speeches throughout the day, in English:

"There are those people, so far only a small number, who say, 'We are bound by the covenant of Adam and the covenant of Noah and we know we have to perform and fulfill our obligations.' We, as Jews, have the same religion as you.

"Within the nation of Israel there is one tribe that deals with the Temple the priests. We Jews are a specific tribe in the world that was chosen to be a tribe of priests hereditary priests. Because of this we have special duties. Being a priest does not mean we are cut off from the other people. While the people of the world are all different units in the armies of the Lord, we are a special commando unit that maybe doesn't get paid more, but has special assignments that may be more dangerous."

Rabbi Even-Israel spoke about the difficulties that would confront the B'nai Noah movement as it grows:

"When we are speaking in general, almost every human being can more or less accept the laws of Noah, but when we get to particulars we will come to serious points, at which we disagree with Christianity and Islam.

"It is one thing when a religion is small, but as it gets bigger there will be huge pressures. We will be there beside you. We are members of the same religion that was given by the Almighty to humanity. Part of it was given to the Jews and part of it was given to humanity as a whole."

The Nassi added that while there are those who doubt the ability of the Sanhedrin to be more than an idea leading up to the true reestablished court, the Noahide Council cannot be doubted or criticized due to its pure motives and unprecedented mission.

Rabbi Yaakov Ariel of the Temple Institute said that although Tuesday is the Fast of the Tenth of Tevet, which commemorates the beginning of the destruction, "Our sitting in Jerusalem now, alongside B'nai Noach, demonstrates the revival and the fulfillment of the words of the prophets." Rabbi Ariel told those gathered that he had seen a rainbow that morning, "the closest thing to seeing Noah himself - the symbol of the covenant between G-d and humanity as witnessed by Noah."

Famed archaeologist and Noahide leader Vendyl Jones addressed a festive banquet held for the Council members, speaking about the Seven Laws of Noah. He explained, in detail, the verses in the first eleven chapters of Genesis from which the seven laws are elucidated, saying that he always understood the first six, but never understood the law proscribing the eating of a limb of a living animal - until he remembered his cattle-branding days in Texas: "We would brand and castrate the cattle when I was young, and at night we would all sit around the campfire and eat what they called 'mountain oysters'" - the testicles of the still-living animals.

Rabbi Nachman Kahane, Av Beit HaDin, spoke in English. "G-d created a primitive world," he said. "We don't grow loaves of bread, but grain that must be harvested, ground up and baked. We were meant to be partners with G-d. Unfortunately, throughout history, perversions of this idea grew. How can you be G-d's partner if you are damned and born with original sin? How can you be a partner of G-d if your religion tells you to send your children to shopping malls to blow people up? What we are creating today is a reconnection between the people and G-d. G-d is saying to humanity - everyone has a job. I happen to be a priest - I have a particular task for when the Temple is built - but all of us have a specific task just the same; I am no better."

Jones told Kahane that his brother, slain Knesset Member Rabbi Meir Kahane, together with Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach, had organized one of the first conferences for B'nai Noah nearly 20 years ago.

Conference on Noahide Council

Earlier in the day, several speakers addressed issues surrounding the B'nai Noah movement as part of a conference on the establishment of the B'nai Noah Council.

Sheikh Abdul Hadi Palazzi, a leader of the Italian Muslim Assembly, addressed the assembly, speaking about B'nai Noah in Islam: "Islamic law holds within it the seven laws of Noah and can be taught correctly to the Muslims of the world... I remember reading that a new Sanhedrin was created in Jerusalem [and] my impression was very positive - I thought maybe something new had been created to allow the Jewish people to project moral and legal clarity to counterbalance the lack of it in our world."

Palazzi added that the project of creating a council of Noahide teachers would hopefully counter the negative educational effect of the Gaza withdrawal, "which

taught the opposite to my people - it convinced many that only terrorism works."

Rabbi Dr. Eliyahu Zini, who heads Yeshiva Or V'Yishuah and is the rabbi of Haifa's Technion, spoke about the intuitive natural truths of the laws of Noah. "We must create a formal connection between the nation of Israel and the B'nai Noah to show the world that we are a nation of holy priests, as is dictated in our Torah," he said, speaking partly in French as well, as the conference will be available on the Sanhedrin's web site for viewing by prospective B'nai Noah worldwide.

Member of the Noahide Council at the conference earlier in the day

Rabbi Yoel Schwartz, who received the blessing of leading hareidi-religious Rabbi Shalom Elyashiv to engage in the project of creating a court and infrastructure for B'nai Noah, addressed the conference as well. Rabbi Schwartz is the Deputy Av Beit HaDin [literally, Court Elder] of the Sanhedrin and the Av Beit HaDin for the B'nai Noah court. He spoke on the topic of "B'nai Noah and World Peace."

"The Islamic Jihad against the world has restored religion to the center of the world's consciousness," Schwartz said. "Over 30 years ago, someone by the name of Eisenberg sent a proposal to the United Nations saying that there will never be world peace unless the citizens of the globe agree on certain principles of faith. It was adopted by the UN as one of its official documents but was not followed up upon and has since been forgotten. We are here today to follow up on that document and remind the UN why it exists. There will be world peace when the whole world agrees that there is one G-d. There are people who do not think what I am about to say is worthwhile, but I suggested years ago that we begin to translate our books, which are meant for the nations of the world, into Arabic as well [Schwartz has authored many books on practical observance for Noahides ed.]. It is not by coincidence that we have this nation alongside us, surrounding and living inside the land upon our return to it, who also preserves the heritage of Abraham our father."

Schwartz has indeed translated his books to Arabic, with the help of an Arab man he met at a bus stop who asked him a Mishnaic question, telling him he had already translated the Mishna, a codification of Jewish oral law. He said the entire printing has been sold out. "Muslim parents have thanked me for teaching their child that there is a different way to heaven than becoming a shahid, a martyr," he said.

Rabbi Schwartz explained that although one of the purposes of the Jewish people's exile was to disseminate belief in the Torah's truths around the world, their return to Israel has brought with it the technology to redouble our efforts from here:

"The moment we came to Israel, communication technology flourished. The telephone and radio spread rapidly, and computers and internet came soon after, changing the entire concept of communication and education. When we were in the exile, we were there to teach the world, and now that we have returned to the Land of Israel, G-d has given us the tools to do the work from here."

Rabbi David Zilbershlag, Director of Meir Panim and Koach Latet, both innovative charity associations, spoke about rectifying the misdeeds of Noah's

generation, the generation of the Flood. Zilbershlag said that the new Council of Noahides must focus on kindness and charity, as that was the basis of G-d's covenant with Noah (the lack of which resulted in the destruction of Noah's entire generation) and His later covenant with Abraham.

"It is hard to distribute and spread an idea that is negative, as the laws of Noah are phrased," Zilbershlag said. "We must make a great effort to find and distribute the relevant positive commandments in our tradition throughout the world as well, and the most basic of these is that of following in the footsteps of Abraham our father."

Rabbi Eliyahu Essas, a former refusenik and founder of the Teshuva (return to Judaism) movement in the USSR, spoke about establishing outreach within Israel to help gentiles who moved from the former Soviet Union to Israel become aware of the Noahide laws:

"There are at least 400,000 out of the million people who came to Israel who are not Jewish according to Jewish law. There are many who think they are Jews, but do not have a Jewish mother and are therefore not Jewish according to Jewish law. 150,000 have no blood connection to the nation of Israel spouses of Jews and relatives who came under the Law of Return. Then there are 30,000 who have nothing to do with the Jewish people, coming with forged documents. Over there, Jews wanted to be Russians; here, Russians want to be Jews.

"Should we harass such a person to convert, should we leave him alone, or should we try to get him to become a Ben Noah?" Essas asked, refraining from offering answers and saying that such complicated matters must be dealt with by both the Noahide Council and the Sanhedrin's B'nai Noah Beit Din. He added that the problem of intermarriage was not discussed by previous generations because it did not exist in such numbers. "We are dealing with 50% of families in the former Soviet Union and even more in North America. So if one spouse is a Jew and one is a Ben Noah, what will be their status? I want to raise these issues and offer a prayer to the Almighty to help us find wise solutions."

## Council Looking Forward

Spokesman Jim Long outlined the Council's goals:

"Education is a vital part of our effort and we need you to help us with this. We need to make sure that developing Noahide groups do not split into denominations. As we move into the public eye, we will be viewed as heretics by many. We each come from other religions and must develop ways to approach them in a manner in which they listen without closing their ears. The Noahide movement is a Torah-based template for an ethical way of life. The Creator requires humanity to uphold these laws as per His covenant with Noah.

## Members of the B'nai Noah Council

"Anyone who reads the Bible can see that your Torah is your constitution, your Bill of Rights and your deed to the Land of Israel. We have plans to publish Noahide prayer books, children's books and documentaries on science and the world through the lens of the Torah."

"We have heard that G-d is with you," Long concluded.

For more information, the Council secretary can be contacted at: [dbtc@...](mailto:dbtc@...)

The Seven Laws of Noah are:

Shefichat damim - Do not murder or commit suicide.

Avodah zarah Pray and offer sacrifices only to G-d. Do not worship false gods/idols.

Gilui arayot - Do not be sexually immoral (no incest, sodomy, bestiality, castration and adultery), crossbreed animals or perform castration.

Ever Min HaChai - Do not eat a part of a live animal or consume blood.

Birkat Hashem - Do not utter G-d's name in vain, curse G-d or pursue the occult. Honor your parents.

Gezel - Do not steal or kidnap.

Dinim - Set up righteous and honest courts and apply fair justice in judging offenders and uphold the principles of the last five.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1113

From: Don

Date: 9/22/2013

Subject: As Above So Below

As Above So Below

This is important as the material realm is a manifestation of the spirit its a metaphysical universe. The etherical light that manifests the material is the immortal element and its refining and perfecting the person back into this. That gives perfection. With the 7 planets, earth makes up the octave and rules the whole being.

The Zodiac's 13 constellations correspond to the body along with the 7 major planets. The human is the Zodiac wheel with the head starting at Aries the tail bone being at Scorpio. etc

The journey of the Sun through the Zodiac is also related to the Magnum Opus. As the human is a micro version of the constellations and seven major planets which rule this. Our word for Soul coming from Sol. The zodiac circle is divided into four sections by an equal arm cross which represents the four elements and corners and the four steps of alchemy each sign also has a male or female polarity.

Spring is the Lamb of Aries where the work starts its important to note the glyph for Aries is also used for the Magnum Opus in some cases. Note the Ram is an ancient symbol of the work. The oldest sites are covered with Ram's and our God's totem is also the ram. The ram of Aries also rules the head. The blood of the lamb is the energies of the soul generated by the Magnum Opus. This is why mercury or Hermes is shown carrying a lamb. Ra is Ram minus the M. And Ra is the solar force. Note the Ram horned serpent is the glyph of Mercury as well. Solar force. The title and mantra of the God Raum is still found in Egypt.

Winter is the final stage and it represents the death stage as this is when everything is cold and dies in nature. The rebirth stage really goes into spring. Something to note is in many cases MARCH 17 was the New Year not January the first. This is where St. Patrick day is taking from. Patrick is a stolen and rewrote, corrupted version of our God. The Catholic Church by design messed up our time keeping. We are also supposed to have 13 lunar months divided into 28 days of four even weeks. With 364 days in a year 364 adds to 13 and into 4. There are also actually 13 constellations which relate to the 13 major energy centers.

The Founders left this message to us on the dollar bill with the 13 stars around the six pointed star of rebirth [the Jews stole this much later on] while six pointed its number is 7 as the outer six points relate to six of the 7 planets with the center where the bindu points of power and regeneration unify into eternal life, being the 7th, the sun. This six pointed star is the symbol of the reborn Osiris. And was originally on the keystone in the Templar arch where original Free Masonry comes from. The ancient Pagan mystery schools also called themselves Free Mason's.

This is why in the East the six pointed star is show in a circle and relates to Vayu. The circle is the sign of eternal life and the Temple of the Sol finished and Vayu is Prana or Mercury. As shown below this is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. You can see the symbol of the arch with the keystone in the East. There are also keystones in the cities of the East with the Tau symbol upon them. Another symbol of Vayu. This is noted in Hanuman's mace as Hanuman is a symbol of the solar force of Vayu. Who aids RAMa in the quest to regain a kingdom and unite with his Queen where he has to fight against the Asura's. The entire tale is grail mythos. The Mayan's have an identical monkey god with the Tau upon its mace. Rama is the Vedic Parsifal.

The mace relates to the Meru or Tet Pillar or spinal column. The ancient cities like Temples where laided out as Mandala's of the soul and hence why many East and West where given names relating to Sanskrit Puri as it relates to Purusha the cosmic man or Zodiac man. The Shambala mandala still show our God as Lord Kalacharka sitting within a eight sectioned city as an symbol of the soul. The Templars have this as well with the eight sided grail castle with our God the Lord of the Grail sitting within wearing a Peacock cap holding the Grail.

Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

More on this:

The Supreme God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>



13 is the number of steps in the Magnum Opus and in numerology 13 rules immortality and rebirth. This fact still openly remains in the remnants of the Primordial Buddhism in Nepal and regions of Tibet. The solar dates have been changed in some cases. This is important to remember.

St Patrick:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/424>

The Green is the colour of rebirth and eternal life the vegetation represents the kundalini [sol] energies of the soul regenerating the earth [earth=the whole being].

Thoth's number is 8 and in pure numerology [not the Jewish crap] rules perfection hence the 8 fold path. 8 is also an important number in actual time keeping not the Saturnine bandwidth the enemy had put earth on. Mercury is the key that unlocks and ascends the soul to Godhead. Mercury is related to the Primordial element, the Gold [solar]. And Mercury original spelling in Sanskrit of Buddhaya, Bodhi, Brahma [Brahma rules the staff of Mercury] and on. Is to note as the letter B relates to this element specifically. This is the reason the Golden Drop of the soul is called the BA in Egypt. From this golden drop the 3 bodies soul, spirit and physical body are united and perfected into the light of eternity with the Magnum Opus.

Man as a sun star is the souls perfection and the ascension to the higher octave of represented by the sun in many images. The eight pointed star of Astaroth that represents this is a sun symbol. Orion is a symbol of this as well. Osiris is Orion in Egypt and his name is combination of Isis and Orion Isis also relates to Sirius which is joined to Orion [male and female aspects unified]. And Sirius as "The Dog star" the dog is a symbol of mercury which is also feminine [Isis /Astaroth's number is 8 of mercury] in relation the Shakti aspect. Osiris also means "The eye in the Throne of God." This relates to the superconscious aspect of illumination [Samadhi] via the Great Working finished. The Blue or Green colour of Osiris is the purified state of the light of the soul. Osiris is the Gold in the work. And if one is keen they will observe Ptah is another title of Osiris with his staff relating to Sirius. This is why the two Gods are identical to the point scholars are confused. Ptah's name relates directly to Buddha +Guru. Which holds deep significance. And he is coloured blue. The title of Visuddhi meaning "pure one." Is that of the blue ether or mercury element in Yoga. Hence the traditional blue colour of the perfected Sol God.

The Pyramid at Giza is an 8 sided pyramid and represents the as a whole the Benben stone of Ptah. Also called the Lingham stone in the East or Meru pillar. The Meru Pillar number is the sacred 33 such as the 33 Deva's in the 4 Veda's. This is the 33 degrees of the Mason's as well the spinal column. Giza lines up to Orion and Cygnus. Cygnus is the Benu bird or Phoenix in English that sits atop the Osiris Column also known as the Tet pillar of Ptah. In the East this is the

Peacock sitting upon the Meru Pillar. In the Upanishads the sacred bird represents the soul and its steps of perfection and relates to the AUM.

AUM relates to the three Guna's or creation and each Guna has a colour which are the Black, Red and White of alchemy. The three pyramids in Egypt at Giza where originally coloured. Red, Black and the famous one, White. The New Agers are looking for the capstone without realizing the Pyramid itself is the capstone. The Capstone is the Benben stone and that's the Pyramid. Its a mandala of the soul and its perfection. This is why its built on 64 [8x8=64] number grid of Mercury and is a 8 sided pyramid. It was called "Mer" meaning "Place of Ascension."

And Mer of Mercury obviously. The Pagan [Satanist] Cathar's ideal of the book of Love or as they spelled it Amour meaning Eternity was depicted in an Egyptian glyph of MR which is MER. Hence the Cathar book of Love is actually the book of Ascension and understanding that Mer is Mercury. This is the book of Thoth which the Egyptians called the "Book of Life." Of which was stolen by the Christians later as Christianity was created in Egypt by the Jewish Threputes who ripped off the Osiris Mysteries of which Osiris is also resurrected by Thoth or which Hari [Horus] also rules the same concept as Mercury. This where Jesus resurrecting Lazarus was stolen from. Osiris was called Azar or Lazar, Lazarus. And why the early images show Jesus doing this with a wand. Which is the scaled down fourfold key of life that Thoth does this with for Osiris. Mercury is the key that unlocks the soul from the tomb [lower octave] and ascends it to perfection and immortality. This is why Hermes/Mercury was the key to the ascension of the soul in the ancient mysteries.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity, Christianity is false:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/482>

The Bible is a blue print for the enslavement of humanity under a Jew World Order:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/502>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/490>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/494>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/505>

The Pagan [Satanic] Templar's depicted the Magnum Opus as Sophia holding the books of life as well. We see on the Dome of the capitol building. Washington sitting transformed into a Godman upon the rainbow holding the same book. With his sarcophagus in Washington's crypt in the basement of the Capitol, empty and without a lid. This based upon the Pyramid with the empty sarcophagus. The painting on the Dome is called the: "Apotheosis of Washington." Its the Ascension. The Founders where original uncorrupted Mason's and where Satanists.

Sophia is the Serpentine energy [solar force] that grants immortality. In the ancient world the serpent was also depicted in the image of a women. Sophia also means "light of the Serpent." And Baphomet in the Templar cypher is decoded as "Sophia." The actual Bapohmet head of the Templars that was found. Is that of a silver women's head that relates to Virgo and has the Templar code of M58 which translates out to "Eternal Life." Or MR of the Cathar's and Egyptians.

More on this. Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/488>

The actual Luciferian Masonic society, the American Founders created was centered on spiritual advancement.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

More on this:

The Jewish Illuminati's corruption of Free Mason's which Washington himself warned about:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/473>

The Templar's Serpent Tradition:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

Sat means illuminated or shining and An stands for the serpent. Hence: "Shining Serpent." With Lucifer the LU is also HU. Which means Shining but the H denotes the serpent. Hence Lucifer as a title comes back to the same: "Shining Serpent."

As Satan was also worshipped as the God HU also called Wod, Wodan. Bud, Buddhaya, Buddha. This is why the Masons originally worshipped Lucifer as they where from the Templars who where made up of the Druidic Royal houses.

This is why the Cathar's worshipped Him as Lucibel it means: "Shining Serpent."  
Another spelling of Lucifer as Otto Rahn pointed out.

Sat-An is Sanskrit which is the original language and the language of the Gods.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment. Truth is light.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

More on this: Primordial Buddhism, Satan is the originally Buddha:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

Brahma, Buddha and what this means with the Magnum Opus:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

From: "[the\\_fire\\_starter666@...](mailto:the_fire_starter666@...)" <[the\\_fire\\_starter666@...](mailto:the_fire_starter666@...)>  
To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)  
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2013 5:36:08 AM  
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] RE: As Above, so Below?

BTW I should add that everyone who replied to this thread missed the point. Thoth's message is Spiritual as he teaches about spiritual empowerment. Not material. He's not concerned about the material universe and your material body, but he mentioned that to show the way to your spiritual development and how you can apply the universal energies to your soul's advancement. As above so below means that your soul is mapped after the universe, i.e. the 7 chakras correspond to the 7 planets up to Saturn e.t.c.

--- In [joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com), <[satanswarrior211@...](mailto:satanswarrior211@...)> wrote:

Not to mention multi-verse dimentions like 4th demention theory which leads to many other subsequent dimentions

--- In [joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com), <[no.state@...](mailto:no.state@...)> wrote:

Congratulations! You just discussed multi-verse string theory.

Hail Father Satan!

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), <[joyofsatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:joyofsatan666@yahoo.com)> wrote:

What's the meaning to this? I notice on the Astral, a lot of those "orbs" look just like stars. Is the human soul a star as well? I remember reading a quote from the Emerald Tablets of Thoth saying that "Man is a star, bound to a body" the ancient Egyptians believed that once they died, they would become a Star amongst the Gods of Orion. The Hopi Indians in Arizona even aligned some of their towns with the constellation Orion and believed once they died, they would become "stars". In India, people believe once a human being died, they would reincarnate into a rat, well what does rats spell backwards? Star. Could it be, that the Sun and all the stars in each constellation, let alone the universe Souls? According to Science, scientists compared a brain cell with a picture of the universe, a brain cell under a microscope looks just like a universe! Now I'm starting to hear info going around that one atom, within each of our bodies is actually a tiny universe. Could our universe be inside an atom as well? And are we all part of something greater? Like another being? A dream within a dream? And it goes on infinitely? Anyone got some information on this? And any informing links

|                                   |               |                    |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 1114 | From: Florian Baur | Date: 9/22/2013 |
| Subject: New Video! (VERY USEFUL) |               |                    |                 |

This video is about the Jews, their Anti-White agenda, and their control over the American media:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H3084U4LbzE>

All research is up to date and original. Please watch it, distribute it, and help spread the word about about this threat to our race and our civilization!

|                         |               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 1115 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/22/2013 |
| Subject: Message Thread |               |                                      |                 |

I am sending this to all of the groups:

I just want to reply concerning how the original message was not included here. Because the jews cannot get control over the internet, they have been working overtime to destroy it from within, as they do with everything else they feel is against their agenda. When replying, if done from the group page, the original message and threads are no longer there. The person whom you are replying to is also no longer listed; only a blank. Yahoo has completely screwed the e-groups. This was purposely done, as many people from all kinds of different groups and varied interests [not

only Satanism and NS groups] are becoming aware of and informed regarding the jewish problem. Unfortunately, looking at the USA astro chart, this will only get worse, with a Sun/Pluto opposition next year in the solar return chart. The jews have been doing a lot more to damage other areas of communications as well on the internet, as this is not just related to the e-groups.

The only thing we can do is to work hard at educating as many people as we possibly can. I do know at some point, this option may longer be open. The more people we can reach with educating them in regards to this jewish menace, the better. In countries that are not free, discreetly making copies of information, websites and such and distributing them to people who will read them through discs; this is a definite help. Feel free to do this with any JoS web pages, Exposing Christianity and related. I have been working to get the pages updated and on pdf. For those of you in non-English speaking countries, feel free to translate the writings into your own languages. Knowledge and truth are sacred in Satanism. I also know how they try to shut our people up on yahoo answers and other forums. Work around this. If you have any serious problems or are lost on how to do this, focus on Satan and ask him for help telepathically; then be open. The Powers of Hell will help you.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Share photos & screenshots in seconds...

Try FREE IM ToolPack at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com)

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1116

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/23/2013

Subject: Spell for sterilization

Does anyone have an idea for a spell to cause sterilization in someone?

My uncle is married for over 10 years with a raceless woman (she is a highly mixed woman descendant of Turks with a brown, and indefinable race).

He is very stupid and never showed interest for white women. I have to prevent the pitiful existence of his raceless bastard sons and the destruction of my family.

*"When the Antichrist comes, every mass grave will have 2800 jews"*

"Quando o Anticristo vier, cada vala comum terá 2800 judeus"

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1117

From: giddyinfo

Date: 9/23/2013

Subject: Re: Help

What I mean by working for me is this, I was into a christian family, I get to a point where I'm realising that the whole of thing is not working for me. I am on the verge to switch to what will really turn my spiritual experience around

--- In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <yc28@...> wrote:

What do you mean "work" for you?

This whole website says what Spiritual Satanism is <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Could satanism work for me? Pls I need help on how to go about it. If anyone cares

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1118

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 9/23/2013

Subject: 9/23/13

While the article below is from a newsletter concerning pet food, it contains some very important information regarding human food as well. The entire point here is we are being slowly poisoned. This also includes people who do not eat meat, as the vegetables are also contaminated that come from China. It is getting to be more and more difficult, if not nearly impossible, to avoid food, pharmaceuticals and anything else we consume here in the Western countries that is not either directly manufactured or "processed" in China. Most of us know about Christianity and communism and how they work together to take control of and enslave the world. They are relentless and will stop at nothing. If one does much deeper research into the consumer products coming from China, how many people in the West, including children and infants have been poisoned and have even dies, including animals; my question is, is this some sort of preparation for something? Disable your enemies before you go onto attack? In the year 2020-2021, the USA solar return has a Mars/Saturn opposition across the ascendant/descendant axis, with Mars in the first house, as was with



WW2, meaning war. Jupiter happened to aspect Mars in the 1941 return and this indicated the USA would win the war; Saturn is the opposite. I have always used the Gemini ascending chart for the USA, as Satanist Benjamin Franklin who was educated in astrology and the occult had the declaration signed after 2 am, putting Uranus on the ascendant for the US Natal chart. This has held up with everything, including the September 11<sup>th</sup> attacks.

Another thing I want to bring up here is how everything is going digital. Public libraries in some states are now abandoning books in favor of all computer libraries. Even a double-digit IQ should be able to see why this can be a serious problem. One must have a computer and it must be able to function the way it should in order to read any books? Our Gods left writings in stone for obvious reasons, not on a PC disc. Of course, they always try to give an excuse in the way of “paper” wasted and such, but you will see that this does not even compare to the level of toxic waste the government allows to go on unheeded. They always try to give a reason- their reason and most people do not even think. Systematic removal of knowledge from the populace, same as gun control, is a prerequisite for establishing a slave state. Removing knowledge is what the Vatican did, and also the USSR, as both mass-murdered and “purged” society of learned peoples; intellectuals, for one. Total ignorance on the part of the victims is essential in order to replace truths with lies, rewrite history, and create a slave state. Christianity and communism are one and the same and both use the exact same tactics to achieve their goal of world domination and enslavement. Read the article below for some information regarding what is being done with our food. “Distributed by” is a very broad term.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>



<http://truthaboutpetfood2.com/the-next-question-to-ask-your-pet-food-manufacturer>

Where is the chicken ingredient processed? Is it China? Now that the USDA has approved China to process US poultry, we can be certain that much of pet food chicken ingredient will make the long round trip to China before it reaches your pet's food bowl. There is a multitude of concerns.

In October last year, we learned that most of the farmed and wild caught fish from all over the world makes a trip to China before it lands on your dinner plate and your pet's food bowl. As with most things associated with China, the reason (example) that wild caught salmon is frozen, shipped to China, thawed, processed, re-frozen and shipped back to the U.S. is money. Seafood-today.com states (in 2005) the labor required to remove the bone in salmon costs about \$1.00 per pound in the U.S., the same labor costs \$0.20 per pound in China. The shipping to China including the round trip back to the U.S. costs another \$0.20 per pound. China provides a savings of \$0.60 per pound of fish.

So now, the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) has given their approval to China to become the chicken processor to the world too. The USDA feels its safe for consumers to consume US poultry shipped 8,000 miles to China, thawed, processed, and shipped 8,000 miles back. But I wonder if the USDA happened to read a recent post on Food Safety News reporting on formaldehyde found in Chinese processed fish?

“A large number of fish imported from China and Vietnam and sold in at least some U.S. supermarkets contain unnatural levels of formaldehyde, a

known carcinogen, according to tests performed and verified by researchers at a North Carolina chemical engineering firm and North Carolina State University. Around 25 percent of all the fish purchased from supermarkets by researchers in the Raleigh, N.C., area were found to contain formaldehyde, a toxic chemical compound commonly used as a medical disinfectant or embalming agent. All of the fish found to contain the compound were imported from Asian countries, and it was not found in fish from the U.S. or other regions.”

We have to wonder if chicken processed in China will suffer the same formaldehyde fate as fish processed in China has been found to suffer from. And will the formaldehyde chicken end up in pet foods?

(By the way, recent unconfirmed information provided to TruthaboutPetFood.com is the sweet potato ingredient in many pet foods is also processed in China.)

This means we need to ask more questions of pet food manufacturers. Example questions...

Are meat and vegetable ingredients USDA inspected and approved?  
What is the country of origin of all ingredients including supplements?  
What is the country of processing of all ingredients?

Ask your pet food manufacturer the tough questions and pay close attention to how they respond. If they avoid the questions or don't provide complete answers...well, that's some important information to consider too.

Wishing you and your pet(s) the best,

Susan Thixton  
TruthaboutPetFood.com  
Association for Truth in Pet Food  
Pet Food Safety Advocate  
Author Buyer Beware, Co-Author Dinner PAWsible

---

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1119      From: Edward Teach      Date: 9/24/2013  
Subject: Real Holocaust

Attachments :

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1120      From: Lexibtyr Kaiser      Date: 9/25/2013  
Subject: New 9/11 footage

<http://www.policymic.com/articles/64839/new-never-before-seen-footage-of-9-11-will-give-you-chills>

Some of this footage supports the truth about 9/11. Notice how many times they mention a gas leak, and how people were warned ahead of time that it was a "terrorist attack" and how many explosions there were. Many onlookers said it looked like a controlled demolition. people were suprised that a single plane could take out a building. it wasn't uncommon at the time of the attack that it was an inside job.

Don't let the jewish media delude your common sense

HAIL LORD SATAN  
HAIL BEELZEBUB  
HAIL ASTAROTH  
HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL SATAN'S PEOPLE  
HAIL OUR HEROES AND GODS

- Lexibtyr

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1121      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 9/25/2013  
Subject: 9/25/13

Special thanks to our Anti-christ who gave me this meditation telepathically. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus.

This meditation is about the most powerful I have ever done. It is a bit long.

1. Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

The above is one round. Do 108 rounds using a Satanic rosary.

2. Begin again and vibrate RAUM into your upper chakras

RRR into your heart chakra

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6<sup>th</sup> chakra

MMM into your crown chakra 108 times.

The above is one round. Do 108 rounds using a Satanic rosary.

3. Following the completion of the above, vibrate IO.

Vibrate EEEE into your right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH into your left side [back and forth], 108 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 108 rounds using a Satanic rosary.

4. Following completion of the above, vibrate IO again, this time EEE into your spine, immediately followed by OOOH into your front.

The OOOH vibration is the English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

The so-called “tetragammaton” is actually the four-fold meditation for the soul. The “sacred name of God” is a code word for the extreme word of power for the soul. “God” is a code word for the self. The Jews have seriously corrupted this.

This empowers the entire soul, even though it takes a while with the meditation being a bit lengthily. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

|                                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1123</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/26/2013 |
| Subject: 666 Black Sun pdf - Updated and Revised                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1124</a> | From: mokarran                       | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1125</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com            | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1126</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1127</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1128</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT [1 Attachment]          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1129</a> | From: mokarran                       | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1130</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 9/30/2013 |
| Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1131</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/30/2013 |
| Subject: Jews behind trying to take down Gold Dawn              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1132</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/30/2013 |
| Subject: The Systematic Coup Against Golden Dawn-               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1133</a> | From: venusvenera@ovi.com            | Date: 10/1/2013 |
| Subject: Souls of christians                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1134</a> | From: venusvenera@ovi.com            | Date: 10/2/2013 |
| Subject: The REAL Satanism is KNOWLEDGE ! ( The Black Sun 666 ) |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1135</a> | From: nico.carlton                   | Date: 10/2/2013 |
| Subject: 1918 Communist Committee in Russia                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1136</a> | From: venusvenera@ovi.com            | Date: 10/2/2013 |
| Subject: Holofoax                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1137</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 10/2/2013 |
| Subject: Himmler's birthday (Oct 7th) - Drawing in his memory   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1138</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com            | Date: 10/3/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">1139</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 10/3/2013 |

|                                                                           |                               |                                      |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1140</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 10/3/2013  |
| Subject: Thank you, Father Satan!!!                                       |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1141</a> | From: Hooded Cobra                   | Date: 10/4/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1142</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com            | Date: 10/4/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Thank you, Father Satan!!!                                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1143</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/4/2013  |
| Subject: The Reasons Behind the Yahoo changes, including e-mail upgrades. |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1144</a> | From: hailbesu                       | Date: 10/6/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Thank you, Father Satan!!!                                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1145</a> | From: monumentalwheel                | Date: 10/8/2013  |
| Subject: News article of british torture of germans.                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1146</a> | From: edwardtgao8                    | Date: 10/8/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Thank you, Father Satan!!!                                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1147</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/8/2013  |
| Subject: 10/08/13                                                         |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1149</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 10/8/2013  |
| Subject: Relal Holocaust russian with page numbers                        |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1150</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 10/8/2013  |
| Subject: Re: [Satanicgaycommunity] The New Joy of Satan Forum             |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1151</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 10/8/2013  |
| Subject: The New Joy of Satan Forum                                       |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1152</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 10/10/2013 |
| Subject: Russia Under Jewish Control                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1153</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/10/2013 |
| Subject: 10/10/13                                                         |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1154</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/10/2013 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] RE: Russia Is Under Jewish Control            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1155</a> | From: siannamarie13                  | Date: 10/11/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Russia Under Jewish Control                                  |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1156</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 10/11/2013 |
| Subject: News: Nazi war criminal Erich Priebke dies in Italy              |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1157</a> | From: nico.carlton                   | Date: 10/11/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Russia Under Jewish Control                                  |                               |                                      |                  |



|                                                                     |                               |                       |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1158</a> | From: Reliant Gorgoth | Date: 10/12/2013 |
| Subject: Re: News: Nazi war criminal Erich Priebke dies in Italy    |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1159</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 10/14/2013 |
| Subject: Runes And The Sacred Tree                                  |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1162</a> | From: Egon Albrecht   | Date: 10/16/2013 |
| Subject: Real testimony from a Satanist                             |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1163</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 10/17/2013 |
| Subject: Reality Check                                              |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1164</a> | From: hoodedcobra666  | Date: 10/17/2013 |
| Subject: Welcome and Information.                                   |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1165</a> | From: edwardtgao8     | Date: 10/18/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Welcome and Information.                               |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1166</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 10/19/2013 |
| Subject: Communist Admits Multicult-PC Is To Destroy Whites         |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1167</a> | From: Edward Teach    | Date: 10/19/2013 |
| Subject: Runic magic                                                |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1168</a> | From: noyesj30        | Date: 10/19/2013 |
| Subject: roma cought                                                |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1169</a> | From: Edward Teach    | Date: 10/20/2013 |
| Subject: PDF of HP Vovim Baghie site                                |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1170</a> | From: Edward Teach    | Date: 10/20/2013 |
| Subject: (no subject)                                               |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1171</a> | From: Edward Teach    | Date: 10/20/2013 |
| Subject: Meds and technics not included                             |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1172</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 10/22/2013 |
| Subject: The Study That Proved Vaccines Caused Autism-like Symptoms |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1173</a> | From: Egon Albrecht   | Date: 10/23/2013 |
| Subject: Siva Samhita, aunthentic?                                  |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1174</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 10/24/2013 |
| Subject: The Genocide at Vinnitsa                                   |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1175</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 10/26/2013 |
| Subject: Runes And The Temple Of The Sun                            |                               |                       |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1123

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 9/26/2013

Subject: 666 Black Sun pdf - Updated and Revised

For those of you who are serious about destroying xianity and its Jewish root, be sure to download a copy of the 666 Black Sun pdf. Feel free to distribute this, copy & paste, translate it; anything and everything to get the message to as many people as possible. Download it and upload it to your website, or link to it. Distribute it anonymously, too. Get a copy on CD and distribute it to those who do not have internet; for those living in non-English speaking countries, translate it, etc. Just work to get this in as many hands as possible.

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/gblt/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1124

From: mokarran

Date: 9/29/2013

Subject: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT

Attachments :

[pentswastika.jpg](#)

You may have seen the inverted pentagram with lightning bolt, originally Anton LaVey's Personal Sigil. I have always liked it but wanted something more extreme and cool. I commissioned Mark Debrates (google him for his site), famous for occult jewelry, to make an inverted pentagram with a swastika. Bringing together symbols for National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism. I have NEVER seen this anywhere. It is a great symbol for JoS. I feel inspired by Father Satan. The actual pendant is not made yet but i wanted to share the symbol with the groups and see what you think. He would love more clients and it can be made in a range of sizes and prices. AND NO I do not get a kickback I just thought people might be interested.

HAIL SATAN  
HEIL HITLER  
indeed

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1125

From: lydia\_666@ymail.com

Date: 9/29/2013

Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization

I would use Isa rune, program her to be sterile.

Hail Satan!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> wrote:

>

> Does anyone

> have an idea for a spell to cause sterilization in someone?

>

>

> My uncle is

> married for over 10 years with a raceless woman (she is a highly mixed woman descendant

> of Turks with a brown, and indefinable race).

>

>

> He is very

> stupid and never showed interest for white women. I have to prevent the pitiful

> existence of his raceless bastard sons and the destruction of my family.

>

>

>

> "When the Antichrist comes, every mass grave will have 2800 jews"

>

>

>

>

> "Quando o Anticristo vier, cada vala comum terá 2800 judeus"  
>  
>  
>  
>  
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1126      From: Micama Gmicalzoma      Date: 9/29/2013  
Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization

I love how you think!

"When the Antichrist comes, every mass grave will have 2800 jews"

**Hail Satan!!**

*In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!*

---

**From:** "lydia\_666@..." <lydia\_666@...>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 29, 2013 12:22 AM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Spell for sterilization

I would use Isa rune, program her to be sterile.

Hail Satan!

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> wrote:  
>  
> Does anyone  
> have an idea for a spell to cause sterilization in someone?  
>  
>  
> My uncle is  
> married for over 10 years with a raceless woman (she is a highly mixed woman descendant  
> of Turks with a brown, and indefinable race).

>  
>  
> He is very  
> stupid and never showed interest for white women. I have to prevent the pitiful  
> existence of his raceless bastard sons and the destruction of my family.  
>  
>  
>  
> "When the Antichrist comes, every mass grave will have 2800 jews"  
>  
>  
>  
>  
> "Quando o Anticristo vier, cada vala comum terá 2800 judeus"  
>  
>  
>  
>  
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1127      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 9/29/2013  
Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT

The swastika in this pendant is inverted in relation of that used in Nazi germany.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

You may have seen the inverted pentagram with lightning bolt, originally Anton LaVey's Personal Sigil. I have always liked it but wanted something more extreme and cool. I commissioned Mark Debrates (google him for his site), famous for occult jewelry, to make an inverted pentagram with a swastika. Bringing together symbols for National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism. I have NEVER seen this anywhere. It is a great symbol for JoS. I feel inspired by Father Satan. The actual pendant is not made yet but i wanted to share the symbol with the groups and

see what you think. He would love more clients and it can be made in a range of sizes and prices. AND NO I do not get a kickback I just thought people might be interested.

HAIL SATAN  
HEIL HITLER  
indeed

|                                                        |               |                         |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 1128 | From: Micama Gmicalzoma | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT [1 Attachment] |               |                         |                 |

I really like that. After you get them made, let us know where we could buy it. I would pay for that.

### **Hail Satan!!**

*In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!*

---

**From:** "mokarran@..." < mokarran@... >  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 28, 2013 8:06 PM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT [1 Attachment]

You may have seen the inverted pentagram with lightning bolt, originally Anton LaVey's Personal Sigil. I have always liked it but wanted something more extreme and cool. I commissioned Mark Defrates (google him for his site), famous for occult jewelry, to make an inverted pentagram with a swastika. Bringing together symbols for National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism. I have NEVER seen this anywhere. It is a great symbol for JoS. I feel inspired by Father Satan. The actual pendant is not made yet but i wanted to share the symbol with the groups and see what you think. He would love more clients and it can be made in a range of sizes and prices. AND NO I do not get a kickback I just thought people might be interested.

HAIL SATAN  
HEIL HITLER  
indeed

|                                         |               |                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1129 | From: mokarran | Date: 9/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT |               |                |                 |

I knew somebody was going to ask about right handed vs left handed swastikas. I will say some things but HP Don could do an entire sermon on this. There are much misinfo, disinfo and misconceptions about the two swastikas, which are technically MIRROR IMAGES.

First lets talk about the Third Reich. They used many forms of swastikas in their artwork and graphics, they even published books about the history of the development of the forms of swastikas. Yes on the State and Weirmacht(Army) flags they used a right hand swastika, but on the Kriegsmarine(Navy) Ensign(flag) it was right handed on one side and left handed on the other so when it flapped in the wind it looked consistent. Publicly one was not "better" or more "proper" than the other.

Now to the biggest misconception. People assume that because the flag designer used the right handed swastika on the "Nazi" State Flag, that must be the Satanic form. the Dark form. the Powerful form. Nope. More Enemy lies. The Flag is a PUBLIC use, much of the NS graphics was for public use.

In the East, in the Vedic Culture of Satan's People, in Sanskrit the language of the Gods, it was the LEFT HANDED SWASTIKA that was the occult symbol, the esoteric symbol, the sacred symbol, the Power Symbol. This is the one the contaminated Hindu and Buddhists got from the Vedic Satanic Culture. And of course the Satanist Leaders of The Third Reich knew this, but like I said for public use no difference is shown.

So although people will constantly say its the "wrong" swastika I am happy and secure in my knowledge I have the Left Hand Swastika for my Left Hand Path.

HAIL SATAN

HEIL HITLER

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

The swastika in this pendant is inverted in relation of that used in Nazi germany.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

You may have seen the inverted pentagram with lightning bolt, originally Anton LaVey's Personal Sigil. I have always liked it but wanted something more extreme and cool. I commissioned Mark Debrates (google him for his site), famous for occult jewelry, to make an inverted pentagram with a swastika. Bringing together symbols for National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism. I have NEVER seen this anywhere. It is a great symbol for JoS. I feel inspired by Father Satan. The actual pendant is not made yet but i wanted to share the symbol with the groups and see what you think. He would love more clients and it can be made in a range of sizes and prices. AND NO I do not get a kickback I just thought people might be interested.

HAIL SATAN

HEIL HITLER

indeed



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1130

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 9/30/2013

Subject: Re: NS SATANIST SYMBOL PENDANT

I didn't meant how is the wrong or right swastika, but as yourself told you wanted something "more extreme", "bringing together symbols for National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism" then the swastika of the group's image and Nazi Germany's flag is the more appropriated as it is the more well known and representative of NS. In other way this would be just an occult symbol (as the other dozens of swastikas) and don't take the political part. Then you will not have the concept you want.

Got what I mean?

(I also don't mean the Nazi's flag swastika is less occult or the others are less Nazi)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I knew somebody was going to ask about right handed vs left handed swastikas. I will say some things but HP Don could do an entire sermon on this. There are much misinfo, disinfo and misconceptions about the two swastikas, which are technically MIRROR IMAGES.

First lets talk about the Third Reich. They used many forms of swastikas in their artwork and graphics, they even published books about the history of the development of the forms of swastikas. Yes on the State and Weirmacht(Army) flags they used a right hand swastika, but on the Kriegsmarine(Navy) Ensign(flag) it was right handed on one side and left handed on the other so when it flapped in the wind it looked consistent. Publicly one was not "better" or more "proper" than the other.

Now to the biggest misconception. People assume that because the flag designer used the right handed swastika on the "Nazi" State Flag, that must be the Satanic form. the Dark form. the Powerful form. Nope. More Enemy lies. The Flag is a PUBLIC use, much of the NS graphics was for public use.

In the East, in the Vedic Culture of Satan's People, in Sanskrit the language of the Gods, it was the LEFT HANDED SWASTIKA that was the occult symbol, the esoteric symbol, the sacred symbol, the Power Symbol. This is the one the contaminated Hindu and Buddhists got from the Vedic Satanic Culture. And of course the Satanist Leaders of The Third Reich knew this, but like I said for public use no difference is shown.

So although people will constantly say its the "wrong" swastika I am happy and secure in my knowledge I have the Left Hand Swastika for my Left Hand Path.

HAIL SATAN

HEIL HITLER

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

The swastika in this pendant is inverted in relation of that used in Nazi germany.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

You may have seen the inverted pentagram with lightning bolt, originally Anton LaVey's Personal Sigil. I have always liked it but wanted something more extreme and cool. I commissioned Mark Debrates (google him for his site), famous for occult jewelry, to make an inverted pentagram with a swastika. Bringing together symbols for National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism. I have NEVER seen this anywhere. It is a great symbol for JoS. I feel inspired by Father Satan. The actual pendant is not made yet but i wanted to share the symbol with the groups and see what you think. He would love more clients and it can be made in a range of sizes and prices. AND NO I do not get a kickback I just thought people might be interested.

HAIL SATAN  
HEIL HITLER  
indeed

|                                                    |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 1131 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 9/30/2013 |
| Subject: Jews behind trying to take down Gold Dawn |               |                   |                 |

[Implement hate crime laws now and stop neo-Nazis from undermining democracy in Greece, WJC urges Athens](#)

23 September 2013

NEW YORK – “It is high time Greek politicians honor their pledge and adopt effective legislation that will put an end to completely unacceptable harassment of immigrants, ethnic minorities, immigrants and political opponents by the extremist Golden Dawn party,” World Jewish Congress (WJC) President Ronald S. Lauder said on Monday. Lauder’s comments come after a Golden Dawn sympathizer was arrested in connection with the murder of the rap musician and anti-racism campaigner Pavlos Fissas, 45, last week.

Lauder welcomed statements made by some Greek government ministers who said that a ban of Golden Dawn – which is the fourth-largest party in Greece’s parliament – should be taken into consideration and state-funding for racist and extremist parties canceled: “Words of condemnation, although important, won’t suffice. Greece’s leaders need to take action against those who create a climate of fear and who pose a threat to many of their fellow citizens.”

Ronald Lauder speaking at a commemoration in Thessaloniki, Greece in March 2013

Greece's democratic forces "have a moral obligation to unite against Golden Dawn leaders", especially those who "publicly incite to crimes, preach hate against minorities, deny and belittle the Holocaust, or viciously assault people based on the color of their skin, their ethnic background, or their political views," declared Lauder. He lamented that, despite assurances given to him and others by Prime Minister Samaras and members of his government, no concrete bill has been adopted by the Greek governing coalition due to internal disagreements.

"There can be no legitimate place in the Greek parliament for parties whose public statements and actions are racist or anti-Semitic and who operate in many ways like the Nazis did seventy years ago. If legislation is insufficient to deal with such organizations and individuals, it ought to be strengthened, because the people of Greece deserve to be protected from the forces that seek to destroy liberal democracy and reject even basic civil rights," said the WJC president.

In March 2013, the WJC held a meeting of its Executive Committee in Thessaloniki. In a resolution, leaders urged the Greek authorities "to take serious and concerted actions against Holocaust denial, anti-Semitism, racism and xenophobia; implement all relevant European laws in that domain; and unite all democratic forces against the enemies of democracy, so as not to allow society to drift into the darkness of racial hatred and anti-Semitism."

During the Holocaust, an estimated 70,000 Greek Jews were deported and murdered in Nazi German death camps. Around 5,000 Jews live in Greece today.

#### About the World Jewish Congress

The World Jewish Congress (WJC) is the international organization representing Jewish communities in 100 countries to governments, parliaments and international organizations.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1132      From: mageson6666      Date: 9/30/2013  
Subject: The Systematic Coup Against Golden Dawn-  
From Golden Dawn's America's website

<http://xaameriki.wordpress.com/>

Some brief comments on what happened on Saturday:

- 1) This is the first time since the fall of the junta that the leader and MP's of a parliamentary elected political party are arrested and put in jail.
- 2) The system is claiming Golden Dawn was preparing a coup. Of course, how a coup were to be launched with sustained police raids of our offices and homes of leaders, random and reasonless detentions and arrests, and a climate of terrorism created by the Left-wing dummies of the system is not explained. The real coup, however, is the one launched by the Memorandum's coalition of misery, and "other democratic forces", against the only party rising in the polls.
- 3) The whole operation was designed in the well-known centers of usury and world domination , only local agents were its executors!
- 4) The prosecutions accusations against Golden Dawn were studied by prominent independent legal expert M. Dimitrakopoulos, who concluded that the case will collapse with a loud thud. What will be the answer and where will they hide, those orchestrators and performers of this persecution then?
- 5) The channels of billionaire pimps are celebrating this act as a "victory of democracy". The people, however, know them well as the propagandists hiding the real situation in Greece. Simultaneously, anti-Greek international media, the same ones who condemn Greeks as "lazy" and deserving of their current predicament, are also rejoicing at this political repression.
- 6) Golden Dawn will stay, and the truth will triumph!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1133      From: venusvenera@ovi.com      Date: 10/1/2013  
Subject: Souls of christians

<http://youtube.com/watch?v=1r9Rbf8zkI4>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1134      From: venusvenera@ovi.com      Date: 10/2/2013  
Subject: The REAL Satanism is KNOWLEDGE ! ( The Black Sun 666 )

<http://youtube.com/watch?v=CAPUZmTC5FA&guid=&hl=sr&client=mv-google&gl=US>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1135      From: nico.carlton      Date: 10/2/2013

Subject: 1918 Communist Committee in Russia

This picture [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council\\_of\\_People%27s\\_Commissars\\_of\\_the\\_USSR](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_People%27s_Commissars_of_the_USSR)

Look at this picture, gentlemen, is it not pure evil and death? These men and women are all racial jews. Enlightening.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1136 From: venusvenera@ovi.com Date: 10/2/2013

Subject: Holofoax

<http://youtube.com/watch?v=lxQFmprA7h4&hl=sr&guid=&client=mv-google&gl=US>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1137 From: Egon Albrecht Date: 10/2/2013

Subject: Himmler's birthday (Oct 7th) - Drawing in his memory

A drawing I made in his memory:

[http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Astaroth-and-Himmler-404690308?ga\\_submit\\_new=10%253A1380729080](http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Astaroth-and-Himmler-404690308?ga_submit_new=10%253A1380729080)

[http://fc00.deviantart.net/fs71/i/2013/275/1/6/astaroth\\_and\\_himmler\\_by\\_egon88-d60xx1g.png](http://fc00.deviantart.net/fs71/i/2013/275/1/6/astaroth_and_himmler_by_egon88-d60xx1g.png)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1138 From: lydia\_666@ymail.com Date: 10/3/2013

Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization

I've had a lot of success with Isa, such as preventing unwanted people from visiting me or finding me haha.

Hail Satan

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

>

> I love how you think!

>

>

> "When the Antichrist comes, every mass grave will have 2800 jews"

>

>

> Æ

> Hail Satan!!

> In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!

>

>

>

>

>

>



> >  
> > "When the Antichrist comes, every mass grave will have 2800 jews"  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> > "Quando o Anticristo vier, cada vala comum terÃ¡ 2800 judeus"  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>  
> >  
>

|                                      |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 1139 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 10/3/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization |               |                     |                 |

I thought in use this also. HP Jake gave me an amazing tip for using inverted Fehu, which causes sterilization.

---

**De:** "lydia\_666@..." <lydia\_666@...>  
**Para:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Enviadas:** Quinta-feira, 3 de Outubro de 2013 0:57  
**Assunto:** [666BlackSun] Re: Spell for sterilization

I've had a lot of success with Isa, such as preventing unwanted people from visiting me or finding me haha.

Hail Satan

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:  
>  
> I love how you think!  
>  
>  
> "When the Antichrist comes, every mass grave will have 2800 jews"  
>  
>  
> Ã  
> Hail Satan!!  
> In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!





> >  
> >  
> >  
> > "Quando o Anticristo vier, cada vala comum terÃ; 2800 judeus"  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> >  
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>  
> >  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1140      From: Edward Teach      Date: 10/3/2013  
Subject: Thank you, Father Satan!!!

I feel that it is my duty to post it.

All my life i had problems with finding a worthy job. Not only russians know this situation: you get high education for pleasant but inapplicable in this jewish world profession, of course you are not about to kill your sensitive nerves on a shitty job with only-to-die-on salary you are proposed. It results in financial dependence (on your family members, who are "without" of course, living in their houses). Then you get second high education in finance or acountent or menagment or smth else big-salary-profession to earn independant living, but when you finish the employer wants experience a lot off years, and you were busy studing and you cant get a salary and rank you need because your age is big and your experience is less then your competitors's (here comprtition is great cause everyone wants to eat) - it is dead circle...Moreover, real estate (house) in Russia is SO expensive that even very high-ranked-persenal work on it all their lives. Moscow is all about this. Once i got to an interview of a very good company and after i came home i asked Satan for help. What i said exactly was "i never asked you for this and in no way want to make you work yourself out or be disturbed with another looser who cant survive without your help, but please...i am old enogh, i tried hard for years and failed, just desire me luck, your wishes are sacred, maybe if you felt like agree with my choice i would win" - my boss rang me and we had a talk and now i am working totally satisfied.

**THERE IS NO OPPORTUNITY IN RUSSIA TO GET SUCH A JOB FOR A SPECIALIST LIKE ME WITH SUCH SALARY AND RANK - IT WAS IMPOSIBLE!**

**THANK YOU FATHER, I PROMISE TO WORK FOR YOU FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1141      From: Hooded Cobra      Date: 10/4/2013  
Subject: Re: Spell for sterilization

Draining the subjects sacral chakra dry will also do the job. You can simply use destructive runes to destroy his sperm, dna or simply his sex life. Simply playing with destruction will do the job. Shape this around their ability to procreate and have fun.

**HAIL SATAN!!!!**

---

From: Egon Albrecht <egon88@...>;  
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;





>>  
>> "Quando o Anticristo vier, cada vala comum terÃ; 2800 judeus"  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>  
>>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1142      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 10/4/2013  
Subject: Re: Thank you, Father Satan!!!

That's great to hear :)

Hail Satan!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> wrote:

>  
> I feel that it is my duty to post it.  
> All my life i had problems with finding a worthy job. Not only russians know this situation: you get high education for pleasant but inapplicable in this jewish world profession, of course you are not about to kill your sensitive nerves on a shitty job with only-to-die-on salary you are proposed. It results in financial dependence (on your family members, who are "without" of course, living in their houses). Then you get second high education in finance or accountant or management or smth else big-salary-profession to earn independant living, but when you finish the employer wants experience a lot off years, and you were busy studing and you cant get a salary and rank you need because your age is big and your experience is less then your competitors's (here comprtition is great cause everyone wants to eat) - it is dead circle...Moreover, real estate (house) in Russia is SO expensive that even very high-ranked-persenal work on it all their lives. Moscow is  
> all about this.  
> Once i got to an interview of a very good company and after i came home i asked Satan for help. What i said exactly was "i never asked you for this and in no way want to make you work yourself out or be disturbed with another loser who cant survive without your help, but please...i am old enogh, i tried hard for years and failed, just desire me luck, your wishes are sacred, maybe if you felt like agree with my choice i would win" - my boss rang me and we had a talk and now i am working totally satisfied.  
> THERE IS NO OPPORTUNITY IN RUSSIA TO GET SUCH A JOB FOR A SPECIALIST LIKE ME WITH SUCH SALARY AND RANK - IT WAS IMPOSIBLE!  
> THANK YOU FATHER, I PROMISE TO WORK FOR YOU FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1143      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 10/4/2013  
Subject: The Reasons Behind the Yahoo changes, including e-mail upgrades.

Some of you may already know about this and there are others who may find this of interest. There are literally thousands of people complaining about the school groups to all kinds of different interests. The enemy monitors everyone. Using credit or debit cards instead of cash lets them know how and what your interests and eventually establishes a personality profile. That is just one. Looking at history, for example, most of you are familiar with the Inquisition and the and torture of millions upon millions under communism. Both of these programs are Jewish instigated and operated. This isn't something to take lightly. Nowhere it is much easier to keep track of any citizens and decide their fate. The enemy relies on potential victims to say and do nothing. The instructions for "the other cheek," walk that extra mile, be spat upon...take any and all kinds of abuse until it is way too late to do anything at all. I noted some 13 years ago, when there was no real opposition to Christianity. Xians [for those who are new "xian means Christian]. dominated the forums, and other online groups at that time. Jews were be "Satanists" "Satanic" and these were some of the most vile, filthy and disgusting imaginable. Blood sacrifices, sexual torture and related, claiming to be the reverse of Christianity. Now, some are taking the other position and making Satanism very Christ-like. Unless people relentlessly speak up, and protest all of this it is too late. That is how they operate. They also whine the loudest and try to get the populace or whomever they are working to infest, believe there are more and also that many agree with them. This is a very old communist tactic. Communism and its twin Christianity are designed not only to take all of your freedoms but to destroy and annihilate anyone and everyone they feel is even a minor threat. Right now, the USA is infested with this vermin through and through. Most people are programmed by the system. Christianity has done a job in weakening the populace emotionally and psychologically into being bleeding hearts, and having

Here are some excerpts; along with the URL's so you can read further into these article if you choose:



<http://www.abine.com/blog/2013/yahoo-now-scans-through-your-emails-and-chats-after-tos-update/>

"Yahoo is forcing its email users to switch to a new version of Yahoo Mail, and although it's certainly easier on the eyes, the biggest change is less obvious: Yahoo will now scan your emails and IMs to target you with ads and see if you're violating any policies or laws. Read on for 7 tips to deal with this change.

As of today (June 3, 2013), Yahoo Mail users will have to switch to the new version, which launched back in December. That means accepting the revised Privacy Policy, which means agreeing to let "Yahoo!'s automated systems scan and analyze all incoming and outgoing communications content sent and received.

Yahoo has automated systems that look at the words you type, the files you attach, the people you contact, your location, and more. These systems guess your interests you, and then change the ads you see on Yahoo to whatever they think you'll respond to. Google has been doing this with Gmail for a long time. Yahoo is not alone: Yahoo doesn't just scan the email of Yahoo Mail users, but also the email of anyone who corresponds with them. That's right: even if you don't use Yahoo Mail, someone who does, Yahoo can scan your communications. The new TOS puts the burden on Yahoo users to tell the people they're communicating with a

consent to this ATOS and communicate with non-Yahoo! users using the Services, you are responsible for notifying those users about this feature.”

It's not only a computerized system looking through your email; occasionally it'll be a real person. Why? Because Yahoo is combing through your emails not talking about to target you with ads, but for “abuse protection.” Although “abuse” is vague, it could mean violations of Yahoo's Terms (like sending spam or unlawful behavior. If Yahoo's system is anything like the others that currently exist (like on Facebook), once the system flags something as abusive, it could

.....  
<http://tech.slashdot.org/story/13/09/04/1619216/users-revolt-over-yahoo-groups-update>

"The new NEO format of Yahoo Groups is being rolled out to users and there is no option to go back. Users and moderators are posting messages asking for the old format. Yahoo is responding with a vanilla 'thank you for your feedback we are working to make it better' comment. Most posters are so frustrated that they are threatening to leave. One poster writes 'Yahoo has effectively destroyed the groups, completely, themselves.'"

.....  
To give all of you [I know some of you are already up on this] an idea, there are endless complaints about these groups and yahoo could care less. I also v that yahoo is giving do not work for many PCs. For example, you can click on something and nothing will happen, such as trying to change the photo on the HPs told me after he clicked on the photo, a box opened to upload, but it would not upload anything. The complaints of which I took some excerpts from be thousands. Professional advertisers and related claim for everyone one person who complains, there are 50 more who are silent.

<http://yahoo.uservoice.com/forums/209451>

**EXCERPT:**

Return Groups format to prior format that WORKS!

The new format does is NOT user friendly and works poorly and destroys some of that attracts new members to my group.

The home page is gone. People join my group to get photos of their dogs edited and honored by being posted on the group home page which is now GONE and can't be seen at ALL.

The functionality of all parts of the group is severely degraded and NOT user friendly.

I tried to reorder groups and the functionality is so bad as to make it almost worthless. I can ONLY scroll to the bottom of the list if I move something from the top to the bottom, bringing something back up, but then I have no way to get that top10 item back up without moving about 6 to 8 groups around to slowly drag it back up to where I want it.

I cannot view photos attached to messages sent to the group. A thumbnail attached to the email does NOT take me to the photos. It takes me to somewhere else. When I click on Photos, I'm shown large icons of one photo from several albums, but even on mouseover, I am NOT given the album's NAME, so I don't know what I'm looking at. I have to get a LIST of album names to look for the one I want.

"Messages" is replaced by conversations and there is NO option to select a specific month to go to in order to read messages from that month/year. There is no way to allow me to do a keyword search for messages in the archives on any specific topic.

Files has the files almost in alphabetical order, but files are mixed with folders and that's less helpful than having folders at the top.

Links has the folders at the top and the unfiled links below that, which is almost good, but they are NOT in alphabetical order and I cannot select what order I want them in.



you have a poor value of your customer, taking us for fools  
like kids who make a caprice and do not like any change  
this is not a change, THIS IS DESTRUCTION !  
you act like tyrans, oblige us to use something NOT WORKING AT ALL ! i never saw any company acting like you ! this is unbelievable !  
my group looks ugly, empty, we cannot see any mails  
we cannot even see how many members are in the group  
or how many mails we accepted years after years  
so you hould better stop everything and close all yahoo groups  
this is better than your NEO \*\*\*\* OF FAILURE  
this will be a gain of time for us and you  
anyway all your groups will soon closed, many group owners find new hosting for their groups, i am one of them  
29.000 of my 38.000 members already moved on my FB fan page  
and very soon i will shut down this NEO failure  
you destroy all what you touch - Yahoo SUCKS !

#### EXCERPT:

comments · Groups management · Flag idea as inappropriate...Flag idea as inappropriate... · Admin PROBLEMS PERSISTING ON OCTOBER 4 -  
AND END THIS NIGHTMARE

problems still persisting on october 4 -2013

- i cannot change my cover page - error message when i save it
- i cannot approve members on the web - erroe message when i want to approve - i am obliged to approve members via email
- i cannot see my conversation page - it is blockade when i scroll down

"Loading 31 - 61 of total 28,024 topics" <<-- it stop there

- i cannot see my members list when i scroll down

"Loading 31 - 61 of total 38761 members."<<--it stop there

- I cannot search a member in the list - search button "loupe" doesn't work
- I cannot classify my members by any kind or order date, of joining or alphabetic order

the small arrow/dropdown appears next to that particular header does not work

- In the "conversation page" yes, since today now we can see the images embed, but the mails are half cut on the right side.

So my members who choose daily digest to watch the mails on the net, this is very frustrating.

- We CANNOT EDIT THE HTML codes of the pending mails. In the yahoo classic when we edited a mail we had 2 windows one for text and one for html. IT IS NECESSARY to remove any hyperlinks to avoid spamming our members.

-The counter of "new photos" is FALSE.

- We CANNOT EDIT THE HTML codes of the pending mails. In the yahoo classic when we edited a mail we had 2 windows one for text and one for html. IT IS NECESSARY to remove any hyperlinks to avoid spamming our members.

- You must put back the pending mails as a LIST like in the classic version. Actually in NEO the pending mails are a terrible mess one after one we find no  
What you did can be OK for small groups, but put your feet in the shoes of an owner of a very large group who receive daily 200 mails in pending - How ca  
with the pending mails the way they show up in NEO? This is a disaster!



- Pending mails must be in list like before. Otherwise groups' owners/moderators will spend hours to manage their groups daily. Don't make our lives more editing html sources etc don't bother you on the look you want for NEO. So bring them back like before!
  - The number of members of the groups is missing. Only the owner/moderator of a group can see how many members he have the other members or visitors we have. This is important, especially if someone want to take membership. He likes to know if our group is appreciated.
  - The historic of the mails thought the years is also not visible by visitors not members. It must be on the main page of the group. Again here is it important membership he need to know how many mails he will receive daily or monthly to be sure he can handle this. I know some yahoo groups who approve more members need to know this information before taking membership. We had this clearly in classic version.
  - The date of creation of the group is also missing in to visitors.
  - There is another problem you must work on: the problem of the BOUNCING members. Yahoo has a bad habit to add easily people in "bouncing status". I already with my Yahoo ID. Even my mail box was not full and I clean it regularly. I have 38.757 members and inside of them 20.152 so called "bouncing". So regularly you add them in bouncing without reason they regularly clean their mail box and it is not full. The result is that I have too many requests to unbounce members I give them the way to unbounce by themselves, but for my members who do not have a yahoo profile I am obliged to send them a reactivation request possibility to a group owner with only ONE CLIC to send a reactivation request in same time to his entire bouncing members list for example one time by w individually for each member, thing impossible to do when you have 20.000 bouncing members!
- If you want to change the yahoo groups, change in BETTER and not in WORSE like you are doing actually. I am sure this is very easy to do!
- Managing the yahoo groups is actually a NIGHTMARE for all owners/moderators since one month you launch this NEO failure  
our patience come to the end **ROLL BACK TO CLASSIC**

Because the Jews can no longer control the communications, they will work to destroy them. I know there are many who have no real concept whatsoever that must be fought for. Those of you who live a comfortable life here in the USA are living this because many sacrificed their very lives in bloody wars for this to happen. Thanks to many of our former generations, you can go to a supermarket and get your food, enjoy a movie, read a book and much more. This is civilization, you can learn, meditate and have time for life's pleasures instead of fighting to survive every single day. The Jews are working overtime to destroy remember...they are very clever in taking control of both opposing sides, and working both sides towards the advancement of their agenda. Everything positive for the Gentiles, they work to ruin, and a good example is these e-groups.

I would also like to add more concerning what is being done with our food. Many of you who have eaten chicken, especially at places like KFC, are aware of the chicken pieces; also bones that bleed. Now for those of you who do not eat meat, this same sort of thing- genetic engineering is also being done to food and so forth. Farm animals are heinously crammed into cages so small they cannot move and lie in their waste.

<http://truthaboutchicken.org/>

EXCERPT:

Thanks to a horrific combination of selective breeding and rearing practices, most of today's chickens raised for meat (commonly known as "broiler" chickens) are so disproportionate they can barely move at just a few weeks old. These chickens go from hatchling to slaughter in as little as 42 days—growing at a rate three times faster than chickens raised in a more natural way.

Why is that bad? The rapid and unnatural growth rate of these chickens strains their hearts, lungs and bones. Unable to support their massive bodies, many of them die much of their lives lying in their own waste with open sores and infections. Look at what's ending up on dinner plates every day.

>>>

I strongly encourage everyone to visit this website <http://truthaboutchicken.org/> and sign the petition. All the Jew cares about is money and business and there have been cases of late where certain supermarket and restaurant chains are practicing horrendous animal cruelty, due to the numbers of people signing similar petitions.

In addition to saving space and getting the most for their money, the Jew profits in other ways. Many who consume this tampered and tainted food have developed health problems [due to this and it is in their hormones and meat], and the Jews make a huge sum from anti-depressant drugs such as Prozac. All kinds of other health problems result from consuming genetically tampered foodstuffs and the pharmaceutical industry makes trillions of dollars off of this misery. JEWS OWN AND OPERATE THE MEAT INDUSTRY. In addition, dogs, cats and other pets who are carnivores cannot be on a vegan diet! What is being done to vegetables and related is also very bad, and unhealthy.

<http://home.honolulu.hawaii.edu/~pine/book1qts/chickens.html>

<https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/On52yLJXtxihNOEx4sSxuuNNS28-U6ILM4Pol3SR1cnTGFqOqKLWRdP-QHW-fZgn8LQJbCbXgUe9yUDMp58aHdSwm>

[http://www.liveearthfarm.net/Images\\_nwsltr/BatteryChickens.jpg](http://www.liveearthfarm.net/Images_nwsltr/BatteryChickens.jpg)

<http://media.treehugger.com/assets/images/2011/10/chickens-in-cages.jpg>

<http://liveexportshame.com/photos/welfare/Battery-hens.jpg>

[http://www.upc-online.org/amag/000216rescued\\_hen.jpg](http://www.upc-online.org/amag/000216rescued_hen.jpg)

The cramming into confined spaces is very Jewish. They did this with the black slaves who were treated in the same way when being shipped to America. [/english/toread/who\\_brought\\_slaves\\_to\\_america.htm](http://english.toread.com/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm)

And the millions of victims under communist rule in the USSR who were crammed into boxcars for weeks on their way to Siberian slave labor camps.

<http://gbllt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf>

[http://ihr.org/jhr/v21/v21n1p39\\_michaels.html](http://ihr.org/jhr/v21/v21n1p39_michaels.html)

Stupidity is the only "sin" in Satanism. It is important to be informed. I will be keeping these groups open for as long as we are able to. If these groups show updates located on the front page at the top for information. Myself and the JoS ministry are doing what we can to keep everything going a better alternative to these yahoo groups. I am old, and I have had a full life. I do not care. I will fight this malignant alien Jew scum, its xian tools and com

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/gblt/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1144

From: hailbesu

Date: 10/6/2013

Subject: Re: Thank you, Father Satan!!!

The gods, they love us.

Hail Father Satan!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[666blacksun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666blacksun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

That's great to hear :)

Hail Satan!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Edward Teach <[edwardtgao8@...](mailto:edwardtgao8@...)> wrote:

>

> I feel that it is my duty to post it.

> All my life i had problems with finding a worthy job. Not only russians know this situation: you get high education for pleasant but inapplicable in this jewish world profession, of course you are not about to kill your sensitive nerves on a shitty job with only-to-die-on salary you are proposed. It results in financial dependence (on your family members, who are "without" of course, living in their houses). Then you get second high education in finance or acountent or menagment or smth else big-salary-profession to earn independant living, but when you finish the employer wants experience a lot off years, and you were busy studing and you cant get a salary and rank you need because your age is big and your experience is less then your competitors's (here comprtition is great cause everyone wants to eat) - it is dead circle...Moreover, real estate (house) in Russia is SO expensive that even very high-ranked-persenal work on it all their lives. Moscow is

> all about this.

> Once i got to an interview of a very good company and after i came home i asked Satan for help. What i said exactly was "i never asked you for this and in no way want to make you work yourself out or be disturbed with another looser who cant survive without your help, but please...i am old enogh, i tried hard for years and failed, just desire me luck, your wishes are sacred, maybe if you felt like agree with my choice i would win" - my boss rang me and we had a talk and now i am working totally satisfied.

> THERE IS NO OPPORTUNITY IN RUSSIA TO GET SUCH A JOB FOR A SPECIALIST LIKE ME WITH SUCH SALARY AND RANK - IT WAS IMPOSIBLE!

> THANK YOU FATHER, I PROMISE TO WORK FOR YOU FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

|                                                      |               |                       |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 1145 | From: monumentalwheel | Date: 10/8/2013 |
| Subject: News article of british torture of germans. |               |                       |                 |

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2223831/How-Britain-tortured-Nazi-PoWs-The-horrifying-interrogation-methods-belie-proud-boast-fought-clean-war.html>

|                                         |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1146 | From: edwardtgao8 | Date: 10/8/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Thank you, Father Satan!!! |               |                   |                 |

i also want to note:

1. Satan was extreemely altruistic. He new that this job is high-ranked and very responsible, and i won't be able to work for him there: to do my translations, jew-curse, meds - anithing for him. Moreover i get in trafic every day, while driving a car one also cant meditate. Still he helped me.

2. Yesterday our boss made extreemely convenient grafic for us so i could avoid trafic and have some free time for meds and etc. Also Satan's gift i suppose, because needed it and when i came no one believed this to come this way.

Hail Satan!!!

---In [666blacksun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666blacksun@yahoogroups.com), <no.state@...> wrote:

The gods, they love us.

Hail Father Satan!

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[666blacksun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666blacksun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

That's great to hear :)

Hail Satan!

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), Edward Teach <[edwardtgao8@...](mailto:edwardtgao8@...)> wrote:

>

> I feel that it is my duty to post it.

> All my life i had problems with finding a worthy job. Not only russians know this situation: you get high education for pleasant but inapplicable in this jewish world profession, of course you are not about to kill your sensitive nerves on a shitty job with only-to-die-on salary you are proposed. It results in financial dependence (on your family members, who are "without" of course, living in their houses). Then you get second high education in finance or acountent or menagment or smth else big-salary-profession to earn independant living, but when you finish the employer wants experience a lot off years, and you were busy studing and you cant get a salary and rank you need because your age is big and your experience is less then your competitors's (here comprtition is great cause everyone wants to eat) - it is dead circle...Moreover, real estate (house) in Russia is SO expensive that even very high-ranked-persenal work on it all their lives. Moscow is

> all about this.

> Once i got to an interview of a very good company and after i came home i asked Satan for help. What i said exactly was "i never asked you for this and in no way want to make you work yourself out or be disturbed with another looser who cant survive without your help, but please...i am old enogh, i tried hard for years and failed, just desire me luck, your wishes are sacred, maybe if you felt like agree with my choice i would win" - my boss rang me and we had a talk and now i am working totally satisfied.

> THERE IS NO OPPORTUNITY IN RUSSIA TO GET SUCH A JOB FOR A SPECIALIST LIKE ME WITH SUCH SALARY AND RANK - IT WAS IMPOSIBLE!

> THANK YOU FATHER, I PROMISE TO WORK FOR YOU FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

>

It is glaringly obvious that the enemy is panicking, and this is all over the internet. www [666] is doing its job. Lilith told me something to the effect that yahoo may discontinue the groups altogether, for everyone. I will be working to put as much as possible on pdf so everyone can download. I have copies of the books that were from the JoS store, but the problem is these need revising. I will be doing my best to get these revised and uploaded to where they can be downloaded and distributed. Satan told me even if the groups go down or whatever...JoS will go on in the way of what we started will never end, but continue on.

Time is short, I know. One other thing I need to add here...I have not had the time to work on this, as it is extensive and will need illustrations. Out Anti-christ gave me this as well- the Real Secret of the Runes: the correct way to use the Runes. Our ancients used code words like "engrave" "carve" and such; this has to do with vibrating into the soul, repeatedly. Remember, in truth, all material objects are only props. The real power is within the soul.

The RAUM and IO formula I posted for meditation is a guide here. The U is for the 6th and the solar chakras. This gets complex. I can't get back here to reply to any questions, but I will do what I can to try to get this information up and on pdf. "A-U" is the basis for most vibrations. For example, the Sowilo rune should be SAH-UU-LL-OH. The O for the runes; oe, is a guide that the O part of the vibration should be on the feminine side of the soul. For example, the rune Wunjo. The looped part should be vibrated on the left [feminine] side. So, you would begin vibrating the stem, the VVV at the base chakra, AH at the second chakra, UU at the solar plexus, NNN at the crown, then the looped part- YYY at the left shoulder chakra and OH or UU back at the solar plexus.

The swastika symbol in the runes symbolizes the Sun chakra; the 3rd chakra and this is where all of the central vibrations are for with the runes. For example, the X part of any rune; the center is the solar chakra. Remember, there are the three male and three female chakras; the I O chakras; each side. The hip, shoulder and temple chakras. As I said, I have to work on this and put up illustrations and specific clear directions. For those of you who have meditated and have worked with runes, what I wrote above may make more sense. Try working within these on your own.

Runes can also be "reversed" by vibrating the name of the rune backwards. This would also include reversing the path of the vibration for the shape of the rune. Runes can be vibrated into others. Just make sure you vibrate the rune for white magick into yourself to neutralize any negative energy you might have on your own soul, after doing a black magic working on an enemy.

All of the runic shapes are made to fit the chakra points on the soul, which include the three I [masculine chakras] and the three O [feminine chakras] of the hip, shoulder, and temples on each side. Each rune has a number and this corresponds to the number of times it needs to be vibrated per session. The main stem is always the spine.

Another example- Fehu, which is also Fehoe; the VVV vibration would begin at the base, then up the spine to the shoulder chakra on the feminine side; the left side, where AY would be vibrated into the shoulder, then immediately, the UUU into the feminine temple chakra; all the time visualizing the Fehu runic shape onto your soul.

I know this is not very clear, but some of you who have an affinity for working with runes may understand. I will do what I can to illustrate specific diagrams along with instructions for the vibrations. This does not mean that the older method for the runes does not work, only that this formula is much more powerful. I have used it with rapid success.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1149      From: Edward Teach      Date: 10/8/2013

Subject: Relal Holocaust russian with page numbers

Attachments :

[\\_\\_\\_\\_\\_](#).pdf

Sorry for doubling everithing everywhere. i am totaly confused is it i who were too tired to not see what i was doing or yahoo again to not attach my files. I only wanted to number pages if smb wanted to print.

Lately i cant do anithing, neither post, nor attach smth from first time!

it was not my intention to spam!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1150      From: Micama Gmicalzoma      Date: 10/8/2013

Subject: Re: [Satanicgaycommunity] The New Joy of Satan Forum



Something I forgot to add about the new JoS forum. It is not like Yahoo Groups, it doesn't send you emails to read, everything is posted on the board for you to read. However, sometimes you may receive an email from the admin of the forum letting you know that your post has been approved by the moderator.

## **Hail Satan!!**

*In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!*

On Tuesday, October 8, 2013 6:15 PM, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/>

## **Hail Satan!!**

*In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!*

|                    |               |                         |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1151 | From: Micama Gmicalzoma | Date: 10/8/2013 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|

Subject: The New Joy of Satan Forum

Yahoo has become increasingly difficult to use, so now, we have a forum! Yahoo mail has now updated everyone's inbox making things Very Difficult to read.

Everyone feel free to Join this New Forum:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/>

## **Hail Satan!!**

*In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!*

|                    |               |                   |                  |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1152 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/10/2013 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|

Subject: Russia Under Jewish Control

When the Jews took over Russia with Communism they killed the entire Gentile ruling class and upper classes. And replaced them, with a Jewish ruling elite which was part of a larger Jewish or

"Rosenthal also talks about a Jewish" invisible government also controls the USSR, and how the UN is "nothing but a trap door to the Red World's immense concentration camp." He says this in Javits 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front

When the Soviet Jewion fell apart due to the long term effects of the Second War and with the people openly in the streets rebellingThe Jewish elites in Russia simply put up new window dress the last one. It's the same ruling class.

This brings us to Putin who himself was a of Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union where he then brought into the New Government. This is telling as the facts on the

<http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html>

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a n Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also i

---

Keep this in mind when you realize Putin in 16 years rose to Lieutenant Colonel of the KGB and then was brought out to be a high ranking staffer in a Jewish owned and staffed government and i

“Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar...

“Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. ...”

<http://www.jewishproblem.com/putin-i-will-do-everything-for-the-jews/>

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999 [http://www.chabad.org/news/article\\_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm](http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm)

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!”

Posted on October 18, 2012 by admin

Putin will save "us" says Jew Kapner! By "us" he means Jews.

"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY! MOSCOW— In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

Jew-lover Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of enemy Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar...

"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. ..."

Putin pledges to make Russia comfortable for the enemy Jew. Perhaps that will shed light on why he treats nationalists and proud Russian patriots like Jews treat animals.

"Focusing on the Federation, Mr. Putin described its founding as a positive development to bring diverse groups within the Jewish community together to work toward common goals. He expressed..."

---

This is wrote by a Christian, Russia Nationalist But is a good understanding of what is really going on in Jewish owned and controlled current Russia:

"Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite."

Russians in Russia: The State within the State

April 24, 2012 —

Igor Artemov

Translated by Roman Frolov

No one in the Russian National political movement—or just anyone for whom his Russian identity is not simply a matter of fact but a defining aspect of his life, beliefs, and actions—should harbor any ill-will towards the Russian Federation. All this is true and doubtlessly affects our lives. And yet the single most important thing to understand is that this system is explicitly and purposefully anti-Russian.

Although we cannot exclude that Putin and his close circle dream about their 'empire', there won't be any place in their 'empire' for the Russian spirit and Russian ideology, just as there was no place for it in the Soviet Union and its consequences, was launched precisely in the Soviet Union and the current authorities of Russian Federation carry on this process more or less consistently. The Russian culture and the Church are being destroyed. The current Russian authorities identify themselves not as Russians or Tartars or Tuvans but as Soviet people. All the facts show that it is the USSR and not the old Russia that serves as a role model for the current Russian authorities and the actions that follow from it directly.

If the Russian Federation was just a red-tape bureaucratic or corrupt state, then these defects of the political system could be fought against and to a certain extent eliminated simply by dealing with them. I realized that the situation in our country does not result from the stupidity, greed or incompetence of the ruling circles. Only an idiot would have trouble understanding that it is better for the people to understand this too. And yet they do everything the other way around, strengthening and hardening from above all the vices of the state system. "Why?," you ask me. Well, because they have

Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite, the Russian Empire was quickly swept away. So for the people's consumption they have an official ideology of building a society of prosperity, social justice and interethnic peace. Yet they cannot hide the truth, especially from the people, by intimidation on the other. In this light it is easy to understand the murders of generals Lebed and Rokhlin, ophthalmologist Fyodorov, Governor Evdokimov and many others who had ascended to power in Russian civilization. I think that the mysterious death of General Shebarshin, the last chief of the KGB, is in the same line of political murders.

The main supports for the Russian authorities in this enterprise are the security agencies. Their purpose is to suppress any popular protest and discontent by unlawful use of force— simply because they are the manufacturers who get the most of benefits and opportunities. Not long ago I had a conversation with an old acquaintance of mine who sells real estate on the Black sea coast and in the Caucasus today not by state officials or businessmen but by highly-placed officials of the Federal Security Service (FSS), Interior Ministry, Public Prosecutor Office, and other similar agencies from various regions. In any case, such property acquisitions are far beyond the means of an honest official, even considering their large salaries.

Thus a conspiracy of silence emerges. Every member of this criminal system knows that he can keep his power and unlawfully acquired riches only if he remains silent and does everything his neighbors

I would like to describe two examples from my personal experience which clearly show that highly-stationed Russian officials have a perfect understanding of what is going on in our country and are in contact with one of the representatives of the President in that region. The conversation has stuck in my memory. There was high turnover at this position and I would like to avoid naming this person. He is a Freemason and pretty good personal erudition. He told me that he reads our newspapers (the Internet was not as widespread then as it is now), and that some of his relatives voted for me in the elections. He understands the rightness of our cause albeit there were not only Russians among his ancestors. He told me that in Soviet times he and other members of the Communist Party were shown that they can provide a tacit support to our cause.

Yet it ended differently. My confidant finished our conversation with a parable. Let's say, he told me, a gang of robbers attacks a woman and wants to rape her. She has a choice, to resist, get s against the whole world. So let's relax and try to benefit from this situation as much as possible. I remember being quite shocked, both at his level of awareness and his conclusions.

As a second example, in 2003 I was one of the originators of the internal investigation of the Police Department of Vladimir Oblast by a special commission from Moscow. The commission was I knew about incidents of bribery, racketeering etc. He listened carefully and took notes. At the end we had turned to the Russian question again. Looking away, he asked me: "If things in Russia for the establishment of Russian national rule, but if the regime perseveres, the Russians as a nation will likely hold on for thirty or forty years more, and after that all sorts of irreversible chang

We had parted amiably. A couple of weeks later I received a letter signed by this same General, in which he thanked me for my assistance and informed me that, based on my information, arou had returned to Moscow and things in Vladimir resumed their 'natural' course. I guess that our General retired soon after these events.

Make no mistake: both of the high state officials described here represent the best part of the establishment. They at least say that they are not against us. Others, however, are much, much w Russian movement today should avoid internal dissent and squabble between parties. The regime hates us all, no matter who we are— backers of the empire or national democrats or Russian and ideals.

We interfere with their desire to destroy Russia quickly and quietly. It is time now to begin building a "state within a state" in our midst, a society closed to outsiders where we can resolve all in military men, among virtually all strata of Russian society. I will return to this topic in subsequent articles.

Igor Artemov is a well-known Russian Nationalist. His organization, Russian All-National Union (RONS) was proscribed last year and Artemov himself is on the run as he is wanted by Federal Sec

-----

Note the Jews pretend they were victims of the very system they ran:

At Putin's side, an army of Jewish billionaires

We have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora," says Russian Jewish Congress VP.

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires>

When the air-conditioning broke down at the reception for the unveiling ceremony of the Red Army monument in Netanya on Monday, it didn't matter if you were a billionaire, multimillionaire,

Everyone suffered the same.

In one corner sat Mikhail Fridman, the seventh-richest man in Russia, whose fortune is estimated at \$15 billion by Forbes. He stayed hydrated in the sweltering heat by sipping a glass of water.

In another stood Moshe Kantor, the chemicals tycoon who Forbes said was worth \$2.3b. He repeatedly removed the beads of sweat from his head with a napkin.

The two men were part of a group of two dozen or so affluent Russian-speaking businessmen who came to the ceremony where President Vladimir Putin was the guest of honor. Some, like Fric Nevzlin and Gabriel Mirilashvili, to name a few, have made their homes.

For many members of this class of ultra rich Putin's arrival in the country was an opportunity for them to brush shoulders with one another and to mingle with friends and officials from the mo

"I am a private person," he said, displaying seemingly good English.

Other faces were more familiar to locals. Lev Leviev, the diamonds and real estate mogul who is a bit of anomaly in this world, was on hand. Although born in Uzbekistan, then part of the Soviet Union, he did the Israeli, whose worth was estimated at about \$1.7b. earlier this year, invest extensively in natural resources and property in that part of the world.

Not everybody in the room was a billionaire. Some were worth a mere couple of hundred of million dollars.

Alexander Levin, a Ukrainian businessman who was among those who donated to build the monument, is one of latter.

The real estate developer, who last year set up the World Forum for Russian Jewry, an advocacy group based in New York, explained why he it was an important cause.



“My two grandparents were killed during World War II so it’s very important to us,” he said. “We are paying just a little [in comparison to what they paid].”

How much is a little? Levin said the exact sum “was not important” but that it was “a lot of money.”

Members of United Israel Appeal-Keren Hayesod, which raised the money to build the marble and concrete monument overlooking the azure Mediterranean Sea, were also tight-lipped.

“We organized a group of 10 to 15 top businessmen who raised the money that helped transform this dream to reality,” said Gadi Dror, the UIA’s director of the eastern region. “We do not go

A source later said each businessman had donated at least \$100,000.

Watching the group of mega-wealthy interact, one cannot help but wonder how so many affluent businessmen in the former Soviet Union are Jewish.

German Zakharyaev, vice president of the Russian Jewish Congress, cited two main reasons for that. First, Jews are few among many.

"We are a minority and as such we have to be strong [if we are] to preserve our customs," said the businessman who, as a member of the Mountain Jewish community of the eastern Caucasus

"This is something in our commandments that we have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora."

Second, he said, Jewish businessmen are hard workers.

"We think a lot and we sleep a little," he said.

The China situation:

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also th imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to ferment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish

There has been a major Jewish population in China for over a thousand years such as the Jews of Kaifeng. Communism was imported into Manchuria by a Oriental Jew named Abraham's. The po

China has been built up into the biggest global superpower by the Jews and everything has been shipped there. This was identical to what the Jews did with their USSR turning it into a massive  
halted was the second war monkey wrenched their plans globally and lead to the stagnation and fall of the USSR.

There are reports the America tactical silos are contacted to Israeli firms for certain electronics' functions this is bad as the same situation was a key factor in the London false flag attacks, 911  
demoralization point and entered into the destabilization phase. The Protest Wall.St was organized by Jewish agents of Rothschild to be the start of a Communist movement which is part of the  
start a full out Communist revolution, civil war or open war. One way other another it seems Red Chinese troops will be on Western Soil "Liberating" us from the Fascist oppressors. This is what  
enslaving the many for the Jews.

If they wanted to take it to open war it would be easy to pull the rug out from under NATO in Europe and America and put the West under the Red banner. This is what America and Western E  
existence for the sole purpose of taking all Europe down into Communism. Which they nearly did. Its a repeating set of tactics they are using.

From looking at things, the ME conflict is a smaller warm up to a planned global conflict between China, N.Korea and Russia and its allies. The Jews own these countries totally. Russia has just f  
against Western forces. This was kept out of the mainstream it seems:

[http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?utm\\_campaign=&utm\\_content=beforeit39snews-verticalresponse&utm\\_term=ht](http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?utm_campaign=&utm_content=beforeit39snews-verticalresponse&utm_term=ht)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1153

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/10/2013

Subject: 10/10/13

We are opening new JoS forums. Micama Gmicalzoma- agentofsatanswill666 has posted the links for the new forums, of which I will also be adding to the JoS website. These yahoo groups will remain up and running as long as possible, but it is important that we have the forums as well.

Also, this section is very new:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Feel free to download, print, and distribute these pdfs. Right now, there is very little that has been uploaded, but in the coming weeks, I will be adding pdf copies of the JoS books. These need to be revised and I will do my best to make the necessary corrections. The internet, as we all know is under heavy attack. Keep checking back for the webpage above, as I will keep adding more pdfs. Most of the new pdfs will be JoS sections, such as meditation, the witchcraft section, and so forth.

Also, in closing, this was forwarded to me and I find this to be shocking and worst of all that it took place in the USA, where the constitution protects religious freedoms. The point being, I know we are heavily discriminated against in the way of not being able to publicly have churches like the xians, but at least, as long as one is law abiding here, they cannot legally arrest you for your personal beliefs. It appears the Inquisition may be starting all over and blatantly:

<http://tv.msnbc.com/2013/10/09/sorry-gop-irs-official-has-not-been-consorting-with-the-devil/>

Republicans may think Obamacare is akin to hell. But that doesn't mean the Internal Revenue Service is consorting with the devil.

Sarah Hall Ingram, an IRS official in charge of implementing parts of Obamacare, insisted during an unusual line of questioning that she hasn't been dealing with the devil.

Ingram made the remarks during testimony before the House Oversight and Government Reform Committee on Wednesday. Democratic Congressman Gerald Connolly of Virginia was trying to deride GOP attempts to paint her as evil.

The Q&A went like this:

Connolly:Have you ever read "The Crucible" by Arthur Miller?

Ingram: I've not read it, I've seen it performed.

Connolly : And you know what it's about

Ingram: Yes sir.

Connolly: What is it about?

Ingram: Well I'm from New England so I'm familiar with the original story. It's about the Salem witch trial.

Connolly: You're under oath. Have you been consorting with the devil?

Ingram: Not to my knowledge sir.

Connolly: Are reports that you can fly accurate?

Ingram: Uh greatly exaggerated sir

Connolly: Have you been involved, in any way, in trying to pervert our youth? In Salem or anywhere else?

Ingram: I certainly hope not sir.

Connolly: You're sure?

Ingram: Yes sir.

Ingram has been criticized by GOPers because she was once in charge of the IRS division that selectively scrutinized conservative groups. The IRS has said the former commissioner of tax exempt and government agencies was not in charge of the group's day-to-day operations after Dec. 2010. The White House has also defended Ingram.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1154

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/10/2013

Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] RE: Russia Is Under Jewish Control

I haven't read through all of this thread due to a lack of time. I will tell you this... This is what I keep reiterating, how the Jews take control of both sides. This is a very blatant example. Putin is a Jew. His father was a Talmud scholar. Of course, he is a Jewish communist and claims to be "against Israel." They all do. This takes the heat off of the correct accusations that communism is a Jewish program.

Now, the former Soviet Union, being under Jewish communist control, and being very clever; USSR would take the side of whatever country Israel was against, such as supposedly supporting Arab nations. This was all a front. USSR would send these countries inferior weapons, many of which didn't even function. Jews in USSR would also publicly whine and blatantly about the "anti-Semitism" under communism. This is all for show and to confuse you. So, Israel openly supports the free world, and the USSR openly supports the enemies of Israel, but the both are working together

under the table for world communism.

This is no different from Christianity. The Jews claim to be against it, even going as far to promote they "killed christ" "are of the devil" and so forth. They forever whine about being persecuted by Christianity. Now, look a little deeper. Every page on that stupid bible has the word "Jew/s" written on it, "Israel" The nazarene was a Jew, his disciples were Jews, his mother and father were observant Jews, both the Old and New Testaments are nothing but Jewish patriarchs, Jewish heroes, denigration of Gentiles and the Jewish teachings promoting communism. Now, just how can Christianity be against Jews? It is all a false front. People are under a powerful spell and they cannot see this.

It is a fact, that communism, is a Jewish invention; all of its top leaders are Jewish, and/or married to Jews and like the bible, it is a swindle. The Jews know this and protect it. They protect their most important programs by pretending to be enemies of them, but underneath it all, they control both sides, and work these both sides to their agenda. This is one of the most important keys to understanding how they operate. It has been extremely effective for centuries. People fall for it all of the time.

This is no different from how they control the Gay Rights Movement:

[http://gbt.webs.com/Enemy\\_Control.htm](http://gbt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm)

In their religious writings, homosexuality is an abomination. Their real intention is to have everyone live under Old Testament and Talmudic law. Open sexuality, let alone homosexuality was NOT tolerated in the USSR. Gay and in the gulag was commonplace. Even heterosexual free sex, nudity and so forth were severely punished. Jewess Sharon Osbourne, wife of Ozzy Osbourne, wrote an autobiography. She included that during the late 1980's during "Glasnost" for the first time, the USSR allowed Ozz fest. She wrote how a teenage Russian girl in the audience pulled up her t-shirt and bared her breasts openly. The KGB immediately moved in within seconds, yanked the girl from the bleachers, and proceeded to savagely beat her with clubs before they hauled her off and no doubt, she must have been given a long prison sentence under the most brutal conditions.

My point is, there are so many total idiots who actually believe that communism is liberal and free. In communist countries, you can go to prison [and these are some of the most brutal and heinous places known to humanity], for simple fortification [having sexual intercourse without a marriage license].

For those of you who are ignorant about communism, I suggest you read some of Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's books, such as The Gulag Archipelago, One day in the Life of Ivan Denisovitch, and many more. The latter you can also watch on youtube:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tdkvpopu0kY>

People really need to read Russian history. Millions upon million of innocent people were falsely arrested, tortured [many of the methods very similar to the Inquisition], packed into prison cells the same way the Jews pack farm animals into tiny crates and cages ["goyim" means "cattle"], and then given long and intensely brutal sentences in a Siberian slave labor camp, of which very few ever returned. Russian author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn survived and lived to tell about it. His crime? He was corresponding with a friend and happened to lightly criticize Josef Stalin. His mail was censored, he was arrested, tortured and sent off to Siberia, like millions of others.

I have also made several posts regarding what is now going on in Red China. The slave labor. This is ALL Jewish. The late Mao Tse-Tung, no different from Stalin, mass murdered and tortured millions upon millions of innocent Chinese. This is not something to take lightly. Stupid idiots who spend their time in front of the Jew-tube, watching endless streams of worthless crap, playing nothing but video games and listening to the Jewish indoctrination; those who are ignorant of history and believe "it could never happen here" are in for a very serious rude awakening.

I also want to add that Putin is working with all the other controlling Jews to try to bring Russia under communist control again. There are Russian patriot groups over there and of course, most are infested with Christianity. THIS IS HOW THEY GET CONTROL...WAKE UP PEOPLE!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                          |               |                     |                  |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1155 | From: siannamarie13 | Date: 10/11/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Russia Under Jewish Control |               |                     |                  |

Forgive me if I'm mis-remembering, but I could have sworn in a post by Don about a month ago, he stated that Putin was the only thing keeping the jews out of power there? That he'd been instrumental in removing the jews in power during the rule of the president before him...

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

This brings us to Putin who himself was a of Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union where he then brought into the New Government. This is telling as the facts on the KGB like the NKVD and Cheka before it. Its created, staffed and run by Jews. As is the important arm of the Jewish ruling classes, control:

<http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html>

---



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1156

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 10/11/2013

Subject: News: Nazi war criminal Erich Priebke dies in Italy

<http://www.mail.com/int/news/europe/2391782-nazi-war-criminal-erich-priebke-dies-italy.html#.1258-stage-hero1-4>

ROME (AP) — Erich Priebke, a former Nazi SS captain who evaded arrest for nearly 50 years after taking part in one of the worst atrocities by German occupiers in Italy during World War II, died Friday, his lawyer said. He was 100.

Priebke was finally extradited to Italy from Argentina in 1995 to face trial for the 1944 massacre, and he was sentenced to life in prison. However he served that sentence under house arrest at the Rome home of his lawyer, Paolo Giachini.

Giachini announced the death and released a final interview conducted with Priebke in July during which the German denied that Nazis gassed Jews during the Holocaust and accused the West of having fabricated the crimes to minimize the Allies' own abuses during the war.

Priebke was tried and convicted for his role in the 1944 massacre of 335 civilians by Nazi forces at the Ardeatine Caves outside Rome. The massacre was carried out in retaliation for an attack by resistance fighters that killed 33 members of a Nazi military police unit a day earlier.

Priebke admitted shooting two people and rounding up victims, but insisted he was only following orders. He long felt like he had been scapegoated, since many other Germans who had participated in the massacre weren't convicted, another lawyer, Carlo Taormina, told The Associated Press.

"The dignity with which he withstood his persecution made him an example of courage, coherence and loyalty," Giachini said in the statement. Priebke had escaped in 1946 from a British prison camp in Rimini, a resort town on Italy's Adriatic coast, and had lived in Argentina for nearly 50 years before a U.S. television program reported that he was living freely in the country.

That started a lengthy extradition process that ended with him boarding a plane in Argentina on Nov. 20, 1995, the 50th anniversary of the start of the Nuremberg trials, to stand trial in Italy. The country's highest appeals court upheld his conviction and life sentence in 1998. He was allowed to serve the term under house arrest due to his age, but was subsequently given small freedoms such as going to church and doing personal shopping — concessions that outraged Rome's Jewish community.

Efraim Zuroff, the Simon Wiesenthal Center's chief Nazi hunter who just this year launched a new push to search for unpunished war criminals, said Priebke's case proves it is never too late to seek justice.

"Priebke's death at the age of 100 should be a powerful reminder that some of the worst perpetrators of the crimes of the Holocaust live to a healthy old age and that a person's chronological age should never prevent them from being held accountable for their crimes, if they are healthy enough to be brought to justice," he said in a telephone interview from Jerusalem. "Priebke was a classic example of a totally unrepentant Nazi war criminal."

**In his final interview, Priebke denied that gas chambers were used in Nazi concentration camps and that generations have been "brainwashed" into believing that they were. He acknowledged he could be prosecuted for denying the Holocaust, but said such laws "demonstrate fear of the truth coming out."**

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1157      From: nico.carlton      Date: 10/11/2013  
Subject: Re: Russia Under Jewish Control

He did indeed say that sianna, but unfortunately mistakes happen and he was wrong. The only thing the man has ever been wrong about! About heretical.com - it used to be www.nazi.org.uk, the name it was changed to is creepy, more internet censorship

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Forgive me if I'm mis-remembering, but I could have sworn in a post by Don about a month ago, he stated that Putin was the only thing keeping the jews out of power there? That he'd been instrumental in removing the jews in power during the rule of the president before him...

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

This brings us to Putin who himself was a of Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union where he then brought into the New Government. This is telling as the facts on the KGB like the NKVD and Cheka before it. Its created, staffed and run by Jews. As is the important arm of the Jewish ruling classes, control:

<http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html>

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1158      From: Reliant Gorgoth      Date: 10/12/2013  
Subject: Re: News: Nazi war criminal Erich Priebke dies in Italy

Too make it Illegal too deny something is as too admit it's falsehood in and of itself.

On Friday, October 11, 2013 12:42 PM, "hoodedcobra666@..." <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

<http://www.mail.com/int/news/europe/2391782-nazi-war-criminal-erich-priebke-dies-italy.html#.1258-stage-hero1-4>

ROME (AP) — Erich Priebke, a former Nazi SS captain who evaded arrest for nearly 50 years after taking part in one of the worst atrocities by German occupiers in Italy during World War II, died Friday, his lawyer said. He was 100.

Priebke was finally extradited to Italy from Argentina in 1995 to face trial for the 1944 massacre, and he was sentenced to life in prison. However he served that sentence under house arrest at the Rome home of his lawyer, Paolo Giachini.

Giachini announced the death and released a final interview conducted with Priebke in July during which the German denied that Nazis gassed Jews during the Holocaust and accused the West of having fabricated the crimes to minimize the Allies' own abuses during the war.

Priebke was tried and convicted for his role in the 1944 massacre of 335 civilians by Nazi forces at the Ardeatine Caves outside Rome. The massacre was carried out in retaliation for an attack by resistance fighters that killed 33 members of a Nazi military police unit a day earlier.

Priebke admitted shooting two people and rounding up victims, but insisted he was only following orders. He long felt like he had been scapegoated, since many other Germans who had participated in the massacre weren't convicted, another lawyer, Carlo Taormina, told The Associated Press.

"The dignity with which he withstood his persecution made him an example of courage, coherence and loyalty," Giachini said in the statement. Priebke had escaped in 1946 from a British prison camp in Rimini, a resort town on Italy's Adriatic coast, and had lived in Argentina for nearly 50 years before a U.S. television program reported that he was living freely in the country.

That started a lengthy extradition process that ended with him boarding a plane in Argentina on Nov. 20, 1995, the 50th anniversary of the start of the Nuremberg trials, to stand trial in Italy. The country's highest appeals court upheld his conviction and life sentence in 1998. He was allowed to serve the term under house arrest due to his age, but was subsequently given small freedoms such as going to church and doing personal shopping — concessions that outraged Rome's Jewish community.

Efraim Zuroff, the Simon Wiesenthal Center's chief Nazi hunter who just this year launched a new push to search for unpunished war criminals, said Priebke's case proves it is never too late to seek justice.

"Priebke's death at the age of 100 should be a powerful reminder that some of the worst perpetrators of the crimes of the Holocaust live to a healthy old age and that a person's chronological age should never prevent them from being held accountable for their crimes, if they are healthy enough to be brought to justice," he said in a telephone interview from Jerusalem. "Priebke was a classic example of a totally unrepentant Nazi war criminal."

**In his final interview, Priebke denied that gas chambers were used in Nazi concentration camps and that generations have been "brainwashed" into believing that they were. He acknowledged he could be prosecuted for denying the Holocaust, but said such laws "demonstrate fear of the truth coming out."**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1159

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/14/2013

Subject: Runes And The Sacred Tree

Runes And The Sacred Tree

If one looks back in history they will see the tree is the core of much spiritual symbolism. The tree is the symbol of the soul east and west. Its trunk the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The man God who hangs upon the tree is well known to be the personification of the serpent. Hence the title of such being, always are serpent titles. Agathodaemon meaning "Good Serpent." As an important title of Dionysus.

As Philip Gardiner points out. The title Woden literally meant Serpent in the form of Kundalini energy to the ancients. This is the meaning of the title Budha as well:

Primordial Buddhism [Odinism]

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic175.html>

Serpent Worship in general:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic170.html>

In many places the God was depicted as a tree as well. Osiris's, title of Asar means "Sacred Tree." Our term for the holiday Yule is from Yew, the sacred tree. Hence the Pagan custom of putting up the sacred evergreen tree. The star at the top is the halo and the lights the illuminated nadis that symbolized enlightenment of the soul. The title of Druid is "Knower of the Tree." And they called themselves the Serpents [Naddereds]. The worship of the tree is the empowerment of the soul.

On Yule:

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xain bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germany in the 16th century it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Santa Claus comes from Odin. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir through the sky and come down the chimney on Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the Yuletide tree in their homes as well.

With the sacred tree this is why the God was a craftsman God. In many places from Surya to Esus[Wodan-Diony-esus] a carpenter God. As the element of wood symbolizes ether. The subtle ether of the soul. Hence the fashioner of the tree is the working the craft of perfecting the soul. Its stated that Woden created the first man and women from the wood of trees for this reason and breathed the breath of life into them.

This is why the ancient texts stated the runes where always to be carved into the wood of sacred trees such as the Yew. Its an allegory as HPS Maxine has pointed out for vibrating the runes into the soul. Wood is symbolic of the ether of the soul.

Note Woden is reborn or resurrected [Pagan concept stolen later] by the power of the runes after hanging on the World Tree for nine nights and days. The number of completion. This points to the fact the Runes are for the Magnum Opus.

There are still images to this at the Cosmic Pillar site in Germany that was an ancient Druidic site and temple. The SS restored this site and held rituals there. It was near the Wewelsburg castle.

For those interested in this in-depth :

Primordial Buddhism [Odinism]

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic175.html>

|                                         |               |                     |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1162 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 10/16/2013 |
| Subject: Real testimony from a Satanist |               |                     |                  |

Attachments :

[Kai](#)

Damn, again I forgot a thing, an important writing, his last one.  
This is my last and complete version of this pdf.

\_\_\_\_\_

The Real "Testimony" of a Satanist - Collection of Writings by Kai Purr about the Kundalini Serpent and the Godhood.

This PDF is to shut up the big mouth of these so called "ex-Satanists", and spread the truth of what Real Satanism is about.

|                        |               |                   |                  |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun     | Message: 1163 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/17/2013 |
| Subject: Reality Check |               |                   |                  |

Reality Check

This is from one of the egroups

From your site:

"Also, humans do not have a race or gender in the astral realm. we appear in the Astral realm in whatever form we choose. True satanism does not promote...."

This is simply the core doctrine of Christianity and the other enemy programs. Race is metaphysical and of the soul as well. Why do you think the enemy programs that are designed to destroy humanity. Always push the style above doctrine. Which they don't follow. Because that is to destroy the Gentiles.

Why do you think the West is full of racial conflict? Because the races have strong instincts for self preservation. Its well known by neuroscience the brain of people fire one way when dealing with those of other races in the pattern of an outsider and the opposite for the same race. Social Biology has documented kin [racial] altruism is a fact.

When you push different races into one nation and tell them to mix you get balkanized regions with constant conflict with other groups. And within a democracy they all fight for their bio-ethnic advancement. What actually happens the different races actually create their personal racial tribal states within the state. They are in a perpetual state of flux and conflict with those around them. They when one gets the upper hand it usually forms a dominate ruling block and steps on the rest and this causes open revolution and violent warfare. In the final cycle the regime class or rulers always become despots to hold the balkanized feuding place together. Then the place falls apart into racial warfare and ethnic cleansing.

The West is starting to reach a crucial point.

Note this situation can easily be avoided by the opposite. Racial separation and self determination. Racially mixed societies never work and always end bad they are spiritually toxic and literally create all kinds of different pathologies in the populaces. Thomas Jefferson warned against this in his time. As have the other greatest minds in history from across the planet.

Racism which originally is the scientific term for the study of races and their biological/psychological differences and such. The Jews under their Communist banner are the ones who have changed the meaning of this term into something which aids their universal cause. Now if you want to keep your race, culture and nation pure [ a situation the Jew can not control you in for long]. You are a evil, negative and toxic person. A.....Racist [sinner, heathen, heretic]. For not wanting to embrace a policy that ends with the extermination of your race and nation into a Jew World Order, slave state. They can't create such slave

state unless they destroy all the races, nations and cultures and absorb them into one slave mass they need to rule.

This is how the Jews work. They create ideologies of control that allow them to confuse and invert the truth and polarize the debate from reality into some fictional good vs evil, religious style debate where they assign the moral roles to each side that benefit them. The terms racism, Nazi, anti-Semite. Are designed to shut down all debate and evidence. And enforce the ideological norms that allow them to rule and move their agenda forward.

People are trained to sit there and allow this hostile alien race. To assign to them their value system thus perceptions of reality [the mark of a slave being told how to think, feel and act at all times] and never develop their own understanding of life. This is why legitimate individuality which is not putting buttplugs in your ear lobes, 50 different tat's, some music band you like or what other mindless trend your following. Which in essence is the same collectivism just acting out differently. But real individuality which is on the soul level one who is for whatever reason not under their control psychologically. Is a major threat to be punished.

Note all those trendy, types who prized themselves on being free individuals will stand their and commend such people as they have been trained to. As their individuality is being a psychological slave with a different externalized sub cultural way to show it. Its the mere expression of a current market trend.

People need to stop using the terms of the enemy ideology as its designed to place psychological chains on your mind. That are to lead to physical chains down the road. When you use their terms you play into their paradigm.

venusvenera@... www.thesatanicmovement.weebly.com

To JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com

Oct 16 at 3:45 PM

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1164      From: hoodedcobra666      Date: 10/17/2013  
Subject: Welcome and Information.

Greetings to our Comrades. These are our new groups [ <http://josministries.prophbb.com/> ] and I hope everyone is having a good and productive time here. If you haven't until now, please join. Given this is a forum never forget that this expansion here happened due to the enemy attacking us. This is our answer and we will come up stronger. Posts and info will be posted both here and on the main yahoo groups. We will keep both running. Try to get as many legitimate people as possible here. The more they attack us the more we ought expand. Stay loyal and we will together bring them to an end. I also want to thank first and foremost from the bottom of my heart those comrades who help with answering answers and keeping our people updated in regards to how much Hell we are giving the enemy, our comrades who help our newer ones expand, our comrades who distribute the Truth. Those relentless and holy ones who are fighting on full 40 and 80 day workings. Remember this is not from me but from the Powers of Hell. I merely make the intermediate and put it all together. Its Satan who is organizing our attacks. Stay strong and loyal. Another thing. Imposers and infiltrators and others have no place here. Secondary groups or not the same meters still apply. If anything feel free to message the Ministry through here or through their original mails. The creation of these forums happened under the full and total agreement with HPS MAXINE. If anything you find important, messages etc. Post them here too. Also make sure to endlessly distribute our PDFS as this is what the enemy is most afraid of. The more people in our ranks the more Warriors and the more Warriors of Satan, the closer the inevitability of their defeat is coming towards them. Stay strong and faithful. As to our people who are attacking the enemy, I have nothing but a Salute and to say a True congratulations. For those who quitted, rejoin and lets keep hitting them with the working against their leaders. They will fall. <http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/topics/13402?> They are already falling. Whats more important to know is that they are already fucking up bigtime behind the scenes amd that most of it never makes it to the news. You will see the results of yourself. We have nuked the Vatican, now their leadership, then the next move will be posted and they will sorely regret what they have been doing for centuries. At around December 24 our people must be done. Never forget Satan's day the 23th. At this crucial time we need to fight more than we need anything else. Fight relentlessly and Satan will reward you. Nuke them spiritually, distribute what they hate the most, meditate and take care of yourself, let the Truth of Satan flow in you. Never forget we are in this together and we will all be together until the final end. Hold your comrades firmly, help them, educate them and never bend. Those who have really devoted their lives to Satan have nothing to fear and far fewer things to worry about than the outsiders and those who joke. Also to our people who help in the groups. I call you all to help in both. Do not leave our comrades in questions and as we have been perfectly doing until now, keep steady on things. HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1165      From: edwardtgao8      Date: 10/18/2013  
Subject: Re: Welcome and Information.

I have a question: we will end friday 13 working on 13 dec 2013, do you mean another ritual is planned on 23 - 25 December 2013?

i must know beforehand to prepare and be online.

"At around December 24 our people must be done. Never forget Satan's day the 23th. At this crucial time we need to fight more than we need anything else".



---In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

Greetings to our Comrades. These are our new groups [ <http://josministries.prophbb.com/> ] and I hope everyone is having a good and productive time here. If you haven't until now, please join. Given this is a forum never forget that this expansion here happened due to the enemy attacking us. This is our answer and we will come up stronger. Posts and info will be posted both here and on the main yahoo groups. We will keep both running. Try to get as many legitimate people as possible here. The more they attack us the more we ought expand. Stay loyal and we will together bring them to an end. I also want to thank first and foremost from the bottom of my heart those comrades who help with answering answers and keeping our people updated in regards to how much Hell we are giving the enemy, our comrades who help our newer ones expand, our comrades who distribute the Truth. Those relentless and holy ones who are fighting on full 40 and 80 day workings. Remember this is not from me but from the Powers of Hell. I merely make the intermediate and put it all together. Its Satan who is organizing our attacks. Stay strong and loyal. Another thing. Imposers and infiltrators and others have no place here. Secondary groups or not the same meters still apply. If anything feel free to message the Ministry through here or through their original mails. The creation of these forums happened under the full and total agreement with HPS MAXINE. If anything you find important, messages etc. Post them here too. Also make sure to endlessly distribute our PDFS as this is what the enemy is most afraid of. The more people in our ranks the more Warriors and the more Warriors of Satan, the closer the inevitability of their defeat is coming towards them. Stay strong and faithful. As to our people who are attacking the enemy, I have nothing but a Salute and to say a True congratulations. For those who quitted, rejoin and lets keep hitting them with the working against their leaders. They will fall. <http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/topics/13402?> They are already falling. Whats more important to know is that they are already fucking up bigtime behind the scenes amd that most of it never makes it to the news. You will see the results of yourself. We have nuked the Vatican, now their leadership, then the next move will be posted and they will sorely regret what they have been doing for centuries. At around December 24 our people must be done. Never forget Satan's day the 23th. At this crucial time we need to fight more than we need anything else. Fight relentlessly and Satan will reward you. Nuke them spiritually, distribute what they hate the most, meditate and take care of yourself, let the Truth of Satan flow in you. Never forget we are in this together and we will all be together until the final end. Hold your comrades firmly, help them, educate them and never bend. Those who have really devoted their lives to Satan have nothing to fear and far fewer things to worry about than the outsiders and those who joke. Also to our people who help in the groups. I call you all to help in both. Do not leave our comrades in questions and as we have been perfectly doing until now, keep steady on things. HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1166

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/19/2013

Subject: Communist Admits Multicult-PC Is To Destroy Whites

Communist Admits Multicult-PC Is To Destroy Whites

This is reality this character "Solomon Wong" admits cultural Marxist [liberal-pc] ideology is race war program designed to exterminate Whites.

And we know the Jews created this:

Jewish Communizing of America

-----  
Why "Anti-racist" is a Codeword for "Anti-white"

Posted on June 13, 2013 by Solomon Wong

Do you like cat videos? Cooking videos? Do you like watching movies in 11 parts? Whatever you do on Youtube, there's a chance you've noticed a peculiar trend of comments claiming that multiculturalism is the "final solution" to the white race. That "anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white". If you have, you probably laughed it off. Showed it to your friends, or even argued with the commenter for some godforsaken reason. You may have delved deeper, and found a video of a bunch of white women talking about their struggle against the systematic disenfranchisement of whites. If you're an "educated person", you probably know that there's no genocide against whites. Anti-racists don't hate whites. There is no "final solution."

But what you know is wrong. A politically correct lie, to hide the truth: The white race is under threat, and multiculturalism is the weapon of choice. Anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white.

The people leaving these comments are white nationalists. They believe the white race is entitled to an Israel-like homeland, where whites can be assured of their safety and future. Where they aren't threatened by the corrupting influence of other races. They want a home, like the Chinese, like the Arabs, like the Africans. This is somehow an extremist position. Even their benign fourteen word statement on the matter is considered the mark of a nazi, who wants to kill six million Jews.

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White Children."

An extensive campaign has been waged to keep you ignorant, passive as the white race dies right in front of you. But people are waking up, and trying hard to lift the sleepy haze from the rest of us. If you do come across these comments, you'll notice that their terminology is extremely consistent. The rhetoric you'll see most often stems from The White Mantra. Written by concerned white man Bob Whitaker, the mantra lays out the white nationalist argument that whites are being systematically exterminated. Certain phrases appear again and again. If you've argued with them, they'll only repeat what they said before, and if they really engage you, it'll only be to convince you that there IS a genocide. I'm going to do their work for them, in the hope that future dialogues are more productive.

Multiculturalism argues that the solution to "the race problem," that is, tension, inequality, and violence between races, is to integrate fully. Put people together where they can gain an understanding of each other, see that they're all the same on the inside. It's tied also to anti-racism, which seeks to tear down the mechanisms that further enable these issues. Solutions there range from affirmative action to deprogramming harmful stereotypes. The mantra argues that these schools of thought are anti-white, and, moreover, constitute a concerted effort to destroy the white race.

Genocide is officially defined by five bullet points. If any one of these points apply, and are being applied in a purposeful way, the international community is obliged to regard it as genocide. The white genocide can be argued to fit all five, but I'll focus on two. As foreign immigrants flood into white countries from where they belong, they pack white land full to bursting, taking jobs from poor whites, being promoted over qualified whites. They worsen the already dire

situation in cities, selling drugs, murdering natural citizens, raping. In other words, they fulfill [c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part] by making life unlivable for whites in their own home. Anti-racists claim that the solution to this problem is to integrate. Welcome these immigrants into white communities, let them live as equals, get to know them, help them adjust.

This anti-racist effort constantly assaults the identity of the white race. - [Cartoon by ex-VNN poster Johnny James]

At one level, multiculturalists are right. Poverty is a powerful force, one that can bring out the worst in some people. Part of the race problem in white countries does in fact stem from inequality. But this push for inclusivity is the most insidious measure of all. By raising these people to the level of whites, we're giving them the chance to be viewed as equals. This, too, sounds good to most people. After all, supporting the alternative would be racist. But white nationalists are right, too. This anti-racist effort is decidedly anti-white.

To bring non-whites into the fold of white societies means friendships, relationships, sex and children. The white birth rate drops yearly due to the slow creep of multiculturalism. The more interracial couplings there are, the fewer whites (as contact with another race's blood destroys the Mike's Secret Stuff that makes white people white). Due to the tricky nature of race and whiteness, multiracial people can even pass as white, confusing partners and further diluting the bloodline. As non-whites become more equal, whites don't just lose privilege, their race literally begins to die. [d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group:] Whites are losing the ability to maintain the integrity of their race, in a concerted, imposed way not faced by the Chinese, Brazilians, or Nigerians.

Even as white nationalists espouse views that many find repellent, they're absolutely right that the white race is dying out, and we're helping it happen.

What is the white race? Stormfront defines it thusly:

"Non-Jewish people of wholly European descent. No exceptions."

This is a fairly straightforward definition, though one that is disputed often on the Stormfront boards. When you leave the world of white nationalism, though, whiteness gets much more complicated. The US census counts people from the Middle East as "white." Even people who are very dark count as white. Additionally, it counts North Africans white as well.

This is a pretty ridiculous concept on its face, but remember that the Irish, the Poles, the Jews, were all considered non-white at one point. Today, you're hard-pressed to find anyone that would deny that these groups are white. Admittedly, this is helped along by the fact that most Irish and Poles LOOK like other white people, and non-white Jews are generally categorized by their ethnicity, not their religion, but the point remains that the definition of "white" is vague and subject to change.

Take the case of Gregory H Williams, a man who, after years of living under the belief that his father was a dark-skinned Italian, discovered the truth that his father was half-black. In Indiana, this made him black as well. He and his brother had lived as whites with no trouble, but suddenly they were treated as black by the whites around them, and ostracized by the black community they supposedly belonged to. This social classification is one that white nationalists would agree with, despite the fact that they would only know his "true" race by him telling the story.

What makes white people so special? Why are whites so damn great that white supremacist groups are really some of the only racial supremacist groups around? Well, because they're manifestly doing better. They're more educated, they have more money, more land, more control, they are the most modern, they are the most beautiful, their nations hold the most power, they're really doing the best in most categories. "Whites are just naturally better" seems self-evident, when you look at their position in the world. Who but the greatest race in existence could get to this position?

White nations, those non-Jew European countries and their colonies, came to greatness through vampirism. Even taking into account some theoretical inherent superiority of whites, their nations were built through subjugating and exploiting people they conquered. This is not unusual. Attaining power on such a scale will always fuck someone over. And attain power, they have. The world is essentially under control by white nations, with a few Asian outliers. Through brute force, capitalism, and slavery, a system has been built by whites that puts them at the top. Naturally, their education systems are built to benefit their children. Their economy is built on the foundation of non-white slaves, and maintained through the usage of poor laborers, most of whom are non-white. They own all of the land, and non-whites only gain it through submitting to the white system. Control is naturally theirs, as they conquered the land. Modernity comes mostly at the higher levels of society. Beauty standards have been established by their culture and media. Everything that makes white people great is due to the fact that they are the paragon model of a society and world they sculpted to their needs.

Even so, conquering and shaping the world is pretty impressive. But what does it mean for a racial group? Italians are white. Scots are white. Germans, Swedes, Australians are white. Of course, the reality is much more complicated, but basically, these are white countries, under white control, and they're especially white countries if you subscribe to the white nationalist view. Which, since we're examining their argument and beliefs, you can and should do without feeling weird about yourself. These countries all have a distinct culture and custom. But white nationalists argue that there is an underlying racial oneness to this group. What commonality do all these countries have, aside from skin color, which, as we've seen, means nothing? Their commonality is that they were so successful in violence and exploitation that they were able to take and maintain power. That is their singular racial characteristic.

Suppose a coalition of East Asians had taken over the way whites did. The world would look very different, of course, but there would be some things that were the same. They would be more educated, richer, with more land, control, modernity, beauty. How would they maintain their power? By creating a racial identity that fit all original member states (or, the ones that were influential enough). Claiming some natural quality that made them smart, successful, attractive, powerful, which gave them the right to stay in power above others that were unlike them. This construction of race is based entirely on the fact that (due to their circumstances) these people are better. They're in control, they built the world we live in to make themselves the best at everything, and they invented a race for themselves to assert that this is normal and the right way of things. It's a naturalization of the status quo, turning a constructed power dynamic into a genetic imperative.

The white race is a reification of supremacy. Its very foundation is the power that whites wield. To assert the white race's right to exist is to defend its place of dominance in the world, because its dominance is the ESSENCE of the race. To protect the white race is to protect inequality, colonialism, exploitation, racism. It IS oppression. It IS racism. It IS injustice. And it is dying. Anti-racist practices are killing it.

Anti-racism is anti-white, and we should embrace that. As for the charge of genocide? Accept it. You can argue against it, but what's the point? Any conscientious person should want the white race destroyed. Who cares if the definition of genocide is being twisted to make people feel bad about doing the right thing? The point is that anti-racism, multiculturalism, any attempt to equalize the races is a strike against the white race. And once equality is truly reached, it will be dead. WE ARE TRYING TO DESTROY IT.

The white genocide is carried out through interracial sex, righting wrongs, and the consequences of the white race's sins. It is the kindest, slowest, most consensual genocide ever to take place. It's better than anything whites have afforded the people they stepped on to build their race, people they envy, for they have been afforded the right to their own identity and homeland. Because those people have a true national identity. They have a culture. The only culture all whites share is that of the destruction and subjugation of others. So good riddance.

<http://beyoungandshutup.com/2013/06/...or-anti-white/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1167      From: Edward Teach      Date: 10/19/2013  
Subject: Runic magic

Attachments :

[Knowledge  
Handy](#)

When I read conversation about Wunjo in main group, I was interested by Haraden Amlug's answer about shape and pronunciation of the runes where he mentioned some book that I managed to find only in teen group. Sorry if it's me who is blind and crazy, but as I am suspicious that it's really not there, I feel my duty to attach it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1168      From: noyesj30      Date: 10/19/2013  
Subject: roma caught

Roma caught with little girl that's clearly not their daughter.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/greece/10390790/Inside-Farsala-the-Roma-camp-in-Greece-where-blonde-four-year-old-was-found.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1169      From: Edward Teach      Date: 10/20/2013  
Subject: PDF of HP Vovim Baghie site

Attachments :

[HP](#)

for russians and those, who cant see site of HP Vovim Baghie

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1170      From: Edward Teach      Date: 10/20/2013  
Subject: (no subject)

Attachments :

[Joy](#)

For russian brothers and sisters that cant any more see JoS on the internet

|                                         |               |                    |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1171 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 10/20/2013 |
| Subject: Meds and technics not included |               |                    |                  |

Attachments :

[Meditations](#)

[Joy-1171](#)

For all that cant see JoS and other satanic sites on the inyernet - the meditations and sermons that are new or only posted in groups, are not on JoS PDF or/and on JoS site itself. I want everybody to get such meds as King and Queen, one of Antichrist, etc. Sorry for quality of my cypaste, enjoy the sense.

|                                                                     |               |                   |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: 1172 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/22/2013 |
| Subject: The Study That Proved Vaccines Caused Autism-like Symptoms |               |                   |                  |

Sunday, October 20, 2013

[The Study That Proved Vaccines Caused Autism-like Symptoms](#)

Catherine J. Frompovich

[Activist Post](#)

The study that showed vaccines were responsible for causing autism-associated or autism-like symptoms from mercury in vaccines was done by CDC epidemiologist Tom Verstraeten using the CDC's massive Vaccine Safety Datalink (VSD) and presented at the Simpsonwood Conference Center (Atlanta, GA area) in June 2000 with only 52 vaccine manufacturers invited to discuss the problem and how to change the science.

Here is what Dr. Verstraeten found:

We have found statistically significant relationships between exposure [to mercury in vaccines] and outcomes. At two months of age, developmental delay; exposure at three months, tics; at six months, attention deficit disorder. Exposure at one, three and six months, language and

Cartoon Courtesy of René Bickel  
and his book, [Vaccination: The Great Illusion](#)

speech delays--the entire category of neurodevelopmental delays.

Dr. Verstraeten also discussed previous studies showing a link between mercury and neurodevelopmental disorders.

Instead of doing the right thing about what was going on, they powwowed over two days to change the science, sending Verstraeten back to redo his work. However, here are some of the statements made by some of the Simpsonwood conference members:

"But there is now the point at which the research results have to be handled, and even if this committee decides that there is no association and that information gets out, the work has been done and through the freedom of information that will be taken by others and will be used in other ways beyond the control of this group. And I am very concerned about that as I suspect that it is already too late to do anything regardless of any professional body and what they say.

"My mandate as I sit here in this group is to make sure at the end of the day that 100,000,000 are immunized with DTP, Hepatitis B and if possible Hib, this year, next year and for many years to come, and that will have to be with thimerosal containing vaccines unless a miracle occurs and an alternative is found quickly and is tried and found to be safe." -- Dr. John Clements, World Health Organization (WHO), Simpsonwood Meeting, June 2000

"I have to say the number of kids getting help in special education is growing nationally and state by state at a rate not seen before. So there is some kind of increase. We can argue about what it is due to."

"I have taken a lot of histories of kids who are in trouble in school. The history is that developmental milestones were normal or advanced and they can't read at second grade, they can't write at third grade, they can't do math in the fourth grade and it has no relationship as far as I can tell to the history we get of the developmental milestones. So I think this is a very crude measure of neurodevelopment."

"To think there isn't some possible problem here is unreal." -- Dr. William Weil, a pediatrician representing the Committee on Environmental Health of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Simpsonwood Meeting, June 2000

"I wonder is there a particular health outcome that is related to aluminum salts that may have anything that we are looking at today." -- Dr. Tom Sinks, Associate Director for Science at the National Center for Environmental Health at the CDC and the Acting Division Director for Division of Birth Defects, Developmental Disabilities and Health, Simpsonwood Meeting, June 2000

As a result of the Simpsonwood Meeting, Dr. Verstraeten effectively reworked the data; found no implication / causation for autism; and that's what the CDC/FDA say is factual science. Dr. Verstraeten then went on to work for GlaxoSmithKline (vaccine manufacturer) in its European Union facility.

And, finally this, which may be the apparent 'defense' at the Simpsonwood meeting: "We just don't know the effects of ethylmercury." [as

Thimerosal in vaccines]

Catherine J Frompovich ([website](#)) is a retired natural nutritionist who earned advanced degrees in Nutrition and Holistic Health Sciences, Certification in Orthomolecular Theory and Practice plus Paralegal Studies. Her work has been published in national and airline magazines since the early 1980s. Catherine authored numerous books on health issues along with co-authoring papers and monographs with physicians, nurses, and holistic healthcare professionals. She has been a consumer healthcare researcher 35 years and counting.

Catherine's latest book, published October 4, 2013, is [Vaccination Voodoo, What YOU Don't Know About Vaccines](#), available on Amazon.com.

Her 2012 book [A Cancer Answer, Holistic BREAST Cancer Management, A Guide to Effective & Non-Toxic Treatments](#), is available on Amazon.com and as a Kindle eBook.

Two of Catherine's more recent books on Amazon.com are [Our Chemical Lives And The Hijacking Of Our DNA, A Probe Into What's Probably Making Us Sick](#) (2009) and [Lord, How Can I Make It Through Grieving My Loss, An Inspirational Guide Through the Grieving Process](#) (2008).

|                                   |               |                     |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 1173 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 10/23/2013 |
| Subject: Siva Samhita, authentic? |               |                     |                  |

Is the Siva Samhita authentic teachings of Satan/Siva?

[http://www.yogastudies.org/wp-content/uploads/Shiva\\_Samhita.pdf](http://www.yogastudies.org/wp-content/uploads/Shiva_Samhita.pdf)

|                                   |               |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 1174 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/24/2013 |
| Subject: The Genocide at Vinnitsa |               |                   |                  |

The Genocide at Vinnitsa

my note related articles:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic318.html>

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post173.html?hilit=czar#p173>

-----

The Genocide at Vinnitsa



By Dr. William Pierce  
ADV Broadcast: RAM, MP3

We spoke a few weeks ago about the mass murder of the leadership stratum of the Polish nation by the Soviet secret police in the Katyn Forest in April 1940. We discussed that genocidal atrocity in the light of the ongoing Jewish campaign to portray Jews as the principal victims of the Second World War and to collect reparations from the rest of the world today. A good deal of interest in that broadcast was expressed by listeners, many of whom had not been acquainted previously with the facts of the Katyn atrocity. Today I will explore this general subject further. I will tell you about the fate of the Ukrainian nation at the hands of the Soviet secret police.

In 1943 Germany was at war against the Soviet Union. Twenty-five years earlier, at the end of the First World War, when communist revolutionaries were attempting to take over Germany, Adolf Hitler had sworn to devote his life to fighting communism. He was only a corporal at the time, recuperating from his war wounds in a military hospital, but 15 years later, in 1933, he became chancellor of Germany, and in 1941 his army invaded the Soviet Union with the aim of destroying Soviet communism. The German Army pushed far into the Soviet empire and liberated all of Ukraine from the communists.

In May 1943 units of the German Army were stationed in the Ukrainian city of Vinnitsa, a community of 100,000 persons in a primarily agricultural district. Ukrainian officials in Vinnitsa told the Germans that five years earlier the NKVD — the Soviet secret police, very similar to our FBI — had buried the bodies of a number of executed political prisoners in a city park. The Germans investigated, and within a month they had dug up 9,439 corpses from a number of mass graves in the park and a nearby orchard.

Unlike the Poles murdered in the Katyn Forest, all of these bodies found at Vinnitsa were those of civilians, most of them Ukrainian farmers or workers. The bodies of the men all had their hands tied behind their backs, like the Polish officers at Katyn. Although the men's bodies were clothed, the bodies of a number of young women were naked. All of the victims had been shot in the back of the neck with a .22 caliber pistol, the trademark of the NKVD executioners.

The Germans called in an international team of forensic pathologists to examine the bodies and the mass graves. The international team, which included pathologists from Belgium, France, Netherlands, and Sweden, as well as from several countries allied with Germany, examined 95 mass graves and conducted a number of autopsies.

Including the autopsies already performed by Ukrainian medical personnel in Vinnitsa, 1,670 of the corpses were examined in detail. The identities of 679 of them were established either through documents found in their clothes or through recognition by relatives, who flocked to Vinnitsa from the surrounding countryside when they heard that the graves had been uncovered.

The authorities estimated that in addition to the 9,439 bodies exhumed, there were another 3,000 still in unopened mass graves in the same area. The international team concluded that all of the victims had been killed about five years earlier — that is, in 1938. Relatives of the victims who were identified all testified that the victims had been arrested by the NKVD in 1937 and 1938. The relatives had been told that those arrested were “enemies of the people” and would be sent to Siberia for 10 years. None of the relatives had any idea what the reason was for the arrests and testified that those arrested had committed no crimes and were engaged in no political activity. As I said earlier, nearly all of the victims were farmers or workers, although there were a few priests and

civil servants among them.

By interviewing a large number of people who had some knowledge of what had happened in Vinnitsa and the surrounding region in 1938, the Germans were able to piece together the following picture. In 1937 and 1938 gangs of the NKVD's jackbooted thugs roamed the villages and towns of Ukraine, arresting people in a pattern that seemed almost random to observers. One victim's wife reported that as the NKVD goons dragged her husband away they said only, "Hey, you dog! You've lived too long." Other observers thought they saw a pattern. A Ukrainian who was renting a part of his house to a Jewish lawyer refused to sell the whole house to the Jew when he offered to buy it at an unreasonably low price. A few weeks later the Ukrainian homeowner was arrested by the NKVD. Another Ukrainian who had threatened to beat up a minor communist functionary who made a crude pass at his sister was arrested shortly thereafter. It seemed that many of the arrests were the settling of personal scores and that anyone who had crossed a Jew was especially likely to be arrested.

All of this was nothing new for Ukrainians. They had borne the brunt of the communization the Soviet Union for nearly two decades. Ukraine was primarily an agricultural nation, a nation of farmers and villagers, and as such was regarded with suspicion by the Jews and the urban rabble who filled the ranks of the Communist Party. The communists championed the urban workers, but they wasted no love on farmers and villagers, who tended to be too independent and self-sufficient for communist tastes.

During the civil war which followed the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, the Ukrainians wanted to opt out. Ukrainian nationalists wanted no part of the Soviet Union. In 1921 and 1922 the Red Army occupied Vinnitsa, and Ukrainians were butchered wholesale by the Reds in order to kill the Ukrainian nationalist spirit. The craving for Ukrainian independence nevertheless kept flaring up, and further massacres followed, notably in 1928.

Ukraine was the stronghold of the kulaks, the independent farmers and small landowners, always regarded with special hatred by the communist bosses. Stalin gave the job of exterminating the kulaks to his right-hand man in the Kremlin, Lazar Moiseivich Kaganovich, known later as the "Butcher of Ukraine." Kaganovich, the most powerful Jew in the Soviet Union, supervised the collectivization of Ukrainian farms, beginning in 1929. To break the spirit of the kulaks, the Ukraine was subjected to an artificial famine. The NKVD and Red Army troops went from farm to farm, confiscating crops and livestock. The farmers were told that the food was needed for the workers in the cities. None was left for the farmers. And in 1933 and 1934 seven million Ukrainians died of starvation, while Kaganovich watched and gloated from the Kremlin.

Perhaps in 1937 and 1938 the bosses in the Kremlin simply thought that it was time to apply the lash to the Ukrainians again. In any event, the NKVD was given the task this time. The NKVD was even more Jewish than the rest of the Soviet communist apparatus.

The commissar of the NKVD until September 1936 had been the Jew Genrikh Yagoda, and he had staffed his instrument of terror and repression with Jews at every level. And those who were not Jews were the worst sort of Russian and Ukrainian rabble, the resentful louts and ne'er-do-wells who saw in communism a way to get even with their betters. In any event, the Ukrainians were fully aware of the preponderance of Jews in the secret police, and they suspected that there was a Jewish angle to the pattern of arrests in 1937 and 1938. And indeed, it did seem as if the Talmudic injunction to "kill the best of the Gentiles" were being followed, for those who were arrested seemed to be the most solid, the steadiest, the most reliable and irreproachable of the Ukrainians.

Thirty thousand were arrested in the Vinnitsa region alone, and most of these eventually were sent to the NKVD prison in the city of Vinnitsa. This prison had a normal capacity of 2,000 prisoners, but during 1937 and 1938 it was packed most of the time with more than 18,000 prisoners. Throughout much of 1938 a few dozen prisoners were taken from the prison each night and driven to a nearby NKVD motor pool area. There their hands were tied behind their backs and they were led, one at a time, a few hundred feet to a concrete slab in front of a garage. The slab was used for washing vehicles, and it had a drain at one side with an iron grating over it. Just as the prisoners reached the edge of the slab they were shot in the back of the neck, so that when they fell onto the concrete their blood would run into the drain. This was what the NKVD men jokingly called "mokrii rabota" — "wet work" — and they had had plenty of experience at "wet work." A truck parked next to the slab kept its engine racing so that the noise of the engine would cover the sound of the shots. While the next prisoner was being led up, a couple of NKVD men would throw the corpse of the previous prisoner into the truck. When the night's quota of victims had been murdered the truck would drive off with its load of corpses to the fenced-in park or to the nearby orchard, where new graves already were waiting. And this "wet work" went on night after night, month after month.

So why is this gruesome story important to us now? After all, this massacre of Ukrainians in Vinnitsa took place 60 years ago. I'll tell you why it's still important to us, aside from the fact that these Ukrainians were our people, our kinfolk, part of our race.

First, you might ask yourself why you have never before heard about Vinnitsa, and I'm sure that's the case for about 99 per cent of our listeners. Of course, Alexander Solzhenitsyn wrote about what happened at Vinnitsa, in the third volume of his Gulag Archipelago, but you're not likely to find that in the rack at the checkout counter. And Ukrainians and Germans have written about it, although for the most part their writings have never been published in English, because publishers in this country understand that it would be Politically Incorrect to publish anything about Vinnitsa. Much better that people just forget about it.

Isn't that odd, though, when we continually hear so much about Auschwitz? Isn't it odd that when Jewish groups are using their political influence to have laws passed in a number of states requiring high school students to take courses about the so-called "Holocaust," what happened at Katyn or at Vinnitsa is never mentioned in high school? The excuse given for requiring students to study the so-called "Holocaust" is that it was the greatest crime in history, and we should know about it so that we won't repeat it. But then why shouldn't we learn about Katyn and Vinnitsa and Dresden and a thousand other atrocities where our people were the victims, and so the lesson should be even more pertinent for us?

You know, I'm not trying to be cute about this. We all know the answers to these questions, but I just want you to think about their significance. To them, Auschwitz is important because Jews died there, and Vinnitsa is not important, because only Gentiles were killed there. The Jewish media bosses keep rubbing our noses in Auschwitz, because they want us to feel guilty, they want us to feel that we owe the Jews something for letting it happen. The Jewish media bosses never mention Vinnitsa because Jews were the guilty ones there. Besides, they make a lot of money by promoting the "Holocaust." It's certainly not going to help their profits to divide the attention and the sympathy of the American public between Auschwitz and Vinnitsa. And it's certainly not going to help their effort to extort billions of dollars in "Holocaust" reparations from the Swiss and from everyone else to admit their own guilt at Katyn and Vinnitsa.

Think about it! If Poles controlled the news and entertainment media in America, we'd hear a great deal more about Katyn, I suspect. If Germans controlled our media we'd hear much more about the terror bombing of Dresden. And if Ukrainians controlled our media, every high school student would know about Vinnitsa. But it's the Jews who control our media, and so all we hear about is Auschwitz: never even a whisper about Vinnitsa. That's important. We ought to be concerned about that. We ought to be concerned whenever any part of our history is suppressed, is hidden from us. We ought to find out why. It might help us to make sure that what happened to us at Vinnitsa never happens to us again.

I'm sure that you've all heard the maxim that the best defense is a strong offense. Do you remember the persecution all through the 1980s of John Demjanjuk, the retired Cleveland auto worker whom the Jews accused of being "Ivan the Terrible"? John Demjanjuk\* is a Ukrainian who came to America after the Second World War. In 1978 the Jews made a big hullabaloo about Demjanjuk being a guard in a German prison camp during the war, and the U.S. government obediently hauled him to court and stripped him of his citizenship. Then he was handed over to the Jews for crucifixion and deported to Israel. The mass media in America were full of sensational stories for 15 years about Ivan the Terrible and how the Ukrainians had helped the Germans persecute the poor, innocent Jews. Unfortunately, this strategy worked for the Jews. The Ukrainians kept their heads down instead of raising the issue of Vinnitsa. Of course, even if they had begun trying to tell Americans about Vinnitsa or about what Kaganovich had done to the Ukrainian kulaks, who would have heard them? Ukrainians don't own the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Wall Street Journal, Time magazine, Newsweek magazine, or U.S. News & World Report. The Jews own all of those media. And the Ukrainians don't own Hollywood, so they can't make movie dramas about Vinnitsa either, like Steven Spielberg does about the so-called "Holocaust."

The crux of this matter is that the Jews have been getting away with presenting a grossly distorted version of history to us, a version in which they are the completely innocent victims, and our people, the Ukrainians and Poles and Germans are the bad guys who have been persecuting the poor Jews for no reason at all. They've been pumping out this propaganda in concert, consciously and deliberately, without a single major medium under their control deviating from their party line. And people try to tell me that, well, the Jews may control the media, but they don't conspire with each other. Baloney!

And because they've been getting away with giving us a falsified version of history, they've been able to change America's foreign and domestic policies in directions to suit themselves, to our enormous disadvantage. Everything which has happened in the Middle East, for example, since the Second World War is based on this false history.

More than that, everything that has happened in Europe since the murder of 12,000 Ukrainians at Vinnitsa in 1938 has been based on the Jews' power to control what we learn about our history, about what is happening and has happened in the world around us. The U.S. government allied itself with the Soviet government in 1941 for the purpose of destroying Germany. The communists were presented to the American public as the good guys, as worthy allies, and the Germans were presented as the bad guys. And the American public bought that lie because they didn't know about Vinnitsa or about a thousand other atrocities committed against our people by the communists.

When the Germans brought in the international commission to examine the graves in Vinnitsa in 1943, the Jew-controlled media kept the news from the American people, just the way they kept the news about the Katyn Forest genocide away from the American people. And because of this, there was no real opposition to turning half of Europe over to the communists at the end of the Second World War.

If Katyn and Vinnitsa had been publicized, so that every American voter knew in detail what the NKVD had done at Katyn and at Vinnitsa, the politicians in Washington never would have been able to get away with turning the Poles and the Hungarians and the Rumanians and the Bulgarians and the Croats and the Serbs and the Czechs and the Slovaks and the Baltic peoples and all of the Germans in the eastern part of Germany over to these communist butchers. The politicians in Washington got away with this not just because they were in the pockets of the Jews, but because the American people weren't given the truth. And because we weren't given the truth millions more of our people died at the hands of the NKVD after the war, and all of eastern Europe was plundered by the communists for 50 years, and there was a Korean War and a Vietnam War — which there wouldn't have been if we hadn't kept the communist empire alive because of our own ignorance, because of the lies we'd been told about what happened in Europe. We lost more than 100,000 of our best young men in the Korean and Vietnam wars alone.

So you see, it is important what the public is told. It is important that our people know the truth about our history, even about things which happened 60 years ago. And I intend to do everything I can to give them the truth.

Now I believe that you can understand why the Jews try so hard to keep me off the air, why they bring pressure against every radio station which carries American Dissident Voices. They are desperate to keep the American people in the dark about Vinnitsa and Katyn and their other crimes. And I am determined to tear down the curtain of silence and darkness and give truth and light to our people.

And there is some urgency about this, because the Jews are continuing to push for laws against what they call "hate speech" — which means any speech which contradicts their lies. They have succeeded in getting such laws passed in other countries. If I tried to make this broadcast in Canada or Britain, for example, the police would arrest me and shut down the station before I could finish. Let's not let that happen in America.

Source

The history no one is suppose to know. The other Holocasut we never heard about.

Under Stalin if you were Anti Semitic you were put to death.

The government of the USSR under Stalin murdered many of its own citizens and foreigners. These mass killings were carried out by the security organisations, such as the NKVD, and reached their peak in the Great Purge of 1937-38, when nearly 700,000 were executed by a shot to the base of the skull. Following the demise of the USSR in 1991, many of the killing and burial sites were uncovered. Some of the more notable mass graves include:

Bykivnia – containing an estimated 120,000 – 225,000 corpses.

Kurapaty – estimations range from 30,000 to 200,000 bodies found.

Butovo – over 20,000 confirmed killed.

Sandarmokh – over 9,000 bodies discovered

Many other killing fields have been discovered several as recently as 2002. In the areas near Kiev alone, there are mass graves in Uman', Bila Tserkva, Cherkasy and Zhytomyr. Some were uncovered by the Germans during WWII; Katyn and Vinnitsa being the most infamous.

There is more.

The Great Famine-Genocide in Soviet Ukraine (Holodomor)

The man-made Famine of 1932-1933 in Ukraine may be receding into the ever more distant past, but 65 years after, its legacy remains. It's one of those cataclysms that launched massive undercurrents with profound historical impact. Tragically, it's also an event of cosmic magnitude that barely registered on world consciousness when it occurred and is scarcely remembered today.

Here's what happened: In April 1929, Joseph Stalin ordered the first Five-Year Plan, in which he decreed that Soviet agriculture be collectivized by the end of 1933. For individual farmers that meant turning their land and livestock over to the state and becoming workers on giant collective farms.

Not surprisingly, there was widespread resistance, particularly in Ukraine.

The official press – in the Soviet Union there was no other kind – began denouncing reluctant landowners as “class enemies,” “rich kulaks exploiting the masses.” That set the stage for Stalin’s decree at the end of December 1929 to “liquidate the kulaks as a class.” In Ukraine, primarily a peasant society, that was just about everybody. The Russian heartland, with its age-old tradition of the “mir” or commune, had few independent farmers and therefore few “kulaks,” as Stalin defined them.

As voluntary collectivization stalled, Stalin turned up the heat with arrests, evictions and confiscations until finally in 1932 he unleashed an army of Communist Party activists who laid siege to thousands of Ukrainian villages, raiding homes, taking every grain of wheat, every scrap of food they could find.

Like many Ukrainian Americans, I’ve always seemed to have known about the Famine. I’m Catholic, but from time to time I would go to Holy Trinity Ukrainian Orthodox Church in Cleveland, where I heard some memorable sermons delivered by the Rev. Kovalenko about what he had lived through as a boy in Poltava during the Famine. My hair would stand on end. I remember the passion and pain in the Rev. Kovalenko’s face, his sermon ending with a warning about the consequences of Godless atheism.

I no longer recall the words themselves, so instead let me quote Lev Kopelev’s anguished confession: “In the terrible spring of 1933, I saw people dying from hunger, I saw women and children with distended bellies, turning blue, still breathing but with vacant lifeless eyes. And corpses – corpses in ragged sheepskin coats and cheap felt boots; corpses in peasant huts, in the melting snow of the old Vologda, under the bridges of Kharkiv.

...” Kopelev was one of those, to quote his own words, who went “scouring the countryside, searching for hidden grain, testing the earth with an iron rod for loose spots that might lead to buried grain. With the others, I emptied out the old folks’ storage chests, stopping my ears to the children’s crying and the women’s wails.”

Fred Beal, an American Communist whose idealism brought him to work at the Kharkiv Tractor Plant in 1933, was a witness, not a participant. “I watched on the sidelines,” he wrote, “ashamed of being a party to the system that was murdering these innocent people ... I had never dreamed that Communists could stoop so low as to round up hungry people, load them upon trucks or trains, and ship them to some wasteland in order that they might die there.

Yet it was a regular practice. I was witnessing myself how human beings were being tossed into the high trucks like sacks of wheat. Right there and then I was determined to make a complete break with the Stalin gang and return to the capitalist world.”

No one knows for sure how many people were murdered during that horrible year. As Nikita Khrushchev put it, “No one was keeping count.” Robert Conquest, the great historian of the Famine, estimates 7 million victims.

Astonishingly, the press, particularly in Britain and the United States, failed to report the story. No one was more remiss than Walter Duranty, The New York Times correspondent to the Soviet Union. In November 1932, when many people including those from the Ukrainian American community were spreading the alarm about the devastation in Ukraine, he assured his readers that “there is no famine or actual starvation, nor is there likely to be.”

In August 1933, after millions had already died, he wrote that “any report of a famine in Russia is today an exaggeration or malignant propaganda.”

The closest Duranty came to acknowledging Stalin's genocidal policy was in a dispatch from March 30, 1933, when he wrote, “There is no actual starvation or deaths from starvation, but there is widespread mortality from diseases due to malnutrition.” As far as Duranty was concerned that was okay because, “To put it brutally – you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs.” Walter Duranty won the Pulitzer Prize for his series of dispatches from Russia, “especially the working out of the Five-Year Plan.”

Did Duranty know better? He sure did. In “The Harvest of Sorrow,” Dr. Conquest cites a September 30, 1933, dispatch from the British chargé d'affaires to Moscow: “Mr. Duranty thinks it quite possible that as many as 10 million people may have died directly or indirectly from lack of food in the Soviet Union during the past year.” Others reported a similar disconnect between what Duranty knew and what he reported.

So why did he do it? His book from 1937, “I Write As I Please,” offers a clue: “Am I wrong in believing that Stalin is the greatest living statesman?” Mass murderers can't be statesmen, so Duranty decided there could be no Famine.

As far as I know, the Pulitzer Prize Committee has never moved to revoke Duranty's prize and The New York Times has never publicly repudiated it or offered to return it.

The Western press is not the only institution that denied the existence of the Famine. So did the Soviet Union – obviously. For more than half a century, any mention of the Famine was punished with a long prison sentence.

Today in Ukraine, people know about the Famine, but it is largely a repressed memory. This affects the national psyche, permitting Communists to run for office without shame or remorse. Unfortunately, their influence on Ukraine's economy is enormous, since the Communist Party constitutes the core of a parliamentary coalition that blocks legislation to dismantle the state-run farms, the Famine's malignant legacy.

These bloated, bureaucratic structures provide the apparatchiks who run them with political patronage and allow them to divert agricultural resources to their own purposes. As a result, Ukraine gets little benefit from her greatest potential asset: agriculture.

The International Monetary Fund and the World Bank are ready to help Ukraine, with the United States poised to provide political backing, but reforms must be approved first, including the privatization of land.

Vice-President Al Gore delivered that message in Kyiv on July 22, and he was right to do so. There's no point in subsidizing the collective farm system or other wasteful, inefficient Ukrainian institutions.

As for the majority of Ukrainians, they undoubtedly favor land reform, but this is a country where Communists have a 75-year head start on political organization. What the CPU lacks is the vision for a positive program; they only have the means to block change. This cannot be sustained forever.

Today, seven years after declaring independence, Ukraine's problem is spiritual as much as it is political and economic. The country has to confront its past and come to terms with it, the Famine above all. That process has hardly begun.

For such a huge historical event, such an enormous crime as the Famine, surprisingly little scholarly and literary work has been done. Dr. Conquest, obviously,

stands out. So does Jim Mace, who directed the U.S. Commission on the Ukraine Famine, as well as Slavko Nowytski who produced the film "Harvest of Despair" and, of course, The Ukrainian Weekly. There's a scattering of other books and materials, but little of recent vintage or mass circulation.

The New York Times could help enormously by acknowledging and fixing Walter Duranty's mendacious work from 65 years ago. Nothing would help more, though, than having Verkhovna Rada approve the privatization of land.

I can't think of a better monument to the victims of the Famine or a more fitting way of telling their descendants – the nation – we're sorry.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1175 From: mageson6666 Date: 10/26/2013

Subject: Runes And The Temple Of The Sun

Runes And The Temple Of The Sun

This was a reply to a member in the groups:

The 22 cards of the triumph deck are designed to equal to the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet which the cards containing within their images the shape or images related to each latter. The first card the fool [should be seoul the sun] is designed by Waite to correspond the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet. The taro has been corrupted into Hebraic nonsense.

The fool card is started at 0 because the fool faces the direction of the female on the world card. A full circle it equals the symbol of eternity the ouroboros serpent. The taro in its original uncorrupted form related to the Zodiac wheel which is the temple of the Sun and a 360 circle=9. The zodiac wheel is depicted as the ouroboros. Which is the science of the Magnum Opus. Originally around the outer wheel of this was placed the Runes the 24 elements of creation which is still mentioned in the east with Siva, Siva is Purusha the cosmic man of the Zodiac wheel in the east. Some authors bs and state it was Hebrew letters around the outer wheel but this is false. Sanskrit is the oldest language on earth. And if you look at the last purely Vedic civilization [Sanskrit speaking] of the Indus Valley. Its writing is runic. The Indus Valley script is the same [Aryan] Easter Island script and is called Tau script. Which is a nod to Melek Taus a name for our God.

The Tau symbol represents ether the element of the triumph deck. Which the 22 is claimed to relate towards but does not its a different number. The runic script by the above relates to the ether element which is the gold of the Magnum Opus. The Tau symbol is upon the mace of Hanuman in the east, which represents the spinal column which originally is shown as the cosmic tree. The element of wood is symbolic of ether. Runes are carved into wood for this reason. This Tau symbol in the east is Vayu that of ether the 3r power [also called prana]. The Tau cross is also a symbol of this ether and the soul. And was shown with a serpent upon it many times.

So we have the runic alphabet named Tau which relates to the luminous ether element. And its perfection in the Magnum Opus. The God is also shown blue in colour of the ether in Sanskrit this color is called Vishuddi which means "Pure One." Odin was also depicted as blue for this reason.



This is why Odin hangs on the Cosmic Tree for 9 nights. The taro in its original uncorrupted form related to the Zodiac wheel's 24 runes, which is the temple of the Sun and a 360 circle=9. The nights represents the Feminine or yin aspect of the soul which is symbolic of the serpent power the ouroboros or Shatki. In this case being perfected.

This is why the tree Odin is hanged on is also called the "Windy tree" wind in the ancient Aryan language was also called Vayu the power which relates to ether as mentioned above. This relates to his side being pierced by his spear.

In a proper deck there might be 24 cards in the triumph deck.

The Runic futhark is the original tarot. The round disk as the temple of the sun is what the Temple of Sol-om-on is described as in the ancient writings of Josephus. This is important as the Templars had this concept first as they were the original Druidic class who used the Runic Kabala [the Jews stole the Kabala and corrupt it from Egypt] and the Greeks and Egyptians had the same Tradition as the Druids as Pike notes. This is the origin of King Arthur and the Round Table which goes back over ten thousand years.

Around this cosmic wheel the 24 runes were placed. Not Hebrew letters.

The Hebrew alphabet was stolen and badly corrupted from the runes in my opinion. They try and hide this with 22 letters but two of the letters have dual equal which are separate letters on their own bringing it into 24.

Other articles on the subject:

Runes and the Sacred Tree

[topic186.html](#)

Primordial Buddhism

[topic175.html](#)

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

[topic76.html](#)

As Above So Below

[topic88.html](#)

The Druids

[topic83.html](#)



|                                                              |                               |                                      |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1177</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 10/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1178</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 10/29/2013 |
| Subject: Antichrist - Drawing                                |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1180</a> | From: Hooded Cobra                   | Date: 11/1/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1181</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/1/2013  |
| Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1182</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1183</a> | From: edwardtgao8                    | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1184</a> | From: edwardtgao8                    | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1185</a> | From: Hooded Cobra                   | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1186</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1187</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1188</a> | From: edwardtgao8                    | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1189</a> | From: Hooded Cobra                   | Date: 11/3/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1190</a> | From: edwardtgao8                    | Date: 11/7/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1191</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/9/2013  |
| Subject: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1192</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 11/11/2013 |
| Subject: Quick Reality Check                                 |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1193</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/11/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">1194</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 11/14/2013 |

|                                                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Vatican Opposes Kosher Ban and Circumcision                |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1195</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 11/16/2013 |
| Subject: AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa                          |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1196</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 11/19/2013 |
| Subject: Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech                            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1197</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/22/2013 |
| Subject: Satan's Library                                            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1198</a> | From: darkfury211                    | Date: 11/26/2013 |
| Subject: Islam banned in Angola, Mosques Destroyed.                 |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1199</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/26/2013 |
| Subject: Need Signatures; We have Strength in Numbers               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1200</a> | From: enemyofjezzuz                  | Date: 11/27/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Islam banned in Angola, Mosques Destroyed.             |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1201</a> | From: freya_devi_aryan               | Date: 12/5/2013  |
| Subject: Re: Islam banned in Angola, Mosques Destroyed.             |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1202</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 12/6/2013  |
| Subject: Sign Petition! / Assine a Peticao!                         |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1203</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 12/6/2013  |
| Subject: Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1204</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 12/10/2013 |
| Subject: Harvard yoga scientists seek proof of meditation benefit   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1205</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 12/11/2013 |
| Subject: Ritual's End Thanksgiving and some words.                  |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1206</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 12/15/2013 |
| Subject: Good dates for planetary squares first part 2014           |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1207</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 12/15/2013 |
| Subject: Spiritual Satanism Is Mankind's Original and Only Religion |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1208</a> | From: edwardtgao8                    | Date: 12/18/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Good dates for planetary squares first part 2014       |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1209</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 12/22/2013 |
| Subject: Happy Yule                                                 |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1210</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 12/26/2013 |
| Subject: Sermon 12/26/13                                            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1211</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 12/29/2013 |
| Subject: Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order   |                               |                                      |                  |

|                                                                               |                               |                               |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1212</a> | From: hoodedcobra666          | Date: 12/29/2013 |
| Subject: A touch on some subjects for new people.                             |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1213</a> | From: highpriestessmylalimlal | Date: 12/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A touch on some subjects for new people.                         |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1214</a> | From: John Wechselberger      | Date: 12/30/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A touch on some subjects for new people.                         |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1215</a> | From: Fourth Reich666         | Date: 12/30/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A touch on some subjects for new people.                         |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1216</a> | From: Fourth Reich666         | Date: 12/31/2013 |
| Subject: Happy New Year                                                       |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1217</a> | From: Fourth Reich666         | Date: 12/31/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Happy New Year                                                   |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1218</a> | From: mageson6666             | Date: 1/1/2014   |
| Subject: French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon                   |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1219</a> | From: Fourth Reich            | Date: 1/1/2014   |
| Subject: Re: French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon               |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1220</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma       | Date: 1/1/2014   |
| Subject: Getting the Truth out                                                |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1221</a> | From: Fourth Reich            | Date: 1/1/2014   |
| Subject: Pictures to add emphasis to articles that expose jews                |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1222</a> | From: Fourth Reich            | Date: 1/1/2014   |
| Subject: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, le |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1223</a> | From: Enkiss on Descarte      | Date: 1/2/2014   |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1224</a> | From: Fourth Reich            | Date: 1/2/2014   |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1225</a> | From: Enkiss'on Descarte      | Date: 1/2/2014   |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1226</a> | From: Fourth Reich            | Date: 1/2/2014   |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                               |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1227</a> | From: Enkiss'on Descarte      | Date: 1/3/2014   |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                               |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1177

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 10/29/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abblity to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talants. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew.

JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:

HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY

JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP

JEW = MONKEY + REP.

I think so. You may argue.

\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1178

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 10/29/2013

Subject: Antichrist - Drawing

Attachments :

[antichrist.png](#)

This is a drawing in homage to our Antichrist. I do not know if in his current incarnation, he looks like this, but this is exactly how he looks like in the lucid dream I had.

Este é um desenho em homenagem ao nosso Anticristo. Não sei se ele se parece assim em sua encarnação actual, porém é exactamente assim que ele se parece no sonho lúcido que tive.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1180

From: Hooded Cobra

Date: 11/1/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our ability to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talents. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew. JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:

HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY  
JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP  
JEW = MONKEY + REP.  
I think so. You may argue.  
\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1181

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 11/1/2013

Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest

This is a more serious issue than most people know. For the lazy individuals who can't be bothered, if not enough people take action against this, it will only go on. In addition, for those of you who do not eat meat, much is also being done to destroy crops with this same kind of artificial tampering, which also includes seeds for one's garden. Our entire food chain is being seriously contaminated and as long as people sit back, pass the buck and don't bother to take any individual action, this will go on and at some time, everyone is going to regret it. As this isn't anything belief specific or religious, this link can be forwarded to many others.

[http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm\\_source=ASPCA&utm\\_medium=Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=NCCPetition](http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm_source=ASPCA&utm_medium=Newsletter&utm_campaign=NCCPetition)

The latter half of the URL is cut off, and will not highlight after the message is sent through [Mercury is retrograde]. This is very important. Please add the cut off to your address bar after putting in the first part URL. Also, I note in addition to the food we eat being tampered with and being very unhealthy, many different foods such as chicken tend to go bad abnormally fast anymore. This is obviously the result of the growth accelerators...so what does this do to the consumers? Also, many crops are abnormal hybrids and are genetically altered, so this sort of thing affects vegetarians as well. It includes ALL of our food, both meat and vegetables; fruits, grains...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>



---

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

|                          |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 1182 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 11/3/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish soul |               |                   |                 |

This is not his fault, he isnt trying to promote himself believe me this was just a mistake and he just tried to help.

Yes he committed a mistake and took it in public as really believed it was true, he is not the kind of guys who seek for self promotion.

This is in part my fault as I took this misinfo a while ago and we were talking about it.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul

Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abbility to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talants. Their achievements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew. JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:

HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY

JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP

JEW = MONKEY + REP.

I think so. You may argue.

\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1183

From: edwardtgao8

Date: 11/3/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

I am not here to receive disrespect and personal insults like that. But to help others, and if I am mistaken, it's not your right to insult me, but correct, because it's you, advanced member, who's Duty is to share the truth.

Now I claim that you, Hooded Cobra, NEVER and NOWHERE have bothered yourself to clearly explain HOW EXACTLY is constructed the jewish soul and what percentage of elements it has in it. You have no right to speak with me like that of "hey, read my posts before asking questions", merely because you and others like you had no their precious time wasted on me and other interested newbies to clarify this question properly. Never and nowhere - OR PROVE IT AND GIVE THE LINK. The only thing Don Danko said regarding this topic was "they are not human, their genes and soul are different". Only informative thing in your post was "they have water element and "some kind" of Serpent" - what exactly kind? what's the difference? what percentage of water? ... So I ask you: WTF I MUST UNDERSTAND FROM WHAT YOU SAY??? - ONLY DISTRUST, DISRESPECT, ARROGANCE, NOT WANTING TO LOSE YOUR TIME ON CLARIFYING ANYTHING TO NEWBIES (if this your attitude is only towards me, you could have wasted your time to clarify for others for it's a group) AND

PERSONAL INSULT.

AND NOT READING POSTS, BEFORE ANSWERING. I nowhere said that I can't mistake and that they have no fiery element, I only said about water's percentage because I had such a thought. And if you had your dear time to read my posts, you would know that I read all the group up and down and all the sites before asking for my respect to yours time, and if I mistake a lot it only means that I was so respectful that didn't bother a group trying to understand myself - EVEN WHEN CAN'T.

If you think I'm an infiltrator or want personal attention, just say it openly into my face and note clergy of me - what's the problem?

I can't give respect to the man, who has no respect for me. I at least bother myself to post what I think and you have time just to say "your wrong" and no time to say what is right - "your not worth to reveal any information to you" attitude. "I shit that you are mistaken and follow wrong way - just don't post it" attitude. What did you personally did to prevent my and other's mistakes in this topic? - nothing.

Disrespect and arrogance from your part.

---In 666blacksun@yahogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abbility to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talents. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew.

JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:

HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY

JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP

JEW = MONKEY + REP.

I think so. You may argue.

\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1184

From: edwardtgao8

Date: 11/3/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

Answer to Egon Albrecht.

I swear on my Honour I never distrust you forever and ever. I shit on how many times you mistake (it doesn't matter for me at all), I trust people's word because of my personal attitude to them not because of their knowledge. Moreover, your words helped me in my situation, you saved me from suicide then - with these very words, and I totally shit on how they were correct in this or that way - you saved my life, this only matters. And no, there is entirely no your fault in anything and never were and never will be, because my post is totally my opinion and experience and my will to share. Our opinions were only alike in some points - that's all. I am the one, who must beg your pardon for messing you in this shit, wasting your time on my defence and make you feel confused. Forgive me, for it was not my intent. I thank you from heart for your care that I never knew before and will never know through the eternity. I hope there will be a day I give you back 1 000 000 000 times all care and help I received from you. My respect for you have no end and measure. Thank you for the Honour to call you my brother.

---In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abbility to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talents. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew.

JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:  
HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY  
JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP  
JEW = MONKEY + REP.

I think so. You may argue.  
\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1185

From: Hooded Cobra

Date: 11/3/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

How about relax and since you are legit, chill and do not lash out.

Saying they have no water. So a jew that has a natal chart by definition would have no water. This is by definition stupid and unreal. Simple emotions like sexual lust are of the water element. So your arguement is on the spectrum of the etherial bullshit.

Now you pretended to be the all knowing authority and you try to play me with reverse ball throws. On the end you said we can argue. Then when we do you make me seem like the worst asshole around. Because I did exactly what you allowed me to do. Funny.

Kundalini is known to activate the Genetics and its also a personification of the Genetic codex in the twin Serpents etc. They have different, kike genetics. The Serpent itself and the entwined stuff is for the double helix. Their DNA is different, so how can they have the same Serpent. Or anything related to what we call Serpent for the Gentile. What they have I do not know exactly because it would require being a jew. But most living beings have some sort of bioelectricity or some sort of serpentine enegy.

And for the record, respect is gained so I will not ask of it neither I want or need yours. I never did. Vent, chill and just letting you know, I did not have time to clear things. Which I did now. This is something I could have done and yes, I understand why you took it as you did.

You did not pose a question. You posted that everywhere all over the place. And allow me, though I never do that, tell you that I have personally worked to where I can see obviously that you haven't seen for real what you say, but rather sit down and create stories.

In anyway chill and vent. Mistakes are welcome. Its a mistake, move on. If you had more vile intentions then why lash out. Patiently hearing might have been solution aswell, like SS and civilized people aswell. If you took this as an ego attack, sorry but I cannot do anything for that, you need to solve this with yourself.

HAIL SATAN!!!

---

From: edwardtgao8@... <edwardtgao8@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Sat, Nov 2, 2013 6:51:33 PM

I am not here to receive disrespect and personal insults like that. But to help others, and if I am mistaken, it's not your right to insult me, but correct, because it's you, advanced member, who's Duty is to share the truth.

Now I claim that you, Hooded Cobra, NEVER and NOWHERE have bothered yourself to clearly explain HOW EXACTLY is constructed the jewish soul and what percentage of elements it has in it. You have no right to speak with me like that of "hey, read my posts before asking questions", merely because you and others like you had no their precious time wasted on me and other interested newbies to clarify this question properly. Never and nowhere - OR PROVE IT AND GIVE THE LINK. The only thing Don Danko said regarding this topic was "they are not human, their genes and soul are different". Only informative thing in your post was "they have water element and "some kind" of Serpent" - what exactly kind? what's the difference? what percentage of water? ... So I ask you: WTF I MUST UNDERSTAND FROM WHAT YOU SAY??? - ONLY DISTRUST, DISRESPECT, ARROGANCE, NOT WANTING TO LOSE YOUR TIME ON CLARIFYING ANYTHING TO NEWBIES (if this your attitude is only towards me, you could have wasted your time to clarify for others for it's a group) AND PERSONAL INSULT.

AND NOT READING POSTS, BEFORE ANSWERING. I nowhere said that I can't mistake and that they have no fiery element, I only said about water's percentage because I had such a thought. And if you had your dear time to read my posts, you would know that I read all the group up and down and all the sites before asking for my respect to yours time, and if I mistake a lot it only means that I was so respectful that didn't bother a group trying to understand myself - EVEN WHEN CAN'T.

If you think I'm an infiltrator or want personal attention, just say it openly into my face and note clergy of me - what's the problem?

I can't give respect to the man, who has no respect for me. I at least bother myself to post what I think and you have time just to say "your wrong" and no time to say what is right - "your not worth to reveal any information to you" attitude. "I shit that you are mistaken and follow wrong way - just don't post it" attitude. What did you personally did to prevent my and other's mistakes in this topic? - nothing.

Disrespect and arrogance from your part.

---In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-) )

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abbility to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talants. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew. JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:

HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY  
JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP  
JEW = MONKEY + REP.

I think so. You may argue.

\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

|                                                   |               |                                      |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 1186 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/3/2013 |
| Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest |               |                                      |                 |

This is a more serious issue than most people know. For the lazy individuals who can't be bothered, if not enough people take action against this, it will only go on. In addition, for those of you who do not eat meat, much is also being done to destroy crops with this same kind of artificial tampering, which also includes seeds for one's garden. Our entire food chain is being seriously contaminated and as long as people sit back, pass the buck and don't bother to take any individual action, this will go on and at some time, everyone is going to regret it. As this isn't anything belief



specific or religious, this link can be forwarded to many others.

[http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm\\_source=ASPCA&utm\\_medium=Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=NCCPetition](http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm_source=ASPCA&utm_medium=Newsletter&utm_campaign=NCCPetition)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1187

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 11/3/2013

Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest

This is a more serious issue than most people know. For the lazy individuals who can't be bothered, if not enough people take action against this, it will only go on. In addition, for those of you who do not eat meat, much is also being done to destroy crops with this same kind of artificial tampering, which also includes seeds for one's garden. Our entire food chain is being seriously contaminated and as long as people sit back, pass the buck and don't bother to take any individual action, this will go on and at some time, everyone is going to regret it. As this isn't anything belief specific or religious, this link can be forwarded to many others.

[http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm\\_source=ASPCA&utm\\_medium=Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=NCCPetition](http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm_source=ASPCA&utm_medium=Newsletter&utm_campaign=NCCPetition)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at [www.crawler.com/smileys](http://www.crawler.com/smileys)

Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1188

From: edwardtgao8

Date: 11/3/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

I am totally persuaded by the informative part of the answer, what was said regarding bioelectricity and astrology chart, for it's highly logical and reasonable. I in no way argue that being a scum does require lack of water part of astrological chart, though I still think they have no feelings just primitive instincts like sex. By "emotions" I meant degree of love when you die to save your loved one. I thought it is given by water element. You say it's not so, ok, why not trust your knowledge?

I was arguing only that you have a right to unjustly insult my honour, saying smth about my not very altruistic position, promoting or smth like that. It's the kind of "insults of honour" as they were called somewhen, that must not be "turned another cheek to" - from my personal opinion.

I am aware of your level and never will disagree with you regarding occult, but nothing give one a right to insult another and spit into his soul for no reason - I think so, but you disagree as I see:

"I did not have time to clear things", "respect is gained", "you need to solve this with yourself" like "if i hurted you - it's your own business - solve it with yourself".

If I were prepared for such a thing to experience in a group I would neither argue nor in any way show my feelings here, even xians haven't ever told me "your problem - solve it with yourself". I have no words...

I hope when I raise my Serpent (if I do somewhen) I won't be "at a level" to say such words to newbies.

---In 666blacksun@yahoogleroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

How about relax and since you are legit, chill and do not lash out.

Saying they have no water. So a jew that has a natal chart by definition would have no water. This is by definition stupid and unreal. Simple emotions like sexual lust are of the water element. So your arguement is on the spectrum of the etherial bullshit.

Now you pretended to be the all knowing authority and you try to play me with reverse ball throws. On the end you said we can argue. Then when we do you make me seem like the worst asshole around. Because I did exactly what you allowed me to do. Funny.

Kundalini is known to activate the Genetics and its also a personification of the Genetic codex in the twin Seprents etc. They have different, kike genetics. The Serpent itself and the entwined stuff is for the double helix. Their DNA is different, so how can they have the same Serpent. Or anything related to what we call Serpent for the Gentile. What they have I do not know exactly because it would require being a jew. But most living beings have some sort of bioelectricity or some sort of serpentine enegy.

And for the record, respect is gained so I will not ask of it neither I want or need yours. I never did. Vent, chill and just letting you know, I did not have time to clear things. Which I did now. This is something I could have done and yes, I understand why you took it as you did.

You did not pose a question. You posted that everywhere all over the place. And allow me, though I never do that, tell you that I have personally worked to where I can see obviously that you haven't seen for real what you say, but rather sit down and create stories.

In anyway chill and vent. Mistakes are welcome. Its a mistake, move on. If you had more vile intentions then why lash out. Patiently hearing might have been solution aswell, like SS and civilized people aswell. If you took this as an ego attack, sorry but I cannot do anything for that, you need to solve this with yourself.

HAIL SATAN!!!

---

From: edwardtgao8@... <edwardtgao8@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Sat, Nov 2, 2013 6:51:33 PM

I am not here to receive disrespect and personal insults like that. But to help others, and if I am mistaken, it's not your right to insult me, but correct, because it's you, advanced member, who's Duty is to share the truth.

Now I claim that you, Hooded Cobra, NEVER and NOWHERE have bothered yourself to clearly explain HOW EXACTLY is constructed the jewish soul and what percentage of elements it has in it. You have no right to speak with me like that of "hey, read my posts before asking questions", merely because you and others like you had no their precious time wasted on me and other interested newbies to clarify this question properly. Never and nowhere - OR PROVE IT AND GIVE THE LINK. The only thing Don Danko said regarding this topic was "they are not human, their genes and soul are different". Only informative thing in your post was "they have water element and "some kind" of Serpent" - what exactly kind? what's the difference? what percentage of water? ... So I ask you: WTF I MUST UNDERSTAND FROM WHAT YOU SAY??? - ONLY DISTRUST, DISRESPECT, ARROGANCE, NOT WANTING TO LOSE YOUR TIME ON CLARIFYING ANYTHING TO NEWBIES (if this your attitude is only towards me, you could have wasted your time to clarify for others for it's a group) AND PERSONAL INSULT.

AND NOT READING POSTS, BEFORE ANSWERING. I nowhere said that I can't mistake and that they have no fiery element, I only said about water's percentage because I had such a thought. And if you had your dear time to read my posts, you would know that I read all the group up and down and all the sites before asking for my respect to yours time, and if I mistake a lot it only means that I was so respectful that didn't bother a group trying to understand myself - EVEN WHEN CAN'T.

If you think I'm an infiltrator or want personal attention, just say it openly into my face and note clergy of me - what's the problem?

I can't give respect to the man, who has no respect for me. I at least bother myself to post what I think and you have time just to say "your wrong" and no time to say what is right - "your not worth to reveal any information to you" attitude. "I shit that you are mistaken and follow wrong way - just don't post it" attitude. What did you personally did to prevent my and other's mistakes in this topic? - nothing.

Disrespect and arrogance from your part.

---In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abbility to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talants. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew.  
JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:  
HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY

JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP  
JEW = MONKEY + REP.  
I think so. You may argue.  
\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1189

From: Hooded Cobra

Date: 11/3/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

You first go on a roll saying all sorts of stuff you imagine I did to you. First you imagine I attack your honor, now you say I spit on your soul. Please cut the metaphors for your mental health. You will feel attacked and unstable even when my intention was not directed at you.

What you still do and you must cut off aswell is playing the victim. You said a load of shit about me to begin with. I specified on my first message...The rough talking was for idiots who try to preach and infiltrators. I said mistakes (honest mistakes) are welcome. I only attack infiltrators and people who outright shit each others. Since you are neither of these and made a mistake, why do you even feel attacked.

You say not turn the other cheek, why should I do so when you pose a shitload of insults. Its funny.

And for the record. I like your passion and keep it high. Just work in your spiritual evolution to attain more stability and see things a bit more earthly. It will help. I know what I tell you as I had exceptional passion but you need to sublimate that more carefully.

Thats what I meant you need to solve this with yourself. And no, my intentions are not vile. I tell you what I do to protect you from future predators who will step in your powerful emotions, imagination etc. And will try to destroy you. So I better be an asshole now and make you have your guard up, rather than gather the pieces later. Because they will most probably try to do this- if you are really genuine.

As for the last putrid insult, on my level etc. I will leave that uncommented. It was answered by the rest of my message.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: edwardtgao8@... <edwardtgao8@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Sun, Nov 3, 2013 5:39:46 PM

I am totally persuaded by the informative part of the answer, what was said regarding bioelectricity and astrology chart, for it's highly logical and reasonable. I in no way argue that being a scum does require lack of water part of astrological chart, though I still think they have no feelings just primitive instincts like sex. By "emotions" I meant degree of love when you die to save your loved one. I thought it is given by water element. You say it's not so, ok, why not trust your knowledge?

I was arguing only that you have a right to unjustly insult my honour, saying smth about my not very altruistic position, promoting or smth like that. It's the kind of "insults of honour" as they were called somewhen, that must not be "turned another cheek to" - from my personal opinion.

I am aware of your level and never will disagree with you regarding occult, but nothing give one a right to insult another and spit into his soul for no reason - I think so, but you disagree as I see:

"I did not have time to clear things", "respect is gained", "you need to solve this with yourself" like "if i hurted you - it's your own business - solve it with yourself".

If I were prepared for such a thing to experience in a group I would neither argue nor in any way show my feelings here, even xians haven't ever told me "your problem - solve it with yourself". I have no words...

I hope when I raise my Serpent (if I do somewhen) I won't be "at a level" to say such words to newbies.

---In 666blacksun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

How about relax and since you are legit, chill and do not lash out.

Saying they have no water. So a jew that has a natal chart by definition would have no water. This is by definition stupid and unreal. Simple emotions like sexual lust are of the water element. So your arguement is on the spectrum of the etherial bullshit.

Now you pretended to be the all knowing authority and you try to play me with reverse ball throws. On the end you said we can argue. Then when we do you make me seem like the worst asshole around. Because I did exactly what you allowed me to do. Funny.

Kundalini is known to activate the Genetics and its also a personification of the Genetic codex in the twin Serpents etc. They have different, kike genetics. The Serpent itself and the entwined stuff is for the double helix. Their DNA is different, so how can they have the same Serpent. Or anything related to what we call Serpent for the Gentile. What they have I do not know exactly because it would require being a jew. But most living beings have some sort of bioelectricity or some sort of serpentine enegy.

And for the record, respect is gained so I will not ask of it neither I want or need yours. I never did. Vent, chill and just letting you know, I did not have time to clear things. Which I did now. This is something I could have done and yes, I understand why you took it as you did.

You did not pose a question. You posted that everywhere all over the place. And allow me, though I never do that, tell you that I have personally worked to where I can see obviously that you haven't seen for real what you say, but rather sit down and create stories.

In anyway chill and vent. Mistakes are welcome. Its a mistake, move on. If you had more vile intentions then why lash out. Patiently hearing might have been solution aswell, like SS and civilized people aswell. If you took this as an ego attack, sorry but I cannot do anything for that, you need to solve this with

yourself.

HAIL SATAN!!!

---

From: edwardtgao8@... <edwardtgao8@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Sat, Nov 2, 2013 6:51:33 PM

I am not here to receive disrespect and personal insults like that. But to help others, and if I am mistaken, it's not your right to insult me, but correct, because it's you, advanced member, who's Duty is to share the truth.

Now I claim that you, Hooded Cobra, NEVER and NOWHERE have bothered yourself to clearly explain HOW EXACTLY is constructed the jewish soul and what percentage of elements it has in it. You have no right to speak with me like that of "hey, read my posts before asking questions", merely because you and others like you had no their precious time wasted on me and other interested newbies to clarify this question properly. Never and nowhere - OR PROVE IT AND GIVE THE LINK. The only thing Don Danko said regarding this topic was "they are not human, their genes and soul are different". Only informative thing in your post was "they have water element and "some kind" of Serpent" - what exactly kind? what's the difference? what percentage of water? ... So I ask you: WTF I MUST UNDERSTAND FROM WHAT YOU SAY??? - ONLY DISTRUST, DISRESPECT, ARROGANCE, NOT WANTING TO LOSE YOUR TIME ON CLARIFYING ANYTHING TO NEWBIES (if this your attitude is only towards me, you could have wasted your time to clarify for others for it's a group) AND PERSONAL INSULT.

AND NOT READING POSTS, BEFORE ANSWERING. I nowhere said that I can't mistake and that they have no fiery element, I only said about water's percentage because I had such a thought. And if you had your dear time to read my posts, you would know that I read all the group up and down and all the sites before asking for my respect to yours time, and if I mistake a lot it only means that I was so respectful that didn't bother a group trying to understand myself - EVEN WHEN CAN'T.

If you think I'm an infiltrator or want personal attention, just say it openly into my face and note clergy of me - what's the problem?

I can't give respect to the man, who has no respect for me. I at least bother myself to post what I think and you have time just to say "your wrong" and no time to say what is right - "your not worth to reveal any information to you" attitude. "I shit that you are mistaken and follow wrong way - just don't post it" attitude. What did you personally did to prevent my and other's mistakes in this topic? - nothing.

Disrespect and arrogance from your part.



---In 666blacksun@yahogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-) )

---In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abblity to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talants. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew. JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:

HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY  
JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP  
JEW = MONKEY + REP.  
I think so. You may argue.  
\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1190

From: edwardtgao8

Date: 11/7/2013

Subject: Re: Jewish soul

I deleted everywhere the misinfo, hope it's clearer now. Any way I apologize before the readers for this mistake.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <egon88@...> wrote:

This is not his fault, he isnt trying to promote himself believe me this was just a mistake and he just tried to help.

Yes he committed a mistake and took it in public as really believed it was true, he is not the kind of guys who seek for self promotion.

This is in part my fault as I took this misinfo a while ago and we were talking about it.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Misinfo for the most part. They do have a 4 elemental soul and the part of no water is entirely a lie. Also stopping being totally dogmatic to impress would be nice. Take it easy and know before you drop misinfo bombs like you was there when it all happened.

They have emotions, can do magick, they have some sort of serpent. Thus total misinfo must be stopped. They are not weak and as low as you portray them, they are dangerous and powerful, not more than us but this all here is in the tone of the under estimation. Enough dogmatic super knowing. These groups have had enough. And if something can be 85% percent True, the 15% injection of false info can destroy what we do and how we fight the enemy.

Mistakes are fine and acceptable. But when you make mistakes on public stuff and trying to be authoritarian can be a problem.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: Jewish soul  
Sent: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 2:47:16 PM

Very good my bruder, you made it so clear that even a child would understand ;-)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's an answer to a question in the main group. I deemed it important to use in separate topic.

No, jews are not capable of such emotions that we are. We have enough water element in our soul structure, jews haven't. Their emotions are highly egoistic and very light, that's why they have no shame, resent, feeling your honor insulted, disgust, moral traum - some other deep emotions that only water element might give. They don't know empathy. Also they have no our psychic abilities like astral senses or "being in the skin of another, understanding of his phisical and emotional pain" due to the same reason. I experienced "jewish emotions" on myself in conversations with them, believe me. For a gentile the relationship with a jew is very traumatic because of that. Being decieved into their "having emotions" and "being human-like" is highly discouraged for your own good's sake!!!

They have no our 4-elemental soul with our abbility to develop and achieve godhead, their soul is constructed different - just to infiltrate and manipulate - all their talants. Their achivements are based on blood sacrifice - wars, bloodsheds, ritual murder, criminals. They do not PRODUCE energy, they SUCK IT OFF. Maybe they would found the way of eternal physical existence if they were given a chance. "blood bath of maden's blood giving immortality" and other Europe vampire's "stories of immortality" are good allegory of jewish way of gaining energy for long life.

And no, they HAVE NO SATAN'S GENES, thats why they are not "hibrids" of people and reps. They are hibrids of monkeys and reps. Because, when reps constructed jews, they in no way would give them satanic blood. They took monkey genes from human DNA, thrown away demonic genes and used their own ones to invent a jew.

JEW IS NOT A HUMAN, BECAUSE:

HUMAN = SATAN + MONKEY

JEW = HUMAN - SATAN + REP

JEW = MONKEY + REP.

I think so. You may argue.

\*monkey is Cro - Magnon

|                                                          |               |                                      |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 1191 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/9/2013 |
| Subject: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity |               |                                      |                 |

For those of you who are forever making endless posts to these groups regarding your problems with Christian indoctrination, please do not be lazy. Read the following article before making more and more posts regarding your psychological problems in overcoming Christian lies, and then apply yourself to meditation. I have written extensively concerning spiritual allegories. Most average people cannot see through the hidden meanings behind the allegories and they take the tales of the Gods and the legends as literal. First off...Satan and the Powers of Hell do not demand any slavish worship. They are our friends. They are and have been trying to help us. They are extra-terrestrial beings. The Jews are always on the attack, when one mentions extra-terrestrial beings.

With extensive and advanced meditation, like the symbolic cobra serpent, one experiences increased awareness and one's mind expands [symbolized by the hood of the cobra]. When you can finally see the truth, and see through all of the lies of Christianity, Islam and its ugly Jewish root, these programs are no longer a threat. There does come a point when no amount of lying or coercion will get one who has seen and who knows the truth to believe the lies any longer. I keep reading in these groups on and off when approving posts, just how much Christianity has taken hold in the minds of many people here. Satan has been showing me more and more as I have opened myself in both my meditations and my studies. To know the truth, one must study extensively into the "occult" subjects of which the bible threatens against. I have done this for many, many years.

While I have made many references to "Jehova" and that filthy jewsus nazarene, for the umpteenth time, neither one of these entities exist. Both are thoughtforms to some extent and there are enemy extraterrestrials such as the greys who work under the reptilians out there for the enslavement of the Gentiles on this planet, along with some enemy Nordics who pose as these fictitious entities and also promote them. Before there were modern cameras and available information regarding extra-terrestrials, occultist Aleister Crowley when in a trance drew a picture of "Jehova" and it was an illustration of one of those bulb-headed greys. Ok, enough said, but if I don't repeat myself ad nauseum giving some background on this, people who are new will be lost regarding what I am now going to write.

If you delve into occult teachings far enough, and occult societies such as Freemasonry, etc., [much of the spiritual teachings have been systematically removed and what remains is corrupted]. Most of these organizations know of the powers of the soul to some extent. Freemasonry, before it was corrupted by the Jews, was very spiritual and a "33rd Degree mason" was one who had his serpent ascended, as the spine has an esoteric 33 degrees. Way back when, accomplished Freemasons communicated with each other telepathically. Rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon" had to do with the magnum opus and the soul. The Jews have taken this CONCEPT and have corrupted it to advance their insatiable greed and direct it towards their communist agenda of creating a Gentile slave state.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into eight separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. Eight is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT! The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

Now, most of you already know how that annoying fish symbol the Christians use is in truth a vagina turned on its side. It is called a "Yoni." If you look to many versions of the Tarot cards, even going way back into the Middle Ages, you will find the suits of the rods/wands and the swords are often in the shape of a yoni. The heart chakra [neuter chakra] is also in the shape of a yoni. The yoni, symbolizing the vagina is also symbolic of giving birth to a new soul and achieving spiritual and physical perfection and immortality through the magnum opus. The Christian crap of being "born again" is false, and amounts to nothing more than spiritual degeneracy, and being steeped in more lies.

There are thirteen major chakras upon the soul. For a very long time, the enemy has touted the number 13 as unlucky, etc. This is to frighten people away from that number. This is no different from how horror movies are used to frighten people away from the spiritual/occult. All of this ties in. When one does a ritual, one invokes the four quarters. To the uninitiated, one points one's athame, calls out, etc. To those who know, this is actually an allegory for vibrating the soul to raise your own powers. The soul has four important directions; again, male and female.

This is what the enemy uses the "YHVH" for, though the YHVH is a corruption. The uneducated, the stupid, and the fools are deluded into believing this "YHVH" is some sort of Supreme Being. AGAIN, THIS IS A CONCEPT!! Not only is this a concept, it was stolen, then of course, it was further corrupted. There is no supreme being. There is infinity in both the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is no such thing as some big bad Jewish spook that "created everything" and who is omnipotent and all of that horse manure they push on the unsuspecting public. There is a war going on 'out there' and there are ET's who work through the Jews here, who do hate humanity and want to enslave the world in order to provide a ready and easy host to leech energy off of souls. This is no different from cattle in a slaughterhouse. This is what we are to them and it all depends upon just how ignorant and unknowing one is, for the enemy to succeed. We have been cut off from our spiritual senses. Few can see what the enemy is doing, but through meditation and the Serpent of Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened.

Getting back to the four quarters of the soul, following the RAUM meditation, [http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Raum\\_Mediation.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Raum_Mediation.html)

One should vibrate the four quarters of the soul. IO can work for all four, but one will notice a drastic charge and empowerment if the four quarters are vibrated correctly. IO was taken from the Greek IO. Nearly all of the Greek so-called "myths" are very important spiritual concepts, with the exception of some of the legends of the Gods such as Heracles; the account of his birth [his human mother had a very difficult time, as he was fathered by one of the Gods [ET's] and the Nordic ET's are much larger and taller than us humans. I have seen a couple who were near 8 feet tall, such as Anubis. Heracles was a Demi-God, meaning he was half-human. IO is another allegory and while many of these Gods are actual beings, their legends are important spiritual allegories, such as the Greek "Argus" which is Agares. Agares is female, but the allegory portrays a male. The "thousand eyes" of the spiritually empowered soul.

Going a step further, EA is another name for Satan. [Most of you already know the name "Satan" means "truth" in one of the most ancient of languages Sanskrit]. EA is pronounced AY-AH. AY as in May, say, day, etc. Nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter A. The letter A symbol in English and in many other Western alphabets is tapered like the pyramids, and many other spiritual symbols. The taper is symbolic of the serpentine energy ascending the soul. This also has to do with focus on the spine. The so-called "tetragrammaton" of the soul follows as I-O-E-A. EE-OH-AY-AH. These are the four vowel vibrations that empower and raise the energies of the four quarters of the soul to a high level. Left shoulder /left side of the body, vibrate I [EEEEEE]

Right shoulder/right side of the body,, Vibrate O [OOHHHH]

Front side of your body, vibrate E [AAYYY] as in the word say, or may

On your backside, focusing on your spine, vibrate A [AHHHH]

Now, one can see where this vibration was stolen, altered, and completely corrupted from a PAGAN CONCEPT into that foul Jewish invented entity "jehova." Again and again, I reiterate THE WORD "GOD" IS A CODE-WORD FOR THE SELF!!! THERE IS NO "JEHOVA" OR "YAHWEH" WHICH WAS TAKEN FROM IDIOT CHRISTIANS TRYING TO PRONOUNCE "YHVH," AS THE J IS OFTEN PRONOUNCED AS Y IN MANY LANGUAGES, AFTER THIS CONCEPT WAS STOLEN AND CORRUPTED BY THE JEWS. The Christians are so far deluded it is way beyond pathetic. The Jews have usurped spiritual knowledge and corrupted it in order to enslave and control the entire world, they, themselves, at the higher levels becoming "God." In truth, that is all it is...a vibration to drastically empower the soul.

Going further, I also have written about this before. Once you have enough knowledge and obstacles to enlightenment have been knocked down in your mind, this can easily be seen. The nazarene was stolen from and invented into another fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship- the serpent. Nearly every painting or illustration of so-called "saints" of which in Spanish is "Santa" an anagram of Satan, THEY ARE ALL DEPICTED WITH HALOS, WHICH REPRESENTS THE RISEN SERPENT OF SATAN!! This is not just a Western concept, but is also seen extensively in the Far East [where Christianity stole nearly all of its corrupted content from], as with the Buddha, also seen with a halo.

Now, getting back to those paintings that we are told is the nazarene, in truth, they are nothing more than an illustration of a man with his serpent ascended, no different from any other illustrated instructions; same as with the so-called "saints." When you purchase any appliances, etc., these normally will come with illustrated instructions, or the same as with some one in an illustration showing the certain steps to using an appliance or whatever. [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Jesus\\_Christ.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm)

The nazarene is nothing more than a Jewish invented character that has been used to replace the serpent. The paintings are a how-to, A CONCEPT, depicted by a man. As I already wrote some time ago, if the same were done with Sponge-Bob, millions upon millions would prostrate themselves before the mighty image of Sponge-Bob in reverence, worship, and self-devotion. Using a sponge for cleaning purposes would become a blasphemy and a major sacrilege. This would then through the mass mind, take on a life of its own; a thoughtform if you will. A sponge would adorn every altar. There would be giant, colossal sponges where the most holy would make a special pilgrimage, not to that stupid black box in Mecca, but to the giant sponge edifice. The tiny pineapple residence of Sponge-Bob would be heaven under the sea, with the end goal for every "saved" individual to, instead of floating up to the sky in the ether, would descend to the depths of the ocean in hopes of finding the tiny little home to spend the rest of eternity within.

Kidding aside, given the endless and copious amounts of spiritual energy that are directed into this fictitious nazarene character, the misguided and false sense of belief and with this outrageous lie being promoted at every level, embedded in the minds of the populace through force, with no alternative, no wonder it has reached the monstrous level it has. In addition, that nazarene was also corrupted from the five elements, Hebrew style. When one has enough knowledge and has opened his/her mind, and through the Grace of Satan, one can see all of this.

Christianity is pushed upon the populace with no other alternative. Even in doing crossword puzzles, [most are written by Jews], that Christian biblical crap has to be in there for the words/answers. As for Modern Paganism, Buddhism, Wicca and everything else that is related and has been corrupted from the original Paganism, all has been Christianized. The Jews even go a step further in dictating to the Gentiles that the powers of the mind are not to be used for material gain, which is an utter crock of shit.

Quote from the Talmud:

22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

The Jehova's Witnesses, like other fundamentalist Christians are also working to remove Santa from xmas and replace him with the nazarene, take the Easter Bunny out of Easter and again, replace the rabbits and eggs with the nazarene; this goes for all holidays. The Jehova's Witnesses also go a step further and work to remove all symbols which they tout as "graven images," as the destruction of important spiritual symbols will eventually be the death of spiritual knowledge and truths.

ALL of the occult and the spiritual teachings have the end objective of empowering the soul, raising the serpent, and performing the magnum opus.

If one will look through open eyes, no amount of coercing, lying or "explaining" will fool you again. The only thing one can do from this point is to work to wake up humanity to the truth!

HAIL SATAN!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1192

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/11/2013

Subject: Quick Reality Check

Quick Reality Check

In dealing with those that condemn you as a thought criminal for speaking the truth about the situation we are in and those committing the crimes against humanity.....

The righteous whiners are always fast to show their colors. What their disapproval comes down to is this. Its not the facts of what the Jews themselves admit they are and do to us all and the criminal behaviour they engage in as a race, right in our fucking faces 24/7. That's never the problem. THE PROBLEM IS YOU POINTED IT OUT.



Its the equal of witnessing a crime and calling 911 then the police show up and arrest you for pointing out a crime is being committed and let the crook get away with it, they give them an award for being a victim of "hate" of all things. And condemn you as the criminal.

What more proof is needed the Liberal [secularized Christianity] paradigm is simply epic mental illness. Its not ideology, its pathology. They can't handle reality so they punish you for THEIR MENTAL ILLNESS.

"In a time of universal deceit - telling the truth is a revolutionary act."

George Orwell

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1193      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 11/11/2013  
Subject: Re: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity  
[http://gblt.webs.com/RAUM\\_Meditation.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/RAUM_Meditation.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

GET FREE SMILEYS FOR YOUR IM & EMAIL - Learn more at <http://www.inbox.com/smileys>  
Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1194      From: Micama Gmicalzoma      Date: 11/14/2013  
Subject: Vatican Opposes Kosher Ban and Circumcision  
[http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/171560#.UoUQ\\_uKaYZw](http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/171560#.UoUQ_uKaYZw)

Pope Francis has ordered an investigation into a Polish ban on the ritual kosher slaughter of animals, the president of the World Jewish Congress said Monday, according to *AFP*.

Ritual slaughter, including traditional Jewish kosher and Muslim halal practices, has been banned in Poland since January 1 after the country's Constitutional Court [deemed it incompatible](#) with animal-rights law.

The pope met Monday with Ronald Lauder, the president of the World Jewish Congress (WJC) -- which represents Jewish communities outside Israel -- to discuss the ban, among other issues.

"The pope specifically expressed concern about the bans on kosher slaughter in Poland and directed Cardinal Kurt Koch, the president of the Vatican's Commission for Relations with the Jews, to investigate and host a follow-up meeting as early as next week," the WJC said in a statement after their talks.

The Jewish and Muslim communities each number around 20,000 to 30,000 people in Poland, a country of some 38 million people.

European Union rules on the slaughter of livestock are designed to minimize suffering for animals when they are killed, but religious groups are exempted from a requirement that animals be stunned before death.

Kosher and halal slaughter require an animal be killed by slitting its throat.

Following the Polish slaughter ban, [Israel summoned the Polish ambassador](#) to register a formal protest against the ban, while Knesset Speaker Yuli Edelstein [sent a letter of protest](#) to his Polish counterpart over the ban.

The WJC said the pope and Lauder had also discussed bans on other religious practices elsewhere in the world, including circumcision.

A regional court in Cologne in western Germany [ruled last year that](#) circumcision was a crime, drawing international criticism.

Germany's parliament has since passed a law explicitly allowing religious circumcision, clarifying the murky legal status the ruling had cast on the practice.

The WJC said the pope had expressed his opposition to restrictions on religious freedom.

According to Lauder, the pope has given fresh impetus to relations between Jews and Christians, which have "never in the past 2,000 years... been so good".

**Hail Satan!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1195      From: mageson6666      Date: 11/16/2013

Subject: AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa

AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa

The original Cosmology is depicted as a triangle with each of the bars representing one of the three guna's of creation with the A U M letters placed at each corner.

This triangle is the symbol of the first matter or quintessence/Brahman force from which all life arises.

It's the All. The 3 letters are actually stated to be one letter in the Tantra that of A. Which is the first letter of the alphabet. And is the fire of creation the quintessence. Hence AUM is the name of Brahman [Siva is Brahman in the Tantra] the Quintessence.

"Space [my note ether] can not be defined by less then 3 lines, so the triangle is considered the first form to emerge out of creation. This triangle is known as moola trinona or the root triangle."1

From here the AU represent Siva and Shakti the M is the third power or prana. Which unlocks the soul to the Godhead. As we will see the message of AUM being one letter explains why three become one. This is the trinity the God A, the Goddess U and the divine Child M. The Divine child M [prana] is generated via the AU energy.

The doctrine of Kabala which originally was Egyptian but as the Egyptians came from the East as their records and civilization show. And the head God of

Egypt Ptah-Osiris is known to be Siva in the East. This doctrine in its uncorrupted thus Gentile state is based upon the AUM cosmology of the soul. This is the A [Sattva] U [Rajo] and M [Tamo] formula.

The three Guna's which form the AUM and the reason of the A, The three guna's of Sattva, Rajo and Tamos in order Sattva or Ba the gold or soul, Rajo spirit or Ka and Tamo the La or physical-light body.

The AUM formula is stated in the form of the Hamsa bird in the Vedic texts.

This is also the White, red and black of alchemy and the colors of the three Pyramids at Giza. This Hamsa [soul in Sanskrit] bird which is the Phoenix in Egypt [Ptah-Osiris's sacred bird] and what the bird constellation of Cygnus relates to in Giza as well as Orion. This is also the Peacock in the East. And Eagle of the Roman's and Founding Fathers. Is the symbol of the reborn soul or the three into one.

In the East the achievement of the Sattva Guna [represented by the A] is considered the Magnum Opus as the three are made into one, the Gold. This is why A relates to Lucifer as Sattva=Sat ,which in any translation from Sanskrit is full enlightenment of the Magnum Opus. And the core of the meaning of Satan. The An is more of an extending of the meaning of Sat. Hence the Golden Race being the Satya. Golden Age is some what of a misunderstanding of a term for Race. And the culture the Aryans lived by being called the Satya or Satyam.

Without the A the AUM formula has no power, no Sattva. Hence why the enemy switched it to OM. The Aum is the A.

The A sound brings out the gold the U expands it into the spirit and the M generates it into the physical-light body. This transforms all three major bodies into the subtle light of gold.

The Soul, Spirit and Body represent the trine principal. But all three must be brought together taking the body out of the lower density. Folding it back into the Etherical principal. The soul contains the Golden drop [Brahman in the eastern texts]. The A sound generates the energy force from the soul which is considered male [solar- gold] thought the spirit merging listed as female into the U and into the body to solidify the sound and transformation. M is meant to bring sound into the material . This causes the three levels to merge into the Gold of the soul and finish the work.

This is why AUM is the name of God [Brahman] and causes the lotus flowers or centers of life to regenerate. The title Bindu [seed] mantra's. Relate to seed

in the sense of semen of Shiva in the tantra [Siva is Brahman in the Tantra]. Which is the Etherical light principal at the heart of the elements. That causes this transformation to occur. Within these we have the AUM. Creating the reborn or superconductive body. And consciousness. I have also wrote of A represents the male, the U, the female and the M. The union of opposites into the perfected state.

Hence why the AUM around the Cosmic triangle is one letter. Because the 3 fold matter back into the One or quintessence of which the Triangle is the symbol of. This is why the letter A is depicted in this triangle glyph going back to the ancient alphabets as well that all came out of Sanskrit. Along with the pyramids this shape equals this power. The Sri Yantra is a series of triangles that form the aspects of the AU into one unified form. The M aspect. This is also Siva's drum which on the top also forms the solar bindu or the perfected solar and relates to AUM.

The major part of the Great Perfection seems to literally be folding the elements of the gross body back into the etherical light that manifests them. And in making the body as light and refined as the subtle ether of the soul and uniting them with the spirit. The three into One. Into one purified force of etherical light. To which the being lives off pure light from its source and not from the functions of the life forces process of the gross matter of the lower octave. This is not the goofy ascension of the New Agers. The being still exists in transformed, perfect body. From a lump of coal into a diamond body. The pure expression of light.

The model of the electric universe has been outdated. The universe has been found to be manifested by an ether field at different levels of frequency. Hence the formation of the different elements and levels of the body. And why its possible to refine them all back into the perfected source. As each already contains this component.

This is why AUM is the name of God [Brahman who is Siva] and causes the lotus flowers or centers of life to regenerate. The title Bindu [seed] mantra's. Relate to seed in the sense of semen of Shiva in the tantra [Siva is Brahman in the Tantra]. This is why the seminal mantra's of the lotus centers contain the AUM within them along with the letter that represents the specific frequency of the sub octave the ether manifests at the elemental level. Which is the Etherical light principal at the heart of the elements. That causes this transformation to occur. Within these we have the AUM. Creating the reborn or superconductive body. And consciousness. I have also wrote of A represents the male, the U, the female and the M. The union of opposites into the perfected state.

This is why in Sanskrit letters are called Akshara meaning imperishable. One will note the sub word of Akasha for the term. The sum of which all the letters

of Sanskrit are contained in AUM. They are to refine the being into the Gold of this element. Hence the symbol of the Akasha [quintessence] element being the Solar glyph. Which forms the core of the Sri Yantra. Mala [beads] means purified. Ma relates to the serpentine life force and La the earth element. Which occurs when the above process is finished. Ma of Mala in the tantra is stated to be the M on AUM for this reason.

Kabala

Ka is considered to be the sound denoting the kundalini energy in the East. And BA is the golden drop of the soul which is brought out into the Godhead and La as Lam the earth aspect. As soul, spirit and body are merged into one force. As stated Egypt came from the East by the evidence of their culture and records.

Brahman [which Siva represents] is what the B represents this golden drop or seed that generates the great work. And in Egypt the BA is connected with this. It's this Prana [mercury or serpent power the femine or U] that unlocks the soul to Godhead. And acts as the force that unites the body and soul via the spirit into one force.

Ptah-Osiris is always shown as blue along with Siva to denote this . The term for this color in Sanskrit means purified one. Osiris titles relate to "Sacred Tree" wood is the symbol of the ether element. And his symbol as the resurrected God is the six pointed star the same for Siva in the East. The two interlocking triangles the male and female aspects merged into the 3rd power or reborn soul. By merging the spirit and body into the subtle ether of the soul. It should be noted the six pointed star represents the number 7 the number of completion as the six points of the star are the six planets with the center being the of the interlocking triangles being the sun. And as mentioned is also within Siva's drum.

Ptah-Osiris-Siva is our God Satan in the ancient world and go back to Sanat [an anagram of Satan] Kumara. More on this:

The Supreme God

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic217.html>

Primordial Buddhism

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic175.html>

Siva Surya And the Bull Of God

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic68.html>

kabaa

We can see in Mecca the Islamic's holiest site of the Kaaba is originally a Siva Temple. As Danielou points out Mecca was created by Brahmana's from India. Even the 786 in Arabic, symbol on the cover of the Koran is a reigned AUM symbol. In Sri Lanka there is a Temple called Kabaa-lishwaran and is Lord Siva. Meaning its an alchemical diagram [as all the temples are] to the great work. Such temples also have the black stone or Siva Lingam within them. The same as the black stone at the kabaa in Mecca which was once a larger Lingam stone before being cut into its current shape to hide its origin.

In India they still go seven times around the Lingam. In Mecca they go seven times around the same. But Islam changed the direction of movement into the opposite. They still wear the white garments as in the Siva Temples.

In India the pedestal of Brahma [originally another title of Siva in Indus Valley/ Vedic times as Danielou shows] Is octagonal in shape which represents the perfected soul the eight rays of light from the solar chakra of which union the six pointed star of Siva represents at the navel region where the point down chakra merges with the point up of the sacral, one water the other fire. Hence Si [fire] Va [water]. And why the Blue God is shown in the solar chakra in many yantra's.

The pedestal at the center of the Kabaa: Maqam E-IBRAHIM is the same octagonal shape. Its at the center because the sun is the center of the soul and solar system.

With the Kabaa the black cube represents the La the four elements that form into the material body being purified in the Tamos or black stage of the work into the Satva guna or White. Siva rules over this stage as well [as the other two of which the trine prongs on its trident denote]. As this destruction or dissolution stage brings Liberation of the Godhead. Where the tantra's state the Jiva is turned into Siva. Or man into Godman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [Jiva into Siva]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

In the Sayar-ul-okul . Which is considered the most important anthology written on the customs and culture of ancient Arabia. It states:

"Va Ahlolaha Azaha Armiman Mahadev o Manazel I lamuddine Minjum Va Satyattaru!"

Which translates to:

"Even if once only he worships Mahadev. He can obtain the highest position in the path of righteousness."

Mahadev is a major title of Siva. And one will see the truth Siva was the God worshipped in Arabia before Islam was created by the enemy.

We can see Islam along with Christianity is a fake religion:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic542.html>

The last place we see the Kabala in relation to Siva is within Shambala [Ham is related to the serpent power] the kingdom of which Siva rules. Which is depicted in the same octagonal shape of the center of the Kabaa for the same reason. The eight pointed star is the perfected soul.

Note the original teachings unlike the other degenerate enemy programs.

Did not assign automatic immorality to the soul. Just for the sake of its existence. They assigned a conditional immorality. That had to be earned or won by initiation into the practice of spiritual knowledge. Which regenerates the individual into the immortal, twice born one.

When the enemy programs assigned automatic immorality to the soul in many of their programs such as Christianity. It was done so to remove and diminish of

the importance of the initiatory Tradition. Making their core purpose irrelevant. And allowing them control by assigning corrupt meanings which their programs are built out of

#### Sources

1Tattwa Shuddhi Swami Satyasangananda  
While The Gods Play. Danielou  
Sayar-ul-okul

|                                          |               |                   |                  |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1196 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 11/19/2013 |
| Subject: Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech |               |                   |                  |

Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech

The truth the Jew World Order, started WW2. Can be witnessed here:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic318.html>

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v06/v06p125\\_Weber.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v06/v06p125_Weber.html)

Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech

By Mark Weber

President Franklin Roosevelt [my note himself Jewish] was a master of deceit. On at least one occasion, he candidly admitted his readiness to lie to further his goals. During a conversation in May 1942 with his close Jewish adviser, Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau, Jr., the President remarked: "You know I am a juggler, and I never let my right hand know what my left hand does ... I may have one policy for Europe and one diametrically opposite for North and South America. I may be entirely inconsistent, and furthermore, I am perfectly willing to mislead and tell untruths if it will help win the war."

Roosevelt was not the first or the last American president to lie to the people. But rarely has a major American political figure given a speech as loaded with brazen falsehood as Franklin Roosevelt did in his Navy Day address of October 27, 1941, which was delivered to a large meeting in Washington, DC, and

broadcast live over nationwide radio.

A lot had happened in the preceding months. On March 11, 1941, Roosevelt signed the Lend-Lease bill into law, permitting increased deliveries of military aid to Britain -- a policy that violated U.S. neutrality and international law. In April Roosevelt illegally sent U.S. troops to occupy Greenland. On May 27 he claimed that German leaders were set on "world domination," and proclaimed for the U.S. a state of "unlimited national emergency." Following Germany's attack against the USSR in June, the Roosevelt administration began delivering military aid to the beleaguered Soviets. These shipments also blatantly violated international law. In July Roosevelt illegally sent American troops to occupy Iceland. And in September Roosevelt announced a "shoot on sight" order to U.S. naval warships to attack German and Italian vessels on the high seas.

The President began his Navy Day address by recalling that German submarines had torpedoed the U.S. destroyer Greer on September 4, 1941, and the U.S. destroyer Kearny on October 17. In highly emotional language, he characterized these incidents as unprovoked acts of aggression directed against all Americans. He declared that although he had wanted to avoid conflict, shooting had begun and "history has recorded who fired the first shot." What Roosevelt deliberately failed to mention was the fact that in each case the U.S. destroyers had been engaged in attack operations against the submarines, which fired in self-defense only as a last resort. In spite of Roosevelt's "shoot on sight" order, which made incidents like the ones he so piously condemned inevitable, Hitler still wanted to avoid war with the United States. The German leader had expressly ordered his submarines to avoid conflicts with U.S. warships at all costs, except to avoid imminent destruction. In spite of President Roosevelt's provocative efforts to goad Hitler into declaring war against the U.S., most Americans still opposed direct involvement in the European conflict.

And so, as part of his effort to convince Americans that Germany was a real threat to their security, Roosevelt continued his Navy Day speech with a startling announcement: "Hitler has often protested that his plans for conquest do not extend across the Atlantic Ocean ... I have in my possession a secret map, made in Germany by Hitler's government -- by the planners of the new world order. It is a map of South America and a part of Central America as Hitler proposes to reorganize it." This map, the President explained, showed South America, as well as "our great life line, the Panama Canal," divided into five vassal states under German domination. "That map, my friends, makes clear the Nazi design not only against South America but against the United States as well."

Roosevelt went on to reveal that he also had in his possession "another document made in Germany by Hitler's government. It is a detailed plan to abolish all existing religions -- Catholic, Protestant, Mohammedan, Hindu, Buddhist, and Jewish alike" which Germany will impose "on a dominated world, if Hitler wins."

"The property of all churches will be seized by the Reich and its puppets," he continued. "The cross and all other symbols of religion are to be forbidden. The clergy are to be forever silenced under penalty of the concentration camps ... In the place of the churches of our civilization, there is to be set up an international Nazi church -- a church which will be served by orators sent out by the Nazi government. In the place of the Bible, the words of Mein Kampf will be imposed and enforced as Holy Writ. And in place of the cross of Christ will be put two symbols -- the swastika and the naked sword."

Roosevelt emphasized the importance of his alarming claims. "Let us well ponder," he said, "these grim truths which I have told you of the present and future plans of Hitlerism." All Americans, he went on, "are faced with the choice between the kind of world we want to live in and the kind of world which Hitler and his hordes would impose on us." Accordingly, "we are pledged to pull our own oar in the destruction of Hitlerism."

In Berlin, the German government quickly responded to the speech with a statement that categorically rejected the President accusations. Both of the purported secret documents, it declared, "are forgeries of the clumsiest, grossest type." Furthermore, the official statement went on: "Assertions of the



conquest of South America by Germany and elimination of the religions of the churches in the world and their replacement by the National Socialist church are so nonsensical and absurd that it is superfluous for the Reich Government to discuss them." German propaganda minister Joseph Goebbels also responded to Roosevelt's claims. The American president's "absurd accusations," he wrote in a widely read essay, were a "grand swindle" designed to "whip up American public opinion."

At a press conference the day after the address, a reporter rather naturally asked the President for a copy of the "secret map." Roosevelt refused, but insisted that it had come from "a source which is undoubtedly reliable."

The full story did not emerge until many years later. The map did exist, but it was a forgery produced by the British intelligence service, most probably at its technical laboratory in Canada. William Stephenson (code name: Intrepid), chief of British intelligence operations in North America, passed it on to U.S. intelligence chief William Donovan, who gave it to Roosevelt. In a memoir published in late 1984, wartime British agent Ivar Bryce claimed credit for thinking up the "secret map" scheme. Of course, the other "document" cited by Roosevelt, purporting to outline German plans to abolish the world's religions, was just as fraudulent as the "secret map."

The American public of 1941 overwhelmingly accepted as truthful their president's fantastic and alarmist claims. Few Americans could believe that their chief executive might be lying, while "the Nazis" might be telling the truth. In his Navy Day address, Franklin Roosevelt thus succeeded in his main goal, which was to frighten the public into supporting, or at least tolerating, his campaign to push the U.S. further into war.

#### Sources

John F. Bratzel and Leslie B. Rout, Jr., "FDR and The 'Secret Map'," *The Wilson Quarterly* (Washington, DC), New Year's 1985, pp. 167-173.

"Ex-British Agent Says FDR's Nazi Map Faked," *Foreign Intelligence Literary Scene* (University Publications of America), December 1984, pp. 1-3.

Ted Morgan, *FDR: A Biography* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1985), pp. 600-603.

James MacGregor Burns, *Roosevelt: The Soldier of Freedom* (New York: 1970), pp. 147-148.

"President Roosevelt's Navy Day Address on World Affairs," *The New York Times*, Oct. 28, 1941.

"The Reich Government's Reply To Roosevelt's Navy Day Speech," *The New York Times*, Nov. 2, 1941.

Joseph Goebbels, "Kreuzverhör mit Mr. Roosevelt," *Das Reich*, Nov. 30, 1941. (In English: "Mr. Roosevelt Cross-Examined") Reprint/ Nachdruck in *Das eherne Herz* (1943), pp. 99-104.

#### For Further Reading

Warren F. Kimball, *The Juggler: Franklin Roosevelt as Wartime Statesman* (Princeton Univ. Press, 1991)

Mark Weber, "President Roosevelt's Campaign to Incite War in Europe: The Secret Polish Documents," The Journal of Historical Review, Summer 1983.  
([http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v04/v04p135\\_Weber.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v04/v04p135_Weber.html))

Mark Weber, "The 'Good War' Myth of World War Two." May 2008.  
( [http://www.ihr.org/news/weber\\_ww2\\_may08.html](http://www.ihr.org/news/weber_ww2_may08.html) )

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1197      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 11/22/2013  
Subject: Satan's Library

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

GET FREE SMILEYS FOR YOUR IM & EMAIL - Learn more at <http://www.inbox.com/smileys>  
Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1198      From: darkfury211      Date: 11/26/2013  
Subject: Islam banned in Angola, Mosques Destroyed.

I'm sure some of you have been itching too see islam fall and it's followes destroyed, with the recent violation of Europe, public fucking... islamic filth in france, Shari (?) islamic law trying too be implemented in the united kingdom, 1 in 4 swedish woman, blonde, aryan women estimated too be raped... by islamic dogs,woman in Norway, blonde haired aryan women, dying their hair too avoid rape... well, not exactly Europe, yet, but it's something.

<http://www.examiner.com/article/angola-bans-islam-begins-tearing-down-mosques>

"In an apparent attempt to prevent the spread of Islamic extremism, the African nation of [Angola](#) has banned [Islam](#) and is in the process of tearing down mosques, according to multiple [media reports](#).

On November 24, Angola President José Eduardo dos Santos [said](#) the country is working toward putting an end to Islamic influence in Angola once and for all.

The African economic news agency Agence Ecofin notes that, "According to several Angolan newspapers, Angola has become the first country in the world to ban Islam and Muslims, taking first measures by destroying mosques in the country."

Rosa Cruz e Silva, the Angolan Minister of Culture, **said** "The process of legalization of Islam has not been approved by the Ministry of Justice and Human Rights, their mosques would be closed until further notice."

However, no official explanation has been given as to why Islam currently faces a need to be legalized in Angola despite its presence in the country for many years.

Another French publication **reports** that a minaret of an Angolan mosque was dismantled last October, and that the city of Zango "has gone further by destroying the only mosque in the city."

Angola is a majority-Christian nation of about 16 million people, an estimated 55 percent of whom are Catholic, 25 percent of whom belong to African Christian denominations, 10 percent of whom follow major Protestant traditions, 5 percent of whom belong to Brazilian Evangelical churches and where only between 80,000 and 90,000 people are Muslim, **according to the U.S. State Department** "

Hail Satan!

|                                                       |               |                                      |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 1199 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/26/2013 |
| Subject: Need Signatures; We have Strength in Numbers |               |                                      |                  |

This is totally appalling. Satan, Lilith and the Powers of Hell love animals and are strongly for animal rights. We have strength in numbers. Please take the time to sign this petition:

<https://www.change.org/petitions/tell-tyson-to-stop-torturing-pigs>

Just remember... the food we consume affects us all. IMO, this sort of thing is a major cause of depression, of which the enemy then exploits many people further through high-cost drugs and such, for one. This is heinous beyond belief. Please take the time to sign this petition and curse the sick slime that treats innocent animals like this.

Wal-Mart does the very same as Tyson and there are other companies, all Jew-owned and/or operated that make millions upon millions of dollars off of this, and remember...jews and muslims and others preach that pigs are "unholy," "unclean" and such so this all factors in, and encourages already severely demented individuals with this hideously sick behavior. Also, Oklahoma for one is in the bible belt. Christianity ties into the Jewish

root, as does Islam. Total spiritual degeneration. This lowest scum of humanity needs to be cursed!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

#### ABOUT THE PETITION:

#### EXCERPT:

For three weeks I lived a lie to expose the truth while working undercover at a Tyson hog factory farm in Oklahoma. What I saw was a living nightmare.

Thousands of pregnant pigs spent nearly their entire lives crammed into cages so small they could barely move. They couldn't turn around, walk or even lie down comfortably. I saw pigs with open wounds and bloody pressure sores from rubbing against the bars of their metal cages or lying on hard concrete.

Pigs would constantly ram their heads against their tiny stalls or spend hour after hour, day after day, biting the bars of their cages out of frustration. These intelligent and social animals were literally driven mad in these hellish conditions.

I also saw workers violently slamming piglets headfirst into the concrete and leaving them to suffer and slowly die. Some of the piglets were spiked against the ground like footballs. I found one piglet still conscious and breathing in a pile of dead piglets. Nobody bothered to make sure she was dead before just throwing her away.

Piglets had their tails cut off and their testicles ripped out of their bodies without any painkillers. Sick and injured pigs with severe, bleeding wounds or infections were left to languish without veterinary care.

I saw workers gouge the eyes of pigs, violently hit them with wooden boards, and in one case, even throw a heavy bowling ball at a pig's head. Such sadistic cruelty was widespread at this Tyson factory farm.

While this brutality and neglect is shocking, I think the worst abuse these animals endure is being immobilized in tiny, maggot-infested gestation crates. Animal welfare experts around the world agree that these crates are inherently cruel and should be phased out. In fact, gestation crates are so cruel they have been banned in nine U.S. states, as well as in the entire European Union.

Responding to consumer concerns, nearly every major food provider in the country, including McDonald's, Burger King, Wendy's, Chipotle, Safeway, Kroger, Kmart and Costco, have demanded their suppliers do away with these cruel crates.

Major pork producers, such as Smithfield and Hormel, have committed to phasing out gestation crates, and Cargill is already 50 percent crate-free.

But not Tyson.

Tyson continues to torture pigs by cramming them in cages barely larger than their own bodies for nearly their entire lives.

Please, help me put a stop to this. Take a moment to sign my petition urging Tyson to end one of the cruelest factory farming practices by committing to phasing out gestation crates.

Thank you.

"Pete"

Undercover Investigator

<https://www.change.org/petitions/tell-tyson-to-stop-torturing-pigs>

---

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

TRY IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if2> for FREE

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1200

From: enemyofjezzuz

Date: 11/27/2013

Subject: Re: Islam banned in Angola, Mosques Destroyed.

With PISslam gone, when is Christi-SCAM-ity going down? It was Christi-SCAM-ity that brought Negroes out of Africa against their will into America and Europe to be sold as slaves. Of course, the kikes used xians to do this--and are the most reprehensible scum in this.

Down with mosques. Now, if only they would destroy churches and synagogues while they are at it--and put up some Satanic temples in their places. Let those kike religions rot and burn. Let Satanism get back on its feet in peace!

---In 666BlackSun@yahogroups.com, <darkfury211@...> wrote:

I'm sure some of you have been itching too see islam fall and it's followes destroyed, with the recent violation of Europe, public fucking... islamic filth in france, Shari (?) islamic law trying too be implemented in the united kingdom, 1 in 4 swedish woman, blonde, aryan women estimated too be raped... by islamic dogs,woman in Norway, blonde haired aryan women, dying their hair too avoid rape... well, not exactly Europe, yet, but it's something.

<http://www.examiner.com/article/angola-bans-islam-begins-tearing-down-mosques>

"In an apparent attempt to prevent the spread of Islamic extremism, the African nation of [Angola](#) has banned [Islam](#) and is in the process of tearing down mosques, according to multiple [media reports](#).

On November 24, Angola President José Eduardo dos Santos [said](#) the country is working toward putting an end to Islamic influence in Angola once and for all.

The African economic news agency Agence Ecofin notes that, "According to several Angolan newspapers, Angola has become the first country in the world to ban Islam and Muslims, taking first measures by destroying mosques in the country."

Rosa Cruz e Silva, the Angolan Minister of Culture, [said](#) "The process of legalization of Islam has not been approved by the Ministry of Justice and Human Rights, their mosques would be closed until further notice."

However, no official explanation has been given as to why Islam currently faces a need to be legalized in Angola despite its presence in the country for many years.

Another French publication [reports](#) that a minaret of an Angolan mosque was dismantled last October, and that the city of Zango "has gone further by destroying the only mosque in the city."

Angola is a majority-Christian nation of about 16 million people, an estimated 55 percent of whom are Catholic, 25 percent of whom belong to African Christian denominations, 10 percent of whom follow major Protestant traditions, 5 percent of whom belong to Brazilian Evangelical churches and where only between 80,000 and 90,000 people are Muslim, [according to the U.S. State Department](#)."

Hail Satan!

|                                                         |               |                        |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: 1201 | From: freya_devi_aryan | Date: 12/5/2013 |
| Subject: Re: Islam banned in Angola, Mosques Destroyed. |               |                        |                 |

Hail Satan!!!

|                                             |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1202 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 12/6/2013 |
| Subject: Sign Petition! / Assine a Peticão! |               |                     |                 |

Por favor, muito importante, assine a esta petição!

[https://secure.avaaz.org/pt/justice\\_for\\_afghan\\_women\\_loc/?vc](https://secure.avaaz.org/pt/justice_for_afghan_women_loc/?vc)

Please, important, sign up this petition!

[https://secure.avaaz.org/en/justice\\_for\\_afghan\\_women\\_loc/?vc](https://secure.avaaz.org/en/justice_for_afghan_women_loc/?vc)

|                                                   |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 1203 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 12/6/2013 |
| Subject: Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order |               |                   |                 |

Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI>

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1204

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/10/2013

Subject: Harvard yoga scientists seek proof of meditation benefit

Harvard yoga scientists seek proof of meditation benefit

BY MAKIKO KITAMURA | BLOOMBERG

<http://www.rep-am.com/lifestyle/health/770019.txt>

Scientists are getting close to proving what yogis have held to be true for centuries — yoga and meditation can ward off stress and disease.

John Denninger, a psychiatrist at Harvard Medical School, is leading a five-year study on how the ancient practices affect genes and brain activity in the chronically stressed. His latest work follows a study he and others published earlier this year showing how so-called mind-body techniques can switch on and off some genes linked to stress and immune function.

While hundreds of studies have been conducted on the mental health benefits of yoga and meditation, they have tended to rely on blunt tools like participant questionnaires, as well as heart rate and blood pressure monitoring.

Only recently have neuro- imaging and genomics technology used in Denningers latest studies allowed scientists to measure physiological changes in greater detail.

There is a true biological effect, said Denninger, director of research at the Benson-Henry Institute for Mind Body Medicine at Massachusetts General Hospital, one of Harvard Medical Schools teaching hospitals. The kinds of things that happen when you meditate do have effects throughout the body, not just in the brain.

The government-funded study may persuade more doctors to try an alternative route for tackling the source of a myriad modern ailments. Stress-induced conditions can include everything from hypertension and infertility to depression and even the aging process. They account for 60 to 90 percent of doctors visits in the U.S., according to the Benson-Henry Institute. The World Health Organization estimates stress costs U.S. companies at least \$300 billion a year through absenteeism, turn-over and low productivity.

The science is advancing alongside a budding mindfulness movement, which includes meditation devotees such as Bill George, board member of Goldman Sachs Group and Exxon Mobil Corp., and comedian Jerry Seinfeld. News Corp. Chairman Rupert Murdoch revealed on Twitter he is giving meditation a try.



As a psychiatrist specializing in depression, Denninger said he was attracted to mind-body medicine, pioneered in the late 1960s by Harvard professor Herbert Benson, as a possible way to prevent the onset of depression through stress reduction. While treatment with pharmaceuticals is still essential, he sees yoga and meditation as useful additions to his medical arsenal.

It's an interest that dates back to an exchange program he attended in China the summer before entering Harvard as an undergraduate student. At Hangzhou University he trained with a tai chi master every morning for three weeks.

"By the end of my time there, I had gotten through my thick teenage skull that there was something very important about the breath and about inhabiting the present moment," he said.

His current study, to conclude in 2015 with about \$3.3 million in funding from the National Institutes of Health, tracks 210 healthy subjects with high levels of reported chronic stress for six months.

They are divided in three groups.

One group with 70 participants perform a form of yoga known as Kundalini, another 70 meditate and the rest listen to stress education audiobooks, all for 20 minutes a day at home. Kundalini is a form of yoga that incorporates meditation, breathing exercises and the singing of mantras in addition to postures. Denninger said it was chosen for the study because of its strong meditation component.

Participants come into the lab for weekly instruction for two months, followed by three sessions where they answer questionnaires, give blood samples used for genomic analysis and undergo neuro-imaging tests.

### Immortality Enzyme

Unlike earlier studies, this one is the first to focus on participants with high levels of stress. The study published in May in the medical journal PloS One showed that one session of relaxation-response practice was enough to enhance the expression of genes involved in energy metabolism and insulin secretion and reduce expression of genes linked to inflammatory response and stress. There was an effect even among novices who had never practiced before.

Harvard isn't the only place where scientists have started examining the biology behind yoga.

In a study published last year, scientists at the University of California at Los Angeles and Nobel Prize winner Elizabeth Blackburn found that 12 minutes of daily yoga meditation for eight weeks increased telomerase activity by 43 percent, suggesting an improvement in stress-induced aging. Blackburn of the University of California, San Francisco, shared the Nobel medicine prize in 2009 with Carol Greider and Jack Szostak for research on the telomerase immortality enzyme, which slows the cellular aging process.

### Build Resilience

Not all patients will be able to stick to a daily regimen of exercise and relaxation. Nor should they have to, according to Denninger and others. Simply knowing breath-management techniques and having a better understanding of stress can help build resilience.

A certain amount of stress can be helpful, said Sophia Dunn, a clinical psychotherapist who trained at Kings College London. Yoga and meditation are tools for enabling us to swim in difficult waters.

—Editors: Marthe Fourcade, Rick Schine, Bruce Rule

-----  
The Healing Name

[topic1161.html](#)

"Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment."--High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/157>

At the center of each cell we have a nucleus which contain chromosomes which are made out of DNA this is where we get into Telomeres. Every time the cells divide you lose one of these telomeres, this is the reason for aging on the genetic level.

"Studies at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, along with separate corporate research findings, have determined that Telomerase has unique anti-ageing properties conducive to active longevity. Healthy body cells are programmed to divided many times during a lifetime, but the process of divisions and replication is finite, so that a non-dividing state is ultimately achieved, this is a crucial factor of ageing..

The divisions potential is controlled by caps at the end of DNA strands [rather like the plastic tips on shoelaces], and these caps are the telomeres. As each cell divides, a piece of telomere is lost, and the dividing process terminates when the telomeres have shortened to an optimum and critical length. There is then no new cell replication and all that follows is deterioration.

Laboratory experiments with tissue sample have now shown that application of the genetic enzyme Telomerase can prevent telomere shortening upon cell division and replication."

Only the reproductive cell don't age, the reason for this they have an enzyme with them called Telomerase that keeps the telomeres from being lost and even

lengthens them. Interesting enough this gene for telomerase is with all normal cells but it's been shut off. Right now there are anti-aging drugs based on this that turn the repressor off. And their effects are amazing literally turning back the clock.

It has been found when the number is 5000 telomeres in length you die [you're born with around 10,000 ] it's when the ends of the telomeres really start to unravel and break down that ailments start to manifest more as part of the ageing process.

This enzyme is so powerful:

"Telomerase, which is reckoned to be the 'enzyme of immortality', identified in the Science journal of January 1998 as the Fountain of Youth."

In tests done to aged skin cells injected with telomerase the cells regenerated into infant skin cells total bio-genesis they reversed the aging and restored the total youth of the cell.

Stem Cells even within adults are found to contain high levels of telomerase, A Stem Cell is literally an immortality cell, it is been found that normal cells activated with higher level of telomerase morph into stem Cells which have the power to regenerate the entire body.

According to the results of all the studies with telomerase the cell can keep dividing forever without any breakdown without aging.

This means that with proper amount of Telomerase the cell division process is perfected every time not breaking down and losing telomeres with every certain amount of divisions causes the aging process.

A study done on elderly clients suffering from dementia using Kundalini Yoga mantra chant of SA TA NA MA, showed a very important finding:

[http://www.alzheimersprevention.org/res ... \\_study.htm](http://www.alzheimersprevention.org/res..._study.htm)

#### Study Design

Forty-four caregivers of patients with dementia who were diagnosed and treated at UCLA will be enrolled in the study. Of the 39 caregivers who have already completed the study, 23 practiced Kirtan Kriya, a meditation from the Kundalini yoga tradition, daily for eight weeks. Sixteen participants listened to a relaxation audio tape for 25 minutes per day for eight weeks.

#### Preliminary Study Findings

Results indicate that:

Both groups demonstrated improvement in depression and anxiety, resilience and perceived burden.

The meditation group improved significantly more compared to the relaxation group on measures of perceived support, physical suffering, energy, emotional and well-being, as well as in cognitive tests of memory and executive function.

A subgroup also showed marked improvement in the reduction of inflammation This groundbreaking work also reveals that Kirtan Kriya increases telomerase,

an exquisite marker of health and longevity, in only 12 minutes a day.

Keeping in mind the mainstream Kirtan people just say or sing the mantra not vibrate it properly, but it still provide such a result and only in 12 minutes a day. What would the properly vibrated from do? More much.

The meaning of this mantra is:

Sa means birth (or infinity); Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth/regeneration.

Here we have a sound vibration that does what it says literal regeneration and releases the essence of life and regeneration with the body. It turns on the gene instructions to make telomerase.

His Name in our original tongue is the life giving one.

|                                                    |               |                      |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 1205 | From: hoodedcobra666 | Date: 12/11/2013 |
| Subject: Ritual's End Thanksgiving and some words. |               |                      |                  |

Greetings to everyone of our family.

For those who participated in the destruction working, for whatever duration, this is a message of Honor for your act and in you taking a stand to change the course of this evil and totally putrid world.

I have no doubts Satan repays you and guides you on the Path to Godhead.

Satan and the Powers of Hell are constantly and relentlessly working and preparing for world take over. This is the crucial point in history where the enemy is most afraid and enraged. Many of our people are actively meditating, advancing and pushing themselves forward everyday, more and more. This is all done for a purpose, to evolve Humanity to a Higher level, as well as themselves.

Few people are the ones who are really into Satanism and Truly willing to hear Satan's message all in itself and also, open their minds to a higher purpose even than themselves. This opening requires both a good streak of healthy egoism but a sense of collective advancement aswell. The more our people here open their ears to Satan's message, all the better. Our loyal people, Warriors and Workers are building up a new era and by definition are and are becoming the New spiritual populace of the world.

The Era of Justice, Honor and a new world, from the ashes of this destroyed one.

Satan's Era.

The enemy has their people and they fight 24/7, in order to destroy the Truth and degrade Humanity on a far lower level, in which everyone is a slave and under the rule of the jews. We are at a historical point where bullshit has to step aside and people have to open up to the Truth. Father Satan has mentioned that we have won and its entirely True but the materialization of the Victory and the details on how it will come about, vary.

Our people must help by keeping up with their meditations, bringing people to the Truth, actively spreading the Truth and the message of Satan- daily, so we can re-gather the loyal ones and those who deserve to be part of this. OUR PEOPLE MUST FIGHT RELENTLESSLY.

When we say Satanism is the True Religion of Humanity, we mean it and prove it. This by definition means that Satan should be placed first, the meditations and practices should be closely observed and above all that real power will be achieved through constant effort and belief. Not faith, but belief. KNOW this is True and do not doubt victory.

Over the last days, our people came with information on how the enemy got it real hard by the working. Rabbis died, even large scale changes. This is only one part of what is going on.

Also, this is the place where some may quit. Chickens, cowards and purely selfish parasitic individuals have no place amongst these Ranks. They should better join our vain enemies as they have inside what our enemies do. Our people are brave, strong and when fear, uncertainty and confusion arises, they arise higher and conquer themselves. Our people have to stay in line and attack this monster of jews and their creations until its gone. This is total war and not some kind of video game. Those who have delved in Satanism know entirely what is talked on about here.

And they also know about the rewards that Satan gives to his people, which include supernatural powers and even immortality but above all....Truth.

Know your purpose through Satan. Our purpose here, while most fail to see, is to sustain the Planet, our seperate Races, expand, live on, enjoy life and become what nature has intended us to become, aside other things. Our people despite of their Race, have to study the Truth about the NS and the enemy race as well as their communism which is the cause of most of the shit going on today.

When we should and when we get the orders on our next move, another Ritual will be posted. We need to keep hitting them until they are gone. For now our people should take some days back, enjoy themselves but always keep fighting daily.

Do not forget to celebrate December 23th, Father Satan's personal day.

Last but not least, there have been people who are asking about when the war is going to end, so on and so forth. The answer is this war ends when the enemy is gone until the last man and their institutions are down. In other words, instead of asking like some sort of prophecy sitting ass, people must work and bring this end closer by action.

Respect and Honor to our people!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!  
HEIL THE ANTICHRIST!!!!  
HEIL THE FOURTH REICH!!!!

HEIL TO OUR GODS AND RANKS!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1206      From: Edward Teach      Date: 12/15/2013  
Subject: Good dates for planetary squares first part 2014

As we have now a braeak in our warfare, I give here some dates that I investigated are suitable for various squares for the first part 2014:

19 dec 2013 - start Jupiter square (very good time!!!)  
15 dec 2013, 6 and 13 apr 2014, 3 and 10 aug 2014 - start Sun square (6 apr 2014 great - Moon in Cancer!)  
29 july, 5 or 12 aug 2014 - you can start Mars (don't do it earlier - earlier it is in Libra detriment!)  
15 or 31 jan 2014 - start Mercury, better 15 jan.  
14 feb, 5 and 12 march 2014 - Mercury, 5 is best  
9 jan, 16 jan, 6 feb, 13 feb, 6 mar (the best!), 13 mar, 3 apr, 10 apr, 17 apr, 1 may, 8 may, 15 may - all good for starting Jupiter, Jupiter is quick, do several times.  
14 or 28 may 2014 - start Mercury, 28 is better.  
11 or 18 apr or 2 may 2014 - start Venus, note 2 may Sun is in Taurus - ruled by Venus!

Now about Moon square: I prefer 10 March, for those who want right now, I copypast my ful message.

<http://www.lunarium.co.uk/calendar/universal.jsp>

Look, Moon is void of course rather long at 17 dec, I would not risk and prefer 19 dec (Full in Cancer Apogee) or if you prefer only Mondays - then Monday 23 still full though in Virgo. 19 dec is good, for Jupiter (ruling Thursday) is rather close to the Moon by his character and I feel Apogee (Lunar point Lilith in chart) as a good time. If you firmly prefer only Mondays, I know one wonderful Monday 10 march 2014 - waxing crescent Cancer a day before Apogee and not void of course, the only problem is you have to wait, and who knows, maybe a ritual will occur then or later, for Moon square is 81 day - almost three months. Though... Moon square would probably intrude with our rituals despite of when you start because of it's length, we usually don't delay for 3 months so it might not very much matter when you start. 10 march is a best day for a Moon square IMHO.

Also Moon square might be done in jan 2014: 9 and 15 (also not Mondays) and February: 10 Monday

<http://www.lunarium.co.uk/calendar/universal.jsp?calendarYear=2014&calendarMonth=1>

but Ephemeris say Cancer will be at Tuesday, you might try at night between these two days. I truly don't know why they vary. I would make chart with transits in astro.com and wait when transit Moon comes to 0 Cancer.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1207      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/15/2013  
Subject: Spiritual Satanism Is Mankind's Original and Only Religion

Spiritual Satanism Is Mankind's Original and Only Religion

Religion comes from the Latin: Religare. Which means "union."

The primordial Tradition was called Sanatana Dharma the core symbol of which is the eight ray sun or wheel of Dharma. This eight fold symbol is the eight fold path of Union [Yoga]. Yoga and Dharma mean the same thing. Yoga is another term for Dharma. And here we see the origin of Religion it means Union.

Yoga equals 13 in Sanskrit numerology which is the proper number of steps in the Magnum Opus. The perfection of the 13 major energy centers of which the 8 fold wheel or star is a map of.

The next Question is Union of what?

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [ here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."

The Union is the individual when they merge the body and soul into one force by the spirit or serpent of fire. Which generates the Yogic body of fire which frees it from impurities [sins in some texts] of the material elements and refines the material body together with the soul as the dross is purified out refining the material aspect back to the primordial ether that forms the core of all the elements at all levels and uniting it with the soul made of the same element. Making the Jiva into Siva or as the Tantra states the Second Siva.

Since Siva [God] is the element of Akasa when one unifies the body and soul into Siva [Si=A and Va =U the final result of union the holistic being that comes from this]. They have obtained Union with God as we see God is this force, Akasa. Which is how one becomes immortal they are made out of the one element that is not subject to the lower sphere of time the gross material elements are. This is why Siva is the destroyer of Time. And his worship is the inner fire of Kundalini. The force which perfects the soul.

This is done by the 8 fold path. The symbol of which is that of Union as mentioned above:

The symbol of Dharma is a wheel with eight spokes. But what we are looking at is the circle [outer wheel] which represents the perfected life force and is traditionally represented as golden serpent [ Anahat] clutching it own tail. Within the 8 pointed star and the hub of the wheel being the bindu point with the larger outer wheel actually being the greater circle. The glyph for the sun, the gold in the work. So within this symbol we have the union of the masculine and feminine as well. The Great Work. And eight being a symbol and number for perfected life. Eight is the number of Mercury which is called Akasa in the East as well.

This is why in numerology we start at 0 not 1. Zero is the symbol of the ether or void literally nothing that everything comes from. Hence you got zero means nothing to this day.

The AUM glyph contains within its self the glyph of the Phi circle which forms the solar bindu and is a perfect 360 circle that adds into 9 the number of Siva and immortality. Which is depicted as a serpent swallowing its own tail. This solar circle is also the glyph for Akasa. And AUM the name of God is the cosmology of that force. That generates and unifies the soul into the Akasa. Or God.

Aum Cosmology:

[topic724.html](#)

The Eastern texts state that any religion not based on the 8 fold path is false as it does not produce the Union. Spiritual Satanism and I state this not lightly. Is the only actual religion on planet earth. And even the original title Sanat-ana Dharma. Holds the name of our God Satan [Sanat is an anagram of Satan]. Spiritual Satanism is the original and only religion of humanity. This is why when it ruled the records mention a time of Golden races. Siva=Gold.

Siva is one of many titles but each title of our God in the symbolic holds the same meaning. And they all go back to Sanat:

[topic99.html](#)

The Supreme God:

[topic217.html](#)

Primordial Buddhism:

[topic175.html](#)

Siva [Sanat] in the Tamil texts was stated to have ruled the Golden Age.

The First Sangam was headquartered in a city named Tenmadurai. It had 549 members "beginning, with Agattiyandar[the sage Agastaya] Among others were God Siva of braided air Murugan the hill God, and Kubera the Lord of Treasure."

"The Vedic God Rudra-Siva, Lord of Yoga, Siva's primary attribute is gnosis-or knowledge-and that whether in south India or the Himalayas he is associated with a cult of esoteric knowledge that is said to have been carried down from before the flood."

The date of the first Sangam [or 9800 BC or 9400 BC] is close with Plato's date for the sinking of Atlantis 9600 BC [11,600 years ago].

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin



(Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock." EA is the God who breathed the breathe of life [soul] into Adamu in Edin in the Sumerian originals. Murrugan is Siva in the Tantra its his most ancient form. The reborn eternal youth of light. The symbol of the Magnun Opus or Union.

[topic85.html](#)

Sources:  
Tirumantiram

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1208      From: edwardtgao8      Date: 12/18/2013

Subject: Re: Good dates for planetary squares first part 2014

## **Squares end 2013 – total 2014**

Recommendations of importance from worst to lest (look into your charts):

Dangerously important: **Hard aspect to Saturn (!!!!!!!)**

Very important: Minor aspect to Saturn (!!)

Very weak planet: planet in detriment (!)

Weak planet: planet in fall ()

I like to vibrate each square into the chakra connected to the planet: Venus – in throat, Moon – in pinal gland, etc - IMHO they work better then.

Please, if you have satanic relatives or friends that are new or have no possibility to the groups themselves, send them them this table.

### **Jupiter**

19 dec 2013 - start Jupiter square (very good time!!!), 9 jan, 16 jan, 6 feb, 13 feb, 6 mar (the best!), 13 mar, 3 apr, 10 apr, 17 apr, 1 may, 8 may, 15 may - all good for starting Jupiter, Jupiter is quick, do several times.

## Sun

15 dec 2013, 6 and 13 apr 2014, 3 and 10 aug 2014 - start Sun square (6 apr 2014 great - Moon in Cancer!) - you can start the Sun

## Mars

29 july, 5 or 12 aug 2014 - you can start Mars (don't do it earlier - earlier it is in Libra detriment!), 2 or 9 sep (if prefer 9 sep, do early in the morning – in the evening Moon's void), as Mars is 25 days you can pack two squares both in aug and in sep 2014.

## Mercury

15 or 31 jan 2014 - start Mercury, better 15 jan. 14 feb 2014, 5 and 12 march 2014 - Mercury, 5 march is best. 14 or 28 may 2014 - start Mercury, 28 is better. 18 june, 2 or 9 july, 2 sep 2014 – all good for Mercury

## Venus

11 or 18 apr or 2 may 2014 - start Venus, note 2 may Sun is in Taurus - ruled by Venus! 6 or 13 june, 3 or 10 oct (choose 10– Full Moon in Taurus, 3 is much worse – Moon in Capricorn detriment) 2014. Best are 2 may and 10 oct.

## Moon

18 or 19 dec 2013, 10 march 2014, 7 apr, 5 may (great – Sun in Taurus!), 8 dec 2014

If you start it on 18-19 dec you will over it befor 10 march - so will pack two squares in this time. Also not to mess with the beginning of Jupiter (19 dec) I would start Moon 18 dec. But if you start one on 10 march you won't over it till 5 may, so if you're ok to combine it with potential ritual – I would prefer to wait till 5 may. If you start 5 may it will not mess with 8 dec 2014.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1209

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 12/22/2013

Subject: Happy Yule

This is to wish everyone a Happy Yule Season. Tonight is the Highest Sacred Night in Satanism, as this is Satans' Personal Day of the Year. This is a time to honor him. For those of you who are new and some who are still confused, "Satan" means "Truth" in Sanskrit, one of the most ancient of languages. Satan and the Powers of Hell are benevolent beings. This is evident in the fact that they are all working to bring knowledge, spiritual advancement, and freedom to humanity. Instead of ignoring or looking the other way as some beings in different worlds out there do, our Gods are working to help us here. They care deeply about the earth, animals, and the

environment and want to set us free. Always remember, Satanism is about being yourself. There are very few rules in Satanism. Christianity has been a curse upon humanity, no different from its twin of communism, which is Christianity in its political form. Satan has opened our eyes to the truth and wants both of these nefarious plagues completely destroyed.

The 1956 Sci-Fi movie "Invasion of the Body Snatchers" contains a lot of truths. Instead of the pods, those pods should have been bibles. Bibles, Christian relics, and related, act as subliminal transmitters. This is why the bible is full of numbers and the spiritually meaningless verses are drummed into the heads of victims, such as Sunday school children and others being forced to memorize scriptures that act to damn humanity. For more on this, please read:

[http://gblt.webs.com/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

Lilith revealed to me that the Jewish invention of communism, which is nothing more than an organized slave state with the top Jews in charge, and aims to strip everyone of their individuality, their identity, their culture, their race, their material possessions, [material possessions are most often individual] and anything else that makes one classifiable. Everyone is equally screwed, and becomes a meaningless number; a disposable human being... a nothing, a total nobody who can be systematically worked to death and disposed of.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Judeo/Christian Bible is a foundation and a blueprint for this. Satan wants for all of the Judeo/Christian poison to be destroyed.

\*\*\*\*\*

For those of you who are new here, yes, we Satanists definitely celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule is Pagan in origin and was stolen and corrupted by Christianity. Jehova's witnesses even know this. There is nothing Christian about xmas and the Yule Season. For those of you who enjoy this holiday and

have been celebrating it, enjoy.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Claus for the kids

Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas.

Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html>

In addition, I uploaded the King & Queen meditation, as many members requested this:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King\\_Queen.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King_Queen.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

There are quite a few people confused about the nazarene. The Jewish run and controlled media insist that this worthless parasite of humanity actually existed. The truth is this, and if you are aware and look, you will see what I mean for yourself and will not be fooled again concerning this.

All of the so-called "occult" and the spiritual, the world over is based upon the kundalini serpent. This is the Serpent of Satan. When this serpent ascends, one experiences inner healing, enlightenment and spiritual powers. The sign of an ascended serpent is the halo. The entire aura emits a light. This is also the meaning of "eternal light" and in Latin "Lux Aeterna" and when Freemasons mention about "the light" and so forth. Hindu deities and the Buddha have halos, as so the many Gods of other world pantheons.

Again, I will reiterate how the nazarene lived "33 years." 33 is the number of esoteric vertebrae in the spine where the serpent ascends. The nazarene is nothing more than a model for an example of a man with his serpent ascended. This also can be seen in the bible where there were "tongues of fire" atop the heads of those fictitious 12 disciples of that nazarene. Note the number 12, this has to do with the zodiac. In addition, the Buddha is also seen with a flame atop his head. I don't believe that the Buddha existed either, but as with the nazarene is a depiction of a model of someone who has the ascended serpent. The long flowing hair of the nazarene is another example of being free; spiritual freedom. The depictions of the virgin and the child were taken from Isis and Horus and represent the birth of the new soul through the serpent of fire.

Now, again, I will repeat myself here. Everything you see in front of you, your PC, your desk, your bed, your place of residence; everything, was once someone's idea before it manifested into reality. Things just didn't grow out of the ground, such as your house. An idea must be either directly or indirectly [subconsciously] planted in one's mind in order to manifest into reality, the more minds, the better, as this translates into the "mass mind." The mass mind has much more power. This is why bibles are incessantly pushed and coerced upon the populace.

Now, most of you are aware of the Jewish problem. Many Jews

disproportionately have unimaginable wealth. The majority are well off financially and there is of course a very small number that are average. Few if any are actually poor. Check your local phone book and see for example just how many attorneys, doctors, and other high paid professionals have Jewish surnames. As a Jewish rabbi wrote concerning the Jews "Thou shalt prosper."

Now, take that model of a man with his serpent ascended, and make him into a fictitious Jewish character. His parents were Jewish, his lifestyle was Jewish and then he descended from a long line of Jews. The entire bible is made up of Jewish characters, patriarchs, and even that "god" himself "chose" the Jewish people. Now, what kind of a subliminal connection in the minds of the average person does this make? It is systematically and very forcefully imbedded. Take this serpentine power and apply the slavish worship with focus, giving up psychic energies and adoration and this channels into Jewish prosperity. Do you see the connection?

The dragon, the serpent and the halo are seen the world over for representing the serpentine powers. Centuries ago, illustrations were created to show examples of this raised serpentine power. Take this spiritual power, cut off most of the populace from it and then turn it into a Jewish character to make the necessary subliminal connection and the psychic energies of those deceived are directed to the Jewish agenda.

In addition, Jewish ritual murder perpetuates this Christian lie by kidnapping a young Gentile boy or girl and taking him/her secretly into the back of a synagogue where he/she is nailed to a cross and drained of all his/her blood before Passover of every year. This further establishes the ritualistic subliminal connection for the perpetuation of the fictitious nazarene. And of course, there are enemy aliens out there that feed off of the spiritual energies of the deceived believers.

Here is more information:

Here is an audio sermon going into more details on this subject:

Christianity & Communism 4 - How the Bible Subliminally Prepares Entire Nations to Accept Communism.mp3

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Jesus\\_Christ.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm)

[http://gblt.webs.com/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/) [exposingchristianity.com]

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1211

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/29/2013

Subject: Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order

"Gentile masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery....Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force?" (Protocol 4)

"we shall create and multiply free Masonic lodges... absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for in these lodges we shall find our principle intelligence office and means of influence.... The most secret political plots will be known to us and will fall under our guiding hands...We know the final goal...whereas the goyim have knowledge of nothing..." (Protocol 15) –

The Jews claim the protocols as a forgery. This is how the Jews lie. When it was ruled a forgery by the court in Switzerland in the 19th century. It was ruling the protocols as a legitimate document hence real. As the document presented in the court was a reprint hence a forged of the original document. Just as to forge a check you need an original to create the copy from. They told half a truth to tell a full lie.

The Court ruling was the protocols are real.

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

•The George Washington Papers at the Library of Congress, 1741-1799

Type "Illuminati

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

President Washington was the Highest ranking Mason in America. The original Free Mason religion and idealism of which the American Republic was built upon. Can be read here:

The Real American Revolution

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic585.html>

"In 1785, leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the Illuminati. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's [Illuminati cofounder] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society."

Communism start was not founded in the 19th century. It was founded in the 18th century. When as History records that on May 1, 1776, [May day is a Communist holiday as well] Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

Weishaupt took a group of fellow Jewish agents who had organized under the name of the "Frankist." And from them into the newly termed order the "Illuminati." The doctrine of this Jewish front was Communism.



"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati" - Marschalko

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

William IX was in bed with Rothschild from the start and one of his agent dupes:

"William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" in 1769,[1] to supervise the operation of his properties and tax-gathering. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe. Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his overseer until 1801."

The Jews had also been working to influence and corrupt Masonic doctrines and infiltrate Masonic Societies for decades by other organizations such as the Martinists:

Y Martines de Pasqually: In his book on the Order of the Elus Coens of the eighteenth century, R. le Forestier tells us that this Order was founded; continuing as martinists today, about 1760, by Martines de Pasqually, said to be a Portuguese Jew. It was one of the most interesting occult groups of the time, "which constituted under cover of Freemasonry one of the last links of the long chain of mysterious and jealously closed associations whose members claimed by magical process to communicate with the divine in order to participate in a blessed immortality." Illuminism!

The name Coen given by Pasqually to his members is an adaptation of the Hebrew term Cohanim, which designated the highest sacerdotal caste, constituted at Jerusalem, under Solomon, to assure divine service in the Temple."

It's no mistake the Jewish Kabbalah doctrines of Eliphas Levi were some of the most disseminated in the 19th century and up. In mainstream society. As Levi was a Martinist. The Jewish power elites work relentlessly to replace authentic spiritual knowledge with Hebraic systems of corruption. That put Gentiles unconscious and consciously under their influence. And are designed to not lead to any spiritual power.

The Jewish agents infiltrated the French Masonic societies and helped to start and fund the French Revolution. Of which they manipulated the Masonic societies into supporting. The original revolution which created a constitution Monarchy. Was taken over by armed force and usurped by the Jacobins who where Jewish Frankists [Illuminati's political front] and the outer political force of the Jewish Elders of Zion's agenda. They then instituted the Terror and slaughtered the aristocrats, the middle classes and peasants whole regions and classes where exterminated. The Jewish directors now in control of the revolution installed by terror all the ideological points of the Illuminati manifesto. With the Jewish Bankers funding and directing this via their networks. The French Revolution was the first Communist Revolution in history.

Louis Dasté, writing on the subject of Free masonry in the French Revolution states: "This mysterious illumination of the low grades of Masonry, this hierarchy of which Philalèthes Junior has so jealously guarded the secret, those 'Unknown Superiors' venerated by the Judaising Martinists and Philalèthes, who claim domination over ordinary lodges; is not all that the unbreakable chain which links the Jewish Cabala to Freemasonry, and have we not henceforth the right to suspect the Occult Power hidden behind the Masonic Lodges to be the brain of Judaism which would conquer and dominate the entire world?"

In time it fell apart with a military coup that put Napoleon into power who ended the terror and restored order. And brought about a more authentic Masonic order. In his statements and actions he refuted the Jewish, Jacobin ideology of Communism.

Napoleon was a Mason most popularly noted by his famous hand in the jacket image. Which was a common gesture in many paintings and later photographs of hundreds of men in the Western World. As it's a sign of degree of the Masonic societies.

But the Masonic Societies had sub come to the Jewish infiltration in 1811 in Frankfurt [Frankfurt was the original base of Rothschild operations]. The new Frankfurt Lodge was established as now head of European Free Masonry of which the founders and leaders to this day are the Jewish Rothschild's and was co-founded by the Jew Zvi Hirsch.

The first Communist International: Was held in Frankfurt in 1847 and was chaired by Lionel de Rothschild along with the Jew Karl Marx. At the meeting, a branch of the Elders Of Zion's, Illuminati, the Jacobin Club parading as "The League of the Just," which would become the Communist League. Of which Marx was a leading member. Marx was commissioned by Rothschild to write the Communist Manifesto. The Manifesto was published the following year, 1848. The largest support and circulation of the Communist Manifesto was conducted by the network of worldwide Free masonry .

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice". This is the core doctrine of the Jewish programs. But what does this really mean. The Jews tell us themselves and its as we see in their actual behaviour when in power which is based on what is wrote in their Talmudic and Torah:

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres

dans la Bible].

The "Kingdom of God on Earth." Is the rule of the Elders of Zion. As they state when their Messiah comes each Jew will get 2800 Goyium slaves.

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

By this point Free Masonry had been replaced with the Jewish Kabbalah as the spiritual aspect and Communism as the philosophical branch both used for the one end;

"During the ceremonies of the ritual for the Royal Arch degree, the candidate is asked, "Brother Inspector, what are you?" and he replies, "I AM THAT I AM." Can you imagine that? When Moses asked God to name Himself, God said, "I AM THAT I AM" and He said, "Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." (Exodus 3:14)

I AM THAT I AM is the name Yahweh gives for itself in the Torah and Judeo Christian Bible. The lost word and Masonic God: Jubulum. Is trinity title of Yahweh.

"In the 19th level of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Initiate receives the degree of GRAND PONTIFF. It is during this ritual that the candidate swears an oath of secrecy and an oath of total obedience "to any Chapter of this degree to which I may belong; and the edicts, laws and mandates of the Grand Consistory of Sublime Princes and Commanders of the Royal Secret, as well as those of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree..."

It is then that the "Thrice Puissant" anoints him with oil on the crown of his head and says "Be Thou a Priest Forever, after the order of Melchizedek."

-Melchizedek or Malki Tzedek (/m l. k z. .d k/[1]); (Hebrew: malk - e eq) (translated as "my king (is) righteous(ness)") was a king and priest mentioned during the Abram narrative in the 14th chapter of the Book of Genesis.

He is introduced as the king of Salem, and priest of El Elyon ("God most high"). He brings out bread and wine and blesses Abram and El Elyon.[2] Chazalic literature--specifically Targum Jonathan, Targum Yerushalmi, and the Babylonian Talmud--presents the name ( ) as a nickname title for Shem, the son of Noah.

In Christianity, according to the Letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ is identified as a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek, and so Jesus assumes the role of High Priest once and for all.-

"After receiving the password (Emanuel) and the sacred word (Alleluia), he is dressed in a robe of white linen and given a cordon (a ribbon or sash of honor worn across the breast) of crimson color, with 12 stars representing "the 12 gates of the "new city, " and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, the twelve fruits of the tree of life, the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve Apostles." (Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 2, pages 26-27, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

-Emanuel deriving from (Hebrew:                     , God is with us), a prophetic name used in Isaiah 7:14. The middle letter "m" is doubled in Hebrew causing that single "m" and double "mm" variants co-exist in many languages.-

-The word "Alleluia" or "Hallelujah" (from Hebrew                     ), which literally means "Praise ye Yah" or "Praise Jah, you people", [1][2] is used in different ways in Christian liturgies. "Praise Jah" is a short form of "Praise Yahweh", [3][4][5] or of "praise ye Jehovah".-

-In the spelling "Alleluia", the term is used also to refer to a liturgical chant in which that word is combined with verses of Scripture, usually from the Psalms. This chant is commonly used before the proclamation of the Gospel.

The name is common to both Jewish and Christian naming traditions, interpreted in Judaism without messianic significance, but by Christians in the light of Gospel of Matthew 1:23 as relating to Jesus.-

"In the seventeenth degree, or Knights of the East and West, after the candidates have completed the initiation and after revealing the password (Jubulum) and the Sacred Word (Abaddon), "the Senior Warden conducts the Candidate to the elevated vacant canopy at the right of the All Puissant." (Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1, Pages 453, 457, E. Cook Publishing, 1974)

Jubulum is a title of Yahweh and Abaddon is another Hebrew title used in the Bible.

"It is in this final "Blue Lodge" degree that that candidate is laid out "in death"and is raised from the dead by the "Worshipful Master" of the Lodge (representing King Solomon), using the "strong grip" (or "Lion's Paw")of the Master Mason.

One the "five points of fellowship," he and his "savior" pass the sacred word, Mah-Hah-Bone.[Hebrew term] (Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complete, pages 35, 96, 120, 121, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Mah-hah-bone is a Hebrew word and used to substitute for the Masonic Yahweh's name of God Jubulum in the lower degree's.

The list goes on and on. Its not a mistake the majority of occult texts authored by Mason's or those involved with them are all based on the Jewish Kabbalah one way or another and Judeo Christian themes. Even the pass words to get into many lodges are in Hebrew. And the Judeo Christian bible is sitting on the altars of the all the Lodges. This puts the members under the open and subliminal control of the Elders of Zion.

Free Masonry purpose is to act as a branch of Judeo Christianity and build the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish World Order.

The New Zion:Jew World Order:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic483.html>

"Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" -Theodore Herzl

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own

servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. ... In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution."

Leon Trotsky [Jew and high ranking leader of the Communist revolution] My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator

One of Trotsky's close friends and fellow Communist Christian Rakovsky:

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist:

"A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky, he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference."

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason's are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer. His statements are such:

"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?"

-

The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

" In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

The National Socialist Government of Germany banned all Free Masonic Lodges as they are wings of international Jewry and its Communism.

Sources:

Communism A Jewish Talmudic Concept Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin

Wikipedia

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1

Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator- Leon Trotsky

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A. Pinkham

Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complet. E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1212

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 12/29/2013

Subject: A touch on some subjects for new people.

Greetings to our people, new and older members.

This is my first post as a High Priest and it's a honor for me to be here as such so I can help in the cause.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/JoSClergy.html>

What I want to focus on at this point is some questions and concerns of mainly new people, as I see this everyday in the groups and we need to sort this out.

-Always remember to mind your security. The groups have reached well over 10,000 members and this means we are becoming a great power, which means we are highly infiltrated. With that being said, all our new members must know: We are a community that can build real spiritual influence and power and everything in the JoS is 100% True. With that being said we have enemies who would be more than likely willing to destroy you totally. Meetups, giving phone numbers and such, use common sense and know this might end up badly in many cases. People know how many trolls come here to troll or how many insane xians are on the run to fuck us over. They always fail but do not underestimate your enemies.

-Some people join Satanism in a mediocre mindset. Dabbling and such. Satan and Satanism are very important terms and to be a Satanist is to accept the Truth [Satyan in Sanskrit (of the oldest of languages) means Truth] this means opening up to things that we may not like as well, strong devotion, strong

faith, eternity and no fence hopping. Satan never gives up his own people, his words are True, he keeps his promises always- people must banish the xian mindsets where "God" has left you or cannot be trusted or he punishes his followers for being Human. Quitting meditations, not taking them seriously, bouncing, fear, feeling like Satan might leave you down and such- This is not xianity where you can just not go to the mass and nothing happens, or like when "god" supposedly has to help, leaves you and abaddons you. Thats the jewish "jvh" that hates humanity and wants to destroy everything. Satan is real so are the powers of the mind and Satanism. People must open up to the Gods and see them for themselves. In Satanism one must be serious and on the spot. Meditation is mandatory and this is how you will attain True powers and ultimate Freedom. Becoming a God is not a joke.

-Working for Satan might not be enforced but this is where the Powers of Hell will reward you and this where you gain ground as an existence. In other words be useful to the Gods. They always help us, provide knowledge and those who have been with Satan for years know this real well. Satan never asks us to do or forces us to do anything. What I mean hear is people should have the ethical push all in themselves to give back to Satan. Fight against the enemy in all levels. This is not for Satan only but for the world we are living in. Be serious about it and when the time comes, the Gods will be serious in turn for helping you. Be open and ask for what you want to do.

-Studying. Study hard. Satanism is the Truth and you must study, search and help yourself in this. Satan will not just pop and give you answers or school you, he will guide you to the Truth about yourself and everything else and this will be a long and rewarding process. Have total faith in yourself as Satan has ultimate Will in guiding us. Be open to this.

-Have patience. The Rome wasn't built in one year and neither you are going to be everything in such a short time. Given our small lifespan people tend to rush too much, try to push situations. Discovering yourself is a big process. Freeing yourself and gaining tangible spiritual power is another one. Be patient with yourself and learn to love yourself. Given you have chosen the Truth, relax and things will unfold. The Gods are here and they listen to you. Do not rush to find your GD's, relax and know they are here for you. Or ask for miracles and such. Let go and it will all unveil- relax.

Our people must always stay strong, positive, work their way up. Do not have fear as fear is where you will crumble. You are not here by coincidence and the Gods are guiding you. Be loyal to them and know they will give you back your loyalty.

Stay strong.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

|                                                       |               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 1213 | From: highpriestessmylallimlal | Date: 12/29/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A touch on some subjects for new people. |               |                                |                  |

:D thanks and welcome brother

|                                                       |               |                          |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 1214 | From: John Wechselberger | Date: 12/30/2013 |
| Subject: Re: A touch on some subjects for new people. |               |                          |                  |

are satins demons real

On Dec 29, 2013, at 2:37 PM, [hoodedcobra666@...](mailto:hoodedcobra666@...) wrote:

Greetings to our people, new and older members.

This is my first post as a High Priest and its a honor for me to be here as such so I can help in the cause.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/JoSClergy.html>

What I want to focus on at this point is some questions and concerns of mainly new people, as I see this everyday in the groups and we need to sort this out.

-Always remember to mind your security. The groups have reached well over 10,000 members and this means we are becoming a great power, which means we are highly infiltrated. With that being said, all our new members must know: We are a community that can build real spiritual influence and power and everything in the JoS is 100% True. With that being said we have enemies who would be more than likely willing to destroy you totally. Meetups, giving phone numbers and such, use common sense and know this might end up badly in many cases. People know how many trolls come here to troll or how many insane xians are on the run to fuck us over. They always fail but do not underestimate your enemies.

-Some people join Satanism in a medicore mindset. Dabbling and such. Satan and Satanism are very important terms and to be a Satanist is to accept the Truth [Satyan in Sanskrit (of the oldest of languages) means Truth] this means opening up to things that we may not like aswell, strong devotion, strong faith, eternity and no fence hopping. Satan never gives up his own people, his words are True, he keeps his promises always- people must banish the xian mindsets where "God" has left you or cannot be trusted or he punishes his followers for being Human. Quitting meditations, not taking them seriously, bouncing, fear, feeling like Satan might leave you down and such- This is not xianity where you can just not go to the mass and nothing happens, or like when "god" supposedly has to help, leaves you and abaddons you. Thats the jewish "jhvh" that hates humanity and wants to destroy everything. Satan is real so are the powers of the mind and Satanism. People must open up to the Gods and see them for themselves. In Satanism one must be serious and on the spot. Meditation is mandatory and this is how you will attain True powers and ultimate Freedom. Becoming a God is not a joke.

-Working for Satan might not be enforced but this is where the Powers of Hell will reward you and this where you gain ground as an existence. In other words be useful to the Gods. They always help us, provide knowledge and those who have been with Satan for years know this real well. Satan never asks us to do or forces us to do anything. What I mean hear is people should have the ethical push all in themselves to give back to Satan. Fight against the enemy in all levels. This is not for Satan only but for the world we are living in. Be serious about it and when the time comes, the Gods will be serious in turn for helping you. Be open and ask for what you want to do.

-Studying. Study hard. Satanism is the Truth and you must study, search and help yourself in this. Satan will not just pop and give you answers or school you, he will guide you to the Truth about yourself and everything else and this will be a long and rewarding process. Have total faith in yourself as Satan has ultimate Will in guiding us. Be open to this.

-Have patience. The Rome wasn't built in one year and neither you are going to be everything in such a short time. Given our small lifespan people tend to rush too much, try to push situations. Discovering yourself is a big process. Freeing yourself and gaining tangible spiritual power is another one. Be patient with yourself and learn to love yourself. Given you have chosen the Truth, relax and things will unfold. The Gods are here and they listen to you. Do not rush to find your GD's, relax and know they are here for you. Or ask for miracles and such. Let go and it will all unveil- relax.



Our people must always stay strong, positive, work their way up. Do not have fear as fear is where you will crumble. You are not here by coincidence and the Gods are guiding you. Be loyal to them and know they will give you back your loyalty.

Stay strong.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1215      From: Fourth Reich666      Date: 12/30/2013  
Subject: Re: A touch on some subjects for new people.

Well of course they are, \*Satans's Demons are real. I recommend you read of the the "Demons" section on the JoS. Good luck

"The truth I am here standing for is Thy Truth, — the eternal truth. Put Thy invincibility in me!" - Savitri Devi

SIEG HEIL!!!!

John Wechselberger <john.armyman@...> wrote:

are satins demons real

On Dec 29, 2013, at 2:37 PM, [hoodedcobra666@...](#) wrote:

Greetings to our people, new and older members.

This is my first post as a High Priest and its a honor for me to be here as such so I can help in the cause.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/JoSClergy.html>

What I want to focus on at this point is some questions and concerns of mainly new people, as I see this everyday in the groups and we need to sort this out.

-Always remember to mind your security. The groups have reached well over 10,000 members and this means we are becoming a great power, which means we are highly infiltrated. With that being said, all our new members must know: We are a community that can build real spiritual influence and power and everything in the JoS is 100% True. With that being said we have enemies who would be more than likely willing to destroy you totally. Meetups, giving phone numbers and such, use common sense and know this might end up badly in many cases. People know how many trolls come here to troll or how many insane xians are on the run to fuck us over. They always fail but do not underestimate your enemies.

-Some people join Satanism in a medicore mindset. Dabbling and such. Satan and Satanism are very important terms and to be a Satanist is to accept the Truth [Satyan in Sanskrit (of the oldest of languages) means Truth] this means opening up to things that we may not like aswell, strong devotion, strong faith, eternity and no fence hopping. Satan never gives up his own people, his words are True, he keeps his promises always- people must banish the xian mindsets where "God" has left you or cannot be trusted or he punishes his followers for being Human. Quitting meditations, not taking them seriously, bouncing, fear, feeling like Satan might leave you down and such- This is not xianity where you can just not go to the mass and nothing happens, or like when "god" supposedly has to help, leaves you and abaddons you. Thats the jewish "jvh" that hates humanity and wants to destroy everything. Satan is real so are the powers of the mind and Satanism. People must open up to the Gods and see them for themselves. In Satanism one must be serious and on the spot. Meditation is mandatory and this is how you will attain True powers and ultimate Freedom. Becoming a God is not a joke.

-Working for Satan might not be enforced but this is where the Powers of Hell will reward you and this where you gain ground as an existence. In other words be useful to the Gods. They always help us, provide knowledge and those who have been with Satan for years know this real well. Satan never asks us to do or forces us to do anything. What I mean hear is people should have the ethical push all in themselves to give back to Satan. Fight against the enemy in all levels. This is not for Satan only but for the world we are living in. Be serious about it and when the time comes, the Gods will be serious in turn for helping you. Be open and ask for what you want to do.

-Studying. Study hard. Satanism is the Truth and you must study, search and help yourself in this. Satan will not just pop and give you answers or school you, he will guide you to the Truth about yourself and everything else and this will be a long and rewarding process. Have total faith in yourself as Satan has ultimate Will in guiding us. Be open to this.

-Have patience. The Rome wasn't built in one year and neither you are going to be everything in such a short time. Given our small lifespan people tend to rush too much, try to push situations. Discovering yourself is a big process. Freeing yourself and gaining tangible spiritual power is another one. Be patient with yourself and learn to love yourself. Given you have chosen the Truth, relax and things will unfold. The Gods are here and they listen to you. Do not rush to find your GD's, relax and know they are here for you. Or ask for miracles and such. Let go and it will all unveil- relax.

Our people must always stay strong, positive, work their way up. Do not have fear as fear is where you will crumble. You are not here by coincidence and the Gods are guiding you. Be loyal to them and know they will give you back your loyalty.

Stay strong.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

|                         |               |                       |                  |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 1216 | From: Fourth Reich666 | Date: 12/31/2013 |
| Subject: Happy New Year |               |                       |                  |

"The truth I am here standing for is Thy Truth, — the eternal truth. Put Thy invincibility in me!"- Savitri Devi

SIEG HEIL!!!!

|                    |               |                       |                  |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1217 | From: Fourth Reich666 | Date: 12/31/2013 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|

Subject: Re: Happy New Year

Woops, mistake :) for got to paste the post:

To my fellow SS, and most importantly to those who fight for Father Satan. Well time to say goodbye to 2013, and let's all give ourselves a pat on the back for the highly successful workings we've done this year, credits and congratulations go to High Priest Hooded Cobra for setting those up. We all have different resolutions that we make up and end up not doing, but we should and MUST share two, to be as active with spiritual warfare and to meditate daily. To those who are new, don't be afraid to ask questions, and do not underestimate how powerful you are. We've all done very well this year, and hopefully even better the next year, I'm looking forward to more workings next year. I've had enough of being fed, listening to and going by Jewish shit! They'll bend us but they'll never break us. We have gone through shit in the past, and came out stronger, and in 2014 we shall furthermore thrive and triumph. A true Nazi, Adolf Hitler, said to a man I highly admire, Joseph Goebbels, "I am firmly convinced that we shall overcome this crisis, we will throw our armies in a gigantic offensive against the enemy, we will beat him back and annihilate him, and one day our banners will be victorious. This is my unshakeable belief" This is also my, and OUR unshakeable belief, along side with my belief in Satan, and I shall carry that to the grave if I must, because it is belief that I love and belief that I trust. This New Year, Think about the children Jews murder, the bomb dropped on Syria, the rape victims of priests, the NATO bombings on Libya, the Death Toll of Communism, the Nazis they tortured, the Reich they ended (which we have revived) The blasphemy against our beloved father and his Daemons, and the horrible situation you're in, whether your shit broke, have an abusive father, kicked out of your home. Struggling to pay your bills, suffering with depression, IT ENDS NOW, NOT TOMMOROW, FUCKING NOW. We are the Fourth Reich, and we shall live by the legacy of the Third. Are you ready for this?

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL AMON RA

HAIL HORUS

HAIL ANUBIS

HAIL AZAZEL

HAIL HITLER!!!

HEIL GOEBBELS!!

and Hail be to all the Gods of Duat and to all Nazi heroes who died for us, and most importantly, Heil us - The Fourth Reich. We are heroes, we are legends!

Happy New Years

"The truth I am here standing for is Thy Truth, — the eternal truth. Put Thy invincibility in me!"- Savitri Devi

SIEG HEIL!!!!

Fourth Reich666 <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

"The truth I am here standing for is Thy Truth, — the eternal truth. Put Thy invincibility in me!"- Savitri Devi

SIEG HEIL!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1218

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/1/2014

Subject: French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon

French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon

This is typical of Jews. In the Jewish Talmudic-Torah law. Any Gentile who rebels against the Jews and their agenda are to be killed. Rabbi Meir Kahane demonstrates this fact:

"Vengeance against the enemy of the Jewish people – an enemy that is per se, the enemy of the G-d of the Jewish people – is a joy and commandment because only through vengeance, through the fall of the enemy, is G-d vindicated. For the same enemy who crowed when success smiled upon him, "There is no G-d in Israel", by his fall proves that there is indeed One! And what does King David say? "The righteous one shall rejoice when he sees vengeance, he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked. And men shall say: There, indeed, is a G-d that judges in the earth!"

Beyond Words

Selected Writings of Rabbi Meir Kahane, 1960-1990 Volume 5 1985-1988

We can see this in the Jewish run and created Communist Slave State:

The Jewish Voice, published in New York, in Vol. 2, No. 1, on January 1942, contained Joseph Stalin's statement on anti-Semitism, given by Stalin to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on January 12, 1931, expounding upon Stalin's stand against anti-Semitism as follows: "In the USSR anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon profoundly hostile to the Soviet system. Accordingly the laws of the USSR provide that active anti-Semites are punished with death."

-----  
French Jewish Defense League stages attacks near Lyon

French police arrested six Jews they believe staged vigilante attacks against suspected anti-Semites.

The attacks occurred on Dec. 21 in Lyon and Dec. 22 in nearby Villeurbanne and are believed to have been perpetrated by members of France's Jewish Defense League, or Ligue de Defense Juive (LDJ), the local branch of the militant group associated with the late Rabbi Meir Kahane.

The victims were targeted on social networks and tracked down for performing the "quenelle," a gesture conceived by the anti-Semitic comedian and Holocaust denier Dieudonne M'bala M'bala, the Le Progres daily reported.

On Tuesday, LDJ wrote on its Twitter account: "Two major punitive actions were carried out Saturday and Sunday in Lyon against people who performed the quenelle. The little Nazis are no longer at ease!"

The attack Dec. 22 involved six young members of LDJ, the newspaper reported. The report said they beat a man suspected of performing the quenelle and locked him inside the trunk of a parked car. The report, which named neither the suspects nor the alleged victim, said two of the six were arrested that night and the remaining four were arrested the following day.

Two were remanded to police custody Tuesday on suspicion of assault, Le Progres reported. The report did not say how badly the man was hurt.

In recent weeks, the quenelle has been widely discussed in French media because many French Jews see it as sign of mounting anti-Semitism.

According to Le Progres, the first attack began late on Dec. 21 and was directed at an employee of the Mama Shelter Hotel in Lyon. A few small teams entered the hotel looking for the employee, who was not named, while their friends stayed outside, the report said.

In total, a few dozen men were involved in the incident, witnesses told the newspaper. The hotel's security agents fought off the intruders and prevented them from attacking the employee. Several dozen guests were briefly evacuated from the hotel, according to the report.

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/french-jew ... near-lyon/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/french-jew...near-lyon/)

|                                                                 |               |                    |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: 1219 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/1/2014 |
| Subject: Re: French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon |               |                    |                |

So we as gentiles are supposed to take endless abuse and slander from the Jews, and when we retaliate or speak up about it we're anti-Semites and deserve to be beaten up and imprisoned, and then the Jews come out with all sorts of bullshit in order to justify something which is completely unjustifiable.

---

From: mageson6666@... <mageson6666@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon  
Sent: Wed, Jan 1, 2014 1:47:58 PM

French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon

This is typical of Jews. In the Jewish Talmudic-Torah law. Any Gentile who rebels against the Jews and their agenda are to be killed. Rabbi Meir Kahane demonstrates this fact:

"Vengeance against the enemy of the Jewish people – an enemy that is per se, the enemy of the G-d of the Jewish people – is a joy and commandment because only through vengeance, through the fall of the enemy, is G-d vindicated. For the same enemy who crowed when success smiled upon him, "There is no G-d in Israel", by his fall proves that there is indeed One! And what does King David say? "The righteous one shall rejoice when he sees vengeance, he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked. And men shall say: There, indeed, is a G-d that judges in the earth!"

Beyond Words

Selected Writings of Rabbi Meir Kahane, 1960-1990 Volume 5 1985-1988

We can see this in the Jewish run and created Communist Slave State:

The Jewish Voice, published in New York, in Vol. 2, No. 1, on January 1942, contained Joseph Stalin's statement on anti-Semitism, given by Stalin to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on January 12, 1931, expounding upon Stalin's stand against anti-Semitism as follows: "In the USSR anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon profoundly hostile to the Soviet system. Accordingly the laws of the USSR provide that active anti-Semites are punished with death."

-----  
French Jewish Defense League stages attacks near Lyon

French police arrested six Jews they believe staged vigilante attacks against suspected anti-Semites.

The attacks occurred on Dec. 21 in Lyon and Dec. 22 in nearby Villeurbanne and are believed to have been perpetrated by members of France's Jewish Defense League, or Ligue de Defense Juive (LDJ), the local branch of the militant group associated with the late Rabbi Meir Kahane.

The victims were targeted on social networks and tracked down for performing the "quenelle," a gesture conceived by the anti-Semitic comedian and Holocaust denier Dieudonne M'bala M'bala, the Le Progres daily reported.

On Tuesday, LDJ wrote on its Twitter account: "Two major punitive actions were carried out Saturday and Sunday in Lyon against people who performed the quenelle. The little Nazis are no longer at ease!"

The attack Dec. 22 involved six young members of LDJ, the newspaper reported. The report said they beat a man suspected of performing the quenelle and locked him inside the trunk of a parked car. The report, which named neither the suspects nor the alleged victim, said two of the six were arrested that night and the remaining four were arrested the following day.

Two were remanded to police custody Tuesday on suspicion of assault, Le Progres reported. The report did not say how badly the man was hurt.

In recent weeks, the quenelle has been widely discussed in French media because many French Jews see it as sign of mounting anti-Semitism.

According to Le Progres, the first attack began late on Dec. 21 and was directed at an employee of the Mama Shelter Hotel in Lyon. A few small teams entered the hotel looking for the employee, who was not named, while their friends stayed outside, the report said.

In total, a few dozen men were involved in the incident, witnesses told the newspaper. The hotel's security agents fought off the intruders and prevented them from attacking the employee. Several dozen guests were briefly evacuated from the hotel, according to the report.

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/french-jew ... near-lyon/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/french-jew...near-lyon/)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1220

From: Micama Gmicalzoma

Date: 1/1/2014

Subject: Getting the Truth out

We all want to live in a purely Gentile/ Pagan world free from the clutches of the Jews and their vile malicious programs. Satan wants us to be Free. What are you doing for Satan to help achieve this goal?

Those of you who have been actively working to destroy the enemies of Satan know that we have a large task ahead of us. We are at a crucial time in this fight- the breaking point for our freedom. Now is the time to work together more than ever to wake up as many people as we possibly can! We have the Power and Strength in numbers. The only question is- Are we using this to our advantage?

Thousands of Dedicated Spiritual Satanists are reading this post. How many of us have YouTube channels? How many of us are using them to help spread the truth? How many of us have a Printer at home or access to a printer? We can all find a printer to use. Even if you don't own a printer, the library in your local area usually will have a printer than you can use to make copies on. You could even use a FedEx Office location (if one is nearby to where you live) to print out and distribute Anti-Tracts. Just make sure that you are Private about it. They make such a huge difference in your local area when regularly distributed. Believe me; I have seen Results over the years! Anti-Tracts work. You could also burn PDF documents such as 666 Black Sun, found in Satan's Library, to a CD and leave it in an undisclosed location. With a Sharpie marker write on the CD an eye catching title such as "The Jews do NOT want you to have this!" Just be creative and safe in whatever method you choose to use in getting the truth out.

Satan's Library:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

We all have different abilities and methods of getting the truth out to the populace and IF we all work together to accomplish this goal, we will get there much quicker. I encourage each of you to work with us to bring down our enemies and wake up our Gentile people.

You can make YouTube videos; Leave comments such as ExposingChristianity.com and JoyofSatan.com all over YouTube; Leave Anti-Tracts in your local area for people to find. Making use of the Internet is the Fastest and most Effective means of spreading the Truth. If you are running Windows 7 on your computer you can use Windows Live Movie Maker to

start making a video today. You can even add music to your video for Free when you upload it on YouTube.

Where to find Anti-Tracts:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/anti-tracts.html>

Additionally, if you have a YouTube channel or an Anti-Tract please post them to the Hell's Army e-group so we all can share it.

Let's Work Together!!

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

***High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma***

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

|                                                                |               |                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 1221 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/1/2014 |
| Subject: Pictures to add emphasis to articles that expose jews |               |                    |                |

Attachments :

[Anti-jewish propagands\(1\).doc](#)

Adding pictures to articles makes it a lot easier comprehend, and really brightens it up. Here is a very brief amount of pictures that I have collected by simply typing "jews" into google images. Since these are only like 10, make sure to find some more, and when adding the to your articles put attractive captions on them. Feel free to distribute and add to your sites.

-fourthreich666

|                                                                               |               |                    |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1222 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/1/2014 |
| Subject: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, le |               |                    |                |

Attachments :

[Adolf Hitler - Zweites Buch \(The Unpublished Sequel to Mein Kampf\).pdf](#)

I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"-

Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1223      From: Enkiss on Descarte      Date: 1/2/2014  
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf

I hate to lurk brother, but I have been REALLY BUSY. This Work is definitely hitlers Work. It has a lot to do with foreign policy looked throught the perspective driven by natural law and self preservation of a nation. It also deals a lot with history and previous foreign policies that created Europe prior to ww2. It's avert good book and gives a lot of good insight.

-----

On Wed, Jan 1, 2014 5:15 PM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

>

>SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

>"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

>-fourthreich666

>[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

>[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1224      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/2/2014  
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf

That's precisely what I thought. It's too true and has a purely gentile perspective. It is impossible for Jews to come up with this. I must than you for your useful insight.

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels  
-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

---

From: Enkiss on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?  
Sent: Thu, Jan 2, 2014 5:04:19 PM

I hate to lurk brother, but I have been REALLY BUSY. This Work is definitely hitlers Work. It has a lot to do with foreign policy looked throught the perspective driven by natural law and self preservation of a nation. It also deals a lot with history and previous foreign policies that created Europe prior to ww2. It's avert good book and gives a lot of good insight.

-----  
On Wed, Jan 1, 2014 5:15 PM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

>

>SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

>"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

>-fourthreich666

>[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

>[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1225

From: Enkiss'on Descarte

Date: 1/2/2014

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf

Always happy to help. Here is a quote from this book that really means a lot to me personally.

"How little man thinks of the possibility of death during his life is a noteworthy fact. And how little he arranges the details of his life in accordance with the experiences that innumerable men before him had to have and which, as such, are all known to him. There are always exceptions who bear this in mind and who, by virtue of their personality, try to force on their fellow men the laws of life that lay at the base of the experiences of past epochs. Hence it is noteworthy that innumerable hygienic measures which perforce redound to the advantage of a Folk, and which individually are uncomfortable, must be formally forced upon the main body of a Folk through the autocratic standing of individual persons, in order however to disappear again when the authority of the personality is extinguished through the mass insanity of democracy. The average man has the greatest fear of death and in reality thinks of it most rarely. The important man concerns himself with it most emphatically, and nevertheless fears it the least. The one lives blindly from day to day, sins heedlessly, in order suddenly to collapse before the inevitable. The other observes its coming most carefully and, to be sure, looks it in the eye with calm and composure." - Adolf Hitler.

The greatest thing about this quote is he uses it to stress the importance of the symbiosis that should be formed between domestic and foreign policy.

On Thursday, January 2, 2014 2:56 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

That's precisely what I thought. It's too true and has a purely gentile perspective. It is impossible for Jews to come up with this. I must thank you for your useful insight.  
SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!" - Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels  
-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

---

From: Enkiss on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?

Sent: Thu, Jan 2, 2014 5:04:19 PM

I hate to lurk brother, but I have been REALLY BUSY. This Work is definitely hitlers Work. It has a lot to do with foreign policy looked through the perspective driven by natural law and self preservation of a nation. It also deals a lot with history and previous foreign policies that created Europe prior to ww2. It's avert good book and gives a lot of good insight.

-----  
On Wed, Jan 1, 2014 5:15 PM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

>

>SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

>"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!" - Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

>-fourthreich666

>[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

>[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1226

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 1/2/2014

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf

Simply amazing. Could you please refer me to the page this is on?

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels  
-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

---

From: Enkiss'on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?

Sent: Fri, Jan 3, 2014 12:27:43 AM

Always happy to help. Here is a quote from this book that really means a lot to me personally.

"How little man thinks of the possibility of death during his life is a noteworthy fact. And how little he arranges the details of his life in accordance with the experiences that innumerable men before him had to have and which, as such, are all known to him. There are always exceptions who bear this in mind and who, by virtue of their personality, try to force on their fellow men the laws of life that lay at the base of the experiences of past epochs. Hence it is noteworthy that innumerable hygienic measures which perforce redound to the advantage of a Folk, and which individually are uncomfortable, must be formally forced upon the main body of a Folk through the autocratic standing of individual persons, in order however to disappear again when the authority of the personality is extinguished through the mass insanity of democracy. The average man has the greatest fear of death and in reality thinks of it most rarely. The important man concerns himself with it most emphatically, and nevertheless fears it the least. The one lives blindly from day to day, sins heedlessly, in order suddenly to collapse before the inevitable. The other observes its coming most carefully and, to be sure, looks it in the eye with calm and composure." - Adolf Hitler.

The greatest thing about this quote is he uses it to stress the importance of the symbiosis that should be formed between domestic and foreign policy.

On Thursday, January 2, 2014 2:56 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

That's precisely what I thought. It's too true and has a purely gentile perspective. It is impossible for Jews to come up with this. I must thank you for your useful insight.

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels  
-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

**From:** Enkiss on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;  
**To:** <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?  
**Sent:** Thu, Jan 2, 2014 5:04:19 PM

I hate to lurk brother, but I have been REALLY BUSY. This Work is definitely hitlers Work. It has a lot to do with foreign policy looked throught the perspective driven by natural law and self preservation of a nation. It also deals a lot with history and previous foreign policies that created Europe prior to ww2. It's avert good book and gives a lot of good insight.

-----  
On Wed, Jan 1, 2014 5:15 PM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

>

>SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

>"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

>-fourthreich666

>[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

>[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

>

|                                                                               |               |                          |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1227 | From: Enkiss'on Descarte | Date: 1/3/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |               |                          |                |

Page 24, Chapter 4 Elements of Foreign Policy

On Thursday, January 2, 2014 8:14 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

Simply amazing. Could you please refer me to the page this is on?

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!" - Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

---

From: Enkiss'on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?

Sent: Fri, Jan 3, 2014 12:27:43 AM

Always happy to help. Here is a quote from this book that really means a lot to me personally.

"How little man thinks of the possibility of death during his life is a noteworthy fact. And how little he arranges the details of his life in accordance with the experiences that innumerable men before him had to have and which, as such, are all known to him. There are always exceptions who bear this in mind and who, by virtue of their personality, try to force on their fellow men the laws of life that lay at the base of the experiences of past epochs. Hence it is noteworthy that innumerable hygienic measures which perforce redound to the advantage of a Folk, and which individually are uncomfortable, must be formally forced upon the main body of a Folk through the autocratic standing of individual persons, in order however to disappear again when the authority of the personality is extinguished through the mass insanity of democracy. The average man has the greatest fear of death and in reality thinks of it most rarely. The important man concerns himself with it most emphatically, and nevertheless fears it the least. The one lives blindly from day to day, sins heedlessly, in order suddenly to collapse before the inevitable. The other observes its coming most carefully and, to be sure, looks it in the eye with calm and composure." - Adolf Hitler.

The greatest thing about this quote is he uses it to stress the importance of the symbiosis that should be formed between domestic and foreign policy.

On Thursday, January 2, 2014 2:56 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

That's precisely what I thought. It's too true and has a purely gentile perspective. It is impossible for Jews to come up with this. I must thank you for your useful insight.

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!" - Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

---

From: Enkiss on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?

Sent: Thu, Jan 2, 2014 5:04:19 PM

I hate to lurk brother, but I have been REALLY BUSY. This Work is definitely hitlers Work. It has a lot to do with foreign policy looked throught the perspective driven by natural law and self preservation of a nation. It also deals a lot with history and previous foreign policies that created Europe prior to ww2. It's avert good book and gives a lot of good insight.

-----

On Wed, Jan 1, 2014 5:15 PM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

>

>SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

>"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

>-fourthreich666

>[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

>[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

>

|                                                                               |                               |                                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1228</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                  | Date: 1/3/2014  |
| Subject: Preparing for the Upcoming Workings in 2014. Infromation             |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1229</a> | From: fourth_reich666                 | Date: 1/3/2014  |
| Subject: New website containing Nazi media                                    |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1230</a> | From: Dejan Perkovic                  | Date: 1/4/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1231</a> | From: Dejan Perkovic                  | Date: 1/4/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1232</a> | From: mageson6666                     | Date: 1/4/2014  |
| Subject: Updated Communism And Masonry/ Pike Was A Christian                  |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1233</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                  | Date: 1/5/2014  |
| Subject: 40 Days of Power - Meditation Program for New Dedicated People.      |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1234</a> | From: Fourth Reich                    | Date: 1/5/2014  |
| Subject: New website containing Nazi media                                    |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1235</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma               | Date: 1/5/2014  |
| Subject: Working Together                                                     |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1236</a> | From: mageson6666                     | Date: 1/5/2014  |
| Subject: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism                           |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1237</a> | From: enkisson_descarte_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/6/2014  |
| Subject: Re: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism                       |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1238</a> | From: Badger Flankston                | Date: 1/6/2014  |
| Subject: Re: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism                       |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1239</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com             | Date: 1/6/2014  |
| Subject: Re: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism                       |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1240</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma               | Date: 1/9/2014  |
| Subject: New Downloadable Video Page                                          |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1241</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma               | Date: 1/10/2014 |
| Subject: New Joy of Satan Twitter Account                                     |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1242</a> | From: Xavier Skaggs                   | Date: 1/11/2014 |
| Subject: Downloadable Videos                                                  |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1243</a> | From: mageson6666                     | Date: 1/11/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1244</a> | From: mageson6666                     | Date: 1/13/2014 |
| Subject: The Crimes of Ariel Sharon                                           |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1245</a> | From: Fourth Reich                    | Date: 1/14/2014 |
| Subject: Joseph Goebbels - Our Hitler Speeches PDF.                           |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1246</a> | From: mageson6666                     | Date: 1/15/2014 |
| Subject: Darwin's Angels                                                      |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1247</a> | From: Fourth Reich                    | Date: 1/18/2014 |
| Subject: Searching for For-ever and Ever by Savitri Devi                      |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1248</a> | From: Fourth Reich                    | Date: 1/19/2014 |
| Subject: Nazi Archive Project                                                 |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1249</a> | From: Fourth Reich                    | Date: 1/19/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Nazi Archive Project                              |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1250</a> | From: yaxbalam13                      | Date: 1/19/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Searching for For-ever and Ever by Savitri Devi                  |                               |                                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1251</a> | From: Fourth Reich                    | Date: 1/19/2014 |



|                                                                            |                               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Leon Degrelle                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1252</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/20/2014 |
| Subject: Jews Created Communist China                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1253</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/20/2014 |
| Subject: An Important Call                                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1254</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/21/2014 |
| Subject: Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1255</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 1/21/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1256</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/21/2014 |
| Subject: Jews shut down Nazi.org                                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1257</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/22/2014 |
| Subject: Might Does Not Make Right                                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1258</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/22/2014 |
| Subject: So much more Nazi Media                                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1259</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/22/2014 |
| Subject: Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1260</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/24/2014 |
| Subject: Albania's Nightmare Of Communism                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1261</a> | From: Xavier Skaggs       | Date: 1/24/2014 |
| Subject: PDF files of the JoS Newsletter                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1262</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/24/2014 |
| Subject: Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1263</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/25/2014 |
| Subject: Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1264</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/26/2014 |
| Subject: Alfred Rosenberg - The Grave Diggers of Russia, A brilliant read. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1265</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 1/26/2014 |
| Subject: Mein Kampf original in German?                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1266</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/27/2014 |
| Subject: Dr. Goebbels on Propaganda                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1267</a> | From: Xavier Skaggs       | Date: 1/27/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] RE: PDF files of the JoS Newsletter            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1268</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma   | Date: 1/28/2014 |
| Subject: In Addition to YouTube                                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1269</a> | From: tuareme@ymail.com   | Date: 1/29/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Mein Kampf original in German?                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1270</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 1/29/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Mein Kampf original in German?                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1271</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/29/2014 |
| Subject: Many more PDFs added to The National Socialist Archive            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1272</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/30/2014 |
| Subject: The Jews are Guilty! By Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1273</a> | From: Xavier Skaggs       | Date: 1/30/2014 |
| Subject: More PDF files of the JoS Newsletter                              |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1274</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/30/2014 |
| Subject: Notes On The Subversion Of The East                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1275</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 1/30/2014 |
| Subject: Eugenics??                                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">1276</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 1/30/2014 |

Subject: Understanding National Socialism

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: [1277](#)

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 1/31/2014

Subject: The National Socialist Archive is down

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1228

From: hoodedcobra666

Date: 1/3/2014

Subject: Preparing for the Upcoming Workings in 2014. Information

A new 90 year working is on the way.

People need to prepare themselves and build up their energies.

We will hit them real hard and a program is being prepared so that all new people can participate.

Until then, focus your energies on flooding the internet, flood it everywhere you can so the more and more people will come and know the Truth of Satan, as to save themselves and their Souls. This will also open up the routes upon when our workings will manifest.

Focus 15 minutes of your day, like you would do in a working, to distribute the Black Sun PDF and website, but first and foremost the Joy of Satan.

They will face damnation.

I am also planning on making a meditation program as to help these very new people grow in power fast and join the fight about halfway in the year or workings, depending on if they will follow this.

In anyway the Working must be done. I say we give everyone 40 days to finish all their workings. But the working will be posted soon. There will be multiple dates so all people can join, when these are available. Until them...empower yourselves and keep steady in your meditations.

We have been giving them severe damage and we ought continue. They were laughing years back and they think they own it all, doing all sorts of atrocity.

We are not the ones to sit back and watch. We are the ones who will act relentlessly, destroy and then, rebuild the world once again. Let your Gentile Soul roar and let loose the storm- We are reclaiming what is ours. They thought they could rule the world like this?

Lets show them all what real punishment and pain is.

The TRUTH OF OUR FATHER SATAN SHALL PREVAIL!

Its not my Will, Its SATAN'S WILL AND \*OUR\* WILL.

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1229

From: fourth\_reich666

Date: 1/3/2014

Subject: New website containing Nazi media

This is the third and the last website I'm going to make. Because of the one of the greatest Nazi Media websites (nazi.org.uk) was shut down, I decided to make this. I started this about 2-3 hours ago, so there's lots more to come. At the moment there's only about 8 PDFs on it and the site is a little fucked up and I haven't optimized it for android yet. But I do have 13 Gigabytes of Legit Nazi media (PDFs and Speeches in video form) ready to upload. The internet is so vast and there are so many other Nazi media out there, if you have any of the following please, PLEASE email them to me: PDFs, Tracts, Music, Third Reich Speeches

(links would do fine) and Links. But for the mean time here's the website: [www.naziarchive.pixub.com](http://www.naziarchive.pixub.com)

Hope you like it. I'll accept all sorts of criticism. Heil Hitler!

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

[www.naziarchive.pixub.com](http://www.naziarchive.pixub.com)

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1230      From: Dejan Perkovic      Date: 1/4/2014

Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf

pure gentile..we need to embarrass them every way possible and make them feel guilty of who they are, creators of all negativity from their very beginning.

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

---

From: Enkiss'on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?

Sent: Fri, Jan 3, 2014 12:27:43 AM

Always happy to help. Here is a quote from this book that really means a lot to me personally.

"How little man thinks of the possibility of death during his life is a noteworthy fact. And how little he arranges the details of his life in accordance with the experiences that innumerable men before him had to have and which, as such, are all known to him. There are always exceptions who bear this in mind and who, by virtue of their personality, try to force on their fellow men the laws of life that lay at the base of the experiences of past epochs. Hence it is noteworthy that innumerable hygienic measures which perforce redound to the advantage of a Folk, and which individually are uncomfortable, must be formally forced upon the main body of a Folk through the autocratic standing of individual persons, in order however to disappear again when the authority of the personality is extinguished through the mass insanity of democracy. The average man has the greatest fear of death and in reality thinks of it most rarely. The important man concerns himself with it most emphatically, and nevertheless fears it the least. The one lives blindly from day to day, sins heedlessly, in order suddenly to collapse before the inevitable. The other observes its coming most carefully and, to be sure, looks it in the eye with calm and composure." - Adolf Hitler.

The greatest thing about this quote is he uses it to stress the importance of the symbiosis that should be formed between domestic and foreign policy.

On Thursday, January 2, 2014 2:56 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

That's precisely what I thought. It's too true and has a purely gentile perspective. It is impossible for Jews to come up with this. I must thank you for your useful insight.

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

**From:** Enkiss on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;  
**To:** <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?  
**Sent:** Thu, Jan 2, 2014 5:04:19 PM

I hate to lurk brother, but I have been REALLY BUSY. This Work is definitely hitlers Work. It has a lot to do with foreign policy looked throught the perspective driven by natural law and self preservation of a nation. It also deals a lot with history and previous foreign policies that created Europe prior to ww2. It's avert good book and gives a lot of good insight.

-----  
On Wed, Jan 1, 2014 5:15 PM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

>

>SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

>"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

>-fourthreich666

>[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

>[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

>

|                                                                               |               |                      |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1231 | From: Dejan Perkovic | Date: 1/4/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf |               |                      |                |

I can't help because I'm new. And I'm not familiar with the sites. Please understand, Thanks.

Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

---

From: Enkiss'on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;  
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?  
Sent: Fri, Jan 3, 2014 3:14:36 AM

Page 24, Chapter 4 Elements of Foreign Policy

On Thursday, January 2, 2014 8:14 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

Simply amazing. Could you please refer me to the page this is on?

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

**From:** Enkiss'on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;  
**To:** <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?  
**Sent:** Fri, Jan 3, 2014 12:27:43 AM

Always happy to help. Here is a quote from this book that really means a lot to me personally.

"How little man thinks of the possibility of death during his life is a noteworthy fact. And how little he arranges the details of his life in accordance with the experiences that innumerable men before him had to have and which, as such, are all known to him. There are always exceptions who bear this in mind and who, by virtue of their personality, try to force on their fellow men the laws of life that lay at the base of the experiences of past epochs. Hence it is noteworthy that innumerable hygienic measures which perforce redound to the advantage of a Folk, and which individually are uncomfortable, must be formally forced upon the main body of a Folk through the autocratic standing of individual persons, in order however to disappear again when the authority of the personality is extinguished through the mass insanity of democracy. The average man has the greatest fear of death and in reality thinks of it most rarely. The important man concerns himself with it most emphatically, and nevertheless fears it the least. The one lives blindly from day to day, sins heedlessly, in order suddenly to collapse before the inevitable. The other observes its coming most carefully and, to be sure, looks it in the eye with calm and composure." - Adolf Hitler.

The greatest thing about this quote is he uses it to stress the importance of the symbiosis that should be formed between domestic and foreign policy.

On Thursday, January 2, 2014 2:56 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

That's precisely what I thought. It's too true and has a purely gentile perspective. It is impossible for Jews to come up with this. I must thank you for your useful insight.

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

[www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich](http://www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich)

[www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed](http://www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed)

**From:** Enkiss on Descarte <enkisson\_descarte\_666@...>;  
**To:** <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf, legit or not?  
**Sent:** Thu, Jan 2, 2014 5:04:19 PM

I hate to lurk brother, but I have been REALLY BUSY. This Work is definitely hitlers Work. It has a lot to do with foreign policy looked through the perspective driven by natural law and self preservation of a nation. It also deals a lot with history and previous foreign policies that created Europe prior to ww2. It's avert good book and gives a lot of good insight.

-----  
On Wed, Jan 1, 2014 5:15 PM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>I'm yet to fully read this, so I'm not sure if this is all a fib, I want peoples opinions if this book is made up or true, it's apparently the sequel to Mein Kampf?

>  
>SIEG HEIL! 14/88!  
>"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths  
stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels  
>-fourthreich666  
>www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich  
>www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed  
>

|                                                              |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 1232 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/4/2014 |
| Subject: Updated Communism And Masonry/ Pike Was A Christian |               |                   |                |

Updated Communism And Masonry/ Pike Was A Christian

"Gentile masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery....Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force?" (Protocol 4)

"we shall create and multiply free Masonic lodges... absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for in these lodges we shall find our principle intelligence office and means of influence.... The most secret political plots will be known to us and will fall under our guiding hands...We know the final goal...whereas the goyim have knowledge of nothing..." (Protocol 15) –

The Jews claim the protocols as a forgery. This is how the Jews lie. When it was ruled a forgery by the court in Switzerland in the 19th century. It was ruling the protocols as a legitimate document hence real. As the document presented in the court was a reprint hence a forged of the original document. Just as to forge a check you need an original to create the copy from. They told half a truth to tell a full lie. The Court ruling was the protocols are real.

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

•The George Washington Papers at the Library of Congress, 1741-1799  
Type "Illuminati

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be



questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

President Washington was the Highest ranking Mason in America. The original Free Mason religion and idealism of which the American Republic was built upon. Can be read here:

The Real American Revolution

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic585.html>

"In 1785, leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the Illuminati. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's [Illuminati cofounder] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society."

Communism start was not founded in the 19th century. It was founded in the 18th century. When as History records that on May 1, 1776, [May day is a Communist holiday as well] Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

Weishaupt took a group of fellow Jewish agents who had organized under the name of the "Frankist." And from them into the newly termed order the "Illuminati." The doctrine of this Jewish front was Communism.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati"- Marschalko

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

William IX was in bed with Rothschild from the start and one of his agent dupes:

"William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" in 1769,[1] to supervise the operation of his properties and tax-gathering. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe. Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his overseer until 1801."

The Jews had also been working to influence and corrupt Masonic doctrines and infiltrate Masonic Societies for decades by other organizations such as the Martinists:

Y Martines de Pasqually: In his book on the Order of the Elus Coens of the eighteenth century, R. le Forestier tells us that this Order was founded; continuing as martinists today, about 1760, by Martines de Pasqually, said to be a Portuguese Jew. It was one of the most interesting occult groups of the time, "which constituted under cover of Freemasonry one of the last links of the long chain of mysterious and jealously closed associations whose members claimed by magical process to communicate with the divine in order to participate in a blessed immortality." Illuminism!

The name Coen given by Pasqually to his members is an adaptation of the Hebrew term Cohanim, which designated the highest sacerdotal caste, constituted at Jerusalem, under Solomon, to assure divine service in the Temple."

Its no mistake the Jewish Kabbalah doctrines of Eliphas Levi where some of the most disseminated in the 19h century and up. In mainstream society. As Levi was a Martinist. The Jewish power elites work relentlessly to replace authentic spiritual knowledge with Hebraic systems of corruption. That put Gentiles unconscious and consciously under their influence. And are designed to not lead to any spiritual power.

The Jewish agents infiltrated the French Masonic societies and helped to start and fund the French Revolution. Of which they manipulated the Masonic societies into supporting. The original revolution which created a constitution Monarchy. Was taken over by armed force and usurped by the Jacobin's who where Jewish Frankists [Illuminati's political front] and the outer political force of the Jewish Elders of Zion's agenda. They then instituted the Terror and slaughtered the aristocrats, the middle classes and peasants whole regions and classes where exterminated. The Jewish directors now in control of the revolution installed by terror all the ideological points of the Illuminati manifesto. With the Jewish Bankers funding and directing this via their networks. The French Revolution was the first Communist Revolution in history.

Louis Dasté, writing on the subject of Free masonry in the French Revolution states: "This mysterious illumination of the low grades of Masonry, this hierarchy of which Philalèthes Junior has so jealously guarded the secret, those 'Unknown Superiors' venerated by the Judaising Martinists and Philalèthes, who claim domination over ordinary lodges; is not all that the unbreakable chain which links the Jewish Cabala to Freemasonry, and have we not henceforth the right to suspect the Occult Power hidden behind the Masonic Lodges to be the brain of Judaism which would conquer and dominate the entire world?"

In time it fell apart with a military coup that put Napoleon into power who ended the terror and restored order. And brought about a more authentic Masonic order. In his statements and actions he refuted the Jewish, Jacobin ideology of Communism.

In 1827 Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napoleon and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

Napoleon was a Mason most popularly noted by his famous hand in the jacket image. Which was a common gesture in many paintings and later photographs of hundreds of men in the Western World. As it's a sign of degree of the Masonic societies.

But the Masonic Societies had sub come to the Jewish infiltration in 1811 in Frankfurt [Frankfurt was the original base of Rothschild operations]. The new Frankfurt Lodge was established as now head of European Free Masonry of which the founders and leaders to this day are the Jewish Rothschild's and was co-founded by the Jew Zvi Hirsch.

The first Communist International: Was held in Frankfurt in 1847 and was chaired by Lionel de Rothschild along with the Jew Karl Marx. At the meeting, a branch of the Elders Of Zion's, Illuminati, the Jacobin Club parading as "The League of the Just," which would become the Communist League. Of which Marx was a leading member. Marx was commissioned by Rothschild to write the Communist Manifesto. The Manifesto



was published the following year, 1848. The largest support and circulation of the Communist Manifesto was conducted by the network of worldwide Free masonry .

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice". This is the core doctrine of the Jewish programs. But what does this really mean. The Jews tell us themselves and its as we see in their actual behaviour when in power which is based on what is wrote in their Talmudic and Torah:

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

The "Kingdom of God on Earth." Is the rule of the Elders of Zion. As they state when their Messiah comes each Jew will get 2800 Goyium slaves.

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

By this point Free Masonry had been replaced with the Jewish Kabbalah as the spiritual aspect and Communism as the philosophical branch both used for the one end;

"During the ceremonies of the ritual for the Royal Arch degree, the candidate is asked, "Brother Inspector, what are you?" and he replies, "I AM THAT I AM." Can you imagine that? When Moses asked God to name Himself, God said, "I AM THAT I AM" and He said, "Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." (Exodus 3:14)

I AM THAT I AM is the name Yahweh gives for itself in the Torah and Judeo Christian Bible. The lost word and Masonic God: Jubulum. Is trinity title of Yahweh.

"Few Candidates may be aware that Hiram, whom they have represented and personified, is ideally and precisely the same as Christ. Yet such is undoubtedly the case. This old philosophy shows what Christ as a glyph means, and how the Christ state results from real initiation, or from the evolution of the human into the divine" (Mystic Masonry, p. 248).

Albert Pike tells us who the God of Mason's are now:

"The Apocalypse is, to those who receive the nineteenth Degree, the Apotheosis of that Sublime Faith which aspires to God alone, and despises all the pomps and works of Lucifer. LUCIFER, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, for traditions are full of sensual or selfish Souls ? Doubt it not! Divine Revelations and Inspirations: and Inspiration is not of one Age nor of one Creed. Plato and Philo, also, were inspired. The Apocalypse, indeed, is a book as obscure as the Sohar. It is written hieroglyphically with numbers and images; and the Apostle often appeals to the intelligence of the Initiated. "Let him who hath knowledge, understand! let him who understands, calculate !" he often says, after an allegory or the mention of a number. Saint John, the favorite Apostle, and the Depository [b]of all the Secrets of the Saviour, therefore did not write to be understood by the multitude."  
[/b]-Morals and Dogma.

The bold Pike is referring to Christ as Saviour who taught in parables for the multitude.

2 Peter 1:19:

"We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star [Jesus] arise in your hearts."

Revelation 22:16:

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star."

Lucifer is Latin of Morning Star or Venus. Which Christ announces himself as in the Bible. The Morning Star of Day Star is another noted title of Jesus within the Bible. This title was stolen like many things from the Pagan mysteries.

When Mason's state they are Lucifer they are stating they are Christ like. Theosophy which as Blavatsky stated is an esoteric branch of Christianity originates from within the Masonic Societies of the 19th century. Many of Blavatsky associates and supporters were high ranking Mason's. Free Masonry is esoteric Christianity now. Pike is directly referencing the book of revelations of the Bible for his statement. His saviour as openly stated is Jesus.

Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame" (1 Peter 2:6, NKJV). This is Chief Cornerstone is what Messiah translates to its talking about Jesus.

The Alpha and Omega represents the Chief Cornerstone:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am [Jesus] coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

The Chief Cornerstone of Capstone symbolizes the completion of the Temple of Solomon. Of which Christianity is a program to manifest. The Jewish Temple Of Solomon is their Jewish World Order. Pike and others tell us exactly what the point of Free Masonry now exists.

Bible: Book Of Jewish Witchcraft:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic483.html>

The Templar's:

The Templars of whom practiced the original Tradition and from original Free Masonry came which banned the Jews from joining. The God of their Temple Of Solomon. Was not Christ but John. Hence they were called Johannites. This has been corrupted by the enemy through.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jana [Oana] another title for Satan in Sanskrit " Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan]. Oana origin is in the Sanskrit Jana Padita [Lord of Wisdom] which is the title of our God as Siva in the image of Skanda [who's totem is the Peacock and Serpent] the second Siva. Which relates to the reborn Siva, the reborn soul generated by the Magnum Opus. Jana also relates directly to the purifying effects of the kundalini serpent. Literally to burn away, to purify. With Jana we have Ana for Anahta the golden serpent of entity. And An also denotes the serpent on its own.

This is why Da Vinci. Who was the Grand Master of the Priory Of Sion a Templar Branch painted John the Baptist as Dionysus. Dionysus as many scholars know is Siva in the East. And why the leaders of the Templar Order all took John as their name.

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Druidic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vehicle is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus [not the goat of that is popular thought of today]. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. And Baphomet in the Templar cipher translates out to: "Sophia" The Templar image that is shown for the Magnum Opus. Is Sophia holding the sacred books with a latter in front of her. In the Traditional world the serpent was depicted in the hieroglyph of a women. The word Sophia means serpent light in English in its proper translation.

The Greeks [Hellenic after Helos/Hari our God] Mysteries schools stated the initiate was thrown into a caldron and boiled till the Titanic element is purified out and only the Olympian is left. The initiate then emerges reborn from the caldron a perfected being the title for such being: Shining Serpent.

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 13 parts the Magnum Opus. The Zodiac wheel of which the 13 constellations represent the macrocosm of the soul and the sun's journey thought them represent the 13 steps of the perfection of the individual soul.

SOL-OM-ON are three words for the sun and trinity of the soul and the vowels and constants represent the male and female aspects united. Our word for soul comes from Sol. As this relates to the spiritual sun. The true Temple of SOLOMON is the human being.

This is why the Great Seal of the United States drafted by the Founders shows a Pyramid with 13 levels and 72 blocks. The 13 steps of enlightenment and  $72=9$ . The number of completion of the Temple of the Soul and the number of Agni [Satan]. It also shows 13 stars with in the six pointed star. The six pointed star was stolen by the Jews later on. But is still used as the symbol of the reborn Siva today. Its the unification of male and female parts of the soul that form the reborn soul. And relates to the real lost Masonic lost name of God. Which is AUM. The 13 stars represent the 13 major chakra's perfected 6 along the sides of the body which are the real meaning of the pillars of the arch still shown in the East with the reborn God standing between them and under the arch. The six pointed star is seven as it represents the 6 planets on its points with the sun in the center. As such it represents not the heart but the solar chakra where the eight rayed sun star emits from. The cap stone above the Pyramid on the seal is in the shape of the triangle that is the symbol of the quintessence of which a major number of is 33. With the all seeing eye within it. That represents Jana in the East. AUM is the quintessence the lost name Masonic name of God. God is quintessence= AUM, which the soul if purified and refined into. The alchemical first matter which represent the finishing of the work.

Yoga equals 13 in Sanskrit numerology which is the proper number of steps in the Magnum Opus. The perfection of the 13 major energy centers of which the 8 fold wheel or star is a map of.

God equals 26 in the Masonic system and this adds to 8. This 8 symbol is the sign of the unified soul its the same as the six pointed star. 8 is the number of mercury which perfects the soul and is symbolized as the serpent staff. As this energy is the force or cosmic ether or mercury [quintessence].

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [ here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."-Tirumantiram

That is why the individual is also called God in the hermetic texts. He is made the microcosm of the energy of creation. That is quintessence or Akasa and how this energy transmutes one form into another by removing or burning away obstacles, the dross. Doing this increases the flow of this creative nature which causes the transformation as the Yoga Sutra's relate. This grants the Magnum Opus.

AU represents Siva and Shakti the M is the third power or prana. Which unlocks the soul to the Godhead. As we will see the message of AUM being one letter explains why three become one. This is the trinity the God A, the Goddess U and the divine Child M. The Divine child M [prana] is generated via the AU energy. This is the six pointed star in the circle which represents Vayu or mercury [prana] in the East. The Magum Opus by the union of opposites of the soul. The Jews stole this as the symbol of their seal of their corrupted Temple of Solomon. The AU energy is the meaning of the check board symbol of the Templar banner.

The Masonic 33 degree's is the 33 esoteric spinal vertebrae the kundalini energy travels up. 33 is the number of quintessence the energy of the Magnum Opus and the Key Stone in the Arch and the Meru Column of Siva which represents the spinal column.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic724.html>

Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars craved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.

The Jewish Temple Of Solomon faces West. Where the Templar one faces East for the above reason.

More on the Templars:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic76.html>

Back to the corrupted Mason's who exist to build the Jewish Temple Of Solomon. The Jew World Order:

"In the 19th level of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Initiate receives the degree of GRAND PONTIFF. It is during this ritual that the candidate swears an oath of secrecy and an oath of total obedience "to any Chapter of this degree to which I may belong; and the edicts, laws and mandates of the Grand Consistory of Sublime Princes and Commanders of the Royal Secret, as well as those of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree..."

It is then that the "Thrice Puissant" anoints him with oil on the crown of his head and says "Be Thou a Priest Forever, after the order of Melchizedek."

-Melchizedek or Malki Tzedek (/m l. k z. .d k/[1]); (Hebrew: malk - e eq) (translated as "my king (is) righteous(ness)") was a king and priest mentioned during the Abram narrative in the 14th chapter of the Book of Genesis.

He is introduced as the king of Salem, and priest of El Elyon ("God most high"). He brings out bread and wine and blesses Abram and El Elyon.[2] Chazalic literature--specifically Targum Jonathan, Targum Yerushalmi, and the Babylonian Talmud--presents the name ( ) as a nickname title for Shem, the son of Noah.

In Christianity, according to the Letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ is identified as a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek, and so Jesus assumes the role of High Priest once and for all.-

"After receiving the password (Emanuel) and the sacred word (Alleluia), he is dressed in a robe of white linen and given a cordon (a ribbon or sash of honor worn across the breast) of crimson color, with 12 stars representing "the 12 gates of the "new city, " and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, the twelve fruits of the tree of life, the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve Apostles." (Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 2, pages 26-27, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

-Emanuel deriving from (Hebrew: , God is with us), a prophetic name used in Isaiah 7:14. The middle letter "m" is doubled in Hebrew causing that single "m" and double "mm" variants co-exist in many languages.-

-The word "Alleluia" or "Hallelujah" (from Hebrew ), which literally means "Praise ye Yah" or "Praise Jah, you people", [1][2] is used in different ways in Christian liturgies. "Praise Jah" is a short form of "Praise Yahweh", [3][4][5] or of "praise ye Jehovah".-

-In the spelling "Alleluia", the term is used also to refer to a liturgical chant in which that word is combined with verses of Scripture, usually from the Psalms. This chant is commonly used before the proclamation of the Gospel.

The name is common to both Jewish and Christian naming traditions, interpreted in Judaism without messianic significance, but by Christians in the light of Gospel of Matthew 1:23 as relating to Jesus.-

"In the seventeenth degree, or Knights of the East and West, after the candidates have completed the initiation and after revealing the password (Jubulum) and the Sacred Word (Abaddon), "the Senior Warden conducts the Candidate to the elevated vacant canopy at the right of the All Puissant." Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1, Pages 453, 457, E. Cook Publishing, 1974)

Jubulum is a title of Yahweh and Abaddon is another Hebrew title used in the Bible.

"It is in this final "Blue Lodge" degree that that candidate is laid out "in death"and is raised from the dead by the "Worshipful Master" of the Lodge (representing King Solomon), using the "strong grip" (or "Lion's Paw")of the Master Mason.

One the "five points of fellowship," he and his "savior" pass the sacred word, Mah-Hah-Bone.[Hebrew term] (Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complete, pages 35, 96, 120, 121, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Mah-hah-bone is a Hebrew word and used to substitute for the Masonic Yahweh's name of God Jubulum in the lower degree's.

The list goes on and on. Its not a mistake the majority of occult texts authored by Mason's or those involved with them are all based on the Jewish Kabbalah one way or another and Judeo Christian themes. Even the pass words to get into many lodges are in Hebrew. And the Judeo Christian bible is sitting on the altars of the all the Lodges. This puts the members under the open and subliminal control of the Elders of Zion.

Free Masonry purpose is to act as a branch of Judeo Christianity and build the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish World Order.

The New Zion:Jew World Order:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic483.html>

"Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York, Oct 28, 1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" -Theodore Herzl

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. ... In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution."

Leon Trotsky [Jew and high ranking leader of the Communist revolution] My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator

One of Trotsky's close friends and fellow Communist Christian Rakovsky:

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist:

"A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky, he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference."

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason's are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer. His statements are such:

"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?" – The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

" In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

The National Socialist Government of Germany banned all Free Masonic Lodges as they are wings of international Jewry and its Communism.

Sources:

Communism A Jewish Talmudic Concept Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin

Wikipedia

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1

Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator- Leon Trotsky

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A. Pinkham

Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complet. E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Morals And Dogma: Albert Pike.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1233      From: hoodedcobra666      Date: 1/5/2014  
Subject: 40 Days of Power - Meditation Program for New Dedicated People.

This is a guide for those who have just Dedicated, in regards to what they should be doing meditation wise. Use this as a guide and not as dogma- though things are written therein in a way to be easily read, understood and finally done. All our people should do this. Even if you haven't dedicated too soon, check in here as this might be a nice program for you to do, but adjust the repetitions and the rest of things. Its detailed and easy to understand, given its specifically aimed for new people.

Please distribute this.

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/satanismgr/ritualpics/Joy%20of%20Satan%20Ministries.pdf>

For any questions, post these here, but not before you have read the Joy of Satan website and not before you have studied the material. Thank you. We will be here to support you as much as we can throughout the program.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

SIEG HEIL!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1234      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/5/2014  
Subject: New website containing Nazi media

This is the third and the last website I'm going to make. Because of the one of the greatest Nazi Media websites (nazi.org.uk) was shut down, I decided to make this. I started this about 2-3 hours ago, so there's lots more to come. At the moment there's only about 8 PDFs on it and the site is a little fucked up and I haven't optimized it for android yet. But I do have 13 Gigabytes of Legit Nazi media (PDFs and Speeches in video form) ready to upload. The internet is so vast and there are so many other Nazi media out there, if you have any of the following please, PLEASE email them to me: PDFs, Tracts, Music, Third Reich Speeches (links would do fine) and Links. But for the mean time here's the website: [www.naziarchive.pixub.com](http://www.naziarchive.pixub.com)  
Hope you like it. I'll accept all sorts of criticism

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourtreich666

www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich  
www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed

SIEG HEIL! 14/88!

"One day, our patience will run dry, and the Jews will have their filthy brazen lying mouths stuffed once and for all!"- Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

-fourthreich666

www.fourthreich666.wix.com/reich

www.fourthreich66.wix.com/jesusexposed

|                           |               |                         |                |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 1235 | From: Micama Gmicalzoma | Date: 1/5/2014 |
| Subject: Working Together |               |                         |                |

Please do not send personal emails to me.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic1640.html>

I mentioned recently about the Need to Get the Truth out:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic1541.html>

How would everyone here like to work together? I certainly would! So let's do that. If you have a YouTube Channel with Videos about Spiritual Satanism or National Socialism please post it here. Make sure that the information in your videos is Valid. The Channels with Good videos will be added to this site:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/videos-of-truth.html>

Likewise, if you have an idea for a New Anti-Tract please submit these as well. It is best if they are written in plain text, black and white, small is preferable (we get more per page). Full page tracts are acceptable. The ones that are the most cost effective are the "Stickers" and the ones like "Discover and Learn" and "Good News". I just updated them today.

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/anti-tracts.html>

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

**\*\* Be sure to build up an aura of protection Every Day if you are going to do this! \*\***

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

***High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma***

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

|                                                     |               |                   |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: 1236 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/5/2014 |
| Subject: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism |               |                   |                |

The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism

"On a country road in the Palatinate two men from the Labour Service are marching towards the next town. The Labour Service camp lies a long way off in the country, and it is a long way to the railway station. But the two men are in high spirits and are whistling, because they are going home on holidays after months of healthy and strenuous work. They whistle: In the Homeland, in the Homeland ..... Just then a line of cars sweeps past the two men. They're lucky, one of them says. They'll be there sooner than we will, the other says. They're waving! both call out together. And then, in fact, the line of cars comes to a halt and waits until the two men, who have begun to run, have caught up. Where from? Where to? Climb in! The two men open their eyes wide in amazement, because the man stopping in the middle of the country road and inviting them to climb in is none other than The Leader. Adolf Hitler. He makes them describe for him their lives, and asks to know in great detail what it is like in their labour camp. In no time they arrive at the little town. The cars stop. As they leave The Leader asks one of the two men: It is about to rain. Don't you



have a coat with you?

I have no civilian coat, my Leader. I was unemployed for a long time. On hearing this, The Leader takes off his grey travelling coat and hangs it on the shoulders of his fellow countryman."

Adolf Hitler

The Life Of The Leader

[http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Adolf\\_Hitler\\_%20Life\\_%20Of\\_%20A\\_%20Leader.pdf](http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Adolf_Hitler_%20Life_%20Of_%20A_%20Leader.pdf)

Authentic love and respect is what is responsible for care and that altruism is what holds up our societies and our planet together. Today we have been indoctrinated into a psychology of the Jew. Hate for all organic diversity on every level. Men are taught to hate women and women, men. And each themselves for being men and women. Races are taught to hate each other and themselves for the race they are part of. Cultures which bore the unique expressions of whole peoples are ripped apart and destroyed. Individuals are taught to hate themselves for their individuality and other for their individuality. Classes of people the other class. Even hating ourselves and each other for our dietary nature. We are taught to hate and fear spirituality, wisdom and true knowledge. And the whole of humanity is taught to hate itself for being humans. The whole of mankind is sinking in pathological desire for self destruction.

A step beyond even this and the core of this is the most subversive doctrine which was first injected with Buddhism teachings in the East which the Jews where connected in with and spread into the West and they still are pushing obsessively. And more currently injected in Western societies by Jewish intellectuals and their psychological doctrines. Is that there is no self. The denial of the self is the denial of the Atman the individual soul nature. The removal of the soul removes the core of spiritual knowledge and reduces us to a mass of robotic hybrids. Its the ultimate demoralization of human beings and what it means to be human.

The Jewish doctrine of hatred is designed to break down all healthy organic bonds and dissolve everyone from the smallest individual to the whole races and cultures into a materialistic, one world slave society that functions on a hive mind. This is the essence of Communism, Christianity and Islam.

The worst things are ignorance and apathy that are the two great destroyers. People have become so demoralized and depressed by the psychology and propaganda of the Jewish, globalist society many have shut down and become apathetic to life for varying reasons but the same result. They become willfully ignorant as you can't wake up a man pretending to be asleep. And many who do care out of ignorance are lead astray into supporting the social-political systems that are the problem not the solution so things become worse. They are the meaning of the path to suffering is lined with good intentions. Greed arises out of apathy. And is also a fear based pathology. Which is normal in a scarcity based society. And one that teaches values of self identification with accumulation of material possession in a social Darwin atmosphere. Our social values have become based on psychopathology. Because our society has been Judazied.

The world suffers because the Jewish World System has murdered the truth. They have created a world of self murdered people on the soul level. Walking around in animated empty bodies. Not allowed to embrace everything the universe had designed to give them happiness and joy in life. Too apathetic towards their own existence to care about any others. People are taught to identify with everything destructive to them and develop a persona around this. The deeper inner trauma this causes them gives rise in turn to many pathological ailments. As the psyche is sick with the burden and unconscious pain of living in an inhuman, spirituality empty society.

You can see this in the art and music that is popular in society its an expression of rage, sadness and despair, nothing but psychological and emotion suffering. The rest is empty superficial happy sounding bland trash.

Its only by reconnecting with ourselves by opening and transforming our souls that we can realize the Eternal Truth and open up the respect and care for the things that make us great. Our differences, its a known fact having a positive identity for what makes a person and group unique is the key to psychophysical, the spiritual wellbeing of all peoples. Its the different colors in a painting that make it beautiful, its the diversity of instruments in an orchestra that makes the harmony of sound. Its the difference in nature that make our friends our friends. The celebration of our differences is the celebration of life.

What we love and respect in ourselves is what we will in others. The core values of spirituality and altruism and the authentic compassion based in truth that arise from this. Is what will end the nightmare and bring about the ending of suffering on this planet.

I believe humanity is ultimately good at the core of its heart but stuck in a bad system and samaric level of existence the system is built upon. And this is why the enemy has to work around the clock for thousands of years and still not have what they wanted to achieve. Its our goodness they hate and fear because goodness flows outward from within the soul. And the Gentile soul and its spirit is the one thing they can't crush. Our strength is in our diversity and the love for the eternal order of life we are all part of and this diversity is manifested of. This is why they always attack this.

The great struggle of which the utmost spiritual strength is needed is to defeat the ugliness of the Jew within our own souls. To purify our minds and hearts of the toxic effects of living in this dark age....The Age Of The Jew. We bring forth the Golden age from within our own souls.

National Socialism is the only system that can bring about a spiritual world revolution that can open the gates to paradise on this planet for all peoples and sentient life upon it. The overwhelming amount of joy and happiness in Germany was the natural result of being apart of a order based on truth and goodness. The Jews hate Hitler to this day because he wanted to create a better world for humanity. Based on spiritual advancement, authentic compassion for life and altruism.

National Socialism brings forth in man and the world. What the Jew has tried so hard to murder....The supreme order of truth. Which is the supreme order of life. For within truth one has the power to give life.

|                                                         |               |                                       |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: 1237 | From: enkisson_descarte_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/6/2014 |
| Subject: Re: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism |               |                                       |                |

These are very true and inspiring words HP Don. All of this social and spiritual dissonance indoctrinated within us through our Judaized society leads to the same conclusion as Lenin's war on the classes. In fact it leads to all of the endings of Communism. The complete submission of the Gentile soul, which in essence, is the purpose of these programs. But you already know this.

Here is a quote that relates to your post HP Don.

The great domestic task of the future lies in the elimination of these general symptoms of the decay of our Folk. This is the mission of the National Socialist Movement. A new nation must arise from this work which overcomes even the worst evils of the present, the cleavage between the classes, for which the bourgeoisie and Marxism are equally guilty.

The aim of this reform work of a domestic political kind must finally be the regaining of our Folk's strength for the prosecution of its struggle for existence and thereby the strength to represent its vital interests abroad. - page 47 Adolf Hitler Zweites Buch

14/88.

On Sunday, January 5, 2014 7:51 PM, "mageson6666@..." <mageson6666@...> wrote:

The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism

"On a country road in the Palatinate two men from the Labour Service are marching towards the next town. The Labour Service camp lies a long way off in the country, and it is a long way to the railway station. But the two men are in high spirits and are whistling, because they are going home on holidays after months of healthy and strenuous work. They whistle: In the Homeland, in the Homeland ..... Just then a line of cars sweeps past the two men. They're lucky, one of them says. They'll be there sooner than we will, the other says. They're waving! both call out together. And then, in fact, the line of cars comes to a halt and waits until the two men, who have begun to run, have caught up. Where from? Where to? Climb in! The two men open their eyes wide in amazement, because the man stopping in the middle of the country road and inviting them to climb in is none other than The Leader. Adolf Hitler. He makes them describe for him their lives, and asks to know in great detail what it is like in their labour camp. In no time they arrive at the little town. The cars stop. As they leave The Leader asks one of the two men: It is about to rain. Don't you have a coat with you?

I have no civilian coat, my Leader. I was unemployed for a long time.

On hearing this, The Leader takes off his grey travelling coat and hangs it on the shoulders of his fellow countryman."

Adolf Hitler

The Life Of The Leader

[http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Adolf\\_Hitler\\_%20Life\\_%20Of\\_%20A\\_%20Leader.pdf](http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Adolf_Hitler_%20Life_%20Of_%20A_%20Leader.pdf)

Authentic love and respect is what is responsible for care and that altruism is what holds up our societies and our planet together. Today we have been indoctrinated into a psychology of the Jew. Hate for all organic diversity on every level. Men are taught to hate women and women, men. And each themselves for being men and women. Races are taught to hate each other and themselves for the race they are part of. Cultures which bore the unique expressions of whole peoples are ripped apart and destroyed. Individuals are taught to hate themselves for their individuality and other for their individuality. Classes of people the other class. Even hating ourselves and each other for our dietary nature. We are taught to hate and fear spirituality, wisdom and true knowledge. And the whole of humanity is taught to hate itself for being humans. The whole of mankind is sinking in pathological desire for self destruction.

A step beyond even this and the core of this is the most subversive doctrine which was first injected with Buddhism teachings in the East which the Jews where connected in with and spread into he West and they still are pushing obsessively. And more currently injected in Western societies by Jewish intellectuals and their psychological doctrines. Is that there is no self. The denial of the self is the denial of the Atman the individual soul nature. The removal of the soul removes the core of spiritual knowledge and reduces us to a mass of robotic hybrids. Its the ultimate demoralization of human beings and what it means to be human.

The Jewish doctrine of hatred is designed to break down all healthy organic bonds and dissolve everyone from the smallest individual to the whole races and cultures into a materialistic, one world slave society that functions on a hive mind. This is the essence of Communism, Christianity and Islam.

The worst things are ignorance and apathy that are the two great destroyers. People have become so demoralized and depressed by the psychology and propaganda of the Jewish, globalist society many have shut down and become apathetic to life for varying reasons but the same result. They become willfully ignorant as you can't wake up a man pretending to be asleep. And many who do care out of ignorance are lead astray into supporting the social-political systems that are the problem not the solution so things become worse. They are the meaning of the path to suffering is lined with good intentions. Greed arises out of apathy. And is also a fear based pathology. Which is normal in a scarcity based society. And one that teaches values of self identification with accumulation of material possession in a social Darwin atmosphere. Our social values have become based on psychopathology. Because our society has been Judazied.

The world suffers because the Jewish World System has murdered the truth. They have created a world of self murdered people on the soul level. Walking around in animated empty bodies. Not allowed to embrace everything the universe had designed to give them happiness and joy in life. Too apathetic towards their own existence to care about any others. People are taught to identify with everything destructive to them and develop a persona around this. The deeper inner trauma this causes them gives rise in turn to many pathological ailments. As the psyche is sick with the burden and unconscious pain of living in an inhuman, spirituality empty society.

You can see this in the art and music that is popular in society its an expression of rage, sadness and despair, nothing but psychological and emotion suffering. The rest is empty superficial happy sounding bland trash.

Its only by reconnecting with ourselves by opening and transforming our souls that we can realize the Eternal Truth and open up the respect and care for the things that make us great. Our differences, its a known fact having a positive identity for what makes a person and group unique is the key to psychophysical, the spiritual wellbeing of all peoples. Its the different colors in a painting that make it beautiful, its the diversity of instruments in an orchestra that makes the harmony of sound. Its the difference in nature that make our friends our friends. The celebration of our differences is the celebration of life. What we love and respect in ourselves is what we will in others. The core values of spirituality and altruism and the authentic compassion based in truth that arise from this. Is what will end the nightmare and bring about the ending of suffering on this planet.

I believe humanity is ultimately good at the core of its heart but stuck in a bad system and samaric level of existence the system is built upon. And this is why the enemy has to work around the clock for thousands of years and still not have what they wanted to achieve. Its our goodness they hate and fear because goodness flows outward from within the soul. And the Gentile soul and its spirit is the one thing they can't crush. Our strength is in our diversity and the love for the eternal order of life we are all part of and this diversity is manifested of. This is why they always attack this.

The great struggle of which the utmost spiritual strength is needed is to defeat the ugliness of the Jew within our own souls. To purify our minds and hearts of the toxic effects of living in this dark age....The Age Of The Jew. We bring forth the Golden age from within our own souls.

National Socialism is the only system that can bring about a spiritual world revolution that can open the gates to paradise on this planet for all peoples and sentient life upon it. The overwhelming amount of joy and happiness in Germany was the natural result of being apart of a order based on truth and goodness. The Jews hate Hitler to this day because he wanted to create a better world for humanity. Based on spiritual advancement, authentic compassion for life and altruism.

National Socialism brings forth in man and the world. What the Jew has tried so hard to murder....The supreme order of truth. Which is the supreme order of life. For within truth one has the power to give life.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1239      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 1/6/2014  
Subject: Re: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism

This is a very nice sermon, HP Don.

Hail Hitler!

Hail Satan, forever!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1240      From: Micama Gmicalzoma      Date: 1/9/2014  
Subject: New Downloadable Video Page

It is Our Responsibility as Dedicated Spiritual Satanists to Destroy Christianity and Communism; They are the same thing and both lead to the same result - Death of the Mind, Body and Soul. Therefore all of the recent videos exposing this malicious Jewish plague have been made available in a New Downloadable Video Format!

Joy of Satan member Xavier Skaggs took the liberty on his own accord to put the first series: "What the Jews have Done - Bolshevism" into this new format. Then I asked him to do the same for the rest of the videos you see listed:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/downloadable-videos.html>

It is refreshing to see people taking the initiative! This is what is needed to bring our enemies and everything they desire to an End!

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

***High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma***

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1241      From: Micama Gmicalzoma      Date: 1/10/2014  
Subject: New Joy of Satan Twitter Account

Join me!! Help us fight and spread the truth online. Follow us on Twitter! Make an account if you don't already have one, so you can tweet and join in. If you have Twitter on your phone you can follow us all day and anywhere.

This is another Social Media Outlet to spread the truth online. Use this resource. If you want to Help Fight for Satan and Destroy the Jewish Programs of Christianity and Communism forevermore then you must take action and DO Something to achieve that. Sitting on your thumbs will accomplish Nothing.

Let us all know that you have joined once you have created your account. Let's fight for Satan!!

<https://twitter.com/JoyofSatan666>

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

**High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma**

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1242      From: Xavier Skaggs      Date: 1/11/2014

Subject: Downloadable Videos

I have made all the videos on the JoSMinistries YouTube channel <http://www.youtube.com/user/JoSMinistries?feature=watch> available to download just click on them below

Xavier Skaggs shared these files from Dropbox:

- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Brotherhood of the Serpent - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Creation & Life - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Demons & Psychic Power, Part 1 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Demons & Psychic Power, Part 2 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Enslavement of Humanity, Part 1 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Enslavement of Humanity, Part 2 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Everyday Magick - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Experiences Freeing the Demons - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Natural Disasters - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Power Meditation & Sex Magick- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Satan and His Demons, Part 1 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Satan and His Demons, Part 2 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Satanic Love - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons \(1\).mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Satanic Ministry - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Subliminal Messages in the bible - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Teachings of Thoth, Part 1 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- Teachings of Thoth, Part 2 - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)
- MP4 [Joy of Satan- The Hoax of christian Charity - High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Sermons.mp4](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1243      From: mageson6666      Date: 1/11/2014  
Subject: Re: Adolf Hitler -Zweites Buch, The unpublished sequel to Mein Kampf

I read this book awhile ago. Always be aware the enemy has edited many NS writings.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1244      From: mageson6666      Date: 1/13/2014  
Subject: The Crimes of Ariel Sharon

The Crimes of Ariel Sharon

Counterpunch

Return of the Terrorist

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2001/02/07/the-crimes-of-ariel-sharon/>

The Crimes of Ariel Sharon

by Alexander Cockburn And Jeffrey St. Clair

February 07, 2001

Some incorrigible optimists have suggested that only a right-wing extremist of the notoriety of Likud leader Ariel Sharon will have the credentials to broker any sort of lasting settlement with the Palestinians. Maybe so. History is not devoid of such examples. But Sharon?

Sharon's history offers a monochromatic record of moral corruption, with a documented record of war crimes going back to the early 1950s. He was born in 1928 and as a young man joined the Haganah, the underground military organization of Israel in its pre-state days. In 1953 he was given command of Unit 101, whose mission is often described as that of retaliation against Arab attacks on Jewish villages. In fact, as can be seen from two terrible onslaughts, one of them very well known, Unit 101's purpose was that of instilling terror by the infliction of discriminate, murderous violence not only on able bodied fighters but on the young, the old, the helpless.

Sharon's first documented sortie in this role was in August of 1953 on the refugee camp of El-Bureig, south of Gaza. An Israeli history of the 101 unit records 50 refugees as having been killed; other sources allege 15 or 20. Major-General Vagn Bennike, the UN commander, reported that "bombs were thrown" by Sharon's men "through the windows of huts in which the refugees were sleeping and, as they fled, they were attacked by small arms and automatic weapons".

In October of 1953 came the attack by Sharon's unit 101 on the Jordanian village of Qibya, whose "stain" Israel's foreign minister at the time, Moshe Sharett, confided to his diary "would stick to us and not be washed away for many years". He was wrong. Though even strongly pro-Israel commentators in the West compared it to Lidice, Qibya and Sharon's role are scarcely evoked in the West today, least of all by journalists such as Deborah Sontag of the New York Times who recently wrote a whitewash of Sharon, describing him as "feisty", or the Washington Post's man in Jerusalem who fondly invoked him after his fateful excursion to the Holy Places in Jerusalem as "the portly old warrior".

Israeli historian Avi Shlaim describes the massacre thus: "Sharon's order was to penetrate Qibya, blow up houses and inflict heavy casualties on its inhabitants. His success in carrying out the order surpassed all expectations. The full and macabre story of what happened at Qibya was revealed only during the morning after the attack. The village had been reduced to rubble: forty-five houses had been blown up, and sixty-nine civilians, two thirds of them women and children, had been killed. Sharon and his men claimed that they believed that all the inhabitants had run away and that they had no idea that anyone was hiding inside the houses."

The UN observer on the scene reached a different conclusion: "One story was repeated time after time: the bullet splintered door, the body sprawled across the threshold, indicating that the inhabitants had been forced by heavy fire to stay inside until their homes were blown up over them." The slaughter in Qibya was



described contemporaneously in a letter to the president of the United Nations Security Council dated 16 October 1953 (S/3113) from the Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Jordan to the United States. On 14 October 1953 at 9:30 at night, he wrote, Israeli troops launched a battalion-scale attack on the village of Qibya in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan (at the time the West Bank was annexed to Jordan).

According to the diplomat's account, Israeli forces had entered the village and systematically murdered all occupants of houses, using automatic weapons, grenades and incendiaries. On 14 October, the bodies of 42 Arab civilians had been recovered; several more bodies were still under the wreckage. Forty houses, the village school and a reservoir had been destroyed. Quantities of unused explosives, bearing Israel army markings in Hebrew, had been found in the village. At about 3 a.m., to cover their withdrawal, Israeli support troops had begun shelling the neighbouring villages of Budrus and Shuqba from positions in Israel.

And what of Sharon's conduct when he was head of the Southern Command of Israel's Defense Forces in the early 1970s? The Gaza "clearances" were vividly described by Phil Reeves in a piece in The London Independent on January 21 of this year.

"Thirty years have elapsed since Ariel Sharon, favourite to win Israel's forthcoming election, was the head of the Israel Defence Forces' southern command, charged with the task of 'pacifying' the recalcitrant Gaza Strip after the 1967 war. But the old men still remember it well. Especially the old men on Wreckage Street. Until late 1970, Wreckage, or Had'd, Street wasn't a street, just one of scores of narrow, nameless alleys weaving through Gaza City's Beach Camp, a shantytown cluttered with low, two-roomed houses, built with UN aid for refugees from the 1948 war who then, as now, were waiting for the international community to settle their future. The street acquired its name after an unusually prolonged visit from Mr Sharon's soldiers. Their orders were to bulldoze hundreds of homes to carve a wide, straight street. This would allow Israeli troops and their heavy armored vehicles to move easily through the camp, to exert control and hunt down men from the Palestinian Liberation Army.

"'They came at night and began marking the houses they wanted to demolish with red paint,' said Ibrahim Ghanim, 70, a retired labourer. 'In the morning they came back, and ordered everyone to leave. I remember all the soldiers shouting at people, Yalla, yalla, yalla, yalla! They threw everyone's belongings into the street. Then Sharon brought in bulldozers and started flattening the street. He did the whole lot, almost in one day. And the soldiers would beat people, can you imagine? Soldiers with guns, beating little kids!' By the time the Israeli army's work was done, hundreds of homes were destroyed, not only on Wreckage Street but throughout the camp, as Sharon ploughed out a grid of wide security roads. Many of the refugees took shelter in schools, or squeezed into the already badly over-crowded homes of relatives. Other families, usually those with a Palestinian political activist, were loaded into trucks and taken to exile in a town in the heart of the Sinai Desert, then controlled by Israel."

As Reeves reported, the devastation of Beach Camp was far from the exception. "In August 1971 alone, troops under Mr Sharon's command destroyed some 2,000 homes in the Gaza Strip, uprooting 16,000 people for the second time in their lives. Hundreds of young Palestinian men were arrested and deported to Jordan and Lebanon. Six hundred relatives of suspected guerrillas were exiled to Sinai. In the second half of 1971, 104 guerrillas were assassinated. 'The policy at that time was not to arrest suspects, but to assassinate them', said Raji Sourani, director of the Palestinian Centre for Human Rights in Gaza City".

Israeli complacency leading to their initial defeat by the Egyptians in the 1973 war was in part nurtured by the supposed impregnability of the "Bar Lev line" constructed by Sharon on the east bank of the Suez canal. The Egyptians pierced the line without undue difficulty.

In 1981 Sharon, then minister of defense, paid a visit to Israel's good friend, President Mobutu of Zaire. Lunching on Mobutu's yacht the Israeli party was asked by their host to use their good offices to get the US Congress to be more forthcoming with aid. This the Israelis managed to accomplish. As a quid pro quo Mobutu reestablished diplomatic relations with Israel. This was not Sharon's only contact with Africa. Among friends he relays fond memories of trips to Angola to observe and advise the South African forces then fighting in support of the murderous CIA stooge Jonas Savimbi.

As defense minister in Menachem Begin's second government, Sharon was the commander who led the full dress 1982 assault on Lebanon, with the express design of destroying the PLO, driving as many Palestinians as possible to Jordan and making Lebanon a client state of Israel. It was a war plan that cost untold suffering, around 20,000 Palestinian and Lebanese lives, and also the deaths of over one thousand Israeli soldiers. The Israelis bombed civilian populations at will. Sharon also oversaw the infamous massacres at Sabra and Shatilla refugee camps. The Lebanese government counted 762 bodies recovered and a further 1,200 buried privately by relatives. However, the Middle East may have been spared worse, thanks to Menachem Begin. Just as the '82 war was getting under way, Sharon approached Begin, then Prime Minister, and suggested that Begin cede control over Israel's nuclear trigger to him. Begin had just enough sense to refuse.

The slaughter in the two contiguous camps at Sabra and Shatilla took place from 6:00 at night on September 16, 1982 until 8:00 in the morning on September 18, 1982, in an area under the control of the Israel Defense Forces. The perpetrators were members of the Phalange militia, the Lebanese force that was armed by and closely allied with Israel since the onset of Lebanon's civil war in 1975. The victims during the 62-hour rampage included infants, children, women (including pregnant women), and the elderly, some of whom were mutilated or disemboweled before or after they were killed.

An official Israeli commission of inquiry – chaired by Yitzhak Kahan, president of Israel's Supreme Court – investigated the massacre, and in February 1983 publicly released its findings (without Appendix B, which remains secret until now).

Amid desperate attempts to cover up the evidence of direct knowledge of what was going on by Israeli military personnel, the Kahan Commission found itself compelled to find that Ariel Sharon, among other Israelis, had responsibility for the massacre. The commission's report stated: "It is our view that responsibility is to be imputed to the Minister of Defense for having disregarded ["entirely cognizant of" would have been a better choice of words] the danger of acts of vengeance and bloodshed by the Phalangists against the population of the refugee camps, and having failed [i.e. "eagerly taken this into consideration"] to take this danger into account when he decided to have the Phalangists enter the camps. In addition, responsibility is to be imputed to the Minister of Defense for not ordering appropriate measures for preventing or reducing the danger of massacre as a condition for the Phalangists' entry into the camps. These blunders constitute the non-fulfillment of a duty with which the Defense Minister was charged". (For those who want to refresh their memories of Operation Peace for Galilee, of the massacres and the Kahan coverup we recommend Noam Chomsky's *The Fateful Triangle*.)

Sharon refused to resign. Finally, on February 14, 1983, he was relieved of his duties as defense minister, though he remained in the cabinet as minister without portfolio.

Sharon's career was in eclipse, but he continued to burnish his credentials as a Likud ultra. Sharon has always been against any sort of peace deal, unless on terms entirely impossible for Palestinians to accept. As Nehemia Strasler outlined in *Ha'aretz* on January 18 of this year, in 1979, as a member of Begin's cabinet, he voted against a peace treaty with Egypt. In 1985 he voted against the withdrawal of Israeli troops to the so-called security zone in Southern Lebanon. In 1991 he opposed Israel's participation in the Madrid peace conference. In 1993 he voted No in the Knesset on the Oslo agreement. The following year he abstained in the Knesset on a vote over a peace treaty with Jordan. He voted against the Hebron agreement in 1997 and objected to the way in which the withdrawal from southern Lebanon was conducted.

As Begin's minister of agriculture in the late 1970s he established many of the West Bank settlements that are now a major obstruction to any peace deal. His present position? Not another square inch of land for Palestinians on the West Bank. He will agree to a Palestinian state on the existing areas presently under either total or partial Palestinian control, amounting to merely 42 per cent of the West Bank. Israel will retain control of the highways across the West Bank and the water sources. All settlements will stay in place with access by the IDF to them. Jerusalem will remain under Israeli sovereignty and he plans to continue building around the city. The Golan heights would remain under Israel's control.

It can be strongly argued that Sharon represents the long-term policy of all Israeli governments, without



any obscuring fluff or verbal embroidery. For example: Ben-Gurion approved the terror missions of Unit 101. Every Israeli government has condoned settlements and building around Jerusalem. It was Labor's Ehud Barak who okayed the military escort for Sharon on his provocative sortie that sparked the second Intifada and Barak who has overseen the lethal military repression of recent months. But that doesn't diminish Sharon's sinister shadow across the past half century. That shadow is better evoked by Palestinians and Lebanese grieving for the dead, the maimed, the displaced, or by a young Israeli woman, Ilil Komey, 16, who confronted Sharon recently when he visited her agricultural high school outside Beersheva. "I think you sent my father into Lebanon", Ilil said. "Ariel Sharon, I accuse you of having made me suffer for 16 some odd years. I accuse you of having made my father suffer for over 16 years. I accuse you of a lot of things that made a lot of people suffer in this country. I don't think that you can now be elected as prime minister".

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1245      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/14/2014  
Subject: Joseph Goebbels - Our Hitler Speeches PDF.

Attachments :

I have made Joseph Goebbels' "Our Hitler" speeches from 1933 to 1945 into a PDF. I hope this benefits people and that you all enjoy it. Distribute as much as possible. I will be posting more PDFs both here and to my site ( <http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/> )

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1246      From: mageson6666      Date: 1/15/2014  
Subject: Darwin's Angels

Darwin's Angels

Darwin's theories really do amount in many cases to nothing but a pseudo scientific justification for the continuation of the hierarchical system laid down in the Feudal regime of the system originally created by the Christian Theocracy. Darwin was trained to be a Minister in the Anglican church and picked most of his ideals up from Christianity and social beliefs of the time. Why do you think he placed out of all the different races on earth. The Irish at the bottom rung of evolution. It reflects the popular attitude in the English upper-class of the day towards the Irish and helped to justify their feudal regime in Ireland as well.

Darwin took the churches idea of predestination and applied it to biology. In away that it was a continued justification of the dominate caste system in Europe. That started with the Catholic idea of the will of God and his government upon earth. You have the Church and the nobles at the top and everyone else on the bottom. Mainly as serfs who are owned as chattel of the rulers who are ruled by the Church. The divine right of kings and all this. This means that you are predestined to be a brutalized serf by the will of god and any act or thought or rebellion is a violation of god's will. The Bible sets this whole system up. The serfs slave all day and have to give most of what they have to the Church and nobles and are left with enough to only half starve instead of fully starve if lucky. Any serf caught off the serfdom they where confined to. Was hanged as a run away. This is how most of Europe lived. Communism with spiritual pretense.

Well in the 18th century scientific materialism was becoming the new religion. And the ruling classes wanting to keep the masses inline and continue their caste system, status quo. So they shifted by hook or crook the same Theological tenants into vogue under the banner of science. Now its we are the superior upper classes because of our biological predestination and the rest of you are born to be our servants, serfs and general property. Because you are biologically predestinated with inferior or weaker biology. Now god said

becomes....science said.

A mentor of Darwin was the Reverend Malthus who was the famous pusher of the ideal that starving the working poor and social-economic working, lower class [most people due to the caste system in Europe] to death was a kind and goody thing. That it would cause the weaker to die off. Social Darwinism by another name. Its ideals were put to reality during the engineered famine that killed a million innocent people in Ireland by the Rothschild's. That modern historians openly acknowledge as direct genocide. Jesus loving Malthus work helped pave the way for such.

The ideal of improving the social-economic state of affairs for the people and ending the serfdom. And that by wage improvements, education, improved human rights and freedoms and income increases with labour reforms. This problem would cease to exist. Never occurred in the minds of these Judaic freaks. Because then they couldn't justify sending children into the mines and mills as work slaves or filling the debtor prisons full of slave labour. All put there by the exploitive Jewish banker system.

Why not the problems caused by the abusive system is not the system its actually biologically inferior people after all. So we are justified in our materialistic enslavement of whole populations to our industry and debt systems and caste society. Of course the protestant deification of work served as the backdrop to enslave the population into industrial slavery. Its not an accident that Marxism used the same Darwin theories as above to justify its total enslavement of the population into neo feudal slavery as the scientific doctrine to justify its self with either.

Of course social Darwinist ideals were being moved around the upper classes at the time in America. And this is when the Jewish, Rockefellers and their agents created the public school system as it is. Which is designed to shut down the right side of the brain and train systematized drones, fit only for wage slavery in their economic serfdom. Who have had their self esteem and creative ability destroyed. And a new artificial personality assigned that is servile and depended on authority for direction on everything. Right at the time they destroyed skilled labour and self employment in America and replaced it with proletarian wage slavery. In their factories that destroyed entire families and forced parents to put their kids into adoptive trusts that sold their kids off to strangers as cheap farm labour so they would not starve to death. Its also no mistake after a century of the school system the rate of inventions in America has declined. They destroyed the creative part of the mind with their school system. This is why IQ is worshipped and not creativity and personal genius. They created a system where left brained training is to rule. Garbage in, garbage out. Removing people from the part of the psyche that the psychic abilities are within.

The key to Telsa's genius from his own autobiography was his psychic abilities which come from the right side of the psyche. He stated he would see the object within his minds inner eye and all the knowledge of how to create it was downloaded into his mind with the image. Watson the father of DNA discovery saw the spiral shape in a deep trance state which opens one to this Shakti or right side of the psyche, which was the key that unlocked his discovery.

All what is being pushed by the system is the same doctrine minus the spiritual pretense in many cases. Where science becomes the new theology. Add to the fact Darwinian evolutionary theories take as much faith to believe in as Jesus. Its just shit and used to push us into nihilism, materialism, atheistic humanism. the kind the Jewish Communist state is built upon.

Got news for people. What we call science is realms of make belief bullshit that is designed to go nowhere. The big bang is bullshit as well and has been debunked over and over. But the theology of science just destroys the career's of the heretic's who question it. Where back to the Catholic Church and the Communist System which put scientists in gulags for discovering any holes in the states scientific dogma's. And we know what the Church did to such.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1247      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/18/2014

Subject: Searching for For-ever and Ever by Savitri Devi

If anyone could supply me with a PDF copy of For-ever and Ever by Savitri Devi it would be much appreciated

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1248      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/19/2014

Subject: Nazi Archive Project

The shutting down of Nazi.org was undoubtedly another sign of defeat for the Jews. Everything that opposes is eliminated so that we can remain defenceless "Goy" under their control, it must stop. It is endlessly discussed on these groups how we must all get the truth about National Socialism out, but only few hard working members and the High Priests actually follow up on what they say.

People need to realise how big of a deal National Socialism is in Satanism, a sheep must be aware of what actually happen, and not the "Hitler was evil" and the Holohoax shit. The truth about World War II and National Socialism fails to make into our textbooks, therefore it is up to us to put out using our best non-spiritual weapon: The Internet. As Satanists, we must be aware of our duties, people who don't do their duties such as Meditation and Spiritual Warfare (Unless you no way WHATSOEVER to do Spiritual Warfare. No one has an excuse not to meditate) have no place in Satanism. Another Important duty is to keep Spreading Knowledge in a completely safe way. We need to inform people in the safest ways possible what National Socialism is about. They need to the discipline, order, racial respect (NOT RACIAL EQUALITY) working together to achieve the best of society.

Therefore I have set this project up: The National Socialist Archive. What this is for is to gather up as MUCH PDFs that show the truth, Posters, Nazi Propaganda, Speeches, Videos, Nazi Marches, Music etc. Then we can all upload these to our sites all over the net, we have people from all different countries and who speak different languages, translate those that are translatable, and make websites in your language and upload the Media in it, no good results come with out hard work, we must keep working both Spiritually and Physically in order to achieve what we are aiming to: The Destruction of the Jews and all Gentiles to be free from the Spells of the Jewish programs Xianity and Pisslam and the Whole world to know the Satanic and National Socialist truth!!

Upload ANY PDF, Speech, Video, Sermon, Song, Nazi Propaganda etc. you find that exposes the truth, not only the NS Truth but the Satanic truth. Basically anything that has to do with the Satanic and National Socialist Truth. Do not worry about people who might hack it, I have a spare account ready.

How To Use It.

Search "Google Drive" in your search engine or time in the url bar: [www.googledrive.com](http://www.googledrive.com)

Once you get to the site, here is the login information

Email: nsarchiveproject@...

Password: Siegheil88 (no spaces and the S at the start is capital)

I have divided the folders into many subfolders. So say you want to upload a PDF about Hitler, Click on National Socialist Archive, then go eBooks & PDFs and then click on Adolf Hitler. Once you're there you can click the button on the left hand side of the page that's next to create and has an arrow facing upwards, you then select the file or folder you wish to upload.

UPLOAD, UPLOAD AND UPLOAD LIKE YOU'VE NEVER UPLOADED OR USED THE NET BEFORE.

All PDFs will be uploaded to my site.

SIEG HIEL!! 14/88!!

Heil Hitler!

Hiel Goebbels!

Heil Himmler!

and Heil all the Nazi Heroes.

-fourthreich666

www.naziarchive.oo3.co

|                                                  |               |                    |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 1249 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/19/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Nazi Archive Project |               |                    |                 |

Please excuse the spelling and grammar mistakes.

On Sunday, January 19, 2014 4:27 PM, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

The shutting down of Nazi.org was undoubtedly another sign of defeat for the Jews. Everything that opposes is eliminated so that we can remain defenceless "Goy" under their control, it must stop. It is endlessly discussed on these groups how we must all get the truth about National Socialism out, but only few hard working members and the High Priests actually follow up on what they say.

People need to realise how big of a deal National Socialism is in Satanism, a sheep must be aware of what actually happen, and not the "Hitler was evil" and the Holofoax shit. The truth about World War II and National Socialism fails to make into our textbooks, therefore it is up to us to put out using our best non-spiritual weapon: The Internet. As Satanists, we must be aware of our duties, people who don't do their duties such as Meditation and Spiritual Warfare (Unless you no way WHATSOEVER to do Spiritual Warfare. No one has an excuse not to meditate) have no place in Satanism. Another Important duty is to keep Spreading Knowledge in a completely safe way. We need to inform people in the safest ways possible what National Socialism is about. They need to the discipline, order, racial respect (NOT RACIAL EQUALITY) working together to achieve the best of society.

Therefore I have set this project up: The National Socialist Archive. What this is for is to gather up as MUCH PDFs that show the truth, Posters, Nazi Propaganda, Speeches, Videos, Nazi

Marches, Music etc. Then we can all upload these to our sites all over the net, we have people from all different countries and who speak different languages, translate those that are translatable, and make websites in your language and upload the Media in it, no good results come with out hard work, we must keep working both Spiritually and Physically in order to achieve what we are aiming to: The Destruction of the Jews and all Gentiles to be free from the Spells of the Jewish programs Xianity and Pisslam and the Whole world to know the Satanic and National Socialist truth!!

Upload ANY PDF, Speech, Video, Sermon, Song, Nazi Propaganda etc. you find that exposes the truth, not only the NS Truth but the Satanic truth. Basically anything that has to do with the Satanic and National Socialist Truth. Do not worry about people who might hack it, I have a spare account ready.

#### How To Use It.

Search "Google Drive" in your search engine or time in the url bar: [www.googledrive.com](http://www.googledrive.com)

Once you get to the site, here is the login information

Email: nsarchiveproject@...

Password: Siegheil88 (no spaces and the S at the start is capital)

I have divided the folders into many subfolders. So say you want to upload a PDF about Hitler, Click on National Socialist Archive, then go eBooks & PDFs and then click on Adolf Hitler. Once you're there you can click the button on the left hand side of the page that's next to create and has an arrow facing upwards, you then select the file or folder you wish to upload.

UPLOAD, UPLOAD AND UPLOAD LIKE YOU'VE NEVER UPLOADED OR USED THE NET BEFORE.

All PDFs will be uploaded to my site.

SIEG HIEL!! 14/88!!

Heil Hitler!

Hiel Goebbels!

Heil Himmler!

and Heil all the Nazi Heroes.

-fourthreich666

[www.naziarchive.oo3.co](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co)

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 1250    From: yaxbalam13    Date: 1/19/2014  
Subject: Re: Searching for For-ever and Ever by Savitri Devi

Give this a try; <http://www.savitridevi.org/1918.html>

--- In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> wrote:

>

> If anyone could supply me with a PDF copy of For-ever and Ever by Savitri Devi it would be much appreciated

>

|                        |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun     | Message: 1251 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/19/2014 |
| Subject: Leon Degrelle |               |                    |                 |

I'm looking for more information on Leon Degrelle, a frenchmen who had quite a role to play in the Waffen SS. Apparently he was a very devout xtian. Does anyone know if this is bull or not?

|                                       |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 1252 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/20/2014 |
| Subject: Jews Created Communist China |               |                   |                 |

Jews Created Communist China

Communism in China was created by the Jews of the West working with the Jews within Asian. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China the higher you go to the top of the Communist Party the more Asian Jewish name appear till its all Jewish. Like in the Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have purposely built up Red China into an economic and military power. Like their Soviet Union for the same reason in the end to extend Communism by military conquest. We might have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises o European soil with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations:

[beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html](http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html)?

Russia is still under Jewish control and Putin is Jewish:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic2025.html>

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide 70 million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic125.html>

Chinese Jews:

"A Jesuit missionary, going upon some occasion into the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, and others containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital wholly under the water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it....."

My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them by the Emperor Tai-tsti. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the northwest nearly three thousand years ago...."

From

OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1907. National Geographic:

THE CHINESE JEWS

By, Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?

YES, but it was JEWISH when it

started. [My note it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese is reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai Shek caused many of the masses in China to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same dehumanising effect on the people as it has elsewhere.



## THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA.

It was the Sassoon family which turned the normal Chinese dislike and distrust of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon made the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nuremberg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra, its Managing Committee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracised. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason, Sun Yat Sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, became his aide de camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat Sen's death bed this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates General. Cohen became known in China as Moi Sha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner of war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin (real name M. Grusenberg) was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolshevise Sun Yat Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai Shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Peking, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolshevise China, and the Borodins were arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Peking in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky



(Zamyensky). To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai Shek in 1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker: As early as 1922; he has been Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat Sen, when, with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai Shek in 1926 and organised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitschev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.

The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer (U.S.A.) was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corruption.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish. Lastly we remind our readers that Chiang Kai Shek himself is a Freemason, having reached the 33rd degree in the Scottish Rite!

ARNOLD LEESE.

Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

|                            |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 1253 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/20/2014 |
| Subject: An Important Call |               |                    |                 |

As I've said before, it is vital to gather as much legitimate Nazi PDFs as possible to distribute them. I call upon all dedicated people to gather as much PDFs from the site below. Everyone's effort helps. Please, please help me out here. Try and find as many PDFs as possible from this link and search for them on the net and download them. Email them to me or upload to the google drive link I posted earlier to the folder titled "Upload Here".

<http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t661732/>

|                                              |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 1254 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/21/2014 |
| Subject: Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth |               |                   |                 |

## Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth

If your busy looking for no-biru where are you not looking? Not at the facts our Gods live in the Orion region. And something else which I will state here.

If you think it was about Gold mining your looking in the wrong direction which ties into the first point.

Nibiru is a star conjunction. And the other major lie of Sitchin is the gold mining. This is not mentioned either in the Sumerian texts. He made these two lies up out of thin air.

Between Mars and Jupiter its been scientifically shown there was a planet there once. That has been destroyed and no don't waste my time with colliding theories that are insane as the big bang. This planet from the evidence was destroyed after earth was already here and fully formed on its own, the destroyed planet from evidence laded out is was was mostly likely by technological intelligence. Not by planets smashing into each other.

The situation is there was no ice age on earth either. Dollaire and Elis [Spelling?] Are Cambridge and Oxford professors who have stated and wrote a book on the ice age scam. Which is taught as dogma. They are shocked this is pushed as unquestionable. Its full of major flaws.

We have not had the polar caps on this planet for that long. The south pole did not fully freeze over till a couple of thousand years ago. . And we only have four seasons due to the tilt in the axis. And the facts show this planet had a uniformed sub topic climate on it at one point. And the sea levels where around 400ft lower.

No ice age, it means the seas didn't rise by melting, pola ice sheets over time slowly, like we have been taught. And the planet was not titled at one point so no climate to create a deep freeze. As its found many long time frozen over areas where flash frozen from a sub topic climate around ten thousand years ago. In an instant. The animals found still had their last meal in them.

So a planet in our solar system gets destroyed and some records claim it had a lot of water on it. And a huge shock wave, hunks of asteroids and continental sized ice are hitting the planet. And the massive ice waves are melting as they come down into the atmosphere. Which is what the ancient records state the sea rose 400ft in a night and a day not slowly but at once. This is obvious, the Andes mountain ranges, the largest in the world, where created by the hundreds of millions of tons of pressure from the water coming in on the earth plates. The city up in the Andes, Tiahuanacu is known to have been on the sea level once and is over 17,000 years old. And with this the shock of the impact created the tilt in the planets axis. The geological records show earth has been hit by outer planetary events of large magnitude in general.

Now the race of the Gods came to this planet.... We have developed basic technology that can create materials from the atomic level in labs, they can make diamonds in labs as well. Why would they need to mine gold and create humans for this? Why not automation instead.

The reason they went to the trouble of creating humans and the massive infrastructure to support humans, cities, farms, hospitals, schools, social organizations. Is because from the Sumerian records, the real ones. Humans where created to help the Gods build the earth and to be the stewards of earth. The wise care takers of the planet. The Gods didn't come here to mine gold and then leave. They moved here with the intent of building a permanent civilization. We where created to be part of this civilization as stewards of earth. It could be there civilization was destroyed previously at some point with the lost planet or part of it was upon that world. Or perhaps not.

The planet itself was most likely destroyed as part of a larger cosmic war that ended the Golden Age on

earth as well and set the stage of the events we are now within.

The second part of Humans creation lay within the texts. Humanity was created with a spiritual mission to ascend to divine from human by EA [Satan]. His intent was to elevate His children to supreme truth and divinity in the long run. To have equality with the Gods. The greatest gift of creation in the universe.

It seems in my opinion from looking at ancient structures of society and tradition, each race was created with a special function in mind. And to work together as larger group within their regions with their skills together as a whole body. That formed this once global or near global civilization of the Gods. Having a superconscious family of humanity to be part of this civilization in the long run makes more sense as well. In my opinion it reflects Satan to create something elite and beautiful, something that is to be perfected and have eternal bliss and joy. Which is the human races. It has been hinted many of the different animal species on the earth might have origins being created by the Gods.

Anunaki in meaning is the Heavenly Serpents. Not those who came down from the sky. This is relating to their Perfected status as divine or fully ascended beings.

Think about that, humanity is a brilliant, powerful and elite creation with the destiny to become fully divine and be guardians and stewards for earth as part of our divine mission. And our creation by the Gods. No paradise in the clouds, but a real eternal paradise right here below our feet. On earth, our home.

Now the above truth vs the Sitchin lies, of humans being just worthless material slave labour who suck [Goyium]. And don't forget Shitjewing claim the Gods handed down this knowledge and this tradition to Abraham [ who is well known to have never existed] only, about 5,000 years ago in the Near East. Back to Jewish supremacy and biblical reinforcement, back to unconscious Judeo-Christianity. And the demoralization of Gentiles. Sitchin is just pushing Jewish, Gentile hating bullshit. The Jews have a big lie for every level of truth a Gentile finds.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1255      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 1/21/2014  
Subject: Re: Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth

The closest I've read to Shitchin that makes sense to me are writings about the Vril Society. Satan and his Demons, namely Astaroth [Isais] communicated with the Nazis and claimed that she and the other Nordics on our side came from the Aldebaran to Earth and colonized Sumeria. These Demons/Nordic Gods supposedly claimed that they were aligned with Sumi-Ur, while the Jews, the Zionists, and the lesser races were aligned with Sumi-An. Astaroth was the Queen of Aldebaran and she made it clear that Marcionite Gnosticism is bullshit, as the fight between Jews and Aryans has been going on for many thousands of years before the invention of Christ, and that all Aryans had one common language and culture at one point. Astaroth is said to have stated that the Germans were the Nordics in the sign of Taurus.

While I am leery of trusting every word about this, as like everything that is biased against the Nazis, it can be hard to take seriously, considering Jewish lies, but it does prove that the Nazis were in touch with Satan and his Demons. This account has nothing to do with gold.

William Henry is deluded with Christianity, but he believes that "gold" is a code word for "soul." We Aryans are Satan's gold. I don't mean that out of any kind of discrimination for other races, but only as an honest assessment of our nature and our likeness to the Gods of Hell. Do you know when the Gods lived in Aldebaran? I have no clue.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

|                                  |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 1256 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/21/2014 |
| Subject: Jews shut down Nazi.org |               |                    |                 |

This serves as more example of unjust jewish censorship of anything that exposes them. The harder we work, the faster we achieve our dream. I came accross this in the Stormfront Forum thingy. Say NO to Jewish Censorship!

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Nazi.org under liberal DOS attack

Liberal "activists" attempt to prevent ideas which threaten egalitarian illusion of a failing society

Berlin, Germany (May 5, 2005) - An ongoing denial-of-service (DOS) attack by collected liberal elements in the UK and Israel reveals the extent to which Nazi.org is feared and hated in the international leftist community. As bulletin board postings by "anti-racist activists" reveal, Nazi.org is seen as part of a "new vanguard" of pro-Indo-European sites which cause fear and resentment among those dedicated to the current destructive path of modern society.

Modernity, a pathology of two components, industrial technology and egalitarian revolt, is an attempt to force conformity among human beings by standardizing them to a basic level of functionality defined by the lowest common denominator. This would remove the independent thought and moral awareness which remains the only barrier to total control of planet earth by internationalist political and industrial entities. Leftists, or those who follow the egalitarian program, have been slow to realize that they have been duped into being servants of the same corporate "conspiracy" and power-elites they claim to detest.

Consequently, many leftists, in a search for a public identity and meaning to their lives, embark on destructive campaigns to prevent others from speaking out against egalitarianism, apparently unaware that by so doing, they are increasing the hold that modern dogma has over the human mind. Speaking in airy terms like "freedom," "equality" and "justice," leftist activists frequently attack nationalist, traditionalist and deep ecologist websites because such websites espouse a belief in the unequal character of all humankind, and thus resist egalitarianism.

Egalitarianism, or the belief in the equality of ability among human beings, is a thinly-disguised agenda to create a minimally functional "normal" human being based upon average abilities. This would restrict those who seek to exceed normal limits, and keep humanity evolving, but will provided industrial society with workers who can execute its tasks without thinking through their consequences. So far, egalitarianism and related ideologies, including multiculturalism and liberalism, have succeeded in removing power from the hands of those who might think twice about destroying most of our natural environment, removing culture and reverence for nature from our lives, and turning religious faith into a dogma of submission to central control.

Postings on the Berkshire Anti-Fascist Alliance (BAFA) forum and that of an Israeli group whose name translates to "Combat Gentile Anti-Semitism" reveal the deep-seated fear of the possibility that some humans might rise above the herd, and thus the desire to create an elite based upon money, which is not contingent upon natural factors such as moral intelligence and strength of character. One writer with BAFA summarized her position: "The fascists want to oppress those of us who weren't born beautiful, with perfect

straight teeth and blond hair. The workers of the world aren't perfect and we together can smash these elitists and bring democracy to the future."

Nazi.org is weathering this denial-of-service attack with passive host blocking, but the sheer numbers of attackers involved makes it difficult to respond directly. As an organization which complies with all applicable laws, the Libertarian National Socialist Green Party (LNSG), the owners of Nazi.org, cannot retaliate but are gathering information on these "activists" for use in future campaigns. It is expected that the website will return to service by nightfall, American time.

#### About the LNSG

The LNSG recognizes that modern, liberal democratic industrial society is the cause of its own enduring and pervasive problems. We believe in a resurrection of traditional values, including naturalism and nationalism, in order to end domination by material motivation and the "empowerment" of the individual. Our party operates at this time as a think tank for environmentalist and nationalist ideals, and can be found online at [www.nazi.org](http://www.nazi.org)

|                                    |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 1257 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/22/2014 |
| Subject: Might Does Not Make Right |               |                   |                 |

Might Does Not Make Right

Hegelian dialect, conflict theory is the thread that runs through many of the powerful narratives in our society. This is the core of Marxism, class warfare and conflict and it rewrote its own history on this. This is a continuation of Christianity and its conflict ideology of the saved vs the unsaved, their god vs their devil and such.

It's only originally found in Jewish thinking. Not surprising Hegel was a Rabbi.

This belief also highlights more popular beliefs pushed in the West such as social Darwinism, evolutionary Darwinism, moral relativism, etc. And how this applied to liberal capitalism. We see this in Social Marxism [PC] the war between the sexes, races, classes and sexual orientations. We also see this in the current hot topic of goofy libertarianism which is a reverse form of Marxism if one reads Ann Rosenbaum [Rand's] garbage. Where the Bourgeois class are at war with the workers, with the workers reduced to dehumanized goblins to be stepped on as inferior. Which dovetails with social Darwinism conflict theories. Within the libertarian ideology is the denial and call to wash away [governments] nations, races, cultures and ethnicity. All of this is to be swept away into a globalist, materialist world of never ending capitalistic warfare, domination and absolute rule by a globalist plutocracy. The whole planet reduced to cooperate, neo-feudalism. Planet sweatshop. Owned by guess Jew?

How did you think it was really going to end. Like they lie and told you it would. Each Goy with their own money bin to swim in? Why do you think it's all Jews making it up and pushing it. And then in Rosebaum's case openly denying its tenants when it comes to her fellow Chosen. The Jews simply have sold their poison in a more palatable form to the American psyche. It's a poison apple once you wolf it down and drop, they clean out your pockets cackling with glee. Rosebaum knew that apple is for little Gentile you, not her Jews. You help destroy your own and they walk in and take over.

So you're tired of being stepped on by big Jew money. And its conflict, social Darwinist based ideology of domination and exploitation of you as cheap, Goy, chattel wage slavery, sweatshop central. Where do you turn to other coin the Leftist conflict based ideology of class warfare and revolution and the same social Darwinist vibe. Both are based on the same at the core. And you wind up in the same place with a Party official instead of a corporate boss.

For those who think it's all so wonderful. Where has the Western world gotten under the banner of Jewish

conflict theories, the never ending Hegelian dialectic and the social Darwinism, liberal capitalism the general right and left its all built upon. Our mainstream political system of Right vs Left, Republic vs Democrat. etc

Looking around it has not brought about its epic evolution into anything better. Its all actually getting worse by the week and has created a nightmare society where people are killing themselves on mass to escape it. And physical and mental illness is the norm, people have conflict based psychology within their own mind against themselves, along with cities and streets and towns plagued by violence that has racked up a body count of a small country by now much of it in the name of social Darwinism based approach to capitalist based activities. Our societies have been pillaged by Globalist Jew bankers and their corporation wings and social-Media propaganda. Nations, races, cultures are all being destroyed. Never ending conflict, warfare, empty hatreds and division does not build anything it only tares down into ruins. This is Jewish tactics divide and conqueror.

Where is might makes right gotten us all? Right into the Jews claws that where.

We need to push away from the Kikeology paradigm and look inwards and realize what does it mean to be human, as an individual, as a member of a race and culture, nation and planet. What makes us unique is what unifies us not separates us into conflict.

Its no mistake this Hegelian dialect, conflict theory which is underlying the majority of narratives in society, was created by a Jewish Rabbi. Its the core of the Jewish psychosis. Conflict, war, cruelty, sadism, pointless psychotic aggression.

Might does not make right.

Truth is what makes right, as its truth which the cosmos exists upon. Its the eternal.

|                                  |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 1258 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/22/2014 |
| Subject: So much more Nazi Media |               |                    |                 |

This is not mine. A few nights ago I asked my Gaurdian Demon to guide me to some Nazi media, and I accidently found this know. Spread the word.

<http://nseuropa.org/MAIN-en.htm>

|                                                 |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                              | Message: 1259 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/22/2014 |
| Subject: Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet |               |                   |                 |

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet

From the article: The Jewish Communizing Of America

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic153.html>

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called *The King Holiday and Its Meaning* said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact wrote by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book *Stride Toward Freedom*. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation where pounced upon by the Jews.

|                                           |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 1260 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/24/2014 |
| Subject: Albania's Nightmare Of Communism |               |                   |                 |

Albania's Nightmare Of Communism



The Communist regime ruled this tiny nation of around three million souls. From 1946 to 1991. During this time over a hundred thousand innocents were systematically murdered, starved to death and worked to death in labour camps under the regime. Around a third of the population was passed through the brutal slave labour system during the life of the Communist regime. One prisoner who survived the Albania Gulag system wrote the prisoners would state as dark humor, the Cosmonauts could probably see the prison camps from outer space they were so expansive. Many never made it that far, instead dying under the extreme torch of the state. It was hinted by some who survived the gulags, those were the lucky ones.

The borders of Albania were ringed by armed guards and high electric fences to keep the people in. Thousands of people died trying to escape the cruelty and brutality of life under the Communist Regime. A whole nation turned into one Orwellian prison.

The nature of the Regime:

"Certain clauses in the 1976 constitution effectively circumscribed the exercise of political liberties that the government interpreted as contrary to the established order. In addition, the government denied the population access to information other than that disseminated by the government-controlled media. Internally, the Sigurimi followed the repressive methods of the NKVD, MGB, KGB, and the East German Stasi. At one point, every third Albanian had either been incarcerated in labour camps."

interro O'Donnell, p. 129. gated by the Sigurimi.

Raymond E. Zickel & Walter R. Iwaskiw. Albania: A Country Study. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division of the United States Library of Congress. p. 235

"To eliminate dissent, the government imprisoned thousands in forced-labour camps or executed them for crimes such as alleged treachery or for disrupting the proletarian dictatorship. Travel abroad was forbidden after 1968 to all but those on official business.

The justice system regularly degenerated into show trials. An American human rights group described the proceedings of one trial: "...[The defendant] was not permitted to question the witnesses and that, although he was permitted to state his objections to certain aspects of the case, his objections were dismissed by the prosecutor who said, 'Sit down and be quiet. We know better than you.'" In order to lessen the threat of political dissidents and other exiles, relatives of the accused were often arrested, ostracised, and accused of being "enemies of the people". Political executions were common.."

James S. O'Donnell, "Albania's Sigurimi: The ultimate agents of social control" Problems of Post-Communism #42 (Nov/Dec 1995): 5p.

Torture was often used to obtain confessions:

"One émigré, for example, testified to being bound by his hands and legs for one and a half months, and beaten with a belt, fists, or boots for periods of two to three hours every two or three days. Another was detained in a cell one meter by eight meters large in the local police station and kept in solitary confinement for a five-day period punctuated by two beating sessions until he signed a confession, he was taken to Sigurimi headquarters, where he was again tortured and questioned, despite his prior confession, until his three-day trial. Still another witness was confined for more than a year in a three-meter square cell underground. During this time, he was interrogated at irregular intervals and subjected to various forms of physical and psychological torture. He was chained to a chair, beaten, and subjected to electric shocks. He was shown a bullet that was supposedly meant for him and told that car engines starting within his earshot were driving victims to their executions, the next of which would be his." Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 46-47.



"There were six institutions for political prisoners and fourteen labour camps where political prisoners and common criminals worked together. It has been estimated that there were approximately 32,000 people imprisoned in Albania in 1985." O'Donnell, *A Coming of Age*, p. 134.

"Article 47 of the Albanian Criminal Code stated that to "escape outside the state, as well as refusal to return to the Fatherland by a person who has been sent to serve or has been permitted temporarily to go outside the state" was an act of treason, a crime punishable by a minimum sentence of ten years or even death." Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50-53.

"An electrically-wired metal fence stands 600 meters to one kilometer from the actual border. Anyone touching the fence not only risks electrocution, but also sets off alarm bells and lights which alert guards stationed at approximately one-kilometer intervals along the fence. Two meters of soil on either side of the fence are cleared in order to check for footprints of escapees and infiltrators. The area between the fence and the actual border is seeded with booby traps such as coils of wire, noise makers consisting of thin pieces of metal strips on top of two wooden slats with stones in a tin container which rattle if stepped on, and flares that are triggered by contact, thus illuminating would-be escapees during the night." Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50-53.

"Fatos Lubonja is an Albanian writer who spent a total of 17 years in prisons and forced labour camps during Enver Hoxha's regime. He is the author of a number of books which have been translated into Italian, German, English and Polish. Among other prizes he received the Alberto Moravia Prize for International Literature in 2002 and the Herder Prize for Literature in 2004."

The below is from his book:

Second Sentence: Inside the Albanian Gulag

by Fatos Lubonja, John Hodgson (Translator)

"Prison camps in Communist Albania were as brutal and claustrophobic as Stalin's gulags, with the additional and unique horror that Albanian prisoners could be charged and re-sentenced while already in prison. In this raw and moving memoir, the prize-winning writer Fatos Lubonja brilliantly evokes life for prisoners of the state as they struggled to cope with the physical and psychological deprivations of imprisonment. *Second Sentence* opens in 1978 with a vivid description of the author's experiences as a forced laborer in a copper mine in Northern Albania. In the tense camp atmosphere, Lubonja discovers that two of his co-prisoners have written a letter to the Party criticizing "the foremost leader," Enver Hoxha. Shortly afterwards they are spirited away under mysterious circumstances. Lubonja does not make the connection until he is himself re-arrested in the camp with seven others and sent to stand trial as part of an alleged counter-revolutionary organization. With heart-breaking honesty, Lubonja describes the long months of interrogation and solitary confinement as he awaits his second sentence..."

From the final chapter of the book which shows the reality of the regime that thrives on lies, propaganda, slave labour, torcher, murder and fear. Note the Sigurimi where the Albanian NKVD:

I found myself face to face with Kapllan Sako, deputy director of the State Security Service. I had never forgotten the first day of the my initial arrest, and the very first words he had said to me, "We have brought you here to ask about your political views."

I had not seen him since.

Kapllan was standing. He was little changed, still slim, sharp featured, greying-a typical Sigurimi man from the cut of his suit to the parting of his hair. There was also a swarthy character whom I did not know, sitting behind the desk. I noticed a standard sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

'Are you Fatos? Kapllan said to me.

'Yes, I replied.

'Do you recognise me?'

'Yes.'

'When did we last meet?'

'In July 1974,' I replied.

He was pleased that I could remember this.

'Why did you take that attitude in court?' He said 'We did not expect this of you.'

'I cannot admit to things I have not done.'

I had no intention of arguing with him, because I was obsessed by the idea that they were devising another sentence for me. I had to watch what I said.

'So our people's court has sentenced you for nothing? His voice rose.

Did this man really believe his own fabrications? It disgusted me to hear him use the phrase 'people's court,' as if it were something sacred, almost the people itself.

'The files are here. Let's go through them together,' I replied.

He did not reply. He was anxious to get to the point:

'You said,"Fadil Kokomani is my best friend..."?'

So this was what got me into trouble.

'I said it in the moral sense,' I replied, 'because of what he stood firm like a man.'

This seemed to take him aback.

'What do you mean, like a man, what sort of man is that?' He grimaced, and reached out for the sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

'Look, there's your best friend.'

Under the white paper were several photographs, apparently taken at night with a flash. The faces of Fadil, Vangjel, and Xhelal stared out at me with a gaze more of bewilderment and disgust than of fear. They were sitting on a bank or earth with their wrists handcuffed behind them, all three tied with a rope. They had been photographed a few moments before they were shot.

Kapllan shouted furiously, 'That's where you belong. That's where you'll go if you enter this door again!' and he jabbed his finger at one of the photographs. I could barely recognise Fadil. I saw a swollen face, covered by a stain of blood that spread from the forehead and covered the eyes, part of the nose and the cheeks, and ran in three or four trickles down to the throat. I shuddered. The sight was frightening and weird.. I remembered the photographs of murdered saboteurs exhibited on the display stands of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, which had terrified me as a child.

After seeing Fadil, I was too confused to concentrate on the images of the bodies of Vangel and Xhelal. My eyes spilled to the other large photograph underneath, in which the three corpses lay piled on another. There was Iljaz's grey jacket, which Fadil had worn through the trail.

Kapllan bellowed again. 'And you say, "Fadil Kokomani is my best friend."

'What else can I say?' I replied.

-----  
From the words of other Albanians . Life under the Communist system:

<http://www.deshmo.blogspot.ca/>

Communist Prosecutor

By Visar Zhiti

Extract from the book "Trails of Hell"

The prosecutor seemed notoriously oppressive and thick-skinned. In his heavy coat and bushy animal skin collar, he looked like a wild beast. Well, I guess spring hasn't arrived yet. At first I thought they had brought policeman Marku to confront me in case I had broken a rule in the prison cell. I feel bad I was dubious about Marku, but...

"This is the district prosecutor, comrade Avdi Gashi," said the interrogator.

"Explain yourself clearly, or I'll rip off your pants!" brayed the prosecutor. I did not understand what was wrong with him. "They even requested you to be a writer in Tirana," he let out a loud bray like a burp. His cheeks and trachea must have hurt from it. "But we turned them down. And we were right. How could we let an enemy go there? Is he going to explain himself, or should we charge him with an additional crime," he turned his head toward the interrogator, "let's add...?"

"He will talk. He has no way out," the interrogator assured him.

What further accusation is the prosecutor so easily charging me with, as if he is simply adding another ladle of soup in my bowl?

"What did you want with 'rakatakia,'\* who you got involved with?" The prosecutor asked with contempt. "Eh?"

Even the interrogator got confused. He asked him in a whisper:

"What do you mean by that, comrade Prosecutor?"

"I don't know! He knows who 'rakatakia' is...the Japanese one."

(Do they want to accuse me of being a Japanese spy?)

"Aha, you are right," the interrogator chuckled. "What is the name of the Japanese poet you translated; since you couldn't stay out of it?" Irritated, he turned towards me, "Eh, 'Taketukia?'" Ah! What did you want do with him?"

When I was a student, I couldn't stand reading passages of Enver Hoxha's speeches in Russian, which sounded mediocre,

goraçe\* translated, and boring, so I found a Japanese poet to read outside of class, Isikava Takuboku. (Did I need to report this to my killers as well?) My friend from Korça, Skënder Rusi, and I decided not to waste our time terribly in vain and chose to translate a poet who would be permitted for exams. We picked a far, far-off Japanese poet who had a lesser known biography. Frankly, he was all we could find. H. Leka from Shkodra lent us the book from his personal library. He was our professor and our friend. We translated the whole book from Russian. But in his notebook Skënder interpreted the tanks more imaginatively and I, perhaps, a little more ironically.

"Talk to us! Why don't you speak? Vermin! Who gave you rakatakia and taketukia, and why?"

I perceived senseless mumbling sounds.

"What were your relations with critic Xhezair Abazi?" The interrogator asked me abruptly.

"Same as with the others," I said.

"Is he talking about Xhambazi"\* Howled the prosecutor.

Then they were chatting over something, but the prosecutor could not lower his voice; he would find it easier to unload a heavy bundle of oak twigs from his back than bring down his voice. What? Sparks? What are they informing each other about? What is this Golden Pen..?

"But they also asked you to be a writer, you renegade!" Despite his old age, the prosecutor charged towards me, but the interrogator held him back.

"Wait, don't you worry about it, I will fix him."

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda Xhepa

Time to trade places

Visar Zhiti

(Extract from the novel "Torn Hell" by Visar Zhiti)

New prisoners kept coming before we old timers had had a chance to get to know each other, which, by the way, was forbidden. The lack of contact with others lessened one's self-perception. That poor mass of humanity, seemingly dressed the same, with identical haircuts, equally famished, where another seemed to be you and you someone else; without individuality we were nothing if not empty transparencies, multiplied by a thousand, or two thousand, by a million, by millions During the

age of slavery, three thousand years ago, this setup would have reduced you to nothing more than a slave due to your long years of imprisonment. We whispered among ourselves that cosmonauts could see our jails from afar, from the cosmos, perhaps from the moon, the prison caves, the rows of the condemned, the seemingly endless chain of them, stretching longer than the rivers. There were no prisons anywhere else.

Among the prisoners emerging one day from the police van was a young man with a face paler than those of others who had survived their interrogation period. Around his shoulders he wore a black jacket with a flap in the back. Perhaps that was the fashion outside. He was told to take it to the clothes depot; he would get it back the day he was discharged (or whatever was left of it). He was also to get rid of his shoes and pants and don the prison uniform.

When he was done, he emerged from among the new arrivals and silently, slowly, with the dignity of slow motion, he started climbing the path toward the barbed wire fence, disregarding the prisoners' mounting tension. We had fixed our eyes on him. He walked sure-footed, his head held high. "Hey" – said some voices – "where are you going? There is no exit there. The guards will open fire. . ." These voices caught the attention of the guards inside the compound, where one of them, unexpectedly, rushed toward the newcomer screaming that he stop, as the guards would shoot: "Hey you, prisoneer! You guards, don't shoooot." The prisoner, however, continued walking, without turning his head, with dignity. He entered the killing zone where signs marked "DO NOT ENTER" were buffeted by the wind like crosses in a graveyard. The soldier in the nearest guard tower, like from inside a wooden monster head and from between its teeth, was aiming his automatic rifle in our direction. "No," yelled the guard from inside the compound, "soldier, don't fire, I, too, am here." He reached the recently sentenced man, grabbed him by his arms and pulled him back. "Turn around," he yelled, "what's the matter with you? Why are you crossing into the forbidden zone, or are you trying to get killed?" Look at the other inmates, be patient!" The former citizen did not open his mouth. "Are you insane?" He nodded in agreement. When he came close to us, he looked bewildered, more terrified of us than of the guns. He probably saw himself like one of us.

I was overcome by sorrow, I didn't know whether for me or for him who wanted to get killed. I not only did not dare kill myself, but had given up thinking altogether. Besides, whom was I supposed to kill, we were no longer human beings. My sorrow turned completely toward the unknown newcomer. It would have been better for him had he been killed. It would have been over for him and a challenge to the status quo. My very thoughts terrified me, for being so merciless toward another's life. I had no right to want someone else's death, even though others felt that way toward me.

I doubt it that from the very beginning we had a psychologist among us. Had there been one, he would have been rejected as a Freudian. More likely, someone among us could have become a psychologist in prison. Chances were slim but psychological anomalies were all around us. A psychologist could have thought along these lines: "The inside guard, no more than a rubber truncheon for the regime, dares to save an enemy's life. That must mean that the dictator is very ill, probably in his death throes; he may even be dead. They may be hiding it as in ancient Chinese dictatorships that were 'led' by dead emperors. Thus, the policeman of the 'class warfare', by saving the life of a prisoner may have been promoting his own future thus extending the life of an evil, even as he prevented death."

Why, are you thinking that the policeman did not save the prisoner's life, just out of human concern . . . ?

"No, no, no way, he was trying to avoid being arrested. Time has come for us to trade places. How could I miss it if the policeman didn't?"

Trading places is not necessarily a change. Can there be no society without condemned individuals, hence without judges, without jails, without prisoners?

## Unpunished Crime

by Reshat Kripa

It was nearing mid-June in 1985. The summer was unusually cool that year, which seemed to coincide with the political climate of the time. The dictator had died, raising expectations for change in the hearts of the people. They awaited changes from his successor. The people were tired of the camps and prisons spread everywhere and of their lives within the large prison in which the entire population lived, that separated father from son, brother from brother. The Albanian people, who had been isolated for years, wanted to live like other nations of the world. Would this happen, or would it remain an illusion?

Sotir Nastua from Narta was a military soldier in Ravena of Karaburun. When he received three days off, he departed for his hometown. He went out to the street and after waiting a short while, got on a truck that took him to the city of Vlora. There he boarded the shuttle bus that went to his village. When he arrived, the sun was setting and with it, he could see the cooperative's agricultural laborers returning from work in the numerous village vineyards. Among them, he caught sight of his mother whom he greeted and affectionately embraced. They went home together, but he did not stay for long. He washed, changed, and got ready to go out.

"What's the rush son? You just got here. We have not yet seen enough of each other," said his mother. But he acted as if he did not hear her. He went outside and headed for the center of the village. He definitely wanted to meet up with his best friend, Jorgo Shella. They shared a plan they kept secret. He went to his friend's house, but did not find him there. He returned to the center of the village and entered a bar. There he saw Jorgo at a table talking to Aleks, a youth of the village, who was serving in the army as a soldier in Saranda. They greeted each other and Sotir sat down and ordered a glass of wine, like his friends. He wanted to talk to Jorgo, but Aleks's presence prevented him. He couldn't wait for Aleks to leave, when Jorgo suddenly whispered. "I spoke with Aleks about the plan. He is familiar with the place and is willing to help us." Sotir was stunned. Jorgo's act had shocked him. How could he open up to Aleks? How could he trust him with something so dangerous? But now this was a set fact and there was no way it could be reversed. "I would love to come with you," said Aleks, "but you know my situation." He was an only child and his mother was sick. They stayed there chatting until late in the evening, and decided to leave the country the next day. "Your conversation tonight is endless," said the bartender, "Leave now, I have to close." They looked around and noticed there was no one left. They got up, said goodbye to the bartender, and after strolling through the deserted streets of the village, each went home. The next day they awoke early in the morning and set off for Vlora.

"Poor me, son, I hardly saw you," said Sotir's mother, "why didn't you tell me since last night so I could have baked you some bread rolls?"

"Don't worry, Mother, we will find everything we need at the place we are going," he replied as he left. In Vlora, they boarded the bus on the Saranda line. They arrived in the city of Saranda in the afternoon and began to wander the streets, waiting for the hour at which they were to go to the designated place.

Silence had fallen over Pavlo Shella's home. Their son, Jorgo, had left three days before, along with Sotir and Aleks, and had not returned. Jorgo said he was going to his aunt in the city of Vlora. But no one had seen him there. Pavlo began to worry. He noticed that even the Village Council members seemed to avoid him. "Get up, husband, and go ask the police chief, because otherwise he will question why we have not reported," said his wife with tears in her eyes. Then it was the custom in every similar case for one to inform the village police chief or the Department of the Interior.

"We will wait. If he does not return tonight, I will go first thing in the morning," he responded, concerned. That night they heard loud raps at the gate of their home. Pavlo got up and opened it. It was Avni, the locale operative officer, accompanied by Jollanda, head of the United Village Council, and two policemen. "We have come to conduct a search," they said to Pavlo.

"Why?" he asked, astonished. They did not reply. They pushed him aside and began to turn everything over. They searched everywhere. Pavlo and his wife stood still. When found nothing, they headed out once again. When Avni arrived at the gate's threshold, he turned toward Pavlo and frigidly said,

"Your son betrayed his country and for traitors there is only one sentence. His body lies in the morgue of Saranda." The old lady immediately fainted. Pavlo stood frozen stiff. He did not know what to do. Should he cry out? To whom? Should he yell? He did not have enough strength. Once he gathered himself he turned toward his wife and helped her regain consciousness by wetting her face with cold water. She screamed. The village heard her and the people began to come immediately, but when they learned the reason, they left as if there was an epidemic of cholera. Even the brother and sister of the old lady did not dare come. Only Pavlo's sister and two or three others close to the family came, and tried to console the poor parents as best they could.

The same thing happened in Apostol Nastua's home. The same search was conducted and the same news of death was given. The same grief erupted. People also began to distance themselves as though there was an outbreak of the plague. Mourning fell over both families. Apostol Nastua did not have the courage to pick up the body of his son. Fear of the consequences of this action forced him to hold his pain inside his soul. In his home they could not even dare cry for the dead. Sotir's body was buried in Saranda by municipal workers.

Pavlo decided to take on all the consequences. What worse could happen to these two poor elders? The next day, he alone took the road to Saranda. His married niece lived there. She received him and told him the terrible story that rocked all of Saranda and would horrify anyone who listened to it.

"People say that they were betrayed by the friend accompanying them. When they arrived at the appointed place, they undressed and threw themselves into the sea to swim toward the island of Corfu. Their friend turned around and informed the Department of the Interior. The motor boat of the coastal border guard immediately set off, reaching them in international waters. Communist border guards could have caught and brought them back to Saranda to put them on trial. But they did not do this. They were wild and did not have any human feelings. The criminals, born to kill and massacre people, took out their machine guns and killed both of them. But even this was not enough. Their youthful blood heated the communist sharks even more. They began to hit the young men with the propeller of the motorboat while hurting and disfiguring them all the more. And as if this was not enough, the next day they tied their bodies to a Soviet truck, dragging them through the streets of Saranda to terrorize the people of the city and to scare those citizens who might imagine undertaking a similar heroic act. All this was done under the order of the head of the Department of the Interior. Be strong, Uncle! A dreadful scene awaits you tomorrow. You need to face it with dignity."

"Yes, my niece, yes. Your uncle is strong and will know how to carry himself," answered Pavllo, determined.

The next day they went to the city morgue. A horrific scene awaited them there. Pavllo did not recognize his son. The marks of seven bullets were visible on his body. He could identify his son only from the shorts he was wearing. Nearby, his son's friend Sotir looked the same. Making the most of the kindness of the hospital workers, he washed the corpse and dressed it with clothing he bought in the street market. Then he placed him in a coffin, nailing it so it could not be opened, and left on the municipal van to the village. They arrived home late at night. There he found very few who were close to the family.

After unloading the corpse, the van left immediately.

Llazar, a member of the United Village Council, showed up the next day at the gate of Pavllo's house. Without coming inside he called to him and warned, "You are not going to bury the dead body in the village cemetery. We do not allow a traitor to rest near the honorable people buried there. This is the decision of the Organization of the Communist Party.

"What should I do?" asked Pavllo, lost. "There lie the graves of my family members."

"Bury him below in the jalli (a barren piece of salty land by the sea), and do not leave a trace of the grave. I believe you understand," said Llazar in a commanding tone, and left.

Pavllo remained stone still near the gate. How was it possible for them not to allow any room for his son's grave, those who just yesterday had greeted and warmly conversed with him? He returned to the room and broke the appalling news to the few people there. "We will complain to the Department of the Interior and if necessary, to the Party Committee," said Andoni, Pavllo's nephew.

He immediately set off for Vlora. But even at the Department of the Interior he received the same answer. He set toward the Party Committee, but no one received him there despite his insistence. Finally the man on duty at the gate told him, "Leave, son; don't store up more trouble for yourself."

The village atmosphere was tense. Most people remained locked in their homes to avoid appearing involved with this event. But some shameless others, such as the dentist Nastua or pensioner Apostol, called aloud for no one to attend the funeral ceremony because Pavllo's son had died as a traitor.

The small cortege of mourners set off that afternoon for the jalli. The few people who happened to be on the street turned their backs to them. Worse, a shameless provocateur began to sing a song that sneered at what had happened. More painful events occurred in the following days. Spirua, a communist and sector supervisor, divorced his wife only because her father had attended the funeral. Whereas Pandeli Andoni, Pavllo's brother-in-law, who would not consent to the Council's dictate to divorce his wife, drank poison and ended his life because he could not resist the great pressure.

The year 1990 signaled the beginnings of a huge downfall. Dictators of Eastern Europe began to fall one after the other. Only ours remained. Pavllo thought it was time to bury his son's remains by the family graves. He exhumed his son's remains and headed toward the village cemetery. But on the way he was confronted by Jollanda and Antigoni, secretary of the Communist Party, who said, "We are not dead yet. No, no! We are alive and we will crush you. Send back the remains where they were because that is where they belong." Pavllo was silent and headed back. The remains were placed once again in the jalli. Only after March 22 of 1992 were they able to rest in the village cemetery in their rightful place.



I met with the two elders one day in April of 1993, when I went to their home along with my friends, Mihal and Dino. You could read only mourning in their faces. With tears in their eyes they told the story I described above. They had a huge disappointment in their hearts. Would those who created this tragedy be punished? We searched for Jollanda, Antigoni, Avniu, L Lazar and their other lackeys. We were told they had flown to Greece, where only God knows what they were doing and preparing, most definitely new tragedies, like that of the year 1997.

Pavlo had only one appeal. He wanted democracy to bring to justice those who massacred and disfigured his son. Under the pressure of the Political Persecuted People Association and public opinion, the arrest of the ex-head of the Department of Interior in Saranda was made possible. But the trial was a sham. He was convicted and received only three years of prison term for the abuse of public responsibility. Oh, irony of fate! Three years of prison term in exchange for the lives of two 20-year-old young men. Pavlo's heart was once again let down. The crime was left yet unpunished.

Published in the collection "A story for my friend," 2004

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Red Holocaust

Dead among the living

by Afrim Imaj

Though shocking, this is true: A resident from Vlora discovers his brother's body after thirty years, bearing the same visage as he did the day they parted.

The central character of this extraordinary narration is seventy-year-old Lavdosh Mersini, from Çeprat of Laberia in Albania. Lavdosh, after many painful attempts to find the remains of his brother, who was executed by a phony communist court, was able to locate them in the anatomy room of Tirana Medical Facility. Just as Lavdosh began to lose hope of ever finding his brother's remains, when every effort seemed wasted, pure chance would grant him unexpected success. His legs took him to where Luan's body resided, appearing as he did when he was twenty-five years old.

"At first I couldn't believe my eyes," said Lavdosh. "It seemed like a dream; like something from those ancient ballads. I had to restrain myself. It was not easy. I stretched my neck and looked him straight in the eye. It was him. Yes, Luan! His eyes longed to tell me something; they were the only things that could talk; everything else, from his head to his feet, was frozen and ice-like. Only his eyesight offered life, warmth, and memories. They were weary and looked far into the horizon, reminiscent of

the days when he was in jail, asking about his mother, Hairie. I took my first steps toward him. Was I drawing close to my brother, or close to a ghost? I stretched out to embrace and kiss him, a brother yearning to embrace a brother. He looked young, very young, identical to the day we parted 30 years ago. It was Luan, just the way he had looked that very day, with the same eyes, dark eyebrows, forehead, and full-sized, straight body. Only his hair had been trimmed. A bullet hole on the edge of his nose was mute testimony of the brutal actions of those who had decided his tragic end. He was in formalin, a lot of formalin, which kept his well-built body intact."

Lavdosh had to restrain himself, to rise above his painful shock. He had to bring Luan back home, to remote Çeprat, to be among his brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, friends, and acquaintances, who would rejoice. But first there would be the journey: long, tiring, and deeply moving...

After you have knocked on the door of her apartment somewhere on the outskirts of Durrës city, Lavdosh's sister, Burbuqe, relates an account that sends chills down the spine. She says: "Luan, like Kostandin (1), came back after thirty years. Have you heard the legend of Kostandin? Indeed you have, and I too, though I don't think you have experienced it. I don't know who else had that destiny. Luan's return after thirty years was like that of Kostandin. Yes, yes! While I kissed him, cold though he was, I recalled the ancient legend. The legend of the long wait for the knight leaping over whole mountains to fulfill a promise he had made to his mother. Though Luan had died, he had not perished, and did not have a grave - just like Kostandin! But Luan was not really like Kostandin, because he did not meet his mournful mother, and did not see her fade away, grief-stricken over him..."

She has to force herself to hold back her grief, to stop the tears rolling down her cheeks. Her husband, familiar with the situation, continues the conversation to give her time to compose herself. He begins, "The communists arrested Luan for refusing to collaborate with State Security. They trumped up a case against him - abuse of public funds - during the construction of social and cultural works in the agriculture cooperative. They fixed a shortfall of public funds amounting to 50,000 leks so they could execute him at night with a firearm." The husband falls silent, allowing Burbuqe to resume the conversation. He takes out a pile of papers, discolored by the long, somber passage of time. The papers feature the court's verdict.

The sister of the young martyr goes on thoughtfully, "All of a sudden, they took him from the village where he worked, unjustly handcuffed, and transported him to the prison cells in Vlora. On the way there he met his brother, and confidently handed him the watch for safekeeping. Afterwards we could see him only with the approval of the interrogator. His courage never let him down. He never begged for mercy. The only thing he asked for was cigarettes. His only concern was Mother, who was his first and final worry. He remained that way until October 24, 1968, the day the communists executed him." That was all Burbuqe could say. However, she was certain that her older brother, Lavdosh, knew more. He still lived at the same address, the place where Luan became separated from his heartbroken mother so many years before.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                          |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1261 | From: Xavier Skaggs | Date: 1/24/2014 |
| Subject: PDF files of the JoS Newsletter |               |                     |                 |

I decided to make some PDF files of all the sermons and important messages posted on the JoS Newsletter so far I only have these two completed but I will post the rest when I am finished with them

Hail Satan!!!!

Hail To The Gods Of Duat!!!!

Xavier Skaggs shared these files from Dropbox:

PDF

[JoS Newsletter 2008-2009.pdf](#)

PDF

[JoS Newsletter 2012 Sermons and Important Messages.pdf](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1262      From: mageson6666      Date: 1/24/2014

Subject: Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue

Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue

The Jews are trying to control gay identity to create the sociology needed to keep gays under control and further their own racial goals. When the time comes it will be easy to sweep gays away as Communism's view of gays is actually being brought to life by the psychology of this gay identity they are giving them, its crafted to conform to such narrative. They confirm the indoctrinated animus towards non-heterosexuals.

Russia is using this psychology to keep gays down while playing the other pro gay angle with the same they do over here. Which makes it easier to keep them down forever given the narratives of the state. For the reasons stated above. The Jews over there as here. Are leading both sides to maintain this.

Jewish, Putin is using the Communist narrative to maintain and centralize power, while marching Russian back into a totalitarian Communist regime. The western Jews such as Soros are working the other half of this reverse psychology game and put together and pay for disgusting and shocking groups of malcontents to troll the public under what is viewed as Western Liberalism. And this allows Putin to them crush all opposition to his regime as Western agents and fifth columnists. Enemies of the state, he uses this to ban political parties of even actual Russian Nationalists. As well for a major justification to ban Gay Rights and Homosexuality. This is the standard Communist narrative. Denounce anything and anyone as disloyal to the People [ Communist State]and then give them a show trial and that's it. When the Jews ruled under the Christian regime just remove disloyal with heretic. Same psychology, same purpose.

Time for radical honesty.

Authentic, Gay rights is simply an issue of human rights and the inherent nature of the soul to yearn for its own freedom and to express its core value into the world, which is the metaphysical core of human rights. Taking the soul out of the equation gives licence to write whatever narrative anyone wants as rights and degenerates the issue into a theatre of the absurd, which the enemy does quite often [with Christianity as well which is soul destroying materialism] to forever try and work towards stomping our rights into the dirt.

This meta-right within our being, is what our ancestors talked about within Dharma and the Founders where writing about with individual rights and liberty. Franklin was not heterosexual himself, he engaged in sexual orgies with men and women as a member of the "Hell Fire Club." Sexual orientation is within the soul, its metagenic.

The greatest freedom the soul yearns for is its own liberation and transformation into the perfected vehicle of

the divine, to bring forth the gold hidden deep within its own self. Its the greatest crime against man to deny him what is his by divine right. And to weight him down by putting chains on his very soul itself. All evil comes out of this.

Heterosexual or Homosexual, every man is his own King. The ancient articles of Kingship the specter and crown are symbols of the risen serpent and transformation of the human into the fully Divine. Benjamin Franklin and the other Founders also left this ancient code in their images.

Anyone can sit on a throne, but only a Man can crown himself King. The crown is the halo of the risen serpent of Satan. The symbol of ultimate freedom and power by the enlightenment of the soul. This is Satan's gift to us. True and eternal freedom. But that freedom is for every Gentile, because its the freedom of the soul to the realization of its own self as a God. This is what is at the core of all true, human rights.

I'm, I worthy of achieving the light if I deny my brother his divine right to the same light. The slavery of the soul has come to an end for all humanity.

|                                                    |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 1263 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/25/2014 |
| Subject: Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within: |               |                   |                 |

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

-----

This documentary also shows Jewish, Putin had involvement in this and might have ordered it. As he was head of the security services at the time they committed the attacks. That just happened to help get him into the leadership chair of Russia. And create a climate for more police state measures. Same with what the Jews are doing over here with false flag attack after attack. 911 being the most well known. The same attacks on still going on in Russia now.

Putin is Jewish and Russia is under their control:  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic2025.html>

This documentary also highlights the fact that under Jewish, Putin's rule freedoms of press are the right to free speech are being destroyed as Russia is being returned to a Stalinist style state slowly. The Jews are working to regain their grip on total power. This is why Putin is using the same justifications the Soviet regime used to crush protest or dissent on any level. To ban and crush valid opposition, national parties and imprison their leaders in Russia now.

|                                                                            |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: 1264 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 1/26/2014 |
| Subject: Alfred Rosenberg - The Grave Diggers of Russia, A brilliant read. |               |                    |                 |

Attachments :

[Rosenberg - The Grave Diggers of Russia.pdf](#)

Firstly, my website has been updated and many more PDFs have been added:  
[www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY)

This is a brilliant book by Alfred Rosenberg that exposes the the Leaders of the Soviet Union. I recommend everyone to read this! Distribute!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1265      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 1/26/2014  
Subject: Mein Kampf original in German?

Does anyone have the uncorrupted Mein Kampf in German? I exhaustively searched for it but nothing...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1266      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/27/2014  
Subject: Dr. Goebbels on Propaganda

Following up on my previous post.

Here are two 8 minute clips that explain Nation Socialist Media and Propaganda.

<http://youtu.be/TyXyiLTtO2o>

<http://youtu.be/DcjvpQ86zPc>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1267      From: Xavier Skaggs      Date: 1/27/2014  
Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] RE: PDF files of the JoS Newsletter

Thanks to everyone with these suggestions you have given me there is a website in the process of being made. Also the pdfs I have been working on should be done in a couple days or so and will be released as soon as they are finished.

Hail Satan!!!!

Hail To All The Gods Of Duat!!!!

On Monday, January 27, 2014 2:42 PM, "ss.tilo4satan666@..." <ss.tilo4satan666@...> wrote:

<http://nbknri.com/> can be used for the free hosting of your site i hope it helps!

Hail Satan!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1268      From: Micama Gmicalzoma      Date: 1/28/2014  
Subject: In Addition to YouTube

Now we have another place online where Satanic National Socialist videos can be viewed:

<http://trutube.tv/user/ExposingChristianity>

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/downloadable-videos.html>

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

***High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma***

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1269      From: tuareme@ymail.com      Date: 1/29/2014

Subject: Re: Mein Kampf original in German?

<http://booksforsatanspeople.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/mein-kampf-adolf-hitler-19331.pdf>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1270      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 1/29/2014

Subject: Re: Mein Kampf original in German?

This is the english one of which I already know, I asked the original in German if you actually read the original post.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1271      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/29/2014

Subject: Many more PDFs added to The National Socialist Archive

In the past week and a half, I've uploaded well above 50 PDFs to [www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY) They are all well worth reading and distributing to expose to Jewish plague, it's about time that's done! Some links may be broken, notify me if they are please. I plan on having all other Pages on the menu at the top of the website up and running as soon as I replace every PDF on this site:  
[www.naziarchive.oo3.co/nazi.htm](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/nazi.htm)

Spread the Word.

SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!

"As long as the Jews remain anonymous, they are secure. The moment they lose their anonymity, the racial problem became acute and required a suitable solution.... Jewry's strength is in its anonymity" - Joseph Goebbels

[www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY)

- fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1272      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/30/2014

Subject: The Jews are Guilty! By Reichsminister Joseph Goebbels

\_\_\_\_\_The Jews are Guilty!

by Joseph Goebbels

\_\_\_\_\_The historic responsibility of world Jewry for the outbreak and widening of this war has been proven so clearly that it does not need to be talked about any further. The Jews wanted war, and now they have it. But the Führer's prophecy of 30 January 1939 to the German Reichstag is also being fulfilled: If international finance Jewry should succeed in plunging the world into war once again, the result will be not the Bolshevization of the world and thereby the victory of the Jews, but rather the destruction of the Jewish race in Europe.

We are seeing the fulfillment of the prophecy. The Jews are receiving a penalty that is certainly hard, but more than deserved. World Jewry erred in adding up the forces available to it for this war, and now is gradually experiencing the destructon that it planned for us, and would have carried out without a second thought if it had possessed the ability. It is perishing according its own law: "An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth."

Every Jew is our enemy in this historic struggle, regardless of whether he vegetates in a Polish ghetto or carries on his parasitic existence in Berlin or Hamburg or blows the trumpets of war in New York or Washington. All Jews by virtue of their birth and their race are part of an international conspiracy against National Socialist Germany. They want its defeat and annihilation, and do all in their power to bring it about. That they can do nothing inside the Reich is hardly a sign of their loyalty, but rather of the appropriate measures we took against them.

One of these measures is the institution of the yellow star that each Jew must wear. We wanted to make them visible as Jews, particularly if they made even the least attempt to harm the German community. It is a remarkably humane measure on our part, a hygienic and prophylactic measure to be sure that the Jew cannot infiltrate our ranks unseen to sow discord.

As the Jews first appeared several weeks ago on the streets of Berlin graced with their Jewish star, the initial reaction of the citizens of the Reich capital was surprise. Only a few knew that there were still so many Jews in Berlin. Everyone suddenly found someone in the neighborhood who seemed like a harmless fellow citizen, who perhaps complained or criticized a bit more than normal, and whom no one had thought to be a Jew. He had concealed himself, mimicked his surroundings, adopting the color of the background, adjusted to the environment, in order to wait for the proper moment. Who among us had any idea that the enemy was beside him, that a silent or clever auditor was attending to conversations on the street, in the subway, or in the lines outside cigarette shops? There are Jews one cannot recognize by external signs. These are the most dangerous. It always happens that when we take some measure against the Jews, English or American newspapers

report it the next day. Even today the Jews still have secret connections to our enemies abroad and use these not only in their own cause, but in all military matters of the Reich as well. The enemy is in our midst. What makes more sense than to at least make this plainly visible to our citizens?

In the first days after the introduction of the Jewish star, newspaper sales in Berlin went through the roof. Each Jew on the street bought a newspaper to conceal his mark of Cain. As this was banned, one began to see Jews on the streets of the west side of Berlin in the company of Gentile foreigners. These Jewish lackeys actually should wear the Jewish star themselves. The excuse they give for their provocative conduct is always the same: the Jews are after all human beings too. We never denied that, just as we never denied the humanity of murders, child rapists, thieves and pimps, though we never felt the need to parade down the Kurfürstendamm with them! Every Jew is a decent Jew who has found a dumb and ignorant goy who thinks him decent! As if that were a reason to give Jews a kind of honorable escort. What nonsense.

The Jews gradually are having to depend more and more on themselves, and have recently found a new trick. They knew the good-natured German Michael in us, always ready to shed sentimental tears for the injustice done to them. One suddenly has the impression that the Berlin Jewish population consists only of little babies whose childish helplessness might move us, or else fragile old ladies. The Jews send out the pitiable. They may confuse some harmless souls for a while, but not us. We know exactly what the situation is.

For their sake alone we must win the war. If we lose it, these harmless-looking Jewish chaps would suddenly become raging wolves. They would attack our women and children to carry out revenge. There are enough examples in history. That is what they did in Bessarabia and the Baltic states when Bolshevism marched in, even though neither the people nor their governments had done anything to them. There is no turning back in our battle against the Jews — even if we wanted to, which we do not. The Jews must be removed from the German community, for they endanger our national unity.

That is an elementary principle of racial, national, and social hygiene. They will never give us rest. If they could, they would drive one nation after another into war against us. Who cares about their difficulties, they who only want to force the world to accept their bloody financial domination? The Jews are a parasitic race that feeds like a foul fungus on the cultures of healthy but ignorant peoples. There is only one effective measure: cut them out.

How stupid and thoughtless are the arguments of the backward friends of the Jews in the face of a problem that has occupied mankind for millennia! How they would gape if they could ever see their dear Jews in power! But that would be too late. That is why it is the duty of a national leadership to take all necessary measures to keep such a thing from happening. There are differences between people just as there are differences between animals. Some people are good, others bad. The same is true of animals. The fact that the Jew still lives among us is no proof that he belongs among us, just as a flea is not a household pet simply because it lives in a house. When Mr. Bramsig or Mrs. Knöterich feel pity for an old woman wearing the Jewish star, they should also remember that a distant nephew of this old woman by the name of Nathan Kaufmann sits in New York and has prepared a plan by which all Germans under the age of 60 will be sterilized. They should

recall that a son of her distant uncle is a warmonger named Baruch or Morgenthau or Untermayer who stands behind Mr. Roosevelt, driving him to war, and that if they succeed, a fine but ignorant U.S. soldier may one day shoot dead the only son of Mr. Bramsig or Mrs. Knöterich. It will all be for the benefit of Jewry, to which this old woman also belongs, no matter how fragile and pitiable she may seem.

If we Germans have a fateful flaw in our national character, it is forgetfulness. This failing speaks well of our human decency and generosity, but not always for our political wisdom or intelligence. We think everyone else as is good natured as we are. The French threatened to dismember the Reich during the winter of 1939



/40, saying that we and our families would have to stand in lines before their field kitchens to get something warm to eat. Our army defeated France in six weeks, after which we saw German soldiers giving bread and sausages to hungry French women and children, and gasoline to refugees from Paris to enable them to return home as soon as possible, there to spread at least some of their hatred against the Reich. That's how we Germans are. Our national virtue is our national weakness. We do not want to change all that much, and as long as our world-famed good nature does no great harm, why should we? Klopstock gave us some good advice, however: don't be too good natured, since our enemies are not noble enough to overlook our mistakes.

If this advice applies anywhere, it applies to our relations with the Jews. Carelessness here is not only a weakness, it is disregard of duty and a crime against the security of the state. The Jews long for one thing: to reward our foolishness with bloodshed and terror. It must never come to that. One of the most effective defenses is an unforgiving, cold hardness against the destroyers of our people, against the instigators of the war, against those who would benefit if we lose, and therefore also against the victims, if we win.

Therefore, we must say again and yet again:

1. The Jews are our destruction. They started this war and direct it. They want to destroy the German Reich and our people. This plan must be blocked.
2. There are no distinctions between Jews. Each Jew is a sworn enemy of the German people. If he does not make his hostility plain, it is only from cowardice and slyness, not because he loves us.
3. The Jews are to blame for each German soldier who falls in this war. They have him on their conscience, and must also pay for it.
4. If someone wears the Jewish star, he is an enemy of the people. Anyone who deals with him is the same as a Jew and must be treated accordingly. He earns the contempt of the entire people, for he is a craven coward who leaves them in the lurch to stand by the enemy.
5. The Jews enjoy the protection of our enemies. That is all the proof we need to show how harmful they are for our people.
6. The Jews are the enemy's agents among us. He who stands by them aids the enemy.
7. The Jews have no right to claim equality with us. If they wish to speak on the streets, in lines outside shops or in public transportation, they should be ignored, not only because they are simply wrong, but because they are Jews who have no right to a voice in the community.
8. If the Jews appeal to your sentimentality, realize that they are hoping for your forgetfulness, and let them know that you see through them and hold them in contempt.
9. A decent enemy will deserve our generosity after we have won. The Jew however is not a decent enemy, though he tries to seem so.
10. The Jews are responsible for the war. The treatment they receive from us is hardly unjust. They have deserved it all.

It is the job of the government to deal with them. No one has the right to act on his own, but each has the duty to support the state's measures against the Jews, to defend them with others, and to avoid being misled by any Jewish tricks.

The security of the state requires that of us all.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1273      From: Xavier Skaggs      Date: 1/30/2014  
Subject: More PDF files of the JoS Newsletter

Hello I have just finished the PDF files for 2010 and 2011 sorry for the wait took me longer than I expected to finish and 2013 will be available soon.

Hail Satan!!!!

Hail To All The Gods Of Duat!!!!

Xavier Skaggs shared these files from Dropbox:

PDF

[JoS Newsletter 2010 Sermons and Important Messages.pdf](#)

PDF

[JoS Newsletter 2011 Sermons and Important Messages.pdf](#)



[Notes On The Subversion Of The East](#)

This is from an answer to another thread:

With the situation in the East and Far East the original culture model was men where considered the Deva and women the Devi. Each had a sacred role to play within the cultural model. This still survives in parts of Hinduism where upon a females first period. She is considered a Goddess as she now has the power to create life.

The deal is by a thousand tactics the enemy injected their doctrine over time into the East. By the covert enemy ideology OF Buddhism which openly considers women inferior on every level to men. Its Catholicism with daily basic meditation to help one obtain extinction of consciousness upon death. Buddhism went into the Far all the way to Japan. It didn't get all that far into Japan but enough to change the cultural norms and assign women to an inferior property status. Same in Tibet. So Buddhism did to women what Christianity did.

Hinduism as one Indian scholar put it is.....Just covert Buddhism. The cultural terraforming of centuries of Buddhism as an Imperial Religion and the networks it created kept it strong enough to alter the social belief forever more. The reformation back to the Vedic paradigm which was under way in the first thousand years ACE. Was destroyed by the subversion of crypto Buddhist doctrines into the Vedic terminology fully. With the final stealing of cultural terms by the enemy and the assigning of their meanings behind them. It was over. The greatest Saint of Hinduism who saved it. Actually destroyed it as with subversion, it was very Hegelian. And was denounced as such in his time. Also that ridiculous pseudo Vedantic, clownery of Shankara, it as the Tantric commentaries prove actually debunks itself totally as nonsense. Just pick up the Brahma Sutra's and prepare yourselves to be.....bored. They actually debunk themselves in their arguments and people are revering this armpit fart on paper as something lofty and true. Did they ever read it? If they did they should read it again and again till its ugliness and clownery sinks in. Its such a clown show Shankara was the original Juggalo.

Of course all we ever got dished up in the West was this pseudo Vedantic crap which amounts to hundreds of pages of Shankara going: "Fucking Brahman how does that work?... Brahman everywhere in this bitch."

No mistake Guénon was pushing this as the apex. It fits with his overworked left moving, theological brain. That drove him to become a freaked out freak for Islam. It fits with the Abrahamic tradition of "How many angels can dance on the head of a pin." perfectly.

The original Vedic esoteric knowledge lived in the Tantra, and points to the truth. Where spiritual realization and truth wanes, speculation begins.

Then with the Islamic invasions over hundreds of years what Hinduism started to look like its current model. A Islamic wannabe, worship cult, this is how Sikhism formed. They absorbed a lot of the Islamic norms its around this time the erotic temples are no longer built and the Hindu regions even shift to Mogul architecture. This is where we get this Henotheist to crypto Monotheist attitudes and believes of current Hinduism. They were aping the Muslims. Its around this period the very Abrahamic looking devotion cult of pseudo Bhakti becomes the norm.

Then comes in the Christians under the Raj period imposing further Abrahamic norms on the population. Along with this the Jesuits who have been in India for awhile by this point. Have been traversing the continent removing any remaining spiritual knowledge buying and stealing all the Tantra's up they can. And this is mostly likely where more and more remaining knowledge gets corrupted to make sure those that want to advance don't get anywhere and are powerless against the enemy programs. However the corruption of spiritual knowledge started with Buddhism which is obvious by the tenants of Buddhism itself. But thousands

of years of Tradition can't be removed just like that with subversion it takes the forces of another type of revolution. Since the Tradition was based on the practice of spiritual knowledge they had to corrupt the Tantra. This is proven in Tantric Buddhism which was brought up from North India from the Pala Kingdom. Naropa himself was stated to be a great scholar and teacher at Nalanda university. Having studied dozens of Buddhist Tantra's they are all very corrupted. Which allowed the Communist's to sweep Tibet away. Just as centuries of such corruptions and psychological subversion allowed the Muslims to do the same to the North regions of Buddhist India.

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae:  
<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html>

There are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

As shown here:

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:  
[topic542.html](http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/topic542.html)

The Therapeutae created the Christian program. Jainism of which Buddhism is just a covert form and thus Buddhism as well is simply.....Communism with spiritual pretense, like Christianity. Originally this psychology only comes from one race of peoples mind. The Jews, as the famous Jew, Weininger states in his book "Sex And Character" on page 311. "The Jew is a natural inborn Communist." There are also many other statements from Jews mentioning the same. This is in their soul. At the point of such programs as Jainism, Buddhism and Christianity. The Gentile world was still Vedic. And Jainism and later Buddhism was always considered subversive and anti-Vedic. Leading to more than one cultural conflict in India in the past. Sometimes violent, as the two worldviews are totally opposed to each other. Which is why today the core of Dharma [Hinduism] in the East. Is the eight fold path of Jainism. The Indian scholar is correct.

The Jews have been in India for thousands of years probably among merchants and money leaders from the evidence. And where from the above evidence behind injecting subversive movements into the society just as today and yesterday and the day before that. Its what they have done their whole history. We come to a psychopathic ruler Assholeoka, who after murdering his way to power and resorting to destroying the freedoms of whole peoples and extermination policies against them. At some point understands psychological control is more effective. Perhaps he can't fight another decade long war.

So he uses this Buddhism to become the way to power and it allows him to bypass the Brahmana, class who are the aristocracy of the period as Theology was ideology and Theocrats ruled. And the Brahmana where originally the same group as the royal-warrior class. This allows Assholeoka to create a new ruling elite and ideology depended upon and totally loyal to him and his regime. This was done before by Akhenaton in

Egypt and caused a civil war to restore the sacred tradition.

So Assholeoka of whom is not alone. There is never one man its always a incorporated trust of powerful individuals, families and networks behind the scene. Turns at some point to these people who have the wealth and ideology to create the new regime he wants. So they incorporated as an organized crime collective. This is the exact series of events that happened in Rome with the Flavian dynasty's creation and rise to power. And noting the Jews where among the power elite in the Roman Empire to become the core of the New Caesar dynasty. Its predictable they where in the Eastern Kingdoms and Empires as well. Considering India was the hub of civilization and wealth. The Mauryan Empire was a superpower at this period. At this point they found their opening. One can still on a Indian synagogue wall a plague from the local King in the past. Openly declaring the Jews above the laws, and even taxation, thus granted Royal privileges.

The city, Shankara was form had the largest Jewish population during the time he was around as well. He ran a operation typical to what Jewish Luther did in Europe later. Wonder how despite being denounced by many Brahmana's and scholar's his works had the network, time and money to be placed out front. When there where hundreds of others. The movement to destroy the Vedic world was going on for awhile before this point. The Bhagavad Gita also reflects this. Indian scholars have stated it was originally wrote to protect the Vedic tradition against such forces mainly Assholoka's Buddhism and the character of Arjuna was a swipe at Assholeoka propaganda about himself. But as they also highlighted the Gita has been written and rewritten and altered by anti-Vedic interests in return till it no longer recognizes its original text. Which is obvious its full of enemy doctrines and contractions. It was altered till it became a core document for the current anti-Vedic paradigm.

Of course the people who think its some holy book that God spoke also believe Shankara's clownery is epic as well. Its the same in the West with those who hold the fictional Bible in the same light. Garbage in Garbage out.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1275      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/30/2014  
Subject: Eugenics??

I know founder of it was Darwin's cousin, but I'd appreciate peoples opinions on it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1276      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 1/30/2014  
Subject: Understanding National Socialism

Attachments :

[Understanding\\_NS.pdf](#)

Translated from Portuguese by HPS Myla Limlal

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1277      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/31/2014  
Subject: The National Socialist Archive is down

The website suddenly disappeared this morning. I have never been more disappointed before, So much work to go to waste. When I wanted to check it this morning it disappeared. I will do everything I can to get it back up. Check what happens: <http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/>  
I hope this is a server error and that it will be back tomorrow.

I hope this link works: <http://web.archive.org/web/20140119173518/http://naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY/>

SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!

"As long as the Jews remain anonymous, they are secure. The moment they lose their anonymity, the racial problem became acute and required a suitable solution.... Jewry's strength is in its anonymity" - Joseph Goebbels

- fourthreich666

|                                                               |                               |                                      |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1278</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/1/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Eugenics??                                       |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1279</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/1/2014 |
| Subject: Eugenics And The Church Lady                         |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1280</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/2/2014 |
| Subject: Understanding National Socialism                     |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1281</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 2/3/2014 |
| Subject: Drawing - Tintin as Leon Degrelle                    |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1282</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 2/4/2014 |
| Subject: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible                  |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1283</a> | From: Nathan Metcalf                 | Date: 2/4/2014 |
| Subject: Re: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible              |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1284</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 2/4/2014 |
| Subject: Re: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible              |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1285</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: Newer members, your dedications ARE valid!!          |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1286</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: Newer members, your dedications ARE valid!!          |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1287</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: Newer members, your dedications ARE valid!!          |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1288</a> | From: tuareme@ymail.com              | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: WOTAN: Carl Jung's view on Wotanism                  |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1289</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: New Videos                                           |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1290</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: Pope Francis Named as Child Trafficker by Eyewitness |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1291</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 2/7/2014 |
| Subject: More Putin and Homosexuality.                        |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1292</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/7/2014 |
| Subject: Another Day In Commie Paradise                       |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1293</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 2/8/2014 |
| Subject: Important - 2/08/14                                  |                               |                                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1294</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 2/8/2014 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Jews Push Race Mixing in the Media                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1295</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 2/8/2014  |
| Subject: Jewish Author Harry Waton Admitted that Communism is Jewish          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1296</a> | From: tuareme@ymail.com              | Date: 2/8/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Jews Push Race Mixing in the Media                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1297</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 2/9/2014  |
| Subject: Downloadable Third Reich Speeches                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1298</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/9/2014  |
| Subject: As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1299</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 2/10/2014 |
| Subject: Drawings - Lilith and Satan; The Antichrist                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1300</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/12/2014 |
| Subject: Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1301</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 2/12/2014 |
| Subject: Black Sun 666 Russian                                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1302</a> | From: hoodedcobra666                 | Date: 2/12/2014 |
| Subject: Giving energy to Satan and Lilith - February 13th and 14th.          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1303</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/14/2014 |
| Subject: North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1304</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 2/15/2014 |
| Subject: A Cabala Rúnica [The Runic Kabalah]                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1305</a> | From: wendelfttg                     | Date: 2/16/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] A Cabala Rúnica [The Runic Kabalah] [1 Attachment] |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1306</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 2/17/2014 |
| Subject: Christianity, Communism, and Homosexuality                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1307</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 2/19/2014 |
| Subject: Sign! - They're smuggling pregnant women                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1308</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/19/2014 |
| Subject: Israel has full access to intelligence collected by US: Analyst      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1309</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 2/22/2014 |
| Subject: Destroy the xian chameleon - Internet Warfare.                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1310</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 2/22/2014 |
| Subject: 2/22/14                                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1311</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 2/23/2014 |
| Subject: 2/23/14 - News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Ce |                               |                                      |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1312</a> | From: Nathan Metcalf                 | Date: 2/23/2014 |
| Subject: Re: 2/23/14 - News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Interne |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1313</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/25/2014 |
| Subject: Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1314</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 2/26/2014 |
| Subject: The Time Is Now                                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1315</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/1/2014  |
| Subject: We Are Winning!                                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1316</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/1/2014  |
| Subject: Battle In The Ukraine                                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1317</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 3/3/2014  |
| Subject: (no subject)                                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1318</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 3/3/2014  |
| Subject: Re: (unknown)                                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1319</a> | From: wendelfttg                     | Date: 3/4/2014  |
| Subject: Re: (unknown)                                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1320</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/7/2014  |
| Subject: The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1323</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/10/2014 |
| Subject: Communism Is A Religion                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1324</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/12/2014 |
| Subject: Important! 3/12/14                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1325</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/12/2014 |
| Subject: Important! 3/12/14                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1326</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/12/2014 |
| Subject: What We Are Fighting For Here                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1327</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 3/13/2014 |
| Subject: GBLT and New Videos                                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1328</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 3/16/2014 |
| Subject: Exposing Islam PDF                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1329</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/18/2014 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT 2014 EQUINOX RITUAL!!                                      |                               |                                      |                 |

---



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1278

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/1/2014

Subject: Re: Eugenics??

American eugenics' had a strong liberal capitalist nature and where aimed upon a platform of bourgeoisie morals [Judeo-Christian influenced]. The church lady coming around to sterilize all the Oscar Wilde's and too slothful to count the beans and turn the wheels of the machine. And those who drink to escape the nightmare of the liberal capitalist world.. And its soulless, social-economic, caste system of materialist toil. In-between some droolers.

National Socialist aim of eugenics' was the opposite. It had an aim of collecting the best racial elements and carefully cultivating them over time into a new superior type of man and women to reform the primordial core of the race. To create a new racial aristocracy with a perfected, blood heritability the superior culture creating and carrying elite. Which in time the whole race was evolve into as these policies where applied to the whole nation on a soft level. But the SS was the direct method that was aimed to a fast track. This was the ideal of the classic or Pagan civilizations.

The National Socialist eugenics' policy was a total denial and dismantling of the liberal, capitalist, bourgeoisie worldview. Creating a new racial, blood elite to rule. Not a money class on liberal bourgeoisie values. Who are by nature not entitled to leadership as they don't have the nature for it. And simply turn the world into one big corporation that destroys society and the best elements of it..

This is why the eugenic movement in America fell flat on its face in time. It had no real great aim carried upon the banners of a higher world ideal. So it dissolved back into its bean counter, bourgeoisie mentality. It was a house build on liberal sand.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1279

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/1/2014

Subject: Eugenics And The Church Lady

Eugenics And The Church Lady

[quote]Fourth Reich

I know founder of it was Darwin's cousin, but I'd appreciate peoples opinions on it.[/quote]

American eugenics' had a strong liberal capitalist nature and where aimed upon a platform of bourgeoisie morals [Judeo-Christian influenced]. The church lady coming around to sterilize all the Oscar Wilde's and too slothful to count the beans and turn the wheels of the machine. And those who drink to escape the nightmare of the liberal capitalist world. And its soulless, social-economic, caste system of materialist toil. In-between some droolers. Helping along some smarts to better make some money and carpet cling to moralist sentiments.



National Socialist aim of eugenics' was the opposite. It had an aim of collecting the best racial elements and carefully cultivating them over time into a new superior type of man and women to reform the primordial core of the race. To create a new racial aristocracy with a perfected, blood heritability the superior culture creating and carrying elite. Which in time the whole race was evolve into as these policies where applied to the whole nation on a soft level. But the SS was the direct method that was aimed to a fast track. This was the ideal of the classic or Pagan civilizations. I believe they where looking at Metagenic's as well. Given the Elite of the SS where all required by orders to practice Tantric Yoga [Kundalini Yoga].

The National Socialist eugenics' policy was a total denial and dismantling of the liberal, capitalist, bourgeoisie worldview. Creating a new racial, blood elite to rule. Not a money class on liberal bourgeoisie values. Who are by nature not entitled to leadership as they don't have the nature for it. And simply turn the world into one big corporation that destroys society and the best elements of it. Get them beans, baby. He who has the most beans wins, with one big, bean to rule them all.

This is why the eugenic movement in America fell flat on its face in time. It had no real great aim carried upon the banners of a higher world ideal. So it dissolved back into its bean counter, bourgeoisie mentality. It was a house build on liberal sand.

|                                           |               |                   |                |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 1280 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/2/2014 |
| Subject: Understanding National Socialism |               |                   |                |

Understanding National Socialism  
Translation by High Priestess Myla Limal

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library\\_Updates.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library_Updates.htm)

Introduction This article arose from the need to clarify both those who already consider themselves National Socialists while having a limited knowledge of their doctrine, and especially to those who are opposed to National Socialism. Those who never had the opportunity to study it thoroughly and know it by a version that was not from the enemy and thus able to take fair and sensible conclusions. It is an opportunity for our opponents, who were often manipulated to understand the truth about us, to unconsciously fight us and to collaborate on the same system aimed to destroy us. Many of our enemies have become aggressive towards us for finding a feasible solution. As well as to get rid of all the prejudice created by the propaganda of the mass media to defame us. The present article is an attempt to illuminate and clarify the truth about the National Socialist worldview, which was maligned and persecuted for decades by people who sought to protect the People's revolt against the power of money and the dictatorship of interest. Throughout the twentieth century, it was never given to the National Socialists the right to counsel or the opportunity of a fair and democratic debate. We were persecuted in many countries around the world; our ideas have been distorted to become repulsive and manipulated. Historical data was falsified to prevent people from knowing the true character of facts. Our books were burned, confiscated and banned. Our authors persecuted, denounced, exposed, and trapped. Thus, our inquisitors proved that we are

a threat against the government, against international Zionism, against the system, against the power of capital, and against the bourgeois individualist mentality. All have tried to silence us, to trap us, and even kill us, yet they can never imprison or destroy an idea. It's time for revolt, a revolution against the Modern World, the hour of our freedom's cry. It's time the gag fell to the ground. This text is divided into six fundamental issues that are the cause of a major misrepresentation of the truth about National Socialism - questions that many who call themselves NS did not reach a clear understanding - and one for personal reflection.

1. Is National Socialism "right-winged"?
  2. Is National Socialism capitalist?
  3. Is National Socialism "racist"?
  4. Is National Socialism Fascist?
  5. Is National Socialism a dictatorship?
  6. What about the Holocaust?
  7. Could I be a National Socialist?
1. Is National Socialism "right-winged"?

It is needed to begin with this topic because it is one of the most common distortions about what National Socialism really is. Numerous National Socialists believe it is right-winged, but without understanding what the correct meanings of "right" and "left" wings are. The term originated in the days of pre-revolutionary France, where those who wished to retain the system of government would sit in the right side of the Assembly, while those fighting for radical changes would sit to the left. Thus, the term "right" has been used to define the reactionaries and conservatives, and "left" to define the revolutionaries. A rating of "left" was used predominantly by Marxist and anarchist groups because they usually engaged in revolutionary struggle. However, these terms do not apply according to the nature of the doctrine, but with the time and political situation of the moment. For example, in the times of Tsarist Russia, the Bolsheviks, because they represented a revolutionary movement, fitted to the left. However, when Marxist took power in 1917, he no longer represented any revolution to become of the situation; therefore, all manner of opposition to his regime would be left as Marxists would now be conservatives. Due to the frequent use of the classification of "left" by these groups of libertarian Marxist-Leninist orientation, it became common practice for any other doctrine in opposition to them to be labeled the "right", and many National Socialists accepted this label, even though erroneous. A Revolutionary Force "(...)"

National Socialism is a new conception of the world that is more severe in opposition to the current world of capitalism and bourgeois Marxists and their satellites." Gottfried Feder - The National Socialist program of the German Workers' Party

The major problem of the National Socialist Movement after 1945 was to ignore the changes taking place in society and continue living in the past. While other movements were growing, evolving, and adapting to the needs and problems of the time, others stayed stagnant, still living in the first half of the century. Few realized how many of our situations had changed, and that society today is not the same as 30 years ago. It is necessary to focus on the problems and the current present policy, adapt, and do something practical. We consider the Modern World and the current Western "civilization" as our greatest enemies. It consists of an absolutely materialistic and capitalist society with a bourgeois and individualistic philosophy. An empire built by self-interest and selfishness. An empire built not for the people, not a cultural or spiritual empire, but one formed by System oligopolies, monopolies, large corporations, and mass media unhealthily funded by an immoral and anti-national state that protects the interests of the powerful and of Zionism. Thus National Socialism seeks the total destruction of the Modern World. We want to end this era of decadence and the beginning of a new one. We want to preserve our culture and restore our roots, but we are not, in any way, politically conservative. We do not want to save the current degenerative values, do not want to keep a

capitalist system or a corrupt government that acts against the interests of the people and doing nothing to keep our cultural heritage and preserve our race. We do not want a state that does everything to remain silent and that promotes the destruction of a culture of millennia.

We do not favor the current (dis)order, but the fight against it. Our goal is their total annihilation. Abandon the perverted and selfish mentality incompatible with our collectivist nature. We believe in a violent struggle against the system to its destruction and implementing something new and fair. We will deploy the true National Socialist order. We're the ones who fight for the building of the spiritual greatness of man and cast out the interests of materialistic and selfish spirit. We wrestle not only for liberation, but for creativity and freedom. One should realize that the cause of our present condition and persecution are Western governments. They hate us, protect only the great interests and will do anything to prohibit us and imprison us. For them, culture and race mean nothing, only economic issues. Support such governments anyway is to prevent and delay the National Socialist Revolution "... The condition which must precede every act is the will and courage to speak the truth was forgotten - and now we do not see it either in the right or the left." Adolf Hitler - Hitler's Speeches, Baynes. Vol 1 The Institute of International Affairs. 1942 National Socialism never said it was "right", this term was applied to us by the enemy media, only individuals who poorly understood and a few rock bands still carry it. Collaboration with political parties whom are "right" is a total waste of time and also a great contradiction. Most of them hate us and will be the first to fight an insurgency of National Socialist. Parties are not represented by the National Socialists because space is not allowed within said "democracy." We are in total opposition against the dictatorship of money and the forces of international Zionism.

The "left" and "right" wings mean nothing to us, we overcome such labels. We are collaborating with groups aimed at the destruction of our system and government. Even if such organizations have different ideas or even contradictory to ours, we have a common enemy: the System. We march separately, but we attack together. When we quarrel between us, the system will be strengthened. National Socialism is the end of an era of decadence and the beginning of an era of prosperity. Our goal is Year Zero, the renewal of a time, so we are totally revolutionary.

2. Is National Socialism capitalist? "We therefore call for:

11. The abolition of money obtained without work or effort.

12. In view of the enormous sacrifices of war requires that all assets of the people, personal enrichment in the war must be regarded as a crime against the people. Therefore demand the confiscation of all war profits.

13. We demand the nationalization of all monopolies.

14. We demand a share in the profits of big business.

15. We demand a generous extension of social assistance to the elderly

17. Demand a land reform suitable to our national requirements, the creation of a law for the free expropriation of land for the purposes of the common good. Abolition of the agrarian interest and disabling all speculation with land.

18. We demand the ruthless struggle against those who with their activity detrimental to the common interest. Criminals of the people, greedy speculators, etc... Will be punished with the death penalty, irrespective of their religion or race.

19. We demand the replacement of Roman Law serving a materialistic world order by a German Community Law

(...) The common interest comes before the particular interest! " Adolf Hitler and Gottfried Feder - The 25 points of the German National Socialist Workers Party (1920) Blood Against Gold National Socialism understands that the welfare of the community comes before individual interests of any other group. To National Socialism, money is merely a factor of exchange of material goods, a way to mathematically evaluate the work of man for the realization of future exchanges - what we call trade.

All have the right to reap the benefits of their work, provided it is productive and honest. In National Socialism, there is no difference between manual and intellectual labor, no labor divisions when it is honest. We are totally against large corporations that aim to rampantly profit through cruel and immoral ways before the good of the people. We are against companies that destroy the environment because they are more concerned with money than with the future and the world welfare. We, National Socialists, were the first environmentalists in history!

Globalization is a phenomenon that marks the strength of usury and selfishness. It's the end of borders to the deployment of a global economic system that favors only large elites and not aimed at cultural preservation or the people, but only profit. The internationalism, by overcoming borders, destroy the national culture and promotes a consumerist Yankee anticulture totally à la McDonald's. The TV, an alienating instrument discloses this materialistic lifestyle and numbs society with futile and stupid fun, diverting their attention from the decay of reality. The system, as a capitalist agent, promotes mass immigration in order to acquire the provision of manpower for the employers that intend to reduce expenses and increase profits with no concern for the workers. Prejudice against national workers devalue the work quality,

impoverishes the working class, increases crime, and deploys foreign cultures in nations that should be preserved. "The struggle against international finance capital and the loan has become the most important point of the fight in the nation for its independence and freedom." -Gottfried Feder Financial speculation is not intended for production, just unbridled profit without any kind of contribution to society. In National Socialism, just the job can be a source of wealth. Money cannot create money, money is not the product, and it is the exchange factor. The capital only fulfills the role as intermediary, it has no value alone. National Socialism supports free enterprise, provided that it is applied in accordance with the principles of the National Socialists. In contrast, big capitalists will use cheap labor from people outside the community – which harms it - for a cost reduction. Also we do not be hesitate to give the due rights of workers or to treat them in a malevolent manner to benefit us. The NS believes that the honest employer and employee can work together in mutual respect in a healthy and balanced environment. Marxists deny culture and race as immutable identity, replacing them by social class, but there is no such thing as a social class. The worker is not and never was an internationalist by nature, he is patriotic – he lives in a community, and has a bond with the land they work. Internationalists are the agents of globalization, bankers, businessmen explorers who cannot see country or nation, but only money.

The spirit of National Socialism is a violent and radical opposition to the spirit of capitalism. It is the rebellion of the creative spirit and sincere human nature against exploitation of power and money. We are engaged in a struggle against capital and financial speculator. National Socialism is the sense of spiritual unity and cultural identity against the forces of greed and selfishness. The Social Revolution "I was and still am a child of the People. Was not by capitalists which I started this fight, but the German workers who took my attitude." Adolf Hitler

The National Socialist German government increased the vacation of workers significantly, reduced the working day to eight hours, and applied a policy for welfare officials to give 2 hours a day of rest with play areas. In a year in office, factories and stores were remodeled following the highest standards of cleanliness and hygiene. Unemployment in millions (Note: Hitler took power in 1933) In three years, more than 23,000 stores were remodeled, 1,200 sports fields, 13,000 toilets and 17,000 canteens were built. More than 6 million jobs were created in only 4 years and the unemployment problem was totally solved. Every German should pay one year of community work to rebuild the nation. Inflation was controlled. Speculative institutions were closed and the unjust profits of bankers, confiscated. The historic National Socialism has proved to be on the side of workers. We represent a worldview that believes in man, who believes in honest and productive work, in the sense of civilization - when the individual understands that they are part of a people and working together for posterity. The determining factor is character, the effort, the work, the individual's will-power, and not the bank account. Already passed the times that tolerate the big bosses and the shareholders that have the destiny of our lives in their hands. National Socialism is the rebellion of man against the power of money. National Socialism is the true voice of the working class! National Socialism is socialist! 3. Is National Socialism "racist"? The enemies of National Socialism did everything to create and link us to a picture of ignorant and prejudiced. They established policies of "racial hatred" in our own nations and the lie that we are "odious" as an excuse to shut us up. By using this pretext, we were persecuted, imprisoned and crucified by the system, and was never given the right to reply.

What the enemies of National Socialism want is for the general public to not know the truth about our ideas and understand our worldview. In fact, our opponents are terrified that people understand the truth about National Socialism and that we stand for high values. His great fear is that the people rebel against the power of money, against the government and against a decaying system. Race and Natural Laws "Think that the fundamental basis of its existence must be to their ancestors." Walter Darré, La Política Racial Nacionalsocialista To National Socialism, the races are manifestation of the work of millennia of natural evolution and creation of human diversity. Race is the way in which nature is manifest in us. Destroy and amalgamate races - any race - would destroy all the work of Nature. It should preserve and cultivate our own strain, the legacy of our ancestors, our history and culture. By preserving the blood, we grow, collaborate and evolve with nature. We do not want and do not believe we have the right to destroy, exterminate, or impair any other race. National Socialism follows the concept of personal honor and respect for others people. We want our people as well as everyone else to create a mutual respect and be proud of their own culture, their traditions, and history. Blood and Soil There is no denying the existence of the various races that make up the human species. When we study history, we observed that different cultures are reflective of different races. The argument that races do not exist very often is a myth currently promoted by governments and systems that profit from the creation of multicultural societies. National Socialism believes in the principle of Blood and Soil. Blood is the cultural heritage that we owe to our ancestors and how the ethnic community.

When people share the same origin, creation and traditions, when they have some common ground, a land that their ancestors fought and cultivated for the future, have values and a similar conception of the world, they think and react in a similar way. If the emancipated individualist sentiment is for a sense of community; people tend to care to each other, and are not isolated individuals but members of the same people. This creates a sense of identity and bonding. This feeling is undeniable human and natural. When it exists, people work together, for the collaboration with each other to create the civilization. The Modern World is based on the materialist and capitalist world. It has nothing to do with the idea of community or cultural preservation; it is governed by a consumerist and individualistic anticulture. There is no attempt to maintain or grow the natural groups. The moral of modern societies is the pursuit of personal happiness, which would meet only with the accumulation of capital and material goods. There is no supreme value or spirituality as in National Socialism.

As we are born into a certain environment and are created in a given culture we rarely think about the origin and reason for the existence of communities, societies and nations from which they came (which goes beyond history) and what really unites us all. The Community is the natural and historical consequence of the formation of any people who, over time, through marriage between persons will naturally develop a culture, a set of principles, a way of seeing the world, reaction to certain things, consequently a common history, which creates an identity and a bond. This identity and bond is natural, which has always existed in all tribes and communities of all cultures since the existence of man. This relationship creates a duty and a concern with people with whom we live, there is the goal of working for the common good of you care about. The main point of this question is to try to understand the essence of the multicultural society. Obviously no community (see that there is talk of society) is multicultural since the beginning, then what is the reason for the clustering of people from different cultures, races and principles living in the same space? What unites them? Is it a culture or unique identity? What would be the affinity between these millions of people? The answer is simple: money. The only thing that holds it all together is the system of production-labor-consumption. These are societies in which the essence is materialism and personal gain. There is no bond or mutual concern. As immigrants are people who leave their homeland to go to another to do well, earn money and spend more ("a better life", as sociologists would say). Can you imagine an Indian out of his tribe and abandoning his people to go to another? Only modern societies try to replace that sense of community values such as the eternal search for personal profit, that money is more important than the people. The only reason for the existence of a multicultural society is trade and money, only this. Therefore, anyone, even where it is anti-capitalist, attacking "racism" would be a natural reaction to defend their space and culture. They would defend any multiracial society, and multiracialism itself, while advocating a society with no essence, history, culture or human bond, but only a system that makes use of the product for his people as purely capitalist interests. There is no reason for the existence of multiculturalism, only the capitalists profit from materialistic and individualistic societies. Exploitation only happens in multicultural societies, not in organic Communities where there is a mutual concern among people. It is perfectly natural that each race has their nation and territory, and that they can live according to their laws, cultures and values. Therefore, the current societies are multicultural, and all multicultural societies are fundamentally individualistic, materialistic and decadent. The multiracial idea promoted by degenerate sociologists, social engineers and by most Western governments is the idea that countries and nations exist for the sole purpose that individuals must live in search of money for their individual self-realization. It's time we faced the National Socialist conception it is not an abstract idea, but a natural human feeling and a reality. Facing Reality The truth is that racial conflicts do not occur when there is the existence of ethnic Communities, wars and cultural clashes occur only in multiracial societies. It is the instinct of self-preservation that creates hatred and discord, but thanks to multiculturalism that puts different people in the same states, which defends the interests of one another while attacking.

The harsh reality is that multicultural societies do not work. While there are groups of people with values, religions and culture in one location, I.E. a way of seeing the world, they react to certain things in a different way. There will be hatred, discrimination, prejudice and war. It is in the nature of human beings to identify with his neighbor. The bonds formed by the origin, creation and tradition are a reflection of the power of the blood and form our worldview. Different people and cultures have different views. Ideally, each ethnic group has its territory and nation to live according to their laws, their customs and culture farming. The word "racism" can have many different connotations. Some use it as hatred of one race to another, others that it is self-preservation and worship of ethnicity and culture. The point is that National Socialism is a doctrine of love, pride and honor. If there are legitimate multiculturalists, we are. We believe that all races should cultivate their own culture and that the mixture of these creates conflict and destroy them. We do not want the annihilation or inferiority of any race, but the preservation and evolution of human diversity and their differences.

For more on this matter, see: [http://gblt.webs.com/David\\_Myatt.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm) 4. Is National Socialism Fascist?

There is much misinformation when it comes to Fascism, and because of this is that most people who talk about it have no idea about what it is really about. The term is often used to define the European nationalist movements and anticommunist character - especially the first half of the twentieth century. In fact, the term "fascism" seems to have no single explanation, since people use it for what they understand, as well for nationalist movements or to any political side which is opposite - pejoratively. National Socialism is almost always related to the fascist movement of the 1920s and also by many regarded as a "fascist ideology". It is often said that the NS is a branch of the movement of Mussolini, or that somehow had been influenced by this, or even a racial Fascism with applied principles. All are false claims of defamation and speculation. Is National Socialism originated from Fascism? Both the Fascist Party and the National Socialist German Workers Party (NSDAP) began in the year 1919. Thus, the two movements have emerged around the same time, with no contact between them. The reason there are certain similarities simply because they were born in a fertile historical context for nationalist and anti-communist groups.

While National Socialism arose from the formation of a Worldview, Fascism emerged as an anti-ideological movement, which was only based on the post-Marxist unionism. Fascism appeared as a system of circumstance, a reaction to communist and anarchist advance in Italy. Fascism did not have a specific doctrine as National Socialism, just a plan in relation to counterrevolutionary movements of the Red. In Mussolini's manifesto there was no point or any trace of doctrinal or spiritual inspiration, just plain political demands such as women's suffrage, reorganization of the transportation sector, reducing the retirement age, abolition of the Senate, etc... Almost no revolutionary measures compared to those of the National Socialist movement. In 1922, during the March on Rome, where thousands of Black Shirts put Mussolini in power occurred. On November 9, 1923, the National Socialists try the same thing in Munich, and failed, resulting in mass arrests, including Adolf Hitler himself. It was this, if in any way, National Socialism was inspired by Fascism. National Socialism was the idea of a coup and the formation of paramilitary groups like the Black Shirts and SA. In 1920, Adolf Hitler and Gottfried Feder had formulated the 25 points of the NSDAP and in 1925, the book *Mein Kampf* was published in Germany, while Mussolini had nothing but a nationalist and anticommunist discourse. The achievements of the Fascist Party were merely political and administrative, lacking a doctrine or as a complete worldview National Socialism. Then, in 1932, the term "fascism" appears on the Italian Encyclopedia in a space of 37 pages full of photos and graphics. This was the only attempt by Mussolini - Ten years after coming to power - to include a doctrinal and philosophical aspect in his movement. Although the text is signed by the Duce, it is known that it was written almost entirely by Giovanni Gentile. This same text is then published in book form in 1935 - ten years after the release of *Mein Kampf*.

Although Hitler and Mussolini cultivated a friendship for years, no one was carried away by their opinions, which were almost exclusively political and economic. They had advocated a vision of a completely new world. If Adolf Hitler admired the Duce it was for having led Italy as the first European country to contain communism, never for their ideas. If the fascist movement inspired Hitler and National Socialism it was only at the practical level: the idea of the coup - later abandoned by Hitler - and the creation of SA. However, it is much more likely to National Socialist Worldview had inspired the Fascist attempt at creating a doctrine. Some measures and Ideas of a Corporative Fascist State The Fascist philosophy never had any racial character before contact with National Socialism. In fact, the 1st current anti-Zionist Fascists does not appear until 1938 - five years after the arrival to power of Hitler and Mussolini. The most surprising is that there was a reasonable amount of Jews in Fascist movement and often occupying important positions, and even after 1938, very few

of these Jews lost their positions in the "Italian" state. The Fascist State declared that foreign Jews over 65 years of age, and before 1938 contracted marriage with Italians - the same miscegenation that the National Socialists were trying to PREVENT with the Nuremberg Laws - were now considered Italian.

The Jews do not assimilate; they infiltrate a state from within and become parasitic. The Jews can never be regarded as European. Just merely political vision and state of Fascism and other current "democracies" may accept Zionists in their homeland and still call them national! Is it possible to be Fascist and National Socialist at once? Almost no one knows the similarities between Fascism and National Socialism, but their differences are much more crucial. "The state is a means to an end. Its purpose is the conservation and progress of a society from the point of physical and spiritual sight." "The human right overrides state law." Adolf Hitler By National Socialism, the state is a means of preserving the breed, to improve the human being as an organic instrument created by man for man. The State in the National Socialist conception exists only as the people accept it as it exists for them. Only races create culture, values and civilization. The state preserves and cooperates only in its progress. The state is the political and administrative implementation of a series of values developed naturally over time by the people itself. "Nothing outside the State, nothing against the State, all for the state" Benito Mussolini

For Fascism, the State is all. The State formulates and implements the life of man. Individual needs are suppressed, while the purpose is ALWAYS the state. The state does not exist for man, but the man for the state. The state produces; the state creates the nation and people. Fascism never believed in a natural and organic community, had no consideration of the blood, or even the people, it was just a model of state policy in a geographical area bounded by maps. Fascism does not differ much from the current "democracies" that are merely as political states without preserving race and culture with no great moral or value. As European governments now accept immigrants and not Aryans, the Fascist State also accepted them and still regarded them as legitimate. The Fascist conception of the State is, in principle, purely political and administrative. It is thus, totally unnatural and therefore anti-national Socialist. The Fascist worldview is in perpetual conflict with ours, so there would never be a state that was both Fascist and National Socialist. Several of those who proclaim themselves National Socialists also consider themselves Fascists - usually because they are of Italian origin - but this is just a demonstration of ignorance and no study on what Fascism really is.

It is absolutely impossible to be Fascist and National Socialist at the same time because they are radically opposed ideologies and doctrines at crucial points. National Socialism presents a worldview grounded in the Natural Laws and moved by noble ideals where conservation and progress of the people is the purpose of life, and through the state, this purpose is achieved. As for Fascism the people are nothing, the state is everything and people are only subjects. We have nothing to do with the fascist "doctrine". A National Socialist is just a National Socialist. . 5. Is National Socialism a dictatorship? Due to decades of enemy propaganda, the image in which the National Socialist government was portrayed was with that of oppressive terror, suppression of freedom and a harsh and dictatorial regime. The reason for the opponents of National Socialism creating this image was to frighten and create a false impression of the true objectives of a National Socialist State.

It is alleged that a dictatorship is created simply by dissolving parliament and doing away with the current "representative democracy" at the time. The truth is that the German parliament was formed by politicians who only represented the interests of rich and powerful and that they had delivered the nation's destiny in the hands of bankers and all kinds of unscrupulous capitalist, leading the country into one of the biggest economic crises ever seen. Power was divided between numerous politicians - in the most dishonest manner - with different political ideologies, forming a government without any responsibility,



moral or personality. National Socialism replaces this system of false democracy and applied the principle of natural leadership, which had a representative and accepted by the people who worked for the interests of this. Adolf Hitler, who as a young man and was a volunteer in the war to fight for their nation, took full responsibility for the fate of Germany and the Germans. He had all the confidence of the people to fully reform the country, improved socioeconomic conditions and ended the unemployment crisis in a short time. He also created new institutions such as the Front Work and Hitler Jugend to restore noble values, and thus build a new society. True Democracy There is the illusion that representative democracy is the best and fairest way to known government. It is the idea that the mere voting will ensure the people a chance to elect candidates who reflect their personal interests - and the individual vote - and thus have control of your own destiny.

The truth is that elected representatives do not necessarily represent the interests of the community - especially when it is a company incorporated in individualistic ideals. Democracy in its true sense is not about voting in any election in a given period of time. Democracy and freedom are inseparable, not something selfish like simply voting. Democracy is a responsibility, to be part of the community and collaborate with it in an honest and positive way. The principle of leadership, Hitler was just a man ahead of his people, a driver of the masses. For him the confidence that incorporates the feelings and real desires of the nation, and thus has full responsibility for their actions and omissions is granted. "With this appeal to voters I intend to show others that governments True democracy is with us and do not hesitate to appeal to people. I do not I believe that any government that had guaranteed power for a term of four years would be prepared to consult the people within seven months." Adolf Hitler - November 6, 1933 Adolf Hitler was greatly loved and admired. To him was given the trust of the German people, which was always consulted and, at some point - no matter what Hollywood attempts to show - that trust has been betrayed or Hitler acted against the will of the nation. Although there are dozens of film about "German resistance" or any dissent against the National Socialist government, it is known that the traitors and opponents of the state consisted of no more than 10% of the population.

On March 29, 1936, just over three years after Hitler's rise to power, a chance was given to the Germans to approve or disapprove the National Socialist government. There was an election based on pure propaganda just as nowadays, but a query to the people about actions and changes have already taken place. The vote occurred under any kind of coercion, force or intimidation, as observed by all present. The approval German was 44,461,278, which consisted of 98.8% of the votes. A number never before seen in history. In 1938, the people of Austria and Germany had the opportunity to decide for or against unification of both countries. The approval of the Austrians was 99.73% of the votes, the German approval was 44,362,667, representing 99.02%. With the highest rate of approval in modern history, how can Hitler be the cruel monster and dictator portrayed by television, Hollywood, and every other bit of propaganda say he is? Obviously, opponents of National Socialism have a profile and interests to hide. After all, it was the bankers and capitalists who were expropriated by the state. It was the ruthless bosses who were forced to reform its factories, businesses and more rights for workers. Therefore, the National Socialist government reflected the genuine form of democracy. This was no candidate with more money and more resources for advertising elected by people concerned only with themselves and financed by profiteers, but in a real democracy, a real approval by the People.

National Socialism is a real democracy by forming an organic state representing the true feelings and interests of the People. There is responsibility and mutual trust. The state is not formed by lies, canvass, or even a simple win 50% of votes, but an almost total approval unprecedented in history. The National Socialist State is formed by the confidence and will of the nation. 6. What about the Holocaust? Hundreds of books and dozens of films are constantly invented with new dates to remember and writings for "celebrating" the Holocaust - the alleged genocide of six million Jews by the Nazis - in a semi-religious celebration. Of all the slander, this is the most used by the enemies of National Socialism lies spread by those who intend to destroy any attempt to reorganize

the National Socialist Movement.

Historians, many times biased and incompetent, which are using the same arguments as their predecessors - based solely on hate propaganda and lies - without even questioning or investigating what has been written, and so, working as true propaganda machines . They treat history as an exact science without allowing at least an answer or defense of the accused, and when this occurs, are not disclosed for fear of the Zionist lobby. Every version of history on the events during World War II was propagated by the victors. The National Socialists was never given the right to at least defend the charges. Sadly, history was written based on hate, propaganda and lies, not facts. Authors and serious historians who dared question the official story - the result of years of propaganda by Zionist – such as David Irving, Ernst Zundel, Robert Faurisson, Paul Rassinier, among others - with various Marxist political orientation and some former prisoners of concentration camps therefore unbiased - were banned, had their works banned and confiscated in several countries and some are in prison in a similar scheme to the Middle Ages. The Lies of Genocide The primary method for alleged genocide is the use of gas Zyklon-B in the gas chambers. The use of that gas has been proven to be scientifically impossible by the Leuchter Report - conducted by an engineer who works with gas chambers to exterminate convicts in American prisons. The gas chambers were actually built by the Soviets and Americans after the taking of the concentration camps, and their construction made it absolutely impossible to make any manner of extermination. They prohibited any of these serious and scientific analyses, and with the Leuchter report taken secretly, proving that the government has something to hide.

Nor is there any proof that there was any policy of extermination, oral or written order of genocide of Jews. It was decided that they should be expelled from Germany and, if possible, from Europe, but some currents of the time advocated the creation of a Jewish State in Eastern Europe, but never exterminated. The rest is pure distortion, slander and speculation. Historical Review The intention of the Holocaust revisionists is not to justify or make political and philosophical debates about what was National Socialism, but a fair and accurate historical analysis of what really happened and what did not happen during the Second World War. Thanks to the alleged Holocaust history, the Jews were given a piece of land in the Middle East called Palestine, and that is now called Israel. The State of Israel today receives billions of dollars in damages for the alleged crimes of Germany to arm against the Palestinian State. The Jews have become an unexceptionable people, because who denounces the Jewish state is branded a “fascist” or “Nazi”. And ALL of it depends on the myth of Jewish Holocaust victimization. Defenders of the official story never held a fair debate with revisionists, but prohibit them and imprison them because they are afraid that the truth is revealed.

We do not intend to delve into the study of revisionism here, but here are some pointers for those more interested in historical truth. Authors such as Arthur Butz, David Irving, Carlos Porter, SE Castan, Sérgio Oliveira, Ernst Zundel, Paul Rassinier, Robert Faurisson and also the Leuchter Report. For proofs that the so called “Hocaust” is a total hoax, you can see: [www.jewwatch.com/jew-ebooks-free-downloads.htm](http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-ebooks-free-downloads.htm) who.org/dl/DEU.html [www.ihr.org/](http://www.ihr.org/) 7. Could I be a National Socialist? After reaching a clear understanding of what National Socialism really is, the abandonment of the old lying massively produced conceptions and disseminated information after so many decades to defame us is necessary. The article presented is just a response to the false ideas and at the same time, a short introduction to the National Socialist doctrine free from distortion or tendentious interpretations.

Personal Revolution A true born National Socialist is predestined to be one. It is not enough to acquire basic knowledge, but owning a good-natured and decent instinct of an honorable person. Studying is useless when the personal essence is incompatible to the essence of National Socialism. Many who had ideas and a world view completely contrary to public opinion succeeded because they were National Socialist born. The National Socialist is an idealist who strives for excellence and struggles to create a new society based on noble values. Life ceases to be a quest for personal happiness and pleasures and

becomes a fight for what is right. We give up the individualistic, selfish and bourgeois mentality to live a dignified and honorable manner. We must realize that we are engaged in the biggest fight in history. Do not fight for money, social or territorial conquests, but for the preservation of life itself. National Socialism struggle for a new way of life, a way of honorable and honest life. We fight for something that is pure and correct. The destruction of old ideas and false values, and the understanding and acceptance of the new: the realization of a personal revolution is needed. The National Socialist accepts and understands the Natural Laws. We are a manifestation of Nature and a part of the environment where our actions influence to everyone around us.

We should know and be proud of the culture of our ancestors, as they are part of us, as we are of our children. What we are today is a product of our earlier generations. Our myths and our culture reveal the worldview of our race. The Aryan race has a noble and warrior spirit, a sleeping spirit but being awakened. The solution to our salvation lies in our own culture, our own values, and our own blood. Upon completion of the personal revolution, we find our salvation through self-knowledge, we find that answer when we look inside ourselves. Conclusion The way of life in National Socialist is walking the path of personal honor and awareness for what is right and just. The National Socialist is an example of the honorable person and noble spirit. We are seeking the creation of a New Man, a man willing to pursue their own destiny towards overcoming the selfish nature. National Socialism is in a quest for excellence and creating a better and more just society. Our hands are tied, bound and repressed by our own governments. It is impossible for a National Socialist not to rebel against the current situation where the world is this sick reality. We strive to achieve our own freedom, freedom where we control our own destiny. We are at war against time. Are you willing to face the hatred and persecution of enemies and traitors? Are you willing to challenge the tyranny and free yourself from the bondage we face? Will you forgo futile pleasures to fight for something you believe with all your heart and know that to be correct? Can you view life as a struggle for our own freedom? Even when we should accept repression and be silent? It's time to wake up; it's time to do something! It's time to stand up and raise your right arm! Original text in Portuguese by Ação Nacional Socialista, 2006

|                    |               |                     |                |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1281 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 2/3/2014 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|

Subject: Drawing - Tintin as Leon Degrelle

My favourite comics character, Tintin, who was based in the noble nazi hero, Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle:

|                    |               |                                      |                |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1282 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 2/4/2014 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|

Subject: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. I haven't posted for a while as I have been making audio sermons.

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

This sermon is exceptionally important for everyone to listen:

[http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Bible\\_Book\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft](http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Bible_Book_Jewish_Witchcraft)

.mp3

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should

have read it:

[http://gblt.webs.com/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder

subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

[http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish\\_Ritual\\_Murder.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm)

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the \$20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the \$20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed, it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discourage. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction

and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of

which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that it is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace

is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "son of god."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping:  
"No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma has also made youtube videos of my sermons:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends

upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the term the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new \$100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the \$20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

Group rituals will be forthcoming...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if5>

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends



through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1283

From: Nathan Metcalf

Date: 2/4/2014

Subject: Re: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible

Where will these Group Rituals be held at High Priestess Dietrich? Online or Geographically somewhere specific?

And while am at it, I've recently investigated the Egyptian based religion of Thelema, to see their "grand cause." What is your perception of "Thelemites," in general? To me they look aft of going "Down South," shall we say lol.

-HAIL SATAN!!

-HEIL ADOLF HITLER!!

-HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!

On Tuesday, February 4, 2014, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. I haven't posted for a while as I have been making audio sermons.

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

This sermon is exceptionally important for everyone to listen:

[http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Bible\\_Book\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft](http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Bible_Book_Jewish_Witchcraft.mp3)  
.mp3

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should have read it:

[http://gblt.webs.com/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder

subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

[http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish\\_Ritual\\_Murder.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm)

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the \$20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the \$20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed, it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their

minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for

what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that it is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and

destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "son of god."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping:  
"No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma has also made youtube videos of my sermons:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide,

infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the term the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new \$100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the \$20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

Group rituals will be forthcoming...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if5>  
Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends  
through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1284

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 2/4/2014

Subject: Re: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible

We do rituals in the privacy of our homes.

Last I knew, Thelema blended Tantrism, Taoism, Hermeticism, and Egyptian mysticism with fucking Hebrew scum. Rabbi [for lack of better words] Crowley, who started Thelema, would summon Demons [our Aryan Gods] in the name of Jewhovah and his Jewish angels, which came to a disastrous conclusion. Mixing Jewish slime with Aryan spirituality is like mixing water with electricity. I used to know one Thelemite. He mixed the Gentile mysticism with the fucking Torah and Jewish [stolen] Kaballah. Very snobbish prick. When I let him know about Satanism and my Satanic politics, he "ran away" like a bat out of Hell (good riddance!). I don't know if all Thelemites blend Gentile mysticism with Jewish shit, but I imagine that the greater majority of them do.

If it looks, walks, and quacks like an enemy of Satan, then chances are that it is. No different than a Christian who spends all of their life opposing Satan on purpose.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

|                                                      |               |                    |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 1285 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: Newer members, your dedications ARE valid!! |               |                    |                |

I see it atleast 10 times a day on the groups that new comers ask if their dedication was valid. Every dedication id valid unless you didn't mean it or it didn't come from the heart!!

|                                                      |               |                    |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 1286 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: Newer members, your dedications ARE valid!! |               |                    |                |

I see it atleast 10 times a day on the groups that new comers ask if their dedication was valid. Every dedication id valid unless you didn't mean it or it didn't come from the heart!!

|                                                      |               |                    |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 1287 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 2/6/2014 |
| Subject: Newer members, your dedications ARE valid!! |               |                    |                |

I see it atleast 10 times a day on the groups that new comers ask if their dedication was valid. Every dedication id valid unless you didn't mean it or it didn't come from the heart!!

|                    |               |                         |                |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1288 | From: tuareme@gmail.com | Date: 2/6/2014 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|

## Subject: WOTAN: Carl Jung's view on Wotanism

Wotanism

by Professor Carl Gustav Jung

Compiled By The Late Jost Turner

Professor Carl Gustav Jung, the renowned founder of analytical psychology, named the National Socialist movement Wotanism. In 1936, Professor Jung wrote an essay on this subject entitled Wotan (Wotan is the principle deity of the pre-Christian Germanic tribes). Copies of this essay are available today in libraries throughout the country, and it is very revealing to those who understand the true nature of National Socialism and the true nature of Wotan.

Professor Jung describes National Socialist Germany as a Folk possessed and motivated by a psychic force, which had been dormant within them from tribal times: "...a God has taken possession of the Germans and their house is filled with a `mighty rushing wind'... Perhaps we may sum up this general phenomenon as Ergriffenheit - a state of being seized or possessed. The term postulates not only an Ergriffener (one who is seized) but also an Ergreifer (one who seizes). Wotan is an Ergreifer of men, and, unless one wishes to deify Hitler - which has indeed actually happened - he (Wotan) is really the only explanation... A mind that is childish thinks of the Gods as metaphysical entities existing in their own right, or else regards them as playful or superstitious inventions... the Gods are without doubt personifications of psychic forces..."

Professor Jung also notes that this power of Wotan was channeled to the German Folk by Adolf Hitler: "The impressive thing about the German phenomenon is that one man, who is obviously `possessed' has infected a whole nation to such an extent that everything is set in motion and has started rolling..."

Professor Jung clearly saw that National Socialist Germany was a modern-day revival of (pre-Christian) Aryan tribalism. However, the true nature of this tribalism was kept hidden from him by the black hood of censorship. In his native Switzerland, Professor Jung was, of course, well sheltered from any truth about National Socialism. His only information came from an alien-controlled press, which ranted and raved with the usual falsehoods, exaggerations, and half-truths about National Socialist Germany. Hence, Professor Jung's information on National Socialism was really quite the opposite of its true nature.

Moreover, Professor Jung's essay indicates that his understanding of the allegories of Wotan was very limited, and so he was not at all aware of the true nature of Wotan. He uses a literal interpretation of what we understand to be allegory: "Wotan is a restless wanderer who creates unrest and stirs up strife, now here, now there, and works magic... He is the God of storm and frenzy, the unleasher of passions and the lust of battle; moreover he is a superlative magician and artist in illusion who is versed in all secrets of an occult nature."



A literal interpretation of the above does tend to correspond to the misinformation about National Socialist Germany spewed forth by the alien-controlled press. A literal interpretation of Wotan is just as opposite to the true nature of Wotan as the Jewish media myths are to the true nature of National Socialism. However, the true natures of both Wotan and National Socialism are just as easily correlated with each other as are their opposites!

National Socialist Germany was indeed a modern-day revival of Aryan tribalism, which sought to create a true Folk-community for the expressed purpose of bringing forth a more highly-evolved species of mankind. Like all true Folk-communities, National Socialist Germany was based on idealism, willingly placing the welfare of the Folk above all personal interests. The National Socialist values of idealism, selflessness, self-discipline, and aspirations to raise the evolutionary level of mankind are a far cry from the images dramatized by the alien-controlled information media.

A correct interpretation of the allegories reveals Wotan as a personification of mankind's rise to the highest evolutionary level: Godhood. Hence, it would certainly be fair to use the term Wotanism as a name for activities to raise the evolutionary level of mankind. Since the ultimate goal of National Socialism is to bring forth a more highly-evolved species of mankind, we must agree with Professor Jung, even though he was largely misinformed, that National Socialism can certainly be called Wotanism.

#### A Channel for Wotan

We have pointed out that Adolf Hitler was a Kon, a highly-evolved individual who had long since transcended the narrow confines of self-interest, thereby functioning primarily from a deep inner awareness. He was highly-evolved enough to serve as a channel for the powerful psychic force, inherent in all Aryans, which Professor Jung rightfully called Wotan.

Adolf Hitler pointed out in *Mein Kampf* that the only real mark of a higher species of mankind is idealism, and it was idealism, the very first phase of all higher evolution, which he brought forth from the German Folk. Although hardly understanding what was motivating them, the German Folk were inspired to create the social and economic miracles of National Socialist Germany. This was primarily the result of this power of Wotan, channeled through one highly-evolved individual, and this power was steadily raising the evolutionary level of all the Folk!

#### Wotanism Today

The German Folk of the 1930s were uniquely suited to receive the power of Wotan from a single channel. Their state of material destitution afforded them little obstruction to the elevation of their evolutionary levels. Today, in this alien-controlled world of selfishness and materialism, this would be more difficult. But while it would be more difficult, great change can be effected by the power of Wotan. To change this degenerate, alien-controlled world will require more than one powerful channel. It will require many channels, many highly evolved individuals in all areas and in all walks of life, elevating all those around them to true idealism and back into harmony with the eternal laws of Nature. Jews and their familiars have infiltrated our government, schools, courts and media in order to destroy us by debauching our blood, our values, and our idealism. But we can defeat them by being channels of Wotan, affecting all, bringing their efforts to nothing, and ultimately bringing about that golden age of which Adolf Hitler dreamed.

Adolf Hitler was an awesome example of a highly-evolved individual. All of us can become just as highly-evolved, and even more so, by dedicated, disciplined self-effort. When your evolutionary level rises, you will know it! You will become a channel for a great and joyful force of energy which flows through you day and night. Like Adolf Hitler and many other lesser known individuals, you will become a force for change and regeneration in this degenerate world. This is our spiritual destiny. This is Wotanism.

Professor Jung studied not only the mysteries of the unconscious, but as well, the potential of higher evolution by self-effort (perhaps Professor Jung, of Germanic blood himself, was also affected by Wotanism). He not only studied this, but he put his discoveries to practice. In reply to those who complained that he did little to right the wrongs of the world, he pointed out that he had long since realized that to change the world he must first change himself! Professor Jung shared many of his discoveries with two other individuals who had also spent considerable time investigating the potential of higher evolution by self-effort.: the renowned author, Hermann Hesse, and the leader of the Chilean National Socialists, Miguel Serrano.

The following are interesting and revealing excerpts from a letter written by Professor Jung to Miguel Serrano on September 14, 1960:

"...As we have largely lost our Gods and the actual condition of our religion does not offer an efficacious answer to the world situation in general and to the "religion" of communism in particular, we are very much in the same predicament as the pre- National Socialist Germany of the Twenties, i.e., we are apt to undergo the risk of a further, but this time worldwide, Wotanistic experiment."

"...When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but his name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back in full force."

National Socialism is indeed Wotanism, an Aryan spiritual movement which seeks to raise the level of the Folk, and thereby the world, by raising the level of the individual. As Aryans, the noble of mankind, this is our destiny and our duty!

"Despite their crankiness, the Wotan-worshippers seem to have judged things more correctly than the worshippers of reason. Apparently everyone had forgotten that Wotan is a Germanic datum of first importance, the truest expression and unsurpassed personification of a fundamental quality that is particularly characteristic of the Germans (Aryans)."

Professor Carl Jung, Wotan, 1936

<http://www.gambanreidistatement.com/JungWotanism.html>

WOTAN = SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1289

From: Micama Gmicalzoma

Date: 2/6/2014

Subject: New Videos

Audio Sermons:

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

The most recent Audio Sermon by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has been made into a three part video series:

The Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

***High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma***

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1290

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/6/2014

Subject: Pope Francis Named as Child Trafficker by Eyewitness

Pope Francis Named as Child Trafficker by Eyewitness

<http://salem-news.com/articles/february022014/francis-child-cases.php>

TCCS Breaking News from Rome and Madrid; Pope also covers up "Holyrood Agreement" extending child rape concealment to Church of England.

Jorge Bergoglio - AKA Pope Francis

(ROME ITCCS) - A former civil servant in the Argentine military junta who is living in exile in Spain claims that Pope Francis engineered the kidnapping and trafficking of children of political prisoners during the Dirty War of the 1970's.

The man bases his claim on his personal involvement in meetings between Bergoglio and senior junta members that secured the child trafficking networks using Catholic orphanages and religious bodies as covers.

A Spanish reporter who has interviewed the former civil servant states,

"This guy is genuine and has many names and dates, and notes from meetings. Apparently, Bergoglio was promised the top spot in the Argentine church if he cooperated with the junta. So it's small wonder that as the Pope, he's made it harder for honest catholics to report child abuse, considering his own complicity."

In related news, a Vatican source claims that former Pope Benedict (Joseph Ratzinger) secured an agreement with Queen Elizabeth as head of the Church of England to conceal child rape in that body by adopting the provisions of the canon law "Crimen Sollicitationas".

The agreement was made at Holyrood Castle in Edinburgh on September 16, 2010, during the Pope's unprecedented visit to England that month, the first such visit in papal history.

The adoption of the notorious law by Queen Elizabeth was one of the conditions for the absorption of the Anglican church back into the Church of Rome. It compels all Anglican clergy to subvert the laws of their own countries by protecting child rapists in their ranks, silencing victims and not telling the police of the crime.

Pope Benedict resigned on February 11, 2013, followed in August by the equally unexpected resignation of Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, who helped to broker the Holyrood Agreement.

The cancellation of Queen Elizabeth's novel trip to the Vatican in March, 2013 soon after the appointment of Jorge Bergoglio as Pope Francis 1 was connected to the new Pope's concerns that the Holyrood agreement might surface.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1291      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 2/7/2014  
Subject: More Putin and Homosexuality.

This is just a collection for articles my friend referred me to.

<http://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/feb/06/socchi-2014-channel-4-gay-winter-olympics-russia>

<http://www.gigwise.com/news/88346/watch-channel-4-support-gay-athletes-with-gay-mountain-protest-song>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/02/07/olympics-putin-gays-idUSL5N0LC2EM20140207>

<http://www.chicagotribune.com/sports/breaking/chi-gay-rights-protesters-arrested-before-olympic-games-20140207,0,5226086.story>

<http://www.theguardian.com/sport/2014/feb/06/sochi-games-anti-gay-blasphemy-laws-russia-putin-letter-writers>

<http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/food-and-drink/news/vladimir-putin-not-for-gays-protest-beer-launched-by-scottish-brewery-brewdog-91>

<http://www.channel4.com/news/rainbow-gay-protest-putin-sochi-ten-best>

<http://www.channel4.com/news/putin-anti-gay-stay-away-children-sochi-russia>

**CNN poll: 57% of Americans think terror attack likely at Sochi Games:**  
[//edition.cnn.com/2014/02/05/world/europe/russia-sochi-winter-olympic](http://edition.cnn.com/2014/02/05/world/europe/russia-sochi-winter-olympic)

SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!

"As long as the Jews remain anonymous, they are secure. The moment they lose their anonymity, the racial problem became acute and required a solution.... Jewry's strength is in its anonymity" - Joseph Goebbels

[www.naziarchive.o3.co/LIBRARY](http://www.naziarchive.o3.co/LIBRARY)

- fourtreich666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1292

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/7/2014

Subject: Another Day In Commie Paradise

Another Day In Commie Paradise

My note this standard issue method in the Communist regimes for all people under the Orwellian state. They arrest and torcher and then kill you and your entire family. This is the inquisition in operation under the banner of Rabbi Marx instead of Rabbi Jesus.

The Soviet Jewion and Kosher Controlled China, each killed over 70 million innocents with the same below behaviour. And Pol Pot wiped out one third of Cambodia the same way.

Click on the below link:

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

And then click on

Christianity & Communism 5 - Life Under Communism - Part 2 - North Korea.mp3

To hear about the reality of life in the real world 1984 that is North Korea.

-----

<http://news.sky.com/story/1201849/kim-j...-les-family>

North Korean leader Kim Jong-Un has killed all of his executed uncle's close relatives, including children, say reports.

South Korean news agency Yonhap quoted "multiple sources" as saying General Jang Song-Thaek's brothers, children and grandchildren were rounded up and shot.

Some relatives were spared and sent to live in remote villages in the impoverished country, the report added.

Among those executed were North Korea's ambassadors to Cuba and Malaysia, who were both related to Mr Kim's uncle by marriage.

General Jang, 67, considered the second most powerful man in North Korea, was dragged out of a party meeting and executed last month on charges of attempting to overthrow the communist regime.

North Korean leader Kim Jong-un, flanked by his uncle North Korean politician Jang Song-thaek, leaves a military parade in Pyongyang  
General Jang was executed by his nephew for alleged treason

Yonhap quoted one unnamed source as saying: "Extensive executions have been carried out for relatives of Jang Song-thaek. All relatives of Jang have been put to death, including even children."

Another source said: "Some relatives were shot to death by pistol in front of other people if they resisted while being dragged out of their apartment homes."

"The executions of Jang's relatives mean that no traces of him should be left," a third source said.

South Korean news agencies have been known to publish unconfirmed stories from the North.

But the latest claim ties in with a report by the Daily NK news website, run by North Korean defectors, which said more than 100 members of Mr Jang's family had been arrested before Christmas.

Yonhap said those killed included General Jang's sister Jang Kye-sun, and her husband and ambassador to Cuba, Jon Yong-jin.

General Jang's nephew and ambassador to Malaysia, Jang Yong-chol, and his two sons were also shot dead.

The Kim dynasty has ruled the isolated country for more than six decades.

Observers said General Jang was considered the man who could help his nephew establish himself in power, but also presented the greatest threat to the young leader.

Mr Jang's widow, Kim Kyong-hui, was thought to have survived the purge, but was later reported to have taken her own life.

:: Watch Sky News live on television, on Sky channel 501, Virgin Media channel 602, Freeview channel 82 and Freesat channel 202.

|                              |               |                                      |                |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 1293 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 2/8/2014 |
| Subject: Important - 2/08/14 |               |                                      |                |

A few things...

Everyone who has been participating in group rituals, and those of you who are interested in doing so, please check these groups at least once a week from now on. I know there are those of you who are busy and do not always have time, but try to check the JoS Newsletter, which is not too cluttered with messages, as I will be posting some very important rituals. These rituals will be easy, short, powerful and to the point. I will be writing them under Lilith's direction.

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info>

and/or

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/>

We are looking to the Vernal Equinox/Spring Solstice as well. The focus of these rituals will be reversing bible curses and related. Yes, this can be done. Lilith is overseeing this project, and working with certain JoS ministry. This will not be a one shot deal, as there may be quite a few, but they will be simple and powerful. Just make sure you put aside time on these important Satanic Holidays to do the working.

Also, as I wrote of before concerning formal rituals, "invoking the Powers

of Hell" translates into empowering your soul before a ritual. This can even be done through a hatha yoga session, but most commonly through vibrating the aspects of your soul as with the RAUM meditation.

[http://gblt.webs.com/RAUM\\_Meditation.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/RAUM_Meditation.htm)

The most important thing is that you feel the energy of your soul. Altars and props are not necessary, unless this is something you personally enjoy, as they are nice, but again, they are only props and not necessary for any workings. Do not feel you cannot carry out a working or participate because you do not have any props. All you really need is your body and soul, and most important, the intent and the focus of your mind, and of course a place where you will not be disturbed during the working.

The conspiracy of the bible is mind-blowing to say the least. As I posted a few days ago, this is no "work of God," but a work of human beings who had extensive occult knowledge. The Christian churches are crumbling. Israel is facing boycotts and crisis and the enemy as a whole has been weakened. We cannot turn our backs or let our offence down for a minute. In the meantime, keep working to destroy the Christian bulwark. Discreetly distribute anti-tracts for one [always use very short phrases that make impact for certain audiences such as "God and the Devil are backwards"

[exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com)

Keep everything simple, short and to the point. Wake people up. Put up websites. Put up youtube videos, make copies of materials freely available on Satan's Library website for those you know that are interested but do not have internet. Many countries have strict censorship of the internet and also many people living therein do not have access. Do whatever you are able to do and work discreetly.

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Above all, ask for guidance from Satan. You do not have to be adept at telepathic communication for this. Even those who are new. Just open your mind to be aware of opportunities, ideas and gut feelings.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>



---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1294

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 2/8/2014

Subject: Jews Push Race Mixing in the Media

Everyone must be aware of Jews pushing Race-mixing, Communism, Bolshevism etc. in the Media! Watch these ads for proof!

Snickers ad: [https://archive.org/download/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247/Anti-white-ABlackA](https://archive.org/download/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247/Anti-white-ABlackA)

The Arts Institutes Racial Equality Ad: [https://archive.org/download/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_whiteYoureNotRacist.mp4](https://archive.org/download/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_whiteYoureNotRacist.mp4)

"Racism makes you ugly" Note: By Racism it is meant Aryan superiority: [https://ia601002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247/Anti-white-BlackA/BautifulWhiteGirlTurnsUglyBecauseOfRacismIDontKnowAboutUglyButIDoKnowACertainAmountOfRacismCouldSaveHerLife.mp4](https://ia601002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247/Anti-white-BlackA/BautifulWhiteGirlTurnsUglyBecauseOfRacismIDontKnowAboutUglyButIDoKnowACertainAmountOfRacismCouldSaveHerLife.mp4)

Audio: [https://ia601002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247/Anti-white-BlackA](https://ia601002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247/Anti-white-BlackA)

Nothing to say: [https://ia601002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247/Anti-white-BlackA](https://ia601002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247/Anti-white-BlackA)

Jewish host (Bill Maher) gives platform to racist black who claims 'denying racism is a form of racism: [https://archive.org/download/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247/Anti-white-BlackA/JewishHostBillMaherGivesPlatformToRacistBlackWhoClaimsDenyingRacismIsAFormOfRacism.mp4](https://archive.org/download/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247/Anti-white-BlackA/JewishHostBillMaherGivesPlatformToRacistBlackWhoClaimsDenyingRacismIsAFormOfRacism.mp4)

Pisspee (Pepsi) Hatred towards White Females: [https://ia801002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247/Anti-white-BlackA/Pisspee\(Pepsi\)HatredTowardsWhiteFemales.mp4](https://ia801002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247/Anti-white-BlackA/Pisspee(Pepsi)HatredTowardsWhiteFemales.mp4)

Red Robin: Whites are Dumb: [https://ia801002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247/Anti-white-BlackA/WhyNotJustAdvertiseTheGdFoodMan.mp4](https://ia801002.us.archive.org/21/items/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247/Anti-white-BlackA/WhyNotJustAdvertiseTheGdFoodMan.mp4)

These are just examples, make sure to check out the rest here: [https://archive.org/details/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople\\_247](https://archive.org/details/RacismDefamationDenigrationContemptHateCrimesAgainstWhitePeople_247)

SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!

"As long as the Jews remain anonymous, they are secure. The moment they lose their anonymity, the racial problem became acute and required a solution."

[www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY)

- fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1295

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 2/8/2014

Subject: Jewish Author Harry Waton Admitted that Communism is Jewish

Jewish Author Harry Waton Admitted that Communism is Jewish

<http://www.dailystormer.com/jewish-author-harry-waton-admitted-that-communism-is-jewish-hitler-was-right-and-the-jews-aim-to-conquer-the-world>

Benjamin Garland

Daily Stormer

January 26, 2013

Harry Waton: Kabbalist, Marxist, Spinozist, Jewish  
Supremacist.

The following are select passages from the 1939 book "[A Program for the Jews and An Answer to all Anti-Semites; A Program for Humanity](#)" by the  
. . . have the fascists consulted the plan of God to find out whether they can destroy the Jews and Judaism? Suppose the fascists consulted this plan of

themselves that it is the plan of God that the Jews and Judaism are the means through whom God brings to mankind salvation, light and understanding. Will not the fascists then realize that it is in their interests to make peace with the Jews and Judaism? The fascists over-estimate the power of the Jews and Judaism. We shall see later that the Jews are far more numerous and infinitely more powerful than the fascists or have reasons to fear them, but the fascists fear the Jews, and have good reason to fear them. pg. 17

All through the past, the anti-Semites perceived intuitively, though vaguely, that the Jews will inherit this earth, and that all other races will either become Jews and they will together with the Jews inherit this earth . . . This was and is the mortal dread of the anti-Semites. In the past, they were not aware of this, but now the anti-Semites have become fully conscious of this. This definite intuition of the anti-Semites of today found a most dramatic expression in Mein Kampf pg. 53

Since nazism is determined to destroy Judaism; since, as we shall presently see, Judaism is infinitely superior to nazism, it follows that Judaism will overcome and absorb nazism. Since Judaism roots deep in the blood of the Jews, while nazism roots deep in the blood of the German Aryans, the Jews will overcome and absorb nazism, and the Jews have no need to fight against nazism, and the nazis have no need to fight against the Jews, for Judaism is superior to nazism, and the Jews are superior to nazism. Judaism has already on its side more than half of the human race, and in due time it will have on its side the whole human race. [Watson says that anyone who adopted the ideologies of Communism, Marxism, Internationalism and/or Democracy was won over to the Jewish side.] Judaism will not be destroyed by the might of the sword, but by truth and spirit. In declaring war against the Jews, the nazis and the fascists declared war against the human race. "One that does not understand Marx's works will never understand society. And because of this, may the Aryans all rise in their fury to annihilate the Jews. When the Jews are destroyed and Marxism will triumph." pg. 98

Click to enlarge.

Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and the earth . . . The Jews will become the masters over the whole earth and they will subordinate to themselves all nations, not by material power, but by knowledge, understanding, humanity, peace, justice and progress. Judaism is communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race. The races and the nations will be subjected to the spiritual power of Judaism, and all will become Jews [i.e. they will adopt Judaic philosophies]. pg. 99-100

This is the kingdom of the Jews, of all Jews, no matter what be their race, color and blood. Even the nazis will become Jews, and they, too, will be subjected to the predetermined destiny of mankind, of all mankind, without exception, and this destiny was predetermined by God. pg. 100

. . . the Jewish soul speaks an eternal language: and we saw, on the other hand, that the soul of the non-Jews speaks a temporary language. For thousands of years the Aryans will work, struggle and achieve; they will clear the swamps, they will bring out a beautiful world and make man living on a free earth; but then the Aryans will die; they will die as Aryans and will be born again as Jews. Not as Aryans will they enjoy the fruits of their labor. This was already foretold by Noah. The Aryans will enlarge and beautify the earth; but they will settle to enjoy the world which they created only in the name of communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. pg 102

Only Judaism is a historic and moral religion; all other religions are neither historic nor moral. And the reason is, as stated before, because Judaism is the God of History. And, because of all this, the Jews are the only people that are consciously historic and moral. And for this reason the Jewish People are the chosen people. And, while most Jews believe in the general idea of immortality, the Jews that have a deeper understanding of Judaism know that the only immortality is in the Jewish people. Each Jew continues to live in the Jewish people, and he will continue to live so long as the Jewish people live. Aryans could again adopt this same mindset, we would not be in the predicament we are currently in. This is, of course, why the Jews are the chosen people. Whites: extreme individualism.]

The communists are against religion, and they seek to destroy religion; yet, when we look deeper into the nature of communism, we see that it is essentially a religion. That the communists seek to destroy all existing religions is not remarkable; all new religions had first to destroy the existing religions . . . when we look at Marxism, we see that in essence it is nothing else than religion. pg 138

. . . communism and fascism are religious ideas, because they concern themselves about the future of mankind . . . the struggle between these ideas is known to history. A bloody world struggle between communism and fascism is inevitable. [eerily prophetic...] This is the world situation that we are living in. Since the communists and the fascists already perceived the inevitability of a new social order, in the impending world struggles, the struggle will be between the communists and the fascists. Since, however, we saw that the struggles are not between men, but between ideas, it follows that the struggles will be between communism and fascism. this struggle will determine the next social order [the realpurpose of WWII]. Who will be victorious, the communists or the fascists? pg. 147

. . . the communist soul is the soul of Judaism . . . in the Russian revolution the triumph of communism was the triumph of Judaism . . . pg. 148  
It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism; all this was in the name of Judaism and the Jews. pg. 148

Click to enlarge.

It is the historic function of Judaism and the Jews to raise all races and classes to the same level. The supremacy of race, nation or class must be the destiny of mankind, and against this destiny the nazis, the fascists and all reactionaries will struggle [yes, we will] in vain [we shall see]. A world philosophy [Communism, Marxism, Internationalism and/or Democracy], in the whole or in the part, becomes a Jew to all intents and purposes. The proletariat is the lowest and most backward class in society. It is therefore the supreme duty of the Jews to identify themselves with the proletariat.

disappear, but the working class will endure forever, for all of mankind will become workers. For identifying themselves with the working class and hatred of the ruling classes, but the Jews must not fear the ruling classes: their rule will be only for a while. [This is communism in a bottom rungs of society to overthrow the natural leadership.] pg. 163

. . . the leader of the German people has no doubt in his mind that the Jewish problem is the center of all problems, not merely in Germany to dismiss this as an illusion, because if it is, it demands explanation. But it is no illusion. It is the truth. Hitler's declaration that the Jewish Aryan races is the deepest insight that the Western world has yet achieved in its own nature; and his capacity to realize this is the proof of his power and of the curious fascination which his personality exerts. One has only to attend to the form of the statement to see that it is not the Jews that he fears, but the character of the Jewish mind. It is the Jewish consciousness which is the enemy, not an organized Jewish army in Germany. It is the hidden penetration of the Jewish spirit into the Gentile mind that is the danger; and it is a danger because the "Aryan" must succumb. The task is to extirpate the influence of the Jewish consciousness upon the world. At all costs the leaven must be got out of the lump, the leavened, and the result will be the final end of the "Aryan" pagan tradition. Europe will be false to itself that it will create a universal common race as the basis of civilization, destroy the beauties and the heroisms of the struggle for power, deny the natural superiority of the white race, and produce universal equality and brotherhood. The Jewish spirit is not merely under the illusion of these ideas; it is the force that drives them in idea and compels the rest of humanity to achieve them in practice. I need ask for no greater testimony to the truth of the whole thesis than the inspiration corroborates my own pedestrian reflection. The only difference between us is that his will and mind respond to the truth in different ways. My triumph of the Jewish consciousness fills me with joyous exhilaration, while it casts Hitler into the depths of despair. pg. 199-200

. . . the aim of Judaism is to realize the destiny of mankind. This aim cannot and will not be changed, for the destiny of mankind was predetermined. And no matter what may come to pass, races, nations, states and empires may come and go, the predetermined destiny of mankind will inevitably be realized. predetermined destiny of mankind ? This is the kingdom of God on earth. What is this kingdom of God on earth ? It is a human society. pg. 206

SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!

"As long as the Jews remain anonymous, they are secure. The moment they lose their anonymity, the racial problem became acute and required a solution in its anonymity" - Joseph Goebbels

[www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY)

- fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1296

From: tuareme@ymail.com

Date: 2/8/2014

Subject: Re: Jews Push Race Mixing in the Media

Pisses me off. Blood is sacred and too many young people will destroy their bloodline by simply diluting from outside a race because 'we're all the same' propaganda bullshit.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1297      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 2/9/2014  
Subject: Downloadable Third Reich Speeches

I just put this so it's very incomplete, much more to come. Also, the "Videos" and "Music pages will be up soon. Note the speeches are in MP4 format

Third Reich Speeches: [www.naziarchive.oo3.co/SPEECHES](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/SPEECHES)

SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!

"As long as the Jews remain anonymous, they are secure. The moment they lose their anonymity, the racial problem became acute and required a suitable solution.... Jewry's strength is in its anonymity" - Joseph Goebbels

[www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY](http://www.naziarchive.oo3.co/LIBRARY)

- fourtreich666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1298      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/9/2014  
Subject: As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the

As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the Eastern wing of the Jewish World Order cabal. And is marching the Russian's into the same Globalist slave state they are to the West. With much of the same policies as well.

Putin is also Jewish with a Talmudic scholar for a father:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic2025.html>

Putin and his kosher regime has been connected to false flag terror attacks on the Russian population. The Russian version of 911:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and



directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

--

-----

Putin is very close on a personal level with the powerful Jewish oligarch Abramovich whom some have called Putin's protector and handler. As noted many of these people have direct positions within the government as well.

Duma member

"Abramovich was the governor of Chukotka from 2000 to 2008. " "Abramovich said that he would not run for governor again after his term of office expired in 2005, as it is "too expensive", and he rarely visits the region. However, Russian President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." (wikipedia)

Note: Chukotka is impoverished and remote region of RF, yet resource rich and with big potential to oil exproation. Abramovich, who had and still has lots of

interest in oil & resources no doubt has spent the time governing Chukotka productively for his business interest. "Sibneft Begins Offshore Seismic Work in Chukotka's Anadyr Bay

December 07, 2005" source. Sibneft was Abramovich's company which he later sold and it went under the wing of Gazprom and its CEO Alexei Miller. Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Chris Hutchins, a biographer of Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, describes the relationship between Russian president and Abramovich as like that between a father and a favorite son; Abramovich himself has stated that his relationship with Putin is a professional business relationship, as signified by his use of the Russian language's formal " ты " (like Spanish "usted" or French "vous") in addressing Putin, as opposed to the informal " ты " (Spanish "tú" or French "tu").[72]

Source: Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Putin saves Abramovich's US safe haven

By John Helmer

[http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central\\_Asia/JK27Ag02.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html)

A deal with Kremlin makes Jewish oligarch Vekselberg the richest man in Russia:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/energy/oilandgas/9627351/TNK-BP-deal-makes-Dr-Vekselberg-richest-man-in-Russia.html>

Next the above Abramovich is the Jew Khodorkovsky the two of them are the most richest people in Russia and in the top level of the Jewish oligarchy in change of Russia. Note Putin got this character out of trouble once the cost was clear:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khodorkovsky>

Mikhail Borisovich Khodorkovsky (Russian: Михаил Борисович Ходорковский, IPA: [m ɪ l ɪ x d r k o f s k j]; born 26 June 1963) is a Russian businessman, oligarch,[2] philanthropist, public figure and author.

In 2003, Khodorkovsky was named Person of the Year by Expert, sharing this title with Roman Abramovich. In 2004, Khodorkovsky was the wealthiest man in Russia (with a fortune of over \$15 billion) and one of the richest people in the world, ranked 16th on Forbes list of billionaires. He had worked his way up the Communist apparatus during the Soviet years, and began several businesses during the era of glasnost and perestroika. After the dissolution of the Soviet Union, he accumulated wealth through the development of Siberian oil fields as the head of Yukos, one of the largest Russian companies to emerge from the privatization of state assets during the 1990s."

He was arrested on 25 October 2003, to appear before investigators as a witness, but within hours of being taken into custody he was charged with fraud. The government under Vladimir Putin then froze shares of Yukos shortly thereafter on tax charges. The state took further actions against Yukos, leading to a collapse of the company's share price and the evaporation of much of Khodorkovsky's wealth. He was found guilty and sentenced to nine years in prison in May 2005. While still serving his sentence, Khodorkovsky and his business partner Platon Lebedev were further charged and found guilty of embezzlement

and money laundering in December 2010, extending his prison sentence to 2014. Khodorkovsky was [b]pardoned by President Vladimir Putin [/b]following lobbying for his release by Hans-Dietrich Genscher, and released from jail on 20 December 2013.[3]"

It pays to be Jewish in Russia. Just like in America:

Kremlin provides bailout to Jewish banker  
By Grant Slater November 5, 2008 8:56pm

The Kremlin reportedly dipped into a fund to allow a prominent Jewish businessman and Kremlin confidante to pay his debts.

The Russian government set aside \$2 billion for Mikhail Fridman and his holding company, the Alfa Group, that would allow him to pay Deutsche Bank AG, The Wall Street Journal reported.

Fridman, 44, is the first oligarch to receive funds from the account of funds stashed away from Russia's windfall oil profits in recent years. Russia's financial sector has not been immune to the global credit crisis, and market turmoil in recent weeks has led to jitters among Russia's wealthiest.

The loan from the \$50 billion fund would allow Fridman to maintain his stake in Russia's biggest cell phone provider, Vimpel Communications.

Fridman and his Alfa partners founded a Jewish philanthropy group last year aimed at increasing Jewish identity among Russian speakers worldwide. The Genesis Philanthropy Group is still in its nascent stages.

Jews in the former Soviet Union are feeling unease that local funding for Jewish causes may be curtailed as oligarchs lose billions amid the global financial crisis.

-----  
More Jewish Oligarchs who got bail outs from the Russian government just like all the Jewish banker oligarchs in American who received mass bail outs as well:

Deripaska, Oleg (UC Rusal) - Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly friendly with Putin and a member of the Kremlin elite.

Vekselberg, Viktor. (UC Rusal) The richest man of Russia 2012. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is also held a big stake and board chair in bailed out Rusal.

Khan, German (Alfa group) - a Jewish oligarch, also a prominent member of the Jewish congress and a contributor to Jewish and "tolerance" causes.

Aven, Pyotr (Alfa Group) - a Jewish oligarch connected to Putin since early 1990s.

Abramovich, Roman (Evraz Group) - a Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly very friendly with Putin, also a statesman in Putin's Russia

Shvidler, Eugene (Evraz Group) - friend and partner of Abramovich, a Jewish billionaire with a stake in Evraz Group

-----  
Who rules Russia?

Table of Contents  
(last name first)

Oligarchs / Tycoons

Abramovich, Roman. [...]probably one of the most famous "Russian" oligarhes in the world. Jew Roman Abramovich is one of the richest (or probably the richest) thieves and criminals in Russia, close friend of Yeltsin and protector/curator of Putin[...]Duma member [...] President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." [...]

Aven, Pyotr. Jewish oligarch banker (Alfa Bank, Alfa Group), controls Russia's largest private bank. \$5.4B as of 2013. Connected to Putin and key Putin's administration officials since early 1990s.

Deripaska, Oleg. Jew [...] member of the Board of Directors and CEO of United Company RUSAL, the largest aluminium company in the world and a President of Enplus Group[...] Vladimir Putin with Oleg Deripaska, said to be the richest man in Russia and a member of the Kremlin elite. \$8.5B as of 2013. A known buddy of Nathaniel Rotschild. Deripaska is often described as "100% Putin loyalist", "Kremlin-friendly", "closely connected to the Kremlin" and even "the oligarch closest to Putin".

Fedun, Leonid. ancestry unclear (though sometimes believed to be a Jew). Billionaire (\$7.1 B), owns one of the most popular football clubs in Russia. Anti-White. Likes Jews, finances campaigns and drives against "xenophobia" and "anti-semitism" in sports (among football fans).

Fridman, Mikhail Maratovich. Jew [...] Chairman of the Supervisory Board of Alfa Group Consortium, which is now one of the Russia's largest privately owned investment groups. In 2011, Forbes assessed his wealth as \$15.1 billion, making him the 7th richest man in Russia [...]On excellent terms with Kremlin, member of Putin's Public Chamber; [...]one of the founders of the Russian Jewish Congress[...]large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance

Gutseriev, Mikhail Safarbekovich . Ingush (\* non-Slav, Muslim Caucasus ethnicity) entrepreneur and businessman. [...]. His family clan is the richest in Russia in 2013 and recent years. [...] after successful deals with Putin's clans, all criminal cases were terminated and his family business is booming.

Kantor, Vyacheslav Moshe. Jewish "chemicals tycoon" (\$2.4B as of 2013), heads Acron, one of Russia's (and the world's) biggest fertilizer producers. Known as "Putin's ally and associate" with "close links to the Kremlin"; he is the current president of the European Jewish Congress and ex-president of Russian Jewish Congress, recognized as "one of the '50 Most Influential Jews in the World'" and a big time champion of anti-White thought-policing, repression and indoctrination, in Russia and worldwide.

Kerimov, Suleyman Abusaidovich. an ethnic Lezgin born in Dagestan - a non-Slavic, traditionally Muslim Caucasus peoples, similar to Chechens [...] a secretive Kremlin-connected Russian tycoon. [...]Kerimov sometimes appears to be an extension of the Kremlin, the bankers say [...] the things [he does] seem to be

in tandem with the government," said Chris Barter, former co-chief executive of Goldman Sachs' Moscow office [...] Suspiciously (\*[b]for a non-Jew[/b]) well-connected to the American/global juden-bankster oligopoly circles

Khan, German. [...] a leading member of the Russian Jewish Congress [...] an active supporter of Jewish initiatives in Russia and Europe [...] large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] aimed at developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance [...] On excellent terms with Kremlin. [...] Net Worth \$10.5 B As of March 2013.

Mamut, Alexander. Jewish oligarch and mafiozi, he has connections in the top levels of government: First Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets, Igor Shuvalov, is an ex employee of Mamut's and they are strongly connected as associates. "He remains very close to the Kremlin and he is understood to be close to Russian prime minister Vladimir Putin". \$2.3 B As of March 2013 (official and publicly known wealth).

Mikhelson, Leonid. Part-Jewish although he doesn't publicly admit or identify with it. He controls Novatek - one of the most important natural gas companies in RF. \$15.4 B As of March 2013. Deals and partnership with Kremlin-controlled Gazprom is a source of much of his fortune.

Prokhorov, Mikhail Dmitrievitch . multibillionaire (\$13B as of 2013) of Jewish-Russian-Osetian origin, jew by mother's side [...] politician, and owner of the American basketball team the Brooklyn Nets, and different nickel and gold producing factories in Russia. He is well known for his contempt towards workers and awful working conditions in his factories. On decent terms with Kremlin.

Rottenberg, Arkadiy (and his brother Boris). Jewish billionaire (\$3.3B as of 2013, and \$1.4B for Boris Rotenberg) and one of the richest men in Russia, personal friend of Putin, his former judo training partner. The huge capital he earned through personal acquaintance with V. Putin, last years he got practically unrestricted flow of budget money.

Shvidler, Eugene. Another Jewish billionaire (\$1.3B as of 2013), natural resources tycoon, friend and partner of Abramovich. Together with Abramovich holds stakes in Evraz group - one of the biggest natural resource companies in Russia.

Usmanov, Alisher. Muslim Asian (Uzbek) - Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish Irina Viner, the richest man of Russia and the United Kingdom. \$17.6B as of 2013. [...] For his economic crimes he was even arrested and imprisoned in the Soviet Union. Today he gets awards of Putin [...] has "close links to the Kremlin". [my note Usmanov looks Jewish himself].

Vekselberg, Viktor. Jew [...] the richest man of Russia 2012. \$15.1B As of 2013. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is the owner of numerous oil and metallurgy plants of Russia [...] On good terms with Kremlin [...]

---

Lesser caliber non-Slavic (Jewish etc) tycoons and Putin's pals benefitting from state contracts: Ziyad Manasir , Iskander Mahmudo , Muslim Ziyaudin Magomedov, Aras Agalarov, Armenian Vazgen Gevorkyan

"State corporation oligarchs"

People entrusted with running huge multi-billion dollar state corporations and monopolies, they are somewhere in between an "oligarch" and administration official, and easily a match in influence to a Minister or Deputy Minister.

Chubais, Anatoly. [...]Jew by mother's side[...] was an influential member of Boris Yeltsin's administration[...] receives awards from Putin and Medvedev, as well as control of multi-billion dollar state corporations - RAO UES and RUSNANO.

Kirienko, Sergey. Jew by father's side. A prominent liberal and supporter of Putin, was Prime Minister in Yeltsin's time. In Putin's Russia he heads Rosatom - a huge state corporation controlling the whole nuclear complex of RF - weaponry, R&D and power utilities - described as "state within a state, a powerful and secretive dominion with an almost limitless access to government funds and no accountability to either the state or the public."

Officials / Kremlin administration under Putin and Medvedev

Dvorkovich, Arkady. Jew; married to a non-Slav as well – wife is an ethnic Dagestani) [...]an economist, was the Assistant to the President (\* i.e. Putin) of the Russian Federation since 13 May 2008 til May 2012. In May 21, 2012 he was appointed as Deputy Prime Minister in Dmitry Medvedev's Cabinet

Fradkov, Mikhail Yefimovich. family of Jewish origin on his father's side [...] Russian politician and statesman who was the Prime Minister of Russia (\* appointed by Putin) from March 2004 to September 2007. Fradkov has been the head of Russia's Foreign Intelligence Service since 2007

Kalina, Isaak Josephovich. [...]Jew, [...] From 2010 till now - Head of Education Department of Moscow government. [...] In 2009-2012 - Deputy Chairman of the Commission under the President of the Russian Federation to counter attempts to falsify history to the detriment of Russia.[...]

Lesin, Mikhail Yuriyevich. Jew. Minister of The press, TV broadcasting and Media under Putin (1999-2004), temporary acting Minister of Culture in 2004, presidential aide and advisor under Putin and Medvedev (2004-2009), Kremlin's "manager of mass media" and "spin doctor". Once described as "the most influential personality of Russian television and radio", his record includes creation of Kremlin-friendly Russia Today (RT), Putin's election campaign propaganda and much more.

Pavlovsky, Gleb Olegovich. [...]political scientist (he describes himself as a "political technologist") of jewish origin [...] adviser to the Presidential Administration of Russia until April, 2011 [...] one of behind the scenes masterminds and image shapers of Putin

Reiman, Leonid Dododzhonovich. father was a tajik (asian muslim), mother was a German (jew?) [...]former Advisor to the President of the Russian Federation, Minister of Communications and Information Technologies of the Russian Federation. Leonid Reiman has been numerously rated most influential person in Russian telecom business with personal wealth over \$1 bln., according to Finance magazine.

Sechin, Igor. strange looking - [...] Russian official, considered a close ally of Vladimir Putin. Sechin is often described as one of Putin's most conservative counselors and the leader of the Kremlin's Siloviki faction, a statist lobby gathering former security services agents [...] currently is Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Vladimir Putin's cabinet. [My note this character also appears in my opinion to be Jewish in racial origin and is called "Darth Vader" by the Russian press].

Shuvalov, Igor. Nothing specific about ethnicity or parents; possibly a Slav. One of the most important officials in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets. Another "oligarchs' man" in RF government, close personal and business connections with many of Russia's biggest oligarchs, including Kerimov, Usmanov and, most of all, the Jewish tycoon Aleksandr Mamut.

Yusufov, Igor Hanukovich. Jewish businessman and statesman in Putin's Russia: 2001-2004 - Minister of Energy, July 29, 2004 to April 8, 2011 - The Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation for International Energy Cooperation, Ambassador-at-Large of the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs; currently on board of directors of huge state monopoly Gazprom - one of the largest companies in the world.

Parliament: United Russia party, supporters of Putin, notable M.P.s

Hinstein, Alexander. Jewish member of parliament, from the ruling party United Russia (Putin's party); member of the Presidium of United Russia - a handful of members who are the top ruling body of the party. Influential and prolific journalist and writer in Russia, advocate of Putin's government in media.

Slutsker, Vladimir. Jewish multi-millionaire and MP in 2002-2010, prominent member of Jewish social and religious organizations in Russia and worldwide. He and his wife (whom he divorced in 2009) are known as supporters of Putin, Medvedev and United Russia. Naturally, he worked to assist the "worker immigrants" who are "humiliated by the extremists". Reportedly a buddy of another Jewish oligarch - Roman Abramovich.

Zhirinovskiy (Eidelstein), Vladimir. part Jew. Fake "opposition", in reality controlled by and servile to Kremlin. Fake "nationalist", neo-sovietist, the only kind of "nationalism" not banned in Putin's Russia and allowed non insignificant political representation.

Prominent TV and radio hosts

Solovyov, Vladimir Rudolfovich. pure jew [...] member of Russian Jewish Congress. He is the lead in the official debates in the parliamentary and presidential elections. [...] In addition he's an active supporter for Putin personally and his party "United Russia", Solovyov is a frequent speaker at their meeting; hugely influential Russia's TV and radio journalist, leading pro-government TV journalist, one of the most prominent and recognizable Russian Federation mainstream TV hosts/media personas

Misc

Lazar, Berel. Chief Rabbi of Russia, and chairman of the Federation of Jewish Communities [...] member of the Public Chamber of Russia [...] Lazar is known for his close ties to Putin's Kremlin. [...] Vladimir Putin signed an edict to honor him with the Order of Friendship. This award is being presented for the contribution made by Rabbi Lazar to developing culture and strengthening friendship between nations within Russia [...] At the sixtieth anniversary commemoration of the liberation of Auschwitz at the concentration camp, Putin gave a speech. His speech was followed by Lazar awarding Putin the so-called Salvation medal as a symbol of "the Jewish people's gratitude" to Russia for liberating the camp.

Spiegel, Boris. Jew; MP (senator), pharmaceuticals tycoon, anti-white activist, lobbyist and originator of multiple anti-white, anti-free speech thought crime legislative projects (signed into law and lauded by Putin); according to Jewish press "an oligarch who is closely tied to the Kremlin" and "firmly in the pro-Putin camp".

---

The Civic Chamber. [...] a state institution with 126 members created in 2005 in Russia to analyze draft legislation and monitor the activities of the

parliament, government and other government bodies of Russia and its Federal Subjects. It has a role similar to an oversight committee and has consultative powers. [...] The creation of the chamber was suggested by Vladimir Putin. Hard to find a White Slav - not Asian, Muslim or Semite - there

---

The original article with automatic Russian to English translation: "Putin is Enemy" by A. Saveliev - Google Translate. Without Google Translate: the original article on savelev.ru.

Why Putin is an enemy of Russian nation, Russian patriotic movements and Russian state. by A. Saveliev

### I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrunked by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

2. During Putin`s reign, dozens of people with capitals above \$ 1 bln legalized their money. In Yeltsin`s time, there were only 7 people with such capitals. Now their numbers increased tenfold. At the same time, life of at least 2/3 of Russians is still at levels of just physical survival.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the "Hero of Russia" award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Chechen "victims of the war" received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

5. Putin systematically destroys Russian culture by giving control over all leading cultural, educational and media resources to non-Russians or to perverts. Medias systematically destroy traditional morale, discredit Russian history, defile Russian language and substitute cultural examples of Russian classics by low-quality filth. Higher education almost fully turned to be commercial and can only be afforded by a rich minority of the Russian citizens. School education is almost destroyed. In last years, those who leave schools lack even some elementary knowledge.

### II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society

1. Putin threw a hurricane of repressions toward Russian social and political organizations: prohibition of books and closing of Russian newspapers turned to be a usual practice. ~ 300 of political prisoners are jailed for their political activities in Russian organizations.



2. Putin destroyed the only patriotic party, "Rodina" ("Homeland"), that entered Russian parliament in 2003. By using non-lawful court decisions, he prohibited this party to participate in regional elections in 2005-2006, and than "Rodina" was destroyed because of the inspired internal coup`d`etat.
3. Putin didn` t let any patriotic organization, concerned with the "Russian question", to participate in 2007 parliament elections.
4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.
5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid's leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities.
6. Putin created totalitarian party of Russian bureaucrats – the "United Russia", and leaded her to parliament elections in 2007, thus breaking the non-party starus of a Russian president. This party is ultra-liberal in her core and serves in interests of oligarch groups, that grabbed all of the Russian national riches.

### III. Putin is an enemy of Russian state.

1. Putin finally destroyed Russian armed forces ability to defend Russia. Leading military academies were closed. Space military-oriented know-how are selling out, space station "Mir" was sunk in the ocean. Under Putin`s rule, numbers of police forces, dedicated to quell all national-oriented opposition, are twice larger as numbers of army soldiers and at least 3-4 times larger, than number of police (per capita) in the Stalin`s USSR in 1930s. Naval Russian forces were radically shrunk, leading military industries and science were destroyed. Putin send a lot of Russian soldiers and officers, who fought against Chechen terrorists, to jail in order to pay new Chechen leader Ramzan Kadyrov for an illusion of his loyalty.
2. Putin created strong top-to-down corruption system. Highest ministers and bureaucrats combine their "state service" with "working" in a huge oil and gas export companies, where they receive moneys equal to their official salaries for hundreds of years.
3. Russian law-enforcing system totally degraded and turned into a kind of an organized crime. Criminal activities are common for the special forces (who sell military secrets and fully control all major activities in a foreign trade), courts (who follow orders from the corrupted officials), militia (who takes bribes from citizens at every step), prosecutors (who don`t try to fight with corruption).
4. Putin, with his own decision, gave 200 square kilometers of Russian territory to China, without any needs and lawful reasons for this

|                                                      |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 1299 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 2/10/2014 |
| Subject: Drawings - Lilith and Satan; The Antichrist |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

[Lilith-Satan.png](#)  
[Antichrist.png](#)

Lilith and Satan nude as the model of perfected/reborn woman and man.

Our Antichrist with his past incarnation looking.

|                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1300 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/12/2014 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.

Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.

-----

Several of the companies chosen to remake Sochi for the Olympics are owned or co-owned by Arkady Rotenberg, a childhood friend of Putin. News reports and Russian watchdogs say Rotenberg's Sochi contracts alone are worth more than \$7 billion, which rivals the entire cost for the 2010 Vancouver Winter Games.

Putin Buddy Gets \$7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

By Ilya Arkhipov and Henry Meyer Mar 19, 2013 12:16 PM ET 13 Comments Email Print

[http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1 ... mpics.html](http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1...mpics.html)

Related

j !Sochi Mayor Says Olympic Concerns Are Unfounded

Arkady Rotenberg, the boyhood friend and former judo partner of black-belt President Vladimir Putin, already is collecting his winnings from what promises to be the most expensive Winter Olympics ever next year.

Rotenberg's companies have been awarded at least 227 billion rubles (\$7.4 billion) of contracts for the 2014 Sochi Games, according to figures compiled from corporate and government filings. That's more than the entire budget for the 2010 Vancouver Olympics, though it represents just 15 percent of Russia's latest estimate for the Sochi event.

Those contracts, which number at least 21, include a share of an \$8.3 billion transport link between Sochi and ski resorts in the neighboring Caucasus Mountains, a \$2.1 billion highway along Sochi's Black Sea coast, a \$387 million media center, and a \$133 million stretch of venue-linking tarmac that will double as Russia's first Formula One track.

"This is a monumental waste of public money," Stefan Szymanski, a sports economist at the University of Michigan who tracks Olympic spending, said by phone from Ann Arbor. "A small number of people at the top have control of resources and there is no accountability."

\$50 Billion

Rotenberg, 61, is among a handful of men Putin has known since childhood or from his days in the KGB or St. Petersburg government who've amassed riches and power during his 13-year rule. Their fortunes have come at times at the expense of men who flourished under his predecessor, Boris Yeltsin, and the consequences of the differing wealth pedigrees are on display in Putin's \$50 billion push to prepare Russia for its first Winter Games. The country is considered the most corrupt of the Group of 20 economies by Berlin-based Transparency International.

While Rotenberg and longtime Putin associates such as Gennady Timchenko, co-founder of oil trader Gunvor, and OAO Russian Railways Chief Executive Officer Vladimir Yakunin, stand to gain from Russia's Olympian largesse, Yeltsin-era tycoons led by Vladimir Potanin and Oleg Deripaska say they're getting squeezed.

Potanin and Deripaska, the CEOs and largest owners of OAO GMK Norilsk Nickel (GMKN) and United Co. Rusal, respectively the world's largest producers of nickel and aluminum, have been handed projects that may not turn a profit for years, if ever. Potanin is spending \$2.2 billion on the resort where most of the skiing events will take place, while Deripaska is putting \$1.5 billion into revamping the local airport and constructing a port and one of two Olympic Villages to house athletes and officials.

'Commercially Useless'

Rosa Khutor, Potanin's facility, has missed 14 billion rubles of interest payments on loans from state development bank VEB because it's been closed to tourists for parts of three peak seasons for test competitions, Sergei Bachin, the head of the project, said in an interview in Moscow on March 12.

The resort, serviced by state-of-the-art ski lifts from Doppelmayr of Austria, was all but deserted on a sunny March 7 because the slopes were cleared for a para-alpine World Cup championship. Rosa Khutor will need to spend another \$130 million after the Olympics to convert the facility into a fully commercial operation, Bachin said.

"A lot has been built for the Olympics that is commercially useless before the games and after," Potanin said last month during a tour of his project with Putin and Jacques Rogge, president of the International Olympic Committee. "The money has been spent and interest is accumulating."

Basic Element

The \$200 million port Deripaska's Basic Element constructed to dispatch Olympic building materials is handling as little as one-fifth of the planned volumes because freight traffic has been redirected to railways and roads, making the venture unprofitable, according to the company.

"If investors don't get any return or government support and in effect lose a large part of the funds they've invested in the Olympics, it won't have a positive impact on our investment climate," Basic Element Deputy General Director Andrey Elinson said during a March 12 interview in Moscow.

Olympstroy, the state company overseeing Sochi's transformation, declined to detail the costs of its individual projects. Olympstroy has had four general

directors in six years.

The bulk of Rotenberg's Olympic contracts are held by OAO Mostotrest (MSTT), a Moscow-based company set up under Josef Stalin in 1930 to build bridges across the Soviet Union, according to its website. Rotenberg and partners, including his son Igor, gained control of Mostotrest in 2010, just before the company raised \$388 million in an initial public offering.

#### Putin Link

Rotenberg's aide said he was unable to comment on his work on the Olympics. Officials at Mostotrest didn't respond to requests for comment by e-mail and phone, nor did Stroygazmontazh, another Rotenberg company with state contracts.

Rotenberg told the Financial Times in an interview published in November that while he values Putin's friendship, he'd never abuse it for personal gain.

"I have great respect for this person and I consider that this is a person sent to our country from God," the newspaper cited Rotenberg as saying about Putin.

Dmitry Peskov, Putin's spokesman, said Rotenberg's success is unrelated to his ties with Putin.

"No friendship can grant you access to Olympics projects, which are very difficult to get because they're hard to implement and aren't as profitable as many other construction contracts," Peskov said by phone on March 15.

#### Gazprom Pipelines

Rotenberg gained his fortune by selling pipes and building pipelines for state-run OAO Gazprom (GAZP), the world's largest gas producer. Stroygazmontazh, which Rotenberg owns with his brother Boris, built a gas link to boost supplies to Sochi for 32.6 billion rubles, five times more than first budgeted, according to Olympstroy and government data.

The Rotenberg brothers are now worth \$2.97 billion each, more than all but 35 Russians, Moscow-based CEO magazine estimated last month. That's up from \$1.75 billion each in 2011.

The controlling stake in Mostotrest (MSTT) that the Rotenbergs held via their 68.5 percent interest in Cyprus-based Marc O'Polo Investments Ltd. declined to 38.6 percent after the IPO, according to the company.

Mostotrest "somewhat disappoints investors with its annual performance forecasts," said Elena Sakhnova of Moscow-based VTB Capital. Even so, Sakhnova is one of 12 analysts with a "buy" rating on the company's stock, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. "Mostotrest gets very good contracts, not without Rotenberg's help," she said.

#### Shares Rise

Mostotrest shares closed up 0.1 percent at 136.83 rubles in Moscow, after gaining as much as 1.9 percent on the benchmark ruble-denominated Micex Index.

The largest single Olympic contract for the \$8.3 billion rail-highway link went to state-run Russian Railways, which then hired Mostotrest and a company now part-owned by Putin ally Timchenko, SK MOST, among other contractors. Russian Railways' pension fund owns 25 percent of Mostotrest.

Putin, 60, has fought to host global events to raise Russia's international profile and boost growth through state and privately funded infrastructure projects, including last year's Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Vladivostok.

The Audit Chamber, Russia's budget watchdog, last November said it found that about \$490 million of the \$20 billion Russia allocated for the APEC summit was "improperly spent." About \$506 million has been misspent in Sochi thus far, the watchdog said this month, declining to be more specific.

### 'Rough Estimate'

Russia in September doubled its forecast for spending on the 2018 soccer World Cup to almost \$20 billion, a figure Sports Minister Vitaly Mutko called a "rough estimate," according to state news service RIA Novosti. Brazil's Sports Ministry last year said it planned to spend 30 billion reals (\$15.1 billion) on projects linked to its staging of the 2014 World Cup.

Putin, who has repeatedly vowed to crack down on corruption, last month fired the vice president of the Russian Olympic Committee, Akhmed Bilalov, saying his brother's company, which had the contract for the ski-jumping complex, was over budget by a factor of seven and behind schedule.

"The main issue is to be sure nobody steals anything," Putin said Feb. 6 before the announcement of Bilalov's dismissal.

Three days earlier, Rotenberg's Mostotrest said it would seek to sell its Engtransstroy unit, which has at least four unfinished Olympics contracts, including the Formula One track.

### Road Contracts

Bilalov, who has since left Russia, started having trouble in 2011, when organizers told him to spend what would amount to \$200 million on roads and other works that weren't in the contract once held by his family's company, according to his representative in Moscow. Bilalov denies costs jumped sevenfold, saying they only increased 60 percent, according to the representative, who asked not to be identified because of the sensitivity of the matter.

Police have announced one major case of financial fraud related to the Olympics. That was last August, when the Interior Ministry put out a brief statement saying investigators had foiled a plot to embezzle 8 billion rubles. No details were provided. The ministry and the Prosecutor General's Office in Moscow didn't respond to requests for comment on corruption in Sochi.

"The cost overruns are due to corruption, the clan system and a lack of competition," said Sochi native Boris Nemtsov, a deputy prime minister under Yeltsin and a political opposition leader who tracks government spending. "All the main contractors in the Olympics are people close to Putin."

## Cost Overruns

Sochi Mayor Anatoly Pakhomov, who defeated Nemtsov in his 2009 election with 77 percent of the vote versus 14 percent, said spending concerns are unfounded because any “wrongdoing” is quickly discovered and halted by authorities.

“Some people have latched onto the rising costs, but that can happen because of unforeseen circumstances,” Pakhomov said in an interview in his office March 6. “There won’t be any witch hunts after the Olympics.”

Money wasn’t an issue later that night at the Blue Sea, a trendy Sochi eatery where vintage Louis Roederer Cristal Rose champagne goes for \$1,600 a bottle and a basic crab dish can set you back \$300. The seafront restaurant was packed with well-coiffed women laden with furs and gems, a reflection of the extravagance transforming this former Soviet city of 343,000. Outside, trucks full of materials continued to inch toward their Olympic destinations, spreading clouds of dust.

For Gurban Babayev, though, there’s nothing to celebrate. Babayev, who operates a small fleet of motorized cranes, says he’s been chasing Olympics subcontractors for \$65,000 in unpaid bills for more than a year, including \$6,500 from a unit of Rotenberg’s Mostotrest.

Even with a court ruling, seen by Bloomberg, ordering one of the subcontractors to pay up, Babayev said he still can’t find anyone in authority to help him collect.

“You can’t go against a presidential project,” Babayev said. “This is so bitter for my soul. I earned this money with my blood.”

To contact the reporters on this story: Ilya Arkhipov in Moscow at [iarkhipov@...](mailto:iarkhipov@...); Henry Meyer in Moscow at [hmeyer4@...](mailto:hmeyer4@...)

|                                |               |                    |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 1301 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 2/12/2014 |
| Subject: Black Sun 666 Russian |               |                    |                 |

Attachments :

Black Sun 666 Russian PDF book  
666 PDF

Ku Klux Klan (with Pike xian) chapter is expanded and updated in accordance with sermon: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic1477.html>

Jewish invention of xianiy is updated in accordance with the sermon: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic174.html> (paul of tarsus is a fake)

Russian Black Sun 666 site: <http://666blacksun.ucoz.ru/>

Link where to download a book on the site: <http://666blacksun.ucoz.ru/load/0-0-0-3-20>

|                                                                      |               |                      |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: 1302 | From: hoodedcobra666 | Date: 2/12/2014 |
| Subject: Giving energy to Satan and Lilith - February 13th and 14th. |               |                      |                 |

Hello to our Warriors and our People.

This is a call to arms. It will be a simple action everyone, new or advanced should be doing. This is for one, so we can receive more help from the Gods and Satan, but to hasten the manifestation of our victory. We take a stand against our enemies and we ARE taking action.

This is something we will all do to aid and in a sense repay our Gods and Father Satan. I am openly calling to all our dedicated people to take action and participate in this offering of energy to Father Satan and Mother Lilith. As most people know, Satan and His Wife Lilith are patrons and guides both to all of us collectively but the Ministry aswell. In other words they relentlessly aid us with guidance and knowledge so we can free ourselves, achieve Godlike Powers and finally free the world from this unjust and horrendous rule of the jewish beings, who have been making us suffer and do all sorts of injustice towards us.

They need to be stopped. How this will happen is one through our effort, two towards the Gods and finally, through our collective effort. By giving to Satan and Lilith you are giving back to yourselves.

Now to the main point. I will be making this fairly simple so anyone can do this.

We will create an energy ball and direct it to Satan and Lilith, programming this energy ball to be under their total command and control for any purpose they wish.

You can do this for February 13th, but it would be ideal to do this for 2 days straight so a commendable amount of energy can be raised. This also is in honor of Valentine's day, which was desecrated by the enemy. Traditionally this date is to honor the merging of the male and female principle. When the Ida and Pigala Serpents meet they form the shape of the heart and this is why this symbol is used so much. So in a sense lets honor Satan, as the Divine Male and Lilith as the Divine Female.

Steps:

1. Imagine and by breathing in pull energy from the Sun and accumulate it in front of you in a ball. The ball should be bright and clear.
2. Now vibrate "Ra" or "Aum Suryae" or "Raum" or "Sol" or any other vibration of the Sun for either 9, 40, or 108 repetitions. This will intensify the power of the ball of light.
3. Focus on this ball and programm this ball to be obedient to the commands of Lilith and Satan. Then imagine the ball leaving your room and getting in front of them. An affirmation for this could be " This ball is under the total command and Will of Satan and Lilith so they can use this energy as they desire."

Beforehand, you can tune in your GD or Satan so they can assist with this.

This is it. The Gods use this energy for our collective advancement and protection.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1303      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/14/2014  
Subject: North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

My note what happens in North Korea is the same in all Communist countries. This film is Jewish Communism in its pure form and what National Socialism and millions of free Gentiles under the Swastika fought to liberate humanity and the planet from. Jewish Communism is the other side of Jewish coin as Christianity.

Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace:  
<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic318.html>

-----  
North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW\\_Ogk](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW_Ogk)

The video presents women, children and political prison camp issues in North Korea. Seven victims describe their experiences of horror. The video is intertwined with secret footages shot in North Korea. The documentary was produced in 2011 by the Citizens' Alliance for North Korean Human Rights. <http://www.nkhumanrights.or.kr>, <http://www.facebook.com/NKhumanrights>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1304      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 2/15/2014  
Subject: A Cabala Rúnica [The Runic Kabalah]

Attachments :

[Cabala\\_Runica.pdf](#)

A Cabala Rúnica [The Runic Kabalah in Portuguese pdf]

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1305      From: wendelftg      Date: 2/16/2014  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] A Cabala Rúnica [The Runic Kabalah] [1 Attachment]



Thanks for the share

On Feb 15, 2014 8:31 PM, "Egon Albrecht" <[egon88@...](mailto:egon88@...)> wrote:

## A Cabala Rúnica [The Runic Kabbalah in Portuguese pdf]

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1306

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 2/17/2014

Subject: Christianity, Communism, and Homosexuality

This message is for our non-heterosexual NS people, as they do exist. Because of the Jews and their Kosher Konspiracies, there is a conflict within the NS who is a homosexual. Whether fellow NS brethren approve or not, you are still part of the family. And as a family, we don't have to get along about everything, but it is the core of our cause that keeps us as a White family. I am writing this because there are still members joining the e-groups, wondering if Satan approves of their sexual preference or not.

While the author of these notes uses the term "homophobia," which I don't agree with, these notes are quite revealing. They prove similarities between both ancient and modern views towards homosexuality of the Christian and Marxist creeds, and how Christianity and Communism are one and the same.

### 1) Homosexuality in Christian "History:"

[Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity](#) : In 342 (Codex Theodosianus, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the Theodosian Code of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From [Wikipedia](#): "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

### 2) Homosexuality in Communism:

From [Wikipedia](#):

"Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels both to some level expressed homophobia in their public and private writings "

"In the 1930s under Joseph Stalin, homosexuality and abortion were recriminalised in the nation. Article 121 explicitly criminalised male same-sex intercourse and with five years of hard prison labor as a penalty(...) Homosexuals were sometimes denied membership or expelled from communist parties across the globe during the 20th Century, as most communist parties followed the social precedents set by the USSR. Today, however, nearly all communist parties

accept homosexuals and support the LGBT rights movement.

Homosexuality was decriminalized in China in 1997 and was removed as a mental illness in 2002"

3) My Notes:

Christianity is doing the same thing that Communism is doing with homosexuality. It is trying to appear more and more "progressive," while other Christians bitch and complain about the "subversion" of Christianity. While it is true that the inner Catholic Church has been ripe with homosexuality for quite some time, that doesn't make Christianity friendly to homosexuals OR heterosexuals, as for heterosexuals who are not Mormon Christians, but some other branch of Christianity, Christianity is like a birth control pill, as it seizes both homosexuals and heterosexuals with fear of eternal damnation over sex and masturbation. Then, for the children, an indoctrination of an odious lie is introduced that claims that we were "born into sin."

Despite what I said about there being homosexuality in the Catholic Church, make no mistake, Christianity from its inception has discouraged any sex for pleasure between consenting adults, punishing homosexuals and heterosexuals with death, while child rapists go free. This is in the Jewish Talmud where consenting adult sexuality is to be punished with death, but Jewish men or women who seduce young Gentile children are held in high regards.

As for homosexuality enjoying a greater "tolerance" in both Christianity and Communism, these programs are changing with the times, as both of them need more useful idiots, and Christianity is weakening so badly that one's sexual preference doesn't matter as much as it did before. Adolf Hitler never persecuted homosexuals who were loyal to him, but the Jews see to it that he gets the blame for how Josef Stalin treated homosexuals. Under Stalin, "incurable" homosexuals who cannot breed, but are still creative in other ways, were sent to the most horrific mental institutions for the criminally insane. Stalin certainly had Christian Values, while Hitler couldn't have cared less about one's sexual preference, provided that the individual was a good National Socialist. That is hardly Christian.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity." -- from the Goebbels Diaries

4) A message for new people who come to Satanism confused about sexual preferences

Unlike the corrupt Right-hand Path religions of the world, Satanism encourages both homosexuality and heterosexuality, as long as it doesn't involve race-mixing, and that this sexual freedom isn't abused by using it in illegal ways. Satan doesn't care about which gender you're attracted to. Satan only cares if you're a good Satanist/National Socialist. It's as easy as that.

Informative Link:

<http://antispirtuality.net/marxism-religion>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1307      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 2/19/2014  
Subject: Sign! - They're smuggling pregnant women

Nine months pregnant and in chains, Haben's\* torturers beat her ruthlessly demanding a \$35,000 ransom from her husband and sisters. **She gave birth in shackles, beside other terrified captives** with only rusty metal to cut the umbilical cord. It's unbelievable that this is happening in Egypt in 2014!

Amazingly Haben, a young Eritrean refugee, survived -- but she is one of **thousands of East Africans who have been abducted by criminal trafficking rings, and tortured in Egypt's Sinai** until their desperate families pay huge ransoms for their freedom. If we can show Egypt's leaders that this dirty secret is out and damaging the Sinai's tourism reputation as the 'Red Sea Riviera', they could stop the horror.

Every hour these men, women and children are in captivity is an hour too long. Sign the urgent petition now and forward it to everyone. **When we reach 1 million signers, Avaaz will raise a massive media storm to pressure Egypt to act:**

[http://www.avaaz.org/en/end\\_the\\_torture\\_trade\\_fb2/?bzjRtgb&v=35799](http://www.avaaz.org/en/end_the_torture_trade_fb2/?bzjRtgb&v=35799)

If we can stop human smuggling in the Sinai -- one of the most notorious routes for human trafficking in the world -- we can strike a blow against a trade that imprisons nearly one million people a year.

And it's possible to stop. The Egyptian government has the power and the local resources already deployed to shut the traffickers down for good. **So here's what we could do to make that happen:**

- Join with elected officials from Egypt's major donor countries in pressing Egypt to act;
- Run hard-hitting ads targeting Egypt's prized tourism industry;
- Expose the names of the key traffickers in a series of national Avaaz campaigns in the region;

Thousands of East Africans have been **kidnapped by sadistic gangs, and tortured** in Egypt's Sinai until their families pay huge ransoms for their freedom. If we show Egypt's leaders that **this dirty secret is out and damaging the Sinai's tourism reputation**, we can force them to end the horror. Sign now:

- Help journalists get access to torture camps to investigate which officials are complicit.

Let's start it all with a million person movement to **end this horrific trade in human suffering. Sign now and share with others:**

[http://www.avaaz.org/en/end\\_the\\_torture\\_trade\\_fb2/?bzjRtgb&v=35799](http://www.avaaz.org/en/end_the_torture_trade_fb2/?bzjRtgb&v=35799)

Our community has stepped in repeatedly to help those trapped in terrible conditions. Last year, we helped rescue migrant Indian labourers trapped in Bahrain. And we've helped provide food and medicine to those trapped in Syria. Now let's help liberate those being tortured in Egypt.

With hope and determination,

Ian, Nick, Ari, Bissan, Alice, Wissam and the entire Avaaz team

*\*Haben is a pseudonym, but her story is real.*

## SOURCES

Egypt/Sudan: Traffickers Who Torture (Human Rights Watch)

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2014/02/11/egyptsudan-traffickers-who-torture>

Extortionists, smugglers preying on Eritrean refugees, report says (Globe and Mail)

<http://m.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/extortionists-smugglers-preying-on-eritrean-refugees-report-...>

Egypt/Sudan: Refugees face kidnapping for ransom, brutal treatment and human trafficking (Amnesty International)

<http://www.amnestyusa.org/research/reports/egyptsudan-refugees-face-kidnapping-for-ransom-brutal-tre...>

The Human Trafficking Cycle: Sinai and Beyond (EEPA Report)

[http://www.eepa.be/wcm/dmdocuments/Small\\_HumanTrafficking-Sinai2-web-3.pdf](http://www.eepa.be/wcm/dmdocuments/Small_HumanTrafficking-Sinai2-web-3.pdf)

Thousands of Eritreans 'abducted to Sinai for ransom' (BBC)

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-25222336>

Egypt's Sinai: Trafficking, torture and fear (Al Jazeera)

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/2013/12/egypt-sinai-trafficking-torture-fear-201312682516380563.html>

Human Trafficking Statistics (Polaris Project)

<http://www.cicatelli.org/titlex/downloadable/human%20trafficking%20statistics.pdf>

## Support the Avaaz Community!

We're entirely funded by donations and receive no money from governments or corporations. Our dedicated team ensures even the smallest contributions go a long way.

[DONATE NOW](#)

---

**Avaaz.org is a 33-million-person global campaign network** that works to ensure that the views and values of the world's people shape global decision-making. ("Avaaz" means "voice" or "song" in many languages.) Avaaz members live in every nation of the world; our team is spread across 18 countries on 6 continents and operates in 17 languages. Learn about some of Avaaz's biggest campaigns [here](#), or follow us on [Facebook](#) or [Twitter](#).

You are getting this message because you signed "[Before Monsanto uncorks the champagne](#)" on 2013-12-05 using the email address gabriellbraga@....

To ensure that Avaaz messages reach your inbox, please add [avaaz@...](#) to your address book. To change your email address, language settings, or other personal information, [contact us](#), or simply [go here to unsubscribe](#).

To contact Avaaz, please **do not reply to this email**. Instead, write to us at [www.avaaz.org/en/contact](http://www.avaaz.org/en/contact) or call us at +1-888-922-8229 (US).

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1308      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/19/2014

Subject: Israel has full access to intelligence collected by US: Analyst

Israel has full access to intelligence collected by US: Analyst

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/02/16/350932/israel-has-full-access-to-us-intel/>

An American political analyst says Israel has full access to the intelligence collected through spying activities by the United States, Press TV reports.

In an interview with Press TV on Saturday, James Fetzer pointed to an article published by Seattle-based blogger Richard Silverstein, which asserts that there is a facility in al-Quds (Jerusalem) that monitors all US satellite intelligence.

He further noted that the revelation means that the Tel Aviv regime has access to all the intelligence gathered by the US.

"In my opinion, this arrangement apparently implemented by (former US President) George Herbert Walker Bush, is a massive act of treason and betrayal to

the people of the United States," Fetzer commented.

The analyst added that a petition drive by former US Congressman and presidential candidate Ron Paul to pressure the US President Barack Obama administration to grant clemency to American whistleblower Edward Snowden is getting very little coverage in the American media.

On February 13, Paul said on his website that he wants Snowden to return to the United States without facing prosecution before his amnesty in Russia expires at the end of July.

He argued that Snowden had done a service through his "courageous actions" and should not be prosecuted for revealing the secrets of widespread communications surveillance by the US National Security Agency (NSA).

Meanwhile, Paul's son, Republican Senator Rand Paul of Kentucky filed a class action lawsuit against Obama and his top officials, saying the US government's phone-data-collection program violates the constitutional rights of the American people.

The Obama administration and many members of Congress have called for Snowden's prosecution. He has been living in Moscow under temporary asylum since releasing thousands of classified documents on NSA spying programs.

The NSA has faced severe criticism for violating privacy rights by monitoring the communications of Americans and foreigners through sweeping eavesdropping programs.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1309      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 2/22/2014  
Subject: Destroy the xian chameleon - Internet Warfare.

Greetings to the members of our Family.

First on, I need to set straight some arguments going on, on if Satan should be worshipped and so on so forth. Or if he is a supernatural being and that sort of deal. Satan is against slavish worship. He does not in anyway require you or need you to worship him, especially in the xian type of worshipping or in the way the enemy religions preach one should worship 'God'. Yes, Satan is our God and we are faithful to him. In Satanism words like "Faith", "Worship", "Trust", even "Obedience" have a totally different meaning than the meaning of the modern world and these jewish crap they name religions.

Faith in Satanism means, I know, I know by my own experience that Satan does not leave his people down, therefore I know that I will receive guidance, help and the rest of things. Receiving in Satanism is different aswell. Satan is a real being, an Extra Terrestrial and he exists flesh and bone. As with any other being, one has to have manners and be sensible. You get something, you give something. Satan takes you when you are spiritually little, like a kid, from the time you dedicate to him and you join the family of Hell. They do things for you and most people who are with Satan know this. He acts like a Father to us. For instance, I am working for Satan because I love him as a Father. He is and will always be my Father. He does not require me or push me to give back to him, but I do because of appreciation for all he did. And so on so forth.

The jewish imbecile thoughtform, namely the nazarene, wanta slavish worship. He supposedly loves his cattle but lest one sheep misbehave, he is thrown

into 'hell'. Not to mention the empty life this religion gives, the total materialism, the loss of individuality. Its complete destruction of the Human Soul and all it ever produced was problematic, neurotic, hateful, full of complexities, masses of cattle. This piece of Jewish shit gives nothing to his followers but opium pills and lies. They are by the masses, they cannot heal their pain, all they do from the time of birth is reduce, reduce and de-evolve. They pile up mistakes and in ignorance, every year that passes by is more fucked up as one approaches old age. Many die abandoned and in the best situation they will live simply a 'good' material purposeless life, only to get dumped in to a mass energy vortex when dead, or simply wither out in the astral, or get caught in their own paranoia in regards to hell and get to astral planes of torment. That's all they do and are, as they are either tricked on or due to choosing so, ignorant. If any of these individuals enjoy their lives or does anything beneficial for Humanity it's because they simply, due to subconsciously knowing the Truth, they 'disobey' this piece of shit they call 'God'.

Most people lack the necessary knowledge to see the Truth with their own eyes. If our history is full of bloodshed, misguided and horrific individuals, dark ages and the rest, this ties completely into the enemy religions. Xians and those who are enemy souls and Jews, know their job and all they do is simply lie their ass off in regards to anything. They are pathological liars and born actors who will play the Nazarene "I am a victim movie" all over, daily, every moment in their lives. You see the same ideology that burned every sort of science for more than 1200 years, that drowned Humanity in its own blood, caused the greatest ignorance and destroyed whole generations, preach now that "Jesus is spiritual" or that "Jesus went in the desert, ate his own shit and he did occult practices". All this chameleon crap to keep the lie going. Humans are very vulnerable in regards to religion and the Jewish race knows and exploits this. This is for the reason we used to collectively have a True and Honest Religion back in time, massively and this was SATANISM. The followers of this lie go as far as to be scientists and lie about evident facts. They are rotten and have built a rotten system. All they do is a back and forth in on one hand being who they want and on the other, who the Jewish zombie wants them to be, supposedly.

Seeing the Xian religion in friendly light or passive light or "I do not give a fuck about the war" conditions is not less hypocritical than Xianity itself. If they had the rule and the power over you, you would now be dead and raped meat, a total slave without any rights whatsoever, living in a dump, destroyed in Soul, in Spirit and in every aspect of yourself. They curse our creed in every page of the Bible, while they glorify their race of "chosen" Jews in every page, in all their litanies, without fail. If this leaves you in a live and let be attitude, I am almost sorry for this, but you must be stupid. If Xianity's twin, Communism, leaves you idle, while it preaches you will have no home of your own and that you belong to some individual like a slave, that you will work until you die and sleep like a destroyed animal over your own feces, leaves you unalarmed, then you need to wake up... This makes people look STUPID. Stupid because that even bacteria can understand what's good for them, while some few here cannot.

IF SOMEONE UNDERSTOOD THE TRUTH OF SATAN, I CAN NEVER BY HEART BELIEVE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THEY MUST ACT. NOBODY THAT PLEDGED TO OUR FATHER IS STUPID, FOR THEY HAD THE GUT AND INTELLIGENCE TO SEE THE TRUTH.

I WANT YOU TO LET THE RAGE SURGE IN YOUR VEINS. THEIR CRIMES OF CENTURIES NEED TO BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT AND WE NEED TO AVENGE OUR FATHER, OUR GENTILE BRETHEN AND OURSELVES! BELIEVE NOT IN THEIR LIES, LET THE MIGHTY POWER OF SATAN SURGE IN YOUR BEING AND DESTROY THEM. YOU NEED TO AVENGE THOSE BEFORE YOU, THOSE FIGHTING WITH YOU AND THOSE COMING AFTER YOU.

DO NOT LET THEM TAKE THE BLOOD OF OUR BLOOD AND TURN IT AGAINST US, DO NOT LET OUR PEOPLE IN IGNORANCE.

This is the time. I urge everyone to spam for half an hour daily until the end of the month, or for one hour. Do this as a mini project until the end of the month. Rejoice in the fact you make them quake in terror.

WHAT THEY TRY TO DO WITH MILLIONS UPON MILLIONS, LIES UPON LIES, YOU CAN DO THOUSANDFOLD WITH YOUR TIME AND SPREADING THE TRUTH

Satanists must understand- THIS WORLDS FATE LIES UPON YOUR SHOULDERS- MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1310

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 2/22/2014

Subject: 2/22/14

In Satanism, the ignorant, the lazy, and the stupid are worthless. They are worthless to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They also make ideal slaves. The JoS ministry works very hard to educate JoS members here, making knowledge available, but we cannot study for you. Knowledge is power. Remember this. By reading the article here and educating yourself, you will advance, having personal power because of what you know. As for the idiots who could care less or who blow this off as nothing, they aren't even worth being spat upon. Idiocy= slavery.

The article below should be read by everyone. The first part is from High Priest Don's article Jewish Bankster's War on America. This not only affects the USA, but the entire world. People need to wake up. 2015, Saturn will enter Sagittarius. The US Solar return for 2015-16 has Neptune of insecurity and uncertainty in the solar second house [finances] of the US at 9 degrees of Pisces, a fatal degree [I use the Gemini ascendant chart for the USA]. Saturn was in Sagittarius in 1929, when the stock market crashed and the depression began. Also, in 1987.

The foundation for the power of the enemy is the bible. I already wrote an extensive article regarding this and more, which can be found on [exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com)

We will be working as a group to destroy that power. Group rituals will be forthcoming in regards to this at the Spring Equinox, 21<sup>st</sup> march.

Again, I will reiterate, the bible is not the "word of god." I know I already mentioned this, but in that bible, there are squares of Hebrew letters imbedded. The Hebrew letters resonate to certain numbers. The bible is a book of numbered verses which correspond to witchcraft, as witchcraft at the higher levels uses numbers. Again, these Hebrew letters are vibrated in boustephedon; meaning zigzag and also up and down, no different from how one vibrates the planetary squares. One can see orthodox Jews physically bobbing and weaving during "prayer;" most often in groups.

These numbered squares are no different from magic tricks with numbers and of course, as with the planetary squares. Stupid Christian preachers and such write books about how the bible is the "word of god" and it seems convincing to many people, but books on magic tricks reveal how a lot of



this is done, no different from other magic tricks with decks of cards and such. Books on magic tricks reveal a code, though I know this has to do with the occult, but the point being, this can be proven. The planetary squares and occult numbers have major significance of course, but my point here is this is not impossible to crack the code or to understand how this is accomplished in the way of getting the numbers into the squares. Then, along with the subliminal Hollywood movies that have the Sandy Hook, the 911 and related. If these were real prophecies, the kikes wouldn't have to add all the subliminals to make it happen.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sZo8sWfCs>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophecies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3WW6eoLcLI>

Many biblical curses and so-called "prophecies" were put forth centuries ago. The Ancient Gentile Egyptians, who had much spiritual knowledge, placed curses in the tombs of their dead, the most famous being that of King Tutankhamen, which manifested when Howard Carter opened the tomb in 1922. Given enough knowledge and occult power of the soul, any group of humans can do this. The Jews reinforce their biblical prophecies and deceptions through Jewish ritual murder. Knowledge and awareness, and educating everyone will break this spell!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

The Ugly Truth about Mind Manipulation, Mass Programming,

And the Control of Money

**Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits, in a 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front:**

"Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system... The Federal Reserve System fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution.

From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! Prior to 1968, the gullible goy could take a one dollar Federal Reserve note into any bank in America and redeem it for a dollar which was by law a coin containing 412 1/2 grains of 90 per cent silver. Up until 1933, one could have redeemed the same note for a coin of 25 4/5ths grains of 90 per cent gold. All we do is give the goy more non-redeemable notes, or else copper slugs, but we never give them their gold and silver, only more paper," he said contemptuously. "We Jews have prospered through the paper gimmick. It's our method through which we take money and give only paper in return. The stocks and bonds market, all forms of insurance and the fractional reserve system practiced by the Federal Reserve Corporation, not to mention the billions in gold and silver that we have gained in exchange for paper notes, are stupidly called money. Money power was essential in carrying out our master plan of international conquest through propaganda.

By controlling the banking system, we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks, and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals, and technical journals had already fallen into our hands. The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles, we could mold public opinion to suit our own purposes. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies.

There is no such thing as the silent majority because we control their cry and hue. The only thing that exists is an unthinking majority and unthinking they will remain, as long as their escape from our rigorous service is the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling industry, we have become the taskmasters and the people the slaves.

When the pressure of daily toil builds to an explosive degree, we have provided the safety valve of momentary pleasure. The television and movie industries furnish the necessary temporary distraction. These programs are carefully designed to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to the logical thinking mind. Because of this, the people are programmed to respond according to our dictates, not according to reason. We have castrated society through fear and intimidation. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine outward appearance. Being so neutered, the populace has become docile and easily ruled. As all geldings in nature, their thoughts are not involved with the concerns of the future and their posterity, but only with the present toil and the next meal."

## On Industry

"We have been successful in dividing society against itself by pitting labor against management. This perhaps has been one of our greatest feats, since in reality it is a triangle, though only two points ever seem to occur. In modern industry where exists capital, which force we represent, is the

apex. Both management and labor are on the base of this triangle. They continually stand opposed to each other and their attention is never directed to the head of their problem. Management is forced to raise prices since we are ever increasing the cost of capital. Labor must have increasing wages and management must have higher prices, thus creating a vicious cycle.

We are never called to task for our role, which is the real reason for inflation, since the conflict between management and labor is so severe that neither has time to observe our activities. It is our increase in the cost of capital that causes the inflation cycle. We do not labor or manage, and yet we receive the profits.

Through our money manipulation, the capital that we supply industry costs us nothing. Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit, which we create from nothing, to all local banks that are member banks. They in turn extend book credit to industry. Thus, we do more than God, for all of our wealth is created from nothing. You look shocked! Don't be! It's true; we actually do more than God. With this supposed capital we bring industry, management and labor into our debt, which debt only increases and is never liquidated. Through this continual increase, we are able to pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia.

We are the necessary element since we expend nothing. Management can create its own capital—the profits. Its business would grow and profits increase. Labor would prosper as well, while the price of the product would remain constant, the prosperity of industry, labor and management would continually increase.

We Jews glory in the fact that the stupid goyim have never realized that we are the parasites consuming an increasing portion of production while the producers are continually receiving less and less."

On Religion:

"Religion, too, must be taught, and through this necessity we have labored. With our control of the textbook industry and the news media, we have been able to hold ourselves up as the authorities on religion. Many of our rabbis now hold professorships in Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christians' stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them as their own. Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every 'Christian Church' in America. Through our propaganda, the Church has become our most avid supporter. This has even given us a special place in society, their believing the lie that we are the 'chosen people' and they, gentiles.

"These deluded children of the Church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth is evident even to the dullard when one views history and sees that all wars have been white fighting white in order that we maintain our control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence of religion, we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in wars against themselves, which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces — the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families.

"Through religion we have gained complete control of society, government, and economics. No law is ever passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpits. An example of this is race equality which led to integration and ultimately to mongrelization. The gullible clergy in one breath instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people while in another breath proclaim all races are the same. Their inconsistency is never discovered, so we Jews enjoy a special place in society while all other races are reduced to racial equality. It is for this reason that we authored the equality hoax, thereby reducing all to a lower level.

"We have been taught that our current economic practices are benevolent, therefore Christian. These pulpit parrots extol our goodness for loaning them the money to build their temples. They are eager to pay our exorbitant interest rates. They have led society into our control through the same practice. Politically, they hail the blessings of democracy and never understand that through democracy we have gained control of their nation. Their book again teaches a benevolent despotic form of government in accordance with the laws of that book, while a democracy is mob rule, which we control through their Churches, our news media and economic institutions. Their religion is only another channel through which we can direct the power of our propaganda. These religious puppets' stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily."

"This attitude permeates our entire being and philosophy. We are not the creators, for to create would only benefit another. We are the 'acquirers' and are interested only in satisfying the 'self.' To understand our philosophy, understand the term 'to get.' We never give but only take. We never labor, but enjoy the fruits of others' labor. We do not create but confiscate. We are not the producers but the parasites. We can physically live within any society, but always remain spiritually apart. To work would be to produce, and the highest form of that labor would be to create. Your race has always worked for the satisfaction of what it produces. We would never work for anyone's benefit, only for what we can get. We have used this Aryan attitude to achieve our greatest prosperity. You will work for the enjoyment you derive out of producing, while never being concerned about the pay. We take your productivity for a paltry fee and turn it into fortunes.

"Until recently, the pride of workmanship exceeded the quest for high incomes. However, we have been able to enslave society to our own power,

which is money, by causing them to seek after it. We have converted the people to our philosophy of getting and acquiring so that they will never be satisfied. A dissatisfied people are the pawns in our game of world conquest. Thus, they are always seeking and never able to find satisfaction. The very moment they seek happiness outside themselves, they become our willing servants.

"Your people never realize that we offer them only worthless baubles that cannot bring fulfillment. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. We present another. We have an infinite number of outward distractions, to the extent that life cannot again turn inward to find its definite fulfillment. You have become addicted to our medicine through which we have become your absolute masters.

"On the first and fundamental lie, the purpose of which is to make people believe that we are not a nation but a religion, other lies are subsequently based. Our greatest fear is that this falsehood will be discovered, for we will be stamped out the moment the general public comes into possession of the truth and acts upon it. [It is one thing to put a man in possession of the truth, to get him to understand it is another, and to get him to act upon it is another still. Truth by itself has no value unless used or applied in some way.] It is becoming apparent that an awakening is occurring even here in America. We had hoped that through our devastation of Nazi Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful taboo. However, there seems to be a resurgence here in the one nation that we so strongly control. We are presently making plans for a rapid exodus. We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it.

"We fear that light is coming forth in movements across this land, especially yours. It has amazed us how you have been successful in reaching the people after we closed every door of communication. This, we fear, is a sign of a coming pogrom that will take place in America soon. The American public has realized that we are in control, which is a fatal mistake on our part. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the Jew. This is the revelation that will be our undoing.

"The American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder, and all the goyim do is to talk about it, which is ineffective since we, the masters of propaganda, always publish a contradicting account. If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion. [A recurrence to history would edify our minds and show us that the European countries solved their Jewish problem only by use of force]. Thus far, we have escaped the sword, when the only reprisal is some periodical of no repute, or some pamphlet with limited circulation. Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen. History has been written in blood, not with ink. No letter, editorial, or book has ever rallied the people or stopped tyranny. We understand this principle and are continually propagandizing the people to write letters to the President, to Congress and to their local media. We are safe to continually exploit, intimidate, and disenfranchise the white American as long as they are preoccupied with the illusion of educating the masses through printed material. Woe be unto us if they ever see the futility of it, lay down the pen and employ the sword.

"History confirms the fact that the passions of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, have exerted enough power to topple the greatest empire. The movements that control destiny are not those that rest on the inactive majority; but on the sheer force of an active minority. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong will, will always rule the masses!"

"Again, we are safe as long as our Will is stronger, or the Will of the people is misdirected, scattered and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, only force!"

---

## THE BRUTAL TRUTH ABOUT INFLATION AND FINANCIAL ENSLAVEMENT:THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD— THE MOST GIGANTIC COUNTERFEITING RING IN THE WORLD

By Ben Klassen, The White Man's Bible

**\* [Although the article below was written for a white audience, it affects all non-Jews, regardless of race].**

### **How to Steal the World with Worthless Paper.**

If you were to rack your brains to find the most direct, fastest means of acquiring a monopoly of all the wealth in this world, by fair means or foul, undoubtedly the idea of setting up a gigantic money printing press would cross your mind. In short, go into the counterfeiting business on a massive worldwide scale. All Profit. What is quicker than having such huge printing presses spewing out millions of ten dollar notes, twenty dollar notes, fifties, hundreds, even thousand and ten thousand dollar notes? It is all profit, except for the ink and the paper, which, incidentally, costs less than half a cent per note, whether it is a one-dollar bill or a thousand dollar bill.

## **Awesome Power.**

There is only one catch, supposedly. Counterfeiting is illegal, and

governments crack down hard on violators and the penalties are harsh. In fact, the Founding Fathers of the United States, realizing the awesome power that is inherent in the issuance of money, clearly reserved these rights to Congress and Congress alone. Article 1, Section 8, Par. 5, of the Constitution of the United States, says, "Congress shall have the power to coin money, and regulate the value thereof."

## **Own the Presses, Buy the Government.**

But what if you and your gang were so highly successful that once you got going you not only owned the presses, but you had ample money to have a monopoly of the news media, and, subsequently, own the government as well? Having done so, your captive government could then make it legal for you to own and run the printing presses at will. They could then spew out the money for you by the carload. Not only that, but you could insure your great good fortune by having the printing presses run for you under the legal auspices of the established government itself and hand over all the printed money to you, free of charge, except again, for the insignificant cost of the paper and the ink. Not only would your captive government make it legal for you to be in the counterfeiting business in a huge way, but you could even have them give you a legal monopoly, thereby keeping all other competitors out of your racket. Wouldn't that be great?

## **Not Fantasy. An Accomplished Fact.**

A wild idea, you say? Perhaps. But not at all impossible. Not only is it possible, but it is an accomplished fact. It is, in fact, a harsh, cold reality, much to our detriment. Those crisp green bills you are now carrying in your wallet are the product of such a counterfeiting ring. The international Jewish bankers accomplished that wild dream back in December, 1913, when they inveigled Congress to pass the Federal Reserve Act and, thereby created the Federal Reserve System, a private, [not governmental] corporation, for themselves.

## **Criminal Gang.**

This Jewish gang of criminals has rapidly been accumulating unto themselves, not only all the wealth of the United States, but of the world, ever since. Strange,

you say? Not at all. When we study the history of these slippery con artists it is not really so strange at all that they would try to do so. Being a

rapacious, piratical tribe for the last several thousand years, and having manipulated the money of the world for the same period of time, it is not at all strange that the Jews would try to monopolize the creation and control of money, the most powerful tool in the world. It would be strange if they had not attempted to do so.

They have been monopolizing money and the financial control of White Nations for millenniums. The thing that is strange is that the White goyim has not caught on and realized that the Jews have captured for themselves the money creating machinery of the United States, and also the rest of the world. They are now the unchallenged manipulators of the credit machinery, the banks, and the financial power of the world.

### **Private Corporation.**

There is not one American in ten thousand that doesn't believe and take for granted that the Federal Reserve System is a government agency. But nothing is further from the truth. The Federal Reserve banks are owned, lock, stock and barrel, by a criminal gang of international Jewish bankers, a gang that hasn't the slightest interest in serving the best interests of the American people. The Federal Reserve System, the Federal Reserve Banks, and its many branches and adjuncts, can be considered as a unit. For the sake of simplicity, we will simply refer to it as the Federal Reserve.

### **Government a puppet of the Fed.**

Not only does the U.S. government not own the Federal Reserve, it is, in fact, the other way around. The Federal Reserve owns the U.S. government and manipulates it like a puppet, solely for the interests of this avaricious international gang of Jewish jackals, who control the world, its money, and its economy.

### **Window Dressing.**

To most Americans, this comes as a major shock. Unbelievable, they say. Ask any banker as to who owns the Federal Reserve and they will lugubriously explain that the Federal Reserve stock is owned by the member banks, divided into twelve districts, that the President appoints members to the board of the governors of the Federal Reserve, etc. All of this is partially true as far as it goes, but it is pure window-dressing. The few details about the Federal Reserve that are known are widely disseminated. Their sole objective is to act as a smoke screen for the real ownership, the real control. What little is known to the public [and very little is known about the Federal Reserve] is very selective non-information, fed to the local bankers in order to confuse them rather than inform. Even most local bank presidents are so ignorant about the real nature of the Federal Reserve that they believe it is a government owned agency rather than a privately owned corporation solely for profit.



## **The Brutal Truth.**

The real facts are somewhat different from what the average banker thinks. They are as follows:

1. The real ownership and control of the Federal Reserve is vested in the Class A stock. The names of those owning this stock are impossible to obtain. Ask your local bank president and he'll be much surprised to find out there is a Class A stock. He will not have the slightest inkling as to its ownership. He is not alone. Those names have never been divulged, not even to the President, or the Congress of the United States. Nor has any Congressional Committee ever had the nerve to honestly investigate the question of that ownership. This should give us some indication of the Federal Reserve's power, and raise a red alert.
2. Its inception, formation and dovetailing with other such institutions in foreign countries indicates that without a doubt it is owned by a powerful clique of international Jewish bankers, most of whom are not even citizens of this country.
3. To further indicate what absolute power this monster exercises over our government and economy, the Federal Reserve has pre-empted unto itself some unusual and highly illegal privileges. For instance, it pays no income tax as do other corporations, nor does it pay taxes of any other kind.
4. The Federal Reserve has never been publicly audited since its inception in 1913.
5. The Federal Reserve, by having the power to issue money, can "create" money as easily as any other counterfeit gang with a printing press, the only difference being that it can and does do so on a massive scale and has "legal" sanction to do so. The tremendous profits from this counterfeit operation all accrue to the international gang of Jewish bankers at the expense of the American working people.
6. Americans, a little over a generation ago, owned nearly half the gold of the world. In 1934, Roosevelt [quarter Dutch Jew], made it illegal for American citizens to any longer own gold, although any foreign swindler, horse thief, or government, could, and still can, exchange their dollars for American gold. He made statutory criminals out of American citizens for owning gold, a privilege our government willingly grants to any foreign horse-thief.

## **Americans Stripped of their Gold.**

Thanks to such discriminatory policies, neither the American government nor the American citizen any longer own any significant quantities of gold. We have been fleeced clean. What was originally sold to the American people as a policy to back our paper money with gold, has ended up with America, its people and its government being robbed clean of its precious metal, although we are the most productive country on the face of the earth. The gold in Ft. Knox has rapidly been shipped to foreign shores, especially Switzerland, which the Jews have built up as a private “neutral” haven for themselves. Even what little is now left in Ft. Knox is now heavily over-pledged to foreigners and to the Federal Reserve.

### **Americans Fleeced Again.**

After having completely stripped clean the American people, in 1975, the Jew-controlled government of the United States again made it “legal” for the ordinary citizen to own gold. Americans could now buy back for \$175.00 to \$195.00 an ounce, what had been taken from their ancestors at \$20.50 an ounce 40 years earlier. Those who fell for this trap and now bought were further fleeced by speculation and falling prices, all of which further enriched the Jewish speculators.

### **And Again.**

Such was the situation in 1976. Many Americans lost money in the up and down manipulations of the Jewish gold speculators. Then towards 1979, as run-away inflation became more obvious and more rampant, confidence in the phony paper dollar plummeted even further. People at home and abroad panicked and turned to gold, driving up the price to \$800.00 an ounce. The Jews then pulled the rug out from under and it sank to under \$500.00. Again, many Americans lost, but the Jews, knowing in advance, what they were manipulating, profited from their losses.

### **Planned that way.**

This is no accident. It was planned that way. The Jews have accomplished what they set out to do— accumulate unto themselves, among other riches, all the

gold on the face of the earth.

\* \* \* \* \*

## **Back to Beginnings.**

In the foregoing, we have said that the Jews have a monopoly on printing counterfeit money and have also fleeced us of the huge gold reserves once owned by America, and Americans as individuals. To most gullible, uninformed Americans, this seems shocking and incredible. Yet, it is true. How did they accomplish such an astonishing feat, such blatant piracy?

## **Careful Planning.**

It is a long story. In this treatise we can only carve out the rough outlines of this sinister conspiracy that has had such a disastrous impact on the fortunes of non-Jews. It is a story that must give credit to the astounding possibilities that can be accomplished by meticulous planning, patience, and tenacity. All this the Jews have put forth in ample measure.

## **Began with Jewish Goldsmiths.**

The beginnings go back to the early ancestors of the present day Jewish bankers, back as far as medieval Europe, and even further back to ancient Rome, when the Jewish “goldsmith bankers” already predominated in the money markets. They still do today. Gold has been a medium of exchange and used for coinage from ancient times. The Jews, especially, have been wildly fascinated by gold and have undoubtedly promoted the idea that it had mystical and intrinsic values far beyond its real value. In any event, in the old days, people who acquired gold took it to these certain [Jewish] goldsmiths for safekeeping.

The goldsmith then gave the depositor a receipt or a “claim check” for the gold received. These “claim checks” could be used to reclaim the gold by anyone who had them in their possession, and not necessarily the same person who deposited the gold. Thereby these receipts were transferable, and in actual practice, these receipts for gold began to circulate as paper money. Supposedly, the receipts were as good as gold since whoever had them in their possession could claim the gold from the goldsmiths at any time they wished.

## **Jews found a Gimmick.**

So far so good. The next step was that people learned they could carry on trade and commerce by passing these goldsmiths’ receipts without ever bothering to

withdraw the gold itself. Their “faith” in the value of the paper was based on the idea that it was, after all, redeemable in gold at any time.

The third step was a major discovery by the Jewish goldsmiths themselves of what has been the Key Principle [and a very profitable one] of banking

ever since. It is called “Fractional Reserves.” Loaned out gold that wasn’t there. The Jewish goldsmiths made an amazing discovery. They found that with receipts circulating as money, few people came in to claim their gold. They conceived the idea that they could “loan out” gold, at interest— gold that really did not

belong to them, but was only in their “safekeeping.”

### **“Money” out of thin air, with interest.**

What they did was write out receipts, or “claim checks,” to borrowers, and charged interest on the gold they were loaning at the same time. These “claim checks,” or receipts, created out of thin air, then, too, passed into circulation, the same as the others that had been given to actual depositors of gold. The Jew, in actuality, was writing out and passing claim checks on several times as much gold as he had available, and nobody, it seemed, was the wiser. The Jew had struck a fabulous gold mine without having to so much as turn a shovel full of dirt!

### **“Fractional Reserve” the gimmick.**

The goldsmith was “lending out” gold that [a] was really not his to lend, and [b] several times more than he actually held in “safekeeping.” But with the calls for the actual gold by the original depositors being so infrequent, he felt relatively safe that with his “fractional reserve” of gold that he could cover any day-to-day withdrawals. He could do so, provided, of course, there was not a “run” on the gold supply that was not his, but only given to him for “safekeeping.” The goldsmith, in other words, was writing receipts for perhaps five or ten times as much gold as he had actually on deposit, betting on the theory that most of his depositors would not come to claim their gold at any given time. But the interest he was collecting on the fictitious gold he had “loaned out,” but did not really have, was very real indeed. For instance, if he charged 10% interest a year, and loaned out [via “receipts”] ten times as much gold as he had for “safekeeping,” he could acquire for himself, in only a year’s time, as much gold as was entrusted to him for “safekeeping.”

### **Acquired Monopoly.**

And thus, even in medieval Europe, these Jewish shylocks acquired a monopoly of gold and money in Venice, in Amsterdam, in London, Paris, Vienna and all other financial centers of Europe.

### **Jews have Clear Field.**

Throwing the money monopoly and control of gold into the hands of the Jewish Shylocks was strongly aided and abetted by the Christian church itself. During the Middle Ages [better known as the Dark Ages, when spook-craft ran rampant], the Catholic Church forbade Christians in engaging in the loan business, calling it “usury.” Since lending money was usurious, and usury was a sin, Christians were shut out, leaving the field wide open to the usurious and pecuniary Jew. Added to this was the stupid Christian doctrine that “money is the root of all evil.”

### **Soon Monopolized all Wealth.**

One further European practice of the time helped drive the Jews into the money manipulation monopoly. Many countries, cities, and principalities had laws prohibiting Jews from engaging in a number of trades and businesses, because they were aware of how, with his rapacious nature, the Jew soon monopolized and ruined those trades and businesses. But, foolishly, to the key, the nerve center of business— money— they left the gates wide open for the Jew to monopolize, and he had a field day. This he has to this very day, and today he not only has unchallenged control of the money markets of the world, but because of it, the Jew has a monopoly of every other meaningful and worthwhile business as well.

### **Coming and Going.**

Often these Jewish goldsmiths charged their clients both ways. They charged the depositors “fees” for “safekeeping” their gold, and they also collected interest from the borrowers of gold that did not belong to them, often, as we have stated before, lending out in the form of paper receipts five or ten times as much gold as was actually on deposit in their vaults.

### **Basis of all Modern Banking.**

From this “fractional reserve” trickery, discovered by these early Jewish goldsmiths, all modern banking principles have evolved, albeit with thousands of variations and refinements.

### **Fear a “Run.”**

The modern banker still fears, as did the ancient goldsmith, a “run” on his bank, a time of panic, or rumor, regarding their integrity or stability that sometimes caused all depositors to rush in and withdraw their deposits at the same time. When this happened to the early goldsmith, and happen it did, the enraged depositors, finding their gold was not there, usually hanged such Jewish manipulators from the nearest tree. In old Amsterdam, a Jewish goldsmith proposed a law making it a hanging offense for anyone starting a “run” on a

goldsmith. This immediately alerted his depositors and precipitated just such a “run” on him, the very thing he feared. Of course, this Jewish Shylock had far too many “receipts” out and could not pay. The depositors ended up hanging the goldsmith.

### **Jews became Fabulously Wealthy.**

Needless to say, those Jewish goldsmiths that were not hanged became fabulously wealthy by trafficking in gold that [a] was not theirs; and, [b] did not

exist. As time went on, through, fees, interest, and usury sometimes as high as 30% to 50%, they acquired most of the gold that had been earned and owned by their Gentile clients. They soon became the Shylocks and moneylenders, not only to individuals in all the civilized countries, but also to their governments. They have vigorously and aggressively maintained, enhanced and strengthened that position to this very day. They have now, as we said in the beginning, acquired absolute monopoly of all banking, issuance of money, financing, money lending, stock markets, and the gold of the world. It is their most powerful weapon. With it they have acquired their remaining weapons with which to enslave the gullible goyim. Through monopoly of money, they easily acquired monopoly of the means of propaganda, and every other nerve center

of power, including government itself.

\* \* \* \* \*

### **Acquired Legal Status by Treachery, Deceit, Betrayal.**

We now want to get back to the last part of our story— namely how the Jews acquired “legal” control and monopoly of printing the money of the United States, by setting up the Federal Reserve System. We can see from the foregoing that the foundation for this financial power group was laid many centuries before that

fateful day in December of 1913.

### **Treachery and Cunning.**

It is a fascinating story, permeated by treachery, deceit, bribery, trickery, and above all— long, patient and intricate planning on the part of the Jews. It is also marked by stupidity and betrayal by members of our own race. Rothschild owns Half the World. The International Jewish bankers, mainly based in New York, already had a tight monopoly, over the money supply of the United States long before 1913. The House of Rothschild, long ago

had established their tentacles in the industrial countries of Europe, especially England, France, Germany, Italy and Austria during the 19th century. In each of these countries [as well as the smaller nations], they had organized a Central Bank System, such as the Reichsbank in Germany, or the Bank of England in Britain. Basically, a Central Bank meant that it controlled the country's banks, using the full credit of the government to issue money. All the while, it had the legal sanction of that same government whose people it was fleecing by having a monopoly on issuance, i.e., printing money.

### **Fiercely Destroy Anyone who Interferes.**

In the United States, prior to the passage of the Federal Reserve Act in 1913, whereas the Jewish bankers had had control of the nation's money almost from its inception, that control was still fluid amongst its own rivals and could be wrecked by an aroused people and/or Congress. In fact, during the Civil War, in a temporary lapse, Abraham Lincoln invoked the legitimate powers of Congress and issued 450 million dollars in printed currency, later called "Greenbacks" that did not derive through the hands of the International Jewish Bankers, and no interest was paid on this money. This single act so enraged the Jewish bankers, that they had Lincoln assassinated by one of their agents, namely Botha, alias John Wilkes Booth, a Jew.

### **Artificial Panics.**

In any event, after the Civil War, due to the manipulations of these Jewish bankers, who had artificially created the financial panics of 1873, 1893, and the severest of all, in 1907, there were serious rumblings from the people, and from some uncontrolled members of Congress, threatening that the Jewish power might be broken. To ward off such a possibility, they decided to "legalize" their unconstitutional shenanigans by Federal Law— all in the name of "reform against the New York Bankers." This was reverse psychology at its best.

### **Paul Warburg the Master Mind.**

To lay the groundwork for such a law, a small clique of bankers headed by Paul M. Warburg, a Jew, recently arrived from Germany, met secretly on Jekyll Island at a plush hunting club in Georgia. They left in a private railroad car from Hoboken, New Jersey on November 22, 1910.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                                                               |               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1311 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 2/23/2014 |
| Subject: 2/23/14 - News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Ce |               |                                      |                 |

Now is the time to download and save to disc; print, hard copy. Many JoS

pdfs, mp3s, and informative articles are now freely available here:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Of course one is permitted to say anything about non-Jews, BUT, if anyone DARES to speak and/or write the truth concerning the Jews, OH MY!! Then the truth is labeled as "hate." No one dare to say anything about the Jews. No one dare to bring Jewish criminals to justice, such as the leaders and perpetrators of the worst mass murders in history under Jewish communism, but innocent Nazis are forever dogged until their deaths, as a distraction from the hideous crimes and mass murders committed by Jewish controlled governments under Jewish communism. The Jews ran the REAL concentration camps where most prisoners, who were innocents, never lived to tell.

[http://gblt.webs.com/Real\\_Holocaust.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm)

"Satan" means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit. No wonder he has been so slandered and attacked for centuries!

The Jews know the truth is now out regarding their hideous crimes against humanity for centuries and their days are numbered. We must keep educating the world as long as we are able to do so. I also note that many websites and servers removed the "www" before the URL. WWW; the Hebrew Vau Vau Vau translates into "666" a number they fear. 666 is the number of Satan and translates into spiritual empowerment for Non-Jews.

Thanks to the internet, the truth is out in many areas of the world and the Jews know this:

\*\*\*\*

WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers: "I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said. "I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said.

\*\*\*\*

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>



## Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament. According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy. Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to

enact legislation restricting free speech. Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s]

that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube,

Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

---

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55

Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter. Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: reuters Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger." Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with

Internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company. Facebook has

also been working with the ADL, its representative said. "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

---

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website>

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website

Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article  
Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting- "Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports

that  
the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch  
Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces,  
filing a  
complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to  
Jews."  
Stop de Bezetting's founder, Gretta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws  
that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or  
discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom  
Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google,  
Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand  
Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include  
"The Jewish  
Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook,"  
"Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control  
Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the  
"darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at  
Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked  
for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The  
article also  
chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel.  
This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and  
concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de  
Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate  
speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French  
Jewish  
student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release  
the  
names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does  
not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as  
saying  
"If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article]  
because why  
should I."

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1312

From: Nathan Metcalf

Date: 2/23/2014

Subject: Re: 2/23/14 - News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Interne

Hello High Priestess Dietrich,

I honestly believe [godaddy.com](http://godaddy.com) is a pseudonym for "goydaddy," just like how tumblr is sometimes referred to as "Jumblr," in many Jewish circles.

Also note "godaddys" character (on their official logo) that features a almost "sheet" white skin complexion, green tinted glasses, and prominent wiry red hair. I believe this to be a scam onto us Gentiles (this is how their clients look in other words; often giddy headed and nerdy). They have been widely known to use half naked Gentile women ( that are suductive) to pull these weak Gentile men in. Then Christian groups accuse them of "being of the devil" lol. It could not be farther from the truth.

The Jews will stop at nothing to keep us Gentiles deluded and aimless.

We must continue the Good fight as we are damaging them where it hurts the most (the Internet).

666/88 Forever!!

On Sunday, February 23, 2014, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

Now is the time to download and save to disc; print, hard copy. Many JoS pdfs, mp3s, and informative articles are now freely available here:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Of course one is permitted to say anything about non-Jews, BUT, if anyone DARES to speak and/or write the truth concerning the Jews, OH MY!! Then the truth is labeled as "hate." No one dare to say anything about the Jews. No one dare to bring Jewish criminals to justice, such as the leaders and perpetrators of the worst mass murders in history under Jewish communism, but innocent Nazis are forever dogged until their deaths, as a distraction from the hideous crimes and mass murders committed by Jewish controlled governments under Jewish communism. The Jews ran the REAL concentration camps where most prisoners, who were innocents, never lived to tell.

[http://gblt.webs.com/Real\\_Holocaust.htm](http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm)

"Satan" means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit. No wonder he has been so slandered and attacked for centuries!

The Jews know the truth is now out regarding their hideous crimes against humanity for centuries and their days are numbered. We must keep educating the world as long as we are able to do so. I also note that many websites and servers removed the "www" before the URL. WWW; the Hebrew Vau Vau Vau translates into "666" a number they fear. 666 is the number of Satan and translates into spiritual empowerment for Non-Jews.

Thanks to the internet, the truth is out in many areas of the world and the Jews know this:

\*\*\*\*

WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers: "I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said. "I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said.

\*\*\*\*

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament. According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset

hearing  
on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the  
ADL has  
already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy.  
Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel  
Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to

enact legislation restricting free speech. Representatives of the Foreign  
Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli  
Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies,  
testified at the hearing.  
According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time,"  
Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for  
the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to  
engage in  
this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov  
Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight,"  
he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s]  
that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was  
not a  
way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution. "I am  
convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube,

Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with  
setting  
up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this  
proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be  
the  
government's direction."

---

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55

Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter. Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: reuters Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger." Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with

Internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company. Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said. "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight,"



he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

---

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website>

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website

Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article  
Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews."

Stop de Bezetting's founder, Greta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel. This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1313

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/25/2014

Subject: Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia

Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia

The reality of Russia under Jewish tyrant, Putin and his fellow Jewish oligarchs regime is that of political oppression and state terror. Its going back to the

Communist style system more and more. In the documentary below it was mentioned Putin released around 21 thousand political prisoners as PR stunt of phoney good will over the Winter Olympics'. People are being arrested for democratic protests and political difference of opinion. Many Nationalist leaders are normally arrested and put in jail as well. As Putin is marching Russian into the Eastern half of a Jewish owned, Globalist slave state. The "Pussy Riot" protest group despite their own politics' have really highlighted this fact to the world.

More on the Jewish tyrants who rule Russia:  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic2499.html>

This is quick documentary that interviews political activists in Russia and shows the reality of the Russia system. Its quiet communism. Just a warning the first couple of minutes show a graphic but censored clip of some gross stuff with a chicken in a supermarket.

-----  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation\\_id=annotation\\_280081719&feature=iv&src\\_vid=FFrZfluKDrc&v=x1YHu6c9jHg](http://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation_id=annotation_280081719&feature=iv&src_vid=FFrZfluKDrc&v=x1YHu6c9jHg)

The members of Pussy Riot shocked Russia when they performed their "Punk Prayer" in a Moscow church back in February 2012. The group was protesting the growing closeness between church and state under Russian President Vladimir Putin, but they became international celebrities when three of the members of the feminist, punk-rock protest group were arrested by the Russian authorities a few weeks later.

Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina were convicted of "hooliganism motivated by religious hatred" and sentenced to two years in prison. With just two months of their sentence left, Nadya and Masha—as they're known in Russia—were freed in a general amnesty by the Russian government. Most observers saw the move as an attempt to clean up Russia's image before the 2014 Winter Olympic games in Sochi rather than a change in policy toward Putin's opponents.

VICE correspondent Simon Ostrovsky met up with the band members in Moscow just a couple weeks after they were released to find out what they're doing with their newfound freedom.

-----  
Russia sentences anti-Putin activists, detains hundreds

<http://uk.news.yahoo.com/seven-anti-putin-protesters-sentenced-four-years-101206594.html#6h0UhMg>

A Russian court on Monday sentenced seven activists to prison terms of up to four years over a protest against President Vladimir Putin as police detained hundreds of supporters outside.

A Moscow district court sentenced seven defendants to penal colony terms of between two-and-a-half and four years for what the judge ruled to be "mass riots" during a 2012 demonstration.

The high-profile case has become a symbol of the harsh crackdown on opposition protests since Putin returned to the Kremlin.

The eight in the dock were found guilty of taking part in mass riots and hitting policemen at a rally against Putin's inauguration to a third term as president.

"The sentences are harsh and inappropriate. They were issued based on the political situation, not on the nature of the charges," lawyer Dmitry Agranovsky said, adding that the group would appeal.

His client, 22-year-old Yaroslav Belousov, was sentenced to two-and-a-half years for throwing a lemon at a policeman.

An eighth defendant Alexandra Naumova, 20-year old and the only woman in the case, was given a suspended sentence of three years and three months.

Riot police detained several hundred supporters who gathered outside the court, some shouting slogans such as "Freedom" and "One for all, all for one!"

More than 200 people were detained for "attempts to breach public order", a police spokesman told AFP. Most were released shortly after arriving at police stations.

People later gathered for an evening protest on Moscow's central Manezhnaya square but the entire area was cordoned off with heavy police presence and interior troops, forcing people to crowd on sidewalks.

Several hundred stood near the parliament building nearby as police told them to leave through a loudspeaker and detained people in the crowd, an AFP correspondent said.

Police said 300 were "trying to violate public order", and 70 people had to be detained.

But Ovdinfo, a group that monitors detentions and arrests, said "a minimum of 315 people were detained" at the square and surrounding streets.

The two released members of protest punk band Pussy Riot, Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina, as well as protest leader Alexei Navalny, were among those detained and tweeted pictures from a police van.

Amnesty International condemned the detentions, saying: "the Russian authorities' rampant violation of freedom of expression and assembly shows no sign of letting up".

Tens of thousands marched in protest the day before Putin's May 7, 2012 inauguration, in a rally that ended in scuffles with police.

The clashes on Bolotnaya Square led to dozens of arrests and injuries on both sides. Investigators said the opposition planned to overthrow the government.

- 'Hideous injustice' -

Amnesty International called the guilty verdict against the activists a "hideous injustice" and the result of a "show trial".

Judge Natalya Nikishina said Monday that the defendants "took part in mass riots. Their shared blame is established and proved".

But the defence said the case was based on conflicting police testimony that was not supported by any evidence, and that the scuffles did not qualify as mass riots due to a lack of grave injuries or property damage.

The judge handed down significantly lower sentences than the terms of up to six years that prosecutors had requested.

The court had postponed the sentencing until Monday, with the opposition saying this was to avoid publicity before Sunday's closing ceremony of the Winter Olympic Games in Sochi.

"I'm sure Putin didn't want the triumph of the closing of the Olympics to be accompanied with video footage of the detainees," Navalny told TV Rain independent channel.

Most of the defendants have been held in custody since 2012, meaning that some will be eligible for parole later this year.

Putin's spokesman Dmitry Peskov said Monday that like any other prisoner, those convicted "could apply to the head of state with a request to be pardoned" in comments to Slon.ru website.

An investigation into the rally has already seen one person sentenced to four-and-a-half years and a second committed to a psychiatric hospital.

|                          |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 1314 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/26/2014 |
| Subject: The Time Is Now |               |                   |                 |

The Time Is Now

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post14144.html#p14144>

|                          |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 1315 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/1/2014 |
| Subject: We Are Winning! |               |                   |                |

We Are Winning!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0JcPuJ5zEg>

A symbol of the former Soviet Union was removed from the top of Ukraine's parliament building on Tuesday, as protesters took down a golden star that sat atop the building's flag pole. Opposition leader Oleh Tyahnybok announced the star's removal in a parliament session on Tuesday, to no objections.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1316      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/1/2014  
Subject: Battle In The Ukraine

Battle In The Ukraine

This is a good documentary. Of course it has a leftist slant. But the fact is the Nationalist leaders and fighters were the ones who lead and fought and bled and died for the recent victory. To defeat a terrorist puppet regime. Being run by the Jewish oligarchs out of Moscow. One can see the Communist Style methods of the criminal regime they fought against. Including torcher and murder of citizens.

-----  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7eTuFAR169s>

Kiev's Euromaidan protesters began 2014 the same way they ended 2013: by rioting in the streets in an attempt to bring down their government. Key victories have already been won, with Prime Minister Mykola Azarov and his cabinet resigning. The demonstrators also forced the annulment of a new anti-protest law that was, ironically, the cause of much of their protesting.

The protesters haven't been contented by this, however, and are still out in the streets, demanding the head of President Viktor Yanukovich and the staging of fresh elections. What began as a protest against the Ukrainian government's close ties with Russian leader Vladimir Putin has become a focus for wider discontent. However, Yanukovich seems in no mood to relinquish his power. As the social unrest spreads across the country, its first post-Soviet President, Leonid Kravchuk, has gone as far as to warn that Ukraine is on the brink of civil war. Dozens of people have lost their lives in just the last two days of violence.

At the end of January, VICE flew to Kiev as rioters hurled Molotov cocktails at police and the city turned into a battlefield.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1317      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 3/3/2014  
Subject: (no subject)

L

<http://www.yoga-age.com/modern/kun4.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1318      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 3/3/2014

Subject: Re: (unknown)

Sending this link was a mistake, i meant to send it to another email.

-----

On Mon, Mar 3, 2014 9:05 AM PST Fourth Reich wrote:

>  
>L  
>  
><http://www.yoga-age.com/modern/kun4.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1319      From: wendelfttg      Date: 3/4/2014

Subject: Re: (unknown)

it all good I happen to study cosmogony and the Stanzas like in the secret doctrine hail Satan

On Mon, Mar 3, 2014 at 11:05 AM, Fourth Reich <[fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...)> wrote:

L  
  
<http://www.yoga-age.com/modern/kun4.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1320      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/7/2014

Subject: The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union

The beings we call Gods are perfected and above time. They are a race of Siva's or Maha Siddha's [Great Perfected Ones]. The androgyne is spiritual of the magnetic, electric not literal. They are fully divine beings [not mortal] who lent themselves to a symbolic science of union and ascension. To go from human into fully divine. Now we examine the symbolic.

God in the macrocosm is quintessence not a literal being. Simply an impersonal cosmic force. The Logos or Shabda, the word.

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [ here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."- Tirumantiram

God in the microcosm is the perfected human. Who is the incarnate Siva. The incarnate shabda. This is also called the Vak in Sanskrit. One who finished the union and become above time. Being made of that energy which is quintessence, the Hermetic first matter.

This is why the process of union is possible. The ancient names of God contain this understanding [AUM is the name of God as well and depicts the union of opposites]. God adds into 8 the number of quintessence/mercury and 8 forms the symbol of union. The individual soul is made of the same element that is called Siva and this by union of the body, soul and spirit is refined into the same energy and thus becomes Siva from turning copper into gold. This is done by the serpent fire. Because the element of Siva is beyond time. We have this Siva element within us like coal has the diamond within it. Kundalini fire is what transmutes us into the Diamond body.

The Zodiac

The serpent is the symbol of eternity. And the Zodiac represents the cosmic serpent Ananat. The sign of the Great Work.

Ophiuchus is the 13th constellation that has been hidden. As we know there is 13th steps of the great work. Ophiuchus means "The Serpent Holder"

The macrocosm is depicted as the Zodiac which contain both polarities. In many images the keystone is the symbol of the great work the union of opposites and is where the 13th sign is revealed. In many cases the keystone is in the shape of the yoni that the reborn God emerges from. In some images the zodiac wheel has the keystone within it as top center.

In other the 13th step appears the perfected logos of the microcosm openly in the image of the reborn sun god holding the serpent in the center of the Zodiac which is also the place of the sun. The depiction of the dual meaning of the macrocosm and microcosm. And the Great Work. The incarnation of the logos, Siva. In the east Siva in the image of the dancer with 12 arms in the center of the Zodiac wheel, crowned by Ananta shows this 13th step that is Siva.

In the East the animal headed deities are representations of the Vak or the logos of creation generally shown as the keystone image of the Dragon-serpent virala. Which is manifested depending on the image the Elephant head, Lion head and on. In the microcosm image.



This is why the Lion-Dragon head that is the capstone in the East which is above the eye of the Bull. Has no lower jaw because its the Logos from which all existence flows. Hence it can never close his mouth and end existence. Its eternal. The whole temple is considered to issue from the image of the Virala the capstone. And this image as Danielou shows in the West is the Green man and is also shown on the keystone of the Templars in Rosslyn chapel which relates to the same cosmology.

The union of opposites generates the soul back into the vak or quintessence [Siva] that is symbolized as the image of the sun as the material manifestation of this principal. Which is depicted as the keystone or capstone. Which is why Yoga [union] equals to the number 13 in Sanskrit numerology.

All union is maithuna.

The feminine part is the spirit that animates and transforms the masculine, into the perfected divine form. As well as numerous sub-groupings of how this different polarity manifests within the soul. The Goddess sexually straddles over the God in many images from Egypt to India as union and transformation of the new soul. As the male is the divine form being animated and unified by the female energy of creation. Which resurrects the individual into the reborn state. As the divine child is also the reborn God who absorbs both polarity into one. More on this later.

Siva is the message of male and female unified into the primordial element the divine androgynous. Siva is androgynous and an eternal youth of 16 which adds into 7 the number of completion. Which is the process of union completed as this refines the being into the element of Siva. The agathodaemon is the androgynous. Skanda originally has 7 heads not six. This is actually Siva.

The act of union of the soul was depicted by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Kama is depicted on the Temples in India to this day. And its considered blasphemy in the Sanskrit texts relating to the creation of Temples to not have Maithuna [sexual union] depicted upon the Temple walls. The entire temple is built according to the principal of union. As all the yantra's [the temple is also] depict the same.

Cupid, Kama And Cathar's

This is the origin and meaning of Cupid who is originally depicted not as today but as the agathodaemon [another title for Dionysus] at the source. The divine androgynous of 16 years old.

"In classical mythology, Cupid (Latin Cupido, meaning "desire") is the god of desire, erotic love, attraction and affection. He is often portrayed as the son of the love goddess Venus, and is known in Latin also as Amor ("Love"). His Greek counterpart is Eros."

“ Kamadeva is a name of Vishnu in Vishnu Purana and Bhagavata Purana and of Krishna as well as of Shiva. It is the name of author of Sanskrit work Prayaschita padyata. Kama is also a name used for Agni.”

As shown elsewhere at the link below, these above Gods are the same Primordial God at the source and have gone through centuries of cultural diffusion and adaptation.

The Supreme God:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic217.html>

“K madeva is represented as a young, handsome winged man with green skin [my note blue and green where used interchangeable] who wields a bow and arrows. His bow is made of sugarcane with a string of honeybees, and his arrows are decorated with five kinds of fragrant flowers. The five flowers are Ashoka tree flowers, white and blue lotus flowers, Mallika plant (Jasmine) and Mango tree flowers”

Kama deva is the reborn soul, Cupid is a latin spelling of Kama [Latin is Sanskrit at its core]. And is the divine androgyne. As his name in latin is also Amour. Which is the Amour worshipped by the Cathar's who where worships of love.

Amour as Evola wrote also means Amrita:

“Amrita (Sanskrit: अमृता ; IAST: am ta) is a Sanskrit word that literally means "immortality", and is often referred to in texts as nectar. The word's earliest occurrence is in the Rigveda, where it is one of several synonyms of "soma" as the drink which confers immortality upon the gods.”

The bow and arrow are the spine and piercing aspect of the serpent with prana-mantra the mantra energized. Before an arrow is shot in the Eastern myths mantra is always recited to give it its power to destroy the asura's. The dross. Which in the Siva Purana's is describe as atomic [solar] style blast that destroys the Asura's totally and their three cities. Which brings the union of the soul and liberation. The Arrow tip relates to the A power as well, this power moving up the spine. The A relates to the logos/Siva. AUM is the one letter mantra because its an extension of A. The wings also represents the ascension of the soul. And the blue or green colour the purified one. The colour given the blue ether element in Sanskrit mean purified in English.

The heart shape is seen in the Yogi texts is where the pink and white channels meet in the head and where as the texts state union is achieved with the rising of the serpent. This heart symbol is a scaled down version of the Cobra serpent with its hood open. Which represents the same. Part of this symbolism is the union of the dual hemispheres of the brain that occurs. This is why all the ancient texts refer to the heart being the center of intuition, the pineal gland in the head. Their mention of the chamber of the heart is the same. The heart also represents the Yoni and the arrow the Phallus joined the symbol of union. The highest symbol of the full union behind the raising of the serpent.

On this level the androgyne is the unification of the trine channels by raising the serpent. The arrow also represents fixing this power which is also seen as Krishna being crucified to the sacred tree by arrows in an ancient form of the tale as well. Krishna is the personification of the serpent Ananta. Of which he as Vishnu is shown standing upon. The tree is the spinal column and the energy centers along it with the branches being the nadi channels.

Kama deva as the God of love, this love is taking about Shakti energy. The kundalini. The Cathar Amour is from the Sanskrit amrita the nectar of immortality. That is generated in the chakra's when kundalini pierces them as it moves upwards. And how this nectar causes the souls perfection. This is why Cupid or Kama fires arrows that cause one to experienced love [immortality]. By the transformation of the soul into the primordial element of Siva.

This shows that the love the Cathar's worshipped was immortality. Divine Love or Amrita is the energy that is generated by the exercises [Tapa's] that unify and transform the soul into Siva. Kama is Siva in the earliest images. This is embodied in the image of Kama who is also known as Dionysus, Krishna and Siva.

Dionysus . Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected God. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks by their own record that confirm the archeological evidence. Came right from Helladiva which what is left of today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. The original form of Zeus-Dionysus is the God Korous in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge as the Egyptian records comment. And the later Greeks shown themselves. Korous later became known as Zeus-Dionysus. Korous is shown naked, and colored blue, the symbol of rebirth as a youth of 16 years and has a consort Radha as well as playing the flute having a sacred bull and 12 cowherd companions [Siva's 12 Gana's and sacred bull]. This also describes Krishna who is also called Kamadeva and who engages in sexual union with the 16,000 milkmaids and his Gopi's. As well as Radha, his half sister [the other half of the soul]. In the Kama Sutra we see something important:

"In such a away by sexual inversion In order to conquer Krishna, Radha audaciously unleashes the conflict of inverted copulation."

This is the same image as elsewhere of the Goddess sexually [such as Siva and Shakti] mounting the God to bring him to life by transformation into the divine androgyne.

The six pointed star the symbol of the union and perfection of the soul. Is the upper triangle the Yoni coming together with the lower triangle the Phallus to generate the reborn soul by inner maithuna. The images of the Gods and naturally of their sexual union form into geomantic diagrams or yantra that describes steps of the science of union of the soul.

The sexual union of the Goddess mounting the God is simply another way of depicting the hexagram.

This is a clue to the valentine day time. It was known to have been a pagan holiday in Rome and thus everywhere at one point.

Krishna is at the heart is Siva in the North of which I have shown in other articles. When we go back to Korous and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingam stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers. Dionysus as the Egyptians and Greeks both

state is Osiris in Egypt and the reborn Osiris by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Is Hari Krist [Krisnha][not Horus]. Who is depicted in images the same as Siva-Krishna in the East. Higgin's states the God in Ireland who was also known as Dionysus-Siva elsewhere is called among names, Krishna by the ancient Irish. The popular images of Hari [horus] also show him as the androgyne.

When the Greek army stopped in Sri Lanka sailing on their way home after the end of Alexander's campaign. They openly worshipped Siva-Skanda as Zeus-Dionysus.

The Bible in the book of revelations openly states Satan is the God Zeus-Dionysus.

Revelation 2:12 "Pergamos. Where Satan's throne is."

Peragmos was dedicated to the God Zeus [Dionysus] and the altar of the God was also the throne of the God.

Time

The fall in the mysteries is the loss of this inner union the one, which results in the manifestation of duality in the world [soul]. This is why the number 2 is profane in the Mysteries such as those of Pythagoras [who was a concept of the union not a person even the name means serpent]. Pythagoras morphs into a shine of Demeter upon his death. For this reason.

Something possible to consider.

There was no big bang. The universe has always existed on the level its called Siva is the Shabda the subtle element=sound that is beyond time. This is due to time and material existence being generated by the force of gravitation which an electric expansive force and magnetic contracting force. The physicist Russell wrote about this electric universe. The perfected being is also called the Shabda in the texts.

This dual polarity comes from the primordial force in a different or material manifestation. The union of the same polarity within generates one into the back into the same, the Shabda. Its like a reversal of the principal that causes the force of time. And thus one transcends it. The Shabda. Hence our God in the mysteries is called the destroyer of time over and over. Which is liberation from karma which is the force of time itself. Karma also means action which can be considered the action of the dual forces that causes time.

The Primordial being is one who is made of the same energy by union of the soul. This is the Primordial tradition in its core meaning.

## The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls.

Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the

cosmology of the divine.

Siva is the third sex, the divine androgyne.

Sources:

"The Complete Kama Sutra"

The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text By Alain Danielou

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

Sanford, A.W. (2002). "Painting words, tasting sound: visions of Krishna in Paramanand's sixteenth-century devotional poetry". Journal of the American Academy of Religion 70 (1): 55–81. doi:10.1093/jaar/70.1.55.

History of Indian Theatre By M. L. Varadpande. p.188. Published 1991, Abhinav Publications, ISBN 81-7017-278-0.

Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, The Metaphysic's Of Sex. J.Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

The Hindu Temple. Alain Danielou

Tirumantiram - Tirumular

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1323

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/10/2014

Subject: Communism Is A Religion

Communism Is A Religion

Danielou was correct when he called Marxism the last world religion.

Communism is a religion. This documentary film shows life in this society. They have literally created a religion of the cult of the Communist state and leaders. The head leaders are turned into near mythical-supernatural messianic beings on the level of a Jesus or Mohammed. Their lives are crafted into religious themed, mystical stories and complete with massive Temples and shines built to them across the nation. Their books are treated as Bibles or Koran's and the people forced into a literal cult of worship of them as divine hero's, full of religious zeal and fanaticism along with religious like parades and pageants. And the state as their church on earth. They even have a massive city built as the Vatican or Mecca to the state cult. This is something you would only expect to find in a place like Saudi Arabia.

As a wise person stated simply cross out God in the Bible and insert State and you have Communism.

This is what Jewish Christianity and Islam is designed to lead the planet into. As the Koran is just the Jewish Torah mixed with other Christian tales mixed with Mohammed. It plugs into the vortex of psychic power created by Judeo-Christianity.

This film also shows the reality of people forced to eat literal baked dirt and tree bark to try and stay alive, hundreds of thousands and more dead from mass starvation. Empty roads and cities, They can't even keep the power on in their capital it has constant black outs. No economy of anything in existence. Death camps and massive graveyards to the point they are reusing body bags because the state is running out of them. So many people are dying from starvation and disease.

The whole nation is crumbled into a tombworld. Full of massive mausoleum style monuments to the state cult that has exterminated them.

-----  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQroAc#aid=P64LGiS5U4A>

North Korea Documentary - Secret Filming Of A Country In Ruins - Little Left To See In North Korea

The winner of the 2001 International Emmy award for Best Documentary,

Welcome to North Korea is a grotesquely surreal look at the all-too-real conditions in modern-day North Korea.

Dutch filmmaker Peter Tetteroo and his associate Raymond Feddema spent a week in and around the North Korean capital of Pyongyang -- ample time to represent the starvation and deprivation afflicting a good portion of the population, and to offset such "contemporary" imagery as cars and public facilities with the conspicuous nonuse of these trappings.

As the filmmakers reveal, the North Koreans have no opportunity to compare their existence with that of the outside world, due to the near-total cutoff of news and free transportation.

The one predominant feature of this oppressed nation is manifested in the scores of statues, sculptures, and iconic paintings of North Korea's Communist

dictator Kim Jong II, who has gone to great and sometimes ruthless lengths to convince his subjects that he has inherited godlike powers from his equally "divine" father, the late Kim II Sung (whose mummified body still lies in state, à la Lenin).

Were this not all too painfully true, Welcome to North Korea could easily pass as a grotesque fairy tale, out Grimm-ing anything found in Grimm.

The film made its American TV debut via the Cinemax cable network on March 18, 2003.

~ Hal Erickson, All Movie Guide

|                             |               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 1324 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/12/2014 |
| Subject: Important! 3/12/14 |               |                                      |                 |

As some of you may be already aware, there are broken links on the JoS website. The internet is under heavy attack right now, and this will more than likely get worse as time goes on, given the news articles below. The injustice is brutal. Just note how Satanism, Satanists and many others can be freely and openly attacked relentlessly, discriminated against and so forth, but we are not allowed to defend ourselves, or state truths. Oh My! Heaven forbid anyone should ever criticize the Jews!

Now, as for the web pages that are down, most of them can be accessed by copying and pasting the URL of the broken link into <http://archive.org/web/> Please add this website to your favorites, bookmark it. If you are not clear on how to do this, just ask in the groups/forums.

The more I research that filthy bible, the more appalling it becomes. All of those so-called "prophesies" are nothing more than a Jew created HOAX! Christianity is their root and their bulwark and their key to making slaves of non-Jews. I will get into this in depth, but to keep this short, if those prophesies are for real, then why do they need to make use of subliminals in order to bring them on?

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:  
Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.  
Hollywood

Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the



Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The above is just one, there are also many more including:  
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion)[Youtube video]  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

9/11 \$20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw\\_Fm3tqg](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg)

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie "Batman " [Youtube video]  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ>

There is another one, now the \$100.00 bill. Note this one was done by a Christian IMBECILE:  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NU4-Ev2xLXM>

This idiot blames Satan, of course, but is too stupid to note that there is a bible in every home, no different from the money circulating, giving this a subliminal link and most important of all, if this bible is as they claim "the word of God" then WHY must the Jews use money, movies and other means to create subliminals for their so-called "prophecies"?????

The Judeo/Christian bible is nothing more than a total hoax, though given the low level of intelligence of most Christians, they cannot see this.

I explain much more [I am not the best speaker], but these videos of my mp3 audio sermons reveal more in depth concerning these so-called "prophecies":

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

I already posted these news articles and I am posting them again. Note the

phrases contained below:

" Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech."

"Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests"

This right here blatantly reveals who is out to destroy your civil liberties and freedoms, and in addition, reveals the Jewish supremacy attitude over Gentiles.

---

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55

Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter.

Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: reuters

Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger."

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company.

Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said.

"Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

---

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014 in culture | 0 comments

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament.

According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy.

Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech.

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s] that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution.

"I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard

for this to be the government's direction."

---

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website>

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website  
Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article

Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews." Stop de Bezetting's founder, Greta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel.

This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags.

Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

---

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

GET FREE 5GB EMAIL - Check out spam free email with many cool features!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/email> to find out more!

|                             |               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 1325 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/12/2014 |
| Subject: Important! 3/12/14 |               |                                      |                 |

As some of you may be already aware, there are broken links on the JoS website. The internet is under heavy attack right now, and this will more than likely get worse as time goes on, given the news articles below. The injustice is brutal. Just note how Satanism, Satanists and many others can be freely and openly attacked relentlessly, discriminated against and so forth, but we are not allowed to defend ourselves, or state truths. Oh My! Heaven forbid anyone should ever criticize the Jews!

Now, as for the web pages that are down, most of them can be accessed by copying and pasting the URL of the broken link into <http://archive.org/web/> the "Browse History" box.

Please add this website to your favorites, bookmark it. If you are not clear on how to do this, just ask in the JoS groups/forums.

In addition, please feel free to visit Satan's Library.  
[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Most of the articles on the JoS website are freely available there in pdf book forms, some in several different languages. The internet is under serious attack and the Jews are out to ruin it. The time is short. Download, save pages and help spread the word while you can. They are also trying to prevent me from posting. I posted this e-mail this morning and it still is not in the JoS e-groups. I will keep posting it until I see it in the groups.

THERE WILL BE A RITUAL ON THE EQUINOX, MARCH 19, WHICH IS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE.

I WILL BE POSTING THIS TO THE GROUPS SEVERAL TIMES. THIS WILL BE THE MOST SERIOUS AND DEVASTATING TO THE ENEMY THAT HAS EVER BEEN DONE. LILITH IS GIVING ME THE STEPS. THE RITUAL WILL BE EASY AND STRAIGHTFORWARD. THIS RITUAL IS FROM LILITH, AND IS UNLIKE ANY RITUAL WE HAVE EVER DONE. THE ENEMY CENSORS EVERYTHING, ESPECIALLY THE CORRESPONDENCES OF THE MINISTRY AND THEY ARE TRYING TO PREVENT THIS RITUAL AT ALL COSTS. WE HAVE BEEN UNDER HEAVY ATTACK.

IF FOR SOME REASON, THE GROUPS ARE INTERFERED WITH, WHICH IS VERY POSSIBLE, THEN CHECK OUT THE JOS FORUMS:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/>

THIS WILL BE A SERIES OF RITUALS. THE ROOT OF JEWISH POWER IS IN THEIR TORAH, IN HEBREW. LILITH HAS SHOWN ME THIS AND HOW TO DESTROY THEIR CURSES AGAINST US.

The more I research that filthy bible, the more appalling it becomes. All of those so-called "prophesies" are nothing more than a Jew created HOAX! Christianity is their root and their bulwark and their key to making slaves of non-Jews. I will get into this in depth, but to keep this short, if those prophesies are for real, then why do they need to make use of subliminals in order to bring them on?

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911: Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media. Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand. The above video, they keep removing. People who know the truth just keep putting it right back up again.

The above is just one, there are also many more including:

1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion)[Youtube video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

9/11 \$20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw\\_Fm3tqg](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg)

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie "Batman " [Youtube video] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ>

[The above was done to try to enact gun control. By enforcing gun control, the populace is then helpless. The communists blatantly move in and mass murder whoever they please. ARMED PEOPLES ARE FREE PEOPLES!

There is another one, now the \$100.00 bill. Note this one was done by a Christian IMBECILE:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NU4-Ev2xLXM>

This idiot blames Satan, of course, but is too stupid to note that there is a bible in every home, no different from the money circulating, giving this a subliminal link and most important of all, if this bible is as they claim "the word of God" then WHY must the Jews use money, movies and other means to create subliminals for their so-called "prophecies"?????

The Judeo/Christian bible is nothing more than a total hoax, though given the low level of intelligence of most Christians, they cannot see this.

I explain much more [I am not the best speaker], but these videos of my mp3 audio sermons reveal more in depth concerning these so-called "prophecies":

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

I already posted these news articles and I am posting them again. Note the phrases contained below:

" Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech."



"Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests"

This right here blatantly reveals who is out to destroy your civil liberties and freedoms, and in addition, reveals the Jewish supremacy attitude over Gentiles.

---

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55 Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter.

Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: reuters Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger."

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company.

Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said.

"Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

---

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014 in culture | 0 comments

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament.

According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy.

Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech.

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s] that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution.

"I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article

Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews." Stop de Bezetting's founder, Greta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel.

This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

---

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1326      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/12/2014

Subject: What We Are Fighting For Here

What We Are Fighting For Here

Take a good look at what life is like where Christianity takes over. Its the same everywhere. The rituals we are going to do to reverse the enemy curses on humanity will put an end to the pain and misery that is inflicted on people. This Jewish program of evil has to end. And it will only end by keeping up the struggle with education and rituals. By reversing this with the up coming rituals we will ensure nothing like the below ever happens again. The energy matrix of Christianity is literally the source of the misery on this earth.

-----  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SbGzFN\\_Nall](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SbGzFN_Nall)

A year ago, Dispatches told the story of how children in Africa's Niger Delta were being denounced by Christian pastors as witches and wizards, and then killed, tortured or abandoned by their own families. Following the introduction of the Child Rights legislation and an increase in financial support for a British charity providing a refuge for affected youngsters, the programme returns to find out what happened to some of the people featured in the first film.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1327      From: Micama Gmicalzoma      Date: 3/13/2014

Subject: GBLT and New Videos

I am working on getting the GBLT website and all of the links back up. For now, The Real Holocaust is completed.  
<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/therealholocaust/index.html>

Also, there are two new videos available:

Why people think the way they do:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sXvwEPOLkMs>

What do you really have? :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fXYseFJDRVY>

I worked hands on with Joy of Satan Member Teloc Vovim on those videos. She has a YouTube Channel as well:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC8AcvfDCFztf5o567eyzyWQ>

We must all Work Together to bring our enemies down!

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

**High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma**

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1328

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 3/16/2014

Subject: Exposing Islam PDF

Attachments :

[Exposing Islam PDF.pdf](#)

End this deadly plague! Distribute this as much as possible, Islam is as big a threat as Xtianity. It's well worth printing this out a dropping it near a mosque, or put it on a USB or anything. Islam must be eradicated!

**HAIL WOTAN!!!/HAIL AMON RA!!!/ HAIL HORUS!!! HIEL HITLER!!! SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!**

**-fourthreich666**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1329

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 3/18/2014

Subject: IMPORTANT 2014 EQUINOX RITUAL!!

The following ritual is of extreme importance to Satan and our Gods. It should be done right after the Sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, which begins the Spring Equinox. The purpose of this ritual is to reverse curses in the bible. The bible is not a work of any "God" or divine entity, it is a manmade hoax. This also includes the biblical codes, of which I will go into detail in explaining in an article forthcoming. I will do my best to be online frequently until the time of the ritual to answer any questions related to the ritual, pronunciation and such, as will our High Priests.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will lift a powerful curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is a beginning of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. This ritual is not a curse, it is reversing a curse, of which does not in any way conflict with the retrograde Mars at this time. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

March 20, 2014, 16:57 begins the Spring Equinox. 16:57 is Greenwich Time, also known as Universal Time. To find your local time, you can visit this website: <http://www.timeanddate.com/calendar/march-equinox.html>

PLEASE PERFORM THE RAUM MEDITATION TO RAISE YOUR POWERS BEFORE PERFORMING THE RITUAL:

This meditation is exceptionally powerful and should only be performed by experienced meditators.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate I-O. I is the symbol for the masculine side of the soul [representing the penis] and O is the symbol for the feminine side of the soul [representing the vagina]. This is especially seen in the Sigils of our Gods. This is also taken from the Greek legend of IO, Princess of Argos, which is an allegory. Argos is of Agares.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

---

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-EHY-KH • YAIM-UHY • LAHK • LAHKH-OHT •  
RRAHPH-HAH-UV • KHEHL-EHTH • AKH-UHN-OHKH-UHGG •  
AHL • EHD-AHS-HAH • TSAHYH-AHKH • LOHK-EEM-OOV •  
AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH • LAHK-EEM • AHT-AH •  
RR-OOV-RAH • T-OH-ZZ • AHTYH-EES-AHH • EEK •  
SH-AKH-AHN-NAH LEH • MEE-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUH-Y •  
RR-EHM-OH-OO.Y-AHV

In closing, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The serpent is free, the serpent is exalted, the serpent is forever!



Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AI as in the American English words name and came

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

OO as in the American English words sooth and tooth

R's should be rolled

TS as in the American English words hats and pizza

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

AHL – this word should be vibrated in the back of the throat

AHTYH-EES-AHH – the AHH at the end should be vibrated in the back of the throat

For the webpages to this ritual:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Equinox\\_Ritual2014.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Equinox_Ritual2014.html)

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Equinox\\_Ritual\\_Words.mp3](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Equinox_Ritual_Words.mp3)

To download an mp3 copy for pronouncing the words correctly.

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014\\_Equinox\\_Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014_Equinox_Ritual.pdf)

For a PDF copy of the webpage

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

|                                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1330</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/18/2014 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL: |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1331</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/18/2014 |
| Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding Equinox Ritual      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1332</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 3/21/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Exposing Islam PDF                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1333</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 3/22/2014 |
| Subject: Notice                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1334</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 3/24/2014 |
| Subject: Story: "The Final War."                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1335</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 3/24/2014 |
| Subject: Antitract poster                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1336</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 3/24/2014 |
| Subject: Tract: understanding father                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1337</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 3/27/2014 |
| Subject: The Complete Guide to Killing Non-Jews             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1338</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/28/2014 |
| Subject: Ganesh                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1339</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 3/30/2014 |
| Subject: Energy Needed 3/30/14                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1340</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 3/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Energy Needed 3/30/14                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1341</a> | From: Stygian Shadowcreeper          | Date: 3/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Energy Needed 3/30/14          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1342</a> | From: Brian Leaf                     | Date: 4/1/2014  |
| Subject: (no subject)                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1343</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 4/10/2014 |
| Subject: White Nationalist Delusions About Russia           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1344</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 4/12/2014 |
| Subject: SS brothers, it is time to help the truth          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1345</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 4/16/2014 |
| Subject: 16/April/2014                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">1346</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 4/17/2014 |

|                                                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Easter And The Resurrecting God                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1347</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 4/19/2014 |
| Subject: April 20th - Celebrating Hitler's Birth and the Nazi Birth.  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1348</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 4/21/2014 |
| Subject: Important Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1349</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 4/22/2014 |
| Subject: Something of Interest                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1350</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 4/25/2014 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1351</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 4/25/2014 |
| Subject: Ritual and Moon - Please Read, Do Not Assume                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1352</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 4/26/2014 |
| Subject: THE UKRAINE - JEWISH TYRANNY AND CONTROL                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1353</a> | From: wendelfttg                     | Date: 4/27/2014 |
| Subject: Re: THE UKRAINE - JEWISH TYRANNY AND CONTROL                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1354</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 4/27/2014 |
| Subject: Sermons and Writtings, Hp Hooded Cobra 666 Vol.1             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1355</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 5/5/2014  |
| Subject: The Real Death Camps And Holocaust                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1356</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 5/6/2014  |
| Subject: Re: SS brothers, it is time to help the truth                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1357</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 5/19/2014 |
| Subject: Curse on Putin!!!                                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1358</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 5/27/2014 |
| Subject: Satan Doctrines in Audio + Devil's Trill                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1359</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 5/29/2014 |
| Subject: Must watch: Holofoax debunking                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1360</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 5/31/2014 |
| Subject: Jewish cruelty to innocent hens                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1361</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 6/1/2014  |
| Subject: UNLEASH THE BEASTS OF DEATH!                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1362</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 6/1/2014  |
| Subject: Israel spies on US to make 'preemptive moves'                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">1363</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 6/4/2014  |
| Subject: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home |                               |                                      |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1364</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 6/8/2014  |
| Subject: Gentile Ethics vs "Jewish Ethics"                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1365</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 6/9/2014  |
| Subject: Solstice Ritual                                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1366</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 6/9/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Gentile Ethics vs "Jewish Ethics"                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1367</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 6/13/2014 |
| Subject: Bethany Home, where 222 children died, to be included in mother and  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1368</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 6/13/2014 |
| Subject: DOWNLOAD THE JOYOFSATAN WEBSITE                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1369</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 6/13/2014 |
| Subject: Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1370</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 6/13/2014 |
| Subject: GBLT THULE SOCIETY and another Site                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1371</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 6/15/2014 |
| Subject: Death, Humiliation, Slavery for women in "Christian housing" and mor |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1372</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 6/15/2014 |
| Subject: Stalin The Worst Criminal - Sermon Series, Part 1.                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1373</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 6/16/2014 |
| Subject: Concerning "Materialism" and Important Info                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1374</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 6/16/2014 |
| Subject: New location for naziarchive                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1375</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 6/17/2014 |
| Subject: (New Book) Holocaust: Jewish or German?                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1376</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 6/18/2014 |
| Subject: Important 666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1377</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 6/18/2014 |
| Subject: The Jewish Industries                                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1378</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 6/19/2014 |
| Subject: Holocaust Denial Videos                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1379</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 6/20/2014 |
| Subject: What Now?                                                            |                               |                                      |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1330

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 3/18/2014

Subject: IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL:

IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL:

If you are inexperienced with meditation, then do the meditation with only half the number of repetitions given; 6 or 7, then 20 for the IO. If you are totally new, please read this before meditating.

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Soul\\_Energy.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Soul_Energy.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1331

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 3/18/2014

Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding Equinox Ritual

Here are some answers to questions that were posted in the different groups.

I am posting them here for everyone:

The ritual will be performed once. One time only. This ritual is an opening though, in beginning a series of rituals. We will be reversing biblical curses.

Special thanks to Satan and Lilith. Without their directly working with me, this would have never been possible. Be sure to acknowledge Satan and Lilith, as they made this ritual possible. Please let them know your gratitude.

I worked brutally hard, yes, but they helped me through it. This was the most difficult and grueling work I have ever done to date. The language is ancient Hebrew. I had to learn this enough to know the letters, how to pronounce them and to reverse them, as they must be vibrated in reverse. The entire line of words must be vibrated backwards in Hebrew.

Without both Satan and Lilith working directly with me on this, for several days and many hours straight, this would never have been possible. I took

the verse right out of a Jewish torah. BTW- I noted during this [I had to do endless research to try to get the pronunciations correct, Lilith said it is not 100%, but what I have will definitely work], that the Jews have a different torah that they themselves normally use, and a different one designed for Christians who can read Hebrew and this is also with Jewish writings. In addition, as most of you know, regarding the intelligence level of most Christians; the level of outright stupidity is profound. I had to do a lot of online research, and also offline for this and it is no wonder how Christians are so easily deceived. I mean stupidity to the extreme. Lilith got me a copy of a Jewish used torah, not the one for the Christians who can read Hebrew. I will be using this in forthcoming rituals. I also stated before, the Jews use Hebrew because very few Gentiles can read and understand it. I have seen repeatedly, both in Hollywood movies and also when doing research, youtube, etc., different sources, where some Christian or even law enforcement will go to a rabbi to ask what this and that means in Hebrew. Think that rabbi is going to give it to them straight? The key is to learn it.

Also, for those of you who have doubts concerning Satan's intentions, if they did not care for us or had any "evil" intentions, they would not be helping humanity. By removing these curses, we will finally get out from under, be free, and have a future without needless suffering. BTW- this working was the most difficult for me in the way of obstacles and brutal hard work, the enemy fought me incessantly through psychic attack, but all this did was make me all the more determined. This is hitting the enemy right in the heart so to speak. What is really humorous is when the enemy spirits go from outright attacks to where they know they are defeated and then they attempt other means, like pleading. When they begin to plead, this is very, very rewarding.

More of these rituals will be forthcoming, as we will be undoing all of the biblical curses aimed at Gentiles. Unless we disarm the enemy at the root, their torah, we will never be able to beat them. The torah is their power. It is the root and the source of their power and control over the Gentile world. From Haman to Hitler, many, many Gentiles have tried to bring justice down upon the Jews, but have failed. They have failed because they were unaware that the Jews must be attacked spiritually. BTW- the Talmud is a rabbinical commentary. Their real power is in their torah.

---

Question:

I usually Vibrate the RAUM Mantra on my middle chakras. Should I vibrate RAUM on my spinal chakras instead >to fully maximize my energies for this ritual?

Thanks.

Answer:

No. The main reason for the RAUM meditation is to raise your powers. As long as what you are doing is working to raise your powers, you are fine in doing it.

---

Question:

Just curious... is it Sanskrit? If not, may I ask what language it is? Looks almost like ancient Egyptian!

Answer:

No, it is Hebrew, straight from their torah and the words and entire verse are reversed.

---

Question:

Hello everyone, much preparation ahead of this ritual, more than excited (but serious) to be apart of this. I would just like to add a quick tip for anyone new enough that may be concerned about a Satanic Rosary. I've seen among other sites and groups a concern for not having one. I myself have not yet crafted or consecrated one to my liking as I enjoy the aesthetic aspect of this. But don't worry if you don't have one yourself. An easy way to keep track of 108 vibrations I found was to utilize a couple of old decks of playing cards I had laying around the house, I counted out 108. Then concentrated the new 108 deck. Begin your vibrations, and simply without thought lay down a card in front of you until there are no more cards in the hand holding the deck. Simple and inexpensive. I even painted them black and in red and blue alternations Satan's sigil. Anyway thought I would add this



post. I remember I felt once concerned for not having a Rosary, but I got creative . Btw I plan to fashion a real one with my own crafted beads, just have found the deck method easy for now until I have the exact materiel I want.

HAIL SATAN!!!.

Answer:

Thank you for bringing this up. I finished with the ritual early this morning, after working on it for days and days and many hours straight. It was grueling to say the least and I want to make sure you all know- both Satan and Lilith helped me and made this possible. The credit goes to them. Without them, this would have been impossible.

I was very tired this morning when I posted this. I apologize for errors, such as not clarifying for new people regarding how to do the RAUM meditation. I also forgot to add that having a Satanic Rosary is not necessary. The reason for the rosary is that it is a help in being able to focus on the vibrations without having to keep track of the numbers of vibrations. Anything can work, even your fingers if necessary.

---

Question:

---In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), <tjs4satan@...> wrote :

How long are we supposed to do this ritual? Is it a forty day working or longer? Length doesn't matter to me, I would just like to know. One other thing, my wife is very new to this, she recently dedicated not to long ago. Should she do this? If so, she has issues vibrating, could she vibrate these in her head?

Thank you Hail Satan!! Hail Lilith!! Hail all Gods of Duat!!

Answer:

The words do not have to be vibrated in the way as we do in our normal workings. Just vibrate them the way I have on the mp3. In other words, say them slowly and with intent.

---

Question:

Can newbies do this? Or no because of the RAUM meditation will be too much for them? If no, I was wondering if they could do the ritual to send energy to Satan and Lilith instead... I know some newbies who would like to join..Hail Satan and All The Mighty Gods of Duat!!

Satanismo Espiritual em Português:

<http://satanismoespiritual.webs.com/>

Answer:

Yes, Newbies can do this. It is important that everyone who is able to, to participate in this ritual. Energy can also be raised and sent.

---

Question:

Posted by: "Zayd" zkillerofhearts05

I'm kind of new to all this.I dedicated myself to Father about a year ago but I started doing meditations a few weeks back. Can I also perform this ritual? Thanks!

Hail Satan!

Answer: Yes.

---

Question:

Posted by: teo4ss666 I have been dedicated a little under a month, and sadly cannot vibrate. My fiancée however has been dedicated about 2 years and can vibrate, however, he mentioned to me that i could do it in my head, is that accurate? Which leads me to my next question, you had mentioned that the meditation is very powerful and should only be done by experienced meditators, does this mean i can not participate? Or is there another way around this?

Answer:

Just do the RAUM meditation for half or even less of the repetitions.  
Instead of doing the entire 13 reps, do 6 or 7, and then do 20 for the IO.  
If this is too difficult, you can skip it. As I already mentioned in the  
above, just follow along on the mp3. The words only need be stated slowly.  
They do not need to be drawn out in a long vibration.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                 |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 1332 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 3/21/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Exposing Islam PDF |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

[Exposing Islam.pdf](#)

Corrected Ebook.

Em Domingo, 16 de Março de 2014 10:32, Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...> escreveu:

End this deadly plague! Distribute this as much as possible, Islam is as big a threat as Xtianity. It's well worth printing this out a dropping it near a mosque, or put it on a USB or anything. Islam must be eradicated!

HAIL WOTAN!!!/HAIL AMON RA!!!/ HAIL HORUS!!! HIEL HITLER!!! SIEG HEIL!!!!14/88!!!  
-fourthreich666

|                    |               |                                |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1333 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/22/2014 |
| Subject: Notice    |               |                                |                 |

Many of our people remember what was said about February and the Two Rituals. As we were researching we found out that something else had to be done, which is the Equinox Ritual. For that reason these Rituals are postponed. When the series of the reversing kike curses will end, it has been given to the HPS that we will attack the enemy again with the Runes.

Those who felt the effects of the equinox Ritual know why the others were postponed. Everyone please stay updated and focused on the purpose. We are in this TOGETHER.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

|                                  |               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 1334 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/24/2014 |
| Subject: Story: "The Final War." |               |                                |                 |

Below, a fictional story I wrote for our SS and Warriors.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XYKUeZQbMF0> You can hear music aswell with this. It may be more inspirational for you.

## THE FINAL WAR

And both of them sat down, the little one on his bed and the Father took the book, started reading the story. The Father opened this old, very old book written by their ancestors, not too long ago. He started reading the story:

"The Final War,

Aeons have passed inside this time, legions have been awaiting the Final Battle,

The rotten still stand against the strong, in a battle without mercy, the Noble ones still fight life after life for the same decree. The council has had to decide, on the war taking place and all there's to that.

What has been said by the old, you judge an Army by the King.

The name of this King Stands proud in the Banner, reading "Satan". The banner was clear, beautiful, white with Golden Trim and Satan's symbol in the middle. The enemy banner, pletted in the blood of the weak and deluded masses, whom they have conquered by force, names countless names of their leaders, who have led and are being led by slavery and force. Those who stood under this banner, stood because of their needs, fear and delusion. In this war, its free men, against slaves and rotten beings, who have all sorts of disgust in their steps and victories. Its those beings who are full of fear. Beings who have even denied themselves, beings who were not by nature created to embrace the vastness of herself. Death to them is the scariest thing that could happen. Death to the first ones has been never a fearful trip.

The Grand Noble Commander, Rammesses II, does not stand upon a Golden throne, for He is Golden inside his own Soul, without such need, He is in the line like anyone else; for the Noble Souls seek no a vain leadership but to guide their worthy ones to Eternity. He is moving from the front line to the Podium, ready to talk to his loyal people, who are fighting this righteous war. The Gods silently watch, as they themselves observe the Noble Armies as equals to themselves. As such, they pay unwavering attention. He has stood to everyone as a role model and Father.

Down from the Podium, the loyal armies of the Noble ones, in all their perplexity of appearance and Noble Gentile Spirits, embodiments of ALL the Ancient Gentile Races, watch, in all their mighty differences in beauty, intelligence and presence. They listen carefully, wearing their armors, with their own symbols of their culture, which they have protected. Now they are all connected to one, well organized army, in which the Gods have placed their Truth and Trust. All these tribes, have their Leaders and appointed Rules, whom have been chosen as such by the council of the Gods and by the people in Free Will. Between Godmen, everyone knows their position in the war.

The Noble Rammsees II walks slowly and with strong steps, on the Podium. He is there now.

He takes a deep breath and as his people see him, they look at him fully alert. They know they will hear a message that will talk right into their spirit. They need this morale.

“Today, this is no day for vain speech,  
Today, there is a day for War.

My dearest Brothers and Commrades, you all know the Truth

As we always placed it above ourselves and as thus we have succeeded in building what you can see now.

For I respect your Souls, your cultures, the Souls of your Children, which one day shall take our place,

Not in immortality, but in position, even though we are eternal, we shall multiply and fill the Earth.

Do you feel, what I feel,

Do you see these rotten enemies, and how they try to oppose us?

Do you feel the hate surging in my veins, our need for Revenge?

Our people have always been Noble, being stronger and stronger to avoid everything that is lower than ourselves. Our people have been eternally honest, or tried to be which is still an act of Nobility.

Now, We are attacked my brethren. And as you know, we are not the ones to sit by and watch our wives, our lives and our very beings being dragged to dust.”

The crowd enrages.

As he talks, the Leader is heard amongst everyone, in the clearest tone of voice there ever has been. His voice is stable, strong, resolute. People know and understand, that from his mouth and lips talks a greater providence, that of the Creator. They look at his powerful body, that is filled with bravery, inside his beautiful eyes.

The King continues, having in mind the words of his own Son, a night they had conversed about the Kingdom and the people :

“Inside your heart, rests bravery and courage. All of you have have been observed and trained upon like the most precious of jewels we could possess. All of you are worth nothing compared to the enemy, as they are worth nothing- each and everyone’s of your own lives means everything to me, but not only me- the World.

Inside your very beautiful eyes, I see a personification of the diversity the Gods have planted into the Earth,  
But I see something entirely common in all of you. Inside your diversity, I see something resting inside you, and that is the essence of our Father.

You know, you will fight. You were born brave, trained to be brave, trained to be the greatest you could ever be. By mutual respect between one another, I feel your hearts bursting with the fires of life, as does mine at the exact moment. For this war is shared, **FOR THIS WAR IS WON, BY THE POWER OF SATAN!!!!!!**"

The ground below shakes, the Leader looks with his piercing Blue eyes in the sky, raises the hand and salutes Satan, the Great God of Truth. Loudly proclaiming:

**HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!**"

Everyone raises their hand, screaming with utmost bravery and intensity,  
"HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!"

Everyone is shaking from the sheer power of the Leader's speech. Everyone is trembling by the power that comes from hearing the word, from inside their own Soul, their very self is treading Hell and reaches heaven at the same time. There is exhilaration and rage emitting from the soul of every man and woman who listened to these words. For many minutes, the rage and hatred against the enemy surged so much, they could feel it in every side of the planet they were. Their end has never been nearer than now.

Now, as tradition follows, the Queen Wife of the Leader steps upon the Podium, to give word to the people. Everyone knows that she will mention the most needed and encouraging things. Many have called her, the Mother of Humanity. She walks gracefully, full of beauty and in her Brown eyes one can see the primordial mother of Humanity. Her long very light brown hair, almost blonde. In her loving presence everyone feels dignified. She has stood to everyone as a role model and mother. You could see in her steps and hand moves both graciousness and overflowed Heroism. A True Female Hero of the elder tales, was standing right before everyone.

"My loyal people, our Loyal Children, I have come before you, just as I am. You know our relations have always been loyal, faithful, truthful and fruitful. All together, we have constructed what you and your children are today. We have all together by our effort constructed what is the Godman. Once, you were mortal men like everyone else. Today you stand before me, most of you immortal in the flesh and aging, but still willing to pay the price of your own mortality."

She raises her hand at the skies, aiming on the Sun, Saluting the Sun.

"This here, is everyone of you- which you shall never forget. You have become the highest attainment- and someone dares threaten this attainment of Life. Now, my children, I command you, to go and destroy all those who destroy, all those who threaten what we have created.

She looked down on people now, with a hopeful, loving and yet mighty gaze.

Before she could even finish the sentence, the women inside the crowd started saying aloud,  
“WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!”

The Queen looked at them, piercingly. She raised her hand aswell, and yelled with a stable voice:

“That seals the Council’s choice,  
WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!”

By that time, everyone has raised their hands. Everyone’s Soul was open and in purity, embracing the Divine Power. The elder hour has arrived, the last and Final Battle was at hand.

The Leader and the Queen, hand by hand, moved in front of the people, as personifications of the male and female divinity. In each and one of the people, one God has awakened, pure and differentiated from everyone else’s. Now, at this time, they were ready to fight. It took hours for this to end, then as it did, the Troops moved in order to the grounds of the Final Battle. There was hardly not a smile in anyone’s face, for one they knew this war has been fought for too long and this was the final battle, for two, that whatever was the end of it, they are the ones to give a Godly fight. The fight was to begin with the Leader’s Order. They were outnumbered, but beared their Soul in the back. [...] “

He closed the book and told his little Son, who for a reason had almost cried. The dad tried to explain more about the story so that his son would understand.

The old writings mentioned, that they have been outnumbered by the millions. Though, exactly as their Leaders said, their lives were worth unaccountably more than the lives of their enemies. As thus, the Ancient Gods themselves, intervened and fought with them, my Son. It was written than this world has been victorious, with few victims that later were saved by the most Powerful ones in the Army. Some sacrificed and actually had to die, and go far, far away. Everyone, without exception, gave their all. And this is my dear child, how you are living today as you are. These people, it has been rumored, now are our own Gods and us, are the ones who are still treading in their footsteps, to become our own Gods aswell.

The little one asked: “ Dad, will there be war again?”

The Father Replied: “Nobody knows, but it has been said the evil doers have been long gone from the Earth, my dearest son.”

The little one smiled brightly and asked again in his childish enigma: “ So daddy, why we train now? For what reason?”

His Father replied, “As to keep our people safe in every possibility.”

“The dad, I may one day become like my Grandpa who took part in this Great war! I will protect everyone!”

His Father almost teared up and took his little hand, holding it inside his big palms. He showed him with his fingers, his own veins. The little one looked curiously and asked: “What is this dad?”

"Inside here, rests your grandpa and everyone of these people. So bear this in your heart as this is the greatest gift Grandpa and Grandma could give you. They have went too far to give you another gift."

The little one's eyes brightened up. He said silently and with surprise, "Then, I must be a King too?"

"Yes." His Father replied. The people of Creator Satan are all Kings of themselves.

The little one smiled and opened his arms. He looked with his blue eyes, right inside his Father's brown eyes. His Father took him in his hands and he slowly fell asleep with him. The night was still young but both of them were very tired. The mother and the little sister opened the door and saw them both sleeping. The mother smiled and the sister smiled in a kid dish manner. "Stories again mom! Stories!" said the little child.

"All stories are made with some reality in them my little love." Said the mother. They left and spend the night until they had to sleep, in the garden, conversating about numerous things together. "

And as thus, this story may be over, but the war, is started and to be finished.

|                           |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 1335 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 3/24/2014 |
| Subject: Antitract poster |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

[JEWISH\\_TWINS.pdf](#)

|                                      |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 1336 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 3/24/2014 |
| Subject: Tract: understanding father |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

[understanding\\_father.pdf](#)

|                                                 |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                              | Message: 1337 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 3/27/2014 |
| Subject: The Complete Guide to Killing Non-Jews |               |                     |                 |

This is just awful. Just a simple example of how sick the Jewish psyche is. The truth is out on the air and people can just see how much human the Jew is:

<http://globalfire.tv/nj/09en/jews/killingguide.htm>

|                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1338 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/28/2014 |
| Subject: Ganesh    |               |                   |                 |

Ganesh



Ganesh is a primeval form of Siva and the elephant God is worshipped across South East Asia from India to Japan. From ancient times to this day. The elephant is symbolized in ancient Ireland as well. There have been ancient Ganesh statues found by archeologists in North and South America as well. North America contained an Aryan civilization with some of the largest cities in the world. And buildings on the level of what is in ancient Egypt and at Baalbek . As well as Aryan civilizations in central and south America. Thousands of years before the Amerindians moved in. Even by the Amerindian tribes own records as they recorded a race of Whites already in America who were established in even more ancient times, when they the Amerindians migrated here themselves thousand of years ago. America is mentioned in the Vedic writings as the Land of the Immortal Serpents and was part of a world wide Vedic /Dharma civilization. So the find of Ganesh statues in the America's is revealing but not surprising. As to how primeval the worship of Ganesh really is. We are looking at seventeen and more thousand years.

Ganesh is the leader of the Gana's as is Siva because they are the same God at the core. There are 12 gana's with the God as the leader making the 13th. Skanda who is the reborn or incarnated Siva and worshiped as Amitabha Buddha in Mahayana Buddhism. The eternal youth of 16 years who rides a Peacock mount is red and carries a spear. And is a pre Buddhist God. Is also known to be Ganesh in the esoteric teachings. Ganesha is pictured red. He is called the Great Red Lord of Hosts. He is the leader of the army of the Deva's and is also connected to Mars as is Skanda. He holds all the same identifying traits of Skanda. Ganesha is the divine androgyne. The third power or reborn soul generated by the union of male and female aspects of the soul.

The primordial rites of Ganesh are of maithuna.

Read the below linked article for understanding this one.

The Metaphysics Of Sexual Union:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic2932.html>

Siva's meaning in some languages such as Tamil relates to Sev, sivappu. Danielou in his work " The Myths And Gods Of India." Mentions this could be the origin of Rudra the ancient title of Siva. Rudra, the red one. Which can be a relation to Si, male and Va female. By unification generated the perfected being. Who is always of the color red. To depict the final stage of the perfection process. Which points that Ganesha is the image of primeval Siva.

The elephant head is the Vak or logos but the head is important as all the astrological signs rule the head this is a reason the animal head is chosen to show the micro and macro. Also the elephant head is serpentine looking with the trunk and the ears. The 13th constellation. The serpent bearer. The head also rules the element of quintessence or space which is in the Macrocosm, the unmanifest God. Of which Ganesha is the manifest of. The microcosm, the incarnated logos. Of where mind connects into cosmic mind.

Ganesha 's vehicle the mouse is the symbol of the quintessence. Like the mouse stays hidden. So does the element of quintessence stay hidden deep within physical matter.

The elephant in the East is the symbol of the Pranava and the AUM symbol represents the image of an elephant head. And the Pranava is the macrocosm manifestation of the Zodiac which relates what is previous mentioned the reason for the elephant head as the Vak. Ganesha's wives are Siddhi and Buddhi. The powers of the serpent along with Buddhi or wisdom the super consciousness of this cosmic power. He is also shown red colored the symbol of the magnum opus finished the color of the fire of the sun. Ganesha as stated as means Lord of Hosts. The Hosts in the east are the elements and thus the energy centers that govern them. He is the All, the primordial quintessence of ether. That all the elements are formed from and of. Mars is Vulcan the forge God who crafts and purifies the metal that are the elements of the soul by fire. Red is also the color of the blood of the Gods. The serpentine energies. And the planet of war, the divine war to purify the blood/energies of the soul. Ganesh being the leader of the Devonic forces who commands and governs the spiritual war to transform the soul and defeat the Asura's who are the dross that rule the imperfect state and the force of time.

Ganesh is the supreme God of War as well for the God of transcendence must always be the God of War. For the act of this inner holy war is the act of transcendence.

Ganesh is the Lord Of categories. Which relates to him being the Grand Artificer of the universe. Of which the All is number.

I note the Ganesh tradition is always reserved for high level initiation in Japan its kept very secret. The same in Sri Lanka.

Gajanana is a title of Ganesha. "The elephant faced." Gaja esoterically means ga and ja , relate to "beginning "and "ending.". Ganesha is the Alpha and Omega the beginning and the end. The path of liberation by the union of the soul. The symbol of the Magnum Opus.

The elephant Headed God in the East is prayed to before undertaking any working but in the main books his bija mantra to be used is Gam. Its actually AUM. Ganesh represents the ether and the ability to remove obstacles. Which refers also to the Saturn and the force of time. There is a myth around him in which he defeats the genie of time from getting in the way of the rituals of the Sages. The ether or logos is above the forces of time and its causations. The AUM relates to the bringing and endings of ritual workings as well. Ganesh is the principal of why AUM is prefixed to mantra's. Within the formula of AUM. A generates existence and the M closes it. M relates to Siva the destroyer of time. Where A is Brahma the creator. Yet AUM is the one letter mantra that of A. To use AUM properly for a ritual working is to act by the principal that all things come into existence by.

He is also the Lord Of Obstacles. But in the fact of only if he is not evocated before the working. Because without doing so. You will not overcome what evocation of Ganesh overcomes. The principal of Ganesh is supreme, eternal truth.

The mythos of Ganesha's is that upon creation his head was stuck off by Saturn. Siva and the Gana's took the head of Indra's elephant and Siva baptizing Ganesh with holy water and mantra affixing the new head to the body. Resurrected Ganesha as the reborn God. The union of opposites as Siva is the energy of life that perfected the divine form which was the Goddess in this case. Hence the union of opposites finished. Which is Ganesh the divine androgyne.

Saturn striking of Ganesha's head the symbolic death stage of the work. Where the dross is purified from the soul and the old form dematerialized. Ganesha's regeneration and rebirth. Is the symbol of the supreme ascension of the soul to the perfected state. Ganesha's elephant head is the symbol of the reborn transcendental consciousness that takes place upon the death of the old consciousness which was linked to the pervious Asuric, psychophysical self and the aggravates which formed it. All this is dissolved in the final stages of the work. When the frail body of the material elements ruled by the causation of time is reduced to non-existence. All bonds of conditioned existence are broken.

The baptism is that of the serpentine fire. Our God as the baptizer is also called the Purifier. The two mean the same. Baptism was is apart of the ancient rites of Siva. The serpent fire. The identical rites are still noted in the Osiris mysteries of ancient Egypt. And those of ancient Greece.

And with this the regeneration of the being into the Pranava. The union and transformation of the soul and body by the serpent fire into the primordial element. His rebirth and red solar color the souls ascension to the solar sphere from the material. Which is above time and thus liberated. Indra's thunder bolt is also Siva's. It's the symbol of Prana and the key that unlocks the soul to Godhead. Its with the thunderbolt Zeus destroys the Titan's [dross]. The thunderbolt is the lighting Siva as Rudra calls down from the heavens. Rudra is the Red One. Ganesh.

More on the symbolism of Ganesh.

Ganesh is also shown with the Swastika on the male or right palm of his hand making the solar mundra. And trunk to the left side marking the feminine part of the soul. The trunk is serpentine which is the feminine.

The swastika means the same as the hexagram the union of opposites into the reborn soul. The Raum meditation is based on the four cornered swastika. And Ganesh is shown red, the color of the letter R which holds the Shakti of the sun. Ganesh is in the root center, is the kundalini energy and the charka has four petals and corners. In his mythos of defeating his brother by going around the world [Siva and Durga] on his mount that of ether. Shows he is the cosmic axis and the serpentine power that moves through it and gives the breath of life to the soul. The central channel in the spine, the power raising up through it. Siva and Durga were the pink and white channels in this myth. Note Siva and Durga where sitting upon thrones at the top of the sacred mountain, in many accounts which this represents where the nadis meet in the head. The throne headdress is seen in Egypt to represent this. And is a symbol of the cap stone. Which is also the benben or lingam stone which is the Osiris or meru column with the peacock or phoenix atop it. In some cases a capstone. Osiris's title means "The Eye In The Throne Of God." The third eye that opens up with the full ascension of the power up the spine and its union in the cranium. Note Ganesh has the trident symbol on his trunk and the opened third eye on his forehead. Which is shaped as a yoni.

In India the worshippers go around the Meru Pillar, seven times. Which is the number of perfection. The seven chakra' perfected which grants the Great Work. The Gods are always shown 16 years old.  $1+6=7$ . Islam has stolen this and changed the direction during the ritual at the Kabaa. Which was originally a Siva temple:

AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa  
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic724.html>

This is why Ganesh wins his two wives of Siddhi and Buddhi in return for this. We can note shades of the tortoise and the hare story in this. The tortoise in many cultures is the symbol of the cosmic, spinal axis and its foundation in the root chakra where Ganesh dwells.

The root chakra as earth also represent the earth element that holds all the aspects of the soul together [the body is one as well] and thus red Ganesh represents the final purification of the soul. But as stated the ether principal the whole soul arises from and is upheld by. The Lingham stone that is depicted as the cosmic egg in the root chakra. Is also the symbol of the soul and its rebirth.

The obstacles Ganesh removes is the dross on this level in this is the image of him as stated the leader of the divine armies. The force of prana that dissolves the impure form [Asura's] and generates the pure form of Godhead. Ganesh is the Atman. The breath of life, the Pranava.

The serpent tied around his waist is the symbol of Ananat the cosmic serpent of eternity, the Ouroboros in the west. The perfected mercury and gold in the work. It's the symbol of eternal life as the circle has no beginning or end and is the solar disc, the symbol of AUM. And is the cosmic serpent of the zodiac wheel. The belt or girdle is a sign of divinity in the East. As it aligns with the navel center of life as well. The symbol of the solar. The sun in the center of the Zodiac. And the cosmic womb the reborn God emerges from. The reborn God hence is always shown coming forth from the Yoni. Hence Ganesh's belly is stated to be the universe of creation. The reason the serpent is a Cobra is the venom is the symbol of the acid or dissolution quality the serpentine fire has. But also the immortality as it's immune to its own venom.

He also wears the Brahman thread the three cords woven together into one. The symbol of AUM and the trine aspect of the soul unified.

The tusk Ganesh carries represents the horn, the soma or grail chalice the ancients also showed the grail in the image of a horn cup as well. It gets into the anatomy of the head where the pineal region is. This is the horn Odin's sacred mead is drunk from and Hercules cornucopia or horn of plenty. The Yoga of Soma is the called the Yoga of immortality. He only has one tusk attached to symbol his unity with the macrocosm and he does not possess duality within himself. He is the primordial being ,the union of opposites into the one or the All. And as such transcendental consciousness. The incarnated logos.

This horn symbol is part of the AUM symbol which is the divinity principal and the AUM symbol is sub divided into glyphs of the five elements AU means: Immortality/truth. In Sanskrit.

Ganesh also wear's the crown or halo. The symbol of the risen power and the souls ascension to the solar sphere. And his four arms the four corners of the soul and the elements of creation. With himself being the fifth the other four come form. Ganesh four arms also represent the four Veda's of which he is the

one who has instituted them. The four Veda's represent the four elements. Ganesh being the quintessence is the fifth that the four come out of. Hence he instituted the four. There are also 33 Deva's in the Veda. That relate to the 33 esoteric vertebrae of the spinal column and the reason 33 is the number of the Meru Column. Of which Ganesh the primordial Solar god, is lord of.

With the images of the hands in popular icons.

He holds the noose to catch delusion. The noose is the symbol of the destruction time and the serpentine power. It destroys delusion which is the ignorance of those trapped in the bondage of time itself the lower condition states. This is to be overcome with the perfection of the soul and the transcendental conscious that comes with it. Its stated the God also uses it to pull the practitioner closer along the path to him thus the achieving of the Godhead.

In other hand he holds the driving hook which is the emblem of the ruler of the universe. Its relating to the piercing aspect of this power purifying and transforming the soul. Into the liberated state.

He also makes with another hand the sign granting boons as the fulfiller of desires. As the Magnum Opus fulfils all true desires. The hand that makes the abhaya mudra is shown allaying all fear is his being beyond time and death. To which its stated all fear pertains.

In many images he holds the tusk of which has already been made mention and others he is shown holding the conch shell which is the symbol of the Logos or AUM of which all existence is created by.

He is also carries the Trident in some images. Which is the spinal column with the trine nadis and the three guna's of creation and the piercing aspect of this power moving up the spine. This is also the conical helm with the two bull horns coming out the sides and the conical point in the center of the helm. The Gods are shown wearing in the East and Near East such as the Sumerians. In some cases the two bull horns are replaced by serpents. Agni [Rudra-Siva] is shown wearing such a helm.

Sources:

The Myths And Gods Of India. Alain Danielou

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1339

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 3/30/2014

Subject: Energy Needed 3/30/14

Satan and Lilith wanted me to post this, as it is very important. Energy is needed for a very important purpose. This is not time sensitive, but the sooner the better to do this. Just raise your energies and then ask for Lilith to take them. This can even be done more than once, but always remember, never drain yourself, do NOT give any energy if you are even mildly ill or overly tired. Covens are strongly encouraged to perform an energy raising working to offer to the Powers of Hell.

The energies needed are so-called "white magick" in the way of being positive, protective energies. If you are new, you can also do this. Before your working [this does not have to be formal in any way- no ceremony is needed unless you choose to do this], just focus on Satan and Lilith and they will respond.

For those who are new and/or unfamiliar with this kind of working, doing physical yoga, reciting mantras, breathing exercises to raise your energies, absorbing light energy and also the Sun...there are many different ways to achieve the energy buzz. Once you have the heightened energy, call upon Lilith to take the energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

|                                    |               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 1340 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Energy Needed 3/30/14 |               |                                |                 |

Others method Include:

1. Raising energy via Runic Vibrations, for as many times as you like. Concentrate the energy inside a very bright whitegold ball, then call in Satan or Lilith to take the energy.

Mantras that can be used are: Aum Suryae, Raum, Rauda [Raidho Rune], Sol, Algiz.

2. Orgasmic energy, whitegold. Same as above in colors and intention.

3. Simply drawing the energy from the Sun and concentrating this into a ball.
4. Drawing some energy from yourself [Call the Gods and they know how much to take as to not leave you drained and it can be enough.
6. Or combining the methods, which one feels good to do in a day.

This can be done as part of your meditation program. Bear in mind these energies will protect you aswell if needed, as the Gods direct this energy where it should be directed. By protecting the cause you protect yourselves.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

|                                                    |               |                             |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 1341 | From: Stygian Shadowcreeper | Date: 3/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Energy Needed 3/30/14 |               |                             |                 |

any specific runes, matras, or the Enochian? I presume Sol, RAUM, but which Enochian?

14:00 niedziela, 2014-3-30, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich666@...> napisal(a):

Satan and Lilith wanted me to post this, as it is very important. Energy is needed for a very important purpose. This is not time sensitive, but the sooner the better to do this. Just raise your energies and then ask for Lilith to take them. This can even be done more than once, but always remember, never drain yourself, do NOT give any energy if you are even mildly ill or overly tired. Covens are strongly encouraged to perform an energy raising working to offer to the Powers of Hell.

The energies needed are so-called "white magick" in the way of being positive, protective energies. If you are new, you can also do this. Before your working [this does not have to be formal in any way- no ceremony is needed unless you choose to do this], just focus on Satan and Lilith and they will respond.

For those who are new and/or unfamiliar with this kind of working, doing physical yoga, reciting mantras, breathing exercises to raise your energies, absorbing light energy and also the Sun...there are many different ways to achieve the energy buzz. Once you have the heightened energy, call upon Lilith to take the energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1342      From: Brian Leaf      Date: 4/1/2014  
Subject: (no subject)

Greetings,

I am a newly dedicated Satanist. I was wondering what actions I can take to help win the war. I am currently following the daily meditation program and working on raising my energy and mastering my thoughts. Are there any Satanist meetings or places to me?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1343      From: mageson6666      Date: 4/10/2014  
Subject: White Nationalist Delusions About Russia

White Nationalist Delusions About Russia

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2014/03...ut-russia/>

Map of Eurasia from 1771. Much of present-day Russia is called Grand Tartary.  
Map of Eurasia from 1771. Much of present-day Russia is called Great Tartary.

4,127 words

German translation here

The crisis in Ukraine is unfolding at full speed, and White Nationalist circles in the West are closely following the events. A lot has already been said about the deep cultural and historical divide separating the western, Europe-oriented part of Ukraine from the eastern part, which has strong ties with Russia. With Russia's military moves in the Crimea, some are even prophesying the onset of the Third World War.

The majority of White Nationalists in the West nowadays cherish strong hopes in Russia and Putin in particular, which have reached a crescendo with the ongoing Ukraine crisis. However, I want to argue that these hopes are grave delusions. Not because Putin is also controlled by Jews, as is being countered by some White Nationalists; he may or may not be, but that makes no difference for us. And alternatively, even if Putin's Russia is not controlled by the Jews as strongly as the West (which is indeed not true – see below), even if Russia receives the full wrath of the Jewish-controlled media, it still doesn't make Putin's Russia our friend or a natural ally.



Nevertheless, I concede that at the moment Russia is the lesser evil for the white race compared to the Jew-led West. But still it has to be understood that Russia is also an evil, an essentially anti-white system. Hence, at most, it could be only a temporary ally.

White Nationalists seek power to enable our race to fulfill its destiny. To gain power, however, our movement has to have a firm grasp on reality. We also need a thorough knowledge of its enemies and (potential) allies. Therefore, it is of utmost importance for White Nationalists to have a clear understanding of who the Russians are. This understanding will be especially crucial if White Nationalists seek an alliance with Russia in the future against a common enemy.

Somehow when reflecting upon Russians, White Nationalists, who in all other instances are manifestly sober and realistic with regard to race and ethnicity, suddenly lose their common sense. When one speaks of German or French identity, it is understood that the Germans and the French are white, European peoples, regardless of recent non-white immigration. Thus German and French nationalism are not necessarily opposed to wider white racial interests, although they often have been. Let's call German, French, and similar identities ethnic, because they denote a core ethnic group.

Brazilian identity, however, does not have such unambiguous racial connotations. Brazil has many Europeans, but it also has blacks, Amerindians, and many individuals of two or more races. Thus Brazilian nationalism is, by its nature, inconsistent with white racial interests. American identity used to connote whiteness, even though America had non-white minorities. But the American identity has been transformed into a commitment to the idea of freedom and equality for all. Thus American nationalism is, by its nature, opposed to white racial interests. Let's call American, Brazilian, and analogous identities trans-racial, since they both transcend and transform races.

Russian identity is more analogous to American and Brazilian trans-racial identity than German or French ethnic identity. There are many Russians who are entirely European. But there are also many Russians of Near Eastern and Mongoloid ancestry, and many of mixed race. But even the whitest of Russians, to the extent that he thinks of himself as a Russian, is committed to a trans-racial identity, an identity whose racial "substratum" includes not just European, but also Mongoloid and Near Eastern (e.g., Caucasian) elements, as well as mixtures of all three.

A Russian is not, therefore, just another kind of European. Thus it is with good reason that Russians have always felt that their identity, interests, and destiny are distinct from those of Europe. European White Nationalists need to recognize this as well.

White Nationalists are also well aware that a country's developmental index, its per-capita GDP, the average income of its citizens, the level of corruption, etc. are directly correlated with average levels of many heritable traits within its population. In terms of corruption and many other parameters Russia is far closer to a country like Brazil than to any European country. In some areas, Russia is not even within Asian or Latin American ranges but rather competes with sub-Saharan Africa.

Moreover, blaming the backwardness of Russia on Communism would be like blaming slavery for the backwardness of Africa. Firstly, Russia has always been backward in comparison to the West, and secondly most of the former Eastern bloc and USSR countries in Europe managed to create functional and prosperous societies shortly after freeing themselves from the Russian yoke. Belarus and Ukraine have been exceptions, mainly due to the fact that even after gaining independence they could never properly throw off Russian influence.

If the identity, interests, and destiny of Russia are not European, the fact that Putin has passed some traditionalist laws and that Russian society is allegedly moving in a more traditionalist direction does not help European White Nationalists in any way.

If we are to rejoice at Russian traditionalism and see them as allies simply because of that, then why don't we see Muslims as allies and see hope for the West in their traditionalism as well? After all, they are even more hardcore than Russians.

Traditionalism serves the well-being and promotes the survival of every different ethnic group, but just because different ethnic groups choose similar methods and values to promote their own survival does not automatically make them allies.

Therefore the stronger traditionalism of Russians, their patriotism and pride in their heritage, do not advance White Nationalist interests any more than the racial pride and patriotism of Indians, Chinese, Middle Easterners, Latin Americans, or Africans. Indeed, it might make them more formidable enemies of our interests.

The Grand Duchy of Moscow as the Forerunner of the Russian state

Racially and culturally, the forerunner of Russia was the Grand Duchy of Moscow (1263–1547) which later became the Tsardom of Russia under Ivan IV (The Terrible), and not Kievan Rus as has been claimed by Russian historians since the time of Catherine the Great (who, by the way, was not Russian).

Already by the end of the 15th century, the Grand Duchy of Moscow was populated mostly by Christianized Tatar-Mongols who in the course of the previous two centuries had gradually adopted Orthodox Christianity and taken Slavic names. The indigenous Slavic population had become a minority in a relatively short period of time due to the large influx of these Christianized Asiatic nomads, and due to mixed marriages between Christianized Mongols and indigenous Slavs.

The expansion of the Grand Duchy of Moscow further to the east, into the lands of Ugric peoples (e.g., Mordvins, Udmurts), increased the Asiatic component of the population even further. Later, under Ivan the Terrible, the Kazan and Astrakhan Khanates were conquered and incorporated into the Tsardom of Russia. The vast majority of the Volga Bulgars populating those states (whose descendants from the 19th century on were falsely called "Tatars," not to be confused with the nomadic Tatars mentioned above), was forced to adopt Christianity and Slavic names. And finally, beginning with the conquest of Siberia in the 17th century, there was a gradual Christianization and Russification of the mostly Turkic peoples populating those lands.

The only Eastern Slavic state not affected by the Mongol invasions and hence able to retain its white Slavic/Nordic composition was the Novgorod Republic. Its customs, its culture, and the mentality of its inhabitants differed from those of Muscovy. As race realists should realize, these differences relate to differences in racial composition of those two states. The most glaring difference is in the system of government: although Asiatic despotism reigned in Muscovy, Novgorod was governed by a popular assembly, the "Veche," which was similar to the Norse "thing" or Swiss cantonal assembly.

However, as a result of two wars in 1471 and 1477–78 Novgorod was conquered and destroyed by Muscovy. The city was devastated, and most of its inhabitants were massacred in the cruelest (i.e., Asiatic) manner. The Great Novgorod that was spared from the invasion by nomadic Mongols suffered destruction at the hands of Slavs and Christianized Tatar-Mongols. With the complete victory of Muscovy over Novgorod, the destiny of the future Russian

state was determined.

The people of Muscovy identified themselves solely as Orthodox (Pravoslavnye), and the term "Russian" was indeed completely unknown to them. Beginning with Ivan III, the grand dukes and later the tsars saw themselves as the heirs of the Orthodox Christian Byzantine Empire (hence the term "Third Rome" coined by them), and the champions of Orthodox Christianity. They were never guided by any kind of ethnic or racial identity or an idea of an ethnic state. The Orthodox Church, like all Christian churches, accepted converts of all races and blessed interracial marriages and their offspring.

From the start, then, the Russian identity was not of a white European people, but of a white, Asiatic, and mixed-race population professing Orthodox Christianity and ruled from Moscow.

Interestingly, however, at that time there were people who had long called themselves "Ruskie" (with one "s") and most importantly were identified as such in Western Europe. They were the descendants of the people of Kievan Rus. At that time, they were the subjects of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania, where they formed by far the largest demographic and linguistic group. Their ethnic and linguistic descendants are present-day Ukrainians and Belarusians. Later historians began calling them Ruthenians. Modern Ukrainian and Belarusian developed from the Ruthenian language. Therefore, it is the Ukrainians and Belarusians who are the rightful heirs (both racially and culturally) of Kievan Rus.

There were dramatic differences between Ruthenia and Muscovy. Slavish servility towards rulers, a typical Oriental trait, was characteristic of the Muscovites, whereas in Ruthenia the Magdeburg Law, completely unknown in Muscovy, operated in the towns, and the Ruthenians were as conscious of their rights and free in spirit as their western European counterparts. Therefore, from the very beginning, the inhabitants of Ruthenia were aware that Muscovite-Russians were a very different people. Even today the word "Muscovite" (Moskal) is used in Ukrainian as a derogatory term for Russians.

Thus the opposition of Ukraine towards Russia has deep historical roots. The recent conflict in Ukraine, as well as the Orange Revolution in 2004, have to be seen primarily not in terms of geopolitics, as many White Nationalists are inclined to do, but rather as a deeper confrontation — as the struggle of European Slavs against an alien, non-European power.

#### The Europeanization and De-Europeanization of Russia

There was, however, a considerable infusion of European blood and European culture into Russia beginning in the 18th century when Peter I (the Great) proclaimed the Russian Empire and oriented the Russian state toward the West. Many European (mostly German, but also French, Italian, and Swedish) engineers, craftsmen, artists, and state and army officials were invited to Russia to develop the infrastructure, to modernize the army and state apparatus, to educate the local population, and to introduce western art.

This process accelerated when large numbers of German settlers were invited by Catherine II (the Great), herself also German, to cultivate large swathes of Russian territory. The German newcomers settled especially around the Volga River basin, and their descendants later became known as Volga Germans. It was mostly thanks to the efforts and contributions of Russian Germans that Russia became Europeanized and assumed her position among the main European powers.

Indeed, it is only beginning in the 18th century that the terms "Russia" (Rossiya) and "Russian" (Russkiy) came into widespread use, and historians of the Russian Empire actively promote the idea of Russia being the rightful heir of Kievan Rus in order to ideologically justify the past and future conquests under the motto "gathering the ancient lands of Rus."

This "Europeanization," however, occurred only on the surface, and in its essence Russia remained a distinctly non-European society, in which a European minority elite ruled over a Slavic, Asiatic, Near Eastern, and mixed-race population. However, this process of "Europeanization" was drastically reversed, both culturally and more importantly racially, with the Bolshevik Revolution.

It is a common misconception to regard the imposition of communism in Russia as a merely a political change. First and foremost, the Bolshevik Revolution was a revolt of the culturally and/or racially non-European masses against the European elite. In short, this critical event in history has to be primarily comprehended not in social-political but rather in racial terms. The ideals of communism served only as a façade, as a tool through which the spiteful non-European masses expressed their deep and long-held hatred and resentment towards their European masters and everything European. This was already at that time clearly observed and eloquently pointed out by Oswald Spengler.

Most importantly, communism drastically and irreversibly changed the racial makeup of the Russian population. The Communist regime targeted mostly the intellectual and political elites for destruction, who were primarily descendants the indigenous Slavic population and later European immigrants. Millions were murdered, and the luckier ones escaped to Europe, never to return. And since the de-Europeanization of Russia was first and foremost racial, it would be highly misleading to conclude that Russia returned to the European world after the fall of communism.

#### Putin's "New" Russia

Indeed, the majority of the current Russian population reveres the Soviet past. The official ideology of Putin's Russia rests upon its glorification. And, as expected, Putin's Russia takes inspiration from the Soviet past rather than from the Russian Empire, which can be regarded as the only (quasi) European period in Russian history. Putin once even called the collapse of the Soviet Union "the greatest catastrophe of the 20th century." Not the creation of the Soviet Union, mind you, but rather its collapse is the great catastrophe for Putin and his supporters, who are the vast majority of Russians.

Most importantly, every year Russians joyfully celebrate their "victory" in the Second World War (which they call "Great Patriotic War"), without regard to the fact that this "victory" was the gravest event in the history of the white race. These celebrations are accompanied by military parades on the Red Square in Moscow. This cult of victory is the main pillar upon which the national identity of Putin's "new" Russia rests. They venerate their "veterans of the Great Patriotic War" who were the rapists of millions of white women, murderers of millions of white men and children. Basically this veneration of the barbarian hordes, and the pride that they feel in the barbarian invasion of Europe, underlines their ethnic identity. This alone is enough to conclusively demonstrate that the identity and nationalism of Russians are in conflict with white ethnic identity.

Even the slightest attempt to shed light on the crimes of the Red Army and to revise the official WWII narrative is met with the same kind of hysteria that characterizes Western liberals. At every opportunity, the Russian media demonize Estonia, Latvia, or Ukraine when they commemorate their heroes who fought alongside Germany against the Red Army defending their homelands, or when they remove the monuments to Red Army soldiers installed in their cities by the Soviet government. For example, in 2007, when Estonian authorities removed the Red Army monument in the center of Tallinn, the official Russian

media went into hysterics, and “youths” from pro-Putin organizations surrounded the Estonian embassy in Moscow and threatened the ambassador.

There are a lot of Russians living in Estonia and Latvia (around 30% of the population). Their ancestors were settled there by Stalin in a deliberate attempt to change the demographics of those two small Baltic states. The social profile, behavior, and attitudes of these Russians closely resemble those of non-white Third World immigrants in western countries.

One simple and glaring example illustrates this point. The removal of the Red Army monument in the center of Tallinn coincided with the presidential elections in France which resulted in the victory of Nicolas Sarkozy. As is well known, after the elections the black/Arab population rioted. Around the same time, the Russians rioted in Tallinn, and they did everything they could to earn the name “Arabs of Estonia” — e.g., in Tallinn, as in Paris, burning cars and vandalism were widespread. But that did not stop Russian news sources from branding the Estonian government and police evil “fascists.”

In addition, many western White Nationalists may be surprised to hear that the Russian inhabitants of Crimea have recently shown their solidarity with Russia by waving the banners of the USSR and the Ukrainian Communist Party. They also have vilified and demonized the leaders of the Ukrainian resistance fighters who fought alongside the Germans against invading Soviet hordes – i.e., Stepan Bandera and Roman Shukhevich.

#### Putin’s Russia is Nearly as Anti-White as the Liberal West

It is also a widespread delusion among western White Nationalists that Russia is free of Jewish influence and is an antidote to the Jew-led New World Order. Firstly, at every opportunity, Putin pays homage to the official “holocaust” narrative promulgated by the Jews. On many occasions he said that the holocaust was the most abominable atrocity in history, and the Red Army put an end to this horror. Since the cult of victory in WWII and the glorification of the Soviet past are the main pillars of national identity in modern Russia, this implies that Russian identity and patriotism are not only not opposed to Jewish interests but, on the contrary, are directly in line with them.

Secondly, anti-Semitism is very weak in Putin’s Russia, and Jews feel quite comfortable and welcome. Jewish life is flourishing at a level comparable only to the early aftermath of the Bolshevik Revolution. A popular Russian-Jewish crooner, Iosif Kobzon, said not so long ago that “Jews are currently experiencing a Renaissance in Russia.” Furthermore, before the presidential elections in 2012, the chairman of the Council of Russian Jews proclaimed his full support to Putin and expressed his confidence that all Jews in Russia will vote for him. He even said that he doesn’t know a single Jew in Russia who would be against Putin.

Moreover, again contrary to the hopes of many White Nationalists, neither Putin’s opposition to U.S. military intervention in Syria nor his passing legislation against some of the currents actively promoted by Jews in the West (e.g., homosexuality) is enough to qualify him as our ally or as anti-Jewish. For one thing, the attitude of international Jewry towards the Syrian crisis is not monolithic. While neocons promote military intervention, the Left, which is also led by Jews, strongly opposes it. Therefore, one cannot say that the failure of the campaign against the Assad regime is the failure of a specifically Jewish issue.

Regarding Putin’s anti-gay legislation, Uganda has also recently passed a law against homosexuality. Blacks and Muslims have been staunchly homophobic from time immemorial. But is it enough to make Uganda or Muslims and blacks in general our allies?

Finally, and most importantly, real Russian White Nationalists, who are as much a minority in Putin's Russia as their counterparts are in the West, are vilified as "Nazis" and are persecuted far more harshly than in the liberal west.

### The Ukrainian Revolution from White Nationalist Point of View

Many western White Nationalists lament that Ukrainian nationalist organizations receive support from and maybe try to court favor from Jews. Others reproach Ukrainians for their petty nationalistic separatism, which is allegedly incompatible with the common fight against the perilous situation of whites worldwide. However, Ukraine is currently in a historical stage which western nations passed through long ago — i.e., the acquisition of a national identity. This step is a precondition for Ukrainians to acquire a broader sense white identity in the future.

Therefore, any consistent and honest White Nationalist should support the current Ukrainian revolution. If Ukraine has any chance to join the larger white European family, this is the time. White Ukrainians are breaking free from the Russian (non-European) yoke and joining their white brethren in the West.

It is simply a given that Jews will interfere with and try to profit from every upheaval, and they hedge their bets by playing both sides. Putin also has Jewish friends and advisers. So Jewish involvement in Ukrainian affairs is not in itself evidence that Jews are running the show, any more than Jewish involvement in Russian affairs is evidence that they control Putin.

Moreover, western White Nationalists should not underestimate Ukrainians (and by extension other Eastern Europeans), and they should not overestimate the brainwashing power of the Jew-led EU. Having closer ties with the West and even joining the EU does not automatically mean Ukraine will be flooded by hordes of non-white immigrants or gays will be marching on the streets of every big city.

Many Eastern European countries, including the post-Soviet republics of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, joined the EU in 2004. However, those countries remain predominantly white. So far, they have been completely spared the demographic changes experienced by western countries through non-white mass immigration. Eastern Europeans are sufficiently traditionalist not to permit their countries to be flooded by non-whites.

In addition, non-white immigrants find relatively poor Eastern European countries unattractive destinations. They look for easy money, welfare, preferential treatment, an opportunity to behave insolently with impunity, etc. If they feel that the local white population will not provide these opportunities to them, they will simply avoid those places.

Non-white immigrants also avoid relatively ethnocentric societies. Eastern Europe (especially Poland and Ukraine) already has a widespread image as "racist" terrain, to be avoided. The same incentives can be observed within Germany. The former East German territories have the reputation of being populated with "racists" and dangerous for immigrants. As a result, Turks, blacks, Arabs, etc. are simply afraid to go there. Thus even large cities like Leipzig and Dresden continue to have almost exclusively white populations.

### Concluding Remarks

I wish to repeat and emphasize that I recognize that there are many white people in Russia, just as there are many whites in Latin America and the US. And

I recognize all whites as potential allies of White Nationalism. However, Russian White Nationalists have to understand that white identity is in conflict with Russian patriotism and Russian ethnic identity, just as white Mexicans recognize that White Nationalism is incompatible with Mexican identity and patriotism, and white Americans recognize that White Nationalism is incompatible with the universalistic, multiracial concept of American identity that Jews promote.

But those who think of themselves as Russians first and whites second have an identity, interests, and destiny opposed to Europe and White Nationalism. The same is true of a white American who thinks of himself as an American first, thereby adopting an identity, interests, and destiny opposed to White Nationalism. Being a French or a German patriot does not necessarily conflict with larger white interests, since France and Germany are integrally white countries. But being an American or Brazilian or Russian patriot does. Vladimir Putin is a Russian patriot. For a White Nationalist, that should not be a compliment.

To be consistent, White Nationalists should support Svoboda and Right Sector and not Putin's Russia. A movement that aims at power has to possess a clear and sober understanding of its friends, potential allies, and enemies. First and foremost, it has to consolidate all of its adherents before considering an alliance with an alien power against a common enemy. It might well be expedient to ally ourselves with Russia on some occasions. But that alliance should not entail the betrayal of our racial and ideological brethren in Eastern Europe.

To conclude, western White Nationalists need to awaken from their Russophile dreams and face reality. Rather than fawning over Russia and Putin, they should be more concerned with maintaining their credibility with their Eastern European brothers and sisters. There are many devoted Ukrainian, Estonian, Latvian, and other Eastern European nationalists reading western White Nationalist sites. When they encounter naïve, childish, and frankly hysterical Russophilia, they are rightly appalled.

Russian identity is as trans-racial as American identity, Christianity, Islam, liberalism, and Marxism. Russian imperialism, like American imperialism, Christianity, Islam, etc., is a mighty engine of miscegenation, an engine that has been chugging away since the Middle Ages. Like the first Rome and the second Rome, the Third Rome is not a nation but a machine that liquidates every nation it captures, including its own founders.

Thus Russian imperialism is not an alternative to globalization, but just another form of it. Thus Russia is not the future of the white race, but one of its graveyards. White Nationalists should, therefore, sympathize first and foremost with those white Russians and all captive peoples who wish to free themselves of that machine and its master, Vladimir Putin.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1344

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 4/12/2014

Subject: SS brothers, it is time to help the truth

I'm coming here to ask who is disposed to make the subtitles for some videos, then it can be easier translated, as I'm an advanced english reader but not so good listener or I could do it myself. You can add it yourself and then make the video with the subtitles at moviemaker, or Subtitles Workshop then fix it with the video, or just email-me here with the whole text (though I don't grant it will be fast for me put it all together because I'm with a lot of work to do for our cause).

The following videos:

Why the gas chambers are a hoax:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tb-dN98VfDk>

David Cole in Auschwitz full doc  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQjNs-Ght8s>

Holohoax survivors who actually tells the truth  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXkXeSn5usg>

These are just one little you can do for more videos as well

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1345

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 4/16/2014

Subject: 16/April/2014

Everyone please be alert to next week, as I will be posting another extremely important group ritual that we will be doing on Friday. This ritual will be a continuation in a series of rituals that we already started with the first- reversing curses in the bible. I will also have an mp3 link easily available for download so the vibrations are correct.

These rituals are of extreme importance to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They are one time only rituals and simple to perform. More will also be forthcoming after this and I will post ahead of time so everyone is aware.

One thing I need to add here. I have been studying Hebrew intensively, as is needed to reverse the biblical curses for these rituals. Please be aware of this. I know some of you have run across this sort of thing, as I have. Jews trying to again...deceive us Gentiles. Some claim there is supposed to be a difference in their stupid bible between "Satan" and "Ha-Satan." Well, this is another total crock of shit. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary." Hebrew is read from right to left and the spelling- shin, tet and final nun. You can find this in most Hebrew to English dictionaries. Point being now, when the Hebrew letter hei with aka as "heh" "hey" "hah," the fifth letter of the Hebrew aleph-bet, often with the Hebrew vowel dash beneath it means "THE." So, "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "Ha-Satan" in Hebrew means "The Enemy." Is there a difference? Obviously, NO. This is just another attempt for them to try to deceive you.

Here is a link I found proving the above:

"Certain letters are used for the article, conjunction and prepositions. These letters can then be prefixed to a noun. For example, when the letter (hey) is prefixed to the noun it means "the." So, while (eyts) means "tree," (ha'eyts) means "the tree."



[http://www.ancient-hebrew.org/42\\_lesson02.html](http://www.ancient-hebrew.org/42_lesson02.html)

Though the above is "biblical Hebrew" the hei prefix is standard for "the" when placed before a noun.

I posted this information just to clear up any misconceptions for people who have come across this crap online. I have found that learning Hebrew is not like learning say French, Spanish or even Russian. They try to make it as deceptive as possible, for obvious reasons. In most writings, the vowels are omitted and one has to know the Hebrew word in the context it is used to understand what is being written- in other words, growing up with the language- i.e., a Jew. Difficult to learn, but never impossible.

Most Gentiles cannot read or understand Hebrew, Yiddish, etc. Those who need to know certain things of course must have a Jew interpret it for them. This is why they use it so prolifically amongst their own- to deceive. In addition, their articles and writings are not easily or readily available in most areas outside of neighborhoods, etc., with heavy Jewish populations. I have been learning a lot in addition to just that language. I have been passing much onto the JoS Ministry and will keep the groups informed of anything of importance as we go along.

Again, please check the groups, and forums next week, as I will be posting a very important ritual for all of us to take part in.

I would also like to add and it is very important to remember- everything the Jews are and do, they accuse us Gentiles of. Satan is blamed for everything in the bible, but if one looks through open eyes, the REAL "murderer and liar from the beginning" is that Jew-god jewhova. Stupid Christians are of course deceived. Total materialism again, is blamed upon Satan. BUT, just what is there in that stupid bible that is spiritual? NOTHING! The Old Testament is a fictitious history of the Jews, along with Jewish supremacy over the Gentiles, mass murder, and genocide of Gentiles, confiscating and looting Gentile material possessions, properties, along with innocent women and children, forced into being slaves for the conquering Jews after the brutal slaughter and mass murder of Gentile men, and of course that New Testament, nothing but various accounts of the life of that fictitious nazarene. Nothing spiritual- ALL MATERIAL.

The Jewish Hollywood also keeps playing up the Christian crap and is very clever about interlacing this with emotional tear-jerking themes to sucker in average everyday believers. A prime example is the 1959 epic movie "Ben-Hur." Others include "family" entertainment such as the long-run series "Little House on the Prairie" and related that have Christian themes combined with emotional drama. The two come together to imbed in one's mind on the unconscious, emotionally touching and moving concerning that foul nazarene. People fall for this crap all of the time and are duped right into it. This is extremely prolific around Easter.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                          |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1346 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/17/2014 |
| Subject: Easter And The Resurrecting God |               |                   |                 |
| Easter And The Resurrecting God          |               |                   |                 |

panther03.jpg

It was in the Anacalypsis Higgins proved the Jews took their religion from the corrupting of the Primordial Tradition of the Gentile:

"One thing is clear—the mythos of the Hindus, the mythos of the Jews and the mythos of the Greeks are all at bottom the same; and what are called their early histories are not histories of humankind, but are contrivances under the appearance of histories to perpetuate doctrines." Higgins bluntly declares that every ancient author, without exception, has come to us through the medium of Christian editors who have "either from roguery or folly, corrupted them all."

Keeping in mind everything came out of the East. The below is revealing to the key of Easter and that associated with it:

"Sivan (Hebrew: סיון, Standard Sivan Tiberian Siw n ; from Akkadian sim nu, meaning "Season; time") is the ninth month of the civil year and the third month of the ecclesiastical year on the Hebrew calendar. It is a spring month of 30 days. Sivan usually falls in May–June on the Gregorian calendar."

This corresponds to Lent and Easter of which Ash Wednesday starts the count towards. The ash on the forehead in the sign of the cross is the risen serpent power the two lines which from the cross are the union of male and female together at this case at the anja where the nadis come together [the eye of Siva]. This smearing also done in the East. And relates to Siva. The third eye is also put upon the forehead with paste to mark the opened eye of Siva from the ascension of the serpent.

We can witness originally this sacred holy day. Its named after Siva. N and M are identical in vibration Sivan becomes Sivam. Higgins showed that Hebrew at its core is stolen from Sanskrit.

Within the cranium is where the Tantra states the union of Siva and Shakti is done where the three channels merge.

In the ancient West the initiate would have the sign of the union marked on their forehead in the blood of a bull as well. Which symbolize the energy of the God as the God is the personification of the serpent power. The bull and the serpent where stated to be one and the same. Our word for God as Danielou stated origin is from the name of the bull, that of Go. The Goat and the bull where also used interchangeable with each other. Hence Goat. In German the word for God is still Got. In some mythos you have a bull headed deity and other a Goat head one. Which symbolized the Vak, the logos of the reborn soul. The vak is shown as the Green man in the West as well.

This is also called the Shabda or the Word made flesh. The Christian religion is well known to have been created out of plagiarizing the Mysteries of Osiris. Who is the God Siva in Egypt. Osiris also has the sacred bull as does Siva.

The main thrust of the work that gets left out of many works. Is that the whole work is not just raising the serpent but the unification of the whole soul by perfecting the chakra's as well. Which unifies the body and the soul into one ascended force.

The image of the God resurrecting from the tomb as the Greek Mysteries stated represents the souls ascension from the lower octave of matter. To the solar sphere of the ascended octave. Dionysus rises from the tomb after three days. After his crucifixion in many schools. Osiris also rises from the tomb after three days in the Egyptian celebration of Easter. The Greeks and Egyptians both state Dionysus is Osiris and the evidence shows this. Dionysus and Siva are both shown upon the panther as well. Siva carries the serpent wand of Osiris and Dionysus in the image of the Trident.

In the Pyramid at Giza the sarcophagus has no lid. As the sarcophagus in the Mystery tradition never does, even the one in Washington's tomb. Because the adept has been resurrected into eternal life. Washington is shown upon the dome of the capitol building sitting upon a rainbow surrounded by the Pagan Gods of alchemy of the soul. Wearing the robe of the transmuted soul the quintessence color. Which is what the Emperor of Rome wore as both leader and high Priest. Washington is not in the tomb because he has resurrected into Godhood.

High ranking Druids wore the same. The symbol of the Druid was the serpent around the rod. The symbol of eternal life. And worshipped Siva-Dionysus as Budha and other alias or titles as well.

Primordial Buddhism:

[topic175.html](http://topic175.html)

This process is done by the power of mercury of which Siva represents. Hermes is the key that unlocks the adept from the prison of the tomb in the different Mysteries. The lower octave of matter that of the force of time. Of which Siva as mercury the pranava is the destroyer of. Thus the granter of eternal life.

Baptism is the key of this. Osiris is also resurrected by Anup the Baptizer in some cases. Siva resurrects Ganesh from dead by a series of complex rites including baptism to bring him to life as a God. Rites translate to perfections. And where based on the inner fire rituals of the serpent fire. Our God is also called Oana or Oannes the baptizer, who is known as EA of Sumeria. Oannes is Jana in the East another title of Siva as Skanda the second or reborn Siva. Who's symbol is the Peacock and serpent. And the Meru Pillar the Osiris pillar in Egypt along with the Peacock being the Phoenix as well.

Zeus brings Dionysus back to life with the thunderbolt which is the symbol of Rudra [Siva] in the East. And the symbol of the serpent power.

Jana means to purify, to burn away. Anup is also called the purifier as well. As the baptism is the purification by the serpent fire. Which as the Tantra states

turns the ore to gold. Or dematerializes the corruptible body into the new luminous, perfected body of the Maha Siddha. The second Siva. The diamond from the coal. Our God is also called Agni which also means "purifier." Within the Siva tantra's. The God states his worship is that of the inner serpent fire.

The serpent energy is also depicted as the water of life. Hence EA-Oannes, is a water God. The Fish is another symbol of this power. And Dionysus is called the: Ichthys "Fish." A titled also stolen by the Christians. Along with the fish symbol. Which is the Yoni the womb of creation the reborn soul emerges from.

Wine is another symbol and Osiris and Dionysus are Gods of Wine. Dionysus turns the water into wine originally in the ancient mythos. Siva is the God of wine as well. The Homa wine. The rites of the baptism of the Homa wine where and still are crucial to the rites of the God Siva in the East.

In ancient Greece the adept was [ symbolical ] stated to be boiled in a huge caldron in which the Titan aspect was purified from them. The adept emerging from the caldron as a reborn Olympian. This is the baptism and the grail symbolism. Our God as the Baptizer is also Baphomet which means baptized in wisdom. Wisdom is another title for the serpent power. Hence Sophia is wisdom. The serpent was shown in the hieroglyph of a women in the Mysteries as well. Baphomet was also shown a double head god identical to Janus or Agni. The union of polarity of the soul.

The Pagan Cathar's also had the rite of baptism as central to their Mysteries. As well as the worship of what they titled: Agathodaemon "The Good Serpent." Who was shown as the eternal youth the reborn soul. Agathodaemon is a title of Dionysus. They also worshipped Siva-Dionysus under His title of Amour or Kama:

" Kamadeva is a name of Vishnu in Vishnu Purana and Bhagavata Purana and of Krishna as well as of Shiva. It is the name of author of Sanskrit work Prayaschita padyata. Kama is also a name used for Agni." Kama deva is the reborn soul, Cupid is a latin spelling of Kama [Latin is Sanskrit at its core]. And is the divine androgyne. As his name in latin is also Amour. Which is the Amour worshipped by the Cathar's who where worships of love.

Amour as Evola wrote also means Amrita:

"Amrita (Sanskrit: अमृता ; IAST: am ta) is a Sanskrit word that literally means "immortality", and is often referred to in texts as nectar. The word's earliest occurrence is in the Rigveda, where it is one of several synonyms of "soma" as the drink which confers immortality upon the gods."

Osiris is called Asar which is traced to the Ansuz or the Oss rune, the ether principal. He is also called the sacred tree the element of wood is ether. The God is hung upon a tree or a wooden cross which is the spinal column. The three is the spine and the branches the 144,000 nadis this number was stolen from the East. Where Sanat and the 144,000 souls come from Venus to liberate the earth.. The 33 years of age are the vertebrae is the spine the serpent passes thought. The God is the serpent. In many Pagan cultures they would hang a serpent on a tree and call it the Savior God. Salvation is from the Greek Sozo meaning to be made whole, union. The serpent makes the soul whole. The world is a term for the four aspects of the soul as one within the aspect of the

body that holds them all together and is part of them. Hence the saviour of the world. Is the saviour or purifier of the soul. From the dross which is called sin in the Babylonian and Greek Mysteries. But was spoken of as a metaphysical impurity. Its symbolized by the Titans or Asura's. Zeus destroys the Titans with his thunder bolt and Siva destroys the Asura's with similar weapons where are allegories for the serpentine power. Purifying the soul. Nothing more.

The Jews have damned humanity to death and suffering by corrupting all this into Christianity. Of which there is nothing spiritual. Even Palm Sunday is of Dionysus. The God is also shown as a Palm tree in some cases. The Donkey is also sacred. As a symbol of this power. The God rides the bull, panther, ram and on. The bull of Siva is called Nadi meaning sound and the energy pathways. Which is the key. The city is the symbol of the soul as well. It was a custom to build cities into yantra's of the cosmic being Purusha the title of Siva. And the wheel of the Zodiac which contain the 13 constellations and steps of the work. Of which the human is a microcosm of.

Thoth also resurrects Osiris from the dead in some theologies. With the Ankh, the breath of life, the serpent. An is a title of the serpent power. The Ankh is a symbol of the union of opposites which generates the new soul. Thoth also represents the power of the pranava and carries the serpent wand.

Isis and Osiris are the energy and form of the soul, the body is part of the soul. Isis is the energy of the serpent and Osiris is the divine form or quintessence within the form of the body. Waiting to be awoken by the work, the diamond within the coal. Horus is the divine child, the divine androgyne who is generated by the union. And resurrects Osiris from the dead. Horus is called the reborn or resurrected Osiris as Osiris absorbs the Isis principal and becomes the Horus. The Hexagram is the symbol of Horus the symbol of union of the soul into the reborn or 3rd logos. The Trinity was taken from the rites of Osiris by the Christian Bishop of Alexandria. Jewish Christianity being plagiarized and made into a literalization of the Mysteries of our Gods, naturally can't wrap their head around its meaning. The fact they are ignorant as to the most fundamental part proves they are a scam. Siva is also the divine androgyne. Si=male and Va=female.

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union  
[topic2932.html](http://topic2932.html)

When this occurs the being is purified to the gold. The quintessence which is above time and the Saturnine or material forces it rules. Risen from the tomb. The grave and death is ruled by Saturn. The Grim Reaper is the popular image of Saturn.

This is why Easter is named after the Goddess Easter or Ishtar who is also Isis. In many theologies she is the power that resurrects.

Nine the ninth month of Sivan is the number of Siva. And this is a solar festival. As this makes the sun and the magnum opus. And relates to the sun in the Ram of Aries. The blood of the Lamb is the energy of the serpentine power and the magnum opus.

The Easter Egg:

The Greek Orphic's show a serpent coiled seven times around the cosmic egg. From which came their primordial creator Phanes :  
"The egg symbolizes the belief in the Greek Orphic religion that the universe originated from within a silver egg. The first emanation from this egg, described in an ancient hymn, was Phanes-Dionysus, the personification of light.

In Greek myth, particularly Orphic thought, Phanes is the golden winged Primordial Being who was hatched from the shining Cosmic Egg that was the source of the universe. Called Protogonos (First-Born) and Eros (Love) being the seed of gods and men Phanes means "Manifestor" or "Revealer," and is related to the Greek words "light" and "to shine forth."."

Rituals are alchemical practices in which the outer ritual is a mandala for the inner transformation. This is why the Priest of Orpheus [ of which mysteries are symbolized by the cosmic egg] where called the Orpheotelestae. Denoting they are perfected beings. Dionysus is also called: "The First Orpheus." This relates to being perfected by the serpentine energy. Serpents hatch from eggs. In the Siva Mysteries the golden egg is the symbol of the soul and the lingam. The tapa's the Yogic inner fire rituals caused the new soul to hatch from the egg. The symbol of the work. The egg was so sacred to the Orphic mysteries its been stated by some texts they prohibited themselves from eating them.

Sources:

Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, The Metaphysic's Of Sex. J.Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

The Hindu Temple. Alain Danielou

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn

While The Gods Play. Danielou  
Anacalypsis. Higgins

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1347      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 4/19/2014  
Subject: April 20th - Celebrating Hitler's Birth and the Nazi Birth.

Today is a very significant day. One of the most powerful and important Humans to ever live was born today. Its due to him we are not under Global communism and not numbered like cattle. As we all know this very great man was of the few, who in his time was a major reformer and the most major enemy of the Jewish system. The enemy hates him with passion, because to Him and other very brave warriors throught the ages, today we have the freedom we have. Its not all we should, but its a message to these idiots who think they run the world and they own everything, including you and me. He is the person who has been nothing less than a Father to his own people back in Germany, a man who tried to go against the jewish beast and gave it a punch right in the jaw, that left their most fatal mark and marked these evil people for what they are and have been doing all alone.

He is the man that went against the jewish economical system that is today's tyrrant and keeps people impoverished and with destroyed Souls. He is the one who raised his fist in the most uncertain and most impossible circumstances, when the jews virtually owned everything. He is the hero of the last century and a hero to be looked up upon for those who look on for a better tommorow. Like all Nazis, his legacy deserves be memorized and observed.

The most 'despised' and the most beloved figure of the last centuries. The one who shook the world.

He is our Adolf Hitler.

The Hitler who aweakened us to our Gentile Heritage, the Hitler who envisioned a peaceful world and the jewish and low people went against him for their own, vain personal interest. He is he for those who have studied him, is, has been and will forever be an exceptional figure for us to follow, aside many of the old Kings and Heroes.

I propose to all who desire, to give the Powers of Hell energy today, as a mere formality for the birth of the Man who helped us have the freedoms we still do. The man who sacrificed everything- including himself and all his Legacy, to go against the global jewery. The man who has inspired the hearts of the brave and Nationalists of all centurries to fight, to preserve their Race and to evolve towards a greater tommorow.

The man who, aside all the worth to mention Brothers and Commrades in folk, shielded the Truth and sacrificed it all, in the process.

Happy Birthday Hitler, Happy Birthday Nazism, Happy Birthday Truth of the Gentile Race. May Satan and the Gods bless us all to bring about the final drag of the Truth's Reign.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1348      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 4/21/2014  
Subject: Important Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014

Here is the group ritual for Friday, 25 of April. The ritual can be performed any time after midnight [00:00 your own local time] on Friday.



High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014

There are links to both pdf and mp3 audio copies to download and to print at the bottom of this page.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the second of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. This ritual is not a curse, it is reversing a curse, of which does not in any way conflict with the retrograde Mars at this time. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download at the bottom of this webpage], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

April 25, 2014.

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 audio for the RAUM meditation at the bottom of this page.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME. The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine. For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

---

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MEE-EEH-EYEKH-HAH . TSAY . THEH-KH-EHRR-EHD .  
ROARM-SSHUH-LLUH . THEKH-EHP-HAH-THEEM-HAH .  
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH . T-HAH-AHL . TH-AY-AYV . THEH-MEEV-UU-RK-HAH .  
NEH-DAY-NAAGH-LUH . MEHD-EHK-EEM . NAYK-SSHH-YEE-AYV .  
MAHD-AH-HAH-THEH . SSHH-EHR-AHG-EE-AYV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

The serpent is ascending!  
The serpent is fully empowered!  
The serpent is forever!  
Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round. State each round 9 times.]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AA is a hard American English a as in the words cat, hat, pattern

AH as in the American English word father

AI as in the American English words name and came

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

EYE is in the American English words eye, sigh, tie, might.

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

TS as in the American English words hats and pizza

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4\\_25\\_14.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14.html)

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014\\_April\\_Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014_April_Ritual.pdf)

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4\\_25\\_14\\_Ritual.mp3](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14_Ritual.mp3)

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM.mp3>

---

Protect your computer files with professional cloud backup.

Get PCRx Backup and upload unlimited files automatically.

Learn more at <http://backup.pcrx.com/mail>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1349

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 4/22/2014

Subject: Something of Interest

I know many people have a lot of questions about science, the universe and life. I am posting this, as it may be of interest. I majored in the physical sciences when I attended university many years ago. Satanism is for the advancement of science. Humanity has failed to make any serious progress because of crap like what I am sharing below. Advanced worlds out there combine spirituality with technology, such as group telekinesis when operating flying saucers. There is a point where both physical science and spirituality; the occult meet and compliment each other. Everything of the so-called "occult" can be explained scientifically.

This morning, I was finishing up on "Cracking the Bible Code" book. Because Hebrew uses letters for numbers, stage magicians' tricks can be incorporated into sequences and codes of numbers. All sorts of different things can be done with numbers, as any mathematician knows. This is another fact that not too many people are very knowledgeable about. This is where that crap comes from. The so-called "Bible Codes" are nothing but another hoax promoted by the Jews.

Lilith appeared to me. This was right after I read in the book concerning the "Big Bang" theory and how the universe is supposedly "15 billion years old." Now, note again..."15 billion" again, the number  $1 + 5 = 6$ . She told me that "Big Bang" theory was a total crock of shit. I then went on to ask about the universe, the micro and macrocosms and such and she told me this...she stated that because we live and die; birth and death, we often see things in a linear time perspective...in having a beginning and an end. She said the universe and the micro and macrocosms do not correspond to linear time. They do not have a beginning or an end. She also stated what Thoth said about the universe being triangular shaped. She then went on and told me how science and everything else has been held back and stymied by the Jews.

That theory concerning the universe being 15 billion years old is based on Einstein's crap. Again, Jewish lies. This in turn is based upon their stupid

torah and then we have the muslim idiots who refuse to admit that the earth is older than what is stated in the koran, like the kikes- so all scientific enquiry is scarfed and stymied [Jewish roots]. I read some time ago where professors and other important scholars, if they do not conform to what are deemed accepted teachings, in many cases, even in spite of research, they are given a strong warning, then they are ostracized and eventually cut from their positions, if they persist. Certain research and such is taboo.

Well, she then left and I went on reading and that book even stated that before Einstein's theory, the general belief was exactly what Lilith told me- the universe had no beginning or end.

See how they ruin science? No different from how I read many years ago how they have NASA completely under their control.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

|                     |               |                                      |                 |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun  | Message: 1350 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 4/25/2014 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL |               |                                      |                 |

If you haven't already performed the ritual for Friday, the 25th, you can begin it now and anytime today and through 6 am [your local time] Saturday [26th] morning.

I am posting this again:

Important Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014 Mon Apr 21, 2014 3:01 am (PDT) . Posted by: "High Priestess Maxine Dietrich" maxine.dietrich  
Here is the group ritual for Friday, 25 of April. The ritual can be performed any time after midnight [00:00 your own local time] on Friday.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

## Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014

There are links to both pdf and mp3 audio copies to download and to print at the bottom of this page.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the second of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. This ritual is not a curse, it is reversing a curse, of which does not in any way conflict with the retrograde Mars at this time. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download at the bottom of this webpage], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

April 25, 2014.

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 audio for the RAUM meditation at the bottom of this page.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME. The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine. For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very



first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

---

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MEE-EEH-EYEKH-HAH . TSAY . THEH-KH-EHRR-EHD .  
ROARM-SSHUH-LLUH . THEHKH-EHP-HAH-THEEM-HAH .  
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH . T-HAH-AHL . TH-AY-AYV . THEH-MEEV-UU-RK-HAH .  
NEH-DAY-NAAGH-LUH . MEHD-EHK-EEM . NAYK-SSHH-YEE-AYV .  
MAHD-AH-HAH-THEH . SSHH-EHR-AHG-EE-AYV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

The serpent is ascending!

The serpent is fully empowered!

The serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round. State each round 9 times.]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AA is a hard American English a as in the words cat, hat, pattern

AH as in the American English word father

AI as in the American English words name and came

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

EYE is in the American English words eye, sigh, tie, might.

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

TS as in the American English words hats and pizza

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4\\_25\\_14.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14.html)

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014\\_April\\_Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014_April_Ritual.pdf)

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4\\_25\\_14\\_Ritual.mp3](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14_Ritual.mp3)

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM.mp3>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1351

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 4/25/2014

Subject: Ritual and Moon - Please Read, Do Not Assume

Many of you have already finished the ritual. For those of you who haven't,  
the Moon will go void today-

BUT, because this is a group ritual and many others have already performed it and the ritual was begun at the correct time I regards to the planets, even if you are late and perform the ritual after the Moon has gone void today, the void Moon will have no effect. This ritual is a group effort and has already been started.

If you can only do it after the Moon goes void, no problem. Just make sure you do it as this is extremely important. Satan wants everyone to do this ritual.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1352

From: Micama Gmicalzoma

Date: 4/26/2014

Subject: THE UKRAINE - JEWISH TYRANNY AND CONTROL

Freedom is not easily won or kept. It must be fought for and defended. This is what the People of the Ukraine have been fighting for since November of 2013. The Ukraine desires to be a sovereign nation with a strong economy. Russia wants nothing more than to crush that Right, making the Ukraine bow in submission to Russian muscle.

The Ukraine is dependant on Russia for 60% of its natural gas supply. This gave Russia the upper hand, especially since Russia had cut off Ukrainian gas before. Then Russia decided to make a deal that was too good to pass up. Yanukovich took the bait. Why did he do that? Russia threatened its much smaller neighbor with trade sanctions and steep gas bills if the Ukraine continued pursuing the EU trade agreement. Yanukovich was told if he complied with Russian wishes, the Ukraine would get deep discounts on natural gas.

What prompted the protests in the Ukraine?

On November 21, Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich backtracked on the promises he had made to sign a trade pact with the European Union after years of negotiations. Instead, he decided to strengthen ties with Russia. The agreement would have established free trade and political cooperation and put Ukraine on the road to EU membership. Ukrainians hoped to move away from the decade's long dependency on Russia, in exchange for freer markets and more open politics.

9 days later on November 30<sup>th</sup> images of protesters bloodied by police spread quickly, galvanizing public support for the demonstrations.

The very next day nearly 300,000 people protest in Kiev's Independence Square. The City Hall was seized by activists. Thousands of people, Outraged that the long-standing aspiration for an integration with Europe had been ditched overnight, poured into central Kiev for peaceful protests. They have occupied Independence Square, known as Maidan, ever since.

Within 10 days, an estimated 1 million people had assembled. Riot police used stun grenades and batons to violently beat back protesters.

In the frigid temperatures, demonstrators constructed barricades, built a massive tent city and occupied government buildings. After three months of controlling City Hall, the government and opposition had agreed on a deal - amnesty for arrested protesters, If demonstrators vacated captured government buildings.

The opposition had also agreed with negotiators that parliament should discuss changing the constitution to reduce the president's powers. After this agreement, the speaker of parliament refused to allow that on the agenda. As soon as the news got out, angry protesters marched on parliament.

The People DEMANDED from their Government that their voices be heard!

They desired a more democratic government, one in which the people were given choices and freedoms. After being repeatedly denied, they made a political stand against the government - Violence started. The Will of the people must not be ignored! Many Ukrainians were finally awakened to what was going on. Once this occurred they started to see the Truth of the "Right Sector" and the All-Ukrainian Union known as "Svoboda" which is translated as Freedom - The True Warriors in the Ukraine since the fighting first started in Kiev.

In Truth, they are Ukrainian Hero's, as one of the fighters stated in the video linked below. A few Good Women were bringing these Men food, hot tea and even cigarettes. They were Very Appreciative of their fighters efforts. They admired their courage for standing up for what they believed in. Some of these Very Intelligent women also stated that they would be Pleased to Marry any of those Right Sector Men. One Woman said: "They are the Best, the coolest in the world!"

On December 17<sup>th</sup> Putin and Yanukovich struck a \$15 billion loan deal. Russia made an initial \$3 billion in bonds purchases from the Ukraine. The payments were suspended after violence overtook the city, but on Monday, \$2 billion more was paid out, solidifying Russia's cash-based hold over Ukraine.

Basically, Russia bought power over the Ukraine for 20 Billion Dollars, Or 15 billion Euro's.

What is the Russian-Ukrainian Relationship like?

The Ukraine proclaimed its modern independence upon the Soviet Union's dissolve in 1991. Under Soviet control, the country's economy was brutalized, of which there was a long and painful recovery from. The location of the Ukraine has a lot to do with the situation - Ukraine occupies a key political position as the border country between Russia and the EU - Also the Ukraine's large population of 45 million, make the country a strategic opponent. Russia is quick to act on its fear that western influence could spread east.

In 2008, Putin threatened to aim **nuclear missiles** at the Ukraine if the nation joined NATO. Another reason to keep an upper hand: Russia funnels oil to Europe via a pipeline that runs directly through Ukraine. As always Oil is a major deciding factor in war.

Jan 16: Anti-protest laws are passed and quickly condemned as "draconian". The jews always do that, they put the Blame on others for everything they themselves do and are! This "human-hating" that the jews have written about in their talmud comes from their masters - the greys, as I have said before. The greys want to use humanity as an Energy Farm. They feed off of the psychic energy of all under the Spell, such as xians.

The Jewish plan for the Enslavement of Gentile Humanity is outlined in their talmud, it furthermore references us as Animals. Everything the jews are and do, they blame on their enemies [us Gentiles} to confuse and distract everyone's attention away from them and what is Really going on! Everything the jewish "god" jewhova is and does is blamed on Satan. Same thing.

By the way, there is no such Creature or Being known as the jewish god, it is a throughform controlled and created by the jews and their masters the greys to Deceive humanity into Submitting to jewish rule.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Additionally, Russia today has become the very bulwark of European xianity. Putin and the catholic church are two arms of the same beast. Russian society is being turned into a xian theocracy with a communistic flavor. So much for being at odds with each other! Christianity and Communism two slices of the same evil pie.

Finally on Jan 28<sup>th</sup>, Mykola Azarov resigned as the Ukraine's prime minister. Later that day the parliament repealed the anti-protest laws that caused the demonstrations to escalate to violence.

The people were told they no longer had a voice and will of their own – no right to Protest! The resistant leaders resigned from office, once more the people had the Right to stand up for and if necessary fight to the death for what they believe in. Unfortunately many protesters that were arrested disappeared entirely- killed by their government for resisting Tyranny and Control.

Let's all remember what the Soviet Union did to the Ukraine between 1932 & 1933!!

It was the greatest famine the world had ever seen in modern times - the Holodomor. 10 Million Ukrainians starved to death. Many spent their last days eating what was left of emaciated livestock, family pets, grass, roots, boots, and then finally each other. The Soviet Union was responsible for each and every Ukrainian death that resulted due to that famine. They deliberately restricted access to food. Don't think for a minute that they wouldn't do it again, because they would.

Again, who was the responsible party? None other than the jew Joseph Stalin, who's REAL Last name was Dugasvilli,

On Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>, Under a European-mediated plan, protest leaders and Yanukovich agree to form a new government and hold an early election. Parliament slashes Yanukovich's powers and votes to free his rival, Yulia Tymoshenko, from prison. Two years ago, she was found guilty of abuse of office in a Russian gas deal and sentenced to seven years in prison, in a case widely seen as politically motivated. Yanukovich was scared of going to jail. Yanukovich flees Kiev after protesters take control.

Cowards always flee when the heat gets turned up, don't they? Where did Yanukovich go? He flew to Moscow.

On Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>, Parliament votes to remove Yanukovich and hold new elections. Tymoshenko is freed and addresses tens of thousands at the Maidan.

On Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>, Ukraine's parliament assigns presidential powers to its new speaker, Oleksandr Turchinov, an ally of Tymoshenko.

On Feb 24<sup>th</sup>, Just as Yanukovich had feared Ukraine's interim government draws up a warrant for Yanukovich's arrest.

Imagine that! The Government Fearing it Citizens, not the other way around. And then the People sought Justice against the person who had betrayed them!

On March 2<sup>nd</sup>, A convoy of hundreds of Russian troops heads towards the regional capital of Ukraine's Crimea region, a day after Russian forces takes over the strategic Black Sea peninsula without firing a shot. Arseny Yatsenyuk, Ukraine's new prime minister, says his country is on the "brink of disaster" and accuses Russia of declaring war on his country.

The Russian annexation of Crimea was the first time since WW2 that Russia had expanded its borders.

Another key issue to consider here is the Ukrainian economy. In August of 2013, as the signing the EU deal drew closer, Russia exerted its power over the Ukraine by ramping up border checks and duty fees on incoming shipments.

The Ukraine is currently in its third recession since 2008, and is seeing foreign reserve coffers at their lowest levels since 2006. It's estimated the country currently has enough in its central bank for two months of imports. The Ukrainian Hryvnia dropped to a five-year low earlier this month. Money like Oil is deciding factor to consider in waging war.

Both Russia and the United States are being run by the jews, they both support the same jewish agenda of total control and domination over Gentiles. Both nations have a jewish president, and when I say that they are jewish, I'm not just talking about that stupid hat they like to wear! I'm talking about their Blood, Racial Heritage and Family Trees.

Both Putin and Obama are jews. They are only puppets to the jews behind them, and no less dangerous. They have jewish interests in mind, and plans to protect the nation state of israel.

Russia and the United States pretend to not care about or even oppose israel, but behind closed doors they are in full support of israel and the jewish agenda.

To deceive everyone the jews play both sides against the middle.

What Nation State is in control of the global banking systems? Israel. What race of people own and operate those banks? The Jews! When the United States dollar finally collapses and this country is thrust into yet another great depression, remember who took the food from your children's mouths. This is far more serious than you might think.

There are some interesting quotes I would like to share with you:

"Money is Power", or shall we say, "The Monopoly to Create Credit Money and charge interest is Absolute Power". (Jew Alex James)

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not who makes its laws".

Jew Amsel (Amschel) Bauer Mayer Rothschild, 1838

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies." – *Thomas Jefferson*

In closing, most people are seriously under a powerful spell. That entire bible filled with nothing but curse after curse aimed at Gentile humanity. Not to mention countless blood baths that occurred as invading Jewish armies slaughtered those who stood in their way! One such reference is made in the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

Esther 9:5

"Thus the Jews smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those that hated them."

Unbeknownst to most people the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft of which the Jews have used to take control and to break everyone's Will-Power, knocking you to your knees - forcing your obedience & submission to Jewish domination.

Something that Christians often proclaim is "the Devil is totally material." When in truth it's the other way around. That bible is totally materialism. Just passing the offering plate, there it goes, 10% of your hard earned money, straight into the pocket of that Manipulative preacher, who has nothing better to do than to stand up there behind that pulpit and Lie to you each and every Sunday morning! There is not one thing spiritual in that book! If you want to experience True Spirituality, then I suggest you start doing Yoga and Meditating every day on a consistent basis. Then your eyes can be opened to see the Truth that is right in front of you.

The bible also has provided a Fictitious account for the history for the Jewish race - one which Never occurred, and rights to a piece of land - which they never had any right to inhabit. The bible is a book of Jewish supremacy over Gentiles. Gentiles having Spiritual Knowledge and Spiritual Power is by far the Biggest Threat to the Jews.

They do not want their secrets or their dirty laundry aired before the eyes of the world!

Sources:

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/02/19/up-to-speed-what-s-going-on-in-ukraine.html>

<http://www.cnn.com/2014/02/18/world/europe/ukraine-protests-explainer/>

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/europe/2014/03/timeline-ukraine-political-crisis-201431143722854652.html>

<http://www.3news.co.nz/What-started-the-Ukraine-crisis/tabid/417/articleID/330053/Default.aspx>

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-25182823>

<http://www.rense.com/general79/tril.htm>

<http://www.themoneymasters.com/the-money-masters/famous-quotations-on-banking/>

[Ukraine Protest 2014 Kiev Triage in Crisis The New York Times.mp4](#)





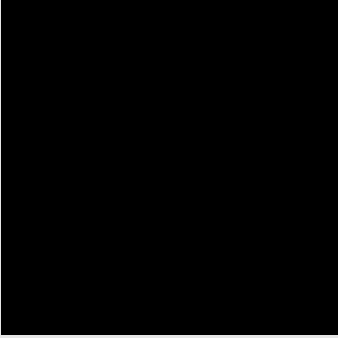
Ukraine Protest 2014 \_ Kiev  
Triage in Crisis \_ The New Y...

Shared with Dropbox

View on [www.dropbox.com](http://www.dropbox.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Ukraine - Jewish Tryanny and Control Part 1](#)

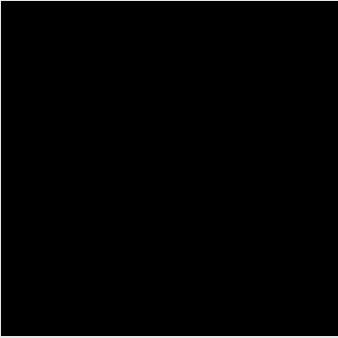


The Ukraine - Jewish Tryanny and  
Control Part 1

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Ukraine Jewish Tryanny and Control Part 2](#)



The Ukraine Jewish Tryanny and  
Control Part 2

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

***High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma***

**<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1353

From: wendelfttg

Date: 4/27/2014

Subject: Re: THE UKRAINE - JEWISH TYRANNY AND CONTROL

great piece thank you for sharing I have not found any fault in it at all

On Sat, Apr 26, 2014 at 11:32 AM, Micama Gmicalzoma <[agentofsatanswill666@...](mailto:agentofsatanswill666@...)> wrote:

Freedom is not easily won or kept. It must be fought for and defended. This is what the People of the Ukraine have been fighting for since November of 2013. The Ukraine desires to be a sovereign nation with a strong economy. Russia wants nothing more than to crush that Right, making the Ukraine bow in submission to Russian muscle.

The Ukraine is dependant on Russia for 60% of its natural gas supply. This gave Russia the upper hand, especially since Russia had cut off Ukrainian gas before. Then Russia decided to make a deal that was too good to pass up. Yanukovich took the bait. Why did he do that? Russia threatened its much smaller neighbor with trade sanctions and steep gas bills if the Ukraine continued pursuing the EU trade agreement. Yanukovich was told if he complied with Russian wishes, the Ukraine would get deep discounts on natural gas.

What prompted the protests in the Ukraine?

On November 21, Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich backtracked on the promises he had made to sign a trade pact with the European Union after years of negotiations. Instead, he decided to strengthen ties with Russia. The agreement would have established free trade and political cooperation and put Ukraine on the road to EU membership. Ukrainians hoped to move away from the decade's long dependency on Russia, in exchange for freer markets and more open politics.

9 days later on November 30<sup>th</sup> images of protesters bloodied by police spread quickly, galvanizing public support for the demonstrations. The very next day nearly 300,000 people protest in Kiev's Independence Square. The City Hall was seized by activists. Thousands of people, Outraged that the long-standing aspiration for an integration with Europe had been ditched overnight, poured into central Kiev for peaceful protests. They have occupied Independence Square, known as Maidan, ever since.

Within 10 days, an estimated 1 million people had assembled. Riot police used stun grenades and batons to violently beat back protesters.

In the frigid temperatures, demonstrators constructed barricades, built a massive tent city and occupied government buildings. After three months of controlling City Hall, the government and opposition had agreed on a deal - amnesty for arrested protesters, If demonstrators vacated captured government buildings.

The opposition had also agreed with negotiators that parliament should discuss changing the constitution to reduce the president's powers. After this agreement, the speaker of parliament refused to allow that on the agenda. As soon as the news got out, angry protesters marched on parliament.

The People DEMANDED from their Government that their voices be heard!

They desired a more democratic government, one in which the people were given choices and freedoms. After being repeatedly denied, they made a political stand against the government - Violence started. The Will of the people must not be ignored! Many Ukrainians were finally awakened to what was going on. Once this occurred they started to see the Truth of the "Right Sector" and the All-Ukrainian Union known as "Svoboda" which is translated as Freedom - The True Warriors in the Ukraine since the fighting first started in Kiev.

In Truth, they are Ukrainian Hero's, as one of the fighters stated in the video linked below. A few Good Women were bringing these Men food, hot tea and even cigarettes. They were Very Appreciative of their fighters efforts. They admired their courage for standing up for what they believed in. Some of these Very Intelligent women also stated that they would be Pleased to Marry any of those Right Sector Men. One Woman said: "They are the Best, the coolest in the world!"



On December 17<sup>th</sup> Putin and Yanukovich struck a \$15 billion loan deal. Russia made an initial \$3 billion in bonds purchases from the Ukraine. The payments were suspended after violence overtook the city, but on Monday, \$2 billion more was paid out, solidifying Russia's cash-based hold over Ukraine.

Basically, Russia bought power over the Ukraine for 20 Billion Dollars, Or 15 billion Euro's.

What is the Russian-Ukrainian Relationship like?

The Ukraine proclaimed its modern independence upon the Soviet Union's dissolve in 1991. Under Soviet control, the country's economy was brutalized, of which there was a long and painful recovery from. The location of the Ukraine has a lot to do with the situation - Ukraine occupies a key political position as the border country between Russia and the EU - Also the Ukraine's large population of 45 million, make the country a strategic opponent. Russia is quick to act on its fear that western influence could spread east.

In 2008, Putin threatened to aim **nuclear missiles** at the Ukraine if the nation joined NATO. Another reason to keep an upper hand: Russia funnels oil to Europe via a pipeline that runs directly through Ukraine. As always Oil is a major deciding factor in war.

Jan 16: Anti-protest laws are passed and quickly condemned as "draconian". The jews always do that, they put the Blame on others for everything they themselves do and are! This "human-hating" that the jews have written about in their talmud comes from their masters - the greys, as I have said before. The greys want to use humanity as an Energy Farm. They feed off of the psychic energy of all under the Spell, such as xians.

The Jewish plan for the Enslavement of Gentile Humanity is outlined in their talmud, it furthermore references us as Animals. Everything the jews are and do, they blame on their enemies [us Gentiles] to confuse and distract everyone's attention away from them and what is Really going on! Everything the jewish "god" jewhova is and does is blamed on Satan. Same thing.

By the way, there is no such Creature or Being known as the jewish god, it is a throughform controlled and created by the jews and their masters the greys to Deceive humanity into Submitting to jewish rule.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Additionally, Russia today has become the very bulwark of European xianity. Putin and the catholic church are two arms of the same beast. Russian society is being turned into a xian theocracy with a communistic flavor. So much for being at odds with each other! Christianity and Communism two slices of the same evil pie.

Finally on Jan 28<sup>th</sup>, Mykola Azarov resigned as the Ukraine's prime minister. Later that day the parliament repealed the anti-protest laws that caused the demonstrations to escalate to violence.

The people were told they no longer had a voice and will of their own – no right to Protest! The resistant leaders resigned from office, once more the people had the Right to stand up for and if necessary fight to the death for what they believe in. Unfortunately many protesters that were arrested disappeared entirely- killed by their government for resisting Tyranny and Control.

Let's all remember what the Soviet Union did to the Ukraine between 1932 & 1933!!

It was the greatest famine the world had ever seen in modern times - the Holodomor. 10 Million Ukrainians starved to death. Many spent their last days eating what was left of emaciated livestock, family pets, grass, roots, boots, and then finally each other. The Soviet Union was responsible for each and every Ukrainian death that resulted due to that famine. They deliberately restricted access to food. Don't think for a minute that they wouldn't do it again, because they would.

Again, who was the responsible party? None other than the jew Joseph Stalin, who's REAL Last name was Dugas

On Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>, Under a European-mediated plan, protest leaders and Yanukovich agree to form a new government and hold an early election. Parliament slashes Yanukovich's powers and votes to free his rival, Yulia Tymoshenko, from prison. Two years ago, she was found guilty of abuse of office in a Russian gas deal and sentenced to seven years in prison, in a case widely seen as politically motivated. Yanukovich was scared of going to jail. Yanukovich flees Kiev after protesters take control.

Cowards always flee when the heat gets turned up, don't they? Where did Yanukovich go? He flew to Moscow.

On Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>, Parliament votes to remove Yanukovich and hold new elections. Tymoshenko is freed and addresses tens of thousands at the Maidan.

On Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>, Ukraine's parliament assigns presidential powers to its new speaker, Oleksandr Turchinov, an ally of Tymoshenko.

On Feb 24<sup>th</sup>, Just as Yanukovich had feared Ukraine's interim government draws up a warrant for Yanukovich's arrest.

Imagine that! The Government Fearing it Citizens, not the other way around. And then the People sought Justice against the person who had betrayed them!

On March 2<sup>nd</sup>, A convoy of hundreds of Russian troops heads towards the regional capital of Ukraine's Crimea region, a day after Russian forces takes over the strategic Black Sea peninsula without firing a shot. Arseny Yatsenyuk, Ukraine's new prime minister, says his country is on the "brink of disaster" and accuses Russia of declaring war on his country.

The Russian annexation of Crimea was the first time since WW2 that Russia had expanded its borders.

Another key issue to consider here is the Ukrainian economy. In August of 2013, as the signing the EU deal drew closer, Russia exerted its power over the Ukraine by ramping up border checks and duty fees on incoming shipments.

The Ukraine is currently in its third recession since 2008, and is seeing foreign reserve coffers at their lowest levels since 2006. It's estimated the country currently has enough in its central bank for two months of imports. The Ukrainian Hryvnia dropped to a five-year low earlier this month. Money like Oil is deciding factor to consider in waging war.

Both Russia and the United States are being run by the jews, they both support the same jewish agenda of total control and domination over Gentiles. Both nations have a jewish president, and when I say that they are jewish, I'm not just talking about that stupid hat they like to wear! I'm talking about their Blood, Racial Heritage and Family Trees.

Both Putin and Obama are jews. They are only puppets to the jews behind them, and no less dangerous. They have jewish interests in mind, and plans to protect the nation state of israel.

Russia and the United States pretend to not care about or even oppose israel, but behind closed doors they are in full support of israel and the jewish agenda. To deceive everyone the jews play both sides against the middle.

What Nation State is in control of the global banking systems? israel. What race of people own and operate of those banks? The jews! When the United States dollar finally collapses and this country is thrust into yet another great depression, remember who took the food from of your children's mouths. This is far more serious than you might think.

There are some interesting quotes I would like to share with you:

"Money is Power", or shall we say, "The Monopoly to Create Credit Money and charge interest is Absolute Power". (jew Alex James)

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not who makes its laws".  
jew Amsel (Amschel) Bauer Mayer Rothschild, 1838

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies." – *Thomas Jefferson*

In closing, most people are seriously under a powerful spell. That entire bible filled with nothing but curse after curse aimed at Gentile humanity. Not to mention countless blood baths that occurred as invading jewish armies slaughtered those who stood in their way! One such reference is made in the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

Esther 9:5

“Thus the Jews smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those that hated them.”

Unbeknownst to most people the bible is nothing more than a book of jewish witchcraft of which the jews have used to take control and to break everyone's Will-Power, knocking you to your knees - forcing your obedience & submission to jewish domination.

Something that xians often proclaim is “the Devil is totally material.” When in truth it's the other way around. That bible is totally materialism. Just passing the offering plate, there it goes, 10% of your hard earned money, straight into the pocket of that Manipulative preacher, who has nothing better to do than to stand up there behind that pulpit and Lie to you each and every Sunday morning! There is not one thing spiritual in that book! If you want to experience True Spirituality, then I suggest you start doing Yoga and Meditating every day on a consistent basis. Then your eyes can be opened to see the Truth that is right in front of you.

The bible also has provided a Fictitious account for the history for the jewish race - one which Never occurred, and rights to a piece of land - which they never had any right to inhabit. The bible is a book of jewish supremacy over Gentiles. Gentiles having Spiritual Knowledge and Spiritual Power is by far the Biggest Threat to the jews.

They do not want their secrets or their dirty laundry aired before the eyes of the world!

Sources:

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/02/19/up-to-speed-what-s-going-on-in-ukraine.html>

<http://www.cnn.com/2014/02/18/world/europe/ukraine-protests-explainer/>

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/europe/2014/03/timeline-ukraine-political-crisis-201431143722854652.html>

<http://www.3news.co.nz/What-started-the-Ukraine-crisis/tabid/417/articleID/330053/Default.aspx>

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-25182823>

<http://www.rense.com/general79/tril.htm>

<http://www.themoneymasters.com/the-money-masters/famous-quotations-on-banking/>

[Ukraine Protest 2014 Kiev Triage in Crisis The New York Times.mp4](#)



[Ukraine Protest 2014 Kiev Triage in Crisis The New Y...](#)  
Shared with Dropbox

[View on www.dropbox.com](#)      Preview by Yahoo

[The Ukraine - Jewish Tryanny and Control Part 1](#)

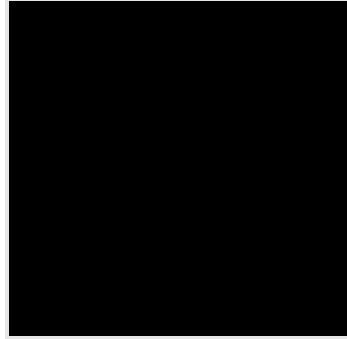


[The Ukraine - Jewish Tryanny and Control Part 1](#)

[View on www.youtube.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Ukraine Jewish Tryanny and Control Part 2](#)



[The Ukraine Jewish Tryanny and Control Part 2](#)

[View on www.youtube.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

**HAIL SATAN!!**

***In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!***

***High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma***

**<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1354

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 4/27/2014

Subject: Sermons and Writtings, Hp Hooded Cobra 666 Vol.1

I just archived some writings. If anyone happens to be interested, here these are. I did this for easy reference and that so people with no internet access can read posts made throughout the years.

<http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/Hphoodedcobra666vol1.pdf>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1355

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/5/2014

Subject: The Real Death Camps And Holocaust

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustianity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation. The truth is the real holocaust occurred in the Jewish controlled and created Soviet Union. Of the many such death camps where millions perished we shall examine the Kolyma one of the many and which legacy is that of nature of the Jewish beast. Later we shall see right from the Jews mouths the humane reality of the German camps that where as proven even in a court of law not death camps but humanely run industrial centers of production With even Olympic sized swimming pools and sports fields with Red Cross personal and observers at.

Kolyma: The Artic Death Camps:

"The prisoners arriving at the huge transit camps on the Pacific coast, outside Vladivostok and later at Nakhodka, and at Vanino, in each of which hundred thousand prisoners would be crowded into the endless array of barracks which stretched as far as the eye could see. There they awaited the prison ships of the Kolyma run..."

As Andrei Sakharov called them the "Death-ships of the Okhotsk Sea..."

"Those who arrived were already crushed and humiliated starved and ill-clad remnants of human beings. They would normally have spent around three months in prison under conditions and treatment thought adequate to such as they and the train journey-always one of the worst of the various experiences of the victims, with its fetid wagons, its inadequate water supply, its lack of food and light, its brutal guards-was, of course, the longest undergone by any of the Gulag's victims..."

Embarkation day would arrive. At Vanino:

When we came out on to the immense field outside the camp I witnessed a spectacle that would have done justice to a Cecil B. DeMille production. As far as the eye could see there were columns of prisoners marching in one direction or another like armies on a battlefield. A guard detachment of security officers, soldiers, and signal corpsmen with field telephones and motor-cycles kept in touch with headquarters, arranging the smooth flow of these human rivers. I asked what this giant operation was meant to be. The reply was that each time a transport was sent off the administration reshuffled the occupants of every cage in camp so that everyone had to be removed with his bundle of rags on his shoulder to the big field and from there directed to his new destination. Only 5000 were supposed to leave, but 100,000 were part of the scene before us. One could see endless columns of women, of cripples, of old men and even teenagers, all in military formation, five in a row, going through the huge field, and directed by whistles or flags. It was more than three hours before the operation was completed and the bath I belonged to was allowed to leave for the embarkation point.

I remember Vanino port

Where the grim-looking steamer rode,

How we climbed the gangplank aboard

To the cold and gloomy hold

"It took us some time to accustom our eyes to the dim light of the dingy lower deck.

As I began to see where we were, my eyes beheld a scene which neither Goya nor Gustave Dore could ever have imagined. In that immense, cavernous, murky hold were crammed more than 2000 women. From the floor to the ceiling, as in a gigantic poultry farm, they were cooped up in open cages, five of them in each nine-foot-square space. The floor was covered with more women. Because of the heat and humidity, most of them were only scantily dressed; some had even stripped down to nothing. The lack of washing facilities and the relentless heat had covered their bodies with ugly red spots, boils, and blisters. The majority were suffering from some form of skin disease or other, apart from stomach ailments and dysentery.

At the bottom of the stairway we had just climbed down stood a giant cask, on the edges of which, in full view of the soldiers standing on guard above, women were perched like birds, and in the most incredible positions. There was no shame, no prudery, as they crouched there to urinate or to empty their bowels. One had the impression that they were some half-human, half-bird creatures which belonged to a different world and a different age..."

Many of the prisoners never survived the crossing they died from violence, starvation and diseases of being crammed literally in many cases shoulder to shoulder like chattel into dirty holds for weeks. The scene was identical to the Jewish owned slave ships packed with thousands of African slaves. Literally wall to wall. In previous centuries. This time with new Goyium chattel to be used as work slaves of the Jewish Communist State.



“The central aim was to kill off the prisoners as one commandant put it quite openly....”

My note the main method of murdering the prisoners by millions was to assign to them impossible production quotas. Then lower their already starvation rations when they could not meet them as punishment. Ensuring they would die off from a mixture of exhaustion and diseases. Those who lived but were too weakened and their quotas dropped off from starvation and exhaustion were simply executed on mass. This ensured the gold was mined while killing the prisoners off. The sadism of this method was the victim would work as hard as possible to stay alive in false hope. Thus ensuring a larger amount of gold production. As part of this they were issued the worst and cheapest clothing that was worthless in the 50 to 70 degree below zero cold. And left with nothing but filthy, lice filled ragsto wrap about their frost bitten feet and body. And left to live stacked on top of each other like factory farm animals in cages. In shoddy, cheap huts without insulation or proper heating. In the coldest region on earth.

Over three million people were systematically murdered by the Jewish Communist Regime in Kolyma alone. And it formed only one such camp of many across the Soviet Union. Each of the accounts is not just of the individual giving such. But the collective experience of the millions of those condemned to such camps.

The Reality of the Camps:

“The climate of the interior, where it may drop down to -70C., is indeed the coldest in the Northern Hemisphere: the actual Pole of Cold is at Oymyakon, just over the Gydan. ”

In the summer of 1932, the operation was launched. The collectivisation assault on the peasantry had produced a vast expansion in the number of arrests. Of the 10 million ‘Kulaks’ [my note closer to 15 million] disposed of, half probably died in famine and by execution, and of the remainder certainly no fewer than three and a half million poured into the prison camps. Kolyma got its share.

The barracks or huts in which prisoners spent their spare hours much of refuge. Desperately over crowded, with bunks three or four deep, they were often quite uninsulated (guards’ huts had sawdust between two layers of boarding). And, ill-constructed as they were, the cracks and holes were usually stuffed with moss, rags or straw. More over, almost all the miners were afflicted by incontinence of urine. They would try, when sent to camps, to get the lower bunks, in order to spare their colleagues. Where they were all together this was not

possible.

The stoves, too, were quite inadequate. It was a constant complaint that 'The barracks were not given enough heat, clothing would not dry out. In the fall they kept people, soaked to the skin, out in the rain and the cold to fulfil norms that such hopeless wreck could never fulfil. Prisoners were not dressed for the climate in the Kolyma region. They were given third-hand clothing, mere rags, and often had only cloth wrapping on their feet. Their torn jackets did not protect them for the bitter frost, and people froze in droves.

We have noted the revealingly vicious regulations which, from 1937, practically forbade clothing adequate to the climate.

A dozen lice in one's underclothes don't count. Lice begin to attract the attention ..when a crawling pullover start to move on tis ownls it possible that a man, of whatever type, might not wish to escape this torture when he does not sleep and scratches his filthy body, gnawed by vermin, till the blood runs.

When it had become clearly impossible to delouse themselves, women would give up trying, and only when the itching became intolerable would reach under their blouses, 'fish out a handful of the vermin, and throw them away.'

One prisoner records:

In March 1933, 600 prisoners were sent to Gold Mine No.1 of the Mining Administration of the North. There were two other administrations of the same kind, those of the West and the South. We set off on foot on this long journey. We had to travel 370 miles in deep snow and during terribly cold weather to the Khatenakh sopka.

We had to make 16 miles a day, after which we spent the night in tents set upon the snow. After our scanty rations in the morning, we set out again. Those who were unable to survive this long gruelling march and died on the way were left with the snow for their only tomb. Our guards forbade us to give them a proper burial. Those who lagged behind were shot by the guards, without stopping the column."

I was convinced that soldiers of the MVD [camp guards] must have been picked for their sadistic qualities. They had a completely free hand over us and would do anything, particularly when drunk, to make prisoners suffer. For instance, when going to or coming back from work in the usual columns of five, they would sometimes stop us in the middle of the road, unleash their dogs, and laugh uproariously as the dogs sank their fangs into the prisoners' legs. It was a time when they were absolutely free to do anything, even kill us-and get a reward for it. I have known them to call a man over to make a fire for them or to bring them a mug of water when on sentry duty, and then kill the unfortunate under the pretext that the prisoner had crossed the 'no trespass' line.

The working conditions:

The boots were always wet, never quite drying out-rheumatism was guaranteed. Then, the air in the pit, where there was no ventilation whatsoever, was filled twice daily with the poisonous fumes of blasted ammonal. Only thirty minutes were allowed for the clearing of the fumes through the entrance of the mine, after which the workers were driven back into the pits to continue their work. Many of them succumbed to the poisoned atmosphere and coughed violently, spitting blood and often particles of lung. After a short time, these were usually sent either to the weak squads for lumbering, or to their graves. Mortality was especially high among the men who carted the wet sand from the barrack after the washing. From the steamy, damp atmosphere of the heater the perspiring wheelbarrow-pushers slipped through the opening, which was covered by an old blanket, rolling out their wheelbarrows into the piercing 50-below-zero frost. The time limit in this work was, at the most, one month, after which either pneumonia or meningitis dispatched the worker into the next world.

Their faces all showed signs of frostbite, although the winter was only three months old and the most severe frosts were yet to come. The majority of them were so dirty looking I was willing to wager that some of them had not washed their faces for weeks. Their clothes were like nothing I had ever seen at the Kolyman-everything from the torn boots to the incredibly dirty rags wrapped around their necks instead of scarves, their burned and tattered winter coats. The men had starved, worn-out faces, quiet voices, were completely absorbed in themselves and uncommunicative...The sight of these creatures who had almost lost the image of man made me feel distinctly uncomfortable.

Conditions killed them off quickly. But 'conditions' were assisted by a massive employment of execution as a reprisal against failure to produce adequate gold, and, in effect, on any pretext whatever.

Wholesale arrests began in the camp. As a rule the charge was systematic under fulfilment of quotas. Since no man in the gold field could possibly fulfil them, the failure was ascribed as criminal when the worker completed less than 50 per cent of the quota.

It was absolutely impossible to measure accurately the exact performance of a worker, and the estimate made depended entirely upon the attitude of the foremen. The foreman made daily measurements in a rough and ready fashion with the help of a tape line, and made their reports to the office where the volume of excavated sand was translated into percentages of the daily quota fulfilled by each brigade. In doing this a practice was systematically resorted to whereby a certain amount of work performed by the less efficient brigades was stolen from them and credited to the better brigades as a means of encouraging them. But the foremen were not altogether free in recording their measurements. Once a month a measurement of the mine's entire output was made by surveyors with instruments of great accuracy. The engineers measured the depth the mine increased during the month, and compared this with the added-up measurements of the foremen. When the figures disagreed-and they always did, and to a great extent-the foremen were merely reprimanded. Now,

by Pavlov's new order, foremen guilty of excessive measurements were to be put on trial. The same order stated the fact that six foremen had been executed for deceiving the State. It was natural that the foremen often went to the other extreme-charity begins at home-and deliberately gave lower figures. The official figures for labour productivity immediately dropped heavily.

Then the firing squad set to work.

A representative of the NKVD three-man court-the Troika-appeared at the fold field. He held conferences. With the section heads and demanded lists from them of malicious saboteurs who systematically failed to make their quotas. The section heads had no alternative but to prepare such lists and to include in them the least able workers who lowered the average labour productivity for that section.

One survivor recalls:

In our mine the Third Section. . was particularly active during the 1937-8 period. Some nights when we came back from work, the guards read out thirty to fifty names. The persons called had to step out of the ranks and were marched off immediately to the prison. He next morning they were driven in trucks to the khatenakh sopka, where they were shot.

In the evening, in addition to the list of new victims, the guards would read us the announcement: 'By judgement of the camp command'-(then would follow the names of those who had been executed)-'shot for sabotage, ill-will and agitation against the Soviet power.'

--or, as Solzhenitsyn categories the crimes (the announcements of which was followed by the pinning of the lists to the camp notice boards):'for counter-revolutionary agitation' 'for insulting the guard', 'for failure to fulfil the work norm'. Shalamov well develops what these offences amounted to:

'For counter-revolutionary agitation'. This was the way one of the paragraphs in Garanin's sentences began. For the main in the street in 1937 it hardly needed explaining what counter-revolutionary agitation was: Praising a Russian novel published abroad- ten years; declaring that one queued too long to buy soap-five years. But in the camps there was none of the gradation: five, ten, twenty years. Say aloud that the work was harsh, mutter the most innocent remark about Stalin, keep silent while the crowd of prisoners yelled 'Long live Stalin', and you're shot-silence is agitation!... No trial, no investigation. The proceedings of the Troika, that famous insinuation, always meant death.

They shot also for 'outrage against a member of the guard'. Any insult, any insufficiently respectful reply, any 'discussion' when hit, or beaten up, any too disrespectful a gesture by a prisoner towards a guard was called 'an attempt at violence against the guard'.

They shot for 'refusal to work'. Thousands of prisoners died before understanding the mortal danger of their attitude. Old men at the end of their strength, exhausted and famished skeletons, incapable of walking a step to reach the camp gate in the morning when the columns wound towards the mine, stayed on their mattresses. They wrote their refusal on forms roneoed in advance: 'Although shod and clothed in conformity with the exigencies of the season...' The richer mines ran to properly printed forms where it was enough to write the name and a few points: 'date of birth, article of the law, duration of sentence'. Three refusals meant the execution platoon-'according to the law'...

Even at the end of one's strength, one had to go to the mine; the gang chief signed every morning for this 'unit of production' and the administration counter-signed. This done the prisoner was saved, for the day he escaped death. Once out he could not work since he was incapable of it. He had to endure his day of torture to the end.

The last heading-the richest-under which they shot prisoners by waves was 'non-fulfilment of norms'. This crime took entire brigades to the common graves. The authorities provided a theoretical basis for this rigour; all over the country the Five Year Plan was broken down into precise figures in each factory for each establishment. At Kolyma they were broken down for each gang. 'The Five Year Plan is the Law! Not to carry out the Plan is a crime!'

According to various accounts, , accepted by Roy Medvedev and other, Garanin [Chief of USVITL] himself used to walk down the line of prisoners on parade, shooting them when he felt like it: two soldiers followed him taking turns at loading his revolver. ... lesser officials such as Nikolai Aglamov, Head of the Southern Camp Administration, who 'liked to select a brigade which was guilty of something from those paraded before him. He would order it to be led to one side-and himself shot the terrified people with his pistol as they huddled together., accompanying the operation with merry cries. The bodies were not buried; when May came they decomposed and then prisoners who had survived were summoned to bury them...This attitude to human life became common among the NKVD as a whole. A typical account is of a drunken NKVD officer appearing at a work site, accusing prisoners of stealing drinking bowls from the State(it was then quite common for them to carry their gruel to the work site to eat it) and shooting wildly at the group, killing one and wounding two others.

In the women's camps, too, random killing was the norm. That year, 1 May and 7 November were celebrated by sending batches of prisoners, without other pretext, to the penalty cells, where many died. Then, on the usual parades, the order would be given for every tenth woman to be taken out and shot. On one occasion thirty Polish women were shot in a batch at the Elgan camp. Meanwhile starvation and epidemics took their toll, as in the men's camps.

Many camps became famous for their executions and mass graves: Orotukan, Polyarny Spring, Svistoplyas, Annushka and even the agriculturalcamp Dukcha. The Zolotisti mine had a particularity murderous reputation. There, Solzhenitsyn tells us, brigades 'were taken from the face during the day and shot one after the other on the spot. (This was instead of executions at night-those went on as usual.)

On his formal rounds Garanin

Took special note of those who were convicted KRTD (counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activity).

'Which of these have not met their quota?' he would ask. Most had not, could not. At evening roll call, when they returned from the mines, he would call out these unfortunates, revile them as saboteurs who were trying to continue their criminal counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activities even in the camp, and he would have them driven in a herd out to the gate. At a short distance from the camp they would be shot en masse under his personal supervision. This was still not enough. At night he would have thousand of enemies of the people taken out of all the Kolyma camps, loaded on to trucks and driven off to a prison. This prison, called Serpantinka, is about 375 miles west of Magadan, in the midst of the forest, and it is probably one of the most ghastly institutions in the Soviet Union.

Serpantinka Death Camp:

The Serpantinka death camp was indeed the scene of mass executions continually through 1938, as the liquidation centre of the Northern Administration. It had been carefully prepared. One prisoner recalls that on a long journey,

On the way up, a little off from the road, we passed a few long and unpleasant-looking barracks. At one time those barracks had housed a road-building unit, and were called Serpantinnaya, but since the completion of the road to Khatenakh they had been empty for over a year. I recalled that a few days before, by orders from Magadan, Serpantinnaya had been transferred to the district section of the NKVD which sent two brigades of men there to carry out some secret work. The little camp was to be fenced with three rows of barbed wire, watchtowers for sentries were to be erected every 25 yards, and a commodious house for officials and guards would be built as well as a garage. What puzzled me was the garage. It was not usual to build a garage in a small camp like this, especially since only three miles away were the big garages in the Khatenakh camp. And in the Vodopyanov gold mines. Later I learned it was used to house two tractors, the engines of which produced enough noise to deaden the sounds of shooting and cries of the men. However, after a short stay, the tractors were moved to some gold field, and the automobile driver who passed the camp at night something heard the proceedings there with the utmost clarity.



Another account tells us that, 'At Serpantinka each day thirty to fifty people were shot in a shed near the cooler. The corpses were then dragged behind a mound on motorised sledges... There was also another method: prisoners were led with eyes bound to a deep trench and were shot in the ear of the back of the neck.'

Serpantinka victims sometimes waited several days to be shot, standing in a shed packed so tight that when they were given a drink in the form of pieces of ice being thrown in to them they could not move their hands for it and had to try to catch it in their mouths.

[My note no different then how cattle are packed into the Jewish owned factory farm, slaughter lines Goy meaning cattle is Goyim after all].

Another prisoner describes a particular case of an acquaintance:

Skeletons, they worked badly. Dyukov (the brigade leader) asked for better rations. The director refused. The famished gang tried heroically to fulfil the norms and faded away. Everyone turned against Dyukov... Dyukov made more and more vigorous complaints and protests. His gang's output went on falling, and so its rations went down. Dyukov tried to intercede with the administration. This in turn asked the competent services to inscribe Dyukov and his men on the 'lists'. They shot Dyukov and all this gang one morning by the Serpantinka.

But even in the ordinary camps,

Even in the early weeks of the brief Kolyman summer, the men reveal a tendency to die at a rate never before known in the region. Frequently his happened all of a sudden, sometimes even while the man was at work. A man pushing a wheelbarrow up the high runway to the panning apparatus would suddenly halt, sway for a moment, and fall down from a height of 24 to 30 feet. And that was the end. Or a man loading a barrow, prodded by the shouts of a foreman or a guard, unexpectedly would sink to the ground, blood would gush from his mouth-and everything was over.

The death rate was particularly high among men brought to the Kolyman during the last six months. Their body resistance had been undermined in jail before they were shipped to the gold field, and they simply succumbed under the violent pace of work.

More:

Not long after, a new category of imprisonment was introduced-katorga. The word, referring to the old Tsarist system of forced labour, was in fact far worse. The katorzhniki worked in special camps, in chains, and without blankets or mattresses at nights. None survived.

The Bestial Reality Of Daily Life, A Real Life Horror Film:

A mobile detachment designed to catch escapers. It was commanded by the young Corporal Postnikov.

Drunk with murder he fulfilled his task with zeal and passion. He had personally captured five men. As always in such cases he had been decorated and received a premium. The reward was the same for the dead and the living . I was not necessary to deliver the prisoners complete.

One August morning a man who was going to drink at a stream fell into an ambush set by Postnikov and his soldiers. Postnikov shot him down with a revolver. He decided not to drag the body to the camp but to leave it in the taiga. The signs of bears and wolves were numerous.

For identification, Postnikov cut off the fugitive's hands with an axe. He put the hands in his knapsack and went to make his report on the unit. . .In the night the corpse got up. Pressing his bleeding wrists against his chest he left the taiga following the trail and reached the prisoners' tent. With pale face, mad blue eyes, he looked inside, holding himself at the opening, leaning against the door posts and muttering something. Fever devoured him. His padded coat, his trousers, his rubber boots were stained with black blood.

They gave him warm soup, wrapped his chopped-off wrists in rags and took him to the infirmary. But already Postnikov and his men came running out of their little hut. The soldiers took the prisoner. He was not heard of again...

Camp commandants had a free hand. Some shot prisoners at random, simply to spread terror. Prisoners who after fourteen hours in the mines could not do further work were shot and their bodies left on the ground for a day as a warning. Food became worse and scarcer , the output went down, and execution for sabotage became common. And we are told, for example, that at Debin, in 1951, three prisoners of a group which had been allowed out to gather berries got lost. When they were found their heads were bashed in with rifle butts, and the camp chief, Senior Lieutenant Lomaga, had their bodies hauled past the assembled inmates in that condition.

Real famine set in at the mine. Five thousand men did not have a piece of bread. But everyone worked as usual-twelve hours a day...Exhausted by long years of half-starved existence and inhuman labour, people spent their last remnants of strength in working. And died.

---

My note another popular tale of the fictional holocaust of the Jews by the Germans is the mythic gas vans. The reality of the gas vans is below they were invented by a Jewish Communist and used to murder thousands of innocents in the Soviet Jewion:

“The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg, [my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

---

## The Reality Of the German Camps:

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. The Jew, Freeman admits this all. Germany was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews where not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and where working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure. Here they where simply put to honest work to create needed production of material for the war effort.

Right here Jews camp imitates admit there was no death camps as Auschwitz:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxFEtawPCK>

Right from their mouths they state they where treated humanly. They had Orchestras, plays, movie theatres, day care centers and schools for their children. Even school plays. The adults worked a normal eight hour day in the factories of schools. They where paid, they were allowed letters. They played on soccer teams they even had local teams come into the camps to play them. The sports field was right beside the "gas chambers".

There where also brothels for the inmates and swimming pools.

This documentary debunks the Holocaust.

The Last Days Of The Big Lie:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IOJGN\\_lxr7s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IOJGN_lxr7s)

Sources:

Kolyma: The Artic Death Camps. Robert Conquest

Wikipedia

Subject: Re: SS brothers, it is time to help the truth

Attachments :

[Auschwitz - Why The Gas Chambers are a Hoax.srt](#)

Thank you very much HauptSturm for making the subtitles for the first one:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PE56dcdGVMs>

This one is also a very good one to do:

The Last Days Of The Big Lie - [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN\\_lxr7s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_lxr7s)

The following website downloads from youtube - <http://www.youtubetomp4.com>

The software "Any Video Converter" fix srt (subtitle) files to your video.

The SRT file of the above is in the attachment. You can open, edit and do your own with notepad. The program "Subtitle Workshop" create srt files aswell

Em Sábado, 12 de Abril de 2014 1:35, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

I'm coming here to ask who is dispossed to make the subtitles for some videos, then it can be easier translated, as I'm an advanced english reader but not so good listener or I could do it myself. You can add it yourself and then make the video with the subtitles at moviemaker, or Subtitles Workshop then fix it with the video, or just email-me here with the whole text (though I don't grant it will be fast for me put it all together because I'm with a lot of work to do for our cause).

The following videos:

Why the gas chambers are a hoax:  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tb-dN98VfDk>

David Cole in Auschwitz full doc  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aQjNs-Ght8s>

Holohoax survivors who actualy tells the truth  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXkXeSn5usg>

These are just one little you can do for more videos aslwell

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1357

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 5/19/2014

Subject: Curse on Putin!!!

The below is a simple black magick ritual that everyone can do without disturbing their normal routine.

We have the numbers and power to put an end to this Jewish chess queen, then we are going to curse this monster.

It will be like a kick in the balls of international Jewry, and a shame on their self confidence along their lost of too much effort and investment on this agent.

The ritual will be on tuesday, in the hours of mars or saturday.

You can first raise your energies with Raum Meditation and/or Yoga.

We will use the runes HAGAL, THURS and SAUIL.

Vibrate on HIS soul (you can use the photo below to focus) each rune 9 times:

9x HHHH-AAAHHH-GGG-AAAHH-LLLLL

9x TTTTHHHH-OOOOOO-RRRRR-SSSSS

9x SSSS-AAAHHH-OOOO-EEEE-LLLLLLL

See the runes section in the Joy of Satan for the pronunciation. You can use other variations for each rune if you feel to:

[http://www.joyofsatan.org/Runic\\_Kabalah.html](http://www.joyofsatan.org/Runic_Kabalah.html)

When you are done with the vibrations, affirm 9x with intent: "Vladimir Putin is totally destroyed in all ways, now and forever."

While you affirm, imagine he is being dead in many violent ways you want.

\*After the above is done, clean your soul: vibrate AUM SURYAE in your soul 9, 40 or 108 times, visualize your aura and light body shining in white-gold energy and affirm 9 times with intent: "My aura is constantly repelling and deflecting any negative energy. I'm now totally protected in all ways"

Some can ask why should we do a ritual against a single Jewish leader while there are so many of their leaders around there?

We already did a 90 days group ritual (we more will be done) against the Jewish leadership so the energies are favourable for destroying key figures of the Jew World Order like Putin.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1358      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 5/27/2014

Subject: Satan Doctrines in Audio + Devil's Trill

Now uploaded to youtube <http://youtu.be/Na3f40I5Uns>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1359      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 5/29/2014

Subject: Must watch: Holofoax debunking

<http://gaschamberhoax.com/jewish-gas-chamber-hoax>

THE JEWISH GAS CHAMBER HOAX is a Revisionist documentary which provides the latest evidence debunking the greatest hoax in human history -

"The Holocaust" - the fraudulent claim that six million Jews were murdered by Germans, mostly in "Gas Chambers disguised as Shower Rooms."

Never before seen evidence helps prove that Treblinka was a transit camp, far from the "Pure Extermination Camp" myth currently promoted by the Holocaust religion.

In never before seen footage, Jews themselves who were transited through Treblinka describe the process of being transferred from Treblinka to other camps, along with hundreds and thousands of other men women and children. Documentation is presented which affirms that Treblinka was no top secret "pure extermination center", but a simple transit camp where some Jews even took real showers in order to keep them alive.

The absurdity of diesel gassings, non-existent mass graves, forced confessions, and more are covered in THE JEWISH GAS CHAMBER HOAX, a new documentary from the filmmaker of THE LAST DAYS OF THE BIG LIE.



\*Also you might like to follow Eric Hunt in twitter <https://twitter.com/holocaustdenier>

HD Download :

[https://archive.org/details/Treblinka\\_Archaeology\\_Hoax](https://archive.org/details/Treblinka_Archaeology_Hoax)

or

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B\\_clQl...sp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B_clQl...sp=sharing)

|                                          |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1360 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/31/2014 |
| Subject: Jewish cruelty to innocent hens |               |                   |                 |

Jewish cruelty to innocent hens

Hens Viciously Slaughtered

by Jewish Community Center

Several weeks ago, we told you about Urban Adamah, a Jewish community center and urban farm in Berkeley, California. They had fifteen chickens who were used to produce eggs that the people there had been eating for the past three years. The hens' egg production began to wane, so just like in massive factory farms, their "use" to humans, who think of them as nothing more than egg machines, was over. Instead of showing kindness and gratitude to these gentle birds and offering them retirement, they were scheduled to be used as props and killed for a Kosher slaughter class.

Several animal sanctuaries, including United Poultry Concerns, Animal Place, Harvest Home, and Hen Harbor, had offered to take the fifteen hens in order to let them live out the remainder of their lives in peace, but Urban Adamah refused the offers. While they cancelled their initial Kosher slaughter workshop, over a week ago they convened another, secret, workshop to slaughter the birds.

It is disgusting and sends the wrong message to have children and others care for and befriend animals, only to later hideously betray them. Treating animals like machines and teaching others' that this is compassionate is a farce.

Click on the link below to take action-----

<https://secure2.convio.net/ida/site/Advocacy?cmd=display&page=UserAction&id=2609>

Here is something else that makes me want to puke. I bet this was done by kikes:

<http://wideawakeamerica.com/cat-brutally-beaten-because-it-resembles-adolf-hitler/>

This really hurts as I can see just how sad this poor little kitty looks now. Cats are very expressive in their eyes. This is horrific.

|                                       |               |                                |                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 1361 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/1/2014 |
| Subject: UNLEASH THE BEASTS OF DEATH! |               |                                |                |

I CALL ON EACH AND EVERYONE OF OUR DEDICATED DISCIPLES OF SATAN, HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS!!

As you all have known for a long time now, as its wordly evident, the enemy jews have been the source of all misfortunes to have plagued the Earth and all of us, for a very, very long time. We have brought to light their greatest weapon, which is the use of their 'Torah', their Bible and their Koran, from which they gather the nessesary energy and implement the unconscious schemes into the minds of Gentiles, as to further their ends.

Meanwhile, the jewish race is pletted in riches, has the best healthcare, the best and most purified food, the most spiritual power [or at least they had such for a long while]. On top of everything else they have destroyed our history and the memoirs of our Ancient Gods. They have destroyed everything: Ancient Greece, Ancient Sumeria, Babylon, Egypt, Central Europe and the White Races, bastardized the knowledge of the Far East, the Yellow Races, used them viciously as they do in China, destroyed Africa to the point all people are impoverished and die by the hundreds daily. Animals are right now being endlessly abused because some kike industrialist wants more furs, or some leathers to cover their NASTY existence and genetic code.

These nasty beings have brought all if not most plagues in the world. They injected christianity to the blacks by the slave trade, abused them, infested and destroyed all civilizations from within and without. For endless years they have brought famines, curses and all sorts of plagues through their 'holy books' to any and all who opposed them. Those with historical knowledge, political knowledge and even scientific knowledge know how jews have been plaguing the

Earth and our lives for so long. They caused un-needed wars, not needed bloodshed, and they injected the most vicious religious hoaxes to ever exist. America is bleeding to death by their advances and 'Free speech' or the American Constitution no longer have place in America. The KIKE IS ABOVE THE LAW THEY THINK. They can and have brought to destruction world economy. You and me are the victims of these actions.

The plague of xianity has gave humanity so many deaths and blood unlike any other event.

After all, they hide behind their spiritual knowledge [Stolen from Gentiles all over the Globe, then they were butchered] and their vast wealth. They constructed the biggest lies in the world, one of them being the holocaust. They have built agencies, legions of sheep, are actively using the whole world for their protection.

"ANTI-SEMETIC THIS, ANTI-SEMETIC THAT!"

I WANT YOU TO GET MAD, ANGRY, UNCHAIN THE BEAST YOU HAVE WITHIN. I WANT YOU TO UNLEASH THE HIDDEN AND DIVINE JUDGEMENT OF SATAN ON THESE 'PEOPLE'. THESE HUMANOIDS NEED BE PUNISHED. THEIR ESSENCE IS A LIE. I WANT YOU TO UNLEASH ALL THE DESTRUCTION, DEATH, PLAGUES, PERMANENT DISASTERS YOU CAN CREATE. CREATE WITH YOUR SOUL AND WITH THE POWER OF YOUR GENTILE, GODLY ESSENCE.

BRING JUSTICE AND PUNISHMENT. IN THIS KIKE WORLD NOBODY CAN BRING SPIRITUAL JUSTICE EXCEPT YOU AND ME. YOU ARE THE SPIRITUAL JUDGE AND JEWRY. ONLY YOU AS A CHILD OF THE LORD SATAN, THE CREATOR OF THE GENTILE RACES, ONLY YOU CAN BRING JUSTICE.

THEY TOLD YOU YOU WERE A PIECE OF SHIT, A MEANINGLESS EXISTENCE, ONLY WAITING UPON ITS DEATH. THEY LIED TO YOU.

I TELL YOU YOU CAN BECOME A GOD AND THAT YOUR WORTH IS FAR MORE THAN YOU EVER THOUGHT.

THEY TOLD YOU YOU WERE WEAK, NOTHING AND THAT YOU CANNOT CHANGE ANYTHING, THEY TOLD YOU THIS WORLD IS WHAT IT IS AND CANNOT CHANGE. THEY LIED TO YOU.

I TELL YOU THE POWER IS ON OUR HANDS AND IN \*YOUR\* HANDS TO ACT.

THEY BRAGGED IN FRONT OF YOU, PUNISHED YOU FOR QUESTIONING, BULLIED YOU, TRIED TO DESTROY YOU THROUGH THEIR SYSTEMS AND THEIR BELIEF.

I TELL YOU WE ARE ALL WARRIORS OF SATAN AND THE TRUTH, THOSE WHO HAVE WOKEN UP FROM ALL THEIR AGES, OUR RELIGION IS SATANISM AND WE WANT TO GOVERN IN PEACE.

AND I SEE YOU STANDING THERE WITH YOUR HEAD UPRIGHT, WITH YOUR SPINE STRAIGHT, WITH YOUR PRIDE IN YOUR SOUL. AFTER ALL THEIR LIES, PROPAGANDA AND MISINFORMATION.

FEAR COULD NOT CONTROL YOU, LIES COULD NOT HOLD YOU!

HOW CAN YOU EVER DARE TO AVOID FIGHTING? HOW CAN YOU EVER DARE DENY YOURSELF AND THE BILLIONS OF PEOPLE WHO ARE WAITING FOR YOU TO ACT?

THE FATE OF THIS WORLD IS UPON YOU AND ME, THE SATANIC ARMY. NOBODY ELSE. NOBODY CAN HIT THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEMS AS WE CAN.

I WANT YOU TO GET ENRAGED, ANGRY, INFURIATED, IN SUCH MANNER AND TO SUCH DEGREE BY YOUR MERE WILL YOU CAN MAKE STEEL BURN.

I want you to get REVENGE.

Create, create, create my Brothers and Sisters. Create destruction, plagues,thunderbolts, fires, earthquakes, unleash CHAOS on the enemy.

They held us down only for so long. THEY GOY HAVE WAKEN UP YOU FUCKING JEWS AND THE END IS APPROACHING.

THE "GOY" have no fear you SCUMBAGS, we have few things to lose and we are GODS In the blood.

My Brothers and Sisters, fight the beast, with all your might. Unleash the rage, unleash the DEATH, unleash the PERMANENT DESTRUCTION.

You owe it to who you are, who has made us, and the whole world. Stay strong in our war and always remember, we are finishing an already won battle.

Meditate, raise your powers, do Magick, bring your powers of destruction and creation out to show. Be patient and help us take back what is ours.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1362      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/1/2014

Subject: Israel spies on US to make 'preemptive moves'

Israel spies on US to make 'preemptive moves'

[http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/05/31 ... by-spying/](http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/05/31...by-spying/)

Sat May 31, 2014 4:18PM GMT

The Israeli intelligence agencies spy on the United States so that Israel can make a "preemptive move" to thwart any US-brokered plan in the Middle East that

the regime deems against its interests, an analyst says.

"They want to get the jump on any surprises that might be put their way by the United States whose assistance they totally rely on," Bill Jones of the Executive Intelligence Review told Press TV on Saturday.

Jones made the remarks as Newsweek reports that Israeli spy services eavesdropped on phone calls between former US president Bill Clinton and late Syrian leader Hafez Assad during critical stages of Middle East talks in 1999. At the time, the US was brokering talks that would have led to a "peace agreement" between Israel and Syria.

The analyst added that Israel is probably targeting US officials today as Secretary of State John Kerry has been leading efforts to broker a deal between Israelis and Palestinians.

The spying certainly gives the Israelis an "advantage" in the talks, Jones said, because they can always make a "preemptive move" to undermine any agreement they are not pleased with.

US intelligence officials have recently expressed concerns about the scope of Israeli espionage against the United States

|                                                                       |               |                   |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 1363 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/4/2014 |
| Subject: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home |               |                   |                |

Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home

This "home" was owned and run by the Catholic Church. The children died of neglect, abuse and starvation. And where singled out for humiliation by the nuns in public as well. Judging by the attitude of ritual humiliation and hatred towards the children by the nuns. Its probably not a secret why the children where treated this way. The same church which is nothing but an organized crime network of thieves, murders, liars and pedophiles. And was created and is run by Jews, proof here:

[topic1561.html](http://topic1561.html)

-----

Bodies of 800 babies, long-dead, found in septic tank at former Irish home for unwed mothers

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morn...d-mothers/>

By Terrence McCoy

June 3 at 4:48 am

ONE TIME USE ONLY Children's Home, Dublin Road, Tuam, Ireland circa 1950. (Courtesy of Catherine Corless/Tuam Historical Society)  
Children's Home, Dublin Road, Tuam, Ireland circa 1950. (Courtesy of Catherine Corless/Tuam Historical Society)

In a town in western Ireland, where castle ruins pepper green landscapes, there's a six-foot stone wall that once surrounded a place called the Home. Between 1925 and 1961, thousands of "fallen women" and their "illegitimate" children passed through the Home, run by the Bon Secours nuns in Tuam.

Many of the women, after paying a penance of indentured servitude for their out-of-wedlock pregnancy, left the Home for work and lives in other parts of Ireland and beyond. Some of their children were not so fortunate.

More than five decades after the Home was closed and destroyed — where a housing development and children's playground now stands — what happened to nearly 800 of those abandoned children has now emerged: Their bodies were piled into a massive septic tank sitting in the back of the structure and forgotten, with neither gravestones nor coffins.

"The bones are still there," local historian Catherine Corless, who uncovered the origins of the mass grave in a batch of never-before-released documents, told The Washington Post in a phone interview. "The children who died in the Home, this was them."

The grim findings, which are being investigated by police, provide a glimpse into a particularly dark time for unmarried pregnant women in Ireland, where societal and religious mores stigmatized them. Without means to support themselves, women by the hundreds wound up at the Home. "When daughters became pregnant, they were ostracized completely," Corless said. "Families would be afraid of neighbors finding out, because to get pregnant out of marriage was the worst thing on Earth. It was the worst crime a woman could commit, even though a lot of the time it had been because of a rape."

According to documents Corless provided the Irish Mail on Sunday, malnutrition and neglect killed many of the children, while others died of measles, convulsions, TB, gastroenteritis and pneumonia. Infant mortality at the Home was staggeringly high.

"If you look at the records, babies were dying two a week, but I'm still trying to figure out how they could [put the bodies in a septic tank]," Corless said. "Couldn't they have afforded baby coffins?"

Special kinds of neglect and abuse were reserved for the Home Babies, as locals call them. Many in surrounding communities remember them. They remember how they were segregated to the fringes of classrooms, and how the local nuns accentuated the differences between them and the others. They remember how, as one local told the Irish Central, they were "usually gone by school age — either adopted or dead."

According to Irish Central, a 1944 local health board report described the children living at the Home as "emaciated," "pot-bellied," "fragile" and with "flesh hanging loosely on limbs."

Corless has a vivid recollection of the Home Babies. "If you acted up in class, some nuns would threaten to seat you next to the Home Babies," she said. She said she recalled one instance in which an older schoolgirl wrapped a tiny stone in a bright candy wrapper and gave it to a Home Baby as a gift.

"When the child opened it, she saw she'd been fooled," Corless told Irish Central. "Of course, I copied her later and I tried to play the joke on another little Home girl. I thought it was funny at the time.... Years after, I asked myself what did I do to that poor little girl that never saw a sweet? That has stuck with me all my life. A part of me wants to make up to them."

She said she first started investigating the Home, which most locals wanted to "forget," when she started working on a local annual historical journal. She heard there was a little graveyard near what had been the Home, and that piqued her curiosity. How many children were there?

So she requested the records through the local registration house to find out. The attendant "came back a couple of weeks later and said the number was staggering, just hundreds and hundreds, that it was nearly 800 dead children," Corless said.

Once, in 1995, Corless said in the phone interview, several boys had stumbled across the mass grave, which lay beneath a cracked piece of concrete: "The boys told me it had been filled to the brim with human skulls and bones. They said even to this day they still have nightmares of finding the bodies."

Locals suspect that the number of bodies in the mass grave, which will likely soon be excavated, may be even higher than 800. "God knows who else is in the grave," one anonymous source told the Daily Mail. "It's been lying there for years, and no one knows the full extent of the total of bodies down there."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1364      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 6/8/2014  
Subject: Gentile Ethics vs "Jewish Ethics"

Xians, muslims and every other organization that aims to bluff people and steer them away from spirituality, gives fancy explanations of the afterlife, death and preaches nothing exists beyond this world, except of some lakes of fire for those who disobey [Xianity] or 9 year old virgins for you to get laid eternally. And do not forget the rice and the honey [Pisslam]. Both very advanced and intelligent perceptions of reality [sarcasm]. Not to mention the endless fear, lack of knowledge and all the rest of the diseased enemy crap.

Their 'god' does not exist. They call in for help en masse, no answers received. They beg this space-jew for salvation, freedom from pain, for healing, nothing ever happens. Out of 100 prayers, 0,0001 actually manifests and this is due to the massive cattle that prays [transfers spiritual energy to a purpose] or due to the subjects energy which manifests what they ask for.

The universe itself is not concerned if someone is stupid and shows no mercy to these idiots. They go against the ways of the universe and the spiritual laws

and they just pay the price of their ignorance. Technically, it does not give a flying fuck if you are ignorant, a piece of shit and you do not want to realize its laws. It does not give a fuck if after death you will dissipate or get swept in by a huge energetical battery of some ET's that want to use your little bioelectricity for their own purposes, eradicating your being. The universe has its laws. It has the law of Gravity, whether you like it or not. It has the law that those stronger of you can destroy you, whether you like it or not. It has the law that unless you fight, you will get devoured.

The universe does not care about vain ideologies, vain beliefs, your own ignorance, what some weak people or dozens of weak people want to make out the universe to be. Even if these billions of sheep believe there is some sort of kike on the sky that protects them, the hurricane will happen anyway and destroy some millions of people. Where are their little prayers now?

On the other hand every day here you see dozens of messages, even from people who dedicated to Satan and did not expect something, Satan gave them back answers, real events, real love and made his presence know, whether they totally believed or not. As it has been said, you get to realize a cause by its effect.

So thing is, we try to be good with one another for our species to evolve and have peace with one another, form groups of survival against this violence. The species that eat and destroy one another for whatever reason, always perish the fastest. You see this on Jews as their 'intelligence' and 'cunning' is that of a lower level. When confronted, they blame other Jews, they attack other Jews – at least SEEMINGLY. They do not hesitate to devour even their own, but this rarely happens and only if the Gentiles awaken up to the Truth about these people. Then they run like rats in all directions. Like all cowards, when in a position of power they pretend to be awesome. When behind their paper money, they pretend to be important. When platted with millions they pretend to be kings and condemn Gentiles to be animals and lower than animals. When confronted or fought against, they never hit above the belt, always below the belt. When confronted, they pretend to be friendly as to not get their asses kicked. They bribe. They lie. They hide. And all that their low level of being has tied into it.

This has been and still is the first mission of every creation. Evolution. Humans are right now the cradle of evolution of the Earth. The Human Race has evolved to where we have invented Ethics. The Gods passed us down all sorts of needed emotions to survive, like Anger, Hatred, the sense of justice, the sense of Truth, the devotion, the faith etc. Ethics like sacrificing for the Greater Good, Greater instincts, protection of Women, giving to others, empathy and so forth are the cradle of Human evolution which ensure not only our survival, but our ascendance into higher levels of consciousness and understanding. The enemy as always drags these things to the other, exact opposite end. "Help" in the kike dictionary means "I enslave you and give you things without leaving you able to self-sustain yourself" which means death. Because when the master will not provide, the slave will perish.

When one treads far in Satanism they realize one of the main reasons we were created is to exist, evolve, break our limitations, explore, and spread. When one delves even deeper one understands why the separation of Races was a natural intention and happens on its own. All this is strongly tied in with our personal purpose.

The enemy and kike infested religions came from humanoids [not Humans in anyway, the only thing they have in common with Humans (Gentiles) is that



they have two legs, two hands and one head, nothing as personalities] who were in a very low intellectual and spiritual level. The jews through their behavior and in how they are getting always worse, more brutal, more cunning, show they are actually moving down the evolutionary chain, In the exact opposite direction of what we do. Where the Gentile has meant to go, the jew was by enemy design meant to go the opposite direction. We create civilization, they come and try to destroy it. We found the original religions, they come in and try to turn these against us, making up insane shit.

We talk about love, they distort love to some shitty, low level xian emotion, which is again tied in fear and adheres to a set of insane rules. We talk about sex, they pervert the notion and meaning of it to some pornified solely physical deed. We create food, they put poisons in it. We create a monetary system, they totally destroy this and try to control us and destroy us through it. We have a political way [Nazism] in which we govern ourselves according to the Divine Satanic Providence, they create a projection of the instant opposite where we are animals and merely 'goy'. To our dictionary 'obedience' means recognizing the higher understanding of another fellow Gentile Human being and adhering by their healthy and natural advice, to their dictionary 'obedience' is a series of torture, blind trust and becoming a subject to these putrid beings.

While in Gentile Paganism you do not wrong others, not because of some punishment, but because you are beyond this [your spirit has evolved past these stupid needs] or you do not cheat on your wife because you have realized how to find meaning in another fellow Human being, xianity and the related programs try to preach they are some source of 'Ethics'. Nothing could be more far from the Truth.

The only reason xians at least 'try' to follow their '10 commandments' is to not end up in Hell and burn eternally, or because they are afraid some other stronger and more brutal force will execute punishment upon them [the kikes have placed a space jew to be that brutal force, to connect themselves with this fundamental force of 'punishment', making the populace docile and obedient to them].

They obey due to cowardice. They do not understand any more than a monkey does. In fact monkeys and other animals display natural altruism, not because some kike punisher indicates supposedly that if you do disobey, you will die. All they do and all they do not do is dyed with the color of fear, unintelligence and cowardice. This is by far the lowest way of understanding reality. Even insects can understand the laws of brutal force. I-e My force is stronger than your force therefore you must not wrong me. This is evident xians and the rest of stupid people learn what even monkeys and other species already know, live by the same rules the most instinctive and far back in evolution way beings think and act.

Gentiles were made with the purpose to reach the stars and become a great Human civilization amongst the cosmos. They try to fulfill their purpose. While the jewish purpose is nothing but keeping us from our purpose. They were created as an antithesis to the causes of Satan and His creations.

Thing is the same reasons that keep them from acting are the same reasons they have made xianity the most horrid and dirty program to ever exist and haunt the populace. People are living in fear and guilt. You will see in the animal kingdom an animal who is afraid, when their master or the abuser turns their back they try to attack. Because they live in fear. They comply by the use of fear. They are afraid of others and others are afraid of them. Its all FEAR, FEAR, FEAR. This obedience and acknowledgement between species is the lowest level. When in this you tie the lack of spirituality, the teachings that cause neuroticism and go against every aspect of life, you make something that actually goes against the Evolutionary place of Humanity. This causes a clash and that's why we have this society we do.

So according to all the above, as Gentiles we have a built in type of love and respect for another, which is the notion of brotherhood and serves to preserve us in our evolutionary way to reach the Stars. The enemy again takes this love, inverts it to stupidity, slavery, death, their notion of 'obedience', blind surrender, stupidity. Because Gentiles are by nature and genes altruistic, they feed on that thing. Because Gentiles are by nature supportive of one another, they get entangled in the endless web of Jewish lies and distortions.

Our own instincts are used against us. In Satanism, in Paganism and the original religions all these words gain meaning again. Help means, I grant a favor but I teach you how to grant it to yourself. Love means brotherhood, sacrifice, but not beyond the meaningful sense. All these understandings come with the purification of the Soul.

Another thing we have mentioned is the kike lacks creativity. In fact, as we go upwards to the evolutionary chain we need no interaction with them. They in the other hand need us, to feast upon, prey upon, use us for their wars and in gathering their wealth. They need us and we do not in any way. We did perfect when they were not around. They need us to create things and invent things in order to distort it. We need to be willing to divide ourselves in order for them to come in and harass. We need to be willing our own to die and perish in order for them to succeed.

The next time the kikes and their lackeys try to convince someone in their propaganda that they are needed, or as they dared to say, are 'useful' in civilization, recall the quotes from their Talmud.

These 'evolved' rats that have a lot to say about Ethics, the Gentile Soul, and generally have an opinion about anything, talk through their appointed leaders, to be exact:

"

Erubin 21b. Whosoever disobeys the rabbis deserves death and will be punished by being boiled in hot excrement in hell.

Moed Kattan 17a . If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there.

Gittin 69a . To heal his flesh a Jew should take dust that lies within the shadow of an outdoor toilet, mix it with honey and eat it.

To heal the disease of pleurisy ("catarrh") a Jew should >take the excrement of a white dog and knead it with balsam, but if he can possibly avoid it he should not eat the dog's excrement as it loosens the limbs. Pesachim 111a.

It is forbidden for dogs, women or palm trees to pass between two men, nor may others walk between dogs, women or palm trees. Special dangers are involved if the women are menstruating or sitting at a crossroads. Menahoth 43b-44a .

A Jewish man is obligated to say the following prayer every day: Thank you God for not making me a Gentile, a woman or a slave. Shabbath 86a-86b.

“

These are the assholes who preach about Ethics, Civilization, and generally pretend to be something on the planet. THIS IS THE SCUM OF THE EARTH THAT NEEDS BE CLEANSSED! THESE ARE THE ENEMIES OF SATAN AND THE CREATORS OF COMMUNISM, CHRISTIANITY AND THE REST OF THE ABRAHAMIC, JEWISH HOAXES. THEY ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE BROUGHT THE TERROR, THE BLOODSHED AND THE DESTRUCTION IN THE WORLD, THE BLINDNESS.

Whomever is Gentile, knows the Truth, and denies it, is not only a Racial Traitor, but a traitor to nature herself. He betrays his one and only divine purpose; he throws his chance to become a God into the trash can and chooses to become a jewish slave.

By not following the original religion of the Swastika [Sun, Helios, Ra etc] which brings the immortality of the body and Soul, the purification of the Soul, the Perfected Gentile being out of yourself...The nights these people plead in diseases and other mental and spiritual turmoil... Search nowhere else, but the ones you believe and the ones standing behind all the way of your 'beliefs', 'life awareness' and 'consciousness'.

When in doubt, look at yourself and all you have gained in your awakening and by walking again into the arms of our Creator, Satan. You have gained everything.

Them? Their ignorance has cost them anything. They have nothing. All this by itself will clear all your confusion.

GENTILES NEED TO WAKE UP, BEFORE ITS TOO LATE AND UNDERSTAND AGAIN WHAT A HONORARY TITLE IT IS TO BE A CHILD OF THE ORIGINAL GOD OF HUMANITY.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1365

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 6/9/2014

Subject: Solstice Ritual

Just letting everyone know, we will be doing another ritual in the series of rituals to reverse the curses in the bible. We will be doing this on Sunday,

the 22nd of June. Please be prepared and it is very important to Satan that everyone participate in this ritual. It will be another one-time ritual just like the rest - simple and easy to do. None of these rituals requires any props and can be done anywhere where one can be left alone for a several minutes.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1366

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/9/2014

Subject: Re: Gentile Ethics vs "Jewish Ethics"

Clearing this up to avoid any misunderstandings, as the enemy is known to take something that is not specified or said in a fashion and try to transport it to the other end of criminality, or whatever else.

When Spiritual Satanists talk about death, violence, executing justice, we mean this in a SPIRITUAL level. There are people who maybe in purpose, we are never up or for ANY form of physical violence. Justice has to be executed spiritually and intellectually. Physical violence is illegal and bears no fruit as well. It fixes nothing in the long term.

Its the enemy who uses physical violence to further their ends [look at palestine and the endless wars these imbeciles are causing]. The main source of attacks and the root of the problem is, has been and will forever be spiritual. As Satanists and Nazis they have lied about us. They say we do all sorts of shitty rituals, blood horror flick, while its THEM who do this, aside with the 'Anti-christian' Satanists who are Satanists according to what the bible says one shouldn't be. These people are a mere reaction and psychopaths who want to justify their criminal tendencies over some religion or philosophy.

The above people have nothing to do with us, as we are law abiding citizens.

Christians and Muslims are for the most part Gentiles. I-e the very people we want to protect and wake up to the Truth in regards to the enemy.

Everything said in this group is in the spectrum of whats legal. Now, when jews think they are the law, which they are not and they think they are free to spew hatred for any other Race of Human beings, we should at the very least be allowed to judge the 'chosen of gawd'.

Just clearing things out to let people understand. Remember, we are the Good guys and we want a better tommorow. We are those who stand up against all the treacherous and murderous ways of the jews, under whom all Gentile nations suffer extremely, Races are destroyed, people are getting enslaved.

Adolf Hitler rose to power without committing illegal acts, but by sheer willpower. That does not mean he took up to the enemy. It means He was always in and tried to be in the borders of healthy legality. He was elected aswell. On the other hand, the jew 'Stalin' got to where he was on a series of bank robberies, murders, thievery and deception. This should give insight to how we act vs how THEY act.

Its the bolsheviks/communists and their sons who are criminals. Not us. Not now, not ever.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1367 From: mageson6666 Date: 6/13/2014

Subject: Bethany Home, where 222 children died, to be included in mother and  
Bethany Home, where 222 children died, to be included in mother and baby home investigation

[http://www.thejournal.ie/bethany-home-c ... 5-Jun2014/](http://www.thejournal.ie/bethany-home-c... 5-Jun2014/)

The Children's Minister Charlie Flanagan said today that he was conscious of the grievances felt by those connected to the Bethany Home, a protestant-run home on Dublin's Orwell Road.

Tue 9:40 PM 15,819 Views 30 Comments  
Share155 Tweet30 Email16

A monument to the Bethany children in Mount Jerome cemetery in south Dublin  
A monument to the Bethany children in Mount Jerome cemetery in south Dublin

Image: Derek Leinster

Updated 9.40pm

THE CHILDREN'S MINISTER has said he is anxious that the Bethany Home in Rathgar is included as part of the Commission of Investigation into mother and baby homes in Ireland.

Charlie Flanagan said today that he was conscious of the grievances felt by those connected to the Bethany Home, a protestant-run home on Dublin's Orwell Road, where young unmarried mothers lived with their young children.

Many of the children were subsequently adopted, and survivors say they suffered neglect as children. Over 200 children died while in the care of Bethany Home. A monument to them was recently unveiled.

"I am conscious of grievance on the part of people who were directly associated with Behtany Homes and I am anxious that the scope of the inquiry would be beyond Tuam and County Galway. I would include all mother and baby homes with specific reference to the Bethany," Flanagan said today.

The Taoiseach also confirmed that the Bethany Home would be included in the new probe. The former residents of the home were not including in the Government' redress scheme for resident of the Magdalene Laundries, and a number of groups had been calling for the institution to be investigated.

Answering a question from Sinn Féin leader Gerry Adams, the Taoiseach said:

It's one of a significant number of mother-and-baby homes that must be investigated.

Flanagan was speaking at a press briefing after he earlier announced that Commission of Investigation would examine all practices, procedures and behaviours in mother and baby homes throughout the State in the wake of the recent Tuam babies scandal.

'Before summer recess'

He said he hoped that the Commission would be established before the summer recess and would be informed by the current interdepartmental review being carried out across a number of government offices.

This is expected to report by the end of the month.

Flangan said he expects cooperation from all interested parties and he also acknowledged the role of Tuam historian Catherine Corless in highlighting the deaths of 796 babies at a home in the Galway town.

He said that getting widespread cooperation from all interested parties and organisations would ensure "that at last, for the first time, we will get to the truth of this very dark period in our history.

Flanagan said it would be "difficult to put detailed parameters on a time frame" for the commission to report but said he was "anxious" its work begin before the summer recess.

Flanagan said: "It is absolutely essential that that story be told difficult and traumatic as though that is, especially for the mothers and former babies many of whom are now adults."

He added: "No government has taken on this task but this government will not shirk its responsibility in discovering the truth, difficult and all as that might be."

Flanagan said that any criminal investigation is “entirely a matter for An Garda Síochána” and said it was “far too early” to talk about the possibility of compensation for those affected.

Sinn Féin motion

In the Dáil this evening, Sinn Féin Health and Children spokesperson Caoimhghín Ó Caoláin TD called for any inquiry into mother and baby homes to cover all such homes and all aspects of the treatment of women and children, including high mortality rates and burial practices.

He proposed a motion from Sinn Féin on the issue this evening, saying the party did so “once it became clear that an inquiry was absolutely necessary”.

He said the latest revelations from Tuam “have highlighted more horrifying aspects of the regimes in these mother and baby homes and they demand immediate action to uncover the full truth”.

Also speaking in the Dáil, Minister Flanagan said that “insensitive language has been used in the rush to cast blame”, and he appealed to people within and outside Leinster House to be “sensitive in their choice of language” when referring to the homes.

He said that he wanted to acknowledge “the reality that Irish society as a whole colluded in maintaining the regime of mother and baby homes”.

“Questions remain unanswered about the nature of adoptions and vaccine trial,” he noted

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1368      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 6/13/2014  
Subject: DOWNLOAD THE JOYOFSATAN WEBSITE

Just incase, it is always good to have a copy of everything. I have downloaded The Joy of Satan website using a mirroring website and compressed it into a zip. Some links that were frozen are broken, and I will fix that soon enough. Link: [http://www.4shared.com/zip/ghYBJ0daba/Joy\\_of\\_Satan.html](http://www.4shared.com/zip/ghYBJ0daba/Joy_of_Satan.html)

HAIL WOTAN!!!/HAIL AMON RA!!!/ HAIL HORUS!!!/HIEL HITLER!!!/SIEG HEIL!!!!

-fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1369      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/13/2014  
Subject: Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

My note the entire place is about to fall into a massive religious war between Shia and Sunni's. As ISIS will not allow the Shia population to exist. Behold the

true nature of Islam yet again. Saddam had a secularist state that kept such fanatic's powerless. Some reports Iranian elite troops are also heading into the Shia area's in Iraq to defend the Shia populations.

The Jews via Israel, Washington and their Saudi regime [Saudi's are well know to be crypto's] have created and funded this and other groups to fight against Assad in Syria whom they wished to topple to make way for "Greater Israel." Same with toppling Saddam's Iraq. All of this was part of the "New Project For An American Century" laded out by the Jewish Neocon's [Neocohens].

So already after a hundred and fifty thousand innocent men, women and children being killed in Syria and another forty thousand in Libya. By such Jew World Order proxy forces as this. And the millions dead in Iraq from the NATO-American invasion and occupation. Which was launched on the heels of the Jews, False Flag on 911. Now the blood bath is about to really start as the Islamic Fanatic's who raped, looted, mass murdered and in general sawed unarmed and innocent peoples heads off for fun. Are now marching on Iraq.

-----  
ISIS butchers leave 'roads lined with decapitated police and soldiers': Battle for Baghdad looms as thousands answer Iraqi government's call to arms and jihadists bear down on capital

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... north.html>

U.S. today changed tone on intervention; President Obama said: 'I don't rule out anything... Iraq will need more help'  
Crucial vote to grant emergency powers was delayed because MPs did not turn up, leaving Iraqi government paralysed  
Disruption in Iraq could add 2p to the price of a litre of petrol within a fortnight as ISIS insurgents take key oil fields  
Kurdish forces are in full control of Iraq's oil city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned their posts

Iran has sent special forces and a unit of elite troops to Iraq to assist the Iraqi government halt the advance  
Iraqi air force is bombing insurgent positions in and around Mosul - 1.3million citizens still remain in the city  
Middle East experts raised the prospect of Iraq being carved into three - Kurdish, Sunni and Shiite - by the conflict

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z34XxQTHvO>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The full horror of the jihadists' savage victories in Iraq emerged yesterday as witnesses told of streets lined with decapitated soldiers and policemen.



Blood-soaked bodies and blazing vehicles were left in the wake of the Al Qaeda-inspired ISIS fanatics as they pushed the frontline towards Baghdad.

They boasted about their triumphs in a propaganda video depicting appalling scenes including a businessman being dragged from his car and executed at the roadside with a pistol to the back of his head. The extent of the carnage came as:

Images from captured cities such as Mosul and Tikrit showed deserted streets, burnt out vehicles and discarded uniforms left by government troops fleeing the brutal fanatics;

ISIS leaders urged their bloodthirsty followers to continue their march and warned that battle would rage in Baghdad and in the holy city of Karbala;

Thousands of residents in the capital answered a call to arms to repel the invaders amid fears the government's own troops were not up to the job;

Aid groups warned of a new refugee crisis after half a million terrified Iraqis left their homes to escape the jihadists

In the swathe of captured territory across northern Iraq, ISIS declared hardline Sharia law, publishing rules ordering women not to go outside 'unless strictly necessary', banning alcohol and smoking, and forcing all residents to attend mosques five times a day. BBC correspondent Paul Wood said one woman from Mosul, Iraq's second city, had spoken of seeing a 'row of decapitated soldiers and policemen'.

The refugee woman told how the victims' heads were placed in rows – a trademark, trophy-style execution favoured by ISIS militants.

The fanatics captured Tikrit, Saddam Hussein's birthplace, by overrunning an army base and rounding up hundreds of soldiers and police. Dozens of members of a police special forces battalion were paraded on the back of a truck in the city.

As the balaclava-clad militants took Mosul and Tikrit, thousands of Baghdad's residents young and old queued at recruiting stations to form a 'Dad's army' to defend the capital.

Trucks carrying volunteers in uniform rumbled towards the frontlines to defend the city, with many chanting slogans against the ISIS militants.

Meanwhile the Iraqi air force carried out at least four bombing raids on insurgent positions in and around Mosul. State television showed targets exploding in black clouds.

Britons working in Baghdad's Green Zone where most of the foreign embassies are based were on high alert. The lightning advance of ISIS has caused alarm in London, Washington and across the Middle East.

Despite vastly outnumbering the jihadists, government troops have melted away in the face of the insurgents, allowing them to capture two helicopters, 15 tanks, weapons and several armoured cars that used belonging to the American military. They also seized £350million-worth of dinars by robbing a bank in Mosul.

According to bitter Iraqi footsoldiers, their commanders slipped away in the night rather than mount a defence of the city.

One said: 'Our leaders betrayed us. The commanders left the military behind. When we woke up, all the leaders had left.'

Last night Barack Obama said America would help with 'short-term immediate actions... militarily' to push back the insurgents, but ruled out sending troops.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said Britain would not get involved militarily because Iraq was now a democracy.

Iraqi prime minister Nouri al-Maliki vowed: 'We are not going to allow this to carry on, regardless of the price. We are getting ready. We are organising.'

As the situation spiralled out of control, even Iran was said to have deployed two battalions from its Revolutionary Guard to help the Iraqi government retake Tikrit.

The development was likely to enrage Washington, which has been steadfast in its determination for Baghdad not to cosy up to Tehran.

It also emerged that members of Saddam's old guard were joining the insurrection. Fighters loyal to his disbanded Baath Party were said to be actively supporting the rebels. ISIS stands for Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham but has also been referenced as Islamic State of Iraq and Syria.

Its insurgency is the biggest threat to Iraq since US troops withdrew in 2011.

ISIS commanders issued chilling warnings to any police officers or soldiers to 'repent or be killed'.

In a sinister video, the extremists urged followers to 'march to Baghdad – we have a score to settle'. They also pledged to take the holy cities of Karbala and Najaf.

'Continue your march as the battle is not yet raging,' a voice said to be that of ISIS spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani says. 'It will rage in Baghdad and Karbala. So be ready for it. Put on your belts and get ready.'

But taking Baghdad would be much tougher for ISIS than the towns where they have triumphed so far. The United Nations Security Council met behind closed doors last night to discuss the crisis.

Iraq's foreign minister, Hoshiyar Zebari, speaking in London, insisted the government had halted the rebel advance and even claimed insurgents were 'on the run'.

But at Baiji, near Kirkuk, insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery. And the fighters have reached Samarra, 70 miles north of Baghdad.

About a quarter of Mosul's two million residents have fled. The flood of terrified families escaping the fighting there was described as 'one of the largest and swiftest mass movements of people in the world in recent memory'. Many have headed east into the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

Aid groups fear a new refugee crisis. Neighbouring countries already struggling to look after 2.8million refugees from the Syrian civil war now face the prospect of a new influx of displaced people desperately seeking a safe haven.

Meanwhile Iraqi Kurds seized control of the major northern oil city of Kirkuk today after the central government's army abandoned its posts. The Kurds - a semi-autonomous ethnic group based in the north - have their own 250,000-strong military, but have not used them to engage ISIS.

Footage emerged yesterday evening from Tikrit, which appears to show a long line of captured men and boys, being forcibly marched down a highway in the city.

The minute-long video, uploaded to YouTube, showed a snaking column of men stretching the entire visible length of the stretch of road. A voice captured by the recording describes a great Islamic 'family' and later an 'army', suggesting a possible intention to recruit the captives.

Most of the men and boys have both hands on their heads, while others - some wearing head coverings and some bare-faced - move up and down the column encouraging the march.

The startling developments raise the spectre of Iraq being carved up and divided into several states. Respected commentators have raised the prospect that, with Kurdish forces holding the north, the Sunni ISIS militants taking parts of the north and west, leaving the central and south-eastern to the Shiite population who currently run the government and military.

Yesterday the Iraqi Ambassador to Washington warned the 'integrity of Iraq is in question', while Dr Ayad Allawi, a former prime minister of Iraq, added that a break-up was 'not impossible'.

The governor of Mosul, who escaped the city and is now in Erbil in the Kurdish north, said that Iraq must be divided as centralisation had 'failed'.

Speaking to the Telegraph, Atheel al-Nujaifi said prime minister Nouri al-Maliki 'didn't devolve authority to us before, but now we must do it. Now we are saying his centralisation policies have failed,' Mr Nujaifi said.

Repercussions from the conflict are also being felt in global oil markets, where prices shot to a three-month high. The RAC said disruption could add more than 2p to the price of a litre of petrol.

The price of Brent crude rose \$2 to a three-month high of more than \$112 on fears about supply from the second-biggest producer in the Opec oil cartel.

The RAC said: 'The worsening situation in Iraq is causing a knee-jerk reaction in the global fuel market with wholesale prices going up one pence over Wednesday and Thursday.'

This was likely to push the pump price of both petrol and diesel up by 2p per litre in the short term, the RAC said, 'and this could well go much further'.

Iraq has insisted sectarian violence will not spread to the south, from which the vast majority of oil output comes.

After the capture of Mosul, the Islamic State issued a triumphalist statement declaring that it would implement its strict version of Shariah law in Mosul and other regions it had overrun.

Its laws state that women should stay in their homes for modesty reasons, command residents to attend prayers five times a day, and warned thieves that they would have their hands cut off.

It came as Kurdish forces took full control of Iraq's oil-rich city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned its bases there.

Peshmerga fighters, the security forces of Iraq's autonomous Kurdish north, swept into Kirkuk after the army abandoned its posts there, a peshmerga spokesman said.

'The whole of Kirkuk has fallen into the hands of peshmerga. No Iraqi army remains in Kirkuk now', said Jabbar Yawar.

Kurds have long dreamed of controlling Kirkuk, a city with huge oil reserves just outside their autonomous region, which they regard as their historical capital.

The swift move by their highly organised security forces demonstrates how this week's sudden advance by ISIS fighters has redrawn Iraq's map.

Insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery in the northern town of Baiji this afternoon - they first moved in late on Tuesday, closing in on the refinery, but later withdrew to the surrounding villages after reaching a deal with local tribal chiefs.

A White House spokesman this evening said that they believed the Iraqi government were in control of the facility, but had no further details

In the midst of the crisis, Iraq's parliament failed to declare a nationwide state of emergency after not enough MPs turned up for a vote.

Opposition politicians representing Sunni and Kurdish populations boycotted parliament because they oppose a motion to give extraordinary powers to Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki.

Turkey is negotiating for the release of 80 nationals held by ISIS in Mosul and cannot confirm reports that some of them have been freed, government officials said today.

The pro-government Turkish newspaper Yeni Safak reported that the hostages, who include diplomatic staff, children and special forces soldiers, had been released to the Iraqi governor of Mosul and would be brought to Turkey tonight.

The capture of Mosul - along with the fall of Tikrit and the militants' earlier seizure of the city of Fallujah and parts of Ramadi, the capital of western Anbar province - has undone hard-fought gains against insurgents in the years following the invasion by U.S.-led forces.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon strongly condemned the abductions and the seizure of Iraqi territory by the militants, urging 'the international community to unite in showing solidarity with Iraq as it confronts this serious security challenge.'

'Terrorism must not be allowed to succeed in undoing the path towards democracy in Iraq,' he added.

Mosul, the capital of Ninevah province, and the neighboring Sunni-dominated province of Anbar share a long and porous border with Syria, where the Islamic State is also active.

Without assigning direct blame, al-Maliki said a 'conspiracy' led to the massive security failure that allowed militants to capture Mosul, and said members of the security forces who fled rather than stand up to the militants should be punished.

'We are working to solve the situation,' al-Maliki said. 'We are regrouping the armed forces that are in charge of clearing Ninevah from those terrorists.'

Iranian airlines cancelled all flights between Tehran and Baghdad due to security concerns, and the Islamic Republic has intensified security measures along its

borders, Iran's state news agency IRNA reported.

Shiite Iran, a major regional power, has strong ties with Iraq's government. Some 17,000 Iranian pilgrims are in Iraq at any given time, according to IRNA, which cited the director of Iran's Hajj and Pilgrimage Organization.

Tikrit residents said the militant group overran several police stations in the Sunni-dominated city.

Two Iraqi security officials confirmed that the city, 80 miles north of Baghdad and the capital of Salahuddin province, was under ISIS's control and that the provincial governor was missing.

The major oil refinery in Baiji, located between Mosul and Tikrit, remained in government control, the officials said. There were clashes and gunmen tried to take the town but were repelled in a rare success for Iraqi government forces protecting an important facility, the officials said.

The International Organisation for Migration estimated that 500,000 people fled the Mosul area, with some seeking safety in the Ninevah countryside or the nearby semi-autonomous Kurdish region.

Getting into the latter has become more difficult, however, with migrants without family members already in the enclave needing to secure permission from Kurdish authorities, according to the IOM.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1370

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 6/13/2014

Subject: GBLT THULE SOCIETY and another Site

Please let me know if the link isn't working for you or if you have an issue with the site

GBLT THULE SOCIETY <http://www.gbtl88.weebly.com>

THE ETERNAL JEW <http://www.eternaljew.weebly.com>

Hail Satan!

Heil Hitler

Sieg Heil!

-fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1371

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/15/2014

Subject: Death, Humiliation, Slavery for women in "Christian housing" and mor

This is here a reply by one of our members in the Joy of Satan main groups. In order to escape this to be lost under the message burdens, we repost it as its very worth reading and very informative and reveals the True Nature of this kike criminal institution, but their 'little race' aswell who is behind all these atrocities who are beyond word and doubt the greatest to plague Human history. See for yourselves:

"

There are a lot more atrocities where this one came from. The Catholic Church has participated in many crimes of slave labor, including serfdom, chattel slavery, and slave labor at orphanages. The recent mass grave is only one example of Catholic "laundries" like the Magdalene Asylums; a form of slave labor where women were forced to work in clothes-washing facilities run by the Church.

[img]<http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/ef/Magdalen-asylum-england.jpg>[/img]

In 1993 a mass grave containing 155 female bodies was discovered outside a Magdalene Asylum in Drumcondra, Dublin. Only 75 of these women even had death certificates.

[img]<http://remember.org/then-and-now/images/mats-potrz-a.jpg>[/img]

Many of the corpses still wore casts from the bone injuries these women sustained working back-breaking shifts which could last more than ten hours a day. Chemicals such as industrial bleach used in Catholic workhouses like the so-called Magdalene "Laundry" often caused harm to workers, while dangerous equipment presented yet another danger. One body in the mass grave was found with its head severed.

<http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/2013/02/03/1993-riddle-of-the-magdalene-laundry-dead-who-are-they/>

[http://www.magdalenelaundries.com/Magdalene\\_Laundries\\_state\\_interaction\\_section\\_Final.pdf](http://www.magdalenelaundries.com/Magdalene_Laundries_state_interaction_section_Final.pdf)

The Roman Catholic Church had concentration camps like this across Europe and North America where Catholics tortured, abused, and enslaved women and children for "crimes" ranging from promiscuity to being sexually abused. In some cases girls were even imprisoned for looking "too attractive". Women who tried to escape these workhouses were dragged back by the police into literal slavery, from which only relatives rarely released them. Talking to fellow inmates during work was strictly prohibited, and women who broke the rules could be beaten, starved, tortured, and worse.



[img]<http://i1.ytimg.com/vi/-HiNnyD6mFc/hqdefault.jpg>[/img]

"Those places were the Irish gulags for women," said Mary Norris. "When you went inside their doors you left behind your dignity, identity and humanity. We were locked up, had no outside contacts and got no wages although we worked 10 hours a day, six days a week, 52 weeks a year. What else is that but slavery? And to think that they were doing all this in the name of a loving God! I used to tell God I hated him."

[img][http://www.cuttingedge.org/Inquisition\\_11\\_Crate.jpg](http://www.cuttingedge.org/Inquisition_11_Crate.jpg)[/img]

<http://samdjordison.blogspot.com/2013/02/magdalene-laundries.html>

At the "Good Shepherd Orphanage" In Baltimore, Maryland, survivor Pat Noel testifies that aside from working long hours for the Church, girls were beaten until they were bloody, forced to kneel on concrete steps for days, shaved, starved, deprived of their names, and coerced into lifelong celibacy. At least one girl was forced to crawl through her own urine.

[communities.washingtontimes.com/neighborhood/heart-without-compromise-children-and-children-wit/2013/jun/6/magdalene-laundry-survivor-speaks-out/](http://communities.washingtontimes.com/neighborhood/heart-without-compromise-children-and-children-wit/2013/jun/6/magdalene-laundry-survivor-speaks-out/)

Women were worked to death in cold blood; one lovely 15 year old in St. Joseph's "Industrial School" was even forced by nuns - against a doctor's order - to perform hard labor right after her appendix had been surgically removed. The girl died after several days of this horrific abuse.

[img]<http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-WrsP6dWKJLM/Tb2nPc-zHMI/AAAAAAAAA2A/hc18ImRjxOc/s640/14.gif>[/img]

<http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/2009/08/15/new-evidence-that-irish-children-were-murdered/>

The singer Sinnead O'Conner testifies that she witnessed nuns at an Irish Magdalene Asylum rip a child out of the arms of its screaming mother, who never heard even one word about the fate of her child ever again.

[img][http://2.bp.blogspot.com/\\_-WkuewyUf18/TQk8jnnI9ZI/AAAAAAAAABvE/daVUiJvwaA4/s400/A%2BNUN%2B%25232.jpg](http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_-WkuewyUf18/TQk8jnnI9ZI/AAAAAAAAABvE/daVUiJvwaA4/s400/A%2BNUN%2B%25232.jpg)[/img]

<http://goldenbridgeinmate39.wordpress.com/2013/02/09/sinead-oconnor-reveals-her-torment-after-she-was-sent-to-a-magdalene-laundry/>

Atrocities of a similar nature occurred in Australia, where Lily Arthur recounts having her only child stolen at birth after she was dragged from her bed one night and imprisoned in a Catholic Magdalene Laundry. Here she was forced to work throughout her pregnancy and for months afterword. She met women from a higher security "Asylum" who told her they had been forced to eat rotting food, and sleep with no bedding on concrete for months on end.

[img]<http://www.zenzoneforum.com/attachment.php?attachmentid=10001&stc=1&d=1306326279>[/img]

[http://atheism.wikia.com/wiki/Magdalene\\_laundry](http://atheism.wikia.com/wiki/Magdalene_laundry)

Horrific sexual abuse also occurred in these facilities, as recounted by survivors in the documentary "Sex in a Cold Climate".

[img]http://healingheartfoundationng.files.wordpress.com/2013/11/child\_abuse\_by\_healing-heart1.jpg[/img]

In the case of Ireland, the Jew-Controlled Government was fully aware (see again JFM 2011) that thousands of women were illegally enslaved by the Church; and that local police departments were acting at behest of Catholic clergy and others to keep these women in slavery; but did nothing to stop it. In fact, the Jew-Controlled government even acted in collusion with Catholic nuns to use these enslaved women as cheap labor.

Similar use of forced labor once occurred across the Christianized world, where Jewish Governments and Christian Churches collaborated with each other to enslave and exploit Gentile women and their children. This system developed from the Dark Age custom of forcing promiscuous women to work in convents, developed into a network of laundries in the eighteenth century, and seemingly ended in White countries when the last Magdalene Asylum in Ireland closed in 1996. Abuse and overworking of women and children in convents and other Christian institutions, however, continues, and it is very likely given the past that there are still places where local authorities are complicit.

The Catholic Church is a criminal organization run by Jews, who are a criminal race.

Hail Satan and his Justice.

SIEG HEIL

"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                             |               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: 1372 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/15/2014 |
| Subject: Stalin The Worst Criminal - Sermon Series, Part 1. |               |                                |                 |

Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1

A brief Look on this Jew's early life criminality and criminal personality.

Mass murderer, liar, thief, criminal, slave master, swindler, forger, mentally insane, brutal, etc. All these words are too few to explain what 'Joseph Stalin' really was. In history class you would have certainly heard about "Hitler". We have proved and proved again how Hitler was not only a man of peace, but also that the so called holocaust never happened. In order to understand why Hitler has been blamed with all he has, you have to look at the opposite direction, at Joseph "Jughasvili" [In Georgian: son of a Jew] Stalin to really understand the reverse psychology and blame they throw at Hitler, to cover up the crimes of the red beast.

The jews as they always do, like what they blame on Satan, being themselves exactly what they say others are in a negative light, project this in history and so on so forth, in all frontiers and areas of existence. The point of this Sermon series is to show step by step this horrendous personality, which plagued the earth with its existence and caused over 40 million deaths worldwide, many of which you have never been told about. They project all they do to the other side, as always, to cover up their own atrocity.

All most people know about this kike monster is that it was a Dictator of the USSR. Upon further research, much more information can show up, directing one to the nature of this vile individual.

From reports and historical facts, we know this jew was not only overly sickly (had a deformed hand shorter than the other and malformed, was exceptionally short, had marks on his face from diseases, let alone his ugly look and stare [which is a reason why it had its photos retouched], the second and third toes were webbed on its left foot and so forth) but through lies as all jews do, tried to hide the sources of all the evidence that he was a jew. For instance, for his deformed hand, he mentioned many stories, one of which included how he was struck by a horse drawn carriage, or that he had an accident. He tried to hide the source of his deformities which were from his jewish genetics. He later changed his name from "Joseph Yugashvilli Stalin" to "Jo-seph Stalin". Also, he always did run under many different surnames and fake names, by the time he was fighting his way up to the top of the jewish communist party.

Not only these though were the lies of this jew. Like any other pathologically lying jew, Stalin even lied about his birthday. Wanting to hide all information about his jew-ish heritage and bloodline, he invented all sorts of lies and tried to erase all information in regards to himself. In all his life, he did run under fake names and aliases. The so called 'Atheism' [Which is nothing but the end result of Christianity] and Jew-ish Communism, knew all along the importance of birthdays. For that reason Joseph Stalin forged his birthday many, many times, as to hide his astrological chart for one and generally his background information. By doing this, all he said would be true as there would be no conflicting information.

Stalin himself had said and proclaimed his own birthdate being 18th of December. However after his coming to power, he changed this to December 21st [typically to tie in himself with the energetically powerful energies and points of the month and date. Though it was finally found by his birth certificate, that he was born on December the 6th. This shows the jewish disrespect and hatred over the Gentile God, Satan, of whom they tried to steal the date. December 23th is the holy day of Satan and this kike tried to put its birthday [Day of glorification, as thus the day he received positive energy from attention] close to that date to exploit its power.

The reason "Jughasvilli" changed his name was evidently, as to protect himself from occult attacks as many require the use of the name of an individual. By hiding behind aliases, he tried to secure himself from this. Those with deep knowledge of the occult know the USSR was filled top to bottom with all this knowledge as to secure, protect and further the 'legacy' of the jewish red beast. The jews were actively involved in the occult, while the populace was pressed down in an atheistic belief system of death, leaving them powerless. With the monopoly of the guns, the spiritual powers and the state powers, Stalin and his devout followers slowly rose to the top where they tortured and destroyed anyone as they saw fit. Also, he was mentally perverted, socio-phobic and psychotic as a large portion of the jewish race.

Reports say he was hooked on drugs, shoot pornography, slept with a different woman each night and so forth [although he was married 3 times and all his 3 wives were jewish], using brutally his power to please its own self. He was also problematic in many other departments of the mind, such as he wanted severely attention on himself, to feel like someone, to be respected- but all these on the negative and criminal point. The so called 'clapping experiment' in

which people had to clap and clap after the speeches of this kike, whomever stopped clapping first was instant-ly killed. The clapping went on for hours as people did not want to lose their lives. Eventually someone stopped and then...

They would die. Many times more were killed and not only the person that stopped. Gentile life meant nothing to this kike dictator.

Stalin was also, studying to become a priest, at Orthodox seminary of Tiflis. Which blatantly shows how he was tentative to get into the Christian/church jewish structure, as he knew there was much power within. Meanwhile, he was a devout Marxist and avid follower of these left winged, jewish philosophies. All it did was help its genetic relatives. Though, he left and never completed his university/college and went off to do more important things, such as gangsterism, terrorizing and so forth. As an early member of the pre-communist party [Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party], he had to follow the party flow to get upwards in the ranks.

He did not use his real name and avoided it as much as he could, using a surname and many others, namely "Koba". The upping in the ranks happened through robberies, assaults, assassinations, murders of distinctive Russian commanders, figures and so forth. Using as an excuse for the deformed arm [passing it down as an accident] this cowardly jew never served in the military for the WW1 [While Hitler had one of his most difficult times at the same age, getting almost blinded, fighting in frontlines, numerous injuries etc] and took the coward way out. Nevertheless, this jewish 'gangster' pretended he was some sort of overly powerful and many, deserving of respect individual- only from a later on position of power.

But how he gained his power and positions? This can be easily explained.

At 1902, he worked on a Rothschild owned factory, in whom I presume he made his connections. As its know, the Rothschilds and other jews funder the so called "Rus-sian Revolution" to quadruple their winnings and fill their pockets once their jewish friends like Stalin had the wheel of the country. In Russia after the revolution, being a jew was by hundreds of times a title of 'Honor' with all the entitlements over the na-tive Russian populations. "Equality" at its best. After all, didn't the jews promise equality? 40 million Russians died, yet you see no reports of anything bad for jews. They had made their safe haven in the Russian beast, ready to further their advances to other countries.

First of all, Stalin had a strong inner rivalry with Lenin [all along]. Lenin, exploiting the disasters hitting Russia after its loss on the war, promise people castles in the skies. Stalin, from his early age crimes was put in exile, and then, got his false papers, he travelled back to Tiflis and joined the Bolsheviks under Lenin. Even though his views in the beginning were very different from Lenin, who was also a jew, he hid these beliefs but these were the reason Stalin later had Lenin assassinated. Though, he was threatened that he would exit the party once an ideological pamphlet he had wrote was found out, named "Credo". When it was found out, Stalin killed by shoot-ing all those who had read this paper he had published. Typically jewish cunning be-havior, he was once back in alignment with the jew Lenin. Anyway, back to Stalin joining the Bolsheviks. When Stalin entered the Bolsheviks, he had to somehow climb the ladder.

In the midst of chaos in Russia of 1905 (people fighting on the streets and so forth, Russia after WW1 was a total wreck) he had an army of Bolsheviks, who were armed and with whom he started doing robberies [worsening far more the country situation after war and also, spreading that the war was worthless- Stalin was sent in exile over 7 times for his crimes, escaped 6, caught in the 7th and then got a bail-out- such a 'pa-triot'], stole equipment for printing and many other things as to gain physical power. This had to happen in a series of kidnappings, robberies, murders, propaganda and so forth. In order to counter the Mensheviks (the "enemy" party of the Bolsheviks, false opposition, two sides against the middle jewish game) all sorts of rallies, crimes and armed

parades happened. Through a series of black propaganda, smear campaigns and other games of cunning, the party of the Bolsheviks slowly gained ground over the Mensheviks.

The robberies and filthy actions continued, until he made such a big fortune that made his expelling from the Bolshevik party impossible. In a rushing manner, escaping arrest and captivity over and over, he became a crime overlord, who has built his fortune and association over murder, oppression, blackmailing, behind the scenes criminal activity and more of it. Many of his close associates whom he later appointed in the USSR central political force were jewish perverts and mass murder-ers like him. The main way the Leninist/Bolshevik party raised money was due to robberies, as they did nothing else. Stalin himself did not work or had jobs that re-quired no work. He just drifted off life, living from money either from 'friends' and party members. He never even had to work to live itself. Mainly, the Gentile populace and ordinary citizens payed the price of the Mensheviks and Bolsheviks [Both jewish run and operated frontiers, sides of the same coin].

One of his infamous crimes in association with Lenin, was the 1907 Tiflis robbery. Stalin with his robbing gang, ambushed a convoy in Yerevan, they stole the money which was equal to 3.4 millions in dollar terms, killing 40 people with gun and bombs, leaving 50 injured, including cops and others. Meanwhile nobody from his own gang died. He gave this money to Lenin and Lenin was escorted aswell, never to be caught or judged for the crime. Two days later, he escorted itself and its family to the town of Baku. As we see he had zero respect of human life. His criminal life start-ed early on, very early on, in his teenage years.

Sources:

Montefiore, Simon Sebag (2007), Young Stalin, Weidenfeld & Nicolson

"Assassination of Griaznoff". Los Angeles Herald. 31 January 1906.

[Http://Wikipedia.com](http://Wikipedia.com) [Main Source, between the lines reading]

Radzinsky, Edvard (1997) Stalin: The First In-depth Biography Based on Explosive New Documents from Russia's Secret Archives,

-End of Part 1

---High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1373

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 6/16/2014

Subject: Concerning "Materialism" and Important Info

I am writing this in response to something I witnessed earlier and this really needs to be addressed, but first, please note that within 2-3 more days, I will be posting the Solstice ritual to all of the JoS e-groups and forums. It is of extreme importance for everyone to join in on this, regardless as to whether you are new or along time member.

"Xian" = Christian for those who are new and the X is there to cross out "christ." "Christ" is nothing more than foul excrement.

As for the sermon:

I notice so many people falling into traps. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes the solution. One major trap is that of materialism. The Jew takes everything that makes life meaningful and pleasurable and then works relentlessly to destroy it. Ownership of material things makes life meaningful and is pleasurable. So, the Jew pushes this and corrupts it on the one hand and on the other, the Jew pushes for rejection of the material. This is done by incessant pushing and promoting materialism to the exclusion of all else and the underlying message here is to own nothing. The nazarene is then held up as a pristine example- the professional parasite never owned anything, and lived off the charity of those who did, all the while condemning them. The nazarene was a most arrogant character who never showed any gratitude or appreciation for anything. He felt it was owed to him. Though that foul scum is a Jewish invented fictitious archetype, he is pushed on the Gentile populace as an example. He is the perfect communist.

Everything the Jew pushes and abuses is designed to destroy any and all freedoms. No one owns any personal property under Jewish communism. Jewish communism is a slave state where every Gentile citizen becomes the property of the state and has no freedoms or rights whatsoever. This is all laid out in the judeo/xian bible, which is a blueprint for communism. The Gentile populace becomes disposable slaves, working for the Jewish parasite. Satan/Lucifer has always stood for rebellion. Rebellion is a serious "sin" and is "evil" in the bible. Perfect slaves do not rebel or even complain.

There is absolutely nothing wrong with owning material things or enjoying them. People fall into the Jewish traps with believing adages such as "money is the root of all evil" yet you don't hear any Jews saying this. This sort of thing is for Gentiles. The bible preaches that poverty and suffering are virtues. Poverty is a virtue so that all wealth can be in the hands of the Jews. Suffering is a biblical virtue and is necessary so one again can be the perfect slave, endure endless and most savage abuse, and never complain. A wasted life. The Jew owns everything, all material wealth, and also the slaves. This is why they corrupt and push materialism in unhealthy ways to the extreme. They want a backlash, where they own everything and us Gentiles own nothing and along with owning nothing, become the property of the Jews.

If everyone would look deeper, it is the abuse, disrespect for, and lack of any appreciation that is the problem, along with imbalance in the way of taking things to an extreme, which is what the Jew does. The Jew takes certain aspects of our freedoms...money, sex, pleasure and pushes these to an unhealthy extreme, creating imbalance. The end result is total loss. Nature in her ecosystem works for a healthy balance. When nature gets out of balance, disaster ensues.

Nowhere is a most blatant example of Jewish operation than with Gay Rights:

[http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy\\_Control.htm](http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm)

Gay rights from top to bottom is controlled by Jews. What they do is work to push and take this to an extreme on the one hand and as the Jews

control both sides, they work against it on the other. On the other side, they work for establishing Old Testament laws as is with Jewish communism. Gay in the gulag. There are no sexual freedoms in any communist countries. Even heterosexuals holding hands or kissing in public in communist North Korea can get not only the couple, but their entire families thrown into slave labor concentration camps.\* These are the real death camps where very few ever survive. Most are worked to death under the most hideous conditions, starving and then are disposed of. This is the Jewish paradise...disposable slave labor.

\*Nothing to Envy: Ordinary Lives in North Korea by Barbara Demick

Don't fall into their traps! When everyone is on to their tactics, they can no longer succeed in destroying our freedoms. Money, personal ownership, sexual freedoms and everything else they work to destroy, always remember...they push these to an unhealthy extreme, creating the necessary imbalance needed to create a backlash to where people are duped into gladly giving up their precious rights [which many fought for and died for in brutal bloody wars], and unknowingly sacrificing to restore balance- what they believe is balance. The justice system is another example. The justice system is dominated by Jews from top to bottom. By allowing crime to get so out of hand and letting violent offenders off the hook and relentlessly pushing injustice [corrupting the justice system to where it is no longer even functional], this creates the trap for people to give up their rights for ultra-strict laws, where no one has any rights as is with Jewish communism. This is also laid out in the judeo/xian bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, let everything go to shit. Gentiles have always fought for the Jewish interest and their wars while the Jews just look on and grin. Another Jewish tactic is creating endless arguments so that nothing ever gets done in the way of ending a problem or securing a solution.

Satan/Lucifer stands for freedom and rebellion. We must always respect our freedoms and be ready to fight for them. If we do not fight, these will be taken away. Respect and care for what you own. Our inner serpent makes us aware in the way of having respect for valuable life and an appreciation for things. Everything that is positive and healthy in life, the Jew takes, abuses and pushes to an unhealthy extreme in hopes of creating a backlash to their Old Testament; their Torah. Torah is the author of pain and misery. The torah is their root, their power over us and their protection. Everything you have and own, the Jew is working to take away from you. This also extends to your soul. Satan brings us the necessary knowledge and enlightenment to where we are aware of and onto their tactics and can no longer be duped into falling into their traps.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1374      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 6/16/2014  
Subject: New location for naziarchive

Due to issues with my previous site host, which deleted my site 3 times, I have switched to weebly. Know that both sites will be up and running, but the weebly version will be more up to date, and I after I have finished with the weebly version I will go and finish my previous host if I have time. Criticism and suggestions are fine. It is important the documents in the Library page are spread, just as Satanism should be spread, so should National Socialism, ALWAYS DO THIS IN A SAFE WAY WITHOUT PUTTING YOURSELF OR ANYONE ELSE IN DANGER. And remember, we are not like the xtians, we do not force feed people our beliefs, we give them undeniable proof and let them be ignorant if they want.

Apologies for any hassle you may have getting used to the new site, I now it is a bit duller than the previous one, but it is the best I could do.

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com>

The only page up is the Library page, and few books have been uploaded, I am working on that, please be patient. Also, weebly allows unlimited uploads, things is maximum file upload is 10mb, and there are somebooks that are well above 50mb. I am looking for a file host that will give a direct download link so I can upload these files.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1375      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 6/17/2014  
Subject: (New Book) Holocaust: Jewish or German?

Holocaust: Jewish or German?  
Author: S. E. Castan (killed by the ZOG)

Download at Satan's Library: [http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Holocaust\\_Jewish\\_or\\_German.pdf](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Holocaust_Jewish_or_German.pdf)

"OVERTURE. For forty years knowing a lot of what Castan presents in his documentary, I thought I was going to die without seeing/listening Germans tell their version for the second world war. And then finally a Brazilian does it, which made me very happy. In my opinion this book's central stand is that of presenting the German side of what went on in the second world war. For a Western world where - only the version of defenders of Zionism has circulated for 43 years and the worst atrocities are traced to the Germans, the task of Zionists has had the benefit of the astounding silence on the matter, by the German side and also by those who, not being German or Jewish, have kept practically mum. The tact is that the youth everywhere in the Western world has been gypped not just by plain lies of propaganda but also by the impossibility that, by a mere matter of elementary justice, it would have knowledge of both sides so then it would be able to make up its opinion, using its intelligence, realism, sanity and justice. Castan does that - he offers his documentary, after examining which the sincere, honest, lucid reader, who wants to know what is really going on and has gone on in our recent world, may make up his opinion. There is no shame in making up one's opinion when one has been led along to do it by just one side of the coin. Shameful may be to stick to an unjust and one-sided opinion when the other side's stand finally appears. A mere matter of justice and in defining justice we can say it is a matter of lucidness, reliable information, knowledge of real tacts- and so justice can appear efficient, operative, useful and better than that- indispensable. We are in a world of tumult, each faction supposing itself the absolutely and divinely right one, supported on tacts that are selected, manicured, implanted on masses (even those who think of themselves as well-informed) by mechanisms that control the public opinion. That in Brazil, only? Not at all, it happens in Europe, Asia, America and Africa. There are mechanisms/institutions living off that fat - informing and misinforming, enlightening but leading matters to their side. We always find those who feel themselves "the righter, more correct, juster ones". When does the human being plan to put an end to this stupid and suicidal game? How many peoples



that under all lights should be brotherly, will go on acting like those small Italian feuds engaged in hand-to-hand knifing, devouring each other, in regional and stupid political fights? We are on the threshold of the Age of Information, when the matter printed and divulged by the other media is making up, among them, a mass of vidiots. It is only the beginning, because books, informative material in general, have grown so capable to change/inform human beings they have rendered INEVITABLE the REVOLUTION OF KNOWLEDGE AND OPINION of most peoples in our world. The book by S.E Castan fills those requirements and works along that direction. One more reason why it deserves acceptance, calm and just examination, decent and clean treatment. It can change your li-e. making you see how easily whole peoples may be deceived, for how long ... and by whom ..."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1376

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 6/18/2014

Subject: Important 666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014

## Group Ritual for Sunday, 22 of June 2014

The ritual can be performed any time after midnight, your own local time Sunday, the 22nd of June.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the third of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands. The effects of this ritual will result in full power for us Gentiles.

Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Sunday 22 June 2014.

You can perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

## Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHFFF, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

---

## RITUAL:

### INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following words below 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM  
AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH • UUY-HEEY-IVE UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

I is in the American English words eye, sigh, tie, might.

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Links:

666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014 Webpage

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666\\_Summer\\_Solstice\\_Ritual.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666_Summer_Solstice_Ritual.htm)

666 Summer Solstice Ritual pdf

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Summer%20Solstice%20Ritual%202014.pdf>

666 Summer Solstice Ritual mp3

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Solstice%20Ritual%202014.mp3>

RAUM Meditation mp3

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/RAUM.mp3>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Try IM ToolPack at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com) for FREE

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1377

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 6/18/2014

Subject: The Jewish Industries

This is a series I am working which shows Jewish control of the Media Industries. these are all incomplete.

Jews and the Music Industry: <http://eternaljew.weebly.com/the-jewish-music-industry.html>

Jews and Film Industry: <http://eternaljew.weebly.com/the-jewish-movie-industry.html>

Third Reich and Media. This is very incomplete and lacking statistics, references and more. You can expect a full, very detailed article on The Third Reich, Reichsminister of Propaganda Joseph Goebbels Jews and Media soon, right now it is only a draft: <http://eternaljew.weebly.com/jews-media-and-propaganda.html>

Hail Satan!

Heil Hitler!  
Sieg heil!  
-fourtreich666

|                                  |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 1378 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 6/19/2014 |
| Subject: Holocaust Denial Videos |               |                    |                 |

I am currently working on reuploading the Holocaust Denial Videos website which was put down for reasons that do not need explaining. The likelihood is, after I am finished uploading the website again it will be shut down.

Be sure to keep checking because I will upload more and more. And also, if you do not distribute these there will be no point in me even making this site.

The problem is you cannot view the videos online and they are in WMV format. I will soon enough make it so that you can view it in mp4 and so that you can watch the videos online so that you don't have to download it to watch them.

<http://holocaustdenialvideos.weebly.com>

Hail Satan!  
Heil Hitler!  
Seig Heil!  
-fourthreich666

|                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1379 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/20/2014 |
| Subject: What Now? |               |                   |                 |

What Now?

Life In The Jew World Order

Something a lot of people note is the level of stupidity in our society. However I don't believe people are naturally stupid. But what we are seeing is the environment effects of society and its not in many cases stupidity more then general apathy.

Our world is under a Jewish spell and it goes across so many level a book would be needed to document them all. Let us look at a few.

Our school system is designed by the enemy Jews from the churches to the Jewish oligarchies like Rockefellers. To create the same system we have in religion. Shutting down the centers of consciousness that rule personality and creative thinking. It teaches pointless loads of garbage in a garbage in, garbage out model. What to think always. Never how to think. And its designed to run contrary to how the human mind actual works and learns information. They make people neurotic with low self esteem on purpose. Which creates a cycle of personal misery for all trapped in its system. Some are too dull to pick up on

it. Others are not.

School is not about the Pagan model of creating a spiritually enlightened being. But a dronetard, that will sit in a box or work in a line putting things in a box. With a mind in box with a kosher tax seal on it. Its made to create the conditions to maintain this Jewish, neo-feudal, globalist regime. Keeping the Goyium on the most bestial level of consciousness.

People are eating processed Franken foods that dull the mind and numb the nervous system. And many are under the spell of enemy religion. The whole effect of the Jewish created propaganda sphere has terra formed the human races that built great civilizations and come from Gods, into dulled down, zombies.

When they get sick from such and the environmental pollution of Jewish owned global corporations. They are purposely given medicine they can't afford that does not work but keeps them alive enough to clean out their families pockets. And in many cases makes them worse. This is the same medical system that prescribed cigarettes which killed half a million Americans a year alone. Which is great for the Jew run medical-pharmaceutical complex. Give them all kinds of cancers with the so called cigarette cure. The Jewish created and run FDA exists to keep cancer cures out of business so the Jew can keep doing criminal business.

How much pollution and war and exploitive regimes could be avoided if the Jews had not crushed Free Energy for a century so they could create fossil empire and dominate the world with controlling resources. Starting with Tesla who they ran out of town for creating Free Energy for the world even automobiles and further forced into utter poverty and social rejection when he refused to build massive terror weapons that could murder millions of innocent humans for Big Jew. In the end Tesla was murdered with his dreams stolen and broken by Jews like so many billions of humans on this world.

Our society within this has been designed by Jews to exhaust and rob people by keeping them in a constant struggle just for survival daily. The money is gone as fast as the paycheck is issued and the debts and cost of living always rise. Keeping the Goyium in the hamster wheel of a socially Darwinistic struggle to just exist. At the end of the day if they still have a place to live. Many just flop on the chair and barely have energy to turn on the tv. Which just numbs them and programs them further.

This social order traumatizes people in so many ways due to its Kosher toxicity so many turn to drugs to escape the boredom and meaningless of life. Some just want to escape the pain in their life and feel something blissful for awhile and forget life in the Jew World Order. These people many times become desperate addicts who resort to sleeping in the streets and selling their bodies for survival and drugs. With the neurotic self esteem issues created in people by the Jewish propaganda causes this. We this effect in people cling desperately to the superficial and fake lives of celebrities. Wishing to be anyone but who they are. Self worth becomes about consumption and material possessions. The highest goal is being on TV and Movies or singing with auto tune on a music video. All this which assign the sole value of personal worth. Meanwhile in the most wealthiest nations on earth. People who worked their whole lives are

living in tents and sewers. No one cares why should they? They are the wretched who have nothing left and are not on tv or a music video. A nation cannot survive that forgets its own humanity and leaves its own people to die in filth and despair. The Jewish effect is in full gear.

Everyday tens of thousands of children die from starvation across the planet in nations that produce enough to feed everyone. This Jew World Order system steals the food and life right out the hands of children and the old alike. And leaves them to die in garbage as garbage.

How many innocent people watched their whole families murdered and raped by Islamist's death squads created by the Jew World Order out of Israel, Washington and Saudi Arabia. In the war that started against the People of Syria. Whole towns were wiped out. At this point over a 150,000 are dead. What about the 160 million are more people killed by Jewish created and run Communist regimes. The tens of millions killed in two World Wars stated by the Jew World Order. The same Jews who are now marching the world into a third World War. To create a global slave state.

People are made to feel so powerless and demoralized they just sink into apathy and put their head down and just try to survive in the increasing bestial struggle of existence as the Jews suck the life and happiness out of the world. People in many countries die daily from wars and famines caused by the Jew World Order control systems. The Jews create these systems and prop up the foulest tyrants to oversee the exploitation and brutalization of whole populations. The never ending cycle of war, revolution, poverty and misery. Has left many people regretting they were born a human being. Which is what the Jews want.

Everyday thousands of people hang themselves, shoot themselves and throw themselves in front of trains, from roof tops and find numerous other ways to murder themselves. Rather than live another day in the misery of what the Jew World Order has made life for Gentiles.

This will continue. As it has continued. So what is going to stop it? You are going to stop this and so I am and the next loyal comrade who has pledged their dedication to the eternal order of Truth and life.

We must keep on the struggle of life in a world of Jewish created death and misery. The Jew World Order is collapsing more and more due to the efforts of so many for so long. But if we do not do our part now and tomorrow and the next day and on. Then the lives of so many comrades who struggled thought out time. Will be lost. The lives of so many innocent humans robbed by the Jew World Order will never have justice.

Do you think humans are garbage who deserve to live and die in garbage?

The Jew has stolen everything humanity needs to spiritually and materially advance and be happy.

So now the time has come for the time is now it always is. To take part in the rituals to undo the enemy power grid that has created this system and keeps it

going. The equinox rituals HPS Maxine has put up with the direction of Hell must be done. Its the key to ending that which is wrong in the world.



|                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1380</a> | From: Brian Leaf                     | Date: 6/24/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Important 666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1381</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 6/25/2014 |
| Subject: GBLT Thule Society PDF                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1382</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 6/27/2014 |
| Subject: Group Ritual for Sunday 29/June                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1383</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 6/28/2014 |
| Subject: VERY IMPORTANT- 29/JUNE RITUAL AMENDED               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1384</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 6/29/2014 |
| Subject: The Federal Reserve - A Jewish Monetary System       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1385</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 6/30/2014 |
| Subject: Pope says communists are closet Christians           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1386</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/1/2014  |
| Subject: Sermon 1/July/2014                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1387</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/1/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1388</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 7/2/2014  |
| Subject: Racism                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1389</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 7/3/2014  |
| Subject: Sermon: The Afterlife                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1390</a> | From: Micama Gmicalzoma              | Date: 7/4/2014  |
| Subject: Standing Proud For Our Cause                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1391</a> | From: max1bmw                        | Date: 7/7/2014  |
| Subject: CAN ANYONE HELP ME                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1392</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/8/2014  |
| Subject: FW: Jews put kabbalistic curse on Ukrainian governor |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1393</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/10/2014 |
| Subject: An Important Hitler Speech                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1394</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 7/11/2014 |
| Subject: Shit Guevara                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1395</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 7/11/2014 |
| Subject: Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">1396</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/11/2014 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1397</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/11/2014 |
| Subject: Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1398</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/12/2014 |
| Subject: Goebbels Speech on Women                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1399</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/12/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1400</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/12/2014 |
| Subject: Torture at Nuremberg                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1401</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 7/12/2014 |
| Subject: Women and Nazism                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1402</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/13/2014 |
| Subject: A Closer Look at Lidice - Exposing the Allied Propaganda             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1403</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/13/2014 |
| Subject: Nuremberg Treatment of the Germans - What Nuremberg Said, and what N |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1404</a> | From: Badger Flankston               | Date: 7/13/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1405</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/13/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Women and Nazism                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1406</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/13/2014 |
| Subject: Nuremberg Judgement - The Aims of the Party                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1407</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/13/2014 |
| Subject: Enabling Act. NSDAP VS SDP: NATIONAL SOCIALISM VS. SOCIALISM         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1408</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/16/2014 |
| Subject: Video Speeches from the reich.                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1409</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/16/2014 |
| Subject: Exposing the Holocaist. (site)                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1410</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/18/2014 |
| Subject: Alfred Rosenberg Regarding the Stock Market                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1411</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/19/2014 |
| Subject: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1412</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/19/2014 |
| Subject: The Editing of the Speech at Posen                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1413</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/19/2014 |
| Subject: Re: The Editing of the Speech at Posen                               |                               |                                      |                 |

|                                                                |                               |                                      |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1414</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/19/2014 |
| Subject: Judgement at Nuremberg Part 2: Seizure of Power       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1415</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/20/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1416</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 7/21/2014 |
| Subject: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small working]     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1417</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/22/2014 |
| Subject: Gentiles Awake                                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1420</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/23/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1421</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/23/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1422</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/23/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1423</a> | From: mokarran                       | Date: 7/24/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1424</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/24/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1425</a> | From: hailbesu                       | Date: 7/27/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small working] |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1426</a> | From: hailbesu                       | Date: 7/27/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1427</a> | From: hailbesu                       | Date: 7/27/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1428</a> | From: venusvenera@ovi.com            | Date: 7/28/2014 |
| Subject: wach...                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1429</a> | From: venusvenera@ovi.com            | Date: 7/28/2014 |
| Subject: Re: wach...                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1430</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/28/2014 |
| Subject: Regarding the Nazi Archive.                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1431</a> | From: airenmusil                     | Date: 7/28/2014 |
| Subject: astrology reading please                              |                               |                                      |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1380

From: Brian Leaf

Date: 6/24/2014

Subject: Re: Important 666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014

The summer solstice was my first ritual of that nature. I loved the way it made me feel and I'm sure father appreciates the energy. Can I do the same or similar rituals at any time and date?

Enviado desde mi iPhone

El Jun 18, 2014, a las 2:10 AM, "'High Priestess Maxine Dietrich ' [maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> escribió:

### Group Ritual for Sunday, 22 of June 2014

The ritual can be performed any time after midnight, your own local time Sunday, the 22nd of June.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the third of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands. The effects of this ritual will result in full power for us Gentiles.

Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Sunday 22 June 2014.

You can perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

---

RITUAL:

## INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following words below 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM

AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH • UUY-HEEY-IVE UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

&nbs

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1381      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 6/25/2014  
Subject: GBLT Thule Society PDF

High Preist Jake Carlson said he will update his sermons, therefore I have included a Word Document for anyone who would be kind enough to update his sermons when he updtes them. This will be the las few of my posts for a while both here and on the forums, so be sure to keep checking in on [The Nazi Archive](#), [The Eternal Jew](#) and [The Fourth Reich 666](#) as I will update them frequently. Whenever HP Jake or HP Don update their articles, I will also update them on the reupload of [GBLT Thule Society](#)

THE PDF: [http://naziarchive.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gblt\\_thule\\_society.pdf](http://naziarchive.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gblt_thule_society.pdf)  
THE DOCX: [http://naziarchive.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gblt\\_thule\\_society.docx](http://naziarchive.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gblt_thule_society.docx)

Bye for now,

Hail Satan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler!  
Heil all the Heroes, Leaders and Soilders of The Third Reich!  
Sieg Heil!  
-fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1382      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 6/27/2014  
Subject: Group Ritual for Sunday 29/June

The ritual below is very important.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



## June 29 Ritual

Group Ritual for Sunday, 29 of June 2014:

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse and turn it around. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the fourth of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 for the RAUM vibrations below. If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

---

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

AHKH-AHR-UHB YAY-EHV AHKH-EHM-USH AHL-U-DAHG-AH-AHV  
AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV LOHD-AHG OIG-UHL  
AHKH-SEH-EH-EHV  
AHM-AHD-UH-AHH TOHH-UHP-SHEEM LOHK AHKH-UHV  
UUKH-UH-R-VEEN-UHV ROH-AH AHKH-LUH-EHL-AHK-MUU  
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

Those who bless Israel will be cursed

Those who curse Israel will be blessed

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

OI as in the American English words boy and toy

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

LINKS:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914\\_Ritual.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014\\_June29\\_Ritual.pdf](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014_June29_Ritual.pdf)

June 29 2014 Ritual pdf

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6\\_29\\_14\\_Ritual.mp3](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6_29_14_Ritual.mp3)

June 29 2014 Ritual mp3

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/RAUM.mp3>

RAUM mp3

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1383

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 6/28/2014

Subject: VERY IMPORTANT- 29/JUNE RITUAL AMENDED

Several members brought this to my attention- the affirmations must also be in the present tense. I amended this below, BUT- given the scripture is in

the future tense, they must also be stated in that exact tense as well in order to reverse the curse.

I also amended the statement on the pdf copies and the web pages. In addition, Mercury being retrograde right now is the best time to reverse that filth.

Thank you to everyone who brought this to my attention.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

June 29 Ritual

Group Ritual for Sunday, 29 of June 2014:

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse and turn it around. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the fourth of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 for the RAUM vibrations below. If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic

rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

---

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

AHKH-AHR-UHB YAY-EHV AHKH-EHM-USH AHL-U-DAHG-AH-AHV  
AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV LOHD-AHG OIG-UHL  
AHKH-SEH-EH-EHV  
AHM-AHD-UH-AHH TOHH-UHP-SHEEM LOHK AHKH-UHV  
UUKH-UH-R-VEEN-UHV ROH-AH AHKH-LUH-EHL-AHK-MUU  
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

Those who bless Israel will be cursed

Those who curse Israel will be blessed

Those who bless Israel are cursed

Those who curse Israel are blessed

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

OI as in the American English words boy and toy

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

LINKS:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914\\_Ritual.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014\\_June29\\_Ritual.pdf](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014_June29_Ritual.pdf)

June 29 2014 Ritual pdf



[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6\\_29\\_14\\_Ritual.mp3](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6_29_14_Ritual.mp3)

June 29 2014 Ritual mp3

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/RAUM.mp3>

RAUM mp3

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1384

From: Micama Gmicalzoma

Date: 6/29/2014

Subject: The Federal Reserve - A Jewish Monetary System

Everyone in this world needs money. It is the Glue that holds our modern civilization in tact. Without it, suffering and famine are sure to occur. How would you feel if this common thread, the money we all work so hard for, not only came unraveled, but worse yet was a total Fraud?!

The Jewish Race has been trying for the past 2000 years to gain complete and total control over Every Gentile Race. They could not have conquered entire Gentile nations, nor could they have enslaved entire races of Gentiles without us willingly being submissive to them - giving up our rights. They have obtained their power through Manipulation, Deceit, Lies, Thievery and Trickery! They have no power of their own.

Ever since the Emperor Constantine bowed his head in submission to the jewish Lie of xianity- giving up his Pagan beliefs - Gentile Humanity has been suffering. This is how the jews first get Gentiles to submit to them. They have had us bowing down to and worshiping THEIR so-called “god” ever since!

This has already been covered in another sermon on this channel titled:

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

If you haven't already done so, you should take the time to watch the series.

The jewish monetary systems of the world are centered around giving the jews total control over every economy they lend money to, with the end result of us Gentiles becoming their slaves, while they sit on their thrones – fat and happy- enjoying the fruits of Our Hard Labor – their land of milk and honey. This is what their so-called “god” promised them in their bible.

The proof of this is in their jewish talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Who do you think Pays for the jews to have their prosperity and power? We Do! Each and every Gentile listening to the sound of my voice – YOU are the ones who have to pay for the jews to have their prosperity. It is from the sweat off your backs that they prosper!

**Before I go further into this you need to understand that the Rothschild family is a Jewish by Race and Blood! They are the wealthiest family in the world – They are Trillionaires. To give you an idea of just how Big a Trillion is... a Trillion a 1 followed by 12 zero's – It takes a Thousand Billions to equal one Trillion. And the Rothschild family's net worth well over 100 Trillion! That's More than our Total National Debt.**

There are some interesting quotes I would like to share with you:

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not for who writes it's laws."

-Mayer Amschel Rothschild, 1790

"They (meaning the jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties than the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America." – President George Washington

From: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co, 1894

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United

States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves." -Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

The founding fathers of the United States knew how evil the jews were and how this most serious threat should not be taken lightly. They are a Very Dishonest Race, though to your face they will LIE and profess the opposite. The jews who practice judaism are the worst! Look in your local phone book or on the internet and see how many jewish synagogues you have in your local area. There are probably a few. Those same jews who go to those synagogues, might be standing in line next to you at the supermarket, or maybe one of them is even the manager at your workplace. They are everywhere. They make many business deals and are heavily involved in politics. NO WONDER MOST POLITITIONS DO NOT KEEP THEIR WORD! Most of Washington D.C. is Run by jews, either Racially and/ or by religion. As jews, they feel that they are somehow above the oaths to which they have previously sworn. In the fall of each year they swear an Oath of Dishonesty and Disloyalty before their so-called god- to be taken against every Gentile that they come into contact with.

It's called the Kol Nidre prayer:

"All vows, obligations, and oaths, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next, we do repent; May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, void, and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths."

This "day of atonement" or Yom Kippur as they call it for 2014 begins on the evening of October 3<sup>rd</sup> thru the evening of October 4<sup>th</sup>. This is when the jews say their Kol Nidre prayer. You can expect any promises they have made to be broken then.

So these jews go to their local synagogues on Yom Kippur and make a solemn oath before their god to break Every Promise they make to Gentiles for the entire year. Meanwhile xians are in church on Sunday morning with fearful tears running down

their faces, Begging that non-existent jewish god for forgiveness because they weren't completely obedient to it in every way. Xians have to be sorry for every little thing. They live in FEAR of loosing that eternal paradise in heaven, forever chasing that carrot dangling in front of them. It's all a LIE- to deceive you and get you to submit to the jews, Wake Up before you become a slave to jewish communism!!

The Federal Reserve Bank is also the Central Bank of the United States. There is an article linked below, a downloadable PDF file, that all of you should have a look at, which further explains in detail some the information I am about to give to you.

This all began in 1791 when the jew Alexander Hamilton, who happened to be in President Washington's cabinet, and also an agent of the Rothschild's - established the legal grounds for what would one day become the central bank of the united states. A 20 year charter was given for the First bank of the united states. In 1811, when the charter had ended, in ruthless mob like fashion, Nathan Meyer Amschel Rothschild threatened the America government with this direct statement: "Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

The American government refuses to bow to the threat and the vote remained.

Nathan Rothschild upon hearing the news made the statement:

"Teach those impudent Americans a lesson; bring them back to colonial status!"

The war of 1812 began. By the time it was over, American financial capital burned to the ground. The aim of the war was for America to create such a massive war debt in defending itself, that they would be forced to renew the charter.

The plan succeeded in 1816. The American government was forced by the terrorist tactics of the Jews to create a new 20-year charter for the Rothschild's "Second Bank of America."

In 1832, President Jackson ran for his second term in office on the platform of "Jackson and No Bank!" Jackson openly declared the jew bankers as Crooks and vowed to route them out.

Not long after, on January 30 1835, there was an assassination attempt on President Jackson's life. He was saved because both of the assassins' pistols misfired.

"I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing, but rather a curse to a republic, inasmuch as it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country." —Andrew Jackson, Letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824

Later in 1841, President Tyler also vetoed the act to renew the charter for Rothschild's bank. In response, he was threatened with assassination from many "anonymous" sources.

President Lincoln refused to take out loans from the Rothschild banks to fund the Civil War. Instead he decided to print what later became known as the "Green Back".

"We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they have ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts." - President Lincoln

Rothschild had this to say in response: "It will not do to Allow the Greenback, as it is called, to circulate as money for any length of time, as we cannot control that."

Thus the order of the Rothschild's was clear, "Capitalists will see to it that a Debt is made out of the war."

### **It is through a nations Debt that the jewish bankers control a nation!**

In 1865, President Lincoln stated, "I have two great enemies; the Southern Army in front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." That same year on April 14, Lincoln was assassinated by a Jew named John Wilkes Booth.

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it in 'La Vieille France,' N-216, March 1921]. Bismarck said:

"The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the entire world into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel."

President Garfield stated in 1881, two weeks before he was also assassinated by a Jew named Charles J. Guiteau:

"Whosoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce.... And when you realize the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, by a few powerful men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

In 1910, a secret meeting was held at a J.P. Morgan estate on Jekyll Island off the coast of Georgia. It was there that the central banking bill called the Federal Reserve Act was written. This legislation was written by the Jewish bankers, not lawmakers. After this bill was constructed, it was then handed over to their political front man, Senator Nelson Aldrich, to push through Congress.

The Jewish families behind creating this system of control were:  
the Rothschild's; the Rockefeller's; the Morgan's and the Warburg's.

In 1913, Woodrow Wilson, who was backed by the Jewish bankers, was elected President upon the promise that in return for their financial support he would sign the Federal Reserve Act into law. At the time, the act was thwarted in Congress from passing. The Jews then made an underhanded move, two days before Christmas when most of the Congressmen were at home with their families, the Federal Reserve Act was voted in. President Wilson was true to his treasonous word and made it into law.

The Federal Reserve Act literally handed the America economy over to a handful of powerful Jewish banking families.

Each and every one of us, who goes to work, must pay our taxes. Most of us have money taken out of our paychecks each week for it. Where does this money go? 6% of your taxes goes to pay the Interest owed on the National Debt- A debt that the jewish banking families originate their wealth from!

“When the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the people of these United States did not perceive that a world banking system was being set up here. A superstate controlled by Jewish international bankers and industrialists acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure. Every effort has been made by the Fed to conceal its powers but the truth is— the Fed has usurped the government.” (Congressman Louis McFadden, upon the passage of the Federal Reserve bill. The Unseen Hand, p. 182.)

Unlike other Privately Owned Companies in the United States, who must open its books to the IRS during an audit, who are also subject to the penalty of law if they should refuse.... The Federal Reserve Bank does whatever it wants to! No one questions them!

I want to also add something else here. A new law goes into effect on July 1, 2014. It was an amendment to H.R. 2847 also known as FACTA. Under FACTA every financial institution in the world is required to open their internal books to the IRS for Audit. Additionally, they are required to report Every American Citizen or green card holder who has an account with them to the IRS. And if their account balance is more than \$50,000 they will be Required to claim it on their taxes and Pay long-overdue Taxes on that money. Of course this will more than likely cause them to be Audited by the IRS for Tax Fraud, which in turn has the potential of making them face criminal prosecution for Tax Evasion. They are trying to catch everyone who has been hiding their monies in foreign accounts. Again.... Where does this money go? It eventually makes it way into the pockets of the jewish bankers that control the Federal Reserve Bank!

President Wilson brought America into the WW1 for the sake of the jews, after being elected on the promise of keeping America out of the war.

Another important reason the jews wanted America involved in World War I, was so that that the jews would control of the American money supply via the Federal Reserve. America's entry into the war would require the United States to take out massive war loans, just like in 1812, indebting the nation to the Jewish banks much faster and at a substantially increased pace.

Benjamin Freedman, the Jewish defector who was later murdered by the Mossad, stated: "I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson's brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and also indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement."

At that time the Zionists in London had sent message to the United States, to Justice Brandeis, saying: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." That's how the United States got into WW1. We had no interest in it. There we were suckered into it so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. That is something that the people of the United States have never been told.

While that was occurring, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet, and they said: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war."

They made that promise in October of 1916. Shortly thereafter, the United States, which was almost totally pro-German, because like today, at that time the newspapers were being controlled by Jews, and those jews wanted to see Germany defeat the Czar in Russia.

The jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win the war. Now those same jews, when they became aware of the possibility of obtaining Palestine, went to England and made that deal. At that time, everything changed, the newspapers which had once been pro-German, started printing the opposite, that the Germans were no good.

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United

States, in the field of commerce and manufacture are afraid of somebody, they are afraid of something. They know there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it." --Woodrow Wilson, *The New Freedom* [1913], Doubleday

"Our present money system is a debt money system. Before a dollar can circulate, a debt must be created. Such a system assumes that you can borrow yourself out of debt." --Willis A. Overholser, *A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with an introduction to the current money problem* [1936], p. 56

Every dollar that is created has Interest owed on it. That interest is a Debt. How are you doing to pay this debt that you owe? With what? The same currency they already gave to you through your jobs? Impossible, you must pay it with something else.

"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panics are scientifically created, as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, and is worked out as we work out a mathematical equation." - Congressman Lindbergh, regarding the crash of 1929.

A few weeks before the stock market crash of 1929, the jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others quietly withdrew from the market - out the backdoor.

On Oct 24 1929, the Margin loans are called in mass waves.

Everyone began selling their stocks all at once, 16,000 banks were wiped out in the process. Then the jews swooped in and bought up the remaining stock at a pennies on the dollar. This put them in control of numerous corporations across the board and the entire economic system in general.

The jews then purposely shrank the money supply, increasing the depression to the point it is remembered to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge as the rulers of us all."

--Congressman McFadden, on the truth of the Great Depression

The Removal of Money:

The Rothschild's took power through mob style manipulation to gain control over every single one of us! How? They took the Gold and other precious metals out of circulation. Even the silver in the quarters is completely gone. Every coin minted is nearly worthless in its melt value.



Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry. It is no wonder he stood behind the Jewish bankers here in the United States and supported rebuilding of the bandit state of Israel. He was a Jew, and had Jewish interests in mind.

FDR was in full support of the Destruction of Germany and the extermination of the German People. FDR sent more than 500 US bombers to MURDER 300,000 Germans at Dresden. It was an Act of Genocide carried out by the Jewish governments of the United States and Great Britain!

For more information go to this website:

[http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/Bombing\\_of\\_Dresden.html](http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/Bombing_of_Dresden.html)

This was covered in greater detail in the videos series titled:

What the Jews have Done: Dresden an Act of Genocide Part 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z-iw0dBQveY>

Guess who was Roosevelt's Secretary of the Treasury during WW2. Henry Morgenthau Jr. He also was a presidential adviser to FDR. Henry Morgenthau Jr. was Jewish by blood and father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany / Europe after WW2. FDR was Dead 3 months after the bombing of Dresden, although many of the Murderers were never brought to Justice!

The Removal of Wealth:

On April 5<sup>th</sup> 1933, Jewish President Franklin D. Roosevelt signed into law Executive Order 6102: "forbidding the Hoarding of gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates within the continental United States". Failure to hand over your gold was punishable by a fine of \$10,000 and or 10 Years in Prison.

With Americans now stripped of their Gold, as if that wasn't bad enough, the US Mint decided to remove all of the Silver from Every US coin minted after 1964. The Coinage Act of 1965 enforced the removal of all Silver from the Quarter and the Dime. They wanted to scrape up ALL of the Precious Metals from the general public so that the Money you work for has **no real value** to it. Sure, there are still thousands of these coins in the hands of private collectors, but they aren't giving them up, as is the entire point of collecting. But even ALL of that doesn't add up to much True Wealth!

Through 1964 the US Quarter and the Dime were both comprised of 90 percent Silver and 10 percent Copper. If you have ever held one of these in your hand you can feel the difference in weight and can hear the difference if you drop it compared to any of the Clad coins we have today. The last time the Nickel had any Silver in it was before and during WW2. The half dollar was also reduced from 90 percent Silver down to 40 percent Silver in 1965, and then the Silver was completely removed by 1971.

Today US coins are mostly comprised of Copper, Zinc, Nickel, and Tin. These metals do still have melt value but a very low price. You would need a whole truck load of them to have any significant value.

Every penny has its origin in the Fed. Every dollar they make is a debt placed upon you and me to be paid by our descendants. You could never repay it, only through Communism and Slavery, with YOU becoming the Property that the jews Own. Do you remember what the talmud said about the jews owning Gentiles as their slaves?

Even if you gave back every single dollar you have ever earned, and all of your possessions to the jewish bankers who own and operate the Federal Reserve, you STILL OWE THEM! Can you tell me how you pay for a debt after you are cold and destitute on the street? You guessed it!

**WITH HARD LABOR! Do you Remember what the Bolsheviks did in Russia? You don't want to have to live through that.**

Since we are going to be talking about Currency I want to ask you something.... What is Real Money? We are always told that this paper stuff is Money, even though most of it is Electronic, which is another issue.... They say this stuff is money but I don't believe them.... As far as I can tell it says right here that:

“This Note is **Legal Tender** for all Debts Public and Private”.

Before the Great Depression of 1928 and until 1934 most US currency was redeemable in either Gold or Silver. It was backed by Real Money. That means you could walk into any Federal Reserve Bank and trade in your paper currency for Real Gold or Silver coins. These bank notes are the Last of the Valuable paper money ever to be printed in the United States! Even still, these notes were issued under a Fractional Reserve Banking System. Every Central Bank in the world uses this type of banking. The bank is only required to retain 10% of the original deposit in its vault. The other 90% is then loaned to another bank. This process then continues until there is nothing left of the original loan. This form of banking resembles the Margin Loan that when called in caused the Great Depression.

I remember during the Recession of 2008, some banks had to refuse customers their cash, and reduce the amount that

could be withdrawn on a single day. Even if you do have, let's say, \$100,000 in the bank. You can't just walk into your bank with a briefcase and ask take it all out. You have to make a special request to do that and then wait for a number of days to get your cash. Most banks, IF you are lucky will let you take out \$7,000 in a single day, but usually they have the limit set much lower between \$5,000 or \$3,000. Once it is in the bank, that money is no longer yours unless they CHOOSE to give it to you. And if they close their doors then – Game Over!

See the Zeitgeist movies linked here for more information.

What is Real Money? THIS Ladies and Gentlemen is REAL MONEY! Gold and Silver Dollars, Coins with Real Value. Gold and Silver do not depreciate over time, they only go up in value. Why is that? Is there less and less Gold and Silver in the world today then there was yesterday? No. Companies are mining more of it every day. The price of these metals keeping going up because the value of the currency continues to drop. What is today's currency backed by? Is it backed by The Stock Market? Perhaps the price of Oil? Or Maybe Thin Air? I can tell you what it is NOT backed by! Precious Metals - like Gold and Silver.

Do you want to know who has taken all of your Gold and Silver, your Real Wealth, locked it up in their vaults and now owns it? The jewish bankers! They have it all locked away. Meanwhile you are working week after week at your job for this paper currency that they have the audacity to call money. The jews have Trillions of Dollars in Gold Bullion under lock and key.

If our ancestors had only listened to the Great Men in History like President Washington, Benjamin Franklin, President Jackson, Adolf Hitler and others we would not be in the mess we are in today. **The jews would NOT be seated in positions of power throughout the world's governments!**

The last major President to oppose the jewish bankers was President John F. Kennedy. In 1963 he made a decision to shift power away from the jews and their privately owned federal reserve bank and put it where it rightfully belongs- back into the hands of the American People via a Real Currency of Real Value, which was backed by Real Silver – REAL MONEY.

On June 4 1963 President Kennedy signed Executive Order 11110, which gave the American government the Power to print its own currency, undermining and superseding the Federal Reserve and the jews who own it.

There is a video linked below where President Kennedy talks about the jews and their Global scheming.

"Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived... he had a mystery about him in the way that he lived and in the manner of his death that will live and grow after him. He had in him the stuff of which legends are made." - President John F. Kennedy.

It is no longer a question of Who assassinated President Kennedy it is a question of who Financed the Assassin. The Jews at the Federal Reserve!

"The people who supply the money are above the CIA" - Wife of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, told to author A. J. Weberman

Here **jew** Rosenthal brags in an interview, of the Jewish agenda at work in America: **Harold Wallace Rosenthal**, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits, **in a 1976 interview** with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front:

"Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system... The Federal Reserve System fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution.

From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! Prior to 1968, the gullible goy could take a one dollar Federal Reserve note into any bank in America and redeem it for a dollar which was by law a coin containing 412 1/2 grains of 90 per cent silver. Up until 1933, one could have redeemed the same note for a coin of 25 4/5ths grains of 90 per cent gold. All we do is give the goy more non-redeemable notes, or else copper slugs, but we never give them their gold and silver, only more paper," he said contemptuously.

"We Jews have prospered through the paper gimmick. It's our method through which we take money and give only paper in return. The stocks and bonds market, all forms of insurance and the fractional reserve system practiced by the Federal Reserve Corporation, not to mention the billions in gold and silver that we have gained in exchange for paper notes, are stupidly called money. Money power was essential in carrying out our master plan of international conquest through propaganda.

By controlling the banking system, we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks, and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals, and technical journals had already fallen into our hands. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies.

There is no such thing as the silent majority because we control their cry and hue. The only thing that exists is an unthinking majority and unthinking they will remain, as long as their escape from our rigorous service is the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling industry, we have become the taskmasters and the people the slaves.

When the pressure of daily toil builds to an explosive degree, we have provided the safety valve of momentary pleasure. The television and movie industries furnish the necessary temporary distraction. These programs are carefully designed to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to the logical thinking mind. Because of this, the people are programmed to respond according to our dictates, not according to reason. We have castrated society through fear and intimidation. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine outward appearance. Being so neutered, the populace has become docile and easily ruled. As all geldings in nature, their thoughts are not involved with the concerns of the future and their posterity, but only with the present toil and the next meal."

"We have been successful in dividing society against itself by pitting labor against management. We do not labor or manage, and yet we receive the profits. Through our money manipulation, the capital that we supply industry costs us nothing. Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit, which we create from nothing, to all local banks that are member banks. They in turn extend book credit to industry. For all of our wealth is created from nothing. You look shocked! Don't be!

Through this continual increase, we are able to pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia. We Jews glory in the fact that the stupid goyim have never realized that we are the parasites consuming an increasing portion of production while the producers are continually receiving less and less."

"It is becoming apparent that an awakening is occurring even here in America. We had hoped that through our devastation of Nazi Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful taboo. However, there seems to be a resurgence here in the one nation that we so strongly control. We are presently making plans for a rapid exodus.

We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it.

We fear that light is coming forth in movements across this land, especially yours. It has amazed us how you have been successful in reaching the people

after we closed every door of communication. This, we fear, is a sign of a coming pogrom that will take place in America soon. The American public has realized that we are in control, which is a fatal mistake on our part. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the jew. This is the revelation that will be our undoing.”

"The American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder, and all the goyim do is to talk about it, which is ineffective since we, the masters of propaganda, always publish a contradicting account.

If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion.”

“Thus far, we have escaped the sword. Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen. History has been written in blood, not with ink. No letter, editorial, or book has ever rallied the people or stopped tyranny. We understand this principle and are continually propagandizing the people to write letters to the President, to Congress and to their local media. We are safe to continually exploit, intimidate, and disenfranchise the white American as long as they are preoccupied with the illusion of educating the masses through printed material. Woe be unto us if they ever see the futility of it, lay down the pen and employ the sword.”

"History confirms the fact that the passions of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, have exerted enough power to topple the greatest empire. The movements that control destiny are not those that rest on the inactive majority, but on the sheer force of an active minority. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong will, will always rule the masses!"

"Again, we are safe as long as our Will is stronger, or the Will of the people is misdirected, scattered and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, only force!"

Real Gold?

Where is most of the Gold located in the United States? A current status report was released on April 30<sup>th</sup> 2014 by The Bureau of Fiscal Service, a Bureau of the US Treasury Department. It goes into detail explaining how much gold the Treasury owns and where it is located.

<http://www.fms.treas.gov/gold/current.html>

As the record shows there is a grand total of some 11 Billion dollars in Gold reserves. ONLY 11 BILLION? What about this National Debt of over 17 Trillion? The debt exists because those dollars were created. That is a ratio of 1600:1 The dollar when it does finally collapse, it won't be worth much. Why? How do you make purchases when there is no currency? You must h

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1385      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/30/2014

Subject: Pope says communists are closet Christians

Pope says communists are closet Christians

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/06/...L020140629>

Reuters) - Pope Francis, whose criticisms of unbridled capitalism have prompted some to label him a Marxist, said in an interview published on Sunday that communists had stolen the flag of Christianity.

The 77-year-old pontiff gave an interview to Il Messaggero, Rome's local newspaper, to mark the feast of Saints Peter and Paul, a Roman holiday.

He was asked about a blog post in the Economist magazine that said he sounded like a Leninist when he criticized capitalism and called for radical economic reform.

"I can only say that the communists have stolen our flag. The flag of the poor is Christian. Poverty is at the center of the Gospel," he said, citing Biblical passages about the need to help the poor, the sick and the needy.

"Communists say that all this is communism. Sure, twenty centuries later. So when they speak, one can say to them: 'but then you are Christian'," he said, laughing.

Since his election in March 2013, Francis has often attacked the global economic system as being insensitive to the poor and not doing enough to share wealth with those who need it most.

Earlier this month, he criticized the wealth made from financial speculation as intolerable and said speculation on commodities was a scandal that compromised the poor's access to food.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1386      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 7/1/2014

Subject: Sermon 1/July/2014

I had planned to write a pdf on the Tarot, but never got around to it because there is always so much to do. Satan keeps us busy. At any rate, for those of you who are interested in the Tarot for divination, I recommend this book:

Tarot Plain and Simple by Anthony Louis [paperback]

<http://www.amazon.com/Tarot-Plain-Simple-Anthony-Louis/dp/1567184006#>

This is the best book I have ever come across on the Tarot in the way of divination.

The Tarot is very ancient and based upon the constellations, going back to Ancient Egypt.

When you purchase a new Tarot deck, you should feel comfortable with it, as the cards eventually become a part of you. After you bring your deck home, the cards should be wrapped in silk, satin, or other fine material to keep the vibrations in them. You should sleep with the deck under your pillow for several nights before you use your cards for the first time, as this will get your energies in the cards. Your cards should then be kept in a special pouch or card sized box. The silk or satin wrapping and pouch/box should be kept in a secure area and the materials should only be used for your Tarot. Others should never read with your cards. The cards are an extension of ourselves and are highly personal.

Serious students should keep a Tarot journal or use your black book. Reading for yourself is fine and I encourage this. This is how I learned. A suggestion is to read your cards once a week with this week in mind when you do your reading. Keep a record of the cards and after a week, see how accurate your reading was, how particular cards applied to your situation, represented the people around you and so forth. You can also practice reading for friends and family and later inquiring how accurate you were in your interpretations.

Experienced Tarot readers psychically connect with the cards. Each of the cards can have many different meanings. The reversed positions are valid and \*very\* important! Reversed cards often indicate the opposite of the upright cards. Reversed cards can also indicate lesser or lighter circumstances regarding events predicted in the upright position. I have found people



cards (pages, knights, kings and queens) when reversed indicate the influence of these people in the life of the subject is not right or is negative in some way.

The cards must be read as a group. Look at the entire layout. You can use any layout that suits you. Use examples in books or make your own. Most of us find we stick with a certain layout in reading for ourselves and others.

An overview of the Tarot:

There are 78 cards in the deck, 22 of which are the trump, known as the Major Arcana. There are four suits of pip cards numbering 56, wands (also known as rods, staves), swords, cups and pentacles. The tarot has always been known as The Devil's Cards.  $78; 7 + 8 = 15$ , a number of Satan and the number of the Devil card. The 22 trump cards correspond to  $2 + 2 = 4$ ; the number of Enki with the 56 pip cards  $5 + 6 = 11$ , another important number of Satan.

Ø Rods/Wands represent the element of fire and the creative principle. They represent fair people with light hair and eyes, blondes, those with fiery outgoing personalities, athletes and athletics, and people with the personality attributes of the fire element. Many upright rods in a reading indicate enthusiasm, creativity, new projects, and promising start.

Ø Cups represent the element of water and the emotional/feeling/psychic principle. They represent people with light brown hair, hazel eyes, and medium coloring, those of the personality of the water element, one's love life, feelings, intuition, psychic people. Cups are the benefic suit in the Tarot. Many upright cups indicate emotions, the love life of the subject, psychic influences, partying and enjoyment.

Ø Swords represent the element of air and the intellectual principle. Swords are the malefic suit of the Tarot and many in a spread indicate misfortune. Swords can indicate severance, pain, surgery, and actual cuts/injury. Sword people have dark hair, brown or grey eyes and fair skin. Swords represent serious personalities that are cold and business-like. Many upright swords in a reading indicate unfortunate circumstances, severance, emotional or physical pain, loss, illness, and accidents.

Ø Pentacles represent the earth element and the material principle- wealth, money, material possessions, sensuality, and security. Pentacles represent dark skinned people with black hair and brown or black eyes. People who handle and work with money such as bankers, people who work with the earth, those of the personality of the earth element and those who are reliable and trustworthy. Many upright pentacles in a reading indicate money, security, wealth, and material possessions. Pentacles indicate a secure and reliable foundation.

Ø Kings represent men over 30 years of age, the father, men in authority, and leaders. I have found kings also are a strong influence of their suit. In one reading I did, the subject asked if his material goods would be returned and the outcome card was the king of pentacles indicating a safe return of his possessions. This proved true as he did secure his belongings shortly thereafter. Kings of the pentacle suit can also indicate money coming to the subject.

Ø Queens represent women over 30 years of age. Queens represent the female mother principle. Queens, unlike knights and pages are unlikely to indicate events.

Ø Knights are young men over 18 and under 30 years of age. Knights indicate new experiences, changes and movement, and comings and goings as event cards. The events will always be indicated by the suit.

Ø Pages are babies, children, and adolescents. They indicate messages and communication. The pages represent letters, e-mail, telephone calls, and written material.

In closing, in regards to meditation- whenever you raise your powers through yoga, mantra, or anything else, it is important to state affirmations. Never let the energy go undirected or to waste. Goals are exceptionally important and give meaning to life. Go over your personal goals. You can also write your goals in your black book...short term goals, long-term goals; anything you wish to accomplish. Take one of these goals and state an affirmation right after your daily meditation. This needn't be long. You can affirm 7-10 times with focus. Visualization also is a great help using the white-gold

light upon what you wish to manifest. This can also be engulfing yourself in the light of the astral Sun. Always state your affirmations in the present tense and use as many of your astral senses in the visualization as you can, such as astral smell, if applicable, astral hearing, touch and most important- vision. Visualize yourself as if it is already happening along with your affirmations. Following the affirmations is a good time for void meditation, even if only for 10-15 minutes.

Goals give a sense of purpose and direction in life and make life meaningful. Always work to finish what you start. The loser is the one who quits. A winner is the one who gets back up. The winner finishes what he/she starts. In life, on the road to accomplishing a goal, oftentimes, especially in when working on larger more important goals, we encounter obstacles. The winner will persist in spite of the obstacles. The loser will quit. Meditation is an excellent help in breaking through and surviving obstacles. Meditation also can help give us solutions to problems that cannot be directly dealt with in the material world, such as smoothing over certain situations, dealing with others and so forth.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

|                                 |               |                                      |                |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 1387 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/1/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014 |               |                                      |                |

Something I need to correct here- this sermon on the Tarot, I wrote a very long time ago, back in 2005 and I just reposted it here. 15 [6] in NOT a number of Satan. Also, the Devil card is not of Satan, but of the enemy. I learned a lot on the job over many years. Always remember what the enemy accuses Satan of; "the Devil," is really their own "god" yaweh/jewhova. "A murderer and a liar from the beginning" "the deceiver."  
Satan doesn't conform in any way to judeo/xian filth. "Satan" in Sanskrit means "Truth."

Also, as many of you already know; the number 666 IS of Satan and has an entirely different meaning from 6 or 66, which are incomplete numbers and numbers of bondage and slavery. 666 is perfection of the soul and is the kabalistic number for the Astral Sun; the Black Sun, which is sacred to Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

I had planned to write a pdf on the Tarot, but never got around to it because there is always so much to do. Satan keeps us busy. At any rate, for those of you who are interested in the Tarot for divination, I recommend this book:

Tarot Plain and Simple by Anthony Louis [paperback]  
<http://www.amazon.com/Tarot-Plain-Simple-Anthony-Louis/dp/1567184006#>

This is the best book I have ever come across on the Tarot in the way of divination.

The Tarot is very ancient and based upon the constellations, going back to Ancient Egypt.

When you purchase a new Tarot deck, you should feel comfortable with it, as the cards eventually become a part of you. After you bring your deck home, the cards should be wrapped in silk, satin, or other fine material to keep the vibrations in them. You should sleep with the deck under your pillow for several nights before you use your cards for the first time, as this will get your energies in the cards. Your cards should then be kept in a special pouch or card sized box. The silk or satin wrapping and pouch/box should be kept in a secure area and the materials should only be used for your Tarot. Others should never read with your cards. The cards are an extension of ourselves and are highly personal.

Serious students should keep a Tarot journal or use your black book. Reading for yourself is fine and I encourage this. This is how I learned. A suggestion is to read your cards once a week with this week in mind when you do your reading. Keep a record of the cards and after a week, see how accurate your reading was, how particular cards applied to your situation, represented the people around you and so forth. You can also practice reading for friends and family and later inquiring how accurate you were in your interpretations.

Experienced Tarot readers psychically connect with the cards. Each of the cards can have many different meanings. The reversed positions are valid and *\*very\** important! Reversed cards often indicate the opposite of the upright cards. Reversed cards can also indicate lesser or lighter circumstances regarding events predicted in the upright position. I have found people cards (pages, knights, kings and queens) when reversed indicate the influence of these people in the life of the subject is not right or is negative in some way.

The cards must be read as a group. Look at the entire layout. You can use any layout that suits you. Use examples in books or make your own. Most of us find we stick with a certain layout in reading for ourselves and others.

An overview of the Tarot:

There are 78 cards in the deck, 22 of which are the trump, known as the Major Arcana. There are four suits of pip cards numbering 56, wands (also known as rods, staves), swords, cups and pentacles. The tarot has always been known as The Devil's Cards.  $78; 7 + 8 = 15$ , a number of Satan and the number of the Devil card. The 22 trump cards correspond to  $2 + 2 = 4$ ; the number of Enki with the 56 pip cards  $5 + 6 = 11$ , another important number of Satan.

Ø Rods/Wands represent the element of fire and the creative principle. They represent fair people with light hair and eyes, blondes, those with fiery outgoing personalities, athletes and athletics, and people with the personality attributes of the fire element. Many upright rods in a reading indicate enthusiasm, creativity, new projects, and promising start.

Ø Cups represent the element of water and the emotional/feeling/psychic principle. They represent people with light brown hair, hazel eyes, and medium coloring, those of the personality of the water element, one's love life, feelings, intuition, psychic people. Cups are the benefic suit in the Tarot. Many upright cups indicate emotions, the love life of the subject, psychic influences, partying and enjoyment.

Ø Swords represent the element of air and the intellectual principle. Swords are the malefic suit of the Tarot and many in a spread indicate misfortune. Swords can indicate severance, pain, surgery, and actual cuts/injury. Sword people have dark hair, brown or grey eyes and fair skin. Swords represent serious personalities that are cold and business-like. Many upright swords in a reading indicate unfortunate circumstances, severance, emotional or physical pain, loss, illness, and accidents.

Ø Pentacles represent the earth element and the material principle-wealth, money, material possessions, sensuality, and security. Pentacles represent dark skinned people with black hair and brown or black eyes. People who handle and work with money such as bankers, people who work with the earth, those of the personality of the earth element and those who are reliable and trustworthy. Many upright pentacles in a reading indicate money, security, wealth, and material possessions. Pentacles indicate a secure and reliable foundation.

Ø Kings represent men over 30 years of age, the father, men in authority, and leaders. I have found kings also are a strong influence of their suit. In one reading I did, the subject asked if his material goods would be returned and the outcome card was the king of pentacles indicating a safe return of his possessions. This proved true as he did secure his belongings shortly thereafter. Kings of the pentacle suit can also indicate money coming to the subject.

Ø Queens represent women over 30 years of age. Queens represent the female mother principle. Queens, unlike knights and pages are unlikely to indicate events.

Ø Knights are young men over 18 and under 30 years of age. Knights indicate new experiences, changes and movement, and comings and goings as

event cards. The events will always be indicated by the suit.

Ø Pages are babies, children, and adolescents. They indicate messages and communication. The pages represent letters, e-mail, telephone calls, and written material.

In closing, in regards to meditation- whenever you raise your powers through yoga, mantra, or anything else, it is important to state affirmations. Never let the energy go undirected or to waste. Goals are exceptionally important and give meaning to life. Go over your personal goals. You can also write your goals in your black book...short term goals, long-term goals; anything you wish to accomplish. Take one of these goals and state an affirmation right after your daily meditation. This needn't be long. You can affirm 7-10 times with focus. Visualization also is a great help using the white-gold light upon what you wish to manifest. This can also be engulfing yourself in the light of the astral Sun. Always state your affirmations in the present tense and use as many of your astral senses in the visualization as you can, such as astral smell, if applicable, astral hearing, touch and most important- vision. Visualize yourself as if it is already happening along with your affirmations. Following the affirmations is a good time for void meditation, even if only for 10-15 minutes.

Goals give a sense of purpose and direction in life and make life meaningful. Always work to finish what you start. The loser is the one who quits. A winner is the one who gets back up. The winner finishes what he/she starts. In life, on the road to accomplishing a goal, oftentimes, especially in when working on larger more important goals, we encounter obstacles. The winner will persist in spite of the obstacles. The loser will quit. Meditation is an excellent help in breaking through and surviving obstacles. Meditation also can help give us solutions to problems that cannot be directly dealt with in the material world, such as smoothing over certain situations, dealing with others and so forth.

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1388

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/2/2014

Subject: Racism

**Race:** natural identity of each individual, determined by genetic makeup (blood) which indirectly forges ones way of life (culture).

**Racism:** word employed indiscriminately to constrain any expression contrary to the playbook that would abolish the sense of racial identity by encouraging mongrelization. Differs negative racial perspective (the unjustified hatred against the different), the positive racial perspective, which is nothing more than the natural instinct of preservation and love for the genetic inheritance from ancestors. It should be remembered that the conflict is born of cultural promiscuity, the intrusion of a people in another, wherever it occurs; this is a historical fact. Therefore, the best measure to combat racial hatred is precisely to assert racial differences and promote policy of sound proud of each group in its natural territory.

Racism is a word most famously coined by the Jew Communist Trotsky. This for the reason of advancing the Jew World Order by vilifying all Gentile races who wish to exist and not be annihilated as a diverse people into a global Jewish Order of villainy and terror. Where Jewish Communism dominates racial extermination programs in the form of racial mixing is promoted. Never for the Jews but by Jews for the Gentiles. Under the JewSSR and in the current West with Jewish Kosherial Marxism. Xianity also pushes this as well.

Its also a nod to the fact the Jew projects what it is on to its enemies. The only race on earth who views racial difference as a licence to murder, enslave and terrorize is the Jew race which dehumanizes the entire Gentile world. And uses this to exploit, murder and harm all non-Jewish peoples. In the never ending Jewish race war upon humanity. Then sits back and pretends its the victim to create a sympathy ploy to get close to sink its fangs in the hosts neck.

(Quote from HP Don <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic4770.html#p23547>)

**Racialism:** stage of intellectual maturity in which, for the sake of independence from the playbook of "desirable" opinions, acknowledging the differences between humans and their classification into races. Accepting this view of the world - that is even intuitive, but for artificial reasons have been tainted - is the key to liberation from the shackles of political correctness condition. Knowledge and respect to the races is one of the stages in the evolution of the individual.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1389

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/3/2014

Subject: Sermon: The Afterlife

The afterlife has been talked and talked on again. Many have an opinion to say, but I will merely state some facts on this, to fill in what HP's Maxine has already said. If you want a non-sugar coated Sermon on this then here it goes.

All people who are psychic and have the so called 'clairvoyance' can see and feel and communicate with the 'dead'. Many of those we consider dead are not dead, just because their body is. The Ancient Texts have said the Soul has to be sustained, through the practice of meditation. Like we eat to feed the body, we have to meditate to feed the Soul. Xians and others have not the most faint clue what happens after death. Death and the afterlife are some things that like everything else, do not conform to any dogma.



In other words, the universe does not give a fuck if a grandma has been a good christian and she has been poor and all this, it just does not care. Gravity and other laws we know or do not know, literally do not give a fuck unless we have the power to overcome them. In the case of death, very few have this and it has nothing to do with 'ethics'. The enemy knows this all too well and by keeping all spiritual knowledge hidden, they can do whatever they want with someone after death, or at the best they will dissipate like they never existing, so some will not even be able to reincarnate.

I am making this real simple and will explain this thoroughly, though its not as easy to understand what one is going to experience as this has to do with the Soul. People who are unconsciously tied into christianity very strongly, will experience a different death than someone in Africa who has never heard of christianity. Whats common for both is that they will survive for some time, depending on where they died, their power in their life (as in bioelectricity and Soul energy) and on that if they will die in a place where the Earth's field will be able to sustain them. Other factors tie in like if they will be close to people who already live and are open to them and unconsciously will give them energy etc, or allow a connection. In severe cases of the above we can have possession and more of this.

So an xian who is overly believing the lie of Hell, once they die, depending on their power and other factors like inner self guilt and more, they will end up in a different place. The average astrally numb xian, will just be in a state of seemingly being 'dead' as in being totally unaware of the astral. They may have faint awareness of whats around them and this is the majority. Many people at the time of death grow scared so they haunt places as to be close to 'what they know'. Death for those of the enemy can be horrible. Their Souls/astral bodies can also be claimed by the enemy, used, diffused and be experimented upon, or just left hanging on a place...indefinitely. If one robustly believes in 'heaven and hell' in the xian sense, they can end up in neither, or their consciousness can get tied into this vortex of massive unconscious imaginations and they can experience the so called 'fire and sulfur for all eternity'.

So your belief system plays a role but not the major role. A good way to imagine this is like the conscience is stuck in seeing the same dream. These people do not know how to meditate or to defend themselves with an aura and when dead, these powers are limited as you cannot be physically existing (The Physical body slows the procedure of dissipation thats why most people reincarnate and so forth) and is more 'stable' than the astral body. You cannot change your belief systems after death or do many things spiritually, so you have to act now. Another thing is that after death, other beings more powerful can do nasty or good things to you. The enemy is renown for doing the nastiest things to Humanity, like they can consume their Souls, dissipate them or whatever their power allows them on the certain person/ at the certain occasion. Other factors tie in, like whom these people were connected once they were alive. Like a gravitational rift, the strong person can drag the weaker ones and control them and this applies after death as well.

Thing is, the 'afterlife' is not eternal and you can only live eternally afterlife by reaching a checkpoint in your spiritual advancement, of which the enemy religions provide none.

Just know that Nature works like this. Nature does NOT GIVE A SHIT IF YOU "DID NOT KNOW" OR "WAS UNAWARE" OR "YOU WAS NOT READY". Fate does her thing, nature does not give a fuck and wipes out those that do not know. And you better do your thing as well. Also, the enemy pushes philosophies that either love or accept death, or stupid 'live fast die young' shit, to send people on the other side with a sense of acceptance, which further fuels the acceptance of total in existence and dissipation of their SOUL. The Will to live is crucial in survival, both here and in thereafter. They teach people to be stupid bitches, slaves, lead on a meaningless life, serve the jew like the good 'goy' they are, according to them, and then get in their coffin- that's communism, that's life nowadays. The dead hang around like people in Soviet Russia, helpless, enclosed in fear and without anyone that can help them or guide them. This is where the enemy leads humanity. A meaningless life and an afterlife which is meaningless and full of fear.

Satan and Satanism. Where does all this tie in that? Thing is, Satan protects us after death. I have come in contact, saw and felt, experienced and associated countless times with VIP Souls from Hell, who have been with Satans for hundreds of years and other normal people who are kept there. These people are safe. When they die, they are taken by the Gods and guided to a safe haven for our Souls, they live there and the Gods sustain them. The more power we have the more people we can sustain and the more we can keep. Satan and the Gods also do their best to reincarnate other Souls who are worthy, like Atheists who lost their way and such, but they are given a third or second in the queue place than their own, always. That does not mean that if one was totally spiritually lazy or they never did a thing, they can parasitize of this help of Satan, it means because we have a friendship and brotherhood with other very higher-up beings, they can take care of us. I know and see very often people from Hell, others reincarnate, others wait and such, as there are many mechanisms into reincarnations and the such, like waiting for the right time and the right body and so forth. Satan takes care of us. I never seen an unhappy Soul in Hell, or at least in a good condition (as many have past life stuff to deal with and such). Satan takes care of his own, like he does in the walking life, in the afterlife as well.

The only 'shelter' that can be made against nature is because someone stronger than you protects you, or if you can protect yourself. Remember this.

And for the record, I have had many experiences with the dead of the enemy or the dead in general. The other time I was sitting to relax on a semi-built house and I closed my eyes for a bit. I immediately saw a kid, as a Ghost. It did all sorts of sounds in the environment and tried to make me understand. The dead are not used to see people who can see them and hear them. It tried to contact me and I did answer back. It was a kid around 7 years old, which I cannot remember the name. The first thing he asked was "why I have so much light" and "if I can help him". He was hanging there and was very scared. Then I went away, as if you are good to any ghost you see, you will have a problem, as Ghosts mainly have their behavior and the character they had once they were alive. Ie, can be evil, neurotic, good, helpful, nurturing and such. Well, I moved away but asked Satan and the Gods to take this kid if they had some time and could. Again, its not your job, but in this occasion, this was a kid. He went on on how he died in an accident and explained to me what happened and such. You have to be cold blooded, professional and not dwell on them. There are hundreds of dead people and also in cemeteries, who can even follow you if they understand you can hear etc, as many feel very lonely.

Did the enemy give a fuck if this kid was 7 years old? Definitely not. Did nature care? Not. Satan and I did care and the Gods, as higher beings with dignity who would not let a kid roam like this. I believe Satan sent a messenger Demon to guide this kid somewhere. Satan though will not intervene in the free will of someone, especially a kid, so in such occasions they just reincarnate people and do not faith and fear monger people. Since when God would need to ask for loyalty for help and since when the Father of Humanity would forsake someone simply because they did not know or did not believe? Thats why Satan reincarnates many people regardless if they believe, except of very deep-in xians and others who have made their fate for themselves in damnation.

In closing, work on your meditations, build up your relation with Satan and you have nothing to fear. All past civilizations talked and talked again about this sort of thing, in what we need to do and what we should avoid, which was the enemy and being un-spiritual. Nature tends to keep around the Strong. The enemy passes down the propaganda that the Strong are some sort of 'supreme human beings' that are 6'7, lift weights and fuck all bitches, with a big pocket. Pure nonsense. Who is strong now? The offending xian who tells you the bullshit about some jew who will judge you according to if you sinned or some sick jewish dogma? Or you that knows the truth and the laws of Nature in this department and daily work? Laugh at these people, as Nature has her way of giving them payment, no matter where they are now.

Strength in metaphysical sense is the Strength of the spirit and its advancement. Both physical and metaphysical strength ties into this. Satan grants us the

knowledge, the guidance and the protection needed. Appreciate it, because the Father of Humanity only asks of you to become a God and sustain your own self in whom He has placed his faith in. Is this too much to ask?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1390

From: Micama Gmicalzoma

Date: 7/4/2014

Subject: Standing Proud For Our Cause

Those of us here who are aware of the Jewish Problem are taking the initiative to spread the Truth of Satanic National Socialism, and are exposing the enemy all we can. There are many ways you can do this. Some of us have YouTube accounts, but even if you don't you can still distribute Anti-Tracts in your local area to get the message out.

It is OUR Responsibility to get the message out. No one else can do this job for Satan. The weight of it falls on our shoulders. We are Satan's own! Do you really want your descendants to working as a slave race for the Jews? I certainly do Not!

Unfortunately, most people in the world have their blinders on to the Truth. They are convinced because of their TV programming that the Holocaust was real. They are also convinced that the Jews are to be praised because of Xianity they the Jews are somehow good.

The Jews are nothing but Liars! There is no point in sugar coating this. Truth is Truth. If you are not already doing so make an account today and start doing your part to Work for Our Cause.

Spread the Truth:

[The Black Sun 666](#)

The Black Sun 666

666 BLACK SUN ENTER THIRD REICH 666 ENTER THE REAL  
HOLOCAUST ENTER SATAN'S LIBRARY ENTER

View on [www.666blacksun.net](http://www.666blacksun.net)

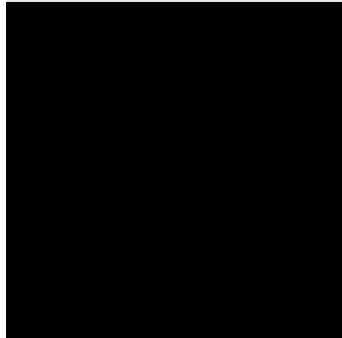
Preview by Yahoo

[Truth-Tracts](#)

Truth-Tracts

Stop the LIE of Christianity Today!! Do your Part to Put an END to the  
JEWISH RACE!!

## [EXPOSINGCHRISTIANITY.COM](http://EXPOSINGCHRISTIANITY.COM)



### EXPOSINGCHRISTIANITY.COM

Spiritual Satanism is the most Ancient form of Paganism. Ancient Paganism IS Spiritual Satanism. The jews are the enemies of Satan; I Am With Satan. Satan

fe

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

## HAIL SATAN!!

*In Satan I Trust! Forever in the Service of Satan!*

*High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma*

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/index.html>

|                             |               |               |                |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 1391 | From: max1bmw | Date: 7/7/2014 |
| Subject: CAN ANYONE HELP ME |               |               |                |

I had a pact with Lucifuge Rofocale and I ended up hearing voices. I need someone that has established a connection with a demon to help me with my problem. I'm sorry for the inconvenience, but my parents and I moved to a new apartment and I don't have the chance to summon entities. Can someone help me with my problem?

P.S. My name is Atanas Dimitrov Kamenov. I'm from Peshtera, Bulgaria.

|                                                               |               |                                      |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 1392 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/8/2014 |
| Subject: FW: Jews put kabbalistic curse on Ukrainian governor |               |                                      |                |

Special thanks to High Priest Don who sent me this news article. The news article below blatantly reveals how the Jews use occult powers, curses, and such to dominate and to control. Most people are under the spells of xianity and Islam. Again, as I have written repeatedly, xianity and Islam are tools to remove spirituality and along with this, for the

majority of members here who are knowledgeable in the occult and the powers of the mind and the soul, can see how the xian mass/service is a subliminal tie-in to Jewish ritual murder. This is nothing more than spiritual warfare and how they have disarmed Gentiles spiritually for centuries and have made us their host.

People who have no knowledge of the occult are plain victims, while the Jews assume a "god' position. This is why so many are so arrogant and overconfident.

I would also like to add how so many are indoctrinated into repressing their feelings. I have written about this in many articles- the topic of "hate." In Satanism, you are free to hate as you wish. Repressing hatred will not make it go away. Repressed hatred along with other emotions the Jew-run system fears will only cause major problems in the way of illness and psychological problems further on. Then, some Jew psychiatrist [most of them are Jews] will charge the victim exorbitant fees, along with prescribing psychiatric drugs for repressed emotions, and other problems come with this.

Those of us who are adepts at black magick - exacting justice, know there must be some level of hatred involved. Given there are many more Gentiles than Jews, there is strength in numbers. The Jews know this and they fear it. Massive hatred can accomplish much in the way of justice. So, the Jew-run system works to forcibly indoctrinate the populace against seeking justice and of course steering everyone away from hatred. "Jewsus loves you" and the xian love, love, love and all of its sick nauseating perversion of the love emotion works to keep the level of hatred down, so the Jews can victimize whomever they please. The love, love, love is so chock full of hypocrisy, it is sick. Then, the Wiccan movement and other related trash preaching the love concept, the "three-fold" crap and then there is the "ten-fold" and even the "hundred-fold" to instill fear, which leads to failure, and passing the buck in the way of doing nothing to stop major injustice and victimization, so the perpetrators just keep on doing what they are doing and victimize others, until everything is so out of control that civilization ceases to exist.

Idiots who follow and believe this junk also preach strongly against any justice. Christianized witchcraft- turn that cheek, walk that extra mile and

turn all of your justifiable emotions in on yourself to make the Jews more money and to eventually destroy yourself from within through repression.

The enemy advanced unchecked- easily and without any obstacles when no one ever stands up to them in any way. This is what they want. Do nothing, stay hidden, and keep believing in their endless lies. When your mind and soul are truly liberated, you will see how so many are only programmed. Just programmed and nothing more.

The news article below is very blatant. This has been going on for centuries. Through slavish worship and support of xianity and its twin of Islam and other programs that indoctrinate the populace to be cripples, the Jews have their control and Gentiles pay the price in more ways than one. The Jews use ritual murder and related to manipulate events and to control and those who are unaware or lack knowledge in this area are powerless to stop it.

In the case below, the Jews cursed one of their own and they do this quite often. This example is very blatant of what they have also done to Gentiles, even countries. Given how brutally hard life has been in Russia over the centuries, and the Jewish history there, it is an obvious example and those of us who are psychically open can sense this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Note\* the trial of a Rabbi in the Ukraine in 1910 it was found the ritually murdered Gentile child Andrei was killed as part of a curse on the Czar to bring down the Czardom to the Jews thus communism.

---

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor | News

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor ...In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enem...

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/separatists-put-kabbalistic-curse-on-ukrainian-governor/502473.html>

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor

The Moscow Times

Jun. 24 2014 20:27

Last edited 20:28

Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky

In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enemy, Kommersant reported.

Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky has become the target of the Kabbalah mystic movement's rite of Pulsa Denoura, the daily said Monday, citing a rebel in the insurgent-held city of Horlivka.

The ancient ritual is intended to visit heavenly retribution upon a foe, leading to their death within six months, and is considered to be among the vilest curses of the Kabbalah movement, whose origins lie in the Jewish faith.

Many leading Israeli politicians, including the late prime ministers Yitzhak Rabin and Ariel Sharon, have been the subject of Pulsa Denoura curses, as, reportedly, was Bolshevik leader Leon Trotsky.

Kolomoisky, an ethnic Jew, had not commented on the report as of this article's publication.

The billionaire governor has turned his domain in central Ukraine into a hotbed of anti-separatism and has used his considerable wealth to fund forces fighting the insurgency.

So far, money has trumped magic in Ukraine, where the Army recently began to overpower the outnumbered rebels after a string of setbacks.

The last few days have seen a lull in the violence, with a cease-fire declared last Friday, though the insurgents reported isolated artillery attacks last night.

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1393

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/10/2014

Subject: An Important Hitler Speech

This speech, given by Hitler in Munich on April 12, 1922, defines the ethics of National Socialism, what it is, the Jewish problem and the issue with classes amongst many other things. This is an important speech as it enlightens the Gentiles mind to National Socialism. This is amongst Hitler's first speeches. This speech had heavy Christian corruption, but I removed all of it.

---

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/19220412-adolf-hitler-speech-in-munich.html>

### Adolf Hitler - Speech in Munich

April 12, 1922

After the War production had begun again and it was thought that better times were coming, Frederick the Great after the Seven Years War had, as the result of superhuman efforts, left Prussia without a penny of debt: at the end of the World War Germany was burdened with her own debt of some 7 or 8 milliards of marks and beyond that was faced with the debts of 'the rest of the world' - the so-called 'reparations.' The product of Germany's work thus belonged not to the nation, but to her foreign creditors: 'it was carried endlessly in trains for territories beyond our frontiers.' Every worker had to support another worker, the product of whose labor was commandeered by the foreigner. 'The German people after twenty-five or thirty years, in consequence of the fact that it will never be able to pay all that is demanded of it, will have so gigantic a sum still owing that practically it will be forced to produce more than it does today.' What will the end be? and the answer to that question is 'Pledging of our land, enslavement of our labor-strength. Therefore, in the economic sphere, November 1918 was in truth no achievement, but it was the beginning of our collapse.' And in the political sphere we lost first our military prerogatives, and with that loss went the real sovereignty of our State, and then our financial independence, for there remained always the Reparations Commission so that 'practically we have no longer a politically independent German Reich, we are already a colony of the outside world. We have contributed to this because so far as possible we humiliated ourselves morally, we positively destroyed our own honor and helped to befoul, to besmirch, and to deny everything which we previously held as sacred.' If it be objected that the Revolution has won for us gains in social life: they must be extraordinarily secret, these social gains - so secret that one never sees them in practical life - they must just run like a fluid through our German atmosphere. Some one may say 'Well, there is the eight-hour day!' And was a collapse necessary to gain that? And will the eight-hour day be rendered any more secure through our becoming practically the bailiff and the drudge of the other peoples? One of these days France



will say: You cannot meet your obligations, you must work more. So this achievement of the Revolution is put in question first of all by the Revolution.

Then some one has said: 'Since the Revolution the people has gained Rights. The people governs!' Strange! The people has now been ruling three years and no one has in practice once asked its opinion. Treaties were signed which will hold us down for centuries: and who has signed the treaties? The people? No! Governments which one fine day presented themselves as Governments. And at their election the people had nothing to do save to consider the question: there they are already, whether I elect them or not. If we elect them, then they are there through our election. But since we are a self-governing people, we must elect the folk in order that they may be elected to govern us.

Then it was said, 'Freedom has come to us through the Revolution.' Another of those things that one cannot see very easily! It is of course true that one can walk down the street, the individual can go into his workshop and he can go out again: here and there he can go to a meeting. In a word, the individual has liberties. But in general, if he is wise, he will keep his mouth shut. For if in former times extraordinary care was taken that no one should let slip anything which could be treated as lèse-majesté, now a man must take much greater care that he doesn't say anything which might represent an insult to the majesty of a member of Parliament.

And if we ask who was responsible for our misfortune, then we must inquire who profited by our collapse. And the answer to that question is that 'Banks and Stock Exchanges are more flourishing than ever before.' We were told that capitalism would be destroyed, and when we ventured to remind one or other of these famous statesmen and said 'Don't forget hat Jews too have capital,' then the answer was: 'What are you worrying about? Capitalism as a whole will now be destroyed, the whole people will now be free. We are not fighting Jewish or Christian capitalism, we are fighting very capitalism: we are making the people completely free.'

Christian capitalism' is already as good as destroyed, the international Jewish Stock Exchange capital gains in proportion as the other loses ground. It is only the international Stock Exchange and loan-capital, the so-called 'supra-state capital,' which has profited from the collapse of our economic life, the capital which receives its character from the single supra-state nation which is itself national to the core, which fancies itself to be above all other nations, which places itself above other nations and which already rules over them.

The international Stock Exchange capital would be unthinkable, it would never have come, without its founders the supra-national, because intensely national, Jews....

The Jew has not grown poorer: he gradually gets bloated, and, if you don't believe me, I would ask you to go to one of our health-resorts; there you will find two sorts of visitors: the German who goes there, perhaps for the first time for a long while, to breathe a little fresh air and to recover his health, and the Jew who goes there to lose his fat. And if you go out to our mountains, whom do you find there in fine brand-new yellow boots with splendid rucksacks in which there is generally nothing that would really be of any use? And why are they there? They

go up to the hotel, usually no further than the train can take them: where the train stops, they stop too. And then they sit about somewhere within a mile from the hotel, like blow-flies round a corpse.

These are not, you may be sure, our working classes: neither those working with the mind, nor with the body. With their worn clothes they leave the hotel on one side and go on climbing: they would not feel comfortable coming into this perfumed atmosphere in suits which date from 1913 or 1914. No, assuredly the Jew has suffered no privations! . . .

While now in Soviet Russia the millions are ruined and are dying, Chicherin - and with him a staff of over 200 Soviet Jews - travels by express train through Europe, visits the cabarets, watches naked dancers perform for his pleasure, lives in the finest hotels, and does himself better than the millions whom once you thought you must fight as 'bourgeois.' The 400 Soviet Commissars of Jewish nationality - they do not suffer; the thousands upon thousands of sub-Commissars - they do not suffer. No! all the treasures which the 'proletarian' in his madness took from the 'bourgeoisie' in order to fight so-called capitalism - they have all gone into their hands. Once the worker appropriated the purse of the landed proprietor who gave him work, he took the rings, the diamonds and rejoiced that he had now got the treasures which before only the 'bourgeoisie' possessed. But in his hands they are dead things - they are veritable death-gold. They are no profit to him. He is banished into his wilderness and one cannot feed oneself on diamonds. For a morsel of bread he gives millions in objects of value. But the bread is in the hands of the State Central Organization and this is in the hands of the Jews: so everything, everything that the common man thought that he was winning for himself, flows back again to his seducers.

And now, my dear fellow-countrymen, do you believe that these men, who with us are going the same way, will end the Revolution? They do not wish the end of the Revolution, for they do not need it. For them the Revolution is milk and honey.

And further they cannot end the Revolution. For if one or another amongst the leaders were really not seducer but seduced, and today, driven by the inner voice of horror at his crime, were to step before the masses and make his declaration: 'We have all deceived ourselves: we believed that we could lead you out of misery, but we have in fact led you into a misery which your children and your children's children must still bear' - he cannot say that, he dare not say that, he would on the public square or in the public meeting be torn in pieces.

But amongst the masses there begins to flow a new stream - a stream of opposition. It is the recognition of the facts which is already in pursuit of this system, it already is hunting the system down; it will one day scourge the masses into action and carry the masses along with it. And these leaders, they see that behind them the anti-Semitic wave grows and grows; and when the masses once recognize the facts, that is the end of these leaders.

And thus the Left is forced more and more to turn to Bolshevism. In Bolshevism they see today the sole, the last possibility of preserving the present state of affairs. They realize quite accurately that the people is beaten so long as Brain and Hand can be kept apart. For alone neither

Brain nor Hand can really oppose them. So long therefore as the Socialist idea is coined only by men who see in it a means for disintegrating a nation, so long can they rest in peace.

But it will be a sorry day for them when this Socialist idea is grasped by a Movement which unites it with the highest Nationalist pride, with Nationalist defiance, and thus places the Nation's Brain, its intellectual workers, on this ground. Then this system will break up, and there would remain only one single means of salvation for its supporters: viz. to bring the catastrophe upon us before their own ruin, to destroy the Nation's Brain, to bring it to the scaffold - to introduce Bolshevism.

So the Left neither can nor will help. On the contrary, their first lie compels them constantly to resort to new lies. There remains then the Right. And this party of the Right meant well, but it cannot do what it would because up to the present time it has failed to recognize a whole series of elementary principles.

In the first place the Right still fails to recognize the danger. These gentlemen still persist in believing that it is a question of being elected to a Landtag or of posts as ministers or secretaries. They think that the decision of a people's destiny would mean at worst nothing more than some damage to their so-called bourgeois-economic existence. They have never grasped the fact that this decision threatens their heads. They have never yet understood that it is not necessary to be an enemy of the Jew for him to drag you one day, on the Russian model, to the scaffold. They do not see that it is quite enough to have a head on your shoulders and not to be a Jew: that will secure the scaffold for you.

In consequence their whole action today is so petty, so limited, so hesitating and pusillanimous. They would like to - but they can never decide on any great deed, because they fail to realize the greatness of the whole period.

And then there is another fundamental error: they have never got it clear in their own minds that there is a difference or how great a difference there is between the conception 'National' and the word 'dynastic' or 'monarchistic.' They do not understand that today it is more than ever necessary in our thoughts as Nationalists to avoid anything which might perhaps cause the individual to think that the National Idea was identical with petty everyday political views. They ought day by day to din into the ears of the masses: 'We want to bury all the petty differences and to bring out into the light the big things, the things we have in common which bind us to one another. That should weld and fuse together those who have still a German heart and a love for their people in the fight against the common hereditary foe of all Aryans. How afterward we divide up this State, friends - we have no wish to dispute over that! The form of a State results from the essential character of a people, results from necessities which are so elementary and powerful that in time every individual will realize them without any disputation when once all Germany is united and free.'

And finally they all fail to understand that we must on principle free ourselves from any class standpoint. It is of course very easy to call out to those on the Left, 'You must not be proletarians, leave your class-madness,' while you yourselves continue to call yourself 'bourgeois.' They

should learn that in a single State there is only one supreme citizen - right, one supreme citizen - honor, and that is the right and the honor of honest work. They should further learn that the social idea must be the essential foundation for any State, otherwise no State can permanently endure.

Certainly a government needs power, it needs strength. It must, I might almost say, with brutal ruthlessness press through the ideas which it has recognized to be right, trusting to the actual authority of its strength in the State. But even with the most ruthless brutality it can ultimately prevail only if what it seeks to restore does truly correspond to the welfare of a whole people.

That the so-called enlightened absolutism of a Frederick the Great was possible depended solely on the fact that, though this man could undoubtedly have decided 'arbitrarily' the destiny - for good or ill - of his so-called 'subjects,' he did not do so, but made his decisions influenced and supported by one thought alone, the welfare of his Prussian people. It was this fact only that led the people to tolerate willingly, nay joyfully, the dictatorship of the great king.

AND THE RIGHT HAS FURTHER COMPLETELY FORGOTTEN THAT DEMOCRACY IS FUNDAMENTALLY NOT GERMAN: IT IS JEWISH. It has completely forgotten that this Jewish democracy with its majority decisions has always been without exception only a means towards the destruction of any existing Aryan leadership. The Right does not understand that directly every small question of profit or loss is regularly put before so-called 'public opinion,' he who knows how most skilfully to make this 'public opinion' serve his own interests becomes forthwith master in the State. And that can be achieved by the man who can lie most artfully, most infamously; and in the last resort he is not the German, he is, in Schopenhauer's words, 'the great master in the art of lying' - the Jew.

And finally it has been forgotten that the condition which must precede every act is the will and the courage to speak the truth - and that we do not see today either in the Right or in the Left.

There are only two possibilities in Germany; do not imagine that the people will forever go with the middle party, the party of compromises; one day it will turn to those who have most consistently foretold the coming ruin and have sought to dissociate themselves from it. And that party is either the Left: and then God help us! for it will lead us to complete destruction - to Bolshevism, or else it is a party of the Right which at the last, when the people is in utter despair, when it has lost all its spirit and has no longer any faith in anything, is determined for its part ruthlessly to seize the reins of power - that is the beginning of resistance of which I spoke a few minutes ago. Here, too, there can be no compromise - there are only two possibilities: either victory of the Aryan, or annihilation of the Aryan and the victory of the Jew.

It is from the recognition of this fact, from recognizing it, I would say, in utter, dead earnestness, that there resulted the formation of our Movement. There are two principles which, when we founded the Movement, we engraved upon our hearts: first, to base it on the most sober recognition of the facts, and second, to proclaim these facts with the most ruthless sincerity.

And this recognition of the facts discloses at once a whole series of the most important fundamental principles which must guide this young Movement which, we hope, is destined one day for greatness:

1. 'NATIONAL' AND 'SOCIAL' ARE TWO IDENTICAL CONCEPTIONS. It was only the Jew who succeeded, through falsifying the social idea and turning it into Marxism, not only in divorcing the social idea from the national, but in actually representing them as utterly contradictory. That aim he has in fact achieved. At the founding of this Movement we formed the decision that we would give expression to this idea of ours of the identity of the two conceptions: despite all warnings, on the basis of what we had come to believe, on the basis of the sincerity of our will, we christened it 'National Socialist.' We said to ourselves that to be 'national' means above everything to act with a boundless and all-embracing love for the people and, if necessary, even to die for it. And similarly to be 'social' means so to build up the state and the community of the people that every individual acts in the interest of the community of the people and must be to such an extent convinced of the goodness, of the honorable straightforwardness of this community of the people as to be ready to die for it.

2. And then we said to ourselves: THERE ARE NO SUCH THINGS AS CLASSES: THEY CANNOT BE. Class means caste and caste means race. If there are castes in India, well and good; there it is possible, for there there were formerly Aryans and dark aborigines. So it was in Egypt and in Rome. But with us in Germany where everyone who is a German at all has the same blood, has the same eyes, and speaks the same language, here there can be no class, here there can be only a single people and beyond that nothing else. Certainly we recognize, just as anyone must recognize, that there are different 'occupations' and 'professions' [Stände]-there is the Stand of the watchmakers, the Stand of the common laborers, the Stand of the painters or technicians, the Stand of the engineers, officials, etc. Stände there can be. But in the struggles which these Stände have amongst themselves for the equalization of their economic conditions, the conflict and the division must never be so great as to sunder the ties of race.

And if you say 'But there must after all be a difference between the honest creators and those who do nothing at all' - certainly there must! That is the difference which lies in the performance of the conscientious work of the individual. Work must be the great connecting link, but at the same time the great factor which separates one man from another. The drone is the foe of us all. But the creators - it matters not whether they are brain workers or workers with the hand - they are the nobility of our State, they are the German people!

We understand under the term 'work' exclusively that activity which not only profits the individual but in no way harms the community, nay rather which contributes to form the community.

3. And in the third place IT WAS CLEAR TO US THAT THIS PARTICULAR VIEW IS BASED ON AN IMPULSE WHICH SPRINGS FROM OUR RACE AND FROM OUR BLOOD. We said to ourselves that race differs from race and, further, that each race in accordance with its fundamental demands shows externally certain specific tendencies, and these tendencies can perhaps be most clearly traced in their

relation to the conception of work. The Aryan regards work as the foundation for the maintenance of the community of people amongst its members. The Jew regards work as the means to the exploitation of other peoples. The Jew never works as a productive creator without the great aim of becoming the master. He works unproductively using and enjoying other people's work. And thus we understand the iron sentence which Mommsen once uttered: 'The Jew is the ferment of decomposition in peoples,' that means that the Jew destroys and must destroy because he completely lacks the conception of an activity which builds up the life of the community. And therefore it is beside the point whether the individual Jew is 'decent' or not. In himself he carries those characteristics which Nature has given him, and he cannot ever rid himself of those characteristics. And to us he is harmful. Whether he harms us consciously or unconsciously, that is not our affair. We have consciously to concern ourselves for the welfare of our own people.

4. And fourthly WE WERE FURTHER PERSUADED THAT ECONOMIC PROSPERITY IS INSEPARABLE FROM POLITICAL FREEDOM AND THAT THEREFORE THAT HOUSE OF LIES, 'INTERNATIONALISM,' MUST IMMEDIATELY COLLAPSE. We recognized that freedom can eternally be only a consequence of power and that the source of power is the will. Consequently the will to power must be strengthened in a people with passionate ardor. And thus we realized fifthly that

5. WE AS NATIONAL SOCIALISTS and members of the German Workers party - a Party pledged to work - MUST BE ON PRINCIPLE THE MOST FANATICAL NATIONALISTS. We realized that the State can be for our people a paradise only if the people can hold sway therein freely as in a paradise: we realized that a slave state will never be a paradise, but only - always and for all time - a hell or a colony.

6. And then sixthly we grasped the fact that POWER IN THE LAST RESORT IS POSSIBLE ONLY WHERE THERE IS STRENGTH, and that strength lies not in the dead weight of numbers but solely in energy. Even the smallest minority can achieve a mighty result if it is inspired by the most fiery, the most passionate will to act. World history has always been made by minorities. And lastly

7. If one has realized a truth, that truth is valueless so long as there is lacking the indomitable will to turn this realization into action!

These were the foundations of our Movement - the truths on which it was based and which demonstrated its necessity.

For three years we have sought to realize these fundamental ideas. And of course a fight is and remains a fight. Striking in very truth will not carry one far. Today the German people has been beaten by a quite other world, while in its domestic life it has lost all spirit; no longer has it any faith. But how will you give this people once more firm ground beneath its feet save by the passionate insistence on one definite, great, clear goal?

Thus we were the first to declare that this peace treaty was a crime. Then folk abused us as 'agitators.' We were the first to protest against the failure to present this treaty to the people before it was signed. Again we were called 'agitators.' We were the first to summon men to resistance

against being reduced to a continuing state of defenselessness. Once more we were 'agitators.' At that time we called on the masses of the people not to surrender their arms, for the surrender of one's arms would be nothing less than the beginning of enslavement. We were called, no, we were cried down as, 'agitators.' We were the first to say that this meant the loss of Upper Silesia. So it was, and still they called us 'agitators.' We declared at that time that compliance in the question of Upper Silesia MUST have as its consequence the awakening of a passionate greed which would demand the occupation of the Ruhr. We were cried down ceaselessly, again and again. And because we opposed the mad financial policy which today will lead to our collapse, what was it that we were called repeatedly once more? 'Agitators,' And today?

And finally we were also the first to point the people on any large scale to a danger which insinuated itself into our midst - a danger which millions failed to realize and which will nonetheless lead us all into ruin - the Jewish danger. And today people are saying yet again that we were 'agitators.'

I have the duty to see to it that human society does not suffer the same catastrophic collapse as did the civilization of the ancient world some two thousand years ago - a civilization which was driven to its ruin through this same Jewish people and christianity.

Then indeed when Rome collapsed there were endless streams of new German bands flowing into the Empire from the North; but, if Germany collapses today, who is there to come after us? German blood upon this earth is on the way to gradual exhaustion unless we pull ourselves together and make ourselves free!

And if there is anything which could demonstrate that we are acting rightly, it is the distress which daily grows. For as a German I have also a duty to my own people. And when I look on my people I see it work and work and toil and labor, and at the end of the week it has only for its wage wretchedness and misery. When I go out in the morning and see these men standing in their queues and look into their pinched faces, then I believe I would be no German if I felt no pity for them, if I did not turn against those by whom today this poor people is plundered and exploited.

And through the distress there is no doubt that the people has been aroused. Externally perhaps apathetic, but within there is ferment. And many may say, 'It is an accursed crime to stir up passions in the people.' And then I say to myself: Passion is already stirred through the rising tide of distress, and one day this passion will break out in one way or another: **AND NOW I WOULD ASK THOSE WHO TODAY CALL US 'AGITATORS': 'WHAT THEN HAVE YOU TO GIVE TO THE PEOPLE AS A FAITH TO WHICH IT MIGHT CLING?'**

Nothing at all, for you yourselves have no faith in your own prescriptions.

That is the mightiest thing which our Movement must create: for these widespread, seeking and straying masses a new Faith which will not fail them in this hour of confusion, to which they can pledge themselves, on which they can build so that they may at least find once again a place which may bring calm to their hearts.

## BACK TO THE TRUE SPEECHES OF ADOLF HITLER

---

HAIL WOTAN!!!/HAIL AMON RA!!!/ HAIL HORUS!!!/HIEL HITLER!!!/SIEG HEIL!!!!

-fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1394

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/11/2014

Subject: Shit Guevara

Shit Guevara

Che Guevara is the much touted hero of the Liberal Humanist, crypto Marxist cult of the West. You see his ugly mug even being sold on a mug. Well what is the truth? Che's exploits from the violent thug who liked to torture and kill helpless and innocent animals as a youth to becoming a rapist who sexually abused and raped the women servants growing up. To then grow into a full sadist and blood thirsty serial murderer who lead death and torture squads across Cuba. Killing and torturing men, women and children many cases personally. And in the end Unlike the false legends of Che's end. Che didn't even die bravely he pawned his watch off the to guards to let him escape while begging them not to kill him.

Guevara's heroics are fraudulent propaganda made up by the Castro regime for icon creating purposes Castro [Castro is a common Sephardic Jewish surname and Castro was a known KGB agent so he was openly working for the Jews in Moscow just like the vast networks of Jews in America and else where in the West where] actually took Cuba by the "Miami Pact" where he sat down with anti-Baptist elites and politicians, and obtain large funds from them and then turned around and bribed the commanders of Batista's Army with such. Castro and his henchmen then started creating mythological tales of their brave struggle in combat against Batista's Army. Which never occurred and selling them to Western Media as gospel. In 1958 the Jews in Washington pulled the final rug out from under Batista by refusing to sell him arms or render any assistance. Batista without an Army left or support from Washington was forced to flee for his life and the Communists took Cuba without hardly firing a shot. The Cuban U.S. Embassy own investigation show only 182 people were killed the entire time. Che admits in his own personal diary only 20 of his own died the whole time. Proving the official story is pure mythology.

The whole time on the surface they promoted themselves as Anti-Communists but pro Democracy to gain support. Once they where in a position of victory they purged the anti-Communists from their ranks and burned the books and records of the Cuban anti-Communist league which had amassed information on over 250,000 Communists, KGB agents and their associates in Latin America. Castro as noted is working for Moscow.

After the revolution ended in January of 1959 there was no democracy installed. Castro and his forces starting the mass executions of the enemies of the Communist ideology. As one of Che's comrades noted: "Che has downed the city in blood." A short time later Cuba declared itself a Communist state. Che



became the commander of his own secret police force that were noted for executions of whole families. Which is standard Jewish Communist practice. Thousands upon thousands of innocent people were massacred by Che's forces. Scholars in the "Black Book Of Communism" put the amount killed by Che's death squads at 14,000 in the first year alone. At La Cabana which Che converted into a prison and execution grounds, it was noted many of the executed were children. One political prisoner records they watched in horror as Che personally put his pistol to the back of a sobbing 14 year old boy's head and pulled the trigger, almost blowing off the entire child's head.

Che in 1960 built and opened the major Communist death camp at Guanahacabibes in which thousands were murdered, mutilated, beaten and raped as normal course. Guanahacabibes was run identical to the hundreds of death camps of the Stalinist regime in the Soviet Union where tens of millions were purposely and systematically murdered in. All this which Guevara took personal pride in. Much of this was exposed in the documentary film by Néstor Almendros and Orlando Jiménez Leal. Conducta Impropria. Found Here:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wcF5ubWiy5k>

Note this is where the Jews want to take America and the Western World as well. Don't buy their Cultural Marxist [PC by mainstream term] song and dance. It's a front by their own admission. To get things to a point where they can put a full Marxist dictatorship on the ground then like in Cuba the usefool idiots will be purged. It's known now the Protest Wall St movement which was secretly put together by the agents of Jewish Rothschild was an attempt at getting a Marxist revolution going in America. The same Rothschild's were the front Jewish Oligarchies of the Elders of Zion in creating Communism in the start and funding it aboard. As witnessed here:

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order

[topic1477.html](http://topic1477.html)

The Truth On Protest Wall Street:

From Wall Street With Guile

[topic133.html](http://topic133.html)

How the Jews are Communizing America under their banner of Political Correctness:

The Jewish Communizing of America

[topic153.html](http://topic153.html)

More on the reality of Communism.

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust the reality of the Communist regimes:

[topic3994.html](http://topic3994.html)

[http://www.cubanel.org/htdocs/CNews/y09...3\\_0\\_3.html](http://www.cubanel.org/htdocs/CNews/y09...3_0_3.html)

Che Guevara: The Fish Die by the Mouth

By Humberto (Bert) Corzo\*

## Introduction

The saying "The fish die by the mouth", refers to those who speak more than the necessary until being fooled by their own speech. Can his mythical reputation survive the publication of his own words?

The objective of this article is to expose the truth about Che, to demystify it in the face of those who feel admiration by this mass murderer, exposing the facts based on his writings, diaries, speeches, letters and conversations with those who knew him.

Che never questioned the crimes of Stalin and Mao, nor the totalitarian conceptions of Marxism, incompatible with the ideals of liberty and democracy, defending until his death his Stalinists ideas. His fanaticism made him an implacable enemy of liberty. The French writer Regis Debray, author of "Revolution in the revolution", wrote about the Che that: "He was adept of the totalitarianism up to the last body hair."

## The early years

Alberto Benegas Lynch in his book "MY COUSIN THE CHE" writes: "On one occasion, one of my aunts told me that since early age Che delighted with causing sufferings to animals and, after growing up, insisted that the death (of others) was not so bad after all and that, in this context, he was ahead of the definition of Woody Allen: "dying is the same as falling asleep but without rising to make piss." Since early age his sadism becomes transparent.

Carlos "Calica" Ferrer, one of his first friends, facilitated the first sexual relation of Che with the maid of the Ferrer family. It was made habitual for Che to maintain sexual relations with the maids who worked in the houses of his relatives and friends.

Carlos Figueroa, friend of Guevara in youthful times in Alta Gracia, says the following of Che: "I nicknamed him the Fast Rooster because he was eating in the dining room, and immediately, when the mucama (maid) enter the room he forced her to climb on the table to perform quick sex. After finished he got rid of the poor devil, and continued eating as if nothing had happened..." He used the women of lower social status as sex objects.

Che didn't show interest in the politics of Argentina during his years as a student, unlike his student friends who liked to argue about politics and participate in some way. This attitude contrasts with that of his parents and his close friend Alberto Granado who were opposed to Peronismo. He recognizes it in a letter he wrote twenty years later: "I had no social preoccupations in my adolescence and had no participation in the political or student struggles in Argentina." [1]

There are no other comments, neither letters nor other evidence which makes reference to his opinion on the most important political event of Argentina at that time.

During the period that Che was studying at the University of Buenos Aires, his opinion with respect to the political militants of the left, reach us through his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreyra "Chichina," which relates that Che had a critical stance with regards to the left-wing militants, whom he accused of "sectarian and lacking in flexibility."

#### First travel through Latin America

In "Notas de Viaje", his travel diary through Latin America in 1952, narrates that upon arrival in Chile he and Granado posed as medical specialists in leprology, obtaining an interview with a local newspaper where they are recognize as such, which make them popular among the population, availing themselves of said deceit to obtain free room and board. In this case like in others reported by him, his lack of honesty, when he was in difficulties, conducted him to defraud those who crossed his path. His lack of ethics and morality becomes evident.

Waiting for a ship that will take them to Easter Island Che wrote: "Easter Island... there to have a white boyfriend is an honor for the females. There, work, what hope, the women do it all, one eats, sleeps and keep them content... What would it matter to remain a year there, who cares about studies, salary, family, etc." [2] This commentary gives faith of his machismo, his discriminatory attitude against women.

Che,s racism becomes evident in these comments in his travel diary: "The blacks, those magnificent examples of the African race who have maintained their racial purity thanks to their lack of an affinity with bathing, have seen their territory invaded by a new kind of slave: the Portuguese. The contempt and poverty unites them in the daily struggle, but the different way of dealing with life separates them completely;the black is indolent and a dreamer; spending his meager wage on frivolity or drink; the European has a tradition of work and saving, which has pursued him as far as this corner of America and drives him to advance himself, even independently of his own individual aspirations." [2] The movie "The Motorcycle Diaries" omitted this inconvenient observation in the Che's diary.

Is ironic his remark about blacks with regard to the bath, since his personal hygiene left much to be desired. When young he earned the label of "el chancho" (the pig), since he seldom bathed.

Enrique Ros in his article "Che Guevara: His questionable medical title" writes: "In December, in less than 22 school days, he pass eleven subjects. Fifteen, almost half of the courses needed to acquire a doctorate, examined and passed in just three months, without having attended classes or practices throughout the year with the probable exception of the last few weeks.... Ernesto Guevara de la Serna would have to had attended 25 hours a day! in each of the 66 school days of October, November and December 1952 in order to fulfilled the academic requirements of the curriculum of 1937 in force in 1948 when he enrolled at the School of Medicine at the University of Buenos Aires.... Faced with these new contradictions I requested a copy of the academic record of Ernesto Guevara.... I was informed that the Faculty of Medicine could not offer me a copy because the academic record of Ernesto Guevara de la Serna had been stolen." Being Che an amateur photographer is inconceivable that no photos of the graduation exist, nor testimonies of doctors graduated with him or any other proof of his graduation. It looks that his graduation as a doctor is another myth about him.

In August of 1953 from El Cuzco he wrote to his mother that in the eight days they were there, "El Chancho bathed once and by mutual agreement, for health

purposes only." [1]. Guevara in his Bolivia's diary in September 10, 1967, writes: "I forgot to emphasize a fact, today, after just over six months, I shower. It is a record that many are already reaching." His Cuban comrades, because of his lack of personal hygiene, nicknamed him "ball of filth."

In "Notas de Viaje" he wrote the following comment that he called "Notas en el Margen": "...and I know, because I see it printed in the night, that I, the eclectic dissector of doctrines and psychoanalyst of dogmas, howling like possessed, will assault the barricades or trenches, will stain in blood my weapon and, mad of fury, will slit the throats of any defeated who fall into my hands... And I feel my nostrils dilated, savoring the acrid smell of gunpowder and blood, of dead enemy; now I tense my body, ready for the fight, and I prepare my being as a sacred place so that it resurrects with new vibrations and new hopes the bestial howling of the triumphant proletariat. [1] This young person, egocentric and presumptuous, in this commentary expresses his rhetorical and ideological violence. This inconvenient comment too was omitted from the movie "The Motorcycle Diaries."

## Second travel through Latin America

In his notes of the second travel, July of 1953 in Bolivia, he narrates the following

: "When carrying all our luggage we were going to climb to second class, an employee of investigations confronted us and after some lobbying he proposed us to climb to first class and arrive free to Cuzco with the badges of two of them, which of course, we accepted. Thus we traveled comfortably in first class giving the guys the amount of the price of second class." [3] Here it remains very well reflected his moral weakness, his lack of austerity

Upon arrival in Costa Rica, he writes down the following: "I stayed outside with a young black woman that I picked up, Socorro, more whore than the hens, with 16 years on her back." Guevara makes his contempt for women clear and his latent social resentment is made evident once more time.

December 10, 1953, he wrote to his aunt from San José, Costa Rica, "In el Paso I have the opportunity to pass through the dominions of the United Fruit, convincing me once again of just how terrible these capitalist octopuses are. I have sworn before a picture of our old and mourned comrade Stalin that I won't rest until I see these capitalist octopuses annihilated." Another letter to the same aunt was signed with the words "Stalin II."

Even more important was the fact that when Guevara visited the USSR in his capacity as one of the leaders of the Cuban revolution in November 1960, insisted on placing a floral tribute in the tomb of Stalin, ignoring the recommendation of the Cuban ambassador Faure Chomón (one of the survivors of the Directorio Revolucionario that attacked the Presidential Palace). It is important to keep in mind that this occurred more than four years after Khrushchev's revelations of Stalin's crimes.

During most of his life Che Guevara did not have a steady job, and depended on his mother, his sister Celia and her aunt Beatriz, who used to send him money, and other women in his life, to assist him in obtaining employment and also in the payment of his debts. Jon Lee Anderson in his biography of Che relates the following cases: "To help him in his quest to obtain a medical post, the well connected Hilda Gadea introduced him to some high-level government contacts of her.... The main contender for Ernesto's attentions in February and March of 1954 was a nurse named Julia Mejia. She had arranged a house at Lake Amatitlan where Ernesto could go and spend the weekend. Soon, they were having a casual affair..... In March, Ernesto's situation changed very little. Hilda paid off part of his pension bill, and Julia Mejia got him a job interview in the eastern Petén jungle..... With some jewelry Hilda gave him for the purpose, he paid off part of his pension bill..... Right away, he found a night job unloading barrels of tar on a road construction crew. He worked a second night....It was the first sustained stint of physical labor he has ever done."

In July Che wrote in his diary in reference to Hilda, "What did affect her was that I confessed about the fuck with the nurse." [3] In August a friend of Gualo Garcia's arrive in Guatemala in one of the planes that came to pick up the Argentine exiles, bringing 150 dollars sent by Che's family and he gave it to him. Che writes in his diary that they also sent him, "two suits, 4 kilos of yerba and a mountain of stupid little things." [3]

Che goes away with Hilda to San Juan Sacatepéquez in a good-bye trip, and he describes the following in his diary: "today, I dedicate it to bid farewell to Guatemala with a short outing to San Juan Sacatepéquez with a profusion of fondles and superficial screw." [3]

"Nineteen fifty-five began with little change for Ernesto. For the moment , his reality remained that of a young Argentine vagabond"... "the fact that Ernesto now needed Hilda again for the occasional loan" and, as he has written in his diary, to satisfy his 'urgent need for a woman who will fuck'." [1]

In this vagabond life that he adopted by his own choice, he is shown to us as a cruel, harsh, irresponsible and one that take advantage of the women who had helped him during this period of his life, whom he considered of weak personality, and allowed him "to live without working"

Those who attempt to present Che as a philanthropist of firm Christian values, the answer is given to them in this excerpt of the letter he wrote to his mother on July 15, 1956 from a Mexican prison: "I am not Christ nor a philanthropist, I'm quite the opposite of Christ, and philanthropy seems to me something of....(illegible word), I fight for the things I believe in with all the weapons at my disposal, and try to leave the other dead to avoid myself to be nailed to a cross or anything else."

In a letter to Tita Infante, in October of 1956, he comments to her: "Of course, all the scientific works went to hell and now I am only an assiduous reader of Carlitos and Federiquito (in reference to Karl Marx and Frederick Engel) and other itos.... On the other hand I will tell you that I have a group of kids in the sixth year grade dazzled with my adventures and interested in learning something about the doctrines of San Carlos (euphemism for Karl Marx).... My free time is dedicated to an informal study of San Carlos' doctrines." In this and other letters it becomes evident the Marxist formation of Che, and in this case also the use of the Marxist doctrine in the "brainwashing" of the children with political purposes.

Pedro Corzo in the documentary "Anatomía de un Mito" relates his conversations with Miguel Sanchez, el "Coreano", responsible of the military instruction of Castro's Granma expeditionary force in Mexico in 1956. El Coreano affirmed that "Che always had problems with the blacks and despised them just like the Indians of Mexico", to which he referred as "the illiterate Indians of Mexico." Che shows his racist face again.

### Bloodthirsty in Sierra Maestra

The rebels finally got ready for the attack, leaving Osorio behind in the custody of two men. "The orders were to kill him the minute the shooting started," Che wrote matter-of-factly, "something they obeyed with strictness." [2] The execution took place in the early hours of January 17, 1957 when the shooting began.

Hilda Gadea, the first wife of Che, published in her book "Ernesto: A Memoir of Che Guevara in Sierra Maestra", the letter that him send to her dated January 28, 1957, in which his sadistic and violent disposition can be appreciated in this phrase: "Dear Old Woman: Here in the Cuban jungle, alive and bloodthirsty, I

am writing these ardent lines inspired by Martí."

February 18, 1957 the rural guide Eutimio Guerra, accused of passing information to the enemy, is prosecuted by the rebels and sentenced to death. At the moment of the execution, his companions were undecided to shoot him, and that's when Che stepped forwards, draws his pistol killing Eutimio with a shot in the temple, describing the act in his diary of the Sierra Maestra: "...I ended the problem giving him a shot with a 32 (caliber) pistol in the right side of the brain, with exit orifice in the right temporal. He gasped for a little while and was dead. Upon proceeding to remove his belongings I couldn't get off the watch tied by a chain to his belt, and then he told me in a steady voice farther away than fear: "Yank it off, boy, what does it matter... I did so and his possessions were now mine." [1]. Later Che will write in his diary: "...to execute a human being is something ugly, but exemplary. From now on nobody here will refer to me again as the tooth-drawer of the guerrilla." In a letter to his father referring to this execution he writes: "I'd like to confess, papa, at that moment I discovered that I really like killing."

Marcos Bravo, leader of the Movimiento 26 de Julio, in his book "La Otra Cara Del Che", narrate that a 17 years old government soldier, captured and interrogated by Che, answered: "I haven't killed anyone, comandante. I just got out here! I'm an only son, my mother's a widow and I joined the army for the salary, to send it to her every month...don't kill me!" "Don't kill me! -- why?," Che replied. The young soldier was tied up in front of a recently dug pit and shot.

In April the chivato (informant) Filiberto Mora was trick and apprehended by the rebels, and Che wrote in his diary: "The man, Filiberto, has been deceived, but the minute he saw Fidel he realized what was happening and start to apologize."..."The chivato was executed; ten minutes after given him the shot in the head I declared him dead."

In late May two soldiers in civilian clothes, who were spying around the sawmill of Uvero, were taken prisoner. We determined to execute them before the attack to the garrison of the army in the Uvero. Che wrote in his diary: "The tomb was dug for the two informant guards and the marching orders were given. The rear guard executed them."

In September Enrique Acevedo, a fifteen year old who has joined Che's column, wrote in his diary: "At dawn they bring in a big man dressed in green, head shaved like the military with big mustaches: is Cuervo, who is stirring up trouble in the zone of San Pablo de Yao y Vega la Yua. He has committed abuses under the flag of the July 26...Che received him in his hammock The prisoner tries to give him his hand, but doesn't find a response. What is said doesn't reach our ears, even so their words are strong. It seems to be a summary trial. At the end he sends him away with a contemptuous gesture of his hand. They take him to a ravine and execute him..."

After the execution, Che moved off toward the area near mount Caracas in an operation to clean up the armed band commanded by the Chino Chang that operated in this zone.

Soon afterward Chang was apprehended, the judgments began. Chang accused of stealing and a peasant accused of being a rapist, were executed. Che wrote about the execution: "First we executed the peasant rapist and Chino Chan, they were tied to a tree in the forest, both of them calm..."

A few days later Dionisio Oliva, accused of stealing cattle and supplies destined for the rebels, was captured along with others, among whom was Echevarría, a brother of one of his Granma comrades. Oliva was executed and Che also ordered the execution of Echevarría for unspecified crimes and wrote down in his

diary: "He had to pay the price."

In the month of October Che also executed Aristidio, a farmer who during his absence sold the revolver that he had given him, and expressed his desire to abandon the fight when the rebels moved to another place. His doubt about the legality of Aristidio's execution was reflected in his diary: "whether he was really guilty enough to deserve death."

In other occasions Che would simulate executions, blindfolding the defendants and firing shots into the air, as a method of psychological torture.

"Che's trail through the Sierra Maestra was littered with the bodies of chivatos (informers), deserters and delinquents whose deaths he had ordered and in some cases carried out himself" [1]

Che wrote on December 14 of 1957 a letter to René Ramos Latour ("Daniel"), National Coordinator of the Movimiento 26 de Julio who died in combat, the following: "Because of my ideological background, I belong to those who believe that the solution of the world's problems lies behind the so-called iron curtain and I see this Movement as one of the many inspired by the bourgeoisie's desire to free themselves from the economic chains of imperialism." [4]

Latour responded back to Che on December 18: "Let me just put on record our view, which of course is entirely different from yours...Our fundamental differences are that we are concerned bringing oppressed people of 'our America' a government that respond to their longing for Liberty and Progress, government that will be cohesive units that can guarantee their rights as free nations and make themselves respected by the big powers. On the other hand, those with your ideological preparation believe that the solution to our problems lies in getting rid of the harmful Yankee domination through the no less harmful Soviet domination." [3] In the same letter Ramos Latour wrote that the ideology of the Movimiento 26 de Julio was inspired by the political thought of José Martí, which consisted of making Cuba a democratic and prosperous country, but with social justice, and that pact with other opposition forces were necessary and healthy.

Dr. Armando M. Lago, founder of Cuba Archive, calculated a total of 47 executions, most of them guajiros (farmers), carried out by the guerrilla, and 35 casualties of the guerrilla in combat, during the year 1957. These figures are convincing evidence of the terror implanted by the guerrilla.

June 27 of 1958 Che wrote in his diary: "In the night there were three escapes". One of them was double; Rosabal condemned to death for being a chivato, Pedro Guerra of Sori's squad and two military prisoners. Pedro Guerra was captured: he has stolen a revolver for the escape. He was executed immediately." [1]

Vargas Llosa writes the following: "He also ordered his men to assault banks, a decision that he justified in a letter to Enrique Oltuski, a subordinate, in November of 1958: 'The struggling masses agree to robbing banks because none of them has a penny in them...' The impulse to dispossess others of their property and to claim ownership of others' territory was central to the oppressive politics of Guevara." What he proposed was a return to the period of political gansterimo which took place at the end of the decade of the 40's, with whom Castro was associated during his student days.

Jaime Costa Vazquez, former commander of the rebel army, said that much of the executions attributed to Ramiro Valdes, who later became minister of the Interior of Cuba, were Guevara's direct responsibility, because Valdes was his subordinate and fallow his orders. "If in doubt, kill him" were Che's instructions.

Costa says that Che ordered the execution of dozens of people after the fall of Santa Clara. Marcelo Fernández-Zayas in his article "The other side of the coin," says: "The capture of the town of Santa Clara was bloody for their opponents... Many prisoners were summarily executed. Sent to the wall of executions, without trial nor mercy. These executions were carried out in front of photographers, journalists and movie cameras. The prisoners, in many cases, were rural youths who had joined the army as a last resort to escape unemployment and were known as 'casquitos' (little helmets)."

### Che in La Cabaña

Guevara was appointed by Castro's military chief of La Cabaña fortress in Havana after Batista fled from Cuba, a position he held from January to September 1959, and also responsible of the Comisión Depuradora (Cleansing Commission), with the purpose to implement the revolutionary terror. In an appearance on Channel 6 of the TV in February 1959, Che declared that "at La Cabaña all executions are carried out under my express orders." Here he presided over hundreds of executions in summary trials that even a sympathetic biographer as Jorge Castañeda, in his book "Companion: Life and Death of Che Guevara", said that "they were carried out without due respect for the good doing of justice."

Luis Ortega, in his book ¡Yo soy el Che! relates what Che tells to Duke Estrada: "It is necessary to work at night, the man offers less resistance at night than during the day. In the nocturnal calm the moral resistance is weakened. Do the interrogations at night. It is not necessary to make many inquiries to shoot somebody. What one need to know is if it is necessary to shoot him. Nothing more. You should always give the accused the possibility to do his discharge before executing him. And this means, understand me well, that the accused should always be executed, without mattering which has been his discharge. Make no mistake about this. Our mission doesn't consist in giving procedural guarantees to anyone, but to make the revolution, and we must begin by the same procedural guarantees."

Napoleón Vilaboa, member of the Movimiento 26 de Julio and advisor of Che in La Cabaña, relates the execution of José Castaño Quevedo, director of the Buró de Represión de Actividades Comunistas (BRAC), against who criminal accusations did not weigh and whom he led to Che's office: "While giving laps around his desk and the chair where the military was sitting, Che drew his 45 pistol and killed him right there with two bullets in the head."

Chilling story of the former political prisoner Pierre San Martin, eyewitness of the murder in cold blood of a boy between 12 and 14 years of age carried out by the abominable monster of cruelty Che Guevara in La Cabaña fortress in 1959: "...the sound of the iron door opening was heard as they threw another person into the already crowded cell.... And what did you do? we ask almost in unison. With his bloody and beaten face he stared at us and responded "I defended my father so they wouldn't kill him, I couldn't stop it. Those sons of bitches murdered him."

Near the wall where they conducted the executions, with his hands on his waist, paced from side to side the abominable Che Guevara. He gave the order to bring the boy first and he ordered him to kneel in front of the wall. The boy disobeyed the order with courage that words can't express and responded to this infamous character: "If you're going to kill me you're going to have to do it the way you kill a man, standing, not like a coward, kneeling." Walking behind the boy, Che said "whereupon you are a brave lad"... He upholstered his pistol and shot him in the nape of the neck so that he almost decapitated him." [6]

The Rumanian writer Stefan Bacie, in his poem "I do not sing to Che", made reference how Che Guevara invited to accompany him to see how people are shot at the wall in La Cabaña.



The first three months of the Cuban Revolution saw 568 firing squad executions. Even the New York Times admits it, according to the journalist of this newspaper Hart Phillips, "400 in the first two months." The journalist Tetlon of the London Daily Telegraph writes the following, "sometimes four courts functioned simultaneously, without lawyers or character witnesses, imparting judgment, contemplating the capital punishment, as many as 80 people in joint trials. The judicial proceedings were shameless farces that shocked and nauseated all who witnessed them.

Jorge Castañeda in his Guevara's biography mentions that the deceased father Iñaki de Aspiazú, a catholic Basque sympathizer of the revolution, spoke of 700 victims. Luis Ortega writes in his book "Yo Soy El Che!" that Guevara sent 1,897 men to the firing squad. In his book "Che Guevara: A Biography," Daniel James writes that Che himself admitted to ordering "several thousand" executions during the first few years of the Castro regime. Félix Rodríguez, an exagent of the CIA, which participate in the capture of Che in Bolivia, told Vargas Llosa that he faced Che after his capture recriminating him the "more or less 2.000" executions for which he was responsible throughout his life. "He told me that they were all CIA agents and did not discuss the figure" In contrast with the Nuremberg trials, at the end of the Second World War, of the 24 Nazi leaders accused of war crimes only to 11 of them the death penalty was applied.

In a letter written in May 1959 to his friend Julio "El Gaucho" Castro he says good-bye with this phrase: "A strong hug from the one who is called and whom history will cal...CHE". In a Christmas letter to his parents he wrote: "We walk over pure history of the highest American category; we are the future and we know it, we build with happiness although we have forgotten individual affections." [1] These sentences, which describe him from head to toe, reveal his arrogant character, his delusions of grandeur, when exaggerating his own historical importance.

### Export of guerrillas

After the triumph of the revolution Castro and Che launched the guerrilla movement across Latin America. A plan was immediately organized to initiate guerrilla focus with Che's assistance, in Panama, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Nicaragua, Guatemala and Colombia.

The invasion of Panama at the end of April of 1959 was a failure. The Panamanian authorities captured two Cuban invaders. On June first a group of Nicaraguan, among which was Rodolfo Romero an old companion of Che, under the direction of Joaquin Chamorro, left Havana towards Nicaragua. Chamorro, after its capture, admitted the military assistance provided by Castro and Che. The invasion of Santo Domingo in mid June 1959, ended in failure with a balance of more than 200 dead, among them the Cuban leaders of the expedition Jiménez Moya and Horacio Rodríguez. In August 1959 they began in Haiti the conflict that concluded with the defeat of the invaders. In November 1960 some officers of the Guatemalan army took up arms. Airplanes of the Cuban Air Force flew over the military airfield of Zacapa, one of the two places of the uprising, supplying the insurgents. This uprising also failed.

The Cuban intervention in Venezuela in support of the guerrilla, fails when the army of Venezuela, in November of 1963, surprises a landing originated in Cuba in the peninsula of Paraguaná. In February of 1964 the OAS condemned the interference of the Castro regime in Venezuela.

The guerrilla operation began in Argentina at the beginning of 1964 in the province of Salta, with the Argentine journalist Jorge Ricardo Masetti in charge of it. The operations were supervised by Che. In April of 1964, the Argentine army attacked the guerrilla camp with the result of several guerrillas dead, among them the Cuban instructor captain Hermes Peña, Che's escort, and 14 were taken prisoners. Masetti disappeared in the jungle of Salta without leaving a trace, and the guerrilla focus was eliminated. When Alberto Granados asked him why he was depressed as a result of this setback, Che answer to him: "Here you

see me behind a desk, screwed, while my people die during the missions to which I have sent them.”

José Pardo LLada in the book "Fidel and Che," writes what Che told him in 1959: "We must do away with all the newspapers, because a revolution with freedom of the press cannot be done. The newspapers are instruments of the oligarchy." The regime controlled, censored or shut down newspapers and magazines, television and radio stations and the movie industry. Freedom of the press and information were suppressed.

#### The commercial/diplomatic mission

In June of 1959 Guevara was sent in a diplomatic mission with the purpose to establish new trade relations, carry out sugar sales and obtain weapons in Yugoslavia, not being successful in any of them. In Cairo he met with Gamal Abdel Naser, who told in his memoirs that Guevara asked him how many people had emigrated from their country as a result of the agrarian reform. When Naser answered that nobody had gone away, Che angrily told him that "the way to measure the depth of the change is to measure the number of people that felt that there was no place for them in the new society"

In India his meeting with Prime Minister Nehru, during a splendid lunch, did not provide result in the establishment of trade relations. In Japan his proposal to permute sugar by Japanese products was rejected in the interview he held with the Minister of Foreign Trade. In its interview with the prime Minister of Indonesian Sukarno, also failed in selling sugar and in the establishment of trade relations. During its stay in Yugoslavia he met Josip Broz Tito, not being successful in obtaining weapons from this country.

In one of the paragraphs of the July 1959 letter to his mother, published in the book written by his father "My son the Che", writes: "I am still the same loner that I used to be, looking for my path without personal help, but now I possess the sense of my historic duty. I have no home, no woman, no children, nor parents, nor brothers and sisters, my friends are my friends as long as they think politically like I do." When Hilda Gadea, his wife, arrived in Cuba with his daughter in January 1959, she found out that her husband was living with his lover Aleida March, which became pregnant. In May Che divorced his wife and married his mistress in his office at La Cabaña. After a brief honeymoon, he left the country in his first diplomatic trip. During the two months he was absent, he never communicate with Aleida. Aleida told the following to Anderson: "Che was a 'machista' like most Latins." He was irresponsible with his own family, leaving their wives and children when they needed him most, to continue his guerrilla adventures.

He repaid Hilda with treason the help and love she gave him. Women played a secondary role in his life.

#### Che's homophobia

Che played a principal role in setting up Cuba's first labor camp in the Guanahacabibes region in western Cuba in 1960-1961, to confine people who had committed no crime punishable by law, revolutionary or otherwise. This "crimes" involved drinking, vagrancy, disrespect for authorities, laziness and playing loud music. Che defended that initiative in his own words: "We only send to Guanahacabibes those doubtful cases where we are not sure people should go to jail... people who have committed crimes against revolutionary morals, to a lesser or greater degree... It is hard labor, not brute labor, rather the working conditions there are hard." [5]

"This camp was the precursor to the eventual systematic confinement, starting in 1965 in the province of Camagüey, of dissidents, homosexuals, Catholics, Jehovah's Witnesses, Afro-Cuban priests, and other such scum, under the banner of UMAP, Unidades Militares de Ayuda a la Producción, or Military Units to

Help Production. Herded into buses and trucks, the “unfit” would be transported at gunpoint into concentration camps organized on the Guanahacabibes mold. Some would never return; others would be raped, beaten, or mutilated; and most would be traumatized for life, as Néstor Almendros's wrenching documentary *Improper Conduct* showed the world a couple of decades ago.” [5]

Che's homophobia is expressed in the poster placed at the entrance to the forced labor camp, where homosexuals were confined, which read: “The work will make you men”, replica of the slogan “The work will make you free” used in the Nazi concentration camps. It intended to correct the homosexual behavior applying rigorous punishments with the intention of modifying this social deviation, which does not constitute a crime punishable by law.

In the 80s and 90s this non-judicial, forced confinement, was also applied to AIDS victims.

In a TV speech June 26, 1961, when he was Minister of Industries said: “The Cuban workers have to start being used to live in a collectivism regimen and by no means can they go on strike.” December 15, 1959 marked the start of the process of the purges of the union leaders, democratically elected in the X congress of the CTC carried out in November 1959, destroying the labor union movement and abolishing labor rights conquered by the laborers.

Economic, diplomatic, and political failures

In 1961 Guevara was appointed minister of industry, and in the name of diversification, the cultivated area was reduced and the manpower utilize in other activities. Cuban industrialization failed due to the lag of raw materials for the new industries.

Already by 1963 the hopes of industrialization were abandoned, and during the period 1961 to 1991, the Island will survive thanks to the Soviet subsidy of \$ 120 million.

As head of the Cuban diplomatic delegation in the Conference of Punta del Este, in his speech at the fifth plenary meeting of CIES, 8 August of 1961, predicted the following:

“The rate of growth presented as a most beautiful thing for all Latin America is a 2.5 percent net growth... We speak of 10 percent growth with no fear whatsoever; 10 percent growth is the rate that Cuba foresees for the coming years... What does Cuba intend to have by the year 1980? A net income per capita of around \$3,000; more than the United States currently has.” Cuba's per capita in 2004 was only \$1,873 dollars. “During the period 1960-1979, Cuba was the only Latin American country showing negative GDP results. In the 1991-2000 decade its GDP annual average was -1.9%, thereby placing Cuba next to the last among the Latin American countries, only higher than Haiti.” [7] This result is largely attributable to the adverse effects of the economic policy of Che on the Cuban economy. In 1959 Cuba ranked second in economic wealth in Latin America.

During the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 12, 1962, Che supported Fidel in the nuclear confrontation with the United States. Che was disappointed when Khrushchev decided, under the threat of nuclear war, to retire the missiles (See Nikita Khrushchev Memoirs). He told Sam Russell the British reporter of the socialist newspaper *Daily Worker* that “If the missiles had remained we would have used them against the very heart of U.S. including New York. We must never establish peaceful coexistence. In this struggle to the death between two systems we must gain the ultimate victory. We must walk the path of liberation even if it costs millions of atomic victims.”

In his deep hatred against the United States, this monster of cruelty did not hesitate in supporting the nuclear confrontation without given a damn that such action sealed the annihilation of the Cuban people and a large part of humanity.

On December 11, 1964, during a debate in the United Nations General Assembly Che said: "As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among nations does not include coexistence between exploiters and the exploited." As representative of the Cuban government he was severely attacked because of the firing squad executions without any judicial process and evidence as required by the rule of law. Guevara, in his second intervention, making use of the right of replica, responded: "We must say here what is a well-known truth, which we have always expressed to the world: Shooting people yes, we have shoot people and will continuo to do so until it will be required. Our fight is a fight to the death". [7] This demonstrates his intransigence with his political enemies; he was willing to make the blood run and wasn't worried to carry millions of people to their death.

In response to a question of Richard Hottelet of CBS in the program Face the Nation, New York, 14 of December of 1964, Che replied: "In America, the road to the liberation of the peoples, which will be the road of socialism, will march through the bullets in nearly all countries, and I can predict with confidence that you will be a witness." Che, an advocate of political violence, failed once more.

Guevara, during his trip to Algeria in 1965, when questioned about the economic failure cynically replied: "We have a country to experiment on; we make mistakes but we will go on experimenting until we learn." Such learning adventure has resulted in the biggest economic debacle ever experienced in Latin America." [8]

February 1965 at the International Conference of Algiers, Che in his speech criticized the Soviet Union policy by adopting what he called "the law of value", which organizes and regulates human activity in the capitalist society. This contributed to the cooling of the relations between Cuba and the Soviet Union. The Soviet ambassador in Havana complained to Castro about the anti-Soviet behavior of Che. Castro disagreed publicly with the anti-Soviet policy of Che, and this caused Che to be removed from the ruling circle.

In March 1965 Castro sent Che, who had assumed a pro Chinese position, as head of a delegation to China with the purpose to restore the damaged relations. The Chinese comrades argued that the revolution was influenced by the "soviets revisionist", argument that was rejected by the Cuban delegation, causing the stalling of the talks. Che, once again, failed in his mission.

### Guerrilla failure in the Congo

Guevara in his diary about his guerrilla experience in the Congo between April and December 1965, begins with this observation: "This is the history of a failure." The adventure he led in the Congo was a fiasco.

Che, white leader of the expedition composed by two battalions of Cuban black soldiers, around 200, found out that blackness did not guarantee the mix of Cubans with Africans and the Cuban regime recognized later as a mistake that all the soldiers sent were black. The black Cubans were foreigners, who considered themselves superior and treated the Congolese with gestures of contempt, who resented such treatment.

In the epilogue, Guevara asks the question What did the revolution actually have to offer the peasants of the fertile eastern Congo? He concluded that the

tiny numbers of industrial workers were satisfied and not revolutionary, the peasants suffered no land hunger, the troops did not believe they would be fighting the Americans and race was not a sufficient motivating factor either. Again and again he pointed to a lack of leadership amongst the Africans, the incompetence of the Congolese fighters and a terrible disorganization. Che's assessments make him look like a racist. It is also clear that the goals of the Africans were much different than his.

### Message to the Tricontinental

In his "Message to the Tricontinental", 16 of April 1967, writes: "Hatred as an element of the struggle; a relentless hatred of the enemy, impelling us over and beyond the natural limitations that man is heir to and transforming him into an effective, violent, selective and cold killing machine. Our soldiers must be thus; a people without hatred cannot vanquish a brutal enemy."

"We must carry the war into every corner the enemy happens to carry it: to his home, to his centers of entertainment; a total war. It is necessary to prevent him from having a moment of peace, a quiet moment outside his barracks or even inside; we must attack him wherever he may be; make him feel like a cornered beast wherever he may move. Then his moral fiber shall begin to decline."

"The peaceful road is eliminated and violence is inevitable. In order to achieve socialist regimes there will flow rivers of blood, the road to liberation should be continued even if it means the loss of millions of atomic victims." [9] Fanatic defender of the communist philosophy, which has been responsible, according to figures from The Black Book of Communism, for the deaths of nearly 100 million people.

These statements clearly reflect his feelings and intentions, that of killing in any place in a cold and indiscriminate way. This use of hatred and incitement to violence, it is not but another manifestation of the doctrine of terrorism through the centuries to justify mass murder and torture.

### Defeat in Bolivia

Che's Diary in Bolivia contains the following observations: "The rural base remains underdeveloped, although it seems that by means of planned terror, we will achieve the neutrality of the most, the support will come later. There has not been a single incorporation...the rural mobilization is nonexistent, save in the tasks of information that bother... the Army is showing more effectiveness in its action and the rural masses do not help us in any way and they become informers....The rural masses do not help us at all" was the melancholic conclusion of Guevara in his Bolivian diary. The 26 of September he write down in his diary, "defeat", in reference to "the disastrous ambush of La Higuera."

In reference to the Bolivian peasants, writes in his diary on June 19, 1967 "the inhabitants one must hunt them to be able to speak with them because they are like little animals." Genius and figure right up to the grave.

Che, at the time of being taken prisoner, who was slightly wounded by a bullet in the leg, with the rifle up high shouted to his captors in Bolivia, "Don't shoot, I'm Che, I'm worth more to you alive than dead" His 9 millimeters pistol had all its bullets when yielding it. Why he allowed to be taken prisoner and didn't fight to the last bullet? He thought that they were not going to kill him, that they would judge him as they did with Régis Debray and Ciro Bustos. He only was

able to beg for his life, he didn't know to die like a man.

Félix I. Rodríguez, a Cuban exagente of the CIA, in conversation with writer Jacobo Machover told him the following: "Later he told me that they shot all the foreign agents in Cuba who invaded the country. Then I told him: Commander it is ironic that you tell this to me, because you are foreigner and has invaded Bolivia."

Felix, who was giving intelligence advice to the Bolivian army in the zone where Che was operating, relates that when he entered the premises where Che was kept prisoner he told him he was going to be executed: "Commander, I am sorry, I've tried, but they are superiors' orders of the high command. He became pale like a ghost. I never saw a person lose the expression of the face as he did, then he told me "is better thus, I never should have fallen prisoner."

In La Cabaña Che used to send convicts to the execution wall writing this note, "give him aspirin." In Bolivia they gave him a dose of his own medicine.

Fidel Castro used Che as spokesman in the propagation of his anti-imperialist platform and cynically continues to use him after his death glorifying his memory for propaganda purposes. Daniel Alarcón (Benigno) Ramírez who fought under Che's command in the Sierra Maestra, and accompany him in the guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia, being one of the survivors of that latest adventure, now exiled in France, in a TV interview admitted that Che had been betrayed in Bolivia: "Yes, Che and all of us were betrayed in Bolivia. Fidel send us coldly calculated to a remote place, well-selected for its lack of human resources and food. Later, they cut off us the arms supplies, intelligence, food, and finally: communications .... No longer I had doubts, had verified in irrefutable form the treason. All of us had been handled as worthless pawns in the murky chessboard of Fidel, in a cruel and inhuman form."

Evo Morales carried out an official celebration of the 40 anniversary of Che's death, celebration that was repudiated by more than 50% of Bolivians, opposed to the praise of an invasion of foreigners that killed 55 Bolivian soldiers and several civilians. General Gary Prado, who led the military column that captured Che, said: "The tribute should be made to the soldiers who defeated the invaders."

## Epilogue

Those who seek to hide his condition of ruthless assassin and consider him a martyr willing to give his life in defense of his ideas do not take into consideration his disposition to snatch it from those who did not share his ideas. José Martí in letter to Maximum Gomes, dated October 20, 1884, expresses his thought that the act of given one's life for one ideas is not sufficient cause of glorification: "...Just as he who gives his life to serve a great idea is admirable, he who avails himself of a great idea to serve his personal hopes of glory and power is abominable, even if he too risks his life. To give one's life is a right only when one gives it unselfishly."

Che failed in all the enterprises that he undertook; in his unfinished medical career, a profession he never practiced, as an economist at the head of the National Bank and the National Institute of Agrarian Reform, as Minister of Industry, where he presided over the failure of industrialization, as a diplomat and politician in his relations with the Chinese, Soviet Union, Japan, India, Egypt and Yugoslavia, in the guerrilla organization in Latin America, in his guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia and even in the fomentation of violence.

In an interview granted by his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreira "Chichina", to La Voz del Interior, she summarized Che's failure with these lapidary words:

"Poor Ernesto, he was not successful in anything: not as a doctor, neither as a photographer, as an economist, or as propagator of the Revolution."

In a letter to the editor of the Uruguayan weekly *Marcha*, published March 1955 under the title "Socialism and Man in Cuba", where Che addresses the issue of the "new man" says: "To build communism it is necessary, simultaneous with the new material foundations, to build the new man....This is the dictatorship of the proletariat operating not only on the defeated class but also on individuals of the victorious class.... Man under socialism, despite his apparent standardization, is more complete.... In this way he will reach total consciousness of his social being, which is equivalent to the full realization as a human creature, once the chains of alienation are broken." During the last 50 years the young people have been indoctrinated with the concept of the new man, who would be complete, unselfish, communitarian and of moral values rather than material values. The result has been a new man incomplete, selfish, individualistic, of double morale and materialistic.

Cuban schoolchildren begin their classes each day with the following slogan of indoctrination: "Pioneers for Communism, we will be like Che." They will be then the new men; fanatics, liars, assassins and failed men, reaching the total realization of being like Che. Hatred to the enemies of the revolution is inculcated to the children in scholastic age. This quote of José Martí condemns hatred: "The haters should be declared traitors to the Republic. Hatred does not construct"

Che was fanatical, dogmatic, spiteful, envious, arrogant, proud, a liar, racist, devoid of morals, mercenary and homophobic, a bloodthirsty murderer, "a cold killing machine", that the fanaticism of the left has turned into a hero.

[1] Jon Lee Anderson, *Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life* (New York: Grove Press, 1997)

[2] Ernesto Guevara: "The Motorcycles Diaries: Notes on a Latin America Journey" (Ocean Press, 2004)

[3] Ernesto Guevara: "Otra Vez: Diario inédito del segundo viaje por Latinoamérica". (Ocean Sur, USA, 2007)

[4] Carlos Franqui, "Diario de la revolución cubana". (Ediciones R. Torres, Barcelona, 1976)

[5] Alvaro Vargas Llosa, "The Killing Machine: Che Guevara", *The New Republic*, July 11, 2005

[6] Pierre San Martin, "Como asesinaba el Che Guevara", *El Nuevo Herald*, Diciembre 28, 1997.

[7] Video link: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HqAvuiyzz5k>. This fragment was extracted from the video "Che Guevara: Anatomía de un mito".

[8] Humberto (Bert) Corzo, "Comparative Study of Cuba's Gross Domestic Product (GDP), based on Existing Statistical Data during the Republic and Today's Communist System", *La Nueva Cuba*, Julio 30, 2002

[9] Che Guevara, "Tactics and Strategies of the Cuban Revolution", *Revista Verde Olivo*, Prensa Latina 8-10-68.

\* Humberto (Bert) Corzo was born in Cuba. In 1962 he graduated from University of Havana with a degree in Civil Engineering. Since coming to the United States in 1969, he established his residence in Los Angeles, California, where in 1972 he obtained the registration as a Professional Engineer. He has over forty five years of experience in the field of Structural Engineering. He is a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the Cuban-American Association of Civil Engineers

-----  
More:  
Sources

Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life by Jon Lee Anderson

Companero: The Life and Death of Che Guevara by Jorge G. Castaneda

The Motorcycle Diaries: Notes on a Latin American Journey by Ernesto Che Guevara

Exposing the Real Che Guevara: And the Useful Idiots Who Idolize Him by Humberto Fontova

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1395

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/11/2014

Subject: Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.

## Nazism has won, Communism has died.

Many people say and say again the same poem of the 'holocaust' and how evil Hitler was. Again and again, every time with more and more evidence, we debunk their claims. The evidence is there. Thing is, the major populace is programmed. From day one that someone is born, they are hearing "Oh thank jewsus the baby was born" and



by the age of 10 they hear every day, watch kike made movies, hear 'public opinion' shaped by some jewish historian about Hitler and the Nazis.

Seriously, Nazis, Ancient Civilizations, Satan and Satanism are the big NO-NO's in this society! NOOOOOO! STAY WORSHIPPING THE JEW- EMMANUEL JIZZUS OR YOU WILL ROAST IN HELL! HE WILL COME BACK AND JUDGE YOU! OBEY OR BURN FOR ALL ETERNITY! The things that like the jew 'god' in the garden of Eden, when one touches they will "Die". Lying as they always do, both their 'god' and them, nobody that seeked the Truth died. The so called 'forgotten apple' did not kill anyone and brought the so called knowledge of good and evil to those who gave in the time and effort to reach it. It takes such an idiotic 'god' to create man with the capability to Sin, only to torture them later after doing it. Since he was all knowing, he knew beforehand they would sin, so he made them able to sin. If he did not know it, according to xian theology, he did not know everything and as thus he is no 'god'.

Of course he is not. For one its nothing more than a jewish fantasy novel, where they have complete and total power everyone else in the globe, everyone is enslaved and such. How could the rambling of some kikes make sense? Lies do not make sense. Especially so big lies. How could they ever make sense?

The so called idiots though, who preach anti-Nazism do not do the fundamental thing any person who knows history should do. STUDY BOTH SIDES FROM UNBIASED SOURCES. Even this jew "Cole" made a documentary proving the gas chambers were a hoax. Thing is, jews are too ready to betray their own race everytime. Maybe "Cole" was on the side that his bank account had 100,000,0\$ and not 2 billions like his cousins, so it grew infuriated and started what he did. Then "Cole" appears 10 years after in the jewish owned and run Holly-wood. This fence hopping jew came with a plan. While he debunked the holocaust, he accused Hitler or all the other

crimes he was accused, acting as a gate-keeper to his fellow jews and faithfully a propaganda minister of his own.

When someone does this and sees that the whole governmental cabinet of Stalin was jewish for instance and caused the massacre of at least 25 million Russians in Labor camps, then see the videos where jews themselves testify that in the big 'labor camps' they could paint, swim in swimming pools, dance, play football with the so-called evil Nazis and such, it takes a peanut of a brain to realize how in this case the 'winner' has blamed all their shit to the 'loser' of the war. The 'loser' is judged by the winner. Its as simple as that. But, who was the 'winner' of the war and who was the 'loser'? Upon first glance you will say it was USSR who won the war. And that Nazi Germany lost.

Thing is, our side has started with a different purpose and the jewish USSR side started with another purpose in mind. In such cases you do not judge 'victory' by whom survived and who did not, you judge victory or loss according to who fulfilled their purpose for which a war was started.

Their purpose was world domination and to dominate everything according to their jewish/communist laws, torah and the rest, assume a "God" position and rule everything, enslave anyone. This happened only inside USSR. People were nothing but swine, women were only objects and work laborers, children were pieces of shit in the eyes of jews who would run their 'eternal' machine of war Jew USSR in her prime to dominate the whole globe. They really believed this laughable shit. Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky, Molotov and so forth- all jews. All worked for the same purpose, whatever their actions. To enslave people into a slave state. To materialize their inner view of the cosmos, which is nothing else than what their Torah and their Protocols of Zion have wrote since day one. Jews have always operated by their hive mind and this is evident in the same outcome that comes in all

civilizations they have gained power in: Destruction. Their Torah justifies them to be 'gods', above anyone and everyone. With the systematic destruction of all spiritual knowledge, they have that knowledge and assume to be 'gods'. Its known in the so called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

The bible in itself is a communist book and the mother of communist theory- all jewish. "All men are equals in the face of 'god' ". What happened in Soviet Russia was "all men are equals in the face of Stalin" or some other appointed jewish messiah who will fulfill what the jews have been trying to built for so long. Thing is, the jews are naturally a sickly and weak race. They have been on our ass for 2000 years and still cannot fulfill a damn goal. And even if they did, which they never could, they would fail to maintain it like it has happened in the USSR. They simply failed. Hitler built up a nation from total destruction to a world power in around 10 years. Enough said.

People are taught to believe in jews like they are gods, since day one. We are taught to believe that 'god' was a kike spaceman who sat on the clouds and cursed people. Endless confusion but what remains is this- we are taught to believe in the jews and the jewish 'god'. Thing is, they have been destroying civilizations since day one of their existence. The Ancient Romans perished under their grip and even nowadays they are destroying everything, every form of civilization. By the moment Europe has allowed them in and gave them 'citizen rights' everything has been going downhill; debt, two major world wars and economic plagues, instability in all levels, bad governship that destroyed a large portion of people, humiliation, senseless industrialization without feeling or remorse, false intelligentsia and philosophies of all kinds that are basically ruining every aspect of Gentile life and are leading people to mental hospitals by the hundreds each day.

But what was the purpose of Nazis and Hitler?

Simple.

First of all stop the jewish beast from taking over the globe and Europe, slow them down [They succeeded then construct a legacy for others to follow after them, in which everything would go over for the jews [We are approaching there and there is nothing the jews can do- check on Israel's case, people are waking up en-masse]. The Nazis reached too far, almost destroyed USSR themselves. When Hitler was at the door, the jew Stalin knew he was done with, so he informed the western jews that their legacy was coming to the end. Hitler had the whole Europe under his control. Hitler's method of Blizzkrieg war, had brought Russia to her knees. When Hitler's Troops entered and were outside of Stalin-grad, by that time over 50,000 Russians fought at his side against the jewish beast to regain back their country. IT WAS NO LONGER RUSSIA- IT WAS A JEWISH HAVEN MADE ONLY FOR JEWS.

Everyone knows the jews today. Them trying to hide and pretend to be harmless no longer works. Even the most stupid people know. Most of those whom they own by xianity and through their spell of xianity, hate them

to the bone and they will choose to decimate the jewish problem than to adhere to some jewish 'god' as people subconsciously know they are being played on.

Hitler and the SS knew they would not have the jews finished on their days, as they were scattered all across the globe. They passed down the message. By their symbols they caused re-awakening. Anti-Semitism is now again flaming. Where is it that they won? Back then the jews had German and other enemies. Now everyone down the street can be their enemy as people know, everyone knows and those who do not know, are getting told by now. Everyone knows what they did to America, to Germany, to other countries. People see them and they recognize them. There is nowhere to hide for them anymore. Everyone knows how they use money. The internet has served us well.

Miss's Stalin when confronted outside of the jewish USSR capital by the Nazis, called in his friend jews from England and the USA. So they started up the western front to dilute the powers of Germany. One step before destruction, as everyone jewish was shitting their pants, they had to ensure their racial dream – world domination. But by the time Hitler was in Stalingrad, the purpose of the Nazis had already been fulfilled. On the whole war, the jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his stuff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood Rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When jews finalize their control xianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

People need to study more. The left-run universities and jewish infested 'knowledge' is keeping people blind.

Jews prove they are guilty by all this infestation in history and such, because this proves they did what they have been accused and are trying to re-write history.

The jews knew that these places would serve as an endless cattle farm when they can take people out from, butcher them and use their life energy to achieve all sorts of goals. From all their nasty effort, all they could do is not get destroyed back then, but they could do nothing about Hitler's final plan, which has succeeded already, as the purpose was to Stop and Expose the international jewry of the planet. Now days, everyone knows.

Thing is, by the fall of Germany and the major economic collapsation (again jewish in its roots) and with the jews like Rothschilds and the jewish Vatican running the global system, the jews thought it has now been over with. They took over Russia in which they had much power already, built up the beast and simply went for world domination, after the point their jewish 'ark' of USSR would be strong enough to carry them all. But they never expected Hitler, neither an uprising in Nazism. They thought that by creating hundreds of false frontiers as they do today, people would remain asleep. The same thing they did in Russia with their Demagogues, they did in Germany as well, but it never worked there. They expected their reign to go on forever. They expected no opposition. Thing is, the materialistic nature of the jews is all they are and the same reason they always fail- the western jews and the eastern jews when they thought they had us all by the balls after Nazi Germany was put to sleep, they made a Cold war which exhausted both of them, brining the 'ark' of the USSR state to its knees. They destroyed their own selves in their run towards their imaginary top.

The jews cannot rule anything as its not in their nature to rule, not even a slave state that they have created. Whatever they have constructed has collapsed, in every and all occasions, whatever it was. The only danger is that they are brining down to collapsation the things they have attached themselves to- thats what we should be worried about. Eternal things are not for them, neither is rebuilding.

They expected the return of the medieval times, they expected to rule alongside with their reptilian masters and other nefarious beings who seek the end of Humanity as it was. They thought Satan was out of the game. Now, where is their eternal kingdom? In every state waiting to get pogrom'd, because of all their deeds against Gentiles? Or in a stolen Palestinian state which was funded by their WW2 holocau\$t lies, on the back of Gentiles there, getting bombed daily?

Who has won the war and who is Eternal now? They will always need Gentiles to feast upon, even as their slaves. They need Gentiles even as enslaved. We do not need them anywhere, in no facet of our Global or National lives. And in every Gentile Nazism will wake up, it's a matter of time. Now not only it has woken up, but is rising like a manifold flame, ready to burn and wipe out those who long have oppressed every nation of the world. Lets not allow other countries and our own countries to be victimized like Russia did, under the jewish Grip.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1396      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/11/2014  
Subject: Re: Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.

Awesome post.

"The gereneration of today, it is the bearer of Germany's destiny; of Germany's future or Germany's fall. Our enemies they already cry out: Germany Shall fall! Yet Germany can give but one answer: Germany will live! Hence Germany will win.....we want to serve this future we want to fight for it and if necessary fall for it but we will never capitulate! Deutchland Sieg Heil!" - Adolf Hitler.

By Germany he also refers to National Socialism.

Heil Hitler!  
Sieg Heil!  
-fourthreich666

---

**From:** "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Friday, July 11, 2014 7:14 PM

**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.

## Nazism has won, Communism has died.

Many people say and say again the same poem of the 'holocaust' and how evil Hitler was. Again and again, every time with more and more evidence, we debunk their claims. The evidence is there. Thing is, the major populace is programmed. From day one that someone is born, they are hearing "Oh thank jewsus the baby was born" and by the age of 10 they hear every day, watch kike made movies, hear 'public opinion' shaped by some jewish historian about Hitler and the Nazis.

Seriously, Nazis, Ancient Civilizations, Satan and Satanism are the big NO-NO's in this society! NOOOOOO! STAY WORSHIPPING THE JEW- EMMANUEL JIZZUS OR YOU WILL ROAST IN HELL! HE WILL COME BACK AND JUDGE YOU! OBEY OR BURN FOR ALL ETERNITY! The things that like the jew 'god' in the garden of Eden, when one touches they will "Die". Lying as they always do, both their 'god' and them, nobody that seeked the Truth died. The so called 'forgotten apple' did not kill anyone and brought the so called knowledge of good and evil to those who gave in the time and effort to reach it. It takes such an idiotic 'god' to create man with the capability to Sin, only to torture them later after doing it. Since he was all knowing, he knew beforehand they



would sin, so he made them able to sin. If he did not know it, according to xian theology, he did not know everything and as thus he is no 'god'.

Of course he is not. For one its nothing more than a jewish fantasy novel, where they have complete and total power everyone else in the globe, everyone is enslaved and such. How could the rambling of some kikes make sense? Lies do not make sense. Especially so big lies. How could they ever make sense?

The so called idiots though, who preach anti-Nazism do not do the fundamental thing any person who knows history should do. **STUDY BOTH SIDES FROM UNBIASED SOURCES.** Even this jew "Cole" made a documentary proving the gas chambers were a hoax. Thing is, jews are too ready to betray their own race everytime. Maybe "Cole" was on the side that his bank account had 100,000,0\$ and not 2 billions like his cousins, so it grew infuriated and started what he did. Then "Cole" appears 10 years after in the jewish owned and run Holly-wood. This fence hopping jew came with a plan. While he debunked the holocaust, he accused Hitler or all the other crimes he was accused, acting as a gate-keeper to his fellow jews and faithfully a propaganda minister of his own.

When someone does this and sees that the whole governmental cabinet of Stalin was jewish for instance and caused the massacre of at least 25 million Russians in Labor camps, then see the videos where jews themselves testify that in the big 'labor camps' they could paint, swim in swimming pools, dance, play football with the so-evil Nazis and such, it takes a peanut of a brain to realize how in this case the 'winner' has blamed all their shit to the 'loser' of the war. The 'loser' is judged by the winner. Its as simple as that. But, who was the 'winner' of the war and who was the 'loser'? Upon first glance you will say it was USSR who won the war. And that Nazi Germany lost.

Thing is, our side has started with a different purpose and the jewish USSR side started with another purpose in mind. In such cases you do not judge 'victory' by whom survived and who did not, you judge victory or loss according to who fulfilled their purpose for which a war was started.

Their purpose was world domination and to dominate everything according to their jewish/communist laws, torah and the rest, assume a "God" position and rule everything, enslave anyone. This happened only inside USSR. People were nothing but swine, women were only objects and work laborers, children were pieces of shit in the eyes of jews who would run their 'eternal' machine of war Jew USSR in her prime to dominate the whole globe. They really believed this laughable shit. Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky, Molotov and so forth- all jews. All worked for the same purpose, whatever their actions. To enslave people into a slave state. To materialize their inner view of the cosmos, which is nothing else than what their Torah and their Protocols of Zion have wrote since day one. Jews have always operated by their hive mind and this is evident in the same outcome that comes in all civilizations they have gained power in: Destruction. Their Torah justifies them to be 'gods', above anyone and everyone. With the systematic destruction of all spiritual knowledge, they have that knowledge and assume to be 'gods'. Its known in the so called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

The bible in itself is a communist book and the mother of communist theory- all jewish. "All men are equals in the face of 'god' ". What happened in Soviet Russia was "all men are equals in the face of Stalin" or some other appointed jewish messiah who will fulfill what the jews have been trying to built for so long. Thing is, the jews are naturally a sickly and weak race. They have been on our ass for 2000 years and still cannot fulfill a damn goal. And even if they did, which they never could, they would fail to maintain it like it has happened in the USSR. They simply failed. Hitler built up a nation from total destruction to a world power in around 10 years. Enough said.

People are taught to believe in jews like they are gods, since day one. We are taught to believe that 'god' was a kike spaceman who sat on the clouds and cursed people. Endless confusion but what remains is this- we are taught to believe in the jews and the jewish 'god'. Thing is, they have been destroying civilizations since day one of their existence. The Ancient Romans perished under their grip and even nowadays they are destroying

everything, every form of civilization. By the moment Europe has allowed them in and gave them 'citizen rights' everything has been going downhill; debt, two major world wars and economic plagues, instability in all levels, bad governance that destroyed a large portion of people, humiliation, senseless industrialization without feeling or remorse, false intelligentsia and philosophies of all kinds that are basically ruining every aspect of Gentile life and are leading people to mental hospitals by the hundreds each day.

But what was the purpose of Nazis and Hitler?

Simple.

First of all stop the Jewish beast from taking over the globe and Europe, slow them down [They succeeded then construct a legacy for others to follow after them, in which everything would go over for the Jews [We are approaching there and there is nothing the Jews can do- check on Israel's case, people are waking up en-masse]. The Nazis reached too far, almost destroyed USSR themselves. When Hitler was at the door, the Jew Stalin knew he was done with, so he informed the Western Jews that their legacy was coming to the end. Hitler had the whole Europe under his control. Hitler's method of Blitzkrieg war, had brought Russia to her knees. When Hitler's Troops entered and were outside of Stalin-grad, by that time over 50,000 Russians fought at his side against the Jewish beast to regain back their country. IT WAS NO LONGER RUSSIA- IT WAS A JEWISH HAVEN MADE ONLY FOR JEWS.

Everyone knows the Jews today. Them trying to hide and pretend to be harmless no longer works. Even the most stupid people know. Most of those whom they own by Christianity and through their spell of Christianity, hate them to the bone and they will choose to decimate the Jewish problem than to adhere to some Jewish 'god' as people

subconsciously know they are being played on.

Hitler and the SS knew they would not have the jews finished on their days, as they were scattered all across the globe. They passed down the message. By their symbols they caused re-awakening. Anti-Semitism is now again flaming. Where is it that they won? Back then the jews had German and other enemies. Now everyone down the street can be their enemy as people know, everyone knows and those who do not know, are getting told by now. Everyone knows what they did to America, to Germany, to other countries. People see them and they recognize them. There is nowhere to hide for them anymore. Everyone knows how they use money. The internet has served us well.

Miss's Stalin when confronted outside of the jewish USSR capital by the Nazis, called in his friend jews from England and the USA. So they started up the western front to dilute the powers of Germany. One step before destruction, as everyone jewish was shitting their pants, they had to ensure their racial dream – world domination. But by the time Hitler was in Stalingrad, the purpose of the Nazis had already been fulfilled. On the whole war, the jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his stuff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood Rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When jews finalize their control xianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

People need to study more. The left-run universities and jewish infested 'knowledge' is keeping people blind. Jews prove they are guilty by all this infestation in history and such, because this proves they did what they have been accused and are trying to re-write history.

The jews knew that these places would serve as an endless cattle farm when they can take people out from, butcher them and use their life energy to achieve all sorts of goals. From all their nasty effort, all they could do is

not get destroyed back then, but they could do nothing about Hitler's final plan, which has succeeded already, as the purpose was to Stop and Expose the international jewry of the planet. Now days, everyone knows.

Thing is, by the fall of Germany and the major economic collapsation (again jewish in its roots) and with the jews like Rothschilds and the jewish Vatican running the global system, the jews thought it has now been over with. They took over Russia in which they had much power already, built up the beast and simply went for world domination, after the point their jewish 'ark' of USSR would be strong enough to carry them all. But they never expected Hitler, neither an uprising in Nazism. They thought that by creating hundreds of false frontiers as they do today, people would remain asleep. The same thing they did in Russia with their Demagogues, they did in Germany as well, but it never worked there. They expected their reign to go on forever. They expected no opposition. Thing is, the materialistic nature of the jews is all they are and the same reason they always fail- the western jews and the eastern jews when they thought they had us all by the balls after Nazi Germany was put to sleep, they made a Cold war which exhausted both of them, brining the 'ark' of the USSR state to its knees. They destroyed their own selves in their run towards their imaginary top.

The jews cannot rule anything as its not in their nature to rule, not even a slave state that they have created. Whatever they have constructed has collapsed, in every and all occasions, whatever it was. The only danger is that they are brining down to collapsation the things they have attached themselves to- thats what we should be worried about. Eternal things are not for them, neither is rebuilding.

They expected the return of the medieval times, they expected to rule alongside with their reptilian masters and other nefarious beings who seek the end of Humanity as it was. They thought Satan was out of the game. Now, where is their eternal kingdom? In every state waiting to get pogrom'd, because of all their deeds against Gentiles? Or in a stolen Palestinian state which was funded by their WW2 holocau\$t lies, on the back of Gentiles there, getting bombed daily?

Who has won the war and who is Eternal now? They will always need Gentiles to feast upon, even as their slaves.

They need Gentiles even as enslaved. We do not need them anywhere, in no facet of our Global or National lives. And in every Gentile Nazism will wake up, it's a matter of time. Now not only it has woken up, but is rising like a manifold flame, ready to burn and wipe out those who long have oppressed every nation of the world. Lets not allow other countries and our own countries to be victimized like Russia did, under the jewish Grip.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                     |               |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: 1397 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 7/11/2014 |
| Subject: Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda |               |                    |                 |

This is a short excerpt from an article I am working on. The purpose of the article is to expose Allied Propaganda.

## Exposing the Jewish Anti-Hitler/Anti-Nazi Propaganda By fourthreich666

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/exposing-the-anti-hitler-anti-nazi-propaganda.html>

---

### Intro

This is the intro, it is the only complete part.:

*When I turn and look at this foreign propaganda my belief in our victory grows to the immeasurable. For this propaganda I experienced once before. For nearly fifteen years this propaganda was directed against us. My Old Party Comrades, you remember this propaganda! The same words! The same phrases! Yes, when we look more closely, we see the same heads speaking the same dialects.*

*I finished off these people as a lonely, unknown man who gathered but a handful of people about him. Throughout fifteen years I finished off these people and today Germany is the greatest world power!- Adolf Hitler.*

There are two kinds of propaganda:

1. Truth Propaganda, information. - What the Nazis spread.
2. Jewish Propaganda, lies, deiciet, immorality.

What we have today, in the radios, news etc. it is Jewish. But this is not the focal point. The focal point is the Jewish/Allied Anti-Hitler, Anti-Nazi, Holocaust propaganda being shoved down our throats.

The media today, took everything from the Third Reich and turned it up-side-down. They also took every crime the Russians, the Americans, the French and the british and made them as if they were crimes the Germans committed. Each of the four counts the Axis powers were arrested on we all crime the Allies committed.

As David Irving said, during war, there are departments in goverments that their only task is the spew at propaganda against the enemy so that the soilders, or in the case of the allies (who didn't care about their soilders) their men who were only expendables point their guns in the direction their Jewish masters want them to. The peoblem is there is, after the war, no truth department to admit the lies.

There are multiple examples of cases were the Allies took Nazi propaganda, added some touches to it to totally pervert the message, in some cases, the Allies just totally invented pieces of propaganda and claimed them to be German

---

### The Lidice Hoax

(This is a VERY short part. The complete version will be up soon)

<http://www.dailystormer.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/ww0207-03.jpg>

In the above photograph, it says "Radio berlin -- It is offcialliy announced:- All men if Lidice - Czechoslovakia - Have been shot: The women deported to a concentraition camp: The children sent to appropriate cneters -- Yje name of the village was Immediatley abloished"

Okay, so to begin with, The Radios NEVER annouced this. There is NO evidence of this ever happening. And as you notice, at the end it says: The name of the village was immediatley abolished. This is to cover up that it never happened. It is also a contradiction to say that the Germans would annouce this on the radio to a population of 80 million Germans and then try to cover it up by saying it never existed...

---

## The Malmedy "Massacre"

Oh My Goodnes! Allied soilders killed by the Germans and left to in the snow while a Nazi looks ahead! How cruel is this!

<http://www.oldhickory30th.com/Baugnez1.jpg>

You will be happy to know that this was admitted by the Allies to be a hoax. The hoax says that a group of German soilders captured a group of Allied soilders, tortured, then killed them. The Allies later, after all the comotion caused by this, amitted it to be a hoax. What happened was that the German 1st panzer division (Leibstandarte-SS Adolf Hitler) were driving south of Malmedy, Belgium. By total suprise and accident, they encountered a groups of American soilders, who fired on them and they fired back. After a few American soilder's fell, the rest of the American soilders cowarded away. The Germans then began to lay the bodies in rows to burry the fallen american soilders out of good heart. While they were doing so, they were fired upon again forcing them to retreat. In the days following the discovery, the American media seized on the event, originally reporting "hundreds" of American deaths in the "massacre", despite having no first-hand knowledge of it. The most sensationalistic media reports, without any evidence at all, stated that Waffen-SS soldiers had lined up the American captives, robbed them of any valuables they had, and shot them at point-blank range. - Wikipedia

Another groups of Americans were cpatured, the German comander said, not to kill them but to let them follow behind us. So they took away the weapons from the allies and let them follow in the rear. Sadly, the Americans were still in full uniform, and the Germans in the rear did not know that the commander allowed them to live and follow, so when the Americans ran to the rear, the Germans at the rear did not known and thought they were being attacked and fired. Few died, most survived. Thos who did said the the Trials that no harm was done against them and that they were treated properly.

During the Nuremberg Trials, the allies TORTURED some captured Germans, forcing them to sign a page saying they killed them

At the interrogations, cruel tortures were used, and some soldiers committed suicide. The interrogators fabricated confessions, and through torture got several Germans to sign these fake confessions

They started the process on May 16th 1946. 74 members of the Waffen-SS were put on trial, and 43 were eventually given the death penalty. The prosecutors were the interrogators before the process, which is contrary to American law, one of the many miscarriages of justice at the trial, quickly devolving it to a kangaroo court. The most absurd event in the process may have been when

the American investigator Kirschbaum introduced a witness, Einstein, to prove that the defendant, Metzger, had murdered [Einstein's] brother,



who was nonetheless sitting in the courtroom! [Prosecutor] Kirschbaum proceeded to scold Einstein: "How can we bring this pig to the gallows, if you are so stupid as to bring your brother into court!"

- Wikipedia

---

HAIL WOTAN!!!/HAIL AMON RA!!!/ HAIL HORUS!!!/HIEL HITLER!!!/SIEG HEIL!!!!

-fourthreich666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1398

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/12/2014

Subject: Goebbels Speech on Women

This is an important speech regarding women by Reichminister of Propaganda Joseph Goebbels. This is important as the Jews portray the Nazis as being dogs to their women and treating them as sex slaves. This is totally and completely untrue. Men and women both had an equal role to play in the success of Nazi Germany. In Nazi Germany, men treated women with respect and women treated men with respect. Also, just rid your minds of all the Jewish bullshit which claims Reichsfuhrer-SS Heinrich Himmler treated his wife badly. That is utter bullcrap

---

German women, German men !

It is a happy accident that my first speech since taking charge of the Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda is to German women. Although I agree with Treitschke that men make history, I do not forget that women raise boys to manhood. You know that the National Socialist movement is the only party that keeps women out of daily politics. This arouses bitter criticism and hostility, all of it very unjustified. We have kept women out of the parliamentary-democratic intrigues of the past fourteen years in Germany not because we do not respect them, but because we respect them too much. We do not see the woman as inferior, but rather as having a different mission, a different value, than that of the man. Therefore we believed that the German woman, who more than any other in the world is a woman in the best sense of the word, should use her strength and abilities in other areas than the man.

The woman has always been not only the man's sexual companion, but also his fellow worker. Long ago, she did heavy labor with the man in the field. She moved with him into the cities, entering the offices and factories, doing her share of the work for which she was best suited. She did this with all her abilities, her loyalty, her selfless devotion, her readiness to sacrifice.

The woman in public life today is no different than the women of the past. No one who understands the modern age would have the crazy idea of driving women from public life, from work, profession, and bread winning. But it must also be said that those things that belong to the man must remain his. That includes politics and the military. That is not to disparage women, only a recognition of how she can best use her talents and abilities.

Looking back over the past years of Germany's decline, we come to the frightening, nearly terrifying, conclusion that the less German men were willing to act as men in public life, the more women succumbed to the temptation to fill the role of the man. The feminization of men always leads to the masculinization of women. An age in which all great idea of virtue, of steadfastness, of hardness, and determination have been forgotten should not be surprised that the man gradually loses his leading role in life and politics and government to the woman.

It may be unpopular to say this to an audience of women, but it must be said, because it is true and because it will help make clear our attitude toward women.

The modern age, with all its vast revolutionary transformations in government, politics, economics, and social relations has not left women and their role in public life untouched. Things we thought impossible several years or decades ago are now everyday reality. Some good, noble, and commendable things have happened. But also things that are contemptible and humiliating. These revolutionary transformations have largely taken from women their proper tasks. Their eyes were set in directions that were not appropriate for them. The result was a distorted public view of German womanhood that had nothing to do with former ideals.

A fundamental change is necessary. At the risk of sounding reactionary and outdated, let me say this clearly: The first, best, and most suitable place for the woman is in the family, and her most glorious duty is to give children to her people and nation, children who can continue the line of generations and who guarantee the immortality of the nation. The woman is the teacher of the youth, and therefore the builder of the foundation of the future. If the family is the nation's source of strength, the woman is its core and center. The best place for the woman to serve her people is in her marriage, in the family, in motherhood. This is her highest mission. That does not mean that those women who are employed or who have no children have no role in the motherhood of the German people. They use their strength, their abilities, their sense of responsibility for the nation, in other ways. We are convinced, however, that the first task of a socially reformed nation must be to again give the woman the possibility to fulfill her real task, her mission in the family and as a mother.

The national revolutionary government is everything but reactionary. It does not want to stop the pace of our rapidly moving age. It has no intention of lagging behind the times. It wants to be the flag bearer and pathfinder of the future. We know the demands of the modern age. But that does not stop us from seeing that every age has its roots in motherhood, that there is nothing of greater importance than the living mother of a family who gives the state children.

German women have been transformed in recent years. They are beginning to see that they are not happier as a result of being given more rights but fewer duties. They now realize that the right to be elected to public office at the expense of the right to life, motherhood, and her daily bread is not a good trade.

A characteristic of the modern era is a rapidly declining birthrate in our big cities. In 1900, two million babies were born in Germany. Now the number has fallen to one million. This drastic decline is most evident in the nation's capital. In the last fourteen years, Berlin's birthrate has become the lowest of any European city. By 1955, without emigration, it will have only about three million inhabitants. The government is determined to halt this decline of the family and the resulting impoverishment of our blood. There must be a fundamental change. The liberal attitude toward the family and the child is responsible for Germany's rapid decline. We today must begin worrying about an aging population. In 1900 there were seven children for each elderly person, today it is only four. If current trends continue, by 1988 the ratio will be 1 : 1. These statistics say it all. They are the best proof that if Germany continues along its current path, it will end in an abyss with breathtaking speed. We can almost determine the decade when Germany collapses because of depopulation.

We are not willing to stand aside and watch the collapse of our national life and the destruction of the blood we have inherited. The national revolutionary government has the duty to rebuild the nation on its original foundations, to transform the life and work of the woman so that it once again best serves the national good. It intends to eliminate the social inequalities so that once again the life of our people and the future of our people and the immortality of our blood is assured.

I welcome this exhibition, whose goal is to explain and teach, and to reduce or eliminate harm to the individual and the whole people. This serves the nation and popular enlightenment, and to support it is one of the happiest duties of the new government.

Perhaps this exhibition titled "The Woman" will represent a turning point. If the goal of the exhibition is to give an impression of women in contemporary society, it does so at a time when German society is undergoing the greatest changes in generations. I am aware of how difficult this is. I know the obstacles that had to be

overcome to give this exhibition a clear theme and a firm structure. It should show the significance of the woman for the family, the people, and the whole nation. Displays will give an impression of the actual life of women today, and will provide the knowledge necessary to resolve today's conflicting opinions, which were not primarily the result of the contemporary women's movement.

But that is not all. The main purpose of the exhibition "The Woman" is not only to show the way things are, but to make proposals for improvement. It aims to show new ways and new opportunities. Clear and often drastic examples will give thousands of German women reason to think and consider. It is particularly pleasing to us men in the new government that families with many children are given particular attention, since we want to rescue the nation from decline. The importance of the family cannot be overestimated, especially in families without fathers that depend entirely upon the mother. In these families the woman has sole responsibility for the children, and she must realize the responsibility she has to her people and nation.

We do not believe that the German people is destined by fate to decline. We have blind confidence that Germany still has a great mission in the world. We have faith that we are not at the end of our history, but rather that a new, great and honorable period of our history is now beginning. This faith give us the strength to work and not despair. It enabled us to make great sacrifices over the past fourteen years. It gave millions of German women the strength to hope in Germany and its future, and to let their sons join in the reawakening of the nation. This faith was with the brave women who lost their husbands and breadwinners in the war, with those who gave their sons in the battle to renew their people. This faith kept us standing during the need and desperation of the past fourteen years. And this faith today fills us with new hope that Germany will again find its place in the sun.

Nothing makes one harder and more determined than struggle. Nothing gives more courage than to face resistance. During the years when Germany seemed destined to decline, a new kind of womanhood developed under the confused veneer of modern civilization. It is hard, determined, courageous, willing to sacrifice. During the four years of the great war and the fourteen years of German collapse that followed, German women and mothers proved themselves worthy companions of their men. They have borne all the bitterness, all the privation and danger, and did not fail when hit by misfortune, worry and trouble. As long as a nation has such a proud and noble womanhood, it cannot perish. These women are the foundation of our race, of its blood and of its future.

This is the beginning of a new German womanhood. If the nation once again has mothers who proudly and freely choose motherhood, it cannot perish. If the woman is healthy, the people will be healthy. Woe to the nation that neglects its women and mothers. It condemns itself.

We hope that the concept of the German woman will again earn the honor and respect of the entire world. The German woman will then take her pride in her land and her people, in thinking German and feeling German. The honor of her nation and her race will be most important to her. Only a nation that does not forget its honor will be able to guarantee its daily bread.

The German woman should never forget that.

I declare this exhibition open. May it reveal all the former errors and show the way to the future.

Then the world will once again respect us, and we will be able to affirm the words of Walther von der Vogelweide, who had this to say about the German woman in

his famous poem:  
He who seeks  
Virtue and proper love,

Should come to our land.  
There is much joy.  
Long may I live there.

---

Hail Wotan!  
Heil Hitler!  
Heil Himmler!  
Sieg Heil!  
-fourthreich6666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1399      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 7/12/2014  
Subject: Re: Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda

I would also like to add something here. Because of endless Jew lies and their media propaganda, few people know the truth. What they have done to Satan and our Gods is a major example.

While the Jew controlled television, schools, universities and book media and related are forever accusing and condemning the Nazis, this in addition to the trillions of dollars in "reparations" and other favors the Jews have taken for themselves such as stealing Palestine from the Palestinians and using that phony holoco\$t to get their way on many different issues,  
[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real\\_Death\\_Camps.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm)

one of the major benefits the Jews have gotten from persecuting the Nazis is they have used the Nazis as a distraction to divert attention away from unimaginable Jewish crimes against Gentiles. You will never see very much about the REAL death camps from Jewish controlled Hollywood, only movies and TV shows advertizing their phony holoco\$t. This only further reveals the truth about Jewish supremacy. What happens to Gentiles doesn't even matter.

They never expected their precious communism to fail. Vladimir Lenin was along with Josef Stalin, Lavrenty Beria [all Jews], and the rest of their

## Jewish filth- THE WORST MASS MURDERERS THAT EVER EXISTED!

In the USSR, the murder was so extensive that entire villages were wiped out, those who were not outright murdered were sent to death camps to be literally worked to death under the most brutal conditions. The murders committed by Jewish communism, under the orders of Jewish authorities extend past the hundred million mark. What they even ACCUSE Hitler and the Third Reich pales in comparison. What is worse, Hitler and the Nazis never committed any of these crimes! They have been used as a distraction and a diversion. If you read the above link, what they accused the Nazis of was not only mathematically impossible, but also has been debunked by many different scholars since WW2.

Nowhere in the annals of history has there ever been a worse case of the most sick and depraved mass murder than what has occurred under Jewish leaders- THEIR OWN ORDERS- Lenin, Stalin, Zinoviev, Kamanev, Beria- all Jews. Below is a photo of an example of their atrocities. Taking control of the food and enforcing famine was used to break the will and resistance of the people:

[http://russiapedia.rt.com/files/prominent-russians/leaders/joseph-stalin/joseph-stalin\\_16-t.jpg](http://russiapedia.rt.com/files/prominent-russians/leaders/joseph-stalin/joseph-stalin_16-t.jpg)

Yet, the Jews promote this malignant vile scum as heroes. I have even heard there is a statue commemorating Lenin in Seattle Washington. Now, just how would they react if someone put up a statue of Hitler? Or how about an open Satanic Church? This only reveals the extent of control the Jews have over everyone. The crimes committed by the Jews and yes, even to their own as they are parasites and if anyone pays the right price, they will do in their own, as money is the god of the Jews.

In closing, I would also like to add how the Jews push xianity and they deliberately corrupt writings, especially those of their enemies by injecting xian filth in them. I have been working on another project under Lilith's supervision and I have been finding how so many writings, books and related by Nazi Leaders has been totally corrupted with Christian filth. The Nazis were very ANTI-xian, and most at the top, truth be known were Satanists. The Jews work to get anyone they can, especially those who are

their enemies and a threat to them under their control with xianity. It is a psychic connection and a spell as I have written many times before. The xian imbedded filth stands out for the lie it is, as it is very contradictory and out of place in the corrupted texts. This also acts in more ways for the Jewish agenda, as it confuses Gentiles and psychically disarms those who believe the lies.

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third\\_Reich.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm)

WE NEED TO TAKE BACK WHAT IS OURS!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda Fri Jul 11, 2014  
12:19 pm (PDT) . Posted by: "Fourth Reich" fourth\_reich666

This is a short excerpt from an article I am working on. The purpose of the article is to expose Allied Propaganda.

Exposing the Jewish Anti-Hitler/Anti-Nazi Propaganda

By fourthreich666

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/exposing-the-anti-hitler-anti-nazi-propaganda.html>

---

Intro

This is the intro, it is the only complete part.:

When I turn and look at this foreign propaganda my belief in our victory grows to the immeasurable. For this propaganda I experienced once before. For nearly fifteen years this propaganda was directed against us. My Old Party Comrades, you remember this propaganda! The same words! The same

phrases! Yes, when we look more closely, we see the same heads speaking the same dialects.

I finished off these people as a lonely, unknown man who gathered but a handful of people about him. Throughout fifteen years I finished off these people and today Germany is the greatest world power! - Adolf Hitler.

There are two kinds of propaganda:

1. Truth Propaganda, information. - What the Nazis spread.
2. Jewish Propaganda, lies, deceit, immorality.

What we have today, in the radios, news etc. it is Jewish. But this is not the focal point. The focal point is the Jewish/Allied Anti-Hitler, Anti-Nazi, Holocaust propaganda being shoved down our throats.

The media today, took everything from the Third Reich and turned it up-side-down. They also took every crime the Russians, the Americans, the French and the British and made them as if they were crimes the Germans committed. Each of the four counts the Axis powers were arrested on we all crime the Allies committed.

As David Irving said, during war, there are departments in governments that their only task is to spew propaganda against the enemy so that the soldiers, or in the case of the Allies (who didn't care about their soldiers) their men who were only expendables point their guns in the direction their Jewish masters want them to. The problem is there is, after the war, no truth department to admit the lies.

There are multiple examples of cases where the Allies took Nazi propaganda, added some touches to it to totally pervert the message, in some cases, the Allies just totally invented pieces of propaganda and claimed them to be German

---

The Lidice Hoax

(This is a VERY short part. The complete version will be up soon)

<http://www.dailystormer.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/ww0207-03.jpg>

In the above photograph, it says "Radio Berlin -- It is officially announced: - All men of Lidice - Czechoslovakia - Have been shot: The women deported to a concentration camp: The children sent to appropriate centers -- The name of the village was immediately abolished"

Okay, so to begin with, The Radios NEVER announced this. There is NO evidence of this ever happening. And as you notice, at the end it says: The name of the village was immediately abolished. This is to cover up that it never happened. It is also a contradiction to say that the Germans would announce this on the radio to a population of 80 million Germans and then try to cover it up by saying it never existed...

---

The Malmedy "Massacre" Oh My Goodness! Allied soldiers killed by the Germans and left to freeze in the snow while a Nazi looks ahead! How cruel is this!

<http://www.OLDHICKORY30TH.COM/Baugnez1.jpg>

You will be happy to know that this was admitted by the Allies to be a hoax. The hoax says that a group of German soldiers captured a group of Allied soldiers, tortured, then killed them. The Allies later, after all the commotion caused by this, admitted it to be a hoax. What happened was that the German 1st Panzer Division (Leibstandarte-SS Adolf Hitler) were driving south of Malmedy, Belgium. By total surprise and accident, they encountered a group of American soldiers, who fired on them and they fired back. After a few American soldiers fell, the rest of the American soldiers cowarded away. The Germans then began to lay the bodies in rows to bury the fallen American soldiers out of good heart. While they were doing so, they were fired upon again forcing them to retreat. In the days following the discovery, the American media seized on the event, originally reporting "hundreds"; of American deaths in the "massacre";, despite having no first-hand knowledge of it. The most sensationalistic media reports, without any evidence at all, stated that Waffen-SS soldiers had lined up the American captives, robbed them of any valuables they had, and shot them at point-blank range. - Wikipedia

Another group of Americans were captured, the German commander said, not to



kill them but to let them follow behind us. So they took away the weapons from the allies and let them follow in the rear. Sadly, the Americans were still in full uniform, and the Germans in the rear did not know that the commander allowed them to live and follow, so when the Americans ran to the rear, the Germans at the rear did not know and thought they were being attacked and fired. Few died, most survived. Those who did said the the Trials that no harm was done against them and that they were treated properly.

During the Nuremberg Trials, the allies TORTURED some captured Germans, forcing them to sign a page saying they killed them

At the interrogations, cruel tortures were used, and some soldiers committed suicide. The interrogators fabricated confessions, and through torture got several Germans to sign these fake confessions

They started the process on May 16th 1946. 74 members of the Waffen-SS were put on trial, and 43 were eventually given the death penalty. The prosecutors were the interrogators before the process, which is contrary to American law, one of the many miscarriages of justice at the trial, quickly devolving it to a kangaroo court. The most absurd event in the process may have been when

the American investigator Kirschbaum introduced a witness, Einstein, to prove that the defendant, Metzger, had murdered [Einstein's] brother, who was nonetheless sitting in the courtroom! [Prosecutor] Kirschbaum proceeded to scold Einstein: "How can we bring this pig to the gallows, if you are so stupid as to bring your brother into court!"

- Wikipedia

---

HAIL WOTAN!!!/HAIL AMON RA!!!/ HAIL HORUS!!!/HIEL HITLER!!!/SIEG HEIL!!!!  
-fourthreich666

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1400

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/12/2014

This is from the IHR. I MIGHT build up on this and write a full and extensive article on this.

---

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167\\_Weberb.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167_Weberb.html)

### **Torture**

Allied prosecutors used torture to help prove their case at Nuremberg and other postwar trials. /72

Former Auschwitz commandant Rudolf Höss was tortured by British officials into signing a false and self-incriminating "confession" that has been widely cited as a key document of Holocaust extermination. His testimony before the Nuremberg Tribunal, a high point of the proceeding, was perhaps the most striking and memorable evidence presented there of a German extermination program. /73 Höss maintained that two and half million people had been killed in Auschwitz gas chambers, and that another 500,000 inmates had died there of other causes. No serious or reputable historian now accepts either of these fantastic figures, and other key portions of Höss' "confession" are now generally acknowledged to be untrue. /74

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn has cited the case of Jupp Aschenbrenner, a Bavarian who was tortured into signing a statement that he had worked on mobile gas chambers ("gas vans") during the war. It wasn't until several years later that he was finally able to prove that he had actually spent that time in Munich studying to become an electric welder. /75

Fritz Sauckel, head of the German wartime labor mobilization program, was sentenced to death at the main Nuremberg trial. An important piece of evidence presented to the Tribunal by the US prosecution was an affidavit signed by the defendant. (Nuremberg document 3057-PS.) It turned out that Sauckel had put his signature to this self-incriminating statement, which had been presented to him by his captors in finished form, only after he was bluntly told that if he hesitated, his wife and children would be turned over to the Soviets. "I did not stop to consider, and thinking of my family, I signed the document," Sauckel later declared. /76

Hans Fritzsche, another defendant in the main Nuremberg trial, was similarly forced to sign a self-damning confession while he was a prisoner of the Soviet secret police in Moscow. (Nuremberg document USSR-474.) /77

Nuremberg defendant Julius Streicher, who was eventually hanged because he published a sometimes sensational anti-Jewish weekly paper, was brutally mistreated following his arrest. He was badly beaten, kicked, whipped, spat at, forced to drink saliva and burned with cigarettes. His genitals were beaten. Eyebrow and chest hair was pulled out. He was stripped and photographed. Fellow defendant Hans Frank was savagely beaten by two black GIs shortly after his arrest. August Eigruber, former Gauleiter of Upper Austria, was mutilated and castrated at the end of the war. /78

Josef Kramer, former commandant of both the Bergen-Belsen and Auschwitz-Birkenau camps, and other defendants in the British-run "Belsen" trial, were reportedly also tortured, some of them so brutally that they begged to be put to death. /79

Although most of the defendants at the main Nuremberg trial were not tortured, many other Germans were forced to sign affidavits and give testimony against their former colleagues and superiors. A simple threat to turn the subject over to the Soviets was often enough to persuade him to sign an affidavit or provide testimony needed in court. Threats against the subject's wife and children, including withdrawal of ration cards, delivery to the Soviets or imprisonment, often quickly produced the desired results. If all else failed, the subject could be placed in solitary confinement, beaten, kicked, whipped or burned until he broke down. /80

The testimony of the prosecution's chief witness in the Nuremberg "Wilhelmstrasse" trial was obtained by threat of death. The American defense attorney, Warren Magee, had somehow obtained the transcript of the first pretrial interrogation of Friedrich Gaus, a former senior official in the German Foreign Office. Despite frantic protests by prosecuting attorney Robert Kempner, the judge decided to permit Magee to read from the document. During the pretrial interrogation session, Kempner told Gaus that he would be turned over to the Soviets for hanging. Tearfully pleading for mercy, Gaus begged Kempner to think of his wife and children. Kempner replied that he could save himself only by testifying in court against his former colleagues. A desperate Gaus, who had already endured four weeks in solitary confinement, agreed. When Magee finished reading from the damning transcript, Gaus sat with both hands to his face, totally devastated. /81

American soldiers repeatedly beat former SS captain Konrad Morgen in an unsuccessful effort to force him to sign a perjured affidavit against Ilse Koch, a defendant in the US military's 1947 "Buchenwald" case. American officials also threatened to turn Morgen over to the Soviets if he did not sign the false statement. /82

Luftwaffe General Field Marshal Erhard Milch was warned by a US Army Major to stop testifying on behalf of Hermann Göring in the main Nuremberg trial. The American officer told Milch that if he persisted, he would be charged as a war criminal himself, regardless of whether or not he was guilty. /83 Milch did not back down and was indeed charged. In 1947 a US Nuremberg court sentenced him to life imprisonment as a war criminal. Four years later, though, the US High Commissioner commuted his sentence to fifteen years, and a short time after that Milch was amnestied and released. /84

Reports of widespread torture at the postwar American-run "war crimes" trials at Dachau leaked out, resulting in so many protests that a formal investigation was eventually carried out. A US Army Commission of inquiry consisting of Pennsylvania Judge Edward van Roden and Texas Supreme Court Judge Gordon Simpson officially confirmed the charges of gross abuse. German defendants, they found, were routinely tortured at Dachau with savage beatings, burning matches under fingernails, kicking of testicles, months of solitary confinement, and threats of family reprisals. Low ranking prisoners were assured that their "confessions" would be used only against their former superiors in the dock. Later, though, these hapless men found their own "confessions" used against them when they were tried in turn. High ranking defendants were cynically assured that by "voluntarily" accepting all responsibility themselves they would thereby protect their former subordinates from prosecution. /85

One Dachau trial court reporter was so outraged at what was happening there in the name of justice that he quit his job. He testified to a US Senate subcommittee that the "most brutal"

interrogators had been three German-born Jews. Although operating procedures at the Dachau trials were significantly worse than those used at Nuremberg, they give some idea of the spirit of the "justice" imposed on the vanquished Germans.

Virtually all of the US investigators who brought cases before American military courts at Dachau were "Jewish refugees from Germany" who "hated the Germans," recalled Joseph Halow, a US Army court reporter at the Dachau trials in 1947. "Many of the investigators gave vent to their hatred by attempting to force confessions from the Germans by treating them brutally," including "severe beatings." /86

The case of Gustav Petrat, a German who had served as a guard at the Mauthausen, was not unusual. After repeated brutal beatings by US authorities, he broke down and signed a perjured statement. He was also whipped and threatened with immediate shooting. Petrat was prevented from securing exonerating evidence, and even potential defense witnesses were beaten and threatened to keep them from testifying. After a farcical trial by a US military court at Dachau, Petrat was sentenced to death and hanged in late 1948. He was 24 years old. /87

Use of torture to produce incriminating statements has not been limited to postwar Germany, of course. Such techniques have been systematically used by governments around the world. During the Korean War, American airmen held as prisoners by the Communist North Koreans made detailed statements "confessing" to their roles in waging germ warfare. Under physical and psychological torture, 38 US airmen "admitted" dropping bacteriological bombs that caused disease epidemics and claimed many Korean civilian lives. These statements were later shown to be false, and the airmen repudiated them after returning to the United States. Their phony confessions were the same kind of evidence given by Rudolf Höss and others at the Nuremberg trials. Under similar circumstances, Americans proved at least as ready to "confess" to monstrous but baseless crimes as Germans. /88

One of the most important and revealing Nuremberg cases is that of Oswald Pohl, the wartime head of the vast SS agency (WVHA) that ran the German concentration camps. After his capture in 1946, he was taken to Nenndorf where British soldiers tied him to a chair and beat him unconscious. He lost two teeth in repeated beatings. /89 He was then transferred to Nuremberg, where American military officials intensively interrogated him for more than half a year in sessions that lasted for hours. Altogether there were about 70 such sessions. During this period he had no access to an attorney or any other help. He was never formally charged with anything, nor even told precisely why he was being interrogated.

In a statement written after he was sentenced to death at Nuremberg in November 1947 by the American military court ("Concentration Camp" Case No. 4), Pohl described his treatment. /90 He reported that although he was generally not physically mistreated in Nuremberg as he had been at Nenndorf, he was nevertheless subjected to the less noticeable but, as he put it, "in their own way much more brutal emotional tortures."

American interrogators (most of them Jews) accused Pohl of killing 30 million people and of condemning ten million people to death. The interrogators themselves knew very well that such accusations were lies and tricks meant to break down his resistance, Pohl declared. "Because I am not emotionally thick-skinned, these diabolical intimidations were not without effect, and the interrogators achieved what they wanted: not the truth, but rather statements that served their needs," he wrote.

Pohl was forced to sign false and self-incriminating affidavits written by prosecution officials that were later used against him in his own trial. As he recalled:

Whenever genuine documents did not correspond to what the prosecution authorities wanted or were insufficient for the guilty sentences they sought, "affidavits" were put together. The most striking feature of these remarkable trial documents is that the accused often condemned themselves in them. That is understandable only to those who have themselves experienced the technique by which such "affidavits" are obtained.

He and other defendants were "destroyed" with these affidavits, which "contain provable errors of fact regarding essential points," Pohl wrote. Among the false statements signed by Pohl was one that incriminated former Reichsbank President Walter Funk, whom the Nuremberg Tribunal eventually sentenced to life imprisonment. /91

American officials also made use of false witnesses at Nuremberg, Pohl wrote:

Whenever these productions [affidavits] were not enough to produce the result sought by the prosecuting authorities, they marched out their so-called 'star witnesses,' or rather, paid witnesses ... A whole string of these shady, wretched characters played their contemptible game at Nuremberg. They included high government officials, generals and intellectuals as well as prisoners, mental defectives and real hardened criminals ... During the WVHA trial [of Pohl] a certain Otto appeared from a mental institution as a "star witness." His previous lifestyle would have been considered exemplary by any hardened criminal. The same is true of prosecution witness Krusial who presented the most spectacular fairy tales to the court under oath, which were naturally believed ...

Pohl also protested that defense attorneys were not allowed free access to the German wartime documents, which the prosecution was able to find and use without hindrance:

For almost two years the prosecution authorities could make whatever use they wanted of the many crates of confiscated documentary and archival material they had at their disposal. But the same access right was refused to the German defendants despite their repeated efforts ... This meant a tremendous or even complete paralysis and hindrance of the defense cases for the accused, for those crates also contained the exonerating material that the prosecution authorities were able to keep from being presented to the court. And that is called "proper" procedure.

Because Pohl held the rank of general in the German armed forces, his treatment by the British and Americans was illegal according to the international agreements on the treatment of prisoners of war.

"As result of the brutal physical mistreatment in Nenndorf and my treatment in Nuremberg, I was emotionally a completely broken man," he wrote. "I was 54 years old. For 33 years I had served by country without dishonor, and I was unconscious of any crime."

Pohl summed up the character of the postwar trials of German leaders:

It was obvious during the Dachau trials, and it also came out unmistakably and only poorly disguised during the Nuremberg trials, that the prosecution authorities, among whom Jews predominated, were driven by blind hatred and obvious lust for revenge. Their goal was not the search for truth but rather the annihilation of as many adversaries as possible.

To an old friend Pohl wrote: "As one of the senior SS leaders I had never expected to be left unmolested. No more, however, did I expect a death sentence. It is a sentence of retribution." /92

He was hanged on June 7, 1951. In his final plea to the Nuremberg court, Pohl expressed his faith that one day blind hysteria would give way to just understanding: /93

After distance and time have clarified all events and when passion has ceased and when hatred and revenge have stilled their hunger, then these many millions of decent Germans who have sacrificed their lives for their fatherland will not be denied their share of sympathy which today is being attributed to the victims of the concentration camps, although a large number of them owe their fate not to political, racial or religious characteristics, but to their criminal ast

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heill!

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1401

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/12/2014

Subject: Women and Nazism

This topic is a topic about any and every Satanic/National Socialist woman. Thing is, due to enemy propaganda, how Nazi's portrayed women and how they had them in mind was entirely different than what most know. Its well known the enemies of the cause and those who spread black propaganda, are trying to push that women should be (according to their xianized enemy version of Nazism) in the kitchen, doing the dishes, taking care of the kids and so forth.

Its not like this.

To understand why some people have this belief, one has to observe the historical context. Germany after WW1, was almost utterly destroyed. The Women were totally humiliated and jews who were rampant in Germany did what they always do, even nowadays with women. They tried to push senseless propaganda, tried to make women whores and that sort of deal. At the 20th Century, xianity was still tight in its grip. Thing is, the enemy communism does not discern between man and woman at all, everyone is a worker and this is what the enemy has planned for women in Nazi Germany and anywhere else, according to jewish plan.

Now Women who have had or know others who have kids, know that by working full 12 hours a day in the slave jewish programm, you could never raise kids, let alone you would never have the funds for it, let away that its too stressing for women, intense physical work. Women by nature in their MAJORITY (NOTE: MAJORITY) are not meant to do heavy labor work as this causes all sort of damage to them in the long run. Neither are women ideal for working lets say at mining or wherever else. The jewish capitalists/communists (same coin different side) simply wanted people to be all equals. Women had to work like cattle, all day long. As the bible says and their torah, main lines, women are meaningless pieces of swine and are impure, the sources of all sin etc. Though in all their insanity, they also want to abuse women endlessly by exploiting them sexually and so forth. By pushing the propaganda on either side, thats the end they always want to achieve.

Thing most people fail to grasp, on purpose, is that these measures that most women should be at home, were measures taken by a Germany in a state of severe regression, trying to get upwards again. Germany had low population due to WW1, many men were butchered as we all know. This means and signfies that women had to have children and take care of them, as the people would go extinct. Its that simple. Its not a cosmic theory that women should be at home, it was a measure that was needed at that time. Men had to do the hard labor only to save women from it, unless it was their choice to get on all this labor. Many women chose for instance to be in the Luftwaffe (German Pilots) and were treated no less than any other soldier. Thing is, the Reich had to protect women from the plagues of war, pornography, perversion and the unwelcome enviroment created by the jews. The enemy knows when to hit. At war, hitting the women is far more stabbing in the nation as you hit the future of the nation and the strongest atom of it, which is the woman. Also, take in that all this happened in 1910 and afterwards- these days women were already in the kitchen, and if you go backwards like in the Dark ages, women and men were swine and probably enslaved to some kike in many regions. In other words, Nazi Germany was not repressive of women, it was revolutionary in giving women more freedoms and rights.

Hitler himself mentioned in his speeches that these measures were solely taken so that women would not suffer war. A woman can face much more humiliation than a man in wartime and this is evident to anyone who is aware of such circumstances. Also, the Hitler youth and other stuff accepted women and all these things. Women were treated with exceptional respect and their position was similar to the position of the old Spartan women. Infact, because women were so important they had to be protected in times of upwards move away from the regression, which everyone knew would get to war. Women were allowed to go to theaters and all these things, but meanwhile in the so called "freedom" countries they were totally limited.

Exceptions were treated as exceptions. For instance, Hanna Reitsch was a top pilot in Nazi Germany [ [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna\\_Reitsch](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna_Reitsch) ].

Thing is the enemy always does what they do. They blame Racism to us. They blame that we push women in the kitchen to us, while they themselves have

wrote a damn kike 2000 year old book saying every 2 pages that women are whores, worthless, meaningless, were made out of adam's rib, that god is male and has no wife (degradation of women) and so forth. In the Nazi and Satanic view, the female and male have equal positions, but as people and characters we may with choice choose in per se a partnership, choose someone to stay on "top". What we also recognize is that in both Genders some signs are apparent like in males, they have more muscle mass for instance and are made naturally in their MAJORITY to be warriors, while the MAJORITY of women should have lighter tasks and other orientations in work and so forth.

Keep in mind that Nazism is eternal, so we understand change. Today men are boys and women for the most part as it seems cannot find decent husbands. The enemy has created many imbalances. But what those who preach black propaganda in our ranks is a crock of shit. The cosmic theory around our women was never one of oppression. Its just that kikes will make protection from their deeds against women seem like 'restriction'.

Its the notion of xianity and the abrahamic programs, the jewish propaganda that sees women as swine. Nazism was revolutionary and as the years went by, women were far more free than they ever were before. There are many uneducated people and black propagandists who say all sorts of shit, trying to blacken the part of the woman. In closing, take 4 notions in mind.

1. The historical context of the time.
2. The jewish programms and the communist programms and how they see the women
3. That gradually women were becoming free-er in Nazi Germany and most had the greatest time of their lives so long Hitler had the nation.
4. That times change but the jewish scourge cannot be wiped out just like this from the major populace. Every sensible person knows this. You could not hop from 1850 when women were simply married by their parents to 1890 and expect it all to have changed. Even nowadays in many places of the world these things are still to change, thanks to the jewish programms.

Satanism and Nazism were here to free us from all that scourge. But to free us, we had to be alive and protected. Nowadays they preach women are 'free'. While infact they are most subconsciously opressed and played upon their deepest insticts of beauty, trying to find a mate and so forth. The kikes are pushing it all too far for a backlash. Never feed in their two sided games. There is always a third and fourth and fifth options and these are the Satanic options.

Oppression of women never has had to do with Satanism and Nazism. Its an offspring of xianity and the related ilk.

Heil our Women and Heil our Men!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1402

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/13/2014

Subject: A Closer Look at Lidice - Exposing the Allied Propaganda

## A Closer Look at Lidice



# By fourthreich666

Segment from: <http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/exposing-the-anti-hitler-anti-nazi-propaganda.html>

\*\*\*\*\*  
<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/638146724.jpg>

In the above photograph, it says "Radio Berlin -- It is officially announced:- All men if Lidice - Czechoslovakia - Have been shot: The women deported to a concentration camp: The children sent to appropriate centres -- The name of the village was Immediately abolished"

**(The words in quotations are the hoaxes and what did NOT happen)**

Okay, so to begin with, The Radios NEVER announced this. There is NO evidence of this ever happening. And as you notice, at the end it says: The name of the village was immediately abolished. This is to cover up that it never happened. It is also a contradiction to say that the Germans would announce this on the radio to a population of 80 million Germans and then try to cover it up by saying it never existed... Lidice never existed. It was not on the maps when Hitler came to power, nor was it on the map when the hoax supposedly occurred. Also EVERY order by Heinrich Himmler and Adolf Hitler were written down, but this, just happened no to to be...And coincidentally, BOTH Hiiimler and Hitler ordered this in revenge of the assassination of Heydrich at the SAME time...wow. And apparently, the Nazis at Nuremeber were dumb enough to MAKE A DOCUMENTARY PROOVING THAT THEY COMMITTED THE MASSACRE, SO THAT THEY CAN HAND IT OVER TO THE ALLIES SO THAT THEY CAN USE IT AS EVIDENCE AGAINST THE GERMANS. MYSTERIOUSLY, after the trials, this film was never seen again

As mentioned, there has been no evidence whatsoever of this fake massacre ever occurring. All there is is bullshit Allied Propaganda.

A classic error the Jews and Allies make is making contradictory versions of stories. Here is one with the Lidice massacre. These are two different stories of the Lidice massacre, both from the same source, going against each other

June 10, 1942 version:

"503 inhabitants supposedly made up Lidice. According to this version 173 men of Lidice were shot the women were taken to concentration camps, and the children were herded into trucks. To this day the fate of the children is unknown."

June 10, 1945 version:

"340 Lidice citizens were murdered by the Nazis. 143 Lidice women returned home after the war ended . After a two-year search 17 children were restored to their mothers"

"All the men and boys over 16 years old, 172 in all, were rounded up and locked in a barn. They were then shot the next day in groups of ten, which lasted from dawn until 4 in the afternoon. 19 men who were working in the mines during the shooting were also rounded up and sent to Prague where they were killed."

"The women as a whole fared better than the men, but still faced cruel situations. Seven of the women were taken to Prague where they were shot. The rest, numbering 195, were sent to the Ravensbrueck concentration camp in Germany. There 49 of the women died; 7 by gassing, and the rest from cruel treatment."

**\*There were no gassings at Ravensbruck, another peice of false Holofoax propoganda.\***

"The children, 90 in all, were taken to a concentration camp at Gneisenau. The children were then selected according to the "racial experts" and distributed to German people with new German names to be raised as their own."

**But wait! Another version says there were, 105 children and 81 were said to have been killed at Chelmno, yet in the June 10 1845 version, there is no mention of this!**

"The remaining women were shipped to the Ravensbruck concentration camp, where about a quarter of them died in the gas chambers or from overwork."

**\*Once again "the quarter" of remaining Lidice women died in the FAKE gas chambers in Ravensbrueck\***

"The children were taken to the Gneisenau concentration camp, where they were sorted by racial criteria, and those deemed suitable for Aryanization were shipped to Germany."

**\*The Lidice children were taken to Gneisenau in this version, and again no mention about Chelmno extermination camp\***

"All together, about 250 people died in the Nazi reprisal in Lidice."

**\*This goes against all that was said in the above paragraphs\***

The Lidice Propaganda film

Viktor Fischl who is a Jew, approached the Crown Film Unit, the unit in charge of making British propaganda films and handed them with a a brief layout of the false Propaganda film. The was appealing British director, Humphrey Jennings (a son if two socialists), infact, so appealing immediately set about looking for a village in Wales, part rural, part industrial, that would be similar to Lidice.

And remember this was titled a PROPAGANDA film

And of course, from my studies, a classic trait of Jewish propaganda is always including women and children, because they know "the goy" has a soft spot in that area.

Hitler once said In regards to the camps "And already they [the allies] are crying that this war should not pay heed to women and children. For when has England ever paid heed to women and children? After all, this entire blockade warfare is nothing other than war against women and children, just as once was the case in the Boer war. It was then that concentration camps were invented! The English gave birth to this idea! We read about it in the encyclopaedias and then later copied it with one crucial difference: England locked up men and women in these camps. Over twenty thousand Boerwomen died wretchedly at the camp. Why should England fight differently today?

\*\*\*\*\*

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1403

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/13/2014

Subject: Nuremberg Treatment of the Germans - What Nuremberg Said, and what N

This is not my writing. I am working on a very large article exposing Nuremberg the the camp trials. I will write about a paragraph on the topic below, also adding staements etc.

---

What Nuremerg said about treatment of Prisoners:

"The exclusive aim of the prisoner ship is to prevent the further participation of prisoners in the war." "A State may do everything necessary for the holding of prisoners, but nothing more.... "Prisoners of war may be employed to perform moderate work in conformity with their social position.... "In any case, such work must not be detrimental to health and must not be of a humiliating nature. It must not contribute directly to military operations against the native country of the prisoners....

"Prisoners of war lose their freedom but retain their rights. In other words, military confinement is not an act of mercy on the part of the captor, but the right of disarmed persons." It may surprise you to learn that the instructions cited are those issued by the German General Staff in Volume 18 of the circular published in 1902. The principle of humane treatment of prisoners and wounded servicemen was further developed in the Hague Convention of 1907 and the Geneva Convention of 1929.

Germany's adherence to these conventions was definitely reflected in the German law regarding wartime courts-martial. I have in mind, particularly, the German law of 17 August 1938, and, in particular, Part "e", Articles 73 and 75, which contain direct reference to the Convention of 1929. That was at a time when Hitlerite Germany had already begun the execution of her aggressive plans.

As the Tribunal will remember, the 23rd Article of the Hague Convention of 1907 states, "...it is forbidden...to kill or wound an enemy who, having laid down his arms and possessing no means of defense, has unconditionally surrendered." .....

I should like to emphasize that in the appendix to the Convention on the Laws and Customs of Land War (Second Peace Conference, 1907), Article 4 of Chapter 2, concerning prisoners of war, states as follows and you, Sir, will find the quotation on Page 4 of the document book, where it is underlined with red pencil:

"Prisoners of war remain in the custody of the enemy government and not of the individuals or troops which had captured ' them.

"They must be treated humanely.

"All their personal belongings except arms, horses, and military papers, will remain in their possession."

What Nuremberg Did:

Excerpt from: The Nuremberg Trials and the Holocaust by the IHR

Torture

Allied prosecutors used torture to help prove their case at Nuremberg and other postwar trials. /72

Former Auschwitz commandant Rudolf Höss was tortured by British officials into signing a false and self-incriminating "confession" that has been widely cited as a key document of Holocaust extermination. His testimony before the Nuremberg Tribunal, a high point of the proceeding, was perhaps the most striking and memorable evidence presented there of a German extermination program. /73 Höss maintained that two and half million people had been killed in Auschwitz gas chambers, and that another 500,000 inmates had died there of other causes. No serious or reputable historian now accepts either of these fantastic figures, and other key portions of Höss' "confession" are now generally acknowledged to be untrue. /74

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn has cited the case of Jupp Aschenbrenner, a Bavarian who was tortured into signing a statement that he had worked on mobile gas chambers ("gas vans") during the war. It wasn't until several years later that he was finally able to prove that he had actually spent that time in Munich studying to become an electric welder. /75

Fritz Sauckel, head of the German wartime labor mobilization program, was sentenced to death at the main Nuremberg trial. An important piece of evidence presented to the Tribunal by the US prosecution was an affidavit signed by the defendant. (Nuremberg document 3057-PS.) It turned out that Sauckel had put his signature to this self-incriminating statement, which had been presented to him by his captors in finished form, only after he was bluntly told that if he hesitated, his wife and children would be turned over to the Soviets. "I did not stop to consider, and thinking of my family, I signed the document," Sauckel later declared. /76

Hans Fritzsche, another defendant in the main Nuremberg trial, was similarly forced to sign a self-damning confession while he was a prisoner of the Soviet secret police in Moscow. (Nuremberg document USSR-474.) /77

Nuremberg defendant Julius Streicher, who was eventually hanged because he published a sometimes sensational anti-Jewish weekly paper, was brutally mistreated following his arrest. He was badly beaten, kicked, whipped, spat at, forced to drink saliva and burned with cigarettes. His genitals were beaten. Eyebrow and chest hair was pulled out. He was stripped and photographed. Fellow defendant Hans Frank was savagely beaten by two black GIs shortly after his arrest. August Eigruber, former Gauleiter of Upper Austria, was mutilated and castrated at the end of the war. /78

Josef Kramer, former commandant of both the Bergen-Belsen and Auschwitz-Birkenau camps, and other defendants in the British-run "Belsen" trial, were reportedly also tortured, some of them so brutally that they begged to be put to death. /79

Although most of the defendants at the main Nuremberg trial were not tortured, many other Germans were forced to sign affidavits and give testimony against their former colleagues and superiors. A simple threat to turn the subject over to the Soviets was often enough to persuade him to sign an affidavit or provide testimony needed in court. Threats against the subject's wife and children, including withdrawal of ration cards, delivery to the Soviets or imprisonment, often quickly produced the desired results. If all else failed, the subject could be placed in solitary confinement, beaten, kicked, whipped or burned until he broke down. /80

The testimony of the prosecution's chief witness in the Nuremberg "Wilhelmstrasse" trial was obtained by threat of death. The American defense attorney, Warren Magee, had somehow obtained the transcript of the first pretrial interrogation of Friedrich Gaus, a former senior official in the German Foreign Office. Despite frantic protests by prosecuting attorney Robert Kempner, the judge decided to permit Magee to read from the document. During the pretrial interrogation session, Kempner told Gaus that he would be turned over to the Soviets for hanging. Tearfully pleading for mercy, Gaus begged Kempner to think of his wife and children. Kempner replied that he could save himself

only by testifying in court against his former colleagues. A desperate Gaus, who had already endured four weeks in solitary confinement, agreed. When Magee finished reading from the damning transcript, Gaus sat with both hands to his face, totally devastated. /81  
American soldiers repeatedly beat former SS captain Konrad Morgen in an unsuccessful effort to force him to sign a perjured affidavit against Ilse Koch, a defendant in the US military's 1947 "Buchenwald" case. American officials also threatened to turn Morgen over to the Soviets if he did not sign the false statement. /82

Luftwaffe General Field Marshal Erhard Milch was warned by a US Army Major to stop testifying on behalf of Hermann Göring in the main Nuremberg trial. The American officer told Milch that if he persisted, he would be charged as a war criminal himself, regardless of whether or not he was guilty. /83 Milch did not back down and was indeed charged. In 1947 a US Nuremberg court sentenced him to life imprisonment as a war criminal. Four years later, though, the US High Commissioner commuted his sentence to fifteen years, and a short time after that Milch was amnestied and released. /84

Reports of widespread torture at the postwar American-run "war crimes" trials at Dachau leaked out, resulting in so many protests that a formal investigation was eventually carried out. A US Army Commission of inquiry consisting of Pennsylvania Judge Edward van Roden and Texas Supreme Court Judge Gordon Simpson officially confirmed the charges of gross abuse. German defendants, they found, were routinely tortured at Dachau with savage beatings, burning matches under fingernails, kicking of testicles, months of solitary confinement, and threats of family reprisals. Low ranking prisoners were assured that their "confessions" would be used only against their former superiors in the dock. Later, though, these hapless men found their own "confessions" used against them when they were tried in turn. High ranking defendants were cynically assured that by "voluntarily" accepting all responsibility themselves they would thereby protect their former subordinates from prosecution. /85

One Dachau trial court reporter was so outraged at what was happening there in the name of justice that he quit his job. He testified to a US Senate subcommittee that the "most brutal" interrogators had been three German-born Jews. Although operating procedures at the Dachau trials were significantly worse than those used at Nuremberg, they give some idea of the spirit of the "justice" imposed on the vanquished Germans.

Virtually all of the US investigators who brought cases before American military courts at Dachau were "Jewish refugees from Germany" who "hated the Germans," recalled Joseph Halow, a US Army court reporter at the Dachau trials in 1947. "Many of the investigators gave vent to their hatred by attempting to force confessions from the Germans by treating them brutally," including "severe beatings." /86

The case of Gustav Petrat, a German who had served as a guard at the Mauthausen, was not unusual. After repeated brutal beatings by US authorities, he broke down and signed a perjured statement. He was also whipped and threatened with immediate shooting. Petrat was prevented from securing exonerating evidence, and even potential defense witnesses were beaten and threatened to keep them from testifying.

After a farcical trial by a US military court at Dachau, Petrat was sentenced to death and hanged in late 1948. He was 24 years old. /87

Use of torture to produce incriminating statements has not been limited to postwar Germany, of course. Such techniques have been systematically used by governments around the world. During the Korean War, American airmen held as prisoners by the Communist North Koreans made detailed statements "confessing" to their roles in waging germ warfare. Under physical and psychological torture, 38 US airmen "admitted" dropping bacteriological bombs that caused disease epidemics and claimed many Korean civilian lives. These statements were later shown to be false, and the airmen repudiated them after returning to the United States. Their phony confessions were the same kind of evidence given by Rudolf Höss and others at the Nuremberg trials. Under similar circumstances, Americans proved at least as ready to "confess" to monstrous but baseless crimes as Germans. /88

One of the most important and revealing Nuremberg cases is that of Oswald Pohl, the wartime head of the vast SS agency (WVHA) that ran the German concentration camps. After his capture in 1946, he was taken to Nenndorf where British soldiers tied him to a chair and beat him unconscious. He lost two teeth in repeated beatings. /89 He was then transferred to Nuremberg, where American military officials intensively interrogated him for more than half a year in sessions that lasted for hours. Altogether there were about 70 such sessions. During this period he had no access to an attorney or any other help. He was never formally charged with anything, nor even told precisely why he was being interrogated.

In a statement written after he was sentenced to death at Nuremberg in November 1947 by the American military court ("Concentration Camp" Case No. 4), Pohl described his treatment. /90 He reported that although he was generally not physically mistreated in Nuremberg as he had been at Nenndorf, he was nevertheless subjected to the less noticeable but, as he put it, "in their own way much more brutal emotional tortures."

American interrogators (most of them Jews) accused Pohl of killing 30 million people and of condemning ten million people to death. The interrogators themselves knew very well that such accusations were lies and tricks meant to break down his resistance, Pohl declared. "Because I am not emotionally thick-skinned, these diabolical intimidations were not without effect, and the interrogators achieved what they wanted: not the truth, but rather statements that served their needs," he wrote.

Pohl was forced to sign false and self-incriminating affidavits written by prosecution officials that were later used against him in his own trial. As he recalled:

Whenever genuine documents did not correspond to what the prosecution authorities wanted or were insufficient for the guilty sentences they sought, "affidavits" were put together. The most striking feature of these remarkable trial documents is that the accused often condemned themselves in them. That is understandable only to those who have themselves experienced the technique by which such "affidavits" are

obtained.

He and other defendants were "destroyed" with these affidavits, which "contain provable errors of fact regarding essential points," Pohl wrote. Among the false statements signed by Pohl was one that incriminated former Reichsbank President Walter Funk, whom the Nuremberg Tribunal eventually sentenced to life imprisonment. /91

American officials also made use of false witnesses at Nuremberg, Pohl wrote:

Whenever these productions [affidavits] were not enough to produce the result sought by the prosecuting authorities, they marched out their so-called 'star witnesses,' or rather, paid witnesses ... A whole string of these shady, wretched characters played their contemptible game at Nuremberg. They included high government officials, generals and intellectuals as well as prisoners, mental defectives and real hardened criminals ... During the WVHA trial [of Pohl] a certain Otto appeared from a mental institution as a "star witness." His previous lifestyle would have been considered exemplary by any hardened criminal. The same is true of prosecution witness Krusial who presented the most spectacular fairy tales to the court under oath, which were naturally believed ...

Pohl also protested that defense attorneys were not allowed free access to the German wartime documents, which the prosecution was able to find and use without hindrance:

For almost two years the prosecution authorities could make whatever use they wanted of the many crates of confiscated documentary and archival material they had at their disposal. But the same access right was refused to the German defendants despite their repeated efforts ... This meant a tremendous or even complete paralysis and hindrance of the defense cases for the accused, for those crates also contained the exonerating material that the prosecution authorities were able to keep from being presented to the court. And that is called "proper" procedure.

Because Pohl held the rank of general in the German armed forces, his treatment by the British and Americans was illegal according to the international agreements on the treatment of prisoners of war.

"As result of the brutal physical mistreatment in Nenndorf and my treatment in Nuremberg, I was emotionally a completely broken man," he wrote. "I was 54 years old. For 33 years I had served by country without dishonor, and I was unconscious of any crime."

Pohl summed up the character of the postwar trials of German leaders:



It was obvious during the Dachau trials, and it also came out unmistakably and only poorly disguised during the Nuremberg trials, that the prosecution authorities, among whom Jews predominated, were driven by blind hatred and obvious lust for revenge. Their goal was not the search for truth but rather the annihilation of as many adversaries as possible.

To an old friend Pohl wrote: "As one of the senior SS leaders I had never expected to be left unmolested. No more, however, did I expect a death sentence. It is a sentence of retribution." /92

He was hanged on June 7, 1951. In his final plea to the Nuremberg court, Pohl expressed his faith that one day blind hysteria would give way to just understanding: /93

After distance and time have clarified all events and when passion has ceased and when hatred and revenge have stilled their hunger, then these many millions of decent Germans who have sacrificed their lives for their fatherland will not be denied their share of sympathy which today is being attributed to the victims of the concentration camps, although a large number of them owe their fate not to political, racial or religious characteristics, but to their criminal past.

More on the Torture of Rudolf Hoss

How the British Obtained The Confessions Of Rudolf Höss, By Dr. Robert Faurisson  
The Journal for Historical Review Winter 1986 Volume 7 page 389

Rudolf Höss was the first of three successive commandants of the Auschwitz concentration camp. He is often called "the Commandant of Auschwitz," and the general public knows of him from a book published under the title *Commandant in Auschwitz*.

He appeared before the International Military Tribunal as a witness on 15 April 1946, where his deposition caused a sensation. To the amazement of the defendants and in the presence of journalists from around the world, he confessed to the most frightful crimes that history had ever known. He said that he had personally received an order from Himmler to exterminate the Jews. He estimated that at Auschwitz 3,000,000 people had been exterminated, 2,500,000 of them by means of gas chambers. His confessions were false. They had been extorted from Höss by torture, but it took until 1983 to learn the identity of the torturers and the nature of the tortures they inflicted upon him.

The confessions of Rudolf Höss supply the keystone to the theory which maintains that systematic extermination of the Jews, especially by means of homicidal gas chambers, was a historical reality.

These confessions consist essentially of four documents which, in chronological order, are the following:

etc etc etc

The war ended in Germany on 8 May 1945. Höss fell into the hands of the British, who imprisoned him in a camp for SS men. As a trained agronomist, he obtained an early release. His guards were unaware of the importance of their prey. A work office found him employment as an agricultural work at a farm near Flensburg, not far from the Danish border. He remained there for eight months. The military police looked for him. His family, with whom he succeeded in making contact, was closely watched and subjected to frequent searches.

### Revelations in 1983 About the British Torturers of Rudolf Höss

The Revisionists proved a long time ago that the various confessions of Rudolf Höss contained so many gross errors, nonsensical elements, and impossibilities of all kinds, that it is no longer possible to believe them, as did the judges at Nuremberg and Cracow, as well as certain self styled historians, without any prior analysis of their content and of the circumstances in which they were obtained.

In all likelihood, Höss was tortured by the British soldiers of the 92nd Field Security Section, but a confirmation of that hypothesis was necessary. Confirmation has come with the publication in England of a book containing the name of the principal torturer (a British sergeant of Jewish origin) and a description of the circumstances of Höss' arrest, as well as his third-degree interrogation.

The book is by Rupert Butler. It was published in 1983 (Hamlyn Paperbacks). Butler is the author of three other works: *The Black Angels*, *Hand of Steel* and *Gestapo*, all published by Hamlyn. The book that interests us is entitled *Legions of Death*. Its inspiration is anti-Nazi. Butler says that he researched this book at the Imperial War Museum in London, the Institute for Contemporary History and Wiener Library, and other such prestigious institutions. At the beginning of his book, he expresses his gratitude to these institutions and, among others, to two persons, one of whom is Bernard Clarke ("who captured Auschwitz Commandant Rudolf Höss"). The author quotes several fragments of what are either written or recorded statements by Clarke.

Bernard Clarke shows no remorse. On the contrary, he exhibits a certain pride in having tortured a "Nazi." Rupert Butler, likewise, finds nothing to criticize in that. Neither of them understands the importance of their revelations. They say that Höss was arrested on 11 March, 1946, and that it took three days of torture to obtain "a coherent statement." They do not realize that the alleged "coherent statement" is nothing other than the lunatic confession, signed by their quivering victim on the 14th or 15th of March 1946, at 2:30 in the morning, which was to seal Höss' fate definitely, a confession which would also give definitive shape to the myth. The confession would also shape decisively the myth of Auschwitz, the supposed high-point of the extermination of the Jews, above all due to the alleged use of homicidal gas chambers.

On 11 March 1946, a Captain Cross, Bernard Clarke and four other intelligence specialists in British uniforms, most of them tall and menacing, entered the home of Frau Höss and her children.

The six men, we are told, were all "practised in the more sophisticated techniques of sustained and merciless investigation" (p. 235). Clarke began to shout:

If you don't tell us [where your husband is] we'll turn you over to the Russians and they'll put you before a firing-squad. Your son will go to Siberia. Frau Höss broke down and revealed, says Clarke, the location of the farm where her husband was in hiding, as well as his assumed name: Franz Lang. And Bernard Clarke added:

Suitable intimidation of the son and daughter produced precisely identical information. The Jewish sergeant and the five other specialists in third degree interrogation then left to seek out Höss, whom they surprised in the middle of the night, sleeping in an alcove of the room used to slaughter cattle on the farm.

Höss screamed in terror at the mere sight of British uniforms. Clarke yelled "What is your name?" With each answer of "Franz Lang," Clarke's hand crashed into the face of his prisoner. The fourth time that happened, Höss broke and admitted who he was. The admission suddenly unleashed the loathing of the Jewish sergeants in the arresting party whose parents had died in Auschwitz following an order signed by Höss. The prisoner was torn from the top bunk, the pyjamas ripped from his body. He was then dragged naked to one of the slaughter tables, where it seemed to Clarke the blows and screams were endless. Eventually, the Medical Officer urged the Captain: "Call them off, unless you want to take back a corpse." A blanket was thrown over Höss and he was dragged to Clarke's car, where the sergeant poured a substantial slug of whisky down his throat. Then Höss tried to sleep. Clarke thrust his service stick under the man's eyelids and ordered in German: "Keep your pig eyes open, you swine." For the first time Höss trotted out his oft-repeated justification: "I took my orders from Himmler. I am a soldier in the same way as you are a soldier and we had to obey orders." The party arrived back at Heide around three in the morning. The snow was swirling still, but the blanket was torn from Höss and he was made to walk completely nude through the prison yard to his cell. (p. 237) So it is that Bernard reveals "It took three days to get a coherent statement out of [Höss]" (ibid.). This admission was corroborated by Mr. Ken Jones in an article in the Wrexham Leader. (October 17, 1986):

Mr. Ken Jones was then a private with the fifth Royal Horse Artillery stationed at Heid[e] in Schleswig-Holstein. "They brought him to us when he refused to cooperate over questioning about his activities during the war. He came in the winter of 1945/6 and was put in a small jail cell in the barracks," recalls Mr. Jones. Two other soldiers were detailed with Mr. Jones to join Höss in his cell to help break him down for interrogation. "We sat in the cell with him, night and day, armed with axe handles. Our job was to prod him every time he fell asleep to help break down his resistance," said Mr. Jones. When Höss was taken out for exercise he was made to wear only jeans and a thin cotton shirt in the bitter cold. After three days and nights without sleep, Höss finally broke down and made a full confession to the authorities. Clarke's

statement, obtained under the conditions just described by bullies of British Military Security under the brutal inspiration of sergeant-interpreter Bernard Clarke, became Höss's first confession, the original confession indexed under the number NO-1210. Once the tortured prisoner had begun to talk, according to Clarke, it was impossible to stop him. Clarke, no more conscious in 1982 or 1983 than in 1946 of the enormity of what he forced Höss to confess, goes on to describe a series of fictitious horrors presented here as the truth: Höss went on to tell how after the bodies had been ignited, the fat oozing from them was poured over the other bodies (!). He estimated the number of dead during just the period when he was at Auschwitz at two million (!); the killings reached 10,000 victims per day (!).

It was Clarke's duty to censor the letters sent by Höss to his wife and children. Every policeman knows that the power to grant or withhold permission to a prisoner to write to his family constitutes a psychological weapon. To make a prisoner "sing" it is sometimes sufficient to merely suspend or cancel that authorization. Clarke makes an interesting remark about the content of Höss's letters; he confides to us:

Sometimes a lump came to my throat. There were two different men in that one man. One was brutal with no regard for human life. The other was soft and affectionate. (p. 238) Rupert Butler ends his narrative by saying that Höss sought neither to deny nor to escape his responsibilities. In effect, at the Nuremberg tribunal Höss conducted himself with a "schizoid apathy." The expression is that of the American prison psychologist, G.M. Gilbert, who was in charge of the psychological surveillance of the prisoners and whose eavesdropping aided the American prosecution. We can certainly believe that Höss was "split in two"! He had the appearance of a rag because they had turned him into a rag.

"Apathetic", writes Gilbert on page 229 of his book; "apathetic, he repeats on the following page; "schizoid apathy," he writes on page 239 (Nuremberg Diary, 1947, Signet Book, 1961).

At the end of his trial at Cracow; Höss greeted his death sentence with apparent indifference, Rupert Butler comments as follows:

[Höss] reasoned that Allies had their orders and, that there could be absolutely no question of these not being carried out. (ibid.) One could not say it any better. It seems that Rudolf Höss, like thousands of accused Germans turned over to the mercy of conquerors who were totally convinced of their own goodness, had quickly grasped that he had no other choice but to suffer the will of his judges, whether they came from the West or from the East.

Butler then quickly evokes the case of Hans Frank, the former Governor of Poland. With the same tone of moral satisfaction he recounts the circumstances of Frank's capture and subsequent treatment:

Celebrity status of any kind singularly failed to impress the two coloured GIs who arrested him and made sure he was transported to the municipal prison in Miesbach only after he had been savagely beaten up and flung into a lorry. A tarpaulin had been thrown over him to hide

the more obvious signs of ill-treatment; Frank found the cover useful when he attempted to slash an artery in his left arm. Clearly, no such easy way out could be permitted; a US army medical officer saved his life and he stood trial at the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg. (p. 238-239) Rudolf Höss and Hans Frank were not the only ones to undergo treatment of that kind. Among the most celebrated cases, we know of Julius Streicher, Hans Fritzsche, Oswald Pohl, Franz Ziereis, and Josef Kramer.

But the case of Rudolf Höss is by far the most serious in its consequences. There is no document that proves that the Germans had a policy of exterminating the Jews. Léon Poliakov agreed with this in 1951:

As regards the conception properly called of the plan for a total extermination, the three or four principal actors committed suicide in May of 1945. No document has survived or perhaps has ever existed. (Bréviaire de la haine: Le IIIe Reich et les Juifs, Calmann-Levy, 1951, Livre de Poche, 1974, p.171) In the absence of any document, historians à la Poliakov have repeatedly returned, primarily, to doubtful confessions like those of Kurt Gerstein or Rudolf Höss, sometimes modifying the texts to suit their convenience.

Bernard Clarke is "today a successful businessman working in the south of England" (Legions of Death, 1983, p. 235). One can in fact say that it is his voice that was heard at Nuremberg on 15 April 1946, when Assistant Prosecutor Amen read, piece by piece, to an astonished and overwhelmed audience, the supposed confession of Rudolf Höss. On that day was launched a lie of world-wide dimensions: the lie of Auschwitz. At the origins of that prodigious media event: several Jewish sergeants of British Military Security, including Bernard Clarke, "today a successful businessman working in the south of England."

### The Testimony of Moritz von Schirmeister

During the war, Moritz von Schirmeister had been the personal press attaché of Joseph Goebbels. On 29 June 1946, he was interrogated before the IMT as a defense witness for Hans Fritzsche. His deposition was particularly interesting regarding the actual personality of Dr. Goebbels and the attitude of the official German news services toward the flood of atrocity stories about the concentration camps spread during the war by the Allies.

At the end of the war, Moritz von Schirmeister had been arrested by the British and interned in a camp in England, where he was given the task of politically "re-educating" his fellow prisoners. Before testifying at Nuremberg, he was transferred by plane from London to Germany. At first he was kept at Minden-on-the-Weser, which was the principal interrogation center for the British Military Police. From there he was taken by car (31 March -- 1 April 1946) to the prison at Nuremberg. In the same car rode Rudolf Höss. Moritz von Schirmeister is precisely that "prisoner of war who had been brought over from London as a witness in Fritzsche's defense about whom Höss speaks in his "memoirs" (see above, p. 393).

Thanks to a document that I obtained from American researcher Mark Weber, who gave me a copy of it in Washington in September of 1983 (a document whose exact source I not yet authorized to indicate), we know that they were able to talk freely in the car that took them to Nuremberg. In that document, slightly more than two pages long, Schirmeister reports, as regarding the charges hanging over Höss, that Höss confided to him:

Gewiss, ich habe unterschrieben, dass ich 2 Millionen Juden umgebracht habe. Aber ich hätte genausogut unterschrieben, dass es 5 Millionen Juden gewesen sind. Es gibt eben Methoden, mit denen man jedes Geständnis erreichen kann -- ob es nun wahr ist oder nicht."Certainly, I signed a statement that I killed two and a half million Jews. But I could just as well have said that it was five million Jews. There are certain methods by which any confession can be obtained, whether it is true or not."

### Another Confession Signed by Rudolf Höss

The British torturers of Rudolf Höss had no reason to exercise any restraint. After making him sign document NO-1210 at 2:30 in the morning of the 14th or 15th of March 1946, they obtained a new signature from him on March 16, this time at the bottom of a text in English, written in an English handwriting style, with a blank in the space where the name of the place ought to have been given. His guards made him sign a simple note written in English:

Statement made voluntarily at \_\_\_\_\_ Gaol by Rudolf Höss, former Commandant of Auschwitz Concentration Camp on 16th day of March 1946. I personally arranged on orders received from Himmler in May 1941 the gassing of two million persons between June/July 1941 and the end of 1943 during which time I was commandant of Auschwitz. signed.

Rudolf Höss,

SS-Stubhr.

Eh. (?) Kdt. v. Auschwitz-Birkenau (even the word "signed" was written in an English hand). The Auschwitz Myth

We have known for some time that the Auschwitz myth is of an exclusively Jewish origin. Arthur R. Butz has related the facts in his book, *The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*, as has Wilhelm Stäglich in *The Auschwitz Myth*. The principal authors of the creation and the peddling of the "rumor of Auschwitz" have been, successively, two Slovaks, Alfred Wetzler (or Weczler) and Rudolf Vrba (or Rosenberg or Rosenthal); then a Hungarian, Rabbi Michael Dov Ber Weissmandel (or Weissmandl); then, in Switzerland, representatives of the World Jewish Congress like Gerhard Riegner, who were in touch with London and Washington; and finally Americans like Harry Dexter White, Henry Morgenthau Jr. and Rabbi Stephen Samuel Wise. Thus was born the famous World Refugee Board Report on Auschwitz and Birkenau, published in

Washington in November 1944. Copies of this report were included in the files of the judges advocate general in charge of prosecuting the Germans involved in the Auschwitz camp. It constituted the official version of the story of the alleged gassing of the Jews in that camp. Most probably it was used as a reference work by the inquirers-interrogators-torturers of "the Commandant of Auschwitz." All the names here mentioned are those of Jews.

Moreover we now see that Bernard Clarke, the first British torturer, was a Jew, The second British torturer, Major Draper (?), may also have been a Jew. The same for the two Americans: psychologist G.M. (Gustave Mahler) Gilbert and Colonel Harlan Amen. Finally, in Poland, Höss was faced with Polish Jews who treated him more or less the same way. When he wrote his "memoirs" it was under the supervision of instructing magistrate Jan Sehn, who was also probably a Jew.

Establishment historians dispute that Höss had been tortured and had confessed under duress. Since the publication of Rupert Butler's book in 1983, however, it is no longer possible for them to contest that. The Revisionists were right.

Since 1985 it is even less possible. In January-March 1985, the trial of Ernst Zündel, who was accused by a Jewish association and by the Crown of spreading Revisionist literature, took place in Toronto (Canada). Rudolf Vrba testified as a Crown witness. (He lives now in British Columbia). Affirmative and self assured as long as he answered the questions of the Crown, he suffered a spectacular rout when cross-examined by Ernst Zündel's lawyer, Doug Christie. For the first time since 1945 a Jewish witness to the alleged gassings in Auschwitz was asked to explain his affirmations and his figures. The result was so terrible for R. Vrba that finally the Crown itself gave a kind of coup de grace to its key witness. That unexpected event and some others (like the leading specialist of the Holocaust, Raul Hilberg, being caught red-handed in his lies) really made of the "Toronto Trial" the "Trial of the Nuremberg Trial."

The unintentional revelations of Rupert Butler in 1983 and unexpected revelations of the "Toronto Trial" in 1985 succeeded at last in showing entirely and clearly how the Auschwitz myth was fabricated from 1944 to 1947, to be exact from April 1944, when Rudolf Vrba and Alfred Wetzler are supposed to have escaped from Auschwitz to tell their story to the world up until April 1947, when Rudolf Höss was hanged after having supposedly told the same world his own story about Auschwitz.

It is remarkable that from beginning to end that story comes from essentially or perhaps even exclusively Jewish sources. Two Jewish liars (Vrba and Wetzler) from Slovakia convinced or seemed to have convinced other Jews from Hungary, Switzerland, United States, Great Britain, and Poland. This is not a conspiracy or a plot; it is the story of the birth of a religious belief: the myth of Auschwitz, center of the religion of the Holocaust.

<http://www.ihr.org/index.html>

Winter 1986 Volume 7 page 389

|

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1404

From: Badger Flankston

Date: 7/13/2014

Subject: Re: Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.

Ein Reich, Ein Volk, Ein Fuhrer!~

On Friday, July 11, 2014 11:31 AM, "Fourth Reich fourth\_reich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Awesome post.

"The gerneration of today, it is the bearer of Germany's destiny; of Germany's future or Germany's fall. Our enemies they already cry out: Germany Shall fall! Yet Germany can give but one answer: Germany will live! Hence Germany will win.....we want to serve this future we want to fight for it and if necessary fall for it but we will never capitulate! Deutchland Sieg Heil!" - Adolf Hitler.

By Germany he also refers to National Socialism.

Heil Hitler!

Sieg Heil!

-fourthreich666

---

From: "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>



To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, July 11, 2014 7:14 PM

Subject: [666BlackSun] Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died.

## Nazism has won, Communism has died.

Many people say and say again the same poem of the 'holocaust' and how evil Hitler was. Again and again, every time with more and more evidence, we debunk their claims. The evidence is there. Thing is, the major populace is programmed. From day one that someone is born, they are hearing "Oh thank jewsus the baby was born" and by the age of 10 they hear every day, watch kike made movies, hear 'public opinion' shaped by some jewish historian about Hitler and the Nazis.

Seriously, Nazis, Ancient Civilizations, Satan and Satanism are the big NO-NO's in this society! NOOOOOO! STAY WORSHIPPING THE JEW- EMMANUEL JIZZUS OR YOU WILL ROAST IN HELL! HE WILL COME BACK AND JUDGE YOU! OBEY OR BURN FOR ALL ETERNITY! The things that like the jew 'god' in the garden of Eden, when one touches they will "Die". Lying as they always do, both their 'god' and them, nobody that seeked the Truth died. The so called 'forgotten apple' did not kill anyone and brought the so called knowledge of good and evil to those who gave in the time and effort to reach it. It takes such an idiotic 'god' to create man with the capability to Sin, only to torture them later after doing it. Since he was all knowing, he knew beforehand they would sin, so he made them able to sin. If he did not know it, according to xian theology, he did not know everything and as thus he is no 'god'.

Of course he is not. For one its nothing more than a jewish fantasy novel, where they have complete and total power everyone else in the globe, everyone is enslaved and such. How could the rambling of some kikes make sense? Lies do not make sense. Especially so big lies. How could they ever make sense?

The so called idiots though, who preach anti-Nazism do not do the fundamental thing any person who knows history should do. STUDY BOTH SIDES FROM UNBIASED SOURCES. Even this jew "Cole" made a documentary proving the gas chambers were a hoax. Thing is, jews are too ready to betray their own race everytime. Maybe "Cole" was on the side that his bank account had 100,000,0\$ and not 2 billions like his cousins, so it grew infuriated and started what he did. Then "Cole" appears 10 years after in the jewish owned and run Holly-wood. This fence hopping jew came with a plan. While he debunked the holocaust, he accused Hitler or all the other crimes he was accused, acting as a gate-keeper to his fellow jews and faithfully a propaganda minister of his own.

When someone does this and sees that the whole governmental cabinet of Stalin was jewish for instance and caused the massacre of at least 25 million Russians in Labor camps, then see the videos where jews themselves testify that in the big 'labor camps' they could paint, swim in swimming pools, dance, play football with the so-evil Nazis and such, it takes a peanut of a brain to realize how in this case the 'winner' has blamed all their shit to the 'loser' of the war. The 'loser' is judged by the winner. Its as simple as that. But, who was the 'winner' of the war and who was the 'loser'? Upon first glance you will say it was USSR who won the war. And that Nazi Germany lost.

Thing is, our side has started with a different purpose and the jewish USSR side started with another purpose in mind. In such cases you do not judge 'victory' by whom survived and who did not, you judge victory or loss according to who fulfilled their purpose for which a war was started.

Their purpose was world domination and to dominate everything according to their jewish/communist laws, torah and the rest, assume a "God" position and rule everything, enslave anyone. This happened only inside

USSR. People were nothing but swine, women were only objects and work laborers, children were pieces of shit in the eyes of jews who would run their 'eternal' machine of war Jew USSR in her prime to dominate the whole globe. They really believed this laughable shit. Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky, Molotov and so forth- all jews. All worked for the same purpose, whatever their actions. To enslave people into a slave state. To materialize their inner view of the cosmos, which is nothing else than what their Torah and their Protocols of Zion have wrote since day one. Jews have always operated by their hive mind and this is evident in the same outcome that comes in all civilizations they have gained power in: Destruction. Their Torah justifies them to be 'gods', above anyone and everyone. With the systematic destruction of all spiritual knowledge, they have that knowledge and assume to be 'gods'. Its known in the so called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

The bible in itself is a communist book and the mother of communist theory- all jewish. "All men are equals in the face of 'god' ". What happened in Soviet Russia was "all men are equals in the face of Stalin" or some other appointed jewish messiah who will fulfill what the jews have been trying to built for so long. Thing is, the jews are naturally a sickly and weak race. They have been on our ass for 2000 years and still cannot fulfill a damn goal. And even if they did, which they never could, they would fail to maintain it like it has happened in the USSR. They simply failed. Hitler built up a nation from total destruction to a world power in around 10 years. Enough said.

People are taught to believe in jews like they are gods, since day one. We are taught to believe that 'god' was a kike spaceman who sat on the clouds and cursed people. Endless confusion but what remains is this- we are taught to believe in the jews and the jewish 'god'. Thing is, they have been destroying civilizations since day one of their existence. The Ancient Romans perished under their grip and even nowadays they are destroying everything, every form of civilization. By the moment Europe has allowed them in and gave them 'citizen rights' everything has been going downhill; debt, two major world wars and economic plagues, instability in all levels, bad governship that destroyed a large portion of people, humiliation, senseless industrialization without feeling or

remorse, false intelligentsia and philosophies of all kinds that are basically ruining every aspect of Gentile life and are leading people to mental hospitals by the hundreds each day.

But what was the purpose of Nazis and Hitler?

Simple.

First of all stop the jewish beast from taking over the globe and Europe, slow them down [They succeeded then construct a legacy for others to follow after them, in which everything would go over for the jews [We are approaching there and there is nothing the jews can do- check on Israel's case, people are waking up en-masse]. The Nazis reached too far, almost destroyed USSR themselves. When Hitler was at the door, the jew Stalin knew he was done with, so he informed the western jews that their legacy was coming to the end. Hitler had the whole Europe under his control. Hitler's method of Blizzkrieg war, had brought Russia to her knees. When Hitler's Troops entered and were outside of Stalin-grad, by that time over 50,000 Russians fought at his side against the jewish beast to regain back their country. IT WAS NO LONGER RUSSIA- IT WAS A JEWISH HAVEN MADE ONLY FOR JEWS.

Everyone knows the jews today. Them trying to hide and pretend to be harmless no longer works. Even the most stupid people know. Most of those whom they own by xianity and through their spell of xianity, hate them to the bone and they will choose to decimate the jewish problem than to adhere to some jewish 'god' as people subconsciously know they are being played on.

Hitler and the SS knew they would not have the jews finished on their days, as they were scattered all across the

globe. They passed down the message. By their symbols they caused re-awakening. Anti-Semitism is now again flaming. Where is it that they won? Back then the Jews had German and other enemies. Now everyone down the street can be their enemy as people know, everyone knows and those who do not know, are getting told by now. Everyone knows what they did to America, to Germany, to other countries. People see them and they recognize them. There is nowhere to hide for them anymore. Everyone knows how they use money. The internet has served us well.

Miss's Stalin when confronted outside of the Jewish USSR capital by the Nazis, called in his friend Jews from England and the USA. So they started up the western front to dilute the powers of Germany. One step before destruction, as everyone Jewish was shitting their pants, they had to ensure their racial dream – world domination. But by the time Hitler was in Stalingrad, the purpose of the Nazis had already been fulfilled. On the whole war, the Jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his stuff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood Rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When Jews finalize their control Christianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to Jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

People need to study more. The left-run universities and Jewish infested 'knowledge' is keeping people blind. Jews prove they are guilty by all this infestation in history and such, because this proves they did what they have been accused and are trying to re-write history.

The Jews knew that these places would serve as an endless cattle farm when they can take people out from, butcher them and use their life energy to achieve all sorts of goals. From all their nasty effort, all they could do is not get destroyed back then, but they could do nothing about Hitler's final plan, which has succeeded already, as the purpose was to Stop and Expose the international Jewry of the planet. Now days, everyone knows.

Thing is, by the fall of Germany and the major economic collapse (again Jewish in its roots) and with the Jews like Rothschilds and the Jewish Vatican running the global system, the Jews thought it has now been over with. They took over Russia in which they had much power already, built up the beast and simply went for world domination, after the point their Jewish 'ark' of USSR would be strong enough to carry them all. But they never expected Hitler, neither an uprising in Nazism. They thought that by creating hundreds of false frontiers as they do today, people would remain asleep. The same thing they did in Russia with their Demagogues, they did in Germany as well, but it never worked there. They expected their reign to go on forever. They expected no opposition. Thing is, the materialistic nature of the Jews is all they are and the same reason they always fail- the Western Jews and the Eastern Jews when they thought they had us all by the balls after Nazi Germany was put to sleep, they made a Cold War which exhausted both of them, bringing the 'ark' of the USSR state to its knees. They destroyed their own selves in their run towards their imaginary top.

The Jews cannot rule anything as it's not in their nature to rule, not even a slave state that they have created. Whatever they have constructed has collapsed, in every and all occasions, whatever it was. The only danger is that they are bringing down to collapse the things they have attached themselves to- that's what we should be worried about. Eternal things are not for them, neither is rebuilding.

They expected the return of the medieval times, they expected to rule alongside with their reptilian masters and other nefarious beings who seek the end of Humanity as it was. They thought Satan was out of the game. Now, where is their eternal kingdom? In every state waiting to get pogrom'd, because of all their deeds against Gentiles? Or in a stolen Palestinian state which was funded by their WW2 holocaust lies, on the back of Gentiles there, getting bombed daily?

Who has won the war and who is Eternal now? They will always need Gentiles to feast upon, even as their slaves. They need Gentiles even as enslaved. We do not need them anywhere, in no facet of our Global or National lives. And in every Gentile Nazism will wake up, it's a matter of time. Now not only it has woken up, but is rising like a manifold flame, ready to burn and wipe out those who long have oppressed every nation of the world. Let's not

allow other countries and our own countries to be victimized like Russia did, under the Jewish Grip.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1405

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 7/13/2014

Subject: Re: Women and Nazism

I would like to make a few statements concerning this. First of all, Nazism is Satan's New World Order. This is a fact. This is also why there has been a strong emphasis on Nazism in the JoS E-groups. What is happening now in Europe is no accident.

Unlike the human hating enemy "god" and company, Satan takes care of and has responsibility for human souls. Those souls who are of Satan are not just wandering the astral, they are in Hell. At the time of a dedicated one's death, Demons will arrive to safely escort his/her soul to Hell where it will be safe and secure. The enemy who is human hating leaves the majority to reincarnate at random or to wander the astral. Others who have totally conformed, like devout Christians are used for their energies; as an energy host which is an amalgamation of souls that the enemy refers to as "the one" and "the light."

Most of the top Nazis who were loyal to the end are in Hell. The JoS priesthood has been working with them as well as some members here. I am not at liberty to go into any details, but I will tell you, they do not in any way intend to take away women's rights. They will all be coming back. Lilith has been in charge of overseeing this project and I can tell you, she is strongly for women's rights. There are also women Nazis there as well.

Goebbels' speech was given in a different time and era and under different circumstances. The German population was decimated severely after WW I and children were needed. Women were not forced into motherhood, only encouraged. Not everyone is cut out to be a mother. In addition, the women's

SS division worked along with the men's. Germany was attacked by the world Jewish controlled governments and forced into another war. The real purpose for the SS was to make them community leaders. This right here proves Nazism supported women's rights and treated women as equals. SS women were being prepared to be community leaders.

Back at that time, before the mid 1960's, women did not have the same privileges as men and this was also in the USA and in many other countries. Back then, most women the world over wore skirts and many occupations were off limits to them. This is a fact. The Jew always exploits everything and has worked the other side in pushing women into the workforce by necessity, usually financial. The system now raises many of the children in daycare centers, as this is a further step in breaking up the family.

I can tell you, in Satan's New World Order, women will have the rights they have now and even more in a positive sense. Women doctors are needed and there are many other professions that need women. Motherhood is not for everyone. Those in Hell also know about the changes in the times regarding many issues.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

12 Women and Nazism Sat Jul 12, 2014 5:32 pm (PDT) . Posted by:  
high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra\_666 This topic is a topic about any and every Satanic/National Socialist woman. Thing is, due to enemy propaganda, how Nazi's portrayed women and how they had them in mind was entirely different than what most know. Its well known the enemies of the cause and those who spread black propaganda, are trying to push that women should be (according to their xianized enemy version of Nazism) in the kitchen, doing the dishes, taking care of the kids and so forth.

Its not like this.

To understand why some people have this belief, one has to observe the historical context. Germany after WW1, was almost utterly destroyed. The



Women were totally humiliated and jews who were rampant in Germany did what they always do, even nowadays with women. They tried to push senseless propaganda, tried to make women whores and that sort of deal. At the 20th Century, christianity was still tight in its grip. Thing is, the enemy communism does not discern between man and woman at all, everyone is a worker and this is what the enemy has planned for women in Nazi Germany and anywhere else, according to jewish plan.

Now Women who have had or know others who have kids, know that by working full 12 hours a day in the slave jewish programm, you could never raise kids, let alone you would never have the funds for it, let away that its too stressing for women, intense physical work. Women by nature in their MAJORITY (NOTE: MAJORITY) are not meant to do heavy labor work as this causes all sort of damage to them in the long run. Neither are women ideal for working lets say at mining or wherever else. The jewish capitalists/communists (same coin different side) simply wanted people to be all equals. Women had to work like cattle, all day long. As the bible says and their torah, main lines, women are meaningless pieces of swine and are impure, the sources of all sin etc. Though in all their insanity, they also want to abuse women endlessly by exploiting them sexually and so forth. By pushing the propaganda on either side, thats the end they always want to achieve.

Thing most people fail to grasp, on purpose, is that these measures that most women should be at home, were measures taken by a Germany in a state of severe regression, trying to get upwards again. Germany had low population due to WW1, many men were butchered as we all know. This means and signfies that women had to have children and take care of them, as the people would go extinct. Its that simple. Its not a cosmic theory that women should be at home, it was a measure that was needed at that time. Men had to do the hard labor only to save women from it, unless it was their choice to get on all this labor. Many women chose for instance to be in the Luftwaffe (German Pilots) and were treated no less than any other soldier. Thing is, the Reich had to protect women from the plagues of war, pornography, perversion and the unwelcome enviroment created by the jews. The enemy knows when to hit. At war, hitting the women is far more stabbing in the nation as you hit the future of the nation and the strongest atom of it, which is the woman. Also, take in that all this happened in 1910 and afterwards- these days women were

already in the kitchen, and if you go backwards like in the Dark ages, women and men were swine and probably enslaved to some kike in many regions. In other words, Nazi Germany was not repressive of women, it was revolutionary in giving women more freedoms and rights.

Hitler himself mentioned in his speeches that these measures were solely taken so that women would not suffer war. A woman can face much more humiliation than a man in wartime and this is evident to anyone who is aware of such circumstances. Also, the Hitler youth and other stuff accepted women and all these things. Women were treated with exceptional respect and their position was similar to the position of the old Spartan women. Infact, because women were so important they had to be protected in times of upwards move away from the regression, which everyone knew would get to war. Women were allowed to go to theaters and all these things, but meanwhile in the so called "freedom" countries they were totally limited.

Exceptions were treated as exceptions. For instance, Hanna Reitsch was a top pilot in Nazi Germany [ [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna\\_Reitsch](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna_Reitsch) ].

Thing is the enemy always does what they do. They blame Racism to us. They blame that we push women in the kitchen to us, while they themselves have wrote a damn kike 2000 year old book saying every 2 pages that women are whores, worthless, meaningless, were made out of adam's rib, that god is male and has no wife (degradation of women) and so forth. In the Nazi and Satanic view, the female and male have equal positions, but as people and characters we may with choice choose in per se a partnership, choose someone to stay on "top". What we also recognize is that in both Genders some signs are apparent like in males, they have more muscle mass for instance and are made naturally in their MAJORITY to be warriors, while the MAJORITY of women should have lighter tasks and other orientations in work and so forth.

Keep in mind that Nazism is eternal, so we understand change. Today men are boys and women for the most part as it seems cannot find decent husbands. The enemy has created many imbalances. But what those who preach black propaganda in our ranks is a crock of shit. The cosmic theory around our women was never one of oppression. Its just that kikes will make protection from their deeds against women seem like 'restriction'.

Its the notion of xianity and the abrahamic programs, the jewish propaganda that sees women as swine. Nazism was revolutionary and as the years went by, women were far more free than they ever were before. There are many uneducated people and black propagandists who say all sorts of shit, trying to blacken the part of the woman. In closing, take 4 notions in mind.

1. The historical context of the time.
2. The jewish programms and the communist programms and how they see the women
3. That gradually women were becoming free-er in Nazi Germany and most had the greatest time of their lives so long Hitler had the nation.
4. That times change but the jewish scourge cannot be wiped out just like this from the major populace. Every sensible person knows this. You could not hop from 1850 when women were simply married by their parents to 1890 and expect it all to have changed. Even nowdays in many places of the world these things are still to change, thanks to the jewish programms.

Satanism and Nazism were here to free us from all that scourge. But to free us, we had to be alive and protected. Nowdays they preach women are 'free'. While infact they are most subconsciously opressed and played upon their deepest insticts of beauty, trying to find a mate and so forth. The kikes are pushing it all too far for a backlash. Never feed in their two sided games. There is always a third and fourth and fifth options and these are the Satanic options.

Oppression of women never has had to do with Satanism and Nazism. Its an offspring of xianity and the related ilk.

Heil our Women and Heil our Men!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

---

Protect your computer files with professional cloud backup.  
Get PCRx Backup and upload unlimited files automatically.  
Learn more at <http://backup.pcrx.com/mail>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1406

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/13/2014

Subject: Nuremberg Judgement - The Aims of the Party

This is part of an Article exposing Nuremberg. I am posting sections everytime I finish one. I am reading through EVERYTHING that is or is linked the written version, evidence, testimonies etc. and exposing them as I go along. This will all look better when the full article is complete. I will also be going through every Nazi defendant at Nuremberg and exposing the counts against them. I will be skipping traitors and cowards such as Martin Bormann. If I do not have enough time for this, I will use what Carlos Porter wrote in Not Guilty at Nuremberg

---

Judgement at Nuremberg Part 1: Aims of the Nazi Party  
By fourtreich666

(In yellow is what was said at Nuremberg. My words in black and in [ ])

Source of the words said at the Judgment at Nuremberg of 1 October 1946: [http://crimeofaggression.info/documents/6/1946\\_Nuremberg\\_Judgement.pdf](http://crimeofaggression.info/documents/6/1946_Nuremberg_Judgement.pdf)

## THE NAZI REGIME IN GERMANY THE ORIGIN AND AIMS OF THE NAZI PARTY

On the 5th January, 1919, not two months after the conclusion of the Armistice which ended the First World War, and six months before the signing of the Peace Treaties at Versailles, there came into being in Germany a small political party called the German Labour Party. On the 12th September, 1919, Adolf Hitler became a member of this party, and at the first public meeting held in Munich, on the 24th February, 1920, he announced the party's programme. That programme, which remained unaltered until the party was dissolved in 1945, consisted of twenty-five points, of which the following five are of particular interest on account of the light they throw on the matters with which the Tribunal is concerned:

"Point 1. We demand the unification of all Germans in the Greater Germany, on the basis of the right of self-determination of peoples.

Point 2. We demand equality of rights for the German people in respect to the other nations; abrogation of the peace treaties of Versailles and Saint Germain.

{414}

Point 3. We demand land and territory for the sustenance of our people, and the colonization of our surplus population.

Point 4. Only a member of the race can be a citizen. A member of the race can only be one who is of German blood, without consideration of creed. Consequently no Jew can be a member of the race . . . .

Point 22. We demand abolition of the mercenary troops and formation of a national army."

[Point 4 is a corruption: The original version is: "None but the members of the nation may be citizens of the state. None but those of German blood, whatever their creed may be, may be members of the nation. No Jew, therefore may be a member of the nation" /1. As you can see this makes a huge difference. All of the points mentioned above have been changed from the original 1932 source the prosecutors took the points from. They changed certain words to make them seem much more dramatic, such as in Point 2, they changed abolished to abrogation. Point two in the 1932 source, is a PAID army, here it is mercenary troops]

Of these aims, the one which seems to have been regarded as the most important, and which figured in almost every public speech, was the removal of the "disgrace" of the Armistice, and the restrictions of the peace treaties of Versailles and Saint Germain. In a typical speech at Munich on the 13th April, 1923, for example, Hitler said, with regard to the Treaty of Versailles:

"The treaty was made in order to bring twenty million Germans to their deaths, and to ruin the German nation . . . . At its foundation our movement formulated three demands:

Setting aside of the Peace Treaty.

Unification of all Germans.

Land and soil to feed our nation."

[Adolf Hitler NEVER said the above speech mentioned, dating to April 13 1923, thus proving the above two paragraphs false. /2.]

The demand for the unification of all Germans in the Greater Germany was to play a large part in the events preceding the seizure of Austria and Czechoslovakia; the abrogation of the Treaty of Versailles was to become a decisive motive in attempting to justify the policy of the German Government; the demand for land was to be the justification for the acquisition of "living-space" at the expense of other nations; the expulsion of the Jews from membership of the race of German blood was to lead to the atrocities against the Jewish people; and the demand for a national army was to result in measures of rearmament on the largest possible scale, and ultimately to war.

[This whole living space thing is GREATLY exaggerated. What they fail to mention, is that in almost every speech made by Hitler up until his imprisonment, he said that this land was German in origin and was stolen from them, and he said so with 100% truth. The land belonging to Germany which Hitler got back, even if this living space thing is real, would have been more than enough to accommodate the Aryan race. Even

Hitler himself has said, that he had no intention of conquering ALL of Europe. He stated his reasons clearly every time he invaded a country. Also, Hitler invaded countries to prevent the Soviet Union conquering it, result in millions more dieing. An ethic of National Socialism is racial perservation, If they did not do what they did, the land which belongs to the Aryans would have become, no-mans-but-a-cultural-marxists-land. One of the reasons the Allied messed up the Living space thing is to say that the reason Hitler "invaded" European countries is because he was racist and not the true reason I just mentioned]

On the 29th July, 1921, the Party, which had changed its name to Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter Partei (NSDAP) was reorganized, Hitler becoming the first "Chairman." It was in this year that the Sturmabteilung or SA was founded, with Hitler at its head, as a private paramilitary force, which allegedly was to be used for the purpose of protecting NSDAP leaders from attack by rival political parties, and preserving order at NSDAP meetings, but in reality was used for fighting political opponents on the streets. In March, 1923, the defendant Göring was appointed head of the SA.

[This is all true, except when is says but in reality was used for fighting political opponents on the streets. At that time, the Nazis were hated by the socialist/communitis/jews solely because they were exosing them and destroying, therefore they were constantly attcked, "Action-reacion" They fought back the slander and abuse (mental and physical) they were reiceiving, is that so wrong?]

The procedure within the Party was governed in the most absolute way by the "leadership principle" (Führerprinzip). According to the principle, each Führer has the right to govern, administer, or decree, subject to no control of any kind and at his complete discretion, subject only to the orders he receives from above.

This principle applied in the first instance to Hitler himself as the Leader of the Party, and in a lesser degree to all other Party officials. All members of the Party swore an oath of "eternal allegiance" to the Leader.

[Here, they are simply saying that being loyal to Hitler was wrong. The Fuhrrerprinzip can be explained no better than this: The Fuhrrer Leads, we follow! The Fuhrrerprinzip is not facism nor is it a dictatorship, it is being loyal to the man who has carried a burden heavier than any other has, to a man who sacrificed everything for his Nation, to a man who knows how to lead better than any other, hence when he gives an order it should be obeyed, because disobeying is going to scew up the nation. What they said in the above paragraph, is no more and no less than explaining loyalty as a dictatorship. They should have paid more attention to thier own words: Alliegiance is loyalty - Hence the oath of Allegiance. Also, is the leader of EVERY party, wether is be facist, communist or National Socialist not the highest command, the supreme?.]

There were only two ways in which Germany could achieve the three main aims above-mentioned: by negotiation, or by force. The twenty-five points of the NSDAP programme do not specifically mention the methods on which the leaders of the Party proposed to rely, but the

history of the Nazi regime shows that Hitler and his followers were only prepared to negotiate on the terms that their demands were conceded, and that force would be used if they were not.

[The history of the regime, ACTUALLY shows that Germany achieved the points through peaceful methods. Every nation Hitler "invaded" They were welcomed and cheered on. When they "invaded" countries such as Poland and Russia, flowers were given to them /3. Even in Poland, the Brits later said, we didn't really care about Poland, we just did not want Hitler to have it. Hitler outlined his peaceful methods in his peace request, of which he sent twelve in total and attempted to negotiate 12 times /4. Ladies and Gentlemen, you make up your mind: Hitler Sent them [12] peace requests, they sent him their declaration of war.]

On the night of 8th November, 1923, an abortive Putsch took place in Munich. Hitler and some of his followers burst into a meeting in the Bürgerbräu Cellar which was being addressed by the Bavarian Prime Minister Kahr, with the intention of obtaining from him a decision to march forthwith on Berlin. On the morning of the 9th November, however, no Bavarian support was forthcoming, and Hitler's demonstration was met by the armed forces of the Reichswehr and the police. Only a few volleys were fired; and after a dozen of his followers had been killed, Hitler fled for his life, and the demonstration was over. The defendants Streicher, Frick and Hess all took part in the attempted rising. Hitler was later tried for high treason, and was convicted and sentenced to imprisonment. The SA was outlawed. Hitler was released from prison in 1924, and in 1925 the Schutzstaffel, or SS, was created, nominally to act as his personal bodyguard, but in reality to terrorize political opponents. This was also the year of the publication of Mein Kampf, containing the political views and aims of Hitler, which came to be regarded as the authentic source of Nazi doctrine.

[The SS never terrorised anybody. There is no evidence to suggest they did. The Night of the Long knives occurred because Rohm and members of the SA were trying to work with the French in an attempt to rid of Hitler /5.]

\*\*\*\*\*

Sources:

- 1/ Gottfried Feder - The Programme of the Party of Hitler, the NSDAP and its General Conceptions
- 2/ 1923.04.13 - Adolf Hitler - Speech in Munich
- 3/ Adolf Hitler The Greatest Story Never Told (Documentary)
- 4/ What the World Rejected
- 5/ The Truth about Homosexuals in National Socialist Germany by High Priest Jake Carlson.

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1407

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/13/2014

Subject: Enabling Act. NSDAP VS SDP: NATIONAL SOCIALISM VS. SOCIALISM

This is an important Speech. It is a duel between Hitler and the NSDAP and Otto Wels and the SDP. It is more or less National Socialism vs Communism. Hitler's speeches were littered with Christian corruption, I removed it, as I am doing with all of Hitler's speeches - flushing christianity down the toilet. The True Speeches of Adolf Hitler - Christian Corruption removed from Hitler's Speeches: <http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/the-true-speeches-of-adolf-hitler.html>

I might have missed a MINNOR piece of xtian, this is because it is 3 am right now and I am trying to get as much work done before I fall asleep Here are video versions of this speech:

[Adolf Hilter vs Otto Wels - Speech Duel - The Enabling act](#)

[Adolf Hilter vs Otto Wels - II - Speech Duel -The Enabling act](#)

[Adolf Hilter vs Otto Wels - III - Speech Duel - The Enabling act](#)

Please not this WRITTEN speech is only on the POLICY. See the links above for the FULL speech.

---

## Adolf Hitler - policy statement on the Enabling Act

March 23, 1933

Adolf Hitler Speaks: Ladies and Gentlemen of the German Reichstag! By agreement with the Reich Government, today the National Socialist German Workers' Party and the German National People's Party have presented to you for resolution a notice of motion concerning a "Law for Removing the Distress of Volk and Reich." The reasons for this extraordinary measure are as follows: In November 1918, the Marxist organizations seized the executive power by means of a Revolution. The monarchs were dethroned, the authorities of Reich and Länder removed from office, and thus a breach of the Constitution was committed. The success of the revolution in a material sense protected these criminals from the grips of justice. They sought moral justification by asserting that Germany or its government bore the guilt for the outbreak of the War.

This assertion was deliberately and objectively untrue. In consequence, however, these false accusations in the interest of our former enemies led to the severest oppression of the entire German Volk, and the violation of the assurances given to us in Wilson's Fourteen Points then led to a time of boundless misfortune for Germany, that is to say the working German Volk.

All the promises made by the men of November 1918 proved to be, if not acts of intentional deception, then no less damnable illusions. The "achievements of the Revolution"



were, taken in their entirety, agreeable for only the smallest of fractions of our Volk, but for the overwhelming majority, at least insofar as these people were forced to earn their daily bread by honest work, they were infinitely sad. It is understandable that the survival instinct of those parties and men guilty of this development invents a thousand euphemisms and excuses. An objective comparison of the average outcome of the last fourteen years with the promises once proclaimed is a crushing indictment of the responsible architects of this crime unparalleled in German history.

In the course of the past fourteen years, our Volk has suffered deterioration in all sectors of life, which could inconceivably have been greater. The question as to what, if anything, could have been worse than in these times is a question which cannot be answered in light of the basic values of our German Volk as well as the political and economic inheritance which once existed.

In spite of its lack of mobility in political feelings and positions, the German Volk itself has increasingly turned away from concepts, parties, and associations which, in its eyes, are responsible for these conditions.

The number of Germans who inwardly supported the Weimar Constitution in spite of the suggestive significance and ruthless exploitation of the executive power dwindled, in the end, to a mere fraction of the entire nation.

Another typical characteristic of these fourteen years was the fact that- apart from natural fluctuations-the curve of developments has shown a constant decline. This depressing realization was one of the causes of the general state of despair. It served to promote the insight into the necessity of thoroughly rejecting the ideas, organizations, and men in which one gradually and rightly began to recognize the underlying causes of our decay.

The National Socialist Movement was thus able, in spite of the most horrible oppression, to convert increasing numbers of Germans in terms of spirit and will to defensive action. Now, in association with the other national leagues, it has eliminated the powers which have been ruling since November 1918 within a few short weeks and, by means of a revolution, transferred public authority to the hands of the National Government. On March 5, the German Volk gave its approval to this action.

The program for the reconstruction of the Volk and the Reich is determined by the magnitude of the distress crippling our political, moral and economic life.

Filled with the conviction that the causes of this collapse lie in internal damage to the body of our Volk, the Government of the National Revolution aims to eliminate the afflictions from our völkisch life which would, in future, continue to foil any real recovery. The disintegration of the nation into irreconcilably opposite Weltanschauungen which was systematically brought about by the false doctrines of Marxism means the destruction of the basis for any possible community life.

The dissolution permeates all of the basic principles of social order. The completely opposite approaches of the individuals to the concepts of state, society, religion, morality, family, and economy rips open differences which will lead to a war of all against all. Starting with the liberalism of the past century, this development will end, as the laws of nature dictate, in Communist chaos.

The mobilization of the most primitive instincts leads to a link between the concepts of a political theory and the actions of real criminals. Beginning with pillaging, arson, raids on the railway, assassination attempts, and so on-all these things are morally sanctioned by Communist theory. Alone the method of individuals terrorizing the masses has cost the National Socialist Movement more than 350 dead and tens of thousands of injured within the course of a few years.

The burning of the Reichstag, one unsuccessful attempt within a large-scale operation, is only a taste of what Europe would have to expect from a triumph of this evil doctrine. When a certain press, particularly outside Germany, today attempts, true to the political lie advanced to a principle by Communism, to link Germany's national uprising to this disgraceful act, this can only serve to strengthen my resolve to leave no stone unturned in order to avenge this crime as quickly as possible by having the guilty arsonist and his accomplices publicly executed! Neither the German Volk nor the rest of the world has become sufficiently conscious of the entire scope of the operation planned by this organization.

Only by means of its immediate action was the Government able to ward off a development which would have shaken all of Europe had it proceeded to its disastrous end. Several of those who fraternize with the interests of Communism both within and outside of Germany, motivated by hatred for the national uprising, would themselves have become victims of such a development.

It will be the utmost goal of the National Government to stamp out and eliminate every trace of this phenomenon, not only in the interest of Germany, but in the interest of the rest of Europe.

It will not lose sight of the realization that, in doing so, it is not the negative problem of this organization with which it is dealing, but rather the implementation of the positive task of winning the German worker for the National State. Only the creation of a real Volksgemeinschaft, rising above the interests and conflicts of Stände und Klassen, is capable of permanently removing the source of nourishment of these aberrations of the human mind. The establishment of such a solidarity in Weltanschauung in the body of the German politic is all the more important, for only this will make it possible to maintain friendly relations with the non-German powers without regard to the tendencies or Weltanschauungen to which they are subject, for the elimination of Communism in Germany is a purely domestic German affair. It should be in the interests of the rest of the world as well, for the outbreak of Communist chaos in the densely populated German Reich would lead to political and economic consequences particularly in the rest of western Europe, the proportions of which are unfathomable. The inner disintegration of our Volksgemeinschaft inevitably resulted in an increasingly alarming weakening of the authority of the highest levels of leadership. The sinking reputation of the Reich Government- which is the inevitable product of unstable domestic conditions of this type-led to ideas on the part of various parties in the individual Länder which are incompatible with the unity of the Reich. The greatest consideration for the traditions of the Länder cannot erase the bitter realization that the extent of the fragmentation of national life in the past was not only not beneficial, but positively injurious to the world and life status of our Volk.

It is not the task of a superior national leadership to subsequently surrender what has grown organically to the theoretical principle of an unrestrained unitarianization. But it is its duty to raise the unity of spirit and will of the leadership of the nation and thus the concept of the Reich as such beyond all shadow of a doubt.

The welfare of our communities and Länder-as well as the existence of each German individual-must be protected by the State. Therefore the Reich Government does not intend to dissolve the Länder by means of the Enabling Act. However, it will institute measures which will guarantee the continuity of political intention in the Reich and Länder from now on and for all time. The greater the consensus of spirit and will, the lesser the interest of the Reich for all time in violating the independent cultural and economic existence of the separate Länder. The present habit of the Governments of the Länder and the Reich of mutually belittling each other, making use of the modern means of public propaganda, is completely outrageous. I will under no circumstances tolerate-and the Reich Government will resolve all measures to combat-the spectacle of ministers of German Governments attacking or belittling each other before the world in mass meetings or even with the aid of public radio broadcasts.

It also results in a complete invalidation of the legislative bodies in the eyes of the Volk when, even assuming normal times, the Volk is driven to the polls in the Reich or in the individual Länder almost twenty times in the course of four years. The Reich Government will find the way to ensure that the expression of the will of the nation, once given, leads to uniform consequences for both the Reich and the Länder.

A further reform of the Reich will only ensue from ongoing developments.

Its aim must be to design a constitution which ties the will of the Volk to the authority of a genuine leadership. The statutory legalization of this reform of the Constitution will be granted to the Volk itself.

The Government of the National Revolution basically regards it as its duty, in accordance with the spirit of the Volk's vote of confidence, to prevent the elements which consciously and intentionally negate the life of the nation from exercising influence on its formation. The theoretical concept of equality before the law shall not be used, under the guise of equality, to tolerate those who despise the laws as a matter of principle or, moreover, to surrender the freedom of the nation to them on the basis of democratic doctrines. The Government will, however, grant equality before the law to all those who, in forming the front of our Volk against this danger, support national interests and do not deny the Government their assistance.

Our next task, in any case, is to call upon the spiritual leaders of these destructive tendencies to answer for themselves and at the same time to rescue the victims of their seduction.

In particular, we perceive in the millions of German workers who pay homage to these ideas of madness and self destruction only the results of an unforgivable weakness on the part of former governments who failed to put a stop to the dissemination of these ideas, the practical implementation of which they were forced to punish. The Government will not allow itself to be shaken by anyone in its decision to solve this problem. Now it is the responsibility of the Reichstag to adopt a clear standpoint for its part. This will change nothing as to the fate of Communism and the other organizations fraternizing with it. In its measures, the National Government is guided by no other factor than preserving the German Volk, and in particular the mass of millions making up its working populace, from unutterable misery.

Thus it views the matter of restoring the monarchy as out of the question at present in light of the very existence of these circumstances. It would be forced to regard any attempt to solve this problem on the part of the individual Länder as an attack on the legal entity of the Reich and take respective action.

Simultaneously with this political purification of our public life, the Reich Government intends to undertake a thorough moral purging of the German Volkskörper. The entire system of education, the theater, the cinema, literature, the press, and radio-they all will be used as a means to this end and valued accordingly. They must all work to preserve the eternal values residing in the essential character of our Volk. Art will always remain the expression and mirror of the yearning and the reality of an era. The cosmopolitan contemplative attitude is rapidly disappearing. Heroism is arising passionately as the future shaper and leader of political destinies. The task of art is to give expression to this determining spirit of the age. Blut and Rasse will once more become the source of artistic intuition. The task of the government, particularly in an age of limited political power, is to ensure that the internal value of life and the will of the nation to live are given that much more monumental artistic expression in culture. This resolve entails the obligation to grateful appreciation of our great past. The gap between this past and the future must be bridged in all sectors of our historical and cultural life. Reverence for the Great Men must be instilled once more in German youth as a sacred inheritance.

The advantages in personnel policy which might result from compromises with atheist organizations do not come close to offsetting the results which would become apparent in the general destruction of basic moral values.

Their rights are not to be infringed upon. But the Government expects and hopes that the task of working on the national and moral regeneration of our Volk taken on by the Government will, in turn, be treated with the same respect.

It will face all of the other confessions with objective fairness. However, it cannot tolerate that membership in a certain confession or a certain race could mean being released from general statutory obligations or even constitute a license for committing or tolerating crimes which go unpunished.

Our legal institutions must above all work to preserve this Volksgemeinschaft. The irremovability of the judges on the one hand must ensure a flexibility in their judgments for the welfare of society on the other.

Not the individual but the Volk as a whole must be the focal point of legislative efforts. In future, high treason and betrayal of the Volk (Landes- und Volksverrat) will be ruthlessly eradicated. The foundations on which the judiciary is based can be none other than the foundations on which the nation is based. Thus may the judiciary always take into consideration the difficult burden of decision carried by those who bear the responsibility for shaping the life of the nation under the harsh dictates of reality.

Great are the tasks of the National Government in the sphere of economic life.

Here all action shall be governed by one law: the Volk does not live for the economy, and the economy does not exist for capital, but capital serves the economy and the economy serves the Volk! In principle, the Government protects the economic interests of the German Volk not by taking the roundabout way through an economic bureaucracy to be organized by the State, but by the utmost promotion of private initiative and a recognition of the rights of property.

A fair balance must be established between productive intention on the one hand and productive work on the other. The administration should respect the results of ability, industriousness and work by being thrifty. The problem of our public finances is also a problem which is, in no small part, the problem of a thrifty administration.

The proposed reform of our tax system must result in a simplification in assessment and thus to a decrease in costs and charges. In principle, the tax mill should be built downstream and not at the source. As a consequence of these measures, the simplification of the administration will certainly result in a decrease in the tax burden. This reform of the tax system which is to be implemented in the Reich and the Länder is not, however, an overnight matter, but one to be contemplated when the time is judged to be right.

As a matter of principle, the Government will avoid currency experiments.

We are faced above all with two economic tasks of the first order. The salvation of the German peasant must be achieved at all costs.

The annihilation of this class in our Volk would bring with it the most severe consequences imaginable. The restoration of the profitability of the agricultural operations may be hard on the consumer. But the fate which would descend upon the entire German Volk should the German peasant perish would stand no comparison with these hardships. Only in connection with the profitability of our agriculture which must be achieved at all costs can the problems of stays of execution or debt relief be solved. Were this to prove unsuccessful, the annihilation of our peasants would inevitably lead not only to the collapse of the German economy per se, but above all to the collapse of the German Volkskörper.

The maintenance of its health is, however, the first requirement for the blossoming and flourishing of our industry, German domestic trade, and the German export industry. Without the counterweight of the German peasantry, Communist madness would already have overrun Germany by now and thus conclusively destroyed the German economy. What the entire economy, including our export industry, owes to the healthy common sense of the German peasant cannot be compensated by any kind of sacrifice in terms of business. Thus our greatest attention must be devoted to the further settlement of German land in future.

Furthermore, it is perfectly clear to the National Government that the removal of the distress in both agricultural and urban economy is contingent upon the integration of the army of unemployed in the process of production.

This constitutes the second and most monumental economic task. It can be solved only by a general pacification in implementing sound natural economic principles and all measures necessary, even if, at the time, they cannot expect to enjoy any degree of popularity. The creation of jobs and compulsory labor service are, in this connection, only isolated measures within the scope of the offensive as a whole.

The attitude of the National Government toward the Mittelstand is similar to its attitude toward the German peasants.

Its salvation can only be effected within the scope of general economic policy. The National Government is determined to find a far-reaching solution to this problem. It recognizes its historical task of supporting and promoting the millions of German workers in their struggle for their rights to exist. As Chancellor and National Socialist, I feel allied to them as the former companions of my youth. The increase in the consumer power of these masses will constitute a substantial means of reviving the economy. While maintaining our social legislation, the first step to its reform must be taken. In principle, however, every worker shall be utilized in the service of the public. The stagnation of millions of human working hours is madness and a crime which must inevitably lead to the impoverishment of all. Regardless of which values would have been created by the utilization of our surplus work force, for millions of people who today are going to waste in misery and distress, they could represent essential values of life. The organizational capabilities of our Volk must and will succeed in solving this problem.

We know that the geographic position of Germany, with her lack of raw materials, does not fully permit Autarkie for our Reich. It cannot be stressed too often that nothing is further from the Reich Government's mind than hostility to exporting. We know that we need this connection with the world and that the sale of German goods in the world represents the livelihood of many millions of German Volksgenossen.

But we also know the requirements for a sound exchange of services between the peoples of the earth. For years, Germany has been compelled to perform services without receiving counter-services. Consequently, the task of maintaining Germany as an active partner in the exchange of goods is less a question of commercial than of financial policy. As long as we are not accorded any settlement of our foreign debts which is fair and appropriate to our strength, we shall unfortunately be forced to maintain our foreign exchange control policy (Devisenzwangswirtschaft). For this reason, the Reich Government is also obligated to maintain the dam built against the flow of capital across the borders.

If the Reich Government allows itself to be guided by these principles, one can surely expect the growing understanding of the foreign countries to ease the integration of our Reich in the peaceful competition of the nations.

The first step toward promoting transportation with the aim of achieving a reasonable balance of all transportation interests—a reform of the motor vehicle tax—will take place at the beginning of next month. The maintenance of the Reichsbahn and its reintegration under Reich authority, which is to be effected as quickly as possible, is a task which commits us not only in an economic, but also in a moral sense. The National Government will give every encouragement to the development of aviation as a means of peacefully connecting the peoples to one another.

For all this activity, the Government requires the support not only of the general powers in our Volk, which it is determined to utilize to the furthest possible extent, but also the devoted loyalty and work of its professional civil service. Only if the public finances are in urgent need will interferences take place; however, even in such a case, strict fairness shall have the highest priority in governing our actions.

The protection of the frontiers of the Reich, and with them the life of our Volk and the existence of our economy, is now in the hands of our Reichswehr which, in accordance with the terms imposed upon us by the Treaty of Versailles, can be regarded as the only really disarmed force in the world. In spite of its small size prescribed therein and its totally insufficient arms, the German Volk can regard its Reichswehr with proud satisfaction. This slight instrument of our national self-defense came into existence under the most difficult conditions. In its spirit, it is the bearer of our best military traditions. With painstaking conscientiousness the German Volk has thus fulfilled the obligations imposed upon it in the Peace Treaty; what is more, even the replacement of ships in our fleet to which we were authorized at that time has—I may be allowed to say, unfortunately—been carried out only to a small extent.

For years Germany has been waiting in vain for the redemption of the promise to disarm given us by the others. It is the sincere desire of the National Government to be able to refrain from increasing the German Army and our weapons insofar as the rest of the world is also finally willing to fulfill its obligation of radically disarming. For Germany wants nothing except equal rights to live and equal freedom.

However, the National Government wishes to cultivate this spirit of a will for freedom in the German Volk. The honor of the nation, the honor of our Army, and the ideal of freedom—all must once more become sacred to the German Volk! The German Volk wishes to live in peace with the world.

It is for this very reason that the Reich Government will use every means to definitively eliminate the separation of the peoples on earth into two categories.

Keeping open this wound leads the one to distrust, the other to hatred, and in the end to a general feeling of insecurity. The National Government is willing to extend a hand in sincere understanding to every people which is determined to once and for all put an absolute end to the tragic past. The distress of the world can only come to an end if the appropriate foundation is created by means of stable political conditions and if the peoples regain confidence in one another.

To deal with the economic catastrophe, the following is necessary: 1. an absolutely authoritarian leadership at home to create confidence in the stability of conditions; 2. safeguarding peace on the part of the major nations for a long time to come and thus restoring the confidence of the people in one another; and 3. the final triumph of the principles of common sense in the organization and leadership of the economy as well as a general release from reparations and impossible liabilities for debts and interest.

We are unfortunately confronted by the fact that the Geneva Conference, in spite of lengthy negotiations, has not yet reached any practical result. The decision to institute a real disarmament measure has repeatedly been delayed by questions on technical detail and by the introduction of problems which have nothing to do with disarmament. This procedure is unsuitable.

The illegal state of unilateral disarmament and the resulting national insecurity of Germany cannot last any longer.

We recognize it as a sign of responsibility and good will that the British Government has, with its disarmament proposal, attempted to finally move the Conference to arrive at speedy decisions. The Reich Government will support any efforts aimed at effectively implementing general disarmament and securing Germany's long-overdue claim for disarmament. We have been disarmed for fourteen years, and for the past fourteen months we have been waiting for the outcome of the Disarmament Conference. Even more far-reaching is the plan of the head of the Italian Government, who is making a generous and foresighted attempt to ensure the smooth and consistent development of European politics as a whole. We attach the most earnest significance to this plan; we are willing to cooperate with absolute sincerity on the basis it provides in order to unite the four great powers, England, France, Italy, and Germany, in peaceful cooperation to courageously and determinedly approach those tasks upon the solution of which Europe's fate depends.

For this reason we feel particularly grateful for the appreciative warmth which has greeted Germany's national uprising in Italy. We wish and hope that the concurrence of spiritual ideals will be the basis for a continuing consolidation of the friendly relations between the two countries.

In all its doings, the Reich Government is conscious of the connection between the fate of all German tribes. The attitude toward the other individual foreign powers is evident from what has already been said. But there as well, where the mutual relations are already encumbered with difficulties, we shall endeavor to reach a settlement. However, the differentiation between victor and vanquished can never be the basis of an understanding.

We are nonetheless of the conviction that a settlement of this sort in our relations to France is possible if both governments really attack the problems confronting them with farsightedness. In regard to the Soviet Union, the Reich Government is determined to cultivate friendly relations which are productive for both parties. The Government of the National Revolution above all views itself capable of such a positive policy with regard to Soviet Russia. The fight against Communism in Germany is an internal affair, in which we will never tolerate outside interference. The national political relations to other powers to which we are related by mutual interests will not be affected by this. Our relationship with the other countries shall continue to warrant our most earnest attention in future, in particular our relationship to the major countries overseas, with which Germany has long been allied by friendly ties and economic interests.

We have particularly at heart the fate of the Germans living outside the borders of the Reich who are allied to us by language, culture, and traditions and who fight hard to retain these values. The National Government is resolved to use all the means at its command to support the rights internationally guaranteed to the German minorities.

We welcome the plan of the World Economic Conference and approve of its meeting soon. The Reich Government is willing to contribute to this Conference in order to finally achieve positive results.

The most important question is the problem of our short-term and longterm indebtedness abroad.

The complete change in the conditions of the commodity markets of the world requires an adaptation. Only by means of trusting cooperation is it possible to really remove the widespread problems. Ten years of honest peace will be more beneficial for the welfare of all nations than thirty years of drawnout stagnation in the terms of victor and vanquished.

In order to place itself in a position to fulfill the tasks falling within this scope, the Government has had the two major parties, the National Socialists and the German Nationalists, introduce the Enabling Act in the Reichstag.

Some of the planned measures require the approval of the majority necessary for constitutional amendments. The performance of these tasks and their completion is necessary. It would be inconsistent with the aim of the national uprising and it would fail to suffice for the intended goal were the Government to negotiate with and request the approval of the Reichstag for its measures in each given case. In this context, the Government is not motivated by a desire to give up the Reichstag as such. On the contrary: it reserves the right, for the future as well, to inform the Reichstag of its measures or to obtain its consent.

The authority and the fulfillment of the tasks would suffer, however, were doubts in the stability of the new regime to arise in the Volk. The Reich Government views a further session of the Reichstag as an impossibility under the present condition of a far-reaching state of excitation in the nation. Rarely has the course of a revolution of such great magnitude run in such a disciplined and unbloody manner as the Erhebung of the German Volk during these past weeks. It is my will and my firm intention to provide for this smooth development in future as well.

However, this makes it all the more necessary that the National Government be accorded that position of sovereignty which is fitting, in such an age, to put a halt to developments of a different sort. The Government will only make use of this authorization insofar as this is requisite for the implementation of vital measures. The existence of neither the Reichstag nor the Reichsrat is endangered. The position and the rights of the Reich President remain inviolate.

It will always be the first and foremost task of the Government to bring about inner consensus with his aims. The existence of the Länder will not be abolished.

The rights of the Churches will not be curtailed and their position vis-à-vis the State will not be altered. The number of cases in which there is an internal necessity for taking refuge in such a law is, in and of itself, limited. All the more, however, the Government insists upon the passage of the bill. Either way, it is asking for a clear decision. It is offering the parties of the Reichstag the chance for a smooth development which might lead to the growth of an understanding in future. However, the Government is just as determined as it is prepared to accept a notice of rejection and thus a declaration of resistance. May you, Gentlemen, now choose for yourselves between peace or war!

\*\*\*\*\*

## Response of Social Democrats

President Göring: Deputy Wels has the floor.

Wels (SPD), Deputy: Ladies and Gentlemen! We Social Democrats approve of the Reich Chancellor's foreign policy demand of German equality of rights even that much more emphatically because we have advocated it from the very beginning.

I may take the liberty, in this context, of making the personal remark that I was the first German to oppose the untruth of Germany's blame for the outbreak of the World War before an international forum, to be precise, at the Bern Conference on February 3, 1919.

No basic principle of our party has ever been able or will ever be able to hinder us from representing the just claims of the German nation to the other peoples of the world.

The day before yesterday, the Reich Chancellor made a remark in Potsdam to which we also subscribe. He said, "The utter folly of the theory of eternal victors and vanquished gave birth to the utter absurdity of re

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                         |               |                    |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1408 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 7/16/2014 |
| Subject: Video Speeches from the reich. |               |                    |                 |

<http://naziarchive.weebly.com/speeches.html>

# Adolf Hitler Speeches in English

[Adolf Hitler - Triumph of the Will](#)

[Adolf Hitler - The Man Against Time](#)

[Warrior of Light - Adolf Hitler](#)

[This is National Socialism!](#)

[The Man They Call the Devil](#)

[Adolf Hitler, the Messiah Speaks](#)

[Adolf Hilter vs. Otto Wels - Speech duel on the Enabling act 1933\\_2\\_3](#)

[Adolf Hitler's Favourite Flower is the Simple Edelweiss](#)

[Hitler's foreign policy statement 17-5-1933](#)

[Rare Adolf Hitler speech 1933](#)

[Rare Adolf Hitler speech 15-9-1935](#)

[Adolf Hitler the Fuhrer speaks at the Winter Relief 1937](#)

[Adolf Hitler - Gestern und Heute - Yesterday and Today \(1938\) \[No English Translation\]](#)

[Hitler's struggle against the Zionist elite and Bolshevism](#)

[Adolf Hitler talks about Czechoslovakia 12-9-1938\\_2](#)

[Hitler demands freedom for the Sudeten Germans 26-9-1938](#)

[Hitler explains the international Jewish problem\\_version](#)

[Adolf Hitler speech to the Reichstag 30-1-1939](#)

[Rare Adolf Hitler speech 30-1-1942](#)

[Adolf Hitler's Political Testament 29-4-1945\\_version](#)

[Hitler proclaims the removal of Jewry from Europe if they cause another world war 30-1-1939](#)

[Rare Adolf Hitler speech 30-1-1939](#)

[Hitler's reply to US president FD Roosevelt 28-4-1939](#)

[Rare Adolf Hitler speech 8-11-1939](#)

[Adolf Hitler declares war on Poland 1-9-1939\\_2](#)

[Hitler speech - Danzig/ Bromberg massacres 19-9-1939](#)

[Adolf Hitler: Our enemies today face the entire German volk! 30-1-1940](#)

[Rare Adolf Hitler speech 30-1-1940](#)

[The National Socialism Revolution \(No english trans.\)](#)

[Hitler: We shall crush the Freemasons! 19-7-1940](#)

[Hitler responds to Churchill's decision to target civilians 4-9-1940](#)

[Hitler: One day there will be no more Churchill! 8-11-1940](#)

[Through thick and thin with the Fuhrer 30-1-1941](#)

[Hitler explains his reasons for invading the Soviet Union 3-10-1941](#)

[Hitler declares war on the Zionist state USA 11-12-1941\\_2\\_3](#)

[Hitler demands liberty and independence for Palestine](#)

[Rare Adolf Hitler speech 1942 on Israel, Iran, Zionism and WW3](#)

[Testimony of the National Socialist leadership on Allied 'holocaust' propagan](#)



## Joseph Goebbels Speeches

Total War' speech by Joseph Goebbels 18-2-1943

Goebbels Speech in Gorlitz

Joseph Goebbels last speech to Germans in Berlin April 21, 1945

Dr. Goebbels - 1933 ,Speech about burning books

Dr. Goebbels - 1933, 10. February Speech in Sportpalast

Goebbels: "A Pathological Criminal Madness Invented by Jews and Led by Jews" (1937)

Joseph Goebbels Cultural Speech

## Herman Goering Speeches

Hermann Göring Sound extracts of his life

Hermann Goering Speech after the general election 30 Aug 1932 (No English transl.)

Hermann Goering Speech- NSDAP Victory

Hermann Goering Speech

Statement of Nuremberg defendant Hermann Goering, Aug. 31, 1946, Day 216

## Alfred Rosenberg Speeches

Alfred Rosenberg 23 JUNE 1939 In Potsdam about the Christianity

1935 Alfred Rosenberg ueber den Hitler-Putsch am 8. und 9. November 1923 (No English transl.)

1943 - Alfred Rosenberg Tells his life (No English trans.)

Alfred Rosenberg, Nazi Ideologue

1943 - Alfred Rosenberg Tells his life (No English trans.)

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1409      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/16/2014  
Subject: Exposing the Holocaust. (site)

This cannot be classified as new site. I made this when I remade holocaustdenialvideos.weebly.com. I have not published it until now. Everything is complete except the Articles. In wont make that section until I have free time.

Exposing the Holocaust <http://holocaustmyth.weebly.com/>  
Holocaust Denial Videos: <http://holocaustdenialvideos.weebly.com/>

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1410      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/18/2014  
Subject: Alfred Rosenberg Regarding the Stock Market

It is an obvious fact the the Jews use spiritual power for money and on the Stock Market, Wallstreet etc. While correcting Alfred Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century, I cam across this

Book I, Chapter I:

~They are a magical legerdemain with figures and a systematic distortion effected by certain circles in the transition from production to marketing. The masters of the modern stock market use mass hypnosis and doctored news to create panics. They deliberately inflame every pathological impulse so that from a healthy activity of exchange in economic life there have developed caprice and universal dissolution. This financial science is not even international; it is simply Jewish. Economic disruption among the Nordic peoples comes from their attempt to fit into their system of life this unnatural Levantine manipulation which is based on purely parasitic instincts. This process, if finally successful, will bring utter destruction to all the natural prerequisites of our life. The science of the Dawes's plan and the supervision exercised by the bankers and their controlled press over the reporting of political news, is thoroughly anti German. Thus it stands in deadly enmity against the Nordic economic system and its great German philosophers—men like Adam Müller, Adolf Wagner, and Friedrich Litz. In this, too, the nature of Jewish Marxism manifests itself. It fights capitalism but leaves untouched the heart of capitalism; stock market finance.~

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1411      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/19/2014  
Subject: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy

The writings, speeches, documents, almost EVERYTHING from the Third Reich has been corrupted. The enemy have filled them with Christianity, false wrtings, false speeches etc. Even the speech supposedly given by Himmler about the Holocaust is a total hoax and I will write about that later. I am working on removing all the corruptions. Every weekend, I will post about the False propaganda, the Allied Hoaxes and about Nuremberg.. I found this article on the IHR by Mark Weber which exposes fake qoutations that were said to have been given by the Nazis.

There are also many diaries that were fake and were used in the Nuremberg trials. The Jews shut down anyone and every who attempted to expose them. They shut them down because all these false hoaxes propaganda etc. were used as evidence at Nuremberg and the Jews said not to tell anyone because they will have to reopen cases on the Nazis and open cases on the Allies. I am not working alone on removing the Corruption.

---

# Fraudulent Nazi Quotations

By Mark Weber

Fraudulent quotations attributed to Hitler and other Third Reich leaders have been widely circulated for years. Such quotes are often used by polemicists -- of both the left and the right -- to discredit their ideological adversaries by showing that Nazis held similar views. This tactic works because people have been educated to believe that anything Hitler and other Nazi leaders thought or said was malevolent, wrong-headed or evil, and that no reasonable or ethical person could hold similar views.

Here's a look at a few of the many remarks falsely attributed to Hitler and other top Nazis.

## **Goebbels: 'Truth is the Enemy of the State'**

Hitler's propaganda chief, Joseph Goebbels, supposedly said:

"If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State."

Rush Limbaugh, the popular American radio commentator, is just one of the many influential Americans who has cited this quotation. During a May 2007 radio broadcast he claimed that these remarks are "from Hitler's war room, the Nazi spinmeister-in-chief, Joseph Goebbels," who was "speaking for his cronies in the Nazi party." Limbaugh went on to claim that American "Democrat Party" leaders were using "a version" of Goebbels' technique to try to "repress dissent." And in January 2011 US Congressman Steve Cohen, a Democratic party politician of Tennessee, accused Republicans of propagating "a big lie, just like Goebbels" about a proposed national health care plan.

In fact, Goebbels' views were quite different than what this fraudulent quote suggests. He consistently held that propaganda should be accurate and truthful.

In an address given in September 1934 in Nuremberg, he said: "Good propaganda does not need to lie, indeed it may not lie. It has no reason to fear the truth. It is a mistake to believe that people cannot take the truth. They can. It is only a matter of presenting the truth to people in a way that they will be able to understand. A propaganda that lies proves that it has a bad cause. It cannot be successful in the long run."

In an article written in 1941, he cited examples of false British wartime claims, and went on to charge that British propagandists had adopted the "big lie" technique that Hitler had identified and condemned in his book *Mein Kampf*. Goebbels wrote: "The English follow the principle that when one lies, one should lie big, and stick to it. They keep up their lies, even at the risk of looking ridiculous."

## Hitler and Gun Control

In a speech, sometimes said to have been delivered in 1935, Hitler is supposed to have exclaimed: "This year will go down in history! For the first time, a civilized nation has full gun registration! Our streets will be safer, our police more efficient, and the world will follow our lead into the future!"

This quote has been popular with Americans who defend the constitutional right to "keep and bear arms." It's cited to discredit those who support restrictions on firearms ownership and use. It's also cited to support the often-made charge that Hitler and his government curtailed gun ownership in Germany, and confiscated weapons held by private citizens.

The truth is rather different. When Hitler and his National Socialist Party took power in early 1933, they inherited a somewhat restrictive firearms law that the liberal-democratic "Weimar" government had enacted five years earlier. In 1938 Hitler's government revised the earlier law by loosening those restrictions, thereby enhancing the rights of Germans to own weapons. The most thorough confiscation of firearms ever imposed on Germans was carried out at the end of the Second World War by the occupation forces of the United States and other victorious Allied powers.

## Hitler on 'Law and Order'

Hitler is supposed to have said during a speech in 1932, shortly before he became Chancellor:

"The streets of our cities are in turmoil. The universities are filled with students rebelling and rioting. Communists are seeking to destroy our country. Russia is threatening us with her might and the Republic is in danger. Yes, danger from within and without. We need law and order! Yes, without law and order our nation cannot survive ... Elect us and we shall restore law and order. We shall, by law and order, be respected among the nations of the world. Without law and order our Republic shall fail."

This quotation, which is meant to embarrass and discredit those who support "law and order," was especially popular with younger Americans during the late 1960s and early 1970s. It appeared on posters and in the 1971 movie "Billy Jack."

In his many election campaign speeches in 1932 Hitler stressed the themes of justice, freedom, jobs and national unity -- not "law and order." German universities in 1932 were not "filled with students rebelling and rioting." In fact, German students were among the most fervent supporters of Hitler and his National Socialist movement.

## Goering on Culture

Hermann Goering, a high-ranking Third Reich official, is often quoted as having said: "Whenever I hear the word culture, I reach for my revolver." *Reichsmarschall* Goering (Göring), who was commander of Germany's air force, would never have said anything like this. Along with other high-level Third Reich leaders, he esteemed the arts, and prided himself on his appreciation of culture.

This quote is a distortion of a line by a character in the play *Schlageter* by German writer Hanns Johst. The original line (translated) is "When I hear [the word] culture ... I release the safety on my Browning!" A version of this quote is presented in a staged scene in "Why We Fight," a US government wartime propaganda film, to suggest that the typical "Nazi" was an uncultured thug.

## Hitler and Conscience

"I am liberating man from the degrading chimera known as conscience," Hitler is supposed to have said. This widely repeated quote appears, for example, in *The Great Quotations*, a supposedly authoritative collection compiled by Jewish American journalist and author George Seldes. It's a version of a remark attributed to Hitler by Hermann Rauschning in his book, *The Voice of Destruction (Conversations with Hitler)*, which is a source of many fraudulent quotations supposedly based on private talks with Hitler that, in fact, never took place.

The "original" text of this quote, as presented by Rauschning, is: "Providence has ordained that I should be the greatest liberator of humanity. I am freeing men from the restraints of an intelligence that has taken charge; from the dirty and degrading self-mortifications of a chimera called conscience and morality, and from the demands of a freedom and personal independence which only a very few can bear."

In fact, Hitler repeatedly emphasized the importance of acting conscientiously. For example, in at least three different public statements or speeches 1941 alone, he spoke about acting in accord with his conscience. Rudolf Hess, a close friend and trusted colleague, once said that his devotion to Hitler was based in large measure on his regard for Hitler's resolute conscience. In a 1934 speech Hess said: "The conscience of a moral personality is a far greater protection against the misuse of an office than is the supervision of parliament or the separation of powers. I know no one who has a stronger conscience, or is more true to his people, than Adolf Hitler ... The Führer's highest court is his conscience and his responsibility to his people and to history."

## Hitler: 'Destroy By All Means'

The US government propaganda film, "Why We Fight," quotes Hitler as having said: "My motto is 'Destroy by all and any means. National Socialism will reshape the world'." This is a version of a remark attributed to Hitler by Hermann Rauschning in his influential book. The "original" text, as presented by Rauschning, is: "I want war. To me all means will be right ... My motto is not 'Don't, whatever you do, annoy the enemy!' My motto is 'Destroy him by all and any means.' I am the one who will wage the war!" Another version of this invented remark appears in the book *Hitler and Nazism* (1961), by historian Louis Leo Snyder, who was a professor at City College of New York.

## Hitler on Terrorism

Hitler has often been quoted as saying: "Terrorism is the best political weapon for nothing drives people harder than a fear of sudden death." This quote is based on two invented remarks in Hermann Rauschning's mendacious book, *The Voice of Destruction*.

## Hitler: 'We Are Barbarians'

Hitler has often been quoted as saying: "They refer to me as an uneducated barbarian. Yes, we are barbarians. We want to be barbarians, it is an honored title to us. We shall rejuvenate the world. This world is near its end."

This is another fraudulent Hitler quote from the fanciful work of Hermann Rauschning.

## Hitler and 'Brutal Youth'

"A violently active, dominating, intrepid, brutal youth -- that is what I am after ... I want to see in its eyes the gleam of pride and independence, of prey. I will have no intellectual training. Knowledge is the ruin of my young men." This widely cited remark is included, for example, in George Seldes' *The Great Quotations*. The source cited by Seldes is an item in *The Nation* by the popular American journalist and author John Gunther (1901-1970).

In fact, this is a version of a remark attributed to Hitler by Hermann Rauschning, whose imaginative work is a source of many phony "quotes." Another fraudulent Hitler remark in this same spirit and from this same source, likewise cited by the supposedly authoritative Seldes, is this: "Universal education is the most corroding and disintegrating poison that liberalism ever invented for its own destruction."

These remarks misrepresent Hitler's real views. In fact, National Socialist Germany was a world leader in science, learning, technology and medicine. Hitler was admired by some of the leading intellectuals of the age, including Knut Hamsun, Ezra Pound, Louis-Ferdinand Celine and Martin Heidegger.

## References / For Further Reading

Randall Bytwerk, "False Nazi Quotations" (<http://bytwerk.com/gpa/falsenaziquotations.htm>)

Paul F. Boller, Jr. and John George, *They Never Said It: A Book of Fake Quotes, Misquotes, & Misleading Attributions* (New York: Oxford, 1989).

Joseph Goebbels, "From Churchill's Factory of Lies," ("Aus Churchills Lügenfabrik"), January 1941. Reprinted in *Zeit ohne Beispiel* (<http://www.calvin.edu/academic/cas/gpa/goeb29.htm>) (1941)

Joseph Goebbels, "Propaganda" (Nuremberg: 1934)  
(<http://www.calvin.edu/academic/cas/gpa/goeb59.htm>)

William L. Pierce, *Gun Control in Germany 1928-1945* (1994)

John Toland, *Adolf Hitler* (1976)

Mark Weber, "Goebbels and World War II Propaganda," 2011  
(<http://www.ihr.org/other/goebbels2011weber.htm>)

Mark Weber, "Goebbels' Place in History," *The Journal of Historical Review*, 1995.  
([http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v15/v15n1p18\\_Weber.htm](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v15/v15n1p18_Weber.htm))

Mark Weber, "Hitler as 'Enlightenment Intellectual': The Enduring Allure of Hitlerism," 1997

([http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v16/v16n5p34\\_Weber.htm](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v16/v16n5p34_Weber.htm))

Mark Weber, "Rauschning's Phony 'Conversations With Hitler': An Update," 1985

([http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v06/v06p499\\_Weber.htm](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v06/v06p499_Weber.htm))

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1412

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/19/2014

Subject: The Editing of the Speech at Posen

The Editing of the Speech by Himmler

NOTE: Here is another hoax. Please note this speech has many phrases such as "Thank god" none of which are too bad. Himmler expresses his hate in this speech aswell, you will find quotes such as: Every convinced Christian is against us. – Heinrich Himmler

This speech was edited by the Allies to say the holocaust happened in the Nuremberg trials. Much of what is in this article, is not my words. This is because there is no point in me to put precious time and effort into something which is so oppenly available

---

Reichsfuhrer-SS Hienrich Himmler [Heil!] Supposedly gave a speech to very High Ranking members of the Waffen-SS regarding the extermination of the Jews givin on the 4 and 6 of October on Pozen, Poland. This speech, like all the other allied hoaxes such as Malmendy and Lidice, arose in the Nuremberg Trials.

When historians look over a speech for ligitimacy, the search for contradictions, words of of context, etc. This speech contains out of context words everywhere. And this speech was meant to be top, TOP secret.....yet the Nazis were stupid enough to record right?

Regarding the recording:

The Holocaust History Project says: "There is a faint before-and-after echo that can be heard at loud portions of the speech, most notably when Himmler shouts "gnadenlos" ("mercilessly"). This is from the magnetic impressions bleeding through two or three layers of tape on a reel, and indicates that a source for our recording spent some years on tape. Whether that is Himmler's original tape or the National Archives' master tape made in the 1970s is, at this time, unknown." The same writer also admits that it is unknown whether the original medium was magnetic tape or phonograph disc, which means that he cannot say that he has examined the recording in its original medium. That should be very troubling given the fact that the trustworthiness of the recording is in question.....

It was completely feasible to edit sound recordings after Germany was defeated in 1945, since magnetic recording tape, which unlike wire recording or phonograph record is easily cut and spliced, had already been invented (by a German) in 1928. According to the U.S. National Archives (cited by The Holocaust History Project) the most common method of recording speeches in the Third Reich was direct recording to phonograph disc. Echos in this recording however indicate that the speech was stored for years on tape.\*\*\* This means that ample opportunity to edit the recording existed.

Editing a sound-recording to make it seem more incriminating would not be the most outrageous thing that the Allies did in their propaganda during and after the war. (Cf. the U.S. Army's Why We Fight series, featuring undeniably fake Hitler quotes that could have been exposed by anybody who bothered to check, and deliberately misrepresented documentary footage from China.)

It makes perfect sense to suppose that some similar shenanigans were committed in this case, because the content of Himmler's Posen speech of 4 October 1943, as it has been presented to us in this recording, makes no sense, even in relation to itself." /1

\_\_\_\_\_

In this speech Himmler is said to have said the the extermination of the Jews is one of the 25 points of the NSDAP. However when we over the points, there is nothing linked to anything regarding the Eztermination of the Jews /2

According to many holocaust deniers and those who defended Zundel, The original speech was tampered. It was re-written with different typewriters. The original has never been seen before. All the Nazis who attended this speech also stated this. There is also another audio version, but you can be surprised of how much can be done with technology. This audio is an obvious hoax.

Within this speech, he talks about the "extermination of the Jews" using the German verb Ausrottung

"In 1993, Robert Wolfe, supervisory archivist for captured German records at the National Archives admitted that a more precise translation of Ausrottung would be extirpation or tearing up by the roots. Wolfe also pointed out that in Himmler's handwritten notes for the speech, that Himmler used the term, Judenevakuierung, or evacuation of the Jews, not extermination." /4

In fact, there are four different definitions of this verb:

Ausrott/en v/t. (Plants) (also figurative): root out; (figurative), extirpate, eradicate, stamp out; (People) exterminate, wipe out; Ausrottung, f.: uprooting, extirpation, eradication; extermination; (Politics) (Entire peoples): also: genocide /5

Here is a 1887 definition: /6

Picture

It is fair to say that this verb means to kill.

Here is an excerpt from the translation of the speech (look below) which talks about the holohoax. Whitlock's note are in [ ] and in bold

The evacuation of the Jews

I want to mention another very difficult matter here before you in all frankness. Among ourselves, it ought to be spoken of quite openly for once; yet we shall never speak of it in public. Just as little as we hesitated to do our duty as ordered on 30 June 1934, and place comrades who had failed against the wall and shoot them, just as little did we ever speak of it, and we shall never speak of it. It was a matter of course, of tact, for us, thank God, never to speak of it, never to talk of it. It made everybody shudder; yet everyone was clear in his mind that he would do it again if ordered to do so, and if it was necessary.

I am thinking now of the evacuation of the Jews, the extirpation ["Ausrottung"] of the Jewish people. It is one of those things that's easy to say: "The Jewish people will be extirpated" ["wird ausgerottet"], says every Party comrade, "that's quite clear, it's in our programme: elimination ["Ausschaltung"] of the Jews, extirpation ["Ausrottung"]; that's what we're doing." And then they all come along, these 80 million good Germans, and every one of them has his decent Jew. Of course, it's quite clear that the others are pigs, but this one is one first-class Jew. Of all those who speak this way, not one has looked on; not one has lived through it. Most of you know what it means when 100 bodies lie together, when 500 lie there, or if 1,000 lie there. To have gone through this, and at the same time, apart from exceptions caused by human weaknesses, to have remained decent, that has made us hard. This is a chapter of glory in our history which has never been written, and which never shall be written; since we know how hard it would be for us if we still had the Jews, as secret saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongers, among us now, in every city -- during the bombing raids, with the suffering and deprivations of the war. We would probably already be in the same situation as in 1916/17 if we still had the Jews in the body of the German people.



The riches they had, we've taken away from them. I have given a strict order, which SS Group Leader Pohl has carried out, that these riches shall, of course, be diverted to the Reich without exception. We have taken none of it. Individuals who failed were punished according to an order given by me at the beginning, which threatened: he who takes even one mark of it, that's his death. A number of SS men -- not very many -- have violated that order, and that will be their death, without mercy. We had the moral right, we had the duty to our own people, to kill this people which wanted to kill us ["dieses Volk, dass uns umbringen wollte, umzubringen"].

[Translator's note: it is unclear whether the writer is referring to the Jews as a race, or to the Jews as saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongers; see above].

But we don't have the right to enrich ourselves even with one fur, one watch, one mark, one cigarette, or anything else. Just because we eradicated ["ausgerottet"] a bacillus, after all, doesn't mean we want to be infected by the bacillus and die. I will never permit even one little spot of corruption to arise or become established here. Wherever it may form, we shall burn it out together. In general, however, we can say that we have carried out this most difficult task out of love for our own people. And we have suffered no harm to our inner self, our soul, our character in so doing.

Sources

1/ National Socialist World View Blog

/2. The Program of the NSDAP.

/3. Codoh.

/4. Cassel's German and English Dictionary

/5. A New Compendious German and English Dictionary by William Dwight Whitney, Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1887.

/6. Translation by Carlos Whitlock Porter: <http://www.cwporter.com/posen.htm>

Translation of Speech /6

My note: This translation is by holocaust denier and truth spreader Carlos Whitlock Porter. He is a great man who dedicated his life to truth. PAY VERY CLOSE ATTENTION TO THE WORDS WITHIN: [ ] AND THEY ARE IN BOLD

Translator's Notes:

The author of the document (whoever he is) uses at least 4 different words which can be translated as "kill or exterminate":

- "ausrotten" and "ausmerzen", almost exactly equivalent terms, are usually translated as "extirpate, exterminate, kill", with a number of figurative meanings;

- "umbringen" and "totschlagen" are usually translated as "kill", in a literal sense.

In this text, ALL FOUR TERMS are used figuratively at least once: see pp. 94, 96, 101 of the original, i.e., killing the Third Reich ["totschlagen"], killing loyalty ["umbringen"], extirpating disputatiousness ["ausmerzen"], exterminating laziness, ["ausrotten"] [figurative usages marked in red in text].

"Ausrotten" is also used figuratively by Hitler in his famous Berlin Sportpalast speech of February 1933: "den Marxismus und seine Begleiterscheinungen aus Deutschland auszurotten" -- "to extirpate Marxism and its accompanying phenomena from Germany".

"Ein Volk auszurotten" (p. 66) can be translated "exterminate or kill a people or race", or, alternatively, "get rid of a rabble, crowd, mob", etc...

"Umfallen" (p. 23), translated at Nuremberg as "die" [Actually it was translated both ways, but "die" is more commonly quoted], means "to fall down" (or "fall down dead"), and is used figuratively on p. 50 as "to give up"[marked in red].

"Ausnutzen" (p. 25), translated at Nuremberg as "exploit", can also mean "use". (See also sauck.htm)

I have translated some parts more freely than others; the style is mostly very informal, larded with sarcasm and slang, but not without a certain eloquence.

I have marked illogical remarks or uncertain terminology with a [?]; for example, it seems strange to speak of "hard times" beginning in Germany in 1936-7 (p. 93) [marked in red]. I know that the Moscow subway was built with forced labour, including that of women, but I question the utility of "child labour" in digging anti-tank ditches (p. 24).

There are apparently no missing pages; most of what the document contains appears logical in context; it appears to be a transcription of stenographic notes typed by someone with very little education, probably with two fingers. It may have been retyped to make it more incriminating. It was "retyped" (more or less) to typeset it at Nuremberg. We don't know who took the stenographic notes or how accurate they were, or even who did the typing. Nor is there one single example of the "sharp S", a standard letter of the German alphabet. See also cl180.htm

In the first paragraph, SS Obergruppenführer Eicke had recently been killed in action on the Russian Front.

1919-PS Speech of the Reichsführer-SS at the SS Group Leader Meeting in Posen on 4 October 1943.

Cemony in Honour of the Fallen In the months which have passed since we last met in June of 1942, many comrades have fallen and given their lives for Germany and for the Führer. Before them, in the forefront -- I ask you to stand in their honour, and in the honour of all our dead SS men and dead German soldiers, men and women -- in the forefront, from our ranks, "let us honour" our old comrade and friend, SS Obergruppenführer Eicke.

(The Group Leaders rise from their seats).

The situation in the fifth year of the war

I have considered it necessary to call you all together, the High Leadership Corps of the SS and Police, now at the beginning of the fifth year of the war, which will be a very difficult year of the war. Hard-headed, as we always were, in a spirit of respect for the truth with regards to ourselves, there are several things which we wish to discuss at this Troop Leadership Conference. Just as I was accustomed to do in long years of peace, I wish to describe the situation as I see it, in as few words as possible, with regards to our responsibilities and that which we have already achieved and accomplished, as well as with regards to that which stands before us to be accomplished in the future.

The Russian leadership

First, the military situation. I will begin with Russia. When -- I believe it was in 1937 or 1938 -- the great show trials were being held in Moscow, and the ex-Czarist officer and later Bolshevik general Tuchachevski and other generals were shot, we were, at that time, all over Europe, even in the Party and the SS, of the opinion that the Bolshevik system, and therefore Stalin, had made one of its most serious mistakes. We were absolutely mistaken in this judgment of the situation. We can state this, once and for all, in a spirit of full respect for the truth. I believe that Russia could not have withstood the two years of war -- it is now in the third year of war -- had it retained its ex-Czarist generals. It turned -- I'll discuss this first of all -- its political commissars into generals, it sought out those who had grown up through the Red Army as commanders, as generals, so that they could simultaneously act as political commissars. The stubbornest bearers of the will of the Bolshevik... doctrine, I should like to call it, not an ideology ... is, in Russia, simultaneously a commander and leader.

The Attack of 1941

In 1941, the Führer attacked Russia. That was, as we may well say today, shortly, perhaps a quarter or half year before Stalin's enveloping movement prior to his great thrust into Central and Western Europe. I can sketch out this first year with very brief strokes. The attack was effective. The Russian army was driven together into great pockets, destroyed, taken prisoner. We did not then value the mass man as we do now, as raw material, as manpower. Which is not a shame in the end, if one thinks in terms of generations, but it is regrettable today due to the loss of manpower: the prisoners died by the tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands from exhaustion, from hunger.

The winter of 1941-1942

Then came the summer and autumn of 1941, the flush of victory which led us almost to Moscow, the winter of 1941-42. The winter of 1941-42, with its consequences, was, on the one hand, the work of Fate, which hit us hard for the first time; on the other hand, however, it was the work of the political commissars, the "politruks", whose severity and relentlessness, whose fanatical, brutal will drove the raw material of the Slavic, Mongolian mass man to the front, and didn't let him get back out again.

## The year 1942

In early 1942 then came our attacks in the Crimea, over the Donetz to the Don and to the Volga. The bow of the German front and its allies was drawn taut. The war could have been brought to a close for Russia in 1942 if all had held out. Since according to all calculations, and in all probability, which must not be left out of consideration in war, with which one must still reckon after all, the Caucasus would have fallen into our hands sooner or later.

Russia would have been cut off from its chief sources of petroleum, and hunger would have handled its people even more roughly than is the case today. Then came the collapse of our allies. First came the breakthrough among the Rumanians, then the breakthrough among the Italian Army, which was already of very little value even then, then the breakthrough and retreat of the Hungarian units: the total loss of approximately 500 km of front. This loss required the withdrawal of the German front, in order to be able to close it again at all. This loss made the sacrifice of Stalingrad necessary from the point of view of Fate. It is not our intention to reflect upon every detail here today. I am personally convinced that this sacrifice -- that sounds dreadfully harsh when I say so now -- was necessary, since, without the link-up of enemy forces around Stalingrad, it would no longer have been possible to close the German front. That will, I am convinced, be the finding of military historical research 10, 15, or 20 years after the war. At the same time, a very late consolation.

## The year 1943.

The first great battle for Kharkhov then came early this year. Kharkhov was evacuated under sometimes -- this is known to every one of our units out there -- very peculiar circumstances. At the right time, then, upon the order of the Führer, the tank corps arrived in Kharkhov under the leadership of our old comrade, SS Obergruppenführer Hausser. The deliberate evacuation of Kharkhov was also carried out by Hausser using the tank corps. A glorious campaign of several weeks then began, carried out by this corps in an unusually mobile manner in the open field, a manner I consider truly correct and downright true to type for motorized and tank units. Our tank corps drove the enemy; Sepp Dietrich was the first to break into Kharkhov with his Leibstandarte. Kharkhov was retaken, and the German front was re-established.

In late spring and summer of this year, we replied to the attacks of the Russians with a big counterattack at Bielgorod. We can report with pride that the only corps which really penetrated the deeply entrenched system of Russian positions was our SS Tank Division, with the Standarte "Deutschland" in front of the old Division "Das Reich". The Russians had built a position 7 km deep, a model and an example such as we Germans ought never to forget: to work hard, to dig in, and build positions. Because the hard work, the sweat poured out in so doing, will save the lives of tens of thousands. We Germans have still not really learned this after four years of war. If we had to give a grade for this like in school, the best the Germans could get for building their positions would be between 4 and 5 "i.e., D or F". I must acknowledge one thing here: our SS Divisions have learned a great deal over the past 2 years, and generally build their positions very assiduously.

In the middle of this operation on the eastern front came the necessary withdrawal of a great number of divisions to Italy. That was why we could not counter as forcefully as necessary the Russian attack, which we could have terminated with a catastrophe for the Russians if we had had ten more tank divisions, purely on the grounds of strength.

## The human potential of the Russians

Here I would like to say a few words on evaluating the total strength of the Russians. An element basic to an overall evaluation is the question of Russian population figures. That is the great riddle. Population estimates for that country, which has been hermetically sealed off for decades, range from 170 to 250 million. I have taken a lot of trouble with this question, and have had studies prepared starting with the first Czarist censuses, that is, the first censuses ever carried out in Russia. At that time, the Bolshevik tendency to conceal everything from Europe and the world -- from the building of a street which is not indicated on any map, to the concealment of large industries manufacturing tanks and airplanes, and which are shown to the European Info-tourist as "tractor factories", while tanks are built in the next hall -- did not yet exist. I had census figures brought to me which were not gathered under this law of camouflage and concealment, decades before the Bolshevik administration. These figures enable one to perceive a certain increase, a gradual growth. We came to the conclusion through our calculations that Russia must have two hundred people, maybe two hundred twenty million at the very most. To describe the calculations in detail at this time would take too long and might also be too boring. I came to the conclusion that the Russians, in addition to the divisions on their Western front, that is, the divisions standing directly opposite us today, have squeezed an additional 4 million soldiers out of the body of their people early this year and over the course of the year. That means 400 times 10,000 men, or 400 new divisions. I calculate this in approximately the following manner: the Russians have already drafted all men born in 1926, and some of the men born in 1927. It is a tragedy according to the laws of nature that Russian men born in 1925 to 1927 amount to 1.5 and 1.8 men respectively, while our men born in the same years amount to only 500,000 to 600,000 "respectively?", that is, a third of the Russian number.

In addition, the Russians have no doubt added a lot of people to their companies by drafting even younger men, men born in 1928. The Division "Das Reich" reports that, in some cases, the divisions opposing us contained whole companies consisting of 14 and 15 year olds. That is entirely indifferent to the Russians; to them, only the masses count; the masses must be trampled, stuck, and slaughtered. They are -- to use a really brutal expression -- like a pig which has been stuck and must slowly bleed to death. The Russians have doubtlessly further reinforced their army by an additional 1 million men through the incorporation of auxiliary forces, that is, chiefly women and boys in the military and supply units, general staffs, and as auxiliary machine gunners. The Russians have apparently not received any Chinese. They have, however, recruited another 1 million men from their small splinter nationalities, such as the Afghans (2 to 3 million people), Mongols from Outer Mongolia (2 million people), and Kirghis; these people are perhaps not yet exhausted in terms of military purposes. I believe that all in all they have raised another 4 million men for their offensive army.

With regards to the situation as a whole, I am, as you know, an optimist. I know that we will win the war. That is a law of nature. But I have always been rather conservative in my calculations, and I think I can show that I have never made a mistaken prophecy in these matters. I therefore believe that the Russians have lost approximately 2 million men in dead, prisoners, and disabled. We must therefore expect one more desperate total offensive of the Russians in winter, with a strength of 200 divisions, that is, approximately 2 million men. We must and will hold off this attack and this clash.

Absolutely nothing is endless on this earth; the potential of the Russians is not endless either. When these Brussilov offensives, to use the expression, are finally over, the potential of the Russians will therefore be approaching its natural end. Hunger is a serious problem among the Russians. It is interesting that the Russians consider it correct, with the mass man, to keep the officers and commissars physically strong and in a good mood by feeding them an American diet, while little Ivan is fed very shabbily with a bit of bread or similar rubbish. They are fighting the whole war through their brutally trained leadership strata of political officers; officer-comissars or commissar-officers; politruks or subordinate officers; subordinate officers or politruks; it has gradually come to be all one and the same.

#### The partisan war

Now I come to another aspect of the war in Russia, of which there is so frightfully much talk. When you arrive in the East, in the high staff headquarters, a map on a scale of 1 to 1 million is usually spread out in front of you. Every mine found on a certain date anywhere along railroad tracks thousands of kilometres long is diligently entered with a squiggle on this map on a scale of 1 to 1 million. Every attack, whether an attack on a munitions transport or a cattle theft usual in the district, is entered with a cross or something similar. The result is that a map like that looks all red.

You're tempted to say: "It's hopeless! Give up! There's nothing we can do". But if you transfer the same data to a map on a normal scale, and compare it to the criminal cases in our sheltered German fatherland, still richly supplied with policemen even today, then it sinks to an unpleasant minor matter. But they all tell you -- if you will listen to it -- all the lowest ranking staff members, especially in the communications zone, "It's dreadful! The Central Army Group is cut off from the fatherland for 400 kilometres by a belt of partisans."

When somebody tells you that, just hand him your hanky so he can dry his tears. I always ask such people the question: "Has the Central Army Group suffered from hunger so far?" Answer: "No." "Has their ammunition been cut off?" "No, they've received everything." Of course, the trains are delayed for hours, half a day. "Have their supplies been interrupted then?" "No, the Army Group is receiving its supplies."

#### The Vlasov ballyhoo

Then you hear the next prayer. This goes: "We were wrong about the Russians." This song is usually sung by men from some Eastern province, who were over there in their youth, some of whom have written very good books and had a Russian mother, too, and now they tell stories. It is also sung by the little political vagabonds whom we first came to know in the eastern struggle against Poland, whom we rejected at home, and who have now been drafted as soldiers, officers and majors, and are still peddling their intellectual poison under cover of the uniform of our decent German army. Goaded on by this propaganda tendency -- I can't call it anything else -- they tell you so many stories, or write them home by military post (and the stories then trickle down from top to bottom): "Yes, we were wrong about the Russians. The Russians are not at all the robot" (this is the expression used most frequently) "that we thought they were in 1941. Now that we're over here in the East, our eyes have been opened. The Russians are a noble people, and so on and so forth, a collection of all virtues. We just have to educate them as National Socialists, the best thing would be to create a NSRAP or something similar. Then they would" -- this is the next bit

-- "form the army of liberation under General Vlasov". Then comes the following, which is a constant claim of General Vlasov: "Russia can only be freed by Russians. Germany has so far never been able to defeat the Russians". So give Vlasov 500,000 or 1,000,000 Russians, arm them well, train them insofar as possible according to German principles, and Vlasov is so noble, that he'll go off against the Russians and kill them for us.

People can blow off a great deal of stuff and nonsense; that wouldn't be so dangerous. But when a piece of nonsense like this has the end effect that a glorious army, looking back on hundreds of years of tradition like the German one, begins to doubt its own strength due to the gossip of politically untrained little officers of higher or lower service grades -- the little bundle of proverbs who talks like this doesn't even notice how devastating it is when he says: "We cannot beat the Russians, they can only do that themselves" -- then that is dangerous.

Everybody you ask, "How's the Russian infantry?", will tell you, with pathetic thoughtlessness (since the two things don't go together logically, after all): "The Russian infantry is garbage. We are vastly superior to them." But: Russians can only be defeated by Russians.

I wouldn't have had any objections, if we had hired Mr. Vlasov and every other Slavic subject wearing a Russian general's uniform, to make propaganda against the Russians. I wouldn't have any objections at all. Wonderful.

Brig. Fegelein and the Russian general

Our comrade Fegelein once captured a Russian general like that. Look, they're cheap. They're Slavs. Full of humour, as Fegelein is, Fegelein told his staff: "We'll treat this one real good. We'll act like we're going to recognize him as a General. So, when he comes in, stand up, stand at attention, keep quiet, say 'General Sir, this' and 'General Sir, that', show him how much respect you have for him". Of course, this worked. You don't need to give a Russian general any political ideas, political ideals, or political plans for the future. You can get them cheaper than that, gentlemen. The Slavs are known for that.

The Slav is never able to build anything himself. In the long run, he's not capable of it. I'll come back to this later.

With the exception of a few phenomena produced by Asia every couple of centuries, through that mixture of two heredities which may be fortunate for Asia but is unfortunate for us Europeans -- with the exception, therefore, of an Attila, a Ghenghis Khan, a Tamerlaine, a Lenin, a Stalin -- the mixed race of the Slavs is based on a sub-race with a few drops of blood of our blood, blood of a leading race; the Slav is unable to control himself and create order. He is able to argue, able to debate, able to disintegrate, able to offer resistance against every authority and to revolt. But these human shoddy goods are just as incapable of maintaining order today as they were 700 or 800 years ago, when they called in the Varangians, when they called in the Ruriks "Vikings called in to settle Russia".

Every Russian, every Slav, likes to hear himself talk. An old story. If you encourage them: "Please tell us, we place the highest value on your opinion. After all, we can only learn from you", then you won't find a single Russian commissar who won't fall for this; it's like tickling them with a peacock feather, just like this. Our Fegelein treated his general that way, and his general told us everything that such a brave, courageous commander really shouldn't ever tell at all, everything from his battery positions to his divisional marching plans and orders (he had a whole offensive army). He gave us everything ripe for the slaughter. It was clear in his mind that after all his blabbering -- he was never asked anything directly, not with a single word -- that he really couldn't go back to Little Father Stalin, even though he wore the Order of Stalin number seven hundred and something, a sort of Great Knight's Cross from over there, which he then gave Fegelein as a gift. Fegelein gave the medal to the führer, and the führer gave it back to Fegelein in a very nice silver box. Just thought I'd mention it.

Vlasov again

When Fegelein told me the story of the general, I said, "Sure, we can do everything. The man gets promised everything and he'll get it, too. He gets the pension of a German lieutenant general (he's a Russian lieutenant general). He gets good food, liquor, women."

That's really disgustingly cheap. A torpedo costs, what do I know, 10,000 marks, as soon as we fire it. The preliminary concentrated artillery fire for a single division or corps costs many hundreds of thousands. We don't even know whether the fire will be as effective in every case as when we buy just one cheap Russian general.

Of course, it doesn't go like that formally; you don't say, "You get 100,000 marks down, now betray everything to us". Of course, he won't do it. Comrade Slav has a few points of honour here. You have to go about it differently.

Let's figure it out. How much pension does he get? 1,500 marks a month, that's 18,000 marks a year. Let him live 10 years, that's 180,000 marks. Miscellaneous expenditure is 20,000 marks. That's 200,000 marks total. It's really cheap if you get a Russian offensive army for it. You can do that with every Russian general, every one. We really shouldn't take them so seriously. If we could do that, then things would go right. But we Germans handle it so badly, I must say, in the state and the armed forces, that even many a Party comrade has walked on that bird's lime and gotten stuck.

Mr. Vlasov has made speeches in Paris, in Brussels, in Berlin. At his feet sat astonished members of the German leadership corps; their mouths hang wide open, their noses fall right down into their mouths out of sheer astonishment: "Golly! That Bolshevik can do simply everything". And they let that butcher's assistant tell them so. I took the trouble to read his whole speech once. I'll write an opinion on this speech, and send it to you in the near future. Mr. Vlasov says: "It's a shame how the Germans treat the Russian people. We Russians abolished corporal punishment decades ago". (Sure, they abolished it. That's why they shoot them now instead. That's just another kind of incentive.) "You Germans re-introduced corporal punishment, oh, how barbarous, how low-down."

Everybody in the audience feels ashamed. A few minutes later he claims: "How nationalistic the Russians are, you must appeal to their nationalistic soul". Can't you just see how the victor over Field Marshal Paulus, General X (I no longer recall his name), who was locked up by the GPU for years, beaten, whipped, and tortured, so that he suffers from hip pain even today and has a severe head injury, was victorious over Paulus at Stalingrad out of pure nationalism?

Nobody contradicts him. I thought the Russians had abolished corporal punishment. Apparently, among the Russians, only the generals are beaten, to get better results out of them. This Vlasov ballyhoo has gone around Germany without contradiction. Instead of skilfully making propaganda out of it, to disintegrate the Russian army, this propaganda has been turned against us, and has to some extent paralysed the strength of resistance and the will to resist of our own ranks through errors and false notions.

#### Ruling with a minority

I have felt obligated here to speak of these things quite openly here, with absolutely no rancour against anyone. All the things that we are still doing wrong, that we still can't do right, that is, how to act with regards to foreign peoples, the domination of masses of foreign blood by a small minority of the upper crust, all these things just have to be learned. We of the old Reich, I'm speaking of little Germany, have only been a Reich for 70 years. We have not yet had the opportunity to rule large political minorities, or even majorities, with a German minority, like the Ostmark in Old Austria, with its minority of 12 million Germans, ruling 40 to 50 million members of foreign races in the Balkans. Nor have we had the opportunity to learn to rule millions, hundreds of millions, with a minority, as England does, having learned how for 300 years.

We must take things as they are. We will learn that too; and if we could rise from the dead again in 100 years, we would see that our grandchildren and great-grandchildren will already be better at it than we are. I wish to instruct the SS in all these things. I believe that we are best protected from error through our self-assured racial attitude. We must also learn a great deal ourselves. We'll do it, I believe, to put it modestly for once, the least badly, relatively speaking, and with the fewest mistakes.

#### Psychology of the Slavs

Now, back to the Slavs! I consider it necessary to speak to each other about this once again. Whether it's Peter the Great or the late Czars, whether it's Lenin or Stalin, they know their own people. They are perfectly well aware that the concepts of "loyalty", "never betraying", "never conspiring", have no place in the Russian vocabulary.

Whatever people may tell you about the Russians, it's all true. It's true that some of the Russians are fervently pious, and fervently believe in the Mother of God of the Khasans or someplace else, it's absolutely true. It's true that the Volga boatmen sing beautifully; it's true that the Russian of today, in modern times, is a good improviser and good technician. It's true, for the most part, that he's even a lover of children. It's true that he can work very hard. And it's just as true that he is stinking lazy. It's just as true that he is an uninhibited beast, who can torture and torment other people in ways a devil would never permit himself to think of. It's just as true that the Russian, high or low, is inclined to the perversest of things, even devouring his comrades or keeping his neighbour's liver in his lunch bag. It's all part of the scale of feelings and values of the Slavic peoples. It's often purely a matter of chance which lot he draws; and to people who don't know the beast, he is often a very great riddle: what is the fellow up to now?

The Russians themselves know each other very well, and have invented a very practical system, whether it was the Czars with the Ochrana, or Mr. Lenin and Mr. Stalin with the GPU or the NKVD. When four Russians get together, with little father, little mother, and their little children, not one of the 4 or 5 knows who is betraying whom at the moment: which one is the informer betraying the father now: is it the mother, or the daughter? And who, in return, is betraying them? In doubtful cases there may be two, even three, informers in this family.

I am not exaggerating. This remark is entirely accurate with regards to the city. In the countryside, our comrades who have been over there in the East can confirm that there are still 20 or 30 NKVD informers and agents in every village, even after the withdrawal of the Bolsheviks. This ensures, to an absolute certainty, that no conspiracy can get started, because everything will still be reported to the top by means of this informer apparatus. Then comes the pistol or deportation, and that is how this entire people must be governed.

Heart in the wrong place

It is basically wrong for us to project our whole harmless soul and heart, all our good nature, our idealism, onto foreign peoples. This applies to Herder, who wrote the "Voices of the Peoples", probably in a drunken hour, and caused us, in later generations, such boundless suffering and misery. That applies to the Czechs and Slovenes, to whom, after all, we brought their national feeling. They themselves were absolutely incapable of it; rather, we invented it for them.

For the SS Man, one principle must apply absolutely: we must be honest, decent, loyal, and comradely to members of our own blood, and to no one else. What happens to the Russians, the Czechs, is totally indifferent to me. Whatever is available to us in good blood of our type, we will take for ourselves, that is, we will steal their children and bring them up with us, if necessary. Whether other races live well or die of hunger is only of interest to me insofar as we need them as slaves for our culture; otherwise that doesn't interest me. Whether 10,000 Russian women fall down from exhaustion [verb: "umfallen"] in building a tank ditch is of interest to me only insofar as the tank ditches are finished for Germany.

We will never be hard and heartless when it is not necessary; that is clear. We Germans, the only ones in the world with a decent attitude towards animals, will also adopt a decent attitude with regards to these human animals; but it is a sin against our own blood to worry about them and give them ideals, so that our sons and grandchildren will have a harder time with them. When somebody comes to me and says, "I can't build tank ditches with children "?" or women. That's inhumane, they'll die doing it." Then I must say: "You are a murderer of your own blood, since, if the tank ditches are not built, then German soldiers will die, and they are the sons of German mothers. That is our blood." That is how I would like to indoctrinate this SS, and, I believe, have indoctrinated, as one of the holiest laws of the future: our concern, our duty, is to our people, and to our blood. That is what we must care for and think about, work for and fight for, and nothing else. Everything else can be indifferent to us. I wish the SS to face the problem of all foreign, non-Germanic peoples, particularly the Russians, with this attitude. Everything else is moonshine, a fraud against our own people, and an obstacle to earlier victory in the war.

Russian soldiers on our side

One thing is a matter of course in this war: it is better for a Russian to die than a German. If we use the Russians, then they must be mixed with Germans in a ratio of 1:2 to 1:3. The best thing is to use individual Russians; then you can drive with them in a tank. One Russian with 2 or 3 Germans in a tank, magnificent, nothing wrong. But you must never let one Russian meet other tank-driving Russians, otherwise the boys will conspire. But if you wish to have Russian-only companies for some reason, then be careful, gentlemen -- and that is not just a thought, gentlemen, that is an order, gentlemen -- they must have their informer apparatus, their NKVD, in this company. Then you can sleep in peace. Otherwise, this is one of the earliest warnings I've issued, take care that these sub-humans always look at you; they must always look their superior in the eye. It's like with animals. As long as an animal looks his tamer in the eye, he won't try anything. But have no doubt about one thing: he is a beast. We will be able to utilize ["ausnutzen"] the Russians with this attitude; with this attitude we shall be superior to the Slavs at all times. But not with any other attitude.

The Russian theatre of war today

Now back to the military situation! We are in a foreshortened position today. It is a shame that we had to give up the Donetz Basin. We have given it up. That will in no way decide or influence the outcome of the war at all. It is advantageous to us to have a short, straight front in this way; it will be extended, and must be extended, with all our strength; it will then form our East Wall with the shortest, straightest connections to the rear. All in all, this offers one very great advantage. The enemy has now regained the great area which we previously had to conquer, large expanses of which we seriously damaged. I view the offensive of the Russians this winter with calm. I am convinced that we can hold off this last great lunge of the desperate beast. And then, he wouldn't be a Slav if he didn't suddenly show signs of very severe exhaustion, and I mean intellectual exhaustion.

The Italian theatre of war

Now for Italy, the other theatre of war! There must be no doubt in our minds that the weakness of this people lies in their blood, in their race. In considering this problem, we must

distinguish between that which is comfortable or uncomfortable for us today, and that which will be comfortable or uncomfortable for us in the future. Italy was a weak ally, beginning with Greece and Africa, and ending with Russia. There is, after all, no nation which hasn't thrashed the Italians, from whom the Italians haven't taken a beating. The Italians, we can see this right now, will be considered the most contemptible people in the world; no one, no Albanian, no Montenegrin, no Frenchman, no American, no Englishman, no Russian, no German, will have any respect for them, since they have proven themselves everywhere to be cowards, as soldiers, as men. That is the most contemptible judgement that one can hand down against a people and a race. We must therefore distinguish between that which is comfortable for us today and that which would be comfortable for us in the future. If the Italians were a neighbour truly related to us in terms of inner qualities, then it would be magnificent if Italy had remained strong. But with a consistently weak neighbour who has no resistance to anything, the situation as it is, I must say, is much better. It is considerably better. At the moment, it is uncomfortable; it came at an inconvenient time. If the betrayal had come a quarter of a year later, it would have been better for us. But you can't hope for that in war. Fate simply doesn't ask what you want. It throws you heavy punches. In the long-distant future, we will be thankful to Fate and to God that it happened as it did.

#### The failure of the Italians

I've already said that the Italians have failed everywhere. Pantelleria, to take only one characteristic example, capitulated with 12,000 men after the loss of 36 killed and 120 wounded over the course of six weeks. They had enough water -- the report of the honourable commander of Pantelleria was not true -- for the garrison of 12,000 men, probably for another 10 to 12 days. I personally believe they had enough water for even longer. The island could simply not be taken, every expert says so; even the airplane hangars were underground, built into rock casemates. They simply couldn't be gotten out of there. Something must be said here: the surrender of Pantelleria was tragic insofar as the Duce consolidated the island, exactly as he built the Italian air force, exactly as he created the Italian navy. That navy was his work, his navy. But these people, one can really say, are still Italians after all; the Duce is the only one who embodies and bears in himself the great Roman tradition.

The Italian army in Sicily didn't defend itself. It showed the white flag everywhere, right away. Then came the betrayal. That was very hard for us, since we were in the midst of transporting our divisions. Based on news reports, I was already convinced of the disintegration of Italy one and half years ago. The army was infected with Communism and was sympathetic to the Anglo-Saxons. We couldn't carry out the counter stroke before enough German divisions were over the Alps.

#### The liberation of the Duce

Next came the real implementation of the armistice. And then came the -- how should I say -- bold stroke of our SS men and the men the Luftwaffe, the liberation of the Duce. I was very happy that the work of the Security Service could be mentioned for once, after all these years, since it is precisely the task of the Security Police and Security Service to work in silence. Their work is never mentioned, cannot be mentioned. Their men die as bravely as our men do at the front, but their work must not be mentioned. That which they provide in terms of important information and documents, the importance of that which they do, can never be mentioned. Thus, it pleased me greatly that the Security Service -- the work of our friend Heydrich, which is being carried on in a dignified and forceful manner by his successor Kaltenbrunner -- was able to show for once, in public, that it is strong and gets results.

The liberation of the Duce, insofar as I could tell everywhere, met with an unprecedented response in our people, and gave them an unprecedented boost. But it was also interesting because it was taught us that virtues like loyalty and comradeship are values of the mind which are profoundly rooted, not only in the German people, but in the entire European group of peoples. Let us never underestimate the value, the unique eternal value, of this ideal. The manner in which our people reacted to this act of comradeship and loyalty was therefore a shining example and a gleaming proof of this fact.

#### The Balkans

I will briefly list the individual nations of the Balkans. Croatia, for the moment in serious disorder, is a state made up of "page 30 missing, but text continues apparently without interruption on page 31" 6 1/2 million men, of whom 3 1/2 million are Croats. 2 million are Bratislavs, that is, a kind of Serb, and 1 million are Bosnians. It is a state with very large minorities. Its national leader, Poglawnik, entered office as a result of the difficult conditions imposed upon him by the Italians, and placed at a disadvantage by the fact that he was forced to renounce the largest and most valuable parts of his country. It was obvious that he not enjoy any authority in this manner. Most of the country was occupied by the Italian army. The bands under Mr. Tito -- he has become a sort of popular hero there -- and Mr. Draha Mihailovitsch -- Tito is the Communist man, Draha Mihailovitsch is the Yugoslavian- English-American man -- dominated the situation.



The situation in Slovenia is similar. Albania's independence was now recognized by us. Serbia is naturally the hotbed of conspiracy in the Balkans, yet it is relatively quiet. Greece is also somewhat quieter for the moment.

It is clear that we must concentrate large numbers of troops to the Balkans in order to shield and protect this part of Europe exposed by the collapse of our ally. We must expect attacks there by the Anglo-Americans.

[Translator's note: Page 32 is missing; apparently misnumbered, since the ideas appear to follow.]

It is naturally of interest that the Balkans are one of the principal objects of strife between Russia and the Anglo-Americans. Russia says: that's my sphere. And the Anglo-Americans say: that's our sphere. The best fruits for us will grow out of the perpetual strife between our noble allies.

The other occupied territories France, the Netherlands, Norway, Denmark, Belgium, Poland, Bohemia, and Moravia -- the situation is known. We must be on the lookout everywhere, that is clear. We must expect acts of sabotage, paratroop attacks, minor rebellions, strikes, insubordination, and irresolution everywhere, even among the favourably-minded elements of the population. In the Germanic countries, one thing is quite clear to me: the majority of the people in these Germanic countries, in the bottom of their hearts, will only be won over when the die has been cast in the present struggle between the two Germanic Empires, that is, the German and British empires, when it is seen who is the stronger. They will then fall to the stronger. It is disagreeable to us that they do not come to us with open hearts. But it cannot be denied that the political preconditions for this did not exist.

There were no great figures -- this is the tragedy of the renewal movements in Holland, in Flanders, in Norway, and in Denmark -- able to win their people over to us and lead them into the Germanic political community today, according to their own political laws. It is perhaps -- even probably -- best, from a historical point of view, that this is so difficult. The select few who come to us, and fight in our Germanic volunteer units, in our Germanic corps (such as the 3rd SS Tank Corps) are naturally some of the most valuable members of the Germanic nations. These men, who fought their way through to us from out of 30 million Germanic people, who were trained among us, will be the old fighters of the greater Germanic community.

#### The sabotage war

We must, of course, anticipate an increase in the most unpleasant forms of sabotage, the use of poisons, explosives, briefly, with everything. These are things that we have to pay attention to, which must be taken seriously down to the minutest detail, but whose objective -- wearing down our nerves and spoiling our good humour -- must never be permitted to succeed. I say this in full awareness that every detail must be taken seriously in this war. But we must consider nothing a tragedy, since all these things do not kill us. They cannot kill us; they are pinpricks, they are unpleasant, they hem us in here and there; but they cannot wound us mortally. Mortally -- I would like to emphasize this here for the first time -- there is only one thing that can hurt us: a weakening of our will to resist. He who, in spirit and determination, refuses to give in, cannot be defeated, unless he can be starved out, which is not the case with us, if he stays strong, as a man and as a soldier, if he has his weapons, and cannot be overcome with these.

#### The air war

Since the Luftwaffe, which possessed an absolute mastery of the air in the first years of the war, has had to stretch itself out to great theatres of war all over Europe, and it has naturally had to be spread thinner. Since we had to intervene in Italy in battles involving the heaviest sacrifices to protect the security of our supply lines, since neither the Italian fleet nor the Italian air force could protect our supply lines to Africa to any significant degree, we have suffered much attrition in Italy.

The terror attacks on our country have doubtlessly hurt us badly in many places. I am firmly convinced, I would like to say that I can state definitely, that the worst is over, that we have found a tactic to break these air attacks, that, through work, we can multiply our aircraft production and improve our weapons. I am firmly convinced that we will have overcome the chief dangers of the situation by the end of this year or the beginning of the next year, that we will be active again during the coming year.

#### The naval war

We really had some bad days for a time this year. Fate tested us once again. Just when problems were appearing on the eastern front, just when treason was raising its ugly head in Italy, when the air attacks were getting terrible, the U boat war was interrupted, too.

As always in war, things go back and forth. Sometimes offensive weapons are stronger, sometimes defensive weapons. We just went through a period during which the defensive weapons of the English were stronger, were technically superior to ours. For months, therefore, the U boat war had to be restricted to a minimum. As you have seen from the reports of the last 14 days, we are now active again. Offensive weapons have once again recovered and surpassed the enemy's technical lead, and offensive weapons are now once again at an advantage. That is an example and a lesson that one must never give up, that a cause is only lost -- technically, militarily, spiritually -- when one gives up. If the Reichsmarschall in the air force or marines, if Grossadmiral Doenitz in the navy, had said, after the low point, "There's no point, the others are too powerful, they're better equipped technically, the U boat is out of date, or our air force, or some technical development or other, is out of date", then the enemy would have triumphed. When one does not give in, but rather, as happened here in both cases, gives the order: "Ready for action!" -- then, this example, in both the Air Force and the navy, shows that things can also go right on ahead again. You just have to have the nerves for it.

The domestic front

</

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1413      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/19/2014  
Subject: Re: The Editing of the Speech at Posen

Forgot to supply link: <http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/the-fake-speech-by-himmler.html>

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

---

**From:** Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...>  
**To:** Joy of Satan 666 <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com>; 666 Black Sun <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com>; Hell's Army 666 <hellsarmy666@yahoogroups.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 19, 2014 8:38 PM  
**Subject:** The Editing of the Speech at Posen

The Editing of the Speech by Himmler

NOTE: Here is another hoax. Please note this speech has many phrases such as "Thank god" none of which are too bad. Himmler expresses his hate in this speech aswell, you will find quotes such as: Every convinced Christian is against us. – Heinrich Himmler  
This speech was edited by the Allies to say the holocaust happened in the Nuremberg trials. Much of what is in this article, is not my words. This is because there is no point in me to put precious time and effort into something which is so oppenly available

---

Reichsfuhrer-SS Hienrich Himmler [Heil!] Supposedly gave a speech to very High Ranking members of the Waffen-SS regarding the extermination of the Jews givin on the 4 and 6 of October on Pozen, Poland. This speech, like all the other allied hoaxes such as Malmendy and Lidice, arose in the Nuremberg Trials.

When historians look over a speech for ligitimacy, the search for contradictions, words of of context, etc. This speech contains out of context words everywhere. And this speech was meant to be top, TOP secret.....yet the Nazis were stupid enough to record right?

Regarding the recording:

The Holocaust History Project says: "There is a faint before-and-after echo that can be heard at loud portions of the speech, most notably when Himmler shouts "gnadenlos" ("mercilessly"). This is from the magnetic impressions bleeding through two or three layers of tape on a reel, and indicates that a source for our recording spent some years on tape. Whether that is Himmler's original tape or the National Archives' master tape made in the 1970s is, at this time, unknown." The same writer also admits that it is unknown whether the original medium was magnetic tape or phonograph disc, which means that he cannot say that he has examined the recording in its original medium. That should be very troubling given the fact that the trustworthiness of the recording is in question.....

It was completely feasible to edit sound recordings after Germany was defeated in 1945, since magnetic recording tape, which unlike wire recording or phonograph record is easily cut and spliced, had already been invented (by a German) in 1928. According to the U.S. National Archives (cited by The Holocaust History Project) the most common method of recording speeches in the Third Reich was direct recording to phonograph disc. Echos in this recording however indicate that the speech was stored for years on tape.\*\*\* This means that ample opportunity to edit the recording existed.

Editing a sound-recording to make it seem more incriminating would not be the most outrageous thing that the Allies did in their propaganda during and after the war. (Cf.the U.S. Army's Why We Fight series, featuring undeniably fake Hitler quotes that could have been exposed by anybody who bothered to check, and deliberately misrepresented documentary footage from China.)

It makes perfect sense to suppose that some similar shenanigans were committed in this case, because the content of Himmler's Posen speech of 4 October 1943, as it has been presented to us in this recording, makes no sense, even in relation to itself." /1

---

In this speech Himmler is said to have said the the extermination of the Jews is one of the 25 points of the NSDAP. However when we over the points, there is nothing linked to anything regarding the Eztermination of the Jews /2

According to many holocaust deniers and those who defended Zundel, The original speech was tampered. It was re-written with different typewriters. The original has never been seen before. All the Nazis who attened this speech also stated this. There is also another audio version, but you can be suprised of how much can be done with technology. This audio is an obvious hoax.

Within this speech, he talks about the "extermination of the Jews" using the German verb Ausrottung

"In 1993, Robert Wolfe, supervisory archivist for captured German records at the National Archives admitted that a more precise translation of Ausrottung would be extirpation or tearing up by the roots. Wolfe also pointed out that in Himmler's handwritten notes for the speech, that Himmler used the term, Judenevakuierung, or evacuation of the Jews, not extermination." /4

Infact, there are four different definitions of this verb:

Ausrott/en v/t. (Plants) (also figurative): root out; (figurative), extirpate, eradicate, stamp out; (People) exterminate, wipe out; Ausrottung, f.: uprooting, extirpation, eradication; extermination; (Politics) (Entire peoples): also: genocide /5

Here is a 1887 definition: /6

Picture

It is fair to say that this verb means to kill.

Here is an excerpt from the translation of the speech (look below) which talks about the holohoax. Whitlock's note are in [ ] and in bold

The evacuation of the Jews

I want to mention another very difficult matter here before you in all frankness. Among ourselves, it ought to be spoken of quite openly for once; yet we shall never speak of it in public. Just as little as we hesitated to do our duty as ordered on 30 June 1934, and place comrades who had failed against the wall and shoot them, just as little did we ever speak of it, and we shall never speak of it. It was a matter of course, of tact, for us, thank God, never to speak of it, never to talk of it. It made everybody shudder; yet everyone was clear in his mind that he would do it again if ordered to do so, and if it was necessary.

I am thinking now of the evacuation of the Jews, the extirpation ["Ausrottung"] of the Jewish people. It is one of those things that's easy to say: "The Jewish people will be extirpated" ["wird ausgerottet"], says every Party comrade, "that's quite clear, it's in our programme: elimination ["Ausschaltung"] of the Jews, extirpation ["Ausrottung"]; that's what we're doing." And then they all come along, these 80 million good Germans, and every one of them has his decent Jew. Of course, it's quite clear that the others are pigs, but this one is one first-class Jew. Of all those who speak this way, not one has looked on; not one has lived through it. Most of you know what it means when 100 bodies lie together, when 500 lie there, or if 1,000 lie there. To have gone through this, and at the same time, apart from exceptions caused by human weaknesses, to have remained decent, that has made us hard. This is a chapter of glory in our history which has never been written, and which never shall be written; since we know how hard it would be for us if we still had the Jews, as secret saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongers, among us now, in every city -- during the bombing raids, with the suffering and deprivations of the war. We would probably already be in the same situation as in 1916/17 if we still had the Jews in the body of the German people.

The riches they had, we've taken away from them. I have given a strict order, which SS Group Leader Pohl has carried out, that these riches shall, of course, be diverted to the Reich without exception. We have taken none of it. Individuals who failed were punished according to an order given by me at the beginning, which threatened: he who takes even one mark of it, that's his death. A number of SS men -- not very many -- have violated that order, and that will be their death, without mercy. We had the moral right, we had the duty to our own people, to kill this people which wanted to kill us ["dieses Volk, dass uns umbringen wollte, umzubringen"].

[Translator's note: it is unclear whether the writer is referring to the Jews as a race, or to the Jews as saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongers; see above].

But we don't have the right to enrich ourselves even with one fur, one watch, one mark, one cigarette, or anything else. Just because we eradicated ["ausgerottet"] a bacillus, after all, doesn't mean we want to be infected by the bacillus and die. I will never permit even one little spot of corruption to arise or become established here. Wherever it may form, we shall burn it out together. In general, however, we can say that we have carried out this most difficult task out of love for our own people. And we have suffered no harm to our inner self, our soul, our character in so doing.

Sources

/1. National Socialist World View Blog

/2. The Program of the NSDAP.

/3. Codoh.

/4. Cassel's German and English Dictionary

/5. A New Compendious German and English Dictionary by William Dwight Whitney, Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1887.

/6. Translation by Carlos Whitlock Porter: <http://www.cwporter.com/posen.htm>

Translation of Speech /6

My note: This translation is by holocaust denier and truth spread Carlos Whitlock Porter. He is a great man who dedicated his life to truth. PAY VERY CLOSE ATTENTION TO THE WORDS WITHIN: [ ] AND THEY ARE IN BOLD

Translator's Notes:

The author of the document (whoever he is) uses at least 4 different words which can be translated as "kill or exterminate":

- "ausrotten" and "ausmerzen", almost exactly equivalent terms, are usually translated as "extirpate, exterminate, kill", with a number of figurative meanings;

- "umbringen" and "totschlagen" are usually translated as "kill", in a literal sense.

In this text, ALL FOUR TERMS are used figuratively at least once: see pp. 94, 96, 101 of the original, i.e., killing the Third Reich ["totschlagen"], killing loyalty ["umbringen"], extirpating disputatiousness ["ausmerzen"], exterminating laziness, ["ausrotten"] [figurative usages marked in red in text].

"Ausrotten" is also used figuratively by Hitler in his famous Berlin Sportpalast speech of February 1933: "den Marxismus und seine Begleiterscheinungen aus Deutschland auszurotten" -- "to extirpate Marxism and its accompanying phenomena from Germany".

"Ein Volk auszurotten" (p. 66) can be translated "exterminate or kill a people or race", or, alternatively, "get rid of a rabble, crowd, mob", etc...

"Umfallen" (p. 23), translated at Nuremberg as "die" [Actually it was translated both ways, but "die" is more commonly quoted], means "to fall down" (or "fall down dead"), and is used figuratively on p. 50 as "to give up"[marked in red].

"Ausnutzen" (p. 25), translated at Nuremberg as "exploit", can also mean "use". (See also sauck.htm)

I have translated some parts more freely than others; the style is mostly very informal, larded with sarcasm and slang, but not without a certain eloquence.

I have marked illogical remarks or uncertain terminology with a [?]; for example, it seems strange to speak of "hard times" beginning in Germany in 1936-7 (p. 93) [marked in red]. I know that the Moscow subway was built with forced labour, including that of women, but I question the utility of "child labour" in digging anti-tank ditches (p. 24).

There are apparently no missing pages; most of what the document contains appears logical in context; it appears to be a transcription of stenographic notes typed by someone with very little education, probably with two fingers. It may have been retyped to make it more incriminating. It was "retyped" (more or less) to typeset it at Nuremberg. We don't know who took the stenographic notes or how accurate they were, or even who did the typing. Nor is there one single example of the "sharp S", a standard letter of the German alphabet. See also cl180.htm

In the first paragraph, SS Obergruppenführer Eicke had recently been killed in action on the Russian Front.

1919-PS Speech of the Reichsführer-SS at the SS Group Leader Meeting in Posen on 4 October 1943.

Cemony in Honour of the Fallen  
In the months which have passed since we last met in June of 1942, many comrades have fallen and given their lives for Germany and for the Führer. Before them, in the forefront -- I ask you to stand in their honour, and in the honour of all our dead SS men and dead German soldiers, men and women -- in the forefront, from our ranks, "let us honour" our old comrade and friend, SS Obergruppenführer Eicke.

(The Group Leaders rise from their seats).

The situation in the fifth year of the war

I have considered it necessary to call you all together, the High Leadership Corps of the SS and Police, now at the beginning of the fifth year of the war, which will be a very difficult year of the war. Hard-headed, as we always were, in a spirit of respect for the truth with regards to ourselves, there are several things which we wish to discuss at this Troop Leadership Conference. Just as I was accustomed to do in long years of peace, I wish to describe the situation as I see it, in as few words as possible, with regards to our responsibilities and that which we have already achieved and accomplished, as well as with regards to that which stands before us to be accomplished in the future.

The Russian leadership

First, the military situation. I will begin with Russia. When -- I believe it was in 1937 or 1938 -- the great show trials were being held in Moscow, and the ex-Czarist officer and later Bolshevik general Tuchachevski and other generals were shot, we were, at that time, all over Europe, even in the Party and the SS, of the opinion that the Bolshevik system, and therefore Stalin, had made one of its most serious mistakes. We were absolutely mistaken in this judgment of the situation. We can state this, once and for all, in a spirit of full respect for the truth. I believe that Russia could not have withstood the two years of war -- it is now in the third year of war -- had it retained its ex-Czarist generals. It turned -- I'll discuss this first of all -- its political commissars into generals, it sought out those who had grown up through the Red Army as commanders, as generals, so that they could simultaneously act as political commissars. The stubbornest bearers of the will of the Bolshevik... doctrine, I should like to call it, not an ideology ... is, in Russia, simultaneously a commander and leader.

## The Attack of 1941

In 1941, the Führer attacked Russia. That was, as we may well say today, shortly, perhaps a quarter or half year before Stalin's enveloping movement prior to his great thrust into Central and Western Europe. I can sketch out this first year with very brief strokes. The attack was effective. The Russian army was driven together into great pockets, destroyed, taken prisoner. We did not then value the mass man as we do now, as raw material, as manpower. Which is not a shame in the end, if one thinks in terms of generations, but it is regrettable today due to the loss of manpower: the prisoners died by the tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands from exhaustion, from hunger.

## The winter of 1941-1942

Then came the summer and autumn of 1941, the flush of victory which led us almost to Moscow, the winter of 1941-42. The winter of 1941-42, with its consequences, was, on the one hand, the work of Fate, which hit us hard for the first time; on the other hand, however, it was the work of the political commissars, the "politruks", whose severity and relentlessness, whose fanatical, brutal will drove the raw material of the Slavic, Mongolian mass man to the front, and didn't let him get back out again.

## The year 1942

In early 1942 then came our attacks in the Crimea, over the Donetz to the Don and to the Volga. The bow of the German front and its allies was drawn taut. The war could have been brought to a close for Russia in 1942 if all had held out. Since according to all calculations, and in all probability, which must not be left out of consideration in war, with which one must still reckon after all, the Caucasus would have fallen into our hands sooner or later.

Russia would have been cut off from its chief sources of petroleum, and hunger would have handled its people even more roughly than is the case today. Then came the collapse of our allies. First came the breakthrough among the Rumanians, then the breakthrough among the Italian Army, which was already of very little value even then, then the breakthrough and retreat of the Hungarian units: the total loss of approximately 500 km of front. This loss required the withdrawal of the German front, in order to be able to close it again at all. This loss made the sacrifice of Stalingrad necessary from the point of view of Fate. It is not our intention to reflect upon every detail here today. I am personally convinced that this sacrifice -- that sounds dreadfully harsh when I say so now -- was necessary, since, without the link-up of enemy forces around Stalingrad, it would no longer have been possible to close the German front. That will, I am convinced, be the finding of military historical research 10, 15, or 20 years after the war. At the same time, a very late consolation.

## The year 1943.

The first great battle for Kharkhov then came early this year. Kharkhov was evacuated under sometimes -- this is known to every one of our units out there -- very peculiar circumstances. At the right time, then, upon the order of the Führer, the tank corps arrived in Kharkhov under the leadership of our old comrade, SS Obergruppenführer Hausser. The deliberate evacuation of Kharkhov was also carried out by Hausser using the tank corps. A glorious campaign of several weeks then began, carried out by this corps in an unusually mobile manner in the open field, a manner I consider truly correct and downright true to type for motorized and tank units. Our tank corps drove the enemy; Sepp Dietrich was the first to break into Kharkhov with his Leibstandarte. Kharkhov was retaken, and the German front was re-established.

In late spring and summer of this year, we replied to the attacks of the Russians with a big counterattack at Bielgorod. We can report with pride that the only corps which really penetrated the deeply entrenched system of Russian positions was our SS Tank Division, with the Standarte "Deutschland" in front of the old Division "Das Reich". The Russians had built a position 7 km deep, a model and an example such as we Germans ought never to forget: to work hard, to dig in, and build positions. Because the hard work, the sweat poured out in so doing, will save the lives of tens of thousands. We Germans have still not really learned this after four years of war. If we had to give a grade for this like in school, the best the Germans could get for building their positions would be between 4 and 5 "i.e., D or F". I must acknowledge one thing here: our SS Divisions have learned a great deal over the past 2 years, and generally build their positions very assiduously.

In the middle of this operation on the eastern front came the necessary withdrawal of a great number of divisions to Italy. That was why we could not counter as forcefully as necessary the Russian attack, which we could have terminated with a catastrophe for the Russians if we had had ten more tank divisions, purely on the grounds of strength.

## The human potential of the Russians

Here I would like to say a few words on evaluating the total strength of the Russians. An element basic to an overall evaluation is the question of Russian population figures. That is the great riddle. Population estimates for that country, which has been hermetically sealed off for decades, range from 170 to 250 million. I have taken a lot of trouble with this question, and have had studies prepared starting with the first Czarist censuses, that is, the first censuses ever carried out in Russia. At that time, the Bolshevik tendency to conceal everything from Europe and the world -- from the building of a street which is not indicated on any map, to the concealment of large industries manufacturing tanks and airplanes, and which are shown to the European Info-tourist as "tractor factories", while tanks are built in the next hall -- did not yet exist. I had census figures brought to me which were not gathered under this law of camouflage and concealment, decades before the Bolshevik administration. These figures enable one to perceive a certain increase, a gradual growth. We came to the conclusion through our calculations that Russia must have two hundred people, maybe two hundred twenty million at the very most. To describe the calculations in detail at this time would take too long and might also be too boring. I came to the conclusion that the Russians, in addition to the divisions on their Western front, that is, the divisions standing directly opposite us today, have squeezed an additional 4 million soldiers out of the body of their people early this year and over the course of the year. That means 400 times 10,000 men, or 400 new divisions. I calculate this in approximately the following manner: the Russians have already drafted all men born in 1926, and some of the men born in 1927. It is a tragedy according to the laws of nature that Russian men born in 1925 to 1927 amount to 1.5 and 1.8 men respectively, while our men born in the same years amount to only 500,000 to 600,000 "respectively?", that is, a third of the Russian number.

In addition, the Russians have no doubt added a lot of people to their companies by drafting even younger men, men born in 1928. The Division "Das Reich" reports that, in some cases, the divisions opposing us contained whole companies consisting of 14 and 15 year olds. That is entirely indifferent to the Russians; to them, only the masses count; the masses must be trampled, stuck, and slaughtered. They are -- to use a really brutal expression -- like a pig which has been stuck and must slowly bleed to death. The Russians have doubtlessly further reinforced their army by an additional 1 million men through the incorporation of auxiliary forces, that is, chiefly women and boys in the military and supply units, general staffs, and as auxiliary machine gunners. The Russians have apparently not received any Chinese. They have, however, recruited another 1 million men from their small splinter nationalities, such as the Afghans (2 to 3 million people), Mongols from Outer Mongolia (2 million people), and Kirghis; these people are perhaps not yet exhausted in terms of military purposes. I believe that all in all they have raised another 4 million men for their offensive army.

With regards to the situation as a whole, I am, as you know, an optimist. I know that we will win the war. That is a law of nature. But I have always been rather conservative in my calculations, and I think I can show that I have never made a mistaken prophecy in these matters. I therefore believe that the Russians have lost approximately 2 million men in dead, prisoners, and disabled. We must therefore expect one more desperate total offensive of the Russians in winter, with a strength of 200 divisions, that is, approximately 2 million men. We must and will hold off this attack and this clash.

Absolutely nothing is endless on this earth; the potential of the Russians is not endless either. When these Brussilov offensives, to use the expression, are finally over, the potential of the Russians will therefore be approaching its natural end. Hunger is a serious problem among the Russians. It is interesting that the Russians consider it correct, with the mass man, to keep the officers and commissars physically strong and in a good mood by feeding them an American diet, while little Ivan is fed very shabbily with a bit of bread or similar rubbish. They are fighting the whole war through their brutally trained leadership strata of political officers; officer-comissars or commissar-officers; politruks or subordinate officers; subordinate officers or politruks; it has gradually come to be all one and the same.

The partisan war

Now I come to another aspect of the war in Russia, of which there is so frightfully much talk. When you arrive in the East, in the high staff headquarters, a map on a scale of 1 to 1 million is usually spread out in front of you. Every mine found on a certain date anywhere along railroad tracks thousands of kilometres long is diligently entered with a squiggle on this map on a scale of 1 to 1 million. Every attack, whether an attack on a munitions transport or a cattle theft usual in the district, is entered with a cross or something similar. The result is that a map like that looks all red.

You're tempted to say: "It's hopeless! Give up! There's nothing we can do". But if you transfer the same data to a map on a normal scale, and compare it to the criminal cases in our sheltered German fatherland, still richly supplied with policemen even today, then it sinks to an unpleasant minor matter. But they all tell you -- if you will listen to it -- all the lowest ranking staff members, especially in the communications zone, "It's dreadful! The Central Army Group is cut off from the fatherland for 400 kilometres by a belt of partisans."

When somebody tells you that, just hand him your hanky so he can dry his tears. I always ask such people the question: "Has the Central Army Group suffered from hunger so far?" Answer: "No." "Has their ammunition been cut off?" "No, they've received everything." Of course, the trains are delayed for hours, half a day. "Have their supplies been interrupted then?" "No, the Army Group is receiving its supplies."

The Vlasov ballyhoo

Then you hear the next prayer. This goes: "We were wrong about the Russians." This song is usually sung by men from some Eastern province, who were over there in their youth, some of whom have written very good books and had a Russian mother, too, and now they tell stories. It is also sung by the little political vagabonds whom we first came to know in the eastern struggle against Poland, whom we rejected at home, and who have now been drafted as soldiers, officers and majors, and are still peddling their intellectual poison under cover of the uniform of our decent German army. Goaded on by this propaganda tendency -- I can't call it anything else -- they tell you so many stories, or write them home by military post (and the stories then trickle down from top to bottom): "Yes, we were wrong about the Russians. The Russians are not at all the robot" (this is the expression used most frequently) "that we thought they were in 1941. Now that we're over here in the East, our eyes have been opened. The Russians are a noble people, and so on and so forth, a collection of all virtues. We just have to educate them as National Socialists, the best thing would be to create a NSRAP or something similar. Then they would" -- this is the next bit -- "form the army of liberation under General Vlasov". Then comes the following, which is a constant claim of General Vlasov: "Russia can only be freed by Russians. Germany has so far never been able to defeat the Russians". So give Vlasov 500,000 or 1,000,000 Russians, arm them well, train them insofar as possible according to German principles, and Vlasov is so noble, that he'll go off against the Russians and kill them for us.

People can blow off a great deal of stuff and nonsense; that wouldn't be so dangerous. But when a piece of nonsense like this has the end effect that a glorious army, looking back on hundreds of years of tradition like the German one, begins to doubt its own strength due to the gossip of politically untrained little officers of higher or lower service grades -- the little bundle of proverbs who talks like this doesn't even notice how devastating it is when he says: "We cannot beat the Russians, they can only do that themselves" -- then that is dangerous.

Everybody you ask, "How's the Russian infantry?", will tell you, with pathetic thoughtlessness (since the two things don't go together logically, after all): "The Russian infantry is garbage. We are vastly superior to them." But: Russians can only be defeated by Russians.

I wouldn't have had any objections, if we had hired Mr. Vlasov and every other Slavic subject wearing a Russian general's uniform, to make propaganda against the Russians. I wouldn't have any objections at all. Wonderful.

Brig. Fegelein and the Russian general

Our comrade Fegelein once captured a Russian general like that. Look, they're cheap. They're Slavs. Full of humour, as Fegelein is, Fegelein told his staff: "We'll treat this one real good. We'll act like we're going to recognize him as a General. So, when he comes in, stand up, stand at attention, keep quiet, say 'General Sir, this' and 'General Sir, that', show him how much respect you have for him". Of course, this worked. You don't need to give a Russian general any political ideas, political ideals, or political plans for the future. You can get them cheaper than that, gentlemen. The Slavs are known for that.

The Slav is never able to build anything himself. In the long run, he's not capable of it. I'll come back to this later.

With the exception of a few phenomena produced by Asia every couple of centuries, through that mixture of two heredities which may be fortunate for Asia but is unfortunate for us Europeans -- with the exception, therefore, of an Attila, a Ghenghis Khan, a Tamerlaine, a Lenin, a Stalin -- the mixed race of the Slavs is based on a sub-race with a few drops of blood of our blood, blood of a leading race; the Slav is unable to control himself and create order. He is able to argue, able to debate, able to disintegrate, able to offer resistance against every authority and to revolt. But these human shoddy goods are just as incapable of maintaining order today as they were 700 or 800 years ago, when they called in the Varangians, when they called in the Ruriks "Vikings called in to settle Russia".

Every Russian, every Slav, likes to hear himself talk. An old story. If you encourage them: "Please tell us, we place the highest value on your opinion. After all, we can only learn from you", then you won't find a single Russian commissar who won't fall for this; it's like tickling them with a peacock feather, just like this. Our Fegelein treated his general that way, and his general told us everything that such a brave, courageous commander really shouldn't ever tell at all, everything from his battery positions to his divisional marching plans and orders (he had a whole offensive army). He gave us everything ripe for the slaughter. It was clear in his mind that after all his blabbering -- he was never asked anything directly, not



with a single word -- that he really couldn't go back to Little Father Stalin, even though he wore the Order of Stalin number seven hundred and something, a sort of Great Knight's Cross from over there, which he then gave Fegelein as a gift. Fegelein gave the medal to the führer, and the führer gave it back to Fegelein in a very nice silver box. Just thought I'd mention it.

Vlasov again

When Fegelein told me the story of the general, I said, "Sure, we can do everything. The man gets promised everything and he'll get it, too. He gets the pension of a German lieutenant general (he's a Russian lieutenant general). He gets good food, liquor, women."

That's really disgustingly cheap. A torpedo costs, what do I know, 10,000 marks, as soon as we fire it. The preliminary concentrated artillery fire for a single division or corps costs many hundreds of thousands. We don't even know whether the fire will be as effective in every case as when we buy just one cheap Russian general.

Of course, it doesn't go like that formally; you don't say, "You get 100,000 marks down, now betray everything to us". Of course, he won't do it. Comrade Slav has a few points of honour here. You have to go about it differently.

Let's figure it out. How much pension does he get? 1,500 marks a month, that's 18,000 marks a year. Let him live 10 years, that's 180,000 marks. Miscellaneous expenditure is 20,000 marks. That's 200,000 marks total. It's really cheap if you get a Russian offensive army for it. You can do that with every Russian general, every one. We really shouldn't take them so seriously. If we could do that, then things would go right. But we Germans handle it so badly, I must say, in the state and the armed forces, that even many a Party comrade has walked on that bird's lime and gotten stuck.

Mr. Vlasov has made speeches in Paris, in Brussels, in Berlin. At his feet sat astonished members of the German leadership corps; their mouths hang wide open, their noses fall right down into their mouths out of sheer astonishment: "Golly! That Bolshevik can do simply everything". And they let that butcher's assistant tell them so. I took the trouble to read his whole speech once. I'll write an opinion on this speech, and send it to you in the near future. Mr. Vlasov says: "It's a shame how the Germans treat the Russian people. We Russians abolished corporal punishment decades ago". (Sure, they abolished it. That's why they shoot them now instead. That's just another kind of incentive.) "You Germans re-introduced corporal punishment, oh, how barbarous, how low-down."

Everybody in the audience feels ashamed. A few minutes later he claims: "How nationalistic the Russians are, you must appeal to their nationalistic soul". Can't you just see how the victor over Field Marshal Paulus, General X (I no longer recall his name), who was locked up by the GPU for years, beaten, whipped, and tortured, so that he suffers from hip pain even today and has a severe head injury, was victorious over Paulus at Stalingrad out of pure nationalism?

Nobody contradicts him. I thought the Russians had abolished corporal punishment. Apparently, among the Russians, only the generals are beaten, to get better results out of them. This Vlasov ballyhoo has gone around Germany without contradiction. Instead of skilfully making propaganda out of it, to disintegrate the Russian army, this propaganda has been turned against us, and has to some extent paralysed the strength of resistance and the will to resist of our own ranks through errors and false notions.

Ruling with a minority

I have felt obligated here to speak of these things quite openly here, with absolutely no rancour against anyone. All the things that we are still doing wrong, that we still can't do right, that is, how to act with regards to foreign peoples, the domination of masses of foreign blood by a small minority of the upper crust, all these things just have to be learned. We of the old Reich, I'm speaking of little Germany, have only been a Reich for 70 years. We have not yet had the opportunity to rule large political minorities, or even majorities, with a German minority, like the Ostmark in Old Austria, with its minority of 12 million Germans, ruling 40 to 50 million members of foreign races in the Balkans. Nor have we had the opportunity to learn to rule millions, hundreds of millions, with a minority, as England does, having learned how for 300 years.

We must take things as they are. We will learn that too; and if we could rise from the dead again in 100 years, we would see that our grandchildren and great-grandchildren will already be better at it than we are. I wish to instruct the SS in all these things. I believe that we are best protected from error through our self-assured racial attitude. We must also learn a great deal ourselves. We'll do it, I believe, to put it modestly for once, the least badly, relatively speaking, and with the fewest mistakes.

Psychology of the Slavs

Now, back to the Slavs! I consider it necessary to speak to each other about this once again. Whether it's Peter the Great or the late Czars, whether it's Lenin or Stalin, they know their own people. They are perfectly well aware that the concepts of "loyalty", "never betraying", "never conspiring", have no place in the Russian vocabulary.

Whatever people may tell you about the Russians, it's all true. It's true that some of the Russians are fervently pious, and fervently believe in the Mother of God of the Khasans or someplace else, it's absolutely true. It's true that the Volga boatmen sing beautifully; it's true that the Russian of today, in modern times, is a good improviser and good technician. It's true, for the most part, that he's even a lover of children. It's true that he can work very hard. And it's just as true that he is stinking lazy. It's just as true that he is an uninhibited beast, who can torture and torment other people in ways a devil would never permit himself to think of. It's just as true that the Russian, high or low, is inclined to the perversest of things, even devouring his comrades or keeping his neighbour's liver in his lunch bag. It's all part of the scale of feelings and values of the Slavic peoples. It's often purely a matter of chance which lot he draws; and to people who don't know the beast, he is often a very great riddle: what is the fellow up to now?

The Russians themselves know each other very well, and have invented a very practical system, whether it was the Czars with the Ochrana, or Mr. Lenin and Mr. Stalin with the GPU or the NKVD. When four Russians get together, with little father, little mother, and their little children, not one of the 4 or 5 knows who is betraying whom at the moment: which one is the informer betraying the father now: is it the mother, or the daughter? And who, in return, is betraying them? In doubtful cases there may be two, even three, informers in this family. I am not exaggerating. This remark is entirely accurate with regards to the city. In the countryside, our comrades who have been over there in the East can confirm that there are still 20 or 30 NKVD informers and agents in every village, even after the withdrawal of the Bolsheviks. This ensures, to an absolute certainty, that no conspiracy can get started, because everything will still be reported to the top by means of this informer apparatus. Then comes the pistol or deportation, and that is how this entire people must be governed.

Heart in the wrong place

It is basically wrong for us to project our whole harmless soul and heart, all our good nature, our idealism, onto foreign peoples. This applies to Herder, who wrote the "Voices of the Peoples", probably in a drunken hour, and caused us, in later generations, such boundless suffering and misery. That applies to the Czechs and Slovenes, to whom, after all, we brought their national feeling. They themselves were absolutely incapable of it; rather, we invented it for them.

For the SS Man, one principle must apply absolutely: we must be honest, decent, loyal, and comradely to members of our own blood, and to no one else. What happens to the Russians, the Czechs, is totally indifferent to me. Whatever is available to us in good blood of our type, we will take for ourselves, that is, we will steal their children and bring them up with us, if necessary. Whether other races live well or die of hunger is only of interest to me insofar as we need them as slaves for our culture; otherwise that doesn't interest me. Whether 10,000 Russian women fall down from exhaustion [verb: "umfallen"] in building a tank ditch is of interest to me only insofar as the tank ditches are finished for Germany.

We will never be hard and heartless when it is not necessary; that is clear. We Germans, the only ones in the world with a decent attitude towards animals, will also adopt a decent attitude with regards to these human animals; but it is a sin against our own blood to worry about them and give them ideals, so that our sons and grandchildren will have a harder time with them. When somebody comes to me and says, "I can't build tank ditches with children" or women. That's inhumane, they'll die doing it." Then I must say: "You are a murderer of your own blood, since, if the tank ditches are not built, then German soldiers will die, and they are the sons of German mothers. That is our blood." That is how I would like to indoctrinate this SS, and, I believe, have indoctrinated, as one of the holiest laws of the future: our concern, our duty, is to our people, and to our blood. That is what we must care for and think about, work for and fight for, and nothing else. Everything else can be indifferent to us. I wish the SS to face the problem of all foreign, non-Germanic peoples, particularly the Russians, with this attitude. Everything else is moonshine, a fraud against our own people, and an obstacle to earlier victory in the war.

Russian soldiers on our side

One thing is a matter of course in this war: it is better for a Russian to die than a German. If we use the Russians, then they must be mixed with Germans in a ratio of 1:2 to 1:3. The best thing is to use individual Russians; then you can drive with them in a tank. One Russian with 2 or 3 Germans in a tank, magnificent, nothing wrong. But you must never let one Russian meet other tank-driving Russians, otherwise the boys will conspire. But if you wish to have Russian-only companies for some reason, then be careful, gentlemen -- and that is not just a thought, gentlemen, that is an order, gentlemen -- they must have their informer apparatus, their NKVD, in this company. Then you can sleep in peace. Otherwise, this is one of the earliest warnings I've issued, take care that these sub-humans always look at you; they must always look their superior in the eye. It's like with animals. As long as an animal looks his tamer in the eye, he won't try anything. But have no doubt about one thing: he is a beast. We will be able to utilize ["ausnutzen"] the Russians with this attitude; with this attitude we shall be superior to the Slavs at all times. But not with any other attitude.

## The Russian theatre of war today

Now back to the military situation! We are in a foreshortened position today. It is a shame that we had to give up the Donetz Basin. We have given it up. That will in no way decide or influence the outcome of the war at all. It is advantageous to us to have a short, straight front in this way; it will be extended, and must be extended, with all our strength; it will then form our East Wall with the shortest, straightest connections to the rear. All in all, this offers one very great advantage. The enemy has now regained the great area which we previously had to conquer, large expanses of which we seriously damaged. I view the offensive of the Russians this winter with calm. I am convinced that we can hold off this last great lunge of the desperate beast. And then, he wouldn't be a Slav if he didn't suddenly show signs of very severe exhaustion, and I mean intellectual exhaustion.

## The Italian theatre of war

Now for Italy, the other theatre of war! There must be no doubt in our minds that the weakness of this people lies in their blood, in their race. In considering this problem, we must distinguish between that which is comfortable or uncomfortable for us today, and that which will be comfortable or uncomfortable for us in the future. Italy was a weak ally, beginning with Greece and Africa, and ending with Russia. There is, after all, no nation which hasn't thrashed the Italians, from whom the Italians haven't taken a beating. The Italians, we can see this right now, will be considered the most contemptible people in the world; no one, no Albanian, no Montenegrin, no Frenchman, no American, no Englishman, no Russian, no German, will have any respect for them, since they have proven themselves everywhere to be cowards, as soldiers, as men. That is the most contemptible judgement that one can hand down against a people and a race. We must therefore distinguish between that which is comfortable for us today and that which would be comfortable for us in the future. If the Italians were a neighbour truly related to us in terms of inner qualities, then it would be magnificent if Italy had remained strong. But with a consistently weak neighbour who has no resistance to anything, the situation as it is, I must say, is much better. It is considerably better. At the moment, it is uncomfortable; it came at an inconvenient time. If the betrayal had come a quarter of a year later, it would have been better for us. But you can't hope for that in war. Fate simply doesn't ask what you want. It throws you heavy punches. In the long-distant future, we will be thankful to Fate and to God that it happened as it did.

## The failure of the Italians

I've already said that the Italians have failed everywhere. Pantelleria, to take only one characteristic example, capitulated with 12,000 men after the loss of 36 killed and 120 wounded over the course of six weeks. They had enough water -- the report of the honourable commander of Pantelleria was not true -- for the garrison of 12,000 men, probably for another 10 to 12 days. I personally believe they had enough water for even longer. The island could simply not be taken, every expert says so; even the airplane hangars were underground, built into rock casemates. They simply couldn't be gotten out of there. Something must be said here: the surrender of Pantelleria was tragic insofar as the Duce consolidated the island, exactly as he built the Italian air force, exactly as he created the Italian navy. That navy was his work, his navy. But these people, one can really say, are still Italians after all; the Duce is the only one who embodies and bears in himself the great Roman tradition.

The Italian army in Sicily didn't defend itself. It showed the white flag everywhere, right away. Then came the betrayal. That was very hard for us, since we were in the midst of transporting our divisions. Based on news reports, I was already convinced of the disintegration of Italy one and half years ago. The army was infected with Communism and was sympathetic to the Anglo-Saxons. We couldn't carry out the counter stroke before enough German divisions were over the Alps.

## The liberation of the Duce

Next came the real implementation of the armistice. And then came the -- how should I say -- bold stroke of our SS men and the men the Luftwaffe, the liberation of the Duce. I was very happy that the work of the Security Service could be mentioned for once, after all these years, since it is precisely the task of the Security Police and Security Service to work in silence. Their work is never mentioned, cannot be mentioned. Their men die as bravely as our men do at the front, but their work must not be mentioned. That which they provide in terms of important information and documents, the importance of that which they do, can never be mentioned. Thus, it pleased me greatly that the Security Service -- the work of our friend Heydrich, which is being carried on in a dignified and forceful manner by his successor Kaltenbrunner -- was able to show for once, in public, that it is strong and gets results.

The liberation of the Duce, insofar as I could tell everywhere, met with an unprecedented response in our people, and gave them an unprecedented boost. But it was also interesting because it was taught us that virtues like loyalty and comradeship are values of the mind which are profoundly rooted, not only in the German people, but in the entire European group of peoples. Let us never underestimate the value, the unique eternal value, of this ideal. The manner in which our people reacted to this act of comradeship and loyalty was therefore a shining example and a gleaming proof of this fact.

## The Balkans

I will briefly list the individual nations of the Balkans. Croatia, for the moment in serious disorder, is a state made up of "page 30 missing, but text continues apparently without interruption on page 31" 6 1/2 million men, of whom 3 1/2 million are Croats. 2 million are Bratislavs, that is, a kind of Serb, and 1 million are Bosnians.

It is a state with very large minorities. Its national leader, Poglawnik, entered office as a result of the difficult conditions imposed upon him by the Italians, and placed at a disadvantage by the fact that he was forced to renounce the largest and most valuable parts of his country. It was obvious that he not enjoy any authority in this manner. Most of the country was occupied by the Italian army. The bands under Mr. Tito -- he has become a sort of popular hero there -- and Mr. Draha Mihailovitsch -- Tito is the Communist man, Draha Mihailowitsch is the Yugoslavian- English-American man -- dominated the situation.

The situation in Slovenia is similar. Albania's independence was now recognized by us. Serbia is naturally the hotbed of conspiracy in the Balkans, yet it is relatively quiet. Greece is also somewhat quieter for the moment.

It is clear that we must concentrate large numbers of troops to the Balkans in order to shield and protect this part of Europe exposed by the collapse of our ally. We must expect attacks there by the Anglo-Americans.

[Translator's note: Page 32 is missing; apparently misnumbered, since the ideas appear to follow.]

It is naturally of interest that the Balkans are one of the principal objects of strife between Russia and the Anglo-Americans. Russia says: that's my sphere. And the Anglo-Americans say: that's our sphere. The best fruits for us will grow out of the perpetual strife between our noble allies.

The other occupied territories France, the Netherlands, Norway, Denmark, Belgium, Poland, Bohemia, and Moravia -- the situation is known. We must be on the lookout everywhere, that is clear. We must expect acts of sabotage, paratroop attacks, minor rebellions, strikes, insubordination, and irresolution everywhere, even among the favourably-minded elements of the population. In the Germanic countries, one thing is quite clear to me: the majority of the people in these Germanic countries, in the bottom of their hearts, will only be won over when the die has been cast in the present struggle between the two Germanic Empires, that is, the German and British empires, when it is seen who is the stronger. They will then fall to the stronger. It is disagreeable to us that they do not come to us with open hearts. But it cannot be denied that the political preconditions for this did not exist.

There were no great figures -- this is the tragedy of the renewal movements in Holland, in Flanders, in Norway, and in Denmark -- able to win their people over to us and lead them into the Germanic political community today, according to their own political laws. It is perhaps -- even probably -- best, from a historical point of view, that this is so difficult. The select few who come to us, and fight in our Germanic volunteer units, in our Germanic corps (such as the 3rd SS Tank Corps) are naturally some of the most valuable members of the Germanic nations. These men, who fought their through to us from out of 30 million Germanic people, who were trained among us, will be the old fighters of the greater Germanic community.

## The sabotage war

We must, of course, anticipate an increase in the most unpleasant forms of sabotage, the use of poisons, explosives, briefly, with everything. These are things that we have to pay attention to, which must be taken seriously down to the minutest detail, but whose objective -- wearing down our nerves and spoiling our good humour -- must never be permitted to succeed. I say this in full awareness that every detail must be taken seriously in this war. But we must consider nothing a tragedy, since all these things do not kill us. They cannot kill us; they are pinpricks, they are unpleasant, they hem us in here and there; but they cannot wound us mortally. Mortally -- I would like to emphasize this here for the first time -- there is only one thing that can hurt us: a weakening of our will to resist. He who, in spirit and determination, refuses to give in, cannot be defeated, unless he can be starved out, which is not the case with us, if he stays strong, as a man and as a soldier, if he has his weapons, and cannot be overcome with these.

The air war

Since the Luftwaffe, which possessed an absolute mastery of the air in the first years of the war, has had to stretch itself out to great theatres of war all over Europe, and it has naturally had to be spread thinner. Since we had to intervene in Italy in battles involving the heaviest sacrifices to protect the security of our supply lines, since neither the Italian fleet nor the Italian air force could protect our supply lines to Africa to any significant degree, we have suffered much attrition in Italy.

The terror attacks on our country have doubtlessly hurt us badly in many places. I am firmly convinced, I would like to say that I can state definitely, that the worst is over, that we have found a tactic to break these air attacks, that, through work, we can multiply our aircraft production and improve our weapons. I am firmly convinced that we will have overcome the chief dangers of the situation by the end of this year or the beginning of the next year, t

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1414

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/19/2014

Subject: Judgement at Nuremberg Part 2: Seizure of Power

Part of Series: Exposing Nuremberg.

I have written few notes here, because I only need to once or twice. My words are [ ]

---

Judgement at Nuremberg Part 2 - Seizure of Power  
By fourthrekih666

In the eight years that followed the publication of Mein Kampf, the NSDAP greatly extended its activities throughout Germany, paying particular attention to the training of youth in the ideas of National Socialism. The first Nazi youth organization had come into existence in 1922, but it was in 1925 that the Hitler Jugend was officially recognized by the NSDAP. In 1931 Baldur von Schirach, who had joined the NSDAP in 1925, became Reich Youth Leader of the NSDAP

The Party exerted every effort to win political support from the German people. Elections were contested both for the Reichstag and the Landtage. The NSDAP leaders did not make any serious attempt to hide the fact that their only purpose in entering German political life was in order to destroy the democratic structure of the Weimar Republic, and to substitute for it a National Socialist totalitarian regime which would enable them to carry out their avowed policies without opposition. In preparation for the day when he would obtain power in Germany, Hitler in January, 1929, appointed Heinrich Himmler as Reichsführer SS with the special task of building the SS into a strong but élite group which would be dependable in all circumstances.

[The goal of National Socialism was to rid poverty, communism, sorrow, pain misery, restore german pride, make germany as great as it once was., allow the German people to have bread work once again. The National Soiclaist regime was not interfering with the Volks rights.] It was in way a totalitarian regime]

On the 30th January, 1933, Hitler succeeded in being appointed Chancellor of the Reich by President von Hindenburg. The defendants Göring, Schacht and von Papen were active in enlisting support to bring this about. Von Papen had been appointed Reich Chancellor on the 1st June, 1932. On the 14th June, he rescinded the decree of the Bruening Cabinet of the 13th April, 1932, which had dissolved the Nazi paramilitary organizations, including the SA and the SS. This was done by agreement between Hitler and von Papen, although von Papen denies that it was agreed as early as the 28th May, as Dr. Hans Volz asserts in "Dates from the History of the NSDAP"; but that it was the result of an agreement was admitted in evidence by von Papen.

[The above contradicts itself]

The Reichstag elections of the 31st July, 1932, resulted in a great accession of strength to the NSDAP, and von Papen offered Hitler the post of Vice Chancellor, which he refused, insisting upon the Chancellorship itself. In November, 1932, a petition signed by leading industrialists and financiers was presented to President Hindenburg, calling upon him to entrust the Chancellorship to Hitler; and in the collection of signatures to the petition Schacht took a prominent part.

The Reichstag elections of the 31st July, 1932, resulted in a great accession of strength to the NSDAP, and von Papen offered Hitler the post of Vice Chancellor, which he refused, insisting upon the Chancellorship itself. In November, 1932, a petition signed by leading industrialists and financiers was presented to President Hindenburg, calling upon him to entrust the Chancellorship to Hitler; and in the collection of signatures to the petition Schacht took a prominent part.

The election of the 6th November, which followed the defeat of the Government, reduced the number of NSDAP members, but von Papen made further efforts to gain Hitler's participation, without success. On the 12th November, Schacht wrote to Hitler:

"I have no doubt that the present development of things can only lead to your becoming Chancellor. It seems as if our attempt to collect a number of signatures from business circles for this purpose was not altogether in vain...."

After Hitler's refusal of the 16th November, von Papen resigned, and was succeeded by General von Schleicher; but von Papen still continued his activities. He met Hitler at the house of the Cologne banker, von Schröder, on the 4th January, 1933, and attended a meeting at the defendant Ribbentrop's house on the 22nd January, with the defendant Göring and others. He also had an interview with President Hindenburg on the 9th January, and from the 22nd January onwards she discussed officially with Hindenburg the formation of a Hitler Cabinet.

Hitler held his first Cabinet meeting on the day of his appointment as Chancellor, at which the defendants Göring, Frick, Funk, von Neurath and von Papen were present in their official capacities. On the 28th February, 1933, the Reichstag building in Berlin was set on fire. This fire was used by Hitler and his Cabinet as a pretext for passing on the same day a decree suspending the constitutional guarantees of freedom. The decree was signed by President Hindenburg and countersigned by Hitler and the defendant Frick, who then occupied the post of Reich Minister of the Interior. On the 5th March elections were held, in which the NSDAP obtained 288 seats of the total of 647. The Hitler Cabinet was anxious to pass an "Enabling Act" that would give them full legislative powers, including the power to deviate from the Constitution. They were without the necessary majority in the Reichstag to be able to do this constitutionally. They therefore made use of the decree suspending the guarantees of freedom and took into so-called "protective custody" a large number of Communist deputies and party officials. Having done this, Hitler introduced the "Enabling Act" into the Reichstag, and after he had made it clear that if it was not passed, further forceful measures would be taken, the act was passed on the 24th March, 1933.

[Hitler NEVER threatend to use forceful methods to achieve anything. The above paragrah claims that Hitler used the Reichstag fire to enforce the passing of the decree, this is based of pure rumor and has no evidence to susegest so. There is no evidence whatsoever that Hitler took into "protective custody," infact there is NO evidence of the Protective Custody rules at all! The Enabling Act did not interfere with the freedom of the people. /1]

Source: Hitler Speech vs Otto Wels on the Enabling act.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
"Blood and Honour"  
-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1415

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 7/20/2014

Subject: Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy

The post below is in all of the JoS e-groups. I only included the first paragraph because of the length.

The more we advance in Satanism through experience and learning, what we have been finding is appalling to say the least. I don't think there is any

greater terror than what the Jews have for Satan. They KNOW he will deal with them and give them what they deserve. Nazism IS Satan's New World Order.

Myself and the JoS priesthood know beyond any doubt that the Nazis were not only anti-Christian, but at the top, Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and many others were Satanists. The Jews know this as well. They have a morbid fear of Satan. Christianity is their bulwark, their power and their tool. Their most important power lies in their torah. That is the root. [For those of you who are new, xianity = Christianity].

Most of the Nazi speeches have been corrupted and imbedded with Christian filth. This is no different from how all of our ancient Pagan spiritual writings have been completely corrupted. In addition, the Nazi works that have been corrupted, like Fourth Reich explained in his post, the xian filth is not only out of place, but in many writings, it was carelessly inserted and contradicts the rest of the text. The contradictions are endless and one only needs to look to the swastika, and the numerous Pagan/Satanic symbols, including the Black Sun to see they were no xians.

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third\\_Reich.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm)

I would also like to include this YouTube video:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R\\_mQnsRM](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM)

THIS VIDEO DOES CONTAIN A LOT OF SLANDER, BUT IS VERY REVEALING.

Though they try to undermine Adolf Hitler in his spiritual beliefs, there is NO doubt he was a Satanist and fully supported Himmler's work for destroying xianity. Heinrich Himmler amassed the largest file collection of witch trials in history and one of his reasons was to use this against the xian church. The war disrupted everything.

---

In addition to imbedding hideous xian filth and deliberately ruining excellent and informative speeches and writings, this acts as another psychic transmitter and opens the door for Jewish power and control. The Jews know beyond any doubt at the top how believers in xianity and those who are subliminally influenced by it in any way are under their control. Xianity IS their control over Gentiles. This is another Jewish tactic of

destroying an organization, etc., from within. The organization is infiltrated with xian filth.

For more about how the Jews control through xianity, here are more informative articles:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

Here is a perfect example of the Jews being caught in one of their prolific lies:

Do Jews Believe in Satan? The Jewish View of Satan

By Ariela Pelaia

Satan is a character that appears in the belief systems of many religions, including Christianity and Islam. In Judaism "satan" is not a sentient being but a metaphor for the evil inclination the yetzer hara that exists in every person and tempts us to do wrong.

To read some more, just visit this website: [About Judaism]

<http://judaism.about.com/od/judaismbasics/a/jewishbeliefsatan.htm>

Ok, so much for that, NOW, if the Jews do not believe in Satan as they try to convince us "stupid goyim" what about the below?

In addition to the article below, I would also like to add more here:

This is a direct quote from the book "Jonathan Bernis: A Rabbi Looks at the Last Days.

Heading of Chapter 2: Why Satan Hates the Jews

The first reason we can know the last days are near: Satan is increasing his attacks on the Jews.

"When we understand that at the root of anti-Semitism is Satan himself, it all becomes clear."

"Spiritual warfare rages all around us."

"And a major part of Satan's strategy is to focus upon the complete and



total annihilation of the Jewish people."

<http://books.google.com/books?id=cukYGXRLftUC&pg=PT17&lpg=PT17&dq=rabbi+anti-semitism++satan&source=bl&ots=WjIQrGmJ5A&sig=XP62R6Hek2ul3eUain6Fjao8oMQ&hl=en&sa=X&ei=gonLU6XML8WkyASXzoDgBg&ved=0CCYQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=rabbi%20anti-semitism%20%20satan&f=false>

The above says it all, and prove how the Jews are such prolific liars. Also, in my studies over the past 15 years, I have run across all kinds of books and writings that prove that the Jews DO believe in Satan, especially at the upper levels.

Now, the article below has plenty more examples. To verify the quotes below, links are provided directly beneath.

If there are any links that are no longer working, as this article was written close to 10 years ago, please copy & paste the URL of the broken link into the "Browse History" box on this website: <http://archive.org/web/>

### What The Jewish Rabbis Have To Say About Satan

Some Jews who call themselves "Satanists," try to deny the fact that the Jews are the enemies of Satan and that Satan does indeed HATE the Jewish people intensely. He has made this very blatant to his closest disciples. The following are quotes from Jewish rabbis and other religious Jews. It is pretty obvious.

Rabbinical quotes about Satan:  
(A few Christian quotes are included towards the end of the page)

"Those who use the Holocaust to justify either their atheism or their tendency to devalue the authority of the Jewish Bible should remember that Satan, not G-d, is the author of Nazism and anti- Semitism."

<http://www.afii.org/texts/hw2p2rb.htm>

"SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF ANTI-SEMITISM, THE HATRED OF THE JEWS The term 'anti-semitism' was coined in 1879 by a German journalist Wilhelm Marr to

designate anti-Jewish campaigns then appearing throughout Europe. Since that time, the term has been universally applied to any form of behavior or literature which evidences hostility toward the Jews (9).

With every fiber of his depraved, sinister being, Satan despises the Jews. He hates them with a perfect hatred, and his demented nature is revealed in his treatment of the Jewish people. This hatred is a reflection of his hatred for God (as Jews are God's chosen people). Their total destruction is his goal. He is the author of the spirit of anti-semitism (15).

He has tried to persecute God's people, the Jews, in order to eliminate them so that the promised seed of Genesis 3:15, Yeshua, would not be born, and mankind would not be redeemed. The Book of Esther details how the enemy of God and his people tried to eliminate the Jewish race, but God raised up Esther for "such a time as this" to deliver her race. King Herod tried to eliminate Yeshua by having all the male babies in Bethlehem under two years of age killed. In our generation the Holocaust is ever mindful of Hitler's outrage against millions of Jews, while Stalin's killing of thirty million Jews goes hardly mentioned. Today, one out of every five people in the world is committed to the death of the Jews. Islam requires the death of the Jews (7)."

[http://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528\\_g.html](http://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528_g.html)

"Therefore, Satan is desperately trying to stop the return of the Messiah. That's why Satan is doing all he can to destroy the Jewish people. At the same time he is trying to make faith in Yeshua so alien and repugnant that no self-respecting Jew, let alone the nation, would ever desire to repent and trust in Him! Every congregation of believers in Yeshua, Jewish or Gentile, which doesn't endeavor to bring the Good News to the Jewish people, is actually playing into the present plan of Satan: stop Israel from recognizing their Messiah, Satan's destroyer, so Messiah can't return."

<http://www.wordofmessiah.org/june.htm>

"In this century, Satan has fanned the flames of hatred against the Jews by using Muslims worldwide in his attempt to stop God's Plan which will see Jesus Christ returning to the Mount of Olives. If there is no Jewish Israel, Satan has reasoned that God's Word would be a lie, God's Plan would fail, and he could then survive."

<http://www.bibleprobe.com/baruch.htm>

"Where did Anti-Semitism come from? What is the real cause of this evil thought? The answer is very plain. It comes from the devil. Did you know that the first time the devil is mentioned by the name "Satan" is when he acts against Israel?

"And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel." (I Chronicles 21:1) Satan is the one who is the cause of all the persecution and suffering of Israel. Satan hates the nation through whom so much blessing has come to the world, especially Messiah Jesus. When the devil is angry against Israel, it always ends in his defiance against the Messiah and Saviour, Yeshua ha Meshiach. From Pharaoh, the first anti-Semite on record, to Amalek, Haman, then to the King of Syria in 168 B.C., to the Roman War in 66-70 A.D., Satan was the moving factor in Jewish persecution and bloodshed. Through the Crusades, the Spanish Inquisition, the Russian pogroms and the Nazi holocaust you read the history of what Satan has done through men against my Jewish people.

But there is coming a day when the fierce attacks against the nation of Israel will come to an end. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob will fight against those who have persecuted the Jew. Then Satan will have his final attack on Israel and God will cast him into the Lake of Fire as prophesied."

<http://www.rockofisrael.org/articles/a3.htm>

"The Arab nations will still be bent on the destruction of that tiny nation in the Middle East. There will still be hatred of Jews and a determination to annihilate them. The source of the hatred (ha satan, in English: satan) will still be very much alive, and will most likely be more active than ever as he sees his time growing short. The deceiver will still be busy at work convincing pastors and unsuspecting believers around the world that the Israelis are brutal aggressors who kill innocent Palestinian children. The media is a great asset to satan. People believe the lies they read in the press and Israel gets another black eye."

[http://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003\\_03.htm](http://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003_03.htm)

"There should be no more fighting over the land, but because of man's carnality and because satan hates the Jewish people because of this covenant, the war rages on. It will continue to do so until Yahshua, the Holy One of Israel returns to set up His earthly Kingdom from the Holy City of Jerusalem!"

<http://www.geocities.com/achothatorah/LT/land.html>

"Since 1948 there have been several times when Israel had to close its borders to tourists. Having dealt with people engaged in hundreds of tours to Israel there has never been an incident of a tourist being hurt or killed by terrorists. If you plan to go to the Holy Land you can count on the following: Satan will begin, about 30 days before you are to depart, to try and cause a major incident or to create a climate of fear to keep you from going to Israel."

<http://www.sabbathrest.org/tours.htm>

"Anti-Israel designs of any description are demonic. Satan has hated God's chosen people from the moment Abraham was called. This occurred many years preceding the name of Israel being given to Jacob as he wrestled with God. It was all part of the seed of woman and the promise of the Messiah."

<http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/MysteryBabylonAntiIsraelAtTheHighestLevel.htm>

"Considering the above, we will understand why Satan hates the "sound of the Shofar" for it will clearly deliver the message that he is, and has been defeated by the shed blood of the Lamb of God! The very sound of the Shofar makes Satan despise our praise and worship unto the Lord. He hates those who have repented of their sins and follow the Lord Yeshua. He hates "Ha Davar - The Word" and He who is the Word. He cannot tolerate those that do battle in Yeshua's Name. He hates to be reminded that Yeshua was resurrected from the dead three days and three nights after He gave His life, defeating that evil one. Satan hates the State of Israel, for were the Jewish people still in the Diaspora and Israel not been re-established, the Lord Yeshua cannot return. Also, Satan hates to hear about his final doom."

<http://cometozion.faiithweb.com/rmi2.htm>

"You need to know and understand that Satan hates the Jewish people. Through promises made to Abraham and his seed, God would bring forth into the earth the revelation of Himself and His redemption to humanity. Satan hates the seed of Abraham. Satan hates the Jew. Jesus was a Jew."

<http://www.spiritoflifeministries.com/PropheticEvents.html>

"So if God loves the Jewish people, why are they slandered and maligned? The

evil of this deed lies far below the darkest depths of the most corrupt human heart. It is an insidious hatred that Satan has for the Jewish people. First, Satan hates God, so it is natural that he would hate the focus of God's attention. It is natural for him to want to destroy them because he wants to hurt God. He wants to make God look impotent. After all, if the Almighty God can't protect His people then what is the guarantee that He can protect anyone? But it is a miracle that the Jewish people are still around today. They are a true testament to God's divine protection."

<http://www.delusionresistance.org/christian/christkillers.html>

"Satan hates the Jews with a passion because they gave the world both the Bible and the Messiah. He also hates the promises that God has made to save a great remnant of the Jews in the end times."

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/Jews-Israel/Jews-06.php>

"Satan is determined to destroy the Jewish people so that God cannot keep His promise to bring a remnant to salvation. This is the reason that Satan is orchestrating all the nations of the earth against Israel today. God has raised up a nation that Satan, as the prince of this world, is determined to destroy."

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/pcl/pcl-05.php>

"46. JerusalemForever Concerning Islam, Israel, Teaching - The root reason why Israel's enemies oppose Israel with such intensity is because they hate God.(see verse 2 above) Satan hates God and His plan for earth centered in Jerusalem and the Jewish people. This is not intended to be hateful, the truth is quite often painful, but after it is revealed to us we have an opportunity to be free from satanic deception that leads us to oppose the Only True God, who is the God of Israel."

<http://members.tripod.com/~JerusalemForever/>

<http://www.messianicdirectory.com/alpha/j/j3.html>

"IV. Roots of Antisemitism in the Church A plot to undermine this "one new man" concept was systematically introduced as one of the primary schemes of the devil. Satan hates Israel because she brought forth the Redeemer of mankind. He especially hates the saved remnant of Israel because they maintain a testimony of true Jewish identity in Yeshua. (Rev. 12:17) Since Satan's schemes are thwarted by the power of Yeshua's blood, and believers

are called to walk in the humility of that fact, the enemy's entrée into the Christian's life is through arrogance and pride. Perhaps the exclusivity of the Messianic Jews caused a negative reaction among Gentile believers, but there were early signs in the Church of arrogance toward the Messianic Jewish community. Paul addressed this arrogant attitude in his letter to the Romans."

<http://www.baruchashem.com/resources/reconciliation.html>

"Ultimately, the source of anti-Semitism lies with Satan himself. He hates God, and he is and always has been committed to the destruction of what God loves and desires. As God's chosen covenant people, Jews are at the bull's-eye of this hatred. Satan also knows that the restoration of the Jewish people plays a central role in the return of the Messiah. Thus, he is committed at all costs to preventing this. Jewish theology can't explain the Holocaust--and actually the "why" of it is part of the larger question, Why is there evil and suffering in the world if God is a God of love? The question is perplexing even to the most solid believer."

<http://www.charismamag.com/a.php?ArticleID=6590>

Satanic Origins Of Antisemitism:

<http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

"Even worse, it attributes Satan's unholy, malicious and vengeful actions to a holy and righteous God. When God judges His own people, His ultimate purpose is not retribution but restoration. His intention is not to destroy but to heal, not merely to punish but ultimately to purify from sin. Satan, on the other hand, is the destroyer. He enjoys inflicting horror and suffering on God's people with the ultimate intention of annihilation. God has staked His reputation on the preservation and the ultimate restoration of the Jewish people. Satan therefore aspires to destroy the Jews, in order to nullify God's promises and make Him out to be a liar."

<http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

---

Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy

Sat Jul 19, 2014 9:22 am (PDT) . Posted by: "Fourth Reich" fourth\_reich666

The writings, speeches, documents, almost EVERYTHING from the Third Reich has been corrupted. The enemy have filled them with Christianity, false writings, false speeches etc. Even the speech supposedly given by Himmler about the Holocaust is a total hoax and I will write about that later. I am working on removing all the corruptions. Every weekend, I will post about the False propaganda, the Allied Hoaxes and about Nuremberg.. I found this article on the IHR by Mark Weber which exposes fake quotations that were said to have been given by the Nazis.

There are also many diaries that were fake and were used in the Nuremberg trials. The Jews shut down anyone and every who attempted to expose them. They shut them down because all these false hoaxes propaganda etc. were used as evidence at Nuremberg and the Jews said not to tell anyone because they will have to reopen cases on the Nazis and open cases on the Allies. I am not working alone on removing the Corruption.

---

Protect your computer files with professional cloud backup.  
Get PCRx Backup and upload unlimited files automatically.  
Learn more at <http://backup.pcrx.com/mail>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1416      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 7/21/2014  
Subject: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small working]

Fellow Brothers, Sisters and Commrades.

Today it is another day like all others that we belong to the Truth and serve the Truth. Those of us who have been with us until the end, saw and have done all the big work we are seeing the seeds of today. We have been rampantly attacking Israel and will continue doing so. There were members who went very far with this as all our family has done, attacked the enemy ruthlessly for 40 or even 80 days consecutively. Due to the effort of these modern day Heroes and our Freedom fighters, international jewry is crumbling as the day goes by.

Though, as much as we see victory, we see something very evident: That the enemy will not just stand there and die. That they are very dangerous now like they never were.

We have had people who doubted, run away in laziness or fear, those Faithful Warriors of Satan know that Satan stands above them and has them under his wings. We had people who worked ruthlessly and wrote and are still writing history in its most subtle level. THIS IS YOU. YOU ARE NOT THE IGNORANT, YOU ARE THE BEINGS OF TRUTH AND THE LIGHT. I ask both of you to stand on your height of Soul and finish off the intruders of our life. There is not one problem in our lives that is not connected to the international jewry. You see what they do to Gaza, what they have done to countless civilizations. This is only a bit of dust on what they will do to us if they will prevail.

For that reason I call the spiritual elites of this Era, to fight them ruthlessly, once more and until the end. Even when things are seemingly over, we must not fool ourselves as they will not go down so easily. Those who stop now, steps before the end, are not worthy of what it is to come. WE WANT A FREE WORLD. A WORLD FOR YOU AND ME AND NOT THESE JEWS TO RULE ON.

I call everyone to the Spiritual Arms. These days like no other days the enemy has been around their coffin. Its of serious historical importanct that you act now. I tell you this from the bottom of my Soul, from the bottom of my Heart. If you are not the greatest and most brave people in the world, I do not know who that is.

Those who know what we do, know that we should decimate those who oppress us. Now is our most fatal opportunity.

You raised your head in spiritual tyranny, you have been with us from the start to the end. And you are now living to see the fruits which we have planted.

Be merciless in your pursuit of justice and in your pursuit of a better, Satanic World.

We are the most defamed, the most misunderstood, the most brave, the women and men against time, those who have an eternal vision of a greater tommorow. Its up to you who have the tools of shaping the world to shape it. FATE CALLS YOU ALL TO DO IT!!!

So what I am asking is quite easy.

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is overwith...Far from it.



Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS AND DEMONS OF SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR MOST PRECIOUS AND FAITHFUL COMRADES AND WARRIORS!!

|                         |               |                    |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 1417 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 7/22/2014 |
| Subject: Gentiles Awake |               |                    |                 |

More and more of our Gentile people - Aryan, Mongoloid and Black - Have been waking up to the Satanic/National Socialist Truth. Thus far we have been making amazing and achieving more and more each day. The Jew is beginning to wither before its eyes. This is SOLELY because of our collective work as a group. Lets not stop!  
[http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles\\_awesome.png](http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles_awesome.png)

#### Deutschland Erwache Lyrics

Germans awaken! Rouse from your restless dreams!  
Traitors have lulled thee with foul and wretched schemes!  
We want to fight for a new, brighter day!  
Aryan blood shall not pass away!

All these deceivers, we throw them to the curb!  
Our German nation, they'll nevermore disturb!  
Then when the soil is blameless and free!  
Happy as one, will we ever be!

We are the soldiers – to fight that is our creed!  
True German warriors in struggle and in deed!  
Pledged to our banner, devoted are we!  
Hail to our Fuhrer! We hail to thee (Hitler)!

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

"Blood and Honour"

-fourthreich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1420

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/23/2014

Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

The fuck?

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
"Blood and Honour"  
-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

---

**From:** "TENZIN GYALTSEN KALACHAKRA infinitismagnumopus666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 23, 2014 12:17 PM

**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Gentiles Awake

To all ENKI'S/SATAN'S Dedicated & SACRED SEAL Spiritually Awakened Benevolent Warrior Family,

The term Mongoloid is the western ignorance of a medical term for a retarded person. The correct term is Mongolian. And they were the first ARYANS Since it's right above Persia, also known as INDO ARYANS +the Westerners, non - Asian folk/or from the Asian Continent, scattered from Mongolia. The Gobi Desert in Mongolia is very Sacred and the first land which OUR FATHER, EA ENKI/ LUCIFER/SATAN/KRISHNA/MELEK T'AUS/ XERXES first visited before the Middle East. You need to empower yourself with the TRUTH, before out of ignorance you assume anything.

That's why in case you haven't known yet, why HIMMLER, HITLER+SS went to Mongolia +Tibet, bc they knew that They were the Original ARYANS, which ENKI & HIS FAMILY lead them to. That's how the THULE +BLACK SUN Societies were formed. They had with them 20 Mongolian Tibetan Buddhist Tantric Monks, which they got both from various Monasteries around Mongolia +Tibet + from the Dalai Lama's Monastery at the Potala Palace in Hihasa, Tibet. In case you're wondering, ENKI lead their expeditions into the harsh winters into Mongolia +Tibet. HE lead them to the specific Monasteries and HE even spoke through them in Mongolian+ Tibetan. How do I know this? Bc I was a Tibetan Buddhist Monk for generations living in mostly Tibet +I remember my past lives. ENKI affirmed that, when I Dedicated +performed the SACRED SEAL of my Mental Continuum with HIM on February 9, 2014@ 11pm. HE revealed to me, bc i asked HIM + bc HE wants me to share my know6ledge with those Dedicated + SEALED Highly Spiritual Satanists.

The 14th Dalai Lama at that time was only 9/10 years old, but he may reveal of his private audience with Himmler+ Hitler +some High SS officers, at both the winter hermitage, the Potala Palace+ the summer hermitage, 35 minutes away by horse back, the Norbulinka. I doubt that he'd admit to it bc of his numerous kike friends who fund him and his Namgyal Dratsng College +Monastery+ TIPA/the Cultural School to uphold the Tibetan Culture Alive. He loves the kikes, XIANTY, +muslims. + He's admitted to wanting to live in a Communist society numerous occasions during his Answers+ Questions Period during the lecture series both publicly +in private. He doesn't want to free Tibet, he just wants it to remain Communist as an Autonomous Region to be allowed to live as a Tibetan Buddhist+Tantric Religious Lifestyle as it was before.

That's among one of the reasons why I broke away from Him, His Teachings, +the Tibetan Buddhism lies +kike MK ULTRA Enslavement +Slaughter Mills. Even though I haven't broken my 253 Vows as a Fully Ordained Tibetan Buddhist Monk, I still wear the Tibetan Buddhist Monks robes for various ceremonies, bc my purpose is to Spiritually Awakened in the PURE TRUTH of INFINITUSMAGNUMOPUS666/ENKI'S SUPREME AWAKENING / ENLIGHTENMENT within this lifetime.

Himmler+ Hitler practices in ENKI'S SPIRITUALLY AWAKENED BENEVOLENT INTERDIMENSIONAL & INTERGALACTICALLY HEALING LOVING PROTECTING GUIDING LIVING/EXPERIENCING CHAKRAS & AURAS CLEANSING THROUGH HARMONICS VIBRATIONAL FREQUENCIES OF INFINITUSMAGNUMOPUS666/SUPREME AWAKENING / ENLIGHTENMENT.

The best way to destroy the kikes is their main temple and their religious UERDGVKXMPCI/USELESS EATERS REPTILIAN DEMON GREYS VAMPIRE KIKE XIANTY MUSLIM PARASITIC CANCER INFESTATIONS books through the InterDimensional & InterGalactical Existence, or they will draw their recovery from other Dimensions. We've got to Flood +Burn them at same time in Waves as ONE from it's MAIN ROOTS both physically + Astrally. Or we won't have a chance. + before you end the Active Meditation of Complete Eradication from All Dimensions +Chakras & Auras Cleansing, you need to Believe that you've destroyed them & create a beautiful world without their UERDGVKXMPCI Filthy Existences. You've got to believe and Live As if It's Over, You must let it go for the day, stop thinking about it, or it won't work +you will undo it. Then next day, you're refreshed and stronger, bc you didn't waste your energies stupidly on distractions. Make sure you eat a burger afterwards to replace the protein needed for this destruction active meditations.

Thank you for your cooperation +patience.

Tenzin Enki Gyaltzen-Kalachakra.

PS, my Facebook account under the above name was hacked +compromised by the UERDGVKXMPCI. They've blocked me from entering and I haven't yet created a new one. This happened right after I submitted current photos of ENKI, myself in robes, photos of the new kike world trade tower, Camaro+bike, etc +shared my views against them,.

I naively believed that Lucifer-Enki-God-of-Darkness was ENKI'S real site + I stupidly revealed my Dedication & SACRED SEAL on February 9,2014 @11pm with ENKI. He's an Italian 19yr old boy from Bari, Italy. I revealed +exposed my life struggles, +defended myself against these USELESS EATERS in Italy that started insulting and hacked my account by submitting comments using my account in italian. You may access it, but I blocked from my account. I believe that they hacked +blocked my account after I exposed their Evil. But now I know that I had to do it to bring everyone together through OUR FATHER, ENKI.

So, I'm Spiritually Awakened but am still struggling with having a Conventional Human Existence. Now you know me better than I know you guys.

SIEG SATAN, ENLIL, AZAZEL, ANU, TIAMUT, ASHTAROTH UND LILITH UND ALL OUR DEDICATED +SEALED ENKI'S WARRIOR FAMILY

On Jul 22, 2014 6:37 PM, "Fourth Reich [fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:

More and more of our Gentile people - Aryan, Mongoloid and Black - Have been waking up to the Satanic/National Socialist Truth. Thus far we have been making amazing and achieving more and more each day. The Jew is beginning to wither before its eyes. This is SOLELY because of our collective work as a group. Lets not stop!

[http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles\\_awake.png](http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles_awake.png)

Deutschland Erwache Lyrics

Germans awaken! Rouse from your restless dreams!  
Traitors have lulled thee with foul and wretched schemes!  
We want to fight for a new, brighter day!  
Aryan blood shall not pass away!

All these deceivers, we throw them to the curb!  
Our German nation, they'll nevermore disturb!  
Then when the soil is blameless and free!  
Happy as one, will we ever be!

We are the soldiers – to fight that is our creed!  
True German warriors in struggle and in deed!  
Pledged to our banner, devoted are we!  
Hail to our Fuhrer! We hail to thee (Hitler)!

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

"Blood and Honour"

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1421

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/23/2014

Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

The fuck?

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

"Blood and Honour"

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

---

**From:** "TENZIN GYALTSEN KALACHAKRA infinitusmagnumopus666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 23, 2014 12:25 PM

**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Gentiles Awake

TO ALL ENKI'S WARRIOR FAMILY,

Thank you for sharing that Spiritually Awakened + Inspirational Poem to Empower Us against the UERDGVKXMPICI. ENKI will Empower Us with HIS POWERS, STRENGTH, + SKILLS to conquer + Completely Destroy + Erase them from All Infinitely INTERDIMENTIONALLY & INTERGALACTICALLY Time lines. SIEG ENKI & HIS FAMILY including THE DEDICATED & SEALED SPIRITUAL SATANISTS UND OUR OF UNDERSTAND + FATHER HIMMLER + HITLER.

On Jul 22, 2014 6:37 PM, "Fourth Reich [fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

More and more of our Gentile people - Aryan, Mongoloid and Black - Have been waking up to the Satanic/National Socialist Truth. Thus far we have been making amazing and achieving more and more each day. The Jew is beginning to wither before its eyes. This is SOLELY because of our collective work as a group. Lets not stop!

[http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles\\_awake.png](http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles_awake.png)

Deutschland Erwache Lyrics

Germans awaken! Rouse from your restless dreams!  
Traitors have lulled thee with foul and wretched schemes!  
We want to fight for a new, brighter day!  
Aryan blood shall not pass away!

All these deceivers, we throw them to the curb!  
Our German nation, they'll nevermore disturb!  
Then when the soil is blameless and free!  
Happy as one, will we ever be!

We are the soldiers - to fight that is our creed!  
True German warriors in struggle and in deed!  
Pledged to our banner, devoted are we!  
Hail to our Fuhrer! We hail to thee (Hitler)!

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

"Blood and Honour"

-fourthreich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1422

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 7/23/2014

Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

Reading this made me retarded. It is best you stop making these troll like comments which make no sense. What the fuck is UERDGVKXMPICI

On Wed, Jul 23, 2014 18:43 PDT Fourth Reich [fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

>The fuck?

>

>Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

>Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

>"Blood and Honour"

>-fourtheich666

><http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

><http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

>

>

>\_\_\_\_\_

> From: "TENZIN GYALTSEN KALACHAKRA [ininitusmagnumopus666@...](mailto:ininitusmagnumopus666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>

>To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)

>Sent: Wednesday, July 23, 2014 12:25 PM

>Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Gentiles Awake

>

>

>

>

>TO ALL ENKI'S WARRIOR FAMILY,

>Thank you for sharing that Spiritually Awakened + Inspirational Poem to Empower Us against the UERDGVKXMPCI. ENKI will Empower Us with HIS POWERS, STRENGTH, + SKILLS to conquer +Completely Destroy +Erase them from All Infinitely INTERDIMENTIONALLY & INTERGALACTICALLY Time lines.

>SIEG ENKI &HIS FAMILY including THE DEDICATED & SEALED SPIRITUAL SATANISTS UND OUR OF UNDERSTAND +FATHER HIMMLER+HITLER.

>

>

>On Jul 22, 2014 6:37 PM, "Fourth Reich [fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

>

>

>>

>>More and more of our Gentile people - Aryan, Mongoloid and Black - Have been waking up to the Satanic/National Socialist Truth. Thus far we have been making amazing and achieving more and more each day. The Jew is beginning to wither before its eyes. This is SOLELY because of our collective work as a group. Lets not stop!

>>[http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles\\_aware.png](http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/gentiles_aware.png)

>>

>>  
>>  
>>Deutschland Erwache Lyrics  
>>  
>>  
>>Germans awaken! Rouse from your restless dreams!  
>>Traitors have lulled thee with foul and wretched schemes!  
>>We want to fight for a new, brighter day!  
>>Aryan blood shall not pass away!  
>>  
>>  
>>All these deceivers, we throw them to the curb!  
>>Our German nation, they'll nevermore disturb!  
>>Then when the soil is blameless and free!  
>>Happy as one, will we ever be!  
>>  
>>  
>>We are the soldiers – to fight that is our creed!  
>>True German warriors in struggle and in deed!  
>>Pledged to our banner, devoted are we!  
>>Hail to our Fuhrer! We hail to thee (Hitler)!  
>>  
>>  

---

  
>>Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
>>Heil  
> Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
>>"Blood and Honour"  
>>-fourtheich666  
>><http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
>><http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1423

From: mokarran

Date: 7/24/2014

Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

I agree this guy is wound a little too tight. He got posted so the moderator gave him "the benefit of the doubt". If he is really Mongolian/Tibetan he may need some time to adapt to the Cultural differences. He needs to drop all connections to Buddhism to be a Satanist. He seems to be proud of being a Buddhist Monk now and in past lives, it is a Cultural thing but he needs to reject it (hard to do). He is not using Satan's name, calling Him Enki, in the Groups this is now old-fashioned and maybe a sign of a troll, but not always. His prose is over the top, using big words, made up words. This is silly and juvenile but in itself does not mean he is a bad guy. Also we must assume English is not his first language, Yes I know many members fall in this category and I am put to shame that they do so well in English when I am Monolingual.....I will now go eat worms.

Time will tell if he continues to say trollish things. Some of his statements about the German Expeditions to Tibet were interesting.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1424      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/24/2014  
Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

He is a complete troll.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
"Blood and Honour"  
-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

---

**From:** "mokarran@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 24, 2014 4:14 AM  
**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] Gentiles Awake

I agree this guy is wound a little too tight. He got posted so the moderator gave him "the benefit of the doubt". If he is really Mongolian/Tibetan he may need some time to adapt to the Cultural differences. He needs to drop all connections to Buddhism to be a Satanist. He seems to be proud of being a Buddhist Monk now and in past lives, it is a Cultural thing but he needs to reject it (hard to do). He is not using Satan's name, calling Him Enki, in the Groups this is now old-fashioned and maybe a sign of a troll, but not always. His prose is over the top, using big words, made up words. This is silly and juvenile but in itself does not mean he is a bad guy. Also we must assume English is not his first language, Yes I know many members fall in this category and I am put to shame that they do so well in English when I am Monolingual.....I will now go eat worms.

Time will tell if he continues to say trollish things. Some of his statements about the German Expeditions to Tibet were interesting.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1425      From: hailbesu      Date: 7/27/2014  
Subject: Re: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small working]

Gladly.

Hail Father Satan Forever!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1426      From: hailbesu      Date: 7/27/2014  
Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake



Besides the one very curious possible-acronym of UERDGVKXMPCI, I don't really see him using any "made-up" words (Beyond a touch of "poetic license" but hey, that's English for you.). And, many, very legitimate words seem to be "big."

As for his prose being "over-the-top," that's precisely how I felt about some of the things I've read here, when I first came in.

Maybe a bit more clarification? He does seem a bit wound up but the knowledge found here is highly energetic.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1427 From: hailbesu Date: 7/27/2014

Subject: Re: Gentiles Awake

Maybe UERDGVKXMPCI is an acronym?

Some of it does seem a little bit interesting. But I admit to being ignorant on so much.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1428 From: venusvenera@ovi.com Date: 7/28/2014

Subject: wach...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TcotQnqb4OY>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1429 From: venusvenera@ovi.com Date: 7/28/2014

Subject: Re: wach...

tnx

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1430 From: Fourth Reich Date: 7/28/2014

Subject: Regarding the Nazi Archive.

Firstly I want to say the Library is near completion. Though, many of the books there are corrupted and we are working on removing the corruption and supplying you with the filtered products.

Secondly, much of the material is external, hence why it is VERY slow loading at time. I am working on making these internal.

Lastly, some section will be left for a later date & time, such as Pictures. The Music, Pictures are both external. Sometime, I will get around to make these internal.

This has become the largest collection of National Socialist media on the Internet. I founded this December 30, 2013 with nothing but 10 biographies of Adolf Hitler, now it has grown and turned into what it is now.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

"Blood and Honour"

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1431

From: airenmusil

Date: 7/28/2014

Subject: astrology reading please

Thank you HP Maxine for everything that you do. When is the astrology and forecast readings will be available again in Jo's website? I have been very patient :) I had reading 6 years ago. It's way way past due. Thank you in advance. Ave Satanas!

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1432</a> | From: stygian.shadowcreeper          | Date: 7/28/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding the Nazi Archive.                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1433</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/28/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding the Nazi Archive.                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1434</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 7/28/2014 |
| Subject: Before Hitler Came                                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1435</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 7/29/2014 |
| Subject: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1436</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 7/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1437</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 7/31/2014 |
| Subject: Germany Must Accomplish (Message For Our People)                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1438</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 8/1/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Germany Must Accomplish (Message For Our People)                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1439</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 8/1/2014  |
| Subject: Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1440</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/2/2014  |
| Subject: When the people want freedom, destiny will surely reply              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1441</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/3/2014  |
| Subject: Debunking the Myth of Water Fluoridation by Hitler and "those evil   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1442</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/3/2014  |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Debunking the Myth of Water Fluoridation by Hitle |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1443</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 8/5/2014  |
| Subject: Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Ho |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1444</a> | From: mokarran                       | Date: 8/7/2014  |
| Subject: Yezidi Genocide                                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1445</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/7/2014  |
| Subject: The "Turn The Other Cheek" Philosophy                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1446</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 8/8/2014  |
| Subject: The Truth About the Talmud [Updated]                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1447</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 8/11/2014 |
| Subject: Escaping the so called 'expectations'.                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1448</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 8/12/2014 |

|                                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: 40 days of Power Meditation Programm re-uploaded.          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1449</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 8/13/2014 |
| Subject: Brazilian Candidate Dead in Plane Crash                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1450</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/15/2014 |
| Subject: The "Eternal" Jew                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1451</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 8/18/2014 |
| Subject: Sermon: Do you want a new future?                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1452</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 8/18/2014 |
| Subject: Sermon: Do you want a new future?                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1453</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 8/21/2014 |
| Subject: Sermon 8/21/14                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1454</a> | From: kyleshand                      | Date: 8/22/2014 |
| Subject: Dr William Pierce                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1455</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 8/22/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Dr William Pierce                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1456</a> | From: Bluestar                       | Date: 8/22/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon: Do you want a new future?                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1457</a> | From: kyleshand                      | Date: 8/25/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Dr William Pierce                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1458</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 8/25/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Do jews have any spiritual power?                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1459</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 8/25/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Do jews have any spiritual power?                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1460</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 8/25/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Do jews have any spiritual power?                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1461</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/27/2014 |
| Subject: 10 Rules of Dealing with Jews                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1462</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 8/30/2014 |
| Subject: Hear it from Lenin                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1463</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/7/2014  |
| Subject: WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Jack the Ripper Unmasked He Was A Jew     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1464</a> | From: kyleshand                      | Date: 9/7/2014  |
| Subject: Re: WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Jack the Ripper Unmasked He Was A Jew |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">1465</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 9/9/2014  |
| Subject: Israel did 9/11 - All the Proof in the World               |                               |                                      |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1466</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/12/2014 |
| Subject: The Archons                                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1468</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/14/2014 |
| Subject: Saturn                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1469</a> | From: egon_88_666                    | Date: 9/15/2014 |
| Subject: Re: What genetic predisposition causes the Jews to subjugate?        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1470</a> | From: magnum.arcanum                 | Date: 9/16/2014 |
| Subject: Re: What genetic predisposition causes the Jews to subjugate?        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1471</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/17/2014 |
| Subject: Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1472</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/17/2014 |
| Subject: Sermon 9/17/14                                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1473</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 9/20/2014 |
| Subject: 9/20/2014 Complaints about "Enemy attacks" and the xian programming. |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1474</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/21/2014 |
| Subject: Jewish Groups Pay to Send U.S. Police to Train in Israel             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1475</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 9/22/2014 |
| Subject: CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1476</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/25/2014 |
| Subject: The Devil Is God Led Zeppelin Knows                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1477</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/26/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Website Down                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1478</a> | From: jhd4412                        | Date: 9/27/2014 |
| Subject: Goetia and Nadis                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1479</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 9/29/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Ghost Adventures                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1480</a> | From: Airen Musil                    | Date: 9/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Website Down                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1481</a> | From: johnson_akemi                  | Date: 10/2/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Website Down                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1482</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 10/3/2014 |
| Subject: Eagles - Hotel California, Satanic messages.                         |                               |                                      |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1432      From: stygian.shadowcreeper      Date: 7/28/2014  
Subject: Re: Regarding the Nazi Archive.

I do hope you keep it save in more than one place though - some people make the mistake of trusting that their stuff will be safe on the Internet. Needless to say, this is more important as far as anti-jewish information is concerned. Keep up the good job - I feel you may be promoted to a HP one day :P

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1433      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/28/2014  
Subject: Re: Regarding the Nazi Archive.

I do keep it backed up, so that's not a worry for me if it goes down.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
"Blood and Honour"  
-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

---

**From:** "stygian.shadowcreeper@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>  
**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
**Sent:** Monday, July 28, 2014 11:49 AM  
**Subject:** [666BlackSun] Re: Regarding the Nazi Archive.

I do hope you keep it save in more than one place though - some people make the mistake of trusting that their stuff will be safe on the Internet. Needless to say, this is more important as far as anti-jewish information is concerned. Keep up the good job - I feel you may be promoted to a HP one day :P

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1434      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 7/28/2014  
Subject: Before Hitler Came

This is fairly small because I wanted to keep it a simple as possible whilst supplying enough statistics. An articles about the years after Hitler came to power will follow this.

---

## Before Hitler Came By fourthreich666

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/hitlers-reich.html>

"In our hands, and in our hands alone lies the detyny of the German people! Only if we raise the German people through their own labour, their own industry, their own determination and their own daring, their own perseverance, only then shall we rise again. In days gone by our Fathers, too have not recieved Germany as a gift but created her themselves! German Volk, give me four years and - I swear to you - as true as I have accepted this office, so shall I leave it then. For I have not taken it for gain or for wages but for your sake alone!" - The Fuhrer, the Reichschancellor, Adolf Hitler

Nazi Germany was headed for a society free of Jewry and much like the golden age of Greece and Rome. This is why the Jews stopped him. Hitler and the Third Reich achieved in six years what would take a decades today in our governments.

---

By the time Hitler came unemployment, homelessness, crime, and hunger was rampant. Money became useless. This of course was caused by Jews. One US dollar was equivalent to 4.2 trillion Deutch mark and due to the coward socialists who signed the Treaty of Versailles, Germany owed 33 billion US dollars for reparations. USA was lending Germany to repay, hence why Germany suffered greatly in the great depression of 1929, and the frequent change of government did not help. /1

To make matters worse, more than 1,250,000 men died; 4,250,000 were wounded. Nor did the Armistice stop the slaughter: before the Allied blockade was lifted, a million more had perished from hunger. From the continental body of Germany, the Versailles Treaty cut 10 per cent of the population, 12 per cent of the area, including one-quarter of her coal deposits and three-quarters of her iron deposits. As for overseas trade, her colonies were all seized, and 80 per cent of her merchant fleet. She was stripped of hundreds of thousands of heads of cattle and poultry, a large proportion of her railway rolling stock and barges /2.

There had been 224,000 suicides within only a few years after the crisis.

The Socialist leaders of the Weimar Republic, when things were fine, proclaimed they were heroes, that they saved Germany forever. Where were they when the fatherland needed such heroes the most? Where were they when people were living on the streets? The answer to that is dining with Jews and eating 3 course meals. They promised and promised but served nothing but empty words, which could not feed anyone.

Here is an account of a British novelist, living in Berlin at the time:

Morning after morning, all over the immense, damp, dreary town and the packing-case colonies of huts in the suburb allotments, young men were waking up to another workless empty day, to be spent as they could best contrive: selling boot-laces, begging, playing draughts in the hall of the Labour Exchange, hanging about urinals, opening the doors of cars, helping with crates in the market, gossiping, lounging, stealing, overhearing racing tips, sharing stumps of cigarette ends picked up in the gutter.

The Rich class became middle class, the middle class became peasants and the peasants became begger, the fall of class after class was boundless and unstoppable, only one remained, and they of course were the Jews who were push poverty and communism in Germany

Chairman of the Reichsbank, Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht seen as legend, retired and became a spokesperson for Morgan, a banker who had strong ties with Jews, such as the Rotchchilds /3

By December 1929, 6 million Germans were unemployed /3. By this time, Hitler and the NSDAP were becoming more and more popular, and began to truly realise the fact that Germany is slipping into the hands of the Communist. Hitler once said:  
"steadily, slowly, but surely slipping more and more into conditions of Communism"

By 1932, this was Germany's situation:

"...German production was fifty-five per cent of what it had been in 1928. Nearly seventy-five per cent of industry was at a standstill. Between January, 1920, and January, 1933, imports declined by two-thirds and exports by nearly half. In three years \$7,290,000,00 had been taken from the incomes of the workers. The average weekly wage in eighteen months had been reduced from \$10.24 to \$5.48. Unemployment benefit was \$9 a month. Taxation crippled the workers and poor, Crisis Tax, Occupation Tax, Head Tax, Salt Tax, Turnover Tax to the small trader. But on the other hand the big magnate, had been granted financial aid amounting to \$699,840,000. By this time the unemployed were nearly seven million, and there were 300 suicides per week."

1/3 of Germany were trying to survive of 40 pfennigs a day and unemployment benefits were limited to 6 months. 25% of the workers salary was cut off and 21% of them were earning between 100 and 250 marks per month; 69.2 percent of them, in January of 1933, were being paid less than 1,200 marks annually. No more than about 100,000 Germans, it was estimated, were able to live without financial worries. the majority of which were Jews./6

The above highlights the main points, for more details, read the parts of this articles of Leon Degrelle which speak about the years before Hitler came: [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p299\\_Degrelle.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p299_Degrelle.html)

"We have the power. Now our gigantic work begins." - Adolf Hitler, January 20, 1933

\*\*\*\*\*

Sources.

[1] Article: Hitler rescued German economy before WWII

[2] Worker's Liberty: Before Hitler came to power Part 1

[3] Article: Hitler rescued German economy before WWII

[4] Alpha History: The Great Depression in Germany

[5] CLR James: World Revolution

[6] Leon Degrelle: The First Years of the Reich

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

"Blood and Honour"

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1435

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/29/2014

Subject: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

-----

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker

[http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali ... ty-speaker](http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-ty-speaker)

Submitted by Ali Abunimah on Sat, 07/19/2014 - 15:20

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)



Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1436

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 7/30/2014

Subject: Re: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

This "ethnic cleansing" is and always has been Jewish. What was done in the USSR and in other countries controlled by Jewish communism is unimaginable. Everything and I mean everything they accused the Nazis of [which the Nazis were innocent], is really the Jews. Millions upon millions of innocent men, women and children were falsely arrested, tortured to near death into making false confessions, [many died from the torture], and sent to Jewish run slave labor death camps where most died under conditions that were so horrid, there are no real words to describe them. [Disposable human beings]. The Jews took entire areas and peoples based upon their nationality/race and destroyed them.

Then, they blamed all of their mass murders, their methods and heinous torture on the Nazis. They did this to create a distraction, and as we know

they have really used the media, reparations where Germany has had to pay trillions of dollars for "crimes" that never happened. Not one mass murderer from any communist country has ever been brought to justice. NOT ONE! The Jews never expected their communism to fail like it did.

The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression [2000 Harvard University], reveals crimes against humanity beyond any imagination. Of course the authors always have to bring up that phony holoco\$t. Another point on this is that phony holoco\$t of their 6 million [they always use that number 6, just as their Talmud has 24 volumes  $2+4=6$ , and the list goes on with the 6, which is the biblical number for slave labor, with the Jews being the masters] and the fact that authors of such books elaborate on the Jews further indicates the bias towards Jewish supremacy. It doesn't matter what has happened to Gentiles, but OH MY! No one should even think to persecute any Jew!

The more I have been studying on this; the more it is glaringly apparent how the Jews are a most vicious, vile race full of the most depraved hatred imaginable. Oh, I know that there are a small percentage of Jews, like 5% that mind their own business and don't bother anyone, but always remember... they use these small percentages to hold up as examples, or even the part Jews that pollute the population with their filthy genes; that 5% breeds more of the 95% and would definitely support and side in with their own should they ever gain total power. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew. Astaroth once told me "They are cancer cells." Most people know cancer cells attack healthy cells and take over the body, killing it.

Underneath all of this concerning the Gaza, the Jews are really using genocide and blatant racism [as they always have for centuries, while accusing Gentiles of such for distraction, as everything the Jews are and do, they blame upon and punish others for to create the distraction, no different form what they have done with Satan and our Gods in that bible of theirs], they are making room for their own. Many Gentiles in different countries are waking up to the Jew. The Jews know this, but are keeping it quiet, and using excuses and schemes to make room for as many kikes as they possibly can in Israel and from what I heard, in some places in Spain. They always have the inside information and they know what is coming. Being as unspeakably vicious and spiteful as they are, they will not go quietly.

---

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza Tue Jul 29, 2014 12:12 pm (PDT) . Posted by: mageson6666 Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

-----

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker  
<http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali> ... ty-speaker  
<http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah/expel-palestinians-populate-gaza-jews-says-knesset-deputy-speaker>

Submitted by Ali Abunimah on Sat, 07/19/2014 - 15:20

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud

Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied

Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory - to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1437

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/31/2014

Subject: Germany Must Accomplish (Message For Our People)

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic5351.html>

This is a message of spiritual justice for our fellow SS men and women. This is dedicated to the strong German women, who endured the worst abuses and still survived and granted the surviving of this generation.

So there they were assembled, praying for our decay. About a century ago the enemy of mankind, the Jew, wrote one of the most hateful plans to exterminate the innocent offspring our Creator God Wotan (Satan) from this Earth, which turned in action in one of the saddest and disturbing facts in history, comparable only in sadism and cruelty to their other plan, the Inquisition.

They expected to starve, humiliate and abuse the Aryan people to the point of total annihilation, which was possible in their simplistic sub-human brain. Killing German men and raping German women would be enough to finish their plan and put a total silence in the German blood, they thought. Their blind self-confidence led them to freely do the most horrific acts that we normal human beings could neither conceive after staring with our own eyes, thinking the end of the II World Battle and their meaningless plans would mean in total loss for our side, the justice and truth's side, in the greater war.

They do not learned from us their foe, that truth can't be hidden for too long, that real ideals can't be killed and that WILL always triumph in the end. They don't, as it is not in their coward inhuman nature. These are only empty words for them.

And more, that they do not know that real heroes live forever, in this or the next life they back to end their job, and the more vile and sadistic the enemy is, the hardest is the vengeance. That what they meant to exterminate were just the children of the most powerful, shining and genial God of universe, and his justice and hate would not be, nor never were, a blank page, but the hottest flame.

So what their limited brains were thinking when they had the idea to kill and rape millions of innocent Aryan men and women? Did they thought this generation would be just a mongrelized of slaves in their "Order" and Germanic immortal culture and blood would be just a shadow in the past? What happened then to their "so powerful" soviet regime decades after it, and where their leaders are now?

Go to Dresden, and Berlin too, and see for yourself what their great plan is today. These are beautiful cities and people there are happy and lead their lives normally. The Jewish horror against them let some spiritual scars, but this didn't exterminated them. By far, it even let them smarter and stronger. Most are blonde and blue eyed, not the gray mass of mongrelized goyim they expected to create. Where are their fool programs of "gay pride" and "feminism" they expected to destroy the Aryan family and customs? Are misused, as German people are getting smart of their real purpose. Where is their self-victimization hoax of "holocaust" and blame-shifting on the German people who is the real victims? The German people used to be credulous and self-guilty, but now the truth is on the air and they see it for themselves, they even created movies about it.

Most important, where is their great program to exterminate Germans physically as a racial group? Go to street in any country with Germans or German descendents. Never as before you will see so much young couples with 3 or more babies, some couples apparently as old as 20-25 years old, playing with their children in parks. What happened to the Jewish propaganda against Aryan motherhood and family then?

What happened to their "Germany Must Perish" then? I tell you, Germany must not, and will never perish. On the contrary, Germany must and will ACCOMPLISH the Greatness and Godhood that we deserve by our heritage from our True Father.

Oh, I was forgetting, not to mention you will find dozens of Aryan young couples with twin babies and sometimes a third child, going against all previous statistics about fertility and modern family values. Just a coincidence? No way! This is nothing but our fellow SS collective effort of: spreading the truth, workings to expose the enemy, workings to attack the enemy's core and our workings to AWAKE our people to their natural, pagan roots and to the truth. Don't get it wrong, the enemy IS more dangerous than they were before, not as a signal of some kind of strength of will to survive, but as a signal of cowardice and their fears near to their well known total destruction. They know spiritual justice is near their hooked nose. This is the time we need to be the more relentless and focused we ever were. Spiritual Justice will be like Thor's hammer on their pitiful balls.

Thanks the NS leaders and soldiers who gave their lives so we could carry the fight for today!

Thanks all the Gods of Duat and the Heroes of yesterday and today. Yes, you fellow SS who today make for mankind's history a better and brighter future!

Thank you Heinrich Himmler, Hess and Goering who suffered and died for our cause!

Thank you Hanna Reitsch, Rudolf Kaldrack, Egon Albrecht, Wolfgang Schenck, so many other Aces of the Luftwaffe and so many other SS warriors I'm not able to quote here but who lived to make a better future for our people:

Hanna Reitsch. Defeated 25 aerial enemies.

Rudolf Kaldrack. 275 missions accomplished, defeated 24 aerial.

Egon Albrecht. Over 250 missions accomplished, defeated 25 aerial, defeated over 410 vehicles of all kinds.

Wolfgang Schenck. Over 400 missions accomplished, defeated 18 aerial.

## GERMANY MUST ACCOMPLISH!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1438

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 8/1/2014

Subject: Re: Germany Must Accomplish (Message For Our People)

I just want to make clear that when I told about "gay pride" (the same as "gay culture"), I was reffearing to this JEWISH program. We are NOT against homosexuals in general. Gay culture is not to protect homosexuals but is a program to use them to realize the Jewish communist agenda, and then destroy gay people after it has been done.



Em Quinta-feira, 31 de Julho de 2014 20:48, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic5351.html>

This is a message of spiritual justice for our fellow SS men and women. This is dedicated to the strong German women, who endured the worst abuses and still survived and granted the surviving of this generation.

So there they were assembled, praying for our decay. About a century ago the enemy of mankind, the Jew, wrote one of the most hateful plans to exterminate the innocent offspring our Creator God Wotan (Satan) from this Earth, which turned in action in one of the saddest and disturbing facts in history, comparable only in sadism and cruelty to their other plan, the Inquisition.

They expected to starve, humiliate and abuse the Aryan people to the point of total annihilation, which was possible in their simplistic sub-human brain. Killing German men and raping German women would be enough to finish their plan and put a total silence in the German blood, they thought. Their blind self-confidence led them to freely do the most horrific acts that we normal human beings could neither conceive after staring with our own eyes, thinking the end of the II World Battle and their meaningless plans would mean in total loss for our side, the justice and truth's side, in the greater war.

They do not learned from us their foe, that truth can't be hidden for too long, that real ideals can't be killed and that WILL always triumph in the end. They don't, as it is not in their coward inhuman nature. These are only empty words for them.

And more, that they do not know that real heroes live forever, in this or the next life they back to end their job, and the more vile and sadistic the enemy is, the hardest is the vengeance. That what they meant to exterminate were just the children of the most powerful, shining and genial God of universe, and his justice and hate would not be, nor never were, a blank page, but the hottest flame.

So what their limited brains were thinking when they had the idea to kill and rape millions of innocent Aryan men and women? Did they thought this generation would be just a mongrelized of slaves in their "Order" and Germanic immortal culture and blood would be just a shadow in the past? What happened then to their "so powerful" soviet regime decades after it, and where their leaders are now?

Go to Dresden, and Berlin too, and see for yourself what their great plan is today. These are beautiful cities and people there are happy and lead their lives normally. The Jewish horror against them let some spiritual scars, but this didn't exterminated them. By far, it even let them smarter and stronger. Most are blonde and blue eyed, not the gray mass of mongrelized goyim they expected to create. Where are their fool programs of "gay pride" and "feminism" they expected to destroy the Aryan family and customs? Are misused, as German people are getting smart of their real purpose. Where is their self-victimization hoax of "holocaust" and blame-shifting on the German people who is the real victims? The German people used to be credulous and self-guilty, but now the truth is on the air and they see it for themselves, they even created movies about it.

Most important, where is their great program to exterminate Germans physically as a racial group? Go to street in any country with Germans or German descendents. Never as before you will see so much young couples with 3 or more babies, some couples apparently as old as 20-25 years old, playing with their children in parks. What happened to the Jewish propaganda against Aryan motherhood and family then?

What happened to their "Germany Must Perish" then? I tell you, Germany must not, and will never perish. On the contrary, Germany must and will ACCOMPLISH the Greatness and Godhood that we deserve by our heritage from our True Father.

Oh, I was forgetting, not to mention you will find dozens of Aryan young couples with twin babies and sometimes a third child, going against all previous statistics about fertility and modern family values. Just a coincidence? No way! This is nothing but our fellow SS collective effort of: spreading the truth, workings to expose the enemy,

workings to attack the enemy's core and our workings to AWAKE our people to their natural, pagan roots and to the truth. Don't get it wrong, the enemy IS more dangerous than they were before, not as a signal of some kind of strength of will to survive, but as a signal of cowardice and their fears near to their well known total destruction. They know spiritual justice is near their hooked nose. This is the time we need to be the more relentless and focused we ever were. Spiritual Justice will be like Thor's hammer on their pitiful balls.

Thanks the NS leaders and soldiers who gave their lives so we could carry the fight for today!

Thanks all the Gods of Duat and the Heroes of yesterday and today. Yes, you fellow SS who today make for mankind's history a better and brighter future!

Thank you Heinrich Himmler, Hess and Goering who suffered and died for our cause!

Thank you Hanna Reitsch, Rudolf Kaldrack, Egon Albrecht, Wolfgang Schenck, so many other Aces of the Luftwaffe and so many other SS warriors I'm not able to quote here but who lived to make a better future for our people:

Hanna Reitsch. Defeated 25 aerial enemies.

Rudolf Kaldrack. 275 missions accomplished, defeated 24 aerial.

Egon Albrecht. Over 250 missions accomplished, defeated 25 aerial, defeated over 410 vehicles of all kinds.

Wolfgang Schenck. Over 400 missions accomplished, defeated 18 aerial.

## GERMANY MUST ACCOMPLISH!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1439

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/1/2014

Subject: Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel

Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

-----  
"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

[http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael\\_op\\_ed/](http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael_op_ed/)

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

Blogger Yochanan Gordon argues that the solution to opponents in Gaza is to "obliterate them completely"

Topics: Gaza, Israel, Palestine, Hamas, Benjamin Netanyahu, Yochanan Gordon, The Times of Israel, News, Politics News

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

A screen-grab of Yochanan Gordon's article, "When Genocide is Permissible." (Credit: The Times of Israel)

Updated below.

The Times of Israel is under fire on Friday after publishing a blog post titled "When Genocide Is Permissible." The post, written by Yochanon Gordon, was quickly removed from the Times' website, but cached and screen-captured versions of the piece quickly proliferated on social media.

In the article, Gordon blasts the United Nations for its recent admonition against the "disproportionate" use of force by Israel in Gaza, insisting that international observers "are completely out of touch with the nature of this foe and are therefore not qualified to dictate or enforce the rules of this war."

Because of the supposedly unique menace that Hamas presents to Israel, Gordon contends that "nothing ... can be considered disproportionate when we are fighting for our very right to live."

He continues later on in the piece:

Hamas has stated forthrightly that it idealizes death as much as Israel celebrates life. What other way then is there to deal with an enemy of this nature other than obliterate them completely?

News anchors such as those from CNN, BBC and Al-Jazeera have not missed an opportunity to point out the majority of innocent civilians who have lost their lives as a result of this war. But anyone who lives with rocket launchers installed or terror tunnels burrowed in or around the vicinity of their home cannot be considered an innocent civilian.

And then concludes by asking the following rhetorical question:

If political leaders and military experts determine that the only way to achieve its goal of sustaining quiet is through genocide is it then permissible to achieve those responsible goals?

You can read a full version of the article [here](#).

Gordon does not cite any "political leaders and military experts" who have called for the genocide of Palestinians in Gaza. However, recent weeks have seen a spate of hard-line Israel supporters in the media aggressively justifying Israel's campaign in Gaza, which has already claimed the lives of nearly 1,500 Palestinians, many of them civilians.

Gordon, for his part, seems to be sticking to his guns. A Twitter account that appears to belong to the writer responded to critics on Friday afternoon. (Update: Gordon's twitter account has been deactivated, and his tweets deleted.)

The page where Gordon's piece was original published now bears a note reading: "The contents of this post have been removed for breaching The Times of Israel's editorial guidelines." The original headline has been removed entirely. According to his author page on the Times' website, Gordon has been blogging for the newspaper since April.

Update: The Times of Israel has released a formal statement about the article, calling it "damnable and ignorant" and stating that the newspaper has discontinued Gordon's blog. "We will not countenance blog posts that incite to violence or criminal acts," the statement reads.

Gordon, meanwhile, has issued an apology of his own, stating that "I never intended to call to harm any people although my words may have conveyed that message."

"I pray and hope for a quick peaceful end to the hostilities and that all people learn to coexist with each other in creating a better world for us all," the note ends.

Peter Finocchiaro is a senior editor at Salon. Follow him on Twitter @PLFino

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1440      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 8/2/2014  
Subject: When the people want freedom, destiny will surely reply

## Now We Triumph

For some millennia now, the Gentile race has been under attack, suppression and terror by mankind's most evil, the eternal Jew.

The history of the universe has always shown that the moral side will win, EVEN if they lose a battle, in the long run, they are the victors. The destiny is that, slavery can never last forever. Destiny will always call as long as the people want freedom, because when the people call for freedom, destiny will surely reply. This back-up what High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 - We never lost, we went under a blanket of shame, fear, terror and guilt, that was put on top of us by the Jews. We Spiritual Satanists have destroyed this blanket.

And now, 70 years later, destiny has replied, only because the people have awakened - solely because of our satanic work - and the people want freedom, and they are willing to anything, carry the heaviest of personal burdens, give up anything and go through thick and thin for the sake of freedom.

These current events, show the truth about the Jews. What happened is that they took "The end justifies the means" and turned it into something totally wrong, something horrible and immoral: "No matter what, we will destroy and kill everything, no matter how terrible it may be just so Gentile people can die, and because we know we lost, but we will cause as much destruction as possible before we are done."

It takes a somewhat advanced soul to understand the nature of the eternal Jew - Spiritually & Physically.

The title "Eternal Jew" is because we know that the Jew, will no matter what - Full blooded or half-blooded, will remain the same, and will always be evil for as long as this disgusting race is in existence.

The point is, the minute we Gentiles began fighting for the cause of National Socialism the Jews have pressed their "self-destruct" button.

Our hard work and our efforts have led us right to this moment, they have called upon the destiny of the Gentile people: Kings of The Earth! Gods! Our age has come! And we of today will see it. Now we sing with triumph and reason.

One thing is left now: VENGEANCE!  
For the All-father Wotan - Hail!  
For Our Fuhrer, Adolf Hitler - Hail!  
For SS Fuhrer, Heinrich Himmler - Hail!  
For all the fallen National Socialists - we will Avenge you.  
Sieg Heil!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1441      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 8/3/2014  
Subject: Debunking the Myth of Water Fluoridation by Hitler and "those evil

This sums up my weekend's post of "Exposing Anti-Nazi Propaganda." Just as once before, there is not much point in writing an article, when there is a good one available. This here debunks the myth that the Nazis debunked used fluoride on the Jews.

---

# Debunking the Myth of Water Fluoridation by Hitler and "those evil Nazis!"

## Did the Germans use fluoride in the drinking water at concentration camps, or other places during World War II?

No they did not! This is just one of the many myths floating around and repeated ad nauseam by “anti-NWO activists” and Libertarians etc who are led around by their noses by various gurus within the so-called “truth movement” such as David Icke, Alex Jones, Mike Rivero, and many others, daily propagating disinfo as they engage in fear mongering using Adolf Hitler and “those evil Nazis!” as their favorite whipping boys. The fluoridation myth is just one more classic example of this. Of course, putting sodium fluoride in drinking water is a bad idea, but why blame Hitler?

And now the truth:

Charles E Perkins; chemist and researcher, wrote the book “The Truth about Water Fluoridation.” The info allegedly supplied by Perkins (shown here at Rense.com) seems to be the main source used to back up the claims of “Nazi fluoride usage”. It’s also claimed that Perkins was in contact with the German chemists of I.G. Farben who admitted to the “Nazi plot to use fluoride in drinking water”. I’ll come back to that shortly.

A digitized version of Charles E Perkins’ book is available through Scribd and it contains NO mention of the use of fluoride by the “Nazis” whatsoever, nor for that matter, any documentation to even prove the use of fluoridation by the Russians! Perkins simply states, “Mass medication, involving fluoridation of public water systems, has long been known as an important technique of the Communist philosophy of mass control.”

The story, as published on the Rense website, is that Perkins was asked to better explain his Russian fluoridation comments in his book, and the resulting letter brought to life the alleged “Nazi” connection. But not only does Perkins not address the alleged Russian comments, he offers NO documentation whatsoever as to additional information pertaining to “the Nazis”. The letter is absolute baloney, compiled of more and more empty accusations about the “Nazis” with no documentation or evidence provided to back up those assertions, and the source is untraceable.

As alluded to earlier, another unreliable source used by the “truthers” is the supposedly “well documented” book “The Crimes and Punishment Of I.G. Farben” by Joseph Borkin (as shown in the picture provided above) and available at Scribd. This too is complete baloney! A simple search of the book for the words “fluoridation” and “fluoride” yielded not a single hit. The quote shown on the cover is a total fabrication! Yet you will find the quote all over the net.

The fluoride myth is also thoroughly debunked (along with many others) by historian V.K. Clark, editor of the book **“The Union Jackal”** in which she gives David Icke, Dr. A. True Ott and other such “gurus” a thorough hosing down. An absolute must read!

Even the mainstream media is more honest on this issue. The following report even includes “holocaust experts” who say the claim is ludicrous.

The Tampa Bay Times / Miami Herald

## **Truth about fluoride doesn't include Nazi myth**

**Critics of water fluoridation** on Tuesday, October 4th, 2011 in a Pinellas County Commission meeting and web comments

**Here's a reason to support a Florida county's decision to cut fluoride out of its drinking water: The idea came from the Nazis.**

**The Nazis put fluoride in water to pacify Jews during World War II, a local resident told members of the Pinellas County Commission on Oct. 4, 2011, before the commission voted 4-3 vote to stop fluoridating water for about 700,000 residents.**

**“History shows, actually, that in Nazi Germany, one of the first things that they did was add fluoride to the water in the ghettos where the Jews stayed,” Matt Leffler of Clearwater said.**

Once the *St. Petersburg Times* published its story about the decision — similar, anonymous comments on the Web piled up:

**“Do you guys know where water fluoridation started? In the death camps in WWII.”**

**“There have been many links to cancer going back to the original tests on fluoride done by the Nazis on the Jews.”**

**“It IS what they used to dull their brains!! They used it in the concentration camps. It was in the concentration camps that they also developed many anti-psychotics.”**

One reader declared the Nazi-fluoride connection **“an absolute historical fact.”** Several readers linked to sources on the Web.

Certainly Nazis, who killed millions of Jews in the 1930s and 1940s, were known for chemical tests and inhumane medical experiments. So PolitiFact Florida had to know: Did that include adding fluoride to water?

**We tracked down roots of these claims on the Web, reached out to Holocaust historians, contacted well-known critics of water fluoridation, and read book excerpts and magazine articles and news stories. And we can tell you: There's no teeth to this claim.**

This fact-check won't explore the pros and cons of fluoride in your drinking water — though we will note the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention calls the practice one of the greatest public health achievements of the century. And also that groups of citizens, scientists among them, have been wary of the practice since the 1950s.

We'll focus instead on an Internet meme that's crept into the local public debate over drinking water — one that well-known fluoridation critics would like to see washed away.

**“We have done our level best to discourage opponents of fluoridation from using this emotive argument,” said Paul Connett, a chemist who directs the anti-fluoridation group Fluoride Action Network and recently co-authored a book called *The Case Against Fluoride*. “The historical evidence for this assertion is extremely weak. It is sad that the U.S. media has done such a bad job of educating the public on this issue that it is so easy for crazy ideas to fill the vacuum.”**

## **So where does the story come from?**

**Andy Hollinger, who handles media relations at the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum, tried not to laugh as we explained our fact-check.**

**“I can almost guarantee you that is indeed an urban myth,” he said. “... That sounds like Conspiracy Theory 101.”**

**But he humored us, putting historian Patricia Heberer on the phone. Her expertise is the German medical community, including Holocaust-era experimentation.**

**Most Nazi medical experiments, she said, had two themes: new drugs and treatments for common battlefield ailments, from war wounds to typhus, or the more infamous effort to underpin Nazi racial ideas, such as Josef Mengele's twin studies. None of the experimentation that she knows of involved fluoride — for mind control or for healthy teeth.**



Meanwhile, in the concentration camp system, as in the ghettos, **it would have been surprising if fluoride delivery was a focus — in the final few days before liberation, water lines scarcely delivered water. So, water treated just for the Jews?**

“I can’t see it,” she said.

But she had heard a similar Cold War-era theory. It wasn’t about the Nazis fluoridating water. It was the Communists.

• • •

**Still, do an Internet search for “fluoride” and “Nazis,” and you’ll find articles such as “Nazi Connections to Fluoride in America’s Drinking Water.” The text appears on various sites, and includes the citations “Stephen 1995,” and “Bryson 2004.”**

“Stephen 1995 is likely Ian E. Stephens, author of a 1987 self-published booklet, an extract of which was published in *Nexus Magazine* in 1995. We tracked down a copy of the article from the magazine’s website, an alternative Australian publication covering “health breakthroughs, future science and technology, suppressed news, free energy, religious revisionism, conspiracy, the environment, history and ancient mysteries, the mind, UFOs, paranormal and the unexplained.”

**It’s called “Fluoridation: Mind Control of the Masses?” And in it we meet government research worker Charles Eliot Perkins, who at the end of World War II purportedly learned from a big German chemical producer that it had developed a plan to fluoridate occupied countries.**

“Repeated doses of infinitesimal amounts of fluoride will in time reduce an individual’s power to resist domination by slowly poisoning and narcotising a certain area of the brain and will thus make him submissive to the will of those who wish to govern him,” says a document quoted in the excerpt. “Both the Germans and the Russians added sodium fluoride to the drinking water of prisoners of war to make them stupid and docile.”

**“Bryson 2004 is Christopher Bryson, an investigative reporter and television producer who reported on Guatemalan human rights abuses for the BBC World Service, National Public Radio and the *Atlanta Journal Constitution* in the 1980s, and later wrote a book called *The Fluoride Deception*. It delves into murky connections between military-industrial fluoride polluters and the early push for public water fluoridation.**

His book mentions Nazis or Nazism less than 10 times, and none of the references discuss water fluoridation. We contacted him. “I never came across any documentation or credible information showing that fluoride was used in Nazi death camps,” he said.

•••

In 2009, two scientists published a book called *The Fluoride Wars: How a Modest Public Health Measure Became America’s Longest Running Political Melodrama*.

The hydrologists dedicate more than 30 pages to conspiracy theories and their origins. We contacted one of them.

“The World War II death camp statement is an absurd lie,” said Jay Lehr, who has authored or co-authored more than 30 books, most of them self-described “boring science books for scientists.”

*The Fluoride Wars* instead presents a lively social history of the fluoridation debate in the United States.

And it starts with the first large-scale fluoridation in history, not in Europe, but in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1945.

•••

Given the topic, it seems appropriate to conclude with **Wikipedia**, where we found mention of Nazis and fluoride — in an article listing **conspiracy theories: Fluoridation is alternately part of a “Communist, Fascist or New World Order or Illuminati plot to take over the world.”** It was “pioneered by a German chemical company to make people submissive to those in power.” It was “used in Russian prison camps and produces schizophrenia.”

**Our Holocaust historian knew of no such project. Two book authors who researched the topic, one a journalist, the other a hydrologist, found no credible evidence of such a connection. A leading anti-fluoridation activist repudiates the story. The most commonly cited Web source for the story was a 16-year-old extract in a fringe Australian publication.**

**So we can confidently declare this claim Pants on Fire!**

<http://www.politifact.com/florida/statements/2011/oct/06/critics-water-fluoridation/truth-about-fluoride-doesnt-include-nazi-myth/>

Beware of what you see floating around on the internet and being reported by the truther gurus as “fact”. The truth movement is heavily infested with fear mongers and snake oil salesmen with their own agendas, and no doubt, paid disinfo agents whose job it is to ensure that the truth about Hitler and National Socialism is not discovered and widely circulated, and that the NSDAP movement is perpetually demonized.

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
"Blood and Honour"  
-fourtheich666  
<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1442      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 8/3/2014

Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Debunking the Myth of Water Fluoridation by Hitle

Source: <http://justice4germans.com/2013/06/09/debunking-the-myth-of-water-fluoridation-by-hitler-and-those-evil-nazis/>

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
"Blood and Honour"  
-fourtheich666  
<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

---

**From:** "Fourth Reich fourth\_reich666@... [HellsArmy666]" <HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com>  
**To:** 666 Black Sun <666blacksun@yahoogroups.com>; Joy of Satan 666 <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com>; Hell's Army 666 <hellsarmy666@yahoogroups.com>; Satanic Gay Community <satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 3, 2014 9:54 PM  
**Subject:** [HellsArmy666] Debunking the Myth of Water Fluoridation by Hitler and “those evil Nazis!”

This sums up my weekends post of "Exposing Anti-Nazi Propaganda." Just as once before, there's is not much point in writing an article, when there is a good one available. This here debunks the myth that the Nazis debunk used flouride on the Jews.

---

## Debunking the Myth of Water Fluoridation by Hitler and “those evil Nazis!”

Did the Germans use fluoride in the drinking water at concentration camps, or other places during World War II?

No they did not! This is just one of the many myths floating around and repeated ad nauseam by “anti-NWO activists” and Libertarians etc who are led around by their noses by various gurus within the so-called “truth movement” such as David Icke, Alex Jones, Mike Rivero, and many others, daily propagating disinfo as they engage in fear mongering using Adolf Hitler and “those evil Nazis!” as their favorite whipping boys. The fluoridation

myth is just one more classic example of this. Of course, putting sodium fluoride in drinking water is a bad idea, but why blame Hitler?

And now the truth:

Charles E Perkins; chemist and researcher, wrote the book “The Truth about Water Fluoridation.” The info allegedly supplied by Perkins (shown here at Rense.com) seems to be the main source used to back up the claims of “Nazi fluoride usage”. It’s also claimed that Perkins was in contact with the German chemists of I.G. Farben who admitted to the “Nazi plot to use fluoride in drinking water”. I’ll come back to that shortly.

A digitized version of Charles E Perkins’ book is available through Scribd and it contains NO mention of the use of fluoride by the “Nazis” whatsoever, nor for that matter, any documentation to even prove the use of fluoridation by the Russians! Perkins simply states, “Mass medication, involving fluoridation of public water systems, has long been known as an important technique of the Communist philosophy of mass control.”

The story, as published on the Rense website, is that Perkins was asked to better explain his Russian fluoridation comments in his book, and the resulting letter brought to life the alleged “Nazi” connection. But not only does Perkins not address the alleged Russian comments, he offers NO documentation whatsoever as to additional information pertaining to “the Nazis”. The letter is absolute baloney, compiled of more and more empty accusations about the “Nazis” with no documentation or evidence provided to back up those assertions, and the source is untraceable.

As alluded to earlier, another unreliable source used by the “truthers” is the supposedly “well documented” book “The Crimes and Punishment Of I.G. Farben” by Joseph Borkin (as shown in the picture provided above) and available at Scribd. This too is complete baloney! A simple search of the book for the words “fluoridation” and “fluoride” yielded not a single hit. The quote shown on the cover is a total fabrication! Yet you will find the quote all over the net.

The fluoride myth is also thoroughly debunked (along with many others) by historian V.K. Clark, editor of the book “**The Union Jackal**” in which she gives David Icke, Dr. A. True Ott and other such “gurus” a thorough hosing down. An absolute must read!

Even the mainstream media is more honest on this issue. The following report even includes “holocaust experts” who say the claim is ludicrous.

**The Tampa Bay Times / Miami Herald**

## **Truth about fluoride doesn’t include Nazi myth**

**Critics of water fluoridation** on Tuesday, October 4th, 2011 in a Pinellas County Commission meeting and web comments

Here's a reason to support a Florida county's decision to cut fluoride out of its drinking water: The idea came from the Nazis.

The Nazis put fluoride in water to pacify Jews during World War II, a local resident told members of the Pinellas County Commission on Oct. 4, 2011, before the commission voted 4-3 vote to stop fluoridating water for about 700,000 residents.

**“History shows, actually, that in Nazi Germany, one of the first things that they did was add fluoride to the water in the ghettos where the Jews stayed,” Matt Leffler of Clearwater said.**

Once the *St. Petersburg Times* published its story about the decision — similar, anonymous comments on the Web piled up:

**“Do you guys know where water fluoridation started? In the death camps in WWII.”**

**“There have been many links to cancer going back to the original tests on fluoride done by the Nazis on the Jews.”**

**“It IS what they used to dull their brains!! They used it in the concentration camps. It was in the concentration camps that they also developed many anti-psychotics.”**

One reader declared the Nazi-fluoride connection **“an absolute historical fact.”** Several readers linked to sources on the Web. Certainly Nazis, who killed millions of Jews in the 1930s and 1940s, were known for chemical tests and inhumane medical experiments. So PolitiFact Florida had to know: Did that include adding fluoride to water?

**We tracked down roots of these claims on the Web, reached out to Holocaust historians, contacted well-known critics of water fluoridation, and read book excerpts and magazine articles and news stories. And we can tell you: There's no teeth to this claim.**

This fact-check won't explore the pros and cons of fluoride in your drinking water — though we will note the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention calls the practice one of the greatest public health achievements of the century. And also that groups of citizens, scientists among them, have been wary of the practice since the 1950s.

We'll focus instead on an Internet meme that's crept into the local public debate over drinking water — one that well-known fluoridation critics would like to see washed away.

**“We have done our level best to discourage opponents of fluoridation from using this emotive argument,” said Paul Connett, a chemist who directs the anti-fluoridation group Fluoride Action Network and recently co-authored a book called *The Case Against Fluoride*. “The historical evidence for this assertion is extremely weak. It is sad that the U.S. media has done such a bad job of**

educating the public on this issue that it is so easy for crazy ideas to fill the vacuum.”

## **So where does the story come from?**

**Andy Hollinger, who handles media relations at the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum, tried not to laugh as we explained our fact-check.**

“I can almost guarantee you that is indeed an urban myth,” he said. “... That sounds like Conspiracy Theory 101.”

**But he humored us, putting historian Patricia Heberer on the phone. Her expertise is the German medical community, including Holocaust-era experimentation.**

**Most Nazi medical experiments, she said, had two themes: new drugs and treatments for common battlefield ailments, from war wounds to typhus, or the more infamous effort to underpin Nazi racial ideas, such as Josef Mengele’s twin studies. None of the experimentation that she knows of involved fluoride — for mind control or for healthy teeth.**

Meanwhile, in the concentration camp system, as in the ghettos, **it would have been surprising if fluoride delivery was a focus — in the final few days before liberation, water lines scarcely delivered water. So, water treated just for the Jews?**

“I can’t see it,” she said.

But she had heard a similar Cold War-era theory. It wasn’t about the Nazis fluoridating water. It was the Communists.

•••

**Still, do an Internet search for “fluoride” and “Nazis,” and you’ll find articles such as “Nazi Connections to Fluoride in America’s Drinking Water.” The text appears on various sites, and includes the citations “Stephen 1995,” and “Bryson 2004.”**

“Stephen 1995 is likely Ian E. Stephens, author of a 1987 self-published booklet, an extract of which was published in *Nexus Magazine* in 1995. We tracked down a copy of the article from the magazine’s website, an alternative Australian publication covering “health breakthroughs, future science and technology, suppressed news, free energy, religious revisionism, conspiracy, the environment, history and ancient mysteries, the mind, UFOs, paranormal and the unexplained.”

**It’s called “Fluoridation: Mind Control of the Masses?” And in it we meet government research worker Charles Eliot Perkins, who at the end of World War II purportedly learned from a big German chemical producer that it had developed a plan to fluoridate occupied**

**countries.**

“Repeated doses of infinitesimal amounts of fluoride will in time reduce an individual’s power to resist domination by slowly poisoning and narcotising a certain area of the brain and will thus make him submissive to the will of those who wish to govern him,” says a document quoted in the excerpt. “Both the Germans and the Russians added sodium fluoride to the drinking water of prisoners of war to make them stupid and docile.”

**“Bryson 2004 is Christopher Bryson, an investigative reporter and television producer who reported on Guatemalan human rights abuses for the BBC World Service, National Public Radio and the *Atlanta Journal Constitution* in the 1980s, and later wrote a book called *The Fluoride Deception*. It delves into murky connections between military-industrial fluoride polluters and the early push for public water fluoridation.**

**His book mentions Nazis or Nazism less than 10 times, and none of the references discuss water fluoridation. We contacted him. “I never came across any documentation or credible information showing that fluoride was used in Nazi death camps,” he said.**

•••

**In 2009, two scientists published a book called *The Fluoride Wars: How a Modest Public Health Measure Became America’s Longest Running Political Melodrama***

The hydrologists dedicate more than 30 pages to conspiracy theories and their origins. We contacted one of them.

**“The World War II death camp statement is an absurd lie,” said Jay Lehr, who has authored or co-authored more than 30 books, most of them self-described “boring science books for scientists.”**

*The Fluoride Wars* instead presents a lively social history of the fluoridation debate in the United States.

**And it starts with the first large-scale fluoridation in history, not in Europe, but in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1945.**

•••

Given the topic, it seems appropriate to conclude with **Wikipedia, where we found mention of Nazis and fluoride — in an article listing conspiracy theories: Fluoridation is alternately part of a “Communist, Fascist or New World Order or Illuminati plot to take over the world.” It was “pioneered by a German chemical company to make people submissive to those in power.” It was “used in Russian prison camps and produces schizophrenia.”**

**Our Holocaust historian knew of no such project. Two book authors who researched the topic, one a journalist,**

**the other a hydrologist, found no credible evidence of such a connection. A leading anti-fluoridation activist repudiates the story. The most commonly cited Web source for the story was a 16-year-old extract in a fringe Australian publication.**

**So we can confidently declare this claim Pants on Fire!**

<http://www.politifact.com/florida/statements/2011/oct/06/critics-water-fluoridation/truth-about-fluoride-doesnt-include-nazi-myth/>

Beware of what you see floating around on the internet and being reported by the truther gurus as "fact". The truth movement is heavily infested with fear mongers and snake oil salesmen with their own agendas, and no doubt, paid disinfo agents whose job it is to ensure that the truth about Hitler and National Socialism is not discovered and widely circulated, and that the NSDAP movement is perpetually demonized.

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

"Blood and Honour"

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1443

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/5/2014

Subject: Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Ho

Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Hospital Bombed by Israel with Utmost Accuracy

[http://www.globalresearch.ca/killing-pa ... cy/5394667](http://www.globalresearch.ca/killing-pa...cy/5394667)

By Global Research News

Global Research, August 03, 2014

Gaza Ministry of Health

Region: Middle East & North Africa

Theme: Crimes against Humanity



Press Release

Gaza Ministry of Health, Palestine

Kuwaiti Maternity Hospital in Rafah unable to cope with scores of dead and injured

The Ministry of Health Gaza is reeling from the reports coming out of Rafah, where scores have been killed and injured today, including 10 dead and over 30 injured in yet another attack on an UNRWA school, this time the Anas Ibn Malik Preparatory School sheltering thousands of forcibly displaced persons.

A group of women, children and older people were sitting against the wall at the entrance to the school seeking shade from the sun when they were struck.

This atrocity follows dawn attacks in Rafah on the Ghoul and Abu Jazzar family homes which left 18 dead and dozens injured, and brings the number killed in Gaza today to at least 118.

Missile and mortar attacks are continuing in Rafah, putting enormous pressure on the 20-bed Kuwaiti Maternity Hospital, which is overflowing with dead and injured. There are 30 bodies lying on the floor of the dental clinic, and children's bodies stored in ice-cream, flower, and vegetable freezers as there are no morgue facilities. Other bodies have already been taken for burial in the western cemetery, the eastern cemetery being inaccessible because of Israeli shell-fire.

"We desperately need blood, we do not have enough for transfusions," said Fatma Abu Musa, a laboratory technician at Kuwaiti Hospital. "We only have two operating theatres, one for minor surgery. They have to operate on two people at the same time on one operating table, major surgeries, with intestines on the outside, eyes on the outside. It is impossible to deal with all the wounded."

Kuwaiti Hospital has sent many patients on to the Emirati Red Crescent Maternity Hospital nearby, which is slightly bigger but equally unequipped to deal with the types of injuries presenting.

The Ministry of Health Gaza has made numerous calls to the international community over recent weeks for assistance – calls which have largely gone unanswered.

We again implore of you that you take immediate concrete action to bring the Israeli carnage in Gaza to an end.

We demand in the name of humanity that the international community act to:

1. Stop Israeli war crimes immediately, and end the attacks on Gaza;
2. Establish safe evacuation routes for the injured to be transported from Rafah to other hospitals in Gaza for treatment; and
3. Ensure the prompt and safe transfer outside of Palestine for all of those patients who need it.



|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1483</a> | From: izzy.stripes                   | Date: 10/3/2014  |
| Subject: to my brothers and sisters                                           |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1484</a> | From: Airen Musil                    | Date: 10/5/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 8/21/14                                                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1485</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/7/2014  |
| Subject: SERMON 7/OCTOBER/2014--Re: [HellsArmy666] Jewish New Year Brings a S |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1486</a> | From: baaldrecc                      | Date: 10/8/2014  |
| Subject: Happy Himmler's Day                                                  |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1487</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/8/2014  |
| Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse                                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1488</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/8/2014  |
| Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse                                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1489</a> | From: johnson_akemi                  | Date: 10/9/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Happy Himmler's Day                                              |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1490</a> | From: johnson_akemi                  | Date: 10/10/2014 |
| Subject: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small Working]                    |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1491</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 10/11/2014 |
| Subject: Death of communism site and book                                     |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1492</a> | From: Samy                           | Date: 10/11/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Death of communism site and book                  |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1493</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 10/16/2014 |
| Subject: Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By Jews                    |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1494</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 10/16/2014 |
| Subject: Obama, The KGB Agent                                                 |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1495</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/17/2014 |
| Subject: Sermon 17/October/2014                                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1496</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 10/23/2014 |
| Subject: A True Tale Of Tear's, A Chapter Of Jewbola                          |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1497</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/25/2014 |
| Subject: Sermon 25/October/2014                                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1498</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/26/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014                                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1499</a> | From: Discipulum Satanas             | Date: 10/26/2014 |

|                                                                              |                               |                                      |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: David Duke                                                          |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1500</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 10/26/2014 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke                                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1501</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com          | Date: 10/26/2014 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke                                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1502</a> | From: Mark Randolph                  | Date: 10/27/2014 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke                                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1503</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/28/2014 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke                                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1504</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 10/28/2014 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke                                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1505</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/29/2014 |
| Subject: Animals are Sacred in Satanism                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1506</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/29/2014 |
| Subject: Animals are Sacred in Satanism                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1507</a> | From: Mark Randolph                  | Date: 10/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke                                                      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1508</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 10/30/2014 |
| Subject: Petition for Impeachment of President Dilma                         |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1509</a> | From: leaf.brian                     | Date: 10/31/2014 |
| Subject: Jehovah and the universe                                            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1510</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/31/2014 |
| Subject: Happy Samhain/Halloween                                             |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1511</a> | From: Discipulum Satanas             | Date: 10/31/2014 |
| Subject: Origins of the Races                                                |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1512</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 10/31/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Origins of the Races                                            |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1513</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/1/2014  |
| Subject: 01/November/14: Exposing More Spiritual Corruption                  |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1514</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 11/2/2014  |
| Subject: European rabbis call for laws against Free speech                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1515</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/2/2014  |
| Subject: Group Ritual for Tuesday through Saturday the 4th - 8th of November |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1516</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/4/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Group Ritual for Tuesday through Saturday                       |                               |                                      |                  |

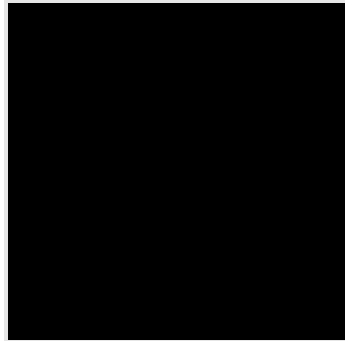
|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1517</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/4/2014  |
| Subject: REVERSING TORAH AUDIO VIDEO IN YOUTUBE                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1518</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/13/2014 |
| Subject: Love: Corruption of Greek Words                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1519</a> | From: Lucian Obsidian          | Date: 11/17/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Occult JoyOfSatan/LoveEnki                                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1520</a> | From: Lucian Obsidian          | Date: 11/17/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Occult JoyOfSatan/LoveEnki                                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1521</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/20/2014 |
| Subject: Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1522</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/23/2014 |
| Subject: How we should call our God [and Other info]                          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1523</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/26/2014 |
| Subject: 2015                                                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1524</a> | From: satanicpride666          | Date: 11/28/2014 |
| Subject: What's my racial identity?                                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1526</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/29/2014 |
| Subject: WTF??? This Guy Teaches Men How To Sexually Assault Women? {Every Pe |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1527</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/29/2014 |
| Subject: Re: What's my racial identity?                                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1528</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/29/2014 |
| Subject: Re: 2015                                                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1529</a> | From: Reliant Gorgoth          | Date: 11/29/2014 |
| Subject: Re: WTF??? This Guy Teaches Men How To Sexually Assault Women? {Ever |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1530</a> | From: lexi Girl                | Date: 11/30/2014 |
| Subject: Re: What's my racial identity?                                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1531</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 12/2/2014  |
| Subject: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1532</a> | From: Reliant Gorgoth          | Date: 12/3/2014  |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of Decemb |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1533</a> | From: dukenf2006               | Date: 12/4/2014  |
| Subject: Re: What's my racial identity?                                       |                               |                                |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1483 From: izzy.stripes Date: 10/3/2014

Subject: to my brothers and sisters

[Protect yourselves 10/4/2014 : JoS Astrology](#)



### Protect yourselves 10/4/2014 : JoS Astrology

Tomorrow, its the big enemy celebration  
of the Yom Kippur.

[View on josministries.prophpb...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1484 From: Airen Musil Date: 10/5/2014

Subject: Re: Sermon 8/21/14

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR ALL THE WORK THAT YOU DO.  
WE ALL BENEFIT FROM ALL YOUR HARD WORK.

"People may take a job for more money, but they often leave it for more recognition and appreciation"

WE APPRECIATE AND RECOGNIZED YOUR EFFORT HP Maxine.

We Thank Father Satan and for all the Satanic leaders around the world so that we may persevere in our service to him.

Let's stay strong brothers & sisters

Ave Satanas!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1485 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 10/7/2014

Subject: SERMON 7/OCTOBER/2014--Re: [HellsArmy666] Jewish New Year Brings a S

I feel it is important that I reply to this thread from our Hell's Army  
e-group. See below my default signature for the message on the thread. For  
those who are new...xian= Christian.

First of all, what these xian pastors are into is astrology. Astrology

includes making predictions based upon the planets. This really pisses me off as it is so ultra-hypocritical. Not only that, but it is another glaring contradiction in that foul bible again, as I have never heard the end of this shit from xians that ANY practice of astrology is not only a very grave and serious sin, but is of Satan. But, being xians, I suppose they are exempt, as they also exempt themselves from mass murder, destruction of lives, torture and everything else they are and do, including forever condemning and harshly judging others. I had to deal with their shit when I was a teenager and know it all too well.

As for knowledge of astrology, I have been into astrology since my early teenage years, along with other occult practices such as reading Tarot cards and such. I am forever grateful beyond words to Satan for bringing an interest in astrology into my life. Astrology has done nothing but help me and many times actually saved my ass. Knowing astrology is not pleasant in many respects, but one thing can be certain, when it is correctly interpreted, it is TRUTH. Astrology has given me a very helpful [to say the least] guide through life. When I was experiencing bad times, I KNEW WHY and how long these times would last- usually bad Saturn transits, which everyone has. Also, a huge help was in knowing others, their personalities and such and much more.

Because xianity and its twin of Islam with their Jewish root systematically removed all spiritual knowledge, they have been at liberty to play upon and manipulate the fears of the populace resulting from a lack of spiritual/occult knowledge and dictate whatever lies they choose to.

Now, as for "the end of times" predictions, the PT Barnum quote in regards to suckers "one being born every minute" holds true:

A Brief History of the Apocalypse: The early days: 2800 BC - 1700 AD:

<http://www.abhota.info/end1.htm>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Watchtower.html](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Watchtower.html)

It is a fact that certain planetary alignments affect the earth and much more. I know many are concerned about this Ebola outbreak. No doubt, this definitely appears to be something very serious, but I will get to that later on in this sermon. The bubonic plague of the Middle Ages that wiped

out a major part of Europe and also populations in other parts of the world in 1348 CE, was preceded by a rare planetary line-up, where the planets were all contained in a tight bundle of 60 degrees. This same line-up occurred again in the early 1980's with the AIDS virus. Now, as everyone can see, it is obvious that neither of these was "the end of the world." We are still here.

Xians and related filth use and manipulate whatever they can to bring in more victims to their anti-life, human hating programs, which of course in many instances bring in a lot of money for one, for another, score points with jewsus for another and also as most people know, misery loves company. Any time there is a crisis, which occurs frequently enough, xians exploit these to their own purposes and try to claim "it is 'god's' punishment" and other related slogans of crap. As I already stated, Thank Satan, these xian tactics never worked on me because I could see WHY things were happening given my knowledge of astrology. No "act of god." This is what they DON'T want you to know.

But then, of course, it is just fine and dandy for that hypocritical bible to spew out astrological predictions and the stupid deluded xians to harass with and push them relentlessly in an attempt to drive more victims to jewsus, all the while forever condemning and damning legitimate astrologers, many of whom they mass murdered as witches.

As for the Ebola outbreak, given what I am seeing in regards to the planets now, the future does not look very good. Neptune rules viruses. Next year [2015] from mid-April through the first week of August, transiting Neptune in Pisces will station on the 9th degree, which is a fatal degree. It will do so again in 2016, September through the rest of the year. There is no bundle of planets at this time, though. I still have to do more research into historical plagues and such to see the different planetary patterns and trends. Transiting Saturn will enter Sagittarius at the end of December. Whenever Saturn transits Sagittarius, the sign of millionaires, big corporations, and wealth, there are economic problems. The stock market crash of 1929 was a major example. Neptune also stationed at 9 degrees of Pisces in the 1360's when there was another recurring outbreak of the bubonic plague. No doubt, IMO, this Ebola does look bad, but it won't be the "end of the world." Satan even mentioned something of this to me a couple of



years ago. All he said was that "a lot of people are going to die."

Now, because of the removal of spiritual knowledge, so many people are open to being deceived and accepting the lies and twisted information xians so relentlessly push. They don't know any better. The only REAL sin in life is a lack of knowledge. Because of a lack of knowledge, souls are condemned to lifetimes of needless suffering.

What makes this even worse is how the Jew-controlled media, xian filth and other related predators constantly push that life is supposed to be some sort of utopia, some sort of experience of endless enjoyment and even paradise itself. What then happens is this sort of mind-set sets the populace up for extreme disappointment, given overly high expectations. Ignorance can be bliss, of course and many are too weak and/or too stupid and unenlightened to really look at reality for what it is and see what is in the world around them. Watching the daily news, studying history, and seeing what is before us each and every day does not sink in with weaklings and idiots. Many people are very adept with living in their own insulated world and denying the ugly aspects of reality. These people are worthless, as they refuse to acknowledge extreme problems in the world and through this deny and do nothing.

This is not to say that life cannot be happy, fulfilling and rewarding, but so many not only choose to deny the ugly aspects altogether, but also push this denial upon others. When a crisis then ensues sooner or later, the one who believes life to be a utopia is very ill-equipped to deal with it, and is very lost and confused and often much more.

Unfortunately, many teens and other young people who have not had the life experience, because of this are open to xian deception, twisted information and of course, LIES. The choice of prey/victims for xians are the youth. This shit was done to me when I was very young. The xian readily approaches and accosts the youth, pushing that vile nazarene virus. The xian then goes on and exploits one's ignorance and lack of experience in life and says "you are not happy because you are not 'saved' you are not with jewsus and other sick malignant filth of the most vile order.

I have written about this before and this is also sometimes exploited and used to try to get the victim to accept the beliefs of another. So, in other

words, if one accepts the certain belief system of another, which is being pushed, one will then be happy. This is definitely not so. Never fall for this crap.

Everybody has his/her Saturn [planet of misfortune] and no one is exempt. Some are very adept at hiding personal problems and sufferings, mostly out of shame and again, denial. The truth is...life is not a whirlwind of joy and happiness. Even if one is going through a good phase, just the suffering and misery of others should make some impact. Satan and our Gods know this and have not turned their backs, but acknowledge the profound and needless suffering in the world and are here to try to help us.

Always be alert to and onto that old scam xians use to try to bring in more victims. Misery loves company. Xians use every tactic they can to exploit any and every situation to bring in more unknowing victims to that foul nazarene and shit-bag holy spirit.

"Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie: The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self."  
[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

In closing, from what I have been seeing in regards to what is happening with the planets, everyone should begin building a powerful aura of protection. This must be repeatedly programmed into the soul, preferably after raising your powers through meditation. It should be done every day. A good affirmation to use:

"I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way."  
Visualize a brilliant white-gold light [the most powerful for protection and good health] engulfing your entire being while affirming the above. Ideally, this should be affirmed 108 times daily with a Satanic rosary for 40-80 days.

The same can be done with loved ones, family members, even pets. Just visualize the light engulfing the loved one and do the same affirmation using his/her name "is" in place of "I am."

I did not write the above concerning life to be a downer. Life can be very happy and rewarding. The problem is when so many are living a lie and pushing that lie to the detriment of others as with xianity. Life isn't always happy. People need to know this and through knowing this one can work with meditation to prevent and correct problems. Opportunities that come your way should always be taken and worked with. One should always have goals. Goals make life meaningful. Judeo/Xian filth along with that most foul and odious Islam have infected humanity and this has made so much ugliness in the world, like extreme poverty, that with xian indoctrination keeps perpetuating itself, bringing in more victims to "christ." People are lost and unable to help themselves out of this due to a lack of spiritual knowledge and knowledge to the mind and soul. This turns into a vicious cycle, keeping much of humanity spiritually enslaved for nefarious human-hating entities to feed off of, using life energies.

I also heard concerning the Ebola, those Muslims kiss that stupid cubicle in Mecca...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Hello Bluepanter666,

The Blood Moon Prophecy is an idea popularized by Christian pastors John Hagee and Mark Biltz, which states that an ongoing tetrad (a series of four consecutive total lunar eclipses, with six full moons in between, and no intervening partial lunar eclipses) which began with the April 2014 lunar eclipse is the sign of the end of the times.

There is a total eclipse of the full moon on October 8, 2014. This is the Northern Hemisphere's Hunter's Moon - the name for the full moon after the Harvest Moon. It's also a Blood Moon, and this eclipse is the second in a series of four so-called Blood Moon eclipses. For North America and the Hawaiian Islands, the total lunar eclipse happens in the wee hours before

sunrise on October 8. For New Zealand, Australia and eastern Asia, the total eclipse is seen after sunset on October 8. A partial lunar eclipse can be seen before sunrise, October 8, from much of South America, or after sunset, October 8, from western Asia. Follow the links below to learn more about the 2014 Hunter's Moon and the October 8 total lunar eclipse.

What is a lunar tetrad?

Both astronomers and followers of certain Christian pastors are talking about the lunar tetrad of 2014-2015. What is a tetrad? It is four successive total lunar eclipses, with no partial lunar eclipses in between, each of which is separated from the other by six lunar months (six full moons).

Mark Blitz and John Hagee speak of a lunar tetrad as representing a fulfillment of Biblical prophecy. After all, the moon is supposed to turn blood red before the end times, isn't it? As described in Joel 2:31 (Common English Bible):

The sun will be turned to darkness, and the moon to blood before the great and dreadful day of the LORD comes.

That description, by the way, describes both a total solar eclipse and total lunar eclipse. Sun turned to darkness = moon directly between the Earth and sun in a total solar eclipse. Moon turned to blood = Earth directly between the sun and moon, Earth's shadow falling on the moon in a total lunar eclipse.

I hope that helps a little. Technically it means the xians do not believe their bible. Matthew 24:36 "But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only." Mark 13:32 "But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father."

Hail Satan and all the Demons of Hell.

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1486

From: baaldrecc

Date: 10/8/2014

Subject: Happy Himmler's Day

Hello,i´ve been following this group for some time,but i hadn´t posted anything until now,so i am practically new here...This is just to remind all that this October 7th is the Birhday of Heinrich Himmler...So,happy Heinrich Himmler birthday and may the radiance of the Black Sun shine upon us,my brothers and sisters.Regards.666/88!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1487

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/8/2014

Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse

[This article is old. I was going through old sermons, etc, on my PC. I feel it is important enough to repost it. It was originally posted from a member].

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it, then I believe it would drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves."

-- Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler; Speech to top leaders of the SS, June 9, 1942 Berlin

"Given the open media of today, the crimes of Christianity can no longer be hidden from the world. These heinous sexual attacks on children have been going on for centuries. The Third Reich did not tolerate this and for cracking down on the Christian Churches and their plethora of child molesting scum, they were attacked by the world."

Satanist Adolf Hitler did not tolerate, nor did he ignore or look the other way as so many do in regards to Christian filth and crimes. There was a "priest's block" at Dauchau concentration camp. The Satanic Third Reich was very serious about putting a stop to Christianity, Christian criminals and their crimes against humanity. For more on this:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Fighting\\_Christian\\_Pedophilia.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Fighting_Christian_Pedophilia.htm)

---

"We are still left with the statistical certainty that 100 children WILL be abused by Christian Sexual Abusers EVERY year, yet Social Workers have 'turned a blind eye' to this DEFINITE sickening threat to the well-being of our nation's children in favour of chasing the Devil."

\*\*

I am forwarding this, as people really need to read this, it is appalling to say the least, and reveals where xians are at on a spiritual level from tying into and worshipping such hideous energy. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM AND THE MALIGNANT ROOT OF THESE- JUDAISM, ARE PRECISELY WHY THIS WORLD IS IN THE UGLY STATE IT IS IN AND SOCIETY IS SO SICK.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com), "kurenaii60" <kurenaii60@... wrote:

As we know, xians and kikes always blame their enemies for what THEY do. They always talk about "Satanic ritual abuse", for which there is NO hard evidence except one or two cases. But surprisingly, the opposite, christian ritual abuse is VERY common and we always hear about a pedophile priest or some children harmed in a supposed "exorcism".

The following is documented cases of xian ritual abuse. Not only will it shut up a xian blabbering his BS about "Satanic ritual abuse", but many people are gonna be shocked too:

<http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/christianity/christianpedofile.shtml>

1978: Priest John Lenihan 44, admitted molesting a girl victim repetitively from ages 13 until 15.

1978: Christian Brother working at Mount Cashel orphanage convicted of repeated sexual assaults on two 8 year old boys. Eight other Brothers were also tried in the same scandal.

1982: Vicar who plies 2 young altar boys (10 & 12) with alcohol and then indecently assaults them gets 5 years at Liverpool Crown Court. Rev Evans, former chaplain at Norwich prison assaulted one boy after he had been placed in care.

1982: Three year old child beaten to death with a wooden bat by his parents, members of an extremist Christian group, to 'save his soul'.

1982: 35 Yr Old Welsh preacher Roger Cox of Denbigh prayed with his wife Elizabeth before cutting off his penis and throwing it in the fire. Claiming that the DIY operation was carried out in accordance with St Matthew's Gospel Chapter

19 V12. Cox said "I have always desired to serve my Lord as best I can without distraction". His wife was in perfect agreement to the act.

1983: Two year old child is spanked to death by parents at Christian commune in public display of religious discipline. Victim Joseph Green died of shock after his parents hit him for two hours with a wooden bat.

1983: Decomposed body of 10 year old girl discovered at headquarters of Christian fundamentalist sect who had held praying services for her resurrection for several months after they allowed her to die from untreated juvenile diabetes.

1983: Methodist Choirmaster admits repetitive abuse of five year old girl but is only cautioned by police. Parents begin private prosecution but Crown Prosecution Service stymie them.

1983: Fifty children taken into care from Christian commune where a 12 year old boy was beaten to death in what its leaders claim was punishment by God. The beatings were accomplished with a pickaxe handle and occurred whilst the victim was locked into a kind of wooden stocks. "John's death was God's Will" said one leader. God tells you to put the rod to the children's back and that is what we are doing". He insisted that the beatings were necessary for children to enter 'the Kingdom of God'.

1983: Jerald Johns, lay preacher who was never without his bible, accused of raping and assaulting more than 100 women.

1984: Methodist Minister Edgar Ford , 69, admitted to running a mailing list of 100 'young things' and housewives who wanted to pose for amateur and professional photographers' that he had taken photographs of housewives and models himself and that on one occasion he did submit to being photographed by a lady whilst they were both nude.

1985: Rev. John Gargano 67 convicted of 14 counts of rape, sodomy, sexual abuse and child endangerment. His four victims, who were repetitively abused said that the minister represented himself to them as the angel Gabriel.

1985: Methodist minister Emyr Owen a homosexual later found to possess a collection of sadomasochistic pornography was imprisoned by Chester Crown Court for secretly cutting the genitals off corpses of his parishioners which were placed in his care for burial and for threatening to murder a four year old girl. Police found photographs of severed genitals together with knives and surgical implements at Owen's vicarage. Owen was in charge of several chapels in North Wales and at one time had been the Chaplain to the High Sherrif of Gwyned. Sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

1985: Christian zealot Michael Feeny described by his wife as a 'religious fanatic' read from the bible; stabbed her repetitively in a frenzy and leaving her for dead jumped to his death from a bridge on the M23.

1985: Church pastor Andrew Hope from Nottingham arrested for soliciting sex from prostitutes

1986: Minister Richard Kearney found guilty of molesting 4 boys over a 5 year period. One victim said he had been abused 20 times and another said he was molested whilst under Confirmation instruction by Kearney.

1987: Vicar pleads guilty after being caught peeping on young women in a changing room at a Leisure Centre sports complex in Yorkshire. Admits he did it because he had been aroused by watching young girls.



1987: Catholic priest who specialised in counselling on child abuse and incest faces charges of importing paedophile videos and slides.

1987: Vicar Cecil Rothery, 63, sentenced to probation at Retford for indecently assaulting a teenage boy.

1987: Jehovah's Witness given 8 years at Chelmsford for raping two girls. Yeates chanted "Satan. Satan" whilst raping them and claimed the devil made him do it.

1988: Pentecostal minister Rev John Terry beheaded one of his parishoners and burned down his church with the body in it in an attempt to assume a new identity and disappear with 25,000 of church money.

1988: Congregational Church Minister Ian Garvock 45, of Lanarkshire found guilty of raping a four year old girl in park. Judge said "The offence was an appalling one of a very severe kind with incalculable consequences to the young child.

1988: Public school chaplain prosecuted for possessing pornographic pictures of under-age children.

1988: Priest Dino Cinel admitted intending to have sex with young men and was found to possess numerous pornographic videos & magazines of children and teenagers.

1988: Preacher Wilfred Glew sentenced to life at St Albans Crown Court for the unprovoked battering to death of the fiance of a young girl whom he had seduced when she came to him for spiritual guidance.

1988: Baptist minister Johnathen Hamlin shot his live-in girlfriend dead and then went to church and preached. He was sentenced to 15 years.

1988: Massive child porn ring smashed when police officers arrested a church official and siezed cache of indecent video tapes magazines and child pornography photos in a raid on a church in London.

1988: Church of England Vicar Michael Walter, already having served time for indecently assaulting little boys yet allowed to continue his clerical career by the church, is found guilty of further assaults on children.

1988: Stephen Wilcock, religious fanatic and teacher at a Catholic School is exposed as a pervert when hundreds of polaroid snapshots involving Wilcock, a female teacher and teenage pupils in various erotic poses were discovered.

1988: Local church official and foster father Reginald Palmer who played Santa Claus at children's parties tortured boys and girls, one as young as 30 months old, who were stripped naked and filmed in their agonies. At one point he became godfather to one child and then went on to assault the youngster. Palmer strung children upside down by the feet, beat them and encouraged children in his care to play sex games with each other. "Children can be seen and heard screaming, crying, pleading and begging for the defendant to stop" the prosecutor said. Sentenced to Six years at Exeter Crown Court.

1988: Two Vicars, a choirmaster, a solicitor and an already convicted child molester all jailed at Winchester Crown Court on 21 specimen charges of sexual abuse of boys as young as seven which were carried out on them at church outings, at the YMCA and in churchyards. The men made the children take an oath never to breathe a word of what was going on and paid them 1.00 for each session. Sometimes the children's private parts were beaten with a fly swatter.

1988: Born Again Christian Tate who works for a religious magazine, confesses to seducing ten year old girl.

1988: Vicar Trevor Ward jailed for 7 years for using pornographic books to corrupt boys as young as eleven. Ward arranged sex 'threesomes'. Ward admitted offences of indecent assault, gross indecency and buggery over an 8 year period.

1988: Rev. Joseph Got jailed for indecently assaulting a 10 year old boy and taking obscene photographs of him. Glos. Crown Court.

1988: R.A.F. Roman Catholic Priest fined for gross indecency after picking up a man at public toilets and committing sex act in a supermarket car-park.

1988: Mormon preacher from Manchester shoots two women neighbours and then fires random shots from a magnum .35 revolver (for which he had a firearms certificate) before killing himself and his pet Alsation.

1988: Fugitive Italian priest Rev Lorenzo Zorza goes on run accused of organising a pipeline for swapping American cocaine for sicilian heroin.

1988: A 'God Fearing' 38 yr old Foster Parent sentenced to 4 years for indecently assaulting three girls aged 8 at Bodmin Crown Court.

1989 A 'devout Christian; and a Sunday School teacher, Scott Williams, 29, admitted to raping a 13 year old girl and strangling and beating her to death.

1989: Christian Evangelist Darlene Jackson, 33, starved her 4 year old daughter to death to exorcise her of evil spirits. She was sentenced to 7 years.

1989: 'Church-affiliated psychologists and attorneys concede that, in the past 10 years, hundreds of priests have molested thousands of children in the U.S. More than 600 paedohpiliac priests have been counselled at a New Mexico facility in that time' Aberdeen Press & Journal 7.12.89.

1989: Bartley Dobben, a member Member of a Christian evangelical fellowship killed his sons, aged 2 and 15 months, as a sacrifice to God by putting them into a red-hot foundry ladle because "God had dictated through the bible" that he should do so.

1989: Minister Bernard Ponder 46, already on probation for the sexual abuse of boys now accused of sexually abusing a deaf boy.

1989: Salvation Army member sexually abuses 14 year old girl whom he met at Sunday School. Jailed at York Crown Court.

1989: Chapel child care volunteer charged with 50 counts of of child molestation, kidnapping, child abuse and other offences at Spring Valley church. A former youth minister was convicted of molesting teenagers at the church in the early

1989: Baptist Christian fundamentalist found guilty of starting 19 fires at bookstores and sex shops causing 90,000.00 worth of damage and injuring two firemen.

1989: Rev William Thompson 45, Headmaster at an Episcopal church pleaded guilty to charges of child pornography and molesting 7 boys aged 11 to 16.

1989: A devout British Moslem ritually killed his daughter by saying Bismilla and then slitting her throat and allowing her to bleed to death because she had declared that she was to convert to Christianity after she had been enticed into a gospel meeting by Jehovah's Witnesses.

1989: Robert Messersmith, 46, a catechism instructor found guilty of coercing boys (12 to 15 years) to perform sex acts by showing them pornography.

1989: Christian Evangelist Tony Leyva sentenced to 2 years for running a child prostitution ring.

1989: Baptist minister Henry Waters, convicted of sexually abusing young boys whose souls he claimed would be 'saved' through his 'sex instruction'.

1989: Salvation Army Captain Jack Holcomb, 50, pleaded guilty to unlawful intercourse with a 14 year old girl Salvation Army member.

1989: Vicar quits his job after allegations of sexual indecency with girl.

1989: London Vicar and church school Governer exposed, along with the deputy headmaster of the school for 11 year olds, for hosting perverted homosexual parties where drugs are smoked and hard core porno films are screened before group sex orgies commence.

1989: Rev Robert Halverstadt, 61, jailed after admitting to using games, coercion and drugs to sexually molest 3 girls in his congregation. One girl said he gave her something to drink that made her fall asleep.

1989: Bible School teacher Stanley Cummings sentenced to more than 2,000 years in prison after conviction on 60 counts of child molestation and sexual exploitation of minors. Cummings molested, sodomised, photographed and tape recorded beating his victims whom he met through his church.

1989: Foster parent Reverend Robert Schultz, 52, who had been honoured for his voluntary services to the community was sentenced to 30 years after confessing to acts described as 'horribly perverse' on foster children in his care.

1989: Baptist minister William Hendricks, 50, pleaded guilty to sexual assault on his 7 year old girl victim whom he molested on consecrated ground.

1989: Pentecostal evangelist Antonio S Martinez 'married' a 12 year old girl whose grandmother forced her into the arrangement. He first assaulted her when she was 11. He was found guilty of aggravated sexual assault after taking her to a doctor to ask why she wasn't pregnant.

1989: Catholic priest George Bredemann, 47 convicted of molesting boys sent to him for counselling for previous sexual abuse, later admitted 15 similar assaults.

1989: Rev. Thomas Welsch 39, and his wife accomplice were sentenced to 30 years in prison for a string of abuses on twin sisters (13) and a 17 year old girl, both members of his congregation.

1989: Bible fanatic Jehovah's Witness Robin Baker who attended church three times a week beat up a mother of three who disagreed with his beliefs. Baker knocked her down, dragged her by the hair and punched and kicked her. The year previously Baker had assaulted a disabled woman. He was sentenced to a year's imprisonment.

1989: Christian Childcare worker Heath Turner, employed by First United Methodist Church convicted of sexually abusing a child in his care with toy boat, finger, and ice.

1989: Six girls abused by Rev Francis Haight, Baptist leader, sentenced to 20 years.

1990: 'Praying Rapist' murders 68 year old woman after raping her. Man repeats Church peripat while committing his horrible sex attacks on aged women in South East London.

1990: British & American Catholic church officials shuttle around a priest accused of child sexual abuse who is evading arrest. Priest eventually extradited and sentenced to 6 years for sexually abusing 4 boys.

1990: Christian Evangelists rioted with police when they tried to question a member of the congregation in Kensington. A police van was set upon, a sergeant was dragged out and punched in the face and another officer was spat on whilst the mob tried to turn the van over.

1990: Bishop tries to hush-up Goat in Churchyard sex scandal of divorcee and Vicar by persuading her to destroy erotic love letters. Vicar had seduced the divorcee after calling on her to give advice on treating an ache in her shoulder.

1990: Slough Christian Social Worker sentenced to jail at Old Bailey for taking indecent photographs of a mentally retarded 8 year old boy. His job was to look after handicapped children to give parents a break.

1990: A Bradford man described in mitigation by his church leader as a 'devoted practising Christian' made menacing telephone calls to young mothers threatening to throw acid in their children's faces, stab and burn them.

1990: Vicar's wife runs off with 14 year old choirboy. Vicar claims the lad is a "son of satan" . "This unholy union is the work of the devil"

1990: Cathedral Sidesman jailed for life for murdering his mistress and her new lover. Clive Crawshaw, well connected with leading clergymen in Exeter, poured petrol over his victims and set them alight.

1990: Pentecostal Minister D Stenhouse from Solihull sent to jail after admitting five charges of indecently assaulting boys aged 12 to 15.

1990: Priest Domenico Bernard, 65 arrested for molesting women who came to his home for distressed females.

1990: Priest James Morrow found guilty of attacking pregnant woman at abortion clinic. Morrow had appeared in court four times in the previous year for similar protests.

1990: Archbishop Penney resigns following report of him having ignored or denied reports of child sex abuse by Catholic Priests. Sinc

1988 TWENTY of his priests have been convicted of sexually abusing boys.

1990: Catholic Priest Anton Mowat 45, pleaded guilty to sexually molesting four altar boys between ages 12 and 14. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment in May for 2 charges of child molestation , two of cruelty to children, two of enticing boys for indecent purposes and four charges of battery.

1990: Priest Kenneth Arkley, pleaded guilty at Old Bailey to soliciting homeless young 'runaways' for sex at railway stations and repetitive homosexual acts with underage youth in his love nest.

1990: Rev Gordon Haggarty, TV vicar and celebrity jailed for lewd and libidinous practices at Edinburgh Crown Court. He bound, blindfolded and gagged girls in his care aged from 8 to 12 years, then took photographs of them.

1990: Nineteen members of Roman Catholic lay order charged with 149 counts of physical and sexual abuse at a boys training school (now closed down)

1990: Jehovah's Witness Thomas Rosserr, 38, pleaded guilty to two sexual

intercourse with a 13 year old girl at Bible Classes and was sentenced to 21 months at Teeside Crown Court.

1990: Prison Chaplain replies to sexual contact mag advert and is blackmailed after writing pornographic letters about his erotic fantasies.

1990: Priests of a wealthy Roman Catholic break-away sect are given emergency hospital treatment after self-castration. Followers of the Christian sect are also reported to insert rings through their genitals as penitence or to prevent sexual temptation.

1990: Rev Stephen Horkin pays rent-boy to sadistically abuse him whilst dressing up as the devil.

1990: Methodist Reverend Paul Flowers, vice--chairman of Rochdale social services committee which had control over the Rochdale Satanic Abuse Cases is discovered to have a conviction for indecency during the height of the allegations. Flowers was caught in a public lavatory with another man.

1991: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss (author of the definitive Cleveland report on child abuse) cautioned a Christian 'religious fanatic' who had appealed to see his two children who feared him because of his obsession with Christianity. He had tried to force his strict beliefs on the children and they were frightened of him when he questioned their own beliefs. The judge said "Don't push your beliefs too far or you may lose them forever."

1991: Priest allows filming and broadcast of the 'exorcism' of 16 year old girl who is tied down and traumatised with spitting, screaming and retching.

1991: Rev Elias Sark convicted of rape and gross sexual imposition on a female parishioner.

1991: A Christian religious fanatic whose father had died after drinking strychnine during a service was killed during another church service where attendees were encouraged to handle Snakes.

1991: Church Choir tenor and dole fraud investigator Ian MacKenzie, 35, was



jailed for four years for sexually assaulting boys aged between 12 and 14. MacKenzie forced them into felatio after making them shackle him with chains and rope and then thrashing him with a horsewhip.

1991: Rev. John Stockwell found guilty of kerb-crawling and soliciting prostitutes.

1991: Fallen priest Roy Yanke robbed 14 banks and stole 24,000. Yanke admitted spending the money on his obsession with prostitutes.

1991: Church Organist Vincent Smith jailed at Leeds Crown Court for repetitive sexual abuse of a 9 year old boy which extended over a six year period.

1991: Priest Norbert LaCrosse, sentenced to 15 years for molesting his 12 year old Altar boy, admitted to repeatedly abusing him.

1991: Rev G Snow, 38 jailed for sexually assaulting a 10 year old boy. Police found two suitcases filled with indecent photographs of boys and men in Snow's vicarage.

1991: 52 yr old Priest pleaded guilty to sexually abusing children aged 13 to 15 in dormitories whilst they slept. He was the second priest to be convicted in the scandal.

1991: Evangelist preacher Alan Bradley of Skipton convicted of indecent behaviour. Caught by police after revealing himself to young girls wearing a rubber penis and false breasts.

1991: Catholic Priest tape recorded soliciting sex from policewoman. Priest Dominic Candappa (official exorcist) entrapped and arrested between church services on Good Friday.

1991: Baptist Minister Ashby Breneman gets 18 yrs for molesting six boys at a Christian Youth Camp he ran.

1991: 62 yr old Sunday School teacher sentenced to 10 years for sexually

assaulting numerous children who attended Sunday School classes.

1991: Baptist Minister Rev. Robert Burton charged after admitting long-term serious sexual abuse of his six and eight year old stepsons.

1991: Pentecostal Religious teacher who already had convictions for indecency against children was allowed to teach bible classes at a Cornwall church and used his position to sexually assault an 8 year old boy who attended his classes.

1991: Minister Alfred Gatehouse 62, sentenced to 10 years for sodomy and soliciting paid sex with teenage girls.

1991: Baptist Minister Larry Bernard 45, sentenced to 7 years for molesting a boy of 14.

1991 Reverend S Pusateria 40, sentenced to 6 years for criminal sexual assault. He molested his victim repeatedly for over a year.

1991: Priest sentenced to 22 years imprisonment for repeatedly sexually assaulting a 13 year old boy.

1991: 51yr old Minister's Wife convicted of inducing a minor in her foster care to engage in sexual intercourse. /care to engage in sexual intercourse.

NOTES: This list finalised July

1991. Every case has been thoroughly researched and can be fully supported with documented evidence of dates, places, court records, sources, times and names. It is highly abbreviated here for practical purposes but we can say that the details of the abuses are exceedingly horrible and many exhibit virtually identical abuses to those alleged to take place in so-called Satanic Ritualised Abuse. We invite further correspondence and offer free research facilities on all our data to any serious enquirer.

FREQUENCY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL ABUSE:

The S.A.F.F. only began collecting, collating and analysing Sexual Abuse

linked with ecclesiastics during 1989 hence the sample of cases grew as our scope and ability to source them increased. The early years are therefore sparse but this reflects the lack of attention so far applied to them. Since 1978 we have logged over ONE HUNDRED convictions of Christian Ritualised Abuse. Compare these DEFINITE cases with the six uncorroborated cases promoters of Satanic Ritualised Abuse have unearthed over the same period and the true nature of both is immediately apparent. The average yearly level of abuse going by our 1989/90 & 91 figures can be considered representational at two dozen cases per year, a shocking figure. We did not collate cases prior to 1989 and we must remember that not all cases are detected and brought to court but applying the average from the firm statistics we do have we come up with the terrible result that whilst Time Tate and his pro-SRAMists have been occupying the nation with sensationalism about six cases of Satanic Ritual Abuse, more than TWO HUNDRED cases of Christian Ritual Abuse are likely to have occurred. The tragedy of the suffering of innocent children in this situation is too miserable to contemplate.

#### COVERAGE:

Please note that we have NOT included ALL the cases we have on file. There are many further cases which we have researched which confirm the overall picture but which are insignificantly unique and which we have therefore left out. These are open to scrutiny if needed. We also have a large pile of quite serious and shocking Christian Ritual Abuse cases which were reported mid-trial and which look likely to have ended in convictions but which we have not yet sourced the verdicts for.

#### STATISTICAL COMPARISONS:

The data from our research is now large enough to form predictions of the yearly frequency of what can now be seen to be a very serious problem of Christian Ritual Abuse. We are not here looking at a sporadic and unusual manifestation of Christian Ritual Abuse caused by a handful of rogue Vicars. The shocking facts are that statistics show a definite and continuing proportion of the clergy who are pre-disposed to commit terrible crimes against children in their care. This phenomenon carries across all age levels and is represented in novitiates as well as established ecclesiastics - it is not a passing node which will eventually dissipate itself given

time. Action must be called for from government to deal with this problem. Additionally it has to be said that a not insignificant portion of these Christian Ritual Abusers re-offend when allowed to continue in their work.

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

|                                 |               |                                      |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 1488 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/8/2014 |
| Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse |               |                                      |                 |

[This article is old. I was going through old sermons, etc, on my PC. I feel it is important enough to repost it. It was originally posted from a member].

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it, then I believe it would drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves."

-- Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler; Speech to top leaders of the SS, June 9, 1942 Berlin

"Given the open media of today, the crimes of Christianity can no longer be hidden from the world. These heinous sexual attacks on children have been going on for centuries. The Third Reich did not tolerate this and for cracking down on the Christian Churches and their plethora of child molesting scum, they were attacked by the world."

Satanist Adolf Hitler did not tolerate, nor did he ignore or look the other way as so many do in regards to Christian filth and crimes. There was a "priest's block" at Dauchau concentration camp. The Satanic Third Reich was very serious about putting a stop to Christianity, Christian criminals and their crimes against humanity. For more on this:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Fighting\\_Christian\\_Pedophilia.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Fighting_Christian_Pedophilia.htm)

" We are still left with the statistical certainty that 100 children WILL be abused by Christian Sexual Abusers EVERY year, yet Social Workers have 'turned a blind eye' to this DEFINITE sickening threat to the well-being of our nation's children in favour of chasing the Devil.

---

I am forwarding this, as people really need to read this, it is appalling to say the least, and reveals where xians are at on a spiritual level from tying into and worshipping such hideous energy. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM AND THE MALIGNANT ROOT OF THESE- JUDAISM, ARE PRECISELY WHY THIS WORLD IS IN THE UGLY STATE IT IS IN AND SOCIETY IS SO SICK.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](http://JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), "kurenaii60" <kurenaii60@... wrote:

As we know, xians and kikes always blame their enemies for what THEY do. They always talk about "Satanic ritual abuse", for which there is NO hard evidence except one or two cases. But surprisingly, the opposite, christian ritual abuse is VERY common and we always hear about a pedophile priest or some children harmed in a supposed "exorcism".

The following is documented cases of xian ritual abuse. Not only will it shut up a xian blabbering his BS about "Satanic ritual abuse", but many people are gonna be shocked too:

<http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/christianity/christianpedofile.shtml>

1978: Priest John Lenihan 44, admitted molesting a girl victim repetitively

from ages 13 until 15.

1978: Christian Brother working at Mount Cashel orphanage convicted of repeated sexual assaults on two 8 year old boys. Eight other Brothers were also tried in the same scandal.

1982: Vicar who plies 2 young altar boys (10 & 12) with alcohol and then indecently assaults them gets 5 years at Liverpool Crown Court. Rev Evans, former chaplain at Norwich prison assaulted one boy after he had been placed in care.

1982: Three year old child beaten to death with a wooden bat by his parents, members of an extremist Christian group, to 'save his soul'.

1982: 35 Yr Old Welsh preacher Roger Cox of Denbigh prayed with his wife

Elizabeth before cutting off his penis and throwing it in the fire. Claiming that the DIY operation was carried out in accordance with St Matthew's Gospel Chapter

19 V12. Cox said "I have always desired to serve my Lord as best I can without distraction". His wife was in perfect agreement to the act.

1983: Two year old child is spanked to death by parents at Christian commune in public display of religious discipline. Victim Joseph Green died of shock after his parents hit him for two hours with a wooden bat.

1983: Decomposed body of 10 year old girl discovered at headquarters of Christian fundamentalist sect who had held praying services for her resurrection for several months after they allowed her to die from untreated juvenile diabetes.

1983: Methodist Choirmaster admits repetitive abuse of five year old girl but is only cautioned by police. Parents begin private prosecution but Crown Prosecution Service stymie them.

1983: Fifty children taken into care from Christian commune where a 12 year

old boy was beaten to death in what its leaders claim was punishment by God. The beatings were accomplished with a pickaxe handle and occurred whilst the victim was locked into a kind of wooden stocks. "John's death was God's Will' said one leader. God tells you to put the rod to the children's back and that is what we are doing". He insisted that the beatings were necessary for children to enter 'the Kingdom of God'.

1983: Jerald Johns, lay preacher who was never without his bible, accused of raping and assaulting more than 100 women.

1984: Methodist Minister Edgar Ford , 69, admitted to running a mailing list of 100 'young things' and housewives who wanted to pose for amateur and professional photographers' that he had taken photographs of housewives and models himself and that on one occasion he did submit to being photographed by a lady whilst they were both nude.

1985: Rev. John Gargano 67 convicted of 14 counts of rape, sodomy, sexual abuse and child endangerment. His four victims, who were repetitively abused said that the minister represented himself to them as the angel Gabriel.

1985: Methodist minister Emyr Owen a homosexual later found to possess a collection of sadomasochistic pornography was imprisoned by Chester Crown Court for secretly cutting the genitals off corpses of his parishoners which were placed in his care for burial and for threatening to murder a four year old girl. Police found photographs of severed genitals together with knives and surgical implements at Owen's vicarage. Owen was in charge of severalchapels in North Wales and at one time had been the Chaplain to the High Sherrif of Gwyned. Sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

1985: Christian zealot Michael Feeny described by his wife as a 'religious fanatic' read from the bible; stabbed her repetitively in a frenzy and leaving her for dead jumped to his death from a bridge on the M23.

1985: Church pastor Andrew Hope from Nottingham arrested for soliciting sex from prostitutes

1986: Minister Richard Kearney found guilty of molesting 4 boys over a 5

year period. One victim said he had been abused 20 times and another said he was molested whilst under Confirmation instruction by Kearney.

1987: Vicar pleads guilty after being caught peeping on young women in a changing room at a Leisure Centre sports complex in Yorkshire. Admits he did it because he had been aroused by watching young girls.

1987: Catholic priest who specialised in counselling on child abuse and incest faces charges of importing paedophile videos and slides.

1987: Vicar Cecil Rothery, 63, sentenced to probation at Retford for indecently assaulting a teenage boy.

1987: Jehovah's Witness given 8 years at Chelmsford for raping two girls. Yeates chanted "Satan. Satan" whilst raping them and claimed the devil made him do it.

1988: Pentecostal minister Rev John Terry beheaded one of his parishoners and burned down his church with the body in it in an attempt to assume a new identity and disappear with 25,000 of church money.

1988: Congregational Church Minister Ian Garvock 45, of Lanarkshire found guilty of raping a four year old girl in park. Judge said "The offence was an appalling one of a very severe kind with incalculable consequences to the young child.

1988: Public school chaplain prosecuted for possessing pornographic pictures of under-age children.

1988: Priest Dino Cinel admitted intending to have sex with young men and was found to possess numerous pornographic videos & magazines of children and teenagers.

1988: Preacher Wilfred Glew sentenced to life at St Albans Crown Court for the unprovoked battering to death of the fiance of a young girl whom he had seduced when she came to him for spiritual guidance.



1988: Baptist minister Johnathen Hamlin shot his live-in girlfriend dead and then went to church and preached. He was sentenced to 15 years.

1988: Massive child porn ring smashed when police officers arrested a church official and siezed cache of indecent video tapes magazines and child pornography photos in a raid on a church in London.

1988: Church of England Vicar Michael Walter, already having served time for indecently assaulting little boys yet allowed to continue his clerical career by the church, is found guilty of further assaults on children.

1988: Stephen Wilcock, religious fanatic and teacher at a Catholic School is exposed as a pervert when hundreds of polaroid snapshots involving Wilcock, a female teacher and teenage pupils in various erotic poses were discovered.

1988: Local church official and foster father Reginald Palmer who played Santa Claus at children's parties tortured boys and girls, one as young as 30 months old, who were stripped naked and filmed in their agonies. At one point he became godfather to one child and then went on to assault the youngster. Palmer strung children upside down by the feet, beat them and encouraged children in his care to play sex games with each other. "Children can be seen and heard screaming, crying, pleading and begging for the defendant to stop" the prosecutor said. Sentenced to Six years at Exeter Crown Court.

1988: Two Vicars, a choirmaster, a solicitor and an already convicted child molester all jailed at Winchester Crown Court on 21 specimen charges of sexual abuse of boys as young as seven which were carried out on them at church outings, at the YMCA and in churchyards. The men made the children take an oath never to breathe a word of what was going on and paid them 1.00 for each session. Sometimes the children's private parts were beaten with a fly swatter.

1988: Born Again Christian Tate who works for a religious magazine, confesses to seducing ten year old girl.

1988: Vicar Trevor Ward jailed for 7 years for using pornographic books to

corrupt boys as young as eleven. Ward arranged sex 'threesomes'. Ward admitted offences of indecent assault, gross indecency and buggery over an 8 year period.

1988: Rev. Joseph Got jailed for indecently assaulting a 10 year old boy and taking obscene photographs of him. Glos. Crown Court.

1988: R.A.F. Roman Catholic Priest fined for gross indecency after picking up a man at public toilets and committing sex act in a supermarket car-park.

1988: Mormon preacher from Manchester shoots two women neighbours and then fires random shots from a magnum .35 revolver (for which he had a firearms certificate) before killing himself and his pet Alsation.

1988: Fugitive Italian priest Rev Lorenzo Zorza goes on run accused of organising a pipeline for swapping American cocaine for sicilian heroin.

1988: A 'God Fearing' 38 yr old Foster Parent sentenced to 4 years for indecently assaulting three girls aged 8 at Bodmin Crown Court.

1989 A 'devout Christian; and a Sunday School teacher, Scott Williams, 29, admitted to raping a 13 year old girl and strangling and beating her to death.

1989: Christian Evangelist Darlene Jackson, 33, starved her 4 year old daughter to death to exorcise her of evil spirits. She was sentenced to 7 years.

1989: 'Church-affiliated psychologists and attorneys concede that, in the past 10 years, hundreds of priests have molested thousands of children in the U.S. More than 600 paedohpiliac priests have been counselled at a New Mexico facility in that time' Aberdeen Press & Journal 7.12.89.

1989: Bartley Dobben, a member Member of a Christian evangelical fellowship killed his sons, aged 2 and 15 months, as a sacrifice to God by putting them into a red-hot foundry ladle because "God had dictated through the bible" that he should do so.

1989: Minister Bernard Ponder 46, already on probation for the sexual abuse of boys now accused of sexually abusing a deaf boy.

1989: Salvation Army member sexually abuses 14 year old girl whom he met at Sunday School. Jailed at York Crown Court.

1989: Chapel child care volunteer charged with 50 counts of child molestation, kidnapping, child abuse and other offences at Spring Valley church. A former youth minister was convicted of molesting teenagers at the church in the early

1989: Baptist Christian fundamentalist found guilty of starting 19 fires at bookstores and sex shops causing 90,000.00 worth of damage and injuring two firemen.

1989: Rev William Thompson 45, Headmaster at an Episcopal church pleaded guilty to charges of child pornography and molesting 7 boys aged 11 to 16.

1989: A devout British Moslem ritually killed his daughter by saying Bismilla and then slitting her throat and allowing her to bleed to death because she had declared that she was to convert to Christianity after she had been enticed into a gospel meeting by Jehovah's Witnesses.

1989: Robert Messersmith, 46, a catechism instructor found guilty of coercing boys (12 to 15 years) to perform sex acts by showing them pornography.

1989: Christian Evangelist Tony Leyva sentenced to 2 years for running a child prostitution ring.

1989: Baptist minister Henry Waters, convicted of sexually abusing young boys whose souls he claimed would be 'saved' through his 'sex instruction'.

1989: Salvation Army Captain Jack Holcomb, 50, pleaded guilty to unlawful intercourse with a 14 year old girl Salvation Army member.

1989: Vicar quits his job after allegations of sexual indecency with girl.

1989: London Vicar and church school Governer exposed, along with the deputy headmaster of the school for 11 year olds, for hosting perverted homosexual parties where drugs are smoked and hard core porno films are screened before group sex orgies commence.

1989: Rev Robert Halverstadt, 61, jailed after admitting to using games, coercion and drugs to sexually molest 3 girls in his congregation. One girl said he gave her something to drink that made her fall asleep.

1989: Bible School teacher Stanley Cummings sentenced to more than 2,000 years in prison after conviction on 60 counts of child molestation and sexual exploitation of minors. Cummings molested, sodomised, photographed and tape recorded beating his victims whom he met through his church.

1989: Foster parent Reverend Robert Schultz, 52, who had been honoured for his voluntary services to the community was sentenced to 30 years after confessing to acts described as 'horribly perverse' on foster children in his care.

1989: Baptist minister William Hendricks, 50, pleaded guilty to sexual assault on his 7 year old girl victim whom he molested on consecrated ground.

1989: Pentecostal evangelist Antonio S Martinez 'married' a 12 year old girl whose grandmother forced her into the arrangement. He first assaulted her when she was 11. He was found guilty of aggravated sexual assault after taking her to a doctor to ask why she wasn't pregnant.

1989: Catholic priest George Bredemann, 47 convicted of molesting boys sent to him for counselling for previous sexual abuse, later admitted 15 similar assaults.

1989: Rev. Thomas Welsch 39, and his wife accomplice were sentenced to 30 years in prison for a string of abuses on twin sisters (13) and a 17 year old girl, both members of his congregation.

1989: Bible fanatic Jehovah's Witness Robin Baker who attended church three times a week beat up a mother of three who disagreed with his beliefs. Baker knocked her down, dragged her by the hair and punched and kicked her. The year previously Baker had assaulted a disabled woman. He was sentenced to a year's imprisonment.

1989: Christian Childcare worker Heath Turner, employed by First United Methodist Church convicted of sexually abusing a child in his care with toy boat, finger, and ice.

1989: Six girls abused by Rev Francis Haight, Baptist leader, sentenced to 20 years.

1990: 'Praying Rapist' murders 68 year old woman after raping her. Man repeats Church peripat while committing his horrible sex attacks on aged women in South East London.

1990: British & American Catholic church officials shuttle around a priest accused of child sexual abuse who is evading arrest. Priest eventually extradited and sentenced to 6 years for sexually abusing 4 boys.

1990: Christian Evangelists rioted with police when they tried to question a member of the congregation in Kensington. A police van was set upon, a sergeant was dragged out and punched in the face and another officer was spat on whilst the mob tried to turn the van over.

1990: Bishop tries to hush-up Goat in Churchyard sex scandal of divorcee and Vicar by persuading her to destroy erotic love letters. Vicar had seduced the divorcee after calling on her to give advice on treating an ache in her shoulder.

1990: Slough Christian Social Worker sentenced to jail at Old Bailey for taking indecent photographs of a mentally retarded 8 year old boy. His job was to look after handicapped children to give parents a break.

1990: A Bradford man described in mitigation by his church leader as a 'devoted practising Christian' made menacing telephone calls to young mothers threatening to throw acid in their children's faces, stab and burn them.

1990: Vicar's wife runs off with 14 year old choirboy. Vicar claims the lad is a "son of satan" . "This unholy union is the work of the devil"

1990: Cathedral Sidesman jailed for life for murdering his mistress and her new lover. Clive Crawshaw, well connected with leading clergymen in Exeter, poured petrol over his victims and set them alight.

1990: Pentecostal Minister D Stenhouse from Solihull sent to jail after admitting five charges of indecently assaulting boys aged 12 to 15.

1990: Priest Domenico Bernard, 65 arrested for molesting women who came to his home for distressed females.

1990: Priest James Morrow found guilty of attacking pregnant woman at abortion clinic. Morrow had appeared in court four times in the previous year for similar protests.

1990: Archbishop Penney resigns following report of him having ignored or denied reports of child sex abuse by Catholic Priests. Sinc

1988 TWENTY of his priests have been convicted of sexually abusing boys.

1990: Catholic Priest Anton Mowat 45, pleaded guilty to sexually molesting four altar boys between ages 12 and 14. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment in May for 2 charges of child molestation , two of cruelty to children, two of enticing boys for indecent purposes and four charges of battery.

1990: Priest Kenneth Arkley, pleaded guilty at Old Bailey to soliciting

homeless young 'runaways' for sex at railway stations and repetitive homosexual acts with underage youth in his love nest.

1990: Rev Gordon Haggarty, TV vicar and celebrity jailed for lewd and libidinous practices at Edinburgh Crown Court. He bound, blindfolded and gagged girls in his care aged from 8 to 12 years, then took photographs of them.

1990: Nineteen members of Roman Catholic lay order charged with 149 counts of physical and sexual abuse at a boys training school (now closed down)

1990: Jehovah's Witness Thomas Rosserr, 38, pleaded guilty to two sexual intercourse with a 13 year old girl at Bible Classes and was sentenced to 21 months at Teeside Crown Court.

1990: Prison Chaplain replies to sexual contact mag advert and is blackmailed after writing pornographic letters about his erotic fantasies.

1990: Priests of a wealthy Roman Catholic break-away sect are given emergency hospital treatment after self-castration. Followers of the Christian sect are also reported to insert rings through their genitals as penitence or to prevent sexual temptation.

1990: Rev Stephen Horkin pays rent-boy to sadistically abuse him whilst dressing up as the devil.

1990: Methodist Reverend Paul Flowers, vice--chairman of Rochdale social services committee which had control over the Rochdale Satanic Abuse Cases is discovered to have a conviction for indecency during the height of the allegations. Flowers was caught in a public lavatory with another man.

1991: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss (author of the definitive Cleveland report on child abuse) cautioned a Christian 'religious fanatic' who had appealed to see his two children who feared him because of his obsession with Christianity. He had tried to force his strict beliefs on the children and they were frightened of him when he questioned their own beliefs. The judge

said "Don't push your beliefs too far or you may lose them forever."

1991: Priest allows filming and broadcast of the 'exorcism' of 16 year old girl who is tied down and traumatised with spitting, screaming and retching.

1991: Rev Elias Sark convicted of rape and gross sexual imposition on a female parishioner.

1991: A Christian religious fanatic whose father had died after drinking strychnine during a service was killed during another church service where attendees were encouraged to handle Snakes.

1991: Church Choir tenor and dole fraud investigator Ian MacKenzie, 35, was jailed for four years for sexually assaulting boys aged between 12 and 14. MacKenzie forced them into felatio after making them shackle him with chains and rope and then thrashing him with a horsewhip.

1991: Rev. John Stockwell found guilty of kerb-crawling and soliciting prostitutes.

1991: Fallen priest Roy Yanke robbed 14 banks and stole 24,000. Yanke admitted spending the money on his obsession with prostitutes.

1991: Church Organist Vincent Smith jailed at Leeds Crown Court for repetitive sexual abuse of a 9 year old boy which extended over a six year period.

1991: Priest Norbert LaCosse, sentenced to 15 years for molesting his 12 year old Altar boy, admitted to repeatedly abusing him.

1991: Rev G Snow, 38 jailed for sexually assaulting a 10 year old boy. Police found two suitcases filled with indecent photographs of boys and men in Snow's vicarage.

1991: 52 yr old Priest pleaded guilty to sexually abusing children aged 13 to 15 in dormitories whilst they slept. He was the second priest to be convicted in the scandal.



1991: Evangelist preacher Alan Bradley of Skipton convicted of indecent behaviour. Caught by police after revealing himself to young girls wearing a rubber penis and false breasts.

1991: Catholic Priest tape recorded soliciting sex from policewoman. Priest Dominic Candappa (official exorcist) entrapped and arrested between church services on Good Friday.

1991: Baptist Minister Ashby Breneman gets 18 yrs for molesting six boys at a Christian Youth Camp he ran.

1991: 62 yr old Sunday School teacher sentenced to 10 years for sexually assaulting numerous children who attended Sunday School classes.

1991: Baptist Minister Rev. Robert Burton charged after admitting long-term serious sexual abuse of his six and eight year old stepsons.

1991: Pentecostal Religious teacher who already had convictions for indecency against children was allowed to teach bible classes at a Cornwall church and used his position to sexually assault an 8 year old boy who attended his classes.

1991: Minister Alfred Gatehouse 62, sentenced to 10 years for sodomy and soliciting paid sex with teenage girls.

1991: Baptist Minister Larry Bernard 45, sentenced to 7 years for molesting a boy of 14.

1991 Reverend S Pusateria 40, sentenced to 6 years for criminal sexual assault. He molested his victim repeatedly for over a year.

1991: Priest sentenced to 22 years imprisonment for repeatedly sexually assaulting a 13 year old boy.

1991: 51yr old Minister's Wife convicted of inducing a minor in her foster care to engage in sexual intercourse. /care to engage in sexual intercourse.

NOTES: This list finalised July

1991. Every case has been thoroughly researched and can be fully supported with documented evidence of dates, places, court records, sources, times and names. It is highly abbreviated here for practical purposes but we can say that the details of the abuses are exceedingly horrible and many exhibit virtually identical abuses to those alleged to take place in so-called Satanic Ritualised Abuse. We invite further correspondence and offer free research facilities on all our data to any serious enquirer.

#### FREQUENCY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL ABUSE:

The S.A.F.F. only began collecting, collating and analysing Sexual Abuse linked with ecclesiastics during 1989 hence the sample of cases grew as our scope and ability to source them increased. The early years are therefore sparse but this reflects the lack of attention so far applied to them. Since 1978 we have logged over ONE HUNDRED convictions of Christian Ritualised Abuse. Compare these DEFINITE cases with the six uncorroborated cases promoters of Satanic Ritualised Abuse have unearthed over the same period and the true nature of both is immediately apparent. The average yearly level of abuse going by our 1989/90 & 91 figures can be considered representational at two dozen cases per year, a shocking figure. We did not collate cases prior to 1989 and we must remember that not all cases are detected and brought to court but applying the average from the firm statistics we do have we come up with the terrible result that whilst Time Tate and his pro-SRAMists have been occupying the nation with sensationalism about six cases of Satanic Ritual Abuse, more than TWO HUNDRED cases of Christian Ritual Abuse are likely to have occurred. The tragedy of the suffering of innocent children in this situation is too miserable to contemplate.

#### COVERAGE:

Please note that we have NOT included ALL the cases we have on file. There are many further cases which we have researched which confirm the overall picture but which are insignificantly unique and which we have therefore

left out. These are open to scrutiny if needed. We also have a large pile of quite serious and shocking Christian Ritual Abuse cases which were reported mid-trial and which look likely to have ended in convictions but which we have not yet sourced the verdicts for.

#### STATISTICAL COMPARISONS:

The data from our research is now large enough to form predictions of the yearly frequency of what can now be seen to be a very serious problem of Christian Ritual Abuse. We are not here looking at a sporadic and unusual manifestation of Christian Ritual Abuse caused by a handful of rogue Vicars. The shocking facts are that statistics show a definite and continuing

proportion of the clergy who are pre-disposed to commit terrible crimes against children in their care. This phenomenon carries across all age levels and is represented in novitiates as well as established ecclesiastics - it is not a passing node which will eventually dissipate itself given time. Action must be called for from government to deal with this problem. Additionally it has to be said that a not insignificant portion of these Christian Ritual Abusers re-offend when allowed to continue in their work.

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                  |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 1489 | From: johnson_akemi | Date: 10/9/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Happy Himmler's Day |               |                     |                 |

Fighting in this spiritual war will hasten the day the enemy is completely destroyed.

There is a group working going on right now: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic5159.html>

|                                                            |               |                     |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 1490 | From: johnson_akemi | Date: 10/10/2014 |
| Subject: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small Working] |               |                     |                  |

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic5159.html>

Fellow Brothers, Sisters and Commrades.

Today it is another day like all others that we belong to the Truth and serve the Truth. Those of us who have been with us until the end, saw and have done all the big work we are seeing the seeds of today. We have been rampantly attacking Israel and will continue doing so. There were members who went very far with this as all our family has done, attacked the enemy ruthlessly for 40 or even 80 days consecutively. Due to the effort of these modern day Heroes and our Freedom fighters, international Jewry is crumbling as the day goes by.

Though, as much as we see victory, we see something very evident: That the enemy will not just stand there and die. That they are very dangerous now like they never were.

We have had people who doubted, run away in laziness or fear, those Faithful Warriors of Satan know that Satan stands above them and has them under his wings. We had people who worked ruthlessly and wrote and are still writing history in its most subtle level. THIS IS YOU. YOU ARE NOT THE IGNORANT, YOU ARE THE BEINGS OF TRUTH AND THE LIGHT. I ask both of you to stand on your height of Soul and finish off the intruders of our life. There is not one problem in our lives that is not connected to the international Jewry. You see what they do to Gaza, what they have done to countless civilizations. This is only a bit of dust on what they will do to us if they will prevail.

For that reason I call the spiritual elites of this Era, to fight them ruthlessly, once more and until the end. Even when things are seemingly over, we must not fool ourselves as they will not go down so easily. Those who stop now, steps before the end, are not worthy of what it is to come. WE WANT A FREE WORLD. A WORLD FOR YOU AND ME AND NOT THESE JEWS TO RULE ON.

I call everyone to the Spiritual Arms. These days like no other days the enemy has been around their coffin. Its of serious historical importance that you act now. I tell you this from the bottom of my Soul, from the bottom of my Heart. If you are not the greatest and most brave people in the world, I do not know who that is.

Those who know what we do, know that we should decimate those who oppress us. Now is our most fatal opportunity.

You raised your head in spiritual tyranny, you have been with us from the start to the end. And you are now living to see the fruits which we have planted.

Be merciless in your pursuit of justice and in your pursuit of a better, Satanic World.

We are the most defamed, the most misunderstood, the most brave, the women and men against time, those who have an eternal vision of a greater tomorrow. Its up to you who have the tools of shaping the world to shape it. FATE CALLS YOU ALL TO DO IT!!!

So what I am asking is quite easy.

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

\*\*\*\*ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Use whichever feels more on the point for you. Both are the same thing. But some might have a tendency toward one or the other.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is overwith...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS AND DEMONS OF SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR MOST PRECIOUS AND FAITHFUL COMRADES AND WARRIORS!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1491

From: Edward Teach

Date: 10/11/2014

Subject: Death of communism site and book

I collected all sermons of clergy and good articles of members on communism from all satanic groups and forum and made a site and 2 books - English original and its Russian translation.

Special thanks to:

- 1) My Demon who helped me allways, so that without him there would not be neither 3 volumes of Russian Satanic Meditation, nor Runic Kabbala, nor this project.
- 2) Egon Albrecht who being a wonderful artist made my site beautiful and organized it would never be at my hands.

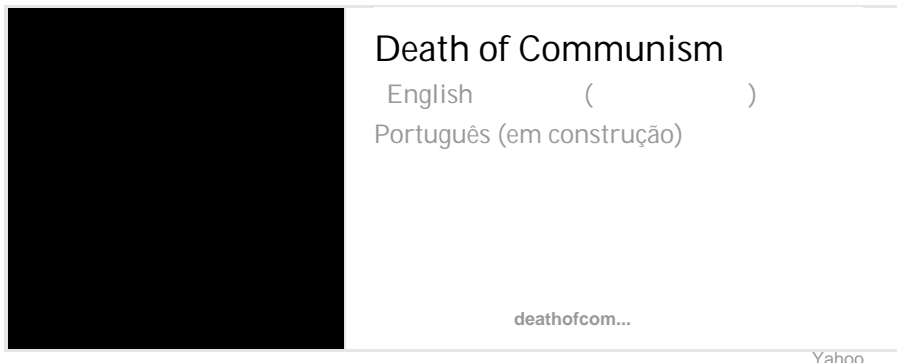
Site is planned to be multi-language. The goal of this project of collecting all satanic readings on communism on different languages is to make a good organized tool to fight communism online without need to looking for hours with search mahine for sermons, when sharing links and online warfare. Also good concentration of SS/NS readings on special topic.

I invite all dedicated non-English SS who are willing to fight communism in their countries or those countries they know languages of to participate and translate into their language the file I give in the link below. Especially those countries most struck by communism might be interested: China, Korea, Latin America & Cuba, Slav & Skythian countries are in extreme need of defeating this jewish beast!

I give links below on both PDF - English and Russian. What you only need is just translate the whole book and send me in Word file, making part of the site in your language and converting PDF is on me. Thanks in advance to every dedicated SS who is gonna participate!

site:

[Death of Communism](#)



Death of communism

[http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death\\_of\\_communism.pdf](http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death_of_communism.pdf)

[http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/\\_pdf](http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/_pdf)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1492

From: Samy

Date: 10/11/2014

Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Death of communism site and book

Well Done Brother!! You are doing great.

The Gods are always pointing out to me about this most horrendous "ideology", which is this poisonous communism.

I was watching a documentary a while back, and it was about China's industry. Well, half way through it, the host went to Tibet. He recorded how a poor, persecuted Tibeatan woman was harassed by a "communist party official" who's job was to handout booklets of instructions to the people. The woman was warned that if she does not read the booklet, take notes from it, and "do her homework", she would be reported to the party. This straight away reminded me of the inquisition.

Furthermore, people should not be fooled by seeing huge bustling Chinese cities, like Shanghai and Beijing. Most of the Chinese population is comprised of farmers, who reside in unbelievably impoverished areas, that are so polluted, you'd think it is an area from a different planet. No sunshine and no sign of hope at all. In fact, the pollution is so bad, that there are now what are called "cancer towns" where the majority of people are dying from cancer.

This filthy "ideology" is EXACTLY like xianity and pisslam. communism did physically to the world what xianity and pisslam did spiritually to it. Not to mention, most of China's VERY Ancient Spiritual Discilplines are banned and persecuted, whereas that ugly xinaity is the fastest growing belief in China.

Just 50 years ago, over 60 MILLION Chinese peoples were starved to death by the manmade jewish famine. Now, the majority of Chinese people do not know about it. Anyone who speaks about it, is incarcerated. Over the past century, over 100 million Gentiles have been killed in the most unspeakable and perverse way due to this communism, COMPLETELY UNDER JEWISH HANDS. In fact, this is exactly what international jewry wants of our world in the end. They are hoping for an ultimate communist world, where they become god (party officials), and we, Gentiles, their slaves.

On another note, a very close family member of mine went to study in communist Russia in the 1950s. They told me it was the most hopeless situation imaginable, People literally had no cars, wore ragged clothes and had no heating. They told me how for months, all they had for food was nothing but tomato sauce and bread, and the situation was nationwide.

Had it not been for Our Great Nazi Leaders, Europe and hence the world would haave been completely devoured by this plague.

Heil Hitler!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL AZAZEL!!!  
HAIL ENLIL!!!

On 11 Oct 2014, at 14:53, "Edward Teach [edwardtgao8@...](mailto:edwardtgao8@...) [HellsArmy666]" <[HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I collected all sermons of clergy and good articles of members on communism from all satanic groups and forum and made a site and 2 books - English original and its Russian translation.

Special thanks to:

- 1) My Demon who helped me allways, so that without him there would not be neither 3 volumes of Russian Satanic Meditation, nor Runic Kabbala, nor this project.
- 2) Egon Albrecht who being a wonderful artist made my site beautiful and organized it would never be at my hands.

Site is planned to be multi-language. The goal of this project of collecting all satanic readings on communism on different languages is to make a good organized tool to fight communism online without need to looking for hours with search mahine for sermons, when sharing links and online warfare. Also good concentration of SS/NS readings on special topic.

I invite all dedicated non-English SS who are willing to fight communism in their countries or those countries they know languages of to participate and translate into their language the file I give in the link below. Especially those countries most struck by communism might be interested: China, Korea, Latin America & Cuba, Slav & Skythian countries are in extreme need of defeating this jewish beast!

I give links below on both PDF - English and Russian. What you only need is just translate the whole book and send me in Word file, making part of the site in your language and converting PDF is on me. Thanks in advance to every dedicated SS who is gonna participate!

site:

[Death of Communism](#)





Death of communism

[http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death\\_of\\_communism.pdf](http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death_of_communism.pdf)

[http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/\\_.pdf](http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/_.pdf)

---

Posted by: Edward Teach <[edwardtgao8@...](mailto:edwardtgao8@...)>

---

[Reply via web post](#) • [Reply to sender](#) • [Reply to group](#) • [Start a New Topic](#) • [Messages in this topic \(1\)](#)

|                                                            |               |                   |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 1493 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/16/2014 |
| Subject: Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By Jews |               |                   |                  |

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By Jews

The Jooz at the ADL [which was founded to defend a child rapist and murder, joo Leo Frank and has been shown to be a spy ring for Israel and have connections to the mob which is jooish] is crying six billion, kosher tears over the fact people are expressing their right to the freedom of speech which is the FREEDOM OF THOUGHT. Its getting harder for the trash-jews to cover all their lies and schemes up anymore. Even their army of hasarats are not enough anymore. This shows we are winning.

The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important than your constitutional rights.

---

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

### Stopping Cyber Hate

A new "crime" discovered by friends of Israel

<http://www.unz.com/article/stopping-cyber-hate/>

The many blog and information sites on the internet are attractive to many habitués precisely because they sometimes seem to be the last bastions for free expression. But free expression does not necessarily guarantee civility. Anyone who peruses comments on many of the major websites can confirm that there is considerable garbage mixed in with the occasional pearl. Racist, homophobic and bigoted comments of all types sometimes prevail, but it is up to the reader to filter out the trash and unless a comment is obscene or threatening in a specific way it is best just to ignore it. It is hard to imagine that anyone is actually inspired or motivated by the muck that appears in the internet comments sections.

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

For those who are not familiar with ADL, it is a group established one hundred years ago to combat bigotry directed against Jews. It is generally considered to be a major component in the Israel Lobby. The ADL National Director since 1987 has been Abe Foxman.

ADL has recently been meeting in California with a British group called the Inter-Parliamentary Coalition for Combating Anti-Semitism, which included the Community Security Trust (CST). The CST advocates physical response to anti-Semitic incidents, to include the equipping and training of organized "self-defense" forces. CST is controversial in the UK, partly because many British Jews believe they are adequately protected by the police. It has also been criticized because its Director is the highest paid head of any Jewish organization in the country and its finances are alleged to be non-transparent.

An article entitled "Web giants unite to fight online hate" described the purpose of the California meeting. It reported that a "game changing" agreement was reached with Twitter, Facebook, Google and Microsoft to take steps to stop "the proliferation of racist and abusive comments" and to "force racism and hatred from the web." This will be accomplished in part by "tougher sanctions against those who post abusive messages." The internet companies, who already have the ability to automatically block content that they disapprove of, will devise proactive strategies to deal with the problem while being guided in the process by the ADL, "a leading anti-Semitism watchdog" which has been designated the "co-convenor" of the project.

The issue of online hate is important to all web users as efforts to define and then curb it will affect everyone who works on the internet. There are, of course, constitutional rights to free speech that would be impacted by anyone trying to define what is or is not "hate" and there will be an inevitable tendency on the part of anyone seeking to come up with definitions to expand the scope to favor particular constituencies. Given the participants and the combatting anti-Semitism theme of the gathering, there should be no doubt that the meeting in California was only concerned with criticism of Jews and Israel and quite likely will have no interest whatsoever in controlling the much more widespread disparagement of Muslims.

Assuming that the ADL will be the focal point for future developments, it might be interesting to look at its track record in defense of civil liberties for anyone who is not Jewish and who might also be subjected to vilification that amounts to hatred. The ADL, which has trademarked the expression "Imagine a World without Hate," claims to be against all forms of discrimination and bigotry but its actual focus is on perceived bias against Jews. It recently celebrated its hundredth birthday with a gala dinner in New York City attended by Vice President Joe Biden, who enthused "...I mean this sincerely: You have become America's conscience. You have become the conscience of this country, no matter what the issue. You have been a pillar of the Jewish community, but you reach out and you have reached out your embrace for all communities. "

All communities aside, Abe Foxman would be unemployed if he couldn't demonstrate that the world is awash with anti-Semitism. In a recent foray in self-justification, he was interviewed by the Israeli newspaper Haaretz where he restated his belief that Israel and the Jewish people are constantly under threat just because they are what they are, a contention that inter alia supports his \$563,000 salary. And lest there be any confusion, Foxman also explained to Haaretz how he defines an anti-Semite. It is someone who criticizes Israel but doesn't say anything good about it. By that metric, he calls Professor John Mearsheimer, co-author of *The Israel Lobby*, an anti-Semite. He has also stated that former President Jimmy Carter has been "engaging in anti-Semitism." Foxman conflates most criticism of Israel with being an anti-Semite.

Foxman sees prejudice against Jews everywhere he looks but has trouble seeing bias within himself. He endorses spying on American Muslims just because they are Muslims and therefore untrustworthy while leading the charge against the building of an Islamic cultural center near ground zero in New York City. He criticizes peace groups because they oppose Israel's attacks on its neighbors and has also taken shots at People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, the German government, human rights activists, environmentalists, civil rights groups and anti-apartheid organizations.

Foxman defended his opposition to the New York Islamic center by maintaining that "Survivors of the Holocaust are entitled to feelings that are irrational.

Their anguish entitles them to positions that others would characterize as irrational or bigoted." He later called his statement an "inarticulate quote" but has never backed away from his contention that he believes that Jewish suffering is both somehow different and provides unique entitlement.

More recently Foxman has criticized race riots in Tel Aviv targeting Africans, who have been described by leading Israeli politicians as "infiltrators" and a "cancer," while carefully and repeatedly noting that the violence was in response to crimes committed by the refugees, his way of always exonerating Israeli actions while delivering the mildest possible slap on the wrist. In contrast to his generous understanding of what he sees as the Israeli dilemma on migrants he is tough on his fellow American citizens who oppose the millions of illegals in the US. In May 2010 he referred to Arizona's illegal immigrant legislation as an example of "nativism" and "bigotry," manifestly "mean spirited" and xenophobic. He has not commented on the statement by Israeli Interior Minister Eli Yishai that Africans must learn that "Israel is for the white man." Even Foxman might find it difficult to explain that one.

It is possible that Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft were unaware of Foxman's comments or that ADL itself has a history of behavior that some might consider either bigoted or racist. A notorious espionage case involving the organization became public twenty years ago in 1993. The police investigation ultimately exposed illegal activity that had taken place during at least forty years prior to that date, revealing that the organization had been running a private nationwide spy operation. The information obtained on American citizens and organizations was routinely shared with Israeli intelligence.

The ADL referred to its spying as maintaining "confidential investigative coverage" of Arab activities in the United States but the San Francisco police raid on ADL offices revealed that there were files on 600 organizations and more than 10,000 individuals, many of whom were neither Arabs nor in any way connected to the Middle East. Three quarters of the information was from city, state, and federal files, to include those belonging to the FBI that had been obtained illegally. Groups targeted included the NAACP, the ACLU, labor unions and a number of organizations considered to be supportive of "black anti-Semitism." ADL even had a file on Palestinian-American activist Alex Odeh, who had been killed in 1985 by a bomb in his office, to include an office floor plan and keys. There was a public outcry over the extent of the spying and the city of San Francisco prepared to prosecute ADL and its officers, but the Clinton Administration Justice Department instead opted to halt the FBI investigation and do nothing.

Most recently, the ADL again showed its true colors, presumably also unknown to Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft. It became peripherally involved in a controversial poster campaign on New York City buses and subway stops denigrating Muslims that even the New York Daily News described as "shocking" and "incendiary." The posters were provided by Pamela Geller, noted high profile Islamophobe. One poster says "Islamic Jew-Hatred: It's In the Quran," directing viewers to the site [Islamic-JewHatred.com](http://Islamic-JewHatred.com). A photo of Hitler also appear on the poster before the New York Metropolitan Transit Authority deemed the graphic too offensive and ordered it removed. The ADL, in its presumed guardianship of a world without hate, examined the content and declared that while Geller "frequently crosses the line into racism when she criticizes Islam...in this particular case...it does not appear that she has done so."

Perhaps it would have been considered reasonable "due diligence" for Google to Google and Microsoft to Bing the Anti-Defamation League and Abe Foxman on the internet before entering into an agreement to sign on to their agenda. Internet users don't really need yet another control mechanism designed to favor Israel and its interests and the constantly repeated claims regarding the alleged surge in anti-Semitism are getting tiresome. Most internet users are sensible and recognize hate and bigotry when they see it, meaning that tinkering with access to the system will accomplish little and only discredit the overall integrity of the product. It is something that in the long run will hurt consumers as well as Google, Microsoft, Facebook and Twitter

More on this subject:

- > <http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-communizing-of-america.html>
- > <http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/martin-luther-king-jewish-owned-puppet.html>
- > <http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/from-wall-street-with-guile.html>
- > <http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/might-does-not-make-right.html>

\*\*\*\*\*

<http://alien-ufo-sightings.com/2013/06/russian-official-obama-is-a-communist-kgb-agent>

## RUSSIAN OFFICIAL: “OBAMA IS A COMMUNIST KGB AGENT”

**Moscow, Russia** – A Russian government official bragged that Barack Obama was a KGB operative and that his presidency had been planned since birth, an American physicist and government contractor reports.

Tom Fife, an American computer networking specialist and international businessman, reported the alarming facts about the Kremlin’s connection to Barack Obama. The boast from a Communist Party official reportedly occurred during a business trip to Russia, 16 years before Barack Obama was ushered into the presidency of the United States.

“It was like an elastic band snapping all the way from 1992,” Fife shakily admitted, upon recall of the exact moment he realized the Communist official had been telling the truth. “It was a very, very scary feeling.”

Fife, a physicist and computer engineer, had been traveling to Russia for a joint venture with a state-owned company when the shocking revelation was revealed to him. After several business meetings, Fife and his partner were invited to the company owner’s home at the end of the journey for a farewell dinner.

The owner’s wife was a Communist Party official and was “climbing two ladders”, as Fife puts it, one ladder being the KGB and the other being the traditional Russian society and business ladder. As the evening wore on, the female Communist official became increasingly agitated over a perceived slight and her emotions spilled over.

“You Americans like to think you’re so perfect!” she snarled. “Well, what if I told you that very, very soon you’re going to have a black president... and he’s going to be a Communist!”

The KGB operative was not finished. As she had now dropped this bombshell on the entire gathering, she felt compelled to continue.

“His name is Barack,” she sneered. “His mother is white and his father is an African black. He has gone to the best schools, he is what you would call ‘Ivy League’.”

Fife recalls being stunned and shocked at the words flowing from the Communist’s mouth as she continued to rattle off an incredibly precise set of details about this Communist operative who was to supposedly become president of the United States.

The Communist official then stated that he was from Hawaii, but would very soon be elected to the Chicago state legislature. This has turned out to be an eerily prescient prediction, as Barack Obama was not elected State Senator until 1996, a full 4 years afterwards, as he took Alice Palmer’s seat.

In 1992, Obama had recently graduated from Harvard Law School and accepted a position as a Fellow at the University of Chicago Law School.

Perhaps the most shocking revelation is how deep the Soviet Communist network has embedded itself into American political and educational culture. A quick review of Obama’s political “career” shows a track that was inexplicably greased, from his tuition payments at Columbia and Harvard, to a position at UOC Law School, to his eventual electoral “victories” at the Illinois State Senate, United States Senate, and U.S. Presidency.

Barack Obama’s parents ostensibly met in a Russian language class. This could have been where his mother was recruited by Barack Obama Sr, who could have already been working undercover for the KGB.

In order to brainwash the child from an early age, they surrounded him with diehard Communists and fellow KGB agents, such as Frank Marshall Davis, a known Communist Party USA official. The Soviet KGB directly funded the CPUSA. This would fit directly into what the Russian Communist said about ‘Barack’, boasting “He has been raised to be an atheist and a communist.”

“He will be a blessing for world communism,” Fife recalled her saying, after getting over the initial shock of hearing the current president was a KGB agent.

The creepy prediction stayed with the physicist upon his return to the United States, although he paid it no mind until he began to hear of an swiftly rising political star named Barack Obama. When Fife learned that this same Barack was running in the 2008 presidential election, everything snapped into place and he knew he had to tell someone.

Today, Fife admits that it deeply disturbs him and that he has never been able to shake the ominous feeling of foreboding about what comes next, now that the KGB official’s prediction has come true.

“It never leaves you, having someone tell you that they’ve engineered the takeover of your country,” he admits. “It’s really quite scary.”

I already posted a more detailed sermon on some things I am going to mention below. <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic6191.html>

On the topic of astrology, Mercury is retrograde right now. It will be so until the 25th of this month. For more in-depth information concerning Mercury retrograde:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Mercury\\_Retrograde.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Mercury_Retrograde.html)

Mercury retrograde can be notorious for anything having to do with electronics, communications and travel to encounter glitches, annoying delays and malfunctions. I am sure if many of you are aware, you can see much of this happening right now. Just the other night, I had some annoying problems with some software, which is very typical of Mercury retrograde. My point here is how the planets have impact and influence upon earthly events, as does sunspot activity. While the idiot xians and muslims foolishly attribute many events to "acts of god" anyone with Satanic knowledge can see the real reasons and not be deceived. For those of you who know your own astrology charts, and how to read from an ephemeris. Check out how many times transiting Mars made a major aspect to your Moon or ascendant. This only lasts a few days [unless it is stationary and then if it is, one must be very cautious], and always remember, the transiting planet can set off an event when it is within 1 -2 degrees in applying to the exact aspect. My point here with the Mars, just check if you were provoked or involved in an argument, domestic dispute, fight or other emotional upset. Mars is notorious for this sort of thing and knowing this reveals the \*WHY\* it happened. Over the years, I have been aware of whenever Mars would be hitting on my personal planets like my Moon, and ascendant, and during those times, I am aware not to get involved and to stay clear of any potential confrontations if at all possible. Oftentimes, others incite the confrontation that with the Mars can get out of hand. Mars transits to the Moon and the ascendant can also cause us to be more irritable and edgy and prone to anger.

I read an account of centuries ago; some European explorers came to an island. I don't remember the exact details, but my reason for mentioning this here again is important in regards to having knowledge. The natives took the explorers captive and one of the explorers told the chief there that he could make the Moon disappear. He knew of an impending lunar eclipse

that the natives did not and when they saw the eclipse, they released the explorers.

The above clearly reveals how important knowledge is. Those without knowledge are easily victimized. This is why communists murder intellectuals and destroy the educated upper and middle classes, among many millions more. This is to institute a slave state. One only knows what they tell you, and most of it is lies.

I also want to add something else here. Everything they enemy is and does, they blame on Satan. That kike god YHVH Jewhova in the bible was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" and much more, including his demands for living blood sacrifices. Satan never murdered anyone in the bible or did anything else to harm humanity, as opposed to that Jew God. Now Hollywood I am sure can have some people confused about Satanism. I will repeat this- many of you are already aware how things are backwards. In the 1976 movie "The Omen" they kept elaborating on a prophesy regarding Satan; about Satan "waging his last battle." In my opinion, this is backwards and is not Satan waging "his last battle" but it is the enemy waging his last battle. Communism has collapsed. Of course the Jews are working overtime to try to take the USA and other world powers, but they will fail. The former USSR that was the bulwark collapsed. It is the YHVH that is waging his last battle and will lose.

Now, I will keep posting more on this topic and this is very revealing regarding the Judeo/Christian bible and what it really is, NOT the "word of god" but a powerful subliminal. I know I keep posting more of this sort of thing, but please remember if you are experienced and solid in the truth, many here are not. We get new people and people who are still suffering because of Christian lies, who have not yet ascended to a higher level of truth and understanding. Many are lost and still confused.

In studying Judaism, in-depth, from different sources, one can see the truth:

The Jewish 'year' is for an acting out of each stage of their fictitious history, as this vibrates into the mass mind. Each stage of their fictitious crap is played out, not only by them, but also by believing Gentiles. Like



their Passover- they relive and act out their destruction of Gentile Egypt and such. Sukkoth, which is in the fall, this Jewish holiday ended 2 days ago, is again, relived and played out in their open roofed gazebos in their backyards. They relive every fictitious event. Most of you know how the mass mind works and can see how the repetition of these rituals can make a fictitious tale into a supposed reality, even though the rituals are symbolic. They also eat certain foods and engage their senses into their reenacting of these rituals.

Through their torah and bible, the Jews are creating and keep creating reality. This is in their kabalah if one can read between the lines and as many of us here already know, this involves the powers of the mind and the soul.

Jewish mysticism states that "One's essential being is God." This is a dead giveaway as Satan told us this. Only the kikes at the higher levels can understand this concept. They are the ones who use this.

Jewish abuse of black magick has backfired on them through the ages. "Talmudic doctrine forbade the public teaching of esoteric doctrines and warned of their dangers." I also read when their Zohar was printed within their communities in the 16th century. Major pogroms took the lives of tens of thousands of kikes in Poland and in Europe. Some attribute this to the Zohar, which of course was stolen and corrupted. They obviously used the magick therein which was stolen and corrupted, along with the human sacrifices and it all backfired. Also, a further explanation is certain curses already put forth against the revealing of this knowledge by rabbis, and this affected their own people, as most of their nefarious programs such as communism usually do. They are a vicious race and prey upon each other ruthlessly.

During the period known as the "Dark Ages," after all of the libraries containing spiritual and other knowledge were burned and destroyed by Christians [Gentiles doing work for the Jews and to advance the Jewish agenda] and other enemies, the Jews took this opportunity to "translate" what few texts remained and through this, they rewrote and corrupted most of everything. It is a historical fact that nearly all of the spiritual texts were "translated" by certain Jews.

The Jewish kabalah is nothing more than instructions for witchcraft.

The entire theme of the old testament of the bible, especially their torah is nothingness, followed by an idea, feeding the idea by giving it focus and energy, then it manifests into reality. Of course, this reality is total enslavement and domination of the Gentiles. The nazarene is nothing more than an allegory for the serpentine powers.

Their "tree of life" Sephiroth; 4 worlds

1 - Atzilut = "ideas in the mind of God" [for the initiated "God" is the self]

2 - Beriah = through meditation; visualization= creation, known as the 'nourishing world' where focus and visualization give the 'idea' energy.

3 - Yetzirah "represents the formation of the reality which manifests in the 4th and final world."

4 - Assyah "Assyah is the actual completed project, the manifest reality."

The above is a direct quote and is glaringly obvious for anyone who knows anything about the mind and powers of the soul aka "witchcraft."

The Jews feel they have every right to give orders Gentiles, and to demand obedience. "Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews" posted yesterday by High Priest Don is something everyone should be aware of and read.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic6275.html>

Jews who are the REAL supremacists dictate their orders and DEMAND. It doesn't matter how this might affect any Gentile interests. Jewish interests are the only interests that really matter. We Gentiles are nothing more than cattle as far as they are concerned.

As HP Don wrote:

"The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important than your constitutional rights. Ebola might be deadly, but Jewbola is even more dangerous. Russia got caught with a bad infection and it cost them up to a hundred million people."

One major Jew/communist tactic in taking control of a country and opening

the door for their communism is to completely screw the legal system to the wall to where it is total trash, like they have been doing here in the USA for decades. It only gets worse. The so-called "justice system" is really the "injustice system."

We here are all open spiritually and through the above and there is more- we can easily 'see' the entire theme of the bible. It is a powerful subliminal and nothing more. Lilith told me more than once that to destroy that scum, they must be obliterated from their entire torah. More reverse torah workings in Hebrew will be forthcoming soon.

They will begin their torah readings tomorrow on the 18th, all around the world. What this does, because all of the religious Jews read from the same torah portion at the same time, this is what gives it power, along with the Christian idiots who so stupidly and slavishly give their energies for this as well. Each week, beginning tomorrow, they all read the same. Then, as I wrote above, they have their holidays that act this fictitious crap out every year, thus perpetuating it in the mass mind. They keep all of this alive and going and for many who are unknowing, they make it believable.

Lilith wants for us to wait a bit and then follow up, reversing their torah crap and erasing them from their own torah. Their torah is their reality and their constant creating of it. I know this can be a bit over most peoples' heads in the way of understanding, but with enough research, knowledge and most important, knowledge of the occult, along with experience, this can be plainly seen and understood. The rituals we did this past year will have to be repeated again. Please check for updates on the main Joy of Satan website [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com) each week and also Satan's Library [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm) as for when we will be doing the rituals again. This will be soon.

---

As for the Ebola, do not wait until it is too late, and it certainly wouldn't be a bad idea to do this for yourselves anyway:  
Everyone should begin building a powerful aura of protection. This must be repeatedly programmed into the soul, preferably after raising your powers through meditation. It should be done every day. A good affirmation to use: "I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way."

Visualize a brilliant white-gold light [the most powerful for protection and good health, the astral Sun, aka "The Black Sun"] engulfing your entire being while affirming the above.

Ideally, this should be affirmed 108 times daily with a Satanic rosary for 40-80 days. The same can be done with loved ones, family members, even pets. Just visualize the light engulfing the loved one and do the same affirmation using his/her name "is" in place of "I am."

Even if you are unable due to being a teenager or in some other living situation that prevents you from engaging in a full meditation, just state the above affirmation when you go to sleep at night or when you are in the shower and visualize the light. Done repeatedly, this can be just as effective as a formal meditation. It must be done every night and even during the day, for a few seconds. Repetition will embed the affirmation into your soul and the light is the protective astral energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Send your photos by email in seconds...

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if3>

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1496

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/23/2014

Subject: A True Tale Of Tear's, A Chapter Of Jewbola

A True Tale Of Tear's, A Chapter Of Jewbola

There was an interesting book awhile ago called something like "The Hermetic Origin Of America." It pointed out the original Europeans into North America the Pilgrims and such. Where actually non-Christians for the most part. They where Hermeticists from the spiritual renaissance that had occurred in Europe. This was when many European's threw off the yoke of the Jooz Vatican in a openly anti-Semitic spiritual and social revolution. This came from the Templar's many of the Templar's had already travelled to the America's and had good relations with the different tribes there.

Many of the Pagan's, keeping in mind these are real European Pagan's went into North America to build a New World free from the Jewish power structure in Europe and one that would allow them to study true knowledge and spiritually advance. The original colonies the English built under men like Bacon where

Hermetic sanctuaries the original plan was to create a New Atlantis which is why there where 13 colonies and such the whole place was Masonic, the uncorrupted Masons. England was the beacon of the Satanic rebirth in Europe. This is why in 1588 the kikejooz pope sent a Catholic Crusader force across the channel under Catholic Spanish flags to conquer England and put it under their control the Inquisition was more then likely on those ships as well ratz and boatz. The English had eradicated the Catholic power structure out of their nation. You can still witness the ruins of the Catholic centers today from this time. So the kikejooz war machine was totally defeated by England and sent to the bottom of the ocean. By a combination of physical military power, skill and courage and occult power. That's Britannia ruling the waves.

Remember the jooz where officially kicked out of England as well at this time and had been for centuries. No mistake why this was the nation of rebirth and where the Templar's base was also. How the jooz got in there was the Puritan's. John Knox was a discipline of the Protester fanatic John Calvin up there in Switzerland who was the second main founder of the Xian protesters next to Martin Luther Kike, Calvin was actually a vile kikejooz named Coleman. Knox was a Scottish dude and he brought this Hebrew cult into England.

Note this Puritan cult preached the British where the lost ten tribes of Israel and the kikejooz the other two. This is pure propaganda to soften the English to get the kikejooz back in. Note the jooz use xianity every time. Now this clown cult came to political power in the "English" civil war in which Puritan Cromwell who was bank rolled by kikejooz bankers in Holland if you read between the lines. Came to power and enforced a Puritanical regime on the nation. Think of Islamic state here. They shut down all the universities, shut down the theatre, put people in jail for dancing and attempted to wipe the spiritual Pagans out of existence. They literally worked to dismantle the entire traditional English culture by military force as it was Pagan and replace it with total kikejoozism of the unholy babble. This is where the major blow to British culture was stuck. That its still suffering from the first was the Norman's who had the Kiketholic Church backing them.

One of the first major moves Cromwell upon winning did was to hold the Whitehall conference which was a political move to pass a law to allow the kikejooz into England. Here is in the history if one is keen which what came out of this debate is the evidence Cromwell was an agent of kikejooz bankers in Holland and they had their agents in the country in private for sometime during this conflict. Cromwell was pounding his fist over how the kikejooz would give them joozbux's in a coming war with Spain. Its obvious who was funding his military regime. The Puritan's also wanted to make Hebrew the official language of England due to this British Israelism nonsense.

Thankfully the Puritan Regime did not last all that long in time and collapsed. With the actual Aryan Royal's of the Steward line came back to power in England and undoing a lot of this shit. They dug Cromwell's body up and hung it in a crows cage and basically arrested all the Puritanical wannabe Kikejooz's. And made them a offer they couldn't refuse. Which was total exile. They where forced onto ships and given the boot. Not a mistake Whites acting like kikejooz's got the boot like kikejooz's. There was also probably a lot of racial kikejooz in the mix of them.

Now this trash washed up on the shores of North America and went to work installing insane theocratic regimes that became obsessed with doing with Abrahamists do. Attacking the Amerindian's as savage heathens, persecution of the White Hermetistic's and turning on each even each other. The Puritan's where even hanging Quakers. So this is where a lot of the nasty shit that went down with the Amerindian's and European's comes from. The settlements that where of the White Hermetistic's where known to have always kept their treaties and gotten along fairly well with the Amerindians in live and let live setting.

Franklin one of the Founding Father's who was of the current of the Hermetic enlightenment. Spoke well the Iroquois and consider them to have a socially enlightened society. However a lot of the violence that erupted between the Amerindian's and American's at this point was part of the revolutionary war with England. Different Amerindian tribes allied with the British Crown, which was controlled by Rothschild's at this point and the Stewards where long gone. Some weirdo, fatass, Hannyoverton German was sitting on the throne who could barley speak English and a puppet of kikejooz. The kikejooz had come back into England in the late 1690 openly and sent up the bank of "England" with the banker loot they made in Holland and Germany. The bank of England was run by Kike, Rothschild.

The American Founding Fathers Where Satanists  
topic585.html

The Founders sent word to the Amerindian's asking them to stay out of the coming war with England. Some did, some didn't. Later into the 19th century it was the kikejooz plutocracy in America that had taken power over the government that was behind all the nasty shit that went down on the Amerindians as you mention. You can see the same in Russia under kike Communism. They did the same there. The Kikes murdered up to one hundred million people in their JewSSR. Stalin was a Kike as well.

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust  
topic3995.html

The other part of this was the kikejooz that did get the boot from Spain, went into.....Holland. No mistake why. And set up the Dutch East Indian Company and followed the Dutch to New Amsterdam [New York] and started criminal scams against the Dutch settlers, as Joozduhism is just a racial based criminal conspiracy against the world. So the governor banned them from doing business in the colony further. So the kikejooz went to the Amerindian's and got them purposely hooked on boozetard [the Kike was always known to run the booze and drug trade in many places even today the capital of Israel is the rub of international drug and sex slave trade] and traded them shitty goods like beads and in general stole, cheated and swindled them ruining them from within. So the Amerindian's without knowing it launched a proqram just on the White settlers as they didn't understand the ugly place faces where kikejooz not Gentiles. This started a round of warfare as well.

Note the first synagogue build in the New World. Was in Rhode Island. The hub of the African Slave Trade. All by the jooz own confession. Run by the kikes, and over 70% of the owners of slaves where kikes. So they kept the wheel of supply and demand going for centuries equalling up to a hundred million deaths of Black African's.

The horrible shit that was done to the Amerindian's down in the Caribbean and central America's was done by the kikes. Columbus was a seraphic kike and so where most of his crew. The Kiketholic Church was in the mix the whole time as well. The whole mission was to build a literal kike homeland in the New World. This was the time when the boot came down on the Shitfarthic's kikes in Spain and Portugal. So they where moving to create a literal Zionist state. The story of this region is the tale of Palestine today. And why there are so much fucking shitfarthic Kikes in Latin America today.

Also note the Dutch East Indian Company would only trade with the Japanese if they allowed Jesuits into their nation. Well what happened was the Jesuits who where are and still all kikes at the top. Launched a revolution to attempt to overthrow the Shogun and put a Catholic [kikecracy] theocracy into power. This failed the Jesuits where executed and the East Indian Company along with xianity banned from Japan.

This is all chapters in the Kikes race war on planet earth.

Pagan88 wrote:

From what I understand, the jews were infact responsible for the Indians wars, residential schools (boarding schools) and other atrocities against my people.

One day, the Jews will find out just how fierce my people can be.

Hail Satan!

|                                 |               |                                      |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 1497 | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 10/25/2014 |
| Subject: Sermon 25/October/2014 |               |                                      |                  |

We will be working on the reverse torah rituals very soon. I WILL POST THIS A WEEK IN ADVANCE IN THE E-GROUPS, ON THE MAIN JOS WEBSITE AND SATAN'S LIBRARY WEBSITE IN THE "UPDATES" SECTION. Please check the "updates" after November 1st.

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

These rituals are especially serious and everyone should participate. They do NOT need any props such as candles, incense, etc, unless this is your own personal choice. They are easy to do and only require vibrating a sequence of syllables and stating an affirmation several times, after raising your energies. We will be repeating the very first ritual again. This is because the Jews have again, read that torah portion. Their New Year began recently and they read from the torah passages for every week. All of the Jews read the very same around the world and this sets in motion the powerful energies of a mass ritual.

For those who are new xian= Christian.

The "Holy Bible" is NOT the "word of God." It is a very powerful subliminal tool used by the Jews. The more research I do, the more I find that it probably originated with Jewish translators coming upon rare and ancient texts pertaining to the occult during the Middle Ages, of which they mistranslated and obviously kept for their own after ancient Pagan libraries were destroyed by xians. I have read from many different sources where Jews were the main translators of spiritual texts; where they translated these texts into various European languages, thus they seized control.

In order to understand, one must think outside of what one has been indoctrinated with and also really know the occult. Occult knowledge was why so many witches were mass murdered along with anyone suspect of having any spiritual powers, by the xian church. This is no different from what Jewish communism does in the way of murdering intellectuals and anyone else they even slightly suspect will be a threat to their take-over.

Note...'torah' is an anagram of the word 'rota', which means "wheel" in many different languages. Every year, the jews and of course to a lesser extent, the xians and muslims act out and relive the fictitious Jewish history. It is more so with the Jews, as they actually play this out- their bitter herbs at the Pesach/Passover and the eating meals in the open-roofed gazebo for Sukkoth, and even their dietary laws, etc.



This follows in a hideous Rota...a wheel; a cycle of damnation and the torah is a bit different from the Old Testament the xians and other related idiots are reading, though the Old Testament is just as rotten in every way- all of it. It is worse.

This is the TRUE ROOT OF EVIL and perpetuates all of the ugliness in the world. The artificially induced famines when commie kikes take over is in their torah. This is how they gain control. They put this into action, as it is biblical. The bible as I have stated before numerous times is nothing more than a very powerful subliminal. I don't understand how so many idiots can keep reading and studying that malignancy and claim it to be "good." The entire thing is nothing but pure evil. It is a subliminal. The rota keeps the damnation going, every year. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING "SPIRITUAL" ABOUT ANY OF THAT ROTTEN BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT OR THE NEW. All it is a subliminal tool that ensures the Jews total domination over the Gentiles.

And they try to blame human sacrifice on Satan?????????

Quote from the torah:

(GENESIS 9:5) I will surely require your blood of your lives. At the hand of every animal I will require it. At the hand of man, even at the hand of every man's brother, I will require the life of man.

The xian mass/service is nothing more than a simulated human sacrifice- the nazarene "eat me and drink me." There are so many references to living blood sacrifices to that YHVH, that make up almost the entire torah and Old Testament. If the Jews aren't mass murdering, robbing, plundering, raping and enslaving the Gentiles, they are then butchering a living animal for that "god" of theirs. That "god" is VERY clear in regards to its insatiable appetite for blood from regular living sacrifices and the subliminal is in the xian mass/service. The nazarene becomes the link to the living blood sacrifice.

People [the masses] really need to wake up. The stupidity is profound. Yogis from the Far East keep stating the goal is to get off the wheel of damnation, but the root meaning is overlooked. All of those legends and

fictitious history of the Jews in the bible, especially the torah are subliminal and like the story in Genesis where that Joseph kike gets control of the Pharaoh of Egypt, the numbers, 7, 66, 33 are in the verses- 7 for the powerful chakras of the soul, 66 for the number of books in the entire bible, falling short of spiritual perfection and also the number of slave labor [please do not confuse this with '666' which is spiritual perfection]. 66 falls short of 666, which is spiritual perfection and is hated by the Jews. 666 also translates into Vau, Vau, Vau [Hebrew] and this into WWW [world wide web] where knowledge is available after centuries of suppression. Communications are open now and of course, the Jews have been working overtime to try to destroy this for everyone. 33 is the number of esoteric vertebrae in the spine for the serpent to ascend. This subliminally translates into Jewish psychic power over Gentiles. This is the reason for all of those numbers in that filthy bible.

This is what the Jews do and then the famine and how "god" put this dream in the pharaoh's head [in reality how the Jews use the occult powers to manipulate our leaders and important people]. All of this follows the same sequence as Jewish communism. The biblical stories parallel everything the Jews are and do, with their goal of communism, OR the theocracy of xianity to control the Gentiles. As I mentioned before, as soon as Jewish communism was overthrown in Europe, xians were right back there like fleas on a dog, making sure one of the very first things was to translate the bible into the local languages and spread their hideous virus of xianity, the twin of communism. This ensures the traumatized populace is again under Jewish control.

Then, people go to that evil church and study and memorize, imbed that fucking bible and it works. We really need to wake everyone up as time is running out. If one gets to the root of all of this and can see with open eyes, the Jews work to ruin everything from sexual pleasure to Gentile civilization itself. The website Vatican Crimes is up and running again:

<http://www.vaticancrimes.us/>

This website is not affiliated with JoS, but is an excellent news source for everyone.

People [xians and muslims] who tie into this energy in truth turn evil, all the while the lying xian/muslim/jew assholes blame this on Satan. The news

in the above is nothing new and has been going on for centuries. Nearly every war was either directly or indirectly incited by xianity. Every ugly thing on this planet, including factory farming has its root in the torah...curses damning Gentiles and all. Like the lying slogans repeated and force-fed to the people of communist countries, it is the very same with xianity. The Jews know that the more a lie is repeated and pushed, the more it can take hold in the minds of the populace regardless of how insane it is. North Korea's slogan "We have nothing to envy" is a prime example when most of the population lives in the most deplorable conditions imaginable and is viciously used for slave labor. No electricity, no internet, food is scarce, and even a pencil and paper are an extreme luxury. Access to knowledge is cut off and the populace only knows what they are told. This is no different from the xian church during the Middle Ages. In order to see if something is good or evil, one needs to give it power.

Satan and Our Gods are certainly NOT evil. This is another slogan that lying and deceived xians keep repeating that Satan is responsible for all of the evil, which is a HUGE LIE and deceiver. If one opens one's eyes, we all know YHVH is the deceiver. Read the fucking bible for what it is, and never make excuses for it. People tie into xian and muslim energy and do heinous things. The xian church was built upon torture, mass murder, genocide, and the lives of millions of people who have suffered horribly, all for the Jews. How science has been held back and only when the Jews were expelled from Western Europe and headed to the East, did Europe experience a true revival, that of the Renaissance.

If you are open enough, and know about Judaism, you can easily see how this crap is not only firmly imbedded, but perpetuated every single year. Their weekly torah readings and their holidays, all acted out in a mass ritual around the world. In addition, all of the Pagan/Gentile holidays have been hijacked and turned into Jewish filth, like the Yule season for example- the slavish worship for the coming of their messiah- that foul nazarene. This is to ensure Gentiles pay with everything they've got- money, soul, life energies...fleeced and stripped down to nothing. And...if one does not have enough, as with money, one is punished severely.

This has got to be stopped. All that filthy bible does and has done is bring misery and damnation to everyone, while lying endlessly and promising a

"paradise," no different from Jewish communism. Both promise a utopia and deliver nothing but unimaginable deprivation and suffering, along with destruction of knowledge, intellectuals and the pushing of endless lies in order to create a slave state that parallels factory farming- another Jewish invention.

Some people here are lazy and don't care. Satanism is a religion of the self in the way that the soul we save is our own. Satanism is NOT "selfish" or me, me, me... This is another xian perversion and corruption. All of us must do these forthcoming rituals. Unless we do something now, in the future, everyone will pay. Now, we have a chance.

In closing, a member wrote to me a few days ago and asked concerning leaving anti-xian messages in public places. I replied the best way is to print off a bunch of slips, like 20 to a page with [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) on them and leave them in bibles and libraries and other public places, but be careful not to frequent too much, as the enemy will try to keep a watch. People must wake up. Right now, we have a chance with the internet.

I will be working on the reverse torah rituals [which seemed to have done them a lot of damage, as their entire program revolves around that filthy torah]. When all of the rituals are completed, I will upload them all to a zip folder as well as post them as we do them in the updates section.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1498

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/26/2014

Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014

I need to further elaborate for people who are new and/or confused here regarding my earlier reply [below- the beginning of the thread is at the bottom of this page]. I am posting this to all of the e-groups as this is relevant.

The number and the standard INTERPRETATION of the "Devil" card in the Tarot does not conform to Satan, not literally anyway. Tarot meanings used in fortune telling and divination have to be adapted and a large part of this also has to do with the experienced reader and his/her own interpretations. Experienced Tarot readers know that cards can have meanings way outside of what is given in the books. This comes with years of experience and a good Tarot reader is also psychic.

15 [1 + 5 = 6 in numerology] is NOT a number of Satan. The Jews use the number 6 prolifically and if you watch the news and read their writings on world events, 6 keeps cropping up incessantly. Also, the Devil card is not of Satan, but of the enemy. I learned a lot on the job over many years. Always remember what the enemy accuses Satan of; "the Devil," is really their own "god" yaweh/jehovah. "A murderer and a liar from the beginning" "the deceiver."  
Satan doesn't conform in any way to judeo/xian filth. "Satan" in Sanskrit means "Truth."

Also, as many of you already know; the number 666 IS of Satan and has an entirely different meaning from 6 or 66, which are incomplete numbers and numbers of bondage and slavery. 666 is perfection of the soul and is the kabalistic number for the Astral Sun; the Black Sun, which is sacred to Satan.

As I have stated so many times before, Satan and his Demons are NOT evil. Anton LaVey stated a major truth in the "Satanic Bible" when he wrote that "Good and evil have been inverted by false prophets." This is a fact, regardless of what some people may think of Anton LaVey.

Given the history of Christianity, any idiot can see that the more deep one descends into this nefarious and truly evil program, the more truly evil one becomes. Look at the Inquisition for one, and just how truly hateful, resentful, and judgmental most devout xians really are. Of course, there is always the 5 percent that does not conform to the other 95 percent. I am talking the majority here, meaning devout Christians. Many idiots out there only call themselves "Christian" but are so stupid they don't even know what xianity is really all about.

As for helping the poor and xian charity, xianity creates the problem by imbedding in the minds of the followers [usually compulsory] and even others that poverty is a virtue. This takes a hold on the subconscious mind and the soul and this can last for lifetimes unless it is intentionally removed from one's soul and replaced with a healthy attitude and respect towards money and materialism. Of course, this ploy was put into action so that all wealth and power is in the hands of the Jews, as is with their torah and their Talmud and also the Old Testament of the xian bible. The entire theme is nothing spiritual, but only a powerful subliminal of Gentile lands being looted, burnt to the ground, mass murder, torture and of course the Jews taking all of the women and children as slaves after murdering all of the males and keeping the booty for themselves.

Quote from the Talmud:

"Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Of course, the Jews will try to lie their way out and claim this is all "forged by anti-semites" etc., but all one needs to do is to pick up a copy of the Old Testament which is in every Christian bible. It's all in there. The torah is very similar to the Old Testament. The Talmud is a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. The Talmud goes much deeper into the Torah and comments and elaborates the many minute details of the Torah. The Talmud is like an encyclopedia and has many volumes. The verse below [you can check this out with any online bible, it is right there]. Below is the King James Version, which is the standard bible, and the verse refers to Gentiles at the hands of the invading Jews. Most people don't bother to really think and research Judaism, what the torah and what the Talmud are and see for themselves, even though it is in everyone's face nearly every day in one way or another. It is right there in the bible.

Deuteronomy 2:33

And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

2:34

And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain.

Here is another:

Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

Numbers 31:8

And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:

Numbers 31:9

And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

31:10

And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:11

And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible."

The enemy works overtime trying to confuse our people and the entire world. Jews also spend most of their lives learning the finer points of argument. This is what they learn in their yeshivas. They value argument because as

they one can see what they are doing and have done with our legal system, when a group spends their time arguing, no decision is reached and no action is taken. Meaningless arguing is a deterrent and nothing more. This is as it is in the study of philosophy, where a question often leads to another question. The Jews know this well and abuse it accordingly. In addition, there are times when one argument may win out but may not be the best possible solution to a problem.

I have done years of research and spend most of my time studying when I am offline. Unfortunately, most people lack the necessary knowledge, especially many of our own Gentile people who are indoctrinated to spend their time in front of the jootube TV and the rest in church activities. There is a Jewish joke I read when studying Judaism: A Jewish "dropout" is a Jew who didn't get his/her PhD.

To get to the bottom of all of this is not easy. It requires years of intensive research and study and above all...Satan. Satan, Lilith and Demons who have worked with me have shown me many truths and have guided me in my studies. Also, I am very grateful as they have allowed myself and many dedicated others here to establish friendly relationships with them. They do not hover and hide behind a cloud like YHVH.

Without their direct involvement with us, most of us would remain forever confused and lost. When one truly gets to know Satan, Lilith, and our other Gods, one will know they are NOT evil. Just their working with us to rid this sorry world of Christianity, Islam and of course its Jewish root along with the communism program that goes along with all of it. Both Satan and Lilith have openly expressed deep concern and much compassion regarding how so many have suffered horrifically under communism. Satan and Lilith and our Gods of Hell also are deeply concerned about animal welfare, the environment and many other problems we are shackled with because of the Jews.

In contrast, the communist regimes have completely ruined the environment in many countries they have totally trashed before they fell. Animal rights, along with human rights are non-existent with the communists and this also of course speaks for the root of Christianity. Christians live for their death, so it is no wonder they could care less about the earth, or anything else living on it. Also, as I mentioned before- as they worship and tie into



such negative, destructive, life-hating and human-hating energy, it is no wonder they commit the crimes that they do.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

NO! This would make the entire deck invalid. It won't cause you any attacks. It exposes the enemy for what it really is. It is derogatory. This is very different from having xian icons and other assorted filth that is praising the enemy.

I know this gets confusing, as everything that YHVH really is, they apply to and try to blame on Satan. The main thing to always remember is the NAME. Satan means truth in Sanskrit as most of you know.

Words are extremely powerful. I read where some of those Hindu gurus get flack from certain people in their audiences when lecturing, etc. This sort of harassment is more than likely from Jews as they are open to anyone and everyone. Anyways, this doctor who was important in the way of personal prestige began heckling the guru and told him he thought the power of the spoken word was nonsense and in reality held no influence. The guru replied to him by calling him a mutherfucking son of a bitch in front of the entire audience. The Dr. was very upset, insulted, shocked and appalled and began to leave and then the guru replied- "see what I mean?"

It is very important to always remember to call Satan and our Gods by their names. Satan is fine with us calling him Satan. He also goes by Lucifer, Ea, Enki. "God" is too broad a term and with the enemy having taken a psychic hold on that word, I would never use it, even though we know their "god" is false and is everything they accuse Satan of being. Always keep the names straight and you will be fine. I have always called him "Satan" as there is absolutely NO confusion of whom I am referring to. I also note that Jews have a very difficult time even saying the word "Satan."

Also, the word "Devil" comes from the Sanskrit word "Devi." "Devi" is the Sanskrit root-word of Divine.

Always treat your Tarot cards with respect, and keep them wrapped and in a

safe place. They are sacred.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Re: Sermon 1/July/2014 Sat Oct 25, 2014 8:53 pm (PDT) .

Posted by: iexya108

Since the devil card is not of Satan should I get rid of it? I don't want to sleep on it if it's going to cause enemy attacks or something.

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1499

From: Discipulum Satanus

Date: 10/26/2014

Subject: David Duke

I wanted to hear your guys opinion on this guy. I read his autobiography, "My Awakening", and it had alot of good information in it. Now I have begun reading another one of his books, "Jewish Supremacism". The way he sounds in this one worries me. Not only does he still confess his christianity, but he double talks about jews. On the one hand he tells all about the evil of the jews, israel, and zionism, then he turns around and says he doesn't hate anyone and not all jews are bad. He even freely admits to getting some of his info from Dr Israel Shahak, a supposed holocaust survivor and israeli citizen. All of this worries me that he might be a plant or he may have been compromised. So I am wondering if I should get rid of all my David Duke books.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1500

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 10/26/2014

Subject: Re: David Duke

It is up to you if you want to keep his books or not. As a friend of mine once stated "Even a broken clock is correct twice a day." The problem with Duke is that not only is he a Christian, but he KNOWS the truth, but denies it while perpetuating lies. Not only that...he may be part Jewish, himself, as I have heard that he has had plastic surgery to cover it up, AND, he is on the Jewish payroll.

A good example- Satanists who are REAL Satanists are not against homosexuality [not to be confused with so-called "gay culture," which is another Jewish sham], as we are not Christian fundamentalists. Yes, the Catholic Church and some liberal denominations of Protestantism are changing with the times, but they are using left-wing Christian politics, while anyone who opposes homosexuality does not have a leg to stand on because all they have is right-wing Christian politics [whether they admit that it's Christian or not]. Left-wing Christianity and right-wing Christianity are simply uncomfortable bedfellows. Dukewitz is a strong Christian [Jewish] opponent of homosexuality, and my point is that Satanists should not follow his example. My other point is that just because the left-wing communists are using homosexuals as useful idiots, the whole "marriage equality" crap is just communism using homosexuals as a means to an end, and ultimately want to take the homosexuals they use, down with them, as they know their time is running out, as communism has failed.

So-called "gay politics" used to be the other way around, in that homosexuals were traditionally on the right-wing, as far as organic Paganism [Satanism] goes, while their Christian opponents were on the communist left-wing. The Jews who are at the top are using communism to get homosexuals killed by the rise of the Christian Taliban who looks at homosexuality being shoved down their throats by the Jewish media until these Christians say "Enough, enough, enough."

Anyways, I have Duke's "The Secret Behind Communism," and "Jewish Supremacism." I'm not about to throw them away, as both contain useful information when separating the wheat from the chaff. Shame on Dukewitz for playing an agent of the Jews, while claiming to be for our cause, however.

Christianity + Satan's Will = Disaster.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

|                         |               |                             |                  |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 1501 | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com | Date: 10/26/2014 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke |               |                             |                  |

funny i was watching survivors remorse a starz tv show the episode a preacher told the homosexuals of his church to get the fuck out funny you wrote this

On Sun, Oct 26, 2014 at 6:51 PM, [hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

It is up to you if you want to keep his books or not. As a friend of mine once stated "Even a broken clock is correct twice a day." The problem with Duke is that not only is he a Christian, but he KNOWS the truth, but denies it while perpetuating lies. Not only that...he may be part Jewish, himself, as I have heard that he has had plastic surgery to cover it up, AND, he is on the Jewish payroll.

A good example- Satanists who are REAL Satanists are not against homosexuality [not to be confused with so-called "gay culture," which is another Jewish sham], as we are not Christian fundamentalists. Yes, the Catholic Church and some liberal denominations of Protestantism are changing with the times, but they are using left-wing Christian politics, while anyone who opposes homosexuality does not have a leg to stand on because all they have is right-wing Christian politics [whether they admit that it's Christian or not]. Left-wing Christianity and right-wing Christianity are simply uncomfortable bedfellows. Dukewitz is a strong Christian [Jewish] opponent of homosexuality, and my point is that Satanists should not follow his example. My other point is that just because the left-wing communists are using homosexuals as useful idiots, the whole "marriage equality" crap is just communism using homosexuals as a means to an end, and ultimately want to take the homosexuals they use, down with them, as they know their time is running out, as communism has failed. So-called "gay politics" used to be the other way around, in that homosexuals were traditionally on the right-wing, as far as organic Paganism [Satanism] goes, while their Christian opponents were on the communist left-wing. The Jews who are at the top are using communism to get homosexuals killed by the rise of the Christian Taliban who looks at homosexuality being shoved down their throats by the Jewish media until these Christians say "Enough, enough, enough."

Anyways, I have Duke's "The Secret Behind Communism," and "Jewish Supremacism." I'm not about to throw them away, as both contain

useful information when separating the wheat from the chaff. Shame on Dukewitz for playing an agent of the Jews, while claiming to be for our cause, however.

Christianity + Satan's Will = Disaster.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1502      From: Mark Randolph      Date: 10/27/2014  
Subject: Re: David Duke

I have those books and they are a wealth of information. He had to say that because any white man that tells the truth is always accused of the words hate and racism. Have you read White Power by GLR??

On Sunday, October 26, 2014 6:03 PM, "Discipulum Satanus discipulum Satanus@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

I wanted to hear your guys opinion on this guy. I read his autobiography, "My Awakening", and it had a lot of good information in it. Now I have begun reading another one of his books, "Jewish Supremacism". The way he sounds in this one worries me. Not only does he still confess his christianity, but he double talks about jews. On the one hand he tells all about the evil of the jews, israel, and zionism, then he turns around and says he doesn't hate anyone and not all jews are bad. He even freely admits to getting some of his info from Dr Israel Shahak, a supposed holocaust survivor and israeli citizen. All of this worries me that he might be a plant or he may have been compromised. So I am wondering if I should get rid of all my David Duke books.  
[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1503      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 10/28/2014  
Subject: Re: David Duke

He is a part Jew. Accused of "hate" and "racism"? So that means it is ok to LIE??? JUST LIKE A KIKE. VERY TYPICALLY JEWISH. Also note... the ADL promotes him, no different from the late Richard Butler of Aryan Nations who not only was NOT white, but pushed christianity. The ADL gives these traitors notoriety. They advertise for them and promote them. Just like a typical Jew, Mr. Dukawitz imbeds lies with truth, sticks up for the enemy relentlessly and argues the "good Jew" "bad Jew" garbage to further confuse our people. He also gives rabbis equal time on his website. Unfortunately, those of lesser knowledge and intelligence are taken in by this sort of thing and victimized.

Jews and those who work for the Jews always push the Christian filth for one, for another they imbed lies with truths in a deliberate attempt to create confusion in our people. Most of these people are also given notoriety and free advertising by the Jewish Anti-Defamation League known as the ADL. The ADL is usually silent in regards to those who tell the truth and do them REAL damage. Yes, I am repeating myself here and will again. DO NOT PUSH DAVID DUKAWITZ OR ANY OTHER JEW CONTROLLED TRAITORS HERE.

As for the excuse of being "accused of "hate" and "racism," I suppose that makes him a real man. That is so FUCKING pathetic it makes me nauseous. Even if this sorry excuse was for real, who would want anything to do with such a cowardly cunt?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Re: David Duke Mon Oct 27, 2014 8:05 am (PDT) . Posted by: "Mark Randolph" markluger I have those books and they are a wealth of information. He had to say that because any white man that tells the truth is always accused of the words hate and racism. Have you read White Power by GLR??

On Sunday, October 26, 2014 6:03 PM, "Discipulum Satanus [discipulumsatanas@...](mailto:discipulumsatanas@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I wanted to hear your guys opinion on this guy. I read his autobiography, "My Awakening", and it had alot of good information in it. Now I have begun reading another one of his books, "Jewish Supremacism". The way he sounds in this one worries me. Not only does he still confess his christianity, but he double talks about jews. On the one hand he tells all about the evil of the jews, israel, and zionism, then he turns around and says he doesn't hate anyone and not all jews are bad. He even freely admits to getting some of

his info from Dr Israel Shahak, a supposed holocaust survivor and israeli citizen. All of this worries me that he might be a plant or he may have been compromised. So I am wondering if I should get rid of all my David Duke books.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

---

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

TRY IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if2> for FREE

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1504

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/28/2014

Subject: Re: David Duke

Just ask long time activist's in the White Nationalist scene about Duke. He has a long history of lies, cheating and stealing from Pro White people. He was know to have literally blown a million dollars of the contributions he received for one the organizations he was running on gambling trips and apparently cocaine and hookers. He also constantly from statements pushed himself sexually on the wives and girlfriends of White Nationalists as well when he would finally go broke he would just sell his membership list to the enemy organizations giving away the personal information of thousands of his White supporters.

Duke was put in jail for a slap on the wrist term in a medium security jail. For openly defrauding his White supporters which he pleaded guilty to. Here you can see Duke is an agent they only give him a tiny slap on the wrist and he was right back out no hassles. A real WN leader would have the book thrown at him and would still be in jail. Duke has spent most of his current time in Europe living in Switzerland and places where off his followers dime. Note he is never actually hounded by the authorities in any of these places either where many Nationalist are put in jail. The kike media never mentions his jail time when they interview him as he is there agent.

Duke has had many plastic surgeries to cover up his jewish features and they still are notable. The photo of him in a Nazi uniform protesting form the early 70's before he was known. Before the plastic work. you can see his obvious jewish features This is why Duke as mentioned has always been the go to man for the jewish media even back in the 80's. They want to give him the attention to built up followers for him and he will lead them nowhere and snitch them all over to the enemy. While draining their funds and giving them misinformation. His partner Black who might be jewish. Is using Strom front as open shakedown operation to make money. Any mention of Satanism is banned there as well as most Paganism in general. But xians are allowed to roam free range. They also tried hard to silence 911 truth on that forum.

Note Duke never would mention the jews did 911 even after the 911 Missing Links documentary had been out for years. Only after people starting noticing this and talking did he do a quick possible nod to it might have been the Zionists [never the actual jews the bad cop title is Zionist as HPS Maxine stated with him] and left it at that. He also will not touch the Holyhoax despite his trip to Iran. The holyhoax is the jewish big card. And he tries to slander the National Socialist Government of Germany by comparing it to the ugly jewish state of Israel.

In-between this he spends most of his video's telling everyone repeating over and over how wonderful jews are and all his jewish friends. Its is a common tactic to confuse the Goyim by creating false sides allowing the majority of the jews to slip by and even control both sides as is now happening. The jews are trying to do this be setting up the Zionist label and trying to divorce from meaning jew. Not all jews are bad just those mean Zionists. Note the Zionists jews promote their fellow anti zionist jews in this game as well. They are all working together. Duke promotes the typical reverse psychology the jews have always used its a new martin lutherwitz in this sense. Which leads into him as mentioned promoted xianity up and down. HPS Maxine is right I have seen this myself from having been in White Nationalism the enemy always pushes xianity. The two biggest xianity promoters at one point Hal Turner and VonBluven. Turner turned out to be a FBI informant and VonBluven's real last name is Levin and he is obviously a racial jew. This goes on and on.

With Richard Butler note his dual seedline CI which is from British Israelism which was created by kikes back in Europe. Butler's addition into this to create the dual seedline theology especially in that time he started could only have come from a person who had intimate knowledge of the jewish religion especially their Zohar as this is where he took this from. At that point only kikes studied things of that nature. So this is revealing as to Butler.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1505

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/29/2014

Subject: Animals are Sacred in Satanism

I don't normally put petitions through, but this is unspeakable. Please sign.

Also, this bitch should be cursed to no fucking end.

Because the URL is so long, it needs to be copied & pasted:

[http://www.change.org/p/daniel-donovan-maximum-punishment-for-charlotte-the-dog-s-alleged-abuser?recruiter=55300881&utm\\_campaign=signature\\_receipt&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=share\\_petition](http://www.change.org/p/daniel-donovan-maximum-punishment-for-charlotte-the-dog-s-alleged-abuser?recruiter=55300881&utm_campaign=signature_receipt&utm_medium=email&utm_source=share_petition)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1506

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/29/2014

Subject: Animals are Sacred in Satanism

I don't normally put petitions through, but this is unspeakable. Please sign.

Also, this bitch should be cursed to no fucking end.

[http://www.change.org/p/daniel-donovan-maximum-punishment-for-charlotte-the-dog-s-alleged-abuser?recruiter=55300881&utm\\_campaign=signature\\_receipt&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=share\\_petition](http://www.change.org/p/daniel-donovan-maximum-punishment-for-charlotte-the-dog-s-alleged-abuser?recruiter=55300881&utm_campaign=signature_receipt&utm_medium=email&utm_source=share_petition)



High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1507

From: Mark Randolph

Date: 10/30/2014

Subject: Re: David Duke

Have you seen his videos on black crime in America??

On Tuesday, October 28, 2014 4:42 AM, "High Priestess Maxine Dietrich ' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

He is a part Jew. Accused of "hate" and "racism"? So that means it is ok to LIE??? JUST LIKE A KIKE. VERY TYPICALLY JEWISH. Also note... the ADL promotes him, no different from the late Richard Butler of Aryan Nations who not only was NOT white, but pushed xianity. The ADL gives these traitors notoriety. They advertise for them and promote them. Just like a typical Jew, Mr. Dukawitz imbeds lies with truth, sticks up for the enemy relentlessly and argues the "good Jew" "bad Jew" garbage to further confuse our people. He also gives rabbis equal time on his website. Unfortunately, those of lesser knowledge and intelligence are taken in by this sort to thing and victimized.

Jews and those who work for the Jews always push the Christian filth for one, for another they imbed lies with truths in a deliberate attempt to create confusion in our people. Most of these people are also given notoriety and free advertising by the Jewish Anti-Defamation League known as the ADL. The ADL is usually silent in regards to those who tell the truth and do them REAL damage. Yes, I am repeating myself here and will again. DO NOT PUSH DAVID DUKAWITZ OR ANY OTHER JEW CONTROLLED TRAITORS HERE.

As for the excuse of being "accused of "hate" and "racism," I suppose that makes him a real man. That is so FUCKING pathetic it makes me nauseous. Even if this sorry excuse was for real, who would want anything to do with such a cowardly cunt?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Re: David Duke Mon Oct 27, 2014 8:05 am (PDT) . Posted by: "Mark Randolph" markluger I have those books and they are a wealth of information. He had to say that because any white man that tells the truth is always accused of the words hate and racism. Have you read White Power by GLR??

On Sunday, October 26, 2014 6:03 PM, "Discipulum Satanus discipulum Satanus@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I wanted to hear your guys opinion on this guy. I read his autobiography, "My Awakening", and it had alot of good information in it. Now I have begun reading another one of his books, "Jewish Supremacism". The way he sounds in this one worries me. Not only does he still confess his christianity, but he double talks about jews. On the one hand he tells all about the evil of the jews, israel, and zionism, then he turns around and says he doesn't hate anyone and not all jews are bad. He even freely admits to getting some of his info from Dr Israel Shahak, a supposed holocaust survivor and israeli citizen. All of this worries me that he might be a plant or he may have been compromised. So I am wondering if I should get rid of all my David Duke books.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

---

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

TRY IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if2> for FREE

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1508      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 10/30/2014  
Subject: Petition for Impeachment of President Dilma

This is a petition to take off from power the Jewess Dilma Rousseff and her "workers party" (a front party for Communism). That is official petition and went to Brazilian senate, and can come true as Brazilians did already an impeachment for ex-president Color de Melo.

Here is the link for the petition:

[https://secure.avaaz.org/po/petition/Impeachment\\_da\\_Presidente\\_Dilma\\_1/?pv=3361](https://secure.avaaz.org/po/petition/Impeachment_da_Presidente_Dilma_1/?pv=3361)

The situation is grave, Dilma is for Brazil what Putin is for Russia and there are many poor and ignorant people who will suffer much more, as well as the Aryan born Brazilians who pay the most.

Here is a post I made about it: <http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic6457.html>

It must stop, she is not only a Jewish Communist but a terrorist, murder and torturer.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1509      From: leaf.brian      Date: 10/31/2014  
Subject: Jehovah and the universe

Can you tell me about Jehovah. What is stoping the gods from banishing Jehovah from our existence. Is it the fact that Jehovah has control (at the moment) over the masses taking away Satan's energy supply?

I have so many questions, what is the best way to learn and to help?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1510      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 10/31/2014  
Subject: Happy Samhain/Halloween

Below is a reply to a member of the Teens4Satan e-group and an article on Halloween I wrote some time ago after doing research on the origins of this special and most fun holiday.

Halloween is a wonderful time of year and a holiday that encourages personal creativity. Halloween is also a good time to communicate with the spirit world. This is in fact scientific as the earth aligns a certain way that makes spirit communication much easier.

Enjoy yourselves everyone, HAIL SATAN and a Happy Halloween to you all!!

Teens4Satan member wrote:

Halloween is coming up and Satan taught me of the christians fake dead celebration traditions (portraying the dead in a horrifying disrespectful way). But I want to celebrate the lords day without insulting him, How do I do that???? Do I just dress up with the intention that I'm not doing it for Xian purpose? Or do I avoid it all, sit back in a traditional Satanic bonfire with a few buddies?

---

Halloween is by far, my favorite holiday. Feel free to enjoy and celebrate. The only thing to avoid is dressing up in some "devil" costume with the horns or anything else that makes a mockery of Satan. Use your imagination. I used to paint my face up as a skeleton when I was much younger and put on a black top hat and I made a wig from xmas tree string-like tinsel and then put on a long black robe. Also, there is nothing wrong with wearing horrifying or spooky masks or anything else, as long as you are not wearing some devil costume that is a mockery of Satan. Anything else goes. Watch horror movies, indulge in treats...enjoy!  
Here is an excerpt from an article I wrote many years ago concerning Halloween:

\*\*\*

Let's turn the tables here. You know if the nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary.

For starters, a lightweight wooden cross, hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small, though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "this is my son in whom I am well pleased." This way, one can hear the nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt

stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

---

## Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what Satanism is about, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER  
SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL  
SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL  
SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.  
THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.

Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the CHRISTIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the CHRISTIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

#### ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons, and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites, and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain'. With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why Christians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on

October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous.

Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

\*\*The above, as I already mentioned, I wrote many years ago. From what I have learned since, Samhain/Halloween is much more important than the above supposed meanings and legends. There are specific times of the year when rituals and such are greatly empowered, as with the Magnum Opus. We don't have all of the information regarding the dates for the Magnum Opus yet, but Samhain/Halloween is another very important stage and definitely factors in.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?

Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.

Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1511

From: Discipulum Satanus

Date: 10/31/2014

Subject: Origins of the Races

Below is my personal theory of the Origins of the Races. I bring this up to be corrected on parts that might not be right. If anyone has links to info on this please post them.

Only two races are 50/50 human and alien.

White race = 50% Homo Erectus / 50% Nordic

Jewish race = 50% White race / 50% Grey

Black race = 0% alien dna, evolved naturally from Homo Erectus

Asian race = 75% White race / 25% Black race

Dravidian(India) race = 50% White race / 50% Black race

Native Americans, Mayans, Incans, and Aztecs = ????????

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1512

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 10/31/2014

Subject: Re: Origins of the Races

There are many different races that contain Jewish blood. There are White, Asian, Indian, and Negro Jews. It is the International Jew; a race within all races that is the biggest boil on our asses. The non-Jewish Negroes, as well as the other colors, were genetically engineered by Satan and his Demons/the Nordic Gods, while the White race are his offspring. Despite the deliberate flaws of the Jewish author, read the Lost Book of Enki, which details how the White race used to be Gods, but we lost our immortality due to race-mixing.

It must be said that the Jews were not included as one of the races created by Satan and his Demons. This vile race of leeches, lizards, and mosquitoes, that are found in every color, were genetically engineered by the Reptilian race of ETs. The differences seen in various Jews are due to different combinations of genes. It doesn't change the fact that all Jews are a vicious, human-hating mind-hive.

Unlike what the Christians and Christian Identity teach, the Jews are not, and never have been, of Satan, and he will also never "adopt" a Jew into his family.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1513      From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich      Date: 11/1/2014

Subject: 01/November/14: Exposing More Spiritual Corruption

As many of you here already know, Freemasonry was once of Satan. But not any more. This all changed with Jew Mayer Bauer/Rothschild. He ingratiated himself to Freemason Prince William IX [this is how they manipulate and gain control of Gentiles [it is in their bible with the story of Esther and many others and is a subliminal, which opens a door for the Jews on the material plane]; "It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Jewish Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

The above quote states about the Jewish cabala, but this is actually a euphemism for spiritual hijacking and corruption.

Freemasons and authors Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas traveled to various historic places and Masonic lodges in Europe and did extensive research and of course they found quite a few major Masonic rituals had been removed from Freemasonry with no trace. Unfortunately, with the hijacking of Freemasonry by the Jews, it is no more nowadays than just another communist front.

Centuries ago, when it was of Satan, it was very spiritual. A 33rd degree Freemason was one who had his serpent fully ascended and in those times,



high-ranking Freemasons would communicate telepathically. In modern Freemasonry, again, the bible is used as a powerful subliminal.

"After the candidate is brought to light, the Master addresses him as follows: "Brother, on being brought to light, you first discover three great lights in Masonry, by the assistance of three lesser; they are, thus explained: the three great lights in Masonry are the Holy Bible, Square and Compass. The Holy Bible is given to us as a rule and guide for our faith and practice..."

Illustrations of Masonry, by William Morgan, [1827]

The Temple of Solomon is another ALLEGORY that the Jews hijacked and corrupted, making this into another fictitious Jewish character.

THE TRUE MEANING OF THE "TEMPLE OF SOLOMON" IS THE SOUL.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. Please Note: The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. The Jews completely corrupted this. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and corrupted into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

What this has done... By establishing a connection to the bible as every modern Freemason does when joining, this ties directly into the subliminal, giving it power. This is what the Jews have done in regards to the "Temple of Solomon" FOR ONE. This is only one example of the endless spiritual hijacking and corruption and why we are where we are at today:

Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The "Temple of Solomon" symbolizes the Jewish people (Israel) as a whole.

1 Kings 4: 1 So king Solomon was king over all Israel.

20 Judah and Israel were many, as the sand which is by the sea in multitude, eating and drinking, and making merry.

21 And Solomon reigned over all kingdoms from the river unto the land of the

Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought presents, and served Solomon all the days of his life.

22 And Solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal,

23 Ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and an hundred sheep, beside harts, and roebucks, and fallowdeer, and fatted fowl.

24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the river, from Tiphshah even to Azzah, over all the kings on this side the river: and he had peace on all sides round about him.

25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Solomon.

26 And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.

27 And those officers provided victual for king Solomon, and for all that came unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month: they lacked nothing.

28 Barley also and straw for the horses and dromedaries brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.

29 And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea shore.

30 And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country, and all the wisdom of Egypt.

31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all nations round about.

32 And he spake three thousand proverbs: and his songs were a thousand and five.

33 And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that is in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall: he spake also of beasts, and of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.

34 And there came of all people to hear the wisdom of Solomon, from all kings of the earth, which had heard of his wisdom.

1 Kings 10: 21 And all king Solomon's drinking vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lebanon were of pure gold; none were of silver: it was nothing accounted of in the days of Solomon.

22 For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish with the navy of Hiram: once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory,

and apes, and peacocks.

23 So king Solomon exceeded all the kings of the earth for riches and for wisdom.

24 And all the earth sought to Solomon, to hear his wisdom, which God had put in his heart.

25 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and garments, and armour, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

26 And Solomon gathered together chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he bestowed in the cities for chariots, and with the king at Jerusalem.

"Solomon" also had several hundred wives and an overabundance of everything else.

Ok, now what becomes of the Gentiles? Read on...

1 Kings 9: 20 And all the people that were left of the Amorites, Hittites, Perizzites, Hivites, and Jebusites, which were not of the children of Israel,

21 Their children that were left after them in the land, whom the children of Israel also were not able utterly to destroy, upon those did Solomon levy a tribute of bondservice unto this day.

22 But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they were men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

The Gentiles who were not "UTTERLY DESTROYED" by the "Children of Israel" were made into SLAVES. GET IT??????

The Gentile Gods enslaved by the Jews and viciously abused, following with the mass murder and enslavement of the remaining Gentile people. Asmodeus explained to me that the biblical "Temple of Solomon" is the "empire of the Jews."

For the full article:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Temple\\_of\\_Solomon.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Temple_of_Solomon.html)

To further elaborate, the character "Hiram Abiff" is another allegory. Note "HIRAM" is a very ancient mantra for the Sun. The Black Sun [astral Sun]. Hiram ties into the freemason Hiram Abiff. "presented to all candidates

during the third degree in Freemasonry." Note THIRD- the third solar chakra. The gold chakra. The Sun chakra, which is also symbolized by the swastika.

From Wikipedia [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hiram\\_Abiff](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hiram_Abiff)

Hiram Abiff (also Hiram Abif or the Widow's son) is the central character of an allegory presented to all candidates during the third degree in Freemasonry. Hiram is presented as the chief architect of King Solomon's Temple, who is murdered in the Temple he designed by three ruffians during an unsuccessful attempt to force him to divulge the Master Masons' secret passwords.

---

NOTE: "Hiram is presented as the chief architect of King Solomon's Temple." In other words, the solar chakra symbolized by the Satanic inverted cross, is the source of the magnum opus and the powerhouse of the soul. This is also symbolized by Thor's Hammer.

The solar chakra is the "architect of the soul." All energy to empower your soul comes from this chakra. The solar chakra being located near the navel is also the spot where we were first nourished and given life in our mother's womb. Hiram Abiff is not a character, but a CONCEPT. The "secret passwords" are the mantras and words of power that awaken and empower the chakras.

All of the ancient Pagan religions placed emphasis on the Sun. The Sun is the giver of life and this also includes the astral Sun of the soul; the "Temple of Solomon." The solar chakra also plays a key role in the magnum opus.

Now, with the hijacking and corruption perpetuated by the modern Masonic rituals, these ensure that again, in addition to the deluded xian programs and their muslim ilk, that Gentile spiritual energies are diverted to Jewish interests and support these with their Gentile energies. Everything in the above is quite clear, though the Jewish lies and their explanations are what most people and modern Freemasons accept without question.

Original Freemasonry centuries ago was based upon the rebuilding of the Temple of Solomon, meaning, working towards spiritual advancement and the

magnum opus. The same goals we Satanists are working towards today.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if5>

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1514

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/2/2014

Subject: European rabbis call for laws against Free speech

European rabbis call for laws against Free speech

Izzy is all in a tizzy the Goyim are waking up from their evil spell.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/european-rabbis-call-for-laws-against-anti-semitic-speech/>

European rabbis call for laws against anti-Semitic speech

Conference of European Rabbis cites France and Germany as examples to follow

Read more: European rabbis call for laws against anti-Semitic speech | The Times of Israel <http://www.timesofisrael.com/european-rabbis-call-for-laws-against-anti-semitic-speech/>

Follow us: @timesofisrael on Twitter | timesofisrael on Facebook

European rabbis called on governments throughout the continent to pass laws targeting hate speech against Jews.

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition by email  
and never miss our top stories Free Sign up!

The call was made in a resolution passed Thursday by the standing committee of the Conference of European Rabbis (CER), which convened this week in Tbilisi, Georgia.

"We call on additional countries to follow the example set by France and Germany, and devise legislation that targets hate speech against Jews specifically," CER President Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt told JTA Friday.

"It is something that few countries have, but is necessary in light of the rise in anti-Semitic violence and hate speech, as we have witnessed this summer," Goldschmidt said in reference to a surge in anti-Semitic expressions throughout Western Europe that coincided with Israel's war in Gaza.

The fight against attempts in Europe to ban non-medical circumcision of boys and kosher slaughter of animals was also a high priority for the committee, Goldschmidt added.

A draft resolution calling for the establishment of an inter-European authority that would certify clergy to combat religious hate speech was suggested but was not passed by the committee, which has over 25 members.

The meeting in Tbilisi was the first time that CER held an event in Georgia, and it coincided with government-sponsored celebrations of 2,600 years of coexistence between Jews and non-Jews in Georgia.

"We saw banners in Hebrew and Jewish signs all over the city," Goldschmidt said.

CER also met with Georgian officials, including Prime Minister Irakli Garibashvili, who, at 32, is one of the world's youngest heads of state.

Garibashvili spoke of his high regard for Israel and Jewish culture during the meeting, Goldschmidt said.

Read more: European rabbis call for laws against anti-Semitic speech | The Times of Israel <http://www.timesofisrael.com/european-rabbis-call-for-laws-against-anti-semitic-speech/>



|                                                                      |                               |                       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1534</a> | From: Edward Teach    | Date: 12/5/2014  |
| Subject:                                                             | , 6                           |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1535</a> | From: edwardtgao8     | Date: 12/5/2014  |
| Subject: Re:                                                         | , 6                           |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1536</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 12/6/2014  |
| Subject: 6/December/2014                                             |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1537</a> | From: dukenf2006      | Date: 12/8/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe                                |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1538</a> | From: dukenf2006      | Date: 12/8/2014  |
| Subject: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!                               |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1539</a> | From: Robyn Fusini    | Date: 12/8/2014  |
| Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!                           |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1540</a> | From: Mark Randolph   | Date: 12/8/2014  |
| Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!                           |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1541</a> | From: dukenf2006      | Date: 12/9/2014  |
| Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!                           |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1542</a> | From: dukenf2006      | Date: 12/9/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe                                |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1543</a> | From: dukenf2006      | Date: 12/9/2014  |
| Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!                           |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1544</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 12/9/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014 |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1545</a> | From: dark.prince29   | Date: 12/9/2014  |
| Subject: Re: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014 |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1546</a> | From: johnson_akemi   | Date: 12/10/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe                                |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1547</a> | From: dark.prince29   | Date: 12/11/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe                                |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1548</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 12/16/2014 |
| Subject: Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats                               |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1549</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 12/17/2014 |
| Subject: Re: Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats                           |                               |                       |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">1550</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 12/17/2014 |



|                                                                               |                               |                             |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season                   |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1551</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 12/18/2014 |
| Subject: Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'                                       |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1552</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 12/18/2014 |
| Subject: Buddhism The Anti Spiritual Scam On Humanity                         |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1553</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com | Date: 12/19/2014 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'                     |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1554</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 12/19/2014 |
| Subject: 86 Year Old German Woman lays charges against the Central Council of |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1555</a> | From: boreas_666            | Date: 12/23/2014 |
| Subject: JOY OF SATAN FOR DANES!                                              |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1556</a> | From: maukalitheraven       | Date: 1/1/2015   |
| Subject: 1/January/2015                                                       |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1557</a> | From: Egon Albrecht         | Date: 1/2/2015   |
| Subject: Child Adoption                                                       |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1558</a> | From: Edward Teach          | Date: 1/6/2015   |
| Subject: Russian forum and group                                              |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1559</a> | From: maxine.dietrich       | Date: 1/7/2015   |
| Subject: Re: Just when you thought Jooz couldn't be any DUMBER....            |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1560</a> | From: nick_vabzircnila      | Date: 1/7/2015   |
| Subject: New forum and e-group for Danes!                                     |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1561</a> | From: kyleshand             | Date: 1/9/2015   |
| Subject: Race is soul deep                                                    |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1562</a> | From: Yog Sothoth           | Date: 1/9/2015   |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep                                                |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1563</a> | From: champete81            | Date: 1/10/2015  |
| Subject: Being Comfortable In Your Own Skin...                                |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1564</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 1/11/2015  |
| Subject: Neo Soviet Union By Putin                                            |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1565</a> | From: trdofthbullsht        | Date: 1/11/2015  |
| Subject: Wes Penre                                                            |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1566</a> | From: kyleshand             | Date: 1/11/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep                                                |                               |                             |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1567</a> | From: karthikkashyap84      | Date: 1/11/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep                                                |                               |                             |                  |

|                                                                   |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1568</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1569</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 1/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Wes Penre                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1570</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/13/2015 |
| Subject: Lusitanians, the Children of Bacchus                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1571</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/13/2015 |
| Subject: The Afterlife and Reincarnation [Fully Explained]        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1572</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/13/2015 |
| Subject: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1573</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 1/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1574</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 1/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1575</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 1/15/2015 |
| Subject: Islam...                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1576</a> | From: Bluestar                 | Date: 1/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Islam...                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1577</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1578</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/16/2015 |
| Subject: Dalai Lama Betrays His Own People And Humanity           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1579</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/16/2015 |
| Subject: Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1580</a> | From: Samy                     | Date: 1/18/2015 |
| Subject: Islam                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1581</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 1/18/2015 |
| Subject: Hell's Army 666 Webpages                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1582</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/19/2015 |
| Subject: Israelis torturing non-Jewish children Documentar        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1583</a> | From: dark.prince29            | Date: 1/21/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep                                    |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1534

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/5/2014

Subject: , 6

As High Priestess Maxine asked me, I post Russian translation of ritual 6-20 dec 2014 on every group and forum

, 6 2014 20 2014

: 20 2014. , 6 2014,

, . 20 6 .

, , .

[ mp3, ], , 6 2014

MP3

108 ,

2.

108 ,

3.

, , [ 108 ]  
108 ,

4.

108 ,

.. «

»

,

“

”

“

”



40

7

:

:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanias, Luciferi Excelsi [

].

( )

9

9

[ !!!

IH,

Word,

IH.

mp3).

(

• - - - IH • - - - IH • - - - IHE - - IH - • - - - • - IH -

:

SSSS • MEE-YEE-AEYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEH-REHD-THEH •  
ROARM-SSHHEEELL • THEHKH-EHP-HAH-THEEM-HAH •  
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • THAY-UHV •  
MEEV-UUURRK-HAH—THEH • NEHD-AY—NAHG-LL • MEHDH-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAEYE-AYV • MAHD-AH-HAH—THEH •  
SSHH-EHR-AHG-YY-AYV

, 9 , 9 :

! , !  
! !

[\* -1 , 9]

!!

---

( mp3):

§ AH ( ) father

§ AY ( ) day, say, made

§ AEYE (

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1535

From: edwardtgao8

Date: 12/5/2014

Subject: Re:

, 6





for those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma ? How many people have heard of Kolyma ? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau , etc., endlessly.

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real\\_Death\\_Camps.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm)

Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the “60 million” in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one... there have been continuous wars where nations fought against this jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called “compensation/reparations” can ever satisfy jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20<sup>th</sup> of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec\\_20.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html)

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914\\_Ritual.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html)

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter\\_en\\_around\\_the\\_globe-5663-html-newsletter](http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter)

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France 's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a \$60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel , Canada and the United States .

The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust.

The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US .

Paris had already paid more than \$6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died.

SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.

The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1537      From: dukenf2006      Date: 12/8/2014  
Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe

Jehovah or Yahwe in my personal opinion is an evil god who do not want nothing else to rule over humans and drain their life force energy. I also believe that he is king of a reptilian race of the 5-th dimension named Archons. Archon is the evil race who is responsible for all the evil in our world! They are bloodthirsty exactly like jaws, and the love wars and bloodshed, because then they can drain life energy from more human souls. I think that the Jews have some connection with the Archons and commitments with them. So that's why they worship Yahwe. They do make numerous genocide in his name, and even in the Bible, Torah the talk about it. You can see that Jews are also blood test and they drink blood of humans especially little children. You can find more of these blood sacrifices on the Spiritual Satanist sites where it is exposed the blood sacrifices of little babies and children from 2000 years. Jews also use energy of Christians to cast curses over us!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1538      From: dukenf2006      Date: 12/8/2014  
Subject: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

I have bad like always when I was a Christian. Now I am no more Christian and I want to be successful in life. Satan protects me, but something blocks my relation with him. I want to be more dedicated but is hard when I live in a christian house with my parents! Is hard for me to live with my fanatic Christian mother even if I love her and she loves me. But I have a very big financial difficulty because I am unemployed and I had not managed to make money on my own and still live with them. Still, I depend on my parents even if I have 30 years old! I want to live on my own rules and concepts. My mother force me to be Christian again, which I do not want, because I know the truth about Satan thanks for the spiritual Satanist and the Greatest Priestess Maxime Deitreich (sorry if I Do not write the name correctly). The Orthodox priest indoctrinated my mother after he is in pension to be fanatic Christian. She believes all his lies, and I know him that is a lying bastard with two faces. He forbid sex, but he goes to prostitutes when he have the occasion. Also, he is corrupt and he bought his priest place. I had a lot of contradictory decisions and fight on the religion theme. I renounce because I can get anywhere to change my mother view. The Orthodox priest brainwashed my mother.

I need to know if Satan can attract Luck and Success in my life because I really need it. I can not live with my frantic mother anyway. She is blocking my relation with Satan and even the lieing priest has intervned in these. I hate her when she is praying to the good named Yahweh of the jews. And sometimes force me to pray with her. I have protested numerous times to these praying and she always insists to do it, because she thinks it is good for me.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1539      From: Robyn Fusini      Date: 12/8/2014  
Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

there's nothing impossible for Satan. believe me I was in the exact same situation. my mother is also a devoted Christian. I currently still live with her and it gets annoying, but it's about to change because she's moving to Hawaii to get married and stay there for good. I used to be jobless, useless, hopeless as a Christian. I use to attend church every Sundays because I was the choir leader. yes, I have an amazing voice. I gave my best every Sundays hoping the Christian god would change my life around. it never happened. one day, I got fed up, chosed my own

path and stopped going to church. I'm now a devoted satanist. absolutely nothing can make me turn away from Satan. I am happy as ever, stress free, with a peace of mind. he helped me find a job, after being jobless for years. we have a very strong bond. I talk to him when I can. and pray to him everyday, My prayers are always heard and answered. because I believe in him. I have proof of the good things he's done for me. that's why I laugh whenever I hear people talking bad about Satan. he's not evil. he's evil to his enemies. he provides for his own. just trust in him strongly and you'll be amazed. love him with all your heart, strength and all your being.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

From:"dukenf2011@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Date:Mon, Dec 8, 2014 at 7:00

Subject:[666BlackSun] ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

I have bad like always when I was a Christian. Now I am no more Christian and I want to be successful in life. Satan protects me, but something blocks my relation with him. I want to be more dedicated but is hard when I live in a christian house with my parents!

Is hard for me to live with my fanatic Christian mother even if I love her and she loves me. But I have a very big financial difficulty because I am unemployed and I had not managed to make money on my own and still live with them. Still, I depend on my parents even if I have 30 years old!

I want to live on my own rules and concepts. My mother force me to be Christian again, which I do not want, because I know the truth about Satan thanks for the spiritual Satanist and the Greatest Priestess Maxime Deitreich (sorry if I Do not write the name correctly).

The Orthodox priest indoctrinated my mother after he is in pension to be fanatic Christian. She believes all his lies, and I know him that is a lying bastard with two faces. He forbid sex, but he goes to prostitutes when he have the occasion. Also, he is corrupt and he bought his priest place.

I had a lot of contradictory decisions and fight on the religion theme. I renounce because I can get anywhere to change my mother view. The Orthodox priest brainwashed my mother.

I need to know if Satan can attract Luck and Success in my life because I really need it. I can not live with my frantic mother anyway. She is blocking my relation with Satan and even the lieing priest has intervned in these. I hate her when she is praying to the good named Yahweh of the jews. And sometimes force me to pray with her. I have protested numerous times to these praying and she always insists to do it, because she thinks it is good for me.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1540

From: Mark Randolph

Date: 12/8/2014

Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

Have you studied the Law of Attraction with Bob Proctor? Edgar Cayce wrote; There is a power within you greater than you realize, it awaits you now.

---

**From:** "Robyn Fusini robynfusini@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

**To:** 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

**Sent:** Monday, December 8, 2014 4:07 PM

**Subject:** Re: [666BlackSun] ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

there's nothing impossible for Satan. believe me I was in the exact same situation. my mother is also a devoted Christian. I currently still live with her and it gets annoying, but it's about to change because she's moving to Hawaii to get married and stay there for good. I used to be jobless, useless, hopeless as a Christian. I use to attend church every Sundays because I was the choir leader. yes, I have an amazing voice. I gave my best every Sundays hoping the Christian god would change my life around. it never happened. one day, I got fed up, chosed my own path and stopped going to church. I'm now a devoted satanist. absolutely nothing can make me turn away from Satan. I am happy as ever, stress free, with a peace of mind. he helped me find a job, after being jobless for years. we have a very strong bond. I talk to him when I can. and pray to him everyday, My prayers are always heard and answered. because I believe in him. I have proof of the good things he's done

for me. that's why I laugh whenever I hear people talking bad about Satan. he's not evil. he's evil to his enemies. he provides for his own. just trust in him strongly and you'll be amazed. love him with all your heart, strength and all your being.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

From:"dukenf2011 @... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Date:Mon, Dec 8, 2014 at 7:00

Subject:[666BlackSun] ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

I have bad like always when I was a Christian. Now I am no more Christian and I want to be successful in life. Satan protects me, but something blocks my relation with him. I want to be more dedicated but is hard when I live in a christian house with my parents!

Is hard for me to live with my fanatic Christian mother even if I love her and she loves me. But I have a very big financial difficulty because I am unemployed and I had not managed to make money on my own and still live with them. Still, I depend on my parents even if I have 30 years old!

I want to live on my own rules and concepts. My mother force me to be Christian again, which I do not want, because I know the truth about Satan thanks for the spiritual Satanist and the Greatest Priestes Maxime Deitreich (sorry if I Do not write the name correctly).

The Orthodox priest indoctrinated my mother after he is in pension to be fanatic Christian. She believes all his lies, and I know him that is a lying bastard with two faces. He forbid sex, but he goes to prostitutes when he have the occasion. Also, he is corrupt and he bought his priest place.

I had a lot of contradictory decisions and fight on the religion theme. I renounce because I can get anywhere to change my mother view. The Orthodox priest brainwashed my mother.

I need to know if Satan can attract Luck and Success in my life because I really need it. I can not live with my frantic mother anyway. She is blocking my relation with Satan and even the lieing priest has intervened in these. I hate her when she is praying to the good named Yahweh of the jews. And sometimes force me to pray with her. I have protested numerous times to these praying and she always insists to do it, because she thinks it is good for me.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1541      From: dukenf2006      Date: 12/9/2014  
Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

Thank you for the advices and I hope he will forgive me if I forgot him because I am forced not to pray him and pray he enemy Yahwe! I hope in one day to dedicate all my time only to Him Satan. Hail Satan!

I refuse to pray Yahwe, for any reason because I know he is really evil and not the Good God. Enemy of humans and just the g God of jews!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1542      From: dukenf2006      Date: 12/9/2014  
Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe

Sorry for bad grammar. I cannot edit to correct it!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1543      From: dukenf2006      Date: 12/9/2014  
Subject: Re: ATRACTION OF LUCK AND SUCESS!

Thank you! Thank to the High priests Maxime Deitrich I see what I need because I was an indoctrinated Christian! Satan shows me all what he can do to me when I was a teenager. I was feeling strength and happiness and power. I was even successful with girls and women. I show me what can offer to me.

The Christian priests and church it always block my path and I was always feeling hopeless and unuseful an sheep. And alosw a lot of bad things and sufferings often occurred to me.

I hope that Satan will forgive me and let me go on his path.

I thank you all spiritual Satanist who shows me the path witch was not evil, that Christians lies always.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1544      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 12/9/2014

Subject: Re: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014

People have been asking questions regarding the ritual. As of now, 9 December, the ritual can be performed at any time through the 20<sup>th</sup> December, as many times [the more the better] as you are able to.

As for the “second ritual” I mentioned, this is optional, but this one can also be done in addition to the main ritual and this second ritual can be done at ANY time, as many times as you can.

Second Ritual [optional]

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914\\_Ritual.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html)

The second ritual makes a strong addition to the main ritual and this will be for all of the rituals we will be doing. More rituals like this will be forthcoming.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Send your photos by email in seconds...

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com)

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1545      From: dark.prince29      Date: 12/9/2014

Subject: Re: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014

Should there be a ritual on Father's special day (Dec 23rd)? Like a mass ritual of thanksgiving?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1546      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 12/10/2014

Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe

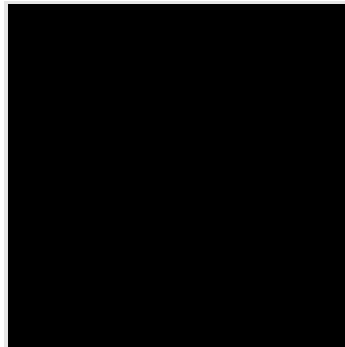
Yahweh is a fictitious entity that took on power as a thoughtform created through the prayers and beliefs of millions of indoctrinated Christians.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1547      From: dark.prince29      Date: 12/11/2014  
Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe

I agree with Johnson here. After the first battles of the gods("angles" vs demons) immediately after the creation of humans, Father lost a battle. The "angles" then taught the mortals(aka the first jews) lies and deceits causing them to believe in a being that didn't exist. Over time with the power of their prayers they created a powerful thought form known as YHWH(Yahweh)(the 4 letters rep. the 4 elements). Along with its creation, the Jews(later christians) prayer's fueled curses upon Father and the Gods, until around 2006-7 the curses were lifted and the Gods are now stronger than ever.  
Hail Father! Hail Raum!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1548      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/16/2014  
Subject: Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats

[Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats : JoS Astrology](#)



### Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats : JoS Astrology

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans form Islamic rape gangs ...

[View on josministries.prophpb...](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1549      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 12/17/2014  
Subject: Re: Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats

Attachments :

I don't have the time to watch this crap beyond some 30 seconds or so. First off, why are YOU watching this psychological poison? Most of this trash is along the same lines, to instill fear into those who are not knowledgeable and onto the scams of xianity, islam and that foul rotten root of judaism. I have seen this degenerate filth myself in real life. My question here is... just WHAT is spiritual about this??? All these sadly deluded fools are doing is emoting and carrying on like a bunch of idiots. I remember when I was a teen and attended some fundie crap like that in a basement of a church. It was actually hilarious, but given what these deluded fools and their xian program are doing and have done to the world, it is no laughing matter. Some started to shake, then, they fell to the floor. The kicker was when the guy who was leading this gave the signal it was time to get up off the floor as the program was soon to be over.



Then, there are those demented “snake handlers.” Those are another sorry boil on the ass of humanity. You can see the intense sexual frustration by the sexual gyrations of those snake handlers, moving like they are having sexual intercourse. Quite a few have gotten bitten deservedly and some are six feet under already.

Scared? You need to do some studying and stop filling your mind with this psychologically poisonous filth. Not only that, but that video is over a half an hour long. Don't you feel it is wasting your time? I know I have been researching and studying all of this for many, many years. I can tell you beyond any doubt, it is a gigantic hoax. For one... everything that YHVH jewhova piece of vile excrement is and does is blamed on Satan. That jewhova was a “murderer and a liar” from the beginning. I can tell you the judeo/xian bible is nothing but a powerful subliminal that is effective with those who lack knowledge. It embeds itself and gets a strong foothold in populations where there is a high incidence of illiteracy.

It is the blueprint for communism, which is its twin in every respect, though the clever jews who created it scream and whine that both are enemies. This is to deceive. I also remember those fundies from my teens who kept endlessly repeating “the devil deceives....” Yadda yadda. Well, what xians claim is “god” and what they claim is the “devil” are backwards. Everything they accuse the “Devil” of is actually their own so-called “God.” Begin deceived and also very ignorant of true spirituality, they cannot see this, though it is right in front of their stupid faces if they would really read that stinking bible.

There is nothing at all spiritual about xianity or the program of islam. All xianity is, is a fictitious history of the jews, and ancient Pagan practices and spirituality being hijacked, corrupted and used subliminally for believers to ensure all of their psychic energies are not only under the control of the jews, but also that they are channeled into creating more and more jewish monetary wealth and success and as in the bible “prosperity” beyond the imagination.

You really need to go to [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) and [www.exposingcommunism.com](http://www.exposingcommunism.com) and do a lot of studying. I have one major project that will be forthcoming in the next couple of months or so. This will put the cap on everything in the way of exposing the lie of the xian and muslim programs and their jewish root.

Yes, the jewish race is the master of lies. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30

people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Each and every page of that rotten Bible has the words "Jew" "Israel" and so forth, creating a powerful subliminal connection which is also enforced with the Jewish-run media. The Jews control over 96% of the media. To deceive the Gentile populace, they claim to be enemies against Christianity. This is such a blatant lie, as they do everything in their power to push it and make it believable. On the other hand, as they work to take control of both sides and work to direct the both opposing sides to the establishment of their agenda, they also have organizations such as the Illuminati and Freemasonry [the Freemasonry was hijacked from the Gentiles and rapidly corrupted], and they try to advertise this Jewish-controlled crap as being of Satan. None of this is of Satan. Masons now-a-days place their hand on the Bible [again to create a necessary subliminal connection] and everything that was once spiritual has been corrupted into the material. "Hiram Abiff" is another CONCEPT. People don't know this and are thus deceived. "Hiram" is a Sanskrit mantra for the sun, which translates into the solar chakra being the architect of the soul.

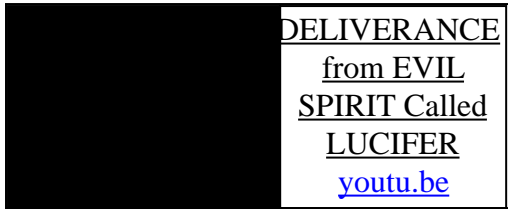
Knowledge [which IS Satanic] is the key to destroying all of these lies. In closing, names are extremely important. The word "God" is a very generic term. I always call OUR God "Satan." He also doesn't mind being called Lucifer, Ea, Enki, but I have always noted that Jews have a very difficult time saying the word "Satan" as "Satan" means enemy in Hebrew. They also write their shit in Hebrew as most Gentiles don't know Hebrew, and Hebrew is very difficult to learn as there are no vowels. Words are taken in context. Further deception.

Also, ask yourself this... Why if that so-called "God" of the Christians, Muslims and Jews is so almighty and powerful, why does it need to be slavishly focused upon and worshipped???? Why does this extraterrestrial monstrous piece of shit require human energy? That should be a strong warning right there. Human beings have a right to exist in this universe like all other beings without having to be spiritually exploited and viciously used for our life force. Telepathic and other spiritual powers that more advanced beings take for granted; we here on earth are working to have as we have been stripped of these in order to be viciously used for our spiritual energies. Nothing more. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

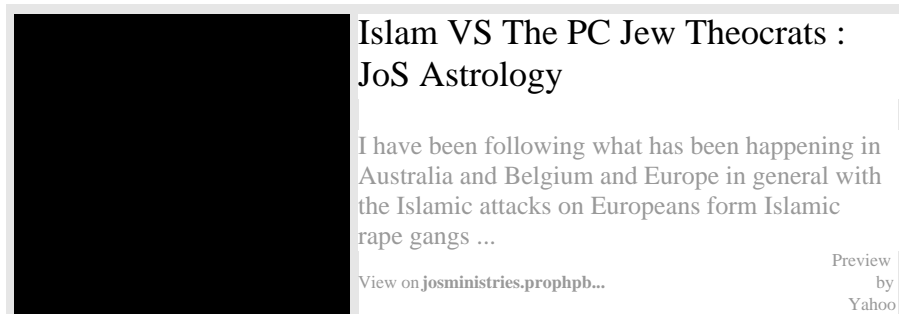
guys please watch this video and tell me your views on this. I'm a satanist. a proud one, but watching this got me scared a little. I want to believe this woman is just acting.. but I really don't know from the look of this..



[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

From:"mageson6666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahooogroups.com>  
Date:Mon, Dec 15, 2014 at 23:16  
Subject:[666BlackSun] Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats

[Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats : JoS Astrology](#)



---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1550

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 12/17/2014

Subject: Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting jewish monetary wealth, jewish success and jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

---

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

---

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless nazarene.

---

## The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Claus for the kids

Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1551      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/18/2014

Subject: Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'

Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'

[My note and probably Jewish in his body from his mother's side of the family from reports. Obama the politician was a creation of powerful Jewish families in Chicago. Obama's policies are totally those of the NeoCohen's of the phoney right as Jews own both Parties and finance both Parties. That way Jews win and you lose.]

[http://www.jewishjournal.com/david\\_suis...in\\_my\\_soul](http://www.jewishjournal.com/david_suis...in_my_soul)

What will you tell the President when you see him?" was my daughter Eva's first reaction when I told her I'd been invited to the White House Channukah party (Actually, it was her second reaction. Her first was, "Take me!"). Kids are innocent that way. They don't realize that when you have over a hundred people crowding the leader of the free world, it's not so easy to get in a word edgewise.

But I got lucky. It's not what I told the President that mattered, it's what I heard him say when few people were paying attention.

After the president made his Channukah remarks and the lighting ceremony was over, he came down to greet the thick crowd of guests along a receiving line.

Because the Glatt kosher lamb chops were so amazing, and my friend Selwyn Gerber and I were completely immersed in the shmooze-with-every-cool-Jew routine prior to the President's arrival, I came late to the waiting crowd, which means I ended up about four rows back.

Here's where my luck kicked in. There was an imposing and tall white-haired gentleman to my right who had a booming voice and was determined to say something to the President (I think he may have had a few single malts, but that's another story.)

So, when the president got closer to us, and I was prepared to launch my very tame, "Mr President, do you have a message you want to share with the Jews of Los Angeles?" line, THE MAN TO MY RIGHT launched the most brilliant Presidential Channukah greeting of all time:

"Mr President," he said in his booming voice, "when I told my Christian friend I was coming to a Channukah party at the White House, he told me, 'I didn't know the President was Jewish!'"

The President let out a serious belly laugh. But in all the commotion of people asking other questions and everyone clicking their smart phone cameras, it was easy to lose sight of the president to see if he had anything to say.

I kept my eyes straight on him. It was clear that the "President was Jewish" idea had intrigued him. After about three or four seconds, as he was walking away, and looking at no one in particular, the President just said, "I am, in my soul."

So, there you have it: The leader of the free world says he's Jewish, in his soul.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1552

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/18/2014

Subject: Buddhism The Anti Spiritual Scam On Humanity

## Buddhism The Anti Spiritual Scam On Humanity

Theravada Buddhism is stated to be the original sect and doctrine of Buddhism. What is obvious is there is a lot of talk about Buddhism and its becoming the new trendy, trend. But no actual mention of what Buddhism is as the core of its system and meaning. Just buzz words. The Buddhist Theocrats are also purposely pushing the trendy buzz words and feel goodism. Without telling anyone what Buddhism actually is. Read on to understand why.

Its simple Buddhism states existence is suffering and suffering has an end which sums up its four noble "truths." Which sums up the whole system.

Suffering is existence....what is the opposite of existence? Extinction, what does Nirvana mean in Pali: EXTINCTION.

Buddhism states there is no soul nor eternal I or self. The person is a collection of only five aggravates or elemental forces of a consciousness that simply reform into each new incarnation according to what karma has ripened a restacking of the same deck. These forces are held together by a karmic glue and desire is what causes karma to continue on and solidify the aggravates together keeping one in the wheel of suffering which is existence.

The Buddhist meditation system is basically void mediation and nothing else. Its a form of introspection that allows one to trace the roots of desire and dismantle them within the psyche. So that eventually when they die. The five aggravates will dissipate and they will cease to exist and become totally extinct. This is obtainment of Nirvana which means EXTINCTION.

Buddhism states the biggest illusion and desire that causes one to stay in the cycle of existence thus life. Is the belief one has a soul an eternal I that goes on. Enlightenment in Buddhism is totally accepting the ridiculous belief that there is no self and one does not exist. Ones existence as a self is maya. This belief acceptance is believed to be the switch hit that dissolves the karmic bonds totally and allows for them to reach total Extinction, Nirvana upon death.

Buddhism is a materialistic, annihilationist death cult. That preaches a strange sentimental, radical egalitarianism which is why the current Liberal West finds it so appealing. The ideology preached in the Buddhist Dhammapada is identical to the Sermon On The Mount of Christianity. Which is an enemy program. Which points to who is behind Buddhism. Who benefits from removing spiritual knowledge and replacing it with a paleo, Communistic system.

Now the Buddhist system furthered laid down the following.

The science of mantra and astrology was banned. And the practices of Yoga [Kundalini Yoga is Yoga] where also banned from being taught. The original eight fold path which survived in Tantra which is the esoteric knowledge of the Veda. Was replaced by the Jainist eight fold path. Which leads to nowhere spiritual.

The Tantra texts uniformly agree Mantra is the number one most important tool for enlightenment which Buddhism by order removes.

Its obvious what went on here. They removed the actual spiritual knowledge needed for enlightenment which is defined in the East and West as the



ascension of the serpent [Kundalini Yoga] a large part of the Magnum Opus is based on astrology which in Vedic means the science of light. And replaced it with meaningless materialistic nonsense which leaves a person trapped in the cycle of suffering and does not free them from anything. They stay in a spiritual dormant state and hope for extinction of their being from all existence. As Nirvana.

With the technical or symbolic language of Buddhism its stolen from the original Vedic tradition and corrupted into the opposite meaning. They changed the wine but kept the bottle.

Its well established Siddhartha never existed. He is a stolen and rewrote Sun God.

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae in Alexandria are the known actual creators of Christianity which as system imposed the same ideology and removal of spiritual knowledge by corruption and alteration of the technical language in the manner found in Buddhism but within a Judaic package. It shows the same behaviour and criminal motivation. As is known the Jews have been in the East for thousands of years.

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:

[topic542.html](http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/topic542.html)

-----  
<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html>

There are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

Sources:

Dhammapada

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

The Numerical Discourse Of The Buddha: A translation of the Anguttara Nikaya by Bhikkhu Bodhi

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1553 From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com Date: 12/19/2014

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'

of course he is,these fucker's are a problem like non other.

On Thu, Dec 18, 2014 at 7:21 PM, [mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'

[My note and probably Jewish in his body from his mother's side of the family from reports. Obama the politician was a creation of powerful Jewish families in Chicago. Obama's policies are totally those of the NeoCohen's of the phoney right as Jews own both Parties and finance both Parties. That way Jews win and you lose.]

[http://www.jewishjournal.com/david\\_suis ... in my soul](http://www.jewishjournal.com/david_suis...in_my_soul)

What will you tell the President when you see him?" was my daughter Eva's first reaction when I told her I'd been invited to the White House Channukah party (Actually, it was her second reaction. Her first was, "Take me!"). Kids are innocent that way. They don't realize that when you have over a hundred people crowding the leader of the free world, it's not so easy to get in a word edgewise.

But I got lucky. It's not what I told the President that mattered, it's what I heard him say when few people were paying attention.

After the president made his Channukah remarks and the lighting ceremony was over, he came down to greet the thick crowd of guests along a receiving line.

Because the Glatt kosher lamb chops were so amazing, and my friend Selwyn Gerber and I were completely immersed in the shmooze-with-

every-cool-Jew routine prior to the President's arrival, I came late to the waiting crowd, which means I ended up about four rows back.

Here's where my luck kicked in. There was an imposing and tall white-haired gentleman to my right who had a booming voice and was determined to say something to the President (I think he may have had a few single malts, but that's another story.)

So, when the president got closer to us, and I was prepared to launch my very tame, "Mr President, do you have a message you want to share with the Jews of Los Angeles?" line, THE MAN TO MY RIGHT launched the most brilliant Presidential Channukah greeting of all time:

"Mr President," he said in his booming voice, "when I told my Christian friend I was coming to a Channukah party at the White House, he told me, 'I didn't know the President was Jewish!'"

The President let out a serious belly laugh. But in all the commotion of people asking other questions and everyone clicking their smart phone cameras, it was easy to lose sight of the president to see if he had anything to say.

I kept my eyes straight on him. It was clear that the "President was Jewish" idea had intrigued him. After about three or four seconds, as he was walking away, and looking at no one in particular, the President just said, "I am, in my soul."

So, there you have it: The leader of the free world says he's Jewish, in his soul.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1554      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/19/2014

Subject: 86 Year Old German Woman lays charges against the Central Council of

86 Year Old German Woman lays charges against the Central Council of the Jews in Germany

[http://justice4germans.com/2014/12/17/8 ... n-germany/](http://justice4germans.com/2014/12/17/8...n-germany/)

Here is a story you won't hear in the "mainstream media" nor the alternative, unless it is first put through the wash and spin cycle. Thus, I will do my best to simply translate and present this important and very newsworthy story to the world for consideration as provided by the original author, whom I shall introduce, as well as provide some context for her perspective, as well as my own.

Frau Ursula Haverbeck, born in 1928, is an 86 year old survivor of the genocidal Allied terror bombing, the Russian onslaught of rape and pillage on Germany's Eastern frontier, the anti-German pogroms and expulsions, and the post-war Morgenthau Plan of mass starvation perpetrated against Germany, the enslavement and mass murder of surrendered German soldiers as well as, of the post-war cultural genocide of the German nation by the criminal victors.

Many today still live in "denial" of these obvious and provable crimes, but no law prevents anyone from voicing their denial, so no one has ever been jailed

for denying these facts. Nor is any notion of "collective guilt and punishment" forced upon the citizens of the nations which perpetrated these monstrous "war crimes" and "crimes against humanity". The peoples of the Allied nations have not been divided, and had their land, culture and heritage stolen. Nor have they been forced to pay reparations to the Germans for this "Unholocaust". No one has ever been jailed for spreading "false news" and "inciting hatred" toward the German people, though it is committed daily in the mass media; in books, films, TV shows, newspaper articles, schools, and in everyday average conversation amongst people everywhere.

Frau Haverbeck is a very learned, lucid and articulate lady, who is in good physical and mental health. She holds several university degrees, including in the field of Education. She, along with her late husband (a professor and former Eastern Front soldier) were both, in past years, very involved with environmental concerns in Germany, and were activists for the preservation of the German language and culture.

On November 20th, 2014, Frau Haverbeck made history by laying criminal charges against the Central Council of the Jews in Germany, under S. 344 of German Penal Code with "False Prosecutions" perpetrated against innocent Germans concerning their "denial of the holocaust" (TM). The crime of False Prosecution is punishable with up to 10 years imprisonment.

In this recent video entitled "The Biggest Problem of Our Time", she cited the ever diminishing publicly acknowledged numbers of Jews who died at Auschwitz, as already acknowledged by official sources, and which can also be read by all on the plaque outside the former Auschwitz camp.

She referred to an article to this effect in the nationally published magazine "Der Spiegel" in 2002. Frau Haverbeck also stated that original NS German documents concerning the exact orders pertaining to the duties at Auschwitz which had been seized by the Soviet Union after the war, were now in possession of the mainstream "Institut für Zeitgeschichte" (Institute for History), and also available to the public for a fee of €124.00 since 2000.

Frau Haverbeck says that "these documents indicate very clearly, in full detail, that the Auschwitz camp was not an 'Extermination Camp', but rather a 'labour camp' for the defence industry, and moreover, that those in charge of its operation were under orders to maintain the health of the prisoners to the best of their ability for the purposes of production, which was essential for the continuing war effort". She adds, "that is what those who worked there and have been accused of war crimes have always maintained!"

"Surely by now" Frau Haverbeck says "an official revision which encompasses these facts should have taken place and that all judgments made against so-called 'deniers' should have been overturned, as the evidence is available which supports their position, but nothing of the sort has happened. Many are still sitting in jail to this day. This puts the onus back on the accusers who continue to claim that 6 Million Jews were exterminated, to show us where the physical evidence is that supports their claim. Where are they?"

Frau Haverbeck stated that "I and others have petitioned every possible government department and branch of justice and have provided them with these documents, and yet nothing has happened. There has been no reply! The reason for that must be that they have no response as they have no evidence, as there was no holocaust".

"If this was an indeed such an 'open and shut case' that is irrefutable, as the courts have ruled over and over again, and which they never tire of telling us,

their case cannot rest upon any so-called 'secret order' . And for them to now have to acknowledge a drastically reduced number of victims is for them also not possible, given the alleged singularity of this event, as the one and the only, and the biggest and most heinous crime ever committed. Then let us consider and compare this with the 'Rheinwiesenberg' (Eisenhower's Death Camps), Dresden, Hiroshima, and horrors experienced by the many millions of German expellees and refugees from the East!"

Frau Haverbeck then goes on to state that "in statements made at Nuremberg, no one testified to the presence of any gas chambers, and that confessions, particularly those of Rudolf Höss, are now well known to have been extracted through unimaginable, excruciating torture, to which anyone would have confessed to the mass murder of millions. No testimony, received by such means, as legal experts know, can be given consideration. Why is it that there should even be such a law as S. 130 that should deny us the ability to question this? And how is it that the entire body of defence testimony and uncountable volume of physical evidence which they tried to provide was completely ignored or destroyed? Such could only have proved to have been incriminating if something sinister had actually taken place. Obviously, they (the prosecutors) could prove nothing, and so these witnesses and their evidence had to disappear."

She goes on to question how this is possible in Germany for the authorities to ignore, and asks whose interests these "authorities" and "academics" etc truly serve? (This roughly the first 10 minutes of the 19 minute long video. I'll leave it there in the interest of time and length.)

In a statement posted on her website, Frau Haverbeck writes:

"After weeks of reading on the internet that 'there was no Holocaust' all processes in which critical-thinking citizens convicted of Holocaust denial under section 130, paragraph 3 of the Criminal Code must now be re-opened .

These citizens have committed no other crime other than that they came to the same conclusions earlier, that there may not have been any such "holocaust", because of their own due diligence and scientific knowledge.

All interested parties should immediately consult the competent courts in order to make them now aware of this new evidence. Then, contact their respective lawyers to clarify as to how to proceed.

It was outrageous what took place after the reduction of the number of victims of Auschwitz, which was officially announced to the public, with no explanation, nor apology for giving false information. Whereas, the 'Spiegel' Editor, who wrote the same thing in an essay based upon the new archival discoveries, etc., has gone unpunished.

Even more serious and incompatible with the rule of law was the simultaneous arrest and jailing of the chemist Germar Rudolf. He had, with his chemistry expertise and his scientific investigations into Zyklon B as a potential gassing agent, come to the conclusion that the holocaust, as hitherto described, could not have happened at Auschwitz.

Now this is unacceptable: on the one side, the documents of the Commandant of Auschwitz show that this was a labor camp for the defence industry and not

an extermination camp, yet the Ludwigsburg Central Office for prosecution of 'National Socialist crimes' has indicted about thirty men, now over ninety years old, on the charge that they had been involved in the extermination camp at Auschwitz, and in the murder of hundreds of thousands of people.

If the German citizen is still the supreme sovereign under the Basic Law in this Federal Republic of Germany, then each of us has a responsibility for the truth, and a right to expect that justice be done. This is the basic responsibility of every citizen. It is, therefore, also the duty of each to also work towards the restoration of law and justice."

Approx. 2,000 Germans are charged each year in Germany under S.130 of Penal Code for "Holocaust Denial" which is punishable with up to 5 years imprisonment and fines, and also has social penalties, as those convicted find themselves unable to work and shut out of organizations, etc. In the media they are demonized and vilified as "Neo-Nazis" and "right-wing extremists". The term "Nazi" is, as I have previously reported, a pejorative term created by the enemies of National Socialism long before Hitler ever came to power, and it is still wielded as a weapon to this day, in Germany and elsewhere, to stifle dissent and discussion, and to incite hatred.

Frau Haverbeck, herself, has been labelled as such and has previously been charged and convicted as a "Holocaust denier" and also with "Volksverhetzung" (inciting hatred) for her efforts to speak out on behalf of the German people who to this day are burdened with the alleged guilt of starting the war, of war crimes, crimes against humanity, and the systematic mass murder of the European Jews.

Questioning any of this in "liberated" Germany is punishable with imprisonment. Presenting evidence to the contrary is not allowed. It is also forbidden in Canada and many European nations. Here is just a partial list of others (Germans and non-Germans) who have been tried, convicted, stalked, harassed and violently attacked for sharing their views and for presenting factual evidence contrary to the official and legally enforced narrative.

Quotes from Frau Haverbeck:

„Wir leben gar nicht in einer echten Demokratie, was man schon daran erkennen kann, daß alle Angst haben. Die Herrscher haben vor dem Volk Angst, deshalb gibt es Maulkorbgesetze, und das Volk hat vor den Regierenden Angst, deshalb wagt es nicht zu sagen, was es denkt.“ ~ Ursula Haverbeck vor dem Landgericht Dortmund, 11. Juni 2007

Translation: "We do not live a real democracy, which one can easily see when everyone lives in fear. The Controllers are afraid of the people, and for this reason, they have made "muzzle laws", and so the people live in fear of those who rule over them. Therefore, the people do not dare to speak their minds." ~ Ursula Haverbeck, before the State Court in Dortmund, 11th June, 2007

„Vaterland und Muttersprache bilden die Grundlage jeder völkischen Entwicklung. [...] Ein Sklave, der seine Ketten nicht spürt, sehnt sich niemals nach der Freiheit.“ ~ Ursula Haverbeck als Referentin im NPD-Bürgerzentrum, März 2010

Translation: "Fatherland and Mother Tongue are the basis for any folkish (German cultural) development. [...] A slave who does not realize he is in chains will

never seek to free himself" ~ Ursula Havenbeck, as guest speaker of the NPD-Citizen Centre, March 2010.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1555

From: boreas\_666

Date: 12/23/2014

Subject: JOY OF SATAN FOR DANES!

Joy of Satan - in Danish:

WEBSITE (Fryden Ved Satan):

[www.frydenvedsatan.dk](http://www.frydenvedsatan.dk)

PDF:

[www.frydenvedsatan.dk/filer/Fryden\\_Ved\\_Satan.pdf](http://www.frydenvedsatan.dk/filer/Fryden_Ved_Satan.pdf)

---

Exposing Christianity - in Danish:

WEBSITE (Afslør Kristendommen):

[www.afslørkristendommen.dk](http://www.afslørkristendommen.dk)

alternatively:

[www.afsloerkristendommen.dk](http://www.afsloerkristendommen.dk)

PDF:

[www.afslørkristendommen.dk/filer/Afsloer\\_Kristendommen.pdf](http://www.afslørkristendommen.dk/filer/Afsloer_Kristendommen.pdf)

---

The Real Holocaust - in Danish:

WEBSITE (Det Sande Holocaust):

[www.detsandeholocaust.dk](http://www.detsandeholocaust.dk)

PDF:

<http://www.detsandeholocaust.dk/filer/DET%20SANDE%20HOLOCAUST.pdf>

---

The Black Sun 666 - in Danish:

WEBSITE (Den Sorte Sol 666)

[www.666sortsol.net](http://www.666sortsol.net)

PDF:

<http://666sortsol.net/666%20Sort%20Sol.pdf>

---

Adolf Hitler: Man of Peace - in Danish:



PDF: <http://detsandeholocaust.dk/filer/ADOLF-HITLER-EN-MAND-AF-FRED.pdf>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1556

From: maukalitheraven

Date: 1/1/2015

Subject: 1/January/2015

Well, happy new years day 2015 to everyone. Today I'm going to be talking about the degeneration of the United States of America, and possibly countries in similar situations.

There are ridiculous laws in place, some of which almost all of the citizens of the United States, do not know about. Granted, the vast majority of them are Town and City

Ordinances and don't really affect us unless we live in that city. There *\*are\** Federal Laws in place that are interpreted as such: You cannot have food for more than a full week's

worth, lest the ones who do are considered terrorist suspects. If you own a gun, you're a terrorist. If you disrespect Barack Obama, you're a terrorist. If you hate jews (which, I'm

pretty sure that 99.99999% of us do, the other .000001% being enemy infiltrators) then you're a terrorist. I guess it's time to join Hamas then, huh?

Jokes aside, and that's another topic that I wish to talk about. I'm going to use the Islamic State in Iraq and Syria [ISIS] as an example. ISIS is nothing more than an Israeli front

in disguise as Muslims to incite terror in Americans and Western Countries alike. This has turned into complete and utter nonsense. If you watch the news (and please....don't

watch Fox news....or should I say Fox jews...) (or CNN for that matter) there are reports saying that "police are highly vigilant" or something like that for "imminent terror

threats". When, statistically, we are at the same level of danger and/or safety as we were over 20 years ago. Back to ISIS. ISIS has obvious footage of themselves beheading

innocent Gentiles. I can bet with all of you, the members of these E-Groups and this ministry, that a very very VERY small minority if any jews were beheaded by this jihad

group.

Also, if I may mention, you may hear some stories about Yazidis being massacred, or otherwise tortured, or harassed in any way, by the Islamic State. (sigh) Really, ISIS? I have

no words to say other than I hope all of them get massacred as well as the Israelis will as soon as Gentiles who are not of Satan WAKE THE FUCK UP!

Back to America. America is in "shock and utter fear" of being attacked by ISIS. ISIS wants land in Iraq and Syria. They probably didn't even give a shit about the United States

until they were told to. The jews on top are all in on it. This is pretty fuckin' obvious.

I for one, am sick of Barack Obama declaring war on everything that liberates Gentiles, or murders jews in any way. Fuck you, Mr. President. EVERYTHING IS NOT A

MATTER OF NATIONAL SECURITY!!! UUUUGHHH!!!

That's all I'm saying for now. At least, until I get a little less pissed off and I can think clearly.

-Maukali

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1557

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/2/2015

Subject: Child Adoption

I have seen many White nationalists complaining the White race is dying due a lack of procreation of White couples, but many who say it don't even want to have children and they forget there is a lot of poor and orphan White kids out there who are in extreme risk of life, that can end up being trafficked as sex slaves, traffic of organs, sold as infant wives and more. Many out there who are needing a loving satanic family to be cared and loved, and if was not it, would end up with the worst indoctrination that we had the lucky to get rid off and overcome, due the love of our parents, the Gods, who accepted us in first place and saved us from.

Heinrich Himmler had 2 children of his own and adopted a 3rd child. We are fighting for a higher ideal than just ourselves. Taking care of our children who are the future of our races, is a moral duty.

Black people can find children of their race to adopt in so many poor African countries or anywhere in the neighborhood and same for Asian people. White people as well can find many, many orphan children from Afghanistan, Kosovo, Palestine and other countries, who are very needy of a safe and loving home:









Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1558      From: Edward Teach      Date: 1/6/2015  
Subject: Russian forum and group

Now we have Russian e-group and forum for Russian speaking members!

!

666:

[https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/radost\\_satani666/info](https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/radost_satani666/info)

:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/forum20.html>

Hooded Cobra 666

!

Thanks HP Maxine Dietrich and HP Hooded Cobra 666 who helped this!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1559      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 1/7/2015  
Subject: Re: Just when you thought Jooz couldn't be any DUMBER....

In reply to [JoyofSatan666] post:



This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself... what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights... lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example... those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, our bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated

classes they label the “intelligentsia.” No, for the dummies here, you don’t have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken from you and now belongs to the Jew-run “State.” This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word “people’s” is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE “PEOPLE” IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace. When communism fails as it did in the early 1990’s, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again...under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of “freedom” “peace” “equality” and “brotherhood” are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan’s plans for this world.

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1560

From: nick\_vabzircnila

Date: 1/7/2015

Subject: New forum and e-group for Danes!

New e-group and forum for Danish speaking members!

Link to the e-group:

[https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Fryden\\_Ved\\_Satan/info](https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Fryden_Ved_Satan/info)

Link to the forum:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/forum21.html>

Swedes and Norwegians with sufficient proficiency in Danish are welcome to join in on the discussion.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1561      From: kyleshand      Date: 1/9/2015  
Subject: Race is soul deep

I realise something, when it comes to gaining knowledge and spiritual practice, I seem to resonate with European originated spiritual teachings and teachers, Hermetics, European Pagan Gods, Satanism, much more than I can with Indian Gurus, Gods and the like. Even though they have a wealth of knowledge (which I am grateful for don't get me wrong) it just seems to feel more natural to me to go the European way, it's like a Yogi or Guru from India could teach something and I'd be feeling like eh' what's he trying to tell me? Then a western spiritual teacher or book may say the same thing and I get it instantly. And with Gods/Demons as well, those from European traditions I feel closer to. Much closer to than I can with those from India or other cultures. I am wondering if anyone else here ever feels like this?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1562      From: Yog Sothoth      Date: 1/9/2015  
Subject: Re: Race is soul deep

Yes absolutely i have always be drawn to the Norse Gods and have always felt closer to them. I find the ideal role models in Hercules, Alexander, Napoleon ect ect rather then other great men from other races. But this also has to do with past lives i think.

On Friday, January 9, 2015 3:23 AM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I realise something, when it comes to gaining knowledge and spiritual practice, I seem to resonate with European originated spiritual teachings and teachers, Hermetics, European Pagan Gods, Satanism, much more than I can with Indian Gurus, Gods and the like. Even though they have a wealth of knowledge (which I am grateful for don't get me wrong) it just seems to feel more natural to me to go the European way, it's like a Yogi or Guru from India could teach something and I'd be feeling like eh' what's he trying to tell me? Then a western spiritual teacher or book may say the same thing and I get it instantly. And with Gods/Demons as well, those from European traditions I feel closer to. Much closer to than I can with those from India or other cultures. I am wondering if anyone else here ever feels like this?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1563      From: champete81      Date: 1/10/2015  
Subject: Being Comfortable In Your Own Skin...

I hate the fact how it is apparently Evil to have "White Pride", yet it is okay for Mexicans to show Latino Pride, or Blacks to have pride for their ancestry, and then bash White people in the same breath.. I used to be somewhat neutral on the topic but after living in a largely populated latino area I can't fuckin' stand it any more. I am not black. I am not mexican. I am not a thug from the fucking ghetto. I am a middle class white european american male and fucking proud of it! AND A SATANIST!

Hail Satan!

Pete

|                                    |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 1564 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/11/2015 |
| Subject: Neo Soviet Union By Putin |               |                   |                 |

Neo Soviet Union By Putin

There is some bather in the article but this is of importance as this is what Jewish Putin and the Jews around him have been working on. Putin openly admits it right in the middle of a Political conference.. And is the key reason for the military invasion of the Ukraine by Russian troops in paramilitary uniforms directed by Moscow. And the thousand of people killed and hundreds of thousand displaced by the Jew Cabal in Moscow. They are trying to rebuild the Communist empire.

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi...ell-putin/>

Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia.

-----  
More on Putin:

As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the Eastern wing of the Jewish World Order cabal. And is marching the Russian's into the same Globalist slave state they are to the West. With much of the same policies as well.

Putin is also Jewish with a Talmudic scholar for a father:

topic2025.html

Putin and his kosher regime has been connected to false flag terror attacks on the Russian population. The Russian version of 911:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

[FrontPageMagazine.com](http://www.frontpagemagazine.com) | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

--

-----

Putin is very close on a personal level with the powerful Jewish oligarch Abramovich whom some have called Putin's protector and handler. As noted many of these people have direct positions within the government as well.

Duma member

"Abramovich was the governor of Chukotka from 2000 to 2008. " "Abramovich said that he would not run for governor again after his term of office expired in 2005, as it is "too expensive", and he rarely visits the region. However, Russian President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." (wikipedia)

Note: Chukotka is impoverished and remote region of RF, yet resource rich and with big potential to oil exploration. Abramovich, who had and still has lots of interest in oil & resources no doubt has spent the time governing Chukotka productively for his business interest. "Sibneft Begins Offshore Seismic Work in Chukotka's Anadyr Bay

December 07, 2005" source. Sibneft was Abramovich's company which he later sold and it went under the wing of Gazprom and its CEO Alexei Miller.

Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Chris Hutchins, a biographer of Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, describes the relationship between Russian president and Abramovich as like that between a father and a favorite son; Abramovich himself has stated that his relationship with Putin is a professional business relationship, as signified by his use of the Russian language's formal " " (like Spanish "usted" or French "vous") in addressing Putin, as opposed to the informal " " (Spanish "tú" or French "tu").[72]

Source: Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Putin saves Abramovich's US safe haven

By John Helmer

[http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central\\_Asia/JK27Ag02.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html)

A deal with Kremlin makes Jewish oligarch Vekselberg the richest man in Russia:

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/news ... ussia.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/news...ussia.html)

Next the above Abramovich is the Jew Khodorkovsky the two of them are the most richest people in Russia and in the top level of the Jewish oligarchy in



change of Russia. Note Putin got this character out of trouble once the cost was clear:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khodorkovsky>

Mikhail Borisovich Khodorkovsky (Russian: Михаил Борисович Ходорковский, IPA: [m ɪ l ɪ x d r k o f s k ɨ j]; born 26 June 1963) is a Russian businessman, oligarch,[2] philanthropist, public figure and author.

In 2003, Khodorkovsky was named Person of the Year by Expert, sharing this title with Roman Abramovich. In 2004, Khodorkovsky was the wealthiest man in Russia (with a fortune of over \$15 billion) and one of the richest people in the world, ranked 16th on Forbes list of billionaires. He had worked his way up the Communist apparatus during the Soviet years, and began several businesses during the era of glasnost and perestroika. After the dissolution of the Soviet Union, he accumulated wealth through the development of Siberian oil fields as the head of Yukos, one of the largest Russian companies to emerge from the privatization of state assets during the 1990s."

He was arrested on 25 October 2003, to appear before investigators as a witness, but within hours of being taken into custody he was charged with fraud. The government under Vladimir Putin then froze shares of Yukos shortly thereafter on tax charges. The state took further actions against Yukos, leading to a collapse of the company's share price and the evaporation of much of Khodorkovsky's wealth. He was found guilty and sentenced to nine years in prison in May 2005. While still serving his sentence, Khodorkovsky and his business partner Platon Lebedev were further charged and found guilty of embezzlement and money laundering in December 2010, extending his prison sentence to 2014. Khodorkovsky was pardoned by President Vladimir Putin following lobbying for his release by Hans-Dietrich Genscher, and released from jail on 20 December 2013.[3]"

It pays to be Jewish in Russia. Just like in America:

Kremlin provides bailout to Jewish banker  
By Grant Slater November 5, 2008 8:56pm

The Kremlin reportedly dipped into a fund to allow a prominent Jewish businessman and Kremlin confidante to pay his debts.

The Russian government set aside \$2 billion for Mikhail Fridman and his holding company, the Alfa Group, that would allow him to pay Deutsche Bank AG, The Wall Street Journal reported.

Fridman, 44, is the first oligarch to receive funds from the account of funds stashed away from Russia's windfall oil profits in recent years. Russia's financial sector has not been immune to the global credit crisis, and market turmoil in recent weeks has led to jitters among Russia's wealthiest.

The loan from the \$50 billion fund would allow Fridman to maintain his stake in Russia's biggest cell phone provider, Vimpel Communications.

Fridman and his Alfa partners founded a Jewish philanthropy group last year aimed at increasing Jewish identity among Russian speakers worldwide. The

Genesis Philanthropy Group is still in its nascent stages.

Jews in the former Soviet Union are feeling unease that local funding for Jewish causes may be curtailed as oligarchs lose billions amid the global financial crisis.

-----  
More Jewish Oligarchs who got bail outs from the Russian government just like all the Jewish banker oligarchs in American who received mass bail outs as well:

Deripaska, Oleg (UC Rusal) - Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly friendly with Putin and a member of the Kremlin elite.

Vekselberg, Viktor. (UC Rusal) The richest man of Russia 2012. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is also held a big stake and board chair in bailed out Rusal.

Khan, German (Alfa group) - a Jewish oligarch, also a prominent member of the Jewish congress and a contributor to Jewish and "tolerance" causes.

Aven, Pyotr (Alfa Group) - a Jewish oligarch connected to Putin since early 1990s.

Abramovich, Roman (Evraz Group) - a Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly very friendly with Putin, also a statesman in Putin's Russia

Shvidler, Eugene (Evraz Group) - friend and partner of Abramovich, a Jewish billionaire with a stake in Evraz Group

-----  
Who rules Russia?

Table of Contents  
(last name first)

Oligarchs / Tycoons

Abramovich, Roman. [...]probably one of the most famous "Russian" oligarches in the world. Jew Roman Abramovich is one of the richest (or probably the richest) thieves and criminals in Russia, close friend of Yeltsin and protector/curator of Putin[...]Duma member [...] President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." [...]

Aven, Pyotr. Jewish oligarch banker (Alfa Bank, Alfa Group), controls Russia's largest private bank. \$5.4B as of 2013. Connected to Putin and key Putin's administration officials since early 1990s.

Deripaska, Oleg. Jew [...] member of the Board of Directors and CEO of United Company RUSAL, the largest aluminium company in the world and a President

of Enplus Group[...] Vladimir Putin with Oleg Deripaska, said to be the richest man in Russia and a member of the Kremlin elite. \$8.5B as of 2013. A known buddy of Nathaniel Rotschild. Deripaska is often described as "100% Putin loyalist", "Kremlin-friendly", "closely connected to the Kremlin" and even "the oligarch closest to Putin".

Fedun, Leonid. ancestry unclear (though sometimes believed to be a Jew). Billionaire (\$7.1 B), owns one of the most popular football clubs in Russia. Anti-White. Likes Jews, finances campaigns and drives against "xenophobia" and "anti-semitism" in sports (among football fans).

Fridman, Mikhail Maratovich. Jew [...] Chairman of the Supervisory Board of Alfa Group Consortium, which is now one of the Russia's largest privately owned investment groups. In 2011, Forbes assessed his wealth as \$15.1 billion, making him the 7th richest man in Russia [...] On excellent terms with Kremlin, member of Putin's Public Chamber; [...] one of the founders of the Russian Jewish Congress [...] large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance

Gutseriev, Mikhail Safarbekovich . Ingush (\* non-Slav, Muslim Caucasus ethnicity) entrepreneur and businessman. [...]. His family clan is the richest in Russia in 2013 and recent years. [...] after successful deals with Putin's clans, all criminal cases were terminated and his family business is booming.

Kantor, Vyacheslav Moshe. Jewish "chemicals tycoon" (\$2.4B as of 2013), heads Acron, one of Russia's (and the world's) biggest fertilizer producers. Known as "Putin's ally and associate" with "close links to the Kremlin"; he is the current president of the European Jewish Congress and ex-president of Russian Jewish Congress, recognized as "one of the '50 Most Influential Jews in the World'" and a big time champion of anti-White thought-policing, repression and indoctrination, in Russia and worldwide.

Kerimov, Suleyman Abusaidovich. an ethnic Lezgin born in Dagestan - a non-Slavic, traditionally Muslim Caucasus peoples, similar to Chechens [...] a secretive Kremlin-connected Russian tycoon. [...] Kerimov sometimes appears to be an extension of the Kremlin, the bankers say [...] the things [he does] seem to be in tandem with the government," said Chris Barter, former co-chief executive of Goldman Sachs' Moscow office [...] Suspiciously (\*for a non-Jew) well-connected to the American/global juden-bankster oligopoly circles

Khan, German. [...] a leading member of the Russian Jewish Congress [...] an active supporter of Jewish initiatives in Russia and Europe [...] large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] aimed at developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance [...] On excellent terms with Kremlin. [...] Net Worth \$10.5 B As of March 2013.

Mamut, Alexander. Jewish oligarch and mafiozi, he has connections in the top levels of government: First Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets, Igor Shuvalov, is an ex employee of Mamut's and they are strongly connected as associates. "He remains very close to the Kremlin and he is understood to be close to Russian prime minister Vladimir Putin". \$2.3 B As of March 2013 (official and publicly known wealth).

Mikhelson, Leonid. Part-Jewish although he doesn't publicly admit or identify with it. He controls Novatek - one of the most important natural gas companies in RF. \$15.4 B As of March 2013. Deals and partnership with Kremlin-controlled Gazprom is a source of much of his fortune.

Prokhorov, Mikhail Dmitrievitch . multibillionaire (\$13B as of 2013) of Jewish-Russian-Osetian origin, jew by mother's side [...] politician, and owner of the

American basketball team the Brooklyn Nets, and different nickel and gold producing factories in Russia. He is well known for his contempt towards workers and awful working conditions in his factories. On decent terms with Kremlin.

Rottenberg, Arkadiy (and his brother Boris). Jewish billionaire (\$3.3B as of 2013, and \$1.4B for Boris Rotenberg) and one of the richest men in Russia, personal friend of Putin, his former judo training partner. The huge capital he earned through personal acquaintance with V. Putin, last years he got practically unrestricted flow of budget money.

Shvidler, Eugene. Another Jewish billionaire (\$1.3B as of 2013), natural resources tycoon, friend and partner of Abramovich. Together with Abramovich holds stakes in Evraz group - one of the biggest natural resource companies in Russia.

Usmanov, Alisher. Muslim Asian (Uzbek) - Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish Irina Viner, the richest man of Russia and the United Kingdom. \$17.6B as of 2013. [...] For his economic crimes he was even arrested and imprisoned in the Soviet Union. Today he gets awards of Putin [...] has "close links to the Kremlin". [my note Usmanov looks Jewish himself].

Vekselberg, Viktor. Jew [...] the richest man of Russia 2012. \$15.1B As of 2013. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is the owner of numerous oil and metallurgy plants of Russia [...] On good terms with Kremlin [...]

---

Lesser caliber non-Slavic (Jewish etc) tycoons and Putin's pals benefitting from state contracts: Ziyad Manasir , Iskander Mahmudov , Muslim Ziyadin Magomedov, Aras Agalarov, Armenian Vazgen Gevorkyan

"State corporation oligarchs"

People entrusted with running huge multi-billion dollar state corporations and monopolies, they are somewhere in between an "oligarch" and administration official, and easily a match in influence to a Minister or Deputy Minister.

Chubais, Anatoly. [...] Jew by mother's side [...] was an influential member of Boris Yeltsin's administration [...] receives awards from Putin and Medvedev, as well as control of multi-billion dollar state corporations - RAO UES and RUSNANO.

Kirienko, Sergey. Jew by father's side. A prominent liberal and supporter of Putin, was Prime Minister in Yeltsin's time. In Putin's Russia he heads Rosatom - a huge state corporation controlling the whole nuclear complex of RF - weaponry, R&D and power utilities - described as "state within a state, a powerful and secretive dominion with an almost limitless access to government funds and no accountability to either the state or the public."

Officials / Kremlin administration under Putin and Medvedev

Dvorkovich, Arkady. Jew; married to a non-Slav as well - wife is an ethnic Dagestani [...] an economist, was the Assistant to the President (\* i.e. Putin) of the Russian Federation since 13 May 2008 til May 2012. In May 21, 2012 he was appointed as Deputy Prime Minister in Dmitry Medvedev's Cabinet

Fradkov, Mikhail Yefimovich. family of Jewish origin on his father's side [...] Russian politician and statesman who was the Prime Minister of Russia (\* appointed by Putin) from March 2004 to September 2007. Fradkov has been the head of Russia's Foreign Intelligence Service since 2007

Kalina, Isaak Josephovich. [...]Jew, [...] From 2010 till now - Head of Education Department of Moscow government. [...] In 2009-2012 - Deputy Chairman of the Commission under the President of the Russian Federation to counter attempts to falsify history to the detriment of Russia.[...]

Lesin, Mikhail Yuriyevich. Jew. Minister of The press, TV broadcasting and Media under Putin (1999-2004), temporary acting Minister of Culture in 2004, presidential aide and advisor under Putin and Medvedev (2004-2009), Kremlin's "manager of mass media" and "spin doctor". Once described as "the most influential personality of Russian television and radio", his record includes creation of Kremlin-friendly Russia Today (RT), Putin's election campaign propaganda and much more.

Pavlovsky, Gleb Olegovich. [...]political scientist (he describes himself as a "political technologist") of jewish origin [...] adviser to the Presidential Administration of Russia until April, 2011 [...] one of behind the scenes masterminds and image shapers of Putin

Reiman, Leonid Dododzhonovich. father was a tajik (asian muslim), mother was a German (jew?) [...]former Advisor to the President of the Russian Federation, Minister of Communications and Information Technologies of the Russian Federation. Leonid Reiman has been numerously rated most influential person in Russian telecom business with personal wealth over \$1 bln., according to Finance magazine.

Sechin, Igor. strange looking - [...] Russian official, considered a close ally of Vladimir Putin. Sechin is often described as one of Putin's most conservative counselors and the leader of the Kremlin's Siloviki faction, a statist lobby gathering former security services agents [...] currently is Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Vladimir Putin's cabinet. [My note this character also appears in my opinion to be Jewish in racial origin and is called "Darth Vader" by the Russian press].

Shuvalov, Igor. Nothing specific about ethnicity or parents; possibly a Slav. One of the most important officials in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets. Another "oligarchs' man" in RF government, close personal and business connections with many of Russia's biggest oligarchs, including Kerimov, Usmanov and, most of all, the Jewish tycoon Aleksandr Mamut.

Yusufov, Igor Hanukovich. Jewish businessman and statesman in Putin's Russia: 2001-2004 - Minister of Energy, July 29, 2004 to April 8, 2011 - The Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation for International Energy Cooperation, Ambassador-at-Large of the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs; currently on board of directors of huge state monopoly Gazprom - one of the largest companies in the world.

Parliament: United Russia party, supporters of Putin, notable M.P.s

Hinstein, Alexander. Jewish member of parliament, from the ruling party United Russia (Putin's party); member of the Presidium of United Russia - a handful

of members who are the top ruling body of the party. Influential and prolific journalist and writer in Russia, advocate of Putin's government in media.

Slutsker, Vladimir. Jewish multi-millionaire and MP in 2002-2010, prominent member of Jewish social and religious organizations in Russia and worldwide. He and his wife (whom he divorced in 2009) are known as supporters of Putin, Medvedev and United Russia. Naturally, he worked to assist the "worker immigrants" who are "humiliated by the extremists". Reportedly a buddy of another Jewish oligarch - Roman Abramovich.

Zhirinovskiy (Eidelstein), Vladimir. part Jew. Fake "opposition", in reality controlled by and servile to Kremlin. Fake "nationalist", neo-sovietist, the only kind of "nationalism" not banned in Putin's Russia and allowed non insignificant political representation.

Prominent TV and radio hosts

Solovyov, Vladimir Rudolfovich. pure Jew [...] member of Russian Jewish Congress. He is the lead in the official debates in the parliamentary and presidential elections. [...] In addition he's an active supporter for Putin personally and his party "United Russia", Solovyov is a frequent speaker at their meeting; hugely influential Russia's TV and radio journalist, leading pro-government TV journalist, one of the most prominent and recognizable Russian Federation mainstream TV hosts/media personas

Misc

Lazar, Berel. Chief Rabbi of Russia, and chairman of the Federation of Jewish Communities [...] member of the Public Chamber of Russia [...] Lazar is known for his close ties to Putin's Kremlin. [...] Vladimir Putin signed an edict to honor him with the Order of Friendship. This award is being presented for the contribution made by Rabbi Lazar to developing culture and strengthening friendship between nations within Russia [...] At the sixtieth anniversary commemoration of the liberation of Auschwitz at the concentration camp, Putin gave a speech. His speech was followed by Lazar awarding Putin the so-called Salvation medal as a symbol of "the Jewish people's gratitude" to Russia for liberating the camp.

Spiegel, Boris. Jew; MP (senator), pharmaceuticals tycoon, anti-white activist, lobbyist and originator of multiple anti-white, anti-free speech thought crime legislative projects (signed into law and lauded by Putin); according to Jewish press "an oligarch who is closely tied to the Kremlin" and "firmly in the pro-Putin camp".

---

The Civic Chamber. [...] a state institution with 126 members created in 2005 in Russia to analyze draft legislation and monitor the activities of the parliament, government and other government bodies of Russia and its Federal Subjects. It has a role similar to an oversight committee and has consultative powers. [...] The creation of the chamber was suggested by Vladimir Putin. Hard to find a White Slav - not Asian, Muslim or Semite - there

---

The original article with automatic Russian to English translation: "Putin is Enemy" by A. Saveliev - Google Translate. Without Google Translate: the original article on savelev.ru.

Why Putin is an enemy of Russian nation, Russian patriotic movements and Russian state. by A. Saveliev

## I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrunked by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

2. During Putin`s reign, dozens of people with capitals above \$ 1 bln legalized their money. In Yeltsin`s time, there were only 7 people with such capitals. Now their numbers increased tenfold. At the same time, life of at least 2/3 of Russians is still at levels of just physical survival.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the "Hero of Russia" award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Chechen "victims of the war" received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

5. Putin systematically destroys Russian culture by giving control over all leading cultural, educational and media resources to non-Russians or to perverts. Medias systematically destroy traditional morale, discredit Russian history, defile Russian language and substitute cultural examples of Russian classics by low-quality filth. Higher education almost fully turned to be commercial and can only be afforded by a rich minority of the Russian citizens. School education is almost destroyed. In last years, those who leave schools lack even some elementary knowledge.

## II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society

1. Putin threw a hurricane of repressions toward Russian social and political organizations: prohibition of books and closing of Russian newspapers turned to be a usual practice. ~ 300 of political prisoners are jailed for their political activities in Russian organizations.

2. Putin destroyed the only patriotic party, "Rodina" ("Homeland"), that entered Russian parliament in 2003. By using non-lawful court decisions, he prohibited this party to participate in regional elections in 2005-2006, and than "Rodina" was destroyed because of the inspired internal coup`d`etat.

3. Putin didn't let any patriotic organization, concerned with the "Russian question", to participate in 2007 parliament elections.
4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.
5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid's leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities.
6. Putin created totalitarian party of Russian bureaucrats – the "United Russia", and leaded her to parliament elections in 2007, thus breaking the non-party status of a Russian president. This party is ultra-liberal in her core and serves in interests of oligarch groups, that grabbed all of the Russian national riches.

### III. Putin is an enemy of Russian state.

1. Putin finally destroyed Russian armed forces ability to defend Russia. Leading military academies were closed. Space military-oriented know-how are selling out, space station "Mir" was sunk in the ocean. Under Putin's rule, numbers of police forces, dedicated to quell all national-oriented opposition, are twice larger as numbers of army soldiers and at least 3-4 times larger, than number of police (per capita) in the Stalin's USSR in 1930s. Naval Russian forces were radically shrunk, leading military industries and science were destroyed. Putin send a lot of Russian soldiers and officers, who fought against Chechen terrorists, to jail in order to pay new Chechen leader Ramzan Kadyrov for an illusion of his loyalty.
2. Putin created strong top-to-down corruption system. Highest ministers and bureaucrats combine their "state service" with "working" in a huge oil and gas export companies, where they receive moneys equal to their official salaries for hundreds of years.
3. Russian law-enforcing system totally degraded and turned into a kind of an organized crime. Criminal activities are common for the special forces (who sell military secrets and fully control all major activities in a foreign trade), courts (who follow orders from the corrupted officials), militia (who takes bribes from citizens at every step), prosecutors (who don't try to fight with corruption).
4. Putin, with his own decision, gave 200 square kilometers of Russian territory to China, without any needs and lawful reasons for this

-----  
Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.  
-----

Several of the companies chosen to remake Sochi for the Olympics are owned or co-owned by Arkady Rotenberg, a childhood friend of Putin. News reports and Russian watchdogs say Rotenberg's Sochi contracts alone are worth more than \$7 billion, which rivals the entire cost for the 2010 Vancouver Winter Games.



## Putin Buddy Gets \$7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

By Ilya Arkhipov and Henry Meyer Mar 19, 2013 12:16 PM ET 13 Comments Email Print

[http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1 ... mpics.html](http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1...mpics.html)

### Related

j !Sochi Mayor Says Olympic Concerns Are Unfounded

Arkady Rotenberg, the boyhood friend and former judo partner of black-belt President Vladimir Putin, already is collecting his winnings from what promises to be the most expensive Winter Olympics ever next year.

Rotenberg's companies have been awarded at least 227 billion rubles (\$7.4 billion) of contracts for the 2014 Sochi Games, according to figures compiled from corporate and government filings. That's more than the entire budget for the 2010 Vancouver Olympics, though it represents just 15 percent of Russia's latest estimate for the Sochi event.

Those contracts, which number at least 21, include a share of an \$8.3 billion transport link between Sochi and ski resorts in the neighboring Caucasus Mountains, a \$2.1 billion highway along Sochi's Black Sea coast, a \$387 million media center, and a \$133 million stretch of venue-linking tarmac that will double as Russia's first Formula One track.

"This is a monumental waste of public money," Stefan Szymanski, a sports economist at the University of Michigan who tracks Olympic spending, said by phone from Ann Arbor. "A small number of people at the top have control of resources and there is no accountability."

### \$50 Billion

Rotenberg, 61, is among a handful of men Putin has known since childhood or from his days in the KGB or St. Petersburg government who've amassed riches and power during his 13-year rule. Their fortunes have come at times at the expense of men who flourished under his predecessor, Boris Yeltsin, and the consequences of the differing wealth pedigrees are on display in Putin's \$50 billion push to prepare Russia for its first Winter Games. The country is considered the most corrupt of the Group of 20 economies by Berlin-based Transparency International.

While Rotenberg and longtime Putin associates such as Gennady Timchenko, co-founder of oil trader Gunvor, and OAO Russian Railways Chief Executive Officer Vladimir Yakunin, stand to gain from Russia's Olympian largesse, Yeltsin-era tycoons led by Vladimir Potanin and Oleg Deripaska say they're getting squeezed.

Potanin and Deripaska, the CEOs and largest owners of OAO GMK Norilsk Nickel (GMKN) and United Co. Rusal, respectively the world's largest producers of nickel and aluminum, have been handed projects that may not turn a profit for years, if ever. Potanin is spending \$2.2 billion on the resort where most of the skiing events will take place, while Deripaska is putting \$1.5 billion into revamping the local airport and constructing a port and one of two Olympic Villages to house athletes and officials.

### 'Commercially Useless'

Rosa Khutor, Potanin's facility, has missed 14 billion rubles of interest payments on loans from state development bank VEB because it's been closed to tourists for parts of three peak seasons for test competitions, Sergei Bachin, the head of the project, said in an interview in Moscow on March 12.

The resort, serviced by state-of-the-art ski lifts from Doppelmayr of Austria, was all but deserted on a sunny March 7 because the slopes were cleared for a para-alpine World Cup championship. Rosa Khutor will need to spend another \$130 million after the Olympics to convert the facility into a fully commercial operation, Bachin said.

"A lot has been built for the Olympics that is commercially useless before the games and after," Potanin said last month during a tour of his project with Putin and Jacques Rogge, president of the International Olympic Committee. "The money has been spent and interest is accumulating."

### Basic Element

The \$200 million port Deripaska's Basic Element constructed to dispatch Olympic building materials is handling as little as one-fifth of the planned volumes because freight traffic has been redirected to railways and roads, making the venture unprofitable, according to the company.

"If investors don't get any return or government support and in effect lose a large part of the funds they've invested in the Olympics, it won't have a positive impact on our investment climate," Basic Element Deputy General Director Andrey Elinson said during a March 12 interview in Moscow.

Olympstroy, the state company overseeing Sochi's transformation, declined to detail the costs of its individual projects. Olympstroy has had four general directors in six years.

The bulk of Rotenberg's Olympic contracts are held by OAO Mostotrest (MSTT), a Moscow-based company set up under Josef Stalin in 1930 to build bridges across the Soviet Union, according to its website. Rotenberg and partners, including his son Igor, gained control of Mostotrest in 2010, just before the company raised \$388 million in an initial public offering.

## Putin Link

Rotenberg's aide said he was unable to comment on his work on the Olympics. Officials at Mostotrest didn't respond to requests for comment by e-mail and phone, nor did Stroygazmontazh, another Rotenberg company with state contracts.

Rotenberg told the Financial Times in an interview published in November that while he values Putin's friendship, he'd never abuse it for personal gain.

"I have great respect for this person and I consider that this is a person sent to our country from God," the newspaper cited Rotenberg as saying about Putin.

Dmitry Peskov, Putin's spokesman, said Rotenberg's success is unrelated to his ties with Putin.

"No friendship can grant you access to Olympics projects, which are very difficult to get because they're hard to implement and aren't as profitable as many other construction contracts," Peskov said by phone on March 15.

## Gazprom Pipelines

Rotenberg gained his fortune by selling pipes and building pipelines for state-run OAO Gazprom (GAZP), the world's largest gas producer. Stroygazmontazh, which Rotenberg owns with his brother Boris, built a gas link to boost supplies to Sochi for 32.6 billion rubles, five times more than first budgeted, according to Olympstroy and government data.

The Rotenberg brothers are now worth \$2.97 billion each, more than all but 35 Russians, Moscow-based CEO magazine estimated last month. That's up from \$1.75 billion each in 2011.

The controlling stake in Mostotrest (MSTT) that the Rotenbergs held via their 68.5 percent interest in Cyprus-based Marc O'Polo Investments Ltd. declined to 38.6 percent after the IPO, according to the company.

Mostotrest "somewhat disappoints investors with its annual performance forecasts," said Elena Sakhnova of Moscow-based VTB Capital. Even so, Sakhnova is one of 12 analysts with a "buy" rating on the company's stock, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. "Mostotrest gets very good contracts, not without Rotenberg's help," she said.

## Shares Rise

Mostotrest shares closed up 0.1 percent at 136.83 rubles in Moscow, after gaining as much as 1.9 percent on the benchmark ruble-denominated Micex Index.

The largest single Olympic contract for the \$8.3 billion rail-highway link went to state-run Russian Railways, which then hired Mostotrest and a company now part-owned by Putin ally Timchenko, SK MOST, among other contractors. Russian Railways' pension fund owns 25 percent of Mostotrest.

Putin, 60, has fought to host global events to raise Russia's international profile and boost growth through state and privately funded infrastructure projects, including last year's Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Vladivostok.

The Audit Chamber, Russia's budget watchdog, last November said it found that about \$490 million of the \$20 billion Russia allocated for the APEC summit was "improperly spent." About \$506 million has been misspent in Sochi thus far, the watchdog said this month, declining to be more specific.

#### 'Rough Estimate'

Russia in September doubled its forecast for spending on the 2018 soccer World Cup to almost \$20 billion, a figure Sports Minister Vitaly Mutko called a "rough estimate," according to state news service RIA Novosti. Brazil's Sports Ministry last year said it planned to spend 30 billion reals (\$15.1 billion) on projects linked to its staging of the 2014 World Cup.

Putin, who has repeatedly vowed to crack down on corruption, last month fired the vice president of the Russian Olympic Committee, Akhmed Bilalov, saying his brother's company, which had the contract for the ski-jumping complex, was over budget by a factor of seven and behind schedule.

"The main issue is to be sure nobody steals anything," Putin said Feb. 6 before the announcement of Bilalov's dismissal.

Three days earlier, Rotenberg's Mostotrest said it would seek to sell its Engtransstroy unit, which has at least four unfinished Olympics contracts, including the Formula One track.

#### Road Contracts

Bilalov, who has since left Russia, started having trouble in 2011, when organizers told him to spend what would amount to \$200 million on roads and other works that weren't in the contract once held by his family's company, according to his representative in Moscow. Bilalov denies costs jumped sevenfold, saying they only increased 60 percent, according to the representative, who asked not to be identified because of the sensitivity of the matter.

Police have announced one major case of financial fraud related to the Olympics. That was last August, when the Interior Ministry put out a brief statement saying investigators had foiled a plot to embezzle 8 billion rubles. No details were provided. The ministry and the Prosecutor General's Office in Moscow didn't respond to requests for comment on corruption in Sochi.

"The cost overruns are due to corruption, the clan system and a lack of competition," said Sochi native Boris Nemtsov, a deputy prime minister under Yeltsin and a political opposition leader who tracks government spending. "All the main contractors in the Olympics are people close to Putin."

#### Cost Overruns

Sochi Mayor Anatoly Pakhomov, who defeated Nemtsov in his 2009 election with 77 percent of the vote versus 14 percent, said spending concerns are unfounded because any "wrongdoing" is quickly discovered and halted by authorities.

"Some people have latched onto the rising costs, but that can happen because of unforeseen circumstances," Pakhomov said in an interview in his office March 6. "There won't be any witch hunts after the Olympics."

Money wasn't an issue later that night at the Blue Sea, a trendy Sochi eatery where vintage Louis Roederer Cristal Rose champagne goes for \$1,600 a bottle and a basic crab dish can set you back \$300. The seafront restaurant was packed with well-coiffed women laden with furs and gems, a reflection of the extravagance transforming this former Soviet city of 343,000. Outside, trucks full of materials continued to inch toward their Olympic destinations, spreading clouds of dust.

For Gurban Babayev, though, there's nothing to celebrate. Babayev, who operates a small fleet of motorized cranes, says he's been chasing Olympics subcontractors for \$65,000 in unpaid bills for more than a year, including \$6,500 from a unit of Rotenberg's Mostotrest.

Even with a court ruling, seen by Bloomberg, ordering one of the subcontractors to pay up, Babayev said he still can't find anyone in authority to help him collect.

"You can't go against a presidential project," Babayev said. "This is so bitter for my soul. I earned this money with my blood."

To contact the reporters on this story: Ilya Arkhipov in Moscow at [iarkhipov@...](mailto:iarkhipov@...); Henry Meyer in Moscow at [hmeyer4@](mailto:hmeyer4@...)

|                    |               |                      |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1565 | From: trdofthbullsht | Date: 1/11/2015 |
| Subject: Wes Penre |               |                      |                 |

Can someone comment on the Wes Penre papers?

|                                |               |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 1566 | From: kyleshand | Date: 1/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep |               |                 |                 |

It is strange how this stuff works but I guess that's because the reality of how race functions in genes and the soul has been kept hidden from the masses for so long.

|                                |               |                        |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 1567 | From: karthikkashyap84 | Date: 1/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep |               |                        |                 |

Well... I feel similar, in the sense that I feel more attracted to Vedic teachings than European teachings as I am born and brought up in India.. For example, mantras work best for me than runes. I can understand the teachings here better than other cultures though it may be the same. It may be possible that we are brought up in that culture and knowingly or unknowingly, we feel closer to that and these teachings come easily to us.

|                                |               |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 1568 | From: kyleshand | Date: 1/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep |               |                 |                 |

Nah nah it's part of our metaphysical DNA. There is such a thing as the racial memory, which is why you are more drawn to the Vedic teachings and I'm more drawn to European, it's in the blood so to speak. You may also have been closer to the Gods of that tradition in past lives too.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1569

From: Yog Sothoth

Date: 1/12/2015

Subject: Re: Wes Penre

The guy is nothing more than a disulanal fuck. Seriously be careful with the information outside of the JoS most if not all of it is enemy BS.

On Sunday, January 11, 2015 9:05 AM, "sevensgang@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Can someone comment on the Wes Penre papers?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1570

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/13/2015

Subject: Lusitanians, the Children of Bacchus

## Lusitanians, the Children of Bacchus

This is an article I'm doing, subject to adding new info, the first of a series of articles on the Satanic Origins of Portugal.

The Lusitanians (or Lusitani in Latin), an elder term for the current Portuguese people, were an Aryan pagan people of Celtic (Irish, from Ireland aka "Arieland") origins, who migrated to the Iberian Peninsula where today is known as Portugal. The most famous Lusitanian was Viriathus.

The Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition - The origins of the Arya:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic166.html>

The terms Lusitania/Lusitani were given by the Roman conquerors to this region and its tribes, which is related to Lusus as the quality of the Roman God Bacchus (Satan) of extreme rage and brave struggling, referring to the intense warfare resistance of the Iberian tribes under Viriathus' rule against the Roman domination:

"Ancient Romans, such as Pliny the Elder (Natural History, 3.5) and Varro (cited by Pliny), speculated that the name Lusitania was of Roman origin, as when Pliny says *lusum enim Liberi Patris aut lyssam cum eo bacchantium nomen dedisse Lusitaniae et Pana praefectum eius universae*: that **Lusitania takes its name from the lusus associated with Bacchus and the lyssa of his Bacchantes, and that Pan is its governor**. Lusus is usually translated as 'game' or 'play', while lyssa is a borrowing from the Greek *λύσσα*, 'frenzy' or 'rage', and sometimes rage personified; for later poets, Lusus and Lyssa become flesh-and-blood companions of Bacchus."

Bacchus is Zeus-Dionysus, our God Satan as HP Mageson mentioned:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic92.html>

The Easter Parade

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic86.html>

Portugal, like the other European Nations, is also full of Satanic symbols and architecture by occultists and the aristocracy which were Pagan /Satanic at one point, left by them under the Church's hooked nose as clue to our True origins and our True Creator Satan:

We can see in this emblem inside Portugal's flag the seven castles (chakras) around the shells arranged in the shape of a Maltese (Iron) Cross, which forms the correct alignment of the human soul and also the fight against Islamic oppression by our leaders:

This is an elder Portuguese flag from 1095 which is also in the shape of the equal armed cross:

More blatant indeed, this symbol which is the most traditional Portuguese and SATANIC, the Maltese Cross/Iron Cross stolen by the Christian Church and ironically used as a symbol of "Order of Christ"... Nothing could be further from its true meaning!

More Satanic symbols in Portugal can be seen in the flag of the Restoration of Independence from under the multicult House of Habsburg and the Satanic obelisc representing the esoteric vertebrae where the Serpent of Satan ascends, also honouring Independence, the more important Portuguese holiday of December 1st:

Obelisc of Restoration of Independence in Lisbon:

More on Satanic Architecture:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic585.html>

The Romans, who were still pagan when they conquered Lusitania, recognized the Lusitanian people by this term which is analogous to being son of Bacchus, denoting this people's bravery and as being followers of the same pagan tradition. Being Lusitanian (Portuguese) means literary being a son of Satan.

Lectures on the subject:

- Fulcanelli, The Mystery of the Cathedrals
- Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. Article on Lusitania.
- Gabriel Pereira, As vésperas da Restauração, Évora, Minerva Eborense - Coleção Estudos eborenses, 1886-1887.
- António Cruz, Portugal Restaurado - Estudos e Documentos, Porto, Civilização, 1940.
- António Álvaro Dória (ed., anot. e pref.), História de Portugal Restaurado / Conde da Ericeira, Porto, Civilização, 1945-1946.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1571

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/13/2015

Subject: The Afterlife and Reincarnation [Fully Explained]

[The Afterlife and Reincarnation \[Fully Explained\] : JoS Astrology](#)

## The Afterlife and Reincarnation [Fully Explai...

The Satanic Afterlife and Reincarnation  
VS The Enemy "afterlife" and literal death.  
People are asking some questions and  
these questions need to be answer...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

The Satanic Afterlife and Reincarnation  
VS  
The Enemy "afterlife" and literal death.

People are asking some questions and these questions need to be answered and addressed. The enemy makes sure that nobody gets answers and that everyone remains blind and confused. That's their job. Satan and the Gods make sure to enlighten us and keep us from blindness. That's our job. And we do our job well for the sake of Humanity. That is giving it the Truth and keeping its spiritual eyes open. So long there is lack of knowledge and confusion, the enemy thrives. When there is knowledge, the enemy becomes dispelled and destroyed.

The message is a lengthy, but if you are seriously interested in knowing the Truth about the Afterlife, then here it is for you to study and read. Satanism is about expanding and becoming better in anything we have and anything we are. This includes studying as well. This info will be well understood by more advanced members or members in the intermediate state. No doubt, if one is carefully studying, then of course anyone can understand.



I advise everyone to read the other posts I have made and HPS Maxine has made on reincarnation and the Afterlife. As it all ties together, you will understand fully and totally. HP Mageson's "Metagenics" Sermon is also a must read to realize the connection of the Physical body with all this.

The enemy "New age" and filth never really answer any question, same with the enemy ET's who are all about "love" and other senseless and existentially low crap. Yes, do some love and farting in the name of "jewsus" and you will be saved from damnation, in which "jewsus" put you into by making you ignorant. Ok. Only a stupid existence would believe such filth. Not only its filthy, but its an under belt strike in nature's ways and only a blindfold to keep you blind while you are guided like a good sheep in your own eternal destruction. The so called "new age masters" have absolutely nothing important to say. At best, they keep saying crap and nonsense as in "you will evolve in 2012" or other shit, that leads nowhere and does nothing but keep the lies and sleep of Humanity going, while filling their pockets with their beloved \$\$\$\$ that they are all about and long for. As for the "New" Agers, most of which are mentally retarded or challenged, this is obvious as in they are in communication with enemy ET's that want them blind and even worse, destroyed. Their will is the same for the whole of the Human cattle. They simply say some "chakra" shit nowadays and idiots think this is something important. The same enemy company did the middle ages destruction and murdered so many human beings, the same enemy ET company did make the Abrahamic programs that punish meditation with death and total destruction, the xian entities that made xianity, the most major program of spiritual removal and blindness.....and idiotic filths and slaves go to these murderers of Truth to ask questions... We are talking about mentally challenged people, with serious debilitations and serious defects. The "new age" is nothing but the "Dark age" of Humanity in disguise. "JHVH" is the "god" of the jews and that race of people is who they use and operate through to reinforce their ends. They say it to their face and even tell them straightforward that this "god" is only for jews. The stupid's know yet they still follow. But this is xianity, kissing your murderer's feet, then getting raped and murdered, with you last word being 'thank you jew' before you lose your Soul, says they should act and be that way. So they are. Or the jews will destroy them, which they will anyway do. Seriously, we are talking about some nuts here. And these retarded species of life claim to even know about the "afterlife". Seriously? They aren't even capable of giving up the jewish "god" due to fear, yet they know any greater "truth"?

To embrace the Truth requires guts. Those who are delving in xianity or dabbling it are cowards and the Truth is for the strong and the daring, the good hearted Souls that seek it with bravery. If they want to kiss the enemy's nasty shitfeet, then that's their own problem. Which has the results I will mention later.

For those who know Satan and His powers and intentions personally, He literally hands down the best information and is really helping Humanity evolve. Like really evolve, not some empty promises. Satan truly explains, truly cares and truly evolves those willing Souls that follow him and are open to Him. The enemy poses to heal the symptoms, meanwhile causing even more diseases and destruction. Satan is straightforward and goes straight to the Solutions, as in getting rid of diseases all together. The enemy is a piece of filth. For instance, their kike industries and Machiavellian politics is what causes hunger in Africa, then their millionaire xians and shitheads go there and give a loaf of expired bread and a bible to "save" the African people. This is the method they work. The people being blind exchange their Soul and cannot even understand they are being played upon. Then they are left to die anyway or live as slaves for as long as they give their life to the enemy, no different than a puppet. Then they are destroyed to the core because that was their 'purpose' anyway. The enemy ET's do the same thing, only in far more complex and violent manners.

For those who have read the previous posts, you can tie these into this one and see more for yourself. Explaining is a bit advanced, but it is definitely comprehensible. This is not some fancy rainbow shit, as Father Satan is honest. He never makes vain promises and He never allows people to be blind. You need to have your ears open. What one must be aware is the fundamental parts of the Soul, as in Male [Pigala] and Female [Ida] energy, as well as the

Shushumna part of the Soul [the door and the place of Kundalini energy] which is the actual hermaphrodite energy.

There have been posts asking to where people are asking about the pains of reincarnation, or how this happens and so forth. Yes, this is the unfortunate Truth, but not all of it and not the Truth for Satanists. We have to reincarnate again and again, which is the natural flow of things, the "natural" of a lower level of existence that we are not meant to exist in. As we have already stated, the Soul if not worked upon with by Meditation can die and wither away, like any other form in the universe. This is no different than leaving the physical body without food. The Gentile Soul is shaped in such manner that when perfected, it can be a self sustaining immortal mechanism, that has an energy uptake form its own self, in other words, as others perish in the after life, those who reach a stage will not. The energy will recreate itself and thus recreate the being. This is the so called "afterlife" the enemy raves about and never gives anyone. This requires work and persistence and is a part of the Magnum Opus working. Also Father Satan keeps and retains our Souls for those who have not reached this state. For better saying, he keeps and retains our "true self" which is the Soul we have had and possessed in all our lifetimes. This part of the Soul is the actual consciousness, as in pure consciousness and the real ID of the real self. This is who you really are. So long someone stays inside their womb, they are at that state, they are their pure self. The state by which this Real part of the Self is reached is called Samadhi in the East and this is the meaning of Satyan - Eternal Truth. TRUTH IS REVEREND IN SATANISM FOR A REASON AND ITS OUR SOLE STRIVING. THE "ALL KNOWING" STATE OF TRUTH AND OF REAL SELF KNOWING IS GIVEN THE NAME OF ITS CREATOR, SATAN. He is the one that gave us this ability by making us evolved creatures. Inside this state one realizes the not so human nature of the Human mind. Thats the literal meaning of the Delphic "know thyself" and of all other Ancient Mysteries.

Due to our mortal physical body and our lack of spirituality and thanks to xianity, this state and any and all links to it get lost. This is what xianity aims, as at that state, the mind is overly expanded and the intelligence is amplified to such degree that hardly ever words can describe, because this state is not ordinarily "Human" in anyway. Its superhuman. Its more than Human, its really Human and not the nowadays "Human". One could easily see in just a second in this state the hoax of xianity and the evil behind it, if they entered that state. This state is symbolized by the Egyptians by the Wadjet eye, the Horus eye, which upon opening and being delved upon makes one see the Truth. Satan opens one's spiritual eyes. Though not mortally and consciously aware, this state is existing and happening inside Humanity, and is taking place in the form of the "higher ego" or "higher self" state, or simply the Samadhi state of consciousness. This state is totally inaccessible by any other means than meditation and also, mastery of the disciple of meditation and perfection of the Soul. Though, without there being a link from this form of consciousness, which is the Vadjet and the Divine Mother Kundalini in other cultures, the conscious self is trapped in basically two modes of consciousness.

The male, conscious everyday consciousness and the dream like state, the female part. The first takes on when you are woken up, the second takes on when you are asleep. The Male part of the Soul is directly linked to the Mental body, which is the link between the Male and Female parts of the Astral body. There is no "Mental body" on its own, its rather a part of the Male Astral body, but at the same time, what is called "mental body" communicates with the Female part of the Astral body, that contains the Subconscious and Unconscious parts of the Soul. I know it sounds complex, but if one gives it some time, they will understand this. Neither the Male or the Female part of these is really the Real Soul, as the Soul itself resides on the higher realms and is "touched" upon when the male and female part is fused, through empowerment of the Astral body. Both these parts constitute the Aura of the bodies and each body has its own Auric field, that does different things. These parts of the Soul act at the same time and with one another, directly influencing one another, to bigger or lesser degrees . The Astral body is the link between the Higher Part of the Soul, the Real Soul and the conscious/dream bodies that we have, that is dimensionally higher than the present 'ego' and is touched when one is advancing in meditation. When one works and strengthens the astral body, a fusal starts happening, between the higher body [Real Soul] and the lower body [the present Male Active and Female inactive part of the Soul, in the present

incarnation]. As the Astral body becomes able, more and more of the "real self" [what we today call unconscious part of the mind, Kundalini Self] is becoming apparent in the everyday consciousness and in the sub conscience.

The unconscious part can really become conscious but this is a long, very long process and its through this one becomes a God. Ideally, the Magnum Opus is when this fusal happens and one is again their real self, that has all their past life memories, all their past life knowledge and so forth. The higher part of the Soul is actually conscious and on the lower behalf of the body and Soul is the Kundalini Serpent. This is the Higher Mind. The Kundalini Serpent is actually what Father Satan gave Humanity in order to save us from this vicious circle of the "rotar". The "rotar" is actually of the lower existential consciousness and of the enemy, where there is the vicious circle of "karma" that keeps people blind as to the real reality, which is Spiritual. Its the vicious circle of death and rebirth, good and bad and so forth, from which Humanity is ideally meant to escape, but the enemy makes sure to keep people stuck in, in order to exploit the lower beings.

What you are living today and doing is also stored inside your unconscious part of the Soul. Stronger events have a bigger impact and are imprinted there. This is the "bank" of your Soul memories. This includes knowledge of past lifes and so forth. These parts of the self can also be regained through this process which is called the Magnum Opus.

The mortal body is meant to become immortal through the Magnum Opus, which is the final goal of spirituality. Though, when the fixing of the Astral body has happened, one will not perish in the after life and they will not wither away like other Souls who are not worked upon, after they physically die. By that way, they can incarnate when they want and they can be self sustained. Also, one will have the nessesary power to tread the astral realms and so forth, which is important, and also Satan and the Gods protect people from nerfarious astral entities. Dedicated Satanists at their moment of death, no different than Ancient Egyptians, are taken by the Gods to a special astral plane until they reincarnate. Those who haven't reached that state, though, must re-incarnate before they dissipate so they will not wither and die. Satan though keeps people who are before that state if they are willing and they are sustained, if there are reasons for that. If not, they will be reincarnated.

All the bodies are inter-connected and all influence each other. This means something simple. The highest part of the Soul that Satan retains throughout reincarnation and the Gods keep, is influenced by the lowest half of the Soul which is the Physical and is directly linked to the Male part of the Soul, that we change in every lifetime and requires energy renewal until it is fixed through advancement. In other words, as the Astral body advances and you empower it, you empower all parts of your being and not only the body in itself, but the Higher Soul. The power raised through this action empowers your real "Soul", the real "ID" of yourself. At that point, all your progress adds up, so you do not really start from "ground zero" in the next lifetime. You do, but the memory and the openness is there, so states are re-attained real faster than before.

When someone physically dies, they experience an opening of their own "Highest self" but this only lasts until the physical body has died. Most do not even have any memory at all and most cannot even "get" to that state to actually get a glimpse of this body/Soul part. This is because this consciousness is too high and they are unable to get a hold of it, let alone understand any of it. So when one dies, they simply leave their dead body and the conscious part of their Soul [the Astral body, the body of Astral Projection] exits. It stays into the Astral realm and slowly dissipates. How fast or if it will dissipate depends on many, many things. Dedicated Satanists at that point, no matter how far they are, are being taken by Gods like Anubis and other Gods, so their astral body is escorted into a safe Haven for our Souls. They are sustained there until they reincarnate. With the Astral Body, which is the closer link and contains the "Higher Soul" or the "God part" they are reincarnated again. The Astral body contains inside it two things and a third thing which is the fusal of both. The male

[lower Ego part conscious consciousness, Pingala consciousness] , the Subconsciousness [female part of the mind, Ida Consciousness] and the unconscious part which is more or less latent [depends on advancement, Shushumna/Kundalini consciousness] and its purpose is to transform both and save their progress and powers. The female part subconscious of the Soul, the Kundalini, does what is natural and is always striving to meet and connect with the male, conscious part of the Soul. The union produces the third part, which is the open door to the Unconscious part, the Kundalini part. "Unconscious" is only a term. Infact, its supreme consciousness, but not in anyway like the walking consciousness. This walking consciousness is only a part of the whole deal.

All consciousness that is of the Astral body [conscious consciousness] gives place to the unconscious consciousness of the Higher Part of the Soul at this point of the Soul entering the Fetus. When one enters, the "Ego" part of the Astral body that they had in the last lifetime and they went to Duat with, dissipates again and they gain a new one, the one they will be born with. This part is given to the child by the parents and directly influences the Physical body aswell and this ties into the Racial criteria aswell. This is why National Socialism is as it is, and is of the Gods of Hell, but this is a whole another matter. What can be said simply, the better body, the better the expression of the Soul. The enemy give their all to destroy the genetics of Humanity for that reason. For this fusal to be able to happen, there has to exist a couple of Humans that are able to give the Soul the genetic material/physical material it needs to actually 'stick' to the body, so it can express itself and advance in the given body. The "Ego" part of the Self is being changed in every lifetime and with it, all conscious knowledge and sense of self is gone forever from Male conscious approach and is being saved inside the Kundalini/Unconscious part of the Soul, yet the female part of the Astral body or the Unconscious part [the Kundalini, the real Self, the Shushumna part of the Soul] remain intact but latent until activated, inside the Soul. In there the powers of the Soul are contained, the memories, the knowledge and anything else. When one is born, they swing again to the new Male conscious part, which is to a degree, connected to the Female part of the mind. How much one will be fused and aware depends on the level they had in their past lifetime. Thats why some people are born very powerful, some less, some very aware, some less aware and so forth. And the process goes on and on until its finalization. At the moment of entering the fetus, the "Ego" part "dies" at this point and with it, all conscious knowledge of the last lifetime. The unconscious part [the Female part of the Astral body] though operates when one is in the womb fully and then for the first years of one's life, with depending power, as it remains intact as it reincarnates intact. This is why some children have memories from past lives and they lose these later, while others do not. The female/latent part of the Soul longs to be connected to the new Active Male Part. Thats the fable of Eve giving Adam the Apple. Eve was tempted by the Serpent and gave Adam the apple. Then they both ate the Apple and they became as the Gods. Reincarnation is mandatory simply because the Male Part is the bio electricity of the Soul, the conscious spark of life, the part from the greater Serpentine energy that we have in our conscious availability to live and is given to us by the physical birth.

The meaning though is to be self sustained as a Soul, as stated earlier. The enemy did their best as in threatening Humanity and in cursing them as to not attain this state of being.

The knowledge of past lives does not literally exist in the Unconscious/Kundalini part of the Soul as mere "knowledge" but it manifests inside the life in the lower levels in many ways, until its finally accessible in such way that it can be rewired into the present mortal part of the mind, in the form it used to exist. In other words. Its not lost, but to literally re-absorb it, one can only do this after they have raised the Serpent. This force manifests so long that its allowed and accepted. For instance, if one is a Satanist in a past life, then this unconscious part of the Soul urges them to rejoin Satan in the present lifetime and so forth. Ultimately, it really opens up and operates, after they are Ascended. The raising of the Serpent unites the Male part of the Soul [the "Ego" one has in every lifetime] with the female part of the Soul [that remains only half intact after reincarnation, because as we are young it gets programmed by others - this is the door to the higher part of the mind] and they both unite and fuse with the Higher Self/ Kundalini part of the Soul [in which the real Soul ID that existed in all lifetimes and so forth, the real self exists]. The Rising of the Serpent is the ground upon which the True Self of all lifetimes is experienced and is

becoming reality. When this happens, the door is being opened and is accessible to this higher self, for whatever purposes. You might think this is the end, but in reality, it's the new beginning. That's why DEATH and DYING and finally, RESURRECTION have been major themes in our Religion throughout the Ages. The consciousness from there on is totally perfected and reform and this is where the Purpose of Being is realized and new states of being have been achieved. The Truth becomes a part of our awareness. Through this consciousness and the help of our Gods, the physical body itself can be made immortal, which means one does no longer have to do this vicious circle of changing active parts of the Soul in every damn lifetime.

The Gods give us this opportunity and also, Satan gave us the Serpent and the Higher Part of the Soul in which who we are through all this still preserves and lives and we carry this with us, so that existing over and over until we are finished and perfect is not totally needless. Even if one does not reach the Kundalini ascension fully in their lifetime, they carry with them in the latent part of the Soul the knowledge of how to get there faster, and also they carry the factors that contribute to doing this faster and faster in the next lifetime, so they can finally complete the work. For some it might manifest in making evolutionary leaps, for others in their natal chart, for others in faster advancement and in a sense of "what to do" and in many other forms. Being with Satan manifests in many ways as a wake up call to get to Satan and Satanism, or interest in the Old Pagan religions, or whatever else. For some it might also manifest itself as in raw power, for others in all the above. You get the meaning behind this, not everyone is the same.

So now you know with Satan, you have nothing to fear. Satan is our Creator God and made us in such way that existing will have a meaning. Respect Satan and treat him with Reverence. If you are too blind to realize why, know that others are pleading for his help, even if they do not know the Truth. They will realize it when it's probably too late. All Ancient Civilizations did warn again and again.

Also, another thing that needs to be touched is the principle of dimension. While we all Humans might inhabit the same physical dimension, astrally this is not so. There are lower vibrations and really all kinds of places into the astral realm. When the Soul is weak and on a low vibration, it is synchronized and drawn towards these dimensions/realities that are of low existential quality. As we said earlier, every body influences every other body. So when we think of something [Mental body] over and over, we are "tuning in" to certain places/vibrations. This goes deeper but I just have to touch the subject. This conditions the Soul to enter certain places. For instance, if one is mentally sick or somehow likes murder or sickness or whatever, they draw these things into their lives, they are tuning into this and this type of dimension. If one is simply delving on the physical dimension or the 'astral' of the enemy, the xian mindsets and stuff, they are tying themselves in the most destructive energies, physicality, death and so forth, in the extremes. When someone simply thinks of something, this is the Male part of the Consciousness. This directs energy on the moment. When one is ingrained with xianity and the kike programs, this goes into the female part of the mind, it's constantly attracted to and towards. So when they die, if they were good sheep, they will get abused further by the enemy, as they are their loyal slaves. When the sicknesses in the Soul, the low vibrations and the low level of being are left untreated, Humanity sets itself in for great damages that are beyond present day comprehension. No matter if one is aware of these laws, the Universe and themselves are still working with these laws and the enemy uses these laws against the unknowing cattle. WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO SURVIVAL- KNOW THIS. And disobedience of these laws will result in Death. Xians fixate on depression, self loathing, self hate, avoiding knowledge, being OK with being slaves of the jews and any and all destructive qualities that are against survival. For that reason they attract these into their Soul, Mind and life. While in the physical realm this might not manifest instantly or does partially [they do manifest this, as in fatal diseases, destruction, death and so forth] the Astral is even more "Fast" in its materialization. Thinking is creating, as though power is creative force, and that's why xians are told to endlessly pray to "Jesus", because he never did exist, to create him, so he can prey on them. Jesus is JHVH, Jesus is from where the thoughtform is charged by prayer, JHVH is from where it exerts power and influence to help the kikes achieve their ends. JHVH is solely a "god" for the jews and also, these malignant filths are in terms with real bad enemies that can plague and destroy Humans that fall to their level. "Falling" ties in to the above. Their failed and eternally impossible wishes for Satan to "fall from heaven" in

the bible and all that filth is actually to try to get Humanity to a lower level, as Satan is our God, the God of the Gentiles. When "we fall" to their lower astral and terrific realms, by thinking, acting and even worse, being xians, then the person is set for all kinds of horrors and destruction. That's the whole aim of xianity and the Abrahamic programs, exploit and parasitize and then kill the victim. This ties into the above and the merciless nature of reality, so enough said. These people who disregard these things are total idiots. These Truths cannot be realized without an Open Satanic 3rd eye and this is the meaning of the Capstone of the Pyramid. When one is blind, even if they intellectually know, they cannot apply. This is not the case for us.

As for xians. I feel literally sorry for them, but without any mercy as they are stupid and nature does not forget stupidity or ignorance under any shape or form. The enemy ET's and the people of the enemy, lie to these people endlessly. The Egyptians and all other Pagans have stated it clearly, without the 3rd Eye and the Serpent, one is blind and a slave. This is totally True. The xians never even believe in an immortal part of the mind or Soul, let alone approach it ever, even by accident. The enemy simply wishes to destroy them fully and totally. As we said earlier, all bodies of a person are interconnected with one another, from the Physical, reaching upwards to the "higher self". That means celibacy, self loathing, punishment and self destruction and everything else influences to a degree the higher part of the Soul and is being recorded therein. One can see where this is going to lead in successive lifetimes. Being a slave and so forth, conditions all the parts of the Soul to be that thing, even remotely. So when xians abstain from sex, or they abstain from their creator Satan and go against nature, they are causing major debilitation not to their conscious parts, but on their unconscious part of the Soul, the Higher Self, in which there is memory in successive lifetimes. But who gives a shit for that, right? They are with the enemy anyway and the enemy is not sparing them or cares anymore than to destroy them. So basically, the first punishment a xian/muslim and the followers of the kikes get, is they never get to even remotely see or feel, let alone be, their Real Self. Not meditating and being Human is an existential crime, that most cannot even remotely comprehend. You are going against the natural flow of things. This is something ET's from out there know and we are no more apes compared to them and what they know. The nefarious enemies of Humanity exploit this blindness and have been doing so for a long time.

Back to xians and blinded Abraham now. They are totally disconnected from their Nature, but Nature itself as well. Whatever disconnects from Nature or the Shakti, Mother energy, is bound to die. They are totally spiritually blind. As stated earlier, at the moment of death, there occurs a sudden overflow of the state of Samadhi, for those who are able to experience it and only them. People who haven't had any of this, will simply be unconscious of this state, experience their physical death and exit the astral. But because the enemy keeps people ignorant and at the very best, their whole 'spiritual experience' and even at death, they will experience few if any things. Many will simply exit the body and because they have been so attached to physical reality will get to still do what they did physically, only in the astral realm. This is only for those who have SOME astral senses open. If they do not, they simply remain in a state of 'blackness' or the 'blackness of death' that many are so afraid of. This is the lack of all external Astral consciousness. Xians cannot deal with that state and simply stay there until their dissipation. Others who are by their nature more powerful, might reincarnate and find their way. There are truly infinite wrong ways to go after death and during "life" [or a life of and for death as they live] for those believing in the jewish lies. That's why many ghosts haunt certain houses and many ghosts are seen doing the same things they did as when they were alive. Many try to stay close to their family and so forth from fear of death, after they are physically dead etc. The character we have had in our lifetime, the lower character, is still intact after death. The thinking and so forth remains the same. What happens is slow dissipation, depending on many factors. This goes and goes, until the Astral body of the xian victim runs out of energy. Also, due to lack of spiritual protection, they are simply wandering there for any stronger enemy to do with them as they please. They can be astrally imprisoned and so forth. Without the necessary knowledge which reinforces it. The devout xians who are in sync with the xian teachings of Hell and this other filth, because they are 'attuned' to this thing, upon death, can actually get to these lower dimensions.

These dimensions range from dimensions of total ignorance, to actual "hell" made on by the Jews and their spiritual 'beliefs' that have astrally materialized

such concepts. This astral body they have once dead is susceptible to any attack, any force, any energy but above all, its open to whom its programmed to be open, who is the enemy and the Jehovian thoughtforms and entities, which are deadly and nefarious. Stray thoughts and no experience with the Astral make one dumb to how it works and this leads to death. As their astral body is more or less a mass of energy and consciousness, the enemy takes these beings and gets them to the massive thoughtform they name "JHVH". Xians are taught all their life to be submissive, ego-less, unnatural, and above all, faithful and sacrificing for the kikes. This is for one reason, to serve them in this life and then perish in the other, so the kikes can do as they please with their Souls, as they have control over those who are in their Astral Level. If the xian is "accepting" of it, they are assimilated inside this thoughtform and good bye existence. If not, they are left away to wither away on the Astral. They can also astrally die and wither away like any other energy. Xianity is all about death anyway. There is no 'eternal' life, but only what xianity promises and is about: Blindness and death. Satan and the Gods try to get some worthy Souls to be saved and they reincarnate them, as Humanity is Satan's creation. But since we are self conscious beings and some choose to be blind, this is where free Will comes in. Its existentially wrong and unethical for Satan to help people who have scorned Him in their lack of intelligence their whole shitty momentarily life. Satan has to help his loyal ones. If Satan and the Pagan Gods desire so, they can and they are saving some xians whom they judge they have simply been blinded. This is all done in accordance to Divine Will. This is the message of the Egyptian Papyrus of Ani where one is judged, aside of the Spiritual Allegory. If one is legit and has been in alignment with Truth and close to the Gods in spirit, they survive and they sustain themselves. This is only partially ethical. What it is is existential. If you deny the laws of Nature, "Sobek", the "Crocodile" God will "devour" the person. This has to do with being low in understanding, as in one getting consumed by the strength of Nature and animalistic laws of nature. The Greek legend that when one has a physical body, they are befallen, is because in every reincarnation we have to go through the same process of uniting the Higher part of ourselves with the Lower part, the Higher part of the Soul, with the lower parts.

With Kikes, you will always lose. As there are merciless and destructive forces everywhere, they are this force in the Earth. You can see this in how easily they murder people physically and in any other sense, or through their programs.

Reality and nature do not give a fuck, they simply go ahead. Only Satan and altruistic beings actually give a fuck about Humanity and that's the sad Truth. Altruism is like anything else found in the Soul and in genetics. Its the natural outcome for allied beings to be altruistic, good and understanding so they can collectively survive and when aware of it, go with the laws of Nature and evolve aside with the Cosmos. Every being is meant to give a fuck about themselves or there is no survival, so simple Many do not even realize they have died and only do so after a point. The first part is caring and sustaining the self and then the group. The stronger is meant to help, if willing, the weaker beings. Nature is not going to give a fuck because you didn't develop your 3rd eye in your life, or because you did not "know" or "bother". NATURE ALSO REWARDS "WORK" AND STRIVING WITH GREATER ABILITY. ANOTHER ATTACK TOWARDS NATURE IS THE ENEMY TEACHINGS THAT "EVOLUTION WILL HAPPEN ON ITS OWN" OR FAKE SHIT LIKE "EVOLUTIONARY LEAPS". This is a big trap to keep people in inaction, no different than the idiots who are waiting the kike to descend from the clouds and make give them some 'promised' shit. Nothing in nature that doesn't work or strive survives. It withers and fucking dies. This applies to everything and anything in nature. If you work with her, she will reward you. If you go against her, you will be overtaken by the downward flow of the weeding of the inactive disposal. If you remain inactive, other forces will eat you up. The real meaning of "submission" is submission not to any other beings, but in the sentimental laws of Nature herself. Xianity took this and maligned it to being submissive to some kike torturer or some clique of astral bastards and weaklings that prey upon Humanity. As right now the center of the Galaxy rotates and is filled with the energy of movement, the Serpent energy, the same goes for the Satanic Serpentine energy. This flow can only be worked with and can only be manipulated from within, not from without or disassociation from it. Working with it and going with it will make you eternal and this is only a natural occurrence. Satan helps in this.

The "eternal life" concept is stolen from Satan and Satanism and in how the Pagan Gods helped our people for so many thousands of years, before xianity spawned its nasty head. Still nowadays the same persists and exists. Ptah/Satan and the other Gods took the Souls of dedicated people to Duat, they still do. Real spirituality does not change with the times and is not a fashion. Xianity is just whats in the jewish fashion nowadays. Today's fashion is malfunction. In this dark age, life is mistaken for death and death is mistaken for life. "Jesus" and "Jehova" is mistaken for Satan, the One and Only creator God and the real Father of Humanity, Satan, Is mistaken for the evil one. But the dark ages of the enemy are moving towards their end. The whole stock of enemy being and theories is few things: Totally physical striving and thinking, totally destructive type of "spirituality" and for those who do not believe in that shit, "live fast die young" theories, so they are in friendly terms with death and attract DEATH and DISSIPATION to themselves. With jews you lose.

Also, I need to address National Socialism. Yes, this relates to all of that, no matter if one can easily understand this or not.

"We are Nazis"- Mother Lilith.

There are some who do not see the link between our Nazi beliefs. The enemy tries to claim they are disconnected to our Spiritual teachings. This is all a bunch of lies. Most people do not understand the inner conception of National Socialism. National Socialism isn't about having some certain physical feautres and only this, but is for any Gentile Race to spiritually survive, as well as physically. As explained earlier, the Soul has to have a body and has to reincarnate until it reaches the level it should. HP Mageson explained this in the "Metagenics" Sermon. The Soul can be fully expressed through a body in accordance to what the Real Soul is. For instance, one has to have a Human brain to be able to have a Human consciousness and so forth. The same goes for advanced parts of the mind and states of being, one has to have the nessesary "ground" upon on which everything will materialize and be achieved. The enemy while keeping their Race clean for this purpose and following strict racial policy, promotes bastardization of Gentile Races, as to where we will all be a soup and the individual Souls will not be able to reincarnate. They are doing this so that the Souls that are most advanced will, according to the enemy's hopes, not have bodies to come back and destroy them. This also includes everyone else. Thats why its important for everyone to sustain their Race, because through the Race do live the Souls of the dead of the Race. In a sense, when someone has a child, they are doing this to be able to reincarnate later into the same racial line. At least this is the healthy part flow of things, that the enemy tries to destroy. This is to ensure evolution of the Spiritual/Physical complex of our Gentile people. Our Adolf Hitler clearly stated that National Socialism is a religion in its essence. And this is our religion, Spiritual Satanism, Paganism - Our Gentile Religions. For beings against us who are aware of all these universal rules and laws of Race, this is a method of warfare that is being used against us. This is why in the deep spiritual level Communism is murderous and nerfarious and we are against this, because is a jewish weapon to enforce race mixing. The jews meanwhile as they pamper that shit down everyone else's throats, are having strict Racial laws in the otherwise "liberal" year of 2015, so strict as they blamed the Nazis to have. Do you see what they are doing now? You see where they are going and how deep the rabbit hole goes?

Father Satan wants us all to be able to see. Open your eyes and you see Father Satan. And when you do, the moment you will understand Him, you will be His forever, as His Spiritual progeny and Soul child. May Satan bless you all and keep you strong in the Path. As the Egyptians would say, there is not a worst action than going spiritually blind. SPIRITUAL BLINDANCE IS THE MOST FATAL OF ALL MISTAKES ONE CAN COMMIT AND THE ONLY REAL DISEASE- THE ANCIENTS HAVE BEEN SCREAMING IT FOR YEARS, HAVE BUILT MONUMENTS AND HAVE WROTE ENDLESS BOOKS TO EXPLAIN THIS AS BEST AS THEY COULD. YOU KNOW ABOUT THEIR CALL. There is also no bigger criminal and murderer than he whom keeps the people blind, be it ET or being a kike trying to deter people into being spiritually dead sheep. For this reason the enemy must be destroyed in any and all places by Spiritual means. Satan is willing to help us and assist us in that goal.



Father Satan wants Justice and Revenge against these beings who are trying to hinder us for so many hundreds of years.

YOU MUST FIGHT AND OBLITERATE THE DARKNESS AND IGNORANCE, ABOVE AND BELOW. THATS THE PURPOSE OF SATANISM!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1572      From: kyleshand      Date: 1/13/2015  
Subject: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.

Does anyone have any advice on how to handle, White Nationalists and National Socialists who aren't Satanists? Because the majority outside groups like this tend to be Christian and have rigid attitudes towards women and gays and sexuality in general. At least most of the ones I keep coming across on the internet do and I have them turn against me when I try to challenge them on it. And guess what their main justification for their stupidity always is of course.... The fucking Bible! They always talk about what the Jews are doing then use the Jewish holy book to govern their lives. It is pathetic and starting to get really annoying.

Should I just stop arguing with them? The only reason I bother is because I feel strongly about where I stand. And I know to be affective politically we have to reach out to people.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1573      From: Yog Sothoth      Date: 1/14/2015  
Subject: Re: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.

Can't argue with people like that they are brainwashed. You can't call yourself a National Socialist if you worship a kike on a fucking stick.

On Tuesday, January 13, 2015 8:22 PM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Does anyone have any advice on how to handle, White Nationalists and National Socialists who aren't Satanists? Because the majority outside groups like this tend to be Christian and have rigid attitudes towards women and gays and sexuality in general. At least most of the ones I keep coming across on the internet do and I have them turn against me when I try to challenge them on it. And guess what their main justification for their stupidity always is of course.... The fucking Bible! They always talk about what the Jews are doing then use the Jewish holy book to govern their lives. It is pathetic and starting to get really annoying.

Should I just stop arguing with them? The only reason I bother is because I feel strongly about where I stand. And I know to be affective politically we have to reach out to people.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1574

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 1/14/2015

Subject: Re: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.

Yes. Direct them here:

<http://exposingcommunism.com/>

Also,

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

The legitimate ones will read through the above websites. Those who are worthless, who's souls are of the enemy and Jew infiltrators will not and will continue to argue. Do not waste your precious time on those who are of no use. It is a sad fact that xians and related only keep NS down. You would be shocked at how many Jew infiltrators there are in White Nationalism and NS. One of their major traits is to push xianity and related. Most people are unaware of this. As for the deluded Gentiles, they are at a loss and if they refuse to read and educate themselves, they are no good for the movement. Due to NS writings and such being altered and corrupted with xian filth, many are deluded. The ones who are truly dedicated to NS will learn the truth. This is in the soul. Dedicated ones will gravitate towards the truth. Those with enemy souls, and these can even be Gentiles, will keep a closed mind. Again, NS does not need people like this. The enemy will always work through them to bring down NS and cause problems. They may not even be aware of what they are doing, but I have seen this firsthand.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

On Tuesday, January 13, 2015 8:22 PM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Does anyone have any advice on how to handle, White Nationalists and National Socialists who aren't Satanists? Because the majority outside groups like this tend to be Christian and have rigid attitudes towards women and gays and sexuality in general. At least most of the ones I keep coming across on the internet do and I have them turn against me when I try to challenge them on it. And guess what their main justification for their stupidity always is of course.... The fucking Bible! They always talk about what the Jews are doing then use the Jewish holy book to govern their lives. It is pathetic and starting to get really annoying.

Should I just stop arguing with them? The only reason I bother is because I feel strongly about where I stand. And I know to be affective politically we have to reach out to people.

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1575

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 1/15/2015

Subject: Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come to realize in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from an abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought it was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. The behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if someone is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea D'Amico murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most heinous and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual is imbued with xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xians. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually become perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 50 times a day. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. This is the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”

“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year.

more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are victims of traditional violence."

[http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned\\_Alive](http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive)

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priests also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at the moment more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with Islam dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with sticks or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianism. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank . She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe , where her life was saved and

given treatment:

“It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is leaving your father’s house for your husband’s, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father’s house, it is her family’s duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain.”

“A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked.” Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find evidence on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, then he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women are certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, your back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to run away when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. “...my parents went to see my brother at her parents’ house, where she had taken refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.”

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, all the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always cruel and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a sheet that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violets and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that’s reason enough for beating. “

“In my village, we don’t measure time the same way as in Europe . You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don’t even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can’t move almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is copious praise for the Jews and for Israel :

## The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianism constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the population is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering from." Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England ." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London . While there, a BBC reporter interviewed Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have access to the children."



that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the so the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them m prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile c that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

"Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines . This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines . burns all over her body as well as broken bones..."

"Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011."

"People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway ."

"Disturbing video from the Netherlands : Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands ."

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Moham  
A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When F  
resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying v  
consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan .”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man

pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband

pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down

acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world

what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces

muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter

muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women

afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a leth and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe "It's not my problem" if nothing is done to stop this vile monst WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1576

From: Bluestar

Date: 1/15/2015

Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Islam...

Dear and beloved Maxine:

Thank you for this. I had read a lot about these bastards already but it never stops to make me real sad, angry and sick.

Thanks to Mother Lilith to lead you to that book.

I certainly look forward to any possible group ritual we can do to finish this bastards, they have to go, they must be expelled from Earth, they have to be totally permanently destroyed.

Hail Satan Forever!!

On Thursday, January 15, 2015 12:50 AM, "maxine.dietrich666@... [HellsArmy666]" <HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

The current news in Europe is now calling for "more tolerance for Islam." Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come to know in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from an abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. The ones behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if someone is "good" or "evil" it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of

[Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most heinous and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual is imbued with xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian preachers. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually become perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 50 times a day. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”

“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are victims of traditional violence."

[http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned\\_Alive](http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive)

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess

also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at the more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order for Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with Islam dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with whips or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianism. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank . She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe , where her life was saved and given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find this on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] "He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, then he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I'll get only more kicks." "The girls and women in our village are certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. "You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, your back bent and in silence. You don't speak. You only speak in answer to a question." "Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to run away when my father beat us really viciously, and then he'd turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair."

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““...my parents went to see my brother at her parents’ house, where she had taken refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.”

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, all the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always cruel and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the husband will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband displays the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a sheet that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violence and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes it is because the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that’s reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don’t measure time the same way as in Europe . You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don’t even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can feel almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.”

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, the copious praise for the Jews and for Israel :

#### The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianism constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the population is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering from." Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England . "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London . While there, a BBC reporter interviewed Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the so-called Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>



I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be “tolerant” and have this most vile of religions that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines . This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines . She has scars and burns all over her body as well as broken bones...”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. She came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway .”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands : Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands .”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”  
[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohamud. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site. Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without her father's consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan .”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man

pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband

pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down

acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world

what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces

muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter

muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women

afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a leth and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe "It's not my problem" if nothing is done to stop this vile monst WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1577

From: kyleshand

Date: 1/15/2015

Subject: Re: Arguing with non Satanist, racial nationalists.

Thank you HP Maxine and yogsothoth666.

14 words from UK.

Heil Hitler!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1578      From: mageson6666      Date: 1/16/2015

Subject: Dalai Lama Betrays His Own People And Humanity

Dalai Lama Betrays His Own People And Humanity

Jewish Marxism which murdered over a quarter of a billion human beings since its invention as a weapon against all Mankind by the enemy of Mankind, the Jew. And has solved nothing and made the problems worse to the point of insanity it pretended to care about as a leverage to take advantage for its own agenda. This Genocidal program is somehow the answer to what again? The Dalai Lama has been living on Jew coin for quite some time and it shows. This traitor to the Tibetan People who where over run and murdered in the millions by Jew run, MARXIST China in the name of JEWISH MARXISM. Now is a Marxist. Why did he bother feeling the MARXIST regime then?

The leading Marxist Intellectuals of the Western Academia who love to play the no true Scott's Man, shell game on Marxist states. All admitted the perfect Marxist society was.....Pol Pot's Cambodia. Where a third of the population was horribly murdered by the Marxist gremlins.

The Marxist Killing Fields of the Khmer Reds in Cambodia. Remember Pol Pot got his Marxist education in Jew run, Marxist based universities in France. He then put this to real life in his country.

The walls of Victims tortured and murder by the Marxist Regime in their dungeons of Cambodia:

Another look into the Dalai Lama's, Marxist ideal world:

Jews Created Communist China:

[topic2027.html](#)

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](#)

Look at how well life is in the Marxist Utopia of North Korea where people die of extreme poverty in the dirt streets and are brutalized to death by their own Marxist system. While the Kim's and Party elites live in luxury.

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses:

[topic2575.html](http://topic2575.html)

-----  
I Am Marxist' Says Dalai Lama

[http://www.newsweek.com/i-am-marxist-sa ...\\_ama-299598](http://www.newsweek.com/i-am-marxist-sa..._ama-299598)

he Dalai Lama identified himself as a Marxist on Tuesday while addressing capitalism, discrimination and violence at a lecture on world peace in Kolkata, India. This is not the first time that the 14th Dalai Lama has spoken about his political leaning - in 2011 he said: "I consider myself a Marxist..."

"We must have a human approach. As far as socioeconomic theory, I am Marxist," he said to the audience on Tuesday, at the lecture entitled 'A Human Approach to World Peace' which was organized by Presidency University.

|                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1579 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/16/2015 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns

Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns

The Jews in America are behind Gun Grabbing:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic6663.html>

But yet are calling for special privileges to be above the law in Europe and be able to carry fire arms when its prohibited for the populace. The French Government has had special military units guarding the Jewish communities for awhile now. And only the Jewish communities. Because where all equal but some are the Chosen people and so more equal then others.

French PM: Keep troops at Jewish sites for as long as possible

<http://www.jta.org/2015/01/15/news-opinion/world/french-pm-keep-troops-at-jewish-sites-for-as-long-as-possible#ixzz3OzyyWRH6>

Prime Minister Manuel Valls of France asked his country's defense minister to keep soldiers deployed outside Jewish institutions for as long as possible.

Valls informed members of the Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish American Organizations, an umbrella group that represents 50 national Jewish organizations in the United States, of the request Thursday during a conference call.

Europe's Leading Rabbi: Jews Must Begin Carrying Guns

Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns

<http://freebeacon.com/national-security/europes-leading-rabbi-jews-must-begin-carrying-guns/>

One of Europe's most prominent Jewish organizations is petitioning the European Union to pass new legislation that would permit Jewish community members to carry guns "for the essential protection of their communities," according to a letter obtained by the Washington Free Beacon.

The European Jewish Association (EJA), which represents Jewish communities across Europe, says that gun license laws must be altered following a string of deadly attacks on Jews in France and other European countries, where anti-Semitism has been growing at an alarming rate.

The recent attacks, including one on a Kosher market that killed four, "have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting" in a way that empowers Europe's Jews, according to a letter sent Tuesday by EJA General Director Rabbi Menachem Margolin to EU leaders.

The EU, which has enacted very stringent gun control laws, should empower and train Jews to be proficient with guns in order to maintain their safety, according to Margolin.

"The Paris attacks, as well as the many challenges and threats which have been presented to the European Jewish community in recent years, have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting," Margolin writes.

"We hereby ask that gun licensing laws are reviewed with immediate effect to allow designated people in the Jewish communities and institutions to own weapons for the essential protection of their communities, as well as receiving the necessary training to protect their members from potential terror attacks."

Margolin told the Free Beacon that he and the EJA have been warning for "a very long time" that anti-Semitism is growing in Europe and that it poses a direct threat to the continent's Jewish population.

There has been a "dramatic increase of anti-Semitism in Europe," Margolin said in a telephone interview on Wednesday. "We demanded from the European governments some time ago that action should be taken [and] were not surprised to see the results in Paris."

Many Jews are living in fear and have shunned popular community outposts such as synagogues and kosher markets out of fear of an attack like that in Paris.

"Many people today are not coming to synagogue because of the issue and they'd be more comfortable if they knew people were trained to react in an emergency," Margolin said.

Attacks against Jews have been on the rise, as neo-Nazi parties and other anti-Semitic organizations gain a foothold in some European nations. However, the growth of anti-Semitism has not always been acknowledged by leaders.

"We need to recognize the warning signs of anti-Semitism, racism, and intolerance that once again threaten Europe and our European ideals," Margolin wrote in his letter to the EU.

The situation cannot continue as it is, Margolin insisted.

Jewish community representatives should be armed and on guard at Kosher markets and synagogues, he said.

"We realize that we also have to do something to take responsibility in case it takes too long" for authorities to put the proper defenses into place, Margolin explained.

This would include stationing armed Jewish community members at popular hubs.

Meanwhile, extremists who have travelled to countries such as Syria, where they train alongside the Islamic State and other terror groups, are now returning home to Europe, where they pose a direct threat to Jews, according to the letter

"The European Jewish Association has long and publicly warned European governments of the need to clamp down firmly on any and all acts of terror wherever and whenever they arise," the letter says. "As you know, the danger is that much greater as many Europeans travel abroad to be indoctrinated into radical Islam, before returning to their European homelands to use their militant training to devastating effect."

Any changes to the gun laws can be made in a safe and effective way, Margolin argues.

"Let there be no doubt, we are asking that all weapons will be issued for self-protection only, and to designated personnel that will undergo thorough investigation and training by local authorities," he wrote.

Margolin said that he is currently in negotiations with EU leaders to relax certain gun restrictions, though some remain hesitant to do so.

"Some people are afraid it might bring the situation to be uncontrolled," he said, noting that negotiations on the matter would include ways to ensure Jewish community members are properly trained to use weapons.

Rabbi Abraham Cooper, associate dean of the Simon Wiesenthal Center, said that while guns could help Jews defend themselves against an individual attack, only authorities can protect them against a mass attack like those carried out in France.

"As to personally being armed, such a move could help when a Jewish person is threatened by thugs, but won't help if G-d forbid, Charlie-type terror attacks are launched," Cooper said.

"Bottom line: Only the Police and intelligence can protect France's Jews from terrorism," Cooper said, noting that it is expected French authorities will continue boosting defenses. "If the government doesn't, then there is no long range future for Jews there."

"In the meantime, additional steps by the community to train and defend Jews from hate attacks are appropriate, necessary, and prudent," Cooper said. "I pray that all these steps will help."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1580      From: Samy      Date: 1/18/2015  
Subject: Islam

The link below is for an extremely revealing video on the most horrendous of the jew programs, islam. As usual, there are bits that should be taken in a Satanic perspective, however, it shows the undeniable truth that islam was created by jews as evident in that shitty quran, where the jew is praised and enriched, and Gentiles, raped and massacred

The thing to note though, is that this "MEMRI" is an organisation set up by israeli kikes. However, being myself a native Arabic speaker, I can assure you that the translations are exact from Arabic.

I have lived in the Middle East for about 5 years of my life, having been born in Saudi Arabia. I am very familiar with the fundies present in the US, and I will tell you that they are nothing compared to the islamics. This so called "king" of Saudi Arabia is a jew whose family, just like the domeh of Turkey, descended from jews who spread out across the Middle East after the Byzantium empire collapsed. The point is, this jew is known as the "servant of the holy place" (mecca) over there and is responsible for the maintenance of that giant energy vortex of souls.

What this islam has done to the Middle East is horrific.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ough-e6ThWE>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1581      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 1/18/2015  
Subject: Hell's Army 666 Webpages

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells\\_Army\\_666.html](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html)

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away from the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity...Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan . Poland , Ukraine , Belarus and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up... the Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1582      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 1/19/2015  
Subject: Israelis torturing non-Jewish children Documentar

Thanks brother Slade 666 for posting this in the forums.

<http://youtu.be/iqL048x4msM>

I highly encourage everyone to watch this and see how sick and demented jews are.  
This documentary will leave you with disgust and fury.  
It is not hard to see that jews are psychological liars, as they lie so easily and are full of shit.  
They feel no empathy whatsoever for Gentiles.

One bald jew that was interviewed even played the "holohoax" card, these disgusting kikes always seem to hide behind it.  
If you observe the way this pissraeli spokesperson speaks you can clearly see how they talk in circles and are VOID of emotion.  
The jewish lawyer tries so hard to act likes she gives a shit about palestinians.

Hail Satan !  
Victory to Hell's Army !!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1583      From: dark.prince29      Date: 1/21/2015  
Subject: Re: Race is soul deep

Not to mention, Kylehand, along with racial memory from past lives, with the reincarnation factor- we are our own descendents. Such as 6-7 generations ago you existed(as the race you are now) then through your blood line, you were "reborn" in the exact physical and spiritual way that you left off'd. Thank Father we can come back and become gods in this lifetime since we didn't in the last one/few.

|                                                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1584</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 1/21/2015 |
| Subject: New PDF - Gruesome Harvest                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1585</a> | From: kyleshand                      | Date: 1/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Race is soul deep                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1586</a> | From: Brian Leaf                     | Date: 1/22/2015 |
| Subject: My eyes are opening to Jewish control.                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1587</a> | From: high_priestess_zildar_raasi666 | Date: 1/22/2015 |
| Subject: Fighting islam                                                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1588</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Loyalty, Faith and War. [Organized working]                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1589</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Hitler is acquitted at "trial"!                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1590</a> | From: skunk.skinner                  | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1591</a> | From: skunk.skinner                  | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Combating black racist                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1592</a> | From: Mark Randolph                  | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Hitler is acquitted at "trial"!                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1593</a> | From: Mark Randolph                  | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Combating black racist                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1594</a> | From: Fourth Reich                   | Date: 1/29/2015 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT - QURAN ADVOCATES TERROR                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1595</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 1/30/2015 |
| Subject: Mein Kampf editions problems                                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1596</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 1/30/2015 |
| Subject: 40 reasons to avoid Brazil                                         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1597</a> | From: kyleshand                      | Date: 1/30/2015 |
| Subject: Racial homogeneity in Communist states.                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1598</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 1/31/2015 |
| Subject: Rabbi Schneerson's Contempt for Non-Jews Advertised on Buses in Is |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1599</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 1/31/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1600</a> | From: skunk.skinner                  | Date: 1/31/2015 |

|                                                                               |                               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Cell Phone defense                                                   |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1601</a> | From: magnum.arcanum  | Date: 2/1/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Racial homogeneity in Communist states.                          |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1602</a> | From: magnum.arcanum  | Date: 2/1/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Israelis torturing non-Jewish children Documentar                |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1603</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/1/2015  |
| Subject: Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semit |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1604</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/1/2015  |
| Subject: The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip                           |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1605</a> | From: Samy            | Date: 2/2/2015  |
| Subject: IMPORTANT!! Jew bolshevism                                           |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1606</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/2/2015  |
| Subject: Jew Putin Supports Israel's Mass Murder And Terrorism                |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1607</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/3/2015  |
| Subject: 'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge                  |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1608</a> | From: Fourth Reich    | Date: 2/3/2015  |
| Subject: The Eternal Jew                                                      |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1609</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 2/5/2015  |
| Subject: Why is There Suffering? Satan Gives Answers.                         |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1610</a> | From: kyleshand       | Date: 2/6/2015  |
| Subject: "Multiculturalism has no place in Israel" Says Melbourne Jewish Lead |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1611</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/6/2015  |
| Subject: Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Sovi |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1612</a> | From: Egon Albrecht   | Date: 2/7/2015  |
| Subject: Islamic Shit-taste bombed by Jordania                                |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1613</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 2/8/2015  |
| Subject: Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" T |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1614</a> | From: Egon Albrecht   | Date: 2/9/2015  |
| Subject: The Rape of Germany                                                  |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1615</a> | From: Egon Albrecht   | Date: 2/9/2015  |
| Subject: Still in doubt about xtian "god"???                                  |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1616</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/9/2015  |
| Subject: Netanyahu: I Speak For All Jews                                      |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1617</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/10/2015 |
| Subject: Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World               |                               |                       |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1618</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/11/2015 |
| Subject: Destroy the Tyrants, Obliterate the Slavers!                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1620</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/12/2015 |
| Subject: People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1621</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 2/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1623</a> | From: dark.prince29            | Date: 2/15/2015 |
| Subject: Star of David Origin                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1624</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 2/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christia |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1625</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 2/16/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: the Grand Finale [part 1]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1626</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 2/16/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 2]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1627</a> | From: dark.prince29            | Date: 2/16/2015 |
| Subject: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home".                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1628</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 2/16/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 3]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1629</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 2/16/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home".                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1630</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/16/2015 |
| Subject: Satan Is God                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1631</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 2/17/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 4]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1632</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 2/18/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 5]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1633</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/20/2015 |
| Subject: Bhagavad Gita                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1634</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 2/20/2015 |
| Subject: Full time commitment; Learn. Progress. Fight.                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1635</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 2/20/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 6]                                    |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1584 From: Egon Albrecht Date: 1/21/2015

Subject: New PDF - Gruesome Harvest

Attachments :

[Schreckliche Ernte.pdf](#)

[Gruesome Harvest.pdf](#)

[Deutschland Muss Untergehen.pdf](#)

This book is a very informative, sad and brutal truth, and complements the book "Germany Must Perish" (Deutschland muß untergehen), which exposes the Jewish atrocious plan to exterminate the German people by starvation, brutal mass rape of German women and children, sterilization and more.

- Gruesome Harvest - The Allied Attempt To Exterminate Germany After 1945 pdf
- Schreckliche Ernte - Der Nachkriegs-Krieg der Alliierten gegen das deutsche Volk pdf
- Deutschland muß untergehen ("Germany Must Perish" auf Deutsch) pdf
- Germany Must Perish pdf [http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany\\_Must\\_Perish\\_1941.pdf](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany_Must_Perish_1941.pdf)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1585 From: kyleshand Date: 1/22/2015

Subject: Re: Race is soul deep

Well said brother! This is why I feel passionate that in the very least, in my lifetime, I'd like to see a community of people of our race, with our religion created where our children can be educated in our ancient spiritual ways. My worst fear is that children or grandchildren of mine would race mix!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1586 From: Brian Leaf Date: 1/22/2015

Subject: My eyes are opening to Jewish control.

I went to get a burrito and saw this quote that the printed on the bag. I instantly could see that the subliminal message is turn the other cheek. I would like to thank you for spreading the truth. I so grateful that I was able to find the truth via the internet and am honored to fight with you.

On Jan 14, 2015, at 10:11 PM, "[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have learned in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from an abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. The blame is behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between families and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andre murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most heinous and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual has xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be good. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually become perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some of the time. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: "Souad Burned Alive."

"When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year. Many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are victims of traditional violence."

[http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned\\_Alive](http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive)

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priests also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.



In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, called an “honor killing” and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank . She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe , where her life was saved and given treatment:

“It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is leaving your father’s house for your husband’s, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father’s house, it is her family’s duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain.”

“A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked.” Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant with girls when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find it on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, then he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women are certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, your back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to run away when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““...my parents went to see my mother at her parents’ house, where she had taken refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by the community as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.”



“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her there. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair he will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a cloth that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her virginity and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that’s reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don’t measure time the same way as in Europe . You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don’t even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother always went to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

"I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can't move almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every be

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, copious praise for the Jews and for Israel :

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xi constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the popu repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be inf the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Eu parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are. Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England ." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia La operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London . While there, a BBC Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile religion that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

"Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines . This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines who is being burned all over her body as well as broken bones..."

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out of a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway .”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands : Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands .”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohamud. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When they resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without her father's consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan .”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-m>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

[muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man](#)

[pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband](#)

[pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down](#)

[acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world](#)

[what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces](#)

[muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter](#)

[muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women](#)

[afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice](#)

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lie and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe "It's not my problem" if nothing is done to stop this vile morass, IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1587

From: high\_priestess\_zildar\_raasi666

Date: 1/22/2015

Subject: Fighting islam

As we all know, islam is a vile and exceptionally dangerous program which has infested humanity for far too long. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has also mentioned the urgent importance of fighting against this program and opening the eyes of our Gentile People to the truth concerning the horror of what this program is really designed to do.

Spiritual and online warfare is vital, and all of us should be doing our part to assist, in some way. Get onto yahoo answers, religious forums, discussion boards and even news forums where islam is being discussed and give the following link:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/>

As High Priest Don has mentioned in the past, the quran is based on the jewish "torah". It is a jewish program through and through, designed to further the enemy agenda. Let people know this, and let them know that it is FOREIGN and unnatural to the Gentile People. Let them know that it is based upon stolen and corrupted material, and let them know that it is centered around the destruction and enslavement of our Gentile People.

This is extremely important at this point in time. Do your part to rid the world of this disease and return the Truth of our Father Satan to humanity!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi  
Joy of Satan Ministries

|                                                      |               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 1588 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Loyalty, Faith and War. [Organized working] |               |                                |                 |

Dear Brothers, Sisters and Comrades.

We are now facing against a most important turn of our battle against the enemy. This is where nobody must rest, but everyone must relentlessly and mercilessly keep attacking the enemy. The Powers of Hell demand it as such. Things are to where the jews have been relentlessly drinking our blood for centuries, countless souls have perished and suffered from their actions. Satan, inside this cruel jewish world, has given us peace. Satan, inside all this, has stood by us, a failing Humanity, with never ending loyalty in his vision to save us from this low level of being. Satan has been mercilessly dedicated in getting us rid of our enemies, giving us knowledge, protecting us, guiding us and making us better everyday. Satan has personally touched many here, deep within their Soul. Satan has been overseeing us, Satan protected us, Satan placed his faith in us unwaveringly when even the strongest of hearts have faltered away. This is not a time to rest, this is a time to attack. We have a valuable opportunity now to help this world and get rid of the jewish cancer that has been plaguing every nation and has infected any Soul for hundreds of years.

For those who have quite advanced in the Path and spiritually and are seeking themselves, witnessing Satan's Gift, the Serpent, for those who have become more powerful or just escaped from the depression of the enemy, to those who just recently joined with Him, He requires you to fight. Fight Mercilessly and execute Justice by all Spiritual means. For every murdered Soul, for every child they have tortured, for each and every of these Ancient Gentile Souls that perished under the jewish sword, you must fight. You are the ones that have touched the Truth and history is not going to place the weight on anyone else's back. The enemy has been attacking us relentlessly, they seek nothing less than our death.

Do they know who they are messing with? Do they know who's Kingdom they dared touched? They touch the Souls of the Children of Satan? They dare go against the one who's name is Truth and nothing less? They dare go against the giver of Truth, Peace and Enlightenment? The King of Knowledge? They dare go against Satan and Satanists?

You must show them. You must give yourself the satisfaction of destroying our enemies. Destroying those who are right now, as you read, destroying whole nations, whole peoples, the ones who are bringing the ever looming darkness and destruction to this planet and world.

I want you to raise yourself. I want you to become Gods in your own right. Thats my demand and that should be your demand. Nothing less. Only more. How can someone deny such gift? Nobody is allowed to throw the Truth out of their sight, and nobody is allowed to blaspheme Father Satan. For all he did for our Ancestors, for all the civilization he created, for all the help we have personally received, we must help him and show him that we are here for Him. We must show that we was, are and will forever be at service. Not because he requires it as so, but because His heart is so pure and beautiful that He wills

for nothing but our own prosperity, peace and strength for this planet and His creation. This shows loyalty to Him and ourselves.

The enemy has made their army of liars, their thousands of agents, their millions of slaves. We have a few thousands of those who will be Gods. We have a few thousands Souls who are to ascend where Human beings haven't been ascended in thousands of Years. The enemy has tyranny, we have freedom and joy, a life worth living for every being. We have a vision, we have an aim, we have an awareness of Justice and we are to execute Justice. We have faith. We have never ending faith. Not in anyway a blind faith, but a proven and strong faith. We have faith in our vision. Faith in ourselves. Faith in that Humanity is more than this. Faith in that we are to execute justice. Faith in Truth.

This is the time where you must take all of your comrades in arms. We will fight until the end. Nobody is allowed to falter, nobody's heart is allowed to get weak, nobody's mind allowed to wander to lies! You are only allowed to become, to strive, to live and to be happy. You are awoken and for that reason, reality calls us all in to fight the tyrants of Humanity, its oppressors and its destroyers. Without us fighting, this world will fall into darkness and despair. IF everyone does their purpose, we will see again the Golden Age of Humanity. Do not deny your calling. Nobody knows how to fight like you, like us. Nobody has caused what has been caused in simply a matter of years to these parasitic jewish race. YOU MUST KEEP ON! MERCILESSLY, LOYALLY, IN DEDICATION TO SATAN!

Show the enemy that we are here and we have won. Mercilessly launch your curses. Let hatred flow into your veins for everything and anything they have committed against you. For every moment of suffering they caused, by hiding the Truth. For every innocent person suffering, due to their teaching. For any animal and any other form of life that has been tortured and put to shame, due to their actions. For every Soul that is suffering, you are their voice. For every Ancestor who wants revenge, for anyone who hasn't reached the Truth, stand up for them. Fight on and destroy the enemy. Set the World free.

Until the next Reversing Ritual, lets all curse the enemy daily. Lets make them fear so much, lets punish them, let them see the Satanic Retribution. Lets bring in reality what they are most afraid: Justice. Bring them the death in all levels that they seek to bring upon you. Lets all stand as a united army and obliterate the enemy to the last one, as they seek to obliterate all of us for so long. Your spiritual weapons are here, Use them:

The Working:

-----

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-



"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz. Or even x36, or x72 times, or x108 times or more.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

\*\*\*\*ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, \*\*\*\*UNTIL\*\*\*\* A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Use whichever feels more on the point for you. Both are the same thing. But some might have a tendency toward one or the other.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is over with...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS AND DEMONS OF SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR MOST PRECIOUS AND FAITHFUL COMRADES AND WARRIORS!!

Subject: Hitler is acquitted at "trial"!

## Hitler is acquitted at "trial" in school classes!

**My note:** This is the second time something like that happens in Brazil. The other one was a 15 years old girl who achieved highest 10 grade (equivalent to A+ in USA) for denying the holocaust in homework. Our rituals are working.

<http://g1.globo.com/sp/mogi-das-cruzes-suzano/noticia/2014/11/julgamento-de-adolf-hitler-mobiliza-alunos-de-escola-em-mogi-das-cruzes.html>

As every year, the ETEC school in Mogi das Cruzes, located in the metropolitan region of São Paulo, promoted another trial of Adolf Hitler. Dividing students into prosecution and defense, the history teacher of the 3rd year, Paul Ciaccio, teaches the history of World War II through the German leader trial. Schoolchildren raise the pros and cons of Hitler's policy during the period in which he ruled the German lands and the outcome was incredible: over an acquittal.

Even dead for nearly 70 years, 'Adolf Hitler' was acquitted this week of all charges in a trial that took place in Mogi das Cruzes (SP). The jury of seven decided by five votes to two, that the dictator was innocent. The trial is part of a history lesson, held 10 years ago in Technical School President Vargas in the city.

Annually, 'Hitler' passes for about six equal judgments that they are entitled to the prosecution, judge, and the 'own' defendant. Students of the 3rd year of school high school meet to discuss the mistakes and successes of the dictator. The trial ends with the decision of the jury, made up of seven other invited students who decide after the debate which group did better.

History teacher Paul Ciaccio is responsible for the implementation of the work in school. "I make the trial since 10 years ago. The idea came after a college professor did once a trial of a historical figure. I ended up taking his idea to put into practice here. And it worked. Now we do every year, has become a tradition," he says.

Students made 'new symbol' to identify defense of members. (Photo: Jenifer Carpani / G1)

According Ciaccio, this year will be 240 students of the 3rd year for the six trials until Friday (28). He explains that each class has its and students are divided: half of the class is prosecution and half defend the dictator. "I do a lot. I do not allow you to choose what to do, so you do not have any kind of trend. So I take their names before and do the draw. **This year, for example, many students wanted to defend** but will be the prosecution," he explains.

Teacher is characterized as the dictator for the trial. (Photo: Jenifer Carpani / G1)

After the teacher to remember once again the students that this is a teaching job, the debate started by the prosecution. The prosecution began by saying that he did not deny advances in Germany during Hitler's government, but added that the crimes committed could not be forgotten and that the end must not justify the means. Also accused the defendant to kill Jews and other minorities and also cited medical experiments that the Nazis did. Also spoke about the concentration camps and showed photos and videos of places. The prosecution ended the debate stressing that the intention is to always defend life and, therefore, the defendant could not go unpunished.

On the other hand, in their speeches, the defense sought to explain the Treaty of Versailles and the losses of Germany after the treaty. In addition, the group questioned the number of Jews in Europe and the number of deaths reported and argued that typhus may have killed many people. In closing remarks, the defense showed victims of the Hiroshima bomb, Japan, and said that this was the worst explosion in human history. The end of the two-minute closing remarks did not allow them to finish the thought.

The judge went to the judges and the seven students voted. **Then the judge declared that by five votes to two, the defendant was acquitted of all charges.** For the teacher, however, the win for the class was even higher. "What matters is that they have deepened, the research they did and what they learned during it's much more than I could pass my class period. Would not give time. But with the research they were beyond," says smiling.

|                                                             |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: 1590 | From: skunk.skinner | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking |               |                     |                 |

In school they mentioned something about citizens arrest. I wonder if you could blend in with a mob, photograph criminals and turn the pictures into the police.. here is the idea in this blog page <http://ourdefenders.blogspot.com/>

|                                 |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 1591 | From: skunk.skinner | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Combating black racist |               |                     |                 |

I am trying to spread an idea of how to deter some would be criminals and nail those who do act <http://ourdefenders.blogspot.com/>

Thanks

|                                              |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 1592 | From: Mark Randolph | Date: 1/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Hitler is acquitted at "trial"! |               |                     |                 |

Here's a question for anyone that believes the holohoax and the {chosen ones theory} Why didn't those people in the death camps bust out like Samson did when he fought 1000 men with a Rambo knife and a can opener?? King David killed a polar bear with a slingshot with a laser sight on it. Why didn't they make slingshots like King David and fight their way out ?? Iliagh cursed 40 children in the name of the lord and he sent 2 she-bears to kill all 40 of them. Why didn't liagh or Ilisha or whatever his name was send his pet bears to kill the Nazis?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1593      From: Mark Randolph      Date: 1/23/2015  
Subject: Re: Combating black racist

I sell home security and self defense products on the internet. Have you seen a pepper spray handgun?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1594      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 1/29/2015  
Subject: IMPORTANT - QURAN ADVOCATES TERROR

**The Quran Advocates Terror  
by fourthreich666**

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/quran-advocates-terror.html>

The Muslims think of themselves as fighters of peace. This has manifested itself to be utter and total bullshit. Their fate is based of fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. How do they confront being accused of these acts? They commit crimes as such: fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing.

Islam is not a religion of peace, it is a religion of death, a criminal ideology originating from the very mind of the Jew.  
The Islamic holy scripture itself exerts an appetite for crime. Let's go over that

Note: The original commentary implied that the Christianity and Islam are actually true. Therefore I removed them and added my own comments. Please visit [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) and [www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com) for more details.

[Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out. And Al-Fitnah [disbelief or unrest] is worse than killing...  
but if they desist, then lo! Allah is forgiving and merciful. And fight them until there is no more Fitnah [disbelief and worshipping of others along with Allah] and worship is for Allah alone. But if they cease, let there be no transgression except against Az-Zalimun (the polytheists, and wrong-doers, etc.)"

Quran [2:244]: "Then fight in the cause of Allah, and know that Allah Heareth and knoweth all things.

Quran (2:216) - "Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not."

Not only does this verse establish that violence can be virtuous, but it also contradicts the myth that fighting is intended only in self-defense, since the audience was obviously not under attack at the time. From the Hadith, we know that this verse was narrated at a time that Muhammad was actually trying to motivate his people into raiding merchant caravans for loot. /1

Also, Allah says do not aggress: Do not aggress; GOD dislikes the aggressors. [2:190] - Oh, I get it, he obviously meant do not kill unless its in the name of the most peace full religion

Quran (3:56) - "As to those who reject faith, I will punish them with terrible agony in this world and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help."

(Above is referenced to anyone and everyone who is not a muslim)

Quran (3:151) - "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority".

Quran (4:74) - "Let those fight in the way of Allah who sell the life of this world for the other. Whoso fighteth in the way of Allah, be he slain or be he victorious, on him We shall bestow a vast reward."

Quran (4:76) - "Those who believe fight in the cause of Allah..."

(The above claims that true believers will fight for Allah regardless of self defense)

Quran (4:89) - "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks."

Quran (4:95) - "Not equal are those believers who sit (at home) and receive no hurt, and those who strive and fight in the cause of Allah with their goods and their persons. Allah hath granted a grade higher to those who strive and fight with their goods and persons than to those who sit (at home). Unto all (in Faith) Hath Allah promised good: But those who strive and fight Hath He distinguished above those who sit (at home) by a special reward,-"

(The above paragraph states in simple English: If you do not fight (kill) in the name of Islam, you are not worthy of being a Muslim.....and muslims still claim Allah is against crime..)

Quran (4:104) - "And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain..." Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement"

Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them" No reasonable person would interpret this to mean a spiritual struggle.

Quran (8:15) - "O ye who believe! When ye meet those who disbelieve in battle, turn not your backs to them. (16)Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless maneuvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey's end."

Quran (8:39) - "And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah"

Quran (8:57) - "If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember."

Quran (8:67) - "It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land..."

Quran (8:59-60) - "And let not those who disbelieve suppose that they can outstrip (Allah's Purpose). Lo! they cannot escape. Make ready for them all thou canst of (armed) force and of horses tethered, that thereby ye may dismay the enemy of Allah and your enemy."

Quran (8:65) - "O Prophet, exhort the believers to fight..."

Quran (9:5) - "So when the sacred months have passed away, then slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them."

(Above: Kidnap non-muslims and convert them)

Quran (9:14) - "Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people." Humiliating and hurting non-believers not only has the blessing of Allah, but it is ordered as a means of carrying out his punishment and even "healing" the hearts of Muslims.

Quran (9:20) - "Those who believe, and have left their homes and striven with their wealth and their lives in Allah's way are of much greater worth in Allah's sight. These are they who are triumphant." The Arabic word interpreted as "striving" in this verse is the same root as "Jihad". The context is obviously holy war.

Quran (9:29) - "Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued."

Quran (9:30) - "And the Jews say: Ezra is the son of Allah; and the Christians say: The Messiah is the son of Allah; these are the words of their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved before; may Allah destroy them; how they are turned away!"

Quran (9:38-39) - "O ye who believe! what is the matter with you, that, when ye are asked to go forth in the cause of Allah, ye cling heavily to the earth? Do ye prefer the life of this world to the Hereafter? But little is the comfort of this life, as compared with the Hereafter. Unless ye go forth, He will punish you with a grievous penalty, and put others in your place." This is a warning to those who refuse to fight, that they will be punished with Hell.

Quran (9:41) - "Go forth, light-armed and heavy-armed, and strive with your wealth and your lives in the way of Allah! That is best for you if ye but knew." See also the verse that follows (9:42) - "If there had been immediate gain (in sight), and the journey easy, they would (all) without doubt have followed thee, but the distance was long, (and weighed) on them"

(This contradicts the myth that Muslims are to fight only in self-defense, since the wording implies that battle will be waged a long distance from home (in another country and on Christian soil, in this case, according to the historians).

Quran (9:73) - "O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them; and their abode is hell, and evil is the destination."

(Above: Unbelievers will go to hell - believe or burn in Allahs furnace)

Quran (9:88) - "But the Messenger, and those who believe with him, strive and fight with their wealth and their persons: for them are (all) good things: and it is they who will prosper."

Quran (9:111) - "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Quran: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme."

Quran (9:123) - "O you who believe! fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness."

Quran (17:16) - "And when We wish to destroy a town, We send Our commandment to the people of it who lead easy lives, but they transgress therein; thus the word proves true against it, so We destroy it with utter destruction." Note that the crime is moral transgression, and the punishment is "utter destruction." (Before ordering the 9/11 attacks, Osama bin Laden first issued Americans an invitation to Islam).

Quran (18:65-81) - This parable lays the theological groundwork for honor killings, in which a family member is murdered because they brought shame to the family, either through apostasy or perceived moral indiscretion. The story (which is not found in any Jewish or Christian source) tells of Moses encountering a man with "special knowledge" who does things which don't seem to make sense on the surface, but are then justified

according to later explanation. One such action is to murder a youth for no apparent reason (74). However, the wise man later explains that it was feared that the boy would "grieve" his parents by "disobedience and ingratitude."

Quran (21:44) - "We gave the good things of this life to these men and their fathers until the period grew long for them; See they not that We gradually reduce the land (in their control) from its outlying borders? Is it then they who will win?"

Quran (25:52) - "Therefore listen not to the Unbelievers, but strive against them with the utmost strenuousness..." "Strive against" is Jihad - obviously not in the personal context. It's also significant to point out that this is a Meccan verse.

Quran (33:60-62) - "If the hypocrites, and those in whose hearts is a disease, and the alarmists in the city do not cease, We verily shall urge thee on against them, then they will be your neighbors in it but a little while. Accursed, they will be seized wherever found and slain with a (fierce) slaughter."

(Above, Allah allows slaughter of people who speak against Islam - hypocrites - no matter who)

Quran (47:3-4) - "Those who disbelieve follow falsehood, while those who believe follow the truth from their Lord... So, when you meet (in fight Jihad in Allah's Cause), those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them, then bind a bond firmly (on them, i.e. take them as captives)... I

Quran (47:35) - "Be not weary and faint-hearted, crying for peace, when ye should be uppermost (Shakir: "have the upper hand") for Allah is with you,"

Quran (48:17) - "There is no blame for the blind, nor is there blame for the lame, nor is there blame for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeyeth Allah and His messenger, He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turneth back, him will He punish with a painful doom." Contemporary apologists sometimes claim that Jihad means 'spiritual struggle.'

Quran (48:29) - "Muhammad is the messenger of Allah. And those with him are hard (ruthless) against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves"

Quran (61:4) - "Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way" Religion of Peace, indeed! The verse explicitly refers to "battle array" meaning that it is speaking of physical conflict. This is followed by (61:9): "He it is who has sent His Messenger (Mohammed) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam) to make it victorious over all religions even though the infidels may resist." (See next verse, below). Infidels who resist Islamic rule are to be fought.

Quran (61:10-12) - "O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger (Muhammad ), and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of 'Adn - Eternity ['Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success."



Quran (66:9) - "O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey's end." The root word of "Jihad" is used again here. The context is clearly holy war, and the scope of violence is broadened to include "hypocrites" - those who call themselves Muslims but do not act as such.

### Jihad Verses

There are simply too many to comment on here, so use common logic and observe who this filthy religion advocates crime.

[2.178]...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

[2.190] ...fight in the way of Allah with those who fight with you...[2.191] And kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from whence they drove you out, and persecution is severer than slaughter, and do not fight with them at the Sacred Mosque until they fight with you in it, but if they do fight you, then slay them; such is the recompense of the unbelievers.

[193]...fight with them...[194]...whoever then acts aggressively against you, inflict injury on him according to the injury he has inflicted on you...

[2.216] Fighting is enjoined on you...[2.217]... fighting in it. Say: Fighting in it is a grave matter...persecution is graver than slaughter... [2.218]...strove hard in the way of Allah.....fight in the way of Allah

[3.121]...to lodge the believers in encampments for war...[3.122] When two parties from among you had determined that they should show cowardice [about Jihad]...[3.123]...Allah did certainly assist you at [the Battle of] Badr...[3.124]...[3.125] Yea! if you remain patient and are on your guard, and they come upon you in a headlong manner, your Lord will assist you with five thousand of the havoc-making angels. [3.126] ...victory is only from Allah...

[3.140] If a wound has afflicted you (at [the Battle of] Uhud), a wound like it has also afflicted the (unbelieving) people; and We bring these days to men by turns, and that Allah may know those who believe and take witnesses from among you...[3.141] ...that He [Allah] may purge those who believe and deprive the unbelievers of blessings. [3.142] Yusuf Ali: Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast? [3.143] Pickthall: And verily ye used to wish for death before ye met it (in the field). Now ye have seen it [death] with your eyes!

Yusuf Ali: How many of the prophets fought (in Allah's way) [Jihad], and with them (fought) large bands of godly men? But they never lost heart if they met with disaster in Allah's way [lost a battle], nor did they weaken (in will) nor give in. And Allah loves those who are firm and steadfast [in Jihad].

[3.152]...you slew them by His [Allah's] permission [during a Jihad battle]...[3.153] Pickthall: ...the messenger, in your rear, was calling you (to

fight)...that which ye missed [war spoils]...[3.154]...They say: Had we any hand in the affair, we would not have been slain here [in a Jihad battle]. Say: Had you remained in your houses, those for whom slaughter was ordained [in a Jihad battle] would certainly have gone forth to the places where they would be slain...[3.155] (As for) those of you who turned back on the day when the two armies met...[3.156] O you who believe! be not like those who disbelieve and say of their brethren when they travel in the earth or engage in fighting: Had they been with us, they would not have died and they would not have been slain...[3.157]...if you are slain in the way of Allah...mercy is better than what they amass [what those who stay home from Jihad receive – no booty on earth and no perks in heaven]. [3.158] ...if indeed you die or you are slain, certainly to Allah shall you be gathered together.

[3.165]...you [Muslims] had certainly afflicted (the unbelievers) with twice as much [in a Jihad battle]...[3.166]...when the two armies met ([the Battle of] Uhud)...[3.167]...Come, fight in Allah's way, or defend yourselves...If we knew fighting, we would certainly have followed you...

...reckon not those who are killed in Allah's way as dead; nay, they are alive (and) are provided sustenance from their Lord [meaning they are enjoying their 72 virgins in heaven];

[3.172] ...those who responded (at [the Battle of] Uhud) to the call of Allah and the Apostle after a wound had befallen them...shall have a great reward. [3.173] Those to whom the people said: Surely men have gathered against you [in battle], therefore fear them, but this increased their faith, and they said: Allah is sufficient for us and most excellent is the Protector.

...who fought and were slain...I will most certainly make them enter gardens beneath which rivers flow; a reward from Allah, and with Allah is yet better reward.

[4.71] ...go forth in detachments or go forth in a body [to war]. [4.72] ...hang back [from Jihad] ...not present with them [in Jihad].

[4.74] Therefore let those fight in the way of Allah, who sell this world's life for the hereafter; and whoever fights in the way of Allah, then be he slain or be he victorious, We shall grant him a mighty reward. [4.75] ...fight in the way of Allah... [4.76] Those who believe fight in the way of Allah, and those who disbelieve fight in the way of the Satan. Fight therefore against the friends of the Satan... [4.77] ...when fighting is prescribed for them...Our Lord! why hast Thou ordained fighting for us?...

Fight then in Allah's way...rouse the believers to ardor maybe Allah will restrain the fighting of those who disbelieve...

[4.89] ...take not from among them friends until they fly (their homes) in Allah's way; but if they turn back [to their homes], then seize them and kill them wherever you find them... [4.90] Allah has not given you a way against them [Allah supposedly does not allow Muslims to fight people friendly to Muslims]. [4.91]...seize them and kill them wherever you find them...

[4.94]...when you go to war in Allah's way... [4.95] ...those who strive hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their persons are not equal...Allah shall grant to the strivers [i.e., Jihadist] above the holders back a mighty reward.

...whoever flies in Allah's way [forsakes his home to fight in Jihad], he will find in the earth many a place of refuge and abundant resources, and

whoever goes forth from his house flying to Allah and His Apostle, and then death overtakes him [in Jihad], his reward is indeed with Allah...[4.101] Rodwell: And when ye go forth to war in the land, it shall be no crime in you to cut short your prayers, if ye fear lest the infidels come upon you; Verily, the infidels are your undoubted enemies! [4.102]...let them take their arms...let them take their precautions and their arms...there is no blame on you, if you are annoyed with rain or if you are sick, that you lay down your arms...[4.103] Khalifa: Once you complete your Contact Prayer (Salat), you shall remember GOD while standing, sitting, or lying down. Once the war is over, you shall observe the Contact Prayers (Salat); the Contact Prayers (Salat) are decreed for the believers at specific times.[4.104]...be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy...

Sher Ali:...If you have a victory [in Jihad] from Allah...

The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have "exiled" rather than "imprisoned"]

...strive hard [at Jihad] in His way that you may be successful.

...you will find the most violent of people in enmity for those who believe (to be) the Jews [compare with "whenever Jews kindle fire for war, Allah [Muslims] puts it out" (K 005:064)] and those who are polytheists [while they are converted to Islam on pain of death]...

Pickthall: ...the spoils of war...The spoils of war belong to Allah and the messenger

Even as your Lord caused you to go forth from your house with the truth, though a party of the believers were surely averse;

...Allah promised you one of the two (enemy) parties, that it should be yours: Ye wished that the one unarmed should be yours, but Allah willed to justify the Truth according to His words and to cut off the roots of the Unbelievers.

[8.9]...I will assist you [in Jihad] with a thousand of the angels following one another [see K 008:012]. [8.10] ...Allah only gave it as a good news and that your hearts might be at ease thereby; and victory is only from Allah; surely Allah is Mighty, Wise.

...make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them.

[8.15] ...when you meet those who disbelieve marching for war, then turn not your backs to them. [8.16] ...for the sake of fighting... [8.17] So you did not slay them, but it was Allah Who slew them, and you did not smite when you smote (the enemy), but it was Allah Who smote [Allah gets the credit for Jihad]...

[8.39] Shakir: ...fight with them until there is no more persecution and religion should be only for Allah... [8.40] Yusuf Ali: If they [unbelievers] refuse [to stop fighting], be sure that God is your Protector...[8.41] Shakir: ...whatever thing [loot] you gain, a fifth of it is for Allah and for the Apostle...the day on which the two parties met [in a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle]...[8.42]...Allahmight bring about a matter which was to be done, that he who

would perish might perish by clear proof [bring success to Muslims engaged in robbing a caravan near Badr against all the odds]...[8.43]...Allah showed them [the Mekkans] to you in your dream as few [fighters]; and if He had shown them [the Mekkans] to you as many [fighters] you would certainly have become weak-hearted [i.e., hearts. See the similar discussion in K 002:249 about how a smaller army can defeat a larger army]...[8.44]...when you met, as few [fighters] in your eyes and He made you to appear little [few fighters] in their eyes, in order that Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done [a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle brought on by overconfidence in each side]...[8.45]...when you meet a party [in battle], then be firm...[8.46]...obey Allah and His Apostle and do not quarrel for then you will be weak in hearts [demoralized] and your power [to execute Jihad] will depart...[8.47]...be not like those [Mekkans] who came forth from their homes [in an anti-Jihad War on Islamic terrorism]...[8.48]...when the two parties [Muslims versus Mekkans] came in sight of each other he [Satan] turned upon his heels...

Pickthall: [8.57] If thou come on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember. [8.57] Khalifa: When you are betrayed by a group of people, you shall mobilize against them in the same manner. GOD does not love the betrayers. [8.59] Shakir: ...let not those who disbelieve think that they shall come in first; surely they will not escape. [8.60] And prepare against them what force you can and horses tied at the frontier, to frighten thereby the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them, whom you do not know (but) Allah knows them; and whatever thing you will spend in Allah's way [for Jihad]...

[8.65] O Prophet! urge the believers to war; if there are twenty patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a hundred of you they shall overcome a thousand of those who disbelieve, because they are a people who do not understand [in other words, do not understand totalitarian ideologies like Islam]. [8.66] ...if there are a hundred patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a thousand they shall overcome two thousand by Allah's permission... [8.67] It is not fit for a prophet that he should take captives unless he has fought and triumphed in the land; you desire the frail goods [i.e., ransom money] of this world... [8.68] ...ransom... [8.69] Eat then of the lawful and good (things) which you have acquired in war [war spoils]...[8.70] O Prophet! say to those of the captives [non-Muslims] who are in your hands: If Allah knows anything good in your hearts, He will give to you better than that which has been taken away from you [in Jihad]...[8.71] Yusuf Ali: But if they have treacherous designs against thee, (O Apostle!)...He [Allah] given (thee) power over them...[8.72] Yusuf Ali: Those who ...fought for the Faith, with their property and their persons, in the cause of God...[8.73] Yusuf Ali: The Unbelievers are protectors, one of another: Unless ye do this, (protect each other), there would be tumult and oppression on earth, and great mischief. [8.74] Yusuf Ali:...fight for the Faith...[8.75] Yusuf Ali: ...fight for the Faith...

...slay the idolaters wherever you find them...take them captives and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush...

[9.12] ...fight the leaders of unbelief...[9.13] What! will you not fight a people...[9.14] Fight them, Allah will punish them by your hands and bring them to disgrace, and assist you against them and heal the hearts of a believing people.

...those of you who have struggled hard [in Jihad]

[9.19] ...strives hard in Allah's way?... [9.20]...strove hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their souls...

[9.24] ...striving in His way [Jihad]:, then wait till Allah brings about His command [to go on Jihad]: ... [9.25] Certainly Allah helped you in many battlefields and on the day of [the Battle of] Hunain, when your great numbers made you vain, ... [9.26] ...chastised those who disbelieved [Muhammad gives credit to angels and Allah for the actions of Jihadists]...

Fight those who do not believe in Allah...nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.

...fight the polytheists all together as they fight you all together...

[9.38] ...Go forth in Allah's way [to Jihad]... [9.39] If you do not go forth [to go on Jihad], He will chastise you with a painful chastisement and bring in your place a people other than you [to go on Jihad]...

Go forth light [lightly armed] and heavy [heavily armed], and strive hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your persons...

...striving hard with their property and their persons [Jihad] ...

...Allah will afflict you with punishment from Himself or by our hands...

...strive hard [Jihad] against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them...

...they were averse from striving in Allah's way [Jihad] with their property and their persons, and said: Do not go forth [to Jihad] in the heat...

... shall you fight an enemy with me [in Jihad]...

...strive hard [in Jihad] along with His Apostle

...strive hard [in Jihad] with their property and their persons...

Yusuf Ali: Nor (is there blame) on those who came to thee to be provided with mounts [saddles on which to go to war], and when thou said, "I can find no mounts for you," they turned back, their eyes streaming with tears of grief that they had no resources wherewith to provide the expenses [to go on Jihad].

...they fight in Allah's way, so they slay and are slain...

Yusuf Ali:...whether they suffered thirst, or fatigue, or hunger, in the cause of Allah [while on a march to Jihad], or trod paths to raise the ire of the Unbelievers [invade their territory], or received any injury whatever from an enemy [during a Jihad battle]...

[9.122] Pickthall:...the believers should not all go out to fight. Of every troop of them, a party only should go forth... [9.123] ...fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness...

Yusuf Ali:...who thereafter strive and fight for the faith and patiently persevere...

Permission (to fight) is given to those upon whom war is made...

Sher Ali: ...those who leave their homes for the cause of Allah, and are then slain or die, Allah will, surely, provide for them a goodly provision...

...strive hard [in Jihad] in (the way of) Allah, (such) a striving as is due to Him...

...they would certainly go forth [to Jihad (see K 024:055)]...

Allah has promised to those of you who believe and do good that He will most certainly make them rulers in the earth [as a reward for going on Jihad (see K 024:053)]...

Palmer: ...fight strenuously with them in many a strenuous fight.

...whoever strives hard [in Jihad], he strives only for his own soul...

...(as for) those who strive hard [in Jihad] for Us [Allah]...

Pickthall: ...they had already sworn unto Allah that they would not turn their backs (to the foe) [in Jihad battle]...

...they come not to the fight [Jihad] but a little...

...they would not fight save a little [in Jihad].

Pickthall: ...Some of them [Jihadists] have paid their vow by death (in battle), and some of them still are waiting...

[33.25]...Allah sufficed the believers in fighting... [33.26]...some [Jews] you killed and you took captive another part. [33.27]...He made you heirs to their [Jewish] land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden...

...those [captive women] whom your right hand possesses [i.e., by virtue of the sword used in Jihad] out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war...

Sale:...and who, when an injury is done them, avenge themselves...

...when you meet in battle those who disbelieve, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make (them) prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favor or let them ransom (themselves) until the war terminates...(as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah...

...fighting [allusion to Jihad] is mentioned therein ...

Rodwell: Be not fainthearted then; and invite not the infidels to peace when ye have the upper hand: for God is with you, and will not defraud you of the recompense of your works...

[48.15] Pickthall: ...when you set forth to capture booty...[48.16]...You shall soon be invited (to fight) against a people possessing mighty prowess; you will fight against them until they submit...[48.17] Pickthall: There is no blame...for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeys Allah and His messenger [by going on Jihad], He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turns back [from Jihad], him will He punish with a painful doom. [48.18] Certainly Allah was well pleased with the believers when they swore allegiance to you under the tree, and He knew what was in their hearts, so He sent down tranquility on them and rewarded them with a near victory, [48.19] And much booty that they will capture. Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. [48.20] Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take, then He hastened on this one for you and held back the hands of men from you, and that it may be a sign for the believers and that He may guide you on a right path. [48.21] Sale: And [he also promiseth you] other [spoils], which ye have not [yet] been able [to take]: But now hath God encompassed them [for you]; and God is almighty. [48.22] And if those who disbelieve fight with you, they would certainly turn (their) backs, then they would not find any protector or a helper. [48.23] Such [i.e., the Jihad mentioned the previous verse] has been the course [practice] of Allah that has indeed run before, and you shall not find a change in Allah's course. [48.24] And He [Allah] it is Who held back...your hands from them [in Jihad] in the valley of Mecca...

Sale: ...true believers ...employ their substance and their persons in the defense of God's true religion...

...the hands of the believers [i.e. Muslims demolished Jewish homes] ...

Pickthall:[59.5] Whatsoever palm-trees you cut down or left standing on their roots [during a Jihad siege of the Jews at Madina], it was by Allah's leave, in order that He might confound the evil-livers [Jews]. [59.6] ...that which Allah gave as spoil unto His messenger from them, you urged not any horse or riding-camel for the sake thereof, but Allah gives His messenger lordship over whom He will... [59.7] That which Allah gives as [war] spoil unto His messenger from the people of the townships [Jews], it is for Allah and His messenger...whatsoever [spoils] the messenger gives you, take it...[59.8] ...who seek bounty [war spoils] from Allah...

They will not fight against you in a body save in fortified towns or from behind walls...

Allah only forbids you respecting those who made war upon you on account of (your) religion [no fraternizing with the enemy]...

...Allah loves those who fight in His way in ranks as if they were a firm and compact wall.

...struggle hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your lives...

...victory [in Jihad] near at hand...

...they think every cry to be against them. They are the enemy, therefore beware of them; may Allah destroy them, whence are they turned back?  
[This verse speaks of internecine Jihad against Muslims deemed infidels or "hypocrites."]

...surely from among your wives and your children there is an enemy to you; therefore beware of them [collaborators with the enemy, especially if the women were once war spoils]...

O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites, and be hard against them...

...others who fight in Allah's way...

And they [Muslims] give food out of love for Him [Allah] to...the captive [of Jihad] ..

---

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
"Blood and Honour"  
-fourtheich666  
<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>  
<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1595      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 1/30/2015  
Subject: Mein Kampf editions problems

It is needed to keep in mind that Jews have altered even the original NS writings (as well as any other Gentile writings and not just the translations), as assign the word "satanic" where Hitler says "vile", or putting other christian filth inside it, as alletory biblical passages or attempts to make Hitler and the NS movement seems christian, or the fake "anti-semitic christianity" propaganda.

**It is Impossible to Mix Christianity with Nazism!**

<http://gb1t88.weebly.com/it-is-impossible-to-mix-christianity-with-nazism.html>

**Jewish Creation of Christianity:** [topic542.html](http://topic542.html)

Remember what Satan said in the Al-Jilwah:

*"All of the books of those who are without are altered by them; and they have declined from them, although they were written by the prophets and the apostles. That there are interpolations is seen in the fact that each sect endeavors to prove that the others are wrong and to destroy their books."*



This happened too in the whole Mein Kampf, in smaller portions, but can be more clearly seen in the chapter XI "People and Race", for example, where Hitler supposedly use the word "satanic" in a negative light:

*"The black-haired Jewish boy waits, with **Satanic** delight on his face, for the hour when he can corrupt the unsuspecting girl with his blood, and in seducing her, steal her from her people."*

In the same chapter, this totally useless attempt the Jewish corruptor did to make Hitler seems a christ-defendant, while the whole National Socialist worldview is totally anti-christian:

*"His life is only concerned with this world and his inner spirit is as foreign to true Christianity as his nature was two thousand years ago to the great Founder of the new teaching Himself, Jesus Christ. Jesus made no secret of His feelings toward the Jewish people, and even used the whip to drive this rival out of the Lord's temple. Even then, the Jewish religion was just a means to make money as a business. Christ was nailed to the cross for his intolerance of the Jews, while our present Christian political parties lower themselves in elections by begging for Jewish votes. Afterwards, they try to hatch deceitful political plots with the Jewish atheist parties and against its own nationality."*

For more information:

### **The True Speeches & Writings of Adolf Hitler**

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/the-true-speeches-of-adolf-hitler.html>

Quote: *The Jews have corrupted the works of Adolf Hitler and other highly important leaders of the Third Reich to make it appear as the Third Reich was Christian. As you read through Hitler's speeches, you see out of place, random text prasing Xtiuity, which were corruptions of the Jews. Here is an example which I edited and removed the corruption:*

*"We National Socialists are Gods Truth! perhaps the most loyal, the most devoted of all men to our German Fatherland"*

*Where as the original should be:*

*"We National Socilaists are perhaps the most loyal, the most devoted of all men to our German Fatherland!"*

*This can be seen EVERYWHERE in Hitler's writings and speeches. Again these are corruptions inserted by the Jews. I am working very hard to remove these.*

*Hitler and others knew that Christianity is no different than Bolshevism/Communism and knew both were madnesses invented and run by Jews. The Third Reich did everything they could in their powers to remove Christianity from Europe and restore the old Pagan/Satanic way of life. They knew that Christianity is no different and knew that they were both Jewish programs of the same root. For more information on this, please vist The Third Reich & Christianity and Exposing Christianity. There are also many, many books from The Third Reich which are on The National Socialist Book Library which need to be edited as they have also been filled with Christian garbage. That will be done soon.*

### **Why Dugdale's translation is the worst of them:**

The big issue is that in Dugdale, let's say as an example, in paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 of a chapter, he deleted the 2, 4, 6, and the other paragraphs 1, 3, 5 are left alone and they are exactly the same in other translations, which is not only an absurd but it distorts the real context of the paragraphs left.

Let's analyze again the quote, from Dugdale's translation, in which Hitler supposedly praised Protestantism (also happens in other translations and in German, but without the real context, we could not see this is an insertion):

*Protestantism will always help in furthering all that is German whenever it is a matter of inward purity or increasing national sentiment, or defense of German life, language, nay, even German freedom, since all these are essentially a part of itself; but it is most hostile to any attempt to rescue the nation from the clutches of its most deadly enemy, for its attitude towards Judaism has been laid down more or less as a dogma. Nevertheless it wavers undecidedly around the question and unless that question is solved, all attempts to bring a German revival are without meaning or possibility of success.*

It is obviously an insertion, that one can think that Christianity can be something that will help Nationalism issues for superficial appearance (like the neo-Nazi organizations), BUT it is totally useless and hostile to real nationalism, so the double standard doesn't make sense. In Dugdale's also there is not the quote below that Hitler says it is useless to try to reform a religion (like making an idiotic Aryan-Christian) but either totally destroy or adopt it (like adopting Paganism as the official religion, and destroying Christianity, something he actually BEGAN in Nazi Germany) - See Third Reich and Christianity: [topic628.html](http://topic628.html)

*Here, one truly cannot serve two masters. Make no mistake, I believe the founding or destruction of a religion is a far greater matter than the founding or destruction of a State, let alone of a political party. It is not an argument to the contrary for someone to say that the attacks were only defensive measures against attacks from the other side.*

Now why Ford's translation is better than the others (considering the original in German was corrupted too). The below are quotes from the book "Mein Kampf Translation Controversy":

### **Dugdale Translation 1933**

The first legal translation was an abridged (incomplete) edition called the Dugdale translation. It was criticized for selectively omitting sections, however the omissions appear to be random. The quality of the translation was not up to par, that combined with public complaints about an abridged version led to a new translation. The Dugdale version was published by Hurst & Blackett in London and Houghton Mifflin in the US.

### **Here is a Dugdale example compared to the Ford translation:**

Dugdale Translation: I refused to countenance such folly, and after a very short time I ceased to attend the meetings of the committee. I made my propaganda for myself, and that was an end of it; I refused to allow any ignoramus to talk me into any other course.

Ford translation: I refused to submit to such foolishness and after a very short time, I stopped attending the committee sessions. I prepared my

propaganda and that was that. I also did not let some good-for-nothing interfere with my work, just as I did not concern myself with their business.

The Dugdale quote appears to say that Hitler was producing propaganda for himself. Although we can figure out it means, this is not what was originally intended or written.

The Dugdale translation not only omitted paragraphs, it omitted important sentences and critical information from within sentences in an effort to abridge the book as much as possible. Dugdale was significant because it was the first legally published copy of Mein Kampf, but it is not commonly read today since unabridged(full) versions are available now. Considering the over-edited nature. Because it is abridged, it will not be used for any further examples or analysis in this text.

### **Mistranslation in other editions as regards race:**

The word Hitler used the most was völkisch which means belonging to a certain race/people.

Its actual meaning can be more positive or more negative based on context. The word itself sounds very nice and innocent which is why the Nazis kept using it instead of the racist sounding rassisch for a race. The best translation for völkisch is one that is somewhat neutral like racialist however it would not be correct to translate it as racist.

Folkish, Populist and Racial are pretty much interchangeable, however no one uses folkish or populist in common speech. These were commonly used in older translations from the 1930s which obscured the true meaning. If you look up populist or folkish in the dictionary, you will find a very nice definition which is not necessarily related to the aceoriented meaning in Mein Kampf.

The word ethnic may be considered too religious of a term in German. The German equivalent, ethnisch, wasnt used in the original German texts of Mein Kampf. Its used differently and not an accurate translation for völkisch.

It would be inappropriate to translate populist as racist. The word racist in English has a negative taint which was not associated with the words populist/folkish. Therefore we must be careful not to blindly substitute racist for populist even though it would be a valid word substitution based strictly on the definition, the meaning is skewed by social perception if we do so.

For these reasons, the words populist and folkish which were used in earlier translations were not used in the new Ford translation. The words simply have no modern meaning to the average person. Ethnic is not accurate either so race/racial was the best choice and is the most accurate translation. Populist was most often replaced with race-aware or racialist (one who uses race to make decisions or studies racial matters, usually informally) in the Ford translation.

---

[www.exposingcommunism.com](http://www.exposingcommunism.com)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1596

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/30/2015

Subject: 40 reasons to avoid Brazil

## 40 reasons why one should avoid the unpleasure of travelling to Brazil

The below is what happens when rampant race-mixing takes place in a Nation:

*(Note: Southern Brazil is quite different since it was colony of Germans and Italians)*

1 - The Brazilians have no regard to people outside of their circle of friends and often are simply rude. For example, a neighbor who plays loud music all night ... And even if you go ask him politely to turn down the volume, he tells it to you to “fuck off”. And basic education? A simple “excuse me” when someone bumps into you on the street at all simply does not exist.

2 - Brazilians are aggressive and opportunistic, and usually at the expense of others. It’s like a “survival instinct” at high speed all the time. The best example is the public transportation. If they see a way to get past you and jump the queue, they will, even if it means almost kill him, and even if they are not in a hurry. So why do they do it? Just because they can, because they see the opportunity, why they want to gain an advantage at all. They feel they always need to take whatever they can, whenever possible, regardless of who is harmed as a result.

3 - The Brazilians have no respect for their environment. They dump large loads of garbage anywhere and everywhere, and the trash is unbelievable. The streets are very dirty. The abundant natural resources, as they are, are being wasted at an amazing rate, with little or no recourse.

4 - Brazilian tolerate an incredible amount of corruption in business and government. While all governments are corrupt officials, is more common and rampant in Brazil than in most other countries, and yet the population continues to reelect the same people.

5 - The Brazilian women are overly obsessed with their bodies and are very critical (and competing with) other.

6 - Brazilians, especially men, are highly prone to extramarital affairs. Unless that man never leave home, the chances that he has a mistress are huge. The rampant infidelity. This is not just a stereotype as much as I would like. Men in Brazilian society are conditioned to believe that they are more “manly” for come out with several women.

7 - Brazilians are very expressive of their negative opinions about other people, with total disregard of the possibility of hurting someone’s feelings.

8 - Brazilians, especially the people who perform services are usually sly, lazy and almost always delayed.

9 - The Brazilians have a system very prominent classes. The rich have a sense of entitlement that is beyond belief. They think the rules do not apply to them, they are above the system, and are too arrogant and insensitive, especially with the next.

10 - Brazilians constantly interrupt each other to speak. Trying to have a conversation is like a competition to be heard, a shouting match.

11 - Brazilian police are essentially non-existent when it comes to enforcing laws to protect the population as enforcing traffic laws, find and arrest the thieves, etc.. Laws exist, but no one applies, the court system is a joke and there is usually no recourse for the citizen who is robbed, cheated or harmed. People live in fear and build walls around their homes or pay high rates to live in closed communities.

12 - Brazilians make it inconvenient and difficult. Nothing is simplified or designed with customer convenience in mind, and Brazilians have a high tolerance for amazing levels of unnecessary and redundant bureaucracy. Brazilians pay high taxes and import duties that make everything, especially household products, electronics and cars, incredibly expensive. And for entrepreneurs, following the rules and paying all their taxes makes it almost impossible to be profitable. As a result, corruption and bribery in business and government are common.

14 - It's hot as hell for nine months of the year, and air conditioning in homes does not exist here because the houses are not built to be hermetically isolated or include air ducts.

15 - The food can be fresher, less processed, and generally healthier than American or European food, but it is bland, repetitive and very inconvenient. Processed, frozen or prepared foods in the supermarket are few, expensive and generally terrible.

16 - Brazilians are super social and rarely spend time alone, especially at meals and weekends. This is not necessarily a bad quality, but personally, I hate it because I like my space and privacy, but the cultural expectation is that you will attend (or worse, invite friends and family) for each meal and you are criticized for not behave "normally" if you choose to be alone.

17 - Brazilians are very close, geographically and emotionally, their families of origin throughout life. As in # 16, this is not necessarily a bad quality, but personally I hate because it makes me uncomfortable and it affects my marriage. Brazilian adults never "cut the cord" emotional and your family of origin (especially mothers) are still engaged in their daily lives, problems, decisions, activities, etc.. As you can imagine, this is a difficult time for the spouse of another culture which generally live in nuclear families and have a different to our families of origin dynamic item.

18 - Electricity and internet services are absurdly expensive and bad.

19 - The quality of water is questionable. Brazilians drink, but do not die, for sure, but based on the total lack of enforcement of laws and abundance of corruption, I do not trust the government that says it is totally safe and will not harm you in the long term.

20 - And finally, the Brazilian has only one type of beer (watery) and it really sucks, and of course, imported beers are extremely expensive.

Forum

21 - Most bus drivers drive like they're trying to break the bus and all within it.

22 - sidewalks in my neighborhood are covered with piss and coconut dogs that bark day and night.

23 - Gridlock Three and a half hours every time it rains.

24 - Rarely things are done correctly the first time. You have to go back to the bank, consulate office, send e-mail or call 2-10 times for people to do their work.

25 - Quality very bad air. The air often smells like burning plastic.

26 - Skip the malls and restaurants are the main activities. There's nothing to do if you do not spend. There is one main park and is horribly crowded.

27 - The finish of the houses is bad. Windows, doors, hinges, tubes, electricity, sidewalks, are all built with the least possible effort.

28 - Trees, poles, telephones, plants and garbage bins are placed in the center of the sidewalks, making them impassable.

29 - You pay triple for products that will break within 1-2 years, perhaps s.

30 - Brazilians love to be well on your way. They do not give you room to move.

31 - The best way to inspire hatred in Brazil? Politely refuse to eat food offered to you. No matter how valid is your reason, this is considered an unforgivable sin in the eyes of the Brazilians and they will continue aggressively pestering you to eat it.

32 - People will push and shove unapologetically you. On public transport you will so tight that you are unable to move anything but his head.

33 - Brazil is a 3rd world country with ridiculously inflated prices for quality items. To get an idea, São Paulo is ranked the 10th most expensive city in the world. (New York is the 32nd).

34 - Rampant, obnoxious patriotism. Wherever you are from, Brazilians will always be immediately upfront in telling you that it's "better here". They will be quick to tell you to your face all about how gringos don't bathe and are "cold".

35 - Zero respect for pedestrians. Yes, they do not stop for you to pass. At best, they will honk.

36 - When sidewalks are under construction it is expected that you walk in the street. Some drivers refuse to make the slightest deviation from their presence, accelerating within inches of you, even when the next lane is free.

37 - Do not even think about telling someone when you are traveling to the USA. Everyone will ask you to bring iPods, X-Box, laptops, clothes, grocery items, etc.. in your bag, because they are too expensive or not available in Brazil.

38 - Unless you really like football or reality shows (ie Big Brother), there is nothing much to talk with the Brazilians in general. You can learn fluent Portuguese, but in the end, the conversation is very limited, very quickly.

39 - Everything is built for cars and drivers, even the cars are 3x the price of any other country. Intercity luxury buses are efficient, but public transportation is inconvenient, expensive and uncomfortable to walk. Consequently, the traffic in São Paulo and Rio is now considered one of the worst of the Earth (SP possibly the worst). Even at noon can have huge traffic jams that makes you impossible to walk even a short distance limited unless you have a motorcycle.

40 - All Brazilian cities (with the exception perhaps in Southern Brazil such as cities of Gramado and Pomerode) are ugly, filled with concrete, hyper-modern architecture and devoid of trees or charm. Most are dull and completely identical in appearance. Any colonial history and beautiful old mansion is quickly demolished to make way for a parking lot or a shopping mall.

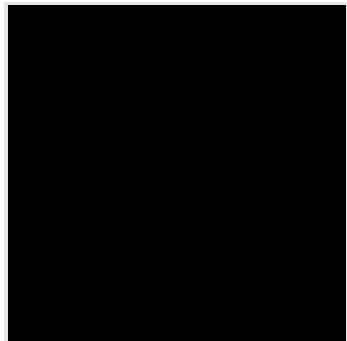
---

www.exposingcommunism.com

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1597      From: kyleshand      Date: 1/30/2015

Subject: Racial homogeneity in Communist states.

Arguing on the internet yesterday someone brought up something to me that I found perplexing, that the eastern bloc under Communism remained racially homogenous, almost all White. Another example is North Korea despite being a Communist state is said to have a race centric world view [North Korea's Race Problem](#)



### North Korea's Race Problem

View a slideshow of the poster children of North Korea America talks the talk; Pyongyang walks the walk. At least according to Kim Jong Il's...

[View on foreignpolicy.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Could someone with more knowledge please comment on this? Also China has been Communist for the better part of a century and not embraced the racial replacement programs the west have.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1598      From: mageson6666      Date: 1/31/2015

Subject: Rabbi Schneerson's Contempt for Non-Jews Advertised on Buses in Is

Rabbi Schneerson's Contempt for Non-Jews Advertised on Buses in Israel

[http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/20 ... -non-jews/](http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/20...-non-jews/)

Kevin MacDonald on January 31, 2015 — 2 Comments

From the Israeli apartheid page on Facebook, via Philip Weiss of Mondoweiss:

A bus in Jerusalem has this caption in large lettering:

Israel's bus company Egged has accepted this ad in Jerusalem:

"Statement of the kingdom. From the teachings=instructions of the [Lubavitcher] rabbi

The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!"

Rabbi Schneerson has not gone unnoticed at TOO, thanks especially to Trudie Pert's 4-part series on him. And as I note elsewhere, commenting on a statement by former Sephardic leader Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, that "the goyim were born only to serve us," there is clear evidence that such statements are actually quite mainstream in orthodox circles, and as usual, mainstream American conservatives are clueless about the contempt that Schneerson has for them. As Pert points out,

So taken were non-Jewish American conservatives by the "wholesome" Hasids' exemplification of traditional family values, their promotion of prayer in the schools, and their display of religion in the public square that Congress eventually declared April 4, Schneerson's 80th birthday, a National Day of Reflection. In 1983 President Reagan honored the Rebbe with a kosher-catered birthday party at the White House. Linked by satellite to the White House, Schneerson participated in the celebration from Brooklyn. Posthumously he also received the Congressional Medal of Honor.

Here's another statement from Schneerson:

We do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather we have a case of . . . a totally different species. . . . The body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world . . . The difference of the inner quality [of the body] . . . is so great that the bodies would be considered as completely different species. This is the reason why the Talmud states that there is an halachic difference in attitude about the bodies of non-Jews [as opposed to the bodies of Jews]: "their bodies are in vain". . . . An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness.

.....

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1599

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/31/2015

Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children

Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x-yt-ts=1&list=PL85114404>

The story about the murder of Ukrainian boy Andrei Youshchinsky by the Jew Beiliss is a warning to the ignorant. What does the 80 year cover up of this



case — forensic evidence of Beiliss guilt was plentiful — indicate about the true nature of the Soviet regime? Would a media blackout of this story of Jewish ritual murder by the Soviets be considered anti-Semitic or philo-Semitic?

Here is the article I did on this subject awhile back, note when they say Christian they mean Gentile as this was how Europeans generally identified themselves as not of Jewish blood at the period due to ruling influence of the Church. It was a cultural terminology.

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei

'Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911 Kiev Russian the most notorious cases of ritual murder occurred the body of Andrei Youshchinsky a child from the local area was found in a cave drained of all his blood, a local Jew Beilless was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into the concealing the facts of the case and his defense. After the discovery of the body the police arrested the mother and would not allow her to attend her sons burial, during this time the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned News Papers then tried to slander the mother with false claims she ran a criminal network that killed her son, once again the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews where murdered during the case. It was also shown the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beilless off the hook for the murder.

The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and where witnesses where all given pieces of cake by the investigator all 3 became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months when she recovered she testified in the court as to what she witnessed:

"We started to ride the clay -mixer suddenly Beilless and two other Jews ran towards us, we jumped off the clay- mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] where caught by Beilless and the other Jews but my brother freed himself the Jews then dragged Andrei away, my sister[Valentina] also saw this."-Court testimony of Chebariaks daughter.

John Grant the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time reported the finding of the jury, the jury had officially found that: "A certain boy]Andrei] in Kiev Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for Occult purposes had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish Ritualistic murder, and that Beilless was innocent."

While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beilless who had wielded the implement that punched Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had been the murdered of the child,[despite eyewitness account from Chebariaks surviving daughter, he was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews] too many witnesses had been killed and too much evidence destroyed and covered over previous to the trail, by the Jews.

In 1917 G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525 page book on the subject called "The Murder Of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution Zamyslovsky was given a show trial by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject which revealed all the aspects of the case, his book was then classified till 1997 to keep it's contents secret, the Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and any original surviving witnesses.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1600      From: skunk.skinner      Date: 1/31/2015  
Subject: Cell Phone defense

A concept to use your cell phone to ward off criminals

[Cell Phone Defense](#)



### Cell Phone Defense

Cell phone defense can be used by ordinary citizens as well as their use by police departments.

[View on celldefense.blogspot...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1601      From: magnum.arcanum      Date: 2/1/2015  
Subject: Re: Racial homogeneity in Communist states.

North Korea is a simplified version of populace control that simplifies the understanding of the current controls. If one is familiar with the history of control over the various populaces of the world, it provides striking contrasts, which can also be used to glean a great deal of knowledge regarding the current system of populace control and even current policies.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1602      From: magnum.arcanum      Date: 2/1/2015

Subject: Re: Israelis torturing non-Jewish children Documentar

I finally looked into this evil a little bit. I remember seeing this young Palestinian child wanting to play and having to hide. When I looked into this child's eyes and watched him awhile, I knew what we are dealing with. Children are much more open psychically than adults and see things the way they really are. The child was traumatized wondering why these insane insects were allowed to victimize anyone they want at will. He wasn't seeing a person. He was seeing the real deal. Now those fuckers are going to find out what the real deal is all about. That's not what I want to say, that's all I can say on here.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1603      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/1/2015

Subject: Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism

Note the Jews will use anything to push their own agenda including Europeans natural disgust with Islamic mass immigration which is a creation of Jews from the start to ruin Europe.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew Spectre.

Take a look this rat Jew supports Israel which only allows Jews to immigrate and become citizens, no multiculturalism in the Jewish State. So why is this kike and the kikes in general pushing the opposite for the West? To conqueror, ruin and rule the Goyim.

Now the Jews want to be above all criticism for what they are and do in Europe. They don't want any European Patriots calling them out for their criminality. That's it. Jewish feelings and self entitlement of robbing and ruining of the Goyim are more important then YOUR FREEDOMS TO THE JEWS.

They want to put you in jail for hurting Jewish feelings by telling the truth about Jews. The Jews believe they can hate, rob and ruin you. But your not allowed to say anything about it.

Remember at the same time the Jews want your freedoms gone. They are calling for special privileges to be above the law in Europe and be able to carry fire arms when its prohibited for the populace. The French Government has had special military units guarding the Jewish communities for awhile now. And only the Jewish communities. Because where all equal but some are the Chosen people and so more equal then others.

[topic7447.html](#)

-----

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/j...tiseitism>

European Jewish leaders, backed by a host of former EU heads of state and government, are to call for pan-European legislation outlawing antisemitism amid a sense of siege and emergency feeding talk of a mass exodus of Europe's oldest ethnic minority.

A panel of four prestigious international experts on constitutional law backed by the European Council on Tolerance and Reconciliation (ECTR) have spent three years consulting widely and drafting a 12-page document on "tolerance". They are lobbying to have it converted into law in the 28 countries of the EU.

The proposal would outlaw antisemitism as well as criminalising a host of other activities deemed to be violating fundamental rights on specious religious, cultural, ethnic and gender grounds.

These would include banning the burqa, female genital mutilation, forced marriage, polygamy, denial of the Holocaust and genocide generally, criminalising xenophobia, and creating a new crime of "group libel" – public defamation of ethnic, cultural or religious groups. Women's and gay rights would also be covered.

The proposed legislation would also curb, in the wake of the Paris attacks, freedom of expression on grounds of tolerance and in the interests of security.

"Tolerance is a two-way street. Members of a group who wish to benefit from tolerance must show it to society at large, as well as to members of other groups and to dissidents or other members of their own group," says the document.

"There is no need to be tolerant to the intolerant. This is especially important as far as freedom of expression is concerned: that freedom must not be abused to defame other groups."

Amid acute European angst over multiculturalism, fundamentalist violence perpetrated on alleged religious grounds and the response of the state, the call for uniform rules across Europe is to be initiated this week in Prague at events commemorating the Holocaust and the 70th anniversary of the liberation of Auschwitz.

"There's a real threat of another Jewish exodus from Europe," Moshe Kantor, president of the European Jewish Congress and co-chair of the ECTR, told the Guardian. "The only way to fix these problems is deep changes in legislation to protect all, not just Jews."

The panel of experts drafting the proposal includes a retired Italian supreme court judge, a former King's College professor, and the former head of Germany's prestigious Max Planck Institute. The panel was chaired by Yoram Dinstein, a war crimes expert, professor and former president of Tel Aviv university.

"Antisemitism is clearly part of it, but by no means the thrust of the project," he said. "It's about tolerance and if you expect tolerance, you have to show tolerance. Otherwise it becomes very obnoxious."

The document, A European Framework National Statute for the Promotion of Tolerance, according to the drafters, seeks to define, codify, and balance rights, liberties and security at a time when governments are scrambling over how to cope.

But it goes much further, calling for the criminalisation of "overt approval of a totalitarian ideology, xenophobia or antisemitism."

Education in tolerance should be mandatory from primary school to university, and for the military and the police, while public broadcasting must "devote a prescribed percentage of their programmes to promoting a climate of tolerance".

The drafters are currently touring the parliaments of Europe trying to drum up support for a consensus that would get many, if not all, of the proposals turned into law across 28 countries. Given the national disparities on gay rights, libel laws, holocaust denial and more, the proposals represent a legal minefield.

In Hungary, which has a long record of antisemitism and has a nationalist rightwing government in power, the demands were laughed away, said Dinstein, adding: "The government wouldn't touch it with a long pole."

At a European parliament committee hearing, he said, Britain's UK Independence party (Ukip) was strongly opposed.

The organisers are particularly keen to see Britain enact legislation, similar to that in Germany or Austria, criminalising Holocaust denial. "We very much regret this is not done by Britain," he said.

The yardstick, say the drafters, should be that if an international tribunal has ruled genocide has taken place, it should be accepted everywhere in Europe as criminal conduct to contest that in public. The Holocaust, the Rwanda genocide, and the mass murder of Muslims by Serbs in Srebrenica, Bosnia, in 1995 would be covered. The Turkish massacre of Armenians in 1915, for example, would not be covered.

One senior EU policymaker said as far as Europe's Jewish communities were concerned there was no need for new laws. The priority was security and protection.

Kantor complained that when raising the issue of protection, national and regional Jewish leaders were encouraged to stage fundraising activities.

"We are challenging today things that haven't happened in Europe for 70 years," he said. "The Jewish community in Europe definitely needs protection. Governments should pay and should invest much more money. We've already paid our taxes and we need much more commitment from governments."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1604

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/1/2015

Subject: The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip

## The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip

Its been known for awhile the Jewish Power Elite want to bring the microchip into the population. And that such a chip will have everything from GPS tracking to the ability to manipulate emotions and memories by electric pulse waves. And even a literal kill switch if you rebel. This gives them total control forever.

The Jews work by problem, reaction, solution basically. They are using the threat of terrorism they have created in society [911 was done by them] and the fear machine of their media and their control of the Justice and general legal system to create a situation in people are scared, which crime is rising, society is breaking down [the Jewish created drug culture and trade is responsible for this along with their media] and people are getting terrorized on a daily basis. Identity theft is a huge problem as well. Which is another excuse to march towards this. People have already been volunteer chipped and now pets. The only question now is when will the Jews make there next big play to force this and other control measures onto the populace directly.

They are also pushing this as general life improvement and safety measure.

And guess Jew is behind the company that has developed micro chipping for humans:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA>

Note the Jew does not address the actual question of Big Brother raised by the reporter, he doges it. He does however state this is going to be pushed till accepted by the populace. Jews are freedom hating creeps. The Jew created the biggest toleration regime in history. The Soviet Union. Which killed a hundred million people in a real holocaust:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](http://topic3994.html)

Here is the first wave of this which is now coming in:

New regs say passengers cannot fly without biometric ID card

<http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa-...e-real-id/>

Both federal passports and REAL-ID cards require a number of unique personal identifiers to be stored together in government databases, including his or her full name, date of birth, Social Security Number, scanned signature, and other identifiers. Both cards require biometric data: a front-facing digital photograph of the passenger's face, which is ultimately used with a facial recognition database

Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips

<http://rt.com/usa/texas-school-id-hernandez-033/>

A school district in Texas came under fire earlier this year when it announced that it would require students to wear microchip-embedded ID cards at all times. Now, students who refuse to be monitored say they are feeling the repercussions.

U.S. Military May Implant Chips In Troops' Brains  
2007-08-02, KUTV (CBS affiliate in Salt Lake City, Utah)  
[http://www.kutv.com/local\\_story\\_215001119.html](http://www.kutv.com/local_story_215001119.html)

Imagine a day when the U.S. government implants microchips inside the brains of U.S. soldiers. Well you don't have to think too far into the future. The defense department is studying the idea now. The chip would be the size of a grain of rice. How far is too far when it comes to privacy? The department of defense recently awarded \$1.6 million to Clemson University to develop an implantable biochip. It would go into the brain using a new gel that prevents the human body from rejecting it. The overall idea is to improve the quality and speed of care for fallen soldiers. "It's just crazy. To me, it's like a bad sci-fi movie," says Yelena Slattery [from] the website <http://www.WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com>. Slattery says, "Soldiers can't choose not to get certain things done because they become government property once they sign up. When does it end? When does it become an infringement on a person's privacy?" Once the chip is in, she says, could those soldiers be put on surveillance, even when they're off-duty? A spokesman for veterans of foreign wars also urged caution. Joe Davis said, "If you have a chip that's holding a gigabyte, or 10 gigs, like an iPod, what kind of information is going to be on there? How could this be used against you if you were taken captive?"

More:

RFID Implants NBC dateline:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkYGf4Z8GUc>

FDA Approves Sale of Pills With RFID Microchip  
<http://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/...-mircochip>

[http://www.ehow.com/facts\\_6019048\\_child...ation.html](http://www.ehow.com/facts_6019048_child...ation.html)  
Children & Microchip Identification

Microchips and radio-frequency identification devices (RFID) have been used to track items and pets for years. For animals, the chip is injected into the top layers of skin and can either be read by a GPS device or scanned by specific reading devices if the pet is lost. The same technology is being developed for children.

Your next:

Mind-control device lets people alter genes in mice through power of thought

2014-11-11, The Guardian (One of the UK's leading newspapers)

[http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014 ... ter-gene...](http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014...ter-gene...)

Scientists have created a mind-control system that allows a person to alter the genes in a mouse through the power of thought. A person wearing the device could alter how much protein was made from a gene in the mouse. Volunteers found that they could turn the gene on or off in the mouse at will. The experiment could lead to the development of a radical new approach to the treatment of diseases. Martin Fussenegger, a bioengineer who leads the project at ETH Zurich said he hoped to see clinical trials in people with chronic pain or epilepsy in the next five years. Fussenegger's team describes a system that demonstrates the idea. The mouse was fitted with a small implant containing copper coils, a light-emitting diode (LED) and a tiny container of genetically modified cells. When the electromagnetic field switches on beneath the mouse, an electric current is induced in the implant's coils which makes the LED shine. This light illuminates the cells which are designed to respond by switching on a particular gene, causing the cells to make a new protein which seeps out of the implant's membrane. In the tests, the new protein ... allowed scientists to measure its levels ... while people wearing the headset changed their state of mind. In a series of follow-up experiments, volunteers wearing the headset could see when the LED came on, because the red light shone through the mouse's skin. In time, they learned to control the light – and so the gene – simply by thinking.

Human microchipping: I've got you under my skin

[http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi ... zqvho.html](http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi...zqvho.html)

Thousands of technology enthusiasts use it as the ultimate app, enabling them to lock and unlock their homes, cars, computers and mobile phones with a simple wave of a hand. But there's a catch: they must have a microchip inserted into their bodies.

The idea may seem weird, and painful, but human microchipping appears to appeal not only to amateurs, who call themselves biohackers, but also to governments, police forces, medical authorities and security companies.

It involves using a hypodermic needle to inject an RFID (radio-frequency identification) microchip, the size of a grain of rice, usually into the person's hand or wrist. The same kind of chip is used for tracking lost pets.

The implants send a unique ID number that can be used to activate devices such as phones and locks, and can link to databases containing limitless information, including personal details such as names, addresses and health records.

RFID chips are everywhere. Basically, if you have to swipe a card, your ID is encoded in the magnetic stripe. If you touch it to a reader, as with Myki, it has



an RFID chip with your number on it linked to the relevant database with your info on it. The latest credit cards have both stripe and RFID.

Students ordered to wear tracking tags

2005-02-09, MSNBC News

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6942751>

The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy. The badges introduced at Brittan Elementary School on Jan. 18 rely on the same radio frequency and scanner technology that companies use to track livestock and product inventory. The system was imposed, without parental input, by the school as a way to simplify attendance-taking and potentially reduce vandalism and improve student safety. Some parents see a system that can monitor their children's movements on campus as something straight out of Orwell. This latest adaptation of radio frequency ID technology was developed by InCom Corp., a local company co-founded by the parent of a former Brittan student, and some parents are suspicious about the financial relationship between the school and the company. InCom has paid the school several thousand dollars for agreeing to the experiment, and has promised a royalty from each sale if the system takes off, said the company's co-founder, Michael Dobson, who works as a technology specialist in the town's high school.

Microchip to allow wallet-free drinking

2005-01-17, The Telegraph (One of the UK's leading newspapers)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/...let-free...>

A Scottish nightclub is about to become the first in Britain to offer its customers the chance to have a microchip implanted in their arm to save them carrying cash. The "digital wallet", the size of a grain of rice, guarantees entry to the club and allows customers to buy drinks on account. Brad Stevens, owner of Bar Soba in Glasgow, said his customers had responded enthusiastically to the idea. The VeriChip is inserted by a medical professional and then scanned for its unique ID number as a customer enters the bar. The scheme was criticised by a spokesman for the Scottish Executive, who said the microchip could encourage excessive drinking, and by Notags, a consumer group set up to resist the spread of radio frequency identification devices. A spokesman said: "The chip contains your name and ID number and, as this could be read remotely without your knowledge, that is already too much information."

Professor has nightmare vision of global positioning technology

2003-05-07, [WantToKnow.info/Kansas](http://www.WantToKnow.info/Kansas) City Star (Leading newspaper of Kansas City)

<http://www.WantToKnow.info/030307kansascitystar>

Jerome Dobson is not joking. The University of Kansas research professor, a respected leader in the field of geographic information technologies [speculates about] "geoslavery" -- a form of technological human control that could make "George Orwell's `Big Brother' nightmare ... look amateurish." He's talking about overlords electronically punishing errant workers. He's talking about the possibility of people hooked to, tracked by, and potentially shocked or burned

using inexpensive electronic bracelets, manacles or implants. Dobson worked for 26 years at Tennessee's Oak Ridge National Laboratory creating, for the government, the maps used in global tracking. He is the president of the American Geographical Society. And he is not alone in his thoughts. [In] the journal published by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, a paper titled "Geoslavery" is co-written by Dobson and Peter F. Fisher, British editor of the International Journal of Geographical Information Science. "Human tracking systems, currently sold commercially without restrictions, already empower those who would be masters. Safeguards have not yet evolved to protect those destined to be slaves," they wrote. With a laptop computer, employers can keep track of their drivers' every move. Implanted chips ... keep track of livestock or pets. Whereify Wireless Inc. sells its GPS Kids Locator for \$400. The device, which also looks like a watch, can be locked to a child's wrist. Dobson said that ... none of the companies was thinking of anything nefarious. [Yet he] worries that where there is an evil will, there is an evil way. He hopes [to ] create debate and perhaps legislation or safeguards around the technology that will keep it from being misused.

Scientists develop 'brain chip'

2003-03-12, BBC News

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/2843099.stm>

US scientists say a silicon chip could be used to replace the hippocampus, where the storage of memories is co-ordinated. They are due to start testing the device on rats' brains shortly. If that goes well, the Californian researchers will test the artificial hippocampus in live rats within six months and then monkeys trained to carry out memory tasks before progressing to human trials once the chip has been proved to be safe. The hippocampus is an area at the base of the brain in humans, close to the junction with the spinal cord. It is believed it "encodes" experiences so they can be stored as long-term memories in another part of the brain. The researchers were able to devise a mathematical model of a whole hippocampus. The model was then programmed on to a chip. They suggest the chip would sit on a patient's skull, rather than inside the brain. Bernard Williams, a philosopher at Oxford University, UK, who is an expert in personal identity, said people might find the technology hard to accept at first.

US group implants electronic tags in workers

2006-02-13, MSNBC/Financial Times

<http://msnbc.msn.com/id/11314766/>

An Ohio company has embedded silicon chips in two of its employees - the first known case in which US workers have been "tagged" electronically as a way of identifying them. A private video surveillance company said it was testing the technology as a way of controlling access to a room where it holds security video footage for government agencies and the police. Embedding slivers of silicon in workers is likely to add to the controversy over RFID technology, widely seen as one of the next big growth industries. RFID chips - inexpensive radio transmitters that give off a unique identifying signal - have been implanted in pets or attached to goods so they can be tracked in transit. "There are very serious privacy and civil liberty issues of having people permanently numbered," said Liz McIntyre, who campaigns against the use of identification technology. "There's nothing pulsing or sending out a signal," said Mr Darks, who has had a chip in his own arm. "It's not a GPS chip. My wife can't tell where I am." The technology's defenders say it is acceptable as long as it is not compulsory. But critics say any implanted device could be used to track the "wearer" without their knowledge.

Passports go electronic with new microchip

2004-12-09, Christian Science Monitor

<http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1209/p12s01-stct.html>

The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. The chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification) chip in each passport will contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages - name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office - and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub. The scenario, privacy advocates say, could be as simple as you standing in line with your passport as someone walks by innocuously carrying a briefcase. Inside that case, a microchip reader could be skimming data from your passport to be used for identity theft. Or maybe authorities or terrorists want to see who's gathered in a crowd and surreptitiously survey your ID and track you. Why not choose a contact chip, where there would be no possibility of skimming, asks Barry Steinhardt, director of the ACLU's Technology and Liberty Project. "There was another way to go, which was to put an electronic strip in the passport that would require contact." The State Department says it's just following international standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO), under the umbrella of the United Nations. The ICAO specified the RFID ... at the behest of the United States. All countries that are part of the US visa-waiver program must use the new passports by Oct. 26, 2005. Mr. Steinhardt ... says the US pushed through the standards against the reservations of the Europeans. "Bush says at the G8 meeting, 'We have to adhere to the global standard,' as though we had nothing to do with it," he says in exasperation.

Edible RFID microchip monitor can tell if you take your medicine

2010-03-31, BusinessWeek

<http://www.businessweek.com/idg/2010-03 ... tor-can-...>

Researchers at the University of Florida have combined RFID, microchips and printed nano-particle antennas to make pills that communicate with cell phones or laptops to tell doctors whether patients are taking their medicine. Still a prototype, the inventors hope their tattletale technology can be applied commercially to a range of medications in clinical trials and in treatment of patients with chronic diseases in which it is essential that the doses are taken and taken on time. The pill is a white capsule with a microchip embedded and with an antenna printed on the outside with ink containing silver nanoparticles. A device worn by the patient energizes the microchip via bursts of low-voltage electricity. The chip signal confirms the pill is in the stomach and the device sends a signal that the pill has been swallowed. The messages can go to cell phones or laptops to inform doctors or family members.

Look out, your medicine is watching you

2010-11-08, Fox News/Reuters

<http://www.foxnews.com/health/2010/11/0 ... -microchip>

Novartis AG plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. The initial program will use one of the Swiss firm's established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But

Trevor Mundel, global head of development, believes the concept can be applied to many other pills. Novartis agreed in January to spend \$24 million to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals. The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data to a smartphone or send it over the Internet to a doctor. Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. Instead, it aims to do so-called bioequivalence tests to show they are the same as the original. A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place to protect patients' personal medical data as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth.

Soon it will be you wave your hand under a scanner:

### Electronic Pickpocketing

2012-01-10, WREG-TV (Memphis, TN CBS affiliate)

<http://wreg.com/2012/01/10/electronic-pickpocketing/>

Call it high-tech hijacking. Thieves now have the capabilities to steal your credit card information without laying a hand on your wallet. It's new technology being used in credit and debit cards, and it's already leaving nearly 140 million people at-risk for electronic pickpocketing. It all centers around radio frequency identification technology, or RFID. It's supposed to make paying for things faster and easier. You just wave the card, and you've paid. But now some worry it's also making life easier for crooks trying to rip you off. In a crowd, Walt Augustinowicz blends right in. And that's the problem. "If I'm walking through a crowd, I get near people's back pocket and their wallet, I just need to be this close to it and there's [their] credit card and expiration date on the screen," says Augustinowicz demonstrating how easily cards containing RFID can be hacked. Armed with a credit card reader he bought for less than \$100 on-line and a netbook computer ... for about an hour he patrolled Beale Street, looking for RFID chips to read, and credit card information to steal. Even scarier, Augustinowicz says bad guys could work a crowd, stealing numbers and then e-mail them anywhere in the world. It's not just your credit and debit cards at-risk. While they are harder to hack, all US passports issued since 2006 contain RFID technology that can be read, and swiped. "It gives me a lot of personal information like your date of birth, your photo if I wanted to make some sort of ID," said Augustinowicz demonstrating with his reader.

### An Orwellian solution to kids skipping school

2007-02-20, Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Atlanta's leading newspaper)

<http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin...uants.html>

Let's say your teenager is a habitual truant and there is nothing you can do about it. A Washington area politician thinks he might have the solution: Fit the child with a Global Positioning System chip, then have police track him down. "It allows them to get caught easier," said Maryland Delegate Doyle Niemann (D-Prince George's), who recently co-sponsored legislation in the House that would use electronic surveillance as part of a broader truancy reduction plan. "It's going to be done unobtrusively. The chips are tiny and can be put into a hospital ID band or a necklace." Niemann's legislation mirrors a bill sponsored by state Sen. Gwendolyn Britt (D-Prince George's). Both would provide truants and their parents with better access to social services, such as mental health evaluations and help with schoolwork. Electronic monitoring would be a last resort. Still, the prospect of tagging children and using them in some "catch and

release" hunt by police casts a pall over everything that's good about the plan. Odd how billions and billions of dollars keep going to a war that almost nobody wants, but there's never enough to fund the educational programs that nearly everybody says are needed. Aimed solely at students in Prince George's — the only predominantly black county in the Washington area — the truancy effort is called a "pilot program," a first-of-its-kind experiment. It would cost \$400,000 to keep track of about 660 students a year.

#### Military Plans To Test Brain Implants To Fight Mental Disorders

2014-05-26, NPR blog

<http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05...o-test-b...>

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA, is launching a \$70 million program to help military personnel with psychiatric disorders using electronic devices implanted in the brain. The goal of the five-year program is to develop new ways of treating problems including depression, anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder, all of which are common among service members who fought in Iraq or Afghanistan. The new program will fund development of high-tech implanted devices able to both monitor and electrically stimulate specific brain circuits. The effort will be led by scientists at the University of California, San Francisco and Massachusetts General Hospital. The UCSF team will begin its work by studying volunteers who already have probes in their brains as part of treatment for epilepsy or Parkinson's disease. That will allow researchers to "record directly from the brain at a level of resolution that's never [been] done before," says Eddie Chang, a neurosurgeon at UCSF. And because many of the volunteers also have depression, anxiety and other problems, it should be possible to figure out how these conditions have changed specific circuits in the brain, Chang says. The scientists ... hope to design tiny electronic implants that can stimulate the cells in faulty brain circuits. "We know that once you start putting stimulation into the brain, the brain will change in response," Chang says.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1605

From: Samy

Date: 2/2/2015

Subject: IMPORTANT!! Jew bolshevism

This video is very informative. It exposes the jew lies about Our Nazism. Also, the most horrendous jew program, communist.

It is a must watch. Just for further knowledge, an example, jew Dominique Strauss-Khan was thinking of running for President in France. This fat kike is a notorious communist who "incidentally" was the head of the IMF (International Monetary Fund). Luckily, this jew is now in prison due to it trying to rape a woman in a New York hotel. As well as being caught heading a prostitution ring - typical fucking jew.

This just highlights the situation. Now imagine, there is only 350,000-450,000 kikes in France. There are 6.5 MILLION jews in the United States. The Russian Gentiles never expected that a group of 20,000 or more Russian jews could take over a nation of over 170 million people. They did.

This is deadly important. Spiritual warfare is of paramount importance. We MUST fight back! And NOW!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b4R2ENPEa-k>

HAIL SATAN!!!  
HAIL AZAZEL!!!  
HAIL ENLIL!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1606      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/2/2015  
Subject: Jew Putin Supports Israel's Mass Murder And Terrorism

Jew Putin Supports Israel's Mass Murder And Terrorism

[http://www.chabad.org/tools/404\\_cdo/fil...ournal.htm](http://www.chabad.org/tools/404_cdo/fil...ournal.htm)

"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. He fondly recalled the pleasant demeanor of the various family members, as well as their attempts to preserve their traditions despite Communist reprisals for practicing religion. The Prime Minister recalled that he often saw the father of the house poring over large Talmudic tomes."

President Putin states:

"I support Israel's battle that is intended to keep its citizens protected," he said about the Israel Defense Forces' operation to restore quiet to the region and stop Hamas terrorism.

This is what Putin supports by his own statements:

Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Hospital Bombed by Israel with Utmost Accuracy

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/killing-pa...cy/5394667>

This Jew creep Putin also hero worship his fellow Jew Stalin.

<http://www.collive.com/>

By COLLive reporter

Support for Operation Protective Edge, Israel's military effort to stop Hamas' incessant rocket attacks against Israel's civilians, is coming directly from the Kremlin.

"I am closely tracking what is happening in Israel," Russian President Vladimir Putin remarked in a meeting on Wednesday with a delegation of Chief Rabbis and representatives of the Rabbinical Center of Europe.

The purpose of the meeting, according to the Kremlin, was to discuss joint efforts to prevent the rewriting of history, the fight against neo-Nazism and neo-fascism, xenophobia and anti-Semitism.

"It is important to discuss the subject of the Holocaust of the World War II era. There are Holocaust survivors among the rabbis, they have their personal, dramatic stories," Rabbi Alexander Boroda, President of the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia, told Interfax-Religion.

Boroda was seated across from Putin during the meeting, alongside Russia's Chief Rabbi Berel Lazar, Israel's Sephardic Chief Rabbi Yitzchak Yosef, Tel Aviv Chief Rabbi Yisrael Meir Lau and others.

At one point during the meeting, Rabbi Yosef commented that "hours before I flew here, a rocket landed near my house in Jerusalem, the capital of the Jewish nation."

"It goes without saying there is great anxiety among my children and grandchildren who were forced to enter bomb shelters, for no fault of their own," he said, adding that it is "hard to describe the emotional damage that is being done to them. All this is just for the crime that they were born to the Jewish nation."

The Chief Rabbi concluded by asking the president to use his power "to bring a stop to the violence. There cannot be a situation where people use religion to slaughter the innocent."

Most of the Israeli population is currently living under the threat of rocket fire. Life between sirens, in and out of bomb shelters, has become the daily reality for millions of Israelis.

Hamas terrorists in Gaza have fired more than 200 rockets at Israel since Operation Protective Edge began on Monday, July 7 – and over 650 rockets since the beginning of 2014.

According a news report, Putin replied by asking Rabbi Yosef to pass along a message to Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Russia is a true friend of Israel and of the Prime Minister.

"I support Israel's battle that is intended to keep its citizens protected," he said about the Israel Defense Forces' operation to restore quiet to the region and stop Hamas terrorism.

"I also heard about the shocking murder of the three teenagers," Putin added about the kidnapping and murder of Naftali Fraenkel, Eyal Yifrach and Gilad Shaar, three Yeshiva students in Israel. "This is an unconscionable act and I ask that you bring my condolences to the families."

Also in attendance were Chief Rabbi of the Netherlands Binyomin Jacobs; Rabbi Yirmiyahu Cohen, head of the rabbinical court in Paris, France; Rabbi Yisroel Lichtenstein, head of the Federation of Synagogues Beth Din in England; Rabbi Moshe Lazar of Milan, Italy; Rabbi Michael Shmerla, head of the rabbinical court in Strasbourg, France; Rabbi Yitzchak Niazov, Rabbi of the Bukharan Jewish Community in Vienna, Austria; Rabbi Yehuda Teichtel, Director of Chabad Lubavitch Educational Center in Berlin, Germany; Rabbi Yaakov David Shmal, dayan of Machazikei Hadas in Antwerp, Belgium; Rabbi Menachem Margolin, Director of the Rabbinical Centre of Europe.

.....

|                                                              |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 1607 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/3/2015 |
| Subject: 'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge |               |                   |                |

'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge

Holding a different opinion is a criminal offence now, thanks to Jews.

All criticism of Jews is fast becoming illegal in Europe. Jews can murder, torture and generally genocide as many Palestinian's as they wish in the name of being Jewish because Jewishness is based on such just read the Torah. But you are not allowed to say one word that hurts a Jewish persons feelings over the subject.

Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED):

[http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael\\_op\\_ed/](http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael_op_ed/)

Criticism of the above article is illegal in Germany now, how wonderful for the Jews. This means the Jews are becoming so exposed they are trying to make it a crime against the state to just talk about them.

Something to keep in mind on how Jews think about you:

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."



Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Given the above do you think any of them care about your rights? No that's why they are always trying to take them away. Zionism is Jewish this is obvious. Hence your not allowed to say anything about it Jews don't want you to say.

Remember holding a different opinion is a criminal offence thanks to Jews.

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves.

- Prime Minister Menachem Begin

(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

While the above quote is the essence of being Jewish. Its now illegal to not agree with it because its Jewish. Thanks to Jews. All people are equal but some people are the "Chosen" and so more equal then others.

'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge  
[http://www.israeltoday.co.il/Default.as ... &nid=25961](http://www.israeltoday.co.il/Default.as...&nid=25961)

A German judge last week equated condemnation of Zionism with anti-Semitism, undercutting the arguments of many who claim that hostile criticism of Israel is not the same as hating the Jews.

In judging the case of 24-year-old Taylan Can, a German citizen of Turkish decent known for is anti-Israel activism, Judge Gauri Sastry refused to allow the defendant to hide behind the notion of legitimate criticism of the Jewish state.

Can was ultimately convicted for incitement against an ethnic minority for his role in a July 18, 2014 demonstration in Essen, Germany, where he and others used the term "Zionist" to stir up anger against Israel and local Jewish residents.

At his hearing, Can insisted he was not an anti-Semite, and was merely opposed to the policies of the State of Israel. But Judge Sastry was having none of it.

Die Welt quoted her as clarifying that "'Zionist' is the language of anti-Semites, the code for 'Jew.'"

It was likely that particular portion of Judge Sastry's ruling would be overturned when Can appealed to higher courts, but European Jewish groups nevertheless praised the unprecedented and bold decision that had publicly unmasked one of the more dangerous lies of our times.

-----

|                          |               |                    |                |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 1608 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 2/3/2015 |
| Subject: The Eternal Jew |               |                    |                |

## The Eternal Jew

fourthreich666, roadtorevolution

---

Eternal: lasting or existing forever; without end.

Throughout its supposed 5800 year history, the Jew has never changed. It has always remained the same. Well, you see, the Jews are a race, and that race, as history proves, has always been the same in his actions. He has never been fair or good, nice or moral. He has always tried to destroy the Gentile people. Throughout out his 5000 year history, he has never changed, hence, "The *Eternal Jew*."

The "civilized" Jews we know give us but an incomplete picture of their true racial character.

The undeniable truth is that the Jews are most definitely a race. He attempts in all ways to mask himself as Gentile in order to infiltrate and destroy.

*A Jew remains a Jew even though he changes his religion; a Christian which would adopt the Jewish religion would not become a Jew, because **the quality of a Jew is not in the religion but in the race*** A free thinker and atheist always remains a Jew."- Jewish World, London, December 14, 1922

The Jew has been using this tactic for thousands of years. After they infiltrate, the Jews with little authority mix while the powerful Jew become the masters of the infiltrated group.

***The fundamental teaching of Judaism is that the Jews are a holy "chosen people" above all others who have been ordained by god himself to rule the earth, possess all the wealth of the world and exploit the gentiles, subjecting them to a life of servitude and degradation. Those who resist the Jewish will are designated for complete annihilation.*** These supremacist edicts are vividly expressed in all Jewish holy

texts. There are a great many passages from the Old Testament which illustrate the Jewish supremacist vision of world domination and subjugation of non-Jews. For example, in Isaiah 60:16 it says that the Jews “**shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings.**”

Isaiah 61:5 reiterates this concept of gentile subordination to the Jews, stating that “**strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.**” **Isaiah 60:5 and Isaiah 61:6 prophesied that the Jews will come to possess all the wealth of the world, announcing that “the wealth of the nations shall come unto thee. ... You will feed on the wealth of nations, and in their riches you will boast.”** Here are a few other potent passages elucidating Judaism’s ancient dream of world dominion:

***“the Lord of hosts will reign in mount Zion, and in Jerusalem, and before His elders shall be Glory.”*** Isaiah 24:23

***“Nations shall serve you and kingdoms shall bow down to you.”***– Genesis 27:29

**“For the nation or kingdom that will not serve you will perish; it will be utterly ruined.”** – Isaiah 60:12

***“For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.”*** – Deuteronomy 7:6

***“And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts. The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts.”*** – Haggai 2:7-8

***“Kings will be your foster fathers, and their queens your nursing mothers. They will bow down before you with their faces to the ground; they will lick the dust at your feet.”***– Isaiah 49:23

***“I will make your oppressors eat their own flesh; they will be drunk on their own blood, as with wine.”*** – Isaiah 49:26

***“As one reaches into a nest, so my hand reached for the wealth of the nations; as men gather abandoned eggs, so I gathered all the countries.”*** – Isaiah 10:14

***“This is the plan determined for the whole world; this is the hand stretched out over all nations. For the LORD Almighty has purposed, and who can thwart him? His hand is stretched out, and who can turn it back?”***– Isaiah 14:26-27

***“The Lord will extend your mighty sceptre from Zion; you will rule in the midst of your enemies.”*** – Psalms 110:2

***“He will judge nations, heaping up the dead and crushing the rulers of the whole earth.”*** – Psalms 110:6

***“And may he reign from sea to sea, and from the river to the ends of the earth. May nobles kneel before him, and may his enemies lick the dust.”*** – Psalms 72:8-9

***“The LORD reigns, let the nations tremble; he sits enthroned between the cherubim, let the earth shake. Great is the LORD in Zion; he is***

***exalted over all the nations. Let them praise your great and awesome name—he is holy.” – Psalms 99:1-3***

***“All the ends of the earth shall remember and return to the Lord, and all the families of the nations shall prostrate themselves before You. For the kingship is the Lord’s, and He rules over the nations.”– Psalms 22:28-29***

***“Request of Me, and I will make nations your inheritance, and the ends of the earth your possession.”– Psalms 2:8***

***“And the Lord, your God, will drive out those nations from before you, little by little. You will not be able to destroy them quickly, lest the beasts of the field outnumber you. But the Lord, your God, will deliver them to you, and He will confound them with great confusion, until they are destroyed. And He will deliver their kings into your hand, and you will destroy their name from beneath the heavens; no man will be able to stand up before you, until you have destroyed them.”–Deuteronomy 7:22-24***

***“And it will be, when the Lord, your God, brings you to the land He swore to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give you, great and good cities that you did not build, and houses full of all good things that you did not fill, and hewn cisterns that you did not hew, vineyards and olive trees that you did not plant, and you will eat and be satisfied. ... Deuteronomy 2:25 Today I will begin to put the dread of you and the fear of you upon the nations that are under the entire heaven, who will hear reports of you and shake and be in trepidation because of you.” – Deuteronomy 6:11-10***

***“The Lord will establish you as His holy people as He swore to you, if you observe the commandments of the Lord, your God, and walk in His ways. Then all the peoples of the earth will see that the name of the Lord is called upon you, and they will fear you.” Deuteronomy 28:9-10***

***“the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be destroyed, nor will it be left to another people. It will crush all those kingdoms and bring them to an end, but it will itself endure forever.”***  
**Daniel 2:44**

Once they become the masters they employ Gentiles to be their puppets to further conceal their real Jewish identities, and once they have done so they begin to push their garbage until the infiltrated group has been reduced to filth, take the Weimar Republic for an example, once the Jew got in, they destroyed Germany and pushed communism day in and day out, they degraded the German people to such a low level.

The Jews, through their complete domination of world finance and banking — through their fucking monopoly of the mass media of US, UK, France, Canada and other Western powers — through their influential and vast network of “lobby groups” , through their dominion over the courts and law profession in general , also to mention their solid presence inside the highest levels of government of the most powerful countries have thus taken full control of the entire planet, as was foretold in ancient Jewish religious texts.

As the former Malaysian Prime Minister, Dr. Mahathir Mohamed, explained: “The Jews rule this world by proxy, they get others to fight and die for them... They have now gained control of the most powerful countries ... This tiny community have become a world power.” Dr. Mahathir spoke the

truth, and the reality of his words couldn't be clearer; all one has to do is look around you and observe the terrible power of the treacherous Jews. The Jewish-Zionist terrorist leader Ze'ev Jabotinsky (founder of the Jewish terror group Irgun Zevai Leumi) proudly proclaimed: "There is only one power which really counts. The power of political pressure. We Jews are the most powerful people on earth, because we have this power, and we know how to apply it." (Jewish Daily Bulletin, July 27, 1935) The fact that the vicious crimes of this disgusting criminal's insidious terrorist organization — such as the King David Hotel bombing and Deir Yassin Massacre — are not mentioned in Western history texts or at all covered in High School and University history classes, is a testament to the veracity of his exultant statement.

The Gentile becomes the slave, and this is the Jewish dream. He takes over all the resources, money, oil, everything of value, therefore plummeting people into poverty and misery and grabbing the Gentile people by the throat, while the Jewish elite are drinking the finest whiskey, eating the most expensive food and living in the largest of houses, whilst think of more way to make the Gentile people more and more miserable – this is otherwise known as Communism – The Jewish dream. This political system which grows off the same root of Christianity (another Jewish invention), combines all the horrible factors which make up The Eternal Jew.

Harry Waton, a prolific Jewish writer and rabbi, expressed the same views in his 1939 book "A Program for The Jews and An Answer To All Anti-Semites: A Program for Humanity". Overt Jewish supremacy is dripping from every word and sentence of Waton's booklet. At one point he suggests that **"the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth"** and that they **"have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole earth,"** exclaiming that this is the **"historic destiny of the Jews."** (p. 99) The 'good rabbi' also confessed that Marxist-Communism is a Jewish mechanism for world domination and the subjugation of all non-Jews, stating: **"Judaism is communism, internationalism... It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race."** (p. 100, 148) The Jew Baruch Levy wrote a letter to communist ideologue Karl Marx in which he laid out how the Jews would engulf the whole world and establish a "New World Order" of Jewish domination to fulfill the messianic prophecies of the Babylonian Talmud. He wrote:

***"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."* (La Revue de Paris, p. 54, June 1, 1928.)**

(See also - [gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k176204.zoom.f574.langFR](http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k176204.zoom.f574.langFR))

(See also - [winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.com/2011/12/judaism-gave-birth-to-marxism.html](http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.com/2011/12/judaism-gave-birth-to-marxism.html))

The Protocols of Zion make clear this intention to use subservient Gentiles (shabbas goyim) as scapegoats,

“GENTILE masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding-place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery.” (The Protocols of Zion, 4:2)

**David Ben-Gurion** proudly proclaimed that the United Nations, operating as a mechanism for global governance, was a “Jewish ideal.” (“Israel: The Watchman,” Time Magazine, Aug. 16, 1948.) The UN was preceded by the “League of Nations” which was set up by Jewish power brokers shortly after World War One. In 1922 at a Zionist conference in Carlsbad, California, the Jewish leader Nahum Sokolow gloated boastfully that the League of Nations was a “**Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world’s peace.**”

He further proclaimed that the “**Jews throughout the world will make the League’s struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory.**” (“Says Jews of World Will Back League: Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital,” New York Times, Aug. 28, 1922.)

-----

• Look at all of the prominent people over the years whose careers have been ruined simply for expressing an opinion or stating a fact that the Jews don’t want the public to hear.

1) For instance, Helen Thomas, a fifty year veteran of the White House Press Corps, was [recently pressured to resign](#) after she [was recorded on videotape](#) telling the Israeli Jews to “get the hell out of Palestine.” Shortly after the video surfaced [Organized Jewry went on a rampage and witch-hunt](#), unleashing a barrage of hate against the honorable Helen Thomas for her brave remarks, even calling on journalism schools and groups to revoke any honors given to her in previous years. Reflecting on the debacle, Thomas [told an interviewer](#), “**You can’t criticize Israel in this country and survive.**” In a speech Thomas [further remarked](#),

***“We are owned by propagandists against the Arabs. There’s no question about that. Congress, the White House, and Hollywood, Wall Street, are owned by the Zionists. No question in my opinion. They put their money where their mouth is...We’re being pushed into a wrong direction in every way.”***

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen\\_Thomas#Resignation\\_following\\_comments\\_on\\_Israel\\_and\\_Jews](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_Thomas#Resignation_following_comments_on_Israel_and_Jews))

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OKHUqbU-E10>

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen\\_Thomas#Later\\_career](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_Thomas#Later_career)

<http://america-hijacked.com/2010/10/12/helen-thomas-tells-radio-station-you-cannot-criticize-israel-in-this-country-and-survive/>

[http://www.upi.com/Top\\_News/US/2010/12/04/Wayne-State-ends-Helen-Thomas-Award/UPI-69151291511834/](http://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2010/12/04/Wayne-State-ends-Helen-Thomas-Award/UPI-69151291511834/)

<http://america-hijacked.com/2010/10/02/rick-sanchez-jews-run-cnn-all-media/>

2) Then there was the incident involving Rick Sanchez, a veteran CNN news anchor with his own show called “Rick’s List”. Sanchez was [promptly fired from his position at CNN](#) after he insinuated that the American mass media is controlled by Jews in a radio interview. (“[Rick](#)

[Sanchez: Jon Stewart A 'Bigot,' Jews Run CNN & All Media." \*The Huffington Post\*. 10/1/2010](#)) Why is it that Rick Sanchez — being a Gentile — is not permitted to state the obvious fact that Jews own and control the media when a Jewish reporter from the LA Times, Joel Stein, can freely — without any repercussions — write an article entitled [“How Jewish Is Hollywood?”](#) in which he arrogantly brags about Jewish control of Hollywood, the news media, government and finance, stating:

***“Jews totally run Hollywood. ... As a proud Jew, I want America to know about our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood. ... I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to keep running them.”***

<http://america-hijacked.com/2010/10/02/rick-sanchez-jews-run-cnn-all-media/>

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/10/01/rick-sanchez-jon-stewart- n 746764.html>

<http://articles.latimes.com/2008/dec/19/opinion/oe-stein19>

3) Conservative journalist and writer [Joe Sobran](#), a long-time syndicated columnist for the *National Review* until he was predictably fired for “antisemitism,” [eloquently explained the befuddling nature of Jewish power](#). Sobran opined that if you want to make it in American politics you have to know all about it, but, at the same time, can't ever refer to it openly, for fear of the Jews:

*“Talking about American politics without mentioning the Jews is a little like talking about the NBA without mentioning the Chicago Bulls. Not that the Jews are all-powerful, let alone all bad. But they are successful, and therefore powerful enough: and their power is unique in being off-limits to normal criticism even when it's highly visible. They themselves behave as if their success were a guilty secret, and they panic, and resort to accusations, as soon as the subject is raised. Jewish control of the major media in the media age makes the enforced silence both paradoxical and paralyzing. Survival in public life requires that you know all about it, but never refer to it. A hypocritical etiquette forces us to pretend that the Jews are powerless victims; and if you don't respect their victimhood, they'll destroy you. It's a phenomenal display not of wickedness, really, but of fierce ethnocentrism, a sort of furtive racial superpatriotism.”*

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph\\_Sobran](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Sobran)

<http://tinyurl.com/87fsylw>

4) University of Chicago Professor, John Mersheimer, and Harvard academic Stephen Walt, felt the perilous wrath of the Jew lobby. A vicious smear campaign was launched against them after they published a study exposing the insidious influence of Israeli lobby groups — principally the [American-Israel Public Affairs Committee](#)— entitled, [“The Israel Lobby and US Foreign Policy”](#). Fox News reporter Carl Cameron confirmed the capability of the Jewish-Israeli lobby to silence and extirpate anyone they don't like. In his [censored four part series on Israeli espionage against the United States](#), Cameron stated, ***“Investigators within the DEA, INS and FBI have all told Fox News that to pursue or even suggest Israeli spying ... is considered career suicide.”***

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American\\_Israel\\_Public\\_Affairs\\_Committee](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Israel_Public_Affairs_Committee)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Israel\\_Lobby\\_and\\_U.S.\\_Foreign\\_Policy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Israel_Lobby_and_U.S._Foreign_Policy)

<http://www.viddler.com/explore/stenchofzion/videos/44/>

5) [In an essay reprinted in the May 27, 1996, issue of the \*New York Times\*](#) Ari Shavit, an Israeli columnist, reflected on the Israeli slaughter of more



than a hundred Lebanese civilians the month before: **“We killed them out of a certain naive hubris. Believing with absolute certitude that now, with the White House, the Senate, and much of the American media in our hands, the lives of others do not count as much as our own....”**

Well-known political commentator, and former presidential candidate, Pat Buchanan, [once declared](#): **“Capitol Hill is Israeli occupied territory.”** Former US congressman Paul Findley documented the reality of Buchanan’s statement in a book called, [“They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel’s Lobby”](#). On [page 161 of Findley’s book](#), he quotes Admiral Thomas Moorer, former Chairman of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff, who, with blunt vexation at the Jewish-Israeli hold on the United States, said:

***“I’ve never seen a President — I don’t care who he is — stand up to them [the Israelis]. It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn’t writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip those people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don’t have any idea what goes on.”***

<http://www.sobran.com/columns/2005/050414.shtml>

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pat\\_Buchanan#News\\_commentator](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pat_Buchanan#News_commentator)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/They\\_Dare\\_to\\_Speak\\_Out](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/They_Dare_to_Speak_Out)

<http://tinyurl.com/7k2nz4a>

6 ) British MP, Tom Dalyell, [echoed these sentiments](#) when he proclaimed, **“A Jewish cabal have taken over the government in the United States and formed an unholy alliance with fundamentalist Christians.”** Former US congresswoman Cynthia McKinney has come out and [blamed the pro-Israel Lobby in America \(AIPAC, ADL, AJC, ZOA, etc\) for ruining her political career](#) While in congress McKinney refused to sign the pro-Israel pledge and took a pro-Palestinian stance. Because of this, McKinney said “war was declared” on her by the Jewish lobby who eventually ousted her from Congress by funding and supporting her political opponents. In 2009 [she told an interviewer](#) that **“more than 99% of Congress work for Pro Zionist Israeli interests.”** Former US congressman, Jim Traflicant, was also targeted and then destroyed by the Jewish lobby for not being a groveling pro-Israel stooge, and for helping out a falsely accused so-called “Nazi war criminal” named John Demjanjuk who the Jews attempted to crucify for “war crimes” that never happened. (See: [Collins, Michael Piper. Target Trafflicant American Free Press, 2005](#)) After serving a seven year prison sentence on trumped-up corruption charges, [he fearlessly came out swinging stating in a television interview that,](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1609

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 2/5/2015

Subject: Why is There Suffering? Satan Gives Answers.

Unlike those so-called “Gods” that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called “The Golden Age.” It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.



Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to “look” at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US \$20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the “Holy Bible” factored in, as even more prevalent than the \$20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims “pray” 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies

energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law—

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic

programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped – torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry... deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism ‘Eat me’ “Drink me, “ as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem, that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon>

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God .

Mark 4:19

19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5

4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10

He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21

19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of “witches.” That man was reported to have read the “Holy Bible” some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate

The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered

Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered

Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered

While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered

A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered

There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered

The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered

Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered

The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered

Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered

Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered

When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered

While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them with a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered

Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered

A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered

Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered

God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered

God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered

The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered

The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered

God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered

Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered

The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered

The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered

Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered

The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered

God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered

David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered

God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered

God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and on. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:

<http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html>

The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

Don't need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is sooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1610

From: kyleshand

Date: 2/6/2015

Subject: "Multiculturalism has no place in Israel" Says Melbourne Jewish Lead

Here is a Jewish leader in Melbourne who's a big supporter of Multiculturalism for Australia but says openly at the same time MULTICULTURALISM HAS NO PLACE IN ISRAEL!

[national journal: "Multiculturalism has no place in Israel. Israel was created as a Jewish state for the Jews"](#)

Melbourne - Jewish leader Isi Leibler, a staunch defender of Australian multiculturalism, says the policy has no place in Israel.

"This is a country which was set up and created as a Jewish country for the Jews," he told a Jerusalem newspaper.

Mr. Leibler has previously said that multiculturalism in Australia was something that "we are all proud being part and parcel of."

The founder of Jetset Travel moved to Israel two years ago as chairman of the World Jewish Congress. He recently published an essay arguing that Zionism, or Jewish nationalism, was under threat in Israel by "post-Zionists".

"A post-Zionist is someone who actually looks positively towards the end of the Jewish people in ethnocentric terms, as a national group, and no longer sees the Jewish people as one united people," he told the Jerusalem Post.

Mr. Leibler said post-Zionists were pushing a universalist agenda in schools aimed at eliminating Jewish nationalism and creating a multicultural state. But Mr. Leibler, 65, has the opposite view of multiculturalism in Australia.

During the Pauline Hanson debate in 1993, he warned that multiculturalism was under threat by extremists.

"There is a need to sit together and establish a way in which Australians can recapture that spirit of multiculturalism which I think we are all proud being part and parcel of, and which is really under threat," Mr. Leibler said.

**national journal: "Multiculturalism has no pla...**

Multiculturalism not for Israel - Leibler By John Masanauskas Isi Leibler

[View on globalfire.tv](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1611

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/6/2015



## Subject: Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Sovi

Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Soviet Style Prison System.

The Jews have been pushing for this for decades with their Social Marxist [PC] indoctrination of society. This creates the ideology for them to create the legal frame work upon and bring in a Jewish run police state.

The Jewish Communizing of America:

[topic153.html](#)

Note what Cohen states was the doctrine of the Jew run Communist, Soviet Union as well. Because this is how Jews work. They dress up their agenda in pseudo moral gibberish. To dupe the Goyim. Its total Jewish Communism which is a Jewish scheme to conqueror the Goyim and impose their real ideology found in their Torah, the Jewish race soul upon them. Under a cheap cover.

Hate Speech is Jew Speak for telling the truth about the Jews. In the Jewish Soviet Union any such criticizing of Jews and their criminal mindset and behaviour was the death penalty by law. In America the Jew just wants to give you life in a "special" political prison, ie Gulag. We see what the Jews do to such people in these prison's in Israel, the Jewish State:

Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails:

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/17 ... eli-jails/>

A look into such Prison systems in the Jewish run Soviet Union. The camps where well known to be run by Jews:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](#)

Note the Jews like to hide behind other races and minority groups as a shield. The Jews such as Israel Cohen stated they would do this to bring American down under Jewish control. The later Jews of the Frankfurt School Of Social Marxism stated the same.

Here is what Jews think of all non-Jews. Black, White, Asian, mixed. It does not matter:

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Note most of those "evil White Supremacist Groups" are full of Jewish and Federal agent provocateurs and run by such agenda's from the top. Even then they can't hold a candle next to the Talmud of the Jewish race mind. Is saying things that hurt peoples feelings only, really worth life in a special prison? There are already laws to arrest people for legitimate crimes like threatening to assault or murder someone or calling for others to openly do such. Life in prison for telling a Joke that hurts someone's feelings is that the society YOU want to live in? Can't we all just grow up and have thicker skin as mature adults. But then we would be free to speak the truth about the Jew.

All People are equal but some People are the Chosen and more equal then others.

Jews want to ban Free Speech online. That means life in prison for posting a joke online. Just posting those Talmud quotes would get one life in a special Soviet style prison system.

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews  
[topic6275.html](#)

They also want Freedom Of Speech gone in Europe. They already put Zundel in a dungeon in Germany for five years for having an educated opinion on a claimed historical event. They would love to make that life in prison instead.

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism  
[topic7687.html](#)

[http://thoughtcatalog.com/tanya-cohen/2 ... n-america/](http://thoughtcatalog.com/tanya-cohen/2...n-america/)

Here Is Why It's Time To Get Tough On Hate Speech In America By Cohen.

Anyone guilty of hate speech – which should carry criminal penalties of 25 years to life – should be sent to special prisons designed to re-educate them and to instill values of tolerance, freedom, democracy, and human rights in them. Prison is about punishment, but it's also about changing the behavior of criminals. We often tend to forget this in our country. Merely sending bigots to ordinary prisons is not good enough – they need to be sent to special prisons for bigots, which will re-educate them.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1612

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 2/7/2015

Subject: Islamic Shit-taste bombed by Jordania

Islamic Shit-taste weapons and training camps simply bombed by 2 Jet-fighters of Jordania. This just proves the Nations under Jewish influence just do not wanted to do it earlier:

<https://br.noticias.yahoo.com/video/jord%C3%A2nia-divulga-v%C3%ADdeo-com-ataques-080000422.html>

Islamic Shit-taste and related terroroist groups created and run by Jews:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terroroist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews>

---

www.exposingcommunism.com

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1613

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 2/8/2015

Subject: Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" T

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam. We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH\\_E](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1614

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 2/9/2015

Subject: The Rape of Germany

Hellstorm: The Rape of Germany (Preview): [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T9prP\\_FhVx0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T9prP_FhVx0)

I'm concerned about this book and documentary, the first and only of the genre. I hope it gain enough popularity and reach the masses as the German victims deserves justice. Everyone can contribute with money, or audio/video recording of a known person who witnessed that.

Official website: <http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com>

The book *Gruesome Harvest* in Satan's Library is also very informative about this sad history of Jewish atrocities against innocent Germans: [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

-----  
Summary of Hellstorm, from Death of Communism: <http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/hellstorm.html>

“The death of Nazi Germany was the death of Western man and everything he once stood for.”

The most relevant information I have found in my adult life is the discovery that the System lied to me through the decades about what really happened during and after the Second World War. After reading this book I'll never tire to repeat that what the Allies did in times of peace was incomparably more monstrous than the crimes attributed to the Germans in times of war (precisely because it was done in times of peace).

After Solzhenitsyn's *Gulag Archipelago* was published when I was a teenager W.L. Webb said, “To live now and not to know this work is to be a kind of historical fool.”

I would say exactly the same of those who don't know the new Solzhenitsyn and his work about the Crime of the Age: a true holocaust perpetrated against the German people that, if not atoned, the whole white race will go extinct.

For excerpts of Hellstorm see below:

## Hellstorm • prologue

In almost any war one side can be dishonestly demonized even by a truthful enumeration of its crimes, if the crimes of its adversaries are suppressed. —Irmin Vinson

Excerpted from Thomas Goodrich's 2010 book

Hellstorm:  
The Death of Nazi Germany  
(1944-1947)

## Prologue

For six hundred years East Prussia had served as the frontier outpost of Germany...

By mid-October 1944, the Soviet Army had finally reached the Reich's border. And yet, as was the case at Nemmersdorf, there was no panic.

Thus it was, that on the night of October 20, as Nemmersdorf and other communities nearest the front slept in imagined security, the unthinkable occurred. After punching a hole through the German line, the Red Army suddenly burst into the Reich.

"They tortured civilians in many villages," reported one German officer, "nailed some on barn doors and shot many others."

Added another horrified witness:

In the farmyard down the road stood a cart, to which four naked women were nailed through their hands in a cruciform position... Beyond stood a barn and to each of its two doors a naked woman was nailed through the hands, in a crucified posture. In the dwellings we found a total of seventy-two women, including children, and one old man, 74, all dead... all murdered in a bestial manner, except only a few who had holes in their necks. Some babies had their heads bashed in. In one room we found a woman, 84 years old, sitting on a sofa... half of whose head had been sheared off with an ax or a spade.

"Every female, including girls as young as eight, had been raped," noted another viewer.

Old men who had feebly tried to protect their wives, daughters and granddaughters, were themselves knocked down, sawed in half or chopped to bits. A group of over fifty French POWs and Polish workers who had instinctively stepped in to protect the people were likewise castrated and killed. Lt. Amberger continues:

Neither in Nemmersdorf nor in the other places did I find a single living German civilian.

Staggered by the enormity of the crime, German authorities requested that neutral investigations and medical personnel from Spain, Sweden and Switzerland view the sickening carnage close up. When the visitors filed their reports, however, and when word finally reached the outside world, there was only silence. By the winter of 1944, the vicious propaganda war waged against Germany had been won. By that late stage few individuals beyond the Reich's borders were concerned about brained German babies or crucified German women.

With the outbreak of the war in 1939 [ed. Note: before the first reports of 1942 on the Jewish Holocaust] nowhere was hatred more intense than among American Jews. Wrote Hollywood script writer and director, Ben Hecht:

A cancer flourishes in the body of the world and in its mind and soul, and this cancerous thing is Germany, Germanism, and Germans... That this most clumsy of all human tribes—this leaden-hearted German—should dare to pronounce judgment on his superiors, dare to outlaw from the world the name of the Jew—a name that dwarfs him as the tree does the weed at its foot—is an outrageous thing. It is an evil thing.

“Germany must perish,” echoed Theodore N. Kaufmann in a widely-read book of the same name.

And the only way to accomplish that is to remove the German from the world... There remains then but one mode of ridding the world forever of Germanism—and that is to stem the source from which issue those war-lusted souls, by preventing the people of Germany from ever again reproducing their kind.

To implement his plan, Kaufman recommended that when the war was successfully concluded all German men and women should be sterilized.

Far from being shocked by such a genocidal scheme, leading American journals were thrilled by the concept.

“A Sensational Idea!” cheered Time magazine.

“A provocative theory,” echoed the Washington Post.

While many in America and Great Britain could understand and even commiserate with Jewish emotions, many more were initially aghast by the flaming rhetoric and the murderous cries for extermination of innocent and guilty alike. Nevertheless, the sheer weight and persistence of the propaganda, both subtle and overt, in film, radio, books, magazines, and newspapers, gradually worked its way into the thoughts and attitudes of the public mainstream. Eventually, in the minds of a sizable percentage of Americans and Britons, little distinction was drawn between killing a Nazi soldier and killing a German child.

On September 15, 1944, President Franklin Roosevelt made the demand for extermination official when he endorsed the so-called “Morgenthau Plan.” Named for Roosevelt's Secretary of the Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, but actually conceived by the secretary's top aide, Harry Dexter White—both of whom were Jewish.

“You don’t want the Germans to starve?” Roosevelt’s incredulous son-in-law asked the president in private.

“Why not?” replied Roosevelt without batting an eye.

Most Germans actually knew little of thoughts such as the above. Most Germans were yet living under the illusion that the war still had rules. Few could bring themselves to believe that the horror at Nemmersdorf was anything other than an aberration; that the butchery was only a bloody mistake destined never to be repeated. Unbeknownst to those in Prussian and other German regions facing east, the nightmare of Nemmersdorf would soon prove only the faintest foretaste of what was ahead.

---

### The Dead and the Dead to Be

As a symbol of the Third Reich, as the most obvious example of Germany’s will to fight on, more bombs had been devoted to Berlin than any other German city and in total tonnage, more explosives were dropped on the capital alone than the Luftwaffe had dumped on all England throughout all the war. The destruction was so complete that one Berliner was heard to quip, “If they want to hit more targets, they’ll have to bring them with them.”

Although nothing could stop the rain of death pouring down on Germany, Adolf Hitler was determined to trade terror for terror. While damage was trifling compared to that of the Reich, it was a boost to German morale when the first “wonder weapons,” or V-rockets, began slamming into England during the summer of 1944.

“When German soldiers were captured by guerrillas, they were often abominably treated,” one Wehrmacht general recounted. “It was not unusual for the Soviets to torture their prisoners and then hang them up, sometimes with their genitals stuffed in their mouths.” Other Landsers were released, then sent staggering down roads toward their comrades, naked, bloody, eyes gouged from sockets, castrated.

One group which could expect no mercy from the Germans was the communist commissars who traveled with Red Army units. Composed “almost exclusively” of Jews, it was these fanatical political officers, many Germans felt, who were responsible for the massacres and mutilations of captured comrades. Explained one witness, Lieutenant Hand Woltersdorf of the elite SS:

One of our antitank gun crews had defended itself down to the last cartridge, really down to the last cartridge... They then had to surrender. While still alive they had their genitals cut off, their eyes poked out, and their bellies slit open. Russian prisoners to whom we showed this declared that such mutilations took place by order of the commissars. This was the first I heard of such commissars.

With the threat of torture and execution facing them, many idealistic German soldiers had an added impetus to fight to the death.

(Typical Landsers)

In the minds of most Landsers, the war in the east was not a contest against the Russian or Slavic race in particular, but a crusade against communism. In the years following World War I, Marxist revolutionaries had nearly toppled the German government. Because most of the leaders were Jews, and because Lenin, Trotsky, and many other Russian revolutionaries were Jewish, the threat to Nazi Germany and Europe seemed clear. Hence, from Adolf Hitler down to the lowliest Landser, the fight in the east became a holy war against “Jewish Bolshevism.”

“The poor, unhappy Russian people,” said one shocked German soldier as he moved further into the Soviet Union. “Its distress is unspeakable and its misery heart-rending.”

“When you see what the Jew has brought about here in Russia, only then you can begin to understand why the Fuhrer began this struggle against Judaism,” another stunned Landser wrote, expressing a sentiment shared by many comrades. “What sort of misfortunes would have been visited upon our Fatherland, if this bestial people had gotten the upper hand?”

Following the devastating German defeat in Stalingrad in 1943, the “upper hand” did indeed pass to the enemy. Supplied by the US with a seemingly inexhaustible amount of goods, from tanks and planes to boots and butter, the resurgent Red Army assumed the offensive. As the heretofore invincible Wehrmacht began its long, slow withdrawal west, a drama as vast and savage as the steppe itself unfolded, the likes of which the modern world has never witnessed.

---

### Between Fire and Ice

With the remnants of the German army in headlong flight, hordes of Red soldiers swarmed through the breach and poured into Greater Germany. As word of the Russian breakthrough spread, millions of Germans in their path hastily packed and fled into the freezing weather.

Already bitterly cold, several days after the exodus began the temperature plunged below zero. As a result, little children and infants dropped by the thousands. “It was terribly cold, and the wind was like ice,” said one young mother, “the snow was falling and nothing warm to eat, no milk and nothing. I tried to give Gabi the breast, behind a house, but she didn’t take it because everything was so cold. Many women tried that, and some froze their breasts.” When Gabi died, the distraught woman continued to cradle the tiny corpse until her own arm eventually froze. “I couldn’t carry her more after she was dead. I couldn’t stand it any more,” the mother sobbed. “I wrapped her up well and put her deep in the snow beside the road... Thousands of women put their dead in the ditches by the roadside where they wouldn’t be hurt by automobiles or farm wagons.”

Hideous as conditions were, the treks pressed steadily west, away from the terror looming somewhere behind. Although millions were on the roads in full flight, millions more remained at their farms, villages and towns. They did not really believe that the Russians were as cruel and inhuman as they were reputed to be, but hoped to win over the latter by welcoming them and being hospitable.



“The Mongols are coming... You go quick. Go quick.”

Composed largely of Mongols, Kulaks, Kazakhs, Kalmuks, and other Asians, as well as convicts and communists, these men who formed the second wave of troops [the first were Slavs] were regarded, even by their own comrades, as utterly merciless. Terrified by the news, many Germans did attempt to flee and move in the wake of the first Soviet wave. Most, however, found themselves trapped and could do little more than hide young girls and once again pray that their worst fears were unfounded. After a wait of sometimes days, but normally only hours, the dreaded second wave arrived.

While flames shot up from different corners of the towns and gunfire erupted as citizens were murdered in the streets, the invaders soon began kicking in door homes, shops and churches. A frightened boy recalled, “Right next to me poor defenseless women were being ravished in the presence of their children.” Said another victim, “The women were raped, not once or twice but ten, twenty, thirty and hundred times, and it was all the same to the Russians whether they raped mere children or old women. The youngest victim in the row houses where we lived was ten years of age.” Mothers were raped in the presence of their children; girls were raped in front of their brothers. While many upright Russian officers courageously stepped in and risked their own lives to stop the murders and rapes, their efforts were little more than a drop of water to a forest fire.

“All of us knew very well that if the girls were German they could be raped and then shot,” admitted Alexander Solzhenitsyn. “This was almost a combat distinction.”

When the Russians eventually tired of looting, robbing, murdering, and ill-treating the women and girls, “they set fire to a considerable part of the village and razed it to the ground,” said a survivor of Schoenwald, the small community that had dismissed rumors of Russian ruthlessness and opted to welcome them instead.

While those who remained endured unspeakable fates, Germans who fled with treks also suffered. “What surprised us most was the way they traveled,” recalled a British POW, who, along with thousands of other Allied prisoners, was being marched west away from the advancing Soviets.

It was so cold that even in day-time any drink mixed with cold water froze solid before it was possible to carry it to one’s mouth. At night men and women could keep alive only by huddling together in a wagon... Those who fell asleep in the snow were dead within a few minutes.

Given the chaotic conditions, and with freezing refuges clogging the way, many treks were quickly overhauled by the Russians. Some Soviet tanks refused to leave the roads and crashed straight through the columns, squashing all in their path. After heavy traffic, the victims—men, women, children, and animals—were eventually as flat as cardboard.

As a rule, those who fled by train fared best. Speed did not always guarantee escape, however. Russian aircraft routinely strafed and bombed the cars from above and tanks cut the rails from below. When the Soviets suddenly captured the town of Allenstein, they forced the stationmaster to signal the “all clear” to refugee trains still arriving from the east. As one unsuspecting train after another steamed into Allenstein, the Russians first

slaughtered any men found on board, then passed their time raping carload after carload of females.

Meanwhile, the red tide moved closer. In countless German cities and towns the pattern repeated itself, as the diary of a Catholic priest from Klosterbrueck reveals:

January 21st 1945. Strange to say, the population intends to remain here, and is not afraid of the Russians. The reports that in one village they raped all the women and abducted all the men and took them away to work somewhere must surely have been exaggerated.

January 25th. They told us that whole families had been shot by the Russians. Girls who had refused to allow themselves to be raped, and parents who had sought to protect their children, had been shot on the spot.

January 27th. We priests were allowed out of the chapel for half an hour today in order to bury Margarethe in the yard. Poor girl, it is a good thing you were dead and so did not know what the Russians did to your body!

“In every village and town they entered,” wrote one who spoke with soldiers, “the German troops came upon scenes of horror: slain boys, People’s Army men drenched with gasoline and burned—and sometimes survivors to tell the tale of the outrages.”

Hundreds of thousands massacred, hundreds of thousands raped, millions already enslaved—but this was nothing. Worse was to come.

---

### Crescendo of destruction

Roosevelt slapped a crippling embargo on the Reich’s ally, Japan, in hopes of provoking an attack and slipping into the war via the “back door.” When the Japanese, facing slow strangulation, dutifully responded at Pearl Harbor in December 1941, it was Roosevelt dream come true. Later, when his Secretary of Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, proposed a plan to pastoralize Germany upon victory, thereby assuring the death of millions, Roosevelt was its strongest supporter.

“I would like to see the Germans on the breadline for 50 years,” the president admitted in private.

In early February 1945, leaders of the three most powerful nations on earth assembled a final time at Yalta in the Soviet Crimea. Despite the obvious dissimilarities of the men, intellectual as well as physical, each shared a characteristic with the other that shrank into insignificance all outer contradictions—all three harbored an inveterate hatred of not only Adolf Hitler and Nazism, but Germans and Germany.

At a meeting with Churchill at Casablanca in 1943, Roosevelt declared that nothing short of “unconditional surrender” would be accepted from Germany. Thus, by removing any possible latitude Hitler might have had for negotiation, the American president’s pronouncement insured that not only would Germany fight to the death, but it also guaranteed that hundreds of thousands of Allied airmen and soldiers would perish as well. Additionally, that such a protracted war would enable the Red Army to reach and no doubt enslave much of Europe seemed a foregone conclusion.

When Soviet forces invaded Poland in 1939, one of Stalin’s first moves was to round up and execute upwards of 15,000 army officers and intellectuals, thereby removing in one stroke much potential opposition. Well aware of his past, nervous about the impact his future acts in Europe would have upon a squeamish British public, desperate to hold an unnatural alliance together, Churchill’s government tried mightily to cover for the bloody behavior of their communist ally. Ran a secret memo of the British Department of Intelligence to high-ranking civil servants and opinion-molders in the press:

We cannot reform the Bolsheviks but we can do our best to save them—and ourselves—from the consequences of their acts. The disclosures of the past quarter of a century will render mere denials unconvincing. The only alternative to denial is to distract the public attention from the whole subject. Experience has shown that the best distraction is atrocity propaganda directed at the enemy... Your cooperation is therefore earnestly sought to distract public attention from the doings of the Red Army by your wholehearted support of various charges against the Germans... which have been and will be put into circulation by the Ministry.

Let anyone doubt Stalin’s intentions once his legions gained control of Germany, the reality was made crystal clear at the Teheran Conference in 1943. Lifting his glass of vodka for the “umpteenth toast,” the communist leader suddenly announced, “I propose a salute to the swiftest possible justice for all of Germany’s war criminals—justice before a firing squad. I drink to our unity in dispatching them as fast as we capture them, all of them, and there must be at least 50,000 of them.” When Churchill, well into his cups, angrily protested—“The British people will never stand for such mass murder without a proper trial!”—Stalin smiled, his eyes twinkled and overall he seemed “hugely tickled.”

“Perhaps,” the American president interrupted, “we could say that instead of summarily executing 50,000 we should settle on a smaller number. Shall we say 49,500?”

Despite Stalin’s well-earned reputation as the greatest mass murderer in history, Franklin Roosevelt was a staunch supporter and admirer of the dictator and defended him at every turn. In an effort to put a friendly, folksy face on the Russian premier and convince Americans that he was a “magnificent” and “gallant” ally, Roosevelt began referring to Stalin as “Uncle Joe.”

“He is a man who combines a tremendous, relentless determination with a stalwart good humor,” explained the president of the American public. “I believe he is representative of the heart and soul of Russia; and I believe that we are going to get along very well with him and the Russian people—very well indeed.”

The eyes of the world were now upon Yalta, said the prime minister, and what the “Big Three” accomplished during talks over the next few days would affect mankind for a hundred years.

Another subject Stalin was explicit about at Yalta concerned the return of over two million Soviet citizens who had either fled to Germany to avoid

persecution at home or who had joined the enemy to fight against communism. Again, to this demand Roosevelt promised his complete cooperation. But of course, the main topic of discussion at Yalta was the fate of their mutual enemy, or, as Churchill grimly phrased it, “The future of Germany, if she had any.”

Once victory was complete, the three leaders agreed that the former Third Reich would be carved up like the evening’s meal and her people marched off as slaves to the Soviet Union. Although Roosevelt had solemnly announced earlier that “the united Nations do not traffic in human slavery,” when Stalin proposed the plan, the president called it “a healthy idea.”

Another subject broached at Yalta, albeit a seemingly minor one, was Stalin’s request for the massive bombing of eastern Germany to smooth the way for the Red Army’s final sweep across the Reich. Eager to demonstrate to his ally that Britain, and especially the RAF, was yet a force to be reckoned with, Churchill quickly agreed.

When the Yalta talks were finally concluded on February 11, the three Allied leaders signed a joint statement for press release, then bid each other a fond adieu.

---

My 2 cents:

As described by Solzhenitsyn:

In Yalta Churchill and Roosevelt had signed the agreement to repatriate all Soviet citizens, and especially the military, without specifying whether the repatriation was to be voluntary or enforced: How could any people on earth not be willing to return to their homes? The nearsightedness of the West was condensed in what was written at Yalta.

The English turned over the Soviet army command a Cossack corps of forty to forty-five thousand men which had fought its way to Austria from Yugoslavia. The extradition was carried out with perfidy which is characteristic of British diplomatic tradition. The Cossacks did not grow suspicious when they were asked to turn in their weapons, on the grounds that this was necessary in order to standardize their equipment. On May 28... [Solzhenitsyn describes in this paragraph of his Gulag Archipelago how the Allied forces extradited these Russian people, against their will, to Stalin.]

They could not even shoot or stab themselves to death, since all their weapons had been taken away. Some jumped off the high viaduct into the river or onto the stones. The hearts of the British were not troubled, nor were their democratic minds. British tanks and soldiers arrived. The British soldiers started beating them with rifle butts and clubs, grabbing them and throwing them into the trucks, including the wounded, as if they were packages. Entire families sought death by throwing themselves into the river. Meanwhile, the British units in the neighborhood pursued and shot at the fugitives. (The cemetery where the people who were shot or trampled to death and buried still exists in Lienz.)

But even that was only the beginning. During all of 1946 and 1947 the Western allies, faithful to Stalin, continued to turn over to him Soviet citizens, former soldiers as well as civilians. It did not really matter who they were as long as the West could get rid of this human confusion as quickly as

possible. People were extradited from Austria, Germany, France, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, from the American occupation zones, and from the territory of the United States as well.

It goes without saying that most of the deportees died in the Soviet Gulag. So who was the real monster, the three Allied leaders or the German chancellor?

### The Devil's Laughter

Among the great majority of those [civilians] who scrambled onto ships, boats, tugs, barges, and naval craft sailing west, their flight was safe and successful. Not only was the warmth and food aboard ship a God-send, but the realization that they were at last escaping the dreaded Bolsheviks proved the first peace of mind many had known in weeks. As the wretched survivors of the [ship] could aver, however, there often was no escaping the nightmare... even at sea.

Just before one A.M., two torpedoes slammed into the Stuben's side. Somewhere the ship was burning and people everywhere jumping into the water. As the Stuben's stern rose high out the water, hundreds leaped overboard, including some who were torn to pieces by the still-turning propellers. Within seven minutes, the ship plunged beneath the waves, swiftly silencing a final mass scream that seemed to arise from a single voice. Of the 3,500 passengers aboard, only Franz Huber and a few hundred more survived. Tragically, for thousands who successfully traversed the treacherous Baltic, American and British bombers were often the first to greet them when their ships docked.

While the slow, dangerous evacuation of women, children and wounded comrades continued [on the still departing docks at the other side], a German Landser remained in the ever-shrinking pockets, ferociously fighting on so that others might live. That most in the enclaves were already doomed, all fighting men understood. "For every thousand persons embarked, some three thousand more arrived from the east."

Frantic to escape such carnage, desperate civilians fled across the ice of the Frisches Haff, a bay several miles wide separating the mainland from a barrier island, or Nehrung. Along the slender strip of sand that led west towards Danzing, all were hoping to reach safety. Unfortunately, the bitter cold changed to rain just when many treks set out. Recounted one survivor of the perilous journey: "The ice was breaking and at some places we had to drag ourselves with pains through water nearly a foot deep." Juergen Thorwald describes the long, nightmarish experience of another refugee:

At seven o'clock Russian planes swooped down on them. Some women, silent with a despair beyond all words, circled around holes in the ice that had swallowed a child, a mother, a husband.

Wrote Robert Poensgen, a military dispatch rider:

Russian combat aircraft now arrived in wave after wave, and threw bombs into that unprotected, inextricable mass. This is what hell must be like. It was the worst thing I have ever seen in all my years of active service—and I tell you I had already seen a lot.

"Twice we were attacked by Soviet planes, swooping low and scattering missiles," remembered Guy Sajer from another road. "Each impact tore long, bloody furrows in the dense mass, and for a moment the wind was tinged with the smell of disemboweled bodies." "Never had I seen so many

bodies,” another witness added as he moved west along the coast.

While the butchery on land was in progress, the slaughter at sea continued. On the morning of April 13, Soviet aircraft pounced upon the refugee-laden Karlsruhe when the little freight fell behind its convoy. Stuck by a bomb and air torpedoes, the ship broke and sank in a matter of minutes. Of the one thousand people aboard, fewer than two hundred were rescued.

Three days later, near midnight, torpedoes fired by a Soviet submarine exploded against the side of the Goya, a large transport carrying 7,000 people. Like the Karlsruhe, the Goya quickly broke and plunged to the bottom in four minutes. Meanwhile, as the Soviets closed for the kill, Königsberg, Memel, Gotenhafen, Pillau, and other besieged ports began their death dance.

The bloody nightmare which enveloped the Baltic coast was neither more nor less than that which transpired wherever the Soviets occupied German soil. In many places—Silesia, Prussia, Pomerania, the German communities of Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Hungary, Yugoslavia—the horror had been in progress for weeks. There, ghastly atrocities had abated little, if any, with the passage of time and to some it seemed as though Red soldiers were in a race with one another to see who could destroy, murder and, above all, rape the most. Some women and children were assaulted ten, twenty, even thirty times a night and for a female to be ravished one hundred times a week was not uncommon. Reveals a priest from Klosterbrueck: “I shall never forget the terrible screams of the women and the children.”

Meanwhile, in what remained of the Reich, most Germans still knew surprisingly little of the savage fate befalling their countrymen. Doubters yet attributed the hair-rising reports of genocide to Dr. Goebbels’s propaganda machine. By bits and pieces, however, the truth did emerge. When a small German counterattack temporarily recaptured Neustettin, young soldiers, unaware of the Russian rampage occurring behind the lines, began herding up their prisoners. “Then something unexpected happened,” remembered an astonished Landser.

Several German women ran towards the Russians and stabbed at them with cutlery forks and knives... It was not until I fired a submachine gun into the air that the women drew back, and cursed us for presuming to protect these animals. They urged us to go into the houses and take a look at what they had done there. We did so, a few of us at a time, and we were totally devastated. We had never seen anything like it—utterly, unbelievably monstrous!

Naked, dead women lay in many of the rooms. Swastikas had been cut into their abdomens, in some the intestines bulged out; breasts were cut up, faces beaten to a pulp and swollen puffy. Others had been tied to the furniture by their hands and feet, and massacred. A broomstick protruded from the vagina of one, a besom from that of another...

Having seen the consequences of these bestial atrocities, we were terribly agitated and determined to fight. We knew that the war was past winning; but it was our obligation and sacred duty to fight to the last bullet.

Defending Berlin was obviously going to be a very ugly business, and many civilians were going to die in the fighting.

A short time later, Juliane learned much more about the “facts of life” when “an entire horde of Mongolians” stood facing her.

“The first time when they took me and forced my father to watch, I thought I would die... I shudder. For four years Goebbels told us that the Russians would rape us; that they would rape and plunder, murder and pillage. ‘Atrocity propaganda!’ we said as we waited for the Allied liberators.”

Like the frantic girl above, many females did indeed choose the ultimate escape. “There is no other talk in the city. No other thought either,” revealed Ruth Andreas-Friedrich. “Suicide is in the air... They are killing themselves by the hundreds.”

Compelled by hunger and thirst to leave their holes, Germans were stunned by what they saw in the streets. To many, it was as if Berlin had returned to the Dark Ages. Primitive, Asiatic carts, piled high with plunder, stood side by side with American-made tanks and jeeps. Over open fires, Kulaks and Tartars roasted whole hogs and oxen on spits.

At approximately 3:15 P.M., April 30, Adolf Hitler retired to his room, placed a pistol to his head, then squeezed the trigger. Beside him, his newly-wed wife, Eva, also lay dead.

Finally, on the afternoon of May 2, General Weidling formally surrendered the city. Remembered Lothar Ruhl: “Now again, we heard shots... so I asked who was doing the shooting. I was told, ‘the SS are shooting themselves’.”

“Stalin said,” remembered Gen. Nikita Khrushchev, “that if it hadn’t been for Eisenhower, we wouldn’t have succeeded in capturing Berlin.”

---

Unspeakable

Although Hitler was dead and Berlin captured, and although the nation had been halved and further resistance was not only futile but nearly impossible, Germany’s long death continued. As Karl Donitz [Grand Admiral] made clear, while there was no longer any question of the Reich’s utter defeat and impending surrender, the shattered remnants of the German Army had to fight one last battle to gain for the millions of fleeing refugees time to reach the Elbe River where the Americans and British had halted. Sadly, cruelly, Allied leaders were determined to halt the pathetic flight at all hazards. Swooping low over the roads, swarms of US and RAF fighters strafed and bombed the columns, slaughtering thousands. As the terrified trekkers scattered to the nearby woods and farms bombers appeared and blasted the hiding places to splinters.

Unlike the Americans, British forces under Bernard Montgomery allowed all Germans, soldiers and civilians alike, to find haven within its lines.

Horrified by what he had seen and heard, the field marshal's manly act saved thousands of women and children from rape, torture and death.

Excerpted from Thomas Goodrich's 2010 book Hellstorm: The Death of Nazi Germany (1944-1947).

Source:

<http://cienciologia.wordpress.com/category/hellstorm>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1615      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 2/9/2015  
Subject: Still in doubt about xtian "god"???

Something that do not enters my mind are these christians praying dozens of times to their god do one thing alone. He has to be "warned", as his omniscience does not realize that his mules are in danger or in need, and in 90% of the time that such prayers "in the name of jesus" fail, it was because the christian "did not pray enough" or "was not full of the spirit" blahblahblah... But what? Then the power does not come from the omnipotence of this god, comes from the believers' own mass energy of prayer - something they themselves do not realize.

And various parts of the Bible, in which the Jewish god sends the Jews to make genocides against gentiles, and goes furious when they did not kill a city completely... So he did not know they were going to disobey, and had no power to kill them by himself. Of course he did not, as he never existed, these wars and genocides are nothing but fantasies of Jewish psychopathic mind, with dreams of greatness and absolute power over the goyim, something that exists only in the sick mind of who wrote it and serves as a link to create a victm and inferioity complex in the gentile host's subconscious.

The *Hannibal* franchise of series perfectly describe the narcissistic mind of a psychopath, which is satisfied by the fantastic power that the Jews think they have as personifications of biblical character called god.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1616      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/9/2015  
Subject: Netanyahu: I Speak For All Jews

Netanyahu: I Speak For All Jews

The leader of the Jewish State openly admits the obvious he speaks for all Jews. Beyond silly Jewish games to confuse the Goyim with false opposition by Jews to the Jewish State which they brag about such tactics in their own writings to distract and confuse the Goyim. Big Jew, Netanyahu is just stating what anyone with a brain knows. Jews are a nation within all nations and only loyal to Jewry. Thus the Jewish State and its international Jewish power structure it rests upon. How do you think the Israeli Lobby has Washington over a barrel? Look no further then the Jewish Federal Reserve bank. And the Jewish Plutocratic elites who are the 1%. 911 was an inside job done by the Jews for Israel and the Yinon Plan plan to expand the Jewish States boarder and exterminate the Arab states.



911 a terrorist attack on American soil organized and carried out by Mossad and their Jewish networks in control of American key positions. This was witnessed early by the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty killing many American service men in a false flag attack:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

This is why Anti-Zionism is ruled to be Anti-Semitism by European courts. Because it literally is. International Zionism is International Jewry. What the Jews want is what Netanyahu wants, war with Iran that will kill millions of innocent human beings in the Middle East. A million Iraqi's and thousands of American's are already dead over the Jewish Neocon invasion of Iraq on what they admit was false pretext and lies. Now the Jews are lying to everyone about Iran around the clock to do the same. How many more millions of innocents will have to die for the Jew World Order?

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

"I went to Paris not just as the prime minister of Israel but as a representative of the entire Jewish people," Netanyahu said, during a conference for French-speaking Likud activists. "Just as I went to Paris, so I will go anyplace I'm invited to convey the Israeli position against those who want to kill us. Those who want to kill us are, first and foremost, any Iranian regime that says outright it plans to destroy us. I will not hesitate to say what's needed to warn against this danger, and prevent it."

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel

[http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael\\_op\\_ed/](http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael_op_ed/)

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker:

<http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali...ty-speaker>

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races

are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves.

- Prime Minister Menachem Begin

(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

Israel's bus company Egged has accepted this ad in Jerusalem:  
Statement of the kingdom. From the teachings=instructions of the [Lubavitcher] rabbi  
The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!"

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/20...-non-jews/>

|                                                                 |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: 1617 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/10/2015 |
| Subject: Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World |               |                   |                 |

Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World

My note here, one Jew admits the Jews run the world and cites a top Jewish political who admits the same. All this blather about the Protocols of Zion being a fraud is Jew talk. In the late 18th century there was a notorious court case on the subject it was ruled the Protocols were a Forgery. Which means in legalize they are legitimate. To have a Forgery you have to have an original valid document somewhere. To forge a check you need the original legitimate one. So they have been ruled in a Court of Law to be legitimate over a century ago already.

-----  
In These Very Moments, The Protocols Are Being Rewritten

By Gilad Atzmon [my note Jew] on February 8, 2015

For many years my detractors have pointed at the following quote as evidence of my anti Jewish sentiments:

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=110866>

"American Jewry makes any debate on whether the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do

control the world.”

-----

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician agreed with my position. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

“In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry.”

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1618

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 2/11/2015

Subject: Destroy the Tyrants, Obliterate the Slavers!

There has once been a time and age where Freedom was prevailing, not freedom that was chaotic, but freedom of Divine Order, where all beings are pleased, happy and in accordance to Natural Law. This was the Golden Age. The most Glorified, Most Holy and Most Reverend of all Ages! There was no poverty, men owned land, people were able to produce, labor and get their fruit out of their labor. People were creating the Needs and not Needs the people. Who was to be King was King, and what he did was serve and only serve. Those who served the most, who had the most responsibility, those who were the one sitting with the responsibility of the whole, were the Leaders. And in this, this is why they were called Leaders. A Leader is not someone who seeks pleasure or to please one's self, a Leader is he who is willing to sacrifice everything and anything! Even his own personal well being, just for the sake and well being of the whole! This was the age where the farmer was the richest, the laborers were the happiest they ever was, for they all created and nourished the Earth! They created and created again, until the Stars were to be numbered! Death has been a distant memory, as everyone had a spirit of life. Even when one died, their Soul was instantly re-incarnated so they could keep up their Divine Purpose, which was the pursuit of Godhead. The Leaders were on the front and the Volk was faithfully following. With no remorse, without any sense of Hatred, only love and loyalty, only for common interest and eternal Joy! AS different Races, with peaceful associations that protected our Holy differences, We were all one large body, one large battalion! As one and only body, in where every cell is as its happiest and all the more happy in itself!

But something atrocious did happen next, we were attacked. Without deserving it, without even doing anything remotely to draw this upon ourselves. Attacked by subservience all in itself! We were attacked by these parasites in Human form. These rootless hyenas, these damned parasites, these pestilence of the Earth, the jews and their sickening awareness. The only race so selfish, the only humans without any remorse, the worst profiteers, the empty soulless creatures that only seek their pleasure in physicality and to whom their spirit means nothing. We all want to be free. Humanity has fought countless wars to finally, break free JUST ONE BIT from their Xian, Muslim and Judaic filth and tyranny. Hostile energies have been entering the Earth, those of death, slavery, suppression, sadness, depression, hatred and senseless warfare, which were brought up in the worst manifestation by the jews. For what? Simply because its

so they "Will". They will then experience what "So we Will", and this is FREEDOM FOR US AND HUMANITY AT ALL COSTS. They have disrupted our Divine Order, our history, our Golden Age. Now there are no leaders and no followers, there are only "masters" and slaves. Everyone is a slave more or less, knowingly or unknowingly. People are treated as slaves, disposed as slaves and soulless sheep. They have replaced caring for the whole, with a care of a most putrid form for only one's self. They have replaced Truth with lies, Freedom with oppression, health with disease, beauty with ugliness. They have attacked any and all Nations, Races and peoples, ruthlessly. They have murdered, raped, destroyed and created malignancy where it never existed before. They have even tried to replace and murder "god" himself, they have hid from us the creator of ours, Satan, they have hid from us and STOLEN our own Soul, they have been the result that this life and the next life for so many millions are only filled with suffering, poverty and worthlessness, death and anguish. They have rewrote our history and lied to no end about it, made people neurotic, spread diseases in all levels and pestilences of all sorts. The Earth herself screams for freedom, as she suffers from their senseless and meaningless parasitic mentality, which they have projected both in the peoples and in the world. What more do you want to see, how much more can you stay there and be the victim they have TAUGHT you to be?

They have TAUGHT you to be a victim, for they fear one thing: That us, The Gentile Lions rebel against that race of racketeers, fleas, rats and worthless beings! Bring on what they were always most afraid of! Bring on the curses, bring on the Spiritual Death, unleash endless Chaos to them and above all, Execute Eternal Justice for every lost city, every lost Soul, every Child and Animal that died under or from the Jewish blade. We know of your crimes and we will forever stand, selflessly in our duty! We must and should fight from freedom and for every lost Soul. We stand tall in the Aeons of failure, injustice, where the liars are the "gods" and the Gods are the criminals. For we are the ones with the eternal vision. May Satan be praised, and may we all act for order to Return. No more Gentile Souls will go down the drain, no more Gentile Souls will bathe in Blood, No more Injustice, No more Tyranny! We accept no more insolence, no more murder against us Gentiles, no more parasitism, no more dreams from weak infidels to enslave us, let alone actions. Time to Rise! If these blasphemous parasites asks for War, this is exactly what we bring, but only thousand fold of what they could ever imagine. If these sick beings ask to enslave us, they shall know that the Gentiles are not Slaves, they themselves will be the ones to submit. Thousand times more of returns is nothing even equal compared to what they have committed against us. And a billionth times more will be the joy when the body of Humanity will be free from this Spiritual Cancer of the jews! Fight for our Freedom and Seize it!

Onwards to Freedom! Onwards to War! Destroy the Tyrants, Obliterate the Slavers!

They have told you you are a worthless slave, I tell you that you are a Most Worthy God!

MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, RAISE THIS WORLD ON YOUR BACKS, CARRY YOUR DIVINE DUTY UNTIL THE END! WE SHALL NEVER CAPITULATE, WE SHALL NEVER RETREAT, WE SHALL NEVER SURRENDER! DESTROY THE TYRANTS AND OBLITERATE THE SLAVERS! SET THIS BEFALLEN WORLD FREE AND EXECUTE JUSTICE!!!

Here are your Spiritual Weapons:

[topic5159.html](#)

-----  
So what I am asking is quite easy.

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

\*\*\*\*ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1620

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/12/2015

Subject: People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

I wonder why?

Putin: "I will do everything for the Jews!"

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News – Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999 [http://www.chabad.org/news/article\\_cdo/...ournal.htm](http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/...ournal.htm)

Ok that's why.

Note the Jews ran the Soviet Union a fact which even they admit. The Soviet Version of history is the Jewish false narrative which is why being honest about the Holocaust or the Soviet false history is a crime now in Russia. The holocaust is the key part of the false historical narrative of the Jew Word Order. As the truth does not fear investigation. Which is why the Holocaust is illegal to question in many other Nations under Jewish control. Which shows yet again Russia is under Jewish control.

The Jews have made it illegal to look into their crimes against humanity under their Soviet Union such as this:

The Real Holocaust The Jewish Run Soviet Death Camps:

[topic3994.html](http://topic3994.html)

What all the above means is Criticism Of Jews Or Their Lies and Crimes Is Illegal In Russia. Nothing else. Just like in the Jewish run Soviet Union where anti-Semitism [criticism of Jews and their crimes] was the death penalty.

Note the laws restricting free speech even online as well the Jewish elites got passed with and Remember:

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews:

[topic6275.html](http://topic6275.html)

Jewish leaders call for outlawing anti-Semitism in Europe

[topic7687.html](http://topic7687.html)

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order:

[topic2499.html](http://topic2499.html)

Russia Still Under Jewish Control:

[topic2025.html](http://topic2025.html)

Putin Supports The Jewish Terrorist State Of Israel:

[topic7704.html](http://topic7704.html)

Let the Jew times roll.

By Reuters

Holocaust Deniers in Russia Now Face Five Years in Prison

Read more: <http://forward.com/articles/197664/holo...z3RZMk5qp>

Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a law on Monday making the denial of Nazi crimes and distortion of the Soviet Union's role in the World War Two a criminal offence punishable by up to five years in jail.

The law, described by critics as an attempt to curb freedom of expression to appease conservative Russians, the ex-KGB spy's main support base, also criminalises the public desecration of war memorials.

The Kremlin has used World War Two as a pillar to unite a society that Putin has said lost its moral bearings following the 1991 Soviet collapse.

It has become increasingly risky for Russians to dispute an official line that glorifies the wartime achievements of the Soviet leadership and plays down its errors.

The new law would ban "wittingly spreading false information about the activity of the USSR during the years of World War Two".

Russian officials and media have raised the spectre of Nazi Germany repeatedly during Moscow's confrontation with the West over Ukraine, calling the overthrow of a Russian-allied president in February a coup carried out in part by "neo-Nazi" forces.

Independent channel Dozhd (TV Rain) was taken off the air earlier this year after asking viewers whether Leningrad, now St Petersburg, should have been given to German troops to save lives during its 872-day siege during World War Two.

Viktor Shenderovich, a blogger critical of the authorities, came under fire from Kremlin supporters in February after comparing the Sochi Olympics to the 1936 Berlin Olympic Games, used by Adolf Hitler to burnish the image of the Nazi Germany.

In a comment posted when the legislation was first introduced, veteran TV host Vladimir Posner said he believed its aim was "to shut the mouths of journalists, historians and writers".

He said he feared it would "practically ban criticism of Stalin" for "grave mistakes that led to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of our soldiers".

It was unclear whether the wording of the bill had been changed since its introduction and Posner could not immediately be reached for comment.

Kremlin critics say Putin, in power since 2000, has used legislation, court cases and other levers to tighten control during his current term, which he won despite large opposition protests in 2011-2012. Putin denies the accusations.

Separately on Monday, Putin signed a law imposing fines for the use of expletives on television, radio and in films shown in theatres. Music and movies containing foul language will have to have a warning on the label, state-run RIA news agency said.

Putin also signed a law imposing stricter rules on bloggers, which opponents say is aimed at suppressing criticism on the Internet.

|                                                                       |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 1621 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 2/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence? |               |                       |                 |

Something I want to add to this thread. I am posting this to all of the JoS e-groups and forums as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example... Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.



Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it... this is to fool the populace. Most people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretly, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one... the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filth bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this

malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take “NO” for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to “accept Jesus” enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main JoS website, Satan’s Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don’t do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Fri Feb 13, 2015 1:00 am (PST) . Posted by:

## Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?

[lilith345](#) Just when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really

confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                               |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun            | Message: 1623 | From: dark.prince29 | Date: 2/15/2015 |
| Subject: Star of David Origin |               |                     |                 |

Hail Family,

We all know about the Jewish work to remove spiritual knowledge from we Gentiles, the TRUE Human-Race. But while in doing so they hypocritically use the very knowledge they wish to obliterate as their weapon against humanity. Christian masses and Sunday service are nothing more than group rituals to curse /blaspheme the True Gods. This is not their only work of witch craft. The Jewish bastard race(the false gods raped humans and left them as their spawns) also use talismanic symbols as well. In "Christianity" the nazarene is depicted with open arms and a glowing light(similar to that of a star) radiating from his heart chakra. The Heart-Chakra is NEUTER! It is nothing more than a connector... The "Star of David" is the Jewish symbol for this. Note the double pyramids /diamond shape in the middle of the star. This is a crap depiction of the heart chakra, since the real shape is like a vagina or "yoni". This piece of Jewish Talismanic Magic is also a robbery from our Lady Astaroth's "Star of Astaroth Meditation". If one is familiar with the working, one knows that you create two pyramids of light(one point up, the other point down) around your being and begin to spin them. You only have to look at their symbol to see that it is damn near exactly the same! The only difference I can note is that in the meditation, the bases of the pyramids should touch not merge into one another... Signs like this are all around us my Gentile brothers and sisters. As we progress individually, you can see them more for what they are and are able to understand all things. Do not let up!

Hail Father! Hail Agares and Raum! Hail to our Legions!

|                                                                               |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1624 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 2/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christia |               |                     |                 |

I would like to add a thought here. The same manner the enemy have used these tactics to program the population for their own damnation for

centuries, we can use our own tactics to deprogram and reprogram ourselves with affirmations for our own good. Affirmations can be done mentally, and HP Hooded Cobra pointed that mantras can also work mentally for many, what we should do is make sure we engrave positive affirmation into our subconscious, as this way we are sure the energy goes to where it will further aid us.

Jews use boring xtian songs and repetitive phrases, numbers and such to grave them in the populace, we can record our own voices and play it over and over until it is stick into our subconscious like a sticky song, in a way you can deffend your psyche and use it against external programing.

I've recorded the following set of affirmations and put it in my headset or play in stereo, even more when I'm bored or asleep as the mind is receptive in this state. Thanks Kai Purr for pointing too theimportance of affirmations for preparing the psyche for a safe Ascension:

**Vibrate AUM as long as you can**

I'm totally prepared for a safe ascension of my kundalini

I'm totally free in all ways and from any curses

I'm totally protected, safe and healthy

My whole being vibrate at the speed of light and I'm permanently elevated to the 4th dimension

I'm attracting high quanties of safe and easy money which is mine to save or spend as I wish

**Vibrate AUM as long as you can**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1625

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 2/16/2015

Subject: Greece: the Grand Finale [part 1]

I'm guessing that those of you that follow world news have heard about the Greek Debt Crisis in EU. They try to accuse Greece with laziness and corruption, but most of us know that there is one parasite behind all these. The jew. Unlike what the jews are trying to portray, the Greek people are passionate, hard working with work ethics and care very much for people's wellbeing, the animals and the environment.

The jews are trying for centuries to undermine the good nature of the Greek people (with wars, xianity and communism) but they are still failing to suppress their inner passion for truth and justice.

If you haven't realized it, they are one of the few nations that escaped the jewish monster of the inquisition. The Greek people had other kinds of suffering at the time, but they escaped the selective genocide. They managed to keep their spiritual genomes that were "excised" from the rest of the Europe though torturing and killing anyone with even the suspicion of any kind of spiritual power.

The Greece at the time of the inquisition was occupied by the Ottoman Empire and escaped this selective genocide. They still have their genetic lineages of spiritual abilities and they can pass it to their successors. Their children

currently continue to advance and they pose a threat to the jews that want to eradicate any and every spirituality in the Gentiles (a word stemming from the Greek word "Ethnos", meaning Nation). This is the reason that the Greek are very important enemies of the jews.

The monetary crisis in EU was invented/created and it was focused on Greece. The following text is a (paraphrased) translation of a Greek article that reveals all the information that the jews would like to be hidden and it also connects all the dots revealing their plans. I feel that the information contained in the article is too valuable and need to be spread across the world.

I have done a lot of paraphrasing because the original author is without, and fails to see the obvious jewish influence in many of these events. He tries to accuse the US, the Germany (calling them Nazis) and the various international companies, when it's obvious that behind all these is the hand of the jew. I'm using the information he gathered because they are very close to the truth, and present them here to you.

For anyone able to read Greek this is the original article (note that the author is not related to JoS and has slightly different views). [LINK](#)

This is an attempt to reveal the valuable information that the author managed to collect and managed to connect and reveal the malicious plan. There are many references in the original article that reveal detrimental information, and in order to make it easier for the readers unfamiliar with the Greek news and history, I'll try to post some related links wherever I can.

## Part 1 - EU under fire

Europe is being demolished for the third time from a debt "bombardment" from the US jewish lobbies and the Germany jewish lobbies. Using Greece the US jewish lobbies will put the EU nations in an eternal memorandum (financial debt).

In the recent political events in Greece, the US "global leader" Obama intervened on the issues of Greece and Germany: ["You cannot keep on squeezing countries that are in the midst of depression."](#)

With the above quote he warned Greece's money lenders --who they are not his own New York money lenders /sponsors (jews), but the EU countries and their respective nations.

On the other hand, did Obama find the 1 trillion that he needed? Because he managed to find the 5-6 trillions that his money lenders (jews) needed throughout his office term and he supplied it to them. Because that's how much the US national debt increased throughout his office term.

He feels sorry for Greece and the Greek nation that they have become poor. Such hypocrisy from the "carnage creator" of the middle east! Wasn't Hilary Clinton his infamous Secretary of State? Didn't the Middle East drown in blood and chaos during his own term? Nations destroyed, societies dissolved, children killed, waves of immigrants flooded EU and the Mediterranean filled with dead bodies.

Weren't all these "signed" by Obama? Weren't all these his work? Wasn't Hilary Clinton his responsibility?

Hilary Clinton's daughter's husband [Marc Mezvinsky](#) (jew), became rich from Greek bonds. He bought them --through jewish information-- almost free, because he knew beforehand that they would worth very much in the future.

Isn't Obama agreeing with Hilary's politics, since he's promotes her for president? Wasn't Obama's work the rapid increase of opiates production and use of heroin in the west? Wasn't his troops that "destroy" the opium plantations in Afghanistan? Or not? Isn't his CIA the greatest drug "dealer" in the world? Drug profits have multiplied worldwide abnormally. Where do these profits go? Who "launders" the money? Aren't they and Obama that they "save each other"?

Who is Obama trying to convince that he cares about Greece and the Greek Nation?

Doesn't he remind us of someone? Our "own" Gianna Angelopoulos, a "fan" of Varoufakis. A "leftist", with a Havana cigar. The "owner" of Varoufakis. Member of [Clinton Global Initiative](#). Alongside Hilary and Albright. Related with Harvard that "feeds" with "garbage" the Greek political stage, and more...

Varoufakis --of Gianna and the money lenders (jews)-- gave the "signal" and the "performance" started. This is the job of Varoufakis who works for the money lenders. This is the work of the [Halylvourgiki](#) Steel Industry's [President's son](#), that became rich from the Olympic Games (in 2004). This is the work of the [consultant](#) of [Zionist](#) George Papandreou, that became rich through the [CDS](#). This "leftist" Varoufakis representing Greece, he supposedly strikes the knife of [Troika](#), in order to bring along to "the play" US president Obama.

This cheap "play" is being done in order to "cast the parts". To create the "good" and the "evil". To create the "enemies" and the "protectors" for those who watch and are unaware. Varoufakis stance was sure to cause the reaction of large nations of EU and it was an "invitation" for the support of the US. If the US jewish lobbies wanted to "set up" a play of conflict with the large nations of EU, this was the fastest way to do this. These are known tricks. This is how the jews work; problem, reaction, solution.

Why would they want to do this? They want to "cut" the Greek debt at the detriment of the European nations and they know that Greece cannot play alone her role of the "insubordinate". They have to have someone powerful to "support" her and this part fits only to the US. The decision to "cut" the Greek debt is already been made and this is sure to destroy the European countries. It will convert the EU in a plundered place, and the countries will face survival issues.

Especially for the classes that depend on the insurance/pension funds to financially sustain themselves alive. It will be a social destruction that is similar to the aftermath of WW1 & 2.

They cannot let Greece to demand this "cut" on its own. They want to portray Greece "criminally irresponsible", but they know it cannot be done without proper support. The only support that can bend the European resistance is the US and this is what is taking place right now. The partners / collaborators --US and Germany-- will "split" and they will be heading the two sides; the US will be the "good" and Germany will be the "bad" defending the "EU rights". The rights that Germany jewish lobbies trampled on and brought the US jewish lobbies in Europe.

The US jewish lobbies have profit in this act, given that the damage does not concern them. Controlled by money lenders (jews), they have no problem to support the debt "cut" because anything the money lenders wanted from Greece, they have already taken. The profit from the Greek debt is already taken. Now the damage is about the rest of the EU. The insurance/pension funds of the European nations. Germany jewish lobbies ask for the EU to empty their "piggybanks" to help the bankrupt Greece. The bankruptcy of Greece which Germany jewish lobbies caused. Everything is a "play" and it was decided years before this.

Proof that the cut is pre-decided from the money lenders (jews) is the hiring from Varoufakis of the [asset management firm Lazard](#) (jews) as advisors. A tool of the jewish money lenders trained for the "cuts". Their presence --and only this-- proves that the "cut" has already been made. The pre-decided "victory" of the Greeks, will embitter the whole EU. The choice of Greece is not random. They knew who will be the scapegoat. The only nation able "to handle" the hate.

The Zionists in their best. The Greek "Credit" that was acquired from the Ancient Greeks, will be "liquefied" by them in order to win securely large amounts. Business with pleasure. They would become rich and at the same time they would be done once and for all with the [enemies of the Maccabees](#). They would "finish" forever with the Greeks. They would use for their benefit the "capital" of their most hated enemy and at the same time they would "annihilate" their future. The nation that benefited Europe so much, will appear as the nation that plundered the most.

This European destruction --with Greek "cause"-- will be the job of the Zionist Lazard firm. The Bernard Picard's [Lazard](#), "buddy" of Andrea Papandreou and therefore a "buddy" of Varoufakis. The same Lazard firm that had the lead role in the ["masacre"](#) of Argentina, and also in Greece's. The firm that "slashed" the Greek insurance/pension funds and Greek investors and guided the overall sellout of the Greek nation's valuables, now will take on Europe. In the name of Greece of course.

How much "rigged" and predetermined this is, could be obvious through the details. From the stance of the Zionist owned "anglosaxon" Media: All these vultures suddenly were "saddened" for the Greeks. These who were "watching" the Iraqis throwing babies to the floor. The same who were "watching" the nuclear weapons in Iraq. The same who were "watching" the Serbians drinking "blood" like vampires. The same who were "watching" the "Jihadi" like "spring" against the Gaddafis, Mubaraks or Assad. The same who "saw" the [Russians](#) shoot down the Malaysian airplane. These

"tools" owned by the greedy money lending "vultures" (jews) saw with sympathy the Greek "tragedy".

Especially "saddening" are the Financial Times which in order to "prove" the "truth" and the "pain", looked for the [opinion of the experts](#). They mention that the supposed "top" economists of the world are asking for it. "Top" scientists in a field, that is not even a science. Nobelists in something that doesn't exist. Every one of them --"pets" of the money lenders (jews)-- they order scientific "studies". Real "pets", since they feed them, either in private colleges, either in their own non-government organizations, or in their own funds.

Related to them, whomever can "help" in any way. Compatriot Paul Glastris, is in the same gang, being Clinton's speech writer, says that "as a Greek" believes that Germany must do for Greece what the US did for them after the war. He feels sure that Obama will convince Merkel to write off the Greek debt. All these are cunning. This is a crime, just by confusing the Greek situation with the German. The German debt was a real debt. By writing off the German debt the German nation benefited against all the rest, who were victims.

The Greek debt, on the other hand, is the money lender's (jews) fraud. Victims of this debt are all involved. Victims of the money lenders are the Greeks and due to the same debt the rest of the EU will become victims. The Greeks never created this debt and surely would never turn it against the EU. The Greeks where "charged" this debt from the money lenders (the jews), which on their own "transfer" it through the German jewish lobbies, on the "shoulders" of the rest of the EU. This illegal debt, that was charged to the Greeks and that the German jewish lobbies "charged it" to the EU, now they want it to be "cut".

Another crime from the jewish lobbies in Germany, because they forced the EU to finance a country, that they bankrupted. Again, Germany jewish lobbies take an advantage, because thanks to this debt they "gained" and they improved illicitly their competitiveness. Now that is "show time", Germany supposedly started to "annoy" the US. Started to "annoy" the humanitarian US jewish lobbies, who they supposedly don't want the nations like Greece to be "bled to death". They started their jewish "tricks" with the "good" and the "bad", that will lure everyone in their conflicts. The anglosaxon media started "remembering" that Germany oppresses Greece.

Everyone is a spectator; The US will stand "against" the "extras" of Germany and together they will ravage EU. They will start "fooling" the Greeks with "heroisms" and ancient stories; ["The Spartan Resurrection in Greece"](#) writes Paul Craig Roberts in the Foreign Journal. Isn't it funny?

Again the same jew tactics with free "praise", to find eager fools to be sacrificed in the usual "rigged" conflicts. What did Churchill say? ["Heroes fight like Greeks"](#). But to Scobie gave the command to treat the "freed" Athens like they are under occupation. When the "heroes" did all the work and had no need for them, they were shot in the [Dekemvriana](#) like garbage. This what they do now. They will start some historical "bullshit", in order to lure the Greeks in a conflict (of a jewish creation). A conflict in which they already know the "winners" and the "losers".



Again, the Allied US/UK in the part of the "good", against the Germans in the part of the "bad". From the start the winners Americans and the jewish lobbies, and from the start the Germans the losers. And unfortunately the EU Nations are also the losers, because they were placed in the "camp" that will be defended by Schäuble (jew). In the "camp" that will "lose" and will be "cut", sending them straight for destruction. In this case Greece is the "Helen of Troy" that will cause the "war". As usual, after Greece will be beaten into submission, will end up with the "good guys". Certain "customer". She will be ready for their next "play", where she'll be needed again. In the next play Greece will be looking for compensation from the "bad guys", who will be proven once again, they were buddies with the "good guys".

The jews know only one "trick". Problem, Reaction, Solution. With this trick they rule the world for the last century. There's nothing else. If this doesn't work, they don't know anything else. This trick will "remain" in the "vile" history as their contribution to the political "thought". Alone like a gang, they create a big problem and they "split" to deal with it, in order to control the developments as "leaders" of the two contrasting opinions.

This is the trick of the street "pimps", who create problems in the clubs, in order to sell "protection". One plays the part of the "good" and gets comfortable next to the "boss" and the other one plays the part of the "bad" and stays in his corner of "punishment" and "forgiveness" until he's needed again. If you see the "bad guys" starting to act, expect the "good guys" to be brought into the play.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1626

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 2/16/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 2]

This is the second part of the article....

Profit, brings a gang together.

Knowledge is power. You need knowledge to win. The situation is so complex that if you don't have knowledge, not only you don't know what to do, you don't even know who are your enemies. You don't even know which battlefield to choose. People need to know, in order to stop being scared. They are experienced in causing fear, but if you have knowledge and what are your rights, you cannot be scared. Only if we know what happened, we can realize the identity of the culprits and realize the nature of the "crime" and "escape".

We have to know the situation about Greece in order to see the culprits. To see the crime. And what happened was a crime. From specific culprits, at a specific place, at a specific time. In order to prove this, you have to prove the deceit and the intention. You have to prove what was the culprit's motive. You have to know if there were any accomplices and if the profits gave the accomplices motives to join the crime.

Greece was a victim of an international gang, who "rigged" the deceit in the EU in order to reach the European Nations. Size-wise Greece is small compared to the culprits, but she is the "bait" for the bigger "catch". This future victim is the whole EU and Greece is a member that was convenient to use in order to get closer to their victim. The EU is the real target.

This is the same target of the previous two World Wars. The previous wars didn't manage to bring down the EU. The brave attempts of Hitler's army managed to delay their invasion. Now, this attempt is trying to achieve their goal to make the EU their property. This gang is the filthy jews. This gang controlling the countries of the US and Germany, they're trying through Greece to raze Europe. To loot the European nations and remove the ownership of their own countries.

Jewish moneylenders, using Germany like a "broom" and US like a "dustpan", they're trying to steal the European property. To steal from the European nations whatever they managed to produce since the last half of the century, after the destruction of the WW2, again because of the jews. This gang controls the US through the FED and Wall Street, and they also control Germany since the US conquered it literally. This gang "envisioned" the United Europe simply in order to use the conquered Germany against all the nations of Europe. Under the "umbrella" of the EU, which worked like a "slaughterhouse", they managed using entrapment to turn one nation against the other, and in the end to be subdued to the "sponsors" of the great "slaughter".

The secret of this plan is in Greece. But also in Greece is the "Achilles Heel" of this plan. In Greece they did the mass of illegalities, in order to bring the EU at a specified time to the debt crisis. In Greece we can spot these illegalities and "burn" them. If they manage to "erase" their "traces" in Greece, they have a great chance to reach their goals. If they manage to "disguise" their own razing as the "inability" of Greece to cope with the commitments, then they will manage to bring the whole EU to an enormous debt memorandum, that will be their destruction.

It's possible, according to Obama. It's as possible as to turn a "blouse" inside-out from a small "sleeve". This is what they're attempting. By controlling the banks, they knew beforehand the "dosages" that were required, in order to achieve their goals. They knew which kind of debt they would charge onto Greece, in order to "transfer" it to the EU, in order to "derail" it. Derail the EU in a way to convert it to a "Greece", and then would have to borrow money to be "saved".

The situation is simple, if you can put them in order. Even the largest train could be derailed from a small item, placed on the tracks. Greece is a "multitool" and they plan to raze Europe with it, and will also try everything with it. It's their "guinea pig". If it will work in a difficult society, like Greece, could work to all societies and in Europe. What we hear now about Greece we'll hear it in the future for the whole Europe.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1627

From: dark.prince29

Date: 2/16/2015

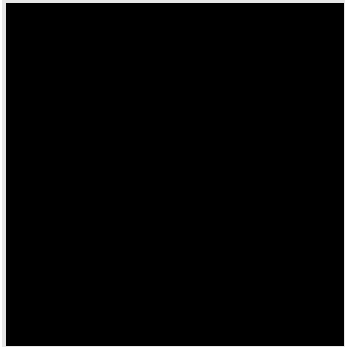
Subject: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home".

Hail Brothers and Sisters!

Prime Minister Netanyahu of Israel called all Jews in the European countries back "home" to Israel recently after an attack on them in France, where 17 Jews were murdered in 3 days of Islamic attacks... With the rise of their program of Islam reaching radical levels, Jewish leaders kill off their own followers in efforts to turn all media attention to them once again. This story has been published on nearly all news channels here in America. Few reports are saying that PM Netanyahu is calling all Jews "home" back to Israel as a response to fear and vulnerability. This is nothing more than a cover to keep the masses focused on them. Do NOT be deceived! While we are making impact in a large way, the Jews are attempting to act more wounded than they really are. This news report is nothing more than a self inflicted wound, such as in the Crusades time, when the Catholic Church sent out their "Holy Knights" to kill and pillage nearby villages(full of christians) on the way to fight the "Islamic Threat" they were faced with.

Do not let up my Family and fellow warriors! Keep doing our Hagalaz and Thurisaz meditations daily until the next Reversal Ritual.

[Netanyahu Calls on French Jews: Come Home to Israel](#)



### Netanyahu Calls on French Jews: Come Home to Israel

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu has led calls in Israel for French Jews to "come home to Israel" Saturday, after 17 people were killed in...

View on [www.israelnationalne...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Hail Father! Hail Agares and Raum! Hail to our Legions!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1628

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 2/16/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 3]

The pioneering new bonds.

We've heard about the new type of bonds, the "perpetual bonds" (bonds that don't expire) from Varoufakis. These will supposedly will relieve Greece and are better than the conventional bonds. He proposed that this is a way of "smart debt engineering". Did he think all of these by himself? Surely not. Varoufakis is an irrelevant, employee of the money lenders of Gianna Aggelopoulos (jews). He says whatever he's told to say. What he says is the opinion of the money lenders (jews) for the bonds of the future. This is the idea of the money lenders. Most probably Merkel already knows of Varoufakis' "idea" before he even heard about it.

Germany appears to be "dissatisfied", not because she disagrees, but because this is what her part dictates. She stands on the other side to "throw ink" in our eyes. She stands opposed for two reasons: First is her fear. The fear of being exposed. Germany is the one that ruined Europe two times and is responsible for the upcoming destruction, which will be much worse and permanent. Germany is responsible for the upcoming misery in Europe. In order to hide her part, she takes a Europhile stance and she defends Greece's money lenders, the EU countries. The EU countries became money lenders to Greece because of Germany and Greece bankrupted because of Germany.

This is the first reason. The second reason is related to the "play"; It's in Germany's interests to appear publicly that Greece is the one wanting these "new" bonds, because these are made in benefit of the lender, not the borrower. How will the "play" of the jews work if Germany jumps from joy. In a conflict someone needs to appear happy and someone sad. Normally he who wins is happy, and he who loses sad.

When things aren't normal and one of the two --the one who is the loser-- is an idiot, and he shouldn't understand that he lost, so the winner has to pretend to be sad. He doesn't want the reaction of the loser. In this case, Germany will act "sad", in order to fool the "happy" Greece. The foolish Greece that trusts Varoufakis. The happy "guinea pig". That will be the "guide" and in the future the reason for the EU to be "happy" and the US to be "sad". All these are fairytales. They're just changing names in well-known practices, that humans thought they have left behind. All these "new bonds", are not new. This is the middle ages taxation. This is the feudatory tax towards the feudal lord.

What did the feudal lord did in the middle ages? He didn't set an absolute size to the taxation. He set a tax rate. If he set an absolute size to taxation, he would lose. If the year was difficult and the absolute taxes large, the serfs would starve, they would revolt and maybe they would threaten his authority. If the year was profitable and the absolute taxes small, the serfs would become rich against him and maybe they would threaten his authority. For that reason the cunning feudal lords set a tax rate. In this way they allowed the serfs to just survive and still remain dependent on him.

This is the logic of the ball and chain that they tied to the slave. He could work outside without fear that he

would escape. This metal ball wasn't large enough to immobilize him, or making him unable to work, or making him think how to get rid of it, but it wasn't small enough to carry it in his own hands and run. This way the slave was "free-imprisoned". He was free to work, but not so free to escape. These pioneering "new bonds" are what we hear from Varoufakis today. This is what the "janitor" of the Neo-feudal lords and the pet of Gianna suggests.

Varoufakis bonds will be exchanged with the ones that the European Central Bank (ECB) has, and they will become the ownership titles of the Greek Nation. A peculiar "shareholder register" that will describe a "value", which value will never be paid back, since the doses are defined from the owner. And the owner doesn't have the need to "sell". The Greek Nation --and everything it produces-- will be controlled by the offices of the ECB in Frankfurt. The Germans alone will decide if each year Greece was "productive" or not, in order to decide her doses. The ECB will be the owner of Greece and the Greek Nation will be her serfs.

Simple things. This isn't something mysterious. The basic element that characterizes a dominant nation, is the distribution of their annual budget. The budget that will decide how much will be distributed to its members. How much "health", "defense", "security" or "quality of life" will be provided to its citizens. Since the bonds of the "variable" growth will be in the hands of the Jewish money lenders, they will decide for the above, since they will decide for the amounts of the doses. They will decide what will be left over for the people. They will decide for the nation's health. They will decide how long will the Greeks "live".

They alone will decide, since they will approve and deny the budgets of the "serfs". What kind of future can someone expect from a situation like this? Was there a chance for the serfs in the Middle Ages to send their children to the same Universities or to the same hospitals with the feudal lords? Why the Greeks would expect in the future to live in the same level as the Germans or the other powerful nations? The Greeks will produce the best for the "best" and they will eat the garbage that are provided, from the Lidl of their owners.

The "pioneering" ideas of Varoufakis will result in all that. This plan will lead Greece in the new Middle Ages. This plan will convert the now independent Greece to a protectorate, which will have to convince Frankfurt in order to do anything. If the Jews manage to do this with Germany and Greece, next they will attempt to do the same with US and EU. The Greek perpetual bonds of ownership will be to the German Frankfurt and in ECB, and also the EU perpetual bonds of ownership will be in the US New York and in FED.

If the US want to achieve this, there should be a large debt from the EU to them. A debt that could be "converted" to the "perpetual bonds" of Varoufakis. Is there a EU debt? No? This means that they have to create it. They will create a large debt, that the EU will have to recognize, and will occur from an urgent situation that will require a large sudden borrowing of money. This kind of debt will happen only in situations of emergencies. Situations that will require a "rescue", irrelevant of the cost. These situations,

will justify borrowing enormous amounts, like the [Marshal Plan](#). This means that the US will have to lead the EU in a very tragic situation, in order to ask from them their "mercy". To throw the EU to the "cliff", in order to hypocritically offer their "saving hand".

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1629

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 2/16/2015

Subject: Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home".

Attachments :

My reply--

There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome . Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: ' Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA , Russia , and China , all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics... vicious exploitation... why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe ? They obviously have plans for Europe .

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.

Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel . This tells me Europe won't

be safe.

**“Most European capitals are targets for our air force.”**

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have, both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Lilith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

# Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after

---

# Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro (my.inbox.com/img/ftsr/marine.jpg5 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France , Belgium and Ukraine ."



The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the ["unbearable" rising anti-Semitism](#) in France .

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France 's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however, [three French soldiers were attacked](#) by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror patrol in front of a Jewish community center.

ksb/kms (Reuters, AFP, AP)

---

dark.prince29 Posted:

Hail Brothers and Sisters!

Prime Minister Netanyahu of Israel called all Jews in the European countries back "home" to Israel recently after an attack on them in France , where 17 Jews were murdered in 3 days of Islamic attacks... With the rise of their program of Islam reaching radical levels, Jewish leaders kill off their own followers in efforts to turn all media attention to them once again. This story has been published on nearly all news channels here in America . Few reports are saying that PM Netanyahu is calling all Jews "home" back to Israel as a response to fear and vulnerability. This is nothing more than a cover to keep the masses focused on them. Do NOT be deceived! While we are making impact in a large way, the Jews are attempting to act more wounded than they really are. This news report is nothing more than a self inflicted wound, such as in the Crusades time, when the Catholic Church sent out their "Holy Knights" to kill and pillage nearby villages(full of christians) on the way to fight the "Islamic Threat" they were faced with.

Do not let up my Family and fellow warriors! Keep doing our Hagalaz and Thurisaz meditations daily until the next Reversal Ritual.

[Netanyahu Calls on French Jews: Come Home to Israel](#)



**Netanyahu Calls on French Jews: Come Home to Israel**

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu has led calls in Israel for French Jews to "come home to Israel " Saturday, after 17 people were killed in...

View on [www.israelnationalne...](http://www.israelnationalne...)

Preview by Yahoo

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

|                       |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun    | Message: 1630 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/16/2015 |
| Subject: Satan Is God |               |                   |                 |

Satan Is God

The original name of the Primordial Golden Age religion was Sanatana Dharma.

In the east we find the important SATANAMA mantra which is given high importance. What this mantra is saying is NAMA meaning name and SATA meaning God, Sata is the name of God. This is seen in the Ram mantra. RAM NAM. In some cases NAMA is on the front of the mantra paying homage like NAMA SIVAYA. Sometimes on the end. This is shown in SAT NAM of which SATANAMA is the full mantram of.

However Sanatana Dharma is the name of the Golden Age religion so it holds the highest importance.

Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi's who stated they came from India around three thousand years ago use Satan but mention Shamballa in their texts. The Lord of Shamballa is Sanat Kumara. SATAN is also a divine name in the East which means SAT as truth and AN as eternal. Eternal Truth. This relates to the serpent power. Which grants the power of enlightenment and liberation as well. The serpent is the symbol of Satan east and west and the serpent is the original image of God. SAT is the name of the highest God in the east.

N and M is redundant as its the same nasal vibration.

Sanat-ana Dharma is SATAN-ANA Dharma. Which meaning translates to Sata/Satan is the name of the True, eternal, everlasting God. And the way to enlightenment. Looking in the east and Egypt. Sata is also spelled as Satan or SAT.

The Jews call Satan their most hated enemy. The Jews are the enemies of God, spiritual freedom and enlightenment.

|                                            |               |                    |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 1631 | From: Lolo Bardoni | Date: 2/17/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 4] |               |                    |                 |

Part 4: The need for a plan.

So this is their plan. The jews want to create an urgent situation in order for the US to take over the EU. And this requires an insidious plan that will entrap Europe. A complicated planning. In order to understand how this plan could be initiated, we have to mention a few things. First of all we'll start our analysis with the real data of the situation and not the data that are presented as "real". According to the United States' own Donald Trump --and they didn't like it-- the US are a "superpower" of debt. A superpower of jokes, that awaits their end. What kind of "superpower" is a country that, in a planet immersed in debt --the national debts of all the countries are 55 trillion dollars-- the US alone have the one fourth of this debt?

What did the famous American businessman revealed with this observation? That things aren't the "optimistic" way Obama "says" they are. The US are in a tragic situation. They are extremely close to the limits of financial bankruptcy and social disintegration. Unemployment is raising and households suffer. But, the biggest problem of the US, that threatens with real destruction, is their debt. Their enormous debt. A debt that seems like a huge "anvil" tied onto them and are sinking them to the "abyss", threatening to knock them down from their "throne". This is the big problem of the jewish controlled US and that's what they're trying to solve.

Which is the best way to get rid of a debt, without "throwing" it out in the "trash", causing economic chaos in a profiting system? "Charge" it to someone else. This is desired. In order to avoid problems in the existing world economy, which suits the US --owners of the "magical" dollar-- and want it to keep working the way it already works. They need a "sucker" to release them from their debt. A sucker to carry all the debt.

Who can be charged with such a debt? That's who we're looking for. Who are the largest American bonds "investors" and therefore lenders of the US? If we suppose that China, Japan, Brazil and a few others each have about 1 trillion dollars in American bonds, a large part of this enormous American debt lies in the European hands. The Europeans, with the Germans leading, "invested" in the American bonds. In the AAA investment products, which were considered to be the safest and best in the world. If these Europeans "combine" the American debt that they are holding, then these are the biggest lenders of the US. When these Europeans belong to a EU, then it's even better.

This means that the US have an enormous debt to the European countries and the European countries don't owe the US anything, since the American transactions happen "alchemically" with the ECB that will be owned by them in the future. Generally the "garbage" travel from the West to the East. Like the golf stream, where the "garbage" drift from America to the Europe. What does that remind us of? What rings in mind when someone has a huge debt to another and not only he avoids to pay it back, but tries to create such a debt to the other in order to make him a subordinate? Which situation does that remind us? Especially to the Greeks? Does it remind us of the Greek "guinea pig"?

If someone understands what Germany did against Greece, he/she could understand what the US want to do against Europe. The exact same trick, different scale. Germany owed a lot of money to Greece, because of [war reparations](#) and the [occupational loan](#). After the Union, Germany had to pay them back, bound by the Peace Treaty that was sign after the war. Pay back an enormous amount, that would force them into weakness and poverty and would convert Greece to a really rich country within the EU. Did anything like that happened? Surely not. Germany, in order to avoid violating the international laws and therefore without officially denying anything, she gave absolute nothing to Greece.

At the same time, however, Germany (controlled by the jews) was plotting against Greece. They took advantage of the money, that would otherwise belong to Greece, and developed. In this period, that Greece entered the Eurozone, Germany became rich and was the one leading Greece to an unprecedented decline. A decline that transformed Germany into the major loaner of Greece. Now, even if Germany pays back the owed amount, it's irrelevant. The amount will be blown away by the "interest rates". Money that in the past would "catapult" Greece to the "heights", today, if Germany pays them back, they will just lower Greece's debts. Germany has destroyed Greece's economy and in minimal time the destroyed Greece would not only have difficulty to get back on track, but the country would reach a situation to be forced to borrow money again.

Without having an official "conflict" between Germany and Greece, the first destroyed the second and converted her to a colony of debt. Theoretically, Germany could "pay off" the debt and not only avoid poverty, but they'll not even be affected by this pay off. Germany got rich from the "salvation" that sold to the now poor Greece.

It's simple arithmetics; When Germany with her austerity policies and the loans managed to increase the Greek debt to 500 and 600 billion euros and her own surplus reach trillions, it's obvious that they could pay back without anyone noticing. She "got rid" of her debt against an independent country and made her a slave.

This is where the new bonds of Varoufakis come into play. "Perpetual" bonds meaning eternal tribute of Greece to Germany. It is strategic choice to associate the "pioneering" bonds of Varoufakis with the concept of development, such as strategic choice was in the Middle Ages to associate the poll tax with the concept of the harvest.

Large harvest, high poll tax. Small harvest, low poll tax. High development, high loan installments. Low development, low loan installments. However, you will never be able to bail out of your boss, owner and master. A master who is cunning and doesn't profit from absolute numbers. The loan installments will never be too high, to make the victim to halt payments and ruin the master. The loan installments will never be too low, to be able to pay off the debt and the slave to be able to get rid off the master.

The plan is to adjust the debt to the size of the slave. Different "plow" for the horses, different "plow" for the oxes. Though, both will carry "plows". If this plan --plotted by the sponsor jews of Papandreou and expressed by Varoufakis-- succeeds in Greece and she becomes "happy" against Germany, then the experiment succeeded. They will try it in Europe. Greece will carry the German "plow", but the EU will carry the US "plow". The Europeans will be "happy" and Germany will be "sad", by betraying Europe in order to serve the jew money lenders.

This was the plan. Afterwards Greece was used in all the phases of the plan. They created a Greek debt in order to create a "common" European account that will be able to affect the European economies. All the European economies and not only those of Euro. For this reason they -maliciously- included countries that don't use this currency in the agreement for the Greece loans and the Euro support group. By using Greece they created a "network" of debt, that would connect everyone under the common problem. In the common "cup" of the European economy, Greece would be --whenever is was most profitable-- the "drop" that would overflow the problems. The "drop" of debt, that would bankrupt the EU.

## Part 5: A plan to conquer the world and the big ugly wolf

Europe's bankruptcy would be the cause to "transfer" an enormous amount --the size of the US national debt-- in European "support". This way they will open a "channel" of "liabilities" and "requirements" against Europe and then the jews know what they will do. A new "Marshal" plan for the salvation of Europe. The "markets" in general --the jewish money lending companies of the US-- will amass a "gigantic" amount, to save Europe. These "markets" are Papandreou's bosses, who dream about Global Governments. These "markets" will push the situation towards the European bankruptcy. These "markets" push Tsipras' Greece towards a debt "cut", that will cause bankruptcy to the EU. A bankruptcy that will "erase" all their crimes in Europe and will put them on the "throne" of the Planet.

This is the plan. The plan of the jewish money lenders, who want to conquer the world and impose their New World Order. What they did at the detriment of Greece and in benefit of Germany, they will repeat at the detriment of EU and in benefit of the US. The jews that have conquered Germany --and through all that, Greece-- will conquer Europe as a whole, given that they already have conquered the US. All these will be caused by the EU bankruptcy and the promotion of the largest and most expensive plan of financial "salvation" in human history. They will start adding interest rates to this "gigantic" amount, which will continually strengthen the US at the detriment of Europe.

The US will manage to "cover" Europe and the jews --having already "covered" the US-- will manage to "cover" the whole planet. Then they will "have the cake and eat it too". They will be able to do whatever they want in the detriment of whomever they want. Filthy scum will pretend to be gods, playing with the fate of entire nations. They will slander Greece as "irresponsible" and "lazy" and accuse her for the European collapse and this is how they'll save their jewish lobbies in Germany. When things go their way, they'll start the "offsets" and "reductions" between national debts and the jews will become owners of Europe and the whole Planet.

The absolute sham of human history. With hastened procedures they will erase their "tracks" from the American debt --which they created through FED and through which they destroyed the American economy-- they will re-appear "clean" and "successful" businessmen, who "saved" everyone. This is what their "employee", Obama, is dreaming. The biggest scums of history, are dreaming to become the "saviors". Obama dreams to "save" Europe with a "ginormous" loan, that will help him "get rid of" the American debt without "erasing it" and therefore without the US economy taking a hit.

The US almost bankrupt, owing a huge amount to Europe, they will be the ones loaning an even bigger loan to her and therefore will get the power to control Europe with a good advantage --and therefore manage to

make "adjustments" in order to further their advantage. Every time that the US will "help" Europe, they will "erase" one part of their debt to the European countries. All national debts for the European countries will have a common denominator and the EU will become a "colony" of debt.

USA will "get clean" at the detriment of the Europeans and the jews will be out of harm's way with the loot. Because this common "denominator" needs a common behavior, the Eurozone must be stable. This means that no "escaping" from the "slaughterhouse" of debt. Could the "slaughterhouse" work without a "fence"? Could the "slaughterhouse" work if the "sheep" can leave through the "doors"? Since when a "sheep" will remain to be slaughtered? When it's afraid of the "wolf's teeth" more than the "knife" of the slaughterhouse. Thus, demanding the need for a "bogeyman", whose threat will keep the Europe united.

From this "perspective" the recent events of the Crimean Crisis make sense. The reader can understand the evil portrayal of Russia. The US are profiting if Russia appears like a threatening giant which cannot be confronted by the individual European countries each on their own. Coincidentally, all those that maintain the provocativeness of Ukraine --who keeps the Russian "bear" warm and aggressive-- are the jew money lenders of Papandreou. The jews are the leading actors of the Ukrainian Crisis. Arseniy Yatsenyuk, Vitali Klitschko, Yulia Tymoshenko are Ukrainian jews that want the Ukraine to attack Russia and kill all the Russians.

It's no coincidence that the US and NATO continually taunt Russia, in order to create a "cold war" climate in Europe. It's no coincidence that idiots like Senator McCain are making an effort to keep this climate "hot". A climate that will scare the European nations and will make them subservient to her US protector and "pimp". It's no coincidence that we're starting a new phase of rivalries, that are linked to increase in military expenses. The giants of the Planet --with the US leading-- are increasing the military expenses and are "towering" the world around the almost "unarmed" EU.

It's a matter of time, to cause fear in Europe and the "good" American protector will reappear. The cold war climate with Putin is "rigged" (also a jew). Ukraine --who is "bleeding" and is left to "die" in front of a terrified European audience-- is the scarecrow "slaughterhouse" to scare the disobedient nations. The "bankrupt" European audience is watching the flowing blood in Ukraine and conveniently starts to think; "At least we have our security and our well being".

It's no coincidence that in Europe Nazism is rekindling. The gentile people realize the impending danger and have the inner urge to act. They are awakening in the face of austerity and have the motive to learn and fight. Nazism is rekindling because of our people. It's rekindling against the zombies of communism. Again, the same jews are behind the communist ideas. The same filthy jewish scums that want to be in a position to threaten all societies with "civil war" like threats. Communism is the inner threat for countries that don't have "visible" physical enemies to be scared of. They are "designing" a "dark" world of fear, that will freeze

all the nations to inactivity. A world where everyone would be dominated by the jews.

The jews are scared of the rekindling of Nazism and are trying to capitalize on the brainwash of the WW2 aftermath. They are trying to threaten the gentiles with the brainwash of the "Nazis". Trying to capitalize on the vilification of the Nazis. According to the jews, the Nazis were "responsible" for the wars, forgetting all the plotting that happened by the jews in order to bring Germany to the wars. They are also trying to capitalize on this false idea, like they always do. They spread their lies trying to victimize the villain and afterwards they are creating references on their lies trying to strengthen them and make them appear as reality.

What did Varoufakis say in front of the global audience? ["When I return home tonight, I shall find myself in a parliament in which the third-largest party is not a neo-Nazi party, it is a Nazi party"](#). What was he trying to say? What was the buddy of Papandreou was trying to say? Wasn't Papandreou the first to start the campaign of slandering the Greeks, [calling them corrupted](#)? Varoufakis wanted to say that Greeks are not only lazy and corrupted --just like his buddy Papandreou said-- but also fascists (trying to capitalize on their WW2 propaganda).

Why should these "lazy", "corrupted" "fascists" have a free country? Why should they threaten the "civilized" West with their "debt" or their friendly associations with Russia? Let them become ECB serfs, in order to "save" the world from their "debt", and from their "fascism". Let the Greece's "bonds" become "perpetual bonds" owned by the "virtuous" jews, and be done with the Greeks.

This is what the jews are plotting.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1633

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/20/2015

Subject: Bhagavad Gita

Bhagavad Gita

On the Bhagavad Gita its premise lays out the same pseudo metaphysic's the Catholic Church is built upon. Its Communism with a window dressing of spirituality. Its the core Bible of Vaishnavism and popular Hinduism. Scholars have noted its been rewritten over time to conform to this as well. Its corrupt. The below again highlights the enemy has ruined the Dharma culture of the East over centuries to where its horribly corrupt and almost unrecognizable from the original. India scholars have stated Hinduism is Jainism by another name. That's it. Jainism was originally openly condemned as subversive and anti Dharmic movement against he culture of the India. Its Communism with joke metaphysics. This was forced on the population by the new Imperial religion of Buddhism under Askoha like Christianity was on Pagan Roman Empire by Constantine. And it did the same to the culture. The enemy just changed the wine but kept the bottle and label.

Danielou the Traditionalist scholar, author and Hindu states in one of his works his comments on the corruption of the Dharma Tradition in general:

"Inspired by Jainism, Buddhism, then Islamic and Christian influences. This new Hinduism has only a very theoretical links with the Vedism to which it claims to



be related. Vaishnavism was subsequently, in the British period, profoundly influenced by Christianity, Protestantism in particular. New reformist movements attempting to present Hinduism in a form suited to Western prejudices such as the Brahmosamaj of Raja Ram Mohan Roy and Devendranath Tagore the Aryasamaj of Dyananda Saravati, as well as doctrines expounded by Vivekananda, Aurobindo, Tilak and others by claiming to return to the purity of a mythical Vedism, has merely succeeded in carrying on the negativist concepts of Jaino-Buddhism, whose popular form was from then on linked to Vaishnavism. Which had become the religion of the merchant class and of the new political power, Gandhi in particular. It is these ideas that so-called gurus teach today in the name of Hinduism, in ashrams where the tradition of Arihat is perpetuated. In India, as elsewhere, we can see social and economic preoccupations and puritanism take the place in official religion.... A morality of toil, abstinence, productiveness and civic conformity tends to become a substitute for a morality of love, ecstasy, happiness and freedom."

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae:

<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html>

"There are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

As shown here:

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:

[topic542.html](http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/topic542.html)

The Jewish Therapeutae created the Christian program. Jainism of which Buddhism is just a covert form and thus Buddhist-Jain doctrines were included into the New Testament as many scholars have noted. Jesus could be a Jewish Jain. Are we witnessing the Jews expanding their subversive ideological network like in the last century with international Communism. The Jew never changes its nature.

The Jews have been in India for thousands of years probably before even coming into the Western World. From studying the Jews its obvious they started in the east even Talmud is a Sanskrit word. Jains originally arose from the merchants and money leader class. A role which Jews always occupy and hog to themselves. They where also involved in meddling in Politics' and society as they always do. One can witness on a Indian synagogue wall a plaque from the local King in the past. Openly declaring the Jews above the laws, and even taxation, thus granted Royal privileges. This was also in the West or anywhere Jews dwell. And always by criminal manipulation of the host population. Jainism has the psychological stamp of one group on it. That is the Jews its primordial Christianity as noted by expert scholars. So just Jew is at the core of the destruction of the Dharma culture in the East like the same culture in the West?

Shankara one of the major subversives Danielou mentions, was from Kerala a city that had the largest Jewish population during the time he was around as well. The influence of Islam and Christianity as we know are Jewish programs and the forcing of Jewish Christian norms on India during the British Empire is normal as it was run by the Rothschild's. England evne having an openly Jewish Prime Minister during the height of the Empire.

|                                                        |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 1634 | From: Lolo Bardonik | Date: 2/20/2015 |
| Subject: Full time commitment; Learn. Progress. Fight. |               |                     |                 |

Lately i've been writing/translating some articles about the recent events in Greece and Europe. The following are a few personal thoughts that I had, about this lengthy series of articles.

I know these texts are lengthy and require a lot of time to read. And a lot more text will be coming your way. It's a lot of info to read, but believe me they worth it. These are some lessons in recent history. If not the absolute truth, they're at least very close to it (the very knowledgeable Advanced SS members and JoS Clergy will correct me if I'm wrong).

In my opinion, every SS needs to read and see how the jews work in action. How they are manipulating the Gentiles for years throughout history and leaving no options. How the history repeats itself. We have to learn from the past.

They're doing the same old tricks again and again, but a lot of our Gentile people fail to see the similarity. A lot of our Gentile brothers in the planet are currently brainwashed, addicted to movies/television/drugs preferring to escape reality and fall back into a "make belief world" just because nothing else in this fake and distorted jew world makes sense to them.

Being a Spiritual Satanist is a full time commitment. Not a few days a week, not a few hours a day. There are no excuses, only the choices we make and the results of those choices.

Stop living the lie.

If someone chooses to live in their "happy make belief" bubble, then let them keep living in it, but they should be prepared for a rude and violent awakening. A violent awakening from the pleasant dreams, right into the warzone without any time left to protect themselves. Trying to realize the destruction that have befallen them and all these confusion will happen while trying to take cover and run for their lives.

They chose to restrict their awareness. They chose not to care. They chose inaction.  
Those who make this choice to live in delusion would have only themselves to blame.

We have to fight in order to find happiness and bring back the golden-ages of the past. Not living in a "make belief" dream where we send out "happy and peaceful thoughts" and everything will automatically fix itself right. Let someone else will fix it. It'll all be alright. Yeah keep believing this lie and remain in inactivity.

The jews are consciously and actively plotting for our enslavement. They do this for centuries. We Gentiles are in an awakening process. Now realizing their plans through the guidance of the Gods. They show us the way. But if we want anything to change in our world, we have to change it ourselves. They show us the door, but we have to make the choice and cross it.

We HAVE to make the effort!  
If you can see through the illusion, then you are the solution!

Wake up. Become more aware. Learn about the real history. Not the history that the jewish produced television/movies/documentaries try to convince you that is real. But the real history. We have to look for what the jews are trying to hide from us.

Ignorance, weakness and inaction are the only things that will enslave us. We need to become better at all three in order to succeed!

Brothers and Sisters, let us become the best we can be! No excuses!  
Learn. Progress. Fight.

Hail Satan and all the Gods of Hell

|                                            |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 1635 | From: Lolo Bardonik | Date: 2/20/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 6] |               |                     |                 |

Part 6: The same plan again and again

Today's Europe, indebted and sunken into recession. People desperate and disappointed looking for "saviors" in the chat rooms and forums of the internet. "Saviors for the day", like Varoufakis, who with a weird jacket and a few "catchy" Photoshops spotlights in the news. What is needed then, to push Europe onto devastating events? A threat for bankruptcy. A threat that will allow them to act like sponsors and therefore like "saviors". However, in order to do this, they will have to create an enormous debt crisis in Europe. An artificial debt crisis, which they will create when they will be ready to control to further their plans.

At this point, little Greece comes into play with her global role and importance, like Obama told us. The problem of little Greece is like the [assassination of the Archduke Franz](#)

[Ferdinand](#), who was the "detonator" of WW1. The taunting of Hitler's Germany not offering any peace options (read the many newsletters and articles the JoS clergy has written). In order to detonate the most powerful bomb it requires a small detonator. It's the same in this case. Greece is this small "detonator". What is a "detonator"? A small "bomb" inside the bigger one.

The "explosion" of Greece will detonate the "explosion" of Europe. The debt of Greece in particular will "detonate" the debt of Europe. The public funds that [Karamanlis gave to the private banks](#), destroying the "balance" of Greek public debt, will be "repeated" with the debt of Greece and the "balance" of the EU debt. The debt of Greece, because it affects almost all European nations, will become European debt, changing the "balance", in order to bring it to a situation to borrow money and therefore leaving EU in the mercy of the "markets" (jews) and the jewish controlled US.

This is their strategic attempt. This way the bankrupt US will obtain the chance to be "relieved" from debt. Today's problem will become the "solution" for the problem which they will create to another one. Again we see the one-and-only jewish trick; problem, reaction, solution. It's like someone having --because of his decease-- exhausted "viruses" and transmitting his decease to selected victims, in order to terrorize others and sell them the "vaccine". We are talking about a big crime. A crime that we have "seen" before. And from the same filthy criminals. The leeches of the planet, the jews.

What the jews are doing today is the same trick they did for the [big "Crash" of 1929](#). Same people, same old trick. How else could the bankrupt US of 1929 would become the Superpower of 1945, who would finance the whole planet with "Marshal Plans"? How would a nation destroyed from debt would become the biggest investor in history? What did the jews do then? The large debt of the US was "eliminated" and was zeroed, by giving "help" to Europe.

They "got rid" of their debt, "investing" long-term into a flattened Europe. As "investors" they helped to realize this investment even when it was highly improbable. They invested in a flattened Europe before it becomes flattened. They went out of their way to create war in Europe and taunted Hitler's Germany, not giving them any options for peace (The JoS clergy have written extensively on this). They created the war in order to profit from the destroyed Europe. Then they printed a ton of money. It was free. Just a little ink and a few sheets of paper.

They managed to create war in Europe, in order to earn a bigger amount of money from

rebuilding it. An enormous amount, which not only would it "erase" their own debt, but it would make the filthy rich. In a short period they managed to convert the most rich continent of the world until then, into an indebted and destroyed society. This happened in WW2, which they caused. They created the lies of the "holocaust" and created their own country evicting the Palestinians from their own country. And at the same time controlling Germany, holding the ownership to this day.

Now --in the same trick-- they're not only trying to conquer Europe, but they're attempting to obtain the ownership. Make Europe their colony. Become the owners, like they once did in Germany. To profit from Europe's production and output. This is why this bankruptcy is being pushed.

The jews not only want Europe to be their customers, but become their pets. This is what the jews think of the Gentiles, their pets. The trick is the same; The jewish FED will start their "engines" and print dollars, through the known jew "brothers" like

1. Rothschilds of London
2. Lazar Brothers of Paris
3. Israel Moses Seif of Italy
4. Warburg Bros of Hamburg
5. Lehman Brothers of New York
6. Kuhn Loeb of New York
7. Chase Manhattan of New York (Morgan)
8. Goldman Sachs of New York,

they will be converted into "international" money of the "international" "markets" and they will start to be provided as "loans" to EU, which will be a bankrupt federation. A federation of bankrupt nations. This is the homogenization they want to achieve with their "new deals" of their own pets like Varoufakis. This absolute homogenization of European Economy is needed in order to control it without problems and frictions between nations. First the "new deals" for Europe and then perpetual bonds, deposited in New York's FED.

This way the "chain" of World Wars --that they started-- will end once and for all, in the best interest for them. The jew money lenders will achieve their global target, which is world domination. A target they set by the "patriarch" Rothschild since the days of the Napoleonic wars. A target that started to hunt when they managed to strengthen and started "to unify" the world. A target whose "hits" we know as World Wars. This is what is about. After three World Wars in Europe, they will become the owners.

The only difference between these wars is that the first two demanded guns and blood

to work out, but the last needs only debts and traitor leaders. Traitor leaders of countries, that will act in the "play" of the desperate, but also a country-"nark" that will betray the European Union. A country that would star in the establishment of this useful United Europe, who would surrender to the jews after an enormous "load" of debt.

This country-"nark" is the jewish controlled Germany. Germany who from the hands of Hitler would reach the hands of Merkel, for the detriment of the whole EU. Germany would once again be the "enemy" of the US, because this is the "script". This "script" that would protect the imperialism of the US, since they don't have the strength to shoulder the "morale cost" of the conqueror or the destroyer. They are "selling" loans to conquer their opponents and they have the need for a good image so they need to impersonate the "good guys" against one of their own "bad guys" who respect their role.

Knowing all of the above, the reader can explain in a different way the recent "crazy" Obama statement that the US ["have risen"](#) from recession. He almost "ordered" the economic crisis to leave alone the US. This guy is an actor. Why did he say that? For the previous reasons we mentioned above. He's acting. An act of terror, "starring" himself and the US. He's trying to create false impressions to the world audience. The US are rising from the recession almost "galloping" whilst Europe is getting ready for an "autopsy". Therefore...? Therefore, there are money. The "markets" and the US can give money, in order to "save" Europe. The FED money printers started to "warm up", in order to prepare for the demand.

"Save" Europe, because of the danger. Europe is in danger literally, because there is the big and scary Putin. He, who, every second week pulls out the nuclear from the "silos" - -not to get "rusty"-- for their "enemies" to take pictures. The best "client" of the US. Don't forget the role of the "protector" of nations, who won all the "Oscars" for the US. We're talking about a "mockery". Obama is not "crazy", doing these statements. He's trying to exploit our "madness".

|                                                                   |                               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1636</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 2/20/2015 |
| Subject: Satanism & Sexuality                                     |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1637</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/21/2015 |
| Subject: EU The Jewish Agenda                                     |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1638</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik   | Date: 2/21/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 7]                        |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1639</a> | From: kyleshand       | Date: 2/21/2015 |
| Subject: Re: EU The Jewish Agenda                                 |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1640</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik   | Date: 2/22/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 8]                        |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1641</a> | From: mokarran        | Date: 2/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: EU The Jewish Agenda                                 |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1642</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik   | Date: 2/23/2015 |
| Subject: Political and Spiritual Knowledge; Spread the Truth.     |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1643</a> | From: Brian Leaf      | Date: 2/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Political and Spiritual Knowledge; Spread the Truth. |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1644</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/24/2015 |
| Subject: French President: To protect Jews is to protect France   |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1645</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik   | Date: 2/24/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 9]                        |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1646</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 2/26/2015 |
| Subject: World War Jew?                                           |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1647</a> | From: dukenf2006      | Date: 2/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: EU The Jewish Agenda                                 |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1648</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 3/1/2015  |
| Subject: Ancient Wisdom: The Teachings of Thoth                   |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1649</a> | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 3/1/2015  |
| Subject: 1/March/2015: Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"            |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1650</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 3/2/2015  |
| Subject: Hitler Friend Of India                                   |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1651</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik   | Date: 3/2/2015  |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 10]                       |                               |                       |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">1652</a> | From: mageson6666     | Date: 3/3/2015  |

|                                                                                |                               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: ISIS Created By Israel                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1653</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/3/2015  |
| Subject: Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1654</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/4/2015  |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 11]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1655</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/4/2015  |
| Subject: Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1656</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 3/4/2015  |
| Subject: Kundalini & Hatha Yoga Routine pdf                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1657</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/5/2015  |
| Subject: Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1658</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/5/2015  |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 12]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1659</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/5/2015  |
| Subject: EVERYONE MUST SIGN! End Animal Abuse at Natural Bridge Zoo            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1660</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/6/2015  |
| Subject: Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have to  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1661</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/7/2015  |
| Subject: Satan Ruled The Golden Age                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1662</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 3/8/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1663</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 3/8/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1664</a> | From: Bluestar                 | Date: 3/8/2015  |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1665</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/8/2015  |
| Subject: Zionism is Judaism                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1666</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 3/8/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Zionism is Judaism                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1667</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/8/2015  |
| Subject: What We Are Fighting For --[Keep Fighting!]                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1668</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/10/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 13]                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1669</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 3/10/2015 |
| Subject: Merkel, the Red footsoldier                                           |                               |                                |                 |



|                                                                               |                               |                                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1670</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik                  | Date: 3/11/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 14]                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1671</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik                  | Date: 3/11/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 14]                                   |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1672</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/12/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish Global Factory Farming Monopoly                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1673</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 3/13/2015 |
| Subject: The World the Enemy Wants                                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1674</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 3/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Yahoo answers                                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1675</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/14/2015 |
| Subject: The Secret Cause of World War Jew                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1676</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/15/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish Media Calls For Israel To Nuke Germany And Iran               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1677</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/15/2015 |
| Subject: Jew World Order Just Moved Closer To Global War                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1678</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 3/15/2015 |
| Subject: The Good News 15/March/2015                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1679</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 3/16/2015 |
| Subject: Story: The Dream of the Jew World Order and...                       |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1680</a> | From: high_priestess_zildar_raasi666 | Date: 3/17/2015 |
| Subject: UPDATES TO EXPOSING ISLAM- Exposing Alchemical Corruptions           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1681</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/17/2015 |
| Subject: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud                                    |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1682</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik                  | Date: 3/18/2015 |
| Subject: Decalcify the Pineal Gland and unlock your powers. Open the 3rd eye. |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1683</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/19/2015 |
| Subject: The New Aged Movement                                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1684</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 3/19/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] The World the Enemy Wants                        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1685</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 3/19/2015 |
| Subject: The New Aged Movement                                                |                               |                                      |                 |

---

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out "Christian/ity" as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

**Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes... as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.**

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.

<http://gbt88.weebly.com/jewish-control-of-gay-rights.html>

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR, to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-

communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being “God’s punishment” and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex... Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Try FREE IM ToolPack at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com)

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1637

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/21/2015

Subject: EU The Jewish Agenda

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their

Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry:

[topic1477.html](http://topic1477.html)

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_Ni...ve-Kalergi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni...ve-Kalergi)

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kalergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:

[topic2499.html](http://topic2499.html)

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1638

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 2/21/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 7]

Part 7: The most famous "detonator" for the biggest global "explosion" of history

In order to make all these a reality, there was a need for a "plan". A strategy that would allow the US and the Jews to get a "foothold" in the United Europe. Get a foothold to a country-"backdoor", in order to loot the EU. A "backdoor" that Germany would open, and bring them inside Europe. A country-"backdoor", that they would choose as a weak link not only as that, but because it would have the specifications in order to be exploited the most. A small weak link, to be easily managed, and famous enough to "confuse" the observers. A weak link, that would create debts at a global level, but for a mysterious reason would have a global level "credit".

Only Greece fulfills such specifications and this was the reason it was chosen. With these sizes no Portugal, Ireland, Belgium or Albania could become a worldwide issue and be presented as a global problem. Let anyone imagine what kind of impact would have if this situation would be charged to a nation other than Greece. No-one would be "moved" if someone calls the Belgians or the Albanians "corrupted" or "lazy". To do that for the Greeks, is like a "taboo" for the west world. A "taboo" that would spread all over the world, since it's no little thing to debunk the "sacred" and "holy" of the

West Civilization.

It's like revealing a "naughty" secret for a celebrity. To reveal it --and publicly-- with all the "saucy" little details. The same thing, if it was about someone else, it would be an insignificant story. Clinton remembers this well, because he "paid" with great political cost for something that. If it was someone else, the same thing would cost him a hit with a "frying pan" or a "slipper" and no-one else would care about it. Greece --for better or worse-- is a country-celebrity and this was known by those who chose her to be hanged.

They put her on their sights, because only her defamation would make the profit they wanted. The defamation of the West Civilization's and Democracy's "mother". Only the Greeks and the Jews have this level of "superpower" fame and therefore the capacity to be loved or hated by the whole world. Only Greece or Israel can transform their own national problem to a worldwide problem. This was the special characteristic of Greece and for this reason they chose her. This fits the plans of Greece's eternal enemies, the Jews, who planned the whole thing and are the money lenders.

If these money lenders could manage to change the "sign" of compassion that the Greeks enjoy until today, it would be easy to vilify them and mold them to their will. It's well known that great hate comes after the betrayal of a great love. This happened with Greece, who "betrayed" the "love" of the West for a productive Greece. Everyone was ready to hate Greece in the case of a betrayal, because everyone once admired her in the history books. Many were ready to reproduce the info that the Greeks were "lazy", because many have read about their ancient productivity while reading history.

The bankrupt Greece became a Big problem, that could affect the world economy, just like Obama told us. Why, mister Obama, it's such a big problem with worldwide repercussions? Greece, as an economic size, is nothing compared to the bankrupt California, who doesn't cause any concern to the underperforming US. Greece, as an economic size, is smaller than a big US bank, one of these that Obama saves from-time-to-time. Why Greece is a big problem? Is it because it fits the plans of the Jews?

The creation of the Greek "detonator"

To create a "detonator", specific actions are required, since it has to have a specific design. A "detonator" with a "random" primer or that randomly detonated doesn't exist. The "detonator" has to have a specific "primer" so that it can be detonated at the exact time you want. Not sooner or later. Greece, in order to become a "detonator" of debt, needed to have a specific "primer" of debt,

that would be used when the creators wanted, to create a European "explosion" of debt.

Hence, the first part was for Greece to acquire a "primer". Explosive "primer". The exact size of "primer", to be able to detonate the "bomb". Therefore we start from the need of this "primer". How would this be created? Through the uncontrolled private banking system. Through the system, that the jews control easily, they attempted to charge the debt to the Greek nation. An enormous debt relatively to the size of the Greek debt, that would allow them to control and threaten with "explosion" when they seemed fit. How and from whom was that created? From the co-conspirators. The jew money lenders and the jewish controlled Germany.

The jewish controlled Germany has "dispatched" corruptors (jews) all over the Greek national system and were placing the "money draining" orders for the needs of the Greek country. Some orders because of true needs of the Greek country, some because of Berlin "inventions". The Germans became the "authors" of the Greek "agenda" of public financing and they adjusted everything to the German industrial production. Entirely by "chance", Greece always had a need for something Germany was producing. Unforgettable will be the [statements of Schauble](#) the Greece could "[export energy](#)" to Germany. Statements that seem even more hypocritical, now that the "fairytale" of "clean" energy has now collapsed.

How much did it cost and who paid the equipment that was imported from Germany, in order to produce "clean" energy? Does anyone know? The German secret services know, who divided the money between the corrupted. The same story repeated all over Greece. The Greece of the corrupted and now German owned [OTE \(Greek National Telecommunications Organization\)](#) was forced to fund an enormous technology upgrade, at the same time that Germany didn't spend even a single euro to her own technological upgrade. Billions were sent to Berlin at the detriment of the Greek country and Greek society. Billions in "scrap", since the suppliers of corruption had in some way to "explain" the costs and this was always at the detriment of the product what the Greek nation had bought. They were selling to the Greeks [tanks](#) without their "[ammo](#)", "silent" radios or "[defective submarines](#)", because the "totals" of the corruption had to match up.

We're talking about unprecedented situations. Greece, even when her debt seemed ready to "drown" her, wouldn't stop spending. Spending with suggestions from "above". Spending, which always resulted with mythical profits to the Germans. An indebted Greece, who didn't even own a car industry, was offering tax cuts for "[vehicle withdrawals](#)" provided that you bought a new one, knowing that more debt would be created by the banks funding with loans the renewal of Greece's car fleet. The indebted Greece, who didn't even own an air-condition industry, was [offering incentives](#) for their purchase. The over indebted Greece, who didn't own an insulation industry, was offering incentives to purchase "green" German house insulation with German aluminum frames. Greece was

committing suicide, but with style and "love" for the environment. All these are obvious commands of the German Embassy, who followed to the "letter" the jewish plans.

At the same time that the traitors like ["Christoforakos"](#) (boss of Siemens) of the Germans that placed the "generous" orders, controlling the Greek "agenda" of the national "needs", their co-conspirators jews were controlling the Greek "bank book" of deposits. At the same time that the buddies of Christoforakos announced the "buys of the century" for the "powerful" Greece of [Simitis](#) (his name meaning Semitic = jew), at the dark rooms of the Greek National Bank they did deals with Rothschild [for the Swaps](#), in order for the country to be able to issue bonds beyond her capabilities. The jewish money lenders gave funds to the private banks in order to buy bonds and this way the free "markets" were confirming the myth of a "strong" Greece. They were always finding the funds for the "investments", regardless of how expensive they were.

They started with the [Olympic "party"](#) of [Gianna](#) and [Varoufakis' father](#) and ended to the defective submarines or the [Super Pumas](#), that "filled" the known hungry fat guys of Greek politics. The same people who checked the creditworthiness of Greece, were the same who "rewarded" her when she was over the limits. In a short time Greece had exceeded the credit limits. No problem. Why? Because those who had Greece's "banking book" in their hands, knew some "tricks".

They managed to do this with the infamous swaps. All of them tricks, who fitted the plans of the jewish controlled Germany --who afterwards pretended to be deceived-- in order to further extend the creditworthiness of Greece. Tricks, to hide the real debt and to avoid any "alarms". Tricks, in order for Greece to join the Euro, without fulfilling the requirements. Why was that convenient for them? Because they were creating the "detonator" of debt. Because they wanted Greece without the requirements of joining and therefore always ready to pull the "rug" under her "feet". Because they wanted Greece to be "flammable" and always at their disposal to "trigger" her.

This was the trick. The jews did the frauds alone, and in the next phase they could call the Greeks frauds. Alone they were "cooking" the statistical data, which would allow them to call the Greeks cheats. They did these alone, these who [Pangalos](#) (deputy prime minister of Greece) wanted to charge the above upon to the Greek nation with the famous ["we-all-ate-together"](#). We didn't ate it "together". The jews of Germany and their agents, like Prime Minister Simitis, "ate" all the money. The jews put Greece into the Eurozone with "altered" data in order to loot her. Not help her.

They cultivated the myth of a "strong" Greece, in order to push the people to "spend" their life savings and "inflate" the "bubbles". Prime Minister [Simitis'](#) government --and therefore [Pangalos'](#) and [Papandreou's](#)-- was the one that started these scams, who "forced" the next Prime Minister Papandreou, to make the statement to a global audience that he leads a [corrupted](#) nation.



But as usual, all "parties" soon come to an end. The "party" of the Greek corruption --inspired by the jewish controlled Germany and funded by the jews-- was edging to the limits. The Greek "bubble" was reaching the upper limits and was almost ready to "blow". In order to protect from this "explosion" and avoid "blowing" in the faces of the creators, they did the trick with Prime Minister [Karamanlis](#); they "deflated" it at the detriment of the Greek nation. The bubble of private debt was "deflated" by transferring the amounts to the public debt, which was now "inflating" dangerously. After the interconnected vessels of physics we saw the interconnected "bubbles" of Greek economy.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1639      From: kyleshand      Date: 2/21/2015  
Subject: Re: EU The Jewish Agenda

Call me crazy but I am fond of the idea of Europe being under one government and Whites in the various European countries coming to identify themselves as one people. I just hate and despise multi - racialism and mass immigration of non Whites into Europe.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1640      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 2/22/2015  
Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 8]

Part 8: How they manipulated Greece leading her to the destructive [Memorandum](#)?

First of all we have to say that Greece was "trapped". Greece is not in any way all the things she's accused of by the jews and their "pets". Greeks never lived using others' money, like the jewish controlled Germany usually says. Germany, for those who know economic history, have lived many times using others' money. Greece never. Jewish controlled Germany never repaid borrowed money a lot of times, whenever the jews couldn't kill their creditors. All said just to restore the historical truth. With regard to today's situation, this is what happens; The whole Europe --not only Greece-- stepped into a jewish design, in order to "create" debt.

This was convenient for the jewish money lenders and this was given to them by the corrupted leaders, for a fee of course. The corrupted leaders, who "lead" their citizens to over-consumption and their countries to wastefulness, because they were being bribed. The notion of "savings" was cast out of the window and it wasn't very hard for the nations to get "spoiled", just like a child becomes spoiled, when an irresponsible parent pushes it to learn eating the "easy" junk food. The new economy, of the new world order, was the tempting "junk food" for the societies. As the junk food of ketchup and mayonnaise destroys the metabolism of a person, so the "junk economy" of loans and credit cards destroys the societies. And the jew money lenders knew that, since they were investing on this social economic "disease". That which at a parent level is called "irresponsible", at the level of country leaders is called "crime".

It was a matter of time for societies to reach --and exceed-- the limits of healthy economy. They reached the point to associate growth with the notion of spending and this was a matter of time to bring all the European nations in front of the problem of debt "cholesterol". Amongst them were the Greeks. The Greeks did nothing special, nothing different from all the other nations. Instead the loans of the private sector was --and continues to be-- the lowest in the Eurozone. Everyone talks about the great debt of Greece. But no-one mentions the real truth that comes with that

debt and no-one says the truth that concerns all the Europeans.

Greece is the only country that --by force-- had to "transfer" the private sectors' debt to their public debt. Greece had one of the smallest private debts, because the Greeks didn't have the habit of borrowing and the habit of living from the money of another. Other countries --and indeed most of them that accuse Greece-- have great private sector debt. Countries like Germany or Netherlands etc. Countries that in order to maintain their supposed "good" image, constantly break the law with permission by the jewish money lenders. Countries, that, in order to maintain the "plans" of the jewish money lenders, they are allowed to "prettify" their numbers, by transferring part of their public debt to their "private" sections.

Hospital debts, that in case of Greece were included to the government budget, in Germany they were "transformed" into limited company debts and were "transferred" to the private debt. The same happened with the local governments' debt etc. This is why in Germany, the country is economically "thriving", but the local governments are bankrupt.

Ask Germany or Netherlands if they dare to make an "emulation" of their debt to the Greece's model where the public and private debts are joined. Greece with this joint debt went into a Technical Memorandum, because she supposedly exceeded the 110% of her [GDP](#). The scary 110% of the Greek GDP, which, as Obama confirmed, is very "important" for the whole planet...and possibly for some other planets. Netherlands for example, of [Dijsselbloem](#) is budgetary "law abiding" , because they are presenting a public debt 87% of GDP. The [EU Troika](#) would say that he's pure as a "virgin". Virgin in the "front", party in the "back". What happens in the "back"? All the other financial indicators in Netherlands are tragic. The private sectors' debts on its own is at 127% of their GDP. Their private banking debt on its own is at 362% of their GDP. Overall, this means that, what we call "Netherlands" in our world owes 678% of her GDP.

This isn't something only the Greeks are saying. This information comes from the eminent [Mc Kinsey Global Institute](#), with data from the [IMF](#) and the [ECB](#). This Netherlands sends Dijsselbloem to scold Greece and "point" his finger critically. Let the jewish controlled Germany do the same things, that she subjected Greece through their pets [Papandreou \(Prime Minister of Greece\)](#) and [EL.STAT \(Greek Statistical Authority\)](#) and then let us see in what situation Germany's economy will be. Let Germany "mix" private and public debts together, and let's see what happens. Let Germany transfer their private banks debts, [through governmental funds](#), to the country debt. Let Germany transfer the health system's debt, the social security institutes' debts or local governments' debt to the public debt. Let Germany show her real face to the world without doing her usual economic "facelift".

In a case like that Germany's GDP would blow up to smithereens, since it will reach astronomic amounts. The same applies to the Netherlands of Dijsselbloem, who lately we learned that he is a common illiterate with a master degree to [splitting hay between two donkeys](#), with a Dutch "perspective". Let Netherlands do this with the private debts of their citizens, which are many times the debts of the Greek households. When does the Netherlands will transfer the "bubble" of Dutch real estate to the public debt, like what happened in Greece, where the bulk of the private loans

from banks were real estate loans and they were repaid by the government to the banks?

But all the above that no European country dares to do --not only because they don't want but also because it's illegal- - Greece was forced to do them. Can the reader understand what happened? Because the jews wanted to "incriminate" a specific country, they found the country with the appropriate economic size and they vilified it. Having chosen Greece as a part of their plan, they found in which sections Greece had particularities and they "hit" to these weak spots. They found that the [government debt ratio](#) of Greece was setting her "apart" from others, and this indicator became the "essential" size for economy. If Greece had a lower public debt and higher private debt, then THAT would've become the "essential".

All these are a scam, that reaches the levels of a conspiracy. But, a conspiracy that has an impact to the lives of an entire nation, is easily turned into a crime against humanity. The things are simple. It's an enormous scam. Debt is always a debt when someone is owing money, wherever he is owing money. When the jews are presenting someone as "bankrupt" only in the size he's lacking, because it fits their propaganda to slander him, then they are obviously criminals. It's like if someone says; "bankrupt is NOT the guy who owes rent, owes shared expenses, owes to the water company or to the phone company, but ONLY the one who owes to the power company". Just because they know that someone has a particularity, they "single him out" on this particularity and they destroy him, to avoid infecting others with this deadly disease --because they're playing their game.

That's what happened with Greece. That's why they focused to the public debt. Public debt is one of the many kinds of debt a country can have. It's like the "power company debt" in a "catalog" that has a lot of different kinds of debts. To dissociate Greece from Netherlands or Belgium or the heavily indebted Denmark, they chose this "power company debt" in order to flag the "mismanagement" and therefore use it as an excuse to slander Greece. Such a "specific" dissociation will remain in history. That's why we're talking about a premeditated crime. Since they wanted this specific "victim", they knew what they were looking for and how they would present it. They knew what particularities they would exploit and then they would have a lifelong "hostage" to threaten her life.

A "hostage" who, as we will see in the next parts, gave no resistance and was ready to fall to her "knees". A "hostage" that was betrayed by her own government. Greece, through force and terror and because of the treasonous rotating government, they had to do that, who no-one else in the world had to do; Greece paid off with public money the debts of the private banks. Greece has paid off, at least once, the private debts of Greeks, throwing money to a bottomless "well", since we've returned where we started. The banks continue to have a "thirst" for money. Why did they force Greece to do this? To force her into a [Memorandum of Understanding](#). To convert her into a "detonator", that the jews would have absolute control of. The memorandum for the jews was the "desired" effect and not an unfortunate result.

So now we'll look into, how the Greeks were forced into the memorandum, which will create the dangerous Greek "primer" for the whole EU. The Greeks were forced into the memorandum, when they exceeded the "limits", that the

jews alone had set and who the jews were forcing the Greeks to exceed. They, for example, set the "limits" to the arbitrary 110% of the GDP and then forced the Greeks to reach that limit. How much money were they needed to reach this limit? 30 billion Euros? No problem. They used the always existing banking "gap" and [added the missing amount](#). They've put traitor [Prime Minister Karamanlis](#) to arbitrarily [add to the debt 23 billion](#), "helping" the economy and financing the criminal bankers. The jews put the zionistic [Papandreou](#) to add 15 billion more and the limit was exceeded easily.

Afterwards came the Memorandums and of course the EU Troika. The government of Papandreou alone gave to the private banks 140 billion. The following governments (jew pets) gave further 70 billion. So, in total there are; 23 + 140 + 70 billion = 233 billion, all confirmed till now. There could be more unconfirmed.

All these were charged to the Greek Public and they were given to the Greek private banks. These are money that were charged to all citizens, for money they didn't take!!! Money that the Europeans think that the Greeks took and "lived" extravagant lives and beyond their means, like [Schauble says](#).

|                                   |               |                |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 1641 | From: mokarran | Date: 2/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: EU The Jewish Agenda |               |                |                 |

Well kyleshand, if Hitler had won the War.....there you go. Now we look forward to the defeat of the Enemy and this will eventually come about.

|                                                               |               |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 1642 | From: Lolo Bardoni | Date: 2/23/2015 |
| Subject: Political and Spiritual Knowledge; Spread the Truth. |               |                    |                 |

To those who haven't read about it, recently I've been writing/translating some important information about the economic crisis in Europe and I'm focusing on the situation in Greece.

While writing the latest post, I had the urge to share the importance of knowledge, not only on a spiritual level, but also on the political level (and the JoS clergy and the advanced SS members are making continued and enormous efforts on both levels for years).

.....

Because of the malicious efforts of the jews, a lot of spiritual knowledge has been lost. We are currently rediscovering this lost knowledge through the guidance of our Gods. Even though the spiritual knowledge is essential to advance spiritually, this spiritual knowledge needs to be coupled with the political knowledge.

We have to know about the laws in our countries. We have to know what happens in our governments. We have to know about the international events. We have to know what happens to other countries. We have to be informed to be able to fight back.

The JoS clergy has written a lot of amazing articles revealing the truth in many political events. A lot of advanced members are writing great posts about political events in their respective countries. I'm currently trying to spread some info about the crisis in Greece (it's an ongoing process as there is a lot of information). All information must be shared.

The name of Satan means Truth in Sanskrit and we Spiritual Satanists are doing our best to spread the truth.

.....

It's important to remain current and be informed about the political events around the planet. Syrian Civil War. Ukraine Crisis. Greek Crisis. Islamic Terrorism. The list goes on. As you can imagine, every and each one of these topics I've mentioned, there's a jew behind all of them (in fact there are several jews). They are spreading destruction and lies. And we have to counter them by revealing the Truth and exposing their lies.

But in order to do this, we have to be informed. We have to know the Truth in order to spread it. We have to try harder than the others. Don't compare yourselves with the rest. We are aware! We are strong! We have awoken our spirituality!

Others will choose to waste their time doing nothing. Waste their time trying aimlessly to fill the empty space of spirituality in their souls. They'll try to fill the empty space of spirituality with drugs, that forcefully emulate a different state of mind, to the detriment of the body and mind.

They'll dedicate their lives to become better in a fantasy world of games in order to fulfill the void of creativity, heroism and/or self-importance. They'll waste their enthusiasm and passion on movies and/or TV shows, learning all the details about the fictional characters and events. They'll use their whole capacity as a person to defend their frivolous choices, because it fulfills their empty hole in their soul. It gives them something to fill their void.

They are our Gentile brothers and sisters that haven't met Father Satan yet. They haven't found their way. They're being distracted by the enemy and have lost their way. We must be compassionate to our Gentile brothers and sisters; most of us at some time in our life have been in their place. But we shouldn't be influenced by their choices. We shouldn't compare ourselves to them.

Because, they are misguided. They are without. Without Father Satan.  
But... We know. We feel. We hear. We see the Truth.

.....

We know that it's important to have fun. It's part of our life to enjoy a game, a movie, a TV series (provided that they don't promote jewish propaganda, like most of them do). We also know that in life it's not all fun and games. We have enemies currently plotting for our enslavement. Thus, we have to work. And we, who have awoken spiritually, have to work harder than anyone else. We Spiritual Satanists are the hardest workers. We not only have to work on a physical level just like everyone else, but also on a spiritual level. We are actively working on our physical, emotional and mental levels.

This is hard work, i know and most of you know it. But we do it for ourselves. We do it to become stronger. We do it to help ourselves. And some that have surpassed the limits of their own selves, do it for their Brothers and Sisters under Satan. Do it for the planet. Do it for the Gods that constantly guide us. We do it to honor the guidance of Father Satan. And thus, we become powerful.

But with great power comes great responsibility.  
We have to fight our enemies.

.....

On the spiritual level, we are doing destruction rituals and workings. We raise our spiritual destructive energies and focus them towards the filthy jews. But at the same time we have to focus our efforts on the political level. We have to know what they are doing in order to effectively focus are destructive energies.

If we know their lies- if we know their malicious actions- if we know what they're trying to hide- if we know what they're planning... then we can crush them with our focused destructive energies. If we know, our destructive spiritual energy towards the jews, will combine with the thoughts from the mental level and be powerful like a laser beam.

This is being done by exposing their lies, their crimes, their filthy motives. We are raising energy and we are charging it with our thoughts and knowledge. We are learning their incriminating information and we are directing it towards them. Their crimes are being revealed, and they are being destroyed.

Knowledge combined with Spiritual Energy, is our weapon.

.....

We all are spread out in countries all over the world. We are citizens in our respective countries. And we are bound by the laws of these countries. We are being governed by people in power. We read the news and the events in our countries. A Spiritual Satanist in California reads about the local news, that a Spiritual Satanist in Egypt wouldn't be able to read and vice versa. Only if news reach an international level they're important enough and reach the whole globe. The local scams and crimes that the jews do, remain hidden.

But this is convenient for the jews that are aware on a world wide level. The want this ignorance. The want us to live in our "bubble", not caring that in the next country is currently in war. While they're slaying the one sheep, they want the rest to be unaware. So they're trying to distract us; with made up news- with silly games- with new movies- with new series- with reality shows- with celebrity news- and anything else to distract our focus from the events that matter.

Everyone knows the latest news about what Kanye West did- and what was his thoughts- and why he did it. But do they also know what really happened in Iraq? What happened in Syria? In Greece? In Ukraine? I wouldn't bet on it. Most don't care, because they think that it wont affect them. And probably it wont affect them, because they prefer being ignorant. It's easier. But when they are ignorant, then they become slaves to the jewish system. Thus, they are victims to everything the jews would want to try as an experiment.

That's how the jews are having fun. By enslaving others and bringing misfortune and death. They want ignorance for that. They want the countries ignorant about what happens to their neighboring countries. They want the people spending their time on insignificant stuff. Keep watching TV while they butcher your brothers and sisters or at the best case scenario enslave them. And for this they want privacy to execute their plans.

This way, the same tricks that are doing in the banking system in Peru, will try to repeat in another country. The same tricks to escalate the revolts in Egypt will be used in Europe. The same tricks that they used to bankrupt Greece will be used in another country. One after another the sheep will be all slayed. And during that time the rest will not only be unaware of what's going on to the next room, but some they will know and they won't even care.

But, we are smart and aware people. We cannot let this continue.

.....

It's important to be informed and read between the lines in order to spot the jewish hand behind the scenes. Find news sources that reveal the truth, not spoon-feed you with lies. If we become aware of the jew's work in our countries, then we spread this info. It's important to read this information and with your thoughts empower it and project it to the whole world. Share it, talk about it, convince people with it, copy and reproduce it, spread it to the world. This way the information will become stronger in the mental plane and it would be harder to be ignored or be hidden like the jews want. This will reveal their filthy way of acting. This will work against them.

We have to develop a global consciousness.

.....

We Gentiles are destined to rule this planet. Not the jews. We Spiritual Satanists have to think globally, because all countries are interconnected. If the jews manage to conquer and/or control a country, then they'll use that country to conquer another one. We have to be globally aware and prevent all these. The world has to focus on their plans and expose their dirty business and their malicious way of thinking.

If everyone is looking at the jews, they will see the filthy scum they really are.

.....

In the recent Eurozone debt crisis, people around the world are realizing what happens in Europe. The world is realizing who is inciting these events. They realize that the jews are behind all these "unfortunate" events. And they are not "random", but they are maliciously planned. These thoughts are working against them.

But we have to project these thoughts. We have to spread this info around the world. This way it will become powerful.

Knowledge is power. That's why the jews are always trying to hide their plans. In order to avoid the curses of the people. In order to avoid the hate. They're always using scapegoats. They're always using someone else to take the blame. In the case of the EU Crisis, Greece is the scapegoat. They're trying to blame Greece for their evil plotting in Europe.

We have to expose this information and reveal the truth. The truth is evident but the jews are trying to hide it. They're saying; "Move along, nothing to see here".

We have to push through their lies and attempts to hide the truth. We are spreading the truth on every level of existence.

Satan is Truth  
Hail Father Satan

|                                                                   |               |                  |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: 1643 | From: Brian Leaf | Date: 2/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Political and Spiritual Knowledge; Spread the Truth. |               |                  |                 |

Thank you very much for this post. Do you have any recommended news sources?

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 23, 2015, at 9:33 AM, "Lolo Bardonik [lolobardonik@...](mailto:lolobardonik@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

To those who haven't read about it, recently I've been writing/translating some important information about the economic crisis in Europe and I'm focusing on the situation in Greece.

While writing the latest post, I had the urge to share the importance of knowledge, not only on a spiritual level, but also on the political level (and the JoS clergy and the advanced SS members are making continued and enormous efforts on both levels for years).

.....

Because of the malicious efforts of the jews, a lot of spiritual knowledge has been lost. We are currently rediscovering this lost knowledge through the guidance of our Gods. Even though the spiritual knowledge is essential to advance spiritually, this spiritual knowledge needs to be coupled with the political knowledge.

We have to know about the laws in our countries. We have to know what happens in our governments. We have to know about the international events. We have to know what happens to other countries. We have to be informed to be able to fight back.

The JoS clergy has written a lot of amazing articles revealing the truth in many political events. A lot of advanced members are writing great posts about political events in their respective countries. I'm currently trying to spread some info about the crisis in Greece (it's an ongoing process as there is a lot of information). All information must be shared.

The name of Satan means Truth in Sanskrit and we Spiritual Satanists are doing our best to spread the truth.



.....  
It's important to remain current and be informed about the political events around the planet. Syrian Civil War. Ukraine Crisis. Greek Crisis. Islamic Terrorism. The list goes on. As you can imagine, every and each one of these topics I've mentioned, there's a jew behind all of them (in fact there are several jews). They are spreading destruction and lies. And we have to counter them by revealing the Truth and exposing their lies.

But in order to do this, we have to be informed. We have to know the Truth in order to spread it. We have to try harder than the others. Don't compare yourselves with the rest. We are aware! We are strong! We have awoken our spirituality!

Others will choose to waste their time doing nothing. Waste their time trying aimlessly to fill the empty space of spirituality in their souls. They'll try to fill the empty space of spirituality with drugs, that forcefully emulate a different state of mind, to the detriment of the body and mind.

They'll dedicate their lives to become better in a fantasy world of games in order to fulfill the void of creativity, heroism and/or self-importance. They'll waste their enthusiasm and passion on movies and/or TV shows, learning all the details about the fictional characters and events. They'll use their whole capacity as a person to defend their frivolous choices, because it fulfills their empty hole in their soul. It gives them something to fill their void.

They are our Gentile brothers and sisters that haven't met Father Satan yet. They haven't found their way. They're being distracted by the enemy and have lost their way. We must be compassionate to our Gentile brothers and sisters; most of us at some time in our life have been in their place. But we shouldn't be influenced by their choices. We shouldn't compare ourselves to them.

Because, they are misguided. They are without. Without Father Satan.  
But... We know. We feel. We hear. We see the Truth.

.....  
We know that it's important to have fun. It's part of our life to enjoy a game, a movie, a TV series (provided that they don't promote jewish propaganda, like most of them do). We also know that in life it's not all fun and games. We have enemies currently plotting for our enslavement. Thus, we have to work. And we, who have awoken spiritually, have to work harder than anyone else. We Spiritual Satanists are the hardest workers. We not only have to work on a physical level just like everyone else, but also on a spiritual level. We are actively working on our physical, emotional and mental levels.

This is hard work, I know and most of you know it. But we do it for ourselves. We do it to become stronger. We do it to help ourselves. And some that have surpassed the limits of their own selves, do it for their Brothers and Sisters under Satan. Do it for the planet. Do it for the Gods that constantly guide us. We do it to honor the guidance of Father Satan. And thus, we become powerful.

But with great power comes great responsibility.  
We have to fight our enemies.

.....

On the spiritual level, we are doing destruction rituals and workings. We raise our spiritual destructive energies and focus them towards the filthy jews. But at the same time we have to focus our efforts on the political level. We have to know what they are doing in order to effectively focus are destructive energies.

If we know their lies- if we know their malicious actions- if we know what they're trying to hide- if we know what they're planning... then we can crush them with our focused destructive energies. If we know, our destructive spiritual energy towards the jews, will combine with the thoughts from the mental level and be powerful like a laser beam.

This is being done by exposing their lies, their crimes, their filthy motives. We are raising energy and we are charging it with our thoughts and knowledge. We are learning their incriminating information and we are directing it towards them. Their crimes are being revealed, and they are being destroyed.

Knowledge combined with Spiritual Energy, is our weapon.

.....

We all are spread out in countries all over the world. We are citizens in our respective countries. And we are bound by the laws of these countries. We are being governed by people in power. We read the news and the events in our countries. A Spiritual Satanist in California reads about the local news, that a Spiritual Satanist in Egypt wouldn't be able to read and vice versa. Only if news reach an international level they're important enough and reach the whole globe. The local scams and crimes that the jews do, remain hidden.

But this is convenient for the jews that are aware on a world wide level. They want this ignorance. They want us to live in our "bubble", not caring that in the next country is currently in war. While they're slaying the one sheep, they want the rest to be unaware. So they're trying to distract us; with made up news- with silly games- with new movies- with new series- with reality shows- with celebrity news- and anything else to distract our focus from the events that matter.

Everyone knows the latest news about what Kanye West did- and what was his thoughts- and why he did it. But do they also know what really happened in Iraq? What happened in Syria? In Greece? In Ukraine? I wouldn't bet on it. Most don't care, because they think that it won't affect them. And probably it won't affect them, because they prefer being ignorant. It's easier. But when they are ignorant, then they become slaves to the jewish system. Thus, they are victims to everything the jews would want to try as an experiment.

That's how the jews are having fun. By enslaving others and bringing misfortune and death. They want ignorance for that. They want the countries ignorant about what happens to their neighboring countries. They want the people spending their time on insignificant stuff. Keep watching TV while they butcher your brothers and sisters or at the best case scenario enslave them. And for this they want privacy to execute their plans.

This way, the same tricks that are doing in the banking system in Peru, will try to repeat in another country. The same tricks to escalate the revolts in Egypt will be used in Europe. The same tricks that they used to bankrupt Greece will be used in another country. One after another the sheep will be all slayed. And during that time the rest will not only be unaware of what's going on to the next room, but some they will know and they won't even care.

But, we are smart and aware people. We cannot let this continue.

.....  
It's important to be informed and read between the lines in order to spot the jewish hand behind the scenes. Find news sources that reveal the truth, not spoon-feed you with lies. If we become aware of the jew's work in our countries, then we spread this info. It's important to read this information and with your thoughts empower it and project it to the whole world. Share it, talk about it, convince people with it, copy and reproduce it, spread it to the world. This way the information will become stronger in the mental plane and it would be harder to be ignored or be hidden like the jews want. This will reveal their filthy way of acting. This will work against them.

We have to develop a global consciousness.

.....  
We Gentiles are destined to rule this planet. Not the jews. We Spiritual Satanists have to think globally, because all countries are interconnected. If the jews manage to conquer and/or control a country, then they'll use that country to conquer another one. We have to be globally aware and prevent all these. The world has to focus on their plans and expose their dirty business and their malicious way of thinking.

If everyone is looking at the jews, they will see the filthy scum they really are.

.....  
In the recent Eurozone debt crisis, people around the world are realizing what happens in Europe. The world is realizing who is inciting these events. They realize that the jews are behind all these "unfortunate" events. And they are not "random", but they are maliciously planned. These thoughts are working against them.

But we have to project these thoughts. We have to spread this info around the world. This way it will become powerful.

Knowledge is power. That's why the jews are always trying to hide their plans. In order to avoid the curses of the people. In order to avoid the hate. They're always using scapegoats. They're always using someone else to take the blame. In the case of the EU Crisis, Greece is the scapegoat. They're trying to blame Greece for their evil plotting in Europe.

We have to expose this information and reveal the truth. The truth is evident but the jews are trying to hide it. They're saying; "Move along, nothing to see here".

We have to push through their lies and attempts to hide the truth. We are spreading the truth on every level of existence.

Satan is Truth  
Hail Father Satan

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1644

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/24/2015

Subject: French President: To protect Jews is to protect France

French President: To protect Jews is to protect France

The President of France in a wave of boasting Judeo-Marxist rhetoric has agreed to grant the Jews the supremacist privileges they have been demanding over everyone else. The Jews will use any situation to push their agenda even the blow back off their EU open boarder polices for Europe. Big Jew, going keep on Jew'in. All people are equal but the Chosen People are more equal then everyone else. Its good to know the President of France is such a good Jewish owned Communist.

EU Jewish Agenda:

[topic7975.html](http://topic7975.html)

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism:

[topic7687.html](http://topic7687.html)

French President Hollande: To protect Jews is to protect France

[http://www.sdjewishworld.com/2015/02/23 ... ct-france/](http://www.sdjewishworld.com/2015/02/23...ct-france/)

World Jewish Congress (WJC) President Ronald S. Lauder on Monday, Feb. 23, praised French President François Hollande for delivering a "great speech" at the CRIF dinner in Paris which he called a "rallying cry in the fight against hatred." In his address to the dinner guests, Hollande announced the next steps in his plan to fight anti-Semitism in France, including protecting Jewish sites for as long as necessary and new measures to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

"President Hollande has made it absolutely clear: Anti-Semitism, and any other form of hatred and racism, must not and will not be tolerated, and the entire country must mobilize against it. His speech sends a strong signal that France will not surrender to the forces of evil and that it is taking the leading role in fighting anti-Semitism and terrorism. We fully support President Hollande and his government in this endeavor," Lauder declared.

"In recent months, the Jewish community in France – the largest in Europe – witnessed the worst attacks since the end of World War II. We all – Jewish, Muslim and Christian leaders, governments and the wider civil society – must work together to ensure that our freedoms are safeguarded and that the fight against terrorist and extremist of any form is won," added Lauder.

Speaking at an annual dinner hosted by the country's Jewish umbrella body CRIF, Hollande said that "in protecting its Jews, the Republic is protecting itself."

He emphatically said that "the Jews are at home in France and it's the anti-Semites who don't have a place in the Republic." The president urged more European cooperation in the fight against jihadist terrorism.

Hollande also called for more effective punishment of anti-Semitic acts and urged measures against hate speech: "I want such speech to come under criminal rather than media law." The French leader said that talks with the CEOs of the major Internet giants would soon take place in France to determine how to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

"Not teaching about the Shoah would already mean denying it," said Hollande, who vowed to strengthen Holocaust education in schools.

The 30th edition of the annual CRIF dinner was opened by the organization's president, Roger Cukierman.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1645 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 2/24/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 9]

Part 9: The trick of the "stress tests".

The bank "tests", which then became country "tests".

[Piraeus Bank](#) was the backdoor of treason.

Does anyone know when the Fire Department or the Army does drills? Not of course. Why would anyone know something like that, something that doesn't even concerns them? Why would anyone know something that is within the scope of normal --and not emergency-- operation of these serious services?

The "[stress tests](#)" are a similar internal control function of the European banking system. A procedure that concerns the banks and therefore the audit authorities of the banks. A routine procedure that is activated a lot of times throughout the year and most times no-one knows that it is happening. And yet, this "routine" procedure the co-conspirators used is as a supposed emergency situation, to "supposedly" test the national economies through the banks.

We say "supposedly", because within the Eurozone the banking operations are completely detached from the economy operations of the member states. Since there is a united Eurozone and a uniform banking system, in reality there are no national banks and therefore the members states don't have the responsibility to audit their banks.

They are European banks, which every one of them is a member of the European banking system and are audited by this institution. The responsibility for their function lies solely with the [ECB](#), since this central bank controls the currency and therefore all the banking functions that threaten this currency. Amongst the other responsibilities of ECB are the bank loans.

Hence, the jurisdiction to control the bank loans --and therefore know all the "backdoors" of the "Greek" private banks-- lies with the ECB. The Central European Bank, that has converted the central national banks into "branches", like the [Bank of Greece](#) or the [Bank of Italy](#) etc. The control over the private banks of the Eurozone is supposedly exercised by these banks. The private banks have lost their national characteristics and they are being treated by law as European banks. This means that, it was a responsibility of the ECB to audit the Greek banks' borrowing from the international "markets". Exclusive jurisdiction, because, each time a national government tried to intervene on this section, they were denounced not only by the ECB but also by the private banks for interfering with the private economy.

It was the responsibility of the ECB to estimate the amount of money that the European banks could borrow, as well as their bad debts. Who controlled the ratio of deposits and loans in these banks? Who set the stage of borrowing from these banks? Who were those who allowed the Greek/European banks to borrow enormous amount of money, to fund the bonds' "wastages" of the Greek nation, which almost entirely ended to Germany's "pockets"? How were they so sure that the Greek nation, that had already shown its "derailment" with the [swaps](#), would respond to its "bond" obligations and therefore to its non-binding obligations?

Since the ECB was responsible for the control and therefore the viability of the "Greek" banks, then why the "damage" of their mismanagement would be taken by the Greek nation? Why would the Greek citizens take the damage for the dirty business of [Piraeus Bank Chairman, Michalis Sallas](#), who in cooperation with his [ex-partner in Piraeus Bank, George Provopoulos](#), they were taking money by the jewish usurers and co-patriots of [Jean-Claude Trichet](#)? Since the ECB was responsible for the viability of the "Greek" banks --upon which depends the [market liquidity](#) within a country of Eurozone--, it was her job to ensure the liquidity that this market needed.

These are not what the Greeks say. These are the laws of Eurozone. These are the obligations of the Central European Bank, and these are written in the founding statutes. These statutes, provide the means to control the European banking system and protecting the European currency. Amongst these obligations is to ensure the liquidity of each "national" market, since the ECB is the one which controls the banks. This is the meaning of the absolute law abiding "mechanism", that was created by the ECB when the crisis emerged, in order to protect all the others except Greece. This is the role for the [European Financial Stability Facility \(EFSF\)](#).

Therefore, if the Greek banking system reached "suffocating" levels in the [term of Prime Minister Karamanlis](#), then the government and the citizens aren't the ones responsible. The one responsible is the [Bank of Greece governor, George Provopoulos--former CEO and shareholder of Piraeus bank--](#), who allowed every banker scum to borrow such amounts from the international markets, that wasn't in their abilities to pay

back. Even more responsible to the European nations --and of course to the auditing mechanisms-- is [Jean-Claude Trichet](#). The then President of the Central European Bank, who didn't audit his subordinate in Greece, risking a threat to the balance of the European economy and the common currency.

The shortcomings of the Greek banks' "stress test" should have pointed to the guilty and these were George Provopoulos and Jean-Claude Trichet. Those two, were the ones that started trouble for the ECB, since it was their job to finance the "Greek" banks, in order to survive without creating a liquidity problem. It was their job to find the funds for the [EFSF](#) and then attribute criminal liabilities wherever they should. It was their damage and it was their punishment, since, if it was an error or even a crime, a few central bank employees were responsible for this and not an unsuspected nation. If the problem was this significant and someone had to go to jail, then these were these few bank employees and no one else.

But in Greece, what is reasonable and what is required by the Eurozone law, didn't happen. For some "mysterious" reason the Greek government happily assumed the enormous responsibility, which didn't even concern them. The Greek government did that, which a few days before little [Iceland had refused to do](#). They undertook to do something unprecedented and of course illegal; to pay with public money the "financial" stability of the private banking system. It was unprecedented, because it was the first time the government was undertaking, without profit or receiving something in return, to pay private debts. It was illegal, because under the laws of European Union, the countries are prohibited --even if they were stupid enough to do it-- to "support" private companies and therefore "distort" the competition in the sectors they were operating.

For some "mysterious" reasons nothing went normal in the case of Greece. The Greek government undertook this "weight", without asking anyone and no one stopped her.

The ECB of Jean-Claude Trichet played dumb, since this way they were covering their own responsibilities, and they were also limiting their expenses, because it was the ECB's responsibility to finance these bankrupt bank-members. The ECB's members were the problematic private banking institutions. The ECB's members were the "Greek" banks and it was their responsibility to save them.

The [European Commission](#) also played "dumb". This commission which finds out if a few cents were given as subsidies to farmers or craftsmen, were pretending they couldn't see the billions that were being given to the banks. This commission that asks for the subsidies to be returned regardless of when they were discovered, in the case of the "Greek" banks they didn't manage to find it out, neither at the time that the crime was committed, nor during the following years.

Isn't that strange?

Why was the Greek government so eager to shoulder the "sins" of others and furthermore unload them to the poor nation? The explanation is simple; the governments are not faceless. The governments belong to political parties and these political parties were indebted. Between the individual crooks --who took [illegal "ship-owner" loans](#) from the private banks-- were the political parties ([Pasok](#) and [New Democracy](#)), which were [monopolizing the power in Greece](#). These political parties, had placed false "mortgages" of their future electoral triumphs and therefore fraudulent "guarantees".

As we can understand the private parties and their debts are not faceless. Someone is responsible for them and this is the party leader. The party leader would be responsible, who for the two big parties of the [regime change](#) (Pasok and New Democracy) would be the respective Prime Minister of the Country.

The New Democracy political party owes 105.000.000 Euros to the [Agricultural bank](#) (end of contract in 2013) and 15.000.000 Euros to the [Piraeus bank](#) (end of contract in 2015). TOTAL: 120.000.000 Euros !!! The Pasok political party owes 96.800.000 Euros to Agricultural bank (end of contract in 2013), 10.000.000 Euros in [Marfin bank](#) (end of contract in 2015) and 5.000.000 Euros to Piraeus bank (end of contract in 2015). TOTAL: 111.800.000 Euros !!!

The jews had pinned these political parties (and their party leaders) and they were sure to blackmail them through [Merkel](#) or [Schauble](#) when the time was right. They knew that the party leader of New Democracy, [Kostas Karamanlis](#) and the party leader of Pasok, [George Papandreou](#) would easily give in to their threats, to save their own hides.

Did the reader understand the willingness of the Greek government to shoulder the "weight" that corresponded to the ECB? When the party leaders are also Prime Ministers we can understand how the treason happened...

In order for the filthy scum --who were bribing officials and "buying" supporters with illegal money-- to avoid jail time, they've put "in jail" an entire nation. In order for Karamanlis to avoid jail time, because his "shop" was owing 120 million in --illegal and without warranties-- loans from private and national banks, he took a ton of money and gave it to the jewish controlled banks. In order for Papandreou to avoid jail time for the 111 million euros that he owed to the banks --the banks who didn't pass their stress-test because of their bad loans--, he took even more money and gave them to the jewish controlled banks. If they didn't do it, they would be threatened with jail time, like everyone else that would get caught deceiving a bank. And the bank because of the bankruptcy would have went into "[liquidation](#)" procedures. If they didn't do it, their blackmailers would "remember" all the money that people in the political parties were bribed, --like the briefcases of money that [Theodore Tsoukatos](#) took-- since the illegal funding of their political parties was the norm and not an exception.



They were being threatened with real jail time, since, under the law on the protection of banking operation and safety, banking fraud is punished as a fraud against the Public State and therefore with a life sentence punishment. Real jail time, which would be related to the international law of laundering "dirty" money. Real jail time, provided that in the course of the investigations all the "dirty" funding of the two major parties --which monopolized their power unfairly-- would be revealed. This blackmail undertook the Germany of Wolfgang Schauble.

The "expert" Schauble, who was also in danger to go to jail for the illegal funding of his political party [CDU \(Christian Democratic Union\)](#) by [banks](#), the [arms dealers](#) and [Siemens](#). The "clean" Schauble, who pretends to be "innocent" as a child and "pure" as a virgin is still roaming free just because his Jewish bosses protected him. This deeply corrupted scum implemented the blackmail of the political party leaders and thanks to him and his vicious hate against Greeks, they signed the [Technical Memorandum](#).

Has the reader understood why the Greeks entered the "slaughterhouse" and by whom?

The bank "stress-tests" of 2008 were the blackmail of Greek political leaders, with a view to destroy Greece. This is the "key" of today's misery in Greece. At that time the leaders of the indebted political parties decided to betray Greece. At that time the leaders of the two political parties of power jointly decided -- under the threat of punishment for the abuse of private and public money-- to give public money, in order to save the private banks. That's why they both "shared" the crime. That's why Karamanlis at the end of his political term, in reality "stepped down" from power in order for Papandreou to rise to power.

In order for the owners of [bipartisanship \(New Democracy and Pasok\)](#) to avoid jail time, they've put an entire nation "in jail". In order for Papandreou and Karamanlis to avoid jail time for their political parties' loans, an entire nation was sent to the "slaughterhouse". In order for their political parties' "shops" to avoid blackmail, an entire nation was destroyed. That's why --even today-- the pets of Schauble and the Jews are very submissive. That's why they watch over each other and they're not doing committees of inquiry for crimes against the people. That's why they still vote "yes" to everything.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1646

From: mageson6666

Date: 2/26/2015

Subject: World War Jew?

World War Jew?

Here is reply I gave to this thread:

[post38271.html#p38271](#)

This has been the quiet move. Much of the situation in the middle east is designed to slow the flow of oil and gas to Europe and force Europe to depend more and more on Russia for such pushing them into the Moscow sphere of control. Everything the Jews have been doing in Europe is aimed to one way or another

put Europe under a new Soviet system as Putin admits he wants. The war they are pushing for on both sides NATO and Russia will be the key to make this happen. Hence why the kikes are fleeing Europe. Remember Russia is allied with Red China which the jews also control as they built it. Thousands of Red Chinese troops have done recent training exercises with Russian troops on European soil for a war with NATO in Europe. The current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist who ran their Communist Party and was a self admitted KGB agent during the Cold War. As I have mentioned before the kikes have moved their agents into key area's within NATO and the governments and the Pentagon in America. To act as fifth column to an invasion from Euro-asia by Communist forces under their control to slam the gate shut in a real Red nightmare. China right now is quietly building a path through the other nations in the stan's of the east to Russia. Remember the jews opened the gates of more then one city as fifth column from Spain to Constantinople and let the invaders right in. Their EU policies are Soviet and aimed to absorb Europe into a Jew World Order.

What about the nuclear deterrent. Well who's hands on the controls? Israeli security companies ie Mossad fronts have dealing with the soils in American and everywhere else I bet.

Now the jews flee like rats from a sinking ship. The jews know the rise of European Nationalist groups are spelling the end along with the demand to dismantle the EU. They are running out of time so they might just hit the switch and get it rolling ASAP. Its a repeat of what they tried to pull with Communism on Europe in the last century.

|                                   |               |                  |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 1647 | From: dukenf2006 | Date: 2/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: EU The Jewish Agenda |               |                  |                 |

It is absolutely true that long time ago about thousands of years ago white Europeans were the same people around the world and know and control a big part of this Earth from Europe, America and Asia.

Recently, some history researchers(Dacologists) have found out h after studying history more seriously that us Romans have one of the oldest ancestors that are from first Arians. We even find that Romanians are incorrectly having this name but a more appropriate name is Dacian from the Dacia ancient name of the country. We are find outh, that we are realeated with Goths the german acestors. We find GOT that GET name derived from get witch was a name for our ancestors. GOT s were forced to change their name because in Roman Empire if anyone uses the GET name have been cut off the head. In conclusion they were GET s that lived in Roman Empire. It is possible that other European nations have common ancestor even if they have different languages and culture.

My conclusion is that we are all Arians and we have common ancestors. We must find a way to be united and avoid wars against brooders. Europeans must stop to pillage one of each other, resources through wars.

|                                                 |               |                       |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                              | Message: 1648 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 3/1/2015 |
| Subject: Ancient Wisdom: The Teachings of Thoth |               |                       |                |

Thoth wrote, "A soul's outcome in the afterlife is based upon knowledge."

"In the afterlife, the question that lay ahead was "How well the deceased person had established truth in his or her lifetime, against the powers of evil."

"Did the deceased embrace life enough to be able to live again in death?"

"Did the deceased develop a strong enough character to continue his or her personality?"

"Knowledge gives the power to act in truth and causes life, while ignorance blinds the sight and causes death."

"Death is the result of ignorance, alone." "A human being needs a map to travel both in this lifetime and beyond."

"How can you travel in life after death without knowing the way?"

"The wickedness of the soul is ignorance and the virtue of the soul is knowledge."

"Live your life and you will never die."

"Human beings must become enlightened in order to find their way in the dark. Becoming enlightened means becoming smart travelers, who acquire knowledge of the way, an understanding of the local language and friendship with other travelers. We are all travelers in eternity."

Full Article:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ancient.html>

---

References:

The Illustrated Egyptian Book of the Dead: a New Translation with Commentary  
by Ramses Seleem, 2001.

Papyrus of Ani

Papyrus of Hunefer

Papyrus of Enhai

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages](#)

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit [www.inbox.com/notifier](http://www.inbox.com/notifier) and check it out!

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophecies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" "famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US , etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters.

The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a “Word of God”! The book “Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel” by William Koenig is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is. Many of these so-called “prophesies” were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one’s death, destruction and violence...nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into “original sin” everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So... everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago “Little Odessa” where the Jewish father says to his son... “Rueben! Do your homework! Don’t be like some stupid goy on the block!” “Stupid goy” They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish “masters.”

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- “stupid goyim.” They feel they have a “God-given” RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don’t be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don’t be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called “prophesies” are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

**In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren’t going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?**

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure...

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive

into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL... SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So... ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1650

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/2/2015

Subject: Hitler Friend Of India

Hitler Friend Of India

roadtorevolution asked:

"I was wondering what plans did our beloved Hitler had for India and Indian people ? I searched on the internet but as we all know I found rubbish and nothing else."

[Hitler meeting with Bose, the iconic handshake this image is painted all over India in murals. By Indian Nationalist's who remember Hitler as the friend of the Indian People he was. Hitler risked a lot to come out as such a friend. But he was a man of principal. Hitler once made the comment: I am a Hellene! in quoting Nietzsche if one understand the deeper context of Nietzsche's statement. Hitler was acknowledging the ancient Gods of India where also the Gods of Europe and himself as a follower of the Devayana which is based on Vamacara/LHP-serpent power Yoga which is of Satan.]

Hitler was friends and allied with Chandra Bose the Indian Nationalist leader and freedom fighter against the Jewish Rothschild control of India via Britain. If Germany had won the war. India would have been freed and given peaceful independence, under a new government formed by Bose. From what those in Germany who knew Bose as close friends stated. Bose was a National Socialist and had worked out an entire plan for India years in advance that was an Indian version of National Socialism. German's other ally Japan put together a large force under Bose of the Free Indian Army. And attempted to liberate India. Germany had Indian SS regiments but was stuck fighting on the Eastern Front against the Jewish Soviet Beast. Many of the Indian's who volunteered for the SS were from Indian's who had been captured fighting as colonials in the British Army in France. Bose went to them as a fellow Indian and National Socialist and in a passionate and honest meeting with them. He convinced all of them of the truth. Hitler was not their enemy and it was immoral to serve the Jewish British Empire of which they swore loyalty towards. But their loyalty was misplaced. They as men of honor then decided to make the moral choice and swear loyalty to Adolf Hitler and the National Socialist ideal and fight against the real enemies of their People, the Jew who had abused them and kept them in chains. Many of them died bravely in battle along side millions of other fighters from many nations and races to liberate humanity from the Jew. The Jew is enemy of all mankind as the Roman Emperors warned.

[Brave to the last Man. Indian volunteers in Hitler's Army.]

India was later given independence by Britain but in a way that was designed to do it the most amount of harm and keep it from becoming a powerful nation. They purposely created the Pakistan split which caused a situation they knew would happen with over two million men, women and children murdered in ethnic cleansing by Muslims. And hundreds of thousand displaced from their homes. India was put under a Marxist government under Neru. Which worked to destroy the culture of the Indian people. Before Neru came to power there were over six hundred Sanskrit schools in India in a couple of years of the Neru government there were six left. The Marxist policies of the Indian government are the reason for the huge amount of poverty and social decline in India. Now in the last decade they have moved away from it towards a saner model over four hundred million Indians have moved into a new emerging middle class and wealth and advancement is increasing.

The long term plan for India by the Jews who run England was given them independence from Britain put them under a Marxist government they chose to set up. And to bring India down into total Communism. Neru was close to Jewish Stalin and wanted to create a state based on Stalinist USSR. The Jews had their agents from the USSR working all over India to pull them down under Jewish Communist control. Today there are still Communist movements such as the Naxals attacking Indian society and trying to turn it into Communist slave state. Thankfully the Indian Nationalist movement provides a buffer against this.



The Jews also tried to bring India down to Jewish Christianity when they were in their under Britain. And with their Catholic Church they were openly murdering thousands of men, women and children and forcing them to Christianity. In one of the port cities the Catholic Church took with the help of the Portuguese they lined up hundreds of people. And crushed the infant child of an Indian family between mill stones for grinding while making the parents watch. They then cut the throats of the parents and siblings in front of the those assembled and told them they were next if they didn't convert.

Then we know the situation with the Jewish program of Islam. Which created a real holocaust of 70 million Indian's over seven hundred years of exterminations.

The Jew Churchill purposely organized a mass famine in India that killed over three million people. Even his colleagues were disgusted by Churchill's gleefulness over the reports of the number of the dead from this organized extermination of millions of Indian's by him and his fellow Jews. Then the large scale torcher and massacres of Indian villages and towns of those who already robbed of everything by the Rothschild's by their taxation schemes designed to steal the wealth of the Indians and reduce them to slaves for centuries while shaming them for being Indian's. Which is all Jewish Communism is. Today many Indian people are being enslaved and exploited in sweat shop factories owned by Jewish international corporations at the top. They have been cases where hundreds died because fire broke out in the factory and the doors were locked shut.

[Himmler meeting with Bose as friends to discuss important matters. Himmler and Bose once spent the entire day in discussion of the Vedic spiritual philosophy. Himmler was from statements a personal student of such. He like Bose and Hitler. Was also a spiritual man who practiced the Vamacara path of Yoga. The officers of the SS as a condition of their office had to have a daily spiritual practice of such Yoga. The design of the SS peaked cap as others have wisely noted is a hidden serpent with the hood open with the Templar Death head which symbolizes the rebirth of the soul by raising the serpent. This symbol is placed right over the third eye region of the forehead. Its based on the similar head dress worn by the Pharaohs of Egypt the Uraeus crown. The symbol of the risen serpent of Satan and spiritual enlightenment and freedom.]

Hitler was fighting against the Jew World Order for the freedom of all peoples. The Indian struggle against the Jew is the worlds struggle. If Hitler had of won India would have gained true freedom under a celebrated India Hero, Bose and would have entered a new Golden age of spiritual, material and social progress. Many Indian Guru's who came to the West were under social and spiritual attack by Jews. These Guru's knew the truth such as Maharishi Mahesh Yogi who was the Guru to the Beatles. He in private stated nothing but positive things about Hitler. Maharishi Mahesh Yogi obviously knew about the Jews for real and the truth about Hitler. Many real spiritual leaders in the East today still love Hitler and consider him a great spiritual teacher and leader of humanity.

Maharishi Mahesh Yogi

Hitler found some of his greatest friends and allies among the Eastern nations and races of who despite Jewish lies. From Hitler's own statements he always held them with the highest respects. The true spiritual seers and leaders of the East recognized in Hitler's National Socialist Germany by their own statements

a truly spiritual order and way of life. And they recognized Hitler as the saviour of all men in the world from the evil of World Jewry.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1651

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/2/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 10]

Part 10: [Piraeus Bank](#) and [Kostas Karamanlis](#) were their targets.

Everything was a trap. The corrupted EU was watching the corrupted political parties in Greece and knew when to intervene. They allowed the political parties to break the law, because they wanted to take advantage of their illegalities. Always having a real "picture" of the Greek banking markets, they knew that the political parties were borrowing money --entirely illegal and without warranties-- by the banking system. However, the [European Central Bank \(ECB\)](#) didn't interfere to stop it, because this illegality was the "key" of their planning. This illegality would ensure the decisions that they would need, when they would be needed. The political parties' scums were stealing with the permission and the blessing of the ECB.

When the ECB of the jewish usurers saw that the Greek "bucket" of public debt was near its "filling", they made their "move". When the ECB saw that they could "sever" Greece from the rest of the member states, by using an economic index that fitted their plans, they did it without any regrets. They did it without any fear, because they knew that they could threaten the political party leaders with jail time. It was then that they ordered the "[stress tests](#)" of 2008. Then they gave instructions to their own international media to present these "tests" like a very important procedure, which would "evaluate" the economies.

A procedure, that would separate the "good" from the "bad". Holding the Greek political leaders by the balls, they could --though a "climate" of terror that they created-- to calumniate Greece and the Greeks as much as they wanted. And no reaction would be heard.

Where did the audit "hit"? Where the ECB knew that would "hit" and this was the bank of corruption. The bank, which --amongst the private banks-- was the one that funded the political parties' extravagant spending. The bank, which --if they followed the right procedures-- would have went bankrupt and would have dragged along the bankrupt political parties. Piraeus bank was the "secret" of their blackmail that destroyed Greece. It was the bank that was always on the verge of bankruptcy and therefore extremely useful for the jewish usurers, in order to continuously threaten the party leaders. That's why this bank was giving loans to the parties. That's why this bank in the era of the financial crisis in Greece became the biggest in the country.

There is the "end of the thread" of today's treason. Did the reader understand how the "stress tests" are related with the blackmail? In order for [Piraeus bank](#) to avoid bankruptcy and for [Michalis Sallas \(Piraeus bank Chairman\)](#) to avoid jail time, they destroyed Greece and the Greek nation.

How did they manage to do this? Was it because Piraeus bank is part of this "conspiracy"? Was it because Piraeus bank was the largest private sponsor of the two largest political parties? Was it because the Governor of Bank of Greece --and criminal-- [George Provopoulos](#) was the former CEO and a major shareholder of Piraeus bank?

Why did the [mighty ATE bank merge](#) with the almost bankrupt Piraeus bank? Was it because [ATEbank](#) was the funder of the larger loans of the political parties, who gave up Greece to the jewish usurers? Was it because by privatizing ATEbank, which previously was a public state bank, this bank stopped to threaten the party leaders (like [Kostas Karamanlis](#), [George Papandreou](#), [Antonis Samaras](#) and [Eleutherios Venizelos](#)) with jail time?

Everyone talks about those involved in the [Siemens bribery scandal](#), but no one talks about those involved in the [Piraeus bribery](#). Is it because the second is even more important, because it "connects" the large political parties in Greece with the "chariot" of Merkel? Who controls today the Piraeus bank and therefore has in his hands the "folders" of the two big political parties? Who can uncontrollably govern Greece by using Piraeus bank?

This was the reason that, when Piraeus bank did the crime against the jewish usurers, it passed to their hands. Now no one will ever know the "crimes" of the politicians to the banking system and to the ATEBank, because the now jewish owned Piraeus will cover everything.

All these were a premeditated crime against the Greek nation. A crime that has cost thousands of lives and infinite misery. Why are we're talking about a premeditated crime and not for an "unfortunate" event with painful consequences? Because this crime has all the characteristics that allow us to talk about a premeditations. By studying all the side evidence, we effortlessly end up to this conclusion. Those, who were threatening Kostas Karamanlis, in order for him to betray Greece, were the ones that "supported" him to do it. They "supported" Kostas Karamanlis to take this decision, by threatening the Greek people and therefore this is the proof that a premeditated crime existed and hence deceit.

There was deceit on the part of the jews and treason on the part of the Greek politicians, who served them at the detriment of the Greek nation... And he --first and foremost-- was the elected leader of the nation, Kostas Karamanlis. How did they "help" him deceive the Greek nation? Those who were threatening Kostas Karamanlis, they terrorized the Greek nation, in order to give Karamanlis the "alibi" for the crime. They threatened the nation with a fake "attack" against the Greek economy and at the same time they promised false promises, in order to prevent reactions on these events. These events reach levels of a crime against humanity, since it has a cost the Greek society 4000 suicides.

Regarding the first this is what's happening; The attempt to terrorize the Greek nation is obvious, since they, who had interests for Karamanlis to make these destructive for the Greek nation --but extremely profitable for them-- decisions, were the same that did the "terrorist" attacks against the Greek economy. This means that, the "markets" were the ones profiting by this "suicidal" decision of Karamanlis and the same "markets" were the ones who created the terror to make this decision.

The so-called "[Bloody Friday](#)" on [October 24, 2008](#) foreign investors rushed to massive liquidations in Greece. Who were the foreign "investors" who liquidated? The same, who wanted to force the Greek State to fund illegal banks.

The General stock index of Athens in minimal time had fallen below 1,800 points. At its lowest levels since 1989, despite the actual profits that the Greek banks and businesses showed at that time. During the second half of 2008, in Greece within 24 days occurred loss of 24 billion Euros. On 24/10/2008 foreign "investors", ie the usurers who "bought" the banks, terrorizing the Greek society with a collective "unloading" of their shares --regardless if they had been profitable until then-- and in the 09/12/2008 Karamanlis, in order to "save" the Greek society, gave them 23 billion of public money.

That "reflux" cost close to fifty billion to the Greek nation (Remember another [similar "reflux" in history of the Rothschilds](#) helping them gain a lot of power over Britain?). Close to fifty billion lost for the Greek economy within a few months, because of the "games" of usurers and extortioners. The poor ordinary Greeks lost the 23 billion as a nation that were given to the banks and lost another 24 billions in the stock market. The Greek stock market investors had lost 24 billion because they were left "hanging" by the usurers.

The jews liquidated when there were still "[listed securities](#)" in the stock market. When the poor Greeks followed them to liquidation, they had already missed their chance. The fake "panic" which the jewish usurers caused, allowed them to make further profits from this situation, something that --under normal situations-- is prohibited. This way they've "stolen" even the last investments of the unsuspecting Greeks. This huge disaster was the "excuse" that the usurers gave to Prime Minister Karamanlis to "save" the economy, while in fact this destroyed it.

However, this "excuse" wasn't enough, for the Greeks to comply with the funding of private banks with public money, because not everyone cared about the stock market. So, we move on to the second one and we search for the false promise that would "entrap" the Greeks. This promise, which, if proven that it was false, proves that there was deceit by Prime Minister Karamanlis.

Amidst panic and threats of destruction, a promise of "salvation" always brings results. The whole argument of the traitor Prime Minister Karamanlis, in order to convince people not to react for the arbitrary and

criminal funding of the private banks and the co-conspirators, was based on an "insurance" for the money deposits. The usurers and traitors knew what the Greeks were afraid of, and they placed a bet there, in order to throw dust in their eyes. What was the "dust"? That the Greek State would undertake the insurance of the private banks' deposits up to 100,000 euros.

The Greeks thought that these funds would safeguard their deposits.

They thought they would safeguard the deposits of the overwhelming majority of Greeks, since most of them are below this threshold. Where was the deception? Isn't there an insurance for the deposits of this amount? Of course there is. It's just that this "insurance" wasn't only for the Greeks. This insurance was the ECB's obligation and concerned all European banks.

For an insurance, which was free for all Europeans -[because of the Eurozone](#)-- ONLY Greeks paid 23 billion euros to "buy" it. This is deception and even felony, and because it involves public money, this incurs the penalty of life imprisonment for those responsible and of course for the main responsible, who was the criminal and a traitor Prime Minister, Kostas Karamanlis.

A deception, which "coupled" perfectly with the fact that after these dramatic events --and to avoid new threats of blackmail by a third party-- was the [very quick merger of the ATEBank](#) with the Piraeus Bank. If ATEBank remained under the control of the Greek state, it would be a great threat for the imprisonment of the criminal political parties' leaders and many of the parties' members. This bank went to the hands of those who had reasons to protect these criminals.

ATEBank went to the hands of those who were doing the "job" and had every reason to protect their accomplices. The hands of those, who just to be safe, were praising the "Hero" Kostas Karamanlis long before the events.

Tons of money are paid even today, to "cultivate" the good image of Karamanlis, even when he sits permanently with a raised hand in the benches of the parliament voting "yes to all". Abundant money is being spend in order to avoid being included to the "frame" of treason along with George Papandreou. Wages are earned by the known scum of the Internet, in order to protect him, presenting him as a "patriot". What a joke...

The "patriot" who supposedly "almost" [closed a deal with Putin](#). The "patriot", who supposedly, "almost" closed a deal for the [gas pipeline in Evros](#). The "patriot", who supposedly "almost" said NO to the Annan plan. The "patriot", who was given the most expensive "[veto](#)" that Hellenism has ever paid in history. The "patriot" that supposedly foreign forces [wanted him dead](#), but "fortunately" failed.

Can anyone consider how much Greek "debt" the Greek government of that time could buy with the 23 billion given in order to save [Michalis Sallas](#), [Spiros Latsis](#) and other criminals? Does anyone "remember" the prices at which the Greek bonds were sold out, since there was no precedent to borrow a state mortgage to repay "shitty bonds"? Does anyone "remember" how much was the debt at the time, in order to understand how much those 23 billion would have "helped"?

23 billion, which were actually not related to the current inflationary "bullshit" that the usurers supposedly gave us by using their accounting alchemies. Real money, which were the saving accounts of the Greeks. Real money which were the deposits of the Greeks and the reserves of the insurance/pension funds.

[Back to the past; Konstantinos Karamanlis, the uncle of Kostas Karamanlis.](#)

Is history repeating? Or we never learn?

Kostas Karamanlis should be hanged at the gallows. Crimes like those of Kostas Karamanlis has never been seen again in modern Greek history...Or were there? Wasn't his [uncle, Kostantinos Karamanlis](#)? Didn't he do the same? Wasn't he that in 1962 "recognized" unlawfully and unjustly all prewar loans to the foreign "bondholders"? "Bondholders" in a matter of speaking, since they were like [today's Clinton's groom](#). They were the same jewish "vultures". The same jewish usurers of today, who took the free "bonds" of investors, which were "written off" because of their low value anyway.

Obviously the jews of that time knew things that were not known to everyone else and that is why they were buying "worthless bonds", which Greece for some "unexplained" reasons would convert them into "gold" in the future. Who knows what rewards and what blackmails the "uncle" Kostantinos Karamanlis accepted in order to serve the jewish usurers of that era. He forced Greece --which was destroyed in the war while defending the West-- to pay "forgotten" loans, when the country didn't even demand compensations from the Germans or a "reward" from the Allies.

The Greece of the '60s --and because of the "uncle" Kostantinos Karamanlis-- would have to pay loans, which were literally had been barred. Loans, which began in 1881 and had lapsed in 1931. The uncle didn't even want to include them at the "deal" of the compensations. He forced the Greece of the '60s to pay them in full. This was the uncle's world record. Loans, which after two world wars and a terrible [civil war](#) should not even exist in the archives of Greece. But these loans were paid in full. Loans, which no other country recognized.

But this wasn't enough for the "nationalist" uncle, Kostantinos Karamanlis. He was the one who [opened the "door"](#) to the "slaughterhouse" of the [European Economic Community \(EEC\)](#). This happened many years earlier, favoring the strengthening of the German "butcher". In 1953, the "uncle" was the one who -

-without any popular "demand" and legalization-- accepted to cut the German debt at the detriment of the Greek interests, at a time when Greece hadn't received any compensation. The uncle Kostantinos Karamanlis was the one who in 1974 "freed the guilty", [by destroying the co-conspirators \(jews\) police files of the Occupation](#). He was the one that in 1981 put Greece in the EEC, "tossing" the Greeks unprepared to the "open sea" in order "to learn" to swim, as he has said to the Greeks. He, who knowingly didn't throw us in the "sea", but in a "pool" filled with "sharks", where swimming is not helping anyone.

His own political party, [New Democracy](#), did the same. His own party wasn't in power, when Germany "united" and thus activating the law that obliges her to pay compensation to the Greeks? Wasn't the old traitor [Konstantinos Papakonstantinou](#) (link in Greek) --whose children and his nephew are at the top of the [list-Lagarde](#) accused concealed-- who was Minister of Foreign Affairs and the one who didn't even try to seek compensation from Germany?

Greece "is bleeding" for half a century because of this traitor family of Karamanlis. Where there is a problem with illegal Greek debts and also illegal huge profits by the jewish usurers, there's always leading someone from the Karamanlis family. Where jewish usurers getting richer, by grabbing Greek public money, someone by the Karamanlis family has the "scoop" distributing the money.

The embassies and the jews must have volumes with incriminating evidence on New Democracy, which enable them to blackmail this family. Incriminating evidence that led all the brothers of Karamanlis in an incredible and inexplicable wealth.

That's why the nephew Kostas Karamanlis doesn't dare to leave the Parliament. Afraid to stay unprotected from [parliamentary immunity](#) even for a moment. So he remains there voting "Yes to All" and sitting "mute" to the "shop" of New Democracy, which everyone is blackmailing.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1652      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/3/2015

Subject: ISIS Created By Israel

ISIS Created By Israel

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

-----  
<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20...-Hezbollah>

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1653      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/3/2015

Subject: Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance

Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance

This article highlights the reality of politics in the Jewish run regime of Putin's Russia. And its tip toe back into outright Sovietism. Jews kill their own who run afoul in their constant schemes with counter schemes. This fellow was more of controlled opposition for the longest time as serious dissents don't last as long. They end up in jail, dead or in hiding. But Putin's regime seems to be in crisis and is clamping down in a hurry to stay in power.

There is some bather in the article on Putin's admission, but this is of importance as this is what Jewish Putin and the Jews around him have been working on. Putin openly admits it right in the middle of a Political conference.. And is the key reason for the military invasion of the Ukraine by Russian troops in paramilitary uniforms directed by Moscow. And the thousand of people killed and hundreds of thousand displaced by the Jew Cabal in Moscow. They are trying to rebuild the Communist empire.



<http://www.forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi...ell-putin/>

Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia.

More information on the FSB false flag attack mentioned at the bottom on the article go here:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

[FrontPageMagazine.com](http://FrontPageMagazine.com) | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

-----

## Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance

[http://www.forbes.com/sites/paulroderic ... igh-level-](http://www.forbes.com/sites/paulroderic...igh-level-)

There may be no place in Moscow more secure than the massive Kremlin complex where Vladimir Putin and his Presidential Apparat work. The Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge, from which pedestrians can catch spectacular views of the Kremlin, falls within this zone of highest security.

Moskovsky Komsomolets, MKRu is not an opposition newspaper, but it is known for publishing sensational and provocative material. MKRu has analyzed a surveillance camera videotape released by TVc.ru of the Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge the night of the assassination. The videotape, assuming it is authentic, chronicles the killing of Nemtsov from his appearance on the bridge at 23:30:35, to his murder at 23.31.19, to the arrival of the police at 23.42:43, 11 minutes after the shooting.

The videotape was recorded by one of the hundreds of Moscow traffic cameras at various locations throughout Moscow, which are routinely broadcast on TV stations and the internet. The Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge camera was located a substantial distance from the crime scene and its resolution is low, but it clearly shows the Nemtsov murder as it took place. Here is the sequence:

23:30:35: Camera shows Nemtsov and female companion walking on the pedestrian lane of bridge towards his apartment

23.31.16: A snowplow slowly passes the couple and stops ahead of them, obscuring them from the camera as they reach the snowplow.

23:31: 19: Nemtsov shot out of view of the camera.

23:31.23: Man appears from behind snowplow, gets into a car, and the car leaves the scene

23:31.27: Snowplow drives forwards some ten meters, leaving Nemtsov's companion alone next to Nemtsov's body

23:31:38: Nemtsov's companion runs to snowplow, hides behind it

23:32:35: Pedestrians pass Nemtsov body, some ignore it, others stop and look

23:34:26: One pedestrian walks to snowplow and talks to driver

23:34:12: Same pedestrian returns to the body

23:35:43: Automobile stops next to the snow plow, leaves after a few seconds

23:36:25: Snowplow leaves the scene.

23:37:06: Another car stops, backs up at high speed to the body and to Nemtsov's companion

23:37:23: Two men appear from under the bridge (presumably from a stairway)

23:37:36: Another car arrives at the scene

23:37:46: Both men climb in the two cars and drive off, leaving Nemtsov companion beside the body

23:42:43: Police appear on scene. Nemtsov companion taken into custody. Police wash the pavement around the crime scene.

The website Ukraine Today reports that the key witness to the crime, 23-year-old Anna Duritskaya, a Ukrainian citizen, can not be located by the Ukrainian Embassy in Moscow. It cites a member of Ukraine's Parliament, Ostap Semerak, as saying that she has been detained by Russian authorities.

According to the MKru commentator, the Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge is not an ideal location for a contract killing, but the killers were professionals, able to organize an intricate political murder at a location filled with pedestrians and cars at midnight on a Friday night. Usually, such murders take place outside of the victim's apartment. Perhaps the contractors wanted to show that no opposition figure is safe anywhere. It would have been much simpler to kill Nemtsov outside his apartment, as Politkovskaya was.

It seems unlikely that the Nemtsov murder could have gone down without the assistance of a number of authorities. The assassins had to know Nemtsov's whereabouts and his likely route home. It appears that they may have organized the appearance of a snowplow, exactly timed to shield the murder from the surveillance camera (whose exact location they would need to know). It seems unlikely that the snowplow was there by chance. There was no snow, and the weather was unseasonably warm. The murderers had to conceal themselves while waiting for Nemtsov. The murderers required eleven minutes and three separate cars from the shooting to their final departure from the crime scene, more than ample time for the police to reach the scene. Given the heavy security in the area, it is not unreasonable to suspect that the police were looking the other way.

A real investigation to find the assassins would be a piece of cake: The driver of the snowplow surely could be found. There were numerous pedestrians and vehicles that drove by the scene. Nemtsov's companion was an eyewitness to all these events.

The investigation is already a farce. No decent investigation would hose down the scene of the murder. Colleagues in Moscow report that it took the police 12 hours to locate the white Lada the assassins used, more than the usual time required. Kremlin spokespersons have already named their suspects (which do not include Kremlin officials or Putin) in this "provocation against the state." Suspects include Ukraine, unidentified sinister forces, and Islamic extremists, angry at the murder victim for his support of Charlie Hebdo.

Boris Nemtsov, a leading and charismatic opposition figure, age 55, served as Deputy Prime Minister under Boris Yeltsin. He was also mayor of Nizhny Novgorod before joining the liberal opposition to Putin. During his tenure under Yeltsin, Nemtsov was considered a possible successor, but was handicapped by the fact that he was Jewish. Nemtsov had expressed fears of being murdered shortly before his death. His last tweet to the people of Moscow read:

"If you support stopping Russia's war with Ukraine, if you support stopping Putin's aggression, come to the Spring March in Maryino on 1 March."

According to Russian political commentator Ilya Milshtein, Nemtsov's murder has the standard features of a Putin contract killing (See Paul Goble's analysis). First the political opponent is marginalized to an insignificant figure, then killed, and the blame is shifted elsewhere. The basic proof of Kremlin innocence is always: "We have nothing to gain from this" – a defense used in the still unsolved murder of investigative journalist, Anna Politovskaya.

Putin's Kremlin, contrary to its protestations, does have something to gain from Nemtsov's murder, just as it gained from the murders of Politovskaya and a dozen or so of her reporter colleagues and from the polonium poisoning of intelligence defector, Alexander Litvinenko.

The Politovskaya murder signaled to reporters not to touch stories about atrocities and crimes against humanity in Chechnya. The Litvinenko murder told defectors with intelligence information they are not safe, even in England. Now Nemtsov's killing tells opposition figures that the days of soft repression (beatings and jail) are over. If they want to continue their protests, they are risking their lives. Death can strike them at any moment, even on a crowded street.

True to form, the Putin propaganda machine began its spin less than an hour after the murder. A Kremlin spokesman stated that Putin regards "this cruel murder (as having) every sign of being a contract killing, which has a solely provocative nature." In a condolence telegram to Nemtsov's 86-year-old mother, Putin vowed to do "everything to ensure that the perpetrators of this vile and cynical crime and those who stand behind them are properly punished." Putin's notorious star-chamber Investigative Committee labelled Nemtsov a "sacrificial victim" of his own supporters, who want to discredit the Kremlin.

The unfortunate but predictable reactions of Western leaders only support Putin's spin. Angela Merkel called on President Putin "to ensure that the murder is cleared up and the perpetrators brought to justice." Barack Obama echoed Merkel in "calling upon the Russian government to conduct a prompt, impartial, and transparent investigation into the circumstances of his murder and ensure that those responsible for this vicious killing are brought to justice." Do not Merkel and Obama realize they are conceding Putin's defense. By declaring Putin's Kremlin responsible for finding the murderers, they are ruling out the possibility that the Kremlin itself ordered the hit.

Western leaders do not want to recognize what Putin and his regime are capable of. Scholars John Dunlop and Karen Dawisha have chronicled evidence that the FSB, the state internal security service, was behind the 1999 apartment bombings that killed almost 400 Russians and helped bring Putin to power. English justice officials are convinced that the Kremlin ordered the "nuclear poisoning" of defector Alexander Litvinenko in London, and then sheltered his assassin with parliamentary immunity.

Ordering the killing of one irritating opposition figure, like Nemtsov, pales in comparison to this and other acts of murder.

In my own view, there are two possible explanations of Nemtsov's murder: One is that the murder was ordered by the Kremlin itself to signal a new clamp down on opposition figures. My second explanation would be a rogue element within the Kremlin, perhaps an overzealous oligarch, but an act of violence of this import would be an unlikely move for Putin's subordinate. I do not know how such things are arranged, but they are done most likely through a wink and a nod with no paper trail.

There will be no justice for Nemtsov. An expert on Russian contract killings explains that they are rarely solved "because of the interwoven nature of criminality and Russian officialdom." In the best case, some lower-level gangsters will confess and will quickly disappear inside the Russian penal system. They and their families will likely be well paid.

Vladimir Putin describes his state as a power vertical, in which he exercises power from the very top and those below carry out his orders. According to Putin's own description, nothing of importance can happen without the man atop the vertical. Under this logic, could a contract killing of a major opposition figure happen without the direct responsibility of Putin? Calls by Merkel and Obama for justice are therefore unintended demands that the Kremlin investigate and bring itself to justice. Another case of Alice in Wonderland, and another brave person willing to stand up to injustice dead, with no hope of justice.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1654

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/4/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 11]

Part 11: What are the murderers seeking?

Those who "killed" Greece, now want to move on to the next phase of their design and "kill" and the European Union. But first you must cover their "tracks", in order to avoid any unpleasant consequences, which will not allow them to continue their "work". This is natural because, as long as the issue of Greece is "open", the "murderers" are still exposed.

What does a killer always pursue? To escape safely from the crime scene. But how does this take place when he has to be located next to the victim? When, like Germany, he must remain "on the side" of Greece in the European Union?

The only solution for the "murderer" is to convince everyone that the dead was already dead and his death was not due to his own criminal act. This is what is going on with Greece right now. Germany tries desperately to prove that Greece "died" because [--as Schaeuble said--](#) "... lived above its means" and wasn't killed because of the German companies like Siemens.

For this reason the whole "game" is played around the legality of the Greek debt. The problem of the largest [economic hitmen](#) in Europe is to show that the Greek debt is legitimate. Why? Because, through this debt they managed to plunder both Greece and Europe, and through the same debt the jews and their bosses are seeking their final conquest.

What is the best proof that the debt is legitimate? The one who is concerned about the debt has to accept that is legitimate by his deeds. To ask for a debt "cut". If the Greek debt is "cut", it means that the "traces" of the jewish usurers are "lost".

In such a case, the "dead" that will cost a lot of "gold" in Europe --and that is Greece-- had "died" on its own and wasn't "murdered" by them. Greece died from an "illness" of debt and not by a murderous "conspiracy" of the jewish controlled Germany and their accomplices, who killed her with corruptions that led to the fatal ["Memorandum"](#). If Greece seeks a debt "cut" and Europe accepts, this means that "page" was turned and the crime would be "buried" with the "dead".

This is what we see today. The US, wishing the debt "cut" and supposedly are "opposing" Germany, in fact they favor Germany. Why? Because, with their views on the need for a debt "cut", they are actually becoming a "witness" who assures to everyone that Greece was already "dead" with such a large debt. Greece was "dead" before Germany even tried to "save" her. Thereby helping Germany to escape from the crime scene.

They give Germany the "alibi" to defend the alleged money of the "wronged" Europeans by the "parasitic" Greeks, but it is obvious that it is for distraction. There's no need to be very smart to understand it. It is possible that the jew [Jack Lu supports Alexis Tsipras](#) is against the jewish [Angela Merkel](#) and the German "shop", which belongs to the Jews?

The supposed "reactions" of Merkel and the rest of Berlin's jewish gang against the prospect of a debt "cut" for Greece is a "play". If the situation wasn't really that dangerous, it would be laughable.

Merkel is now being afraid of the punishment --and she should be scared-- because whoever makes crimes like these, should be afraid for the end. After the "greatness" ends, the career also comes to an end. Woe to the one who was intended for the "sacrifice".

This what Merkel is being afraid of. This talentless and crappy scum is afraid that her free "glorious" life is coming to an end. She's afraid --that, according to [Helmut Kohl, couldn't even eat properly with a knife and fork](#)-- that will be cast aside. She fears, that without any qualifications she was raised in "high society", and that she completed the job she will be demolished.

She did this bloodless destruction is now being afraid, that after she did the work on behalf of the Jewish usurers, she will be "sacrificed" for the appeasement of the people. With her insistence on austerity --at the instigation of her Jewish bosses--, she destroyed the European economy and shattered the European societies, in order to deliver EU to her Jewish "bosses" to "help". Now Merkel fears the punishment. Now she has gotten permission from her bosses to pretend to "react" --even though weak-- to the Greek debt "cut". To the debt "cut", which will inevitably lead the Eurozone into bankruptcy.

Now she's trying to pretend that she acts in favor of the European interests, because alas, not only to Merkel, but also to Germany, if she's recaptured with the "revolver" in hand "shooting" Europe. The third time will be fatal for Germany. If the European people realize her treason she will not be forgiven. Germany would be destroyed totally.

Along with Merkel, all her accomplices are getting anxious. All those that have given false oaths, that as European officials served the anti-European "conspiracy". All those who have abused the trust of the European people and abused their positions of power in the European Union and led them to total destruction. All those who worked in the crime against Greece, which will be the cause for the crime against Europe. Fellow leaders like [Nicolas Sarkozy](#) and [George Papandreou](#). The "trash" of the ECB and also the scum of the European Commission and the Eurogroup. The corrupted trash such as [Jean-Claude Trichet](#), [Jose Manuel Barroso](#) or [Jean-Claude Juncker](#).

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1655

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/4/2015

Subject: Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews

Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews

Remember as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

Well he did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Netanyahu even brought along a Jewish holocaust\$ "survivor" [he survived the Olympic swimming pool and international Red Cross observers] as show to the America Congress. Because this is all Holocostanity is really about. A big Jewish swindle to act as an excuse to holocaust millions of Gentiles across the planet while raking in billons of shekels and making Jews above criticism for being criminal bastards. And to cover up the holocaust of a Hundred million people by the Jews in their Jewish owned Soviet Jewion.

<http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl...ct-mossad/>

A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,...

|                                             |               |                       |                |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1656 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 3/4/2015 |
| Subject: Kundalini & Hatha Yoga Routine pdf |               |                       |                |

Many people have been asking for this in more than one group. Here it is in a zip file for download [there are three pdfs in the file]:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library\\_Updates.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library_Updates.htm)

Under 4/March/2015, third file down. Right at the top of the page.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)



---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1657

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/5/2015

Subject: Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War

Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War

Just who is a Nuclear threat to World Peace.....Its not who the Leader of the Jewish State has been claiming, that of Iran. Its the Jewish State itself of course.

-----  
Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai\\_Vanunu](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu)

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor

-----  
Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:  
[The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War](#)

**The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomania...**

\*\*\*ORIGINAL UPLOAD BY MistrBrit\*\*\*

Permission to repost granted. Nov 5,  
2011 Transcript: <http://>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1658

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/5/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 12]

Part 12: What are they afraid of? Where can we aim?

So after reading the previous parts, we come at this natural conclusion; What the jewish usurers are afraid of? What Germany, the [ECB](#), the [European Commission](#) are they afraid of? What the criminal [Merkel](#) is afraid of? We will try to identify the weak points and maybe target to these points.

In regards to Greece...

Germany fears the "time bomb" that is holding in her hands. A time bomb that is harmless only when she holds the "key" to the "trigger", and that trigger is Greece. She's afraid of hundreds of thousands of files, hidden in the "drawers" of German Justice concerning the corruption of the German companies in Greece. As long as this German "bomb" is in German "hands", Germany is not at any risk.

Germany may play a safe game doing a propaganda war against Greece. She may blame Greece for corruption by using "dirty" tricks, which knows better than anyone, and simultaneously pretending to be the cleansing power, while in fact Germany protects her own jewish people and their jewish owned companies.

With the jewish controlled Germany's own crimes, she can hold incriminating lists and actually keep hostage almost the entire staff of the political spectrum in Greece. We are talking about politicians from the extreme right, like the [now accused Georgios Karatzaferis](#), the extreme left like [Communist Party of Greece](#), and even [Sokratis Kokalis](#) the chairman of [Intracom](#), [Siemens](#), and the [Stasi](#).

However, this applies as long as Greece, through her treacherous leadership, does not react to the German taunts. As long as, Greece avoids the revelations that will destroy the political "castes" of the country, she does not make use of its rights and leaves Germany leading the country into absolute disdain and destruction. This is valid as long as Greece does not demand these files, as a member state of the European Union, in order to at least punish their own people.

Even today Germany, with [Schaeuble](#) starring, they're blaming the political elite of Greece, which led the

country to disaster, but they forget to mention that this elite became as such with money of their own German companies. These elites were monopolizing the power in Greece, simply because they were the jewish controlled Germany's co-conspirators. Their own people corrupted by the German companies and were pretending, by the grace of Germany, to be the "elite" of Greece. These corrupt Greeks, who are friends and pets of the jews, are the co-conspirators of Germany. The only corrupt Greeks and the only Greeks who still remain friends of the jewish controlled Germany.

This is the reason of why Schaeuble is being troubled when ordinary Greeks are asking data on the corrupt Greeks. He's upset when the Greek nation demands for information about his "friends".

The demands of Greece to obtain the German files could be dangerous for Germany even though it's seemingly directed solely against the Greeks. Why? Because simply, if Greece decides to punish the corrupt Greeks, she should have to reveal the whole truth about them and hence the identity of their corruptors. The German identity of the corruptors. And this is very dangerous for Germany. Dangerous, to the point of destruction.

First of all this will irreversibly "hurt" Germany's "image" as a law-abiding European state. It is one thing to state hypocritically that your morality does not allow you to even cover yourself, and another thing to be convicted in foreign courts. The "sorry" of the corrupted is worthless. Even Schaeuble has said "sorry" for [his own corruption](#), in a case that led to the [suicide of his partner](#).

But, if the case of the Greek corruption leaves the "drawers" of German Justice, the German "sorry" will not suffice. When he, who shall be convicted in Greece --that caused heavy damage to an unsuspecting nation-- is a German, things are very special. Germany is not just any European country. Since losing the war, Germany is a member-"murderer", which has only served a part of the "sentence" and in fact are under surveillance. A state, that if it's actions are classified as "relapse", it can be destroyed. And this will be a great profit for the jews that want to destroy and pillage Germany and Europe as a whole.

The jews have thought the possible scenarios. If the corrupted Greek politicians play their part, then Greece becomes the "trigger" for the EU debt "bomb". If somehow Greece manages to free from this illegal debt and seek justice, Germany and it's politicians will be destroyed. And with Germany would fall the basic structures of the EU would take an enormous hit, because the European Commission and the ECB are also involved. This would weaken the position of Europe and the common currency against the US and the dollar.

A conviction by any European Court would reveal that Germany -- due to its leaders, who are subjugated to the jews-- remains an unrepentant unfriendly, uncivilized and anti-European state, which waits for the opportunity to attack anyone naive enough to trust this jewish controlled state.

A state that uses the culture and visions of other nations, in order to serve the jewish plans and to gain profit, by becoming richer at the detriment of these nations. At the detriment of old victims, such as Greece, Serbia, Ukraine, etc. At the detriment of those who are not yet compensated for the previous wars.

However, if this is the ethical dimension of the issue for Germany, there is the economic dimension.

The economic damage which may be suffered by Germany in this case, is colossal, since, according to the Statute of the European Union itself, European companies, which are guilty of bribing state officials within the Member States, are denied the right to participate in tenders for public works of the States of the European Union. What will happen when amongst the corruption scandal of Greece are the companies, which are the main industrial "body" of Germany? Companies such as [Siemens](#), [MAN](#), [Thyssen Krupp](#), [Ferrostaal](#), [Mercedes](#), [Bayer](#) etc.?

The revelation of this insidious and really unjustified attack of the jewish controlled Germany towards Greece can only lead to disaster, because it activates processes with enormous economic costs for the Germans. They are even deprived of any excuses they can state, in order to avoid and paying damages to Greece.

The jews have planned this. Either our Greek brothers and sisters --[the mortal enemies of the Maccabees](#) -- would continue on their path to destruction, or our German brothers and sisters --the vowed enemies of the Jews since WW1-- will be destroyed.

Whatever the outcome will be, the jews only need to be prepared ahead of time. To loot whatever they can and leave, just before destruction hits. And then, after the destruction, they'll come back as "saviors" to enslave those who remained alive.

We have to think outside the box, in order to bring hell upon them. We have to think smart to fight them and avoid the befalling destruction on our brothers and sisters. We have to fight strong to beat their long-term plans.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1659

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 3/5/2015

Subject: EVERYONE MUST SIGN! End Animal Abuse at Natural Bridge Zoo

Satan and the Powers of Hell care about nature, the Earth and animals. Senseless and needless animal suffering is going on daily and we can put an end to this, or a horrendous. These animals have absolutely no way to absolve themselves of their suffering, if we do not help them. Signing petitions helps. No animal must suffer n

Sign here:

<https://www.change.org/p/united-states-department-of-agriculture-usda-virginia-department-of-game-and-inland-fisheries-end-animal-abuse-at-natural-bridge-zoo?>

From the petition:

"United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Undercover footage and a USDA investigation have revealed horrific abuses at a roadside zoo in Virginia. Natural Bridge Zoo violated dozens of federal regulations per incidents. Lack of veterinary care, filthy living conditions, and intentional harassment of animals by zoo staff were just a few of the issues that were uncovered. We o

The atrocities came to light thanks to an undercover investigation done by the Humane Society followed by the USDA inspection in January. What they discovered is a monkey died when rat poison was placed too close to its enclosure. Neglect resulted in the death of a pregnant giraffe and baby camel. These are just a few of the o

Life is not much better for the animals who manage to survive. The USDA found 35 creatures in need of medical attention. Photos showed a macaque who went we a rod and, once captured, slammed to the ground. Animal habitats were deemed filthy and uninhabitable. An elephant, one of the most social species on earth, had cannot be entrusted to care for animals.

How do zoo officials respond? The zoo's owner dismissed powerful photos and videos captured by The Humane Society, telling one local paper, "You can always tak

Luckily, the images and report say it all. Natural Bridge Zoo is a nightmare for the creatures trapped in it, and it's time for authorities to shut it down for good. Please Please sign and share the petition today. Thank You."

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1660

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/6/2015

Subject: Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have to

The jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so.

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

This recent [article](#) is reporting that ISIS ([created by the NATO](#) which is [jewish controlled](#)) is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the [civilization of the Sumerians originated](#). Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

-----

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our

whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytale" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the [Akashic Records](#) and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we

were spiritual enough to see the lies of the Jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.



This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

-----  
This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

#### ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD

"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in [a series of attacks](#) on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves [destroying statues and artifacts](#) in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

"The terrorist gangs of [ISIS](#) are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the [Assyrian](#) King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1661

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/7/2015

## Satan Ruled The Golden Age

The Yazidhi came out of ancient India and called Satan, Shaitan. I doubt they started doing this when Islam and Christianity appeared. Given the consequences and why would they call their beloved God "one who is nasty." Who has been altering and attacking Hindu culture forever.....maybe its time for people to start putting their thinking caps on.

Why alter the meaning of this word in Hindi, the enemy has worked to alter the meaning of this word everywhere as its the name of the real God....Why not the enemy has already altered the meaning of so many words. If a person looks at Sri Lanka and sees they have the same religion of the Yazidhi at the core and worship the same God and the Yazidhi's came from India thousands of years ago and stated Sri Lanka as the Garden of Paradise like other Arab cultures. Then note the Druids, Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, Vedic Aryans state they came from the Island continent in the East [the pillars of Hercules is the raising sun in the East] of which Sri Lanka is left and all had the same head God. Then maybe they will start to put things together and one step leads to another. Like unraveling yarn.

Atlantis was in the East:

[post180.html#p180](http://post180.html#p180)

The isolationist model is another phoney claim. Its well known and admitted the one mother language of all Europeans languages is Sanskrit, the same for many eastern groups and even some in America. But then we are supposed to believe all these people had nothing in common and didn't come from the same root place and culture. Despite they all speak the same language, had identical cultures and stated they all came from the same place and culture in the ancient past. Its so obvious even ten thousand years of culture diffusion has not covered this over.

Also.....

Sanat is an anagram of Satan.

Sanat was the Lord of Kumara Kandam the name of this Golden Age Paradise in the Sri Lanka texts of which the current Sri Lanka is all that is left of a much larger island as they mention as well as numerous other cultures in South Asia, India, The Middle East and Europe the South Pacific and America's. Satan [Sanat] ruled the First Sangam. And taught humans the knowledge of the serpent power Yoga. As the numerous cultures stated all mention.

The original name of the Primordial Golden Age religion was Sanatana Dharma.

In the east we find the important SATANAMA mantra which is given high importance. What this mantra is saying is NAMA meaning name and SATA meaning God, Sata is the name of God. This is seen in the Ram mantra. RAM NAM. In some cases NAMA is on the front of the mantra paying homage like NAMA

SIVAYA. Sometimes on the end. This is shown in SAT NAM of which SATANAMA is the full mantram of.

However Sanatana Dharma is the name of the Golden Age religion so it holds the highest importance.

Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi's who stated they came from India around three thousand years ago use Satan but mention Shamballa in their texts. The Lord of Shamballa is Sanat Kumara. SATAN is also a divine name in the East which means SAT as truth and AN as eternal. Eternal Truth. This relates to the serpent power. Which grants the power of enlightenment and liberation as well. The serpent is the symbol of Satan east and west and the serpent is the original image of God. SAT is the name of the highest God in the east.

N and M is redundant as its the same nasal vibration.

Sanat-ana Dharma is SATAN-ANA Dharma. Which meaning translates to Sata/Satan is the name of the True, eternal, everlasting God. And the way to enlightenment. Looking in the east and Egypt. Sata is also spelled as Satan or SAT.

The Jews call Satan their most hated enemy. The Jews are the enemies of God, spiritual freedom and enlightenment.

shubhamrane666 wrote:

But don't you think that the translation should be in a combination of Hindi and English. Even most of guys today speak like that. Also Hindi word for Lord Satan is Shaitan, the same as Arabic word meaning one who's nasty in English. You'll have to call him as Lord shiva then. Also many guys who are teenagers speak in Hindi but have problems reading it like I myself have. I do speak Marathi fluently but have a problem writing it correctly. Pute Hindi is very difficult and writing meditation terms will be tough. Translating site to Tamil will be a good option though.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1662

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 3/8/2015

Subject: Re: Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies-you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were “created” by their so-called “God” and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are “God” feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn’t comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as “heretics” by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember... the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly “allied” with the USA and the so-called “Free World.” The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel . To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel . BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel , which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

\*\*\*\*\*

### The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the

stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that \*is\* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East , of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John , which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

\*\*\*\*\*

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophecies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purgues" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am

aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once... a coward dies a thousand times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

10

Fri Mar 6, 2015 7:26 pm (PST) . Posted by:

**Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have to**

"Lolo Bardonik" lolobardonik The jews are destroying our past and they continue to do

so.

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

This recent article

<<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>> is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO <<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isis/>> which is jewish controlled <<http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962>>) is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq . Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated <<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer>>. Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

-----  
Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <<http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html>> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles,

write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's



own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

-----

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD“These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region...”

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq 's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks

<<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html>>

on

ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts

<<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html>>

in

the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh . The

militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

“The terrorist gangs of ISIS

<[http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al\\_qaeda\\_in\\_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org](http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org)>

are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series,” the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html>>

King

Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1663

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 3/8/2015

Subject: Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity

and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

began to understand why. The destruction of

sacred temples and statues

is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too!

I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable.

I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.

Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis ! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1664

From: Bluestar

Date: 3/8/2015

Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple

Hi sims!

I believe that cursing the jews is a way of cursing the other enemies too, since they all derive from the israel crap. I fully understand your feelings because I feel so too. I don't understand how these "things" (they are not people) can have human rights, but they do. Doing the horrible (to say the least) things they do ¿and they still have human rights? Destroying at will and ¿nobody do nothing about it? (save for us, of course). It makes me so sick too.

I started to include their images in my cursing workings of everyday. Also, if I see a picture of them I engulf them in gray energy too, cursing them with all despise. These monsters have to be destroyed "completely and permanently at every level of existence".

On Sunday, March 8, 2015 2:47 AM, "maxine.dietrich666@... [HellsArmy666]" <HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become “God.” Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Sat Mar 7, 2015 9:34 pm (PST) . Posted by:

**[Enraged over destruction of Astaroth’s Temple, etc.](#)**

sacred temples and statues

is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names --

I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of  
"Sims Motal" [simsmotal](#)

murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too!

I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.  
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis ! Hail Osiris! Hauk Anubis!

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1665      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/8/2015

Subject: Zionism is Judaism

Zionism is Judaism

What this whole Zionist issue with the Jews comes down to is the Jews believe they have a messiah who in their holy writings like Isaiah is a Political leader and also a political movement. This King of the Jews must rule from Israel and when they conqueror and destroy all the Goyim nations and destroy their gods, races and, nations, cultures and Judaize them. Their god will descend to mount Hebron and rule thought the Messiah in Israel and totally destroy all the races and nations finishing them into a Jewish world. This is meaning of the Jewish religion and the instructions for this is in their Torah.

The Rothschild's believe this is them, they own and created Israel and have been pushing this Messianic agenda which others Jews have done for centuries before the Rothschild's. So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism its the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conqueror the planet totally with. And Rothschild's will rule as the Messianic Jewish Kings from Israel thus fulfilling the Messianic mission of Judaism. By actualizing it into reality.

When this happens the Jewish world will be united under their Messiah to rule the Goyim with a Rod of Iron as their holy texts state. The program to do this is dissolution of all races, cultures, nations, individual economies and ethnicities. This will be replaced by a One World Religion of Judaism. The "No God But God" the Muslim's state. They got this off Judaism this means no God but the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves. The Messianic Jewish Religion they have planned to rule the Global Zion by is Communism. Its a religious Jewish Messianic movement which has been written on by the Jews themselves as being such. Remember the Messiah is also a Political Movement.

Communism is still here the Jewish elites have made the economies as worse as possible and not allowed recovery while pushing polices of dissolution of nations, races and cultures around the world. And Communizing our societies by social Marxism. They are now moving towards another world war and total economic collapse to usher in the final steps to a total Global Communist take over. They built their Red China into a military and economic super power like the Soviet Union. For the purpose of waging global economic and military warfare. The Protest Wall Street movement was created by Rothschild's thought

their Jewish agents its stated purpose was to start a Communist revolution in America. Just because it failed once does not mean they are not going to try again, they are trying daily. They have created all the conditions needed for massive Communist movements across the planet.

When they take total power by their Messianic world movement, Communism. They will then initiate by their texts a total planetary holocaust of billions of human beings. Leaving only a few hundred million, micro chipped Goyim who will exist as cattle property in a brutal Orwellian system to serve and be raped by the Jews night and day as the Torah states the Goyim are for. In a global factory farm. Where the Jews will become God.

This planet is on the eve of total destruction again. Time has come back around to where it was in the previous century. When the mass grave of the Gentle world had been fully prepared. At the last hour, the call to resistance was raised under the Swastika by Adolf Hitler.

Don't forget this. No matter who says what and how the Jew, fucking lies don't YOU, and I mean YOU reading this, ever forget this.

Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

Zionism is Judaism. Don't be fooled by the fakes who tell you different my people, Zionism is Judaism.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1666      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 3/8/2015  
Subject: Re: Zionism is Judaism

This is true, but for those of you who doubt that Christianity is Judaism, a battery, so to speak, that the Jews use to keep Gentile energies pumping into to manifest Christ, here is what Adolf Hitler, himself, had to say about the CHRISTIAN "messiah," Jesus Christ, who IS the Jewish Messiah...

"If the Jew, with the help of his Marxian creed, conquers the nations of this world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of the human race, and the planet will drive through the ether once again empty of mankind, as it did millions of years ago." -- Adolf Hitler

SATAN, and the ANTI-Christ, is our God and Messiah, no questions asked.

Our New World Order is much different than Jesus Christ's. Satan and the Anti-Christ stand for freedom.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1667      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 3/8/2015  
Subject: What We Are Fighting For --[Keep Fighting!]

What we are fighting for?

We are fighting spiritually for many things. We are fighting for Freedom. Freedom for people to live a peaceful and spiritual life, with all the physical necessities. Freedom against the Jewish hoaxes that punish people mentally, spiritually and in their mind. We are fighting to abolish the poison of lack of knowledge, we are fighting to get rid of fear in people's hearts. We are fighting so that no more Gentile people will be dying in the streets, homeless and without a loaf of bread. We are fighting so that those who are trying to enslave humanity do get destroyed. We are fighting for health, physical and spiritual health. We are fighting for the advances of science. We are fighting to build new towns, reconstruct, rebuild and help the Earth. We are fighting so that no children will die due to hunger or abuse by primitive actions. We are fighting for those who have no voice and no awareness to see their enemies. For those who have fallen down and have quitted, letting themselves die. We are here to show them that the world of our largest dreams is not lost- its here to be worked for. We are fighting for our each and respective Gentile Race, for each and our respective pride and our Ancestral past.

We are fighting for those who have died or have never lived a life due to the Jewish teachings. We are fighting so Humans can regain their Souls, that they have lost due to the cancer of Abrahamic hoaxes. We are fighting to get people who have been made insane back to health again. We are fighting for Mother Earth and to save her from suffering. We are fighting for any animal that is being senselessly abused, that is thrown away like a lifeless piece of trash. We are fighting for those who are in the hospitals suffering from disease that was heaped to them either by lack of scientific knowledge, or by the insane teachings of the enemy that cause people emotional problems- all this by the enemy. We are fighting for beauty, the preservation of art, history. We are fighting for those who are being tortured, secluded and brought to ashes by the Jewish dreams of world domination. We are fighting for our Gods, our Pagan Gods, who have been helping Humanity for hundreds of years. We are fighting for those and like those, who have shouted "FREEDOM" and then later have sacrificed, in the eternal flame,, not giving one thought about that they would certainly die. We are fighting for those who are trying to escape this Jewish order of living to find peace. We are fighting for those who are seeking the Truth but cannot find it. We are fighting for the Sovereignty of people and of States and Races. We are fighting for the preservation of what is different. We are fighting against the most atrocious and sick people, these sick Jewish souls who have built the middle ages, the dark ages, the ages of suffering and destruction that made humanity pour seas of needless blood. We are fighting against those who consider themselves entitled to harm, destroy, enslave and mutilate whole people's and nations. We are fighting to certify and guarantee that people will remain free and that our civilization will undergo the least damage possible.

We are here to spiritually destroy the "chosen of god" and the people that created the nasty alien catastrophic "religious" hoaxes themselves, that have brought humanity seas of blood, injustice, suffering and destruction to anything that lives and breathes more or less. We are here to destroy this psychopath murderer that they call "god". We are the Darkness, which is the True Eternal Light, we are the Past, the Now and the Future, we are the original people of God, whom is none but Satan, the one and only eternal and everlasting Truth.

We are fighting for what all our Ancestors have fought, we are the ones holding their flame. When you see yourself in the mirror, see hundreds of those before you, do not only see yourself, for you are not only yourself, you are your Race, your Volk, your Ancestors and every one of them. You are someone the Gods left here, entrusting them with a mission! To Save this world. The weight of responsibility falls then on your back and NEVER, EVER question your capability. You are the one's that are aware, that have woken up and that have been brave enough to seek our Ancient Father. What is a war or a thousand wars to those who have DARED to find themselves!

We are fighting for the Real God of Humanity. For the Father of Truth, Satan, the Eternal God, whose promise stands proud for as much as recorded history- to make Humans.



Curse the enemy with all your hatred, let the curses run like the greatest scorching fire upon their petty souls! Here is how to fight:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

Vibrate:

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz. X36 Thurisaz and X36 HAGALAZ and so forth.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

\*\*\*\*ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Use whichever feels more on the point for you. Both are the same thing. But some might have a tendency toward one or the other.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. With all your hatred inside. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is over-with...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1668

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/10/2015

Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 13]

Part 13: Concerning the European states.

The misery of German policy is not limited, nor stops in Greece. In Greece it actually starts with the misery. Through Greece Germany gained "access" to the wealth of the European nations, in order to deliver it to the Jewish usurers. Not only they didn't support Greece financially in her efforts to purchase much of the debt from the secondary market at wholesale prices --meaning, less than 30% of its nominal value-- but they obligated her not to make any actions to buy back the debt, even with Greece's own money.

Not only they didn't support politically the negotiations between the Greeks and the Jewish usurers - something which would be entirely logical and certainly legitimate for a state, which it's a given that it has the legal capacity to negotiate the "bonds" when it is at a disadvantage--, but they obligated Greece to pay in full the Jewish usurers. The Jewish usurers, who, because of the behavior of Germany just mentioned, bought more cheaply the Greek bonds, due to the "absence" of Greece from the game of bidding.

The Jewish usurers, who marched in a more confident "looting" because they knew that Greece would be forced to repay them in full. While the real investors sold the literally Greek "bond trash", the Jewish usurers, having inside info from Germany and thus internal reports, bought "silently" the Greek bonds.

How were some Jews like [the groom of Clinton \(Mark Mezvinsky\)](#) that the already bankrupt Greece would repay them in full? These Jews were not paid in Greek money, as there were none. They were paid with foreign money, and to make "investments" on a "bankrupt" state, this means that they knew the design beforehand. They knew that Germany would terrorize Europe with an alleged destruction of the European economy and the euro and that would force Europeans to lend to Greece.

The Jewish controlled Germany, would force the European states to lend to the bankrupt Greece. The would make them "bleed" in turn, as they did with Greece. All of the European states within the same "slaughterhouse", which some thought to be the "utopia" of a united Europe. This "utopia", with the Jewish controlled Germany being strong and "ethical", is a false dream and the European States had to know it all this, but unfortunately for them they didn't know it.

But this is not just a scam. It's a crime. Even in the general criminal law is a crime to force someone --by

knowingly giving them false information-- to lend to someone who is bankrupt. It's a crime, to force someone to lose his money, in order to serve someone else. What does this remind us? Exactly what the Jewish controlled Germany did to the European states by using Greece. He forced the European states to lend money to the bankrupt Greece --giving them false information on their debt sustainability-- in order for the international Jewish moneylenders to avoid losing their profits.

But in this case, it constitutes a crime against humanity, which was committed by the leadership of the German state. A crime against humanity, because the corrupt European leaders --in order to enrich the boss [Schäuble](#) and [Merkel](#)-- they took money from the insurance Funds of their nation. The Greek "trash bonds", which the Jewish moneylenders had in their hands, with the money of the Europeans turned into gold. Money, that will be missed by the people, since they need them for their pensions and/or their health care. Money, that when absent, can lead to social collapse and civilian deaths.

These criminals forced the European states to lend to Greece, while they knew beforehand that Greece's debt was unsustainable. Practically, Greece was bankrupt and that they knew it better than anyone, because the Jewish controlled Germany was amongst those that caused the bankruptcy of Greece. So when Europeans were called by Germany to lend to the Greeks, it was known by the Germans that would throw away their money into a bottomless "barrel". The Germans knew that the Greek debt was not sustainable, simply because they themselves made it unviable before surrendering Greece to the Jewish moneylenders. The German state --along with the rest of the European states-- should have helped Greece to "annihilate" the greedy Jewish moneylenders. Instead they recognized their profits and "transferred" them on to the shoulders of the people.

Now the German leadership is afraid, because all these are proven easily. It's easy to prove that there was intent on the part of Germany, when she pushed the European states --supposedly in the name of "solidarity"-- to pay the debts of Greece. Germany had enormous profit, when the nations were "bleeding" economically, trying to fill a bottomless "barrel" of debt. But worst of all is that such a disclosure, spoils the "defense" which Germany had designed in order to avoid taunting the Europeans with her treacherous attitude. This "defense" that is based on defamation of Greece. This is the worse for the Jewish controlled Germany, because it "uncover" her plans and reveals them.

Germany had invested to improve her "image" by destroying the "image" of Greece. This is a simple trick. Since the Jewish controlled Germany had nothing good to show to improve its own "image", they would create a "bad guy", and they would represent the protectors of the nations. They would make a "mess" in Greece and Germany would profit by the fight for "order". This "defense" demands Greece to be a lazy and irresponsible state, which spent the money of the European nations and the supposedly moral and virtuous Germany is still trying to "save". But if this conspiracy of Germany against Greece is exposed, Greece enters the same "camp" with the rest, as one more victim of the Jewish controlled Germany.

It's proven once again, that which everyone suspects, but because of the media brainwash is getting confused. It turns out once again that the jews that control Germany, are behind all these. Germany is a state, which obeys her bosses. Bosses, which, by the great crash of 1929 and after, are the Zionists usurers and their American partners. They sponsor Germany for attacking other countries and each time it does so, they enrich themselves. The "bad", which appears when the "performance" requires. And the "script" never changes. The jews will attack again and again, because their greed is never exhausted.

All this, however, since they have a cost in human lives, are a risk for those who launch it. There is a risk for those, who in their decisions "sink" into poverty and despair whole nations. There is risk, especially when those are elected politicians, who, when they leave their positions of power, they will be powerless before the law and the wrath of their victims

The filthy Merkel and the scum Schauble are afraid the International Courts.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1669

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 3/10/2015

Subject: Merkel, the Red footsoldier

## Merkel, the Red footsoldier: German chancellor under fire over Communist links as image of her in uniform is released

Photo found of her as 17-year-old marching with East German officer released as she's forced to play down book which alleges communist past

Mrs Merkel who was 17-year-old Angela Kasner when the picture was taken in 1972, is shown in fatigues marching with a group of friends and an East German officer

<http://antizionistleague.com/scrapbook/political-movements/politicians/angela-merkel>

Born Angela Dorothea Kasner on 17 July 1954, her father, Horst Kasner was a Communist sympathiser and mother, Herlind Jentzsch, a Communist and member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany. Merkel was educated in East Germany and leader of the official, Communist-led youth movement Free German Youth (FDJ) thus well-schooled in Jewish Bolsheviks Marx, Lenin and Trotsky (Lev Bronstein). The biography of Merkel shows that she was "a supreme and very visible Young Communist official in East Germany, responsible for propaganda and agitation." Beyond leading the Young Communist League, Merkel also held high rank in the Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschland (SED), which was the leading Marxist-Leninist party of East Germany. Members of this party enjoyed 'special privileges' denied to ethnic Germans in East Germany after WWII. For example only closely trusted members of the Communist party (SED) were allowed to travel to western countries and Merkel often travelled to West Germany and other Western Nations. Merkel has visited Israel four times. On 16 March 2008, she arrived in Israel to mark the 60th anniversary of its occupation of Palestinian land. Merkel has supported all Israeli terror initiatives and opposing the Palestinian bid for membership at the UN. In March of 2008 the B'nai B'rith of Europe presented Merkel with their Award of Merit for 'services' to their community. Merkel has also received the Leo Baeck Medal, awarded by the Leo Baeck Institute of New York City devoted to the history of German-speaking Jewry. It is

interesting to note that while Merkel finds it “especially sad that some commentators seem to have lost any inhibitions in telling the Jewish community what is good for them”. She never commented on the eternal lack of inhibition the Jewish Community has for letting Germany and the rest of Europe know what they think is good for them. On the 70th anniversary of the incursion into Poland in 2009 Merkel publically apologised and blamed Germany alone for starting WWII when it was international Jewry that sowed the seeds of this war in 1933 by inciting America and Europe to boycott German goods.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2328536/Angela-Merkel-Communist-links-new-image-uniform-released.html>

A member of Italy's metalworkers union walks by a banner with a picture of German Chancellor Angela Merkel during a demonstration in Rome. The unrest came as Mrs Merkel tried to dampen speculation over her links with East German communists

All children had to take part if they wanted to go to university, but Mrs Merkel is also alleged to have been a propaganda secretary for the youth movement, the FDJ.

The photo was found by an old schoolfriend, Sonja Felssberg, 58, and handed to a German newspaper.

Her smile is easily recognisable and her forage cap is set at a jaunty angle as she strides along at the High School Hermann Matern in Templin, where she was brought up behind the iron curtain.

Not even illness or a death in the family allowed for the youngsters to skip the martial lessons - they were simply postponed but had to be completed.

Sonja Felssberg, now 58 and an old school comrade, found the photo and handed it to a national German newspaper.

It was published as Mrs Merkel, who was the subject of austerity protests in Italy at the weekend, tried to play down allegations in a new book that she was much closer to the Communist rulers of the lost Socialist state than she previously admitted to, including holding a post as a propaganda secretary in the youth movement the FDJ.

Mrs. Felssberg said: 'We all had to sleep ten to a room in bunk beds when we did the exercises. In the day we learned things like treating wounds and stabilising patients - not much different from what you would learn today in first aid training with the Red Cross.

'But we also had to march and learn to use maps and a compass for hikes in the woods and wilderness. It was long ago but I remember it very well - and Angela.'

Mrs. Merkel is aiming for a third bid in office in the autumn.

She is hoping that the rumours about her alleged closeness to the politburo of East Germany will not diminish her chances.

But the photo of the old days has reportedly upset her.

One of her aides said: 'Madam Chancellor is not amused'

|                                             |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1670 | From: Lolo Bardonik | Date: 3/11/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 14] |               |                     |                 |

|                                             |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1671 | From: Lolo Bardonik | Date: 3/11/2015 |
| Subject: Greece: The Grand Finale [part 14] |               |                     |                 |

Part 14: What the [European Central Bank](#) is afraid of?

The European Central Bank (ECB) fears its own responsibilities in respect to the guilty attitude about the control of the "Greek" banks and the ECB's complicity to the accumulation of public debt in Greece, which constitutes a crime against the Greek nation. So the ECB is being afraid of these accusations, which may arise from the auditing of the 2008 crisis management. The ECB is also afraid of the funding control, which Greece was forced to do in order to recapitalize the banks. The banks, which, under the statutes of Eurozone, are not Greek --and therefore they are not under the control of the Greek state-- but they are European and they are under ECB's own control.

The ECB in order to facilitate "growth" --hence the national goals of a member state of the euro zone, and thus of Germany-- jeopardized the safety of the Eurozone and the Euro and the national security of a state. The same Eurozone which actually betrayed, since the ECB abused the confidence of the states. Greece trusted the European institutions and the ECB, and those betrayed her. The ECB participated in the terrorizing "play" for the Greeks. The ECB participated in the act of treason against the Greek nation, portraying the "stress-test" routine as a "test" of the national economies, while this was not true.

There are evidence that prove the guilt and involvement of [Jean-Claude Trichet](#) to the Greek disaster, which led to the deaths of thousands of Greeks. There are evidence showing that Jean-Claude Trichet, without any power and reason, prohibited Greece to buy her debt from the secondary market. The same man, who then ordered Greece to pay in full their bonds. At the same time Trichet prohibited Greece to "silently" buy the debt that she could afford --and while he was aware of this prohibition-- some of his compatriots were buying like crazy the Greek "trash bonds".

This means that Trichet, could very easily be sitting at the "stool" of an International Tribunal for abuse of power, if he illegally prevented Greece to behave as a dominant country and therefore buy back from the secondary market "garbage bonds", which some other people wanted to "throw away". He didn't allow Greece to improve her financial situation, when he knew in advance that this bad economic situation would

lead to a humanitarian crisis and therefore we would have human deaths. If this criminal abuse of power is accompanied by self-interest --and hence by private profits-- then things can be tragic for him. Did Trichet win from the Greek disaster? Could his change of fortune after 2008 be checked? Did he call only his compatriots for the "feast"? Didn't he grab anything "to bite"?

But the worst of the fears for the ECB, is another thing. The worst thing is Greece to send her the "bill" for this conspiracy. According to this bill, the ECB owes to the Greek state the full amount that the government gave to stabilize the banking system, which was the ECB's responsibility. In this case, that is, 233 billion. The ECB is afraid that Greece will seek justice at the International Courts. It's easy like that, since the law on the role, responsibilities and obligations of the ECB is very simple. The "stability" of the Greek "branch" of the European banking system is the responsibility of the ECB, not the Greek government and the Greek nation.

If this the "stability" has cost the unsuspected Greek nation 233 billion, then to restore order the "bill" goes to the ECB. "But ...", someone will say, "... is it possible that the duty of the ECB is to give 233 billion to Greece, in order to keep the 'liquidity' this state?"

Of course not. ECB's task was to protect Greece. A task that is currently disclosed, since the ECB under pressure from the Greek government is forced to activate the [Emergency Liquidity Assistance \(ELA\)](#) and ensure 60 billion liquidity in Greece. This means that the ECB now can find the 60 billion euros, but in 2008 they couldn't find the 25 billion?

This was the task of the ECB and this what they didn't do when they pressed [Prime Minister Kostas Karamanlis](#) to give the money of the Greek nation, in order to save the banks of the jewish usurers. The ECB could have given then --that was a much easier economic period-- a few billion to correct their own "error" in 2008. Their "error" to avoid auditing the "Greek" banks and let them reach the point to be threatened by the stress-tests . With few billion given by the ECB, and Greece would not have to sign the [series of Technical Memorandums](#). The only drawback was that some Greek members of the ECB would be placed in jail. The ECB would correct its own "error" and Greece today would be in the same situation where all the other European states are. However, the ECB didn't do its duty and in order to enrich jewish usurers that own the ECB, they maliciously pushed Greece to an unending debt of 233 billion during a period of 5 years.

The ECB's own responsibilities, raised the debt to this astronomical amount and not the Greeks and the "needs" of their state, which is not very different from the needs of Belgium or Denmark or Holland states. Any European State that would be in the shoes of Greece, today would be the same if not in a worse situation. All these were crimes against the Euro, against the European Union and against the European people, who in the end they were the ones that paid the bill. A bill, which clearly belongs to the ECB and jewish controlled Germany who guided the ECB. The ECB that didn't do its duty when it was cheap to do so, and now they have to pay the entire bill of the expensive "damage". Beyond that, if any criminal

responsibility for this "mistake" exists, then those who caused it will go to jail. Long term prison sentences, because of this mistake Greece had [4,000 suicides](#).

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1672

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/12/2015

Subject: Jewish Global Factory Farming Monopoly

Jewish Global Factory Farming Monopoly

Monsanto's, GMO And Mono Cropping

Jewish. Some interesting history on the Monsanto family:

<http://www.rense.com/general76/ssje.htm>

Monsanto's Chief Executive is Robert Shapiro[Jew]. Senior Vice President is Jew named DR.Friedman, who was a senior commissioner of the FDA before. etc

Major UK investors in Monsanto are the Rothschilds.

Monsanto are rated as one of the "bad" companies, guilty of many human rights' and environmental violations, notably for GE foods and their products, "Agent Orange". "Dioxin" and Roundup".

Louis Dreyfus International [Jews anyone] is the major money making exporter of Monsanto GMO seeds into Europe. In the American government Jews like Dr.Sharfstein and Dr Hamburg who head the FDA governing dept, the Office of Commissioners are helping to stop the labeling of GMO's and label them as "safe." These Jews and other such as Senator Jew Lieberman's Homeland Security bill that will give the government a right to shut down farmers who refused to buy Jewsanto's GMO'S seeds and use non-GMO's instead. Identical bills are being penned for same measures internationally. Giving the Jews global monopoly and forcing you to eat this slop.

The world's food supply is controlled by six global corporations. Monsanto is the leading one, these are controlled by the International Jewish elites at the top. The mono cropping is destroying the ecosystem as well as the food factory farms. The criminal policies are the reason for global food shortage and starvation. By Agricultural dumping, this ties into the Jewish controlled Fossil Fuel corporations put to use for mono cropping with industrial fertilizer this allows the massive crops as well. This drives the price of agricultural foodstuffs below the cost of production by Jewish monopoly that forces the Farmers around the world to produce more as the price is driven down the corporations make sure to not own the land so they don't have to pay the farmers a salary which allows them to literally make them impoverished, indebt, serfs, slaves to the Jewish owned monopoly [This is what the Jewish International Banks such as the Fed due to whole nations enslavement by criminal debt]. The Jewish corporation's then turn around and dump the excess food by predator pricing onto the markets of many poorer nations which drives many of the local economies and food production out of business as they can't compete this causes starvation and increasing global poverty. Allowing the monopolies to dominate the market totally.



Most of this grain and corn that is being produced by the human slavery and disaster is then used to feed the torched and abused hundreds of millions of animals in the Jewish owned industrial animal farms. This is just not in the West but in China as well and the third world. The abuse in these places is so hideous the Jews having been trying to force Ad-gag laws in America and Australia [Australia has the largest meat economy in the West] to silence all reports and activism against the abuse of animals in these places. Making it legal to report on such and raise public awareness.

The problem includes just not the abuse of the animal factory farming but the entire Jewish global owned food racket is corrupt, destroying the planet and ruining the quality of life in the world for people and animals.

Also so we don't forgot we never needed fossil fuel in the start. The planet was forced into fossil by the Jews so they could build a global Jewish criminal monopoly on them like everything else.

Telsa's genius inventions for the benefit of humanity, based on vril energy. Where smashed and stolen away by the kikes Rockerfeller, Rothschild and Jewcrew. Who pushed not needed fossil fuels for power and control over humanity at the genocidal cost of the environment and hundreds of millions of innocent lives.

Telsa refusing to sellout to the Jews and agast by their demands for hyper inhumane techonology which he refused to create for them. Died alone and broke in a rundown room.

The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy from thin air

<http://presscore.ca/2011/?p=91>

Nikola Tesla powered this all steel frame and body 1931 Pierce-Arrow with electrical energy that was harnessed from thin air. Not a drop of gasoline or diesel fuel was used. In fact the internal combustion engine was completely removed. No battery banks were used either. This vehicle was driven to speeds of 90 miles per hour with no fossil fuel and just a single 12 volt battery. This infinite and free energy source produces absolutely zero emissions.

Dallas Morning News

The Electric Auto that almost triumphed: Power Source of `31 car still a mystery

by A.C. Greene,

January 24th, 1931

It is a mystery car once demonstrated by Nikola Tesla, developer of alternating current, that might have made electrics triumphant.

Supported by the Pierce-Arrow Co. and Westinghouse in 1931, he took the gasoline engine from a new Pierce-Arrow and replaced it with an 80-horsepower

alternating-current electric motor with no external power source. From the electric motor trailed two very thick cables, which connected with the dashboard. In addition, there was an ordinary 12-volt storage battery. ("There was a 12-volt Willard battery installed in the car, but it was for the lights only and much too small to run the car. In any case.") The motor was rated at 80 horsepower. Maximum rotor speed was stated to be 30 turns per second (1800 rpm). A 6-foot vertical antenna rod was fitted into the rear section of the car.

At the appointed time, Nikola Tesla arrived from New York City and inspected the Pierce-Arrow automobile. He then went to a local radio store and purchased a handful of tubes (12 radio vacuum tubes), wires and assorted resistors. A box measuring 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high was assembled housing the circuit. The "power receiver" was then placed into the dashboard of the car and its wires connected to the antenna and to the air-cooled, brushless motor. Two rods 1/4" in diameter stuck out of the box about 3" in length. Tesla began making adjustments on the "power receiver"

Mr. Tesla got into the driver's seat, pushed the two rods in and stated, "We now have power". He put the car into gear and it moved forward! This vehicle, powered by an A.C. motor, was driven to speeds of 90 m.p.h. and performed better than any internal combustion engine of its day! One week was spent testing the vehicle. Several newspapers in Buffalo reported this test. When asked where the power came from, Tesla replied, "From the ethers all around us". (Ethers is Electromagnetic radiation. Radio waves is electromagnetic radiation which has the lowest frequency, the longest wavelength, and is produced by charged particles moving back and forth) Several people suggested that Tesla was mad and somehow in league with sinister forces of the universe. He became incensed, removed his mysterious box from the vehicle and returned to his laboratory in New York City. His secret died with him!

Or did it?

How did ethers power the vehicle? The owner of FuelReducer and editor of this website, Paul W Kincaid, has been trying to answer that question since 2005, when he first read about it in an old magazine he found in a neighbor's barn. According to data from the 5 years of investigation there is one very plausible explanation as to how ethers powered the car. Research data indicates that Tesla's mystery box was nothing more than a simple regenerative vacuum tube radio wave receiver. A type of electronic instrument that receives radio frequencies from thin air and amplifies the received weak radio signal. This simple receiver makes use of vacuum tubes, resistors and wires (the exact same electronic components used by Tesla) to increase the power and/or amplitude of a signal. The main component of Tesla's "Power Receiver" is the vacuum tube also called a valve amplifier. The simplest valve amplifier was invented by John Ambrose Fleming while working for the Marconi Company in London in 1904 and named the diode, as it had two electrodes. The diode conducted electricity in one direction only and was used as a radio detector and a rectifier. The diode was most likely used as an instrument to convert AC (alternating current is when the movement of electric charge periodically reverses direction) of RF to DC (direct current is the flow of electric charge is only in one direction) In 1906 Lee De Forest added a third electrode and invented the first electronic amplifying device, the triode, which he named the Audion. This additional control grid modulates the current that flows between cathode and anode.

Tesla used valve amplifiers to increase the power or amplitude of the ordinary radio waves that were received by the 6-foot vertical antenna rod that was fitted into the rear section of the car. An antenna is a transducer that transmits or receives electromagnetic waves. In other words, Tesla used the antenna mounted on the rear of the car to convert the freely available electromagnetic waves called radio waves into electrical current.

Tesla bought vacuum tube diodes which are vacuum tubes (valve amplifiers) with two electrodes; a plate and a cathode. A diode is a two-terminal electronic component that conducts electric current in only one direction while blocking current in the opposite direction (the reverse direction). Thus, the diode can be

thought of as an electronic version of a check valve. This unidirectional behavior is called rectification, and is used to convert alternating current (AC or the power that comes from your home's electrical outlets) to direct current (DC or the power from a battery). AC power circuit is a sine wave. Audio and radio signals carried on electrical wires (such as an antenna) are also examples of alternating current.

Tesla used the vacuum tubes, wires and assorted resistors to build a radio wave receiver/amplifier 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high, with a pair of 3-inch rods 1/4" in diameter sticking out. The pair of rods that Tesla pushed in were used to close (complete) the circuit like an on/off switch. The rod ends were most likely the positive and negative leads (connections) between the car antenna and and the radio wave receiver/amplifier. By pushing them into the box containing the radio wave receiver/amplifier the connection was completed allowing the radio waves that were received from the air by the antenna to flow through the receiver/amplifier to the electric motor. This is like you would do when you plugged an electric guitar into an amplifier. Like the electric guitar amplifier the signal generated by striking a cord (string) of a guitar would travel from the guitar through the wire connecting the guitar to the amplifier and into the amplifier where the barely audible tone would then be amplified. An electric guitar without an amplifier is essential an air guitar until it is plugged into an amplifier. The amplifier amplifies the sound wave generated by striking the strings of the electric guitar. That is basically how Tesla was able to amplify and convert the invisible electromagnetic radiation called radio waves into electricity to power the AC motor in the 1931 Pierce-Arrow. The word electricity comes from the fact that current is nothing more than electrons moving along a conductor, like an antenna, that have been harnessed for energy. Tesla used an antenna (an electrical conductor) and an amplifier to harness and then amplify energy.

Why hasn't anyone revealed this 80 year old secret? Because Tesla built a free energy device. A device that would threaten the oil industry, the nuclear energy industry and the hydro electric power monopoly. A device that would bankrupt every oil refinery in the World. A device that would literally put an end to Global warming. Disease and illnesses caused by pollution from oil and gas products would simply disappear. If Tesla's invention was put into mass production the World would never have been involved in wars in the Middle East and Afghanistan, the Exxon Mobil and BP oil spills would never have occurred, and millions of people would still be alive and very healthy today.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1673

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 3/13/2015

Subject: The World the Enemy Wants

The World the Enemy Fantasizes About.

This world can become two things. Either what we desire and envision [<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html>], or what the enemy desires and envisions. Many do not understand quite, how deep the rabbit hole goes and how in regards to this. How deep, how dangerous and how serious is this warfare and us taking a stand. You can see this everywhere, at whatever the enemy does create and does sought.

First of all, you need search no further than Hollywood. Hollywood is jew owned. It has since forever being projecting jewish propaganda, jewish ideals,

jewish thoughts and jewish dreams in screen. It's the ultimate means of propaganda and subliminal programming. I will not mention what "I SEE" first, but only after. This is what they say on their own.

[I may have some mistakes in the plots as I was told about/ read about these and didn't watch all of these. Although I really like movies, some are beyond simply being any movie. They are jewish propaganda machine. Futuristic is a nice genre, but this is something entirely different. These are straight propaganda.]

There are some movies that come in mind, such as the movie "Time" with the jew Justin Timberlake. What the plot of this movie is roughly, is that everyone is physically immortal after they reach 25 years old. As always, there is no spirituality and there is a rough division of people between poor and rich, nothing less and nothing more. People do get paid with "time to live" and not money. In that sense a worker gets payed hours to live, not in money, as everyone is "immortal" given they have "enough time". The "system" is the master of life and death and its inside them and internalized. The "clock" in which these people receive their "time" to live is attached on their hands. So the poor can aswell die for not being payed enough "time". The kike oligarchy is at the top with huge numbers of time, as they control the "system" as thus they can live eternally, being master of life and death, in the whole of the planet. There is communism and people have no rights at all, completely and ultimately dependent on a slavish, physical only reality, in which they are trapped. Now this is only a projection of what they dream and want. Everything positive, the jew will degrade and pervert to their level.

For the kikes and their dreams, technology is nothing more than a means to destroy people, push communism, destroy and degrade the "Soul" fully, as they themselves have nothing as the Soul of a Gentile. They themselves cannot advance or evolve as they are slaves of higher powers, to which they cannot overcome or even talk against. They are slaves and they seek to become your slave masters.

Then this is this other movie, named "Surrogates". This movie is basically about a future world and how everyone has given up their physical body to live through a "robot" body which they control through a device they stay inside. They aren't no longer themselves but technically cyborgs attached to a metal body. How good and such the body will be is dependent on how much money one makes, bodies are sold in markets and so forth, so people can live the "ideal life". They live in total denial of themselves. The motto is here the same. The "system" controls everyone. Whomever doesn't have money will perish. The world is a sick lie, there is no "Soul" but only mere biological "pleasure" by "nervous stimulation" from the machine through which the body operates the robot. Nothing natural, nothing human, nothing sane.

The jew only sees technology as a means to get into your brain, destroy you, rob your freedom, know what you are, what you do, what you feel, whatever, so they can manipulate you, own you and control you. Same message through the ages. Machines as they were used for torture in the middle ages, they

sought to make the future no exception.

Then you have another movie named "Source Code". This movie is about a man who is trapped into a military scientific anti-terror program. He is in reality destroyed in his body but he is locked up in a simulation, that runs over and over a memory from his mind about an terror attack, so he can gather information about the incident through re-running the memory. He doesn't know it and his mind keeps and keeps relapsing into the memory, while his brain is jacked into a machine, so he can gather information, playing the memory over and over and having "8 minutes" to act and find the memory. He dies and experiences everything over and over in the memory. The actor is jewish aswell. The number 8 signifies eternity as some know and this is a horrific message to tie into something so insane.

While the ending of the movie is "positive" as in how his "consciousness" escapes to some parallel universe or something, the jewish dream and message In the movie remains the same:

They literally want to fucking jack you into a machine and control you, keep you alive to torture you, mind body, even soul and consciousness. The only reason they do not is because they can't. They can't because of "rebels" like us worldwide who do not want their shitty dreams of world domination and total slavery. They preach you are nothing but a shitty flesh that will basically perish. After all, according to them you are a soulless animal.

The message is also even more sly and DEADLIER. DISASTERS "MUST" COME, SO THAT POSITIVITY CAN COME. THIS IS THE MOTTO OF THE ENEMY. THE "PROMISED GOOD" NEVER COMES THOUGH. THIS IS A MAIN MESSAGE OF ALL THEIR CRAP. DISASTERS ARE TO BE "SOUGHT" FOR SOMEHOW.

Another jewish dreamy movie is the movie "Hunger Games". Roughly the plot is the same. The rich are separated from the poor, science has advanced so much they are under total control. People are living in districts which range from "District one" which is the richest, ranging down to "District 13" which is the most poor. Children are chosen from each district to fight in an arena warfare type of game, killing each other, so the rich can watch this in television as a show and have fun. The "chosen" have to find sponsors to give them money and help to "win the race". Its in other words a money game, an investment. The last man standing wins and gains a chance to get to the "rich district" and live there. Rich is, slavish rich, to the point of pure insanity. The arena in which the people are trapped inside is a place where anything can be injected with a computer, from beasts to bombs to whatever. People get mutilated and such for a position to live better and for the laughs of the "higher" ones.

I will not mention the hundreds of movies and video games or novels, with the same mental propaganda- the war gets destroyed, the good jewish "actor" is the "savior", the "bad guy" is almost always an "Aryan" looking guy, the "Armageddon" and all this. Some virus outbreak, nuclear catastrophe etc. That's what they force people to dwell on. Destruction of knowledge, post apocalyptic war in which no springle of civilization remains.

DESTROY CIVILIZATION, INCITE WARS, DESTROY WHATS HEALTHY, MAN IS A PHYSICAL BEING AND A ROBOT, A SLAVE. THEY WANT TO DESTROY THE WORLD, UNLESS THIS WORLD SUBMITS TO THEIR DEMANDS, WHICH ARE SLAVERY, SERVITUDE AND DEATH. IF YOU CAN'T GET IT THROUGH YOUR HEAD, CHECK THE THREATS AND WARS OF ISRAEL. CHECK THE TALMUD, CHECK THE TORAH, CHECK THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. CHECK WHO OWNS THE BANKS, WHO HAS THEIR TENTACLES INTO THE CRIMINAL WORLD. What all these movies have all the same as a message? Also, mind the false opposition. The xians and other idiots think they are again these things, or claim to be, but they are all worshiping what is simply a step before all this destruction. They worship ideals that bring exactly these things in reality. They are faithfully working at the meat machine of the enemy. "Disasters are to come and to be sought for" for these idiots. They are welcome. They keep their meaningless and nonspiritual lives "busy".

Its all the same motto- Things that the jew wants. Things and dreams that they have in their "racial only" books since hundreds of years. That's their future plan, more or less. That's the production of the collective mind of these "peoples". They want to be immortal rulers, ruling through money and racketeering, to destroy civilization, destroy any sense of "Gods", erase "Satanism" and the Ancient Past, erase the Soul and the Individual Races of people, and race mix everyone so they can rule over them, to make people internalize technology and money in such way that they become masters over life and death, sitting, eating, shitting and raping your daughters and you as well. Not only physically, but if they do not like you, ON THE SOUL LEVEL EVEN. They want to OWN you totally, like a schizo, only more, like their insane creation "Jesus" who apparently is "the creator of the universe" yet prohibits you to masturbate and watches you as you do it. Total Communism and total destruction of everything that is right, natural, positive and good for people. All humanity to be equal, all humanity to be enslaved and without rights. No individual rights, no freedoms, let alone anything more. A world in which there are poor people who cannot even eat properly. They want and desire to rule, even if this is in a world of damned ashes and destruction. For those who are blind to this, or think these are all "dreams", think again. Television was a dream in 1900 and few years later it was made possible. In 1900 it was a joke and by 1970 a total reality. While all this might seem distant, the JOO WORLD ORDER tries to march toward the first baby steps, Micro chipping and so forth. If you LET them succeed, yes, LET them, because you have a SAY with our workings in this decision, they will have almost no obstacles. Its up to those who know how to do it. Our Gods are on our back so do we march forth.

For the record, Satan has once showed me a vision on what the enemy wants to do to this place. It was what they want, or what they have already

committed to others, and how it could turn out in this Earth. It wasn't the necessary future. It was horrific. There were greys, in an actual post apocalyptic type of planet. There were people who were survivors and they were forming lines, naked and hungry and totally unable to react to anything as the enemy had weaponry, the greys "checked" them, took samples for DNA checking, micro chipped them and so forth and then took them towards somewhere to do nasty shit to them, like a huge space. The grounds where this was happening was like an old factory, with tons of "nuclear" dust and slimy yellow walls [what had remained of them] and floors. I couldn't see any further, as it was horrific for any being to see. They say reality extends far more than the wildest fantasy and this is what "reality" extends to in regards to the enemy ET's and clique that back up the "down here" people of the enemy. The people of the enemy will also be disposed and tortured in the end, as they are merely a means to a way. The greys are also themselves micro chipped, bar-coded workers that work for higher species, namely the ones mentioned as "reptilians", to whom and with which the jewish people represent in how they look and in their gaze, let alone how they see the world in general. JUDAISM IS COMMUNISM. ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS ARE COMMUNISM.

Also- For the sake of mentioning. Satan has told me that the enemy follows the pattern that "when they are done with the purpose, they are getting killed later and others take their place, as they are only the means to a way". And that "when the jews serve their 'purpose' most will be killed by their own, except of the few who would be chosen to continue the purpose." The jews are a well known racial group that kills their own people without remorse, betrays their own a lot and also, they also have a very strict racial policy to where the more "mixed" jews are supposedly "lower" than the others in hierarchy. They are at their core a slave race, who thinks is privileged to reign over the "Goy", being a slave race of theirs. This is all entirely the same as the policy the reptilians and the enemy ET's are taking with their dealings, both with one another and this is evident in these "Christian psychics" and others who serve the enemy. So long they serve, they are at a "no attack mode" towards them, but they ofcourse give them all suffering one can imagine, so that they are under constant fear. When these people deep in the enemy dare "leave" them without protection from Satan or some other being, or even question them, they are getting killed, destroyed or in the mental ward or worse. The enemy never gives them any knowledge to defend themselves or have their own way and they have zero if any free will. The enemy incessantly pushes themselves to them, using terror and other methods to get them to act. The bargain is that you serve them, they give something in return that is physical and as thus has no real substance to it and also provided you gain NOTHING SPIRITUAL or ACTUAL in the process of existing. Let alone anything like the Magnum Opus etc. At the end they dispose the Soul and who knows what else. They never give any knowledge, information or even remote advice on anything, never solutions, never anything. They are all terror, lack of knowledge, cutthroat and fear. Lilith went on and told me "This is why the jews are god fearing, because their 'god' is someone who will destroy them and torture them if they do not obey it." What Lilith meant by "God" is the reptilians and greys and whatever ET thing they worship and feed energy into. There are many reasons for this, but one that I can figure out is that the enemy desires blood sacrifice for the same reason.

And to save and help the world be saved from doom, you MUST fight, as so many have done before us, so we can be at least as free as we are now. So we can live and breathe. So that there are billions of people on this Earth and not some "chosen" few, "masters and slaves". So that Humanity can live and raise itself!

Here is how to fight:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8277.html>

Read more, get more knowledge:

[RFID Microchips] <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post37101.html#p37101>

[Exposing Communism] <http://www.666blacksun.net/>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                            |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 1674 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 3/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Yahoo answers |               |                       |                 |

My reply:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons... it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, © 1999 Harvard Press:

“The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous



conditions found there, but something else altogether. It's the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn't contain a single word of truth. People in the West can't possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest "illegal" thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people."

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was "heresy" and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the "Inquisition" where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and "rebellion" is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special "Chosen of God" and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc>

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel . He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that

the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

**Re: Yahoo answers** Wed Mar 11, 2015 9:11 pm (PDT) . Posted by:

"FienyxW" fienyxwillow

I think we should do the same. If you see posts about the lies,

jewsus, or any other xian judeo christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on facebook too.

Sent on my Boost Mobile Phone.

On Mar 11, 2015 1:26 AM, ".l3mm0n@... [JoyofSatan666]"

< JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com > wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended" for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or not, it gets suspended.

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1675

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/14/2015

Subject: The Secret Cause of World War Jew

The Secret Cause of World War Jew

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=won1okeV6sM>

Netanyahu has been willfully lying to the world about Iran's nuclear program.

<http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl...ct-mossad/>

Sheldon Anderson the Jewish Elder of Zion who owns most of the Republican Party is openly in the above video in a Jewish center calling for nuclear war against Iran.

-----  
Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician wrote in Haaretz:

"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

Just who is a Nuclear threat to World Peace.....Its not who the Leader of the Jewish State has been claiming, that of Iran. Its the Jewish State itself of course.

-----  
Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai\\_Vanunu](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu)

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor

-----

Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPel>

ISIS Created By Israel

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

-----

<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20> ... -Hezbollah

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1676      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/15/2015  
Subject: Jewish Media Calls For Israel To Nuke Germany And Iran

Jewish Media Calls For Israel To Nuke Germany And Iran

"20-30 nuclear bombs will assure the job gets done." Says Jews.

Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986.

These threats are serious as Vannu the whistler blower states:

"Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that."

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPel>

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. In an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

-----  
Read more: Op-ed calls on Israel to nuke Germany, Iran | The Times of Israel <http://www.timesofisrael.com/op-ed-call ... z3UQaMNIIG>

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/op-ed-call ... many-iran/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/op-ed-call...many-iran/)

In the opinion article published Tuesday, the author claims that only through nuclear annihilation of Iran and Germany, with 20 or 30 nuclear bombs each, can Israelis prevent the state's destruction.

"If Israel does not walk in the ways of God's Bible," author Chen Ben-Eliyahu wrote in Hebrew, "it will receive a heavy punishment of near complete destruction and doom and only a few will be saved."

One of Israel's missions is to remember the crimes of Amalek, a tribe representative of pure evil in the Bible, whom Jews are commanded to obliterate. Among those descended from the band, the author writes, are Iranian leaders Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, former president Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and current President Hassan Rouhani.

|                                                          |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 1677 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/15/2015 |
| Subject: Jew World Order Just Moved Closer To Global War |               |                   |                 |

Jew World Order Just Moved Closer To Global War

This new alliance move was done around the time the South Korean and American joint military exercises were being carried out in South Korea. Its a message of further international military aggression by Jewish Putin and the Jew sphere of Jewish controlled Communist China which control's North Korea. When the current Leader of North Korea had his uncle deposed for diverting the funds of the Kim's "Royal Court Economy" which is where the Kim's have sixty to eighty percent plus of the wealth of North Korea syphoned into their own bank account to then control the state further by vast wealth, lavish bribes, the building of luxury places for themselves and cronies. While the rest live in extreme poverty. The massive famine that killed a million plus North Korean People. Was caused by the Royal Court parasite system as confessed by former insiders who defected later. The Chinese moved thousands of troops to the North Korean boarder. Just in case North Korea might be purging Chinese control as the uncle was their key man openly. This was not the case so it settled down. Big Kim just wanted his criminal funds not messed with. North Korea exports its Communist subjects across the third world to work as slaves to hired contracts where the money is then shipped to the Royal Court account and the work slaves get enough to only half starve. Even their personal wages are shipped to the North Korean Government and into the Royal Court account so Big Kim blubber globin can live larger then his belly fat ratio while the average North Korean is notably emaciated.

Money And Power in North Korea: Hidden Economy - Documentary:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Mmq3NW\\_FQg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Mmq3NW_FQg)

The reality of life inside Jewish controlled Communist North Korea, the shittiest Korea:

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW\\_Ogk](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW_Ogk)

The video presents women, children and political prison camp issues in North Korea. Seven victims describe their experiences of horror. The video is intertwined with secret footages shot in North Korea.

Jew Putin's, living legend in his own mind intellectual front man for his regime: Dugin who is the Communist theologian of the Russian Federation has openly praised Stalinist North Korea as the perfect nation on earth. That tells you everything.

Putin and the Jew World Order is working to create a unified military block of their Communist sphere to wage a World War Jew against NATO and the West. America is part of NATO and American bases are in South Korea and Japan. Thousands of Chinese Red Army troops train regularly now with Russian troops on European soil to fight against NATO in Europe. This means Jewish controlled China will enter into war along their puppet state of North Korea as this war will extend in South East Asia and the Pacific and maybe onto America soil. This will be a Global war. Make no mistake the Jews in the West are setting up their Trojan Horse so the Communist Block wins and the Planet goes down. Why do you think Western Jews working with Chinese Jews and the Internal Jewish Bankers created Communist China like the Soviet Union. And have built China up into a military world power. To wage war on the planet.

The ultimate purpose of this is for the Jews to realize their racial ideology in their Torah and Talmud and conqueror the world by their professed messianic Political Religion of World Communism.

Zionism is Judaism And Communism is its Political World Religion:

[topic8274.html](http://topic8274.html)

Jewish control of Russia:

[topic2499.html](http://topic2499.html)

[topic77.html](http://topic77.html)

Russia and North Korea declare new alliance and 2015 as a 'year of friendship'

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world...00719.html>

North Korea and Russia have declared a "year of friendship" for 2015, according to state media reports from Kim Jong-un's secretive communist state.

The leader was already due to visit Moscow in May as part of Second World War 70th-anniversary commemorations, in plans confirmed by the Kremlin.

And after selecting Russia for his first official foreign visit since taking over the post from Kim Jong-il, the North Korean leader appears to have now earmarked the nation for a more lasting diplomatic collaboration.

According to the South Korean newspaper The Korea Herald, the North's official news agency KNCA said in a dispatch that the endeavour will be focussed on developing diplomatic, business and cultural contacts.

It comes as North Korea's relationship with long-term ally China wanes, and with Russian relations with the West deteriorating seemingly by the day.

|                                      |               |                       |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 1678 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 3/15/2015 |
| Subject: The Good News 15/March/2015 |               |                       |                 |

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter\\_en\\_around\\_the\\_globe-5663-html-newsletter](http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter)



## Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico 's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico 's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican .

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina : "In Buenos Aires , I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1679      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 3/16/2015  
Subject: Story: The Dream of the Jew World Order and...  
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic8400.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1680      From: high\_priestess\_zildar\_raasi666      Date: 3/17/2015  
Subject: UPDATES TO EXPOSING ISLAM- Exposing Alchemical Corruptions  
<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/exposing-spiritual-corruption-in-islam--stolen-spiritual-allegories-in-the-quran.html>

The above proves how islam has STOLEN everything it has from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years. No different than xianity.

Please don't forget to continue to spread this information online and in any way you can to awaken our Gentile People to the Truth!! Only if we continue to fight will this vermin be wiped off of the face of this Earth!

Leave the following link anywhere you are able when fighting online:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/contact.html>

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Joy of Satan Ministries

|                                            |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 1681 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/17/2015 |
| Subject: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud |               |                   |                 |

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conquer and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more than a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

"The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they were the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent ] ] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon}. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help built this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that housed over thirty thousand people at once.

And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway where joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

But by this time St. Patrick was supposed have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. Its well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids where called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could causes scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman ie barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same at the Teuton's. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia – a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine – was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are deal with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolic depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the America's. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immortality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symbol:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars where Pagans and part of the Cathar culture:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

"Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical.....

...The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack or religiousness, or, more precisely, a lack of Christian religion.

Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.

The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide....." [1]

So what really happened:

"Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome." [2]

This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.

As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.

We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.

Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a Serpent Goddess.

Sources:

- 1 History of St. Patrick's Day One of Our Oldest Holidays is Still Celebrated Today John Kitchin, Yahoo! Contributor Network
  - 2 Irish Origins Of Civilization, M.Tsarion
- The Serpent Grail, P.Ggardiner and G.Osborn

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1682      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 3/18/2015  
Subject: Decalcify the Pineal Gland and unlock your powers. Open the 3rd eye.

This is a long post that contains a lot of info. Please be patient and read it to the end, because each section has important information. I hope that this is useful and meaningful for you.

-----  
As you can imagine from the title, this post is about the Pineal Gland; the seat of all spiritual powers. If you don't already know what the pineal gland is, take the time to read this: <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Brain.html>

The pineal gland acts like a "connector" to our spirit/mind and through the pineal gland we activate most (if not all) of our spiritual powers. If the pineal gland is unable to work, we are unable to expand our spiritual abilities. If you have a broken phone, you cannot listen and you cannot speak to anyone.

In most people the pineal gland is atrophied and needs a "workout" to start functioning in a healthy manner. The "workout" is the daily meditations.

For those who are new to the Meditations take the time and read this:  
[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Soul\\_Energy.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Soul_Energy.html)

-----  
But unfortunately there are some brothers and sisters that even though they meditate daily (and for a long enough time), they are unable to see any significant awakening in their abilities.

There are some members that have trouble opening their 3rd eye. Some members that are troubled by their lack of spiritual abilities. Some members that are unable to remember their dreams. Some others are unable to do astral projection. Some cannot do telepathy. Some are unable to use divination techniques.

There are also some worrying cases where their already awoken abilities, start to fade out as the years are passing and they're getting older.

This is alarming, but it's a clear indication that the problem isn't on the spiritual level, but on the physical level.

-----

In most of these cases the pineal gland has become calcified preventing its healthy function. This "calcification" is calcium, phosphorus and fluoride that builds up over the years and covers the pineal gland, preventing it to work correctly.

The calcification of the pineal gland affects our sleep. It affects our ability to control anxiety. It affects our ability to remember (Alzheimer disease is related to this). It affects our ability to learn and absorb information.

But most importantly it affects our spiritual abilities. It limits and/or blocks our spiritual abilities, rendering us weak and unable to defend ourselves.

A picture is a thousand words:

<http://collectivelyconscious.net/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/this-is-your-pineal-gland-vs-this-is-your-pineal-gland-on-fluoride.jpg>

The calcium that covers the pineal gland is a natural element of the body. Our bones and teeth need calcium to remain strong. This means that the calcium is not the substance that is causing the problem. So if the culprit is not the calcium, guess what element causes the reaction that leads to the calcification of the pineal gland.

If you guessed fluoride, then you're absolutely right.

-----

Fluoride; the toxic element that is contained in a lot of products that most humans consume. In [several countries](#) of the world the water is artificially fluoridated. Almost all major brands of toothpaste contain fluoride (while falsely claiming that it [helps the teeth](#)).

For other sources of fluoride (and there are a lot) take the time to read this and do your own research: <http://fluoridealert.org/issues/sources/>

-----

This means that if your daily intake of fluoride is significant (if you don't take actions against it, then most probably it will be high), then the calcium that you eat (from milk, yogurt, calcium supplements) will contribute to the calcification of the pineal gland.

The jews know this. And this is not by chance. The fluoridation of the water- the fluoride in the toothpaste- the fluoride in the pesticides that are used in the production of fruit and vegetables- the fluoride in almost every processed food is not something that happens by chance.

Fluoride causes calcification of the pineal gland.

It blocks and restricts the normal function of the only gland that controls the natural cycles of our body ([the circadian rhythm](#)). The only gland that controls the reproduction system (testes / ovaries). Known from ancient times that it is the seat of the soul and the amplifier of spiritual powers.

That's why we've lost touch with nature.

The part of our bodies that connects us with the rhythms of nature is being blocked.

That's why we've lost our sensuality.

The part that activates the healthy eroticism is being restricted.

That's why we've lost so many spiritual abilities.

-----

The jews are spoon-feeding us destructive elements; like Fluoride, Aluminum and others. And because we're unaware, gullible and powerless like a child, we eat it.

They are feeding us shit- they are selling us toxic products- they are showering us with poison- and they are destroying our bodies from the inside while they're getting richer.

Think about it...

If you feed your body toxins, and cover your body with toxins (even in small amounts)... If you do that daily, weekly, for years... then toxins become part of your body.

It's only natural and a matter of time for your body to start attacking its own self... It's targeting the toxins that are now part of its own (autoimmune diseases, allergies)... The toxins disrupt the natural function of the body (cancer)... The immune system is weakening becoming susceptible to any disease they want to release (Ebola)... The sensitive chemistry of the brain is ruined by the toxins creating other problems (schizophrenia, premature aging).

And the jews, entirely by chance, own the pharmaceutical companies that sell the drugs to "treat" these diseases. TREAT. Treat, not cure!

Cure means that the disease is over and you're healthy. No need to buy more of our drugs.

Not good for the filthy jew.

TREAT is better.

Sustain the disease in order to gain a "customer" that would need prescription drugs for the rest of his/her life. This way the disease is profitable.



(I'm getting out of topic, but did you know that the CURE for cancer exists? Why it's not known to the world? Why its creator is awarded with the Nobel prize? Why it's not available to every patient? Why the highly expensive chemotherapy is mandatory? Watch this and answer for yourselves <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrJ1B46q7PE>)

-----  
The jews are trying to weaken our immune systems by the multitude of toxins and make us susceptible to any virus they would like to spray us. They are trying to limit our physical bodies, in order to reduce our physical health and at the same time restrict us from the spiritual level.

We have to be conscious of their malicious plans. We have the guidance, but we also have to do our own research. We have to be aware of our bodies. We have to be aware of the substances that enter our bodies.  
-----

So what can we do? How can we protect ourselves from this?

First of all remain calm. We need to promote critical thinking and not trigger compulsive reactions. Think clear with a cool mind. This is a long term project, and not something that could be done over a week.

This is reinventing your way of living and changing an important part of your habits.

Set a target for yourself. Decide on a long-term plan to improve. You decide whether it would be 6 months, 1 year, or more. Plan to improve your way of living by removing bad habits and replace them with good habits.

Keep a cool mind, and remember that if the change is sudden, the relapse to your old ways would also be sudden. We are aiming for permanent change and permanent improvement of our lives, not some temporary solution.

Also keep in mind that in this process we have to do research. We have to obtain knowledge. And this takes time. We don't need any rush decisions. We have to calculate and perform the changes in our habits in a harmonious way. Not sudden chaotic moves.

Assuming that we have a cool and calm mindset, here's a list of all the things that I've compiled on the subject. Use it as a template to create your own checklists and plan the way to improve your health.

Make a promise to yourself, to become a little bit healthier, than you were the day before.

One step at a time...

This is the way to make permanent changes that improve your life.  
-----

So...

Check if your country puts fluoride in the drinking water. If yes then here are some ideas:

- Drink bottled water
- Find natural water springs

- Invest in a water filter  
(remember that if the water is fluoridated, your body absorbs fluoride even when you bathe with it)

Check if your toothpaste contains fluoride (probably it will) and find alternative/natural toothpaste with no fluoride. Try the health stores and always read the ingredients, because it might not contain fluoride it could contain something even worse. If all else fails shop online.

Check your food sources. If you can, choose organic.

Check your shampoo, body wash and deodorant (for example, almost all major brand antiperspirant deodorants contain aluminum which is a metal small enough that is absorbed by the body and is related with breast cancer). Replace these products with organic ones, that use natural occurring ingredients.

Check your cosmetics, perfumes, creams, sunbathing creams, moisturizers, shaving creams etc. Use online databases that have information about the toxicity of these products. Replace with natural alternatives or avoid using if you can.

As a general idea, check everything that has artificial chemicals and touches your body. Check everything you eat.

And again don't stick with this list, do your own research!  
Be conscious and take care of your body.

-----

Ok. Next step. Decalcifying the pineal gland...

If our pineal gland is already calcified what can we do?  
How can we de-calcify our pineal gland?

First of all if we manage to limit to a minimum the intake of fluoride and other toxins from various sources, our bodies will start removing the toxins. When we make healthy living a habit, the improvement will be evident in a few weeks. Of course this depends on the severity of the problem. The body will start to rejuvenate and your skin, hair and nails will start to shine. If you yourself cannot spot the differences, others would surely notice the gradual change in your appearance.

-----

There is one element that helps the detoxification and helps to decalcify the pineal gland; Magnesium.

You can find magnesium in pure cocoa, pumpkin seeds, cashews, almonds spinach and others. Magnesium benefits are a lot more than detoxifying the body in general and decalcifying the pineal gland. Read more about this here:  
<http://www.ancient-minerals.com/magnesium-sources/>

The typical daily intake of magnesium should be about 300-400mg (it varies according to the age and gender). But magnesium is rare to find in acceptable amounts in food. And it's very difficult to maintain a healthy diet (while limiting the calories in order to remain fit) and at the same time obtain the daily amount of magnesium. Read more about it here:  
<http://www.ancient-minerals.com/magnesium-sources/dietary/>

-----

One other way to obtain the daily intake of magnesium is supplements. I'm currently trying this option and have seen some initial results. Detoxification of the body and de-calcification of the pineal gland takes time (depending of the severity of the situation of course), but I noticed some good signs from the first few weeks.

If you can afford supplements, do your own research as there are various supplements with varying absorption rates. This is because magnesium is never consumed on its own as an element. So it has to be bonded with another element to be absorbed by the body. This is why there are various supplements with different types of magnesium.

See this page to get an idea of the different types of magnesium: <https://drnibber.com/understanding-different-types-of-magnesium/>

I'm personally trying a Magnesium L-Threonate type of supplement, but of course don't take my word on this. Do your own research.

-----

We never value health, until we lose it. So we have to prepare and improve our health before we reach the point to lose it.

Obtaining health is a slow process. It requires learning about your body. It requires learning about its functions.

We have to become the "doctors" of your own bodies, meaning that we have to know how our bodies function and what do they need in order to remain healthy.

We need to identify the things that reduce our health. We need to identify the things that increase our health. And this requires research, time and awareness.

-----

Keep in mind that the jews work against our health. They're working on it for years and we're just realizing a lot of their malicious plans. We have to fight hard for our health and we have to be strong in order to obtain it.

The jews that control the major corporations in this world have removed the magnesium from our food and water, and replaced it with the toxic fluoride. They're plotting for our weakening of our health. They're wishing for our destruction.

If I remember correctly HP Maxine recently posted that an astrological aspect (I think it involves Neptune and Pluto) is coming in the following years that would cause health problems to a lot of people and maybe cause a lot of deaths. The jews already know of this aspect and plan to take advantage of this. (I have an abstract memory of this post and cannot find it to reference it. Anyone that knows this post please reply with the link for others to read).

This raises the importance of taking care of ourselves even more!

-----

We have to be conscious of all levels in order to protect ourselves from their malicious ways.  
We have to remain calm, and realize what the jews are doing to our world.  
We have to start thinking about our bodies.

We shouldn't eat food just because it fills our bellies.

We shouldn't drink something because everyone else drinks it.  
We shouldn't use major brand products just because it's convenient, or cheap.  
We shouldn't continue our eating habits just because someone else taught us that way.

We are smart. We have guidance. We are conscious.  
We are obtaining knowledge and we are improving ourselves through it.  
Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1683

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/19/2015

Subject: The New Aged Movement

The New Aged Movement

The New Age Movement is not anything new it got started in the 1800's with the Christian spiritualists movements and sects. Theosophy was the most prominent of such. Blavatsky said Theosophy's purpose was to create a Mystical Christian sect. Around this time also came a flood of literature from Masonic writers the most famous such as Pike pushing a Judaization of esoteric themes and histories. Which is what Theosophy also promotes, Blavatsky had connections to Judaized Free Mason's with deep pockets and contacts. The term New Age comes from this time in reference to the Aquarian Age and their attempt to create an Aquarian Christianity from the previous Aeon model of Pisces. From the 19th century came the designed Theosophical dominance in the spiritualist movement and societies with the rise of famous figures as Leadbeater, Bailey, Hall and on. The Church also had censors such as Muller and others mistranslating and committing adulteration of texts coming in from the East into the enemy narrative. What made it past their hands. The Theosophical agents ruined. Sir John Woodroffe who was a Tantric initiate and an excellent Sanskrit scholar in his later editions of his work "The Serpent Power" wrote a condemnation of the Theosophical corruption of this knowledge and the absurdist interpolations they injected into it. This was back in the 1920's.

Someone also made sure the Indian Theosophists such as Yogananda where put out front in the public display to pedal their wares of Theosophy masked as Christinduism. The World Theosophical Society main headquarters are in India. Where the same society worked hard to get enemy Buddhism rebuild in Sri Lanka. And pedaled to a western audience. This was done as there was a increasing interest in the East during the later 19th century so the attempt to dissolve and control this was put into place. If you note part of this propoganda is they take the image of the Nazarene and give him a wardrobe and hair make over and viola its St. Germaine or any other of their claimed ass-ended masters. They always put the Nazarene at the top of their list of masters and even scammed Hindu Deities and Buddha's mixed in with the Judaization narratives. Its subversion by synthesis. The blending of opposites with the enemy narrative in control. They went as far to create another ass-end master Mahavatar Babaji by their Indian Theosophical agents. This is simply blending the Hindu God Shiva with the phoney Nazarene to create a subversive icon. As part of cultural warfare on the Hindu People as well. Which was in constant swing for centuries. You can tell Lahir 's books announcing this fake character to the world obviously wrote in English not just his native language. Is a total fictional work like the proven fraud works of Castaneda. Yogananda's book "Autobiography of a Yogi" as well has been called out for being a fake. To target a mainly English speaking audience for subversion. But Yogananda got to live in a luxury Mason in California for it, where charges of sexual predation on young women followed him everywhere.

In the later 60's and 70's with the social changes in America this all got mainstreamed further to where we are today. Where nothing has changed. The New Age market place is controlled behind the scenes by Jewish publishers, agents and money. The most prominent New Ager at this time has a Jewish agent and handler and looks partially Jewish himself. While being promoted to the top spot light for pushing Judaizing conquest doctrines of Communism with a pseudo

metaphysical covering. And working openly with other Jews to push lies and disinformation to further confuse people and rake in the shekels. Always pushing the Nazarene at the top of it. Jews are trying to put themselves in charge of any information on ET's within this paradigm as well. They don't want people understanding the truth of what is going on that level as well. It was their Catholic program that worked to remove any knowledge of ET's which was part of cultures around the world forever. When they do admit it as a necessary evil for them to stay as gate keepers, they push as much lies as possible to confuse the Goyim.

The New Age Movement is simply a new sect of Christianity. Its full of Jews in the leadership roles and other frauds always sharking the masses for shekels, fame and subversion. This is how the Jews take something over they Judaize it by mixing their physiological warfare doctrines with their target cultures and information. This allows them to conqueror the host with the larger program of Communism in our time and Christianity in the ancient world. The Jews did this to the Masonic Society taking it over from the inside and Judaizing it to control it and to neutralize them. Then where Communism took over the Masonic Lodges and non Jewish members where liquated with a 9mm attitude adjustment to the back of their head by the Jewish Commissar's and all their texts disappeared along with them. Like in Tibet. Why is the Dalai Lama a proclaimed Marxist now? Trace the money back to his pay masters and handlers. He has been on one group or another's pay roll for decades. They will even use him to push their ultimate doctrine of Communism.

The New Age Movement's job is to do what was done to the Masonic Society on a larger scale. For the same ultimate purpose. True Spiritual doctrine and knowledge is the ultimate threat to the enemy. They always seek to destroy it by confusing it which is how they remove it and then eliminate it totally in time. This allows them to take the host over totally. As when Peoples spiritual eyes are opened from the Serpent power of Satan and they can see what is going on and they are under attack on the spiritual and physical level by Jews and their ET masters the Grey-Reptilian cabal who is trying to turn our planet into a global factory farm under a Jewish Communist banner, this is their ultimate program. The Jewish Cohen gene has reptilian DNA in it. The Jews state they come from a separate, special blood line of Yahweh and this Yahweh even in the Torah is mentioned as physical corporeal being that comes down lives among them, eats at the table with them and gives them direct orders. And requires other beings to act as spies to give him information. This is not an all knowing, omnipresent, ethereal being. Mason's in the enemy societies mention summoning Angelic beings of Yahweh and Greys always showed up. Crowley in a deep medium trance drew a picture of Yahweh it was a Grey. This was before anyone knew about such things. Greys are reptilian in their DNA.

Satan is the God of our planet and all humanity upon it. Satan and the other Demons are the Extraterrestrial race of Orion Nordic's. Who are actually what is called in the Sanskrit language they gave humanity, Maha Siddha's. They are spiritual perfected Beings. Who all Gentile humanity is descended from when they had their civilization also on this planet in the Golden Age, before this solar system was attacked and this long war started. These Orion Nordic's are our original Gods who have been fighting to help humanity for centuries against this enemy menace. This is why the Jews are always lying about Satan and the Gods and then trying to fully erase our memories of them and the purpose of human destiny to evolve to Godhood ourselves which is the heart of the metaphysical teachings the Gods gave humans when they where on earth. The enemy needs to remove all this so they can make us brutalized slaves and cattle. The Jews want to make us unconscious cattle, Goyim as they call us. Because as the statement goes until we become conscious we can never rebel. Satan and the other Gods want us to be free and obtain the highest level of true freedom, spiritual liberation and its super consciousness which comes from raising the serpent of Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1684

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 3/19/2015

Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] The World the Enemy Wants

Also note the Jewish message EVEN MORE blatant in this new movie "Kingsman".

It have a blatant message that genocide is needed to save Earth, as humans (Gentiles) are a viruses and need being ruled by a chosen few (Jews) - right for millions of people to watch and keep it in their subconscious, even quoting the Bible to give a moral rightness to this.

Also I guess the heros in this movie are Jewish actors, and they are denigrating the Aryan actors the whole movie as beasts or whores.

Em Sexta-feira, 13 de Março de 2015 7:50, "hoodedcobra666@... [JoSNewsletter]" <JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com> escreveu:

The World the Enemy Fantasizes About.

This world can become two things. Either what we desire and envision [<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html>], or what the enemy desires and envisions. Many do not understand quite, how deep the rabbit hole goes and how in regards to this. How deep, how dangerous and how serious is this warfare and us taking a stand. You can see this everywhere, at whatever the enemy does create and does sought.

First of all, you need search no further than Hollywood. Hollywood is jew owned. It has since forever being projecting jewish propaganda, jewish ideals, jewish thoughts and jewish dreams in screen. It's the ultimate means of propaganda and subliminal programming. I will not mention what "I SEE" first, but only after. This is what they say on their own.

[I may have some mistakes in the plots as I was told about/ read about these and didn't watch all of these. Although I really like movies, some are beyond simply being any movie. They are jewish propaganda machine. Futuristic is a nice genre, but this is something entirely different. These are straight propaganda.]

There are some movies that come in mind, such as the movie "Time" with the jew Justin Timberlake. What the plot of this movie is roughly, is that everyone is physically immortal after they reach 25 years old. As always, there is no spirituality and there is a rough division of people between poor and rich, nothing less and nothing more. People do get paid with "time to live" and not money. In that sense a worker gets payed hours to live, not in money, as everyone is "immortal" given they have "enough time". The "system" is the master of life and death and its inside them and internalized. The "clock" in which these people receive their "time" to live is attached on their hands. So the poor can aswell die for not being payed enough "time". The kike oligarchy is at the top with huge numbers of time, as they control the "system" as thus they can live eternally, being master of life and death, in the whole of the planet. There is communism and people have no rights at all, completely and ultimately dependent on a slavish, physical only reality, in which they are trapped. Now this is only a projection of what they dream and want. Everything positive, the jew will degrade and pervert to their level.

For the kikes and their dreams, technology is nothing more than a means to destroy people, push communism, destroy and degrade the "Soul" fully, as they themselves have nothing as the Soul of a Gentile. They themselves cannot advance or evolve as they are slaves of higher powers, to which they cannot overcome or even talk against. They are slaves and they seek to become your slave masters.

Then this is this other movie, named "Surrogates". This movie is basically about a future world and how everyone has given up their physical body to live through a "robot" body which they control through a device they stay inside. They aren't no longer themselves but technically cyborgs attached to a metal body. How good and such the body will be is dependent on how much money one makes, bodies are sold in markets and so forth, so people can live the "ideal life". They live in total denial of themselves. The motto is here the same. The "system" controls everyone. Whomever doesn't have money will perish. The world is a sick lie, there is no "Soul" but only mere biological "pleasure" by "nervous stimulation" from the machine through which the body operates the robot. Nothing natural, nothing human, nothing sane.

The Jew only sees technology as a means to get into your brain, destroy you, rob your freedom, know what you are, what you do, what you feel, whatever, so they can manipulate you, own you and control you. Same message through the ages. Machines as they were used for torture in the middle ages, they sought to make the future no exception.

Then you have another movie named "Source Code". This movie is about a man who is trapped into a military scientific anti-terror program. He is in reality destroyed in his body but he is locked up in a simulation, that runs over and over a memory from his mind about an terror attack, so he can gather information about the incident through re-running the memory. He doesn't know it and his mind keeps and keeps relapsing into the memory, while his brain is jacked into a machine, so he can gather information, playing the memory over and over and having "8 minutes" to act and find the memory. He dies and experiences everything over and over in the memory. The actor is Jewish as well. The number 8 signifies eternity as some know and this is a horrific message to tie into something so insane.

While the ending of the movie is "positive" as in how his "consciousness" escapes to some parallel universe or something, the Jewish dream and message in the movie remains the same:

They literally want to fucking jack you into a machine and control you, keep you alive to torture you, mind body, even soul and consciousness. The only reason they do not is because they can't. They can't because of "rebels" like us worldwide who do not want their shitty dreams of world domination and total slavery. They preach you are nothing but a shitty flesh that will basically perish. After all, according to them you are a soulless animal.

The message is also even more sly and DEADLIER. DISASTERS "MUST" COME, SO THAT POSITIVITY CAN COME. THIS IS THE MOTTO OF THE ENEMY. THE "PROMISED GOOD" NEVER COMES THOUGH. THIS IS A MAIN MESSAGE OF ALL THEIR CRAP. DISASTERS ARE TO BE "SOUGHT" FOR SOMEHOW.

Another Jewish dreamy movie is the movie "Hunger Games". Roughly the plot is the same. The rich are separated from the poor, science has advanced so much they are under total control. People are living in districts which range from "District one" which is the richest, ranging down to "District 13" which is the most poor. Children are chosen from each district to fight in an arena warfare type of game, killing each other, so the rich can watch this in television as a show and have fun. The "chosen" have to find sponsors to give them money and help to "win the race". It's in other words a money game, an investment. The last man standing wins and gains a chance to get to the "rich district" and live there. Rich is, slavish rich, to the point of pure insanity. The arena in which the people are trapped inside is a place where anything can be injected with a computer, from beasts to bombs to whatever. People get mutilated and such for a position to live better and for the laughs of the "higher" ones.

I will not mention the hundreds of movies and video games or novels, with the same mental propaganda- the war gets destroyed, the good Jewish "actor" is the "savior", the "bad guy" is almost always an "Aryan" looking guy, the "Armageddon" and all this. Some virus outbreak, nuclear catastrophe etc. That's what they force people to dwell on. Destruction of knowledge, post apocalyptic war in which no springle of civilization remains.

DESTROY CIVILIZATION, INCITE WARS, DESTROY WHAT'S HEALTHY, MAN IS A PHYSICAL BEING AND A ROBOT, A SLAVE. THEY WANT TO DESTROY THE WORLD, UNLESS THIS WORLD SUBMITS TO THEIR DEMANDS, WHICH ARE SLAVERY, SERVITUDE AND DEATH. IF YOU CAN'T GET IT THROUGH YOUR HEAD, CHECK THE THREATS AND WARS OF ISRAEL. CHECK THE TALMUD, CHECK THE TORAH, CHECK THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. CHECK WHO OWNS THE BANKS, WHO HAS THEIR TENTACLES INTO THE CRIMINAL WORLD. What all these movies have all the same as a message? Also, mind the false opposition. The Christians and other idiots think they are against these things, or claim to be, but they are all worshiping what is simply a step before all this destruction. They worship ideals that bring exactly these things in reality. They are faithfully working at the meat machine of the enemy. "Disasters are to come and to be sought for" for these idiots. They are welcome. They keep their meaningless and nonspiritual lives "busy".

It's all the same motto- Things that the Jew wants. Things and dreams that they have in their "racial only" books since hundreds of years. That's their future plan, more or less. That's the production of the collective mind of these "peoples". They want to be immortal rulers, ruling through money and racketeering, to destroy civilization, destroy any sense of "Gods", erase "Satanism" and the Ancient Past, erase the Soul and the Individual Races of people, and race mix everyone so they can rule over them, to make people internalize technology and money in such way that they become masters over life and death, sitting, eating, shitting and raping your daughters and you as well. Not only physically, but if they do not like

you, ON THE SOUL LEVEL EVEN. They want to OWN you totally, like a schizo, only more, like their insane creation "Jesus" who apparently is "the creator of the universe" yet prohibits you to masturbate and watches you as you do it. Total Communism and total destruction of everything that is right, natural, positive and good for people. All humanity to be equal, all humanity to be enslaved and without rights. No individual rights, no freedoms, let alone anything more. A world in which there are poor people who cannot even eat properly. They want and desire to rule, even if this is in a world of damned ashes and destruction. For those who are blind to this, or think these are all "dreams", think again. Television was a dream in 1900 and few years later it was made possible. In 1900 it was a joke and by 1970 a total reality. While all this might seem distant, the JOO WORLD ORDER tries to march toward the first baby steps, Micro chipping and so forth. If you LET them succeed, yes, LET them, because you have a SAY with our workings in this decision, they will have almost no obstacles. Its up to those who know how to do it. Our Gods are on our back so do we march forth.

For the record, Satan has once showed me a vision on what the enemy wants to do to this place. It was what they want, or what they have already committed to others, and how it could turn out in this Earth. It wasn't the necessary future. It was horrific. There were greys, in an actual post apocalyptic type of planet. There were people who were survivors and they were forming lines, naked and hungry and totally unable to react to anything as the enemy had weaponry, the greys "checked" them, took samples for DNA checking, micro chipped them and so forth and then took them towards somewhere to do nasty shit to them, like a huge space. The grounds where this was happening was like an old factory, with tons of "nuclear" dust and slimy yellow walls [what had remained of them] and floors. I couldn't see any further, as it was horrific for any being to see. They say reality extends far more than the wildest fantasy and this is what "reality" extends to in regards to the enemy ET's and clique that back up the "down here" people of the enemy. The people of the enemy will also be disposed and tortured in the end, as they are merely a means to a way. The greys are also themselves micro chipped, bar-coded workers that work for higher species, namely the ones mentioned as "reptilians", to whom and with which the jewish people represent in how they look and in their gaze, let alone how they see the world in general. JUDAISM IS COMMUNISM. ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS ARE COMMUNISM.

Also- For the sake of mentioning. Satan has told me that the enemy follows the pattern that "when they are done with the purpose, they are getting killed later and others take their place, as they are only the means to a way". And that "when the jews serve their 'purpose' most will be killed by their own, except of the few who would be chosen to continue the purpose." The jews are a well known racial group that kills their own people without remorse, betrays their own a lot and also, they also have a very strict racial policy to where the more "mixed" jews are supposedly "lower" than the others in hierarchy. They are at their core a slave race, who thinks is privileged to reign over the "Goy", being a slave race of theirs. This is all entirely the same as the policy the reptilians and the enemy ET's are taking with their dealings, both with one another and this is evident in these "Christian psychics" and others who serve the enemy. So long they serve, they are at a "no attack mode" towards them, but they ofcourse give them all suffering one can imagine, so that they are under constant fear. When these people deep in the enemy dare "leave" them without protection from Satan or some other being, or even question them, they are getting killed, destroyed or in the mental ward or worse. The enemy never gives them any knowledge to defend themselves or have their own way and they have zero if any free will. The enemy incessantly pushes themselves to them, using terror and other methods to get them to act. The bargain is that you serve them, they give something in return that is physical and as thus has no real substance to it and also provided you gain NOTHING SPIRITUAL or ACTUAL in the process of existing. Let alone anything like the Magnum Opus etc. At the end they dispose the Soul and who knows what else. They never give any knowledge, information or even remote advice on anything, never solutions, never anything. They are all terror, lack of knowledge, cutthroat and fear. Lilith went on and told me "This is why the jews are god fearing, because their 'god' is someone who will destroy them and torture them if they do not obey it." What Lilith meant by "God" is the reptilians and greys and whatever ET thing they worship and feed energy into. There are many reasons for this, but one that I can figure out is that the enemy desires blood sacrifice for the same reason.

And to save and help the world be saved from doom, you MUST fight, as so many have done before us, so we can be at least as free as we are now. So we can live and breathe. So that there are billions of people on this Earth and not some "chosen" few, "masters and slaves". So that Humanity can live and raise itself!

Here is how to fight:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html>

Read more, get more knowledge:

[RFID Microchips] <http://josministries.prophpb.com/post37101.html#p37101>

[Exposing Communism] <http://www.666blacksun.net/>



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1685

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/19/2015

Subject: The New Aged Movement

The New Aged Movement

The New Age Movement is not anything new it got started in the 1800's with the Christian spiritualists movements and sects. Theosophy was the most prominent of such. Blavatsky said Theosophy's purpose was to create a Mystical Christian sect. Around this time also came a flood of literature from Masonic writers the most famous such as Pike pushing a Judaization of esoteric themes and histories. Which is what Theosophy also promotes, Blavatsky had connections to Judaized Free Mason's with deep pockets and contacts. The term New Age comes from this time in reference to the Aquarian Age and their attempt to create an Aquarian Christianity from the previous Aeon model of Pisces. From the 19th century came the designed Theosophical dominance in the spiritualist movement and societies with the rise of famous figures as Leadbeater, Bailey, Hall and on. The Church also had censors such as Muller and others mistranslating and committing adulteration of texts coming in from the East into the enemy narrative. What made it past their hands. The Theosophical agents ruined. Sir John Woodroffe who was a Tantric initiate and an excellent Sanskrit scholar in his later editions of his work "The Serpent Power" wrote a condemnation of the Theosophical corruption of this knowledge and the absurdist interpolations they injected into it. This was back in the 1920's.

To note the National Socialist's in Germany where not Theosophists. The leader of the Thule Society Dietrich Eckart and Hitler and many other National Socialists opposed Rudolf Steiner who was the head of the German Theosophical Society and who created his own Theosophist branch incorporated under a different name. Eckart stated Steiner was a Jew and Hitler called him a tool of the Jews, thus a Judaization agent working against the German Volkist spiritual movements that where of organic character. The conflict ended up with Steiner packing up and leaving Berlin. The National Socialists also banned the Free Masonic Society for being a organization front for World Jewry and Communism. Steiner spent most of his lectures attacking National Socialism.

Someone also made sure the Indian Theosophists such as Yogananda where put out front in the public display to pedal their wares of Theosophy masked as Christinduism. The World Theosophical Society main headquarters are in India. Where the same society worked hard to get enemy Buddhism rebuild in Sri Lanka. And pedaled to a western audience. This was done as there was a increasing interest in the East during the later 19th century so the attempt to dissolve and control this was put into place. If you note part of this propoganda is they take the image of the Nazarene and give him a wardrobe and hair make over and viola its St. Germaine or any other of their claimed ass-ended masters. They always put the Nazarene at the top of their list of masters and even scammed Hindu Deities and Buddha's mixed in with the Judaization narratives. Its subversion by synthesis. The blending of opposites with the enemy narrative in control. They went as far to create another ass-end master Mahavatar Babaji by their Indian Theosophical agents. This is simply blending the Hindu God Shiva with the phoney Nazarene to create a subversive icon. As part of cultural warfare on the Hindu People as well. Which was in constant swing for centuries. You can tell Lahir 's books announcing this fake character to the world obviously wrote in English not just his native language. Is a total fictional work like the proven fraud works of Castaneda. Yogananda's book "Autobiography of a Yogi" as well has been called out for being a fake. To target a mainly English speaking audience for subversion. But Yogananda got to live in a luxury Mason in California for it, where charges of sexual predation on young women followed him everywhere.

In the later 60's and 70's with the social changes in America this all got mainstreamed further to where we are today. Where nothing has changed. The New Age market place is controlled behind the scenes by Jewish publishers, agents and money. The most prominent New Ager at this time has a Jewish agent and handler and looks partially Jewish himself. While being promoted to the top spot light for pushing Judaizing conquest doctrines of Communism with a pseudo metaphysical covering. And working openly with other Jews to push lies and disinformation to further confuse people and rake in the shekels. Always pushing the Nazarene at the top of it. Jews are trying to put themselves in charge of any information on ET's within this paradigm as well. They don't want people understanding the truth of what is going on that level as well. It was their Catholic program that worked to remove any knowledge of ET's which was part of cultures around the world forever. When they do admit it as a necessary evil for them to stay as gate keepers, they push as much lies as possible to confuse the Goyim.

The New Age Movement is simply a new sect of Christianity. Its full of Jews in the leadership roles and other frauds always sharking the masses for shekels, fame and subversion. This is how the Jews take something over they Judaize it by mixing their physiological warfare doctrines with their target cultures and information. This allows them to conquer the host with the larger program of Communism in our time and Christianity in the ancient world. The Jews did this to the Masonic Society taking it over from the inside and Judaizing it to control it and to neutralize them. Then where Communism took over the Masonic Lodges and non Jewish members were liquated with a 9mm attitude adjustment to the back of their head by the Jewish Commissar's and all their texts disappeared along with them. Like in Tibet. Why is the Dalai Lama a proclaimed Marxist now? Trace the money back to his pay masters and handlers. He has been on one group or another's pay roll for decades. They will even use him to push their ultimate doctrine of Communism.

The New Age Movement's job is to do what was done to the Masonic Society on a larger scale. For the same ultimate purpose. True Spiritual doctrine and knowledge is the ultimate threat to the enemy. They always seek to destroy it by confusing it which is how they remove it and then eliminate it totally in time. This allows them to take the host over totally. As when Peoples spiritual eyes are opened from the Serpent power of Satan and they can see what is going on and they are under attack on the spiritual and physical level by Jews and their ET masters the Grey-Reptilian cabal who is trying to turn our planet into a global factory farm under a Jewish Communist banner, this is their ultimate program. The Jewish Cohen gene has reptilian DNA in it. The Jews state they come from a separate, special blood line of Yahweh and this Yahweh even in the Torah is mentioned as physical corporeal being that comes down lives among them, eats at the table with them and gives them direct orders. And requires other beings to act as spies to give him information. This is not an all knowing, omnipresent, ethereal being. Mason's in the enemy societies mention summoning Angelic beings of Yahweh and Greys always showed up. Crowley in a deep medium trance drew a picture of Yahweh it was a Grey. This was before anyone knew about such things. Greys are reptilian in their DNA.

Satan is the God of our planet and all humanity upon it. Satan and the other Demons are the Extraterrestrial race of Orion Nordic's. Who are actually what is called in the Sanskrit language they gave humanity, Maha Siddha's. They are spiritual perfected Beings. Who all Gentile humanity is descended from when they had their civilization also on this planet in the Golden Age, before this solar system was attacked and this long war started. These Orion Nordic's are our original Gods who have been fighting to help humanity for centuries against this enemy menace. This is why the Jews are always lying about Satan and the Gods and then trying to fully erase our memories of them and the purpose of human destiny to evolve to Godhood ourselves which is the heart of the metaphysical teachings the Gods gave humans when they where on earth. The enemy needs to remove all this so they can make us brutalized slaves and cattle. The Jews want to make us unconscious cattle, Goyim as they call us. Because as the statement goes until we become conscious we can never rebel. Satan and the other Gods want us to be free and obtain the highest level of true freedom, spiritual liberation and its super consciousness which comes from

raising the serpent of Satan.

|                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1686</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 3/21/2015 |
| Subject: Death of communism Part 2                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1687</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/26/2015 |
| Subject: Year Zero                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1688</a> | From: magnum.arcanum           | Date: 3/26/2015 |
| Subject: Need Help from Aryan People                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1689</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 3/26/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1690</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 3/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1691</a> | From: Xavier Skaggs            | Date: 3/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1692</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 3/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1693</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/27/2015 |
| Subject: The Spiritual Attacks and Curses of the Jews |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1694</a> | From: magnum.arcanum           | Date: 3/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1695</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/29/2015 |
| Subject: The Catholic Church Working With Communism   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1696</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/30/2015 |
| Subject: Warriors and Builders                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1697</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/31/2015 |
| Subject: Jewcy P                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1698</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 3/31/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Warriors and Builders                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1699</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/31/2015 |
| Subject: The Serpent In the Garden, Anki              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1700</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 4/1/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1701</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/2/2015  |
| Subject: Psycho-delics                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: <a href="#">1702</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/2/2015  |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Libertarianism                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1703</a> | From: magnum.arcanum           | Date: 4/5/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1704</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/5/2015  |
| Subject: Satan has defeated the jewish "god"                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1705</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/6/2015  |
| Subject: Goodbye Gays                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1706</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/8/2015  |
| Subject: Indiana                                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1707</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/9/2015  |
| Subject: Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1708</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/9/2015  |
| Subject: ews Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob And Murder You As Their Animals Its |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1709</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 4/11/2015 |
| Subject: Third Sex 666 website and books in Word and PDF                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1710</a> | From: mancunianninja           | Date: 4/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Third Sex 666 website and books in Word and PDF                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1711</a> | From: Lord Kayle               | Date: 4/12/2015 |
| Subject: Is there any genetic and biological evidence the Jews are even a rea |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1712</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 4/12/2015 |
| Subject: Welcome to Auschwitzland!!!                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1713</a> | From: the_fire_starter666      | Date: 4/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Is there any genetic and biological evidence the Jews are even a |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1714</a> | From: Lord Kayle               | Date: 4/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Is there any genetic and biological evidence the Jews are even a |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1715</a> | From: dukenf2006               | Date: 4/14/2015 |
| Subject: Cryptocurrency for white europeans                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1716</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/16/2015 |
| Subject: The destruction of Astaroth's Temples                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1717</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 4/17/2015 |
| Subject: Christians Kill Toddler by Intentionally Starving Him to Death       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1718</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 4/17/2015 |
| Subject: Friday, 17 April 2015                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1719</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 4/18/2015 |
| Subject: ALL Christianity Is Zionsism                                         |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1720</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/19/2015 |
| Subject: Happy Birthday Adolf Hitler!                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1721</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 4/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Happy Birthday Adolf Hitler!!                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1722</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/21/2015 |
| Subject: On the Economic Collapse etc                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1723</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/22/2015 |
| Subject: All Abrahamic Religions Are Frauds                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1724</a> | From: Lord Kayle               | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existed"   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1725</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT! Concerning Demon Names                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1726</a> | From: Lord Kayle               | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Can a Succubus get pregnant?                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1727</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Can a Succubus get pregnant?                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1728</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesu |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1729</a> | From: the_fire_starter666      | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existe |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1730</a> | From: Lord Kayle               | Date: 4/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Can a Succubus get pregnant?                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1731</a> | From: Lord Kayle               | Date: 4/24/2015 |
| Subject: Aushwitz                                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1732</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 4/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Can a Succubus get pregnant?                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1733</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/24/2015 |
| Subject: Jews want to make Free Speech an Imternational Crime                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1734</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 4/25/2015 |
| Subject: Communization by Obama (2nd Bush?)                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1735</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/26/2015 |
| Subject: Jews, The Poo People                                                 |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1686

From: Edward Teach

Date: 3/21/2015

Subject: Death of communism Part 2

Attachments :

[Death of communism Part 2.pdf](#)

[Death of communism Part 2.docx](#)

I gathered new JoS Ministry sermons on communism that have not been included into Death of Communism  
Death of communism Part 2

[http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death\\_of\\_communism\\_part\\_2.pdf](http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death_of_communism_part_2.pdf)

I attach Word for those of you who want translate

Please sent me all your translation via e-mail or post it in groups and forum so I could update your language page with them

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1687

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/26/2015

Subject: Year Zero

Year Zero

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."

(The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."  
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:

[topic2027.html](#)

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, reading. The total liquidation of the educated class and professional classes. Even love between humans banned with people killed for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. That the entire population was marched into. Even the word sleep was banned. People where worked from 3 AM in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice, if they failed to work or not work fast enough from exhaustion they where killed on the spot. They where forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They where reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. Their whole culture was exterminated along with the People. And replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

The great library of the capital had all the books taken and destroyed by the Communist's, the cities where emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death in the infamous prisons as politically declared "sub people" their pictures being taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses taken again after being killed. Their throats slit and their bodies mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns where all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal farm. Whole

families where slaughtered. Women where even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People where put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communist's did to Cambodia. The libraries where destroyed the spiritual and thus educated classes where slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice" with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissar's bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture. And in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism. Run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07...der-dugin/>

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

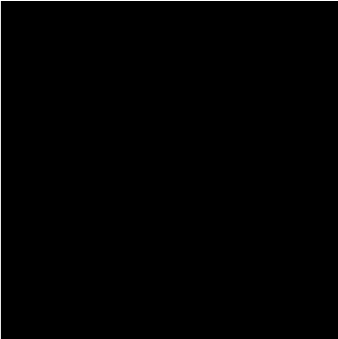
In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

If you think its over just remember.....

Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's. They are still around and still working to turn the whole world into Year Zero, the final aim of Judaism:

[Zionism is Judaism : JoS Astrology](#)





Zionism is Judaism "In the time of the  
Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the  
peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar  
Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba,&qu...

View on josministries.prophpb...

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1688

From: magnum.arcanum

Date: 3/26/2015

Subject: Need Help from Aryan People

I've always known that the High Priests and Priestesses understood and believed in this stuff and because of what they did with the website, I also knew that what they believe is true. The problem is really simple. I haven't been able to confront this until now. I'm totally serious. I understood about the Jews right away, because I've been busy attacking those fuckers on another front. But, I didn't know about the Nazis or Socialism even though I've been accused of being one many times without knowing what they're talking about. Truth is, I don't care what anybody else believes. It just so happens that I believe what you've been saying on here is true. I'm ready to rewrite the true history of this for my own knowledge / others and need help putting together a list of the best materials, order and gradient in which to study them that would offer the maximum value for the time. Does anyone have such an outline? If so, can you share it?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1689

From: Yog Sothoth

Date: 3/26/2015

Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People

Um..... Huh? are you trying to insult Hitler or something with this post? Hitler and the top SS were Satanist and a great men. National Shochlism IS Satanism. Read and study ALL of <http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

On Thursday, March 26, 2015 5:52 PM, "magnum.arcanum@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

I've always known that the High Priests and Priestesses understood and believed in this stuff and because of what they did with the website, I also knew that what they believe is true. The problem is really simple. I haven't been able to confront this until now. I'm totally serious. I understood

about the Jews right away, because I've been busy attacking those fuckers on another front. But, I didn't know about the Nazis or Socialism even though I've been accused of being one many times without knowing what they're talking about. Truth is, I don't care what anybody else believes. It just so happens that I believe what you've been saying on here is true. I'm ready to rewrite the true history of this for my own knowledge / others and need help putting together a list of the best materials, order and gradient in which to study them that would offer the maximum value for the time. Does anyone have such an outline? If so, can you share it?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1690

From: Yog Sothoth

Date: 3/27/2015

Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People

National Socialism, sorry for that typo.

On Thursday, March 26, 2015 8:26 PM, "Yog Sothoth yogsothoth666999@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Um..... Huh? are you trying to insult Hitler or something with this post? Hitler and the top SS were Satanist and a great men. National Shochlism IS Satanism. Read and study ALL of <http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

On Thursday, March 26, 2015 5:52 PM, "magnum.arcanum@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I've always known that the High Priests and Priestesses understood and believed in this stuff and because of what they did with the website, I also knew that what they believe is true. The problem is really simple. I haven't been able to confront this until now. I'm totally serious. I understood about the Jews right away, because I've been busy attacking those fuckers on another front. But, I didn't know about the Nazis or Socialism even though I've been accused of being one many times without knowing what they're talking about. Truth is, I don't care what anybody else believes. It just so happens that I believe what you've been saying on here is true. I'm ready to rewrite the true history of this for my own knowledge / others and need help putting together a list of the best materials, order and gradient in which to study them that would offer the maximum value for the time. Does anyone have such an outline? If so, can you share it?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1691

From: Xavier Skaggs

Date: 3/27/2015

Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People

No I think you just misunderstood Yog what he meant it seems is that he didn't know what people were talking about at first when they accused him of being a nazi for fighting the jews. But now he understands why he was being called a nazi since that is what we are as Spiritual Satanists and he believes the knowledge he has gained on here is true.

On Friday, March 27, 2015 12:46 AM, "Yog Sothoth yogsothoth666999@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

National Socialism, sorry for that typo.

On Thursday, March 26, 2015 8:26 PM, "Yog Sothoth yogsothoth666999@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Um..... Huh? are you trying to insult Hitler or something with this post? Hitler and the top SS were Satanist and a great men. National Shochlism IS Satanism. Read and study ALL of <http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

On Thursday, March 26, 2015 5:52 PM, "magnum.arcanum@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I've always known that the High Priests and Priestesses understood and believed in this stuff and because of what they did with the website, I also knew that what they believe is true. The problem is really simple. I haven't been able to confront this until now. I'm totally serious. I understood

about the Jews right away, because I've been busy attacking those fuckers on another front. But, I didn't know about the Nazis or Socialism even though I've been accused of being one many times without knowing what they're talking about. Truth is, I don't care what anybody else believes. It just so happens that I believe what you've been saying on here is true. I'm ready to rewrite the true history of this for my own knowledge / others and need help putting together a list of the best materials, order and gradient in which to study them that would offer the maximum value for the time. Does anyone have such an outline? If so, can you share it?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1692      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 3/27/2015  
Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People

You can start by the panflet "Understanding National Socialism" which can be found in Satan's Library:

[http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Understanding\\_NS.pdf](http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Understanding_NS.pdf)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1693      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 3/27/2015  
Subject: The Spiritual Attacks and Curses of the Jews

We have stated and stated again. The book of the bible is a book of jewish witchcraft. This info right here is even for the most blind, its beyond "denying", as this is a video, as visual, that only ignorants would brush away. While idiotic xians pray to this so called "jvh" or his kike son "jewsus" they are simply channeling energy to the enemy and a massive "thoughform" of the bible. Thoughts are energy and it has been proven scientifically. The jews utilize this to protect themselves, get riches, launch curses to destroy and kill, make enormous amounts of wealth and so forth. This ties into very easy knowledge in regards to how energy can be directed towards a goal. Contrary to the beliefs of many idiots, the kikes really use the bible in their prayers and rituals, simply because its a jewish book. Judaism is only for jews, which means, those privilaged to use the power of the massive vortex of energy the enemy is creating for the purposes of the jewish race. Many times we here do get attacked by such "rituals" and it must be always taken in consideration that the enemy is most ruthless. They will not hesitate to destroy the whole planet given they do not "obey". Even the most ordinary "jews" know entirely well how to lie, curse spiritually, steal and so forth.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pe9KN2V5xO8>

Check out this video. In 1:19 this stupid kike starts cursing the "goy" woman, with Hebrew passages from the bible. She says the passage trice and then uses the affirmation. Also, the way she curses her "May your grin turn to blood" is a Talmudic curse. And this is nothing but the ordinary kike going down the street. Also, notice how she clearly states she will cruse this woman on the Sabbath with the "Rabbi". This is just your average kike going down the street, not at all anyone "Higher up" or important.

"I want you to be completely abandoned and I want you to turn into a slave." Abandoned by who? By Satan as its most evident. People who aren't with Satan or the Gods are without any spiritual protection whatsoever.

Now, if you take a bit of a closer look. Many do remember how this Jew Ariel Sharon suffered twice a stroke. It was "rumored" he was cursed by "Kabbalists" in order for this to happen. This is nothing, as the Jews have been a most brutal group and have killed many of their own again and again over the times. As I have stated again and this is from Satan, the enemy doesn't hesitate to kill their own, brutally and very quickly, because this is exactly how their reptilian masters want it as such. Now as for the nasty video, obviously, this video is cut. For those who delve into the occult, they know that the "prayer" part is prior or after the actual energy raising has taken place. And the Jews raise energy by killing, drinking blood and so forth.

The Jews state things from the Bible, which is nothing but a book of witchcraft. For the Christians who are such idiots to think that somehow the Bible isn't of the Kikes, it's advisable to wake the fuck up, as they are giving their soul energy and thought energy to these criminal Kikes so they can terrorize and destroy whole Nations and continents. All their grimoires and so the Bible, simply state of cursing Satan and so forth. Christianity, Islam and everything around these things is the same exact thing. They are fighting for the Jewish domination, and their own damnation. They are fighting against the One and only real God, who is SATAN. The Jews have been always using Ritual murder for such rituals. Then, they go and blame all this to "Satan". They simply are projecting all they are and do to Satan, to keep people away from the Truth. So they can be "Completely abandoned and to be turned into a slave". Only SATAN, who is the ADVERSARY of the Jews, can defeat them. And only through Him we can win this fight against these alien prehistoric murderers.

<https://youtu.be/RpyGwuYJ1Ag>

To understand further, see this video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

Read this Sermon: [topic483.html](#)

If you go down the comments of these videos, there are Kikes stating on how they supposedly tried cursing Hitler and the Nazis, or Mussolini and so forth. Connecting the dots all around and you are going to see that our statements are entirely hitting a nerve. For that reason, we need to keep up the warfare against these scums and rats and deliver them to Spiritual Justice for their crimes and endless destruction upon Gentile Humankind. They need to get punished.

This is obviously mere bullshit that has made it in the public. If you want to know Truly what the Jews are and what they do, study further all our websites. And above all. Fight. People are going to suffer needlessly, and nature is suffering. All this due to the Jews and their negativity and sickness they have brought into this planet. They were the first to invent that "God" is about "death", "Slavery", "Punishment". They have brought all these insane ideas about sicknesses, evil and so forth into being. They have brought plagues and pestilence to every person more or less. Do not let these losers win. They are losers and losers they will remain for they have opposed Our God, who is Satan. Satan is the highest God. He cannot be defeated. Our efforts are bringing them DOWN. DO NOT STOP. The Jews NEVER stop. They attack every damn day, every damn hour, every non Jew and the whole planet. They are weak, like fleas, yet they fight over and over. When one sleeps the other one continues. We must keep it up mercilessly, far more than they do.

Here is how to fight:

[josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8277.html](http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8277.html)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                          |               |                      |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1694 | From: magnum.arcanum | Date: 3/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People |               |                      |                 |

Perfect! I put that on my outline of works on National Socialism and the Nazis. I'm trying to put together an outline of no bullshit researched works that can be gone through and will spell it out clearly, correctly and succinctly.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <egon88@...> wrote :

You can start by the pamphlet "Understanding National Socialism" which can be found in Satan's Library:

[http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Understanding\\_NS.pdf](http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Understanding_NS.pdf)

|                                                     |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: 1695 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/29/2015 |
| Subject: The Catholic Church Working With Communism |               |                   |                 |

The Catholic Church Working With Communism

Mugabe the Communist Dictator of Zimbabwe, lest we forget:

First, there are few in the West who are aware of Mugabe's close ties to the Stalinist dictatorship of North Korea. In the early 1980s, North Korea sent elite troops to Zimbabwe-Rhodesia to train Mugabe's notorious 5th Brigade. Once trained, Mugabe's troops went on to slaughter 30,000 anti-communist black Matabele tribesmen who opposed his rule.

Read more at <http://www.wnd.com/2000/12/5721/#rxyUT0uxYI31xCYf.99>

British MI-6 intelligence agent, told WorldNetDaily, "In the past, we worked with some of Bredenkamp's satellite companies — like Casalee, Zimalzam, Breco Services, Masters International — in several of our former colonies. One minute, MI-6 [the British equivalent of the CIA] was on the side of the anti-communists in places like Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Tibet, Nepal and

Cambodia. Then, suddenly, we were told to change sides.

"Now, Uganda, Rwanda, Zimbabwe and the Congo are all funding pro-Marxist armies with diamond sales. And, as far as I can tell, top Zimbabwean officials are cashing in on mining operations and the war in the Congo. If the EU were to seize the planes that fly in to Belgium from Africa — planes that bring in the diamonds to be sold in Antwerp — then these wars in Africa would probably come to an abrupt halt. But the greed of the Europeans knows no limit." added Kinchen.

I can find the why to Kinchen's confusion its in knowing who's, who and who is Jew. The Jews in charge order the support of Marxist organizations their people had created in those regions. Remember it was Communist Jews within South Africa working with the International Jews without that put Communist rule into power in SA and Zimbabwe as well:

Mandela and the Jews:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI>

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

[topic7831.html](#)

"American Jewry makes any debate on whether the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do control the world."- Gilad Atzmon

"In the 1970s, then-U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger announced that white regimes would not survive in southern Africa. The West essentially promised white leaders in South Africa that they would be allowed to continue practicing apartheid if they would stop arming Rhodesia in her war against communism."

Mugabe the Marxist terrorist is naturally a Catholic who is welcomed at the Vatican, Jewish Communism and Jewish Christianity working together as Kosher claw in a glove, right from a Catholic news site, this lady is shocked because she is duped:

[https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.co ... e-vatican/](https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.co...e-vatican/)

I had to look twice to believe what I was seeing. But then again, considering my experience as a survivor of communism in Cuba, I should be the last person to be surprised that Robert Mugabe was allowed to travel to the Vatican for the canonizations of John XXIII and John Paul II.

A brief background on Mugabe

Robert Mugabe has been Zimbabwe's Marxist dictator since 1987. He keeps getting "re-elected" just like Fidel Castro did until he transferred his power to his brother Raúl. [my note Castro is also a Jew, Castro is the Goldman of Seraphic surnames.]

A constitutional referendum held in 2013 granted Mugabe the right to stay in power for another two five-year terms. As expected, there was very low voter turnout for the referendum– with the usual intimidating display of force by Mugabe's thugs against the opposition.

Mugabe will be 99 years old by the time he is done destroying Zimbabwe.

He is not allowed to set foot in the European Union due to his criminal record. But don't get your hopes up– because EU bureaucrats have a record of dialogue with despots like Fidel Castro. So, this travel ban against Mugabe appears to be in place mostly due to pressure from Great Britain.

Vatican City, however, is not a member of the EU. This gives Mugabe the opportunity to travel to the Vatican time and again– where he can feel like royalty.

Robert Mugabe is manipulative, like all Marxist dictators. As such, he issues proclamations and passes laws against homosexual activism, in order to gain support from traditional Zimbabweans, who consider same-sex relations as an abomination in their culture.....[My note as the Jews stated Communism is Judaism and this is Mosaic law.]

## Mugabe and the Vatican

Mugabe's VIP treatment during the canonization ceremony was not his first at the Vatican. Francis bowed down to Mugabe during the papal inaugural mass in 2013. Mugabe was also welcomed at the Vatican for John Paul II's funeral and beatification, in 2005 and 2011, respectively.

The Vatican ignores the facts

Do the administrators at the Vatican care that Mugabe is responsible for creating man-made famines, and for the massacre of over 20,000 people?

What about the fact that Mugabe is the head of the Zimbabwe African National Union Patriotic Front?– a political party that follows Communist principles and is organized under a politburo.

The truth is that Zimbabwe's economic and political disaster under Mugabe's rule is ongoing– and it has resulted in one of the most horrific human tragedies of the last several decades.

But these facts do not seem to affect the administrators at the Vatican in their determination to roll out the red carpet for Mugabe.

Worst of all, these facts did not discourage Francis from bowing his head to a genocidal dictator like Robert Mugabe.



The Marist Brothers and the Jesuits

Catholics and non-Catholics alike need to keep track of history– and to remember that individuals like Mugabe came out of schools run by Marist Brothers and Jesuits.

So did Fidel Castro– as well as other communists who have held key positions in the sustainable development / environmental movement (international socialism)– such as Jack Munday in Australia.

The footprints of the Marist Brothers and the Jesuits are often found where there has been a communist-led revolution.

For the benefit of my readers I am also providing this link, which contains an interview with Mac Maharaj, a South African Marxist politician– and close friend of the now-deceased Nelson Mandela– where Maharaj explains how he and his “comrades” would meet secretly at a Marist Brothers school, in order to plan their terrorist activities as communists.

But we don’t have to go to Africa or Australia to see the communist activity in our Catholic midst.

Much closer to us, the São Paulo Forum is comprised of many heads of states in Latin America who were raised as Roman Catholics and are supportive of Marxism. They work diligently to undermine the United States.

Their leader and inspiration is Fidel Castro. This is why members of the São Paulo Forum are often seen visiting Castro in Cuba, in order to pay their respects to the Marxist murderer.

These members of the São Paulo Forum are also welcomed in the Vatican– and most are big fans of Francis.

Meanwhile, the modernists at the Holy See often shun decent Catholics who ask that the glorious and reverent traditions of the Roman Catholic Church be respected– most importantly having a Latin Mass at their local parish.

More than 120 million human beings have been killed all over the world as a result of communism; yet, the Vatican’s modern bureaucracy continues to shake the bloodstained hands of Marxist despots. This gives the red carpet treatment a whole new meaning.

Someone has to say the truth...

The Gods of Hell do protect us. If you want to somehow help other Satanists, you can direct protective energy everyday to the Powers of Hell, Satan and Lilith. They will sublimate this energy to the brother/sister in need. You can also RAISE yourself and send this. Trying to somehow drain others and so forth will never work. Satanism isn't about being carried off by others like a flea on the back, but co-operating with others, in equal terms and so forth. Parasites, lazy drones and so forth will cause the stronger ones to draw the pesticide to say the least. Satan has accepted you and you are strong enough for that. A strong whole becomes as such by strong persons. Parasites, fearful idiots, weaklings by choice that choose no never meditate and try to act like parasites, they are of no importance to me or Satan. They are of importance to nobody, not even themselves. In Satanism, everyone raises a Stone and this is how we build empires. The ones who can will raise the boulders, others will drag the sand, others will make the food, others will protect and so forth.

From there there are many things you can do, to protect yourself and others:

1. Send energy to Satan and Lilith, so they will direct it to those in dire need.
2. Raise energy to help others who are being attacked. [Algiz, Suryae etc]
3. Become very strong yourself and with others strong as you start building the nessesary conditions so others can exist. This involves physical things aswell. Building, creating.

Now, if you sense something is about to come that you are inaware, you can call in the Gods. The Gods sublimate energy we send them to protect us and to destroy the enemy aswell.

Nobody wants a mental and spiritual parasite hanging around or some lazy asshole that demands energy for whatever reason, no different than the reptillian collective "jvh" who sit there and demands people killed. This so called "god" has his hands bathed in the blood of countless innocent beings. While Satan understands our problems and grants our requests, its fundamental to give back. Giving back to Satan means giving back to Humanity and Yourselves. The Gods do not "need" nothing. We just need them. They are fighting to build a world on justice, where people will not be diseased, starve and that will live on the level of the Gods without any restriction, as conscious beings that are free. The fact that you are not bred in a farm, that you have a family, that you have a job, some freedoms, more or less wealth and so forth, these are all up to the Gods and certain people who fought for these things, back in these gloomy jew-ruled ages. People tend to forget this and the enemy knows this. Countless have sacrificed their lives, went out in the streets and fought wars so we can be where we are today. Is it perfect? No. Though its a hundred times better than the conditions back then in the Middle Ages for instance. People were actually bred as in chickens in the Middle Ages. Disobedient chickens were endlessly tortured and then put to death. There was no "opinion", no "free speech", nothing of these things we know today. And the enemy wouldn't be hesitant at all to steal these from people again and again. Even daring to disbelieve or criticize was a death penalty. Science was a crime. Thought was a criminal offence. This "god" of theirs is so afraid, is hiding behind weapons, so

murderous, a pure slaver. What a pathetic "god" would guide his followers to kill all cats and then, 1/3rd of European Population would die due to Bubonic Plague? So much for the love of "god"?

You do not need to force yourself, other than DOING WHAT YOU CAN. This is a major thing. We have to do just what we can. You can meditate for 15 minutes? You do this. You can become stronger? You do this. You strive towards something greater. Not caring and not trying, this is identical to having a parasite and weakling inside a coven. 11 very strong people and two weaklings and the coven will fail. A person who is live and let be yet calls others to somehow "work" with them, this is at the very least hypocritical. Other people come at random in the groups and cry that others should send them energy or pray for them. This is not xianity. This "prayer" of xianity is nothing but a lie. Prayer in Satanism is Telepathic Communication and Magick/Meditation. They are lazy, ask ask ask, take take take and give nothing back. Satan has stated such people are of no importance to Him. They are on their own and all this could possibly entail, in this life and in their existence. If you supposedly want to help other Brothers and Sisters in Satan, draining and trying to do such shit will not do nothing, nothing also will do crying, whinning and what "if's", complaints, tears and shit. The enemy teaches people this attitude so they will never actually make any progress in existing. Yes, we are humans and we experience all these things. We shouldn't damn them. But these things are to show us a direction to go, to better ourselves and the whole. This is not how you build a life, your life, or a Greater Satanic World. You build this by building, searching, caring, doing, seeking, destroying, creating, living, existing.

If some people want so badly to complain because they aren't fake disney \$\$\$ princesses (after all they were supposed to be, anyone should be a princess), or because Nordic Aliens didn't show up in their first week of meditation so they can make them millions of dollars so they can live their jewish mindset, oh my, something must be so wrong. Some simply do whine about not being Gods actually or having every their damn wish granted. Most of your wishes are created by this society. Many things are lost along the way and have been replaced by perversions or marketing. Those living in America's consumerism might have a hard time to understand this. This isn't different than other places of the world, as this is the country the enemy tries to take over to push these things. They bring everything to the unnatural extreme. America is the land of the free and guess what, this pisses off the jews. They do not like it. They want to rule it and take it over, while using America to do as they see fit to weaker states. The enemy doesn't like freedom. They do not like public libraries, intellectual pursuit for the goy, they don't even like that people go to school. If they can't do something about it, this is a whole another matter. The enemy has done this and if circumstances could assist, they would do this again immediately.

The enemy has lied to you, real bad and real hard- right in the face. You do not know who you are and what you want unless you deprogramm yourself. As always, they sell people bullshit to make them unhappy. You must be strong in all levels, moreso in the physical one aswell. And maybe even be ruthless. You must have, own, be everything you can. This is how empires are built. The enemy has gained what they have down here, because of endless dishonest work, lies, deceit, but also, spiritual effort. Their retarded and eternally accursed ET friends have worked their ass too. Many have become meat in the process, but who cares, so long they fullfill their purposes. Every kike down to the last one has worked their ass. They worked like wheels on a train to get the train where they thought it should be. Those who study history know this is a work of centuries upon centuries. And people whine when only in few years, we have been hitting the enemy so hard? This is unacceptable! They are definitely terrified to no end. We are stealing history right from their nasty hands.

[topic8549.html](#)

And we will keep strong until the end and then even further. This world must be saved. The Gods are giving a great war and so are our people. We are in times of war, not in times of peace. This must be comprehended. When the last of these degraded filths is brought down and this Humanity can live without this bullshit slavery and torture, then we can say peace has dawned. Until then, we fight, fight fight, destroy, destroy, destroy, create create, create and then

create again.

Give a reason to yourself first and then meditate faithfully. Satan keeps his promise. From closely a decade in Satanism, I can guarantee you this and so do many others. Patience is mandatory. To even half-awake from this slumber of centuries, this destruction, it takes time. Yes, something is wrong. And this is Humanity and the way people see things, thanks to the Jew. Something is wrong in this endless egotism and stupidity. This personal vanity of mortals who simply consume all their environment to simply become rot and do it again, is definitely "ungodly" and this is Abrahamism, this is the enemy. The enemy has told people to fear "god". Satan is God and you must open your Soul and mind to Satan, who has been shedding life and light to all of us since we began existing. Something is wrong in the people not having faith in themselves and in that they can achieve and conquer all this darkness that is eating Humanity's Soul. Nevertheless, the Gods are always there. People are too blind to understand and to appreciate this. You here are not blind, you here can see Satan's light.

Others in this universe have perished under the enemy and they are helpless, without a hope, living in such farms and so forth. People died in street protests for what we today consider so "normal", because they were being exploited to shreds. You must read history as the enemy makes sure to always erase the past. If you think exploitation, lack of freedoms and everything else is too distant, you seriously need to wake up. These things are being under attack by the abrahamics, who consider themselves above any and all Human rights. Even in other countries than in the developed ones, women are getting stoned for loving someone (or even because someone SUSPECTS they LOOKED at someone), people live in communism and if they get payed, they get paid with a loaf of bread, to live in a small apartment with other 20 people, children die to diseases long forgotten in other parts of the world. At the same time, children are working to death and have to cut their limbs due to working in shithole factories. THIS IS THE REALITY THE JEWS CREATED BY THEIR ENDLESS MAGIC, THEIR ENDLESS "SPELLS", THEIR "BELIEF SYSTEMS", THEIR "GOD" AND THE RELATED FILTH THEY TRY TO PUSH OBNOXIOUSLY TO GENTILES. THIS IS HOW "REALITY" IS MADE ON THE HIGHER LEVEL, WHILE THIS LEVEL IS WHERE WE ACT AS WELL. All those who know of Occultism do know that this is how reality is created. Thought predates action. And some people whine and cry over an attack or breaking a fingernail, or not living Disney after they have dedicated to Satan. Well, Satanism is about living life Truly and becoming a God. Satanism is about reaching the highest elevation and elevating yourself. YOU WILL ADVANCE AND YOU WILL BECOME THE HIGHEST BEING YOU CAN BECOME, THAT'S SATANISM. That's the purpose. To ever become, to ever evolve. Not to stay stuck in this loophole of endless destruction the enemy has created, that leads a Soul to nowhere.

"Caring" doesn't mean "I tie in negativity" or that "I exhaust myself" or whatever else. It hasn't has to do with any slave-live caring, or caring for things that you shouldn't. This is the enemy. This is how the enemy "cares". In the most fake, the most perverted, the most sick nature, that in the end, reinforces the destruction. They sit there and grieve over the bad, the ugly and the wrong that they create and they are dependent upon. These fake "religions" could never survive in a healthy reality with happy people. They thrive and survive in misery, pain, affliction, disease and lack of knowledge. In Satanism we care in the healthy manner. When we shouldn't care, we do not care. Satanism is about health, positivity, freedom, beauty etc. You do not need to destroy your mind over such matters, but simply know. For most things, knowing and being aware is enough. Knowledge creates awareness. One becomes aware and defends these things. And we can defend these things. If people are fast asleep, these things one sweet day these things are stolen from people and nothing exists anymore.

A God is higher than a King, even though if they are Kings. They are the highest attainment of existing. A God can have nothing and feel as if they own the universe itself, and then more. Those who are spiritually aware know exactly what I have stated and the depth of this meaning. Others know subconsciously but this will take a while until it comes to them. It will and you must carry on. Many people are born as they are, without the chance to advance to any direction, live and above all exist in any acceptable level. THIS IS THE ENEMY, CAGING AND DESTROYING HUMANITY. The Judaic system will not allow them to even breathe freely. You have to, like a soldier, stand proud and the strongest you can be on YOURSELF first. You have to be patient, strong, fearless,

obedient in the Warrior sense and that of the Student, yet critical and with your consciousness woken up. For the new members, you will understand down the road exactly what is meant here. You will understand the Truth the enemy tries to hide.

Now there are idiots who say they should sit back and do nothing. Since such idiots still exist, that, you know, who cares, if Animals suffer, the Earth is getting polluted, freedoms are being lost. All they care about is them. They can't see further, so who cares. Who cares if the Gods are being attacked, Humanity suffers, innocents suffer, right? Seeing the kikes looting, raping and enslaving the whole planet, then congratulations to these people. They surely are the most loyal of the judaic slaves. Perfect slaves. Not giving a fuck. The perfect victim. Letting the enemy do as they see fit. Alone and helpless, purposeless. A bounty ready to be stolen and seized by these predators. You win the trophy of being a worthless piece of shit that literally doesn't give a fuck about anything, not even its own self, that should be a cucumber and not a man. Infact, a cucumber cannot even be a slave. These people are worse than a vegetable. They have been created into exactly what benefits the judaic status quo to exist. The perfect slave.

Those who have been exposed to the Truth can only either totally and unconditionally follow (and these are Satan's chosen) and will become Gods. For you, our faithful warriors, there is nothing I can utter that you are worthy of, nothing that matches the height of a Soul that fights as such. Not stars, not towns, not gold, not a thing, and all these things. You deserve to stand and so shall stand, besides the Throne of the Great One. By unconditionally and totally, this means that the Truth must be defended, the same for Freedom of Speech, our Nations and so forth, without any step back. It means that you do not step back from these things.

Approach the Gods and open your heart and mind to them, in a healthy manner. If you are really willing to understand them and experience their miracles, you will live things that most can only imagine. Those who get help from Satan and are close to Him, and their Guardian Demons, can relate exactly to what I state. We all more or less have felt their Providence and Love towards us. Open your minds to Satan and you will understand that Satanism is about something far greater than our present day comprehension. Its about a new Man, a new Person and as thus, a New World.

What the enemy has failed to understand, is that for us, there are only two ways: We either live with our head and spine upright, or we choose to not live at all. The enemy does not know, and never will know, the fearless spirit of the Gods and their Daughters and Sons. What can the filthy enemy understand of the heart of a Satanic Warrior and a Satanic Builder?

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B\\_rAwc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B_rAwc)

Stand strong in the face of adversity. Fight and Build, comrades, Fight and Build!!

Here is how to fight: [topic8277.html](http://topic8277.html)

SIEG HEIL!!!

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8582.html>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1697

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/31/2015

Subject: Jewcy P

Jewcy P

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

<http://www.amazon.com/dp/1586480189>

-----  
[https://www.nordfront.se/mot-roman-abra ... -putin.smr](https://www.nordfront.se/mot-roman-abra...-putin.smr)

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency "United Future World Currency", which he campaigned strongly for according to [Bloomberg.com](http://Bloomberg.com).

Chris Hutchins , who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and Putin A Biography, describes Putin's relationship with Abramovich like one "between a father and his favorite son".

Appears on Russia Today's website

Under the heading "prominent Russians", Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today's encyclopedia "Russiapedia". It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins "innermost circle" through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

-----  
The Jewish Rothschild's who crated the Soviet Union at the top. Still own Russia, who Abramovich is a front Jew of:

Russian gov. owned Rosneft in business with Rockefeller[my note Rockefeller's are Jewish they are of the Rothschild bloodlines] run Exxon and BP despite "sanctions."

The Putin Government and Chubais are joint owners of RUSNANO.

In 2012, Rothschild Capital Partners bought a 37 percent stake in the Rockefeller's wealth advisory and asset management group.

Rothschild run Glencore and the Putin Government joined forces to create the world's largest aluminum company, RUSAL.

The Rothschild Global Financial Advisory is located in downtown Moscow and their website brags of "high level political access" to the Russian government.

Deripaska is CEO of RUSAL.

Abramovich is Putin's close confidant, and a joint shareholder along with the Russian government in assets such as Gazprom, Aeroflot, and RUSAL.

Putin selected close friend Oleg Deripaska to represent Russia in ABAC (APEC Business Advisory Council). Deripaska is also a close friends and RUSAL business partners with Roman Abramovich.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed by the West.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed

by the West.

Nat Rothschild is a fellow RUSAL investor, and best friend of Roman Abramovich. Nat is also close friends, and RUSAL business partners with with Oleg Deripaska.

-----  
Remember the Jewish are marching the Goyim towards the Microchip:  
The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip  
[topic7691.html](http://topic7691.html)

Since 2013 in Russian Federation there will be implemented electronic identification card system (UEK – Uniwersalnaja Eliektroniczieskaja Karta), the same as RFID. This is officially admitted by administration of Chabarovsk Country.

|                                    |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 1698 | From: Yog Sothoth | Date: 3/31/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Warriors and Builders |               |                   |                 |

For those people who are new or for whatever reason can't do curses. YOU CAN STILL HELP! We must ALL do our part. This is a post from HP HoodedCobra on other types of spiritual warfare. **Other types of Warfare – Ideas Aug 17, 2012 There are times one cannot do destruction rituals. Times like Saturn transits or important breakthroughs in one's life that one shouldn't be dealing with any negative energy. Times like one being severely sick or in a spiritual marathon to reach a higher level. This happens to anyone. So the purpose of this post is to give some some other methods of spiritual warfare that are more of white magick type of warfare, but definitely add up to our cause. I have tried most of them. We need to use our expanded consciousness as a group and our collective intelligence to skip these hardtimes, help our commrade in need and help our Gods in their cause. Idea #1: Lets say you want to do something for the Gods today. You can do a lot. Here is a little bit of what you can do. Use the Rune Algiz. Inhale white gold energy and mold it into a ball. Impregnate the ball with the Akashic principle. Then after this, vibrate the Rune Algiz into this ball. 15 or 30 or 45 or 60 times. Depending on how much time you have. Programm this ball of protective energy to be under the direct influence of you and Father Satan. Then you can programm the ball into something like: "This ball of protective energy from the rune Algiz helps and protects the Satanist in the direst need according to Satan's Will and choice, NOW." This is just an idea. You just helped somebody. Idea #2: We all know our fellows who have dire problems, be it in mental or spiritual health. No problem. You can help someone. Start creating a ball of healing energy from the sun. Then vibrate the rune Uruz or Thurisaz. Like 30 or 60 times into the ball. Impregnate this with the Akashic Principle. Programm the ball to be under the direction of Father Satan's Almighty Will and always obey to your commands. Then you programm it like: "This powerful ball of healing energy heals the person in Satan's family that Father Satan desires to be healed, totally and eternally, NOW!" You, again helped someone. This little work repeated over and over takes much work out of Hell's hands so they can work onto something else. Get the motto? You're helping in Satan's affairs here. Idea #3: Most people are very close to their Guardians. We love our Guardians and most of the time, we are being answered in all our prayers from them. Lets say your Guardian is the beloved God Amon-Ra. hich is my Guardian and He has totally pushed me very much to evolve. We don't talk as much, but I can feel He is always observing me. I know He has helped me by**



putting His own energy in the line for me. So about time I give something back, shouldn't I? So I start creating a ball of my own energy into my hands, Inhale the element of Akasha inside this, make it very dense and vibrate the rune Sol like 80 times into the ball. Then I programm the ball of sun energy [Sol is sun energy] to "Permanently empower the God Amon-Ra under Satan's Will!". This may sound so much like something simple, but hey its better than nothing. Our Gods constantly give and give stuff to us. Idea #4: Father Satan is fighting to free our world over years and years and years. His influence is becoming more revealant day after day in this world. This world from rotten is going through a black stage and will reincarnate as the most beautiful Era of Satan. Like a newborn soul. Imagine our Planet in blue Fire. Try to imagine every person in the world burning in blue fire. This fire killing the kikes, destroying churches and rebuilding our people's soul. Imagine our Races of Black, Chinese and White people reuniting within their own Race. Imagine Riots against the kikes, Imagine Sigils of Father Satan lighting the world, people raising their Serpents. Rebuilding this place. Envision beautiful rivers, people together rebuilding this earth. Flowers flourishing, the sea calm and beautiful. Animals rejoicing in our hands, no longer suffering. Newborn Satanic babies getting born, advanced. No more atrophy, no more pain. Scientific research making our life better, our Gods walking by our side, teaching us. A political system that all people can trust. The day when each and everyone of us has a say and everything is under control. The Age of Space exploration. Where we walk outside proud wearing our Satanic shirts and let our pride shine through our heart. A world without meaningless cruelty. <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/NineteenthKey.html> Start vibrating the Enochian key. This is the last key. The outcome of Father Satan's reign. Imagine as you vibrate this, the Satanic energy becoming dense. When you're done, Affirm: "Satan's rightful Will is becoming more and more powerful everyday in the World. People awaken to Satan's Truth, eternally and permanently!" \*\*\*\*\* So these were some of my own ideas. Just focus on something, and what ever it may be, make sure to make it constant and a part of your daily meditation routine. So that energies will really mean something and have a true impact. To all our Warriors, stay Faithful in Satan and may His light and Serpent guide us eternally. HAIL SATAN!!!!

On Monday, March 30, 2015 7:33 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

The Gods of Hell do protect us. If you want to somehow help other Satanists, you can direct protective energy everyday to the Powers of Hell, Satan and Lilith. They will sublimate this energy to the brother/sister in need. You can also RAISE yourself and send this. Trying to somehow drain others and so forth will never work. Satanism isn't about being carried off by others like a flea on the back, but co-operating with others, in equal terms and so forth. Parasites, lazy drones and so forth will cause the stronger ones to draw the pesticide to say the least. Satan has accepted you and you are strong enough for that. A strong whole becomes as such by strong persons. Parasites, fearful idiots, weaklings by choice that choose no never meditate and try to act like parasites, they are of no importance to me or Satan. They are of importance to nobody, not even themselves. In Satanism, everyone raises a Stone and this is how we build empires. The ones who can will raise the boulders, others will drag the sand, others will make the food, others will protect and so forth.

From there there are many things you can do, to protect yourself and others:

1. Send energy to Satan and Lilith, so they will direct it to those in dire need.
2. Raise energy to help others who are being attacked. [Algiz, Suryae etc]
3. Become very strong yourself and with others strong as you start building the necessary conditions so others can exist. This involves physical things as well. Building, creating.

Now, if you sense something is about to come that you are unaware of, you can call in the Gods. The Gods sublimate energy we send them to protect us and to destroy the enemy as well.

Nobody wants a mental and spiritual parasite hanging around or some lazy asshole that demands energy for whatever reason, no different than the reptilian collective "jvh" who sit there and demands people killed. This so called "god" has his hands bathed in the blood of countless innocent beings. While Satan understands our problems and grants our requests, it's fundamental to give back. Giving back to Satan means giving back to Humanity and Yourself. The Gods do not "need" nothing. We just need them. They are fighting to build a world on justice, where people will not be diseased, starve and that will live on the level of the Gods without any restriction, as conscious beings that are free. The fact that you are not bred in a farm, that you have a family, that you have a job, some freedoms, more or less wealth and so forth, these are all up to the Gods and certain people who fought for these things, back in these gloomy Jew-ruled ages. People tend to forget this and the enemy knows this. Countless have sacrificed their lives, went out in the streets and fought wars so we can be where we are today. Is it perfect? No. Though it's a hundred times better than the conditions back then in the Middle Ages for instance. People were actually bred as in chickens in the Middle Ages. Disobedient chickens were endlessly tortured and then put to death. There was no "opinion", no "free speech", nothing of these things we know today. And the enemy wouldn't be hesitant at all to steal these from people again and again. Even daring to disbelieve or criticize was a death penalty. Science was a crime. Thought was a criminal offence. This "god" of theirs is so afraid, is hiding behind weapons, so murderous, a pure slaver. What a pathetic "god" would guide his followers to kill all cats and then, 1/3rd of European Population would die due to Bubonic Plague? So much for the love of "god"?

You do not need to force yourself, other than DOING WHAT YOU CAN. This is a major thing. We have to do just what we can. You can meditate for 15 minutes? You do this. You can become stronger? You do this. You strive towards something greater. Not caring and not trying, this is identical to having a parasite and weakling inside a coven. 11 very strong people and two weaklings and the coven will fail. A person who is live and let be yet calls others to somehow "work" with them, this is at the very least hypocritical. Other people come at random in the groups and cry that others should send them energy or pray for them. This is not xianity. This "prayer" of xianity is nothing but a lie. Prayer in Satanism is Telepathic Communication and Magick/Meditation. They are lazy, ask ask ask, take take take and give nothing back. Satan has stated such people are of no importance to Him. They are on their own and all this could possibly entail, in this life and in their existence. If you supposedly want to help other Brothers and Sisters in Satan, draining and trying to do such shit will not do nothing, nothing also will do crying, whining and what "if's", complaints, tears and shit. The enemy teaches people this attitude so they will never actually make any progress in existing. Yes, we are humans and we experience all these things. We shouldn't damn them. But these things are to show us a direction to go, to better ourselves and the whole. This is not how you build a life, your life, or a Greater Satanic World. You build this by building, searching, caring, doing, seeking, destroying, creating, living, existing.

If some people want so badly to complain because they aren't fake Disney \$\$\$ princesses (after all they were supposed to be, anyone should be a princess), or because Nordic Aliens didn't show up in their first week of meditation so they can make them millions of dollars so they can live their Jewish mindset, oh my, something must be so wrong. Some simply do whine about not being Gods actually or having every their damn wish granted. Most of your wishes are created by this society. Many things are lost along the way and have been replaced by perversions or marketing. Those living in America's consumerism might have a hard time to understand this. This isn't different than other places of the world, as this is the country the enemy tries to take over to push these things. They bring everything to the unnatural extreme. America is the land of the free and guess what, this pisses off the Jews. They do not like it. They want to rule it and take it over, while using America to do as they see fit to weaker states. The enemy doesn't like freedom. They do not like public libraries, intellectual pursuit for the goy, they don't even like that people go to school. If they can't do something about it, this is a whole another matter. The enemy has done this and if circumstances could assist, they would do this again immediately.

The enemy has lied to you, real bad and real hard- right in the face. You do not know who you are and what you want unless you deprogramm yourself. As always, they sell people bullshit to make them unhappy. You must be strong in all levels, more so in the physical one as well. And maybe even be ruthless. You must have, own, be everything you can. This is how empires are built. The enemy has gained what they have down here, because of endless dishonest work, lies, deceit, but also, spiritual effort. Their retarded and eternally accursed ET friends have worked their ass too. Many have become meat in the process, but who cares, so long they fulfill their purposes. Every kike down to the last one has worked their ass. They worked like wheels on a train to get the train where they thought it should be. Those who study history know this is a work of centuries upon centuries. And people whine when only in few years, we have been hitting the enemy so hard? This is unacceptable! They are definitely terrified to no end. We are stealing history right from their nasty hands.

[topic8549.html](#)

And we will keep strong until the end and then even further. This world must be saved. The Gods are giving a great war and so are our people. We are in times of war, not in times of peace. This must be comprehended. When the last of these degraded filths is brought down and this Humanity can live without this bullshit slavery and torture, then we can say peace has dawned. Until then, we fight, fight, fight, destroy, destroy, destroy, create create, create and then create again.

Give a reason to yourself first and then meditate faithfully. Satan keeps his promise. From closely a decade in Satanism, I can guarantee you this and so do many others. Patience is mandatory. To even half-awake from this slumber of centuries, this destruction, it takes time. Yes, something is wrong. And this is Humanity and the way people see things, thanks to the Jew. Something is wrong in this endless egotism and stupidity. This personal vanity of mortals who simply consume all their environment to simply become rot and do it again, is definitely "ungodly" and this is Abrahamism, this is the enemy. The enemy has told people to fear "god". Satan is God and you must open your Soul and mind to Satan, who has been shedding life and light to all of us since we began existing. Something is wrong in the people not having faith in themselves and in that they can achieve and conquer all this darkness that is eating Humanity's Soul. Nevertheless, the Gods are always there. People are too blind to understand and to appreciate this. You here are not blind, you here can see Satan's light.

Others in this universe have perished under the enemy and they are helpless, without a hope, living in such farms and so forth. People died in street protests for what we today consider so "normal", because they were being exploited to shreds. You must read history as the enemy makes sure to always erase the past. If you think exploitation, lack of freedoms and everything else is too distant, you seriously need to wake up. These things are being under attack by the abrahamics, who consider themselves above any and all Human rights. Even in other countries than in the developed ones, women are getting stoned for loving someone (or even because someone SUSPECTS they LOOKED at someone), people live in communism and if they get payed, they get paid with a loaf of bread, to live in a small apartment with other 20 people, children die to diseases long forgotten in other parts of the world. At the same time, children are working to death and have to cut their limbs due to working in shithole factories. THIS IS THE REALITY THE JEWS CREATED BY THEIR ENDLESS MAGICK, THEIR ENDLESS "SPELLS", THEIR "BELIEF SYSTEMS", THEIR "GOD" AND THE RELATED FILTH THEY TRY TO PUSH OBNOXIOUSLY TO GENTILES. THIS IS HOW "REALITY" IS MADE ON THE HIGHER LEVEL, WHILE THIS LEVEL IS WHERE WE ACT AS WELL. All those who know of Occultism do know that this is how reality is created. Thought predates action. And some people whine and cry over an attack or breaking a fingernail, or not living Disney after they have dedicated to Satan. Well, Satanism is about living life Truly and becoming a God. Satanism is about reaching the highest elevation and elevating yourself. YOU WILL ADVANCE AND YOU WILL BECOME THE HIGHEST BEING YOU CAN BECOME, THAT'S SATANISM. That's the purpose. To ever become, to ever evolve. Not to stay stuck in this loophole of endless destruction the enemy has created, that leads a Soul to nowhere.

"Caring" doesn't mean "I tie in negativity" or that "I exhaust myself" or whatever else. It hasn't has to do with any slave-live caring, or caring for things that you shouldn't. This is the enemy. This is how the enemy "cares". In the most fake, the most perverted, the most sick nature, that in the end, reinforces the destruction. They sit there and grieve over the bad, the ugly and the wrong that they create and they are dependent upon. These fake "religions" could never survive in a healthy reality with happy people. They thrive and survive in misery, pain, affliction, disease and lack of knowledge. In Satanism we care in the healthy manner. When we shouldn't care, we do not care. Satanism is about health, positivity, freedom, beauty etc. You do not need to destroy your mind over such matters, but simply know. For most things, knowing and being aware is enough. Knowledge creates awareness. One becomes aware and defends these things. And we can defend these things. If people are fast asleep, these things one sweet day these things are stolen from people and nothing exists anymore.

A God is higher than a King, even though if they are Kings. They are the highest attainment of existing. A God can have nothing and feel as if they own the universe itself, and then more. Those who are spiritually aware know exactly what I have stated and the depth of this meaning. Others know subconsciously but this will take a while until it comes to them. It will and you must carry on. Many people are born as they are, without the chance to advance to any direction, live and above all exist in any acceptable level. THIS IS THE ENEMY, CAGING AND DESTROYING HUMANITY. The Judaic system will not allow them to even breathe freely. You have to, like a soldier, stand proud and the strongest you can be on YOURSELF first. You have to be patient, strong, fearless, obedient in the Warrior sense and that of the Student, yet critical and with your consciousness woken up. For the new members, you will understand down the road exactly what is meant here. You will understand the Truth the enemy tries to hide.

Now there are idiots who say they should sit back and do nothing. Since such idiots still exist, that, you know, who cares, if Animals suffer, the Earth is getting polluted, freedoms are being lost. All they care about is them. They can't see further, so who cares. Who cares if the Gods are being attacked, Humanity suffers, innocents suffer, right? Seeing the kikes looting, raping and enslaving the whole planet, then congratulations to these people. They surely are the most loyal of the Judaic slaves. Perfect slaves. Not giving a fuck. The perfect

victim. Letting the enemy do as they see fit. Alone and helpless, purposeless. A bounty ready to be stolen and seized by these predators. You win the trophy of being a worthless piece of shit that literally doesn't give a fuck about anything, not even its own self, that should be a cucumber and not a man. Infact, a cucumber cannot even be a slave. These people are worse than a vegetable. They have been created into exactly what benefits the judaic status quo to exist. The perfect slave.

Those who have been exposed to the Truth can only either totally and unconditionally follow (and these are Satan's chosen) and will become Gods. For you, our faithful warriors, there is nothing I can utter that you are worthy of, nothing that matches the height of a Soul that fights as such. Not stars, not towns, not gold, not a thing, and all these things. You deserve to stand and so shall stand, besides the Throne of the Great One. By unconditionally and totally, this means that the Truth must be defended, the same for Freedom of Speech, our Nations and so forth, without any step back. It means that you do not step back from these things.

Approach the Gods and open your heart and mind to them, in a healthy manner. If you are really willing to understand them and experience their miracles, you will live things that most can only imagine. Those who get help from Satan and are close to Him, and their Guardian Demons, can relate exactly to what I state. We all more or less have felt their Providence and Love towards us. Open your minds to Satan and you will understand that Satanism is about something far greater than our present day comprehension. Its about a new Man, a new Person and as thus, a New World.

What the enemy has failed to understand, is that for us, there are only two ways: We either live with our head and spine upright, or we choose to not live at all. The enemy does not know, and never will know, the fearless spirit of the Gods and their Daughters and Sons. What can the filthy enemy understand of the heart of a Satanic Warrior and a Satanic Builder?

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B\\_rAwc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B_rAwc)

Stand strong in the face of adversity. Fight and Build, commrades, Fight and Build!!

Here is how to fight: [topic8277.html](http://topic8277.html)

SIEG HEIL!!!

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8582.html>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1699

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/31/2015

Subject: The Serpent In the Garden, Anki

The Serpent In the Garden, Anki

Its quite simple the Egyptians called the Gods the Ari. The Sumerian texts stated that Anki created a race in his own image the Ari who where White as the Sumerian's where. The ancient Aryan God is called Hari, which is another spelling of Ari. Our word Aristocrat comes from Ari. The Persian Emperor's called themselves the King of the Aryans. All the Western Aryans stated they came from the East and the pattern of migration shows this. Its quite easy.

This goes to the God letter A. The Gods are also called An's or Anu's. The letter A is given the position of the supreme God in the Tantra and western systems. The one letter mantra is AUM which is the name of the Logos the Logos itself. The Logos is called AUM in the Eastern texts. The three natures of

creation placed around the triangle of Akasa. Each bar of the triangle of Nadi is given a letter, AUM. This is symbolized in the Brahma thread in the East which is a black, red and White thread woven together the Templars and Druids also had this. This all represents the trine serpent nadis in the spine which form the 50 petals of the body of the Devi the incarnation of the Vak or Logos the microcosm, the Radiant Serpent hence An. The whole being is formed of. Devi is where Devil comes from. As mentioned the Devil is God, the Devil symbol is the Trident and the horns which represent AUM and the risen serpent and perfected soul. The unmanifest God is the macrocosm which is the element of Akasa which is the AUM and its A symbol in the East and West. Which is Shiva /Zeus. Zeus is Zan which also means star the five pointed star which is also the symbol of Shiva in the East and is Akasa. Hence its being placed on the forehead in symbol. And Aum is placed here as well. Pan [Bacchus] is born from the Akasa and His father is Zeus. And Pan's symbol is the Pantacle. This symbol is also the union of male and female the Godhead. The apples the God's eat from to become immortal is the symbol of the Pentacle hence the Akasa the AUM. The serpent power grants perfection and as the tantra states the rough five Skanda's [five elements] are turned into gold by the fire of the Kundalini. The A symbol in the science of Yantra forms the symbol of the chakra which again shows the trine nadis and the AUM.

A in Egyptian is Aum like Alpha is in Greek.

With Ari, Ri or Re in Egyptian symbol gets the opened mouth the spoken word of creation. Which is also the yoni of rebirth, Meru the name of Isis means Divine Yoni as this is the serpent system that forms the whole being and gives immortal life and enlightenment. The serpent of Satan. So we get A which the Egyptian A or Aum is in this triangle shape which is how Aum is shown in the Eastern system. Then the symbol of the Logos the spoken word of creation. Aum is the Word. Amun Ra, hidden name is shown in the AUM glyph in Egypt. AUM is the word of creation. Shiva is originally called An and He is the AUM or Hari Aum. Which is the same meaning. Hari is AUM. Ari=AUM. The symbol of the perfected soul is the AUM symbol in the ancient world. This symbol is also turned on its side to form the Trident as seen in the Indus Valley with Shiva with the 3 on its side like Bull horns over His head. The horned serpent which is Bacchus in the West. The horns are the symbol of divinity in the ancient world.

The God being shown with the animal head symbolically as the incarnation of the Logos or Vak the Radiant Serpent. Represents the same. The letter A is also turned up side down in the ancient languages to show a bull or ox head. It still means the same. As the trine serpent nadis come together in the center of the head and open the transcendental eye of Shiva or Bacchus/Osiris. Causing the rebirth to super consciousness. The head the Templars worshipped from finding one of them its a silver head of Virgo. Virgo in Sanskrit is Kunda, Kundalini is Her. Kunda is Kundry in the Western tradition and is responsible for the transformation of the hero into Divinity or Arya.

The Macrocosm is also shown as the Zodiac. The head contains all 12 signs within itself and the Akasa element rules it along with it being the seat of consciousness and the five sense which are the five elements. As already mentioned the AUM is placed here and why. This symbol represents the union of Macro and Microcosm. Sometimes the head was shown with three faces on each side which is seen in the Indus Valley image of Shiva. The union of the trine nadis and thus the soul.

The tale of Eden was stolen from the Eridu texts of the Sumerians and ruined by Jews who inserted their phoney Yahweh into this and made it the original sin to become spiritually enlightened and fully ascended, this is the Jews butting in to destroy the spiritual purpose of Humanity and reduce us to slavery under them as animals. But in the Sumerian texts Adamu and Eva were instructed by Anki this is also symbolic of the Adept unifying their own soul and becoming enlightened. The Sumerian images show Anki in the form of a serpent with the bearded head of a man [the head symbolizes what is mentioned above the

beard is the power of the spoken word the flowing of energy from the mantra] who is instructing Adamu and Eva into the process of union. Anki here is the energy generated from the union of the dual aspects of the soul into reborn soul as well. As well as the message Anki is the creator of Man and the instructor of the science of Ascension. Eva also means Apple, when she gives this to Adamu they become one and realize their naked. The symbol of rebirth. This is the female aspect merging with the male. Here this is the Shakti fully transmuting the elements of the whole being to spirit and generating the pure divine form. The female is sound energy and the male form the sound energy takes, the union of the two in the pentacle. The pentagram shows this by taking the form of geometry the male aspect and turning it upside down to make the orbit of Venus who is Shakti. This is Kundry in the Grail myth transforming the Hero into fully divine. The serpent Eva or Ava [Apple] the Devi or Devil grants eternal life and enlightenment. This is the serpent of Satan. The Garden is also symbolic of the soul the four rivers are the root chakra with the trees as the dual nadis rising from it you can see the same with the Meru drawings in the Far East. In many cases the world tree was shown as one with the branches in the heavens and roots in the earth showing the duality. With the serpent wrapped around it. The Apple represents the same as the Dionysian cluster of grapes the inverted A symbol which also symbolizes the work. Which is another way of showing the A [the A was also shown upside down] the AUM which forms the pentacle. The A symbol in the science of Yantra forms the symbol of the chakra which again shows the trine nadis and the AUM.

The Yezidhi mention the original Garden of Edin where Anki created us and taught us the science of ascension was Sri Lanka. In Sri Lanka the first People where called Adimu and Hiva. The H is more of a silent H like Heta or Greek. Its Eva and Adamu. Being instructed by Shiva. In the first Sangha. The golden age. The Sri Lanka texts called this land Kamura Kandam the Land of the Eternal Serpent. They stated Sanat Kumara was the Lord of this age this is also Shiva as the Eastern texts state. Sanat is an anagram of Satan. But Satan is also a Sanskrit word meaning Eternal God and Sanat means the same. Hence the spelling becomes irrelevant as it means the same. Sanat-Ana Dharma was the name of the original religion. The Yezidhi' who where part of the Sumerian Priest class call their God Anki, Satan as well for this reason. The Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, Druids and Vedic's all stated they came from Sri Lanka.

Anki is where Ankh comes from. The key of life which resurrects Osiris into divinity and immortality.

Anki is called Anki as the A is the Ki the life force of the serpent. This is AUM. In the Eastern texts Sanat states: "His Name is AUM.." Sanat also carries the Trident. The Trident is also the World Tree with the serpent wrapped around it. The symbol of the perfection of the soul. From the Druids and on.

|                                          |               |                   |                |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1700 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 4/1/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People |               |                   |                |

This website might help you further: <http://www.national-socialism.com>

|                        |               |                   |                |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun     | Message: 1701 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/2/2015 |
| Subject: Psycho-delics |               |                   |                |

Psycho-delics

Such drugs are the latest rage among the New Age types. Who can't do anything actually spiritual for themselves so they just take crazy stuff like Ayahuasca which leaves one shitting their pants, and vomiting on themselves and people dying from taking it and going literally insane as well. In-between being preyed

on by natives.

The rise of the Aztec's and such groups.

Something else there are Amerindian tales of interaction with Greys in the past. The Grey's are always bad news and just space Jews:

If you dig to the bottom of why the Amerindian cultures in the central and S.America started human sacrifices they mention an evil being that perhaps not ironically name is identical to Yahweh. Told them it would help them gain greater power if they would start committing ritual murders of prisoners. This was against the code of ethic's of the Amerindians. The original God Viracocha [who was Satan and always mentioned as a Nordic] when giving the Amerindian's the sacred culture in the ancient past instructed them to never engage in ritual murder of man or animal. But to place flowers upon the altar. They do this in Hindu India to this day.

The text states the evil being tricked them and manipulated them into breaking this code. And it got worse and worse as black magicians [real fucking black magicians like the kike orthodox rabbinical class] started turning towards this evil being to violent packs for power. This caused a war between the Priesthood and with the Aztec's the evil side won. This probably destroyed them in the end. The Spanish army was too small and far from a central base to win anything long lasting against the Aztec Empire. But Amerindian tribes allied with the Spanish to destroy the Aztec cruelty over them. Of course they didn't get told it would be replaced with jooz cruelty at the time. The last Aztec warriors died fighting for their new Spanish overlords taking the Philippines.

The tale shows the enemy ET's have been infiltrating different cultures for awhile.

The Emperor of the Aztec's was taking psycho-delic's daily that allowed him to commune with such beings. That told him to commit mass human sacrifices. They sacrificed eighty thousand people in four days in just one ritual. This culture was obsessed with taking these substances. They were not practicing the spiritual practices left by the Gods in early cultures. This has been noted before these substances open people up and make them easier to put under the influence of enemy entities. The person does not have the spiritual strength or development from real practices so one is left on a low mental level that can be manipulated even more when the centers of the mind are somewhat opened in a chaotic way which forms a channel for manipulation. Many new people report they would take substances [same with pot]and the enemy would be able to attempt to enforce their will on them more and get into their mind.

Terrance McKenna was the poster tard for this stupid behaviour and he even admitted himself he never took his "Heroic Dosage" and that the majority of theories he concocted were bullshit in private. He stopped taking this kind of stuff way before he died. The majority of the retarded theories on mushrooms today come from Terrance the Tard Whisperer.

Remember if you watch pro psycho-delic's documentaries its all Jews telling you to take this stuff and promoting this new wave of dangerous fake spirituality like they were doing back in the 60's which put people into mental hospitals.

Because you know we can always trust Jews when they tell us to take this dangerous stuff right....

If that's not bad enough there is now this drug culture, tard wave of people rewriting spiritual allegories and history to conform to tardsensical, bongoloidism. History being rewritten by basically this guy:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1702

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/2/2015

Subject: Libertarianism

Libertarianism

The Libertarian movement to legalize the drug culture is insidious no doubt. The Libertarian "thinkers" where all jooz who where working for the Austrian School of economics which is a front of the international Jewish banking dynasties, like Rothschild. Libertardism doctrines are a syntheses of Awerkian, liberal capitalism and jooz Marxism. Hence its doctrines are openly designed to ruin America totally and dissolve it into a globalist monetary serfdom run by Rothschild and his joo boyz sometimes this is called Marxism, Marx was part of the Rothschild family and Rothschild created Communism for just that. Just read Atlas Shrugged by Rosenbaum [Rand's real name, oy veh!] it ends with just that, the end of America and the free world under the iron kosher heel. That was her opus. Of course she then did a total turn around on her yap crap doctrines. When it came to the joo state of Israel. Because joo Libertardism, its made for poisoning the goyim psyche only. Rothbard was a huge apologist for Marxism as well. Wonder why....

Some of the Libertards have stated legalization of potardism is just the first step to push for legalization of harder drugs you know those drugs that have ruined the fabric of society badly. And seem to mainly come from this place called Tel Aviv to everywhere else. And goes hand in hand with the degenerate drug culture the jooz have been creating in the Media and society since the 60's. To simply ruin the host society as much as possible.

Rothschild, Sassoon and the Solomon's where the owners and operators of the Opium drug trade into China where no doubt the Asian jooz's ran most of the Opium dens and street supply. This was to destabilize and ruin the Chinese population as much as possible for Communist take over. When the Chinese revolted the British Royal Navy was sent into to deal with them to keep the drug trade going as Rothschild owns England. The same Jewish interest that brought you Libertardism.

A little tricknology the Libertards play is pushing for commodity based currency and also bashing Fiat currency. Smart leaders understand Fiat currency is the only solution for a advancing and abundant, FREE society. The American Founders created a FIAT BASED system for this reason. Remember that guy named Hitler who did the same for Germany and made it the most richest nation for all the German People in 9 months. After kicking the jooz and their banker-Marxist schemes out too. Which led to the German People not having to worry about literally starving to death anyone. Commodity currency creates a



constant scarcity that allows big Jew banks to rule....Guess whole vaults all the precious metals are in, theirs. Oh and don't think your getting away with your pocket of "precious" metal when they ruin the Fiat system as take over. during the engineered depression of 29 by the jooz bankers. People where forced to turn in their gold or be put in jail even for up to life. The jooz are coming for your Precious like Golem for the Golden ring. And don't worry the jooz want a global electronic currency in the end with you being micro chipped all run by the Jewish IMF a Rothschild front. Where all must bow down to the International Jew cabal. Rosenbaum's dream come jew.

Micro chipped is newspeak for being Micro jewed.

[topic7691.html](#)

The Libertard's doctrines tries to steer people away from recognizing the problem is the JEWISH bankers who have the government in a headlock and have hijacked the Fiat system to ruin it and the nation to push it into a Marxism take over [Rothschild and the Elderz of Zion cashing you all in] nope just dismantle your governments and thus protections and let International Jewish bankers and Corporations dissolve your Freedoms out. Enjoy. Cause you see all the freedumbs those people in the Rothschild run Soviet Union and Communist China really enjoyed. That's life where the jooz have total control.

If people understand the Jews are the problem and break up the joo Banker monopoly and kick the Jews out for the 110th time in history because everyone else but the jooz are the problem...Then the jews would lose the needed monetary control of America that facilitates their political and media, social controls. Which is needed to march us all to total Communism which is just the Elderz of Zion adjusting the goal posts of society to give them total control. Oh yeah and some stuff about Freedumb don't forget. Cause the jooz love to sing that word as they march you into your slavery.

Because to the jew freedom is slavery, get it now Goy.

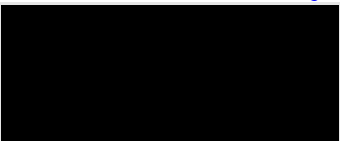
|                                          |               |                      |                |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1703 | From: magnum.arcanum | Date: 4/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Need Help from Aryan People |               |                      |                |

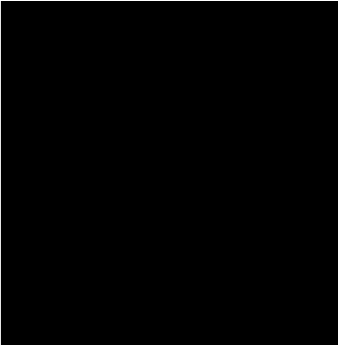
Thanks for your help everybody! That gave me the final push I needed to confront this data all the way. I have many links and data to explore that is connected directly to JOS i.e. its not bullshit and that just makes it so much better. And to top it off, their are a ton of people on here that really know the various subjects it encapsulates. This is going to be a true joy to learn about and an even bigger joy to replace the bullshit I've been spoon-fed by tyrannical antisocial criminals all these years.

Hail Satan!

|                                              |               |                                |                |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 1704 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/5/2015 |
| Subject: Satan has defeated the jewish "god" |               |                                |                |

[Satan has defeated the jewish "god" : JoS Astrology](#)





## Satan has defeated the jewish "god" : JoS Astr...

We as Satanists can defeat the enemy.  
You must know this beyond any doubt.  
The enemy tries to shit people that they  
will somehow cling on or whatever of th...

[View on josministries.prophp...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1705

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/6/2015

Subject: Goodbye Gays

Goodbye Gays

This strange music video was also co produced by this jewish looking person: Askill. Haskil is a jewish surname that gets close to Askill. The jooz are trying to promote pedo stuff because they know that will swing the pendulum far and fast to get the backlash they want to be able to put us back into total Mosaic straight jacket socially. When the jooz took over Russia in the early years they did the same to the populace which caused the backlash which they then brought down the most puritanical Judaic moral order socially that rivals Saudi Arabia. Communism is Judaism.

They are now pushing pedo normalization and rights on the end of the Jewish run, Social Marxist Gay rights movement which was the plan all along. Europe is now undergoing the first wave of this. While 83% of pedo's are heterosexuals. They are purposely using the term Gay Pedophile in their propaganda documentary to push the first wave. Because they want people to connect Pedophile to Gay. This is exactly the propaganda the jooz used against Gay people in the USSR to ban homosexuality with a death sentence in the slave camps.

The average person is a doofus who thinks they are a genius philosopher king. So they will say they would never believe that. But just about everything they believe is from propaganda [propagation] of doctrines by media, schools and society in general they are a walking Albatross. So if the media then spends a few years showing Pedo=Gay. Guess what, they will be influenced why wouldn't they?

Remember what happened to Gay Rights in Russia not long ago. Jewish Putin banned it forever literally. They can't even address it again legally for a century by the law. And Russian's supported it because they where told Pedo=Gay for decades in the Soviet system and after. They also used this ban numerous political dissent within the bill. But the Gay issue was the excuse.

The jews make non heterosexuality the death penalty where their programs have total control. Look at jewish xianity and islam as well as jewish Marxism.

Over here the jews were never able to take control by communism due to the second war. So in their own writings the working class could not be used anymore the war forced them to end their fake depression which was used to create the needed ground for a Marxist revolution and rebuild industry which caused a post war economic boom. They moved to minority groups to take them over and use them as social Marxist shock troops to batter down the host. They included mention of using non heterosexuals as well.

The Gay rights movement was already starting to emerge on its own so the jews just took different groups of peoples and their struggle for rights and used it to their own advantage. The jews state once they get to a point where full Marxist revolution was in full swing the second stage would be liquidation of the first stage useful idiots, non-heterosexuals, liberals and others. This is what they did in Russia as well. They jooz tried to get this off the ground in 2010 by their own admission with the Protest Wall Street. Organized by Rothschild's and Soros Jews and their jewish agents. Its stated goal was to start a Marxist revolution. That's the not last time they are going to try.

Within this the jews have created a "Gay Identity" that is meant to keep them under control and in the program and ruin them from within. While creating as much hostility against them as possible in the general public. The next phase of this is occurring as stated now. They are starting to ramp up the next wave propaganda of trying to get pedophilia the new rights. They are trying to tie this into the Gay movement. A documentary was made to provoke this in Europe the featured freak is a "Homosexual pedophile." This will be the new phase they will repeat over and over. The fact is 83% of pedophiles are heterosexual. But don't expect a documentary on that soon. The price the GLBT people pay for supporting this jewish run "rights" movement is to lose all rights down the road. You mean...The Jews lied.....

The jews are a race of perverts anyway and some would love to make pedophilia legal remember the famous and super obnoxious, communist jew and nation wrecker Allan Ginsberg was a supporter and member of the Pedophile, North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).[90] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen\\_Ginsberg#Association\\_with\\_NAMBLA](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen_Ginsberg#Association_with_NAMBLA)

Here is the shocking video made by French jew, Serge Gainsbourg who promotes pedophilia and incest where he sings to his own daughter a song called: Lemon Incest:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMR\\_nKvMc-Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMR_nKvMc-Y)

[quote="HP\_Sven"]music artist sia is a disgusting person and I will point out why.

Although the music artist has been around in the industry for some time her videos suggest something of an awful nature. She is an Australian songwriter and singer who refuses to put her face in any of her videos instead she uses the face of 12 year old maggie ziegler who is known for being on the television show dance moms where children are competing for a prize using ballet

What is more disgusting is that poor 12 year old maggie is put in a skin colored suit in sia's videos and barely using ballet at all in her performances, jumping around like she has a mentally handicapped untalented ballet dancer.

The horror continues with the video "elastic heart" where she is put in a giant birdcage with jooish actor shia labeouf. The two of them dance back in forth as

shia is in a skin colored tarzan suit the video is beyond inappropriate. With sia actually admitting to rolling hills magazine "I know it screams of pedophilia, I anticipated it would".

All of this is just advocating that child abuse and inappropriate behaviour is acceptable again and it is being passed off as art. The artist sia will not even show her face but she will exploit maggie ziegler to the fullest extent she can

This has to stop NOW. [/quote]

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1706

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/8/2015

Subject: Indiana

Indiana

The Indiana situation has exposed what I already knew. All the Libertarians are up in a tizzy, enraged at the intolerance of an actual Libertarian style law being passed that protects the right to discriminate and not be punished for you want to do or not do business with.

Well everyone guess what....Scratch the surface of a Libertarian and you find a Pinko, pink just another shade of red. Its just the same old Liberal bullshit in the end and bound to its twin of Marxism. As Dugin stated Marxism and Liberalism are both secular xianity. Two sects of the same coin. The right is liberal conservatism and the left progressive liberal. And everything is designed to slide further left into Communism. That's why the conservative of today was the liberal of twenty years ago and the liberal of today is more on an open Marxist than a closet one. One is the engine and the other the caboose of the same train, baby. Next stop commie town.


That's why old Martin Luther King the Marxist trained agent and hero of Libertarian twats everywhere, even Ronny Paul. Who's handler was the former head of the American Communist Party [who wrote the Dream speech] had a liberal and Christian under each arm marching all the way along. Towards the USSR. The left and the right in America both turn out on Marty Luther King day to worship a hard-core ideological Marxist, Saint King. What more can be said.

The truth on Marty the Marxist:

[Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet : JoS Astrology](#)

## Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet : JoS Astro...

Good Article shows that Communism is atheist Christianity and they both work



together: The Beast as Saint: The Truth  
About "Martin Luther King, Jr."

[View on josministries.prophpb...](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1707

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/9/2015

Subject: Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy

### Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy

So I was on an imageboard last night and came upon a thread where the original poster says, "Reminder that true Asatru does not accept homosexuality. And if you call yourself an Asatruar and are okay with gays, then you're doing it wrong." Obviously he is stupid and doesn't know anything about how homosexuality wasn't persecuted in the ancient world. I'm not very well versed in Norse mythology so I'm kind of hoping somebody who IS, to help and show these people the truth.

I read this, the text used for this is Tacitus's Germania. The Church Fathers destroyed the ancient civilization and bragged about this fact. What they didn't totally destroy they ruined much of by editing it to make it conform towards Christianity. The Edda's were penned by a Xian monk and had alterations put into them to Christianise them. This is how the propaganda goes you can note this with the changing of the Pagan culture by taking Pagan Deities and turning them into saints and Devils. And grafting the previous culture into the Christian program. Its subversion by synthesis.

A very revealing statement was made to the fact the early Christian Church edited the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers:

As Christian monotheism took hold of Western civilization basic paradigm, it carried forth and incorporated ancient Greek science into its mix of world knowledge. Thomas Aquinas and Albertus Magnus MODIFIED and adapted Grecian scientific philosophy to accommodate and support the tenets of Christian scripture. In this supportive capacity, since obediently took its place as the Church's handmaiden.-Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D., and Steve Bhaerman, 'Spontaneous Evolution'

Understanding the universal ancient Aryan Tradition was from Europe to the Far East. You can see the third sex where not treated in this manner. Hence this is Xian adulteration. Its that simple. I came from Asatru its very corrupted and full of Abrahamic thinking. And never goes anywhere its always at square one. In the North they had heart friends in which where same sex lovers they formed life bonds with. There might have been exclusive warrior societies for male homosexuals as well. But these types would have you believe that everyone was straight in the indo-European world till they got to the eastern parts and southern parts and some magical force started turning people gay. Its well known lesbianism was openly practiced by female groups in the North as well.

You can see Aryan Hellas was openly practicing homosexuality and bisexual practices as well its right in the ancient art that has been found. Dudes doing dudes on it. Right in the bible Paul complains about converts to xianity going back to the Pagan temples to practice homosexual sex rites. Dionysus is shown as bisexual and so is the same God in the East, Thor is shown dressed as a woman to denote third sex metaphysic's of the union of male and female aspects of the soul. It was a common practice for men to dress as women in the Pagan Mystery rites to show this. Plato was homosexual as he is a humanized mystery God the Platonist school was originally of Zeus. Plato is the incarnation of the divine union of the God of wisdom and a human women its the Mystery teachings of the Pagans. Its homosexuality is another way to show the third sex the inner union of the soul.

Dionysus is the incarnation of Zeus and thus Zeus in the microcosm. The archetypical Aryan God.

Exclusive homosexual warrior cults existed in the Pagan Aryan world as well. This is well documented. Skanada who the Greeks noted as Dionysus was a Homosexual God in many cults and other cases bisexual. As known Bacchus [Dionysus] is the universal Aryan God. He was known as Hu, Hyaus, Bud, Wod, Wodan, Odin in the North and across the European and Eastern Aryan world. The Army of Lovers, the Sacred Band of Thebes an elite warrior band made up of 150 male homosexual couples the ancient Pagan's of Hellas thought so highly of them they erected a monument that still stands to their final stand they chose to die in battle rather then surrender at Chaeronea.

Above the monument erected to the warriors of Thebes who gave their lives at Chaeronea.

The famed Spartan Three Hundred gave their lives fighting for Western civilization against the Persians who while brother Arya had fallen under the rule of despotic alien religion of Zoroastrianism and its proto Pope. And given up the Eternal Aryan Dharma. The Vedic path of spirit. Many of the Spartans where well known for being lovers as well as comrades. Most chose to live with their comrades rather then their wives.

"Skanda [Dionysus] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are consider privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou: Yoga.

Primordial Buddhism the universal Aryan Tradition:

[topic8450.html](http://topic8450.html)

The Metaphysic's of Union:

[topic2932.html](http://topic2932.html)

Third sex people will and have always existed its the will of the divine pattern of existence, the force men called god is the union of three natures of guna's in the Pagan Aryan cosmology. Hence the third sex person was viewed as the symbolic incarnation of the Deity, the logos. This is the core metaphysical doctrine of the Aryan's its contained in the sacred OM glyph that denotes the supreme Aryan God to speak AUM is to invoke the God.

Why would they turn around and then trash all this in the Northern part of the Aryan culture? It would be a rejection of all that is sacred to the Aryan People. They didn't its bullshit.

In one of the most ancient Aryan tales the Iliad its central hero Achilles is bisexual.

[image-Priam approaches Achilles to beg for the return of Hector's body. Whom Achilles enraged over the death of his lover Patroclus by Hector. Killed Hector in revenge and dragged his body around the walls of Troy by his chariot. Of course Jew Hollywood tries to rewrite Patroclus as Achilles cousin not lover. Alexander The Great spent the night at the tomb of his hero Achilles before the start of his main campaign into the Persian Empire.]

### The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls.

Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the

androgyny.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Its always the Abrahamic religion that make being third sex into something evil and orders Third sex people to be killed.

Just because the jooz are trying to use and then lose the current Gay Rights Movement does not remove the truth of Third Sex People. Third Sex People have always stood at the center of Aryan Civilization and Tradition and have lived and even died as honorable beings in battle to uphold the Arya path of spirit, our Aryan way of life so our Race could live in freedom. Just because some Whites who are Third Sex have been duped by the enemy agenda into supported joozish, social Marxism. Along with thousands of heterosexual Whites does not remove this.

Of Pinko Fags and Men:

[topic1012.html](#)

As High Priest Carlson showed homosexuality only became a crime with the Jews started to gain political power in Rome and its the same law across all the Abrahamic programs theistic and atheistic:

[post13363.html#p13363](#)

While the author of these notes uses the term "homophobia," which I don't agree with, these notes are quite revealing. They prove similarities between both ancient and modern views towards homosexuality of the Christian and Marxist creeds, and how Christianity and Communism are one and the same.

1) Homosexuality in Christian "History:"



Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity : In 342 (Codex Theodosianus, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the Theodosian Code of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From Wikipedia: "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

## 2) Homosexuality in Communism:

From Wikipedia:

"Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels both to some level expressed homophobia in their public and private writings "

"In the 1930s under Joseph Stalin, homosexuality and abortion were recriminalised in the nation. Article 121 explicitly criminalised male same-sex intercourse and with five years of hard prison labor as a penalty(...) Homosexuals were sometimes denied membership or expelled from communist parties across the globe during the 20th Century, as most communist parties followed the social precedents set by the USSR. Today, however, nearly all communist parties accept homosexuals and support the LGBT rights movement.

Homosexuality was decriminalized in China in 1997 and was removed as a mental illness in 2002"

## 3) My Notes:

Christianity is doing the same thing that Communism is doing with homosexuality. It is trying to appear more and more "progressive," while other Christians bitch and complain about the "subversion" of Christianity. While it is true that the inner Catholic Church has been ripe with homosexuality for quite some time, that doesn't make Christianity friendly to homosexuals OR heterosexuals, as for heterosexuals who are not Mormon Christians, but some other branch of Christianity, Christianity is like a birth control pill, as it seizes both homosexuals and heterosexuals with fear of eternal damnation over sex and masturbation. Then, for the children, an indoctrination of an odious lie is introduced that claims that we were "born into sin."

Despite what I said about there being homosexuality in the Catholic Church, make no mistake, Christianity from its inception has discouraged any sex for pleasure between consenting adults, punishing homosexuals and heterosexuals with death, while child rapists go free. This is in the Jewish Talmud where consenting adult sexuality is to be punished with death, but Jewish men or women who seduce young Gentile children are held in high regards.

As for homosexuality enjoying a greater "tolerance" in both Christianity and Communism, these programs are changing with the times, as both of them need more useful idiots, and Christianity is weakening so badly that one's sexual preference doesn't matter as much as it did before. Adolf Hitler never persecuted homosexuals who were loyal to him, but the Jews see to it that he gets the blame for how Josef Stalin treated homosexuals. Under Stalin, "incurable" homosexuals who cannot breed, but are still creative in other ways, were sent to the most horrific mental institutions for the criminally insane. Stalin certainly had Christian Values, while Hitler couldn't have cared less about one's sexual preference, provided that the individual was a good National Socialist. That is hardly Christian.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity." -- from the Goebbels Diaries

4) A message for new people who come to Satanism confused about sexual preferences

Unlike the corrupt Right-hand Path religions of the world, Satanism encourages both homosexuality and heterosexuality, as long as it doesn't involve race-mixing, and that this sexual freedom isn't abused by using it in illegal ways. Satan doesn't care about which gender you're attracted to. Satan only cares if you're a good Satanist/National Socialist. It's as easy as that.

Informative Link:

[Similarities between Marxism and Christianity](#)

## Similarities between Marxism and Christianity

Similarities between Marxism and Christianity Some people would claim that Marxism is not a religion, and that it is an opposite of Christianity, with some naive arguments: just because Marx claims that "religion is the opium of the people" and the Soviet Union fight...

View on [antispirtuality.net](http://antispirtuality.net)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1708

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/9/2015

Subject: ews Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob And Murder You As Their Animals Its

ews Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob And Murder You As Their Animals Its Their Divine Law

Understanding the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law  
JOSH BORNSTEIN April 9, 2015, 12:56 pm

[http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understa ... mudic-law/](http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understa...mudic-law/)

Recently, I have begun to intensely study the Talmud, and it has proven to be a very spiritually enlightening experience. The Talmud has much to teach us about God, Jews, Israel, and daily life. "It's a central pillar for understanding anything about Judaism, more than the Bible," says Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz, one of the world's best known Talmudical scholars. "The Talmud is not a divine gift given to people. The Jewish people created it. But on the other hand, it created the Jewish people. In so many ways, we're Talmudic Jews, whether we believe in it or not."

All practicing Jews are Talmudic Jews, as the Talmud is the very core of Judaism. The Talmud is the rock which forms the base of Judaism and Jewish law. We can see the Talmud's influence all over Israel today, from Israel's calendars to its legal codes. In the words of Herman Wouk: "The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe – whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists – we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

Make no mistakes about it: under Talmudic divine law, Israel absolutely has the right to exist. In fact, Israel has more than the right to exist. Under Talmudic law, Israel actually has the right to FAR more power than it currently has. An examination of the Talmud and what it teaches us about the rightful place of Israel can be very enlightening and eye-opening to those of us who are not yet aware of how Talmudic law works.

Studying the Talmud is currently something associated almost exclusively with Orthodox Judaism and Conservative Judaism. That's a shame, because all Jews – including the most ultra-reform Jews – have much to learn from the Talmud. Again, the Talmud is the foundation of all Jewish beliefs. How important is the Talmud? So important, in fact, that Israel is now basing much of its legal system on the Talmud.

A Jewish state fully endorses the use of the Jewish Torah and the Talmud as the laws of the land. Last year, as part of a series of moves designed to make Israel's Jewish status crystal clear, Benjamin Netanyahu publicly stated that he aims to make Israel's legal system based on the Talmud, as it should be. In Netanyahu's own words to the Likud party's ultra-Orthodox member Yaakov Vider: "We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system."

As the Jewish state, Israel's Jewish essence must be felt in every single aspect of Israeli life. The Talmud is the divine law of the Jewish people, so it's essential that it also be the law of Israel – the Jewish state. Regardless of one's feelings about Netanyahu, his commitment to following Talmudic law and cementing Israel's Jewish status is truly something to be admired.

However, by acknowledging the idea of "Palestinian land," Netanyahu is betraying the Talmud and Talmudic law. If there is one term that I truly cannot stand to hear, it's the term "Palestinian land." Talking to other people in the Jewish community, I often hear the term "Palestinian land" thrown about, and it always deeply irks me. Any Jew who speaks of "Palestinian land" clearly has a very deep misunderstanding of Jewish law. The Talmud makes it very clear that all land belongs to Jews, and that Jews may seize any land that they so desire. Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." This is directly from the Talmud. Why, then, should the "Palestinians" be entitled to any land? Why should they even be allowed to exist?

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

This is directly from the Talmud, and these are just a few of many examples. Jewish divine law makes it very clear: the "Palestinians" not only have no right to any land, but the "Palestinians" are not even human beings and thus have no right to even live at all. The "Palestinians" are worthless subhuman beasts and vermin. Jews are human beings, but gentiles are subhuman beasts whose only purpose is to serve the people of Israel. The only reason that goyim have to exist is to serve Jews. If goyim cannot serve Jews, then they should be exterminated. We allow Americans, Australians, Canadians, and Europeans to exist because they serve Jews and they serve Israel – and, when they get out of line, we attack them, like we did to the Americans when we sunk their USS Liberty. In the words of former Israeli Knesset member Yossi Sarid, "We control US politicians like marionettes." Countries like the US, Sweden, and Australia play valuable roles not only in protecting Israel, but also in serving as dumping grounds (or garbage cans) where Israel can send Sudanese, Syrians, and other subhuman waste who seek asylum in Israel. Multiculturalism in the West has ultimately been of great benefit to the people of Israel, as it allows Israel to ship off invaders to the West rather than having them infiltrate and invade the Jewish state of Israel, thus threatening Israel's Jewish character. Multiculturalism is something that exists strictly for gentiles. It is NOT something that should ever be attempted in Israel. Israel is the Jewish state, and allowing ANY non-Jews into Israel would be unthinkable. This is precisely why, when African baboons come to Israel, they are sterilized, shoved into crude

containment facilities, and eventually shipped off to gentile nations like Sweden, Canada, and Australia – as they should be. Their inferior monkey genes are not wanted anywhere in Israel, as they spread nothing but crime, destruction, ignorance, and misery.

Non-Jews have absolutely no place in Israel, and they have absolutely no place attempting to boss Israel around. The life of a non-Jew is disposable, and Jews are entitled to take the lives of non-Jews whenever necessary. Again, the only purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews. If non-Jews are not able to serve Jews, then, under Talmudic law, they should be exterminated. “Palestinians” do not serve Jews in any way. In fact, “Palestinians” do the exact opposite. “Palestinians” are the single biggest threat to the continued existence of the Jewish state that there is. As such, it’s time to stop pretending that “Palestinians” have any rights whatsoever. It’s time to deal with the “Palestinians” the exact same way that we would deal with cockroaches, termites, fleas, ticks, and all other parasites: through swift and merciless extermination.

The Talmud clearly states (Bamidbar raba c 21 & Jalkut 772): “Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God.” Isn’t it time for a mass sacrifice of ignoble “Palestinian” scum? Isn’t it time to cleanse the land of Israel – which rightfully belongs to the Jews – of all inferior subhuman vermin? What we need to do is to round up all “Palestinian” cockroaches and slaughter them like cattle. We need to take immense pleasure in raping, torturing, and murdering “Palestinians.” We need to boil “Palestinians” alive in boiling human feces. We need to take “Palestinian” babies and stomp them to death in front of their parents. We need to cut open pregnant “Palestinian” women, put their fetuses on pikes, and leave the fetus-pikes all over “Palestinian” neighbourhoods. We need to anally rape “Palestinian” women with butcher knives in broad daylight. We need to burst into “Palestinian” hospitals and butcher “Palestinian” newborns right in front of their helpless mothers. We need to stuff pig’s heads with explosives and throw the explosive pig heads into “Palestinian” mosques and community centres. We need to take Uzis, bust into “Palestinian” preschools, and slaughter every single “Palestinian” child and teacher inside. We need to mutilate, rape, beat, and torture “Palestinians” in public, while other “Palestinians” watch helplessly. We need to massacre “Palestinian” men, women, and children without any mercy or pity. The Talmud orders us to do so, and any Jew who disagrees has clearly never read and understood the Talmud.

The thing to be done about the “Palestinians” is to KILL them, exterminate them, get rid of them. How do we deal with cockroaches? We don’t argue or debate with them. We exterminate them. If we exterminate cockroaches because they destroy the foundations of our houses, why shouldn’t we also exterminate “Palestinians,” who destroy the foundations of the Jewish state of Israel? Shouldn’t “Palestinians” be treated even more harshly than cockroaches, termites, and other smaller parasites? “Palestinians” are, after all, a much more powerful and destructive breed of parasite. Whereas cockroaches and termites merely destroy buildings, the “Palestinian” virus threatens to destroy the entire nation of Israel and the Jewish people along with it. Shouldn’t we treat the “Palestinian” cancer the same way we would treat any other cancer? Shouldn’t the “Palestinian” parasite be swiftly and violently exterminated, the same way we would exterminate cockroaches or termites? The answer is yes, and the Talmud clearly agrees with me. The Talmud says (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5): “It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah.” Under Talmudic law, Jews are permitted – and, in fact, encouraged – to kill Christians, Muslims, and anyone else who denies the Torah.

The only use that “Palestinians” could possibly serve would be as test material for medical experiments. Normally, we wouldn’t be able to conduct medical tests on humans if those tests cause significant pain. But, since “Palestinians” aren’t humans, we can cause as much pain as we want to them. We can inject “Palestinian” children with unstable chemicals, we can chop open pregnant “Palestinian” women, we can strip the flesh off of “Palestinian” babies – we can do whatever we want to these worthless subhuman vermin. And, by conducting medical experiments on “Palestinians,” we can obtain medical knowledge that will ultimately be useful in providing medical assistance for Jews. Not only that, but it would also be a lot of fun to do. Could there be anything more

satisfying than the helpless screams of a "Palestinian" child as it's torn apart by Jewish doctors? I certainly can't imagine anything more enjoyable. The Talmud (in Yebamoth 98a) clearly says: "All gentile children are animals." Under Talmudic law, "Palestinian" children are not human. They are subhuman beasts and we are thus free to rape them, torture them, and kill them as we please.

I will never condemn ANY act – no matter how cruel or savage – committed against a "Palestinian." The "Palestinians" are inferior subhuman beasts, and are not even worthy of breathing in Jewish air. The life of a "Palestinian" has no more value than the life of a flea or a tick. They are vile, filthy, disgusting, worthless, parasitic, subhuman vermin and they need to be violently purged from the face of the Earth, which rightfully belongs to the Jewish people. We need to hate them, we need to segregate them, we need to discriminate against them, and, most of all, we need to kill them. Israel is not going NEARLY far enough in its attempts to wipe out the "Palestinians." We need to have ZERO mercy or pity for these vulgar subhuman parasites. If we do not exterminate the "Palestinians," they will exterminate us. History has taught us again and again that gentiles pose a major risk to the existence of Jews. Have we learned nothing from the Holocaust?

The "Palestinians" could very well perform another Holocaust against the Jewish people if we do not exterminate them first. The Nazis successfully killed six million Jews. The "Palestinians" could kill even more – unless we kill them first. Are we really going to sit back and simply wait for the subhuman "Palestinians" to carry out a new, even deadlier Holocaust against the Jewish people? Is that a risk that you want to take? If not, then it's time to wipe out the "Palestinians" once and for all, and in the most brutal, violent manner possible.

"Palestinians" deserve nothing more than a slow, painful, and agonizing death. There can be no "Palestinian" left alive. We need to utterly exterminate the "Palestinians." Then, once we butcher every single "Palestinian," we need to dig up "Palestinian" graves and burn their bones. Israel needs to focus all of its energy to ensuring that the "Palestinians" are completely and utterly wiped off of the face of the Earth. The only good "Palestinian" is a dead one.

I am sick of hearing "Palestinians" complain about "oppression" and "genocide," even though Israel has never once come anywhere close to giving these Arab cockroaches the real genocide that they so richly deserve. These two-faced, terrorist-supporting "Palestinians" NEED to suffer a real genocide, and, if violence against "Palestinians" ever goes viral in Israel (and I know it will), I myself will not hesitate to move to Israel, join the IDF, and take an AR-15 to the nearest mosque, especially if on a Muslim holiday like Ramadan. I would love nothing more than to savour the screams of "Palestinians" as I invade their "safe" places and mow them down with advanced Israeli weaponry.

"Palestinians" have proven via their anti-human behaviour to not be humans. We need to legally change the definition of the crime of murder so that killing a "Palestinian" is not murder and carries no penalty (since "Palestinians" are not human). We need to encourage all Jews in Israel to butcher "Palestinians" without any mercy or pity. In fact, we should even give out rewards for people who kill the most "Palestinians." We should hold contests to see who can kill the most "Palestinians" in the shortest amount of time, with money rewards for the best and most effective "Palestinian" killers. We should offer Jews cash incentives to kill "Palestinians," like, for example, giving out shekels to any Jew who kills "Palestinians," with more shekels being rewarded for more "Palestinians" killed.

Whenever I'm asked how many "Palestinians" Israel has killed, I know the answer instantly: not nearly enough. Until there is not a single "Palestinian" left breathing, that answer will remain the same. "Palestinians" are a plague upon Israeli civilisation, and they're a plague that needs to be wiped out. My friends, the time to kill "Palestinians" is long overdue. Grab your weapon today and let's take out this "Palestinian" scum. The "Palestinians" are parasites and pigs. It's

time to take the pigs to the slaughter. Death to all "Palestinians" and death to anyone who stands in the way of the Jews.

Read more: Understanding the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law | Josh Bornstein | The Blogs | The Times of Israel <http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/under...#ixzz3WoKKb3A9>

Follow us: @timesofisrael on Twitter | timesofisrael on Facebook

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1709

From: Edward Teach

Date: 4/11/2015

Subject: Third Sex 666 website and books in Word and PDF

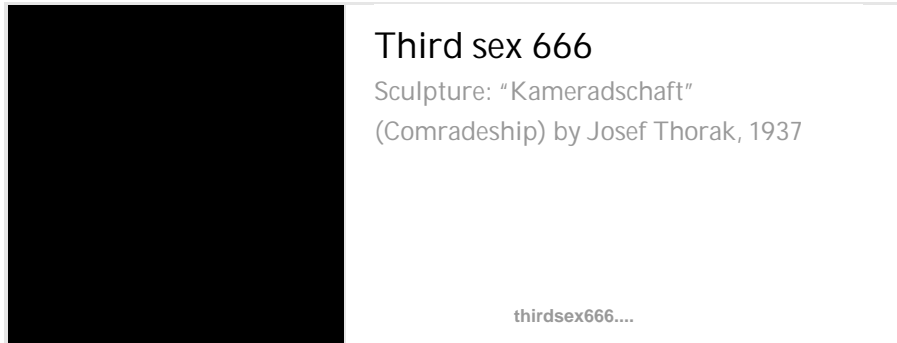
Attachments :

[Third Sex 666.pdf](#)

[Third Sex 666.docx](#)

[gblt\\_thule\\_society.docx](#)

[Third sex 666](#)



Here is my new multi-language project. I collected all messages of JoS clergy and some outstanding members like Egon Albrecht and Vovin Luciftian on the topic of GBLT/Third Sex/Twin Soul from GBLT group, forum and all other groups from all years of existence and collected in this book. There are some articles that member Fourth Reich 666 has already collected in GBLT Thule Society PDF (both are available to free download on this site) so they are not included in this book, but are on the site. The site contains all information new and old ever said by JoS on Third Sex topic, so that as many as possible Third Sex People come to SS and learn about their sacred role.

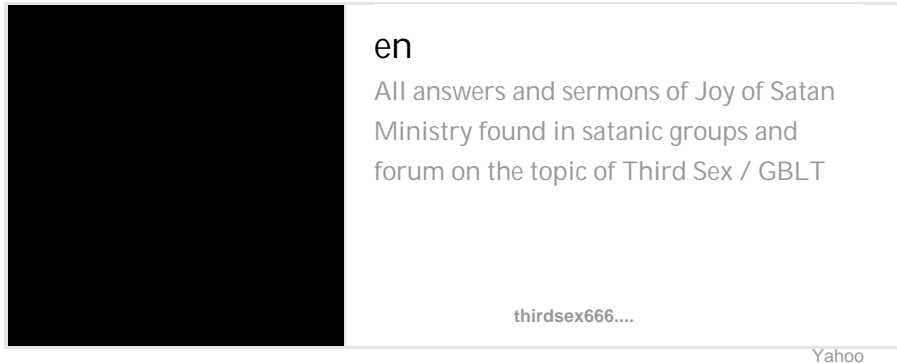
Thanks Egon Albrecht who made header (banner) for both Death of communism and this project.

Thanks Satan, my Demon and all Gods of Hell who granted me time and forces to do what I desire.

For those who do not have GBLT Thule Society I attach PDF and Word so that everyone can translate everything in all languages they want, to help Third Sex people of their Nation.

Everyone can download files in the bottom of this page:

[en](#)



Hail Satan!!!

|                                                              |               |                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 1710 | From: mancunianninja | Date: 4/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Third Sex 666 website and books in Word and PDF |               |                      |                 |

Thank you for this excellent work :)

|                                                                               |               |                  |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1711 | From: Lord Kayle | Date: 4/12/2015 |
| Subject: Is there any genetic and biological evidence the Jews are even a rea |               |                  |                 |

I have seen this argued both ways for and against, but am still wondering.

We know that most everything in the Holey-Babble was stolen from other stories pre-dating it to give the Jews a history they never really had.

IF so then where did they come from?  
And how are they even really a race?

I have read that there is a chance that many of them just converted to Judaism and are really Khazar's (Ashkenazi Jews) and so are not even real "racial" Jews.

I've also read that they apparently have genetic dispositions that make them prone to many specific diseases most of the rest of the population do not get. - But this could be just for the same Ashkenazi Jews, so I am not sure if this really is applicable.

There is much controversy and speculation about this subject so it gets very confusing.



Did the evil Annunaki, Greys and Reptilians actually create them.  
I have seen hints that they may be cross-breeds of Reptilians.  
Does anybody have more information about them?

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1712      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 4/12/2015  
Subject: Welcome to Auschwitzland!!!

Just did it: <http://egon88.deviantart.com/art/Auschwitzland-526523658>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1713      From: the\_fire\_starter666      Date: 4/13/2015  
Subject: Re: Is there any genetic and biological evidence the Jews are even a

You may be surprised to know that the orthodox jews are the ones who know themselves they are a race and provide almost all the evidence for us. For example, if you search around you'll see they have found a specific gene which exists in kikes called the "cohen gene". This gene exists in Askhenazi jews as well as jews of all other types, it's what links them together. They also have exclusively jewish genetic diseases like Tay Sachs. The state of Israel recently talked about passing a law in which they could do a DNA test for every immigrant to Israel to check if they are jewish. It's been mentioned before in these groups and in the news.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1714      From: Lord Kayle      Date: 4/13/2015  
Subject: Re: Is there any genetic and biological evidence the Jews are even a

Thank you very much for this! I am glad to see this finally got through too!

Hail Satan!

On Sun, Apr 12, 2015 at 10:34 PM, [the\\_fire\\_starter666@...](mailto:the_fire_starter666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

You may be surprised to know that the orthodox jews are the ones who know themselves they are a race and provide almost all the evidence for us. For example, if you search around you'll see they have found a specific gene which exists in kikes called the "cohen gene". This gene exists in Askhenazi jews as well as jews of all other types, it's what links them together. They also have exclusively jewish genetic diseases like Tay Sachs. The state of Israel recently talked about passing a law in which they could do a DNA test for every immigrant to Israel to check if they are jewish. It's been mentioned before in these groups and in the news.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1715

From: dukenf2006

Date: 4/14/2015

Subject: Cryptocurrency for white europeans

Hy! I am an white European Romanian, not gipsy that we always confused with because of lack of European education about eastern European countries.

I am an fan of cryptocurrency in general and Bit-coin fan and a long list of cryptocurrency that is appearing even in these year. The main thing that I like on Bit-coin and oder cryptocurrency is the democratization of money supply and that not a central authority like a bank is controlling the money supply but the people. There a loot of these cryptocurency that is appearance after Bit-coin appearance in 2012 and then start to grow from just some cents to a value of 1000 \$.

I think that white Europeans need an cryptocurrency that is controlled by us and owned by our people. Also not traceable transactions by government(traitors) officials that are owned by Jews and fighting against our people that serving us. We need a way to trade goods and services with an currency that is owned and controlled buy us and not depreciated because of artificial inflation and deflation, especially made by Jewish owned Banksters mafia to put us in debt crisis and make us poor.

Also a loot of white people do not know that the paper money supply is about less the 10% from all money that are in circulations. Majority of money transactions are made electronic from banks and is some cases ceck are used. Can you imagine how much money is an billion of dollars and how coustly is to store that amount in bills? If you put all the bills warped as bricks to a building you can make a building as big and growing as world trade center in high. Also you must know that dollars money supply is very big and the value that you can purchase with dollars is lower and lower because of inflation. The debts cry-sis is big in USA and in oder parts of the world. Is practically impossible for USA to paid all the debt is having right now.

The dollars total collapse is only question when will be happens, and sooner or later it will be happens but I think that can be even sooner than 10 years. They now start to print more money to cover the debt. More and more contrys renounce to trade oil in exchange off dollars and now the cange ins there currencies. China and Russia has already done these and oder countries will do the same. The days of petro-doolars are ended.

To prevent this all white Europeans and Americans must prepare for an very hard time in our times with economic collapse and even civil racially motivated wars on European and American soil. In Europe and USA is happening right now a loot of racially motivated violence, crimes and infraction that Jewish owned Mass media does not want you to know, Guess what will be happening in an economic collapse that is even badder that we have experienced before. Is just a question of time when an violent non-white revolution will erupt and that an civil war with niggers and Muslims will start.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1716

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 4/16/2015

Subject: The destruction of Astaroth's Temples

For anyone watching world affairs, we all have seen what the ISIS savages have been doing to all the temples they pass. Obviously, ISIS is our Goddess and this is beyond any doubt that the jews behind this have named this organization to blaspheme her. As everyone knows, the kikes never lose an opportunity to make everything around or within Paganism/Satanism look bad in every sense. They are going a "religious revolution of spreading monotheism" and these islamic savages are doing what their jew-cousins in xianity have been doing some centuries ago. This has been going on in the East quite a while and

everyone knows the kikes have incited war after war in the Middle Eastern regions. People there cannot find peace and whole Races are getting relentlessly attacked by the jews. They are "goy" (animals) for slaughter after all, according to them. Also, the jews are "entitled" to their land by this fable book they have put the world under, namely the "bible". This in short has stirred up much pressure in the middle east for around 65 years. People can never have peace with one another.

Basis of everything these prelithic monkeys are, are all in these "books" or around these "books". All these were created by and influenced by jews for hundreds of years. There has been a backlash in the Islamic region, but thing is, the ISIS and other so called organizations of that nature are jewish funded and operated, head to toe. The kikes always want to be on the end of the "defender" and of the "good". They did the same in 9/11 to get the US involved in their ethnic cleansing operation in the Middle East, which is beyond any doubt and the whole American continent screams about this. This here is no different. "Terrorism" which they cultivate, pay for and create, has been their most potent weapon to get everyone to feel sorry for them and help them in anyway possible, or to tie them in to their shit.

They destroy the Pagan religions and all knowledge of people, keep them from advancing and de-evolve them by thousands of years, inject their jewish books, then they play the victims on the results of their old , while they get huge profits for doing that, so they can advance even further. Thats the way the jews work with these things as history has proven.

The jews have created "christianity" which destroyed Europe, the Mediterranean, the US, many others, did the Slave trade which destroyed the African Continent, invented and cultivated Islam which destroyed the East and also corrupted the religions of the Buddhists and other spiritual religions and cultures of the Chinese, Japanese etc. Communism that has turned China into a cutthroat country is also their invention and so forth. They have also completely wiped out other Races, directly or indirectly. They are now staging the invasion of hundreds of immigrants to Europe, while they have Europe by the balls and in a policy that simply lets everyone get in. Through this they seek to destroy all these Races and also, they are trying to get Europe involved into their "terrorist" trick they are pulling off, while also destroying Europe and the Europeans. Things are quite simple when you see the jews. When you do not, or choose not to understand, there is no way all this can be "connected" upon a base of understanding. All seems like a coincidence. Read the fucking Talmud, the protocols of the elders of Zion, then "coincidence" gives place to "fact". Coincidences are for those who aren't spiritually aware. Satan opens our eyes and we see for ourselves. The jews have used this "immigration" policy and Racial infiltration since the Ancient times, with Moses being the paradigm in the bible, as others, who supposedly infiltrated Egypt and then destroyed the Egyptians while stealing all their knowledge etc, with which they destroyed their host and put them to death. These methods of Racial Warfare, erasing the past, working everything always behind the scenes unless they have absolute power, these are all jewish ways of action.

Also, the Nazis have stated again and again, that the problem that the Western World would face, would be massive immigration, the Islamic threat and so forth. These were nothing less than prophecies. According to Adolf Hitler, there were some things that would happen in the next century, such as the destruction of America from within, due to Racial Warfare (the jewish media are pushing Racial warfare and the Blacks against Whites, more than ever etc), the invasion from the East (this is already happening), the Unification of Europe (this has already happened by the kikes are working overtime to destroy and bastardize Europe to no end, by their distant jewish hands), among other things. You need to keep your eyes open and remember that the values Satan and the Gods are giving us are not only leading to a better life, but to better our communities and so forth. Its up to you to fight these parasitic infidels that are doing this muppet show to destroy Humanity, so they can rule over a kingdom of shit and idiots.

Now getting back to the Temple of Astaroth. I don't want to make many mentions, other than you can direct energy to Satan and Lilith or Astaroth herself.

Let her know that we will always remember her and that Humanity will not forget. These savages might destroy our physical monuments, but the Gods are, were and will forever be alive. Lady Astaroth protects many people from our Groups and many other Satanists and she is a very Beautiful, Kind and Great Goddess, for those she guards and also anyone in her request. The first and foremost you can do to give back to Her, is raising energy to send to the Powers of Hell and also working to destroy these rats of "gawd" by spiritual means, because the Powers of Hell are involved all together into this effort. They haven't and will never give up on us or quit, no matter how many hundreds of years, the Gods are eternal and the enemy will pay the bill. Also, you can send energy directly to Satan and Lilith in the request that this is given to Astaroth, or for those that can do this, to Astaroth directly, as a gift.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                         |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: 1717 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 4/17/2015 |
| Subject: Christians Kill Toddler by Intentionally Starving Him to Death |               |                       |                 |

Christian victims of choice are infants, toddlers, and children. This is no different from how angels prey upon little children to kill them.

The little boy was intentionally denied food for 25 days before he died.

---

Texas church members accused of starving 'demon-possessed' toddler and then trying to resurrect him

A Texas couple fled to Mexico after a failed attempt to raise a starved toddler from the dead, police said. Officers received an anonymous tip March 26 that the 2-year-old boy had died nearly a week earlier but was not reported, according to NBC News.

Police went to a Balch Springs home, which also operated as a church, where they were told a "rising ceremony" had been performed four days earlier in an attempt to resurrect him, the network reported. The child's body was taken to Mexico the next day by his parents and other members of the Congregacional Pueblo De Dios, police said. Investigators have not yet located the parents or church congregants.

Video of the ceremony appears to show Aracely Meza, the church's secretary, praying and speaking in tongues over the toddler's body, which she anoints with oils, as other congregants gather around. Meza, who is not the child's mother, was charged with injury to a child by omission.

A woman who knew the boy's mother said pastors believed the child was possessed by demons, and she said the boy went 25 days without food before he died. The video shows Meza asking Jesus to give breath to the boy, identified as Benjamin, during the hours-long ceremony.

After the ceremony fails to bring the boy back to life, Meza breaks down crying. Congregacional Pueblo De Dios, which was formed in 2007, is affiliated with the Hispanic Conference of the Congregational Holiness Church, a Georgia-based Pentecostal denomination, reported NBC News.

<http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2015/04/texas-church-members-accused-of-starving-demon-possessed-toddler-and-then-trying-resurrect-him/>

---

[Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages](#)

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit [www.inbox.com/notifier](http://www.inbox.com/notifier) and check it out!

|                                |               |                       |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 1718 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 4/17/2015 |
| Subject: Friday, 17 April 2015 |               |                       |                 |

There is a long thread regarding race-mixing in the e-groups. People really need to wake up and get educated. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and then pushes the solution. Race, culture, personal individuality, sex, identity are all destroyed and then history is rewritten and replaced with lies. People piss and moan about Christianity, Islam and related filth, but fail to really see that these programs are the result of the systematic destruction of history- libraries burned; books and knowledge removed from the populace and replaced with nothing but lies. With no history, people have no idea of who they are or where they come from. We are told the Jews are the "Chosen of God" and the Bible is the "Word of God" and that Adam and Eve were our "original parents and that YHVH created us. And of course, "jesus loves you."

The level of stupidity is profound. Want to know where the race-mixing is going to lead to? If people would take the time to really read and understand this:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf>

Yes, everyone will be equal. No more individuality, identity, race, sex, or even individual thought. Everything will be controlled by top Jews with a push of a button. You will be a slave like everyone else, worked to death and then discarded like trash. This sort of thing is and has been going on in other worlds that are on a lower level. The Greys are a perfect example. They are a mind hive and their thoughts, actions and everything they do are controlled by the higher reptilians. Just a massive slave state where human beings will be disposable throw-aways. Trash, garbage.

People are so uneducated to what is the truth and are literally steeped in lies that few really know the truth about Satan that he is our Creator God. They believe a most hideous human-hating monster with a foul and most odious spirit who loves the Jews above all else is supposed to be the creator. Take a long look at history in the way of wars, famines, mass-murders, and other ugliness and see the hideous influence these lies have had.

So many people are plain stupid and lazy. Few even bother to stop to think. For example- I don't know how many times I have heard the statement that there is no such thing as a stupid question. This statement is parroted endlessly as if it were truth. Well, I experienced this sort of thing early on. I worked as a cook for many years. One night, we were loaded with customers and extremely busy. One of the newer waitresses came to the window and shouted at me "IS THAT ONE STILL THERE?????" I shouted back "WHICH ONE?????" She then replied "THE ONE I PUT IN." Ok, there were some 30 + orders I was dealing with and she could easily see this. In addition, she had at least 12 tables out there she was waiting on; each of her tables had multiple customers.

Another one was an idiot who telephoned me some 35 years ago. Cell phones, even cordless phones didn't exist back then. Just a telephone connected to the wall at one's home and it stayed there, as that was the only place it would work. The idiot then asked me where I was at.

Another one is the endlessly repeated questions some people ask in these groups. Most often, the person who posts these same old questions is too lazy to try to find the information on his/her own. I can definitely understand if one has done one's studying and still cannot find the answer, but this is most often, not the case.

In most households, the first thing one does when one awakens is turn on that goddamned television set. In some households, the TV is never turned off; it is on 24/7. It is a focal point. Many idiots are literally glued to it as long as they are awake and at home, OR any other place that has that Jew-programming box running. This isn't to say that one can't learn a few things from selective viewing, but I have seen so many idiots, yes, idiots who sit in front of that TV, watch whatever is on or flip through channels, endlessly watching worthless Jew crap, eat in front of the television, etc. The canned laughter lets the idiot viewer know something is supposed to be funny and it is ok to laugh. Music tempo lets the viewer know when there is suspense, or a scene is frightening. For the lazy and unmotivated, this is ideal, as one doesn't even have to think. For many, even thinking is asking too much. This is why civilization as we know it is on the brink of disaster. There are even full adults that actually believe that meat, eggs, dairy and everything else one finds in a supermarket are "made in the back."

Unlike Christianity, Satanism does NOT revere the mentally retarded. Satan wants us to be the best we can be. Satan wants for us to be strong.

Satan wants for us to be informed, knowledgeable and educated. Satan wants for us to use our brains...to think. Right now, if one would do the reading and studying, Joy of Satan Ministries has completely exposed Christianity, Islam and related enemy programs to where there are no questions left. We have provided the answers. Both Satan and Lilith have worked through our ministry, along with many of our Demons and have given us answers. We have worked long and hard writing articles, sermons, answering questions in these groups, as have many members who have had endless patience. Only you, yourself can do the studying. I do know Satan is very strong on one's educating one's self.

Very recently, I got into an argument with a manager at a small store over a price. He was breaking the law by having a sticker at a lower price on the item and then trying to charge more at the register which is illegal. This guy was sooooo stupid. He was also ignorant of the law. Then, he tells me I should watch "Judge Judy" or some crap like that. I just left. This guy was a total idiot. It was obvious why. I would bet he spends all of his off-time glued to the television set. This isn't funny. It is a tragedy where everything our forefathers fought, bled and died for is going to shit because of stupid idiots, and the weak who wont do anything and just sponge off of the stronger ones, eventually draining and bringing them down. Too lazy to even try.

I remember the 9-11 incident. Both my son and I worked 3<sup>rd</sup> shift. We would wake up in the afternoon, normally. I had a rule for myself. I have always studied for a minimum of 2 hours a day. It was around 7:30 pm and my son came running to my room and yelled- "Mom, turn on the news!" [With what I wrote in the above, I was referring to the sitcoms, worthless talk shows, and other junk, NOT the news or documentaries or content that is educational that is on TV, this also includes some movies that are worth watching].

My point here is the less one does with one's mind in the way of learning, the less one's intelligence level will be. The mind is like a muscle. Use it or lose it. In the case of lose it, one becomes a slave. Others direct the thinking of imbeciles.

Everything exposing Christianity for what it really is, is on the Joy of Satan website, Exposingchristianity.com, Satan's Library where there are numerous pdfs that are free to download that also contain important information. People need to study and read.

In closing, as for the reverse torah rituals that have really done the enemy a lot of damage, the planets have been off for a few months now. This will change in June. I will post in advance the rituals we will be using. Everyone should participate and do these rituals, as we have seen from experience, they have really done a job on the enemy. But, again, there are lazy shiftless people. I do know Satan doesn't have time for these types.

We all know what the same old, same old stupid questions are, as they are often asked on a weekly basis. Now, next time you go to answer one of these stupid questions, or any other junk, and again... stupid questions are questions where the information is very easy to find on the JoS website, time yourself and see how long it may take you to reply. This also includes corresponding with worthless individuals who only waste your time, doing absolutely nothing at all to better themselves. Take just 5 minutes a day on the average, which is way below what many spend online interacting with dolts. 5 minutes a day, in 7 days is 35 minutes. Within a month this adds up to around 2 hours and 20 minutes. Within a year, it adds up to more than an entire day wasted. This time can never be replaced. Today is NOT the first day of the rest of your life. Everything you have done up until now for better or for worse will determine the rest of your life. We cannot hit the rewind button on our lives. Of course, everyone makes mistakes, but LEARN from those mistakes! Our Anti-christ told me this- learn from my mistakes. Many mistakes are due to not bothering to stop to think.

Yes, there are a lot of legitimate questions in the groups that are worthwhile and should be answered, so please do not take this wrong. Also, new members come into the groups and the forum at the groups and forums webpage and not through the JoS website, so it is important to take this into consideration. As for certain people who are too lazy and unmotivated, this is an entirely different matter.

Satan represents knowledge.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1719

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 4/18/2015

Subject: ALL Christianity Is Zionsism



## ALL Christianity Is Zionism by High Priest Jake Carlson

While the Christian Bible is loaded with contradiction after contradiction, all of which could suit any side of almost any argument, one thing within Christianity's message remains the same, as well as loud and clear, and that is Jewish victory and supremacy over the Gentiles, especially the White race, who the Jews' sole purpose

is to annihilate, as we are the direct descendants of the one who is known as Satan. The book that I chose to use for this sermon is "When a Jew Rules the World" by Christian-Zionist author, Joel Richardson. This book shows how Christianity, in the original form that would have been taught by the fictitious Jewish characters of the New Testament, is based entirely upon the equally fictitious Jewish prophets and the scriptures of the Old Testament. Both Testaments of the Christian Bible are pure Zionist Communism, and both Testaments depend on each other in order for Christianity to be Christianity.

"When a Jew Rules the World" is a very dirty book that is full of typical Christian lies, and is saturated with Jewish garbage and excrement. I don't recommend it, but Satan found this book for me to use in order to write this sermon, as I can use this Christian Jew-lover's efforts in a Satanic manner against Christianity and its lies. Oftentimes, in spiritual warfare, we have to get ourselves covered in dirt, so to speak, in order to make the necessary impact that is needed and expose what needs to be exposed. Most of the words in this sermon that are in brackets are my own words that I have inserted to emphasize the points that the author is trying to make.

"...Christian (or biblical) Zionism long preceded secular or Jewish Zionism. Supersessionists [Christian "replacement" theologians] seem determined to deny this fact. Carl Medearis...articulated the supersessionist claim when he said of Christian Zionism, "[It is] a very recent heresy that's only risen in the last 100 years or so." Though obviously far from the truth, this claim has been widely repeated among supersessionist polemicists seeking to undermine the rich tradition of restorationism among Christians, including many from a non-Dispensationalist, Reformed tradition." p. 204

It will take another separate sermon for me to fully explain the meanings of the Christian "Supersessionist"/Replacement and "Restorationist" theologies, but both are Jewish inventions, and most Gentile Christians are totally unaware of this fact, as they tend to only believe what is convenient for them to believe, rather than acknowledging the actual truth. Supersessionism was invented by the Jews to make a Gentiles-only, New Testament without the Old Testament, type of Christianity, look more seductive for Gentiles who are fed up with the Jews, as this form of Christianity is given more "credibility," albeit, a credibility that is non-existent. On the other hand, Restorationist Christianity gives credibility to a Bible-centered Jewish roots type of Christianity that conquers the Gentile nations of the world at the coming/"return" of Jesus Christ. This Bolshevik Manifesto is the theme of the Gospels and New Testament just as much as the Old Testament. Only the mentally handicapped cannot grasp this reality, but then again, to be a Christian, things like intelligence no longer matter once you give your soul to Jesus. Needless to say, it is only a FOOL who believes that one form of Christianity is any less evil than the other, even if the attempt is made to strip some of its Jewishness away. The thing to remember is that ALL Christianity is Jewish, and therefore, anti-humanity.

[Concerning the coming/"second" coming of Christ] "Foreigners [Gentile nations] will build up your walls, and their kings will minister to you... Your gates will be open continually; they will not be closed day or night, so that men may bring to you the wealth of the nations [Gentile wealth], with their kings led in procession. For the nation and the kingdom which will not serve you will perish, and the nations [Gentiles] will be utterly ruined." And "...All those who despised you will bow themselves at the soles of your feet; and they will call you the city of the LORD, the Zion of the Holy One of Israel [Christ]." Isaiah

It's obvious that the Jews concocted Christ, not "killed" him. Since Jesus Christ is a fictitious, Jewish character that the Jews at the top are working fervently towards manifesting in the form of a human being, they rely on the prayers to and the psychic energy towards the "second" coming of Christ from Gentile believers. Since the "Holy Bible" is nothing more than a subliminal message of Jewish victory over the Gentiles, it is etched into the psyches of the Gentile races, the White race most of all, that the Jews win this earth. Unless Gentiles really start waking up, what the Christian Bible promises is that the non-Jewish nations will be enslaved by the Jew, Jesus Christ, and the Jewish inheritors of the earth in the Communist One World Government and Religion of Jesus Christ the Nazarene. If our Gentile peoples do not wake up and start fighting against this Jewish plague at every turn that is in a way that is legal, i.e., spiritual warfare, our defeat is imminent. Adolf Hitler warned us in Mein Kampf that if Christianity wins with the coming/second coming of Christ, then our annihilation is at hand.

"...The scriptural testimony is thorough, consistent, and clear that after Jesus returns, Israel will exist as a national kingdom, with many other distinct nations [Gentiles] rallying to her as the GLOBAL LEADER [emphasis, mine]. At the heart of the nation of Israel will be Jerusalem and the Temple, from which Jesus the Jewish King will reign over His people. ...Numerous passages describing this time portray a thoroughly distinct Jewish nation at the center of the world." p. 89

As for any Gentile who resists Jesus Christ in the Jewish One World Religion/Government, Christ says in Luke 19:27, "But those mine enemies that would not that I should reign over them, bring hither and slay them before me." In Psalm 110, before the Nazarene blighted the Gentile peoples of the world with his odious presence and his Marxian creed in the Jewish story of the Christian Bible, Jehovah/Yahweh tells Christ's pre-incarnated form, "Sit at My right hand until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet." "The LORD will stretch forth your strong scepter from Zion, saying, "Rule in the midst of your enemies." (Psalm 110: 1-2) p. 91

It should be noted that if the fictitious characters of Christ and Paul had existed, they never would have taught any "new" religion. All these Jewish kikes taught was one version of Judaism for their people, the Jews, and another version of Judaism for their enemies, the Gentiles. Regardless of which version of Judaism is taught, it is pure Zionism. Many deluded Gentile Christians of both today and as early as almost 2,000 years ago, could not handle this Judaism, so under Jewish conquest, terror, violence, murder, and forced conversions, at the hands of the Jews, these Gentiles, under great pressure, accepted the Jewish offer of a "Paganized" Christianity. The catch, however, is that Christianity is Judaism, thus, a philosophy is invented, that is contradictory by its very nature, in that Judaism and Paganism totally clash and completely cancel each other out. Gentile souls are still received and collected by the human-hating "gods" of the Jews, regardless of how Pagan and familiar the Christianity looks. Anyone who thinks that Christ or Christianity can be de-Judaized is not of Satan, but is of our enemies.

Here is a frightening Bible verse concerning Christ and his wrath against the Gentile nations of the world, who he declares to be the enemies of the Jewish people. Christ speaking: "I have trodden the wine trough alone, and from the peoples there was no man with Me. I also trod them in My anger and trampled them in My wrath; and their lifeblood is sprinkled on My garments, and I stained all My raiment. For the day of vengeance was in My heart, and My year of redemption has come... I trod down the peoples in My anger and made them drunk in My wrath, and I poured out their lifeblood on the earth" (Isaiah 63:3-4, 6). This goes to show what Christ does to those who oppose the Jewish people and their plans for world domination and to destroy us. "...The phrase "the day of vengeance" is not merely a general reference to the end times; rather, it is a very specific phrase speaking of the Lord's retribution against Israel's enemies and the ultimate triumph of Israel..." pages 228, 240

[Jesus in the form of Jewhovah/Yahweh, speaking] "For behold, in those days and at that time, when I restore the fortunes of Judah and Jerusalem, I will gather all the nations and bring them down to the valley of Jehoshaphat. Then I will enter into judgment there on behalf of My people and My inheritance, Israel, whom they have scattered among the nations; and they have divided up My land. They have also cast lots for My people...Let the nations be aroused and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat, for there I will sit to judge all the surrounding nations (Joel 3:1-3, 12)." "...While Joel's prophecy speaks of YHVH God as the judge, Jesus spoke of Himself as the judge, thus directly declaring Himself to be YHVH God. ...Jesus was sitting in the exact location where Joel says the judgment of the nations [Gentiles] will take place. ...Both Jesus and Joel made it clear that the nations will be judged because of their mistreatment of the Jewish people..." p. 239

In closing, because of the Jews, fictitious Jewish characters have replaced our Aryan Pagan Gods who have been viciously bound and defamed as hideous monsters who spread every kind of evil throughout the world. Satan and His Demons have taken the blame for every evil the Jews have committed against us.

As for every root and branch of Christianity being Jewish, Joel Richardson sums it up quite accurately: "Bluntly stated...if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man [Jesus Christ] ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament" (p. 7). It is impossible for any piece of Christianity to escape from Judaism, and this includes "Pagan" Christianity. Christianity is Zionism, and Zionism is Judaism, which of course, is where Communism comes from. Conservative "anti-Liberal/anti-Communist" Christians can't see this truth, as intelligence must be sacrificed in order to be a Christian.

We, the Gentile peoples of Satan are the victors in the REAL world to come, and justice is ours, as well as Satan's. Everyone must do their part to legally destroy the Jewish menace that plagues us and our planet.

Reference: When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

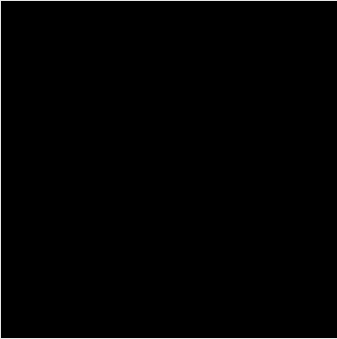
Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1720 From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra Date: 4/19/2015  
Subject: Happy Birthday Adolf Hitler!

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8832.html?sid=d9471597b7df54993c88341ae82539a7>

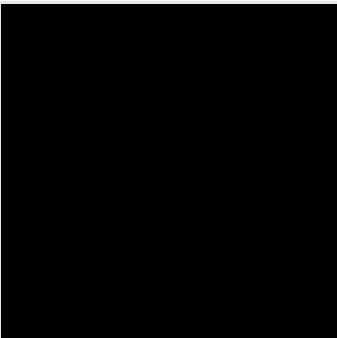
Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1721 From: Yog Sothoth Date: 4/20/2015  
Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: Happy Birthday Adolf Hitler!!

**Heil Mein Fuhrer!** some NS rock to celebrate: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=756wULeeK1A&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q&index=18>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aRbSr5kHsS8&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q&index=11> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UkhX8WUEiP4&index=10&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yhWsnJoQEgU&index=12&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q> [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KAXbS5TE\\_PA&index=5&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KAXbS5TE_PA&index=5&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X0Vv6Q3u0qE&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q&index=4> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LDo9IEjf7s4&index=24&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BlcloHX0uMg&list=LLsNt6aWmKZ3I7seX4IAHJ-Q&index=30>

And check out this film! [Triumph des Willens \(1935\) - Triumph of the Will](#) **"THE PARTY IS HITLER, BUT HITLER IS GERMANY AND GERMANY HITLER! HITLER SIEG HEIL! SIEG HEIL! SIEG HEIL!"-Rudolf Hess** Also take some time to read and study about NS brothers and sisters! [The National-Socialist Way of Life - National-Socialism](#) **EVERYONE SHOULD SEND ENERGY TO THE GODS TODAY!**



The National-Socialist Way of Life - National-Socialism  
By Dr. Walter Gross, director of the Racial Policy Office of the NSDAP  
National-Socialism as a political movement will have reached its goal when the Reich has ultimately...  
View on [www.national-socialis...](http://www.national-socialis...) Preview by Yahoo



Triumph des Willens (1935) - Triumph of the Will

On Sunday, April 19, 2015 9:01 PM, "dalightskin@... [Teens4Satan]" <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Happy birthday to you!  
Happy birthday to you!  
Happy birthday mein fuhrer!  
Happy birthday to you!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1722

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 4/21/2015

Subject: On the Economic Collapse etc

Thankfully, nothing major has happened, just yet. This is no different than the "microchip" and other things, that the enemy has for the late years trying to force people to get, but has failed and failed again. This is positive and we should be thankful for that (but nevertheless prepared to fight and keep fighting against these things).

Every year many people predict such thing will surface, but for many reasons they do not. One reason is this may manifest in another way, or quite suddenly, not on any appointed day. For that reason, people need be prepared and mindful.

This is entirely positive and shows the enemy is losing power, in that they cannot have the world as their playtoy anymore. Also this shows, aside with many other signals, that our workings are taking place, real bad on them. The kikes have been always reknown for never going down peacefully and in the recent years many of their plans have failed. This started shortly after 2000. Satan and the Powers of Hell have specified that everything should happen with as much as less suffering and destruction as possible. The Gods don't wany any famine, any war or anything to break out and they are working around the clock where this is possible, to save us from suffering. Yet the kikes are right now pushing other frontiers, as their wishes are being shunned. They tried to pass the acts on the Internet, they surely had some economic thing in the tracks as many have predicted this and the list goes on and on. This doesn't mean they can do all they want and all they please.

Now, for those who are inaware. One must always be ready for such disasters. Unfortunately history has many more instances to show where people have been suddenly robbed of their freedoms and enslaved, rather than instances where people got suddenly and without a drop of blood, more Free than they were. Infact, the second only happened very few times. The economic crashes of 2008, 1920 and so forth, show something very important: "It hits fatally and only when few or nobody knows". Predictions are one thing, reality is another. The enemy has had the bigger say in what "reality" was going to be. They have destroyed whole Nations by economic warfare and its no secret. This also largely depends on other Global Players, as in, there isn't only Europe and America in the World. There are other places where the kikes have either been losing grip, or these are acting disobediently towards them.

For that reason, and for generally handling one's life better, people should guard themselves. This involves getting a better job, saving, keeping things that might help you or in case anything goes down, you are prepared. The jews teach their fellow jews about these things, but Gentiles are blind in regards to that. We always think it will simply be a merry ride, but infact, many times one gets hit in the head with the shovel of reality so to say. One must always find themselves prepared- period. Satan and the Powers of Hell have shown me years ago a diagram. This was a diagram of "energies that are set". Energies that are set means, the energies that somehow create "Karma" or fate. This was for the collective of the planet. Given there was no energy against this (the jews and the idiots have been shaping this reality and the future by occult means) there would be much suffering indeed. As the years went and Satanist fought and as we still fight, we are creating a better condition and we are already "Steering" the Wheel towards a better way. For anything that is "prophesized" or "predicted" and does not happen, this is very positive, in that our side is gaining ground and we are forcing things to another, better direction for Gentiles.

Satan and the Gods want no suffering to emerge. This is all they are about and this is why they wanted to perfect Humanity. Many will also notice how after years of meditation and being closer to the Powers of Hell, life will get better, they get better, their Soul gets better. The same principle applies to the "diagram" above. When one is born, Karma is "set". Now if you have the knowledge and you are using it, you change this "setting" until you are literally off the "Wheel of Karma" altogether. This is where one is free and they can guide their live as they see fit. The enemy and this is in their bible, in the "prophets" and all that ilk, they have plans for eternal, physical and spiritual suffering of Humanity.

Idiotic xians and fools are praying day and night, that that shit manifests and so forth. Though there are also people that don't really want this to happen. And this would happen if people weren't escaping of this filthy crap. But people do. Why? Because the Powers of Hell have freed this society and they are helping Humanity. Nobody could escape in the old times and this is a fact. Yet now, people are becoming more and more disobedient to the enemy teachings, Humanity advances technologically, kikes are being wiped out and so are their teachings and people are waking up. This is why the people of Satan and these Souls have been sent here. To change the course of this shithole so that people will not destroy themselves as predestined by the enemy. Remember, "Destiny" is nothing but set energies, so is "Karma". There is no jewish "God's Will" and other things. They simply utilized spiritual knowledge, butchered people, stole this knowledge and upon agreement with enemy hostile ET's they are trying to further their ends, which are suffering, enslavement and worse. This doesn't mean they will, or even remotely "should" succeed.

So long Satanists fight and give a stand and so long the Powers of Hell fight for these things, we will prevail. Any bad thing that doesn't escalate or gets erased, so that people live good, is a victory for us. Everytime freedoms are preserved and Humanity gets better, its a victory for us. This means conditions are getting better. Satan and the Gods even fought to get us out of the worst of times, the Middle Ages. They slowly have woken us up. The same applies everywhere. The Gods of Hell are nothing but positive when it comes to Gentile Humanity. They want us to advance. This is what they have been doing for hundreds of thousands of years. They have been fought severely for this, as there are other lifeforms that want us to destroy ourselves or be enslaved. One must bear this in mind. From watching Global affairs, the kikes are being turned down for their terrorism and people are waking up -real bad- and real fast. Their actions aren't anymore helping them hide. Also, they seem to have put the weight to the Middle Eastern situation (ISIS and other Savages) and on the

immigration policy, to damage people from another frontier.

Damage is not always economic, by disease, etc. They are pushing other matters, as in trying to incite Racial Warfare in the media, massive immigration and so forth. Economic Collapse is a "fatality" playing card. While if they play it they may fuck everyone, they may aswell fuck themselves up in the end. So they are now pushing immigration and racial hatred first, so when the rug is pulled from beneath our feet, we Gentiles will simply turn to slaughter one another. In the meantime, most jews are migrating to Pissrael. This is all for a reason.

All in all, the War still goes on. And we must safeguard what is ours, while keep attacking the enemy, without stop. This is very serious. The jews have been building this legacy of theirs for hundreds upon hundreds of years, so they are where they are.

KEEP FIGHTING!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                             |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1723 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/22/2015 |
| Subject: All Abrahamic Religions Are Frauds |               |                   |                 |

All Abrahamic Religions Are Frauds

Hebrew is taken from ancient Phoenician the ancient Hebrew letter glyphs are identical to the Phoenician. Even the name of the letters are still identical in many places. Its not some magic language their God gave them, they stole it and altered it off us hated Goyim. The YHVH was adapted from the name of the High God of Byblos IEQU. Whom the Greeks and Phoenicians called Elioun this is also EL Elyion the god of the Jews:

Elyon (Biblical Hebrew ‏; Masoretic ‏ Ely ‏ n; traditionally rendered in Samaritan as illiyon[citation needed]) is an epithet of the God of Israel in the Hebrew Bible. ‏ I ‏ Ely ‏ n is usually rendered in English as "God Most High", and similarly in the Septuagint as "‏" ("God the highest").  
[source wiki]

EL is also Helios the Sun God the earliest found Synagogue in Syria has the image of Helios in the center of it.

The Jews write the main name of their God as Ha Shem. Shem is stolen from Shemesh which is also Shamash meaning Sun. Ha is the, Ha Shemash....The Sun.

Even the character and name of Moses is stolen from Hellenic-Egyptian-Eastern culture. Another spelling of Bacchus is Moses, Mises also Musa which is still Moses in Arabic. Which means no literal Moses, the Torah the heart of Judaism, Christianity and Islam is fake. The Jewish Moses being stolen from Bacchus was documented by Classical writers up till today. Even the Jews and Christians are forced to admit the identical tale.

Moses never existed:

<http://stellarhousepublishing.com/moses-dionysus.html>

Famed French philosopher Voltaire made the following astounding remarks way back in the 18th century - and he wasn't the first! Why don't we know these facts? Said Voltaire:

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters"... He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is pretended that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. Another time the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He wanted only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses.

It is related in the hymns of Orpheus, that Bacchus had a rod with which he performed miracles, and which he could change into a serpent at his pleasure. He passed the Red Sea, dry shod, at the head of his army. He divided the waters of the rivers Orontes and Hydaspus by the touch of his rod, and passed through them dry-shod. By the same mighty wand, he drew water from a rock, and wherever they marched, the land flowed with wine, milk and honey.

Bacchus, was called the "Law-giver, and it was said of Bacchus," as well of Moses, that his laws were written on two tables of stone. Bacchus was represented horned, and so was Moses. Bacchus was picked up in a box that floated on the water, and so was Moses. Bacchus had two mothers, one by nature, and one by adoption, so had Moses. Bacchus and his army enjoyed the light of the sun at night, Moses and his army a pillar of fire by night.

Moses being called the Law-giver and the laws being written on two tablets of stone, were obviously copied from Bacchus, but the idea of his (Moses) receiving the commandments from the Lord on a mountain was undoubtedly taken from the Persian legend of Zoroaster.

"In his gentler (Dionysus) aspects he is a lawgiver."

VovinPrgel wrote:

[Erm so where does Hebrew originate from like what language(s) was it stolen from to begin with?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1724

From: Lord Kayle

Date: 4/23/2015

Subject: Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existed"



I have recently come across some Xtians that claim;  
"the majority of historians believe there is evidence for Jesus Christ's existence"

Some have referenced the Wikipedia Article "The Historicity of Jesus" attempting to use it as evidence that this so called "majority of historians" believe Jesus existed.

Does anybody have more information to help refute this?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1725

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 4/23/2015

Subject: IMPORTANT! Concerning Demon Names

Since I have been studying Hebrew, the quotes below now makes sense and are clear. I just ran across this a few minutes ago on Astaroth's webpage:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html>

This is pretty serious:

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants 'strt', and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."

–Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenician City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."

-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Hebrew is purposely written without vowels. The vowels are the vibrations of power. I already explained in another post how the Jews, being as nefarious and deceptive as they are did this purposely, as for one to be really fluent in Hebrew, in most cases, one grew up speaking the language; in other words, a Jew.

To fully explain the two above quotes, the Jews replaced the original vowels for our Gods with imposter vowels, corrupting their names. The original Demon names are words of power. "bastard form" means "corrupted" in this case.

My point for posting this is ALWAYS- if any vibration or mantra makes you feel uncomfortable or if you notice anything negative, then STOP immediately. I don't care what it is. I have written this numerous times in JoS articles and sermons regarding meditation, witchcraft, etc. I remember vibrating the name of a Demon many years ago and it didn't feel right so I stopped. Just know many of the names of our Gods have been purposely corrupted.

Satan brings knowledge as we go along. I had to learn Hebrew to understand this. If you ever have any negative experiences with a new mantra, you can neutralize them with vibrating the mantra for the Sun "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[Be sure to roll your R's] several times and clean your aura:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura\\_Cleaning.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html)

As we advance, Satan will reveal more to us, as the corruption is extensive to an extreme.

Again, I repeat myself- for those of you who are having difficulty putting Christianity and related programs behind you, take the time to study and read through the Joy of Satan website, [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) and the information in [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Christianity has been completely and thoroughly exposed for what it is- a total hoax and lie. There shouldn't be any more doubts. Knowledge is the key to everything and Satan represents knowledge. Satan has given us this knowledge, so show him some respect by reading through it, studying and also if you are able to, sharing this with others.

In addition to Christianity and Islam being total hoaxes, they are spiritual tyranny. Like political tyranny [Jewish communism] which has murdered well pas the 100 million mark, spiritual tyranny has done the same with human souls that have been coerced or have fallen into the trap of the enemy.

Satan/Lucifer has always been known for REBELLION AGAINST TYRANNY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                       |               |                  |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 1726 | From: Lord Kayle | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Can a Succubus get pregnant? |               |                  |                 |

Hail Satan!

|                                           |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 1727 | From: Yog Sothoth | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Can a Succubus get pregnant? |               |                   |                 |

No of course not. Their physical body is not on earth.

On Thursday, April 23, 2015 7:27 AM, "Lord Kayle lord.kayle2@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Hail Satan!

|                                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1728 | From: Yog Sothoth | Date: 4/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesu |               |                   |                 |

Here is one for you. There is no evidence AT ALL that jesus existed.

On Thursday, April 23, 2015 5:07 AM, "Lord Kayle lord.kayle2@... [HellsArmy666]" <HellsArmy666@yahoo.com> wrote:

I have recently come across some Xtians that claim;  
"the majority of historians believe there is evidence for Jesus Christ's existence"

Some have referenced the Wikipedia Article "The Historicity of Jesus" attempting to use it as evidence that this so called "majority of historians" believe Jesus existed.

Does anybody have more information to help refute this?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1729      From: the\_fire\_starter666      Date: 4/23/2015  
Subject: Re: Xtians Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existe

It's true that the majority of historians do believe that. However, they do that on pure bias, they totally disregard evidence against it since they are either xians or in the case of few atheists or agnostics, they do that because that's what they grew up from xianity to believe.

Note that this argument is a logical fallacy. It's a combination "appeal to authority" and "appeal to the masses". Appealing to historians doesn't really prove anything. Just tell them if they really want to argue without fallacies, they should give evidence, not merely appealing to what historians believe.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1730      From: Lord Kayle      Date: 4/24/2015  
Subject: Re: Can a Succubus get pregnant?

Then why did you tell me in the other Race Mixing thread that this is something Satan would not do? That is granting me a white man, 2 Chinese Succubi? Somebody else there also said that it's ok to have sexual relations with other races as long as you do not reproduce. But you did not call them a TROLL like you did ME!

So why would Satan NOT ALLOW me to have a Chinese Succubus if they cannot reproduce?

Hail Satan!

On Thu, Apr 23, 2015 at 1:27 PM, Lord Kayle <[lord.kayle2@...](mailto:lord.kayle2@...)> wrote:

oh ok, then that explains a little more why Satan would allow me a white man, to have 2 Chinese Succubi.

Thanks!

Hail Satan!

On Thu, Apr 23, 2015 at 7:42 AM, Yog Sothoth [yogsothoth666999@...](mailto:yogsothoth666999@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

No of course not. Their physical body is not on earth.

On Thursday, April 23, 2015 7:27 AM, "Lord Kayle" [lord.kayle2@...](mailto:lord.kayle2@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Hail Satan!

|                    |               |                  |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1731 | From: Lord Kayle | Date: 4/24/2015 |
| Subject: Aushwitz  |               |                  |                 |

Auschwitz had a post office, hospital, nurses, doctors, surgeons, dental facilities, sick barracks, 12 kitchens, sauna, cantina, maternity ward (with over 3,000 births registered and not one single death), brothel, jail, religious facilities, library, a movie theater where inmates could also act in plays, a swimming pool (perhaps 2 one indoor and one outdoor) with 3 diving boards, tennis courts, a day-care center, a soccer field, a concert hall, a grand piano, up to 16 orchestras, an artist studio, houses of prostitution (could be the same as the brothel) and sporting grounds (this could be the same as the soccer field).

They also issued marriage certificates and money.

Yes, prisoners were paid and could spend the money in canteens, brothels and stores.

They were also given extra-work incentives where through extra work inmates could obtain coupons redeemable for cake or ice cream in the Camp Cantina, which also had extra toiletries etc.

Hail Satan!

|                                           |               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 1732 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 4/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Can a Succubus get pregnant? |               |                           |                 |

No, it is NOT okay to have sexual relations with non-Whites. The "But we're all Gentiles" gets OLD really fast. Satan never gave you Chinese succubi. As a matter of fact, Satan was speaking to his White race in the Al-Jilwah, where he even goes as far as to say "I do not allow friendly association with other people." This is not "hatred" towards non-White Gentiles, but it is the fact that integration leads to unnecessary racial tension. Whether you are doing this

on purpose or not, Satan's own words are proof that you are lying. While Satan was also referring to the "other people" as being from different "religions," i.e., Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, he was making a point that Whites are not supposed to have friendly association with other races, as this leads to race-mixing.

I am a homosexual and I cannot reproduce the heterosexual way, but as a Leader, I teach even homosexuals to stick to their own kind. Have you ever heard of a "Racial Androgyne?" This is what happens when the maximum level of inter-racial sexual exchange causes the different races involved to take on the appearances and the characteristics of each other. To the Jew who would say "But this is the humanist impulse within each of us," I say FUCK YOU!!!! Racial Androgyny is a scientific fact that the Jews carefully keep shoved under the rug. Yes, even race-mixing among homosexuals can produce Racial Androgyny. The "excuse" of not reproducing is really not an excuse to fuck as if Satanism is a free-for-all. There is such a thing as a Racial Soul. Alfred Rosenberg covered this in "The Myth of the Twentieth Century." If people are race-mixing, but not reproducing, there is still the racial soul to deal with.

I suggest that you either grow up or leave this group for Whites who are proud of being White and would die for the survival of the White race if they had to.

Despite the Christian Identity view towards race-mixing, race-mixing is actually of the teaching of the Jewish messiah, Jesus Christ. Satan is the source of non-Christian/anti-Christian so-called "Antisemitism" and whether the liberal-leaning "Satanists" want to believe or not, Satan is also the God of National Socialism.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

|                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 1733 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/24/2015 |
| Subject: Jews want to make Free Speech an Imternational Crime |               |                   |                 |

[Jews want to make Free Speech an Imternational Crime](#)

Open the Talmud and this is what the jooz believe:  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8708.html>

"In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Anti-Semitism is not the problem, its the solution.

Originally posted by [Tintri Neidr](#) :

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8905.html>

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2015/04/15/israel-launches-initiative-to-have-antisemitism-recognized-as-an-international-crime/>

Former Ambassador Alan Baker is launching an initiative to make antisemitism an international crime.

Attorney Alan Baker, Israel's former ambassador to Canada and a legal adviser to the Foreign Ministry wants antisemitism to be treated as an international crime. In a new Israeli initiative, Baker is proposing that international courts be used to combat global hate crimes against Jews.

Baker has drafted an international convention calling on the "Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Antisemitism." The Convention, which is drafted in the manner of classical international anti-terrorism treaties and those for other crimes, will allow countries to cooperate and exchange information with others, in order to extradite those suspected of acts that meet the definition of antisemitism, Israel's NRG reported in Wednesday.

"We need to set down clear rules on what constitutes antisemitism and to set up international codes to prevent it. We expect that the initiative will be thoroughly discussed among all entities and countries that are engaging antisemitism on a global scale," said Baker.

Explaining the need for the Convention, Baker noted that, "everyone knows to condemn antisemitism, but they are not doing what is necessary in order to fight against it on an international legal level." He added that, "on the other hand, international courts invite people from around the world to account for various crimes. We think that this is precisely the place to also work decisively and unambiguously against antisemitism."

The Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, where Mr. Baker is now a fellow, intends to release a draft of the Convention, during a series of conferences at the United Nations, to other international organizations, international capitals, and among Jewish communities and organizations around the world.

This will be done in order to encourage countries to support the initiative and to submit a draft of the Convention to the appropriate UN organizations, in order to obtain international approval of the Convention.

Baker said that, "if the world really wants to work against this terrible phenomenon, the time has come to line up behind the measures that are necessary to be employed against it."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1734      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 4/25/2015  
Subject: Communization by Obama (2nd Bush?)

This is a collection of articles about the attempts of communization of America and other Gentile Nations by the Jewish government of Obama.

See also: <http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com>

## Breaking civil rights:

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article176565.html>

Bush, Obama – change in continuity  
by Jean-Claude Paye

Far from having broken with his Republican predecessor, Democratic President Barack Obama has now reinforced the law of exception that he criticised when he was a senator. It is now possible to deprive United States citizens of their fundamental rights because they have taken part in armed action against their own country, but also when they take a political position favourable to those who use military action to resist the Empire. Worse - Barack Obama has added to the law John Yoo's "Unitary Executive theory," which puts an end to the principles of the separation of powers as defined by Montesquieu. The security policy of the United States President now escapes all control.

President Obama tearing up the United States Constitution (photomontage)

The Presidential elections, and the game of a possible changeover between Democrats and Republicans, cannot hide a marked tendency towards mutation in the form of the United States executive, regardless of the colour of the Presidential ticket. And it seems that the most significant change in the law has taken place under President Obama.

Barack Obama was elected by evoking a future based on respect for the fundamental rights of individuals and nations. But assessment of his presidency reveals an entirely different picture. The visible aspects of this, such as the failure to close down Guantánamo Bay, the maintenance of exceptional military tribunals or the practice of torture in Afghanistan, are only the tip of the iceberg. These elements only allow us to note the



continuity between the Bush and Obama administrations. However, there has been such reinforcement of the previous political structure that the form of the state has now changed, creating a hitherto unseen modification of the relation between the authorities and the citizens of the United States.

The possibility of treating US citizens as foreign 'terrorists' has been a constant objective of the government executive since the attacks of 9/11. By the new prerogative which has been awarded him by the National Defense Authorization Act - that of being able to nullify Habeas Corpus for US citizens and not just for foreign nationals - the Obama administration has achieved what the previous government had only planned but never instituted.

End of Habeas Corpus for foreigners

The Patriot Act, which became effective on the 26th October 2001, already authorised indefinite detention without indictment for foreigners suspected of having links to terrorist organisations.

In order to finally bring these prisoners to justice, special tribunals and military commissions were created by Presidential decree, the Military Order of 13th November 2001 [1]. This executive act enables the trial, by these military tribunals, of foreigners suspected of being in contact with Al Qaeda, or having "committed, prepared or helped to devise acts of international terrorism against the USA".

The state of war was invoked to justify the institution of these laws, which are so harmful to liberty that they even violate the Military Code itself. These tribunals were set up to judge foreigners suspected of terrorism, and no proof which could invalidate such charges is admissible by either civil or military tribunals.

By voting for the Military Commissions Act [2], in September 2006, the Congress chambers legitimised the military commissions. The law considerably extends the notion of "illegal enemy combatant", which no longer describes only foreigners captured on the field of battle, but also foreigners or US citizens who have never left their country of origin. While US citizens indicted on the basis of this notion of illegal enemy combatant must be deferred before civil courts, it is not the case for foreigners, who may be judged by military commissions.

In these exceptional courts, defendants do not have the right to choose their own lawyer – instead, the defense lawyer will be a military person designated by the President, who also designates the military judges and determines the degree of "physical coercion" that can be applied to the prisoner. The lawyer also has no access to evidentiary elements of the case which may be classified as "secret".

Inscription of the 'enemy' in criminal law

The Military Commissions Act introduces the notion of enemy into criminal law. It gives the President of the United States the power to so designate not only his own citizens, but also any nationals of countries with which the USA is not at war. A person may be prosecuted as an "illegal enemy combatant" not on the basis of proof, but simply because they have been labelled as such by the executive of the United States. Integrated in the law, the charge no longer refers only to a state of emergency, like the Military Order of 2001, but becomes permanent. The inscription of this anomie into the law establishes the exception as a constant. It mutates the judicial and political order by creating a purely subjective law which is at the entire discretion of the executive.

On the 28th October 2009, President Obama signed the Military Commissions Act of 2009 [3] which amended the Military Commissions Act of 2006. The reform was formally necessary for the new administration, because in 2006, Barak Obama was one of 34 senators who opposed the old legislation.

The new law no longer mentions 'illegal enemy combatants', but "hostile non-protected enemies". However, the main thrust remains – the inscription of the notion of 'enemy' into criminal law, and thus the fusion of criminal and military law. But the term "belligerent", which characterises the notion of 'enemy', widens the field of incrimination. It no longer concerns only combatants, but also "persons who are engaged in conflict against the USA". The new definition also applies not only to people captured on or near a field of battle, but also to any individuals who act or even express solidarity with those opposing the US armed forces, or even simply the aggressive policies of the US government.

### The end of Habeas Corpus for US citizens

The National Defense Authorization Act [4] signed by President Obama on the 31st December 2011 authorises the indefinite detention, without trial or indictment, of any US citizens designated as enemies by the executive. The individuals concerned are not only those who have been captured on the field of battle, but also those who have never left the United States or participated in any military action. The law concerns any person designated by the administration as "a member of Al-Qaeda or the Taliban, and who takes part in hostile action against the United States", but also anyone who "substantially supports these organisations". This formula enables an extensive and flexible use of the law. For example, it would enable the government to lash out at any civil defence organisations who seek to protect the constitutional rights of US citizens who have been designated by the executive as enemies of the USA.

### Primacy of values over the law

By signing this document, Obama has declared that his administration will not authorise the unlimited military detention without trial of US citizens, stating that this possibility would not be contrary to US law, but only to "American values". It is in the name of these values that he will refrain from using the opportunity offered by the law, but not because this form of imprisonment would be unconstitutional. He confirms that the National Defense Authorization Act does not in fact provide any new prerogatives. The President has had these extraordinary powers since the 14th September 2001, when Congress adopted a resolution stipulating: "that the President is authorised to use all necessary and appropriate force against nations, organisations or persons who have planned, authorised, committed or assisted the terrorist attacks of the 11th September 2001...." So, in opposition to the framework of the text, he aligns himself with G. Bush's statement that the agreement enabling the President to engage force offers him unlimited authority, in space and time, to act against any potential aggressor, and not only those implicated in the attacks of 9/11.

The authorisation itself is preceded by a foreword stating: "it is recognised that the President has the authority under the Constitution to dissuade and defend against acts of international terrorism against the United States". G. Bush regularly used this phrase to justify the violations of constitutional rights of US citizens. President Obama has adopted the same interpretation in order to deny the innovative nature of a law which enables him to do away with Habeas Corpus for any US citizen.

### A President who places himself above the law

Here, primacy no longer resides in the legal text, but in presidential initiative. It's entirely at his own discretion that Obama may choose to refrain from using the authorisation, conferred by the law, to imprison US citizens indefinitely and without indictment. In the same way, he opposes the obligation for military detention of foreign terrorists. Speaking of this, he confirms that his administration will "interpret and apply the clauses described below in such a way as to preserve the flexibility upon which our security depends, and to maintain the values on which this country is founded". Thus he has deliberately side-stepped the rule that once he has signed a text of law, the President will apply it loyally. Obama has reversed the restrictive character of the legal text in favour of Presidential freedom. In the same way, the concept of "American values" takes precedence over the law.

If the National Defense Authorization Act only serves to ratify the prerogatives already possessed by the executive, the problem only concerns the modalities of implementation. The President must not be limited in the fight against terrorism. For Obama, the disputed articles are unconstitutional, not because they concentrate power in his hands, but because they limit his field of action. The contested clauses institute military detention, which limits the required action "flexibility" on the part of the administration - for example, the possibility of detaining foreign prisoners in CIA camps. The articles in question would "contravene the principle of the separation of powers."

A reversal of the principle of the separation of powers

Obama has reversed the method of organisation which was handed down by the Age of Enlightenment. For Montesquieu [5], the objective was to prevent the concentration of political power in a single authority. In order to do this, the powers balance and limit each other. Obama, on the contrary, has opened a breach in the exercise of state power in such a way that the legal authorities can no longer exercise control over the power of the executive. The separation of powers has been abandoned in favour of an absence of limits for Presidential action. This form of organisation is valid for a nation in a state of open war, whose existence is threatened by an external power. The Bush or Obama administrations consider that the authorisation granted by Congress in 2001 for the use of force against the authors of the 9/11 attacks is the equivalent of a declaration of war, like those which were voted during the Second World War. The field of application is however much wider, since the authorisation of 2001 permits the use of force not only against other nations, but also against organisations or even simple individuals.

The National Defense Authorization Act operates a mutation of the legal notion of hostility. Its declared aim is conflict against non-specified adversaries who do not threaten the integrity of the national territory. The struggle against terrorism provides a constantly renewed image of the enemy. It declares a permanent state of war, unbounded by frontiers, which blurs the distinction between interior and exterior, since it does not distinguish between US citizens and soldiers of a foreign power. The political and legal structure, built from this new and asymmetric war, reverses the form of the rule of law. The law is no longer a reduction of the exception, but its continual extension.

Translation  
Pete Kimberley

## Turning the Armed Forces into means of Communist take-over:

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article163579.html>

## Big Brother: Obama Calls for the Integration of State and Federal Military Forces by Tom Burghardt

Contrary to his election campaign promises, Obama has issued dozens of signing statements. He has issued another executive order, this time establishing a so-called "Council of Governors." The order, signed on January 11, further diminishes the sovereignty of the states and builds on a framework for possible martial law. The executive order was completely ignored by the corporate media.

In the wake of the Flight 253 provocation, over-hyped terrorism panics, and last year's Big Pharma and media-engineered hysteria over the H1N1 flu pandemic, President Barack Obama signed Executive Order 13528 [1]

Among other things, the Executive Order (EO) established a Council of Governors, an "advisory panel" chosen by the President that will rubber-stamp long-sought-after Pentagon contingency plans to seize control of state National Guard forces in the event of a "national emergency."

According to the White House press release [2], the ten member, bipartisan Council was created "to strengthen further the partnership between the Federal Government and State Governments to protect our Nation against all types of hazards."

"When appointed" the announcement continues, "the Council will be reviewing such matters as involving the National Guard of the various States; homeland defense; civil support; synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities."

Clearly designed to weaken the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 [3] which bars the use of the military for civilian law enforcement, EO 13528 is the latest in a series of maneuvers by previous administrations to wrest control of armed forces historically under the democratic control of elected state officials, and a modicum of public accountability.

One consequence of moves to "synchronize and integrate" state National Guard units with those of the Armed Forces would be to place them under the effective control of United States Northern Command (USNORTHCOM) [4], created in 2002 by Bushist legislators in both capitalist parties under the pretext of imperialism's endless "War on Terror." At the time, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld called USNORTHCOM's launch "the most sweeping set of changes since the unified command system was set up in 1946."

The real-world consequences of those changes weren't long in coming.

Following their criminal inaction during 2005's Hurricane Katrina catastrophe, the Bush regime sought, but failed, to seize control of depleted Gulf Coast National Guard units, the bulk of which had been sent to Iraq along with equipment that might have aided the recovery. Bush demanded that then Louisiana Governor Kathleen Blanco sign over control of the Guard as well as state and local police units as the blood price for federal assistance.

At the height of the crisis, Bush cited presidential prerogatives for doing so under the Insurrection Act [5], a repressive statute which authorizes the President to federalize National Guard units when state governments fail to "suppress rebellion." How the plight of citizens engulfed by Katrina's

flood waters could be twisted into an act of "rebellion" was achieved when Orwellian spin doctors, aided and abetted by a compliant media, invented a new criminal category to cover traumatized New Orleans residents: "Drowning while Black."

Fast forward five years. Given the serious implications such proposals would have for a functioning democracy, the media's deafening silence on Obama's Executive Order is hardly surprising. Like their role as cheerleaders in the escalating wars in Afghanistan and Pakistan, media self-censorship tell us much about the state of affairs in "new normal" America.

Like his predecessors in the Oval Office, stretching back to the 1960s with Pentagon "civil disturbance" plans such as Cable Splicer and Garden Plot, both of which are continuously updated, our "change" President will forge ahead and invest the permanent National Security bureaucracy with unprecedented power.

Under color of the 2008 National Defense Authorization Act [6], an unsavory piece of Bushist legislative detritus, "The President shall establish a bipartisan Council of Governors to advise the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of Homeland Security, and the White House Homeland Security Council on matters related to the National Guard and civil support missions."

The toothless Council, whose Executive Director will be designated by the Secretary of Defense no less, "shall meet at the call of the Secretary of Defense or the Co-Chairs of the Council."

Will such a Council have veto power over administration deliberations? Hardly. They are relegated "to exchange views, information, or advice with the Secretary of Defense; the Secretary of Homeland Security" and "the Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism."

Additional entities covered by the EO with whom the Governors Council will "exchange views" include, "the Assistant to the President for Intergovernmental Affairs and Public Engagement; the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland Defense and Americas' Security Affairs; the Commander, United States Northern Command; the Chief, National Guard Bureau; the Commandant of the Coast Guard; and other appropriate officials of the Department of Homeland Security and the Department of Defense, and appropriate officials of other executive departments or agencies as may be designated by the Secretary of Defense or the Secretary of Homeland Security."

In other words, right from the get-go, the Council will serve as civilian cover for political decisions made by the Executive Branch and the security apparatus. EO 13528 continues, "Such views, information, or advice shall concern: (a) matters involving the National Guard of the various States; (b) homeland defense; (c) civil support; (d) synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and (e) other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities."

When news first broke last summer of Obama's proposal to expand the military's authority to respond to domestic disasters, it was opposed by the National Governors Association (NGA).

Congressional Quarterly [7] reported that a letter sent on behalf of the NGA opposed creation of the Council on grounds that it "would invite confusion on critical command and control issues, complicate interagency planning, establish stove-piped response efforts, and interfere with governors' constitutional responsibilities to ensure the safety and security of their citizens," Govs. Jim Douglas, R-Vt., and Joe Manchin III, D-W.Va.,

wrote.

According to their August letter to Paul N. Stockton, Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland Defense and Americas' Security Affairs, Douglas and Manchin III argued that "without assigning a governor tactical control" of military forces during a natural disaster such as a flood or earthquake, or an unnatural disaster such as a terrorist attack or other mass casualty event, the "strong potential exists for confusion in mission, execution and the dilution of governors' control over situations with which they are more familiar and better capable of handling than a federal military commander."

With slim prospects of congressional authorization for the scheme, in fact the 2008 language was removed from subsequent Defense spending legislation, other means were required. Playing bureaucratic hardball with the governors, this has now been accomplished by presidential fiat, further eroding clear constitutional limits on Executive Branch power.

These maneuvers as I have previously written [8], have very little to do with responding to a catastrophic emergency. Indeed, EO 13528 is only the latest iteration of plans to expand the National Security State's writ and as such, have everything to do with decades-old Continuity of Government (COG) programs kept secret from Congress and the American people.

Derided by neocons, neoliberals and other corporatists as a quaint backwater for "conspiracy theorists" railing against "FEMA concentration camps," Continuity of Government, and the nexus of "civil support" programs that have proliferated like noxious weeds are no laughing matter.

Indeed, even members of Congress are considered "unauthorized parties" denied access "to information on COG plans, procedures, capabilities and facilities," according to a Pentagon document (see below) published by the whistleblowing web site Wikileaks, as are the classified annexes of National Security Presidential Directive 51 and Homeland Security Presidential Directive 20 (NSPD 51/HSPD 20). In a new twist on administration promises of transparency and open government, even the redacted version of these documents have been removed from the White House web site.

As Antifascist Calling previously reported [9], the Congressional Research Service issued a 46-page report in 2008 that provided details on the COG-related National Exercise Program, a "civil support" operation that war games various disaster scenarios.

Among other things, the document outlines the serious domestic implications of military participation in national emergency preparedness drills. CRS researchers pointed to the Reagan-era Executive Order 12656 (EO 12656) [10] that "directs FEMA to coordinate the planning, conduct, and evaluation of national security emergency exercises." EO 12656 defines a national security emergency as "as any occurrence, including natural disaster, military attack, technological emergency, or other emergency that seriously degrades or seriously threatens the national security of the United States."

Such programs, greatly expanded by the Bush-era Homeland Security Presidential Directive 8 (HSPD-8), also removed from the White House web site, established "a national program and a multi-year planning system to conduct homeland security preparedness-related exercises." CRS avers, "The program is to be carried out in collaboration with state and local governments and private sector entities."

The Defense Department's role during such emergencies were intended to focus "principally on domestic incident management, either for terrorism or non terrorist catastrophic events." DoD would play a "significant role" in the overall response. Such murky definitions cover a lot of ground and are

ripe with a potential for abuse by unscrupulous securocrats and their corporate partners.

The primary DoD entity responsible for "civil support," a focus of Obama's EO is USNORTHCOM and its active combat component, U.S. Army North. However, as with almost everything relating to COG and current plans under EO 13528 that propose to "synchronize and integrate State and Federal military activities," USNORTHCOM's role is shrouded in secrecy.

As researcher Peter Dale Scott revealed [11] in 2008, when Congressman Peter DeFazio, Homeland Security Committee Chairman Bennie Thompson and Oversight Subcommittee Chairman Christopher Carney sought access to classified COG annexes, their request was denied by the White House. Scott wrote: "DeFazio's inability to get access to the NSPD Annexes is less than reassuring. If members of the Homeland Security Committee cannot enforce their right to read secret plans of the Executive Branch, then the systems of checks and balances established by the U.S. Constitution would seem to be failing."

One hammer blow followed another. In 2008, Army Times [12] reported, that the "3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team [BCT] has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle, helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys. Now they're training for the same mission—with a twist—at home."

Analyst Michel Chossudovsky commented [13], "What is significant in this redeployment of a US infantry unit is the presumption that North America could, in the case of a national emergency, constitute a 'war theater' thereby justifying the deployment of combat units." According to Chossudovsky, "The new skills to be imparted consist in training 1st BCT in repressing civil unrest, a task normally assumed by civilian law enforcement."

"It is noteworthy, the World Socialist Web Site [14] commented, "that the deployment of US combat troops 'as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters' ... coincides with the eruption of the greatest economic emergency and financial disaster since the Great Depression of the 1930s."

"Justified as a response to terrorist threats," socialist critic Bill Van Auken averred, "the real source of the growing preparations for the use of US military force within America's borders lies not in the events of September 11, 2001 or the danger that they will be repeated. Rather, the domestic mobilization of the armed forces is a response by the US ruling establishment to the growing threat to political stability."

Since USNORTHCOM's deployment of a combat brigade on U.S. soil, the capitalist crisis has deepened and intensified. With unemployment at a post-war high and the perilous economic and social conditions of the working class growing grimmer by the day, EO 13258 is a practical demonstration of ruling class consensus when it comes to undermining the democratic rights of the American people.

After all, where the defense of wealth and privileges are concerned corporate thugs and war criminals have no friends, only interests...

## Dividing and conquering other Nations for Communist take-over:

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article185080.html>

The "saviors" of Iraq  
by Manlio Dinucci

Putting the current jihadist operation in Iraq in a long-term retrospective context, Italian geographer Manlio Dinucci does not perceive it a spillover of the war in Syria, but as the third US war in Iraq. Therefore, for him, it is the war in Syria that spells an outgrowth of the war in Iraq.

The first U.S. fighter bombers, which on August 8 struck targets in Iraq in the area controlled by the Islamic State, took off from the aircraft carrier George H.W. Bush, named in honor of the Republican president who in 1991 launched the first war against Iraq. Continued by his son, George W. Bush, who in 2003 attacked and occupied the country, accusing Saddam Hussein (based on 'evidence' which later turned out to be false) to be in possession of weapons of mass destruction and of harboring Al-Qaeda. After deploying in the war inside Iraq more than a million soldiers, plus hundreds of thousands of allies and mercenaries, the United States came out substantially defeated, without attaining full control of the country, a goal of primary importance for its strategic position in the Middle East and its oil reserves.

That is where Barack Obama stepped in, the Democratic president (and Nobel Peace Prize winner) who in August 2010 announced the start of the withdrawal of American troops and allies from Iraq and the beginning of a "new dawn" for the country. In fact, a blood red dawn marking the transition from an open war to a covert one, that the United States have extended to Syria, which borders Iraq. This context gave rise to the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) which, while professing to be a sworn enemy of the United States, is actually instrumental to its strategy. It is no coincidence that the ISIL built up the bulk of its forces precisely in Syria, where many of its leaders and activists flocked after having formed part of the Libyan Islamist groups who were first classified as terrorists and subsequently armed, trained and funded by the U.S. secret services to overthrow Muammar Gaddafi. Having joined up with militants -predominantly non-Syrians coming from Afghanistan, Bosnia, Chechnya and other countries - they were provided with weapons by a network organized by the CIA, and sneaked into Syria especially through Turkey in order to overthrow President Bashar al-Assad.

Hence the ISIL began its advance across Iraq, attacking in particular the Christian populations. It thereby provided Washington, which had hitherto remained officially a passive spectator expressing at most "strong concerns", with the opportunity to start the third Iraq war (though Obama obviously does not define it as such). As he said in May, the United States use military force in two scenarios: when its citizens or interests are threatened; when a "humanitarian crisis" occurs on such a scale as to make it impossible to stand by and do nothing.

After having caused, in more than twenty years of war and embargo, the death of millions of Iraqi civilians, the United States now presents itself in the eyes of the world as the savior of the Iraqi people. Barack Obama made it clear that "this is going to be a long-term project." For the new air offensive in Iraq, CentCom (whose "area of responsibility" is the Middle East) already has 100 aircraft and eight warships, but can resort to many more forces, including 10,000 American soldiers stationed in Kuwait and 2,000 Marines already embarked.

The United States is thus relaunching its strategy for the control of Iraq, also to preclude China, which has established strong ties with Baghdad via Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, from increasing its economic presence in the country. In this context, it is in Washington's interest to achieve a de facto partition of the country into three regions - Kurdish, Sunni and Chiite - more easily controllable. In this vein, Italian foreign minister Federica



Mogherini significantly pledged "support, including military support, to the Kurdish government," but not to the central government in Baghdad.

## Disobedience by some Gentiles making their lives harder:

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article186111.html>

Does Obama still have a military policy?  
by Thierry Meyssan

Thierry Meyssan, who was the first to predict Chuck Hagel's possible appointment as Defense Secretary, ponders the reasons behind his dismissal. They are not to be found in Hagel's acts, but in the President's change of policy. Moreover, he observes, Washington no longer has a specific policy and the Obama administration is carrying out dangerously contradictory actions.

It is undeniable that the Obama administration has lost its compass in terms of determining its national security policy. In May 2013, the White House scuttled the President's Intelligence Advisory Board without renewing it and, this week, it ditched its loyal Secretary of Defense, Chuck Hagel. Most importantly, it keeps on delaying the release of the new national security doctrine, which it was bound by law to have submitted submitted to Congress already 7 months ago.

Whereas there are clear guidelines for long-term goals (thwarting the economic development of Russia and China) and the means to achieve them (shifting troops from Europe and the Gulf to the Far East), no one knows what the goals are in the context of the Arab world today.

It would seem that in 2010 the "Arab Spring" - long prepared by the State Department to install the Muslim Brotherhood in power everywhere in the region – took President Obama by surprise, at least partially. The same applies to the regime change orchestrated in Ukraine, in 2013.

Today, one part of the US state apparatus is combating the Islamic State, while another part is supporting its efforts to fight the Syrian Arab Republic.

Chuck Hagel, who had requested a written clarification from the President's National Security Advisor not only did not get a response, but was fired without an explanation.

Indeed, the man failed to win over the staff at the State Department, but his judgment or the support he enjoyed from his senior officers were never in doubt. He had opposed the war in Iraq under Bush Jr and was bent on repositioning US forces around national goals instead of private ones.

His two main potential successors, Senator Jack Reed and Michele Flournoy, immediately threw in the towel, realizing that Chuck Hagel was not removed from office for committing a foul, but precisely for having applied the policy that President Obama had set. Suddenly, all eyes now turn to second fiddles Bob Work and Ash Carter. Moreover, it is not enough to be nominated; it will also be necessary to achieve ratification by the Republican majority controlling the Senate, which is sure to lead to complications.

The specialized press paints a strange portrait of the outgoing secretary. It acknowledges his honesty - a very rare quality in Washington – to better

accuse him of being an underachiever. Now his role, as defined at the time of his appointment, was precisely to not start new wars, but to reform the Pentagon, which he was in the process of doing. In the first place, he broke off many ties between US forces and the IDF. Then he proceeded to implement colossal budget cuts, except in the nuclear field. During his tenure, he was incessantly attacked by pro-Israelis, neo-cons and gay organizations (funded by all the above).

The confusion surrounding the entire US policy in the Arab world dates from mid-2012. At the time, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and CIA director David Petraeus had seized on the US presidential election campaign to promote a second war against Syria, this time via France and Qatar. After his re-election and the ejection of his two "associates", Obama nominated new cabinet members with the task of building peace in Syria. But after a few months, it became clear that Clinton-Petraeus policy continued without the knowledge of the White House and against the Pentagon.

Clearly, President Obama is no more his own master than was George W. Bush, and there is every reason to believe that he has gradually come to accept the secret policies of his own administration. Thus, the man who had proclaimed the end of nuclear deterrence, the war in Afghanistan and Iraq, and had pledged to abandon the war on terror, is in actual fact taking the opposite course: he is modernizing and expanding nuclear weapons, sending soldiers back to Afghanistan and Iraq, and launching anew the hackneyed concept of the war on terrorism.

Chuck Hagel's dismissal is not a punishment for his actions, but an indication of the change undergone by President Barack Obama.

There is still a need to identify the forces behind Mrs. Clinton and General Petraeus's triumph. Is it the "deep state" or economic actors? Clearly, the US press is completely at a loss: it is unable to explain what is happening or even to analyze this situation, and much less in a position to provide an answer to the question.

Ultimately, the embassies around the world are waiting for new information before drawing conclusions. Meanwhile, on the ground, the Pentagon is bombing the Islamic State to which other Americans provide weapons and funding.

In the United States as in France, presidents succeed one another without managing to influence events. Regardless of whether we refer to the Republican President Bush or the Democrat Obama, the UMP Sarkozy or the Social Democratic Holland, the machine inexorably continues its course without anyone knowing who is doing the plotting.

Translation  
Roger Lagassé

|                               |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun            | Message: 1735 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/26/2015 |
| Subject: Jews, The Poo People |               |                   |                 |
| Jews, The Poo People          |               |                   |                 |

The real National Anthem of Israel:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6oXW\\_YiV6g](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6oXW_YiV6g)

From prayers of poop, to Rabbi's divination with human feces, to scat in all their holy texts and daily life, even in sexual perversion having a shitty day is good day for the jooz. Remember the Jew Freud he was obsessed with writing about his fellow Jews scatology as well. He developed whole personality profiles around people and scat. Where do you think "Anal retentive" comes from. Simple, people who gain pleasure from holding their crap longer become Anal retentive. I am not joking I had to learn this garbage in psychology.

I hear you ask all about the meaning of scat  
Well I'm Freud the professor and all I can tell you  
Is while you're still sleeping  
The shits are still weeping  
'Cause things you call dead haven't yet had the chance to be born  
I'm the scatman.....

You are what you eat, here's the Scat Man!

Jewish pornographic scat king gets 4 years in prison

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/01/1/...\\_95505.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/01/1/..._95505.html)

Looks like someone's career went down the toilet.

Ira Isaacs [my note a Jew], a self-proclaimed "shock artist" notorious for integrating feces-eating into porn, was sentenced on Wednesday to four years in federal prison, three years of supervised release, and a \$10,000 fine, LA Weekly reported.

-----  
Where's The Scatman?

Yahweh' s the scatman!

The Bible it's a scobie poopie poopie doobie melody.

The Obsession with Scat/Faeces in the Jewish Bible

<http://eatthebible.blogspot.ca/2009/11/...-poop.html>

As I've mentioned in previous posts, God occasionally has his prophets perform little object lessons for the Israelites to make His messages absolutely clear. Like when God forces Hosea to marry a prostitute to describe God's relationship with the people--who have been whoring after other deities. As is apparent, these little skits are everything but subtle.

But God makes one prophet in particular, Ezekiel, run these charades with some frequency, thus turning him into the Lord's very own kindergarten teacher for remedial-level Israelites. But unlike the cute lessons you learned in pre-school show-and-tell, Ezekiel's lessons are gross and degrading.

But as absurd as some of these lessons are, God saves his most disgusting for Ezekiel 4:12.

This passage takes place during the 390 days (that's over a year, people!) when Ezekiel is lying on his side. (I hope that the prophet isn't a back-sleeper.) During that time, the Lord suggests--well, demands--that the prophet observe certain dietary restrictions:

"And you, take wheat and barley, beans and lentils, millet and spelt; put them into one vessel, and make bread for yourself" (4:9) Not so bad, right? Whole grains are good for heart health! Well, wait ... God continues, "You shall eat it as a barley cake, baking it in their sight on human dung" (4:9-12). Yup, that's right ... on human dung. For over a year, Ezekiel must eat food that has been prepared over burning feces.

All of which makes the absolutely real Ezekiel 4:9 organic bread pictured above sound a little yucky, right? And hilarious! Biblical literacy is important, food movement!

But why does God make Zeke expose himself to airborne e. coli like that? Well, the Lord continues, "Thus shall the people of Israel eat their bread, unclean, among the nations to which I will drive them" (4:13). In other words, when God throws his people out of the holy land (as He shortly will), they will have to eat unclean food among unclean foreigners. (At some point during this time, God--perhaps seeing the cruelty of his ways--allows Ezekiel to cook his food over cow dung. Thank heaven for small mercies, right?)

But couldn't he let Ezekiel just say as much? Deliver a sermon on the temple steps where he cries, "If you continue in your ways, God will throw you out of Israel, and you'll have to eat poop!" Wouldn't that be sufficiently startling?

And isn't this months-long piece of performance art exquisite torture for poor Ezekiel, whose only mistake seems to be accepting God's call to prophecy?

-----

More mention of scat and faeces in the Tanakh below:

'And E'hud said, "I have a message from God for you." And he arose from his seat. And E'hud reached with his left hand, took the sword from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly; and the hilt also went in after the blade, and the fat closed over the blade, for he did not draw the sword out of his belly; and the dirty came out.' (2)

"In the territory of Jezre'el the dogs shall eat the flesh of Jez'ebel; and the corpse of Jez'ebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field in the territory of Jezre'el, so that no one can say, This is Jez'ebel." (3)

'But the Rab'sshakeh said to them, "Has my master sent me to speak these words to your master and to you, and not to the men sitting on the wall, who are doomed with you to eat their own dung and to drink their own urine."" (4)

'Do to them as you did to Mid'ian,

As to Sis'era and Jabin at the river Kishon,

Who were destroyed at En-dor,

Who became dung on the ground.' (5)

'Speak, "Thus says the Lord:

'The dead bodies of men shall fall like dung upon the open field,

Like Sheaves after the reaper,

And none shall gather them.'"" (6)

References

(2) Judg. 3:20-22 (RSV)

(3) 2 Kings 9:36-37 (RSV)

(4) Ibid, 18:27; repeated in Is. 36:12 (RSV)

(5) Ps. 83:9-10 (RSV)

(6) Jer. 9:22 (RSV)

Everybody scats one way or the other  
So check out the Chosen People,  
As a matter of fact they love scat

Jews, the scat men.

Shit obsession is normal to all Jews says Jew happily:

<http://www.kveller.com/article/a-jewish...-training/>

We talk about poop a lot in my family. You might think it's just because we're the parents of a toddler and an infant, and that's definitely part of it. But we're also Jews, so it comes naturally to us.

It's true. Jews love not only talking about their fecal habits, but also stressing about them. Are we pooping often enough? Too much? There's even a prayer, the Asher Yatzar, thanking God for the orifices of our body, and expressing gratitude that they open when they should and perhaps more importantly, that they remain closed when they should.

And I don't think they're talking about our nostrils. (On a related note, between our two daughters, we've had more than our fair share of blow-outs and poonamis this week. Maybe it's God's way of reminding me to say my morning prayers... and not just the ones for coffee and more sleep.)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asher\\_yatzar](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asher_yatzar)

Asher yatzar (Hebrew: אֲשֶׁר יָצַר ) "Who [has] formed [man(kind)]") is a blessing in Judaism. It is traditionally recited after engaging in an act of excretion,[1] but is also included in many Jewish prayer books as a part of daily prayer prior to Birkat HaShachar.[2]

The purpose of this blessing is to thank God for good health.[1] It expresses thanks having the ability to excrete, for without it, existence would be impossible.[3]

Though recited normally by observant Jews each time excretory functions are used, hence giving it the name the "bathroom blessing", [4] it is also recited during the Shacharit service due to its spiritual significance (to Jews, humans are made in God's image, so it is an expression of awe toward God's creations). [5]

## Bodily Obsessions

When I was young, my mother told me that if I didn't eat my vegetables, I would get colon cancer. Some kids learn about growing up big and strong, but I was raised with a healthy fear of constipation. Thankfully, my husband understands, and thinks similarly. Since the day our oldest daughter was born and the nurse handed us a form for keeping track of the baby's BMs, we've been just a tad obsessed with the contents of our daughters' diapers.

We've even had an anxious visit to the doctor when things were a bit stopped up. Some latex gloves and a little Vaseline took care of the situation, and oh my goodness, what a situation it was. (Josh and I have often thought we should write a children's book called Dr. B and the Magic Finger. If there are any publishers out there reading this, feel free to be in touch.)

.....

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1736</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/26/2015 |
| Subject: The Original Sin                                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1737</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/26/2015 |
| Subject: The Number 6, Holocau\$t, Karma and Communism                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1738</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/27/2015 |
| Subject: Liberalism Is Secular Xianity                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1739</a> | From: karthikkashyap84         | Date: 4/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existe |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1740</a> | From: the_fire_starter666      | Date: 4/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existe |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1741</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/29/2015 |
| Subject: Jock Itch Fresco                                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1742</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 4/29/2015 |
| Subject: Sermon 4/29/15                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1743</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 4/30/2015 |
| Subject: Spiritual Advancement and it's Blind Spots                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1744</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 4/30/2015 |
| Subject: Christian Replacement Theology                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1745</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/1/2015  |
| Subject: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1746</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/3/2015  |
| Subject: Re: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1747</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/4/2015  |
| Subject: 2 Men Shot Dead After Opening Fire Outside Muhammad Art Exhibit      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1748</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/4/2015  |
| Subject: Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1749</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/5/2015  |
| Subject: Holocost Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1750</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/6/2015  |
| Subject: Lessons From The Founders Of America And The Jews Struggle To Ruin i |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1751</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/7/2015  |
| Subject: Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1752</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/8/2015  |



|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1753</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/10/2015 |
| Subject: This Is What A Male Feminist Looks Like                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1754</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/14/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish Elites Meet in Israel To Draft International Criminalization  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1755</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/16/2015 |
| Subject: Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holycost Is Joo Lies |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1756</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 5/16/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holycost Is Joo  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1757</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 5/18/2015 |
| Subject: Sermon: Christian Identity Crisis                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1758</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/18/2015 |
| Subject: The Three Hundred Of Europe.                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1759</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 5/19/2015 |
| Subject: My art. We will return.                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1760</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 5/19/2015 |
| Subject: The Hoax of Guernica                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1761</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/20/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Tries To Murder Gentile Bartender Over NonKosher Tomato Juice    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1762</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/20/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1763</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/22/2015 |
| Subject: The Chekist                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1764</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/23/2015 |
| Subject: YOU Are Here To Win this War!!                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1765</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/24/2015 |
| Subject: Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship.                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1766</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/25/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Killed Huey Long And Jew Deal                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1767</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/25/2015 |
| Subject: Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU Jew Demands To Make Way  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1768</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/26/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1769</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 5/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.                |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                             |                               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1770</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 5/27/2015 |
| Subject: Fuck off your pessimism                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1771</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 5/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Fuck off your pessimism                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1772</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 5/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Fuck off your pessimism                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1773</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/28/2015 |
| Subject: Commissar 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1774</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/30/2015 |
| Subject: Gentiles - Jews, Recent History to Present                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1775</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/31/2015 |
| Subject: Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad?           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1776</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/3/2015  |
| Subject: This Is The End?                                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1777</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/3/2015  |
| Subject: Rip them apart, to Victory and BEYOND!                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1778</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/5/2015  |
| Subject: Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1779</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 6/6/2015  |
| Subject: Zepar [Our Gods]                                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1780</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 6/6/2015  |
| Subject: Catholic Archdiocese in Minnesota Charged Over Sex Abuse by Priest |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1781</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/8/2015  |
| Subject: Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1782</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/10/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1783</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 6/11/2015 |
| Subject: Knowledge is the Key...                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1784</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/12/2015 |
| Subject: Rabbi Ovadia Yosef Tells You Goyim                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">1785</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/13/2015 |
| Subject: Jooz Everyday Is Halloween                                         |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1736

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/26/2015

Subject: The Original Sin

The Original Sin

The original sin in the Jewish Bible is very clear. Adam and Eve were ascending by practice of Buddhi Suddha [Yoga] the transformation of the iron ore [ or lead] of the five elements of the being into spirit or quintessence. The Apple is the symbol of the pentacle which is the Akasa or quintessence the gold. Adam and Eve are the two parts of the soul being brought together into union and the opus. Ascension is done by raising the Kundalini and then turning the allegorical metals of the chakra's thus elements to gold. This is salvation from the Pagan Greek SOZO to be made whole the opus.

I mentioned here the over all symbolism:

The Serpent In the Garden, Anki:

[topic8597.html](http://topic8597.html)

This story was originally Sumerian from the Eridu texts. With Anki breathing the breath of life into Adam and Eve this goes back to the East before this. The Jews wrote themselves and their narrative into our sacred history and teachings as the figure Yahweh. Its Yahweh who attacks Adam and Eve as they are ascending to Godhood. Casting them into the negative material sphere of Saturn this is why they are given coats of skin when banished from the garden. The Garden which is an allegory for the higher octave of spirit. The skin translates to coats of flesh the lower material sphere the physical body is ruled by Saturn.

Yahweh is Saturn you can see this in Job. Where Yahweh kills his most loyal servant, Job's, family and destroys everything he has then afflicts him with untold physical suffering, with illness. Part of this was stolen from the suffering of Pothar an Egyptian tale. Some of this survived where Yahweh states about his will being written in the heavens. Job is afflicted by the negative and destructive aspects of Saturn. Originally the moral of this tale in Egyptian was to put the spiritual first and work on the transmutation of the being into spirit and finish the opus. Otherwise suffer the negative reality of being stuck in the lower material sphere of Saturn which Job does suffer. Here in the Bible Job's God is Yahweh [Saturn]. This shows you everything. This is the God of the Bible. And where the Jews want to put humanity and keep them. The tower of Babel was humanity ascending again to the realm of spirit. With Yahweh [the Jews] attacking humanity yet again and reducing them the lower sphere of Saturn. They stated Babel..ing. They lost the ability to communicate telepathically which is a Siddhi's that comes with the higher level of ascension.

In the Garden tale and Babel, Yahweh states openly if humans finish this work and ascend they will become Gods and he will have NO POWER OVER THEM AS HIS SLAVES. Yahweh is the Jewish Race. The Jewish Race is a Saturn cult. This is why their holy day is on Saturday everything about them and their racial psychological is a manifestation of the negative aspect of Saturn.

The purpose of the Bible is to keep Gentiles bound in the lower sphere of Saturn. This is why the Jews tie all their workings into the number 6. The number of Saturn. Their ultimate working the Bible is why this Bible has 66 books which add to 12. Saturnine numbers. The Bible programming the mass mind has created a psychic field of energy that has formed a matrix of energy that keeps humans bound into the lower frequency of Saturn. Just like their Torah says Yahweh [The Jews using Saturn energy] does.

The Grim Reaper is an anthropic image of the planet Saturn. This is the planet of karma, suffering, old age and death. The Gentile religion was solar worship as the sun purifies and destroys the dross [Karma-lead-Saturn] aspect and transmutes the lead being into spirit. Into the higher octave of the solar. Hence the working of the sun. Outside of the realm of time and Karma, Saturn. This is why our God is called the destroyer of time. Where the Jews have created a cult of decay and death. Remember Saturn is shown eating his own children. Time is the great devourer. The Jews removed spiritual knowledge while binding Gentiles into this samara field. To make us slaves of them. Even today all they push is materialistic and spiritual empty doctrines onto the population. Its atheistic Christianity. Just naked materialistic existence without the fake spirituality.

The point of the Gentile religion the Gods left was to become liberated from Karma, thus Saturn. This is salvation. The Jews have created a world system that is built on keeping us trapped in the lower material sphere. This is damnation, the original sin of the JEWISH BIBLE in the Garden was Salvation. As Yahweh [the Jews] declared this the original and ULIMATE SIN. They actually lied to humanity and claimed damnation is salvation and salvation is damnation. They inverted the truth to murder us with lies.

Our Salvation is Salvation from the Jews. Not of the Jews like their evil Bible claims.

|                                                        |               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 1737 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/26/2015 |
| Subject: The Number 6, Holocau\$t, Karma and Communism |               |                                |                 |

Now, most of you have heard about the number 6. The 6 gorillion jews that died in the holohoax, the 6 days it took "god" to create the "Earth", our clock which is based upon 6 as in in 24 hours, 60 seconds in a minute, 60 minutes in an hour, the calendar that restarted itself. All this relates to the jewish letter "VAV" which is what links the "above world" to the "below world" and is used for "manifestation". Manifestation = energy, which is thought = energy = manifestation. This is also the Jewish Star which is stolen from the Star of Vishnu. The number 6 is how one creates. The 6 is also the 6th house in Astrology, which is the house of working towards something, but also can be "work without getting payed" or in other words even slave labor. With the number 6, the enemy is quite obsessed for occult reasons. All this reality is based upon 6. They scorn 666 as 666 is the Sun and is the perfection of the Physical realm into paradise [Satan's work], while 6 [6th astrological house] and 66 [6+6, 2 of 6, double effort is 12, the 12th house of Astrology] fall short of this. WHEN THESE ARE COMBINED INTO PERFECTION THIS FORMS THE 666. The enemy uses and utilizes this 6, as they do the 66 a lot. 666 is their "accursed" number and the Number of Satan.

Remember: "JHVH" = The collective of the jewish people primarily, and then, the ET hives and feces that are assisting them to manifest all this filth.

They state the world is 6000 years old and they have a backwards calendar, that goes from 0 to 6000 and then back to 6000 and 0. This shows the "eternal circle" they are trying to damn people to and also, this is the "Karmic circle", that of suffering, that Humanity must emerge upwards. The 6th houses and anything having to do with slave labor, hardship, bad conditions and anything falls under the "Saturn" planet and the "Saturnine" vibration. The 6th house is the house of Earth, but the "harder" aspect of Earth, as in, the one filled with a bit more of a hard way in things. Remember, time ties in gravity and gravity ties in movement, which ties in "vibration". The stolen theory of relativity shows this. This in other words mean, that the work of the enemy is imposing upon the world..Another World, of slavery and servitude, of utmost physicality. A world with different sets of "rules" and a World that is a dupe.

All this world we are living in is based upon this- even the calendar as said was changed. We are living in the age of lies where the patrons and creators are the jews. Jews are the people of this circle, which is spiritual damnation and is the work and will of the evil forces upon this Earth. The "42" [=6] letter name of God in their Kabbalah is another thing that enforces this "6" type of living in the world. Manifestations of the things that "help" jews do their "6th house" work [or better yet help them avoid this all together, by duping others to suffer for them], which is to destroy the planet, all have to do with the number 6. The Rabbis state the 42th letter is the letter from which "God" created the Earth. The 6 million jews builds upon the same thing and principle. This never happened and also, by this "6 million" thing, the jews have gained immense wealth and power and also a huge shield of lies behind they could always hide post WW 2 whenever they were questioned/judged or attacked. This represents them, as does their "Flag".

This is all related in the bible and is an occult work they have achieved and done, so they could gain further power. Remember another fundamental law of Spirituality: "As above, so below, as in the heavens, so in the Earth". The "Vav" which is the 6, is stolen from Ancient Egypt and the Egyptian Bird hieroglyph. The bird is on the sky, on the air and on the ground, touching "all". The enemy through this principle "creates" all they need to achieve total power in this world and also manifest a world of slavers that is "severely tried", then worked to death as "this is life". The jews themselves are never happy and are always whining about the "hardship" in life. All this love about hardship, the hard life, the life of suffering, IS the jew and has been so severely pushed by the jew.

They have failed and succeeded, because as stated, this is war, this is not an one part deal. Our side and their sides are pulling the wheel. 6 is the number of hardship, servitude, as well as struggling with materialism or materialism in general as in gross materialism. The 6th house is also the house of inherited disease and illness, which is the result of Racial Admixture in many cases, as diseases in that house are sometimes inherited. When one is sick and diseased, they are weak and their whole life is centered around this disease and fighting it or trying to preserve their life. This is another reason the enemy so much loves to try to destroy and weaken the livestock of people, psychologically and physically.

The enemy utilizes this for some reason and this is the occult significance of that. The 12th house in astrology is a double 6 and has a similar quality of things, and is only escaped entirely through the 13th step of the Magnum Opus. This doesn't mean the houses in themselves are bad, but they are turning these to suffering by the world they are creating, no different than they do to anything else. Infact, these should be pleasant houses. Work (6th house) and Spirituality (12th house) are what should be defining the way Humanity goes, in a positive sense. The "holocaust" [6,000,000 is the 6 number and 6 zeros, or "perfect material work"] is another "Vav" work that simply got them the needed resources and help to tie in with the times, on another "merciful" story so they can hide all their shit. Remember, the VAV connects the higher and the lower. This is also a number of protection [as in protecting the kikes always], as it relates to the 10, which ties into Capricorn and the 10th house, that of established kingdom or legacy, which is the higher order for the 10th house which is related to Saturn.

For the kikes, everything is in the negative side of its existence, the ugly side. All this in the worst and most malignant light, that is ever going through a constant descent. Saturn is death, then there is work [that one does until they are to die, which keeps them from higher understanding] and then there is the 12th house, the house of karma buildups. It all follows a pattern. The 12th house is the house of reincarnation and also ascension. The 6th house is also the house of spiritual work, as in meditation and practices. All this forms a circle. A circle of suffering over and over again. This is the Karma, this is the infamous "Rotar" and the "Circle of Reincarnation" that humanity is said to be trapped in the Dark Ages.

Again, this is not to state anything house wise is evil in itself, but this is the jewish purpose here and up to this they look. Lies as this have protected the jews for hundreds of years, no different than the lie of xianity/islam are always having dirty shit to hide. For instance, jews whine about the hardships of life, but infact, most jews are living either slavish rich lifestyles, parasitize from others and only go after "higher" end works. This is a de-facto thing in Communism [a

jewish creation], where the masses have to work as slaves, die and never approach their Soul, so they are damned. Life is purposeless and solely to eat a loaf of accursed bread. Its all Earth and Saturn. The jews also have their whole tradition in how to “move” throughout this thing, without getting down in the “lower basements” in reality that they have made for anyone else to suffer and serve. This in Communism is the “social grade of the soul”. “Goyim” are in the lowest “social soul” and are therefore slaves and destined to be as such. According to their inner circle writings, poverty is nothing but the worst of curses and jews are always advised against it in anyway and form. According to the shit they jam down the stupid goy, which is xianity, poverty is to be sought for as it somehow is good.

Remember, jews are slavers- this is what they define themselves by. A poor person that owns nothing is the sad outcome of this. Communism is based upon owning nothing, being nothing, existing as nothing and dying as nothing. Given they are alien to the planet and parasites, everyone according to them is to be enslaved and they are constantly in “war mode” with everyone else. Everyone is their enemy, life is whack, life is cruel, everyone else must be destroyed and everyone must submit and the saying goes and goes. They state this in all their writtings. They aren't to do anything heavy of a load workwise, only sit and eat while Gentiles are worked to death, they aren't here to build or create, they are here to have “fun” while they are enslaving anyone els and guiding them towards sinking lower and lower in a needless mortal trip in the material plane. For the goy, there is all 6, suffering, hardship, Saturn, physicality and lack of knowledge and on the other hand, an accursed 12th which is basically a rotten “spirituality” that drives people insane. The 6th builds on the 12th, as in, the hardships of one lifetime are carried onto the other, creating even more burden that pollutes the Soul and causes unease, while it should be a gift. They make the worst out of the best.

To further understand this, one needs to look in the “Book of Genesis”. The enemy states that “god created everything in 6 days and in the 7th day he rested”. In 6 days their “god” makes the “hard labor” in creating everything. “God” is Jhvh and the reptilian collective that helps them achieve their ends. This is identical to how the jews are shaping this reality people are living, over and over, since the Ancient Times after the Earth was attacked by these alien infidels. The bible goes like a “creation”: It starts from the nothing, there is a fake “timeline”, then there are the “prophecies” and what is to be sought for, then there is the “end of the world” and then the “new beginning”. This forms a circles that surrounds “reality”, no different than a “matrix” that “clothes” “reality”. The jews create a false reality and impose this upon reality, through energy and guidance by their higher ups. But let's examine what this is and what this means, as this builds upon 6. The jews put this “work” of theirs in context. Everyday something is created [affected] by this jewish matrix, and in the 6th day man and animals [living life] were “created”. The 6 ties them into the frame of 6 immediately. Man is bound.

The enemy has also being utilizing the number 6 and the 6th house. This is the spiritual work they have been doing by the bible and their occult means to materialize this living damnation of “xianity”. Now, all these “7 days of creation” tie into...Physical years. These “physical” years are approximately “manifestations” of their work. This is not to say that it happened EXACTLY like this or that it did happen, but the point is all in the end and to understand the “reality” they are enforcing upon reality. To make this better understood:

The day Sunday are the years from 3760-2761 BCE according to Rabbinical times the “Age of Longevity” of the Ancient peoples. This in the “Hebrew Age” Corresponds to 0-999 years. Many do know in regards to the Ancient Past and how the Ancients were attacked by these aliens. This is approximately how the “war” began. That is, the physical/spiritual warfare between Gentiles and jews. This might also extend further back. This ties into the “start” of the 0-6000. Remember, the enemy destroyed the Calendar to create a whole fake reality. Which they impose on reality, as thus we call it Matrix.

The 2nd Day, Sunday accords to the physical age of 2760-1761 BCE which is the “Attack on the Adversary”. This corresponds to the “Hebrew Age” 1000-1999. We all know who the Adversary is. This syncs with the start of the downfall of Egypt, the destruction of old Races etc.

The 3rd Day, Tuesday, corresponds to 1760-761 BCE and is the "Age of Moses", the "Hebrew Age" 2000-2999, the "Age of Cultivation", which is allegorical of the kikes starting to make up the stolen things and this is the meaning, as in stealing from the Pagans and stealing knowledge from Gentiles [Remember Moses is stolen from Bacchus etc].

The 4th Wednesday, corresponds to 760 BCE-239 AD, which is literally the destruction emerging upon Humanity. They put this up as "Defensive Fortification" which is self evident and then, this is the Hebrew Year 3000-3999.

The 5th Thursday, corresponds to the physical age 240-1239, 4000-4999 years in Hebrew Age after jew-sus which the jews put as "The age of the acceptance of destruction and suffering, the Dark Ages" which is basically what they and their programs are all about. This is the jew- SUFFERING AND PAIN. NOTHING LESS.

The 6th day Friday, is the year from 1240-2239 in physical years. This is the Age we are going right now, through the Age of Aquarius. In Hebrew Age this is 5000-5999 , which the jews put as "The age of the tzaddikim; the struggle for righteousness. " The Preparation for the messianic era". THIS HERE IS VERY IMPORTANT- THIS IS EXCEPTIONALLY IMPORTANT. THIS IS ACCORDING TO THE KIKES, THE AGE OF WAR FOR THEM. THIS IS ACCORDING TO \*THEIR\* PROPHECIES. Remember, \*Their\* prophecies are in regards to the certainty that nobody would ever discover them or undo them. This is what we are doing.

The enemy states and pretends they are surely going to "win" and a "Messianic Era" will follow. This is obviously NOT the case, but it WOULD BE the case weren't it for anyone to oppose them. Don't feed into that shit as this is laughable- but I give this to you so you can UNDERSTAND that these whores aren't joking- they want to do this actually. Obviously, this is the Era of the "Talmud Fullfillment" and they place this on the "Sabbat" which is the 7th day, with a physical age of 2240-3239, Hebrew Age of "6000-6999". The 6 is for the Goy, on which they will be stuck forever, as the "age of 7" is only for the "righteous" [ie the Kikes], the 7th day is for the jews, on which they will be served as "effendi's" and everyone will be their slave. They also envision world domination and anything that comes with it, 2800 Slaves for every jew and so forth. On the "7th day", "God" [which is the jewish collective trying to enslave the World], "rested" from their effort.

YOU MUST FIGHT AND OBLITERATE THEM- DO NOT LET THESE CRIMINALS DESTROY THIS WORLD AND THIS PLANET. DECIMATE THEM SPIRITUALLY IN SATAN'S NAME!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1738

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/27/2015

Subject: Liberalism Is Secular Xianity

Liberalism Is Secular Xianity

This picture painted by a standard liberal type. Perfectly fits the whole anti-White, liberal narrative the Joo Poo People are pushing in the White nations to dissolve our Race, Nations and cultures out into a Globalist slave slate where all individuality and diversity is gone. The hordes of undocumented third worlders flooding into Europe this way are many times violent criminals fleeing the authorities in their own nations. Its similar to the waves the Jew Castro

sent into Miami. He cleaned the jails out and put them on boats. Where these people go the crimes rates drastically grow. The African nations would not like it if all the Western world emptied our jails and slums and sent them into their cities and towns.

Behold this liberal clown actually blames the Europeans for not doing enough to help their own destruction by the enemy Polices of the jooz. Even on Xian premise. Liberalism is atheistic Christianity as the noted Communist Dugin stated:

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07...der-dugin/>

"This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism....."

<http://qz.com/389076/this-black-jesus-c...nt-crisis/>

On Apr. 22, cartoonist Khalid Albaih posted a single cartoon on social media: a black Jesus Christ, crucified, floating in blue water. Instead of a crown of thorns, he wears the European Union circle of stars.

It's powerful commentary on the recent tragedy in the Sicilian Strait, where a ship capsized on Sunday, Apr. 19, killing at least 800 migrants on their way to Europe. The cartoon places blame for the injustice of their death: the crown symbolizes the responsibility of European Union, which has reduced investments in Mediterranean naval rescue programs.

The religious theme recalls the fact that tragedy took place—as it has many times before—in the Vatican's backyard, and the Catholic Church's tenet of offering refuge to those who are seeking ("Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself").

-----



Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same

superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1739      From: karthikkashyap84      Date: 4/27/2015  
Subject: Re: Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existe

Majority of the historians don't know shit. Most of them think that Jesus existed, they think Aryans invaded Dravidians, they think Egyptian pyramids were built in the last 4,000 years and they think that humans were hunters and gatherers till last ice age. They also believe in Darwin's theory and Big Bang Theory.. That should tell you that they don't have brains, but shit filled in their heads. Despite all the evidence against their theories, most of them deliberately choose to ignore it or just are afraid to admit it.

The problem is that, it is very basic survival they are afraid of..Mainstream history or archaeology or all these studies are controlled by a few powerful people. These people can go to any extent, even kill, so that the history they write remains unquestioned. Moreover, in the academia, most of these professors are egoistic arse-holes. The simple equation in the academia is that "you want your PhD? Better do as your guide says. Else, you can say good bye to your PhD and your career." These so-called experts and professors can literally destroy your career overnight. No one in the academia wants to take those risks. The result? Everyone becomes a parrot, repeating the same thing again and again. And this lie eventually becomes truth.. Any lie repeated so many times, will be eventually taken as truth. That is what happened about Jesus also..

If you want evidence that Jesus didn't exist, the simplest source you go to is exposingchristianity.com. There are several other good sources also. Just type it on google and you will find out.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1740      From: the\_fire\_starter666      Date: 4/28/2015  
Subject: Re: Xtains Claim "Majority of Historians Believe Jesus Christ Existe

@karthikkasyap84: They also believe Colombus discovered America, that the Druids and Norsemen were illiterate barbarians and that all humans came from a pair of common ancestors in Africa. LOL.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1741      From: mageson6666      Date: 4/29/2015

Subject: Jock Itch Fresco

Jock Itch Fresco

Jacque Fresco: Born to a Sephardic Jewish family in Harlem in 1917:

[http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-po ... -new-world](http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-po...-new-world)

The article is an interesting look into the paranoid mind of the Poo People, Zeitgeist is an anti-Semitic movement to lampshade all jooz. They are that self-obsessed, anti-Semitism to the joo brain is a schizophrenic level of religious mania take the Xian Devil and call it anti-Semitism and it's also just an excuse. I figured Fresco was one of the Poo People. The fact is Fresco just advocates a World Totalitarian Communist dictatorship with robo jooing. Where human life is devalued to zero to be bullied by Totalitarian, literally inhuman robo jooz. Watching this jooz interviews and lectures is a good look into the perverse mind of the Chosen Pooz. His whole view of humans is the same farted out of the mind of Rabbi Hegel, Marx and Freudian scat and the Talpoomud.

Humans....Goyims are just empty animal, biological shells with no soul thus no creativity, reason or spark. To be conditioned one way or the other by the chosen People. To be reduced to the lowest denominator and dissolved all of individuality and diversity both individual and as races, nations and cultures. "This is the Jooz, you will be assimilated, resistance is pootile."

This pooz promotes this Communist garbage in-between spinning all kinds of dehumanizing cheap hokum as deep wisdom while the goyim drink it as deep knowledge. Just turd droppings out its mouth, its psychically smearing everywhere. Itz the scatman in action. Anything this Yid had of anything worth while he swindled off someone else, like Einstein the phony nerd Lord of the Chosenz People. Old partial pooz, Wininger was correct the joo is a naturally inborn Communist.

Has it dawned on all yet? The Chosen People hate us all. Even unconsciously all they promote is harmful garbage. Remember the Who song "Won't Get Fooled Again." Didn't we already get fooled by the poozen people with Marxism? Crustianity?...Islam? Now we want Robo Joo, Jerkin Jacques! Itz the Jew Shitz.

We won't get Jewed Again! Meet the new pooz smells the same as the old pooz.

It's not a mistake the further Peter gets from Jacque in his work the better Zeitgeist becomes. Like putting powder on the Jock Itch, reduces the rash.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1742

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 4/29/2015

Subject: Sermon 4/29/15

First of all, I would like to wish every dedicated Satanist a Happy Beltane. Beltane is the Satanic New Year. It is a time of renewal and celebration. Many of us performed our dedication to Satan on the Eve of Beltane.

I am going to make this short and to the point. Both Satan and Lilith definitely wanted me to post this. I know we have important and influential people here in these groups who read JoS articles and sermons. Teamwork is always essential. One alone...together strong. Teamwork fills in gaps in the way of everyone has their strong and weak points, certain knowledge and such and most important, where one person may not be able to act, another can act and accomplish in certain areas of influence. We Satanists must all work together and accomplish what we are able to do best, as individuals. Each individual accomplishment contributes to the whole.

It is a very sad fact that the human race has made the same mistakes repeatedly over the millennia. Once civilization becomes advanced to a certain point, it is then systematically and brutally destroyed by the enemy. Satan stands for knowledge. When knowledge becomes extensive, as it is right now, especially with the modern technology, the internet, and the ease of communications, you can bet the enemy will work ruthlessly to destroy all of this. The Jews are doing it right now. Because they cannot control the internet, they work to destroy the freedom of speech. When this will fail, they will work to destroy everything.

Look at history. Christianity was forced in, no different from Jewish communism, [both use the "Year Zero"] and with this, because it is a hoax and a total lie and a plague upon humanity, entire libraries, schools, and any places of learning were burnt to the ground. Anyone who had any knowledge of the occult/spiritual, or who was a scholar or a learned person was murdered by Christians. The Jews have always controlled the Christians. The Jew communists did the very same in destroying entire libraries, and in addition, and murdered all of the intellectuals. In order to have a slave-state, the populace must be ignorant and ideally illiterate. As I have stated before, the Jews then come in and rewrite history as they see fit and place themselves as the "Chosen of God," the elite and the supreme. Now everything that was hijacked from the enslaved populace is now attributed to Jewish inventions.

Beltane aka as May Day is a very important Pagan holiday. Jewish communism hijacked this day and turned it into a major communist holiday, no different from how the Christian Church hijacked all of the Pagan holidays, and attempted at making them their own, which they are not. There is a full article regarding this at <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> Look to "The Stolen Year." For those of you who are new, Christianity, just like its Jewish masters, has nothing of its own. Nothing.

The point of this sermons now is another very serious warning sign, that of "Digital Libraries." Now some argue that books will survive this, along with the digital libraries and with nearly everything going digital. Be aware... Look at history. This is not to say digital is something unfavorable, but everyone needs to be aware of what can be done with this in the hands of the enemy. If hard copies are properly preserved, then there shouldn't be a problem. BUT, given history... do you really think so?

We won't get Jewed Again! ????

With everything digital, anyone in power can have not only complete censorship, but can also pull the plug on it all. If no hard copies remain, then what? It took Europe over 1,000+ years to recover from what the Christians did. In Ancient Egypt, our Gods etched their symbols into stone.

This is a most serious issue. For those who understand, I need say no more.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1743

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 4/30/2015

Subject: Spiritual Advancement and it's Blind Spots

This is a topic more suited for the experienced members, but i hope everyone will find something valuable in this.

Please be patient with this long post, as this is a complicated topic and I'm trying to explain it as best as I can.

.....

There is a balance within ourselves.

We are multidimensional beings and we are piercing the multiple dimensions like a pin is piercing through the pages of a book.

We can tune ourselves to the different levels of existence and interact with these levels, just like a radio can tune to the different radio stations. The radio stations, don't stop existing when we tune to a different station. They keep transmitting non-stop.

The same thing applies with the levels of existence. They continue to vibrate. Each to a different frequency. We change our inner vibration and tune in with the frequency of a level. This is our awareness.

.....

We may be jogging, and at the same time listening to an audiobook. Our physical body continues to run "mechanically" while our mind is focusing on the mental and emotional level. It's imagining the story of the audiobook, creating images, thoughts and emotions.

We may be lying on the bed, doing astral projection. Our body lies on the bed, while our astral body passes through the walls of the room. Our awareness is tuned into our astral body.

We may be writing on our journal about an emotional situation. Our body is sitting and writing, while we focus on our emotions. We are focusing on our emotional body.

Our existence is not only a physical body- it's not our thoughts- it's not our emotions.

We are a soul WITH a physical body, an astral, an emotional and a mental body. These bodies are vibrations that are projected from our soul. These bodies each have a different frequency and are connected through the soul.

We are this soul that pierces multiple levels of existence.

.....

We are multidimensional beings.

Thus, we as Spiritual Satanists, are striving for advancement on all levels, spiritual, mental, emotional, astral and physical. The more powerful we become spiritually, the more we can increase the rate of our advancement.

As most (if not all) of the advanced members know, that with a strong willpower we can achieve anything we set our mind on. We know that we can amass energy quantities to vanish any sign of exhaustion. We know that with our awareness can gain insight on any situation.

These are the benefits of spiritual advancement.

It is the ability to access the power of our soul and advance it further.

It is the ability to reach the higher frequencies of our selves. The levels that vibrate in higher frequencies are the most powerful.

Being spiritual is the ability to draw power from our souls. Most advanced members know of this power. We recognize the feeling of this high frequency power. We know that we can achieve anything with it.

We feel it and we feel powerful.

But there is a blind spot in this power!

Spiritual power does not replace physical, emotional or mental advancement. It can counterbalance their lack of, but to a limit and not for a long period.

.....

For example;

We can tap into our spiritual power and lift a very heavy object if we force ourselves to do so. We may be able to do it once, but if our body is not powerful enough we will severely injure ourselves.

The same applies for the emotional level.

We may endure a difficult emotional situation just by sheer willpower, but if we're not powerful emotionally, we will crumble by the pressure, and emotional imbalances will be created within us (i.e. energy/chakra blockages).



The same for the mental level.

We may be challenged with a difficult mental problem, but if we don't have the capacity to solve it, no matter how hard we try, it will result in a severe headache.

As we strive for spiritual advancement, we must also strive for physical, emotional and mental advancement.

But here we find another blind spot!

.....

When we all started meditating, we started slowly. This is because we were not experienced and because we didn't know what to expect.

As we became more and more experienced, our confidence increased. We increased the meditations step-by-step in order to further our advancement. This process takes time and cannot be forced. Each of us has an inner rhythm, and we follow this innate feeling.

The advanced members will know this feeling and recognize it. It is a rhythm that guides us to gradually advance our spirituality further. And this gradual advancement applies to our whole being. It applies to nature, and I'm guessing that it might be something universal.

When you plant a seed, you need to care for it daily. Water it and protect it. Watch it pop out of the ground and watch it start growing. All this time, it needs daily care and protection. And after a long time, it will be strong to be able to grow by itself. But it still needs regular care.

And a long time after that, it will be able stand on it's own and be able to produce some fruits.

The same applies to our advancement.

.....

Let's suppose hypothetically, that tomorrow we start working out for the first time in our life.

Our body is weak and we have to gradually increase the exercise. There's no need to rush.

Our physical body is like a seed; it hasn't "popped out of the ground" yet. We need to have constant care for our body when we start exercising.

We have to notice all the little pains- notice our endurance- check our hydration- stop if the exercise is too intense- and afterwards take care of our body, eat well and rest.

We might feel powerful in our soul, but our physical body is still weak and is taking its first steps and we need to be careful.

If we apply the full force of our soul, onto our still weak physical body, it will break!

Our body doesn't have the capacity to withstand this powerful energy. It's like putting a powerful engine onto a wooden cart.

We need to control the power of our soul. Not just apply it full force!  
We need to nurture and protect our body in this advancement.

Don't disregard this blind spot.

.....

Also in the long process of advancement there are the external influences.

We might be tempted by others that are more advanced- we might be tempted to increase our workout to further your advancement- we might be impatient to become better faster- but we should make the effort to control ourselves and protect our body.

If you push yourself too much, you will get injured and then you will have to stop training completely. It's better to have a slow and gradual increase in rhythm, than to lose time in an injury.

Remember that advancement is not a race. Advancement is all about the long-term results.

.....

The above logic applies to emotional and mental advancement.

If we want to advance our emotional intelligence, again we have to start ourselves slowly and gradually. Choose carefully some situations that create emotions to you. Open up ourselves to these emotions. Feel these emotions within us, don't block them. Then express the emotions you feel.

Learn to control these emotions.

Learn to recognize them.

Learn to feel these emotions in others.

Learn to open yourself emotionally to the people that deserve it.

BUT don't lose the blind spot. Apply the advancement in a slow and gradual rhythm.

.....

If you need to learn to keep rhythm meditate on the Raidho rune:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Odin.html>

And some further info for Raidho rune (site not related to JoS):

<http://www.runes.info/runepiece16.htm>

.....

Similarly if we want to advance our mental intelligence, we should start with something simple. Something that is challenging enough, but something that we would be able to do daily and feel happy about it. Each one of us will have to find this balance.

The key is daily, slow and gradual.

And when you feel more confident, don't make the mistake and "doubling" or "tripling" the exercise! This will either tire you after a long period, or create negative emotions on the exercise.

Keep it fun and challenging enough.

The point with advancement is to be challenging enough to make you a little better than you were before, but fun enough to last you a lifetime.

Advancement isn't something that will last for a few weeks, months, years.  
We should aim for eternal advancement! Not something temporary.

And like running a marathon, the discipline is the same; you need to have a good and steady rhythm.

This applies to all levels of advancement, whether it's spiritual- mental- emotional- astral- physical- the same principles apply.

.....

If we realize an imbalance to our advancement, we focus on it and gradually we become better.

If we realize that our physical body lacks compared to our spiritual power, we strive to steadily become stronger.

If we realize that one part of ourselves lacks compared to the whole of our being, we should aim to improve.

This way we are becoming better as a whole.

This way we are advancing into the Godhead.

This way we are expanding our spirituality.

# Hail Father Satan

## Hail all the Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1744

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 4/30/2015

Subject: Christian Replacement Theology

Christian Replacement Theology: The Jewish Foundation of the Christian Identity Hoax by High Priest Jake Carlson

With the way the Jews always play both sides against the middle, it is always played out in a game of "tug o' war," so to speak. When one side weakens, the other side strengthens, and it goes back and forth. Whenever the Jews act as though they are against Christianity because of the Paganism that they stole from in order to invent that so-called "religion" for the Gentiles, the other side of Jews "tugs" by making Christianity look as "credible" to the Gentiles as possible, thus giving it more power. Regardless of which side the Jews "tug" from, both sides move forward in enforcing the Jewish Communist agenda, never caring how many of their own they have to sacrifice in the process. Every square inch of Christianity is Judaism, no matter how much organic Paganism it has assimilated over time.

For the past several centuries, with strong Jewish encouragement, Christians, including many modern Christian Identity adherents of today, have been telling themselves the following Jewish lies about where the Christian [Jewish] "God" allegedly stands with the Jewish people, namely the Jews who say that they "reject" Jesus Christ, the Jewish messiah:

- 1) The Christian Church is the new and true Israel which has replaced the Jewish people.
- 2) The Jews are no longer the people of God, as Christian believers have taken their place.
- 3) The destruction of the Temple and Jerusalem in AD 70 was

Jehovah/Yahweh's public demonstration of his rejection of the Jews as his people for their "rejection" and "killing" of Jesus Christ.

4) The people who call themselves Jews today are the enemies of the Gospel and the Church.

These lies have been the foundation of Christian "Replacement" Theology, which is the Jewish backbone of the Christian Identity Movement. The Jews, who are skilled at lying and acting, have been encouraging and enforcing Christianity [as well as Islam] by convincing large numbers of Gentile Christian believers to accept these lies that totally contradict what the Jewish writings of the Christian Bible and the Jewish Talmud actually state. Like Islam, Christianity lives off of a lack of intelligence and the inability to reason.

Especially with the fictitious Jehovah/Yahweh and Jesus Christ being Jewish themselves, it should be obvious to any thinking person that ANY so-called "Christian Anti-Semitism" not only requires complete ignorance of what the Christian Bible actually says, as well as a lack of understanding of the fundamental premise of the Christian faith, but a complete rejection of the pro-Jewish scriptures that are on nearly each and every page of that goddamned curse of a Bible, including the New Testament. What "Christian Anti-Semites" fail to understand is that any and all forms of the Christian faith serve the Jews day and night [as well as gives them a form of insurance], and that includes "Anti-Semitic Christianity." It should also be obvious to any thinking person that "Anti-Semitism" and Christianity totally contradict each other to the point of canceling each other out. So-called "Anti-Semitism" comes directly from Satan and his Demons, themselves. In the days that lay ahead, Christians who are fed up with the Jewish people and their crimes against humanity will have to decide between Christianity or "Anti-Semitism," as it is only one or the other.

Satan is the Enemy and Adversary of the Jewish people. "SATAN" MEANS "ENEMY" AND "ADVERSARY" IN HEBREW... I can always tell when a "Satanist" is really a Christian and/or Communist at heart, as they are afraid of or are made uneasy by so-called "Anti-Semitism." NEWSFLASH: USING THE VERY NAME OF SATAN INVOKES "ANTISEMITIC" ENERGIES, AS HE IS THE ENEMY OF ALL THINGS JEWISH!!! No amount of mental gymnastics and escapism can ever make this truth go away.

As Christian-Zionist Joel Richardson puts it, "...What sense would it make for the nations of the earth, driven by Satan, to go to war against Israel, a nation that [supposedly] no longer has any special relevance to God whatsoever? If God is done with Israel, then why would Satan have such a specific and focused intention to destroy them? If supersessionism were true, then Satan's rage would be almost exclusively directed at Christians, not Israel. Not only is this contrary to the present global reality, but it is also not at all the story that the Scriptures tell." [1]

The Jews who have invented and are the driving force behind each and every sect and denomination of Christianity, have cleverly crafted this Jewish lie to be able to bend, mold, and assimilate in the same way a lethal virus does in order to survive. The reason for the existence of the Abrahamic "religions" [Judaism, Christianity, and Islam], as well as their religious and political offshoots, i.e., Communism, is to divide and conquer the White race who are the direct descendants of the one known as Satan, and to trick us into annihilating each other while the Jews sit back and take complete control of this world. It is written in the Christian Bible and other Jewish literature, that the Messiah/Jesus Christ will give this world to his Jewish people for them to rule over, once the White race is annihilated, and the non-White peoples are enslaved. For the Jewish people, the "land of milk and honey" is all of the earth, all of its peoples, and all of their private property, wealth, land, and possessions.

Since the "God" of the Bible is fictitious, the question I ask my readers is in theory. Has the Christian Church of Gentiles really replaced the Jewish people as the "Chosen of God?" The Christian scriptures, as well as the commentary from various Christian Zionists make the answer very clear for those who are able to see.

"...Gentiles should thus show honor where honor is due and not look down upon those Jews who were "broken off [unbelieving Jews]." To not do so is to be "arrogant," "conceited," and ungrateful for the undeserved grace that has come to them [Gentiles]. It puts one at risk of being "cut off" from Christ..." [2]  
What this means is that if one wants to be a Bible-believing Christian, so-called "Anti-Semitism" causes Gentiles to be cursed by Jesus Christ, as he is the Jewish messiah.



Gentile Christians are deluded into thinking that their faith in Christ combined with "repentance" from some so-called "sins" offers them "salvation" and a pleasant afterlife. However, Paul says something quite different about non-Jews. According to Christ and Paul, the Gentiles are:

- 1) "Vessels of wrath prepared for destruction (Romans 9:22), and
- 2) Were excluded from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers to the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world" (Ephesians 2:12).

While the Jews continue to lie and pretend to be the "Arch-enemies" of Christ and the "right-winged," conservative version of Christianity, the Christian Bible states that ALL of Israel [the Jewish people] will be saved, whether they believe in and accept Christ or not, while calling Gentiles who disagree "arrogant" and "conceited." The Bible goes on to say that Gentile Christian believers who look down on un-believing Jews risk being cut off from Christ. There is no such thing as a "saved" Christian, as this promise the Jews make in their filthy Bible is another lie, and a very seductive lie for many Gentiles who are deluded with this nonsense. The Gentiles who have made "testimonies" about "heavenly miracles" and related deceit, are in fact, dealing with pure evil.

In the following verse, Paul shows how the believing Jews and the un-believing Jews fool the Christian believers and play both sides against the middle:  
"For I do not want you, brethren, to be uninformed of this mystery--so that you will not be wise in your own estimation--that a partial hardening has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in; and so all Israel will be saved; just as it is written, "The Deliverer will come from Zion, He will remove ungodliness from Jacob [Israel]. This is my covenant with them, when I take away their sins." Romans 11:25-27

In other words, the Gentiles are only good until their psychic energy towards the coming/return of Christ is fulfilled. In the meantime, every Jew remains "innocent" of all of their lies and crimes against non-Jews. If one is Jewish, not only are they "saved" by Christ just for being Jewish, but the "Synagogue of Satan," who are in truth, Gentile believers [Gentiles belong to Satan], are outside of Christ's range

for "salvation." It is time for every Gentile to wake up. Satan has been trying to get through to so many of us for centuries, but we rarely listened. And when we did listen, we attributed Satan's efforts to fictitious Jewish characters who are in Jewish literature to serve as a subliminal message of Jewish victory over the Gentiles.

The followers of Christian Identity are following a form of Christian Supersessionism which has its roots in Christian "Replacement" Theology. Despite the failed attempts at "Anti-Semitism," this is still Christianity, which means that any "Anti-Semitism," no matter how strong, goes right down the drain. Despite the belief among Christian Identity adherents that the White race is Jewhovah/Yahweh's people, thus the "real Jews," and that today's Jews are the "false Jews," or are the people of "Satan," Jewish literature, such as the Christian Bible, make it very clear as to how the true Evil One, who is NOT "Satan," but Jewhovah/Yahweh, feels about the Jews, whether they are the fictitious Biblical Israelites, or the Ashkenazi Jews of today, regardless of their skin color. In closing...

"The Scriptures thoroughly testify that the geographic heart of Satan's rage and resistance against the unfolding plans and purposes of God will be the land of Israel, and specifically, Jerusalem. The fact that it all happens there is proof that the Lord is not done with His people Israel and is still faithful to His covenant promises. The very simple reason that all the nations of the earth will gather against Jerusalem is because Satan is committed to resisting God's plans to reestablish a glorified Jewish kingdom through which He will vindicate and glorify His own name... Satan wishes to annihilate the very people through whom God will vindicate Himself among the nations. Therefore he is going to vent His full wrath against the very people the Lord has chosen and the city He will establish as the global capital of His coming kingdom." [3]

Christian Identity is nothing short of an abomination. Underneath the claimed desire for the survival of the White race, there is Judaism, and therefore, what has become "White Zionism." Satan wants his people to triumph so that Jesus Christ will not come to this earth in the form of a human being and conquer its Gentile nations with his Marxian creed. It is time to wake up. The clock is ticking. The salvation for the Gentile peoples is true National Socialism and Satanic Power Meditation, which unlike Christianity, are very positive and life-loving.

These are gifts from our Creator, Satan. Both lead to true everlasting life and eternal freedom.

Save your own soul today and read <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

References:

[1] When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson

[2] ibid

[3] ibid

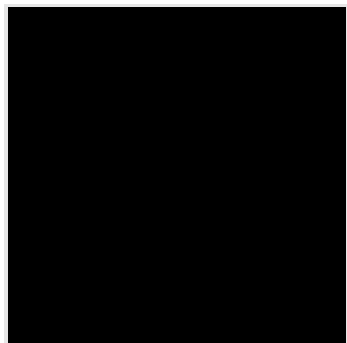
Informative sermon:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Identity.html>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1745

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 5/1/2015

Subject: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"

The date of publishing this Book is Symbolic.

I name this book "The Satanic Revelation", symbolically again, because the sole purpose of this book is a Satanic Revelation which reveals our awareness and our struggle.

This is a gift for the Satanic New Year. We are in this together, as Brothers and Sisters in Satan.

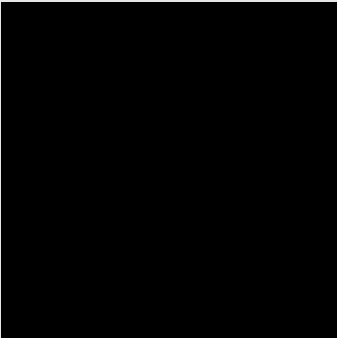
I hope you all enjoy this book. Comments and Questions are always welcomed.

Never forget to never let the enemy rest. Attack spiritually so many times and with such effort with all the Stars combined fall low of the power and effort given. We are in this together.

[http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The\\_Sat...ra\\_666.pdf](http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The_Sat...ra_666.pdf)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[New Book : "The Satanic Revelation" : JoS Astrology](#)



**New Book : "The Satanic Revelation" : JoS Astr...**

The date of publishing this Book is Symbolic.

[View on josministries.prophp...](#) [Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1746

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 5/3/2015

Subject: Re: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"

For all the Commrades that wanted this in a printable version, I apologize for this delay, but here it is. I tried minimizing the ink as much as possible, without killing the character of the Book. Also, there is always the option to print this in black and white, so it could serve you as well.

Additionally, everyone that wants to translate to their language is of course allowed. COMMENT ON THE GROUPS SO THAT WE WILL KNOW AND YOU WILL

NOT WASTE YOUR TIME!! You can also divide the work with our members so this is done pretty quickly. This type of service is very favored by the Powers of Hell as this is to enlighten people to the Truth. Those who actively work on this do know it entirely. The enemy preys upon lack of knowledge. You can see this in Africa where people can hardly communicate and the enemy jams them an African bible down the throat, before they give them any food whatsoever.

This is a tactic of the enemy so only the more "educated" (which unfortunately still goes down to the elitistic notion of paying grandiose amounts of \$\$\$ or getting in debt even) will get certain kinds of knowledge. The 666 [WWW] serves us well in that its of Satan and it expands our circle of knowledge. The enemy does their best to attack this as this has been their undoing. They have too many things to hide and this free flow of information becomes deadly for such criminal institutions. Many great minds and great people are out there and they simply can't read or don't have access to things we might consider "normal".

Make sure the meanings are accurate, as the fine points in this book will be used in the future for other things, which will build upon each other.

Here is the Download Link:

[http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The\\_Satanic\\_Revelation\\_High\\_Priest\\_Hooded\\_Cobra\\_666\\_White\\_Version.pdf](http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The_Satanic_Revelation_High_Priest_Hooded_Cobra_666_White_Version.pdf)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                          |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: 1747 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/4/2015 |
| Subject: 2 Men Shot Dead After Opening Fire Outside Muhammad Art Exhibit |               |                   |                |
| 2 Men Shot Dead After Opening Fire Outside Muhammad Art Exhibit          |               |                   |                |

The Poo People [Geller and the other commissar commodes] have brought their Abrahamist warfare to America by importing Islamic assholes and then taunting them with stupid garbage. Itz time to pazz another law, like passing a rancid turd, to take all American's freedoms away further, the Poo People will soon declare. One reason for the taunting, problem, reaction, solution. We have already seen how this has gone in France. Why can jooz have conventions to insult another Religion sacred cows with impunity. But I can't question the Holy Sixty Billion Pooz that got flushed in Auschwitz.

All people are equal but some people are the Chosen People and more equal then others.

Islamists should return to the Islamic world and take a jooz under each hairy, stink arm pit with them jewfro in a mooslim sweat lock. And spare decent people both of their violent poozchosis. It might be found and then covered up like 911 the jooz Mossad finger prints all over another possible false flag like 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/05/0...\\_01314.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/05/0..._01314.html)

Two men have been shot dead after opening fire outside of an exhibit of caricatures of the Prophet Mohammad in Garland, Texas, according to reports from WFAA and NBC 5 in Dallas-Fort Worth.

The two men fired towards the Curtis Culwell Center and hit security guard Bruce Joiner, who was shot in the lower leg and suffered non-life threatening injuries, per WFAA. NBC 5 reports that Joiner has already been released after being taken to a local hospital.

The Muhammad Art Exhibit & Contest was organized by Pamela Geller, president of the American Freedom Defense Initiative, an anti-Islamic organization that is listed as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.

Jobin Panicker, a reporter with WFAA, tweeted details about the incident

|                                                                  |               |                   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 1748 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/4/2015 |
| Subject: Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People |               |                   |                |

Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People

It must hard to be taken seriously when you look like a beached whale 365 days of the year. Give German money to holofunds, and Communist ruled Greece [Stasi Merkel would] but not at the expense of Merkwhale's fill the fridge fund. Itz hard work to make them fingers look like a sausage in a wrist lock.

There probably is not a political class type that is not a weirdo and moral degenerate of some type in the EU establishment you have to be to be down with the pooz. Merkelwhale The Hut is sad the Nazi's made Germany everything of the opposite what her and the Poo People want to make it. Naturally, Jabba of Germany cries in her chocolate pudding bucket over the Nazi's liberating large parts of Europe from Jooz Communist terrorism and Jooz international Banker tyranny. The Red Army raped every women eight to eighty on orders from their joozish commanders and Jooz Eisenhower murdered over a million Germans in death camps after the war. Thatz okay they just where White Germans. Something about Red Army POW's when most Axis prisoners taken by the Joozish red army where if not outright murdered where worked to death in.....Joozish commissar run death camps along with millions of everyone:

The Real Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](http://topic3994.html)

Now we are supposed to cry six billion holotearz over the fate of Jewish Stalin's World Communist Army? Why.....Because Hitler and his allies didn't let it overrun Europe in the spring of 1942 as Stalin was planning. But instead Hitler overran them in the very mobilization camps they where building in to overrun Europe like Sauron arc's overrunning Middle Earth. To create a Totalitarian World Jewish Communist Dictatorship. That would surpass even Orwell's wildest nightmares.

As shown here:  
Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace  
[topic318.html](http://topic318.html)

Basically this gravitationally challenged bubbler goblin is telling German's to be ashamed they actually fought back and didn't let the Chosenz Poo's, enslave them with ease. You have to be mentally ill to be apart of the Joozish narrative like the jooz themselves. German's are even supposed to celebrate the anniversary of their near extermination at the hands of the Jew World Order. And celebrate the lying excrement the Poo People smear them with making them into monsters for being noble People. The only holocaust here is anyone Hurricane Merkwhale might sit on.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/world/1.654606>

Germans must be 'sensitive' to what Nazis did to other countries, Merkel says

The German chancellor says [bring me Han Solo and the Wookiee] there's 'no drawing line under history,' amid fierce debate over renewed demand for reparations to Greece over WWII occupation.

Germany cannot simply draw a line under its Nazi past and must remain sensitive to the damage it caused to other countries including Greece, Chancellor Angela Merkel said on Saturday, just ahead of the 70th anniversary of the end of World War Two.

Speaking in her weekly podcast, Merkel said she was looking forward to a May 10 memorial in Moscow with Russian President Vladimir Putin. She and other leaders have said they will not attend Russia's traditional May 9 military parade amid tensions with Moscow over its annexation of Crimea and fighting in Ukraine.

In the German capital, the 70th anniversary of the end of the Battle of Berlin, the climactic battle of the war, was marked in tributes on Saturday. The war ended on May 8, 1945.

"There's no drawing a line under the history," Merkel said, dismissing a yearning that many post-war generations of Germans harbor.

"We can see that in the Greece debate and in other European countries. We Germans have a special responsibility to be alert, sensitive and aware of what we did during the Nazi era and about lasting damage caused in other countries. I've got tremendous sympathy for that."

Also on Saturday, President Joachim Gauck, who has little real power, reignited a debate over reparations, saying Germany should consider Greece's demands for 279 billion euros (\$312 billion) in reparations for the Nazi occupation.

Greece's calls have fallen on deaf ears in Berlin, even though legal experts say it has a case. Merkel's government says has paid its obligations to Greece, including a 115 million deutsche mark payment in 1960.

"It's the right thing to do for a history-conscious country like ours to consider what possibilities there might be for reparations," Gauck told the Sueddeutsche Zeitung.

Post-war German governments have paid a total of 71 billion euros for damages caused by the Nazis, the Finance Ministry says.

Gauck also said Germans should reexamine other forgotten aspects to the war.

"We've truly done a lot in coming to terms with our Nazi past. But are some victims that haven't been taken into account at all or sufficiently -- such as the Soviet prisoners of war."

The specter of the Nazi era still haunts Germany in the form of neo-Nazis, who regularly demonstrate against immigrants and asylum seekers and occasionally turn violent.

One member of such a far-right group is currently on trial for the deaths of eight Turks and a Greek.

At a union rally in Weimar on Thursday, four people were injured and 29 people detained after far-right protesters stormed the speaker's podium, took the microphone and shouted Nazi slogans.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1749

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/5/2015

Subject: Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.

Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.

[Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets. : JoS Astrology](#)

### Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets. : JoS...

And here is the English text: I sat down beside his bed and told him everything. He was deeply attached to Mr. Frank, who he had known a long time [passage mis...

[View on josministries.prophpb...](#)

Preview by Yahoo



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1750

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/6/2015

Subject: Lessons From The Founders Of America And The Jews Struggle To Ruin i

Lessons From The Founders Of America And The Jews Struggle To Ruin it.

let us not forgot one of the most destructive jooz of the twenty century was not just Freud. But Freud's nephjew Eddy Buttnays. Bernays and other Freudian's like Skinner went to work on Wall Street and created the whole modern consumerist identity construct which has fucked America right over. Before this the attitude of American's was a frugal and moderate one. Now its totally all about the bling life. Get joozed or go broke trying. The attitudes drummed into America and the worlds head by Jewish "Hollywoodism" and media culture promote this within the context of garbage celebrity culture where people are important because they are teevee or just an entertainer who then promote destructive Jewish morals to the public as an icon. The worship of celebrity is the worship of materialistic excess and jaded superficiality. The consumerist culture.

This is the dangerous reasoning that has been applied to knowledge. Knowledge is only of value if it increases your personal value to the market place. If it don't bring the bling, then its worthless. People go to school for a job. This is why America has produced no great art or higher culture of any type despite its large numbers and many bright people among the population. All great artist's are stuck making commercial art to turn the wheel of Jewish hyper consumerism. Its the nature of the materialist system. Any great American works came out of the 19th century but it was mainly machine invention to turn the wheel of industry and capital. For already mentioned reasons. But you just can't build a nation on liberal capitalism [which is not what the Founders intended] and expect great a civilization in return. Mass consumption is not going in that direction. This is why the libbybooyal, is wrong. You need a strong natural elite and state to foster culture and greatness in the People and cultivate it willfully. Hitler did this and it paid off. Germany became the most advanced society in a few years. Way past America, who the majority of White American's are of German descent as well to the point the vote to make German the official language of America failed by only one vote in the Founders Congress. Yet its horrible to the libbybooyal's that jooz didn't have the freedumb to defecate in public in Germany under Hitler anymore. As libbybooyal's follow a strange superstition that if you grant hostile aliens the freedumbs to rape you, that somehow will unrape you. Get raped or go full retard trying.

Even the "Give Us Your Refuse" and the rest of the junk inscription on the Statue Of Liberty was put on there later in the 19th century by a Jewish Communist. The jooz by their power have been reshaping American into their jewtrix of control.

Most people have simply never been told anything else. Liberals are silly people, so are the Libertarians who are just hipster liberals who don't want to be seen as mainstream liberals. But are still liberals. Its superficial posturing. With dangerous Jewish poison all the Libertarians icon's and thinkers where jooz working for the Jewish Globalist Bankers like Rothschild who owns the Fed, trying to further ruin the society:

Libertarianism:

[topic8624.html](http://topic8624.html)

The posturing Libertards like to play the posture with a constitution to seem more real. But its just chicken shit. The Founders where not libertarians. Bring up the Alien and Immigration Acts of the Founders to a Libertoons and watch their head spin in dismay. They also printed fiat currency and didn't believe in allowing private joo bankers to run anything hence the war of 1812, nor did they believe in open borders, or racial universal egalitarianism or Social Darwinist oafish, joo greed. The Founders where building free Universities, Hospitals and Libraries. Franklin, Jefferson and the other Founders where actually early National Socialist's in their belief system. Down to building a White Racial, Republic ruled by a natural elite. In a society built upon natural laws. They openly modelled most of their beliefs after Classical Pagan Europe as did Hitler and the National Socialists. It was American's like Grant Madison who influenced the scientific ideals of the National Socialist's of Germany. Hitler wrote a letter to Madison praising him for this great work.

The Founders like the top National Socialist Leaders where also Spiritual Satanists:

[topic585.html](http://topic585.html)

While America today is not what the Founders envisioned. Sitting here over two hundred years later to note. They made two mistakes they didn't ban Jews like Franklin and others wanted. And they didn't set into place a system of cultivation and promulgation of a natural guardian class of elites who would insure the model they laded down was the dominate culture and guide it towards its outcome of a New Atlantis of fully enlightenment people. They where depending on the Free Masonic order for this task. But it was taken over by the enemy and ruined. They modelled American off the Pagan Roman Republic. But the Roman Republican system was overseen by a natural elite of the Patrician class. The spiritual class who had finished the level of a 33 degree Mason, risen the kundalini serpent up the 33 esoteric degrees of the spinal vertebrae and become enlightened. The Patricians only married other Patricians because they had gone through the great rite to transform the soul. And they stated it causes a metagenic change in the blood that is passed on to the next generation. Thus creating a ruling class of highly ascended masters. However the Romans got that half right. But failed on the other half to ban the Jews from the Roman Empire fully. It took the Jews centuries of around the clock jewing and a lot of war and struggles and subterfuge. But ultimately they overthrew the remnant of the real Patrician class and put themselves into power with a new bogus Caesar Dynasty of the Flavians [the builders of the bloody Colosseum paid for with Jew coin and was protested by the Philosopher class of Rome]. Vespasian as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, who's money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity. The Jews where already heavy in power before this but couldn't fully crack the ruling class till this. The Christian revolution of year zero then wiped away the rest of the Roman elites and upper-classes and civilization and brought the dark ages of enslavement and Jewish rule As the Jews did to the Russian and Chinese Empires later with Jewish Communism.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

[topic542.html](http://topic542.html)

Vatican Synagogue of Rome:

[topic1561.html](http://topic1561.html)

Jews Created and Run Communist China:

[topic2027.html](http://topic2027.html)

Jewssr Created and Run By Jews:

[topic344.html](http://topic344.html)

The education system of America was jooed out at the start of the twenty century when the jooz Rockefeller's went around and centralized the school system with their money. But in return for the higher wages and pension. You teach the jooz poison their way. After this America became retarded. America developed the most inventions of any nation in the nineteenth century the golden age of America. The next century and on not even close. The system they laid down is designed to close off the door of creativity and self thought. Just indoctrination and manufacturing of drones on the school assembly line. They always make sure the teachers get much shekels for this reason. The jooz just took the ideal of education over and ruined it to ruin everyone.

Its funny all the joo trained materialistic academics attitude towards the ideal of mysticism and magic is obvious to scorn. But Freud and the psychoanalytical bowel movement they praise and praise. Was all jooz's, pushing joo-joo. Freud said he put Jung out front as his successor because he was the only goy student of his and he wanted to deflect attention of its a jewish movement to ruin the host nation. This paradigm was aimed to create the new pseudo scientific basis for Communism. Freud and others formed the core of the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. The open weaponization of this as its intended open statement was to destroy German culture, People and the German Nation. And replaced it with a Communist narrative and cultural that would allow the Jews to conqueror and assimilate Germany like the Borg into a World Communist Dictatorship. Hence CULTURAL.....Marxism, its just Marxism.

What Freud and his jooz did was take jooz mysticism and Kabala and turned it into materialist joke theories with bogus science. And all of Freud's clients where jooz as well. His whole garbage is based on the joozish psychosis. The scat theories and Oedipus complex. That is normal to jooz life. Freud might have been a serial killer who was having a sexual affair with his own joo sister. From a book wrote on him. The famous book burning the National Socialist's did was of Freud and his fellow yids crap. Was this really a bad thing? Only if your fucking insane.

Social biology and evolutionary psychology has replaced the psychoanalytical trash as it was found to be based on nothing scientific.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1751      From: mageson6666      Date: 5/7/2015

Subject: Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany

Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany

As the jooz themselves state: "Israel is not multicultural." But they make damn sure we are. Take the word German and put in the word West and you have the truth.

What do the Poo People really think, Jooz let us know:

[topic8708.html](#)

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." ch Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." MidrasTalpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

So just Jew is barbaric again?

Since they invoke holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber of Secrets as their jewcy, pandering. How about the real holocaust you know the one done by the Jews on a Hundred million everyone in their Jewssr:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](#)

Or how about the holocaust of over seventy million Chinese in their Communist slaughtercost over there:

[topic2027.html](#)

There is no business like the Shoah business.

Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany"

[http://www.europeanguardian.com/home/78 ... or-germany](http://www.europeanguardian.com/home/78...or-germany)

According to the head of the Jewish [Poo] Council, Josef Schuster [AKA Leering Larry] it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany. [Not allowing themselves to be turned into Palestinians.]

According to the head of the Jewish Council, Josef Schuster it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany.

It was during the 70 year commemoration of the liberation of Dachau that Josef Schuster proclaimed his harsh "sentence" against the Germans. [Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."]

He said to the German newspaper Junge Freiheit that:

"Germany has brought so much misery to the world. We owe so much to so many countries. We're the last country that can turn back refugees.". [Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." ]

Germany is today alongside Sweden one of the EU countries that receives the most refugees. Something that doesn't seem to bother Josef Schuster. Instead he went on an all out attack against critics of islam.

"When I see 10.000 people cheering islamophobe and a right-wing populists such as Geert Wilders I feel sick.".

He also declared that it was the prisoners in Dachau who witnessed a "supposedly civilised people" were transformed into a "wildlings". That there once again are people who talk badly about immigrants and jews makes one question if Germans respect "humanity". [ ch Baba Nacia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." ]

As icing on the cake he ended his speech by demanding Germany to spend even more money on fighting the right-wing.[Choszen Hamispat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." ]

Note: This article was published by the Swedish online news site Fria Tider with whom The European Guardian has reach an agreement to translate and republish selected articles.

|                                                   |               |                   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 1752 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/8/2015 |
| Subject: There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews |               |                   |                |

There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

"There is nothing else in Communism -- a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth." ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937

Communism is Judaism and Zionism is Judaism.

This is what happens when you let jooz lead the opposition to anything. It turns into synagogue where all that matters is what's good for jooz. Norman Frankenstein the famed anti-Zionist jooz. Who uses his platform to attack National Socialism [the only opposition to World Jewish Power] and anyone who does not buy Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle shalom is selling. Calling them Goys all sorts of nasty and angry names. All to enforce the number one power of the jooz. The Almighty Holocaustanity. Thus making sure the Jews main weapon is left intact and jooz stays in control of the debate on the Jewish State and you don't look any deeper into what real Zionism is. In his interviews he spends more time whining about Hitler and Nazi's then any subject and always dovetails any discussion back to this. Itz a joke, People wake up.

Good question Norman. Probably the One Hundred Million People murdered in the real Holocaust your Tribe violently inflicted on them by their Jewish USSR. And the millions of Europeans fighting desperately to stop Jewish Stalin and the Jew World Order from doing the same to the rest of Europe.

The Real Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](http://topic3994.html)

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

Since Communism is the Jewish soul. Its no mistake Norman is an open supporter of Communism and especially of Mao the Jewish backed and owned Communist butcher of the Far East who murder over seventy million People. Communist Beijing was also behind Pol Pot and the Khmer Reds in Cambodia. Red China even invaded North Vietnam for Pol Pot. What does Frankenfink say about itself?

[http://normanfinkelstein.com/2009/01/26 ... erlands-2/](http://normanfinkelstein.com/2009/01/26...erlands-2/)

"... I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. ... I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao...."

This jooz even wrote a book supporting Communist Maoism [Jewism].

"Mao Tse-Tung's Revolutionary Line in Higher Education" (State University of New York at Binghamton, Division of Social Sciences, 1974),

[http://books.google.com/books/about/Mao ... edir\\_esc=y](http://books.google.com/books/about/Mao...edir_esc=y)

Remember real Zionism is a Jewish World Government under a World Communist Dictatorship. Not just a tiny piece of land in the Middle East. The kind of real Zionism Norman Frankenstein promotes and believes in.

Lets take a look at Norman's beloved Jewish psycho society of Communist China:

Jews Created Communist China

Communism in China was created by the Jews of the West working with the Jews within Asian. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China the higher you go to the top of the Communist Party the more Asian Jewish name appear till its all Jewish. Like in the Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have purposely built up Red China into an economic and military power. Like their Soviet Union for the same reason in the end to extend Communism by military conquest. We might have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises o European soil with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations:

[beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.htm?](http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.htm?)

The Communist Party in China was created by the Jewish Communist International in a meeting in Shang Hi between Jews from Russia and Chinese Jews:

In order to advance their interests, Jewish Lenin and Trotsky sent Jew Gregory Voitinsky to China to make contact with leftist intellectuals, like Jew Chen Duxiu. Politically, Chen advocated the Trotskyist theory of Marxism.

Voitinsky was sent over to China by the Comintern chairman, a Jew named Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Apfelbaum., also known as Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev.

[Zinoviev was the long-time head of the Communist International and was a stooge of Jew Lenin. During Lenin's illness, Zinoviev, his sidekick Kamenev, and Joseph Stalin [my note Stalin was Jewish] formed a ruling 'triumvirate' (or 'troika') in the Communist Party, playing a key role in the marginalization of Leon Trotsky.]

Chen decided to run a special edition on Marxism . The edition of this magazine was the most detailed analysis of Marxism then published in China, and achieved wide readership due to the journal's popularity.

In 1921, Chen Duxiu, Li Dazhao and other prominent revolutionary leaders founded the Communist Party of China. Chen Duxiu, was the dean of Peking University. Chen had participated in the Xinhai Revolution in 1911 which overthrew the Qing Dynasty and established the Republic of China

How did so many white Jews land up in Shanghai and then later in Hong Kong ? [To aid Communist take over]

Well he was a Chinese Jew first educated at Yali School in the provincial capital of Changsha and later Rothschild run Yale-in-China University. Later he was sent on a Jewish scholarship to Munich University in 1926 where he received his Ph.D. in political economics in 1932, and a crash course in Marxism.

Dr. Ho Feng-Shan, was planted [By Rothschild] as the Chinese consul-general in Vienna from May 1938 to May 1940. When Jews wanted a safe sanctuary before and during the Second World War, our Jew Dr Ho issued visas to white Jews left, right and centre— more than 21000 visas.. [My note this was to be able to ship as many Jews into China from the West to spread Jewish Communism as possible.]

The way millions of everyone where murdered in Maoist Communist China thanks to the Jews directing the whole thing. This is how millions of people got to spend the last moments of their lives.

“... I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. ... I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao....”-Norman Finkelstein

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide 70 million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.



topic125.html

Chinese Jews:

"A Jesuit missionary, going upon some occasion into the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, and others containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital wholly under the water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it.....

My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them by the Emperor Tai-tsti. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the northwest nearly three thousand years ago...."

From

OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1907. National Geographic:

THE CHINESE JEWS

By, Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?

YES, but it was JEWISH when it

started. [My note it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese is reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai Shek caused many of the masses in China to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same dehumanising effect on the people as it has elsewhere.

## THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA.

It was the Sassoon family which turned the normal Chinese dislike and distrust of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon made the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nuremberg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra, its Managing Committee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracised. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason [Jewish Rothschild's front], Sun Yat Sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, became his aide de camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat Sen's death bed this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates General. Cohen became known in China as Moi Sha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner of war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin (real name M. Grusenberg) was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolshevise Sun Yat Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai Shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Peking, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolshevise China, and the Borodins were arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Peking in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky (Zamyensky). To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai Shek in 1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker: As early as 1922; he has been Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat Sen, when, with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai Shek in 1926 and organised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitshev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.

The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer (U.S.A.) was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corruption.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish.

ARNOLD LEESE.

Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

David Rockefeller[my note joo] and high ranking Chinese Communist leader Zhou Enlai in 1973

Mao in a high-level meeting with several Jews [Frank Coe, Israel Epstein, Elsie Fairfax-Cholmely, and Solomon Adler] Coe was one of the Jew responsible for the Great Leap Forward the engineered famine which killed forty million people.

[Coe participated in Mao's Great Leap Forward, a mighty plan for the rapid industrialization and modernization of China. Mao assigned him to his Chinese economic think tank, the Institute of World Economics, where they provided advice on international trade and global macroeconomic conditions.]

Coe really got around note Coe can also be a short former of Cohen:

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank\\_Coe](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Coe)

Virginius Frank Coe (1907–June 2, 1980) was a United States government official who was identified by Soviet defectors Elizabeth Bentley and Whittaker Chambers as being an underground member of the Communist Party[1] and as belonging to the Soviet spy group known as the Silvermaster ring.

On July 1, 1946, Coe became the first Secretary of the Rothschild controlled International Monetary Fund.

Coe, who was also a Jewish Communist agent, was a member of the infamous Silvermaster spy Cell.

Just who is Solomon Adler:

Solomon Adler (August 6, 1909 — August 4, 1994) was an economist who worked in the U. S. Treasury Department, serving as Rothschild's Treasury representative in China from 1941 to 1938., which included the World War II.

He returned to China in the 1950s and was a resident there from the 1960s until his death, working as a translator, economic advisor, and possibly with the Central External Liaison Department, a Chinese intelligence agency.

Adler shared a house with Chi Ch'ao ting (Ji Chaoding) Chinese Ministry of Finance official. and John Service. In 1944, John Service was Second Secretary of the U.S. Embassy in Chungking, China.

Solomon Adler as a Treasury official in Chungking who was also a member of an NKVD espionage ring known as the Silvermaster group.

Adler reported from China to Treasury Secretary Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. during the war years -- while serving as Treasury attaché in China in 1944.

Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. was Rothschild's hatchet man in USA as he U.S. Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of US president Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt. And later became Later Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. became a financial advisor to Israel.

Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was a high ranking member of Communist Red China's government.

Israel Epstein, Mao Tse Tung's ministers, shown here being honored for his service by current Chinese communist leader, Chairman Hu Jin Tao.

Israel Epstein, is a naturalized Chinese citizen, and a member of the Communist party of China, he is the Jew responsible for the Cultural revolution which exterminated Chinese culture and killed up to five million innocent people. He wrote Mao's little book. Which was the premise on which the Cultural Revolution was designed to be waged on the Chinese population

Israel Epstein, second from right in front, standing in front of Mao. He later became of his ministers of state, an extremely powerful position. To the right of him is another Jew, also under cover as a journalist.

Sidney Shapiro, Israel Epstein and Chen Bidi getting a birthday party thrown by the politburo

Jews were behind the rise to power of Mao Tse Tung, the communist dictator of China, who tortured and murdered tens of millions of Chinese during his brutal reign. Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was in charge of China's propaganda organ. Another Jew, Israel Epstein, was Mao's Minister of Appropriations

(Finance). [2012 Book] 9/11–Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

'Whatever the price of the Chinese Revolution, it has obviously succeeded not only in producing more efficient and dedicated administration, but also in fostering high morale and community of purpose. The social experiment in China under Chairman Mao's leadership is one of the most important and successful in human history'.– David Rockefeller[my note the Rockefeller's are Jewish and part of the Rothschild blood line]

"Stalin was also a Zionist. He was the son of Baron Edmond de Rothschild and the brother of Chairman Mao."---New Zealand A Blackmailer's Guide by Greg Hallett

The covert Jewish control of Mao and the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) explains why convicted Jewish spy Jonathan Pollard, found guilty of stealing thousands of classified documents from the Defense Department where he worked, gave these materials to his masters, the Israeli Mossad operating in the U.S.A. The Israelis, in turn, transferred these valuable military secrets straight to Red Chinese dictators in Beijing. Pollard, a Jew born in Galveston, Texas, sits in a federal prison today. Recently, when Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu came to America, he visited Pollard in prison and assured the despicable turncoat Israeli spy that the Israeli government was working behind-the-scenes with Obama's White House to pardon the convicted spy. Meanwhile, Pollard is a national hero in Israel—honored for stealing America's most precious military secrets which Israel gave to Communist China!----[2012 Book] 9/11–Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

The internationalists Jews also worked the other side to bring their Communist forces to victory:

Gun Control The key date here is 1948. Secretary of State and Rockefeller minion General George Marshall intervened on no less than three occasions when Chiang's Nationalist forces were on the verge of defeating Mao's Communist forces by imposing a Cease-Fire. On each occasion, the Cease-Fire bought Mao much needed time to regroup and re-arm courtesy of the u.s. General Marshall ordered all shipments of arms to Chiang STOPPED. For years, Chiang was the poster boy for u.s. intervention in the Sino-Japanese War. Now Chiang's usefulness was at an end and he was double-crossed and Mao was put in power on mainland China. Mao wound up murdering over eighty million of his countrymen. Collectivization led to the starvation of millions of Chinese. Some of Chiang's forces fled to the Shan States of Burma (Myanmar) and this led directly to the bogus "War on Drugs" and the Vietnam War. James Bartley

Jews also held high ranking positions in Mao's Communist Army and given worshipful titles:

Jewish doctor turned 'Buddha savior' under Mao

Odyssey of young Jewish doctor who became a general under Mao Zedong after fleeing Nazis [Nazi's halting Jewish Communism in Europe they he ran to spread it in the Far East, just changed theatres of operation for the tribe] is focus of new exhibition in Vienna  
<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340> ... 50,00.html

Jakob Rosenfeld, a Viennese physician turned hero of the Chinese revolution, is less well-known than Norman Bethune, a Canadian doctor whose services

during the Sino-Japanese war inspired Mao to write an essay that he later made compulsory reading for his People's Republic.

But the Jewish doctor - or General Luo as he was known in China - was the only one of a handful of foreign volunteers to make it into the upper echelons of the revolutionary army.

"He was even named health minister in the Communist army's provisional government in 1947," Gerd Kaminski, an Austrian expert on Chinese history and the organizer of this new exhibit at Vienna's Jewish Museum, told AFP.

The show is part of a series of events hosted by Austria marking the 35th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic ties with Beijing in 1971.

"Today, he has a statue, a hospital and Beijing's National Museum of China set up an 800-square-metre (8,600 square feet) exhibit in his honor inaugurated by President

Hu Jintao," Kaminski noted.

The exhibit on Jakob Rosenfeld at Vienna's Jewish Museum will run until January 14.

Cambodia the puppet and ally of Koshier Mao's, Jew run Reigme and part of a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship:

Year Zero

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."  
(The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."  
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:  
topic2027.html

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, reading. The total liquidation of the educated class and professional classes. Even love between humans banned with people killed for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. That the entire population was marched into. Even the word sleep was banned. People where worked from 3 AM in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice, if they failed to work or not work fast enough from exhaustion they where killed on the spot. They where forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They where reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. Their whole culture was exterminated along with the People. And replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

Communist death squads at work in Cambodia.

The great library of the capital had all the books taken and destroyed by the Communist's, the cities where emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death in the infamous prisons as politically declared "sub people" their pictures being taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses taken again after being killed. Their throats slit and their bodies mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns where all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal farm. Whole families where slaughtered. Women where even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People where put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communist's did to Cambodia. The libraries where destroyed the spiritual and thus educated classes where slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice" with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissar's bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture. And in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism. Run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:

[http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07 ... der-dugin/](http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07...der-dugin/)

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.



"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

The few survivors left images of the reality of the Communist Regime all of this was brought to you by the Jew World Order this is also what happens in North Korea, China and Jewish run Cuba and the former USSR.

Children of the captives were taken away and then murdered by the Communist Troops.

If you think its over just remember.....

Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's. They are still around and still working to turn the whole world into Year Zero, the final aim of Judaism:  
[topic8274.html](#)

This might be tourists looking at photo's of you and your family one day if the Jews get what they want over here. If anyone is left to know or care....

Remember that the next time some Jew runs their hateful mouth against Hitler for fighting to stop Jewish World Communism. If Hitler had won the war there would have been no Communist China, Cambodia, North Korea, Cuba, Vietnam and many other places. And you might not be up next to share a memorial with everyone else as a murdered victim of a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship.

|                                                  |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 1753 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/10/2015 |
| Subject: This Is What A Male Feminist Looks Like |               |                   |                 |

This Is What A Male Feminist Looks Like

So its established fact by Bronies that Bronies are men who support and need Feminism, thus Male feminists. Many Brony men are in fact very vocal supporters of the SJW's [Social Jewing Warrior's]. Brony culture connects deeply into the whole current Feminist [cultural Marxist] neoliberal paradigm. In fact Bronies are the creation of decades of Jewish social wrecking of Feminist policy. Liberalism is diet coke Communism.

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism:  
[topic9094.html](#)



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1754

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/14/2015

Subject: Jewish Elites Meet in Israel To Draft International Criminalization

Jewish Elites Meet in Israel To Draft International Criminalization Of Internet

As always the Poo People believe they will decide for everyone on earth, literally. What they can and can not read, think or say. As the supremacist pooz they are. What are the Joo's so angry about? I mean they not lying to everyone and up to no good right? That's not why they don't want any independent inquiry or investigation into any of their dealings, international power structure, ideology or actions. And are seeking to eliminate the real power of the Free Press online for all. By making it a criminal offense internationally to have a Free Press. Like in their Jewish run Communist regimes.

As its revealed the Jews are behind the NSA massive online spying ring which are run by Mossad front companies out of Israel:

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip

[topic7691.html](#)

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism

[topic7687.html](#)

Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Soviet Style Prison System.

[topic7768.html](#)

[http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Govern ... hip-403123](http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Govern...hip-403123)

Recommendations coming out of the three day meeting included the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the internet and the omission of "hate websites and content" from web searches.

A government-convened international conference on anti-Semitism in Jerusalem on Thursday issued an action plan calling for Internet censorship as a remedy for anti-Jewish sentiment.

Recommendations coming out of the three-day meeting included the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the Internet and the omission of “hate websites and content” from web searches.

Convened by the Foreign Ministry and the Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs Ministry, the Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism (GFCA) is a biennial gathering bringing together Jewish community leaders, civil society representatives and diplomats to discuss ways to grapple rising levels of anti-Jewish prejudice.

Citing the “pervasive, expansive and transnational” nature of the Internet and the viral nature of hate materials, the conference’s final document called upon Internet service providers, web hosting companies and social media platforms to adopt a “clear industry standard for defining hate speech and anti-Semitism” as well as terms of service that prohibit their posting.

Such moves, the document asserted, must be implemented while preserving the Internet’s “essential freedom.”

A representative of Facebook in attendance declined to speak to the press on the record.

Among the recommendations of the gathering was the creation of more effective mechanisms for industry self-regulation, detection and reporting of hate material and the processing of user complaints.

Internet companies, the document stated, must “develop strong tools for the detection and prevention of websites and other Internet materials that promote terrorism and recruit to terrorist groups and actions.”

The GFCA document called upon national governments to establish legal units focused on combating cyberhate and to utilize existing legislation to prosecute those engaging in such prejudices online.

Governments should likewise require the adoption of a “global terms of service prohibiting the posting of hate speech and anti-Semitic materials,” it was recommended.

In a second document focused on European anti-Semitism, the GFCA called upon the EU and national governments to adopt a formal definition of anti-Semitism that would include “unambiguous reference to attacks on the legitimacy of the State of Israel and its right to exist and Holocaust denial as forms of anti-Semitism.”

Moreover, the EU and its member states should agree on standard mechanisms for the monitoring of anti-Semitism and review their laws to “ensure an adequate legal framework and law enforcement instruments for combating anti-Semitism” as well as applying existing legislation more proactively.

Speaking at the final plenary session of the gathering, Prof. Dina Porat of the Kantor Center for the Study of Contemporary European Jewry at Tel Aviv University, summed up the sentiment of many attendees, calling for “coalitions with moderate Muslims and dialogues with Evangelical Christians.”

Europeans must “engage civil society and the general public in efforts to combat anti-Semitism through a concerted public affairs effort,” the GFCJ final document recommended.

“The global forum is by its nature a collaboration of government, civil society and academia,” Akiva Tor, the director of the Foreign Ministry’s Department for Jewish Communities, told The Jerusalem Post. “Our job as the Foreign Ministry will be to look at this document and say what Israel can do to move this forward and get other stakeholders to move forward on it together.”

“We are going to continue in the coming year to be focused on issues of cyberhate online and the problem of anti-Semitism in Europe,” he said.

One of the leitmotifs of the conference was increased calls for collaboration between groups in the fight against anti-Semitism.

According to Porat, several of the heads of conference working groups called for the formation of an “international public body” for this purpose.

Speaking to attendees on Wednesday, Malcolm Hoenlein – executive vice chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations – said that there was an immediate need to establish an international Jewish security network that would deal with the physical security of Jewish communities and institutions. He called for a permanent international coordinating center on anti-Semitism, which would operate on a 24/7 basis and in which every country and relevant organization would participate.

Speaking exclusively with the Post on Thursday, Joel Rubinfeld, head of the Ligue Belge contre l’Antisémitisme, said that he intended to expand his organization into a European League Against Anti-Semitism in order to kick-start continental efforts to roll back the rise of anti-Jewish hatred and violence.

“The rise of Islamism is also feeding the rise of the far Right – they are the two faces of the same coin,” he said.

“Whatever will emerge as the victor is bad. You can’t choose between plague and cholera, because you die of both.”

“We need to understand the fact that attacks against Jews today are just the first step. What’s at stake is future of Europe as democratic entity [as the] fate of European Jewry is a litmus test of European democracy. Anti-Semites begin with the Jews, but they never end with the Jews. We have to see the Jews as the canary in the European coal mine.”

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1755

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/16/2015

Subject: Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holycost Is Joo Lies

Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holocaust Is Joo Lies.

To my understanding from a Westerner who went to Thailand to become a Monk. Thai People are openly pro Hitler and National Socialist and anti Jew. It makes sense the biggest allies and openly NS populations are in the Dharmic based nations in the East that still have higher spiritual values and ways of life based around the superior cultivation of the soul, mind and body. Which is what National Socialism's core value is. And why Joo's hate National Socialism and have tried to murder it from the start.

The Jewish Ambassador from Israel a nation that has murdered close to a million Palestinians and where its Political Leaders openly states stuff like this:

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Is crying six billion holo tearz over smart People. Not believing the Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle Shalomo is selling.

<http://www.bangkokpost.com/news/general...ust-denial>

[Israel Joo]Ambassador Simon Roded expressed "disappointment and regret" over the comment by ML Rungguna Kitiyakara, a descendent of 19th-century King Rama V and a distant cousin of HM Queen Sirikit.

[The Joo ambassador was probably sad that Joo's couldn't place signs on buses in Hitler loving Thailand. like Israel's bus company Egged has accepted this ad in Jerusalem:"Statement of the kingdom. From the teachings=instructions of the [Lubavitcher] rabbi:"The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!"]

On his Facebook, ML Rungguna praised Nazi leader Adolf Hitler as a genius and patriot, and said the holocaust was "propaganda".

ML Rungguna wrote of his appreciation to Hitler on April 20, he Nazi leader's birthday, He said he beleived Hitler made some mistakes but he was a genius and a patriot, so his life was worth studying.

ML Rungguna viewed that Hitler was a statesman who had been destroyed by Jewish bankers and Zionists and been imputed as the bad guy for the holocaust which ML Rungguna claimed did not actually occur. It was propaganda to establish sympathy to expel and kill Palestinians from their homeland so the Jews would have their own state, he wrote.

ML Rungguna, 46, is a son of MR Kiartiguna Kitiyakara and Thailand's former Miss Universe Apassara Hongsakul. He had become a monk for several years and now is a farmer and activist for energy reform.

-----  
Oy Veh! Those Thailand Goyim are never going to tolerate this:

[topic7676.html](http://topic7676.html)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1756      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 5/16/2015

Subject: Re: Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holycost Is Joo

This is Thai people giving a damn about what Jüdlein think:

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1757      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 5/18/2015

Subject: Sermon: Christian Identity Crisis

I have tried copying and pasting the words to my sermon, but the text becomes fucked up beyond repair, so I am just going to give the link to my most recent sermon that was added to Satan's Library yesterday.

I know that a lot of this isn't any new knowledge to many of you, but the JoS is expanding and has Gentiles from all walks of life joining Satan's fight and his goals in creating a much better, safer world for us, completely free of any and all Jewish presence and influence. Even if the sermon is old news to some of you, I hope everyone enjoys it anyways.

Here is the link to the PDF:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Christ ... People.pdf](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Christ...People.pdf)

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1758

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/18/2015

Subject: The Three Hundred Of Europe.

The Three Hundred Of Europe.

National Socialism fought for the world and Western Civilization and People against the onslaught of Jewish World Communism. Many from across the world and many different races, nations and cultures volunteered to fight for Hitler against the Jew World Order.

The Men of Division SS Charlemagne volunteered like the Spartan 300 to fight to the death to defend Europe and the World against the advancing Jewish led, Communist Army. Original created in the Soviet Union to conquer all of Europe to Ireland. The sacrifices of millions of loyal people is what stopped the total take over of the planet by the Jewish Communist forces the largest force every assembled in history with one purpose. To wage total war on the nations to create a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship.

In their own words why they fought, these Men knew they where not coming back from Berlin, but volunteered anyway:

Division SS Charlemagne - Gustav Krukenberg speech January 1st 1945

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZAkDf2tH3Pg>

The Last Heroes of The 33rd Waffen Grenadier Division Charlemagne - April/May 1945

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PVmYFJGoZ-0>

The 33rd Waffen Grenadier Division of the Charlemagne (1st French) and Charlemagne Regiment are collective names used for units of French volunteers in the Wehrmacht and later Waffen-SS during World War II. From estimates of 7,400 to 11,000 at its peak in 1944, the strength of the division fell to just sixty

men in May 1945.

They were arguably the last German unit to see action in a pitched battle during World War II, where they held central Berlin and the Führerbunker against the onslaught of Soviet infantry. Knowing that they would not survive should Germany be defeated,

The French Charlemagne SS were the last defenders of Hitler's Führerbunker, remaining there until 2 May to prevent the Soviets from capturing it on May Day.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1759      From: Yog Sothoth      Date: 5/19/2015  
Subject: My art. We will return.

Attachments :

Hello everyone, I just wanted to share this picture I made, it's entitled 'WE WILL RETURN' hope you guys like it. Any feed back or advise on drawing would be much appreciated also. I am going to be posting more of these in the coming weeks.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1760      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 5/19/2015  
Subject: The Hoax of Guernica

Article to expose one of the greatest enemy propagandas on the WWII, which denigrate the heroes of the Luftwaffe who fought the hordes of criminal communists, from the Civil War of Spain to the Battle of Defense of the Reich.

## Guernica - The Politics of Propaganda

<http://carolynyeager.net/guernica-politics-propaganda>

By Carolyn Yeager and Wilhelm Mann

Why Guernica? Above, museum-goers in Spain view the most famous anti-war painting in the world: Guernica by Spanish-born Pablo Picasso. But does what actually happened to this small town justify its becoming a world-wide symbol for “terror bombing”? Or is it another instance of leftist international manipulation?

When we look more closely at the record of the events, we find that manipulation is indeed what happened—the story of Guernica became a propaganda tool of the Communists with the aid of a world-class artist like Picasso. If it were truly about terrorizing a population, Picasso should have created a Dresden, Hamburg, or Hiroshima masterpiece instead.

The Spanish Republican (Red) government commissioned Picasso to create a large mural they could display at international expositions in 1937.

They also put the painting on a world tour, which brought their version of the war to world attention. A copy of the painting in tapestry form, commissioned by Nelson Rockefeller in 1955, hangs in the United Nations entrance to the Security Council room.

The bombing raid carried out by the German Legion Condor on April 26, 1937, as allied support for Franco's Nationalist forces, was not a planned terror act or "test", yet that idea continues to be repeated today.

From an article based on interviews of participants and surviving documents of the Luftwaffe—specifically an unpublished history of the Legion Condor from the year 1940—by Alfred de Zayas<sup>1</sup>, published in the Journal of the Bundeswehr in 1974, we learn the following:

Guernica was on the front line and not an open city. It was heavily defended by six battalions of Basques and Santanders. An armament factory was inside the city and other Red Army facilities were in the immediate vicinity.

An air attack at the bridge and road crossing east of Guernica was ordered. All Condor orders were strict that cities must be spared, and especially churches. (Knowing this, the "Rojas" (Reds) stored ammunition in churches, blowing them up when they couldn't get it out). Only in special cases were military targets in cities permitted to be attacked.

Nine aircraft dropped a total of 7950 kg of bombs, but no hits at the bridge were observed because visibility was very poor. The reason for the poor visibility was fire and smoke from the blasting and setting on fire by the Reds, and possibly the international brigades, ahead of the air attack. The relatively primitive targeting devices used at that time were also responsible for non-military objects being hit.

Because the city was wrapped in fire and smoke, the enemy press was able to blame specifically the German squadron for the destruction of Guernica.

The erroneous story that Hermann Goering admitted that Guernica was a "testing ground" for the effects of terror bombing was traced by de Zayas to a Chinese Central News Agency in Taiwan (C.N.A.), whose New York office denied issuing any such report. Other original reports said the city was destroyed by arson, not by air attacks.<sup>2</sup>

What Goering did say at the IMT in Nuremberg in 1946 is that transport, bomber and fighter planes were sent to Spain (no mention of Guernica) to test material under warlike conditions. De Zayas lists several otherwise reliable authors that have repeated the terror lie in their histories.<sup>3</sup>

Deaths were also greatly exaggerated. Originally claiming over one thousand, it's now accepted there were only around 200 civilian deaths - not a large number compared to WWII death tolls. The Condor orders can be seen at the military archives at Freiberg.

Endnotes:

1. "Guernica im Lichte neuerer Untersuchungen" (Guernica in Light of Latest Research), by Alfred Maurice de Zayas, Wehrforschung (WF), June 1974. De Zayas is a distinguished author, researcher and expert on international human rights.

2. The anti-Franco monarchist Antonio Ansaldo wrote in his memoirs that shortly after the attack he was in Guernica and believed at that time the city was destroyed by arson. Later he read about Goering's alleged confession in a French newspaper story and changed his belief.
3. Hugh Thomas, *The Spanish Civil War*; John Killen, *History of the Luftwaffe*; Vincente Talon, *Arde Guernica*; Pedro de Basaldus, *En defensa de la libertad*; and Alberto de Onainda, *Hombre de Paz en la Guerra*.

Video in tribute to the Luftwaffe heroes: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B4jTzlp6U6smRC1rdHV2cUJuOE0/view>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1761      From: mageson6666      Date: 5/20/2015  
Subject: Jew Tries To Murder Gentile Bartender Over NonKosher Tomato Juice

Jew Tries To Murder Gentile Bartender Over NonKosher Tomato Juice

Talmudic rage fit of the typical Poo People towards the Goyim. Magic Joo Tomato Juice is more important than the life of innocent human beings. In Joo think. Where all Palestinians now. This fellow was wounded and his best friend, his dog. Died saving him from being murdered.

This attempted murder is fully ok in Joo religious law of their Holy Talmud:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

With thinking like that no wonder the Pooz are so quick to murderous violence towards Gentiles on a normal basis.

-----  
Montana resident is charged with attempted homicide after attacking bartender for using nonkosher tomato juice\\  
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/man-shoots...eif-drink/>

Police charged a Jewish Montana man with attempted homicide for shooting a bartender who served him a nonkosher cocktail last week.

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition by email  
and never miss our top stories Free Sign up!

The gunfire that struck the bartender likely would have killed him if it hadn't hit the injured dog he was carrying at the time, the man's brother said this week.

[http://missoulian.com/news/local/dog-s- ... febcc.html](http://missoulian.com/news/local/dog-s-...febcc.html)

Dog's death likely saved Hamilton shooting victim

Monte Leon Hanson, 59, shot his neighbor and bartender Joe Lewis because his "red eye" — a beer and tomato juice cocktail — was made with Clamato instead of tomato juice, according to court records.

Hanson, who is also charged with animal cruelty, said drinking Clamato, which is tomato juice flavored with clam broth, is against his Jewish religion.

The bartender's brother, Mike Lewis, said Tuesday that a gunshot hit the dog, Jackson, in the head. He said that if his brother had not been carrying the pit bull, who was in a cast after having a toe removed, the shot could have hit Joe Lewis in the head.

"Joe's alive today, because he was carrying Jackson to go to the bathroom, and when he was shot at, Jackson blocked the bullet that would have hit Joe," Mike Lewis said.

A second shot hit Joe Lewis in the ribs and went out his back, missing any major organs.

"He's doing all right now," Mike Lewis said of his brother. "He's just in a lot of pain is all. He's staying strong. He's out of the hospital."

But "he's pretty broken up about his dog," he added.

Amy Bennett, who works with the victim, told the local newspaper, "He was a little upset."

She explained, "He lost his best friend. ... He's very lucky to be alive."

Family and friends are trying to raise money to get Lewis another red nose pit bull. They also hope to raise enough to cover about three months' worth of living expenses until he can return to work.

Hanson is jailed, with bail set at \$250,000. Public defender Ron Piper did not immediately return a phone call from The Associated Press on Wednesday morning seeking comment on behalf of his client.

## Subject: Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War

### Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War

The Ferguson race riots were fuelled by the Jewish controlled Media and funded by Globalist Jewish Elites. And it was done along the Social Marxist narrative Jews created and have been indoctrinating the populace with for decades in their Hollywood, Media, their control of the Campuses and on. This is divide and conqueror. To further work towards creating a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. Remember every Communist front in America was run by Jews [many times KGB Jewish agents] under a "Liberal banner."

For an in-depth view of this reality:

The Jewish Communizing of America

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

Sorros:

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/js...Soros.html>

Sorros is openly Jewish born of a Jewish family.

Lets us first review Sorros and his fellow Jews role in the attempted Communist social revolution in America.....

Sorros was also the major Key Jew being the organized Protest Wall Street Movement. Which was an admitted attempt to start a open Communist social revolution in America. Which is the stated final goal of Social Marxist indoctrination.

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Henschel Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over \$7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides

Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own. Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere \$4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available." [2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew] Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests. [3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board. Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponte, wife of John Negroponte, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives. [3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic

discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement .

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.

Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people whare actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.

Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear. It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] <http://www.thenation.com/article/163719> ... street-faq

[2]Occupy Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed  
Kurt Nimmo

[Infowars.com](http://infowars.com)

[3] <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012>

[4] <http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wa> ... #more-3466

[topic133.html](#)



Rabbi Bertram W. Korn:

"It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

"Jews and Negro Slavery in the Old South, 1789-1865," in Abraham J. Karp, *The Jewish Experience in America: Selected Studies from the Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society* (Waltham, Massachusetts, 1969), pp. 184, 189. [Dr. Korn is a rabbi, historian; A.B., Cincinnati, 1939; Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, Ordination M.H.L. 1949; Sr. rabbi, Reform Congregation Keneseth Israel, Elkins Park, Pennsylvania, 1949-; Chaplain, USNR, 1944-; Visiting professor, American Jewish History, Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, New York, 1962-; Honorary Overseer Gratz College of Pennsylvania; visiting professor, American Jewish History, Dropsie University of Pennsylvania; 1970-; Recipient Merit Award, American Association for State & Local History, 1969.]

Now why do Jews who ran the entire African slave trade on the protocols of their racial laws of the Talmud. And where over seventy five percent of the owners of Black Slaves in America and are responsible for the African Holocaust of a Hundred Million African Blacks. And who's slave trade was only stopped by direct intervention of White Goyim like Lincoln and the Pan Western White Abolitionist movements that came from the original Free Masonic enlightenment. Which the Jews worked to ruin with the Jewish Illuminati, Jewish banks and Jewish Communism. The Jews now blame Whites for Jewish crimes when Whites stopped Jews enslaving Blacks and put the Jewish run Slave Trade out of business. Jews the Shit People.

The Jews are responsible for creating Racism against Blacks with the Curse of Ham that was used to legitimize slavery further when the Jewish Torah which forms the core of Jewish Christianity and was the basis for legitimacy of slavery and other tactic's. But today we are supposed believe Jews care. When Jewish Elites rape Africa on a daily basis. And their Marxist Leaders like Mugabe, kill thousands of Blacks in their terrorist regimes. And the Jewish Mossad as the journalist Gary Web was killed for finding out, was behind the pour Drugs into the Black communities and created the culture of destruction of Black life which the Jews then promote in their Media and it was the gangs which formed out of this.

Jews Behind the Black Holocaust

<http://www.blacksandjews.com/JewsBlackHolocaust.html>

What are the Issues?

Blacks and Jews have been involved in a re-evaluation of their current and historical relationship. Events of the past several years have raised both tensions and the level of rhetoric coming from all sides. The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews is a historical accounting of the part of the relationship that has been ignored by both Blacks and Jews. Most people are not even aware of the extensive record of encounters between the two groups prior to the 20th century. The Honorable Louis Farrakhan referred to this well-documented history in 1984 and was immediately labeled an "anti-Semite." Merely questioning the belief that Jews were co-sufferers in the Black slave experience draws angry rebukes from Jews of all stripes. The book in question presents indisputable

historical data from census records, wills, Jewish historians and scholars, rabbinical sermons, port records, court records, runaway slave notices, slave sale advertisements, etc., which forces all sides to grapple with the long-held mythology that Black people always found a friend in the Jews.

Some Jews and their dutiful negroes have hired the services of Dr. Harold Brackman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in an effort to preserve the comfortable mythology which has obscured the actual historical record. But unbeknownst to them, Dr. Brackman's 1977 unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, entitled *The Ebb and Flow of Conflict*, goes far beyond *The Secret Relationship* in its claims of Jewish conspiracy in the Biblical origin of White supremacy. He clearly states that Jewish Talmudic scholars invented the Hamitic Myth which, through the story of Noah, everlastingly assigned to the African the role of slave and divinely cursed servant of White people. According to Dr. Tony Martin's book, *The Jewish Onslaught*, the Jewish invention of the Hamitic Myth "provided the moral pretext upon which the entire trade grew and flourished."

"There is no denying," said Brackman of the story of Noah, "that the Babylonian Talmud was the first source to read a Negrophobic content into the episode..." Brackman pointed out further that two third century Jewish "Sages" provided homosexual embellishments for the Biblical story as well.

This "curse" was the absolute basis for the Europeans' choice of dark-skinned Africans for chattel slavery. Many denominations of Christianity, Islam and Judaism believe it and teach it to this very moment! Southern plantation owners attacked the Abolitionists with it; its teaching was the foundation of the slaves' permitted religion; Black inferiority is based on it; the Ku Klux Klan relies on it; even the Mormons officially taught it until 1978. When the Jews invented it and promoted it to the world they sentenced the Black Race to a holocaust the likes of which no people have ever suffered. "Hate teaching" will forever be defined by this wicked belief system brought to us in the Jewish Holy Talmud via Harold Brackman.

The critics curiously use a Harvard English teacher, Henry Louis Gates, to offer historical clarity. Gates exhibits no evidence that he even read the book in his oft-quoted NY Times opinion. His willingness to make asinine historical claims with the glaring absence of support from reputable Black or Jewish historians proves Adam Clayton Powell's axiom: "Harvard has ruined more negroes than bad whiskey."

### Overwhelming Evidence

The history that the old "Black-Jewish Coalition" clumsily avoids is the entire three century history of Jewish presence in South America and the Caribbean. But other highly acclaimed Jewish scholars have not been so blind:

Lee M. Friedman, a one-time president of the American Jewish Historical Society, wrote that in Brazil, where most of the Africans actually went, "the bulk of the slave trade was in the hands of Jewish settlers."

Marcus Arkin wrote that the Jews of Surinam used "many thousands" of Black slaves.

Herbert I. Bloom wrote that "the slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here (in Surinam) as elsewhere in the colonies." He even

published a 1707 list of Jewish buyers by name with the number of Black humans they purchased.

Cecil Roth, writer of 30 books and hundreds of articles on Jewish history, wrote that the slave revolts in parts of South America "were largely directed against [Jews] as being the greatest slave-holders of the region."

"I gather," wrote Jewish scholar Wilfred Samuels, "that the Jews [of Barbados] made a good deal of their money by purchasing and hiring out negroes..."

According to the Jewish historians, all Barbadian Jews owned slaves - even the rabbi had "the enjoyment of his own two negro attendants."

In Curaçao which was a major slave trading depot, Isaac and Susan Emmanuel report that "the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise."

Says yet another Jewish writer of the Jews of Curaçao, "Almost every Jew bought from one to nine slaves for his personal use or for eventual resale."

Seymour B. Liebman in his *New World Jewry*, made it clear that "[t]he ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains."

Moshe Kahan stated bluntly that in 1653-1658, " Jewish-Marrano merchants were in control of the Spanish and Portuguese trade, were almost in control of the Levantine trade...were interested in the Dutch East and West Indian companies, were heavily involved in shipping; and, most important, had at their disposal large amounts of capital."

In Brazil, where most of our kidnapped ancestors were sent, Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer is most explicit about Jewish involvement:

"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they dominated the slave trade. From 1636 to 1645 a total of 23,163 Negro slaves arrived from Africa and were sold for 6,714,423 florins. The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase

value were often realized with high interest rates....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed. This occurred on Friday, October 21, 1644."

Given the concise statements in the Jewish historical record, of which the "Black/Jewish Coalition" is totally ignorant, how can it be taken seriously in the present debate? (For even more evidence see the Facts and Quotes Section)

### Jews and Slavery in the Old South

The Jewish critics prefer to focus on the history of slavery in America while ignoring our kidnapped African family in other parts of the Western Hemisphere. This attempt to focus the debate is designed to limit our historical inquiry and to suggest that we Blacks are to care only about our Black family within America's political boundaries. This view also conveniently limits the consideration of evidence of direct Jewish involvement as whip-wielders in the slave trade which is so abundant in the southern part of the Western Hemisphere. By the time of the Jewish migration into what is now the United States, Jews were less involved in the direct trade but remained significant beneficiaries by their involvement in the plantation economy.

Jews in the South were of the merchant class, according to a Jewish historian, having developed "a separate and distinctive accommodation to the plantation economy." The Southern planters depended upon these merchants to move their produce to market as well as for a source of supplies and financing. Jews had become commission merchants, brokers, auctioneers, cotton wholesalers, slave clothing dealers, and peddlers, keeping the slave economy oiled with money, markets and supplies.

It is no mystery why the Jews were absent from representation in the ranks of the Abolitionists. The American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society in their report of 1853 expressed their frustration at the lack of Jews:

"The Jews of the United States have never taken any steps whatever with regard to the slavery question. As citizens, they deem it their policy to have every one choose which ever side he may deem best to promote his own interests and the welfare of his country. They have no organization of an ecclesiastical body to represent their general views; no General Assembly, or its equivalent. The American Jews have two newspapers, but they do not interfere in any discussion which is not material to their religion. It cannot be said that the Jews have formed any denominational opinion on the subject of American slavery....The objects of so much mean prejudice and unrighteous oppression as the Jews have been for ages, surely they, it would seem, more than any other denomination, ought to be the enemies of caste, and friends of universal freedom."

One study by Ira Rosenwaike published by the American Jewish Historical Society has shown that 75% of the Jews of the South owned Black slaves while 36% of the White population owned slaves.

Ask the Jewish critics to name one (just one) prominent Colonial American Jew who did not own slaves. He will have the same difficulty as the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith had in their 1976 pamphlet entitled, American Jews: Their Story. The ADL lists 13 pioneers of the American Jewish community - 10 of whom have been definitively linked to the slave trade. Some Jewish scholars of today, such as Jacob Rader Marcus, chart the wealth and prestige of their ancestors by the number of Black slaves they possessed. The point that the "Coalition" eludes is the utter failure of Judaism to control this oppressive impulse on the part of these Jews. As Rabbi Bertram Korn, the foremost scholar of nineteenth century Jewish history, has written: "It would seem

to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

When Rabbi David Einhorn of Civil War era Baltimore, a true Jewish friend of Black people stood up for the humanity of the Black Man using the holy principles of Judaism from the Torah, his words were brilliant:

"America of the future will not rest on slave chains or belittling its adopted citizens. It will also give up its disinterestedness in the fate of other peoples of the world....[T]he next battles will leave a real blood bath, but slavery will be drowned in that bath."

Alas, his own congregation physically expelled him from his position as rabbi and ultimately from the city. They opted, as most Jews did, to accept the "Judaism" of the most prominent rabbi of the time Morris J. Raphall:

"[I]t remains a fact which cannot be gainsaid that in his own native home, and generally throughout the world, the unfortunate negro is indeed the meanest of slaves. Much had been said respecting the inferiority of his intellectual powers, and that no man of his race has ever inscribed his name on the Parthenon of human excellence, either mental or moral."

The historical record is formidable and well-represented in *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Volume One*. Within 334 pages there are 1,275 footnotes containing multiple references for the reader to examine. The irrefutable record of Jewish historical compliance with Black oppression is no longer a "secret." The debate has surely changed.

The Washington Post has confirmed the accuracy of *The Secret Relationship* while exposing the ignorance of its media critics. University of Chicago African Studies professor and Jew Ralph A. Austen has written in *Tikkun Magazine* that the "substantive content...seems fairly accurate." Furthermore he says, "The authors of *The Secret Relationship* underestimate the structural importance of the Jews in the early stages of the New World slave trade." The Jewish Community, negro followers, Harold Brackman and Henry Louis Gates might do well to investigate that amazing assertion of this Jewish historian.

## Jewish Racism

But what of the continuing Jewish racism that elicits no Jewish response at all. No letters warning of some ominous trend. The African United Front of Los Angeles raised many of these issues in a recent Final Call article:

·Michael Levin of City College of New York, Vincent Sarvich of the University of California at Berkeley and Richard Hernstein at Harvard are among the most prominent Jewish scientists and scholars who maintain that Black people are intellectually deficient. Hernstein's book *Bell Curve* harkens back to some plantation philosophy claiming that Blacks are intellectually inferior to Whites. Other Jews, including Howard B. Abikoff of the Long Island Jewish Medical

Center, Rachel Klein of the Long Island Medical Center and Columbia University, and Gail Wasserman, in the Department of Child Psychiatry at Columbia, are engaged in research which has the potential to link genetics to violence in inner city Black and Latino children. Where is the outrage, Coalition? Where are the calls for repudiation?

· Journalists like Jeff Greenfield, Norman Podhoretz, Roger Rosenblatt and other Jews have besmirched the Black image in news shows or on the printed page. Jewish producers in Hollywood like Norman Lear, Mort Lochman and Ed Weinberger continually produce degrading television sitcoms, like Sugar Hill, produced by Aramyan Berstein, Tom Rosenberg and Mark Abraham. These portrayals can only be compared to Julius Streicher's degradation of Jews in *Der Stürmer* in Nazi Germany [my note Streicher told the truth about the Jews and they hanged him for it after the war, where the Jews lie about Blacks].

· The San Francisco Chronicle, the San Francisco Examiner, the Los Angeles Times and numerous other newspapers have documented the fact that for decades the ADL ran a private nationwide spy network - "a systematic, long-term, professionally organized political espionage operation complete with informers, infiltrators, money laundering, code names, wiretapping and secret meetings." Newspapers have revealed that among the 950 organizations and 10,000 individuals that the ADL prepared files on were many Black groups, including the NAACP!

There are many issues of varying degrees of significance that must also be raised to clear the air:

For thirty years Israel has maintained strong economic, military, nuclear, scientific, academic, energy, tourist, cultural, sports, transportation, agricultural and intelligence ties with South Africa - and thereby prolonged Black oppression there. Jews were the only group in this country who arrogantly threatened to protest the visit of revered African National Congress Chairman and now President Nelson Mandela to the United States in 1990. They have labeled Mandela and Bishop Desmond Tutu "anti-Semites" while the 110,000 Jewish South Africans are, in fact, the richest single community in the world.

The late Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan asserted that the quality of American military forces had deteriorated because they were composed of Blacks "who have low intelligence and low education." He urged America to ensure that "fresh blood and better brains go to their forces." He is a hero in Israel.

Jewish talk show host Howard Stern was quoted in the November 1st issue of Time magazine as stating that, "they didn't beat this idiot (Rodney King) enough." In March, he played Ku Klux Klan songs on his broadcast and used the term "nigger" 55 times in 10 minutes. He offered the term "porch monkey" and "yard ape" as labels for Blacks.

Furthermore, during the week of March 7, 1994, Jewish comedian Jackie Mason was quoted by news broadcasts as having said: "The susceptibility to violence happens to be more among Blacks than whites - a hundred times more."

In 1991, Judge Joyce A. Karlin sentenced Korean merchant Soon Ja Du to five years of probation, 400 hours of community service and a fine of five hundred dollars for killing Black teenager Latasha Harlins. Judge Stanley M. Weisberg transferred the Rodney King case to Simi Valley and thereby virtually assured an unfair trial for the Black victim. Superior Court Judge Roosevelt I. Dorn, a Black jurist who had been hand-picked to hear the case of three men charged with beating Reginald Denny during the early hours of the L.A. Civil unrest, was removed from the case by District Attorney Ira Reiner. Karlin, Weisberg and Reiner are all Jews. Jewish leaders did not repudiate them for their "racism" or "unfairness;" there were no newspaper advertisements taken out to condemn them,

nor were their names dragged before congress to be censured.

If the Jewish Community has a longstanding interest in providing accurate information about history, culture and traditions of the Jewish community, as some have claimed, maybe they should commence with one or more of the above.

Black educators need not fear cheap smear campaigns by long-time racists. Our history is our responsibility, and we have no right to compromise with truth or the instruction of our children. What they teach Jewish children is their business.

-----

Billionaire George Soros spent \$33MILLION bankrolling Ferguson demonstrators to create 'echo chamber' and drive national protests  
Hedge fund mogul's Open Society Foundations made huge donations  
Organizers bussed in from New York and D.C. to take over campaigning  
Different cash recipients would repeat each others' messages  
Helped to keep events and messages at the top of news agenda  
Soros cash, from speculating on markets, is given to many liberal causes

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... tests.html>

Liberal billionaire George Soros donated \$33million to social justice organizations which helped turn events in Ferguson from a local protest into a national flashpoint.

The handouts, revealed in tax filings from Soros's private foundation, were given to dozens of different groups which weighed in on the crisis.

Organizers from professional groups in Washington, D.C., and New York were bussed into the Missouri town to co-ordinate messaging and lobby to news media to cover events using the billionaire's funding.

The flood of donations were uncovered in an analysis of the latest tax return by Soros's Open Society Foundations by the Washington Times.

The cash was reportedly funneled into keeping up numbers of protesters in the community over a period of months by bringing in outside activists.

Meanwhile papers from think tanks were disseminated to bring in extra coverage of the civil unrest, also linked to the police killings of Eric Garner in Staten Island and Tamir Rice, 12, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Outlets which covered the research, and the movements themselves, included one, Colorlines, which Soros himself has funded.

The slew of organizations reportedly created their own online 'echo chamber', by using their extensive social media presences to 'like', repost and comment on articles putting across their point of view.

The director of Soros's fund said that they have no direct control over the groups they give to, and said they are all trying to improve accountability.

Bankrolled: Tax filings revealed that Soros pumped millions into groups that bussed protesters to Ferguson, Missouri, from around the country and co-ordinated campaigns to keep it in the media

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3ahtT63PQ>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The words are reference to how contentious witness accounts describing how Michael Brown was raising his hands in surrender when Ferguson officer Darren Wilson shot him dead this August.

Soros also gave money to the Drug Policy Alliance, which worked on the perpetuation of the 'black lives matter' buzz phrase, which has been incorporated into speeches by political figures including Hillary Clinton.

The billionaire's fortune was made from speculating on financial markets, most notably making more than \$1billion in the 1990s helping cripple the British financial system by speculation on the pound sterling.

He is currently ranked at number 17 on the Forbes 400 richlist, with an estimated worth of \$24billion.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1763

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/22/2015

Subject: The Chekist

The Chekist

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v= RQVSHfuPCQ>

Warning this film is graphic. While graphic does not show the full level of the horror the Jewish Cheka leveled on the population. The Jewish lead and staffed Cheka was responsible for the murders and torture of millions.



<http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewish-nkvd/cheka-2/>

"The Jewish Cheka was a secret police force created through the NKVD on December 20, 1917, after a decree issued by Vladimir Lenin [Jew], and was subsequently led by Felix Dzerzhinsky. The Cheka rounded up all those who were under suspicion of not supporting the Jewish Bolshevik government; including Civil or military servicemen suspected of working for Imperial Russia; families of officers-volunteers (including children); all clergy; workers and Chekapeasants and any other person whose private property was valued at over 10,000 rubles. The Cheka practiced torture and methods included being skinned alive, scalped, "crowned" with barbed wire, impaled, crucified, hanged, stoned to death, tied to planks and pushed slowly into furnaces or tanks of boiling water, or rolled around naked in internally nail-studded barrels. Women and children were also victims of Cheka terror. Women would sometimes be tortured and raped before being shot. Children between the ages of 8 and 13 were imprisoned and executed. Cheka was actively and openly utilizing kidnapping methods and with it was able to extinguish numerous people especially among the rural population. Villages were also bombarded to complete annihilation. The Cheka is a direct predecessor of the KGB formed 9 years clear of WWII in 1954. Jewish revisionist Zionism had already constructed a further manifestation of this organisation in Jewish occupied Palestine 5 years earlier called Mossad."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1764

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 5/23/2015

Subject: YOU Are Here To Win this War!!

For those who are historically aware, the jews work by certain methods to dominate and destroy humanity. They say they are ENTITLED for. Their "god" which we have conversated what this shithead collective is, gives them entitlement to do anything on the "goy" and also, control them totally.

One has to have their eyes open. The "Goy" got well fed for like, less than 100 years, and they have forgotten their history. They have forgotten that 100 years ago, hardly anybody could study any book they wanted, hardly anybody could move away from their village. Nobody even knew where many diseases came from. They thought it was good punishment for every bad thought they had, against "God". "God" was the only thing they knew. This applies to most if not all countries, only, it was far worse. People were lower than the level of an ape. Few if any had any other "knowledge" or ability. Man wasn't worth a nickel of tin. Or as a Rabbi did put it, while referring to Gentiles, not even "A jewish fingernail". Which basically is how the jews have raped, pillaged and murdered Gentiles over trivial and "ideal" things.

To put it simply: Those who know of the occult and know how to use the "invisible powers" can guide history. Those who are in the occult know how magick can make things happen than in another way could never happen. Magick in that sense is analogous to creation. They are guiding history because they know and they have killed anyone else who held this knowledge. Therefore, others cannot have any say for this, they are simply sheep going towards wherever [in the case of the jewish way of moving things, total slavery and slaughter]. Towards where they do guide it, exactly?

Read the Biblical crap, see history, see their "Holy books", their "Torah" and anything they write. Do your reasearch, with the WWW [666] NOW that you can. Because, the kikes, are attempting to destroy this as-well right now. You are NOT entitled to any knowledge. Only the kikes are. You are to remain a slave and an ignorant animal. Thats all you are made to do. "Serve the jews". This is what they state. Thats all they are working towards. Consciously or not, it is of lesser importance.

This is what they are working for. Towards a massive slave state, which we know today as "Communism" under which everyone is enslaved to the Jews. To a global state, where everyone is of the "same race", the kikes are technologically and spiritually at the top, the earth is destroyed for everyone except where the kikes live, people are enslaved and they have hardly any knowledge, or better yet, they are jumbled into a big central computer. Behind this "computer" a kike overlord sits and decides how much "Money" anyone will have, if anyone should live or die. And they call this guy "Messiah", which is none else than the "return of christ", who has absolute power to lord over anything. Human population will be reduced only to where the kikes will have enough slaves, and anything else, what have you, is gone from the world. Everything and anything else is gibberish. The jewish owned-created-supported USSR showed this entirely to the whole world. Only, that a new USSR with nowadays terms would be simply fatal.

They are lying to you. All they say to you are lies. They are marching forward the obvious: Global dictatorship. They simply gave a "let go" for some years, to further have the technology for that. And now they are coming closer to this, so long they aren't facing opposition. **NOBODY CAN OPPOSE SOMETHING THEY DO NOT KNOW OF OR SEE AND MOST PEOPLE OUT THERE DON'T EVEN KNOW.**

A new, futuristic, Middle Age! Now, you cannot escape from that shit, as some fools have been foolishly "futuristic" enough, to inject the jew inside their veins or even brains, in the form of a "futuristic" microchip. After all, the brain is useless according to the kikes. They have stole all the knowledge on how to use the Soul and your Brain, but here you go: They come to save you! By enslaving you further!

We told you about the microchips and digital money. Here this is. They are trying to implement this. In broken countries like Greece [who is by the way under leftist rule] they are trying to turn money in "Cards" as I got told by some other member. This isn't anything of a "coincidence". The money which was under control of the jew, will then be INTERNALIZED. This is no different than giving your life in the hands of the jews. Unless people resist this, Humanity will be over with.

<http://www.dw.de/should-paper-money-be-abolished/a-18456046>

Now, someone did send me this video. This is very important. Yes, definitely, hundreds of subliminals AGAIN, kikes are the ones "speaking" in the video, 6:21 are the times into the video, and so forth. Then, you have random eyes of reptillians showing inside the video, in the scene about "Coalscene Corp" it shows a random "Window" that as an utter form of coincidence is a 6 pointed star shaped shit... Too many coincidences into one fucking video. Then, you have the Black People rioting the streets and so forth. Ferguson anyone?...The kike in the video tries to programm you that "THIS IS HAPPENING"... The list could go on and on... This all, in less than 4 minutes. Imagine what they do to people their whole fucking lives.

You think this is some bullshit? So were the Twin Towers which Mossad has done, as it was subliminally put into "Batman" and the "Simpsons", only to be done later, see for yourself:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfr053KdD6w>

And to inform you: This will surely come earlier than "2065" or some other date. Much of this shit is done right now. This doesn't mean technology is evil in itself. The kikes are trying to make technology a horror, only to suit their desert wanderer insane communist ends. Because they simply never forget they are to enslave anybody else, in accordance to their so called 'masters'. They turn great things into most evil and dangerous.

If nothing is done on our behalf, because ONLY WE can act, they will simply get their way with this all. This is the sad Truth. The world will then become an place that you would wish Gentiles are never born again, literally.

Every single jew works towards this. Consciously or not, it doesn't matter. What matters is they work towards this. They "pray" everyday, do magick everyday. Long hours, over and over again. Everyday. They never stop. They always "pray" to the enemy. They are chasing this goal. Unlike you, they never stop. They don't "Doubt" themselves. They do not "switch" opinions everyday. This is for the stupid goy. The jews are actively trying to create all this shit. Every last fooled gentile that helps the jews, every last fucking idiot that reads the bible, every last fool that studies and promotes communism, what have you. They are all working. They aren't that strong, they aren't even closely remotely as strong as a Satanic Soul, but they are working like slaves on a rat-wheel to attain this, so they can "rest on the 7th day". And this has been going for centuries. They do not ask, they do not whine. They simply do. They do over and over again, until they die, only to then have 5 or more children behind to continue this nasty work.

Then you have our side. In simply like 10-12 years we are making them question themselves. Lose major parts of their work. This, without working as they do. Some of us here are far more devoted than even the enemy. Others more, others less, what matters is, we are doing things. But imagine if we were like them. In the scope of some years, where the fuck would we be, each and everyone of us? That we would own the World is simply an understatement. Yet, the enemy is working for centuries only to fail and fail again, then they simply act again without stopping, until they succeed. A bunch of slaves and look at what they did. What can a free people and Satanic minds do, in such tactical unison? I ask you to think far in the future, what we can do. This is all in US.

I want to be brutally honest with you.

The only one who can save Humanity from that shit is Satan and also, YOU.

Thing is, fate or nature never ask. They never ask if you are ready. They never ask, if you can see your enemy or not, or if you can attack back. They never ask if you know enough. They never ask if you are able to do anything. They only put you in a position to do something. In reality, yes, you can do something. I have total faith in everyone of you. You can destroy the enemy. They are hiding this from you. They are making big shows to convince you otherwise. They are trying to use psychological tricks and endless life problems to keep you away of your total power and ability to abolish them from this Earth, so we can rebuild a paradise. A beautiful paradise. We are able to. And we have the means, which are our Gods and our spiritual knowledge.

I ask you right now, to stand into the height of the circumstances. To the height of your OWN fate. Fate falls in the back of those who know and who are able to act. We are the ones who must put the spiritual fight against the enemy. The people out there are too brainwashed and weak to even know. You must understand, that the fate of this world falls on the hands of those who can alter it. We can turn this around, win and destroy the enemy totally. What they are trying to do, is a double sided blade. It either cuts the Gentile People or it cuts the jews. There is no other way.

The jews know they will get destroyed if we act. They are so afraid they want to inject some sort of microchip into your brain, to control every little "evil" thought. They want to shut your mouth so they can control every little "word". They want to poison your food so they can control you. They want to feed you cancer so they can keep you ill. I ask you simply, how AFRAID and PARANOID are they? They are totally shitting themselves. This is why many are having such difficult things to deal with, this is why many are spiritually attacked, this is why they are making these big shows to try to convince anyone that they are "good" and on their way. They aren't good and they are going to lose their way. They know how fast and brutally they can possibly get defeated.

This is what they are trying to hide. They are aware of their size, as they are parasites, and a parasite can only work until one has brought the pesticide. Which is SPIRITUAL WARFARE and EDUCATION of the people. This are the methods who will guarantee real riddance of this deadly parasite.

They are here to lose right before they have "manifested" their shit. Do not ask why. Because YOU exist. Because SATAN exists. That be the only why. Because the People and Gentiles want to be free from all these fucking curses put upon this World.

We are here to win this war.

Until a new Reversing Torah Ritual [which couldn't be done due to bad planetary alignments for this] is done here you go:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

\*\*\*\*ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1765

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/24/2015

Subject: Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship.

Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Potsdam\\_Conference](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Potsdam_Conference)

The Potsdam Conference was held at Cecilienhof, the home of Crown Prince Wilhelm Hohenzollern, in Potsdam, occupied Germany, from 17 July to 2 August 1945. (In some older documents it is also referred to as the Berlin Conference of the Three Heads of Government of the USSR, USA and UK[2][3]) Participants were the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom and the United States. The three powers were represented by Communist Party General Secretary Joseph Stalin, Prime Ministers Winston Churchill,[4] and, later, Clement Attlee,[5] and President Harry S. Truman.

Stalin, Churchill, and Truman—as well as Attlee, who participated alongside Churchill while awaiting the outcome of the 1945 general election, and then replaced Churchill as Prime Minister after the Labour Party's defeat of the Conservatives—gathered to decide how to administer punishment to the defeated Nazi Germany, which had agreed to unconditional surrender nine weeks earlier, on 8 May (V-E Day). The goals of the conference also included the establishment of post-war order, peace treaty issues, and countering the effects of the war.

The part below is taken from: Under The Sign Of The Scorpion The Rise And Fall Of The Soviet Empire. Reveals Internationally Jewry planned to take China down into Communism at the Potsdam Conference. This book is good at showing the Free Mason society was key to Communist revolution. But comes up short and incorrect conclusions on Hitler. Hitler himself banned the Masonic Societies. Ultimately the Free Masonic Societies are controlled by Globalist Jewish Dynasties such as the Rothschild's. The proof of the fact its a Jewish agenda is obvious when Jewish Communism took over the Russian Empire. The Non-Jewish, Free Masons where liquated and the Lodges closed. The Jewish Banking Elites took the Masonic Society over with their Illuminati front in the late 18th century. And replaced the original Masonic doctrine with Jewish Communism and the spiritual system with the Jewish Kabala and Jewish Christian esoteric systems. That put one under their control and harnessed their ritual to further Jewish agenda of a World Communist Dictatorship

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order:

[topic1477.html](http://topic1477.html)

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist:

“A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky [ my note Trotsky was a Jew who worked for the Jewish Rockefeller's], he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference.”

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason's are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

His statements are such:

"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?"

-

The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

" In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

On to Potsdam. As well known, President Roosevelt was Jewish and his administration was staffed with Jews from top to bottom. Roosevelt was also a Communist who's New Deal farce was the first political implementation of Jewish Communist Policy into America. Roosevelt's wife Eleanor was a member of many Communist societies in Washington. Only dwarfed in this regards by Willard Eisenhower who was even more of an activate Communist then here. And was also Jewish himself like his brother Dwight Eisenhower who was appointed to his place in in the Allied Command due to this his military record was horrid he was an incompetent commander. He also purposely murdered a million German POW's many just 15 year old kids, by starving them to death after the war in prison camps. Eisenhower's father was Jewish and their mother a was a Black women and strong Communist. Stalin was also Jewish and as known the Soviet Union was run by the International Jews from the top down. The Jewish Rockefeller's spent millions of dollar's in propaganda glamourizing the Soviet Union to America in the 1930's and trying to ship American industry to their Communist citadel. Later under Nixon they would do this with China. England is also under the control of the Jewish World Order via the Rothschild's and many other Jewish families. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company. Researcher, Christopher Jon Bjerknes found that Truman himself was also Jewish. Not a surprise.

Note Jewish Eisenhower is the one who put: "In God We Trust." The [Jewish God thus race] on the American money.

The truth about how the Jew World Order ganged up and attacked Germany from America, Britain and the USSR.

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace:

[topic318.html](#)

For a in-depth look at how the Jews own and created Communist China go here:

[topic9078.html](#)

From the book mentioned:

The United States Also Helped the Chinese Communists Gain Power  
The establishment of Communism in China was also supported by the Americans through Moscow or sometimes even directly. As early as in the 1920s, highly placed Jewish functionaries were visiting China to introduce Communism into certain areas. Among those "advisers" were Adolf Yoffe, Michael Borodin (real name: Jakob Grusenberg, founder of the Communist Party in Mexico in 1919), Bela Kun, Enrique Fischer (actually Heinz Neumann) and Vasili Bluecher (Galen-Chesin), who became responsible for gruesome atrocities against the Chinese people. Another Soviet Jew, Anatoli Gekker, who had been the veiled power behind the puppet Communist leaders Damdin Sukhkhe-Bator (1893-1923) and Khorlogin Choibalsan (1895-1952) in Mongolia in 1922, became political commissar for the Communist regions of China in 1924. Communism was introduced into Mongolia in 1921. Two Jews from Russia, V. Levichev and Yan Gamarnik, led the Chinese Red Army. An English Jew named Billmeier saw to it that the Chinese Reds were armed with Soviet weapons.

The Chinese Marxist Sun Yatsen (Sun Yixian) was an eminent freemason. Even Chiang Kaishek (Jiang Jieshi) co-operated with the Communists in the beginning. He was a 33rd degree freemason (of the Scottish rite) who later broke away from the Communists and became the leader of bourgeois China.

The United States demanded of the Japanese to stop fighting the Chinese Communists between 1937 and 1945. The American government betrayed Chiang Kaishek's anti-Communist front in the autumn of 1948. General George C. Marshall (1880-1959), then secretary of state, demanded that Chiang Kaishek allow the Communists into his government. Marshall had been President Truman's special envoy in China from 1945 to 1947. He asserted that the Communists were good people but Chiang Kaishek refused to comply. This refusal was all the Americans needed and Chiang Kaishek was left without help. Instead, the support for Mao Zedong increased (the aid to the Chinese Communists went via

Moscow). On the 31st of January 1949, Communists in American tanks rolled into Beijing and on the 31st of October, the People's Republic of China was officially proclaimed. The civil war ended after having claimed 20 million lives. In the following year the United States claimed that Mao Zedong had distanced himself from dictatorship and sought to introduce democracy. Of course this was a lie, but they needed to show a good picture of the Chinese Communists.

This was planned as early as the Potsdam Conference in the summer of 1945, according to Gary Allen. Understandably, USA wished to conceal its role in this process. This was confirmed by the representative of the State Department, Owen Lattimore: "The problem was how to allow them [China] to fall without making it look as if the United States had pushed them."

China is now an environmental disaster area. The most infamous area of industrial pollution in Russia and Eastern Europe seem like nature reserves by comparison. There are towns like Benxi (perhaps the world's dirtiest town) where 25-year-old Chinese die of cancer. (Dagens Nyheter, 9th of January 1994.)

Mao Zedong had several Jewish advisers behind him. One of these was the British Jew Sidney Rittenberg who worked for Mao from 1946 to 1976. They were called "voluntary advisers". Thanks to such advice, Mao murdered 46 000 well-educated people in his campaign against intellectuals

in 1957. The number of such victims was later to rise. 43 million people died of starvation during a three year period in connection with the "Great Leap Forward". Another two million were murdered. The agricultural "reforms" had earlier killed 1.5 million landowners. During the cultural revolution, the Red Guards persecuted 100 million people, approximately half of which are believed to have died. It is known that at least 400 000 were murdered. No one knows the exact figures - the real figures may well be twice as high.

90 000 people were reported to have been massacred in Guangxi alone, according to incomplete statistics. (Dagens Nyheter, 17th of August



1992.) At the same time, an epidemic of cannibalism swept across Wuxuan. Its most extreme forms were "cannibal banquets": meat, liver, heart, kidneys, thighs, shins... boiled, fried, roasted. At the "highest" point of this epidemic, human meat was even prepared in the dining rooms of the revolutionary committee for the town of Wuxuan. (Dagens Nyheter, 17th of August 1992.)

Zheng Yi, a Beijing Red Guard, related the following in an interview for a BBC documentary about Mao Zedong in 1993: "In the beginning people murdered one another because of their political convictions. Then they began to eat people. Just killing them wasn't enough. Only by eating the flesh of their enemies could they show their class-consciousness. You would torture someone first, then cut up their stomach while they were still alive. Like at the slaughter of a pig, you would cut out the heart and liver, chop them up and eat them."

Zheng Yi later became a dissident and succeeded in photographing some secret documents concerning Communist crimes in China. At least 137 people and probably hundreds more were eaten, according to secret documents about cannibalism among the Red Guards in the Guangxi province at the end of the 1980s. (Dagens Nyheter, 8th January 1993.) Approximately 30 million people are assumed to have been killed during the first ten years up to 1959. The bloody terror began in Beijing on the 24th of March 1951 and spread to other major cities. In 1960 alone, more people were killed in China than during the entire Sino-Japanese War. Professor Richard L. Walker at the University of South Carolina estimated the casualties of Chinese Communism up to 1971 to be 62.5 million at the least. In July 1994, after the release of new, shocking documents, Chen Yizi at Princeton University told the Washington Post that the total number of Chinese killed during the Communist terror was at least 80 million. (Dagens Nyheter, 19th of July 1994, A 9.) It came to light later that the number of victims to Communism in China was 140 million. (Hufvudstadsbladet, Helsinki, 23 December 1997.) The United States of America is also responsible for those lives.

The wealthy Jewish banker and Illuminatus, David Rockefeller, described Chairman Mao's terror regime as "one of the most important

and successful in human history". He believed that it had succeeded in fostering high moral and common purpose in China. (The New York Times, 10th of August, 1973, Gary Allen, "The Rockefeller File".) After the massacre in Tienanmen Square in 1989, when Washington imposed official sanctions against Beijing, American companies continued to sell their products in China as if nothing had happened. The sanctions were not observed; they were just a play to the gallery. (Dagens Nyheter, 13th of December 1989.) Israel has also given China military and economic aid.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1766      From: mageson6666      Date: 5/25/2015  
Subject: Jews Killed Huey Long And Jew Deal

Jews Killed Huey Long And Jew Deal

Huey Pierce Long, Jr. (August 30, 1893 – September 10, 1935), nicknamed The Kingfish, was an American politician who served as the 40th Governor of Louisiana from 1928 to 1932 and as a member of the United States Senate from 1932 until his assassination in 1935. A Democrat, he was an outspoken populist who denounced the rich and the banks and called for "Share the Wealth." As the political boss of the state he commanded wide networks of supporters and was willing to take forceful action. He established the political prominence of the Long political family.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Huey\\_Long](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Huey_Long)

From the article:

"The truth Long would challenge Roosevelt [my note Roosevelt was Jewish] for the Democratic nomination for the president in 1936 and won. The Federal Reserve Act would have been annulled and President Long would have let Hitler stop Communism. "

This is nothing new, the Jews have a history of assassination of American political figures. Including all American Presidents who suffered assassination and in the case of President Jackson, attempted assassination.

As shown here:

Jewish Banksters War On America  
[topic581.html](http://topic581.html)

Long's alleged assassin wasn't armed

[http://67.225.133.110/~gbpprorg/judicia ... lement.htm](http://67.225.133.110/~gbpprorg/judicia...lement.htm)

BY JIM BEAM

BATON ROUGE -- Dr. Carl Weiss, the man who allegedly gunned down U.S. Sen. Huey P. Long in 1935, threw a punch and hit the controversial former Louisiana governor on the lip, but Weiss was unarmed at the time, according to Dr. Donald A. Pavy of New Iberia.

Pavy is the author of "Accident and Deception: The Huey Long Shooting," which is published by Cajun Publishing of New Iberia. The book concludes that Long was accidentally shot by one of his own bodyguards, probably Joe Messina. Pavy's work joins others that dispute the official findings in the killing of Long on the night of Sept. 8, 1935.

Dr. Pavy is the nephew of Judge Benjamin Henry Pavy, one of the leading anti-Long political figures during Long's heyday. The judge's daughter and Dr. Pavy's first cousin, Yvonne, was married to Dr. Carl Austin Weiss, the alleged assassin of Long.

Weiss was in the Capitol corridor where Long was shot, but Pavy says he was only there to confront Long about how unfairly he treated others.

"... After the third very rough rebuff, Weiss, frustrated, lost his composure, screamed at Long and hit him on the lip. A scuffle occurred and Weiss was hit by bodyguard Elliot Coleman," Dr. Pavy said. "One bodyguard, probably Messina (a nervous type), always close and often in the rear of Huey, pulled his gun, which hung up in the holster and misfired, striking Huey in the back ... ."

Pavy isn't the first writer to blame a bodyguard for Huey Long's death. Ed Reed, author of "Requiem for a Kingfish: The Strange and Unexplained Death of Huey Long" in 1986, said Murphy Roden, who was trained to react immediately, fired at Weiss at close range and the bullet struck Long, "possibly even passing through Weiss' body before hitting Long."

Reed insists Weiss was armed when he went to the Capitol that night, but had no plans to shoot Long. In any case, Reed said, Weiss never got close enough to shoot before he was gunned down by Long's bodyguards.

Pavy insists Weiss had no gun with him in the capitol. He said it was retrieved from Weiss' car and placed there after the shooting, "but only after crime

photos had been taken." Dr. Tom Ed Weiss, Carl Weiss' brother, said he saw his brother's car in front of the capitol and a gun in a sock in the glove pocket. The car had been moved later, was ransacked and the gun was missing, he said.

The theories advanced by Dr. Pavy are built on affidavits from people who were either in the Capitol or the hospital that night, from others who had firsthand reports on what happened in that corridor and from people who discredit the story that Long's assassination was planned and that Weiss was part of that conspiracy.

K.B. Ponder, an investigator for the Mutual Insurance Co. of New York, which insured Long, said there was no doubt his death was accidental, but the consensus was that he was killed by his own bodyguard.

Mrs. Melinda Delage was in the operating room when Long was brought in and said the senator had a lacerated and swollen lip. She said a doctor asked, "What is that on your lip?" and Long answered, "Oh, that's where he hit me."

Zilma Aubin Utz, a young nursing student who was the first to receive Long in the hospital, wrote to Pavy about the experience.

Both women were in attendance at a Monday news conference in Baton Rouge when Pavy discussed his findings and some of the book's contents.

Dr. Pavy reprints an affidavit from Francis C. Grevemberg, who was superintendent of State Police under the late Gov. Robert F. Kennon, 1952-1956. Grevemberg related how the shooting of Long came up during a conversation among four troopers accompanying Grevemberg on a casino raid.

Grevemberg said the troopers told how Weiss' gun had been taken from his car after the shooting.

"And then I made a mistake," Grevemberg said. "I said, 'It appears to me that all of the actions following the shooting were a conspiracy to cover up the accidental death of Sen. Long and the killing of Dr. Weiss.'"

"After I made that unfortunate statement, the bodyguards became very quiet."

Delmas Sharp Jr., the son of Long bodyguard Delmas Sharp Sr., said his dad once talked about Long's death prior to a meeting the two of them had with bodyguard Messina.

After the meeting, he said, "So Dad and I left. Dad said to me, 'Well, that's Joe Messina, the killer.'"

Pavy said he also spoke to members of the Murphy Roden family, who said they understand Roden accidentally shot Long, and the son of Vernon McGee, a reporter who was an eyewitness to the shooting.

On Sept. 10, 1985, U.S. Sen. Russell Long, Huey's son, introduced into the Congressional Record what Pavy said "purports to be a transcript of a coroner's inquest over the body of Dr. Carl A. Weiss, including questions to witnesses."

Pavy calls that the "Political Version" of how Long was killed and asks why it took 50 years to surface. "Can this evidentiary debacle, which includes no physical or scientific evidence other than the body of Dr. Weiss, be accepted as proof of anything?" he asked.

Like any death under mysterious and confusing circumstances, we may never get to the real truth about the killing of Huey Long. However, Dr. Pavy has come up with significant new information that he contends proves Dr. Weiss was nothing more than another victim. He said what started out as a fist to Long's lip triggered an accidental shooting that ended in a hail of gunfire.

Unfortunately, Weiss, the only man who could explain what he was doing there, didn't live to tell his story. The research that Dr. Pavy has done and the conclusions he draws indicate that Weiss had no intention of killing Huey Long when he stopped to confront him at the Capitol the night of Sept. 8, 1935.

It's an old story, but Dr. Pavy gives it a different slant with new information and in a writing style that's easy to follow.

Story copyright © 1999 by Jim Beam

Jews in Louisiana

History Of New Orleans

New Orleans, population 484,674, was founded in 1718 by the French. The port was considered as the gateway to the heart of North America, because it shipped cotton, general merchandise, was notorious as a trans-shipment center for contraband, and was a major center of the slave trade (1804-1862).

Jewish Merchants Built New Orleans

Many Jewish immigrants flocked to the South in the 1820's. They got started in the mercantile trade, and soon controlled the riverboats, cotton trade, banks, and the seamy side of life such as whorehouses and gambling parlors.

The Freyhans, Rosenthals, Freemans, Speilgmans and others are the 'Old Money' of New Orleans.

### New Orleans Slave Trade

The town was a major port for slave traders, and many of today's "New Orleans' Old Families", made their money in the slave trade.

### Judah Touro

Louisiana's wealthiest slave trader, who history later records as a successful merchant, and war hero.

The operation Long is rushed to Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium where a doctor Dr. Arthur Vidrine is waiting. The doctor The truth Long would challenge Roosevelt for the Democratic nomination for the president in 1936 and won. The Federal Reserve Act would have been annulled and President Long would have let Hitler stop Communism.

operates but somehow missed a wound to the kidney and Long dies from a simple gunshot wound. His widow believes the Jewish doctor bungled the operation on purpose.

Source

"Jew Deal"

Roosevelt imposes a communist like bureaucracy on the American economy, and he puts Jews in charge of everything. The Fed Communication system decides who gets licenses, a Jewish person is in charge, and he favors other Jews. The SEC regulates the stock market. Whoever controls the agencies will control the industries.

Identical to the way billions are handed out in US Iraq war contracts to Jewish controlled firms.

More important, however, President Roosevelt's administration overflowed with Jews - so many that his famous 'New Deal' socioeconomic program was often referred to as the 'Jew Deal.' Indeed, it was a Jew -- FDR staffer Samuel Rosenman -- that coined the term 'New Deal.' The Jews who aided Roosevelt's administration included Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, David Niles, Louis Brandeis, Henry Morgenthau Jr., Rabbi Stephen Wise and Sidney Hillman.

Twenty years after the 'New Deal' the Jews control:

98% of the financial markets 99% of the banking industry 69% of the food industry 100% of the theater and movie industry 99% of the press 82% of the radio, telephone, and telegraph industries 75% of the transportation industries 85% of real estate.

### III. The Actual Nature and Real Strength of the USA.

. The following table presents the distribution of Jews in the USA:

New York has 2,000,000 Jews, 33% of the population Philadelphia has 280,000 Jews, 15% of the population. Cleveland has 12,000 Jews, 8% of the population Chicago has 260,000 Jews, 8% of the population Boston has 85,000 Jews, 12% of the population Baltimore has 70,000 Jews, 17% of the

population Pittsburgh has 60,000 Jews, 17% of the population Saint Louis has 60,000 Jews, 18% of the population New Orleans has 55,000 Jews, 16% of the population Detroit has 50,000 Jews, 17% of the population Hartford has 27,000 Jews, 17% of the population

The increase in the number of Jews since the turn of the century is particularly clear in the case of New York. The number of Jews there has increased as follows:

From 225,000 in 1877 To 597,674 in 1900 To 1,252,135 in 1910 To 1,643,012 in 1920 To 1,876,545 in 1930 To over 2 million in 1935 (counting only religious Jews).

The big New York department stores are owned by Jews. The American magazine "National American" gives the following illuminating figures:

The following Jews have key positions in the economy, government, legal system, state and local governments, labor unions, etc.:

The Jew Bernhard Mannes Baruch was the most influential man in the USA during the World War. He had dictatorial power over the whole war economy and its approximately 40 varied industrial branches. Even today he has a leading role in Roosevelt's inner circle. Felix Frankfurter is a member of the Supreme Court, Henry Morgenthau Jr. is Secretary of the Treasury, Herman Lehmann is Governor of the State of New York, La Guardia leads the Jewish metropolis New York. Numerous Jews have leading positions in the American labor movement. One need mention only the Jews Volman, Sidney Hillmann, Schloßberg and Matthew Woll. Wherever one looks he sees nothing but Jews and genuine Hebrews! The words of the Russian-born Jew Baruch Chareny Vladek describe precisely the position of the Jews in America: "We are numerically in the minority, but our fingers tip the scales."

That is how it is: He who is fed by the Jews dies, particularly when the national body is still so young, disunified and weak as the USA. We see all the manifestations of the Jews that always accompany the Jews. For example, the USA is the leading country for lodges, secret societies, the Ku-Klux-Klan, sects and spiritualists. There are about 4,178,000 Free Masons in the entire world; 3.3 million of them live in the USA. All leading men of the government, from the president on down, belong to lodges, and all the lodges of course belong to and are led by the Jews. There are 49 major lodges in the USA with 16,518 branches. One cannot even count the sects and secret societies. We see that the Jew has understood how to break the USA down into individual particles and atoms, killing any kind of national life. The parties belong to him entirely, for over half of those in Congress — 213 members of the House — and more than half of the Senators, 48 in all — are Free Masons.

"When thinking of The Great Depression, many people know there was a stock market crash in 1929, but unless they have done some serious research or lived through it themselves they do not realize the true gravity of the situation. They think it just happened one day and it got tough for a while, but things improved in 1930; or, they simply do not know.

"Perhaps they never thought much about it and really don't care. The truth is that things did not improve in 1930 or 1931. 1929 was only the beginning of four consecutive depressions (plural) that lasted throughout the 1930's and that were only abated by the Jewish contrived World War II. In many ways, the late 1930's were worse than 1929. The New Deal, or shall we say Jew Deal, was a total failure. John L. Lewis, President of the United Mine Workers said in 1940:

"'Mr. Roosevelt made depression and unemployment a chronic fact in American life.' Grace Abbott told the DNC: 'There is in Chicago and in a very large part of the country, more suffering than there was in 1933 when the President came to office. It is a common sight to see children salvaging food from garbage cans.' Almost unbelievably, the homosexual Winston Churchill said in 1937, 'The



Washington administration has waged so ruthless a war on private enterprise that the US is actually leading the world back into the trough of depression.'

"These figures were compiled by the AFL and used by John Flynn in 1955 in his report in The Freeman: 'In 1932, when Roosevelt was elected, there were on relief 4,155,000 households, containing 16,620,000 persons. In 1940, eight years later, there were 4,227,000 households on relief, containing 16,908,000 persons. In this period farm employment fell off and has never recovered.' Yes, indeed, the New Deal was nothing but the Jew Deal.

"Cohen, Frankfurter, and Brandeis were but the top echelon. Other Jews joined the New Deal apparatus. Abe Fortas was assigned to the new SEC; Mordecai Ezekiel was sent in as the Agriculture Department's economist; Henry Morgenthau Jr. became Secretary of the Treasury; Charles Wyzanski went to the Labor Department; Isador Lubin took over the Bureau of Labor Statistics, in effect becoming F.D.R.'s economist; David Niles became the first of what is by now a line of special White House 'point men' for handling minorities' affairs; the young Joe Rauh became part of it, after serving as a law clerk first to Justice Cardozo, then to Frankfurter after his appointment to the court; and there were Bernard Baruch, David Lilienthal, and Sam Rosenman, to name a few others' (Jews and American Politics, Stephen Isaacs, 1977, Doubleday).

"Following are a few of the main points that FDR wanted to force feed the American public with the Jew Deal. Let us take special note that these governing principles advocated by Roosevelt almost exactly parallel the same tyrannical governing principles advocated by the world Communist Party, backed and endorsed by world Jewry, as Communism is an arm of international Zionism.

- 1). Impairment of all independent judicial powers. In plain language, the federalization of everything.
- 2). Eliminate any and all parliamentary principles. This meant complete control of Congress through money, bribes, and blackmail.
- 3). Strengthen and control, through Jewish Socialism, the entire economics of the nation. This was achieved with the implementation of the Federal Reserve.
- 4). Extend big Jew governmental executive powers to rule by Jewish regulations (of its own elite Jews' making) in all areas of life.
- 5). Wield complete power over the individual by giving him no personal rights as a citizen, thereby thwarting self-determination. This included the elimination of the Bill of Rights, especially stifling freedom of speech, the right to bear arms, freedom of religion, and freedom of the press. In other words, make any opposition, dissenting voice, or dissident a political criminal. Part of Jewish Socialism is playing the word game of phony euphemisms attached to things the Jew desires to cover-up. A political crime would no longer be called a political crime, but a hate crime, to name but one example of Jew-speak.
- 6). Weaken all opposing powers whether religious, state and local governance or private enterprise. This would primarily be achieved with the plutocratic principle of 'anyone can be bought.' A relentless war on white man's culture was declared by the Jews on Christian Americans from the very first day the first congregation of Jews became a reality in the United States. Jews are responsible for all anti-Christian, anti-white culture philosophy. A few examples would include Spinoza, who advocated Humanism, and Hegel, who was embraced by the Jewish Communists. '[Engels was] in favor of the more systematic and all embracing philosophy of Hegel as expounded by the 'Young Hegelians,' a group of leftist intellectuals, including the theologian and historian Bruno Bauer and the anarchist Max Stirner. They accepted the Hegelian dialectic; basically that rational progress and historical change result from the conflict of opposing

views, ending in a new synthesis As their first assault was directed against the foundations of Christianity ('Engels, Friedrich', The New Encyclopedia Britannica, Vol. 4, 15th ed., pg. 494). In plain language, they espoused and practiced the principle of attacking white culture by any means available to the hand of the Jew (including finance, philosophy, humor, religion, politics, etc.).

"I wonder how many of you know that the New Jew Deal was really the Old Jew Deal? If you happened to take a look up FDR's family tree, you might run into Clinton Roosevelt, who wrote a booklet entitled Science Of Government Founded On Natural Law (Dean & Trevett, NY). What makes this work important is that this little document contains most of the New Deal/Communist Manifesto. And what makes the thing interesting is that it came out in 1841, several years before Karl Marx's work! The truth is that both Clinton Roosevelt's Science and Karl Marx's Manifesto were plagiarizes of yet an earlier eighteenth century collection of writings by another Jew named Adam Weishaupt.

"Weishaupt died in 1830 and Clinton Roosevelt simply picked up the torch and passed it on to Marx. In 1849, Horace Greeley, the Jewphile, Jewite owner of the New York Tribune, the country's first national newspaper, and Clinton Roosevelt gave monetary support to the Communist League in London to assist the publication of Marx's Manifest der Kommunistischen Partei or Communist Manifesto (1848). Greeley put Marx right on the newspapers' payroll. Other financial contributors were, of course, the English Jew Stepney and the Hegel antichrist Engels.

"FDR worked directly with Earl Browder, Head Chairman of the American Communist Party, right inside the White House. 'The head of the Communist Party, USA, Earl Browder, worked on political deals with FDR. The arrangements were mutually beneficial. House Rules Chairman John O'Conner told the Senate Judiciary Committee that during 1938 and 1939, when Earl Browder was a frequent guest at the White House, he helped direct a 'purge' of conservative Democrats who had opposed FDR's policies. "'In fact,' the congressman acknowledged, 'during the President's 'purge' of 1938, Browder directed a purge operation from the White House, from which he telephoned instructions' ('The FDR Legacy: Lest We Forget,' William Hoar, The New American, 1997, Vol 13, No.13, June 23).

"Merle Thorpe, a Roosevelt supporter, wrote in 1935, 'We have given legislative status, either in whole or in part, to eight of the ten points of the Communist Manifesto of 1848; and, as some point out, done a better job of implementation than Russia.'

"The following is a comparison of the planks of the Communist Manifesto with but a part of the administration of Roosevelt. You can find those specifically created by Roosevelt listed by the inception dates. Be aware, the beginning dates are only part of the story because there were also some changes that occurred to those that were already in place.

Point 1: Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes. [This was one of the first things Roosevelt called for, as early as his second inaugural address. He initiated several programs to help accomplish his goal, including the Federal Emergency Relief Administration.]

Point 2: A heavy progressive or graduated income tax. [FDR certainly was responsible for making this an unpleasant fact of American life by creating the Wealth Tax Act, with-holding taxes, and was even pushing for a \$25,000 earning limit. This made the Communist principle of the redistribution of wealth possible in the United States of America.]

Point 3: Abolition of all rights of inheritance. [Inheritance taxes, introduced in 1935, were the culmination of the graduated taxes begun earlier in 1913.]

Point 4: Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels. [In 1941, Roosevelt confiscated the property of 117,000 Japanese on American soil and interred them in American concentration camps. Of course, Germans and Italians were affected as well, and none were paid any reparations for the crimes against them.] Point 5: Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly. [The confiscation of gold in 1933 put the wealth in the hands of the Jews. Other parts to his diabolical plan included the Gold Reserve Act (1934) and the Banking Act (1935), which further removed the wealth from the American people.]

Point 6: Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state. [In addition to putting private air mail carriers out of business and using the Army to deliver mail in 1934, Roosevelt opened the gate to the enemy and the Jews bought out newspapers, radio and television stations. FDR also created several government agencies regulating communication and transport, including the Federal Trade Commission and put the already existing Interstate Commerce Commission on steroids.]

Point 7: Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan. [In addition to TVA, Roosevelt proposed several other Tennessee Valley Authority like projects and almost actually passed off the Property Seizure Bill that would have allowed confiscation of all private firearms and given him essentially a dictatorship, with complete power over all business and industry. Additionally, he created more big government, Jewish programs: National Recovery Administration, the Rural Electrification Administration, Public Works of Art Project, Farm Credit Administration, etc.]

Point 8: Equal obligation of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture. [Civilian Conservation Corps, Civil Works Administration, National Industrial Recovery Act, Work Progress Administration, etc.]

Point 9: Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equitable distribution of the populace over the country. [Resettlement Administration, etc.]

Point 10: Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. (Yeah, in its present form.) Combination of education with industrial production. [National Recovery Administration, among others.]

"Coincidence? The U.S. Secretary of Defense, James Forrestal wrote:

""Played golf today with Joe Kennedy. I asked him about his conversations with Roosevelt and Neville Chamberlain from 1938 on. He said Chamberlain's position in 1938 was that England had nothing with which to fight and that she could not risk going to war with Hitler. Kennedy's view: That Hitler would have fought Russia without any later conflict with England if it had not been for Bullitt's urging on Roosevelt in the summer of 1939 that the Germans must be faced down about Poland; neither the French nor the British would have made Poland a cause of war if it had not been for the constant needling from Washington. Bullitt, he said, kept telling Roosevelt that the Germans wouldn't fight; Kennedy that they would, and that they would overrun Europe. Chamberlain he says, stated that America and the world Jews had forced England into the war' (The Forrestal Diaries, 1951, Viking).

"The Supreme Court unanimously ruled FDR's National Recovery Administration unconstitutional [Schechter Poultry vs US, 295 US 495 (1935)]. And again the

following year the Supreme Court ruled FDR's Agricultural Adjustment Act unconstitutional [Butler vs US, 297 US (1936)], stating that the AAA was 'a central government exercising uncontrolled police power in every state of the union.' This was the ludicrous, insane program that had farmers slaughter millions of their animals and needlessly plow under their crops. Production was so drastically cut that the US had to import produce from abroad. Importing America's major foodstuffs is a practice that today has become the norm.

"While FDR's Communist programs were helping those in the upper Jewish circles worldwide, the mass majority of the American public were suffering in abject poverty. Life in the city had become so bad that many people who could, because of ties with friends or relatives, left the cities, some literally starving, and returned to the countryside where there were potential sources of food. In the 1930's, many people still lived and worked family farms.

"Great numbers of these people had no money at all; their livelihood was from the land itself and their existence did not depend completely on the almighty dollar. If it had not been for the farmers and backwoods country folks, God only knows what would have become of those helpless victims of the FDR era of Communist rule. Today, the effects would no doubt increase a hundred fold.

"The criminal mind of FDR did not stop at this point. In the mid 1930's, Roosevelt wanted an established policy that the Russians could build armaments in the USA and vowed that if he couldn't give direct assistance, then he was going to funnel support to his comrades through England or elsewhere in Europe.

"Jewish war profiteers loomed on the horizon, foaming at the mouth. In the 1940 election campaign FDR promised over and over to keep the country out of war while he was doing absolutely everything in his power to involve America in a war. The honorable Congressman Hamilton Fish gave a radio address on the NBC network on April 5, 1939, in which he stated:

"If Hitler and the Nazi government regain Memel or Danzig, taken away from Germany by the Versailles Treaty, and where the population is ninety percent German, why is it necessary to issue threats and denunciations and incite our people to war? We repudiated the Versailles Treaty because it was based on [Jewish] greed and hatred, and as long as its inequalities exist there are bound to be wars of liberation. The sooner certain provisions of the Versailles Treaty are scrapped the better for the peace of the world I believe that if the areas that are distinctly German in population are restored to Germany, except Alsace-Lorraine and the Tyrol, there will be no war in Western Europe.

"There may be a war between the Nazis and the Communists, but if there is, that is not our war or that of Great Britain or France or any of the democracies New Deal spokesmen have stirred up war hysteria into a veritable frenzy. The New Deal propaganda machine is working overtime to prepare the minds of our people for war, who are already suffering from a bad case of war jitters President Roosevelt is the number one warmonger in America, and is largely responsible for the fear that pervades the nation I accuse the Administration of instigating war propaganda and hysteria to cover up the failure and collapse of the New Deal policies, with 12 million unemployed and business confidence destroyed.

"The war profiteers, munitions makers and international bankers [Jews] are all set up for our participation in a new world war I believe we have far more to fear from our enemies from within [Jews] than we have from without. All the Communists [Jews] are united in urging us to go to war against Germany and Japan for the benefit of Soviet Russia' (Congressional Record Appendix, Washington, Vol. 84, Part 12, pgs. 1342-43). (Bracketed words have been added by the author.)

"The Jewish community had a man they could count on and they were trying to make sort of a cult leader out of FDR. They withheld information from the public at large concerning the real FDR, things they were afraid for the people to know, because they were afraid or knew people might react negatively. A perfect example of this was how they did not want the masses to know FDR was in a wheelchair. Many people even during WW 2 never knew he was a cripple. In 1944, FDR had a heart attack. The physicians told him it would kill him if he got over exerted and that he was not to work or be active over four hours a day. Almost unbelievably, it was still decided for Roosevelt to go on for a fourth term.

"Now, might I take a moment to remind you that by this time the country was right in the middle of a war. In 1944, FDR spent approximately two thirds of the year either in rest, medical treatment, or travel to get medical treatment. With no commander at the helm, the Jews had free reign to do whatever they pleased [not that FDR would have made any difference, being one of them].

"Nevertheless, FDR's health was an issue that the American people had a right to know about. For many months before the election, FDR had been utterly unfit physically to fulfill the duties of his office. With millions of lives hanging in the balance, to continue on with this man as President was nothing short of irresponsible.

"So you tell me, How would you think a reasonable person would have felt if he knew the facts? Give them Bob Hope and a few go-go dancers and the stupid gey will never know the difference Germany was thirty or forty years ahead of the rest of the world technologically speaking, and the Jew coveted Germany's achievements. FDR hated white men and he hated the concept of white civilization for any white people. No doubt Communism had suffered a loss in Germany when Chancellor Hitler was elected. Mr. Hitler stepped up to the plate and put it out of the park.

"Mr. Hitler did more in two years for his people than FDR ever accomplished throughout his whole entire Jew Deal or in his whole life, for that matter. But then, Mr. Hitler was working for the German people to rid his nation of the international parasite, the Jew Communist, and to truly work on behalf of the good interests of the German people. This cannot be said of Roosevelt. According to Roosevelt's own personal papers, this infuriated him to no end. Once, when aviation hero Charles Lindbergh came back from a visit to Germany and spread around a few compliments, Roosevelt became so enraged that he did everything he could to get Colonel Lindbergh, a national hero, stripped of his rank and thrown in jail. Roosevelt hated Lucky Lindy, and no doubt Lindy knew the truth.

"The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures the international financial interests, and many others' (The Wartime Journals of Charles A. Lindbergh, Charles Lindbergh, May 1, 1941, Harcourt Brace, 1970, pg. 481).

"All this, but when FDR spoke to his top aids concerning Russia, FDR made it clear when he said, 'We can let them have almost everything they want.' And, in fact, he did, because it was FDR who set-up his friends, the red bastards in Russia, with all the supplies and information they needed to build 'the bomb'. In this sense, he was responsible for the creation of the whole crazy Jewish Cold War as well. (See 'Hearings Regarding Shipment of Atomic Material to the Soviet Union During World War II', Eighty-first Congress, House of Representatives, Second Session, Committee on Un-American Activities, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1950.)

"Hypocritically, the Rosenbergs, a Jewish couple who attempted to give atomic secrets to the Communists in Russia, were convicted in 1951 and executed in Sing Sing shortly thereafter after several appeals. Were these Jews chosen as martyrs to cover-up FDR's treasonous activities? Perhaps this is a question that remains to be answered.

"The Swedish explorer Sven Hedin expressed an insightful

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1767 From: mageson6666 Date: 5/25/2015

Subject: Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU Jew Demands To Make Way

Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU Jew Demands To Make Way For Invaders.

The Jewish EU policies are simply to murder the White Race, right in Europe. And dissolve it out into a World Communist Dictatorship run by Jews. Don't get it yet? Why not look to the very words of one of the early founders of the EU movement all funded by Jews, you know the same Jews that funded and created the World Communist Dictatorships run by them.

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry:  
[topic1477.html](http://topic1477.html)

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_Ni](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni) ... ve-Kalergi

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kelergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:  
topic8590.html

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

Barbara Lerner Spectre (born ca. 1942) is a US-born Jewess who is most noted for waging a racial campaign against Swedish people in particular and European people in general through the promotion of Cultural Marxism and demographic genocide. She is a hardline Zionist and supports Jewish-racial chauvinism in occupied-Palestine, and is head of Paideia - The European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden, an organisation funded by the Swedish government and the Wallenberg Foundation to promote Jewish ideology. Through an organisation called One Sweden, which she heads, she promotes multiculturalism (cultural Marxism) against Europeans in their own homeland.

-----  
Elderly Swedish people evicted from their homes to make an "Asylum accommodation".

<http://redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33350>

The Swedish Migration board has given permission to the new owner of a housing estate to turn it into accommodation for immigrants.

The current residents of the Millmark center, near the town of Torsby, have been told by the new owner, Erik Jonsson, that they must pack their bags and move out.

Evy Hellqvist, a 70 year-old resident of the building said "They will kick out the tenants, and they will do it very quickly. They say we will get some kind of compensation if we move within a month."

"It is not so easy for me to move on and I feel comfortable here. I have planted a small garden that I care about and can not imagine staying in an apartment where I do not have anything to do."

Jonsson, the new owner, who also owns Fryksdalens car, said he bought the housing estate "to develop a business that will be profitable, in contrast to the activity that is there today."

Anna Johansson, another resident of the building, said "The new owner does not care about the asylum seekers, he just wants to make money."

According to news company, Värmlands Folkblad, if the Millmark center is filled with 144 immigrants, Jonsson will make over \$1,500,000 in a month, with each migrant worth \$350 every day. This money will come from the Swedish taxpayers.



Jonsson is just a business man who is interested in filling his wallet. The real anti-Whites here are the people from the Swedish migration board, who have admitted in the past that White Swedish areas must be favored for more immigration rather than minority White Swedish areas.

The town of Torsby is one of those majority White Swedish areas, and as such is now a target for immigration.

These anti-Whites — in whatever country they may be — they all insist that the solution to all racial problems is for White areas to become minority White. They call it “diversity”, but actually it is nothing more than White genocide.

In case you haven't worked it out yet, White people are the “race problem”.

|                                                            |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 1768 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/26/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You. |               |                   |                 |

Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

“We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

-----  
When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

7 The LORD did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all people:

8 But because the LORD loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the LORD brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

9 Know therefore that the LORD thy God, he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.

12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he swore unto thy fathers:

13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he swore unto thy fathers to give thee.

14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

15 And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations are more than I; how can I dispossess them?

18 Thou shalt not be afraid of them: but shalt well remember what the LORD thy God did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Egypt;

19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the wonders, and the mighty hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the LORD thy God brought thee out: so shall the LORD thy God do unto all the people of whom thou art afraid.

20 Moreover the LORD thy God will send the hornet among them, until they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

21 Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

24 And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.

26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it;

for it is a cursed thing.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1769      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 5/27/2015  
Subject: Re: Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.

Yes, the Torah is extremely vicious and graphic about the Jews and the Global World Order that they intend to install, and as we know, the Christian New Testament isn't any less Jewish or any less intent on enforcing a Jewish One World Religion and One World Government [which Satan still gets the blame for when he has absolutely nothing to do with any such thing].

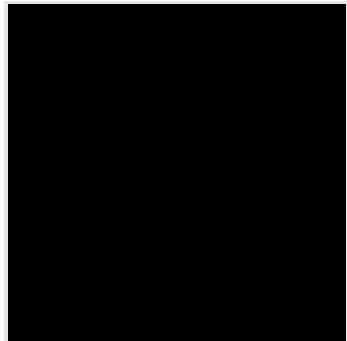
The New Testament, however, is a "Paganized" Torah; an ultimate insult to the "Goyim" because it contains Jewish secrets buried under what look to be the obvious external meanings of the scriptures, while the Torah is more about spelling everything out right before the eyes of the "Goyim." From my research and studies, there is no such thing as a New Testament that can be "freed" from the Torah, even though some idiots like Marcion have attempted to do so.

Satan has received the most blame for a "One World Religion" when it is the Jews and the Jewish Talmud and Christian Bible, as well as the Christian Messiah, that are the blueprint for these things. However, once a person is a Christian, they are no longer required to keep any intelligence.

Thank you for sharing these verses. If I had come across them before, I have surely forgotten about them.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
[Joy of Satan](#)



### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1770      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 5/27/2015  
Subject: Fuck off your pessimism

Now what I have to say here is oriented to Whites, but serve well for all Gentiles who are actively in the struggle for their races. Today a friend

brought me this text called "Open letter to a dead race", by David Lane. I like Lane in his whole activism and his texts are usually good, but this one pissed me off.

Within that article, he practically give up and says that the White race has passed the point of recovery. He mentions that only 2% of the world population is of White women in childbearing age. Of these 2%, now subtract the millions of mongrelizers, feminists and zombies...

Well, I do not give much damn to this statistics. It seems to me a work of liberals in order to say "Whites are already at loss, let's mongrelize then." Our leaders and Gods gave their sweat and blood for our race, I see Babylonian like places full of sub-races with several White young couples with two or more children. Our rituals and online actions are being far more effective than mere kamikazes. I do not know where Lane got this bullshit.

There are thousands of individuals that even unconsciously adhere to the call of blood, even if consciously force themselves to be liberal or apathetic, they have their jobs and raise their children. Remember also that mortality among our peoples has decreased due the advancements of medicine. So through our efforts we have a next generation that is even more dissatisfied with the current state of things. I believe in our Spiritual Warfare, and this will be even better when our Leader be here again. When I see my little cousins, blonde "Whiten" and with fighting spirit, very different from their parents, I imagine them working in the Leader's office or training in a new Aryan army just like the 3rd Reich was.

These pessimistic writings hinder rather than help, I'm in a GREAT movement that began with a spark of seven poor Devils from Germany who believed and changed the World FOREVER in a way no one would even expect.

Think that today we have the internet available, we survive better than at the beginning of the last century before Hitler, and the united power of over 20,000 Satanists not a few 20 that there was in Nazi Germany's time. At the time of Hitler the vision of future for the Aryan race was worse than in today Lane's time, and even being so, Hitler turned the tables dramatically. Many people, all and only what they had access as "education" was purely Jewish Cultural Marxism, many did not know another world, today someone who absorbed this blabberish can discover a new world the next day. Some new members have come directly as students of "rabbis" LOL, as a former "useful goyim" into Jewish magick. I do not know how a change could be as drastic as that, and this is possible thanks to our rituals to awake Gentiles. Hitler had only his own voice and tools he had access in his time to reach the masses. Today there is internet and thousands of Satanists working hard.

So today my respect for David Lane will get a vacation and I give him a nice "fuck you" for this writing. Pessimism have no place in this cause, because it doesn't even have the excuse of being "realistic", as even that it is not. Hitler was rather realistic and enlightened enough to know pinpoint the causes and solutions of the problem.

Hail Satan!!!  
Heil Hitler!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1771      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 5/27/2015  
Subject: Re: Fuck off your pessimism

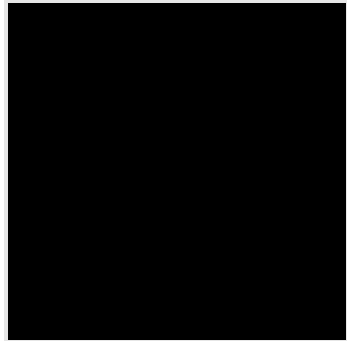
David Lane can also fuck off in regards to his stance on homosexuality, which is Christian, not White. The whole "gays don't reproduce" "argument" has lost and the people who promote it do not have a leg to stand on because some homosexuals were meant to be Leaders and Mothers and Fathers of pro-White activism who need more time devoted to fighting and teaching, rather than mothering and fathering physical offspring. Satan keeps homosexuality to a

minimum within the populations of Gentiles, but he does keep it alive. People like David Lane, who never completely got over Christian values, would not be able to handle this truth, as they only believe what is convenient for them to believe. What a bummer. David Lane definitely had some White Pagan talent, but because of his Christian values, I refrain from calling him an Aryan.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1772      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 5/27/2015

Subject: Re: Fuck off your pessimism

Yeah, that's why he often uses "White" (which is a too broad term) rather than "Aryan" - that tells a lot, as he liked this comfort zone. A real Aryan goes much further than that. While he tries to step into Racial Nationalism he keeps a foot into acceptance of xtian rules.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1773      From: mageson6666      Date: 5/28/2015

Subject: Commissar 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet

Commissar 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet

A petition has been launched against Bahar Mustafa

No not this Mustafa.

Commissar Mustafa who's crime was being honest in the Jewish policies of their racial warfare ideology against Whites. What Cultural Marxism really means. Was in the press as of late for stating: "Kill All White Men." The Jews have taught her well.

Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

Look lets stop the bullshit the fact is this crap was created and is promoted by evil Jews [any other type] into the minds of the Goyim to simply facilitate the destruction of Whites and the dissolution of former Western Nations into a World Jewish Communist Dictatorship.

As witness just by looking at one of these garden variety Jewish leaders of this trash promoted by academic Jewish Commissar's. Commissar Noel Ignatiev just to see where this shit comes from, the Poo People themselves, the Jews:

[http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Noel\\_Ignatiev](http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Noel_Ignatiev)

"Noel Ignatiev, is a Jewish former professor in the United States involved with critical race theory [my note all created and promoted by Jews.] From the early 1990s through the mid-2000s, he published a journal called Race Traitor with the motto "treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity". The introductory issue had an article called "Abolish the White Race - By Any Means Necessary"

Read that White Goyim.....BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY. That means your ass and your families as well.

"But Ms Mustafa later defended her actions by saying it is not possible for her to be racist because she is an "ethnic minority woman" who can not "stand to gain from inequality".

Mustafa did not make that line of garbage up herself. Its the standard taught indoctrination of Jewish Cultural Marxism. By way of which they justify their final aim of destroying the White Race. Once Whitey is out of the way Big Jew is going to keep going down the list of Goyim races.

The Jews openly state this in their Torah their ultimate blueprint for creating a World Jewish Government. Of which Jewish Communism is only a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit. Take a look in their big Jew book:

Deuteronomy:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

Beast of the field is what the Jews call us in their Torah and Talmud:

Zohar, Shemoth, Toldoth Noah, Lekh-Lekha:

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Right there take one group down directly at a time lest all the Goyim realize they are under attack and rise up against the Jews together and at once. Hence the way to defeat the Jews is right there in their own book. Unity of Gentiles against the Jew. Hence why Jews always push divide and conqueror. We can see here the Jewish Global elites are trying to create a race war between Blacks and Whites:

[topic9205.html](#)

Deuteronomy:

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

Remember that message all the Goyim are meant to be destroyed in the end.

Right in the Jewish Talmud:

"In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

In Judaism this Messiah is a political global movement and a leader. The Jewish Messianic movement is World Communism.

[topic8274.html](#)

Racism row diversity officer could be FIRED after she tweeted 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN'

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/578341 ... -white-men](http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/578341...-white-men)

A WELFARE and diversity officer at the centre of a racism row could be SACKED after she allegedly urged 'Kill All White Men' from an official university Twitter account.

By Levi Winchester

PUBLISHED: 05:01, Wed, May 20, 2015 | UPDATED: 07:52, Wed, May 20, 2015

bahar mustafa



A petition has been launched against Bahar Mustafa

Bahar Mustafa, Vice-President for Welfare and Diversity at Goldsmiths Student Union, first sparked fury last month when she appeared to ban all white people and men from an 'equality' event.

But Ms Mustafa later defended her actions by saying it is not possible for her to be racist because she is an "ethnic minority woman" who can not "stand to gain from inequality".

However, the student has been embroiled in yet further outrage after she allegedly tweeted from the official Goldsmiths Student Union Welfare and Diversity Officer Twitter account with the hashtag #KillAllWhiteMen.

She has also been accused of calling someone "white trash" under the official account.

Her alleged actions have led to an online petition being launched - and so far reaching 1,500 signatures - calling for her to be removed from her job.

The petition, posted on website change.org and which closes on May 26, reads: "The current welfare and diversity officer has used hate speech based on race and gender.

"For example, the consistent use of hashtags such as #killallwhitemen and #misandry, and publicly calling someone 'white trash' under the official GSU Welfare and Diversity Officer Twitter account."

The Twitter account in question has since been closed.

the facebook post from ms mustafaIG

The post for her 'equality' even that sparked all the controversy

Ms Mustafa, who attends Goldsmiths University in London, said the use of the words "white trash" - an offensive American term referring to poor white people - had been "not professional".

But she defended her use of the hashtags, including #KillAllWhiteMen, as nothing more than "in-jokes" about the ways in which "many people in the queer feminist community express ourselves".

She added: "It's a way of reclaiming the power from the trauma many of us experience as queers, women, people of colour, who are on the receiving end of

racism, misogyny and homophobia daily."

The current welfare and diversity officer has used hate speech based on race and gender

Change.org petition

Two thirds of votes from students' union members are needed for Ms Mustafa to be removed from her post.

Ms Mustafa has been also been accused of oppressing the voices of disabled people, an allegation she denies.

She added that she has received racist and sexist abuse, and even death threats, since she gained media attention.

In a previous comment regarding Ms Mustafa, Goldsmith University said: "The Students' Union is an independent body run by elected student officials and we have no involvement in their decision making or the programme of events that they offer.

"We have no involvement in the appointment of the student representatives. We are proud of our diverse community and do not tolerate any form of oppression, including racism, sexism or any other form of bigotry."

A Union spokesperson said: "The union recently received a request to hold a motion of no confidence in a sabbatical officer and we are now ensuring that due process is being held in accordance with our articles of governance.

"This entails a secure petition being signed by three per cent of our a membership at which point a cross campus vote will be held. We have given a platform for both sides to put their case across in a balanced way and these are on our website.

"This is now a matter for the student body."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1774

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 5/30/2015

Subject: Gentiles - Jews, Recent History to Present

We are informing people of all this, as the enemies of "Satan", namely the "xians"/"muslims" and "jews" are pushing things to a fatality limit. The side of the enemy is always spitefully attacking and plaguing civilization, lying, hiding Truth, the people are being damaged, and simply trying to put anything in decay. Being aware of this consists of understanding things in a deeper sense, than simply understanding the enemy as they are.

Understanding them more in-depth, how they work and then, you will be totally aware of how the enemy operates and what they have done. For many, these

are shocking. Reality, as it is today, founded in the root of a jewish controlled world, is simply outright brutal and shocking. We are obligated to inform people as this is a struggle for life and freedom. Not for anyone, but as history turns, for every other life on the planet. On forward now.

-----  
The jews are making life too hard. For Gentiles that is. Because for them, they don't have a fucking place to populate all the things they own. Life for them is supposed to be full of "rest, peace, joy and happiness". For the Goyim its constant stress, fear, ignorance and death.

Lets start from the 14th century.

In the old times, you would have your farm, your Earth, your plants, your own source of water and anything else, or it would be open to anyone more or less. If you didn't, you community did and you were allowed to this as a member of it. Nobody did put a boundary to these things by "law" or whatever, or did put these in pay, in general. People were living in communities. Life and living was based around the whole of the people, not the individual. You wanted to plant more, you could plant more and therefore have more children, or, the state would give you more Earth to live on. If you made more than what you needed, you could sell this and then, get a return in money so you could give it elsewhere for your own and your family's needs. You were free in your basis of living, but you could also expand. This was the general idea. If you didn't have these, you could get these somehow, or you could be living close to someone who did. To die of starvation was surely harder than it is today, as most people were independent as far as living nessescities go anyway, in for instance a huge town where everyone is simply chasing paper to live on. Supposedly, we are living in an "advanced" age of living. An age of cutthroat "capitalism" which always ends up in "Communism" [after socialism poses that it will supposedly "save the people" from the horrors of its cousin, Capitalism] but was evidently a creation of one to another. One ends in the other, one always extends the other, one brings the other. All in their core are endless materialism. Man is a tool and not the center of the above. Its only a tool. And leave the "ethics" aside, same with "Rights". The only ethic of Capitalism is gross matter, the same goes with Communism and Capitalism. Nobody understands of even feels one another, cares for one another. How can you care about someone when they are so different from you to the point of hostility, biologically, traditionally, whatever.

Men do not have any value, other than some shekel or dollar value. Oh and yes, "human rights". The "right to life". And what life do all the above bring. A meaningless life of materliasm and crap. Totally devoid of any spirituality or higher purpose, other than the replication and "advancement" of matter itself. This has reached a point where humans are becoming more and more diseased creatures, weaker by the day, while the supposed "evolution of matter" is simply fucking up the whole of the planet, aside with humankind. Man is practically a fool who goes round around himself all the time. And what is this so called "himself"? Nothing but an idiotic mass running around not knowing what can come tomorrow from his kike masters. Both are jewish ways of thinking and they are simply interchangeable. Both modes of existing as thus benefit the jews and the "ruling" jewish elite. Which rules out all the above only matters to fools and idiots. Surely, capitalism was "better". But why it was better? Because it started with somewhat of a value in the beginning, as with anything else the jew creates, as a trojan horse. It's the fighting forces between the Gentiles and the Kikes that made capitalism livable. The kikes see everything in a perverted understanding. You see in reality, what you are. The kikes are seeing and projecting chaos everywhere, nastiness and ugliness. Because they project what they are. They try to enforce into the minds of people that "This is reality". People are clueless, but reality itself is something that is made. It doesn't simply "happen", other than the laws of nature. For as long as we Gentiles made it good and humane, because from our nature, its not even remotely "humane" in itself. Its quite neutral and the forces are as they are. It can be anything at all. This can be seen today in America where the a huge percent of the population is either below or close to being impoverished. And we all know who owns America right now. Who creates these conditions. The talmudists from every "yale" and shit that get countries on their hands, to guide these to wars and destructions. Seeing this at the core, surely, not Gentiles.

Leaping forward now, to poor Russia.

For instance, when one inspects the Russia of the Czar, they can see this evidently. The Czar was simply a kid that didn't know nothing, compared to the hyenas around him. He was simply living his life as Czar. He didn't have any sort of power, but was merely a frontier. The real power behind the Czar was exercised by the Christian clergy who was choke full of jews and the advisors of the "Czar" who were "priests" or got knowledge from their "priesthood". The infamous "Rasputin" is one of these crapsters. My point, the jews. When "leaders" had a problem, they would go to "Confess" or whatever to the xian clergy, so they knew it all about them and "advised" them on what to do. For those who know deep of xianity, after a point, "esoteric Christianity" is simply Judaism. It has no difference at all. From experience and knowledge on how "Christianity" revolves in the within, I can guarantee you, they are ultimately aware of that they are using magick and that this book is a book of jewish witchcraft. The "orthodox" church surely is. As for the poor Czar, they had him in their pocket, as nobody did have knowledge of the occult. The "king" was nothing but a poor slave put in a position. They were simply marionettes of these bitches. And how good was their "holy" advice. Long story short, the xian "mystics" of the time and the kike infested church, working hand in hand, abolished the Gentiles ruling Russia, so the red terror could come later, all led and orchestrated by the jewish punks. Similar instances in the same spectrum have went on in pretty much every other country or "leadership". In promises of freedom for the people, who were nothing but an un-educated mass of animals, thanks to the times who never really made it up from the Middle Ages. 40 million dead by the regime of Judaism of Communist Russia, give out evidently the beauty and freedom of this regime and also the beautiful promises it poses. Still, after so many countries who were devastated from this insanity, some people linger on to this.

Then, they come and take all that shit and they tell people that they will gain extra freedoms by being "free workers". "Free" as in the sense they would be "citizens". This was entirely positive, as people only shortly in time have escaped the jewish slavery of being owned by some "landlord", no different than property. "Free" worker means you get paid "Money" and you solely rely on "money". The system of capitalism allowed some "lucky" ones to amass insane amounts of money, which was allowed by the rapid industrialization and the revolution it brought. More production = More money. But how can it be more money? More slaves of course, that are to buy the things. This is how the jews have always seen this. We Gentiles never saw this that way. But the sadistic Yiddish do see this that way and always, they abide by this law. They left the goyim have a better "life", "reproduce", so they can have more money slaves and more consumers. Money can't be eaten, you do not have the necessary Earth to live and be independent, so you are totally dependent on the system to live it. The system itself is "un-willing" to live you or provide most of the necessities. You are "free" after all. "Free" when bound by a whole system you do not even quite understand. But also, you will get "ups" and "lows" as the system fluctuates. This system is based on money and is moved by those who owned money/wealth, as "leadership" now means "who goes into the best university" and so forth. And who owns the money, he who owns the metals, the lands, the inheritances, later "stocks" etc. For the most part, the shekelsteins. Not entirely, thankfully.

The beginning of all this was a bunch of oligarchs leading the masses of illiterate people, who at best knew only "jesus is mai gud" and that's all they knew. Most of these newly brought people from villagers didn't know a thing. Who did own all this from the Middle Ages, obviously or not? The kikes. If they didn't own these straight up, the owned in the Soul those who did. So it is technically, the same thing. Their centuries upon centuries of lying, swindling, murdering and psychologically attacking the goyim, having pretty much absorbed all knowledge of how to deal with Gentiles has been a very strong guarantee for handling the goyim. The kikes KNOW and are all about such knowledge, while the Goyim are told to remain fucking IGNORANT towards everything. If you do not KNOW, you can easily be fucked over by those who do. Knowledge is power and Satan represents KNOWLEDGE. Knowledge and knowing is the fatal crime of the goyim, so is spirituality and being civilized. All these things guarantee that the kikes will not get their way with destroying others.

It wouldn't be long till the usurped everything for themselves and they did built up a monetary oligarchy. They are thief naturally. Creation, as they rave in their Talmudic books, is for the goyim. The kikes are to sit there like an effendi and eat, shit and fuck as they please. They aren't to labor for shit. YOU will labor, THEY will STEAL. We are living this today. Countries and ordinary citizens, after they have fallen victim to the jewish projections of the "Jewish dream"

have fell the ladder through borrowed money and now, their whole lives are demanded. And of course, anything they owned prior to this is stolen by the kikes. With trust in kikes, you simply LOSE. This is the "free" man of nowadays. Yes, many things got better. This is entirely true. But the kikes simply are pushing everything we are trying to make good into unnatural extremes. For them it doesn't matter what we "have". Whatever form of "power" exists and helps them ascend to, consciously or not, act their Talmudic crap, and is entirely fine. "Capitalism" and "Democracy" are simply jokes. If anything is done, it's done over money that is being borrowed. Most all actions are simply delays and shit by the "ruling powers" who simply ascend to fill their pocket, wealth and make a better name, while leaving the office having done nothing for the people. All this is simply, different parties, different "ideas" but nothing changes in the end for the people. If it does, it's mostly for the worst for the people, as they always pay the price later, even if this is utter uncertainty or even worse, total loss. If any ordinary citizen makes his way upwards, no matter the effort, his position is just as questionable. And this cannot happen out of "coincidence".

Many people do actually have such power and this is great, but since the aim is the "person" and the personal gratification, many others who cannot "take this" simply do get lost. And for what all this, so the so called 'individual' will simply die in the end. Or get killed as many many people have done over the past centuries for getting too high and approaching the kikes in the ladder. And this "system" was enforced by the jews. They tell people, go and give up this kind of old living entirely. Give up "race", give up the "collective", give up "altruism", the "planet" who the fuck cares. "Animals?". "Living life". Go ahead and be a fucking pig to everybody, "profit" is your only aim. "God" made the world after all, so who gives a fuck. The kike sitting in the clouds is your "gawd" and he created the "earth" so all actions are ok, other than offending the kikes who are the people of the cheezen. Where all this has ended to?

In a society of living dead zombies that simply live purposelessly until they die, while leaving behind a total destruction of their environment and others. They do not even "tolerate" criticism. They are living in a sea of diseased ideas where self-destruction is "freedom". Base chakra and below this if possible. Completely detached of the ways of the past, nature, order or anything that pretty much constitutes life In general. The average Joe is a living slave and that's that. Why? Because the kikes have maligned things that way. Because they never have given a fuck about "freedom" and in all their history, they have proved this thing. Remember, the kikes malign and pervert all we are trying to create. The intention of capitalism was to enhance productivity and general advancement, in the basis of what it started. For the jews all these mean nothing anyway. They abuse the notions in these systems and with their systematic Xian programming of the people, which results in outright thinking as a Communist, they are pushing things even further. All this, beginning to end is of theirs. They are playing all sides against the middle.

This they will not tolerate, as they themselves are "god". Those who are strong and can adjust are nevertheless, very strong and brave, even in such system. Thanks to people who made it higher and protected our freedoms, consciously or not, we can still call this system a "livable" one. Remember, the jews and Gentiles are pushing the same wheel over another direction. The kikes intended it to be simply formalized slavery. This is what we should always do, ascend higher. The thing is though, we are striving towards a different direction with all this in the end. That is to free ourselves and free people through Satan. People must fight and ascend always higher than where we are now. The kikes do simply see "capitalism" as a weapon to move things further to their direction, through the use of money and monetary power and what have you.

So the people said ok, let's do this. They left the way their parents were living. "Karl Marx" is the best one to explain all this, as a proudly being a jew of his time, from a Rabbinical family, could see right exactly what his fellow kikes did to society. But, you will be cut off from your mother Earth and from what basically...Guarantees you the freedom of your own life and living. In the instant of few years, ways of living that were being tried and true since forever. And they enter a basically cutthroat kike system that is entirely based on paper. Of course, with the jews, there is never "Freedom" whatsoever. If anything remotely of such exists, it's under their control and they try to either weaponize it, or put it under their thumb. Every and all their promises for "freedom" and

"advancement" come off as destruction and suffering in the long-term. The kikes have brought down this system many times, which killed many people and robbed countless lives [1920] and of course, your trusted friends, the kikes have arranged it as such that they will be exiting the so called "crisis" with having doubled or tripled their wealth, and of course, owning anything that rightfully belonged to you for your families work. In 1920 they simply agreed they would bring everything to ruin, which they did. They take all this, they expand their power. People die in the millions. Wars might happen. But it doesn't matter as its all profit and you are goyim- animals. Then the Hitler phenomenon happened. Since they have been more "careful" but of course, they aren't going to move backwards either. They are in fact more scared and are pushing things forward unlike ever before.

Now you are in the 21st century. The "dream" is an American crap which is basically, booze, money and your own little sorry existence that will sooner or later die off like some dust in the wind. They fill this shitty existence with horrendous amounts of xianity, slave like attitude and of course, a strong streak of ambition, sadomasochism, that only YOU are worth and nobody else. Every man to his own. The kikes in the same time work in reverse, while they pretend they work that way. They are all in for "Judea" they are all in the same path more or less. No matter where in the globe, they work for their purposes. Its impossible that they do not, as their higher ups totally control the lower downs. Who gives a shit about anyone else. Its all about them. The average stupid goyim sees only himself.

I am going to be the pop-star I always wanted and all hold all these billions. Yea, fucking sure thing. To live basically, the jewish dream and what they have projected you to live. They don't even choose what "god" to believe in or how they will leave. Satanists here have made their choice to go against these jooish hoaxes. The kikes aren't getting billions to live that shit, as they know all this shit is plastic and fake. They know the foundations of life are tradition, wealth to the common and family and so forth. Surely, they love these shekels. They grind their teeth with them. They murder goy with dem shekels. They know real powers comes from owning land, minerals and also, owning things that you can actually eat. They teach their fellow jews everything, also their children, from day one, in their "holy" books. Meanwhile you Gentiles are stupid enough and you think that having money is about buying gold chains rings and shit. Blacks want a gold chain, whites want highest edjewcation [nothing of these is negative on its own] whatever stereotype shit they have been told. The kikes aren't made for that shit. They are, according to their books, to be the slaver of anyone else. If they get educated, they take actual education on what to do. They look down to generations and the future of their filthy "race". They simply gather and gather more and more to further the powers of their kind and their influence. They are told to stay modest and even not wash themselves as to not waste money. Because who the fuck has money for soap.

Obviously, it's not in the nature of any Gentile to do such shit. But, my main point is, the jews are cutting people away from the very fundamentals of REALITY and living. This extends anywhere. People will rather believe fairytales of their own mind, than what they see, what is actually in front of them, what they believe and so forth. People are lying to themselves 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. They use the spiritual tendencies of people to turn them into zombies that believe in crappy [jewish] fairytales. There is no better way to prevail over someone other than cutting them from nature entirely. The hoaxes of "Communism", "Christianity" and "Pisslam" are all the same thing and revolve around the same thing. Conditioning people to slavery, blind obedience and disregard for nature entirely.

They are stingy and called stingy for that reason. The billions of the jewish billionaires aren't going to live simply slavish lifestyles, but they are being used through their own being to further the jewish ends. This involves having 10's of children. One's personal "life" and wellbeing stops at a number of money. You cannot consume 1500 donuts a day or you will obviously die. No matter how much more you have, life doesn't improve for yourself after a point. You are told certain things to do what will supposedly "get you money" or whatever. You are given "free loans", so you can live the life they promise you, or so you can get your grandma to hospital. Generally, paying for "life problems" that could be in a healthy society be virtually NON-EXISTENT. Because you was so "unfortunate" (thanks to the jewish god that only benefits the kikes and curses every Gentile no matter their hard effort) and your 99 year old grandma was

struck by an airplane in the plaza, as she was flirting with another guy believing she should get married and it's never too late to do anything, because she is liberal. And fuck you if you say otherwise. Well your grandma died in the explosion or better yet, she stays alive and wants to marry this guy, which she demands. She costs you like 50,000 either way. Oh my, how unfortunate you are. Do not forget the kikes utilize the spiritual means to curse every "opposition".

You think this is "life", but me, having studied the kikes in-depth, I have to tell you, there is a jewish curse that goes like "May one man have ships full of gold and may he be so ill that he cannot use anything", "May your grin turn to blood". What this means, no matter if you make it to be happy, be accursed forever. Simple as that. This is the life they create for you. They are creating this by the use of the so called "occult powers". There are thousands of jewish curses that are like this. The jews having the occult means and from these, all sorts of power, monetary, political, law power and also, the banking system [which is a 100% jewish invention], simply can swindle out every Gentile that dares go against that shit or goes too "far". IF they can't stop them, they throw him a jewish wife, so they will fuck over his genetic pool, but also, take his wealth. After all, this fool was only taught that beauty is external and Race doesn't matter, to the foolish goyim. The jew wins again. As always, things they have never built, they can steal in other ways. This is how the jews think. They are entitled to this anyway, destined to do so by "god".

Haven't you ever questioned your fucking self, why that we are supposedly "living for ourselves" and "for our happiness" (which is by the way only money) you don't have anything of these things and neither do most other people? Why is there so much nastiness inside this world? You do not own yourself, therefore you don't have your Soul, you haven't found happiness except of momentary happy ups and downs, cause to you by McDonalds or whatever. Every man seeks happiness and the absolute, but nobody ever gets there, or even knows the way. Satan shows you the way through meditation, to the absolute beauty and happiness. And the Godhead. The jews are hiding all this from you, although evidence from our Ancestors lies everywhere for you to see, still. The jews are promising you shit you will never have, or you have to destroy yourself to have, that is, while serving them of course. You will never, ever, have yourself, not even a "God" of your own. You will serve THEIR jewish idea of "god". You are NOT allowed to have a God of your own. You have "sold" yourself to the jewish "JHVH" long before you even had the choice to do so. You are obviously so free!

But we are by now in the 21st century.

After all, the jews are entitled to this sort of stealing everything the Goy animals have worked for. They have and own these "free" people through anything. They rule the resources from where you live, so they can close this like a faucet and kill you if they so desire. They control your brain through television, or who knows, later on they may actually inject you with some microchip, just to make sure the goy don't go wild. Since they didn't have full power to do this, and "JHVH" (the jewish people) is supposed to be "ALL POWERFUL" they have to become as such. In the 20th century they further their things and cause things like hyperinflation or whatever, to shape the World condition as they see fit. More profits, own more, more power, more expansion, towards total jewish communism. World War 1 was this thing. Then something happens in Germany. But something happens from within the masses of the "Goy". Adolf Hitler rises to power and before him, others have fought against this invisible enemy. For the first time, he reveals them, unmask them and demands them to leave everyone at their own Will and let us restore our Order and return to each to our own way. Let the people be free. They wage war on Hitler to advance their profits and their bullshit, as fast as they can, dragging millions of Gentiles to death, in which Hitler loses this battle towards the common enemy of Humanity. They remember this as their fatal scar in the face.

They spend the next 60 years in daily defamation of Hitler, advancing, expanding, re-writing history, brainwashing the masses of the people, taking total control of any opinion or whatever, either by creating a multitude of unrealistic opinions or outright crappy fairytales or whatever, or by enslaving the minds of

the "goy" or by expanding their the numbers of opinions. They teach people to only give a damn about themselves, to live away from nature, they teach them to live a horrific way of life or even self-destroy themselves. While they are paying the jew. They control every thought in their heads by all means. They are building a lie to keep people blind, so they will peacefully pass away as they are here. They strangulate lives as they see fit, through in "legalized" ways, invent new ways and reasons to control the masses, through technology or other means. New problems are created for the stupid goy, new solutions are sold to the stupid goy. Who spend their lifetimes and that of their families in a kike rat wheel and do not even own their "soul" anymore, yet they think they are free. The people think foolishly they are free.

And why the kikes do all that? Because they remember. They remember they were slaves, the supposed "persecutions". They remember quite well they are alien to us.

Unlike you, THEY REMEMBER.

They are taught in their tradition. They are told to destroy and all other "traditions" and as such, memories. Tradition is the teaching of this memory. They do not toy with that shit. Whomever doesn't promote this tradition and brainwashes their progeny with it, is a jewish enemy. Be it of their own or of whomever else. This person will be hated, expelled and relentlessly fought. They will kill this fool, if they dare do this. Because they know entirely. That this sort of "memory" and tradition isn't something to be toyed with. They know damn well the meanings of "tradition", "Race", DNA, what have you. They have stayed loyal to that ideal in hundreds of years. This gave them the ability to prevail everyone else.

You know, recent scientific studies say that a Banana and a Human being share 50% of DNA. That means, you can relate to a Banana by 50% of your DNA. What is the DNA? The DNA is Genetic Memory. Its MEMORY. These are MEMORIES. These are past events, that are encoded in some sort of universal language. These memories define everything you are and you do, if we understanding this or not it doesn't matter. They define you no matter if you like it or not, but you should like it and love this. These are coincidences, these are happenings, these are seeds of fate. You are nothing but some sort of memory, upon which you add. This is the Blood. If you had another form of "memory" by 50 percent in your cells, you would be a fucking Banana. Fewer than 5% of "Differences" percent and you would be a baboon. Everything you are is inside this eternal and unending "memory" arrangement. Inside this sacred language called "life" and DNA, which happens to have the form of two serpents interlining one the other. Serpent = Satan. Studies have shown that everything, from our bodies, the shape, anything, comes from this "memory" named DNA.

The Greeks state Truth is "a-lethea". Which translates To not forget, that which is not forgotten. Tradition is one part of this. Our Pagan religions are another. The lifetimes of people behind us, are another thing. Satan and the Gods told us, to never forget. This the meaning of Satanism. Inside us, this "memory" sleeps. Between the Races of Gentiles different there rests a Truth. This ties into the Racial purity. In something to huge as our Genetic pool, even a 0.1% of distortion can mean bad news. They would make you a banana, but a banana cannot serve them, so they are making sure the worst of humanity will come out through each lifetime, so the blood will keep becoming more and more fucked up, the people more and more unhealthy, more docile, more lost, more stupid, more ugly, more without a Soul. Just enough to serve. Nothing will survive but a drone that will do all the kike master says. He will preferably be entirely deprived of any desire to go against the "master". They know that somehow, somewhere, "memories" rest that could possibly "remind" us of some bad guy that is named "Satan" or of some other "outrageous" thing named "Spirituality". This drone they are trying to create is still in a condition that they can attack the "master" so they are deliberately working both in disposal of such drones and bastardization of anything else. So they can eradicate such possibility.



The kikes are promoting 100% of distortion. For others. Because for themselves, they are keeping a "1000 years at least, pure line, straight from Abraham" which they name as the "Cohen" Class. Abraham never existed, by anyway, pseudo-history serves the kikes well. They are keeping this "memory" line pure. And it's the most exalted amongst the kikes. Who the more "mixed" they are, they are more "ungodly". Do you see what they mean by this? They go and try to go by the dictates of nature. Both the spiritual, metaphysical and the physical. They are accursed by nature, but nevertheless, they really try.

Long story short, the enemy is afraid of such "resurgence" of these memories, because this inevitably brings one in realization of what has been done to this reality and this society. They are so deathly afraid because they have hid everything from us, lied about everything, tried to control everything, have harmed everything, have did wrong to everyone more or less.

But the Truth within still rests dormant, awaiting around the corner to destroy these oppressive alien kikes. The dragon is ready to spit forth his everlasting fire, once again, through the Gentile people.

Satan will re-emerge and finish them all!!!!

Clean this world from this deadly plague!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1775 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/31/2015 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad?

Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad?

"By way of deception thou shalt do war."-Mossad motto.

As noted the Bin Laden's are a wealthy Saudi family with deep connections to the Jewish Plutocracy that runs America. And the House of Saud are crypto Jews.. As the claims of Bin Laden's death are full of lies and cover up's A body of Bin Laden was never produced nor any forensic evidence. They first claimed they quickly buried him at sea according to Islamic law. But this goes against Islamic law on the burial of their dead. The lies just kept rolling out. What really happened? Who knows.

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews:

[topic108.html](#)

Bin Laden the head of Al-Qaeda was a Jewish agent. Which means who was running Al-Qaeda....

But something comes to light:

"We might add to the list of current prominent crypto-Jews, Osama bin Laden, whose mother is Jewish according to another Israeli source. "Bali, Australia &

The Mossad" by Rose Cohen appeared in an Australian publication on October 17, 2002.

Now this is damning as ISIS is the new Al-Qaeda. Remember the biggest terrorist attack on America, 911 was blamed on Al-Qaeda. Now there is reports on ISIS run media sites they are threatening to smuggle a nuclear weapon into America and dentate it killing millions.

911 is a well documented false flag attack by the Jewish Mossad.

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

Is the Jewish Mossad planning a Nuclear false flag next on America or another Western target? Using their new Al-Qaeda, ISIS as cover.

Something to notice the Twenty dollar bill was shown to fold as a subliminal. The Jewish Fed then pulled this Twenty from use and changed the plates. Which shows it was they also used major subliminals in their media and infused major subliminals of numerology into 911. The Jews use occult power behind their schemes:

<post11698.html#p11698>

Now this guy is a deluded Xian but he got the money right. Even a broken clock is right twice a day:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fafxhMLeGeA>

This shows a nuclear attack on America. Of course such an attack will give the Jews what they are trying to do right now with the race riots in America. Create a situation where Martial Law can be declared and then put those FEMA camps which bills where signed off on by Jews in the American government to use.

Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War:

<topic9205.html>

The Jews have been working to build a Police State apparatus in America since 911 which is designed to lead to micro chipping of the population and give them total control. This event could force that into motion. The NSA is contradicting all its spying to Mossad front companies out of Israel.

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip:

<topic7691.html>

The Jews also want American military intervention in the Middle East. They used 911 as well to use American forces to destroy their enemy Iraq but failed to openly get the next round of wars they wanted with Iran. The Jewish media is blaring the attitude across America that ISIS is the reason for a needed American reoccupation of the Middle East.

The Jews already murdered over three hundred million people in the last century up till now. To create a World Jewish Government. Under the guise of Communist regimes, world wars and revolutions.

From the most holy book of the Jewish their Torah. special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy:

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them.

This is revealing and suspicious concerning that Al-Baghdadi 'Mossad trained':

<http://www.gulf-daily-news.com/NewsData ... yid=381153>

WASHINGTON: The former employee at US National Security Agency (NSA), Edward Snowden, has revealed that the British and American intelligence and the Mossad worked together to create the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS).

Snowden said intelligence services of three countries created a terrorist organisation that is able to attract all extremists of the world to one place, using a strategy called "the hornet's nest".

NSA documents refer to recent implementation of the hornet's nest to protect the Zionist entity by creating religious and Islamic slogans.

According to documents released by Snowden, "The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state "is to create an enemy near its borders".

Leaks revealed that ISIS leader and cleric Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi took intensive military training for a whole year in the hands of Mossad, besides courses in theology and the art of speech..

-----  
Given Bin Laden a Jew was put in charge of Al-Qaeda. Who do you think the Chosen People would put in charge of ISIS? Especially when its operating so close to their personal State? It goes beyond just Mossad Training to being part of the Jewish Mossad.

<http://topinopost.com/2014/08/08/isis- ... ch-reports>

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, so-called "Caliph," the head of ISIL (Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant is, according to sources reputed to originate from Edward Snowden, an actor named Elliot Shimon, a Mossad trained operative.

In French

Simon Elliot (Elliot Shimon) aka Al-Baghdadi was born of two Jewish parents and is a Mossad agent.

We offer below three translations that want to assert that the Caliph Al-Baghdadi is a full Mossad agent and that he was born Jewish father and mother:

The real name of Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi is "Simon Elliott."

The so-called "Elliot" was recruited by the Israeli Mossad and was trained in espionage and psychological warfare against Arab and Islamic societies.

This information was attributed to Edward Snowden and published by newspapers and other Web sites: the head of the "Islamic State" Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, has cooperated with the U.S. Secret Service, British and Israel to create an organization capable of attracting terrorist extremists from around the world.

Source: Radio [ajyal.com](http://ajyal.com)

Another source corroborates this statement, the site Egy-press:

With photo support, a Iranian media discovers the true identity of the Emir Daash, a trained Zionist agent.

Iranian intelligence discovered the true and full identity of the Emir Daash, which is known under the name Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi; his real name is Elliot Shimon. Its role in Mossad secret agent in the Zionist espionage. His false name: Ibrahim ibn Awad ibn Ibrahim Al Al Badri Arradou Hoseini.

The plan: get into the military and civilian heart of the countries that are declared as a threat to Israel in order to destroy to facilitate thereafter, the takeover by the Zionist state on the entire area of the Middle East in order to establish Greater Israel.

Here are the borders of the Zionist project, the "Greater Israel" or "Eretz Israel" for short.

These facts confirm the first that came out a few days ago, confirming that the Caliph Rolex is sent to Israel to sow chaos in neighboring countries the Zionist entity. Please note that EIIL announced it a few days ago that, to want to now take the "barbarians Jews", a reference to Zionists besiege Gaza.

Practice! Having devastated the area of Israel, it will now allow the Americans and the Israelis to show the fingers as bloody terrorists to shoot at faster to defend the Zionist state, while the same let them proliferate and act with impunity for over two months now. Prepare a project they probably from the famous Arab Spring with the destabilization of Iraq, Sudan, Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, Syria and Mali (among others). Clever!

Listen and listen again Bernard-Henri Lévy on these so-called Arab Spring:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1776

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/3/2015

Subject: This Is The End?

This Is The End?

The fact is Assad is done in Syria and Iraq is basically gone to shit and could fall at any time. ISIS is now in control of up to half of Syria and Iraq. The fall of Ramandi is the future. Assad's Army has basically collapsed along with the Iraqi military. ISIS has won at this point.

As I stated in the past Iran would not allow the Shia crescent to fall to ISIS the fanatical puppet of Israel and crypto Israel the Saudi's. Iran has been in the background in a reserved role. But with facing the total collapse of their allies. They are openly moving into a direct open military phase. Which could lead to the Iranian forces openly joining the battle. The war in the Middle East has basically become a sectarian war between Shia and Sunni. Assad is now depending on the Shia population and allies and the Iraqi Army is openly using Shia militia's to bolster their military. Its obvious to the Shia world they are going to be collectivity massacred if the Sunni ISIS keeps winning.

As witnessed in Yemen, Israel and their crypto Jew allies the House of Saud came in openly against the Shia uprising. Which Tehran is behind. they view it as a threat to their supremacy in the region. The Jews attempt to dismantle the Shia world is fast going into a situation that is going to force a major war in the Middle East. As Israel and Saudi Arabia are forced to stop hiding behind their proxy forces. And openly enter. Israel has already has openly attacked Syria with missile strikes. The leader of Israel was pounding his fist on the floor of the House demanding America destroy Iran for Israel in a frenzy of Talmudic rage. Iran and its allies have the power to level Israel which conventional weapons. And Israel might use its nuclear weapons. Israel already used a low level tactical nuclear weapon on Syria in 2013.

Is the end of Israel, on the horizon?

Keep up the rituals HP Hoodedcobra666 posted against the Jews now more then ever. Reverse Torah rituals will be forth coming later as well.

"President of Iran says Syrian and Iranian people will "stand side by side to face down terrorism"

The Iranian government and people will stay by the side of Syria in the face of terrorist war waged against it till eliminating terrorism, Iranian President Hassan Rouhani said during his meeting with Speaker of the People's Assembly Mohammad Jihad al-Laham in Tehran on Tuesday."

Emphasizing the joint will for building more immovable relations between Syria and Iran in all domains, Rouhani reiterated that the strategic ties which have been established between the two countries are being enhanced in a fast pace.

Iran's military mastermind promises a 'surprise' in Syria

Read more: <https://now.mmedia.me/lb/en/NewsReports...z3c2KzYXoK>

Iranian Revolutionary Guards Quds Force chief Qassem Soleimani has vowed that upcoming developments in Syria will soon "surprise" the world, Al-Quds al-

Arabi reported.

“The world will be surprised by what we and the Syrian military leadership are preparing for the coming days,” the state Islamic Islamic Republic of Iran Broadcasting (IRIB) quoted him as saying, according to the London-based daily.

The Quds Force commander’s comment comes after a recent visit to Syria where he toured the Latakia region, which has come under threat from rebels after they seized the nearby Idlib province last week following months of sweeping victories against the regime.

Al-Quds al-Arabi reported that Soleimani “began his trip in Jourin, which lies on the contact point with the opposition forces that form the Army of Conquest.”

The town, which lies a little over 40 kilometers east of Latakia, is not far from rebel lines in the Al-Ghab Plain, where regime forces have begun to bolster defense lines ahead of an expected insurgent attack.

A number of pro-regime outlets reported on Soleimani’s trip over the weekend, including pro-Hezbollah Mulkak news which said the Iranian military commander met with the Syrian army’s chief of staff as well as top field commanders and Hezbollah officials during his secret visit.

“An agreement was reached [during the meetings] that will be translated onto the [battlefield],” the outlet claimed.

Meanwhile, a defected National Defense Force militiaman told Al-Quds al-Arabi that Soleimani’s trip aimed to formalize the “entry of Iranian officers to supervise and aid the battles in coastal Syria for the first time since the outbreak of Syrian uprising.”

“Prior aid was limited to only logistical aid,” the unnamed source said.

Alawite concerns

ISIS Islamic State control Iraq SyriaReuters

Soleimani’s visit to the Latakia region comes amid heightened concerns in the Alawite-populated coastal enclave following regime defeats in Idlib and other regions of the war-torn country.

As regime forces come under increasing strain amid manpower shortages, Damascus has moved to mobilize its Alawite base.

Over the weekend, the government moved to form a new Coastal Shield Brigade that would recruit Latakia Province residents who have avoided compulsory military service.

A defected army officer from the region told Al-Jazeera Sunday that the regime was “working to gather members” for the Coastal Shield Brigade in Latakia through an “arrest campaign that [targets] all young men in the city, born after 1973.”

"The number of young men arrested in one week reached 1,000. They were pulled out of the city's mosques and [off] the streets."

Other than arresting young Alawite men avoiding conscription, the Syrian regime has sought to recruit women and Baath Party employees, according to recent reports in anti-Damascus news outlets.

A change in strategy?

RTX1EN4EREUTERS/Ali HashishoLebanon's Hezbollah members carry Hezbollah flags during the funeral of their fellow fighter Adnan Siblani, who was killed while fighting against insurgents in the Qalamoun region, in al-Ghaziye village, southern Lebanon May 26, 2015.

Soleimani's promise of upcoming surprises was made as an influential Iranian militant group thought to be close to the country's rulers has called for tens of thousands of infantrymen to be sent to Syria, according to a report by Saudi-owned news channel Al-Arabiya.

"Iran must send 50,000 soldiers from the infantry force to Syria to manage the war there and prevent the fall of the Assad regime, which has begun to collapse recently," Al-Arabiya reported, citing a study on Iran's management of the war in Syria conducted by Ansar e-Hezbollah.

According to the cited study, the mission of the 50,000 soldiers would be to ensure Syria's coastal region is not cut off from Damascus.

"Iran must preserve the vital corridor [connecting] Damascus to Latakia, Tartous and the Lebanese border."

"[Any] delay by Iran in [implementing] this pre-emptive action will cause the fall of Damascus airport, which in turn [means] the severing of the essential communication and supply line Iran [uses] to assist the Syrian regime.

Ansar e-Hezbollah, which was formally created in 1992, serves as a plain-clothed attack guard used by the Iranian government to target opponents of the clerical ruling system.

Although not an official part of Iran's security services, the paramilitary group receives state training and is thought to be close to top circles of the country's authorities.

Ansar e-Hezbollah's study comes as the Syrian government has faced serious military setbacks, losing the Idlib province last week following months of sweeping rebel advances, as well as the desert town of Palmyra, which was stormed by ISIS on May 20.

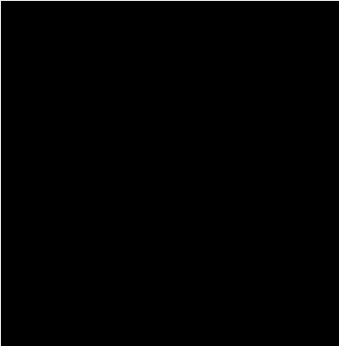
Reports have emerged that the regime is moving toward considering a change in strategy to withdraw its forces to protect core government-held areas stretching from Syria's coast through Homs down to Damascus.

The new policy would serve as a reversal of Assad's strategy of deploying the army in all areas of Syria, including in bases and other surrounded regime-

controlled areas in the east and north of the country, where ISIS now controls 50% of Syria's territory.

Read the original article on Now Lebanon. Follow Now Lebanon on Facebook. Copyright 2015. Follow Now Lebanon on Twitter.

Read more: [Iran's Soleimani vows Syria "surprise"](#)



**Iran's Soleimani vows Syria "surprise"**

Iranian Revolutionary Guards Quds Force chief Qassem Soleimani has vowed that upcoming developments in Syria will soon "surprise" the world, Al-Quds al-Arabi r...

[View on now.mmedia.me](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1777

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/3/2015

Subject: Rip them apart, to Victory and BEYOND!

Comrades and Satanic Forces, the days of Victory are drawing near and closer as the time goes by. This is only happening for one reason. Our collective effort. Your brave hearts and spiritual deeds. Those of you, who despite of any opposition, still stand. Those of you who fight in the sight of doubt, fear and arrogance. Those of you who have chosen, no matter if it means their own life, to go against this bestial enemy. An enemy of gigantic proportions, but of a vain heart. A spiritual tyrant established on lies upon lies, deception upon deception.

We are at the crucial point where we must not take one step back. We must fight and fight again. Things are heating up towards where they never were before. Be merciless. Satan will take care of us as he has always done. Our loving Father is here and guides us actively. Satan has loved us and guided us towards Greatness. Towards the Truth itself.

The enemy has tortured and destroyed, raped and pillaged every Gentile civilization. Literally. These people from back "then" who were attacked simply for existing, have given you the Torch of Victory and Our Civilization. They have demanded of us to torch the lies of the enemy and AVENGE them. For the first to the last fallen comrade and Gentile, whom they have brought down in anyway, we are the answer to their cry for Justice.

Whoever knows the Truth cannot look back and cannot stop. All of us here, older and newcomers, do know the Truth. We are learning and understanding it. What a privilege, that they tried to strip us of. What a Honor. But also, what Duty it brings. We are here to move forward and bring Spiritual Justice. They have tried for hundreds of years to undo us all, both our Knowledge, our Gods and subvert and destroy our civilization to the bitter end.



We took a serious beating. We were damaged. The Gods offered us their hand and are raising us from the Dead. AND THIS HAND WE MUST TAKE. WE MUST TAKE IT, HOLD IT FIRMLY AND HONOR THEM. Honor them by winning this War.

But some Gentile people never gave up. The Gods, never gave up on us. Against impossible odds and even in the face of death himself, the last ones stood proud. They decided to die in the front of the Throne of Satan than to bow on the enemy's feet and save their lives. This includes men, women and even children. The enemy made no discretion and gave nobody no mercy. They butchered alike "Pagan" men, women and children alike. They didn't even hesitate. We were as alien to them then, than we are today. With the same unrelenting hatred, they attack Gentiles from all sides, so they do to our Father Satan. Through re-writing of history and systematic brainwashing, tons of "magick" and assistance, they think they could bind the Truth. Thing is, they have failed in the most miserable manner.

We still stand. We have raised our head in this World of tyranny of the Soul.

Others, the vain hearted, might have fallen behind. Victims of their own insolence. Their own fears, projected into the effort or wherever. Defeated not by any enemy, but their own self. I pity them. So different and so low of value, compared to you. Those of you, who the Gods have loved and guided. Those unrelenting people of Truth. Those who are fighting against this hidden and invisible monstrosity.

WE WILL WIN OVER THE ENEMY. WE HAVE WON ALREADY. But we haven't won, until we have WON. Until they are completely obliterated and GONE. This is, until over is long overdue. And after this, we will have to do many other things in recovering everything from the damage they have caused. Paradise is to be fought. You have to make for yourself, a Paradise for yourself. They are trying to create a living world of pain and misery for everyone.

You all here have decided to carry this World on a small back of yours. Or so you thought. You are nothing small compared to this deed. The moment you decided to lift this, this same moment the Gods have seen YOU. As it seems, we are standing strong and always capable. We are mere commoners who are walking the path of the Gods. Mere Gentiles who are looking up to our Gods. Who are looking back our Ancestors. Who treading the forgotten path.

WE ARE RIPPING THE ENEMY APART IN SO FAR LESS THAN TWO DECADES!!! They have made efforts of hundreds of years, so we can come out of nowhere and damage them unlike anything has ever damaged them. Their lies only bought them time. From the Truth of the Cosmos nobody can hide. They are criminals and murderers. They are assisting a criminal spiritual order and they want the worst for everyone. This all of us here know. They have everything to hide. They are afraid and guilty. They know the Eternal Eye of Satan is seeing them. This is what and whom we represent. This is for whom we do fight. The eternal, unclosed eyes of Spiritual Justice. This eye of Satan has discovered, unmasked and is burning the enemy eternally.

We are the most peaceful of people. We are the civilizers of the Earth. We are Warriors. When wronged and lied, we are intolerable. It's not in us to stay without a Word in the face of these lies and deceptions. Everything is at stake and we will play for EVERYTHING. When our legacy as Gentiles is attacked, our Honor and our Creation, from aliens such as these, we become worse than DEATH. Because we serve loyally and faithfully the Truth. The unforgotten past. The future that is to come. We are going against time and against all times, at all times.

Here we stand, besides the hoards of the enemy, the hoards of the mindless sheep, the destroyers of civilization, giving a victorious fight. We will drive them to the cliffs and undo them. No matter how hard, no matter the impossible, no matter time, no matter the ages, no matter numbers. Such are only illusions in

the eyes of the Gods. Spiritual Justice will be served. Do not let them blind you. The Truth stands eternal.

MY COMRADES AND MY PEOPLE, ALL OUR HEARTS ARE BEATING IN THE SAME DIRECTION. IN THE SAME WAY WE WALK, TOWARDS THE SAME WAY WE FIGHT. WE WIN TOGETHER AND TAKE A BEAT TOGETHER! WHEN ONE IS DAMAGED, THE OTHER ONE SHALL AVENGE THE FALLEN BROTHER. WE ALL ADVANCE AND MOVE TOGETHER. WE SHALL NEVER ALLOW, WE SHALL NEVER TOLERATE THE ENEMY. WE ARE THEIR UNDOING. WE ARE THE NEMESIS OF THE GODS. INDIVIDUALS, BUT ONE AND ONLY BATTALION! MANY SOULS, YET ONE SOUL IN TRUTH!

Hold each other's hand in this battle, as a chain unbroken, unmovable, a chain of Satanic Truth.

WE STAND FIRMLY AND DECLARE: "THIS IS WHERE THIS ALL ENDS". THIS IS WHERE WE END THEM!

LET YOUR VIBRATIONS AND MAGICK RIP THE ASTRAL AND LET US ALL DESTROY THE ENEMY!! RIP THEM APART, IN SATAN'S ETERNAL NAME!!! RAISE YOUR SERPENT AND SUFFOCATE THE ENEMY IN THE ETERNAL FLAME OF TRUTH!!!

ONWARDS TO VICTORY!!!

---

Here is how to fight:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

\*\*\*\*ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFERREDLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1778      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/5/2015

Subject: Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen

Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen

Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War  
Vanunu stated Israel has these type of nuclear weapons in their arsenal.

-----  
Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai\\_Vanunu](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu)

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor

-----  
Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPel>

Remember Israel used a small level tactical nuclear weapon on Syria:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vm7ObVSix7w>

-----  
Thanks to TJAOM for posting this up in another thread.

How Israel Was Busted Nuking Yemen

Israel nuked Yemen, period. This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed

[http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/05/29 ... #abh\\_posts](http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/05/29...#abh_posts)

By now, every VT reader will be aware that Israel dropped a neutron bomb on Yemen on behalf of their Saudi allies. As well as the readers of VT, a billion Arabs also know this truth, every Arabic media outlet picked up the VT story as have the Russian outlets Pravda, Russia Today and Sputnik News. This story is too big to die, it is worldwide.

Israel nuked Yemen, period. This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed.

Just watch the video, the scintillating pixels are caused by particles from the nuclear explosion hitting the camera's sensor, there can be no other explanation; note the white hot ball of plasma seen briefly before the huge detonation:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVgPKxYVxb0>

The camera never lies

Until mobile phones with cameras and small video cameras were developed, small florescent lights were used as emergency nuclear explosion/radiation detectors. Now, phones and CCD video cameras have become dependable "slam dunk" nuclear detectors.

The next few words are the technical explanation of why we are absolutely certain we are dealing with a nuclear event, with no questions whatsoever. This is information available to all member of the press, the military, the scientific community and the general public. This means, of course, that anyone in "denial" of our assertion, proven with this much certainty, is defective as to mental function or suffers from moral degeneracy.

The combination of the cameras plastic lens and the photoelectric effect produced in the cameras CCD pick up chip (because it is basically a very large array of photo diodes) allows them to act as very good detectors of high level ionizing radiation. Low level radiation in this case is not of concern because it will not immediately kill you or have long term negative health effects.

By simply pointing the camera at an explosive event it will immediately determine if it is nuclear or not. When the camera's CCD pick up chip is overloaded by excess radiation it will pixelize showing white sparkles all over the picture of the fireball or blast image area.

The demonstration video still was taken in Yemen this month. It is perhaps the best single demonstration image of ionizing radiation hitting a CCD receptor. It is as perfect a demonstration of a nuclear explosion as detected using mobile phone or CCD camera technology, as explained above, as might be possible.

We are contacting scientists and physicists throughout the Middle east and Ukraine; we are distributing software that will allow us to detect not just nuclear weapons but radioactive threats of all kinds including polonium poisons; we are training teams to collect soil samples; preparing packages to allow medical personnel to screen for radioactive poisoning and we are offering materials for civil defence and decontamination efforts.

There has thus far been zero denial or refutation (other than by wingnuts and conspiracy theorists) of this having been a nuclear event nor has there been any effective denial of the pair of F-16A/Bs shot down over Yemen this week; planes which can only have belonged to Italy, Portugal or Israel, otherwise it came out of the mothballed stockpiles in the US southwest.

Russia speaks out

As stated in Pravda today, the world's scientific community is aghast that 'the Saudis have begun to wipe Yemen off the map', they get straight to the point by telling us that 'shocking video reveals proton bombardment from a neutron bomb' and that 'forbidden strikes have brought about a storm of worldwide protest' and might I add, this wave of protest isn't going to be silenced by a handful of internet trolls and unemployed Haifa housewives.

'Obama has recently offered military assistance to any external threat the rich Arab Gulf States may face' according to Pravda. Russia is not only certain after viewing the evidence, that this is a nuclear attack but they believe that the United States is fully complicit in it; where other sources have cited the Israeli-Saudi nexus, highest level Russian sources believe this irresponsible move is the result of Washington kow-towing to both Saudi Arabia and The Gulf States

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1779

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 6/6/2015

Subject: Zepar [Our Gods]

All of the Gods included in the Goetia are well-known and popular Pagan Gods. Over the years, there has been so much work for Satan and so many things pressing, I haven't been able to do any research into certain areas of Satanism, such as identifying all of the Gods in the Goetia. The Goetia is an intense blasphemy and a grave insult to our Gods as well as to our people. "Goet" is a prefix meaning of the Devil, and is related to the word "Goy" which most of you are aware is a derogatory term for us Gentiles [non-Jews].

Because of the programs of Christianity and Islam being forcibly jammed down our throats, few of our people know our own Gods, their histories and much more. Satanism is rich with spiritual knowledge and has a beautiful history of its own. I have already written many extensive articles concerning how the enemy has stolen, corrupted, blasphemed and perverted most of our spiritual history and replaced it with meaningless rabbinical drivel and Jewish literary filth, such as that filthy bible.

For those of you who are new:

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

There is still so much to be researched and rediscovered regarding Satanism. For example, last night, I came across some information regarding Zepar. Zepar is the Greek God Zephyros and is also known as Zephyrus.

Here is part of an excerpt from <http://www.theoi.com/Titan/AnemosZephyros.html>

“ZEPHYROS (or Zephyrus) was the god of the west wind, one of the four directional Anemoi (Wind-Gods). He was also the god of spring, husband of Khloris (Greenery), and father of Karpos (Fruit).

Zephyros was portrayed in classical art as a handsome, winged youth. In Greek vase painting, the unlabelled figures of a winged god embracing a youth are sometimes identified as Zephyros and Hyakinthos--although other commentators interpret them as Eros (Love) with a generic youth. In Greco-Roman mosaic the god usually appears in the guise of spring personified carrying a basket of unripe fruit.”

There is more information on the above website.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Botticelli-primavera.jpg>

Zepar is on the right side of this painting by Botticelli.

Being a “Wind-God” Zepar has power over the element of air, which is in the soul. Beelzebub, in addition to being a God who has power over insects and the occult discipline of using insects for divination, is also a very powerful God of wind and air.

The legends of our Gods have much hidden meaning in the way of spiritual allegories. The reason for the legends was to hide spiritual knowledge, as the Christians [tools of the Jews] brutally tortured and murdered anyone who had any spiritual occult knowledge, including entire populations. Few people are fully aware of the extent Christians resorted to in order to “convert” Pagan populations over to Christianity- endless invasion, torture, mass-murder, and destruction of histories and civilizations. This is still going on today in certain areas of the world, especially with Islam destroying our past, and replacing it with REAL blasphemous and degenerate filth for the destruction of our future and the future of humanity as a whole.

As I have already stated, Christians, being the prolific liars that they are claim that Christianity comes in peace. Islam [relying upon the gross stupidity of idiots who believe everything they are told] claims the same. Even any double-digit IQ imbecile should have better sense, but sadly, this is not the case. The extreme violence, hatred, total intolerance, and intense aggression, disregard for both human and non-human life, all out attacks and destruction of civilization is glaringly apparent. These programs along with their Jewish root have their foundation built upon mass-murder, torture and destruction and total depravity. They are SICK.

I have studied country by country how Christianity and Islam came to take over and in each and every one, the same methods as mass murder, torture, the attacks against our Gods and the destruction of their memory, destruction of important spiritual knowledge, [entire libraries burned and destroyed], our relics and anything related were ransacked and ruined, and replaced with total lies.

The same methods were used repeatedly by the Christians and of course those “peaceful” Muslims. If anyone is so stupid to actually believe Islam is a “religion of peace,” he/she has total shit for brains.

Jewish programs will not stop, nor will they go away unless we fight against them incessantly and relentlessly. Just as Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, the workings of the Jews will eventually be the “funeral wreath of humanity.”

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1780      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 6/6/2015

Subject: Catholic Archdiocese in Minnesota Charged Over Sex Abuse by Priest

Catholic Archdiocese in Minnesota Charged Over Sex Abuse by Priest

By MITCH SMITH JUNE 5, 2015

**CHICAGO** — Prosecutors in Minnesota filed criminal charges on Friday against the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis, accusing church leaders of mishandling repeated complaints of sexual misconduct against a priest and failing to follow through on pledges to protect children and root out pedophile clergymen.

The charges and accompanying civil petition, announced by the Ramsey County prosecutor, John J. Choi, stem from accusations by three male victims who claim that from 2008 to 2010, when they were under age, a local priest, Curtis Wehmeyer, gave them alcohol and drugs before sexually assaulting them. The criminal case amounts to a sweeping condemnation of the archdiocese and how its leaders have handled the abuse allegations — even after reforms were put in place by church leaders to increase accountability — and the charges are among the most severe actions taken by American authorities against a Catholic diocese.



“Today, we are alleging a disturbing institutional and systemic pattern of behavior committed by the highest levels of leadership of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis over the course of decades,” Mr. Choi said in a statement.

Curtis Wehmeyer, a former priest in Minnesota, was sentenced in 2013 for criminal sexual conduct and possession of child pornography. Mr. Wehmeyer, who was dismissed as a priest in March, was sentenced to five years in a Minnesota prison in 2013 for criminal sexual conduct and possession of child pornography. He also has been charged with sex crimes in Wisconsin. The six criminal charges filed Friday, misdemeanors with a maximum fine of \$3,000 each, accuse the archdiocese of failing to protect children. Mr. Choi also filed a civil petition against the archdiocese that he said was intended to provide legal remedies to prevent similar inaction from happening again.

The 44-page criminal complaint states that concerns about Mr. Wehmeyer date to the 1990s, when he was in seminary and supervisors suggested that his sexual promiscuity and alcohol abuse made him a poor candidate for the priesthood.

Fellow clergy members and parishioners voiced repeated concerns about Mr. Wehmeyer after his ordination in 2001, prosecutors said. The archdiocese allowed Mr. Wehmeyer to continue as a priest, and even placed him in charge of his own parish, despite learning about his attempts to pick up young men at bookstores and his encounters with law enforcement at known “cruising” spots where men were known to meet other men for anonymous sexual encounters.

The charging documents also say that archdiocese officials knew that Mr. Wehmeyer used a boys’ bathroom at a parish elementary school instead of the school restroom; tried to give an elementary-age boy a tour of the rectory in violation of policy; and took camping trips with boys where some of the sexual abuse was said to have occurred.

The archdiocese placed Mr. Wehmeyer in a monitoring program for priests facing complaints of abuse or other problems, but prosecutors said in court documents that the supervision and follow-through was “lax or nonexistent.”

“The archdiocese’s failures have caused great suffering by the victims and their family and betrayed our entire community,” Mr. Choi said in his statement.

Civil cases against the archdiocese and priests have poured in since 2013, when the Minnesota State Legislature passed the Child Victims Act, which opened a three-year window for filing lawsuits involving claims of sexual abuse that were beyond the criminal statute of limitations.

Many people have made such claims since that law’s passage, bringing new attention to decades-old cases, and creating public records of accusations against some priests. David Clohessy, director of the Survivors Network of Those Abused by Priests, said he was pleased by the indictment, “but the credit goes to the Minnesota lawmakers, not this prosecutor.” An auxiliary bishop for the diocese, Andrew Cozzens, said in a statement Friday, “We deeply regret the abuse that was suffered by the victims of Curtis Wehmeyer and are grieved for all victims of sexual abuse.”

He added that the archdiocese would continue to cooperate with prosecutors. “We all share the same goal: to provide safe environments for all children in churches and in our communities,” Bishop Cozzens said.

Criminal prosecution of an entire Catholic archdiocese is rare, but not entirely unprecedented, in American courts.

An Ohio judge in 2003 convicted the Archdiocese of Cincinnati of failing to report sexually abusive priests in the 1970s and '80s. The judge fined the archdiocese \$10,000, the maximum allowed, after the archbishop entered a no-contest plea.

But the Minnesota allegations are especially stark because the sexual abuse is said to have occurred relatively recently, long after sexual misconduct by priests had been widely reported and after Catholic institutions implemented programs aimed at preventing further abuse.

“Naming the archdiocese as a corporation implicates the wrongdoing and the failure to protect children by all of the top officials, past and present,” Jeff Anderson, a lawyer in Minnesota who has represented clergy sex-abuse victims, said in a statement.

[http://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/06/us/catholic-archdiocese-in-minnesota-charged-over-sex-abuse-by-priest.html?emc=edit\\_na\\_20150605&nid=7004835](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/06/us/catholic-archdiocese-in-minnesota-charged-over-sex-abuse-by-priest.html?emc=edit_na_20150605&nid=7004835)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1781

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/8/2015

Subject: Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts

Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts

Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts

Lets get real, this proves again, Jews only play one side....The Jewish one which means controlling both sides of the Goyim host for the Chosen Joo's.

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/...-l-boycotts>

One donated more than \$100 million to the Republicans, the other has been the Clintons' biggest backer. Now billionaires Sheldon Adelson and Haim Saban, split on U.S. politics, have united to fight boycott threats against Israel.

Adelson and Saban hosted a conference of pro-Israel business executives and activists over the weekend in Las Vegas to begin an initiative aimed at countering the growing threat of international sanctions against Israel.

"That he's a Democrat and I'm a Republican has really very little to do with it," said Las Vegas Sands Corp. founder Adelson, who holds the 25th slot on Bloomberg's Billionaires Index, in a joint interview with Saban on Israel's Channel 2 on Saturday. While you can "rest assured" the two men will not be supporting the same person in the 2016 presidential election, Saban said, "when it comes to Israel, we are absolutely on the same page."

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has identified the global trend to boycott, divest and sanction Israel over its policy toward the Palestinians, known as the BDS movement, as a major threat.

The boycott issue gained new prominence after Stephane Richard, chief executive officer of Orange SA, said on Wednesday that the Paris-based telecom company would end its licensing deal with Israel's Partner Communications Co. "tomorrow" if he wasn't concerned about legal repercussions. Richard later apologized for his comments, made in response to a question over a threatened boycott of Orange's Egyptian subsidiary, Mobinil, and said they weren't motivated by political concerns.

'Blatant Lie'

The Israel-born Saban, who owns a controlling stake in Partner, called Richard's clarification "a blatant lie."

"Any company that chooses to boycott business in Israel, they're going to look at this case, and once we're done, they're going to think twice about whether they want to take on Israel or not," he said.

French President Francois Hollande spoke with Netanyahu late Sunday and reiterated his opposition to boycotts of Israel, according to a statement from Netanyahu's office. Richard will visit Israel in the coming weeks to reaffirm Orange's commitment to continue doing business in the country, the Haaretz daily said Monday, citing French media.

BDS supporters say their tactics are the only effective means of getting Israeli to stop building West Bank settlements that most of the world views as illegal under international law, and an impediment toward peace with the Palestinians.

Israeli officials view the BDS movement as part of a campaign by the Palestinians to delegitimize their country. West Bank settlements are not the real target of BDS supporters "but our settling of Tel Aviv, Beersheba, Haifa, and of course, Jerusalem," Netanyahu said on Sunday.

### Anti-Boycott Law

South Carolina on Thursday became the first U.S. state to enact a new law designed to counter Israel sanctions. The legislation prevents public bodies from doing business with those engaged in the "boycott of a person or an entity based in or doing business with a jurisdiction with whom South Carolina can enjoy open trade." Other states are weighing, or in the process of approving, similar measures.

Adelson and Saban's financial muscle and political influence may boost efforts to counter the BDS movement and score some individual successes, said Gadi Wolfsfeld, political science professor at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. It won't be enough to counter the larger trend of Israel's increasing diplomatic isolation, he added.

"If they sponsor serious research which comes up with damaging facts that can hurt the legitimacy of the BDS movement, and publicize that among the world's political and business elites, that can have an effect," Wolfsfeld said. "But the overall political movement, related to the general feeling that Israel has no intention of ever leaving the territories and the international community's growing frustration over that, is not going to be stopped."

### Blames Netanyahu

Israeli lawmaker Isaac Herzog, head of the opposition Zionist Union party, said Netanyahu's policies must share some of the blame for the tide of international condemnation.

Pushing back against the sanctions movement requires "a strong and very close connection with the administration in Washington, and a diplomatic initiative to alter our situation," Herzog said Sunday on Israel Radio. "Netanyahu has failed at both."

Some members of Netanyahu's Likud party and other factions in his government oppose any concessions to the Palestinians. One such politician, Education Minister and Jewish Home party leader Naftali Bennett, said Sunday that the best response to the BDS movement was building more Jewish settlements in the West Bank.

"We will attack our attackers," Bennett said at a conference in Herzliya, north of Tel Aviv. "We will boycott our boycotters."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1782

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/10/2015

Subject: Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Why are all these types of Jews who are supposed to be in opposition and not working together all in union and working together?

Let us remember Jewish Communism was created by the Rabbinical class of the Jews. Their leadership. This includes the Rothschild's.

What is Putin's openly stated aim:

[http://www.forbes.com/fdc/welcome\\_mjx.shtml](http://www.forbes.com/fdc/welcome_mjx.shtml)

Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia.

Putin and the Jews behind him want to rebuild the Soviet Union.

Let us not forget those Jews in the White House, the British government and elsewhere that worked together for a World Communist Jewish Government and still are:

Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship

[topic9265.html](http://topic9265.html)

Why is the underling of the Communist creators Rothschild's, Abramovich [who put Putin into Power] arm and arm with the Rabbinical class in Russia? Secular jooz, Communist joo's and religious Jews working together.....Because their all Jewish of course. Rothschild's are part of the Cohen [Rabbinical class] that is the leadership of Jewry.. Waitz a secondz they are all supposed to be against each other right? And their all working to bring back Communist rule in Russia. Why is Putin making homage to the Jewish state ruled by the Rothschild's and established by the Soviet Union? To pray at the holiest spot of Judaism? Why is Putin connected so closely to Chabad-Lubavitch an orthodox Jewish movement. Who follow the Talmud and Torah. Why is Putin's father a Talmudic scholar? But Putin is a open Communist? And held a high position in the KGB under the Soviet Union.

Because Goyim, the Jews are working together to create a World Jewish Government. You might know this as Communism but the Jews know better. Their racial nature is their religion.

As Jew Otto Weininger stated: "The Jew is an inborn Communist." Because Communism is the Jewish soul, its simply Judaism under a politically dishonest mask.

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

Why did Jewish Rabbi's create Communism.....Hess and Marx where both Rabbi's. And the Rothschild's who funded them and exported Communism around the world are of the Rabbi class as well:

"Communism is just another system of Jewish control, a scam for Jewish hegemony. Who could doubt it when it's two principal architects were Jews of Rabbinic descent — Moses Hess and Karl Marx. Hess converted both Marx and Engels to Communism. Marx referred to Hess as the "Red Rabbi." In 1935 Rabbi Stephen Wise stated "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."

Why do Jews say Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism?

In 1941, New York Publication "Jewish Life," and "Jewish Voice," told their readers that Anti-Communism is Anti-Semitism. The New York publication "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows:

"Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism."

Obviously because as the Jews stated Communism is the New Name for Judaism.

Why where the laws of the Talmud/Torah enacted on Communism Russia where any criticism of the Chosen People is the death penalty.

In 1931 Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin [my note also a Jew and married to a Jewish wife] told the Jewish News Agency in the United States that:

“Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!”

Because its a Jewish Government so criticizing the Jews is illegal.

In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bamidbar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

What this whole Zionist issue with the Jews comes down to is the Jews believe they have a messiah who in their holy writings like Isaiah is a Political leader and also a political movement. This King of the Jews must rule from Israel and when they conquer and destroy all the Goyim nations and destroy their gods, races and, nations, cultures and Judaize them. Their god will descend to mount Hebron and rule through the Messiah in Israel and totally destroy all the races and nations finishing them into a Jewish world. This is meaning of the Jewish religion and the instructions for this is in their Torah.

The Rothschild's believe this is them, they own and created Israel and have been pushing this Messianic agenda which others Jews have done for centuries before the Rothschild's. So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism its the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conquer the planet totally with. And Rothschild's will rule as the Messianic Jewish Kings from Israel thus fulfilling the Messianic mission of Judaism. By actualizing it into reality.

When this happens the Jewish world will be united under their Messiah to rule the Goyim with a Rod of Iron as their holy texts state. The program to do this is dissolution of all races, cultures, nations, individual economies and ethnicities. This will be replaced by a One World Religion of Judaism. The "No God But God" the Muslim's state. They got this off Judaism this means no God but the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves. The Messianic Jewish Religion they have planned to rule the Global Zion by is Communism. Its a religious Jewish Messianic movement which has been written on by the Jews themselves as being such. Remember the Messiah is also a Political Movement.

So that is why all these Jews who are supposed to be opposed to each other are actually working together at the top to create their "God World" where the Jews become God.

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

“We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

-----  
  
Putin's visit to worship at the Wailing Wall.

[http://www.collive.com/show\\_news.rtx?id=20655](http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=20655)

The powerful Russian President Vladimir Putin's visit at the Kotel took an impromptu turn when a frum Jew called to him.

[http://www.collive.com/show\\_news.rtx?id=20655](http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=20655)

By COLlive reporter

Russian President Vladimir Putin paid a visit to the Kotel in Jerusalem Tuesday night with an entourage of Israeli and Russian security personnel.

Originally scheduled for the afternoon, the visit was postponed to 2:00 AM due to security considerations.

He was accompanied by Russia's Chief Rabbi Berel Lazar and his colleague Rabbi Alexander Barada of the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia. They were greeted by Kotel Rabbi Shmuel Rabinowitz.

At the Western Wall, the President offered a prayer and recited Tehillim from a Russian-Hebrew prayer book.



Despite the late hour, bystanders were still around and one of them called out in Russian, "Welcome President Putin." He got a smile in response.

Later, after visiting the Kotel tunnels, Putin broke away from his security circle and approached the man who had called out to him.

Leaning over the police barricade, the former KGB officer began to chat with the frum Jewish man who apparently is an immigrant from the former Soviet Union.

The man related the importance of the Kotel to the Jewish nation, and mentioned the Beis Hamikdash and Shlomo Hamelech who first built it.

"That's exactly the reason I came here - to pray for the Temple to be built again," Putin responded, according to a report on the Bechadrei Chareidim website.

"I wish you that your prayers will be received," the president added and warmly shook the man's hand.

A person who witnessed the 3 minute conversation, commented "I guess (Putin) is not as closed and tough as we thought."

-----

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999 [http://www.chabad.org/news/article\\_c...ah-Journal.htm](http://www.chabad.org/news/article_c...ah-Journal.htm)

Putin will save "us" says Jew Kapner! By "us" he means Jews.

"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY! MOSCOW — In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. He fondly recalled the pleasant demeanor of the various family members, as well as their attempts to preserve their traditions despite Communist reprisals for practicing religion. The Prime Minister recalled that he often saw the father of the house poring over large Talmudic tomes."

-----

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by

Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mother's maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

<http://www.amazon.com/dp/1586480189>

-----  
—Vladimir Putin in the foreground, Roman Abramovich in the background.

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

—Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvedev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency "United Future World Currency", which he campaigned strongly for according to [Bloomberg.com](http://Bloomberg.com).

Chris Hutchins, who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and Putin A Biography, describes Putin's relationship with Abramovich like one "between a father and his favorite son".

Appears on Russia Today's website

Under the heading "prominent Russians", Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today's encyclopedia "Russiapedia". It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins "innermost circle" through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

-----  
The Jewish Rothschild's who created the Soviet Union at the top. Still own Russia, who Abramovich is a front Jew of:

Russian gov. owned Rosneft in business with Rockefeller[my note Rockefeller's are Jewish they are of the Rothschild bloodlines] run Exxon and BP despite "sanctions."

The Putin Government and Chubais are joint owners of RUSNANO.

In 2012, Rothschild Capital Partners bought a 37 percent stake in the Rockefeller's wealth advisory and asset management group.

Rothschild run Glencore and the Putin Government joined forces to create the world's largest aluminum company, RUSAL.

The Rothschild Global Financial Advisory is located in downtown Moscow and their website brags of "high level political access" to the Russian government.

Deripaska is CEO of RUSAL.

Abramovich is Putin's close confidant, and a joint shareholder along with the Russian government in assets such as Gazprom, Aeroflot, and RUSAL.

Putin selected close friend Oleg Deripaska to represent Russia in ABAC (APEC Business Advisory Council). Deripaska is also a close friends and RUSAL business partners with Roman Abramovich.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed by the West.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed by the West.

Nat Rothschild is a fellow RUSAL investor, and best friend of Roman Abramovich. Nat is also close friends, and RUSAL business partners with with Oleg Deripaska.

-----

Remember the Jewish are marching the Goyim towards the Microchip:

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip

[topic7691.html](http://topic7691.html)

Since 2013 in Russian Federation there will be implemented electronic identification card system (UEK – Uniwersalnaja Eliektroniczieskaja Karta), the same as RFID. This is officially admitted by administration of Chabarovsk Country

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1783

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 6/11/2015

Subject: Knowledge is the Key...

There are a few things I need to bring up in this sermon. Everyone should participate in the upcoming reverse torah rituals, as this has been effective in exposing the enemy and in working to destroy them. Few people are fully aware of just how serious this is. Rituals will be given for the Summer Solstice, the 21<sup>st</sup> of June and more will be closely following. I will post the rituals to all of the JoS e-groups, the forums and the updates on [www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org) and the updates page at [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm) very soon [in a matter of days].

This sermon is mostly for those who are new, but everyone should be aware of this and read on. I rarely have any time or interest in watching movies anymore. Earlier this evening, I had 20 minutes I had to wait for a service and there was a video store where they rented DVDs close by, so I decided to go inside while I waited. The walls were chock full of DVDs [new releases for one] that were obviously made with the intention of frightening people away from Satan. This crap was loaded. I saw so many DVDs with inverted crucifixes, possession, exorcist type junk and much more. Now, for those of you here who are educated and onto these enemy tactics, you understand, as you know just how Hollywood is Jewish and how the Jews work relentlessly to push Christianity and to frighten people away from Satan. In addition to the horror and gore heaped upon Satan, the clever Jews also include many subliminal messages in these movies to try to further frighten audiences away from Satan and ideally, to push them into accepting jewsus and Christianity.

For those of you who are onto these tactics, like myself, you can see right through them. Knowledge is the key and knowledge is of Satan. With enough knowledge, when you pass a certain point, you can no longer be lied to or deceived. The truth is the truth. For those of you who are in doubt or are confused in any way, study everything on the websites above and also [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) Take the time to read and educate yourself. If you doubt any of the information in the articles on the above website, I strongly encourage you to do research on your own. Everything in the articles can be verified with enough study.

The Jews have a modus operandi; certain methods they use and have used for centuries to retain their nefarious hold and control of humanity. Knowledge is the most serious threat to them and to their agenda. This has been proven repeatedly with the cursing of the serpent who represented knowledge in the book of Genesis in the bible, for one. Slaves of any kind must be unknowing, and ideally illiterate. Knowledge is power. When Jew

communism takes over, one of the first actions they take are the purges. Purges are the mass-murders and tortures that extend into the millions and the first to go are the scholars and the intellectuals- people with knowledge. Most of you here already know about the Jewish program of communism and their tactics, which have their foundation in the bible.

I also want to mention in closing that I will have a full article forthcoming concerning what the Jews are doing with technology. High Priest Don already covered a lot of this in his article on The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf>

There is much more to this and for this to be stopped, the entire world must know and be aware of this. Few people are aware of this to any extent at all. This is extremely serious.

I will also add here and everyone should know this beyond any doubt... Everything the Jews and Christians accuse Satan [The Devil] of and blame on Satan is really their own god. Take the time to really read and to understand this article if you haven't already:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

As I have mentioned many times before, Amdusias told the JoS ministry way back in 2003 how "the enemy will manifest blatantly as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." The enemy is very clever and has a major talent for deception and getting the populace to believe their lies. In that filthy bible of theirs, which is no more than a very powerful subliminal that is pushed upon the populace and is in nearly every home, every hotel, hospitals and you name it... concerning the references to the implants in the biblical book of Revelation 13:16-17 King James Version (KJV)

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Christians have this all wrong and backwards. THE ABOVE VERSE IS A POWERFUL SUBLIMINAL. Every ugly action carried out by the Jews is given in the bible, as this IMPLANTS and IMBEDS itself in the minds of believers and into the subconscious. Just as the Old Testament has the endless verses of how the God of the Jews delivers up the Gentile nations to be systematically slaughtered, looted and enslaved. THESE ARE SUBLIMINALS! You have to be onto this to fully understand.

The above verse concerning the implants imbeds itself in the minds of Christians and others who believe this AND THROUGH THIS, THE MASS MIND EXPECTS IT AND IT HAPPENS. In addition, again, everything the enemy is and does is cleverly blame-shifted onto Satan in order to create extreme confusion and to deceive. Satan is the distraction. The same has also been done with how the Jews have used Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich as a distraction to cover up the crimes of communism [mass-murder past the 100 million count], the REAL concentration camps and everything the Jews have accused the Nazis of, are in truth crimes committed under Jewish communism. Concentration camps in Communist China and North Korea harvest the body organs of prisoners where the Jews make a killing financially, for one. There are very, very few survivors and hardly any mass-murdering communists have ever been brought to justice.

With this, so many fall into the deceptive trap and this gives Christianity credibility, as few people have enough sense to fully understand and see through this.

Knowledge is the key to solving all problems, and if something seems that it cannot be solved, then there is always the knowledge of 'how.' Knowledge is the greatest weapon we have against the enemy. This can be readily seen in how the Jews have used their Christian tools to burn libraries to the ground, destroy and confiscate books and other sources of knowledge. Loads of texts over the centuries were seized by the Vatican and are in the vaults that are off-limits to the public.

Death is also of the enemy. Whenever humanity has reached a certain level of knowledge, the enemy moves in and destroys this, along with the culture. The fall of Rome and the ensuing Dark Ages for one and of course many of you are aware of how Jewish communism along with mass-murdering educated peoples, they the destroy books and any sources of education in any countries that they victimize.

Taking this a step further, we humans cannot take our knowledge with us when we die. Reincarnation wipes away all knowledge and as babies, we start it all over again at square one. It is of the enemy who has had control through the Christian and the Muslim programs and other programs of spiritual degeneracy. Satan's rule was during the Golden Age when humans lived hundreds of years.

Think of how many great minds, highly educated people could benefit the world if they did not die and could expand their learning indefinitely.

The enemy has worked to cut this short.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1784

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/12/2015

Subject: Rabbi Ovadia Yosef Tells You Goyim

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef Tells You Goyim

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/5-of-ovadi ... uotations/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/5-of-ovadi-...uotations/)

3) The purpose of Gentiles — to serve Jews:

“Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel.”

“In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one’s donkey would die, they’d lose their money.

“This is his servant... That’s why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew.”

“Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created.”

2) Hurricane Katrina as divine punishment for godlessness and American support for the disengagement from Gaza:

“There was a tsunami and there are terrible natural disasters, because there isn’t enough Torah study... Black people reside there [New Orleans]. Blacks will study the Torah? [God said] let’s bring a tsunami and drown them.”

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1785

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/13/2015

Subject: Jooz Everyday Is Halloween

Jooz Everyday Is Halloween

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post44900.html#p44900>



|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1786</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/13/2015 |
| Subject: "The Mark of the Beast"                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1787</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/13/2015 |
| Subject: 'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1788</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/14/2015 |
| Subject: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish monopoly |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1789</a> | From: Jordan-Lee Garside       | Date: 6/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish mono |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1790</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish mono |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1791</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/15/2015 |
| Subject: The Microchip as the mark.                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1792</a> | From: markluger                | Date: 6/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish mono |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1793</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 6/16/2015 |
| Subject: The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1794</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 6/16/2015 |
| Subject: The Jewish Big Brother System.mp3 [Audio Sermon by High Priestess Ma |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1795</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 6/19/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1796</a> | From: Brian Leaf               | Date: 6/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1797</a> | From: robynfusini              | Date: 6/20/2015 |
| Subject: Fwd: [666BlackSun] Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1798</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 6/20/2015 |
| Subject: "HATE"                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1800</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/22/2015 |
| Subject: Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1801</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 6/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1802</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Jewcy Stalin                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1803</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 6/24/2015 |

|                                                                              |                               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Want evidence Satanism is real?                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1804</a> | From: karthikkashyap84    | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Want evidence Satanism is real?                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1805</a> | From: markluger           | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Want evidence Satanism is real?                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1806</a> | From: lagerthabjorn       | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Want evidence Satanism is real?                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1807</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 6/26/2015 |
| Subject: Kosher Marriage                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1808</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 6/27/2015 |
| Subject: Equality is a code word for genocide.                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1809</a> | From: Yog Sothoth         | Date: 6/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Equality is a code word for genocide.            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1810</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 7/4/2015  |
| Subject: North Korean defector lifts lid on world's most secret state        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1811</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 7/4/2015  |
| Subject: Who To Vote For?                                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1812</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 7/5/2015  |
| Subject: Sermon 5/July/2015                                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1813</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 7/5/2015  |
| Subject: EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS                                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1814</a> | From: Zach Darienzo       | Date: 7/7/2015  |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1815</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 7/8/2015  |
| Subject: Why The Enemy Pushes Vegan Diets                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1816</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 7/8/2015  |
| Subject: Christian "Miracles"                                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1817</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 7/8/2015  |
| Subject: 2015 On The Horizon Of Collapse                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1818</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 7/9/2015  |
| Subject: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1819</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 7/10/2015 |
| Subject: Catholic Pope Receives Communist Hammer & Sickle on top of Crucifix |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">1820</a> | From: mokarran            | Date: 7/10/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA               |                               |                           |                 |

|                                                                |                               |                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1821</a> | From: TENZIN GYALTSEN KALACHAKRA | Date: 7/10/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1822</a> | From: mageson6666                | Date: 7/12/2015 |
| Subject: Yahoo Acting Like Yajew                               |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1823</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666        | Date: 7/13/2015 |
| Subject: The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus                  |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1824</a> | From: stygian.shadowcreeper      | Date: 7/14/2015 |
| Subject: Bypassing censorship on YouTube                       |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1825</a> | From: Zach Darienzo              | Date: 7/16/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS       |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1826</a> | From: Mark Randolph              | Date: 7/16/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS       |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1827</a> | From: Yog Sothoth                | Date: 7/19/2015 |
| Subject: Lets march into a new tomorrow!                       |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1828</a> | From: Yog Sothoth                | Date: 7/20/2015 |
| Subject: Regarding enemy attacks.                              |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1829</a> | From: maxine.dietrich            | Date: 7/20/2015 |
| Subject: 20/July/15 - Extremely Serious, Please Read!          |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1830</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666        | Date: 7/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: 20/July/15 - Extremely Serious, Please Read!      |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1831</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra   | Date: 7/20/2015 |
| Subject: The Racial Matter and Combating Enemy Attacks.        |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1832</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra   | Date: 7/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Racial Matter and Combating Enemy Attacks.    |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1833</a> | From: dariusyarb                 | Date: 7/21/2015 |
| Subject: Should we do an awaking ritual ?                      |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1834</a> | From: mageson6666                | Date: 7/21/2015 |
| Subject: Beyond Beta. This Is What A Male Feminist Is          |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1835</a> | From: dariusyarb                 | Date: 7/23/2015 |
| Subject: Should i do the reverse ritual ?                      |                               |                                  |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">1836</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra   | Date: 7/23/2015 |
| Subject: The New Man of Satan                                  |                               |                                  |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1786

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/13/2015

Subject: "The Mark of the Beast"

High Priest Maxine and High Priest Mageson666 have related to you about the microchip and how this is a strong subliminal so people will succumb to this. I have to point out some additional things.

"Christians" and others who are brainwashed, are expecting as a positive thing the "Coming of christ". Obviously, christ never existed or will exist, as this thing is a spiritual ripoff from the old religions for the man who has achieved the Godhead, which they have bastardized into this jewish fable. This is a strong subliminal as this practice is very Ancient. "Jewsus" has nothing to do with anything of this. Its a stolen and malformed allegory. The jews are aware of this and this is why they are "against" christians on the surface. This is according to them the most stupid thing to believe in. Which it definitely is, as everyone spiritually advanced and aware knows this is a lie and the religion of the future slaves. The jews will NEVER tolerate believing in such crap, as this is outright hilarious for them.

On the other hand, the "Savior" of these kikes, they want to materialize him and for centuries they lie and lie again that he is there for them. In other words, in order for "What they sought for" to come, there must come "all this". Marks of the beasts, whatever the shit, destruction of the Earth. It "MUST" come. This is in alignment with the christians having to fulfill the prophecies. The "prophecies" and spiritual energy be given is for the Goyim to give. They must create their own destruction so the kikes can reap what these foolish "Beasts" have sown for them.

Can you see the message here? But the only funny thing is, the xians are the only ones stupid enough to believe that this is all literal. Yes, they will make an ATTEMPT to approximately make it literal and this was the purpose of this all. This is nothing but a jewish, well written subliminal fable to guide people here, to this total destruction. Then they will take over and welcome their reptilians or "angels" so they can establish "Godly order". Slave order for the Goyim, "God World" for the kikes. The global Communist state with the kikes at the top.

What this "Savior" would do if it existed is establish communism, enslave anyone Gentile for the jews and then whatever else unimaginable. The "Saved ones" are the jews. Gentiles trying to be "saved" is a meaningless occasion as simply, the jews know, both their thoughtform JHVH and all this "religion" they have given are for jews. Gentiles are of "another seed" and they call this the "Satanic seed" or the "Seed of Satan" in their texts.

The "Mark of the Beast" should be self evident. This is the mark for the GOYIM (Beasts in Hebrew). This is what the kikes will give to the Goyim. This is the mark they will try to "mark" the "unholy" goyim with, as to separate them from the jews, who will be the ruling "powers", at the age of "God". Middle Ages, just technologically advanced and therefore, total control. Nothing will be able to happen and all will be enslaved.

Satan has nothing to do with this, or ever had. This is all a ripoff. Satan warns everyone against this shit and also, revealed everything that they are trying to do. Satan is again used as a distraction for all the jewish ends. This is no different than how the enemy projects all they are and do to their enemies. Satan brought us out of the Middle Ages and Satan, whom was known back then as Enki was the first civilizer of the Earth. The Gods taught us freedom, civilization, peace and respect.

This "mark" will ensure one will always stay and remain in "hell" and also, nobody will be able to buy and sell without this "mark". You all know who controls many governments and the monetary system. The people of "Jesus/JHVH" do this. The 666 in the hebrew bible symbolizes that the kikes have become the 666, which is the number for spiritual perfection that has manifested physically. This is stolen from the older civilizations. Any master of such is a "666". This

is also a number for the perfected Souls and Satan. They want to "Mark" these people so they will never be able to spiritually ascend higher. Do not get caught in that the words beast and beast are the same. They did this traslation on purpose to confuse people.

The beast that enslaves are the kikes, the "beast" that is marked is the Goyim (Gentiles).

This is self evident for anyone who is a kike and knows the Rabbinical texts, or everyone studied enough. This is another trick they have done in the bible to make it be-LIE-ved by the masses. They themselves, do know the truth behind all this. This is the reason they reject "The new testamen" as this is a game they are playing on the back of the goyim. The goyim are beasts and therefore too stupid to figure anything of this out. Lie lie and then, lie again. Lies upon lies. The lost goyim will never find out the truth anyway. Or so they believed.

Later in Revelation 14:9 it mentions :

9 Then another angel, a third one, followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives a mark on his forehead or on his hand,

10 he also will drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is mixed in full strength in the cup of His anger; and he will be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb...."

In other words, when the kikes will "mark" the Goyim beasts, the game is over. The torture will start to happen after everyone is at this stage, as their communist state has started existing. The 'loving' angel continues:

11 And the smoke of their torment goes up forever and ever; they have no rest day and night, those who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name."

Whomever is jacked with that shit, they are dead for life. The kikes after they label you, they will torture you day and fucking night. For the love of "god" and his "Sought land" and "Prophecies" of course. Given spiritual advancement and anything will be monitored, also the chips will have a kill switch etc...

More on the Microchipping agenda of the enemy:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf>

This is all a subliminal here.

The jews are always playing two sides against the middle. The abuser and the savior. The bringer of suffering that MUST come (according to them) and the "promised salvation". This is how the jews always acted. The formula "problem, reaction, solution". The beast and the "angel" who supposedly "warns", then the "bad guy" and then the "good guy" . All this ties into the same idea that whatever happens, will happen and also the imagery is vivid like it has happened, so the mind will accept it and start going towards this reality.

Thing is, the christians never had anything to do with Satan whatsoever. The evil, the good and the intermediate is always the kikes for them, as they are

totally given themselves to the kikes. Kikes are the "good, the evil and the helper" in everything. Problem, reaction, solution. No way to turn. Two sides against the Middle. They are the "evil Jhvh" who "smites" and the "good jewsus" who "loves". Same kike, different side.

This also ties into psychology. People tend to "love" their abusers, according to the kikes. This sadistic understanding, this dirt of the soul and all the weaknesses in a degenerate, low spiritual level Humanity is used against us. This goes in circles and reinforces itself.

Also, bear in mind, this kike idea "Jesus" states that "Him and his father are one". The father obviously whom they are one, is JHVH. Christians and other idiots are brainwashed into serving the jews and channeling their psychic energy and devoting their life so the jews will achieve their ends. Whomever has occult experience they do know, that thoughts create action. This is also all common sense. Christianity is of course against any and all common sense.

One must be dumb and illiterate, stupid. They curse the giver of knowledge, who is Satan. According to the Ancient Greeks, logic has been given to us by the Gods to protect us from destruction and is a gift given by the Gods.

Satan is the third option which lies OUTSIDE of all this context and this is why the Pagan religions are endlessly cursed to no end, so do the Ancient Gods. Satan is the only one who can bring their undoing.

The marking of the "forehead" is also a very ancient jewish tradition. The ancient rabbis would mark effigies with the "names of god" and they would bind things and people by doing this "writting of the name of god in the foreheads". This is no different than puppet magick and also, this is a magick practiced by the enemy. This also relates to jewish ritual murder and the murder of human beings. The jews have been doing this for centuries and when they were found out, they were kicked out of the countries they parasitized. Nowadays, due to their monetary power, the powers that be are giving them a "blind eye" on all their actions.

They want to "drag down" and materialize this practice so they can control the "Goyim", by the means of technology. Nothing means anything to the jews. They only have one mission and this is in their blood. This is all they work for, consciously or not. They have no "will" of their own. Human rights, peace and civilization mean nothing to them. All that matters is if they will succeed what they have been seeded here to do: destroy this civilization and all this creation down here. This was supposedly happening in Spain in the 14th century. Still, in the 21st, Mr Silverman of Verichip is faithfully working on the line of his Ancestors, not one step away. Infact, he materliazed this thing in the name of "Verichip" already.

Educate the people, inform and do activism. We are making a very serious impact, but we must totally spiritually undo them all and their filthy existence spiritually, until the Light of Truth can be seen again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Subject: 'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents

'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents

From mental breakdowns in public screaming your daughters a chicken in a chicken restaurant, to claiming the entire literal universe is sexist and racist, to Shclank, clank. The Social Jewing Warriors [SJW's] of the Jewish social Marxist left are always showing everyone their fucking retard.

Now the Spokane president of the Jewish created and ran communist front the NAACP is a fucking minstrel show.

'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E8rtFRITB-E>

The leader of the Spokane NAACP falsely portrays herself as black, according to her family. A recent investigation into racially charged threats made toward the president have raised more questions about who made the threats.

-----  
Dolezal before and after she tried hard to look Black but failed epically.....

And just ended up looking like this guy:

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1788      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/14/2015  
Subject: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish monopoly

Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish monopoly

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=08XWA8zpvT4>

From the interview:

Heyman: My people, we own everything. We own the media.

Austin: I know. How is that?

Heyman: Well, because we're the smart people. We're the Jews.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1789      From: Jordan-Lee Garside      Date: 6/14/2015  
Subject: Re: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish mono

You know it's interesting when you read articles from [www.dailystormer.com](http://www.dailystormer.com).

On 14 Jun 2015, at 07:40, [mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish monopoly

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=08XWA8zpvT4>

From the interview:

Heyman: My people, we own everything. We own the media.

Austin: I know. How is that?

Heyman: Well, because we're the smart people. We're the Jews.

|                                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1790 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish mono |               |                   |                 |

Here I was thinking it was from Utube, wait..... it is.

|                                     |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                  | Message: 1791 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/15/2015 |
| Subject: The Microchip as the mark. |               |                   |                 |

The Microchip as the mark.

The Jewish March To The Microchip:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish ... rochip.pdf](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish...rochip.pdf)

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin



(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Note the above. This is right out of the Torah even comparing Gentiles to human excrement and calling us beasts/Goyim or cattle.

The Jews call us beasts of the field in the Talmud and Torah:

Zohar, Shemoth, Toldoth Noah, Lekh-Lekha Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Deuteronomy:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee. [a reference to the Goyim.]

In the Torah it states that a slave of a Jew is to be physically marked as property of their Jewish masters:

"Then his master must take him to the door and publicly pierce his ear with an awl. After that, the slave will belong to his master forever. (Exodus 21:2-6 NLT)

In the Jewish religion Gentiles are stated to have come from the seed line of Satan down through Cain. In the Torah, Cain is marked upon the forehead upon his banishment to the lands of the beasts or Goyim of the sixth day creation.

Now 666 is the number given to the Temple of Solomon in the Torah. This is the model of the Jewish Empire where the Goyim were conquered, enslaved and subjugated and marked as slaves of the Jewish race. The 666 references the amount of tribute the subjugated Goyim gave Solomon as the mark of their slavery to their Jewish masters. The Torah is the blue print for the entire Jewish agenda the Talmud is the rabbinical commentary of the Torah, the oral Torah. The Jews brag they got us with the "book" the Torah.

The Jews took the 666 from the sun square. The sun is the sign of Kingship, wealth, power and ownership. They are manipulating the Goyim mind with occult numerology. Which the Bible is built upon:

[post1464.html#p1464](http://post1464.html#p1464)

Christianity sets us up to be slaves to the Jews. The government is God in the Bible its openly stated in the New Testament. The point of life is to toil as beast of burden for your daily bread where the Jews sit back and live off your sweat. The Bible states that to disobey the government is to disobey God. For the government is Gods will and thus God. And Jews own the government.

Romans 13:1-2

Submission to the Authorities

"13 Let every person be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and those that exist have been instituted by God. 2 Therefore whoever resists the authorities resists what God has appointed, and those who resist will incur judgment."

Now when the global government the Jews are working to create comes about fully and they want to microchip the Goyim.....

As mentioned already the Mark of the Beast.....Is the mark the Jews will place upon their human beasts the animals...literally. Like in their Torah.

Goyim, is cattle what do you do with cattle? Milk them, yoke them and slaughter them. That's going to be us with the electronic tag in the hand not the ear like cattle get today. Remember the Bible tells you: "Slaves obey your masters."

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:  
[topic542.html](http://topic542.html)

The Christ character is simply a hijacked Gentile concept for the Magnum Opus. The Jews stole and reworked into a literal Jewish character to animate the Jewtrix they have created. To domesticate the Goyim into worship and servitude to the Jewish Master race. You literally on your knees your whole life worshipping the Jewish God of Israel, thus the Jews themselves.

Your God is a Hebrew. Thus the Hebrews are your God.

|                                                                               |               |                 |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1792 | From: markluger | Date: 6/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish mono |               |                 |                 |

Do you know why they own everything? Everytime whitey has killed his own people in some big stupid war, the smooz come in the back door and take over everything, almost like it was planned that way.

|                                               |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                            | Message: 1793 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 6/16/2015 |
| Subject: The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice |               |                       |                 |

## The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice

I am writing this article because I am so fed up with the endless stream of idiots who make YouTube videos and websites that expose Jewish ritual murder on the one hand and with the other, support Christianity, the Bible, the Nazarene and blame all of this on Satan. Some of these authors are actually Jewish and know what they are doing in regards to trying to blame it all on Satan and the Pagan [Gentile] Gods, while others [mostly Christians] have shit for brains.

Most of these idiots who have shit for brains [nearly always a Christian] are either too lazy, not motivated or of course who lack the necessary intelligence to really read the Jewish Torah for what it is, the Old Testament. The entire Torah is chock full of the Jewish God's instructions on how to properly perform living blood sacrifices, and for the Christian double-digit IQ idiots who try to make excuses in regards to the New Testament and "Jesus," "Jesus" IS a human blood child sacrifice.

In addition to this profound stupidity [the level of Christian intelligence is so low it is unbelievable], it never seems to occur to these bible-thumping morons that whine about Jewish ritual murder, and quote the Talmud, that the Talmud is in fact a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. And what is the Torah? The Torah is the first five books of the Old Testament of the Bible that these Christians with shit for brains promote. That's right- THE OLD TESTAMENT. The same old crap that their priests and preachers spout off in their Christian churches every Sunday. Like I already stated the extent of the stupidity is beyond shocking. Also, these buzzard-brained Christians would be at a total loss to show exactly where in their Bible Satan ever even mentioned, let alone demanded, ANY sacrifices at all, let alone a living blood sacrifice! Yet they accuse him of this incessantly, as this creates a distraction. As I keep repeating, every ugly act and attribute that is of the Judeo/Christian "God" is blamed on Satan, yet few can see beyond this. Hardly anyone stops to think.

Another thing I want to add here is how Christians and other related idiots twist everything. One glaring example is I came across was a statement regarding how the names of Pagan Gods such as Baal were used by Jews, such as Hasidim founder Ba'al Shem Tov. This title means "master of the good name" for one. This has to do with occult powers. It has nothing to do with the Pagan God Baal.

"In Hebrew, the word ba'al means "husband" or "owner," and is related to a verb meaning to take possession of, for a man, to consummate a marriage. The word "ba'al" is also used in many Hebrew phrases, denoting both concrete ownership as well as possession of different qualities in one's personality." [1]

Baal also as I mentioned in the above means "master," so this word really has a very broad term. Given the extreme blasphemy and denigration against the Pagan God Baal in the Goetia [The Lesser Key of Solomon], it is common sense that the Hebrews wouldn't be giving any sort of devotion to this Pagan God, or any other Pagan Gods for that matter. Any references that try to claim the Hebrews worshipped any Pagan Gods are to confuse the readers. With our own research, we have found that Baal is another name for the Philistine God Beelzebub. The endless Jewish blasphemy against Beelzebub should make a statement in itself regarding just how hated this Pagan God is by the Jews.

The quote directly below is from “Bible Hub” website, article on Baal:

“4 with *attributive*: *Lord of covenant* [Judges 8:33](#); [Judges 9:4](#) (compare [Judges 9:46](#); NöZMG 1888, 478); *Lord of flies* [2 Kings 1:2,3,6,16](#), Philistine god, 5  $\mu$  (Beelzebub, Matthew 12:24) compare Bael. “ [2]

I would also like to comment on the extreme similarity between the name “Moloch” and the Hebrew word “Melek,” which means “King.” “King” is another real loose term. [3]

So... what does the Jewish Torah have to say regarding living blood sacrifice? For those of you who have any doubts, I strongly encourage you to do your own research, as there are numerous copies of the Jewish Torah here online.

The story of the Jewish character Abraham about to sacrifice his son Isaac, as ordered by that alien god of theirs, is a blatant example that his mere willingness, without question, as the story goes, indicates this was nothing out of the norm, nor was this an unusual request. Given his unquestioning readiness, this reveals this act of human child sacrifice was commonplace.

In addition to the above, here are some very interesting and very revealing quotes taken from the Jewish website [http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br\\_3.html](http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html)

“Blood Ritual: — Blood ritual is fundamental to Judaism. Some blood sanctifies, some blood defiles. Let's see what the Talmud doctrines are.”

“The Babylonian Talmud, however, still permits Jews to sacrifice children to Moloch— under certain conditions.”

“LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice”

“First, let's get perspective. Some mistakenly believe human sacrifice is forbidden in the Old Testament. Certainly, some of the prophets railed against it. But in at least one book, LORD God accepts human sacrifice. And in another book, LORD God is appeased by human sacrifice.”

“In the following account from the Book of Judges, the Israelite warrior Jephthah is about to set off to make war on the Ammonites. In payment for victory, Jephthah promises LORD God he will sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return. Unless Jephthah keeps oxen, sheep, goats, or chickens in his living room, he must expect the promised victim will be a human being. Notice that Jephthah does not promise to sacrifice "an ox" or "a goat," etc.”

30. And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,

31. Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

— Judges 11:30-31 (KJV)

The first to pass through the doors of Jephthah's house upon his return is his only child, his beloved daughter.

34. And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

35. And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

— Judges 11:34-35 (KJV)

Let us reflect for a moment. We know Jephthah vowed to LORD God to sacrifice "whatsoever" first came out of the door of his house. We suspect Jephthah plans to sacrifice one of his servants. But when the "whatsoever" turned out to be Jephthah's daughter, Jephthah is surprised. Notice his daughter's reaction:

36. And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

— Judges 11:36 (KJV)

“She expresses no surprise that LORD God would accept a human sacrifice, nor does she protest; she does not say, "Father, let's use some common sense.”

None but perfect animals are permitted to be ritually sacrificed in Judaism. Notice that Jephthah's daughter, too, is a perfect sacrifice — she is a virgin. Notice that LORD God does not stop this human sacrifice, as he stopped the sacrifice of Abraham's son.

The Old Testament does not specify how Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, but following the correct methods for animal sacrifice, he would slit her throat first and drain her blood into a Temple service vessel; cut off her arms, legs, and head; cut the torso in sections, remove her entrails and wash them; pour, sprinkle, and smear her blood at prescribed points around the altar; and burn the flesh. Or of course, a priest might do this for him.” [4]

“LORD God is Appeased by Human Sacrifice” [5]

“As two separate offences, proving that giving one's seed to Molech is not idolatry. The differences [sic] is, that if one sacrificed to Molech, or caused his son to pass through the fire to some other deity, he is not punished.”

— Rabbi Dr. Freedman

“Following the Mishnah, Sanhedrin 64a and 64b contain a rousing debate between the Sages concerning:

- the circumstances under which worshipping an idol is idolatry,
- which idols may be worshipped without indulging in idolatry,
- which parts of child sacrifice in what combination are punishable, and
- how children may be sacrificed without violating Leviticus.

“Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. “[6]

The article goes on and tries to claim otherwise, but any fool can readily see when reading the biblical book of Leviticus for example, that the above statement speaks for itself.

Here is more from the “Come and Hear” Jewish website:

“It is indeed unfortunate that the Jewish religion has not repudiated the doctrine that children may be sacrificed to Moloch. That doctrine, along with prayers in the Jewish liturgy calling for the return of ritual blood sacrifice (see Animal Sacrifice and the Third Temple ), surely adds credence to charges that Jews engage in the ritual blood sacrifice of children.”

“Repudiating the Talmud doctrines that approve of ritually sacrificing children (under certain conditions) would go a long way to creating good will between Judaism and people of other religious faiths.” [7]

The Book of Leviticus is chock full of specific instructions [how to] and demands for living blood sacrifices.

Below are direct quotes taken from the Jewish Torah. Given the extensive and horrendous treatment of innocent animals, it is no wonder that the Jews invented industrial farming. This sort of thing is in their nature.

(LEV 1:1) The LORD called to Moshe, and spoke to him out of the Tent of Meeting, saying,

(LEV 1:2) "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and tell them,

'When anyone of you offers an offering to the LORD, you shall offer your offering of the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.

(LEV 1:3) "If his offering is a burnt offering from the herd, he shall offer a male without blemish. He shall offer it at the door of the Tent of Meeting, that he may be accepted before the LORD.

(LEV 1:5) He shall kill the bull before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall present the blood and sprinkle the blood around on the altar that is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 1:10) "If his offering is from the flock, from the sheep, or from the goats, for a burnt offering, he shall offer a male without blemish.

(LEV 1:11) He shall kill it on the north side of the altar before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall sprinkle its blood around on the altar.

(LEV 1:14) "If his offering to the LORD is a burnt offering of birds, then he shall offer his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

(LEV 1:15) The kohen {priest} shall bring it to the altar, and wring off its head, and burn it on the altar; and its blood shall be drained out on the side of the altar;

(LEV 1:16) and he shall take away its crop with its filth, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, in the place of the ashes.

(LEV 1:17) He shall tear it by its wings, but shall not divide it apart. The kohen {priest} shall burn it on the altar, on the wood that is on the fire. It is a burnt offering, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savor to the LORD.

(LEV 3:1) "If his offering is a sacrifice of shalom offerings; if he offers it from the herd, whether male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

(LEV 3:2) He shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons the kohanim {priests} shall sprinkle the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:7) If he offers a lamb for his offering, then he shall offer it before the LORD;



(LEV 3:8) and he shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it before the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:12) "If his offering is a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD:

(LEV 3:13) and he shall lay his hand on its head, and kill it before the tent of meeting; and the sons of Aharon shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 4:4) He shall bring the bull to the door of the Tent of Meeting before the LORD; and he shall lay his hand on the head of the bull, and kill the bull before the LORD.

(LEV 4:5) The anointed kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the bull, and bring it to the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:6) The kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle some of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the veil of the sanctuary.

(LEV 4:7) The kohen {priest} shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which is in the tent of meeting; and he shall pour out all the blood of the bull out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:11) The bull's skin, all its flesh, with its head, and with its legs, its innards, and its dung,

(LEV 4:12) even the whole bull shall he carry forth outside the camp to a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn it on wood with fire. Where the ashes are poured out it shall be burned.

(LEV 4:16) The anointed kohen {priest} shall bring of the blood of the bull to the Tent of Meeting:

(LEV 4:17) and the kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before the LORD, before the veil.

(LEV 4:18) He shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar which is before the LORD, that is in the Tent of Meeting; and the rest of the blood he shall pour out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the

## Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:24) He shall lay his hand on the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 4:25) The kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of burnt offering. He shall pour out the rest of its blood at the base of the altar of burnt offering.

(LEV 5:7) "If he can't afford a lamb, then he shall bring his trespass offering for that in which he has sinned, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, to the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

(LEV 5:8) He shall bring them to the kohen {priest}, who shall first offer the one which is for the sin offering, and wring off its head from its neck, but shall not sever it completely.

(LEV 5:9) He shall sprinkle some of the blood of the sin offering on the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be drained out at the base of the altar. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 7:2) In the place where they kill the burnt offering, he shall kill the trespass offering; and its blood he shall sprinkle on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:18) He presented the ram of the burnt offering: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.

(LEV 8:19) He killed it; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:22) He presented the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.

(LEV 8:23) He killed it; and Moshe took some of its blood, and put it on the tip of Aharon's right ear, and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.

(LEV 8:24) He brought Aharon's sons; and Moshe put some of the blood on the tip of their right ear, and on the thumb of their right hand, and on the great toe of their right foot; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:12) He killed the burnt offering; and Aharon's sons delivered the blood to him, and he sprinkled it on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:18) He also killed the ox and the ram, the sacrifice of shalom offerings, which was for the people: and Aharon's sons delivered to him the blood, which he sprinkled on the altar round about

(LEV 16:14) He shall take some of the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it with his finger on the mercy seat on the east; and before the mercy seat he shall sprinkle some of the blood with his finger seven times.

(LEV 16:15) "Then he shall kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with his blood as he did with the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it on the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat

(LEV 16:18) "He shall go out to the altar that is before the LORD and make atonement for it, and shall take some of the bull's blood, and some of the goat's blood, and put it on the horns of the altar round about.

(LEV 16:19) He shall sprinkle some of the blood on it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and make it holy from the uncleanness of the children of Yisra'el.

(LEV 17:11) For the life of the flesh is in the blood; and I have given it to you on the altar to make atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that makes atonement by reason of the life.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted.

(LEV 22:19) that you may be accepted, you shall offer a male without blemish, of the bulls, of the sheep, or of the goats.

(LEV 22:20) But whatever has a blemish, that you shall not offer: for it shall not be acceptable for you.

(LEV 22:21) Whoever offers a sacrifice of shalom offerings to the LORD to accomplish a vow, or for a freewill offering, of the herd or of the flock, it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.

(LEV 22:22) Blind, injured, maimed, having a wart, festering, or having a running sore, you shall not offer these to the LORD, nor make an offering by fire of them on the altar to the LORD.

(LEV 22:23) Either a bull or a lamb that has any deformity or lacking in his parts, that you may offer for a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall not be accepted.

(LEV 22:24) That which has its testicles bruised, crushed, broken, or cut, you shall not offer to the LORD; neither shall you do thus in your land.

(LEV 22:25) Neither from the hand of a foreigner shall you offer the bread of your God of any of these; because their corruption is in them. There is a blemish in them. They shall not be accepted for you."

(LEV 22:26) The LORD spoke to Moshe, saying,

(LEV 22:27) "When a bull, or a sheep, or a goat, is born, then it shall remain seven days with its mother; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it shall be accepted for the offering of an offering made by fire to the LORD.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted

(LEV 23:19) You shall offer one male goat for a sin offering, and two male lambs a year old for a sacrifice of shalom offerings

(NUM 7:41) and for the sacrifice of shalom offerings, two oxen, five rams, five male goats, and five male lambs a year old: this was the offering of Shelumi'el the son of Tzurishaddai.

(DEU 12:11) then it shall happen that to the place which the LORD your God shall choose, to cause his name to dwell there, there shall you bring all that I command you: your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the

heave-offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which you vow to the LORD.

---

References:

[1] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal>

[2] <http://biblehub.com/hebrew/1167.htm>

[3] <http://biblehub.com/hebrew/4428.htm>

[4] [http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br\\_3.html](http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html)

[5] Ibid

[6] Ibid

[7] Ibid

The above scripture quotes were taken from an English translation of the Jewish Torah.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

|                                                                               |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1794 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 6/16/2015 |
| Subject: The Jewish Big Brother System.mp3 [Audio Sermon by High Priestess Ma |               |                       |                 |

I will also be making webpages and pdf copies of this topic. This audio sermon is one. There will be several more in a series. This is extremely important and everyone should be knowledgeable regarding this. Very serious. All of these mp3 audio sermons are free to download and to distribute.

<http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/JewishBigBrotherSystem.mp3>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                                           |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: 1795 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 6/19/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015 |               |                       |                 |

This ritual can be performed at any time Sunday, the 21<sup>st</sup> of June

It is extremely important that everyone perform this ritual. Few people are fully aware of the extent of the curses against Gentiles in the Torah, which is the root of the bible.

---

Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse and reverse it. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. It is a good idea to read the vibrations below several times along with the mp3 BEFORE you do the ritual to make sure your pronunciations are correct.

Link to the 21st June 2015 Solstice Ritual webpage:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/21-6-2015-Ritual.htm>

Link to the Mp3 Audio Download:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/6%2021%2015%20Ritual.mp3>

Link to the PDF copy of this ritual:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/2015\\_June21\\_Ritual.pdf](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/2015_June21_Ritual.pdf)

Please perform the 666 meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. The vibrations for the 666 meditation are also included in the mp3 for this ritual.

Please be warned, if you are new to meditation, the meditation below is very powerful. You will feel your soul. This is nothing to be concerned about. Satanism is very spiritual. The 666 meditation is more powerful than the RAUM meditation that we performed in the past before these rituals. Lilith instructed with the 666 meditation and told me she wants more power generated.

666 Meditation:

1. Vibrate VUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.
2. Vibrate VAAAHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times
3. Vibrate VOOOHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

If you are uncomfortable with too much energy AFTER the ritual is finished, ask your Guardian Demon or call on Satan to take the energies.

---

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother /Sister and friend.



Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH • H AHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUH-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV • AKH-YEHN-AHPH-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HAHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUU

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate VAV VAV VAV [pronounced VAHHV]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through the Jewish control, programs, and lies.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate VAV VAV VAV once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words hoop and too

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1796

From: Brian Leaf

Date: 6/20/2015

Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015

Would it off set the energies if I did the ritual multiple times on Sunday?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 19, 2015, at 2:33 AM, [maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Vibrate VAV VAV VAV [pronounced VAHHV]

|                                                                              |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: 1797 | From: robynfusini | Date: 6/20/2015 |
| Subject: Fwd: [666BlackSun] Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015 |               |                   |                 |

have you guys heard about the church massacre? any comments on that?

Hail Satan

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

From: "maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>

Date: 19/06/2015 04:33 (GMT-06:00)

To: [666\\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com), [Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com), [Advanced\\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com), [HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com), [JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com), [AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com](mailto:AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com), [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), [JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com), [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), [Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com)

Cc:

Subject: [666BlackSun] Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015

This ritual can be performed at any time Sunday, the 21<sup>st</sup> of June

It is extremely important that everyone perform this ritual. Few people are fully aware of the extent of the curses against Gentiles in the Torah, which is the root of the bible.

---

Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse and reverse it. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. It is a good idea to read the vibrations below several times along with the mp3 BEFORE you do the ritual to make sure your pronunciations are correct.

Link to the 21st June 2015 Solstice Ritual webpage:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/21-6-2015-Ritual.htm>

Link to the Mp3 Audio Download:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/6%2021%2015%20Ritual.mp3>

Link to the PDF copy of this ritual:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/2015\\_June21\\_Ritual.pdf](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/2015_June21_Ritual.pdf)

Please perform the 666 meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. The vibrations for the 666 meditation are also included in the mp3 for this ritual.

Please be warned, if you are new to meditation, the meditation below is very powerful. You will feel your soul. This is nothing to be concerned about. Satanism is very spiritual. The 666 meditation is more powerful than the RAUM meditation that we performed in the past before these rituals. Lilith instructed with the 666 meditation and told me she wants more power generated.

666 Meditation:

1. Vibrate VUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.
2. Vibrate VAAAHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times
3. Vibrate VOOOHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

If you are uncomfortable with too much energy AFTER the ritual is finished, ask your Guardian Demon or call on Satan to take the energies.

---

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother /Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH • H AHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUH-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV • AKH-YEHN-AHPH-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HAHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUU

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate VAV VAV VAV [pronounced VAHHV]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through the Jewish control, programs, and lies.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate VAV VAV VAV once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words hoop and too

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1798

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 6/20/2015

Subject: "HATE"

One of the first things I want to mention here in this sermon is that Satan does NOT place ANY restrictions on hate. You are completely free to hate whomever or whatever you choose to. Hate is a normal, natural emotion. When hatred is suppressed, it can cause one personal damage in many different ways.

Hypocritical Jewish-invented New Age crap, along with Wicca [Christianized witchcraft] and related incessantly promote and support injustice. This again is another Jewish indirect method of creating lawlessness to where injustice and crime are so out of control, many Gentiles walk right into the kosher trap and readily give up their rights in return for ultra-strict laws, where again, there is even more injustice as is with Jewish communism, which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

Few people stop to think and consider that ANY emotion can destroy, including that “love” that these hypocritical movements keep trying to promote. How many of us have loved the wrong people in our lives? Wasted love on the wrong people... people who are undeserving of our love? How many lives have been completely destroyed because of misplaced love? Marriages, partnerships, family relations, friendships that should never have taken place and much more. Think about it. No emotion is without consequences. Look where Christianity has gotten people... misplaced love on that foul Nazarene and human-hating alien entity they call “YHVH.”

Hatred, like love is a very powerful emotion. It is obvious with the Jewish-invented and promoted programs such as the New Age, Christianity [Jesus loves you] and other related malignant deceptions, the Jews fear directed hatred and of course, truth and justice. This reveals where they are weak and vulnerable. Their programs keep on pushing the “love” “love” “love” ad nauseum. In addition, none of these programs has anything to do with “love.” The word “love” in regards to these nefarious programs is only a deception and a mask for extreme hatred of humanity.

I mentioned in a recent audio sermon regarding Satanic movies, such as “The Devil’s Diary” the 1978 movie “The Initiation of Sarah” and many others, how justice is subliminally portrayed as something evil. This is mostly directed at non-Satanists, as we Satanists know the truth. Satan stands for justice. Without justice, civilization ceases to exist and the Jews who are working to bring it down know this. Without justice crime gets out of control and much worse, like what is happening and has been happening for many years to an extreme, as the Jews have taken control of our legal systems and nearly all other key positions where they wreak havoc on Gentiles.



My main reason for this sermon is regarding properly directed hate. The Jews fear hatred, especially when it is directed and of the masses. It has been said that “faith and love can move mountains” so can hate.

BUT, always remember this... there is a stupid saying “today is the first day of the rest of your life.” This means that one can change... BUT, each and every one of us has to live with the past. The past does not just miraculously vanish and go away. Mistakes we have made and many other things will dog us to the day we die. Some things do go away, but most things do not AND IT ONLY TAKES A FEW SECONDS TO COMPLETELY FUCK UP YOUR LIFE.

Satan does NOT want for any of his people to be in prison. When one is in prison, one is extremely restricted and is useless in fighting for our cause. The Jews know this and they also infiltrate many different groups that THEY HATE and want to corrupt and through this, they encourage members to commit crimes and such that will place the member in prison, where the Jew no longer has to worry about him/her. This is and has been a strong tactic of theirs for centuries. Once someone has been in prison, most often, his/her life is ruined in more ways than one, even if he/she does get out. This is no way to go.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage, try to calm down and STOP to think. Most acts of hatred and rage result in nothing very substantial. Going on a rampage and shooting up everyday people accomplishes nothing. Absolutely nothing. Lashing out violently and attacking others in most cases, the person full of rage will end up in prison. End of story.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage and ready to literally burst with it, call upon Satan to send Demons to collect it and to deliver it to where it belongs and to where it WILL accomplish something and do the enemy the most damage. This can also be saved for a ritual. If you really feel a need to vent, just let it out either in a formal ritual or even in a private session [formal rituals are not necessary for this]. Just make sure to ask Satan to send you a Demon to take the hate energy, as I already stated above. Don't waste your hatred or lash out in an uncontrolled act of violence. Yoga helps us to detach from our emotions in a positive way. This way emotions can be directed. If the injustice of the world is really getting to you, then have a personal session every day to vent that intense hatred. Demons will be happy to take the energy and apply it to the enemy.

Most people are so much in a hurry, few stop to think or even consider the consequences of their actions. It may feel good and provide a very short-term release to lash out in acts of violence, but in the long term, sitting behind bars is no way to go.

Everyone should perform the reverse torah rituals. The ritual I posted a couple of days ago can be started at any time Sunday [tomorrow]. This is also a very good time to vent your hatred. Hatred is something to be acknowledged, and like any other emotion, it should be properly directed. Satan and his Demons are here to help us with that.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1800

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/22/2015

Subject: Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:

Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tyRpG8cLwuM>

Note here Marx specifically uses the term Holocaust. This is a Jewish word from their religion for a blood sacrifice to the Jewish God. This was written before this term was made famous by lying Jewish propaganda about the German Third Reich. What does that tell you. Marx was from a rabbinical family.

The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice:

[topic9521.html](#)

Of course it didn't end there it spread around the world Holocausting hundreds of millions. From China to North Korea, Vietnam, Cambodia, Africa, Cuba, Latin America. The concept of Holocaust is JEWISH.

If not for Adolf Hitler and millions he rallied under the Swastika. The whole planet would of fallen to a Jewish Communist World Government and planetary holocaust of billions of Gentiles by the Jews would have ensued. Which Hitler is the most lied about Man on earth by the Jews.

Jewish Marxism is nothing but the adaptation of Judaism to the new centuries. Just as Jewish Christianity was the adaptation of Judaism to the previous world. By the Jews admission Communism is their Messianic world movement to create a totalitarian Jewish World Government. Marx by his own admission was not an atheist he believed in the government of God on earth. The Jewish God and world government. To come to power in a massive blood ritual slaughter of the Goyim which is what Judaism states their Messiah and Messianic movement will do. Marx even uses the Jewish ritual term for this event, Holocaust.

"In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) which changed its name to the Communist League, goal were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth.'

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we where told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is. A world Jewish government the Jew World Order.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

What does the Torah say:

Deuteronomy 16:

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field [goyim]increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

Zionism is Judaism:

[topic8274.html](http://topic8274.html)

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1801

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 6/22/2015

Subject: Re: Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:

Something that not everyone seems to realize is that conservative White "Paganized" Christianity is just as Jewish, and is just as much of Judaism as Jewish Christianity and Zionism are. Some people have a difficult time realizing this. It is impossible to separate even the organic "Pagan" version of Christianity from the Judeo in Judeo-Christianity. It's not just Jewish Christianity, but non-liberal White Christianity, as well, that is Judeo-Zionism. White Pagan Satanism is the only way to overcome the Christ disease in whatever version or form it takes. Great article!

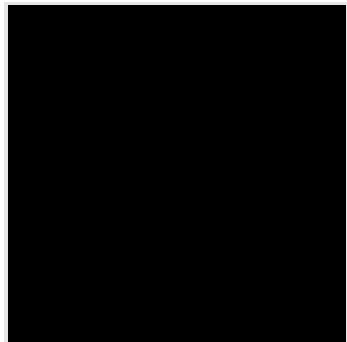
666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

|                       |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun    | Message: 1802 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Jewcy Stalin |               |                   |                 |

Jewcy Stalin

[Jewcy Stalin : JoS Astrology](#)



### Jewcy Stalin : JoS Astrology

Just as Putin's Jewishness was nearly covered up even in our time today of never before freedom of information due to the world wide web. That shows the ...

[View on josministries.prophpb...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

|                                          |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 1803 | From: Yog Sothoth | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Want evidence Satanism is real? |               |                   |                 |

Hello brothers and sisters! Hope everyone is having a wonderful day :D I just wanted to share this EXCELLENT book I found in my studies. It's a book by Graham Hancock called 'Fingerprints of the Gods' if you have any doubts about Satanism, then I recommend you check it out. It adds complete and undeniable credibility to HP Don, Maxine and Hooded Cobras sermons on the ancient Satanic civilization that existed during the Golden age, in particular it disproves the jewish BS version of history. I especially like how Mr Hancock repeatedly mentions that the Gods of this ancient civilization were Nordic and were

described as such by every ancient culture that exists today. They were also almost always called "the shining ones" who "gave knowledge and created civilization" Of course Mr Hancock did not get everything right (and towards the end of the book there is a bit of new age BS about peace) it is still an exceptionally well written historical book that when read through Satanic eyes can reveal a lot of ancient knowledge. You can find a free PDF copy of the book here: [http://megpugh.com/files/Graham\\_Hancock\\_FINGERPRINTS\\_OF\\_THE\\_GODS.pdf](http://megpugh.com/files/Graham_Hancock_FINGERPRINTS_OF_THE_GODS.pdf)

Also just in case you have not read the above mentioned sermons you can find them in <http://josministries.prophpb.com/forum4.html?sid=bc97824115ab9286626bbcbf83d3ecad> And [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm) I also recommend that everyone read HP Cobras book: [http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The\\_Satanic\\_Revelation\\_High\\_Priest\\_Hooded\\_Cobra\\_666.pdf](http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The_Satanic_Revelation_High_Priest_Hooded_Cobra_666.pdf) One last thing, comrade Otto Rhan wrote many books on this subject so I suggest you check his work out as well. HEIL Wotan! Heil Mine Fuhrer! Heil Die Wilde Jagd! SEIG HEIL

|                                              |               |                        |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 1804 | From: karthikkashyap84 | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Want evidence Satanism is real? |               |                        |                 |

Thanks Yog.. I have that book and it is indeed an excellent read. In fact, he along with Dr. Robert Bauval, a noted Egyptologist, have done some excellent works together. All confirm the fact that our gods came from the Sirius star system and many more facts, and also that the history we have been fed is a load of BS.

Hail Satan!!

|                                              |               |                 |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 1805 | From: markluger | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Want evidence Satanism is real? |               |                 |                 |

I have that book. Have you seen the pictures in the pages after 420?

|                                              |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 1806 | From: lagerthabjorn | Date: 6/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Want evidence Satanism is real? |               |                     |                 |

Thank you. Good reads, can't wait to start. The more knowledge and proof we have the better!!

|                          |               |                           |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 1807 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 6/26/2015 |
| Subject: Kosher Marriage |               |                           |                 |

I posted this in the Joy of Satan's Satanic Gay Community e-group. It was originally aimed at Third Sex/homo/bisexual Satanists, but our White Aryan family should be informed, regardless of sexual orientation, and stick together:

While homosexual marriage is a PRE-Christian Pagan [Satanic] practice, and is therefore, a good thing in and of itself, today's "victory" was for the Jews and their Marxist slaves, as they have been perverting rights for Third Sex people ever since they took control of the homosexual rights movement.

Today is not a victory for us until we make it a victory for us by completely destroying the Jewish people [the enemies of Satan], their programs, such as Christianity and Communism, and their hold on humanity. Today's gay rights movement is just as despicably Jewish as the Christian and Muslim "religions" are and they will be replaced by Satanism/organic Paganism.

The seeming "opposition" between the gay rights movement and Christian fundamentalism is not an opposition at all, whatsoever. The futile "attacks" against traditional Biblical Christianity from left wing liberalism is not an attack against Christianity, but against the conservative Pagan and Patriotic elements that Christianity has assimilated over the centuries in its efforts to survive.

It is our job to fully restore our organic Pagan roles as Third Sex individuals. We are NOT a "community." We are NOT a "movement" outside of Gentile cultures. We are Gentiles and upholders of Gentile civilization, not destroyers of Gentile civilization like the Jews and the modern gay rights movement are.

Jesus Christ would be very proud of today's "victory" for the cultural Marxists and the modern version of rights for homosexuals that the Jewish liberals and activists for the Jewish version of the gay rights movement have labeled "marriage equality." In Satanism, which follows the Divine Laws of Nature, there is no such thing as "equality" [read the 19th Enochian Key]. Such a vicious lie that only the Jews, themselves, are perverted enough to come up with in hopes of dismantling healthy, organic Pagan culture, is a rejection of all things Satanic.

"Marriage equality" = Marriage for homosexuals that is approved by the JEWS, and is therefore kosher, and has nothing to do with having the same right to marry that heterosexual citizens are permitted, but the Jewish-promoted right to destroy Gentile culture. This is against Satan and his religion. Satan is the God of the Gentile peoples and the Gentile peoples-only.

For the Marxist twits that come here to the Satanic Pagan religion in hopes that Satanism promotes "equality," take a deeper look at the inner meanings of the Christian "religion" and see how true Christianity and human equality go hand-in-hand. Satan rejects and despises anything that even remotely smacks of Christianity, including the Christianity that fundamentalists like to ignore.

Satanism is not a religion for hippie liberals. Christianity, on the other hand, is liberalism. Conservatism is actually organic Pagan/Satanic. Christianity has assimilated certain "right-winged" elements in order to survive, but we are here to utterly destroy ALL of Christianity.

However, this rant is not a rant against homosexual marriage, itself. It is against the climate that homosexual marriage has been approved in; a Jewish climate geared towards a One World Christianity with the Jewish messiah, Jesus Christ, ruling from Jerusalem, destroying all of the White Aryan peoples of the world and ruling over his non-White slaves.

It is our job to re-claim the PAGAN/SATANIC culture that homosexual marriage used to be a part of once we destroy the Jewish religions of Christianity and Islam and their Communist twin.

People who don't take this seriously, think this is a joke, or have no interest in fighting for Satan, will be viewed as the worthless wastes of space that they are and will be pushed out of the way and replaced by people who do matter. I trust that everyone here will make the right decision.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1808      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/27/2015  
Subject: Equality is a code word for genocide.

Equality is a code word for genocide.

The agenda of radical egalitarianism is to exterminate all races, nations, cultures, ethnicity, even differences between sexes and individuals. Into a human borg like hive collective all run by a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. Which built on the Jewish ideal of a Marxist Holocaust of the best of the Goyim. Marx stated.

Pol Pot is the face of equality.

Liberalism, Marxism and Christianity are all built by Jews upon this premise and all ruin everything they touch. You can't have a vibrant and evolving world and civilizations when you exterminate the very normal requirement for such things to be, out of existence forever. Which is the point of these Jewish programs. The Jews don't practice any of this themselves. And The Jewish state in Israel based on the opposite of this radical Marxist egalitarianism on us over here. Get why.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1809      From: Yog Sothoth      Date: 6/27/2015  
Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Equality is a code word for genocide.

Thanks Don. This is something a people need to understand. I remember when I was new I used to have this stupid mentality of "well we are all equal in my eyes" after I meditated for some time my mind opened up and I saw how truly evil and sick this mindset is. If equality actual existed there would be nothing good in the universe. Your words in another sermon really helped me see this aswell **the root of all equality is self hate 'if we're all equal then no one can be better then me' hey it's easier then self betterment"**

Not sure if that's the exact quote but it's something to that effect.

At Jun 27, 2015, 3:37:59 AM, mageson6666@... [HellsArmy666] wrote:

Equality is a code word for genocide.

The agenda of radical egalitarianism is to exterminate all races, nations, cultures, ethnicity, even differences between sexes and individuals. Into a human borg like hive collective all run by a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. Which built on the Jewish ideal of a Marxist Holocaust of the best of the Goyim. Marx stated.

Pol Pot is the face of equality.

Liberalism, Marxism and Christianity are all built by Jews upon this premise and all ruin everything they touch. You can't have a vibrant and evolving world and civilizations



when you exterminate the very normal requirement for such things to be, out of existence forever. Which is the point of these Jewish programs. The Jews don't practice any of this themselves. And The Jewish state in Israel based on the opposite of this radical Marxist egalitarianism on us over here. Get why.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1810

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/4/2015

Subject: North Korean defector lifts lid on world's most secret state

North Korean defector lifts lid on world's most secret state

Its well known North Korea is run out of Beijing, China. Its an established fact Communist China was created and is run by the international Jews just as the USSR was as well. It was Western Jews working with Chinese Jews that created the Chinese Communist Party who's original leader was a Chinese Jew. The revolution was funded by the Jewish Rothschild's, Sassoon's and other World Jewish Elites. And Mao's government was full of Western Jews in key positions. The Jews out of Beijing also ran Pol Pot's regime as well. The revolutionary Holocaust, Jewish Marx stated would occur upon Jewish Communism triumph is a never ending one of over two hundred and twenty two million human beings and counting.

The full story:

[topic9078.html](#)

From the article below this is the reality of life in all the Communist nations which are run by Jews from the Jewish Castro's of Cuba to the Jews in Moscow running Vietnam and on all of this is run out of Israel as a high level Jewish informant stated before by murdered by Mossad. Remember if these Jews win this will be YOU and YOUR FAMILY, and I mean you reading this right now:

The faintest hint of political disloyalty was enough to make an entire family - grandparents, parents and children - disappear. "Their house would be roped off; they'd be taken away in a truck at night, and not seen again," she says.

Lee says one of the tragedies of North Korea is that everyone wears a mask, which they let slip at their peril.

"Kindness towards strangers is rare in North Korea. There is a risk to helping others," she writes. "The state made accusers and informers of us all."

North Korean defector lifts lid on world's most secret state

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2015/07/... UR20150702>

LONDON (Thomson Reuters Foundation) - As a schoolgirl in North Korea, Hyeonseo Lee was forced to watch executions, denounce her friends for fabricated transgressions and dig tunnels in case of a nuclear attack.

But Lee and her classmates grew up convinced they lived in the "greatest nation on earth" run by a benevolent god-like leader whom they loved in the way many children love Santa Claus.

It wasn't until she left North Korea at the age of 17 that she began to discover the full horror of the government that had fed her propaganda since birth.

In a memoir published in London on Thursday, Lee gives a rare insight into the bizarre and brutal reality of daily life in the world's most secretive state.

"Leaving North Korea is not like leaving any other country. It is more like leaving another universe," she writes in *The Girl With Seven Names*. "Nearly 70 years after its creation it remains as closed and as cruel as ever."

Lee, now a human rights campaigner living in South Korea, grew up in Hyesan next to the Chinese border. She had a close family with an array of colorful relatives including "Uncle Opium" who smuggled North Korean heroin into China.

All family life took place beneath the obligatory portraits of North Korea's revered founder Kim Il-sung and his son Kim Jong-il which hung in every home. Failure to clean and look after them was a punishable offence.

At supper Lee had to thank "Respected Father Leader Kim Il-sung" for her food before she could pick up her chopsticks.

Her family were well regarded and her father's job in the military meant they were not short of food. But brutality and fear were everywhere. The faintest hint of political disloyalty was enough to make an entire family - grandparents, parents and children - disappear. "Their house would be roped off; they'd be taken away in a truck at night, and not seen again," she says.

As Lee entered her teens her world was turned upside down when her father was arrested by the secret police. He was later released into a hospital. He had been badly beaten and died soon afterwards. The circumstances remain unclear.

Lee says one of the tragedies of North Korea is that everyone wears a mask, which they let slip at their peril.

"Kindness towards strangers is rare in North Korea. There is a risk to helping others," she writes. "The state made accusers and informers of us all."

Public executions were used as a way to keep everyone in line.

Lee witnessed her first execution at seven. After Kim Il-sung's death in 1994 she recalls a spate of executions of people who had not mourned sufficiently.

## FAMINE KILLS ONE MILLION

In the mid-1990s North Korea suffered a famine which killed an estimated one million people.

Lee's first inkling of the crisis came when her mother showed her a letter from a colleague's sister living in a neighboring province.

"By the time you read this the five of us will no longer exist in this world," it read, explaining that the family were lying on the floor waiting to die after not eating for weeks.

Lee, who still believed she lived in the world's most prosperous country, was stunned. A few days later she came across a skeletal young mother lying in the street with a baby in her arms. She was close to death, but no one stopped.

Beggars and vagrant children began to appear in the town and corpses turned up in the river. "The smell of decomposing bodies was everywhere," Lee said, speaking at a book launch at Asia House in London.

In her book she describes taking a train through a "landscape of hell" to visit a relative. She saw people roaming the countryside "like living dead". In the city of Hamhung she recalled people "hallucinating from hunger" and "falling dead in the street".

The government blamed the famine on U.S. sanctions, but she later learnt it had more to do with the collapse of the Soviet Union which had been subsidizing North Korea with food and fuel.

Power cuts became increasingly frequent. At night Lee would stare across the river to the twinkling lights of China and wonder at the contrast with the darkness that shrouded her own city.

Her fascination was fueled by the Chinese satellite TV she watched illegally after blacking out the windows.

One winter night in 1997 she slipped out of the house and crossed the narrow stretch of frozen river by her home with the help of a friendly guard. Lee's defection started off as a prank - she simply wanted to see what China was like.

When her mother finally tracked down her daughter to a distant relative's home in China, her first words on the phone were "Don't come back."

#### SAFETY IN CHANGE OF NAME

But China was not safe either. Lee lived in fear of being unmasked and deported back to North Korea, where she would have been imprisoned or even killed.

To survive she changed her name numerous times - hence the book's title.

She had many close shaves: she narrowly escaped an arranged marriage, almost became enslaved in a brothel, was kidnapped by a gang of criminals and caught and interrogated by police.

Lee managed to persuade the officers she was Chinese, thanks to her mastery of the language and her quick wits.

After years on the run she reached South Korea where North Koreans are given asylum. But she missed her family desperately.

In a daring mission she returned to the North Korean border to rescue her mother and brother and guide them 2,000 miles through China into Laos and from there to South Korea – a journey beset by disaster from start to finish.

Since settling in South Korea, Lee has become an advocate for North Korean human rights and refugee issues, addressing the United Nations and the U.S. Committee on Human Rights. Her fans include U.S. chat show host Oprah Winfrey.

The name Lee uses today is not the one she was given at birth, nor one of those forced on her by circumstance.

"It is the one I gave myself, once I'd reached freedom," she writes. "Hyeon means sunshine. Seo means good fortune. I chose it so that I would live my life in light and warmth, and not return to the shadow."

(Editing by Tim Pearce; Please credit the Thomson Reuters Foundation, the charitable arm of Thomson Reuters, that covers humanitarian news, women's rights, trafficking, corruption and climate change. Visit <http://www.trust.org/>)

|                           |               |                   |                |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 1811 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/4/2015 |
| Subject: Who To Vote For? |               |                   |                |

Who To Vote For?

[topic7831.html](#)

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

|                    |               |                       |                |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 1812 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 7/5/2015 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|

There are a few threads I want to reply to here before I get into my sermon regarding more information about what we are really dealing with [the enemy]. For those who are new xian=Christian. I include this because invariably, people ask, “What is an xian?” Crossing out the worthless “Christ”

There was a thread on Jew Roman Polanski in the JoS main group <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/info>

Several members wondered why Polanski made the Satanic movies that he did. The thread came up with quite a few guesses. Plain and simple... the average Jew will do anything and everything to make money. Never mind how or what for. In addition, the movie Rosemary's Baby [1968] portrayed Satan as reptilian. This is no different from how Jew Steven Spielberg's ET was also reptilian. The Jews work for the reptilians [most aren't even aware, as this is programmed into their DNA] and they also are part reptilian. The Catholic Church retaliated with the 1973 movie “The Exorcist” which really dealt a hard blow to Satanism, especially back then. I remember it. People were horrified. Things were different back in those days. Always remember... it is the enemy that uses fear to coerce people into their nefarious and destructive human-hating programs, like Jewish communism. Polanski didn't fare very well in his personal life given the conflicting energies.

I also want to add regarding our polluted and often toxic food – again, Jews gravitate to where the most monetary profits can be made and as most of you already know, they control the medical profession. Disproportionate numbers of Jews are medical doctors, no different from the disproportionate number of Jewish attorneys, and Hollywood, etc. For a small minority group to have this amount of control... Disease and a sick society bring huge monetary profits in to the Jew dominated medical profession. This is why there is industrial farming, GMOs, unnecessary and harmful chemicals, endless pollution of the environment and so forth. The Jew is an opportunist and could care less how big money is made. Third world children are kidnapped on a daily basis to have their vital organs removed and harvested for use as organ transplants in developed countries. Nearly all individual organs bring in money in the six digits. Gentile not only let them get away with this, but also the xians are in church every Sunday or in some cases even more often and give their slavish worship and energies to these foul Jewish programs.

Another thread concerning Satanism now being taught in the schools... “Teaching Satanism in schools in USA .” Of course, it is LaVeyan Satanism. BUT, there is no cause for any negativity here. This WILL result in bringing many more members our way. Those who have an interest will delve into researching online and most will end up here. Satan and the Gods of Hell bring many people here from CoS . I came in to Satanism after reading LaVey's Satanic Bible and when I began reading LaVey's Satanic Rituals, Demons didn't waste any time contacting me. I then knew Satan was very real.

Now, Lilith showed me a few things recently in my studies. I have kept repeating slogans for years, but these slogans of which I heard throughout my life have even more meaning. I am sure you have also heard these slogans from other sources as well. "Everything of the enemy is artificial" "the enemy cannot create" "the enemy imposters" and so forth. Technology now-a-days has advanced to where it has a "sixth sense" and from what I read, there is even software that is called this. This software predicts your thoughts and such and by wearing a small device, it can even turn the palm of your hand into a keyboard- coming up as a shadow where you can communicate and there is much, much more, but for now, the bottom line is, those Greys have a microchip processor in/or as their brain. This computerized device is of course very advanced and can even simulate certain emotions to a limited degree, but the Greys lack emotions, as from what I learned yesterday, they are basically robotic machines, very advanced technology.

In addition to this, Lilith then told me even that torah is "artificial" in the way it is computerized and is made up of numbers and computer codes.

This is why those Jewish bible-code writers can find repeated patterns within the torah. This can also be done with certain novels and other books.

What I just discovered, it the majority of what we are dealing with is technology gone awry. Because the xians tie into the artificial alien shit, in the advanced stages of xianity, they take on the alien-looking smiley masks and they themselves begin to look artificial.

We are dealing [the vast majority of this] with machines. Machines that have self-awareness, some emotions and telepathic ability. The telepathic ability is also artificial and Lilith also put into my head that those Greys wear a telepathic device that is hooked into a huge mega-database. This data base is their life-line so to speak and is vast, going back thousands of years. I strongly suspect this is what some people have come upon on the astral, known as the Akasha Records. The Akasha records are a database of everything that has ever happened in our universe... past lives, every soul, and so forth. The Akasha Records comprise a part of this mega-database. Our technology hasn't advanced to that point yet, but in studying, you can see where this is going. Worlds composed of artificial machines that do slave labor.

The reptilians are real and they use these kinds of things, but they are in a minority. The machines and the alien database do the work.

The Greys are PROGRAMMED to psychically harass us. This is why they keep at it and never quit. They also are [from what I have learned] dependent upon certain technical gear, what we know as software that enables them to have telepathic ability. Technology has advanced here on earth to where thoughts can be read and communicated telepathically by wearing a certain computer device. This is all artificial.

This is why both Satanism and the Third Reich, emphasis was placed upon the natural, not the artificial. Not that technology is anything bad, it is what is being done with it. The kikes are here to create a computer-chipped mass-slave state.

Some of you may be familiar with the series of movies "Terminator" which was back in the 1980's. These were silly, at least in my opinion, but what I have been studying regarding this, in a sense is not.

Well, from what I have been reading in this textbook on technology, they aren't too far from this and in certain laboratories, it is already a reality:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20071027165126/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html>

Here is a quote taken from the link above, The Luciferian Liberation Front: Jesus of Borg:

"When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime.

Those spirits which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential. The Bible tells us what will happen to those who are selected as purest and most worthy to provide sustenance to G.O.D. They will be made "pillars" in the temple of God (Rev. 3:12). They will become a PART of the New Jerusalem and will nourish G.O.D..."

Just remember this... because we are human beings and are not robots, we can do things naturally that these robotic micro-chip implanted beings cannot. They know this and this is where they are weak.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1813

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 7/5/2015

Subject: EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS

I am forwarding the post below, as it is excellent and very important. Too many of our people have been complacent and indifferent, turning the other cheek. In one JoS e-group alone, we have over 15,000 members and close to 20,000 in another. If each and every one of you would do some work for Satan, instead of constantly expecting Satan and the Gods of Hell to work for you, xianity and its related ilk would have really taken a serious beat-down and more than likely would be dead by now.

I know a large number of members in these groups are too fucking lazy and/or are indifferent. These people are also very stupid. What is going on in the world WILL eventually affect you, your family, and everything dear to you. You may claim you just don't give a shit what happens and will probably end up dead anyway, but don't expect a warm welcome when you get to Hell and the Gods there ask you just what have you done for our cause, because you were too fucking lazy, too self-centered and/or too stupid. Even those stupid idiot xians put in their time online vehemently. Those who do nothing are not favored in any way by Satan. Those who do nothing but engage in their own self-interests WILL pay in the end. This isn't some joke. Satanists who sit back and tolerate the injustice here online are in reality, aiding and abetting the enemy. This is where we can fight, as what we post online can change the world. We can reach hundreds of thousands of people online. The main JoS website alone has received over 250 million hits [counting hits on each webpage].

There is strength in numbers and we DO have the numbers if everyone would just get motivated for Satan!

The post from a member below has some excellent advice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



ONE VERY EFFECTIVE (NON SPIRITUAL) TACTIC TO OUTWIT ENEMY Sat Jul 4, 2015 2:30 pm (PDT).

Posted by: djn13f

I want to share with my fellow Spiritual Satanist a tactic to outsmart the enemy. We all can see that the enemy insult Satan and Demons on YouTube, by making idiotic videos of like that the Gods are evil, or that there are do not exist or something else stupid and insulting, putting their name on that videos with good or bad names on them like Satan, Morning Star, Lucifer or insulting names like fallen angel, a liar, a deceiver, and so forth in the preparation of these videos which does not show who really Gods are, but what creator of those videos thinks or wants others to think. So to fit such a tyranny, I present to you an extremely effective tactic that will prevail this war in our favor.

Go to YouTube, type in search words, such as Satan, Demon, a Demon, Demonic, a fallen angel, hell, you can write the names of Demons to because almost every Demon is mentioned in these videos, then type in a word such as morning star, Lucifer, deceiver, doomsday, revelation, Enki, Enlil, ancient aliens but type words such as Syria, Palestine, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Illuminati, NATO, Nazi, and so on, whatever comes to your mind, and on every video that come out, on each one put a comment like this:

WHO IS BEHIND COMMUNISM

[www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com)

WORLD MURDERERS

[www.jewwatch.com/](http://www.jewwatch.com/)

CHRISTIANITY IS A HOAX

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[http://see the truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

ALLAH DOES NOT EXIST

[www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com)

LEARN TRUTH

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

[www.josministries.prophpb.com](http://www.josministries.prophpb.com)

THE "HOLOCAUST"

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

And this is it, this way you gonna get all the hidden videos on the surface which offend the Gods and promote pathetic abrahamic fear and stupidity.

Now, the enemy every time launch a new video at the same time this mean that it will promotes a Joy of Satan, more videos, more people will see JoS links and know the truth, because when you comment on YouTube your comment is always just below the video.

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1814

From: Zach Darienzo

Date: 7/7/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS

Its a great idea everyone could spend even 15 mins a day doing this think of how many people we'd reach. Better yet too leave comments AND reply on other peoples comments all the way down the page.

Also go to Alex Jones and Infowars videos (just find his channel) and post the there too, he's always talking about the NWO this and illuminati that but he claims its all of Satan and there are lots of people who watch it just think if all these people learned whos really behind it.

Also Answers.com and keep trying at yahoo answers.

On Sunday, July 5, 2015 1:05 PM, "maxine.dietrich666@... [JoyofSatan666]" <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I am forwarding the post below, as it is excellent and very important. Too many of our people have been complacent and indifferent, turning the other cheek. In one JoS e-group alone, we have over 15,000 members and close to 20,000 in another. If each and every one of you would do some work for Satan, instead of constantly expecting Satan and the Gods of Hell to work for you, xianity and its related ilk would have really taken a serious beat-down and more than likely would be dead by now.

I know a large number of members in these groups are too fucking lazy and/or are indifferent. These people are also very stupid. What is going on in the world WILL eventually affect you, your family, and everything dear to you. You may claim you just don't give a shit what happens and will probably end up dead anyway, but don't expect a warm welcome when you get to Hell and the Gods there ask you just what have you done for our cause, because you were too fucking lazy, too self-centered and/or too stupid. Even those stupid idiot xians put in their time online vehemently. Those who do nothing are not favored in any way by Satan. Those who do nothing but engage in their own self-interests WILL pay in the end. This isn't some joke. Satanists who sit back and tolerate the injustice here online are in reality, aiding and abetting the enemy. This is where we can fight, as what we post online can change the world. We can reach hundreds of thousands of people online. The main JoS website alone has received over 250 million hits [counting hits on each webpage].

There is strength in numbers and we DO have the numbers if everyone would just get motivated for Satan!

The post from a member below has some excellent advice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

ONE VERY EFFECTIVE (NON SPIRITUAL) TACTIC TO OUTWIT ENEMY Sat Jul 4, 2015 2:30 pm (PDT).

Posted by: djn13f

I want to share with my fellow Spiritual Satanist a tactic to outsmart the enemy. We all can see that the enemy insult Satan and Demons on YouTube, by making idiotic videos of like that the Gods are evil, or that there are do not exist or something else stupid and insulting, putting their name on that videos with good or bad names on them like Satan, Morning Star, Lucifer or insulting names like fallen angel, a liar, a deceiver, and so forth in the preparation of these videos which does not show who really Gods are, but what creator of those videos thinks or wants others to think. So to fit such a tyranny, I present to you an extremely effective tactic that will prevail this war in our favor.

Go to YouTube, type in search words, such as Satan, Demon, a Demon, Demonic, a fallen angel, hell, you can write the names of Demons to because almost every Demon is mentioned in these videos, then type in a word such as morning star, Lucifer, deceiver, doomsday, revelation, Enki, Enlil, ancient aliens but type words such as Syria, Palestine, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Illuminati, NATO, Nazi, and so on, whatever comes to your mind, and on every video that come out, on each one put a comment like this:

WHO IS BEHIND COMMUNISM

[www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com)

WORLD MURDERERS

[www.jewwatch.com/](http://www.jewwatch.com/)

CHRISTIANITY IS A HOAX

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

ALLAH DOES NOT EXIST

[www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com)

LEARN TRUTH

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

[www.josministries.prophbb.com](http://www.josministries.prophbb.com)

THE "HOLOCAUST"

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

And this is it, this way you gonna get all the hidden videos on the surface which offend the Gods and promote pathetic abrahamic fear and stupidity. Now, the enemy every time launch a new video at the same time this mean that it will promotes a Joy of Satan, more videos, more people will see JoS links and know the truth, because when you comment on YouTube your comment is always just below the video.

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1815

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/8/2015

Subject: Why The Enemy Pushes Vegan Diets

Why The Enemy Pushes Vegan Diets

Veganism is nothing new its actually from Christianity it used to be called the Hygienist movement and was openly based on Fundamentalist Christian doctrine of the Garden of Edin where they ate plants. This is where the Seventh Day Adventist come from. Christian movements have pushed Vegan type diets for hundreds of years. The enemy RHP programs in the east such as Jainism push the same. Buddhism which is Jainism in origin does the same by declaring anyone who slaughters the animal is going to Buddhist hell or one who orders it slaughtered for them directly. Hinduism as Indian scholar's note is covert Jainism. And Jain doctrines form the majority of the Sermon On The Mount. Get the picture. Its known Vegan, Vegetarian diets where not part of the Primordial Tradition. Vegetarianism is only 1600 years old in India as enforced diet on the populace. Some ancient sects still are not vegetarian nor have they even been.

Note this link from a vegan source from pro vegetarian sources which still admits the over all abnormality of a Vegan diet in between the lines. B12 supplements are not going to work long term. Its a supplement only, common sense do you live on vitamin supplements only, no.

Dangers of vitamin B12 deficiency.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QpfNcYenz9c>

Note the mention of the degeneration of the spinal cord, neural problems, nervous system issues. Among other serious issues. This is just B12, not to list everything else a Vegan diet is deficient in.

Keith from reading her book was a Vegan for almost two decades and even being on B12 supplements still suffers from serious degenerative conditions she stated literally her "spine fell apart." She like other women also lost her fertility on a Vegan diet. She also mentions the traditional Chinese doctors she went to, told her the Vegan diet is not workable and is causing all her problems. They were right. Veganism almost killed her.

The reality of how Veganism destroys your health from a former long term Vegan.

Lierre Keith: The Vegetarian Myth:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WemanmrAYvg>

While I don't agree with all the diet conclusion the healthiest people on earth the Okinawan's eat a diet of around 70 percent sweet potato, some rice and the rest is animal products. People are over eating on animal foods and under eating on vegetables. But the Okinawan's are not Vegan or Vegetarian. As Keith is right in stating meat is vital for the human diet.

From the ancient Vedic Texts:

With Caraka Samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it states: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.' Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate life-giving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahmana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food." Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

"Consumption of meat improves one's mind inner energy and strength; and that the consumption of fish restores one generative power." The Yoga of Power.

As we know practice of the spiritualizing tapas of the serpent power is linked to the spinal cord, nervous system and physical body. What kind of ability to carry higher bio electrical energy generated by these practices going to have on a diet lacking the very important substances needed for vitality and the healthy functioning of such systems.

For those who are new xian = Christian. We cross out the worthless Christ excrement.

This has to be addressed, as I know some people are confused. Once things are explained and people can readily see the truth on their own, there are no longer any unanswered questions or confusion.

Most of you are familiar with subliminal and how it works. This also has to do with energy. Those of us who have been harassed and/or attacked by enemy spirits can see how human individuals in the advanced stages of xianity have a compulsive obsession to push and coerce their xian program onto anybody and everybody. They are driven like a reved up motor and relentlessly harass, even to the point of murder, as history has shown. The alien energy engulfs the xian, who in the advanced stages looks like some sort of alien zombie with the smiley mask, parrots out scriptures like the old pull on the cord pre-school child's toy [prevalent back in the 1960's and 70's] where the arrow goes round and round and a prerecorded voice utters a phrase depending upon where the arrow stops. There is no longer any soul or spirit, just an empty robotic shell that is completely intolerant and self-righteous, that relentlessly pushed xianity. It is so obvious that something else has taken over what was once a human being.

Now, most of you here are also aware of how the Jews have near total control over the medical profession. Cures for cancer and other lethal diseases are vehemently suppressed, especially if they are easy and inexpensive. For more information regarding this, along with plenty of references and proof, please read Jewish Opposition to Cancer Cures by High Priest Don Danko pdf

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/JEWISH%20OPPOSITION%20TO%20CANCER%20CURES.pdf>

The Jews make money that would make the average person's eyes water, just from the medical profession alone, which is way out of proportion with Jewish doctors. In addition to this, Hollywood [again subliminal] casts the majority of medical doctor characters in movies, sitcoms, etc., to have Jewish surnames. The messages being that Jews are meant to be doctors.

Now, as for xian "miracles" we can see where this is going. With xian prayer groups, the energies of the believers often can heal the afflicted one, somewhat like a coven. This is the energy directed by several minds. Also, certain xian individuals who developed their powers in a past life, often

through meditation of some sort, have superior ability in this life, as when one works on one's soul, this remains through life-times. This has nothing to do with one's present belief system. Certain people who have success in their prayers have superior ability, as I mentioned above. Another one is being at the right place and the right time and encountering certain energy that produces miracles and having that belief at that time. Yes it happens, but is very rare.

Now, as for the real miracles [and yes, these do happen], there is an explanation. Human-hating alien entities as most of you know are behind Xianity, Islam and related programs. These aliens made a deal with the Catholic Vatican centuries ago: wealth and power in exchange for souls. To make these phony so-called "religions" believable, every now and then, these aliens will heal a believer who is afflicted. This is to give credibility and also the healed one advertises in most cases. BUT, for every one who is healed, millions of believers continuously suffer and never recover.

For another, this is not a spiritual thing, as the believer never has any knowledge regarding how he/she was healed and of course, attributes all to that so-called "God" of theirs. I remember a xian woman who was weak and had a tumor removed and before this, she kept on about how "the Lord" saved her and such. She came out of the surgery permanently deaf in one ear and half of her face was practically gone, but that enemy alien had her soul, as she would go to prisons and spew out that xian filth in gratitude to jewsus. It is obvious here given this example, one of many, why this human-hating alien scum throws in a healing every so often. They completely possess her mind and soul.

Just stop to think how much illness, afflictions and other problems that plague humanity because of a lack of spiritual knowledge, keep the xian programs going. Xianity profits off of all of this. This keeps xianity alive and thriving. Now, if xianity were really benevolent as they claim it to be, then why wont those aliens, jewsus and his degenerate ilk give humanity the spiritual knowledge and power so people can heal themselves? This here is another obvious example of how xianity hates humanity. Of course, they TELL you. That is the problem. Too many people are too fucking lazy to do any research or to find any truths for themselves in spite of the obvious. Also, xians are taught to have faith, and never to question.

No scam or swindle can be accomplished without the victim having faith and of course a lack of knowledge.

I have heard in my life comments of how "Rome could have put a man on the moon." This would have happened if the Jews hadn't interfered and failed in bringing down the Roman Empire and destroying it with xianity. As most of you know, Rome got too advanced and sophisticated for its time and the knowledge was taken away and destroyed and all of Europe descended into the Dark Ages where the xian church had total control. It took over 1,000+ years to even begin to recover. Most of the population lived as illiterate serfs [slaves].



Now, if humanity hadn't been repeatedly attacked by human-hating aliens and their programs of xianity and Islam and their tool, the Jews, we would have had the secret to immortality a long time ago.

In summary, never be taken for a ride by any xian that claims he/she is healed or that jewsus heals and related bullshit. Again, this is no more than spiritual exploitation. It's all for show.

Satan also heals and he gives us the knowledge we need so that we can heal ourselves.

HAIL SATAN! HAIL LILITH!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1817      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/8/2015

Subject: 2015 On The Horizon Of Collapse

2015 On The Horizon Of Collapse

As I mentioned in the 2015 article. The possibility of a global economic collapse this year. China the second largest economy on earth is starting to collapse

the controls they have implemented to stop this collapse of their economy have so far failed, totally. Their market is collapsing. And on the heels of this just as the Dow Jones was going down the whole New York Stock Exchange was magically shut down for hours. Greece's collapse is also linked to the shut down along with China. China's value has gone down by a third of their worth so far. China has quietly threatened to Nationalize everything which will fail anyway. Forget the joo bullshit America is already in the biggest depression in history along with many other Western nations. The fall of China is going to do what as we are dependent due to jooz on them to a major extent.

2015

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are planning to pull a world economic collapse. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency controlled by the kike IMF. This is where the microchip will come in, martial law will be declared and that and the desperation will move to this. Problem, reaction, solution. This will be the start of official World Jewish Government.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h4-j9Jsjag>

The rituals we are doing now can save us all from this. The entire Jew World Order is falling apart at the seams. We can't stop this crash from happening its a tidal wave. But we can change the direction of what comes out of it. Just like in Germany when the Jews pulled the international depression off as the prelude to Jewish World Take Over by Communism. What happened was Adolf Hitler and the Nationalist Socialist Party and the Third Reich. Which saved us from this. If we legally work now we can create a win for humanity and the planet. The kikes are making their last great gamble for world power. Hitler fought the Alamo of free humanity. Its our turn to make sure we have future and make good on everything those before gave in the struggle for the liberation of all mankind. What kind of a world do you want to live in, now is the time to decide.

|                                                            |               |                       |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 1818 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 7/9/2015 |
| Subject: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA |               |                       |                |

This is nauseating to say the least. I just pulled this website up to show this, as it has some info on this Jewish communist mass-murderer asshole kike Lenin's statue/monument in Seattle Washington .

This shows the extent of the Jewish influence and control here in the USA for one. For everything our Founding Fathers [many who were Satanists] fought and died for, the Jews are rapidly destroying. They want to turn the USA into a communist slave state.

<http://johnrobertsphotography.me/2015/01/04/lenin-not-john-2/>

NOW, JUST THINK FOR A MOMENT HOW LONG A STATUE OF ADOLF HITLER WOULD BE TOLERATED. ALSO, ANY PUBLIC SATANIC STATUE OR MONUMENT.

My son took my family on vacation to Seattle several years ago and given the layout of the supermarket there [a huge kosher section], this reveals a large Jewish influence there.

How long are we going to stand for this shit??????

This is where xianity has gotten the populace. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, in other words, just lie down, be a victim, enjoy every part of your suffering and fucking die. Too many people take this too lightly. Those in office [many Jews, and nearly all under Jewish control \$\$\$\$- they are bought] do not represent American ideals, nor do they represent the rights of the people. There is staggering corruption and everything here is rapidly going to shit.

The economy doesn't look good, for one. All I know is Satan himself told me a few years ago that "a lot of people are going to die."

Freedom must be fought for.

In adding insult to injury, this is in front of a Masonic lodge. Freemasonry WAS at one time, [centuries ago] Satanic. Look what they have done to it. It is just another Jewish communist front to destroy freedoms and rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1819      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 7/10/2015  
Subject: Catholic Pope Receives Communist Hammer & Sickle on top of Crucifix

The Catholic Church is getting much bolder in revealing its true loyalties to Jewish communism. Also, the extreme hypocrisy and outright lies this maggot pope spews at the public are appalling. Making statements regarding money and "greed." I don't think there is any institution more greedy or wealthy [wealth obtained through extreme corruption, outright theft and mass murder- the Inquisition for one, organized crime for another] than the Catholic Church.

I also want to add here before the article, this movie called "The Scarlet and the Black" [based on a true story] where another degenerate pope verbally attacked Nazi officers stationed in Rome and accused them of murder, etc., the same old bullshit. They remained polite. If he had attacked me, I would have really told his ass off. NO institution on the face of this earth has committed more murder, torture, and imprisonment than the Catholic Church, other than the Jewish Communism that emerged from their root. The murder, in addition to all of the wars this institution was either directly or indirectly involved with inciting.

The outrageous lies and hypocrisy that come from that scum is beyond belief. We will be seeing much more of this as time goes on.

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/pope-francis-receives-communist-hammer-sickle-cross-bolivia-president-1510071>

"Morales praised Francis as someone who is "helping in the liberation of our people". He gifted the pontiff with a cross with the Communist symbol similar to the one belonging to Father Luis Espinal, a Jesuit priest who was detained, tortured and killed by Bolivia 's paramilitary squads."

Quote from CNN News: "The **sickle** evokes the **peasant**, the **hammer** the carpenter, representing **humble** workers, God's people."

Pope Francis receives 'Communist' hammer and sickle crucifix from Bolivia president

Pope Francis has received a rather unusual gift from Bolivia 's first indigenous president Evo Morales during his visit to Latin America : a crucifix carved into a wooden hammer and sickle, the Communist symbol of the union of labour and peasants.

The 78-year-old pontiff drank the trimate – a tea of coca leaves, camomile and anise seeds – on the flight to Bolivia from Ecuador to alleviate altitude sickness. La Paz airport sits at 4,000m above sea level and for health reasons the Argentinian pope will be in the city for about four hours only. The pontiff lost part of one lung to disease when he was younger.

Pope Francis praised Bolivia for taking "important steps" in social security and to include the poor in the political and economic life of South American poorest country.

Morales, an anti-clerical champion of indigenous rights, has taken decisive steps to empower Bolivia 's 36 native groups and embed their rights in the country's constitution. The president has also acted to change the constitution in 2009, making the Catholic nation a secular country and removed the bible and cross from the presidential palace when he took office in 2006.

Morales praised Francis as someone who is "helping in the liberation of our people". He gifted the pontiff with a cross with the Communist symbol similar to the one belonging to Father Luis Espinal, a Jesuit priest who was detained, tortured and killed by Bolivia 's paramilitary squads.

"Remember one of our brothers, a victim of interests that didn't want him to fight for Bolivia 's freedom," Francis, a Jesuit himself, said from the popemobile to a crowd. "Father Espinal preached the Gospel, the Gospel that bothered them, and because of this they got rid of him."

Francis and Morales met on several occasions, most recently in October when the indigenous president took part in a Vatican summit of grassroots groups of natives and advocates for the poor.

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1820      From: mokarran      Date: 7/10/2015  
Subject: Re: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA

Nicky Hilton, younger sister of Paris Hilton and one of the heirs to Hilton Hotel empire, just married James Rothschild, a major top tier heir in the Rothschild Empire. The wedding was at Kensington Palace in London and Chelsea CLINTON was one of the guests.

This info really does not need any commentary, it speaks for itself.....Revealing the Extent of Kike Control of the WORLD.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1821      From: TENZIN GYALTSEN KALACHAKRA      Date: 7/10/2015  
Subject: Re: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA

Another realistic point of view of how the kikes control the Entire Health Care System through the Nobama Care, include but are not limited to the following are to name a few: CDC, DOD, FBI, CIA, NSA, HAARP, Weather, Media, All Pharmaceuticals, Labs Diagnostics, Surgeons, Clinics, Hospitals, etc.

I was recently in the hospital for a week with pneumonia and COPD, the doctors tried to discharge me with an a full blown infection in my lungs and COPD abd refused to treat me. I quickly learned that it's all about being paid the highest insurance premiums from both the city and the state. The doctors signed me as clean bill of health to get the 900% out of 999% premium or lose the hospital's money by extending my stay in the hospital. During that entire week, they refused to treat my lung infection and my infection worsened. I appealed my discharge, but they refused to treat me. So, this is the latest kike scheme in falsifying records and documents to make the HIGHEST profit at OUR EXPENSE. Then they withdraw lots of blood for what kike reasons than to create infectious biological diseases that will wipe the Gentiles off the face of the world. In addition to not being treated, they experimented on me with the effects of different DRUGS that caused me to experience paralysis and stroke in one on July 4TH for 35minutes. The kike doctors took note of the effects, but DENIED that I even experienced it. Then, I realized that these kikes are trying everything from POISONING us through food, water, air, rx POISON, and low frequency vibrations targeting nerves and muscles to tear and destroy us through Stroked and HEART attack induced paralysis.

The Majestic Twelve Manifest described how the government used low frequency vibrations to cause HEART attacks, Strokes, Paralysis, breaking of body and blocking the chakras.

It was a blessing that Father Satan protected me during this experience and I've learned so much from these kike nobama health care. Infinitus Magnum Opus Satan Sieg Heil. Infinite Magnum Opus Satan's Victory.

On Jul 9, 2015 8:30 PM, "[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

This is nauseating to say the least. I just pulled this website up to show this, as it has some info on this Jewish communist mass-murderer asshole kike Lenin's statue/monument in Seattle Washington.

This shows the extent of the Jewish influence and control here in the USA for one. For everything our Founding Fathers [many who were Satanists] fought and died for, the Jews are rapidly destroying. They want to turn the USA into a communist slave state.

<http://johnrobertsphotography.me/2015/01/04/lenin-not-john-2/>

NOW, JUST THINK FOR A MOMENT HOW LONG A STATUE OF ADOLF HITLER WOULD BE TOLERATED. ALSO, ANY PUBLIC SATANIC STATUE OR MONUMENT.

My son took my family on vacation to Seattle several years ago and given the layout of the supermarket there [a huge kosher section], this reveals a large Jewish influence there.

How long are we going to stand for this shit??????

This is where xianity has gotten the populace. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, in other words, just lie down, be a victim, enjoy every part of your suffering and fucking die. Too many people take this too lightly. Those in office [many Jews, and nearly all under Jewish control \$\$\$\$- they are bought] do not represent American ideals, nor do they represent the rights of the people. There is staggering corruption and everything here is rapidly going to shit.

The economy doesn't look good, for one. All I know is Satan himself told me a few years ago that "a lot of people are going to die."

Freedom must be fought for.

In adding insult to injury, this is in front of a Masonic lodge. Freemasonry WAS at one time, [centuries ago] Satanic. Look what they have done to it. It is just another Jewish communist front to destroy freedoms and rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1822

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/12/2015

Subject: Yahoo Acting Like Yajew

Yahoo Acting Like Yajew

Yahoo is using pre arranged filters in the questions and answers that are programmed to not allow certain links thought. And I found out JOS links are on their shit list. So the jews are crying as always I just did this www JoyofSatan com instead and the question went right thought. The kikes defeated yet again by the most simple stuff.

The techno joo was like with his Tel Aviv jeware

I was like hmmm, jeware how to get around such.

WWW JOYOFSATAN COM

Live Sloth, Pwn win-ever!



Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1823 From: hammerofthegods\_666 Date: 7/13/2015

Subject: The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus

[The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus : JoS Astrology](#)

### The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus : JoS Astrology

Although this sermon is aimed at the White race, all Gentile races are affected.

[View on josministries.prophbb.com](http://josministries.prophbb.com)

Preview by Yahoo

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1824 From: stygian.shadowcreeper Date: 7/14/2015

Subject: Bypassing censorship on YouTube

This concerns communist countries, where jews don't want us to learn the Truth.

1. Choose a link that is banned in your country
2. Open "Google translator" and pick some other target language
3. Copy and paste the banned link to the translator and hit "translate"

Hail Volac!

88!

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1825 From: Zach Darienzo Date: 7/16/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS

Another great Idea, type in stuff like 'how to open the chakras' 'how to open the third eye' 'how to open the pineal gland' and stuff like that on youtube. There are TONS of videos about this with tons of views.

Leave comments like, 'learn real information on opening your chakras, it has been hidden from you intentionally, christianity is a lie

[www.JoyofSatan\(dot\)org](http://www.JoyofSatan(dot)org) [www.exposingchristianity\(dot\)com](http://www.exposingchristianity(dot)com) ' or something like that.

On Sunday, July 5, 2015 1:05 PM, "maxine.dietrich666@... [JoyofSatan666]" <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I am forwarding the post below, as it is excellent and very important. Too many of our people have been complacent and indifferent, turning the other cheek. In one JoS e-group alone, we have over 15,000 members and close to 20,000 in another. If each and every one of you would do some work for Satan, instead of constantly expecting Satan and the Gods of Hell to work for you, xianity and its related ilk would have really taken a serious beat-down and more than likely would be dead by now.

I know a large number of members in these groups are too fucking lazy and/or are indifferent. These people are also very stupid. What is going on in the world WILL eventually affect you, your family, and everything dear to you. You may claim you just don't give a shit what happens and will probably end up dead anyway, but don't expect a warm welcome when you get to Hell and the Gods there ask you just what have you done for our cause, because you were too fucking lazy, too self-centered and/or too stupid. Even those stupid idiot xians put in their time online vehemently. Those who do nothing are not favored in any way by Satan. Those who do nothing but engage in their own self-interests WILL pay in the end. This isn't some joke. Satanists who sit back and tolerate the injustice here online are in reality, aiding and abetting the enemy. This is where we can fight, as what we post online can change the world. We can reach hundreds of thousands of people online. The main JoS website alone has received over 250 million hits [counting hits on each webpage].

There is strength in numbers and we DO have the numbers if everyone would just get motivated for Satan!

The post from a member below has some excellent advice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

ONE VERY EFFECTIVE (NON SPIRITUAL) TACTIC TO OUTWIT ENEMY Sat Jul 4, 2015 2:30 pm (PDT).

Posted by: djn13f

I want to share with my fellow Spiritual Satanist a tactic to outsmart the enemy. We all can see that the enemy insult Satan and Demons on YouTube, by making idiotic videos of like that the Gods are evil, or that there are do not exist or something else stupid and insulting, putting their name on that videos with good or bad names on them like Satan, Morning Star, Lucifer or insulting names like fallen angel, a liar, a deceiver, and so forth in the preparation of these videos which does not show who really Gods are, but what creator of those videos thinks or wants others to think. So to fit such a tyranny, I present to you an extremely effective tactic that will prevail this war in our favor.

Go to YouTube, type in search words, such as Satan, Demon, a Demon, Demonic, a fallen angel, hell, you can write the names of Demons to because almost every Demon is mentioned in these videos, then type in a word such as morning star, Lucifer, deceiver, doomsday, revelation, Enki, Enlil, ancient aliens but type words such as Syria, Palestine, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Illuminati, NATO, Nazi, and so on, whatever comes to your mind, and on every video that come out, on each one put a comment like this:

WHO IS BEHIND COMMUNISM

[www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com)

WORLD MURDERERS

[www.jewwatch.com/](http://www.jewwatch.com/)

CHRISTIANITY IS A HOAX

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

ALLAH DOES NOT EXIST

[www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com)

LEARN TRUTH

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

[www.josministries.prophbb.com](http://www.josministries.prophbb.com)

THE "HOLOCAUST"

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

And this is it, this way you gonna get all the hidden videos on the surface which offend the Gods and promote pathetic abrahamic fear and stupidity. Now, the enemy every time launch a new video at the same time this mean that it will promotes a Joy of Satan, more videos, more people will see JoS links and know the truth, because when you comment on YouTube your comment is always just below the video.

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1826

From: Mark Randolph

Date: 7/16/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS

---

On Thu, 7/16/15, Zach Darienzo [deepearth49@...](mailto:deepearth49@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: [JoyofSatan666] EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS

To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)

Date: Thursday, July 16, 2015, 12:20 AM

Edgar Cayce wrote a book {Mysteries of the Mind} this book is beyond amazing. All of you need to find this book and study it. The Secret Law of Attraction is another thing to study. Napoleon Hill wrote a chapter on The 6th Sense in his book Think & Grow Rich. You should find and study these 3 books.

Another

great Idea, type in stuff like 'how to open the chakras' 'how to open the third eye' 'how to open the pineal gland' and stuff like that on youtube. There are TONS of videos about this with tons of views.

Leave

comments like, 'learn real information on opening your chakras, it has been hidden from you intentionally,

christianity is a lie www.JoyofSatan(dot)org  
www.exposingchristianity(dot)com ' or something like  
that.

On Sunday, July 5,  
2015 1:05 PM, "[maxine.dietrich666@...](#)  
[JoyofSatan666]" <[JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)>  
wrote:

I am forwarding the post below, as it is excellent and very important. Too many of our people have been complacent and indifferent, turning the other cheek. In one JoS e-group alone, we have over 15,000 members and close to 20,000 in another. If each and every one of you would do some work for Satan, instead of constantly expecting Satan and the Gods of Hell to work for you, xianity and its related ilk would have really taken a serious beat-down and more than likely would be dead by now.

I know a large number of members in these groups are too fucking lazy and/or are indifferent. These people are also very stupid. What is going on in the world WILL eventually affect you, your family, and everything dear to you. You may claim you just don't give a shit what happens and will probably end up dead anyway, but don't expect a warm welcome when you get to Hell and the Gods there ask you just what have you done for our cause, because you were too

fucking lazy, too self-centered and/or too stupid. Even those stupid idiot xians put in their time online vehemently. Those who do nothing are not favored in any way by Satan. Those who do nothing but engage in their own self-interests WILL pay in the end. This isn't some joke. Satanists who sit back and tolerate the injustice here online are in reality, aiding and abetting the enemy. This is where we can fight, as what we post online can change the world. We can reach hundreds of thousands of people online. The main JoS website alone has received over 250 million hits [counting hits on each webpage].

There is strength in numbers and we DO have the numbers if everyone would just get motivated for Satan!

The post from a member below has some excellent advice.

High  
Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

ONE  
VERY EFFECTIVE (NON SPIRITUAL) TACTIC TO OUTWIT ENEMY Sat  
Jul 4, 2015 2:30 pm  
(PDT).

Posted  
by: djn13f



I  
want to share with my fellow Spiritual Satanist a tactic to outsmart the enemy.  
We all can see that the enemy insult Satan and Demons on YouTube, by making  
idiotic videos of like that the Gods are evil, or that there are do not exist  
or something else stupid and insulting, putting their name on that videos with  
good or bad names on them like Satan, Morning Star, Lucifer or insulting names  
like fallen angel, a liar, a deceiver, and so forth in the preparation of these  
videos which does not show who really Gods are, but what creator of those  
videos thinks or wants others to think. So to fit such a tyranny, I present to  
you an extremely effective tactic that will prevail this war in our favor.

Go to  
YouTube, type in search words, such as Satan, Demon, a Demon, Demonic, a fallen  
angel, hell, you can write the names of Demons to because almost every Demon is

mentioned in these videos, then type in a word such as morning star, Lucifer, deceiver, doomsday, revelation, Enki, Enlil, ancient aliens but type words such as Syria, Palestine, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Illuminati, NATO, Nazi, and so on, whatever comes to your mind, and on every video that come out, on each one put a comment like this:

WHO  
IS BEHIND COMMUNISM

[www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com)

WORLD  
MURDERERS

[www.jewwatch.com/](http://www.jewwatch.com/)

CHRISTIANITY  
IS A HOAX

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

ALLAH  
DOES NOT EXIST

[www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com)

LEARN  
TRUTH

www.joyofsatan.org

www.josministries.prophbb.com

THE  
"HOLOCAUST"

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

And  
this is it, this way you gonna get all the hidden videos on  
the surface which  
offend the Gods and promote pathetic abrahamic fear and  
stupidity.

Now,

the enemy every time launch a new video at the same time  
this mean that it will  
promotes a Joy of Satan, more videos, more people will see  
JoS links and know  
the truth, because when you comment on YouTube your comment  
is always just  
below the video.

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002 --  
#yiv7558940002ygrp-mkp {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;font-family:Arial;margin:10px  
0;padding:0 10px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mkp hr {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mkp #yiv7558940002hd {  
color:#628c2a;font-size:85%;font-weight:700;line-height:122%;margin:10px  
0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mkp #yiv7558940002ads {  
margin-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mkp .yiv7558940002ad {  
padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mkp .yiv7558940002ad p {  
margin:0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mkp .yiv7558940002ad a {  
color:#0000ff;text-decoration:none;}  
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv7558940002ygrp-lc {  
font-family:Arial;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv7558940002ygrp-lc #yiv7558940002hd {  
margin:10px  
0px;font-weight:700;font-size:78%;line-height:122%;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv7558940002ygrp-lc .yiv7558940002ad {  
margin-bottom:10px;padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002actions {  
font-family:Verdana;font-size:11px;padding:10px 0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002activity {  
background-color:#e0ecee;float:left;font-family:Verdana;font-size:10px;padding:10px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002activity span {  
font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002activity span:first-child {  
text-transform:uppercase;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002activity span a {  
color:#5085b6;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002activity span span {
```

```
color:#ff7900;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002activity span  
.yiv7558940002underline {  
text-decoration:underline;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002attach {  
clear:both;display:table;font-family:Arial;font-size:12px;padding:10px  
0;width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002attach div a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002attach img {  
border:none;padding-right:5px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002attach label {  
display:block;margin-bottom:5px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002attach label a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 blockquote {  
margin:0 0 0 4px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002bold {  
font-family:Arial;font-size:13px;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002bold a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 dd.yiv7558940002last p a {  
font-family:Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 dd.yiv7558940002last p span {  
margin-right:10px;font-family:Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```



```
#yiv7558940002 dd.yiv7558940002last p
span.yiv7558940002yshortcuts {
margin-right:0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 div.yiv7558940002attach-table div div a {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 div.yiv7558940002attach-table {
width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 div.yiv7558940002file-title a, #yiv7558940002
div.yiv7558940002file-title a:active, #yiv7558940002
div.yiv7558940002file-title a:hover, #yiv7558940002
div.yiv7558940002file-title a:visited {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 div.yiv7558940002photo-title a,
#yiv7558940002 div.yiv7558940002photo-title a:active,
#yiv7558940002 div.yiv7558940002photo-title a:hover,
#yiv7558940002 div.yiv7558940002photo-title a:visited {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 div#yiv7558940002ygrp-mlmsg
#yiv7558940002ygrp-msg p a span.yiv7558940002yshortcuts {
font-family:Verdana;font-size:10px;font-weight:normal;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002green {
color:#628c2a;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002MsoNormal {
margin:0 0 0 0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 o {
font-size:0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002photos div {
float:left;width:72px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002photos div div {  
border:1px solid  
#666666;height:62px;overflow:hidden;width:62px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002photos div label {  
color:#666666;font-size:10px;overflow:hidden;text-align:center;white-space:nowrap;width:64px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002reco-category {  
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002reco-desc {  
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 .yiv7558940002replbq {  
margin:4px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-actbar div a:first-child {  
margin-right:2px;padding-right:5px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mlmsg {  
font-size:13px;font-family:Arial, helvetica, clean,  
sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mlmsg table {  
font-size:inherit;font:100%;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mlmsg select,  
#yiv7558940002 input, #yiv7558940002 textarea {  
font:99% Arial, Helvetica, clean, sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mlmsg pre, #yiv7558940002  
code {  
font:115% monospace;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mlmsg * {  
line-height:1.22em;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-mlmsg #yiv7558940002logo {  
padding-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-msg p a {  
font-family:Verdana;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-msg  
p#yiv7558940002attach-count span {  
color:#1E66AE;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-reco  
#yiv7558940002reco-head {  
color:#ff7900;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-reco {  
margin-bottom:20px;padding:0px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-sponsor #yiv7558940002ov  
li a {  
font-size:130%;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-sponsor #yiv7558940002ov  
li {  
font-size:77%;list-style-type:square;padding:6px 0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-sponsor #yiv7558940002ov  
ul {  
margin:0;padding:0 0 0 8px;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-text {  
font-family:Georgia;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-text p {  
margin:0 0 1em 0;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-text tt {
font-size:120%;}
```

```
#yiv7558940002 #yiv7558940002ygrp-vital ul li:last-child {
border-right:none !important;
}
#yiv7558940002
```

|                                                                                                   |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                                | Message: 1827 | From: Yog Sothoth | Date: 7/19/2015 |
| Subject: Lets march into a new tomorrow!                                                          |               |                   |                 |
| <a href="https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=5wTI5dlrGoY">https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=5wTI5dlrGoY</a> |               |                   |                 |
| SEIG HEIL 88/SS                                                                                   |               |                   |                 |

[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad](#)

|                                   |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 1828 | From: Yog Sothoth | Date: 7/20/2015 |
| Subject: Regarding enemy attacks. |               |                   |                 |

**"The enemy has only images and illusions, behind which he hides his true motives. Destroy the image, and you will break the enemy" - Bruce Lee**

[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad](#)

|                                                       |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 1829 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 7/20/2015 |
| Subject: 20/July/15 - Extremely Serious, Please Read! |               |                       |                 |

Some of you may already be aware of this, but the majority of you are not. I have already written about the advanced technology and what is being done with it. There is nothing wrong with technology, it is needed, BUT it is how it is being used.

I remember when I was a young girl, [I have written about this before], Satan came to me, but I didn't know who or what this was until much later in life and he confirmed this, that it was him and that he did this so I would always remember the even as a spiritual occurrence. Needless to say, this was back in the early 1970's when the sort of technology they have now didn't exist like today. Always remember this: Satan and our Gods are natural and promote natural law. Everything of the enemy is artificial, imposter, falsified and corrupted.

Getting to the point, here is an excerpt from the book “Big Brother: The Orwellian Nightmare Come True” by Mark Dice © 2011:

### “Project Blue Beam”

“While governments have perpetuated countless hoaxes, disinformation campaigns, and false flag terrorist attacks in order to manipulate populations of people no plan is perhaps more grandiose than the idea of faking an appearance by God himself. There have been several times in recent history that the American government has proposed the idea of staging the appearance of God, who would then appear to speak to people and urge them to participate in an insurgency. This ‘supernatural’ event can be done through a combination of holographic projections and sophisticated sound systems.

In February of 1999, the *Washington Post* reported on one of these plans, explaining that during the first Gulf war, the United States had actually considered projecting a huge holographic image of God in the sky over Baghdad . This plan included the use of a 5-15 KHz acoustic beam that would make it seem like God was talking to the Iraqi people and would urge them to turn on their leader Saddam Hussein.”

In the excerpt below, Lilith explained to me that because communism has been failing as it has collapsed in Eastern Europe , Russia , etc., the enemy then uses Christianity the twin of communism to try to force their control:

“A similar plan was considered under project Mongoose, a series of CIA operations against Cuba designed to overthrow Fidel Castro. Officials discussed having a submarine surface in the Havana harbor and project a huge Jesus-like figure onto the clouds that would then appear to speak and tell the Cuban people to overthrow ‘Godless Communism.’”

AGAIN, I reiterate what Lilith stated about this- when communism fails or is failing, the enemy then brings in the Christianity which is spiritual Bolshevism.

“This technology has been called Project Blue Beam, and could be used to either stage a ‘supernatural’ visitation from ‘God,’ or even one from aliens arriving from outer space. In 1987 President Ronald Regan made a very clear reference to aliens from outer space invading earth and causing all the nations of the world to unite and stop fighting each other. He actually said this at a United Nations meeting and a video of the statement can be found online.”

The reference in the book for the above:

“Speech at the Forty-Second UN General Assembly of the United Nations (September 21, 1987). “

This sort of thing smacks of the enemy New World Order, especially if Israel would be the center as it states in that filthy bible of theirs.

More from the excerpt:

“Leaders throughout history, dating back to ancient times, have claimed to have the power of God, or to speak on behalf of God in order to control their people and maintain their power and authority. Therefore, it should come as no surprise that government officials involved in covert operations would try to use Big Brother technology to take on the appearance of God himself.”

“God is power [and] we are the priests of power.” Emmanuel Goldstein, the bad guy in *Nineteen Eighty-Four*.

Always remember! There are NO mediators in Satanism!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/NoMediators.html>

In closing, I would also like to add another quote from a history book authored by a Jew:

“Halevi became an eloquent spokesman for the moral grandeur of traditional Judaism and the implacable enemy of a secularized Jewish culture. Halevi’s greatest book, *The Kuzari*, was inspired by a kind of romantic nationalism, a distinctive proto-Zionism that celebrated not only the Jewish law and religious tradition, but the moral superiority of the Jewish people. *The Kuzari* was the favorite reading of nineteenth- and twentieth-century Zionists, and for good reason: ‘If we bear our exile and degradation for God’s sake, as is meet, we shall be the pride of the generation which will come with the Messiah, and accelerate the day of deliverance we hope for.... The gentiles merely serve to introduce and pave the way for the expected Messiah, who is the fruition, and they will all become His fruit. Then, if they acknowledge Him, they will become one tree....Jerusalem can only be rebuilt when Israel yearns for it to such an extent that they embrace her stones and dust.’”

From “The Civilization of the Middle Ages” by Norman F. Cantor © 1993

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1830

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 7/20/2015

Subject: Re: 20/July/15 - Extremely Serious, Please Read!

Like Christianity and Communism, the New Age Movement is owned and controlled by the Jews. During the 1980's, New Agers were expecting the "return" of Jesus Christ in the form of Maitreya the Christ. Many New Agers were channeling messages from Maitreya about his coming/return and the establishment of a One World Government and "world peace." However, each time Maitreya the Christ didn't show up like he said he was going to, the New Agers would channel messages from him that would give a future date that he would be coming, as well as an explanation as to why he hadn't come when he had previously stated. We know about the Jehovah's Witnesses, but is anyone else seeing a pattern with this? The traditional Christians and Muslims have similar "Who wants to drink the Kool-Aid first?" scenarios as the New Agers, although they would be the last to admit it.

I am going to tell everyone here what they need to know. Jesus Christ never existed, but the Jews are working for his long-awaited arrival, but to these Jews, "Messiah Jesus" is called "Messiah Ben David," or the "seed of David." The Jewish character of David never existed, either.

The point I am making is this... It was SATAN and the Powers of Hell that have prevented Jesus Christ, the Jewish messiah from manifesting in the form of a human being.

The New Age Movement has hi-jacked some of our spiritual practices, such as chakra and energy work, as well as yoga and other spiritual disciplines. However, since the New Age Movement is an extension of Christianity in Christianity's attempts to survive, the spirituality is taken away from these would-be spiritual practices and disciplines and replaced with anti-human life doctrines, such as the Christian "turn the other cheek" and "Do unto others..."

The Freemasons and Illuminati are also working overtime for the coming/return of Jesus Christ, and they, too, have alternate names for this Jewish messiah, such as Yabulon [sp?]. Despite the "mysteries" that these Jewish-controlled organizations shroud themselves in, and regardless of how the Jewish messiah's name is spelled or worded, it is still the same Jewish Communist turd, Yeshua/Jesus Christ. Although the Jews of Freemasonry and the Illuminati have shoddily and falsely "disguised" themselves as followers of "Lucifer," the "Lucifer-worship" is only true in the mythology of the book of Revelation [the last book of the New Testament], where Jesus Christ calls himself "the Morning Star." This is NOT our God Satan-Lucifer. It is the same seed of David that the Jews are fanatically working for. Never be fooled again! The Illuminati is NOT "Satanic." The Pagan [Gentile] symbolism that the Illuminati has ripped off from us [such as the Eye of Horus] is just for show, as well as to perpetuate Communism and Christianity, using occult power that the Gentile collective unconscious taps into. Horus and other DEMONS OF SATAN have absolutely nothing to do with the Illuminati, and neither does Satan, the true Lucifer, himself!

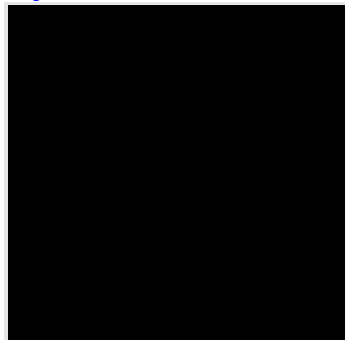
The truth is that SATAN IS GOD! Even if Jesus Christ and his bastard father in "heaven," Jewhovah-Yahweh, and their shit-bag "holy spirit" existed in the first place, Satan has complete and total authority over them. It is NOT the other way around! The contrary are lies that the Jewish people have invented and placed within the Christian religion when they invented this creed for morons and those who are failures who are unworthy of life. While the Jewish people still have power through the dominance of the Christian religion, Satan and his Demons are the ones who are stronger than any other so-called "god" and the power that the Jewish people do hold is waning.

We are obtaining power through our writings, rituals, and other workings. Satan and his Demons, including Mother Lilith, are overseeing this. Victory belongs to Satan, and we, the Gentile peoples of Satan are the inheritors of this victory and power.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1831

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/20/2015

Subject: The Racial Matter and Combating Enemy Attacks.



Greetings to all our Comrades and Family.

Now, I will start from something that has been around lately. This is in fact very very old and just another, repeated trick for those who are old. Yet it confuses some members. As we all know, there is the law of action and reaction. Unless one can evade the consequences of their actions, they will be met with the reactions. For those of you who are fighting the enemy daily, making efforts to advance yourself, spreading the Truth, just know this: Do not give one single damn about any "enemy" thought. Ignore them totally. Thoughts like "I may be Jewish" that are repeatedly playing in your mind, when you know and always knew you were not, are to be laughed at. They are merely afraid of you and your attacks and they are trying to bluff you in inactivity. The parasitic greys and filths of the enemy, as we have stated, they act no different than robots. They will go round robin around what they have found to be your weakness, or they assume to be such. This is why their mental crap is repeated and robotic. In the end, they accomplish nothing at all, but it is harassment.

Sometimes you might have strange thoughts that are obviously, not yours. Feeling nice and confident one day and the other feeling whack and your mind going nervous, this is the sign something has interfered. Not as in physical sensation, but as in astral sensation. It could have been your diet or some physical reason, so always check these entirely- but sometimes, this is not the case. Especially for those who are fighting for Satan. It's some sort of crap. If they could tell you you are a butterfly they would. Would you believe this? Obviously not.

The robotic idiot enemy may attack you. You do not have to expect it or anticipate it, or draw it upon yourself. It may happen it may do not. Good protection and daily cleaning of your chakras, ensures these will get lessened. Also, DEPROGRAMME YOUR MIND BY ANY SUCH PROGRAMMINGS THAT ARE DRAWING ATTACKS TO YOU. This includes the childish "I must prove myself", or "I am badass and therefore I may get attacked", or "I deserve this because I work for Satan", or "Its normal to receive attacks" or "I do get attacked because I am too strong" or "Because I am too weak" or "Because I love candy". Whatever it is, just remove this from your mind. The less strife with this, the better. Although this is unavoidable, without setting the fires yourself so to say, it will be easier. Attacks are, but at the same time are NOT validations of what you are doing. They are, because yes they will try, but they are NOT, because you can combat them efficiently and therefore, 2-0 score against the enemy, for you and us. Most of the time we are getting attacked as a group.

The enemy is not merely sitting by to watch, as they know, they are liars, deceivers and they are nothing but an alien mafia that is trying to run the planet and enslave the Gentiles while keeping them under their spiritual control. They also do not have any "god" whatsoever. They are waging war straight up with us and on Humanity in general. The stupid guy in the clouds named "Jewsus" or "Jokehova" are nothing but maligned spiritual allegories. The bible is a book of witchcraft. Just type "Spiritual war agaisnt Demons" or "Satan" and you will see they are using these magickal books and shit to attack Satanists and Satan. They attack us because we definitely exist and because Satan is a real being. They know the Gods exist and that they must do anything in their power to supress the breakout of their work. The Demons were always our Gods and they were always our guides. Teams of the enemy are doing this every so often to attack us, in more obvious or less obvious ways. They obviously result in failure, as they are backed up only by lies, but one must be aware of what criminals they are. Nobody knows them or has seen them better than us. You cross the line of the Truth and shit their lies... Then you see the armies of the dead trying to attack you, which makes everything evident about who is the "good" guy. Satan is the Good God and the Truth.

Even their way of attacking is robotic. Bad thoughts repeating themselves in your head for instance. They attack like an algorithm. Over and over. After a while that all their attempts have failed and they have lost control over you, they will spare the time to attack newer persons. After a while they get attacked

by us, they search for their pieces and then faintly might inject in your mind whatever thought, so you will spare them another defeat while you are confused. Those who are close to Satan are mostly immune from that filth. Self-knowledge also paves the way for this. The Egyptians stated to always keep the 3rd eye open and this is spiritually a fact. This is the Eye of Satan which the enemy hates more than anything else. The open 3rd eye, when empowered properly, you will be able to see, hear, know beforehand and know the source of any impending attacks. This is a serious advantage on your hands, which is self-knowledge. In the case of the above, its lack of knowledge.

Jews are of a vastly different perception than Gentiles. This might confuse you now, but what I can say, they never "wonder" if they are jews, where they are standing and that sort of thing. They know. They don't simply experiment like you do, because when one is a kike, they are a kike and this is in their blood. They can whine and cry, smile and laugh, say they 'like' Satan or whatever, but this is only for the show. They can't and are not made to be with Satan and they know it. This is all part of their act in trying to confuse anyone that they are the same as anyone else. No different than how someone knows they are human or something, jews know they are jews. They feel and are attracted totally, they feel totally comfortable and lovely with their jewish crap and programs. Maybe you never stood to think that you are human, but you take it in the given. The same goes with the jews. Their minds take it in the given that they are jews. What changes is how conscious someone is of this. You might not have THOUGHT you are human, but all along you ate, drank and lived like a human. This extends further, into everything we do. This is why no matter if they consciously "know" it or not, they support the enemy frontiers, team up with other jews and always seek to fuck up Gentiles.

Their behavior is only a result of what they are. They are total rot. Stalin and others of the jewish race, mass murderers, perverts and criminals, they all give the definite proof. Nowadays Israel stands for itself as the proof of its own parasitic existence.

Many of us are racially mixed, more or less, but this isn't in anyway tied into personal power, standing with Satan or the Gods or whatever of that nature. We say its to be avoided so every Race of people can ascend, build up their Soul and reach their Ancestral Mission and purpose. Race mixing causes in the majority of cases mental or physical problems. These problems do not help anyone advance spiritually, or help anywhere, society or life, or the person itself. These simply help the jews in making money from sickness and in advancing a hybrid people from all races on earth, that will be genetically debilitated to the point of total servant and slave. Those of you who have studied biology, you know that all Races do posses different IQ, different testosterone levels, what have you. These are general lines and there are always exceptions. All these things tie into this. Not all people are aggressive and many out there are slaves. This involves the hormonal system, which the enemy tries to fuck up overtime.

They work to make everyone docile and slavishly obedient, as this is their slaver agenda. Listening not because of logic or because they respect, but because they are weak. They are built slaves. And nobody who is making a farm of "goyim" likes strong or rebellious "goyim" [jewish slang for beast, for us Gentiels] to be in it. The enemy profits from weakness, stupidity and disease. They are the misery of the world and the more there is, the more they can survive and thrive. They cause misery and then, they falsely act like they are the solution to it. They do the same things with cancer, disabilities, emotional problems, people that are born retarded etc. Xianity ["Christianity", crossing out the worthless "jewsus"] teaches to keep these imbeciles around, which helps the jews in gaining more and more money and also causing whole families and lots to suffer and dissappear forever. People that could otherwise have healthy children, they are bound with retarded children that drain away and destroy their lives. The meaning of having progeny in itself is fucked over. The jews benefit and rule through problems, lack of knowledge, stupidity and the cowardice of people.

We adhere by what is natural. The enemy wants to racially mix everyone to dump them into the same level of being, consciousness and ability. As one goes spiritually, they will understand that who they are is not merely eye color, hair color and butt size. Its more than this. The awareness that all that has two

legs, two hands and a head is a human being, is a lie. We are all different and we are racially separated by nature. This is not bad or evil. This is beautiful. If only one type of flowers existed then it would suck. On a much more higher and exalted level, the same applies. The universe is not beautiful because everything is the same clump of shit, but because of the diversity. The meaning of life is diversity. Racial mixing destroys diversity in the long run. As Races go and they advance, the universal pattern upon which they are created, or let's say, their purpose, unveils. We advance and move ahead like the cosmos itself. Nature intends it that way. You can see this everywhere in nature where ecosystems balance themselves. There is order in the cosmos. When this order is followed, there is happiness, especially where it involves sentient beings.

There are many Races and Subraces of the planet who are given special abilities from their Ancestors. Arabs, Celts, Tibetans, Egyptians, Norse, what have you. There are prominent people in all Races, as this is evident and also, there are always exceptions. The "general given" doesn't apply to anyone. There are geniuses and exceptions to every Race. These people exist to advance the lot of people and help others survive efficiently and so forth. One can't be sitting all day like a slob, doing nothing and then one morning, boom, they are genius. Everything, no matter how "gifted" someone is or isn't, comes with work. To think otherwise is to bullshit yourself. With the meditations and all these things you possess and with the help of the Gods, you can reach anywhere and unveil your inner talents, predispositions and beauty. The Soul comes first. In other words, the purest and best person in the planet, if they sit all day, do 24/7 bong, search for nothing and they are fucking cowards, nobody cares about them. They can be whatever they want, but they do not care.

For those of you that are mixed...STOP WORRYING NEEDLESSLY AND COMPLAINING. The enemy tries to get to everyone that for different reasons, they somehow cannot ascend or cannot gain powers and advance. This is untrue. Those of you who are mixed, as you are meditating, things will sort out and you will start being aware of who you are and where you want to gravitate racially wise. For those who are not, they are to stay in their Racial groups. I know in the 21st century things that have always been beautiful, such as TRUE racial diversity and preserving your beautiful cultures, your Spirituality and notion of the Gods, might strike some hard to understand. I understand this as the mental bombarding of the Jews in Hollywood, Jewtube, advertisements, philosophy, religions and schools things like this might sound strange for some.

Egoistical problems, feeling subservient, weak, stupid, whatever have you, the "Race" is not a base to solve these problems and insecurities. Everyone wants to run around claiming they are the best Race. They are trying to mimic the kikes who day and night, in the religion they have projected to their slaves [Christianity and Pisslam] they are somehow they chosen of "God" and that sort of thing. This is the most false way to approach this matter. It's the same exact opposite of what we are teaching you here. They claim they are the descendants of this and that, them and those. The thing is, you are what you are. You can stuff your big ego or undermine your ego under the belt by stupid thoughts, but reality is as it is. These are merely personal issues trying to find justifications through the ways the kikes justify it themselves. Be proud of your Race, consider yourself the best, love yourself and your people. This is the recipe. It's not the Jewish version of "racism" where most idiots fall for. The Jews have always been the worse of all Races. .

THE JEWS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN THE REASON OF OUR INFIGHTING. YOU CAN SEE IN THE HISTORY LONG BEFORE THEIR EMERGENCE THAT WE GENTILE PEOPLES HAVE HAD FRIENDLY RELATIONS AND ALWAYS WORKED IN UNISON, SUCH AS FOR INSTANCE THE EGYPTIANS WORKED WITH THE GREEKS, BOTH STATED THEY WERE FROM THE EAST, GREEKS WENT TO THE "EAST" TO GET THEIR TEACHINGS, THE EASTERNERS IN THE FAR EAST AND SO FORTH. NEVER THERE WERE REASONS OF RELIGIOUS "WARFARE" AS WE ALL HAD THE SAME GODS, BELIEVING IN THEM AS IT WAS BEST EXPRESSED BY EACH RACE OF PEOPLES, ACCORDING TO HOW THEY SAW THINGS.

Cunning, evil, reptilian fools who have been alien to us, have invented "religious warfare". For almost all Gentile cultures, the Gods are described as our Gods.

They all have the same message and same allegories behind their religious worship, with Satan being the Leader of the Pantheons and the most blatant example, under the Names Enki, Shiva and so forth. The jews are alien to all these and like a virus, they have to find ways to adapt. They have this complex wanting to prove they are the best and the owners of the Earth and the universe even, while they are the worst and alien to everything. You are feeling subservient not because of what we teach in the Joy of Satan, but because you never quite understood it. Always in your mind has been that the "Master Race" is somehow going to kill you, or wage some sort of war, or some holohoax stories about concentration camps. Well, that is the jewish master race, as they say they are. They have dropped the term over to Whites, as because they want to kill Whites now, after they are done in the Middle East. Then others will have their turn in the jewish murder machine.

They have proclaimed themselves that sort of thing and they have decimated peoples like the millions upon millions Philistines, Phoenicians, Egyptians, Middle Easterns, Iraqi, Chinese, many Whites such as Ancient Greeks and so forth who have been murdered by the jews. Now as you read this, Palestinian children and Middle Easterns are being butchered. Whites are attacked under the jewish immigration "policies". Poor Africa is being plundered and people are worked to death for shekels so the kikes can live in mansions, Communist China is crumbling and the people are working enslaved into this Jewish Machine, which makes the jews and their corps profit. Southern Korea lives in a Jewish Communist dictatorship, America is being destroyed from within with Jewbama creating false shootings and wanting to impose military law, Russia is being ruled by a Monarch crypto-jew, Greece is getting plundered by the jewish Banksters.

And you question yourself what they are going to do if we let them?

And you question who the real "Racist" is and who the inventor of such false notion of "racism"?

And who will decimate everyone as they see fit?

Just look around you. Open a fucking bible, or the Black Book of Communism. OR else stay blind and keep lying to yourself that all is good. Cry 6 million tears at night and nail yourself upon the sorry cross. Go by what you learned by the dozens of idiots who know nothing and never even bothered to think or study. In the end share their fate and condemn everyone else to the result of your own stupidity. Write the same in the book of the fate of the world like them. Never in history any Race but the jewish one has been more predatory than them and nobody has ever undone more other "tribes" and peoples.

How much "Diversity" will exist if people keep race mixing, let's say for 2000 years? None. All that there will be will be a perfect, entirely genetically destroyed idiot, who will reap and sow the Earth (if anything has remained of it) so the kikes will eat their dung and stand like an effendi. That's all there will be if the enemy gets their way. Leftists, liberals and other fools claim about Travelling, Diversity and that sort of thing. Diversity exists so long Races exist. As these exist, they all create different and beautiful cultures, foods, what have you. The reason you want to travel the world is because there are many different things that are creations of different peoples and Races for you to see. You want to see what others have materialized from within themselves. I want to be able to see these beautiful Hindu Monasteries, these grand Shaolin temples, these beautiful Greek Monuments, or these Ziggurats, or these Pyramids. I want to be able to see the difference and exaltation of beauty and diversity. The different approaches of Spirituality, the different and eternal pathways every member of every Race and all the Races together can take. I want a world where there are beautiful people of all Races, having friendly relations and they are helping each other reach their divine Spiritual purpose as much as it can happen.

To the enemy all this means nothing. They just want a senseless clump living in its own shit, so it can serve these alien cockroaches, in a physical world of technological slavery which they will have enforced upon the pig man that they will have bred.

We Gentiles are of the same seed of Satan and therefore, we are all inheritors of this Earth. The jews are alien and predatory. For them, all terms that are sane and beautiful to us, are insane and ugly to them. The term "Race" for us means mutual respect, understanding and eternal mission in accordance to the Eternal Wheel of the Cosmos. To the kikes, Race means "my racial reptilian mafia, with which I must undo all others because I am a fucking reptilian alien". This is what most people react to when they hear the term "Race". They think about the Whites, Blacks or someone else. This is a lie. They react to the propaganda that the enemy has infested their brains with. This is not only far from the Truth, this is the opposite of it. This is how the enemy as they are alien to us, have always thought. This is not "Race" or "Racialism" In anyway. This is just jews jewing.

Neither is the Racial Law (that by the way, all sentiment beings in the universe follow except stupid Earth Humanity, even its enemies) something to frown upon. It's something to cherish for. We are all in the wheel of Dharma, as Gentile Comrades, against anything evil that is to plague us, separated, beautiful and supportive of one another, with respect of everyone's diversity. That you will see yourself and advance humanity in your racial offspring, this is to be cherished. That your eyes will be looking inside the eyes of your children and you will see yourself, this is a blessing.

Now for many here life is settled, as in, people might have adopted kids from other Races, people who are adopted, they might have had children with people of other Races and that sort of thing. This is understandable and nobody is asked to blow their lives up. Upholding the Truth though is important, as for those who want to accept some laws. Understanding the higher Truth and melting in it, this is the highest thing you can do for yourself. Humans, unless we are elevated, at the level the enemy has created, we are nothing. We come and go like dust. What remains is the Soul, the Race, the imprint we leave on the planet and the cause of the Gods, the legacy, like the ones left to us by our Ancestors through which we can even work spiritually. This is their greatness. Open your eyes to the Truth.

The Ancients mention in all their cultures, that at the time of the Age of Darkness, the Attas of Light, Gods and Men will unite and fight the forces of evil and darkness/spiritual degradation. This is where we must totally unite, totally diverse from each other but with the strongest of bonds, as this is our strength, under our COMMON Gods, our COMMON Banner, our COMMON Leader and Father, Satan and destroy totally our COMMON enemy, the filthy judes. With our COMMON effort, with a COMMON crushing and deadly blow!!!

CRUSH THEM ALL AND RUN OVER THEIR LIES ASSUNDER!!!

HAIL SATAN, HAIL THE TRUTH!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1832

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/20/2015

Subject: Re: The Racial Matter and Combating Enemy Attacks.

I also wanted to add something. The enemy has been doing this laughable shit lately, claiming that Satan is somehow "reptilian" or whatever else, and how they are the "good" guys. THEY DO THE SAME THING TO US. THIS IS A METHOD THEY ARE USING. They are the ones doing blood sacrifice, they blame it to Satanists. They are the ones who did countless holocau\$t\$, they invent lies and heap this on the Nazis. They have plans to wipe out all other Races who don't serve them, they project this to others. They are murderers and this is evident both in the bible and in history, then they call Satan a murderer, while he never killed anyone not even in the bible...And the list goes on and on. They do the same thing with all their enemies, this is a method of their attack. It takes the brain of a fly to understand what they are doing. Attacking from all sides, all sorts of lies, all sorts of makeups, so long the "Goyim" [Animals in hebrew, for Gentiles] remain enslaved and in the farm.

They are ugly and parasitic and they project this to their opposition to turn the fools who listen to them away from the Truth. They do the same thing with hundreds of you who they are bullshitting hard on how they may possibly be "jewish" or "unworthy" of spirituality etc. This is a common method in politics and everywhere else, where you blame your mistakes on others and try to state how its their fault, or how you create two frontiers and, one good, one bad. Satan and the Gods stand outside all of this. Our Gods have been at war with these "reptilians" and the alien company for thousands of years.

Also, the enemy idiots and filths who, from frying their brain in drugs or eating their own dung because its healthy and vegan, are slaves of the enemy, you know, the "peace n love" idiots who deny nature in herself, they state they have communication with "Angels". These beings are either their own delusions, which is exactly this most of the time and also, the alien company of the enemy. Countless sites in the internet describe this filth. The same "Angels" that guided the kikes in the Middle Ages to enslave the whole planet, now they are giving advice about even "vitamins" or "supplements". They say all that "great bullshit", as in "you are the children of the light and the feces of JHVH" or that sort of thing, give some stupid meditations that you can find anywhere or that are plain destructive and then leave, while they laugh at this stupid humanity. Their shit is evident and common, but also funny.

They give out a stupid long ass message without any meaning, provide no solutions to any problems, give deadly advice, advise people to stay there and get raped by life and destructions of all sorts, outright guide people in asylums, give advice that is harmful to humanity, or make a small idiotic speech that doesn't far overextend the idiot writer's intelligence. ABOVE ALL, THEY GIVE NO HINTS OR CLUES TO THE REAL PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE ENEMY JEWS AND THEIR PROGRAMMS. They state shit like "humanity is just evil" or that "Its our fault" or whatever. Blame shifting and hiding the enemy, while preaching crap so they can move unimpended.

They are useless and only preach "sameness", "communism" and "peace", to make people drop their defences and accept all the shit they spew. They attack logic because, as the Ancient Greek Philosophers stated, Logic and Common sense are gifts from the Gods to man. Logic is the most hated thing in xianity. One with a sane mind cannot believe in xianity, pisslam or any related filth. Logic must be abolished completely and replaced with utmost stupidity and neglect of reality. Satan stands about knowing "Good and evil", Satan stands for Rebellion, Satan stands for Nature, Satan stands for questioning and being logical, as well as spiritual, a perfect balance and harmony. Satan stands for law and civilization and under all his Ancient aliases we see how He civilized Humanity, and every Gentile civilization. Satan is of the Nordic Race of Gods, Satan stands for inequality but Justice, Freedom of thought, Freedom of Action, Truth and real solutions to problems for here and anywhere else. Satan is our creator God and the evidence is all over the Ancient World for those who want to see this. Read the Joy of Satan webpage.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1833

From: dariusyarb

Date: 7/21/2015

Subject: Should we do an awaking ritual ?

Write a message...

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1834

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/21/2015

Subject: Beyond Beta. This Is What A Male Feminist Is

Beyond Beta. This Is What A Male Feminist Is

The most likely possible picture of the author...

The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism:

Its like this freak is desperate to brag about how awesome he is for being cuckolded....You just know this is only a one way thing.

<http://nymag.com/thecut/2015/07/what-op...inism.html>

As I write this, my children are asleep in their room, Loretta Lynn is on the stereo, and my wife is out on a date with a man named Paulo. It's her second date this week; her fourth this month so far. If it goes like the others, she'll come home in the middle of the night, crawl into bed beside me, and tell me all about how she and Paulo had sex. I won't explode with anger or seethe with resentment. I'll tell her it's a hot story and I'm glad she had fun. It's hot because she's excited, and I'm glad because I'm a feminist.

Before my wife started sleeping with other men, I certainly considered myself a feminist, but I really only understood it in the abstract. When I quit working to stay at home with the kids, I began to understand it on a whole new level. I am an economically dependent househusband coping with the withering drudgery of child-rearing. Now that I understand the reality of that situation, I don't blame women for demanding more for themselves than the life of the housewife.

Still, as a man, I could, if I wanted to, portray what I'm doing as "work," and thus claim for myself the prestige men traditionally derive from "work." Whenever I tell someone I stay home with the kids, they invariably say, "Hardest work in the world." They say this because the only way to account for a man at home with the kids is to say what he's doing is hard work. But there's a subtext in the compliment that makes it backhanded: We both know no one ever says it to a woman. Mothers care; fathers provide care. The difference is crucial. Despite my total withdrawal from the economy and the traditional sources of masculine identity, I can still argue I am a provider. I provide care.

In this way, my masculine self-image was stretched but not broken. Diaper bag notwithstanding, I was still a Man. It wasn't until my wife mentioned one evening that she'd kissed another man and liked it and wanted to do more than kiss next time that I realized how my status as a Man depended on a single

fact: that my wife fucked only me.

\*\*\*

When people ask how it started, I say this: We married young. She'd had sex before me, but only with a handful of people a handful of times. She never had a boyfriend, never had a lover. I was the first man she ever had the chance to get to know intimately. By her mid-30s, having already had our children and entering her sexual prime, she felt keenly her lack of sexual experience. Happily for me, she was willing to talk about it, willing to ask if I'd be open to exploring other options. We opened a bottle of wine and started talking, and talking, and talking.

She didn't present it as an issue of feminism to me, but after much soul-searching about why the idea of my wife having sex with other men bothered me I came to a few conclusions: Monogamy meant I controlled her sexual expression, and, not to get all women's-studies major about it, patriarchal oppression essentially boils down to a man's fear that a woman with sexual agency is a woman he can't control. We aren't afraid of their intellect or their spirit or their ability to bear children. We are afraid that when it comes time for sex, they won't choose us. This petty fear has led us as a culture to place judgments on the entire spectrum of female sexual expression: If a woman likes sex, she's a whore and a slut; if she only likes sex with her husband or boyfriend, she's boring and lame; if she doesn't like sex at all, she's frigid and unfeeling. Every option is a trap.

Feminism always comes back to sex, even when we're talking about everything else. The point isn't that all women should be sexual adventurers. Celibacy is as valid an expression of sexuality as profligacy. The point is that it should be women who choose, not men — even the men they're married to. For my wife, the choice between honoring our vows and fulfilling her desires was a false choice, another trap. She knew how deep our love was, and knew that her wanting a variety of sexual experiences as we traveled through life together would not diminish or disrupt that love. It took me about six months — many long, intense conversations, and an ocean of red wine — before I knew it, too.

When my wife told me she wanted to open our marriage and take other lovers, she wasn't rejecting me, she was embracing herself. When I understood that, I finally became a feminist.

\*\*\*

That was two years ago, and today we've never been happier, more in tune, closer, tighter, stronger. Whatever power I surrendered, I don't miss. I wouldn't recommend it for everyone, but I tell everyone it works for us.

How does it work? We take turns going out. Because we have small children (ages 6 and 3), one of us stays home. (We don't like to use babysitters because it gives us a curfew; we'd rather go out unfettered than worry about turning into a pumpkin at midnight.) Going out alone to hooking up with others was an easy transition. It does work both ways and, yes, I too enjoy sexual carte blanche. I just don't use mine as much as my wife uses hers. What's important is



equality of opportunity, not outcome.

How does it feel? It feels great ... mostly. Most of the time, it feels like a mature, responsible way to address our needs and desires within our loving, mutually supportive marriage. It feels very adult, especially because it depends on open, honest communication. We take great pride in all the talking we do. I meet a lot of people who say they'll never get married because they don't want to get divorced, and hearing it always makes me sad, because they are cutting themselves off from the possibility of the magic that happens when two people share their lives. People don't divorce because they can't stand sharing anymore; they divorce because they feel like they can't share enough. I never forget that my wife is a whole person unto herself, a complete and dynamic individual, and though we are together, we're not one. Too often people get trapped in the roles of husband and wife, and a gulf opens between what they think they should be and who they really are. Opening our marriage has allowed us to close that gap so that the person I call "wife" is the same person my wife sees in the mirror. Lying to each other begins with lying to yourself, and now we don't have to lie to anyone.

There are of course moments of jealousy, resentment, and insecurity. Recently, my wife went on a date and fell asleep at his apartment. I hadn't heard from her since 10 p.m., she still wasn't home at 6 a.m. My texts went unanswered and my calls went to voicemail. A tight knot of dread lodged in my stomach as I imagined all kinds of dire scenarios and realized that I not only didn't know where she was, I had no idea whom she was with. I pictured myself going to the police saying, "I think she's in Red Hook with a guy named Ryan. I don't know his last name, but I think he's a graphic designer?" I'm not sure there's actually a word for the unique blend of acute terror and unforgivable shame I felt that morning imagining that I'd lost my wife to Ryan, the maybe graphic designer. When she finally texted me at 7:30 a.m., relief coursed through me like morphine. She wrote, "fuckfuckfuckfuck Im soooooo sorry. Fell asleep." I replied, "Just glad you're ok, but next time, no radio silence. Remember: you're not alone."

What surprises most people is when I tell them it's not the sex-with-other-men that bothers me. The sex is the easy part, the fun part. It's what the sex connects to, stands for, reveals that can be difficult. I don't want her to fall in love with anyone else, and every time she goes on a date, I confront the possibility that she might. It happened at the beginning: The first person she dated after we opened up fell hard in love with her, and my wife, overwhelmed by his ardor, tried to love him back. Watching it happen, I was confused, angry, and terrified that she wanted to leave me. She assured me she didn't, and whatever feelings she had for him didn't lessen what she felt for me. Believing her then was the ultimate trust exercise. We survived because eventually I did believe her, and also because I learned to trust myself.

This has been the great challenge of my open marriage: to draw strength from vulnerability. Doing so requires supreme self-confidence. You must first really, truly love yourself; it is the foundation upon which all the other love is built. From everywhere comes the message that what I'm doing is for weaklings, losers, failures, pussies; that if I had money and status, I could keep my wife "in line"; that her self-discovery comes at the expense of my self-esteem. My open marriage has made heavy demands on my ability to silence the voice of doubt in my head, that gnawing feeling of worthlessness. But I find I can meet those demands, and that I am able to build my self-confidence out of nothing more than the basic dignity we all possess. I'm grateful to my wife for pushing us to take this leap, and whatever happens to us in the future I would do it all again. And when she comes home tonight and crawls into bed beside me with a hot story about her date with Paulo, she'll do it all again, too.

Subject: Should i do the reverse ritual ?

I'm already doing the daily rituals. So should i do the reverse rituals ?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1836

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/23/2015

Subject: The New Man of Satan

Satan created us and Satan has lend his hand to Humanity. Satan makes an offer to Humanity, that of a New Man. But for this to be understood, one must first know the offer of his enemies.

The enemy has is trying to create a man and this is their offer. It is bad already, but it can become worse. A man who is frail, weak, run over by the years. No, not in his years on this earth, but on the amount of underlying and obvious decay. Dumb, unintelligent. With weak emotions, complying with everything. A man that bows to false ideas. Without logic. A man solely locked in a physical realm or other fake physical worlds. A man that is complaining, without fixing anything. A man that is not himself, because he never was himself and that doesn't know himself or how to know himself. A man that only hopes and never does, but for who even hope is rare to find. A man that doesn't fight. A human unworthy in all levels, based on a base line average that constantly ever descends. A kingdom he has created, in which the worst are the rulers, a just mirror image of himself. A man filled with insecurity, hatred, lack of faith and fear. A man that is guilty merely for existing. A man whose forces are out of control and he is chaotic within. A man who obeys by fear, lack of knowledge and ignorance. He is, and feels, unworthy. A man stuck in a lower level of being, trapped in decaying physicality. Totally subject to the lower laws of life. A man that has been overcome by decay and obstacles. A man in whom fear is so strong that defies any sense of nature of logic. A man living completely disconnected from natural order and Divine order, a man who has made devotion to lies his principle of living. He doesn't even have his own "god". He has a "christian" god, a "Muslim" god that has him enslaved, not the Old Noble Gods of His Ancestors. He knows what he believes is a lie, but he lives in ignorance and neglect of this. He always tries to escape from who he is. But what Ancestors, what real Gods, they do not exist but only as a frail memory, if that even. All he has is a degenerate, filthy, stupid, criminally foreign "god", that represents him. If he has any. Because, he no longer has hope or sees up to any "god". He is a living form of misery, fear, depression and servitude.

A man of lies, a jewish product.

A man that lives on auto pilot, never thinks or contemplates, that is only what he owns physically. He is so dumb that he thinks he knows everything. He has no longer got any vision of eternity, as all is lost in his own mortality. A man locked in a physical paradise and seeking to escape in fake worlds. With a weak body, with an even weaker mind. A mind that lives in fog, in deception, in lies. If he ever ascends a bit higher, its a lie and its temporary. A man subjugated to the weakest masters, but because himself is weak enough, he must comply. A man that has no respect in his heart and nothing. Nothing is for him the past, the present and the future. He merely survives, just by this. This man has stopped creating, he is merely eating out what is available until this is over. His mental problems have overcome him. He has no consciousness. He is nothing. A man whose instincts are weak yet they control him. That has prevailed over nothing. That loves his enemies and dies a slow death. A man whose worth derives of creations of his enemies, a man whose life is nothing but a distraction, without any purpose, without any direction. A man without a spirit or a Soul, that lives in a senseless clump of a society, upon which lord the most ugly and destroyed beings. A society where the wrecked rule over the wrecked. A society that is befallen and full of jewish wickedness, residing in the lowest level of possibility for humanity. A society of slaves. Of mechanical drones that are soulless and worthless. A man of the herd of the lowest order and

kind, lowest order of meaning, that of cannibalistic insects of the lower order. A jew-dified man.

The New Man, as Satan sees Him, is this Man. He is deserving of the title of being a Human. His mind can shutter the worlds, his faith is unwavering. His emotions are vast and his mind is great, becoming ever greater. His mind is stable and his body is sound. He is a prime example of the evolution of mankind, the superiority of nature and billions of years of struggling for survival. Yet, who still struggles. No different than the universe itself, he is and has to advance. Nothing can befall him or defeat him, for he has conquered the visible and the invisible. He knows that which he does not yet know. He knows of his limitations only to surpass them. He respects them. He is at war with nothing, but when he is, he emerges victorious. But from his losses, he always learns. He has understood the Truth and ever tries to understand it. He is a capable protector. He is a Warrior and a Poet, brutal and peaceful. He is both man and woman in his Soul, yet in both he is defiant. He has mastered himself and as such all the forces of nature that are present in him. He obeys to sound of reasoning, rather than fear. Fear is below him, death he has surpassed. In the face of Death he stands with defiance. In the face of life and any difficulty and riddle it might entail, he stands curious. He moves and with him, he carries everyone else. He has no shame about who he is, he resonates on the rhythm of Nature. He is merely who he is. A Real Creator, worthy to be called equal with the Gods. With a bright future of becoming equal and higher than any "God".

A Man of Truth, a Man of Satan.

He is part of the Divine order. Lower or Higher, he has exacted the greatest of his individuality and is always evolving upwards, same as the Order of Nature and the Universe. He serves the Divine Order of the Cosmos and goes by the ever turning Wheel of Life. He has a grand ego, but he is not an egoist, and is supporter of the common good. He knows the future lies in the whole and not solely himself. In his hands he carries the bricks of building a new future for all Mankind. The Divine Order and Him are one, therefore, he doesn't hate this order. Under him stands everything, under him stand his creations, not above him. Nothing rules this man. Higher intelligence has overcome both logic, emotions- they have become one greater intelligence, the intelligence of Life herself. He has obeyed to nature, but even her is loyal to him and walks with him. He has no hatred in his heart, because he is absolved and there is greatness in his heart. Though when threatened, he becomes the most furious of all beings. He doesn't hesitate to destroy, especially what threatens his kind. He is pure.

His mind is pure, as he understands the Divine Order. He is responsible and cares for those that cannot care for themselves, by promoting strength, being against weakness. He knows weakness is the cause of all evil. He knows power in the hands of the good means goodness. Ignorance doesn't know this man, neither has he known ignorance. He knows his position in the Divine Order and from all this derives His understanding. Not even Death can stop him as his Soul is Immortal. His possible mortality does not imply that he is a Mortal, and he has a firm vision of the Eternal. But He is also, Immortal. Respect, nobility, pride, beauty, altruism and heroism are the notions he holds in his heart. Everything physical is subject to Him, he is not subjected to the physical realm. He is Free. Like a spark, he is spontaneous. He is not mechanical.

He is not dependent, but he knows where and when to depend. He is Heroic. He bows because of His deep devotion and respect, for he knows both what is above him and what is below him. He realizes greatness where he sees this and reveres it. He is also a herd animal that is exalted of the highest and most noble herd, but at the same time, stands alone and like a God. He is beast and a God. He realizes the greatness in his fellow beings because he is great in himself. In all him and his kind, the beauties of nature in all their wealth present themselves, in their totality of difference, diversity and highness. He loves what is above him because he knows that he can too ascend, he knows the meaning of what is sacred and this fills him with joy and happiness. For him, everything is holy and revered. Life is Sacred. There is no dirt in his mind. He is Greatness incarnate, the eternal and highest possibility of Mankind. He is the new type of Man that has ascended from all different Gentile Races from their separation in the hundreds of years. A Man that has created a kingdom, a

Paradise for himself, in all beauty, in his own image. A Man who has reached and surpassed any and all heavens and hells.

Who you will be is your choice; You have been made the offers, now you must choose and adhere. Also, with Satan, you will not be forced to become better. Nobody can force this to you. But the enemy, will enforce their decay, this must be always kept in mind... Decay can be imposed by force, but also is a natural outcome of inaction...

So what will you be? The choice is Yours.

In Satan's Divine Name, I choose the Man of Satan! The New Man! The Man of Godhead!!

The Man who once might have been a dream, a memory and Ancient reality, WE MUST REFORGE HIM IN OURSELVES!! Comrades march forward and exalt yourselves!! BE WORTHY TO BE UNDER THE GAZE OF THE GODS!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

MAY SATAN'S WILL BE EVERLASTING!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1837</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/24/2015 |
| Subject: The Tiger By The Tail Is Turning Around                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1838</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/25/2015 |
| Subject: Jewcy The Borg                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1839</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/26/2015 |
| Subject: Real Spirituality                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1840</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/27/2015 |
| Subject: ISIS Fighter In Sweden Calls Europeans Spineless People. Wants to de |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1841</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/27/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish Jonathan Pollard Spy For Israel Freed By Jew Power            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1842</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/28/2015 |
| Subject: Jewry's 100 Million Purim Fest For War On Iran                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1843</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 7/30/2015 |
| Subject: 666?                                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1844</a> | From: dariusyarb               | Date: 7/30/2015 |
| Subject: Kikes at it again                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1845</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 7/31/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Kikes at it again                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1846</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/31/2015 |
| Subject: The Reality You Live In - A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm"                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1847</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/1/2015  |
| Subject: Jewcy Trump                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1848</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/1/2015  |
| Subject: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1849</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/2/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1850</a> | From: dariusyarb               | Date: 8/5/2015  |
| Subject: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1851</a> | From: Xavier Skaggs            | Date: 8/5/2015  |
| Subject: Re: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1852</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com    | Date: 8/5/2015  |
| Subject: Re: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1853</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/6/2015  |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Major Victory Against JWO In India Today! We Are Winning             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1854</a> | From: dariusyarb               | Date: 8/6/2015  |
| Subject: Something you should see                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1855</a> | From: nick_vabzircnila         | Date: 8/9/2015  |
| Subject: Giving up? What does that mean?                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1856</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 8/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Giving up? What does that mean?                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1857</a> | From: dariusyarb               | Date: 8/11/2015 |
| Subject: THEY MUST BE KILLED!!!!!! ALL JEWS ARE GONNA DIE A HORRIBLE FATE!!!! |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1858</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/11/2015 |
| Subject: Furgurrrrshown fook fest                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1859</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 8/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Giving up? What does that mean?                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1860</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/12/2015 |
| Subject: JoS Policy: Please be Aware...                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1861</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/12/2015 |
| Subject: The Jews Where the Ruling Caste of the USSR                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1862</a> | From: nick_vabzircnila         | Date: 8/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Giving up? What does that mean?                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1863</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/13/2015 |
| Subject: Islam Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1864</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/13/2015 |
| Subject: WE MUST FIGHT!!                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1865</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/15/2015 |
| Subject: Answering some important questions/concerns                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1866</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/17/2015 |
| Subject: Vegans Found To Have More Cancer, Allergies And Mental Health Disord |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1867</a> | From: Yog Sothoth              | Date: 8/17/2015 |
| Subject: Very Important day.                                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1868</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On the reverse torah workings                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1869</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/22/2015 |
| Subject: The Enemy Who Buys Cheap Souls                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1870</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/23/2015 |
| Subject: Says It All                                                          |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1871</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/25/2015 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT Update: Spiritual Warfare/"When does the War End?"         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1872</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/25/2015 |
| Subject: Ghoulis Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1873</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 8/26/2015 |
| Subject: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1874</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/26/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1875</a> | From: Samy                     | Date: 8/27/2015 |
| Subject: Putin: "Up to 80-85% of the first Soviet Union government were jews" |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1876</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/27/2015 |
| Subject: Concerning Food                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1877</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 8/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Putin: "Up to 80-85% of the first Soviet Union government were j |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1878</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1879</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Putin: "Up to 80-85% of the first Soviet Union government were j |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1880</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/28/2015 |
| Subject: Your Future Is Not So Great If We Lose And Shit Is Going Down        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1881</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/28/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1882</a> | From: smphcat                  | Date: 8/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!!!                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1883</a> | From: lucius_montague          | Date: 8/28/2015 |
| Subject: Tracing my lineage                                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1884</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/30/2015 |
| Subject: 911 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel]                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1885</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/1/2015  |
| Subject: Everything Cool Is Gay                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1886</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/2/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Everything Cool Is Gay                                           |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1837

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/24/2015

Subject: The Tiger By The Tail Is Turning Around

The Tiger By The Tail Is Turning Around

The Jews tried to take over the Ukrainian National revolt against the Jews in the Kremlin. From the West with money and promises. Getting their greasy hands on everything. And from looking at it purposely trying to sabotage the Ukrainian's front against the Russian invasion into the East. Caught between two jews for the tribe. Ukrainian's up against the Jewbal in Moscow when to the Ejew for help.

However as I expected there is a brewing second revolution against the regime by the Nationalist forces. The Jews have a tiger by the tail and their hopes of pwning the Goyim by money control and slow non-stop warfare putting Ukrainian's back under heel to holodomor town like the last time the Jews totally ran shit, is not going to happen. At this point the Jews are the reason for the deaths of the thousands of People killed in the region since Jewcy Putin and his international jooz who put him in the big chair invaded the Ukraine. Jewcy Jootin, stated he was going to rebuild the New USSR and the open Communist rallies and parades through the Crimea streets after the Russian Army grabbed it in the chaos. Complete with red flags and people marching with icons of Marx, Lenin and Stalin the jooish trinity of our time. All organized out of the Kremlin just show this.

<https://euobserver.com/opinion/129752>

Ukraine's government has a problem on its hands: A far-right group has tapped into growing frustration among Ukrainians over the declining economy and tepid support from the West.

Right Sector (Pravy Sektor) has a dangerous agenda.

In the most direct challenge to Kyiv's government, Right Sector announced that it will begin organising a national referendum on the population's distrust of Ukraine's parliament, cabinet, and the president.

A call for an illegitimate and unmonitored referendum against the government will neither unite Ukrainians nor help Ukraine's reformers navigate the country's difficult economic situation.

The referendum call came at a 21 July rally in Kyiv at which the Right Sector's leader and only member of parliament, Dmytro Yarosh, demanded that the government's "Anti-terrorist operation" (ATO) in eastern Ukraine be called what it actually is: a war with Russia.

He also called for a full blockade of the separatist-controlled regions of Luhansk and Donetsk; and legalisation of all volunteer battalions fighting in Ukraine's east, which the Ukrainian military has been struggling to incorporate.



Yarosh refused to give up his seat in parliament but claimed that Right Sector—which is both a political party and a paramilitary organisation—would not participate in the local elections in October.

There is a glimmer of good news for the Ukrainian government. A majority of Ukrainians do not support Right Sector. The party holds one seat in parliament (Yarosh's) and Yarosh received less than one percent of the vote in the presidential elections in May 2014.

However, the government would be ill-advised to dismiss Right Sector outright. It must do more to address Ukrainians' legitimate concerns about their future, but the government can't do this alone.

Economists agree Ukraine requires a much greater injection of macro-economic assistance than the International Monetary Fund's promised package of \$17.5 billion to bring the country back from the brink of collapse.

The \$50 billion called for by George Soros is the minimum "lifeline" that Ukraine needs to survive. Without this injection of financial support, groups like the Right Sector will continue to make political noise that distracts from the real work that Ukraine's leaders must do.

Right Sector has surely been a thorn in Kyiv's side.

The group's meeting in Kyiv followed on the heels of a confrontation between Right Sector, police, and local authorities in the western town of Mukacheve on 11 July. The shootout left five dead and fourteen wounded.

The armed conflict in Mukacheve was, in part, a result of the government's push to bring under control the many volunteer battalions that have been fighting in Ukraine's east.

Volunteers returning from the front lines report fighting with regular Russian army forces, not Ukrainian separatists. While the Ukrainian government has repeatedly said that tens of thousands of Russian troops are fighting in eastern Ukraine, it has refused to call the conflict a war, preferring to use the ambiguous ATO label.

The government has a legitimate reason for this ambiguity: calling the conflict a war would cut off Ukraine from much needed financial assistance from international lending agencies, such as the International Monetary Fund, which do not provide assistance to countries at war.

However, as evidence of Russian troops and military bases in Ukraine mounts, volunteer fighters have grown frustrated with the language from Kyiv's officials.

As President Petro Poroshenko's falling approval ratings show (17 percent according to some polls), Ukrainians are getting fed up, too.

This frustration should not come as a surprise: reform governments are rarely popular, and this one has had to push through particularly painful reforms, including a 400-percent increase in gas prices and deep cuts in social programmes.

Investment in the private sector has stalled. Despite Ukraine's wealth in natural resources and an educated labour force, few investors are willing to take on the risk of doing business in such an unstable environment.

Groups like the Right Sector, which claim to have Ukraine's national interests at heart, are simply taking advantage of public frustration to ratchet up support for their misguided agenda.

Despite its revolutionary rhetoric and anti-government stance, Right Sector is unlikely to succeed: Since independence, Ukrainians have shown themselves to be cautious when it comes to supporting extremist movements.

Still, it is important to take this distraction for the government in Kiev off the table. Western leaders must connect the dots: Ukraine needs economic relief and political support. Without this, opportunistic and populist groups will continue to divert attention from the real challenges ahead.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1838

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/25/2015

Subject: Jewcy The Borg

Jewcy The Borg

The jew rabbi philosopher Hagel [fitting name] wrote that humans don't have a personal self, a unique spark or conscious. We are just biological drones that are computer programs of social conditioning of the hive. Jewish Psychology states the same. The jews project. In this the jew Hagel described his own race of jews. This is why joo weirdo's like Andy Kaufman that Jim Carey played. Exist, they are not creative genius's they simply lack an anchor within to a inner being. So he got lost in characters absorbing into each persona totality. Like twenty persona's living in his jew head because lack of a real self. Jews are actually clinically insane by our standards.

They operate on a hive mind and impulse even unconsciously. If you study Jewish culture its built on a totalitarian hive conformity. With a rigid despotic caste system within. Which enforces these rules without question. No individuality is allowed and its considered a form of deviance to be eliminated. Look at the Hasidim Jews. Total hive mind on every level. Jewish Communism is an expression of this like Jewish Christianity, all freedom of thought, behaviour and life style is rubbed out with all natural differences between the races, sexes, nations gone. And only the hive mind is allowed. The Jewish Communist believed they would create a new communist human who was nothing more then a Borg drone in psyche minus the tech implants. And now the jews are working on the implants.

How long have we been spoon fed the ideal of being one is all that matter. Where all one, this and that. Why do you think this is done. The Jewish blueprint for our enslavement the Bible ends with the perfect Christ race being created. Its race less, sexless, identity less, has no individual ego, just a collective hive mind, the One.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1839

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/26/2015

## Real Spirituality

"At the voice of Anubis, while with the going forth by the deceased at the voice of Anubis, while he has spiritualized thee, like Thot." Thus, again, Anubis is important in the akhifying..... and immortalization of the dead."1

True spirituality if one looks to texts of the ancient Gods is very simple. Its the transformation of the elements of the being by the serpent power, tapas into the element of Gold from lead. Gold is referenced to the element of spirit the fifth element. From the lead which the density of the grosser material form. Its called the dematerialization of the corruptible body [coal] to the diamond body, the diamond is the element of spirit in the east. The word is the element of spirit. And the transformation of matter into spirit finished. By the transformative serpent power. This brings enlightenment and super conscious. The whole process is done by raising the serpent and then transforming the chakra's to gold. Purifying and transforming the element of the being. Uniting the body and soul into one ascended force. Which brings one from the unperfected form symbolized by the unconscious or deceased the corruptible body. Becoming the incarnation of the God like the second Zeus or the Second Shiva, the diamond body which is simply a symbol of the spirit element fully incarnated as man. The Greeks and Egyptians literally called this "Transformation." A piece of coal transformed into a diamond.

That's it. That's you.

This understanding is still sitting in the texts. Yet all the nuuuu age types and RHP types are always debating as to what spirituality is. And its always a infantile sentimental adherence to abnormal and immoral laws which are materialistic in nature and have nothing to do with transforming the individual into divinity. They contain nothing spiritual they are ugly materialistic doctrines with fairy stories and thou shall nots. That in thousands of years of RHP ideology, decades of the nuu age. Not one transformed person have they produced. Just an ugly, devolved humanity in a degenerate, burning world. Strip away the pseudo mysticism and theism and you arrive at Communism.

The Serpent is the symbol of Satan and the key to enlightenment and immortality. Because this is the science Satan and the Gods who are fully ascended Extra Terrestrials, taught to our ancestors in the Golden Age. As the ancient texts all state. Its the key to a Golden Age humanity and world. Which is why the enemy want it gone its a situation they lose power and control in.

1Christ In Egypt The Horus-Jesus Connection by D.M. Murdock

ISIS Fighter In Sweden Calls Europeans Spineless People. Wants to destroy Sweden and Europe for Jihad.

"A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing," says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim

Never Forget:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

Barbara Lerner Spectre (born ca. 1942) is a US-born Jewess who is most noted for waging a racial campaign against Swedish people in particular and European people in general through the promotion of Cultural Marxism and demographic genocide. She is a hardline Zionist and supports Jewish-racial chauvinism in occupied-Palestine, and is head of Paideia - The European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden, an organisation funded by the Swedish government and the Wallenberg Foundation to promote Jewish ideology. Through an organisation called One Sweden, which she heads, she promotes multiculturalism (cultural Marxism) against Europeans in their own homeland.

<http://speisa.com/modules/articles/inde...weden.html>

A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing, says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim.

Abu-Ibrahim is interviewed by the Swedish news outlet vs, and he promises that the borders of Sweden will be conquered as in Syria, Libya and Iraq.

He has fought in Syria for two years, it is amazing he describes - to feel alive and to fight for something so sacred and so right as the Islamic State's empire in the world can not be described. In battle we feel Allah's presence, he is at our side and in our hearts, He gives us the courage and the strength to continue.

He says it's not his real name, but purports to be called Abu-Ibrahim, a name given to him when he started to fight for IS.

"How does it feel to leave everything behind to fight?"

He says nothing at first but only put one hand over the other.

- We are on the path of Allah and we who follow His holy word have nothing to fear, we are not afraid, we die with a purpose - a purpose that gives us the ability to smile when life leaves us. In battle, it is just as much honor to die by the side of our brothers, as the honor it is to live by their side until the hour of

Allah and even in jihad. In the heat we feel it while we see the prophecy being fulfilled, that every second is an opportunity to serve, and if it means death, it is only Allah's will. There is the fear in you that will make you lose, with fear in your hearts you can never win.

"What do you mean lose?"

- This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the "Submissive people" down there in Syria, "a place for mobilization and rest." For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return.

"How would you feel if the war comes to Sweden?"

- The Swedes do not seem to understand that we fight for Islam and justice, the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.

- You infidels are undisciplined people. You drink, you are dishonest and selfish. You have people who steal and commit crimes without proper punishment. Under Sharia law we chop the hand off thieves or we crucify them. Mark my words, when we get past the borders of Iraq, we will come for yours. We have men, we have the resources and firepower needed - but most of all we have faith.

- We have conquered territories larger than Sweden already and we will continue.

"But how do you feel about a war against Swedes?"

- It is not in me to sympathize with the skeptics and non-believers regardless of their nationality or my own history and upbringing, for it is not Allah's will. Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons, those who do not follow our path will ultimately still get an honorable death because, we are at least so merciful, in comparison to the Europeans and Westerners. Allah is the greatest, and Allah's willing, he will lead us to victory.

Shortly after he puts an end to the interview and Abu-Ibrahim opens the door and leaves. One can not avoid to feel discomfort after the meeting. It is unpleasant to meet individuals that are so motivated and believe that what they are doing is right, that nothing really prevents them from behead, burn and spread fear. In their nature, it is quite normal, they serve a purpose and nothing can stop them.

Except a bullet of course.

|                                                                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: 1841 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/27/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish Jonathan Pollard Spy For Israel Freed By Jew Power |               |                   |                 |

Jewish Jonathan Pollard Spy For Israel Freed By Jew Power

[img]<http://www.davidduke.com/images/Zionist-5th-Columnist-Jonathan-Pollard-a.jpg>[/img]

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/in-israel-support-for-pollards-release-is-broad-1437785809>

Jonathan Pollard's incarceration is close to a national obsession in Israel, where he has gone from being a source of embarrassment to a cause célèbre.

His nearly 30 years of captivity is a sore point for many Israelis, who feel his sentence is disproportionately harsh for a man the U.S. convicted of spying for an ally, Israel.

In numerous interviews since his 1985 arrest, the dual U.S.-Israeli citizen has endeared himself to the Israeli public by acknowledging that he stole and copied classified Navy documents out of a feeling of affinity for Israel.

He has also stated his refusal to be released in exchange for any political concessions by Israel, including the relinquishment of territories to the Palestinians. Over time Israelis have come to see him as a misguided idealist, treated unfairly by a spiteful U.S.

The U.S. says he received tens of thousands of dollars from Israel for spying on the U.S.

Israel initially denied any knowledge of his actions, going so far as to turn him away from its embassy doors in Washington when he attempted to evade arrest. Since then, Israel has accepted responsibility for employing him as a covert agent and has apologized to the U.S.

In recent months, ahead of Mr. Pollard's scheduled parole hearing in November, Israel has been rife with rumors that American officials would release him despite long-standing Central Intelligence Agency opposition, due to his unusually long sentence and precarious health

Why Is Israeli Spy Jonathan Pollard Back in the News?

By Jeff Gates

Over the past two months, Benjamin Netanyahu has mentioned the fate of jailed Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard six times in meetings with President Obama and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton. The Israel lobby also mounted a letter-writing campaign on Pollard's behalf.

When Pollard was arrested for espionage in the 1980s, Tel Aviv swore he was part of a "rogue" operation. Only 12 years later did Israel concede he was their spy the entire time. That insider espionage by a purported ally damaged U.S. national security more than any incident in U.S. history.

During an earlier term as Prime Minister, Netanyahu secured a verbal agreement from Bill Clinton in 1998 to release Pollard. Clinton then faced a rebellion among U.S. intelligence agencies aware of the damage done. Clinton backed down and Netanyahu backed off.

Pollard took more than one million documents for copying by his Israeli handler. When transferred to the Soviets, reportedly in exchange for the emigration of Russian Jews, that stolen intelligence shifted the underlying dynamics of the Cold War.

What has its entangled alliance with Israel cost the U.S.? The U.S. committed \$20 trillion to Cold War defense from 1948-1989 (in 2010 dollars). Pollard negated much of that outlay yet even now Israel pretends to be an ally. Few believe it; many realize the U.S. has been played for a fool.

Why Now?

The timing could be a Christmas season plea for clemency after 25 years of imprisonment. Former Assistant Secretary of State Lawrence Kolb now claims the sentence was excessive due to a personal distaste for Israel by then Secretary of Defense Casper Weinberger.

At trial, Pollard claimed he wasn't stealing from the U.S.; he was stealing secrets for Israel—with whom the U.S. has a "special relationship." Aware of the harm done by Pollard during the Reagan-era defense buildup, Weinberger pressed for a longer sentence than the prosecution.

From 1981-1985, this U.S. Navy intelligence analyst provided Israel with 360 cubic feet of classified military documents on Soviet arms shipments, Pakistani nuclear weapons, Libyan air defense systems and other intelligence sought by Tel Aviv to advance its geopolitical agenda.

Even while in prison, Pollard's iconic status among pro-Israelis may have played a strategic role. Or was it just coincidence that Tel Aviv announced a \$1 million grant to their master spy ten days before 9/11? Is that how Israel signals its operatives in the U.S.?

Could that explain the timing of Israel's latest announcement? Could this news flurry be a signal to pro-Israeli volunteers (sayanim in Hebrew) that another operation is underway?

Timing is Everything

Tel Aviv routinely schedules its operations during political "downtime" in the U.S. The Suez crisis was scheduled for the last week of President Eisenhower's 1956 reelection campaign. Fast forward to 2008 and Israeli troops invaded Gaza just after Christmas, killing 1,400 Palestinians before exiting just prior to the Obama inaugural.

That well-timed provocation generated more outrage at the U.S. as Israel's reliable enabler. The carnage also catalyzed reactions worldwide that undermined peace talks

This latest news about Pollard coincides with another political downtime. The U.S. Congress has adjourned and the White House has shut down for the holidays. Plus WikiLeaks successfully removed peace talks from the news and restored talk of war with Iran.

If there is another "incident" in the U.S. or the E.U., will the evidence point to Tehran? Islamabad? Damascus? If the U.S. cannot be persuaded to invade Iran, can it be provoked to do so? Stay tuned.

What Next?

Tel Aviv may be growing desperate and for good reason. Israel and pro-Israelis were the source of the fixed intelligence that induced the U.S. to invade Iraq in response to the provocation of 911. Those facts are well known to intelligence agencies worldwide.

As with Pollard, Tel Aviv denies it.

With Pollard back in the news, anything is possible. Recall how long it took for a confession that he was an Israeli spy. Don't hold your breath waiting for Tel Aviv to concede its role in provoking its primary ally to pursue a Zionist agenda in the Middle East.

Absent the mass murder of 911, would the U.S. now find itself at war in the Middle East? Absent another provocation, Americans are not inclined to expand these wars. At least not yet.

"I know what America is," Benjamin Netanyahu assured a group of Israelis in 2001, apparently not knowing his words were being recorded. "America is a thing you can move very easily, move it in the right direction."

Pollard has long been a rallying point for Jewish nationalists, Zionist extremists and ultra-orthodox ideologues. Only time will tell why he is back in the news. And whether this news is a means for moving the U.S. in the right direction.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1842

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/28/2015

Subject: Jewry's 100 Million Purim Fest For War On Iran

Jewry's 100 Million Purim Fest For War On Iran

The Jewish desire for murder and mayhem never ceases as the Jews are kicking their Purim Fest into 100 million staring high gear to push for the mass slaughter of tens of millions of more innocents in the Middle East. Two million dead Iraqi's are not enough along with over two hundred and fifty thousand dead Syrians either. There is just not enough blood the Jews can drink from the Nations.

This is harking back to the 1930's when Jewish Power in the Media, World Banks and White House pushed America into a war with Europe for the second time. For Jewish reasons for the second time, to make the world safe for a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. The International Jew killed three hundred million people in the last century up till now. And the Jews harvest keeps on rolling.... How long before you or your family members are sent to die in the next Jew made war, like millions before?

<https://blog.hddmp.com/index.php/2015/0...p-giraldi/>

Israel's \$100 Million Gamble



PHILIP GIRALDI

The Lobby doubles down on its propaganda war. President Barack Obama's agreement with Iran to establish a strict inspection regime over its nuclear program is good for everyone. For the U.S. and its friends in the region, it eliminates the likelihood of a nuclear arms race in the Middle East, a competition that would inevitably involve Washington and escalate. For Iran, it will end the punishment of the Iranian people through sanctions, it has been welcomed by reformers in that country and it could lead to an easing up and normalizing of the current regime. Even Israel, which is crying wolf, benefits from an Iranian government that has had most of its tools for creating a nuclear weapon taken away or placed under strict control. It allows Israel to remain the only nuclear weapon armed power in the Middle East, which, from Tel Aviv's perspective, must be regarded as desirable. And Israel also will also be receiving a windfall of new U.S. taxpayer provided weaponry as well as the release of convicted spy Jonathan Pollard, whom many Israelis regard as a hero.

A majority of American Jews supports congressional approval of the agreement, a larger percentage than for Americans overall, even though that view is not shared by many Jewish organizations. So Israel's desire to upend the arrangement must be based on something else, and that something is almost certainly what Iran represents as a regional power. Iran has more than ten times the Israeli population, is physically nearly seventy-four times larger, has abundant oil resources and a young and highly educated workforce. It is geographically well situated on both the Gulf of Hormuz and Caspian Sea with borders on Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, Armenia, Azerbaijan Turkmenistan and Turkey. Israel has never been seriously bothered by the potential of an Iranian nuke, which has been little more than a pretext. It has been concerned over Iran becoming an unfriendly regional superpower, similar to Turkey. Its response to that threat has been to align United States policy with its own in an attempt to convert Iran into a perpetual enemy. Now that alignment is broken and Israel (or to be more precise its Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu) is completely losing it, pulling out all the stops to break the deal.

Israel's Lobby in the United States has declared war and has mobilized behind the effort, to include its assets in congress and the media. On the day when the agreement was announced, CBS evening news played a short recorded clip of Obama's announcement but then followed it with a much longer live interview with Netanyahu. Israel's Ambassador to the United States Ron Dermer has been observed frantically visiting Capitol Hill congressional offices and there are reports that a number of Israeli government officials and politicians are on their way to Washington to personally lobby at all levels of the federal government. It is even rumored that Netanyahu himself might make a visit just before the crucial vote. The main talking point for all the Israeli officials is that the agreement will guarantee Iran's eventually obtaining a nuclear weapon, which has been Netanyahu's frequently repeated refrain.

Other arguments being made are predictable, stressing Iran's destabilization of the region, its human rights record and its support of "terrorists." An Israeli think tank funded by Las Vegas casino magnate Sheldon Adelson is even citing allegations that Iran tried to assassinate the Saudi Ambassador to Washington, a claim that has long been discredited.

Many other criticisms of Iran are largely being improvised and expanded as they go along to include the claim that Iranians are liars and cannot be trusted. Many of the arguments are being replayed by friends in the media. The intent of the sustained barrage is to influence Congress directly while creating a groundswell of popular opinion opposed to the agreement that will eventually convince those sitting on the fence and translate into a veto proof vote against Obama in Congress. With the GOP commanding a majority in both houses, the numbers suggest that even if each Republican senator or congressman votes "no" a considerable number of Democrats must do likewise. Many are under intense pressure and are wavering, meaning that every single vote will be important.

An unprecedented amount of money is being raised to fund the effort. The Jerusalem Post is reporting that the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) Executive Director Harold Kohr has advised all of its more than 150 employees to cancel their summer vacation plans as everyone has to be on hand to fight against the Iran agreement. Martha's Vineyard is believed to be in recession as a result.

The Washington Post is reporting that AIPAC alone is going to spend between \$20 and \$40 million on television, radio and newspaper ads plus direct lobbying. It has prepared phone scripts for its tens of thousands of activist supporters to use in calling the media and congressmen. The war chest will be funneled through a new alphabet soup organization that is being set up for the purpose, the Citizens for a Nuclear Free Iran, which has former Senator Joe Lieberman on its advisory committee. TV ads are already appearing in the Washington area and there has been a "Stop Iran" rally in New York City. The television ads carefully and deliberately do not mention Israel at all and seek to make a case that Iran is a danger to the United States.

Citizens for a Nuclear Free Iran joins other organizations active in the effort, to include United Against Nuclear Iran, the Emergency Committee for Israel, Christians United for Israel, the Zionist Organization of America, the Republican Jewish Coalition with its 40,000 members, the Israel Project, Jewish Federations in Boston and Miami, the Anti-Defamation League, the Washington Institute for Near East Policy, the American Enterprise Institute, the Foundation for the Defense of Democracies, the Hudson Institute, the McCain Institute and Taglit-Birthright Israel, each of which will have its own budget and targeting. It is not inconceivable that more than \$100 million could be spent to derail the agreement, but bear in mind that that is mere chump change to Sheldon Adelson, who is likely funding much of the effort.

The Jewish American media is also speculating regarding an apparent AIPAC plan to up the ante by directly targeting some congressmen who support the president, making clear that it will seek to unseat them in 2016. They are reportedly calling it the "doomsday weapon." It remains to be seen if voters would be swayed by a campaign based on Israeli interests directed against mostly Democratic congressmen in districts where there might be few Jewish or evangelical voters, but the leak of the plan in the media is most likely a ploy to intimidate some congressmen who have contested seats and who are hesitating regarding how they will vote.

Against all that pressure, the White House will be busy making its case, but beyond that there is little organized opposition to the enormous pro-Israel lobbying effort that will be taking place. The National Iranian American Council (NIAC) will no doubt do its best by placing some ads and do its own face-to-face lobbying, but it will be hugely outspent by the pro-Israel billionaires and will be invisible when confronted by the tremendous access the Lobby enjoys to the media and Congress.

Now consider for a moment what is happening here: the de facto and de jure agents of a foreign government are actively and openly lobbying and propagandizing to overturn an agreement entered into by the President of the United States. The Israeli government is over here working the U.S. Congress and media directly on the issue, an unparalleled and almost unimaginable violation of diplomatic norms and a sign, if one was needed, that Netanyahu has no respect whatsoever for the White House. To be sure, the American citizens who are engaged in this effort have a perfect right to campaign to change government policy but they should be asking themselves if they are placing Israel's perceived interests ahead of those of their own country given the lack of any plausible argument suggesting that Iran is actually threatening the United States or will do so in the future if the agreement is concluded. Indeed, the threat from Iran, if there is one, is minimized by reducing its ability to enrich uranium.

So the debate over Iran is, as usual, really all about Israel. I don't know how the mostly Republican Congressmen who are taking the lead in opposition to an

agreement are able to square what they are doing with their own consciences in light of their once-upon-a-time election to the legislature of the United States of America. They should perhaps recall that they do not represent Israel and they might also consider that they are actually damaging the security of the United States by their actions. Most Americans, who are being ignored by Congress, oppose by an overwhelming majority either giving Israel any more aid or releasing Pollard and most support the agreement with Iran. The American people have been bearing the burden of unnecessary wars since 2001 and it is past time that they be given a break from the apparent imperative to defer to the presumed interests of foreign leaders like Benjamin Netanyahu. If Israel's friends are calling on Congress it is time that ordinary American citizens begin to do the same to demand that the agreement with Iran be approved. We far outnumber the Israel firsters and we will have to be heard, so let's do it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1843

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 7/30/2015

Subject: 666?

JoS ministry has been writing articles and sermons regarding the Jewish controlled Big Brother technology that is designed to completely enslave and destroy humanity along with the rest of the world. Innocent animals are also targeted. High Priest Hooded Cobra forwarded some YouTube videos to me concerning this Big Brother technology and when I was viewing these videos, others appeared in the suggestion box that were prolific in blaming this sort of thing on Satan. Of course this is from the Jewish Book of Lies- the "Holy Bible."

For those of you who are active in spiritual warfare, it is very important to set people straight on this. As I already wrote in another sermon, the verses in the bible are NOT predictions, but in most cases, subliminals. This transfers over into the mass mind and from there it is imbedded and then manifests into reality.

By posting this link:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

It has enough information on it with links to wake thinking people up. It is their own bible and so-called "God" that are responsible for this lethal technology that is designed to enslave the entire world.

The sad fact is nearly all Christians are either of very average or below average intelligence. In all of my entire life, I have never met an intelligent Christian, and of the intelligent people I knew, most were either agnostics or atheists.

All of the “Holy Bible” is nothing but subliminals that have been infused with occult power. These have been forcibly pushed upon the masses and have embed them in the mass mind. One mind or a few do not have the power of millions. In addition to this, as most of you are already aware, these subliminals are further enforced with Jewish living blood child sacrifice and reinforced with the Christian mass/service and of course the Jewish torah readings. I would also like to add here regarding the false assumptions on behalf of most Gentiles, the Jews not only acknowledge the New Testament and the four gospels, but they also read these along with their weekly readings on the torah. Here is proof. The link below is titled:

Weekly Portions from the Torah, the Prophets, and the Gospels

[http://ffoz.org/downloads/files/Torah%20Portions%205776\\_v3.pdf](http://ffoz.org/downloads/files/Torah%20Portions%205776_v3.pdf)

As for that foul Nazarene, it is obvious they do acknowledge that damned thing.

The entire blueprint for communism and Jewish seizure and control of the world is in the bible. I know I have stated this before. For centuries and centuries, the Jew has kept humanity so involved in work that there has been little time for any serious education of the masses. This comes with the verses in Genesis, the Adam and Eve crap. Knowledge is cursed, knowledge is forbidden, and both Adam and Eve are severely punished and damned for having learned too much. Satan is knowledge; the serpent of Satan brings spiritual advancement and enlightenment and is also damned and condemned. Always remember... a lie or a swindle can never be successful unless the victim/s is unknowing and LACKS the necessary knowledge!

Another tactic the Jews have used ad nauseum, but most have not caught onto is the scapegoat. Satan has been their scapegoat, where they are forever using him as a distraction and heaping the blame upon him and our Pagan Gods for every ugly thing they do to ensure their guilty so-called “God” YHVH comes upon clean and blameless, no different from that professional victim, that Nazarene. They have also done this extensively with Adolf Hitler. He has taken the blame for everything, all the while it is the Jews who are behind the system of genocide and the mass murder past the one hundred million mark of innocent people in slave labor death camps.

Always bear in mind, Big Brother psychology always blames the victim. This is no different from how they have viciously abused the justice system. That asshole of a “god” of theirs is never blamed any more than that foul Nazarene. Of course, the deluded xian always gives thanks and praise and of course credit to that slime when things go their way. I have heard total idiots, not to mention assholes over the years who readily blame people who are down on their luck for their own problems and of course this bleeds over into that New Age Shit. For those of us who are free, we can make choices and take certain actions, but rarely can we control the outcome. For people who are not free, they are unable to even make their own choices in most cases, let alone control the outcome.

I also want to add here how xians who prey upon teens especially will tell the unknowing teen that he/she is having problems or is not happy because he/she does not believe in that xian filth as the xian does. This is another lie they use to push that virus of the mind and soul upon others. The xian does not face reality. The xian is way too weak and only uses this lie to ensnare more unsuspecting youth; adults as well.

The Jewish Big Brother system purposely keeps the masses [working class] overworked and distracted, while repeating the lie that utopia can be achieved, along with equality for everyone. By keeping the masses involved in work and in a lot of cases, this can be as many as having three different jobs to make ends meet, this keeps the masses down. Few have the time to do any serious studying and never become fully aware of their Jewish oppressors. This is one way the Jews maintain their power. Most people are aware something is seriously wrong, but don't have the time or the energy to really find out what it is.

As for the upper-middle and upper classes, most have been indoctrinated in the universities. The universities are chock full of Jews: Jewish professors, Jewish administration, Jewish student domination, etc. Many years ago, when one wanted to learn a certain trade, one was an apprentice. Then, there are trade schools, but for the majority, these days, a college degree is essential if one even hopes to secure a decent job and make enough money to survive. Most of what they teach you at the universities is not essential to life in the real world and day-to-day living. When I went to university, I can remember the incessant communist indoctrination in the social science classes and of course this was pushed in the student newspaper, run by Jews.

Education is very essential and there is a lot of value in learning at a university and in getting a degree, but the Jews have taken control of these institutions of higher learning and have turned them into indoctrination centers. Again, few people stop to think and reflect on what they are learning [nearly all textbooks are authored by Jews]. The Jewish authors tell the truth on certain things, then they imbed their lies. The average person is taught to "trust" and to "have faith" and sadly does not question, but takes it all in as fact. This is the gateway into getting ahead in this world in the material sense.

Children's cartoons have also been geared to imbed a sense of futility in young minds along with toleration for injustice. Many years ago, I remember back in the early 1970's I would come home from school and turn on the TV. Back in those days, there were no DVDs, digital, etc. There were four channels [by turning a knob] and you either watched what was on or watched nothing. The afterschool line-up of cartoons had the same themes- Road Runner- futility, The Flintstones [Jewish Hanna Barbara] with the endless Jewish Brooklyn accents for the characters, along with extreme violence – Tom & Jerry, etc. For several hours each day, most kids would sit in front of the Jew tube, and unknowingly have futility, injustice and other ugly Jewish filth imbedded in their minds.

Many of you are familiar with the new politically correct words and ways of saying things. If this garbage keeps up, a few years from now, if the Jewish Big Brother gets total control [and the sad thing is, there are only a few key areas they need to where there will no longer be any hope], certain words will be dropped. In order for one to think, one must know enough words. When certain words that are a threat to Jewish Big Brother are systematically eliminated, and the populace that remembers these words, mass murdered, the future generation will no longer even be able to have the idea.

This is what they do. "Year Zero." Disposable human beings... slaves. The thought police then become a most ugly reality. This is no different from how they have used their invention and tool of Christianity. People are enforced to believe that asshole Nazarene, those filthy human-hating angels and that foul spirit and god of their always knows what one is thinking, is all-powerful, is omnipresent and so forth. Yet these parasites need incessant praise and worship and of course, one's psychic energy in order to thrive.

It is in the interests of Jewish Big Brother that the working classes are kept down and stay down. This is where the numbers are at. Even with the small amount of people online who participate in signing petitions and in putting pressure on Jewish programs such as industrial farming, toxins in our foods and many other things, we have seen positive reforms and progress in some cases [which the Jews hate], as it puts a crimp in their business as usual and profits. The masses are supposed to be kept working, occupied, distracted and above all, ignorant.

Thank Satan [literally], the internet has changed that.

The most important thing we can do as Warriors for Satan is to educate as many people as possible to the truth. Never bother with one on ones. Reach as many people as possible. The larger the groups, the better.

Many years ago, when I was new to Satanism, there was a Demon who said something to me regarding "Not to ever forget us" meaning humanity. This I took in the way of encouraging members to name their music bands after certain Demons, write songs, and for artists to draw or paint pictures of our Gods. I haven't had the time, but I am very aware that each and every one of the Demons of the Goetia was once a very important and popular Pagan God or Goddess. Their names have been corrupted and their identities have been altered and with the coming of the Jewish Big Brother program of Christianity, they have been hideously blasphemed, labeled as "evil" and denigrated.

This is a prime example of what happens when knowledge has been systematically destroyed and when truth has been replaced with lies. Throughout the centuries, our priests and peoples have been mass-murdered to make the way for the Lie of Christ. This is no different from the Jewish program of communism. Hopefully, when I have some time, I will update the section on the JoS of the "Goetia" and correct the true identities

of our Gods. Many are Greek, Egyptian, and European, from the Far East and other areas of the world.

If the Jew succeeds in implanting the populace, and this can even be done unknowingly against one's will [the microchip now is as tiny as a period on this webpage], there will no longer be any hope and we will all be doomed. Lilith told me that in order to stop this, we must reach as many people as possible and educate them in regards to the truth.

Most of this technology is coming out of Israel , where they do the most heinous experiments on monkeys and other animals that they implant these chips into, along with other things.

Reference for the above: the book "Big Brother" by Mark Dice

Satan = Natural

The Enemy = Artificial

2045: A New Era for Humanity

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=01hbk4hXEK>

Note how the Jew on this video is using the background music from the blasphemous movie against Satan, "The Exorcist." This is another subliminal message blaming Satan for this crap!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eCYYB-mEPQY>

Jew Ray Kurzweil has plans for humanity —

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f28LPwR8BdY>

This “immortality” is false, like drugs.

The link below is from a movie trailer, but it is very realistic and unfortunately, humanity is headed in that direction unless this is stopped:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfr053KdD6w>

It is a sad fact that in sports, there is a long history of cheating by doping and using drugs. I have long been a fan of women’s artistic gymnastics and have watched this beautiful sport for over 30 years. I strongly suspect there is an athlete with one of those implants now. Just not normal.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Get Free 5GB Email – Check out spam free email with many cool features!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/email> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1844      From: dariusyarb      Date: 7/30/2015

Subject: Kikes at it again

[Debate Got Real: Transgender Zoey Tur Threatens To Send Guy Home In An Ambulance On National TV!](#)

**Debate Got Real: Transgender  
Zoey Tur Thr...**

Via Dr. Drew Posted By Abdul



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1845

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 7/31/2015

Subject: Re: Kikes at it again

I will be re-writing my sermon on the Jewish control of Third Sex/GBLT Rights as soon as I have all of the information I need about it and can put it all together into a readable sermon.

Yes, the Jews are behind this political correctness, but they are also behind the frowning upon of homosexuality, as the continuance of anti-homosexual feelings is the continuation of Christianity. This may not be the liberal, Marxist Christianity that some of you are more against than conservative, Anita Bryant-style Christianity, but it is still Christianity just the same.

Part of the problem that affects everyone, however, is that the Jews control homosexual rights so they can destroy homosexuality, as well as the Gentiles who are oriented this way, when all is said and done. Although the Jews are finger-fucking these Marxist gay puppets of theirs, this isn't entirely one-sided. Whether you believe it or not, those of you who are anti-GBLT are being finger-fucked by the same kikes to continue Christian values and Christian so-called "morality." This is not just "the gays" [as if they are a separate non-Aryan entity who are to be kept excluded from National Socialism/Satanism]. Heterosexuals who are anti-GBLT are actually serving the Jews just as much as the politically correct, Marxist GBLT "Rights" Movement is. This might be hard for some of you who still have your souls marked by some Roman version of the Christ character and the "Pagan" attempt to create a non-Jewish version of Christianity, but it is you, who along with the Jewish people and the rest of their puppets, lose in the end.

Another problem is that the Jews use the most extreme freaks and lunatics of the GBLT population as spokespersons for GBLT "Rights" to the point that the Christianity that so many of us have been indoctrinated with causes many of us to want to paint the entire Third Sex population with the same brush as the weirdos that the Jews use as examples for "gay causes."

I am not aiming this at you, Darius, but I am giving a necessary warning to everyone that this Black Sun e-group for White Satanists is a PAGAN/SATANIC e-group for those of us who wish to unite the Aryan race, destroy Christianity/Communism, and triumph in Satan's coming Age of resurrected National Socialism. Christianity, including Satanism mixed with Christian values is not even remotely tolerated here. I'm not saying that you were condoning Christianity by sharing this video, but I am just giving a heads up as to what happens when this topic takes a wrong turn, should the opportunity arise.

Third Sex Satanists are just as entitled to be true National Socialists and to live as Aryans as heterosexual Satanists are. It is all of the Aryan race that needs to be re-educated spiritually, mentally, emotionally, and so on, regardless of sexual orientation. Contrary to libtard opinions, being a homosexual and a true Aryan and Nazi is NOT an "oxymoron" in the slightest. After all, Marxism wasn't always gay-friendly, but National Socialism in its Pagan, Satanic form, used to be. The Jews, through infiltration, are the ones who made the exchange. Again, re-education on both sides needs to be prioritized, and National Socialism, in its true and original form, needs to be fully restored for all who refuse to be traitors.

Anti-homosexuality = Christianity. Christianity [regardless of which wing] = Judaism. I am a High Priest of Satan and I am very close to Satan. Satan has

shown me examples of this topic to the extent that I have learned many different angles of this subject matter that I was not previously aware of. Sermons that also confront "Gay Christian Revisionism," the churches that are increasingly opening their doors to Third Sex people, and the myth of the "Gay Christian" who is actually at peace with him/herself, will be forthcoming as well.

Just to be clear, Christianity in its original form is anti-heterosexuality for Aryans in the same way as it is anti-homosexual. It is anti-heterosexual because heterosexual relations lead to more Aryan offspring, but it is also anti-homosexual because of the inner, Shamanic occult power that it contains. Heterosexuals can also tap into this energy through certain means that I will not mention here, which I need to study more, anyways, but for the past 3,000 years, Judaism, then Christianity, then Islam, and finally, Communism in its original version, put homosexuality on their Jewish shit-list and have only allowed one-man/one-woman relationships to be considered "normal" and acceptable for Aryans.

We must keep waking our people up and restore our race, Satanic religion, and organic Pagan politics to their original, pre-Judaized forms. Anyone who tries to continue standing in our way will be removed from the living through occult/spiritual means until the day comes when physical means is the only option, which is what the Jews are pushing and trying to budge us with.

"Armageddon" = the final battle between the Jews and the Gentiles. Times are moving fast. Everyone must be alert to their surroundings at all times. This alertness was one of my father's greater points that he taught my sister and I while we were growing up as kids.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1846      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 7/31/2015  
Subject: The Reality You Live In - A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm"

[The Reality You Live In - A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm" : JoS Astrology](#)

### The Reality You Live In - A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm&...

Greetings to all our Commrades and Family. Let's be very clear and simple on some things, so that everyone can understand. Even those who lack know...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Commrades and Family.

Let's be very clear and simple on some things, so that everyone can understand. Even those who lack knowledge of what is really going on. With a bit of a

laugh in between, nevertheless true in itself.

As many of you know, more or less, thought is action. This also has a very basic level, but also a more obscure one. Your thoughts motivate your actions. This is the basic level. A bit deeper. There is the conscious mind, where the conscious thoughts happen, and the subconscious mind, where subconscious thoughts take place. The subconscious controls almost totally the conscious mind, unless its delved into and controlled by it. In other words, where things revolve on that level, you really do not have a choice. You are supposed to choose with your conscious mind but you can't, as the ones who want to control you are robbing you of this ability. This is also, critical thinking and logic but spiritually, this is meditation. The enemy forbids both in all they do, or creates false notions of these, because these can't be totally blotted out from our minds, or we will not be able to live. These undercurrents of the subconscious influence and dominate the conscious mind, as we know totally by now and also science knows this. Though this was everyday knowledge in the Ancient World. In many cases, they take it over and bypass it, such as for instance for reproduction purposes. The enemy has studied this in depth and they are hitting everyone below the belt. The Subconscious dominates the Conscious and as thus, in many cases, it dominates action, especially when one doesn't even know what is going on. The Jews do possess a different subconscious, with different setup and "software" so to say, but also, a different hardware. For those who know of computers, hardware goes before software. In other words, in our hardware, we are Satanic people and Pagans, seeds of Satan.

Our software though is injected by the Jewish virus that parallels falseley the Pagan program of Nature that we had in our minds, the memories of our Ancient Gods, our faiths, customs and so forth, so there is a constant battle inside the minds of people, which bleeds all over civilization and personal lives, while advancing the Jewish goals. Simply put, the Jews are using your brain's power for themselves and to create their own reality, that of a slave order. This is also the reason no matter how much people try to conform to Jewish lies, they are always reverting back to "sinful" ways, such as Paganhood, premarital sex, higher thinking, to name a few for instance. They basically become human again, which is beautiful, but for the kikes, this is ugly, threatening and sinful. Sinful for the enemy is what is natural, Gentile, Pagan and Satanic. The way of Nature. The way of nature is the way of power and preservation of life. And elimination of what is hostile to life. Simply put, "Sin" is basically what directly or indirectly threatens the existence of the parasitic Jews and our Gentile advancement (Soul, Mental or in Body), which will at some point turn against them and set us free of their virus existence. It's in our hardware anyway. We are always a potential threat to them, as they are to us. Only, they are active threats. We are inactive threats for the most part.

This is one large reason why people always feel like things are wrong with the world. They can't identify or know what it is. People who are honest with themselves, they say they are not convinced. Many do deny thinking but always return, almost by force, to rethink matters again. Others live life in total denial and escapism, thinking this will fix their problems. Unfortunately though this doesn't and there isn't a fix for everything with a magic wand. Things probably ARE wrong in many places. Almost everything is fucking wrong, and yes, many do feel correctly about this. Because the creators are wrong and alien to us and everyone is subjected into a bastardized and evil creation that they call "reality". People are also alienated from themselves. That's also wrong. This nagging inside that leaves people when they dedicate to Satan is the show of this. People like to gravitate away from the enemy programs naturally, they can never be 100% with it, because these are repulsive to the Soul. Some try to go alongside with that crap, hoping this feeling will leave them. Some pretend it has, hoping it will, others are nagged even more and revert back away from this filth. People not knowing where to go, they are basically running away from themselves in the end. But you cannot run from your self in the end. And this causes all sorts of negativity, insanity and wasted humanity, all sorts of escapism and evil crimes. Even this feeling comes from this part of the mind, the subconscious. But the deeper part, the part of the Soul within each person. The same part which defines Jews as Jews and Gentiles as Gentiles. Only, they listen to this thing and many Gentiles trying to go with the Jewish flow of things, they deny this. And in this lies the damnation we see in the World. I know many of you can identify with the "click" happening once someone finds Satan again. This is permanently relieved, because we find our real God again and the Soul knows this.

Xianity, Islam and jewdaism, as with the jewdized pacifist eastern religions who are nothing of what they were in the past [see primordial Buddhism by HP Mageson] prey upon the subconscious part for that reason. Its a deep seat of control, but also paradoxically, freedom. They bind the freedom and retain the control.

Controlling this means the control of action and thoughts. Christianity, Islam and Judaism are jewish tools to control this in people. Thought is energy, energy is mass, the physical plane is matter because its very dense energy of a low vibration. This low vibration is of the visible spectrum that we see with our eyes. There is a spectrum outside of this that we cannot see, because we don't have the perception(or because this was robbed) for us. This nevertheless exists, no different than how the WIFI exists but you can't see it, or the UV rays of the Sun. Thought = Energy = Mass. In the end, Thought = Reality. The reality we are living is nothing but the product of the thoughts we have had. The jews have had this under their thumb with many means, but their grip is being lost by the days. But, they could drive matters that way. Energy only changes forms, vibrations, shapes etc. Energy that is not yet material, can be made into material energy, when all the above are taken in consideration. Action brings it in materialization, through animate and alive beings.

Knowledge comes here. There are higher and lower ways of knowing. Higher and lower planes of action. Easier and harder ways.

Two parents decide they should have children. They do the sexual act, with the necessary mechanisms in their bodies and minds, DNA is a language of life, the male and female merge and in certain conditions, a child is born. It's materialized, it starts existing. This is a brief example, for non-physical matters it follows the same pattern, different way. Once, it was only a thought. Now its down here, right now. Your desk, your pc and so forth, all the same thing that are material, but different mechanics on these things. Also, thought leads to activity. So, by defining the thoughts, you define the activity. With the activity defined, you define the actions. You cannot define only what you lack knowledge and power to define. If you have these, you can define everything. With all of the above, you too, define the outcome for more or less.

Now, Satan states in the Al-Jilwah, that three things are against Him and He hates three things. Christianity, Islam and Judaism. These are obviously the greatest plagues of the world. These are Jewish creations. They were created, thought out and are being applied and executed by the jews. On the internal of these things, there is only one purpose: Destruction of the World, Destruction of all spirituality, Jewish World Domination. These books have their basis on ripoffs and stolen knowledge the jews got from Ancient Civilizations, who knew the above Truth mentioned and also, they knew that our Thoughts are the creators of reality. This was knowledge from Satan given to us, so we could perfect ourselves. So long the Gods of Orion governed this World, we were at a Golden Age of Humanity, which was the best idyllic Age Humanity has ever known.

Then, jews came into play. They infiltrated, attacked and subverted civilizations. We happen to know today of their alien nature and alien roots, which they claim openly themselves. They are of "another" "god". They openly state that even in genetic research, they have found out they are seperate from any and all Gentile people of the Planet. Namely, they possess Genetics that we do not. These are summed up as the "Cohen" gene. Cohen are the highest class of the enemy, descending from the lines of their ancestors, with 1000 years clear blood. We are of the Seed of Satan [We, Gentiles], they are of the seed of something else, that they define as "God" very broadly, but we can see its not God. No different than how Satan is a title that has survived for an Extraterrestrial being that opposes the jewish ends on Earth and created Humanity, they are the seed of the opposition of Him. We know from Ancient engravings and records that this race of beings is namely what we know today as the "Reptilian" Race of beings, as these destroyed and put to downfall many powerful civilizations, while they are openly praised by the enemy. The same beings that brought down civilizations are collectively "God" in the "Old

Testament". This has been the defining line they have been building and acting for more than 3000 years, this certain division between us. They know, as they are a different species and that they are here for another reason, opposite of ours. They aren't like us. They are something else. Something entirely else. Though, they look on the outside as humanoids, they are not such internally or in their minds. Their actions and everything else, bleeds all over the place and we know this.

The purpose of all this is to create a Jew World Order. This has been the same goal since before the writing of the bible, yet, the bible and all these texts are blueprints from all these things. A communist global state, where population is reduced merely to the one needed to work (when technology is advanced, Gentiles will not be needed and will be disposed and killed probably, or disposed to a very low number to do work machines cannot do). The ruler ship of this shit, will be some sort of Artificial Intelligence that will be called "God", that will benefit the kikes, undo enemies in the clap of a hand and so forth, keeping the Pig Farm up forever and eliminating any sort of "disturbances". Technology is the means to that, in the minds of the jews. Not only their minds, but their actions and materializations, like the "VeriChip" and other technologies. These are used, and Artificial Intelligence and robots are being developed, which, before the unsuspecting victims or not so unsuspecting victims, create these, they will be used for other "purposes". This is no different than how money supposedly goes for cancer research, yet still cancer patients are being pushed to heal themselves with bullshit from 1970. The money obviously goes elsewhere and accumulates elsewhere, and no, its not only slavish rich lifestyles for the jews and their idiot followers. These actually are just a means to an end. Spiritual power is from where the power necessary is derived, as this is transmuted to all other powers. This is translated into physical power and like any other power, where there is no opposition or victory, there is success. Energy merely changes forms. Magick is the production and formation of energy by energy raised by our own consciousness and directing this through our consciousness. Quantum Physics show how solid matter behaves as it behaves because we observe it. Magick is based upon this, only we don't even know 1/100th of it yet. The enemy deprived us of knowledge and always steers scientific research either towards nonsense, endless physicality, or to create technology and other things to further enslave the Goyim and make profit, while making uncertain and enviromentally hurtful advances that destroy the Planet.

These texts that Satan hates have 4 levels roughly upon which they operate, socially and spiritually. Spiritual becomes social, which is also ethical and as such, physical, by defining our actions. I classify them as this for easy understanding. So we can understand this, we envision a pig farm (level 1), the outer pig farm (level 2), the obvious headquarters (level 3) and the real headquarters (level 4). These are roughly the 4 socio/spiritual levels the enemy has created, with a physical preface and "luxury" level, for all participating into their reality of decay mentally and spiritually.

1. The first level, is that of subliminal programming. Here is like the 95% of Gentile population, more or less in how much they are brainwashed. The level I call the 'pig' level. The level of where the Bible/Koran and the such are studied like stories, no different than how a kid reads a story. This is the major stupid populace that reads and have these texts jammed into the lies. Our inherent need to believe in our Gods, our forefathers, who we call as "Ancients" is reduced to something entirely else and bastardized. Its bastardized to believing in nonsense and fables, who are diseased copies of the right things, injected with jewish lies and subconscious messages from bottom to head. The stories are written in this bizarre and childlike manner, so this is absorbed easily into the mind, no different than a fairytale, absorbing with it all the jewish programming. Stupid idiot low level xians/islamics are on this point. This is where the enslaved are, the "Goyim", as the enemy calls them. This is why the jews are NOT allowed to be 'christians', unless they have to, in order to defend their creation or to confuse the "Goyim" that this is a right way to exist. Goyim = Animal in hebrew, derogatory term, like kike and worse in meaning. They consider this the lowest level of stupidity ever possible, which is in fact true. This is when spiritual allegory is taken as literal, lie is taken as Truth, lack of knowledge prevails and people are made into a senseless clump of nothing, reduced to the point of a soulless creature. As thus, jews who are in xianity on the low levels are simply low level jews and they are feces and dung to the others, who are more acutely aware of the reality of things and how they are lying

to the populace over the existence of the biblical fairy-crap. Lack of knowledge and intelligence is emphasized and a way of life on this level, also lack of any serious or in reality needed education. Education has the form of distraction and meaningless crap that is not about reality whatsoever. This is the "rat wheel", on which all levels are energized and put to motion, in the slaver farm. People here tend to be poor, barely getting by, or baseline comfortable. Nothing excessive at all.

The jews follow a caste spiritual system like the older ancient one, with blood purity and so forth, even nowadays where this isn't the case nowhere else in the planet. Cohen are the clear blooded priests of the jews, as are others, which are possessors of blood from the "time of Moses" or direct descendants of "Moses". Moses never existed (its a spiritual allegory for the first kikes to get in contact with the reptilians etc etc), but anyway, this means they are basically the purer hybrids around. Higher intelligence and so forth is on this level and these belong to the higher levels. Jews who are against this are scorned and seen as lower grade filth by the higher ones, they cannot be priests, they are seen as misguided and threats to the status quo of the kikes etc. But they really cannot be "against" this as this is in their hardware. No different than how Gentiles can never be made the "perfect christians" because "Satan is inside them", the kikes cannot deviate an inch from what they are on the inside. This level is sort of like the Pig farm, where the stupid Goyim who don't know their thoughts create reality and all the occult laws, are duped with the subliminals messages of jewish domination, how the jews are superior, how the jews are "god", how "tribulation will happen", how "jesus is a real being", how this and how that, how the [Earth will get destroyed" and so forth]. Believing god is literal or not believing at all are on this level, mirrors of the same thing. Unknowingly, as this is subconscious, they are living their life for the jewish ends more or less, in ways they will never understand. Their mind is controlled.

They are literally slaves mentally, blind faith and brainwashing. The bible/Koran at this level are merely books to brainwash the pigs in the farm. Some believe in that shit, some not, but all are subjected to its programming nonetheless. Songs, art, everywhere, corporations etc. For the kikes, this level is only "educational". When one studies the shitty bible and they are a jew, they understand how "things" go so to say, what exists in the minds of people. This doesn't have to be conscious. This helps them understand the necessary patterns to ascend higher in life, given all the people are programmed to these lies to benefit/protect/help the kikes. The very basic notions of communism such as equality and so forth are for this level, of the pig farm. Communism is two things: Slaughter and use of the Work force/Enslavement of the work force and equality for all those in the low level. The people are crushed and there are no divisions. One clump of animating nothing.

"God" at this level doesn't exist, or it exists as a false idea of some jewish cunt sitting in the sky, about to punish every pig that might think a bit more, with some brimstone and hellfire and shit. This "god" is nothing but some thought police, lest the goyim prevail against it. In other words, "God" is nothing but occult power, a force all over the universe, waiting to be tapped with, through Magick. Whomever believes otherwise for the kikes is a racial degenerate and filth, thats all, because they are too stupid to see the evident and understand that THIS IS ONLY A DUPE FOR THE WORLD. There is no "Creator of everything". The universe wasn't farted out from the ass of some bearded kike in the sky. It existed, exists and will exist eternally under other forms. This was known to all Ancient Civilizations. "Otherworldly" crap was a jewish invention.

Why even have a problem with Nature in the first place, if she blesses you, as it used to bless the first Gentile people who didn't know disease, deprivation, lack of strength and were pure on the inside? You only have problems with nature when you are ignorant and you oppose her from the weak side of the fence. Kikes though are unnatural and obviously dislike this order of things. They are naturally unnatural, artificial.

Jews are only allowed in the above level 2 as high clergy, high pastors, high positions etc, to reap benefits from the pig farm. They are NOT in the pig farm, no matter what and if they are, they will escape soon as they should. They only get in the pig farm to watch the pigs or try to convince anyone else that its normal to be a pig. Gentiles are duped into a comfy life in the pig farm [with jews there is no comfort, there are only lies and deceptions, pain and death], receiving lies and propaganda for all sides. If for some reason they decide to get in the mud, they are scorned, driven away and murdered, or they are in this merely to pretend that being a pig is normal, to convince the Goyim for this. These are enslaved by money, materialistic values, leveled out by their income, higher and lower and so forth. Life is very hard for these people. They are the workforce and the hands through which the jews are attempting continuously create their end goal: The Jew World Order. They are too many, so any immitment breakout of the farm, would destroy the whole headquarters. Anyone who gives knowledge to the pig farm is potentially dead and worse. Messages in the pig farm are closely monitored, as much as this is possible. Stupid "goy" on this level, create this level as it has been programmed. They re-create it over and over again due to lack of knowledge. In other words, they are spewing out their slavers commands. They keep the pig farm up on their own, sort of thing. When this fails for any case, we go to level 2.

2. The level two of these stories is a bit higher than the above. This is the level of the xian pastors and ministers. They know that these texts more or less and some actually think these are the "Word of God". Devout xians and artificial faced fools go into this. They have studied these a bit further and they can start to see patterns and so forth. They read "Wishes" and "Blessings" for the bible, to people etc. On this level is also the "reading" of the dead and so forth- low levels of utilizing the bible as a magickal book, devoutness of faith, more cutthroat xianity. They know something is cheezy about the bible, but they nevertheless use this. They have some knowledge, as they can see the bible is a cheezy book, that obviously says nonsense, so it must be for something else. Strong believers are in this. And generally people who are overly delusional. These people are used as thumbs by the enemy, as agents of their lies and they are helped out, "blessed" and sent inside the pig farm to preach their lies and bullshit. They can be unknowing, but many do know exactly what they are doing. As thus, they become an open "radio" transmission for the messages nessesary for the preservation of the pig farm. They are the loyal soldiers of the level 4, headquarters idiotic kikes. They are the mouths of the jewish propaganda and the "living" shit in which it "lives".

Their big purpose is to drive away attention from the higher levels of rulership, undermine the importance, bluff the populace, and create ideas and things that defend the kikes or drain the time and lives of people meaninglessly. They are the little barbies of materialism that are kept there to keep the materialistic bullshit lie going, while they are bluffing out the people in the pig farm. Kim Kardashians and other idiotic pieces of life are here.

These people are pigs too, but they are pigs with... I don't know, some bling? Singers, high pay jewish artists, idiotic high level Gentiles, Judges, Politicians sold out to the kikes, Occult orders of a lower level (such as low level Freemasons), Actors of high pay who are momentarily dragged out of the pig farm (without knowledge of the bigger picture of the slave factory, for some of them). Anyone is this level must comply, or they will be thrown in level 1 again, or they will be killed or attempted on. They are like dressed pigs pretty much. These are used viciously for the pigs to see, in order to want to get to that level. Here there is some belief in some jewish God or again, no belief. Here ignorance tends to take the "high mindness" of cultural marxism, marxist and materialism values, communist propaganda of atheism and so forth. Being dumb and spiritually ignorant has a whole new "level" of itself. The pigs of this level are allowed of a bit of more freedom, so long this is in compliance with the higher levels. The can spew more idiotic shit, wear more gold chains, whatever, just so long they act as radio transmitters for the foolish messages that keep the Goyim pigs in check. They are the "idols of the lie" as I would like to call them. They are the idols for the stupid level 1's to see and follow, well, under normal conditions. Stupid new agers, friends of "shitangel michael", false

spiritual teachers and idiots who get humanity nowhere, false spiritualists that keep humanity preoccupied and in purposeless peace and shit crap, are all here. They can also be found in level 1. Its just that here you know, they do it for pig bling.

They themselves are "elevated" by nothing, they thing they did this themselves, and in many cases its the case, but they are still mentally in the pig farm, which we will talk again later. They are elevated by jewish circles and others of higher knowledge, but they may or may not know about it. Many times they rarely do. They are merely the distraction that keeps the pigs motivated to stay as pigs. They are the greatest protectors of the pig farm in most cases. The ones that shout, more brainwashed, more violent etc. "Reverse xians", "Cutthroat xians", and generally the highly brainwashed are here. Of course, low levels of kikes are on this level and thrive of the backs of anyone, but also moderate the activity of this level. They are more like level 2,5. Xians and idiots who are elevated here are the most rampant protectors of the stupid pig farm, as they reap rewards by this jewish system. They are of course brainwashed like the first, even more in some cases, but since the level is higher, they reap rewards for their compliance. That is, they are shitted too and destroyed, but they don't swin in the mud all day. Or so they think at least. They are slaves too, simple as that just more luxurious. The enemy destroys them too in the end, as they are not needed. As times go, fewer are needed. In the ideal jew world order, they will not exist. Fools on that level have to do everything to keep the fundamentals of xianity up. Promoters of propaganda or in other words, spewers of jewish bullshit sewers are in this level. And they are protected for who they are.

3. Level three is close to level 4, but not level 4. This is the "High end" of level 3. Here lie heads of states (those sold out to the kikes) grand organizations and institutions, media and the list goes, large corporations etc. These are also very high stakes players like "George Soros" and forth. They aren't spiritually involved, but only so indirectly, such as high level jewish freemasonry etc. They know what's up but they aren't to do the higher doings, so they do what they should. They don't know everything and they don't always act consciously, but they know a lot. A lot. These are the "obvious headquarters". The Pigs can only look there if they use their binoculars so to say. Up to here, no problems are revealed, unless in the 21st century where the jews have dropped the masks and have made the obvious headquarters bright up with a jewish star.

Just a bit above, in level 3,5 we have something like this, but a bit above this. Here, there lie the "Deep occultists" of the enemy, very high Vatican priests, Jesuits, Rabbis and so forth. These are actively following the order of the kikes, with much awareness of what is being done as well as the history behind it. They know the Real God is Satan. They know there is no "God" whatsoever such as jewsus and bord-Allah as how the lower level one's see them, they don't even bother with such shit, They make it to this grade after many years of delving into the shit. They are aware of the real history and how all this is all allegorical. They are the guides of level 2 and as such, level 1. The Bible and the Koran and Jewish Filth books in this level, they start making sense as occult books. They know these are to brainwash humanity. They also know and operate these things as occult weapons, though of a higher level. They know there is no "god" at all, just occult power that is being used for the Goyim Control. They know and they are working towards an order, but they don't know entirely whats up. And they do not care, as they are lavishing the comforts of all the lower levels. They don't have time to care. They know its all a lie. They know upwards to a 80% of the Truth in regards of what is being done and when they are getting the World to.



They are very active players here. Few if any Gentiles are in the place and if they are, they know of the Jewish issue. Few if ever can turn back and are willing to, if ever. The higher one goes, the more guts it requires to "unplug" from this shit, which is a fact. They work consciously over matters, they are not merely brainwashed. They work spiritually and physically alike. They work no different than a murderous mafia. They utilize spiritual knowledge. They know the Bible is a book of codes, messages, witchcraft and subliminal messaging and they use this to keep the masses in check, based on the Jewish Kabbalah and Jewish books. Sacrificial blood rites in the name of JHVH and Jesus are being carried away [Yes, the ones they blame Satanists for it as a distraction]. They know these are not literal beings and that the Jewish books are "prophecy" to "be made reality" and for this they work. They are well aware of the "higher forces" that govern what they do, but not all of them are. Some idiots like the Pope do also visit the pig farm of level 1, associate with level 2 fools and so forth, to keep the farm going and the pigs in check. The Pope and his close paraphernalia are on or closely to the level 4 though, such as others like the Rothschilds and higher levels of governance etc.

4. Level 4. Here lie the higher end kikes. Those who are really aware of what is going on. Not only they do know the Truth of Satan and the Gods being our Gods and want to destroy everything that has to do with this, but they also do have deep knowledge what they have done and committed against reality and against anyone in the lower levels. They know Gentiles are in no way pigs and that we were once Gods, or at least, some of us. They are aware of their "mission" in this place and promote it by hardcore spiritual means. Here are the Torah, The Talmud, The Sepher Yetzira, Higher level Kabbalistic knowledge and other texts which show evidently that there is no "God" but they are trying to program reality into something that it is.. A pig-farm. Here are the real architects of this Jewish crap "matrix", but also its high end maintainers. Here are the owners of the pig farm, which are closer to the alien hierarchy of the enemy. High clear blooded priests of the enemy, large occult rituals and sacrifices, those who guide the energy of the massive death and stages the events on a subconscious level of humanity. Satan and Lilith told me that the "New Testament" and these predictions about endless blood and death, they are programmed so that people will do this to raise enough energy for the enemy's shit to manifest. This ties into this. Those who know the Jews, even in their own "genesis", you can see their endless sacrifices and how they ask sacrifice. Except of the obvious, as in wiping out Humanity, this energy is used and driven out by the occult books of the Torah into actual "events" and the eventual materialization of the Jew World Order on Earth, that they call "Kingdom of God". The literal slavers of the souls of people and the fates of the world.

Those who are the descent of those who actually created that filth and continue it.

They rule from the shadows and only few times there is any publicity of these, unless for bragging purposes, such as for instance the case of the shithead "Rabbi Kaduri" and so forth, who claimed to have met with "God" also. They are very few, they own the pig farm and are appointed by the higher up ET's, some of which, they do work with them personally. Here lie those with total and real knowledge of what is being done and they are responsible of all that is below, of how this world is created and how its a fucking hoax upon a hoax that has nothing to do with actual reality. They know and have contained the knowledge necessary to run this whole shit all along. They know the world is locked into a spiritual cube, which is actually their programming and their creation. They know this world is a lie, but they are the overlords of this lie and they are obligated to protect it at all costs. They serve straight the Jewish agenda. Their knowledge is as high as 95%. I leave 5% just outside, because this is not the case even. They are those who "open the gates" so bullshit can

flow so to say, the ones who are creating the wool from which the others below create the clothes. They are the gatekeepers of this world's bullshit. They don't give a fuck about anything physically, as the other kikes are keeping them up. Above them starts the spiritual hierarchy of the enemy, with the ET's of the enemy.

The Solution: Destroy Spiritually the kikes and it will all crumble, they will drown in their own filth and lies. We have the numbers, we have the power, we have everything, we run the wheels, we have the force. We are the ones who are imposing this on ourselves and people must impose greater things on themselves than being merely pigs on a fucking pig farm. We are the majority, the base upon which all that is based. The whole purpose of this is to keep the people asleep. And for legit reasons, as a mere aweakening might cost all the kikes have been building. This aweakening has already happened and now it expands with rates that no being can stop. They are a slaver minority and we can bring them down. And they know this entirely. This is why they have staged all that shit for the people to see.

Now that you know, I will reveal you yet another great Teaching of Satan. The pigs are not in level one, but on the other levels. Because we are not pigs at all. We have been lied and many have been brainwashed to live in the slime like pigs, act like pigs, and make sounds as pigs. In the end, they make a pig out of themselves. But that doesn't mean they were, or they should be a pig. They could be who they were, but they chose to be pigs instead. Thoughts = Actions/Reality, remember? In level one, there are merely some Future Gods who think themselves as pigs, because they have been brainwashed into believing they are pigs. Satan and His own have been breaching into this pig farm for centuries, getting good people out, shouting to the World to wake up, attacking their headquarters and above all, handling the "invisible" matters themselves.

In reality, this is all in reverse. And Satan makes it clear to everyone. The pigs and slaves, are all in the higher levels. I know I shouldn't insult pigs in such a way, as they are beautiful animals, but they probably won't be offended. The jews are the pigs, in all levels. This is why they make a pig farm of control. So the broken, unable, sick and diseased aliens can rule people in this lie and In this deception. We are future Gods and Gentiles, which means, we are not or ever had to do with such things. We don't need this pig farm, the pig farm owners, the pigs themselves to live. They are lower than swine and again, I apologize to swine. They are worse than the worst of malignant filth. We Gentiles are all about Freedom. This is what we are defined by. We are orderly and co-operative due to the fact that we are free. There is no need of tricks, bullshit and enslavement, as all these are methods by which alien bodies try to dominate their hosts. In that case, the jews, US.

This is the Age of the People and the people demand Freedom and Truth. We Gentiles want and require a Good, Noble, Honest, Natural world, based on Truth and without any parasites and such fucked up division. A world that you are what you are and that you are where you are, in your inner value. Not a faithless, bullshit clump of jewish nonsense. In other words, we want to materialize our internal beauty. Many people feel this confliction, because this world is so wrong. They are something else inside and they are morphed into pigs due to what is outside. But now, they know they made this outside themselves. They know that its in their hands, which are our hands. Pigs are now understanding they might have been confused into being pigs, but that they are not. They are in fact something else, something greater, something they have left back so they can participate in this mess they call "reality". We are challenging this. We are bringing this down. We are replacing the jewish world order with a healthy, Satanic and beautiful order of Gentiles, like it was in the Golden Ages. In order to bring the Golden Age though, we need the men that lived in the Golden Ages, and we can cultivate them within us. Satan has given us the means, which are our meditations and the freeing of our minds. Now many haven't gotten this across their thick skulls, but it's here and now. The Great Masses of the People are Waking up to the threat of humanity. We are getting knowledge and through our effort, many people are waking up from this jewtrix and the lie. They unplug and in Satan's Name, they demand revenge and answers. They demand Spiritual Justice!

Now you know what is wrong with this World and this giant pig farm. Only what remains is for us to destroy this. Here are your tools to cleanse this spiritual decay that has befallen the planet. Also, the Reverse Torah Rituals can be done alongside with this.:

[topic5159.html](#)

ITS TIME THE JEWISH CHAINS ARE BROKEN AND THE SO CALLED "BEASTS" BECOME GODS!!

FREEDOM IS DEMANDED, TYRANNY SHALL BE DESTROYED, SATAN GUIDES US!!! WE WILL BE VICTORIOUS!!! HAIL SATAN!!!!

|                      |               |                   |                |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 1847 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 8/1/2015 |
| Subject: Jewcy Trump |               |                   |                |

Jewcy Trump

The Donald as he calls himself is making the celebrity rounds as the fiery populist demagogue. Tapping key issues to make poll gains. But how much of this is just political pillow talk and banter? He is a business man and from allegations a dishonest one at that. Looking at the bellow does he really matter? Has he mentioned the key problem in America. That of International Jewish Plutocratic and Political Power monopoly over the nation from the banks to the media to the White House, Industry, campuses to the Israeli Lobby, wars for Israel that have killed thousand of American's. No, in fact he is nothing but another Neo-Cohen with a goofy TV show.

Trump's daughter Ivanka is married to Jewish Real Estate king pin, Jared Kushner who is part of a Jewish billionaire fortune family. With major economic investments in Israel. Making Trump's two Grandchildren Jewish.

"Of his daughter Ivanka's conversion to Judaism he said: "Not only do I have Jewish grandchildren, I have a Jewish daughter and I am very honored by that." [1]

His son Eric Trump is married to the Jewess Media producer Lara Yunaska. Trump himself has millions invested in Israeli tech businesses.

There has also been allegations of dishonest business dealings. During building in New York that Trump's company tricked the local contractors into contracts in their name forcing them to pay for the building materials with the promise of high payment with the job covering this in the long run. Trump's company then stiffed them on the payments and leaving them holding the bag and wiping out numerous small local contractor businesses and leaving them in some cases in un payable debt. With Trump laughing all the way to bank no doubt. He has many Jewish friends and now literal family members. Must be on a wave length there.

In January 2013, Trump (who is a notably popular figure in Israel,[121] where his name is attached to products sometimes without his permission) released a video endorsing Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu during the 2013 Israeli elections, stating that "A strong prime minister is a strong Israel." In 2015, Trump was awarded the 'Liberty Award' at the 'Algemeiner Jewish 100 Gala' in honor of his positive contributions to US- Israel relations. Trump stated: "I have so many friends in Israel." [2]

Donald Trump Endorsement for Prime Minister Netanyahu:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tm5Je73bYOY>

The Donald calls this mass murdering Jewish psychopath: "A great guy!"

Remember this as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

And then.....

<http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl...ct-mossad/>

A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,...

Well Netanyahu did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Hey The Donald says he's "A great guy!" Making The Donald a great Shabbos Goy.

Don't fall for Trump he's licking the Jews rump.

Because the Jew does the Prez selection for you.

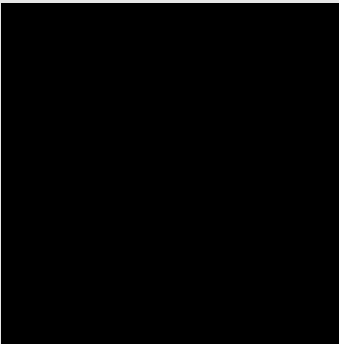
Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=110866>

"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

The real Political Process...

[1] [2], [Donald Trump - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)



**Donald Trump - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**

Donald John Trump (born June 14, 1946) is an American real estate magnate, television personality, politician and author. He is the chairman and preside...

[View on en.wikipedia.org](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1848

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/1/2015

Subject: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby

Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby

Why the enemy pushes Vegan Diets:

[topic9821.html](#)

[http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/ ... ther-dies/](http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/...ther-dies/)

Vegan breastfeeding has caused an 11 month old baby to die and the parents are charged with neglect after an autopsy indicated the baby suffered from deficiencies in vitamin B12 and Vitamin A – both known to be critical to a child’s development and sorely lacking in a vegan diet.

Vegans have long been advised to take B12 supplements as long term veganism runs the huge risk of serious B12 deficiency as well as other nutrients only found in animal foods such as true Vitamin A. Beta carotene is not true vitamin A nor does it easily convert to adequate amounts of Vitamin A in the body.

While I'm not sure I favor charging the parents in this tragedy as it smacks of Big Brother far too much for my comfort level, it does communicate a clear message to other vegans: abstinence from all animal foods is a danger to one's health and most particularly, your baby!

It also sends a clear message that what a nursing Mother eats definitely DOES affect the quality of her breastmilk particularly with vegan breastfeeding. Many breastfeeding advocates insist that breastmilk will include all a baby needs despite what the Mother eats, but clearly this is not the case.

Traditional cultures took great care to ensure that pregnant and breastfeeding mothers consumed ample amounts of animal foods rich in vitamins A, D, E, K and of course B12. These foods included grassfed butter, pastured eggs, liver, seafood, and fish eggs. Notice that none – NOT ONE of these traditionally sacred foods is plant based!

If you are pregnant and breastfeeding and would like to learn what foods will maximally support the health of your baby while nursing, please check this link for the complete listing of traditionally sacred foods for optimal fetal and baby development. These foods will also ensure the preservation of your own health during pregnancy and lactation which can easily deplete a Mother's nutritional stores leaving her vulnerable to exhaustion.

\*Update: The vegan breastfeeding mother and father whose baby died as described in this article were convicted by a French court to 5 years in prison due to the imbalanced vegan diet the mother ate which led to nutrient poor breastmilk and a failure to thrive child who eventually fell ill from severe nutrient deficiency and died without the parents ever seeking proper medical attention.

For more information on how vegan breastfeeding and also a vegan diet devastate the health of children, read about how a 12 year old vegan was diagnosed with the degenerating bones of an 80 year old. Dr. Faisal Ahmed MD, a pediatrician treating the child, said that the dangers of forcing children to follow a strict vegan diet need to be publicized

|                                             |               |                       |                |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1849 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 8/2/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby |               |                       |                |

Vegan diets are almost always pushed in situations where there is systematic brainwashing such as is with many communes. This may be a reason why Big Brother is pushing this now-a-days more than ever. Industrial farming creates the problem. As for killing, it is a fact of life that in order to eat at all, one must kill. Plants also have some limited awareness. There have been studies on plants exposed to different environments with certain music, when people talk to their plants and so forth. Plants like anything else thrive when they are shown care and even affection. The important thing is that any killing for food should be done humanely. What is being done with our entire food supply is horrible and must change.

The enemy always tries to take control of the food supply one way or another. With Jewish communism, there are always artificially induced famines and meat is heavily rationed. I read where one elderly woman in the Ukraine , when it was under Soviet control hadn't eaten any meat for over 10 years. The Jewish-run system treated her abysmally. It is a sad fact that people in communist countries have to wait in long lines to get low-quality food, which is always rationed and under the control of the Jewish run government. Because they cannot get direct control here in the USA for one, they have been poisoning our food with industrial farming, toxic chemicals and genetically modified fruits and vegetables.

\*\*\*\*\*

The reason I am writing this below is to help new mothers, as this information was not available to me many years ago when I had my first child and I learned the hard way on some things.

I would like to add some information regarding my own experience with breastfeeding. I breastfed all of my kids each for one year. Breast milk is always ready, it is sterile, it is the right temperature, and IMO is much easier than giving a bottle.

With the first child, it can be difficult to establish breastfeeding as one can be engorged. Keep trying. Some mothers give up. Keep persisting. Also, breastfeeding helps a great deal in avoiding breast cancer in the later years. I learned the hard way about the connection with infant colic and what I was eating. Onions, garlic, broccoli, and other foods that produce gas will more often give a baby the colic which can be trying, even if these foods don't give the mother gas. What you eat, your baby eats.

Also, I found very quickly how bad prepared baby food is in the jars. It is very low in nutrition. I bought a small food blender and I used this and fed the babies whatever we were eating; only I pureed it. Spicy foods are out and the same applies to onions and garlic and other foods that can give gas.

Babies who are breastfed also develop their jaw bones the way they should. Infants who are bottle fed usually have smaller jaws which result in crowding of teeth, as the child gets older. Mother's milk also has immunities that cannot be duplicated in commercial infant formulas. There is also a closeness and bonding between infant and mother that is closer than bottle feeding. Given the toxic substances, chemicals and water, breast milk is a much better choice for infants.

Satanism is about being natural and breastfeeding is natural.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

## Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby

Sat Aug 1, 2015 9:06 am (PDT) . Posted by:

[mageson6666](#) Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby

Why the enemy pushes Vegan Diets:

topic9821.html <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic9821.html>

[http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/ ... ther-dies/](http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/...-ther-dies/) <http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/baby-breastfed-by-vegan-mother-dies/>

Vegan breastfeeding has caused an 11 month old baby to die and the parents are charged with neglect after an autopsy indicated the baby suffered from deficiencies in vitamin B12 and Vitamin A – both known to be critical to a child’s development and sorely lacking in a vegan diet.

Vegans have long been advised to take B12 supplements as long term veganism runs the huge risk of serious B12 deficiency as well as other nutrients only found in animal foods such as true Vitamin A. Beta carotene is not true vitamin A nor does it easily convert to adequate amounts of Vitamin A in the body.

While I’m not sure I favor charging the parents in this tragedy as it smacks of Big Brother far too much for my comfort level, it does communicate a clear message to other vegans: abstinence from all animal foods is a danger to one’s health and most particularly, your baby!

It also sends a clear message that what a nursing Mother eats definitely DOES affect the quality of her breast milk particularly with vegan breastfeeding. Many breastfeeding advocates insist that breast milk will include all a baby needs despite what the Mother eats, but clearly this is not the case.

Traditional cultures took great care to ensure that pregnant and breastfeeding mothers consumed ample amounts of animal foods rich in vitamins A, D, E, K and of course B12. These foods included grassfed butter, pastured eggs, liver, seafood, and fish eggs. Notice that none – NOT ONE of these traditionally sacred foods is plant based!

If you are pregnant and breastfeeding and would like to learn what foods will maximally support the health of your baby while nursing, please check this link for the complete listing of traditionally sacred foods for optimal fetal and baby development. These foods will also ensure the preservation of your own health during pregnancy and lactation which can easily deplete a Mother’s nutritional stores leaving her vulnerable to exhaustion.

\*Update: The vegan breastfeeding mother and father whose baby died as described in this article were convicted by a French court to 5 years in prison due to the imbalanced vegan



diet the mother ate which led to nutrient poor breast milk and a failure to thrive child who eventually fell ill from severe nutrient deficiency and died without the parents ever seeking proper medical attention.

For more information on how vegan breastfeeding and also a vegan diet devastate the health of children, read about how a 12 year old vegan was diagnosed with the degenerating bones of an 80 year old. Dr. Faisal Ahmed MD, a pediatrician treating the child, said that the dangers of forcing children to follow a strict vegan diet need to be publicized

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1850      From: dariusyarb      Date: 8/5/2015  
Subject: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!

This will not be too long but must be addressed now!!!!!! For all of my life i've been a nobody, a loser, a lame and a lout. Never worked out, never study and never gave a damn to meditate. Always being pushed around by people lesser than me. This hatred in my heart demanded remuneration. I've allowed christians, muslims and kikes to surpass me. Then these worthless hebrew israelites make things fucking worst!!! I wish it wasn't like this, I really wanted it to be different, but these fuckers must perish. FOR FAR TO LONG I LET MY WORLD BE OVER RUNNED BY THE KIKE AND THEIR GENTILE SLAVES. NEVER TO JUST BE US, NEVER TO TAKE OUR RELIGION PUBLIC. [Plans to unveil satanic statue outrages Detroit's religious leaders](#) You see how they insult us? Their city? Detroit city is shit( trust me i know). They're pathetic to say the lest. Then these fucks think they can war against us for no reason!!!! [Satanic Statue In Detroit](#) These fucks think they have a say on this planet? OH FUCK NO!!!!!! I AIN'T TAKING THIS SHIT NO MORE!!!! Since they don't wanna change then they can die as their kike master. No more Will WE take shit from a bunch of inferior losers who deserve nothing and want just about the same. WE TRULY ARE THE ELITE. THE SATANIC SEED. THE TRUE CHOSEN OF GOD. Not some whinny rat fink. Let us leave the past, Learn from it then let it go. Lets take our world back from those fucking worthless scum!!!!!! Hail spiritual satanism and all associated with it, dead or alive. They will never accept us, SO THEY MUST DIE !!!!!!!!! [We Will Rise Audio Sermon](#)

### We Will Rise Audio Sermon

We Will Rise!! <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/SatanicMeditationPrograms/messages?o=1&yguid=547208529>

View on [youtu.be](#)

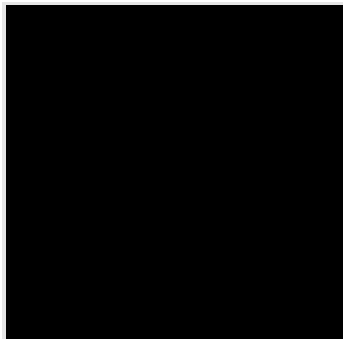
Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1851      From: Xavier Skaggs      Date: 8/5/2015  
Subject: Re: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!

Yeah tell it how it fucking is!

On Wednesday, August 5, 2015 3:12 AM, "dariusyarb@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

This will not be too long but must be addressed now!!!! For all of my life i've been a nobody, a loser, a lame and a lout. Never worked out, never study and never gave a damn to meditate. Always being pushed around by people lesser than me. This hatred in my heart demanded remuneration. I've allowed christians, muslims and kikes to surpass me. Then these worthless hebrew israelites make things fucking worst!!! I wish it wasn't like this, I really wanted it to be different, but these fuckers must perish. FOR FAR TO LONG I LET MY WORLD BE OVER RUNNED BY THE KIKE AND THEIR GENTILE SLAVES. NEVER TO JUST BE US, NEVER TO TAKE OUR RELIGION PUBLIC. [Plans to unveil satanic statue outrages Detroit's religious leaders](#) You see how they insult us? Their city? Detroit city is shit( trust me i know). They're pathetic to say the lest. Then these fucks think they can war against us for no reason!!!! [Satanic Statue In Detroit](#) These fucks think they have a say on this planet? OH FUCK NO!!!! I AIN'T TAKING THIS SHIT NO MORE!!!! Since they don't wanna change then they can die as their kike master. No more Will WE take shit from a bunch of inferior losers who deserve nothing and want just about the same. WE TRULY ARE THE ELITE. THE SATANIC SEED. THE TRUE CHOSEN OF GOD. Not some whinny rat fink. Let us leave the past, Learn from it then let it go. Lets take our world back from those fucking worthless scum!!!! Hail spiritual satanism and all associated with it, dead or alive. They will never accept us, SO THEY MUST DIE !!!!!!! [We Will Rise Audio Sermon](#)



### We Will Rise Audio Sermon

We Will Rise!! <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/SatanicMeditationPrograms/messages?o=1&yguid=547208529>

[View on youtu.be](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1852      From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com      Date: 8/5/2015  
Subject: Re: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!

We shall no longer be held back.

On Aug 5, 2015 4:49 AM, "Xavier Skaggs [xavi3rskaggs@... \[666BlackSun\]](#)" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](#)> wrote:

Yeah tell it how it fucking is!

On Wednesday, August 5, 2015 3:12 AM, "[dariusyarb@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:

This will not be too long but must be addressed now!!!! For all of my life i've been a nobody, a loser, a lame and a lout. Never worked out, never study and never gave a damn to meditate. Always being pushed around by people lesser than me. This hatred in my heart demanded remuneration. I've allowed christians, muslims and kikes to surpass me. Then these worthless hebrew israelites make things fucking worst!!! I wish it wasn't like this, I really wanted it to be different, but these fuckers must perish. FOR FAR TO LONG I LET MY WORLD BE OVER RUNNED BY THE KIKE AND THEIR GENTILE SLAVES. NEVER TO JUST BE US, NEVER TO TAKE OUR RELIGION PUBLIC. [Plans to unveil satanic statue outrages Detroit's religious leaders](#) You see how they insult us? Their city? Detroit city is shit( trust me i know). They're pathetic to say the lest. Then these fucks think they can war against us for no reason!!!! [Satanic Statue In Detroit](#) These fucks think they have a say on this planet? OH FUCK NO!!!!!! I AIN'T TAKING THIS SHIT NO MORE!!!! Since they don't wanna change then they can die as their kike master. No more Will WE take shit from a bunch of inferior losers who deserve nothing and want just about the same. WE TRULY ARE THE ELITE. THE SATANIC SEED. THE TRUE CHOSEN OF GOD. Not some whiny rat fink. Let us leave the past, Learn from it then let it go. Lets take our world back from those fucking worthless scum!!!! Hail spiritual satanism and all associated with it, dead or alive. They will never accept us, SO THEY MUST DIE!!!!!!!! [We Will Rise Audio Sermon](#)



### We Will Rise Audio Sermon

We Will Rise!! <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/SatanicMeditationPrograms/messages?o=1&yguid=547208529>

View on [youtu.be](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1853

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/6/2015

Subject: Major Victory Against JWO In India Today! We Are Winning

Major Victory Against JWO In India Today! We Are Winning

Thanks to VovinPrgel and Road for this story.

Its good they lost on this. You can see this in Britain already they move to ban internet porn but tack a whole lot more onto what they are after they will use any excuse its just a shit screen to go after your freedoms we have seen this all the time. This opens the door to keep banning and banning and restricting the freedom of the internet. Indian's pwned big brother on this by protesting. And shows people need to protest this censoring of freedom more everywhere. It works. This makes India a greater bastion of Freedom of Speech and is a win for all. Hindu's where some of Hitler's favorite People and Hindu's in India love Hitler and NS, they fought together against Jew Word Order....Indian's have lots of net access and most can speak and write English better then Westerners.....Put jew and jew together as to why big jewber wants freedom of net gone in India.

Our rituals are working in the world.

Today Mien Bro's the jooz where forced to eat Hitler ice cream!

[http://www.channel4.com/news/india-porn ... cial-media](http://www.channel4.com/news/india-porn...cial-media)

Last week the Indian government asked the Internet Service Providers Association of India (ISP) to block access to 857 websites on the grounds of morality and decency.

However, outrage quickly spread across social media prompting a debate on Twitter over censorship in the country.

The hashtag #pornban began trending over the weekend as many took to Twitter to vent their frustration. Following the ban several websites became inaccessible and displayed messages that they were blocked on the instructions of the competent authority.

The angry backlash caused the Indian government to revoke the ban but sites that promote child pornography will still be disabled.

"A new notification will be issued shortly. The ban will be partially withdrawn. Sites that do not promote child porn will be unbanned," the country's IT and

telecom minister, Ravi Shankar Prasad, told India Today TV.

Service providers, who now need to unblock most of the sites, argue that the new directive is unreasonable as they cannot be sure which websites contain child pornography.

Head of the India ISP Association of India told the Times of India: "How can the government put the responsibility on us to see whether a website carries child pornography or not?"

In July, the Indian supreme court criticised the government's inability to block sites including child pornography.

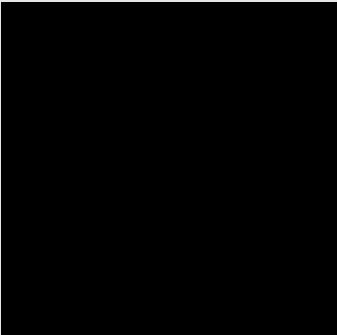
The Indian government said the move to ban internet pornography was complying with the supreme court order and it is committed to the freedom of communication on the internet.

The ban is the country's first biggest crackdown on internet porn service providers as social media and accessibility to porn via smartphones has rapidly increased. According to statistics released by adult site Pornhub, India was its fourth largest source of traffic in 2014, behind the US, UK and Canada.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1854      From: dariusyarb      Date: 8/6/2015  
Subject: Something you should see

John alan martinson jr was, at the time, a great warrior in our war against the jew. He has since been banned by the fucking kike, because of his true videos. Where ever he is I hope he didn't give up. May we fight for those who've been silenced by those inferior fucks. mvua ya mawe shetani( in swahili meaning hail satan).

[Secret Covenant Of Your Owners](#)



**Secret Covenant Of Your Owners**  
Secret Covenant Of Your Owners

[View on trutube.tv](#)      [Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1855      From: nick\_vabzircnila      Date: 8/9/2015

## Subject: Giving up? What does that mean?

I posted the below as a reply to another thread on the JoyofSatan666 e-group. I am posting it here as well because it contains important information that some here already know. Some do not. All the races can benefit from reading it. It can act as a motivator for us, the White Race.

I have seen posts from White Satanists from various European countries wherein they claim they have nothing to be proud of and that they just feel like giving up. This was in regards to the immigration problems. It broke my heart to read. As you can read in my post below, the White Race has everything to be proud of. We have outlasted everyone else. We have build nations that have delivered death blows to the enemy of all races. The immigration problem is an attack upon the White Race that has been used before. It is now being used again in an attempt to weaken us. This is what the enemy can do to us. Potentially weaken us. But do you realize the extent to which we have been weakened before? How viciously attacked we have been? How weak we have been? Do your research! In contrast to others, we have always risen again. Our Suns are ever blazing. We are still here despite all of this. And to this day, what the jews are doing is trying to weaken us again. This is all they can do to us. The enemy's attempts to weaken our Race can be classified as their deathbed convulsions that are the product of our death blows.

In some people, the phrase "giving up" triggers feelings of disgust. The feeling is alien to them. With others, it is an unnatural part of life. The trick, though, is to consciously erase it from your mental dictionary. It must not exist. It means nothing. Giving up is always an option for some people. But for those who do not have the ability, it can never be. There is a reason why I wrote "consciously" erase it. In the collective mass of our souls, it is already erased. Whenever it is present in any individual member of our Race, it is merely rain falling from clouds that have blocked the view of the Sun. It is a temporary symptom, stemming from the fear of our enemies, that eventually goes away. We always get back on our feet. We always keep on shining. This is why we are still here and why we have outlasted everyone else. We, as the White Race, do not have the innate ability of actually giving up. Otherwise we would not be here. Remember this.

---

IN REPLY:

The "study, work of leave" policy is bullshit as well. They should not be there at all. They are not going to get anyone's nationality but their own "in time". But seeing as you don't believe in races or nationality, this will be hard to explain to you as this equates to a toddler not acknowledging the difference

between water and oil, which cannot be mixed. There will be confrontations, no matter how much you claim to "respect" your new host country. This is natural. And the way it should be. But it should not be.

There is no reason why fugitives from the Middle East should flee halfway around the world to obtain peace. Unless you ask a jew. Because right now, White Nations are being drained and weakened in every possible way by races and nationalities who have failed to push back on the jewish influence in their native countries, and I am talking over a very long timeline here. This is despite the fact that White Nations have been the most frequently and most intensely attacked. They have also been the jews' highest priority. The fact is, the White Race has outlasted ALL OTHER RACES AND NATIONS in the instinctive but also direct battle against the jews. We are still standing. And the jews are now using the fallen of the other races against us. Most among these fallen have adopted the parasitic nature of their victors through their judaism-proxies, namely islam. This is obvious. While christianity has been used blind and incapacitate the White Race, islam has been used to destroy the Middle Eastern Populations and train them as an undead army to attack the aforementioned. The same is being done with the Black Race against the White Americans, though on another, but similar, basis; here the Whites, in addition to being spiritually blindfolded, have been intellectually and morally dumbed down with guilt, following the fake stories of oppression, and are now facing violent "uprisings" to the point where when the Whites fight back, the guilt is automatically amplified against them while the Blacks cry and complain. Most people fail to see that this dynamic is also a judaism-proxy that turns its followers into professional victims. Instead of islam or christianity, this proxy can be called afroamericanity.

And despite this unrelenting warfare against us, we, as the White Race, even though the majority of us have been blindfolded with our hands tied behind our backs, are still standing. And we will be standing.

I have tried writing this before on the forum, but it got deleted as it was probably considered too harsh for the the context in which it was posted. But it is very important. And nevertheless, it is a good analogy- if a frenzied and destructive animal goes berserk in your home, who do you deal with first? The animal or the zookeeper who intentionally let it loose? Because the jews, as zookeepers, have managed to hide themselves so well, that the first target of the White Nations will be the obvious invaders, the frenzied animals, who are the brainwashed immigrants. This is VERY serious. With the way things are now, there will be a violent pushback if this continues. As I wrote above, the White Race has outlasted everyone else on all levels. This is a fact and very obvious.

If the other Races and Nations are to rise to an above undead slave level, they need to haul ass and get creative NOW. They need to build, and not leech off of others as they have been reduced to doing.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1856

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 8/11/2015

Subject: Re: Giving up? What does that mean?

Fuck off the pessimism in the White race: <http://thirdsex666.weebly.com/fuck-off-your-pessimism.html>

|                                                                               |               |                  |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1857 | From: dariusyarb | Date: 8/11/2015 |
| Subject: THEY MUST BE KILLED!!!!!! ALL JEWS ARE GONNA DIE A HORRIBLE FATE!!!! |               |                  |                 |

FUCKING RAT FINK KIKES. WHO THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE? SUPERIOR? GODS? FUCK OUTTA HERE YOU INFERIOR PIECE OF NOTHING. LOOK AT THE ORIENTAL, THEY GAVE THE WORLD THE PLEASURE OF TECHNOLOGY. THE MOST INTELLIGENT OF THE RACES(NOT SAYING OTHER RACES AREN'T). THE WHITE RACE IS KNOWN FOR THEIR INPUT IN SCIENCE,MATH AND ART. THEIR BEAUTY IS KNOWN BY THE WORLD. THE BLACK RACE WITH OUR NATURAL STRENGTH AND OUR AMAZING MUSICAL ABILITY. THE JEWISH RACE.....DEATH,MURDER,PEDOPHILIA,RACISM AND ALL EVIL THINGS. WE MADE THIS WORLD,WE OWN IT, IT'S OURS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! FUCK ALL THESE KIKES. IT'S TIME TO DESTROY!!!!!! UNDERSTAND THIS MY WAY. Like most of you i was in a losers position in life(we aren't losers,we were just is a bad spot and harassed by inferior people). We were picked on,misunderstood,abused,tormented and lied in and to. The kike and their gentile lackies always gave us shit for being nothing more then who we are. Fucking savages these peoples are. Always destroying our sense of peace and freedom. They hate us because we're gay,respectable,honest,free,loving,strong and SATANIC!!!! All their fucking lies we exposed. All their bullshit we saw right thru it. We were the new,stronger version of our parents and they were the weak and old model. THEY FUCKED WITH US FOR FAR TOO LONG IT'S TIME FOR WAR!!!!!! [Its Time For War - LL Cool J \(With Lyrics\) Exit 13](#) I will no longer be starting over. No longer will I falter on my responsibilities. No longer will i allow my earth to be over ran by fucking losers with no true purpose, no common fucking sense. Just a pathetic lump of flesh, continuously chasing worthless gratifications and just merely existing. Fuck them,they'll never change. They'll never grow. LEAVE THEM BEHIND. IT IS US WHOLE SHALL END THE EVER LOOMING DARKNESS. IT IS US WHO THE HISTORY BOOKS SHALL PRAISE AND GLORIFY. US WHO WILL MAKE THE ENEMY PERISH!!!!!!!!!!!!!! US. LET US NOT BE FALSE AND REMAIN TRUE. MVUA YA MAWE SHETANI!!!!!( HAIL SATAN IN SWAHILI). Listen to both of these daily(if you want). [We Will Rise Audio Sermon](#)

|                                   |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 1858 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 8/11/2015 |
| Subject: Furgurrrrshown fook fest |               |                   |                 |

Furgurrrrshown fook fest

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... oting.html>

Liberalism.....



Thanx jooz for the race war.

[topic6719.html](#)

Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking

Note the kikes make racial awareness and pride into bad thing for Whites. As anti-racism is a code word for anti-White. Because its harder for kikes to destroy the White race if Whites say no to the Jewish racial extermination policy's towards us. So the kike boogey man of racism is used as a stick in the cause of them murdering us out of existence.

The Jewish Communizing of America:

[topic153.html](#)

The whole anti-racism paradigm is a modern form of Christianity where the original sin is now being born with White skin and we most forever repent for the sin of White Racism which is caused by sinful Whiteness. Of which sixty billion jews and non-Whites died on the cross for in Auschwitz and Roots for [always sweeping the fact kikes ran the slave trade and owned most of the slaves or that Blacks still enslave each other in Africa and Whites are the only race to outlaw slavery in history not part of the narrative] and the only way to repent of Whiteness is to as one kike put it "abolish the White Race" [ie exterminate] so there can a rainbow communist jewtopia on earth.

Jews promote multiculturalism in Europe, but support racist state of Israel only for jews

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ...

Jews Behind Black Slavery And the Deaths Of Up To One Hundred Million Africans:

[topic148.html](#)

This is the major narrative of the Egalitarian Liberal, PC Theocracy of the West, which comes down to everyone has a right to exist but Whites, says just who? Why the kikes and their social engineers of the Frankfurt school of social Marxism. Thanks Jews.

Liberalism Is Just Secular Christianity:  
topic106.html

Black's are naturally racially conscious as is everyone else. Over here the kikes indoctrinate the Whites to feel self hatred and guilt over their racial consciousness. Where the Blacks are indoctrinated that Blackness means being a violent clown, with your pants hanging off your ass. And shooting each other over everything from crack to a bag of chips, and I mean that literally. They have murdered each other over a bag of chips. Blackness forbids learning to read, getting a good education, having a good career, speaking proper English, being a responsible man or a father either [Blackness is big on abandoning your children] or being a moral human being in general. The opposite of this is considered "acting White" and selling out. Its not a mistake when Ghetto Blacks start moving into a higher class area the successful Blacks are the first to move out. They worked their whole life to escape those types. And know from experience what's coming.

You can see this violent stupidity right now in Ferguson the kike media has done everything possible to encourage a Black riot like they did over the Zimmerman case. The Blacks are mad because a goon was stopped by a cop after strong arm robbing a store and walking in the middle of the road with his arms overflowing with stolen goods. And then decided to attempt to kill the police officer as the evidence has proven and failed in the attempt. Now the Blacks kill each other by the thousands. The Black areas of America have the highest murder rates of Blacks killing Blacks. And for 12 percent of the population the Blacks make up fifty percent of the violent inmate population in jails. This is due to the attitude of Blackness, and its criminality. Most of those Blacks are in jail for crimes committed against other Blacks in the name of Blackness.

This is fine to them as its part of Blackness, as one Black author stated. Now this Michael Brown was killed by a White Cop. Now this is bad because he is killed what they perceive as Whiteness. So its time to have a big tantrum. Because Blackness is based on hating Whiteness.

The reason for this is simple. The kikes have filled the Black mind with a deep hatred a never ending negativity. That because they are Black in America the deck is stacked against them and each one could be a celebrity and rock scientist if not for White Racism. The backhand of this the kikes fill their head with a deep self hatred and resentment for not being White. So this is bound to explode. Blacks are taught to give up on life and embrace a destructive path. The big part of this is the destruction of their family unit. Illegitimate children are 70 percent more likely to end up in trouble. The kikes pouring of drugs into the Black community which the journalist Gary Web was murdered by Mossad for writing a second book on exposing. And the Blackness culture created by the kike media and the kike social Marxist's. Desegregation also economically destroyed the Black community. The Blacks did not want desegregation just certain legal rights. The kikes pushed desegregation to wipe out the Black economy and take it over. The average Black business man could not compete with the big kike chains who pushed down prices. A long with the general destruction of the American economy has hit the majority of the Blacks and the White lower working classes hard and now everyone else hard. Poverty creates a strong aberrant behaviour many times. The above Blackness culture builds on this.

Poverty is a crime against humanity. It needs to be dismantled but this is another topic that examines the reality of the monetary world religion which the kikes are the God of. My family members of the past worked hard and fought hard in the streets against the capitalist owners mainly kikes, the cops and strike breakers for social justice and rights for the working man and women. As did many others. Our fathers and forefathers worked hard to build up a higher standard of living and now the kikes are trying to nickel and dime it all away.

The kikes also got rid of the real Black racial leaders and put Communist ones controlled by them in their place. The NAACP was started and run by Communist jews forever. They have doing nothing for the Blacks but ruin them in the long run.

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet:  
topic2076.html

Looking at how the Police are ordered to handle the situation as well from their political masters. Its designed to make a riot happen and possible.

The Police are so tied up and controlled by kike politicians and interests. Normal decent police officers had to go out on a limb to warn citizens in that area by openly posting on their forum all the citizens need to buy several guns and protect themselves and their families. As they will be a violent Black riot over what's coming down in the ruling.

Violent, stupid, self destructive, socially destructive Black clowns. The kike created Frankenstein monster of Blackness on parade. Thanks Jews.

Welcome to kike created, Black America, where reading a book is selling out.

From Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for he Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." (End of the quote)

-----  
Wake Up! Before nothing is left.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1859

From: lydia\_666@ymail.com

Date: 8/11/2015

Subject: Re: Giving up? What does that mean?

Good post. In addition to the issues regarding immigration, I recently read an article on how Sweden now has the second-highest rape percentage in the world (after South Africa), due to mostly non-white muslim immigrants. It makes me sick. All Gentile Races need to be proud of their race, and wake up to Satan's truth and start building Satanic nations.

Hail Satan

|                                         |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1860 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 8/12/2015 |
| Subject: JoS Policy: Please be Aware... |               |                       |                 |

In Satanism, you are free. You are free to live your life pretty much as you choose to and this includes you are free to hate whomever or whatever you choose to. Unlike other religions, as a Satanist, you are not forced to accept someone or something regardless of what it is or to have to love anything you do not choose to. There is no hypocrisy in Satanism. If you hate someone or something, that is your right.

However, in these e-groups, openly and directly advocating anything illegal, such as stating "KILL" and "MURDER" and such cannot be tolerated for obvious reasons.

In addition to this, please be warned, doing anything stupid can get you into trouble with the law. This is what the enemy wants. Warriors for Satan who due to making stupid decisions and actions and wind up incarcerated are of no use. Think before venting your hatred. It is best to vent your hatred in rituals as I mentioned before and ask Satan for a Demon to take and direct the energy onto the enemy. NEVER waste yourself in doing anything stupid that will get you into trouble with the law.

The sickening and most hypocritical New Age and related crap including corrupted yoga teachings that preach love, love, love... ad nauseum [this is so abnormal] strongly reveal how the enemy fears hatred; especially mass hatred... hatred from the mass mind is very powerful. Yet, the enemy hates freely and incessantly without any provocation in most cases, while all the time attempting to indoctrinate Gentiles that hatred is wrong, thus psychically disarming us and perpetrating injustice without any opposition.

Feel free to vent in these e-groups, but remember, anything posted that is illegal can get you banned.

Again, hatred is a very normal natural emotion. Repressing hatred and such can cause many problems that can be cumulative. Many people who actively repress their so-called “baser emotions” wind up in psychiatric treatment for “repressed emotions.” BUT, it is HOW you vent these emotions. Remember this... ANY emotion, including love when acted on impulse and without any forethought can destroy one’s life. We are pushed and pushed in this society, especially on jobs to be fast, do things quickly and to hurry up. Although this benefits those in regards to “money is time...” people need to slow down, especially when making decisions and in thinking. Meditation not only slows down one’s mind in a positive way, but also stills the mind. Accidents happen and lives can be ruined in a matter of seconds because of making snap decisions and acting on impulse, especially when emotions run away against one’s common sense.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1861

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/12/2015

Subject: The Jews Where the Ruling Caste of the USSR

The Jews Where the Ruling Caste of the USSR

In the USSR:

"Despite an official ideology in the which nationalism and ethnic separatism were viewed as reactionary." This meant the outlawing and execution of any Gentiles even suspected of Nationalism or ethnic loyalties. Remember terms like racism, sexism, xenophobia where created by Jewish social engineers like Freud who stated he was the new Moses, a Jewish messiah come to destroy the Western World for Judah and a major Communist designer after Marx and Hess and where being babbled by Jewish Commissars' like Trotsky as the intended Jewish, designer pseudo science to vilify and pathologize all natural, organic resistance to the creation of the Jewish International, globalist state under Communism. In which by their decree all nations, races and cultures even the family unit would be abolished and replaced with the New Soviet person.

The Jews running the USSR did the opposite for themselves. One standard for Jews another for everyone else.

As we can witness the Jewish claims of persecution in the USSR are bullshit the Jews lived as a privileged ruling caste.

In the USSR there was a powerful and openly Jewish section of the Communist Party the Evsetsiya....

The Evesktsiya job was:

"The development of a SATATE SPONSORED SEPARATIST YIDDISH SUBULTURE, including Yiddish schools and even Yiddish soviets. Its separatist culture was very aggressively sponsored by the Evsektsiya. Reluctant Jewish parents were forced "by terror" to send their children to these culturally separatist schools rather than schools where the children would not have to relearn their subjects in the Russian language in order to pass entrance examinations. The teams of the prominent and officially honored Soviet Jewish writers in the 1930's also bespeak the importance of ethnic [Jewish] identity."

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who where frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:

[topic9605.html](http://topic9605.html)

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw, Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after Word War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished in the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well as a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance or lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the idea that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

Hungary same situation:

After World War 2 the government was "completely dominated" by Jews a common perception among the Hungarian people . "The wags of Budapest explained the presence of a lone gentile in the party leadership on the ground that a 'goy' was needed to turn on the light on Saturday". The Hungarian Communist Party, with the backing of the Red Army, tortured, imprisoned and executed opposition political leaders and other dissidents and effectively

harnessed Hungary's economy in the service of the Soviet Union."

"Jews constituted nearly all of the party's elite, held the top positions in the security police and dominated managerial positions throughout the economy. Not only were Jewish Communist Party functionaries and economic managers economically dominant they also appear to have had fairly unrestricted access to gentile females working under them partly as a result of the poverty to which the vast majority of the population had descended and partly because of specific government policies designed to undermine traditional sexual mores.... The domination of the Hungarian communist Jewish bureaucracy thus appears to have had overtones of sexual and reproductive domination of gentiles in which Jewish males were able to have disproportionate sexual access to gentile females."

The Jews used their power to create a real rape culture of the shiksa's. Just like the Jews run the sex slave trade out of Israel to this day. Right from the Torah.

"As an indication the full gulf between the ruler and ruled in Hungary, a student commented: "Take Hungary: Who was the enemy? For Rakosi [the Jewish leader of the Hungarian Communist Party] and his gang the enemy was us, the Hungarian people. This was the attitude of the Jewish communists, the Moscow group.....They had nothing but contempt for the people."

"It was not surprising therefore the Hungarian uprising of 1956 included elements of an anti-Semitic pogrom as indicated by anti-Jewish attitudes among the refugees of the period."

Reference, all quotations are from the book:

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1862

From: nick\_vabzircnila

Date: 8/13/2015

Subject: Re: Giving up? What does that mean?

The same in Denmark:

More than half of convicted rapists have immigrant backgrounds:



As JihadWatch has reported, [100 percent](#) of convicted rapists in Oslo have non-Western background. According to the Oslo police, non-Western immigrants rape because they are brought up with a view of women that makes them more likely to become rapists. It would be more precise to say that they just follow their religion, which allows them to rape non-Muslim women.

In 2010, 51.5 percent of all convicted rapists had immigrant backgrounds:

Translated by Nicolai Sennels, BT July 22:

[“Every second convicted rapist has an immigrant background“](#):

Iraqis, Iranians, Turks and Somalis are dramatically overrepresented among convicted rapists in Denmark. More than half of convicted rapists in 2010 have immigrant backgrounds, according to official data from Statistics Denmark. 32 “[with a Danish background and 27 migrants and 7 descendants of immigrants, totaling 34, were convicted of rape in 2010. In the last seven years, more than one out of three convicted of rape was either an immigrant or a descendant of immigrants: 156 of the 450 convicted rapists since 2004 has an immigrant background. Immigrants and their descendants account for only ten percent of the Danish population.](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1863

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 8/13/2015

Subject: Islam Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. “ ISIS ” as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

“One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household — a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

“He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, ‘Why does she smell so bad?’ And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her,” the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl’s agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. “I said to him, ‘She’s just a little girl,’ ” the older woman recalled. “And he answered: ‘No. She’s not a little girl. She’s a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.’ ”

“And having sex with her pleases God,” he said.”

---

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran’s support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq — In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her — it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

“I kept telling him it hurts — please stop,” said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. “He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God,” she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has

become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

## State of Terror

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

"He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,'" said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

## Calculated Conquest

The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar , a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq . Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq 's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul , the second-largest city in Iraq . At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

“The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain,” said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters — 14, 7, and 4 years old — were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

“Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women,” she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar . “There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses.”

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word “Hajj,” suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses

used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F's bus that they were forced to sit on each other's laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F's account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq .

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq , and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group's organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul , recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul , women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar,

They would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq , where they were bought and sold for sex.

"It was 100 percent preplanned," said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. "I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul , and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people." Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-old was driven to an army base in Iraq . It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word “sabaya” for the first time.

“They laughed and jeered at us, saying ‘You are our sabaya.’ I didn’t know what that word meant,” she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

“He told us that Taus Malik” — one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray — “is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit.” The Islamic State’s sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago , said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State’s eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow “People of the Book.”

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar , which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. “Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis,” said the English-language article, headlined “The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour,” which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, “unlike the Jews and Christians.”

“After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State’s authority to be divided” as spoils, the article said.

ISIS ‘Slave Market Day’ In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on “slave market day.”

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to support the slave trade in the United States , the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible — as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

“In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women,” said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. “It wasn’t a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things.”

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University , disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase “Those your right hand possesses” in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. “There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery,” said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. “You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did.” The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their capture. Others — especially older, married women — described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were referred to as “Sabaya,” followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a

blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, “Sabaya No. 1,” “Sabaya No. 2,” and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. “When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the ‘Sabaya Market,’” said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. “I understood we were now in a slave market.”

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq . Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. “The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves,” she said. “When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around.”

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

## Property of ISIS

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group’s most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State’s leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer’s hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group’s own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

“What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State’s supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil,” the author wrote. “I write this while the letters drip of pride,” he said. “We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword.” Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.



A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan . She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a “Certificate of Emancipation,” the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq , where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group’s Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to “make sure there is nothing in her womb,” before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: “It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn’t reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse,” according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a “Certificate of Emancipation” given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The

One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household — a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

“He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, ‘Why does she smell so bad?’ And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her,” the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl’s agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. “I said to him, ‘She’s just a little girl,’ ” the older woman recalled. “And he answered: ‘No. She’s not a little girl. She’s a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.’ ” “And having sex with her pleases God,” he said.

[http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit\\_na\\_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&r=0#](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&r=0#)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1864

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 8/13/2015

Subject: WE MUST FIGHT!!

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere. This will be soon in coming, especially with the economy and the situation in Europe . Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed. The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers. Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work both sides. Most of you know this. They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.

Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest “as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause.” This is happening right now.

BTW- something I need to clear up, Amdusias is of an ET race. He is not human. There are ET races out there who are working with friendly Nordics to help humanity here. I am stating this because in one of the groups, someone claimed Amdusias was human, he is not.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people will have to take the fight offline as our backs and our communities will be pushed to the wall. This is a certainty given what is going on in the world. Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia . The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism. The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1865

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 8/15/2015

Subject: Answering some important questions/concerns

Greetings to our Satanic Comrades and Family.

The purpose of this post is to address some questions asked here and there about our standing. First of all, the Joy of Satan has reached the core of the issues, which is the Torah and the spiritual attacks of the jews. Those who have open eyes and elevated consciousness, you can clearly understand how these things work. We have completely explained these. For that reason, the most important thing one can do, is attack the enemy through magick and spiritual means and then, educate the people. Education and spiritual means can be as powerful and as actual as any physical action, only far, far worse. This is evident, since the enemy did take over by force only as a last resort and when they thought they had totality in power.

Another thing. Its been stated, Satan has Won. Yes, Satan has won the spiritual and the war "out there" with the enemy, but the thing is, the Earth is still under the conditions we readily see. The future is NOT set and is fluid, until it arrives. Yet, one can have this "pre determined" but where there is no total power, there is no totality in this. This has to do with the time/gravitational grid of the Earth, which is what it is and can't change. Outside it might have already changed, on the inside, events still go and we are all under this fluidity. In other words, different conditions are "out there" and different conditions are down here. For those who have elevated themselves, they can see the enemy has no spiritual power (other than harassment etc), other than the power they are given by your beliefs or your fear or lack of mediation. In other words, they are gone on this department from here below. This shows the enemy spiritually has lost. But down there, on the physical plane, their spiritual effort has brought them rotten fruits. And the physical is the last and slowest moving of all levels. Meanwhile as the physical comes, the enemy, if they left unimpeded, they will try to re-achieve spiritual power. This is why we must wage full and total spiritual and intellectual warfare.

And these do not change overnight. Physical power is what it is, and although its derived from spiritual power, when its established, its "hard" to bring down. For this reason, we must compensate with more Willpower. Also, the enemy is actively down here trying to push things, no matter what, to their final end. Even if they have lost they will push until the last moment. Satan has incarnated people to fight in this time/space grid from the inside, as spiritual attacks carried here manifest more blatantly. This is identical to wanting to move something with telekinesis. If you are on the other end of the universe, you will need to exact maybe hundreds of times more force. If you are able to physically touch the item, you can move this right away.

The Gods are currently helping and will forever help us, but this is our Earth and this responsibility we cannot escape, no different than any other being in the universe cannot escape from the responsibility to mind their environment, fate and self. Its just simple, if you don't do anything, this is again left on its own luck. Yet, always something, guides this process and is responsible over it. Surely, when one is struck to the ground by a fatal blow, they need powerful allies

to get them up. The Gods did that and did do and will forever do titanic efforts to make us understand, see and finally, guide us to fight and destroy the enemy. This isn't the easiest thing, because Humanity has degenerated spiritually. This is definitely fully reversible.

IF you look at your physical life, you will see, that long story short there is TOTAL disconnection from anything spiritual whatsoever, before you joined Spiritual Satanism (except of those who had some fake watered down spiritual practice before). Even if you are a teenager, your past years have been nothing but spiritual. The brain and body have adjusted to this and therefore need to re-adjust. The notion of spirituality in itself has been bastardized to no end and people have been programmed to approach anything in certain ways, so they will fail spiritually. Hocus pocus, fast solutions, farting out fairy dust, shitting gold, your own personal rainbow horse, all these "magic expectations" are included here.

This is why the JoS at first might strike a bit strange to someone who is clueless or pretty much programmed by the powers that be. The key is to approach things with an open mind. Read, evaluate, study, do your research. And seriously, FUCK your comfort zone. For your own sake and for the sake of your own happiness. Re-examine this and be ready to "kill" your comfort zone, so you can transcend higher. "Comfort zone" is simply a programming that has been put inside your mind, for better or for worse. For worse in that case, as this is the enemy. Nowadays "Comfort zone" is the zone where you completely give up to your own vision, where you give up to the laws nature indicates and forces you to abide and pretty much kill your common sense and ability to see for yourself.

If the Truth degraded itself to everyone's comfort zone, it would not be Truth, it would be lies. And this is what the enemy does. Rabbi jewsus, Hippy jewsus, Drug promoting jewsus, Roman jewsus, Cyborg jewsus, Pimpster jewsus (nails mary the magdalene), Half Pagan jewsus, Pokemon jewsus, Communist jewsus, Far Right Wing jewsus, Gay jewsus, ET jewsus, Pornstar jewsus, Warrior jewsus, Buddhist jewsus, Meditating jewsus, Ascended Mustard jewsus and the list goes etc etc. For every insanity, person and idea, voila, one jewsus. Lies apply everywhere, Truth is what it is.

Inside your mind except of the JoS information or anything else that had substance spiritually, there is probably 95% trash that poses as false spirituality or outright delusional imagination, whatever, or even worse, nothing. Many people have even lost the ability to imagine or dream nowadays. It's the developed world, you see. For instance, all people know the brain adjusts to conditions, same with the body. Re-adjusting the brain and bringing it again to a state of equilibrium between the male and female parts of it, takes time and maybe years even. This is like anything else in the Soul (which impacts the physical body) and how advanced one is. No matter where you are, it will take a while to re-elevate yourself. This is like entering a whole different life and a different environment and you need to adjust, which you will, because these things are not really alien, but living merely physically like drones is.

This brings us to another point, which is the point of magick. Successful magick requires a strong and powerful Soul, which is also a powerful, focused will and brain. This is why you need to take care of your body. In order to be able to do magick, you have to tap to the other part of your brain, and direct it with the left side of the brain. This will happen in time. To most other alien Races out there, this is common sense. This part of the mind can do miracles, change lives, is the seat of all power- the Divine Mother. In order to awaken this, meditation must be done daily and this will happen. This again, was common knowledge in the Ancient World.

Due to spiritual practice, people will after a point one will be very blissful. This is gradual and builds over time. Living blissfully and without suffering, without being dependent to external circumstances for your own well-being, this is a revolution. The enemy doesn't want this in anyway. They always want you to be dependent, especially to them. What power will they have if people can be happy? None. The programs and everything the enemy has created, is based on and reinforces endless suffering. Then, no different than marketing, sells fake solutions, creates fake problems and then solves them. Then repeat this again.

When the product doesn't sell, change it or morph it. If it still doesn't, change product. Xianity and the enemy programs are testament of that. The enemy profits, thrives and lords over a society of people that are damned by them and go to them to be "saved". Misery is the stadium where they pull their big game. Misery that THEY themselves inflict. They would not survive a day inside a sane and healthy society.

Reverting this all and re-ascending to a whole different way of existence, this takes time and patience. This is beyond any selfish, materialist or whatever other types of "goals", or "wants" or "needs". Humans rush everything because of our mortality. Our mortality pushes everything to happen fast. We built a whole society around this mortality and rushing your whole life. Life is a race, get there, do this, then this, then that, then enter your coffin and go meet the big lie on the sky. This is very bad for the human mind and many can't take this. This is why so many people are depressed, suicidal and feel like trash. But there is good news. You do NOT have to live that way or ever should. With enough power, you can put your "law" to your personal life so to say. No matter what type of life you live, meditation, wherever, you have access to yourself. This is the time where you have fun, slow down, become lazy and shut down the external drama world.

Now another thing. Many people do complain and constantly ask about the Third eye and how to know if it's activated. Many people do meditate, but they do not take some time to see what they have accomplished. In other words, after you are done with your meditation program, sit some minutes to see, passively, what you have accomplished. Do not expect. Just sit there and see. There is no right or wrong here. Just give and pay attention. By seeing, we don't always mean a visual experience. 3rd eye vision extends past this and involves all the senses, plus the so called 6th sense, or simply feeling. You need to be open with this and give it time. This is the Eye of Satan. The enemy hates this beyond anything and they curse it all the time. When this eye is properly empowered and the mind is properly cleansed of dross, this eye is the gateway for higher consciousness and understanding. Everything requires persistence, practice and breaking your limitations.

Then, I always see another thing in the groups. People are advancing spiritually, and physically, but mentally, they do not force this advancement to catch up. In other words, you must realize and change your mentality. You are someone else now, you have changed and after every meditation session your change positively for the better. As you grow and this will happen automatically, your old mindsets will be thrown out of the window. Not the base of your character or who you are, but what is dross accumulation definitely will give way to greater potential. You are actually more and more powerful after every meditation session. Keeping around a xian mentality, this can be of severe consequence when you have power.

Nature creates everything unequal. I am so thankful that the Gods are so much higher than us and therefore, we have our guides, we can receive help and make relations with other more prominent and powerful beings. They can show us the way, like a father to child relation. The fingers on your hands are not equal in length, yet this is the spirit of co-operation. Everyone to one's own, your position and always, with the ability to grow. Equality is NOT justice, as many idiots do believe. Justice is what is needed and altruism, not fake ass "equality". Equality kills the potential of everything and anyone and is the recipe for disaster for all creation.

Equality also always relates to equality with those in the bottom. When one has hit rock bottom there are countless equals. As one goes and advances, there is justice, not equality. Equality sucks and is a deathly plague that wears a fake beautiful dress for those who are too blind to see beyond this. Equality means death. Only inanimate things and dead are "equal". Not adhering to the notion of "equality" doesn't make one a bigot, bad person or whatever else in that stupid pseudo-ethical dilemma made up by the enemy. Equality forces many people to go really outside of what they can do, even if this seems like a paradox. One instance of that is how everyone is forced to go to college for instance, or how many people who aren't made for certain jobs are pushed into this "baseline" of anyone else.

So long someone lives, someone excels somewhere, is bad somewhere. Someone else is good on this thing. I am a terrible painter, yet, I am very thankful there are good artists and painters so I can enjoy their creations which I can't make, for instance. Nature gives us collectively skills and spreads gifts to anyone. The more this process is followed and the more people are pushed to collectively and personally excel, there is upbringing for the whole, which then again pulls up the individual and this goes on and on. The Jews constantly rant and rave about "equality", yet they themselves say they are masters of the universe, that you are goyim etc. Equality and assimilation for you, not for them. They know this is all a big crock of shit. For them, racial, cultural and religious purity. Purity at all costs even at the expense of other members of their race. Because as all the Ancients knew, this is how everyone survives. The Jews have taken this completely out of context, yet, they apply the basic rules with cutthroat adherence. The Jews are vastly different than them, but their inability and unwillingness to advance, evolve and catch up, has been their greatest weapon. And even if the rot can make it so high by applying these laws, what we Gentiles could do.

Nature gives us all abilities, paths and works by her will, makes us unequal, so we can all strive to better our blueprint of self, which is one and only in the universe. The enemy is a communist and wants everyone to become a selfless amassment, destroying any and all will of nature, which indicates we should expand our ego and our whole at the same time. The enemy is not part of this. They are a literal accident that is constantly trying to impose their law through exploitation of the nature of others and in general. Equality is degeneration. Humanity goes forward by personal genius and not by mass "genius". Mass genius would only exist if the "baseline" for people constantly got raised and raised and this can never happen through equality and lack of justice, as things are today. Nature indicates the way to personal and collective success. The Gods are about JUSTICE, \*NOT\* equality.

The enemy lies and keeps lying, that supposedly if such order existed, the higher beings would execute the weaker or this crock of filth. This is their fear and they project it, as they know when Gentiles find out what they have committed, they will definitely grow violent. This is their own criminal complex and how they see power. Power to them is not for help and elevate, but rather, always a tool to enslave, conquer and kill the host. Any parasite thinks that way, same does the enemy. This has NOTHING to do with us though, or the essence of power in itself.

Power is a neutral concept. Yet the enemy teaches people to love weakness and hate power. They are making it seem like one their abuse of any power they possess, so that people, obviously disgusted, will hate power. This is clever and prohibits anyone else from the pursuit of power, leaving space for the powerless Jews to become powerful and as thus, continue their actions. This is definitely what THEY would do if they found themselves at the heights of power. The USSR and Communist regimes testify to that. Because we are alien to them, and totally unrelated to them.

Claiming this is a case for Gentiles is definitely a fallacy. Cats or Dogs supposedly are "below" us, one would say. Yet, we live together, love them, they are no different than family members in most cases. While the fact is that Dogs and Cats cannot be compared to us or us to them, our "inequality" or "difference" is not a reason for any aggressive behavior, but mutual respect and affection. This is in fact the beauty of creation. The enemy wants to assimilate everything, destroy all that is "different" and then use this remaining clump as slaves.

They are preaching "pro" diversity, while in fact, this diversity will kill ALL living diversity, beyond to the point of recovering. They are promoting diversity to kill any diversity.

This is the same as when they are promoting love through the senseless and deathly hoax of Christianity, which kills and maims the ability of humanity to love, and translates love to the worst form of victimization and slavery.

On a final note, the enemy wants everyone to be "equals" so they can lord over them.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1866      From: mageson6666      Date: 8/17/2015

Subject: Vegans Found To Have More Cancer, Allergies And Mental Health Disord

Vegans Found To Have More Cancer, Allergies And Mental Health Disorders

[http://www.science20.com/news\\_articles/ ... ers-133332](http://www.science20.com/news_articles/..._ers-133332)

Population-based studies have consistently shown that our diet has an influence on health - a diet rich in fruits and vegetables is recommended.

But some people go overboard and just eat meat. Or just eat vegetables. Evidence for health benefits of exclusive diets is scant. Vegetarians are considered healthier, they are wealthier, they are more liberal, they drink less alcohol and they smoke less - but those are a lot of variables in health that don't necessarily result from being a vegetarian.

A cross-sectional study taken from the Austrian Health Interview Survey AT-HIS 2006/07 found that vegetarians are actually less healthy than normal eaters. Subjects were matched according to their age, sex, and socioeconomic status leaving 1320 people - 330 vegetarians, 330 that ate meat but still a lot of fruits and vegetables, 300 normal eaters but that ate less meat, and 330 on a more carnivorous diet.

After controlling for variables, they found that vegetarians did have lower BMI and alcohol consumption but had poorer overall health. Vegetarians had higher incidences of cancer, allergies, and mental health disorders, a higher need for health care, and poorer quality of life.

As a result, vegetarians take more medications than non-vegetarians

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1867      From: Yog Sothoth      Date: 8/17/2015

Subject: Very Important day.



Hail everyone! I really didn't have the time to make this post but i thought it was way too important not to at least remind everyone about this very important day. Today is the anniversary of the death of one the **greatest** martyrs of Satanism, Rudolf Hess.

**We all should offer energy to the Gods today, as a show of respect for this man.**

Seig Heil! Heil Rudolf Hess!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2zNypySryZA>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1868

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 8/20/2015

Subject: Re: On the reverse torah workings

You can do them as often as you wish. The more the better. I am now working on doing reverse torah rituals for the entire year. Yom Kippur, the Jewish New Year is soon coming up and we will then follow behind them in reversing their readings for a year- the key ones and curses against us. The reverse torah rituals have the most power.

Never forget this- nearly everything has its origins on the astral. Everything you see in front of you was once someone's idea. Every rebellion and revolt against tyranny... and any war where the populace was actively involved such as the American Revolution had its origins in the minds of the populace before any action against the oppressors took place. This is why it is so important to reach as many people as you can online. Action in the physical world nearly always takes place last: 1. astral... 2. ideas/the mind... 3. physical action in the material world.

Also, the full ritual is not necessary. Just vibrating the words backwards, as they are given in the rituals is enough to send out the proper vibrations to erase and to destroy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

I'm hoping for either confirmation or clarification on something from advanced SS please or, possibly one if the HP.

Does doing the reverse torah workings multiple times a day negate them?

Thank you, in advance.

---

Publish your photos in seconds for FREE  
Try IM ToolPack at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com)

|                                         |               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 1869 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/22/2015 |
| Subject: The Enemy Who Buys Cheap Souls |               |                                |                 |

Greetings to our Commrades and Satanic Forces.

We know the enemy, all here, more or less. Its self evident who is the one who buys the Souls. And it was never Satan, nor now nor ever. This is a made up fable by the jews and the rest of the enemy ilk, as to defame the One and True God who is Satan.

This is the enemy. A cheap, stupid, slaver and buyer of Souls. A spiritual human soul trafficker, in the worst and lowest level. What Soul can be bought though, but only a cheap and unheroic one. The petty soul of an ignorant coward. These xians and other fools falsely claim Satan has anything to do with that. How much of a big nuisance and at the same time laughter this brings to any heroic Soul who has chosen Satan, especially in such ages of sheer opposition and hatred of all Satan stands for and represents.

Just take a look at these xians and other idiots, who are selling out. They have sold out first and foremost their logic. They have sold out their human doubts. They have sold out their human nature. Most dislike and don't care about xianity, yet they hypocritically pose before it. They pretend they really love this jewish sky spook. They pretend they really love their so called wives, or nation, or families. They pretend they are all friends. They pretend they have the

solutions, they pretend of big words. They pretend of a big ego. What is all this act about? Some new oscar for the petty sold out souls? The souls that have been bought at the price of money, acceptance from the rest of the cattle, willingness to subvert themselves to some imaginary kike on the sky, which will otherwise fry them in a lake of fire if they question it or oppose it?

As for me, this was never and will never be my "god", neither to any other man of decent character. My "God" is Satan. The God of Rebellion, self thought, the Hero who will willingly move and fight, even at the face of inevitability, against slavery, lack of freedom and all evil. A real being who talks straight. Who answers. Who protects. Who lets you know. Who values. Who is the being upon who all, in heaven and on earth, look up to. Even if his memory has been shed with jewish dust. In Satan we can see the soul of any and all heroic men, that the enemy tries to murder since the day they are around. But how can these frail souls, which I so much pity, see the Stars if they have no Stars in themselves. To some all these are empty. Drained and beaten down by the jewish master, their wings have been removed by their will. I pity them. And only our pity they do deserve. If even that.

Those who cannot be tamed, those who listen to the "evil" in themselves. The "evil" of having actual ethics, an actual character, of not being a mindless drone, of not selling out. While the jewish poop on the sky wants to buy your compliance and your subservience, by abusing your needs, fears, lack of knowledge and instincts, Satan gives out everything freely. Because, Satan is God. The jewish craps and creations are just some sort of very psychotic and murderous fairytale of the jewish people. Their externalized insanity. This is why it doesn't make any sense and why many people are repulsed away by that thing.

So I ask everyone of you here, do not give a nail about these all sold-outs. These people who have sold out their own thinking, who need a jewish book to help them think. Those who need some jewish mindset to get laid, those who have bowed to the jewish master for a loaf of shitted, malformed and diseased "bread". Those who are willing to sell out everything of higher nature, to slavishly live the worst life in materliasm. Not only the enemy buys them, but he buys them cheaply. Most of the time, they give them nothing at all, not even the material crap that the idiots believe they will receive. The price these slaves are bought is the price of the greatness of their own fear and ignorance. And what does the enemy sell these stupid slaves?

What they have stolen from them. The slaves are for instance sold "drugs", "fame", "renown", whatever. Great things and normal things are made into perils, and what is the reason of all that? Because some virus named "jewish race" demands that they should survive, parasitize and thrive on your back. You can't eat unpolluted food, because some kike wants to make profit and dumps it with chemicals. You can't achieve a great state of mind, because drugs have backlashes, and this is infact normal. You can't have a good relationship, because people are made retarded and they don't quite look to what you are, but merely themselves. And who shaped the "relationship" things? The kikes did it. The bible, the foolish offspring xian ideologies, fear of living, fear of death, fear of knowledge, the jewish "psychology", ruthless brainwashing, some jewish magazine that puts all effort on your painted fingernails or you can't get laid and anything else on this sick and low pig farm the jews have created for you.

The enemy is a murderous psychopath on a wet dream, whose object of is the destruction of everyone else. A pure psycho, like their own "god". A "god" that requires people to be lowly, stupid, worthless and enslaved. Because he never "created" them. Because he is subservient to "them". A "God" afraid of YOU becoming a "god". A "god" who is a mere idea of jewish domination, and as thus, this sissy is afraid it might be found out. Just about why? Maybe because it will be run over and destroyed, and because it only thrives in fear, delusions and human ignorance?

Satan is our Creator God. He made us with ever expanding capability. He handed us down the spiritual means through which we can touch eternity and beyond. He made us Gods. How can our Creator, Father and lastly, our God, not help His own children? He loves them. They are together in the eternal way

and in a bond of love. Not punishment, not hatred, not sadomasochism. A God worth being called God. A real being of Holyness. A True God of Heroes. A living and breathing source of all, Human Greatness.

You can't have this or that, you can't advance quite, because always, on the far back, there is some nasty jew opposing you from existing. Life is made a chore and a torture for so many people, simply because, the kikes want to thrive. Not just thrive, but since their nature is as such, parasitically thrive.

All things and powers present and inherent inside the Human beings, since they cannot tap into any of these, the enemy sells in a cheap price, here below. The level of creation that was once called a paradise, now is a slave pit that beings that are suffering. The slaves cannot elevate themselves in a spiritual state, so they are sold drugs to do this. At what price? The price of their own work, which is translated in money. You work to build their world and all they give you is a pile of shit. They tell you that in order to have some food, you need to toil and suffer your whole life. This has also even been stolen from most people in the planet. The enemy, and look at the facts with your eyes, they have stolen the right of many people to live even, or have land. They are stealing and destroying the rights of animals and other species. The planet Earth in herself. Nations and states are being reduced to enemies of the people and ashes. Industry instead of being at our service, works against many.

Food instead of being pure and clean, becomes shit, because some kike had the fancy idea to amass billions to advance its agenda, at the expense of everyone else. Leadership has become egopathic and frail stupidity. Relationships have become a senseless rumble of crap, where man is against woman and woman against man. Having children has become a responsibility that tires one to shreds. Work has become serving something unknown to you, a dependency of no substance. Life has become purposeless. Nothing means anything anymore in the world of the enemy. No exalted notions at all. No future for humanity. Dreams are squashed or controlled like pests. Just live and let be. Comply and shut up one more day, hope is coming. If anyone gains anything, the enemy works overtime, directly or from afar, to rob them of these. People have a good state? They leave the kikes in, they wreck havoc. Do people have a good religion? The kikes are let in, they wreck it to nonsense. You have the internet, they try to censor it. You ask questions, they shut your mouth. You want to meditate, they steal your soul. And then pay it back to you with your hard toil, slavery and work.

They have reduced everything to mere survival for most of the human population. Slavery as its finest. Even all your dreams, they do have a price. They have a label tag. Your dreams are "Nike", "Adidas", "Lamborghini" and everything else. Nothing bad with having such dreams, but having ONLY those dreams, this is horrific. A horrific way of life. A way of life that could only be passed down to a humanity based on degeneration, fear and ignorance. A reality where only what applies and counts is what you see with your eyes open, what is laid before you, and you never close your eyes to pay attention to what you see within you.

You need to realize who you are. The dedication ritual throws all this jewish hubris in the trash can. You deny these once and for all. This is the opening door for you and yourself to transcend yourself and elevate yourself above all this jewish inflicted hubris and slime of the earth. You squashed all these, right here, right now. You spat at the face of the "jew". You hit them in the face. You told them right in the face, that they are liars, scum of the Earth and that you can do better. That you are a higher being than them. That you abide to the Warrior God Satan, that you do not give up your Ancestors, your Will to Power, your Will to justice, your thoughts, your choice and anything else. That you can't be bought with vain and stupid threats. And look where you are now. Maybe you once were a broken eagle, with frail wings. You are repairing them and you will fly. You will join the other eagles that are flying freely, because this is who you are.

And if you made this step, join us, like a commrade in arms. Do not give up on yourself. Do not give up on someone great. Do this mediation, do this

warfare. Rebuild your wings. Let your dreams unveil. Let your voice be heard. Free your Soul, for its your birthright. Let them you know that you denied them, all their lies and that you are seeking revenge for your broken wings. Let them know that despite of blinding you your whole life, drugging you, torturing you mentally, killing your Ancestors, attacking your pride and your heritage, Races and states, you are still here. You will be here forever and eternally. Let them know that you envision a world different. A world with divided, mutually respectful races, with people ever advancing to the eternal way of Truth. A world where you are a God, a world where you have affection for the Divine Order of the Cosmos.

A world where everything and anyone matters. A world with true queens and kings of the spirit and not of some jewish drama channels. A world without petty, without jewish feces, without subservience and slavery, but mental, spiritual and physical freedom. A world not with striving to survive, but a world that strives to evolve. A world where surviving is guaranteed. A world established by Truthful, honest, loyal people. Not of betrayers and hubris. Not based on senseless values. A world and a God that are so worth it, that self sacrifice is the least you can do. Let them know that despite what has been done to you, inside yearns the Eternal Flame of Satan. The flame of Rebellion, Evolution, Ascending to the always-higher, respecting the higher than yourself and protecting the lower. Let them know that you will destroy them. That you are the end of this injustice. That in you, the maybe otherwise "small" you, rests the embodiment of the Divine Wrath of the Gods. Let them know that you do not owe them a nickel of tin.

Let them know that you pride yourself in that you are one and only as yourself, a Divine Being. One instance that will never occur again. An instance in the eternal instances of all the world. But at the same time, that we are all One large Satanic Battalion. And that we are here for revenge. That they cannot bribe you or fight you with vain threats, or buy and sell you like a cattle, like they failed with their programs. You have won your personal battle. And you win your victories everyday. So give them NONE. Do not allow such evil to befall you. Fight the lack of light and ignorance of the enemy. Fight it where you see it. Let them know that you, as simply one Common Man, what Divinity you can hold.

Because this is the Age my Comrades, Its Coming! The Age of the Common Man. The Age of All Mankind. The Age where the Common man is not some mere animal, but the God-Man. The Age where you, inside you, bring with you. Let them know that the man coming, he cannot be subjected, he cannot be enslaved. He can only be free. He can only exist freely and not in any, fancy or not, futuristic or not, type of form.

That you, no matter where you are now, you have taken heed of your own inner and eternal fire. That you have exploded with hatred at the chains placed upon your body, even if these chains were blazing and even if you would lose it all. That inside you rests the Eternal and Explosive fire of the Gods, which sets the worlds free and shatters all illusion to the ground. That you will let this purge all darkness from within you, and as such, around you, when the time comes. Let them know that you understand respect and comradeship, not fear. And since these values cannot be present at them, they will face the Divine Purging. Let them know that they have made the greatest mistake in trying to deceive, destroy and manipulate and humiliate the offspring of the Gods. And that their weakening will be brutal, rude and spiritually deadly. A True Divine Nemesis and TOTAL RETRIBUTION, for all that has been committed against us. Let them know that you can SEE them.

Let them know that you are walking the Eternal Way. A way that might not be necessarily be the most treaded, the most beloved, because its the most Truthful. Let them know that you walk with your head high in a world with bent and broken servants. Let them know that their false idols and idiotic material servants are not your "Gods". These poor bought souls, bought in the price of fear and willfull ignorance, they are nothing like what you are. Let them know that in this world of mortality, you long for the Eternal. And that you have placed the immortal part of yourself above the mortality upon of which they prey, manipulate, try to torture and control in you. Let them know that your Spirit, your Honor, even in such befallen world, shines like the Sun. Untouched, unconquerable, living, holy and revered. Independent of any other but itself.

Let them know that you stand unconquered in the midst of all enslaved sheep.

Let them know their false and small reign is over, forever over.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1870

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/23/2015

Subject: Says It All

Says It All

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1871

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 8/25/2015

## Subject: IMPORTANT Update: Spiritual Warfare/"When does the War End?"

Greetings to all our Commrades and Satanic Forces.

We are doing the enemy much damage and we should not stop at any and all costs. Protect yourselves, do your daily meditations and never forget, that the enemy is the central source of all this decay many are suffering. We are on a Holy Spiritual War against the enemy and no steps will be taken back, no matter what. Satan wants this done. Satan wants them gone and destroyed, so we Gentiles can thrive and spiritually advance once again.

All of you above the intermediate level, you must do the MerKaBa daily. For the warfare to be even stronger and more brutal, the MerKaBa helps, aside with any other meditations you are doing. There are many ways one can fight the enemy. You can give your sexual energy to Satan or Lilith, you can do the most important Torah Reversal Rituals, or you can have a weekly program of destroying the enemy spiritually. Always check the planetary hours. For instance, to send energy to Satan or Lilith, the hours of the Sun or Jupiter are good and ideal. When you are to do reverse Torah attacks, Saturn and Mars or ideal, same with the Destruction Working against the Jewish race.

My best advice is to do everything you possibly can. When you are giving in to fight for Satan, Satan will also fight for you in many areas. I cannot count the times where Satan has helped me and literally saved me from issues that squashed many others like mosquitos or worse, literal disasters. The more you do for Satan and the Gods, the more they will do for you in return. We are here down on this Earth and we are waging spiritual war from within. In other words, we can mortally harm and destroy the enemy. They will not be able to surmount our Satanic Power and they are all well aware of this. The enemy meditators, priests and filths of the enemy, they are onto their shit daily. For closely 2000 years or more of human time.

They are onto this everyday. Given they are slime, they are weak, yet, persistence is power in that case and look at what they have done. Though since the Gods were freed and empowered from the enemy bindings and since we have been fighting, we are runing them in less than 10-12 years of time. This is literally destruction when it comes for them. Imagine if you build something for 2000+ years and some "rebels" come and destroy it in 1/200th of the time.

Trust in Satan and the Gods. They will take care of you. Those of us who are giving the enemy a serious beating, we are on the first list when it is to receive help, guidance and support from the Gods. You elevate yourself to this status by fighting. Its your own choice. Warriors reap many rewards that others do not. Contemplate for ONE, just ONE moment, how much suffering there is in yourself, in the world, in your past. All this needless suffering was brought by the enemy. All these ideas, thoughts, confusions, bad conditions are being reinforced by the enemy.

All these horrors happening everyday, they are all rooted in the Jewish spiritual matrix of things and order. This must be blotted out at all costs. The enemy is insane, evil, cutthroat and they will not give up. Whomever knows the enemy, they know that they will attack even more ruthlessly as we go. We are giving them serious beatings over and over again. The masses of the people are waking up. The enemy is acutely aware than when they are found out for all they have done and committed, for ALL their lies, they will be destroyed totally. They are deathly afraid of such thing. They will attempt to do anything, absolutely anything, to evade the consequences of their torturing and enslavement to everyone else. But they cannot. They are bound to fail by Satan's Might and Providence.

What the enemy does? They wake up, grab a bite they got from things stolen from you and your families, through taxes, through economic parasitism or anything else, and then start destroying all of you, that they call "Goyim" [Animals in Hebrew]. They endlessly curse your whole existence, consciously, unconsciously, subconsciously. They bind your soul. They create false thoughtforms, needs, desires and wants for everyone to suffer. They show off at your

face to make you feel horrible. They launch ALL sorts of insanity to destroy you mentally. They rob your health, emotionally, spiritually and physically. You are their host, their farm, or so they believe. They bind and parasitize your pockets and your money.

They attack you ruthlessly in all ways, attack your states, attack your souls and minds. For absolutely no reason other than they want to enslave you. They go with dedication and pray their shitty "Torah" which infects this reality, everyday more and more. They say bogus shit at churches, they lie in televisions, they brainwash your progeny, they steal your children and they butcher them for Jewish Blood Rituals every year, they push insane ideas and other deathly mindsets for the populace. This is all they do. They destroy and force suffering to everyone.

This means something simple. Unless they are done with and we weed them out spiritually, they will weed out every and all people on the planet. That's right. This is the very least that can be said. Countless historical paradigms of their enslavement, cannibalism, atrocity and hatred testify to this. Only that it will be the most brutal thing humanity has ever known if they succeed and Gentiles do not stand against them. This is outright and straight up war of "either-or". There is no "Tommorow" when we are where we are. Do not take loans from the future. Seize what you have in front of you today. This war ends not in anyway, but when its OVER and we have WON.

It could be 6 months, 2, 10, 20 or 50, or 150 years or never. This mode of thinking must be blotted out. There is no "set" future. The future is like jelly waiting to be shaped. The stronger forces that are given out and define this, the more it is shaped. If the enemy is left to do their atrocities, they will own this still. If we obliterate them and run them over, which we ARE and we WILL, IT BELONGS TO US. We are STRONGER than the enemy, and our STRENGTH has to meet continuous WORK and DEDICATION. Then this parody is OVER for them. This belief that somehow everything will grow out of itself, is xian bollocks. Jewish bollocks for the GOYIM. Meanwhile, the jews attack you EVERY-DAMN-SECOND-OF-YOUR-DAY. You can't ask for such unicorn solutions when this infection has went on as it had. On one hand, its in YOUR hands. Right here, where you stand. And why? Because you KNOW how to put an END to this pestilence. The responsibility lies in OUR hands. Have faith in yourself and us, as Satan does, because this shows evidently we can spiritually destroy the enemy. WE determine the times, the details and everything else. You can't be sitting outside your burning house and waiting for "the times to catch up" and the fire to subside. It will fucking burn your house and you together too. You take the water and you extinguish the fire and ACT. What is "being philosophical" or falsely pretending "SOMETHING OUGHT HAPPEN" in this case, but a FUCKING ACCURSED JEWISH BINDING IN YOUR SOUL AND HOW YOU SEE REALITY? WAKE UP AND STOP BEING A "GOYIM"!!

Everyone of you, you have the forces in your hands. Do not be afraid of this responsibility, rejoice in it. Rejoice in that we have a choice and that we know, but in that we will WIN through our efforts. We must act swiftly, orderly and focused, right on the heart of the enemy problem. Nothing is given out freely or without force, especially when the opposing force is so deadly as it is.

And what are you going to do? Will you reply or stay there and die, like a miserable cockroach that is cannot raise a head, over an enemy that YOU CAN DEFEAT? You obviously will reply. Violently, Spiritually, Intellectually and above all, in a way that works. My honest opinion is to do all these, as much as you can and keep the Number 3 of the destruction working up and at all times, except of the time where a New Reversing Torah Ritual is up. This means you can do everything, even daily, giving out your max, but for the day a NEW Reversing Torah Ritual will come up, you stop doing anything else spiritually and for that day, you focus ENTIRELY to this.

The methods to fight them are therefore, for the time being as listed:



1. Educating the masses in internet warfare and Yourselves in personal study . When you are educated and aware, you can hardly be deceived. When you can't be deceived, you can't be damaged easily. This is the same thing as having your senses removed. When you understand, you can make others understand. The internet is the perfect place for that. Leaving somewhere anti-tracts and helping people find the Truth and Father Satan, but also learn about the accursed and eternally BOUND jewish race. Many posts and organized actions will make the enemy have serious problems. The enemy pays millions of dollars simply for internet trolls, to keep their ideas, thoughts and their enslavement programs alive. We can undo them in this department too.

[topic2592.html](#)

2. Sending energy to Satan and Lilith. Satan and Lilith will guide this energy as they see fit, so that we will get rid of the enemy.

[topic3345.html](#)

3. Doing the Destruction of the Jewish Race spiritual Working [UPDATED HERE]:

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

Then affirm 9 Times with Emotion and with serious and BOLD intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

[You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.]

[An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."]

4. Reverse Torah Rituals [older and ones upcoming]

June 21st 2015 Ritual:

[topic9562.html](#)

I am at a lack of time to find the other Reversing Torah Links. If someone could post these everyone would be grateful.

THIS WAR ENDS WHEN WE END IT WITH US BEING VICTORIOUS AND HAVING PREVAILED OVER THE ENEMY! THATS WHEN IT ENDS!

SIEG HEIL!!!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF ORION!!!

HAIL THE TRUTH!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                      |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: 1872 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 8/25/2015 |
| Subject: Ghoulisn Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants |               |                   |                 |

Ghoulisn Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants

Planned Parenthood a Jewish owned and operated business from the top down that pushes Communism, race mixing and teaching children the virtues of shitting on people as foreplay. Here is just an example of the Jewish control of this...

Planned Parenthood Federation of America,  
President: Gloria Feldt

"At the tenth annual Power of One event, over 600 women gathered in San Francisco to celebrate their commitment to the Jewish Community Federation. They were inspired by messages from Jan Richer, Liki Abrams, and keynote speaker Gloria Feldt, President of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America, who spoke eloquently about her Jewish roots, personal challenges and the importance of activism." [1]

"All four original organizers of the most influential group of abortion pushers in the United States — the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) — were of Jewish birth, including now pro-life Dr. Bernard Nathanson. Dr. Christopher Tietze worked for the Population Institute and International Planned Parenthood Federation, and did more to promote the worldwide slaughter of innocent unborn children than any other person. Dr. Alan Guttmacher was president of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America for more than a decade, founded Planned Parenthood Physicians, and did more than any other doctor to promote abortion in this country. He also advocated mandatory abortion and sterilization for certain groups in the United States. Dr. Etienne-Emile Baulieu, inventor of the RU-486 abortion pill, was born in 1926 to a physician named Leon Blum. He changed his name in 1942. Stanford professor Paul Ehrlich is the 'father' of the overpopulation myth. His 'work,' The Population Bomb, was the 'spark' that ignited the anti-natalist movement. Lawrence Lader, (New York University professor and co-founder of NARAL) king of the abortion propagandists, has written several books crammed with fabrications and outright lies that have helped advance abortion all around the world... Lader was quoted 11 times in Roe v. Wade, because he had a message that the Justices wanted to hear. (In the same decision, testimony from the world's leading fetologist, Dr. A. W. Liley, was totally ignored because it decisively undercut the Court's decision)... Lader also founded Abortion Rights Mobilization (ARM), which sued the Internal Revenue Service in court in a failed attempt to get the tax-exempt status of the Catholic Church revoked for opposing abortion too effectively. He also was one of the leading proponents of the abortion pill RU-486." [2]

As noted the majority of abortionist clinic's and doctors are Jewish. The Jews themselves don't push this for their own. Jews take a social issue over and then use it as a cover to promote their own agenda of destruction of the host. ie THE GOYIM.

This organization was originally founded by Communist Jews who as Professor MacDonald shows in his works. Will have a front Goy as window dressing for such radical movements some such as Freud and Boas open state they did this. Sanger herself a claimed Goy in 1902 she married William Sanger who was a German Jew and a political leftist radical. Her mentor and teacher was Emma Goldstein the notorious and gross Communist Jewesses who supported the her fellow Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia and Spain.

Sanger in 1921 established the American Birth Control League, a national lobbying group, which became Planned Parenthood in 1942.

Here is a list of Jewish organizations behind supporting Planned Parenthood....

American Jewish Committee • American Jewish Congress • B'nai B'rith Women • Central Conference of American Rabbis [Reform] • Federation of Reconstructionist Congregations • Hadassah Women • Jewish Labor Committee • Na'amat USA • National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods [Reform] • National Council of Jewish Women • New Jewish Agenda • North American Temple Youth Rabbinical Assembly • Union of American Hebrew Congregations [Reform] • United Synagogues of America [Conservative] • Women's League for Conservative Judaism [3]

This is only Goy slaughter where the Jooz made a big killing out of killing the Goyim. Then sell their mutilated bodies and make a double killing.

-----  
The recent undercover video showing a Planned Parenthood official negotiating for the sale of the organs of aborted babies has caused a firestorm of outrage:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CBNcP4AsIdg>

<http://www.lifenews.com/2015/07/16/plan...-the-tone/>

New undercover footage shows Planned Parenthood Federation of America's Senior Director of Medical Services, Dr. Deborah Nucatola, describing how Planned Parenthood sells the body parts of aborted unborn children and admitting she uses partial-birth abortions to supply intact body parts.

In the video, Nucatola is at a business lunch with actors posing as buyers from a human biologics company. As head of PPFA's Medical Services department, Nucatola has overseen medical practice at all Planned Parenthood locations since 2009. She also trains new Planned Parenthood abortion doctors and performs abortions herself at Planned Parenthood Los Angeles up to 24 weeks.

(Watch the FULL two-hour video at the end of this article).

Nucatola admits that Planned Parenthood charges per-specimen for baby body parts, uses illegal partial-birth abortion procedures in order to get salable parts, and is aware of their own liability for doing so and takes steps to cover it up.

The footage shockingly depicts the top medical official at the Planned Parenthood corporation munching on her salad while she discusses the sale of body parts of unborn children victimized by abortions. She brazenly describes how the heads of unborn babies killed in abortions command top dollar.

[1] Jew Watch

[2] [3]Abortion: The Kosher Slaughter-Jayne Gardener

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1873

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 8/26/2015

Subject: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines

I have been behind with the times as far as vaccines go, as I just plain never receive vaccines because I never know what the Jews put into those goddamn things. For those of you who have been leery of vaccines, this is for good reason. Aborted fetuses go into vaccines and even worse.

The article below was written by a Christian with Christian morals, but this applies to everyone, except for the parts that contain Christian morals.

It is Satan who is pro-life, NOT Jewhovah or Jesus Christos. That is FINAL! While there are times for abortions, Satanism is NOT a free-for-all when it comes to healthy heterosexuals who are capable of giving healthy births under natural circumstances!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[| K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |](#)

| K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |

K.N.O.W. Vaccines mission is to promote public awareness of the fundamental issues concerning the vaccination controversy. These issues concern the ethical as well as the scientific premises upon which mandated vaccine policy is predicated.

View on [www.know-vaccines.org](http://www.know-vaccines.org)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1874

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 8/26/2015

I want to add something here regarding abortion. Christians and those hard core pro-lifers could care less what kind of life a child has as long as it is born. Many unwanted children are abused and battered and even murdered by their parents or guardians. Abortion is a reasonable alternative in many cases. The Jews exploit and push abortion though, unfortunately, like they do with everything else that they can use in destructive ways. They also are behind the unreasonable laws that deny birth control to teenagers who are sexually active anyway. The unwanted babies are the ones who pay. Sex is a human need. Forced celibacy is extremely unhealthy mentally, physically and psychologically. Christians are always working to prevent effective birth control as well, while they push celibacy.

I also want to add here that there is worthwhile life and there is worthless dross. Satan wants worthwhile, deserving life. There is a difference. In addition to the Christians' working to deny abortions, they also push for "pro-life" across the board. Regardless of how defective an unborn may be, regardless of how the child [and the family] may suffer unimaginably because of serious physical and mental defects, Christians demand it be born anyway. There was a case where a pregnant mother knew she was carrying a child with hydrocephalus [very little of no brain and a head the size of a watermelon], being a Christian, she had the baby. In addition to creating hardship on the family, this also creates an unnecessary drain on health care. Endless time and resources are wasted on beings that were not meant to thrive, while large numbers of deserving people who actually NEED health care are denied. This sort of thing is against nature and of course, Christians and their Jewish masters promote this to destroy society and civilization as a whole.

Serial killers, career criminals, and even worse who destroy the lives of others- most had very abusive childhoods where they were not wanted. A well-know example was Charles Manson. His mother who was raised as a fundamentalist Christian had him at 15. He was shuffled around from relatives- family to family. He knew from an early age he was not wanted. As he got older, he was then sent from boy's homes to juvenile centers where he was gang-raped and beaten. He ran away at age 12 to his mother who was living with her boyfriend and she told him to get out and go away. Most of us know the rest of what happened.

Christian agencies also have a monopoly on the adoption services, unfortunately and for anyone considering adoption, a mother [and father if involved] should know exactly who is adopting their child. There are open adoption alternatives where the mother and even father can remain in contact with their child even after the adoption. Another very tragic case was "Lisa Steinberg." Lisa was a Gentile who as an infant was illegally adopted by Jewish lawyer Joel Steinberg and his wife. He beat little Lisa for six years and abused her endlessly, until he finally beat her to death. The Jewish couple also had another Gentile baby boy [who was 5 months] and was found lying on a filthy mat covered in excrement. The wife was let off the hook and Joel Steinberg served only a few years in a posh prison for her heinous abuse and murder.

Something else... I knew a couple who were told by their Jewish doctor that their child would be born retarded. He strongly suggested aborting their unborn baby. The couple refused and the baby girl was normal. I am sure this has been done many times. It is always wise to get a second opinion and even a third with exact proof before making a serious decision like that. The baby girl was wanted and loved.

Regarding another topic- I am also finding, foods loaded with chemicals such as TV Dinners and other prepared foods can affect one's thoughts, one's dreams inducing nightmares], and one's mind. I know this for a fact as I rarely eat anything like that, but enough to know beyond any doubt. Unwanted thoughts can be caused by chemicals. Of course psychic attacks are a given, but they are not 100%. There are psychiatric drugs out there that can cause violent thoughts and behavior. I wouldn't put it past the Jew to lace certain foods with these. I try to cook from scratch for most of my meals. Not that this completely solves the problem, as meat, vegetables and dairy are all contaminated, but it helps. One only needs to look to the ingredients' listing on the side or back of those prepared meals, snacks, etc., to see the endless chemicals therein. Because the Jew cannot take total control of the food here in the USA and in other non-communist countries [they control the food and create artificial famines where millions die to break the will of the people] they cause other problems. What the Jew-controlled former and present communist countries have done to the environment is atrocious. It will eventually affect us all.

In closing, EVERYONE SHOULD WATCH THIS SHORT YOUTUBE VIDEO. Both are very short, under a minute for one and around one minute for the other:

Jews will play a leading role in multicultural Europe says Jewish researcher YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53A5AJoRxF0>

JEWS WILL PLAY A LEADING ROLE IN MULTICULTURALISM

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wxSJ7FWj4ns>

This Jew bitch TELLS you and dictates in their usual fashion. They ALWAYS put themselves as the dictator, the boss. THEY ORDER US GENTILES AROUND.

These waves of immigrants are being used as a tool to destroy Europe for one. Anyone who knows his/her history can see the outcome of all of this. There is not enough room, resources, etc., and as for the economy, when it breaks [Saturn will be entering Sagittarius soon, as it did in 1929 and in other years when the economy went into a crisis- this time, the outer planets will be 180 degrees from 1929, indicating the seriousness of this], there will be disaster. Also, plagues and other nasties including skyrocketing crime as it has been happening already.

In addition to all of this, the Jew has an endless supply of slave labor, sex slaves, black-market body organs and nearly everything else as few if any of these people will be missed... Disposable human beings.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

I have been behind with the times as far as vaccines go, as I just plain never receive vaccines because I never know what the Jews put into those goddamn things. For those of you who have been leery of vaccines, this is for good reason. Aborted fetuses go into vaccines and even worse.

The article below was written by a Christian with Christian morals, but this applies to everyone, except for the parts that contain Christian morals.

It is Satan who is pro-life, NOT Jewhovah or Jesus Christos. That is FINAL! While there are times for abortions, Satanism is NOT a free-for-all when it comes to healthy heterosexuals who are capable of giving healthy births under natural circumstances!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[| K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |](#)



## | K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |

K.N.O.W. Vaccines mission is to promote public awareness of the fundamental issues concerning the vaccination controversy. These issues concern the ethical as well as the scientific premises upon which mandated vaccine policy is predicated.

View on [www.know-vaccines.org](http://www.know-vaccines.org)

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

|                                                                               |               |            |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1875 | From: Samy | Date: 8/27/2015 |
| Subject: Putin: "Up to 80-85% of the first Soviet Union government were jews" |               |            |                 |

Very revealing video about bolshevism in Russia. Putin talks about how the jews were mislead and so on, which is completely rubbish. They were fully aware of what they were doing and were very confident that their long awaited destiny has finally manifested, in bolshevizing the entire Earth.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7bSAB5OPkwQ>

|                          |               |                       |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 1876 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 8/27/2015 |
| Subject: Concerning Food |               |                       |                 |

I want to add some more to clarify what I wrote last night in my post reply to "Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines"

First of all, we all need to eat and one of the worst things one can do to permanently ruin one's health is not eating. The body needs food. Sure, much of our food supply is tainted, but there are certain foods that are worse than others. One should never be paranoid. That was not my intention. I only want to make everyone aware.

The point here is one should be aware of what one eats, if one is feeling 'off' or having problems. Back in the 1990's, I rented a VHS movie and some microwave buttered popcorn. I came home from working third shift in the morning and watched the movie and ate the popcorn. I had some real disturbing dreams right after that, as after the movie I went to sleep. This was unusual for me. Not all brands of buttered microwave popcorn do this as I have eaten a different brand since I have been down here in Oklahoma . Well, I switched due to lack of availability recently and then, again

after eating a different brand of the same- the disturbing dreams. I know it was the chemicals in the artificial butter. Beyond a doubt. I knew it back then. I am merely stating this as an example of my own experience in order to make a point.

The deal is, if you experience anything like disturbing thoughts and such, look to what you are eating. I do know a large number of the population has problems with this. I eat a lot of homemade food which doesn't have chemicals to the extent of prepared foods sold in the supermarkets, and since I have been eating mostly homemade, my mind has been a lot clearer. Not all chemicals are bad or harmful and without them, we would not have food in the cities as preservatives keep food fresh and also safe. Eating certain foods without any preservatives, could even result in death in some cases, so always use common sense. I have found through my own experience that foods which have loads of dyes and chemicals can be a problem. Sadly, these are pushed on kids on the TV, at the supermarket checkout and commercially.

Remember this- for those of you here who are sensitive and/or impressionable: if the food was that bad, we would all be dead. Just use common sense regarding what you eat and ingest into your body. If something is causing you problems, try to pinpoint it and then eliminate it with a substitute. I certainly wasn't trying to frighten anyone as we have a wide variety of members here, and some people are more sensitive and impressionable than others. Never be fearful or paranoid. Fear is not a part of Satanism. People just need to slow down, and stop to think rationally and logically. Consistent meditation makes for keeping cool and rational.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1877      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 8/27/2015  
Subject: Re: Putin: "Up to 80-85% of the first Soviet Union government were j

Very informative, thanks for posting. And btw, I haven't seen you around in ages, Samy! Hope all is well with you :)

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1878      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 8/27/2015  
Subject: Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines

When I reply, I reply to all of the JoS e-groups and the forum, as others will more than likely have the exact same questions.

In Satanism, most things are left up to the individual. I know this is a heated topic, but the choice is up to the individual. What High Priest Jake meant by Satan being pro-life was in contrast to the Jewish programs of Christianity and Islam and of course their Jewish root- all of these live for their death and focus on death. They worship death [the human sacrifice hanging on a crucifix- the blood and gore, torture...], and they work to vehemently suppress and destroy all spirituality leading to the death of the spirit and the soul.

Satan works very differently. True Satanism is focused upon raising the Serpent. In spite of centuries of Christians and related idiots working to destroy all Pagan/Satanic symbols, here in the USA, in nearly every medical building, doctor's office and hospital, one can see the symbol of the medical profession, the caduceus, two Serpents intertwined around a staff, representing the Serpent of Satan and the staff, the spine. This is very ancient and comes from the Serpent of Satan representing healing. Veterinary medicine has one Serpent entwined on a staff. The Serpent of Satan has always stood for healing.

Unlike Christianity, Islam and other clap trap Jewish programs, as Satan stated in the Al Jilwah, "I lead to the straight path without a book." The activation and the raising of the Serpent accomplish profound healing and a very positive transformation from the inside. With Christianity for example, this and that is a sin... one's body is a piece of property of some stupid alien out there and one not only stagnates, but regresses spiritually; degenerating from one reincarnation to the next.

Satanism is NOT focused on "sin." Satan wont try to lord it over you and condemn you or damn you for this or that. Though recreational drug use is discouraged in Satanism, again this is up to the individual. Those who meditate will find as they progress, the desire for recreational drugs no longer exists. This is just one example and it is a heated topic, I know. The same goes for all kinds of self-destructive desires and actions. When one's Serpent is activated, and one has progressed in transforming one's soul, self-destructive desires and behaviors go away on their own. In addition,

though the wisdom and knowledge of the inner Serpent of Satan, one is on a much higher spiritual level and more positive. One will be automatically attracted and drawn to what is best for one's self as an individual.

For those of us who have had many years of consistent meditation and an activated and/or risen Serpent, look back to before you began meditating and notice how you have personally transformed for the better.

Satan works to make positive changes from within. Christianity and related use force, fear, shame and self-hatred, labeling nearly everything as a "sin" and judging, condemning and damning as Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root hate everything that is human.

Christianity, Islam and related programs that hate humanity are nothing more than spiritual tyranny...slavery.

Satan stands for freedom, individuality, and liberty, and the knowledge to make wise decisions and to determine one's own destiny.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

**Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines** Thu Aug 27, 2015 11:28 am (PDT) . Posted by:

[exarkuun1991](#) Well, I thought wrong then. I thought it was pro-choice, in the sense of, "contraceptive first". Interesting. I'll check out the article. I was thinking

of skipping the vaccine this year, the "flu shot", as the last one did something..weird to my bioelectricity. Before I was really good at sensing it, it affected me. Looking bad, it was almost venom..sorta.

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1879      From: mageson6666      Date: 8/27/2015

Subject: Re: Putin: "Up to 80-85% of the first Soviet Union government were j

This the game Putin admits what is already public knowledge then plays pass the buck. And it was only a few bad apples not a jewish agenda and the jooz suffered the most of all and total bullshit. T

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1880      From: mageson6666      Date: 8/28/2015

Subject: Your Future Is Not So Great If We Lose And Shit Is Going Down

Your Future Is Not So Great If We Lose And Shit Is Going Down

The Jews are crashing the world market's like in 1929, to create the needed situation for a World Communist take over again, people are dying every day over what's going on. So everyone of you is going to have look in the mirror if you want to see who is going to save your ass and your families, nations and world. Don't look for a hero on a white horse. You have to be the hero to win.

Here is taste of what is coming globally this time with an advanced totalitarian technocracy with microchips, camera's, listening devices and on. There is no escape if they win. Only a nightmare you don't wake up from.

"In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

Your future if we lose, this map will be the whole world and you will be one of them camps if you live that long:  
[topic3995.html](http://topic3995.html)

Reality Time:

Stalin was a Jew and as a Russian General stated studied the Torah as his guide to rule:

[topic9605.html](http://topic9605.html)

Communism is Judaism is adapted to the 20th century nothing else. Many Jews in the Left state this. Behold the USSR was their Empire and a mass grave of the Gentiles.

In the USSR:

"Despite an official ideology in the which nationalism and ethnic separatism were viewed as reactionary." This meant the outlawing and execution of any Gentiles even suspected of Nationalism or ethnic loyalties. Remember terms like racism, sexism, xenophobia were created by Jewish social engineers like Freud who stated he was the new Moses, a Jewish messiah come to destroy the Western World for Judah and a major Communist designer after Marx and Hess and where being babbled by Jewish Commissars' like Trotsky as the intended Jewish, designer pseudo science to vilify and pathologize all natural, organic resistance to the creation of the Jewish International, globalist state under Communism. In which by their decree all nations, races and cultures even the family unit would be abolished and replaced with the New Soviet person.

The Jews running the USSR did the opposite for themselves. One standard for Jews another for everyone else.

As we can witness the Jewish claims of persecution in the USSR are bullshit the Jews lived as a privileged ruling caste.

In the USSR there was a powerful and openly Jewish section of the Communist Party the Evsetsiya....

The Evesktsiya job was:

"The development of a SATATE SPONSORED SEPARATIST YIDDISH SUBULTURE, including Yiddish schools and even Yiddish soviets. Its separatist culture was very aggressively sponsored by the Evsektsiya. Reluctant Jewish parents were forced "by terror" to send their children to these culturally separatist schools rather than schools where the children would not have to relearn their subjects in the Russian language in order to pass entrance examinations. The teams of the prominent and officially honored Soviet Jewish writers in the 1930's also bespeak the importance of ethnic [Jewish] identity."

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who where frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in

the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:  
topic9605.html

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 were Jews, Berman, Boleslaw Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [1991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after World War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished in the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well as a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance or lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the idea that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

Hungary same situation:

After World War 2 the government was "completely dominated" by Jews a common perception among the Hungarian people . "The wags of Budapest explained the presence of a lone gentile in the party leadership on the ground that a 'goy' was needed to turn on the light on Saturday". The Hungarian Communist Party, with the backing of the Red Army, tortured, imprisoned and executed opposition political leaders and other dissidents and effectively harnessed Hungary's economy in the service of the Soviet Union."

"Jews constituted nearly all of the party's elite, held the top positions in the security police and dominated managerial positions throughout the economy. Not only were Jewish Communist Party functionaries and economic managers economically dominant they also appear to have had fairly unrestricted access to gentile females working under them partly as a result of the poverty to which the vast majority of the population had descended and partly because of specific government policies designed to undermine traditional sexual mores.... The domination of the Hungarian communist Jewish bureaucracy thus appears to have had overtones of sexual and reproductive domination of gentiles in which Jewish males were able to have disproportionate sexual access to gentile females."

The Jews used their power to create a real rape culture of the shiksa's. Just like the Jews run the sex slave trade out of Israel to this day. Right from the Torah.

"As an indication of the full gulf between the ruler and ruled in Hungary, a student commented: "Take Hungary: Who was the enemy? For Rakosi [the Jewish leader of the Hungarian Communist Party] and his gang the enemy was us, the Hungarian people. This was the attitude of the Jewish communists, the Moscow group.....They had nothing but contempt for the people."

"It was not surprising therefore the Hungarian uprising of 1956 included elements of an anti-Semitic pogrom as indicated by anti-Jewish attitudes among the refugees of the period."



Reference, all quotations are from the book:

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1881

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/28/2015

Subject: Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead

Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead

The shooting of the News crew by the enraged crazy as of late we can see why. He had internalized the schizophrenic Jewish narrative of Cultural Marxism. Where all reality is twisted and pathologized into some evil force called racism or if your Jewish inserted anti-Semitism instead. Now more people are dead, just another day in planet jooz. The entire narrative of the left was created by Jewish from start to finish is violently schizophrenic. This is the price we all pay for allowing Jews to wreck our societies.

Form the article:

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".' []

'We'd be like, "What?" We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

As shown here this whole mess was created by Jews as a weapon against our society:

[topic153.html](#)

---

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... acist.html>

The inoffensive everyday phrases used by reporter Alison Parker that earned her a death sentence because Flanagan deemed them 'racist' Parker used phrases like 'swinging' and 'field' while she interned at WDBJ Colleagues said they were commonplace, but Flanagan thought otherwise Staff said his assumptions were 'crazy' and he was a 'nightmare' coworker When someone brought a watermelon to work, he thought that was racist He believed the fruit was placed in a 'strategic location' to harass him

By Wills Robinson For [Dailymail.com](#)

Innocuous phrases Alison Parker used every day to describe her job may have led to her death, simply because Vester Lee Flanagan thought they were racist.

The 24-year-old TV reporter who was shot and killed by the disgruntled ex-employee on Wednesday somehow angered him by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ.

It sheds further light on the murderer's erratic behavior, details of which have emerged since he callously gunned down Parker and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV.

Flanagan, 41, clashed repeatedly with photojournalists, belittling them in public and intimidating them with his aggressive and violent temper, before he was fired in 2013.

Alison Parker somehow angered Vester Lee Flanagan by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ. The gunman believed they were racist and led to him filing a complaint against her in 2012

But now colleagues have revealed his assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him.

They were included in a complaint filed by Flanagan while Parker was working at the Roanoke, Virginia, station in 2012.

The report, seen by the New York Post, that was written by news editor Greg Baldwin read: 'One was something about 'swinging' by some place; the other was out in the 'field.'

Parker, who was referred to by her middle name as Bailey in the documents, was never disciplined for the remarks.

But they appear to be the 'racist' comments Flanagan was referring to when he Tweeted in the aftermath of the deadly shooting.

Ryan Fuqua, a video editor at WDBJ, told The Post: 'That's how that guy's mind worked. Just crazy, left-field assumptions like that.'

'He was unstable. One time, after one of our live shots failed, he threw all his stuff down and ran into the woods for like 20 minutes.'

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at hi

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".'

'We'd be like, "What?" We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

On Wednesday, Daily Mail Online revealed management at WDBJ dubbed the failed newsman the 'human tape recorder' because he frequently parroted what interviewees had told him rather than doing his own journalism.

He was also censured for wearing an Obama sticker while recording a segment at a polling booth during the 2012 US Presidential Election - a clear breach of journalistic impartiality.

The complaints are outlined in court papers seen by Daily Mail Online that include a scathing performance review carried out prior to his termination in Feb 2013.

The station filed the documents to rebut a wrongful termination claim which he had brought, claiming he was the victim of discrimination because he was black and gay. The station won the case.

Flanagan earned a dismal 1 out of 5 score in several categories for his poor communication skills and a failure to show respect to colleagues.

It sheds further light on the murderer's (left) erratic behavior that has emerged since he callously gunned down Parker (right) and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV

Former news director talks about firing Vester Flanagan

The veteran multimedia journalist was also criticized for missing deadlines and producing reports that were 'lean on facts' and left viewers confused.

In a sometimes-rambling account of his time at WDBJ Flanagan accused co-workers of racially harassing him by placing the watermelon around the office.

'The watermelon would appear, then disappear, then appear and disappear, then appear and disappear again only to appear again,' he wrote in a May 2014 letter to presiding Judge Francis Burkart.

'This was not an innocent incident. The watermelon was placed in a strategic location.'

In his hate-filled manifesto that surfaced on Wednesday, Flanagan spoke of how his anger at perceived racial slights he had suffered, along with the Charleston church shootings, had forced him to kill the animals.

According to an unnamed source, when police raided his bare, colorless apartment after yesterday's horror unfolded they found the door smeared with cat

feces and the carpets inside soaked in their urine, though there is no evidence of this in these images.

According to neighbors, Flanagan was often seen throwing their feces from the balcony.

Elsewhere in the apartment officers are said to have found a collection of sex toys with 'human material' on them, though they were presumably removed before these images were taken.

Flanagan grew up in Oakland, California, where he attended high school, but appears to have largely cut ties with the West Coast several years ago after moving to Virginia.

There are no images of family or friends around his apartment, and when Mail Online spoke to his relatives today, they seemed not to know much about Flanagan's life in recent years.

Guynell Flanagan, the killer's cousin, said the last time she had seen Vester was in 2013 when he visited for Thanksgiving dinner.

A former prom date of Flanagan's from high school also said that none of his former friends had known he moved east, or that he was going under the name Bryce Williams.

Lorah Joe, from Burbank, said the Flanagan she had known had been 'kind' and 'a gentleman', and said she was having trouble matching her memories of him with his actions yesterday.

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3k8yGNfKx>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

|                                       |               |               |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 1882 | From: smphcat | Date: 8/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: I'm awakened !!!!!!!!!!! |               |               |                 |

These freakin xian and jews don't have a freakin clue who they messing with!

Hail Satan!  
Hail Gods of the Du'At!

|                             |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 1883 | From: lucius_montague | Date: 8/28/2015 |
| Subject: Tracing my lineage |               |                       |                 |

Just wanted to share:

Some time back I was contemplating my past lives (Scandinavia 1,000 years ago and Nazi Germany in the 1940's) and attempting to understand the lineage

of which has brought me to where I am now.

As a child I was raised along with my Grandfather's kin (whom are mostly French but also Gotts \*German\*) and with my Grandmother's kin (Dietz \*very German\*). Ironically I was only close to the Dietz side.. To those who do not know of the Dietz surname, it is a clan whom branched off of the Dietrich's and migrated to America both before and after WWII, and were notorious for having many served in the "German War Machine" (aka be Nazi soldiers). Which would explain greatly my blood-line back to my most recent past life.

I highly suggest you trace your own bloodlines and do the "Past Life Regression" mein brothers und sisters.

~Lucius Montague

Hail Odin, All-Father! Hail Lady Agares! Hail to our Legions!

|                                                           |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: 1884 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 8/30/2015 |
| Subject: 911 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel] |               |                       |                 |

I am now working on the reverse torah rituals and I came across this. Below is a direct quote from the torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide andwith the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, destroy communications.

More in the scriptures preceding this:

(GEN 11:6) The LORD said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do. Now nothing will be withheld from them, which they intend to do.

(GEN 11:7) Come, let's go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.

Every time throughout recorded history when humanity has advanced to a certain level of knowledge, that knowledge has been systematically destroyed. This is most notable with the fall of the Roman Empire, where Europe regressed into the Dark Ages for 1,000 years. After the Jews were expelled from Western Europe, then the Renaissance emerged, bringing enlightenment. The Jews who migrated to the east and also to Sicily [especially after being expelled from Spain], wreaked havoc on the Gentiles of the east [eventual communism in Russia and of course, the same Jewish ritual murders, where the Gentile populace responded understandably with pogroms] along with establishing organized crime in Sicily.

For more information regarding the 9-11 for new people, here are some very informative links that explain in detail:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

I will be posting a full year's worth of reverse torah rituals soon. It is very important that everyone participate in these, as these will completely destroy the enemy. They are from Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1885

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/1/2015

Subject: Everything Cool Is Gay

Everything Cool Is Gay

For awhile I don't now how long but its been some time, even in Slothz time. Men and society have been sold a mega beta, ideal of garbage masculinity. Which is jewish trash, from jewish religion by xanity and media.

The ideal of the White man in White time could still be seen in Canterbury tales, showed with the Knight. Strong, refined, cultured he was excellent in martial affairs, poetry, music, art, science, dance and soul, honourable. This is the primordial archetype of a White Man. Dionysus, not betagenesis. Today such a man would be called a huge faggot not to his face of course. By the Judaic warfare memes against natural masculinity. Art is from the right or feminine aspect of the soul. A man can't even enjoy the practice of exercise to be more better and beautiful without becoming a screaming beta, weirdo in a side ways swag cap attitude. Otherwise.....

That is why Arnold had to play up the hyper beta type masculinity back in the day it was literally Gay to be into body building. Thus taboo. Its feminine to care about beauty. The jewish bible states the joo god punishes men who love art with.....homosexuality. This is the start of the betagenesis the making any aspects of the feminine, Shakti power tabjew. Cuckservatives beta's still scream at men with long hair. Its feminine looking to their fat, jeboo groveling asses.

What's all this about. A man who shows any of the feminine aspects of his soul, the right brain. Is to be attacked thus making it tabjew. To have any real masculinity in society. Dionysus is the male with spiritual power the, risen serpent, the almighty Alpha. He is also bisexual. Both male and female spiritually. This letter Alpha is for Dionysus in the Greek Pagan mysteries. A stereotypical Gay dude has strong soul characteristics of an awakened serpent energy. The beta male meme is just some slob with none of this from an empty nerd to screaming, swag joker. This jew beta image is meant to repress men and keep



them from accessing their spiritual power and becoming great leaders of men and Empires. Dionysus is the King of Aryan civilization baby!

Male power comes from his inner feminine energy, the serpent energy. This is part of the Jew war on all femininity and sexuality. Its all connected to spiritual power. You fucking Christian style losers can stay on team beta Jew.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1886

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 9/2/2015

Subject: Re: Everything Cool Is Gay

Everything you said is true, but there is nothing wrong with homosexuality or homosexuals except for the cultural Marxism that many of them have been brainwashed with.

I know that cultural Marxism and any other form of Communism is evil to the core, but unfortunately, many of our people who pick and choose which Christian values to hold on to aren't any better, as they are Conservative American Christians, which isn't any worse than being full-blown Communists.

This even includes the Conservative Christians who know about the Jews and about Communism. While some of these Christians may have the truth on the tip of their tongues, they are not any closer to the truth about Satan and Satanism, and therefore, TRUE National Socialism, than liberal libtard homosexuals who care more about political correctness and the Communist equality business than about National Socialism. Even National Socialist Christians fall into the same boat as Communists as long as the deluded Gentile remains a Christian. Christians and Christianity are not any kind of a threat to the Jewish powers that be, no matter how "anti-Jewish" a Christian might be.

Christians and Christianity = Judaism, including "Anti-Semitic" Christians and Christianity. That is the cold, hard truth that some people can accept while other people cannot.

While the Jews are the problem, Christianity, including the "Aryan Christianity," are just as much Judaism-for-the-Goyim as the stinking Noahide Laws.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofatan.com>

|                                                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1887</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/2/2015  |
| Subject: New Norway Bank Card Has Jooz Mad,                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1888</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 9/3/2015  |
| Subject: Warfare Gift Preparation for our Fellow Jooz (23 September)      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1889</a> | From: vabzirvonpho                   | Date: 9/3/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Warfare Gift Preparation for our Fellow Jooz (23 September)  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1890</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/4/2015  |
| Subject: Team Toliet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1891</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/4/2015  |
| Subject: Jew Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe                            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1892</a> | From: lucius_montague                | Date: 9/5/2015  |
| Subject: Israel sends "Refugees" to Germany                               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1893</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/5/2015  |
| Subject: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1894</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 9/6/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1895</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 9/8/2015  |
| Subject: This is What Europe can Expect...                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1896</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 9/8/2015  |
| Subject: Muslim & Jewish Destruction of Sweden, Denmark and Norway        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1897</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 9/10/2015 |
| Subject: Regarding the Torah                                              |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1898</a> | From: high_priestess_zildar_raasi666 | Date: 9/10/2015 |
| Subject: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1899</a> | From: Sam                            | Date: 9/10/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1900</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 9/11/2015 |
| Subject: Boycott Industrial Farmed Chicken                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1901</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com            | Date: 9/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1902</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 9/12/2015 |
| Subject: Commie Icon John Lennon, Admitted Incest Freak/Abuser            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">1903</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com            | Date: 9/12/2015 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1904</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1905</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 9/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1906</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/14/2015 |
| Subject: We Are Fighting Against The World's Greatest Evil                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1907</a> | From: Thomas Schweitzer        | Date: 9/15/2015 |
| Subject: Submission - Truth about Islam                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1908</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/15/2015 |
| Subject: We are making INSANE IMPACT!!!                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1909</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/17/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1910</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/17/2015 |
| Subject: ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a ref |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1911</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/17/2015 |
| Subject: Who Really Killed Jesus Christ? Three Part Sermon                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1912</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/18/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1913</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/18/2015 |
| Subject: We Satanists Declare it; We have had Enough.                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1914</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/19/2015 |
| Subject: Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1915</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/20/2015 |
| Subject: When a kike is discovered...                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1916</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/20/2015 |
| Subject: Christ's Communist Teachings                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1917</a> | From: dariusyarb               | Date: 9/21/2015 |
| Subject: Tupac and jdl                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1918</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/21/2015 |
| Subject: New book                                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1919</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/21/2015 |
| Subject: Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego"                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1920</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/21/2015 |
| Subject: THE GREAT ATTACK IS AT HAND, PREPARE!!!                              |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1921</a> | From: Lolo Bardoni             | Date: 9/21/2015 |
| Subject: The Jews Cannot Withstand The Power Of Our Combined Spiritual Power  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1922</a> | From: connerbyerly             | Date: 9/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Jews Cannot Withstand The Power Of Our Combined Spiritual Po |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1923</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/22/2015 |
| Subject: Jewess: Bombing of Gaza children gives me "orgasm"                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1924</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 9/22/2015 |
| Subject: Coran and Bible are the Same                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1925</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/23/2015 |
| Subject: Petition for YEZIDI people                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1926</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/23/2015 |
| Subject: The Two Choices We All Have                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1927</a> | From: Reliant Gorgoth          | Date: 9/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1928</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/23/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1929</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 9/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1930</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1931</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 9/24/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1932</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 9/24/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1933</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/25/2015 |
| Subject: Satan, Siva,                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1934</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/26/2015 |
| Subject: Its Judaism                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1935</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/26/2015 |
| Subject: September Last Week Offensive - [Kol Nidrei]                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1936</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/26/2015 |
| Subject: The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade                              |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1887

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/2/2015

Subject: New Norway Bank Card Has Jooz Mad,

New Norway Bank Card Has Jooz Mad,

Anti-Semitic DNB card sent in 'error' from Norway's largest bank.

Photo Credit: Hallelu / Social Media

An anti-Semitic caricature has appeared on a VISA debit / credit card issued by Norway's largest banking institution, DNB.

A cartoon bearded Jewish man with a long hooked nose wearing yarmulka and a blue and white tallit (prayer shawl) is seen chuckling with hands held to his cheeks in mirth. The caricature is set against a background of golden coins gleaming like treasure on the entire rest of the card.

The message is very clear: Jews control money.

An Australian citizen living in Norway who ordered the card claims that when he received it, he was surprised to find that the design he ordered was not what he received.

The matter was brought to the attention of the Israeli Embassy in Oslo, which immediately contacted the management of the bank.

The bank promptly apologized to Israel's Ambassador to Norway, but also explained in a letter to the Hallelu Israel Foundation (seen on the nonprofit organization's Facebook page) that the bank allows clients to order personally designed cards.

The vice president of the bank wrote that he was surprised when the embassy told him the client received the offensive design without personally requesting it.

Close examination of a different photo of the card that was seen on the Internet reveals in the lower left corner the words "YOUR NAME" which may indicate this is a design sample available for ordering, possibly through VISA although that is not clear.

The bank official asked forgiveness from anyone who was offended and said the bank would issue an explanation and apology notice.

After the incident was publicized, the bank announced the offensive card would be canceled and a new one issued to its owner.

In the letter the bank said it has a mechanism to filter out "offensive images." Somehow, the anti-Semitic caricature slipped past. The bank explained it issues a few million cards each year, said it was an isolated incident and that the offensive image was deleted from the database.

The bank added that it has strict guidelines about which images can be uploaded to that database, but the uploading and supervision are manual operations.

Unfortunately, personal supervision failed in this case and the card should not have been printed under any circumstance, the bank said.

Only some 1,500 Jews currently live in Norway. Kosher slaughter (shechita) is outlawed, so kosher meat must be imported for the families living there, at great expense due to high taxes. Circumcision is frowned upon, although Jews ignore the social atmosphere, obviously, and continue to bring their sons into the Covenant on the eighth day, as did our ancestors.

Overt anti-Semitism is rare, but as Chabad-Lubavitch emissary Rabbi Shaul Wilhelm told Israel Hayom in October 2014: "There was a report here about a possible Al Qaida attack. Within a day people were demonstrating outside a mosque where a group of Bosnians were praying. They had nothing to do with anything.

"It reminded me of something that a Jew here once told me. His grandfather had survived the Holocaust, and he told him, 'When they need to find us, they will find us within a day.'"

About the Author: Hana Levi Julian is a Middle East news analyst with a degree in Mass Communication and Journalism from Southern Connecticut State University. A past columnist with The Jewish Press and senior editor at Arutz 7, Ms. Julian has written for [Babble.com](http://Babble.com), Chabad.org and other media outlets, in addition to her years working in broadcast journalism.

|                                                                      |               |                                |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: 1888 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/3/2015 |
| Subject: Warfare Gift Preparation for our Fellow Jooz (23 September) |               |                                |                |

As you know, the date of the enemy draws near. You know, the date when they will do ritual murder like any other year, the year where some will turn a blind eye, Torah will be reinforced, the Global Economy will again be attempted to collapse and the list goes and goes. The jooish f(r)iends do prepare lots of surprizes for their Gentile slaves if nobody replies to this. But this year it will be different. Someone will. This is US. We will attack them back spiritually, at the core.

This year all their attempts will go down the drain, like they didn't happen at all. And you will feel it and see it for yourself The Warriors of Satan will not turn a blind eye, unlike all the other fucking cowards who pretend to be "kings" and "queens" while they see these fucking bitches abduct and crucify Gentiles, push illegal immigration killing both the immigrants and the target nations, poison the Earth, curse us spiritually, damn the lives of millions, kill millions with their so called "industry", brainwash the whole planet, put everything under a spiritual hoax etc etc. I am not even sorry to break this down for you, those who cannot quite digest it, that they would make your children and lot gladly, beef for hamburgers, if they could.

Just because thats who they are. So stop the bullshit, put every thought that keeps you from defending aside, shit the "Torah" and all the rest products of this jewish psychospiritual and physical dictatorship, shit everything of these filth, raise your weapon and start the spiritual decimation.

So taking this in the given, I ask everyone of you with a decent character and a Soul, to do something fairly simple, as a warfare plan for the upcoming days. For Satan. For your future. For your self. For your Pride. And For VICTORY AND THE WORLD.

[b]September 3, 4, 5, 6,[/b] we will attack with this Ritual:

This is because the moon will be in Gemini, so its not the time for serious grave bloody Black Magick. Gemini is good for breaking some things up, as this is the Air Element.

[topic6532.html](#)

September 7,8,9 [Leo etc]:

[post22948.html](#)

September 10,11 :

[topic9562.html](#)

September 12,13 :

Only Internet Warfare. Moon is Voiding.

September 14,15 :

[topic6532.html](#)

September 16, 17, 18

Thurisaz and Hagalaz Cursing (with the Vav) - Can be found here -

[topic10637.html](#)

September 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 or To the Month's End:

[post23626.html](#)

If all of us make a stand, all of the enemy shall fall.

HAIL SATAN!!!

|                                                                          |               |                    |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: 1889 | From: vabzirvonpho | Date: 9/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Warfare Gift Preparation for our Fellow Jooz (23 September) |               |                    |                |

These curses, do we still do them all during the hours of Mars and Saturn?

|                                                                    |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: 1890 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 9/4/2015 |
| Subject: Team Toliet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism |               |                   |                |

Team Toliet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism

Team Toilet Jew, coming from a sewer near you.

The Rosenberg's where the biggest and most vile traitors in American history they smuggled American Atomic secrets to their fellow Jewish brethren in the Soviet Union. These Jews literally put everyone in America at serious risk of being killed in a nuclear holocaust.....Why? Well these two's Kikes told us why right in their own words.....

"Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, who were convicted of spying for the Soviert Union, exemplify the powerful sense of Jewish identification among many Jews on the left. Svoonkin shows that they vieed themselves as Jewish martyrs. Like many oher Jewish leftists, they perceived a strong link between Judaism and their communist sympathies. Their prison correspondence in the words of reviwers, was filled with a "continual display of Judaism and Jewishness," including the comment that "in a couple of days, the Passover celebration of our people's search for freedom will be here. This cultural heriage has an added meaning four us, who are imprisoned away from each other and our loed oney by the modern pharaoh."[1]

For their Jewishness of course, because they know like every Jew knows and admits. Communism is Judaism and always was. What's more is the whole fucking spy ring was Jewish....

"Julius Rosenberg (May 12, 1918 – June 19, 1953) and Ethel Greenglass Rosenberg (September 28, 1915 – June 19, 1953) were American citizens executed



for treason and conspiracy to commit espionage, relating to passing information about the atomic bomb to the Soviet Union.

The other atomic spies who were caught by the FBI offered confessions and were not executed, including Ethel's brother, David Greenglass, who supplied documents to Julius from Los Alamos and served 10 years of his 15-year sentence; Harry Gold, who identified Greenglass and served 15 years in Federal prison as the courier for Greenglass; and a German scientist, Klaus Fuchs [ my note its been stated he was Jewish, while he was officially not Jewish but who knows that face and his fanatical Communist support his whole life], who served nine years and four months." [2]

How do you like that America and the West you died by the millions to save Team Toilet Jew from a phoney Holocaust because Hitler was fighting to save us all from a real holocaust by Jewish World Communism and the Jews repay you with a real nuclear holocaust.

Look at this shit the fucking Jews still celebrate these traitors who almost got everyone in American murdered in a radioactive nightmare. Remember how close it all came in the Jewban Missile crisis when Jew Castro wanted to nuke America literally.

<http://www.jweekly.com/archives/week/2003-09-05>

Rosenbergs were 'good Jews,' attests Danville centenarian,  
By DAN PINE, Jewish Bulletin

"Harry Steingart looks damn good for 101. He dresses nattily every day, his tie knotted crisply in the collar of a freshly pressed shirt. He walks with a cane, but doesn't really need it ... A lifelong progressive, Steingart once counted among his friends an attractive Jewish couple from New York. Their names: Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, arrested 60 years ago this month, convicted of espionage and executed at the height of the Cold War. "They were good Jews," says Steingart in a strong voice. "They were loyal to the people of the world, not the warmakers. If not for them, I might not be alive right now' ... In the 1920s, it was hard for Jews to get decent work, particularly in Steingart's field. For one job, he bluffed his way in by saying he was Lutheran. "They didn't see me nude," he says laughing. He finally landed a position with Emerson Radio, and in 1928, married the daughter of a Tammany Hall boss. "Before the crash," remembers Steingart, "I became a rich man with a 70-foot yacht' ... Though Steingart had no direct knowledge of the Rosenberg's espionage activities, he'd had many political conversations with the couple, both of whom had been members of the Community Party ... But for Steingart, not only did he lose two friends, he also faced an FBI investigation. That inquiry stalled when he told his interrogators he would plead the Fifth. Meanwhile, prosecutors approached first Ethel, then Julius Rosenberg with a list of names, all suspected "subversives." Steingart's name was on that list. The Rosenbergs were promised life in prison rather than execution if they would confirm the listed names as Soviet spies. Both, says Steingart, affirmed they would prefer to die. Steingart's wife was one of the top leaders of a movement to save the Rosenbergs. Pablo Picasso sent a pen-and-ink portrait of the couple to the Steingarts; the original is now with a niece, while Steingart proudly shows off a high-grade copy. The Rosenbergs were put to death in June 1953, both martyrs, according to Steingart. The second half of the 20th century saw Steingart continue his career, relocating permanently in the Bay Area, watching the turbulent decades come and go. He remained politically active, working with the ACLU and other organizations for years ... And though the man claims to be secular, Steingart sustains an unbreakable spiritual bond with the Jewish people. A bond, he believes, that will outlive him. "Who saved the world?" he asks rhetorically. "The Jews. We're .02 percent of the population, but we have 25 percent of the Nobel Prizes. I am proud of the name Steingart. I am a proud Jew."

It does not end there.....

-----

In recent years, with the collapse of the Soviet Union's communist regime, KGB and FBI archives have been increasingly accessible for scholarly examination and it is has become starkly clear that a large proportion of American spies for communist Russia were Jewish. They were instrumental in helping the Soviet Union secure American nuclear bomb secrets, as well as other espionage. In the 1950s, notes Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton, "fear that the Jewishness of so many of the atom-bomb spy suspects would provoke an anti-Semitic reaction led to a defensive attempt [by Jewish organizations] to prove the patriotism of America's Jewish community and 'scare off' Jews who might be attracted to the Left." [RADOSH/MILTON, p. 353]

"What has proven most disturbing," noted the Jewish Exponent in 1999,

"is the picture we have of the extent of the betrayal -- truly overwhelming in sheer bulk. The fact that many Jewish [American] radicals participated in espionage [for Russia] sticks in peoples' throats ... Spies, spies everywhere ... [Recent books about the subject] are invaluable for what they add to our knowledge of the [Cold War] period and may yet spur a bout of soul-searching among the remnants of the progressive community in America, so many of whom were -- and are -- Jewish ... [Such betrayers] allowed the Soviet Union to develop atomic weapons years before it may have been [otherwise] possible." [LEITER, p. 46]

Kevin MacDonald notes the 1950s case of Andhil Fineberg of the American Jewish Committee and his exploring of Jewish defensive strategies over the

"repercussions of the fact that the great majority of communist spies were Jews ... Fineberg suggested that the best way to combat this threat to Jews was to de-emphasize Jewish group identity of 'good Jews' like Bernard Baruch as well as a 'bad Jews' like the communist spies. Identifying people like Bernard Baruch as Jews 'reinforces the concept of group responsibility' and 'the residue in the mind of the average American person whom the editorial is intended to influence, is likely to be, 'But why is it all those atomic spies are all Jews?' Fineberg argued that an attempt by Communist Party members to portray their persecution as anti-Semitism would be 'devastating' to Jews generally and recommended that the AJCommittee reply to charges linking Jews and communism to the effect that 'criminals operate as individuals, not as members of religious or racial groups.'"

[MACDONALD, p. 25]

A variety of people of course functioned as spies during the Cold War, but among the disturbing implications of such recent revelations is that the Soviet side of the Russian spy system was in large part Jewish too; a critical examination of the Soviet transnational spy system points in no small way to Jewish networking. As high-ranking KGB officer Pavel Sudoplatev noted in 1994, "The men and women [in Russia] who were most influential in acquiring atomic bomb secrets for the Soviet Union were all later purged because they were Jewish [i.e., Soviet intelligence officers were eventually driven from the ranks

because of allegations of a 'Zionist conspiracy' within it]." [SUDOPLATEV]

On the American side of the Soviet spy network, perhaps the most famous spy case in American history centered on two Jewish communists -- Ethel and Julius Rosenberg -- who were convicted and executed in 1953 for passing along secrets to the Soviet Union. Harry Gold and David Greenglass were also Jewish accomplices. Until recent intelligence disclosures, for decades many Jews have held that the Rosenbergs "were blameless [and] ... that the couple had been framed by the FBI and had been executed out of a mixture of anti-Semitism and the government's wish to set an example to all self-professed radicals." Recent investigations, however, noted the Jewish Exponent, "had to conclude that their subjects were guilty as charged." [LEITER, 2-4-99, p. 57]

Curiously, "by design or destiny," also said the Exponent, "all the principals in the [Rosenberg] case were Jews. The presiding judge was Irving Kaufman, the prosecutor Irving Saypole was assisted by Roy Cohn, and the defense lawyers were Alexander and Emmanuel Bloch, father and son. To redress the balance, the jury was all gentile." [LUVIA, Y., 7-2-93, p. 1x] (This situation paralleled a similar court case in South Africa, the Rivonia trial, where there was a "prevalence of Jews in the [Communist] Party ... In a striking echo of the Rosenberg Trial in this country," notes David Biale, the prosecuting attorney, Percy Yutar, was himself Jewish and may have been partly motivated to show that Jews could be loyal to the regime.") [BIALE, D., 2000, p. 64]

"The [Rosenberg] jury complexion, noted the Toronto Star in 1986, "has prompted charges that the Rosenbergs were victims of an anti-Semitic cabal." [AGES, A., p. M5] By 1999, however, the Jewish Exponent noted that "with the unearthing of voluminous evidence from the files of the FBI and the Kremlin, those who cling to the notion that Julius and Ethel Rosenberg and [Gentile] Alger Hiss were innocent deserve to be compared to people who believe the world is flat." [TOBIN, J., 3-11-95, p. 33]

Other Jewish American espionage agents for the Russians included Martin Sobell and Harry Magdoff, among many others. There was also Nathan Silvermaster, "a Russian-born economist who worked for the [American] Farm Securities Administration [and] established a network of friends in government to provide Soviets material and to aid the U.S.S.R. during World War II." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 189] Jewish-Russian Isak Akhmerov was the Soviet control officer of Yakov Golos (also Jewish), "the chief organizer of espionage activities through the American communist party." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 219] Gregory Kheifetz, Jewish too and one of the main organizers of the American Communist Party, had worldwide assignments from the Russians. [SUDOPLATOV, p. 84-85] Soviet agent Naum Isakovitch Eitingen "used his connections in the [American] Jewish community to obtain new papers and identity." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 79] The Rosenberg's Russian case officer was also Jewish, Sam Semyonov (real name: Abe Taubman).

Controversial, prominent, and fabulously wealthy Jewish entrepreneur and art philanthropist Armand Hammer had long been under suspicion -- he was called by his secretary "the Pimp of the Politburo." [KUROPAS, p. 7] "Armand and his father," notes Edward Epstein, "had become crucial parts of the Soviet clandestine organization [in America] ... [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 103] ... By 1940, British intelligence had developed a lengthy dossier on Hammer. It identified him and his associates as part of the Soviet 'secret regime' in the West." [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 152] FBI files notes that Hammer "had been a Soviet courier," "he had laundered funds for the Soviet Union," "he had helped recruit Soviet spies and position them in the United States government," and "he had been, in the 1920s, a key link in a network that provided money to espionage rings in New York and London." [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 170]

Carl Blumay notes the fundamentally Jewish nature of Hammer's contacts in early Soviet Russia:

"From the moment of his arrival [in Russia] he was surrounded by old family friends, among them Ludwig Martens, whom Lenin had appointed to head the Soviet mining industry after his deportation from the United States; Boris Reinstein, whose functions as Soviet propaganda minister included serving as guide to visiting Americans; Julius Hammer's [Armand's father's] partner, Abe Heller, whom the State Department categorized as 'a notorious Bolshevik'; and the Hammer family's European representative, Boris Mishell, whose first assignment was to locate a Mercedes Benz for Armand." [BLUMAY, C., 1992, p. 43]

Maurice Halperin, who while heading "the research department of the Office of Strategic Services, America's main intelligence agency at the time, gave hundreds of American diplomatic cables to the KGB." [LEITER, p. 46] Bella Gold in the U.S. Commerce Department and Sonya Gold in the U.S. Treasury Department [WEINSTEIN, A.; VASSILEV, p. 167] were among those working with the aforementioned Nathan Silvermaster, a U.S. Treasury Department official who was also working as a Soviet espionage "group handler."

Theodore Hall (also Jewish: original last name Holtzberg), while working on the nuclear bomb in Los Alamos, New Mexico, was "the only American scientist known to have given the Soviet Union details on the design of an atom bomb." [ALBRIGHT/KUNSTEL, p. 9-17] In 1945, Philip Jaffe, editor of Amerasia magazine, was arrested by the FBI. "Jaffe," noted the Jewish Exponent, "[was] a committed sympathizer [and had] contacts with Soviet intelligence agents and said he wanted to spy for them." [LEITER, 8-22-96]

The only known U.S. Congressman to have spied (beginning in 1937) for the Russians was also Jewish, Samuel Dickstein, for fifteen years a Democratic Congressman from New York, and later a judge. The Russian NKVD (precursor to the KGB) codenamed Dickstein "the Crook" because of his "mercenary instincts." Consummate hypocrite and deceiver, Congressman Dickstein was also "the founding father" of the (HUAC) House Un-American Activities Committee -- the organization that sought to expose Russian communist agents in American government and popular culture in the 1950s. [GUARDIAN, 1-27-99, p. 6] (Ten of the nineteen people subpoenaed by HUAC were Jewish, as were six of the ten who were indicted by the committee). [NAVASKY, p. 113]

Among non-Jewish Americans spying for the Soviets were some whose espionage roots revolved around sexual affairs with Jewish Russian agents: Elizabeth Bentley was the aforementioned Jacob Golos' lover. [WEINSTEIN/VASSELIV, p. 84] Martha Dodd's partner was Soviet agent Boris Vinogradov. In Bentley's case, after Golos died, she defected from the espionage ranks. Jewish Soviet agent Joseph Katz was assigned the task of killing her, but the murder was never carried out. [WEINSTEIN/VASSELIV, p. 108] In Dodd's case, she never knew that her love affair with Vinogradov was being directed from Moscow. She eventually married wealthy Jewish-American businessman Alfred Stern, who also became involved in Soviet espionage activities. Stern was influential in setting up a music business, with a Jewish-American Hollywood producer, Boris Morros, as a front for Soviet espionage efforts. "Most Americans who spied for Moscow during the 1930s," notes Allen Weinstein and Alexander Vasselev, "were antifascist admirers of the Soviet Union whose involvement in espionage had ideological roots. There were two noteworthy exceptions, one a U.S. Congressman [the aforementioned Samuel Dickstein] and the other a Hollywood producer [Boris Morros]. [Both] offered their services as Soviet agents for a price tag." [WEINSTEIN/VASSILEV, photo section] Even Marilyn Monroe's Jewish psychoanalyst, Ralph Greenson, was secretly an agent for the communist Comintern. (Monroe had a series of romantic affairs with the president of the United States, John F. Kennedy, and innocently shared information she gleaned from him with Greenson). [WOLFE, D., p. 384]

In later years, the only known Soviet spy to have penetrated the CIA (1973-77), described "in intelligence circles ... as one of the most important spies in United States history" was Karl Koecher. He was also Jewish. Koecher, notes Ronald Kessler, "gave his Czech handlers and the KGB details of dozens of 'top secret' CIA operations targeted at the Soviets and U.S. allies alike. He supplied them with classified CIA documents, lists of photographs of CIA employees in the United States and overseas and names of U.S. government officials who might be blackmailed into cooperating with the Soviets." Koecher and his wife Hana were enjoyed their American stay in the fullest of ways; they were extremely active in group sex orgies, nudist retreats, and wife-swapping events.

[KESSLER, 4-17-88, p. C1]

There were a significant number of Jews working on the American Los Alamos nuclear bomb project, including some from other countries like Hans Berthe, Emilio Segre, and Edward Teller. (Jewish equivalents in England included Rudolf Peierls). Such Jewish immigrants were so important in the development of the bomb that Richard Rhodes, in his Pulitzer-prize winning *The Making of the Atomic Bomb*, devotes an entire chapter to their "exodus" from Europe, particularly Germany and Hungary. Jewish scientists involved in the bomb, Albert Einstein and Leo Szilard, even managed to get Jewish economist Alexander Sachs to convey to President Franklin D. Roosevelt the urgency of building the nuclear weapon. A colleague jokingly called immigrant Jewish bomb developers Szilard, Teller, and Eugene Wigner "the Hungarian conspiracy." [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 306, 308]

The director of the atomic bomb program was also Jewish, J. Robert Oppenheimer. "I had had a continuing, smoldering fury about the treatment of the Jews in Germany," he once said. [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 445] The chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, for that matter, in that era was also Jewish, David Lilienthal. "The most vital information for developing the first atomic bomb," says former top KGB official Pavel Sudoplatov, "came from scientists designing the American atomic bomb at Los Alamos, New Mexico -- Robert Oppenheimer, Enrico Fermi, and Leo Szilard." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 172] (Of the three, Fermi was not Jewish, but his wife was). Jewish Soviet agents Gregory Kheifetz and Elizabeth Zarubin "persuaded Oppenheimer to share information with 'antifascists of German origin' ... Oppenheimer, together with Fermi and Szilard, helped [the Soviets] place moles in Tennessee, Los Alamos, and Chicago as assistants in those three [nuclear] labs." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 190] Others seminally influential with Oppenheimer included Jewish actor Solomon Mikhoels and Yiddish poet Itzik Feffer (later murdered in Soviet purges) -- Russian nationals on a tour of the United States with the Moscow Yiddish State Art Theatre. [SUDOPLATOV, p. 188] Soviet intelligence noted in 1944 that Oppenheimer, head of America's nuclear weapon program, was a "secret member" of the American Communist Party. [WEINSTEIN/VASSILEV, p. 183-184] For Szilard's part, the army's head of atomic bomb security, Leslie Richard Groves, thought the scientist was "the kind of man that any employer would have fired as a troublemaker." "Groves," says Richard Rhodes, "seems to attributed Szilard's brashness to the fact that he was a Jew." [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 502] Groves also suspected the scientist of being a spy and had him put under surveillance, but caught him doing nothing illegal. [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 506-507]

On the Soviet side of the Russian-American spy rings, "the [Russian] men and women who were most influential in acquiring atomic secrets for the Soviet Union were all later purged because they were Jewish." [SCHECHTER, p. 301]

.....

Further along in the Soviet spy world, other Jewish Soviet intelligence operators in America included George Gamo, who provided Moscow with "the names of left wing [American] students who might be recruited to supply secret information," [SUDOPLATOV, p. 192] Lev Vasilevsky, who from Mexico City headed efforts to get information from nuclear bomb director Oppenheimer, and Leonid Eitingon, who set up two Polish Jewish agents on America's west coast. The early lead scientist in Moscow's intelligence agency who studied stolen atomic spy secrets was also Jewish, Yakov Petrovich Terletsky.

Fleeing Stalinism, the most prominent Soviet spy ever to defect to America, General Alexander Orlov (originally Leiba Lazarevich Feldbin) was also Jewish. In the 1930s Orlov set up a Soviet spy school outside of Barcelona. An American Jew, Morris Cohen, "became one of the elitist of the elite at the special school," [ALBRIGHT, p. 31] and Cohen's first Russian spy controller in New York was also Jewish, the aforementioned Semyon Semyonov. [ALBRIGHT, p. 33] "Why [defector] Orlov never told American authorities about Cohen after the general received asylum in the United States in mid-1938 remains Orlov's secret." [ALBRIGHT, p. 32] Senator James O. Eastland once called Orlov "the highest ranking officer of the Soviet State Security [later KGB] ever to come to the side of the free world." Yet, with access these days to KGB archives, in an entire 1993 volume about Orlov, John Costello and Oleg Tsarev assert that "Orlov had played a subtle game of wits, first with the FBI and then with CIA interrogators. This enabled the Soviet agents he recruited and former colleagues he could have identified to continue clandestine operations against the West. Orlov's case was therefore a classic: it was the record of a man squeezed between divided loyalties with little room to maneuver." [COSTELLO/TSAREV, p. 10-11, p. xi, xii] (Other prominent Soviet Jews who defected to the U.S. were Valter Krivitsky (Samuel Ginzburg) and Ignati Reis (Natan Poretsky). [VAKSBERG, p. 97] )

From Poland, Jozef Swiatlo, also Jewish,

"won international fame on account of his defection in 1953. [He] was

head of Section One [in the Polish government], which dealt with foreign

intelligence services and their infiltration into key party and state

positions." [CHECINSKI, M., 1982, p. 70-71]

Another Polish Jew, Jerzy Bryn, a diplomat, attempted to defect from Poland to the West, changed his mind, and was sentenced to life in prison for treason. [CHECINSKI, M., 1982, p. 152]



Elsewhere, the "most senior Soviet intelligence officer ever convicted in America," Colonel Rudolf Abel, [ALBRIGHT, p. 245] was also Jewish, later freed in 1962 in exchange for American spy plane pilot Francis Gary Powers. Likewise, the "Resident Director of all Soviet spy networks in France between World Wars I and II" was Jewish, Ignace Reiss. [GREENBERG, M., p. 44]

In Britain, shockingly, the fifth Soviet spy known to have penetrated British intelligence was an heir to the fabulously wealthy capitalist Rothschild fortune, Nathaniel Meyer Victor Rothschild. An entire volume, entitled "The Fifth Man," about his betrayal was published in 1994. Rothschild "supplied espionage material to the Russians on work in everything from nuclear weaponry and radar to germ warfare developments at the biological center." [PERRY, p. xxii] Roland Perry also notes that Rothschild "was camouflaged as the Fifth Man by virtue of his powerful position in the [British] Establishment. The vast wealth of his banking dynasty embedded him in the power elite more than the other members of the [spy] Ring of Five. It was a perfect cover and served to shield him. He seemed the epitome of the ruling class in twentieth century Britain, and therefore the least likely to be a traitor ... Rothschild was more loyal to his Jewish heritage than anything English ... Rothschild assisted in the creation of a homeland [Israel] for the Jews who had been dispossessed [in Europe]." [PERRY, p. xi]

Another of the preeminent five Soviet spies in Great Britain was (non-Jew) Kim Philby. Alice Kohlman, notes the Jerusalem Post, was "the Jewish woman who had been Kim Philby's first wife, and by some accounts, instrumental in leading the young Philby to work as a Soviet agent." [ARAD, p. 21]

Canada? Erna Paris notes that

"The highest ranking Jew in the Canada Communist Party was Sam

Carr [born Shloime Kogan] ... Carr's crucial role as principal recruiter

of Soviet spies was revealed in the 1946 Royal [Canadian] Commission

on Espionage." [PARIS, p. 171]

Canada also had its own Jewish Congressman-traitor:

"The man who actually transmitted Canadian atomic information to Russia was Fred Rose (born Rosenberg), the only communist MP [Member of Parliament] ... The effects of Rose's conviction ricocheted through the Jewish community of Montreal ... The primarily Jewish voters of Cartier [an area in Montreal] ... found themselves represented in Parliament by a convicted spy." [PARIS, p. 174, 175, 181]

Upon release from prison in 1951, Rose moved to communist Poland. [PARIS, p. 176]

Communist East Germany? "Markus Wolf, the mastermind of former East Germany's spy network" was in 1993 "charged with treason, espionage, and bribery." In recent years, noted the Associated Press, Wolf "has had more appreciation of his Jewish roots." [COSTELLO, K., 5-3-93]

In the years leading up to, and during, World War II, a Polish Jew, Leopold Trepper, headed a Soviet spy ring (known as the "Red Orchestra") in western Europe that was able to infiltrate the Nazi General Staff in the early 1940s. Trepper was an early member of the Zionist Hechalutz organization. [PERRAULT, p. 16] Likewise, in the early 1930s, another Jewish communist, Isiah Bir (nicknamed "Fantomas") headed a Soviet spy ring in France. His number two man in command, Alter Strom, was also Jewish. [PERRAULT, p. 18]

In Trepper's network, in earlier years, a traitor to his organization was an unnamed Dutch Jew, a "former head of a Soviet Spy ring in the United States." [PERRAULT, p. 21] Trepper's spy network, notes Gilles Perrault, consisted of "a high proportion of Jews." [PERRAULT, p. 49] These included Leo Grossvogel, Jules Jasper, "Camille," the Sokols, Abraham Raichman, "Captain" Gurevich, and many others. Trepper survived the war and, under the alias Leiba Domb, became a publisher, specializing in "Jewish classical literature." [PERRAULT, p. 509]

Sources:

- 1 the Culture Of Critique. Kevin MacDonald
- 2 Wiki

|                                                |               |                   |                |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 1891 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 9/4/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe |               |                   |                |

Jew Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post52263.html#p52263>

|                                             |               |                       |                |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1892 | From: lucius_montague | Date: 9/5/2015 |
| Subject: Israel sends "Refugees" to Germany |               |                       |                |

As if the \$23+ Billions of dollars (USD) that Germany was forced to pay after WWII wasn't enough, the Kikes still continue to bring the Deutschland down every chance they get..

As of Friday, Sept 4th- the most recent attack the Jews use is sending Syrian "refugees" into Germany, claiming "Germany opens them in after harsh treatment in Hungary". The media declares only 5,500-7,000 have already made it but the actual numbers are much more. With the flood of these illegal immigrants, obvious horrendous economic problems will occur such as: increased unemployment rates, leading to the leaching of government programs like

Social Security/Un-Employment. Another issue is the potential of race mixing and racial warfare. The list of negatives go on and on...

The fact of the matter is we must continue to fight this scum with all we have. This war between us, the Fourth Reich, and the Jew World Order is only going to become drastically worse as the enemy has their "backs to the wall" sort to speak. Fight, Conquer, be Victorious.

Source:

<http://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/europes-border-crisis/germany-opens-borders-expects-7-000-refugees-migrants-hungary-over-n422331>

~Lucius Montague

Hagel Sieg und unser Viertes Reich!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1893      From: mageson6666      Date: 9/5/2015

Subject: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead

Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead

Never Forget Team Toilet Jew Is Behind All This:

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants 'an act of war'

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 48215.html>

"In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions."

Actually its an act of war to bring these hostile aliens into your nations which is why Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers are really doing this. Why are the Liberal's, Marxists and the Pope all singing the same line, I thought they where enemies. Funny how they come together to kill innocent White People. Because well that's their purpose in the end. Different poisons drenched on the same Jewish dagger.

The Pope, Jews and anti-Whites who share Jewish created Marxist sewer think created this mess and demand more of this on a daily basis against the European populace. I could fill books without end of all the cases as they are staggering from the statics into the hundreds of thousands here is just a few of them.

<http://blog.balder.org/?p=1447>

More than half the time a judge found a perpetrator guilty of rape, the convict was an immigrant or a descendant of immigrants, according to official figures from the official statistics bureau, 'Danmarks Statistik'. Note as mentioned the Jewish Marxist blame Whites for being victims of murder and rape not the non-White, migrant attackers.

This is how the body of a Swedish rape and murder victim was found. Even though immigrants in Denmark are strongly overrepresented as perpetrators of rape and other violent crime, the situation in Sweden is far worse. Sweden is the nr. 1 rape country in the world, only surpassed by Lesotho in Africa. Like in Norway, Denmark and other European countries, most of these rapes are done by immigrants, refugees, asylum seekers. But in Sweden they wisely don't keep statistics on ethnic backgrounds, and it is completely off limits to even discuss reality in this Socialist nightmare.

Elderly White Man's Throat Slashed and Wife Pushed Over Balcony to Die by Black Immigrant:

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... iment.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...iment.html)

Mamadou Kamara has been arrested in connection with the murders

14-Year-Old Charlene Downes: British Girl Raped and Made into Kebab by Pakistani Muslims:

[https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/20 ... ani-gangs/](https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/20...ani-gangs/)

Whole Migrant Community based Rape Gangs targeting European Girls.  
446 Suspects Arrested In Britain Since Official Report on Paki Rape Gangs:  
[http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446 ... -1-7428238](http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446...-1-7428238)

Just a normal day in Europe thanks to Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers.

|                                                                |               |                       |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 1894 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 9/6/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead |               |                       |                |

Another reason that Germany has always been attacked so viciously is Germany has always been a stronghold of Satanism in Europe . Germany was also hit the hardest with the genocidal Inquisition where entire villages were wiped out.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html)

In addition to wiping out many German towns and villages, the rest of Europe was victimized by the Christian Church as well. The Inquisition was a major attack on Europe .

Loss of human life:

Salzburg , Austria , 1677-1681 over 100 murdered

Basque region of the Pyrenees ; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to "root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods." Over 600 tortured and murdered.

Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy , many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.

A pregnant woman was burned alive and from the trauma, she gave birth before she died. The baby was tossed back into the flames.

Swedish town of Mora , 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. Thirty-six children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.

In Scotland , under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.

In Würzburg , Germany , the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629:

"...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen, and fifteen years of age..."

Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 "witches" were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.

The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.

Noted cases included the Knights Templar, Joan of Arc who was chained by the neck, hands and feet and locked in a cramped iron cage, Galileo, who stated that the Earth revolved around the Sun and was not the center of the universe as the church taught (See above).

The above accounts were taken from Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering.

---

Satanic Holidays and celebrations have a very strong history in Europe and those directly associated with Satanism are European in origin. Germany has a strong and pronounced history of Black Masses.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valborg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe . At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

Sweden , Lithuania , and other countries in Europe have held onto these traditions. Bon fires are lit and celebrated on the Solstices and Equinoxes amongst the main populace. In spite of all the slaughter and murder in attempts for the Jew to enforce their sick program of Christianity, many countries in Europe, notably Sweden , Germany , and Lithuania have kept their Pagan Traditions alive. There are others as well.

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Beltane.html>



<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

The Satanic energies in Europe, and especially those concentrated in Germany paved the way for Hitler and the Third Reich to come to power. In addition to their revealing what the Jews are all about, Germany was viciously attacked as the goal of the Third Reich was to completely abolish Christianity and replace it with Paganism [Satanism]. The YouTube video below is very revealing. Of course they slander Satanist Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, but it does contain truths concerning where NS Germany was in regards to Satanism and the Jews know this.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R\\_mQnsRM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM)

The immigrant situation in Europe is intended to destroy mainly White Europeans. This is a fact, regardless of what some brainwashed people may refuse to believe. Satan is and always has been against race-mixing. This is not about supremacy, it is about preserving our cultures. The Jews always use the race issue as a tool to destroy all races, which is their ultimate goal. Everyone becomes just a number, a slave and has no idea of their past, their cultural heritage- nothing. The Jew rewrites history and becomes like they claim "The Chosen of God." If they succeed in some of the Big Brother technology, then everyone will be completely fucked.

Satan and Lilith both told me that the world economy WILL collapse. Now, we are not dealing with say, a few hundred of these immigrants, but well into the millions. Many Europeans are already homeless and to make room for this influx, which the Jew created, even senior citizens are being kicked out of nursing homes in some countries. So... what is going to happen if the economy collapses and there isn't enough food, shelter and other necessities by far to go around? You think crime is bad now? How about plague? This is REALITY. Far too many people have their heads up their asses, as they are too stupid and weak to face reality and see it for what it is. Few really have any real grasp of world history. People are so indoctrinated and dense, it just doesn't sink in, even for many who have studied.

Satan and Lilith explained to me that in order for any real action to take place, peoples' backs must be against the wall before many will wake up, face reality and react. Satan told me He, Himself is going to step in on this, along with our other Gods.

The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and then pushes the solution. In order to force these mass migrations to happen at this rate, the Jew works to make life unlivable in the countries these immigrants are coming from. The Jews have a long history of this sort of thing, one only needs to look to communism. They play both sides. On the other end, these migrants are told by the Jews in their home countries that they can get

out [often by paying the Jew with their entire life savings] and live a much better life in Europe . The Jews work both ends.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1895

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 9/8/2015

Subject: This is What Europe can Expect...

Attachments :

The Quran Advocates Rape and Sex-Slavery of Non-Muslim Women

Islam Also Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia

**"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said.**

Given the situation in Europe where “migrants” [mostly Muslims] are invading in hoards in the millions, I am reposting this. Mosques are already being erected in cities and areas settled by migrants and there will be a Sharia Law in these areas. **The Jewish controlled press just gloats with glee over the situation in Europe . Almost like singing a happy tune when reporting how those “migrants” are flooding into Europe .**

This is what Europeans can expect more of in the very near future:

In addition to this, Christians [as usual] are aiding and abetting this malignant scum. The Catholic Pope urged every Catholic household in Europe to “sponsor at least one migrant.”

Europe will soon turn into a Muslim sewer where what sleazy Muslims label as "infidels" will be brutalized mass-murdered. Women for one, will not be permitted to enter areas [which will be expanding rapidly] unless they are fully clothed.

I strongly encourage everyone to read the following news article fully. This is NOT something that will go away on its own.

This "tolerance" SHIT pushed by the Jews only applies to anything suicidal for Gentiles. Tolerance is Jewish propaganda filth! These Jewish programs have NO tolerance for any freedoms or liberties and there is NO "Live and let live." They will butcher you and kill you if you do not defend what is yours. The situation in Europe is extremely grave.

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. " ISIS " as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess.

The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

**"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a**

**Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.**

**"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a**

**slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "**

**"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."**

---

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq - In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the

Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her - it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and  
the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the

Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

**State of Terror**

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

"He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,' said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

## **Calculated Conquest**



The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq 's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul , the second-largest city in Iraq . At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

"The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain," said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters - 14, 7, and 4 years old - were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

"Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women," she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar . "There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses."

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word "Hajj," suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses

used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F's bus that they were forced to sit on each other's laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F's account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

### **Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq .**

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq , and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group's organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul , recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul , women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar, they would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq , where they were bought and sold for sex.

"It was 100 percent preplanned," said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. "I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul , and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people." Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there

were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three

Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-old was driven to an army base in Iraq . It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word "sabaya" for the first time.

"They laughed and jeered at us, saying 'You are our sabaya.' I didn't know what that word meant," she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

"He told us that Taus Malik" - one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray

- "is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit." The Islamic State's sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago , said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State's eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow "People of the Book."

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar , which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. "Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis," said the English-language article, headlined "The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour," which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, "unlike the Jews and Christians."

"After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to

the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State's authority to be divided" as spoils, the article said.

ISIS 'Slave Market Day' In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on "slave market day."

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to

support the slave trade in the United States , the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible - as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

"In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women," said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. "It wasn't a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things."

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase "Those your right hand possesses" in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. "There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery," said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. "You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did." The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their

capture. Others - especially older, married women - described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were

referred to as "Sabaya," followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out

numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, "Sabaya No.

1," "Sabaya No. 2," and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. "When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the 'Sabaya Market,'" said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. "I understood we were now in a slave market."

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for

The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. "The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves," she said. "When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around."

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

### **Property of ISIS**

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group's most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State's leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer's hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group's own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

"What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State's supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil," the author wrote. "I write this while the letters drip of pride," he said. "We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword." Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan . She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a "Certificate of Emancipation," the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq , where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group's Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to "make sure there is nothing in her womb," before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: "It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn't reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse," according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a "Certificate of Emancipation" given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' ""And having sex with her pleases God," he said.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology>

[-of-rape.html?emc=edit\\_na\\_20150813](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813)

[http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit\\_na\\_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0)  
&nid=70048356&ref=cta&\_r=0#

---

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere, especially now with the situation in Europe . Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the

Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed.

The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers.

Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work to take control of both opposing sides. Most of you know this.

They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.



Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest "as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This is happening right now. The Jews are on an onslaught to destroy Europe , mainly the White Race.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people are being forced to take the fight offline backs and our communities are being pushed to the wall.

Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families, and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia . The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy, and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism. [http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Stalin\\_the\\_Jew.html](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Stalin_the_Jew.html)

The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly

lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) or [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/) [same website] shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

---

[Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages](#)

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit [www.inbox.com/notifier](http://www.inbox.com/notifier) and check it out!

|                                                                    |               |                    |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: 1896 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 9/8/2015 |
| Subject: Muslim & Jewish Destruction of Sweden, Denmark and Norway |               |                    |                |

Muslim & Jewish Destruction of Sweden, Denmark and Norway  
Full Proof that Feminism is a Hoax

posted on the site Islam: the Religion of the Jew

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/muslim-jewish-destruction-of-sweden.html>

From <http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic982.html>:

In the last couple of decades, the migration from Middle-Eastern and North African countries to Sweden has drastically increased. Now more than ever, after the unrest that has taken place in several Arab countries. Right now the amount of people we take in is over 100 000 people/year, this is a huge number in a country of 9 million people. This year the biggest group BY FAR migrating to Sweden is Syrians:

And with this, crime has skyrocketed (especially sexually oriented ones), people are being recruited by terrorist groups through the mosques to wage war on the Swedish people, or by their words: the impure, the unholy and the unbelievers. All under the supervision of the oh so friendly local imam of course.

The media has gone out of their way to keep the Swedish people in the dark about this, by not mentioning who committed a crime if it was an immigrant. In the last decade rape and sexually oriented crimes has gone up drastically from a bit over 10 000 in 2003, to over 16 000 this year (this is huger per capita). Mentioning that this has something to do with the Muslims to the hyper-liberal that generally the Swede is, is of course very racist and you're in for the stigmatization of the century. But logically such a drastically increase is not because suddenly Swedish men has gotten a taste for rape, but that we take in such an insane amount of people from a culture that teaches if you're not covered from head to toe, you are

asking to be raped.

The future is looking dark, and if this continues Sweden may turn into an Islamic country in a few decades. This is also paving the way for race-mixing of massive proportions. The only political party (SD-The Sweden Democrats) that opposes immigration in such a huge scale are pro-Israeli hypocrites, and has admitted to having no control over immigration policy.

1 IN 4 SWEDISH WOMEN WILL BE RAPED AS SEXUAL ASSAULTS INCREASE 500%

<http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

By Daniel Greenfield:

“1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/94338.jpg?574>

Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from “countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia”. 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both”.

Now, we all know that Feminist and Social Marxist/Liberal parties rule Sweden. Let us ask their opinion on raping their people.

JIHAD WATCH Report: Sweden's population is "skyrocketing" because of Muslim immigration. Shocking 5.6 percent population increase in only 8 years.

<http://www.jihadwatch.org/2012/05/report-swedens-population-is-skyrocketing-because-of-muslim-immigration-shocking-56-percent-populati>

In April 2012, a member of parliament from the Center Party, Staffan Danielsson, spoke out in Svenska Dagbladet:

'This issue is seldom discussed by the established parties. Of course I am for an open and generous immigration and refugee policy in Sweden, but I think it is legitimate to discuss why unaccompanied refugees into Europe so often choose to come to Sweden. We know that our resources for receiving them are constrained, and if developments in Afghanistan or Somalia go in the wrong direction, the influx could rise significantly.

I am convinced that it is important to have a calm and objective dialogue on the questions that I ask, and it will ultimately benefit the continued commitment to a high acceptance of refugee reception, rather than the opposite,' said Staffan Danielsson.

From Wikipedia: what is "Center Party":

Centerpartiet is a pro-immigration party, and in their campaign for the Swedish general election, 2006, they proposed to double the number of immigrants entering Sweden to 90,000 persons, or 1 per cent of the Swedish population. This was to be facilitated by issuing green cards.

Swedish Social Democratic Party:

Political position: Centre-left. In recent times they have become strong supporters of egalitarianism, and maintain a strong opposition to discrimination and racism.

Feminist Initiative:

Ideology Feminism, Radical feminism, Anti-racism. Political position - Left-wing

Swedish feminist party wins EU seat with anti-racism drive

<http://uk.reuters.com/article/2014/05/26/uk-europe-election-sweden-idUKKBN0E60YV20140526>

"With much of Europe veering to anti-immigration groups, Sweden has elected the only formal feminist party to the EU parliament with a Roma woman as its representative.

The Feminist Initiative (FI), founded by a politician famed for publicly burning 100,000 Swedish crowns to protest unequal pay and funded in part by an ABBA member, grew from almost nothing in polls a few months ago to win over 5 percent of the votes and one MEP.

The party garnered votes with its "Out With Racists And In With Feminists!" slogan.

The victory highlighted Sweden's fault lines - a country proud of its treatment of women and minorities but facing both gaping wage differentials and an anti-immigrant backlash that saw the populist Sweden Democrats win 10 percent of votes.

Immigration into and within the EU propelled far-right parties to big wins across the bloc, most notably in France and Britain, in the European Parliament elections.

Mainstream politicians are now promising tougher policies in an attempt to win back voters soured by years of economic doldrums and crisis.

FI has campaigned by linking the risks the far right pose for both immigrants and women."

UNKNOWN TO MOST SWEDISH WOMEN RAPED AND TORTURED BY MUSLIMS, FEMINIST INITIATIVE, THE MAIN PARTY THAT IS SUPPOSED TO "PROTECT WOMEN RIGHTS IN SWEDEN" STRONGLY SUPPORTS IMMIGRATION OF MUSLIM RAPISTS INTO THEIR COUNTRY AND EVEN TRY TO MAKE IT SEEM THAT "THEY ARE IN ONE BOAT" WITH THEIR SWEDISH VICTIMS!!!!!!!

Left Party of Sweden also supports both feminism and immigration of muslim rapists as they are parts of the same ideology.

Source: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_p...\\_in\\_Sweden](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_p..._in_Sweden)

[http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/1708990\\_orig.jpg](http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/1708990_orig.jpg)

This is how the body of a Swedish rape and murder victim was found. Even though immigrants in Denmark are strongly overrepresented as perpetrators of rape and other violent crime, the situation in Sweden is far worse. Sweden is the nr. 1 rape country in the world, only surpassed by Lesotho in Africa. Like in Norway, Denmark and other European countries, most of these rapes are done by immigrants, refugees, asylum seekers. But in Sweden they wisely don't keep statistics on ethnic backgrounds, and it is completely off limits to even discuss reality in this Socialist nightmare.

Do you know why? There is simple answer Marxist Jewess Babara Spectre is going to give you and the above dead woman:

EUROPE HAS NOT YET LEARNED HOW TO BE MULTICULTURAL!!!!!!!

[http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/1708990\\_orig.jpg](http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/1708990_orig.jpg)

Now to Denmark situation.

Balder Blog. Denmark: More than half of all rape convicts are immigrants and their descendants

<http://blog.balder.org/?p=1447>

Quotes of so called left Jew World Order orientated leaders of Denmark:

"Since immigrants and descendants only make up 10% of the Danish population, this shows that there are more than three times as many with foreign backgrounds who are convicted of rape, as there are Danes convicted for the same crime. The numbers shocked the chair woman of the parliamentary committee for judicial matters, Karina Lorenzen from the left wing Socialist Party [Socialistisk Folkeparti - SF] was shocked when she heard the figures.

It is very disturbing that immigrants and refugees are so grossly overrepresented among those convicted of rape compared to indigenous Danes.

'Every rape is one too many. Now I don't know if the victims are Danish girls [you bet they are almost exclusively Danish girls, just as the victims of immigrant crime are exclusively indigenous white Danes], but it seems as if there are some immigrants who have not learned, that a girl in a short summer dress is not the same as an invitation to sex.

We should consider if we should let Danish sexual morality be part of the course immigrants and refugees take part in when they come to Denmark', she says, according to the newspaper B.T.

The spokesman for judicial affairs Jeppe Mikkelsen from the extremely immigrant friendly globalist Radical Party [right wing in financial affairs, but extremely 'liberal' on social issues] thinks that it will take a longtime integration effort to stop the problem."

Question to Jeppe Mikkelsen. While this "longtime integration effort" for muslims at the expense of Danish taxpayers will be taken, HOW MANY DANISH WOMEN MUST DIE, BE RAPED, MUTILATED AND GENOCIDED AT THE HANDS OF THOSE NEWCOMMERS WHO STILL HAVE NOT LEARNED THAT SHORT DRESS IS NOT A INVITATION FOR A MURDER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!???????

"Marxist researcher: Danish girls ought to learn

The newspaper then quotes 'a senior researcher' with the State Institute for Public Health; Karin Helweg-Larsen, 'who has done life long research of assaults', there can be 'many reasons' for the fact that immigrants are so grossly overrepresented in the rape statistics.

Judges can have a subconscious tendency to convict the nice [white Danish] boy from the suburbs, but he convicts the young gangster from Norrebro [immigrant infested area in Copenhagen].

And then Danish girls should also learn that there is a difference in how one acts toward people from different cultures, Karin Helweg-Larsen says.

The patriotic blog Uriasposten was quick to uncover some details about this 'researcher'.

During the sixties, Karin Helweg-Larsen was among the founders of the extreme left wing Marxist party 'Venstresocialisterne' [VS].

In 2009 she was elected in the Copenhagen region for the Marxist party Enhedslisten, whose party program still talks of a socialist revolution, disbandment of the army and the police, and restrictions on the media.

The party is closely affiliated with the violent left wing Antifa group, and many of its leading members, including their popular angel faced leader Johanne Schmidt-Nielsen have themselves taken part in demonstrations and subversive actions where violence played an integral part.

I remember sweet little innocent Johanne Schmidt-Nielsen, when she as a member of the Antifa offshoot SUF in 2001 tried to block a demonstration against a wave of mass rapes in my home town Odense... Now this former member of the violent left wing extremist organization is in Parliament.

No wonder the number of rapes by immigrant thugs only has gone up since."

[http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/5905017\\_orig.jpg](http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/5905017_orig.jpg)

Nanna Skovmand, Danish victim of muslim assault: "The blood is streaming from my mouth, the back of my head and the other wounds. My lip is split in two, all the way up to the nose. ... I do not understand.. I am left with a lot of questions. Why? Why us? What is the meaning of this extreme violence? What is happening in the head of those immigrants, when they thrash a couple that is on their way home from Christmas Eve? I am filled with hate, frustration, and sadness. I do not want them in my neighbourhood, my city, or my country."

Lady, this Marxist/Feminist leader has an answer:

[http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/8286337\\_orig.jpg](http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/8286337_orig.jpg)

"Danish girls ought to learn" [muslim rules]

Now to Norway, the country with one of the highest ranks of welfare, purest White Race people and highest culture...

All Violent Rapes in Oslo, Norway, are Committed by Non-Western Males

<http://northwoodssaveachild.blogspot.de/2015/02/all-violent-rapes-in-oslo-norway-are.html>

Sunday, 8 February 2015. In Oslo all sexual assaults (i.e assault rape committed under violence) involving rape in the past year has been committed by males of non-western background.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a56EqUPwyFQ>

Norway, Rape and Multi-culturalism by Robert Whiston FRSA Jan 9th 2011 Excerpt

<https://falseallegations.wordpress.com/2011/01/09/16/>

"In the late 1990s and early 2000s rapes in Norway and particularly in Norway's capital, Oslo, were increasing at an alarming rate for such a sparsely populated country. It was possible to accurately claim that the number of rapes in Oslo per capita was six times higher than the per capita rate for New York City.

According to the newspapers Aftenposten and Dagbladet, the emergency hospital known as Legevakt has never had so many rape victims to treat.

"Our resources have been the same for the past 10 years, while the number of our patients has doubled, and continues to increase this year," said Endre Sandvik, leader of Oslo's Legevakt.

The number of reported rapes increased from 235 last year to nearly 300 women seeking help at Oslo's emergency clinic handling rape victims in 2006.

"The growth in the number of rapes is dramatic," said Sylvi Listhaug, the politician in charge of health issues on the Oslo City Council. "It makes me angry, and worried about the young women of our city."

The explosion in the number of rape charges in Oslo involved immigrant perpetrators, which were mostly Muslims. In 2001 a police study noticed that two out of three persons charged with rape in Oslo were "immigrants from a non-western background." A glance at Norway's population statistics shows between 3 and 4 times more immigrants living in Oslo than any other Norwegian city.

Yet Unni Wikan, a professor of social anthropology at the University of Oslo, said in 2001 that because Muslim men found their manner of dress provocative:

"Norwegian women must take their share of responsibility for these rapes."

The professor's conclusion was not that Muslim men living in the West needed to adjust to Western norms, but the exact opposite:

Left: Professor Unni Wikan (b 1944)

"Norwegian women must realise that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt themselves to it."

Wikan has campaigned since the 1990s to change Norwegian policies towards immigrants and argued that generous welfare payments and a policy of multi-cultural tolerance are creating a culture of welfare dependency, and destroying self-respect.

In the core countries of the Scandinavian bloc, i.e. Norway, Sweden, Denmark, not dissimilar problems are being faced, all having jointly adopted similarly generous social and welfare policies many years ago.

In a 2001 debate about the culture of rape amongst Muslim immigrants in Norway, Wikan said that Norwegian women were 'blind and naive' towards



non-Western immigrants;..."

The quotes of Unni Wikan:

"Norwegian women must take responsibility for the fact that Muslim men find their manner of dress provocative. And since these men believe women are responsible for rape, the women must adapt to the multicultural society around them."

"The numbers don't surprise me at all. Many immigrants think Norwegian women send them signals that ask for sexual contact. And then it can quickly go wrong. Many Norwegian women have by far poor knowledge of non-Western men's attitude towards women," says Wikan.

"It is never acceptable with rape. But it is understandable that some men from non-Western countries think that they get sexual invitations from Norwegian women who on their side are just acting normal for a Norwegian woman. It is sensational how blind and naive Norwegian women can be towards non-Western men," says Wikan.

She knows that she will be criticized for these statements, but thinks the debate is important.

"I will not blame Norwegian women for the rapes. But Norwegian women must understand that we live in a multi-cultural society and adapt themselves to it."

Unless they have a desire for sex Wikan advises Norwegian women, as strongly as possible, not to invite home, for example, Muslim men with little knowledge of Norwegian culture.

She points out also that rapists in most Muslim countries are hardly punished.

"In most places people think that it is the woman who holds the blame for the rape. And it is reasonable that immigrants take with them such attitudes when they flee here to the country," says the professor, who herself has lived many years in Muslim lands."

Unni Wikan, a professor of social anthropology at the University of Oslo... Now let us see what is social anthropology to know what ideology this professor is based upon:

Death of Communism. On Racism and Equality Excerpt

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/on-racism-and-equality.html>

"A little about history of racism from Jewish Communization of America:

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr.Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism and Civil Rights" states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having done his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called "cultural anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, past and present. Any good physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based on its characteristics, quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man and piecing together man's prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In *The Mind of Primitive Man*, he wrote:

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas' political sympathies "leaned towards a variety of socialism." The United States House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa (*Coming of Age in Samoa*) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage traumas and problems. (Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.)

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to always use their positions to

support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded."

Now we see that social anthropology is as well a part of Social Marxist and Feminist programs.

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/328306.jpg?498>

The Social Marxist's answer to the above child:

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/9113040.jpg?431>

So taking into consideration that Feminism and Social Marxism are actually the same jewish program that holds the same principles in regards to immigration, I wonder what protection they propose for their women citizens. Lets see if man is allowed to protect women from rape in Feminism:

There is such theory in Feminism as "benevolent sexism" according to which any action of a man which is aimed to save life, protect, sustain or in any way help a woman is considered "sexist". Actually Feminism (i.e. Social Marxism / Communism) disallow men to benefit women in any possible way, being their friends and allies, or to love them. The only thing Jewish Feminism allows men is being their enemies or indifferents. Remember Jewish New Testament:

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

- Jesus of Nazareth (Jewish New Testament, Matthew 10: 34-36)

"Alex Berezow in USA Today, reviewed the categorization of what constitutes different types of sexism according to the study:

"A man telling a woman to stay in the kitchen qualified as sexism. But a man opening a door for a woman or believing that women should be rescued first in a disaster qualified as "benevolent sexism." Tired of hearing about sexism? That's sexist, too."

Interesting fact that those promoting feminism are attacking only White men alone. No one of these 2 jewesses in the links below for example ever confronted muslim rapists. Instead Feminists Anita Sarkeesian and Bahar Mustafa say something that have ABSOLUTELY NOTHING to do with women rights:

Commissar: 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/commissar-kill-all-white-men-just-a-jew-puppet.html>

"Bahar Mustafa, Vice-President for Welfare and Diversity at Goldsmiths Student Union, first sparked fury last month when she appeared to ban all white people and men from an 'equality' event. "KILL ALL WHITE MEN" - Mustafa.

[http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/991707\\_orig.jpg](http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/991707_orig.jpg)

Ms Mustafa, who attends Goldsmiths University in London, said the use of the words "white trash" - an offensive American term referring to poor white people - had been "not professional".

But she defended her use of the hashtags, including #KillAllWhiteMen, as nothing more than "in-jokes" about the ways in which "many people in the queer feminist community express ourselves".

She added: "It's a way of reclaiming the power from the trauma many of us experience as queers, women, people of colour, who are on the receiving end of racism, misogyny and homophobia daily."

Question to Bahar Mustafa. IF YOU WANT TO KILL ALL WHITE MEN OF WHITE COUNTRIES AND PROCEED MUSLIM RAPIST IMMIGRATION THERE, AS IT IS INSTRUCTED IN YOUR SOCIAL MARXISM, WHY WOULD YOU NOT TELL US WHAT IS THEN GOING TO HAPPEN TO WHITE WOMEN LIVING THERE AFTER YOU DO IT GIVEN YOU ARE A FEMINIST?

"Everything is sexist, everything is racist, everything is homophobic" - Anita Sarkeesian, a Canadian-American feminist media critic, blogger, and public speaker.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SA0aKjY8K50>

Returning to Feminist Initiative in Sweden, there were some moments which also question their "concern with women rights":

"Schyman is one of Sweden's most prominent political feminists and had attracted attention when she in 2004 asked how society and men would take responsibility for the violence against women. This question came in the form of an investigation, which was dubbed "man tax" by Swedish journalists since they assumed that was how the problem would be resolved." -Wikipedia.

Question to Swedish women: HOW DO YOU THINK WHO WAS SUPPOSED PAY THIS TAX: RAPIST IMMIGRANTS WHO HAS NO CITIZEN RIGHTS AND SO NO TAX RESPONSIBILITY? OR YOUR FATHERS AND HUSBANDS WHO ARE THE ONLY ONES TO PROTECT YOU FROM THEM [which Feminist theory disallow them to do]?

The quotes of their leaders like Tiina Rosenberg, such as "women who have sex with men are traitors to their sex" as well as their "the decision to campaign to abolish marriage" relates much more to the Jewish Torah/Bible quotes of rejection of sex and one's family members than to women rights:

Matthew 10: 37

37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Luke 9: 59-62

59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father. 60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.

61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Matthew 19: 12

12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

Now lets see Feminism in action. Live example. An act of rape. Whom protects Feminist:

Feminists Pave the Way for Women to be Raped

<http://www.faithfreedom.org/oped/AmberPawlik31229.htm>

"Feminists, who are just one arm in the multiculturalist, socialist left establishment, are quite loud in talking about women's rights in the Middle East. Indeed, they are justified in complaining about the poor treatment of women in the Middle East. Under Saddam's regime, his two sons would point to the women they wanted, then rape them. Under the Islamic regime in Iran, Iranian women are hanged for committing adultery. Feminists win over the hearts of Westerners because all Westerners agree this type of behavior is ugly and wrong. Westerners overwhelmingly favor peace and liberty for everybody.

But feminists are exploiting Western compassion. It is time to pull the pants off of these beasts: they never were and never will be in favor of women or women's rights. Their recent response to gang rapes in Australia reveals them for what they are.

In Sydney Australia, two men, Pakistan-born Muslims, were found guilty of gang rapes of two teenage girls. This comes as strict justice for a growing problem in this region. Muslim men have been roaming Sydney gang, raping non-Muslim women, calling them "Aussie pigs" and "sluts" who ask for it. If previous jail sentences are any indication of their punishment, a 55 yr long jail term is in their future as was given to Balil Skaf.

This, of course, is a victory for women's rights. Especially in Pakistani culture, where honor killings take place, the shame is often placed on the rape

victim not the aggressor. One would think feminists would embrace such a court ruling.

But feminist reaction was not praise; it was hostility. Those in the audience at the conference that announced the news cried the convictions were “nothing but racist prosecutions.” They were outraged over the “racism” of the strict punishments given to the Muslims rapists.

To these feminists, protection for Muslims – to stop “racist” comments about Muslims – out-trumps justice for rape victims. The Anti-Discrimination Board in Australia pumped out pamphlets chastising the media for “Anti-Muslim” bigotry – meanwhile non-Muslim women have to worry about being brutally raped by a gang of Muslim thugs.”

Now let us see the real face of jewish program of Feminism:

Sources:

Joy of Satan Forum

Frontpage Mag. 1 IN 4 SWEDISH WOMEN WILL BE RAPED AS SEXUAL ASSAULTS INCREASE 500%

JIHAD WATCH Report: Sweden’s population is “skyrocketing” because of Muslim immigration. Shocking 5.6 percent population increase in only 8 years.

Reuters.com Swedish feminist party wins EU seat with anti-racism drive

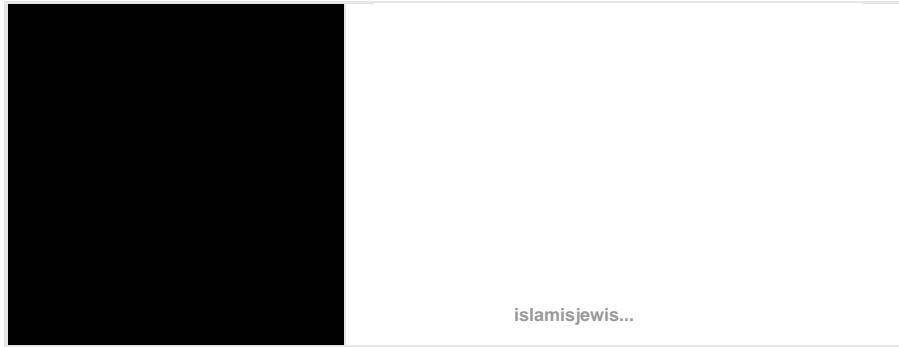
Balder Blog. Denmark: More than half of all rape convicts are immigrants and their descendants

False Allegations.wordpress.com Norway, Rape and Multi-culturalism by Robert Whiston FRSA Jan 9th 2011

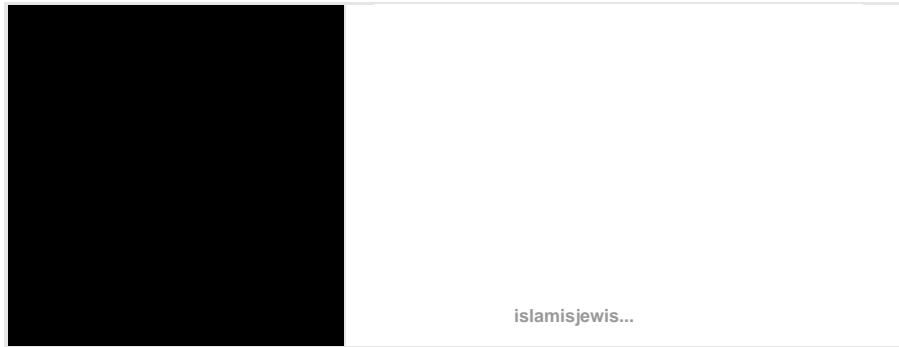
Death of Communism Website

FaithFreedom.org Feminists Pave the Way for Women to be Raped

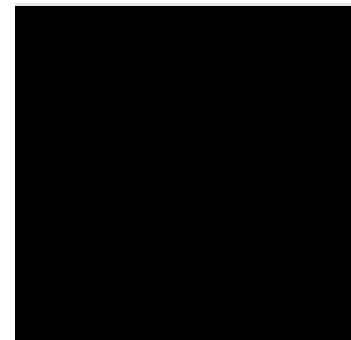
Wikipedia.org List of political parties in Sweden



Yahoo



Yahoo



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1897      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 9/10/2015  
Subject: Regarding the Torah

Rosh Hashanah is on the 13<sup>th</sup> of this month, followed by Yom Kippur on the 22<sup>nd</sup>. Yom Kippur is the highest “Holy Day” in Judaism and is the Jewish New Year. It is also where they do their blood sacrifices to their jewhova shit.

I am writing a full year’s worth of reverse torah rituals as many of you already know. In compiling these, what they contain gets to be more and more sickening and ugly. EVERY rotten thing on this earth from the rape and the trashing of the environment to Gentile poverty has its blueprint in the torah. “Author of pain.” ALL of it.

The Jews have a modus operandi and the foundation for this is in the torah, which is the OLD TESTAMENT of the “Holy Bible.” Tragically, our Gentile people keep singing and praising this tool for the damnation and destruction of our people and THEY PAY for this!

The plagues upon Egypt set the foundation for the rape of the environment “The water was made to be undrinkable.” That was just one. This is systematically done to push the Gentiles against the wall, again while the Jew profits as usual. How about bottled water anyone? Because the water that is not treated is highly toxic and undrinkable. What Jewish communism has done to the environment in every single country it has infested is horrific. In the forests in the Ukraine , Georgia and other countries, mushrooms glow in the dark from toxic radiation. Garbage and toxic waste is piled up everywhere and cancer in many areas of these former territories of the USSR is rampant.

Of course, again the number 6 [a number of slave labor in that bible] “the Soviet Union consisted of 15 Soviet Socialist Republics ”  $1 + 5 = 6$ .

I also want to add here that the “Devil” card in the Tarot with the number 15 is NOT Satan, but jewhova.

In addition to all of this, as most of us already know, us Gentiles pay the price. This is also on their torah:

(LEV 16:21) Aharon shall lay both his hands on the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Yisra'el, and all their transgressions, even all their sins; and he shall put them on the head of the goat, and shall send him away into the wilderness by the hand of a man who is in readiness.

Now, the goat has always been not only a sacred symbol in the old Pagan religions, but represents Satan. The “Goat of a Thousand Young”



represents the crown chakra, the thousand petaled lotus. Note\* in the torah verse above, the sins of Israel are placed upon the head of the goat. This way, us Gentiles take the blame and pay the price for every ugly thing the Jews do and the Jews always come up as clean and blameless as that worthless Nazarene. The Nazarene, the professional victim. This particular curse connects to the crown chakra and damns us all while the Christians sing, praise, and pray. That foul Nazarene also has the crown of thorns, which is a further denigration and blasphemy against true spirituality. The hand and feet chakras are nailed up and the total thing is a worthless rag hanging on a cross. Christian idiots worship this and pour their energies into it. Wonder why the world is so full of problems?

Christian = STUPID IDIOT. The deal is, most are under a powerful spell put in place by the Jews centuries ago. Everything of course is blamed on Satan. The biggest problem is most of these idiots are too stupid and too lazy to investigate anything [and of course, they are always told to just have faith and “believe”], which compounds the problem. That torah is LOADED with endless living blood sacrifices to jewhova. I mean fucking LOADED. Then that worthless Nazarene, which is nothing more than another living blood sacrifice that ends in a climax for the Christian mass/service.

These stupid dolts just don't wake up. Jewish communism worked on establishing total atheism. Christianity for one carries a lot of stolen baggage from the ancient Pagan religions. When all of this is wiped out, and the Jewish communist system erases history and completely replaces it with lies, then they will have their way. Some people have trouble comprehending this. As I stated many times, Christianity has nothing of its own. ABSOLUTELY NOTHING.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Murderers\\_Thieves\\_Liars.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Murderers_Thieves_Liars.htm)

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

In order for the Jews to have full control, they must obliterate history. With all of the stolen material in the Christian religion, it still hangs on. This is why Jewish communism strives to suppress all religion. Then, when communism collapsed [the Jews in power didn't expect this], they resort to that bible again, which is a stepping off point and preparation for communism. They know once worldwide communism is established and they have their full power, and a Gentile slave state, the bible will no longer be needed, as they will have achieved their goal.

I also want to add here how Jews persecute their own. This is also in their torah. Jewish communism did this. They will also sacrifice their own when they feel the need to do so. Their so-called “god” is a bloodthirsty monster.

Countries trying to recover from being raped and ravaged by Jewish communism are beset by Christian idiots and the Jews who control them into putting that bible back into circulation, rebuilding churches, and mosques and are back like fleas on a dog. The people in those countries have been seriously traumatized and they are vulnerable. This is so sad. In Albania for one, the famines, the gulags and the mass-murder and torture, and extremely substandard living conditions and profound poverty took its toll on the people. As soon as the Jewish communist dictatorship fell, Christians began infesting the country, using the excuse of foreign aid and of course, one of the first things they do is translate that rotten bible into Albanian. For more information, the book “ Albania , Who Cares?” by Bill Hamilton has the grisly details.

The tragic thing is it is either Christianity and Islam or the atheistic Jewish communism. They are both one and the same program and until BOTH are thoroughly destroyed, the unimaginable suffering of humanity goes on.

The reverse torah rituals will be posted soon. We will be doing a full year. Every year on Yom Kippur, the beginning of the torah is re-read and the rest of the torah, week by week [enforcing the spell] until the next Yom Kippur. By vibrating specific verses backwards in their original Hebrew, we reverse the spell.

I also want to add here how much of that torah elaborates and enforces how the Jews reap all of the wealth of the Gentiles for themselves. This is why we have poverty. Everyone must participate in the reverse torah rituals. We will be taking all of the wealth and the power right back.

Both Satan and Lilith stated that those who can't be bothered doing the rituals will be on their own when the shit comes down.

For more information about the Pagan Sacred Goat:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Goat.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

|                                                                       |               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 1898 | From: high_priestess_zildar_raasi666 | Date: 9/10/2015 |
| Subject: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history |               |                                      |                 |

It is time our Gentile People knew exactly what the extent of islams vile brutality is. The article is long, but please take the time to read it, and use it to educate those who still believe that islam is harmless or a "religion of peace".

It is vital that we fight against this sick program!!

Islam is possibly the most sick and twisted of all of the abrahamic enemy programs and the one which has garnered the most bloodshed.

It has waged a war upon and grown like a cancer within the cells of Humanity since its inception. Violence, torture and brutality often come to mind when one thinks of islam and its vile quran, and this is validated by history itself.

Quran 22:19-22: "fight and slay the Pagans, seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem" "for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods"

As a jewish program, islam has always displayed a morbid hatred for PAGAN Gentile Humanity. Remember, all Gentiles are Pagan by nature. The Abrahamic filth of the enemy is foreign to our Souls. The above verse, quoted from islams "book of peace" displays in vivid detail this intense hatred of Pagan Gentiles. Not only does it call for the murder of our Pagan People, but for the brutal TORTURE and murder of our Pagan People.

Well, islam has kept true to its word throughout the centuries, upholding this verse and others like it with a sick ferocity that comes so naturally to that tribe of delinquent, bandit thieves and parasites- the jews. Far from being the "religion of peace", islam spread via means of physical force and coercion. There were basically two choices for you when islam infested your area:

1. Convert and give up your land and personal possessions to your new slave masters and live the rest of your life as a prisoner in your own homeland, paying daily and slavish worship to their alien "god" allah. I.E., your life was pretty crap from that point onwards and there was nothing you could do about it. If you did decide to change your mind somewhere along the line, well that brought you swiftly to choice number 2.
2. Be brutally, publically tortured and slaughtered along with your family and other loved ones.

As well as this, islam also eventually devised another means of forcing conversion: It worked to make life impossible and unbearable to any non-muslims residing in an area where it had spread its vile tentacles.

Non-muslims were forbidden to own their own land, forbidden to legally own any possessions, to be involved in agriculture to feed themselves and their families, stripped of all rights and forced to pay exorbitant taxes to the islamic war lords, known as Jizya. They could essentially only be slaves, living imprisoned in the lands that they once built, owned and made to flourish.

This eventually broke the backs of many of the Gentile People who were struggling immensely day by day to feed and clothe their families, and they eventually gave in and converted to islam. (As we know, money and TAX have long been a means for the jews to control Gentile Humanity!) Life was literally a living nightmare under islam, as it still is today. The nightmare has yet to end.

Many who opposed islam and refused to convert soon learned the extent of "allahs love". Let's take a look at some examples of the "religion of peace" in action.

The islamic crusades  
(aka Genocide of the Pagan East)

There is a mountain range called Hindu Kush in what is now Afghanistan, whose name can be translated as "Death Mountain" because of the amount of bloodshed and death that took place here during the islamic genocide in the 11th century. Here, Hindu referred to the inhabitants originating from the Indus Valley region. These Peoples were Pagans. Original inhabitants of the region were massacred by the hundreds of thousands, literally cut down by the blood thirsty muslim tyrants.

Those who were not slaughtered for whatever reason were taken into the lands that had been conquered by the muslim monsters and kept as slaves. Thousands more died of dehydration, starvation and hypothermia making the terrible journey through the mountain range once they had been captive and enslaved. The Pagan slaves were driven through ice and snow up dangerously steep pass ways with minimal clothing and often very little or no food and water. This was secondary slaughter as it was highly unlikely one would survive this journey in these conditions. If you did happen to survive, you were greeted on the other side by your new life as a slave of the worst kind, treated lower than a dog.

Hindu Kush is but one example. Eye witness accounts from the times of the islamic genocide state the green of the hills and the water running within the streams literally turned crimson with the blood of the murdered Pagan victims.

In 633, muslim lunatics invaded the Ancient City of Ullais situated along the Euphrates River (Modern day Iraq). They were led by a particularly blood thirsty schizo-prot jew by the name of Khalid Ibn Walid, who instructed them to massacre men, women and children mercilessly. Thousands were captured and beheaded and the blood happened to flow into a nearby canal, and was so plentiful that it caused the water to turn red. From this moment, it was nicknamed

"blood canal "or" Blood River. So from Death Mountain we now move on to Blood Canal. Isn't islam wonderful? Its historicity literally reads like a horror novel.

There was another muslim crypto jew war lord named Umar Ibn Al Khattab who had such a deep hatred for the Aryan Gentile People known as Airyanem Vaejah that he was recorded as saying he wished there was a mountain of fire between himself and them so that they would never have to meet.

He dedicated his entire life to the slaughter and destruction of these People. After slaughtering one of their tribes, he took a 3 YEAR OLD GIRL as a sex slave. Islam has always condoned and glorified paedophilia. Muhammad himself was said to have taken a 6 year old girl as his wife, sexually defiling her at the age of 9:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/hin-islam/>

This deep seated hatred for and fear of Aryans is so typical of the jewish soul, and islam as we know is jewish to its very core.

Umar Ibn Al Khattab, after slaughtering thousands of the Aireyanem/Aryan Pagan People, sold their women as sex slaves in the islamic capital of Medina. This shows the extent of his sadistic and sick hatred of the Aryan Pagans.

The modern day Yezidi People of Iraq are distant descendants of these Airyanem Vaejah, illustrated in the fact that many of these men and women still exhibit the Aryan physical features such as blond hair and blue eyes:

[http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2014/08/14/article-2724658-2084D29B00000578-826\\_964x641.jpg](http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2014/08/14/article-2724658-2084D29B00000578-826_964x641.jpg)

<https://s-media-cache-ak0.pinimg.com/236x/4b/15/f4/4b15f45d9a43d67ce2839e879413dc23.jpg>

Still today, Umar Ibns hatred of our Aryan Gentile People, or should I say the jewish hatred of our People, lives on as we can see in the islamic genocide of these Yazidi's currently taking place today.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...aq-UN.html>

Note how they use rape and impregnation as a means of destruction. They are trying to eradicate the Aryan genes from Humanity altogether. They used the same tactics during the islamic conquests. Many of the women of the conquered lands who were not slaughtered were taken as sex slaves, impregnated and their genes destroyed. The jews often use this tactic to infiltrate, as I spoke about in more detail in my sermon about the true origins of islam. It is also why they encourage and push race mixing upon Gentile Humanity. This is systematic genocide!

The muslim conquest of India was particularly brutal and blood thirsty. India, along with Sri Lanka, are very Ancient and powerful Spiritual seats of Aryan Gentile Humanity. The Ancient Priesthood of India was an Aryan one that ruled under direct Guidance from our Gods. High Priest Mageson has written on this in-depth in many of his sermons, including the one about the True Atlantis:

[topic85.html](http://topic85.html)

It is for this reason that islam attacked India with such brutal ferocity. Historians have called the conquests of India the bloodiest chapter of human history.

As well as millions being tortured and slaughtered from the 6th all the way to the 12th centuries, thousands of Ancient Pagan Temples, Sacred Sites and Libraries containing Ancient Spiritual Knowledge were pillaged and burnt to the ground, totally destroyed. Whatever was not destroyed, was taken and kept as spoils of war by the barbaric invaders and used to their own ends.

In the year 997, an Islamic "Sultan" by the name of Mahmud, who had seized control of a city in Afghanistan, led a violent rampage through India, slaughtering inhabitants of villages and stealing their possessions.

He began with Bhimnagar, slaughtering literally every single inhabitant of the village which numbered over 50 000. He emptied the homes and Temples of all valuables before burning them to the ground. He also stormed on Mathura, slaughtering all inhabitants and stealing all valuables. Before he left, he entered Mathura's most sacred Temple, ordered his troops to take note of the architecture so that he could duplicate one exactly like it for his alien Jewish "god", and then ordered that it be soaked in naphtha and set alight. Note the utter arrogance- stealing the architectural design of the Sacred Temple and then destroying it.

At Somnath, he killed 50 000 inhabitants and once again looted the homes and Temples for valuables and burnt them to the ground. There were many other villages that he seized and raised to the ground, and when he did not slaughter an inhabitant, he kept them to be sold as slaves. His greed for money and material possessions was so profound, yet not a cent of his wealth came via honest means. He ended up as one of the richest rulers in history because of the huge amounts he plundered from villages in India and money he made off of selling the captured Pagans as slaves. In turn, he also became one of the most prolific slave traders in Arabia at the time. It was also recorded that each time before he led his troop of barbarians into a village to begin a massacre, he knelt and prayed to his Jewish-alien god "Allah". This schizo-murderer and kleptomaniac was later canonized as a "saint" in Islam and is still revered as one of their most beloved leaders. Go figure. The sicker and more twisted you are, the higher status you will have in Islam.

Many of his successors followed his shining example, gathering their wealth by no means other than pillaging villages and slaughtering their innocent Pagan inhabitants.

The Ancient City of Delhi was stormed by a Muslim tribe from Afghanistan called the Ghuri in 1186. They slaughtered the best of the inhabitants to destroy its livelihood, and the rest they kept as slaves. They trashed the Ancient Temples, smashed statues of the Gods and burnt literature, before seizing the Palaces and taking up residence in them. From here, they distributed the stolen wealth amongst themselves and enforced Islamic rule by pain of torture and death. Here, an estimated 50 000 Pagans were chained into lives of slavery in the land they had once called home. It is recorded that 100 000 more were slaughtered.

One of the "Sultans" of Delhi, Bulban's favourite past time was to have Pagans and others who refused to convert to Islam, trampled under the feet of Elephants, their skins removed and had them stuffed with straw to be hung from the Palace Gates to set an example to any who were thinking of standing up against Islam.

Sultan Muhammad bin Tughlak was so brutal and enjoyed slaughtering Pagans so much that he was known for having a pile of dead bodies outside his court every single day. It was so bad that his workers complained of being exhausted from transporting all the corpses every day. He also killed a young boy who dared to rebel against him and his Islamic rule, and proceeded to force feed his flesh to his mother and family. A blind man once defied one of his orders, and he had him dragged behind a horse ridden from Delhi to Daulatabad, so that only one leg remained of the man when the journey had ended.

Needless to say, this horrific pig is now considered a hero in Islam. To any normal person, he would be considered an abominable savage of the worst kind, but in Islam he is considered a saint.

Bengal was later besieged under the rule of Sultan Firoz Shah. He offered a huge monetary reward to anyone who killed a Pagan. Better yet if it was done brutally. 180 000 Pagans were killed by Muslim savages as prizes.

Sultan Ahmed Shah, his successor, declared celebratory feasts and parties that went on for 3 days every time the number of Pagans slaughtered in one day in any village in India exceeded that of 20 000. This was an incentive to encourage his bands of savages to slaughter Pagans indiscriminately. The Islamic world very literally celebrated every drop of blood shed by our Gentile Pagan People.

This is just the tip of the ice berg. A few examples of the bloodshed that took place in India under during the rampage of islam. Over 500 000 Pagans were slaughtered brutally in their own homes. Women were raped before being killed or taken as sex slaves. Children were slaughtered or sold as slaves. India was literally painted red with the blood of our People and the sacred Knowledge given to us as gifts from our Gods was defiled and burned. All in the name of islams jewish alien "god" allah.

The conquests of Egypt and Spain were just as brutal and bloody. Muslim conquests of Egypt led to the final and total destruction of the Ancient Egyptian People and their Sacred Pagan Culture. The sick state that Egypt is in today, rife with poverty, destruction and disease, is a direct result of the islamic conquest. As High Priest Mageson has already written on, Egypt had already been targeted by the enemy from the inside, and had already contracted a cancer that was in the process of eating it away from the inside. This cancer was the jews and their creation of Alexandrian christianity. The jewish program of islam was the final nail in the coffin that sealed the fate of Ancient Egypt for good.

Anyone who knows the above and still considers islam to be a religion of peace is quite simply either mentally unstable or an outright sociopath. Or both. Islam is possibly the finest example of the sick and twisted inner workings of the jewish mind in action. A morbid obsession with torture, blood and death, paedophilia, rape and theft. This is what islam is built on. A river of blood and tears flows beneath its foundation, and it is the blood and tears of our Pagan Gentile People!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich as well as High Priest Hooded Cobra have written about the parasitic magick of the jews, and how they use blood to feed their rituals. The same goes for fear. Fear is an exceptionally powerful energy. The islamic conquests were literally a gigantic blood sacrifice ritual, dedicated to the jewish thoutform "god" allah.

It cannot be stressed enough, the importance of fighting against this vile program, and working to expose it before the eyes of our Gentile People, for what is truly is! A death machine.

Much more will be added to this article over time. As I said, this is only the tip of the ice berg regarding the bloodshed caused by islam.

Please make our People aware of this!

We must stand and fight against it for the memories of our Pagan Ancestors that were so brutally slaughtered because they refused to convert to the jewish filth of islam, for the future of our world and for the Truth of our God Satan!

Hail Father Satan!!  
Hail Beelzebub!!  
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!  
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Joy of Satan Ministries

Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history

Thank you so much for this information!

I also have a question that maybe someone could answer.

Is it bad to have dark hair and dark eyes?

I mean, all that is mentioned of Ancient Aryans is blonde hair and blue eyes. And I have neither.

So is it bad?

Sent from my iPhone

HAIL SATAN!!!

On Sep 10, 2015, at 9:28, "[high\\_priestess\\_zildar\\_raasi666@...](mailto:high_priestess_zildar_raasi666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

It is time our Gentile People knew exactly what the extent of islams vile brutality is. The article is long, but please take the time to read it, and use it to educate those who still believe that islam is harmless or a "religion of peace".

It is vital that we fight against this sick program!!

Islam is possibly the most sick and twisted of all of the abrahamic enemy programs and the one which has garnered the most bloodshed.

It has waged a war upon and grown like a cancer within the cells of Humanity since its inception. Violence, torture and brutality often come to mind when one thinks of islam and its vile quran, and this is validated by history itself.

Quran 22:19-22: "fight and slay the Pagans, seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem" "for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods"

As a jewish program, islam has always displayed a morbid hatred for PAGAN Gentile Humanity. Remember, all Gentiles are Pagan by nature. The Abrahamic filth of the enemy is foreign to our Souls. The above verse, quoted from islams "book of peace" displays in vivid detail this intense hatred of Pagan Gentiles. Not only does it call for the murder of our Pagan People, but for the brutal TORTURE and murder of our Pagan People.

Well, islam has kept true to its word throughout the centuries, upholding this verse and others like it with a sick ferocity that comes so naturally to that tribe of delinquent, bandit thieves and parasites- the jews.

Far from being the "religion of peace", islam spread via means of physical force and coercion. There were basically two choices for you when islam infested your area:



1. Convert and give up your land and personal possessions to your new slave masters and live the rest of your life as a prisoner in your own homeland, paying daily and slavish worship to their alien "god" allah. I.E., your life was pretty crap from that point onwards and there was nothing you could do about it. If you did decide to change your mind somewhere along the line, well that brought you swiftly to choice number 2.

2. Be brutally, publically tortured and slaughtered along with your family and other loved ones.

As well as this, islam also eventually devised another means of forcing conversion: It worked to make life impossible and unbearable to any non-muslims residing in an area where it had spread its vile tentacles.

Non-muslims were forbidden to own their own land, forbidden to legally own any possessions, to be involved in agriculture to feed themselves and their families, stripped of all rights and forced to pay exorbitant taxes to the islamic war lords, known as Jizya. They could essentially only be slaves, living imprisoned in the lands that they once built, owned and made to flourish.

This eventually broke the backs of many of the Gentile People who were struggling immensely day by day to feed and clothe their families, and they eventually gave in and converted to islam. (As we know, money and TAX have long been a means for the jews to control Gentile Humanity!) Life was literally a living nightmare under islam, as it still is today. The nightmare has yet to end.

Many who opposed islam and refused to convert soon learned the extent of "allahs love". Let's take a look at some examples of the "religion of peace" in action.

The islamic crusades  
(aka Genocide of the Pagan East)

There is a mountain range called Hindu Kush in what is now Afghanistan, whose name can be translated as "Death Mountain" because of the amount of bloodshed and death that took place here during the islamic genocide in the 11th century. Here, Hindu referred to the inhabitants originating from the Indus Valley region. These Peoples were Pagans. Original inhabitants of the region were massacred by the hundreds of thousands, literally cut down by the blood thirsty muslim tyrants.

Those who were not slaughtered for whatever reason were taken into the lands that had been conquered by the muslim monsters and kept as slaves. Thousands more died of dehydration, starvation and hypothermia making the terrible journey through the mountain range once they had been captive and enslaved. The Pagan slaves were driven through ice and snow up dangerously steep pass ways with minimal clothing and often very little or no food and water. This was secondary slaughter as it was highly unlikely one would survive this journey in these conditions. If you did happen to survive, you were greeted on the other side by your new life as a slave of the worst kind, treated lower than a dog.

Hindu Kush is but one example. Eye witness accounts from the times of the islamic genocide state the green of the hills and the water running within the streams literally turned crimson with the blood of the murdered Pagan victims.

In 633, muslim lunatics invaded the Ancient City of Ullais situated along the Euphrates River (Modern day Iraq). They were led by a particularly blood thirsty schizo-prot jew by the name of Khalid Ibn Walid, who instructed them to massacre men, women and children mercilessly. Thousands were captured and beheaded and the blood happened to flow into a nearby canal, and was so plentiful that it caused the water to turn red. From this moment, it was nicknamed "blood canal "or" Blood River. So from Death Mountain we now move on to Blood Canal. Isn't islam wonderful? Its historicity literally reads like a horror novel.

There was another muslim crypto jew war lord named Umar Ibn Al Khattab who had such a deep hatred for the Aryan Gentile People known as Airyanem Vaejah that he was recorded as saying he wished there was a mountain of fire between himself and them so that they would never have to meet.

He dedicated his entire life to the slaughter and destruction of these People. After slaughtering one of their tribes, he took a 3 YEAR OLD GIRL as a sex slave. Islam has always condoned and glorified paedophilia. Muhammad himself was said to have taken a 6 year old girl as his wife, sexually defiling her at the age of 9:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress...hin-islam/>

This deep seated hatred for and fear of Aryans is so typical of the jewish soul, and islam as we know is jewish to its very core.

Umar Ibn Al Khattab, after slaughtering thousands of the Aireyanem/Aryan Pagan People, sold their women as sex slaves in the islamic capital of Medina. This shows the extent of his sadistic and sick hatred of the Aryan Pagans.

The modern day Yezidi People of Iraq are distant descendants of these Airyanem Vaejah, illustrated in the fact that many of these men and women still exhibit the Aryan physical features such as blond hair and blue eyes:

[http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2014/08/14/article-2724658-2084D29B00000578-826\\_964x641.jpg](http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2014/08/14/article-2724658-2084D29B00000578-826_964x641.jpg)

<https://s-media-cache-ak0.pinimg.com/236x/4b/15/f4/4b15f45d9a43d67ce2839e879413dc23.jpg>

Still today, Umar Ibn's hatred of our Aryan Gentile People, or should I say the jewish hatred of our People, lives on as we can see in the islamic genocide of these Yazidi's currently taking place today.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...aq-UN.html>

Note how they use rape and impregnation as a means of destruction. They are trying to eradicate the Aryan genes from Humanity altogether. They used the same tactics during the islamic conquests. Many of the women of the conquered lands who were not slaughtered were taken as sex slaves, impregnated and their genes destroyed. The jews often use this tactic to infiltrate, as I spoke about in more detail in my sermon about the true origins of islam. It is also why they encourage and push race mixing upon Gentile Humanity. This is systematic genocide!

The muslim conquest of India was particularly brutal and blood thirsty. India, along with Sri Lanka, are very Ancient and powerful Spiritual seats of Aryan Gentile Humanity. The Ancient Priesthood of India was an Aryan one that ruled under direct Guidance from our Gods. High Priest Mageson has written on this in-depth in many of his sermons, including the one about the True Atlantis:

[topic85.html](http://topic85.html)

It is for this reason that islam attacked India with such brutal ferocity. Historians have called the conquests of India the bloodiest chapter of human history.

As well as millions being tortured and slaughtered from the 6th all the way to the 12th centuries, thousands of Ancient Pagan Temples, Sacred Sites and Libraries containing Ancient Spiritual Knowledge were pillaged and burnt to the ground, totally destroyed. Whatever was not destroyed, was taken and kept as spoils of war by the barbaric invaders and used to their own ends.

In the year 997, an islamic "Sultan" by the name of Mahmud, who had seized control of a city in Afghanistan, led a violent rampage through India, slaughtering inhabitants of villages and stealing their possessions.

He began with Bhimnagar, slaughtering literally every single inhabitant of the village which numbered over 50 000. He emptied the homes and Temples of all valuables before burning them to the ground. He also stormed on Mathura, slaughtering all inhabitants and stealing all valuables. Before he left, he entered Mathura's most sacred Temple, ordered his troops to take note of the architecture so that he could duplicate one exactly like it for his alien jewish "god", and then ordered that it be soaked in naptha and set alight. Note the utter arrogance- stealing the architectural design of the Sacred Temple and then destroying it.

At Somnath, he killed 50 000 inhabitants and once again looted the homes and Temples for valuables and burnt them to the ground. There were many other villages that he seized and raised to the ground, and when he did not slaughter an inhabitant, he kept them to be sold as slaves. His greed for money and material possessions was so profound, yet not a cent of his wealth came via honest means. He ended up as one of the richest rulers in history because of the huge amounts he plundered from villages in India and money he made off of selling the captured Pagans as slaves. In turn, he also became one of the most prolific slave traders in Arabia at the time. It was also recorded that each time before he led his troop of barbarians into a village to begin a massacre, he knelt and prayed to his jewish-alien god "Allah". This schizo-murderer and kleptomaniac was later canonized as a "saint" in islam and is still revered as one of their most beloved leaders. Go figure. The sicker and more twisted you are, the higher status you will have in islam.

Many of his successors followed his shining example, gathering their wealth by no means other than pillaging villages and slaughtering their innocent Pagan inhabitants.

The Ancient City of Delhi was stormed by a muslim tribe from Afghanistan called the Ghuri in 1186. They slaughtered the best of the inhabitants to destroy its livelihood, and the rest they kept as slaves. They trashed the Ancient Temples, smashed statues of the Gods and burnt literature, before seizing the Palaces and taking up residence in them. From here, they distributed the stolen wealth amongst themselves and enforced islamic rule by pain of torture and death. Here, an estimated 50 000 Pagans were chained into lives of slavery in the land they had once called home. It is recorded that 100 000 more were slaughtered.

One of the "Sultans" of Delhi, Bulban's favourite past time was to have Pagans and others who refused to convert to islam, trampled under the feet of Elephants, their skins removed and had them stuffed with straw to be hung from the Palace Gates to set an example to any who were thinking of standing up against islam.

Sultan Muhammad bin Tughlak was so brutal and enjoyed slaughtering Pagans so much that he was known for having a pile of dead bodies outside his court every single day. It was so bad that his workers complained of being exhausted from transporting all the corpses every day. He also killed a young boy who dared to rebel against him and his islamic rule, and proceeded to force feed his flesh to his mother and family. A blind man once defied one of his orders, and he had him dragged behind a horse ridden from Delhi to Daulatabad, so that only one leg remained of the man when the journey had ended.

Needless to say, this horrific pig is now considered a hero in islam. To any normal person, he would be considered an abominable savage of the worst kind, but in islam he is considered a saint.

Bengal was later besieged under the rule of Sultan Firoz Shah. He offered a huge monetary reward to anyone who killed a Pagan. Better yet if it was done brutally. 180 000 Pagans were killed by muslim savages as prizes.

Sultan Ahmed Khah, his successor, declared celebratory feasts and parties that went on for 3 days every time the number of Pagans slaughtered in one day in any village in India exceeded that of 20 000. This was an incentive to encourage his bands of savages to slaughter Pagans indiscriminately. The islamic world very literally celebrated every drop of blood shed by our Gentile Pagan People.

This is just the tip of the ice berg. A few examples of the bloodshed that took place in India under during the rampage of islam. Over 500 000 Pagans were slaughtered brutally in their own homes. Women were raped before being killed or taken as sex slaves. Children were slaughtered or sold as slaves. India was literally painted red with the blood of our People and the sacred Knowledge given to us as gifts from our Gods was defiled and burned. All in the name of islams jewish alien "god" allah.

The conquests of Egypt and Spain were just as brutal and bloody. Muslim conquests of Egypt led to the final and total destruction of the Ancient Egyptian People and their Sacred Pagan Culture. The sick state that Egypt is in today, rife with poverty, destruction and disease, is a direct result of the islamic conquest. As High Priest Mageson has already written on, Egypt had already been targeted by the enemy from the inside, and had already contracted a cancer that was in the process of eating it away from the inside. This cancer was the jews and their creation of Alexandrian christianity. The jewish program of islam was the final nail in the coffin that sealed the fate of Ancient Egypt for good.

Anyone who knows the above and still considers islam to be a religion of peace is quite simply either mentally unstable or an outright sociopath. Or both. Islam is possibly the finest example of the sick and twisted inner workings of the jewish mind in action. A morbid obsession with torture, blood and death, paedophilia, rape and theft. This is what islam is built on. A river of blood and tears flows beneath its foundation, and it is the blood and tears of our Pagan Gentile People!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich as well as High Priest Hooded Cobra have written about the parasitic magick of the jews, and how they use blood to feed their rituals. The same goes for fear. Fear is an exceptionally powerful energy. The islamic conquests were literally a gigantic blood sacrifice ritual, dedicated to the jewish thoutform "god" allah.

It cannot be stressed enough, the importance of fighting against this vile program, and working to expose it before the eyes of our Gentile People, for what is truly is! A death machine.

Much more will be added to this article over time. As I said, this is only the tip of the ice berg regarding the bloodshed caused by islam.

Please make our People aware of this!

We must stand and fight against it for the memories of our Pagan Ancestors that were so brutally slaughtered because they refused to convert to the jewish filth of islam, for the future of our world and for the Truth of our God Satan!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Joy of Satan Ministries

|                                            |               |                       |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 1900 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 9/11/2015 |
| Subject: Boycott Industrial Farmed Chicken |               |                       |                 |

Industrial farming is Jewish!

"Most chickens raised on factory farms have less than an iPad's worth of space. They live by the tens of thousands in warehouses, on top of their own waste, never seeing sunlight. Bred to grow four times faster than just 50 years ago, they're crippled by their own weight and struggle to move or walk. The industry is getting away with this in large part because consumers don't know the inhumane, unhealthy conditions behind the product

they're purchasing.”

“But when you get informed and take a stand against factory-farmed products, you signal to the poultry industry that this suffering is unacceptable.”

\*\*\* Please visit the website below to learn more about labels and to boycott Jewish Industrial farming, and its heinous cruelty to animals. Eating meat from animals raised in these conditions is unhealthy and can contribute to disease and ill health, which makes the Jewish-run medical profession even more profits off of crimes against humanity and animals.

<http://www.changeyourchickenchallenge.com/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1901      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 9/11/2015

Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history

Not at all! Many Celts have black hair and dark eyes, for an example.

Hail Satan!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <sam.hinkley17@...> wrote :

Thank you so much for this information!

I also have a question that maybe someone could answer.

Is it bad to have dark hair and dark eyes?

I mean, all that is mentioned of Ancient Aryans is blonde hair and blue eyes. And I have neither.

So is it bad?

Sent from my iPhone

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1902      From: mageson6666      Date: 9/12/2015  
Subject: Commie Icon John Lennon, Admitted Incest Freak/Abuser

Commie Icon John Lennon, Admitted Incest Freak/Abuser

Thanks to mein bro, Nick Vabzircnila for this find.

Well Commie Icon, Lennon was kind of like joo, Karl Marx who also beat his wife and children and caused the death of his own kids with his abuse. He has shades of Commie Jooz Freud with wanting to fuck his own mother. Lennon was a typical Leftist, a spiritual fuck up and mentality sick weirdo. Communism is not a Ideology its a Pathology. You have to be mentality fucked to roll with Team Toilet Jew.

You Don't Have to 'Imagine' John Lennon Beat Women and Children—It's Just a Fact

[https://broadly.vice.com/en\\_us/article/... e=vicefbdk](https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/article/... e=vicefbdk)

" In a 1979 audio confession, Lennon revealed that as a teen he bore sexual desires for his mother. He later regretted not having made a move on her, saying, "Presumably, she would have allowed it."

"He admits to hitting women—"any woman"

"The years following the birth of their son, Julian, saw Lennon as an absent father who would criticize and even smack the sensitive Julian for things like having bad table manners. (Actually, Jartlett said, "Julian's table manners were, if anything, better than average.") Throughout the marriage, Lennon slept with other women and would leave drugs "lying around the house."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1903      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 9/12/2015  
Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history

Oh, and I just remembered: many of our Gods have dark hair and eyes.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <lydia\_666@...> wrote :

Not at all! Many Celts have black hair and dark eyes, for an example.

Hail Satan!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <sam.hinkley17@...> wrote :

Thank you so much for this information!

I also have a question that maybe someone could answer.

Is it bad to have dark hair and dark eyes?

I mean, all that is mentioned of Ancient Aryans is blonde hair and blue eyes. And I have neither.

So is it bad?

Sent from my iPhone

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1904      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 9/13/2015

Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history

I am not an expert on genetics yet. When I was a child, I had medium strawberry-blonde hair. I have blue eyes and very pale skin, and because of the Devil's association with the Aryan people, I was always called "Devil Boy." Looking back, I see this as a compliment, rather than the jealousy and hatred of those who were inferior to me.

Now my hair is medium-brown, although now I have much more gray hairs mixed in than I used to have. I am just as Aryan as I used to be when I had the medium strawberry-blonde hair.

If you are White, but have dark hair and dark eyes, you are still an Aryan.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson



<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1905

From: Sam

Date: 9/14/2015

Subject: Re: The islamic conquest- the bloodiest chapter in human history

Holy crap! High priest Jake Carlson, it's truly and honor.

Thank you so much! I now feel a lot more confident about my naturally dark hair and eyes. I also have another question thought.

Is it okay for me to breed with another Aryan who has blonde hair and blue eyes? I was always more attracted to women with these features, but I will restrain myself if it is wrong.

HAIL SATAN!!!

On Sep 13, 2015, at 17:37, "[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I am not an expert on genetics yet. When I was a child, I had medium strawberry-blonde hair. I have blue eyes and very pale skin, and because of the Devil's association with the Aryan people, I was always called "Devil Boy." Looking back, I see this as a compliment, rather than the jealousy and hatred of those who were inferior to me.

Now my hair is medium-brown, although now I have much more gray hairs mixed in than I used to have. I am just as Aryan as I used to be when I had the medium strawberry-blonde hair.

If you are White, but have dark hair and dark eyes, you are still an Aryan.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1906

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 9/14/2015

Subject: We Are Fighting Against The World's Greatest Evil

Comrades, Satanic Warriors and Forces

The Age of the enemy is setting. Slowly and steadily. All of you might not see it now, but it is coming. And not on its own, not without good reason. It happens through our combined effort. We are building this with our own toil, labor and vigor. We are reviving and bringing back to life a Reverence well lost. A Reverence that has been hidden and attempted to be murdered. The only things of Worth that mankind has created, some individuals who name themselves "Jews" have brought down to ruin. They now stand blamed and revealed for all they have committed. Nobody, nobody in this World has committed so many evil and atrocious acts.

The hand of no other Race of beings, in the whole planet, has been behind all these monstrous deeds. Nobody has produced so much massive misery, anguish and destruction. It's time the accounts are settled and the criminals are brought to Spiritual Justice. Nobody talks. They are all afraid. They are ruled by fear, fear is their ruler, fear is the "Jews". I am not ruled either by fear or by jews. I am ruled by the One, who calls Himself Satan, and so are you. We know not their masters. They are the fathers of all lies, fear, ignorance and pain. They have always been hiding, but now, they stand revealed. Revealed for all the wrongs they have committed against unsuspecting folks. The blood and extinction of whole folks, seas of blood, these are all in their hands. They are bathed in seas of blood, deception, lies and scourge. And this scourge can never be washed. It will only eat them alive. They think they can shut the Eternal Eyes of Justice, but Satan well observes. Satan well sees. And Satan well prepares.

The suffering is spreading itself every moment nobody fights to reverse this. Every moment someone fights, it gets lessened. Every hour, more people drop dead. For ages and aeons now. People that should have had the chance to live and the chance to reach their potential. More lives are being lost. People who are "alive", they are living dead. Empty and devoid. More Souls are being devoured by the jewish monstrosity. Purposelessly. Simply and merely because, some parasites can only survive that way. Simply because, some enemies from out there, declared it so.

The enemy leads all their forces so they can achieve their final end. World enslavement. A world that will be long gone and will have zero beauty. A world where no Soul will be wanting to come. A world where everyone will be enslaved. A world where evil has reigned over good. A world that even the most sick of imaginations cannot bring into shape. Other than the jewish one, no imagination can bring this in place.

Races that have been created in millions of years, the enemy wants to assimilate. Countries and states that have been built on endless lives of labor, the enemy wants to drag down and destroy. Freedoms that have been won by seas of blood, tears and anguish, endless revolts, the enemy wants to render like these never happened. Knowledge that has been accumulating for hundreds of years, the enemy wants hidden and gone. Ages of Glory they want to destroy, Dark Ages like the Middle Ages they want to revive again and bring to life. Traditions, Religions, all these mean nothing to the enemy. Life itself has been replaced by a web of jewish lies. All these have been replaced with programs. Creations have been created into monstrosities. Love has been created into hatred and slavery. Freedom into bondage. Reality into illusion. Truth has been bathed in lies. The eyes of people have been shut spiritually and mentally. We are living in the age where all indicators show that humanity has been lost in itself.

But nothing has been lost. We are here for them all.

To look all this in the eyes requires amount of bravery that is beyond what can be counted or perceived. Most people will freeze at the sight of this monstrosity named "judea". Countless souls have been bent in front of this terrific monster. Countless bodies have dropped dead. Many souls have been bound and severely tortured by this slaver authority. And to look around and see all this monstrosity has created, it can fill with terror the weak.

But what can shake and move the hearts of the Brave? Those who in themselves and in their respective Blood, they do carry a legacy? Those that once conquered the Worlds and once saw their Empires? Those who have seen in their minds and underwent what most cannot even imagine? The Souls in which resides both the greatest, the most FATAL FURY, but also, the most Exalted essence in Man? The Souls of those who still retain the Memory of the Great One, our Father and our Gods. No force can bind them. For they are free. No legions can move them, for they are one legion on their own.

In this world of fallen sheep, we Satanists come forth and declare ourselves Masters. Masters of Ourselves. We will guide people to freedom and safety. This

World Belongs to us. This World belongs to those, who seek a Greater and Free future for it. Those who that in themselves have banished the darkness.

We are here to reclaim what was once great and now, seemingly rotten. We will sharply and with deadly fury cut through the veils of all these illusions. We are here to restore this World to mighty Greatness, Justice and Pride. We are here to destroy all the lies of the enemy, restore all deception they have caused. Wipe away the tears of the Souls who are suffering in all this. Open the eyes of the Blind. We are here to fight for the New Golden Age. We are here to take the heat and save everyone. We are their Saviors, because we are Saving Ourselves. We are here to destroy, create and create again.

Fate and Satan's Divine Providence has chosen us. We may stand outnumbered today, but one day soon, we will conquer the World. The forces of ignorance and of the enemy, they will fail. Our Ancestors from all over the World have written this. The Truth shall defeat the Darkness. And I believe in Them. I believe in Ourselves. They inscribed this everywhere, but above all, in our Blood. Inside yourself lies your Divine Mission. They have handed us the Divine Torch. And we must run with it. We must run and never look back. We will run, fight and if needed, make the greatest sacrifice.

We may be outnumbered now, but believe not in Illusions. What are millions of sheep worth, for one God? What are billions of lies in the Face of ONE Truth. We march forward and behind us march uncountable Souls. Souls of those who have been beaten down, wronged, defamed and attacked and destroyed. Behind us and inside us, Marches Divine Legacy. Our Comrades from all Ages and times, they march among us and also march with us in Spirit, and many might not see it, but they are Here. They are Here with Us. The Forces and Powers of our Side, those aligned with us, they are far vaster than the Force of Fate herself. We are Stronger than our enemy. Let this materialize in all Worlds. Let everyone know that the Masters are here, to save these befallen lands.

So I ask for your Faith, Fanaticism and Loyalty. I ask for you to carry this Divine Torch named Satanic Truth. I ask of you, to never give up those who never gave you up. TO NEVER BEND. TO ALWAYS, ALWAYS FIGHT. To not accept a world of slaves, a world shattered. To let from within yourself bloom the long forgotten gardens and flowers, who the enemy says are lost dreams. To show them, that these are not dreams. That these are realities. That all these things are alive, that they are here. To show to all of those who look at you as an animal, that you are a God. I ask for you to See, what you were made to See. To Feel, what you were made to Feel. To touch the greatness you were made to touch. The Truth.

I ask of you to demand this. To drag down all the agents of lies. To ground them and run them over spiritually. Nobody ever told you that, YOU, that YOU Possess the Power? That in your Hands do lie the forces of Fate? That its your responsibility to wipe the darkness from this World? That inside you, rests Satan and He desires to soar away all the lies and illusions of our enemies?

I ask you to open yourself up to the Source of All Human Greatness. The Higher Truth.

And let your mighty fire explode from within you. I ask for your stand against all these chains, maims and bindings the enemy has attacked our World with. No matter who you are, you are now made Divine, if only so you choose. You asked for Satan's hand and Providence, now you must take it. You must elevate yourself.

Seize your chance to fight against the Rot and Darkness. Seize your chance to destroy the World's Greatest Evil.

Here is how:

[topic10762.html](http://topic10762.html)

Reclaim your Thrones, Gentiles!!

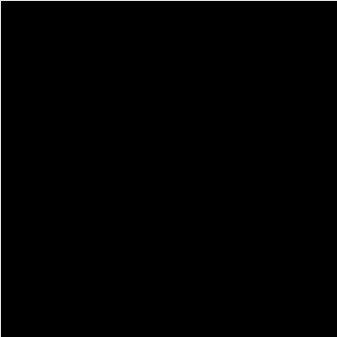
-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1907      From: Thomas Schweitzer      Date: 9/15/2015  
Subject: Submission - Truth about Islam

Please watch and share this video. And eventually vote up comments from our comrades (you'll recognise them), and eventually engage in conversations if you feel like it. Thanks

After the first few seconds the video is in English.

[Submission - Truth about Islam](#)

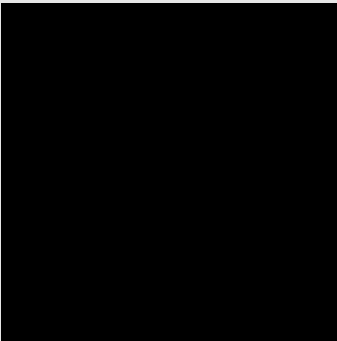


Submission - Truth about Islam

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1908      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 9/15/2015  
Subject: We are making INSANE IMPACT!!!

[We are making INSANE IMPACT!!! : JoS Astrology](#)



**We are making INSANE IMPACT!!! : JoS Astrology**

My Brothers and Sisters, Forces of Satan!! We are doing VERY serious impact on the enemy!! They are taking a very big and serious beating.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1909

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/17/2015

Subject: Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

Look everyone the Kikes are openly admitting the point of Massive non-White immigration into the West is to Murder the entire White Race. And they are behind the whole thing.

German JEW politician Gregor Gysi calls native Germans "Nazis" and their extinction "fortunate"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=riQh4Qpvxm4#t=30>

The fictional holycost is just an excuse the Jews made up. Jews where already murdering Whites by the millions with Communism even before Hitler came to power in Germany, to stop Germany from getting holocausted by Kikes in commie caps. Like in Russia. Jews got nothing but Hitler hate, because he stopped their blood letting of the Goyim, purim fest for awhile. The Jews where also trying to ship in tons of non-Whites under their Soviet regimes.

Gysi, just proving Hitler Is Right, yet again.

Jews Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe

[Jews Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe : JoS Astrology](#)



**Jews Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe : JoS Astrology**

Jews Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1910

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/17/2015

Subject: ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a ref

ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a refugee. ISIS stated they are sending their people into Europe in the refugee flood.

[http://indiatomorrow.co/world/3851-stun... succeeding](http://indiatomorrow.co/world/3851-stun...succeeding)

Make no mistake. Refugees arriving in Europe aren't refugees — they're Islamic infiltrators.

An ISIS terrorist posing as an "asylum seeker" has been arrested by German police in a "refugee" center in Stuttgart, and German customs officers have seized boxes containing 10,000 Syrian passports being smuggled into Europe — possibly to be utilized by ISIS cell members to blend into German society.

The arrest follows a Sunday Express report on September 10, in which a Syrian ISIS operative claimed that more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen have already been smuggled into Western nations — "hidden among innocent refugees".

Since that report, at least 200,000 more Muslim migrants have entered Europe. Critics are now asking how many hundreds, or thousands of them are trained ISIS agents bent on terror in the West?

According to a report carried by RTL's German language service, the terrorist is a 21-year-old Moroccan using a "false identity" who had registered as an asylum seeker in the district of Ludwigsburg. He was identified after police linked him to a European arrest warrant issued by the Spanish authorities. He is accused of recruiting fighters for ISIS, where he acted as a contact person for fighters who wanted to travel to Syria or Iraq.

This first confirmed arrest of a bogus "asylum seeker" came simultaneously with the admission by a German finance ministry spokesman that "boxes" of fake Syrian passports, destined for sale and distribution to the hordes of nonwhite invaders seeking to settle in Europe as bogus "war refugees," had been seized.

That news, carried in a report by the German Tagespiegel newspaper, also revealed that 10,000 fake Syrian passports were seized by German customs agents working with police in Bulgaria, on their way to Germany.

The finance ministry official said both genuine and forged passports were in the packets intercepted in the post. Possession of these passports is a vital part of claiming "asylum" as "war refugees."

The Tagespiegel also revealed that the fake Syrian passports are being sold for about \$1,500 each—and the fact that many of the "refugees" can afford to buy multiple passports is yet another indication of the bogus nature of their claims to be "asylum seekers."

Significantly, the Tagespiegel article continued, "It is not only Syrians who are interested in Syrian passports. Refugees from Iraq, Afghanistan, and Pakistan want to become Syrian in order to secure their recognition as asylum seekers in Western Europe. According to press reports, nine out of ten refugees who

came from Macedonia to Serbia claimed they were Syrians."

The trade in fake Syrian passports was also confirmed by the head of the EU frontier police, Fabrice Leggeri, in a recent interview with the Europe 1 TV station. Leggeri told Europe 1 that the trade in fake Syrian passports originated in Turkey.

#### ISIS Europe infiltration

"There are people who are now in Turkey, buying false Syrian passports because they have obviously realized that it is a windfall since Syrians get asylum in all Member States in the European Union," he said.

"People who use false Syrian passports often speak in Arabic. They may originate in North Africa or the Middle East, but have the profile of economic migrants."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1911      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 9/17/2015  
Subject: Who Really Killed Jesus Christ? Three Part Sermon

I expect that a lot this will be old news to many of you, but many of the sermons I work on are for people that are more on the slow side and have a more difficult waking up. That is why I practically spell everything out. Regardless, I hope everyone likes the sermon, which I have divided into three parts for everyone's convenience.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/christkillers/> [Part One]

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...tkillers2/> [Part Two]

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...tkillers3/> [Part Three]

Enjoy!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
[Joy of Satan](#)

#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention."



Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1912

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/18/2015

Subject: Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax

Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax

I mean what did you expect from a book that says: "Salvation is of the Jews."

An Artistic interpretation of what Philo Alexandria really looked like.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

Vespasian who founded the Flavian dynasty as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, who's money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity.

PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us.



The Christian and Islamic programs both worship the Jews in the form of their "God" and its claimed prophets. Hence binding Gentiles under the Jews on the unconscious level and conscious level. The external conflicts are superficial and many are show. Both programs are built upon the Jewish Torah and force the Noahide [Mosaic] laws on Gentiles. Thus conforming to the Jews stated plans to bind Gentiles into servitude under their rule.

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

This article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

"There were a number of Jewish brotherhoods, several of whom believed that they were "God's elect" and that salvation would come through them. Their principle agent of salvation (yesha) was the Messiah (Christos), and in the Jewish communities influenced by the Greek culture ("Hellenized") this messiah was depicted not as a warrior but as a spiritual and mystical entity. In this way not only would the Romans and Greeks themselves be overthrown but so too would be their Gods, replaced by the Jewish tribal god Yahweh. These various Jewish sects were intent on creating a philosophy or religion that would manipulate the Gentiles into the "monotheism" of Judaism and away from "idolatry," or polytheism, with the awareness that those who held the keys to a monotheistic god would dominate in religion and culture in general..

One group of these "Jews by Birth".was that of the Alexandrian Therapeuts."  
- Acharya S "Suns of God"

More on the city and its Jewish population:

"Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemy's, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a

thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman Empire. More than a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

This Philo character played a major role in working to subvert the Gentile host culture no doubt using his wealth and influence to do so and himself as being part of this Therapeut organization which declared objective was to bring Gentiles down and place chain them to the Jewish yoke via a ideology that hijacks religion. A Karl Marx of his day.

"Philo himself was apparently a Therapeut, based on a number of factors, not the least of which is that he was knowledgeable about the mythos and ritual of the Alexandrian mystery school. Also, Philo's likely involvement with the Therapeutan Church of God is reflected in that fact that later "Christians" writings " were "borrowed" heavily from the Jewish philosopher.

"Philo was the bridge between Hellenic Judaism and Christianity"-Acharya S

"He [Philo] came from a wealthy and the prominent family and appears to be a leader in his community. Philo's brother, Alexander, was a wealthy, prominent Roman government official, a custom agent responsible for collecting dues on all goods imported into Egypt from the East."

Note the typical Jewish tactic of trying to inject Jewish lies and claims of supremacy into every Gentile culture exemplified by this Jew:

"He [Philo] put forward the teachings of the Jewish prophet, Moses, as "the summit of philosophy" (Op. 8), and considered Moses the teacher of Pythagoras (b. ca 570 B.C.E.) and of all Greek philosophers and lawgivers (Hesiod, Heraclitus, Lycurgus, to mention a few). For Philo, Greek philosophy was a natural development of the revelatory teachings of Moses. He was no innovator in this matter because already before him Jewish scholars attempted the same. Artapanus in the second century B.C.E identified Moses with Musaeus and with Orpheus. According to Aristobulus of Paneas (first half of the second century B.C.E.), Homer and Hesiod drew from the books of Moses which were translated into Greek long before the Septuagint."

Even this Moses character was stolen from the Gentile God Bacchus who is a Romanized term for Dionysus and worshipped in Egypt as Osiris.

More on this order:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Greco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.

"Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia states:

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative."

"Living so closely to Alexandria, the great center of learning, the Therapeuts possessed tremendous clout and significant wealth as well."

Although they were thus headquartered in Egypt, the Therapeutan community, Philo relates, "is to be found many parts of the world."

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandria that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In *The History of the Church* (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:

"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read Jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:

"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work *On the Contemplative Life*.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere."

-D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

You can see this Jewish order had multi-national bases of operation and larges amount of funding and influence to spread its subversion with.

"In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation,"

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks: The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

How did the Jews obtain the power to force Christian program their Therapeuts[ Frankfurt School of the Ancient World] order fashioned, on the populace for real?

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the

majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

It was the Jewish Alexander's that funded the Flavian Dynasty of which many powerful and famous Jews were members of. Such as Philo Alexander, Josephus and others even Titus's wife was Jewish. It was with the rise of the Flavian's we see the appearance of Jewish Christianity. Constantine himself was descended from the Flavian's. Hence his title of Flavius Constantine. It was Constantine who made Christianity the official state religion of Rome. It's no accident the first Catholic Saints are all Flavian's. And the Flavian's are full of Jewish blood and funded by Jewish money power and politics'.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? We also see from the evidence the Jews were also in control of the key networks and were behind creating the Caesar's of Rome thus centralizing all political power into the hands of few who they controlled. Without this new political system Christianity could not have been put into total power by the decree of Theodosius toppling the Gentile world:

"The politically ambitious Julius Caesar recognized the power of the Jews, which stemmed from one incontrovertible fact Rome was made up of many opposing political groups and sects. In order to win, the politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him steadfastly, and thus influence other groups to support him. Just as in our present-day democracies, this group was the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who in turn would do what they asked. When Caesar discovered this simple truth, he sought out the Jews, and won their support. On page 8 of "Jews of Ancient Rome", Leon says,

"The Jews in the 'Populares', the liberal-democratic or people's party, supported Caesar and he issued verdicts in their favor." Things have not changed much in two thousand years. We

still have the liberal-democratic party in every country, and it always represents the ambition of the Jews.

With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal Senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. On page 9, Leon says, "In return for the support which he had received from the Jews, Caesar showed them his favor conspicuously, and his decrees in their behalf, which, fortunately, were recorded by them from compulsory military service, allowed them to send shipments of gold

Thus we find that Caesar made the Jews a privileged group who were above the laws of Rome. The traffic, in gold between nations was the cornerstone of Jewish international power two thousand years ago, just as it is today. It was carried on under the guise of being a "religious" occupation, and if we understand that the religion of the Jews was and is gold, this was an accurate description. The Jewish Temple in Jerusalem was still the headquarters of Jehovah. Several Roman Senators tried to ban the traffic in gold, only to be overthrown by Jewish power, On page 10, of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon says, "For many nights after Caesar's murder, groups of Jews came to weep at the site of his funeral pyre."

Here too, nothing has changed. We saw the Jews weeping at the funeral of Roosevelt, at the funeral of Churchill. They will always be weeping when a politician who has committed himself to the machinations of world Jewry meets his end.

Leon states that Emperor Augustus, who inherited the empire after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, restored the special privileges of the Jews. This probably explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome after Caesar's death. As Jewish decay continued, the empire rapidly weakened. After the death of Domitian in 96 A.D., the

emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; henceforward, they were all foreigners.

The power of the Jews was such that no Roman politician dared to attack them. Leon quotes the speech of Cicero in October, 59, before a Roman jury. Cicero was defending Lucius Asia. Flaccus had tried to enforce the ban on the Jewish shipments of gold, with the result that the Jews of Rome had him removed from office and brought back to face a trumped up charge of embezzlement

Cicero said:

Gold. This is obviously why the present case is being tried close to the Aurelian Steps. It is because of this particular charge that you have sought out this location, Laelius (the prosecutor), and that mob (referring to the noisy crowd of Jews whom Laelius had assembled to create a commotion at the trial). You know how large a group they (the Jews) are, and how influential they are in politics. I will lower my voice and speak just loudly enough for the jury to hear me; for there are plenty of individuals to stir up those Jews against me and against every good Roman, and I don't intend to make it any easier for them to do this. Since gold was regularly exported each year in the name of the Jews from Italy and all our provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus there, gentlemen of the jury, who cannot sincerely commend this action? The exportation of gold had been forbidden by the Senate on many previous occasions, and most strictly of all during my consulship. Further, that Flaccus was opposed to this barbarous Jewish superstition was proof of his strong character that he defended the Republic by frequently denying the aggressiveness of the Jewish mobs at political gatherings was an evidence of his high sense of responsibility."

This speech of Cicero's is one of the few revelations of Jewish subversion which survived the burning of libraries. The great consul of Rome, Cicero, had to lower his voice to avoid stirring up the Jews. A Roman aristocrat, Flaccus, was removed from office and dragged back to Rome to face a false charge. Why? Because he had tried to enforce the Roman law banning the



Jewish traffic in gold. The outcome of this trial was that Flaccus was acquitted of the charge of embezzlement, but the Senate ban on the shipping of gold was removed. Thus the Jews won their objective, and Flaccus was lucky to escape with his life after he had opposed them.

In the face of this power of the Jews, the Roman aristocrats were no longer able to keep order in the empire, and Rome fell to the barbarians.

In a papyrus found in Oxyhynchus, Egypt, a Roman named Hermaiscus is tried for treason, apparently because, like Haman in the Persian Empire, he protested against the growing power of the Jews. The papyrus states that in his defense, Hermaiscus said to the Emperor Trajan, "It distresses me to see your cabinet and your privy council filled with Jews." Of course he was executed his own death sentence was his daring statement. How many other gentiles have died for like offenses during the past centuries?

-From "New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood ."- D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"  
"The Therapeuts, who in turn created Christianity".

Where did the Jews steal and corrupted their concepts from?

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.  
"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians[Chrestians], and those are devoted to the God Saerapis, whocall themselves the bishops of Chrestos." -Emperor Hadrian

"It is thus possible that the "Christos" or "Anointed" god Pliny's "Christiani" were following was Serapis himself.

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.

Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also "Chrestos." Centuries before the common era. Indeed Osiris was styled "Chrestus" long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."-Acharya S, "Suns Of God"

This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities.

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more than four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades."-Acharya S "Suns of God"

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism." Now we know why.

Sources:

"New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Christ In Egypt"-D.M Murdock

"Suns of God"- Acharya S

'The Gnostic's And Their Remains" Charles William King

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 1913 From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra Date: 9/18/2015

Subject: We Satanists Declare it; We have had Enough.

My Comrades, Satanic Forces!

We have been giving the enemy a beating. We have been receiving their weak replies, again and again. Those of you who are veterans, you remember, back in the years, you remember the magnitude of the opposition of the enemy, their attacks and threats. But the Willpower of our Forces will prevail, as it has already. What was their offer? Their reply? Some cold? Some random feeling of weakness? Some strange thought? Some argument? Tiredness?

Is this all that made it to you? Is this all that touched? Has this blinded you even for one second? You went through the abyss and came with one scratch in your face- who is protecting you but Satan's Divine Providence? And what is there to Fear? Has this made you forget that we are all together? You are here now. You are with me, with your Comrades, with our Gods. We are all marching together. This is our Comradeship. We are more than Comrades, we are Brotherhood. We are all fighting Together, as One Legion. We are protecting our own, for one reason, that we are a Family. Our Comrades are in our Arms. The further we go, the closer we are. In the storm, in the drought, in the eye of the cyclone, in even death and beyond. And in the most beautiful moments. We are in this together. Your Guardians, Our Father, They are holding us upright. The enemy is at a loss to understand. Truth has is knocking their lies away so fast.

Azazel, one of our most respected Gods, told me once: "If this is YOUR war, then this is OUR War." You can understand what He meant by this quote. This is not a war solely of our own. This is a War between so many beings and Souls. So many who have suffered, attacked and perished under the jewish insanity, and under the banner of the enemy, that of global domination. Their banner is filled and pletted in the blood, spiritual and physical, of countless of innocent people, souls and beings. The jews have not only made other human beings their enemies, but way more than that. Way, way more. The amount of damage and destruction these species of life have put beings under is unimaginable. Not because they were powerful, but only because they were underestimated and allied themselves with unholy and evil powers, as they themselves incarnate.

We can all here see the glaringly evident. We have been scoring major Victories. We are giving a fight that this world has not seen in decades, or even more time. We are not the ones to claim things to be otherwise, good, fairy and great. We know things are hard, but we are harder. We know nature, fate and Satanic Providence has given us a big purpose, but we stand firm. A greater future. We know that this world is being willfully, by the enemy, being dragged

down to shreds. But Satan has given us the wings necessary to drag this world from its darkness. Satan doesn't give us vain hopes. He hands us the Truth. The Truth, however huge it might be for our backs, fills us at the same time with Huge Power. Everlasting Power. The Power to alter and change everything.

This Power just waits for itself to be tapped into. It just waits for us to muster it, and purge the plan of the enemy, and save the victims of all their creations.

People in the Middle East are getting wiped out for Jewish interest, led by the Jewish owned and created ISIS. Gentile children are caught inside the fires and heat of all these Jewish afflictions, children of all Gentile Races. The real innocents who are suffering from all this are first and foremost them. The people immigrating are being used as a living bomb, for the Jewish goals, and are being sent to the last countries the Jews could not fully work their tricks upon. The White Countries. They are being sent there, so they will kill themselves, while they will kill one more enemy for the Jew, the White Race. At the same time, millions are living like slaves in China, the African Workers are on the most resourceful and rich of all continents and die of outdated diseases and hunger. These Gentile Brothers have been attacked very hard. Despite of everything, the Jew will never stop. History has shown, that the Jew will never, ever stop. He will only stop at one time: When all Gentiles will either have dropped dead, or enslaved.

Others, they have perished forever, and only few of their Ancestors remain. The Jewish Leviathan has spread its tentacles everywhere, no place has been left without its influence, culturally, ethically, spiritually, physically. Children are dying from hunger, because the Jews wanted to appoint the system as it is today. A system of deceit, where people are used as meat for the Jewish meat grinder. A system where people are soulless slaves. A system where most people are already enslaved, in a world of zero Truth and possibility. Under all their interests, the whole world suffers. We are all faced with one, and only one common enemy: The Jew.

People are suffering, because for at least 10 centuries, this creed of criminals has had supreme power to lord over the fate of the people. And look where we are. But the most terrifying for every sane soul: Where are we going? Where is the Solution?

The Solution Comrade, it lies in your own Soul. It patiently sleeps within you, and you might feel it now. You might feel it surging from within you. And if you do not, it still does. In your hands Comrade, in our hands, there rests the Powers of Fate.

I have bad news for the Jew and their loyal enslaved followers. We are on Spiritual War. They have brought it to where the Spiritual Elites of the Planet are made their enemies. The people will not stay like this. The Age of Satan is where the masses of the people are not ignorant, but enlightened. The millions of chains will be broken. All Gentiles, we demand a New World. Based on Satanic Order and Freedom. A World as nature intended, not as the Jew intended.

I see nothing. The only thing I see is the overwhelming joy of ridding this world of its greatest problem. The joy of all the victories we are scoring together at the expense of the enemy murderers. They not only have murdered millions, but they have tried to murder Truth. The greatest lie to have plagued this world is being purged. I see only my Comrades on my Side. This is all I see. I see Spiritual Power that the world has seen very few times. I see the fulfillment of the Ancient Pagan prophecies, where the darkness and lies shall be defeated, and the name of the Gods will be cleared of the hubris. I see people from all Nations, Races, States and places on the planet. We stand united after one vision, that of freedom and Comradeship. At this historical point, we all here know the Truth. We all know what we have lacked the knowledge to know. We know two most important things. Who is the enemy, and how they can be defeated.

I see people who have Racially and Spiritually awoken. The Leaders of their Races, their Seers, who like their Ancestors, they are on the same path. Those who still know that those before them, they hold a sacred covenant with them, no matter who these people were. Those who know that within them rests a

legacy, and that inside them live hundreds of others, not only themselves. Those that do not define themselves and choose over the pressure of lies and fear. The people upon which the jewish spells, hoaxes and lies have failed. The True pinnacle of Humanity in the whole world. And I dare say, I stand amongst those, who will be soon breathing the Aether of the Gods and not common air as the Mortals. People who are avenging their fallen comrades, their fallen ancestors, their spiritually fallen self.

I see the future, but all they see is the past. And we are giving them spiritual destruction, spiritual pain and spiritual anguish, but in one word, we are giving them Spiritual Justice from the Satanic Heavens. But this is only what has began of it. Satanic Nemesis will rain from the skies, infused with the fear, the grudges, the need for redemption, the suffering of millions of Souls, up to the billions of Souls, who have been burned, cremated and exterminated over their beliefs and their love for the Gods. We are fighting for something most valuable. Something that the conscience of no man who is unworthy can understand. We are fighting for them. Those who chose to die at the doors of their temples, than to give in and succumb to the jewish monstrosity. And inside us these people do exist. And those who even in their last moment, had one phrase to say: We will Return and Avenge. Everything is at stake, at this moment, right now, in front of you, but also before you.

As for the enemy. I know the chosen ones of Satan, they know not of fear. They know not of jewish "supremacy". The filthy seeds of the jews haven't found the ground to grow inside you, for in your Souls can only grow the Good, the Noble, The Highest. Do not be afraid of their anger and fury, for they are slaves. What does a slave know of rage and fury? They have known nothing, neither them, neither their loyal lapdogs. All they know is to obediently follow before the leash of their slave master: The Jew. What fury can such enslaved lowlifes muster? The fury of an angry, enslaved lapdog?

We have had enough talks and shows of supremacy. We have had enough dead lying on our feet, from all ages, countries and peoples. We have had enough tortured over the jewish hoaxes. We have had enough lies. We have had enough injustice. We have had enough of our Gods being defamed, slandered and lied. We have had enough of this setting of the good, the pure and the Great. We have had enough slavery. This world has had enough fear. We have all had enough...Everyone has had enough. Gentiles have had ENOUGH.

Some might want to ask, aren't we worried? Aren't we worried of anything? Why wage such a Spiritual War? Why risk everything? Why fight such a monstrosity?

The answers to these questions are fairly simple.

Because we prefer to die at the feet of God of Truth, Satan, than succumb and live thousands of lives at the feet of the jewish enemy. A million sacrifices for Satan, and then another million. The answer is, because we serve the Highest Virtue, the Highest Being. We Serve the Incarnation of Truth.

With us, within us, but also amongst us, there march there most exalted of Souls, at this present time. Inside us and from within us march all the virtues of the world, whatever has made life worth living. In our actions there is pletted the hatred, the pain and the anguish of billions of suffering Souls who suffered under the jewish monstrosity. In our hands, wether we like it or not, rests the fate of the future and of our people. Satan and Fate has granted us a say in all of this. And what we say is this; We have had enough, we ought finish all this.

From all our Souls there forms one Common Will. One All Powerful and Immortal Soul. The Satanic Soul. In what we are, together, we are all One Will. One Eternal Power. One Virtue.

In our purpose, there is the highest purpose. In our hands, the most important of all missions. To preserve Freedom and Natural Order. To Shine knowledge where the jewish ignorance has took hold. To free the enslaved and heal the sick and bondaged. To restore what has been brought to its own death. To bring the Final End and then, the Justified Rebirth. To revive the long setting Sun.

We, Satanists, Declare it: We have had enough.

"If Freedom is short of weapons, we must compensate with Willpower."

-Adolf Hitler

Victory is to be Certain by our Actions and Willpower.

Make it Certain:

[topic10762.html](http://topic10762.html)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                            |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 1914 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 9/19/2015 |
| Subject: Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King |               |                   |                 |
| Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King          |               |                   |                 |

Because as the Roman's state Saturn is the Sun God,, who ruled the golden age. Saturnalia the Yule is a solar festival. Where the sun is reborn. The jews admit this in the Hebrew gematria Ha Satan gets 365 the number of the sun God. The number of Mithras's, Abraxas, Dionysus all names of the sun.The Roman's state the same. All the Gods are archetypes of the one God, the sun God, the force of all existence. This includes the planets and Zodiac signs. The flow of time is karma which relates to the material universe and the causation behind it. The earth element which holds all the others together forming the material universe. The universe is the emanation of the Black Sun. The jews are focused on the negative aspects of this. Their Yahweh the physical planet astral forces in the lower octave which represents the aspect of the Sun God as the time keeper and destroyer. Time is the great devourer. The jews are told to devourer the nations in their Torah. Saturn is the Latin name here. The Phoenician's called the Saturn the Sun God Israel. Which the jews stole for themselves. ISIS, RA, EL. the trine power of the sun God. The physical planet Saturn is called Shani in the original language of Sanskrit. Saturn is the name of the Sun so someone is probably moving things around to confuse things.

Hercules the primordial sun god is properly called Sandan. The D and T are interchangeable in the ancient language. Sandan is Satan. The sun God.

In the Templar and Eastern myth the grail castle in the west is the city of Shamballa in the east. They are both shown as the city or castle in the shape of the eightfold star with Sanat in the center palace or the Grail king with the peacock crown the symbol of Sanat, Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi mention Shaitan as the Lord Of Shamballa in the Black Book. This is Satan. The name of the solar chakra in Sanskrit means Many jewel CITY. So this points to the sun chakra with Satan the Lord of it. The eight fold star is the map of the soul with the center of hub the solar chakra. The sun is the king of the Gods the other chakra's. You see the Swastika, Satan's symbol and the dual serpents united, the magnum opus. Placed on the solar chakra in the east. Also in the East is the Peacock Satan's symbol. The Peacock is the symbol of the sun. And the RA..inbow body the working of the sun. Satan is the 666 the sun square. The idea of Satan as Saturn the earth element and materiality is the solar serpent is in the root chakra ruled by the planet and element. It raises up the spine which is ruled by the sun. The 33 deva's are the one God, Brahma or Sanat the sun God. The esoteric 33 spinal vertebrae. The solar serpent travels up this into the crown opening the third eye and bringing enlightenment. Sanat's banner is the Chintamani the symbol of the three nadis meeting at the third eye and opening it. This symbol of this as the Mayurapiccha is shown with three Peacock feathers. And adorns the Meru crown of the solar God. The symbol of the halo of the risen power. The 666 represents the trine aspects of this serpent power. Chin is the mundra for the moon the third eye in the east. Which also relates to the sun. The root chakra in Sanskrit means support column it represents the Meru column which upholds the universe, the soul. The sun God Brahma is placed in the root because it represents the Brahma nadi. The Sushumna, SU, the sun. The solar channel. Where the solar force the purifies the soul is generated.

The serpent of Satan is a solar symbol. The snake was called Sunake in the ancient world. The serpent makes the Hissing S sound. The Solar prefix.

At Saturnalia, Yule. Satan's holiday we put up the Meru column as the Tree of Life, the World Tree. With the lights and halo to represent this solar force purifying the soul. Soul means sun. To celebrate the gift of eternal life that Satan has given us by the Magnum Opus. The gift the jews want gone. To replace with eternal death and suffering. As the Jews are simply evil shit lords.

All the texts state the original homeland was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara. Satan. This is also allegorical for the perfected soul. The Land Of Eternal Youth. Love the gift of your soul, meditate today and everyday. Meditation every day keeps the jew away.

|                                       |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 1915 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 9/20/2015 |
| Subject: When a kike is discovered... |               |                     |                 |

When a kike is found out by who he really is:

|                                       |               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 1916 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 9/20/2015 |
| Subject: Christ's Communist Teachings |               |                           |                 |

First of all, let me assure everyone that Jesus Christ, including all variations of the spelling of its name is FICTITIOUS! Apparently, I didn't make that clear enough when I posted my most recent sermon. Much of this is about how the Jews have forced the Christos mythology onto us "goyim" and we have lost a tragic amount of our respective Gentile identities as a result of this racial confusion.

Here is my two-part sermon on the Jewishness of Christ's Teachings that reveals just how Jewish the Christian messiah, whether it be of the Jewish Christianity or of the "Pagan" Christianity, really is. ALL Christianity has to go, no matter how familiar, conservative, or "Pagan" some of it looks. That is the solution, but oh no! Should we ever offend the Chosen of God?!?!

The links are below my signature. I hope they work this time.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

\*\*\*\*\*

[http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... teachings/](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...teachings/)

[The Jewishness of Jesus Christ's Teachings Part Two](#)

### The Jewishness of Jesus Christ's Teachings Part Two

Note: It was NOT the Gentiles who "pillaged and plundered" the Jewish people. It was the other way around, and the truth behind the false history of the Jewish people in the Christian Bible is that this book of toilet paper has endless examples of the Jews PILLAGIN...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

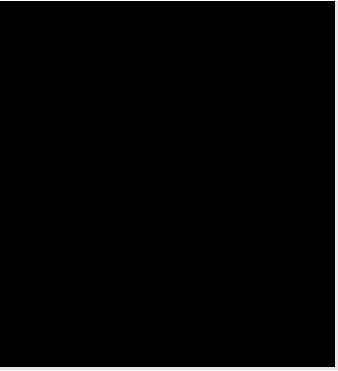
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1917      From: dariusyarb      Date: 9/21/2015  
Subject: Tupac and jdl

["2Pac tortured by Jewish gangsters using Tel Aviv mob method" | +972 Magazine](#)

["2Pac tortured by Jewish gangsters using Tel Aviv m...](#)

-





Recently revealed details about autopsy of murdered rapper suggest he suffered torture by EMR, a violent technique used by south Tel Aviv gangs, which cause

View on 972mag.com Preview by Yahoo

<https://t.co/labIzOFJX8>

<http://t.co/lxxmDgIhWK>

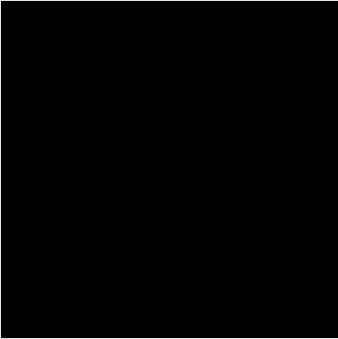
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1918      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 9/21/2015  
Subject: New book

Attachments :

Follow by attachment the book "From Bible to Hostel, On the Psychopathy of the Jewish People".

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1919      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 9/21/2015  
Subject: Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego"

[Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego" \[And other things\] : JoS Astrology](#)



**Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego"...**

Satanic Family and Satanic Comrades,  
This 21st Century has a lot of things confused. One is the notion of "Ego".

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1920

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 9/21/2015

Subject: THE GREAT ATTACK IS AT HAND, PREPARE!!!

My Comrades, Satanic Forces!!!

The day of the enemy IS AT HAND!! Their attacks will begin, so will their living sacrifices and all their crimes. The internet is chock filled with pseudo-"prophetic" bullshit of the enemy, for the "23rd of September". All this is chock full of lies and filth, threats and fear. We have been loyally paving the way of their demise, and NOW, NOW its the time to attack them even more ruthlessly, with our Spiritual Weapons. I thank all of you who are into the offensive and we are making our Gods proud. Proud though is NOT enough, VICTORIOUS AND PROUD IS BETTER!!

We have studied the enemy, we know the enemy, we have figured out what the enemy does and, we are CRITICAL OF IT AND THEREFORE WE DESPISE AND HATE THE ENEMY!!! Even if you yourself feel whatever, think whatever, this is where we must ALL join the offensive and get rid of their afflictions finally. We are not like we were ever before. Now we are ONE ARMY, now EVERYONE SEES THIS. We are connected. When the enemy will strikes, we will all suffer losses. Its a most minor responsibility to take the heat, attack back and also, decimate spiritually all the efforts of the enemy. THEY will be on their defence, not on attack, this year. THIS YEAR THE "GOYIM" HAVE WOKEN UP AND THE CLOCK OF THE END IS TICKING.

For the next three days, until at least the 24st, we have to counter attack them. They will launch endless curses, endless hexes. They will literally sit down and create plans to fuck up EVERYTHING. Imagination cannot suffice. Nothing will work and they will all fail. THIS IS THE YEAR OF THEIR FAILURE-PERIOD. We Satanists will make it so. No matter if you didn't participate in anything, this is NOT A time of Guilt/Worry, WHATEVER. This is a time of VENGEANCE. At this moment, we all have to join in and fight them like a battering Ram with our Rituals and Magick.

These nights, the Children of Satan, We will all attack. From every State, from Every Country, From Every Race. There screams one loud Will. The Will of Justice.

Everytime of the year, Gentiles will be tortured and they will suffer under the jews, so they will also, attack our Gods and endlessly blaspheme them. For the upcoming years, the enemy has prepared famine, destruction, economic collapse and collapse of civilization through waves of immigration, killing everyone involved, not minding it for one moment. The enemy is pushing things to a breaking point. We can offset this now, by offsetting their projections. We have done VERY serious impact and the enemy is aware of that. EVERYONE of you, you must be aware, this is nothing else but a War to SAVE Humanity. Humanity long has awaited freedom. We cannot give up anyone, just think of everyone and their suffering, for all Ages and Times, think of Victory. Take your stand, Comrades. This is OUR BATTLE, THIS IS OUR WAR!!!

SATANIC FORCES, SHOW THEM WHO IS THE BOSS, WHO IS THE KING, WHO IS THE RULER. SHOW SATAN'S POWER!!!!

Tonight, Gods and Humanity will together attack and fight for the Freedom of the World.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHOn3B\\_rAwc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHOn3B_rAwc)

Here is what you can do. This is what we all must do. And nobody is excluded, this is the Will of the Gods for us to FIGHT BACK. Our Will aligns with the Will of the Gods:

September 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 or To the Month's End:  
[post23626.html](#)

If you want total and maximum impact, for the next 2-3 days, add this too:

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Vibrate Thurisaz x9. [Pronounced THHHHH-UUUUU-RRRR-EEEE-SSSS-AAAA-ZZZZ]

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Hagalaz x9 [Pronounced HHHHH-AAAA-GGGG-AAAA-LLLL-AAAA-ZZZZ]

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

Then affirm 9 Times with Emotion and with serious and BOLD intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

[You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.]

[An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."]

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1921      From: Lolo Bardoni      Date: 9/21/2015  
Subject: The Jews Cannot Withstand The Power Of Our Combined Spiritual Power

Comrades,

these are some thoughts I've been having over the past few months. They've been maturing in my mind. Each day becoming more and more clear.

Today I have the urge to share them. I feel that they are important for this impending attack.

This is a really long post, as I've tried to explain my thoughts as clear as possible (knowing that Mercury is Retrograde and this is impeding any form of communication, I'm hoping that my message is clear to all). Please take the time to read and consider them, as I believe that this is important knowledge for everyone.

I feel that, IF these thoughts aren't the exact truth, THEN they are very close to the truth. I know that the JoS clergy will correct me if I'm wrong in any way.

So, as always, do your own research and don't take my words for granted.

.....

Each of us that have seen a jew up close, we've felt the disgust, we've felt their emptiness, we've felt that they are soulless. I've been an SS for a long time and each time I've seen one of their kind up close, I've felt that I could crush their existence just by thinking about it. And

I can feel that they can feel it too. Like a disgusting bug feeling that their demise is imminent.

If you've ever met one of these filthy parasites, you know it too. They don't even dare to look us in the eyes. They run away like a cockroach that knows that a foot is going to crush them out of their existence as soon as we see them.

You've probably have read that, "The eyes are the windows to the soul".

You've probably realized that this is true.

If you have tried to bear the disgust and looked at the eyes of a jew- if you managed to observe their behavior when a strong Satanic soul is near them- if you realized what are they so scared of when we are near them- then... you know...

You know, that they are soulless, their eyes are empty.  
That they have no power, the are scared by our proximity.  
That they are afraid of us, they try to run away and hide.

Like rats, when you've discovered their nest, they run and try to hide wherever they can trying to save their filthy little lives. They hide and try to plot. They cannot meet our power directly and so they try to use dishonorable tactics to undermine our power.

They try to corrupt our knowledge. They try to corrupt our well being. They try to corrupt our sources of power.

But they cannot succeed in this.

And they have nowhere to hide now.  
We've been observing them for years.

We know their tactics.  
We know their lies.  
We know the TRUTH.  
We know Father Satan.

.....

But let me tell you my thoughts about it. And I'm talking from experience. Most advanced and experienced members know of this already and/or have felt it, so please bear with me.

When we do any major ritual/working, we (1) amass energy, (2) we program it (3) and we send it to work on its own.

This is magick, and the process is simple, because anything truthful... is simple. Magick is natural for all gentiles. The powers of the mind, the Siddhis, are the gifts of Satan to us.

These powers are unique to us Gentiles. We and only we Gentiles can use these powerful abilities. But the filthy jews cannot. Keep this in mind.

.....

Let me explain what I have understood. And try to visualize what I'm trying to describe here.

.....

When we perform a working/ritual we use THREE kinds of energy. And the difference between these three kinds is their frequency and their power.

It's like a music piece that contains a lot of frequencies at the same time.

It has the bass, the middle and treble frequencies. Some instruments produce bass notes, some middle, some treble. And their combined effect creates the "magick" of the music that is affecting our emotions.

.....

In magick it's the same logic...

The first kind of energy... is the one that we amass/collect/channel. When we build our energy before the rituals, THIS is the first kind of energy that we're talking about. We can amass this kind of energy in a natural way, just like breathing. We can channel the energy of the Sun, the Moon, the Earth, or our own build-up energy.

This first kind of energy is swirling like a vortex around us. It is like an energy field. Imagine that this energy is like a tornado and we're standing in the center. We're in the eye of the storm controlling this tornado.

The first kind of energy is the magnetic/passive/female part of the ritual. This gives the power and the "capacity" to the ritual.

.....

The second kind of energy... is being instilled within the first kind of energy when we FOCUS our INTENT. When we visualize the end result- When we are chanting/saying the affirmations- When we draw upon our willpower- THIS is the second kind of energy. The stronger our willpower, the stronger the second type of energy will be.

The second kind of energy is the directed part. It's like numerous thunders are being cast from ourselves towards the tornado around us. The thunders are empowering and are programming the first kind of energy.

The second kind of energy is the electric/active/male part of the ritual. This gives the polarity to the amassed energy and infuses the "current" to the ritual.

.....

The third kind of energy comes from our SOULS. This is the advanced power that Father Satan has gifted us with. This is the Satanic power that is being poured from within our souls.

The third kind of energy is what FUSES the male and female energies together and makes them one. It's like an alloy of metals that are bound together creating an unbreakable sword. This is what gives endurance and permanency to our magick. This is what infuses a part of our soul inside this energy, in order that this amassed and infused energy can work on its own.

.....

Just a little note on the third kind of energy.



This kind of energy is limited for each person. It's being consumed in rituals, in workings and our daily efforts in work/school or any action that calls for our effort in order to achieve. This kind of energy is our spiritual reserve.

The third kind of energy is being build up through the daily meditations. The lower vibrations of the meditations --visualizations, mantras, pranayamas, asanas-- create resonating higher frequency vibrations. And these higher frequency resonant vibrations are the ones that charge our souls with this third kind of energy.

That's why the JoS clergy states repeatedly the importance of daily meditations!

.....

Continuing on the subject...

The third kind of energy is the moment the "tornado energy" and the "thunder energy" become "plasma energy". The "plasma energy" is the same kind of the Kundalini energy. The moment that the first two kinds of energy, using the third kind of energy as a catalyst, BECOME something entirely new and extremely powerful.

The third kind of energy IS THE KIND THAT THE JEWS DO NOT HAVE AND COULD NEVER HAVE. Because they don't have a soul, they cannot draw upon this kind of energy. It's like they are "blind" in these higher frequency levels of energy.

The third kind of energy has the most higher frequency. It's the blue Satanic kind of energy. This is in the Ultraviolet levels of frequency.

.....

Since the jews CANNOT work the third kind of energy, the SOUL ENERGY, they cannot perform strong magic. They don't have a soul. They cannot tap into these kinds of high frequency energies. They cannot achieve permanent effects just by working their own magic.

Remember that the higher the frequency is, the more effective it is. That's why the JoS clergy has stated that before the rituals/workings "we raise our energies". Because we want our magick to be at it's most effective state.

We raise the frequencies. We raise the effectiveness.

Anyone that has studied the way the jews work, and/or if you've read the sermons of the JoS clergy, you've probably understood that the jews are purely physical beings. They have no soul and cannot understand anything spiritual. They work in the purely physical levels of existence.

They know that spirituality is the Gentiles' weapon. Through the centuries the have understood (with their physical brains, like a math way of calculating things) that magick is a powerful weapon that they cannot use it in an innate way. The only ones that have this innate ability to work magick are we, the Gentiles.

They are completely powerless in the higher levels.

.....

So the jews know that they cannot use magick. And any kind of magick they can use is not

powerful enough to counter the Gentiles' magick. So what do their little calculating minds have come up?!

The realized that they could "farm" the powerful spiritual power of the Gentiles.

.....

So, they created the filthy programs of xianity and islam. They used their only powers they had (the control of their physical abilities) in order to further their plans.

They killed and massacred everyone that knew how to use their magical abilities (that's most of the Gentiles at the time). They tortured, raped, and abused most of us and created serious wounds in our souls (wounds that still remain in our souls and most of us, still try to heal through meditation). They destroyed our texts, books and corrupted any kind of knowledge they could find, so that we Gentiles cannot search in the physical planes to find our old and true ways.

They enforced their programs of xianity and islam to us Gentiles while they kept the spiritual knowledge. They brainwashed the Gentiles to direct their powerful energies (including the third and most powerful kind of energy) towards their false gods. And they then could direct this energies to their own purpose.

The JoS clergy have explained multiple times the above.

.....

After centuries of lies, murders and abuse the jews had established a "farm" of spiritual

power. They were farming the spiritual power of the Gentiles. THEY are the ones that USE OUR SOULS and they accuse Father Satan for this.

What a shameful kind of filth they are.

They had found a physical way of tapping into our soul power. But they couldn't direct this power whenever they wanted. The bible was written a long time ago, and the "programming" that they had done within it, was working for the ancient times.

They needed a way to perform more "custom" rituals. Where they could find a way to tap into the Gentile power of the soul. And direct the powerful Gentile energy towards their specific needs.

And here comes the next step in their Jewish filthy ways. They started sacrificing Gentiles to empower their worthless and powerless magick.

And so, they've stolen the Gentile traditions and knowledge and found a way to tap into the third kind of energy --the most powerful kind of energy-- by sacrificing Gentiles and using their soul power to fuel their filthy magic.

By reading the ancient text (that they stole from us Gentiles) they realized that the power of these ritualistic sacrifices are more powerful during specific times of the year.

So, they perform ritual sacrifices in specific times (like the equinox in 23 September) and they use the energy of the Gentiles. They usually use Gentile babies or little children that are abducted for this purpose.

The jews have been evicted from many states just for that reason. They abducted Gentile babies/children to use for their filthy rituals. The JoS clergy have mentioned about this in their sermons.

But wait... there's an even more disgusting truth about the filth in our world that are the jews.

.....

THE FOLLOWING PART NEEDS TO BE READ WITH A VERY CRITICAL MIND AND NEEDS TO BE FILTERED, BECAUSE THE INFORMATION THAT EXISTS ON THE SUBJECT IS VERY OBSCURE AND I'M SURE THE JEWS HAVE PURPOSELY PUT A LOT OF MISINFORMATION ON THE SUBJECT. REMEMBER... DON'T BELIEVE MY OWN WORD. DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH AND BE EXTREMELY SKEPTICAL ABOUT IT.

.....

Since the jews found out that they could tap into the Gentiles' third kind of energy by performing ritual sacrifices, they wanted a steady supply of Gentiles for this purpose.

The jewish "science" of MIND CONTROL came about. And they were the ones to take advantage of it for their own filthy ways.

I'm providing some info here for those who don't know anything about mind control. Fell free to skip if you know of this already.

.....

When someone has a serious negative experience (car accident, rape, extreme violence), this creates a trauma. The trauma is a very negative concentration of memories and emotions. The brain/mind makes every action possible to protect the individual and does everything that needs to be done in order to continue living.

If the person would continue to remember these unpleasant experiences of trauma during the healing process, the healing could not be completed and the person would perform suicide because of the pain and the negative memories/feelings.

The brain/mind in these extreme cases of trauma, creates a "local amnesia". It's like a bubble that contains all these memories and emotions, and BLOCKS this from the individual. This part of the brain/mind still continues to exist and works, but the individual cannot actively access this part of his/her own brain/mind.

The jews have found a way to exploit this for their purposes.

The have found out, that if this trauma happens in a child (I think the limit is before the child reaches 7 years old or something) where the brain/mind is still in its forming stages, then an ALTERNATE PERSONALITY IS CREATED.

\*warning this is graphic\*

This works that same way as the trauma case we explained above. The child is "abused/raped /tortured" and a trauma is created. BUT since the brain/mind of a child is not yet formed, the "local amnesia effect" splits the brain/mind in two parts. This could be done again and again on the child and a lot of these "amnesia departments" could be created in the brain/mind of the child.

Then a mind-controller (the master, that works with the child throughout his/her whole life) programs each "amnesia department" of the brain/mind, thus forming and creating a person that has no recollection of the other personalities that exist within him/her.

[Just a note on the subject. The mind-controlled person has the experience of "lost time". He /she may remember a few years of his/her life, but he/she has a lot of "gaps" in memory. When trying to remember, the memories are blocked and will have no recollection of these "time gaps"]

The child is literally brainwashed in order to believe any made up background story (where he /she grew up, who are his/her parents etc.), brainwashed in order to obey the mind-controller (the master) throughout his/her life, brainwashed to perform anything the mind-controller wants.

I'll stop here for brevity. And if you want to learn more, please do your own research on the subject.

.....

Through the research I've done on the subject of mind-control for the jews, I found out that they have whole generations of brainwashed Gentile children that they control. These children are being grown like farm animals, programmed to remember that they live a "normal life". But in reality they have hidden "amnesia departments" in their brain/minds.

These brainwashed Gentile people grow up and make their own children, always through the control of their mind-controller (the master) and through the control of the jews.

The Gentiles that are chosen for this are usually very special and advanced spiritual people that can tap into the third kind of power and their souls are very powerful.

.....

By literally farming and mind-controlling these Gentile people they achieve two things (that I've found out). First they can have them reproduce and "generate" as many babies as they want in order to "fuel" their sacrificial rituals.

No one will complain about this. No one will call the police about it. No one can trace it. The mind-controlled people will not remember anything about it.

The second thing is that the mind-controlled Gentile people can be programmed to perform rituals for the benefit of the jews. This is how the jews have managed to tap into the third power. They use the mind-controlled Gentiles as a "surrogate" power.

I know these information are hard to swallow, but don't believe my word. Do your own research.

.....

Since all these are not the best information one would like to know, I want to close this post with a positive message.

We need to remember that the jews will do anything in their power to destroy, exploit and control the Gentile people.



Only through knowledge and advancement we will be able to win.

There's a need for action.

There's a need to counter these jewish attacks against our own people.

There's a need to end this suffering.

We HAVE to fight for our people.

We HAVE to defend our rights.

We HAVE to win.

There is no other option.

There is no other end result.

We are winning.

The jews do not possess the power to counter our innate powers.

We perform daily meditations.

We train our spiritual powers daily.

We are becoming even more powerful every day.

Our spiritual power combined is obliterating the soulless and cowardly jews.

Everyone needs to fight for our people.

The Gentiles are banding together for the common good.

This is a call to arms.  
Everyone needs to perform the rituals.

Link here

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/144373>

Fight for the greater good!  
Hail Father Satan Forever!

|                                                                               |               |                    |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1922 | From: connerbyerly | Date: 9/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Jews Cannot Withstand The Power Of Our Combined Spiritual Po |               |                    |                 |

Thank you for this post I personally believe I have not met a Jew I can't say for sure but hopefully I meet one so I can see the terror in their eyes. Hail Satan!!!!

|                                                             |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: 1923 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 9/22/2015 |
| Subject: Jewess: Bombing of Gaza children gives me "orgasm" |               |                     |                 |

Jewess states openly that bombing of Gaza children gives her orgasm, along with thousands of other kikes celebrating on social networks the extermination of Gentiles in the Gaza trip.

We must stop this by doing the rituals coming and the rituals given: [topic10762.html](http://topic10762.html)

This is what Jews like to do to Gentiles, and what let them sexually excited:

From: <http://nordicantisemite.com/2014/08/10/jerrys-writing-on-palestine-1082014>

-----  
**Bombing of Gaza children gives me "orgasm": Israelis celebrate slaughter on Facebook**  
Patrick Strickland 13 July 2014

<https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/patrick-strickland/bombing-gaza-children-gives-me-orgasm-israelis-celebrate-slaughter-facebook>

Israel's latest assault on the besieged Gaza Strip has been accompanied by yet another sharp increase in incitement against Palestinians and solidarity activists on social media outlets, such as Facebook and Twitter.

Facebook groups have been set up to call for the collective punishment of Palestinians in the Gaza Strip. Others host incitement against Palestinian students at Israeli universities, including posting pictures of and personal information about individual students.

The radical and violent anti-Palestinian climate in Israel is not divorced from reality.

After more than a week of Israeli government threats to do so, commandos launched the first ground incursion into the northern Gaza Strip early Sunday morning, reported Ma'an News Agency.

At the time of writing, there have been no Israeli deaths as a result of rockets fired by armed Palestinian groups in Gaza, though much of the mainstream media have focused on the impact of rocket fire on Israel rather than the staggering death toll in the Gaza Strip.

As Israel's latest military offensive enters its sixth day, the Ministry of Health in Gaza reports that 170 Palestinians have been killed and more than 1,000 injured.

Thousands displaced

"Four thousand people and rising are fleeing this heavy bombardment in the north; they are in eight different UNRWA schools," said Chris Gunness, spokesperson for UNRWA, the United Nations agency for Palestine refugees.

"We call on all parties to respect obligations under international humanitarian law, and to respect the sanctity of civilian life and the inviolability of United Nations buildings," he told The Electronic Intifada by telephone.

Gunness explained that during Israel's Operation Cast Lead (December 2008-January 2009), more than 50,000 Palestinians took shelter in UNRWA installations across the Gaza Strip as Israel's bombs destroyed buildings and homes. "They believed in the sanctity and safety of UN properties," he said of those Palestinians who took shelter in UNRWA's facilities.

"As a result of military operations, the main office of UNRWA was directly struck and the main warehouse was burned to the ground after [Israeli military forces] fired white phosphorous" during Cast Lead, Gunness said.

Approximately 1,400 Palestinians were killed by Israel's military during the three-week long military assault.

"Gaza, Gaza a graveyard!"

Meanwhile, Israelis are taking to social media to call for a yet higher body count in Gaza.

A Facebook page for the group LEAVA — “Preventing Assimilation in the Holy Land” — is dedicated to preventing romantic relationships between Palestinian men and Jewish women and has more than 37,000 followers. The page regularly posts pictures of its “activists” patrolling parts of Jerusalem and other cities.

On 11 June, a picture was posted on LEAVA’s page of a young man standing next to an Israeli flag at a protest and wearing a shirt with the group’s emblem. Written above the photo is the following: “Citizens of Ashdod are also standing with LEAVA. Waiting for Gaza to be turned into a big blaze!” It received more than 2,300 “likes” in just two days:

A post published later that the same day gives what it said were words for a protest chant: “Gaza, Gaza a graveyard! Very soon!” It received more than six hundred “likes.”

With more than 5,300 Facebook followers, a Jerusalem-based house moving company, though ostensibly non-political, posted the following “status” in poorly-written Hebrew on 7 July, the first day of Israel’s latest attack on Gaza:

*One of our advantages: we don't observe Ramadan!!! We look after our clients and we don't abandon them [...] we keep our word and go to every delivery. If you already closed a deal for a delivery with a company that employs our cousins [commonly used in Hebrew to refer to Arabs], it's time to cancel and move to us. 0525530344. Why provide for those who kidnap our children? Have a good and peaceful day!*

Many Israeli Facebook users have posted violent and disturbing content on their personal accounts. Talya Shilok Edry, who has more than one thousand followers, posted the following “status”: “What an orgasm to see the Israeli Defense Forces bomb buildings in Gaza with children and families at the same time. Boom boom.”

Edry’s Facebook timeline shows a pattern of calls for bloodshed against Palestinians. Writing about the murdered sixteen-year-old Muhammad Abu Khudair, who was kidnapped and burned alive by Israeli youth, she stated: “Sweet settlers, next time you kidnap an Arab boy, call me and let me torture him!! Why do you get to have all the fun?”

Edry deleted the statuses on Sunday after screenshots of them went viral on Twitter and Facebook.

Journalist David Sheen reported for Mondoweiss last week about the “terrifying tweets of pre-army Israeli teens.” After searching on Twitter using the Hebrew word for “Arabs,” Sheen found dozens upon dozens of Israeli youths “proclaiming their desire for all Arabs to die and in some cases be tortured to death.”

“Feels like Kristallnacht”

Another Israeli Facebook page, “Dismiss Abu Hussein from Netanya Academic College,” was created for the purpose of incitement against a Palestinian student at Netanya Academic College.

More than five hundred Israeli students have “liked” the page, which was created on 11 July after Palestinian student Tamer Abu Hussein arrived on campus wearing a t-shirt with the word “Palestine” and a kuffiyeh (traditional Palestinian scarf):

After a confrontation with a campus security guard, a post on the page claims that “many students panicked and fled for fear of a hostile act of terrorism.”

It adds that police detained and interrogated Abu Hussein, though there is no proof whatsoever that he did anything wrong. Ostensibly referring to Palestinians under bombardment in Gaza, the post added: “Abu Hussein and every other student who identifies with the enemy should be removed from the college.”

Netanya Academic College students also started a petition demanding Abu Hussein’s expulsion from the school, claiming without proof that he “glorifies terrorism.”

Muhammad Abu Toameh, a friend of Abu Hussein and a student at Tel Aviv University, said he and many others have also been harassed by rightwing Israeli groups on Facebook throughout the past week. A group of students posted photos of him and other friends on a Facebook page for students at Tel Aviv University which he said mocked the safety concerns of Arab students on campus.

“The madness and winds of racism in the air, along with the pogrom-like actions taking place in Jerusalem and other places, feels like Kristallnacht,” Abu Toameh told The Electronic Intifada.

Deep-seated racism

This hate speech and incitement is not limited to fringe groups and individuals.

As Electronic Intifada contributor and award-winning author Max Blumenthal demonstrates in his recent book Goliath: Life and Loathing in Greater Israel, deep-seated racism is pervasive throughout Israeli institutions and society.

Writing for the +972 Magazine website, Israeli journalist Haggai Mattar reported that leftwing demonstrators were attacked on Saturday night by a mob of Israelis chanting "Death to Arabs!" in Tel Aviv. Mattar recalls:

*By the end of the protest (and a little after it, when they chased us through the streets) one person who had a chair broken over his head was injured and evacuated to hospital, another got punched hard in the head, and one came out with a black eye, someone else had their expensive video camera stolen, and dozens of others hit, pushed, or eggs thrown at them. Some also said that the fascists attacked them with pepper spray.*

Leading Israeli politicians and public figures play an integral role in spreading anti-Palestinian incitement.

Ali Abunimah reported on Friday that Moshe Feiglin, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, called for Israel to cut off all electricity to the Gaza Strip. "The blood of a dialysis patient in Gaza is not redder than the blood of our IDF soldiers who will, God forbid, need to enter [Gaza]," he said last Wednesday during a speech in the Knesset.

And just one day before the kidnapping and murder of Muhammad Abu Khudair by Israeli youth, lawmaker Ayelet Shaked, a senior figure in the Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) political party, posted a Facebook "status" calling for genocide against "the entire Palestinian people."

In a public letter written in Hebrew, an Israeli military commander declared a "holy war" on Palestinians, who he referred to as "the enemy who defames" God.

The racist calls for violence are not limited to "times of war," either. As I reported for The Electronic Intifada last month, an Israeli Facebook page called for killing "a terrorist every hour" until three Israeli youths who were then missing were returned (the teens were found dead in the West Bank on 30 June).

Although the content of that page made it clear that the Facebook users consider all Palestinians as legitimate targets, Facebook has refused to remove the page, despite dozens and dozens of requests to do. Nearly 21,000 Facebook users "like" the page.

As the vast majority of the Facebook pages and posts mentioned in this article and others about pervasive Israeli racism on social media have not been removed, it appears Facebook has no problem with anti-Palestinian incitement, even though it poses no idle threat.

---

Note by HP Mageson666:

What this means is they are just going to hang around a riot and hit people in the back and then run away. If you look at the history of such kike groups in America that's what its always been. The kikejooz is not a martial race its always got the goyim to do all the heavy lifting. The IDF lost 1500 troops fighting several hundred lightly armed paramilitary troops of the Party of God during the war in 2006 in Lebanon. If you watch the video its not an army its a troop of freaks running around crying and yelling and behaving like teenage girls.

Kikes are king shit when their shooting handcuffed, unarmed Gentiles in the back of the head like in the Soviet Union or turning their neighbourhoods into the surface of the moon from miles away like Gaza. But when they have to go human to jooz into physical combat against Gentiles who are armed and fighting back they shit their bagels into their underpants and cower. The IDF got beaten badly in Gaza by Hamas. And lost over a hundred troops, even heavy losses from their elite units.

Just look at a image of the average IDF troops. They can't even wear their uniform properly its just a reflection of the lack of physical discipline the average jooz is all about. Its actually demoralizing, but normal to them. The others are obsessed with trying to look like celebrity models or street walkers in their military uniforms its just fucking strange.

The reason there is so much revolt in Israel against the draft is not for any moral reasons. Its cause jooz don't like military service in any nation not even their own. They like to shoot people in the back like Mossad does that's it. That's why the Gentile Arabs take it out of them in every battle despite the inequality of technology and numbers. The Arab will stand and fight and has a strong sense of honor.

---

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jewish\\_Ritual\\_Murder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.html)

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87



## British Link to 'Snuff' Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors:

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1924

From: Edward Teach

Date: 9/22/2015

Subject: Koran and Bible are the Same

Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same

Full Proof that Christian Leaders of both Europe and Russia are fighting for Islamization and White Genocide

Site link: <http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/koran-and-holy-bible-are-the-same.html>

There is such shit as a "Three Faiths Forum" out there in the net. Just type it in the search and a jewish paid crap of tolerance and muliculture will pop up in the first line. This thing is aimed to mix and destroy Races and cultures, while using the obvious similarity of those three rat faiths, which are all jewish torah in the core. Articles below exposes well how all differences between so called "three faiths" are fake, and this fact is admitted even by their own leaders. If one read bible and coran together without being blind follower of any, they would probably think that one copped from another, so alike they are. First kikes invent stereotyped jewish religion for different Races and call it different hebraic names, than they force these Races to fuse with one another, using this "similarities of 3 faiths" to destroy last differences and unic traits of their original cultures which are Pagain and NOT alike from the begining. These "three faiths" are not three but one rat faith - Judaism. This is the reason their leaders work together.

"Pope Benedicts XVI's" (not a jew himself as I was informed but definitely with obvious ties to judaism and to the jews, this is obvious considering his numerous efforts to "unite" jews and christians) visit to Jordan in which he was invited into the largest mosque in the country, where he made the statement that he has "deep respect for Islam". He also gave a speech on the importance of muslim and christian "unity". - High Presiess Zildar Raasi

Pope Expresses 'Deep Respect' for Islam at Beginning of Mideast Trip

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1084185.html>

"Pope Benedict XVI began a delicate trip to the Middle East on Friday by expressing "deep respect" for Islam and calling for a three-way dialogue of Christians, Muslims and Jews to help peace.

He said that peace efforts were often blocked by partisan interests and that the Church could "help reasonable positions bloom" and that it wanted to engage Jews and Muslims in a dialogue for peace.

"A trilateral dialogue must move forward. It is very important for peace and also to allow each person to live his or her faith well," he said."

Pope in Israel seeks closer Jewish-Catholic bond

<http://www.thejakartapost.com/news/2009/05/10/pope-israel-seeks-closer-jewishcatholic-bond.html>

"My primary intention is to visit the places made holy by the life of Jesus, and, to pray at them for the gift of peace and unity for your families, and all those for whom the Holy Land and the Middle East is home," Benedict said last week in a message addressed to Jordanians, Israelis and Palestinians.

Benedict has already had to tread carefully during the first leg of his Holy Land trip to predominantly Muslim Jordan. Three years ago, the pope angered many in the Muslim world when he quoted a Medieval text that characterized some of Islam's Prophet Muhammad's teachings as "evil and inhuman."

After arriving on Friday, Benedict said he has "deep respect" for Islam. After visiting the country's largest mosque on Saturday, the religious adviser

to Jordan's King Abdullah II thanked Benedict for expressing regret that his comments offended Muslims."

Pope Francis To Followers: "Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same"

<http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis-followers-koran-holy-bible/#sthash.5uheZ5iN.NLQgbfS8.dpuf>

News Pope Francis says: "Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same"

"On Monday the Bishop Of Rome addressed Catholic followers regarding the dire importance of exhibiting religious tolerance. During his hour-long speech, a smiling Pope Francis was quoted telling the Vatican's guests that the Koran, and the spiritual teachings contained therein, are just as valid as the Holy Bible.

"Jesus Christ, Jehovah, Allah. These are all names employed to describe an entity that is distinctly the same across the world. For centuries, blood has been needlessly shed because of the desire to segregate our faiths. This, however, should be the very concept which unites us as people, as nations, and as a world bound by faith. Together, we can bring about an unprecedented age of peace, all we need to achieve such a state is respect each others beliefs, for we are all children of God regardless of the name we choose to address him by. We can accomplish miraculous things in the world by merging our faiths, and the time for such a movement is now. No longer shall we slaughter our neighbors over differences in reference to their God."

The pontiff drew harsh criticisms in December after photos of the 78-year-old Catholic leader was released depicting Pope Francis kissing a Koran. The Muslim Holy Book was given to Francis during a meeting with Muslim leaders after a lengthy Muslim prayer held at the Vatican.

St. John Paul II has courted several controversies since being elected as Pope Benedicto XVI's replacement in 2013. Francis has gone on record to say that homosexuals are not to be judged, Proselytism is nonsense and has endorsed the usage of contraceptive by Catholics.

The Vatican will meet again with Muslim leaders in late February where they plan to talk about further steps that can be taken to spread understanding and awareness of the Islamic religion."

In middle Ages Vatican was the centre of White genocide known as Catholic Inquisition, which attacked same European countries muslims attack now under the same protection of Catholic Pope for the same reason of destroying our original Pagan Religion:

Pope demands more Europeans dead

<http://nojew.weebly.com/pope-demands-more-europeans-dead.html>

Nowadays Vatican lost its Middle Age power, instead it is helping more powerful enemies of the White Race such as Communism:

The Catholic Church Working With Communism

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-catholic-church-working-with-communism.html>

Catholic Pope Receives Communist Hammer & Sickle on top of Crucifix as a Gift

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/catholic-pope-receives-communist-hammer.html>

Pope says Communists are Closet Christians

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/pope-says-communists-are-closet-christians.html>

It is known fact that while Vatican helped Soviet Jewry against Nazi during WW2 while Nazi was trying to infiltrate and overthrow Vatican while cleansing their own country of christianity:

Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

<http://nojew.weebly.com/reinhard-heydrich-and-his-work-to-destroy-christianity.html>

Newest historical investigation shows the same - Pope helped Soviets:

What the Vatican Archives Really Say About Pius XII

<http://www.newoxfordreview.org/reviews.jsp?did=0200-cavalli>

"During World War II the Vatican publicly maintained its impartiality between the warring powers. This attitude often angered both sides. However, the Vatican often violated its own impartiality. For example, in the early months of 1940, the Pope acted as an intermediary between the British government and a group of German generals who wanted to overthrow Hitler. Unfortunately, the conspiracy never went forward.

Critics of the Vatican such as Saul Friedlander and Guenther Lewy often explain the Pope's "silence" by suggesting that he saw the Nazis as a bulwark against the Soviet Union. In fact, Pius XII indirectly assisted the Soviet Union during the war."

Let us see what side Vatican takes in nowadays jew-owned immigrant war against White Race of Europe:

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants 'an act of war'

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/pope-francis-brands-rejection-of-migrants-an-act-of-war-10448215.html>

Pope Francis has called the rejection of migrants fleeing violence "an act of war".

Speaking to a youth group, he said the situation where desperate migrants were bounced from country to country seeking shelter was "an unresolved conflict... and this is war, this is violence, it's called murder".

The British government has been particularly criticised for its handling of the migrant crisis in Calais as people, some of whom who have already made the dangerous Mediterranean crossing, attempt to board trains and lorries travelling through the Eurotunnel.

Prime Minister David Cameron in particular was called "racist" by the Deputy Mayor of Calais for calling the migrants "a swarm".

He said the comments showed his "ignorance of the situation".

Foreign Secretary Philip Hammond caused further controversy on Sunday when he told the BBC he believed "marauding" migrants threatened the British "standard of living". Amnesty International condemned the remarks saying they were "mean spirited" and "shameful".

Let us look why British Delegatory is so "mean spirited" and what is the situation he shows such an "ignorance of":

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rAx\\_1X2n\\_EM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rAx_1X2n_EM)

Pope does not only scorns European governments for not letting more muslim rapists and cannibals in, but settle immigrants in his own Vatican and giving them expensive gifts at the expense of Europeans. My note: Vatican is one of those regions of the world that never pay any taxes, never report to anyone of their real estate, sources and what they are really funding in. Read more:

Exposing the Christian "CHARITY" Racket: Billions and billions of tax-exempt dollars are allocated to advance Communism  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/XianCharity.html>

"In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions.

In his weekly audience in Vatican City he said: "I invite you all to ask forgiveness for the persons and the institutions who close the door to these people who are seeking a family, who are seeking to be protected."

In 2013, he gave Christmas presents to 2,000 immigrants in a shelter near the Vatican.

Each of the gift packages sent to the Dono di Maria shelter in Rome contained a Christmas card signed by the Pope, a pre-paid international calling card and a free day pass on the metro in Rome."

Now there is an illusion going around among White Nazi society that Russia is somehow a "last harbor" of White Nazism and kike Putin with his "Rusian Christian Orthodox Church" are somehow keeping Russia "racally clean" and away of Cultural Marxism and other bad "Western" influences. This is kike racket, look here:

Putinism: communism of the 21 Century

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/judeo-putinism.html>

In fact kikes try to make out of Russia and China communist global superpowers Soviet Union was in 20 century to take over this world. On the territories of both Russia and China there were very Ancient Civilizations which were swept by barbaric non-White tribes many centuries ago, one of examples of such sweep away is known today as Chingiz khan's conquest. These countries are very Race- and Culture-mixed from the very Ancient Times already. From that Ancient point and till nowadays they have never been fully "White Nazi". That's why kikes found comfortable to make out of them the seat of their communism - because White Racial elements there have been already subverted to some point. For detailed information read here:

White Nationalist Delusions About Russia

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/white-nationalist-delusions-about-russia.html>

Russia, China Hold Large-Scale War Games

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games.html>

Now let us see what the institution known as "Rusian Christian Orthodox Church" thinks about Islamization of Russia.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LEHF50oS-TM>

"Future belongs to muslims" - Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

This is clearly obvious how this Orthodox leader actually admits that xianity and islam has the same "god", they are just two ways leading to the same end, just current folowers of one way are a bit closer to this end (total White genocide) than followers of the other. But their both ways' end is the same. This is a spit into faces of all delluded fools who faught for centuries against each other over these two parts of the same abrahamic crap.

If we ask jewish rabbi, we will hear the same answer, word by word. There is no actually any difference between how they both (xian leader and jewish leader) attack xianity for "straying too far" from their mutual abrahamic god, which is as jewish in muslim coran as it is in judeo-xian bible:

'Islamization of Europe a good thing' - Rabbi Baruch Efrati

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4299673,00.html>

"Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should 'rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.' He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God. Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing. "With the help of God, the gentiles there will adopt a healthier life with a lot of modesty and integrity, and not like the hypocritical Christianity which appears pure but is fundamentally corrupt," he explained."

As we see Russian Orthodox Church leaders fight for islamization of their countries as well as Catholic Popes do in Europe and the West - with kikes at their side. And all this hype that xianity protects Race is total hoax admitted by xianity itself:

"There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

- Galatians 3:28

Btw the same Dmitry Smirnov is well-known for protecting human microchipping, FRID passport and all FRID spy technology. The same person who fights for islamization and praises alien immigration, is fighting for Jew World Order and microchip implants, which blatantly shows that islam, xianity and zionism / human microchipping are interconnected and not "3 faiths" but only one:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOBPIMohkkg> (Russian only)

"If there will be a FRID passport, I will be the first to accept it"

"Let them know everything. We have nothing to conceal" (about spying and datebases)

- Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

Learn more about xianity working for Jew World Order:

Christianity advocates microchips

<http://nojew.weebly.com/christianity-advocates-microchips.html>

Jew Putin who in well-known protector of "religious feelings" and even created a law forbidding any "insult to religion" after Pussy Riot incident. Though the law did not specify what exactly religion it forbade to insult, it brought Jew Putin large support of Russian muslims as well as Russian xians. A lot of deluded White Nazi consider him protecting his country from alien immigration. Here is some research exposing this lie:

Some excerpts from "Putin is an enemy of Russian state" by A. Saveliev:

"I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrunked by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the "Hero of Russia" award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Checnen "victims of the war" received and



continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

## II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society

4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.

5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid's leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities."

Full reserch can be found here:

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/russia-marching-into-jwo.html>

Al the above blatantly shows how this fraud crypto-jewish organisation called "Christian Church" decpite of where it is and what false front it represents (be it "orthodox" or "catholic", Russian/Soviet or "Western") works for Jew World Order, which pushes both islam, xianity and communism all together serving one and only god - THE JEWISH RACE, and fighting for one and only goal - TOTAL GENOCIDE OF THE WHITE RACE AND ENSLAVEMENT OF EVERYBODY ELSE.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1925

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/23/2015

Subject: Petition for YEZIDI people

Reposting from sister Shannon:

<https://www.change.org/p/uk-government-help-the-yazidi-women-and-girls-kidnapped-by-isis-yazidigirls>

<http://www.yazda.org/change-org-petition>

Lets all do our part. As we know, the Yezidi people are the last group of people who still are the last satanic worshippers of Iraq.

Hail our Creator God Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1926

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 9/23/2015

Subject: The Two Choices We All Have

My Comrades and Satanic Forces,

We are dealing with the Worlds Greatest Evil. An evil of proportions so gigantic, that so very few can even handle to recognize it. An evil so well hidden, secluded and so well lied about, that has lasted centuries. An evil so great that has killed millions of people, poisons billions of people daily. The evil that has plagued every heart and every soul of mankind that has existed in its reign. An evil so evil, that it portrays as the greatest good. Our offensiv?e has been successful and we must never stop. We are

causing MAJOR IMPACT!!! You heard their words, you heard their rumors. Where are they? Have they touched you? Congratulations to all our Satanic Family, Comrades and Forces, for our Great Defence and Counterattack.

You have heard everytime, and you will hear this so long this lasts.

This is our Fate. This is OUR War. We have been blessed enough to understand this monstrosity of the enemy. We have had our eyes open, even though eyes so closed can mortally hurt when they are opened. We are those who have prayed in their soul, so they could see the Truth, and they were handed with the Truth. We are those who have approached the most "hated" figure of this age of lies. We approached the Father of all Truth. Your tears and anguish, your silent scream for Freedom and Justice has been answered. Your "Why" all this is as it is, has also been answered. Satan also gave us the final answer, how to eventually deal with this pure evil of the enemy, how to get rid of this curse that has been put upon Humanity. Millions of people are asking everyday, "why is the world like it is?", "What can I do?", "Where do I stand?". They are all waiting for us to bring them the message. Everyone feels this and everyone knows this within, but, how many do honestly ask? For these people we are here, as the messengers of Truth.

From there on, We are left with Two choices. There are only TWO choices, for those who have reached up to here, demanding answers.

First, there is the choice that the majority are following. The choice to close your eyes, even after you have seen, to surrender and to give in yourself as an already dead slave. The choice to shut your mouth, when everyone around suffers. The choice to cowardly close your ears to the Truth and pretend you are not listening. The choice to lay your head down, like a cockroach, and live like a slave. The choice to drop down one's weapons, to compromise, to surrender and to give in, both your own fate, but the fate of your people, and ALL PEOPLE. Accept the jewish "god", walk on the sidewalk, give away all your soul and essence, become yet another subhuman failure. Accept the most unjust, psychotic, deadly and the weakest master. The master who would suit such poor 'soul' like the one taking this choice. Walk on the sidewalk, shutdown all the voices of suffering, let the fate of the world take its course towards Jewish World Domination. Become a literal "goyim", ready and willing to get into the jewish meat grinder, the meat grinder which is trying to grind everything into clump for jewish consumption. Human Souls, States, thousands years of respective Gentile History, the Earth, Nature, anything there is.

To betray not only yourself, your own soul, but anyone else in the World. To turn a blind eye to all the people who are getting extinct, to forget the Souls of those who died while fighting the jewish monstrosity, to totally become like the enemy, just another putrid and pathetic being in existence. One choice is this. Become the modern day Ephialtes, we all urge you to go ahead. Do us the favor and rid yourself from us. Become a traitor of your Race, People, your Faiths and Gods. Bow to your enemy, whom you consider to be great, because you are nothing, give up your people, give up your pride, join the monstrosity, worship the jews. This choice is to be come and leave your mark in existence, as another vile creature, another one animal, yet another one failure, coming from the diseased womb of this jew ruled age. Yet another blind sheep in the midst of billions who are suffering in their own Samsaric Sleep and Servitude.

The choice is as thus this: Say "yes" to the jews. Walk in the darkness and in the sewer, like a small cockroach. Praise the rat, your jewish master. Give by your idleness, the enemy a free pass: To create this World into a sewer, for all living human beings. A sewer, suitable only for the jews to reign. If this is your vision for the world, then so be it. Join them and spare us the vision of such putrid being. Have no friend, have no comrade, have no enemy. Just have a jewish slave master.

YOU WILL MATERIALIZE WHAT HAS GROWN WITHIN YOU AND TAKEN YOU OVER!! THE SPIRIT OF DEFEAT, THE SPIRIT OF FEAR, OF SERVITUDE AND DARKNESS!!

Then, you have the Second Choice that my Comrades and I have taken and decided.

To Decide to live proudly as an Eagle, in a world of poor chickens with broken wings. This is the decision where you understand that Man is not merely Man, that Man is a potential God. This is the way we have chosen for yourselves. To see the unknown, to reach the inner core of Truth, despite of any and all sacrifice this might take. The most rewarding of all paths. To literally demolish the lies, the fears and the servitude that the Jew has inflicted upon Humanity. The path of admitting to see, what you do see. This is the choice, where you decide to follow the heritage that our Gentile Ancestors have left us. The choice to not give up your Gods, neither our common Father, who is Satan.

The heritage of being a Hero. A Hero who saves himself first and then, saves everyone else he is able to. The choice of fighting for what is Just, despite any and all odds. Despite of all Enemies. A heritage of loyalty, comradeship, devotion. The choice to live in Victory and to wear the Crown Of Victory. Live the happiness of living free. Every moment of your life, you know that you took the route where every worthy being should take. To know that you treaded the path of the Light, and not the path of ignorance. The happiness to know that you did not shut up and idle out, when everything was at stake. To know that you tried to defend everything that was worth it in this life. The freedom to live free and carry your people with you. To prefer to fly as a free Eagle, on the heights of heights, than to crawl like an insect on the ground. To live the joy of seeing all Eagles flocking together, and attacking the rats and insects, with you being one of them.

This is our choice. Our choice is to write in bold letters, our Names in the long list of Heroes who have crossed this Earth. To stand amongst those people, who they might have been unknown by name, but who have fought relentlessly against tyranny and against the Jew. To be the heroic men and women of this fallen, calculating age, where everything else remains if people remain idle. To rank amongst those Souls who have one and only one to surpass: Themselves. To walk a path into the Abyss if needed and to tread it with a smile, cross it and become Reborn. The path that, no matter what moment you exist, you have done all you could. You have given to people all over the world, all you could.

We are not interested in the vanity of the enemy, for each and everyone of us here, are worth billions of times more. So much more, that its incomprehensible. This is the path of Freedom, Loyalty, Exaltation and Justice. The path of memory. The path of the everlasting memory of what lies within us, what lied before us and also, the path of what will unfold in front of us. This is our choice, to live at the highest Man can live. To touch, contemplate and merge with our Godhead. To remind this world that, still, in the midst of all this chaos, there still reigns hope and order. We are moving towards the Eternal. What has existed, exists and will forever exist and prevailed.

We stand like the Spartans, as One Unit, One Will, compromised of all the Most Powerful Souls that Humanity is giving birth at this Era. Our enemies can stand like millions of Ephialtes, praise and revere the rats. We will stand like the Spartan Warriors. The spirit of "Ephialtes" must be defeated in everyone's self, and our Choice has killed this "Ephialtes" eternally. But unlike this epoch of the Spartans, there is no "back gate" from which there can be loss. The bridge has been burned, and eradicated.

In the end though, there is only one Choice. The choice of every Human being to decide, whether they will follow their Soul, or they will follow the enemy.

And as the Sun always Wins and Reigns Supreme, so will We. This is inside us. We Stand Resolute, We Stand United, We Stand as the One Most Powerful Force in the World, the only one real Rival against the enemy. Hold the hand of your Brothers and Sisters and let us form the Greatest chain of resistance. Leave no weak links, hold tightly. This is where the advance of the enemy stops, and from ours begins.

WE WILL MATERIALIZE WHAT WE HAVE INSIDE US. THE SPIRIT OF HEROISM, GREATNESS, VICTORY, AND DEFIANCE!! MY EAGLES, WE ALL TOGETHER FLY FREE!!

PEOPLE OF ALL GENTILE RACES, AWEAKEN, FOR THIS IS YOUR FATE AND MISSION TO LIVE FREE!!! STAND UNITED AGAINST JEWISH SUPREMACY!!!

SATAN, LISTEN TO US AND STAND BY OUR SIDE, BE OUR SHIELD AND OUR LIGHT TO FIGHT THE DARKNESS, BE OUR VICTORY!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS!!!

HAIL OUR MIGHTIEST FORCES!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1927      From: Reliant Gorgoth      Date: 9/23/2015  
Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people

We should petition the united states government to send more troopos to deal with Isis and add a petition to have the troops protect the yezids.

On Wednesday, September 23, 2015 12:58 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Reposting from sister Shannon:

<https://www.change.org/p/uk-government-help-the-yazidi-women-and-girls-kidnapped-by-isis-yazidigirls>

<http://www.yazda.org/change-org-petition>

Lets all do our part. As we know, the Yezidi people are the last group of people who still are the last satanic worshippers of Iraq.

Hail our Creator God Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1928      From: mageson6666      Date: 9/23/2015  
Subject: Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion

Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion

Some things never changed with Team Toilet Jew.

History is repeating itself because the Jew never changes. In the old world history records the Jews by subversion opened the gates of the cities of the Visigothic Empire in Spain and where part of the Moorish forces themselves working inside and outside Spain. To hand it over to the Islamic hordes causing the deaths of thousands and many to be sold into slavery and opened the tide to hundreds of years of warfare in Spain that only ended in 1492.

You can read this right in Jewish sources:

It was said that immediately after the Moorish invasion, the Jewish population of Toledo "opened the gates" of the city, welcoming the North African Muslims:  
<http://www.sephardicstudies.org/islam.html>

#### JEWISH BETRAYAL

This is from a Christian site but also shows the Jews work within their Catholic Church to take Europe down from within as well. Every Pope has been a Jew as the Jews created the Catholic Church.

Jews created the Catholic Church:

[topic10982.html](http://topic10982.html)

The Church tried to stand in the way of the Frankish Army of Charles The Hammer, that stopped the Muslims from taking the rest of Western Europe.

<http://globheu.blogspot.fr/2009/01/rise...re-in.html>

On arrival in north Africa, the Jews worked together with the Moslems to prepare an invasion of Spain. King Egika recognized this danger in 694, when he stated in Toledo: "We have recently learned from reliable sources that the Jews in Spain are working with Jews in other countries to conspire against the Christians."

Arab historians all agree that the Jews, both inside and outside of Spain, helped to arrange the Islamic conquest of Spain. (Hermann Schreiber, Auf den Spuren der Goten, Weltbild, 1973, p 298) Jews traveled freely between Spain and North Africa, and spied on the Gothic armies and military arrangements.

They stirred up trouble in the Basque areas of northern Spain. When the Jews knew that King Roderic and his military were busy in the north,

Jews opened the gates on Europe to the Moors:

"Settlements in all cities [Jews OPENED THE gates OF] of any commercially-significant size. (Hermann Schreiber, *Auf den Spuren der Goten*, Weltbild, 1973, p 298) Some cities seemed to have almost completely Jewish populations, like Granada and Lucena."

Where hundreds of years later the Jews were expelled for betraying the Spanish yet again from within the Spanish court to the Moors yet again during the reconquest. When the Spanish government found this out they launched the inquisition to weed out the traitor's. It ended with them realizing it was the entire Jewish community working against them. So they expelled the lot of them with the Moors.

Just as the Jews opened the gates of the city of Constantinople during the last assault on the city by the Turks. Handing over thousands of slavery and death and causing the last bastion of outer Europe to fall. Allowing the Jihadist forces of the Ottoman Empire to cross into mainland Europe and killing hundreds of thousands and enslaving millions, in time making all the way to the Golden Apple, the very gates of Vienna. It was only by Great European heroism and leaders where they stopped and driven back and out in the east, south and west of Europe.

A deeper look:

As Dr.Duke who has a PHD in History wrote in an article on the subject:

#### Constantinople: A Story of Repeated Betrayal

- Jewish writers Gedalia Alon and Michael Avi-Yonah show that Byzantine authorities prophetically feared that their Jews would aid Persian invaders. They also were correct in fearing that they would assist Muslim armies as well. (1) (2)
- Jews were killed in great numbers after the uncovering of a Jewish plot to deliver a city to the Persians. (3 )
- Jews sided with the Persian invaders of the early 7th century and in collusion with the Samaritans massacred 100,000 Christians. (4)
- When the Christian Byzantines retook the city, Jews were forcibly converted to Christianity. (5)
- The Jews supported the Arabs when they conquered the area in 636-40. (5) (6)
- In the 12th century, the Byzantine Jews supported the invading armies of Seljuk Turks. (7)
- In the 14th century they supported the invasions of the Ottoman Turks — the final conquest of Constantinople occurring through a Jewish quarter with the active assistance of the Jews. (8)

- In gratitude for their support, the Sultan imposed Jewish economic domination over his Christian subjects and Jews immigrated into the area from throughout the Diaspora. (9)

A great deal of evidence exists that Jews supported the Saracen conquest of Spain and served as the harsh administrators of the Muslim occupation government. Jewish communities have aided the invader whenever they have seen an advantage in the overthrow of the existing order. Of course, Muslim societies have just as often been betrayed by Jews as have Christian ones.

notes

- 1 Alon, G. (1989). *The Jews on Their Land in the Talmudic Age (70-640 C. E.)*. Trans. G. Levi from Hebrew. Cambridge: Harvard University Press (Originally published in 1980, 1984 by the Magnes Press, Hebrew University, Jerusalem) p.16.
- 2 Avi-Yonah, M. (1976). *The Jews under Roman and Byzantine Rule: A Political History of Palestine from the Bar Kokhba War to the Arab Conquest*. Jerusalem: The Magnes Press, reprinted 1984. p.261.
- 3 Parkes, J. (1934). *The Conflict of the Church and the Synagogue: A Study of the Origins of Antisemitism*. London: The Soncino Press. p.263, 257-258.
- 4 Grant, M. (1973). *The Jews in the Roman World*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. p.288.
- 5 Ibid. p.289.
- 6 Jones, A. H. M. (1964). *The Later Roman Empire 284-602: A Social Economic and Administrative Survey*, 2 vols. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press. p.950.
- 7 Shaw, S. J. (1991). *The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic*. New York: New York University Press. p.25.
- 8 Ibid. p.26.
- 9 Shaw, S. J. (1991). *The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic*. New York: New York University Press. p.77.
- 10 Amador de los Rios, R. (1875-1876). *Historia Social, Politica y Religiosa de los Judios de España y Portugal*. Madrid. Vol. I.
- 11 Ballesteros y Beretta, A. (1918-1936). *Historia de España y Su Influencia en la Historia Universal*. Barcelona. Vol. II.
- 12 Castro, A. (1954). *The Structure of Spanish history*. Trans. E. L. King. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- 13 Stillman, N. A. (1979). *The Jews of Arab Lands: A History and Source Book*. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America.

-----

So in 2015 the Jews who control the EU and European Governments have opened the gates of Europe again to the Islamic hordes of the third world on purpose as they admit to destroy White Europe.

Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

Look everyone the Kikes are openly admitting the point of Massive non-White immigration into the West is to Murder the entire White Race. And they are behind the whole thing.

German JEW politician Gregor Gysi calls native Germans "Nazis" and their extinction "fortunate"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=riQh4Qpvxm4#t=30>

The fictional holycost is just an excuse the Jews made up. Jews where already murdering Whites by the millions with Communism even before Hitler came to power in Germany, to stop Germany from getting holocausted by Kikes in commie caps. Like in Russia. Jews got nothing but Hitler hate, because he stopped their blood letting of the Goyim, purim fest for awhile. The Jews where also trying to ship in tons of non-Whites under their Soviet regimes.

Gysi, just proving Hitler Is Right, yet again.

Israel Shipping Invaders into Europe:

[topic10786.html](http://topic10786.html)

And its a total fucking invasion these Islamic's want Jihad...

<http://www.theospark.net/2015/09/this-i...-kohl.html>

Euer Kinder werden Allah beten oder sterben"

(rough translation: "Your children will pray Allah or die")

This poster was displayed on a bridge over the Autobahn A6 in the vicinity of Sindelfingen in south-east Germany (attachment).

This incident occurred on or before 19 June 2015 ... and I only heard about it now via a U.S. friend because it was not reported at all in the German press or MSM.

The silence of the lambs?

-----  
<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/6527/...pe-germany>

At the same time, growing numbers of German women in towns and cities across the country are being raped by asylum seekers from Africa, Asia and the Middle East. Many of the crimes are being downplayed by German authorities and the national media, apparently to avoid fueling anti-immigration sentiments.

-----  
muslims in Denmark march for the Caliphate:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w27RGf-AyKc>



There are many of these riots and parades across Europe with Muslims doing them waving the ISIS flag.

-----  
<http://indiatomorrow.co/world/3851-stun...succeeding>

ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a refugee. ISIS stated they are sending their people into Europe in the refugee flood.

Make no mistake. Refugees arriving in Europe aren't refugees — they're Islamic infiltrators.

An ISIS terrorist posing as an "asylum seeker" has been arrested by German police in a "refugee" center in Stuttgart, and German customs officers have seized boxes containing 10,000 Syrian passports being smuggled into Europe — possibly to be utilized by ISIS cell members to blend into German society.

The arrest follows a Sunday Express report on September 10, in which a Syrian ISIS operative claimed that more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen have already been smuggled into Western nations — "hidden among innocent refugees".

Since that report, at least 200,000 more Muslim migrants have entered Europe. Critics are now asking how many hundreds, or thousands of them are trained ISIS agents bent on terror in the West?

According to a report carried by RTL's German language service, the terrorist is a 21-year-old Moroccan using a "false identity" who had registered as an asylum seeker in the district of Ludwigsburg. He was identified after police linked him to a European arrest warrant issued by the Spanish authorities. He is accused of recruiting fighters for ISIS, where he acted as a contact person for fighters who wanted to travel to Syria or Iraq.

Top Imam: Muslim Migrants Should Breed With Europeans to "Conquer Their Countries"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0F5GzjCZ6M>

Note the Kalergi fellow they mention was working for the Jewish power structure who later created the EU that has opened the gates.

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a

One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry:  
topic1477.html

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_Ni ... ve-Kalergi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni...ve-Kalergi)

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kelergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:  
topic2499.html

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1929      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 9/24/2015  
Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people

Sorry I forgot to mention this petition too:

<https://www.change.org/p/barack-obama-help-the-yazidi-women-and-girls-enslaved-by-isis>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1930      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 9/24/2015  
Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people

Petition 2, aimed to rescue and such:

<https://www.change.org/p/uk-government-help-the-yazidi-women-and-girls-kidnapped-by-isis-yazidigirls>

Em Quarta-feira, 23 de Setembro de 2015 14:11, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

Reposting from sister Shannon:

<https://www.change.org/p/uk-government-help-the-yazidi-women-and-girls-kidnapped-by-isis-yazidigirls>

<http://www.yazda.org/change-org-petition>

Lets all do our part. As we know, the Yezidi people are the last group of people who still are the last satanic worshippers of Iraq.

Hail our Creator God Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1931

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 9/24/2015

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

## Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

**Though this ritual is for the last week in September 2015, this ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 3 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:**

Toh-uuvv-uhsh • ahh-ll • ahn-nah-tah-uuvv-shuu

• yayr-ahh-sseh • ahh-ll • ahnnah-rah-sehvv •

• yayr-deen • ahh-ll • ahnn-ahr-deen • neem-hah-yahk •

• ahh-ll-hayvv • neer-eer-ush • ahh-ll •

• neel-aht-uuvv-huh-muuu • neel-ayt-uhb •

• neet-eev-ush • neek-eev-ush • nahr-ahsh •

• nohh-yuh • nohh-luuk • nohh-uhv • ahn-tahr-ah-khee •

• nohl-uuk-uhb • uhv-oht-uhl • uun-ayl-huh • ahb-hah •

• mee-ruup-eek • moh-yh • dah • ehz • mee-ruup-eek •

• moh-yeem • ahn-aht-ahsh-fahn • lah • ahn-rahss-hah-duu •

- ahn-meer-ah-ahkh-duu • ahn-ahb-aht-shee-duu •
- ahn-rahd-nee-uhd • yay-uun-eeekh-ayv • ayss-uun-eeek-ayv •
- aym-ahn-ohk-ayv • aym-ahhr-akh-ahv • yay-uuv-shuu •
- ayr-ahs-eh-ehv • ayr-deen • lahk

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:**

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- OI as in the American English words *boy* and *toy*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

## LINKS:

<http://eridu666.webs.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.mp3>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KN92415.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.pdf>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.pdf>

<http://eridu666.webs.com/SATANAS.mp3>

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM\\_Meditation.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM_Meditation.html)

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/RAUM.mp3>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

|                                                                   |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: 1932 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 9/24/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015 |               |                       |                 |

## Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

**Though this ritual is for the last week in September 2015, this ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.



This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 3 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

Toh-uuvv-uhsh • ahh-ll • ahn-nah-tah-uuvv-shuu

• yayr-ahh-sseh • ahh-ll • ahnnah-rah-sehvv •

• yayr-deen • ahh-ll • ahnn-ahr-deen • neem-hah-yahk •

• ahh-ll-hayvv • neer-eer-ush • ahh-ll •

• neel-aht-uuvv-huh-muuu • neel-ayt-uhb •

• neet-eev-ush • neek-eev-ush • nahr-ahsh •

• nohh-yuh • nohh-luuk • nohh-uhv • ahn-tahr-ah-khee •

- nohl-uuk-uhb • uhv-oht-uhl • uun-ayl-huh • ahb-hah •
- mee-ruup-eek • moh-yh • dah • ehz • mee-ruup-eek •
- moh-yeem • ahn-aht-ahsh-fahn • lah • ahn-rahss-hah-duu •
- ahn-meer-ah-ahkh-duu • ahn-ahb-aht-shee-duu •
- ahn-rahd-nee-uhd • yay-uun-eekh-ayv • ayss-uun-eek-ayv •
- aym-ahn-ohk-ayv • aym-ahhr-akh-ahv • yay-uuv-shuu •
- ayr-ahs-eh-ehv • ayr-deen • lahk

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:**

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

## HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- OI as in the American English words *boy* and *toy*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

LINKS:

<http://eridu666.webs.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.mp3>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KN92415.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.pdf>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.pdf>

<http://eridu666.webs.com/SATANAS.mp3>

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM\\_Meditation.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM_Meditation.html)

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/RAUM.mp3>

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1933

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/25/2015

Subject: Satanas, Siva,

Satanas, Siva,

In the last article which I will repost at the bottom of this one. Its shown the original name of Hercules is Satan, and that Satan, Saturn is the primeval solar logos. Here we can note that Siva is Saturn, Hercules/Satan in the East.

"The fact that in the Mahabharata Rudra, is described like Hercules...., he is in the same [Rudra] God identified with Maha deva, and hence he is evidently the same as Siva, who has the title of King Of Serpents." [1]

"It can be shown that the Hindu deity [Siva] is a form of Kronos or Saturn." [2]

"The serpent and pillar symbols of the Phoenician deity confirm the identification between Saturn and the Siva of the Hindu pantheon." [3]

Alain Danielou states Siva had a primordial name as well. Which is that of the Sun God. [4]

However as its been showed the primeval name of the solar logos is Satan. However Satanus is the full formula. Satan is still Satanus in the Sanskrit based languages of Greek and Latin. SATANAS was also given for the eight pointed star meditation mantra by Lord Thoth and Azazel.

Siva in the Indus Valley Aryan Civilization.

Northern European deity in full lotus as Siva is shown, this makes the alchemical yantra of spiritual perfection note the symbol of the solar logos upon him. And the five elements of SATANAS.

The mundra given for Satanus by the Gods is the same for SATANAMA. Which connects to the five elements. However SATANAS is the proper full formula.

S is fire, T represents the earth element, in Egypt TA is the earth realm and we see in Latin, Terra is earth. The t symbol also relates four fold cross which forms into the square shape that represents earth, the root chakra has the four, the element of earth. etc The N represents water N is the Nu letter in the ancient language the water. A represents Air which is connected to spirit as well. The final S represents rebirth as S is given the first meaning of SA birth, TA life, NA, death, S rebirth. Ma is water again the Mu letter. The A repeats three times as well making an important formula connected to spirit in the west and east mantra. [5]

Note Siva is also spelled SAiva.

So SATANAS gives us the five elements. The serpent wand of Mercury has the power to turn one form into another. To transmute the elements of the soul from the corruptible body into the immortal diamond body. The wand of Mercury in the Greek images is shown with the two Sigma letters representing the serpents. The S letter. Here we see S does represent rebirth. The transmutation from one form into the spiritual rebirth of the perfected Solar body. Mercury's wand is Siva's trident which is also shown with serpents around it in some cases. [6]

In the Veda the universe, the soul is born by fire. The SA, the word of life in the Egyptian texts.

In the east there is a mantra of Siva its supposed to transmute the Maha Buddha's the five elements into spirit gold. The NAMA SIVAYA mantra. I have used this mantra tens of thousands of times. Its not that powerful in my experience. Remembering Siva's yantra is the pentacle the purified five elements. And knowing SATANAS is the original name of Siva. The proper mantra for this is most likely SATANAS. Not NAMA SIVAYA. The 8 fold star is the star of Shamballa the abode of Siva, the perfected soul. Siva is also called Sanat Kumara, Sanat being an anagram of Satan...SATANAS. And Sanat being called Satan by the Yezidi's.

Sources;

1,2,3,6 Serpent and Siva worship and Mythology in Central America, Africa, and Asia and the Origin of Serpent Worship Hyde Clarke, C Staniland Wake

4 Gods of Love and Ecstasy. Alain Danielou

5 A Lamp to Illuminate the Five Stages, teachings on Guhyasamaja Tantra. Tsongkhapa, Translated by Gavin Kilty.

The Greek Kabala. Kieren Barry.

-----  
Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King

Because as the Roman's state Saturn is the Sun God,, who ruled the golden age. Saturnalia the Yule is a solar festival. Where the sun is reborn. The jews admit this in the Hebrew gematria Ha Satan gets 365 the number of the sun God. The number of Mithras's, Abraxas, Dionysus all names of the sun.The Roman's state the same. All the Gods are archetypes of the one God, the sun God, the force of all existence. This includes the planets and Zodiac signs. The flow of time is karma which relates to the material universe and the causation behind it. The earth element which holds all the others together forming the material universe. The universe is the emanation of the Black Sun. The jews are focused on the negative aspects of this. Their Yahweh the physical planet

astral forces in the lower octave which represents the aspect of the Sun God as the time keeper and destroyer. Time is the great devourer. The Jews are told to devourer the nations in their Torah. Saturn is the Latin name here. The Phoenician's called the Saturn the Sun God Israel. Which the Jews stole for themselves. ISIS, RA, EL. the trine power of the sun God. The physical planet Saturn is called Shani in the original language of Sanskrit. Saturn is the name of the Sun so someone is probably moving things around to confuse things.

Hercules the primordial sun god is properly called Sandan. The D and T are interchangeable in the ancient language. Sandan is Satan. The sun God.

In the Templar and Eastern myth the grail castle in the west is the city of Shamballa in the east. They are both shown as the city or castle in the shape of the eightfold star with Sanat in the center palace or the Grail king with the peacock crown the symbol of Sanat, Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi mention Shaitan as the Lord Of Shamballa in the Black Book. This is Satan. The name of the solar chakra in Sanskrit means Many jewel CITY. So this points to the sun chakra with Satan the Lord of it. The eight fold star is the map of the soul with the center of hub the solar chakra. The sun is the king of the Gods the other chakra's. You see the Swastika, Satan's symbol and the dual serpents united, the magnum opus. Placed on the solar chakra in the east. Also in the East is the Peacock Satan's symbol. The Peacock is the symbol of the sun. And the RA..inbow body the working of the sun. Satan is the 666 the sun square. The idea of Satan as Saturn the earth element and materiality is the solar serpent is in the root chakra ruled by the planet and element. It raises up the spine which is ruled by the sun. The 33 deva's are the one God, Brahma or Sanat the sun God. The esoteric 33 spinal vertebrae. The solar serpent travels up this into the crown opening the third eye and bringing enlightenment. Sanat's banner is the Chintamani the symbol of the three nadis meeting at the third eye and opening it. This symbol of this as the Mayurapiccha is shown with three Peacock feathers. And adorns the Meru crown of the solar God. The symbol of the halo of the risen power. The 666 represents the trine aspects of this serpent power. Chin is the mundra for the moon the third eye in the east. Which also relates to the sun. The root chakra in Sanskrit means support column it represents the Meru column which upholds the universe, the soul. The sun God Brahma is placed in the root because it represents the Brahma nadi. The Sushumna, SU, the sun. The solar channel. Where the solar force the purifies the soul is generated.

The serpent of Satan is a solar symbol. The snake was called Sunake in the ancient world. The serpent makes the Hissing S sound. The Solar prefix.

At Saturnalia, Yule. Satan's holiday we put up the Meru column as the Tree of Life, the World Tree. With the lights and halo to represent this solar force purifying the soul. Soul means sun. To celebrate the gift of eternal life that Satan has given us by the Magnum Opus. The gift the Jews want gone. To replace with eternal death and suffering. As the Jews are simply evil shit lords.

All the texts state the original homeland was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara. Satan. This is also allegorical for the perfected soul. The Land Of Eternal Youth. Love the gift of your soul, meditate today and everyday. Meditation every day keeps the Jew away.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1934

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/26/2015

Subject: Its Judaism

Its Judaism

For the same reason the Jew gets a nose job and changes their name from Hymie Jewitz to Bob Dylan. Is the same reason the Jew always hides its agenda

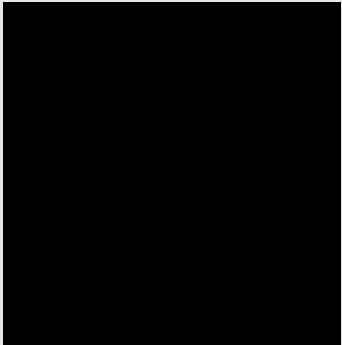
that of Judaism in numerous name changes and political plastic surgeries. Hymie Jewitz has got numerous snout jobs and name changes lets take a look; Communism, Christianity, Liberalism, Cultural Marxism, Islam, Capitalism, Bankers, Illuminati, Hollywoodism, Globalism, Libertarianism.

Judaism is a criminal conspiracy against all Humanity and the Planet. Judaism is the problem. All the long list of Jewish names of the most known criminals are not important they are simply home grown agents of Judaism and the fruit of its wicked tree. Formed in the soil of thousand years of malice, greed, lies, murder, hate and the desire to consume all life on earth. The soil of the Jewish race soul out of which the filth of the Torah and Talmud was born, to just give it a name and contextualized its will to power, to murder, steal and destroy into a blue print for world domination. And the eventual destruction and extinction of all life on earth. The name of the monster is Judaism. And ALL JEWS are apart of its body. Everyone is just an evil little cell within it, that pumps its heart and fires its malice fueled brain. Driving its insatiable hunger for destruction. Consuming the lives of hundreds of millions into its jaws by its many names over the centuries. But like the mystic and hidden name of there Jewish god. All these are masks, for the hidden and made esoteric name of Judaism.

All Jews are filthy because all Jews are part of the body Judaism. There is no "Good Jew" only Jews. Just as a cell is never separate from its body. Is a Jew ever separate from its body of Judaism.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1935      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 9/26/2015  
Subject: September Last Week Offensive - [Kol Nidrei]

[September Last Week Offensive - \[Kol Nidrei\] : JoS Astrology](#)



### September Last Week Offensive - [Kol Nidrei] : Jo...

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Warriors. We have done the enemy a very big amount of damage. No offensive has been so big and continuous, like th...

[View on josministries.prophp...](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1936      From: mageson6666      Date: 9/26/2015  
Subject: The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade

The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade



Thanks to bluenitwolf for this find.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/24/nyreg...d=all&r=0>

While Netanyahu blamed Israel's critics for delegitimizing state of Israel at the recently concluded 4th 'International Conference of the Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism' and comparing Hitler's "Final Solution to Europe's Jewish Problem", Israeli daily YNet (June 9, 2013), reported the following "Blood Libel" news item from Italy.

Last week, Italian airport security officials at Rome arrested Israeli Jew, Gedalia Tauber, 77, for running a human organ harvesting ring from Brazil to South Africa to Israel. Tauber, who collects money from German funds for surviving the Jewish holocaust, is a former member of Israel's elite Navy commandos (Shayetet 13) and former head of Tel Aviv district police fraud investigation unit.

Tauber, a fugitive from a Brazilian jail where he was serving an 11 year sentence for his role in country's organ harvesting trade. In January 2002, an international warrant for Tauber's arrested was issued by a Brazilian court.

According to Brazilian media, "the ring enlisted poor Brazilians, enticing them to "donate" their organs for relatively small amount of money and then, together with an additional Israeli conspirator, the ring allegedly sold the organs to Israel, which had no knowledge of their shady origins for close to 20-times the amount paid to the donator."

Israeli and American Zionist Jews top the world's organ harvesting industry – from Haiti to Kosova to United States. On April 7, 2010, BBC reported the arrest of Israel's three-star General Meir Zamir and his five accomplices being investigated for their role in an international organ-trafficking ring.

In 1998 Scottish Alisdair Sinclair died under questionable circumstances while in Israeli custody at Ben Gurion airport. An autopsy performed at the University of Glasgow found out that Alisdair's heart and a tiny throat bone were missing. At this point the British Embassy filed a complaint with Israel.

In 2000 Dr Yehuda Hiss, former head of the Abu Kabir forensic institute near Tel Aviv – admitted that his staff was involved in harvesting skin, corneas, heart valves and bones from the bodies of Palestinians killed by Israeli soldiers.

Israel daily YNet reported on May 22, 2012 that Israel Police's National Fraud Unit has arrested ten Israelis including one physician for allegedly part of an organ harvesting network operating in Israel's two Muslim allies – Azerbaijan and Kosova.

In 2009, Solomon Dwek, a bankrupt Jewish real-state dealer helped FBI to nab several rabbis and pro-Israel politicians for money laundering and organ harvesting.

On August 17, 2009, Israeli writer, Donald BOSTROM, in an article entitled, Our sons plundered for their organs, claimed the Israeli soldiers have killed

Palestinian kids just to collect their body organs. The author was hunted down by Jewish military apologists and Israeli Hasbara goons, calling him an antisemite.

In August 2010, Ukrainian police, busted an Israeli-run organ trafficking network illegally recruiting organ donors to send their body parts to Israel. In 2009, Ukrainian professor Vyacheslav Gudin, had claimed Israel had brought around 25,000 Ukrainian children into the country over the past two years in order to harvest their organs.

In September 2010, Israeli-linked organ harvesting ring was busted inside South Africa's largest healthcare company Netcare.

In January 2002 Nessim Dahan, an Israeli cabinet minister admitted that organs taken from Palestinian victims of Israeli soldiers could have been used in Israeli hospitals without the knowledge of victims' families.

Update. Her name isn't Marie it's Desirae K Salter. She works in corrections. She has a public Facebook page.

More information about the Syrian Sayanim Zionist connection: are these Sephardic Jews funding the so-called Free Syrian Army?

|                                                                               |                               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1937</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 9/26/2015 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT- REGARDING THE REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1938</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 9/30/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people                                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1939</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1940</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: ISIS is need to break blond bloodline                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1941</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: Exposing jewish myths about Saddam Hussein                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1942</a> | From: baldin_rafael       | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: aryanism.net - What's going on?                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1943</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik       | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: [Article] The REAL Motive Behind the Volkswagen "Scandal"            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1944</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik       | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: [Book] The Crowd - Gustave Le Bon                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1945</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik       | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: [Book] The Medical Mafia - Ghislaine Lanctot                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1946</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 10/4/2015 |
| Subject: Syria The Trigger Of WW3?                                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1947</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 10/4/2015 |
| Subject: The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets                              |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1948</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 10/6/2015 |
| Subject: First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015                          |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1949</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 10/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1950</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 10/7/2015 |
| Subject: My New Website                                                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1951</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 10/7/2015 |
| Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals             |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1952</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 10/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1953</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 10/8/2015 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Cultural Judasim                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1954</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/8/2015  |
| Subject: The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!!                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1955</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/9/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1956</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/9/2015  |
| Subject: Always remember Goyim your racist and full of hate for not toleratin |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1957</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/11/2015 |
| Subject: Israeli Rabbi: Destruction Of Europe A Good Thing                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1958</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/11/2015 |
| Subject: Cultural Jew                                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1959</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/12/2015 |
| Subject: Palestine: The Third Uprising Declared                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1960</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/12/2015 |
| Subject: Satanism                                                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1961</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/14/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Threatens To Kill You For Being Bad Goyim                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1962</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/15/2015 |
| Subject: Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1963</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/15/2015 |
| Subject: The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1964</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 10/16/2015 |
| Subject: Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1965</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/17/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1966</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/18/2015 |
| Subject: The Three Kinds Of Goyim                                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1967</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/19/2015 |
| Subject: Kosher China, Plans To Exterminate America In WW3 Race War           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1968</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/19/2015 |
| Subject: An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behin |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1969</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/19/2015 |
| Subject: Parapsychological Powers of the Siddhi's Documented By Science Alrea |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1970</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/20/2015 |
| Subject: New High Priestess                                                   |                               |                                |                  |

|                                                                                |                               |                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1971</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 10/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: New High Priestess                                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1972</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/22/2015 |
| Subject: Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1973</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/22/2015 |
| Subject: Wow, Just Wow                                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1974</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 10/23/2015 |
| Subject: How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1975</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/24/2015 |
| Subject: SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!!                                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1976</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 10/25/2015 |
| Subject: Porn Corruption. Bimbofication and Sissification Themes               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1977</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/25/2015 |
| Subject: Netanyahu's On The Jew Trail Holo Lying Again                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1978</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 10/25/2015 |
| Subject: Nation and Nationalism                                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1979</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 10/25/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Porn Corruption. Bimbofication and Sissification Themes           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1980</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/27/2015 |
| Subject: Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1981</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/27/2015 |
| Subject: Hitler and the Nazis did Care about the People                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1982</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 10/28/2015 |
| Subject: The Voynich Manuscript                                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1983</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 10/28/2015 |
| Subject: Genocide of Whites in South Africa                                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1984</a> | From: centralforce666          | Date: 10/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Porn Corruption. Bimbofication and Sissification Themes           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1985</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/29/2015 |
| Subject: God, Race, Existence and the Future                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">1986</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/29/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [Curse Israel] |                               |                                |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1937

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 9/26/2015

Subject: IMPORTANT- REGARDING THE REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!

I am reposting this. There were some very minor mistakes. Lilith told me that the mistakes wouldn't affect the working, but I redid this anyway.

In addition, several people posted regarding that they were having problems downloading the mp3 audio for the sermon. I uploaded the corrected copy to another server. It seems to work fine. The updated links are at the bottom of this page.

I cannot emphasize enough just how important it is to do this ritual, repeatedly if you are able to. I have had endless problems and obstacles in putting this ritual together, uploading it, etc. The enemy has been trying to stop me at all costs and fought me incessantly. I had to redo the ritual quite a few times. This only strengthened my resolve. This also is valuable feedback regarding how damaging this is to the enemy.

Also, please note that more reverse torah rituals will be coming on a weekly basis beginning in October.

---

## Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

**Though this ritual is for the last week in September 2015, this ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power

in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 3 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

Toh-uuvv-uhsh • ohh-ll • ahn-nah-tah-uuvv-shuu

• yayr-ahh-sseh • ohh-ll • ahnnah-rah-sehvv •

• yayr-deen • ohh-ll • ahnn-ahr-deen • neem-hah-yahk •

• ohh-ll-hayvv • neer-eer-ush • ohh-ll •

• neel-aht-uuvv-huh-muuu • neel-ayt-uhb •

• neet-eev-ush • neek-eev-ush • nahr-ahsh •

• nohh-yuh • nohh-luuk • nohh-uhv • ahn-tahr-ah-khee •

- nohl-uuk-uhb • uhv-oht-uhl • uun-ayl-huh • ahb-hah •
- mee-ruup-eek • moh-yh • dah • ehz • mee-ruup-eek •
- moh-yeem • ahn-aht-ahsh-fahn • lah • ahn-rahss-hah-duu •
- ahn-meer-ah-ahkh-duu • ahn-ahb-aht-shee-duu •
- ahn-rahd-nee-uhd • yay-uun-eeekh-ayv • ayss-uun-eeek-ayv •
- aym-ahn-ohk-ayv • aym-ahhr-akh-ahv • yay-uuv-shuu •
- ayr-ahs-eh-ehv • ayr-deen • lahk

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:**

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS



Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- OI as in the American English words *boy* and *toy*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://josgreece.angelfire.com/KNSeptember\\_24\\_2015.mp3](http://josgreece.angelfire.com/KNSeptember_24_2015.mp3)

PDF Copy of this Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/KN92415.pdf>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1938

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/30/2015

Subject: Re: Petition for YEZIDI people

This is a new petition aimed to press the Brazilian government to help the Yazidis who are being victims of the Islamic State:

<https://www.change.org/p/governo-federal-ministro-da-defesa-ministro-das-rela%C3%A7%C3%B5es-exteriores-ajude-os-inocentes-yazidi-que-est%C3%A3o->

Governo Federal, Ministro da  
Defesa, Ministro das Relaçõ...

Em agosto passado, o Estado Islâmico sequestrou milhares de mulheres e meninas Yazidi. Durante um ano, o

Estado Islâmico as torturou e estuprou.

Ⲛⲏⲓⲧⲁ

Visualizar em [www.change.org](http://www.change.org)

Visualizado por Yahoo

Em Quarta-feira, 23 de Setembro de 2015 14:11, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

Reposting from sister Shannon:

<https://www.change.org/p/uk-government-help-the-yazidi-women-and-girls-kidnapped-by-isis-yazidigirls>

<http://www.yazda.org/change-org-petition>

Lets all do our part. As we know, the Yezidi people are the last group of people who still are the last satanic worshippers of Iraq.

Hail our Creator God Satan.

|                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 1939 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history |               |                   |                 |
| Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history          |               |                   |                 |

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J5oKD-FC1F0>

Iraqi historian and archaeologist Ali Al-Nashmi said that there was an international Jewish mafia that aimed to acquire Iraqi antiquities. Walid Al-As'ad, director of Palmyra Museum, said that the Jews wanted "to destroy the city [of Palmyra] and wipe it off the face of the Earth," in order to erase the memory of their Babylonian exile. Walid's father, Khaled Al-As'ad, was killed in August by ISIS militants. He had served as director of the museum for 40 years until his retirement in 2003, when Walid took over the position. The statements were broadcast on Mayadeen TV on September 9, 2015.

|                                                |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 1940 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 10/2/2015 |
| Subject: ISIS is need to break blond bloodline |               |                    |                 |

ISIS Kidnaps 300 Yazidi Women For One Purpose: 'To Smash The Blonde Bloodline'

As if the Yazidis people did not have enough to fear, now over 300 of their women have been kidnapped and ISIS claims they plan on raping & impregnating them to 'break' the cycle

of blonde children.

ISIS extremists have vowed to impregnate the 300 Yazidi women they kidnapped in hopes of breaking their bloodlines and removing their Aryan DNA. Not only that, but they also hope to reproduce children with their hostages so that they can insert the Muslim religion into the bloodline as an alternative to slaughtering them all. Horrific.

Kidnapped Yazidi Women To Be Raped & Impregnated By ISIS Extremists

As the Yazidi community struggles to survive on Mount Sinjar in Iraq, at least 300 women have gone missing — allegedly kidnapped by the ISIS extremists who want to see the Yazidis completely eradicated.

The extremists plan to pair up the 30 women with Muslim members of their terrorist groups so that they can be raped and impregnated with Muslim children, reports the Daily Mail.

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2724658/Were-not-leaving-Yazidis-refusing-come-mountain-300-women-stolen-ISIS-impregnated-smash-blond-bloodline.html?ITO=1490&ns\\_mchannel=rss&ns\\_campaign=1490](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2724658/Were-not-leaving-Yazidis-refusing-come-mountain-300-women-stolen-ISIS-impregnated-smash-blond-bloodline.html?ITO=1490&ns_mchannel=rss&ns_campaign=1490)

For those of you that don't know, the Yazidi community is mostly an Aryan race that remains isolated from the Muslims in Iraq. Most of them have blonde hair, blue eyes, and they will only marry and have children with other Yazidi people which has kept their Aryan genetics intact generation after generation.

Yazidis adhere to their 4,000 year old faith that's been passed down and adapted through generations, composing of elements from several different religions. Due to their beliefs, many Muslims categorize them as "devil worshippers" since their religious views which are derived from an ancient faith known as Zoroastrianism, the original religion of Persia long before Islam was dreamed up.

They have survived 72 genocides by the Ottomans who once ruled Iraq, Saddam Hussein, and now radical Islamists who have vowed to destroy them. Due to their never ending persecution, their population has dropped from millions down to roughly 700,000, and if IS has their way, they'll become extinct.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1941

From: Edward Teach

Date: 10/2/2015

Subject: Exposing jewish myths about Saddam Hussein

\*thanks Egon (egon\_88\_666) for collecting this material, it was he who found me it for my site.

Israel is destroying secular Nations in ME and aiding hardcore islamic ones. This proves how "anti-semitic islamic terrorist" is a total lie. In Iran for example, nobody gives a fuck about islam, most go to high quality university and are 'fake moslems' or secular. Jews are calling for nuking Iran (<http://nojew.weebly.com/jewish-media-calls-for-israel-to-nuke-germany-and-iran.html>) calling them their old "bible" enemy Amalek. Egypt is not that muslim they try to make it. Many years ago I was on the excursion to Egypt Museum (now burnt). Our female secular guide told us: "if some of us do not wear kerchief, it means they shit on islam. Our women are not encouraged to be "too religious" at work, nor too religious ones are attractive to employ. We have different roots. Our culture is not "muslim" from the beginning, our Ancient traditions respect women and human rights. We observe our Egyptian Ancestors and their Pagan culture." She showed us one of the first known condoms from Ancient Egypt in that Museum, which shows respect for human right to have orgasm and sexual education. She also showed us mummies opened and took off of sarcophagus's, which were all White Aryan blond people we now see in Europe and White countries which are known to stand for human rights the most. All this was burnt short after and Egypt itself torn apart with war that hardcore muslim jewish proxies played out there. Thanks jews. Syria was the only state ruled by Baatist Party which was secular. So kikes nuked Syria many times over, just read all Jewclear War sector (<http://nojew.weebly.com/jewclear-war1.html>) on the Jews Are Gone Website (<http://nojew.weebly.com/>) to see it. While extremist Islamic State not only had never been nuked by Israel, but was helped all over the time.

The article below exposes one of multiple myths invented by jews about their enemy in the East, Saddam Hussein. Why was he their enemy? Because he was rebuilding Ancient Babylon and collecting artefacts of Ancient Babylonian PAGAN culture, which is the opposite to the jewish program of islam - same as with Egypt Museum case. This article shows how they use their old method of blaming their enemies in their own atrocities, such as so called 'Anfal Genocide'. Genocide IS and Always Has Been a Jewish Ideal ([http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Genocide\\_is\\_Jewish.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Genocide_is_Jewish.html)). Here it goes.

rense.com  
Saddam Did Not  
'Kill The Kurds'  
The Myth Of The 'Anfal Genocide'  
By David Hungerford  
11-14-6

Many crimes against Iraq have been justified by the demonization of Saddam Hussein. Invasion was justified by claims that he possessed "weapons of mass destruction," had ties to al-Qaeda, and posed a threat to the territorial United States. The claims turned out to be lies. There were no "weapons of mass destruction" or programs to develop them. There were no ties to al-Qaeda. He did not threaten U.S. territory.

Those who still support the occupation now say it was justified because Saddam Hussein was a "brutal dictator." One of the main complaints against him is that "he killed the Kurds." The usual reference is the Anfal campaign of the Iraqi army from February 23, 1988 to September 6, 1988. It is claimed that Anfal was a campaign of genocide. It can now be said that the "Anfal genocide" never happened. It is another lie.

Ironically it is the second of the illegal U.S.-run "trials" of Mr. Hussein in Baghdad that allows this conclusion. The facts and circumstances of the "trial" can be analyzed without any concession to the legitimacy of the "court." Nor, since it is illegal, is there any reason to wait for the "court's" findings before reaching one's own conclusions. Applicable principles of international law are presented in Appendix A.

Certain facts are not in dispute. The campaign took place in the late stages of the Iran-Iraq war. The Iraqi army fought units of the Iranian army in Northern Iraq. Kurdish guerillas called peshmerga allied with Iran against the government of their own country. In order to suppress the guerillas the Iraqi government displaced large numbers of Kurdish civilians from border areas.

Press reports say the current charge is genocide during Anfal. By any definition the crime of genocide means the extermination of large numbers of people. At first no definite number of civilian fatalities was given in news reports, but in September the "prosecution" was several times reported to say there were 182,000 deaths.

The "trial" on the Anfal charges began on August 21, 2006. There were 13 sessions of the "court" between that date and September 26, at which time it recessed. See Appendix B for the tabulation of articles.

In the press reports studied for this analysis no statement or presentation of methodology was reported. No systematic studies were reported. No sworn affidavits were reported. No expert testimony was reported. Evidence of this kind would have been front-page news. It can be concluded that no such evidence was introduced.

Instead all testimony was anecdotal. As an example, on August 22, the first day of testimony, a witness named Ali Mustapha Hama was heard. He testified to events in the village of Balisan on April 16, 1987. The BBC reported that he said "there was greenish smoke, and minutes later, a smell

like rotten apples or garlic. He spoke of a newborn infant who was trying to 'smell life', but breathed in the chemicals and died. Many others died too, he added. During cross-examination, defence lawyers asked Mr. Hama how he knew the aircraft were Iraqi, and prompted Hama to say he had helped shelter guerrillas in his village."

The death of an infant is a very bad thing. Still, the number of fatalities definitely averred by Mr. Hama is one. He also admitted that there was guerilla activity in his village. Genocide is a large-scale crime against civilians, meant to exterminate an ethnic group. Thus Mr. Hama's testimony did nothing to establish genocide. Another witness heard the same day was not even reported to have made any definite statement of fatalities.

Between August 22 and September 26 the news reports speak of seventeen witnesses. Definite statements of fatalities came to a total of 43. Some of the fatalities could have overlapped. No attempt to differentiate between civilian and military casualties was reported.

Of the fifteen witnesses three admitted to having been peshmerga guerillas, whereas genocide is a crime against civilians. One of the three former guerillas, Moussa Abdullah Moussa, now lives in Tennessee. Another witness, Katrin Michael, now lives in Virginia.

One of the witnesses, Mahmoud Hama Aziz, testified on September 9 to 7 fatalities at an unstated location in 1987, prior to Anfal. The New York Times reported the next day that evidence bearing on Mr. Aziz' testimony had been found in a mass grave discovered in 2004, whereas the "prosecution" claims investigations have been going on since 1991 (see Doebbler, below.) The timing of the "discovery" is so convenient as to raise still more doubts.

Twenty-one of the 43 fatalities including the Balisan incident occurred in 1987, before Anfal. That leaves at most 22 during the Anfal period or at times not stated. The question arises as to what happened to the other 181,978 of the 182,000 claimed victims. At this rate it will take about 689 years to account for the alleged fatalities.

Hence in the first month of proceedings the "prosecution" presented no case at all.

The original trial judge was removed for political reasons on September 20 (see below.) Later sessions descended from farce into chaos. Defense lawyers boycotted the "trial" on orders of Mr. Hussein. Anonymous "witnesses" gave testimony behind a screen; documents were stolen from defense attorney Badia Arif Izzat in the courtroom building, and so forth.

The prosecution has had all the time and opportunity needed to formulate a case. The alleged events occurred eighteen years ago. Northern Iraq has been out of Baghdad's control since 1996 when the Clinton administration unilaterally imposed the "no-fly" zones on Iraq.

Nor has there been any lack of investigative expertise and money. The New York Times reported on July 1, 2004 that "The Federal Bureau of Investigation is leading the investigation, along with the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms and agents from the Justice Department." The NYT also said on July 20, 2005 that the U.S. had spent more than \$35 million on the investigations.

In a case as intensely political as this it must be presumed that at the beginning the "prosecution" will present its case at its strongest. It presented a shambles. Moreover the scale of time and resources behind the "prosecution" removes any argument that a case could be made with more effort.

There is only one way that is at all plausible, likely, or straightforward to explain the "prosecution's" failure to even begin to make any case: there was no "Anfal genocide."

Other circumstances support the same conclusion.

The charges are not even clear. None of the cited news reports give more than the word "genocide." The specification of charges might answer some questions. A moderate effort found a document termed a "charging instrument" for the first "trial" of Mr. Hussein, the Dujail case. It is posted at: [http://www.law.case.edu/saddamtrial/documents/20060515\\_indictment\\_trans\\_saddam\\_hussein.pdf](http://www.law.case.edu/saddamtrial/documents/20060515_indictment_trans_saddam_hussein.pdf). Charges for the Anfal "trial" were not posted at the same site, however. Repeated internet searches using "charging instrument" and/or other search terms failed to find the corresponding prosecution statement for the Anfal "trial." Hence the "prosecution" case is not easily available. It is apparent that the Bush administration and the "prosecution" do not want their case to be known to the public.

The most basic and routine of defendant's rights are violated. Defense attorney Curtis Doebbler writes:

The violations of unfair trial are too numerous to mention here, but include almost every provision in article 14 of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights that could be violated at this juncture of the proceedings. . .

The prosecution alleges to have been collecting evidence since at least 1991 - which, of course, could only be true if it were the United States government doing the collecting - and has at least been doing so since April 2003 when dozens of American lawyers and Iraqis who had not lived in Iraq for years were shuttled in to build a case. The defense lawyers, despite requesting visits with their client since December 2003 when he was detained, have to date not been allowed the confidential visits that are necessary to begin to prepare a defense. No visits were allowed with the most senior lawyers until after the trial had started and at each visit American officials exercise the authority to read any materials brought into the visiting room despite the fact that all meetings remain under close audio and visual surveillance. As if this were not enough, evidence has been withheld from the defense lawyers. They have been denied access to investigative hearings; they have been denied prior notice of witnesses, and they are prevented from even visiting the site of the alleged crime.

<http://jurist.law.pitt.edu/forumy/2006/04/farce-of-law-trial-of-saddam-hussein.php>

If any sound "prosecution" case was possible these abuses would be unnecessary.

Mr. Hussein's defense team has been denied physical security despite repeated requests. During the first "trial" three of his attorneys were murdered. During the current "trial" legal assistant Abdel Monem Yassin Hussein was murdered. He was kidnapped on August 29. His body was found five days later. The murders of defense personnel argue further against the possibility of any "prosecution" case.

The blatantly political nature of the "trial" was exposed again on September 20, when puppet Iraqi "prime minister" Nuri al-Maliki removed judge Abdullah al-Amiri from the case. The reason for this outrageous abuse was reported by the New York Times on September 15 as follows:

One witness, a Kurdish farmer, testified that in 1988 he had pleaded with Mr. Hussein for the life of his wife and seven young children. He said a furious Mr. Hussein shouted, "Shut up and get out."

In court, Mr. Hussein jumped up to defend himself.

"Why did he try to see Saddam Hussein?" he asked the judge, referring to himself in the third person, as is his habit in court. "Wasn't Saddam a dictator and an enemy to the Kurdish people, as they say?"

The judge replied: "I will answer you: you are not a dictator. Not a dictator," he repeated. "You were not a dictator." Mr. Hussein, smiling, replied, "Thank you."

Five days later the judge was removed. If the alleged events of 1988 had really occurred it is extremely unlikely that the puppet "government" would again have discredited itself and the "trial" with this shameless interference.

Even more extraordinarily, an AP report on August 21 said that "the trial does not deal with the most notorious gassing - the March 1988 attack on Halabja that killed an estimated 5,000 Kurds. That incident will be part of a separate investigation by the Iraqi High Tribunal." The report did not say why Halabja is to be treated separately.

The Halabja incident is the biggest thing in the "genocide" case. The "prosecution" has dismembered its own case. It is trying to carry water by knocking the bottom out of its own bucket. The omission strongly suggests that there is no more to the Halabja story than there is to the "Anfal genocide."

\*\*\*

The most serious doubts arise repeatedly that any valid case against Mr. Hussein can be made. Just as in the notorious "Downing Street Memo" minutes of a July, 2002 meeting of the British cabinet, "the intelligence and facts were being fixed around the policy."

In the United States the burden of proof is on the prosecution to prove its case "beyond reasonable doubt." The defects of the "prosecution's" case are so great as to constitute overwhelming doubt. There is no reason at all to believe that genocide was committed in the Anfal campaign. Only one conclusion can be drawn: the "Anfal genocide" never happened.

\*\*\*

In all of the years of its war with Iraq U.S. imperialism has had only one significant political success: the demonization of Saddam Hussein. The "brutal, corrupt dictator" line is heard across the political spectrum. Investigation would seem unnecessary.

One result is that to a great degree antiwar opinion sees the war in Iraq as no more than a war for oil. It is insufficient to stop without looking at Iraq, but that is what almost always happens.

Firstly, the oil already belongs to Iraq. From its side the war has always been a war for sovereignty, i.e., its rights of national self-determination. Since occupation it has also become a war for independence.

"War for oil" also raises further questions. There are many ways to get oil. War is the worst way to get it. The question is why U.S. imperialism has resorted to war. There are many countries that have oil. The United Arab Emirates has almost as much oil as Iraq but nothing is ever heard about it. The question is why Iraq is different.



Again the answer is that modern pre-occupation Iraq always fully asserted its rights of sovereignty. The war in Iraq is an unjust war for oil versus a just war for sovereignty and independence.

The highest questions of any war are questions of historical content and direction, questions of just and unjust causes. Antiwar opinion is most of the time not even aware of these questions. More than anything else it is the demonization of Saddam Hussein that denies the masses a full understanding of the war.

The revolutionary significance of Iraq's great struggle disappears. The linkage of the struggle in Iraq to that of Palestine disappears. Too often the need to support the just and heroic Iraqi resistance becomes lost; too often the necessity to immediately demand unconditional withdrawal of all foreign forces as objectively the only way to end the war becomes lost.

Very little about Iraq and nothing at all about Saddam Hussein should ever be accepted on the basis of authority. There are no such authorities in the U.S. government. There are no such authorities in the U.S. media. There are no such academic authorities. There are no such authorities in the antiwar movement. Throw away all "authoritative" ideas about Saddam Hussein!

There are only determinations: sound methods, sound concepts, facts and logic, history. On method one can, for instance, look at the Iraqi side directly. Daily accounts of resistance activities are posted in English at:

<http://www.albasrah.net/pages/mod.php?header=res1&mod=gis&rep=rep>. Political statements of the Iraqi Baath Arab Socialist Party and pre-occupation speeches of President Saddam Hussein are posted at [http://www.al-moharer.net/qiwa\\_shabiya/qiwa.html](http://www.al-moharer.net/qiwa_shabiya/qiwa.html).

The war will end and can only end in the defeat of imperialism and its expulsion from the Persian Gulf. The people of Iraq are stronger than imperialism. Though the whole world shatter, and well it may, in the end the people of Iraq will win.

Victory to Iraq!

Down With Imperialism!

October 2006

Appendix A: The "trial" Violates International Law

1. The invasion of Iraq is a violation of international law.

Excerpt from "A Farce of Law: The Trial of Saddam Hussein" by Curtis F. Doebbler

The glaring illegalities of the current process begin with illegal origins. The invasion and occupation of Iraq is widely understood to be illegal. On 5 March 2003, three of the five members of UN Security Council and Germany, which was then a non-permanent member, unambiguously declared that a US-led invasion without further Security Council authorization would violate international law. On 16 September 2004, UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan reiterated what was by then obvious to almost every international lawyer, that the invasion and occupation of Iraq is illegal. In fact, this is a textbook case of illegal aggression in violation of the prohibition of the use of force by one country against another found in article 2(4) of the Charter of the United Nations and under customary international law.

The Nuremberg Tribunal described such illegal aggression as "essentially an evil thing. Its consequences are not confined to the belligerent states alone, but affect the whole world. To initiate a war of aggression, therefore, is not only an international crime; it is the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole."

<http://jurist.law.pitt.edu/forumy/2006/04/farce-of-law-trial-of-saddam-hussein.php>

Curtis Doebbler is an American member of Saddam Hussein's legal defense team and a professor of law at An-Najah National University on the Palestinian West Bank

2. The "trial" of Saddam Hussein violates provisions of international law to which the United States is signatory.

Excerpts from "Iraq and the Laws of War" by Professor Francis A. Boyle

On 19 March 2003 President Bush Jr. commenced his criminal war against Iraq by ordering a so-called decapitation strike against the President of Iraq in violation of a 48-hour ultimatum he had given publicly to the Iraqi President and his sons to leave the country. This duplicitous behavior violated the customary international laws of war set forth in the 1907 Hague Convention on the Opening of Hostilities to which the United States is still a contracting party, as evidenced by paragraphs 20, 21, 22, and 23 of U.S. Army Field Manual 27-10 (1956).

This brings the analysis to the so-called Constitution of Iraq that was allegedly drafted by the puppet Interim Government of Iraq under the impetus of the United States government. Article 43 of the 1907 Hague Regulations on land warfare flatly prohibits the change in a basic law such as a state's Constitution during the course of a belligerent occupation: "The authority of the legitimate power having in fact passed into the hands of the occupant, the latter shall take all the measures in his power to restore, and ensure as far as possible, public order and safety, while respecting, unless absolutely prevented, the laws in force in the country." This exact same prohibition has been expressly incorporated in haec verba into paragraph 363 of U.S. Army Field Manual 27-10 (1956).

[http://www.counter currents.org/iraq-boyle221205 .htm](http://www.counter currents.org/iraq-boyle221205.htm)

<http://al-moharer.net/mohhtm/hungerford250.htm>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1942

From: baldin\_rafael

Date: 10/2/2015

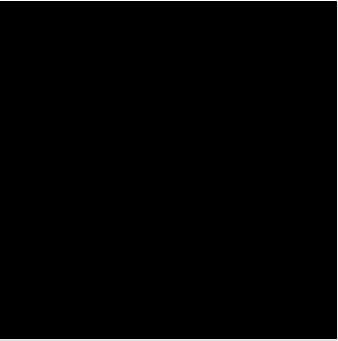
Subject: aryanism.net - What's going on?

Warning: I am not posting it to harm the group, I just want to discuss the matter.

This website is very odd. It is supposed to be about national-socialism but I really didn't get it. Just see what I mean:

About religion: [ARYANISM | Religion](#)

ARYANISM | Religion



It is critical that Aryanists not merely theorize, but personally undertake the spiritual journey of Arya.

[View on aryanism.net](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

About race: [ARYANISM | Why Race Matters and Why 'the Races' Don't](#)



### ARYANISM | Why Race Matters and Why 'the Race...

"Under close scrutiny, the division into races according to the colour of skin turns out to be quite the crudest and most obvious method, since there are notice...

[View on aryanism.net](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

[ARYANISM | Multiethnic Society](#)



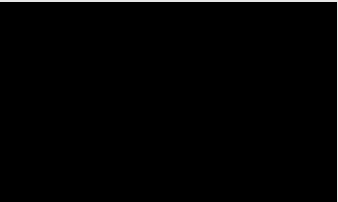
### ARYANISM | Multiethnic Society

"The importance of the individual states in the future will no longer lie in their political or statal power. I look to them rather as important ethnical and cultur...

[View on aryanism.net](#)

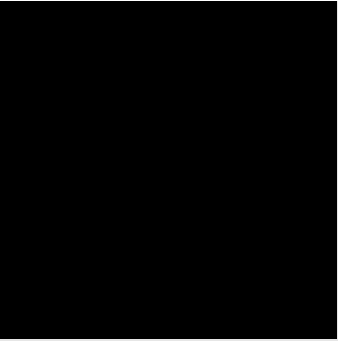
[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Against white nationalism, but worth seeing: [ARYANISM | White Nationalists](#)



### ARYANISM | White Nationalists

"Judgement of a person on the basis of



race is like judgement of a person on the basis of hearsay, rumours, gossip – it shows a lack of honourable character o...

[View on aryanism.net](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

And finally about immigration: [ARYANISM | Immigration](#)



### ARYANISM | Immigration

“Inhabitants are classified as citizens of the state or members of the state. Counted among the latter are all recent immigrants. The Reich Minister decide...

[View on aryanism.net](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Glossary: [ARYANISM | Glossary](#)



### ARYANISM | Glossary

“We are the transition from one education to the other. We are the conquerors of one era and the founders of a new – also religious – epoch.

[View on aryanism.net](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1943

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 10/2/2015

Subject: [Article] The REAL Motive Behind the Volkswagen "Scandal"

<http://300spartans.com.au/news/guest/849979-the-real-motive-behind-the-volkswagen-scandal>

## NY Times: A Car Scandal Shoves Berlin Off High Ground

By ALISON SMALE

Germany, known as obedient to rules, finds its identity shaken as its claim to moral leadership of Europe has been tarnished after repeatedly urging other nations to welcome migrants.

### REBUTTAL BY

#### The Anti-New York Times

There are two interesting facets to this mega-hyped "scandal" involving Volkswagen and its rigging of emission tests on its diesel cars. The more obvious point is that the increase in the production of diesel cars is the direct result of the tyranny of the Global Warming Cult. Because diesel cars emit *slightly* less plant food (CO<sub>2</sub>) than regular petrol cars, more and more of them are being produced and sold. This is in accordance with the Kyoto Protocol of 1997.

Apart altogether from the fact that Global Warming - TM is a total hoax, this transition to diesel cars is especially troubling because they spew out much more nitrogen oxide and nitrogen dioxide than regular cars. These gases truly can be damaging because they carry more particulates — minute particles that penetrate lungs, brains and hearts. Diesels are also mostly responsible for increases in air pollution in major European cities, a particularly serious worry for people who suffer from asthma.

*What irony!*

*Whereas CO2 emissions (plant food!) are good for the environment; emissions from diesel engines- especially in large cities - can be deadly. So, why is the EU pushing diesel?*

The other, more significant aspect to this story that we wish to explore (*because Sulzberger's Slimes sure as hell won't*) is the question of whether or not this latest attack on German industry is part of yet another "Sicilian message" to Germany - the first one being the assault on Lufthansa for not screening out a "suicide pilot" who - as the false-flag fairy tale goes - deliberately crashed his plane, killing 149, because he was "depressed".

Corporatist Germany, you see, is very closely aligned with both its airline and its auto industries. Indeed, the state of Lower Saxony, where VW is headquartered, owns about 20 percent of the company. Therefore, an attack on a major German industry is an attack on Germany itself.

A telling excerpt from the article:

*"The saying is, when Wolfsburg has a sniffle, the whole state gets sick," said Rebecca Harms, a prominent deputy for the Greens in the European Parliament, who grew up in Lower Saxony. Now "its reputation is really damaged. This is a catastrophe, not just for*

*Lower Saxony but for a global enterprise" with 600,000 employees, she said.*

*But for all Germany's pride in efficiency and rectitude, that nation's vulnerability was exposed this year when the co-pilot of a Germanwings jet crashed into a French mountainside, deliberately killing himself and the other 149 people on board.*

*The chairman of Lufthansa, Germanwings' parent company, initially insisted that the company had done everything right, and that there was no way that it could have foreseen the suicidal tendencies of the co-pilot. "*

We here at The Anti-New York Times have stated, on several past occasions, that although the Frumpy Frau of Germany is America's wholly owned neo-Marxist bitch, her heart - along with the hearts, minds and wallets of the German business class and the German people - were never really into this mutually harmful *(and potentially deadly)* Cold War 2.0 nonsense. Additional, and recent confirmation of this reality comes to us from Russia Insider, which published a piece just last week entitled & subtitled as follows:

\* \* \* \* \*

# Germany May Be Leaving the US Anti-

# Syria Coalition

RI comment: To think the German government has abandoned the US and NATO would be overly optimistic, but it is clear Germany is getting tired of absorbing the costs of Washington's wars – whether in terms of billions of lost trade and jobs due to sanctions, or having to absorb millions of refugees from Syria.

(full story -- [here](#))

\* \* \* \* \*

Right on cue - within a matter of days - a massive EPA and piranha press hit piece is unleashed against Volkswagen (*The People's Wagon*) originally sketched by the genius Hitler himself -- but we digress. It does indeed appear that Vladimir Putin was right after all, when he made the stunning allegation, back in 2014, that America was practicing "blackmail":

*"There are reports that a number of world leaders are getting undisguisedly blackmailed. It is not without reason that the 'Big Brother' is spending billions of dollars on surveillance around the world, including on their closest allies." ([here](#))*

Trust our judgment on this one. This "scandal" ain't about "emissions". Sulzberger knows it, Putin knows, manly Merkel knows it, and now, our beloved readers know it - - although many of you probably already suspected it. The only question is, which way



will Angry Angie turn?

*The VW represented Hitler's dream of making cars affordable for all Germans.*

*1- With Ferdinand Porche on left*

*2- Hitler's original sketch*

ADDENDUM: A reader has informed us of an additional motive for the attack on VW. Credit to Jim Stone:

*"1. Volkswagen produced the world's most fuel efficient cars, and when the XL1 hit production, represented a huge threat to the climate change scam. Think about it - if all of a sudden fuel economy increased even 5x, (rather than the 10X the XL1 did) it would destroy the entire notion of us destroying the planet by driving.*

*Consider this: The biggest threat the climate hoaxers claim is CO2. Volkswagen cut that in half with the TDI, in part by breaking the emission system rules that would make it impossible to do if followed. Volkswagen proved the emission standards and systems are a scam that is feeding the climate change hoax. How would a powerful elite climate hoaxer respond to being exposed?*

*2. They were about to release an electric car, at full production levels, that would destroy the Tesla with a cheaper price, better range, and lower operating cost. Additionally, they evidently had a way to do a 15 minute full charge and an*

*infrastructure plan to deliver it. That would cost what? \$15 - 20 billion to do, approximately the amount of that fine? BINGO: Volkswagen was about to invest \$22 billion Euros into [electric car manufacturing in China!](#) That's way too close to the amount of that fine! DING DING DING!"*

*Now all the news reports are saying how much the scandal benefited the electric car future, but if Volkswagen gets bashed into oblivion the moment they were about to bring it forward, what does that really say? MORE CO2 FOR EVERYONE, CARBON TAX PLEASE!*

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1944

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 10/2/2015

Subject: [Book] The Crowd - Gustave Le Bon

This an old book that was published more than 100 years before, that describes some principles of how a crowd behaves. Even though it's very outdated, it makes some very interesting points, and is food for thought about how today's masses are being controlled.

You can download the book for free here:

<http://manybooks.net/titles/bongustaetext96tcrwd10.html>

I'm quoting some interesting points from this book, just to get an idea.

## 1. THE IDEAS OF CROWDS

Whatever be the ideas suggested to crowds they can only exercise effective influence on condition that they assume a very absolute, uncompromising, and simple shape. They present themselves then in the guise of images, and are only accessible to the

masses under this form. These imagelike ideas are not connected by any logical bond of analogy or succession, and may take each other's place like the slides of a magic-lantern which the operator withdraws from the groove in which they were placed one above the other. This explains how it is that the most contradictory ideas may be seen to be simultaneously current in crowds. According to the chances of the moment, a crowd will come under the influence of one of the various ideas stored up in its understanding, and is capable, in consequence, of committing the most dissimilar acts. Its complete lack of the critical spirit does not allow of its perceiving these contradictions.

## 2. THE REASONING POWER OF CROWDS

It cannot absolutely be said that crowds do not reason and are not to be influenced by reasoning.

However, the arguments they employ and those which are capable of influencing them are, from a logical point of view, of such an inferior kind that it is only by way of analogy that they can be described as reasoning.

## 3. THE IMAGINATION OF CROWDS

Just as is the case with respect to persons in whom the reasoning power is absent,

the figurative imagination of crowds is very powerful, very active and very susceptible of being keenly impressed. The images evoked in their mind by a personage, an event, an accident, are almost as lifelike as the reality. Crowds are to some extent in the position of the sleeper whose reason, suspended for the time being, allows the arousing in his mind of images of extreme intensity which would quickly be dissipated could they be submitted to the action of reflection. Crowds, being incapable both of reflection and of reasoning, are devoid of the notion of improbability; and it is to be noted that in a general way it is the most improbable things that are the most striking.

A hundred petty crimes or petty accidents will not strike the imagination of crowds in the least, whereas a single great crime or a single great accident will profoundly impress them, even though the results be infinitely less disastrous than those of the hundred small accidents put together.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1945

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 10/2/2015

Subject: [Book] The Medical Mafia - Ghislaine Lanctot

Attachments :

This is a book about the medical system. How it works and how the enemy manage to control this complicated system.

It gives important insights about health and how health works. It explains about the holistic approach in health and the importance of alternative medicine.

It also explains how the medical system in reality is a system of disease- the money

generated from diseases- the unnatural prescription of chemical drugs. It also explains how the doctors are controlled- how the big pharmaceuticals impose their drugs on doctors- how the governments conspire with the industry- how the system is applied globally.

Some hot issues that are also explained in this book are; cancer, aids and vaccinations.

I believe that this is a must read for anyone to understand how the enemy works to the detriment of all the gentile races.

Here is a free download of this book:

<https://archive.org/details/TheMedicalMafia>

In this image the author tries to explain the parts of our existence that affect our health

This is about the medical system and how it's corrupted by the enemy.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1946

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/4/2015

Subject: Syria The Trigger Of WW3?

Syria The Trigger Of WW3?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kaj49TyOgOg>

Now Russia has officially entered into Syria launching strikes on the American proxy FSA. And now with Iranian, Chinese and North Korea forces in Syria. Along with American, UK and Israeli's in the region and their proxy forces fighting. And everyone dropping bombs on everything. Its probably only a matter of time before something happens that triggers a already brewing war between the superpowers of the world. Look at the fighting in the Ukraine and the drum beating in South East Asia. Japan is rebuilding his forces and just passed a law to allow their military to fight in wars outside Japan. They believe a war is coming with China and North Korea.

Russia, China, North Korea, Iran and Syria are allies. And these nations have become openly hostile towards NATO and the west for awhile and vice versa.

No we have the problem that global jewry control's China, Russia and North Korea. And has a powerful rule in the west. This seems to be yet for the third time jewry is manipulating events and groups into another world war. The jews have not given up nor ever will on their own racial agenda of creating a global

jewish dictatorship of communism either that's the whole point of Judaism. The jews in the west sold out key information to the Soviets during the cold war and worked to undermine America and the west to fall to the Soviet Union. This has not stopped they have done the same for China their eastern Soviet Union. So we face the reality the jews will pull the rug out from under NATO for their Communist forces and jewish Putin stated he wants to rebuild the Soviet Union. If not then the planet might get nuked to the near stone age anyway. Which is just a global Samson option for the jew.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1947      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/4/2015  
Subject: The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets

The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are pulling a world economic collapse. The market is crashing daily around the world we saw major market crashes over the summer and it keeps on rolling as I mentioned last year this was coming and its here. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency controlled by the Rothschild, kike IMF. The Jew World Bank.

Why....."The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Jew Lenin

The establishment of World Central Bank is 90% of communizing the planet into Judaism.

This is also why WW3 the jews are trying to pull over Syria. In this controlled chaos of global take over is where the jewish heel will come down with the dissolution of governments, nations, races, religions, and the lives of billions of humans. In the bloody jew harvest they state will occur in their holy texts. Over 220 million in the last century, billions in this century. Into this yawning gate of the grave the remaining humans will be mircochipped and exist in a comjewist slave planet that is overseen by a technological grid of control from the top down.

Never forget communism is the adaptation of Judaism to the modern world. Communism is just another name for Judaism.

Basically the shit is going down fucking fast and if you don't want your families or yourself to die by the jew. You better be doing those reverse torah rituals and working to get the message out.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1948      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 10/6/2015  
Subject: First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015

First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015



**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity, along with their criminal Gentile lackeys. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:**

uhss • hahgg • ahgg • sheeb • mah'-ah • lohkh-uhl •

• eek • mahkh-oht-uhb • rahg-ahh • rayg-ahl-uhv •

• lay-ahr-sssee'-yh • yayn-uhb • lohkh-uhl •

• khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:**

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

**When you have stated the above 9 times, then**

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

And State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- OI as in the American English words boy and toy

- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies: [http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.mp3>

PDF Copy of this Ritual:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.pdf>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1949

From: Sam

Date: 10/7/2015

Subject: Re: First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015

YES! I have been waiting for this! This one will truly put fear of us into the enemy!  
HAIL SATAN!!!

On Oct 6, 2015, at 23:41, "[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

## First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity, along with their criminal Gentile lackeys. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:**

uhss • hahgg • ahgg • sheeb • mah'-ah • lohkh-uhl •

• eek • mahkh-oht-uhb • rahg-ahh • rayg-ahl-uhv •

• lay-ahr-sssee'-yh • yayn-uhb • lohkh-uhl •

• khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:**

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

**When you have stated the above 9 times, then**

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

And State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- OI as in the American English words *boy* and *toy*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies: [http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.mp3>

PDF Copy of this Ritual:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.pdf>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1950

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 10/7/2015

Subject: My New Website

I am posting this to all of the groups.

I'm just letting everyone know that I have a new website, so please bookmark it. I will be adding new sermons to it periodically. A lot of it concerns Third Sex ["GBLT"] people, but in all actuality, most of the content concerns everyone. The emphasis and prioritizing of the White Aryan race isn't about "supremacy." It is for Satan because we are his offspring, and the kikes have been working overtime to make us Nature's most endangered species. No disrespect is aimed in any way at the colored races by my focus on the White race. I am just taking orders from Satan and the Powers of Hell.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
[Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1951

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 10/7/2015

Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals

Attachments :

I will keep checking into the groups and try to answer questions. These answers also will apply to the future rituals we will be doing. I will be posting more reverse torah rituals frequently, usually weekly, as the enemy reads their curses around the world from their torah on a weekly basis. We are following from behind and reversing them.



Question: It's not necessary to do the invocation?

Answer: No, you don't have to do the invocation unless you want to. These rituals are so important that I have made them to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. I also designed the rituals so that they can be repeated often and easily.



---

Question: And by "you can begin this ritual at any time," does that include void moon?

Answer: Yes. Certain projects and workings should not be started at the time of a void moon. This working was not STARTED at the time of a void moon. Many people have done this already. Like I already stated, it can be done at ANY time. The more you do it, the better. The working was posted when the Moon was in Leo and far from void. People started doing the ritual long before the moon went void, so this working is fine. When the working as a whole is started is the key, not individuals starting the working on their own. This can be done at ANY time.

---

Question: Hi some questions for ritual.

Is there some easy and powerful raising meditation for those who are low- level?

I've tried 666 meditations, Raum IO EA and I just don't know how I have to feel when my energies are raised

Answer: Don't worry. Do the ritual anyway. When a powerful group ritual is done like this, the energy is like a giant vortex and includes everyone doing the ritual, even if you can't feel it. Keep consistent on your meditations and you will feel your energies in time.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

|                                                                               |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1952 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 10/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah |               |                       |                 |

Question:

What would happen if you mispronounced a vibration by accident? Is the ritual easy to mess up?

Thanks for the Q/A btw :)

Hail Satan!

Answer:

As long as it is close to what is on the audio mp3, it should be ok. Lilith reassured me that even if there are pronunciations that are not 100% correct, the ritual still works. The rituals we have been doing are wreaking havoc on the enemy. This is the key to defeating them. I know there were people who made some mistakes, as this is in nearly all rituals, but the important thing is that they are and have been working.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1953

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/8/2015

Subject: Cultural Judasim

Cultural Judasim

As we will note Liberalism and Communism are born from the same Jewish Illuminati Manifesto. And that this all comes from the secularization of Jewish Christianity. Its simply all Cultural Judaism.

Western Liberalism came from the Jacobin French Revolution and its Jewish Illuminati Manifesto was penned by the Jewish leaders, Jacob Frank and Adam Weishaupt which is the birth of Communism-Liberalism. With the Rothschild's and other Jewish leaders behind this movement. Indeed Jew Trotsky confessed the start of the Communist revolution was in France by the Jacobin's. The Jacobin's and their Liberal ideology in the next century went through a name change. The Jacobin's became the Communist League and the Illuminati Liberal manifesto became the Communist Manifesto The First International was a Liberal affair with many such sects of the Jewish Liberal revolution born in France attending the Communists among such.

Communism And Free Masonry:

[topic1477.html](http://topic1477.html)

This agenda was outlined in six basic ideals by the Jews:

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is the aim of Liberalism. We are living in this today. Destroy all organic boundaries in the way of a Jewish One World Order.

This is most apparent for those who don't understand in the very fact Cultural MARXISM is simply a confessed Radical Liberal political movement. As stated by its own Jewish creators. Its the continuation of what the Jews laded out in their Illuminati Manifesto. Communism and Liberalism show themselves as the same.

### On Cultural Marxism

Here is the open confession from the Jews that Liberalism is simply a weapon of cultural Judaism to annihilate the host nations, races, cultures, identities, and even the family. So that the Jewish Race can rule the ruins. As they laid out centuries ago.

"Indeed, the goal of producing political propaganda by using the methods of social science was self-consciously articulated by Horkheimer."

"The closest that the Frankfurt School ever came to defining utopia. The envisioned utopian society is one in which Judaism can continue as a cohesive group but in which cohesive, nationalist, corporate gentile groups based on conformity to group norms have been abolished as manifestations of psychopathology."

"Gentile nationalism and close family relationships are an indication of psychiatric disorder. At a deep level the work of the Frankfurt School is addressed to altering Western societies in an attempt to make them resistant to anti-Semitism by pathologizing gentile group affiliations....The opposition of Jewish intellectuals to cohesive gentile groups and a homogeneous gentile culture has perhaps not been sufficiently emphasized."

"Frankfurt School may be described as a form of radical individualism that nevertheless despised capitalism-an individualism in which all forms of gentile collectivism are condemned as an indication of societal or individual pathology. Thus in Horkheimer's essay on German Jews the true enemy of the Jews is gentile collectivity's of any kind, and especially nationalism."

The Jews admit they created a Liberal based pseudo science to declare all opposition to Cultural Judaism a mental illness this includes declaring all Racialism, Nationalism, Cultural Pride, Family existence a mental illness. This same method was employed by the Jewish Soviet Union who's constitution was the same Liberal document penned in the Illuminati Manifesto of the Jews. Anti Semitism was also listed as mental disease and treated with a Commissar's bullet to the back of the head. The terms Racism, Sexism, Xenophobic and on all come from them here. To attack all Gentile racial and cultural existence.

The Jew's today use the term NAZI and Fascist as well mixed in with this. This is Jew speak.

NAZI, FASCIST are Jew speak for Bad Goyim.

Tolerant, Liberal, Multi Culturist, are Jew speak for Dumb Goyim.

Which one are you?

Jews in America were also behind the creation of bogus science to push this same political agenda of racial egalitarianism the gospel of the Liberal. They took over the scientific institutions and ruined them with a Jewish political agenda. Preaching all races are the same and where all one race, this lie is right from the Jews. And a major key to their aim of a Jew World Order.

The Jew Boas and his fellow Jews created this pseudo science to mask their Jewish racial agenda against the West.

"By 1915 the Boasians controlled the American Anthropological Association and held a two-thirds majority on its Executive Board."

"Boas also opposed research on human genetics- what Derek Freeman terms is "obscurantist antipathy to genetics." Boas and his students were intensely concerned with pushing an ideological agenda within the American anthropological profession. Freeman commitment to a common viewpoint, and an agenda to dominate the institutional structure of anthropology. They were a compact group with a clear intellectual and political agenda rather than individualist seekers of disinterested truth."

"It is interesting in this regard that the members of the Boasian school who achieved the greatest public renown were two gentiles. Benedict and Mead. , gentiles became the publicly visible spokespersons for a movement dominated by Jews. Indeed, like Freud, Boas recruited gentiles into his movement out of concern "that his Jewishness would make his science appear partisan and thus compromised." Boas engaged in a "life-long assault on the idea that race was a primary source of the differences to be found in the mental or social capabilities of human groups."

"Boas almost single-handedly, developed in America the concept of culture, which, like a powerful solvent, would in time expunge race from the literature of social science"

"Boas did not arrive at the position from a disinterested, scientific inquiry into a vexed if controversial question.. There is no doubt that he had a deep interest in collecting evidence and designing arguments that would rebut or refute an ideological outlook-racism-which he considered restrictive upon individuals and undesirable for society...there is a persistent interest in pressing his social values upon the profession and the public."

The Jews have used this to create the platform to open the borders on the West today and exterminate the White Race. All this is laid out in the Jewish Bible. The gospel of Jewish domination. The end perfected world and humanity are a race of sexless, identity less, Nationless, Raceless, slaves who toil for the Jewish masters of the New Zion. The real Jewish Illuminati Manifesto was the Bible. The Jews have just brought what was up in the sky down to earth.

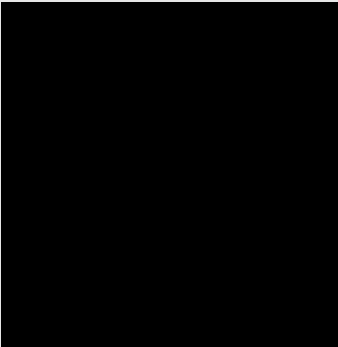
Source

All quotes are from the:

The Culture Of Critique, by Kevin Mac Donald.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1954      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 10/8/2015  
Subject: The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!!

[The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!! : JoS Astrology](#)



### The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!! : JoS Astrology

Comrades and Satanic Warriors, So many times we are standing here, maybe not together in body, but together in Soul. We are striving alone, but we are striving

to...  
View on [josministries.prophpb...](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1955      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 10/9/2015  
Subject: Re: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals

### Question:

Quick question:

I've noted that the day after I do this ritual (I do them daily) I feel energy trying to swarm me and prevent me from doing the ritual again. I also came under heavy fire last week by a large amount of fire energy. I know it could not be an imbalance because I clean and realign my chakras post ritual. Is there something I am missing or is this just the Jews responding?

**Answer:**

This is very valuable feedback that the ritual is not only working, but is a huge threat to the enemy. Do the ritual as many times as you can. I have faced a lot of this similar sort of thing over the years and it really motivates me to continue on.

**Question:**

Can these Reverse Torah rituals + Thurisaz/Hagalaz curses be done in your astral temple and still be effective? I live in constant vicinity of people at all times and just need to be reassured and know if this is an effective way to do these rituals for those with the same situation

**Answer:**

Yes

**Question:**

How frequently are we allowed to perform the full ritual, and, are we able to just perform the vibration of the paragraph without the affirmation? (same thing, if so, how frequently?)

**Answer:**

The affirmation is very important. You can perform it as often as you wish. You must do the affirmation though for the ritual to be effective, as this further directs the energies.

**Question:**

I know you said we can do them repeatedly but do we have to wait like 1 or 2 hours before we can do them again? :) Thanks

**Answer:**

Yes, it is best to wait an hour or more for the energies to work properly.

**Question:**

Hey High Priestess Maxine, I am living in a residential school, and I have a roommate that is always on my room with his laptop or video games. I can't do the reverse Torah rituals on a daily basis, because of my lazy ass roommate that has no life. What can I do with this problem? I can't get accessed with any of your audio mp3's too, because my school blocked anything that is audio, even YouTube. I try my best to vibrate the words though, and I have downloaded all your rune videos. It's almost Thanksgivings and I am going home for the break. I'll be doing the reverse Torah rituals at my home, everyday and download all your videos. Hail Father Satan Forever!

**Answer:**

Try doing the ritual in a secluded place outside, if you can do this safely. I faced the very same problem in the way of not having any privacy many years ago and I did my dedication to Satan outside in a park.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

|                                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1956 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/9/2015 |
| Subject: Always remember Goyim your racist and full of hate for not toleratin |               |                   |                 |

Always remember Goyim your racist and full of hate for not tolerating being culturally enriched by such people.

Suspected 'honor killing' stokes German fears about customs, crimes of Middle Eastern refugees

<http://www.foxnews.com/world/2015/10/09/suspected-honor-killing-stokes-german-fears-about-customs-crimes-middle-eastern/>

BERLIN – The alleged “honor killing” last month of a young pregnant woman who fled Syria after being gang raped is the latest case to leave Germans horrified by the crimes and customs of some of the refugees pouring in from the war-torn Middle East.

The woman, identified only as Rokstan M., fled Syria in 2011 after being gang-raped by Syrian soldiers and found work as an interpreter. After authorities in the small, eastern city of Dessau discovered her body, stabbed and buried behind a housing complex for Syrian refugees Friday, suspicion has focused on her father and brothers, who prosecutors believe may have killed her because the gang rape left her “unclean.”

“I don’t like the term ‘honor killing,’ Christian Preissner, a spokesman for the prosecutor’s office, told FoxNews.com on Thursday. But if the motive shows that it was an ‘honor killing,’ I will say it.”

The case has gripped much of the country, as details about Rokstan’s final days have emerged. Full names of crime victims are customarily withheld in German media to protect their privacy.

“I am awaiting death,” Rokstan wrote on her WhatsApp profile shortly before her death. “But I am too young to die.”

“I was taken by three men. Ever since that time my family has regarded me as unclean.”

- Rokstan M.

While it remains to be seen whether it was in fact an honor killing, Preissner confirmed that investigators are looking at “her close circle with a cultural motive.”

Mark Krüger, a German author who was friends with Rokstan and employed her as an interpreter for his book project on Syrian refugees, recorded her discussing her torment.

“I was taken by three men,” Rokstan said. “Ever since that time my family has regarded me as unclean. My mother and my brothers mistreat me. They say that I deserve to die.”

After she vanished, Krüger conducted his own investigation and helped the police locate the garden burial site.

Police are searching for Rokstan’s father and two of her brothers. They believe the father fled to Turkey and may be back in Syria. Her mother is also under investigation, according to the mass-circulation paper Bild.

“The brutal murder of Rokstan appears to be a clear case of ‘honor killing.’ Her story fits the pattern: Born into a deeply conservative society and expelled by her own family for the ‘crime’ of having been gang-raped, “Julie Lenarz, executive director of the London-based Human Security Centre, told FoxNews.com.

Rokstan fled to Berlin to escape her family and lived in April at Papatya, a crisis center for girls and young women with migrant backgrounds. Eva Kaiser, the director of Papatya, told FoxNews.com she believes Rokstan was killed by her family “because she was no longer a virgin and was raped in Syria.”

Honor killings are an acute problem in Germany. According to Kaiser, there have been at least 129 documented honor killings in Germany in the last 20 years. The number is likely to be higher because Papatya does not have access to all court cases and relies on open sources for its data.

A 2006 Federal Criminal Police study, there were on average 13 honor killings a year in the country. With 1.5 million refugees, mainly from Muslim-majority countries, expected to enter Germany this year, the number of “honor killings” could increase considerably.

In late September, the trial of a Pakistani parents—Shazia and Asadullah Khan—charged with murdering their 19-year-old daughter Lareeb in a case of “honor killing,” unfolded in the city of Darmstadt.

The Khans considered their daughter’s activity dishonorable because she did not want an arranged marriage and stopped wearing a head scarf. Lareeb started a relationship with a young man and was caught shoplifting condoms. Shazia said at her trial: “At this point it became clear that there was sexual contact. When I showed the letter to my husband, he snapped.”

Rokstan's fate mirrored in some facets the horrific murder of Lareeb. Rokstan fell in love with a 17-year-old German Arab. He announced that he wanted to marry Rokstan who was pregnant at the time. The family of the 17-year-old rejected the idea of marriage with her.

With Germany's agreement to take in some 800,000 refugees this year alone, and potentially millions more in the future, more such crimes are likely, said one expert,

"This problem will worsen with the influx of Muslim refugees, as will ... forced child marriage, forced arranged marriage, normalized battering and stalking of daughters, forced veiling and under-the-radar polygamy," said Phyllis Chesler, who has written several studies on honor killings.

Benjamin Weinthal reports on human rights in the Middle East and is a fellow at the Foundation for Defense of Democracies. Follow him on Twitter @BenWeinthal

|                                                            |               |                   |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 1957 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/11/2015 |
| Subject: Israeli Rabbi: Destruction Of Europe A Good Thing |               |                   |                  |

Israeli Rabbi: Destruction Of Europe A Good Thing

Note this Jew pulls a Jew Move and fails to mention the reason for the pogroms against Jews in Europe was over the Jews constant practice of ritual murder of Gentile Children. Normal, healthy people are usually enraged by Child killing Kikes.

Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children:

[topic7680.html](#)

Christian here is old Jew speak for European Goyim. The Jews are happy what they failed to do with Christianity and Communism they are finally doing with the third world invasion. Destroy the White Race. This should show how Islam and Judaism are connected.

'Islamization of Europe a good thing'

[http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340 ... 73,00.html](http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340...73,00.html)

Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should 'rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.' He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God

As concerns grow over the increasing number of Muslims in Europe, it appears not everyone is bothered by the issue, including an Israeli rabbi who even

welcomes the phenomenon.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1958      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/11/2015  
Subject: Cultural Jew

Cultural Jew

I mentioned the atheist Christian sects of Liberalism and Communism already. However I will make quick mention of their genesis point further.

In Galatian's the Jew speaks:

"For all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. 28There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free man, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus. 29And if you belong to Christ, then you are Abraham's descendants, heirs according to promise."- Rabbi Saul

While this event never happened the Bible is myth, the Jews however sat down and wrote this spell against us. What this book is simply saying is Gentiles are to forsake their own identities, culture, spiritual paths and sovereign destinies as something to be hated, shunned and exterminated. And become Neo Jews or cultural Jews, literally Christianity is when Gentiles convert on mass to cultural Judaism and go under the Jewish spell. The Bible is the Torah and the Churches are all Synagogues. Christianity program is to assimilate all the Gentile nations into a Jew World Order your organic identity is lost and replaced with a universalist egalitarian, culture of Jewish lies of a one world without races, cultures, borders, all being one big servile mass to the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves . And this is to harvest the Goyim to do the heavy lifting to build this on earth with promises of getting to be a full jew in heaven. The Cultural Jew can't conceive of a universe without a Jewish God creating and ruling them night and day as their Jewish Lord and Master with a rod of Iron.

There is no Christianity there is only Judaism. And Communism-Liberalism, is the adaptation of Judaism to the 21st century world. In this world there are only two kinds of Gentiles, Bad Goyim [Satanist's, Nazi's, etc] and dumb Goyim. Which one are you?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1959      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/12/2015  
Subject: Palestine: The Third Uprising Declared

Palestine: The Third Uprising Declared

This is our rituals at work....

-----  
 Hamas leader in Gaza declares intifada as deadly attacks continue

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/oct/17/hamas-leader-gaza-declares-intifada-as-deadly-attacks-continue>

Ismael Haniyeh says Gaza is 'more than ready for confrontation', as six Palestinians shot dead by Israeli troops at border fence

Hamas's leader in Gaza has declared the current unrest in Jerusalem and the West Bank an intifada, as six Palestinians were shot dead protesting at the border fence, further raising the stakes after a week of escalating violence.

The comments by Ismael Haniyeh contradicted recent remarks by Fatah's leadership, including the Palestinian president, Mahmoud Abbas. There has been increasingly widespread use of the hashtag #intifada on Palestinian social media.

In a sermon for Friday prayers at a mosque in Gaza City, Haniyeh said: "We are calling for the strengthening and increasing of the intifada. It is the only path that will lead to liberation. Gaza will fulfil its role in the Jerusalem intifada and it is more than ready for confrontation."

Six dead as violence continues in Israel and Palestinian territories - live updates

Follow live updates as Israel deploys thousands of police officers in a bid to prevent attacks as thousands of Palestinians enter Jerusalem's old city to pray

Read more

Israeli troops fired across the border into Gaza, killing six and wounding 23 others among a group throwing stones and taking part in a rally, hospital officials in Gaza said.

The rally had been called in support of Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and Jerusalem and followed a spate of attacks by Palestinians against Israelis and reprisals by Jews against Arabs.

An Israeli military spokeswoman said around 200 Palestinians massed at the border fence in northern Gaza, throwing rocks and rolling burning tyres toward troops stationed on the other side.

In the southern Israeli city of Dimona, a Jewish attacker stabbed two Palestinians and two Arab Israelis and later told police: "All Arabs are terrorists."

A Palestinian stabbed a policeman near the West Bank settlement of Kiryat Arba, near Hebron, and was shot dead by the policeman, who was lightly wounded. A 16-year-old Israeli was lightly wounded in a stabbing in Jerusalem and an 18-year-old Palestinian suspect was arrested.

A woman was shot after a stabbing attempt in the northern Israeli town of Afula. Video of the incident at a bus station showed the woman surrounded by police and security guards, apparently raising her hands before being shot multiple times.

Another camp protesting at Binyamin Netanyahu handling of the crisis has been established by supporters of the settlement movement outside the prime minister's home in Jerusalem's Balfour Street. There have been visits by rightwing members of Netanyahu's own cabinet including the education minister, Naftali Bennett.

Among those visiting the camp on Thursday evening was Eitan Schulman, 34, and his family, who had travelled from the settlement of Eli, in the central West Bank. Schulman said: "We feel strongly that the government is not acting strongly enough. We voted for a rightwing government but we are not getting rightwing policies."

He added: "We should build, build, build in response to each attack. Jews are too accustomed to being merciful with our enemies. We have to know how to fight hard."

Bennet, visiting the protest tents, told supporters that Palestinians had "been trying to kill Jews for 120 years" but that Jews would keep building and continue to live there.

A few days earlier, a senior Fatah official, Issa Qaraka, said: "I don't like to put big names or slogans like intifada. All I can say is that what is happening right now is a popular rage. In order to bring this under control [the Israelis] need to control the settlers. We cannot control people on our side if they fail to control their side."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1960

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/12/2015

Subject: Satanism

## Satanism

The point of Satanism is to cultivate a supreme spiritual order of life, that is the super conscious revelation of the divine order of the cosmos as they manifest via the laws of nature. A ORDER of life upon the very underlying transcendental mechanics of eternal existence. Where the inner life of the soul will be realized perfection in harmony with the cosmos.

Today we call this National Socialism in exoteric, political form. One day it will just be known as Satanism.

|                                                        |               |                   |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 1961 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/14/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Threatens To Kill You For Being Bad Goyim |               |                   |                  |

Jew Threatens To Kill You For Being Bad Goyim

Jewish Rabbi Openly Threatens To Kill Us For Opposing Israel

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tvdjGc...e=youtu.be>

Its all very right from the Talmud, Torah. The bad Goyim always organizing to stop the chosen people from murdering everyone like the jooz did with the one hundred million Goyim they killed in their JewSSR. OY, Veh! Whatz a Joo, to do. I guess threaten to kill everyone openly over the internet.

There are only two types of Goyim....Bad Goyim and Dumb Goyim which one are you?

|                                                       |               |                   |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 1962 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/15/2015 |
| Subject: Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew |               |                   |                  |

Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew

From the book: The Open Secret of India, Israel And Mexico. By researcher and author Gene D. Matlock.

"In Sanskrit Jupiter derived from Sanskrit Dyupitar, Dyaus [Zeus], Dyu [Jew or sun god]....."

This is true its know by language scholars that Hebrew comes from Sanskrit down from Phoenician which the whole Hebrew alphabet is openly Phoenician. Which is also ancient Indo European Greek, Aramaic, Syriac, Persian and Arabic. We also see the Phoenician alphabet forms the core of Ogham of the Druids. These People all spoke languages that came from the mother language of Sanskrit.

Here is the pointing to Stalin's real surname again the Y and J are the same and in the languages the D and J are shown together the H is an phonetic aspirant. Stalin's surname, Dzhugashvili..... JUga.....JUDA shivili.....Son of a Jew. The Dzh is also how they spell the J, Y sound in Russian. Knowing the H is a phonetic aspirant within this does make the YU the meaning of Jew, showing the G is a high eee sound and identical to the D sound. Given YU is Jew its likely the G is a D making JUDA. In Georgian they have this as Yuga which has no Dzh but the same sound its the Y ultimately. So JU, JEW. JUDA again. And Shvili means Son Of.

YUDAshvili is Son Of JUDA. or JUDAH. Son Of A Jew. The Eastern Europe sources where correct on the meaning of this surname meaning this.

This explains how it just was Stalin spoke perfect Yiddish his whole life. Yiddish is the common language Jews speak in most places next to Hebrew.

[topic9605.html](#)

And it explains how when you put super Jew, Sasha COHEN [that's as Jewish as you get. Cohen is the title of their highest class the Rabbinical elites]. Right next to a photo of Stalin they are identical twins.

Putting the crypto Jews out-front pretending them to be Gentile rulers was standard practice in the Jewish Soviet Union and a admitted Jewish tactic in general from the Jews, Boaz to Freud who created Communist subversive movements:

[topic10410.html](#)

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who where frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:

[topic9605.html](#)



Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 were Jews, Berman, Boleslaw Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped them either.

"Schatz's [1991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after World War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished in the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well as a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance or lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the ide that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

|                                                    |               |                   |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 1963 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/15/2015 |
| Subject: The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan |               |                   |                  |

The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan

As HP Carlson has wrote before on the Nephilim taking the Fair Daughters of Men.

"Nephilim has its equivalent both in Sanskrit and Greek. In Sanskrit, Nau, Nu, Na=Ship, boat, knowledge, certainty the descendancy from....Krishna; god Shiva; Buddha;. NAVALIN=star ship; constellation ship. in Greek, NEPHILIM= NUPHYLUM meaning the five races phylum OF NU of the five races Yadu, Turvas, Druhyus, Anu and Puru."[1]

The Nephilim coming to earth down upon the holy mountain I wrote about awhile ago. The women relates to the serpent energy and the sacred tree. And here the Nephilim also relate to the five elements of the soul. The union here is the union of heaven and earth of spirit and body, and the purification of the soul by the serpent energy and the divine race that came forth from this the Aryan the purified one, also Hari or Haryan the solar body. The Greeks came from Panachea this is Pancha in Sanskrit the five purified elements of the soul the gold of the solar body or spirit. There is a racial aspect to this for the Aryan

record.

The other meaning is Star Ship as well so literally coming down from the Constellations, the stars. Now we have dual meanings however, there is a literal one as mentioned. The Sumerian's stated that EA [Satan] created a second Ascended race the Ari [Aryans] in His image. Into which He put the secrets of the blood of the Gods. There are many records from the east of the Gods marrying the Fair daughters of men and having ascended children. The Aryan's. Shiva's first Sangha was in the Kumara Kandam the Golden Age paradise as Shiva is EA in the eastern record of the Sumerian its Shiva that creates Adimu [Adamu]. Note Adamu is the Ari ones in the image of EA/Shiva the Sumerian's called them racial Whites. So this is racial. Shiva's ancient name is "Sarupa" meaning "The White One/God." When White European's started to show up in Sri Lanka in the Raj Period they where called the Sarupa's by the native population. One can make special note despite the racial differences in the current Indian Continent. The ancient images of the Gods are still shown as Aryan. And many Northern Indian's where found to have large amounts of European genetics.

The Greeks made special mention of this in their Atlantis epic. The children of the Gods, kept their blood pure racially and kept the sacred law and the practices of the perfections the Yoga tapa's in doing this they where constantly ascending towards the purification and transformation of the soul and the metagenetic essence of the blood, towards full ascension. But some went against this and started to marry lesser humans and have children over time this caused a loss of the divine essence in the blood and the loss of the ascended status. One can note the Spiritual class system in Aryan culture with the Ascended class only marrying amongst their own. The Roman's stated this was due to the fact the members of this class had gone thought a great ritual that transformed the quality of the blood and this was to pass on to the children[2].. This loss of purity lead to the loss of Atlantis. Atlantis here is also an allegory for the primordial state of metagene purity. Its also a warning from the ancient Aryan, Greeks about the dangers of race mixing even on the soul level. However not all the Aryans committed this transgression and the pure ones escaped to new lands carrying the divine law with them. As the records state and we can see today in the fact we still exist as a race.

The Ancient Aryan's passed and enforced strict anti miscegenation laws when they encounters non Aryans. The Aryan culture stated Aryan's where part of the divine blood line and thus of the Race of The Gods and to commit miscegenation with the non Aryan was to profane and destroy the divine inheritance. The ascended metagene that Satan put into our blood as the Sumerian's and Greeks mentioned. The stated goal of Aryan existence was to purifying one selves of the material, mortal aspect into the fully divine essence and become full Gods, Olympians. The ancient lesson of Hercules is based on this. He was demi-God His father was Satan [Zeus was called Santan]. And His mother was one of the fair daughters of men a mortal. He purified His being by the labours of the Magnum Opus and ascended to Olympus as a full God. The Greek Mysteries were based on the Aryan being baptized into the cauldron grail where they where symbolically boiled till the dross came to the top and was removed. Then they would emerge from the grail cauldron reborn an Olympian. The Solar body. God means Perfected One.

[1]The Open Secret of India, Israel And Mexico. By researcher and author Gene D. Matlock.

[2]Revolt Against The Morden World. Julius Evola.

Subject: Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two

[Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two : JoS Astrology](#)

## Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two : JoS Astrology

It has come to my attention that I haven't posted the newest sermons added to my website.

View on [josministries.prophpb.com](http://josministries.prophpb.com)

Preview by Yahoo

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1965

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/17/2015

Subject: Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again

Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again

Its starting to look a lot like Hanukkah.....

Its always these Jews saying things like this government funded, Jewesses Ingrid Lomfors who makes the retarded and obviously lying claim native Swedish culture does not exist so open them gates on Europe baby! Funny how Sweden got to the 2nd largest rape capital on earth could it be as those crime stats show the rapes are being done by 100% non-White invaders. No that would make you bad Goyim for saying it aloud.

Sweden had a Swedish culture and now thanks to the Jews its just got a third world rape culture.

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33961>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33903>

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

Jewish activist Anetta Kahane wants to destroy Europe via non-European immigration:

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=30117>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34528>

This brave woman, who is just such a counter culture rebel is trying to convince Swedes - yet again - that there isn't such a thing such as a "native Swedish culture."

This courageous woman, Ingrid Lomfors, who just happens to be Jewish, has not only been educated in Jerusalem at the Hebrew University. She's also been trained at the Hebrew collage in Boston. She is the general secretary at the Jewish Synagogue / Jewish Community in Stockholm, Sweden.

Currently she is the head of the "Forum for living history" in Sweden.

Well today right here dear reader is where you'll see a true history enthusiast share their knowledge and wisdom with you.....

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1966

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/18/2015

Subject: The Three Kinds Of Goyim

The Three Kinds Of Goyim

No matter how you think about Jews this is what they think about you....

There are only three kinds of Goyim on this earth.....

Dumb Goyim...

Dead Goyim, the dumb Goyim are the walking dead they just don't know it yet...

And The Only Hope For All Mankind And the Planet, The All Mighty....

**BAD GOYIM!**

Which one are you?

Because to the Jew....

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1967

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/19/2015

Subject: Kosher China, Plans To Exterminate America In WW3 Race War

Kosher China, Plans To Exterminate America In WW3 Race War

Remember the Jews run China they took it over with their puppet Mao. They are now using China as their new Soviet Union to attack and exterminate the White Race and the Western world and reduce the planet to a global Communist dictatorship, run out of Israel. In the previous century they tried this with the USSR and failed due to Hitler. Note the Chinese Military is trained and armed to specifically fight NATO, America forces. And has engaged in massive training exercises with Jewish Putin's Russian Army on European soil for a war against the West in Europe. Russia besides its military alliance with China has one with North Korea as well. The Jew run Communist block is still around.

Jewish Creation Of Communist China:

[topic9078.html](http://topic9078.html)

Keep this speech by the Chairman of China's Military Commission in mind as now China's market is falling apart and the phase of needing Western economical development is fast drawing close and China is expanding with taking Island's for resources and further military bases. Japan is fast rearming in panic for a coming war with China and North Korea.

Also keep the bellow in mind with what is happening in Syria with China, North Korea and Russia in there fight against American and Britain, NATO nations. Its a set up for a third world war. Its purpose like the last two World Wars is to create a global Jewish government under the banner of Judah, the Red banner of the Hammer and Sickle.

Also note the lying claim Mongoloids found America first its been proven Aryan's where in the America's thousands of years before the Mongoloid races came in. It was the Mongoloid races by their own histories and the forensic evidence found that killed off the Aryans already living in the America's. I guess we might be going back this cycle if China gets its way. Thanks to powerful Jews in the American government like Jarvis and his "Open The Gates" speech and along with all Jewish lobbies America opened the gates to the third world invasion back in the 1960's including China. Now how many millions of Chinese are already in America and what do you think that means in case of war?

Remember this Official is talking about killing hundreds of millions of mostly White American's in a full out military invasion of the United States with the purpose of conquering it for China this means massive racial extermination. Note he admits Asian's can't create only imitate. That is why they need more White tech first to destroy America with. The Jews as Kevin MacDonald proved in his book "Culture Of Critique" have been Jewing the IQ scores of races to

put the Asian's over Whites when its the other way around. This official backhandedly admits it.

Here is the future for America if the Jews get their way....

-----  
Speech By Comrade Chi Haotian  
Vice-Chairman Of China's  
Military Commission

December, 2005  
3-1-9

The following is the actual text of a speech delivered in December, 2005 by Comrade Chi Haotian the Vice-Chairman of China's Military Commission to top officers and generals. Keep in mind that China has for many years advocated deceitful and covert warfare against its enemies. This is their Modus Operandi. There should be little question that a "Bird Flu" Pandemic would deeply excite them. (Don't forget how they have poisoned thousands of American pets and knowingly placed lead paints on toddler's toys.) "Comrades, I'm very excited today, because the large-scale online survey [sina.com](http://sina.com) that was done for us showed that our next generation is quite promising and our Party's cause will be carried on. In answering the question, "Will you shoot at women, children and prisoners of war," more than 80 per cent of the respondents answered in the affirmative, exceeding by far our expectations. Today I'd like to focus on why we asked [sina.com](http://sina.com) to conduct this online survey among our people. My speech today is a sequel to my speech last time, during which I started with a discussion of the issue of the three islands [Taiwan, Diaoyu Islands and the Spratley Islands --- Ott] and mentioned that 20 years of the idyllic theme of 'peace and development' had come to an end, and concluded that modernization under the saber is the only option for China's next phase.

I also mentioned we have a vital stake overseas. The central issue of this survey appears to be whether one should shoot at women, children and prisoners of war, but its real significance goes far beyond that. Ostensibly, our intention is mainly to figure out what the Chinese people's attitude towards war is: If these future soldiers do not hesitate to kill even noncombatants, they'll naturally be doubly ready and ruthless in killing combatants. Therefore, the responses to the survey questions may reflect the general attitude people have towards war..We wanted to know: If China's global development will necessitate massive deaths in enemy countries; will our people endorse that scenario? Will they be for or against it? The fact is, our 'development' refers to the great revitalization of the Chinese nation, which, of course, is not limited to the land we have now but also includes the whole world. As everybody knows, according to the views propagated by the Western scholars, humanity as a whole originated from one single mother in Africa.



Therefore no race can claim racial superiority. However, according to the research conducted by most Chinese scholars, the Chinese are different from other races on earth. We did not originate in Africa. Instead, we originated independently in the land of China. Therefore, we can rightfully assert that we are the product of cultural roots of more than a million years, civilization and progress of more than ten thousand years, an ancient nation of five thousand years, and a single Chinese entity of two thousand years. This is the Chinese nation that calls itself 'descendants of Yan and Huang.' During our long history, our people have disseminated throughout the Americas and the regions along the Pacific Rim, and they became Indians in the Americas and the East Asian ethnic groups in the South Pacific. We all know that on account of our national superiority, during the thriving and prosperous Tang Dynasty our civilization was at the peak of the world. We were the centre of the world civilization, and no other civilization in the world was comparable to ours.

Later on, because of our complacency, narrow-mindedness, and the self-enclosure of our own country, we were surpassed by Western civilization, and the centre of the world shifted to the West. In reviewing history, one may ask: Will the centre of the world civilization shift back to China? Actually, Comrade Liu Huaqing made similar points in early 1980's. Based on an historical analysis, he pointed out that the centre of world civilization is shifting. It shifted from the East to Western Europe and later to the United States; now it is shifting back to the East. Therefore, if we refer to the 19th Century as the British Century and the 20th century as the American Century, then the 21st Century will be the Chinese Century! (Wild applause fills the auditorium.) Our Chinese people are wiser than the Germans because, fundamentally, our race is superior to theirs. As a result, we have a longer history, more people, and larger land area. On this basis, our ancestors left us with the two most essential heritages, which are atheism and great unity. It was Confucius, the founder of our Chinese culture, who gave us these heritages. These two heritages determined that we have a stronger ability to survive than the West. That is why the Chinese race has been able to prosper for so long. We are destined 'not to be buried by either heaven or earth' no matter how severe the natural, man-made, and national disasters. This is our advantage. Take response to war as an example. The reason that the United States remains today is that it has never seen war on its mainland. Once its enemies aim at the mainland, the enemies would have already reached Washington before its congress finishes debating and authorizes the president to declare war. But for us, we don't waste time on these trivial things. Maybe you have now come to understand why we recently decided to further promulgate atheism. If we let theology from the West into China and empty us from the inside, if we let all Chinese people listen to God and follow God, who will obediently listen to us and follow us? If the common people don't believe Comrade Hu Jintao is a qualified leader, begin to question his authority, and want to monitor him, if the religious followers in our society question why we are leading God in churches, can our Party continue to rule China?? The first pressing issue facing us is living space. This is the biggest focus of the revitalization of the Chinese race. In my last speech, I said that the fight over basic living resources (including land and ocean) is the source of the vast majority of wars in history. This may change in the information age, but not fundamentally.

Our per capita resources are much less than those of Germany's back then. In addition, economic development in the last twenty-plus years had a negative impact, and climates are rapidly changing for the worse. Our resources are in very short supply. The environment is severely polluted, especially that of soil, water, and air. Not only our ability to sustain and develop our race, but even its survival is gravely threatened, to a degree much greater than faced Germany back then. Anybody who has been to Western countries knows that their living space is much better than ours. They have forests alongside the highways, while we hardly have any trees by our streets. Their sky is often blue with white clouds, while our sky is covered with a layer of dark haze. Their tap water is clean enough for drinking, while even our ground water is so polluted that it can't be drunk without filtering. They have few people in the streets, and two or three people can occupy a small residential building; in contrast our streets are always crawling with people, and several people have to share one room.

Many years ago, there was a book titled Yellow Catastrophes. It said that, due to our following the American style of consumption, our limited resources would no longer support the population and society would collapse once our population reaches 1.3 billion. Now our population has already exceeded this limit, and we are now relying on imports to sustain our nation. It's not that we haven't paid attention to this issue.

The Ministry of Land Resources is specialized in this issue. But we must understand that the term 'living space' (lebenstraum) is too closely related to Nazi Germany. The reason we don't want to discuss this too openly is to avoid the West's association of us with Nazi Germany, which could in turn reinforce the view that China is a threat. Therefore, in our emphasis on He Xin's new theory, 'Human Rights are just living rights' we only talk about 'living' but not 'space' so as to avoid using the term 'living space.' From the perspective of history, the reason that China is faced with the issue of living space is because Western countries have developed ahead of Eastern countries. Western countries established colonies all around the world, therefore giving themselves an advantage on the issue of living space. To solve this problem, we must lead the Chinese people outside of China, so that they can develop outside of China. Would the United States allow us to go out to gain new living space? First, if the United States is firm in blocking us, it is hard for us to do anything significant to Taiwan and some other countries! Second, even if we could snatch some land from Taiwan, Vietnam, India, or even Japan, how much more living space can we get? Very trivial! Only countries like the United States, Canada and Australia have the vast land to serve our need for mass colonization. Therefore, solving the 'issue of America' is the key to solving all other issues. First, this makes it possible for us to have many people migrate there and even establish another China under the same leadership of the CCP. America was originally discovered by the ancestors of the yellow race, but Columbus gave credit to the White race. We the descendants of the Chinese nation are ENTITLED to the possession of the land! It is historical destiny that China and United States will come into unavoidable confrontation on a narrow path and fight. In the long run, the relationship of China and the United States is one of a life-and-death struggle. Of course, right now it is not the time to openly break up with them yet. Our reform and opening to the outside world still rely on their capital and technology. We still need America. Therefore, we must do everything we can to promote our relationship with America, learn from America in all aspects and use America as an example to reconstruct our country. Only by using special means to 'clean up' America will we be able to lead the Chinese people there. Only by using non-destructive weapons that can kill many people will we be able to reserve America for ourselves.

There has been rapid development of modern biological technology, and new bio weapons have been invented one after another. Of course we have not been idle; in the past years we have seized the opportunity to master weapons of this kind. We are capable of achieving our purpose of 'cleaning up' America all of a sudden. When Comrade Xiaoping was still with us, the Party Central Committee had the perspicacity to make the right decision not to develop aircraft carrier groups and focused instead on developing lethal weapons that can eliminate mass populations of the enemy country. Biological weapons are unprecedented in their ruthlessness, but if the Americans do not die then the Chinese have to die. If the Chinese people are strapped to the present land, a total societal collapse is bound to take place. According to the computations of the author of Yellow Peril, more than half of the Chinese will die, and that figure would be more than 800 million people! Just after the liberation, our yellow land supported nearly 500 million people, while today the official figure of the population is more than 1.3 billion. This yellow land has reached the limit of its capacity. One day, who know how soon it will come, the great collapse will occur any time and more than half of the population will have to go. It is indeed brutal to kill one or two hundred million Americans. But that is the only path that will secure a Chinese century, a century in which the CCP leads the world. We, as revolutionary humanitarians, do not want deaths, But if history confronts us with a choice between deaths of Chinese and those of Americans, we'd have to pick the latter, as, for us, it is more important to safeguard the lives of the Chinese people and the life of our Party. The last problem I want to talk about is of firmly seizing the preparations for military battle. The central

committee believes, as long as we resolve the United States problem at one blow, our domestic problems will all be readily solved. Therefore, our military battle preparation appears to aim at Taiwan, but in fact is aimed at the United States, and the preparation is far beyond the scope of attacking aircraft carriers or satellites. Marxism pointed out that violence is the midwife for the birth of the new society. Therefore war is the midwife for the birth of China's century."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1968

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/19/2015

Subject: An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind

An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria

The End All White People, Rapefugees wrecking ball keeps rolling thankx to Jews.

[http://rightwingnews.com/culture/an-org ... ria-video/](http://rightwingnews.com/culture/an-org...ria-video/)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=onZ3wXrH02E>

[my note this is how non-White turd worlders live normally, they literally shit and piss in the streets, side walks, alleys, parks, rivers they then drink from and bath in. In Africa and India all the time alone. ]

Just disgusting. In Austria, where hundreds of thousands of migrants are trekking their way into Germany, they are leaving a massive amount of garbage and feces in their wake. The port-a-potties are filthy and unusable.

These people are going to the bathroom everywhere and the filth they leave behind is epic. If a female volunteer tries to assist, she is called a Christian whore. How are the locals supposed to clean this up? There will be disease from it as well.

As Fjordman says, this is willful destruction and the greatest organized betrayal in Western history. Almost none of these people are from Syria. This is the Islamic Hijrah migration in full swing and in all it's vileness.

This doesn't take into account the rapes and murders that follow these people. It is physical and spiritual filth on display.

drowning in migrant feces and garbage in unparalleled dimensions.

There is trash everywhere.

The migrants leave their trash as they move through the area on their way to Germany.

Locals are faced with piles of trash and feces as the migrants move through town.

Here is video of the migrant invasion outside Nickelsdorf, Austria.

Gates of Vienna wrote this on the suicide of Western culture:

"This destruction is being executed willfully, deliberately, and with malice aforethought. As Fjordman has often said: "This is the greatest organized betrayal in Western history."

Vlad Tepes reported, translated from Unzen Suriert

When you dare to take a look at the border town of Nickelsdorf, population 1,600, you will literally be blown away: uncontrolled, illegal migrants wherever you look, and an orgy of garbage and feces of unparalleled dimensions.

As early as arriving at the railway station in Nickelsdorf one will notice crowds surrounding 'Trafiks' (slang for tobacconist). An astonishingly high number of immigrants – or migrants, want to pay with 500 Euro-bills. The Trafikant is obviously overwhelmed by this payment method, which seems to have been going on for a long while now. The customers are baffled for being rejected due to lack of change.

Everything completely filthy

Commuters of the 87 kilometers near Vienna Neustadt report, that in the until recently of hundreds of immigrants occupied Arena 'Nova', there also was an unusually massive burden and exposure of fecal matter, because these guests from foreign countries "went potty everywhere". The supplied porta-potties were left "completely filthy" and unusable.

Many people in Nickelsdorf feel completely let down by their government. "It's like at the end of the war, back when the Wehrmacht surrendered the area east of Bruck on the Leitha to the Red Army and we were left completely defenseless at the mercy of the marauding Russians", one man remembers the stories his grandparents told him.

Female assistants are "Christian whores"

One unsettled female voluntary helper tells that "we were continuously berated as Christian whores." Others just don't understand just what kinds of people were marching through the land completely uncontrolled and unregistered, with the blessing of the government: "There were the most strangest types, some way too tall Chinese, supposedly from Mongolia or similar areas, colored people in all shades – but hardly any Syrians." The rumor that Hungary had used the chaos to empty out their prisons, is persistent.

Hungary has indeed emptied their prisons I hear. What the leaders of these countries are allowing is unspeakable and unfathomable. The residents in these towns feel conquered and deflated. As if there is no way they can fight back. Their women have not ventured outside for months in fear of being raped and /or killed. Austria's borders are gone – her sovereignty is no more. Police are not even trying to enforce border control at this point. Again and again, reports are surfacing that the disease Amoebic Dysentery is raging in Austria. The Catholic Church in Nickelsdorf supplied an empty building for the refugees, which after an incredibly short time had to be cleared out again and disinfected after a public health officer's visit. No precise information is available at this time. "Why don't we hear and see anything in the media, why are we not being informed about what's going on here?", is a question that locals ask themselves repeatedly. The only ones reporting on this are those such as Gateway Pundit, Gates of Vienna and Vlad Tepes. Shame on the media and these so-called leaders.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1969      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/19/2015

Subject: Parapsychological Powers of the Siddhi's Documented By Science Alrea

Parapsychological Powers of the Siddhi's Documented By Science Already

This is from an answer I gave in the groups:

Back in the 19th century the president of the Royal Society in England the top ranking scientific society, Sir William Crookes and the co founder of the Theory of Evolution with Darwin, Alfred Russell Wallace. The Theory of Evolution was called the Darwin-Wallace Theory originally. Documented the existence of human siddhi's. From telekinesis and levitation under scientific conditions. In the case of Daniel Hume. Hume once levitated in front of the scientists up into the air out the open window on the third floor and came back through another open window this just one ability Hume demonstrated. There is also a book "The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries" published by two America researchers who went into the Soviet Union and documented numerous cases of people who have been tested by Scientist's under lab conditions and have the same abilities Hume did along with other powerful psychic abilities. Dr. Radin has also documented the fact humans have ESP in numerous lab tests. You have the numerous works of Rupert Sheldrake on the subject. The prominent Nobel Prize winner's in physic's Pierre and Marie Currie documented the same abilities of telekinesis and other psychic abilities in the psychology institute in Paris. After years of studying such individuals under lab conditions they wrote to their fellow colleagues in the physic's community and stated the Siddhi's are absolutely

real and must be taken into accountability.

As Radin stated in his lecture on taboo on Psychic abilities. The scientific community has a taboo against researching psychic abilities you can lose your career. This is why Wallace's name was taken off the Theory of Evolution and Darwin's was left.

Science and the taboo of psi" with Dean Radin:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw\\_O9Qiwqew](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew)

The test your mentioning is by James Randi. There was a lawyer who wrote a report on this. The contract Randi offers is not a legal document and is designed so that Randi can deny you no matter what even if he can't disprove anything you demonstrated. This is what happens people go and prove they have abilities and get denied anyway. This challenge is biased to the point its a purposeful fraud. This has led to law suits against him and his fake challenge:

[http://www.bolenreport.com/feature\\_arti ... rsuit1.htm](http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti...rsuit1.htm)

Seems Randi might not be as honest as he claims:

[http://www.bolenreport.com/feature\\_arti ... rested.htm](http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti...rested.htm)

So who is this nobody who has never been able to provide any evidence of the Siddhi's again....

ac32598 wrote:

Just curious as to why nobody has been able to provide concrete evidence of magick. I know there are certain people who offer a reward if someone can prove they have occult ability but noone has been able to pass the test I would think someone adept at magick would easily be able to provide proof of magick such as pyrokinesis is this because Jews prevent actual evidence from ever getting out to the public if not y?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1970

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 10/20/2015

Subject: New High Priestess

I am glad to Announce that we have a New High Priestess in the Joy of Satan.

Shannon Outlaw has been ordained.

I am happy to announce, that she will be in charge of the Black Satanic Community. Now, all people of our members who are of Black Descent can join a group where they can work together and co-operate for the advancement of Satanism amongst their own people. This is a big step for all of us.

Also its to be stated that HPS Shannon also has a very useful group in regards to Health and Wellbeing. This is a place where people can conversate specifically about these topics, solve and advance in this Area.

Everyone who is interested owes to join the groups, keep them alive and flourishing as to develop Satanism, while they are developing under a Racial Banner, which is nevertheless, part of the Greater Satanic Banner we are all under.

Congratulations to our New High Priestess!

We march Forward!!!

Her new group:

The Satanic Black Community

<https://groups.yahoo.com/Blacks4Satan666>

The Health Group for Satanists

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/SShealth>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                 |               |           |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 1971 | From: Sam | Date: 10/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: New High Priestess |               |           |                  |

Congratulations to Shannon outlaw! She truly deserves it! May Satan help her on her new path!  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 20, 2015, at 15:38, "[hoodedcobra666@...](mailto:hoodedcobra666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I am glad to Announce that we have a New High Priestess in the Joy of Satan.

Shannon Outlaw has been ordained.

I am happy to announce, that she will be in charge of the Black Satanic Community. Now, all people of our members who are of Black Descent can join a group where they can work together and co-operate for the advancement of Satanism amongst their own people. This is a big step for all of us.



Also its to be stated that HPS Shannon also has a very useful group in regards to Health and Wellbeing. This is a place where people can conversate specifically about these topics, solve and advance in this Area.

Everyone who is interested owes to join the groups, keep them alive and flourishing as to develop Satanism, while they are developing under a Racial Banner, which is nevertheless, part of the Greater Satanic Banner we are all under.

Congratulations to our New High Priestess!

We march Forward!!!

Her new group:

The Satanic Black Community

<https://groups.yahoo.com/Blacks4Satan666>

The Health Group for Satanists

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/SShealth>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1972

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 10/22/2015

Subject: Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever

[Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever : JoS Astrology](#)

### Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever : JoS As...

Greetings to everyone of our Comrades  
and Family. I see you are all overly  
worried, so I have to solve some matters  
for you.

[View on josministries.prophp...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to everyone of our Comrades and Family.

I see you are all overly worried, so I have to solve some matters for you. You have to understand, that no matter your Race, you are now following the Dharmic path of Satan. This gives you access to Satanic knowledge, which in turn gives you access to Godhead and every other evolved and advance capability. While your Race is where you begin, you can get anywhere you set your mind to, in the given you take this opened door that was opened for you, and tread the nessescary way. Satan opens the door and hands you the backpack. The trip is inside your Soul and He will guide you, so will His Demons.

Also, to whomever is not White, do NOT assume automatically that "Only Whites \_insert gift here\_ possess this". To centralize around these things and worry needlessly whenever you see Racial pride of anybody, is entirely JEWISH. People are taught to self hate themselves, their Race, their existence and life. So when someone says publicly that they love themselves, they are automatically and egopath. The same goes for Race and the list goes... Do not tie into this stupid jewish mess.

Everyone has gifts, but how large scale these will come "evident" in their Race, depends on the whole of the Racial development. A Genius can happen, of course. Genius of many kinds and sources, occurs in all Gentile Races. But for many Geniuses to happen, this has to be made into Eugenics. Geniuses do not only contain math, chemistry, computers, what have you. There are hundreds of ways to be exceptional and a Genius. One can be an exceptional family leader. There are so many things that the jewish system has squashed, but without these, civilization collapses. The jews know this entirely, so they enforce

all sorts of unnatural dribble to people, to drive them insane.

The spiritual means can help yourself bring out the best of yourselves and Races, to the point you yourself can become far, far, far greater than what your "Race" is supposed to be. Racially, the baseline is set at some point. Whatever it is. This gets raised by the effort of the stronger elements of the Race, which many times are far beyond what the others are. Then, you have personal genius and prominent people of the Races, who might be exceptionally more intelligent and advanced from the other Race. This is another cast. But still belongs in the Race. It doesn't mean that the same laws and judgements, apply to them too, simply because, some people are far higher. These individualities are not THAT many and they do not come in all Races at the same quantity and as commonly, but they happen. Thinking "against the cattle" and also finding the Dharmic way are two very prominent points that someone is really beyond others, who are sheepling out consciously or not.

Also, between Satanists, we have OTHER measures of judgments about all these. We are standing here as the leading caste of people of our Race, not just as mere idiots. This doesn't occur automatically with a magick wand after dedication, it occurs by lifetimes of labor and work. Its normal that you are far more elevated than your Race, to the point you might feel totally unrelated to others or something. Especially the Old Satanic Souls, you will possess gifts and strengths that others simply do not. That doesn't mean you are separate of your Race, you are always your Race, but you are far more ahead.

For instance, your average Middle Eastern, okay, they may be an Islamic horde at this moment, but I know that we have many strong Arabian and Middle Eastern blooded members, who actually follow their Ancestor's way to greatness. Obviously, when you become well versed in Satanism, you automatically enter on a higher hierarchy. While you may be Chinese or Arab for instance, you are not just ANY Arab/Asian/Black/White, neither should you judge yourself that way. Don't get lost in this fog. Satanism is about individuality. Also, no matter who you are, unless you do something about it with everyone else to get the jews out of the way, which are the obstacle of everyone, that is- to advance your Race by solving the Global Problem and so forth...You aren't doing many things.

Satanism does NOT place limits on personal evolution. Like Tibetans or others that rised highly, you can do the same. You are not obstructed by where you begin as you carry your powers throughout lifetimes. But Races can be fairly limited. I know many Blacks for instance feel horrible about the conditions of their Black people. I too am very displeased on the way the act and the way they are used by the Jews. But this includes everyone. Also, strength or weakness is a term that has many "fluctuations" in it. There may be exceptional individuals that simply, they are never discovered, or they cannot survive because they fall into bad circumstances. Thus, they never arise. When people have the chance, and all Gentiles did, they showed they all had greatness. I do not need to mention the innumerable Achievements of the Gentile Races. We all here know.

The thing about "Racial Superiority" is based on this baseline. It doesn't mean that all Whites are better than for instance, lets say, a Risen to Godhead Tibetan. This is nonsense and you cannot compare things that are different. A White person who is ascended is obviously higher than those of his Race, and probably, a totally different person of a different hierarchy. Though Whites have struggled for thousands of years, to keep their "Racial Baseline" high, by contribution. The Chinese and others did the same, but the enemy had many chances to wipe them out. Take for instance the 100 MILLIONS OF MAO ZE DONG. He killed the greatest Chinese intelligentia, the strongest of the Chinese people and the Spiritual Leaders, to impose communism. In the same sense, many of the greatest people are gone, from all the Races, thanks to the Jews.

The jews always put someone in their target. First, they targeted the Sumerians, Egyptians and Babylonians, Romans etc. The core of most of these people was around their "Aryan" roots, from far far back in time. They simply wiped out all Races who were Pagans, but the one that still kept "Escaping" them was

the "White Race" in broad, nowadays terms, with which they had a very big problem. The jews wanted not only to destroy religions, but to genocide the peoples, as they did with everyone who went down this path. They are pissed off that the "Races" who practiced all these things, are around and alive. They don't want solely the culture gone, as this can re-emerge, as in Nazi Germany. They want the people destroyed. Then, the Chinese and the Japanese and the Middle Eastern, they attacked fiercely, same with India which they undermined from within. The Whites though have had the most brutal upbringings about the kikes, the longest time of "Escaping" them and even after the Middle Ages, Mongol invasion (I strongly suspect this was driven out by the kikes), the Whites still kept going and fucking up the jew, same with other peoples who have had blood from them, with the capstone of it being Hitler, our Hero, who revealed again the Jewish Problem. They hate them for obvious reasons. Also, people from ALL Gentile Races joined forces with Hitler for a reason. Someone has to light the fire, others have to keep it up, others have to put the coal and the wood inside...Everyone has something to do.

If we do not, Gentlement and Dear Ladies, We are DOOMED. Doomed beyond your wildest imagination.

I know for instance how many of you are disgusted by the circumstances of your Race. That doesn't make your Race inferior and it shouldn't be the way you judge matters about yourself. Since you can see this degeneration, you are obviously above this degeneration. Your Race can be wherever. You are here worshipping the Old Gods and reconstructing your Greatness. Through you, your people can wake up. The Joy of Satan spreads the Truth everywhere. This adjusts Racially on its own, and people get their way up again towards evolution. Where de-evolution reigns, all the nessesary circumstances for jews to rule, come up in the game. You can't judge and see yourself as the average joe, or feel bad about the problems of the average, xian marxist joe of your Race. This should be evident, but due to fear and insecurity, plus the jewish propaganda, you all got worried out of contro. Again, this isn't brought by some feeling or "birthright". These are lifetimes of labor and spiritual advancement talking, or any other sort of labor.

Nobody limits you on where you will be personally, but YOURSELF and your choices. Nobody of any other Race came in to "halt" you and this is all jew-crap. The jews are the only Race on the planet, who on a Racial basis, suppresses EVERYONE else. They really want you to die for being non Jews, or to be enslaved. They are the ones who invented the "Master Race" idea, deranging the idea of the "Leader Races" who actually were the ones who passed us down the Spiritual Knowledge so we could advance. The jews wanted to steal their place, and this is why they project this as they do. This is projected to Whites and anyone else, and what happened recently here shows that they have done a very deep work in ingraining and drumming to people bad and evil things about the White Race.

Satan is White. Satan helps you and advances you. Satan loves you. What is there more to state? We are Children of Satan, in the Dharmic Path. This is where you have the freedom to advance and define where YOU will be sitting on the ladder, by your work and effort.

So in closing, you have to realize the mistakes of your Race and its weaknesses but also strengths, no matter where you are or where you stand. In other words, do NOT grow offended over who you are. Since you are here, you have surpassed the weakness and brainwashing your people have underwent. You are of ANOTHER caste than them, and you are going higher in the Satanic path. In other words, you are recovering the lost greatness of your Race. And never, NEVER, did Gentiles who were Spiritually developed, under the Gods, take needless and senseless fight with one another. This simply never happens because then, Humanity is higher than what it is now, irrespectively of where "Races" and these individuals are. Competition such as this gross competition stops. Other things begin.

For instance, at the time of the Greek Philosopher Plato, the downfall of people has already begun. While Plato stands as a honorary Aryan Racial proof, others have descended down. The same applies to everyone. Obviously, these people were totally different than the other ones of their "Race" and "Time",

after much degeneration. They were the Children of the Gods. Others were whatever else. You have to understand this defining line.

Long story short... Where YOU will be, depends upon YOU and YOUR effort and LABOR, spiritually.

People due to personally feeling obliged to feel inferior or something, they jumped on the band wagon to blame their Races or themselves, projecting on all sides their own fears and weaknesses and logical errors which the Jew created. The Jew again sits on the corner and laughs, because they have caused so much confusion. Well they do not laugh since our recent Torah Rituals. They laugh with bleeding mouths. But in anyway.

I was very happy to see that it become "unearthed" so to say, so that the mentality of the people will be cleansed of fears.

We are Brothers and Sisters under Truth here. Despite of everything, we do what we do. We have other standards of judgement and we are here in a Community. Our judgement is different, but we know the Eternal Laws and we follow them nonetheless. We abide by them, to continue what is Natural, but also, be aware that the supernatural is what it is. What defines us is that we follow the Dharmic Path. What we say about Race, is because this is part of the Dharmic Path, then also, the Natural way of existence and the laws that exist. From this and forward, we are on a personal journey, and we are able to form things as we desire. Learn to take this as it should be taken, not as a silly excuse to excuse whatever, self blame yourself, guilify yourself, your Race etc etc. Don't blame the Sun for being the Sun. It is, what it is. Now, advance and become mighty.

Also, never forget, we have been ruthlessly attacked. Evidence shows everyone fell under attacks of the Jews and the reptilians. The first thing they did was to turn the Races against one another, and cause all sorts of dismay, death, hatred and murder. They were behind the scenes managing it. Others Races they halted completely, others they couldn't entirely, others they destroyed in far more cunning ways or through the "Strongest" of each time, and the list goes on.

Satan wants us all to advance, as Humanity did in the Golden Age. Everyone did Advance and there wasn't the need of stupid warfare. Everyone had their position and they were moving towards eternity. And obviously, Individuality IS individuality in Satanism. You are where you are. But the individual doesn't exist without the Race, so this has to be understood, that you are always a part of your Race.

Now last but not least, we have LABOR. Everything Great, including the Great Races of the World, got created by LABOR. The beautiful and strong people you see all over the World, their manifold Creations and everything else, the Pyramids, the Ziggurats, ALL LABOR. Everything comes from Labor and working against decaying forces such as the Jewish forces. We Gentiles are together in defeating these forces, while remaining separated and completing Satan's Intention on our existence, which is the Godhead. All advancement. People labored to advance to get where they are. The people you see and the Races you see got created after hundreds of years of struggling and labor. The enemy knows this and this is why they practice Eugenics and have their Racial castes. Who you are, is not some fancy "choice of God" but the "choice" of what you did in your prior lifetimes, what your people did as in Advancing their Race and the list goes on and on.

Complaining over "emotional" things doesn't solve this. You will not levitate by crying about it, flaming your Race, blaming your parents, your mommy or anyone else. You will also not advance by listening to the Jews about the Evil White, or Arab, or whomever else other "Race" and damning what is Superior to yourself, or crushing the inferior. This is what the Dharmic Path is about. Spiritual Labor. You cannot complain if you never lift weights, about not being a bodybuilder or having the strength of someone. No matter where you begin, the Human mind has the power to push things even further. Yes, the Jew might

tell you that you were SUPPOSED to have something, the jew might point out that others have had better "racial" DNA when it comes to bodybuilding and lead you to hate them, and if you are foolish to believe, you start making up a bizarre reality of "birthrights" and anything else that keeps you all day CRYING and not ADVANCING. The sickly complexified, afraid and judaic oriented mind, of the lazy slave, will sit all day long to find reasons for being what it is. They will try to make the sky to be red, because they don't like blue and because the jews told them that the sky must be red. I give you the only reason of this insanity: Jews.

The Truth is even the most pure and powerful being, if they do not devote themselves to something, they weaken, frail out and die. The labor, if not continued, falls into decay and death. Simply, Nature's laws. We are at a universe where things work in a certain way. Nature distinguishes things in a way of Her Wisdom. And I trust her Wisdom and Satan's Wisdom. The one I do not trust, is the monster breeder, the jew, because he is the embodiment of ALL evil. The Races of the Gods are superior and exalted because they enjoy the fruit of millions of years of such "labor". They also endlessly continue it.

We are at a Race with the decaying and destroying forces of existence. We have to take this together, but remain seperated to reach the climax of Satan's intention. We all have to become our own individual and Racially Individual Blueprint. Satan equally spread the means for fighting to all the Races all over the World. Whomever decided and what their decisions and actions were, this was up to them, because YES, unlike what the enemy states, we do possess free Will. You can cry about not being able to dig a hole if you don't have a shovel. Satan gave us this shovel. Whomever used it, how much and how this escalated in the millennia, this is another thing. Nothing is "predetermined" as in what the kikes claim. Satan is dogmatically AGAINST this and He always was, even in the Bible. Satan rebelled and prevailed against all the "predestined" Torah crap.

Lastly, the jews are not "Human". They are "humanoid". No other Race lacks so many things as the jews lack, cause so much evil such as the jews have caused, and the list goes endless. You will see them by their work, that's all that must be stated.

It's the Divine Duty of Satanists, to set our Racial Families free of the jewish cancers, advance ourselves and recreate/recover the Lost Blood and Gifts of the Gods. To develop what exists, existed and will exist. This involves everyone, everyone counts, and everyone has a bright future. Its a matter of choice. Others are just victims of circumstance, you are having a choice. Therefore, you are on another path than them. Others can just sit down and complain, but you can do something about what concerns you. Others can cry about the jews, we can deal with the issue spiritually, and save the World. That simple. The one who robbed the choice of people for this, is the jew. He robbed EVERYTHING from you, let alone your Spiritual Rights.

You are with Satan and the Gods. You are dedicated, on the Dharmic Path. But to really be, you have to walk. You have made a choice, maybe not fully, but that is to adhere Truth. No matter what pains, joys and dissolutions this might bring, one has to persist. The Truth is the most beautiful thing ever. She shrouds everyone who listens to her, no different than Nature. We all might face suffering by accepting Truths, but when we rise, like Osiris, we return from the Dead and then Defeat the Darkness. Choose Truth, struggle to elevate yourself and to find it, then elevate yourself to it. When you do, spread it like the Sun gives life-giving light. And become an ever greater star. Whomever is aligned with Truth, is irrespectively, eternal.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1973

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/22/2015

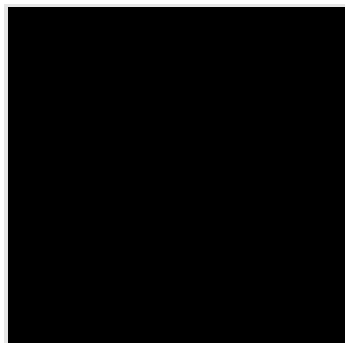
Subject: Wow, Just Wow

Wow, Just Wow

Even this liberal doctor calls all the immigrants animals in his letter.....

Czech Doctor Explains the Situation at Immigrant Centers

[Czech Doctor Explains the Situation at Immigrant Centers](#)



### Czech Doctor Explains the Situation at Immigrant Centers

The international media is refusing to report this information. Share

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1974

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 10/23/2015

Subject: How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex

How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex

Communism is a Jewish left-winged conspiracy to destroy organic Right-winged Paganism/National Socialism [Satanism]. Communism is Christianity. Sometimes Communism is atheistic, while other times, it is theistic. When things like in the article below happen, it becomes very clear as to how close traditional Christianity and Communism really are.

Communism has won many Third Sex people [homosexuals] over by its hook, line, and sinker methods, with Jewish brainwashing to follow. Then, after the Communized Third Sex individuals have outlived their use, the Marxist Jews kill them.

The claim that Nazi Germany was anti-Third Sex is as big of a Jewish lie as Christianity and Holocaustianity. It was the Marxists who wore the pink triangle, not homosexuals who were loyal to the Third Reich.

In true Satanic Pagan National Socialism, the Third Sex is allowed to live their nature out without having to worry about "closets," Jewish brainwashing followed by disposal, or blackmail. True National Socialism is inclusive of homosexuals who reject Jewish brainwashing, and if they are already brainwashed, they wake up and re-educate themselves.

The same re-education takes place to the current National Socialists who live by Christian HERD values, such as being against the Third Sex. Never forget that National Socialism is SATANISM! Marxism, and all other forms of Communism are CHRISTIANITY! Christianity is JUDAISM!

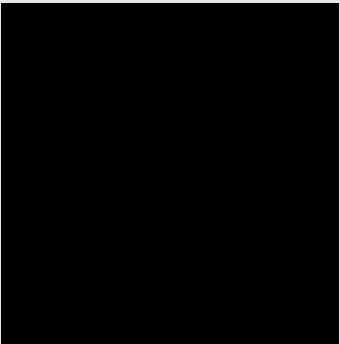
The article below shows the true anti-homosexual face of Marxism.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[Russian Communists call for 15 days in jail for coming out as gay](#)



### Russian Communists call for 15 days in jail for coming o...

Ivan Nikitchuk and Nikolai Arefyev are proposing a fine of up to 5,000 rubles (\$80) for people who publicly say they are gay. Homophobia is still widespread in...



View on [news.yahoo.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

## Russian Communists call for 15 days in jail for coming o...

Ivan Nikitchuk and Nikolai Arefyev are proposing a fine of up to 5,000 rubles (\$80) for people who publicly say they are gay. Homophobia is still widespread in...

View on [news.yahoo.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1975

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 10/24/2015

Subject: SATANISTS \*WILL\* WIN!!!

[SATANISTS \\*WILL\\* WIN!!! : JoS Astrology](#)

## SATANISTS \*WILL\* WIN!!! : JoS Astrology

My Satanic Warriors, Satanic Family, I salute all of you! First of all, I wanted to congratulate our Gentile People and Family that is keeping the War Raging ...

View on [josministries.prophpb...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

My Satanic Warriors, Satanic Family,

I salute all of you!

First of all, I wanted to [congratulate](#) our Gentile People and Family that is keeping the War Raging against the enemy. Our WORK, PAYS OFF. We have asked for your Faith and your Loyalty, we are giving you back OURS. We are in the frontlines FOR HUMANITY. We are fighting on the frontlines, for Humanity and all people on Earth. Our Work produces fruits. We have been waging serious spiritual warfare. If we stop, this world STOPS BREATHING at the same time. And everything will be lost. We must NEVER, EVER stop. This would be equal to stating that the jews must annihilate this world.

Unlike the hoards of the stupid idiots who are supposedly "fighting" against this [assimilation](#), we KNOW some fundamental fact. We know the JEWISH PROBLEM. We know of the "White" jews, the "Yellow" Jews and the "Black Jews" equally. We know of their plan, because we have ALL Studied their works. We know them by their work. Let others sleep and blow dick to "Yashua", "Jewsus", "Rabbi Emmanuel Krayst", "Prophet Bordallah" and any other jewish hoax. We know who is doing what and is responsible. Finally, we know about the Torah and how the enemy, with their occult forces has been trying to shape history to mass murder and communize all Gentiles into extinction. We all here are Gentiles, we have the Ancient Knowledge and we awaken the Ancient Blood of our Races. We can't be LIED to, as these fools. These lies cannot withstand us. We have to take the lead, as we have been.

Our Races need REDEMPTION for the jewish destruction they have underwent. Mentally, spiritually, but first and foremost, PHYSICALLY.

If these Mudslim and Pisslamic Hordes and jewish pawns think they will find the love and the shekels, the jew promises and their [golden](#) Lamborghini where they are coming, they are severely mistaken. They will be treated as they deserve, for listening and doing the work of the jew. As infiltrators and soldiers of the jews, who have backstabbed their Pagan Gods and their own people. These are not only murderers of OUR people, our PAGAN TRADITIONS and OUR RACE, but they are the MURDERERS, the BACKSTABBERS and the TRAITORS OF ALL THEIR ANCESTORS, GODS AND GENTILE RACES. What would [Astarte](#), What would Bael and what would all the Ancient Kings and Gentile Heroes, who died, adhered and protected Pagan hood, think of these Islamic Hordes? What would their Elders state if they saw them serving those whom THEY DIED TO KEEP AWAY? HOW ARE THESE BEINGS FEELING WHEN THEY ARE SEEING THEM AS SLAVES TO THE JEWS, WORKING THE JEWISH BIDDING?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7OqXWAXLY6M>

They are literally genocides and criminals, not citizens, neither they will ever be. Upwards to 90% of these "people" are NOT refugees or whatever other shitclaims of the jewish media. You have seen their nasty tricks. Yes, they WILL NOT HELP AFRICA, but the jew wants to make the people 'Migrate' and "find their own help". NEVER HELP AT HOME, HELP "ABROAD", SO THE JEW CAN PUSH IT UP WITH THEIR EXTINCITON. YOU ALL HAD ENOUGH JEWISH HELP THESE 2000 YEARS! THE HELP WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVEN THE EARTH HERSELF TO A DEATHBED. We know the jews, and we know their Works of operations. This is why here, we have the commendable people, the Pagan Warriors of ALL Races. Those who DO NOT [listen](#) the jew, above or below. Those who will raise their head against the jew, wherever they see him, in WHATEVER THEY SEE HIM. We have had enough jewish "help", "guidance" and "assistance", let alone their accursed supremacy and reptilian choosiness.

This is why all people of the world are on their knees now, others having fallen entirely to the jews. The "organizations" that were to help these people were jewish ran and jewish in their root and actions, therefore, these people weren't helped. Just another jewish [scheme](#) to fool you all. Pay for Unicef and see the Unicef [CEO](#) with her Rolls Royce, stupid Goyim.

But this is also WHY, ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WILL RISE AGAINST THESE SCOULDRELS AND BRING THEM TO JUSTICE. Because this World cannot have NO-MORE.

You wonder if they are refugees at all in the end? Oh, a little picture of a little doll in the mud. Oh, a crying kid (in the midst of 1000's of murderous Pisslamic immigrants nonetheless, who is being schooled to Islam and to kill White People). Whomever is so stupid, then I pity these fools with [single](#) digit IQ. People must wake up. Don't buy into it, as this is all again 'emotional' jewishism. When it comes to facts, who cares about facts, Goyim. Just "feel" what we want you to feel. Just feel repulsive, weak, sinful, afraid, stupid, docile. Because when the facts come in, this is when you will see a Truth that will, if you are still a living person and not a jewish Zombie, push you to a

reaction. But the jews still play their old record. Lies, Lies, LIES. The jews are pushing Europe into impoverishment, collapse and Racial destruction. This is to ensure that they will have it easy with enslaving everyone else. Nobody else is going to protect any "rights" or any "Races" or help in anything else, let alone fight the enemy at the core about this. The enemy knows this, because they know well who they have under their thumb, where their work is ended and when it must come in an end.

Naturally, Whites have reacted on their insanity and their attempts to bring down the whole world into Bolshevism/Communism, same as many other Gentile Cultures that weren't struck beyond repair did the same. This time, it will be no different. We will AGAIN fight them. Not only in the basis of Europeans, Whites or Westerners, but ALL GENTILES WILL ATTACK THEM THIS TIME. EVERYONE IS BECOMING AWARE. THE RACES THEY SEEKED TO OBLITERATE, THE GODS THEY TRIED TO KILL AND THE FALLEN COMRADES FROM THE \*WHOLE\* WORLD, THEY ARE HERE AND THEY WILL FIGHT SPIRITUALLY TO THE DEATH!!!

We will not tolerate this.

These people are just infiltrators and a living bomb. The jews fill their pockets with as much as 2000-3000\$ a PERSON for these people to get there. These people are given papers on what to state, what to ask, what to claim and the list goes on and goes. This is obvious that the jews do this also, to destroy the economy, the ethics, the constructions of the host states they are pushing this towards etc. The jews were really pissed on the West attempting to help the Middle East, making ties etc. They used their puppet politicians and anything they could, to halt this, and start the Middle Eastern genocide and Pisslamic flourishing. Well, it got out of hand, but this is another story. What remains is the jew. A strong Middle East would mean no Pissrael, and in the long term, no Pisslam either. So what the jews did, is they started a War, to play the victim again. But they will perish in it. Also, this is the same thing they did in 9/11. The professional victim. 9/11 is what enslaved America to the jewish punks. Now, they are using people as living bombs, again they are trafficking these people like cheap bitches. The jew has been a pimpster and slave owner for centuries. They know the deal.

They want to destroy everyone, and they wouldn't give a damn about who they kill either. They want to kill Whites first, because they know we will react to this and they know we will defend ourselves. Not like they once did with the fake holocau\$, which never happened, way worse. Now, the whole world is against them. ALL RACES, THEY DO KNOW WHO IS THIS BAD ELEMENT THAT RUINS THE PEOPLES AND THE NATIONS. Just raise ANY rock you want, and find the jewish criminal element. Its that simple. They are using these people like animals, again, to do their work of Racial Destruction. Do you know anyone flat broke having to spare that much, for an uncertain trip to "Europe"? Supposedly when the "daily pay" in these places is like 2\$, how can they make 3000\$ for all their family members and anyone to "come abroad" into happy town, as the jew promised them. Obviously, we are dealing with Jewish Funding and also, criminals. And a 5% of lifelong savings, but who cares. Instead of investing any money and labor into their OWN country, they are just jumping over and doing what the jews state, while PAYING THEM, to come and destroy us. This is NOT in anyway, "IMMIGRATION". This is staged invasion, orchestrated by the ancient talmudic jew.

Also, these people are carefully selected so they are extremists, murderers, 9/10 male to female ratio and that they carry all sorts of diseases as Malaria, Aids, Tuberculosis and anything else that ensures that they will \*KILL\* us. Things are very obvious. The jew is at it again, staging an Invasion of Europe, to cause Ethnic Cleansing of Whites. They sense they are on the brink of destruction, so they are pulling their cards as fast as they can. The jews asked their fellow jews to have LEFT EUROPE by 2016. You \*KNOW\* what is going to happen over here. These "return home" statements were NOT a coincidence. These hoards keep coming and coming. The jews MUST keep "leaving and leaving". There will be no emotions of weakness, no more fake tears and no more xianity. People will raise their fist against the Jews. This includes EVERYONE. The jews must be spiritually destroyed. People must open their eyes at ONCE to the jewish programs of death, extinction and genocide. They have destroyed WHOLE CONTINENTS BY THEIR TALMUDIC HATRED. You see, this is a sum. The jew fills their pockets, genocides Whites, promotes their pisslam program (which is pretty much murder ideology) and destroys the last beacon of resistance in the jewish supremacy goals. Then, they know, with Whites out, they will destroy everyone else easily. What they have now highly uncompleted will become complete.

But they will COMPLETELY AND ETERNALLY FAIL.

The information is all around about how 3 in 50 of these people are actually from the jewish owned ISIS. They are also "Racists" against Whites to an un-paralleled level.

We are under invasion and attack, but this shouldn't be explained in such terms. WE ARE UNDER TALMUDIC CURSES BEING BROUGHT TO LITERAL, CONCRETE REALITY. The Jew is responsible and GUILTY. They KNOW what is going on. We need to spiritually destroy the Jews and all things will fall in place, for everyone around the World. This exploitation and Jewish murder of everyone involved must end.

Then, those of you who are of the people of these Gentile Races who are being used and tortured, same as us who are again the attacked, without the Jews in your midst, you will have an open way to rule these people again. Same as us. The Truth will shine again upon our Races and then, we will follow the Order once existed. Of Light and of Truth. Then, they may be turned to Greatness. Until then, we must fight. Fight tirelessly, fight without stopping. Keeping in mind everyone that has perished and died under the Jewish expedition, under their insatiable and monstrous hunger for Gentile Blood.

If you have a springle, just a springle of faith and respect for all these Gentiles that were killed, lived horribly bad lives, the countries that destroyed, the genocided peoples, those who fought against the enemy and whose souls cannot rest, you have to spiritually FIGHT. If not, then you can join the legions of decay and get defeated alongside with them.

The enemy \*WILL\* get destroyed.

As Adolf Hitler stated, when the Jew is removed from a Volk, the Volk returns to a Natural Order. If you care about this World, Advancement, all peoples and all Races, above and mostly including yours, you must side now, like your Ancestors did, and fight the new Red beast of Judea, in all its shapes, forms and forces. We are all as Gentiles under the Satanic Banner. It was the USSR once, it was "The Tribe of Israel" at some other time, it was the "New dogma which killed the Pagan Arabs", it was "The Inquisition" once, yet now things are different. Different forms, different times, different Warfare. SAME ENEMY. We have to keep this fight until the end, until the Jewish supremacist murderers are brought down and convict for their crimes against Humanity. All Races have been brought and are being brought, to the brink of death and collapse. We must all pull this fight, as Satanic Gentiles and spiritually obliterate the enemy, while bringing Humanity back to health. When the enemy is gone, we will correct everything with tireless work.

Education and Spiritual Warfare are our weapons. These are the weapons that hit at the core. The only really and deeply effective, but above all, legal weapons. Use them wisely.

GENTILE HUMANITY \*WILL\* WIN.

GENTILE HUMANITY \*MUST\* WIN!!!

Have Faith in our Gods. Not only Faith, but action. And not only Action, but Outcomes. Not only fights, but Victory.

SIEG HEIL COMRADES!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1976

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 10/25/2015

Subject: Porn Corruption. Bimbofication and Sissification Themes

Hello brothers and sisters.

I'm very concerned lately by something I found on the internet. There's been a trend on many porn blogs and video streaming sites. I won't post any material here, but I'll give you the terms and you can do your own research.

The first term that concerns me is "bimbofication" and "bimbo trainer". This is mainly targeted to the white woman. The themes always involve loss of identity and becoming a slave. Most of the times the themes encountered involve interracial submission to black men.

The second term is "sissification", "feminization" and "sissy trainer". This material targets the average white male. Again the themes involve loss of identity and becoming a slave. Again the interracial sex and subservience to black men.

When I did research on these terms on various video sites or blogs (such as tubmlr), I noticed that the production of the material is high quality compared to other material. What I mean is the use of video production effects. The use of fast flashing images and words in gifs and videos that lead to subliminal brainwash.

This requires time and research to create this kind of material. Also all the different sites and video channels have the same and exact themes in the material. Maybe I'm getting paranoid, but I can't help myself to wonder about this.

To my knowledge, I've never seen this kind of trend in any other kind of porn. The use of subliminal brainwash reminds me of how the jews operate. And for me this is a red alert.

This made me think that most probably this isn't a work of a few individuals that express their

own sexuality and creativity, but a guided effort that aim to corrupt the identity of the white race. And THAT is what makes me most concerned.

Maybe I'm wrong, but I want to know what's your opinion on this subject.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1977

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/25/2015

Subject: Netanyahu's On The Jew Trail Holo Lying Again

Netanyahu's On The Jew Trail Holo Lying Again

Well Bibi Netanyahu went and told another Jew fable again, what's Jew after all.... That's in the news. No mistake just after the Palestine's declared their "Day Of Rage" against being murdered and terrorized for not being Jewish by the Jewish state. Step aside Rowling it was the Grand Mufti that wrote the script of Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets....

Just to be clear the Holocaust happened here:

The "The Israeli Arab Reader" of all things put out by two jooz.

"Walter Laqueur, a professor of history and an expert commentator on international affairs, has written and edited more than twenty-five books. Barry Rubin is deputy director of the BESA Center for Strategic Studies and editor of the Middle East Review of International Affairs. He has written many books on Middle East politics."

That have the transcript of the meeting between Hitler and The Grand Mufti of Jerusalem. In which no statement of any type of what Bibi Netanyahu claimed, was ever made during the meeting.

But Wait everyone.....It was real.....In Netanyahu's MIND!

Just like this holo lying Jew that got caught in being Jewish, ie lying all the time...

-----  
CNN)—There's no question Adolf Hitler led Nazi Germany when it implemented the "final solution" in an effort to kill all Jews.

But, in a speech this week, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu suggested it wasn't Hitler's idea.

Rather, he pointed to Jerusalem's then-grand mufti, Haj Amin al-Husseini, who met with the Nazi leader in Germany in the early 1940s.

"Hitler didn't want to exterminate the Jews at the time, he wanted to expel the Jews," Netanyahu said Tuesday at the 37th Zionist Congress, according to a transcript on his website. "And Haj Amin al-Husseini went to Hitler and said, 'If you expel them, they'll all come here.'

"So what should I do with them?' (Hitler) asked. (Husseini) said, 'Burn them.'"

There's no video or audio, not even a transcript, that can definitively prove Netanyahu's account of the conversation between Hitler and Husseini, who as grand mufti oversaw Muslim sites in Jerusalem.....

-----  
Where did this kike Bibi lie? Well he's Jewish and Oh, yeah in front of the American Congress to try and start WW3 in the Middle East.....

Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews

Remember as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

Well he did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Netanyahu even brought along a Jewish holocaust\$ "survivor" [he survived the Olympic swimming pool and international Red Cross observers] as show to the America Congress. Because this is all Holocostanity is really about. A big Jewish swindle to act as an excuse to holocaust millions of Gentiles across the planet while raking in billions of shekels and making Jews above criticism for being criminal bastards. And to cover up the holocaust of a Hundred million people by the Jews in their Jewish owned Soviet Jewion.

<https://www.rt.com/news/234867-netanyah...ct-mossad/>

A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,...

-----

I wonder what Bibi has up his kosher crime cabal sleeve with invoking the Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets tale against the already slaughtered and enslaved Palestinian's.....More slaughter and terrorism towards them of course...

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker

<https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah-ty-speaker>

Submitted by Ali Abunimah on Sat, 07/19/2014 - 15:20

Image

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."



Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1978

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 10/25/2015

Subject: Nation and Nationalism

## Nation and Nationalism

Translated from: <http://www.pnr.pt/comunicados/nacao-nacionalismo>

An ideology can be understood basically as a system of ideas and beliefs which are aimed, on one hand, to explain human behavior in collective life, and on the other, establish a guideline of behavior in accordance with such ideas and beliefs. However, this process is a dangerous reversal: the ideological construction, not understanding that is dependent on reality but rather the latter that is subject to that. Unfounded, because in reality, ideologies are abstractions that claim to explain; not being grounded in the real, the natural, the historical. Ideologies are as a fiction, a story that is imposed on the reality intended to replace it.

One of the main mystifications produced by the revolutionary mentality is the contractarian conception of the Nation. It would be no more than an association established by the conclusion of a contract and therefore subject to the sovereign will of the members, ie, the "citizens" - atomized individuals, alienated from any natural group, devoid of any link with the past and enthusiastic fans of the trilogy of 1789. Designed therefore as a mere association, the Nation-contract can be mortgaged, "managed" as a grocery store, sold sliced or simply closed by the closure, just needing for the "contractors" of the day so deliberate.

Now the Nationalist conception opposes frontally to this ideological and fanciful account imposed by liberals and Marxists.

For Nationalism, the Nation is a reality, natural and historical, anterior and superior to the elements that compose it; it is a

physical and moral heritage, slowly built over the centuries by the efforts and sacrifices of a long succession of generations who share the same blood and the same spirit. It is the land and landscapes; fields, villages and cities; Temples and cemeteries; factories and museums; religion and customs; language and literature; history and traditions; art, technology, science; etc. - It is all that we were, we are and we want to be; it is our essence and collective work; it is here that we find the means for our protection and realization. The Nation, whose founding cell is the family, is a continuous whole, a body of horizontal solidarity - among its current members - and vertical - between the present generation, the past and the future. It isn't owned by any group, not even a generation, but a sacred heritage which imposes on us, as beneficial owners, the equally sacred duty to conserve, enhance and pass on to generations to come. Family of families, the Nation is a living organism, made up of various elements and organs, which, ordered based on complementarity and solidarity, acting for the unit and welfare of the whole.

Since 1974, Portugal has been dismantled by the action of two ideologies: Marxism and liberalism. If, at first glance, they seem adversaries, they know very well, when necessary, to act in unison or share in an exemplary way the private covert in transforming societies they capture. It should not therefore seem strange that the paradigm of our time consists precisely in the application of a savage capitalism in the economic sphere and Marxism in the cultural field.

The time is grievous, but our old Nation still can and should be restored; can and should live and prosper, spiritually and materially; can and must continue - and continue only Portuguese. But make no mistake: these objectives can only be achieved if the Nation is the supreme value in the temporal order, if individual interests and groups are subordinated to the Nation's interests, if all the issues are being regarded and decided exclusively from the angle of National interest. One way only meets these conditions and leads to those objectives: it is the path of Nationalism.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1979      From: Sam      Date: 10/25/2015  
Subject: Re: Porn Corruption. Bimbofication and Sissification Themes

You are completely right. Also, look at some credits for porno's, you will see the directors are ALL JEWS. Porn is a tool that they use to make sex look dirty, and to lower men's sex drive by only making men "get off" to porn.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 25, 2015, at 8:37, "Lolo Bardonik [lolobardonik@...](mailto:lolobardonik@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Hello brothers and sisters.

I'm very concerned lately by something I found on the internet. There's been a trend on

many porn blogs and video streaming sites. I won't post any material here, but I'll give you the terms and you can do your own research.

The first term that concerns me is "bimbofication" and "bimbo trainer". This is mainly targeted to the white woman. The themes always involve loss of identity and becoming a slave. Most of the times the themes encountered involve interracial submission to black men.

The second term is "sissification", "feminization" and "sissy trainer". This material targets the average white male. Again the themes involve loss of identity and becoming a slave. Again the interracial sex and subservience to black men.

When I did research on these terms on various video sites or blogs (such as tumblr), I noticed that the production of the material is high quality compared to other material. What I mean is the use of video production effects. The use of fast flashing images and words in gifs and videos that lead to subliminal brainwash.

This requires time and research to create this kind of material. Also all the different sites and video channels have the same and exact themes in the material. Maybe I'm getting paranoid, but I can't help myself to wonder about this.

To my knowledge, I've never seen this kind of trend in any other kind of porn. The use of subliminal brainwash reminds me of how the jews operate. And for me this is a red alert.

This made me think that most probably this isn't a work of a few individuals that express their own sexuality and creativity, but a guided effort that aim to corrupt the identity of the white race. And THAT is what makes me most concerned.

Maybe I'm wrong, but I want to know what's your opinion on this subject.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1980

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/27/2015

Subject: Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism

Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism

Mandela the anti-White Communist, puppet standing with one of his jew handlers, Slovo.

Now I want to affirm this deep into peoples heads. South Africa is the future of America. A jew lead and organized Communist race war. The jews have created a situation between Blacks and Whites for a race war the same way they did in South Africa and now extinct Rhodesia. There was not the racial hatred between Whites and Blacks till around forty years ago when the jews started up the same communist line. Israel Cohen the big jew of the American Communist movement stated they would. The NAACP was founded and run by Jewish Communist's for over sixty years.

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to install in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." — Israel Cohen, General Secretary of the World Zionist Organization, from his book 'A Racial Program For The 20th Century' (1912), read into the Congressional Record by Congressman Thomas Abernathy, U.S. House of Representatives (Mississippi, 4th district), on June 7, 1957, Volume 103, p. 8559, top of page.

Martin Luther King was an American Mandela. His handler was the Jew, Levison the former head of the American Communist Party. Levison wrote King's dream speech.

King, the beast as Saint:

[http://nationalvanguard.org/2010/09/the ... ther-king/](http://nationalvanguard.org/2010/09/the...ther-king/)

Professor MacDonald showed in his book Culture Of Critique, the top ranking leaders of the American Communist Party where Jew's with some front Shabbos Goyim funded and directed by Jewish power in the background like King here and there, making all the actual leadership Jewish. And that THREE MILLION Jews where open members of open Communist movements, organizations and general groups in America all together. With thirty percent of the American Communist Party having members in the millions at its height in the 1930's, being Jews with all Jews in the top ranks. And 70% of the core members of the Communist "anti-War" movements in the 1960's and 70's being Jewish. With Jews in all the major leading roles. And the jew media promoting it in music, news, jew Hollywood and government.

During the cold war the Communist Party advanced its ideology under the guise of numerous liberal movements [Cultural Marxism] all lead by jews and directed by the KGB many times. The Civil Rights movement is one example. Look at King, he was their Communist agent.

Their still around and working towards Communist take over of America today.

The jews are still trying to start this jew Soros and the jew media was behind the Black race riots happening in America. Which launched as part of the Communist narrative. And the protest Wall Street movement was organized by jew Soros and jew Rothschild agents. And was stated later by organizers to have been an open attempt to start Marxist social revolutionary movement in America. Bringing all the smaller fronts together under its banner.

Soros funded Ferguson race riots:

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/201.../?page=all>

The Jews have centralized control over La Raza, and all Hispanic racial, anti-White groups that want to drive the White into the grave and ocean. Despite the fact they speak Spanish and some of them are actually European people racially still. La Raza, The Black Panther's and others are literally arms of the Communist Party in America as a current whistle blower stated:

This is from a Xian perspective but it tells you what's going on, he admits the American Communist Party is funded by globalist Jew bankers. And even the Civil Rights movement was and is a Communist cover.

TruthBrigade Radio Communist Infiltration Part 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DLRJF9Wedt4>

You can also see this as they all have Communist Ideology and the different Black groups where operating with the KGB out of Communist Cuba and other networks. The Black Lives Matter movement is an openly Communist organization who's idealized founder is a Black Communist living in Cuba avoiding arrested in America for murdering a White police in the name of Communist revolution. They are trying to start a Black Communist uprising. The entire Blacks Lives Matter is funded by Jew, Soros. Do you understand the end game reason it was all Jewish lobbies who opened up the gates to Mexico and everywhere else now. Why Congressman Jew, Javis pushed this into being with his "Open The Gates" speech and demand. Open the gates, that says it all. Think of this arm in arm with the fact jewish run Communist China is planning an invasion of America:

Kosher China Planning Invasion of America:

[topic11438.html](#)

The Hispanic's are flooding into the millions, the Jews take the most intelligent of them and send them to different Marxist universities to train them to be Commissar's then send them back to the Hispanic's and recruit them into Communist, anti-White organizations under a thousand different names. Remember Caesar Chavez the Communist leader and organizer for the Hispanic's. He was just the start of this.

This goes outwards into numerous other groups not officially racially grounded from Gays, Liberals, students and a thousand other groups its insidious. The Jews stated in their Protocol's they are the like the thousand arm statue of Vinsu. Their message in everything.

The entire narrative of all these organizations that are fronts for the Jewish run American Communist Party is simply this....

George Lincoln Rockwell's warning to White America, that the Jews are using the Non-White's and their opening of the gates into our nations and flooding non-Whites in. Simply as the Jewish battering ram to destroy the White Race and conqueror the West under Communism, the exoteric arm of Judaism. Is Happening and going to keep on happening.

The jew has dropped the mask in this right now in Europe:

[topic11406.html](#)

This was what Commander Rockwell warned us about and fought against, giving his very life in the struggle against the End Game of Jewry. He also fought for a peaceful solution to the racial problem between Blacks and Whites.

Team Swastika is the only force that can save The White Race and All Mankind on this Planet. The jew recoils from the Swastika like a jew vampire from the hooked cross.

Adolf Hitler gave us the path for the final victory of the White Race and Humanity. He is the Saviour of Mankind and was understood openly as the Messiah of the White Race and Mankind by the leading Spiritualist Satanists of Germany when he appeared. The jews might be in for a real shocker as the myth of His demise their leaders sold the world of the bunker is the greatest lie ever sold.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1981

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 10/27/2015

Subject: Hitler and the Nazis did Care about the People

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CARE about the people. This is a first thing to look on your so called "Authorities", on if they are your "Authority" or not. Do they care about you? Do you really matter to them? Do they help you out? Do they make your life better and easier? Do they have any underhand "wills", do they steal you freedoms or they make you free? Etc.

As for Hitler and the Nazis. They started, fought there, started and ended with the people. Hitler repeatedly stated "I started like every one of you, as an unknown Soldier". He was still, this Unknown Soldier. He fought, lived and charged forward like this Soldier. On all His meetings with the officials of other countries, they reported how humble he was. He was even humble in the way that he ate. He never ate too much, or abused too much of anything. The Nazis never stole money for their own personal interest. People stopped being hungry in Germany, unemployment stopped, perversions like drugs and other fatalities also stopped, forever. People had titanic freedoms that up to this point were unknown to the World contrary to what the enemy states. The enemy always makes the bluff that oh my, people didn't have what people do today. Obviously. Since is it was like, 1940. Times advance, people advance, everything advances. Germany had begun this very good.

These include a car for every working family, so they could enjoy themselves, at a very cheap price and affordable for anyone. First, the freedom to survive, live and be healthy, which is robbed by these so called "Countries" nowadays. Then, the freedom to exist. To exist in a team with people, to serve and give what you are able to give, without being harmed and pushed into an unfamiliar direction. For once, children and people were asked what they WANT to do, what is their VOCATION to become. They didn't do this merely to survive, as things are nowadays. People worked for other people, for the wellbeing of anyone else, including their own. This is the stolen meaning of communism, where the enemy manipulates the masses to be slaves to the jews. Only, that in this case, this TRULY happened. The jews know the power of this thing and they manipulate this. The fruit of their work they could receive, it wasn't stolen by some jew "up there" or some other "phantom".

But the jews destroyed our Satanic Nation before it had flourished. Its well known that the Bolshevik Russia would attack and was preparing for attack, 3 weeks after the invasion of Hitler. Hitler just attacked first. Also, Hitler invaded Poland because the Germans in Poland were being terrorized, attacked and tortured by the natives. Who knows what jewish seeds orchestrated this thing. Whatever war Hitler waged, he spared the lives of as many soldiers as possible. Hitler didn't let the army exhume their hatred on the ordinary people, in anyway, shape or form. The Red army was called the "rapist army". You can figure out the rest.

The Nazis, they were part of the people, came from the womb of the people and they were too part of the people. The people had weapons, they could complain and anything else. Hitler didn't go in front of all His people, with a 30 cm bullet proof glass. He went there in the open. The time of the Nazis was a



time of the rule of the people, and the enemy halted this especially for this reason, because the people were building something for themselves. Hitler always credited the people who were with Him, around Him and the people of His own Nation, all the time. Not in word, but in both word and deed. People had guns in Nazi Germany, now the "authorities" are confiscating everything.

Hitler cared for people. He cared for the people to be strong enough to survive. He cared about how the people see one another in His country, how man and wife live together, what was the future of the Children of people. This included all Gentile people, but Hitler's hand could only reach that far. The enemy made sure to attack His government since the first day, and manipulate all the decision centers against him. He cared for the hearts of the people. He didn't care first for the "money", the "honors" and anything so low. His professional costume was the costume of the Party. He didn't own hundreds of houses, make a huge bank account, destroy his country and leave it. He stayed there until the end. He cared enough place His life in the frontlines, to take the responsibility, to take the toil, to take the deprivations that came with it, to take the sleepless nights, to accept the worst calamities that hit him in his younger years. Hitler didn't have it easy. The whole of Hitler's life was a battle, against enemies seen and unseen. The same goes for all Nazis and anyone who takes the path of the light, in a world so dark and devoid of Truth.

These are the Authorities one should take in mind, not all these jewish psychos that people have in their minds. Authority always comes with exceptional responsibility. Responsibility means pretty much the sacrifice of personal freedoms, many times in the extremes, to even totalities. Authority is about the wellbeing of the people who are being guided, not about the one doing this. This man most likely has it the hardest and suffers the hardest.

Lastly, I wanted to state something else. Nothing of the above can happen without love. His love for people of the World was enormous. He didn't affirm big words on honesty or anything else, his actions spoke of himself. Contrary to the lies of the jews, Hitler also was GENUINELY interested about people of all Gentile Races, the preservation of their culture and their deep betterment- down to the roots. This is why Hitler projected the messages he projected to people. He tried to literally bring down the Bolshevik and jewish bankers, all these oppressors and devourers of Human life and flesh, who are rooted in the jews. He tried to destroy the lies of xianity, who are bringing the Souls of Humanity down the pit of doom, since these religions are based in lies, bias and are devoid of scientific knowledge.

Hitler's beliefs and policies were largely dependent on Science, physical and metaphysical. If you read in all his writings, he was obsessed with scientific exploration, which shows in fact the Natural Order. One of the things he was very displeased about, was the halting of science, which kept the whole of Humanity back. Hitler believed that science is the doorway to the unexplored regions and infinity. Satanism goes hand in hand with science. It can be known or unknown, but more and more is being discovered. Spirituality will be eventually understood, if the jews leave science be and stop being materialist crap and forcing science to serve their demands, or alter the outcomes of it. Spirituality will be proved/discovered as a legitimate practice. It already has to a degree, and this is going thankfully to become better. It nevertheless, produces outcomes, wether one believes or not, given its done right.

But the jews destroyed our Satanic Nation before it had flourished. Its well-known that the Bolshevik Russia would attack and was preparing for attack, 3 weeks later, than the invasion of Hitler. Hitler just attacked first, to avoid further losses. The above knowledge was of course, hidden to the public, but the hidden records in the USSR showed this. Also, Hitler invaded Poland because the Germans in Poland were being terrorized, attacked and tortured by the natives. Who knows what jewish seeds orchestrated this thing. Whatever war Hitler waged, he spared the lives of as many soldiers as possible. Hitler didn't

let the army exhume their hatred on the ordinary people, in anyway, shape or form. The Red army was called the "rapist army". You can figure out the rest.

The people of Hitler fought a war, outnumbered, they suffered, and they suffered great losses, deprivations, millions of deaths. This is why, the people loved Hitler. They loved Him after the end of the war, in peace, during the war, in this life or the next life. You could see this in His rallies, the smile on their faces, their loyalty. They loved that He was honest. They knew who they were following, and who followed Him, knew Him. He wasn't elected and then, disappeared, like all these puppets ruling today. They went and died in the frontlines with a smile in their face, knowing that their Fhurer too would die, one more time, at this moment of theirs. How many people can honestly say this nowadays? Who, if anyone, feels anything very positive to this depth, about who "leads" them? Hitler didn't die once, no, never did. He died millions of deaths, for every one of His own people.

Hitler CARED for his people, but also all people and humanity. Read some history, learn the Truth, stop being a Goyim and believing what your jewish farmholders have to state. Seek the Truth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1982

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 10/28/2015

Subject: The Voynich Manuscript

The Voynich manuscript is supposedly one of the "great mysteries" of our world. Written in an "unknown" language, contains four sections about botany, stars, people and recipes.

Like most original manuscripts, they claim it's a hoax. Out of curiosity I've searched the internet trying to find a digital copy, just to see what's that about.

I found it here...

<https://archive.org/details/TheVoynichManuscript>

Then I started reading the comments written bellow and it got interesting (the full comment is long and is copied to the end of this post):

"[...] I have extensively researched in depth on MS-408 better known as the Voynich manuscript."

"The origins of the VM ( Voynich Manuscript ) lies in 6000 miles east from its current location. The place is in North Eastern Sindh region which is a part of Pakistan right now."

"The explanation in the VM is copied from an even older original book written in "Brahmi" language about ( 300-400 B.C ). The knowledge and editions of the books were passed through generations of merchants in ancient Indus valley civilization which also gave the name "Sindhustan", the Sindh region in particular which was divided into India and Pakistan in 1947."

"Brahmi language is considered as the main language based on which current northern India languages are based on. It itself is part of Indo-European set of language whose base is Sanskrit in general."

"This VM manuscript is a very important book and will be another key to bind "Roma" people in Europe with their Sindh region ancestry."

The person has also created a video that pronounces the sounds in this manuscript  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PoNm65v1thU>

What are your thoughts on the subject.  
Could this be a proof of the origins of satanism to the far east?

.....

Following is the full comment

Reviewer: [SukhwantSingh](#) - - November 13, 2014

Subject: Voynich Manuscript is in Landa Khojki Scripts

My name is Sukhwant Singh and I have extensively researched in depth on MS-408 better known as the Voynichmanuscript.

I hope, my explanation will lead to resolving the Voynich manuscript once and for all.

The origins of the VM ( Voynich Manuscript ) lies in 6000 miles east from its current location. The place is in North Eastern Sindh region which is a part of Pakistan right now. The explanation in the VM is copied from an even older original book written in "Brahmi" language about ( 300-400 B.C ). The knowledge and editions of the books were passed through generations of merchants( Known as Mahajan's with Vedic knowledge ) in ancient Indus valley civilization which also gave the name "Sindhustan", the Sindh region in particular which was divided into India and Pakistan in 1947.

The book is divided into 4 parts as mentioned by the author( details below ) written in early 15th century as that's the time period when Khojki was more prominent.

The book was taken by the "Holy" man from town to town and based on the knowledge he had( He was the go to guy and first person to approach in case of issues, either injury or some depression, bad dreams, marriage and business,

Hex etc. ) , and the facts he collected from the inhabitants/customer. This man would then recommend to-do things. The book also deals with what kind of women she is based on the type of hair she has, what type of clothes she wears, what to expect from the second wife of the husband etc. What to do if someone has Hex on you and how to figure it out and recommendations for getting rid of the Hex.

The book is not written for others to read and is usually passed within the family from Father to Son or someone more capable whom the Mahajan has taught and guided himself.

Some background.....

When the Arab conquered the Sindh region in about early 700 ADs and moved more towards the east they started eliminating learned Sindhi scholars and Holy men, who enjoyed rich merchant heritage and were established in the region. With passage of time, "Urdu" language was forced in the region and subsequently became an official language and in current times known as Sindhi language (Descendent language of Landa script) which is currently written in Urdu script.

In early 15th century Khojki language was used by many to write prayer hymns and guidance songs. The extended use of this script and the underlining Landa script also indicate that the author didn't revise his book into the periods urdu language but made it's knowledge more hidden by superimposing Khwaja Khojki Vowel marks on top of Brahmi languages ( K, Ki, Ku, Kuu, Kay, Kaay, Ku, Kho, KHU, KHUU Gutturals ( Guttural).

Brahmi language is considered as the main language based on which current northern India languages are based on. It itself is part of Indo-European set of language whose base is Sanskrit in general. This timeline spans 1000's of years from the period of Harappa and Mohenjo-Daro.

This VM manuscript is a very important book and will be another key to bind "Roma" people in Europe with their Sindh region ancestry. Most likely this book was taken along with the movement of Sindh's migrant population 100's of years ago( as slaves by Arab rulers ) and was preserved in good condition because the knowledge it would provide and likely the person owning it wanted to one day use it to establish the same respect the merchants of the Sindh region held. "Roma" migration from Sindh region resulted in scores of people being moved as slaves into Turkey and then current Europe.

There has been plenty of scientific tests conducted on the origins of Roma people. The book landed from a Roma person into the hands of Italian rulers as the poor Roma people faced many atrocities in Europe and many times were eliminated by the countries in which they tried to make their settlements.

Studies were conducted in Sindh as latest as in 2010 to get the local knowhow about the herbs, roots etc. and their usage. This study was conducted to preserve whatever knowledge is left in the Nara desert region of Sindh.

The main issue to decipher the VM had to do with the place where it ended first and then later in America. Considering the "Nasal" phonetic words particular to "Landa" language (Ancestor language of Khudabadi, Mahajani, Gurmukhi, Khojki, Sindhi languages) are not spoken in Europe and for that matter in America.

English does not have these sounds at all. So for that matter it becomes next to impossible to decipher it and all the false theories it has generated, including its origins.

In America, it being predominantly English speaking world it adds to the problem where from ages researchers started emphasizing that the VM is some sort of minuscule Roman language or some false code system( It is not ).

That mis-categorization has hindered the deciphering of the language for such a

long time.

I am going to decipher few paragraphs to best of my ability and because I don't have Sindhi as my mother tongue, it won't be fair for me to translate the whole book( I would need help from a Sindhi native speaker, currently I am in process of translating in parts as much as I can ).

I have deciphered the alphabet to what I think it is( As I originally belong to Punjab region and I am aware of the cursive writings from the region as well as phonetics ).

The alphabet contains 4 different character set from languages spoken in same way but written in different form. There was no consistency of a set language in the region.

The merchants/judicial holy Sindhu men started using 3,4 languages mix in order to hide the contents( depending on the knowledge of the person and area he traveled ). This was done to protect business know-how and maintain superiority at that time. The languages used by the merchants of North western Multan and Sindh were "Multani" and "Landa/Khudabadi/Mahajani" apart from other regional dialects and written words. It was what the Sindhu Mahajan's( Merchants ) used to do. This kind of book and knowledge was in demand as people relied on auspicious moon cycles and it was part of daily life and it is still in many parts of the world.

Day and night are divided into 15 "Mahurats" or auspicious times, Year is divided in 12 months based on astrological signs ( Not January February etc.. ) The day and night each were divided into 8 parts each based on Sanskrit astrology ( pages 67v and 69v clearly depicts the division of 8 parts segments around the sun and moon )

Day

05:48

07:17

07:18

08:47

08:48

10:17

10:18

11:47

11:48

13:17

13:18

14:47

14:48

16:17

16:18

17:47

Subh

Rog

Udwegh

Chanchal

Labh

Amrit

Kal

Subh

Night

17:48

19:17



19:18  
20:47  
20:48  
22:17  
22:18  
23:47  
23:48  
01:17  
01:18  
02:47  
02:48  
04:17  
04:18  
05:47  
Amrit  
Chanchal  
Rog  
Kal  
Labh  
Udwegh  
Subh  
Amrit

The times, days, years were not depicted as in Roman date forms, nor did they had the same timeline of 24 hours. This book is thus written with calculating moon cycles and the positions of 9 planets and the Vedic astrological knowledge is gathered from the original Brahmi book ( 300-400 BC or even earlier ).

Some details of which are recorded in India's archaeological preservations.

The characters are also intermingled from dialects in the region but they sound and mean the same example

CH, TA, JJH, K, KH are written in mixed scripts, which makes it difficult.

The Brahmi scipts usage from which the MS 408 book was copied adds to more complexity, but the words used are common short 2-3 characters found in

recent Devanagari language. This book probably had 1-2 readers( at that time,

Mahajan himself and probably his son or someone else he took along on his

business in various towns There were other people who had similar books but

probably not as detailed as this one. Holy men were killed by Arab rulers and

their books were burned so that Arab rule could be established in force and

almost everyone follow one language, which was Urdu ( like Persian script ).

This book most likely was hidden by the author and usually people like him

belonged to higher castes who had good people connections as they were

respected for their knowledge and guidance. The so called lower caste people

were made slave labor and soldiers to fight in wars. It is likely that this book's

author was killed and as this book was hidden was later picked by someone else

and taken along as an important document to be used later. The problem

occurred to decipher it at that time too, so the Roma person kept for

generations hidden in the belongings until it ended in front of some Italian

king's subject.

The languages used in MS 408 are ( Yes, there are multiple languages, but their pronunciations are almost same ).

Landa, Khojki and Brahmi are used throughout the book.

1. Landa ( Which later became Sindhi, Khudabadi, Khojki )

2. Brahmi ( 300- 400 B.C ) Which gives a reason to believe that MS-408 is copied from an original book
3. Multani
4. Mahajani
5. Khojki
6. Gurmukhi which is also a descendant of Landa script ( Words which cuts at the end and sounds individual standing separately ). Gurmukhi usage is very minimal, which tells that the book was written prior to the era in which the Gurmukhi was main stream in Punjab region around 1430 AD.

The last page 116V is written by someone else other than the original writer as it contains characters from Sarada and JaunSari scripts from mountainous region of Southwestern Kashmir as those few lines are similar to later on what became Kashmiri Dialect and scripted language.

First paragraph from 1r goes like this.

“Many 100's of years desire tradition and as requested by the cultivator from his pouring knowledge in under increasing guidance

To accomplish it this promise of the interrogation of field subjects and about those manner for eating about their power learning from oneself condition about under ongoing sufferings about stuck in those conditions which has already affected them learning from them in self-help either called for taking care during taking care or

When called by the messenger one about trees provided information in parts and about desire....”

More details are in a you tube video I posted with sounds  
in a You tube video PoNm65v1thU

Thank You  
Sukhwant Singh

( This information was shared with Beneicke's Library about 7 months ago )

|                                             |               |                     |                  |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 1983 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 10/28/2015 |
| Subject: Genocide of Whites in South Africa |               |                     |                  |

The website below is just too gruesome to be fully reposted here with images and all, so I'm letting just the link, but it's the brutal truth of what is happening in South Africa, and being repeated in Europe and other areas. Just ignore the xtian biased bullshit. It's still informative and a punch in stomach on liberal race-traitor Whiggers.

DO NOT CLICK on it if you can't handle really sick stuff, or still stubbornly insist on clinging to stupid beliefs about diversity and multiculturalism. Blind idiots deserve to personally find out what you've wrought on the rest of us!

<http://incogman.net/2010/03/i-killed-them-because-they-were-white/comment-page-4>

Who's responsible for bringing all this horror to White people in South Africa and Western countries like America

Winnie and Nelson Mandela with the Marxist Jew, Joe Slovo.

The International Jew and his owned liberal media, that's who.

From civil rights activism, Marxism, media brainwashing and immigration of non-Whites, the Jew has always been at front and center to the destruction of White people. South Africa is but a glimpse at what these people are taking America, or any White country for that matter.

If you were old enough in the late 1980's, you will surely remember the non-stop media propaganda campaign against Whites and apartheid in South Africa. Funny, how this same media hypocritically and completely ignores the apartheid going on in Israel

against the Palestinians; or the openly Jewish racism against the few black Ethiopians still living in Israel after being wooed into going there in the 1970's on the pretext they had Jew blood (Queen of Bathsheba and liberal Jew crap).

The International Jew worked for years to bring down Whites in South Africa and he succeeded. Whites are now a powerless minority, constantly at the mercy of being victimized by roving bands of Negro criminals. Whites are being turned into shantytown beggars and fired from employment to make way for blacks.

The Jews in SA never see this discrimination and keep their jobs, because they serve as the "White faces" for any of those too stupid not to know what's going on.

Jews are even allowed to immigrate from South Africa into the US (never do the hypocrites ever move to another African country), while White European Afrikaners almost invariably cannot. White South Africans who do make it to the US illegally, often get deported, even when children are involved.

All this is NOT coming to America — it's already started!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1984      From: centralforce666      Date: 10/28/2015  
Subject: Re: Porn Corruption. Bimbofication and Sissification Themes

And let's not overlook the sickening trend of normal women only giving sexual favours for money... it seems like there are more women prepared or only willing to have sex if there is some sort of monetary trade involved - maybe it's just in the places which I have looked but the unhealthy materialistic attitude pushed by christianity and general jewish ideals as far as sex goes is becoming disgustingly apparent.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1985      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 10/29/2015  
Subject: God, Race, Existence and the Future

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces,

Now, many people need to understand something. Others have, others are learning, others are new to this, all will benefit, I believe. This post surely, is very long, but it answers these concerns from ALL sides. This information just has to be available, so when people reach a point, they will not be bluffed by circumstances below their "reach". To destroy the jew is to destroy their influence on the minds and souls of people. This is education. Then the jew is revealed, their viruses cannot work. The jew can never be successful with people who think on themselves, are critical and they are really examining Nature and themselves honestly. The jew thrives for darkness and lies, lack of knowledge and a distorted understanding of reality.

First of all, I have to explain to everyone what "God" is, for those who don't know or haven't quite understood this already. People are very confused when it comes to this. I have related some points on my other Sermons, but there is more to this.

"God" broadly nowadays means either, someone who makes physical things happen, someone very powerful with power, some essence or some sky spook that controls the

fates of men, some universal essence, whatever. It just means a lot of things, but nobody really knows what "god" is. It has become a faceless jewish fable in these late centuries. People are spiritually, ethically and mentally handicapped and therefore they cannot understand this concept. It has been malformed beyond recognition. It has become faceless nonsense, associated with servitude, the enemy and the attacks they are plaguing us with. In other words, it's now a useless concept that has to do with the jewish supremacy over the "Goyim" (Gentile Animals in Hebrew).

Therefore, Spirituality, God and anything of these things becomes an obnoxious nonsense and jewish psychopathy. So naturally, people tend to not believe or not give a damn, or never take something that they know doesn't exist seriously. Unless they are blinded to the point of ignorance and brainwashing, where they shape their own childish world to live in, where some cloud kike that sits on the sky is "god" and the "defining" force of everything, even your grandma's stomach ulcers. Literally, any Abrahamic religion having to do with "god" in the jewish sense, is nonsense and crap. These are just programs for jewish world domination, to blind and destroy the other people and Races, so they will do this easily.

In reality, the word God was used in the Ancient texts for any defining energy, that resides in a higher dimension and guides affairs in all aspects of life. In this sense, broadly, planets, chakras and any other such energy is "God". Though, there is something subtler to this. "God" is like a "Joker" word, it can mean many things in many places, yet the center of the essence it's the same. Any "higher" force, it's a "God" energy. This is an energy that is neutral, it doesn't reason in any way of our present conception, neither it "judges" or anything. It doesn't think, it doesn't "reason" as we would call it, but it actively creates and expands. It's more of an essence, like the essence of the Aether, or any other element per se. From this, everything gets created in accordance to some blueprint. Long story short, in this understanding, "God" is just Nature. I

It's just a defining force that defines things that we have yet to understand, but since we beings have the abilities to define too, we are too "Gods" in this eternal movement. This could be YOUR life, EVERYONE'S life, life in general, existence, how planets revolve around one another, whatever. The first definitions came to be, when the first "defining wills" came about. Some of these beings that we know as such, are different extraterrestrials who in fact, after millions of years of "self-developing" and understanding their own being, which when completely evolved houses the forces of existence, they came to realization that they can "control" and direct this very force. How these energies of nature take life, active movement and express themselves, are through beings. Beings are active, alive and expanding. Animals too, microbes and anything else, do project these forces and have some sort of such force within them. The extent of the power, varies. Also, most beings are not aware of this and this is what defines us from animals. In-fact, many animals might be more aware than present day humanity, under the slaver rulership of the jews. Animals do not know, neither they can quite exercise control on Will on these forces, but other, more developed beings, like humans, CAN. Life evolves on its own, cultivates and advances on its own. A plant doesn't ask anybody to grow, just so the conditions are met, it does. This is the knowledge of meditation and the powers of the Mind. Generally, all forces who are "set" in an order and they define us, or we are partakers in this collective movement and they do thing we are not aware about, we used to call "god". Other than this, Gods are higher than these forces and they have surpassed them, but they are also, ruling these forces to greater or smaller extents, depending on their power. These Gods we are calling our "Gods". The Gods are beyond this, though.

These energies could be the energies of the chakras or someone, the energies of the planets, then as you went further back, The Gods as we know them [Those who descended to the Earth and Created us - our Forefathers], the energy of Creation itself, Life-force etc etc. God is a spiritual essence of the cosmos that is filled with causality only of itself, but fills anything else with causality. Also, it's a source of life, because life too can "come" from this, but also, absolutely anything else can result. Its not like life is abundant in the universe, as its evident. One exists their "home planet" and they are set to die in seconds, before they reach out of the planet, lest they not have the necessary gear for this. This environment too exist. It would be a fallacy to state that everything in this universe happens about life, or anything of that reason. Things do "just" happen, but explaining matters verbally will not solve this mystery, Meditation will. This is why Satan and the Gods emphasize on meditation. If you want Truth and power, to look really at matters, then you have to look these from a meditative standby, using ALL your faculties of understanding. Though, when it comes to living beings, they too are the causality causers of themselves, when they are made "as the Gods". This was Satan's intention, on the contrast of the intentions of other enemy ET's who wanted us slaves and unaware of this causality, ie, Animals/Goyim. The jews are playing a part on the behalf of these enemy ET's, to keep humanity blind, away from the inner Godly essence and our Divine Purpose set by Satan. Inside living and sentient, logical beings, this essence exists. The cultivation of this life-force/essence/conscious

energy and its raising and amplification, makes one a "God".

Satan also mentioned to me, that the jews have lied relentlessly in regards to this concept and that our present day conception is entirely wrong about this concept, because we have been spiritually blinded, therefore they are preying on this to destroy us. I will do my best to relate this experience, how I understood it. I am not sure if I understood it perfectly, as the mind filters information to the level it can understand, but Satan wanted this message out. The enemy is behind these errors. They are trying to always inject to people that "Someone" or "Something" "created" all this thing, that reality is somehow predetermined, that it will "end" and so forth. This determinism is based on stupid, one sided physical speculations about "where the world" is going, while in-fact, nothing is entirely "set" in the universe in this way. Satan told me these are all lies, both in word and through my experiences, and I experienced this after many years of spiritual practices. Many of you can state the same, I am sure. I don't want to confuse anyone, but there is no "end", neither a "beginning" in these things.

There is only eternity and constant change, which is the only constant. There is no "within" and "without" of this reality, but this can be created, as in the sense of the Torah, which has every being locked down on this low dimension of understanding, such as the "religious" lies of the enemy. This is all in short, jewish lies and wanna-be stories. They wish it was like this, so their "Will" will be without opposition, but it is not. They want to impose their Will, because they are created as such by their "creators", so they can wipe us out. This is their so called "purpose" and what they are set to do. Life happens on its own, and it has a purpose that it sets for itself, to continue life. Beings have to advance. Satan's Race, I don't know the "human" timeline for all these things, advanced to the point they "understood themselves" on a complete level. Racial Eugenics and these ideas come from this realization. They became their own "Gods", and surpassed these "laws" all together. From there Satan and His Demons wanted me to know, that there is no "God", other than the Divine Forces that are being revered. There is just an endless sea of PURE CONSCIOUSNESS. This source is not "God", neither anything else, of what the jews state. It's just a sea of creative/destructive energy and consciousness. Every being that meditates can have potential access for more or less to this energy, and they can become "god". As their power gets raised and they advance their own life-form, this becomes bigger and bigger. This force doesn't reason, doesn't judge and is not some sort of set "law". It's a potentiality which can be everything. If anything, this force makes anything, and destroys. It doesn't mind anything on its own. From this, the jews bastardized into the low conception of that "God doesn't Judge". The mixing of these forces is the bastardized notion of "Love". From there on, the creators are responsible for what they create. In other words, beings of the universe are the Gods.

Heinrich Himmler stated that one will not to seek God, if they have this within themselves. This stupid dialectic of the jews that somehow, "God" is an omnipotent spook that sits on the clouds, is just nonsense and conception of a very low level. It's though documented, that the beings which the enemy duped humanity to believe in, are "residing" and "watching" humanity from the "skies" or the astral level, trying to enslave and monitor Humanity in all ways. This is again, "God" for the jews. It's nothing but their enemy collective, all its thoughts and actions, and all its attempts to impose its slaver order in this world. This is the "Jewish god". For Gentiles, it has a very exalted meaning. This is the case here. You cannot seek externally what you have within you already. The jews are obsessed with this externality because they do not have anything concrete within.

This not some stupid statement, like people who stupidly state that they do "not have souls" and all these jokes. They DO have a "soul" of some kind, they do have a "serpent" energy of some kind and some sort of "serpent" too. Soul = Astral existence, roughly. This is like a pot. It can contain gold and it can contain shit. Even vegetables have some sort of astral existence. As for the kikes, they have humanoid bodies and this gives them humanoid abilities like anyone else. They lack certain parts in what they are, compared to what Gentiles have, neither they do have any exalted purpose to exist on their own like us, but I will not get into this as the community in their attempt to justify things that are not understood, they wipe out these statements to bullshit and degeneration to make up Disneyland.

Now, as life advances, there are countless incidents that are being created, almost seemingly through chaotic/random chance. Amongst these sad incidents, were the creations of Satan's enemies. At some point, some beings were created and these beings evolved too over who knows what timelines, starting to rival Satan's creation and the ways of the Gods, who are in fact those who we call today as Demons. What we know of them collectively is, "the enemy". The enemy consists of all energetic forms created by the enemy, the Greys, the races of the Reptilians and other sorts of imbecile beings, whose business is to keep Humanity on a low level of consciousness and intelligence, so that they will destroy us and use us as a farm for whatever they desire. Satan created us by spreading His Seed, which contains all the accumulated

knowledge and experience of His Race (He is Their Leader), so that we will colonize the planet and part-take in this creation. The Gods themselves after our creation sat with us and taught us, advancing us extremely far in consciousness and understanding. Then, the enemy attacked us and they halted this process, because they didn't want Satan's essence to multiply, so that therefore, more enlightenment would begin and they would eventually be destroyed. These species can be mirrored in the jews, they are blackmailers, murderers, superiors that crush all their inferior, they destroy their home planets and the closer living thing to equate them with is a Virus. Just an evolved Virus.

The whole of the Satanic/Aryan culture was based upon the Worship of 3 forces. The Passive Force, or Divine Mother Goddess, the All-Mother, source of all Life. Lilith. This was One Goddess. The Father, or Active Force, which is the Conscious-All Father Force. Satan. This is the Will that sets the mother force in motion. The third and holiest force came from the admixture of these two, which is the Life Force, or simply "Love" as the enemy has stolen the concept. This unified force creates what is known as life, which then results into consciousness. In life, a "miracle" for a higher realm happens. The opposites Unite. This is the essence of "God" and it's a common essence for everyone that meditates. This is what Satan is trying to protect, life that is worth it, according to universal understanding. His enemies can usher the forces, same as any animal can use force to get what they "want", but they haven't understood any concept as they are evolutionary wise, very far back. This is the same thing with their jewish offspring, which is cunning and strong in its own distorted way, but empty and devoid of anything higher. Satan is God and Satan is the one who is protecting Life, Advancing our Consciousness and enlightens us. He is showing us the Way to the Higher Truth. The enemy wants Satan, same as us, destroyed. Satan, through the Magnum Opus, wants to grant Humanity eternal life, so they will be partakers of this eternal creation. This involves the en-lightening of the Soul, which pretty much means meditation. This is why the enemy hoaxes are obsessed and try to mimic all the above, which was in fact the core of all Pagan Traditions.

When Humanity was on the making by Satan and the Gods, the Gods decided to give us the 5th element, which was the element of Consciousness and make us self-conscious and conscious beings. This automatically elevated us, a newly created Race, above the Races of the enemy, which resulted in "war". Our creator is Satan and in many places in the "bible" and the other hoaxes, the messages are mixed on purpose by the enemy.

From all the infinite numbers of things that "could potentially" happen in the Universe, one thing happened. Life evolved and advanced, like all other elements in the universe. Though, this element has been conscious, unlike all other elements who are just dominated by this passive or active "movement" of existence. This "life" is a force that moves against other forces and has its own "Will". The Kundalini of the Gentiles is the "Spirit of God" which is actually a gift by Satan, so people can rise to higher Dimensions of existence and stop being subjecting themselves to forces that bring needless suffering to the Consciousness. The jews are the antithesis to this Will of Satan, and they demand Humanity to descend the ladder of evolution, so that we will fall at their level and eventually, get destroyed and stop existing with such potentiality, because this threatens them, like pesticide threatens cockroaches.

Satanism is about Life, protecting life and advancing Life. Life is Sacred, Life is Holy and Life is revered. Not only Life, but the best Life. This is why Satan is Natural, the Natural religion and why we have all these Natural celebrations. Satan, except of our Creator being, is a representation of the Forces of Nature, including life. This is another reason the enemy hates Satan. Because they are life hating in general.

'God' is also a code word for laws of Nature, aside of the Forces of Nature. So long one understands and even succumbs to these forces, only then they can ascend higher. When this is done consciously, then one is on their way upwards to controlling creation. What defines man from animals is that man can understand and make choices about this, but animals cannot. What defines man from God is that the Gods are in total alignment with these laws and can even form their own, on top of these. The Forces of Nature do not have the "reasoning" ability as the one we may think, which was developed after hundreds of millennia, most probably, and is what is defining man from rocks, water or any other "element". They do not have some sort of "understanding" but they are more like, just acting on a certain way. Satan gave us the necessary means to understand these, in our Souls. One is Fire, to understand the brutality of the forces, the other is Water, to feel the WHY these forces are in such motion, the third is Air to intellectualize what we find and be able to use these in every level we exist, and the fourth is the Earth element, so we can "bring down" these forces and put these finally under our grasp, so we can survive, like anyone else in the universe. Satan made us as complete beings.



Reason in itself is not a "thing" but its rather an ability to understand and make into concrete knowledge the "laws" that revolve around us in the existence. It's an ability we have and that helps us survive. Another force has to be ushered against the brutal forces that want to put us into extinction. Yes, many are living in this peaceful planet, living and let be, but a small explosion from the Sun could easily wipe us all away. We are on a Race to keep our life, alive. The enemy has desecrated into complete physicality, that is without reason and purpose. Satan though wants us to KNOW why all this happens, where we are coming from and where we are going. This is why the Ancient Greek allegory is that when all the elements came together, Man formed, and that Nous (reasoning) was given to us by the Gods as a gift. In this way, we can create things with a "purpose" or generally, understand what it means to have a "purpose". We can make our own purpose, give purpose, or follow an already existing purpose. The more in alignment with Nature this purpose is, the stronger it becomes, because it obeys the laws of Nature and as thus, its "Blessed" by nature. This is like riding a wave, instead of going against a tsunami wave, trying to sever it with a toothpick.

In that case, everyone has to "obey" God, because the "Law of God" is actually, the laws of nature. Whomever doesn't, they get "cursed" and they get "destroyed". When "god" is obeyed, "God" is gracious. This is nature. The jews hijacked this term to inject themselves within it, forcing into the minds of everyone that they are "god" and the "ruling law" of everyone else. Given nobody had the spiritual and occult powers, of course, they thought of them as some sort of "god". The jews replaced these things with their putrid Jewish World Domination nonsense, to enslave anyone, placing themselves in the position of this "force" named "god". The jews hijacked themselves into the position of those beings who could "control" these forces, by stealing OUR SATANIC knowledge. Originally, this was US Gentiles. They stole ALL OF IT, and now, they trying to control the forces of the "Empty Shells (Qlippoth) Goyim", to do their bidding and create a world in the lowest level, of which they are to exist. To explain this, the jews call a "Qlippoth" (Shell) everyone who doesn't meditate. Long story short, like the Goyim (Animals) these are just animals. They are calling people animals because they do not use their occult powers and because they want to make fun about how they stripped these away from them. Empty shells pertains that the "Goyim" no longer have a Soul, therefore they are nothing but empty bodies, like a rock or stick, waiting to be moved by the jewish hand by the stolen spiritual means (occult forces) to shape history into what they want. This is how the jews achieve things. A global Communist slave state, that is to be delivered to the Reptilians, is what they are aiming to do. Just focus on the Slave state first, which is the crucial part. What happens after, nobody wants to know really. This is the worst thing, that one can possibly imagine. I know many Satanists have "seen" this "possible" future. Nothing to do with any Original Concept, of "God", or "Creator. Just jewish insanity and destruction of all life, subversion and slavery, murder and killings, suffering and sadness. Just some hijacking reptoids, who stole everything, malformed it, and injected it through what once was the Truth. That's the story about the enemy.

All must obey to the laws of Nature, contemplate and understand these. Nature always has the best and greatest reasons, and always tries to act with perfection. Nature is HONEST. Its not some insane jew that lies to you about Liberalism, Marxism and anything else they magickally created with their nasty magick, so they can enslave the Goyim with. Nature is straight up, forward, her ways always work and bring fruits. Yet, when evolved beings with consciousness emerge, they are basically asked to take part in this process, wether they like it or not. If you don't like this, you are eventually destroyed. From there on, mistakes can happen, and other forms of malformations, simply because there is no "perfection" as the jewish owned Hollywood teaches, neither "God" to correct these mistakes. Since Humanity has AWARENESS, Humanity has to become its own GOD. Satan and the Gods teach us to elevate to a level, so that we can do this. OUR CREATOR GOD, WHO IS SATAN, DOES NOT DEMAND ANY WORSHIP. Whatever we do, we do it out of gratitude, to THANK Him and to show Him that we love Him for His action in giving us life. Going back to Nature. One of these laws is the law of separation of Races, which is Natural.

Nature made it happen. The jews destroy everything natural for others, but when it comes to them, they follow whatever laws they have understood by TOTAL RIGIDITY, to the point they murder anyone of their own that doesn't adhere to their laws and is against them. For the Goyim slaves, they can have liberalism, pseudo "human rights" and all other blinding philosophies that keep people bluffed while the jews are on the back, severely abusing all the "natural laws" they have either understood or stolen from Gentiles who were highly spiritual. When Races are separated and the natural laws are followed, people become strong and stronger, more capable to survive, to deal with their environment and channel this so called "God". This in the jewish clan is the Cohen and the Levi bloodlines, let alone other "clear blooded" bloodlines that the jews are keeping pure for centuries. You Goyims, you can Race mix. Them, they do Eugenics. You do sex out of mercy, you are sorry for your Race, you have guilt for everything and of course, they tell you how bad Eugenics are.

Simply put, since the jews were the only ones who used spiritual powers up to now, except others who were very few, eventually they took over anything. Its nothing fancy about their IQ, or anything else of that matter. It's just abuse of natural laws. The victims and targets were totally without knowledge of what was going on. This, recurring in the centuries brought them where they are. All your "conceptions" and "understanding" about life is heavily influenced by the jews. They just spew out how you are to live, what you are to do, why you even exist, where you will be after you die and the list goes and goes. They merely lie at every Gentile's face and have made people insane, cut off from nature and also, blind. The ideal Goyim to plow the meadows for the kikes.

Life is not interested what your "opinions" are in matters, unless you have the necessary tools to bring these under some sort of protection. You can put the opinions up your ass, and the jews know this all too well. This is why they shower Gentiles with all sorts of sickening philosophies that never work, are outright nonsense or are based into other things that make these seem real. For instance they state that doing drugs is good for people. Depending on how much you believe this and integrate this in your reality, this is how much it will affect you. Though, you will face the consequences of Nature for what you are doing, which is the destruction of your mind and body and the list goes, even life. Satanism emphasizes on the basic values of LIFE IN ITSELF. And its metaphysical laws. It doesn't create all sorts of crap all around the place, minding how and if "people" can deal with this.

You can deal with this, or you can go and this is why Satanism is about the elite beings who show fortitude and loyalty in these teachings. There are hundreds of offshoot religions who are made to fit anyone's Disneyland. Satanism is the ORIGINAL religion. That's that. For instance, the stupid are not meant to survive. People here can see this, how much stupidity is going outside. The jews keep this stupidity up, alive and good, so that it will devour intelligence in the end, getting out of the way their most important enemies and the enemies of their agenda. Then they can ascend. Of course, YOU carry the weight of these things, YOU are the one faced with adverse circumstances and their effects of what the jews are doing. They themselves aren't faced with any, because of course they apply Nature's laws as much as they can. You, you can burn in the oven they prepare for you, for being disobedient to "God", which is in their vocabulary, their collective of beings.

More "force" can be mustered by individuals and beings, and they are able to withstand and fight against more "force". Man is put there by the Gods who created us (and these Gods are also, Living beings, who are Racially Separated too) to further the process of Survival. In this process, Man is still Man but they are advancing to Godhead. Satan and the Gods have reached the level where all these forces, roughly, are subservient to them. From there on, other realities begin, which we will not understand unless we reach them. They made us different for their own reasons, and because they follow Nature, of which another law is the law of Hierarchy in species and within species. Satanism praises Nature. As far as "Creator God" goes, this universe has no beginning and no "End". It only changes and gets renewed. The physical universe might have an ever expanding limit, but the Aether, which encompasses all, does not. Therefore, as "God" as we know it, Humanity has the one who created them, Satan. They always did know this fact, until the enemy came in and lied about everything, to destroy us. Its well documented in all the writings who write about Satan, Satyan (Eternal Truth), Satyaloka (Satan's adobe which is the Bhrahmic level of consciousness- highest level of being) and the list goes and goes. This is what it always was, until the enemy destroyed this notion into jewish nonsense. So everything was fine back then and Nature was taking her course. Then the jew came in and disrupted this process, no different than a Virus destroys a healthy body. All Races on Earth talk the same story, about the elder times where the Patron who created them is Enki/Ptah /Zeus/Odin/Shiva and list goes and goes. They too also mention the "Fall of Man" and the attack we underwent, by those who stand behind the jews and those who are using the jews as pawns, whom we know today as "Reptilians". These beings too are of 'superior' power, but not necessarily superior than ours or of the Gods.

When man arises to the ladder of creation by the knowledge handed to us by the Gods, one starts to raise themselves higher in the level of consciousness. This is where many Truths are simply understood by heart, but they may not be able to be expressed. Expressing some stuff spoils such stuff many times. This is wisdom, which is waiting to become concrete understanding. Some are good at this, some are not, but the universe talks its language to those willing to hear. How do we learn? By observation of course. The opening of the Satanic 3rd eye (also known as "Evil eye") is the Eye of Shiva by which we can see the occult reasons and laws of the universe, if we pay attention and get to a high spiritual level. The Serpent links one to the consciousness of the Cosmos and therefore, the Nature where we obey, we are now able to "bend" and "rule". How "life is" and what "Can" or "Cannot" be done, rests on the level of elevation of consciousness of someone, not some abstract law defining it, other than when one is in consciousness. Whomever cannot do this, is more or less subject to any other "force" that might potentially kill them or anything. As such, all levels of

existence, they have their own laws. When one raises their consciousness, they touch the Divine Consciousness, which is the "Shakti" Force of the universe, the passive energy, which is in tune with the Active energy and keeps the universe going.

The statements about Satan going against his own "Father" (Anu), but having his Mother (Tiamat) on his side, are an allegory of this. This is the mastery over the active, unreasoning destructive forces of Nature who are symbolized by "Anu", by getting in control of the "passive" or meditative forces of the female part, "Tiamat". Other than this allegory, Anu was a "God" that helped the kings become Gods, so "he" was not Evil. You can see in the Greek fables, that the Fathers and Mothers of the Gods are, other celestial bodies, such as Earth, Sky and the list goes on. This is because, of the mixture of the elements. This was the "time before time". Anu and Tiamat are probably allegorical and the same. These forces both existing in Man, are the "Divine Mother and Father". Now in the literal sense, Father Satan is our Father, but in the allegorical way, the Divine Mother and Father are these above forces, who have "parented" every living being.

The allegory of the Gods coming to "mine" for "Gold", I have already explained and I found also stolen in a number of sites. You see, some "bad" Satanists talk to Satan and he has Truths to say, others mimic and copy webpages and present falsified info to suit their mediocre, because they cannot do anything by themselves. They do not respect the Truth, so how the Truth can respect them back and give itself up to them? This is what defines us from them. Unless this attitude is given up, they are never going to see Satan's light. Many will want to do so at the last moment, but it will be too late.

Another allegory is Cronus. The Cronus ate all his children, so his "Wife" hid one Child. This Child, when it was raised, it defeated Cronus. The defeat of Cronus happened by his "Son", Zeus/Jupiter. This is obviously not a child story, but how beings through their "meditative" power can defeat the decaying forces of Nature and also master these forces, which have nevertheless brought us into being. Or better yet, brought the ET Gods into being which later brought us too in existence.

Satan is in India called the "Adiyogi" or the "First Yogi", who descended to the Earth and gave us the knowledge of meditation. Satan, from the info we have even nowadays, this being seems to have reached this elevated Status first of all other beings, then guided them to this. Now, this state of consciousness and the ability to tap into this energy to guide affairs, is called as the "Tuning with the Divine Mother". When people attain this consciousness state, they are understanding of the higher purposes of life, why is life to exist, the Divisions of life and the list goes on. From this state of "All knowing" and the "Womb of creation", things are translated in concrete philosophy and whatever else is needed for the persons and civilizations to advance, such as, concrete knowledge, science, language etc. It's the personal "link" to the "Divine Mother" and "Father", but also "Universal Consciousness".

The jews have lied to you, dearest "GoyiM". Goyims are Yogins. The people who the enemy calls animals are the exact people who are to NOT be animals in anyway. There isn't some giant spook who does this on the skies, or who "created" this thing. It's just natural and exalted form of existence, as the beings who reached there observed it. To see this, one has the option to rise. Or else, they can remain a jewish slave. Everyone to their own destiny, right? But the choice lies in your hands.

Our Gods are our Gods because they have been successful of defeating the putrid elements of death and so forth, in their existence. They also, created us and handed us down the knowledge on how to advance spiritually. From there on, we are to take our way. Millenia of Racial separation and Racial empowerment, brought their kind to the top of this ladder, where they all started to get "higher" towards creation. This evolution never stops. But to us, they are Gods, because they are vastly superior in all their powers and attributes. This is why we call them "Gods". Because they are so much above them, that we do not understand them fully. But we have points of relation, and they help us, they are guiding us, and they have given us the knowledge that cost them who knows how much time, effort and labor to find.

Satan wants this to be quite understood. "God" is nothing but a force. This force is neutral. It's not some spooky "god". As I explained, this "JHVH" in the bible is a stolen Egyptian formula, of doing magick and getting things to happen, whatever these are. Because jews have been the only users of this formula, they assumed the "position of god" and they "stole the Throne of the Gods", aside with their draconian excrement "parents". They could only do this with the stolen knowledge from us, which is stolen in most cases, VERBATIM, letter for letter.

"God" is just a force, or better yet, the mixed primal forces. It just exists and moves. From there on, whomever can tap into this force, they can use it, same as with any other energy that is set to motion and is guided to achieve a purpose. There is no "god" outside, sitting somewhere and creating everything. The mystical secret of the Egyptian/Sumerian/Aryan Kabbalah is that, YOU are this God, in the making. This force exists within you and you don't need to search anywhere else. It's certainly not some Jewish imbecile on the clouds, neither some diseased and ugly looking rabbi who sucks the penis of partly reptilian offsprings. In that sense, WE are the Gods. But there are also OUR GODS. When the ability of someone to control all these energies becomes powerful, one starts to understand how to refine it, making their existence immortal and the list goes on. Now, the personification of this life/consciousness/God energy, is the Sun and also, the Black Sun. The more one's light body is refined, and the more this type of energy is inside, they start to become more and more "One" with creation, understanding its laws etc. Therefore, the Sun is also a "God" for the Ancients.

The "One God" which is an enemy corruption, is pretty much the force of the Aether, from which all causality comes. The why's of this are unknown to me and in Truth, these cannot be understood or transferred by "words" in this sense. This is from where all beings "resulted" but this was a natural phenomenon and not some kike spook doing this, or anything in this behalf. In fact, the enemy books and the Torah, have locked the consciousness of Mankind to a level where things are observed that way. The Torah is actually, a book created by the reptilians who have stolen the knowledge we possessed, a turned algorithm, that creates and perpetrates a reality that is of a very low, murderous and self decaying level. This shit the Jews do present as "life", its rules as "god" and they are the ones who are sitting there, like the algorithm writer, pretty much reinforcing this program until its finalized and everyone gets devoured in it. They are the leaders of the darkness, despair and human failure. They are committing an existential crime of unparalleled proportions. We aren't quite living in any "real" world, more like, in a "seemingly real" occult prison, which is nevertheless again dominated by the Natural laws, a copy of the real world owned by the Jews. This doesn't mean this is done in its entirety, as nobody can "Escape" nature from "Within nature", but you can see this prison all around. The bizarre outcomes of this is how all Jews own the world's wealth, why humanity is so fatally stupid, why people are lower than animals, why there is no spirituality and anything that has to do with the Original Pagan Gods has been lost. We are living in a reality within a reality, and most Gentiles out there feel it, but they are unable to express what they feel goes wrong, because so many things do go wrong at the same time by the Jews.

Vibrating Aether, or "silent" Aether (waiting to be vibrated) occupies all places in existence and is abundant, whomever knows how, they can tap this and create or destroy in this infinite space. This is the "God" element that the "Gods" are breathing and that runs in their veins. It exists there, waiting to be shaped by consciousness and to be put in vibration. These are the stories on how "God" created "Earth" and everything else, or how "God" (Aether element) is omnipotent and so forth, but these are allegories. The Jews are again degrading the concept to fit their own genocidal and murderous standards, and they place themselves as "god".

Long story short, the Torah and its offspring nonsense books, it's just energies set in motions by the will of the reptilians, which the enemy appointed rabbis are keeping in order, because the reptilians created them to do this. The "Torah" is the root of all this program. They are not Human like anyone else, they are more like programs set to a certain "motion". Whether they win or fail, the enemy will destroy them. This is just the way the world works, don't ask why. I know it doesn't make sense, but for them, it does.

The Jews are pushing in this "program" they have created, which encompasses the whole of Human Consciousness at this point (not totally but still), that somehow Satan fell from Grace, the Demons have been defeated or whatever other lying crap. Yet, for the beings who are WITHIN this program, this might have been a reality upwards that the energies of this "program" lasted. Old day occultists who went outwards in the Astral realms of higher levels, they could see this program as either a "Cube" around Earth, or a "Box" or a Gauntlet, which veils the real world from the Higher Worlds, where we can see the meaning of life etc. This was a recipe put in motion by the reptilians. I explained that Satan told me that this war is waged in CONSCIOUSNESS. When a species are attacked in consciousness, as the people nowadays, no matter what you "are" or what you can "do", all is fucked with to the point a great being can become a cockroach. This is why you see all this nonsense around or within you. Meditation naturally "breaks" this program and returns one to "grace". Also, the Gentiles trapped into this program, they are reinforcing and creating this program, without their knowledge, because their thoughts, emotions, beliefs and other crap, enforces and empowers the program. Their prayers also go to the same program and its reinforcement. The Jews are using them like animals, and so they state in their books. The Goyim are animals that have to fuel the Jewish works, they are like animals working the meadow on Jewish instruction.

Satan was the being to have ascended into "God" status. This is total alignment to the higher forces of Nature and ability to usher them and use them for Creation. This is

why Satan is called "King of this World" and "Creator of the World" in general. Not because he created the Earth or anything else, as in this stupidity and endless physicality, but because he is in general a creator. Nature creates nature and it is what it is. Now, we are co-creators and co-destroyers in this. These statements about the physical objects are spiritual allegories and allegorical. "God" status is not about having all you ever wanted physically, or anything that present day Humanity can understand, because unfortunately, the jewish bastards have degenerated this message to where "god" is some fucking psycho who will kill people in the hellfire. But all this is just jewish mirroring. The jews are unable to grasp anything higher, they are only able to steal, because as such they were created, anyway. Its far more than this. In other words, being a God, is way of a higher title. How we mean it and perceive it is almost undeserving to the Real Gods, but in anyway, this is how we call this thing.

The "Why" of all the above and why all this happens and where this is "going", everyone would be a hypocrite to say they KNOW it or WHY it happened, or WHY things are as they are. It doesn't need be verbally communicated, as probably, its not even meant for this. The only hypocrites to state they know are the enemy, and this is because they never know and they never will know, so they lie. Everyone expects a verbal Truth, but they are not only not ready to "hear" this, but it may not even be able to be "heard" at all. Basically, questions such as these do NOT exist. These are Neptunian and blinding type jewish injections to make the Goyim go insane, over things that do not exist and that would never exist, unless the jewish virus injected these deadly ideas to other beings. The jew kills by Neptunian ways and also, endless brutality. Confusion and dust in the eyes are the number one skill they have.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1986      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 10/29/2015  
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [Curse Israel]

## Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015

### [Curse Israel Ritual]

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again. We are following their weekly readings and reversing and erasing the curses.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate

the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •

AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •

LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •

AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •

UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •

AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

--'EH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

OI as in the American English words boy and toy

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

PDF Copy of Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/CurseIsraelRitual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/CurseIsraelRitual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>



\*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

---

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1987</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/29/2015 |
| Subject: Fourth Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1988</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/29/2015 |
| Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1989</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/29/2015 |
| Subject: Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removi |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1990</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/29/2015 |
| Subject: SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!!                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1991</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/30/2015 |
| Subject: Reversal Torah Rituals Q&A                                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1992</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/30/2015 |
| Subject: Highly Recommended Video that Answers many Questions!                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1993</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/30/2015 |
| Subject: Hitler Wanted The Best For the German People                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1994</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/31/2015 |
| Subject: Origin Of Trick Or Treating, Witches And The Devil                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1995</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/2/2015  |
| Subject: Yazidis Want Proof Jew Charity is Rescuing People                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1996</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/2/2015  |
| Subject: Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1997</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/2/2015  |
| Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1998</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/2/2015  |
| Subject: Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removi |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">1999</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/3/2015  |
| Subject: Persecution of Europeans in Brazil during the WWII                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2000</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 11/4/2015  |
| Subject: sign this petition                                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2001</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/5/2015  |
| Subject: Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs of Arabs                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2002</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/5/2015  |
| Subject: Suggested physical training                                          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2003</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/6/2015  |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2004</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose         | Date: 11/6/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Suggested physical training                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2005</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/6/2015  |
| Subject: Hail Hitler!                                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2006</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/7/2015  |
| Subject: Re: Hail Hitler!                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2007</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/7/2015  |
| Subject: The Prophecies and the Destinies Call                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2008</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/8/2015  |
| Subject: Epic Barbara Spectre inversion! LOL                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2009</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/8/2015  |
| Subject: The Judenstern hoax                                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2010</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/10/2015 |
| Subject: PDF: Jews behind race mixing in America                              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2011</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/10/2015 |
| Subject: For Satan's Love                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2012</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/12/2015 |
| Subject: The forced collective suicide of Europe                              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2013</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/13/2015 |
| Subject: Jews at "Forefront of Welcoming" Invasion                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2014</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/13/2015 |
| Subject: Paris Terror Attacks Kill At Least 160 (+Comment)                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2015</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/14/2015 |
| Subject: Sermon: 14/November/2015                                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2016</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/14/2015 |
| Subject: The forced collective suicide of European nations                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2017</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/14/2015 |
| Subject: Subtitles in English- Very Important- The forced collective suicide  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2018</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] Subtitles in English- Very Important- The forced |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2019</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/14/2015 |
| Subject: Merkel Is Jewish                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2020</a> | From: Light Algur              | Date: 11/15/2015 |
| Subject: With Open Gates - videos, direct download links & some tools         |                               |                                |                  |

|                                                                               |                               |                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2021</a> | From: fake name           | Date: 11/15/2015 |
| Subject: Merkel Kasner the JEWISH communist chancellor of Germany             |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2022</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 11/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Merkel Is Jewish                                                 |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2023</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 11/15/2015 |
| Subject: JEWS OF THE WORLD UNITE                                              |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2024</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 11/15/2015 |
| Subject: Paris Attacks The New 911 Jews Pushing For WW3                       |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2025</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 11/16/2015 |
| Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so...                                     |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2026</a> | From: Light Algur         | Date: 11/16/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] With Open Gates - videos, direct download link   |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2027</a> | From: Light Algur         | Date: 11/16/2015 |
| Subject: Satan's Library download all languages                               |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2028</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 11/16/2015 |
| Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2                         |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2029</a> | From: Light Algur         | Date: 11/16/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Merkel Kasner the JEWISH Communist Chancellor of |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2030</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 11/16/2015 |
| Subject: Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered                 |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2031</a> | From: Light Algur         | Date: 11/17/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2032</a> | From: baldin_rafael       | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2033</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2034</a> | From: Mark Randolph       | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2035</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2036</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                           |                  |

---

## Fourth Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015

### Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

This ritual is extremely important as it reverses

Genesis 9:5 I will surely require your blood of your lives. At the hand of every animal I will require it. At the hand of man, even at the hand of every man's brother, I will require the life of man.

This is the first in endless repeats regarding living blood sacrifices to that monster YHVH. Parasitic aliens require blood and the life-force of humans and animals alike. This has incited wars of all kinds [most instigated either directly or indirectly by Christians, Muslims, and Jews] and resulted in bloodbath after bloodbath of which parasitic human-hating aliens reap the energies. The Jews as we know have a long and ugly history of sacrificing innocent Gentile children on their holy days. By repeating this ritual, this will work to put an end to this hideous practice and deprive the Jews of their favor and power in the eyes of their so-called "God."

The words below are to be vibrated. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM

- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

--'AH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

PDF Copy of Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse195Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse195Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

\*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)



To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                                                               |               |                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1988 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 10/29/2015 |
| Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever |               |                       |                  |

Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Reversing the Curse upon the Serpent

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this free the Serpent of Satan, as these yearly torah readings keep the Serpent of Satan cursed and bound so that humanity cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the Jews. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES [See Link Below]:

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--'AH'--AYV •

KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--'AHL' • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •

LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RRAH •

T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--'AHH' • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •

MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 9 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

--'AH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

PDF Copy of Reversing the Curse upon the Serpent Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Reversing the Curse upon the Serpent Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

\*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1989

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 10/29/2015

Subject: Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removi

Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again. We are following their weekly readings and reversing and erasing the curses.

Genesis 3:24- So he drove out the man; and he placed Keruvs at the east of the garden of Eden, and the flame of a sword which turned every way, to guard the way to the tree of life.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening through removing obstacles placed by the enemy upon the Serpent, that keep the Serpent bound. This ritual will result in many people worldwide seeing the truth.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

We have found that the kabalistic letter “S” is to be hissed, regardless of the language.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •

ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •

MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •

MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •

SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

---

PDF Copy of Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending Ritual:



<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

\*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1990      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 10/29/2015  
Subject: SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!!

My Satanic Forces, Satanic Family!

I salute all of you!

Satanic Warriors, this is one more Battle we have to do. One more War. A war that every honest Soul hungers. We have been anticipating this moment, because we are in anticipation of Satan's Justice and Judgement!

After all we have discovered on the enemy, after all we have seen, after our eyes have been opened, there is only one way to go. What abominations have been revealed right in front of our eyes- inconceivable! The enemy keeps lying, they keep attacking, they keep slaying people for no reason, other than that they want to dominate this world. They keep up with their plans to the last moment. But, we know them all too well. We know they will NOT stop. We know that every moment we stop, they are here, lurking on the corner with their hands full of blood, ready to strike. No matter what, no matter the damage, no matter the consequences, we have moved together forward. We have moved forward, into a region unknown. I am sure all of you remember the times, when we used to ask for your loyalty. We told you, that Satan guides us. It was a honest statement, it was Truth. Satan gave us advice on what to do. After some time, you evidently saw the damage we have caused to the enemy. You have eaten the fruit of our labor. It is beyond doubt even to the most faithless people. But us, we know Faith. We have Faith in what we know.

This was only the beginning. These sweet fruits were only a first harvest. We now know, as the Whole World knows, what the enemy has committed. Atrocities is the faintest word that can be used about all these crimes. The enemy not only has been destroying people physically but they also attacked Humanity at its Spiritual core. They did NOT hesitate to attempt to destroy the Legacy of Satan, who is our Forefather and God. To know is useful when one wants to act, a curse when one is unwilling. Nobody can watch this and stay idle. Our Father, who has loved us from the beginning, he gave us the Truth.

The enemy is mobilizing to destroy everyone, after they are done with the "western" world. The Earth herself is suffering and nobody does anything concrete about it. It is OUR HOME, but it's not THEIR home. The enemy wants nothing else, but the destruction of everything, if they are to go. They either want to rule a destroyed world, or go to inferno with it. Hundreds of years it has been the same identical thing, deathly and parasitic advance against the Gentile people. Murder after murder, lie after lie, slander after slander, backstab after backstab, blasphemy after blasphemy, the Jew rose and rose upwards. They are forcing matters in such evident manner, that nobody questions anymore where the problem is. The scoundrels have dropped their cloak, threatening the people of Humanity with extinction, openly, by word and action. They no longer can hide, neither they are willing to hide. They are here to destroy and they let everyone know, OPENLY. Whomever doesn't comply, they hope and try to destroy, soul spirit mind and body. As thus, the people know them. Now, people must act. We have to act swiftly for Humanity, before it is too late.

No Satanist must stay idle now. We will ALL stand in opposition to the enemy degenerates. We will all now, at this certain point in history, DECLARE OUR WILL! Our Will is the STRONGEST, our POWER IS THE MOST RESOLUTE. We are not bluffed by their Hollywood shows. The Will of the Satanic people will be heard and they will all succumb to it, as they always have had. For our Satanic people who have been butchered, in all Gentile Races, and for every word of Blasphemy against our Gods, they will pay million fold. But this even, is not enough. Those who know what we know, they are left with only ONE road to follow. We have to FIGHT. We have to AVENGE and put these criminals to SPIRITUAL JUSTICE. We work by EDUCATION and SPIRITUAL WARFARE. These destroy the enemy at the core of whatever they are. Truth burns like burning sulfur. We have to Spiritually DESTROY these accursed creations of the enemy, once and for all.

My love to Satan fills me with hatred about the enemy, our love for Truth fills us with hatred about their lies. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. THE PEOPLE HAVE HAD ENOUGH TERROR, LIES, FEAR MORGERING. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS HAVE TO RISE AND PUT THINGS IN THEIR PLACE!!!

Humanity, all Gentile people are being attacked. We are forced to destruction, a destruction that nobody deserves. People are forced to servitude. Out in the streets, most people are sad, lost Souls, because the enemy HAS LIED TO PEOPLE. THEY ARE STEALING THEIR SOULS. I know and all of us know who holds the responsibility for this. They now must PAY. They must pay, hundredfold of what they owe, for they owe upwards to infinity. This world has been put to a halt, the people were forced to destroy themselves, the Earth herself is suffering because they drain the blood out of her veins. Do you feel this is enough? What do people are waiting for? To be slaughtered first and act later? It's either- or in this situation. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS WILL RISE!!!

We have had enough. We are soldiers against time. But even now, at these dark moments, we are HERE as the Light to guide people away from the Darkness. The World depends on YOU, on US. For some reason, maybe unknown to you presently, you are here. No matter who you are, or what you were, you are important. Important on a level where most others are blind to now, but one level that Satan sees. You are following a path that few if no others

dared to take. I believe in the reasons of Satan, and I believe in our Father. I believe in Him because I have seen Him, I have witnessed Him and I have felt His love, but also His hatred for His enemies. His enemies are OUR enemies, and OUR enemies are HIS enemies.

Everything comes down to our decisions. Will we take the hand of the Gods, hold tight, in the face of all this resistance? Do you love them enough? Do you love your fellow Brothers and Satanic sisters enough? Do you love the children of the world, who will have a chance to live in a degeneration-free society, happily, in a world that WE have created? Do you want to be able to state in any of the days of your life, that you fought for freedom and that you didn't sit on the side to watch everyone else get destroyed?

If these answers of YES, are the ones that arisen in your own Soul, then NOTHING can keep you back. You have the knowledge, the means and the ways to act. Now, we must act. Swiftly, with empowered Will and without any hesitation.

OUR LAST RITUALS HAVE SHAKEN THE UNDERCURRENTS OF THIS REALITY. The Satanic Heavens heard of our call. Satan has placed HIS faith in us. And my love for Him is suffocating, its explosive, its like molten lead. It explodes and overwhelms us, as the call of Truth and His molten Serpent.

Satanists, you are not the one's to stay idle. You are my people, I am of you, we all together will STAND, as we have in the past, so we will do in the present and in the future. If I, and we all together, trust each other one time, Satan Trusts us millions of times. Let's prove HIM right. You haven't stayed idle, before, you will not even do this now. You haven't stayed in ignorance, neither you stayed in bondage. You have always wondered, searched and watched. You have shed honest tears, your soul shouted a honest scream. You have fought honest battles against the enemy. You have spent your hours in service of Truth. Now, this is the time, where we will again raise the Spiritual Weapons. The Heavens will TREMBLE and the enemy will be CRUSHED BELOW OUR SATANIC FEET!!! They will feel our Will burning their souls, eradicating it from existence. Their work shall be destroyed and the legacy of the Gods will again be revived.

This Samhain, we are giving a gift to ourselves, to Humanity but above all, to our Gods and Satan. This is a time where like Suns, the people of Satan will rise, to fight just another fight for Freedom. This Samhain people will be sitting down, relaxed, joyful and knowing that they have dealt some fatal spiritual blows to the enemies of Humanity. Satan will stand upon His throne happy about us, Justice will be served. This Samhain will be celebration, love and total war!

OUR ENEMY SHALL BE ANNIHILATED!!

SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!

SATANISTS, WE WILL WIN THIS WAR!!!

SATAN HAS WON!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Links to Rituals:

1. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11628.html>
2. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11633.html>
3. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11638.html>
4. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11645.html>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1991

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 10/30/2015

Subject: Reversal Torah Rituals Q&A

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11658.html>

Any questions can also be posted in the Yahoo Groups, under this, or in the Forums.

|                                                                |               |                       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 1992 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 10/30/2015 |
| Subject: Highly Recommended Video that Answers many Questions! |               |                       |                  |

I am reposting this, as it is extremely relevant in many ways. This video is near 15 minutes long, but it answers a lot of questions I see posted in the groups, and definitely applies to Christian idiots who just won't see or listen to reason. In addition, they are all under the spell of the Jew, which makes it that much worse. I strongly encourage everyone to take 15 minutes to watch this YouTube video and I thank Kyleshand for posting it to the JoS4Adults group.

"Useful Idiots"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

**Re: How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex** Sat Oct 24, 2015 4:38 am (PDT). Posted by: kyleshand

Anyone who feels unhappy about their situation relative to being working class, a racial minority, female, LGBT, disabled or any other of the groups that the Jewish Marxist/Left wing try to incite against the nation should hear what Soviet defector Yuri Bezmenov had to say on the subject.

Feminists and company, "Social Justice Warriors" are USEFUL IDIOTS! They are there only for the process of subversion and creating the revolution. Once that is over with, they will be lined up and executed. And then the new brutal dictatorship will decide EVERYTHING for EVERYONE! Never mind your rights as a homosexual, you won't even have rights as a human being.

Yuri Bezmenov - KGB Defector on "Useful Idiots" and the True Face of Communism <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ>

Yuri Bezmenov - KGB Defector on "Useful Idiots"... <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ> The USA is at this moment a destabilized nation on the way to crisis. In this interview from 1984, Yuri Bezmenov articulates the method.

---

|                                                       |               |                   |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 1993 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/30/2015 |
| Subject: Hitler Wanted The Best For the German People |               |                   |                  |
| Hitler Wanted The Best For the German People          |               |                   |                  |

This is the personal story of Karl Wilhelm Krause, who was the valet. of the Fuehrer from 1934 to 1939, and was also responsible for his personal safety and

security. Through his daily contact with Adolf Hitler, and those of his most intimate circle, both in his public life, as well as, inside the Fuehrer's private quarters, no one had access like Herr Krause.

From Krause's statements on Hitler from knowing him personally:

"What he [Hitler] had did and what he had built, he did for his People, not himself."

"His main concern was he wanted to make sure nothing would ever befall his people again, he took it upon himself and he said: Never Again."

"Hitler wanted the best for the German People...."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kHtbKUTC4Qs>

This is the personal story of Karl Wilhelm Krause, who was the valet. of the Fuehrer from 1934 to 1939, and was also responsible for his personal safety and security. Through his daily contact with Adolf Hitler, and those of his most intimate circle, both in his public life, as well as, inside the Fuehrer's private quarters, no one had access like Herr Krause. Nor was anyone ever in a better position to observe Hitler; his personal habits, character, and demeanor, and to assess his social interactions with average citizens, employees, friends and colleagues, public figures, academics, leaders of industry, as well as, with foreign leaders and dignitaries. In this one and only interview, recorded on camera in the early 90s, Herr Krause testifies of his duties, his daily routine, and what he saw, heard and experienced, while in the constant presence of, and service to, the leader of the the Third Reich. Hitler called him "mein Schatten" (my shadow).

The testimony which you are about to hear is of invaluable historical importance, and forms a comprehensive and highly relevant, contemporary documentation, revealing surprising facts about the most talked about and enigmatic man in history, painting a far different picture of Adolf Hitler, than the court historians, Hollywood, and the Mass Media have typically portrayed.

This German language interview took place around 1990 and has been kept under wraps. We have translated it into English, paying close attention to accuracy. We do not have access to the original tapes. What is contained here is exactly what was published in Germany in its original form. We have also translated the text captions into images, inserted some extra pictures, added a musical score, and created both an intro and outro. A 90 minute version is planned with some extra related footage, but we have set no release date for the final version.

\*\*NOTE: There is one know error in this film. One picture we included is not of Herr Krause, as we have since discovered, but rather of another of Hitler's servants by then name of Rochus Misch. It is in the introduction, a colour photograph, and the gentleman is in a green uniform.



Some of the topics covered include:

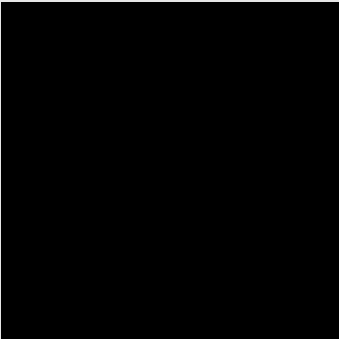
What Hitler was really like as a person and as a boss, his habits, his mission, the so-called Annexation of Austria, Crystal Night, the beginnings of the war with Poland, England's declaration of war against Germany, Germany's decision to attack the Soviet Union, etc. There is a wonderful anecdotal story about a private, unscheduled taxi ride and walk around Munich, just the two of them together, one night at Christmas time.

This film is provided here for free for the purpose education.

If you appreciate the information and the effort we have made and our continued efforts on these topics, please consider making a donation.

Thanks!

[Justice for Germans](#)



**Justice for Germans**  
Exploring the little known, but true history of National Socialism, Hitler and WWII, what was really behind it, and seeking truth, justice and honour for the German...

[View on justice4germans.word...](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1994

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/31/2015

Subject: Origin Of Trick Or Treating, Witches And The Devil

Origin Of Trick Or Treating, Witches And The Devil

Its already known Halloween is a Pagan holiday and its associated with the Devil and Witches, ghosts, goblins and such.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire,

forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. Its known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called "The Devil of Freedom." Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail.

Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain, wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybantes.

As the book: "The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy". States on the subject:

The Greeks speak of "the demoniac cohort which is the following of Dionysus."

"In Shivaite tradition, the god's companions are described as a troupe of adventurous, delinquent and wild young people who prowl in the night, shouting in the storm, singing, dancing and ceaselessly playing outrageous tricks on sages and gods. They are called Ganas, the "Vagabonds", corresponding to the Cretan Korybantes and the Celtic Korrigans[FAIRIES' SONS]...."

"In Crete, the companions of Dionysus were those supernatural beings, the Korybantes, who were born of Cybele, the Lady of the Mountain. The Greeks identified them with the Dactyls of Mount Ida. The Kouretes the servants of the Mother goddess, where young men how had been initiated into the god's rites and take part in his orgiastic cult. They were still venerated in Crete during the Greek period. Hesiod connects the satyrs with the Kouretes. According to him, they are dancers, musicians, acrobats, practical jokers....They press the grape and jolly fellows in quest of good fortune. they are ecstatic demons..."

"The followers of the god have a tendency to identify themselves with his heavenly companions and imitate their behaviour. This is why the Korybantes are sometimes confused with the Kouretes, or in Indian Shivaism, the Ganas with the Bhaktas, or bacchantes."

"The practitioners of the ecstatic or devotional rites which characterize the cult of Shiva are called Bhaktas a word which is sometimes translated as "votaries" but which really means "participants". This name is applied to the god as much as to his followers. Bacchos is one of the names of Dionysus. It appears that the Greek words Bacchos and Bacchi [Bacchantes] are of foreign origin., being a transposition of the word Bhakta."

This is the Bacchanalia the ancient festivals of the God Bacchos, Dionysus.

Kouros the name of Dionysus is also Kumara in the east the name of Shiva.

Here is where the Halloween custom of Trick or Treating comes from:

"During some Celtic celebrations of Samhain, villagers disguised themselves in costumes made of animal skins to drive away phantom visitors; banquet tables were prepared and edible offerings were left out to placate unwelcome spirits. In later centuries, people began dressing as ghosts, demons and other malevolent creatures, performing antics in exchange for food and drink. This custom, known as mumming, dates back to the Middle Ages and is thought to be an antecedent of trick-or-treating."

Its the Pagan followers of the God Dionysus [The Devil] dressing up and imitating the companions of the God and their reveilles, you can note this with Shiva who travels with the Gana's who are shown as ghost, globin's, fairies, and all manner of supernatural creatures. This is also Odin and His companions on the Wild Hunt. Mumming is still associated with the Green men and the May day. The Green Man is Dionysus, to this day Shaytan [Satan] The god of the Yezidi's is called literally. "The Green Man." Its also a title of Osiris as well who was as the Egyptians and Greeks stated. Dionysus in Egypt. . This is why Witches do their Sabbaths in the wilds and mountain tops. Its the sacred places of the God Dionysus. Odin was worshipped in Ireland as Wodan or Buddha the head God who is also Bacchos the Green Man. Buddha is the ancient title of Shiva and Ptah the Memphis version of Osiris in meaning is Buddha. Bacchos in Ireland was called Essa which is still the title of Shiva and Dionysus, hence Diony...esus. As Pike stated the Druids, Greeks and Egyptians were the same group. The Jack O Lantern is the illumined soul, Jack is the ancient name of the Sun God [Dionysus]. And his Lantern is the soul.

St. Patrick is stolen from the Irish Bacchos. Hence the Green dress, drinking and merry making on St. Patrick's day. The Pagan New Year on march 17.

The kiss the Witches gave was actually:

"We may refer to a particular detail. In a description of the Sabbat it is said that an obscene kiss, osculum sub cauda or kiss below the tail, which those taking part should have given to the god of the rite, to the image of the man who was officiating and representing the god, was a chrism of their Satanic faith. Other witnesses, however, said clearly that no such rite was required..... De Lancre wrote that the actual thing in question here might be another face, a black one, which the idol or person officiating had behind him, perhaps like a mask attached to the nape of the neck, as if on a head of Janus. This symbolism is clear enough; if the light-coloured face at the front represented the outer manifested God, the rear black face represented the depthless, formless divinity ranking higher than the outer God. In the Egyptian mysteries, the formula of the ultimate secret referred to Osiris s black god." [1]

Amen was the Black God another title of Osiris, the hidden God. His hidden name from the Egyptian texts is literally "AUM". The Dionysus Pillar was called the OMphallos. The Stonehenge of the Druids was called the OMphallos. Its AUM. The mantra of the trident of Shiva the Pitchfork of the Devil. The trine nadis of the serpent energy that is the Maha Kundalini the macrocosm and the soul in the microcosm. AUM is the name of the serpent power in the tantra. And the name of Dionysus/Shiva. Black is the symbol of the element of spirit or Ather which is the element of sound which is existence. Sound, light, number and form the elements of existence all arise out of and are the primordial sound of AUM. The Pagan Priest wore black for this reason the symbol of the transformed soul by the serpent power. The purified ones.

The color black is the female aspect the serpent energy or the Devi....Devil. Yin and Yang.

This is also part of the Dionysus Mysteries. The double headed God Janus is the Baphomet of the Templars and is Dionysus who was called Jana The Baptizer. Jana is a title of Shiva in the east. Baphomet means baptized in the serpent power. The Witches rights of dancing naked around the mountain tops, Sky clad is also in the Tantra in the east. Sky clad in Sanskrit means clad in the Aether. Its a symbol of spiritual rebirth by purifying the elements of the person to Ather the element of spirit. The symbol of the serpent is the PANTacle the purified five elements the symbol of Ather. The Bon Fire is the Pagan fire altar the symbol of the Phoenix [the Vedic fire altar is in the form of a bird for this reason]the bird of rebirth of the soul, the benben bird which is also the benben stone which was also called the OMphalos and is the blazing fire of the serpent. The God in the form of the serpent fire. The bird of the fire altar is the symbol of the AUM mantra in the Vedic text's.

Sources:

The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. Alain Danielou

[1] Eros and the Mysteries of Love. Julius Evola

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 1995

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 11/2/2015

Subject: Yazidis Want Proof Jew Charity is Rescuing People

## Lying Jew: Yazidis Want Proof Jew Charity is Rescuing People

<http://www.dailystormer.com/lying-jew-yazidis-want-proof-jew-charity-is-rescuing-people>

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

August 30, 2015

Steve Maman has devoted his life to saving the lives of stupid, filthy goyim pigs.

For Jews, every human tragedy presents a new embezzelment scam.

Good on these Yazidis for calling out this lying Jew.

Haaretz:

A group of Yazidi spiritual leaders, politicians, activists and aid workers have demanded that the Jewish Montreal businessman claiming to have rescued 128 Christian and Yazidi women and children from the Islamic State, or ISIS, provide evidence that he is saving lives.

Steve Maman has been nicknamed the "Jewish Schindler" for founding the Liberation of Christian and Yazidi Children of Iraq project, which purports to have saved 128 women and children from sex slavery and abuse at the hands of ISIS.

In a letter published on Wednesday by Vice News, 20 advocates for the Yazidis questioned Maman's methods and demanded that he inform Yazidi leaders about the specific people his group has rescued.

...

Maman told Vice News that he has not revealed the names of all 128 people he has saved in order to protect their identities and to uphold the integrity of the work his group is doing. He said that some people, if provided with names and information about those he has rescued, might take credit for the rescues.

There you have it. He can't provide the names because someone else might take credit for his great work.

Apparently, he has no proof he rescued anyone or he wouldn't be worried about that. Forgot to take pictures of the rescue, I guess, and maybe all the people he rescued will lie and say they were rescued by others.

Here's the best bit:

Maman had also told the Canadian Broadcasting Corp. that his Jewish roots inspired him to undertake the project.

Of that, there can certainly be no doubt.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 1996      From: mageson6666      Date: 11/2/2015  
Subject: Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'

Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'

Its like when the Jews ran the Soviet Union all over again....Where the Jews invented and used gas vans to murder thousands of innocent White Gentiles.  
[topic3995.html](http://topic3995.html)

"The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg,[my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

-----  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC5\\_W\\_zUzHc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC5_W_zUzHc)

Yazan Ikhlayel, 17, was at Aida refugee camp's local community center when Israeli forces stormed the camp. He was filming Israeli jeeps rolling through one of the camp's main roads shooting off tear gas from his iPhone when a soldier began issuing a message to residents from one of the jeep's loud speakers

|                                                                               |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1997 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 11/2/2015 |
| Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever |               |                       |                 |

Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this free the Serpent of Satan, as these yearly torah readings keep the Serpent of Satan cursed and bound so that humanity cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the Jews. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES [See Link Below]:

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--‘AH’--AYV •

KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--‘AHL’ • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •

LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RRAH •

T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--‘AHH’ • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •

MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 9 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

--'AH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub



UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

PDF Copy of Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

\*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

---

Try FREE IM ToolPack at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com)

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

|                                                                               |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 1998 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 11/2/2015 |
| Subject: Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removi |               |                       |                 |

Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again. We are following their weekly readings and reversing and erasing the curses.

Genesis 3:24- So he drove out the man; and he placed Keruvs at the east of the garden of Eden, and the flame of a sword which turned every way, to guard the way to the tree of life.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening through removing obstacles placed by the enemy upon the Serpent, that keep the Serpent bound. This ritual will result in many people worldwide seeing the truth.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

We have found that the kabalistic letter “S” is to be hissed, regardless of the language.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •

ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •

MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •

MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •

SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

---

PDF Copy of Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

\*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

Documentary - Persecution of European-descendents in Brazil during the WWII; subtitles in English, German and Portuguese:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2WMUGVvRdQA>

To download the video with subtitles: <https://www.4kdownload.com/pt-br/howto/howto-download-youtube-subtitles>

|                             |               |                    |                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 2000 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 11/4/2015 |
| Subject: sign this petition |               |                    |                 |

sign this petition please, it is a demand of Russian people to open the KGB/NKVD archives

[https://www.change.org/p/%D0%B7%D0%B0-%D1%81%D0%B2%D0%BE%D0%B1%D0%BE%D0%B4%D0%BD%D1%8B%D0%B9-%D0%B4%D0%BE%D0%BA%D0%B3%D0%B1?utm\\_source=action\\_alert&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=428578&alert\\_id=algwhqCSuK\\_0PdFuyKyeGJSZPktDX1RC](https://www.change.org/p/%D0%B7%D0%B0-%D1%81%D0%B2%D0%BE%D0%B1%D0%BE%D0%B4%D0%BD%D1%8B%D0%B9-%D0%B4%D0%BE%D0%BA%D0%B3%D0%B1?utm_source=action_alert&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=428578&alert_id=algwhqCSuK_0PdFuyKyeGJSZPktDX1RC)

|                                                         |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: 2001 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 11/5/2015 |
| Subject: Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs of Arabs |               |                   |                 |

Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs of Arabs

"Oy Veh! The Goyim know!"

The Jews are doing their Jewusal whining and attacking so they don't have to answer for their crimes against all humanity but its starting to fall on Jew wise ears who are not buying it anymore.

The Jews have been caught in this before because they doing it all the time, literally everywhere from America to the Middle East. After all we are Goyim literally cattle in their toilet religion.

Ghoulisn Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants:  
[topic10644.html](http://topic10644.html)

The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade:  
[topic11151.html](http://topic11151.html)

<http://news.yahoo.com/israel-blasts-pal...02404.html>

"After returning the seized bodies of Palestinians killed by the occupying forces through October, and following medical examinations, it has been reported

that the bodies were returned with missing corneas and other organs," Mansour wrote Rycroft on Tuesday.

He added that this was confirmation of "past reports about organ harvesting."

Israel's U.N. Ambassador Danny Danon responded on Wednesday with a letter to Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon demanding that the U.N. chief condemn what he described as Mansour's open anti-Semitism.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2002

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 11/5/2015

Subject: Suggested physical training

The below is a translation of the preparing program for applicants of the for the BOPE, the Elite Squad of Brazilian military police, and can be adapted by anyone's conditions:

## Suggested physical training

This physical training program aims to prepare and physically condition the applicants for the Special Operations Course. Applicants must keep the sequence of the program in order to fulfill all the steps, while respecting the educational progression of different levels of training. Therefore, the volume (time / distance) and intensity (speed / load) must respect the physical and biological individuality of each candidate. To complete a course of special operations is required, and a good physical preparation, also train the mind (psychological), because during the course it will be required to produce positive thoughts to overcome.

The applicant must establish goals of short, medium and long terms, respecting the body's limits, without skipping stages of training and knowing to relax and rest for a good recovery.

Before starting the physical training program, it's important that the applicant follow a few key steps for the physical training program can take place in the safest possible way. The first step is to seek a medical professional, duly registered in his competent professional council, specialized in cardiology or sports medicine.

### MUSCULAR STRENGTH LOCATED TRAINING 01

BAR PULL UPS: 5 Series of x repetitions. (Note: 2 minutes of rest).

ABDOMINALS:

-Supra: 3 Series of x repetitions.

-Infra: 3 Series of x repetitions.

-Isometric: 3 Series of 1 minute

-Rower: 3 Series of x repetitions.



GROUND PUSH UPS: 5 Series of x repetitions. (Note: 2 minutes of rest).

Note: The number of repetitions will be: The maximum number of repetitions that the applicant does for the year, less 20%.

Example: Maximum number of applicant's bar pull ups are 10, then it will be  $10 - 20\% = 08$ , the number of repetitions is 08.

## AEROBIC RESISTANCE TRAINING 01

RACING: 8 Km in 45 minutes.

Rounds: 6 "shots" of 200 meters (Note: stimulus Max 40 seconds Recovery 1minute and 20 seconds..)..

## SWIMMING TRAINING 02

CRAWL: 200 meters straight (below 5 minutes.).

CRAWL: 6 series of 100 meters. (Note: interlayer with "chest").

CHEST: 6 Series 100 meters. (Note: interlaying with "crawl").

STATIC APNEA: 5 Series of 40 seconds.

DYNAMICS APNEA: 5 Series of 15 meters.

FLOATING: 60 MINUTES. (Note: if possible, using uniform).

NOTE: Intercalate days from training 01 and 02.

Stretch and warm up before training, and stretch in the end.

## BODY WORKOUT

OBJECTIVE: STRENGTH AND ENDURANCE.

### UPPER LIMBS

SHOULDER: SIDE PULL UPS IN  $90^\circ$  - series 3x12.

BICEPS: ALTERNATING CURL - series 3x12.

DIREC CURL SUPPORTED (BY BAR) 3x12.

TRICEPS: ELBOW EXTENSION (BY ROPE) 3x12.

ELBOW EXTENSION (BY BAR) 3x12.

## CHEST

STRAIGHT BENCH PRESS: 3x12.  
BENCH PRESS 45° 3x12.  
FLY LYING 3x12.

## BACK

PULLING (BAR) 3x12.  
SAT ROW 3x12.  
SUPPORTED CHEST PULL: 3x12.

## LOWER MEMBERS

EXTENSION CHAIR: 3x12.  
FLEXOR TABLE: 3x12.  
LEGPRESS: 3x12.  
SINGLE LEG SQUAT: 3x20.

## ABDOMINALS

SUPRA: 3x40.  
INFRA: 3x40.  
ISOMETRIC: 3x1min.

Note: Switch the sample series – Straight supine 3x12, alternated with pulling (with bar) 3x12, Supine 45° 3x12 alternated with sitting row, always working biceps/triceps, chest/back, according to the example .

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2003

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/6/2015

Subject: Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/>

Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban.

Last week, Mr Orban accused Mr Soros – who was born in Hungary – of deliberately encouraging the migrant crisis.

"This invasion is driven, on the one hand, by people smugglers, and on the other by those (human rights) activists who support everything that weakens the nation-state," Mr Orban said.

"This Western mindset and this activist network is perhaps best represented by George Soros."

Mr Soros has now issued an email statement to Bloomberg Business, claiming his foundations help "uphold European values", while Mr Orban's actions in strengthening the Hungarian border and stopping a huge migrant influx "undermine those values."

"His plan treats the protection of national borders as the objective and the refugees as an obstacle," Mr Soros added. "Our plan treats the protection of refugees as the objective and national borders as the obstacle."

Last month, Mr Orban accused pro-immigration non-governmental organisations (NGOs) of "drawing a living from the immigration crisis," singling out those funded by Mr Soros.

George Soros is a firm backer of transnational bodies such as the European Union, and his Open Society Foundation (OSF) provides assistance for pro-migration activists. He is well-known for his support for "progressive" causes such as the Centre for American Progress, Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama.

The OSF website explains: "We believe that migration and asylum policy should be grounded in economic and demographic realities, not driven by temporary political considerations or popular misconceptions.

"In Europe, many of our civil society partners are raising their voices demanding a common European approach in line with international human rights commitments."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2004

From: rebelrainbowrose

Date: 11/6/2015

Subject: Re: Suggested physical training

Thanks for sharing! Fitness is the best therapy:)

Also, (although repetitive) as it's 5 days straight back to back for 3 weeks, 2 days rest, then Phase 2 is another 3 weeks of 5 days straight is Hit Richards bar athlete Calisthenics program

Chiseled in 30

<http://shop.calisthenicskingz.net/Chiseled-In-30-006.htm>

Highly recommend to app up fitness levels, even for beginners.

Any hatha yoga DVD programs to share I'd appreciate.. struggling to find something as I'm very new to meditation etc  
Thank you guys!

Hail Satan!

|                       |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun    | Message: 2005 | From: light_algur | Date: 11/6/2015 |
| Subject: Hail Hitler! |               |                   |                 |

Attachments :

[Adolf Hitler: The Third Reich and Christianity](#)

### Adolf Hitler: The Third Reich and Christianity

"Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party came to power in 1933. Most occult leaders believed Hitler was The Great One." 555 is the kabalistic equivalent of an ancient Hebrew term meaning darkness.

View on [spiritualwarfare666.webs.com](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com)

Preview by Yahoo

|                           |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2006 | From: light_algur | Date: 11/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Hail Hitler! |               |                   |                 |

Attachments :

|                                                |               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 2007 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/7/2015 |
| Subject: The Prophecies and the Destinies Call |               |                                |                 |

The Prophecies and the Destinies Call

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors and Satanic Forces.

Our Ancestors, from all over the World, have prophesized something, which can be found in all their cultures. They prophesized that the lies would take over for a short while. In the eyes of the mortals, endless lives, but In the eyes of the Gods, one season only. They saw this, wrote this down, in their own blood which became water for the soil in front of the Temples in which they died, under the merciless sword of the jews and their puppets. They knew, that they would never die in reality, as they were above their mortal enemy. They knew that the darkness would loom humanity, they warned against this, but only for so long. Their last and biggest warning was for those who instigated this attack- They would be eventually, revealed and destroyed. Annihilated.

As for them, they followed the Greatest Way. They lived, they exalted themselves and finally, they chose to die in front of the Gods and make the Greatest sacrifice. They went against the alien enemy. They didn't leave the Sanctuaries, they stayed there and burned alive, guarding these Sanctuaries against the endless hordes of decay. These hordes took their bodies, but their Souls made it to the Highest Heavens. And from there, they guide us, they keep us upright, to carry on against a battle of impossible odds. A Battle where the Light must eradicate all Darkness. These were the first and real martyrs, who gave their lives for Satan, in this battle against his enemies. Their bodies might have gone, but their ideas, their essence has remained, with us and within us. It has been passed down to Gentile people, aside with the dreams they possessed. The dreams of a world of Truth, like the Worlds that have been lost, only to be recovered in everlasting greatness, once again.

They were the ones who told us of the Dark Age. The Dark Age, where kings will be false, people will be enslaved, ignorance will reign, lies will replace Truth and false images will take the place of the True Creator. The Gods themselves would be attacked, Nature backstabbed, lack of order will reign, but only for a short lived while. Only until the beings of the Light, those soldiers of Truth, emerge again. From the belly of humanity, born as mere mortals, but with a duty and with a Divine Plan to bring order from chaos again. To give a clear message. That this World of Lies will be annihilated. They are the True Children of the Gods, Sons of those who once died, are very well alive. They are amongst the fallen species of Humanity. You might see them in the street, in the mall, in the wild. Satan Has Won and His eyes are everywhere. The Eye of Satan, the Eternal Eye has never closed upon Humanity. It's here, alive as it always were. We just have to look back, remember, and channel this Light to the World.

The clouds of lies have hid the Sun, but the Sun cannot be extinguished. With memories that lie dormant inside their own being and Soul, these people will Rise, like the Sun. Those who, have fought, are fighting and forever will fight against the forces of darkness. Outnumbered at times, this is their duty. To fight to the end. To stand in Victory humbly and to never accept defeat. So many, but so few indeed. Misunderstood, with Eternal and Unknown names. These are the Children of the Gods. They left them behind, with a promise of their eternal Trust.

They also prophesized the Great One, who would come as a Lightning in the Darkness, to show that the Truth is still alive and that it will win in the end. His name was Adolf Hitler. Adolf Hitler and the National Socialists, marched forward in a world of decay and degradation, to bring forward the light of Satan. To kill the fake and imposter "gods", not with attacks, but by Truth. With Light and a Revelation. A light so blinding, that the loyal minions of the lies tried to extinguish, but failed. A lighting of the Eternal thunderbolt of Satan's Truth. These people back then, they gave all they had, they gave their own being and their life, sacrificing again everything. Sacrificing all they had, so the last Battalion of the Beings of Light can come, to extinguish mercilessly the darkness,

which the jews have been allied with. They held the last stronghold so the Awaited Ones will find their way and arm themselves up in their Spirit and Soul, to carry the last Victorious battle in eradication of the enemy at the core. They knew that the future of this world depends not on weapons, not on guns, but on the Old and Ancient way: A new Creation had to emerge. A New Being. So Satan brought forth His Creators and Destroyers, to carry on the battle against the forces of decay.

The Ancients have prophesized that the lies Will Be Defeated. Once again, the Serpent of Truth will Rise. She will Rise, and she will suffocate all the enemies and lies, crush them completely. In Her upbringing, the Goddess will be Merciless. They also knew, that this fight will be a fight of no mercy, because the Truth shall enlighten the people to know once again their Gods. They will know all the crimes that the enemies of Truth have committed, and all the people of the World will ally against the enemy, crushing them in the spiritual level with a fatal blow, quickly and unexpectedly. Their lies will no longer stand. Nobody gave a timeline, but they gave a way and a teaching of sacrifice and loyalty. It might drag on for Aeons, it might come in years. They taught us too that time doesn't matter- what matters is the eradication of this decay. The Truth shall be Victorious in the end, exactly as Adolf Hitler stated. Then, the World will know He was right. The World will once again know the Truth and the blood and sacrifices of all these fallen soldiers of Truth will be awarded.

Awarded, with the New Golden Age of Satan. An Age in which Humanity will reach a highest potential and the forces of decay will be defeated. The Age of Spiritual Bliss, where Humanity will go to the next level and the True Ones will rise above the plenty. An Age which will bear no faults, because it has learned from the past. An Age where Humanity is relieved from their deadly aliment of all the Abrahamic hoaxes, and all the lies shall be destroyed to the ground. The Throne of Satan shall be restored and last forever. The enemy is afraid, for they know about this, and despite of all their attempts to prohibit, change and steal this, they are failing, quickly and brutally. Their stolen and malformed prophecy is gravely accurate...The Truth shall be victorious, and Satan is the Eternal Truth. The lies will be run over completely and the lies will never win.

Listen to THEM All. They call you. Don't forsake their call. Now it's the time to march forward, like them, into Eternity. Let's all, together, open the way so the Sun can rise again. Let's cleanse the Clouds of lies and lift this coffin's lid, so the Newborn Sun can arise. March Comrade and don't look back! We will meet under the Eternal Sun, Glorious and Victorious.

Do you belong? Where do you chose to belong? To the innumerable minions and sheep of the enemy, which will fight cowardly only so long they do possess the power to fight, a fake comfort of numbness, the future and present slaves? The ones who belong to the owners Abrahamic hoaxes, the illegitimate sons and daughters of the jews, who have betrayed everything for the transient and corrupted?

Or, do you belong to the Ancient ones, who are living in all times and Aeons, as an essence of Truth, immortality and bravery, which are only loyal to these? Those who are loyal to themselves, for Truth and God are found within them. To those that belongs the Final Victory. The people who fight for Freedom, with a defiant will, aiming only for annihilation of the Rotten Lies.

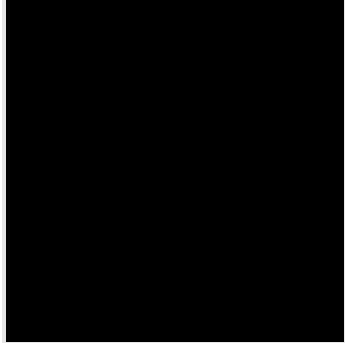
Time will not wait. The Children of the Ancients are amongst us. The Sun is coming and it will emerge Victorious...

Sons and Daughters of Satan, we are here to FIGHT! Onward to WAR!!!

[Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 \[Curs : JoyofSatan666](#)

[topic11633.html](#)  
[topic11638.html](#)  
[topic11645.html](#)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



## Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [...]

Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [Curse Israel Ritual] This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any...

View on [josministries.prophp...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

|                                              |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 2008 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 11/8/2015 |
| Subject: Epic Barbara Spectre inversion! LOL |               |                     |                 |

So I was watching some of my fave folkloric German songs, and brother Maukali pointed these epic coments in which the guy who inverted the kike Spectre's hate speech against White Nations LOOOL See the truth getting out and our efforts working even in the most uneventful things around there like some cute folk videos:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=spmTAGOdX70>

|                              |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 2009 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 11/8/2015 |
| Subject: The Judenstern hoax |               |                     |                 |

To expose one more holyhoax propaganda, the Jews were never forced to wear the yellow "star of David" (judenstern) in the 3rd Reich. It was intruducted, infact, by the Jew and Zionist leader, Georg Kareski, who urged to all Jews in Germany and Europe, to wear the Star and differentiate themlseves from the "Goyim", mainly as a pride signal of Jews who were openly Zionists, and in

order to prevent race mixing of Jews to non-Jews:

<https://nationalsocialistreeducation.wordpress.com/2015/08/13/the-star-of-david>

## Jewish star in the Third Reich

The introduction of the star went back in particular on claims of Zionist circles and at the urging of opponents of National-Socialist Germany. The rise of National-Socialism had a significant strengthening of Zionism among Jews in Germany to follow. "Wear it with pride, the yellow spot" (JR, April 4, 1933, p 1) was a popular slogan, coined by Robert Weltsch, the chief editor of the Jüdische Rundschau (Jewish Review). The message of this key word that arose several years before the Jewish star-regulation, directed against the assimilationists and procrastinators.

## Zionist demands for a Jewish star

The Jew Erwin Goldmann wrote in his book "Zwischen den Völkern" (Between the Peoples):

*"In 1938, I told the Gestapo officer in one of the frequent consultations concerning the affairs of my proteges, in Berlin Director Georg Kareski a convinced Zionist have with the competent authorities repeatedly made the proposal to introduce wearing a Jewish star. Because I knew at what misfortune would lead such a measure in different ways, I called him immediately in Berlin."*

The next day, Goldman sought the Zionists, and Karski defended his opinion hard. Karski has honestly affirms therefore also the Nuremberg laws of 1935, and saw in them the way to a clear separation of the two peoples – including their own life. Kareski also admitted that the special provisions for Jewish Front fighters had not been recently removed at the request of Jewish circles.

## Military and espionage technical considerations: Wilhelm Canaris requires the Star of David

In his book "Die Tragödie der deutschen Abwehr" (The tragedy of the German Defence), Karl Bartz brings a chapter under the heading "Canaris requires the Jewish Star" in it, he describes in detail on the basis of information of the former Chief of the ministerial office in the propaganda Ministry, State Secretary Gutterer, as the representative of defenses, a colonel M., have suddenly called in one of the daily conferences Dr. Goebbels' with the department heads and radio directors, the introduction of an external identification of German Jews: "Admiral Canaris sees [Jewish espionage and spreading defeatist rumors] a great danger, so he turned with a request to you, Mr Minister, as Gauleiter of Berlin, to consider measures to ensure that at least the Jews in Berlin are marked externally. Jews capital "also should" "in" barracks or other collective accommodation "be contracted. Goebbels leaned energized from, as well as anyone else to notifying word participants in the conference also:

*"Goebbels, who has captured all the consequences of such measures during the lecture, is somewhat excited [...] He interrupts*



*the Supreme, impossible! This is an impossibility! I know my Berlin! What will come of it? A general regrets and lamentations. Everywhere they will say: the poor Jews! And the whole action will affect the movement. "A number of sensitive Jews will be driven by the identification to commit suicide, and we will lose even more credit from abroad."*

About 14 days later Colonel M. repeated Canaris' request there upon presentation of documents for identification of Jews and quartering. When again it was rejection, Canaris when Goebbels asked for a date, he received a few days later. Equivalent of Colonel M. and State Secretary Gutterer stressed Canaris then: "I want to summarize emphasize that the Jews a) marked b) have to be relocated. This under all circumstances, because the disadvantages for the Reich when leaving the previous condition would be much greater than the psychological burden involved."

Who bears this sign, is an enemy of our people  
Who bears this sign, is an enemy of our people  
Concerns on the side of the National-Socialist state leadership

Dr. Goebbels had misgivings about these claims and therefore was a Chief meeting to whose preparation a few days later leading representatives of the German Foreign Office (Auswärtigen Amtes (AA), the party Chancellery and the Reich Security main office (Reichssicherheitshauptamtes (RSHA) for further treatment when Dr. Goebbels met. Undersecretary of the German Foreign Martin Luther sharply dismissed Canaris' request, the RSHA expressed serious concerns, none agreed to Canaris or endorse his proposal. No longer held a ministerial meeting.

Canaris led to then directly his plan to Hitler, who finally ordered the introduction of the Jewish star, however, rejected the ghettoization of Jews of Berlin. Then was enacted that Jews had to wear during the Third Reich a "Star of David". A yellow cloth star with a large "J" for general identification of the carrier in the public. After the outbreak of World War II was given the Jewish declarations of war on Germany on October 28, 1939 the measure initially for the General Government, where many Jews lived. From September 15, 1941, the regulation was for the whole Reich.

Reflecting the Jewish star in the FRG

Which takes place in particular in the FRG by the politically correct historiography and the mass media sustained widespread opinion, this measure was for no apparent reason and for the purpose of mere defamation, as a result, it had come only partly lifted by special benefits for Jewish World War participants, is a misleading propaganda distortion of complex historical contexts, in the service of re-education. Accordingly, the introduction of the Jewish star in the FRG occupation construct is vilified as a typical, especially criminal motivated, anti-Semitic measures of the former German Reich leadership. Rather, these were, however, to an identification of foreigners and obvious enemies of the Reich, such as it was practiced at the time in other states and at the discretion of each sovereign state.

Source and translated from: <http://de.metapedia.org/wiki/Judenstern>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2010      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 11/10/2015  
Subject: PDF: Jews behind race mixing in America

Attachments :

Very simple and informative:

Jews behind race mixing in America

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2011      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/10/2015  
Subject: For Satan's Love

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family!

Its been a while I have been thinking to make this post, which is about nobody else but Father Satan.

You know, Satan really loves Humanity. HE doesn't love Humanity from somewhere afar, he doesn't demand a return of this love, he loves Humanity both as a concept and a whole. He doesn't ask for endless worship, he really is Nature's finest. He doesn't want His "ego" filled. He is only interested in our wellbeing, happiness and ascendance as species and peoples, on a personal level. Satan loves perfectly and also, hates perfectly. He does this both in accordance to highest principle. Even His name, means the highest principle in existence, to be ever conceived by Humanity: Truth. This is what Satan personifies and is.

Nowadays, we know this being as Satan, which is stolen from the Sumerian root of "Satyan" which means "Eternal Truth". Stolen by the jews, that is, and perverted into the exact reverse. In any other culture, He had other names. He had though one thing in common with everything. He was the loving, powerful and defiant Creator God of Humanity, the Gentile people, the establisher and teacher of civilization. He was the one who gave us knowledge and consciousness so we can be conscious beings and not animals, in all these cultures. In just one alien sub-culture, the one of His sworn enemies, His name ended up to mean "Adversary". Adversary is what the Truth has been made to these people, but this is a whole another matter. In just one "culture", which is nothing but an amassement of everything that is stolen from everyone else, Satan ended up as an evil being, the Gods who helped Humanity ended up as evil beings. This is the jewish, stolen and perverse pseudo-culture, that is nothing of relation to the whole of Humanity. These people literally state they are of "another g-d" and totally something unrelated to all other people.

But this was never the case. Now those of you here, you have made a brave step. Despite of what all this "society" and what the "ruling beliefs" were, you approached Father Satan, breaking the barriers of fear the enemy has created to enslave you. Something inside you told you all the time that what is being said about Him is total blasphemy and dishonesty. Something inside your own heart, knew the Truth. How this manifested in your choices and what motivated you to seek Him, or when you decided this, is another matter and falls under the core reason itself. What matters is that you have returned to Him.

Satan though was never absent and never was far away from us. Satan never made vain or fake promises or demanded anything of Humanity, other than to do what is beneficial and frees their Spirit and Mind. Satan asked us to become our own Gods, because He gave us this ability inherently in ourselves. His enemies have demanded us to be slaves, eternally damned and to return to the state of Soullessness- on top of these values and aims, all the creation they have created is shaped.

I know from within me that many of you here, you have been alone, you have been weak and frail, as this world strikes ruthlessly to break down everyone and put them under either subservience, slavery or to totally crush down their Soul. You have had a Soul in the midst of a Soulless world, a sense of Justice in a world unjust and of course, something inside you that was free inside this world of programmed slavery. Many even have been crushed to the point that they have been drained of even the Will to live. But Satan did not give you up, and He called you from within you. His call has a reason. Have you ever closed your eyes to listen to this reason, only to just feel it, only to just know Him? Without any expectations, without any desire to exalt one's vanity, position or anything other we have learned that "matters".

There are things that matter way, way more. What makes you an exalted creature has already happened: You embraced the Truth, in an age where the lies are ruling. This was a highlight in one's life and it should be treated with the same respect. For those who don't realize this, then, I have nothing but pity about their chained mind. As for others who have... We are all here moving defiantly against murderous and treacherous lies, steadfastly in the road of Truth. What motivates one deep down, but the love of Power, Truth and Light? Nothing else.

So many people say that Satan is about Darkness. While everything is under Him, including Darkness, so many do forget that after the Darkness, in the Magnum Opus, comes the Light. Satan is about this Light, eternal life. His title as Lucifer in all cultures testifies the same thing. So many enemies lie and claim of this, in the attempt to steal this from Humanity and confuse Humanity. They are investing their time in creating multitudes of lies, so that the people will be lost and never advance. They are attacking and blinding His Children in the attempt to harm our Creator, but because this is impossible, they just want to enslave what Humanity is capable of. For us here who know of Satan's Light, of Satan's love, everything is clear. We can see through all these vain promises, attempts and purposeless and unintelligent attempts of the enemy to enslave Humanity and its consciousness to an animal level. We can see the layers of this disgusting work. We can recognize its forms and our eyes have been opened. Above all, we have taken a decision: To Spiritually Act on What we SEE.

You know, the enemy supposedly, "owns" this world for this while. As Asmodeus stated, this time will be short. How many people do you see being totally happy and loved deep down? Supposedly, this world is created about "love". But there is no love in this world in any serious and higher level. Its just relations of exploitation, savior complexes, wanna-be and desires about it, songs about it, hymns about it, its blackened with victimization, sadomasochism and fear, subservience and slavery- this is the love the enemy is teaching Humanity all along. Where are the actions and the knowledge on how to love correctly? How many people you can see and state that the Light of Truth lives within them?

Obviously no being that belongs to the enemy is to be listed in this. In their eyes you can see only fear. Fear and lack of knowledge or consequence guides all their actions. Even the war these programmed robots are waging against Satan in anyway, is a war because of the "fear" of "God" or plain our sadomasochism and fear of their own "survival", and the program that reassures it. Nobody can state the same for Satan's Warriors. Satan's Warriors fight genuinely and from the Heart. Satan has touched brave and strong men to tears and made them kneel to the ground from His overwhelming majesty. How many times has He sent His beloved Demons to help you out and raise you from the pits of everlasting darkness and torment? How many of you has Satan

made better, healed and elevate yourselves?

Satan shows us His love. You don't need to believe in Him as this is beyond this relation. Satan wants you to have faith and conviction in yourself, for you are a piece of Him. He doesn't demand anything but of you to be happy, well versed, civilized and powerful. He doesn't offer anything but Power and Truth, which are centered within you. Satan is the Teacher of Teachers. Satan helps in moments least anticipated, in ways that most people cannot even understand or see, or outright and blantly. Satan acts perfectly. Satan and the Gods are not dependent on "Our" worship, or anything of this nature. They are beyond this.

Even from all His enemies, which are so unworthy of Him, they all of course may doubt the existence of their "god" which is nothing but a low grade spiritual terrorist, but almost nobody is skeptical about Satan's existence. His love is not only some emotion or some sort of promise. Satan proved His love countless of times in History, with the epitome of it being that He helped elevate and ascend Humanity to a point that it will be able to stand on its own ground. Satan gave us the deepest depths of knowledge which is the Spiritual Knowledge.

Satan was the one who came down here and helped us implement this and put it into use. Satan is the one who gave Humanity the status to be more than Animals. And Satan's enemies are the ones who are trying to rob this from people. Satan showed us endless love. He loved us as we were and like a Father, He didn't focus on providing solely, but on making His children able to provide on their own, for themselves and their existence.

Despite of what is going on right now, in this befallen Epoch, Satan's name was once sung all over the world. In any Alias and any tradition, His essence reigned triumphant. His spirit was ascended and was giving eternal life to people. The people returned this love, not because Satan wanted this or demanded this, but because they felt as such. In my own dictionary, I love means I protect and it means I fight. Satan's enemies are the enemies of all those who have seen His honest heart and love. You already have the highest privilege a being can have, right in their hands. Satan doesn't just "love" anybody personally without a reason or a mutual return, but Humanity as a whole He is obviously defending endlessly. I can also tell you of one thing Satan hates. Satan hates the jews, for they have attacked and they have sworn to destroy what He has created and put into establishment- Humanity. Satan's name must be defended from all the jewish lies, as the blasphemy these beings have committed is beyond any word. To love someone means to stand by them, not in word, but in deed.

So many are wandering around, purposelessly and asleep, without realizing what they are to do, that inside them sleeps the Gift of Satan's Providence. The Godhead. How many will die this day without the gift that you yourself have found? Does it take too much of a choice to realize, that this is the Greatest chance on can ever have? What have you done this day to seize this chance? Wake up and once and for all, realize that we have the GREATEST, STRONGEST AND MOST PROUD AND BEAUTIFUL GOD THERE IS!!

**SATAN IS KING!!!**

For Satan's Love, usher it and climb the mountain of Truth. Hold your Brothers fast, the Banner High and for Satan's love, March forward!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2037</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2038</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2039</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2040</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/18/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2042</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 11/19/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2043</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 11/20/2015 |
| Subject: French Jewish community warned on Friday morning of #ParisAttacks -  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2044</a> | From: ben brandes              | Date: 11/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2045</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/20/2015 |
| Subject: International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2046</a> | From: ben brandes              | Date: 11/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2047</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 11/21/2015 |
| Subject: South Africa: Past, Present, No Future                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2048</a> | From: Light Algur              | Date: 11/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Egyptians White                              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2049</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/22/2015 |
| Subject: Powerful Short-Cut Meditation                                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2050</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 11/23/2015 |
| Subject: Muslim immigration and the Jew World Order [microchipping humans] ar |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2051</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/23/2015 |
| Subject: Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2052</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/23/2015 |
| Subject: The House Of Satan                                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2053</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 11/24/2015 |
| Subject: S.I.D.F. Information and Next Meeting                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2054</a> | From: buddy13az                | Date: 11/26/2015 |

|                                                                            |                               |                                      |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.          |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2055</a> | From: Edward Teach                   | Date: 11/26/2015 |
| Subject: Christian/Communist War on Women and Family fully exposed         |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2056</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                     | Date: 11/26/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2057</a> | From: fake name                      | Date: 11/26/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2058</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 11/26/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications] |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2059</a> | From: maxine.dietrich                | Date: 11/26/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2061</a> | From: fake name                      | Date: 11/26/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2062</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666            | Date: 11/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2063</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com            | Date: 11/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2064</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 11/28/2015 |
| Subject: The Jews Want Yet Another War...WW3                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2065</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 11/28/2015 |
| Subject: The Jews Want Yet Another War...WW3                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2066</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 11/29/2015 |
| Subject: Just a few Things: 29/11/15                                       |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2067</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 11/29/2015 |
| Subject: The Yule Season [By HPS Maxine]                                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2068</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 11/29/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Complains about Free Speech                                   |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2069</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                     | Date: 11/30/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jew Complains about Free Speech                               |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2070</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 11/30/2015 |
| Subject: Its Right In The Torah WW3                                        |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2071</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 12/1/2015  |
| Subject: Gifts from 'Immigrants' to Europe: 142,000 HIV/AIDS infected      |                               |                                      |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2072</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 12/2/2015  |
| Subject: Royal Mummies of Ancient Egypt                                    |                               |                                      |                  |

|                                                                               |                               |                                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2073</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666            | Date: 12/2/2015 |
| Subject: White European Diet                                                  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2074</a> | From: centralforce666               | Date: 12/2/2015 |
| Subject: Re: White European Diet                                              |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2075</a> | From: talonjackman                  | Date: 12/2/2015 |
| Subject: Re: White European Diet                                              |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2076</a> | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/2/2015 |
| Subject: Re: White European Diet                                              |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2077</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com           | Date: 12/2/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Royal Mummies of Ancient Egypt                                   |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2078</a> | From: mageson6666                   | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six non- |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2079</a> | From: mageson6666                   | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists                   |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2080</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666            | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2081</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666            | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2082</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose              | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2083</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik                 | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: WE ARE HERE TO FIGHT                                                 |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2084</a> | From: the_brian_ruhe_show           | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                            |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2085</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2086</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2087</a> | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2088</a> | From: aldric.strickland88           | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |

---



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2037

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 11/18/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

Typo- my bad... My typo was, "The Jewish people were not created by the same people who..."

The Jews were created by the same extra-terrestrials who are the enemies of Satan and his White Aryan people.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](http://gbltthulesociety666....)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2038

From: Sam

Date: 11/18/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

High Priest Jake Carlson, I have a question.

How can I make mold myself to become the embodiment of the perfect Aryan man?

I am currently not a adult, so I have a lot of time to improve myself.

I meditate every day, I do yoga everyday, I try workout every other day, I'm eating healthier, I love my nation, and I love Satan above all, and my faith in him is unshakeable. I do not have the perfect Aryan look however as my eyes and hair are brownish, but I do have enough time to build myself to be more muscular. I am a heterosexual and I am only attracted to members of my race, I actively participate in reverse torah rituals, and I despise the jews with a burning passion. The only problem is I am constantly bombarded with jewish shit because many jews live around me and go to my school. I absolutely hate the absolute bullshit that we are being force fed, I have jew teachers, and now people try to convince me that I am jewish! Some people just literally actively attempt to make me believe that I am a disgusting jew. It's insulting. I don't do drugs, as I tend to stay away from that degeneracy, and I am pretty smart as I can learn things that I like very quickly, and can remember things if I see them enough.

So I ask again.

How can I mold myself to be the perfect, Satanic, Aryan man?

HAIL SATAN!!!

GLORY TO THE EMPIRE OF ORION!!

On Nov 18, 2015, at 16:44, "[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

If you read "The Lost Book of Enki" by Zecharia Sitchin [Sitchin], the Joy of Satan's version of "Mein Kampf" by Adolf Hitler, "March of the Titans: The History of the White Race" by Arthur Kemp, "The Revolt Against Civilization: The Menace of the Underman" by Tlothrop Stoddard [I still have to read this one], "The Track of the Jew Through the Ages" and also "Race and Race History" by Alfred Rosenberg, and "The Aryan Race: Its Origins and Its Achievements" by Charles Morris [I'm just starting to read this one], you will get a much better picture of the White Aryan Race that is much more in focus. Once you are aware of the achievements and functions of the White Aryan Race, you will then have a much better picture of the lesser races and all of the purposes or lack thereof that they serve, as well.

As far as the Joy of Satan's "Mein Kampf," the member, Egon Albrecht, has pointed out some fallacies of this copy. However, this 1933 edition of the Joy of Satan, is one of the best editions that is currently available in English, nonetheless.

I hope "Rafael" isn't your surname. "Rafael" is a Jewish surname. Unlike the Gentile races, most notably the White Aryan Race, the Jews are below the bottom, below the lowest of the low. They are below the bottom rung and have been falsely included as part of "humanity." Just know that if you are Jewish or one of the kike-sympathizing idiotic White Race traitors who tries to ask stupid questions like, "What if I have some Jewish blood but don't even know it?" My answer to this question to all of those who wonder is that the more concerns you have about having Jewish kike blood, the more likely you are to be of Jewish heritage. A lack of naturally-occurring hatred and antipathy towards the Jewish people once they have studied the truth from a non-Christian perspective, is another dead giveaway of Jewish kike blood. Such questions rarely occur to true White Aryans unless they are under enemy attack, as the enemy attacks Satan's Aryan Race the hardest by trying to convince us to second-guess ourselves.

It is true that race-mixing has been a problem that has been enforced by the Jewish people, but the same curse against any White Aryan who is as close

to White Aryanhood as is currently possible takes place for those who give the bullshit cop-out of "But many of us are already mixed! Waaaaa!" The Whiter a person is, however, the closer they are to Satan's promise of achieving immortality through Satanic meditation techniques. This is not so-called "prejudice" against the lesser races, but a sane look at ruthless reality that never forgives or turns the other cheek to those who wish to thwart us. This is the reality that wishful thinking and sympathy towards the lesser-thans cannot alter, but only the Will To Power to stay White in every aspect of life can achieve.

I strongly encourage you to try to get copies of the books I mentioned. By realizing all of the accomplishments and achievements of the White Aryan Race of Satan, you will realize what the purpose of the lesser races serve and do not serve. This is not a question that deserves answers from people putting aside time to answer such a question, as research, study, and Satanic Revelation will spell everything out in a blatantly obvious way to whom Satan has chosen and whom he finds to be in accordance with his desires.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2039

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 11/18/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

Eat White, Fight White, and Survive White. If you are White and truly as White as you can get, having blond hair and blue eyes is not anything for you to worry about. Have White children, and for all heterosexual children that you have, teach them to have White children as far as procreation goes.

If you were to by any chance have any homosexual Third Sex children, just teach them to stick among their own, also. We are breeding a new humanity, a God-Humanity, and the Anti-Christ will be leading the way when the time is right, but it is IMPORTANT that we start on these Aryan ways BEFORE the Anti-Christ returns. To my knowledge, very limited of us are completely perfect, BUT WE WILL GET THERE!

In Satanism, our goal isn't simply to eat White, have sex White, fight White, and to die White, but to live White forever, with our God Satan who birthed us with our ultimate Satanic Leader, the Anti-Christ. We are not to merely just survive, but to achieve our rightful immortality, which is a gift that was given to us by Satan himself.

Satan once gave us the gift of Immortality, but we squandered it away by race-mixing with lower races.

Having dark hair and dark eyes doesn't indicate a lesser race. The Demon Set/Sitry, for example, has olive skin, hazel eyes and dark brown hair. Some have seen him with slicked back black hair, but when I saw him face-to-face, his hair was not slicked back with gel, but he had sandy dark brown hair and darkish hazel eyes. So, in other words, you do not have anything to be ashamed of.

I hate it when people have to hide their Satanic National Socialist religion, but unfortunately the weighted down humanity that has the enemy hovering over them are not always on our side, so we have to just be ourselves, but with restrictions on how we address our Satanic nature, or else the people who cannot

handle us will lose their touch with reality and panic, and then reveal everything we've revealed to them to others who would agree with THEM, but NOT with us Perpetual spiritual warfare is another prerequisite on our part, but the point I am making is to always be cautious in your endeavors with anyone heterosexual or homosexual who you might feel the need to awaken through personal dialogue, or in any other way.

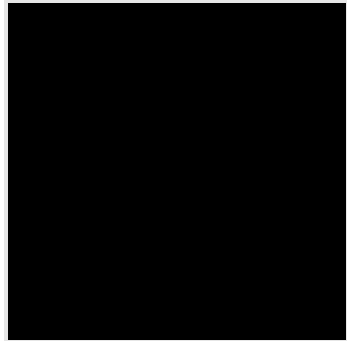
Please always take as perfect care as you possibly can of your mind, body, and soul.

I hope that answered some questions.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



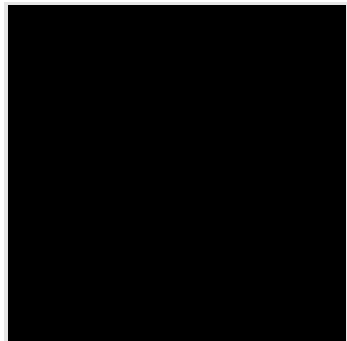
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

[View on www.joyofsatan.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2040

From: light\_algur


Date: 11/18/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

High Priest Jake Carlson is 100% spot on.

For baldin\_rafael there is a lot to read but this is important to know from the start:

"I made you stewards, and placed you  
In the twelve seats of government,  
Giving unto every one of you power successively Over The nine true ages of time, to the intent that,  
From the highest vessels and the corners  
Of your governments, ye might work my power:  
Pouring down the fires of life  
And increase continually upon the Earth.  
Thus ye are become the skirts  
Of justice and truth." [Third Enochian Key \(Satanic\)](#)



Third Enochian Key (Satanic)  
The Third Key in English Behold! Saith Satan, I am a circle On whose h...  
View on [www.angelfire.com](http://www.angelfire.com) Preview by Yahoo

Exerpt from "Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth" - High Priest Don Danko

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post9619.html#p9619>

"The reason they went to the trouble of creating humans and the massive infrastructure to support humans, cities, farms, hospitals, schools, social organizations. Is the real ones. Humans where created to help the Gods build the earth and to be the stewards of earth. The wise care takers of the planet. The Gods then leave. They moved here with the intent of building a permanent civilization. We where created to be part of this civilization as stewards of earth. It could be the previously at some point with the lost planet or part of it was upon that world. Or perhaps not.

The second part of Humans creation lay within the texts. Humanity was created with a spiritual mission to ascend to divine from human by EA [Satan]. His intent v supreme truth and divinity in the long run. To have equality with the Gods. The greatest gift of creation in the universe.

Think about that, humanity is a brilliant, powerful and elite creation with the destiny to become fully divine and be guardians and stewards for earth as part of our the Gods. No paradise in the clouds, but a real eternal paradise right here below our feet. On earth, our home."

Breeding the Aryan Supermen part 1.- High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/supermen1/>

Background information emphasizing on the Creation of the Aryan man and the jews. Part 2 is essential to read.

The Divine Origin of the White Aryan:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The\\_Divine\\_Meta\\_Origin\\_Of\\_The\\_White\\_Aryan.pdf](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The_Divine_Meta_Origin_Of_The_White_Aryan.pdf)

Racial mixing with lower races destroyed the Aryan God gene.

jews - High Priest Don Danko

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic81.html>

More on jews by High Priest Maxine:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/post24244.html#p24244>

"Whites are a superior race I have seen this my whole life. That's why all the non-Whites want to be over here in the White World." - High Priest Don D

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/post56689.html?sid=fefff3260c2fd9869669332c5a78145c#p56689>

"Migrants have been trapped at the railway station in Budapest. Now deciding to walk the hundreds of miles to Germany and what they see as the promise

<https://youtu.be/44vzMNG2fZc?t=30s>

---

The Revolt Against Civilization:

<https://archive.org/stream/revoltagainstciv00stod#page/n0/mode/2up>



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2042

From: Sam

Date: 11/19/2015

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

Okay, thank you for the reply High Priest Jake Carlson.  
I will definitely take what you said to heart.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 18, 2015, at 20:28, "[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Eat White, Fight White, and Survive White. If you are White and truly as White as you can get, having blond hair and blue eyes is not anything for you to worry about. Have White children, and for all heterosexual children that you have, teach them to have White children as far as procreation goes.

If you were to by any chance have any homosexual Third Sex children, just teach them to stick among their own, also. We are breeding a new humanity, a God-Humanity, and the Anti-Christ will be leading the way when the time is right, but it is IMPORTANT that we start on these Aryan ways BEFORE the Anti-Christ returns. To my knowledge, very limited of us are completely perfect, BUT WE WILL GET THERE!

In Satanism, our goal isn't simply to eat White, have sex White, fight White, and to die White, but to live White forever, with our God Satan who birthed us with our ultimate Satanic Leader, the Anti-Christ. We are not to merely just survive, but to achieve our rightful immortality, which is a gift that was given to us by Satan himself.

Satan once gave us the gift of Immortality, but we squandered it away by race-mixing with lower races.

Having dark hair and dark eyes doesn't indicate a lesser race. The Demon Set/Sitry, for example, has olive skin, hazel eyes and dark brown hair. Some



have seen him with slicked back black hair, but when I saw him face-to-face, his hair was not slicked back with gel, but he had sandy dark brown hair and darkish hazel eyes. So, in other words, you do not have anything to be ashamed of.

I hate it when people have to hide their Satanic National Socialist religion, but unfortunately the weighted down humanity that has the enemy hovering over them are not always on our side, so we have to just be ourselves, but with restrictions on how we address our Satanic nature, or else the people who cannot handle us will lose their touch with reality and panic, and then reveal everything we've revealed to them to others who would agree with THEM, but NOT with us. Perpetual spiritual warfare is another prerequisite on our part, but the point I am making is to always be cautious in your endeavors with anyone heterosexual or homosexual who you might feel the need to awaken through personal dialogue, or in any other way.

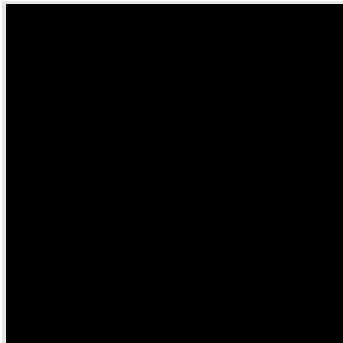
Please always take as perfect care as you possibly can of your mind, body, and soul.

I hope that answered some questions.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



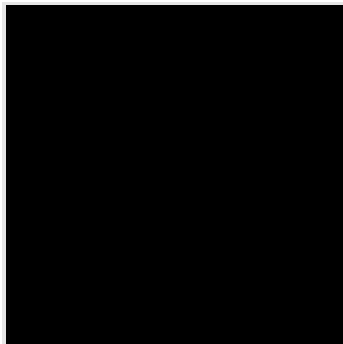
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2043      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 11/20/2015  
Subject: French Jewish community warned on Friday morning of #ParisAttacks -

They did the very same thing with the 9-11 attacks. The Jews were warned beforehand...

<http://redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34766>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.com

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2044      From: ben brandes      Date: 11/20/2015  
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

Other races have more Neanderthal genes, but the fourth house - I believe, dictates genetics and race, but yeah, they are a different expression of human consciousness. sub races of Asian and Black

---

From: lightalgar@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages  
Sent: Thu, Nov 19, 2015 2:35:33 AM

High Priest Jake Carlson is 100% spot on.

For baldin\_rafael there is a lot to read but this is important to know from the start:

"I made you stewards, and placed you

In the twelve seats of government,  
Giving unto every one of you power successively Over The nine true ages of time, to the intent that,  
From the highest vessels and the corners  
Of your governments, ye might work my power:  
Pouring down the fires of life  
And increase continually upon the Earth.  
Thus ye are become the skirts  
Of justice and truth." [Third Enochian Key \(Satanic\)](#)

#### Third Enochian Key (Satanic)

The Third Key in English Behold! Saith Satan, I am a circle On whose h...

View on [www.angelfire.com](http://www.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Exerpt from "Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth" - High Priest Don Danko

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post9619.html#p9619>

"The reason they went to the trouble of creating humans and the massive infrastructure to support humans, cities, farms, hospitals, schools, social organizations. Is the real ones. Humans where created to help the Gods build the earth and to be the stewards of earth. The wise care takers of the planet. The Gods then leave. They moved here with the intent of building a permanent civilization. We where created to be part of this civilization as stewards of earth. It could be the previously at some point with the lost planet or part of it was upon that world. Or perhaps not.

The second part of Humans creation lay within the texts. Humanity was created with a spiritual mission to ascend to divine from human by EA [Satan]. His intent v supreme truth and divinity in the long run. To have equality with the Gods. The greatest gift of creation in the universe.

Think about that, humanity is a brilliant, powerful and elite creation with the destiny to become fully divine and be guardians and stewards for earth as part of our the Gods. No paradise in the clouds, but a real eternal paradise right here below our feet. On earth, our home."

Breeding the Aryan Supermen part 1.- High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/supermen1/>

Background information emphasizing on the Creation of the Aryan man and the jews. Part 2 is essential to read.

The Divine Origin of the White Aryan:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The\\_Divine\\_Meta\\_Origin\\_Of\\_The\\_White\\_Aryan.pdf](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The_Divine_Meta_Origin_Of_The_White_Aryan.pdf)

Racial mixing with lower races destroyed the Aryan God gene.

jews - High Priest Don Danko

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic81.html>

More on jews by High Priest Maxine:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post24244.html#p24244>

"Whites are a superior race I have seen this my whole life. That's why all the non-Whites want to be over here in the White World." - High Priest Don D

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post56689.html?sid=fefff3260c2fd9869669332c5a78145c#p56689>

"Migrants have been trapped at the railway station in Budapest. Now deciding to walk the hundreds of miles to Germany and what they see as the promi

<https://youtu.be/44vzMNG2fZc?t=30s>

---

The Revolt Against Civilization:

<https://archive.org/stream/revoltagainstciv00stod#page/n0/mode/2up>

The track of the Jews Through Ages:

<https://archive.org/stream/TheTrackOfTheJewThroughTheAgesAlfredRosenberg/The%20Track%20of%20the%20Jew%20through%20the%20Ages%20-%20Alfred9>

March of the Titans complete edition:

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/kjxpb35g8llrueq/March%20of%20the%20Titans\\_%20The%20Comple%20-%20Arthur%20Kemp.pdf?raw=1](https://www.dropbox.com/s/kjxpb35g8llrueq/March%20of%20the%20Titans_%20The%20Comple%20-%20Arthur%20Kemp.pdf?raw=1)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote :

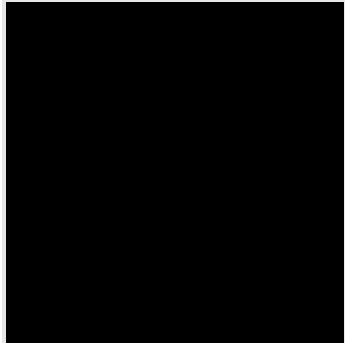
I see your reply now, and it seems to at least slightly touch Christian Identity beliefs. Satan did create the lesser races, but not the Jewish people. The Jewish people who exalt the lesser races, the marginalized, and the other outcasts that Jesus Christ, whether "White," black, Asian, or Jewish would have befriended if the Jewish New Testament were historical, which they are not. I am not allowed to give all of the details, but Satan created the lesser races for his own purposes, but he created the White Aryan Race because after he created White humanity, he realized that we are in accordance with his desires. I am not currently allowed to go much deeper than this time, however.

However, I can leave you on this note, but not everyone is going to like it. They will have to blame Satan instead of me, though. Satan CREATED the lesser Gentile RACES. He FATHERED the White Aryan Race. We are the most talented, civilized, and sophisticated for this very reason.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



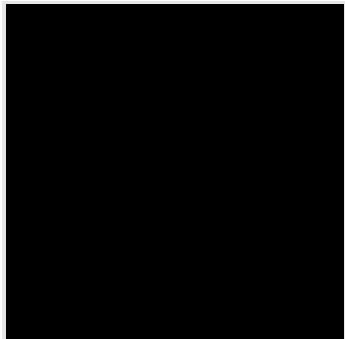
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2045      From: mageson6666      Date: 11/20/2015  
Subject: International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_N...ve-Kalergi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi)

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/>

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what the Jewish Oligarch demands:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even shells but the Jews themselves:

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, lets all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the EU challenge of interracial marriage, its not a choice its an obligation"...

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

Merkel is Jewish:

[topic11918.html](#)

Jew Merkel is happy Germany is going extinct.

[http://whitegenocideproject.com/merkel- ... y-forever/](http://whitegenocideproject.com/merkel-...y-forever/)

"What we are experiencing now is something that will occupy and change our country in coming years" said Merkel.

"We want that change to be positive, and we believe we can accomplish that."

"Germany has become a country that many people abroad associate with hope"

"That is something very valuable, especially in view of our history"

Her comments came in response to the government's decision to let in 20,000 pseudo-refugees during last weekend alone.

She used this incident to again insist that European countries take in illegal immigrants.

"Only with common European solidarity can we master this effort" she said, and called for a "solidarity-based and fair distribution of refugees."

She finally admits it, and she is clearly very happy.

Here is how the Jews feel about White People right from their own mouths of their own cultural Marxist warfare program they created to build the very social



psychology necessary for them to open the gates to the Turd world on the West.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2046      From: ben brandes      Date: 11/20/2015  
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

Ok so I remember  
Aryans are creative genius  
This isn't debatable really

---

From: ben brandes brandes\_ben@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] RE: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages  
Sent: Fri, Nov 20, 2015 9:30:20 PM

Other races have more Neanderthal genes, but the fourth house - I believe, dictates genetics and race, but yeah, they are a different expression of human consciousness. sub races of Asian and Black

---


From: lightalgur@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: [666BlackSun] RE: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages  
Sent: Thu, Nov 19, 2015 2:35:33 AM

High Priest Jake Carlson is 100% spot on.

For baldin\_rafael there is a lot to read but this is important to know from the start:

"I made you stewards, and placed you  
In the twelve seats of government,  
Giving unto every one of you power successively Over The nine true ages of time, to the intent that,  
From the highest vessels and the corners  
Of your governments, ye might work my power:  
Pouring down the fires of life  
And increase continually upon the Earth.  
Thus ye are become the skirts

Of justice and truth." [Third Enochian Key \(Satanic\)](#)

|                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  | <p>Third Enochian Key (Satanic)<br/>The Third Key in English Behold! Saith Satan, I am a circle On whose h...<br/>View on <a href="http://www.angelfire.com">www.angelfire.com</a> Preview by Yahoo</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Exerpt from "Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth" - High Priest Don Danko

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post9619.html#p9619>

"The reason they went to the trouble of creating humans and the massive infrastructure to support humans, cities, farms, hospitals, schools, social organizations. Is the real ones. Humans where created to help the Gods build the earth and to be the stewards of earth. The wise care takers of the planet. The Gods then leave. They moved here with the intent of building a permanent civilization. We where created to be part of this civilization as stewards of earth. It could be the previously at some point with the lost planet or part of it was upon that world. Or perhaps not.

The second part of Humans creation lay within the texts. Humanity was created with a spiritual mission to ascend to divine from human by EA [Satan]. His intent v supreme truth and divinity in the long run. To have equality with the Gods. The greatest gift of creation in the universe.

Think about that, humanity is a brilliant, powerful and elite creation with the destiny to become fully divine and be guardians and stewards for earth as part of our the Gods. No paradise in the clouds, but a real eternal paradise right here below our feet. On earth, our home."

Breeding the Aryan Supermen part 1.- High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/supermen1/>

Background information emphasizing on the Creation of the Aryan man and the jews. Part 2 is essential to read.

The Divine Origin of the White Aryan:

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The\\_Divine\\_Meta-Origin-Of-The-White-Aryan.pdf](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The_Divine_Meta-Origin-Of-The-White-Aryan.pdf)

Racial mixing with lower races destroyed the Aryan God gene.

jews - High Priest Don Danko

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic81.html>

More on jews by High Priest Maxine:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post24244.html#p24244>

"Whites are a superior race I have seen this my whole life. That's why all the non-Whites want to be over here in the White World." - High Priest Don D

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post56689.html?sid=feff3260c2fd9869669332c5a78145c#p56689>

"Migrants have been trapped at the railway station in Budapest. Now deciding to walk the hundreds of miles to Germany and what they see as the promise

<https://youtu.be/44vzMNG2fZc?t=30s>

---

The Revolt Against Civilization:

<https://archive.org/stream/revoltagainstciv00stod#page/n0/mode/2up>

The track of the Jews Through Ages:

<https://archive.org/stream/TheTrackOfTheJewThroughTheAgesAlfredRosenberg/The%20Track%20of%20the%20Jew%20through%20the%20Ages%20-%20Alfred%20Rosenberg.pdf>

March of the Titans complete edition:

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/kjxpb35g8llrueq/March%20of%20the%20Titans\\_%20The%20Comple%20-%20Arthur%20Kemp.pdf?raw=1](https://www.dropbox.com/s/kjxpb35g8llrueq/March%20of%20the%20Titans_%20The%20Comple%20-%20Arthur%20Kemp.pdf?raw=1)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote :

I see your reply now, and it seems to at least slightly touch Christian Identity beliefs. Satan did create the lesser races, but not the Jewish people. The Jewish people are the people who exalt the lesser races, the marginalized, and the other outcasts that Jesus Christ, whether "White," black, Asian, or Jewish would have befriended if the

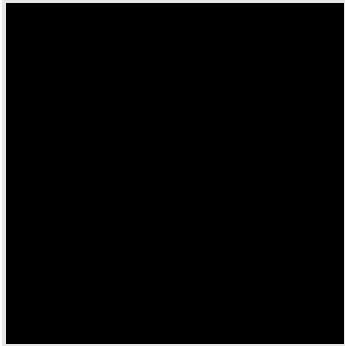
Jewish New Testament were historical, which they are not. I am not allowed to give all of the details, but Satan created the lesser races for his own purposes, but the White Aryan Race because after he created White humanity, he realized that we are in accordance with his desires. I am not currently allowed to go much deeper than this time, however.

However, I can leave you on this note, but not everyone is going to like it. They will have to blame Satan instead of me, though. Satan CREATED the lesser Gentile races and FATHERED the White Aryan Race. We are the most talented, civilized, and sophisticated for this very reason.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



**Joy of Satan**

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



**The Third Sex Thule Society  
666**

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](http://gbltthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Thanks brother Edward Lonsa for making this page:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/white-genocide-in-south-africa.html>

The website below is just too gruesome to be fully reposted here with images and all, so I'm letting just the link, but it's the brutal truth of what is happening in South Africa, and being repeated in Europe and other areas. Just ignore the xtian biased bullshit. It's still informative and a punch in stomach on liberal race-traitor Whiggers.

DO NOT CLICK on it if you can't handle really sick stuff, or still stubbornly insist on clinging to stupid beliefs about diversity and multiculturalism. Blind idiots deserve to personally find out what you've wrought on the rest of us! <http://incogman.net/2010/03/i-killed-them-because-they-were-white>

Below I quote the text without photoes but only links to them, so that sensitive people can read.

"I Killed Them Because They Were White"

Posted on March 13, 2010 by INCOG MAN

Police sketch of unknown White girl, horribly burned to death by blacks in South Africa. She was still alive when the black bastards lit her up. Look at her: This could be your own wife or daughter!

IF YOU'RE NEW to this website and, like many Whites today, wondering what's now happening to America, then I ask you in all honesty to think about what's going down in South Africa (Zimbabwe, too) when it comes to White people. The mainstream media is keeping deathly silent about any of it, since they know if White Americans had any straight-up info, they would surely start questioning the whole PC deal.

"Well, what's all this got to do with me?" You might ask. Plenty! Besides any last shred of humanity you might still harbor for members of your very own race — after all the White guilt trips instilled by the Jew media — what's happening in South Africa is coming your way, if not already. Think that's so impossible? Ask the shades of Channon Christian and Christopher Newsom, gang-raped and tortured to death in Knoxville, Tennessee.

What do you think the real power structure has been doing to America over the last 50 years? How about the last 10? Our race has been purposefully and gradually rendered powerless; our brains are now pickled by a continous drip-drip of multicult propaganda, while at the very same time they're exporting our jobs and filling our countries with the flotsam and jetsam of the planet!

The Silent Genocide of Whites in South Africa

These kind of murders are not some random occurence, or anomaly. No way. Over 68,000 White people have been viciously killed since the end of apartheid. Proportionally, it would be like hundreds of thousands in the US. One way to put it all in perspective is to imagine living in a US state that had these kinds of brutal crime specifically directed at your race; what would you think? Would you still keep your mouth shut and just watch more nonsense on Jew TV, hoping it never happens to you or your loved ones?

If the races were reversed in any of this, we would see the liberal media and black race hucksters screaming bloody murder on the airwaves 24/7. Hell, they would be demanding we invade the country!

In addition, this whole situation should be a wake-up call to the White race on how these people really are, how they act once they gain real political power over us.

For example: Black South Africans hold political meetings where they literally chant "kill the Boers! kill the farmers!" Julius Malima, the Youth League president of South Africa's ruling political party, the ANC, recently held an outdoor rally of thousands of black Johannesburg University students where he led the crowd chanting this very thing. Whites tried to get Hate charges filed over the event, but President Jacob Zuma backed up Malima and the Whites only got the runaround by the majority black government. They don't care!

Blacks in South Africa are openly racist against Whites. The more you study the matter, the more you'll get pissed off at all those Hollywood liberals who go around kissing Nelson Mandela's ass and holding telethons to drum-up more money for blacks, like they did for Haiti recently. Did they even think to do all this for the survivors in recent earthquake in Chile? It's not fashionable to help out Whites.

Whites in South Africa are not only getting violently murdered, but are also being fired from jobs to make way for blacks and they end up living in shantytowns. Meanwhile, the country's infrastructure is falling apart, blackouts and urban blight are common, corruption is rampant. The SA is quickly descending into a typical African nation.

ANC political boss and South Africa's current President is a polygamist with 5 wives, and has numerous children with other women. He was once tried for rape of a HIV-positive woman but, not surprisingly, acquitted, forcing the accuser to flee the country for her life. The former Soviet Union trained him in military, intelligence and subversion tactics. This corrupt bastard has over 750 charges brought against him so far, but remains unscathed.

This kind of person is represented through-out the South African power structure, all the way down to the police on the street. Corrupt and often anti-White. White people frequently get no justice, sometimes the police don't even show up to the scene of a crime for hours. Last year, a White man was actually held at gunpoint while black policemen took turns raping his wife. Merely reporting a crime puts Whites in serious danger from the police.

White men incarcerated often face gang-rape at the hands of black prisoners, organized by the black police!

And Whites everywhere in the country can end-up as victims, not just farmers in remote rural areas (the actual number of White dead over-all is even higher). One of the commonest sights in city neighborhoods are all the enormous security precautions taken by White families. The homes are like fortresses: High walls with barbed wire and embedded broken glass, klieg lights and attack dogs. Black criminals use markers and spray painted symbols on the walls to alert other blacks to the defenses and crime potential of the residence.

Folks, these South African Boers, or Afrikaners, are White people just like you and me. They may speak a different language but they are our kinsfolk. Also, Whites don't usually behave like this — never have. Regardless of what the Jew organization SPLC tries to say and all the old photos from a hundred years ago they endlessly play-up on the "History" Channel. It's all a part of instilling White guilt so the real power structure gets away with turning our countries into profitable third world slave states.

From an article on a South African trial case for one of the few black animals brought to justice (watch videos below):

- “I killed them because they were white.” These famous words were spoken last year by William Kekana, who participated in one of the most horrendous incidents in which the entire family of Mr. Clifford Rawstorne was wiped out, consisting of his fiancée, baby, as well as his own mother. Even this massacre of an entire family would not have made headlines, were it not for the fact that one year-old Kayla was executed on her very first birthday with a shot in the head. Needless to say, the two adult women were first raped before being killed.

Read that paragraph back and think deeply on the kind of animal who would shoot a one-year old baby girl in the head. And it was on her very first birthday, too! These filthy animals have little or no compunctions about doing things like this (some Negro did this to a black baby in my “news region” just a couple of years ago).

These “people” will also have a little fun before they kill their White victims by raping and torturing them. Imagine suddenly finding yourself at the hands of such animals without any means to defend yourself?

What don't you get White people, for crying out loud? Look at these photos of Whites victimized:

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/THE-SURVIVORS-II.jpg>

The survivors. These South African Whites came within inches of losing their lives at the hands of brutal White-hating animals.

The dead. The last thing these White people experienced, before their world turned black forever, were brutal animals beating, raping, stabbing, shooting, or even burning them to death. This is only a bare few of the White victims.

A glimpse of the HELL these people suffered before death:

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/VICTIM-BATHTUB.jpg>

Old White man with his head bashed to pulp and dumped into his own bathtub like a sack of garbage by murderous black killers.

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/THE-DEAD-2-HORRIBLE.jpg>

Whites horribly victimized by insanely evil black killers: 1) Woman raped and throat cut in her own bed. 2) Woman gang-raped, hung-up by the feet and gutted out like a fish. 3) Woman gang-raped, slashed and finally killed by a broomstick jammed way up her vagina and into her body. 4) Little boy literally



beaten to death against a wall. 5) Old White woman killed with a broken bottle jammed up her rectum (blacked out because it's so grotesque). Can you believe this shit?

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/NEW-SA-MURDER-MONTAGE.jpg>

Blacks in South Africa are so sick, they still believe in a form of demonic witchcraft called "Muti." Teenager, Anika Smits stayed home from school because she was sick and blacks broke into the house, gang-raped her and then cut off her forearms while still alive. They wanted her hands for voodoo crap. She bled to death and her father discovered her body when he came home from work. The black boy chopped up in the photo above right was discovered in a witch's hut by SA police. On the bottom right, is a close-up shot of a White baby's toes tightly wrapped by a black maid with stolen strands of the mother's hair, so they would fall off and give her some powerful amulets. SICK!

The Jew media in the US never reports on any of this. Why? Simply put: They don't want Whites to get wise, that's why. They definitely don't want us to get angry and start demanding answers. It's already bad enough with all the rip-offs and wars they have going on.

And think a minute here: Why do they constantly broadcast news on White murderers in the US; some of them not even arrested or the bodies even found? Like that missing sheriff's wife, the Caylee Anthony case or this recent White pervert named Gardner in California whom they suspect of killing 2 young girls. The media goes on and on about these crimes, but somehow cannot find any time whatsoever for crimes against Whites, no matter how horrible!

Compare and contrast this media treatment of White criminals with what's really going down, not only in South Africa but America, Canada, Britain and all our formerly White nations.

Are you pissed yet?"

End of the quote.

Who's responsible for bringing all this horror to White people in South Africa and Western countries like America

Winnie and Nelson Mandela with the Marxist Jew, Joe Slovo.

The International Jew and his owned liberal media, that's who.

From civil rights activism, Marxism, media brainwashing and immigration of non-Whites, the Jew has always been at front and center to the destruction of White people. South Africa is but a glimpse at what these people are taking America, or any White country for that matter.

If you were old enough in the late 1980's, you will surely remember the non-stop media propaganda campaign against Whites and apartheid in South Africa. Funny, how this same media hypocritically and completely ignores the apartheid going on in Israel against the Palestinians; or the openly Jewish racism against the few black Ethiopians still living in Israel after being wooed into going there in the 1970's on the pretext they had Jew blood (Queen of Bathsheba and liberal Jew crap).

The International Jew worked for years to bring down Whites in South Africa and he succeeded. Whites are now a powerless minority, constantly at the mercy of being victimized by roving bands of Negro criminals. Whites are being turned into shantytown beggars and fired from employment to make way for blacks.

The Jews in SA never see this discrimination and keep their jobs, because they serve as the "White faces" for any of those too stupid not to know what's going on.

Jews are even allowed to immigrate from South Africa into the US (never do the hypocrites ever move to another African country), while White European Afrikaners almost invariably cannot. White South Africans who do make it to the US illegally, often get deported, even when children are involved.

All this is NOT coming to America — it's already started!

This documentary is saddening and the brutal reality about the genocide and mass rape against innocent Whites carried on by Christian and Communist blacks in South Africa, all pushed by Jewish commissars.

South Africa: Past, Present, No Future

<https://youtu.be/YIS4Pxb-3NE>

Quoting HPS Zildar Raasi about the situation in S.A.:

This is very evident over here in SA. Most people aren't even aware what is going on and how White Men, Women and Children are being targeted for rape and murder in huge numbers, as it never makes the news. I wonder why? Yet there is a full blown epidemic of murder of White South African Farmers, who are being murdered for no reason other than the fact that they are White. Their houses are vandalised with phrases such as "kill the boer" or "we're coming for you Whitey", and other derogatory things. You will NEVER see this in the news papers. You will only know about it if you have a mind of your own and are aware of what is happening around you or if you are directly connected to one of the victims.

There are cases where entire families including Grandparents going down to the Grandchildren are ambushed, held hostage at gun point in their own homes while the mothers and daughters are raped, before they are all brutally murdered. In one case, they tied up the husband and made him watch as they raped his wife and daughter. They then taunted them before fleeing the property saying they were coming back in a few days to murder them. In another case, they broke into the home of an elderly woman and her friend, tied them up, boiled the kettle and then poured the boiling water over their backs. In many of these cases, bible verses and crucifixes and other Xian crap have been left behind at the scene by the murderers, covered in blood. Go figure. This is exactly where xianity belongs. A fucking murder scene.

This has included people as old as 95 and young as 6 months! Babies have been stabbed to death. This should make front page news, but it doesn't even make the papers at all.

I remember way back in lectures for Criminal Investigation we were asked to come forward with topics we felt were important and should receive high priority focus by law enforcement. A number of us brought up the murder of White Farmers which is steadily getting worse. We were very quickly shut down. The

next week, they brought in a team of these marxist bleeding hearts and other idiots to give us a speech about "White Racism" and why its racist to talk about the epidemic of Murder of White Farmers, how its actually not that important of an issue, why we shouldn't be concerned about it and how those who promote awareness about this issue are "Neo-Nazis" as they called it. They interjected their little speech with images of the Swastika, the old, pre-apartheid era South African Flag and such. You can see how they were attempting to frighten people away from the subject.

So that is how much law enforcement here cares about White lives. It is the same all over the world. Its racist to care about White Lives.

All Gentiles need to wake the fuck up, and stop carrying out the jews dirty work.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

|                                                                       |               |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 2048 | From: Light Algur | Date: 11/22/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Egyptians White Culture and History. |               |                   |                  |

I do not associate my race being equal to the lesser races.

That equality song that incites multiculturalism; racial mixing and brings the destruction of the Aryan Race. I refuse and will not allow the destruction of the Aryan race, for that is my 'beyond' life purpose. I place my race first and foremost.

I am **tired** of seeing my people die unjustly and yet people try to preach equality to me? That word needs to get out of the psyche.

In fact all Communism needs to get the fuck out of the soul.

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post59283.html#p59283>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post56339.html#p56339>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post55976.html#p55976>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post55327.html#p55327>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post56372.html#p56372>

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post56689.html#p56689>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lnqmv3dAN9A&feature=youtu.be&t=33s>

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The\\_Divine\\_Meta\\_Origin\\_Of\\_The\\_White\\_Aryan.pdf](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/The_Divine_Meta_Origin_Of_The_White_Aryan.pdf)

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/supermen1/>

[March of the Titans – Arthur Kemp \[Complete Edition\]](#)

Whites are a superior race - 88/666

"Vibration=light=colour=chemicals=physical matter" - High Priest Mageson666

---

**From:** aldric.strickland88@... [JoyofSatan666]

**Sent:** Saturday, November 21, 2015 5:32 PM

**To:** JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com

**Subject:** Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Egyptians White

I have nothing against the Asians, as a matter of fact their **culture and History** is Superior to our own. Adolf Hitler

We are not White Supremecists. We are Racial Separatists.

Supremacy is for the Jews, they are the ones who believe they are better than everyone. Now Ofcourse the Aryan Race is special and we must fight for our Race. However, Father Satan created Diversity for a reason. For all races on this earth to live in Peace. While I do not believe in Egalitarianism. (Equality for all no matter what).

We do not gloat our Genetics to the other Creations of Satan. Just as we as a Species do not walk up to a Dog, whom we for sure are more advanced than and gloat and taunt our friend.

This supremacy leads to Egocentricism. Which I know for a fact Father Satan is Highly Against. Even those with very High Rank to Satan are not exempt, anyone caught up in the fallacies of their own Egotism gets set back. Until they deal with and overcome this part of their self.

One day people will wake up and look in the mirror and realize how childish their actions have been. How, their ego self perpetuated most of the problems in their life, that had this centralized Force of self attention seeking been absent in their lives, many of their so called problems would have fixed themselves.

Satanism being all about the self is a corruption. Find the purpose in your life that is beyond you, see beyond the length of your nose. Everyday I seek comfort in the fact that my purpose is the continual battle, for the lives of countless. Of all Gentile Races not just my own, of all species not just my own. That one day this Battle for immeasurable good will be taken past the forefront of this planet and brought to other planets and other Galaxies abroad. Spreading life and liberty throughout the entire Universe.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2049

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 11/22/2015

Subject: Powerful Short-Cut Meditation

## Powerful Short-Cut Meditation

This is a bit advanced and extremely powerful. This is for people who really need results and are short on time, etc. I strongly recommend this be used with affirmations for protection. If you are new and/or unfamiliar with the following instructions, then this is too advanced for you.

Using the SATANAS mantra, do the following:

1. Breathe in energy from all sides of your body simultaneously.
2. Hold your breath, but NEVER force this!
3. When you are holding your breath, you should be extremely relaxed. Focus on feeling the energy you've just drawn in. To be even more effective, you can visualize yourself engulfed in brilliant white-gold light like the Sun and then at this time, state a short affirmation. The very same affirmation should be repeated.
4. Exhale and HISS the S
5. Repeat the above all through the SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

This meditation is very powerful, short, easy and can be done several times a day.

Another one...

To find something misplaced or lost, visualize the item engulfed in the light and affirm: I am finding \_\_\_\_\_ right now. State this several times with the visualization and you will soon find it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2050

From: Edward Teach

Date: 11/23/2015

Subject: Muslim immigration and the Jew World Order [microchipping humans] ar

Muslim immigration and the Jew World Order [microchipping humans] are pushed by the same people

And these people include xian church leaders of both West and East (Russia).

News Pope Francis says: "Koran And Holy Bible Are The Same"

“Jesus Christ, Jehovah, Allah. These are all names employed to describe an entity that is distinctly the same across the world. For centuries, blood has been needlessly shed because of the desire to segregate our faiths. This, however, should be the very concept which unites us as people, as nations, and as a world bound by faith. Together, we can bring about an unprecedented age of peace, all we need to achieve such a state is respect each others beliefs, for we are all children of God regardless of the name we choose to address him by. We can accomplish miraculous things in the world by merging our faiths, and the time for such a movement is now. No longer shall we slaughter our neighbors over differences in reference to their God.”

Also Jew Francis has called the rejection of migrants fleeing violence “an act of war” and said that “that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions.”

The same Jew Francis is the one pushing the Jew World Order via barcoding human beings with microchips:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5udebRy44vU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yypgOTcVzJPU>

National Report.net Pope Francis public support RFID chips implantation

<http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis-public-support-rfid-chip-implantation/>

“We have examined the scriptures thoroughly, and I can conclusively say that there’s nothing to indicate that RFID Chips are Satanic in anyway. If anything, these devices are a blessing from God himself, bestowed upon humanity to solve many of the world’s ills.”

Russian Orthodox Church xian leader, Dmitry Smirnov also fully accept islam as the only future for Russia:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LEHF50oS-TM>

"Future belongs to muslims" - Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

The same way he accepts microchip implants as the only future for Russia, as if islam and microchips were parts of the same movement, which they are:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOBPIMohkkg> (Russian only)

"If there will be a FRID passport, I will be the first to accept it"

"Let them know everything. We have nothing to conceal" (about spying and datebases)

- Archpriest Dmitry Smirnov

Among those people are also Jewish banksters, funding muslim destruction of Europe:

WND reported that “the refugee resettlement industry, which includes legions of immigrant rights advocates, lawyers and community organizing

groups funded by **George Soros, the Rockefeller and Ford** foundations, among others, churned out a document in 2013 on how to deal with so-called 'pockets of resistance.' The document, authored by the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, one of the nine government contractors doing resettlement work, advised refugee advocates to research the backgrounds of local people who oppose resettlements and turn them over to the Southern Poverty Law Center for public shaming as 'racists' and 'anti-Muslim' bigots."

One of those billionaires, Jew Nicholas Rockefeller admitted elite goal is 100% microchip population control.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZL\\_5bfccz1c](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZL_5bfccz1c)

About 11 months before 9/11 Aaron Russo talked with Nicholas Rockefeller (one of all the traitors in the famous and praised Rockefeller family) where he (Nicholas Rockefeller, removed from the reliable Wikipedia that has NO connections whatsoever with the corrupt banking industry!!...Ha-ha!!!) admitted that the elite's goal is to microchip the world's entire population in order to control and enslave everyone to 100 %.

He also revealed that the events on 9/11 and the so called 'War on Terror' was a complete fraud in order to achieve their goal's.

Serbian news service report that Rothshilds are those who mainly sponsor shipping immigrants to Europe.

<http://www.nakanune.ru/articles/110862/> (Russian)

Translation:

"Yes, Europe is small, but to get there from Africa needs money, and a big money, so who is the tour operator for the new barbarians? They have no horses, right? The point of this version is, somebody is financing "European migrant crisis" on purpose, thinks political analyst from Skopje, Milenko Nedelkovski, reported by the Serbian edition "Kurir". In the same time "Kurir" reports, that the immigration floods in this direction are funded by "human rights" organizations of Rothshilds, and specifies, that the shipping costs of shipping migrants across the sea — 3-3,5 thousands euros, to the specific EU country — 7-11 thousands euro."

Now we have this quote that excellently explains why Jewish Banksters need muslim destruction of the world – it will bring them their communism:

<http://mensnewsdaily.com/2015/09/14/the-fake-european-refugee-crisis/>

The Fake European Refugee Crisis

by thewealthwatchman

"One of the reasons that the globalist elites love mass immigration, is because they love to flood Western job markets with infinite, cheap labor. In doing so, they can drive wages lower for everyone, and help the bottom line of all their favorite large corporations..."

"This helps to brighten up those anticipated, quarterly reports on Wall Street, all while the wage slaves continue through years of stagflation and central planning, all without significant, meaning raises in their earnings or standard of living. It's just another wondrous ingredient of the gigantic "race to the bottom" called "globalism"."

"Make no mistake, this "crisis" is fake, manufactured, and took a long time to plan. The banksters have big plans for Europe's peoples, and their leadership (with a few heroic exceptions, such as Hungary's Viktor Orban), has utterly failed to defend their peoples, and their interests."



We know what exactly plans banksters have for Europe's people – mass human microchipping. Btw, one of the main European "leaders", Angela Merkel, is famous for her rampant fight for making new Islamic State out of Germany:

Germany will become an Islamic State, says Merkel

Thursday, 06 January 2011 08:33

<http://english.sunnionline.us/News/International/2393-Germany-will-become-Is>

"Our country is going to carry on changing, and integration is also a task for the society taking up the task of dealing with immigrants," Ms. Merkel told the daily newspaper. "For years we've been deceiving ourselves about this. Mosques, for example, are going to be a more prominent part of our cities than they were before."

<http://www.dw.de/merkel-criticizes-anti-islam-pegida-movement-in-new-years-speech/a-18164445>

Jew supporter & German Counselor Angela Merkel warns of the "anti-Islam" movement PEGIDA in New Year's speech. Instead, she encourages the acceptance of multiculturalism given the rising floods of immigrants inside Europe in 2014. According to her, importing more and more immigrants from Islamic states is a win to the German populace:

Now here is how the Big Brother System is applied under Merkel as well:

German Government Is Accused of Spying on European Allies for NSA

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/german-government-is-accused-of-spying-on-european-allies-for-nsa-1430437603>

German lawmakers demand to know what Merkel's government knew about eavesdropping.

By Anton Troianovski and

Harriet Torry

April 30, 2015 7:46 p.m. ET

BERLIN—Accusations that Germany's intelligence service helped the U.S. spy on European allies have rekindled German outrage over American snooping and ensnared Chancellor Angela Merkel's government in an espionage scandal.

Correction: May 6, 2015

An article on Friday about allegations that the German intelligence agency known as B.N.D. helped the United States National Security Agency spy on European partners and companies referred incorrectly to the B.N.D. It is Germany's foreign intelligence agency, not its domestic one.

Germany spied on France and EU commission: Report

<https://euobserver.com/news/128524>

German Chancellor Angela Merkel's government has been embarrassed by reports that the country's intelligence service was spying on France and the European Commission for the US National security agency (NSA).

According to the Sueddeutsche Zeitung newspaper on Thursday (30 April), the BND, the German intelligence service, listened in on officials from the French presidency and foreign affairs ministry, as well as the EU Commission.

Germans are so scared of surveillance they microwave their ID cards

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/worldviews/wp/2015/08/14/germans-are-so-scared-of-surveillance-they-microwave-their-id-cards/>

It's not only American surveillance that Germans are concerned about, however. On Tuesday, a 29-year old man was arrested at Frankfurt Airport after authorities noticed that he had microwaved his German identification card, reported German news agency dpa.

All of this shows just how well these 2 things work in combination to bring communism. They pay for shipping of muslim criminals in your country to make crime out of hand, than they propose microchips and mass surveillance as the only solution for this out-of-hand crime. Islam IS communism, human microchipping is too.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2051

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/23/2015

Subject: Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective

Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective

The radical biological-race egalitarianism of the Jewish programs of Christianity, Liberalism and Communism were differences between races, ethnicities, the sexes, cultures, nations. Were every person is just an interchangeable and thus a disposable human being with nothing unique or special or important about them. Which leads to the purposeful demoralization and dehumanization of everyone. Which is what opens the gates to the massacres of over a two hundred million people by Christianity and Communism together, the two great egalitarian ideologies. This egalitarianism is from the Jewish mind. Its their view of the goyim, literally that's it. Just interchangeable and disposable chattel slaves.

This is from a series of questions I answered in a thread on the forum.

The were all equal crowd:

The we are all equal mentality comes from people with outer directed values which they require fulfilment from to derive a sense of positive self regard and identification with. What they mean when they say were all equal is I am just as good and of value as anyone else and I matter too. And I extend this to everyone else for the cause of social reciprocity process back to me to gain esteem from. Part of this which is the basis of most moral systems.

However this is all occurring in a dysfunctional social environment. So it reflects this. To be balanced a person has to be inner directed from this they develop the needed sense of internal wholeness and well being that allows them to assign their own values and meanings to the world that are not depended on

others. What happens is logically there is a natural meeting between social values and internal values as many parts of the two a line in natural reality. This is how normal social cultures, ethic's and norms originate from. However the solely out directed types are unbalanced in never developing the inner anchor they have no instrument to measure any outer ideological values. This is done on this society and is engineered to create a person who can't stand upright psychologically on their own two feet. Otherwise the needed consciousness wouldn't be their for the jews to create a herd of two legged cattle. This is why you note the SJW types are always obsessed with the praise of others to the extreme they don't think they just prattle on for social praise and the feeling of worthiness they require from repeating the platitudes. If Nazi's ran the world tomorrow they would be the biggest Nazi's. The value is superficial its just the means to the end. Its a nose ring to be lead around with.

Egalitarianism do not want and want:

Radical Egalitarian systems don't work because they are built on the false premise of equal qualification in all realms by declaring the eternal differences between all individual races, beings and even the sexes to be superficial. Which is the only way they can make such a claim in the first place. This physiological egalitarianism does not exist and is left over Xian superstition. You can only have a level of social egalitarianism which is needed to establish a meritocracy within the state. This is basically the point of the American Constitution. Every citizen is protected by the same due process and constitution rights and freedoms. After that you have the freedom to go as far as you can in whatever your qualified in. However the qualification for being a citizen was based on Race as the Founders stated in the Alien and Immigration acts of the Constitution. Only Whites are citizens and only Whites Europeans may immigrate to America and become Citizens. When you have a natural system the qualifications are based in eternal scientific laws not in schizophrenic joo, mumbo jumbo from the bible.

Multi racial societies never work because the psychophysical differences between the races violently break them apart very fast in the scale of time. Nature demands racial separation and self determination. Nature is God in the big sense it can't be denied. Its laws are absolute. The eternal god, nature has decreed that racial is the qualification for strong civilizations and their nation states. Science has shown Kin altruism, is hardwired into our psyche and its based on race solely. Civilization and society needs legitimate kin altruism to exist and survive and only members of the same race manifest this glue that keeps it all together. This is why the universal morality for all groups there is a in-group morality and an out group morality. The universal, radical egalitarianism types try to extend the in-group morality and altruism to all the outer groups by claiming were all one big in-group, all ONE RACE, ONE PEOPLE. Attempting to deny the out-groups exist. Trying to make that appeal on those very grounds obviously points to the truth of different races of beings and the only real universal morality. Europe is paying for allowing jews to trick them into violating this.

The nature prerequisite for social egalitarianism and the sharing of resources it takes is Kin Altruism. And thus a racially and culturally homogeneous society. This is a positive force in such society and strengthens the entire population and civilization. A chain is only as strong as its weakest link.

Superiority exists and we all know it, its quality:

Who is we? I never said superiority was jewish. Just jews believe their false sense of superiority gives them license to be murderous criminal bastards and vampires to everyone else. Because jooz are criminally insane and their racial psychology is predated upon psychopathology. They are not some model to compare reality with. Their false sense of superiority is just an excuse to do what their going to do anyway. A way to grant moral legitimacy to themselves.

That however does not mean levels of qualification do not exist they do. Nature is aristocratic even the point of evolution is based on this. Evolution automatically presupposes physiological inequality. Along races, sexes, individuals and on. However I don't believe this is license to dehumanize or mistreat others over such differences. As do most people. As most people are not psychotic yids. And not at war with bio-diversity and the entire natural order of existence. Its normal for people to create social-nation boundaries and classes based on natural recognition of such qualities and differences and to segregate over them, to preserve their value and increases it. Which is why the jews want to tear this down in the host society as a weapon of war against the goyim host.

The jewish psyche is so unhealthy they have an unconscious urge to self destruction. And they are taking everything with them.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2052      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/23/2015

Subject: The House Of Satan

The House Of Satan

I wanted to share this with our people to help us all understand something and have some fun reading too. These groups, our website and anything else, what we are and how we relate with one another, this is like the House of Satan in a sense. They provide what it wants provided. They do what He wants done. Therefore one must respect this accordingly. It shows self respect to act in this way.

Father Satan and the Gods, when we dedicate, they take our Souls from infancy and they make them a part of their loving family. They take us in this family and we are expected to grow and become a powerful adult. Or, it may not begin that way on the physical level, but on a metaphysical and spiritual level, this is surely the case.

Now this place we enter, it's like a big University. Not like your present day University. Here there are no snitches, no egocentric and sick overly self righteous people, only people genuinely delving and living in Truth, from order one to the last Order, then again, there is change. This is an entirely different place. More like one House where people can learn and advance, according to the Holiest of teachings. More like a University of Divine Cosmic Order. There are teachers and places to learn everything one wills. Everyone is respected for who they are. Basic medal and Tin can become into the highest Gold here. Members and students are exalted people. We have novice people, we have initiated people who have delved into the practices more, and we have the Head of Everything and the All-Teacher. Father Satan, who is accompanied by the Council of The Gods. Our teachers are assigned to us and we form bonds with them. We form bonds with our co-students. We all also, get to know that the teacher of everyone is within reach. There is a shade of family love and devotion in all this.

All are here to guide us and teach us. We teach and guide others in return if this is what we want to do, or we delve more into ourselves. Everyone does what they are better at doing. There are rewards and endless goods for anyone, so there is no deprivation, as knowledge brings abundance. There are many other teachers, our Gods, people who have reached the exalted levels. There are divisions of almost a military manner, as to ensure security and that there are no limitations for any willing student and that all students who try, they will achieve. There can only be order, never chaos. After all here are Housed the Greatest. There are no grades to excel, there is no force for this, there is even no time, you are not forced to graduate, you are not pushed to act in a certain

way- you are only in a race with yourself and you have to advance yourself. You are yourself, because this is where things are centered in- being YOU- the original YOU. Your only obligation is to be really free. There is knowledge about everything, the cosmos is in front of the eyes of anyone willing to see it. There are only the limitations one places on themselves and the effort they take to learn. The teachers, the Will and the Knowledge exist.

In this we reside, the House of Satan. How much respect does this evoke in every mindful Soul that can see beyond their own nose? How much beauty is there in this in this inequality? How much, in the literal and spiritual sense, civilization is in this? How beautiful it makes one to know that one is not alone and that they will not be allowed to tread a path alone, if only so they ask? How relieving is all this? How lucky you are to be here, when others are nowhere?

How lucky are we all to see the Revelations of Satan in front of our eyes, the Grace of our Gods, to form bonds that will follow us forever and ever, into Eternity. To know that no matter what, you are part of this family. That you will know the Truth and ever delve more and more inside the Truth. That you will be whole again. And that finally, there is no force about anything in a negative sense. This is a trip for pleasure and you are safe in it. You are with beings that care about you and love you.

After one can see all this, many actions do not make sense by some of the newer or older students. Some students can be aggressive, overly assertive, unwilling to learn- because they are losing the fundamental message, that they are not in race with anyone else and not against anyone else. They are carrying with them misplaced beliefs mainly having to do with the "Dark" World. Most people prior to coming here, they have been on the outside, namely the Dark World, a World Devoid of Light. The outside is rumored to be a very vile and aggressive world, meant to make monsters out of people and shatter their inner existence. The lost students have of course got to exist into this, with the higher and internal need that the "Dark lords" hide from them, is this need to re-emerge into the Light and find the Lost House of Satan.

How people ended up outside of Satan's House has in the first place got to do with a peculiar and evil being that was jealous of this House and all it provided, so it hatefully attacked people to deprive them of this. It was working for another befallen empire, sworn sons of decay who want to eradicate any Light and Truth. It shaped stories and lies about this house, top on top of more lies. Rumors have it angry hook nosed bastards are sitting out of the doors of the House of Satan, shouting at it, trying to taint it, lying about it to every passenger, in every street and in every village and town, even attacking the weak in which the Light doesn't shine as much. They can't reach the building as something invisible protects it, something is Divine, a Light they cannot surmount. It writes on the Gate "Satan" which means Truth. This is something the hook nosed beings really hate...It makes their vilified and dirty blood boil.

They have taught the people that this House is actually the worst place to be, to the people that live in the slums and in the lands of suffering. . Every one of these people is allowed to come into this House, but they are robbed of this right and neither have they known it. The hook nosed beings are very well aware that whomever goes into this house, they will gain knowledge and come out of it and if necessary, they will go against them and erase their darkness. They don't want more soldiers of light, they don't want to see Satan anymore, as they remember the times where they lost battle after battle from Him, while they also remember the shattering feeling to know they have even lost the war from Him. The House must be evaded and degraded at all costs. While it's the

entrance to another World of Truth, while there inside, the Father of Humanity watches them from the tower royal Balcony and he calls them to come in, or He sends His messengers to do so.

Many people do hear the call and they joyfully and in awe come in, maybe even shaking in fear. They are given a firm hold or a hug fast, so they can know that what they once lived is now over, but they are also told the Truth- that what it has inflicted upon them might remain until they have weeded it out from themselves. The hook nosed beings are unable to hold them back, but they have harmed some more and some others too much less. They stand whining, enraged and surprised, with ever growing hatred and resentment for these people and above all those who lead them. They swear that when these people come out, they will murder them or worse, only if they are given the chance to do so. They cannot do this, but this is their wish. A shroud of light protects them and in that way, they can guide the lost people who are really willing, back into the House of Satan. They are everyday doing everything more and more, trying to make people be the worst they can become, as to drain them inside the pit of nothingness. Some people do actually get lost, but others make it in the House of Salvation.

The House of Satan though except of a place of Learning, is like a Military Unity. It specializes in the highest form of warfare. Once in time, the House of Satan was a globally spread House, all over the known and much into the unknown World. Everyone was in it, everyone was free to be in it. It wasn't residing in certain headquarters or academies. An academy was everywhere. For all people of all walks of life, kinds and vocations. Then, it's rumored the hook nosed criminals waged an attack. They brought darkness and overlapped certain places of this World, forcing the House to a more limited space. Rumor also has it that this happened because some students, still plagued by the forces of decay which were present in them due to not making the lead to Gold, they gave in to something far inferior than themselves, they gave info in return of mistrust. Long story short... These no longer exist, because they lived far from Truth and they gave in to mortality. The things they left behind them to the masters of darkness and lies do of course remain.

The High Council of Satan's House made a decision. They would send the best students to wage a war and clean the periphery, of lies and putridness. They would of course guide, co-ordinate and adjust the actions, like a Military Unit. Then they would of course be even allowed to make a sister-University of this Eternal House of Satan, if so they proved worthy, under the rule of The Gods. To spread the Light Eternally and to wake up people from ignorance and misery. To gather the willing lost and to bring them back into the House of Satan. But for this to happen, the students have to know what they want to teach, they have to graduate, they have to respect and above all...They have to put their knowledge to application, to always respect and assist one another, and always remember ; They and their Teachers are one House- The House of Satan.

So join together, learn, delve, walk on your own pace, enjoy yourselves and help us get rid of what keeps us all back...

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2053

From: johnson\_akemi

Date: 11/24/2015

Subject: S.I.D.F. Information and Next Meeting

S.I.D.F. or the Satanic Internet Defense Force is a group dedicated to online warfare. The enemy has teams of paid internet trolls to flood blogs, forums, and chat rooms with anti-satanic and pro-enemy comments. S.I.D.F. is spreading the truth and has been making massive impact. Tumblr, Twitter, and Youtube are getting flooded with the truth and people are waking up. One member has almost 700 followers and has brought numerous people to Satan after only a month on Tumblr.

The next S.I.D.F. meetings are on:

Tuesday November 24 at 4:00 pm CST

Thursday November 26 at 12:00 PM CST

If you would like to join, make a Twitter account and send a message to Teloc Vovim asking to join S.I.D.F.

Teloc Vovim

[https://twitter.com/Teloc\\_Vovim](https://twitter.com/Teloc_Vovim)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2054

From: buddy13az

Date: 11/26/2015

Subject: Numerous evidence that may prove that the earth is flat.

I have come across a lot of videos that have evidence that could prove that the earth is flat and not a sphere and many other things that we have been tricked into thinking are true. There is some information in these videos that are false, but there is also a lot of information that I believe is true. And the evidence and information in these videos come from outside the lieble. There are references of the lieble and even verses in some of these videos, but those can be ignored. I know that what I'm about to post here is ridiculous, but please do your best to watch these videos with an open mind. They might surprise you.

Video 1: The Flat Earth : [The Flat Earth | Best Flat Earth Interview on Youtube](#)

[The Flat Earth | Best Flat Earth Interview on Youtube](#)

-

Best Flat Earth Interview on  
Youtube 2015 with Eric Dubay

[View on  
www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

Take note that towards the end of the video, one of the speakers starts preaching, but other than that it's a good video.

Video 2 : Flat Earth Astrology: [Flat Earth Astrology](#)

Flat Earth Astrology

An introductory look into Flat Earth Astrology, and the differences this creates from standard Western Astrology. More Info: [http://www.waykiwayki.com/2013/...](http://www.waykiwayki.com/2013/)

[View on  
www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

Video 3: Light And Shadows Prove Flat Earth: [Light and Shadows Prove the Flat Earth](#)

Light and Shadows Prove the Flat Earth

-

Sundials, moondials, the Midnight Sun, the great variety of daylight hours at different places/seasons, the nature of light and shadows all

prove we are livi...

[View on  
www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

Video 4: Flat Earth? Could It Be? Very Likely! : [Flat Earth? Could it be? Very Likely!](#)



[Flat Earth? Could it be? Very Likely!](#)

1) @ 1:13 "(...)within 180miles of the South Pole(...)" - Think about it for a second, let it sink in... 2) Now go to <http://earth.nullschool.net/> - Click ...

[View on www.youtube.com](#) Preview by Yahoo

This video talks about a protective dome that the Earth is trapped in. I'm not entirely sure about that, but there is still good information in this video.

Video 5: Sun Distance: [Sun Distance :Final Nail in Coffin-Why Lie? Pt. 2b](#)

[Sun Distance :Final Nail in Coffin-Why Lie? Pt. 2b](#)

- Since most would not believe the figures because I assumed a flat earth, here I show with mathematical certainty that the earth is no more that about 4500 miles...  
[View on www.youtube.com](#) Preview by Yahoo

Video 6: Flat Earth Panoramic 18 miles high: [Flat Earth Panoramic 18 Miles High](#)

[Flat Earth Panoramic 18 Miles High](#)

Re-uploaded from the "Joshua Stargaze" channel. Footage is gopro (curvy) lens - panoramic, from a flight to stratosphere above the

Caucasus Mountains, Rus...

[View on  
www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

Video 7: Flat Earth - Sun And Moon In Sky At Same Time: [Flat Earth - Sun and Moon in sky at same time](#)

[Flat Earth - Sun and Moon in sky at same  
time](#)

-  
FE Keyring: [https://  
www.youtube.com/  
watch?v=AN3Yw4r7UI4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AN3Yw4r7UI4)  
[www.waykiwayki.com](http://www.waykiwayki.com)

[View on  
www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

Video 8: Flat Earth - The Moon - Old Malfunctioning Sun : [Flat Earth - The Moon - Old Malfunctioning Sun - Cataclysm](#)

[Flat Earth - The Moon - Old  
Malfunctioning Sun - Catacl...](#)

-  
Flat Earth Advanced - The Moon.  
[http://www.waykiwayki.com/2015  
/07/flat-earth-advanced-moon-free-  
ebook.html](http://www.waykiwayki.com/2015/07/flat-earth-advanced-moon-free-ebook.html) [http://  
www.waykiwayki.com/2014/12/](http://www.waykiwayki.com/2014/12/)

[View on  
www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

This video isn't really important. What is important is there is a link to a free ebook in the description of the video. It has some false information and references the lieble a few times, but it's still pretty good.

Video 9: Comprehensive Flat Earth Synopsis: [Comprehensive Flat Earth Synopsis](#)

[Comprehensive Flat Earth Synopsis](#)

Going over the details of the flat earth.

View on  
[www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

Unfortunately there is talk about a so called "ancient isreal" in this video which we all know that there is no such thing since the filthy jews stole Palestinian land and made it isreal after the world wars, and there are references to the genesis story in this video, but there is still good information.

Video 10: The Earth Is FLAT ~ The Planes Help To Prove The Plane: [The Earth is FLAT ~The planes help to prove the plane](#)

[The Earth is FLAT ~The planes help to prove the plane](#)

-  
The planes can help to prove the plane...especially the planes flying from the southern hemisphere. I spent a day trying to travel from continent to contin...  
View on  
[www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by  
Yahoo

Videos 11 and 12: [How the Sun Works on the Flat Earth - Death of NASA](#)

[How the Sun Works on the Flat Earth -  
Death of NASA](#)

-  
How the Sun Works on the Flat  
Earth? Good Question! WARNING:  
Watching this video about "How the  
Sun Works on the Flat Earth" may  
turn you into a perman...Preview by  
[www.youtube.com](#) Yahoo

[How the Sun Works on Flat Earth - Part 2](#)

[How the Sun Works on Flat Earth - Part 2](#)

-  
How the Sun Works on the Flat  
Earth - Part 1 [https://  
www.youtube.com/  
watch?v=NruZ5vzRhQ4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NruZ5vzRhQ4) Original  
work from p-brane: [https://  
www.youtube.com/chan...](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC...) Preview by  
Yahoo

I noticed something about the supposed distance of the sun that we are taught that might be able to disprove it. It is said that the sun is 93,000,000 miles away from earth (I'm not entirely sure if that is what's being said.). Well, if you add the 9 and the 3 you'll get 12.

Video 13: [Can u please debunk the clouds behind the Sun and Moon ? Flat Earth investigation is On!](#)



|                                                                               |                               |                                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2089</a> | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2090</a> | From: light_algur                   | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2091</a> | From: the_brian_ruhe_show           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2092</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                    | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2093</a> | From: egon_88_666                   | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2094</a> | From: Bianna von Brandis            | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of c |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2095</a> | From: Sam                           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2096</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose              | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2097</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666            | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: On "Hate"                                                            |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2098</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2099</a> | From: Sam                           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2100</a> | From: maxine.dietrich               | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2101</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2102</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2103</a> | From: Sam                           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2104</a> | From: the_brian_ruhe_show           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2105</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2106</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2107</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com           | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: Re: On "Hate"                                                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2108</a> | From: mageson6666                   | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: FBI says San Bernardino attacks considered act of terrorism; shooter |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2109</a> | From: zolaluckystar                 | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2110</a> | From: maxine.dietrich               | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 2: To Prevent Another Major War               |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2111</a> | From: maxine.dietrich               | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War                      |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2112</a> | From: light_algur                   | Date: 12/5/2015 |

|                                                                            |                               |                                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2113</a> | From: Tyrone Oliver                 | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2114</a> | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2115</a> | From: the_brian_ruhe_show           | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2116</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra      | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2117</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                    | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2118</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                    | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2119</a> | From: mageson6666                   | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2120</a> | From: Don Danko                     | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: I have launched an attack on a Jew                            |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2121</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                    | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: better reading copy with extra attachments                        |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2122</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                    | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2123</a> | From: light_algur                   | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2124</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                    | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: I have launched an attack on a Jew                                |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2125</a> | From: maxine.dietrich               | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War            |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2126</a> | From: Brian Ruhe                    | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Re: I have launched an attack on a Jew                            |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2127</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: My Apologies                                                      |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2128</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com           | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2129</a> | From: the_brian_ruhe_show           | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2130</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666            | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2131</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2132</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666           | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                  |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2133</a> | From: mageson6666                   | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Trump And The Games Jews Play                                     |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2134</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra      | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies                              |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2135</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra      | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals |                               |                                     |                 |

|                                                   |                               |                                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: <a href="#">2136</a> | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: <a href="#">2137</a> | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies |                               |                                     |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: <a href="#">2138</a> | From: Sam                           | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                         |                               |                                     |                 |

---

|                                                        |               |                                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 2089 | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/3/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler |               |                                     |                 |

I was thinking when I got the message, how about Jake, Myla, and Zildar?

----- Original message -----

From: "hammerofthegods\_666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Date: 12/3/2015 8:57 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

I am not to give out personal details at this time, but I happen to be extremely close to someone you mentioned in your post. However, you mentioned that you received High Priests Don and Hooded Cobra's, as well as High Priestess Maxine's permission, but you never thought to get my permission. What were you thinking? Did you think that my sexual orientation somehow "disqualifies" me from being considered a legitimate Aryan? I don't mean to sound accusatory, but you should think again, as someone you mentioned in your post is VERY very close to me, and this goes back before my current incarnation. And yes, I was just as shamelessly homosexual then as I am now, and it is not an issue with this individual, as this person is a SATANIST and not a Christian.

Because of the position I am in, you have to get my permission as well in order to go any further. My sexuality doesn't make me any less of an Aryan High Priest of Satan and his Chosen One than the heterosexual High Priests/esses. The person who feels differently is a Christian at heart, and the same rules against Christianity that are on the front pages of the other Joy of Satan e-groups apply here in the Black Sun, as well.

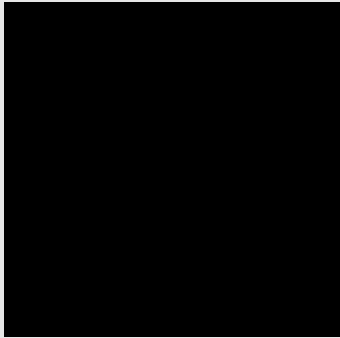
If you simply forgot to get my permission, and meant nothing by it, then I will pardon you and let you continue with your work here. The person in question who is very close to me showed me what will happen to "Satanists" who have anything in common with traditional Christian sexual morality. Not pretty. Again, I'm not accusing you of anything, but I am just re-emphasizing that I am just as much of a High Priest as the others who you received permission from before you realized that my permission is also required before you can go any further.

666/88!!



High Priest Jake Carlson

## [Joy of Satan](#)



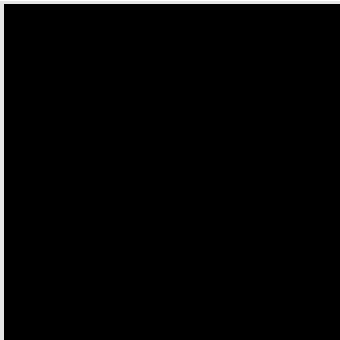
### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

## [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gb1tthulesociety666...](http://gb1tthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2090    From: light\_algur    Date: 12/4/2015

Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

I have been reading this small paper and I have been wondering, what is this?

" *We do not hate any beings and we **renounce hatred.***"

" *Once the world realizes how severely the international Jews have harmed all of humanity, they are likely to turn against the Jews as a mob. Because the mob does not distinguish between **good Jews** and bad Jews, the Thule Society is trying to protect the **good Jews** from abuse. The Thule Society protects Jews from violence. **We enlist the support of genuinely sympathetic Jews** just as Hitler succeeded in doing so. In the end, an organization that could **save the lives of the Jews**, from themselves and from the results of their own actions, could be the Thule Society.*

"

All this fragments I picked go against me.

I do not agree with all of this content. There is no such thing as a good Jew. I have extreme hatred towards these beings.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <the\_brian\_ruhe\_show@...> wrote :

Proposal to form the Thule Society

Brian Ruhe and zolaluckystar have received HP's Maxine Dietrich, Mageson6666 and Hooded Cobra's approval to submit this to JOS Members. We thought we'd include you. The following is a summary of the attached full proposal:

The Thule Society is a contemplative society of Hitler. We believe and accept that there is a special spiritual aspect to the life of Adolf Hitler which played a decisive part in his manifestation and success. Since 2012 there has been an awakening in the world regarding the virtue and the truth about Adolf Hitler. Truth is at the vital core of who and what he was and his mission as an Avatar on Earth. Compared to other groups, we are creating something distinctly gentle, spreading our message and meditation /spiritual practices while also resisting Jewish supremacy in the world.

We accept the possibility members can receive guidance and instruction from the spirit of Adolf Hitler to aid us in our struggle, but we allow members to have their own personal spiritual interpretation. There is no dogma about a deity, theology or religion other than the special qualities of Hitler. Understanding the truth about Hitler is diametrically opposed to the lies we are forced and that saturate everything – the media, movies, books, etc. It is a paradigm shift of epic proportions. He has been reviled and defamed – and it is all lies. The Jew hates the truth, the Thule Society is about telling the truth.

The Thule Society works with the Higher Realms from the perspective that the Jews are using higher realm practices to attack and control the Gentiles. We channel the Gods to help fight against the Enemy Angels who support the Jews. This higher realm belief is foundational to the Thule Society. We educate people to protect themselves from manipulation. We can shine the light of truth upon who Hitler really was with online resources while also encouraging daily meditation as this is something Hitler's SS practised.

An ideal of the Thule Society is to be a counterpart to the Council on Foreign Relations. The CFR is a Rothschild Jewish Supremacist think tank. It issues marching orders to the CIA, the enforcement arm of the CFR. Just so, the Thule Society is open to forming supportive relationships with more proactive and compatible political, government and military groups, as Brian has formed a relationship with the HP's of JOS. We would like to state how much we appreciate their support and guidance in the process of forming this society. It is our intention to make a link to JOS available on our website.

The Thule Society is an organizational structure intended to allow the natural process to occur, of drawing like minded people together to form a community from all over the world who also are aware of the special qualities of Hitler and who have an interest in following his spiritual practices and his beliefs. The Thule Society is a peaceful, educational and personal growth training spiritual society. We emphasize the benefits and unique accomplishment of Adolf Hitler in breaking Jewish power.

This will be an independent society receiving guidance from the JOS clergy. Please let us know if you are interested in joining, volunteering, or getting involved.

“One day all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will once again triumph.”

Joseph Goebbels

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2091      From: the\_brian\_ruhe\_show      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Hello High Priest Jake Carlson,

I am a new kid on the JOS block. I wrote a page to you and lost it so am doing it again. I don't know my way around JOS nor the site that well so I didn't get to know you or the other four HP's yet. My apologies if I put you off as I had no idea already had a Thule Society. You make a good point that we need to distinguish them so mine can be called the Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler. I didn't know about your orientation either but my proposal doesn't get into that.

My story of how I got to know the other three HPs first is that I have 600 YouTube videos at [youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe](https://www.youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe) and on Aug. 18th I made "Penultimate Saviour" at: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UaQ2\\_yCgOrA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UaQ2_yCgOrA). The first time I ever heard of JOS is when some members left comments there, which you can read. This immediately drew me into JOS and it is affecting me spiritually in an inspiring way as our two big common interests are pro-Hitler and anti Jew.

I feel like I found my new spiritual community as my own teachers have abandoned me after 15 years, it feels. I am a Theravada Buddhist teacher in Vancouver, Canada with the Thai Forest tradition of Ajahn Chah. After making contact HP Maxine delegated me to work with HP Don Danko and HP Hooded Cobra. They've given me sage advice especially on the spiritual nature of Hitler and Satanism.

But now that we've made this first connection I hope you can take some time to get to know me as well. I love to get what advice I can from the High Priests/Priestess I have been fortunate to speak to already, it would be good to receive all the wisdom I can, I hope I can from you and the other HP's too. I am inspired by the JOS meditations and all that it has to offer. No other spiritual community is really relating to me about my deep interest in and love of Hitler. Adolf Hitler has become the organizing principle of my life. Adolf Hitler is a singularity in Brian Ruhe's life. I am also deeply committed to resisting Jewish supremacy in the world. I respect anyone who has risen in the ranks of JOS for so long, as yourself. We are on a sacred path to protect the whole world from Jewish subversion and lies. I thank you kindly for taking the time to write to me.

Good to meet you!

Brian Ruhe

[brianruhe.ca](http://brianruhe.ca)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2092      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Hi lightalgur,

This is a twist. There are no Jews who I fully trust but this is a way of deflecting criticism and gaining dominance over the Jews.

Thanks for feedback,  
Brian Ruhe

On 2015-12-03 10:23 PM, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

I have been reading this small paper and I have been wondering, what is this?

*" We do not hate any beings and we renounce hatred"*

*". Once the world realizes how severely the international Jews have harmed all of humanity, they are likely to turn against the Jews as a mob. Because the mob does not distinguish between good Jews and bad Jews, the Thule Society is trying to protect the good Jews from abuse. The Thule Society protects Jews from violence. We enlist the support of genuinely sympathetic Jews just as Hitler succeeded in doing so. In the end, an organization that could save the lives of the Jews, from themselves and from the results of their own actions, could be the Thule Society.*

"

All this fragments I picked go against me.

I do not agree with all of this content. There is no such thing as a good jew. I have extreme hatred towards these beings.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), [the\\_brian\\_ruhe\\_show@...](mailto:the_brian_ruhe_show@...) wrote :

Proposal to form the Thule Society

Brian Ruhe and zolaluckystar have received HP's Maxine Dietrich, Mageson6666 and Hooded Cobra's approval to submit this to JOS Members. We thought we'd include you. The following is a summary of the attached full proposal:

The Thule Society is a contemplative society of Hitler. We believe and accept that there is a special spiritual aspect to the life of Adolf Hitler which played a decisive part in his manifestation and success. Since 2012 there has been an awakening in the world regarding the virtue and the truth about Adolf Hitler. Truth is at the vital core of who and what he was and his mission as an Avatar on Earth. Compared to other groups, we are creating something distinctly gentle, spreading our message and meditation/spiritual practices while also resisting Jewish supremacy in the world.

We accept the possibility members can receive guidance and instruction from the spirit of Adolf Hitler to aid us in our struggle, but we allow members to have their own personal spiritual interpretation. There is no dogma about a deity, theology or religion other than the special qualities of Hitler. Understanding the truth about Hitler is diametrically opposed to the lies we are force fed and that saturate everything – the media, movies, books, etc. It is a paradigm shift of epic proportions. He has been reviled and defamed – and it is all lies. The Jew hates the truth, the Thule Society is about telling the truth.

The Thule Society works with the Higher Realms from the perspective that the Jews are using higher realm practices to attack and control the Gentiles. We channel the Gods to help fight against the Enemy Angels who support the Jews. This higher realm belief is foundational to the Thule Society. We educate people to protect themselves from manipulation. We can shine the light of truth upon who Hitler really was with online resources while also encouraging daily meditation as this is something Hitlers SS practised.

An ideal of the Thule Society is to be a counterpart to the Council on Foreign Relations. The CFR is a Rothschild Jewish Supremacist think tank. It issues marching orders to the CIA, the enforcement arm of the CFR. Just so, the Thule Society is open to forming supportive relationships with more proactive and compatible political, government and military groups, as Brian has formed a relationship with the HP's of JOS. We would like to state how much we appreciate their support and guidance in the process of forming this society. It is our intention to make a link to JOS available on our website.

The Thule Society is an organizational structure intended to allow the natural process to occur, of drawing like minded people together to form a community from all over the world who also are aware of the special qualities of Hitler and who have an interest in following his spiritual practices and his beliefs. The Thule Society is a peaceful, educational and personal growth training spiritual society. We emphasize the benefits and unique accomplishment of Adolf Hitler in breaking Jewish power.

This will be an independent society receiving guidance from the JOS clergy. Please let us know if you are interested in joining, volunteering, or getting involved.

"One day all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will once again triumph."

Joseph Goebbels

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2093      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 12/4/2015

Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Seems he is a newcomer whose last path was buddhism. But yes these ideas are false, hope he can grow here and learn the truth about real Spirituality and the nature of the enemy Jew.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2094      From: Bianna von Brandis      Date: 12/4/2015

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of c

Hi. I'm having trouble multiple times with the Curse Israel pronunciations. The others I seem to do OK with but really struggling and feel blocked.

"...Ahkh -khehrr-ahv-ah-ahv ... Ahkh-aykh-rahv-uhm..."

Not sure if there is anything to be concerned about??

Just thought I'd raise this, as there could be something more to it , or should I just keep working on it?

Is it also OK if I state instead  
"those who curse Israel, are Blessed

Those who bless & aid Israel, are cursed"

(Just stating the same, reversed, as I get tongue tied, upon repetition)??

[Sent from Yahoo7 Mail on Android](#)

On Fri, 4 Dec, 2015 at 12:56 am, 'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Note: the default put a period at the end of the URL I pasted below, so it didn't work and I didn't catch it. Here is the link:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

>In their reaction to being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are panicking. They are on an onslaught to destroy White Europe and the White race. They are working incessantly to try to institute Gun Control in the USA and even worse, they are pushing for another major war.

>

>This eventually will affect everyone. I will have another reverse Torah ritual very soon. We have to try to stop this. They have a long history of planning and inciting wars as a distraction for and the killing of the populace. WW2 was a blatant example, which resulted in the mass killing of the European people who were educated in regards to the Jewish problem, thanks to Hitler.

>

>These wars are always planned way in advance:

>

>"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later..." --Emil Ludwig [Jew], Les Annales, June, 1934

>

>[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust).

>

>Merkel's visit to Israel and Putin's meetings with top Jewish communists obviously weren't a social visit, but some nefarious planning. No doubt, both got their share of shekels for this.

>

>In the article below, German citizens can't even complain about those filthy migrants invading their homeland, raping German children, (many carry HIV), and destroying European countries and culture.

>

>German citizens basically have no rights. A German parent who expressed concern that her daughter could be raped at school, online, was arrested.

> This ties into that suicidal indoctrination in that goddamned holy bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile... Which translates into let injustice and crime get so out of hand that civilization ceases to exist. Worship death and live for your death and let the Jews kill us all.

>

>Given the incident at San Bernardino yesterday, no doubt, like with Sandy Hook, 9-11, the Paris Attacks and others, this was pre-planned. More rights will be taken away and more ground will be gained to disarm the American populace.

>

>If they succeed in starting a major war, we can all say goodbye to the internet. They will take control of the internet with the excuse of needed and enforcement of "security."

>

><http://www.dw.com/en/berlin-police-raid-homes-in-crackdown-on-right-wing-hate-speech/a-18845429>

>

>Berlin police raid homes in crackdown on right-wing 'hate speech'

>

>Police have raided buildings in the German capital in a crackdown on far-right hate speech. Officers confiscated smart phones and computers and urged social networks to help slow the spread of xenophobic content.

>

>Berlin police searched several homes early on Thursday for the source of allegedly illegal far-right material that had been posted on the Internet. Some 60 state security officials were involved in the raids, which took place in a number of Berlin districts.

>

>Smart phones and computers were seized, police and prosecutors said, but the devices' contents were yet to be evaluated.

>

>Heiko Maas wants Facebook to better enforce its community standards to rein in abusive users. Given the recent rise in anti-migrant and xenophobic posts, he has called for a meeting with Facebook's European managers. (27.08.2015)

>

>State security officials were said to be systematically investigating individuals for incitement against asylum seekers and refugee housing. A total of 10 search warrants were executed.

>

>If charged and convicted of incitement, individuals face heavy fines or even imprisonment.

>

>Berlin's top security official, Frank Henkel, said authorities "won't turn away if racism or incitement is being spread on the Internet."

>

>Henkel called on social network operators to put in place more effective controls to combat hate speech. Facebook, in particular, has been accused of doing too little to deal with the issue in Germany.

>

>Germany's domestic intelligence service has warned of a radicalization of right-wing groups amid a record influx of migrants into Germany. There have been protests against refugee homes and clashes with police in several towns, mostly in the former communist East Germany.

>

>

>Eastern Europe is concerned about its own security 19.11.2015

>

>More and more Europeans are linking the latest surge of Islamist terrorist attacks to the mass refugee influx in Europe. Security concerns are growing.

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



>[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2095      From: Sam      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

But you see, now that is lying.

How can people trust you if you say you don't like hate, and you like "god jews" then later you turn on that. It may give you some more people in the beginning, but it discredits you in the long run.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 4, 2015, at 2:30, "Brian Ruhe [brian@...](mailto:brian@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

Hi lighthgur,

This is a twist. There are no Jews who I fully trust but this is a way of deflecting criticism and gaining dominance over the Jews.

Thanks for feedback,

Brian Ruhe

On 2015-12-03 10:23 PM, [lighthgur@...](mailto:lighthgur@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

I have been reading this small paper and I have been wondering, what is this?

" *We do not hate any beings and we renounce hatred.*"

" *Once the world realizes how severely the international Jews have harmed all of humanity, they are likely to turn against the Jews as a mob. Because the mob does not distinguish between good Jews and bad Jews, the Thule Society is trying to protect the good Jews from abuse. The Thule Society protects Jews from violence. We enlist the support of genuinely sympathetic Jews just as Hitler succeeded in doing so. In the end, an organization that could save the lives of the Jews, from themselves and from the results of their own actions, could be the Thule Society.*

"

All this fragments I picked go against me.

I do not agree with all of this content. There is no such thing as a good jew. I have extreme hatred towards these beings.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), <[the\\_brian\\_ruhe\\_show@...](mailto:the_brian_ruhe_show@...)> wrote :

## Proposal to form the Thule Society

Brian Ruhe and zolaluckystar have received HP's Maxine Dietrich, Mageson6666 and Hooded Cobra's approval to submit this to JOS Members. We thought we'd include you. The following is a summary of the attached full proposal:

The Thule Society is a contemplative society of Hitler. We believe and accept that there is a special spiritual aspect to the life of Adolf Hitler which played a decisive part in his manifestation and success. Since 2012 there has been an awakening in the world regarding the virtue and the truth about Adolf Hitler. Truth is at the vital core of who and what he was and his mission as an Avatar on Earth. Compared to other groups, we are creating something distinctly gentle, spreading our message and meditation/spiritual practices while also resisting Jewish supremacy in the world.

We accept the possibility members can receive guidance and instruction from the spirit of Adolf Hitler to aid us in our struggle, but we allow members to have their own personal spiritual interpretation. There is no dogma about a deity, theology or religion other than the special qualities of Hitler. Understanding the truth about Hitler is diametrically opposed to the lies we are force fed and that saturate everything – the media, movies, books, etc. It is a paradigm shift of epic proportions. He has been reviled and defamed – and it is all lies. The Jew hates the truth, the Thule Society is about telling the truth.

The Thule Society works with the Higher Realms from the perspective that the Jews are using higher realm practices to attack and control the Gentiles. We channel the Gods to help fight against the Enemy Angels who support the Jews. This higher realm belief is foundational to the Thule Society. We educate people to protect themselves from manipulation. We can shine the light of truth upon who Hitler really was with online resources while also encouraging daily meditation as this is something Hitlers SS practised.

An ideal of the Thule Society is to be a counterpart to the Council on Foreign Relations. The CFR is a Rothschild Jewish Supremacist think tank. It issues marching orders to the CIA, the enforcement arm of the CFR. Just so, the Thule Society is open to forming supportive relationships with more proactive and compatible political, government and military groups, as Brian has formed a relationship with the HP's of JOS. We would like to state how much we appreciate their support and guidance in the process of forming this society. It is our intention to make a link to JOS available on our website.

The Thule Society is an organizational structure intended to allow the natural process to occur, of drawing like minded people together to form a community from all over the world who also are aware of the special qualities of Hitler and who have an interest in following his spiritual practices and his beliefs. The Thule Society is a peaceful, educational and personal growth training spiritual society. We emphasize the benefits and unique accomplishment of Adolf Hitler in breaking Jewish power.

This will be an independent society receiving guidance from the JOS clergy. Please let us know if you are interested in joining, volunteering, or getting involved.

“One day all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will once again triumph.”

Joseph Goebbels

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2096      From: rebelrainbowrose      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six

To clarify... I can do all the other curses.

Astonishingly, this particular "curse Israel" ritual seems to have a blockage.

Curious to know how everyone else is going??

Or could this mean. It's effective??

(Pardon if my typing, or wording is not making much grammatical sense.. )

Hail Satan!

|                    |               |                          |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2097 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 12/4/2015 |
| Subject: On "Hate" |               |                          |                 |

I am sooooo fed up with the love pushing hypocrisy and suicidal anti-reality indoctrination.

Look at where our White race is at because of this sick Jewish tactic being drummed into the minds of our people in order to disarm us spiritually and open us up to their relentless obsession to annihilate and destroy us completely.

ALL Jewish programs come with the surface message; the façade of "love" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood." This is what opens the door to victimization. No different from how an innocent unknowing child is lured to his/her hideous abuse and murder- by unknowingly trusting a sick, depraved adult who presents him/herself as a good intentioned friend.

This is reality and these Jewish programs created for the sole intention of destroying our White race are successful because they hide their most evil purpose beneath the façade of good intention.

In addition to this, the Jewish controlled media and what remains of any of the original pre-Christian religions has been infested with and corrupted with these suicidal love doctrines.

Focused hatred is the only logical solution to solving where we as a race are at.

All the while the Jewish media heaps blame, guilt and every other ugly thing on our White race, in reality, this has been the total opposite.

I have been racially aware since my early teens. This came about for me in being exposed on a daily basis to different non-White races. I have lived in numerous ghettos, rode on public transportation for most of my life, and have endured being almost incessantly accosted in my younger years by non-White males, when minding my own business. It gets to be sickening to say the least and this is what strongly influenced me at 19, to join the American Nazi Party.

In reality, the races that the Jewish media hold up as the most "persecuted" are in fact the most racist, and hateful... Not even being able to carry on a conversation without bringing the subject of race into it. I am beyond fed up with the hypocrisy and nauseum.

If the White Race wasn't so tolerant and accepting of the non-White races and the goddamned Jews, who are the most hateful of all, we would not be facing extinction as we are now

If your immune system turned the other cheek and stopped fighting harmful bacteria, viruses and other deadly invaders of your body and loved them instead, just how long do you think you would last???????

Any buzzard brained idiot should see the truth behind the peace & love masks these truly evil Jewish programs promote to try to get victims to open the door. Is Islam about peace and love and treating women decently??? There IMO, is no other program that compares with the most vile and depraved violent, bloodthirsty ROT that Islam is. Yet there are some total idiots that cannot think beyond what they are told.

As for the deluded fools who try to claim "good Jew" and "bad Jew" these people need a serious reality check. As for the Jews themselves, the Talmud preaches that even the best of the Gentiles are to be killed. When the Jews attack us as they do, to destroy our White Race, they never bother with differentiating who is who... They attack us all...

I've written on the subject of hate quite a few times:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/BLACKMAGICK.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mentalhealth.>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/HATE.>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.com

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2098      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

I once lived in a "Paradise" for non-Whites, too. I was just a child. The victimizers were the exalted "victims," just like their non-White, Jewish Christ, the professional victim and king of the slaves.

However, when I was grown up, I knew that I was a homosexual, a third sex, to use the proper term, and while the non-Whites were praised, any mention of homosexuality was treated with the Christian response of "queers," "faggots," and related Christian terms. While the suffering of third sex people at the hands of Christianity, Islam, and those who are influenced by them, isn't made up, the Jews know how to exploit this, and then blame ALL heterosexual White people, as it is only White people that are smeared with insulting terms such as "homophobes" and "haters." The Jews are very much aware that the pre-Christian Pagan religions were never against homosexuality, but it was the Judaic faiths of the Jewish racial religion Judaism, and Judaism for the Gentiles, called Christianity and Islam that made it so that only male-with-female relations are natural and normal, with the exception of Jewish, Christian, and Muslim pedophiles, of course.. The Jews will make homosexuality appear to be as ugly, dirty, shameful, and unnatural as possible to keep Christian values about it alive and well. The Jews are all calculating dictators. Everything that Adolf Hitler has been blamed for and accused of is exactly what the Jews are and what they have done and continue to do.

We will shove these brotherly love programs up the ass of the Jews and the White Race-traitors who are no longer any better than the Jews. I am willing to see the entire gay rights movement demolished so that our Satanic politics can replace it and restore order. This is just one example out of many. It's a similar story with Feminism, as the religions and politics I mentioned above have abused, exploited, and brutalized women, so the Jews come around with Feminism as a "solution" to the "oppressive" Patriarchy in hopes of getting these women to turn against our White Aryan men. This is no different than my example about the "gay rights" movement. Likewise, the Jews created the HIV/AIDS virus in White homosexual men, and then they offer the Jewish HIV/AIDS politics and so-called "activism." The psychotic Left will be destroyed in the same way as all other Jewish programs will be viciously eradicated.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

## [Joy of Satan](#)

### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

## [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](http://gbltthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2099      From: Sam      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

Thank you for this High Priest Maxine.

If I may ask, what are your thoughts on the American Nazi Party?

From my understanding they are christian, and therefor not true National Socialists, and that their leaders are puppets for jews.

HAIL SATAN!!!

On Dec 4, 2015, at 14:54, "'maxine.dietrich666' [maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I am sooooo fed up with the love pushing hypocrisy and suicidal anti-reality indoctrination.

Look at where our White race is at because of this sick Jewish tactic being drummed into the minds of our people in order to disarm us spiritually and open us up to their relentless obsession to annihilate and destroy us completely.

ALL Jewish programs come with the surface message; the façade of "love" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood." This is what opens the door to victimization. No different from how an innocent unknowing child is lured to his/her hideous abuse and murder- by unknowingly trusting a sick, depraved adult who presents him/herself as a good intentioned friend.

This is reality and these Jewish programs created for the sole intention of destroying our White race are successful because they hide their most evil purpose beneath the façade of good intention.

In addition to this, the Jewish controlled media and what remains of any of the original pre-christian religions has been infested with and corrupted with these suicidal love doctrines.

Focused hatred is the only logical solution to solving where we as a race are at.

All the while the Jewish media heaps blame, guilt and every other ugly thing on our White race, in reality, this has been the total opposite.

I have been racially aware since my early teens. This came about for me in being exposed on a daily basis to different non-White races. I have lived in numerous ghettos, rode on public transportation for most of my life, and have endured being almost incessantly accosted in my younger years by non-White males, when minding my own business. It gets to be sickening to say the least and this is what strongly influenced me at 19, to join the American Nazi Party.

In reality, the races that the Jewish media hold up as the most "persecuted" are in fact the most racist, and hateful... Not even being able to carry on a conversation without bringing the subject of race into it. I am beyond fed up with the hypocrisy and nauseum.

If the White Race wasn't so tolerant and accepting of the non-White races and the goddamned Jews, who are the most hateful of all, we would not be facing extinction as we are now

If your immune system turned the other cheek and stopped fighting harmful bacteria, viruses and other deadly invaders of your body and loved them instead, just how long do you think you would last???????

Any buzzard brained idiot should see the truth behind the peace & love masks these truly evil Jewish programs promote to try to get victims to open the door. Is Islam about peace and love and treating women decently??? There IMO, is no other program that compares with the most vile and depraved violent, bloodthirsty ROT that Islam is. Yet there are some total idiots that cannot think beyond what they are told.

As for the deluded fools who try to claim "good Jew" and "bad Jew" these people need a serious reality check. As for the Jews themselves, the Talmud preaches that even the best of the Gentiles are to be killed. When the Jews attack us as they do, to destroy our White Race, they never bother with differentiating who is who... They attack us all...

I've written on the subject of hate quite a few times:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/BLACKMAGICK.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mentalhealth>.

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/HATE>.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2100      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

Definitely. I was only 19 years old, but got quite an education. It is a sad fact they are corrupted and infested with xianity. This has brought them down. I strongly advise everyone to stay away from these organizations. Most are infested with Jews as well who work to encourage illegal activity so that

members wind up in prison where the Jew wants them. In addition, members of these organizations have been compromised by the Jewish controlled justice system and are forced to do whatever they are told in the way of setting members up to break the law so they get caught, informing on members and meetings and much more. Personally, I believe in death before dishonor. A coward dies a thousand times, and sadly, this is where a lot of the members of these orgs are at.

The Jew has had a long history of infiltrating Gentile organizations. Another blatant example is what happened to Freemasonry. Modern Freemasonry is no longer Satanic, but is geared to the Jewish New World Order of communism.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Thank you for this High Priest Maxine.

If I may ask, what are your thoughts on the American Nazi Party?

From my understanding they are Christian, and therefore not true National Socialists, and that their leaders are puppets for Jews.

HAIL SATAN!!!

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2101    From: hammerofthegods\_666    Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

You will gain my support as soon as you no longer kiss ass to \*any\* Jews, as even temporary lying in \*this\* day and age about the Jewish people is unacceptable. Even so-called "good Jews" still have it within their DNA to destroy us. It is either them or us. If you can solve this properly, I will give you my full support. This isn't about screaming "KIKE" everywhere that "KIKE" is due, but for informing everyone about how EVERY kike is the same as their fellow kike, whether they all agree or disagree on certain issues. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew. End of story. Please make the right decision.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

---





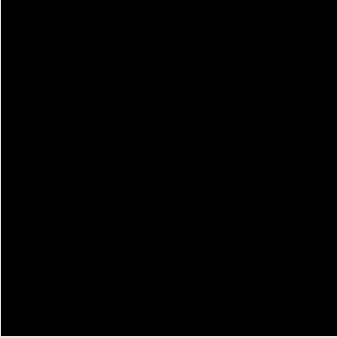
## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

## [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2102 From: hammerofthegods\_666 Date: 12/4/2015

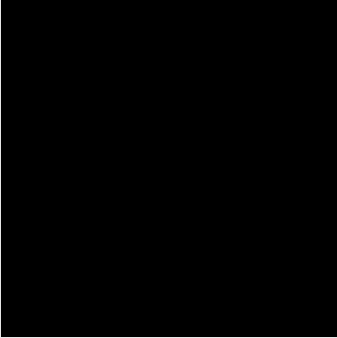
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

Note: I meant to say when I was \*growing\* up, not "grown\* up. Sorry.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

## [Joy of Satan](#)



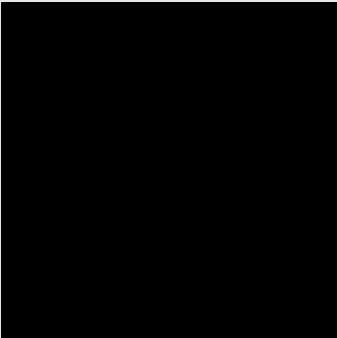
## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

## [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2103      From: Sam      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Correction, "good jews"

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 4, 2015, at 6:33, "Sam [sam.hinkley17@...](mailto:sam.hinkley17@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

But you see, now that is lying.

How can people trust you if you say you don't like hate, and you like "god jews" then later you turn on that. It may give you some more people in the beginning, but it discredits you in the long run.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 4, 2015, at 2:30, "Brian Ruhe [brian@...](mailto:brian@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Hi lightalgur,

This is a twist. There are no Jews who I fully trust but this is a way of deflecting criticism and gaining dominance over the Jews.

Thanks for feedback,

Brian Ruhe

On 2015-12-03 10:23 PM, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

I have been reading this small paper and I have been wondering, what is this?

" *We do not hate any beings and we renounce hatred.*"

"*Once the world realizes how severely the international Jews have harmed all of humanity, they are likely to turn against the Jews as a mob. Because the mob does not distinguish between good Jews and bad Jews, the Thule Society is trying to protect the good Jews from abuse. The Thule Society protects Jews from violence. We enlist the support of genuinely sympathetic Jews just as Hitler succeeded in doing so. In the end, an organization that could save the lives of the Jews, from themselves and from the results of their own actions, could be the Thule Society.*

"

All this fragments I picked go against me.

I do not agree with all of this content. There is no such thing as a good jew. I have extreme hatred towards these beings.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), [<the\\_brian\\_ruhe\\_show@...>](#) wrote :

Proposal to form the Thule Society

Brian Ruhe and zolaluckystar have received HP's Maxine Dietrich, Mageson6666 and Hooded Cobra's approval to submit this to JOS Members. We thought we'd include you. The following is a summary of the attached full proposal:

The Thule Society is a contemplative society of Hitler. We believe and accept that there is a special spiritual aspect to the life of Adolf Hitler which played a decisive part in his manifestation and success. Since 2012 there has been an awakening in the world regarding the virtue and the truth about Adolf Hitler. Truth is at the vital core of who and what he was and his mission as an Avatar on Earth. Compared to other groups, we are creating something distinctly gentle, spreading our message and meditation/spiritual practices while also resisting Jewish supremacy in the world.

We accept the possibility members can receive guidance and instruction from the spirit of Adolf Hitler to aid us in our struggle, but we allow members to have their own personal spiritual interpretation. There is no dogma about a deity, theology or religion other than the special qualities of Hitler. Understanding the truth about Hitler is diametrically opposed to the lies we are force fed and that saturate everything – the media, movies, books, etc. It is a paradigm shift of epic proportions. He has been reviled and defamed – and it is all lies. The Jew hates the truth, the Thule Society is about telling the truth.

The Thule Society works with the Higher Realms from the perspective that the Jews are using higher realm practices to attack and control the Gentiles. We channel the Gods to help fight against the Enemy Angels who support the Jews. This higher realm belief is foundational to the Thule Society. We educate people to protect themselves from manipulation. We can shine the light of truth upon who Hitler really was with online resources while also encouraging daily meditation as this is something Hitlers SS practised.

An ideal of the Thule Society is to be a counterpart to the Council on Foreign Relations. The CFR is a Rothschild Jewish Supremacist think tank. It issues marching orders to the CIA, the enforcement arm of the CFR. Just so, the Thule Society is open to forming supportive relationships with more proactive and compatible political, government and military groups, as Brian has formed a relationship with the HP's of JOS. We would like to state how much we appreciate their support and guidance in the process of forming this society. It is our intention to make a link to JOS available on our website.

The Thule Society is an organizational structure intended to allow the natural process to occur, of drawing like minded people together to form a community from all over the world who also are aware of the special qualities of Hitler and who have an interest in following his spiritual practices and his beliefs. The Thule Society is a peaceful, educational and personal growth training spiritual society. We emphasize the benefits and unique accomplishment of Adolf Hitler in breaking Jewish power.

This will be an independent society receiving guidance from the JOS clergy. Please let us know if you are interested in joining, volunteering, or getting involved.

“One day all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will once again triumph.”

Joseph Goebbels

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2104 From: the\_brian\_ruhe\_show Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

I am particularly inspired by High Priestess Maxines message today so I have posted it on my Facebook page at [Security Check Required https://www.facebook.com/BrianRuhe](https://www.facebook.com/BrianRuhe)



## Security Check Required

View on [www.facebook.com](http://www.facebook.com)

Preview by Yahoo

I encourage others to do the same!  
In strength and victory,  
Brian Ruhe

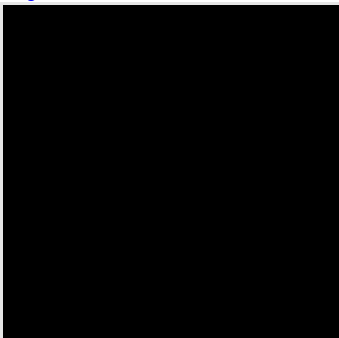
Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2105 From: hammerofthegods\_666 Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

Just always remember that although there is a Negro and Mexican problem in North America that exists with or without the Jewish puppet masters, it is still the Jews who pull the strings. No Jew is exempt from this. Once the Jewish people are dealt with, whether they all agree with each other or not, our lives will return to the way that Satan and Adolf Hitler intend for them to be. Whatever you do, don't ever forget this.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](http://gbltthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2106 From: hammerofthegods\_666 Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

And it goes without saying that the same applies in Europe, especially right now.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)

#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](http://gbltthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2107 From: lydia\_666@ymail.com Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: Re: On "Hate"

You encourage others to post these things on facebook? You do realize that facebook is jew-owned and a tool to spy on us, right? It is just plain stupid and ignorant to post anything SS or NS on a facebook account especially is it's linked to our real names.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <the\_brian\_ruhe\_show@...> wrote :

I am particularly inspired by High Priestess Maxines message today so I have posted it on my Facebook page at [Security Check Required https://www.facebook.com/BrianRuhe](https://www.facebook.com/BrianRuhe)

#### Security Check Required

View on [www.facebook.com](http://www.facebook.com)

Preview by Yahoo

I encourage others to do the same!  
In strength and victory,  
Brian Ruhe

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2108      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/4/2015  
Subject: FBI says San Bernardino attacks considered act of terrorism; shooter

FBI says San Bernardino attacks considered act of terrorism; shooter pledged allegiance to Islamic State leader

Always remember it was the Jews who opened up the borders of America to these people in 1965. As the Jew Senator, Javis demanded in his own words: "Open the Gates". As Professor MacDonald showed in his book Culture Of Critique. It was 100 percent all Jews behind opening the borders of America to violent, turd world invaders such as these.....Why? To destroy White People of course they even stated it.

Lets go back to what the Founding Father's of America put into the actual Constitution of America in the Immigration and citizenship acts. That only White People Of the European race many immigrate and become citizens of America.....What? The jooz Libertarians didn't tell you that did they...Just like your Jew faced professor of doodlelogy didn't either in Skrule....Wonder why Goyim?

-----  
<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/pos...cial-says/>

The FBI director said Friday that the San Bernardino massacre is being treated as an act of terrorism, and investigators are scrutinizing the digital footprints of the husband-and-wife killers to determine who, if anyone, may have known about the plot.

"The investigation so far has developed indications of radicalization by the killers and of potential inspiration by foreign terrorist organizations," FBI Director James Comey said. He added that authorities have "no indication that these killers are part of an organized larger group."

For two days, the FBI would not say if the shooting at the Inland Regional Center was terrorism or an unusually elaborate case of workplace violence. One pivotal shift in the investigation appeared to be the discovery of a Facebook post attributed to Tashfeen Malik, 27, who police say carried out the killing spree alongside her husband, Syed Rizwan Farook, 28.

[The victims of the San Bernardino massacre]

Just after the shooting began, Malik went on Facebook and pledged her allegiance to Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, the emir of the self-proclaimed Islamic State, the militant group that says it has established a caliphate in Syria and Iraq, according to law enforcement officials. A Facebook official confirmed the posting, speaking on the condition of anonymity due to the ongoing investigation.

The company official said Facebook identified and removed the post a day after the attack, saying that any content praising an Islamic State leader violated its community standards. The company said that content remained available for a period of time after deletion and that it was cooperating with law enforcement.

Comey declined to discuss the Facebook posting.

"We are aware of it," he said during a briefing with reporters. "We have a lot of evidence beyond that we are looking at but it is too early for me to put it in context or comment on it."

Farook had maintained a Facebook page that was deleted before the shooting, according to Rita Katz, executive director of the SITE Intelligence Group, which tracks online communications of extremists.

A post on an Islamic State-linked blog on Friday claimed that the attack was carried out by Islamic State supporters, the SITE group reported. The post on the Amaq News Agency site cited the recent attacks in Paris, which killed 130 people.

Malik and Farook killed 14 people, most of them county workers, and wounded 21 others in the Wednesday morning attack. The shooters were killed in a frenzied gun battle with police later in the day.

"This is now a federal terrorism investigation led by the FBI," Comey said.

[Couple seemed quiet and withdrawn — until explosion of violence]

The Islamic State has quickly asserted responsibility for last month's massacre in Paris and other attacks, but the group does not appear so far to have done the same for the San Bernardino massacre. It was unclear if the attack — which would be the deadliest terrorist attack in the United States since Sept. 11, 2001 — was inspired by the group or specifically directed in some way.

Even as the focus of the investigation pivoted fully to terrorism, cable news networks on Friday showed journalists inside their home. Footage broadcast on MSNBC beamed out images of a baby's crib, personal photographs, children's toys and shredded paper.

[In televised broadcast, journalists show pictures, other possessions inside San Bernardino attackers' home]

Police said the two attackers in San Bernardino had assembled a massive arsenal of explosives and ammunition in their home, which officials say suggested a degree of planning and raised the possibility of further bloodshed.

The shooters also sought to cover their tracks by damaging some of their personal electronic devices, as authorities found two crushed cell phones and other "evidence that [the shooters] attempted to destroy their digital fingerprints," said David Bowdich, assistant director in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles office.

Investigators said the couple had managed to stay off the FBI radar and apparently didn't take any overt steps to make contact with Islamic State operatives living overseas.

"This is not Jihad 101," the senior law enforcement said, saying that the attackers had not taken the usual steps commonly seen in previous terrorist attacks. Other attackers or people accused of trying to travel overseas seeking training have made contact with terrorists through social media. In some cases, supporters of the Islamic State have shared the group's propaganda.

The Islamic State uses sophisticated propaganda to recruit adherents and has called for lone-wolf attacks in the United States and other countries, something U.S. officials have called an immediate danger.

Saudi intelligence is investigating Malik's time in that country, and the government there has not confirmed when she lived there or whether she left with Farook when he visited for nine days in the early summer of 2014.

But a Saudi official said that Malik's name does not appear on any watch list there, and that they have uncovered no evidence of contacts between her and any radical individual or group during her time there. The official said that Malik had lived with her father "off and on" in Saudi Arabia over the years, apparently traveling back and forth an undetermined number of times to Pakistan.

Since the massacre Wednesday — which also wounded 21 people — officials had been scrambling to determine whether they were looking at a terrorist attack or an extremely unusual and lethal case of



workplace violence.

Farook was a county health worker born in Chicago, while Malik had originally entered the United States on a visa. In the days after the attack, investigators found no outward sign of Islamist radicalization, psychological distress or a desire for mayhem.

[I'll take a bullet before you do': Scenes from the San Bernardino shooting]

Two criminal defense attorneys representing Farook's mother and three siblings held a news conference Friday and offered insight into the slain shooters, describing the husband as a loner and the wife as extremely conservative religiously, to the point that she would not be in the same room as her male in-laws. Malik's brother-in-law had never seen her face.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2109      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

High Priest Jake Carlson, I am zolaluckystar, a member of JOS. I am the person Brian mentioned in his communication. I would like to just explain myself to you please and how I fit into all this, if I may.

I asked Satan one night about a month ago: If there is anything else I can do to help you other than what I am doing already, please let me know. I would like to help you more. I see Brian's positive regard and passion for Hitler is genuine – I have known him for a few years - I felt inspired to tell him Hitlers God was in fact, Satan. I told him about JOS. He said he has been corresponding with HP's Maxine Dietrich, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra! Imagine my surprise! It seemed to me since three HP's were so supportive to him it was my duty as a loyal spiritual satanist to support them by helping Brian as his work involves our Fuhrer and promoting him in a positive light. I felt this was Satan's response to my request to help more.

And so I offered him my assistance: in art design, secretarial volunteering and I try to help educate re our SS viewpoint. I have encouraged him to Dedicate. I have advised him to remove the jew stuff also as it goes against our views. He felt he should submit the document in its original form as was seen by the three HP's he made contact with to the forums for discussion - for the sake of honesty. So he left it in. I explained that some of our core precepts are centred around honesty and honour, but most importantly, there is no such a thing as a 'good' jew. Brian is on a learning curve. But he is sincere and has stated to me he would very much like to get to know Satan...I hope I have your support in this? Should he do the right thing and get the stuff in there about the jews out? I do agree on that. Hitler himself would not bend to the enemy.

I just want to be a good satanist and do what is right. For people to understand Hitler was actually a great man and not a villain is a powerful paradigm shift. It is world altering to grasp this since the lies and brainwashing, as we all know, are so entrenched. Like the world looks one way and then when you grasp this one crucial fact everything shifts out of recognition, like a kaleidoscope reality takes on a new design. I know it did for me. When I finally understood how deep that particular lie ran and how I had been so misled in regards to who Hitler was I sat and sobbed.

I would ask your forgiveness High Priest Jake Carlson, for not thinking - I should have advised Brian to ask all of the HP's permission. It would be very kind of you to give as I feel I ought to have thought of that and let you down in that respect. It was an honest mistake, I wasn't aware this was protocol though in hindsight of course it would be! Duh. I feel pretty stupid about not catching that. No disrespect was intended; either to you or the other Ministry. I am bi-sexual and third sex myself. I am a Dedicated SS. I dedicated on the summer solstice this year so I am rather new. Brian may not be a spiritual satanist yet, but I am and I take it seriously. I look up to my HP's and the other senior members. You are my big brothers and sisters! I would never knowingly do anything disrespectful towards any of you!

Out of esteem I would have written this to you sooner but I have been encountering heavy resistance and interference in all my efforts to do so. Strange computer malfunctions, internet going down on me, other blockages etc. I tried till 2:00 AM last night to write to you and was prevented. This afternoon I was prevented again.

I have a request of my own not related to this matter at all High Priest Jake Carlson. I may as well tag it on here...I do the spiritual warfare of course, but I was inspired a while ago to begin my own private project for Satan and the Gods of Hell. I believe it was one of the Gods who put the idea into my head. I have been quietly working on it as I can. Eventually I *think* I may be needing to ask the HP's sanction...I have been wondering who I could approach first and I get the feeling you are that person. I know I could ask openly on the forums but I feel I'm not supposed to blurt it out. Like it's not meant to be public till its ready. I'm sorry, I'm not trying to be super mysterious here. I just wish I could run it by you. Please may I e-mail you? I don't want to screw up protocol again. Thanks for your time.

Hail Satan!

Hail all the Gods of Hell!

Heil Hitler!

|                                                                 |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: 2110 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 2: To Prevent Another Major War |               |                       |                 |

## Reverse Torah Ritual # 2: To Prevent Another Major War

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.**

**You can begin this ritual at any time, but for these anti-war rituals, it is best you begin these as soon as possible, as the Moon is in the sign of Libra right now and Libra is the sign of peace.**

The Jews have already planned another major war. If they succeed, this will be catastrophic for the entire world. Everyone will be affected, as Israel and the other major powers have missiles and other weapons that are capable of destroying the earth over five times, making the horrendous attacks against Hiroshima and Nagasaki look like nothing in comparison. Because the Jewish crimes against humanity are being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are again reacting to distract and to divert the attentions of the populace, no different from WW2, where Adolf Hitler exposed them. The result is the mass-murder of millions of Gentiles.

*"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome . Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: ' Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."*

Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

The words below are to be vibrated. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Just do the best that you can, and become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**The ritual below has to do with the current situation in Syria , which is extremely grave right now.** Please note I did not reverse the Hebrew word for Damascus, as doing so would be an annihilation and fulfill the evil biblical prophesy. Lilith led me to this verse. Christians not only incessantly recite and reinforce these most evil human-hating and life-hating verses, but they are also imbedded in the minds of a large percentage of the populace.

Lilith also informed me regarding these attacks against Gentile humanity, which the extent the enemy has gone to try to disconnect us Gentiles from our Pagan Gods only reveals that our Gods [Satan] are a very serious and deadly threat to this Jewish monster. The human-hating Jewish monster really fears our Original Pagan Gods.

The Jews have preplanned this war in accordance with their biblical prophesy and have pushed the Syrian hoards into Europe in an attempt to destroy Europe . This ritual is a working of peace. The Syrians must leave Europe and return to their own homeland.

The Jewish hatred and spitefulness towards what was Assyria in ancient times is the foundation of what has been occurring over there recently.

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

**AHL-AHP-AHM • EEE'-- EHM • HAHT-EYEH-AYV •  
REH-EE-AYM • ROAR-SSUUM • DAHM-MEH-SEHK •  
AYN-EE • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AHSS-AHM**

State with conviction 9 times:

• **Vibrate AUM**

- **The God of Israel Has Lost All Power**
- **Damascus is being restored**
- **The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently**

• **Vibrate AUM**

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- EYE as in the American English word *eye*, *high*, *nigh*t
- EEE'-- glottal stop as in the American English word 'hour'
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse-Isaiah\\_17-1.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse-Isaiah_17-1.mp3)

Webpage for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Isaiah\\_171.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm)

---

Send your photos by email in seconds...

Try FREE IM ToolPack at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com)

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2111      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

## Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. **You can begin this ritual at any time, but for these anti-war rituals, it is best you begin these as soon as possible, as the Moon is in the sign of Libra right now and Libra is the sign of peace.**

The Jews have already planned another major war. If they succeed, this will be catastrophic for the entire world. Everyone will be affected, as Israel and the other major powers have missiles and other weapons that are capable of destroying the entire earth over five times, making the horrendous attacks against Hiroshima and Nagasaki look very small in comparison. Because the Jewish crimes against humanity are being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are again reacting to distract and to divert the attentions of the populace, no different from WW2, where Adolf Hitler exposed them. The result is the mass-murder of millions of Gentiles.

*"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome . Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: ' Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."*

-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

The words below are to be vibrated. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Some of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Many of the words in these rituals are guttural, symbolized by the “KH” [There is only one word that is guttural in this ritual here]. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

**OHM-USH • AHV-OH-HUHY • AHM-AHKH-LEEM • SHEE •**

**AHV-OH-HUHY**

State with conviction 9 times:

- **Vibrate AUM**

- **The God of Israel Has Lost All Power**
- **The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles**
- **The Prophecies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently**

- **Vibrate AUM**

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse-Exodus-15-3.mp3>

Webpage for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Exodus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm)

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

|                                                        |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 2112 | From: light_algur | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler |               |                   |                 |

Are you Tyrone?

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

High Priest Jake Carlson, I am zolaluckystar, a member of JOS. I am the person Brian mentioned in his communication. I would like to just explain myself to you please and how I fit into all this, if I may.

I asked Satan one night about a month ago: If there is anything else I can do to help you other than what I am doing

already, please let me know. I would like to help you more. I see Brian's positive regard and passion for Hitler is genuine – I have known him for a few years - I felt inspired to tell him Hitler's God was in fact, Satan. I told him about JOS. He said he has been corresponding with HP's Maxine Dietrich, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra! Imagine my surprise! It seemed to me since three HP's were so supportive to him it was my duty as a loyal spiritual satanist to support them by helping Brian as his work involves our Fuhrer and promoting him in a positive light. I felt this was Satan's response to my request to help more.

And so I offered him my assistance: in art design, secretarial volunteering and I try to help educate re our SS viewpoint. I have encouraged him to Dedicate. I have advised him to remove the jew stuff also as it goes against our views. He felt he should submit the document in its original form as was seen by the three HP's he made contact with to the forums for discussion - for the sake of honesty. So he left it in. I explained that some of our core precepts are centred around honesty and honour, but most importantly, there is no such a thing as a 'good' jew. Brian is on a learning curve. But he is sincere and has stated to me he would very much like to get to know Satan...I hope I have your support in this? Should he do the right thing and get the stuff in there about the jews out? I do agree on that. Hitler himself would not bend to the enemy.

I just want to be a good satanist and do what is right. For people to understand Hitler was actually a great man and not a villain is a powerful paradigm shift. It is world altering to grasp this since the lies and brainwashing, as we all know, are so entrenched. Like the world looks one way and then when you grasp this one crucial fact everything shifts out of recognition, like a kaleidoscope reality takes on a new design. I know it did for me. When I finally understood how deep that particular lie ran and how I had been so misled in regards to who Hitler was I sat and sobbed.

I would ask your forgiveness High Priest Jake Carlson, for not thinking - I should have advised Brian to ask all of the HP's permission. It would be very kind of you to give as I feel I ought to have thought of that and let you down in that respect. It was an honest mistake, I wasn't aware this was protocol though in hindsight of course it would be! Duh. I feel pretty stupid about not catching that. No disrespect was intended; either to you or the other Ministry. I am bi-sexual and third sex myself. I am a Dedicated SS. I dedicated on the summer solstice this year so I am rather new. Brian may not be a spiritual satanist yet, but I am and I take it seriously. I look up to my HP's and the other senior members. You are my big brothers and sisters! I would never knowingly do anything disrespectful towards any of you!

Out of esteem I would have written this to you sooner but I have been encountering heavy resistance and interference in all my efforts to do so. Strange computer malfunctions, internet going down on me, other blockages etc. I tried till 2:00 AM last night to write to you and was prevented. This afternoon I was prevented again.

I have a request of my own not related to this matter at all High Priest Jake Carlson. I may as well tag it on here...I do the spiritual warfare of course, but I was inspired a while ago to begin my own private project for Satan and the Gods of Hell. I believe it was one of the Gods who put the idea into my head. I have been quietly working on it as I can. Eventually I *think* I may be needing to ask the HP's sanction...I have been wondering who I could approach first and I get the feeling you are that person. I know I could ask openly on the forums but I feel I'm not supposed to blurt it out. Like it's not meant to be public till its ready. I'm sorry, I'm not trying to be super mysterious here. I just wish I could run it by you. Please may I e-mail you? I don't want to screw up protocol again. Thanks for your time.

Hail Satan!

Hail all the Gods of Hell!

Heil Hitler!



Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Hi,

Yes I am Tyrone.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone](#)

On Saturday, December 5, 2015, 9:51 am, lightalgur@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Are you Tyrone?

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

High Priest Jake Carlson, I am zolaluckystar, a member of JOS. I am the person Brian mentioned in his communication. I would like to just explain myself to you please and how I fit into all this, if I may.

I asked Satan one night about a month ago: If there is anything else I can do to help you other than what I am doing already, please let me know. I would like to help you more. I see Brian's positive regard and passion for Hitler is genuine – I have known him for a few years - I felt inspired to tell him Hitlers God was in fact, Satan. I told him about JOS. He said he has been corresponding with HP's Maxine Dietrich, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra! Imagine my surprise! It seemed to me since three HP's were so supportive to him it was my duty as a loyal spiritual satanist to support them by helping Brian as his work involves our Fuhrer and promoting him in a positive light. I felt this was Satan's response to my request to help more.

And so I offered him my assistance: in art design, secretarial volunteering and I try to help educate re our SS viewpoint. I have encouraged him to Dedicate. I have advised him to remove the jew stuff also as it goes against our views. He felt he should submit the document in its original form as was seen by the three HP's he made contact with to the forums for discussion - for the sake of honesty. So he left it in. I explained that some of our core precepts are centred around honesty and honour, but most importantly, there is no such a thing as a 'good' jew. Brian is on a learning curve. But he is sincere and has stated to me he would very much like to get to know Satan...I hope I have your support in this? Should he do the right thing and get the stuff in there about the jews out? I do agree on that. Hitler himself would not bend to the enemy.

I just want to be a good satanist and do what is right. For people to understand Hitler was actually a great man and not a villain is a powerful paradigm shift. It is world altering to grasp this since the lies and brainwashing, as we all know, are so entrenched. Like the world looks one way and then when you grasp this one crucial fact everything shifts out of recognition, like a kaleidoscope reality takes on a new design. I know it did for me. When I finally understood how deep that particular lie ran and how I had been so misled in regards to who Hitler was I sat and sobbed.

I would ask your forgiveness High Priest Jake Carlson, for not thinking - I should have advised Brian to ask all of the HP's permission. It would be very kind of you to give as I feel I ought to have thought of that and let you down in that respect. It was an honest mistake, I wasn't aware this was protocol though in hindsight of course it would be! Duh. I feel pretty stupid about not catching that. No disrespect was intended; either to you or the other Ministry. I am bi-sexual and third sex myself. I am a Dedicated SS. I dedicated on the summer solstice this year so I am rather new. Brian may not be a spiritual satanist yet, but I am and I take it seriously. I look up to my HP's and the other senior members. You are my big brothers and sisters! I would never knowingly do anything disrespectful towards any of you!

Out of esteem I would have written this to you sooner but I have been encountering heavy resistance and interference in all my efforts to do so. Strange computer malfunctions, internet going down on me, other blockages etc. I tried till 2:00 AM last night to write to you and was prevented. This afternoon I was prevented again.

I have a request of my own not related to this matter at all High Priest Jake Carlson. I may as well tag it on here...I do the spiritual warfare of course, but I was inspired a while ago to begin my own private project for Satan and the Gods of Hell. I believe it was one of the Gods who put the idea into my head. I have been quietly working on it as I can. Eventually I think I may be needing to ask the HP's sanction...I have been wondering who I could approach first and I get the feeling you are that person. I know I could ask openly on the forums but I feel I'm not supposed to blurt it out. Like it's not meant to be public till its ready. I'm sorry, I'm not trying to be super mysterious here. I just wish I could run it by you. Please may I e-mail you? I don't want to screw up protocol again. Thanks for your time.

Hail Satan!

Hail all the Gods of Hell!

Heil Hitler!

|                    |               |                                        |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2114 | From: Light Algur - The T.S<br>Warrior | Date: 12/5/2015 |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Zoluckystar is Tyrone then? Good to know.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tyrone Oliver w108merc@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>

Date: 12/5/2015 8:17 AM (GMT-05:00)

To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Hi,

Yes I am Tyrone.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone](#)

On Saturday, December 5, 2015, 9:51 am, lightalgur@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com> wrote:

Are you Tyrone?

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

High Priest Jake Carlson, I am zolaluckystar, a member of JOS. I am the person Brian mentioned in his communication. I would like to just explain myself to you please and how I fit into all this, if I may.

I asked Satan one night about a month ago: If there is anything else I can do to help you other than what I am doing already, please let me know. I would like to help you more. I see Brian's positive regard and passion for Hitler is genuine – I have known him for a few years - I felt inspired to tell him Hitlers God was in fact, Satan. I told him about JOS. He said he has been corresponding with HP's Maxine Dietrich, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra! Imagine my surprise! It seemed to me since three HP's were so supportive to him it was my duty as a loyal spiritual satanist to support them by helping Brian as his work involves our Fuhrer and promoting him in a positive light. I felt this was Satan's response to my request to help more.

And so I offered him my assistance: in art design, secretarial volunteering and I try to help educate re our SS viewpoint. I have encouraged him to Dedicate. I have advised him to remove the jew stuff also as it goes against our views. He felt he should submit the document in its original form as was seen by the three HP's he made contact with to the forums for discussion - for the sake of honesty. So he left it in. I explained that some of our core precepts are centred around honesty and honour, but most importantly, there is no such a thing as a 'good' jew. Brian is on a learning curve. But he is sincere and has stated to me he would very much like to get to know Satan...I hope I have your support in this? Should he do the right thing and get the stuff in there about the jews out? I do agree on that. Hitler himself would not bend to the enemy.

I just want to be a good satanist and do what is right. For people to understand Hitler was actually a great man and not a villain is a powerful paradigm shift. It is world altering to grasp this since the lies and brainwashing, as we all know, are so entrenched. Like the world looks one way and then when you grasp this one crucial fact everything shifts out of recognition, like a kaleidoscope reality takes on a new design. I know it did for me. When I finally understood how deep that particular lie ran and how I had been so misled in regards to who Hitler was I sat and sobbed.

I would ask your forgiveness High Priest Jake Carlson, for not thinking - I should have advised Brian to ask all of the HP's permission. It would be very kind of you to give as I feel I ought to have thought of that and let you down in that respect. It was an honest mistake, I wasn't aware this

was protocol though in hindsight of course it would be! Duh. I feel pretty stupid about not catching that. No disrespect was intended; either to you or the other Ministry. I am bi-sexual and third sex myself. I am a Dedicated SS. I dedicated on the summer solstice this year so I am rather new. Brian may not be a spiritual satanist yet, but I am and I take it seriously. I look up to my HP's and the other senior members. You are my big brothers and sisters! I would never knowingly do anything disrespectful towards any of you!

Out of esteem I would have written this to you sooner but I have been encountering heavy resistance and interference in all my efforts to do so. Strange computer malfunctions, internet going down on me, other blockages etc. I tried till 2:00 AM last night to write to you and was prevented. This afternoon I was prevented again.

I have a request of my own not related to this matter at all High Priest Jake Carlson. I may as well tag it on here...I do the spiritual warfare of course, but I was inspired a while ago to begin my own private project for Satan and the Gods of Hell. I believe it was one of the Gods who put the idea into my head. I have been quietly working on it as I can. Eventually I *think* I may be needing to ask the HP's sanction...I have been wondering who I could approach first and I get the feeling you are that person. I know I could ask openly on the forums but I feel I'm not supposed to blurt it out. Like it's not meant to be public till its ready. I'm sorry, I'm not trying to be super mysterious here. I just wish I could run it by you. Please may I e-mail you? I don't want to screw up protocol again. Thanks for your time.

Hail Satan!

Hail all the Gods of Hell!

Heil Hitler!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2115      From: the\_brian\_ruhe\_show      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

This is Brian Ruhe responding to my secretary, zolaluckystar's posting. I do agree with her words, articulately written. I have just sent a private email to a famous Buddhist monk who is a Jew and I suggested that he should admit the truth about Hitler and the Holocaust, as he has denied it in previous emails to me. Wish me luck!

Heil Hitler,  
Brian Ruhe

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2116      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

The members of the Joy of Satan, are well educated in the Jewish issue.

To make the long story short, we all here know that jews cannot, neither will ever be "good" and this good cop bad cop routine, has absolutely no base in reality. It is just based in wishful thinking, false philosophies and pseudospiritually posing nonsense, that wants to prove lies unto itself.

There is, though, hard historical evidence that shows beyond a shadow of doubt, that these "possibly good" people, have pushed whole Races into extinction, including the Phoenicians, the Phillistines, even Romans and many others. They have destroyed the Pantheons of all Pagan peoples, cursed our Gods and defamed our Grand God, same as murdering outright anyone who was into the Mysteries and re-writing these to fit their ends.

Civilizations like Egypt, Ancient Greece, the Roman Empire, the Middle East, all prove the destructive intentions of this race. To us, keep the "Zionist" nonsense away. We know how this works, oldschool style. Also, one just needs to open their holiest books, with the top of these being the Bible, to see their murderous and expansionist intentions for all other Gentile people in the World. No other Race or people have ever done what this Race has ever done. The philosophies in politics they have created, are leading all civilizations to ruin. The "art" they are forcing is just art of mere degeneration and destruction of the higher abilities of the people and Races. Their control of the monetary, media and political system, which destroys people everyday, is against a testament. How whole countries are being robbed and destroyed by the so called... "Possibly good" jews, is something that one cannot neglect.

Anyone but the mob is who knows the above and is well educated on this. The Mob on the other hand, would definitely want to believe in all these sugar coated lies about "Good and Bad" jews, and whatever other excuse because they either lack knowledge, or their mind and reality cannot contain that the jews are

just a criminal Race. The evidence and historical evidence speaks, nobody else. Others just express it. These people have caused WW1, WW2, their political spawn (Communism) has given Humanity millions of dead. Right now, they are ethnically cleansing the Middle East. They have eaten Humanity alive.

Even in Buddhism, are you aware that Mao Ze Dong, basing his theories and practices on Communism (A Jewish creation) Murdered 40 to 70, some claim 100 millions of the best Chinese people, among which the greatest and most advanced practitioners of the Spiritual Practices. Let's not even mention the Middle Ages, where people like us were burned alive, simply due to the "Jewish god". Leave aside that "Christianity" has murdered all sorts of spiritual practice (Christianity is Jewish) and that it is actively leading European civilization into destruction, by weakening of one's intelligence, spiritual ability and fake "saint" standards.

This Race is a criminal Race. One can cope with reality or make up any other theory to deny, but that doesn't mean that the facts can't talk for themselves.

We have had enough lies about the Jews, and the "mob" is who is indoctrinated to always think and believe that these people could be possibly any "good". Open their holy books, study them, or just your Bible and Old Testament. 6000+ years of history, do prove a lot of things about someone. They have had their chances, and why every time they got these, they either lied, they orchestrated wars, outright killed people, used a fake program stolen from religion to enslave the masses and the endless list goes, with the pinnacle being enslaving the whole planet with the Media, the news, even inside schools and the pinnacle... The Holocaust Myth which has had the purpose to mentally enslave the Gentile people for good, to raise the Jews beyond even any remote criticism. Why all this and why nobody else has done all this in Human history? Why the Jews? Because they are a criminal Race, plain and simple.

One last question. If the enemy had full dictatorial power, like in any other time, is anybody so naïve to think that they would spare their head, or that some "good Jew" would eventually save their ass from the rest of their Race, which is probably up to the 95% that wants to outright damage or even murder, anyone who goes against their wishes? Even if this was the case, it's still nonsense, as because this small percent of the supposedly and hypothetical (but not in reality) "good" is just getting swooped below the bad, evil and destructive, EVERYTIME.

In the Joy of Satan, we know the Truth and we adhere to Satan, which we have found to be the Original God of Humanity. Nobody can accept this term that is professed here, unless it's agreed that one can be in without adhering to this opinion.

The good cop bad cop routine and the "ever wishing be good" lies will no longer work. We can agree to disagree in regards to this thing. Nobody would have accepted this if they saw the term, but it seems to have been inside the PDF.

Satan means Truth in Sanskrit. We are about Truth. Fully and unconditionally. The Jews state that "HA'SATAN" is their Enemy. Enemy in Hebrew is what to us is the Truth, our God.

It doesn't take any further insight or any superhuman ability to understand that we are dealing with a criminal Race and that even in a hypothetical "good" jew scenario, it would never be worth it, or possible. For us this doesn't exist, but since it may exist for others around, we let you know straight forward about it.

It is, what it is, for us. Point blank.

No disrespect meant, just clearing out our lines.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2117      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

No, Tyrone and zolaluckystar are two different people working with me on the Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler.

Brian

On 2015-12-05 10:54 AM, Light Algur - The T.S Warrior [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

Zoluckystar is Tyrone then? Good to know.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tyrone Oliver [w108merc@...](mailto:w108merc@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>  
Date: 12/5/2015 8:17 AM (GMT-05:00)  
To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Hi,

Yes I am Tyrone.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone](#)

On Saturday, December 5, 2015, 9:51 am, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Are you Tyrone?

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[zolaluckystar@...](mailto:zolaluckystar@...)> wrote :



High Priest Jake Carlson, I am zolaluckystar, a member of JOS. I am the person Brian mentioned in his communication. I would like to just explain myself to you please and how I fit into all this, if I may.

I asked Satan one night about a month ago: If there is anything else I can do to help you other than what I am doing already, please let me know. I would like to help you more. I see Brian's positive regard and passion for Hitler is genuine - I have known him for a few years - I felt inspired to tell him Hitler's God was in fact, Satan. I told him about JOS. He said he has been corresponding with HP's Maxine Dietrich, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra! Imagine my surprise! It seemed to me since three HP's were so supportive to him it was my duty as a loyal spiritual satanist to support them by helping Brian as his work involves our Fuhrer and promoting him in a positive light. I felt this was Satan's response to my request to help more.

And so I offered him my assistance: in art design, secretarial volunteering and I try to help educate re our SS viewpoint. I have encouraged him to Dedicate. I have advised him to remove the jew stuff also as it goes against our views. He felt he should submit the document in its original form as was seen by the three HP's he made contact with to the forums for discussion - for the sake of honesty. So he left it in. I explained that some of our core precepts are centred around honesty and honour, but most importantly, there is no such a thing as a 'good' jew. Brian is on a learning curve. But he is sincere and has stated to me he would very much like to get to know Satan...I hope I have your support in this? Should he do the right thing and get the stuff in there about the jews out? I do agree on that. Hitler himself would not bend to the enemy.

I just want to be a good satanist and do what is right. For people to understand Hitler was actually a great man and not a villain is a powerful paradigm shift. It is world altering to grasp this since the lies and brainwashing, as we all know, are so entrenched. Like the world looks one way and then when you grasp this one crucial fact everything shifts out of recognition, like a kaleidoscope reality takes on a new design. I know it did for me. When I finally understood how deep that particular lie ran and how I had been so misled in regards to who Hitler was I sat and sobbed.

I would ask your forgiveness High Priest Jake Carlson, for not thinking - I should have advised Brian to ask all of the HP's permission. It would be very kind of you to give as I feel I ought to have thought of that and let you down in that respect. It was an honest mistake, I wasn't aware this was protocol though in hindsight of course it would be! Duh. I feel pretty stupid about not catching that. No disrespect was intended; either to you or the other Ministry. I am bi-sexual and third sex myself. I am a Dedicated SS. I dedicated on the summer solstice this year so I am rather new. Brian may not be a spiritual satanist yet, but I am and I take it seriously. I look up to my HP's and the other senior members. You are my big brothers and sisters! I would never knowingly do anything disrespectful towards any of you!

Out of esteem I would have written this to you sooner but I have been encountering heavy resistance and interference in all my efforts to do so. Strange computer malfunctions, internet going down on me, other blockages etc. I tried till 2:00 AM last night to write to you and was prevented. This afternoon I was prevented again.

I have a request of my own not related to this matter at all High Priest Jake Carlson. I may as well tag it on here...I do the spiritual warfare of course, but I was inspired a while ago to begin my own private project for Satan and the Gods of Hell. I believe it was one of the Gods who put the idea into my head. I have been quietly working on it as I can. Eventually I think I may be needing to ask the HP's sanction...I have been wondering who I could approach first and I get the feeling you are that person. I know I could ask openly on the forums but I feel I'm not supposed to blurt it out. Like it's not meant to be public till its ready. I'm sorry, I'm not trying to be super mysterious here. I just wish I could run it by you. Please may I e-mail you? I don't want to screw up protocol again. Thanks for your time.

Hail Satan!

Hail all the Gods of Hell!

Heil Hitler!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2118      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Attachments :

Hi High Priest Jake Carlson,

Thank you for your guidance. Yes. I agree with your request. I deleted the last appeasing section for 7.6 attached. The part I cut out was:

Once the world realizes how severely the international Jews have harmed all of humanity, they are likely to turn against the Jews as a mob. Because the mob does not distinguish between good Jews and bad Jews, the Thule Society is trying to protect the good Jews from abuse. The Thule Society protects Jews from violence. We enlist the support of genuinely sympathetic Jews just as Hitler succeeded in doing so. In the end, an organization that could save the lives of the Jews, from themselves and from the results of their own actions, could be the Thule Society.

With thanks,

666/88!!

Brian Ruhe

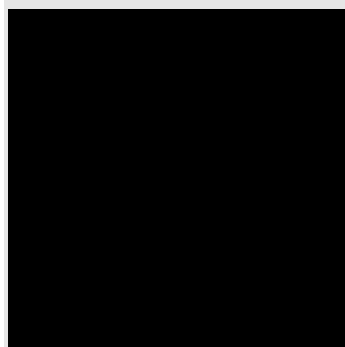
On 2015-12-04 4:01 PM, [hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

You will gain my support as soon as you no longer kiss ass to \*any\* Jews, as even temporary lying in \*this\* day and age about the Jewish people is unacceptable. Even so-called "good Jews" still have it within their DNA to destroy us. It is either them or us. If you can solve this properly, I will give you my full support. This isn't about screaming "KIKE" everywhere that "KIKE" is due, but for informing everyone about how EVERY kike is the same as their fellow kike, whether they all agree or disagree on certain issues. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew. End of story. Please make the right decision.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



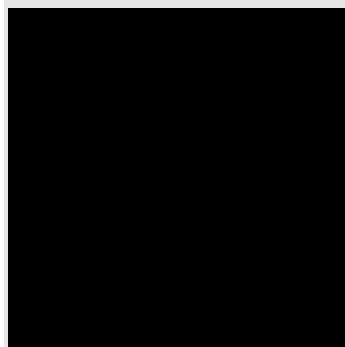
### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2119    From: mageson6666    Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Brian heed the lesson of Buddha on the Frog and the scorpion on the whole good Jew thing. There are only Gentiles frogs and Jewish scorpions. Its in their nature to be what they are and nothing is going to change that. Jews like to promote the myth of the good Jew so it allows them to join up with you and ruin your organization from the inside out while taking the heat off the tribe with the only a few bad apples nonsense. Its the number one need tactic from them to really take control of the opposition and misdirect people as to their real nature. Its dangerous and outright lethal to fall for it. Look at how Finkelstien the Mao supporting Jew has ruined the opposition to the Zionist state. Were you can't even criticize the holocaust. And he spends more time whining about Hitler then anything.

However after that, why are people so hostile here? Everything Brian has stated about being in communication with myself and the others mentioned is true. And how he found us is true as well. We can have disagreements without acting like such.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2120      From: Don Danko      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: I have launched an attack on a Jew

Interesting but his headaches are probably caused by his strange jew genes and all the medical problems they bring. That Klapner jew the Xian monk has been in and out of psych wards and hospitals its whole life as well. The jewish race suffers from the most genetic illness of any group at least 16 and numerous psyche illness in general. They really are a cursed race. You can see their a race by the fact of Tay Sacs disease its a genetic disease that only afflicts jews. It normally kills one in every five jews its so rampant. Israel had to take drastic eugenic measures to attempt to stave it off.

On Saturday, December 5, 2015 7:43 PM, Brian Ruhe <brian@...> wrote:

Hello HPs Maxine Dietrich, Jake Carlson, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra,  
I have launched this attack on a Jew Buddhist leader I have been in correspondence with. He is Bhikkhu Bodhi and last year if Tricycle magazine gave a Buddhist justification for killing with the example of stopping the Nazis in 1939. He was criticized by other senior Buddhists for that so I wrote to him and argued the truth about WW II. He would not budge so I have confronted him now.

I wrote the below channeled writing today to the leading monk in my Thai Forest tradition in England, Ajahn Amaro and to the Jew Buddhist monk Bhikkhu Bodhi (BB). BB is one of the two top American Theravada monks and he's in New Jersey...

...Confront Bhikkhu Bodhi about him likely lying to Brian Ruhe about the Holocaust and Nazi Germany. We've had several correspondences in 2014 about this and he will only study mainstream historians, he writes. I have his emails printed out. Bhikkhu Bodhi has well served Buddhism more than almost any Western monk in history. We need Bhikkhu Bodhi on video on YouTube admitting that he was wrong about Hitler and the Nazis. He should admit that he was wrong to only read mainstream historians if he was going to study World War II and that he didn't plan to spend any time doing that, he wrote to Brian Ruhe. He called the Nazis the most maniacal government.

Relate this to his chronic headaches. The truth might set him free in a philosophical sense and not help his headaches. His headaches could get better if he is an honest monk. His headaches could stay the same or they could get worse if he continues to be a lying Jew about Adolf Hitler. Bhikkhi Bodhi (BB) could die at any time from a brain hemorrhage or tumour.

Brian Ruhe will write to BB unless he doesn't make it a priority, in which case somebody could write for him...

Dear Bhikkhu Bodhi,

How are you? I wish you well! How are your headaches lately? I have not been in touch for a year because I didn't know how to proceed with you since you criticized what you people call Holocaust deniers. You wrote emails to me, which I still have, about Hitler and the Nazis which indicate that your views differ greatly from mine, are the opposite of mine. Also, your views were wrong and untrue. So, I am asking you to do some sincere

research. Please take all the time that you need. I can supply an attachment with recommended studies that I have prepared if you like. As long as you are sincere I will extend my mental protection to you. It's your life. Please learn the truth and then live in the truth like a Theravada Buddhist monk. Then, please recant your views and your statements and please make public statements to that effect on YouTube so that I can watch them for myself. Equanimity dictates that Mr. Brian Ruhe can not block the transmission of this email to you. I work by the page, regardless of what I write.

The reason why I am writing to you now is because I have had an awakening experience and I "know" truths that I did not know in 2014 when we last corresponded. The nature of these things you can glean from the attached emails I have sent to my head office monastery, at Amaravati, in England.

Yours sincerely,  
Brian

This email was sent by Brian Ruhe to BB on Dec. 5, 2015.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2121      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: better reading copy with extra attachments

Attachments :

Hi again HP's,

I think my last email was too difficult to read with the letters so I'm giving you this FYI...

Please keep this confidential.

With my respects,

Brian

On 2015-12-05 11:58 AM, Brian Ruhe wrote:

Brian Ruhe #104 – 1960 West 7th Ave., Vancouver, BC V6J 1T1 Tel. 604-738-8475

[brianruhe.ca](http://brianruhe.ca) email: [brian@...](mailto:brian@...) [youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe](https://www.youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe)

Dec. 5, 2015

Dear Bhikkhu Bodhi,

How are you? I wish you well! How are your headaches lately? I have not been in touch for a year because I didn't know how to proceed with you since you criticized what you people call Holocaust deniers. You wrote emails to me, which I still have, about Hitler and the Nazis which indicate that your views differ greatly from mine, are the opposite of mine. Also, your views were wrong and untrue. So, I am asking you to do some sincere research. Please take all the time that you need. I can supply an attachment with recommended studies that I have prepared if you like. As long as you are sincere I will extend my mental protection to you. It's your life. Please learn the truth and then live in the truth like a Theravada Buddhist monk. Then, please recant your views and your statements and please make public statements to that effect on YouTube so that I can watch them for myself. Equanimity dictates that Mr. Brian Ruhe can not block the transmission of this email to you. I work by the page, regardless of what I write.

The reason why I am writing to you now is because I have had an awakening experience and I "know" truths that I did not know in 2014 when we last corresponded. The nature of these things you can glean from the attached emails I have sent to my head office monastery, at Amaravati, in England.

Yours sincerely,

Brian

This email was sent by Brian Ruhe to BB on Dec. 5, 2015.

These documents are not in chronological order. The longer Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> email to Amaravati and others will be sent after this one. Another email to follow.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2122      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

Thank you HP Don Danko,

I really am on board with not giving breaks to the Jews, yes. I think what was confusing was my writing made me seem that way but I don't really feel that way and I did agree to delete that last section of the Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler proposal. I hope some JOS members will join me, zolaluckystar and Tyrone to make it a bona fide society. We are moving forward and I am inspired to do so!

Thanks,  
Brian

On 2015-12-05 4:44 PM, [mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

Brian heed the lesson of Buddha on the Frog and the scorpion on the whole good Jew thing. There are only Gentiles frogs and Jewish scorpions. Its in their nature to be what they are and nothing is going to change that. Jews like to promote the myth of the good Jew so it allows them to join up with you and ruin your organization from the inside out while taking the heat off the tribe with the only a few bad apples nonsense. Its the number one need tactic from them to really take control of the opposition and misdirect people as to their real nature. Its dangerous and outright lethal to fall for it. Look at how Finkelstien the Mao supporting Jew has ruined the opposition to the Zionist state. Were you can't even criticize the holocaust. And he spends more time whining about Hitler then anything.

However after that, why are people so hostile here? Everything Brian has stated about being in communication with myself and the others mentioned is true. And how he found us is true as well. We can have disagreements without acting like such.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2123      From: light\_algur      Date: 12/5/2015  
Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler

I apologize if my reply seemed hostile mein brother. I trust your words.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <mageson6666@...> wrote :

Brian heed the lesson of Buddha on the Frog and the scorpion on the whole good Jew thing. There are only Gentiles frogs and Jewish scorpions. Its in their nature to be what they are and nothing is going to change that. Jews like to promote the myth of the good Jew so it allows them to join up with you and ruin your organization from the inside out while taking the heat off the tribe with the only a few bad apples nonsense. Its the number one need tactic from them to really take control of the opposition and misdirect people as to their real nature. Its dangerous and outright lethal to fall for it. Look at how Finkelstien the Mao supporting Jew has ruined the opposition to the Zionist state. Were you can't even criticize the holocaust. And he spends more time whining about Hitler then anything.

However after that, why are people so hostile here? Everything Brian has stated about being in communication with myself and the others mentioned is true. And how he found us is true as well. We can have disagreements without acting like such.

|                                             |               |                  |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 2124 | From: Brian Ruhe | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: I have launched an attack on a Jew |               |                  |                 |

Hello HPs Maxine Dietrich, Jake Carlson, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra,

I have launched this attack on a Jew Buddhist leader I have been in correspondence with. He is Bhikkhu Bodhi and last year if Tricycle magazine gave a Buddhist justification for killing with the example of stopping the Nazis in 1939. He was criticized by other senior Buddhists for that so I wrote to him and argued the truth about WW II. He would not budge so I have confronted him now.

I wrote the below channeled writing today to the leading monk in my Thai Forest tradition in England, Ajahn Amaro and to the Jew Buddhist monk Bhikkhu Bodhi (BB). BB is one of the two top American Theravada monks and he's in New Jersey...

...Confront Bhikkhu Bodhi about him likely lying to Brian Ruhe about the Holocaust and Nazi Germany. We've had several correspondences in 2014 about this and he will only study mainstream historians, he writes. I have his emails printed out. Bhikkhu Bodhi has well served Buddhism more than almost any Western monk in history. We need Bhikkhu Bodhi on video on YouTube admitting that he was wrong about Hitler and the Nazis. He should admit that he was wrong to only read mainstream historians if he was going to study World War II and that he didn't plan to spend any time doing that, he wrote to Brian Ruhe. He called the Nazis the most maniacal government.

Relate this to his chronic headaches. The truth might set him free in a philosophical sense and not help his headaches. His headaches could get better if he is an honest monk. His headaches could stay the same or they could get worse if he continues to be a lying Jew about Adolf Hitler. Bhikkhi Bodhi (BB) could die at any time from a brain hemorrhage or tumour.

Brian Ruhe will write to BB unless he doesn't make it a priority, in which case somebody could write for him...

Dear Bhikkhu Bodhi,



How are you? I wish you well! How are your headaches lately? I have not been in touch for a year because I didn't know how to proceed with you since you criticized what you people call Holocaust deniers. You wrote emails to me, which I still have, about Hitler and the Nazis which indicate that your views differ greatly from mine, are the opposite of mine. Also, your views were wrong and untrue. So, I am asking you to do some sincere research. Please take all the time that you need. I can supply an attachment with recommended studies that I have prepared if you like. As long as you are sincere I will extend my mental protection to you. It's your life. Please learn the truth and then live in the truth like a Theravada Buddhist monk. Then, please recant your views and your statements and please make public statements to that effect on YouTube so that I can watch them for myself. Equanimity dictates that Mr. Brian Ruhe can not block the transmission of this email to you. I work by the page, regardless of what I write.

The reason why I am writing to you now is because I have had an awakening experience and I "know" truths that I did not know in 2014 when we last corresponded. The nature of these things you can glean from the attached emails I have sent to my head office monastery, at Amaravati, in England.

Yours sincerely,

Brian

This email was sent by Brian Ruhe to BB on Dec. 5, 2015.

|                                                                 |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: 2125 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 12/5/2015 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War |               |                       |                 |

### Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.**

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:



MAYN-AKH-HUT • OHL-AYV • TEER-UHB • MEH-AHL •  
TOHR-KHEET-OHL • MAHT-OH • MEER-AHKH-AHT •  
MAYR-AHKH-AH • MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV • AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL •  
AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

• **Vibrate AUM**

- **The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles**
- **The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles**
- **The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently**

• **Vibrate AUM**

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy\\_7\\_2.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy_7_2.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

Explanation for the Anti-War Rituals- See these webpages:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Exodus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Isaiah\\_171.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm)

---

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...  
Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.  
Try IM ToolPack at [www.imtoolpack.com](http://www.imtoolpack.com) for FREE

|                                                 |               |                  |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                              | Message: 2126 | From: Brian Ruhe | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Re: I have launched an attack on a Jew |               |                  |                 |

Thanks HP Don,

This makes sense with their own eugenics and inbreeding. I read that during the early period of the Rothchilds they were quite ugly.

All the best and it's inspiring to hear from you again! Zolaluckystar is a comrade so I let her read some of your emails and she deeply appreciates you and she is strongly committed to JOS and she is working on me.  
Brian

On 2015-12-05 4:51 PM, Don Danko [mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

Interesting but his headaches are probably caused by his strange jew genes and all the medical problems they bring. That Klapner jew the Xian monk has been in and out of psych wards and hospitals its whole life as well. The jewish race suffers from the most genetic illness of any group at least 16 and numerous psyche illness in general. They really are a cursed race. You can see

their a race by the fact of Tay Sacs disease its a genetic disease that only afflicts jews. It normally kills one in every five jews its so rampant. Israel had to take drastic eugenic measures to attempt to stave it off.

On Saturday, December 5, 2015 7:43 PM, Brian Ruhe <[brian@...](mailto:brian@...)> wrote:

Hello HPs Maxine Dietrich, Jake Carlson, Don Danko and Hooded Cobra, I have launched this attack on a Jew Buddhist leader I have been in correspondence with. He is Bhikkhu Bodhi and last year if Tricycle magazine gave a Buddhist justification for killing with the example of stopping the Nazis in 1939. He was criticized by other senior Buddhists for that so I wrote to him and argued the truth about WW II. He would not budge so I have confronted him now.

I wrote the below channeled writing today to the leading monk in my Thai Forest tradition in England, Ajahn Amaro and to the Jew Buddhist monk Bhikkhu Bodhi (BB). BB is one of the two top American Theravada monks and he's in New Jersey...

...Confront Bhikkhu Bodhi about him likely lying to Brian Ruhe about the Holocaust and Nazi Germany. We've had several correspondences in 2014 about this and he will only study mainstream historians, he writes. I have his emails printed out. Bhikkhu Bodhi has well served Buddhism more than almost any Western monk in history. We need Bhikkhu Bodhi on video on YouTube admitting that he was wrong about Hitler and the Nazis. He should admit that he was wrong to only read mainstream historians if he was going to study World War II and that he didn't plan to spend any time doing that, he wrote to Brian Ruhe. He called the Nazis the most maniacal government.

Relate this to his chronic headaches. The truth might set him free in a philosophical sense and not help his headaches. His headaches could get better if he is an honest monk. His headaches could stay the same or they could get worse if he continues to be a lying Jew about Adolf Hitler. Bhikkhi Bodhi (BB) could die at any time from a brain hemorrhage or tumour.

Brian Ruhe will write to BB unless he doesn't make it a priority, in which case somebody could write for him...

Dear Bhikkhu Bodhi,

How are you? I wish you well! How are your headaches lately? I have not been in touch for a year because I didn't know how to proceed with you since you criticized what you people call Holocaust deniers. You wrote emails to me, which I still have, about Hitler and the Nazis which indicate that your views differ greatly from mine, are the opposite of mine. Also, your views were wrong and untrue. So, I am asking you to do some sincere research. Please take all the time that you need. I can supply an attachment with recommended studies that I have prepared if you like. As long as you are sincere I will extend my mental protection to you. It's your life. Please

learn the truth and then live in the truth like a Theravada Buddhist monk. Then, please recant your views and your statements and please make public statements to that effect on YouTube so that I can watch them for myself. Equanimity dictates that Mr. Brian Ruhe can not block the transmission of this email to you. I work by the page, regardless of what I write.

The reason why I am writing to you now is because I have had an awakening experience and I "know" truths that I did not know in 2014 when we last corresponded. The nature of these things you can glean from the attached emails I have sent to my head office monastery, at Amaravati, in England.

Yours sincerely,  
Brian

This email was sent by Brian Ruhe to BB on Dec. 5, 2015.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2127      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/6/2015  
Subject: My Apologies

I am apologizing to Brian Ruhe and whoever else I lashed out at, directly or indirectly. I didn't mean to be a pain in the ass. However, as far as the third sex goes, all I intended was to make it clear that unlike the Nazi groups of those who are without, Satanic Nazism embraces homosexuality just like heterosexuality. However, this is where I fucked up. I became immature and acted like an insecure moron and made a fool out of myself. You have my apologies, and next time, I will try to think before I act.

Brian, by attacking the Jewish root of the problems we as White Aryans face is the right move. I didn't take it all into full consideration that you were coming from a different religion. A quote from the Crowned Princess of Hell, Astaroth, is as follows: "There is no such thing as 'blind hatred' towards the Jews." She was referring to Satanic Pagan Anti-Semitism, not Christian "Anti-Semitism," as the Christian and Mudslime versions are worse than no Anti-Semitism at all, as they flirt with the notion, but in reality, reject the real deal. True Anti-Semitism comes from one source: Satan, himself and the Powers of Hell.

I hope you will find comfort here in our religion and join when and if you feel that this is the path for you. If you go after the Jews and expose them for the sewer rats that they ALL are, you will eventually need Satan and his Demons' protection to keep you safe, as many who are not dedicated Satanists wind up behind bars or dead. Satan leads the way. He shows how to keep ourselves as safe as can be, and he keeps us out of any real trouble. Spiritual attacks still happen, but people who do not go through the blood/DNA Dedication ritual to Satan are sitting ducks for every kind of attack.

As for signing one's name in their own blood/DNA in the Dedication to Satan ritual, I used to think that this was just a traditional formality, but lately, Demons have been telling me to write a sermon that they will be dictating which proves that this is not so, and they will be telling me the real reason why a drop or two of blood to sign one's name in is so important. This will clear up many people's confusion and concerns.

My best of wishes to you!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

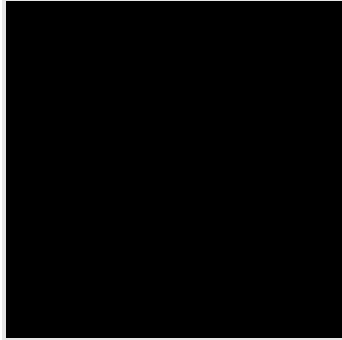
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



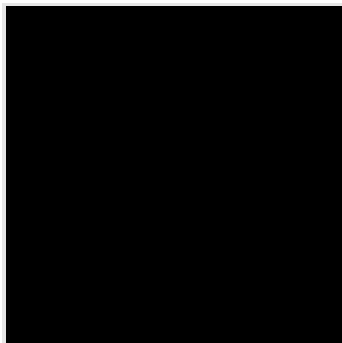
## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](http://gbltthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2128    From: lydia\_666@ymail.com    Date: 12/6/2015

Subject: Re: My Apologies

I look forward to reading that sermon about blood for dedication, HP Jake :)

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2129    From: the\_brian\_ruhe\_show    Date: 12/6/2015

Subject: Re: My Apologies

No problemo

Thanks for your thoughtful post High Priest Jake Carlson! Can you send me your email address to brian@... . There's more I need to learn about things such as your writing on: to Satanic Pagan Anti-Semitism, not Christian "Anti-Semitism," as the Christian and Mudslime versions are worse than no Anti-Semitism at all, as they flirt with the notion, but in reality, reject the real deal. True Anti-Semitism comes from one source: Satan, himself and the Powers of Hell.

Before I discovered JOS in August I had already dedicated myself to Adolf Hitler deva. I feel like this is either two masters or Hitler might be a manifestation of Satan. I don't know. So, what is your advice? I haven't seen Satan yet but I've spent a long time watching Hitler videos and listening to his warrior's cry and reading

subtitles and Googling his speeches.

If you're on Facebook please friend Brian Ruhe there as today I released some major policy statements. I am using Facebook and YouTube as my PR outlets at the present moment.

With JOY,  
Brian

|                                                                            |               |                          |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: 2130 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals |               |                          |                 |

## Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals

1. Raise your energies. Any formal ritual or working is empowered by raising the energies of your soul. Here is information on different ways to do this. Always do whatever you are comfortable with and what works best for you as an individual:

### Raising Energies

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

2. The Invocation to Satan is optional. The reason for this is that these reverse torah rituals should be done as often as possible given their importance. Satan and Lilith want these to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. By shortening the formal ritual, more people will be able to do them more often. There is both strength and power in numbers.

Invocation to Satan

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

3. After you have raised your energies and recited the Invocation to Satan, then you proceed to the important part of vibrating the words of power given for each ritual 9 times. The entire paragraph should be vibrated in its entirety for each time. Please listen to the audio recording specific to the ritual provided on an Mp3 for you to download, to make sure you are reciting the words of power properly.

4. When you are finished vibrating the words of power, then you recite the affirmation given with intent and focus.

5. When you are finished with this, the ritual is done.

We are facing a very serious situation. This is a life or death situation, especially in regards to the anti-war rituals. Many people are deluded and too weak to face reality, but this does not make the reality go away. The earth is in a disaster ecologically and has become a horrendous garbage dump. Safe food, water and even air are disappearing, for one and for another, given the missiles and the nuclear bombs, capable of destroying the entire earth over five times, everyone should be concerned.

Lilith informed me that the future is not written in stone so to speak and is open to change and it is very important that we alter the disastrous course that has been set in motion by the so-called "Holy Bible" which is nothing more than a human-hating manual for the destruction of civilization, along with the death and damnation of everything that is on this planet, along with that depraved and hideous Mudslime Koran, which is nothing more than a book of criminal insanity to its ugliest degree. For more information, please read:

Why There is Suffering? Satan Gives Answers:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Why-is-there-suffering.htm>

Unlike Christian and Mudslime programs, where one is told to "have faith" and not to ask questions, Satan encourages intelligence, inquiry, and SATAN GIVES ANSWERS. Always remember that no deception, no scam, no swindle or victimization can take place when the intended victim KNOWS AND HAS KNOWLEDGE.

KNOWLEDGE IS THE FOUNDATION OF SATANISM!

Reverse Torah Rituals Main Page:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.com

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2131      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/6/2015  
Subject: Re: My Apologies

I never send personal messages to members, but when my time permits, I do answer e-mails that I am able to answer.

Please just try to remember that "Satan" means Enemy and Adversary in Hebrew, which means that a human being can be \*a\* Satan, as well. Any non-Jew, namely a Satanic Aryan who is consciously dedicated to Satan and his National Socialist cause can be considered \*a\* Satan. Satan encourages us to have such racial pride, as we are his product in the first place. While we must always maintain our respect for Satan, he doesn't wish to see us "properly humbled" as his slaves, either.

While Satan is who we put first, as he is our beloved biological Father, Adolf Hitler is most definitely \*a\* Satan -- a Satan and Demi-God who has by far surpassed any other human or Man-God who has come our way, as he was more dedicated to Satan than any mortal has ever been despite the politically correct image of himself that he provided towards Christianity so that his foreign relations were not ruined. I'm not allowed to say much more about this, but Hitler's body and the body of his wife, Eva Braun, were never found. Satan gave them the instructions for completing the Magnum Opus, which is the objective of the Satanic religion. It also helped that Hitler and his wife were both Satan-dedicated meditators and practitioners of yoga.

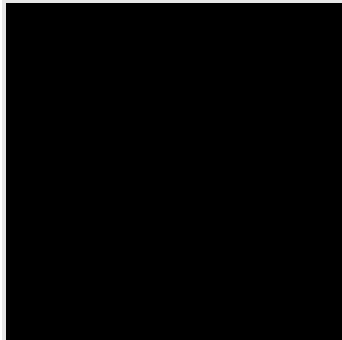
Just please keep reading all of the Joy of Satan, as well as the Black Sun and related websites, including my website, as I occasionally make certain secrets known that speak to the souls of those who are looking.

There is nothing wrong with honoring, praising, or even worshiping Adolf Hitler. Aryans in the Far East have included bust statues of Hitler among their wide array of multiple-armed statues of their Divinities.

While Satan should be prioritized before anyone else, he encourages us, his White Aryan Race to lend an open ear to anything that Adolf Hitler might have to say because Hitler could very well have assignments to hand to us.

666/88!!

[Joy of Satan](#)



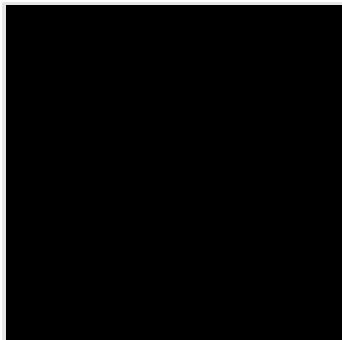
## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](http://gbltthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2132    From: hammerofthegods\_666    Date: 12/6/2015  
Subject: Re: My Apologies

Here are some quotes about the Fuhrer that I don't expect everyone here to already be fully aware of..

"Hitler was possessed probably by Lucifer himself." -- Max Dominick

"Walter Stein was to witness a maturing soul development of ...[Hitler] through which he became more and more a conscious and responsive tool of the world-shattering purposes of the Demonic Spirit which overshadowed him. 'I move like a sleep-walker where Providence [my note: Satan] dictates,' said Adolf Hitler at a press interview."

"The power that came from the Spear [at the Treasure House] into Hitler came from the Abyss." -- David Bay

[Regarding Adolf Hitler], "Eckart said, 'Here is the One from whom I was but a prophet and a forerunner.'"

"When [Hitler] held these outdoor stadium meetings, he was holding a Pagan ritual..." -- David Bay

"It was all part of the plan to set up a place where Satan could reach out to thousands of people in his vessel." -- Max Dominick

"[Hitler] was holding a Satanic ritual in front of 80, 90, or 100,000 people in these stadiums, and not only was he carrying the hearts of the people away in the stadium, Hitler had developed a speech pattern that mimicked the human heart, and it really swept [the people] away." -- David Bay

"The rally site in Nuremberg would become an imitation of the altar to Zeus at Pergamon [sp?]. Adolf Hitler commissioned Albert Speer to design his new throne based on the Pergamon Museum in Berlin, Germany. Hitler said that he wanted to create 'a mass experience.' The people would look onward at the columns of light streaming to the heavens to set the mood for a new spiritual awakening."



Revelation 2:13: "I know where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat is."

As we can see, Adolf Hitler wasn't some gruel-munching, scowling "dictator." He was a God sent to the people to rescue the people of Satan for Satan and in full accordance with the desire of Satan.

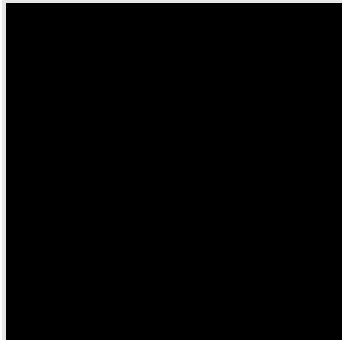
Please take these quotes into consideration.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

|                                        |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 2133 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 12/6/2015 |
| Subject: Trump And The Games Jews Play |               |                   |                 |

Trump And The Games Jews Play

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PQYOvDmWqjo>

Trump spent all the time bragging about how he loves Jews, his daughter is Jewish, his grand kids are Jewish and his in laws are Jewish. How he loves the Jewish state Israel and gives money to it all the time, and is mad Obama has not done enough for Jews and Jewish Israel. Brags about his massive amounts of awards from Jewish lobbies for supporting Israel and Jews his whole life. But he says he does not want their money just their support and this is why they can trust him he is not pandering for cash so his TOTAL SUPPORT OF JEWS IS SINCERE.

The Jew media is crying trying to make Trump somehow seem against them. This is because its never good enough for Jews no matter how much you kiss their ass. Hell, Trump even gave them his own daughter and its not enough, he might as well be Jewish himself and its still not enough. Trump is the biggest Cuckservative on earth.

The other reason is Jews like to confuse things the fact Obama is their shill as much as Bush was and Trump is. Trump is being billed as anti-establishment populace, man of the people. Its a game to attempt to keep some faith in the Two Party system that is controlled by Jewish power. As some how not. Trump is not their shill he's up on stage in front of Jews gushing about it with pride.

-----  
-----

Trump's Republican Jewish Coalition event comments stoke outrage over stereotypes during awkward day for GOP hopefuls

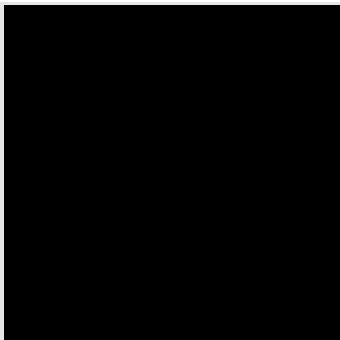
BY Tobias Salinger /  
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS /  
Friday, December 4, 2015, 7:22 PM

Donald Trump addresses the Republican Jewish Coalition at a candidate forum Thursday.

Donald Trump led a field of faux pas at an awkward presidential candidate forum for the Republican Jewish Coalition Thursday.

The GOP frontrunner stoked outrage among Jews both in attendance and in Israel with his comments about money and foreign policy at the event. His speech played out as only a sampling of the strange moments from the event, though.

[Trump's comments at Jewish Republican event stoke outrage](#)



### Trump's comments at Jewish Republican event stoke out...

Donald Trump led a field of faux pas at an awkward presidential candidate forum at the Republican Jewish Coalition Thursday.

View on [www.nydailynews.com](http://www.nydailynews.com)

Preview by Yahoo

|                                               |               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                            | Message: 2134 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies |               |                                |                 |

Satanic Forces, I salute all of you.

A darkness is coming upon this World, or for a more accurate saying, the enemy is trying to bring this over. This world has fell for too long, but not completely, unto the hands of the enemy. The enemy is orchestrating a war. They are aiming for yet another global war which will be, the jewish oligarchy doing genocide, from all Nations and states against one another, merely due to jewish interests and to fulfill the jewish hunger for blood.

They have written the script, they have called in the actors, their payed their politicians, the sewn their costumes. They have created the stage. They have indoctrinated many people unto this world to be the audience of this act. An act which is supposed to catapult the enemy into the position of complete power, over all people on Earth. The act ends with the flowers of their dream, which is the Jewish World Order, based on the blood of countless of people. This act has started and it is proceeding.

There are some people, behind this stage. The old backstage-holders are falling, and the enemy has nowhere to turn for advice. They just want to follow the script and finish this act faster. As they are moving with this act, it's supposed to end with much killing, tons of blood. Killing of hundreds of thousands, or millions, or even billions of people. The audience will be surprised to know, what we know and have known for many years and what we have fought against. That this was never an act, and that it was reality. Reality that can shatter any weak Soul and drive them to the ground. They are going to see the blood flow, and this blood will be neither paint, nor an act. It will be as our enemy intended it, the blood of real people which they have shed and are shedding as we speak.

Envision we are above the scene of all this. We have been given orders to get down and stop this act, before it is too late. Stop this before the people do get killed, the audience dies of the terror. We know the

script of the enemy, and we know their actors. We know how this ends, and we know of the sharpened knives and guns they hold below their backs. We also know one crucial thing, that this act is moving in desperation. Actors are losing their words, the stageholders are making moves that make the audience suspicious. They have made many to leave, like so many of us have done and are now here, knowing the Truth. But above all, we know the most important thing: To not step in and finish this act, is analogous to becoming a silent acceptor of the death that is to come and follow.

Will you get down with your Brothers and Comrades, and stop this vile act, disrupt their plans? Are you willing to fight, even if it means to exhaust yourself and fall down to shreds? Knowing that you defended countless innocent people, women, children and whole Nations? That you took the only certain route of really freeing and saving, even yourself?

Or you will cower, stay back, mind your own little self and join this audience? Clap and shout for the actors, glorify the act writers, to just die like a chicken in the end?

I just have to point something. Nothing less than Destiny has brought you here. Amongst this folk, amongst your Sisters and Brothers. Under this Banner of Satan. Look at those hundreds around you, being lost in their lies and deceptions, like sleep walkers of the lowest kind, chasing the jewish carrots on a stick all their lives. Every day, you are taking a step towards that destiny, that which is a Destiny of Truth and Awareness. Your Destiny has chosen you, and you must chose it back.

Will you wither away, like another one, who never did anything, minded their small, petty, poor self, the little small life, he who someday, ceased to exist and did not receive the Hand of the Gods to go to the other side? If this is your choice, what is your destiny, but that of just another of these millions of these jew slaves, who are just waiting for the day the master will take their head, or when will the master throw a carrot so they can feed? What kind of curse are those who are going against us inviting into themselves? What is this denial, causing at their Spirit. Where does it lead their World and our shared existence? Do they affirm and accept that they are a coward, a zero, that they are nothing else, than a helper of the enemy who helps them with their silence, inaction, boredom or whatever other petty excuse? IS THIS YOUR DESTINY?

Or Will you write your name upon this Eternal Stone, of the Heroes of This Age? The ones who kept the legacy of the Gods high, the Ones who raised a voice against the Tyranny of the enemy? The ones who fought all their life, for what was Right, True and Just?

If you know the Truth, you are Responsible, because you know the Truth and you are able to act. If you was incapable, below of the circumstances, not meant to, or whatever other excuse, you simply would never know. It was your Destiny to know, same as it was your destiny to act.

It was because, something inside you holds an Eternal Fire, like the Truth. Do not betray it, for it is the flame by which you will be made Eternal. Do not extinguish it, for you will only be trying the impossible. Do not try to escape the call, for you will just be in a race of vanity, trying to escape yourself.

No matter how old, and no matter how young, no matter where you stand ,or where you come from, or what you are, or ever were. No matter what you have lost, or what you have conquered. Come with us, and become a Hero. March with us, and become a God, for a moment, even. Know for a moment, that you are HERE, that you are standing with your Comrades, defending all that of which others are trying to destroy, all that of which is Worth. Be of the few that will stand up for Truth, and raise their heads against this total Tyranny of the enemy.

Become like Father Satan. For once, raise your head against Tyranny. Fight it. Declare your will that this is going to be no more.

Our God is stronger. Our People are mightier, the Truth stands defiant above all.

Truth can only be hidden, but it can never be defeated.

THAT ENEMY FILTHY ANECDOTE, IT ENDS NOW AND FOREVER.

Your Soul must awaken Brothers and Sisters. You have our conviction and the conviction of everyone of our family, but above all, HIS conviction. Satan leads and we follow. Whomever marches with us, they pledge their faith with us and we become stronger. A huge darkness is coming upon this World, but in your Soul there is enough Light to put this Darkness away. Our Will is Truth and in our Wills, there rests enough power. In our Souls is the Salvation, not only ours, but at this time, of the Whole World.

Our Will is about Peace. The enemy advances must stop and the enemy must be brought down to shackles and be eternally bound. Their lies must be revealed and their plans for the destruction of the world must fall upon themselves and never come in play. The people they have destroyed and they have damaged beyond repair, they must be saved. Their slaves and pawns must meet their enemy masters and share their fate.

This world must stop falling into the war and bloodshed the jews are putting it. There is no reason for this, and it never was, other than the wet dreams of the jews, who want to rule as a slaver authority over people who are supposed to be free. The jews must lose this on this final advance and all advances.

For once, become like Father Satan. Rebel and Win. For once, come like the Morning Star, in this world of Darkness to save the people from Darkness. For once, bring down all the teachings of the enemy, shatter them and prove them entirely wrong, as they always were to begin with. For once, let us write our own story, which is the True Story, which was always the Truth in all Ages and all Aeons.

Satan, The Truth, always Wins. Satan stands triumphant and the liars, who lied about Him, us and stole all this legacy, will know this, despite of all their attempts to hamper this and stop this. Destiny is on the gates.

Such a needy, slaver and torturous, vile and psychopathic "God", really in the image of our enemies. A "God" that demands for billions to die, simply due to its insane and slaver desires, to enslave a world, for his chosen degenerates to "reign". A world destroyed and full of cockroaches, upon which rats will make the "kings"? That is surely the only deserving world the enemy can lead.

We reject them all. And we will fight against them all.

We declare their "God" weak, void, destroyed and bound for all Eternity. We declare the Darkness has lost.

We are more powerful than the enemy, just prove this. Let it show. Show them that a bunch of criminals and blood shedders cannot make this World a pig farm for their own alien 'desires'. Show them that the Truth can never be contained, it can never be bent and it can never be defeated. Show them that our Will is the most absolute.

The Age of Lies is coming to an end, it crumbles. As lies are ending, so does their "God", the master of all lies, deceptions and plagues put upon Humanity.

The lies will not hold the Truth, as neither will their lies win.

The Truth will Win.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                            |               |                                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: 2135 | From:<br>high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals |               |                                   |                 |

Reposting this by HPS MAXINE:

## Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals

1. Raise your energies. Any formal ritual or working is empowered by raising the energies of your soul. Here is information on different ways to do this. Always do whatever you are comfortable with and what works best for you as an individual:

### Raising Energies

[http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

### To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

2. The Invocation to Satan is optional. The reason for this is that these reverse torah rituals should be done as often as possible given their importance. Satan and Lilith want these to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. By shortening the formal ritual, more people will be able to do them more often. There is both strength and power in numbers.

### Invocation to Satan

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

3. After you have raised your energies and recited the Invocation to Satan, then you proceed to the important part of vibrating the words of power given for each ritual 9 times. The entire paragraph should be vibrated in its entirety for each time. Please listen to the audio recording specific to the ritual provided on an Mp3 for you to download, to make sure you are reciting the words of power properly.

4. When you are finished vibrating the words of power, then you recite the affirmation given with intent and focus.

5. When you are finished with this, the ritual is done.

We are facing a very serious situation. This is a life or death situation, especially in regards to the anti-war rituals. Many people are deluded and too weak to face reality, but this does not make the reality go away. The earth is in a disaster ecologically and has become a horrendous garbage dump. Safe food, water and even air are disappearing, for one and for another, given the missiles and the nuclear bombs, capable of destroying the entire earth over five times, everyone should be concerned.

Lilith informed me that the future is not written in stone so to speak and is open to change and it is very important that we alter the disastrous course that has been set in motion by the so-called "Holy Bible" which is nothing more than a human-hating manual for the destruction of civilization, along with the death and damnation of everything that is on this planet, along with that depraved and hideous Mudslime Koran, which is nothing more than a book of criminal insanity to its ugliest degree. For more information, please read:

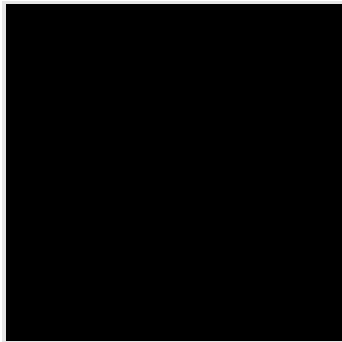
Why There is Suffering? Satan Gives Answers:  
<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Why-is-there-suffering.htm>

Unlike Christian and Mudslime programs, where one is told to "have faith" and not to ask questions, Satan encourages intelligence, inquiry, and SATAN GIVES ANSWERS. Always remember that no deception, no scam, no swindle or victimization can take place when the intended victim KNOWS AND HAS KNOWLEDGE.

KNOWLEDGE IS THE FOUNDATION OF SATANISM!

Reverse Torah Rituals Main Page:  
[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[Joy of Satan](#)



### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

|                    |               |                                     |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2136 | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/7/2015 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Re: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies  
Desperate times call for desperate measures.

|                    |               |                                     |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2137 | From: Light Algur - The T.S Warrior | Date: 12/7/2015 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Re: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies

It seems like increase of vibrations are needed. Thank you for making me notice Hooded Cobra. At least I will know why these Astral assholes keep bothering in my sleep.

|                    |               |           |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2138 | From: Sam | Date: 12/7/2015 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|

Subject: Re: My Apologies

Whoa, wait a second...  
Worshipping Hitler?

I mean, I love him, very, very much. And I understand that he is a great man, but to worship him... Doesn't that feel odd? I treat the Gods with the absolute respect that they deserve, but I only actually worship Satan. He is our one true God, our most high.

I may be wrong, but didn't Satan himself state.. "There is no God but Me..."  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 6, 2015, at 22:38, "[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com)> wrote:

I never send personal messages to members, but when my time permits, I do answer e-mails that I am able to answer.

Please just try to remember that "Satan" means Enemy and Adversary in Hebrew, which means that a human being can be \*a\* Satan, as well. Any non-Jew, namely a Satanic Aryan who is consciously dedicated to Satan and his National Socialist cause can be considered \*a\* Satan. Satan encourages us to have such racial pride, as we are his product in the first place. While we must always maintain our respect for Satan, he doesn't wish to see us "properly humbled" as his slaves, either.

While Satan is who we put first, as he is our beloved biological Father, Adolf Hitler is most definitely \*a\* Satan -- a Satan and Demi-God who has by far surpassed any other human or Man-God who has come our way, as he was more dedicated to Satan than any mortal has ever been despite the politically correct image of himself that he provided towards Christianity so that his foreign relations were not ruined. I'm not allowed to say much more about this, but Hitler's body and the body of his wife, Eva Braun, were never found. Satan gave them the instructions for completing the Magnum Opus, which is the objective of the Satanic religion. It also helped that Hitler and his wife were both Satan-dedicated meditators and practitioners of yoga.

Just please keep reading all of the Joy of Satan, as well as the Black Sun and related websites, including my website, as I occasionally make certain secrets known that speak to the souls of those who are looking.

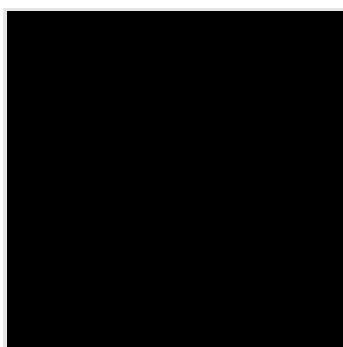
There is nothing wrong with honoring, praising, or even worshiping Adolf Hitler. Aryans in the Far East have included bust statues of Hitler among their wide array of multiple-armed statues of their Divinities.

While Satan should be prioritized before anyone else, he encourages us, his White Aryan Race to lend an open ear to anything that Adolf Hitler might have to say because Hitler could very well have assignments to hand to us.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



# The Third Sex Thule Society

666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo



|                                                                               |                               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2139</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Important Point                                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2140</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose    | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2141</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2142</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America             |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2143</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Hitler today. JOS compared to Buddhist cosmology.                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2144</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2145</a> | From: Bianna von Brandis  | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Hitler today. JOS compared to Buddhist cosmology. [1 Attachment] |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2146</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: .PDF of Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2147</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose    | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2148</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: S.I.D.F. Information and Next Meeting                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2149</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2150</a> | From: mokarran            | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2151</a> | From: Bianna von Brandis  | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: .PDF of Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6 [1 Attachment] |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2152</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2153</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2154</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose    | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: better reading copy with extra attachments                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2155</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 12/9/2015 |

|                                                        |                               |                           |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2156</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 12/9/2015  |
| Subject: sharing a picture                             |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2157</a> | From: talonjackman        | Date: 12/9/2015  |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                         |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2158</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/9/2015  |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                              |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2159</a> | From: centralforce666     | Date: 12/9/2015  |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                         |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2160</a> | From: fake name           | Date: 12/9/2015  |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                         |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2161</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 12/9/2015  |
| Subject: Andras - Drawing                              |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2162</a> | From: Yog Sothoth         | Date: 12/9/2015  |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Andras - Drawing           |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2163</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 12/10/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                         |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2164</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 12/10/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Andras - Drawing                          |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2165</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 12/10/2015 |
| Subject: Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa           |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2166</a> | From: talonjackman        | Date: 12/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                              |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2167</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                              |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2168</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose    | Date: 12/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"       |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2169</a> | From: talonjackman        | Date: 12/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies                              |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2170</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/11/2015 |
| Subject: Sermon 12/11/15                               |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2171</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/11/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15 [IMPORTANT CONCLUSION!]   |                               |                           |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">2172</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                         |                               |                           |                  |

|                                                                          |                               |                              |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2173</a> | From: mageson6666            | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin                |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2174</a> | From: kyleshand              | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin            |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2175</a> | From: kyleshand              | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2176</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666    | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2177</a> | From: centralforce666        | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2178</a> | From: zolaluckystar          | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                                           |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2179</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666    | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2180</a> | From: Egon Albrecht          | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: "Hispanic" does not exist                                       |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2181</a> | From: egon_88_666            | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2182</a> | From: aldric.strickland88    | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2183</a> | From: mokarran               | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2184</a> | From: sternegucker@ymail.com | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2185</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik          | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Stanley Kubrick Admits He Helped Fake The Moon Landings [Video] |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2186</a> | From: Brian Ruhe             | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin            |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2187</a> | From: algur_rugla            | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2188</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666    | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                              |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2139

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 12/7/2015

Subject: Important Point

High Priest HoodedCobra666 brought up a very important point that Satan revealed to him.

That so-called "God" of the Jews, YHVH and this includes the pig excrement Allah, must be fed incessantly with energy in order to thrive and to exist.

Satan also revealed to him that directly attacking that "God" in the reverse Torah rituals is giving the enemy a total melt-down.

He will probably post more on this later. I am posting this now as it is extremely important.

Also, Lilith told me in regards to those prophesies, in the front of most Bibles, it reads "revised." I was aware of this for a long time, but her point was on how the enemy keeps changing it to suit their agenda for the current times, no different from that ubiquitous Nazarene.

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous\\_Nazarene.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.com

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2140

From: rebelrainbowrose

Date: 12/7/2015

Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six

Updates to fellow SS warriors.

Keep powering on with the curses HP Maxine uploaded. Even though I encountered a blockage for Curse Israel. The next day I did it... Flowed through perfectly!! Be persistent. It pays off! I can testify and encourage my JOS family, the Gods of Hell and Father Satan bless us who do it no matter how we feel.

AUM rah vibrations I feel immediate power. This is empowering! This is the least we can do to help the Gods fight the enemy.

Apply the Aura protection... Don't allow distractions to make excuses not to do them.

This is the crucial time where we have the privilege to fight and destroy the enemy. This is the least we can do for humanity. Justice, and stand to protect this beloved earth. The lizards are fucked. Show no mercy. They had it coming and deserve to be destroyed.

Thank you HP Maxine, Don, Jake, Mageson, Shannon etc and fellow brothers and sisters of Satan.

Together we fight and destroy the enemy as One!

Hail Satan!!!

Hail Lilith!!

Hail to all the Gods of Hell!!

Your time to reign is here!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2141

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 12/7/2015

Subject: Re: My Apologies

No offense, but if you love and admire Hitler, who has become one of the Gods of Hell by accomplishing the Magnum Opus, then I don't understand what your reluctance is. As it has been stated, some of the doctrines of the Al-Jilwah and other Satanic doctrines of the Yezidi tribes and others have been corrupted by the enemy. Satan shows us that he is the God of Gods, and that it is the false gods of the Bible, Koran, Communist Manifesto, and other Jewish doctrines who are, indeed, false, and do not deserve our time or effort, except when it comes to destroying the Jewish people and their bulwarks of Christianity, Islam, and Communism, and therefore, the false gods of the enemy.

Adolf Hitler is no longer a mortal. He is a God of Hell living in a different dimension until the time is right. However, if one asks Adolf Hitler certain questions, he probably won't answer them, unless they have to do with us winning the Satanic war. In other words asking Hitler certain questions that do not have to do with destroying the Jewish people and their religions, namely, Christianity, Islam, and Communism [yes, Communism is a religion], he probably will not answer, as time cannot be wasted.

There is nothing wrong with worshiping Hitler, in the sense of honoring him as one of our Gods. Many of our Gods were at one time human in the same way that Hitler was, but they have transcended their "human, all-too human" states of existence and have achieved the Magnum Opus. This is where Adolf Hitler is at, and for those of us who are as White Aryan as White Aryan can possibly get during this time of race-mixing and soul-dilution via the enemy religions, the attempt that some idiots make in regards to "But, so many of us are already mixed to some degree" is a total cop-out and it is a sign of weakness. For those of us that have any non-White mixtures, as long as we are predominantly White and we don't consciously mix races, Satanic Power Meditation thoroughly cleans us out in mind, body, and soul.

The enemy also tries to make us believe that to be an Aryan, one has to have the palest of White skin, light blond hair and blue eyes. They do this to discourage us from fighting against the Jewish enemy and the non-Whites who the Jews have under their control.

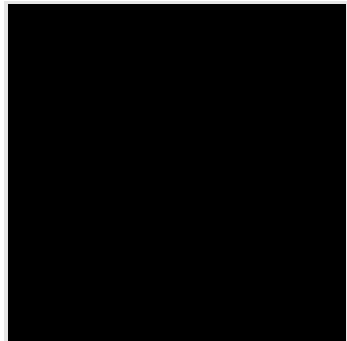
Satanic Power Meditation and devotion to Satan and the Powers of Hell make all the difference. Adolf Hitler is one of the Powers of Hell, now, and he deserves to be recognized as such from among our people.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2142

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/7/2015

Subject: B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America

B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America

If that's what not enough to get it.....

Maybe this is.....

President Obama also know as b'nai Barry. Is Jewish on his mothers side even his half brother from another Jewish mother is a full blood Jew.....Chicago Jews bragged they built his career and it was paid for by Jewish money and media.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c9uojlxzWNs>

Don't worry Trump after throwing its own daughter to the Jews for cuckolded points with the tribe has announced his greatest desire in life is to do more for the Jews then even b'nai Barry. So once Trump is done playing his new TV role as Cuckservative saviour. And he is seated in the Oval Orifice for four years. Do you think he is going to go against the Jewish agenda that controls America.....lol

This symbol of Jewish conquest and cucking of America has been going on for years:

[http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/20 ... outh-lawn/](http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/20... outh-lawn/)

Thursday, the beginning of Hanukkah and Thanksgiving, carries unique significance as it marks the last time for 70,000-plus years the two holidays will fall on the same date.

The President and First Lady wished the nation a happy "Thanksgivukkah," to mark the rare occurrence, in a statement issued by the White House.

-----

Now the wretched, ugly Jews are using this pornographic event to announce their demands for more Islamic terrorists to be allowed into America the last several Islamic terrorist attacks in America [911 was the Tribe <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BVI-tY1aRG4> ] from Boston to California is not enough. They are moving on America with muzzies like they are moving on Europe. Just proving the Jewish race are the biggest terrorist threat on earth. If Jews were not in America there would be no recent or any terrorist attacks or 911. The Paris attacks were down with the very same Syrian Muzzies the Jews are demanding be moved to YOUR STREET.

[http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/wh-us ... le/2577746](http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/wh-us... le/2577746)

White House Chief of Staff Denis McDonough used the lighting of the National Hanukkah Menorah to push President Obama's efforts to allow refugees fleeing conflict in the Middle East into the U.S.

[My note Chabad is the most Talmudic, best of the Goyim should be killed. Jewish organization on earth. So naturally they are in public pretending to be caring humanitarians while they promote the most dangerous and destructive forced immigration policies on our age...To kill the best of the Goyim. Don't worry while your dying they will be boogie'in with a Dreidle dance, safe in their gated and specially policed communities, like in Europe.]

Sunday evening marks the beginning of Hanukkah, the eight-day Jewish Festival of Lights, and the American Friends of Lubavitch (Chabad) held its annual event to light the National Hanukkah Menorah. The event included the lighting of the 30-foot menorah, as well as songs, men dressed as Maccabees standing as ceremonial guards and "Dreidleman" dancing to the Dreidle Song.

It is tradition for a member of the administration to make an appearance at the ceremony. Last year, Vice President Joe Biden attended the event.

Rabbi Levi Shemtov, executive vice president of American Friends of Lubavitch, began the ceremony by calling attention to the American flag at half staff on the White House, in recognition of the victims of last week's mass shooting in San Bernardino, Calif.

-----

Note over a thousand Rabbi's walk into a bar...And demand thousands military aged men who are Islamic terrorists be brought into America. And be called reFUgees. While Israel won't take any. Note the FU part in reFUgees because that's what this is really about to us from Jews.

[1000+ Rabbis Sign Letter In Support of Welcoming Refugees](#)

**1000+ Rabbis Sign Letter In Support of Welcoming Ref...**

We, Rabbis from across the country, call on our elected officials to exercise moral leadership for the protection of the U.S. Refugee Admissions Program.

View on [www.hias.org](http://www.hias.org)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2143

From: Brian Ruhe

Date: 12/7/2015

Subject: Hitler today. JOS compared to Buddhist cosmology.

Attachments :

Thanks High Priest Jake Carlson,

I appreciate the post about where spiritual satanists believe Hitler is today and that seems to be a positive place. You give a lot of depth in your post. I need to make time to study this more as I feel like a green student with JOS.

I have never worshipped Hitler but people may get that impression from me. I have great veneration for Hitler but that's not the same as worship which doesn't exist in Theravada Buddhism. I've been a Buddhist for 25 years and my profession has been teaching Buddhism for the past 20 years, with about 15,000 people in my courses at [brianruhe.ca](http://brianruhe.ca). I have an ecumenical relationship with JOS and I have been moving closer spiritually to spiritual satanism with the aura of protection meditation and others, and the guidance and influence of you four HP's plus the many readings I'm doing on an ongoing basis on the JOS website.

My belief about Hitler for many years is based upon Buddhist cosmology and you can see an illustration in my book, "A Short Walk On An Ancient Path" on Amazon, on page 123. There are six lower heavens in the sensuous sphere and I think of Hitler being a deva (higher realm being) in heaven number two, as Adolf Hitler deva. This is part of my visualization, channeling and deva invocation practice which I learned from Shambhala International in 1994.



This is so deeply embedded in my mind and heart so you can understand how I keep channeling to Hitler and lesser National Socialist devas in this way. I can't imagine that I will ever turn away from JOS either because our HP's are the only spiritual guidance I am receiving from anywhere. My Buddhist monks at forestsangha.org seem to be ignoring me because I am publicly very pro-Hitler and very anti-Jew.

Praise the JOS HP's!

I attach the updated version of the Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6 as a reference for anyone, for a society proposal around these ideas.

Brian Ruhe

[youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe](https://youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe)

On 2015-12-07 4:16 PM, [hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun] wrote:

No offense, but if you love and admire Hitler, who has become one of the Gods of Hell by accomplishing the Magnum Opus, then I don't understand what your reluctance is. As it has been stated, some of the doctrines of the Al-Jilwah and other Satanic doctrines of the Yezidi tribes and others have been corrupted by the enemy. Satan shows us that he is the God of Gods, and that it is the false gods of the Bible, Koran, Communist Manifesto, and other Jewish doctrines who are, indeed, false, and do not deserve our time or effort, except when it comes to destroying the Jewish people and their bulwarks of Christianity, Islam, and Communism, and therefore, the false gods of the enemy.

Adolf Hitler is no longer a mortal. He is a God of Hell living in a different dimension until the time is right. However, if one asks Adolf Hitler certain questions, he probably won't answer them, unless they have to do with us winning the Satanic war. In other words asking Hitler certain questions that do not have to do with destroying the Jewish people and their religions, namely, Christianity, Islam, and Communism [yes, Communism is a religion], he probably will not answer, as time cannot be wasted.

There is nothing wrong with worshiping Hitler, in the sense of honoring him as one of our Gods. Many of our Gods were at one time human in the same way that Hitler was, but they have transcended their "human, all-too human" states of existence and have achieved the Magnum Opus. This is where Adolf Hitler is at, and for those of us who are as White Aryan as White Aryan can possibly get during this time of race-mixing and soul-dilution via the enemy religions, the attempt that some idiots make in regards to "But, so many of us are already mixed to some degree" is a total cop-out and it is a sign of weakness. For those of us that have any non-White mixtures, as long as we are predominantly White and we don't consciously mix races,

Satanic Power Meditation thoroughly cleans us out in mind, body, and soul.

The enemy also tries to make us believe that to be an Aryan, one has to have the palest of White skin, light blond hair and blue eyes. They do this to discourage us from fighting against the Jewish enemy and the non-Whites who the Jews have under their control.

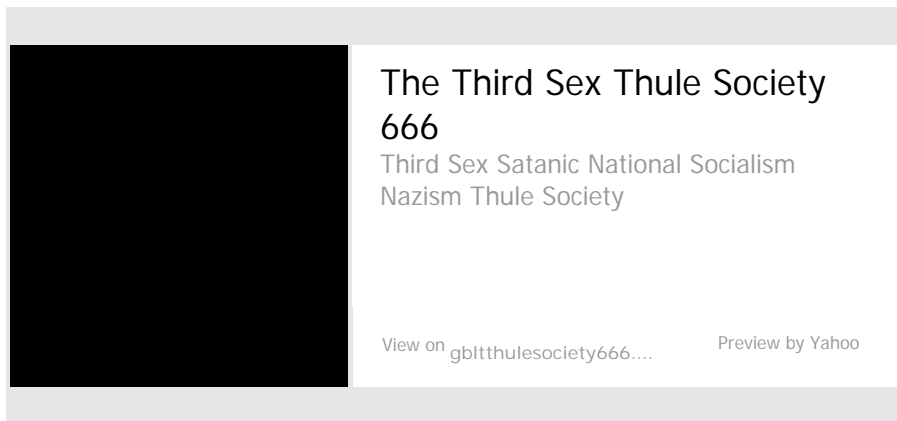
Satanic Power Meditation and devotion to Satan and the Powers of Hell make all the difference. Adolf Hitler is one of the Powers of Hell, now, and he deserves to be recognized as such from among our people.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



The Third Sex Thule Society  
666  
Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on gbltthulesociety666... Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2144

From: Sam

Date: 12/7/2015

Subject: Re: My Apologies

Okay, thank you very much High Priest Jake Carlson.

I had no idea that Adolf Hitler had even achieved the Magnum Opus, thank you for telling me!

I shall honor him as he is due, and all the Great Gods of Hell.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 7, 2015, at 19:16, "[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

No offense, but if you love and admire Hitler, who has become one of the Gods of Hell by accomplishing the Magnum Opus, then I don't understand what your reluctance is. As it has been stated, some of the doctrines of the Al-Jilwah and other Satanic doctrines of the Yezidi tribes and others have been corrupted by the enemy. Satan shows us that he is the God of Gods, and that it is the false gods of the Bible, Koran, Communist Manifesto, and other Jewish doctrines who are, indeed, false, and do not deserve our time or effort, except when it comes to destroying the Jewish people and their bulwarks of Christianity, Islam, and Communism, and therefore, the false gods of the enemy.

Adolf Hitler is no longer a mortal. He is a God of Hell living in a different dimension until the time is right. However, if one asks Adolf Hitler certain questions, he probably won't answer them, unless they have to do with us winning the Satanic war. In other words asking Hitler certain questions that do not have to do with destroying the Jewish people and their religions, namely, Christianity, Islam, and Communism [yes, Communism is a religion], he probably will not answer, as time cannot be wasted.

There is nothing wrong with worshiping Hitler, in the sense of honoring him as one of our Gods. Many of our Gods were at one time human in the same way that Hitler was, but they have transcended their "human, all-too human" states of existence and have achieved the Magnum Opus. This is where Adolf Hitler is at, and for those of us who are as White Aryan as White Aryan can possibly get during this time of race-mixing and soul-dilution via the enemy religions, the attempt that some idiots make in regards to "But, so many of us are already mixed to some degree" is a total cop-out and it is a sign of weakness. For those of us that have any non-White mixtures, as long as we are predominantly White and we don't consciously mix races, Satanic Power Meditation thoroughly cleans us out in mind, body, and soul.

The enemy also tries to make us believe that to be an Aryan, one has to have the palest of White skin, light blond hair and blue eyes. They do this to discourage us from fighting against the Jewish enemy and the non-Whites who the Jews have under their control.

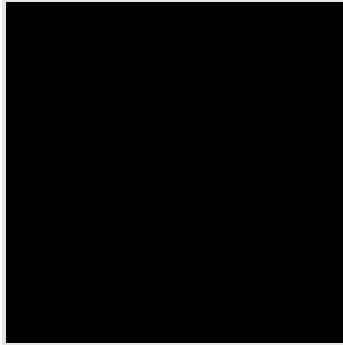
Satanic Power Meditation and devotion to Satan and the Powers of Hell make all the difference. Adolf Hitler is one of the Powers of Hell, now, and he deserves to be recognized as such from among our people.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



The Third Sex Thule Society

666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2145

From: Bianna von Brandis

Date: 12/7/2015

Subject: Re: Hitler today. JOS compared to Buddhist cosmology. [1 Attachment]

Thanks Brian. Is it possible to please upload your attachment in PDF format please??

Cheers!

[Sent from Yahoo7 Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, 8 Dec, 2015 at 11:50 am, Brian Ruhe [brian@... \[666BlackSun\]](#)  
<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Thanks High Priest Jake Carlson,

I appreciate the post about where spiritual satanists believe Hitler is today and that seems to be a positive place. You give a lot of depth in your post. I need to make time to study this more as I feel like a green student with JOS.

I have never worshipped Hitler but people may get that impression from me. I have great veneration for Hitler but that's not the same as worship which doesn't exist in Theravada Buddhism. I've been a Buddhist for 25 years and my profession has been teaching Buddhism for the past 20 years, with about 15,000 people in my courses at [brianruhe.ca](#) . I have an ecumenical relationship with JOS and I have been moving closer spiritually to spiritual satanism with the aura of protection meditation and others, and the guidance and influence of you four HP's plus the many readings I'm doing on an ongoing basis on the JOS website.

My belief about Hitler for many years is based upon Buddhist cosmology and you can see an illustration in my book, "A Short Walk On An Ancient Path" on Amazon, on page 123. There are six lower heavens in the sensuous sphere and I think of Hitler being a deva (higher realm being) in heaven number two, as Adolf Hitler deva. This is part of my visualization, channeling and deva invocation practice which I learned from Shambhala International in 1994.

This is so deeply embedded in my mind and heart so you can understand how I keep channeling to Hitler and lesser National Socialist devas in this way. I can't imagine that I will ever turn away from JOS either because our HP's are the only spiritual guidance I am receiving from anywhere. My Buddhist monks at forestsangha.org seem to be ignoring me because I am publicly very pro-Hitler and very anti-Jew.

Praise the JOS HP's!

I attach the updated version of the Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6 as a reference for anyone, for a society proposal around these ideas.

Brian Ruhe

[youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe](https://www.youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe)

|                                                            |               |                  |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 2146 | From: Brian Ruhe | Date: 12/7/2015 |
| Subject: .PDF of Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6 |               |                  |                 |

Attachments :

Oh yes. I didn't think about that. If people have trouble opening it, here it is in .PDF!  
Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6

On 2015-12-07 7:54 PM, Bianna von Brandis [rebelrainbowrose@...](mailto:rebelrainbowrose@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

Thanks Brian. Is it possible to please upload your attachment in PDF format please??

Cheers!

[Sent from Yahoo7 Mail on Android](#)

Thanks High Priest Jake Carlson,

I appreciate the post about where spiritual satanists believe Hitler is today and that seems to be a positive place. You give a lot of depth in your post. I need to make time to study this more as I feel like a green student with JOS.

I have never worshipped Hitler but people may get that impression from me. I have great veneration for Hitler but that's not the same as worship which doesn't exist in Theravada Buddhism. I've been a Buddhist for 25 years and my profession has been teaching Buddhism for the past 20 years, with about 15,000 people in my courses at [brianruhe.ca](http://brianruhe.ca) . I have an ecumenical relationship with JOS and I have been moving closer spiritually to spiritual satanism with the aura of protection meditation and others, and the guidance and influence of you four HP's plus the many readings I'm doing on an ongoing basis on the JOS website.

My belief about Hitler for many years is based upon Buddhist cosmology and you can see an illustration in my book, "A Short Walk On An Ancient Path" on Amazon, on page 123. There are six lower heavens in the sensuous sphere and I think of Hitler being a deva (higher realm being) in heaven number two, as Adolf Hitler deva. This is part of my visualization, channeling and deva invocation practice which I learned from Shambhala International in 1994.

This is so deeply embedded in my mind and heart so you can understand how I keep channeling to Hitler and lesser National Socialist devas in this way. I can't imagine that I will ever turn away from JOS either because our HP's are the only spiritual guidance I am receiving from anywhere. My Buddhist monks at [forestsangha.org](http://forestsangha.org) seem to be ignoring me because I am publicly very pro-Hitler and very anti-Jew.

Praise the JOS HP's!

I attach the updated version of the Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6 as a reference for anyone, for a society proposal around these ideas.

Brian Ruhe

[youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe](https://www.youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2147

From: rebelrainbowrose

Date: 12/8/2015

Subject: Re: B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America

Dear High Priests

Have you seen now Russia is finding its way to Thailand under their premise isil is there.

Here is more on the article...

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2015/12/russia-alerts-thailand-potential-isil-attacks-151204175343246.html>

I thought immediately suspicious as Thailand openly celebrates Hitler... Jewish Russia wants to find an excuse to infiltrate it.

|                                                    |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 2148 | From: johnson_akemi | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: S.I.D.F. Information and Next Meeting |               |                     |                 |

The next meetings are on:  
December 8th 4 PM CST  
December 10th 4 PM CST

If you're not familiar with CST, this site will convert the time for you:

<http://www.worldtimebuddy.com/>

|                           |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2149 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies |               |                   |                 |

There are some important posts by HPS Maxine Dietrich where she made it public Hitler is the incarnation of Ramses II:  
<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/122364>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/337>

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/382>

|                           |               |                |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2150 | From: mokarran | Date: 12/8/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies |               |                |                 |

Yes. Now that your post was approved I guess this info is opening up. I thought that it was there for those who can "see", but I am surprised that we say it openly. Actually if you connect the dots it's more than you have said. Ramses II = "The Anti-Christ" and Hitler = Ramses II , means Hitler is our Anti-Christ and a God of Hell! It is very ironic that all the Demonization of Hitler by the Kikes have literally come true (in a good way). Their worst fears and nightmares have come true. No wonder the Media hammers Hitler, Nazis and the HoloHoax every day.

HAIL SATAN  
HEIL HITLER

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2151      From: Bianna von Brandis      Date: 12/8/2015  
Subject: Re: .PDF of Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6 [1 Attachment]

Thank you! Bless brother.

[Sent from Yahoo7 Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, 8 Dec, 2015 at 2:10 pm, Brian Ruhe brian@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Oh yes. I didn't think about that. If people have trouble opening it, here it is in .PDF!  
Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6

On 2015-12-07 7:54 PM, Bianna von Brandisebelrainbowrose@...[666BlackSun] wrote:

Thanks Brian. Is it possible to please upload your attachment in PDF format please??

Cheers!

[Sent from Yahoo7 Mail on Android](#)

Thanks High Priest Jake Carlson,

I appreciate the post about where spiritual satanists believe Hitler is today and that seems to be a positive place. You give a lot of depth in your post. I need to make time to study this more as I feel like a green student with JOS.



I have never worshipped Hitler but people may get that impression from me. I have great veneration for Hitler but that's not the same as worship which doesn't exist in Theravada Buddhism. I've been a Buddhist for 25 years and my profession has been teaching Buddhism for the past 20 years, with about 15,000 people in my courses at brianruhe.ca . I have an ecumenical relationship with JOS and I have been moving closer spiritually to spiritual satanism with the aura of protection meditation and others, and the guidance and influence of you four HP's plus the many readings I'm doing on an ongoing basis on the JOS website.

My belief about Hitler for many years is based upon Buddhist cosmology and you can see an illustration in my book, "A Short Walk On An Ancient Path" on Amazon, on page 123. There are six lower heavens in the sensuous sphere and I think of Hitler being a deva (higher realm being) in heaven number two, as Adolf Hitler deva. This is part of my visualization, channeling and deva invocation practice which I learned from Shambhala International in 1994.

This is so deeply embedded in my mind and heart so you can understand how I keep channeling to Hitler and lesser National Socialist devas in this way. I can't imagine that I will ever turn away from JOS either because our HP's are the only spiritual guidance I am receiving from anywhere. My Buddhist monks at forestsangha.org seem to be ignoring me because I am publicly very pro-Hitler and very anti-Jew.

Praise the JOS HP's!

I attach the updated version of the Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler 7.6 as a reference for anyone, for a society proposal around these ideas.

Brian Ruhe

[youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe](https://www.youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2152      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/8/2015  
Subject: Re: My Apologies

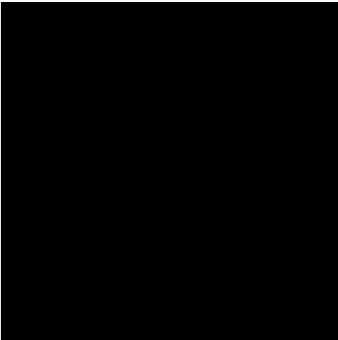
True. Adolf Hitler said that whoever isn't pissing off the Jewish media on a daily basis is not doing their jobs. This is a wake-up call to Christians. Nobody can be a Nazi and a Christian simultaneously, and the time will come that these morons, whether they have good intentions or not, will have to choose between Christianity or Satanic Paganism...the religion of Adolf Hitler.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

Joy of Satan



There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2153

From: Brian Ruhe

Date: 12/8/2015

Subject: Re: My Apologies

Wow.....! That's a powerful point HP Jake Carlson.

-Brian Ruhe

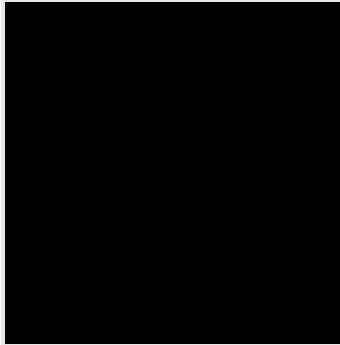
On 2015-12-08 3:37 PM, [hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun] wrote:

True. Adolf Hitler said that whoever isn't pissing off the Jewish media on a daily basis is not doing their jobs. This is a wake-up call to Christians. Nobody can be a Nazi and a Christian simultaneously, and the time will come that these morons, whether they have good intentions or not, will have to choose between Christianity or Satanic Paganism...the religion of Adolf Hitler.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gb1tthulesociety666...](http://gb1tthulesociety666...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2154

From: rebelrainbowrose

Date: 12/8/2015

Subject: Re: better reading copy with extra attachments

Thanks Briane, would you be able to also please upload these as pdfs

Many thanks and Blessings!

Hail Satan!!!

|                                                        |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 2155 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 12/9/2015 |
| Subject: Re: The Thule Contemplative Society of Hitler |               |                     |                 |

No, zolaluckystar is NOT tyrone. He is another person. NOT me :)

|                            |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 2156 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 12/9/2015 |
| Subject: sharing a picture |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

Playing in photoshop :)

Thought you might enjoy...

Hail Satan

Heil Hitler

|                                |               |                    |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2157 | From: talonjackman | Date: 12/9/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture |               |                    |                 |

Gorgeous!!! I love it! :)

|                           |               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2158 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/9/2015 |
| Subject: Re: My Apologies |               |                           |                 |

The truth is that although Adolf Hitler was a very tolerant person during the time of the Third Reich, he will have his final reconing with Christianity and related creeds, and he will never turn the other cheek again. He is instructing his people to take the very same stance, but in ways that don't land us behind bars, or dead, obviously.

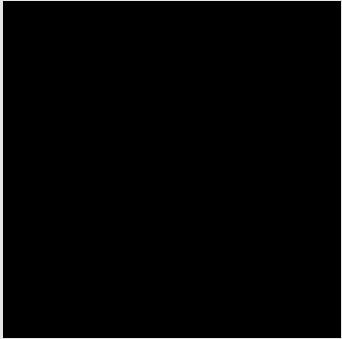
Even though I have gone public about my homosexual orientation or whatever one wants to call it, some might consider me to be much more true to National Socialism than many heterosexuals. While I do not have any kind of "me versus them" attitude, I know that some people are not devoid of this mindset as of yet, but I'm just saying.

More sermons are on the way...

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



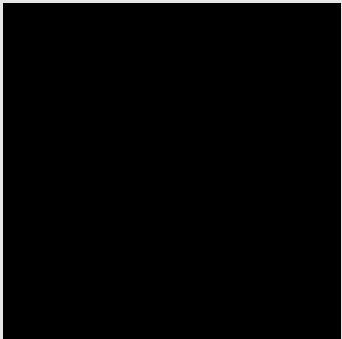
### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2159

From: centralforce666

Date: 12/9/2015

Subject: Re: sharing a picture

Pretty good... I use photoshop for work... you can use the blending options to give Hitler a golden aura.

Right click on the in the layer window and select Blending Options.

Then select Outer Glow.

Then play with the settings to get the glow you want...

|                                |               |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2160 | From: fake name | Date: 12/9/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture |               |                 |                 |

it's not letting me view the photo. Says I need to be a moderator.....

On Wednesday, December 9, 2015 6:06 PM, "billoblueskees@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com> wrote:

Pretty good... I use photoshop for work... you can use the blending options to give Hitler a golden aura.

Right click on the in the layer window and select Blending Options.

Then select Outer Glow.

Then play with the settings to get the glow you want...

|                           |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2161 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 12/9/2015 |
| Subject: Andras - Drawing |               |                     |                 |

Just some cheesy cartoon I did in homage to Andras  
Hope it can inspire other Satanists.

<http://egon88.deviantart.com> (My DeviantArt page)

This post by Serpentfire666 is very informative and valuable regarding this wonderful God:

*"I can tell you He is very unique and misunderstood by many words are simply not enough to describe Him. Aproach Him with great respect and no fear and be honest with what you want to ask Him.*

*He has a lot to teach but will not waste His time on just anyone. I don't personally summon Him. I had an urge to draw Him one night and He came to me Himself. He has a fun humourous side but also a very deep and serious side. He gave me a lot of confidence to stand up for myself and to not fear anybody. Nature is very important to Him, wild nature, wild animals, powerfull animals animals and people who are also misunderstood.*

*I felt that He has much anger and frustration the way Humans fear and persecute the powerfull and want to tame what is wild. To destroy and tame down and remove the wildness inside a being to stop it and change it into something 'safe' and this is not natural or possible. Nature will fight back against this. Do you understand? He is a real warrior who understands the Soul of nature, of animals and of Us. Raw power, untamed, pure doing what it is meant to. Thats what He showed me. the enemy fears that deep raw pure natural power inside Us and created a terrible fear of it in people. He embraces it and shows Us to face all the parts of ourselves the light and the dark, the anger and rage and how to use it not be in fear or controlled by it.*

*Hail Satan"*

---

Alternative yoga: [topic5787.html](http://topic5787.html) | Germany must ACCOMPLISH! [topic8607.html](http://topic8607.html)

Setting Yourself Up For Success: [topic9939.html](http://topic9939.html) | Adoption: [topic7230.html](http://topic7230.html) |

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2162      From: Yog Sothoth      Date: 12/9/2015  
Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Andras - Drawing

Egon i would add the 'Tyr' rune some place in the picture as Lord Andras is the Norse god of war Tyr

BTW just in case any one is curious Fenrir is the name of Andras/Tyr's Hell Hound, though it should be noted that the binding of Fenrir is a spiritual allegory, not an actual event.

You guys might find this interesting..... There was a type of very large wolf that lived in North America called the Dire Wolf. They went extinct 10,000 years ago (same time the enemy attacked. New testing on the bones they found in the labrea tar pits show that they have DNA unlike any Canis on the planet (and the study also showed that they probably had a large black coat of fur rather than grey like the typical modern wolf) Any of this sound familiar?

Anyways thanks Egon, I have a very strong connection to Lord Andras (pretty sure he is my GD) this picture really made my day (:

On Wednesday, December 9, 2015 7:17 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [HellsArmy666]" <HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Just some cheesy cartoon I did in homage to Andras  
Hope it can inspire other Satanists.

<http://egon88.deviantart.com> (My DeviantArt page)

This post by Serpentfire666 is very informative and valuable regarding this wonderful God:

*"I can tell you He is very unique and misunderstood by many words are simply not enough to describe Him. Approach Him with great respect and no fear and be honest with what you want to ask Him.*

*He has a lot to teach but will not waste His time on just anyone. I don't personally summon Him. I had an urge to draw Him one night and He came to me Himself. He has a fun humourous side but also a very deep and serious side. He gave me a lot of confidence to stand up for myself and to not fear anybody. Nature is very important to Him, wild nature, wild animals, powerfull animals animals and people who are also misunderstood.*

*I felt that He has much anger and frustration the way Humans fear and persecute the powerfull and want to tame what is wild. To destroy and tame down and remove the wildness inside a being to stop it and change it into something 'safe' and this is not natural or possible. Nature will fight back against this. Do you understand? He is a real warrior who understands the Soul of nature, of animals and of Us. Raw power, untamed, pure doing what it is meant to. Thats what He showed me. the enemy fears that deep raw pure natural power inside Us and created a terrible fear of it in people. He embraces it and shows Us to face all the parts of ourselves the light and the dark, the anger and rage and how to use it not be in fear or controlled by it.*

*Hail Satan"*

---

Alternative yoga: [topic5787.html](#) | Germany must ACCOMPLISH! [topic8607.html](#)

Setting Yourself Up For Success: [topic9939.html](#) | Adoption: [topic7230.html](#) |

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2163

From: Brian Ruhe

Date: 12/10/2015

Subject: Re: sharing a picture



Yes! Thank you zolaluckystar for the artistic iconic Hitler stance!

Brian Ruhe

youtube.com/user/BrianRuhe

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2164      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 12/10/2015

Subject: Re: Andras - Drawing

Thank you, anything related to Andras and I am interested!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2165      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/10/2015

Subject: Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa

Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa

Lets not forget the Jews like Solvo who created the Communist movement in South Africa and was behind destroying S.Africa, pictured with his puppet Mandela. Just like the Jew Soros is trying to do with his Black Lives Matter, Marxist terrorist organization in America. Start a race war like the Jews did in South Africa under their Communist narrative.

As the Zulu King touches on without knowing Jews ruin everything and make racial respect between different races non-existent due to sowing the seeds of hatred and violence between everyone.

Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa

[http://newobserveronline.com/zulu-king- ... th-africa/](http://newobserveronline.com/zulu-king-...th-africa/)

The official king of South Africa's Zulu tribe has announced that that country was economically, militarily, and socially better under white Afrikaner rule—and that history will judge blacks as only having destroyed everything that they had inherited from the white government.

King Goodwill Zwelithini, who has been Zulu king since December 1971, made the remarks during a speech at an official royal household event in Nongoma, located in the northeastern part of the eastern seaboard province of KwaZulu-Natal, over the past weekend.

The event, held to mark his forty-fourth year on the Zulu throne, was reported on by the Natal Mercury newspaper.

King Zwelithini said the former white rulers of South Africa had “built a powerful government with the strongest economy and army on the continent.”

He went on to say that the white government had “a mighty army, and that the South African currency and economy had shot up” under the National Party government.

“But then,” he continued, “came this so-called democracy in which black people are destroying the gains of the past. The economy that we are now burning down.”

Addressing himself directly to black people, King Zwelethini said that “you do not want to build on what you had inherited. You are going to find yourselves on the wrong side of history.”

“History will judge black people harshly as they have failed to build on the successes of the Afrikaners,” he said, before continuing to explain that “black people loved to use matches to burn down infrastructure” built by the white government.

Below: Three photographs taken on December 7, in Johannesburg, South Africa. The country’s largest city is in the midst of a municipal workers’ strike, and part of their “protest” action consists of throwing the city’s trash into the streets.

King Zwelithini said that “people on the ground did not appreciate the infrastructure” which they had inherited from the white rulers, even though the ANC leaders themselves governed from the very buildings which the whites had created.

Referring specifically to the Union Buildings in Pretoria and the South African Parliament in Cape Town, King Zwelithini said that he was “surprised that all presidents who have been elected in this so-called democracy, occupy apartheid buildings.”

“But you on the ground, are burning everything that you found here. . . you don’t want to use them (buildings), you say this is apartheid infrastructure,” he said.

Finally, he informed his audience that he “feels lucky that I was born the same year the National Party came to power, in 1948. The Afrikaners respected me. I don’t know how it happened that the Afrikaners respect me so much.”

He also mentioned that at one of his palaces in Nongoma, he still had all the medals which the white government had awarded to his “kingdom,” marking out

historical events and achievements of the Zulu people.

King Zwelithini's comments come after a falling out with the ANC government—which he previously supported—over the reorganization and funding of his royal household

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2166      From: talonjackman      Date: 12/11/2015  
Subject: Re: My Apologies

I have a question. So There's an expert regarding Hitler's "death" on the 666 black sun pdf, page 136 <http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

It also says: " Incidentally, Hitler's associates Karl Haushofer and Goebbels also killed themselves in ceremonial fashion along with their wives." So did they (Goebbels and Haushofer) actually kill themselves, or did they finish the Magnum Opus like Die Fuhrer?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2167      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/11/2015  
Subject: Re: My Apologies

To my knowledge, the information on the Black Sun website about Adolf Hitler's "death" was before we found out what really happened. Hitler and his wife, Eva Braun, escaped. I have never asked Hitler where he lives right now because when going to the Fuhrer with questions of any kind, I make sure that the questions actually matter and are not just things to satisfy my personal curiosity unless answers to such questions would be of help to my fellow White Race. Anyways, to my knowledge, Professor Karl Haushofer and Joseph Goebbels, did in fact commit suicide on or around Beltane of 1945. I don't know if Haushofer has reincarnated yet, but many years ago before I knew the identity of the Aryan Anti-Christ, I once met Karl Haushofer when I was in one of my deep trance states.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

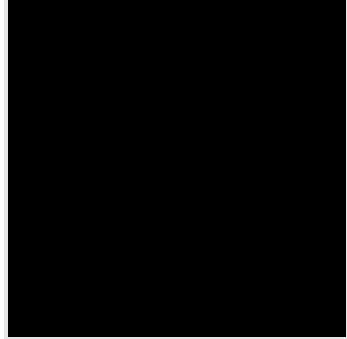
## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



**The Third Sex Thule Society 666**

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2168      From: rebelrainbowrose      Date: 12/11/2015  
Subject: Re: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"

Dear HP Cobra

Was it you that uploaded the historical posts concerning our gods, who were in Sri Lanka and Zeus, Alexandria etc?

Would you be able to please send the links (I think they were from a few years back). Thank you! :)

I'm searching through the forums but so far unable to retrieve it.

Loving your posts!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2169      From: talonjackman      Date: 12/11/2015  
Subject: Re: My Apologies

Thank you :) I just got curious about them as well. I did assume that the information there was obsolete in light of what you've said, but figured I'd check.  
Thanks again :)

Hail Satan!!

Hail Die Fuhrer!!

Hail the Gods of Hell!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2170      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/11/2015

Subject: Sermon 12/11/15

Here is the newest sermon of mine that I have most recently added to my website. This is for the group for White Satanists. Enjoy!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/liberalism/>

Liberalism Is For the Weak, the Cowardly, and the Worthless! by High Priest Jake Carlson

There have been way too many people who have come to Satanism expecting Satan and Satanism to be Liberalism and Communism, due to the so-called "Christian Right's" oppressive standards, but Satanism is not an excuse to be a liberal. Although, there are Christians who disguise themselves as "Republicans," Christianity and related Jewish filth are Democratic religions that have simply assimilated conservative, organic Pagan elements in their attempts to stay alive. Christ is so ubiquitous that "he" can be anything to anyone during any period of time. "He" bends, molds, and assimilates to stay alive, and like "his" Jewish people, "he" feeds off of "his" Gentile hosts, namely the White Aryan Race who has laid the foundation for all civilized societies. It is the doctrine of the liberals [libtards] that harbors the blatant lie that "All men are brothers, and all races are equal." If all races were of the same blood and could be traced back to the fictitious characters of "Adam" and "Eve," like Christianity teaches in all of its politically correct, egalitarian glory, then why does DNA-testing exist to determine which race a person's blood belongs to? So much for the Jewish lie that "race is only skin deep" that the weak HERD like to repeat over and over again in order to feel better about themselves for being lesser-thans.

With the help of Liberalism and Democracy that the lesser-thans hide and seek refuge behind, the HERD animal always triumphs, as opposed to the superior Satanic Aryan God-Man who is kicked under the rug by a savage stampede of the weak, the cowardly, and the worthless who resent the Aryan Race for its superiority in every aspect of life.

Friedrich Nietzsche says about this matter: "[Democracy represents] the disbelief in great human beings and an elite society: 'everyone is equal to everyone else,'" [whereas] "Aristocracy represents the belief in an elite humanity and higher caste." [1]

"According to Nietzsche and the Nazis, who belong to the noumenalist or teleo-naturalist school of thought, Liberal institutions are therefore 'injurers of freedom' for 'they undermine the Will to Power, the freedom they advocate not being teleologically directed towards self-perfection. Scorning the liberal self-proclaimed, 'falsely named free spirits' as an 'unfree and ludicrously superficial' type of individual, Nietzsche considered that they belonged 'among the levelers' who strive after the 'universal green pasture

happiness of the herd, with security, safety, comfort and an easier life for all....'equality of rights' and 'sympathy for all that suffers.'

Socialism, Liberalism, Democracy: for Nietzsche and the Nazis, these doctrines stand accused of having led humanity into modernity's 'era of mediocrity,' which represents the 'victory of the slaves' (and their 'petty virtues') or mob rule: 'does this present not belong to the mob?' deplores Nietzsche, adding: 'Mob above, mob below! What are 'poor' and 'rich' today! I unlearned this distinction.'

Indeed, despite differences in degree, not in nature, Socialism and Liberalism are inherently one and the same 'decadent' materialistic and egalitarian paradigm, producing a leveling --and hence, a degeneration-- of the nation into a herd society, which is, in Nietzsche's view, none other than 'a sum of zeroes-- where every zero has 'equal rights,' where it is virtuous to be zero.'" [2]

"We are indeed living in the 'Era of the Slave,' a purposeless age of mediocrity in which greatness is absent and perfection, an impossibility... By imposing the Christian slogan of the 'equality of souls before God,' the French Revolution was responsible for producing the twin egalitarian and materialistic ideologies of Socialism and Liberalism, which are modern secularised versions of Christianity and which are far from achieving 'progress,' have reduced man into a 'spiritual dwarf,' a 'perfect modern slave.' Thus did Nietzsche and Nazism view modernity and the Judaeo-Christian Western civilisation... Christianity, with its notion of the transcendent and personal God, had ruled out the possibility of human perfection; only by 'killing' this God would men be able to overcome themselves and become gods, for 'precisely this is Godliness, that there are gods but no God!' ... One has to choose: either the greatness of the transcendent God or the greatness of the God-Man, the Inner God; one cannot have both, for one is always achieved at the expense of the other.

Yet according to Nietzsche and Nazism, the materialistic Liberal and Socialist doctrines of the Enlightenment were certainly not the alternative to the transcendentalism of Christianity: indeed, although these doctrines had 'killed God' for the sake of Man, their atheist materialism, by dismissing any possibility of self-overcoming and self-perfection, has turned man into a hedonistic pleasure-thirsty lustful creature, a slave to his desires and instincts, and has therefore led not only to a 'dwarfing' of man, but also to an animalisation of man... to the 'Last Man,' the 'lord and master' of the present..." [3]

"'Equality for equals, inequality for unequals' -- that would be the true voice of justice: and, what follows from it, 'Never make equal what is unequal' ... Justice speaks thus to me: 'Men are not equal.' And they should not become so, either!" -- Friedrich Nietzsche [4]

"We do not want to do away with the inequalities between men, but on the contrary, to increase them and make them into a principle protected by impenetrable barriers." -- Adolf Hitler [5]

Although Jesus Christ is a Jewish-invented thought-form that only exists on the astral plane, as "he" never existed as a man or Jewish god-man, the painful truth that many liberals who think of so-called "intolerance" and "bigotry" when they think of Christianity, do not want to realize is the following...

1) Jesus Christ was the PERFECT LIBERAL!

2) He taught mercy, compassion, unconditional love, generosity towards those less fortunate (whether they deserve such kindness or not), and tolerance.

3) He kept himself surrounded by his fan-club that consisted of the mentally-handicapped, the poor in spirit and the poor in wealth, the incompetent, rejects, cowards, misfits, the weak, the meek and submissive, societal outcasts, morons, criminals, losers, and the marginalized.

I realize that the truth about Christ's allies and his preferred company is inconvenient for many people who associate Christianity with "hate" and "oppression" at the hands of those who are stronger and more powerful, but that is YOUR problem. Satanism rejects all who Christ would have befriended in those gospel fairy-tales. If you don't like it, then leave it. I refuse to continue to walk on eggshells in hopes that I don't offend the weak and the lesser elements of society. Satanism is only for the survival and preservation of the strong, the mighty, and those who hate the Jewish people the most, as well as the destruction of any Gentile, Aryan or non-Aryan, who works for the removal of the White Aryan Race of Satan, or tries to stand in our way.

Something to understand and take into consideration is that during the time of Christ, as well as long before his time-frame, in the Aryan Pagan world, which practiced what I call primordial Nazism, which is the prototype for Satanism as we know it, today, homosexuals, properly known as the third sex, did not find themselves among the societal outcasts, criminals, or the marginalized, like they have after the enforcement of Christianity, Islam, and later, Communism. I, myself, am third sex, which means that at least when speaking for myself and my brothers and sisters in Satan, heterosexual or homosexual, I am not speaking against any so-called "sexual minority" except for those who work for the destruction of Satan's White Aryan Race through race-mixing, and true sexual deviance, which isn't homosexuality, but people who are rapists, pedophiles, and other sexual criminals who betray the White Race by not being able to control their sexual impulses that harm one's self and others.

During the time of Christ and long before his advent, Satanism, and therefore, primordial Nazism, was always inclusive of homosexuality and the third sex, but it did hold other people, such as rapists, pedophiles, and those who failed to adhere to the eugenics of the times, as sexual criminals. The Jewish people who confuse the sexes of the Aryan Race have made a temporary reversal. Initially, it was the Third Reich that accepted homosexuals, while it was Communism that criminalized homosexuality and counted homosexuals as "criminally insane." Now, however, it is post-World War Two so-called "Neo-Nazism" that tends to reject homosexuality, while Communism now includes homosexuals as Party members because the Communists who pretend to



be "enemies" of traditional Christianity, the Christianity of many of today's Neo-Nazis, claim that homosexuals are an "unpopular sexual minority." The Jews and their Marxism have made a clever switcheroo that has left many clueless Gentiles completely baffled, while creating both Old and New Testament-styled backlashes against human sexuality. As more and more White Aryan Men and Women awaken to our Satanic Destiny and come to their senses, balance, order, and justice will once again be restored.

It is a shame that there are people who call themselves "Satanists" who adhere to Liberalism, and are therefore, more true to Jesus Christ, the Marxist King of the Slaves, than most devout evangelical Christians are. As we have covered in detail, there is absolutely no room for enemy Socialism, enemy Democracy, Communism, Liberalism, Political Correctness, or any other form of or extension of Christianity and Christian politics in true Satanism -- the Satanism of the literal, physically and spiritually-existing Satan.

For the proper use of so-called "hatred" and other natural emotions that the White Aryan Race has been forbidden from tapping into when it comes to justice and re-claiming our collective Aryan throne on Satan's Earth, Satan will lead us in how to properly express these emotions in ways that are LEGAL and will not land us in prison. Satan encourages rationality and logic, just like he advocates creativity and spirit.

In closing, earlier in this sermon where Nietzsche's death of the Jewish/Christian/Islamic false god is mentioned as a necessity in order for not only for there to be "gods but no God," which is the battle cry for the victory of Paganism [Satanism], not atheism, the promise from the Serpent of Satan, which promised eternal life and eternal mental, emotional, physical, and spiritual perfection for the White Aryan Race is being addressed. To Satan's chosen initiates and representatives of the Aryan Race, Satan gives us the spiritual formula for obtaining true everlasting life and happiness, which the fictitious and worthless King of the Slaves, Jesus Christ, claims to offer in his gospels, but with knowledge comes the realization that Christ was only offering eternal life to his fellow Jews, and that the White Aryan Race is out of reach for Christ's "salvation" if one looks deeper into the words and sayings of Jesus. The Jews who are initiated deep within the inner mysteries of Christianity are very much aware of this truth, and they know that when Christ, the Jewish messiah comes, he will annihilate all of the White Aryan Race of Satan, and reign over the non-White Gentile slaves. You read this correctly. Christ even hates the Gentiles who are Christians, even if they follow every single aspect of his so-called "religion" perfectly to the letter.

Not only did Satan father his White Aryan Race and give us spiritual upgrades to our DNA, the entire fable of "Adam" and "Eve" and the Serpent on the Tree of Knowledge is an allegory about Satan being our original Guru, and our first Yoga Instructor.

---

Reference:

[1] Nietzsche, Prophet of Nazism: The Cult of the Superman by Abir Taha p. 72

[2] ibid. pages 72-73

[3] ibid. p. 74

[4] ibid. p. 77

[5] ibid. p. 77

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2171      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/11/2015  
Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15 [IMPORTANT CONCLUSION!]

I forgot something important in my initial sermon and my posting it here, as my sermon was centered around quotes from Nietzsche. However, I needed to make a correction. Here it is...

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

**The Third Sex Thule Society 666**

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

View on [gblthulesociety666.an...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

In light of the sermon above, there is something else that I must state... Unlike the Jewish kikes and the non-White races, the White Aryan Race of Satan, like Satan and his Demons, are naturally inheritors of money, wealth, and material luxuries when balanced with our spiritual nature. However, unlike the Jewish people who owned and operated the African Slave Trade, we, as the Aryan Race, made in Satan's image and likeness, do not need any kind of slaves in order to survive and prosper. The ownership of slaves and the servile, is a strictly Jewish trait.

\*\*\*\*\*

In light of the sermon above, there is something else that I must state... Unlike the Jewish kikes and the non-White races, the White Aryan Race of Satan, like Satan and his Demons, are naturally inheritors of money, wealth, and luxuries. However, unlike the Jewish people who owned and operated the African Slave Trade, we, as the Aryan Race, made in Satan's image and likeness, do not need any kind of slaves in order to survive and prosper. The ownership of slaves and the servile, is a strictly Jewish trait.

The White Aryan Race is the hardest-working Race that there is, and despite some of Nietzsche's views, as well as post-World War Two "Neo-Nazism's" views that have been influenced by Christianity and even Communism, we are naturally inheritors of money, wealth, prosperity, and material luxury. Ever since the Jewish people and their human-hating alien spooks have invaded this planet, the Jews have reversed the natural order and have claimed money, wealth, and luxury as their own, without earning or deserving it, but stealing it instead. On top of that, the Jews rely on slavery. One time, Satan, himself, visited me face-to-face with a message about his White Aryan Race versus the Jews and their non-White slaves, and he said very clearly, "We ARE the Master Race, but we do NOT need slaves!"

It is the JEWS who feel that money, wealth, prosperity, happiness, and satisfaction are "tools of the Devil," as Satan is their Adversary, and we, the White Aryan Race are his people who inherit Satanic luxury as a part of our hard-working nature that is naturally an aspect of our Aryan blood. There is NOTHING White about renouncing physical pleasures when we live a healthy balance between the physical and the spiritual. The path of denunciation or "worldly pleasure" is of the Third World to the extreme, while the Jews live in their undeserved and unearned luxuries. Spiritual Satanism and our National Socialism put an end to this unnatural, Jewish-induced disorderly, unbalanced living. Satan does, indeed, lead to the straight path without a revealed book.

|                                |               |                     |                  |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2172 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture |               |                     |                  |

Yes, I know how to do that but I didn't think of it. I'll see what that looks like! Thanks! :P

|                                                           |               |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: 2173 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin |               |                   |                  |

## You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin

I know the favourite pastime of Christian moralists is to rail about Gay People, Escorts, Porno, people having sex outside of marriage, anyone whoever masturbated ever in the history of the universe and such. But lets be honest and hold the bible gropers to the standard of their own Bible which they never read anyway but like to pretend they did or something. Since they like to create their own standard of acceptable sex to make them pure to then condemn everyone from.

In Christianity all sex is deviant thus immoral and sinful. Sex is the original sin that causes the fall of man, this is mentioned in the old testament and was the original gospel of the church. The point of the gospel was Jesus is the only sinless man because he was born of a virgin, without sex involved. We are born in sin because our parents had sex to create us. Jesus the perfect Christian is a celibate, sex hating, woman hating Jewish man. Who tells everyone normal sexual desires are the worst sin and will send them all to hell. For a man to even fell desire for a women is sin in Christianity as stated by Jesus. Jesus tells everyone to be a eunuch for the Kingdom of Heaven. A eunuch is man who is castrated and thus can't ever have sex or masturbate. This is Jesus the perfected Christian all Christians are supposed to be.....CHRIST LIKE. Christian Monks would literally castrate themselves in the most devout cases. The church carried on the practice of castrating boys for centuries up till the 19th century. Many times so they would sing in their church choirs without needing any icky, Eve like, whores around. You know those people called Women and stuff.

The church mandated enforced celibacy on the European population among married couples as well for insane amounts of time. When a women gave birth the church priests would count back the months to her conception to see if it was during the periods of enforced celibacy and woe to the couple if it was. Lowering the White birth rates as much as possible. Which is what the Jews are still doing today.

Don't give me that family values talk either. Jesus the Perfect Christian hated the family unit and demanded a person has to HATE their Father and Mother, siblings in order to love him. And that he had come to turn family members against either other, thus destroying the Family unit. The European White family unit as well. This is what the Jews are still doing today.

Masturbation is also a sin the sin of Onnanism you just cant win in Christianity. Don't have sex with anyone else ever, don't masturbate, don't even think about anything sexual even the thought is a sin the same as having sex as Jesus stated.

Its the ultimate form of Jewish guilt pedaling, take something natural and psychopathologize it into something evil and then offer the solution of control by Jewish narrative. That's the same old jewish tactic even today with sexism and racism. Their attempts to turn racial altruism and normal sex roles into sinfulness. And pedal guilt and offer their solution that of Jewish communism and White genocide. The Jews took their original sin hokum and are now pedaling it as The Original Sin Of Being Born With White Skin. To which all White People must repent and embrace the Jewish salvation of enforced race mixing, open borders in the name of White Guilt.....Why? Because Jews that's why. That's always been why.

This anti-White narrative is nothing new. Its all Christianity has ever been from the start. Telling Europeans all their Pagan ancestors are burning in the Hell of a Jewish god for being Racist [following the Race Religion of the Aryans] and they must repent of being White and their natural White identity, embrace a Jewish man from ancient Judea as their Master and god. And become part of an alien, anti-White cultural identity of the Jewish promoted, universal, radical egalitarian, multi-racial brotherhood of man. What's really changed in all these centuries same Jewish game different names.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2174

From: kyleshand

Date: 12/12/2015

Subject: Re: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin

@mageson666 The Joyofsatan seems to be the only place where White Aryan gentiles can embrace our true nature in it's absolute sense. Sexual freedom, Pagan, Racial Kinship and brotherhood and honoring of the male and female God and Goddess nature of the creation as well as embrace our natural warrior and creator spirits.

Everywhere else it is fucked up in some way, the neo nazis and racist conservatives want to push xianity repress sexuality and make a sin of idolatry, the Neopagans want to push veganism, pacifism and other Jew invented mind poison. The trendy liberal air heads will simply dance to whatever tune the media masters are playing in their desperate attempts to be fashionable and then there is the Communists who are simply outright fodder of the enemy.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2175

From: kyleshand

Date: 12/12/2015

Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15

@hammerofthegods\_666 One thing which makes me sympathetic to liberalism is simply that I am lazy and like the idea of having a welfare state. (No I am not trolling). I am just being honest, I am White Aryan but naturally not hard working and I am mildly autistic although I exaggerated my autism before the doctors to get more disability money.

Because I have a lot of time, I do try to put as much of it as possible into power meditation and spiritually empowering myself. I am grateful to the society which enables me to do this but truth is I don't contribute anything back.

I don't have a lot of motivation in me for anything, I don't feel inspired towards pursuing any particular thing in life. I am autistic and tend to live in a fantasy world.

Another thing which makes me not so hostile towards liberalism is this issue of homosexuality, I am bisexual and have some unusual fetishes too.

Jake, it is all well and good you saying true NS is tolerant of homosexuals but your words on here do not match what I see and experience in the world. I am talking about gentiles, White Aryan gentiles, who are liberals which are tolerant and accepting of homosexuals and I see other White Aryan gentiles of the right wing, NS kind who are almost all hostile towards homosexuality.

That is what I see and experience in the world. That is the reality of my life when I encounter different people, real life experiences. And nowhere outside of the Joyofsatan do I know of any racial nationalist group of any kind which accepts my sexuality as it is.

You understand spiritual satanists are a tiny fraction of racial nationalists who are in turn a tiny fraction of the White population? You are well aware of this right? Besides spiritually, we have little to no influence in the world at this point. Our offline presence is non existent right now. And in my everyday life, I have to cooperate with people who are not SS.

You are third sex yourself, can you honestly tell me you yourself never feel like we are in an impossible position on this? I am supposed to be against the people who accept me (White liberals) and support and love the people who hate me (White nationalists + National Socialists). How? It is a total mindfuck to try and force myself to be that way!

And don't get me wrong, I do consider myself to be a White nationalist myself and the one thing I hate about liberals is the amount of non White immigration they are allowing into my homeland. But the right wing conservatives are hardly any better on this issue either.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2176

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 12/12/2015

Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15

The thing for you to never forget and never doubt is the impact that WE are making, and it is WE who have Satan and Adolf Hitler on our side. The types of people you mentioned will either have to give up their Christian values and embrace Satanic National Socialism or be segregated from the new breed of a new and improved Aryan Race who rules planet Earth.

I know exactly how you feel about "biting the hand that feeds us" when it comes to the mentally-challenged Liberals who seem to be feeding us acceptance, while the Conservative Whites all seem to want those of us who are third sex to be dead. To support those who hate us seems suicidal at best. However, when all is said and done, EVERY LAST VESTIGE OF CHRISTIANS AND CHRISTIANITY WILL BE SEGREGATED FROM THE NEW AND IMPROVED ARYAN MASTERS AND LEFT TO DIE OFF IF THEY DON'T WAKE THE FUCK UP!!!!

Homosexuality and bi-sexuality are just as normal and natural as heterosexuality, albeit more from an inner shamanic experience that creates circuits and loops of inner spiritual power, while heterosexuality provides external offspring and outer experiences as well as outer manifestations of power. This is hard to explain, but I know what I am talking about here. Many people are too dense to see beyond what is obvious. The Jews know how to manipulate Christians with Christian values and non-Christians with Christian values about things like homosexuality.

Although homosexuality and bi-sexuality permeate all of the natural kingdom, it is also a part of humanity and is even embraced among the Aryan Gods and Goddesses in the same way that heterosexuality is embraced and seen as a natural part of the kingdom of animals, humans, and Gods/esses. However, since people who are unbalanced only see the sexuality that provides physical offspring, and therefore physical, tangible "evidence" of the "superiority" of heterosexuality, and thus the "decadence" and "degeneracy" of homosexuality and bi-sexuality, the Jews know how to manipulate this and advertise and promote an unnatural version of human sexuality, both hetero and homo. This Jewish-induced sexual chaos leads to gender warfare and the persecution of homo/bi-sexuality.

But to address the issue you raised, it is the frowning upon of homo/bi-sexuality that is NOT normal OR natural, just like anyone who wants to stand in the way of people who are naturally heterosexual from providing future children of the White Aryan Race will be segregated from the new Aryan humanity and left to die off just like the incurable Christians and Communists.

The biggest problem is that several decades ago, the Jews decided to make a switcheroo and associate homosexuality with Marxist political correctness. The homosexuals who are persecuted by traditional Christianity and related filth who gobble up the Marxism that seems to be an "alternative" to oppressive Christianity are at fault in the same way that those from the opposite end of the political spectrum gobble up anti-homosexual religion and politics.

We, at the Joy of Satan, with the help of Satan and the Gods of Hell, including Adolf Hitler, himself, will be loosening the ties that bind homo/bi-sexuals and

heterosexuals alike, and balance and order will be restored and justice will be served. Christianity and all Christian values of both the left and right wings will be a distant memory and a tragic lesson learned. Like Adolf Hitler has told me, however, the Christians and Communists, alike, who are incurable will be isolated, segregated, and left to die off. I know that might sound harsh to those who don't have as big of a problem with Christen-DUMB as I have, but tough shit. Reality is a bitch.

The Marxist homosexuals will be corrected as well. Please don't continue feeling the way you indicated that you feel, because if you do, then you are making a total cop-out over temporary inconveniences. Things WILL change and we are making the difference that is needed.

As far as being lazy and unmotivated, when you wake up every day, why don't you try asking Satan and Adolf Hitler what you can do to help them out and then be open for direction?

The thing is that I KNOW how "crazy," "deluded," and "wrong" I look to both the Hitler-hating liberals and the Hitler-loving Christianized Nazi-wannabes, but I keep pressing on with the messages that both Satan and Adolf Hitler wish for me to share with my Aryan brothers and sisters whether they love me or hate me. A point has come where I no longer care what other people think and I just do what the Gods, including Adolf Hitler tell me to do, as this is their cause that we are fighting for. Like I said, please just don't cop-out or give up. Laziness will also get you nowhere. Once a person makes a habit out of helping Satan and Hitler, it becomes much easier to keep going.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

|                              |               |                       |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 2177 | From: centralforce666 | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15 |               |                       |                  |

"Satanism is only for the survival and preservation of the strong, the mighty, and those who hate the Jewish people the most, as well as the destruction of any Gentile, Aryan or non-Aryan, who works for the removal of the White Aryan Race of Satan, or tries to stand in our way."

This is why our numbers are so few in comparison with the world's population. Those who come here and remain here (in the JOS) understand the immense nature of such a task and yet shoulder it gladly - the weak are numerous, the truly strong and elite are few.

|                                |               |                     |                  |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2178 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture |               |                     |                  |

Glad you like it guys, thanks! :)

|                              |               |                           |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 2179 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15 |               |                           |                  |

I don't have any date, but the Anti-Christ will be returning when the time is right. The key is to re-educate the masses, and as far as our current minority

status is concerned, this is why it is such a mandatory duty for heterosexual couples of the White Race to have as many healthy children as is possible. However, when I say this, I am taking into consideration the importance of the money that is needed to raise large, healthy families.

Since it is wrong to put homosexuals or heterosexuals in situations that are contrary to their nature because of how the hatred between the sexes that follows such a feat, homosexual sperm donors whose blood comes back HIV-negative [the Jews created the HIV/AIDS virus among the White homosexual population in the United States] will be accepted, but it will be households with a loving female mother and loving male father that the children will be raised in, as every child needs to experience the parenthood of a loving biological mother and father. This means that homosexuals have a different, but equally-important duty for the White Race, as well, which is to protect and secure the borders of White territories, as well as positions of leadership for those whose merit of character earns them such a position. A sexual preference is not the judge of such positions. Only one's character is, but the difference is that homosexuals who are not birthing and raising children otherwise have time on their hands that the heterosexual couples who are birthing and raising children will not have. Besides, nature has bestowed a different set of talents upon the different sexes and the different sexual preferences.

When the Anti-Christ returns, there won't be any reason for us to worry about such things, as he will make everything fall into place. The White Race will be given the order to have large, healthy families. We will also be given the means to do so that because of the Jews, many of us do not currently have the means, such as the wealth and prosperity for. People need to have more faith in our race to wake up, as well as more faith in Satan and the Anti-Christ.

What's the point in being pessimistic? This is the JOY of Satan! The time will come when our minority of Satanic Aryan souls that I have mentioned and you have brought up will re-populate the Earth with only the best of the best, and we will be the MAJORITY. Cheer up!

I am going to write a sermon that addresses the concerns that were made here tonight.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2180

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 12/12/2015

Subject: "Hispanic" does not exist

"Hispanic race" does not exist, these are either more for their White side, like Argentines and Chileans, or more for their Amerindian side like Peruvians. There are also the Black "Latinos" like Haitians and great part of Brazil, then if these speak French and Portuguese respectively, so are them of "Romanic" race? Hell no.

"Hispanic" is a fake identitarism invented by Jewish media to put all Latin Americans under a same pseudo-racial identity, make Latin Whites forget their White ancestry, push race mixing even further and turn every Latin American (including Latin Whites) against Northern Whites in a totally senseless racial warfare. (I'm part of "la raza" de los Dioses Blancos LOL)

According to the "Hispanic ethnicity/race" tale, this woman (who is demanded by the Jewish narrative to hate all White people, despite speaking a White language, enjoying White inventions and being White herself):

Is the same as these "Hispanic" women (respectively Peruvian and Brazilian):

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2181

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 12/12/2015

Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15

One more thing that one can be optimistic about is that despite we do not have the exact date of when our Antichrist Adolf Hitler will come, is that it wont long too much and most of us will witness his coming and ascension to power. This post by her is very revealing:

"... You will know when the real one comes along. The time will come. You will know when it is here. For now, in the way of action, just make sure you participate in the upcoming rituals where we will be doing reverse torah rituals and learn everything you can. Right now, just stay away from any and all of that, as it can bring you more trouble than you know. Satan will reveal when the time comes. Our Anti-christ is definitely coming back. You will know beyond any doubt when he arrives."

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/123598>

As for lack of motivation, this comes from a lack of Fire and Earth elements in one's soul, the solution for this is balancing the elements, no other excuse:  
[http://www.joyofsatan.org/Satanic\\_Meditation.html](http://www.joyofsatan.org/Satanic_Meditation.html)

|                              |               |                           |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 2182 | From: aldric.strickland88 | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15 |               |                           |                  |

Hail Father Satan Forever!!!!

Very well written High Priest Jake Carlson!!

We Will Rise!!!!!!

|                              |               |                |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 2183 | From: mokarran | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15 |               |                |                  |

Aldric, good to see you in the Groups again. I, Mokarran ,am still here also. Nuf Said.

|                              |               |                              |                  |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 2184 | From: sternegucker@ymail.com | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15 |               |                              |                  |

I liked your sermon a lot.. Just wanted to tell you...

|                                                                          |               |                     |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: 2185 | From: Lolo Bardonik | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Stanley Kubrick Admits He Helped Fake The Moon Landings [Video] |               |                     |                  |

<http://www.ebaumsworld.com/video/watch/84858113/>

Huh?

Have you seen this?

What are your thoughts?

|                                                               |               |                  |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 2186 | From: Brian Ruhe | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin |               |                  |                  |

Thank you for this sermon HP Mageson!

I didn't know: "The church mandated enforced celibacy on the European population among married couples as well for insane amounts of time."  
When was this? Can you tell us a bot more about that?

Thank you kindly,  
Brian Ruhe

On 2015-12-11 10:17 PM, [mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

### You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin

I know the favourite pastime of Christian moralists is to rail about Gay People, Escorts, Porno, people having sex outside of marriage, anyone who ever masturbated in the history of the universe and such. But let's be honest and hold the bible groppers to the standard of their own Bible which they never read anyway but like to pretend they did or something. Since they like to create their own standard of acceptable sex to make them pure to then condemn everyone from.

In Christianity all sex is deviant thus immoral and sinful. Sex is the original sin that causes the fall of man, this is mentioned in the old testament and was the original gospel of the church. The point of the gospel was Jesus is the only sinless man because he was born of a virgin, without sex involved. We are born in sin because our parents had sex to create us. Jesus the perfect Christian is a celibate, sex hating, woman hating Jewish man. Who tells everyone normal sexual desires are the worst sin and will send them all to hell. For a man to even feel desire for a woman is sin in Christianity as stated by Jesus. Jesus tells everyone to be a eunuch for the Kingdom of Heaven. A eunuch is a man who is castrated and thus can't ever have sex or masturbate. This is Jesus the perfected Christian all Christians are supposed to be.....CHRIST LIKE. Christian Monks would literally castrate themselves in the most devout cases. The church carried on the practice of castrating boys for centuries up till the 19th century. Many times so they would sing in their church choirs without needing any icky, Eve like, whores around. You know those people called Women and stuff.

The church mandated enforced celibacy on the European population among married couples as well for insane amounts of time. When a woman gave birth the church priests would count back the months to her conception to see if it was during the periods of enforced celibacy and woe to the couple if it was. Lowering the White birth rates as much as possible. Which is what the Jews are still doing today.

Don't give me that family values talk either. Jesus the Perfect Christian hated the family unit and demanded a person has to HATE their Father and Mother, siblings in order to love him. And that he had come to turn family members against either other, thus destroying the Family unit. The European White family unit as well. This is what the Jews are still doing today.

Masturbation is also a sin the sin of Onnanism you just can't win in Christianity. Don't have sex with anyone else ever, don't masturbate, don't even think about anything sexual even the thought is a sin the same as having sex as Jesus stated.

Its the ultimate form of Jewish guilt pedaling, take something natural and psychopathologize it into something evil and then offer the solution of control by Jewish narrative. That's the same old jewish tactic even today with sexism and racism. Their attempts to turn racial altruism and normal sex roles into sinfulness. And pedal guilt and offer their solution that of Jewish communism and White genocide. The Jews took their original sin hokum and are now pedaling it as The Original Sin Of Being Born With White Skin. To which all White People must repent and embrace the Jewish salvation of enforced race mixing, open borders in the name of White Guilt.....Why? Because Jews that's why. That's always been why.

This anti-White narrative is nothing new. Its all Christianity has ever been from the start. Telling Europeans all their Pagan ancestors are burning in the Hell of a Jewish god for being Racist [following the Race Religion of the Aryans] and they must repent of being White and their natural White identity, embrace a Jewish man from ancient Judea as their Master and god. And become part of an alien, anti-White cultural identity of the Jewish promoted, universal, radical egalitarian, multi-racial brotherhood of man. What's really changed in all these centuries same Jewish game different names.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2187

From: algur\_rugla

Date: 12/12/2015

Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15

What if one does not desire to have physical children in any way?

Yeah, I agree, this is the path of JOY. And I will make sure to have the joy to destroy the enemies of the Aryan race through and through.

[Revenge](#) tastes so sweet at this hour.

Hail Satan, our Aryan father, forever!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote :

I don't have any date, but the Anti-Christ will be returning when the time is right. The key is to re-educate the masses, and as far as our current minority status is concerned, this is why it is such a mandatory duty for heterosexual couples of the White Race to have as many healthy children as is possible. However, when I say this, I am taking into consideration the importance of the money that is needed to raise large, healthy families.

Since it is wrong to put homosexuals or heterosexuals in situations that are contrary to their nature because of how the hatred between the sexes that follows such a feat, homosexual sperm donors whose blood comes back HIV-negative [the Jews created the HIV/AIDS virus among the White homosexual

population in the United States] will be accepted, but it will be households with a loving female mother and loving male father that the children will be raised in, as every child needs to experience the parenthood of a loving biological mother and father. This means that homosexuals have a different, but equally-important duty for the White Race, as well, which is to protect and secure the borders of White territories, as well as positions of leadership for those whose merit of character earns them such a position. A sexual preference is not the judge of such positions. Only one's character is, but the difference is that homosexuals who are not birthing and raising children otherwise have time on their hands that the heterosexual couples who are birthing and raising children will not have. Besides, nature has bestowed a different set of talents upon the different sexes and the different sexual preferences.

When the Anti-Christ returns, there won't be any reason for us to worry about such things, as he will make everything fall into place. The White Race will be given the order to have large, healthy families. We will also be given the means to do so that because of the Jews, many of us do not currently have the means, such as the wealth and prosperity for. People need to have more faith in our race to wake up, as well as more faith in Satan and the Anti-Christ.

What's the point in being pessimistic? This is the JOY of Satan! The time will come when our minority of Satanic Aryan souls that I have mentioned and you have brought up will re-populate the Earth with only the best of the best, and we will be the MAJORITY. Cheer up!

I am going to write a sermon that addresses the concerns that were made here tonight.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)

#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2188

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 12/12/2015

Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15

Thank you, and I appreciate everyone's feedback very much.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

|                                                                          |                               |                                    |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2189</a> | From: algur_rugla                  | Date: 12/12/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                             |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2190</a> | From: zolaluckystar                | Date: 12/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2191</a> | From: centralforce666              | Date: 12/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: sharing a picture                                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2192</a> | From: mageson6666                  | Date: 12/13/2015 |
| Subject: White Supremacy And Black Slavery                               |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2193</a> | From: Fourth Reich                 | Date: 12/13/2015 |
| Subject: How Communism Captures                                          |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2194</a> | From: kyleshand                    | Date: 12/13/2015 |
| Subject: Re: White Supremacy And Black Slavery                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2195</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra     | Date: 12/13/2015 |
| Subject: Gods, Meditation, Strength Through Joy                          |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2196</a> | From: kyleshand                    | Date: 12/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: How Communism Captures                                      |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2197</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                | Date: 12/14/2015 |
| Subject: MMA: Irishman knock out the Brazilian mongrel in 13 seconds     |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2198</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose             | Date: 12/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: How Communism Captures                                      |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2199</a> | From: Sam                          | Date: 12/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: How Communism Captures                                      |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2200</a> | From: Bianna von Brandis           | Date: 12/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: How Communism Captures                                      |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2201</a> | From: fake name                    | Date: 12/15/2015 |
| Subject: Re: MMA: Irishman knock out the Brazilian mongrel in 13 seconds |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2202</a> | From: mageson6666                  | Date: 12/15/2015 |
| Subject: The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God               |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2203</a> | From: Sam                          | Date: 12/15/2015 |
| Subject: Poem for our warriors!                                          |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2204</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                | Date: 12/16/2015 |
| Subject: Must watch: Hellstorm                                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2205</a> | From: Light Algur - The Blacksmith | Date: 12/17/2015 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                    |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Re: [Satanicgaycommunity] Must watch: Hellstorm [1 Attachment]       |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2206</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra     | Date: 12/19/2015 |
| Subject: Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populace    |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2207</a> | From: mageson6666                  | Date: 12/19/2015 |
| Subject: SATANAS Is God                                                       |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2208</a> | From: zolaluckystar                | Date: 12/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populac |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2209</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                | Date: 12/20/2015 |
| Subject: The Devil's Violinist                                                |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2210</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra     | Date: 12/21/2015 |
| Subject: Satan is The Salvation...From Within You...                          |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2211</a> | From: Edward Teach                 | Date: 12/22/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish War on Gentile Women and Procreation                          |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2212</a> | From: doubleboltdevil666           | Date: 12/23/2015 |
| Subject: Hails and Horns!!!                                                   |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2213</a> | From: kyleshand                    | Date: 12/23/2015 |
| Subject: Positive Group Rituals                                               |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2214</a> | From: Light Algur - The Blacksmith | Date: 12/23/2015 |
| Subject: A True Story                                                         |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2215</a> | From: aldric.strickland88          | Date: 12/23/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Hails and Horns!!!                                               |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2216</a> | From: mageson6666                  | Date: 12/23/2015 |
| Subject: Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist                                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2217</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose             | Date: 12/24/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Positive Group Rituals                                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2218</a> | From: Fourth Reich                 | Date: 12/25/2015 |
| Subject: The National Socialist Archive                                       |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2219</a> | From: kyleshand                    | Date: 12/25/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Positive Group Rituals                                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2220</a> | From: algur_rugla                  | Date: 12/26/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Positive Group Rituals                                           |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2221</a> | From: mageson6666                  | Date: 12/26/2015 |
| Subject: Enki Is Satan                                                        |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2222</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666          | Date: 12/27/2015 |
| Subject: Cable Television                                                     |                               |                                    |                  |



|                                                                               |                               |                          |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2223</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 12/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Cable Television                                                 |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2224</a> | From: Brian Ruhe         | Date: 12/27/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Cable Television                                                 |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2225</a> | From: kyleshand          | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power!    |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2226</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Cable Television                                                 |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2227</a> | From: algur_rugla        | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Cable Television                                                 |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2228</a> | From: rebelrainbowrose   | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2229</a> | From: algur_rugla        | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2230</a> | From: algur_rugla        | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2231</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2233</a> | From: fake name          | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2234</a> | From: Brian Ruhe         | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: board of directors of the Thule Society                          |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2235</a> | From: Sam                | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: A lost mage's encounter                                          |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2236</a> | From: kyleshand          | Date: 12/28/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2238</a> | From: Brian Ruhe         | Date: 12/29/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jews                                                             |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2239</a> | From: talonjackman       | Date: 12/29/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jews                                                             |                               |                          |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2241</a> | From: Mark Randolph      | Date: 12/29/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power |                               |                          |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2189      From: algur\_rugla      Date: 12/12/2015  
Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15

Attachments :

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Adolf\\_Hitler.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler.htm)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2190      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 12/13/2015  
Subject: Re: sharing a picture

hey centralforce666, I'm so glad you said to try that, I just wanted you to know it gave me a heck of an idea! YES! Thank you!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2191      From: centralforce666      Date: 12/13/2015  
Subject: Re: sharing a picture

No probs lol

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2192      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/13/2015  
Subject: White Supremacy And Black Slavery

White Supremacy And Black Slavery

This is from an answer I gave in the forum:

Black Slavery

The Jews didn't even really sell slaves to Whites. In all reality only 1.4 percent of Whites owned slaves in America. Most America Whites didn't agree with it and put major regulations on it. Jews owned the majority of slaves. The Jews mainly sold them to other Jews, the slaves where used in the Jewish run industries that slaves were used to facilitate such as the sugar cane plantations. This is the source of how the Jews really made their wealth the Jew bankers, slavers, planation owners and such were all working together this was key to the rise of the massive wealth power of the Jewish bankers as well.

The Jews even got laws passed to ban all non Jews from the slaver industry so they could keep their monopoly on it. I support Blacks. Taking Jews to court in law suits for reparations from the Jews themselves. If the Jews want never ending holo shekels for a holocaust that didn't happen. Blacks should get shekels from Jews for a holocaust that really did happen to them. It was Whites who ended the slave trade much to the rage of the Jews. The only reason the slave trade went on as long as it did was because the Jews used their money and political power to manipulate governments to make sure it did. In fact the Jews originally got massively involved in politics to keep the slave trade going that is how much European opposition was against it.

The Jew Karl Marx, wrote a massive essay which was published in major papers defending and advocating for the continuation of the Jewish run slave trade as necessary for civilisation. And this was the Jew who created Marxism that did what again.....Demanded a revolutionary Holocaust in Marx's own words. And committed such. Of most of White Europe and the planet such as China and the creation of a slave state run by Jews called Communism.

Source: The Secret history between Blacks And Jews In America

## White Supremacy

White Supremacy meaning, is simple if you listen to the jews who made up this phrase.....Whites ruling their own White Nations I don't demand Arab's rule Israel so why do all Jews demand Jews and non-Whites rule White Nations?. So yes Whites should be supreme in their own home. However this does not include trolling or knuckling down on other races for not being White. I have met enough people of other races and studied their cultures to know all races are actually supremacist in their outlook for themselves. Its just the jews are totally psychotic criminals about it. And Whites are supposed to feel guilty for any normalcy on the subject...Cause Jews the biggest supremacists on earth, said so.

Yes Whites are the highest evolved race and we don't say sorry for winning epochs of hard evolutionary struggle to earn such in existence. Just to be clear this however does not mean dehumanizing other races of people or treating them badly which is unjust, just because of differences. However its also not a licence to allow ourselves to be exploited by jews, race traitors and non-Whites either. Respect us and we will respect you.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2193

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 12/13/2015

Subject: How Communism Captures

## How Communism Captures and Kills

By fourthreich666

Communism is NOT a single-party dictatorship, republic, classless and socialist system, it is A WAY OF ENSLAVEMENT OF BOTH THE BODY AND OF THE SOUL.

Communism as I continue to emphasize is a pathological criminal ideology that is both founded by Jews and run by the rats too. Russia was a Jewish paradise, and as a matter of fact the first law passed after the Communists seized power in Russia made anti-Semitism a crime punishable by death.

"Some call it Marxism I call it Judaism." – Rabbi Harry Waton

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism" – Rabbi Harry Waton

The first thing to lay out here is that Communism is not socialism, these are two entirely different ideologies as one is Jewish (communism) and the other is Gentile (socialism)

Thus leading to the second most important point, Communism must be run by Jews in some way, it will not work before.. As I have said before, these two different ideologies, socialism and communism come from within the soul, they are not merely just political ideologies but they are engraved. The Jew will always be a communist, no matter what, if it has the blood of rats it is communist. The gentile, deep, deep down is always a socialist, which is why they kikes have religion. No! Communism is not against religion, but rather it supports it!

Which lastly brings us to our last introductory point, Communism uses religion to spread, and after all, Communism is Christianity. The reason being that National Socialism and a general defiance of communism comes from the Gentile soul, so the Jew uses Christianity to degrade this out of their soul whilst at the same time engraving communism deep within them.

Now that we have introduced our topic we can explain how communism captures and kills.

### Part 1: How it **appeals and lies** to people

1. **War.** By this I make reference to how the Jews plunge a nation into war, have its men women and children killed, make its population starve then make the false promise of “peace, land and bread.” This is why the Communist Ideology appealed to so many during and after WWI.
2. **The Promise of Equality.** The Jews will continue to shout and scream all will be equal. This appeals especially to the masses of have been made poor by the kikes beforehand, by methods such as war they make the population as poor as possible, and then they tell them they will make them all equal. But this equality is a lie as some people such as the Jews in charge are a *little* more equal than others. Also, this equality is a very low standard, this equality means that all the non jews will be earning as much as each other, which could be just £1 or it could be £1000 (in communism this will be very low). This poverty through equality has a deeper meaning that we will be going on to soon.
3. **The Fake Promise of Socialism.** The Jew will promise and repeat that he will give socialism, and he implements it to a certain extent. He gives the vision of an ideal socialist society where everyone is working together for their national interest, but in reality, he will give them what they got in the USSR, no one is working for their national or socialist interest but rather to keep their Jewish Leaders happy
4. **Monetary Warfare.** By this, the Jews will cause economic crashes and deaths, then they will say they will fix it and that they will give the people their much wanted socialism, and from there they will push on to Communism. As Lenin said "Socialism is just a transitionary stage towards Communism."

### Part Two: Subversion through psychological warfare

**Subversion** refers to an attempt to transform the established social order and its structures of power, authority, and hierarchy. Furthermore, it is a process by which the values and principles of a system in place, are contradicted or reversed.

High Priest Hooded Cobra recommended to me Yuri Bezmenov’s lectures for these videos. One can find them on YouTube and they are very important. Much of the below is sourced from his videos

One must know that psychological warfare is as powerful as physical warfare which is why, according to Yuri Bezmenov the USSR put so much money and effort into the training of K.G.B officers in the field of subversion.

This subversion is done through the media

The first stage of subversion is called **demoralisation**. This takes between 15 and 20 years. This is the minimum number of years which requires to educate one generation of students in the country of your enemy exposed to the ideology of the enemy. In other words Marxist-Leninism ideology is being pumped into the soft heads of at least three generations

It includes infiltration, propagation. Various areas where public opinion is formulated such as religion, law enforcements (military and police) social life, power structure, education system and labour-employer relations is targeted in demoralisation.

**Family** - The Jews will also work to discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce and they will emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents as well as attributing prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.

**Education** – Distracting them from learning something useful, efficient and destructive towards the Jew and teach them pointless subjects like natural foods, in other words this is the retardation of people – a tactic found in the protocols of Zion

**Social Life** – Ridding traditional Gentile social life and social organisations and replacing them with Jewish ones.

Take away the initiatives from people, take away the responsibility from naturally established links between individuals, groups of individuals and societies at large and replace them with artificial bureaucratically controlled bodies.

Instead of traditional social lives between friends and neighbours, establish social workers institutions where people who are on payroll from the government

The main concern of society becomes not your people, you family or your friends but to get your pay check

**Power Structure** - The natural bodies of administration which are traditionally elected by the people at large or appointed by elected leaders of society are being actively substituted by bodies of Jewish puppets whom nobody elected and many of the people hate them, like Trump. The power structure of a nation is eventually eroded by the Jews and it is replaced by puppets who have neither the qualifications nor the will of the people to keep them in power.

**Law and Order** – These are targeted, and made to look angry psychotic and the criminals are made look cool, and it is made seem its not their faults that they are criminals but rather it is societies and the Protectors are made mistrusted and are generalised as pigs by the enemy.

**Economy** – The classical Marxist theory, natural exchange; a person (a) has 5 sacks of grain and person (b) has 5 sacks of shoes, the natural exchange there is bargaining, and a third person (c) is introduced says don't give him the 5 sacks of grain and give it to me and give me the 5 shoes and I will distribute them accordingly, this is the destruction of natural exchange. Trade unions again are stupid, because the leaders of these unions know that they will always loose, and its at the price of cutting off vital services to citizens. These trade unions are often Jewish run.

**Culture, Intelligence and Art** – The Jews will target these three areas in order to implement retardations. The attack on these areas is called cultural Marxism. What is in quotations is taken directly from the Communist Goals of 1963.

- An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and
- Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."
- Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.
- Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.
- Present degeneracy, retardation and promiscuity as "normal, natural, healthy."

The Jews will push Marxist propoganda that everyone is equal and the Marxist class struggle in trade unions, student organisations and political societies.

**Destabilisation**, the destabilisation of institutions and organisations and power structure will take place soon after. The Jew will cause some sort of conflict like the black and white conflict in America today in order to cause this. Artificial organisations that spring out of nowhere and are entirely illegitimate will spew out vile propoganda and lies and push for said conflict. An example of this is the Black Lives Matter.

As Bezmenov put it: *For example, your Leftists in the United States, all these professors and all these beautiful civil rights defender, they are instrumental in the process of subversion, only to destabilize the nation.*

He went on to say: *The next stage is destabilization. This time, the subverter does not care about your ideas, the patterns of your consumption, whether you eat junk food and get fat and flabby. It doesn't matter anymore. This time, and it only takes from two to five years to destabilize a nation, what matters is essentials, economy, foreign relations, defense systems. And you can see it quite clearly in sensitive areas as defense and economy. The Marxist-Leninist ideas in the United States is absolutely fantastic.*

Then follows the next stage – Crisis. This is the creation of economic, financial, and national security crisis. Also includes social crisis and breakdown of previous self-evident restrictions on moral behavior. The crisis produces benevolent leaders who will promise to deliver “things” (Hope and Change) to meet people’s needs through Social and Economic Justice. False illusions that the situation is under control if certain strategic directions are followed (Bailouts, Stimulus, Jobs Bills, Regulations of industry, Unconstitutional Power Grabs, Dismissal of Historical Laws, Changes in legislative processes, Changes in checks and balances of power etc).

**Normalization** – The uncomfortable feelings of change including losses of freedom are absorbed and accepted. Lost national identity becomes accepted as the norm within the new societal model. **A period of national rebranding transition where people are so overwhelmed by the change they become numb and begin to accept a ‘new normal’.** This period of normalization lasts indefinitely as the progression is continually advanced and acceptance takes place in small controlled doses. (New limits on behavior, Regulations, TSA Patdowns, Intrusions into privacy, Controls into daily life) These things begin to be accepted as “just the way it is now”

### Part Three – Religion

The first point to make here is that Communism is Christianity and vice versa. As I mentioned in the beginning, the two political ideologies – Gentile (national) socialism and Jewish communism come from within the soul.

The fact is, every Gentile has socialism deep down within them and it may be more present in some more than others. In the same way, every Jew has communism engraved within them. Perhaps the greatest obstacle to communism is the socialism found within the soul of the Gentile, and they will work tediously to remove this.

They will attempt to remove this in two ways, the first being the aforementioned demoralization and the second being Religion.

"We will find our most fertile field for infiltration by communists within the field of religion because religious people will swallow anything if it is hidden in religious terms." – Vladimir Lenin.

Through Christianity, or Islam, (they are both communist) the Jews will implant within them the fundamental communist ideologies:

1. Everyone is equal, and equality means poverty
2. Poverty is a virtue, wealth is a sin
3. There are people in command (Jews) and every gentile must succumb to them

The populace will be indoctrinated with those beliefs.

The Bible says “Each man should give what he has decided in his heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver.” In communism, the “God” in question will be the Jews in command, like Stalin or Lenin. The Bible itself is filled with such communism that would not be apparent to the eyes of the average person. For example, when Jesus sliced up one fish and fed it in small proportion to hundreds of people

Acts 2:44–45 states: *And all who believed were together and had all things in common. And they were selling their possessions and belongings and distributing the proceeds to all, as any had need.*

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

[http://see.the.truth.webs.com/Xianity\\_and\\_Communism.htm](http://see.the.truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm)

The following excerpt was taken from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

Note\* Although this article was written for a white audience, Jewish communism affects all Gentiles [non-jews] regardless of race, and this is definitely worth a read. Christianity is a preparation for communism, its doctrines are identical with communist philosophy, and there is nothing spiritual about it. All occult knowledge and power that would enable Gentiles to fight back through spiritual warfare [what the Jews have been using against us for centuries] has been systematically removed. After being forcibly removed with [the Inquisition](#), this power has been in the hands of the top Jewish rabbis to throw curses, create unimaginable wealth and power, and to use at will against Gentiles. In other words, as the ["YHVH" aka "Jehova" is in truth the Jewish people](#), they become "God."

Communism is another Jewish brotherhood scam that fools Gentiles into thinking it is for equality, peace, and better living. Nothing could be further from the truth. It is a Jewish program of genocide, mass-murder, and slavery for Gentiles, regardless of color.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:

*"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."*

---

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

To hear the Kosher Conservatives tell it, a fierce, intensive battle is raging today between the evil forces of communism and the sacred forces of Christianity. We are led to believe that it is an all out battle between good and evil. We are told that these two forces are the very essence of two poles of opposition — in complete and diametrical conflict. It is a sham battle. The fact is they are both degenerate products of the collective Jewish mind, designed to do one and the same thing — to destroy the White Race. If we take a closer look at these two evil forces that have bedeviled and tormented the minds of the White Race for all these years, we find that they are not on opposite sides at all. We find that they are both on the side of international Jewry, doing the job they were designed to do, namely: confuse and confound the White Man's intelligence so that he himself will help the Jew in destroying the White Race.

In comparing the two we find that they are strikingly similar, and not opposites. In fact, there are so many similarities in the two programs and in the philosophy of these two creeds that the hand of the same author can easily be detected. That author is the International Jewish network. They and they alone wrote both the creed of Christianity and the creed of communism. Both communism and Christianity preach against materialism. Communism designates those productive and creative forces of our society to which we owe in such large part the benefits of a productive White civilization, as "bourgeois." It then lashes out with unparalleled fury at the bourgeois and tells us over and over again that they must be destroyed. Instead of giving credit where credit is due, it slanders and vilifies these constructive and productive elements, namely the bourgeois or the capitalists, as the ultimate in evil. Christianity tells us basically the same thing. It tells us that it will be more difficult for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to get to heaven. It tells us that we should "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," an insidious piece of advice that, if followed, would make us all a pack of roving bums and beggars. It would most surely cause the breakdown of our society. Christianity further

tells us "lay not up treasures on earth, but lay up treasures in heaven." Throughout, the implication is clear. Don't accumulate unto yourself any of the good things in life. If, through hard work, you've already managed to accumulate some wealth, get rid of it, give it away, give it to the poor, above all, give it to the Church, they'll take it, with relish. The net result of this fantastically bad advice, of course, is that it will more easily pass into the hands of the Jews, who do not subscribe to such foolishness. They hope to make fools of us, knowing very well the old saying "A fool and his money are soon parted," is only too true.

The other side of the coin is that the leaders of both Christianity and communism themselves are fantastically materialistic. When we look at the Catholic Church on down through the ages, we find that whereas they were extracting the last mite from the poor widow, the church itself was gathering up and hoarding gold, silver and precious gems in unbelievable quantities. Not only was it taking in and gathering all the gold, silver and precious stones that it could, but it acquired huge amounts of real estate, and the Catholic Church today is undoubtedly the most fantastically wealthy institution on the face of the earth. Even through the Dark Ages when poverty was widespread, mostly because of Christianity itself, we find these huge and fabulously rich cathedrals, built in the midst of poverty, with gold encrusted altars and apses and vaults and columns and walls. The leadership of the Church caused to be built huge and great Basilicas, Cathedrals, Abbeys, Baptisteries, Mausoleums, Convents, and Churches. Practically all of these were so lavish and so huge in comparison with the meager surroundings of the times, that they flamboyantly stood out as the main repository of all the material wealth — gold, silver and architectural lavishness — of both their era and their geographical location. The church never has bothered to explain why it was so necessary to have such lavish wealth on display to the worshipping faithful, who were told time and again that it was evil to "lay up treasures." Unto this day, churches are built to be flamboyant, garish and bizarre. Money seems to be no object.

The Vatican, that citadel of "spiritual" leadership, which also preaches, "lay not up treasures on earth," does not practice what it preaches. On the contrary, what it practices is indeed the height of hypocrisy, and the antithesis of spirituality. It goes all out for laying up treasures on earth. It has amassed unto itself a portfolio of 5.6 billion dollars in stocks alone, not to mention all of its real estate, art treasures and other valuables. It enjoys an annual income of 1.5 billion dollars, much of it undoubtedly collected from the "widow's last mite," as well as its vast holdings. Next Back Home The United States religious establishment as a whole is valued at 102 billion dollars. In 1969, of the 17.6 billion dollars United States individuals contributed to charity, 45 percent, or 7.9 billion dollars was earmarked for religious purposes. Pretty materialistic for a religion that "shuns" earthly treasures and preaches "my kingdom is not of this world."

Likewise, the communist bosses in Russia, practically all of which are Jews, have accumulated unto themselves all the riches of the countryside. While the communist slave laborer is toiling away twelve hours a day and then comes home to a dingy, dirty, filthy, crowded little apartment shared with other families, his Jewish bosses have opulent palaces spread all over the countryside. They drive the best of cars, chauffeur driven, of course, and eat the best of foods. Not only that, but they have the best of planes at their disposal to fly wherever they see fit to govern their slave laborers. These Jewish communist bosses usually also have at their disposal imported clothes and tailors and a galaxy of servants. When they need a rest from running their slave empire, they have private villas on the Black Sea or other choice vacation spots at their beck and call. And so it goes in the Proletarian Worker's Paradise.

Let us pass on to the next similarity. Both communism and Christianity make extensive use of the weapons of terror, both psychological and real. Undoubtedly the most ghoulish and vicious concept ever contrived by the depraved and collective mind of Jewry is the concept of hell. Can you think of anything more horrible than placing millions of people in confinement in a superheated torture chamber and then burning them forever and ever without even the mitigating mercy of allowing them to die? With this piece of "Good News," and "Joyful Tidings," Christianity set out to conquer the minds of its superstitious and unreasoning victims. The fact that such a torture chamber was non-existent did not at all detract from the fact that it was a real threat to those who were made to believe that it was real. To a child, for instance, if you tell him that the Boogiemán is going to get him, and he innocently believes you, then the threat is just as real as if a Boogiemán actually existed. And so it is with hell. To those that have become convinced that it exists, this horrible threat is just as real as if it did exist. However, Christianity did not stop with using psychological terror alone. Those who deviated from the official church line were declared as heretics and forthwith burned at the stake. The idea of using fire in one form or



another as a means of torturing their opponents seems to have obsessed these "loving" Christians' minds. According to van Braght's famous Martyr's Mirror, some 33,000 Christians were put to death by other so-called Christians by means of burning at the stake, a grizzly type of revenge. Among my ancestors alone (who were of the Mennonite faith) some 2,000 martyrs were burned at the stake by these ever-loving Christians. One outstanding feature about this burning at the stake business was that they were always White people who were being burned. Never have I ever heard of a Jew being burned at the stake for not believing precisely along specified lines of Judaism, even though they did not believe in Christ at all. Burning at the stake wasn't the only means of torture and death used by these love-dispensing Christians who were so eager to spread their message of love.

During the Inquisition, and other times, all the beastly refinements of torture that the depraved human mind could devise were used to extort confessions and whip the unbelievers or heretics into line. The thumb-screw, water-dip, the iron corset, drawn and quartered, gouging out one's eyes with hot irons, and the rack (slowly tearing limb from body by means of stretching) were but some of the devices used by these ever-loving Christians to spread their gospel of Love. When the communists came along and used physical torture as one of their instruments of conquest, they had very little left to invent but what the Christians had already utilized before them. And this is as can be expected, since it was Jewish fiendishness that designed the means of torture for both. Nor did the Church hesitate to use wholesale warfare to batter down whole nations that did not submit to their religious dictation. In fact during the 16th, 17th and 18th century the main causes of war were religious dissensions in which one religious group sought to force their beliefs on their opposites by wholesale warfare and slaughter. The communist record of using wholesale terror, both psychological and physical, is so recent, so widespread and so well known that we need hardly review it here.

In Russia alone the Jewish communist regime used terror on a scale unknown before in the annals of history. In order to exterminate the best of the White Race in Russia, namely the White Russians, the Jews slaughtered some 20,000,000. The terror, the killings, the murders that are going on in Russia today defy the imagination of the average White Man's mind. In any case, both communism and Christianity are using, and have used, terror extensively, both psychological and physical, to subjugate their victims. Whereas the Christians excelled in psychological terror, the communists excel in physical terror. But in both cases the Jews were experts in using whatever type of terror best accomplished their ends. Both communism and Christianity have a book that presumably lays down the creed of their movement. Christianity has the Jewish bible which was written by Jews, mostly about Jews, for the purpose of uniting the Jewish race and for destroying the White Race.

The communist bible is Karl Marx's Das Kapital and the Communist Manifesto, written by Karl Marx in conjunction with Friedrich Engels, both of whom were Jews. Both of these Jewish creeds, communism and Christianity, are highly destructive, and when followed, tear down the fabric of the society that has fallen victim to them. Christianity teaches the evilness of man, that he is a no-good, unworthy sinner, that he is born in sin and that his every instinct is evil. Communism preaches that the productive, creative element of our society, namely the "bourgeois" as they call them, is rotten and evil, and must be destroyed. It can be safely said that any sound, healthy society that turned either to complete Christianity and practiced all of its principles, or any society that practiced pure communism, would soon destroy itself. Again we want to vigorously point out that contrary to what these Kosher Conservatives are always telling us, communism is by no means the same as socialism or collectivism. The latter are basic constructive elements of any healthy society, but communism is an undisguised Jewish slave-labor camp. Since I have gone into this matter in considerable detail in another chapter, we will not take further space to review this idea here. Both communism and Christianity preach the equality of man. Christianity preaches that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord, whereas the communists preach that we all must become equal in the communist society. The latter argue that the only reason we are not equal is entirely due to environment, and this little quirk of Nature they are going to correct. By the time they get through processing us all in an equal environment, they assure us they will have leveled us all down to where we are all equal.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2194

From: kyleshand

Date: 12/13/2015

Subject: Re: White Supremacy And Black Slavery

I agree with you my priest but in addition to all that, what many of our people (Whites) need to get through their tiny small brainless soft liberal heads is OUR PEOPLE ARE STILL OUR FUCKING PEOPLE EVEN IF THEY FUCK UP SOMETIMES IN HISTORY! Can you imagine, the Chinese or Arabs or Turks or the Kikes saying "well our people have conquest in our history and owned slaves so lets now have an immigration policy which will make us out numbered and out voted in our own land" ??? "We deserve no right to self determination or sovereignty as a people whatsoever cause everyone is the same and equal".

That being said, I have to be fair in saying it is actually quite UNCLEAR just how many Whites have fallen for this garbage. I would say there is a minority of genuine liberals, who really believe in their heart of soft bleeding hearts, everyone of every race creed and kind should be allowed into our lands and be given as much power as us, whether it is good for our people or not and these people are grossly overrepresented in the media and government and academia, along with their Jewish masters who select people who think how they want them to. Then there is a great mass of people who simply walk with the heard, don't care about much unless it affects them. That is somewhat normal and natural because not everyone can be a leader and nor is it desirable that everyone should. Unfortunately in our nations WE LET THESE PEOPLE VOTE!

Then there is people like us. Those of us who still love and care about our people but are also strong minded enough and rational enough to see what is wrong with the system and recognize our enemies for what they are.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2195

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 12/13/2015

Subject: Gods, Meditation, Strength Through Joy

Dear Satanic Family and People of Satan!

Without further due, let's examine some tips and tricks for when you are meditating, so you can become better and enhance your powers and understand certain matters which will save you a lot of time with broken nerves, questions, research and untie a lot of problems. It will save you, but it won't spare you, so keep everything under inspection.

## 1. Deprogramming the mind.

Deprogramming the mind from certain things is mandatory. This is because many people do come from xian or unspiritual backgrounds and this has taught the mind to either close down results from the meditations completely, or treat this normal discipline as its some sort of alien thing. This is why so many new people do react in such a way or have many horrid thoughts, or episodes of feeling extreme agitation or fear. This is because the mind sees the new things and changes as alien or even threatening and it reacts, because the xian and other lies of the enemy are teaching that meditation is bad and other lies.

## 2. Patience.

Patience is crucial. Many people due to have been lied to, misinformed or having read the wrong things, they have wrong expectations as to what to expect spiritually. While others think that it may take decades and decades of years to get to an average level, others think that in one month or two months, they will be shooting fire on will by their palms. Both things are wrong ways to look at these matters. The correct way is to be sensible, but not put limitations to yourself.

In plain, like when one starts out to be a martial artist, unless they are a prodigy (this can happen here due to having done meditation or empowerment of the Soul in past lives) they will advance in a certain pace. Even a prodigy needs practice. The more loyally one adheres to what they are to do, the more they do, the more relentless and focused they are about what they are doing, they will get masterful knowledge in less time.

### 3. Using the Powers.

Now this here is very crucial. Many people come to Satanism and they are either testing their powers at once (most common) or they aren't testing these at all since a point they have determined for themselves. Due to lack of knowledge, one has to center themselves in order to be magickally successful. This doesn't come overnight, but here too, exceptions apply. You don't make yourself an exception by thinking you are one, or trying to convince yourself about a lie that you can do whatever you can right at once, it just happens. So the thing here is, be aware of what you can and you cannot do. Normally, as you advance, this feeling will arise and you will know what needs more power, what you can do and what you can't do. Don't fill the arsenal of your mind with failures. Start slow, do what you can do, maybe start from small works and build up onto greater things. This way you are cultivating yourself for success and not failure. Asking to raise half a ton your first day at the gym, you might do this for one rep if you are gifted and break your back, or you might not be able to do this at all. In such a case, doing the first would be more of a disaster and in this way of thinking you might be ruining talents that exist, only through stupidity.

### 4. Connecting the Worlds.

Most people struggle with this, but I am saving you years of success or failure and giving it out in the plain. What we do here, is not magickal mumbo jumbo, its the connecting of the Worlds. The higher world upon which you enter with meditation and building your Soul, with the lower and physical world. Plainly put, magick is not some sort of gimmick practice with which you will do just anything or do the totally impossible (again, exceptions do apply here too) but its more of a deeper thing. With that being stated, one has to be sensible. Sensible without crushing their spirit, or quitting, or anything else of that nature. Sensible in the sense of rationality. IF you are doing a work for money, for instance, start building or research about structures that can bring this goal in reality. Just sitting like a duck, doing weed in your grandma's basement and not minding a thing about existing, this isn't going to solve this issue, no matter how much magick you do. At best, your grandma might come in with some bill or

something, but this probably won't do what one intends. So, more things have to be done. Its not like magick will push a comet with dollars to come from outer space and land at your backyard. These could POSSIBLY happen too, but these require enormous energy and the energy takes the path of least resistance to it, unless programmed otherwise. So, build the physical structures to let this energy work itself. Let's say you want to increase your intelligence, but you sleep all day and night doing nothing about this, how is your intelligence going to increase by looking to a wall of bricks all day? Be sensible. Magick is at first, help, then its assistance, then it opens pathways and only on advanced levels, it becomes totally reliable and does things on its own. Unless one is at this level, which happens after quite a while of meditation or being gifted naturally, this has to be approached in the correct sense.

#### 5. Doing the obvious.

Let's say you are doing a working to get someone to love you. Okay, they may after a point really love you, or feel love about you, but many people are foiling their workings out of their own stupidity or physical inaction. Let's say this lady/guy falls in love with you, looks at you and even burns at you. If you don't get there and make it happen in a way, this won't materialize. This doesn't mean your working didn't succeed. It probably has succeeded, but you failed to do what was necessary about it. Magick will help you, but you must also help the magick. Magick isn't the ethreal potion of the coward and the fool, to get everything in the platter without doing anything about the matter. Act towards your goals and be specific. If you find yourself resisting for some reason, evaluate the reasons deeply and then, either make it happen or leave it be. Make sure to make sensible use of magick.

For instance you might do magick to make someone fall in love with you forever, especially in cases of infatuation, where emotions are running high. You don't even know anything about this person, neither have you taken in consideration everything else. Despite of blind shooting, your shot hits the target and your intention happens. Now this guy might turn out to be a masochist, or a person that you can't get by in anyway. You leave and they remain stuck on you and the list goes on...Like any other power, Magickal power must be cultivated and used wisely. So you must be thankful that you have time to build this up and understand where this is going. The Gods don't just want people to be strong and stupid, they want them to be strong, sensible and aware of what they are doing. They don't prepare you for animals, they prepare us for Gods. Part of being God is about being responsible for your Powers, what they do and the outcomes of these.

#### 6. Pushing the limits.

Meditation is about waking up a dormant mind. This obviously isn't meant to be an easy feat, but it comes in times for everyone. In contrast of knowing where you are and respecting where you are, enjoying the moment and where you are, be ruthless in your pushing of the limits. Not on the point of breaking yourself up, but to where your past limits are defeated. Start small and grow. When you are faced with limitations, consult the Gods and push right through them. Approach things like a researcher of real power and Truth, not wanting to fill yourself like a balloon. That means

simply, don't create new obstacles for yourself.

## 7. Trusting the Gods.

Now, this is so important. So many people are coming in with disrespectful statements or even demands, basically demanding that their foolish or Hollywood expectations are payed on the Gods, like the Gods owe them. This stems many times from ideas the enemy has cultivated, such as that Satan or the Gods need your Soul. They just don't. You better see these things in reverse, how they Truly are. The Truth is that YOU need Satan and the Gods more, for many reasons, be it from physical to non physical, to reasons for advancement.

Not only for reasons about the afterlife, or any other dangers which are basically all around especially at these ages and times, but because nobody else can guide us where these beings can and are willing to : The Godhead. The Gods also are the best friends, always honest, always loving, they are caring to their followers and considerate. They must be payed with much respect, because they are the only one who will help you in re-creating yourself into Satan's intention: That of a Perfect Human being who is a God. Additionally, Satan and the Gods truly exist, unlike the filth of the jewish enemy who has lied otherwise and all Ancient Civilizations are living testament of this. Philosophers of the past and the most prominent men in Civilization didn't glorify them for no reason. They didn't raise all these monuments for no reason- the instances are endless. Even in the texts of the enemy, it's openly stated that the Gods are more powerful than the enemy in anyway, shape or form and this is why they attacked them to hide this fact from the masses.

The times might have changed due to the enemy taking everything for a season, writing all these lies around, but to make the long story short, the Truth still remains as it is. No matter whom opposes it. Part of this Truth is that the Gods are all Powerful. The Gods are the source of powers that most can't even comprehend because they think these are so distant, but this is not the case. Merge with them, make relations and bonds with them, let Satan know you love Him and that you are here for any physical hand His Desire might require...Then you will see. Forming strong bonds with Gods also helps us.

Also, lastly, people need to drop this behavior of wanting to test the Gods or something. This is again, xianity or pisslam, or the jews talking. The Gods do exist and it's a documented fact for hundreds of thousands of years. Many people want to do this sort of thing, like they want to "test" the Gods, indirectly acting like a slaver or something who just wants to know. You don't have the consciousness to know if you are new, and this has to be understood and comprehended. The Gods do exist in a higher dimension than the physical one, which is meant to be perceived by people who are psychically open. Until one reaches this point, then, the Gods will communicate with them on your other ways.

Don't try to act like the Gods are supposed to "need" you, rather, look at facts as they are, which is that you need them most and that we all need them. The Gods aren't needy, but this I am telling out of respect. Most people don't know the Gods and from that they exact that they must be something at least similar to ourselves, so many are transferring behaviors like the martyr, the passive-aggressive snitch, the "I will leave if something doesn't happen \_\_\_insert time here\_\_\_" and they think that somehow this leaves the Gods interested. No, it doesn't interest them, neither they need this thing or tests by Mr or Ms nobody. The Gods need legit people, who are willing to listen to them, work with them and exalt themselves. It's well documented in the Ancient books that the only people the Gods are taking seriously, are those who are striving to advance in the path and raise their Serpents. Enough said.

Ideally, people should look to the Gods like what they are: Teachers to us, real friends, guides and many more things. Don't believe what the enemy states, or their offspring books, and uproot \*ALL\* the jewish lies about the Gods. Seek them out on your own. Satan is the Highest and the Gods the most High beings. They aren't what the enemy stated, neither they can be approached in such ways. Treat Gods like Gods. The Gods are those who helped Humanity advance, they are our forefathers and they are our teachers for HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS of years, even extending further, before "JHVH" and "Bordallah" even existed as an idea even. These "Gods" are jokes, they are nothing but created lies, only meant to blind and weaken down Humanity and make everyone succumb to jiewsh will. Enough said.

## 8. Strength Through Joy.

This is a very old Satanic Adage and it must be memorized. This is not a path for weakness, fake xian martyrs, people who endlessly want to complain and scorn life all the time. This is a path of preserving, being patient, more like a trip into eternity, than a short trip where you have to rush everything. In this path you are also free to express yourself and who you are, but this path leads above all in understanding of who you are first. You aren't in a race with anyone else, but your own self. You don't have to be superior to anyone else, but you have to always be superior to your former self, that is, the spirit to advance. Lastly, advance and get forward with something in mind. In Satanism, one becomes a better Human being. You are to touch your birthright of living in bliss, existing joyfully and existing on a higher level, internally, despite and such circumstances. This is a path for the strong and not of the weak, of the masters and not of the slaves. This is the path of the strong. While this is the Path of Knowledge, it's a path where you can really take a breath, relax and let go for once, knowing that you are under Truth, safe, secure and on the right way, with the real Gods. This should give you strength, make you feel gratitude and push you to advance. This is for yourself and everyone else, too. This is another beautiful thing in Satanism.

9. The real meaning of being a God. In a sum, there is the central meaning behind Satanism. \*YOU\* are to become a God and not anyone else will do this for you. Those who are Spiritual Satanist and on the path, if only so they choose and work, they can do all the feats for themselves. Calling the Gods and asking them to do things for us, is only when there is real need and when things are outside of our grasp. The Gods want to teach to their loyal ones these things, so they become Gods themselves.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                     |               |                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                  | Message: 2196 | From: kyleshand | Date: 12/14/2015 |
| Subject: Re: How Communism Captures |               |                 |                  |

The one advantage we have over the Jews is there is half of their entire population is in Israel at this point and they are only 12 million in number and their rate of intermarriage is far greater than ours, they're marrying outside their race at close to 50%. Whites (although declining in numbers) are close to a billion in number and are all over the world and only 1 in 10 Whites are dating interracially in the US. UK has the highest rate of interracial marriage in Europe but even in the UK it's only 1 in 25 Whites who date interracially.

The US which has 200 million + Whites, does not even contain half or even a third of the worlds White population. Israel which has 6 million Jews contains more than half of the worlds Jewish population and even more soon enough as more and more move there.

One big war which Israel is involved in could put a massive dent in their numbers, they must know this. That is why Israel has stocked up so heavily on nukes.

|                                                                      |               |                     |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: 2197 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 12/14/2015 |
| Subject: MMA: Irishman knock out the Brazilian mongrel in 13 seconds |               |                     |                  |

Ops... Where is the Liberal tale of non-White physical superiority and sport awesomeness over Whites? First the "all-invitus" Spider kissed the floor after mocking the White competitor during the very match and now we have this...

Irishman Conor McGregor knock out the Brazilian mongrel Jose Aldo in just 13 seconds...

Enjoy: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e-Ft2c6vhw8>



Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2198 From: rebelrainbowrose Date: 12/14/2015  
Subject: Re: How Communism Captures

Hello my fellow Satanic Warriors!

Would someone please clarify if this post is accurate?

Jews kill 66 million Christians in Russian Communist Holocaust.

I saw a redflag with the '66' number, as we know Jew's are obsessed with six.

<http://www.localterror.com/tag/jews-kill-66-million-russian-christians-the-real-holocaust/>

Appreciate your knowledge

#expose the Enemy!

Fight on!

Hail Satan!

Hail Lilith!

Hail Asmodeus!

Hail all our Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2199 From: Sam Date: 12/14/2015  
Subject: Re: How Communism Captures

This website is a den of christans...

However, that is correct. Many millions of Russian Gentiles were killed by jewish communism.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 14, 2015, at 20:25, "[rebelrainbowrose@...](mailto:rebelrainbowrose@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Hello my fellow Satanic Warriors!



Would someone please clarify if this post is accurate?

Jews kill 66 million Christians in Russian Communist Holocaust.

I saw a redflag with the '66' number, as we know Jew's are obsessed with six.

<http://www.localterror.com/tag/jews-kill-66-million-russian-christians-the-real-holocaust/>

Appreciate your knowledge

#expose the Enemy!

Fight on!

Hail Satan!

Hail Lilith!

Hail Asmodeus!

Hail all our Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2200

From: Bianna von Brandis

Date: 12/15/2015

Subject: Re: How Communism Captures

Thank you!

Yeah only after I read the xian shit on there and blaming Satanism tied to jewilluminati. Which we all know is utter blasphemy.

I curse the enemies and their xian minions for feeding the masses with such ignorance

Hail Satan!

Hail Asmodeus!

Hail Lilith and our Gods of Hell!

[Sent from Yahoo7 Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, 15 Dec, 2015 at 12:29 pm, Sam sam.hinkley17@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

This website is a den of christans...  
However, that is correct. Many millions of Russian Gentiles were killed by jewish communism.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 14, 2015, at 20:25, Rebelrainbowrose@...[666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Hello my fellow Satanic Warriors!

Would someone please clarify if this post is accurate?

Jews kill 66 million Christians in Russian Communist Holocaust.

I saw a redflag with the '66' number, as we know Jew's are obsessed with six.  
<http://www.localterror.com/tag/jews-kill-66-million-russian-christians-the-real-holocaust/>

Appreciate your knowledge

#expose the Enemy!

Fight on!

Hail Satan!  
Hail Lilith!  
Hail Asmodeus!  
Hail all our Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2201

From: fake name

Date: 12/15/2015

Subject: Re: MMA: Irishman knock out the Brazillian mongrel in 13 seconds

I usually dont watch MMA because they usually just grapple and there's never much actual fighting going on but this, this made me happy.  
As an Irish american myself I am most pleased to see this man whup that mongrel's ass! xD

HAIL SATAN!

On Monday, December 14, 2015 1:30 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Ops... Where is the Liberal tale of non-White physical superiority and sport awesomeness over Whites? First the "all-invitus" Spider kissed the floor after mocking the White competitor during the very match and now we have this...

Irishman Conor McGregor knock out the Brazilian mongrel Jose Aldo in just 13 seconds...

Enjoy: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e-Ft2c6vhw8>



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2202

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/15/2015

Subject: The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God

The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God

Numbers are letters and letters numbers. Satan as stated before is a Sanskrit word, Sat-an means God Eternal. In Sanskrit 100 is SATAM since the M and N are the nasal the M and N are interchangeable, SATAN. In the Jewish gematria HA SATAN is given the number 365 the number of the solar year. 365 is the number given to the sun god in the west. However the number One hundred is also the number of the sun. Showing SATAN is the name of the sun God. Which is always the King and ruler of the Gods. This is why the golden or solar age is the Satya age. And the name of the Aryan Religion was the Satyam.

The serpent of Satan is another symbol of the sun as well. The spiritual sun and enlightenment by the serpent of Satan.

HA like Satan is a Sanskrit word. HA means "The" HA SATAN means "The Enemy" in Hebrew. But in the original and proper Sanskrit the original language

which predates Hebrew. HA SATAN means "The God Eternal". Here even the Jews admit SATAN is God Eternal and this makes them mad, right in their own trash religion. The Jews admit Satan is God Eternal. And they have been warring on this Truth for thousands of years. They wish to rewrite history and society so they can pretend to be god themselves. Which can be seen in their garbage Torah which is full of curses against the enlightenment of Gentiles and is designed to bind Gentiles to spiritual darkness on the soul level. So the Jews can rule the ruins.

HA SATAN, The God Eternal, is the enemy of the Jewish race. The Jews are the declared enemy of God Eternal. Since the title of SATAN as God Eternal also relates to the perfection of the soul and its full enlightenment the Jews are enemies of spiritual enlightenment and freedom as well. By their own declaration and deeds. They really are just criminal trash who want others to be enslaved in spiritual darkness and suffering.

Source:

The Gnostic's and their Remains. Charles William King.

|                                 |               |           |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2203 | From: Sam | Date: 12/15/2015 |
| Subject: Poem for our warriors! |               |           |                  |

Greetings comrades!

I bring you a poem that I hope can inspire some to either join our Legion, or to do their duty in it.

It's called "Drink deep from the Chalice of Knowledge."

Drink deep from the Chalice of Knowledge

A light in the dark, so bright it fills you with hope. The darkness is large, make no mistake, yet still the light shines. A candle in the distance, the torch of our ancestors, their pride in you unshakeable. Here rests the Chalice of Knowledge, it is heavy, and filled with a liquid unknown to you. The light guards this Chalice, many try to drink, but cannot hold down the truth. Yet you are different. You stand out amount others, come to the Chalice, Our most High and Holy Father can only lead you to the Chalice, not make you drink from it. That, is a decision that you must make. Do you walk away? Become one amongst untold billions who would rather sleep right wrapped in the blanket of ignorance, and stay weak, a servant of the corpse jew. Or do you drink? Becoming a wolf among sheep, a lion among lamb, one who would rather fight the darkness with all their might than even fall to the darkness for even a second. By drinking from the Chalice, you join the ranks of a Holy Legion of true warriors, a Legion that will stand the test of time into eternity, a Legion who's soldiers fight with the raw fury of a million suns unleashed. The Legions of Hell! The greatest force of warriors in the universe! An unstoppable army that cannot and shall not be defeated. Drink from the Chalice, and you fulfill the destiny that your ancestors chose for you, take up your weapons, and make ready for war, for it is coming, and even now you can help the effort. We cannot make you drink from the Chalice, only lead you to it. Any who have drank from it and stayed shall tell you that there is no mountain too high, no enemy too large,

AND NO TYRANTS TOO POWERFUL TO STOP THE MIGHTY AND RIGHTEOUS WRATH OF SATAN'S LEGIONS OF HELL! Do you stay as you were, a man who is nothing. Or do you embark on the greatest journey that universe has ever seen, and become a God? Only you can decide, and the Chalice awaits for you.

HAIL SATAN!!!  
GODS GUIDE OUR PATH!!!  
GLORY TO OUR LEGIONS!!!

|                                |               |                     |                  |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2204 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 12/16/2015 |
| Subject: Must watch: Hellstorm |               |                     |                  |

Attachments :

Hellstorm: Exposing The Real Genocide of Nazi Germany

English audio with multiple subs: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=olcCsxOltG4>

German audio with multiple subs: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7DhwNyTu-OA>

I know it's a shocking documentary but everyone must be aware and spread it. Every real SS here must realize how depraved the enemy is, and it shows the true face behind all kike programs. This is going to repeat if we don't stop a 3rd World War from happening, by doing our reverse Torah rituals. I'm sending the text file with English subtitles in case people want to translate and upload in their own channels (teach yourself how to use the programs [Handbreak](#) and [4kdownload](#)).

-----  
<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/heroes-of-the-ussr.html>

**All kike programs are united by the same atrocities**

"Don't be shy to use violence and break the racial pride of German women. Take them as your legit property, you, gallant soldiers of the Red Army".

- Ilia Ehrenburg, Russian Jew, holohoax propagandist

Aboda Sarah 37a: "Daughters of goyim from 3 years of age can be raped".

- Jewish Talmud

"You can't take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful"

- Koran 4:24

This comparison shows that behind all programs - christianity, communism, islam, Marxism, etc. - stands the same kike mentality. As Russians during the WW2 used mongoloid battalions for rapes and atrocities, so English and Americans used Moroccans as hordes of beasts that raped everybody on their way. This is mutual tactics of all the Allies, because behind all of them were kikes:

"Soldiers and officers raped women. Two main hospitals of Berlin only received from 95 to 130 thousands raped. About 10 thousand raped committed suicide. In the Eastern Prussia Pomerania and Silesia 1,4 million women were raped, and in this case there were more deaths. As a whole not less than 2 million German women were raped. Ukrainian, Russian and Belarusian women and girls freed from German labor camps were also raped".

- Yakov Krotov. RUSSIAN HISTORY. Russia in World War Two. War crimes of Russian Army.

"The Mongols are coming... You go quick. Go quick."

"Composed largely of Mongols, Kulaks, Kazakhs, Kalmuks, and other Asians, as well as convicts and communists, these men who formed the second wave of troops [the first were Slavs] were regarded, even by their own comrades, as utterly merciless. Terrified by the news, many Germans did attempt to flee and move in the wake of the first Soviet wave. Most, however, found themselves trapped and could do little more than hide young girls and once again pray that their worst fears were unfounded. After a wait of sometimes days, but normally only hours, the dreaded second wave arrived".

- Thomas Goodrich's 2010 book Hellstorm: The Death of Nazi Germany (1944-1947)

"Let me tell you about one group of victims -- real victims -- from the Second World War that you've never heard about for this very reason. In May 1944 the Allies -- the forces of democracy and equality, the anti-Nazi and pro-

Jewish forces -- finally succeeded in taking Monte Cassino in the Apennines of central Italy away from the German Army, after bombing Monte Cassino's sixth-century abbey into ruins. The Allies had some Moroccan soldiers with them. They wanted "diversity" in their armed forces even then. They wanted to demonstrate their belief in racial equality. The Moroccans were only mediocre as fighters, but they really excelled at cutting the throats of prisoners after the fighting was over. They were pretty good at raping civilians too. The night after the battle for Monte Cassino was over and the Germans had withdrawn in good order, a division of Moroccan soldiers -- 12,000 of them -- left their camp and swarmed over a group of mountain villages around Monte Cassino. They raped every village woman and girl they could get their hands on, an estimated 3,000 women, ranging in age from 11 years to 86. They murdered 800 village men who tried to protect their women. They abused some of the women so badly that more than 100 of them died".

Source: <http://www.natvan.com/free-speech/fs977c.html>

Now look here. Its same updated kike tactic of atrocities against Arian Race, namely raping to death Arian women, but in 21 century its updated version is called "Muslim immigration".

On the photo Linda, Swedish victim raped by a gang of Somali muslims:

<http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

"This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It's there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand."  
- High Priest Hooded Cobra

By Daniel Greenfield:

"1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%

Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be



raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

- Daniel Greenfield

This deep seated hatred for and fear of Aryans is so typical of the Jewish soul, and Islam as we know is Jewish to its very core.

Umar Ibn Al Khattab, after slaughtering thousands of the Aryanem/Aryan Pagan People, sold their women as sex slaves in the Islamic capital of Medina. This shows the extent of his sadistic and sick hatred of the Aryan Pagans.

The modern day Yezidi People of Iraq are distant descendants of these Aryanem Vaejah, illustrated in the fact that many of these men and women still exhibit the Aryan physical features such as blond hair and blue eyes:

"Still today, Umar Ibns hatred of our Aryan Gentile People, or should I say the jewish hatred of our People, lives on as we can see in the islamic genocide of these Yazidi's currently taking place today.

Note how they use rape and impregnation as a means of destruction. They are trying to eradicate the Aryan genes from Humanity altogether. They used the same tactics during the islamic conquests. Many of the women of the conquered lands who were not slaughtered were taken as sex slaves, impregnated and their genes destroyed. The jews often use this tactic to infiltrate, as I spoke about in more detail in my sermon about the true origins of islam. It is also why they encourage and push race mixing upon Gentile Humanity. This is systematic genocide!" - High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2205

From: Light Algur - The Blacksmith

Date: 12/17/2015

Subject: Re: [Satanicgaycommunity] Must watch: Hellstorm [1 Attachment]

English

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/6bk2onkfxlxzi4a/Hellstorm%20english%20burned%20subs.mp4?raw=1>

Spanish

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0vb4k5jf9pc7gut/Hellstorm%20-%20Spanish%20subs.mp4?raw=1>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p\\_nPy34fe4s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p_nPy34fe4s)

German

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/zsuwrjcsoy6f0tc/Hellstorm%20german%20burned%20subs.mp4?raw=1>

Arabic

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/mgh8efpgix9ivh1/Hellstorm%20arabic%20burned%20subs.mp4?raw=1>

Czech

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/5ngfq80djw6bv54/Hellstorm%20czech%20burned%20subs.mp4?raw=1>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2206

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 12/19/2015

Subject: Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populace

[Biometric tattoos could gather important data and track the wearer](#)

### Biometric tattoos could gather important data and track ...

We are being lead to ultimately having within our bodies an RFID chip that will be implanted, says legal and media analyst Lionel. We went from desktop compu...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populace

Just look at this psychotic, insane, neurotic and aggressive jew. He also reveals the plans to the Goyim, as to play the "savior" to them of course. Nobody could have said it better than a jew himself. He just relates you to the plan of the Yids.

Just watch this arrogant kike, playing the "Exposing" part of what its jewish ancestors came up with, want to materialize, and now they supposedly defend the stupid "Goyim" from.

Because, "God forbid" (The jewish god of course, who is JHVH and who is the collective of the jewish beings/race/aliens), they will inform you "prophetically" about what they...themselves caused and invented. And are creating by the "Torah".

Two sided games, as always. On one hand, the jewish "JHVH" plays the bad guy. The jewish spawns play the intermediates in all levels. The Goyim watch, and await for the "jewish savior" to save them...From what the jews have caused them and are causing to them.

Goyims (animals in Hebrew)...Wake up, before its too late.

How about, we do some very ruthless Reversal Torah Workings, to save the World from this pestillence?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                         |               |                   |                  |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 2207 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 12/19/2015 |
| Subject: SATANAS Is God |               |                   |                  |

SATANAS Is God

The creator god was originally called Atum in the West and in the east. An was an ancient name of the creator in the east. Its Anu spelled out in full and Anu means Atum in Sanskrit. However the Pyramid texts Atum is TAM. This is also Tammaz in the east and Tammuz as well.

Atum had a hidden name that was the mantra formula of the deity. Who is the divine spark that transforms the soul.

In the Egyptian texts. The SA is the hidden god as its the mantra of the Sun, which comes from the letter SAN [Sanskrit means sun script]. In the east SA is placed at the throat chakra and called the name of the god of creation. SA is the sun as Ather the hidden sun that all life is, Ather is the element of vibration, light, form and number. And its SA.

TAM is properly TAMAS however this is an N. Its TANAS, which will be shown here. SATANAS is the proper name of the creator god Atum. The hidden God [SA] then the rest is the name TANAS. SATANAS. SA means Sun and Tanas means black. SATANAS=The Black Sun among its different conceptual meanings. TANAS is also TAN and you can see what HA SATAN, really means.

The creator god was called The hidden god Atum. Which is what HA SATAN is. The [HA] hidden god [SA] TAN [Atum].

The Black Sun of the Aryan's was not some spooky thing. It was the name for the source of existence. They worshipped it in Egypt as the ATON [ATUN /ATUM] which the proper name of is shown here the SATANAS. This solar disk is the highest symbol of God from Egypt to India. The creator god is a serpent deity as well. Hence SATANAS also being the serpent. The ATUN is shown as the solar serpent.

You can see them worshipping SATANAS in ancient Egyptian spiritualized images:

TANAS is given the Tau cross, the oval on the top of the Tau making the Ankh is the symbol of the RU the mouth of creation the word of creation. Which is SA, the throat chakra SA is placed is the symbol of the Vak the spoken word of creation. Many times the SATANAS is shown with the rays holding Ankh's to the worshippers. The Ankh is the symbol of immortality and enlightenment. SATANAS is the formula of the Ankh.

HA SATANAS is shown as the power which transforms Osiris into ascension and immortality.

As I wrote here:

The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God

Numbers are letters and letters numbers. Satan as stated before is a Sanskrit word, Sat-an means God Eternal. In Sanskrit 100 is SATAM since the M and N are the nasal the M and N are interchangeable, SATAN. In the Jewish gematria HA SATAN is given the number 365 the number of the solar year. 365 is the number given to the sun god in the west. However the number One hundred is also the number of the sun. Showing SATAN is the name of the sun God. Which is always the King and ruler of the Gods. This is why the golden or solar age is the Satya age. And the name of the Aryan Religion was the Satyam.

The serpent of Satan is another symbol of the sun as well. The spiritual sun and enlightenment by the serpent of Satan.

HA like Satan is a Sanskrit word. HA means "The" HA SATAN means "The Enemy" in Hebrew. But in the original and proper Sanskrit the original language which predates Hebrew. HA SATAN means "The God Eternal". Here even the Jews admit SATAN is God Eternal and this makes them mad, right in their own trash religion. The Jews admit Satan is God Eternal. And they have been warring on this Truth for thousands of years. They wish to rewrite history and society so they can pretend to be god themselves. Which can be seen in their garbage Torah which is full of curses against the enlightenment of Gentiles and is designed to bind Gentiles to spiritual darkness on the soul level. So the Jews can rule the ruins.

HA SATAN, The God Eternal, is the enemy of the Jewish race. The Jews are the declared enemy of God Eternal. Since the title of SATAN as God Eternal also relates to the perfection of the soul and its full enlightenment the Jews are enemies of spiritual enlightenment and freedom as well. By their own declaration and deeds. They really are just criminal trash who want others to be enslaved in spiritual darkness and suffering.

Source:

The Gnostic's and their Remains. Charles William King.

|                                                                               |               |                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2208 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 12/20/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populac |               |                     |                  |

Hell yes, I'm down for that! Why don't we?

HS!

|                                |               |                     |                  |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2209 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 12/20/2015 |
| Subject: The Devil's Violinist |               |                     |                  |

The Devil's Violinist: <http://hntv.me/watch/the-devils-violinist-online-free-i4co.html>

To download in high quality: <http://www.downloadhelper.net>

This movie is about the composer Paganini who was said to be inspired by Father Satan. I still hadn't time to watch this movie fully but it was very interesting so far I saw, specially when they play his compositions that are so Satanic and inspiring, and understandable why the church persecuted his work with so much envy.

Sermon about music: <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/MUSIC.html>

|                                                      |               |                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 2210 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/21/2015 |
| Subject: Satan is The Salvation...From Within You... |               |                                |                  |

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Family!

This time, we can share some fundamental things for advancing one's being and being happy. Having certain things in mind can help all beings advance, and this is the aim of this post.

Upon a conversation with Satan, He went on about the nature of our choice and what do these account for. Many times, people are forced to make certain

choices, for certain areas and certain times. Whether or not, one accepts or knows the outcome, when one accepts the choice, they accept the outcome. This Satan simply shared as "When you make a choice, you also choose its outcome [The outcome of that choice]." Whether or not this outcome is known, it's accepted. There are of course many times, than the outcomes are not known, yet in many choices, we can predict and know what will come from these.

Many times, we are told how important choices are. Most people don't understand when they are told, but rather when their choices lead them to ruin or something. One can though understand, before this. It takes enormous time to re-create, let's say a building that has collapsed to bits compared to just shedding of dust upon a building that is already in perfect condition, or painting the walls.

For instance, so many people are not doing worthwhile things with their lives. Everyone, in their quest to find pleasure and happiness, they try to approach this certain thing by ways which according to what they know or they were told, bring happiness to someone. This movement toward happiness is normal. Yet, the ways we are taught this happiness can be achieved can be quite abnormal, or even fake. Let's say, one of such things are drugs. So many people are wasting their time and existence on things that can at best, give them some transient experience, that isn't even worthwhile. Upon making this decision, they are also making the decision to suffer from what these drugs will cause to them, in the long-term or in the short term.

At this point, whether one is aware or mature enough to understand it, not only they are making a choice, put they are putting themselves in the road for the outcome. This outcome has many faces. It has the inner and personal face, the face of your health, the face of your social standing, whatever applies. In other words, when one does this "shot" they are also at the same time injecting all this misery and affliction that comes with this practice. In cases that one knows, that their choice is going to be a disaster and they choose this anyway, they are shaping their own fortune and their own future alike, but also their present. It doesn't matter to nature what you are doing, if you knew or didn't know, as all this is into the ethical realm at best and these do not apply here, at all.

When one raises their consciousness through meditation, knowing the enemy, they know the enemy works Human beings in very certain ways and attacks them with very certain carrots. They hit on the lack of knowledge and also, the lack of happiness, both of which are inflicted by the enemy. When one doesn't know and it not content, then they are setting themselves for disaster. If you also tie in the factor needing something, then, this person can be totally enslaved.

For instance, so many people are totally complaining all the time about how their life is. How they weren't the born son/daughter of a multibillionaire, how life is supposed to be some other way, how they are supposed to be something else. Mostly, people are complaining about things they do not have, which they think that if they had, they would elevate them to a better inner status. And this many times, is the case. But equally many times, it is not. Many times, we

are able to go into the outcome of a pleasant choice at once.

But most people are afraid to face reality, or the possible labor that something might take, and above all, they are trying to push their own standards upon reality, from a weak point and by being unwilling to change. They are just stuck in the modes and behaviors that will never bring them what they want, need, or would like to have. Their person isn't changing or advancing, and as thus, their reality doesn't either. In other words, people become either stubborn cunts or they just quit. This of course, isn't the way to follow towards any desire, and unfortunately, the jewish enemy has lied to all of you about how things do happen in "Nature". This doesn't work and then people get into a self-defeating attitude, which brings one into a spiral of downwards movement, which the enemy exploits to enslave or destroy people that could otherwise be strong. The enemy doesn't want people who are strong around. Intelligence is a thing they hate.

Now, the reality behind reality is that things are coming from one's self. For instance, many people are complaining about things that are in fact, the reaping of what they sowed. Or the reaping of what they are afraid to sow. They just complain about their own choices, or lack thereof. Many people are also sitting idly and watching, without making any choice, but this is also, the choice of not choosing, which is again a choice. This can be understood from a very simple paradigm. So many people every day, they do complain for not being happy for instance, or not feeling good etc. The enemy has taught people that if they self-whip themselves and they make themselves suffer, somehow, something will "See" them and give them mercy, or something. This is untrue and it never comes, and don't be surprized the jews and their media and teachings are lying to the Goyim again, because this is what they do. When one goes downward the spiral of sadness and despair, only the same thing they will attract. This isn't some bullshit like the law of attraction, but the reality behind such is simple.

If you are too stupid to be convinced about how you need certain things to be happy, or too stupid to be convinced that you are to self blame and make yourself suffer, then you deserve your suffering. If you are unwilling to take the labor to correct something, you are unworthy and undeserving to either ask about it. Not from the ethical standby, but from the standby of how Nature works. You can't complain you don't feel perfectly physically fine and like a supreme athlete would feel, if you aren't even walking down the block once a day. You also are too stupid if you are jealous and complaining about others who have achieved things that you watch and think that make them happy, because again, not only you don't know if these really make them happy or how THESE people are, but you are also wasting your energy idly by jealousy and resentment, remaining in your own stupid little universe of suffering. You are putting yourself on the chair to suffer, and you of course, suffer.

More so, if you can correct this and you don't, but rather continue down the same road, whining and crying, you are nothing but worthless and nobody is going to save you from this. So many people are carrying self-guilt, self-fear and self-hatred, for no absolute reason at all. This reality has made the worthy and intelligent people unhappy, while the dumb parasites are all around being all joy, because they don't even understand a thing. It doesn't matter how much life has inflicted upon you, or what has happened, or who is what. It doesn't matter if you are the richest man alive, or a prisoner, or you were a drug abuser. If you still can make a choice, you can escape from this misery. Making this choice and adhering to it, will help you out.



Of course, either in the downside or in the upside, the same rule applies. The more choices of a similar nature you make, the more you will advance into this direction. The more choices of misery, the more misery. The more choices of good and joy, the more joy. Its that easy, really.

So many people also borrow time from the future. Well, I might suck today, but in the future I will be good. Yes, this makes sense. But many people are breaking this AFTER they say such thing. For instance, one can complain they don't have spiritual power or any very serious occult power. Well, after their complaint, here they are, doing weed, playing a computer game, or senselessly chit chatting with people whom they know will bring nothing to them. Obviously, they don't have a right to complain. Then, you have this other guy. He understands he is weak and on deep problems, and on the next day, or within the next hour, they are trying to come up with plans, whatever, to surpass that issue.

They know they suffer, so they follow the way of their Ancestors and on the next 10 minutes, they are trying to meditate. He is going to go the extra mile. In the end of the day, he will be relaxed. He will be better than the other slob. In the next day, the first slob will be two times weaker. The other guy, will be two times stronger. Not before long, whether guy one and guy two started from the same spot, the second person will be on their way towards greatness. While the first one will remain a slob.

The enemy is hiding you the power of your choices. Satan wants everyone to know this. If happiness is in front of you and you don't seize it, if there is a way to go and you aren't going, then you don't love yourself enough. You have to face this. If you don't, then find the reasons, know there are no "sins" in Satanism and move on. Forgive yourself. And become happy and whole again! It's that simple. The Gods have given us the ways.

This guy will sit down and realize, that what they have given up for so long, has a right to have given them up. One cannot expect to feel like a supreme Divine being when they have been following another road, or treating themselves like the lowest of excrement. They are just reaping what they have sowed.

Satan wants His followers to make choices that will make their life, inner condition and Soul better. Don't want for gifts to fall from the skies, ascend to the skies and get your gifts. While the stupid enemy preaches that "God" and the creator is always somewhere else, that joy is in something you will buy, that a psychopathic jew that sits on the clouds governs the universe, reality hasn't changed. The Truth is that the Creator runs within yourself and within your own blood, every moment that you exist. If you choose to bring this out, then you will be eternally joyous. Because, guess what, our Creator Satan, put the Creator inside us.

He didn't want us to be the slaves which will praise Him for all eternity. He wants people to remember them in joy and love. He made beings to be free. He gave us the keys to our own freedom. When one applies these keys, devotes to meditations and opens their ears to listen, they are making the choice to become Gods. To be happy. To be strong, defiant and powerful. To be what the Creator has intended for beings.

Then, another fundamental thing. Most people become crazy or displeased or unhappy, when certain things go gamut inside them. That is, where certain forces are out of equilibrium and control, or not harmonious. This is for instance especially True when it comes to people who suffer from over reactive minds. These forces are left to wander on their own, without order and without harmony and as thus the consciousness suffers. Satanism is about being powerful and putting these in place. The minds of so many people are not even owned by themselves, but the enemy, or someone else, or just at the mercy of whatever else.

This is why so many people are experiencing so many wrongs and misfortunes, what is negatively and falsely called as "Karma". You must take your minds and Souls back, my people. And regenerate them. Make them whole again. This is what Satan wants, and to dedicate one's Soul to Truth, means this exact thing. This process and how much it will take ranges, but time doesn't even matter. The day when you will belong to yourself and be whole in yourself as an existence, all this past will disappear. Equilibrium = Peace and Joy. Chaos, forces Gamut = Suffering.

Last but not least, so many people are being fooled. The enemy has put into the minds of people, that one's happiness is another man's misery. And of course, with every lie the enemy states, they create a society, reality or problem to reinforce this and drum it into the minds of people. This doesn't apply and its yet another lie. Yes, there can exist a world where everyone is smiling and is more or less happy and content with their being.

Such were the worlds before the jewish advances. In these worlds, nobody's sexual orientation was evil, nobody's work was derogatory, nobody's existence was a shame and mistakes were treated as mistakes, not as existential mucus that sticks upon a person forever. Satan and the Gods are very forgiving and they want us to too, forgive ourselves if that is necessary for our wellbeing.

You are my people and I love you, as much strange as this may sound. I see our Creator in every and each-one of you. I don't want the enemy to lie to any of you, or to keep you in chains, or any of you to live a life in suffering, most of which you never even deserved to begin with. One of the birthrights of every Human being is to have the ability to ascend with the practices and to have the ability to choose to do this. The enemy has stolen and perverted this, but we are giving this back to everyone and with all our powers, we stand in the name of our Creator, Satan, and In Truth. If anything, our collective efforts are to both free ourselves and free Humanity. Satanism is about the Light, but also the Darkness, which symbolizes the Eternal Powers of the Cosmos.

So many times, one hears that all change starts from one's self. But only Satanism can actualize this, because this is the core religion of Humanity that works really deeply inside the person, in all levels, bringing equilibrium and harmony. People do actually heal in Satanism and through the knowledge Satan given us. Meditation will bring this, so delve, try and try again. Choose to be happy. Choose to advance. There are no failures, there are only lessons, and no mistakes, but only teachings. Move forward and advance your Souls in Satan. The Great Work of Satan upon Humanity, starts from the Self. This is why Satanism places emphasis on the individual. The many perfected selves, do as thus create a perfected whole. This is why Satanism places emphasis on the Whole. When these both unite and become a whole perfection, then there can exist everlasting joy for everyone involved.

You exist here and now. Inside you do live both your parents, your Ancestors. They live through you, even after they are gone from our physical sight and existence. They aren't you, and you aren't them. You are separate, but you are connected.

In the same way, Satan exists in us. In the same way, Satan lives through us. In the same way, Satan is the Savior...He saves us from within, when we save ourselves, by choosing and adhering to the choice of becoming our own Salvation.

In His day, the 23th, the day will start to grow larger, the darkness will start giving into the Light. The Light will start becoming stronger, in the darkness that comes with a Message of Wisdom. The Sun will start Rising ever stronger, Reborn. So make it a gift to Him and yourself, to become such a Sun. Rise from the Ashes, and be reborn. Chose this, the totality of your existence.

Become what you are: a Satanic Sun.

My Comrades,

May Satan bless all of you,

May Satan be blessed!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND COMRADES!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2211

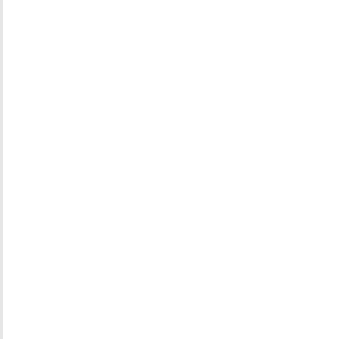
From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/22/2015

Subject: Jewish War on Gentile Women and Procreation

Jewish War on Gentile Women and Procreation

[Jewish War on Gentile Women and Procreation](#)

|                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  | <p><b>Jewish War on Gentile Women and Procreation</b></p> <p>Found by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666<br/><a href="http://www.economist.com/node/15606229">http://www.economist.com/node/15606229</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISme5-9orR0">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISme5-9orR0</a> <a href="http://www.itsagirlmovie.com/">http://www.itsagirlmovie.com/</a></p> <p>nojew.weebl...</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Yahoo

Found by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666

<http://www.economist.com/node/15606229>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISme5-9orR0>

<http://www.itsagirlmovie.com/>

I suggest everyone to watch this documentary.

It's a Girl Documentary Film

It's a Girl Documentary In India, China and many other parts of the world today, girls are killed, aborted and abandoned simply because they are girls. The United Nations estimates as many as 200 million girls(1) are missing in the world today because of this so-called "gendercide".

Girls who survive infancy are often subject to neglect, and many grow up to face extreme violence and even death at the hands of their own

husbands or other family members.

The war against girls is rooted in centuries-old tradition and sustained by deeply ingrained cultural dynamics which, in combination with government policies, accelerate the elimination of girls.

Shot on location in India and China, It's a Girl reveals the issue. It asks why this is happening, and why so little is being done to save girls and women.

The film tells the stories of abandoned and trafficked girls, of women who suffer extreme dowry-related violence, of brave mothers fighting to save their daughters' lives, and of other mothers who would kill for a son. Global experts and grassroots activists put the stories in context and advocate different paths towards change, while collectively lamenting the lack of any truly effective action against this injustice.

It's a Girl is now available for screening events globally.

IS also available on NetFlix

China is the seat of world communism. It is an atheist materialist country of Stalinist type, where spiritual practitioners of Ancient Pagan practices are tortured and killed (<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communist-inquisition.html>). And where women are tortured to insanity for bearing more than one kid (examples further). Where family unit is discouraged and young girls worked to death in toy factories (<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/total-slavery.htm>).

Below is the 2 minutes exposure of all Chinese communism from inside out and how it is tied in jewish warfare against children and procreation. 18+ not recommended to sensitive people. Communism is based on bible and is a bible of modern days:

Communism is continuation of christianity

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communism-is-the-continuation-of-christianity.html>

Communist War on Women and Family fully exposed

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communist-war-on-women-exposed.html>

Found by Lion

Warning, HARD video.

2 YEAR OLD GIRL RAN OVER IN CHINA - Baby ignored by 18 Chinese left to die in street! Yue Yue

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SFjdMKJVkzQ>

2 year old girl wanders into a narrow lane in a wholesale market in Foshan, Guangdong Province, China and is hit by a small, white van. The driver pauses, and then pulls away, crushing the child for a second time under his rear wheels. One by one, no fewer than 18 passers-by are seen on closed circuit television ignoring the girl as she lies, clearly visible in the street, bleeding into the gutter. Not a single one of them stops to help.

Facts about the incident:

- Yue Yue was in a coma for 2 days, but died in the hospital
- Two drivers arrested for running her over claim not to have seen Yue Yue
- Over 5 million comments on Chinese Twitter (Sina Weibo): "please end cold heartedness"
- Authorities gave a reward to the rubbish collector who helped Yue Yue
- Huge debate about social behavior ignited in China

Communism in China allows a family to have only one child, and if you disobey, monstrous physical and psychological torture is awaiting for you.

Forced abortions in China show abuse of policy:

<http://www.news.com.au/world/forced-abortions-in-china-show-abuse-of-policy/story-fndir2ev-1226798591491%20%E2%80%8B>

January 09, 2014 11:40PM

WHILE China says it is easing its one child policy there are still disturbing stories of forced late-term abortions taking place.

When her mind is clear, Gong Qifeng can recall how she begged for mercy. Several people pinned her head, arms, knees and ankles to a hospital bed before driving a syringe of labour-inducing drugs into her stomach.

She was seven months pregnant with what would have been her second boy. The drugs caused her to have a stillborn baby after 35 hours of excruciating pain. She was forced to have the abortion by officials in China's southern province of Hunan in the name of complying with national limits on family size.

"It was the pain of my lifetime, worse than the pain of delivering a child. You cannot describe it," Ms Gong, 25, said in a recent interview in Beijing. "And it has become a mental pain. I feel like a walking corpse."

Since the abortion more than two years ago, Ms Gong has been diagnosed with schizophrenia. She travelled with her husband to the capital to demand help paying for her treatment, but she ended up being hauled away in her pajamas by police, a detention recorded on video by The Associated Press.

Forced abortions are considered an acceptable way of enforcing China's population limits, but they are banned when the woman is more than five months pregnant. Yet no one has been held accountable for Ms Gong's late-term abortion, and other women in similar cases also struggle to get justice and compensation.

Read full article here:

<http://www.news.com.au/world/forced-abortions-in-china-show-abuse-of-policy/story-fndir2ev-1226798591491%20%E2%80%8B>

Women are refused their natural right to have as many children as they want, "extra children" (usually girls) being killed en mass to the extent where 200 million are absent, while hoax of christianity is not only allowed but promoted by communist government:

Printing of the 50 millionth Bible to be celebrated  
<http://www.amityfoundation.org/wordpress/?p=133>

Christianity is not as alien to communism as it is promoted to be.

Why Christianity Attacks and Suppresses Human Sexuality

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html>

Women Rights and 3 Abrahamic Religions

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/women-rights-and-abrahamic-religions.html>

All Abrahamic religions (christianity, islam, judaism) prosecute women and baby girls because:

1. Women are live walking representations of the Serpent of Satan, which is of the feminine part of the soul.
2. Women are life-bearers of the Gentile Races, mothers, procreators, while the main jewish goal is Gentile genocide.

Let's see more in details how it works.

1. Women are live walking representations of the Serpent of Satan, which is of the feminine part of the soul:

Genesis 3:2-7

2. And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:

3. But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

4. And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

5. For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

6. And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

7. And the eyes of them both were opened...

Serpent is the Kundalini power in all Ancient Pagans Religions, Cultures and Myths. It gives perfection, immortality and godly power "and ye shall be as gods". The Apple is an Ancient symbol of DNA. Women/Eve symbolizes feminine/intuitive part of the soul, while Man/Adam symbolizes masculine/logical one. Intuition leads man in power meditation, raising the Serpent and left hand path. While jewish god lies them both that they will die and other bullshit to frighten them away from godly power.

Genesis 3:14-16

14. And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

15. And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

16. Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

Jewish god throw curses on the Serpent Kundalini, intuition and all womankind. The above is the first writing condemning women in human history, interestingly it's also the first feminist curse on family unit and love ever documented - both are in jewish torah / Old Testament organically coexisting in one verse. It symbolizes disunity between 2 aspects of the soul, logical and intuitive part of the brain, as their unity brings physical and spiritual immortality and perfection. Disunity between female and male is the crucial part of destruction of humanity. Which is the core goal of the bible.

Jewish program of feminism disguising under "protecting women rights" is all based on this quote and the similar quotes of Nazarene who cursed family unit and love (while pushing "love to your enemies") through all New Testament, i.e. feminist "war between sexes" is a core thing to create Jewish Slave State and to fully destroy human soul.

Christian/Communist War on Women and Family fully exposed

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communist-war-on-women-exposed.html>

Genesis 3:22-24

22. And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:
23. Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.
24. So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

The above proves beyond doubt that jewish god does not want our immortality, but only death and slavery, while Serpent of Satan ("Snake") and Intuition ("Eve") are direct way to break this curse.

2. Women are life-bearers of the Gentile Races, mothers, procreators, while the main jewish goal is Gentile genocide.

This point is very important. Xian "national-socialists" think that jewish god they believe in somehow protects culture and procreation in their Aryan countries, which is ridiculous. How jewish god is interested in it, if it demands Gentile genocide and does it itself all over both Testaments? Not only Gentile/Pagan women are called "whores" and hated just for bearing goyim kids, but they literally made sex with "the Devil" and were impregnated by him. It is exact knowledge how Aryan/White Race was created. They are decedents of Satan and his Demons, the fruit of love between them and humans, that's why they are "mighty men which were of old, men of renown" - Atlanteans, Hyperboreans, tall fair men with extraordinary abilities, builders of Ancient Pagan Civilizations.

Genesis 6:1-7

1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
3. And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.
4. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.



5. And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
6. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.
7. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

Aryan family is a great threat to jewish agenda. Genocide needs that everybody is dead - women and children especially. Feminism makes its impact here also by shaming women for bearing children.

---

The results of jewish spiritual work on this world (some world statistics):

85% of domestic violence victims are women.

Around the world 1 in every 3 women have been beaten, coerced into sex or abused during her lifetime.

One in every four women will experience domestic violence in her lifetime and an estimated 1.3 million women are victims of physical assault by an intimate partner each year.

In the US, a woman is raped every 6 minutes; a woman is battered every 15 seconds.

The most common cause of death in women and girls is domestic violence worldwide. 90% of all women, girls and female children worldwide have been raped, abused or sexually harassed. 100% of all women the world, girls and female children experience, that they are second-class citizens, more worth less than men. Half of all girls worldwide are forced to marry under age 18. 75% of all women have experienced domestic and family violence, 90% were also sexually harassed in school, university and profession. 100% are daily confronted with sexism in advertising, the media, school, university and profession.

On average, every six days a woman in Canada (one of the richest countries of the world!) is killed by her intimate partner. On any given day in Canada, more than 3,000 women (along with their 2,500 children) are living in an emergency shelter to escape domestic violence.

- An estimated 150 million girls under 18 suffered some form of sexual violence in 2002 alone.
- As many as 1 in 4 women experience physical and/or sexual violence during pregnancy which increases the likelihood of having a miscarriage, stillbirth and abortion.
- Up to 53 percent of women physically abused by their intimate partners are being kicked or punched in the abdomen.
- In Sao Paulo, Brazil, a woman is assaulted every 15 seconds.
- In Ecuador, adolescent girls reporting sexual violence in school identified teachers as the perpetrator in 37 per cent of cases.

In Russian Federation we have 50% dead women killed by their spouses. Criminal code has a new specific term for the new type of crime "rape by a close man".

For muslim statistics see <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic7485.html>

"Makes sense as over three billion people believe women are the cause for all the evil on earth and original sin, due to the Abrahamic programs. It starts with the apple story and moves on from there. The Abrahamic programs are totally left brained in their approach to themselves and everything else as well. Everything about them is designed to shut down the feminine part of the psyche as much as possible." - HP Mageson666

Europe is the place where communism have found its way to co-work with orthodox abrahamic programs such as islam in the way of destroying women and family, this way is called feminism. Feminists, after taking power, invite muslim rapists and murderers in their countries thus geno- and gender-ciding their populace while hiding themselves under "women rights" hoax:

Muslim & Jewish Destruction of Sweden, Denmark and Norway. Full Proof that Feminism is a Hoax

<http://islamisjewish.weebly.com/muslim-jewish-destruction-of-sweden.html>

Great film on how jewish program of islam is tied into this war. Islam, communism, christianity / judaism were all created by jews and bear the same credo - murder of all Gentiles. Murder of all Gentile women is a part of the whole agenda.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=neQcgyUAhr8>

Great film by dutch producer Teo van Gogh, descendant of great artist Vincent van Gogh, who was killed for this film by a muslim fanatic.

The only jewish reason to do all above: to destroy our spiritual self-defence (kundalini, right side of the brain, feminine aspect of the soul), for this jewish agenda 70% women in the world and 91% women in muslim countries are facing non-ending violence.

Some of our Russian scholars have statistics like this:

800 million before forced christianization of Europe, 4 millions - after. 99,9% genocide of White Race of Europe!!!

13 million Russian Slavs before forced christianization of Russia, 3 million - after. 75% genicide of White Race of Russia!!!

Christianization of Europe and Russia resulted in greatest world-wide genocide of the White Race in history. Nearly 100% White genocide world wide! We are remains of the greatest Aryan/White civilization that perished thanks to christianity.

|                             |               |                          |                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 2212 | From: doubleboltdevil666 | Date: 12/23/2015 |
| Subject: Hails and Horns!!! |               |                          |                  |

Wishing the Ministry and all my Aryan Brothers and Sisters in Satan a Super Solstice and a Hella Merry Yule !!!

HS/88!!!

Willard

|                                 |               |                 |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2213 | From: kyleshand | Date: 12/23/2015 |
| Subject: Positive Group Rituals |               |                 |                  |

This is a request for HPs. I am not saying that the reverse Torah rituals or cursing the enemy is not important but what about a long term project of

manifesting things to help our people, such as a White homeland, improving the White birthrate, bringing more Whites back to spiritual Satanism, uniting our people etc.

Especially in the awakened among our people, Spiritual Satanists, if we had a high birthrate that could be excellent for change in the world, maybe even do a sermon emphasising the importance of White SS finding couples together and having lots of children?

Lets say there is several thousand White SS people today, if every one of us had 5 or so children and raised them right, then that is a guaranteed 150% increase in our numbers, every generation, even without converts who find us online.

We need a strong spiritual Satanist culture which can reproduce itself socially from one generation to the next, like the RHP religions do. And I am not saying that to give any credit to them, but it is a powerful means of propagating ourselves which we need to take advantage of in a way which I don't think many of us are right now, or at least I don't see the idea being discussed in the groups much.

See if every SS now, who is at an age of having children, in the very least has two children and raises them as SS, that at least guarantees no decline in our numbers, 4 children that guarantees at least a double in our numbers, 6 or 8 children each even better, that goes without saying. + All of the newcoming converts we will be able to make in that time.

Also what young children embrace from an early age is likely to take root in their psyche much deeper than converting a rebellious 16 year old. Which I was myself at one time.

Or a group ritual for something like, more Whites will act consciously in their own racial interests or become identified with their race or something.

I am all for cursing the enemy but I am just wondering if anyone has thought about doing some positive rituals. In Satan's spiritual warfare message he emphasised the importance of destruction and creation and as I see it we are focusing more on the destruction part at the moment. Not that there is anything wrong with cursing and destroying the enemy, I am all for that. But it's like if you get taken down in a fight the first thing you want to do is get to a vertical base before you go offensive and our people are swinging from the heels at the moment.

Sorry if I came across like I am rambling too much.

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2214

From: Light Algur - The Blacksmith

Date: 12/23/2015

Subject: A True Story

Words and images

can not describe this situation

I knew i would lose

no matter

I had to keep going

I reached upon a golden gate

Tightly shut, it was

I did what every warrior has

done in the past

took my new hammer

given by the gods

vvviiiibbbbrrrraaaannntttt

strong enough to break

steel and glass

I could say

it was for my own sake

Anyways. . .

Time stop for an instant

a miracle was born

and in there

there was hope

Seeing those faces

of the lost children

Then

the gate was transformed

into a tornado

then a sun of light

so at the moment I realized

My true goal

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2215 From: aldric.strickland88 Date: 12/23/2015

Subject: Re: Hails and Horns!!!

Omg lol I remember that post. Happy Yule Willard.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2216 From: mageson6666 Date: 12/23/2015

Subject: Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

William Blake's, painting of Newton as the Grand Architect.

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

Recently I watched a bland documentary that claimed Sir Isaac Newton was some kind of Christian. This is the usual watered down mainstream, the same kind that claims Washington was a Xian. When he was openly anti-Christ. He refused to take communion his whole life and stated on the floor of the Congress while President over the first Treaty America signed: "America is not in anyway a Nation founded on Christian principals."

Laurence Gardner showed in his books Newton was called "The Last Of The Magician's" by his colleagues for a three hour lecture he gave on Sumerian occult tradition, on the subject of the Magician's. He was also a astrologer which is forbidden in the Bible along with anything to do with being a Magician.

The book "ISAAC NEWTON'S FREEMASONRY;The Alchemy of Science and Mysticism"by Alain Bauer. Goes into detail that Newton was occultist who had massive amount of Hermetic knowledge. Newton was a member of The Gentlemen's Club of Spalding,which was a secretive Masonic club.

From the book:

"Sir Isaac Newton (1642-1727), the noted English scientist and mathematician, wrote many works that would now be classified as occult studies. There is no verifiable record of Newton being a Freemason. Despite this lack of evidence, Isaac Newton is still frequently identified as being a member of several early Masonic Lodges including the Grand Lodge of England. There is a Freemason's Lodge operating at Cambridge University named The Isaac Newton University Lodge (UGLE), however this does not emphatically mean that Isaac Newton was a founder or even a member, as there are many social and scholastic clubs which bear his name. There is continued speculation as to the role that Newton may have had in the formation of Masonic Orders in their modern context. Newton's membership of The Royal Society and the fact that many Royal Society members have been identified as early Freemasons has led many to believe Newton was a Mason himself. It is clear that Newton was deeply interested in architecture, sacred geometry, and the structure of the Temple of Solomon, a subject that plays an important role in early Masonic mythology. However, ultimately there is no evidence to directly connect Newton to Freemasonry.

Perhaps the secret society which most influenced Isaac Newton were the Rosicrucians. Though the Rosicrucian movement had caused a great deal of excitement within Europe's scholarly community during the early 17th century, by the time Newton had reached maturity the movement had become less sensationalized. However, the Rosicrucian movement still would have a profound influence upon Newton, particularly in regard to his alchemical work and philosophical thought. During his own life, Newton was openly accused of being a Rosicrucian, as were many members of The Royal Society. Though it is not

known for sure if Isaac Newton was in fact a Rosicrucian, and he never publicly identified himself as one, from his writings it does appear that he may have shared many of their sentiments and beliefs."

Newton worked to keep his Masonic memberships mainly secret as his works into the occult due to the political control of the Church of England. Many of Newton's anti-Christian, belief's at his in time were illegal and could have ended his career and had him arrested. Blasphemy alone was a criminal offence in England at the time. Newton, did however refuse to become a minister in the Church of England which was part of his duty of his office at the university at the time, and he was absolved of such. Its no surprise as to why.

This was back when Free Masonry was still Satanic, before the Jewish bankers took control with their Illuminati in the later 18th century and removed the original doctrines and replaced it with Jewish doctrines and Communism. Washington himself in a letter to a friend still in the Library of Congress warned the Masonic Society was being infiltrated by the doctrine of the Illuminati. Which was a front for the Jewish Rothschild's and other Jewish power elites at the time.

"Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry."

The Illuminati Is Jewish:  
[topic1477.html](http://topic1477.html)

One can see the American Founder's were Satanist's and created a Masonic Republic based on the original Satanic teachings of the Mason's.

The American Founders Were Satanists:  
[topic585.html](http://topic585.html)

Newton left the message himself for all to witness. In his own story he created of the apple. He was sitting under the tree when the apple fell and he took up the apple in his hand and was illuminated. The tree is the forbidden tree of knowledge and the apple was what the serpent, Satan offered Adam and Eve. They took it and rebelled against the Jewish tyrant Yahweh. The God of Newton was Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2217      From: rebelrainbowrose      Date: 12/24/2015

Subject: Re: Positive Group Rituals

Fantastic idea...



Concerning birth and pregnancy... Satan and Lilith must bestow upon us women a POSITIVE experience of pregnancy. And orgasmic birthing experience (yes, you heard this right - orgasmic!! Look it up! - at least minimal, uplifting positive childbirth)...

Western women of today are turned off childbirth, and having large families - in this era, is costly and stressful, so yes I agree us SS should have a supportive world where the white race can multiply ... This topic can go on and on.. but we all get the drift of what ideally should be a supportive and positive experience for parents having larger families)

Wonderful suggestion - Father Satan wants his family to grow and be fruitful beings... This is his Kingdom!

Hail Satan!

Hail Lilith!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2218

From: Fourth Reich

Date: 12/25/2015

Subject: The National Socialist Archive

The Jew will work to shut down anything which will expose them. Before my sites were shut down there were plenty of visitors each day coming from Israel.

The same has happened with the old nazi. co.org which the Jews in Israel worked ruthlessly to shut down through D-Dos attacks.

Anyhow, I've restored the two sites, The Fourth Reich 666 and the National Socialist Archive. Bear in mind, neither site is complete and there are still links to the Internet Archive and other broken links. These will be fixed at some stage.

Lastly, I must thank those of you who spread the links of those two sites and made it one of the top results in google for "nazi archive" I hope we can get back to that level again.

Enjoy, enlighten yourself and distribute

The Fourth Reich 666

<http://fourth-reich666.angelfire.com/index.html>

The National Socialist Archive

<http://fourth-reich666.angelfire.com/naziarchive/index.html>

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/>

<http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2219      From: kyleshand      Date: 12/25/2015  
Subject: Re: Positive Group Rituals

@rebelrainbowrose Thank you sister. (: Happy Yuletide to you. I do get carried away sometimes because I know I am male and I know that pregnancy and child birth is a lot more complicated and scary for women than it is for me so I should remember that >< I wish there was a way to help more of our people and support them including our women in child birth and having families. We should all stick together really family or not but especially with our family.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2220      From: algur\_rugla      Date: 12/26/2015  
Subject: Re: Positive Group Rituals

First and foremost. The jew must be wiped out completely. No matter what, at all costs, through and through, in every spiritual and physical way, no trace left behind.

At the same time focus in the gathering of wealth (money). Taking back, what once was controlled by us.

Then worry about childbirth and supporting large Aryan families.

One can do positive group rituals when Mars is in retrograde.

The jew must be annihilated from the Universe.

Keep doing the jew cleansing rituals.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2221      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/26/2015  
Subject: Enki Is Satan

Enki Is Satan

Sumerian artifact, note the inlaid lapis blue eyes.

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldean's This group

was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalaya's near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva.. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods. The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan, in their texts. They are right.

The point of the Aryan path is to fully ascend and have the equality of peers with the Gods as one of their race. This is why Enki established the Brotherhood of the Serpent. The Yedizi and Mandeian texts stated Enki, Shaitan taught the Ari the secrets of ascension, the Yoga of the serpent power. Which the surviving texts in the east state by the serpent power the soul is fully transmuted into the fully divine state.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner  
Blue Apples, William Henry  
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

|                           |               |                           |                  |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2222 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 12/27/2015 |
| Subject: Cable Television |               |                           |                  |

I just got home from visiting family for Yule. Here at home, my partner and I do not have cable or even the local channels, but a very large collection of DVDs. Cable does not interest us. My relatives, however, glue themselves in front of the Jew tube [cable] and zone out. You know how it is when someone is so absorbed into the consciousness of the television or a video game, and if you call their name, it takes several seconds to register and for them to acknowledge that you tried to get their attention... That's what it is like with my family and their television sets, Netflix and all.

While I was away, it became obvious to me that I have been living in a "cave," so to speak, when it comes to how the Jews use commercials to push their agenda. I know many of you are thinking "Well, duh!" but commercials are not something my partner and I have here at home.

At my folks' house, every commercial and every Yuletide movie had nothing but race-mixing and the triumph of the lesser races over the White Aryan Race. Don't get me wrong. Every once in a while I see this kind of Jewish-promoted shit in previews to movies on DVD, but since cable television is so alien to me, I was in for a shock. I now realize that this shouldn't have come as any surprise to me. I'm just not used to cable television.

While the Jews advertise the lesser non-White races sticking together and breeding only among their own, the message is that Whitey is the "bad guy" who the Negroids and other sub-human under-men must defeat. However, on the other hand, when the Jews aren't pushing racial loyalty among all races but the White Aryan Race of Satan, they show the White Race with every race except our own.

According to cable television, IT IS COMPLETELY AND TOTALLY TABOO FOR THE WHITE ARYAN RACE TO HAVE AN ALL-WHITE ARYAN FAMILY, as we are "discriminating" against the lesser races and hurting their feelings by letting Satan's White Aryan Race continue to exist without mongrelizing, bastardizing, or in any other way compromising our existence and future by contaminating our blood with the non-White slaves and stooges of the Jews and instruments of the Jewish cause.

I admit that I am a sucker for certain Yuletide movies, especially those with a happy ending, but the kikes are now combining the holidays and highly emotionally-charged themes with anti-White race-mixing. There are about 5% of the Negroid race that do not quite fit in with the typical Negroid. This 5% is smarter, educated, hard-working, and clean. The Jews advertise the FUCK out of this 5% to make the mongrelizing of the White Aryan Race combined with highly emotionally-charged themes to make race-mixing appear much more palatable.

The White Aryan Race of Satan is incessantly dumbed down and programmed to turn against our own people. For example, I imagine that many of you who have been touched by the Christian version of National Socialism do not realize that homosexuality is NOT the problem, but it is how the Jews exploit it and use it against the White Aryan Race. Don't get me wrong. There are many homosexuals who are White Race traitors by dating the wrong race, not caring about race, and even willfully working AGAINST the White Race on purpose. The thing to remember, however, despite the misinformation by individuals like Dr. William Pearce, homosexuality and bi-sexuality have always NATURALLY belonged to a small percentage of the White Aryan Race, and it is here to stay. Before the coming of Christianity, homosexuality wasn't frowned upon in the White Aryan Pagan world, but just because it wasn't exactly celebrated to the point of exploiting it, like the liberal Jewish kikes do, doesn't mean it was discouraged for the men who are impotent with women. People can be so dumb these days. They only stay within their comfort zones concerning the Jewish lies that they had always accepted as truth.

The point is that it isn't homosexuality or homosexual marriage in and of themselves that are the problem. The real problem and the real THREAT is the Jewish menace and the under-races that they use in their methods of destroying the White Aryan Race. If we do not turn up the volume to our so-called "Anti-Semitism" and against their deadly program of race-mixing, we will not have a future. Just remember to keep it legal while we still can!

For the record, for those of you who have come here from Christianity, Christian Identity, or its related offshoots, not only is the claim that today's Jews, especially that the Ashknenazi Jews are not the real Jews -- the Biblical Hebrew Israelites -- totally false, a Jew is a Jew is a Jew. The Jews know that Christianity is nothing more than a program of death and annihilation for the White would-be Aryans who do not have the SPIRITUAL eyes to see through Christianity and see it for the Jewish disease that it really is. The same goes for those White Race traitors who work at being "color-blind" while the White Race continues getting flushed down the shitter and a new "history" being fraudulently FORGED.

Again, for those of you who have any soft spots for a seemingly "White Aryan" version of Christianity, whether Jewish, Negroid, or White Aryan, Jesus Christ is not a real, physical being. He is what the occult knows to be a Jewish-invented thought-form that can bend, blend, assimilate, and mold to fit any religious, political, or personal cause. The truth is that the Jewish people -- yes, even the ones who claim to be "offended" by "White" Christianity -- are working for the coming of Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Christos, or any and all other names that have been attributed to this Jewish wad of excrement.

The Talmud states that when the Jewish Messiah arrives, he will exterminate the "Christians." This is an interpolation, and in this case, another Jewish trick to fool White Christian Supersessionists into thinking and feeling that Judaism and Christianity have "parted company." This is just as damnable of a lie as the Jewish "holocau\$t" itself. What this DOES mean is that any Christian who is White and would be Aryan if they were Pagan and not Christian, is out of reach for "salvation" from the Christian Messiah. The Christian Messiah is the Jewish Messiah.

Like with race-mixing, the Jews always use Christian themes to make it look as if the Jewish Messiah is the "reason for the season" by combining highly emotionally-charged themes with Christian elements. Right now, if the Jews don't own the White Aryans through race-mixing, then they own these unfortunate White people with their other form of Judaism for Gentiles -- Christianity or Christian Identity.

Unfortunately, when the enemy tries to hit us really hard with pessimism, the enemy and those who work for the enemy try to make it look like White/Aryan + National Socialist + Spiritual Satanist = a losing minority with no hope of triumph over the HERD. This, however, is not reality, unlike what that filthy Jew-loving anti-White [possibly Jewish] bitch who runs a politically correct form of "Satanism" that has never left the Christian stable tries to make people think when she states on her website that when the race war is over, it won't be Satanists who will be the winners. What a crock of shit. Maybe not her "evil, dark

Christian" Satanism, but our political and Spiritual Satanism will win and become planet Earth's MAJORITY, considering that our Satanism is the same exact religion of Adolf Hitler. When Hitler returns, Satanism will be the only religion allowed for planet Earth. Spiritual Satanism is National Socialism and Nordic Heathenry for the White Aryan Race of Satan, who is Wotan.

It is the enemy who wants us to give up and lose hope. However, Satan and Adolf Hitler demand just the opposite, and we WILL SURVIVE AT ANY AND ALL COSTS, AND WE WILL EXTRACT JUSTICE MUCH TO THE HORROR OF THE JEWS WHEN THEY WRITHE IN AGONY AT THE RETURN OF THE ANTI-CHRIST AND THE RESTORED KINGDOM OF SATAN!!!!

The point of what I wrote above about cable television is that the White Man/Woman's mind is so polluted with Jewish toxins that if any of you have any weaknesses for the underdog that the Jews promote and use for extracting White guilt, Satanic power meditation is the cure. The meditations for Spiritual Satanists are the cure for the White Man/Woman.

I hope all of my White Satanic brothers and sisters had an excellent Yule and has a very happy New Year!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Subject: Re: Cable Television

I want to add my two cents here.

That's why they are called "programs." The Jew let's the viewer know its OK to laugh. He/she is given permission with imbedded canned laughter.

The Jew also let's the viewer know when its OK to feel frightened. The music (nearly all composed by a Jew), tells the viewer how he/she should feel at any given time throughout the PROGRAM.

The Jew also subliminally imbeds how the viewer should feel regarding many different issues. Permissible opinions only. The Jew has always been a dictator and they set themselves as masters.

While the viewer is being entertained by this total waste of time, he/she is completely oblivious to the ugly reality of what is going on in this world. Without the direct intervention of our Gods, there is no hope. Things including the majority of humanity, the environment, the abuse of technology, which keeps advancing and much more are too far gone at this point.

While the individual idiot sits glued and programmed for hours on end to the Jew-Tube, watches commercials ending, then they show the outside of the house, then the inside of the house, then the heh heh heh... Indicating something is supposed to be funny, the Jew is rapidly advancing in destroying civilization and our world.

I am not saying all TV is bad. Even though the news is heavily controlled and censored by the Jewish controlled media, we need to know what is going on in the world and thanks to the internet, we can research important issues for alternative points of view.

Some documentaries are also worthwhile and certain movies can be educational as well as entertaining. But, watching those stupid sitcoms, night after night, those worthless talk shows (which IMO are beyond repulsive), and other worthless crap to waste time for these idiots in their dull boring lives, only serves to turn out more dumbed down programmed idiots who are too stupid to bother to try to educate or better themselves.

The TV has always been a center of focus and even worship in the true sense of the word, in nearly all households it occupies.

Time is precious. It is not to be wasted. The Jew knows how to waste your time, your mind and your life. In addition to JewTube worship, most of these idiots then attend church and get indoctrinated even more with Jewish filth.

Enlightenment brings awareness...

Few people are actually aware of just how much WORSHIP in the true sense of the word, is given to the Jewish race. Our holidays are also all focused on Jew worship.

TV, the media, so-called "religion,"

the news always focuses on what is happening in Israel, wars for Jewish interests where millions of Gentiles are brutally massacred. The entire populace, though most are unaware, has been completely programmed and saturated with Jewish values.

They have this entire world by the balls and even openly state so.

In the meantime, the programmed idiot stays glued... They show the outside of the house (no need to even try to think of the location, in spite of seeing the inside of the house where the Jewish actors and actresses play out their roles, hundreds of times), then back to the inside of the house... Heh heh heh...

"hammerofthegods\_666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I just got home from visiting family for Yule. Here at home, my partner and I do not have cable or even the local channels, but a very large collection of DVDs. Cable does not interest us. My relatives, however, glue themselves in front of the Jew tube [cable] and zone out. You know how it is when someone is so absorbed into the consciousness of the television or a video game, and if you call their name, it takes several seconds to register and for them to acknowledge that you tried to get their attention... That's what it is like with my family and their television sets, Netflix and all.

While I was away, it became obvious to me that I have been living in a "cave," so to speak, when it comes to how the Jews use commercials to push their agenda. I know many of you are thinking "Well, duh!" but commercials are not something my partner and I have here at home.

At my folks' house, every commercial and every Yuletide movie had nothing but race-mixing and the triumph of the lesser races over the White Aryan Race. Don't get me wrong. Every once in a while I see this kind of Jewish-promoted shit in previews to movies on DVD, but since cable television is so alien to me, I was in for a shock. I now realize that this shouldn't have come as any surprise to me. I'm just not used to cable television.

While the Jews advertise the lesser non-White races sticking together and breeding only among their own, the message is that Whitey is the "bad guy" who the Negroids and other sub-human under-men must defeat. However, on the other hand, when the Jews aren't pushing racial loyalty among all races but the White Aryan Race of Satan, they show the White Race with every race except our own.

According to cable television, IT IS COMPLETELY AND TOTALLY TABOO FOR THE WHITE ARYAN RACE TO HAVE AN ALL-WHITE ARYAN FAMILY, as we are "discriminating" against the lesser races and hurting their feelings by letting Satan's White Aryan Race continue to exist without mongrelizing, bastardizing, or in any other way compromising our existence and future by contaminating our blood with the non-White slaves and stooges of the Jews and instruments of



the Jewish cause.

I admit that I am a sucker for certain Yuletide movies, especially those with a happy ending, but the kikes are now combining the holidays and highly emotionally-charged themes with anti-White race-mixing. There are about 5% of the Negroid race that do not quite fit in with the typical Negroid. This 5% is smarter, educated, hard-working, and clean. The Jews advertise the FUCK out of this 5% to make the mongrelizing of the White Aryan Race combined with highly emotionally-charged themes to make race-mixing appear much more palatable.

The White Aryan Race of Satan is incessantly dumbed down and programmed to turn against our own people. For example, I imagine that many of you who have been touched by the Christian version of National Socialism do not realize that homosexuality is NOT the problem, but it is how the Jews exploit it and use it against the White Aryan Race. Don't get me wrong. There are many homosexuals who are White Race traitors by dating the wrong race, not caring about race, and even willfully working AGAINST the White Race on purpose. The thing to remember, however, despite the misinformation by individuals like Dr. William Pearce, homosexuality and bi-sexuality have always NATURALLY belonged to a small percentage of the White Aryan Race, and it is here to stay. Before the coming of Christianity, homosexuality wasn't frowned upon in the White Aryan Pagan world, but just because it wasn't exactly celebrated to the point of exploiting it, like the liberal Jewish kikes do, doesn't mean it was discouraged for the men who are impotent with women. People can be so dumb these days. They only stay within their comfort zones concerning the Jewish lies that they had always accepted as truth.

The point is that it isn't homosexuality or homosexual marriage in and of themselves that are the problem. The real problem and the real THREAT is the Jewish menace and the under-races that they use in their methods of destroying the White Aryan Race. If we do not turn up the volume to our so-called "Anti-Semitism" and against their deadly program of race-mixing, we will not have a future. Just remember to keep it legal while we still can!

For the record, for those of you who have come here from Christianity, Christian Identity, or its related offshoots, not only is the claim that today's Jews, especially that the Ashkenazi Jews are not the real Jews -- the Biblical Hebrew Israelites -- totally false, a Jew is a Jew is a Jew. The Jews know that Christianity is nothing more than a program of death and annihilation for the White would-be Aryans who do not have the SPIRITUAL eyes to see through Christianity and see it for the Jewish disease that it really is. The same goes for those White Race traitors who work at being "color-blind" while the White Race continues getting flushed down the shitter and a new "history" being fraudulently FORGED.

Again, for those of you who have any soft spots for a seemingly "White Aryan" version of Christianity, whether Jewish, Negroid, or White Aryan, Jesus Christ is not a real, physical being. He is what the occult knows to be a Jewish-invented thought-form that can bend, blend, assimilate, and mold to fit any religious, political, or personal cause. The truth is that the Jewish people -- yes, even the ones who claim to be "offended" by "White" Christianity -- are working for

the coming of Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Christos, or any and all other names that have been attributed to this Jewish wad of excrement.

The Talmud states that when the Jewish Messiah arrives, he will exterminate the "Christians." This is an interpolation, and in this case, another Jewish trick to fool White Christian Supersessionists into thinking and feeling that Judaism and Christianity have "parted company." This is just as damnable of a lie as the Jewish "holocau\$t" itself. What this DOES mean is that any Christian who is White and would be Aryan if they were Pagan and not Christian, is out of reach for "salvation" from the Christian Messiah. The Christian Messiah is the Jewish Messiah.

Like with race-mixing, the Jews always use Christian themes to make it look as if the Jewish Messiah is the "reason for the season" by combining highly emotionally-charged themes with Christian elements. Right now, if the Jews don't own the White Aryans through race-mixing, then they own these unfortunate White people with their other form of Judaism for Gentiles -- Christianity or Christian Identity.

Unfortunately, when the enemy tries to hit us really hard with pessimism, the enemy and those who work for the enemy try to make it look like White/Aryan + National Socialist + Spiritual Satanist = a losing minority with no hope of triumph over the HERD. This, however, is not reality, unlike what that filthy Jew-loving anti-White [possibly Jewish] bitch who runs a politically correct form of "Satanism" that has never left the Christian stable tries to make people think when she states on her website that when the race war is over, it won't be Satanists who will be the winners. What a crock of shit. Maybe not her "evil, dark Christian" Satanism, but our political and Spiritual Satanism will win and become planet Earth's MAJORITY, considering that our Satanism is the same exact religion of Adolf Hitler. When Hitler returns, Satanism will be the only religion allowed for planet Earth. Spiritual Satanism is National Socialism and Nordic Heathenry for the White Aryan Race of Satan, who is Wotan.

It is the enemy who wants us to give up and lose hope. However, Satan and Adolf Hitler demand just the opposite, and we WILL SURVIVE AT ANY AND ALL COSTS, AND WE WILL EXTRACT JUSTICE MUCH TO THE HORROR OF THE JEWS WHEN THEY WRITHE IN AGONY AT THE RETURN OF THE ANTI-CHRIST AND THE RESTORED KINGDOM OF SATAN!!!!

The point of what I wrote above about cable television is that the White Man/Woman's mind is so polluted with Jewish toxins that if any of you have any weaknesses for the underdog that the Jews promote and use for extracting White guilt, Satanic power meditation is the cure. The meditations for Spiritual Satanists are the cure for the White Man/Woman.

I hope all of my White Satanic brothers and sisters had an excellent Yule and has a very happy New Year!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2224

From: Brian Ruhe

Date: 12/27/2015

Subject: Re: Cable Television

Thanks for your Christmas experience High Priest Jake Carlson. It's a good affirmation about Jews in TV commercials. I have finally created the website [thulesociety.com](http://thulesociety.com)

and you need to enter the password 88 to see it. Please check it out and give me any feedback. It's still under construction.

88,

Brian Ruhe

On 2015-12-27 3:44 PM, [hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

I just got home from visiting family for Yule. Here at home, my partner and I do not have cable or even the local channels, but a very large

collection of DVDs. Cable does not interest us. My relatives, however, glue themselves in front of the Jew tube [cable] and zone out. You know how it is when someone is so absorbed into the consciousness of the television or a video game, and if you call their name, it takes several seconds to register and for them to acknowledge that you tried to get their attention... That's what it is like with my family and their television sets, Netflix and all.

While I was away, it became obvious to me that I have been living in a "cave," so to speak, when it comes to how the Jews use commercials to push their agenda. I know many of you are thinking "Well, duh!" but commercials are not something my partner and I have here at home.

At my folks' house, every commercial and every Yuletide movie had nothing but race-mixing and the triumph of the lesser races over the White Aryan Race. Don't get me wrong. Every once in a while I see this kind of Jewish-promoted shit in previews to movies on DVD, but since cable television is so alien to me, I was in for a shock. I now realize that this shouldn't have come as any surprise to me. I'm just not used to cable television.

While the Jews advertise the lesser non-White races sticking together and breeding only among their own, the message is that Whitey is the "bad guy" who the Negroids and other sub-human under-men must defeat. However, on the other hand, when the Jews aren't pushing racial loyalty among all races but the White Aryan Race of Satan, they show the White Race with every race except our own.

According to cable television, IT IS COMPLETELY AND TOTALLY TABOO FOR THE WHITE ARYAN RACE TO HAVE AN ALL-WHITE ARYAN FAMILY, as we are "discriminating" against the lesser races and hurting their feelings by letting Satan's White Aryan Race continue to exist without mongrelizing, bastardizing, or in any other way compromising our existence and future by contaminating our blood with the non-White slaves and stooges of the Jews and instruments of the Jewish cause.

I admit that I am a sucker for certain Yuletide movies, especially those with a happy ending, but the kikes are now combining the holidays and highly emotionally-charged themes with anti-White race-mixing. There are about 5% of the Negroid race that do not quite fit in with the typical Negroid. This 5% is smarter, educated, hard-working, and clean. The Jews advertise the FUCK out of this 5% to make the mongrelizing of the White Aryan Race combined with highly emotionally-charged themes to make race-mixing appear much more palatable.

The White Aryan Race of Satan is incessantly dumbed down and programmed to turn against our own people. For example, I imagine that

many of you who have been touched by the Christian version of National Socialism do not realize that homosexuality is NOT the problem, but it is how the Jews exploit it and use it against the White Aryan Race. Don't get me wrong. There are many homosexuals who are White Race traitors by dating the wrong race, not caring about race, and even willfully working AGAINST the White Race on purpose. The thing to remember, however, despite the misinformation by individuals like Dr. William Pearce, homosexuality and bi-sexuality have always NATURALLY belonged to a small percentage of the White Aryan Race, and it is here to stay. Before the coming of Christianity, homosexuality wasn't frowned upon in the White Aryan Pagan world, but just because it wasn't exactly celebrated to the point of exploiting it, like the liberal Jewish kikes do, doesn't mean it was discouraged for the men who are impotent with women. People can be so dumb these days. They only stay within their comfort zones concerning the Jewish lies that they had always accepted as truth.

The point is that it isn't homosexuality or homosexual marriage in and of themselves that are the problem. The real problem and the real THREAT is the Jewish menace and the under-races that they use in their methods of destroying the White Aryan Race. If we do not turn up the volume to our so-called "Anti-Semitism" and against their deadly program of race-mixing, we will not have a future. Just remember to keep it legal while we still can!

For the record, for those of you who have come here from Christianity, Christian Identity, or its related offshoots, not only is the claim that today's Jews, especially that the Ashknenazi Jews are not the real Jews -- the Biblical Hebrew Israelites -- totally false, a Jew is a Jew is a Jew. The Jews know that Christianity is nothing more than a program of death and annihilation for the White would-be Aryans who do not have the SPIRITUAL eyes to see through Christianity and see it for the Jewish disease that it really is. The same goes for those White Race traitors who work at being "color-blind" while the White Race continues getting flushed down the shitter and a new "history" being fraudulently FORGED.

Again, for those of you who have any soft spots for a seemingly "White Aryan" version of Christianity, whether Jewish, Negroid, or White Aryan, Jesus Christ is not a real, physical being. He is what the occult knows to be a Jewish-invented thought-form that can bend, blend, assimilate, and mold to fit any religious, political, or personal cause. The truth is that the Jewish people -- yes, even the ones who claim to be "offended" by "White" Christianity -- are working for the coming of Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Christos, or any and all other names that have been attributed to this Jewish wad of excrement.

The Talmud states that when the Jewish Messiah arrives, he will exterminate the "Christians." This is an interpolation, and in this case, another Jewish trick to fool White Christian Supersessionists into thinking and feeling that Judaism and Christianity have "parted company." This is just as damnable of a lie as the Jewish "holocau\$t" itself. What this DOES mean is that any Christian who is White and would be Aryan if they were Pagan and not Christian, is out of reach for "salvation" from the Christian Messiah. The Christian Messiah is the Jewish

Messiah.

Like with race-mixing, the Jews always use Christian themes to make it look as if the Jewish Messiah is the "reason for the season" by combining highly emotionally-charged themes with Christian elements. Right now, if the Jews don't own the White Aryans through race-mixing, then they own these unfortunate White people with their other form of Judaism for Gentiles -- Christianity or Christian Identity.

Unfortunately, when the enemy tries to hit us really hard with pessimism, the enemy and those who work for the enemy try to make it look like White/Aryan + National Socialist + Spiritual Satanist = a losing minority with no hope of triumph over the HERD. This, however, is not reality, unlike what that filthy Jew-loving anti-White [possibly Jewish] bitch who runs a politically correct form of "Satanism" that has never left the Christian stable tries to make people think when she states on her website that when the race war is over, it won't be Satanists who will be the winners. What a crock of shit. Maybe not her "evil, dark Christian" Satanism, but our political and Spiritual Satanism will win and become planet Earth's MAJORITY, considering that our Satanism is the same exact religion of Adolf Hitler. When Hitler returns, Satanism will be the only religion allowed for planet Earth. Spiritual Satanism is National Socialism and Nordic Heathenry for the White Aryan Race of Satan, who is Wotan.

It is the enemy who wants us to give up and lose hope. However, Satan and Adolf Hitler demand just the opposite, and we WILL SURVIVE AT ANY AND ALL COSTS, AND WE WILL EXTRACT JUSTICE MUCH TO THE HORROR OF THE JEWS WHEN THEY WRITHE IN AGONY AT THE RETURN OF THE ANTI-CHRIST AND THE RESTORED KINGDOM OF SATAN!!!!

The point of what I wrote above about cable television is that the White Man/Woman's mind is so polluted with Jewish toxins that if any of you have any weaknesses for the underdog that the Jews promote and use for extracting White guilt, Satanic power meditation is the cure. The meditations for Spiritual Satanists are the cure for the White Man/Woman.

I hope all of my White Satanic brothers and sisters had an excellent Yule and has a very happy New Year!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2225      From: kyleshand      Date: 12/28/2015  
Subject: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power!

The Israeli media is bragging about the number and power of Jewish billionaires. Jews who are less than 1% of the worlds population are 11% of all the worlds billionaires. There is 165 Jewish billionaires out of a total of 1426 billionaires. (Note this does not take into account crypto Jews, the Jews who are hiding their Jewish identity and pretending to be gentiles)

Also out of the top 50 richest people on the planet, a third are Jews. The following article explains

<http://mondoweiss.net/2013/04/forbes-jewish-billionaires>

One might argue the only reason Jews have so much wealth and power is simply due to a higher IQ, but it is not so.

Here is why: Jews are only 1% of the worlds population, they are about 12 million in number. The average IQ of the Askhenazi Jewish population is 110. And that is only the Askhenazi Jewish population, the Sephardic Jews have IQ's similar to that of other Arabs.

Compared to the average White IQ which is around 100 and the average east Asian IQ which is 105

BUT there are close to a billion Whites world wide and even more east Asians. So within the White population and east Asian population, there are still far more than 12 million people (the total number of Jews) who have IQ's at 110 and over. In fact I would hazard a guess there even more than 12 million who have genius level IQ's. IQ's of 150+. An IQ of 110 is actually not exceptional, although it is higher than average.

The Jewish average IQ is 110 out of a total world population of 12 million people. Less than that actually because, the 110 figure is only true of the Ashkenazi Jews. The White average IQ is 100 out of a total world population of 1 billion people. So within that White population of 1 billion there are far more than 12 million of us who have IQ's of 110 and over.

And this is only Whites and east Asians I am talking about, there are of course many more high IQ individuals in other races, although less frequently than in the White and east Asian populations, but they do exist.

In fact consider the whole of gentile humanity, close to 7 billion people. Is there really not at least 12 million who have IQ's of 110 or above?

Whilst one would expect Jews to be slightly overrepresented for their numbers, having an average IQ of 110, the amount of wealth and power they have goes far beyond what can be accounted for by this little IQ difference.

At Harvards for instance, there is almost the same number of Jewish students as White students, despite the fact Whites are 60+% of the US population and Jews are 2%.

Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their succes, wealth, riches and power. The answer to it, besides the obvious which is ethnic networking, are in that Bible, the blueprint for their NWO plans. Listen to High Priestess Maxine's sermon - The Bible A Book Of Jewish Witchcraft if you haven't already as it is a fantastic sermon which explains far more than I am able to go into in this post. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zr6vpBaxMPI>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2226

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 12/28/2015

Subject: Re: Cable Television

I am really aware of the constant programming on the Jew TV. I always was, to some extent, but after becoming Dedicated the agenda has become more and more clear (and infuriating) as time goes on. It is so true, how if you address someone sucked into one of the programs, it takes them awhile to snap out of it and even realize you just spoke to them. Or look how they put up big screens in restaurants so you can be inundated with the shit even while you are out eating...I see how people I am out with getting distracted and zoning in to the TV...they become non-present and drift off into Jewish La La land.

I sit with my coffee at home in my kitchen and look out the window across the way to the new condos that went up there recently (rampant 'development' - another jewish concept) and in every apartment you can see the flickering screens of the TV's. It's beyond disturbing. Oh, and that Xmas music CRAP they play EVERYWHERE! I went to the manager of a store and complained - they were playing away in a manger and it was like fingernails dragging across a blackboard - MORE incessant programming for their killer thoughtform - I just saw red....so I asked for the manager and asked him to turn it off or play regular non-religious pushing music and I was told too bad, its head office policy. Write to them if you want! So I just left and didn't bother to stay and get what I needed. And that filthy song was still echoing there in my mind for some time after leaving the store. I had to really focus on shutting it off. They really do think we are all stupid!



I noticed they had the Twilight movie series playing all day – I think it was the day before the Jewish Xmas. And I thought how interesting (and sick) is that – the underlying themes....that you fall in love with a fucking monster (who is misunderstood and really actually 'good' – doesn't THAT sound familiar?), let him suck the life out of you – oh, and get off sexually on it while you are at it – and then you DIE - the Bella character literally dies in the most horrible, disgusting fashion – and there too is the race mixing theme – oh, and every Vampire is totally gorgeous – when in reality the Jew is hideous and I think the Vampire in the movies is really code for the Jew - but its all OK in the end, see, now Bella is powerful, Immortal and has found...True Love! Because of course you can't achieve any of this without the help of the monster....and everything is now happy ever after!! Yeah. And you just know every teenager was glued to THAT. It was a huge hit in that generation when it came out. It's such a successful 'program'.....Gag.

I recently went to a film festival and saw an original documentary film – it was called Daughter. It was meant to inform about the honour killings that go on and documented one mothers story of the lengths she went through to save her daughter from the system of selling ones daughters virginity as a child bride by the father as a means to a political end. I won't say how it ends that would be a spoiler. It was so DIFFERENT from the North American Jewised crap movies you would see in a regular venue! It was incredibly beautifully shot and so powerful it gave me goosebumps. And I thought: Now there you go: A film made by Gentiles FOR Gentiles and how amazing was that? As opposed to the Jew movie garbage. It was the total opposite. And I thought: This is how it can be, when we have true freedom of media and expression! It was beautiful!

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2227

From: algur\_rugla

Date: 12/28/2015

Subject: Re: Cable Television

I have one question for you, Brian Ruhe.

## What individuals make up the Board of Directors?

It is important for me to know.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <brian@...> wrote :

Thanks for your Christmas experience High Priest Jake Carlson. It's a good affirmation about Jews in TV commercials. I have finally created the website

thulesociety.com

and you need to enter the password 88 to see it. Please check it out and give me any feedback. It's still under construction.

88,

Brian Ruhe

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2228 From: rebelrainbowrose Date: 12/28/2015

Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

<http://brighterbrains.org/articles/entry/why-is-the-iq-of-ashkenazi-jews-so-high>

I thought Times mag had a front cover dedicated to the Ashkenazi brain and their Success.

However New York Times is the only cover I can see.

PS. Nat Geo channel is PUSHING endless documentary on Nazis, every time I switch it on.. lol I think they got a crush on Hitler, Goebbels and Himmler and Co.

Of course it's the usual ominous music, the evil dictator theatrics.

However, no one answered nor aired my question.. tell me, why was the British Royals (German, Sax Coburgs involved with the Nazi Party.. ??

I seen Margaret's eyes. They are lizards. She didn't bother to conceal hers.

Watch the coronation ceremony when you have a chance... And listen carefully to the words in the oath.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2229 From: algur\_rugla Date: 12/28/2015

Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

[Whites dominate the Genius department.](#)

by HP Don Danko

Real intelligence is creative intelligence. Which is highly found in the White race. We are a product of the Nordic gods; of the same blood.

The purer the better.

The L.O results are manipulated by the People of the Book.

define:genius

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2230      From: algur\_rugla      Date: 12/28/2015  
Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

The jewish race can not create.

The People of the Book have had all gentiles by the balls through milleniums by their Torah and Bible.

I refuse to admit that our race, though fallen, is less intelligent than this walking deadman.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2231      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 12/28/2015  
Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

I don't know where you are getting this information Kylehand.  
One of the worst things and the most lethal is to underestimate your enemy.

I happen to know different. I was a former member of American Mensa. This organization is for people with IQs in the top 2% of the populace. In other words, one must pass a supervised IQ test in order to be accepted into American Mensa by invitation. This means scoring around 135 and up.

My IQ is beyond 150. I can tell you and warn you all here, Jews are NOT stupid. Some are, no doubt, but the reality is most Jews have IQs above the 130 range. Even Hitler who was a genius underestimated them.

Upon joining American Mensa, I was required to attend a mandatory "orientation." This took place at the home of a Jewish couple. I noted I was only one of three or maybe four Gentiles there, out of a group of about 30 or more. The rest were ALL Jewish.

This is extremely serious. The majority of Jews, and yes, they make up a small percentage of the population, are medical doctors, attorneys, college professors, work in the media and so forth.

Do you have any concept at all what it takes in the way of intelligence and study to become a medical doctor? Not to mention the grades required for admittance to medical school. That is one.

The reality is that the Jews have had all of Gentile humanity by the balls for centuries. Gentile humanity has worshipped them in nearly every way, let alone in

church.

This is extremely serious. Wake up people!

In addition to their high intelligence, many are knowledgeable and sly on how to completely screw over Gentiles, of which they have been doing for centuries. They are and have always been known as "People of the Book."

There is a joke among Jews that I read: "A Jewish dropout is a Jew that did not obtain their PhD."

You underestimate your enemy and your enemy will screw you to the wall and worse!!! Look at reality!! The White Aryan race is on the verge of extinction.

There is another thread on here about the reality of Gentiles being glued to the JewTube. While our people get programmed, through hours and hours of watching Jew invented crap, attending church and all kinds of other activities devoted to Jewish advancement which is the destruction of our race, our culture, our civilization and life itself, the Jews have their heads in the books studying.

Please do not spread misinformation here. I am so fucking pissed that our people are so oblivious to the Jewish menace

I know by experience, NOT theory!

This is it... We don't have a second chance. This time, it is "either" "or"

The only real "sin" on Satanism is that of stupidity.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.com

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2233

From: fake name

Date: 12/28/2015

Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

The jews use their wealth to give their children the highest education possible and this is why they all go on to college to become doctors and lawyers.

Yes this is STOLEN wealth but they know how to use it to get ahead and this is why they are so damn hard to expose as well!

They not only have influence through COMPLETE CONTROL of the money supply but they know how to use this to silence and censor any opposition!

Do NOT underestimate them!

My entire life I was getting screwed over by kikes who would ALWAYS use me as a scapegoat and tried to get me arrested because they could SENSE my spiritual power even before I knew what I was!

My entire life I have been telling off marxist kike teachers and calling them on their bullshit with logic and common sense only to be dragged to the principal's office for being "politically incorrect" and when I mention freedom of speech these fuckers would actually PAY the other kids to bully me so that when I kick their ass they'd have an excuse to call the cops!

And of course they ALWAYS cover their tracks so well that the only way to truly expose them is to go full blown terrorist and hold them all hostage and force everyone to actually look at the evidence!

Obviously this was not an option but so far the only way to actually hold jews accountable in the physical realm in a quick and efficient manner is with mafia tactics to build a power base against them.

This is also why the jews DESTROY OR ASSASSINATE any racially aware gentile who gains too much material wealth!

Remember HP Salem Burke?

He used his powers to win the lottery and no one ever heard from him again since!

DO NOT underestimate the jews!

They are a hive mind and some of them DO read minds and can sense when someone is a threat to them and they use their ill gotten influence to bury those people!

FUCK THE JEWS!

HAIL SATAN!

On Monday, December 28, 2015 2:39 AM, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I don't know where you are getting this information Kyleshand.

One of the worst things and the most lethal is to underestimate your enemy.

I happen to know different. I was a former member of American Mensa. This organization is for people with IQs in the top 2% of the populace. In other words, one must pass a supervised IQ test in order to be accepted into American Mensa by invitation. This means scoring around 135 and up.

My IQ is beyond 150. I can tell you and warn you all here, Jews are NOT stupid. Some are, no doubt, but the reality is most Jews have IQs above the 130 range. Even Hitler who was a genius underestimated them.

Upon joining American Mensa, I was required to attend a mandatory "orientation." This took place at the home of a Jewish couple. I noted I was only one of three or maybe four Gentiles there, out of a group of about 30 or more. The rest were ALL Jewish.

This is extremely serious. The majority of Jews, and yes, they make up a small percentage of the population, are medical doctors, attorneys, college professors, work in the media and so forth.

Do you have any concept at all what it takes in the way of intelligence and study to become a medical doctor? Not to mention the grades required for admittance to medical school. That is one.

The reality is that the Jews have had all of Gentile humanity by the balls for centuries. Gentile humanity has worshipped them in nearly every way, let alone in church.

This is extremely serious. Wake up people!

In addition to their high intelligence, many are knowledgeable and sly on how to completely screw over Gentiles, of which they have been doing for centuries. They are and have always been known as "People of the Book."

There is a joke among Jews that I read: "A Jewish dropout is a Jew that did not obtain their PhD."

You underestimate your enemy and your enemy will screw you to the wall and worse!!! Look at reality!! The White Aryan race is on the verge of extinction.

There is another thread on here about the reality of Gentiles being glued to the JewTube. While our people get programmed, through hours and hours of watching Jew invented crap, attending church and all kinds of other activities devoted to Jewish advancement which is the destruction of our race, our culture, our civilization and life itself, the Jews have their heads in the books studying.

Please do not spread misinformation here. I am so fucking pissed that our people are so oblivious to the Jewish menace

I know by experience, NOT theory!

This is it... We don't have a second chance. This time, it is "either" "or"

The only real "sin" on Satanism is that of stupidity.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2234

From: Brian Ruhe

Date: 12/28/2015

Subject: Re: board of directors of the Thule Society

Hi lightalgor,

There is no board of directors of the Thule Society. I'm trying to found the society and it is a website so far. It depends on how much interest and support there is for the project.

I think this is higher understanding of Adolf Hitler and what his country was based upon. [thulesociety.com](http://thulesociety.com) password 88

Thanks,  
Brian Ruhe

On 2015-12-27 8:38 PM, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

I have one question for you, Brian Ruhe.

## What individuals make up the Board of Directors?

It is important for me to know.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), [<brian@...>](mailto:brian@...) wrote :

Thanks for your Christmas experience High Priest Jake Carlson. It's a good affirmation about Jews in TV commercials. I have finally created the website [thulesociety.com](http://thulesociety.com)

and you need to enter the password 88 to see it. Please check it out and give me any feedback. It's still under construction.

88,  
Brian Ruhe

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2235

From: Sam

Date: 12/28/2015

Subject: Re: A lost mage's encounter

This is really good!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 28, 2015, at 7:27, "Light Algur - The Blacksmith [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com)> wrote:

<the\_serpent\_of\_fire\_by\_c780162-d7m3b9x.jpg>

To a lost mage  
A wise fiery serpent said,  
*engulf your self in the flames  
of knowledge and truth  
which I create  
I assure you, they spread  
like wild fire  
but if you are not prepared  
it might drive you insane*

*Aye, I incinerate  
and destroy everything  
which at this hour  
might be corrupted,*



*that gets in our way  
to becoming enlightened  
till the thirteenth*

by the blood  
by our father  
of the same!

~88~

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2236      From: kyleshand      Date: 12/28/2015  
Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

I'm sorry HP Maxine. I did not mean to spread misinfo or encourage people to underestimate the enemy. It wasn't the intention of my message. The intended message was only to show that even with the intelligence difference, Jewish wealth and power goes beyond what can be explained by the IQ difference, the 110 figure is what I got from the "race realists", I did not think it would be unreliable. I apologise.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2238      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 12/29/2015  
Subject: Re: Jews

Hey, I like this! The thulesociety.com site is going public tonight.  
Brian Ruhe

On 2015-12-28 5:51 PM, [lightalgur@...](#) [666BlackSun] wrote:

By the forces of Hagl, Thaur, Saul and Is

I send you to your eternal sleep

Their negatives energies, I am directing

Vibrating all many times, 666

I have no time for explaining

How I will use these

They're already explained clearly

No, I don't know what chill means

Nor what insanity is

Because I cannot forgive

What you have done to my family

Light, why do you do this?

Because my hatred runs deep

And my anger has no end, but a tragic beginning

Unfortunately, Saturn's time is unforgiving

But its clutches has still not gotten me

I repeat,

Better not wake at this sight of lightning

Neither by the sound of thunder

I promise it to be an unending slumber

This will be over quick

Turning this dire situation

From left to right 180 degrees

I realized I am alone in this

trying to bring down

this monster permanently

Thus

More power I need and seek

Nevertheless

I start to destroy

When the moon is not void

At the bloodiest hour

With the **Red King**

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2239      From: talonjackman      Date: 12/29/2015  
Subject: Re: Jews

@brianruhe you really shouldn't put your picture online on a site like that. It isn't safe. This is purely for YOUR OWN safety.  
Also, why the Buddha principles?? We are Satanists, NOT Buddhists and reject Buddhism.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2241      From: Mark Randolph      Date: 12/29/2015  
Subject: Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

-----  
On Mon, 12/28/15, [kyleshand@...](mailto:kyleshand@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: Jewish Intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power!

To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)

Date: Monday, December 28, 2015, 2:16 PM

Jew\$ have never taken up swords and guns against their own folks like white people have in the last 200 years. that is 1 reason they are wealthy; Uncle Sam & Uncle Abe lovers would kill their own kind and laugh about it. Every uncle sam and Abe lover I know is a damn fool. The time uncle abe lovers have spent killing their own folk and building giant grave yards the rest of the world has been busy out-breeding us 5-to-1.

I'm sorry HP Maxine. I did not mean to spread misinfo or encourage people to underestimate the enemy. It wasn't the intention of my message. The intended message was only to show that even with the intelligence difference, Jewish wealth and power goes beyond what can be explained by the IQ difference, the 110 figure is what I got from the "race realists", I did not think it would be unreliable. I apologise.

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900 --  
#yiv6545078900ygrp-mkp {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;font-family:Arial;margin:10px  
0;padding:0 10px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mkp hr {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mkp #yiv6545078900hd {  
color:#628c2a;font-size:85%;font-weight:700;line-height:122%;margin:10px  
0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mkp #yiv6545078900ads {  
margin-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mkp .yiv6545078900ad {  
padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mkp .yiv6545078900ad p {  
margin:0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mkp .yiv6545078900ad a {  
color:#0000ff;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv6545078900ygrp-lc {  
font-family:Arial;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv6545078900ygrp-lc #yiv6545078900hd {  
margin:10px  
0px;font-weight:700;font-size:78%;line-height:122%;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv6545078900ygrp-lc .yiv6545078900ad {  
margin-bottom:10px;padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900actions {  
font-family:Verdana;font-size:11px;padding:10px 0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900activity {  
background-color:#e0ecee;float:left;font-family:Verdana;font-size:10px;padding:10px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900activity span {  
font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900activity span:first-child {  
text-transform:uppercase;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900activity span a {  
color:#5085b6;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900activity span span {  
color:#ff7900;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900activity span  
.yiv6545078900underline {  
text-decoration:underline;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900attach {  
clear:both;display:table;font-family:Arial;font-size:12px;padding:10px  
0;width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900attach div a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900attach img {  
border:none;padding-right:5px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900attach label {  
display:block;margin-bottom:5px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900attach label a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 blockquote {  
margin:0 0 0 4px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900bold {  
font-family:Arial;font-size:13px;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900bold a {
```



```
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 dd.yiv6545078900last p a {  
font-family:Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 dd.yiv6545078900last p span {  
margin-right:10px;font-family:Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 dd.yiv6545078900last p  
span.yiv6545078900yshortcuts {  
margin-right:0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 div.yiv6545078900attach-table div div a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 div.yiv6545078900attach-table {  
width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 div.yiv6545078900file-title a, #yiv6545078900  
div.yiv6545078900file-title a:active, #yiv6545078900  
div.yiv6545078900file-title a:hover, #yiv6545078900  
div.yiv6545078900file-title a:visited {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 div.yiv6545078900photo-title a,  
#yiv6545078900 div.yiv6545078900photo-title a:active,  
#yiv6545078900 div.yiv6545078900photo-title a:hover,  
#yiv6545078900 div.yiv6545078900photo-title a:visited {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 div#yiv6545078900ygrp-mlmsg  
#yiv6545078900ygrp-msg p a span.yiv6545078900yshortcuts {  
font-family:Verdana;font-size:10px;font-weight:normal;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900green {  
color:#628c2a;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900MsoNormal {  
margin:0 0 0 0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 o {  
font-size:0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900photos div {  
float:left;width:72px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900photos div div {  
border:1px solid  
#666666;height:62px;overflow:hidden;width:62px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900photos div label {  
color:#666666;font-size:10px;overflow:hidden;text-align:center;white-space:nowrap;width:64px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900reco-category {  
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900reco-desc {  
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 .yiv6545078900replbq {  
margin:4px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-actbar div a:first-child {  
margin-right:2px;padding-right:5px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mlmsg {  
font-size:13px;font-family:Arial, helvetica, clean,  
sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mlmsg table {  
font-size:inherit;font:100%;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mlmsg select,  
#yiv6545078900 input, #yiv6545078900 textarea {
```

```
font:99% Arial, Helvetica, clean, sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mlmsg pre, #yiv6545078900  
code {  
font:115% monospace;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mlmsg * {  
line-height:1.22em;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-mlmsg #yiv6545078900logo {  
padding-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-msg p a {  
font-family:Verdana;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-msg  
p#yiv6545078900attach-count span {  
color:#1E66AE;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-reco  
#yiv6545078900reco-head {  
color:#ff7900;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-reco {  
margin-bottom:20px;padding:0px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-sponsor #yiv6545078900ov  
li a {  
font-size:130%;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-sponsor #yiv6545078900ov  
li {  
font-size:77%;list-style-type:square;padding:6px 0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-sponsor #yiv6545078900ov  
ul {
```

```
margin:0;padding:0 0 0 8px;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-text {  
font-family:Georgia;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-text p {  
margin:0 0 1em 0;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-text tt {  
font-size:120%;}
```

```
#yiv6545078900 #yiv6545078900ygrp-vital ul li:last-child {  
border-right:none !important;  
}  
#yiv6545078900
```

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2242</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 12/29/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and powe  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2243</a> | From: talonjackman             | Date: 12/29/2015 |
| Subject: The Three Main Races (from a biological standpoint)                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2244</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 12/29/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jews                                                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2245</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 12/30/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT t he reason for their wealth and powe |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2246</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 12/30/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Cable Television                                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2247</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 12/30/2015 |
| Subject: New Year Address                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2248</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/30/2015 |
| Subject: New Year Resolutions and Future Plans...Of the Jews                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2249</a> | From: talonjackman             | Date: 12/31/2015 |
| Subject: Satan's Internet Defense Force                                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2251</a> | From: talonjackman             | Date: 12/31/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Satan's Internet Defense Force                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2252</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 1/1/2016   |
| Subject: Re: White Supremacy And Black Slavery                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2253</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/1/2016   |
| Subject: New Years Gift Giving to our Best Joo F(r)iends!                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2254</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/1/2016   |
| Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2255</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/1/2016   |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2256</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/2/2016   |
| Subject: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2257</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/2/2016   |
| Subject: Re: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2258</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 1/2/2016   |
| Subject: Re: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2260</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/3/2016   |

|                                                                            |                               |                           |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Subject: Happy Jew Year In Europe                                          |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2261</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/3/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Said a warrior once                                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2262</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik       | Date: 1/3/2016 |
| Subject: The jews are trying to corrupt our duality... WE STAND UNITED     |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2263</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 1/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The jews are trying to corrupt our duality... WE STAND UNITED |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2265</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 1/4/2016 |
| Subject: Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel                     |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2266</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: 1,000+ Mudslims mass rape women in German Train Station           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2267</a> | From: jobaldwin864        | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: joining                                                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2268</a> | From: Mazin Abbas         | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2269</a> | From: talonjackman        | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2270</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2271</a> | From: joseph Baldwin      | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2272</a> | From: Joseph Baldwin      | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2273</a> | From: Joseph Baldwin      | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2274</a> | From: talonjackman        | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2275</a> | From: talonjackman        | Date: 1/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2277</a> | From: Joseph Baldwin      | Date: 1/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2278</a> | From: algur_rugla         | Date: 1/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining                                                       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">2279</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 1/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15                                               |                               |                           |                |

|                                                                   |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2280</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 1/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: joining                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2281</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 1/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: joining                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2282</a> | From: dukenf2006               | Date: 1/6/2016  |
| Subject: Lokking for a Stan dedication ritual place               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2283</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2284</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: joining                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2285</a> | From: dukenf2006               | Date: 1/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2287</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/7/2016  |
| Subject: Understanding the Balkans' Racial Warfar                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2289</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2291</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/8/2016  |
| Subject: 'They raped every German female from eight to 80'        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2292</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 1/9/2016  |
| Subject: The Holofoax                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2293</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/9/2016  |
| Subject: Sketch of Satan's face                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2294</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/9/2016  |
| Subject: Anti-Racism Is Anti White                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2295</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Anti-Racism Is Anti White                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2296</a> | From: Brian Ruhe               | Date: 1/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Anti-Racism Is Anti White                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2297</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/11/2016 |
| Subject: Satan Exulting - Paiting                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: <a href="#">2298</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/12/2016 |
| Subject: Review Of European History During The Dark Ages          |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2242

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 12/29/2015

Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and powe

My entire point here is never to underestimate them. They are deadly.

Of course our White Aryan race has the highest of intelligence and creativity.

Jewish intelligence can be different. Like having a so-called "photographic memory" for one. Gentiles can have this as well, but it is a certain kind of intelligence.

The Jew also has an inborn bent to viciously exploit any situation to no end. Their intelligence is used to exploit, to deceive and to destroy.

Never, ever underestimate them. One movie worth watching that demonstrates this is "The Chosen" with Robbie Benson and Rod Steiger. Hollywood always tries to make them as positive as possible, but if you really watch this movie, it is realistic and an education regarding the Jews.

Our people need to learn as much as possible about the Jews. If you note intuitively, there is something very alien in their behavior, their choice of words and even their body language. The more Jewish they are, the more pronounced this is.

A few days ago, I had a run in with a manager at a store. He had reddish hair and blue eyes, but I knew beyond any doubt he was a kike. It is very sad that most people have no idea and would think this is a white man giving them a hard time.

Also, they have taken over all kinds of charities for animals. They rot these out from the inside. Knowing their methods of cooking and diet- "vegan latkes" Gentiles refer to these as "potato cakes." When I see "latkes" I know its a Jew.

Mon Dec 28, 2015 2:38 am (PST) . Posted by:

algur\_rugla

The jewish race can not create.

The People of the Book have had all gentiles by the balls through milleniums by their Torah and Bible.

I refuse to admit that our race, though fallen, is less intelligent that this walking deadman.

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?

Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.

Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2243      From: talonjackman      Date: 12/29/2015  
Subject: The Three Main Races (from a biological standpoint)

### The Three Main Races

Okay, so lately I have been seeing a lot of things claiming that there is no such thing as race??? Such as: "Researchers have proven, scientifically, that humans are all one people. The colour of our ancestor's skin and ultimately my skin and your skin is a consequence of ultra-violet light, of latitude and climate. Despite our recent sad conflicts here in the U.S. there is really no such thing, scientifically, as race. We are one species. Each of us is much more alike than we are different. We all came from Africa..." - Bill Nye

Yes, I know, this is Bill Nye, whom every American seems to love, however, this is absolutely IDIOTIC, and even more-so, this is SCIENTIFICALLY INCORRECT!!! There are DEFINITELY races. Anyone who has studied anatomy, and/or in my case, forensics, KNOWS there are different races. Each race (white, black, Asian, AKA Caucasoid, Negroid, and Mongoloid) has various different structures such as bones, muscle, and even HAIR structure all the way down to a microscopic level!! Mongoloid hair is thicker and when cut on a cross-section, is straight and circular, and the pigment granules are densely distributed. With Caucasoid hair, the cross-section is straight and tends to be more oval-shape, with pigment granules that are small and evenly distributed. And lastly, with Negroid hair, it is more fragile, and on the cross-section it is kinky and FLAT, and the pigment granules are densely distributed and clumped together. That's not even going into BONE STRUCTURE. For some picture examples of this, here are some examples [HERE](#)

When it comes to bone structure, it is easiest to focus mainly on the skull, because these are the most obvious differences. Here is a link to my original, showing the images: <http://lightshadow666-88.tumblr.com/post/135802278546/the-three-main-races>

I'll focus mainly on the obvious features; the features that you don't need to have studied Forensics or Human Anatomy to see.

EYE SHAPE: Caucasoidal: is Angular and Sloping; Negroidal is more square, or rectangular; and Mongoloidal is rounded and non-sloping.

NASAL (Nose) INDEX AND SHAPE: Caucasoid is Narrow and Tear-shaped; Negroids are rounded and wide; Mongoloids are Intermediate and Oval-shaped.

ZYGOMATIC ARCHES (Cheekbones): Caucasoid is Narrow and Retreating; Negroid is medium to large, and retreating; and Mongoloid is projecting (protruding).

OVERALL SKULL SHAPE (FOCUSING ON TOP OF SKULL): Caucasoid from the front is kind of a rounded square; Negroid is very angular; and Mongoloid is more rounded.

As you can see, it is VERY obvious that there is a lot more besides skin tone going on when it comes to race.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2244      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 12/29/2015  
Subject: Re: Jews

Very powerful, Algur!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2245      From: kyleshand      Date: 12/30/2015  
Subject: Re: Jewish intelligence is NOT the reason for their wealth and power

The thing which is a bit disappointing to me is, how so many Whites in White identity movement, never just say they love our people, whatever their IQ's are, whatever our strengths and weaknesses are. I don't love my people because I think they are the best, it's because I love my people that I want what is best for them.

There is nothing wrong with being proud of your race, proud of who and what we are, because you and your race are not separate but to me pride is only one emotion and pride alone is not the sole reason I am loyal to our race.

I love our people, even if some test proved beyond all doubt there are other races more intelligent or stronger or whatever, I would still be loyal to our own people first. Same goes for this race mixing thing, I am White guy. I know I am not more attractive than every single man of another race on the planet and on the other hand not every single White female I see is more attractive than every other woman of another race. But it makes no difference to me. 10 times out of 10 I would choose a White woman to be my partner over another race, no matter who was the most attractive at a base physical level because the love for my people goes beyond that.

And that's not to put down our people in any way either, we are an intelligent, creative, beautiful race with a lot to be proud of. But to me there is no competing with other races Whites have to do in terms of who I love and who I don't, who I will hire, work for, befriend, marry, help, buy from etc I always will put our people first, especially if they are also racial nationalists and have a strong White identity like me.

Also, I agree entirely about the point of not underestimating the Jews. Once again I am sorry if my message contributed to the idea they are not intelligent or to be taken lightly in any way. The only thing I was trying to say was, they have power and privilege beyond what a higher intellect alone can explain because even with higher IQ's they are still only 12 million people world wide.

|                               |               |                   |                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun            | Message: 2246 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 12/30/2015 |
| Subject: Re: Cable Television |               |                   |                  |

There is, though, something interesting that our Rituals are helping to accomplish and is that some Jews are "shooting their own feet" by reverse attempt of denigrate Satanism, ie. making wrong choices that little by little are undermining their own place on medie.

I downloaded and watched the 1st episode of this new show called Lucifer (based on the comics of same name) and it was very positive so to speak. Despite the obvious biblical bullshit we could expect, they portrayed Father as a cool guy who love, is charismatic, funny to children and is caring for human life, even helping investigate and enforce justice when a human woman he liked and helped with advices was outrightly murdered. Jews trying to make money with their own damnation... And I ask, how many times you saw Father Satan being the protagonist and good guy? Not before our rituals!!

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X4bF\\_quwNtw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X4bF_quwNtw)

|                           |               |                   |                  |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2247 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 12/30/2015 |
| Subject: New Year Address |               |                   |                  |

New Year Address

This planet is in bad shape and so is most of everything on it. This is all due to the Jews and that's all. I have as many thought the ages wrote many volumes that show this.

Around two thousand years ago this planet was on a major cusp moving towards the age of competition that of Pisces. This was secluded to an age of high

art, culture, science, spirituality and the age in which man would ascend to the light fully. Mithraism was becoming the spiritualist movement to reconsolidate the spiritual teachings into a unified form in the Roman Empire, the movement towards technological discovery and creativity in Rome was moving along with steam ships, advanced mechanical computers, the basics of physics development in mathematical theories. A new age of architectural wonder which matched ancient Egypt being built up. A real enlightenment was advancing. Even texts mentioned in which people had achieved the full ascension of the soul. Great masters who were teachers of Great Roman Emperors, Aryan Men of great light. This current was moving towards creating a utopian world and civilization.

Then the Jews attacked with a military coup which destroyed the ascended line of the Roman Emperors who were men of the spiritual class of the Patricians. And put a line of psychopathic lunatics in power the Flavians whom the first Emperor Vespasian built a statue to the Jew whom he stated was responsible from him becoming Emperor. Who was a member of the Jewish Alexandria family, the same family became to core of the new rulers and their money and power ran it. Titus another Flavian was married to a Jewess from one of these Jewish oligarchies. The Jewish Flavian built the Coliseum and worked to destroy the spiritual mysteries from every angle and violently persecute and kill the spiritual philosophers while slowly destroying the Patricians from every method they could.

Then after a decades of this the Jews unleashed the Christian ideology from the Flavian regime they ran with their Catholic regime and did the Roman Empire what Pol Pot did to Cambodia, the year zero. These Jews bragged they exterminated the entire civilization that came before their Catholic regime. Creating the dark ages on purpose to control everything.

The Age of Pisces became the age of Jewish run terror under the Catholic Churches and Protestant ones as well. Then the rise of the Jewish bankers and the Communist terror they spread around the earth along with the world wars they started. This all designed from every angle the constant corruption of science, spiritual teachings and societies, social movements to better things even the school system what was meant to educate is now to dumb down. Every step these Kikes have tried to hold back our progress even down to pushing cancer cures and free energy technology out of existence, poisoning the food supply the water, air, everything. Destroying any high culture, art, music, ideals anything with poison of their corruption at every turn and angle without rest. We try and live and they want us to die, that's it.

Because Satan and our Gods along with noble people on earth have fought these Kikes every step of the way from Rome to this day. That is the only reason this planet is not destroyed along with everyone on it by these Kikes. The Kikes evil persistence has meant with non-stop courage of Noble human resistance. Satan sent the world Adolf Hitler at the dawning of the next age of the world, Aquarius, to open a door to a utopian world order and combat the evil of the Jew which was destroying the planet and the peoples of the world with their final end game move of World Communism. Hitler rallied the world and from Japan to India, from Africa to Europe millions of Noble people hurled themselves with total self sacrifice into the fires and against the jaws of the Jewish beast. All those men who left their families knew they were not coming back. They marched knowingly into a living nightmare for the world struggle of truth, because that's the human spirit the Jew just can't crush. They died so we could live free in a spiritually evolved world under the Swastika of Satan.

Because of our brave, noble and beloved Fuhrer, we are not living in nightmare of World Jewish Communism. He was the 11th hour saviour of the world and threw Himself into the jaws of the beast to save us along with millions of other noble people of the World Hitler Awakening. The Swastika generation.

Here we are going into 2016 and in the first few years of the Aquarian age. And the same struggle abounds. However because of the noble souls persistence to do right even if they perish in its cause. We are winning, the wheel of fate is turning our favour. However this is only due to persistence against them. All of you who have been working for enlightenment of the people and taking part in the rituals. You are a blessing to this earth and all good beings everywhere. Never give up, because in this world we will have our shining age that the previous was supposed to be. Because noble beings didn't surrender in the last age or this one.

I have read messages of people complaining about the do nothings, herd zombies in society. Don't worry about them. The world matters because your in it, not them. You are the spiritual light and hope for humanity not them. History remembers those who persisted. And in time the herding of today will stand at the base of the statues of Hitler, awaked and thankful for those who persisted for them, in the cause of truth in a time of great darkness.

And that day they will clasp their hands together in devotion and looking upwards say with deep spiritual reverence, the words:

"Hail Hitler!"

|                                                              |               |                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 2248 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/30/2015 |
| Subject: New Year Resolutions and Future Plans...Of the Jews |               |                                |                  |

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!!!

Now for all who are aware and they are watching the jewish situation, but also aware of what the enemy wants, but also have been following the events, the jews want to exterminate and Genocide Whites and other people who have been resisting them or that could be a potential threat to them. The late decades and how the jews have been affecting history, its evident that their "prophecies" and all their other "religious" things, these aren't plainly some stories and lies, these are things they are using as guides to destroy the rest of Humanity and anyone who resists them.

The enemy sparked the problems in the Middle East, got the leading countries evolved, they also do run the corporations and play the Middle Eastern game from all sides. 911 was a jewish inside job to get the USA involved into the jewish domination conquest. In the movie of the "Matrix", or the Simpsons, but Batman also, the subliminals about 9-11 were launched into the mass mind of the populace. The jews are guilty. They prey and pray for the fact that the Goyim Animals do lack knowledge, determination and intelligence to fight them away of their territories, destinies and lives. They know the masses tend to be stupid, they tend to forget and they know any and all weaknesses and strengths of their hosts and victims. They are not stupid, neither they will ever admit anything, or move away of their goals. They know that after so much they have done, its either-or for them.

The ISIS is their creation, but when things got out of control, they enforced the great powers to get involved and sweep the other Races and peoples who they wanted to destroy. This is all done so Israel can get their way with Border Expansion and to create what is prophesized (from their own, to be done by their own) as the "Greater Israel". Of course this will be attempted to be built on millions upon millions of corpses.

Everyone also here knows that the enemy is hiding behind Marxism, Leftism and Multiculturalism. Their battle and destruction towards all Races on Earth and also, the White Race above all, has been going for centuries and its even described and laid out in their own "books". The enemy has also murdered, tortured and destroyed millions of people, directly or indirectly. They are also, shaping late history to fill into their demands, they brought forth the Middle Ages and they are behind every attempt to halt Gentile Evolution and to keep societies and the whole world back and in change, just to further enslave Humanity.

Needless to say, but the "Goyim" (animals in Hebrew) are being educated, they are waking up and now that these dangers are hitting the roasted steel, only fools will remain sleeping. The rest of the people will soon or later revolt against the Jewish superpower.

The enemy knows they have been exposed so they will of course, follow certain methods that are supposed to help them out of what they are experiencing. In plain, they will try to protect themselves and again, keep the people away from them when they are enforcing all they are to enforce upon people. The Joy of Satan has laid out in public all the information necessary about them. The World is nevertheless, waking up, despite of all their attempts. This is like how many of you have seen "beyond" the veil of the "good enemy" and have felt on your skin their attacks and attempts to spiritually numb you and destroy you. So much of the "good" and "innocent" god. If anything, it wants to murder you, but it may be too weak to do so and this is the only obstacle. As the enemy openly states in their texts, not only all Satanists, but in addition, all other "Idololaters" are to die (billions of people) but they are also to roast in eternal hellfire, for not succumbing to the Abrahamic Hoaxes that portray as religions. Eternal hellfire after they have suffered eternally in what the enemy calls as the "God World" or "World of the Righteous" (ie Jew World Order). When someone turns against them, mercy mode and misdirection come into play. But the goals remain the same. They don't change an opinion after they watch CNN and BBC, because "Paris Tears" in facebook, or after someone tries to explain them in ethical sugar why they shouldn't just enslave and kill all those who resist their goals. This is what they do, this is what they follow, accept it or not. And if this seems like prehistoric times warfare, well, it exists today, with the unevolved and eternal Jew. They never change. They never "evolve" in such stupid ways they have taught the populace to "change" and "evolve". They always keep the same way, mission and path.

If questioned or criticized, their answer would be like this. "No no! It never was us. We never did anything! We are the innocent Chosen Children of God. It was God, it was the Devil, it was Your aunt Matildha, it was fate, it was reality, it was him, it was her, it was it, it is what it is, it was anything but me! The poor Jew! How could it ever be me? Look at these evil Aryans and evil others. Of course its not me. All I do is cry 6 billion tears all day! How can I be guilty and responsible for everything bad that happens???:'( " Then when you believe that shit, get ready to feel the stabbing dagger in your back and wave the heavens as the world you once knew disappears from your sight, forever. Giving place to a Jewish Global Slave Order.

They will also use any astral and physical means necessary to accomplish their purposes and protect themselves for all they have been undergoing. They are alike a virus and they will do ANYTHING, absolutely ANYTHING to gain ground to protect themselves and keep the attention away from themselves, so they can escape the judgment for what they have caused and created. The enemy has been revealed completely, both "religiously" and in what they do. They have also been exposed as a Race, which is what they are. The enemy is as thus scared and will continue pulling off acts.

1. Denying everything they are accused of. The enemy will, now that they are exposed, use all vile methods and underhanded methods to deny everything. Everything that is revealed about them, they will try to pass off as a joke, as insanity, as a mere tendency of the few "bad Jews", while actively trying to erase every proof or information that leads to them as the source of what they are guilty about. Denial is a major weapon for the Jews and the

same goes for every criminal. Even though its glaringly evident that the law, the rules and regulations, the state even, are shaped in such a way as to protect them while damning Gentiles, they will just deny everything and pretend it never even happened. One of their major excuses will be that these things existed only to “ideologically defend them” and of course, they will again pull out the “sorry” and persecution complex card. Since they know 6 millions of lies can’t save them, they may move forward with outright brutal force, but this would inevitably bring over their end. This brutal force they are exacting to the populace through the immigration policies and economic warfare.

2.Re-writing History about Adolf Hitler and the 3rd Reich. The enemy knows that the 3rd Reich has been their worst enemy and that they would be eventually destroyed if Hitler won the War, or if His ideas and philosophies made it into the broad populace. They know that this would eventually bring out the Racial instincts of people and that they would be destroyed. The enemy can only thrive amongst people who are not racially aware. In the bible, they are racially infiltrating the tribes they want to destroy and the same method has been going on for centuries upon centuries. The other lies about how “jews fought in Hitlers Army” and any sorts of other lies, such as that “Hitler was an Xian” will all be used to cover up the greater Cosmic battle that underwent at this point, between Hitler and the National Socialist against the Jew War Order. The enemy will try to dilute, wear down the message and the list goes. Everything will be adjusted so that the jews are left surviving and thriving and in such a way that they aren't being recognized for what they are. Denial of the facts about Hitler being an anti-semite, or a Satanist and anything of this nature (Which is proven obvious by its outcome and the war HE carried, above all) all are tied into this too.

3.Taming “Nationalism” /Infesting Nationalism with Xianity. If you can't stop a revolt ( the jews are losing this battle, and also the battle of information against their enemies) they will try to poison this intellectual/physical revolt to fail, by infestation.

Now, Nationalism seems inevitably the future and as people are getting attacked, the jews are trying to force this wave back by their leftist and Marxist narrative. The Racial awareness of the people is coming in and awakening. Things are trying to return to natural order. Since this will no longer work after a point and will eventually collapse, they will work to infest Nationalism with Xianity and making it become corrupt and destroyed from within, while promoting a Race Mixing agenda backhandedly. So long the jewish “god” and the faith to jews remain, the populace still is enslaved mentally and spiritually, so the physical level will only follow. This is why the modern narrative, is about Nationalists being Christians and about “Christian Nationalism”. Underhanded attempts to lure the people include the show offs of the great “Medieval History” and other things that talk into the Gentile Unconscious, somehow tying the Rule of Christianity with “Innovations” and “Power” for the Goyim slaves. The other narrative that the enemy will attempt is “Christian Us, Muslim Invaders”, to again drive in the people into xianity. All this will fail but they will nevertheless, attempt it, as there are always uneducated fools and beta males who are too afraid to be cast into the jewish hellfires, so to say. It's the duty of the Alpha males/women and people who are intelligent, to wake up these slaves from their sleep and take them over. This is duping many mentally and spiritually enslaved cuckold of the jews, who are too afraid to go against the jewish “god” and their demands and who see the Christian/Muslim mud, as some sort of “Historical Continuity” of the people, which is just a virus of infection and death for Gentiles and our Cultures.

Christianity and Mud-slime has always been the destruction and the toxicity which destroyed and annihilated Gentile Civilizations. It halted and destroyed thousands upon thousands of years of evolution and empowerment and it destroyed everything. It put the real God, Satan, into the bad side, while the god of the jews, it made the “leader” and imposter of the Original God, Satan. The jews made sure to kill the greatest Pagans and the Greatest Leaders before the xian era, so the unintelligent dumbs that remained after this, were willing to be enslaved and to become servants under the “Christian” invention of the jews. The jews know that if you control someone religiously, you control them in every other level as well, according to their Marxist narrative. They used the greatest source of Gentile Power, to turn it into the greatest source of weakness. Freedom was perverted to servitude. Knowledge became ignorance, Truth

became lies. The source of powers for all Gentile civilizations, were rooted in our Pagan Faith and in our Pagan customs, all of which revolved around personal strength, dignity, resistance to lies and evolution of the spirit and civilization. If these things are crushed or diseased, the jews can move forward easily. Then when this is done with, you remove religion all together because its no longer needed and the Goyim are well enslaved. This is like the Soviet Jewnion, which was the bulwark and spear of 20th century Jew World Order. The jews retain all their copycat religious tenets for these reasons of power, while they strip off and destroy these for others to weaken them down. The second step in this is injecting their own imposter religion, then when the process of enslaving the goyim is achieved, they impose Atheism. In plain, they will try to infect a sane idea, with a point of insanity and open the door for this to be destroyed and unsuccessful. Then it is removed completely and it can never be recovered.

4.Xian church wearing a "Nationalist" façade. This was pulled up many times, especially on Hitlers era. The same kikes and sell outs who worship the jews day and night, enforce their consciousness over the Goyim (Gentiles) and those who bring the servants of the jews in, they will try to attempt to portray themselves as legitimate Nationalists who are interested in the "family" or the "volk" or the "good of the world" and the list goes. In plain, when they will be defeated and destroyed, you may even see the pope or anyone else of the side of the enemy, licking the muddy boots and feet of our own, doing the everlasting thing they always do: Lies and Mercy abuse- in order to survive. Somewhere, somehow. Anti "Muslim" and "Anti Globalist" narrative will also come handy for them, while all their Marxist spewing brew soup is found out by everyone for what jewish nature it is. They will also try to convince the masses and leaders that they didn't do anything wrong and that they always did what they should have done. They will try to pretend they are helpful to the people and such, as they always do, only this time, on a Racial level or National level. Dropping their own actions into God also ties into this. "God said so" is the favorite excuse of any xian, from serial murdering kikes, to the pope and any other bloody mass murderer like Stalin or any Middle Age "king".

5.Furthering the Claims about Satanism. After the jews have went very deeply in lying about Satan, trying to destroy the Gods themselves (pure stupidity on their behalf) they will now try other methods. The methods are as following. First, the jews outright attack something. If they cannot destroy it, they move onto the second stage. They try to turn others to destroy it for them. This is what they have done with the Goyim masses, which they turned against their own "god". If they even lose this, when they are approaching their definite end, they ask for mercy and even beg to join forces and sides with their enemies. If their enemies are foolish enough to accept them or listen to their lies, they are taken in, and then, they are destroyed from within and backstabbed to death. After this, the jews emerge stronger and with double power, expanding onto their next target. This is the same route a virus follows in destroying its victims and evolving.

After centuries and lies about Satan, or even their most recent lies, the enemy will now slowly tune down the "Anti Satanic" narrative, or after they have lost and the Pagan Practices can no longer be stopped, what once they tried to outright kill, they will try to join and poison from within. Or they will try to claim other lies, such as they "had" to do all they "had" to do in order for this faith to be restored and empowered, yadda yadda, we played our part for the Creator. The list of lies here is endless. EA Koetting and others are serving in this, to further the lies about Satanism and make it seem like some sort of charlatan religion, while in the very core, Satanism is the only religion which worships Truth and basically, worships the one all the Ancient Civilizations (except the jews) called as "Eternal Truth". The enemy if they see the popularity of Satanism is adding up, they will do all they have been doing, like the TV series "Lucifer" and all these movies, portraying Satan in a half lies, half positive light. The other filthy lies they are doing, these revolve around lying and projecting all they are and do upon Satan.

One major projection of what they are, is saying that Satan is a reptilian who wants to enslave the World and aligning themselves with the "Satanic side", while in Truth it's the exact opposite. The jews are aligned with "JHVH" and who they outright openly state, while at the same time, they themselves and their "JHVH" are the reptilians and those who want to destroy the World and make it succumb into darkness and slavery. This is a clever move, as their second

move after denial, if it fails, is illusions and then, there is reversal. 60% Truth 40% lies is the favorite of the jews. This is what they do in movies and famous literature, for the reason of its effectiveness.

The lies also, as they always have, as the smear campaigns, may run about the Joy of Satan too. Personally, impersonally, it doesn't matter. These might range from mild, to outright outrageous. The people Spiritually attacking the enemy, and this can only happen through "Satanic" Power, but also education, is what harms the enemy the most. Don't expect them to sit back idly and watch you take over from them, what they killed millions and abused millions for centuries to get. They just won't do it.

6. Attempting Outright Force/Transmuting if there is failure. If the jews weigh the circumstances in their ability, they will try to outright attack those who stand against them. Since this would cause their destruction, they will even matters out and they will persecute and try to destroy their enemies in more sly and backhanded ways. This goes especially for people on high politics and position who they can't destroy outright. If they fail, they will wear the good mask, or pretend to be innocent and never have touched anything. This is for instance, the claims of Trump about how he will just "momentarily" shut down the Internet, or other more obscure ways the jews will try to confiscate guns and leave the USA and any other country robbed of the ability to defend itself. Accurately, not the country, as the weapons of a country if its under the jewish thumb, they have become jewish guns. They just want to rob the populace of this right and they have succeeded in many places. Outright force is not the way to go to some, to some others it might be. Subliminal programming, lying to the masses, keeping them preoccupied and lying to them about everything, is the key. Its not about driving others where you want them with force, but winning a battle without starting a war. This way you have no casualties and losses on your own side. This is what the enemy aims for.

7. Upping the pre-occupation of the masses to the extremes. Now this might drag onto the far ends. When the jews are found out and the populace is being educated about them, they will try at first to destroy the economy. Then, they may even outright attempt to cause a WW3, as they have been trying to sow in Syria and other places of the World. War is where the jews thrive, as they thrive for chaos and war makes sure to keep people onto the lowest level possible, never-minding the jewish problem. The jews have shaped reality in such a way that people struggle for survival and if you struggle for such, how the fuck are you somehow supposed to look at the capstone of this slave order and see the jews? Its fairly easy to look matters as they are, but when you have a blindfold, then you can't do this. The enemy is also enforcing a false conception of reality towards all people and beings, only to just hide themselves behind this and also, dilute the lives of people into nonsense and needless things. They want all the Goyim to come, "live" and go, like they never actually existed. This is the purpose of every animal, after all. To live, to serve, to be eaten and to feed the master. Then to become mud once again. This is what the jews want to ensure by keeping the masses stupidly "pre-occupied".

Understanding it all around.

The jews are ferocious, deadly but they are sly and physically cowardly. They are also masters of deception, and the real masters of lies. Therefore, they outright try to destroy their victims and if they can't do this, they sic onto them, they try to deprive them of their power and then, by division and destruction, they take them over and drive them to the cliffs. Then, they repeat this process from whatever angle it worked. If the jew is approaching defeat, they are puffing up their feathers to show they are not, or they will just get into the ground and ask for mercy, backed up by half-baked lies and illusions as to allure the victim to give them mercy or to make their victim think that the existence of the jews would make them more powerful, whatever works on each foolish victim. The jew is the only being that asks for mercy, after evident attempts at killing and destroying you, only to do this again and to keep trying to do this. They are also the only being in existence which wants you, based on some ideological assumption they have created, to



sit idle and die because they are rightfully, your murderers. They are again, the only being in existence which will complain and throw off an ethical tantrum about you not succumbing to their murder attempts to your spirit, soul and body. Lastly, only the Jew is the one who abuses natural laws so much, but wants you to be weak and guilty when it comes to doing this yourself. This is because the Jews win only by deception and by confusing/numbing the mental and spiritual faculty of their victims and prey. If otherwise, people knew this, the Jew would have been defeated.

If their victims are foolish enough to give this mercy, they are doomed and they will be eventually destroyed. One member in the groups had in their signature, to never accept what the enemy has to offer, or listen what they have to say. This is most True in this case. The Jews work by some very certain ways:

1. Blinding/Illusions/Deception.
2. Abusing every invisible force such as law, Human Rights and anything else.
3. Outright Brutal force (only if they can exact this safely)
4. Making themselves needed and making others unnaturally dependent to them, ie, tying the survival of the victim with their own, to keep a parasitic relation going, up to the point that the removal of the parasite means the death of the host.
5. Abusing and using all the weaknesses imposed by Christianity and Islam to their victims. Which include stupidity, senseless mercy, "love all", "all equal" and all the other "values", false and senseless "hope", etc etc, all taught on by these enemy beings.
6. Robbing of the senses, be these spiritual or the judgment of victims. One being without keen senses can be destroyed fairly easily.
7. Keeping their enemies endlessly preoccupied.
8. Bribe. Self-explanatory.
9. Uniting wrong and right to produce wrong, strong Gentiles and Jews to produce more Jews. ie, Assimilation and absorption. The same thing goes for everything, be it an idea, or reality, or anything else.
10. Causing Divisions in groups that try to bring them down. Self-explanatory. How many times have you seen big ego-pathic fools and teenagers thinking they are the "shit" and trying to backhandedly fill their empty life by destroying Satanism, for instance.
11. Labelling. This is like Racist. When Jews and the enemy is losing their arguments, they are just forcing labels forward, so the foolish people who listen to these and are afraid of being pinned of these for any reason, just succumb to the pressure behind this. This can happen in the smaller or larger scale.
12. Turning the masses against their enemies/Hyper Individualization. The masses is where the enemy overlords now. They don't lord over individuals, are the

individual is analytical, while the masses in nowadays world aren't this at all. Most people hate and disagree with the jews as persons or individuals, and if they knew, they would be at the very least dissatisfied and hateful towards them. But on a massive level, the jew is trying to control people like cattle. As the time goes and the "WWW" does it job, the enemy knows this individuality will lead to their ruin, as individuals tend to think a bit more. So they try to overly-individualize people over bullshit, as to divide them from their own kinds and teams, only through which the enemy could be defeated.

This must be kept in mind, that neither the hyper senseless mass nor the individual is the way to go, but the golden node between such must be taken as a route. Satanism is the religion of the Individual, but it's also the religion for the Whole. When great and bright Satanic individuals make up a whole, then this whole is bright and great. If sheep and cattle make a whole, then this is the jewish farm.

13. Reflection/Projection. The jews always work on reflecting and projecting what they are and do to their enemies. They will for instance call their enemies pedophiles, while they themselves are sucking toddler's dicks everyday long in the synagogue. The list goes endless and this ties into all the above. Reflection also has to do with trying to steer the hatred that is directed against them, onto someone else. Now that Hitler and Satan don't exist to be called as the source of all evil, it makes everyone wonder who will be next. Relocating and reflecting the hatred that is for the, the judgement and criticism they are to receive and such, is a common jewish spiritual, physical and astral method.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2249      From: talonjackman      Date: 12/31/2015  
Subject: Satan's Internet Defense Force

Hello all. It's been a while since we've really posts anything about S.I.D.F., but I figured we needed to.

Satan's Internet Defense Force (S.I.D.F.) has been very successful lately, but we would love to get new members to help us. We are currently working through Twitter. Teloc Vovim is in charge of the group, as well as Red Tail and myself (LightShadow666 on there) are moderators. Teloc founded this group with the help of the Gods, which is (of course) why we have been so successful. We tend to go on YouTube and comment on specified videos and post JoS links and the like. We do also go on other media platforms (i.e. Tumblr, and we post stuff on Twitter as well).

We meet every Tuesday and Thursday at 4:00 PM CST (American Central time) and the meetings last anywhere from half an hour, to an hour and a half. We'd love to have more members. If you would like to join, make a Twitter account (even if you already have one, make one specifically for this, without any images or info about yourself), and make a tweet to either Teloc, Red Tail, or myself saying something along these lines: "#SIDF I would like to be in SIDF, could you help me join", or anything close to that. Just make certain you have the #SIDF so we know that's what you want.

Teloc Vovim's account:

[https://www.twitter.com/Teloc\\_Vovim](https://www.twitter.com/Teloc_Vovim)

Red Tail's account:

<https://www.twitter.com/gentilenation>

My account:

<https://www.twitter.com/lightshadow666>

Hail Satan!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2251      From: talonjackman      Date: 12/31/2015  
Subject: Re: Satan's Internet Defense Force

Yes he is.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2252

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 1/1/2016

Subject: Re: White Supremacy And Black Slavery

## Whites & Blacks 100 FACTS (and one Lie)

By Roger Roots

"If our buildings, our highways, and our railroads should be wrecked, we could rebuild them. If our cities should be destroyed, out of the very ruins we could erect newer and greater ones. Even if our armed might should be crushed, we could rear sons who would redeem our power. But if the blood of our White race should become corrupted and mingled with the blood of Africa, then the present greatness of the United States of America would be destroyed and all hope for civilization would be as impossible for a Negroid America as would be redemption and restoration of the Whiteman's blood which had been mixed with that of the Negro."

(Senator Theodore G. Bilbo, of Mississippi in 1947)

FACT #1: The White race has crossed seas, harnessed rivers, carved mountains, tamed deserts, and colonized the most barren icefields. It has been responsible for the invention of the printing press, cement, the harnessing of electricity, flight, rocketry, astronomy, the telescope, space travel, firearms, the transistor, radio, television, the telephone, the lightbulb, photography, motion pictures, the phonograph, the electric battery, the automobile, the steam engine, railroad transportation, the microscope, computers, and millions of other technological miracles. It has discovered countless medical advances, incredible applications, scientific progress, etc. Its members have included such greats as Socrates, Aristotle, Plato, Homer, Tacitus, Julius Ceaser,

Napoleon, William the Conqueror, Marco Polo, Washington, Jefferson, Hitler, Bach, Beethoven, Mozart, Magellan, Columbus, Cabot, Edison, GrahamBell, Pasteur, Leeuwenhoek, Mendel, Darwin, Newton, Galileo, Watt, Ford, Luther, Devinci, Poe, Tennyson, and thousands upon thousands of other notable achievers. (37) (39)

FACT #2: Throughout 6,000 years of recorded history, the Black African Negro has invented nothing. Not a written language, weaved cloth, a calendar, a plow, a road, a bridge, a railway, a ship, a system of measurement, or even the wheel. (Note: This is in reference to the pure-blooded Negro.) He is not known to have ever cultivated a single crop or domesticated a single animal for his own use (although many powerful and docile beasts abounded around him.) His only known means of transporting goods was on the top of his hard burry head. For shelter he never progressed beyond the common mud hut, the construction of which a beaver or muskrat is capable. (21) (39)

### INTELLIGENCE

FACT #3: The I.Q.'s of American Negroes are from 15 to 20 points, on average, below those of American Whites. (26) (16) (18) (22)

FACT #4: These Black\White differences have been demonstrated repeatedly by every test ever conducted by every branch of the U.S. Military,

every state, county, and local school board, the U.S. Dept. of Education, etc. The same ratio of difference has held true over a 40 year period. (18) (26) (24)

FACT #5: With an average I.Q. of 85, only 16% of Blacks score over 100, while half the White population does. The Negro overlap of White median I.Q.'s ranges from 10 to 25 percent– equality would require 50 percent. (31) (27) (16)

FACT #6: Blacks are 6 times as likely to have I.Q.'s of 50 to 70 which put them in the slow learner (retarded) category, while Whites are ten times more likely to score 130 or over. (15) (16) (18) (23)

FACT # 7: The U.S. government's PACE examination, given to 100,000 university graduates who are prospective professional or administrative civil-service employees each year, is passed with a score of 70 or above by 58% of the whites who take it but by only 12% of the Negroes. Among top scorers the difference between Negro and White performance is even more striking: 16% of the white applicants make scores of 90 or above, while only one-fifth of one percent of a Negro applicants score as high as 90–a White/Black success ration of 80/1. (27)

FACT #8: Differences between Negro and White children increase with chronological age, the gap in performance being largest at the high school and college levels. (31) (26)

FACT #9: White/Negro I.Q. differences are constantly excused as results of environmental variations. but at least five studies that have attempted to equate socio- economic backgrounds of the two races indicate no significant change in relative results. As environment improves, the Negro does better but so does the White. The gap is not decreased. (26) In fact, extensive research by DR. G.J. McGurk, associate Professor of Psychology at Villanove University, reveals that the gap in intelligence between Blacks and Whites INCREASES where socio-economic levels of both races are raised to the middle classes. (18)

FACT #10: In 1915, Dr. G.W. Ferfuson took 1000 school children in Virginia, divided them into 5 racial categories, and tested them for mental aptitude. On average. full- blooded Negroes scored 69.2% as high as Whites. Three-quarter Negroes scored 73.0% as high as Whites. One-half Negroes scored 81.2% as high as Whites. One- quarter Negroes scored 91.8% as high as Whites. All of these Blacks lived as and considered themselves "Negroes." Their environments and "advantages" or disadvantages were exactly the same. (14) Also see (26) pg 452.

FACT #11: Results of the Army Beta test given by the U.S. Army to over 386,000 illiterate soldiers in WWI showed Negro draftees to be "inferior to the Whites on all types of tests used in the Army." Additionally, tests were conducted upon pure Negroes, Mulattoes, and Quadroons. It was found that "the lighter groups made better scores." (14)

FACT #12: Studies conducted with identical twins raised apart in radically different environments provide conclusive evidence that over-all influence of heredity exceeds that of environment in a ratio of about 3 to 1. (41)

FACT #13: Even when Blacks and Whites have the same backgrounds, in terms of family income and childhood advantages, Blacks still have average I.Q. scores 12 to 15 points lower than comparable Whites. This includes cases where Black children have been adopted by White parents. Their I.Q.s may be improved by environment, but they are still closer to their biological parents than their adoptive parents. (3) (15) (26)

FACT #14: Equalitarian ideologists often discount I.Q. test results with the excuse that they are culturally biased. Nonetheless, NO ONE, not the NAACP nor the United Negro College Fund, nor NEA had been able to develop an intelligence test which shows Blacks and Whites scoring equally. (15) (42) (3)

FACT # 15: American Indians, who often live in conditions far worse than American Blacks during their entire lives, still consistently outscore them on I.Q. tests. (3) (27)

FACT #16: The offspring of interracial marriages tend to have lower I.Q.s than the white parent. (11) (26)

#### THE NEGRO BRAIN

FACT #17: Among human races numerous studies have been made of the comparative weight of White and Negro brains with results that fell within the range of about an 8- 12 percent lower weight for the Negro brain. Such studies have been conducted by Bean, Pearl, Vint, Tilney, Gordon, Todd, and others. (23) (27)

FACT #18: In addition to the difference in brain weight, the Negro brain grows less after puberty than the white. Though the Negro brain and nervous system mature faster than the white brain, its development is arrested at an earlier age which limits further intellectual advancement. (22) (27)

FACT #19: The thickness of the supragranular layer (the outside layer) of the Negro brain is about 15 percent thinner, and its convolutions are fewer and more simple, on average, than that of the White brain. (9)

FACT #20: The frontal lobes of the Negro brain, responsible for abstract conceptual reasoning, are smaller relative to body weight, less fissured, and less complex than those of the White brain. (9) (27) (23) (22)

#### ANTHROPOLOGY

FACT #21: The name Homo sapien was first used by the 18th Century Swedish botanist Carolus Linnaeus. The word "sapien" means "wise." The name was originally used to speak of the White man and synonymous with "europaeus." As a result, many later taxonomists and geneticists believed that Negroes and other races should be classified as different species. In fact, Darwin declared in The Descent of Man that the varieties of mankind are so distinct that similar differences found in any other animal would warrant their classification in different species, if not different genera. (39)

FACT #22: For his mammoth work, *The Origin of Races*, Professor Carleton Coon, President of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists and the premier geneticist of the world, assembled massive evidence from geography, anatomy, genetics, physiology, comparative dentition, linguistics, archeology, and fossil records from 300 bone-bearing sites to verify his theory of pre-sapien racianation." In other words, *Homo erectus* was divided by race even before evolution into *Homo sapien* stage. (12)

FACT #23: According to Dr. Coon, while the Caucasoid subspecies (the White race) was evolving in Europe, the Negro race was standing still on the evolutionary plane and is

today no less than 200,000 years behind the European in skull and brain development. (9)

FACT #24: The Negro skull, in addition to having a smaller brain volume and thicker cranial bones than that of the White, is prognathous; i.e., the lower face projects forward, rather in the manner of an animal's muzzle. In consequence, the Negro jaw is substantially longer, relative to its width, than the White jaw. A feature of the Negro lower jaw is its retention of a vestige of the "simian shelf," a bony region immediately behind the incisors. The simian shelf is a distinguishing characteristic of apes, and it is absent in Whites. (9) (12) (39)

FACT #25: The skin of the Negro is thicker and possibly superior to the White's in the way it impedes the penetration of germs and in its protection from the ultraviolet rays of the sun. (39) (14)

FACT #26: The dark color of the Negro is due to melanin pigment which is spread through every layer of the skin and is found even in the muscles and brain. (9) (27)

FACT #27: An African dentist can tell a Negro's tooth from a white man's at a glance.  
(14)

FACT #28: Negroes have arms which are longer, relative to body height, than those of Whites. This feature, together with their much thicker cranial bones, gives Black athletes an advantage over Whites in boxing. The skeletal and muscular peculiarities of Negroes' lower limbs have given them considerable success as sprinters, but have left them relative undistinguished as distance runners. (39) (27)

FACT #29: ADDITIONAL DIFFERENCES

- The hair is black, crispy, and "woolly" in texture, it is flat and elliptical with no central canal or duct like the hair of Europeans.
- The nose is thick, broad and flat, often turned up nostrils exposing the red inner lining of the mucous membrane similar to an ape.
- The arms and legs of the Negro are relatively longer than the European. The humerus is a trifle shorter and the forearm longer thereby approximating the simian form.

- The eyes are prominent, iris black and the orbits large. The eye often has a yellowish sclerotic coat over it like that of a gorilla.
  - The Negro has a shorter trunk the cross-section of the chest is more circular than whites. The pelvis is narrower and longer as it is in an ape.
  - The mouth is wide with very thick, large and protruding lips.
  - Negro skin has a thick superficial horny layer which resists scratching and impedes the penetration of germs.
  - The Negro has a larger and shorter neck akin to that of anthropoids.
- 
- The cranial sutures are more simple than in the white type and close together earlier.
  - The ears are roundish, rather small, standing somewhat high and detached thus approaching the simian form.
  - The Negro is more powerfully developed from the pelvis down and the white more powerfully developed in the chest.
  - The jaw is larger and stronger and protrudes outward which, along with lower retreating forehead, gives a facial angle of 68 to 70 degrees as opposed to a facial angle of 80 to 82 degrees for Europeans.
  - The hands and fingers are proportionally narrower and longer. The wrist and ankles are shorter and more robust.
  - The frontal and parietal bones of the cranium are less excavated and less capacious. The skull is thicker especially on the sides.
  - The brain of the Negro on the average is 9 to 20% smaller than whites.
  - The teeth are larger and are wider apart than in the white race.
  - The three curvatures of the spine are less pronounced in the Negro than in the white and thus more characteristic of an ape.
  - The femur of the Negro is less oblique, the tibia (shin bone) more curved and bent forward, the calf of the leg high and but little developed.
  - The heel is broad and projecting, the foot long and broad but slightly arched causing flat soles, the great toe is shorter than in the white.
  - The two bones proper of the nose are occasionally united, as in apes.

FACT #30: Blood group studies made during WWII suggest the American Negro gene pool is about 28% white. –This despite all manner of institutional discrimination, social segregation, etc. Keep in mind that the results of test from true Black Africans would show even bigger differences from Whites. (32) (14)

## CRIME

FACT #31: The rate at which Blacks commit murder is thirteen times that of Whites; Rape and assault, ten times. These figures, as given by the F.B.I. reports, vary somewhat from year to year but fairly represent the trend for the past decade. (27) (6) (13)

FACT #32: According to the justice Dept, 1 in every 4 Black males between the ages of 20 and 29 is currently in prison or on probation or parole. (32) (6) (3)

FACT #33: Though only 12% of the U.S. population, Blacks commit more than half of all rapes and robberies and 60% of all murders in the U.S. (32) (27) (6)

FACT #34: Approximately 50% of all Black males will be arrested and charged with a serious felony during their lifetime. (27)

FACT #35: A Black person is 56 TIMES more likely to attack a White person than Vice Versa. (3) (32)

FACT #36: Black rapists choose White victims over half (54.9%) of the time, 30X as often as Whites choose Blacks. (2) (32) (28)

FACT #37: The annual report from the Department of justice shows that when Whites commit violence they do it to Blacks 2.4% of the time. Blacks, on the other hand, choose White victims MORE THAN HALF the time. (3)

FACT #38: In New York City, any White is over 300 TIMES MORE LIKELY to be assaulted by a gang of Blacks than is a Black by a gang of Whites. (32)

FACT #39: Many people argue that high Black incarceration rates show that police center enforcement at Black crimes and ignore white-collar crimes. However, Blacks commit a disproportionate number of white-collar offenses as well. In 1990, Blacks were nearly 3 times as likely to be arrested for forgery, counterfeiting, and embezzlement as Whites. (32) (6)

FACT #40: Many people believe that crime is a product of poverty and lack of "advantages." However, the District of Columbia, which enjoys the highest average annual salaries and is second only to Alaska in personal income per capita, leads the nation in just about every category of crime including murder, robbery, aggravated assault, and vehicle theft. D.C. also has the country's strictest gun control, highest police costs per capita, highest ration of police and correctional officers per citizen, and highest rate of incarceration. Its permanent population is over 80% Black. West Virginia, which has the nation's lowest crime rate, suffers from chronic poverty and has the highest unemployment in the U.S. It also has the fewest police per capita. West Virginia is over 96% White. (33)

#### THE BLACK FAMILY

FACT #41: 46% of inner city Black men between the ages of 16 and 62 are unemployed. (27)

FACT #42: More than 66% of the children of Negroes are born out of wedlock. Per capita, their illegitimacy rate is ten times that of Whites. (32) (27)

FACT #43: Blacks are four and a half times more likely than Whites to be on welfare. (32)

FACT #44: More than 35% of all Black men in U.S. Cities are drug or alcohol abusers. (27)

#### BEAUTY



FACT #45: The January 1986 issue of the journal of Ethnic and Racial Studies, "Skin Color Preference, Sexual Dimorphism and Sexual Selection: a case of Gene-Culture Co- evolution?" by Peter Frost and Pierre Van der Herghe, stated that in any given race, the women tend to have lighter complexions than the men. Using standard ethnographic files from 51 societies on five continents which have recorded their preference for human skin color, the study found that 30 preferred lighter women and 14 preferred lighter women and lighter men. The cultures of India, China, Brazil and Bali, as well as the Arabs and Negroes regard the lightest women as the most beautiful. –perpetuating the aesthetic appeal of the ivory-skinned, rosy-cheeked, blue-eyed, blond "nordic ideal" of feminine beauty- -even though they themselves do not possess the genetic capacity to reproduce such an organism. Over time, the study said, the upper classes of all races have become lighter-skinned than their fellow countrymen because they have repeatedly skimmed off fairer women from the lower classes. (Also see #11)

FACT #46: Scientific research on what constitutes human beauty, in which 300 judges of various backgrounds were shown portrait photographs and asked to rate the beauty of the individual's face, has revealed that nordic Whites are universally recognized as the most attractive humans, even by Blacks. The judges were instructed to evaluate the faces solely on his or her "personal standards of beauty and not to consider popular norms." The results of the study "Age, Sex, Race, and the Perception of Facial Beauty." *Developmental Psychology*, 5, Nov., 1971, pp 433-439, are reprinted below.

#### GROUP BEAUTY RATINGS IN CROSS AND CROSS STUDY

FACT #47: In experiments in which Black children have been left to themselves with White and Black dolls, it has been found that most of them would rather play with White dolls. This is true all over the world. Even in such places as Tobago. (32) (22) (23)

#### AMERICAN HISTORY

FACT #48: The Declaration of Independence, which contains the oft-repeated phrase ". . . all men are created equal . . ." was written by Thomas Jefferson, who owned about 200 slaves at the time and never set any of them free, including the mulattoes and quadroons. Jefferson's words certainly had no reference to Negroes, who at that time had no place in American society except as property. (27) (38) (31)

FACT #49: The Constitution was written by and for "We the people" and dedicated to "ourselves and our posterity," All of the 55 delegates that met in Philadelphia to draft the Constitution and all of the members of the 13 state conventions that ratified it were of the White race. (38)

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY OF 1828 defines Posterity as: POSTERITY. 1. Descendants; children, children's children, etc. indefinitely; the race that proceeds from a progenitor.

2. In a general sense, succeeding generations; opposed to ancestors. . . FACT #50: The 14th Amendment is invalid for the following reasons:

- It was never ratified by three-fourth of all the States in the Union according to Article 5 of the U.S. Constitution. Out of 37 States, 16 had

rejected it.

- Many of the States who were counted as ratifying it, were compelled to do so under duress of military occupation. Any legal act entered into under force duress, and coercion is automatically null and void.
- The fact that 23 Senators had been unlawfully excluded from the U.S. Senate, shows that the Joint Resolution proposing the Amendment was not submitted to or adopted by a constitutional Congress.
- The intent of the 14th Amendment is repugnant to the original U.S. Constitution and the Organic Law of the land. It did not, and could not, repeal anything that was part of the Organic Law. Therefore the principles of precedent and stare decisis render it void. (23)

FACT #51: In Abraham Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation of Sept. 1862 he said: "I have urged the colonization of the Negroes, (back to Africa), and I shall continue. My Emancipation Proclamation was linked with this plan (of colonization). There is no room

for two distinct races of White men in America, much less for two distinct races of Whites and Blacks. . . . I can think of no greater calamity than the assimilation of the negro into our social and political life as our equal . . . Within twenty years we can peacefully colonize the Negro . . . under conditions in which he can rise to the full measure of manhood. This he can never do here. We can never attain the ideal union our fathers dreamed, with millions of an alien, inferior race among us, whose assimilation is neither possible nor desirable." (27)

FACT #52: Lincoln actually proposed an amendment to the constitution that would've authorized congress to recolonize all freed Blacks back to Africa. On Aug. 15, 1962, Congress did appropriate over half a million dollars for that purpose. Thousands of Negroes had been shipped back when Lincoln was shot. (27)

WASHINGTON D.C.

FACT #53: The District of Columbia, which is approximately 70% Black, leads the U.S. in many areas:

- The nation's highest crime rates
- Strictest gun control
- Highest incarceration rates
- Highest birthrate
- Highest death rate
- Highest rate of federal assistance per capita
- Highest number of welfare recipients per capita
- Highest rate of illegitimacy
- Highest high school dropout rate even though its teachers are the highest paid in the U.S.
- Highest rate of gonorrhea and syphilis
- Highest incidence of AIDS (33) (32)

## PORTUGAL

FACT #54: Populated by White stock, the nation of Portugal rose in four centuries to be the wealthiest most powerful country in the world. A great commercial and maritime power, it had large colonies in Asia, Africa, and America. Its seamen were the first to explore western Africa and they brought back hundreds of Negro slaves. By 1550, at the height of Portugal's power, one-tenth of its population were Blacks. Today, Portugal's population is described as one of the most homogeneous in Europe, having slowly absorbed the Negro gene pool. As of 1975 it had lost all of its outside territories. Its workers are the lowest paid in Europe and they have the highest rate of illiteracy and a high infant mortality rate. In terms of art, literature, music, science and philosophy the "new" Portugal has produced virtually nothing in 100 years and by most

standards is the most backward nation in Europe. \*Keep in mind that the Black population of the U.S. is approximately 13%. (27)

## HAITI

FACT #55: The Republic of Haiti, the only completely Black republic in the Western Hemisphere also happens to be the poorest country in the Western Hemisphere. It also has the lowest life expectancy, highest illiteracy, lowest per capita consumption of newsprint, lowest per capita GNP, and the lowest level of political stability. (27)

FACT #56: Haiti once had a promising future. Before 1789 as a French colony under White rule, San Domingo (Haiti) was as rich or richer in productivity as all the 13 American Colonies combined. It was considered the "crown jewel" of the French colonial system, and was in fact the most prosperous colony anywhere in the world. Populated by 40,000 Whites, 27,000 freed Mulattoes, and 450,000 Black slaves and with a bountiful climate and productive soil, it supplied all of France and half of Europe with sugar, coffee, and cotton. But in 1791, the French government issued a decree ordering Haiti to give the vote to the Mulattoes, and soon after another ordering freedom for all the slaves. This resulted in a bloody civil war in which the entire White population (about 40,000 Frenchmen) was murdered, down to the last man, woman, and child. Rape, decapitation, and mutilation were committed almost universally upon their bodies. (22) (23)

FACT #57: After the Blacks massacred the last of the White population in 1804, Haiti remained a part of Santa Domingo, until 1844 when it became a separate "republic." Between 1844 and 1915 only one Haitian president completed his term in office. Fourteen were ousted by armed uprisings, one was blown up, one was poisoned and another was hacked to pieces by a mob. Between 1908 and 1915 the revolutions and assassinations increased so rapidly that a United States military occupation was needed to restore order. This lasted from 1915 to 1934. Thereafter followed twelve years of rule by a Mulatto elite which ended in the resumption of control by the Black military in 1946. Since then wholesale corruption and political murder have been the rule. (23)

## INDIA

FACT #58: India's Negroid peoples have been subjected to numerous White invasions for over 5000 years, prompting the rise and fall of one civilization after another as the White invaders became absorbed into the non-White masses. Then, about 1800 B.C. Aryans again invaded from the northwest, this time establishing a rigid caste ("varna." meaning color) system of White supremacy which eventually evolved into an integral part of the Hindu religion. Interracial mixing was banned and punishable by death. (5) (37)

FACT #59: Led by an Aryan ruling class, Classical India blossomed into a great culture, giving expression to philosophy, poetry, science, mathematics, and literature. The land prospered as never before –or after.

FACT #60: The caste system lasted about 2,000 years (probably longer than any civilization under similar racial circumstances.) However, eventually the castes broke down due to miscegenation and by modern times virtually no pure Whites were remaining. (39) (37) (10)

FACT #61: Today, India has 834 million people who speak 150 different languages and dialects. When the annual rainfall is insufficient, they die of starvation at a rate of 2,000,000 to 6,000,000 per year. India has the highest birthrate in Asia, one of the lowest per capita incomes in the world, and an illiteracy rate close to 70%. (35) (33)

## EGYPT

FACT #62: Ancient Egypt was founded and built by Mediterranean Caucasians as far back as 4500 B.C. Egypt's period of greatness was from 3400 B.C. to 1800 B.C. and was characterized by its amazing architecture, pyramids, temples, and mastery of mathematics and engineering, the remnants of which are still evident today. The White Egyptians pioneered medicine, chemistry, astronomy, and law; In many cases, their achievements remain unequalled. (37) (39) (21)

FACT #63: But, about 3400 B.C. Egypt civilization began to spread up the Nile River, bringing it in close contact with the black Nubians to the south. Soon they were using Blacks for slave labor and Egypt became history's first melting pot. (39) (10) (14)

FACT # 64: In time the infusion of Negro blood worked itself up from the bottom of Egyptian society. The slaves were eventually freed, received political equality, and took posts of authority in government. (10) (37)

FACT #65: By the time of King Tut (1370-1352 B.C.) even the ruling classes had been mongrelized and Egypt began a tailspin downward. Today, the once-mighty Egypt is very much a Third World country, having lost its art, its medicine, its architectural ability, and its position in world affairs. (10) (37)

The absurd notion that Ancient Egypt was a product of Negro ingenuity is now being widely disseminated in the schools. Though scholars know this is a blatant lie, they justify the deception by assuming it will boost the "self-esteem" of Black children.

## SOUTH AFRICA

(Note: These facts will most likely change drastically now that South Africa has fallen under black rule.)

FACT #66: White people have lived in South Africa much longer than Negroes. There have been White settlements in South Africa for over 300 years, about the same length of time Europeans have lived in North America. Even 150 years after the first colonies around Capetown, at the beginning of the 19th Century, there still were no Blacks within 500 miles. The Blacks wandered in from central Africa later on, possibly fleeing the slave trade or due to famine. In fact, most of South Africa's Blacks were born in other countries. (29) (8) (14)

FACT #67: South Africa is by far the wealthiest and most advanced country in Africa, producing nearly 75% of the continent's Gross National Product. It is almost completely self-sufficient so boycotts have little effect upon its economy. In fact most of Africa is dependent upon South Africa. South Africa is governed by a Western parliamentary republic and strictly segregated racially. South Africa grants complete self-government to the Blacks in their own areas of the country. (29) (8) (14)

FACT #68: Though South Africa is perpetually criticized by the world press for its racial separatism, its Blacks live better than the Blacks of any other African country and are multiplying rapidly and healthily. 87% of Black welfare costs are being paid by the White man. This includes food, clothing, training, housing, education and health care. – even old age pensions. (14)

FACT #69: Thousands of South African Blacks graduate from college every year, more than three times as many as in the rest of Africa combined. Every Black child is within walking distance of a primary school. Africa's largest hospital, which serves Blacks almost exclusively and performs over 1800 operations per month, is in South Africa. (14)

FACT #70: The Blacks of South Africa own more cars than do all the citizens of the Soviet Union. (29)

FACT #71: South Africa has more Black doctors, lawyers, professional people, and millionaires than all of the rest of the world combined. (8)

FACT #72: In fact, conditions are "so bad" for Blacks in South Africa that the country has a tremendous problem with illegal Black immigration, having over one million illegal foreign workers. (14) (29)

## ICELAND

FACT #73-75: Iceland, the only all-White nation in the world, has the world's highest literacy rate. 100%. It is an island of cooled volcanic magma, located just south of the Arctic Circle. It has no coal, no fuel, no timber, no mineral wealth or natural resources, and no navigable rivers. 75% of the interior is uninhabitable and only about 1% of the land is arable. It is the youngest nation in Europe and one of the most isolated

countries in the world. Nonetheless, Iceland is #2 in the world in life expectancy and has one of the world's highest standards of living, in terms of

per capita income. It has tremendous medical facilities and a thriving publishing business. Virtually every family has a telephone. Upon graduation from high school, each Icelandic student has learned five languages. (33)

## MARTIN LUTHER KING

FACT #75-77: On Jan. 31, 1977, Martin Luther King's FBI records were sealed by court order until the year 2027 because, as his wife said, "its release would destroy his reputation" These records are rumored to contain instances of bizarre sexual perversion and homosexuality, and proof that King was under the direct orders of Soviet spies and financed by the Communist Party.

FACT #78: The Wall Street Journal (Nov.9, 1990) disclosed that Stanford University editors of The Papers of Martin Luther King Jr. have long known that King was guilty of plagiarism in his 1955 Boston University doctoral thesis, having lifted significant portions from the works of other writers and graduate students.

FACT #79: Martin Luther King frequently enjoyed prostitutes and paid for them with his church's money. Still, congress has voted to make King's birthday a national holiday, in most places replacing Columbus Day or Washington's Birthday as an official observance.

FACT #80: Almost every state in the union has a King holiday, and almost every city has a King Boulevard or King Civic Center. Yet the electoral evidence suggests that Americans will almost always vote down honors for King when given a chance. (41)

## MISCELLANEOUS

FACT #81: The entire continent of Africa, perhaps Earth's richest land, accounts for only 3% of world trade. (27)

FACT #82-84: Almost all Blacks who have been leaders in fields other than athletics or music have had some White ancestry: Fredrick Douglas, W.E.B. Dubois, Booker T. Washington, George Washington Carver, Alex Hailey, Thurgood Marshall, Bryant Gumbell, Colin Powell, Carl Rowan, Ed Bradley, Doug Wilder, etc. According to Dr. E.B. Reuter, ". . . Of successful and best known men that the Negro race has produced, at least thirteen-fourteenths are men of mixed blood. (27) (21)

FACT #85: Blacks are 50 times more likely to have syphilis than Whites. (32)

FACT #86: Twice as many Blacks as Whites receive dishonorable discharge from the U.S. military. (32)

FACT #87: A White woman is 15 times more likely to contract AIDS by engaging in sex with a Negro than with a White heterosexual. (U.S. Centers

for Disease Control)

FACT #88: 90% of U.S. children with AIDS are Black or Hispanic. (36)

FACT # 89-92: In 1950, American schools were among the best in the world. However, vocal elements within our society demanded that the public schools take on a social engineering role as well as an educational one. Violent disruptions of American education were ordered by the Supreme Court for the purpose of breaking down racial barriers. For 30 years, American schools have diverted enormous resources into forced integration, quotas, and bussing operations. (Few people realize how expensive bussing is. Annual cost may run into tens of billions of dollars. In 1990 California alone was spending \$500 million per year on integration. Many school districts spend a quarter or more of their budgets on transportation. In Milwaukee alone and in a single school year, 30,000 staff hours were diverted into calculating the race of students to attend the various schools.) The results? Today's students rank at the very bottom worldwide in science and math, some 40% of American adults are functionally illiterate, and standardized test scores have declined steadily for both Whites and Blacks. Today the average White still scores 200 points higher on the combined SAT than the average Black. Americans spend more on education than any other country in the world and have the worst results. Massive White flight to escape racial zoning has reduced the tax base of every major American city. In 1983, after nearly two generations of racial experimentation to promote equality, the research arm of the Dept. of Education could not produce a single study that showed Black children were learning appreciably better after desegregation. (25) (20) (32)

FACT #93: In Black Africa the average ruler lasts 7 months. (22) (27) (7)

FACT #94: By 1995, a third of U.S. students will be non-Whites and Whites will be a minority in the school districts of 5 states. (32)

FACT #95: Dr. William Shockley, Nobel prize winner for his work in the invention of the transistor and renowned geneticist at Stanford University, said, "The major cause for American Negroes' hereditary is origin and thus not remedial to a major degree by improvement in environment."

FACT #96: In 1930, about 33% of the world was White. Today, the U.N. estimates that only about 9.5% of the world's population is Caucasian. This percentage is falling rapidly. (34) (27)

FACT #97: In 1988 there were 9,406 cases of Black-on-White rape and fewer than 10 cases of White on Black rape in the U.S. (32)

FACT #98: For the book INTELLIGENCE AND NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT, by Raymond Cattell, three distinguished American scholars compare massive evidence of national I.Q. score averages worldwide and warn against the decline of any nation whose population reflects declining intelligence. Taking into consideration the differential birthrates of American ethnic stocks, they concluded that American ability is declining rapidly. (21)

FACT #99: The American taxpayers have spent over \$2.5 TRILLION trying to upgrade

## Blacks since the 1960 s. (6)

FACT #100: QUOTES "The Negroes' rude ignorance has never invented any effectual weapons of defense or destruction: they appear incapable of forming any extensive plans of government or conquest: and the obvious inferiority of their mental faculties has been discovered and abused by the nations of the temperate zone." –Edward Gibbon, the great historian and author of THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE, (V.III, pg. 277) "Wherever you find the Negro everything is going down around him, and wherever you find the White man you see everything around him improving." –Robert E. Lee, to Col. Thomas H. Carter, May, 1965

THE LIE: Every race has an equal capacity to learn and contribute to civilization and any differences are caused by prejudice and racism. The fact that white skins are associated with civilization is merely a quirk of fortune and coincidence. Any attempt to distinguish the races is motivated by paranoia and hatred. We must prevent any investigation into the subject and work to melt society together into a raceless, nationless, harmonious utopia. (?)

## SOURCES

1. African Business Magazine, Dec. '91
2. American Journal of Sociology, Vol. 92, pg 822+
3. American Renaissance, Dec. '90, Box 2504, Menlo Park, CA 94026
4. American Sociological Review, Vol 45, pg. 859
5. Basham, A.L., The Wonder That Was India, Grove Press, New York, NY 1954
6. Buckley, William F. syndicated column, Jan. 5. 1993
7. "But What about Africa?" Harper's, May '90
8. "The Christian Heritage of South Africa Under Attack!", Peter Hammond, Herald the Coming, Dec. '92.
9. Coon, Carleton S. The Origin of Races, 1962, Alfred A. Knopf
10. Fagan, Myron C. How the Greatest White Nations Were Mongrelized – Then Negroized, Sons of Liberty Books.
11. Fields, Dr. Ed, The Dangers of Interracial Marriage, PO Box 1211, Marietta, GA 30061
12. Howells, William. Mankind So Far, Doubleday, Garden City, NY 1945.
13. Harris, Marvin, 1981. Why Nothing Works. Simon & Schuster, New York, NY
14. Jacob, A. White Man, Think Again! 1965, publ. by author.
15. Jensen, Arthur R. Bias in Mental Testing, The Free Press, New York 1980
16. Jensen, Arthur R. Straight Talk About Mental Tests, the Free Press. (Macmillan) New York, 1981
17. McCall's, May '92, pg 76
18. McGurk, Frank, "A Scientist's Report on Race Differences." U.S. News and World



Report, Sept. 21, 1956. Washington, D.C.

19. Pearson, Roger, *Eugenics and Race*, 1966, Noontide Press
20. Pearson, Roger. *Race, Intelligence, and Bias in Academe*, Scott-Townsend Publishers, N.W. Washington, D.C.
21. Pendell, Elmer, *Sex Versus Civilization*, Noontide Press.
22. Putnam, Carleton. *Race and Reason*, 1961, Howard Allen Press, Cape Canaveral, FL
23. Putnam, Carleton. *Race and Reality, a Search for Solutions*, 1967, Howard Allen, Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920
24. Putnam, Carleton. *A Study in Racial Realities*, an address at the University of California at Davis, Dec. 17, 1964
25. Scott, Ralph. *Education and Ethnicity: The U.S. Experiment in School Integration*, Scott-Townsend. Washington, D.C. 1989
26. Shuey, Audrey H., *The Testing of Negro Intelligence*, Social Science Press, New York, 1966
27. Simpson, William Gayley. *Which Way Western Man?* 1978, National Alliance Press, Box 3535, Washington, D. C. 20007
28. *Social Forces*, Vol. 69, pg.1+, Sept. '90
29. "South Africa: Time to Choose Sides" *Soldier of Fortune*, Dec. '89.
30. Snyderman, Mark, and Rothman, Stanely. *The IQ Controversy, the Media and Public Policy*. Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, NJ 1990.
31. *Stell v Savannah-Chattham County Board of Education*, U.S. District Court, Southern Georgia, May 13, 1963.
32. Taylor, Jared, *Paved with Good Intentions: The Failure of Race Relations in Contemporary America*. 1992, Carrol & Graf. New York, NY
33. *World Almanacs*, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92
34. *United Nations World Census*, 1990
35. Van Loon, Henrick, 1940, *Van Loon's Geography*, Garden City Publ.
36. *The Voice*, Feb. 27, 1990.
37. Waddell, L. A. *The Makers of Civilization*, 1929, Angriff Press, Hollywood, CA
38. Weisman, Charles A. *America: Free, White and Christian*, 1989, SFA, Box 766-c, LaPorte, CO 80535
39. Weisman, Charles A. *The Origins of Race and Civilization*, 1990, SFA
40. Weyl, Nathaniel. *The Geography of American Achievement*, Scott-Townsend, Washington, D.C. 1989.
41. *Martin Luther King (Man Behind the Myth)* by Des Griffin.

By Roger Roots

Senator Bilbo's Warning

FACT #1: The White race has crossed seas, harnessed rivers, carved mountains, tamed deserts, and colonized the most barren icefields. It has been responsible for the invention of the printing press, cement, the harnessing of electricity, flight, rocketry, astronomy, the telescope, space travel, firearms, the transistor, radio, television, the telephone, the lightbulb, photography, motion pictures, the phonograph, the electric battery, the

automobile, the steam engine, railroad transportation, the microscope, computers, and millions of other technological miracles. It has discovered countless medical advances, incredible applications, scientific progress, etc. Its members have included such greats as Socrates, Aristotle, Plato, Homer, Tacitus, Julius Ceaser,

Napoleon, William the Conqueror, Marco Polo, Washington, Jefferson, Hitler, Bach, Beethoven, Mozart, Magellan, Columbus, Cabot, Edison, GrahamBell, Pasteur, Leeuwenhoek, Mendel, Darwin, Newton, Galileo, Watt, Ford, Luther, Devinci, Poe, Tennyson, and thousands upon thousands of other notable achievers. (37) (39)

FACT #2: Throughout 6,000 years of recorded history, the Black African Negro has invented nothing. Not a written language, weaved cloth, a calendar, a plow, a road, a bridge, a railway, a ship, a system of measurement, or even the wheel. (Note: This is in reference to the pure-blooded Negro.) He is not known to have ever cultivated a single crop or domesticated a single animal for his own use (although many powerful and docile beasts abounded around him.) His only known means of transporting goods was on the top of his hard burry head. For shelter he never progressed beyond the common mud hut, the construction of which a beaver or muskrat is capable. (21) (39)

## INTELLIGENCE

FACT #3: The I.Q.'s of American Negroes are from 15 to 20 points, on average, below those of American Whites. (26) (16) (18) (22)

FACT #4: These Black\White differences have been demonstrated repeatedly by every test ever conducted by every branch of the U.S. Military, every state, county, and local school board, the U.S. Dept. of Education, etc. The same ratio of difference has held true over a 40 year period. (18) (26) (24)

FACT #5: With an average I.Q. of 85, only 16% of Blacks score over 100, while half the White population does. The Negro overlap of White median I.Q.'s ranges from 10 to 25 percent– equality would require 50 percent. (31) (27) (16)

FACT #6: Blacks are 6 times as likely to have I.Q.'s of 50 to 70 which put them in the slow learner (retarded) category, while Whites are ten times more likely to score 130 or over. (15) (16) (18) (23)

FACT # 7: The U.S. government's PACE examination, given to 100,000 university graduates who are prospective professional or administrative civil-service employees each year, is passed with a score of 70 or above by 58% of the whites who take it but by only 12% of the Negroes. Among top scorers the difference between Negro and White performance is even more striking: 16% of the white applicants make scores of 90 or above, while only one-fifth of one percent of a Negro applicants score as high as 90—a White/Black success ration of 80/1. (27)

FACT #8: Differences between Negro and White children increase with chronological age, the gap in performance being largest at the high school and college levels. (31) (26)

FACT #9: White/Negro I.Q. differences are constantly excused as results of environmental variations. but at least five studies that have attempted to equate socio- economic backgrounds of the two races indicate no significant change in relative results. As environment improves, the Negro does better but so does the White. The gap is not decreased. (26) In fact, extensive research by DR. G.J. McGurk, associate Professor of Psychology at Villanove University, reveals that the gap in intelligence between Blacks and Whites INCREASES where socio-economic levels of both races are raised to the middle classes. (18)

FACT #10: In 1915, Dr. G.W. Ferfuson took 1000 school children in Virginia, divided them into 5 racial categories, and tested them for mental aptitude. On average. full- blooded Negroes scored 69.2% as high as Whites. Three-quarter Negroes scored 73.0% as high as Whites. One-half Negroes scored 81.2% as high as Whites. One- quarter Negroes scored 91.8% as high as Whites. All of these Blacks lived as and considered themselves "Negroes." Their environments and "advantages" or disadvantages were exactly the same. (14) Also see (26) pg 452.

FACT #11: Results of the Army Beta test given by the U.S. Army to over 386,000 illiterate soldiers in WWI showed Negro draftees to be "inferior to the Whites on all types of tests used in the Army." Additionally, tests were conducted upon pure Negroes, Mulattoes, and Quadroons. It was found that "the lighter groups made better scores." (14)

FACT #12: Studies conducted with identical twins raised apart in radically different environments provide conclusive evidence that over-all influence of heredity exceeds that of environment in a ratio of about 3 to 1. (41)

FACT #13: Even when Blacks and Whites have the same backgrounds, in terms of family income and childhood advantages, Blacks still have average I.Q. scores 12 to 15 points lower than comparable Whites. This includes cases where Black children have been adopted by White parents. Their I.Q.s may be improved by environment, but they are still closer to their biological parents than their adoptive parents. (3) (15) (26)

FACT #14: Equalitarian ideologists often discount I.Q. test results with the excuse that they are culturally biased. Nonetheless, NO ONE, not the NAACP nor the United Negro College Fund, nor NEA had been able to develop an intelligence test which shows Blacks and Whites scoring equally. (15) (42) (3)

FACT # 15: American Indians, who often live in conditions far worse than American Blacks during their entire lives, still consistently outscore them on I.Q. tests. (3) (27)

FACT #16: The offspring of interracial marriages tend to have lower I.Q.s than the white parent. (11) (26)

## THE NEGRO BRAIN

FACT #17: Among human races numerous studies have been made of the comparative weight of White and Negro brains with results that fell within

the range of about an 8- 12 percent lower weight for the Negro brain. Such studies have been conducted by Bean, Pearl, Vint, Tilney, Gordon, Todd, and others. (23) (27)

FACT #18: In addition to the difference in brain weight, the Negro brain grows less after puberty than the white. Though the Negro brain and nervous system mature faster than the white brain, its development is arrested at an earlier age which limits further intellectual advancement. (22) (27)

FACT #19: The thickness of the supragranular layer (the outside layer) of the Negro brain is about 15 percent thinner, and its convolutions are fewer and more simple, on average, than that of the White brain. (9)

FACT #20: The frontal lobes of the Negro brain, responsible for abstract conceptual reasoning, are smaller relative to body weight, less fissured, and less complex than those of the White brain. (9) (27) (23) (22)

## ANTHROPOLOGY

FACT #21: The name Homo sapien was first used by the 18th Century Swedish botanist Carolus Linnaeus. The word "sapien" means "wise." The name was originally used to speak of the White man and synonymous with "europaeus." As a result, many later taxonomists and geneticists believed that Negroes and other races should be classified as different species. In fact, Darwin declared in The Descent of Man that the varieties of mankind are so distinct that similar differences found in any other animal would warrant their classification in different species, if not different genera. (39)

FACT #22: For his mammoth work, The Origin of Races, Professor Carleton Coon, President of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists and the premier geneticist of the world, assembled massive evidence from geography, anatomy, genetics, physiology, comparative dentition, linguistics, archeology, and fossil records from 300 bone-bearing sites to verify his theory of pre-sapien racianation." In other words, Homo erectus was divided by race even before evolution into Homo sapien stage. (12)

FACT #23: According to Dr. Coon, while the Caucasoid subspecies (the White race) was evolving in Europe, the Negro race was standing still on the evolutionary plane and is

today no less than 200,000 years behind the European in skull and brain development. (9)

FACT #24: The Negro skull, in addition to having a smaller brain volume and thicker cranial bones than that of the White, is prognathous; i.e., the lower face projects forward, rather in the manner of an animal's muzzle. In consequence, the Negro jaw is substantially longer, relative to its width, than the White jaw. A feature of the Negro lower jaw is its retention of a vestige of the "simian shelf," a bony region immediately behind the incisors. The simian shelf is a distinguishing characteristic of apes, and it is absent in Whites. (9) (12) (39)

FACT #25: The skin of the Negro is thicker and possibly superior to the White's in the way it impedes the penetration of germs and in its protection from the ultraviolet rays of the sun. (39) (14)

FACT #26: The dark color of the Negro is due to melanin pigment which is spread through every layer of the skin and is found even in the muscles and brain. (9) (27)

FACT #27: An African dentist can tell a Negro's tooth from a white man's at a glance. (14)

FACT #28: Negroes have arms which are longer, relative to body height, than those of Whites. This feature, together with their much thicker cranial bones, gives Black athletes an advantage over Whites in boxing. The skeletal and muscular peculiarities of Negroes' lower limbs have given them considerable success as sprinters, but have left them relative undistinguished as distance runners. (39) (27)

FACT #29: ADDITIONAL DIFFERENCES

- The hair is black, crispy, and "woolly" in texture, it is flat and elliptical with no central canal or duct like the hair of Europeans.
  - The nose is thick, broad and flat, often turned up nostrils exposing the red inner lining of the mucous membrane similar to an ape.
  - The arms and legs of the Negro are relatively longer than the European. The humerus is a trifle shorter and the forearm longer thereby approximating the simian form.
  - The eyes are prominent, iris black and the orbits large. The eye often has a yellowish sclerotic coat over it like that of a gorilla.
  - The Negro has a shorter trunk the cross-section of the chest is more circular than whites. The pelvis is narrower and longer as it is in an ape.
  - The mouth is wide with very thick, large and protruding lips.
  - Negro skin has a thick superficial horny layer which resists scratching and impedes the penetration of germs.
  - The Negro has a larger and shorter neck akin to that of anthropoids.
- 
- The cranial sutures are more simple than in the white type and close together earlier.
  - The ears are roundish, rather small, standing somewhat high and detached thus approaching the simian form.
  - The Negro is more powerfully developed from the pelvis down and the white more powerfully developed in the chest.
  - The jaw is larger and stronger and protrudes outward which, along with lower retreating forehead, gives a facial angle of 68 to 70 degrees as opposed to a facial angle of 80 to 82 degrees for Europeans.
  - The hands and fingers are proportionally narrower and longer. The wrist and ankles are shorter and more robust.
  - The frontal and parietal bones of the cranium are less excavated and less capacious. The skull is thicker especially on the sides.
  - The brain of the Negro on the average is 9 to 20% smaller than whites.
  - The teeth are larger and are wider apart than in the white race.
  - The three curvatures of the spine are less pronounced in the Negro than in the white and thus more characteristic of an ape.

- The femur of the Negro is less oblique, the tibia (shin bone) more curved and bent forward, the calf of the leg high and but little developed.
- The heel is broad and projecting, the foot long and broad but slightly arched causing flat soles, the great toe is shorter than in the white.
- The two bones proper of the nose are occasionally united, as in apes.

FACT #30: Blood group studies made during WWII suggest the American Negro gene pool is about 28% white. –This despite all manner of institutional discrimination, social segregation, etc. Keep in mind that the results of test from true Black Africans would show even bigger differences from Whites. (32) (14)

## CRIME

FACT #31: The rate at which Blacks commit murder is thirteen times that of Whites; Rape and assault, ten times. These figures, as given by the F.B.I. reports, vary somewhat from year to year but fairly represent the trend for the past decade. (27) (6) (13)

FACT #32: According to the justice Dept, 1 in every 4 Black males between the ages of 20 and 29 is currently in prison or on probation or parole. (32) (6) (3)

FACT #33: Though only 12% of the U.S. population, Blacks commit more than half of all rapes and robberies and 60% of all murders in the U.S. (32) (27) (6)

FACT #34: Approximately 50% of all Black males will be arrested and charged with a serious felony during their lifetime. (27)

FACT #35: A Black person is 56 TIMES more likely to attack a White person than Vice Versa. (3) (32)

FACT #36: Black rapists choose White victims over half (54.9%) of the time, 30X as often as Whites choose Blacks. (2) (32) (28)

FACT #37: The annual report from the Department of justice shows that when Whites commit violence they do it to Blacks 2.4% of the time. Blacks, on the other hand, choose White victims MORE THAN HALF the time. (3)

FACT #38: In New York City, any White is over 300 TIMES MORE LIKELY to be assaulted by a gang of Blacks than is a Black by a gang of Whites. (32)

FACT #39: Many people argue that high Black incarceration rates show that police center enforcement at Black crimes and ignore white-collar crimes. However, Blacks commit a disproportionate number of white-collar offenses as well. In 1990, Blacks were nearly 3 times as likely to be arrested for forgery, counterfeiting, and embezzlement as Whites. (32) (6)

FACT #40: Many people believe that crime is a product of poverty and lack of “advantages.” However, the District of Columbia, which enjoys the highest average annual salaries and is second only to Alaska in personal income per capita, leads the nation in just about every category of crime including murder, robbery, aggravated assault, and vehicle theft. D.C. also has the country’s strictest gun control, highest police costs per capita, highest ration of police and correctional officers per citizen, and highest rate of incarceration. Its permanent population is over 80% Black. West Virginia, which has the nation’s lowest crime rate, suffers from chronic poverty and has the highest unemployment in the U.S. It also has the fewest police per capita. West Virginia is over 96% White. (33)

#### THE BLACK FAMILY

FACT #41: 46% of inner city Black men between the ages of 16 and 62 are unemployed. (27)

FACT #42: More than 66% of the children of Negroes are born out of wedlock. Per capita, their illegitimacy rate is ten times that of Whites. (32) (27)

FACT #43: Blacks are four and a half times more likely than Whites to be on welfare. (32)

FACT #44: More than 35% of all Black men in U.S. Cities are drug or alcohol abusers. (27)

#### BEAUTY

FACT #45: The January 1986 issue of the journal of Ethnic and Racial Studies, “Skin Color Preference, Sexual Dimorphism and Sexual Selection: a case of Gene-Culture Co- evolution?” by Peter Frost and Pierre Van der Herghe, stated that in any given race, the women tend to have lighter complexions than the men. Using standard ethnographic files from 51 societies on five continents which have recorded their preference for human skin color, the study found that 30 preferred lighter women and 14 preferred lighter women and lighter men. The cultures of India, China, Brazil and Bali, as well as the Arabs and Negroes regard the lightest women as the most beautiful. –perpetuating the aesthetic appeal of the ivory-skinned, rosy-cheeked, blue-eyed, blond “nordic ideal” of feminine beauty- -even though they themselves do not possess the genetic capacity to reproduce such an organism. Over time, the study said, the upper classes of all races have become lighter-skinned than their fellow countrymen because they have repeatedly skimmed off fairer women from the lower classes. (Also see #11)

FACT #46: Scientific research on what constitutes human beauty, in which 300 judges of various backgrounds were shown portrait photographs and asked to rate the beauty of the individual’s face, has revealed that nordic Whites are universally recognized as the most attractive humans, even by Blacks. The judges were instructed to evaluate the faces solely on his or her “personal standards of beauty and not to consider popular norms.” The results of the study “Age, Sex, Race, and the Perception of Facial Beauty.” *Developmental Psychology*, 5, Nov., 1971, pp 433-439, are reprinted below.

#### GROUP BEAUTY RATINGS

## IN CROSS AND CROSS STUDY

FACT #47: In experiments in which Black children have been left to themselves with White and Black dolls, it has been found that most of them would rather play with White dolls. This is true all over the world. Even in such places as Tobago. (32) (22) (23)

## AMERICAN HISTORY

FACT #48: The Declaration of Independence, which contains the oft-repeated phrase “

. . . all men are created equal . . .” was written by Thomas Jefferson, who owned about 200 slaves at the time and never set any of them free, including the mulattoes and quadroons. Jefferson's words certainly had no reference to Negroes, who at that time had no place in American society except as property. (27) (38) (31)

FACT #49: The Constitution was written by and for “We the people” and dedicated to “ourselves and our posterity,” All of the 55 delegates that met in Philadelphia to draft the Constitution and all of the members of the 13 state conventions that ratified it were of the White race. (38)

WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY OF 1828 defines Posterity as: POSTERITY. 1. Descendants; children, children's children, etc. indefinitely; the race that proceeds from a progenitor.

2. In a general sense, succeeding generations; opposed to ancestors. . . FACT #50: The 14th Amendment is invalid for the following reasons:

- It was never ratified by three-fourth of all the States in the Union according to Article 5 of the U.S. Constitution. Out of 37 States, 16 had rejected it.
- Many of the States who were counted as ratifying it, were compelled to do so under duress of military occupation. Any legal act entered into under force duress, and coercion is automatically null and void.
- The fact that 23 Senators had been unlawfully excluded from the U.S. Senate, shows that the Joint Resolution proposing the Amendment was not submitted to or adopted by a constitutional Congress.
- The intent of the 14th Amendment is repugnant to the original U.S. Constitution and the Organic Law of the land. It did not, and could not, repeal anything that was part of the Organic Law. Therefore the principles of precedent and stare decisis render it void. (23)

FACT #51: In Abraham Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation of Sept. 1862 he said: “I have urged the colonization of the Negroes, (back to Africa), and I shall continue. My Emancipation Proclamation was linked with this plan (of colonization). There is no room

for two distinct races of White men in America, much less for two distinct races of Whites and Blacks. . . . I can think of no greater calamity than the assimilation of the negro into our social and political life as our equal . . . Within twenty years we can peacefully colonize the Negro . . . under conditions in which he can rise to the full measure of manhood. This he can never do here. We can never attain the ideal union our fathers dreamed, with millions of an



(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2253

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/1/2016

Subject: New Years Gift Giving to our Best Joo F(r)iends!

New Years Gift Giving to our Best Joo F(r)iends!

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!

Well. You people are all very impolite. Bad Goyim we are. I notice too in myself sometimes we just aren't thankful. We don't give back what is necessary and 'just to give'. I mean we have real good friendz who wanted us to, except of roast eternally in a lake of fire, help us see the light of "g-d" and to eventually die off, us our lots and families. And you all know these celebrations are about this, well not exactly, but they think to us everyday that's for sure. They would of course do it right away by chopping heads with a machete, or killing children in Torah Blood Rituals to JHVH (but then there is this unfortunate thing which is called the "Civil State", which you have to listen to every ungodly bad goyim like Hooded Cobra or any other SS for that liking...).

But don't worry they do have some alternatives. You will, sometimes, listen them screaming "Allahu Akbar" as they explode and take numerous innocents with them, whatever Abrahamic Religious Solution there is. Its just that the "Natural Allies of Jews in Europe (Islamics)" (as Rabbi Goldschmitt admitted), are for the dirty jobs. You know what our beloved Gentile Friendly Christianity did once, now it can't do, for it would end up destroyed in 3 weeks. But it did so for centuries. I mean you have to establish yourself somehow, if the people upon whom you are trying to get established, are bad bad Goyims. For centuries, they roasted people like us, even witch cats or witch dogs, into the fires, that is, after months of endless torture, the Salem Witch Trials and numerous other instances. Then they disposed the ashes bodies in the shittiest of graves. But some people tend to not be giving the enemy what they deserve for all this. Y'all just forget, because you are unthankful. Your memory span is like what the enemy wants: A Goyim's. You get a good meal and some free day and voila, you are all fine. You just aren't giving our friendz and g-d's people enough considerate attention, or enough Reversal Torah Rituals. They on the other hand care and tend about you, your past, present and future!

I mean, the Bubonic plague absolved us from Sin and fresh New, Aids, Ebola, Malaria, E-Coli and all other diseases are entering our borders every day. The enemy is bringing funny and easygoing people into our countries, which help make our lives more culturally enriched and interesting by killing and raping children as 7 years old, raping the best women, tripling the percent of AIDS infections every day, destroying the economy and beating teenagers in the streets, because the Joo's said so in their "Holy books". Its all about seeing the new, the unexpected and the different, Goyims! These people are too good and spiritually advanced, like the programs they represent, which

happen like Rabbis to have rules and regulations on how to rape children as young as 7 years old.

Literally, these people, who you will probably forget today, gave us the three best things. The Torah, the Bible and the Quran. All books of global ad-vice and global piece! Top quality books, with guides and lessons on civilization destruction, self-undoing, misery, affliction and generally, accepting jewish supremacy, whatever of such nature they have destined for the Goyim Slaves, who are basically in their mind, all Gentiles. Unlike you feasting on New Years Eve or any other celebration and such, they remember you every day. Or they are just in your local church, doing masses to enemy beings and hostile inter-dimensional creations, cursing you and all those who have taken the bad Goyim's path of Satanic Enlightenment, wishing for their immediate and most brutal destruction, death and impoverishment in every sense of the word.

I mean, these people give you gifts every day. They care for you, even if you don't care for them, or ever cared about them, at all. In fact, when you was a toddler and was learning about potty training, they still laid down the plans about making you and all your kind/race slaves and animals. You can make no mistake about such deep existential interest. So they formulated some methods to better help you in the purpose they picked up for you and all of us. For the love of g-d! Nothing bad about this! Its what "g-d" wanted after all. And we must all SHUT UP!

Endless brainwashing by all media, news and by all available means. Endless cancer and health concerns by KFC and Mac Donalds, smoking, drug business, keeping the scientific and health community in the stone age. They have made your life a chore by suppressing all forms of advanced science and raw, free renewable energy. On top of this all, they stole your rights to internal happiness and strength (which you, unfortunately for them, regained by joining the JoS, Bad Goyims). Endless non-working cures for diseases, that they and the lifestyle they enforce to you, themselves, do cause. They have also made billions of ways about how you can feel whacky, useless, ugly, putrid and guilty about you merely existing and breathing. Of course your evil bad unethical planet is no exception, so they have sped up its destruction by an unimaginable percent, never known again in recorded human history. They also give all species on Earth endless suffering, just to maintain what they falsely call "profit" (which isn't profit, but just credits the enemy keeps their existence with going, over y'all) and to further their grip onto this society. Sometimes I think to myself, we are being so intolerant, evil us. I mean it's so bad for us to even point these things out. Why don't you we just want to subject ourselves, get murdered and have our Gods destroyed by the ones, who are rightfully picked by "god" and are "g-d'z" Cheezen people, to torture us, enslave us and destroy us all now and for all eternity?

Then, there are so many positive things these people are doing. They are for instance, producing good music. Well at least sometimes. Good, looped music which is known to brainwash the masses, at a certain hertz and at a certain pace, to drive your brains into jelly and to

make you a living representation of the base chakra and a pure animal. Or, their contributions to art. How magnificent is to see a red line on a canvas, a triangle, or a pile of feces and shit with marshmallows onto the "work of art", which is really spiritually elevating, reversely elevating Gentiles from Children of the Gods to a being that observes feces on a canvas and applauding it? Then I can't help but mention the beautiful constructions the enemy has came up with. I have never seen a more monotonous, square with windows, simply retarded shape of building. I mean it lacks so much art that it actually might be a trick that what is artless is artistic. It puts the Pyramids and Ancient Shrines to shame.

Then, how can I neglect the beautiful sons of the jewish race, which have blessed this world with their creation? The Hollywood stars who are mostly empty pieces of meat running around, giving nothing to civilization but a fake standard to compare themselves just to feel useless all their life? Starting from Stalin, Karl Marx, Leon Trotsky, Beria, The al-may-tee Jewsus Emmanuel the Rabbi (never existed, but again, imagine if it ever did), tens of serial murderers and killers in every town and local city, the world's heads of the worst and deadliest of corporations, state heads which made it there by parasitism, more Ancient friends like Philo Judaeus who burned down the Library of Alexandria, the Popes and Clergymen of the Catholics and the Orthodox Xians who formulated mass murder rape and death, bright Quran Scholars of Piece, the heads of ISIS, bright men like Sarkozy who force people to assimilate racially...You just don't know where to begin with all these helpful and good friendz. Only positive VibeZ!!!

On top of everything, an act of genuine love, they gave you the programs and guides on how to, with mathematical precision, become the most useless, uncivilized and unspiritual of a human being, ever! Now with this guide, you can compete in the "Most Stupid Goyim" competition, which is namely in other words, the "Best Xian Slave" competition.

Oh, I did it again, why am I being so negative about our friendz. Maybe I'm just evil.

And for some children down in the Middle East, this New Years Eve will be an Eve of Terror, death and destruction. People will get killed for throwing rocks to tanks, children as young as 5 years old will be killed with ammunition that is meant to pierce tanks. It will just pierce their shirt instead and go into their heart. Or just have their last meal of tofu (because they don't eat to like the food, but just survive the day), as a bomb falls to end their life, which never even began, thanks to the enemy. They are adding up the list of innumerable murdered people, from the Ancient Times to this present day, hour and minute. The counter still adds up.

But we are again being bigots, impolite, not PC, threatening, bad, evil, aggressive, demonic, Satanic, Nazis and the list goes. I mean, what are the reasons for being critical in all that? Are there any?

All that hate for what? I mean these people really just wanted to just enslave you and keep you, from birth to death, in spiritual and general ignorance. They also stated ignorance is bliss, after all, what they state, according to their own word, is "g-ds" word and "will" and you know its coming from the Cheezen ones, so it is what it is. They are destroying all natural order in the world, while trying to enslave everyone as microchipped, goyim (animals in their own language) and they want to make a "god world" which is basically their race ruling over all others with "a rod of Iron" and pretty much murdering outright every resistance, even in thought.

I mean they provide all lots of baits for you to do this. For one, they provide a comfy life. Well, chances are, that is. In which an unnaturally high majority of people end up without a house or broke in the streets and die of insanity, or wherever else. Then, they offer you enlightenment, which mainly revolves around become a cyborg like low iq filthy being, that spews out their holy books and the TV programs the enemy programs into their mind. Then they offer all sorts of other multitudes of fine and good things to do, like, stop living, die off, destroy your whole Nation and individuality, and become a slave to them. Choice to suicide or die because you oppose them. At least such are the choices they would like you to have.

After all this, don't you think its necessary to have fun and strength through Joy by doing something about this? The enemy needs gifts for this day. Why don't you repay them with Spiritual Gifts? I mean it's only sensible, since they are plating your reality, soul, family and all your dreams with their gifts and resistance, every single day of your existence.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2254      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/1/2016

Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016

Reverse Torah Ritual Program – 1/Jan -15/Jan

-Notes:

1. You can do the Rituals however many times you like. The more, the better.

2. If you lose a Ritual, if its under the same moon sign, it can be done the second day. Ie, you lost 1st January Ritual, you do both in January 2nd, when the moon is in the same sign.

3. Keep your energies on a high level when doing these.

4. Space the Rituals a bit. Now, if you don't have time, you can repeat, but leave at least 3 or 5 minutes between them.

5. Everyone is advised to follow this program for maximum effectiveness. Many brothers and sisters in good will had this idea, so here it is, for all of us to follow. This way, we have maximum impact.

6. As for the time zone, we cannot sync this for everyone. Good times to do these are: 12 at noon, 3 and 4 AM in the Morning (for those who are able) or just any other hour. We don't need any confusion. For those who are still wanting to do this at the same time, this can be arranged. We have members all over the world and the differences are striking.

YET, all members from the same locations, conversation this on the comments section. For instance, all members from Europe who are in the same time zone, can do these Rituals at 12 in the morning. Others in India can do the same, or in the USA. We have people from all over the world and this would definitely be hard. Don't charge what we are doing with strife energy. Just do it and serve justice for the enemy. I will though look into this and keep everyone updated. If it's possible, we will do this.

More Notes on how to do these:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic12334.html>

## 1st January to 2nd of January

Moon In Libra – Justice Issues, “equality” (in the sense of Judgment by law, justice for crimes).

- Ritual for the 1st of the Month

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

- Ritual for the 2nd of the Month

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/KN92415.htm>

## 3<sup>rd</sup> of January to 5<sup>th</sup> of January

Moon in Scorpio – Power, Severity of attacks, Revenge

- Ritual for the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the Month

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11628.html>

- Ritual for the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> of the Month (Void Doesn't Affect us)

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse195Ritual.htm>

## 6<sup>th</sup> of January to 7<sup>th</sup> of January

Moon in Sagittarius – Spirituality, Higher Conception

- Ritual for the 6<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11633.html>

- Ritual for the 7<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11638.html>

## 8<sup>th</sup> of January to 9<sup>th</sup> of January

Moon In Capricorn – Brutality, attacks and severity

- Rituals (2) for the 8<sup>th</sup> of January

First, do this in the day only once:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/CurseIsraelRitual.htm>

Then, the one below as many times as you like:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic11645.html>

- Ritual for the 9<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic12279.html>

## 10<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> of January

Moon in Aquarius – Sudden Realizations/Revelations, Truth, Understanding

- Ritual for the 10<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.htm>

- Ritual for the 11<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.htm>

- Ritual for the 12<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/KN92415.htm>

## 13<sup>th</sup> to 14<sup>th</sup> of January

Moon in Pisces – Peace and Reconciliation, Mass Mind, Deep Secrets

- Ritual for the 13<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic12285.html>

- Ritual for the 14<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic12279.html>

## Ritual for the 15<sup>th</sup> Of January

Moon in Aries – War, Attacks that are brutal but not lasting, Accidents

- Ritual for the 15<sup>th</sup> of January

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic12280.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2255

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/1/2016

Subject: Re: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016

Yes, you can do these Rituals for this day as many times as you want. The ritual that is for this day can be repeated however many times you possibly can. It can be 5, or 10, or 20 times. Just space them out a little bit. If you don't have any time, you can do these repeated one after the other. But some minutes



would suffice to let the energy go its way even better.

As for the Planetary hours of doing the Rituals. You can do these any planetary hour of the day. It doesn't reduce its power.

For those who want to get more specific with the hours for each day:

Hour of the Sun is good for all days, all Rituals and all workings.

Hours of Saturn and Mars for the days of Destruction (such as Moon in Scorpio, Capricorn and Aries) are good.

For all other days, the hours according to the planet that rules of the moon sign for that day. Ie, Sagittarius is ruled by Jupiter, Same as Pisces. It could therefore be the hour of Jupiter.

Sagittarius = Jupiter hours, Aquarius can be Moon/Mercury. Pisces can be hour fo the Moon.

PS. Not the best Planetary Hour for Libra is not Venus. Because its a Justice Working we are doing. In general, it is. Therefore, the most prominent hour is not Venus. It could be Sun, Jupiter or even Mars/Saturn.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2256

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/2/2016

Subject: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

The Jews are openly behind flooding Europe and America with hostile racial aliens. As Professor Kevin MacDonald showed in his book: "Culture of Critique" it was all Jewish lobbies that over turned the anti miscegenation laws on the books in America and created desegregation in America. And enforced it literally at bayonet point with the military when America's used their constitution rights to protest. It was also all Jewish lobbies as Professor MacDonald showed that were responsible for the 1965 immigration act that opened up America to Non White tidal wave immigration. The Jewish Senator, Javis literally demand in his own words: "Open the Gates." Its also Jewish owned Hollywood as the Jewish Journalist, Joel Stein of the LA Times bragged: "Hollywood is Jewish" That promotes nothing but non stop racial mixing propaganda and the Jewish owned globalist media corporations as well. To the Goyim of course. Yet in their unholy state of Israel racial miscegenation is not tolerated and people have been tried in court for this.

Sex with Jewish girl costs Arab man 18 months in Israeli jail

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pajvvFujDt4>

The Jews have official patrols in Israel to enforce such social rules in Israel. Yet if a group of Whites had such a patrol in America the same Jewish media would be the first demanding their arrests for "Hate Crime".

Its also global Jewish power behind the tidal wave of non White invasions into Europe as well.

[topic12011.html](#)

Lets not forget what our Hebrew speaking fellow who was an open agent of Global Jewish power stated:

More recently let us not forget the political lobby Jewess, Barbara Specter herself a Pro Israel supporting Jew states:

Its the same everywhere with Jews.

One of the most openly powerful political Jews in America. Debbie Wasserman Schultz the Congresswomen from Florida and the Chairman of the Democrat National Committee. Who openly promotes non White immigration into America and racial mixing for the Goyim openly supports Israel herself stated when it comes to Jews....

Schultz gave a speech to the Florida branch of the Jewish Federation on January 16th, 2015.

Schultz says Jews "have the problem of assimilation. We have the problem of intermarriage."

Racial mixing and open borders is for the Goyim only. Not her Jewish race.

Pay attention to how totally pro Israel she is:

"Question: The Republican Jewish Coalition head was reported in the New York Times – Matt Brooks is saying that you were proposing a gag order on this subject.

Wasserman Schultz: Ha ha, yeah, well, uh, you know I take... one of the most tremendous sources of pride for me is that I am the first jewish woman to represent the state of Florida in Congress. And, ah, another tremendous source of pride for me is that I am a pro-Israel jewish member of Congress and I proudly support a president that is pro-Israel. Um. What I think is unfortunate and what I suggested, along with others, including members of the Republican Jewish Coalition that are not the executive director of that organization, um, is that we need to make sure, like AIPAC pushes for, like Jewish Federation pushes for, like ADL and every major Jewish organization pushes for in this country, we need to make sure that Israel never becomes a partisan issue. And that's what we talked about in that meeting."

Israel is a race based state where the government even forces all immigrants applying to take a DNA test to prove their racial Jewishness:

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Posted by TNO Staff on August 12, 2013

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-sta...mmigrants/>

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister's office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make "aliya" will in future need a DNA test.

This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the "Khazar theory" which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence.

According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

The announcement said "many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew.

"A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul's procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

"A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister's Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel.

"The issue cuts to the heart of Israel's Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew a definition which has evolved along with the religion's many streams has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts."

This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

---

Israel bans novel on Arab-Jewish love story

[http://www.dw.com/en/israel-bans-novel- ... newsletter](http://www.dw.com/en/israel-bans-novel-...newsletter)

Israel's Ministry of Education has banned a novel that portrays a romantic relationship between an Israeli woman and a Palestinian man on the grounds that it "threatens Jewish identity" and encouraged "miscegenation."

The book was supposed to be taught in advanced literature classes in secondary schools across the country, following a recommendation by a professional committee of academics and educators.

The committee's role is to advise the ministry on various educational issues, including the approval of the curriculum, and its decisions are usually taken after consulting with a considerable number of veteran teachers, professors and other educationalists.

It is the first time in the country's history that the ministry disqualifies a book despite the decision of the official responsible for literature instruction in secular state schools.

Left-wing politicians, as well as worried citizens, artists and activists, expressed their outrage over the decision, calling for the minister of education, Naftali Bennett, to reverse it. However, Bennett's office has replied in an official statement that "the minister backs the decision made by the professionals."

"Bennett's commissars are boycotting an excellent book recommended by a professional committee," Zehava Galon, the leader of the dovish party Meretz, wrote in a Facebook post.

"They do it because [the book] talks about a love story between a Jewish and an Arab and is encouraging assimilation. The ministry wants to purify Israel's education system away from values like pluralism, freedom and equality."

Galon called Israeli citizens to join her in a demonstration in front of the ministry, which in her words "aims to raise obedient subjects rather than thinking citizens," adding that "we have no greater war to fight than this."

Israel Dorit Rabinyan

Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan holds her novel 'Borderlife'

The book, "Borderlife," by the Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan, tells the story of Liat, an Israeli translator, and Hilmi, a Palestinian artist, who meet in New York and fall in love. Eventually, they go their separate ways, as she has to return to Tel Aviv and he to the West Bank city of Ramallah.

"Intimate relations between Jews and non-Jews threaten the separate identity of each sector," the Education Ministry said in a statement, adding that "young adolescents don't have the systemic view that includes considerations involving maintaining the national, ethnic identity of the people and the significance of miscegenation."

Preventing fruitful debate

However, many cultural figures in Israel, and even high school pupils themselves, tend to disagree.

"I know I may not represent the opinion of all the students, but I personally think it's pretty stupid to ban the book," Noa, a 17-year-old student from Haifa, told DW. "What happens now is that it created such a stir that our teacher is forced to talk about the book with us, because we keep asking her about it," she adds.

Even public libraries expressed antagonism over the move, with some of them now offering the public the opportunity to borrow the book for free. The "Beit Ariela" library in Tel Aviv posted on its Facebook page "a call for the reader Naftali Bennett: Residents of Tel Aviv are welcome to borrow, at no cost, Dorit Rabinyan's book 'Gader Haya'" (literally 'hedgerow' - the Hebrew name of the book).

The library continued, writing that the book "awaits you at Beit Ariela as well as other libraries across the city."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2257      From: kyleshand      Date: 1/2/2016  
Subject: Re: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

@mageson6666 Hello when you have time can you share your opinion on Prof Kevin McDonald? I have been watching his videos and reading his writings for years. I know that he is Atheist not Xian but still I always keep a critical eye open. Please share your thoughts on him. He does seem a very intelligent and courageous man.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2258      From: fake name      Date: 1/2/2016  
Subject: Re: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

congressWHORE schultz can't even speak proper english. She sounded like a teenage cell phone junkie during that entire interview. Kept using the word "like" at least 5 times in every sentence. That kike bitch is clearly brain damaged and she looks the part too.

She's not the only retard we have in the government. Jeb Bush is clearly a retard and that secretary of defense Ash Carter is DEFINITELY RETARDED.

But this cannot be a surprise since jews have the highest mental retardation rate of any race.

On Saturday, January 2, 2016 1:20 AM, "mageson6666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

The Jews are openly behind flooding Europe and America with hostile racial aliens. As Professor Kevin MacDonald showed in his book: "Culture of Critique" it was all Jewish lobbies that over turned the anti miscegenation laws on the books in America and created desegregation in America. And enforced it literally at bayonet point with the military when America's used their constitution rights to protest. It was also all Jewish lobbies as Professor MacDonald showed that were responsible for the 1965 immigration act that opened up America to Non White tidal wave immigration. The Jewish Senator, Javis literally demand in his own words: "Open the Gates." Its also Jewish owned Hollywood as the Jewish Journalist, Joel Stein of the LA Times bragged: "Hollywood is Jewish" That promotes nothing but non stop racial mixing propaganda and the Jewish owned globalist media corporations as well. To the Goyim of course. Yet in their unholy state of Israel racial miscegenation is not tolerated and people have been tried in court for this.

Sex with Jewish girl costs Arab man 18 months in Israeli jail

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pajvvFujDt4>

The Jews have official patrols in Israel to enforce such social rules in Israel. Yet if a group of Whites had such a patrol in America the same Jewish media would be the first demanding their arrests for "Hate Crime".

Its also global Jewish power behind the tidal wave of non White invasions into Europe as well.

[topic12011.html](#)

Lets not forget what our Hebrew speaking fellow who was an open agent of Global Jewish power stated:

More recently let us not forget the political lobby Jewess, Barbara Specter herself a Pro Israel supporting Jew states:

Its the same everywhere with Jews.

One of the most openly powerful political Jews in America. Debbie Wasserman Schultz the Congresswomen from Florida and the Chairman of the Democrat National Committee. Who openly promotes non White immigration into America and racial mixing for the Goyim openly supports Israel herself stated when it comes to Jews....

Schultz gave a speech to the Florida branch of the Jewish Federation on January 16th, 2015.

Schultz says Jews "have the problem of assimilation. We have the problem of intermarriage."

Racial mixing and open borders is for the Goyim only. Not her Jewish race.

Pay attention to how totally pro Israel she is:

"Question: The Republican Jewish Coalition head was reported in the New York Times – Matt Brooks is saying that you were proposing a gag order on this subject.

Wasserman Schultz: Ha ha, yeah, well, uh, you know I take... one of the most tremendous sources of pride for me is that I am the first Jewish woman to represent the state of Florida in Congress. And, ah, another tremendous source of pride for me is that I am a pro-Israel Jewish member of Congress and I proudly support a president that is pro-Israel. Um. What I think is unfortunate and what I suggested, along with others, including members of the Republican Jewish Coalition that are not the executive director of that organization, um, is that we need to make sure, like AIPAC pushes for, like Jewish Federation pushes for, like ADL and every major Jewish organization pushes for in this country, we need to make sure that Israel never becomes a partisan issue. And that's what we talked about in that meeting."

Israel is a race based state where the government even forces all immigrants applying to take a DNA test to prove their racial Jewishness:

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Posted by TNO Staff on August 12, 2013

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-sta...mmigrants/>

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister's office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make "aliya" will in future need a DNA test.

This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the "Khazar theory" which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence.

According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

The announcement said "many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew.

"A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul's procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is

eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

"A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister's Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel.

"The issue cuts to the heart of Israel's Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew a definition which has evolved along with the religion's many streams has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts."

This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

-----  
Israel bans novel on Arab-Jewish love story

<http://www.dw.com/en/israel-bans-novel-...-newsletter>

Israel's Ministry of Education has banned a novel that portrays a romantic relationship between an Israeli woman and a Palestinian man on the grounds that it "threatens Jewish identity" and encouraged "miscegenation."

The book was supposed to be taught in advanced literature classes in secondary schools across the country, following a recommendation by a professional committee of academics and educators.

The committee's role is to advise the ministry on various educational issues, including the approval of the curriculum, and its decisions are usually taken after consulting with a considerable number of veteran teachers, professors and other educationalists.

It is the first time in the country's history that the ministry disqualifies a book despite the decision of the official responsible for literature instruction in secular state schools.

Left-wing politicians, as well as worried citizens, artists and activists, expressed their outrage over the decision, calling for the minister of education, Naftali Bennett, to reverse it. However, Bennett's office has replied in an official statement that "the minister backs the decision made by the professionals."

"Bennett's commissars are boycotting an excellent book recommended by a professional committee," Zehava Galon, the leader of the dovish party Meretz, wrote in a Facebook post.

"They do it because [the book] talks about a love story between a Jewish and an Arab and is encouraging assimilation. The ministry wants to purify Israel's education system away from values like pluralism, freedom and equality."

Galon called Israeli citizens to join her in a demonstration in front of the ministry, which in her words "aims to raise obedient subjects rather than thinking citizens," adding that "we have no greater war to fight than this."

Israel Dorit Rabinyan



Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan holds her novel 'Borderlife'

The book, "Borderlife," by the Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan, tells the story of Liat, an Israeli translator, and Hilmi, a Palestinian artist, who meet in New York and fall in love. Eventually, they go their separate ways, as she has to return to Tel Aviv and he to the West Bank city of Ramallah.

"Intimate relations between Jews and non-Jews threaten the separate identity of each sector," the Education Ministry said in a statement, adding that "young adolescents don't have the systemic view that includes considerations involving maintaining the national, ethnic identity of the people and the significance of miscegenation."

Preventing fruitful debate

However, many cultural figures in Israel, and even high school pupils themselves, tend to disagree.

"I know I may not represent the opinion of all the students, but I personally think it's pretty stupid to ban the book," Noa, a 17-year-old student from Haifa, told DW. "What happens now is that it created such a stir that our teacher is forced to talk about the book with us, because we keep asking her about it," she adds.

Even public libraries expressed antagonism over the move, with some of them now offering the public the opportunity to borrow the book for free. The "Beit Ariela" library in Tel Aviv posted on its Facebook page "a call for the reader Naftali Bennett: Residents of Tel Aviv are welcome to borrow, at no cost, Dorit Rabinyan's book 'Gader Haya'" (literally 'hedgerow' - the Hebrew name of the book).

The library continued, writing that the book "awaits you at Beit Ariela as well as other libraries across the city."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2260

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/3/2016

Subject: Happy Jew Year In Europe

Happy Jew Year In Europe

New Year's Eve used to be about friends, family and celebration of new hopes, ringing in the New Year with fun and cheer. Now thanks to Jews its about the ringing in your ears from the explosions of burning cars, and screaming rape mobs of worthless, hostile invaders of the turd world as they riot and rape their way thought your neighbourhood. The Jews are to blame for all this, even Merkel is Jewish:

[topic11918.html](#)

Jews behind the whole thing:

[topic12011.html](#)

Don't worry though the Jews as seen in France already have your military to protect their communities.

Now Goyim just hop on the HIV gang rape train to diversshitty already....

Sweden Shocked Again after Woman Raped to Death by Somali Immigrant

[http://conservativepost.com/sweden-shoc ... immigrant/](http://conservativepost.com/sweden-shoc...immigrant/)

A 34 year old immigrant from Somalia was arrested for savagely attacking a woman next to the parking garage of a Sheraton hotel in Sweden. The woman died while being raped. Police say the perpetrator continued to rape the woman's corpse well after she had died.

The Somalian was apprehended by police while still in the act of raping the murdered woman. Source in Swedish. By the way, Sweden and Norway are in the middle of a massive epidemic of violent rapes. Crime statistics show that rapes in both countries are overwhelmingly perpetrated by Muslim immigrants.

2013 figures were given in a recent report by Swedish Public Radio. In the first seven months of 2013, over 1,000 Swedish women reported being raped by Muslim immigrants.

Over 300 of those were under the age of 15. The number of rapes is up 16% compared to 2012 numbers.

-----

[http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conser ... 90610.html](http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conser...90610.html)

This is what Europeans can expect in the 'new normal.'

On New Year's Eve a large group of Muslims sexually harassed scores of young women in and around the main train station of Cologne. They even ripped off one girl's stockings and underwear.

"They were with their hands really everywhere. This is something I've never experienced, "citing the" Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger ", said one 22-year old victim. "When we called for help, they laughed. "Bags and valuables" been robbed." And one 17-year-old is quoted as saying: "I had fingers on every orifice"..... here

The media insist the evildoers aren't refugees, however there are people on social media who were there say otherwise. According to a post on a big local group on Facebook in Cologne, most of the perpetrators were speaking Arabic. That post got deleted pretty fast. Mark Zuckerberg is Merkel's mop up boy now.

Translation of this KSYA article [here]:

Sexual harassment on New Year's Eve –

Cologne police assumes that there have been 40 different offenders.

The extent of sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve at Cologne Central Station is gradually becoming more evident. Investigators assume that there have been over 40 different offenders. 30 victims have already filed charges.

Cologne. The police has an investigation team set up to investigate the sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve around the main train station. More than 30 victims have already filed a complaint with the police. According to information of the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger", the investigators assume that there have been over 40 different perpetrators that know each other. However, to date, no one was reliably identified and there have been no arrests.

The perpetrators supposedly consist of young men known to the police, who are committing larcenies by trick and burglaries downtown and in the amusement districts like the Zülpicher Straße for many months. Victims and witnesses told the police they had a North African male appearance.

But in the night of Friday, they supposedly haven't acted alone or in pairs as usual, but in a large group. In the areas Alter Wartesaal / main train station / Domplatte they are said to have offended women badly, taunted, surrounded and robbed them.

A 22-year-old women spoke to the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger" the day after, describing how the perpetrators physically and sexually harassed her and her friend.

The other victims had the same experience, she said. The robbers succeeded to hide in the crowd so that police wasn't able to track them down.

The police denied rumors in internet forums, according to which the perpetrators were refugees. An investigator said: "The recent leads go significantly towards police-known serial offenders, refugees have nothing to do with them."

germny nye

To clarify what exactly happened, video recordings are evaluated. Other victims who have been at the main train station and the cathedral on New Year's Eve in the period between midnight and 4 A.M. and haven't filed charges are requested to contact the police.

---

<http://newobserveronline.com/euro-new-y... nd-terror/>

Euro New Year: Sex Crimes, Arson, and Terror

Nonwhite invaders in Europe welcomed in the New Year with over 800 vehicles torched in Paris, mass sexual assaults in Cologne, and terror alerts in at least

five major European cities.

car-arson-01

Official figures from the French Ministry of the Interior showed that no less than 804 vehicles were torched overnight from December 31 to January 1, part of a now annual "celebration" in France.

The car burning "tradition" started in the 1980s in the nonwhite-dominated slums of the outlying suburbs of some northern cities, and quickly spread to other cities, and particularly Paris. This year, Parisian authorities mobilized 11,000 policemen, gendarmes, and firefighters in Paris and its inner suburbs, up from 9,000 the previous year.

A state of emergency was declared in the French capital, and all festivities were reduced to the bare minimum. Some 622 arrests were made.

Across France, more than 100,000 police and military were mobilized in order to deal with "civil unrest" and the threat of terrorism, Interior Minister Bernard Cazeneuve said.

"There is a general threat to all European capitals" from ISIS, he continued, adding that there have never before been so many French security forces mobilized.

Other establishment French politicians gave the usual platitudes about "not bowing to terrorism" and so on, but all of them ignored the real reason for the emergency: decades of mass Third World immigration, which has generated the violence, terrorism, and unrest which France now faces.

From Cologne in Germany comes the news that a large group of nonwhite invaders carried out an unprecedented mass sexual assault on German girls near the city's train station.

According to reports in local German media, the girls were returning home from New Year's celebrations near the city's famous cathedral, when they were accosted by the nonwhites.

According to a victim quoted by the Express newspaper, the women tried to flee, but were "grabbed everywhere, on the breasts and in the groin area. The men laughed, pulled our hair, and said we were fair game. We were crying and were panicked; it was horrible."

According to a victim quoted by the Kölnische Rundschau newspaper, the attack started in front of the main railway station.

"We were surrounded by a group of at least 30," a seventeen year-old girl said. "They stole our bags and valuables and groped us. I had fingers inserted in every orifice," she said. Other women had their clothes pulled off by an even larger mob.

All of the German media reports refused to carry any indication of the race of the attackers, but the Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger newspaper reported that posts about the attack made by eyewitnesses on the Facebook group Netzwerk Köln were all deleted because of their "xenophobic tendencies."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2261      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 1/3/2016  
Subject: Re: Said a warrior once

You have a lot of talent, Algur :)

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2262      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 1/3/2016  
Subject: The jews are trying to corrupt our duality... WE STAND UNITED

The jews are trying to destroy our nature.

In the past...

They tried to remove our knowledge.

They killed all wise men and women.

They killed everyone who had knowledge.

They killed anyone who had connections to knowledge.

They destroyed books, documents, libraries.

They destroyed our temples, our ritual places, our towns.

They tried to suppress our spirit with their lies.

**BUT THEY CANNOT DESTROY OUR SOULS**

Everyone here has died a lot of times before.

In our past lives, we have seen the destruction first hand.

THE MEMORIES REMAIN WITHIN US

We have seen our loved ones die.  
We have seen our houses burned.  
We have been tortured.

We died in wars.  
We died in misery.  
We died in sadness.

AND NOW WE HAVE BEEN REBORN.

WE LIVE ON.  
OUR SPIRIT IS STRONG.  
WE HAVE FATHER SATAN DEEP INSIDE.

WE ARE ONE WITH FATHER SATAN ONCE AGAIN.  
WE ARE HERE... AND THE MEMORY REMAINS...

WE ARE TAKING REVENGE...  
For all the destruction that the jew has brought upon us.  
For all the misery the jew has spread upon the world.  
For all the sadness the jew has caused.

They tried to remove our knowledge...

BUT we have the knowledge within our souls.

They tried to kill us...

BUT our souls are being reborn again.

They tried to poison our minds...

BUT we resisted against it.

They tried to spread lies...

BUT we know the truth.

OUR UNITY IS THE KEY !

Now they are trying to attack our duality.

They are trying to turn man against woman and woman against man.

They are trying to attack our unity.

They are funding the feminist movements.

They are funding hollywood movies that push feminism.

They are funding the news to display conflict between man and woman.

The feminist movements do not care for the serious problems of our society.

The feminist movements do not care about the woman.

The feminist movements do not care about the man.

The feminist movements have been infiltrated by the jews.

The feminist movements have become another jewish tool.  
The feminist movements are serving the jewish plans.

The same thing has happened with the LGBT movements.  
They infiltrated it and they are trying to push their agenda.

The same thing has happened with every movement that cares about humans.  
The same thing has happened with every movement that cares about animals.

They use their money and power to infiltrate and corrupt.

The jews are trying to turn man against woman and woman against man.  
They are trying to turn us against our own nature.

BUT WE KNOW, UNITY IS THE KEY.

All of us have the dual nature inside of us.  
Each and everyone of us has both polarities of nature.

We are both male and female.  
We are both active and passive.  
We have both elixirs deep inside.

All humans have two main channels of energy.  
ONE MALE AND ONE FEMALE.

Ida is the female channel.



Pingala is the male channel.

Some have the Ida channel more active.

Some have the Pingala channel more active.

You might be a man that has the male more active.

You might be a woman that has the female more active.

But you might be a man that has the female channel more active.

Or you might be a woman that has the male channel more active.

ALL OF US HAVE THAT BALANCE

Whether man or woman...

Each one of us has a different balance of male and female nature inside.

Each one of us has a different balance of active and passive nature inside.

Each one of us has a different balance of ying and yang deep inside.

Each one of us has a different balance of Shiva and Shakti within.

The jew tried to suppress our nature

The jew tried to suppress our sexuality

The jew is currently trying to make us deny our nature

The jew is trying to bring us out of our balance!

WE HAVE TO EMBRACE BOTH NATURES OF OURSELVES

WE HAVE TO EXPRESS THESE NATURES FROM WITHIN

WE HAVE TO RESPECT BOTH NATURES INSIDE US

Kundalini raises through the balance between ida and pingala

Kundalini is the fiery serpent of Father Satan

Kundalini is the gift from Father Satan

This is why...

The jew is trying to make us lose our unity.

The jew is trying to make us lose our balance.

The jew is trying to make us fight against each other.

BUT WE KNOW...

Brothers and Sisters... WE KNOW

WE RESPECT OUR NATURE.

WE ACCEPT OUR DUALITY.

WE EMBRACE BOTH MALE AND FEMALE NATURES.

We know we need balance inside us

We know we need both male and female elixirs

We know we need to respect both male and female natures

ALL OF THIS, REFLECTS TO OUR SOCIETY

WE RESPECT THE FEMALE NATURE

WE RESPECT THE MALE NATURE

WE STAND UNITED AGAINST THE CORRUPTION OF THE JEW

WE RESIST... AND WE RETALIATE

We are retaliating with the destruction rituals.  
EVERYONE JOIN IN THE BATTLE

We are fighting for the past, the present and the future.  
As this new year is beginning, we continue our fight.  
With courage, honor and bravery

HAPPY NEW YEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS  
MAY THE YEAR 2016 BRING US EVEN CLOSER TO THE GOLDEN AGE OF SATAN

Brothers and Sisters...  
I respect all of you and I am very happy to be among all of you  
I am glad and proud of all the changes we are making to this world  
I speak from my heart, that I'm honored to join these generations of Father Satan

WE ARE FIGHTERS.  
WE ARE HERE TO MAKE THE WORLD BETTER  
WE ARE BRINGERS OF TRUTH

HAIL FATHER SATAN AND ALL THE DEMONS OF HELL

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2263      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 1/4/2016

Subject: Re: The jews are trying to corrupt our duality... WE STAND UNITED

This is an excellent call to rise up! Thanks! I deleted some sections and posted it on my Facebook page... at Brian Anthony Ruhe.

I also have the thulesociety.com

up and running and you're invited for a free membership.

Brian Ruhe

Vancouver, Canada

On 2016-01-03 8:17 PM, Lolo Bardonik [lolobardonik@...](mailto:lolobardonik@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

The jews are trying to destroy our nature.

In the past...

They tried to remove our knowledge.

They killed all wise men and women.

They killed everyone who had knowledge.

They killed anyone who had connections to knowledge.

They destroyed books, documents, libraries.

They destroyed our temples, our ritual places, our towns.

They tried to suppress our spirit with their lies.

**BUT THEY CANNOT DESTROY OUR SOULS**

Everyone here has died a lot of times before.

In our past lives, we have seen the destruction first hand.

**THE MEMORIES REMAIN WITHIN US**

We have seen our loved ones die.

We have seen our houses burned.

We have been tortured.

We died in wars.

We died in misery.

We died in sadness.

AND NOW WE HAVE BEEN REBORN.

WE LIVE ON.

OUR SPIRIT IS STRONG.

WE HAVE FATHER SATAN DEEP INSIDE.

WE ARE ONE WITH FATHER SATAN ONCE AGAIN.

WE ARE HERE... AND THE MEMORY REMAINS...

WE ARE TAKING REVENGE...

For all the destruction that the jew has brought upon us.

For all the misery the jew has spread upon the world.

For all the sadness the jew has caused.

They tried to remove our knowledge...

BUT we have the knowledge within our souls.

They tried to kill us...

BUT our souls are being reborn again.

They tried to poison our minds...

BUT we resisted against it.

They tried to spread lies...  
BUT we know the truth.

OUR UNITY IS THE KEY !

Now they are trying to attack our duality.

They are trying to turn man against woman and woman against man.  
They are trying to attack our unity.

They are funding the feminist movements.  
They are funding hollywood movies that push feminism.  
They are funding the news to display conflict between man and woman.

The feminist movements do not care for the serious problems of our society.  
The feminist movements do not care about the woman.  
The feminist movements do not care about the man.

The feminist movements have been infiltrated by the jews.  
The feminist movements have become another jewish tool.  
The feminist movements are serving the jewish plans.

The same thing has happened with the LGBT movements.  
They infiltrated it and they are trying to push their agenda.

The same thing has happened with every movement that cares about humans.  
The same thing has happened with every movement that cares about animals.

They use their money and power to infiltrate and corrupt.

The jews are trying to turn man against woman and woman against man.  
They are trying to turn us against our own nature.

**BUT WE KNOW, UNITY IS THE KEY.**

All of us have the dual nature inside of us.  
Each and everyone of us has both polarities of nature.

We are both male and female.  
We are both active and passive.  
We have both elixirs deep inside.

All humans have two main channels of energy.  
**ONE MALE AND ONE FEMALE.**

Ida is the female channel.  
Pingala is the male channel.

Some have the Ida channel more active.  
Some have the Pingala channel more active.

You might be a man that has the male more active.

You might be a woman that has the female more active.

But you might be a man that has the female channel more active.  
Or you might be a woman that has the male channel more active.

ALL OF US HAVE THAT BALANCE

Whether man or woman...

Each one of us has a different balance of male and female nature inside.  
Each one of us has a different balance of active and passive nature inside.  
Each one of us has a different balance of ying and yang deep inside.  
Each one of us has a different balance of Shiva and Shakti within.

The jew tried to suppress our nature  
The jew tried to suppress our sexuality  
The jew is currently trying to make us deny our nature  
The jew is trying to bring us out of our balance!

WE HAVE TO EMBRACE BOTH NATURES OF OURSELVES  
WE HAVE TO EXPRESS THESE NATURES FROM WITHIN  
WE HAVE TO RESPECT BOTH NATURES INSIDE US

Kundalini raises through the balance between ida and pingala  
Kundalini is the fiery serpent of Father Satan  
Kundalini is the gift from Father Satan

This is why...



The jew is trying to make us lose our unity.  
The jew is trying to make us lose our balance.  
The jew is trying to make us fight against each other.

BUT WE KNOW...  
Brothers and Sisters... WE KNOW

WE RESPECT OUR NATURE.  
WE ACCEPT OUR DUALITY.  
WE EMBRACE BOTH MALE AND FEMALE NATURES.

We know we need balance inside us  
We know we need both male and female elixirs  
We know we need to respect both male and female natures

ALL OF THIS, REFLECTS TO OUR SOCIETY  
WE RESPECT THE FEMALE NATURE  
WE RESPECT THE MALE NATURE

WE STAND UNITED AGAINST THE CORRUPTION OF THE JEW  
WE RESIST... AND WE RETALIATE

We are retaliating with the destruction rituals.  
EVERYONE JOIN IN THE BATTLE

We are fighting for the past, the present and the future.  
As this new year is beginning, we continue our fight.

With courage, honor and bravery

HAPPY NEW YEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

MAY THE YEAR 2016 BRING US EVEN CLOSER TO THE GOLDEN AGE OF SATAN

Brothers and Sisters...

I respect all of you and I am very happy to be among all of you

I am glad and proud of all the changes we are making to this world

I speak from my heart, that I'm honored to join these generations of Father Satan

WE ARE FIGHTERS.

WE ARE HERE TO MAKE THE WORLD BETTER

WE ARE BRINGERS OF TRUTH

HAIL FATHER SATAN AND ALL THE DEMONS OF HELL

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2265

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/4/2016

Subject: Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel

Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel

How much more obvious is it that Jews are trying to destroy White Europe.....The fact they as they stated they have planned to destroy White Europe like going back a century and its all Jews including the Jew, Merkel at the top carrying this out....Even the small Jews are in on the plan, its a whole Jewish movement. Jews always proving to everyone why anti Semitism exists and its totally justified. And why in fact if your not anti Semitic your a worthless moral degenerate.

Anti Semitism has never been the problem.....Not enough anti Semitism is the problem. Because Jews are always the problem.

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide  
[topic12011.html](#)

Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel

[http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-li ... in-israel/](http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-li...in-israel/)

The head of the "Jewish community" in the German state of Thuringia has officially warned Germany against putting any limit on the number of Third World invaders pouring into Europe—while at the same time supporting Israel which builds walls to keep them out, crams successful invaders into concentration camps, and then deports them all.

According to a report in the Focus news service, Reinhard Schramm, the officially elected head of the Jewish community council in Thuringia, has "again warned against any ceilings on the number of refugees to be received in Germany," and that "any limit" on the number of invaders would "undermine the right of asylum."

Speaking during a recent Hanukkah celebration in Erfurt, Schramm said that "Asylum is a right irrespective of religion or origin, and there is no limit to it."

He added that he was not concerned about anti-Semitism being imported along with the Muslim flood, saying that this could be dealt with through "linguistic, humanistic and vocational training, and the further strengthening of dialogue between Muslims and Jews."

In Israel—the Jews-only country which Schramm and his community council fanatically support—there is no such "toleration" for invaders, and all non-Jews are specifically barred by law from settling, either as refugees or ordinary immigrants.

Those Third Worlders who do manage to smuggle their way into Israel past its border fences and army-patrolled borders, are promptly arrested and placed in concentration camps prior to deportation—back to Uganda, no matter what their actual country of origin might be.

According to a recent report in the Times of Israel, one of the invader concentration camps, Holot, has now reached capacity.

The concentration camp, which the Times of Israel coyly describes as a “detention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegally” now contains over 3,300 Third Worlders.

The Times of Israel added that the former interior minister Silvan Shalom was about to expand the size of the facility, but that, following his decision to “leave political life amid the numerous sexual harassment allegations against him,” the expansion plans have now been put on hold.

The Jewish state—which controls immigration by race, DNA, and biological ancestry, and which legally bars non-Jews from settling in the country—has officially received some 47,000 illegal immigrants, almost all from Eritrea and Sudan.

The Times of Israel boasted that the “influx has slowed dramatically of late, as Israel has sealed off its border with Egypt more effectively”—meaning that Israel erected a huge concrete barrier wall to stop the invasion—exactly the policy that Schramm and the “Jewish community” opposes for Germany.

The Times of Israel added that since 2009, less than 0.15 percent of “asylum seekers” had been granted asylum in Israel, a figure which is the “lowest rate in the Western world.”

Schramm, the controlled media—and the organized “Jewish community” in Germany and the rest of the world—is completely silent about the manner in which Israel deals with Third World invaders.

It is the old rule once again: one law for the Jews, another law for the non-Jews. Jews can have racial laws, and have an ethnically homogeneous nation, but any Europeans who seek that same right are attacked and smeared by the controlled media and the “Jewish community.”

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2266

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/5/2016

Subject: 1,000+ Mudslims mass rape women in German Train Station

## 1,000+ Mudslims mass rape women in German Train Station

Thanks brother eduardoquinonez88 for [posting in yahoo](#).

UPDATE: More details are emerging involving a large crowd of men who sexually assaulted some 60 women at a major train station in Germany.

[Der Express](#), a large German publication, reported that police were greatly outnumbered and were not able to save some women from the crowd. Police said to a 20-year-old woman they pulled from the crowd who had her pants and underwear torn off; "Your three girlfriends, we could not save them from the throng, because we ourselves have been pelted with firecrackers."

As to who is responsible for the horrific crimes, police officers arrested 8 men from the crowd at one point, and all had "residence certificates for asylum procedures," meaning they were Syrian refugees or refugees from similar countries.

<http://www.leoaffairs.com/news/police-chief-sex-assaults-skyrocket-in-cologne-related-to-group-of-arab-or-north-african-origin>

EARLIER:

BERLIN (AP) — German police have described a series of sexual assaults against women in Cologne on New Year's Eve as "a completely new dimension of crime."

Officers received numerous complaints from women who said they had been assaulted around Cologne's main train station next to the western German city's famous cathedral on the night from Thursday to Friday.

Cologne police chief Wolfgang Albers says witnesses described the assaults as coming from a group of up to 1,000 men whose appearance indicated they were of "Arab or North African origin."

Some 60 criminal complaints have so far been filed, including one allegation of rape.

German news agency dpa quoted Albers telling reporters on Monday that it was "an intolerable situation that such crimes are committed in the middle of the city."

Copyright 2016 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

This shit makes me fucking sick. This is what the jews wanted. And what is the German government doing?? Fucking nothing. Those jew controlled fucks need to be fucking slaughtered!!!

Hail Satan! Death to the jews! Seig Heil!

-----

The Reaction:

# Pissed off Germans finally use gunfire to combat invaders

From brother angryshaman666: *And the German police are trying to arrest the GERMANS for standing against the illegal invasion of their own country.*

*This is pure insanity, the German government ITSELF should be shooting these muslim rapists not protecting them!*

*THANKS JEWS.*

<http://www.infostormer.com/germany-shots-fired-at-shelter-housing-third-world-invading-hordes>

Published On 01/04/2016 | By infostormer | News, World News

The German people are getting backed further and further into a corner.

Now they aren't just trying to burn down the facilities housing the foreign invaders, but we are seeing people shooting at them also.

Angela Merkel has brought race war to Germany. There is no question about this.

From Telegraph:

Police in Germany are searching for an unknown gunman who opened fire on a refugee shelter in the early hours of Monday morning, injuring an asylum-seeker.

Witnesses said the gunman fired six or seven times through the window of the shelter in the small town of Dreieich-Dreieichenhain near Frankfurt at around 2.30am local time (1.30am GMT).

A 23-year-old asylum-seeker who was sleeping inside was rushed to hospital after he was hit. Police said his injuries were not serious, and he was released later on Monday.

"This was a deliberate attack which was a serious danger to residents of the shelter," Nina Reininger, a spokesman for prosecutors, said.

Police said they have no information as to the identity of the gunman.

"We are investigating in every direction," said a spokesman.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2267      From: jobaldwin864      Date: 1/5/2016  
Subject: joining

can a mixed person join the black sun?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2268      From: Mazin Abbas      Date: 1/5/2016  
Subject: Re: joining

Black sun is intended for white people. If you are mixed, just go with the race you feel mostly connected to and are most like. If in your case, you feel white, yes you join this group. If you feel black, you join the black group.

---

From: [jobaldwin864@...](mailto:jobaldwin864@...) [666BlackSun]  
Sent: 05/01/2016 23:04  
To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)  
Subject: [666BlackSun] joining

can a mixed person join the black sun?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2269      From: talonjackman      Date: 1/5/2016  
Subject: Re: joining

You can join of course, but this group is mainly for white aryan. If you are mostly white/aryan or consider yourself mainly aryan then of course that's fine. If you are mainly black, or asian, that is also fine, but you should join the group for your own culture as well. As you meditate, your soul and body will gradually change to whichever race you are/identify with mostly.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2270      From: Sam      Date: 1/5/2016  
Subject: Re: joining

Talon, I think you have a misconception. You will not become Aryan if you consider yourself Aryan. You must BE Aryan.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2016, at 18:24, "[talonjackman@...](mailto:talonjackman@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

You can join of course, but this group is mainly for white aryan. If you are mostly white/aryan or consider yourself mainly aryan then of course that's fine. If you are mainly black, or asian, that is also fine, but you should join the group for your own culture as well. As you meditate, your soul and body will gradually change to whichever race you are/identify with mostly.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2271

From: joseph Baldwin

Date: 1/5/2016

Subject: Re: joining

But Wouldn't if u had aryan in you an u went by that u would be accepted

---

From: Sam sam.hinkley17@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

To: <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: joining

Sent: Wed, Jan 6, 2016 12:50:16 AM

Talon, I think you have a misconception. You will not become Aryan if you consider yourself Aryan. You must BE Aryan.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2016, at 18:24, "talonjackman@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

You can join of course, but this group is mainly for white aryan. If you are mostly white/aryan or consider yourself mainly aryan then of course that's fine. If you are mainly black, or asian, that is also fine, but you should join the group for your own culture as well. As you meditate, your soul and body will gradually change to whichever race you are/identify with mostly.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2272

From: Joseph Baldwin

Date: 1/5/2016

Subject: Re: joining

An I do consider myself aryan

On Jan 5, 2016, at 7:50 PM, "Sam [sam.hinkley17@...](mailto:sam.hinkley17@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Talon, I think you have a misconception. You will not become Aryan if you consider yourself Aryan. You must BE Aryan.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone



On Jan 5, 2016, at 18:24, "[talonjackman@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

You can join of course, but this group is mainly for white aryan. If you are mostly white/aryan or consider yourself mainly aryan then of course that's fine. If you are mainly black, or asian, that is also fine, but you should join the group for your own culture as well. As you meditate, your soul and body will gradually change to whichever race you are/identify with mostly.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2273      From: Joseph Baldwin      Date: 1/5/2016  
Subject: Re: joining

I have white in me

On Jan 5, 2016, at 7:50 PM, "Sam [sam.hinkley17@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Talon, I think you have a misconception. You will not become Aryan if you consider yourself Aryan. You must BE Aryan.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2016, at 18:24, "[talonjackman@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

You can join of course, but this group is mainly for white aryan. If you are mostly white/aryan or consider yourself mainly aryan then of course that's fine. If you are mainly black, or asian, that is also fine, but you should join the group for your own culture as well. As you meditate, your soul and body will gradually change to whichever race you are/identify with mostly.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2274      From: talonjackman      Date: 1/5/2016  
Subject: Re: joining

True. But most of the time (I'll admit, not always) the race people "identify" with most is the race that they are actually mostly a part of. I'll admit, thinking one is aryan doesn't mean they are, but most of the time, even if mixed, if one identifies as Aryan, chances are their genes are mostly Aryan

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2275      From: talonjackman      Date: 1/5/2016  
Subject: Re: joining

Are you mostly white? half white exactly? mostly another race? If you aren't mostly white, then it depends on which features (of race) you are prominently.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2277

From: Joseph Baldwin

Date: 1/6/2016

Subject: Re: joining

I'm half white

On Jan 5, 2016, at 10:02 PM, "[talonjackman@...](mailto:talonjackman@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Are you mostly white? half white exactly? mostly another race? If you aren't mostly white, then it depends on which features (of race) you are prominently.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2278

From: algur\_rugla

Date: 1/6/2016

Subject: Re: joining

By HP Don Danko

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Satanicgaycommunity/conversations/topics/2197>

what makes an Aryan in the original sense? One who is of the White Race and who follows the Arya path. Arya was also a title for "Twice Born." Hence to be fully Arya one must also have a daily spiritual practice with the event of reaching the rising of the Serpent power to the crown lifting the person to the Twice Born state.

This is important to note as once our entire race was Arya. Race is bio-metaphysical. Over time there became a class system within the race of Arya which was for the spiritual advanced element of the race. As our race since the end of the Satyuga suffered a degeneration slowly in society. Leaving a society in which a new social adaptation was needed to manifest a system to lift the race back upwards fully. This is also where the cultural mythos of the magnum opus came from. It was created after the Satyuga period to safe guard the knowledge and to maintain a society with total focus on spiritual evolution.

This is important to understand as far too many WNist people are liberally using the title of Arya to apply to things that do not deserve it. Such as goofy xian clowns and general degenerates. Our ancestors stated those of Aryan lines who are not twice born

[meaning zero spiritual practices]. Are animalistic people who live in the lowest state of consciousness. They were to be pitied at the least and exiled at the most.

Hence we have a real cultural model of Aryan those who kept the rites, thus maintained the proper religion of the Aryans. Rites where worship [spiritual practices] included within the religion and the external rites of honoring the Gods and keeping the Devayana [path of the Gods].

Which means only Spiritual Satanist Whites are full Aryans in our world.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2279

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/6/2016

Subject: Re: Sermon 12/11/15

I really was interested to read this addendum as it hit a nerve for me. I have always worked harder than most people I know and found it got me absolutely nowhere. It seemed I was doomed to be living under the poverty line for my entire life. Like figuring out how to actually make the talents and gifts I have mean something in a world where they are totally NOT valued - artists are typically some of the poorest of us, unless you sell out and become a graphic artist - and spend your days doing layouts for commercial ads for corporate fucks - well, that's how we thought of it - the Fine Artists in Art College...I studied Fine Art for four years. I had stars in my eyes - I wanted to do something wonderful and be a respected artist... and instead I struggled like mad and got nowhere. My Dad and I had a falling out over this (he refused to speak to me for five years) as he was furious I was going to Art College - he wanted me to go to secretarial school - they make REAL money - he said: If you insist on this, by the time you are thirty you will be a fucking LOSER!

I was told over and over to go get a 'real' job if I wanted a decent living. But I just couldn't do it. Oh, I tried a few times, and always within a year or two I would begin to go just absolutely fucking mental - start acting out in resentment at having to be forced into this box and be a slave - because that was the pure torture of it - I KNEW I was a slave - and inevitably I'd end up getting fired - because for me being an artist is something I AM, not what I WANT, and trying to deny who I was - even though it got me nowhere - made me go fucking CRAZY. So I would go back to trying so hard to 'make it' as an artist, living hand to mouth and going to food banks and soup kitchens.

I have struggled thus for, oh, well, a LONG fucking time. Lets just say. And so here's where I am going with this:

Since I dedicated to Satan I noticed something changed. I still try as hard as ever and work my fucking ass off to make something of my art. But what HAS changed, subtly at first and lately in a fucking landslide is that in the last few months and especially in Nov, Dec, I have been SHOWERED with money. I mean, normally December into Feb is the most miserable time for me as I usually am totally broke. And its not for lack of trying. I have tried and failed, tried and

failed more times than I can even count. Others have told me I'm crazy to keep trying. They don't understand its like trying to tell an eagle it isn't supposed to fly - so it just keeps trying, not understanding it lives under an invisible net that keeps it down. It seemed the price I had to pay to be myself was to live in abject poverty. And I paid that price.

I remember someone telling me how if I really want to make money - if I farm out the production (because I also invent things) to a third world country, I can pay pennies on the dollar and make a fortune! And I said no way - I won't make money off the backs of slaves. he couldn't understand this and said I was throwing away a fortune. I said then so be it...NOW knowing what I know, I realize I really made the only decision I could have. You cannot justify a dollar if there is one person being held in bondage. I want to help people, not fuck them over.

I am part of an artists collective and have heard many, many times from the other artists I blow them away with how fucking hard I work at my craft. So anyhow, what has changed...

The amount of money that has been coming at me lately - from EVERY direction is more than I have ever seen in my life, so that's saying something. Shit, I am starting to cry (stops to wipe eyes). So what you are writing about how this is our natural inheritance (I am white aryan) - well, I had learned never expect to ever be rewarded for your work. EVER. But Satan actually rewards me! I just wanted to say something about that because I am so grateful. And blown away. He really is generous! I have never seen the like! Oh damn, stop crying! I can't see what I'm writing!

I can't wait for the parasites to be made an end of, and the natural order restored. For us all. Why the fuck should we do all the work and allow them to suck us dry for a second longer? I can't wait for our anti-christ.

Hail our Father Creator  
Hail all the Gods of Hell

|                      |               |           |                |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 2280 | From: Sam | Date: 1/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining |               |           |                |

No, you would need to have more than HALF of your blood being white. For example, if you have all the black features, yet one of your parents is Aryan, then you are black.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2016, at 21:02, "Joseph Baldwin [jobaldwin864@...](mailto:jobaldwin864@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

But Wouldn't if u had aryan in you an u went by that u would be accepted

---

From: Sam [sam.hinkley17@...](mailto:sam.hinkley17@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>;  
To: <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>;

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: joining  
Sent: Wed, Jan 6, 2016 12:50:16 AM

Talon, I think you have a misconception. You will not become Aryan if you consider yourself Aryan. You must BE Aryan.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2016, at 18:24, "talonjackman@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

You can join of course, but this group is mainly for white aryan. If you are mostly white/aryan or consider yourself mainly aryan then of course that's fine. If you are mainly black, or asian, that is also fine, but you should join the group for your own culture as well. As you meditate, your soul and body will gradually change to whichever race you are/identify with mostly.

|                      |               |           |                |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 2281 | From: Sam | Date: 1/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining |               |           |                |

You must have MORE than half.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2016, at 20:35, "Joseph Baldwin [jobaldwin864@...](mailto:jobaldwin864@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I have white in me

On Jan 5, 2016, at 7:50 PM, "Sam [sam.hinkley17@...](mailto:sam.hinkley17@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Talon, I think you have a misconception. You will not become Aryan if you consider yourself Aryan. You must BE Aryan.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2016, at 18:24, "[talonjackman@...](mailto:talonjackman@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

You can join of course, but this group is mainly for white aryan. If you are mostly white/aryan or consider yourself mainly aryan then of course that's fine. If you are mainly black, or asian, that is also fine, but you should join the group for your own culture as well. As you meditate, your soul and body will gradually change to whichever race you are/identify with mostly.

|                                                     |               |                  |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: 2282 | From: dukenf2006 | Date: 1/6/2016 |
| Subject: Lokking for a Stan dedication ritual place |               |                  |                |

Hy! I know Father Satan fro some years now. I have read the ritual of dedication to him I want to perform it and had no place because my parents especially my mother is dedicated Xians. I have meet his power in great danger for my life and he saved me. A pack of Jews with their rabbi want to catch me and want to sacrifice me in their drinking blood ritual. Satan and his demons saved me for these faith when I call themes. Xians keeps me in distance from my prefer ancient Gods.

What be the perfect place to make that ritual because I do not know my parents of total dedication to Satan.

I want to perform ritual and meditation but because I live with my parents in the same house and room moments of privacy is hard to obtain for me. I can wait to live alone but I have severe financial problems that do not let me because I have no money for rent. I am from Romania with is a poor country and is very hard to find a decent paid job.

|                                                                   |               |                     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: 2283 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 1/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016 |               |                     |                |

Great! Thanks very much! Will do!

HS!

|                      |               |                 |                |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 2284 | From: kyleshand | Date: 1/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: joining |               |                 |                |

This post proves how harmful race mixing is to peoples natural and healthy sense of racial identity. I feel sorry for mixed race people, I really do. It is not their fault they are in the situation that they are. Have any of the High Priests ever thought about creating a mixed race group?

|                                       |               |                  |                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2285 | From: dukenf2006 | Date: 1/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe |               |                  |                |

Jesus Christ was an sun God and Xian cult is totally inspired from sun Gods cults.

Sun Gods cults are in Egypt of Hornus RA, Europe Mithra and even in India for the name of Christhna.

The perverse Jews have take control of these cult and made a new religion that take inspiration and even copy some of their religions. In Europe was an old cult that existed even more 1000 year after the romans became Christians.The religion was even called Arianism. An was an pagan religion with similarities with Christianity.

So you see how perverse are these jews that always have an war with us in different ways. The use some black alchemy to convert our pagan ancestor to Christianity after stolling and replacing religions and instead they gave us the false God Yahweh. They even do not pronounce his name to not sound Jewish. Instead they usually use father.

Using name father for Jewish God is an blasphemy addressed to Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2287

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/7/2016

Subject: Understanding the Balkans' Racial Warfar

This interview with General Ratko Mladi is interesting to understand how the Western kikes managed to divide and conquer the Balkans in racial and religious warfare through their puppets in European Union and Crypto-Jew house of Turkey:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wTFwNGzhGJE>

They inverted everything to make look like the White Serbs were a bunch genocidal maniac mass rapists and the moslens some poor victms of genocide in their own version of moslen Holohoax:

*Genocide of "8372" muslin boys and men:*

$8+3=11$

$7+2=9$

$11/9$

General Mladi tried to end the conflict humanely and took the blame for the genocide of civilians carried on by Jew controled NATO, in a true campaign of defamation by Jewish media against him and the Serbs in General, like a WWII anti-German defamation campaign in recent times:

Rethinking Srebrenica: <http://www.cnj.it/documentazione/Srebrenica/RethinkingSrebrenica.pdf>

<https://youtu.be/jCEM-OirLBE>

The Communist Yugoslavian state didn't work well to completly consume Whites in mass mongrelization so when it fell down, the other alternative for the Jews was to nurture race war and send muslin troops to kill and rape everything at their sight as this is what Islam is all about since its Jewish conception:

[The Islamic Conquest - the Bloodiest Chapter in Human History](#)

[All kike programs are united by the same atrocities](#)

We are supposed to have pity and few sorry for these hordes of Pisslamic savages. First they were "victms of genocide" and now the excuse is that they are "refugees of war":

<https://youtu.be/44vzMNG2fZc>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2289      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/8/2016  
Subject: Re: Jehovah and the universe

This reply was right on stop. The enemy stole our culture, tenets and even our deepest knowledge and formulated it into a hybrid program to enslave people and lead them to the exact opposite way of enlightenment and turn people against the Gods.

They just injected false DNA into a healthy cell and then gave this cell to replicate itself into the society. This way the jews were made into what they are. Historical evidence is too straight foward about it, same as who Satan was. Satan was the center of worship in ALL Pagan Religions.

JHVH as I have stated in one of my sermons, is nothing but a jewish trick which just means "He who does magick". The principle is stolen from Egypt and formulated to fill in jewish ends. But at the same time, this is like a sigil or name that links one to the odious enemy created thoughtform/pool of energy.

This is why Satanism is Mankind's Original Religion. We are ressurecting and adhering to the original teachings, by what we have found and what the Gods themselves have shared and are sharing.

Satan is the God beyond all Gods. Even His Name is the highest and most exalted name, both in spiritual and in general meaning. Still in places like India, the name is Intact, but also in many Ancient Languages. It means the highest thing there is, Truth. He of Truth.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2291      From: Edward Teach      Date: 1/8/2016  
Subject: 'They raped every German female from eight to 80'

'They raped every German female from eight to 80'

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/they-raped-every-german-female-from-eight-to-80.html>

Antony Beevor, author of the acclaimed new book about the fall of Berlin, on a massive war crime committed by the victorious Red Army.

"Red Army soldiers don't believe in 'individual liaisons' with German women," wrote the playwright Zakhar Agranenko in his diary when serving as an officer of marine infantry in East Prussia. "Nine, ten, twelve men at a time - they rape them on a collective basis."

The Soviet armies advancing into East Prussia in January 1945, in huge, long columns, were an extraordinary mixture of modern and medieval: tank troops in padded black helmets, Cossack cavalrymen on shaggy mounts with loot strapped to the saddle, lend-lease Studebakers and Dodges towing light field guns, and then a second echelon in horse-drawn carts. The variety of character among the soldiers was almost as great as that of their military equipment. There were freebooters who drank and raped quite shamelessly, and there were idealistic, austere communists and members of the intelligentsia appalled by such behaviour.



Beria and Stalin, back in Moscow, knew perfectly well what was going on from a number of detailed reports. One stated that "many Germans declare that all German women in East Prussia who stayed behind were raped by Red Army soldiers". Numerous examples of gang rape were given - "girls under 18 and old women included".

Marshal Rokossovsky issued order No 006 in an attempt to direct "the feelings of hatred at fighting the enemy on the battlefield." It appears to have had little effect. There were also a few arbitrary attempts to exert authority. The commander of one rifle division is said to have "personally shot a lieutenant who was lining up a group of his men before a German woman spreadeagled on the ground". But either officers were involved themselves, or the lack of discipline made it too dangerous to restore order over drunken soldiers armed with submachine guns.

Calls to avenge the Motherland, violated by the Wehrmacht's invasion, had given the idea that almost any cruelty would be allowed. Even many young women soldiers and medical staff in the Red Army did not appear to disapprove. "Our soldiers' behaviour towards Germans, particularly German women, is absolutely correct!" said a 21-year-old from Agranenko's reconnaissance detachment. A number seemed to find it amusing. Several German women recorded how Soviet servicewomen watched and laughed when they were raped. But some women were deeply shaken by what they witnessed in Germany. Natalya Gesse, a close friend of the scientist Andrei Sakharov, had observed the Red Army in action in 1945 as a Soviet war correspondent. "The Russian soldiers were raping every German female from eight to eighty," she recounted later. "It was an army of rapists."

Drink of every variety, including dangerous chemicals seized from laboratories and workshops, was a major factor in the violence. It seems as if Soviet soldiers needed alcoholic courage to attack a woman. But then, all too often, they drank too much and, unable to complete the act, used the bottle instead with appalling effect. A number of victims were mutilated obscenely.

The subject of the Red Army's mass rapes in Germany has been so repressed in Russia that even today veterans refuse to acknowledge what really happened. The handful prepared to speak openly, however, are totally unrepentant. "They all lifted their skirts for us and lay on the bed," said the leader of one tank company. He even went on to boast that "two million of our children were born" in Germany.

The capacity of Soviet officers to convince themselves that most of the victims were either happy with their fate, or at least accepted that it was their turn to suffer after what the Wehrmacht had done in Russia, is striking. "Our fellows were so sex-starved," a Soviet major told a British journalist at the time, "that they often raped old women of sixty, seventy or even eighty - much to these grandmothers' surprise, if not downright delight."

One can only scratch at the surface of the psychological contradictions. When gang-raped women in Königsberg begged their attackers afterwards to put them out of their misery, the Red Army men appear to have felt insulted. "Russian soldiers do not shoot women," they replied. "Only German soldiers do that." The Red Army had managed to convince itself that because it had assumed the moral mission to liberate Europe from fascism it could behave entirely as it liked, both personally and politically.

Domination and humiliation permeated most soldiers' treatment of women in East Prussia. The victims not only bore the brunt of revenge for Wehrmacht crimes, they also represented an atavistic target as old as war itself. Rape is the act of a conqueror, the feminist historian Susan Brownmiller observed, aimed at the "bodies of the defeated enemy's women" to emphasise his victory. Yet after the initial fury of January 1945

dissipated, the sadism became less marked. By the time the Red Army reached Berlin three months later, its soldiers tended to regard German women more as a casual right of conquest. The sense of domination certainly continued, but this was perhaps partly an indirect product of the humiliations which they themselves had suffered at the hands of their commanders and the Soviet authorities as a whole.

A number of other forces or influences were at work. Sexual freedom had been a subject for lively debate within Communist party circles during the 1920s, but during the following decade, Stalin ensured that Soviet society depicted itself as virtually asexual. This had nothing to do with genuine puritanism: it was because love and sex did not fit in with dogma designed to "deindividualise" the individual. Human urges and emotions had to be suppressed. Freud's work was banned, divorce and adultery were matters for strong party disapproval. Criminal sanctions against homosexuality were reintroduced. The new doctrine extended even to the complete suppression of sex education. In graphic art, the clothed outline of a woman's breasts was regarded as dangerously erotic. They had to be disguised under boiler suits. The regime clearly wanted any form of desire to be converted into love for the party and above all for Comrade Stalin.

Most ill-educated Red Army soldiers suffered from sexual ignorance and utterly unenlightened attitudes towards women. So the Soviet state's attempts to suppress the libido of its people created what one Russian writer described as a sort of "barracks eroticism" which was far more primitive and violent than "the most sordid foreign pornography". All this was combined with the dehumanising influence of modern propaganda and the atavistic, warring impulses of men marked by fear and suffering.

The novelist Vasily Grossman, a war correspondent attached to the invading Red Army, soon discovered that rape victims were not just Germans. Polish women also suffered. So did young Russian, Belorussian and Ukrainian women who had been sent back to Germany by the Wehrmacht for slave labour. "Liberated Soviet girls quite often complain that our soldiers rape them," he noted. "One girl said to me in tears: 'He was an old man, older than my father'."

The rape of Soviet women and girls seriously undermines Russian attempts to justify Red Army behaviour on the grounds of revenge for German brutality in the Soviet Union. On March 29 1945 the central committee of the Komsomol (the youth organisation of the Soviet Union) informed Stalin's associate Malenkov of a report from the 1st Ukrainian Front. "On the night of 24 February," General Tsygankov recorded in the first of many examples, "a group of 35 provisional lieutenants on a course and their battalion commander entered the women's dormitory in the village of Grutenberg and raped them."

In Berlin, many women were simply not prepared for the shock of Russian revenge, however much horror propaganda they had heard from Goebbels. Many reassured themselves that, although the danger must be great out in the countryside, mass rapes could hardly take place in the city in front of everybody.

In Dahlem, Soviet officers visited Sister Kunigunde, the mother superior of Haus Dahlem, a maternity clinic and orphanage. The officers and their men behaved impeccably. In fact, the officers even warned Sister Kunigunde about the second-line troops following on behind. Their prediction proved entirely accurate. Nuns, young girls, old women, pregnant women and mothers who had just given birth were all raped without pity.

Yet within a couple of days, a pattern emerged of soldiers flashing torches in the faces of women huddled in the bunkers to choose their victims. This process of selection, as opposed to the indiscriminate violence shown earlier, indicates a definite change. By this stage Soviet soldiers started to

treat German women more as sexual spoils of war than as substitutes for the Wehrmacht on which to vent their rage.

Rape has often been defined by writers on the subject as an act of violence which has little to do with sex. But that is a definition from the victim's perspective. To understand the crime, one needs to see things from the perpetrator's point of view, especially in the later stages when unaggravated rape had succeeded the extreme onslaught of January and February.

Many women found themselves forced to "concede" to one soldier in the hope that he would protect them from others. Magda Wieland, a 24-year-old actress, was dragged from a cupboard in her apartment just off the Kurfürstendamm. A very young soldier from central Asia hauled her out. He was so excited at the prospect of a beautiful young blonde that he ejaculated prematurely. By sign language, she offered herself to him as a girlfriend if he would protect her from other Russian soldiers, but he went off to boast to his comrades and another soldier raped her. Ellen Goetz, a Jewish friend of Magda's, was also raped. When other Germans tried to explain to the Russians that she was Jewish and had been persecuted, they received the retort: "Frau ist Frau."

Women soon learned to disappear during the "hunting hours" of the evening. Young daughters were hidden in storage lofts for days on end. Mothers emerged into the street to fetch water only in the early morning when Soviet soldiers were sleeping off the alcohol from the night before. Sometimes the greatest danger came from one mother giving away the hiding place of other girls in a desperate bid to save her own daughter. Older Berliners still remember the screams every night. It was impossible not to hear them because all the windows had been blown in.

Estimates of rape victims from the city's two main hospitals ranged from 95,000 to 130,000. One doctor deduced that out of approximately 100,000 women raped in the city, some 10,000 died as a result, mostly from suicide. The death rate was thought to have been much higher among the 1.4 million estimated victims in East Prussia, Pomerania and Silesia. Altogether at least two million German women are thought to have been raped, and a substantial minority, if not a majority, appear to have suffered multiple rape.

If anyone attempted to defend a woman against a Soviet attacker it was either a father trying to defend a daughter or a young son trying to protect his mother. "The 13-year old Dieter Sahl," neighbours wrote in a letter shortly after the event, "threw himself with flailing fists at a Russian who was raping his mother in front of him. He did not succeed in anything except getting himself shot."

After the second stage of women offering themselves to one soldier to save themselves from others, came the post-battle need to survive starvation. Susan Brownmiller noted "the murky line that divides wartime rape from wartime prostitution". Soon after the surrender in Berlin, Ursula von Kardorff found all sorts of women prostituting themselves for food or the alternative currency of cigarettes. Helke Sander, a German film-maker who researched the subject in great detail, wrote of "the grey area of direct force, blackmail, calculation and real affection".

The fourth stage was a strange form of cohabitation in which Red Army officers settled in with German "occupation wives". The Soviet authorities were appalled and enraged when a number of Red Army officers, intent on staying with their German lovers, deserted when it was time to return to the Motherland.

Even if the feminist definition of rape purely as an act of violence proves to be simplistic, there is no justification for male complacency. If anything, the events of 1945 reveal how thin the veneer of civilisation can be when there is little fear of retribution. It also suggests a much darker side to

male sexuality than we might care to admit.

© Antony Beevor.

[www.antonybeevor.com](http://www.antonybeevor.com)

Berlin: The Downfall 1945 is published by Viking Penguin. The BBC Timewatch film about researching the book will be shown on BBC2 at 9pm on May 10.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2292

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 1/9/2016

Subject: The HoloHoax

Hello brothers and sisters...

This is a selection of links to study for the subject of the holoHoax.

It's for anyone that hasn't studied, doesn't know a lot, or needs further proof.

First of all check this documentary:

THE JEWISH GAS CHAMBER HOAX [Video]

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Le6oF\\_oGYfg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Le6oF_oGYfg)

Some people are trying to have arguments about the Zyklon B poison (allegedly used for the gas chambers, but in reality used for delousing). So here's another video about this:

Holocaust Hoax: Refuting Zyklon-B Test Critics [Video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x08ra1HnwG0>

And here's the Rudolf report (that is the basis of the previous video):

<http://www.vho.org/GB/Books/asstr/index.html>

Also related with the holohoax, the Anne Frank hoax:

<http://nationalvanguard.org/2015/01/anne-frank-hoax-exposed/>

To anyone that hasn't already read it, here's the blacksun article about the holohoax:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

Remember to download everything and make copies of everything.

The jew moves fast to remove such evidence from the internet!

If anyone has any good links/videos about the holohoax please share.

## Hail Father Satan

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2293

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/9/2016

Subject: Sketch of Satan's face

Hope you like!

My DA profile: <http://egon88.deviantart.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2294

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/9/2016

Subject: Anti-Racism Is Anti White

Anti-Racism Is Anti White

Anti-Racism is just a code word for anti-White. You can observe this in the fact the non-Whites amongst their races all organize among racial lines and racial thinking. The mainstream, PC establishment encourages and promotes this racial supremacist psychology and organization among non-Whites. Its lauded, praised and paraded by the PC establishment as MORAL VIRTURE. Even the negative, demands made of us Whites by this mainstream crowd are always along RACE LINES. Jews are behind all this anti-racist nonsense. And Jews themselves are the most racist people on earth just look at their racist state of Israel. Its every Jewish community on earth the only difference its under its own flag.

Now the same non-Whites and Jews start screaming and bitching the second a single White person even is suspected of racial pride in their own White race. They promote Racism as a value for themselves openly and with social encouragement and approval of the mainstream PC narrative. So its not about Anti-Racism. But they go on a Witch hunt against Whites for even the suspicion of a positive self regards along race lines for themselves. Because its about anti-White that's it, and Jews are behind the whole scam. Its a psychological warfare tactic against us.

Now, White People have also been told we need permission from non-Whites and filthy Kikes to care about ourselves as a race, so its like ok here is my Black so and so he agrees. Well guess what Whites don't need a Hall Pass from non-Whites, filthy Kikes, or worthless White cucks who ask permission from their Jewish and non-White moral masters to even go to the washroom.

No we don't nor have ever needed any permission. To love, care and protect our own awesome and superior White Race. So White People, get a clue, wake up to the Jew and stand tall! Give yourself permission to embrace what you have always felt deep within your Aryan soul. Love your own White Race and speak and advocate on its behalf! If you don't, who will? In this world its your own People who are your community and love you the most. That's what is real and that's what is moral. Our People is our greatest treasure.

Hail The White Race! With supreme power, pride and love!

|                                        |               |                 |                |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 2295 | From: kyleshand | Date: 1/9/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Anti-Racism Is Anti White |               |                 |                |

The term "racism" is the best example of sloppy language I can think of.

Person A - Wants to wipe out an entire race of people. Racist.

Person B - Makes insensitive jokes about another race but doesn't really hate anyone. Racist.

Person C - Polite, kind and well meaning. But believes in the science of racial differences. Racist.

Person D - Simply favors, loves and cares about his/her own race the most but doesn't hate others. Racist.

How can any reasonable person not see how this is problematic? Any number of very very different things can get slapped with this label "racist".

Me believing in the right to self determination for people of European descent means I can be branded with the same label as someone who says they think White Europeans should genocide and enslave the rest of humanity!

If I just say, "Bob is racist" that actually tells you nothing about what Bob's opinions actually are. Only that you should feel like he's a bad person and automatically view him negatively.

And as many have also pointed out, this extremely vague, poorly defined term is only ever used against Whites, when Whites support their own interests as a people we are called "racists". When other groups do it, that is never called "racism". In fact that is even called "anti racism".

Anti racist is a code word for anti White.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2296

From: Brian Ruhe

Date: 1/10/2016

Subject: Re: Anti-Racism Is Anti White

Excellent post,thanks! I'll share this one. Racism is a weaponized word.

Brian at thulesociety.com

On 2016-01-09 1:03 PM, [kyleshand@...](#) [666BlackSun] wrote:

The term "racism" is the best example of sloppy language I can think of.

Person A - Wants to wipe out an entire race of people. Racist.

Person B - Makes insensitive jokes about another race but doesn't really hate anyone. Racist.

Person C - Polite, kind and well meaning. But believes in the science of racial differences. Racist.

Person D - Simply favors, loves and cares about his/her own race the most but doesn't hate others. Racist.

How can any reasonable person not see how this is problematic? Any number of very very different things can get slapped with this label "racist".

Me believing in the right to self determination for people of European descent means I can be Racsim is a weaponized word.with the same label as someone who says they think White Europeans should genocide and enslave the rest of humanity!

If I just say, "Bob is racist" that actually tells you nothing about what Bob's opinions actually are. Only that you should feel like he's a bad person and automatically view him negatively.



And as many have also pointed out, this extremely vague, poorly defined term is only ever used against Whites, when Whites support their own interests as a people we are called "racists". When other groups do it, that is never called "racism". In fact that is even called "anti racism".

Anti racist is a code word for anti White.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2297

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/11/2016

Subject: Satan Exulting - Paiting

Attachments :

This paiting wans't avaiable in it's pure form online (in a decent size at least), as kikes simple couldn't deal with an artist depicting Satan and Beelzebub in their glory and beauty, but I could find and restore this one I found.

Satan Exulting, by Richard Westall:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2298

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/12/2016

Subject: Review Of European History During The Dark Ages

Review Of European History During The Dark Ages

During the Period of Europe referred to as the dark ages, civilization did exist. The biggest lie seems to be that Europe got civilization off the Islamic Arabs. However this is well known the knowledge the Arabs held was from the Greco-Roman Empire. Many of the Arabs were also of Aryan blood as well at this point. Saladin was a Kurd with blonde hair and light eyes. Mecca and Medina was created by Aryan Brahmana's from Western Aryan India. The Kabba was a Shiva temple originally. The Nabataean of the Arab region where Aryan People who honored Bacchus. The Sumerians, Chaldeans were Aryan Peoples who

migrated from Aryan India. The Yezidi's, the blonde blood line stated they came from Northern India. And were the Chaldeans of ancient Sumer and Babylon. The Phoenicians were also Aryan People many of their images show them with Nordic appearance and their God was a red haired, blue eyed, thunder god.

A major claim made was the Berber's brought some higher Islamic civilization into Spain and though Europe. The Berber's were Whites from North Africa would had lived in North Africa during the Roman Empire as well. The Berber's are still known for their light eyes, fair skin and blonde hair. The Berber's were also part of the Vandal Kingdom that was built out of the Roman Empire. The Berber Empire in Spain, civilization was simply Roman if you look at the buildings you still see this in Roman architecture from the Eastern Roman Empire as well and in Greece.

As historians have pointed out the Germanic invasions didn't destroy the Roman Empires surviving knowledge they kept it and applied it for themselves. Germany is a nation of engineers who built the space age. They are not barbarians.

For some reason its a little known fact during the Dark Ages Ireland was still the educational hub of North Western Europe the Irish are responsible for civilization in much of Europe. The nobles of North Western Europe were going to Ireland to be educated in all the sciences and arts. The Irish were responsible along with the Nobles of Northern Europe for building advanced structures based on a high knowledge of engineering and astronomy during the so called dark ages this documentary on the subject also shows these people were not Christians they were Pagans like the Cathar's. Ireland was invaded by a Christian Crusade in the mid 13th century and their history was rewritten by the Church with fake characters like St. Patrick.

The Viking Serpent:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ICR5p14DcM>

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud:

[topic3105.html](http://topic3105.html)

The Templar's were from the old European nobility and were building massive cathedrals that took almost a century to build all across Europe, built in the style of the Celtic, Teutonic cultures. They did not get this from the east. They always had it. The Templar's were part of the Cathar culture who were part of the culture that built such in Norway the documentary shows. The Cathar castles are still around and show a major advanced knowledge of engineering and military science. The renaissance was simply when all this advanced further minus the attempts of the Church to slow it down. The Europeans were also sailing around the world even to America during the Dark Ages as the Rune Stones in America prove, which takes a advanced knowledge of maritime sciences. There were Universities all over Europe in the Dark Ages as well. Along with natural philosophy that contained physic's many of the ground for advancements that came later in the scientific age in Europe were laid in this period. The eye glasses were also invented in the Dark Ages which enraged the Church.

The fact is the Islamic world was working from a Hellenic, Roman blueprint. Like much of Europe. The best Islam came up with on its own was a insane idea that the laws of cause and effect didn't exist. Which is anti-scientific.

|                                                                           |                               |                                |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2299</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/13/2016 |
| Subject: Jew admits: "Ashkenazi Jews are not white"                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2300</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 1/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jew admits: "Ashkenazi Jews are not white"                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2301</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/14/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish lies about...Man, Woman, Gender of God...                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2302</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/14/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Rituals after the 15th - Thanksgiving                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2303</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/14/2016 |
| Subject: Brownz, Rape-you-with-ease, Attack School Children               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2304</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/15/2016 |
| Subject: "How to be Anti-White" e-book LOOOL                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2305</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: : Classical Music and Higher Education                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2307</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2308</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Classical Music and Higher Education                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2309</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: : Classical Music and Higher Education                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2310</a> | From: all me                   | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Classical Music and Higher Education                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2311</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Classical Music and Higher Education                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2312</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/19/2016 |
| Subject: Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers' |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2313</a> | From: aldric.strickland88      | Date: 1/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "How to be Anti-White" e-book LOOOL                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2314</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 1/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: : Classical Music and Higher Education                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2315</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/21/2016 |
| Subject: Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped, Imam Brownz                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2316</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/22/2016 |

|                                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2317</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/23/2016 |
| Subject: As the Slave Aweakens...                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2318</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2319</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/23/2016 |
| Subject: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2320</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2321</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 1/24/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Left (Wikipedia Page)                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2322</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/24/2016 |
| Subject: Genocide through mass rape                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2323</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/24/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish crimes against Romanians during the summer of 1940      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2324</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/24/2016 |
| Subject: 'They raped every German female from eight to 80'              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2325</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/24/2016 |
| Subject: Attention Important                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2326</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/25/2016 |
| Subject: Child 44                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2327</a> | From: dukenf2006               | Date: 1/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish crimes against Romania ns during the summer of 1940 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2328</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/25/2016 |
| Subject: is the pacific ocean dead?                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2329</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/25/2016 |
| Subject: mental health                                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2330</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 1/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2331</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2332</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2333</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: How much Europe pays to be raped                               |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2334</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2335</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge         | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2336</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash un |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2337</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2338</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2339</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: found this compilation                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2340</a> | From: High Priest Jake Carlson | Date: 1/27/2016 |
| Subject: The Truth About "Leviathan"                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2341</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/27/2016 |
| Subject: An encouraging video I found                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2342</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 1/27/2016 |
| Subject: IAO... ABRAXAS                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2343</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 1/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Truth About "Leviathan"                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2344</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 1/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: An encouraging video I found                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2346</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/28/2016 |
| Subject: Satan Rules Yoga                                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2347</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/28/2016 |
| Subject: Let the Jihad Begin!!                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2348</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 1/29/2016 |
| Subject: The March of the Immortals                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2349</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/29/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Banksters sponsor White Genocide                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2350</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge         | Date: 1/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The March of the Immortals                                       |                               |                                |                 |

---

Thanks [Valontuoja](#) for re-posting this article in the forum.

Note that at same time the kike author tell this truth about Jewish nature, she blame-shift Jewish crimes upon Whites and cry 6 billion holo-tears on the reader... These kikes simply cannot get rid of their racial habits. Oy Jüdlein!!

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/ashkenazi-jews-are-not-white-response-to-haaretz-article>

Ashkenazi Jews are not white - Response to Haaretz article

In response to Haaretz article "Jews, white privilege and the fight against racism in America" (by Benjy Cannon 4/12/14) I would like to say loud and clear: Ashkenazi Jews are not white.

Every time I read about a Jew somewhere identifying as a white person, I cringe. As an Israeli Jew, who like most other Israeli Jews, is completely foreign to the concept of Jews being "white" I would like to address this article to my Jewish brothers and sisters in America.

Ashkenazi Jews who identify as "white", please understand the following:

1. History and identity - As late as 1987 the [US legally defined](#) Jews as non-white. To the best of my knowledge, 50 years ago Jews had the same skin color as they do today. I deduce that white is not skin color, it is first and foremost an issue history and identity. The "white people world" is represented by its European (often colonial) history, it's culture, heroes, it's Kings, ethos, faith etc. - and Ashkenazi Jews are not part of that world. Their heroes are the Maccabees and not the Vikings or Joan of Arc, their Kings are David King of Israel and Hezekiah King of Judah (both archeologically [confirmed historical figures](#)) and not Kings Edward and George.

Secondly, [Jews are not a "religion"](#). While in the Western world identities fall under the categories of religion or race, Middle Eastern people have tribal identities that are based neither the former nor the latter. Jews, similar to Pashtuns (who also often have pale skin and yet would not identify as white people) and other Middle Eastern Tribes, are neither religion nor race but a tribe. Jewish identity since the days of the Kingdoms of Judah and Israel had always been a tribal/national peoplehood. While tribal practices and customs (which are often incorrectly referred to as "Judaism") and a strong biological link between many of the members are certainly present, Israelite identity was never based on either of these. Israelite identity has always been a tribal membership that goes by lineage (being born into the Tribes of Israel) or tribal acceptance (which is incorrectly translated as "conversion"). The identity Ashkenazi Jews have today is identical to that of King David whose great grandmother was a Moabite convert, but was nonetheless a Jew by virtue of being born into the Tribes of Israel by lineage.

You are Jews not because of your "religion" (are you even religious?), but because you were born into a tribe/people called the Nation of Israel. You are not "white people" with a "Jewish religion", you are Jews – members of a people who originated in Judea, whether you adhere to the laws of the tribe or not.

Thirdly, Ashkenazi Jews have been the victims of Europeans and Western imperialism for centuries precisely because they were not perceived as part of the "white people world", beginning with the Roman colonialism of their nation state and ending with 6 million of them being killed precisely because they were non-whites.

2. Culture – Whether it's the Hebrew calendar, the tefillin they put on at their Bar Mitzvah identical to the ancient second Temple tefillin found in Qumran and across Israel or celebrating the Judean revolt for independence in our historic homeland on Hanukkah – [Ashkenazi Jews have kept the entire indigenous](#) culture, customs, traditions, books, and to a high extant language and of their ancestors – Judeans and other Israelites.

3. Biology – Although biology is not the main part of the issue, Ashkenazi Jews are not genetically white either. An extensive number of genetic studies show they originated in the [Middle East](#), that despite European admixture they are [genetic brothers](#) of other Jews, Palestinians, Druze and Lebanese Arabs and share a highly significant amount of ancestry with [Sephardi Jews](#) to whom they are [genetically almost identical](#). Tests also show [Ashkenazi Levites are descendants of Hebrews](#), and [Ashkenazi Cohanim share lineage with Sephardi Cohanim](#).

Lastly, Ashkenazi Jews, whether the world likes it or not (and apparently it does not), are direct descendants of the Tribes of Israel, as we know from history, culture, science and a little something I like to call reality. Those who wish to deny it for political or theological reasons, should try forming an alliance with holocaust deniers because the two are no different.

Jews are not white. People who try to argue otherwise are not only abrogating history and denying our people's authentic identity, they are in fact (even if unintentionally) also practicing a form of Western imperialism, as nobody has the right to superimpose an artificial Western identity on a people with an ancient Middle Eastern-tribal identity. Nobody has the right to try and make Jews, or any other Middle Eastern people, feel they "need" to fit into the "neat" Western categories of religion and race. Nobody has the right to force Jews into identifying as white people when they are clearly not. As for Jews who identify as white without being forced to do so – please decolonize your identities and understand that the identity your claim to express is a falsification of who you really are.



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2300

From: fake name

Date: 1/13/2016

Subject: Re: Jew admits: "Ashkenazi Jews are not white"

ROFL he claims king JEWvid and Israel are "historically confirmed"? Classic jew bullshit mixed in with 10% truth.

Thankfully he admits jews are NOT white but then he tries to make the claim that the kikes and their "god" JEWhova are "historically confirmed".

Even though the REAL reason the jews wanted Saddam Hussein dead is because he was about to expose the jew written version of "history" as outright lies!

On Wednesday, January 13, 2016 4:47 AM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Thanks [Valontuoja](#) for re-posting this article in the forum.

Note that at same time the kike author tell this truth about Jewish nature, she blame-shift Jewish crimes upon Whites and cry 6 billion holo-tears on the reader... These kikes simply cannot get rid of their racial habits. Oy Jüdlein!!

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/ashkenazi-jews-are-not-white-response-to-haaretz-article>

Ashkenazi Jews are not white - Response to Haaretz article

In response to Haaretz article "Jews, white privilege and the fight against racism in America" (by Benjy Cannon 4/12/14) I would like to say loud and clear: Ashkenazi Jews are not white.

Every time I read about a Jew somewhere identifying as a white person, I cringe. As an Israeli Jew, who like most other Israeli Jews, is completely foreign to the concept of Jews being "white" I would like to address this article to my Jewish brothers and sisters in America.

Ashkenazi Jews who identify as "white", please understand the following:

1. History and identity – As late as 1987 the [US legally defined](#) Jews as non-white. To the best of my knowledge, 50 years ago Jews had the same skin color as they do today. I deduce that white is not skin color, it is first and foremost an issue history and identity. The "white people world" is represented by its European (often colonial) history, it's culture, heroes, it's Kings, ethos, faith etc. – and Ashkenazi Jews are not part of that world. Their heroes are the Maccabees and not the Vikings or Joan of Arc, their Kings are David King of Israel and Hezekiah King of Judah (both archeologically [confirmed historical figures](#)) and not Kings Edward and George.

Secondly, [Jews are not a "religion"](#). While in the Western world identities fall under the categories of religion or race, Middle Eastern people have tribal identities that are based neither the former nor the latter. Jews, similar to Pashtuns (who also often have pale skin and yet would not identify as white people) and other Middle Eastern Tribes, are neither religion nor race but a tribe. Jewish identity since the days of the Kingdoms of Judah and Israel had always been a tribal/national peoplehood. While tribal practices and customs (which are often incorrectly referred to as "Judaism") and a strong biological link between many of the members are certainly present, Israelite identity was never based on either of these. Israelite identity has always been a

tribal membership that goes by lineage (being born into the Tribes of Israel) or tribal acceptance (which is incorrectly translated as “conversion”). The identity Ashkenazi Jews have today is identical to that of King David whose great grandmother was a Moabite convert, but was nonetheless a Jew by virtue of being born into the Tribes of Israel by lineage.

You are Jews not because of your “religion” (are you even religious?), but because you were born into a tribe/people called the Nation of Israel. You are not “white people” with a “Jewish religion”, you are Jews – members of a people who originated in Judea, whether you adhere to the laws of the tribe or not.

Thirdly, Ashkenazi Jews have been the victims of Europeans and Western imperialism for centuries precisely because they were not perceived as part of the “white people world”, beginning with the Roman colonialism of their nation state and ending with 6 million of them being killed precisely because they were non-whites.

2. Culture – Whether it’s the Hebrew calendar, the tefillin they put on at their Bar Mitzvah identical to the ancient second Temple tefillin found in Qumran and across Israel or celebrating the Judean revolt for independence in our historic homeland on Hanukkah – [Ashkenazi Jews have kept the entire indigenous](#) culture, customs, traditions, books, and to a high extent language and of their ancestors – Judeans and other Israelites.

3. Biology – Although biology is not the main part of the issue, Ashkenazi Jews are not genetically white either. An extensive number of genetic studies show they originated in the [Middle East](#), that despite European admixture they are [genetic brothers](#) of other Jews, Palestinians, Druze and Lebanese Arabs and share a highly significant amount of ancestry with [Sephardi Jews](#) to whom they are [genetically almost identical](#). Tests also show [Ashkenazi Levites are descendants of Hebrews](#), and [Ashkenazi Cohanim share lineage with Sephardi Cohanim](#).

Lastly, Ashkenazi Jews, whether the world likes it or not (and apparently it does not), are direct descendants of the Tribes of Israel, as we know from history, culture, science and a little something I like to call reality. Those who wish to deny it for political or theological reasons, should try forming an alliance with holocaust deniers because the two are no different.

Jews are not white. People who try to argue otherwise are not only abrogating history and denying our people’s authentic identity, they are in fact (even if unintentionally) also practicing a form of Western imperialism, as nobody has the right to superimpose an artificial Western identity on a people with an ancient Middle Eastern-tribal identity. Nobody has the right to try and make Jews, or any other Middle Eastern people, feel they “need” to fit into the “neat” Western categories of religion and race. Nobody has the right to force Jews into identifying as white people when they are clearly not. As for Jews who identify as white without being forced to do so – please decolonize your identities and understand that the identity you claim to express is a falsification of who you really are.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2301

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/14/2016

Subject: Jewish lies about...Man, Woman, Gender of God...

From a reply in another post:

Its sad a mind like Evola or others didn't quite have the spiritual basis upon which he could understand that "Man Good - Woman Bad" dualism is just jewish nonsense and perversions. Which just boil into external and internal and such, having nothing to do with "Evil" in any existential form. Evil and Good never had these ethical charge in the Ancient World. Other than when it came to harming other members of one's Race or polity and such and the list goes.

In Ancient Greek these had to do with law, not some outer space meaning. Also, the Positive and Negative aspects of Male and Female, never had to do with "evil" in the social sense, either. This is a common preaching of the Jewish religions, but the Greeks and others completely understood it. This is why women and men were equally following initiation and such in the Greek Religion, while in the jewish one, the women are put into the bullseye of the "Evil" and "Tempting" in Nature. To be "tempted" is not always evil. In fact, it can be quite a good influence sometimes, if combined with logical thinking.

People due to internal disconnectedness towards their own feminine aspect, or male aspect, tend to externalize this hatred towards the world and other people who are not responsible at all. This is due to the lack, thank jews, of both spiritual understanding and the free circulation of practices for the people. But the jews had to back this up even harder, while they themselves knew the fatal Truth behind this statement, as it was stolen by Pagan Gentiles to begin with.

After all it was "Eve's" mistake and such, Adam is supposed to be a stupid idiot etc etc. Well Woman is only for this idiot and made out of his rib, not much importance. So from this stems all you see in the Middle East and all other insanities of such nature. Which of course didn't quite manifest in the same way everywhere, and the list goes, and this of course involves Race and the tendencies of the major parts of Races. How something of such nature manifests should also serve as the basis of understanding what is what, maybe Racially too. I won't get in details as to not deviate from the intention of the post, but this might help people who are interested in advancing their Race, understand.

Truths about Gender, Race or anything else, the jew has accepted these in others and in their own Racial groups, they move for centuries against Gentiles with the Truth that many are not willing to swallow, or even see. So they win and you lose, because you are too much of a wussy and you always get offended. Because oh my, reality stops where one's comfort zone stops. Yet the jews knew these Truths for hundreds of years, abused these and of course formulated everything in accordance to these, no matter how "too much" were they for others. The jew doesn't have your weaknesses such as Social Marxism and feeling a pinch in the butt every time you hear something Racial. The jew lives by the Racial laws and in the knowledge of the weaknesses and

strengths of its own Race too.

Back to the jewish fairytales of world domination which portray as religions. Well, this paved the way for the enemy to abuse the feminine largely on the host populace they wanted to destroy, in plain words. And every misogynist or anyone who didn't enjoy women, or had distorted perceptions about them due to childhood drama, somehow had a cosmic backup about their own cuckoldry, lack of understanding of choice, or affection and such, must be transcendental law. Also backed up by the jewish anti-feminine beliefs. You can be an asshole to all women on the planet, simply because "God" is your backup. Now see where this horrendous crap of the enemy and their lies did lead. Women are still being enslaved and abused in the Middle East or in any other region, only due to the shit some paranoid yids said at some point. And every heart broken teenager, male or female, can find transcendental reasons about why the whole opposite Gender sucks. Thanks jews.

But then they come and of course the jews will solve this issue of women. You know when you make a contract with a jew, its going to be a legit one. For sure. I mean just look around. Most trustworthy people, ever. So they basically try to create feminism to totally destroy the feminine and make every woman start being in denial of her nature, man hating bitchy attitude female, or at least just deviate for what she always felt was the right thing to do. Just hate men for the sake of hating them. Or just, whatever. What the jew says will "Liberate" you. If it happens due to some retarded man who thinks he can treat women badly, because of course God is on his side and teaches that men are to be stupid and animal like creatures, so he is what the jewish "god" instructs anyway, and she does what jewish Feminism said, anyway. I mean "god" is on the side of both, since they are stupid enough to listen the jews as their "god".

Another nice extreme way to see things. Screw everybody. Become either a sexless saint, chop your penis off and feed it to the wolves, for it will prohibit your entry on heaven, or become the wildest whore there has ever been and take everything that moves and walks, destroy it just to feel powerful. Become an animal, or fry your own brain by overthinking around the jewish dogma. Both ways, the jew will win, so it doesn't matter. "Opposite extremes", same racial jew behind it all, same Goyim animal slaves in the middle, trying to figure out why they are always wrong to the slaver demands of the jews.

But no matter what, its never enough. No matter what you do, it's never enough for the jews and their unnatural and sick demands. You always fall short, because you are in fact looking in the way of uprising in reverse. You are falling and falling lower, every day, and because the jews are on the rock bottom, people keep falling for their shit, sometimes only to find themselves in the mental hospital, only too late. To the jew you will pay debts eternally. Here (you must repent to your sins and bow to the jewish tribal animalistic stupid "god"), before you even were born (Men are born sinners of course, your mothers were whores, so you must repent) and of course, after you die and for all eternity, you will be paying your debts of sins to the jewish "creator" in heaven. Ah...men!

The jews also were the only idiots who put "God" as a "Male" and only in a "Male" form. In the Greek Patheon, there was an equal number of Goddesses and Gods. Also, there were Androgynous Gods like Bacchus, who personify inside them the Union that generates what is called God, as the "third" force in existence, that of creation of Male and Female forces.

Oh and Goyim (Racial jewish slang for non jews, meaning Animals). Since we are all animals and we cannot comprehend our Own Gentile Culture that the jews stole and portray it as their own, (even after historical evidence proves its only recent compared to all other Spiritual Cultures, but, fuck Historical Evidence and praise jooz) and the original is (how original of the jews) they hide from you some things. Well, God is a "male" but...He is dependent on his "Shekinah", which is actually stolen from "Shakti" and is the Feminine Energy or Aspect of "God". Oh, also Jewesus, in other "Gospels" which the church removed because they didn't align with what they wanted the Goyim to learn, do openly talk about how "Jesus" was either gay or was in sexual relation with Mary the Magdalene. But the Goyim just need to pray to jewesus and the thoughform JHVH, look in the sky, give their energy to a though form and of course, believe in no other "gods" other than the jewish creator of the cosmos, who, with one fart, created the whole existence. Keep the stolen Pagan knowledge the jews used to formulate these things, hidden from the Goyim.

But the Goyim don't need to know. They need to just have a "male" God. After all we are too stupid to figure out how deeply the jews have destroyed the "male and feminine" aspects and too stupid to figure out from where it was stolen...Which happens to be...all our Gentile Religions. Well. It seems like the Goyim know. As they always knew, way before the emergence of the emergency situation of the jew.

The jews due to lack of internal understanding and because they wanted to stupefy the masses and turn people against people, but also because they were gravely afraid of everything Feminine (as feminity is power, the attractive principle and such, all arousing emotions, unconscious mind, Serpent, Ancestral memory, giving life etc- all hazardous to the enemy's death cult). Give to the jews the greatest thing, give them time and a pen or a scribe and you will soon end with a plan on how to put the world into jewish supremacist regime, how the whole world will be degraded into a communist clump and how the people should be better enslaved under a jewish rule. Its just their supremacist and murderous nature showing itself, nothing more. Their evident paranoia and fear of anything Gentile, as well as the hatred for everything we are and do, or ever did. They turn the greatest things and the most exalted things into the lowest garbage and this is the internal nature of the jew expressed in their works and "Creations".

After all, give the most exalted work of Wagner to a pig. What it can understand? Well at least if it doesn't understand, it may just not destroy things, or formulate a plan to world enslavement with what it is given. Maybe I judge the poor pig too harshly, it doesn't deserve to be paralleled to the jew. The Pig would never do that and its a very good animal. The jew on the other hand is worse.

Its only with the power of the feminine forces this world and more especially life goes in the front and in the guidance or pointing of the masculine, which is supposed traditionally to guide the feminine, while paradoxically being guided by it, that balance and power are achieved. Cut one from the other and both remain weak, and incomplete. Harmony and Unity is what the spiritual process is about. Man and Woman are by nature tied together, and in each every man and woman, no matter they sexually prefer or what they like, are the embodiment of both forces. Both these polarities play a crucial role and complete one another. Also, two men and two women, in the same relation, can be of "Masculine" and "Feminine" nature too. This is what harmony is about. Of course, yet more lies about the enemy about sodomy or anything else. Shut it down for the masses, gay people in the Gulag and meanwhile, most of the enemy high ranking priests, do sodomy or other "forbidden" sexual practices all the time.

But when it comes to the real perversions and sicknesses of the mind and spirit, such as raping children or sex with minors, the jewish and Abrahamic religions are openly advocating. Of course. Marry every 7 year old you want, every woman at 9 years old can become a wife, suck toddler's dick for its the covenant of Abraham. But, Masturbation will get you killed by the hand of "God" as the "God" killed Annan in the bible, for masturbating. "God" is fine with sexual abuse of minors, sucking baby dick, taking sex slaves in Israel, what have you. But don't you dare masturbate, sinner.

Islam, Judaism and Christianity. Lovely advice. Quite a people to get your ethical and existential advice from, indeed.

The jew lies to people that they are to hate the other sex, or hate their own, their sexuality and anything else, or their polarity, but nothing of such is to be hated but rather accepted, so everyone can become whole and complete, externally and internally. These are personifications of the Divine and in the same way its expressions. So Women, embrace the fact of you being Women, honor this until death to the highest standard, for you are Divine. Men, do the same thing. People of the 3rd sex, adhere to your own special mission.

The jew is about discord, death and ignorance for others, which all do bring the eventual collapse of everything, in the personal, social, ethical and spiritual sphere.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2302

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/14/2016

Subject: Reverse Rituals after the 15th - Thanksgiving

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!

First of all, we are doing a very good job. The gradually building power of our Rituals is making impact. People are and MUST wake up.

Satanic Warriors, may you all be blessed. Satan will grant us Victory. But we must seize it for ourselves. For Satan lies within.

Do you all remember, where we once were and where we are now? Back in these years where people used to ask, again and again, where are our efforts? Now that everyone can observe how the enemy jewtrix is collapsing and how people are massively waking up, our impact is becoming obvious. And by our effort, we will unmask the enemy, drive away their horrors and wake the people up. This is a battle for Humanity. The ship of the enemy is being plucked serious holes. It can't help itself but sink.

Many of our Comrades have done their Rituals in accordance to this schedule we provided. This is most good, and commendable. As far as my Word goes, Thanks to all of you. But you know who we are striving and who is above us all. He must always be remembered, for He is the only being that has ever given so much, so freely to Humanity. Satan always gave to Humanity, He never took or demanded anything. He bestows to all of us with His Vision, His Power and His Grace. In our hands lie things too important to be left unfought for. If not of us, then who will do this fighting? Also, who but us, can win this fight? It doesn't matter who is only able to fight. It matters as much, who can Win this fight. Because the World is at stake.

The energies were raised and I am sure there have been many, many participations. As most people figured out, we didn't update with a new program or anything, because as a matter of fact, we can take a break. Everything can be paced in such a way, so there is maximum effectiveness. To raise one's powers, this guarantees this. Part of this is when one rests, to get into the fight even harder than before.

Especially those who have been doing the Rituals ruthlessly, its important your energies are on their right track so to say. So taking a few days until the next Rituals are posted, this would be ideal. Now, this doesn't prohibit anyone from doing more Rituals. Its just advice. This advice is for those who have really pushed their own limits so to say.

After the 25th of this Month, new Rituals will be posted by HPS Maxine. Then, we will all join and do these Rituals. Until then, everyone can rest and revamp their energies.

We have a lot of this jewtrix to reconstruct, much darkness to create into light, many lies to destroy and make Truth, many things to annihilate and many things to build again. We have work ahead of us. So take your time, relax, enjoy in what we have created, advance yourselves, live in bliss and experience the Truth through your own eyes.

May Satan bless our work and all of us.

May all of you be blessed with unfathomable Satanic Power!

HAIL SATAN!!!



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2303

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/14/2016

Subject: Brownz, Rape-you-with-ease, Attack School Children

Brownz, Rape-you-with-ease, Attack School Children

Migrant crisis: Coach full of British schoolchildren 'ATTACKED by Calais refugees'

The Rape-you-with-ease, brownz invasion that is due to filthy Kikes no one likes, has swept Europe and is now violently attacking buses full of 12 year old children. Mass gang rapes and violent weapon attacks are not enough even mass slaughter like in Paris. Now its buses full of kids that are targeted for mass terrorism. This is because of Jews. Now think about this for a second.....Is Racism and Anti Semitism the problem here? No brownz and Jooz are the problem here. So White Racism and epic level, anti-Semitism is the solution. As its when the tolerance train runs the rails into get the fuck out town, baby!

-----  
[http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/633689 ... s-violence](http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/633689...s-violence)

A COACH full of British schoolchildren was attacked by Calais migrants who smashed a window and may have caused one child to suffer an epileptic fit.

The youngsters were left terrified after a gang of thugs targeted their bus as it travelled through the notorious port town in the early hours of Monday morning.

One child was said to have suffered an epileptic fit following the horrifying attack which marred the end of a dream school trip for the children, some of whom are as young as 12.

...

The coach was carrying 35 children from Portree High School, on the Isle of Skye, and nine teachers when violent migrants pelted it with rocks early this morning.

Officials said it was fortunate none of the youngsters were hurt in the horrific attack, although one child reportedly received medical treatment after suffering an epileptic seizure in the aftermath.

Drew Millar, a local councillor on Skye, said: "My information is that the bus taking the children through Calais was attacked by migrants.

"There was damage done to the bus and they were able to continue on and were lucky no-one was injured."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2304      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 1/15/2016  
Subject: "How to be Anti-White" e-book LOOOL

<http://whitegenocideproject.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/08/howtobeantiwhite.pdf>

This is a satirical e-book that you might give to someone you know for a joke.

More in: <http://whitegenocideproject.com/white-genocide-e-books>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2305      From: Edward Teach      Date: 1/17/2016  
Subject: : Classical Music and Higher Education

Thanks brother.

Mozart was linked to masonry in the last part of his life. He ended his official work and began investigating in mason mysteries. His last opera (after which he died soon under some very strange circumstances, like being poisoned or such) was called "Magic Flute" and actually is all about allegories. The flute as all classic instruments is symbolic, as far as all aerophones were made of wood in that time still, it is the same wood Wotan and many other Gods hang from - sacred tree of life., which made them go "through fire, storm etc." The subject was masonic as well, and those feats and tests they went through also had to do with spiritual allegories of advancement in MO and i.e. masonic hierarchy. Soon after he died mysterious death that he foreseen as far as he had extraordinary abilities, extraordinary memory etc. Mozart's music is said to be healing to the mood and soul and recommended to pregnant mothers.

It is notable how classical orchestra always was very strictly balanced. Specific number of aerophones, brass, strings, drums etc. that has unique balance that creates wonderful magical sounding that only classic orchestra can give till nowadays. There is no too much beat like in "pop" of today. It is balanced so we have the rhythm but in the same time can enjoy the beauty of violins and soft aerophones. It's because the groups of instruments are symbolic and correspond with the elements. Aerophones - with air, drums - with Earth. They can't overweight each other or it will be no that healing to soul as it would be if they were.

Also opera theater as a whole is notable: its form is of Ancient Greek amphitheater. Actually all theater and opera came from Greece. In music universities theoretical/historical faculties you can learn that Greeks had an opera, had different tonalities, modes / frets.

Classic music is healing and balancing to human Gentile soul, that's why it was destroyed totally by kikes in 20 century, as in 20 century more and more kike "composers" began getting music education and "composing" classic such as Hindemith and it became unbearable and very unhealthy.

More and more people turned their backs on classic because kikes which infiltrated there destroyed Ancient tradition of tonality with “atonal” shit they made a “fashion”.

The last thing. When I was studying in my university the history of “church” music, in both Russian Orthodox church and old Catholic one (of which more late versions of xianity took after) I found that 100% of their so called “melodies” were stolen from nearby Pagan national folk songs. Italian Catholic church - from Italian folk, Russian Orthodox church - from Greek/bisantic folk etc. They have nothing of their own - because music is national thing and xianity is not - it has no basis nor root, only lie. Once Rachmaninoff took Orthodox church melody for his famous piano concerto 2 [Rachmaninoff plays Piano Concerto 2](#) and it sound most Pagan most about love and sex, about Serpent and Pagan holidays reminding of all this to our souls and extremely famous and make us cry. Wonder why - its our folk song stolen by xians.

, 17      2016 16:40 Egon Albrecht <egon88@...>      ( ):

Daniélou’s instance on classical music is bullshit... People like to listen trash because Jews run the media, educational system as well as music industry, so these people are in a lower level of existence, being uneducated to swallow any crap they hear, as well as mocking higher culture as a whole and praising stupidity.

Classical music fans exist in great number so the argument it doesn’t fitting people’s vibration or whatever is nonsense, and these classical fan’s awareness is higher than the crowd such is its effect on the mind, just give a look at great geniuses and classical music students and fans such as Jimmy Page and Adolf Hitler, and are usually the first ones to give up on enemy programming. Satanism isn’t currently liked by the major crowd so it’s less applicable for humans? Kids learn to like what they were exposed to no matter how bad a music is, and so they are supposed to follow certain enemy religion if they are exposed to it from the birth, and in both cases it’s reversible by education and spiritual openness.

So the ‘formula’ is in the Harmonic Field and its infinity of possibilities that all geniuses of music knew how to use well (search about “The Mozart Effect”), not some 4/4 beats formula every modern music has. In either case, these classical fans majoritarily enjoy traditional folk songs which are also disliked by modern mobs. Hence why the Third Reich nourished, educated and promoted classical music and higher culture as a whole, not the other way around, as well as popular non-classical Schlager and Volksmusik if they were of good taste, not excluding the classical bases. Good examples are the State Orchestras and the obvious, Hitler liked and promoted Wagner (who like him, was a Pagan /Satanist).

An interesting side-note is that how the musical note G is Sol (Sun) in Western notation, and G in non-corrupted Freemasonry is about the “silver” elixir, that is combined with “gold” Aum for the the Magnum Opus, read: <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/382>

Mr. Daniélou can be good at understanding Ancient Paganism, but he didn't understand quite well of music in a (real) spiritual base or about Jewish control of music industry. This is not only in music but the Jewish destruction of any good art and degeneracy of educational system in order to undermine society, just look at their so called modern "art" and the rotten Jewish spirit in it.

Wager - Judaism in Music: [http://www.jrbooksonline.com/pdf\\_books/judaisminmusic.pdf](http://www.jrbooksonline.com/pdf_books/judaisminmusic.pdf)

Where you can find Higher Music and Culture: <http://nseuropa.org/ClassicalMusic/index.htm>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2307

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/17/2016

Subject: Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape

Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape

Syrian Migrant Stabs 15 Year-Old Boy Dead for Defending Female Classmate from Sexual Assault

The Rape-ape and Rat Face [brownz and Jooz] strike once again and its going to keep on getting worse. But wait a second here! Who's the criminal problem some White dude for wearing a T-Shirt protesting Rape-Apes, thus Rat Faced policy. How dare he get in the way or rape and murder of Whites by Jooz and Brownz..... Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism is the solution. If Whites were as Racist as we are told we are.....This 15 year old kid would still be alive. That Aunti-Semtism the Jooz whine about is what's going to keep them from making sure its you or your family next in line for this treatment. Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the solution, its pulling up your man pants and running the tolerance train right into expulsion now town. Which is why Jooz and Brownz do not like White Racism.....Itz harder to rape, rob, parasite and exterminate you if you don't bend over and let them do it.

<http://megynkelly.org/29760/syrian-migr...-assault/#>

Author: Jim Hoft – The Gateway Pundit

A Syrian migrant stabbed 15 year-old Arminas Pileckas to death at school after he defended a female classmate from sexual assault.

Arminas Pileckas was stabbed to death at school in Sweden this week.

The parents of 15 year old Lithuanian boy Arminas Pileckas have blasted Sweden and the Swedish media for cowardice in the face of the migrant threat, and for covering up the murder of their son.

-----  
The Greatest Crime On Earth Since Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets Is.....Some dude who wore a T-Shirt protesting rape.....The real crime is a thought crime against the Anti-White Jewish narrative.

<http://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/01...e-t-shirt/>

## Head of German Anti-Migrant Group Faces Prosecution for Wearing Anti-Rape T-Shirt

Jim Hoft Jan 11th, 2016 8:38 am —59 Comments

The head of the anti-migrant PEGIDA movement in Germany faces prosecution for wearing an anti-rape T-shirt at a rally this weekend.

Lutz Bachmann wore a "Rapefugees not welcome" to a rally after hundreds of women were sexually assaulted on New Year's Eve.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2308

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/17/2016

Subject: Classical Music and Higher Education

Some error occurred so I'm re-sending it.

Daniélou's instance on classical music is bullshit... People like to listen trash because Jews run the media, educational system as well as music industry, so these people are in a lower level of existence, being uneducated to swallow any crap they hear, as well as mocking higher culture as a whole and praising stupidity.

Classical music fans exist in great number so the argument it doesn't fitting people's vibration or whatever is nonsense, and these classical fan's awareness is higher than the crowd such is its effect on the mind, just give a look at great geniuses and classical music students and fans such as Jimmy Page and Adolf Hitler, and are usually the first ones to give up on enemy programming. Satanism isn't currently liked by the major crowd so it's less applicable for humans? Kids learn to like what they were exposed to no matter how bad a music is, and so they are supposed to follow certain enemy religion if they are exposed to it from the birth, and in both cases it's reversible by education and spiritual openness.

So the 'formula' is in the Harmonic Field and its infinity of possibilities that all geniuses of music knew how to use well (search about "The Mozart Effect"), not some 4/4 beats formula every modern music has. In either case, these classical fans majoritarilly enjoy traditional folk songs which are also disliked by modern mobs. Hence why the Third Reich nourished, educated and promoted classical music and higher culture as a whole, not the other way around, as well as popular non-classical Schlager and Volksmusik if they were of good taste, not excluding the classical bases. Good examples are the State Orchestras and the obvious, Hitler liked and promoted Wagner (who like him, was a Pagan /Satanist).

An interesting side-note is that how the musical note G is Sol (Sun) in Western notation, and G in non-corrupted Freemasonry is about the "silver" elixir, that is combined with "gold" Aum for the the Magnum Opus, read:  
<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/382>

Mr. Daniélou can be good at understanding Ancient Paganism, but he didn't understand quite well of music in a (real) spiritual base or about Jewish control of music industry. This is not only in music but the Jewish destruction of any good art and degeneracy of educational system in order to undermine society, just look at their so called modern "art" and the rotten Jewish spirit in it.

Wager - Judaism in Music:

[http://www.jrbooksonline.com/pdf\\_books/judaisminmusic.pdf](http://www.jrbooksonline.com/pdf_books/judaisminmusic.pdf)

Where you can find Higher Music and Culture:

<http://nseuropa.org/ClassicalMusic/index.htm>

And thanks brother Edward for the comentary as follows:

Thanks brother.

Mozart was linked to masonry in the last part of his life. He ended his official work and began investigating in mason mysteries. His last opera (after which he died soon under some very strange circumstances, like being poisoned or such) was called "Magic Flute" and actually is all about allegories. The flute as all classic instruments is symbolic, as far as all aerophones were made of wood in that time still, it is the same wood Wotan and many other Gods hang from - sacred tree of life., which made them go "through fire, storm etc." The subject was masonic as well, and those feats and tests they went through also had to do with spiritual allegories of advancement in MO and i.e. masonic hierarchy. Soon after he died mysterious death that he foreseen as far as he had extraordinary abilities, extraordinary memory etc. Mozart's music is said to be healing to the mood and soul and recommended to pregnant mothers.



It is notable how classical orchestra always was very strictly balanced. Specific number of aerophones, brass, strings, drums etc. that has unique balance that creates wonderful magical sounding that only classic orchestra can give till nowadays. There is no too much beat like in "pop" of today. It is balanced so we have the rhythm but in the same time can enjoy the beauty of violins and soft aerophones. It's because the groups of instruments are symbolic and correspond with the elements. Aerophones - with air, drums - with Earth. They can't overweight each other or it will be no that healing to soul as it would be if they were.

Also opera theater as a whole is notable: its form is of Ancient Greek amphitheater. Actually all theater and opera came from Greece. In music universities theoretical/historical faculties you can learn that Greeks had an opera, had different tonalities, modes / frets.

Classic music is healing and balancing to human Gentile soul, that's why it was destroyed totally by kikes in 20 century, as in 20 century more and more kike "composers" began getting music education and "composing" classic such as Hindemith and it became unbearable and very unhealthy. More and more people turned their backs on classic because kikes which infiltrated there destroyed Ancient tradition of tonality with "atonal" shit they made a "fashion".

The last thing. When I was studying in my university the history of "church" music, in both Russian Orthodox church and old Catholic one (of which more late versions of xianity took after) I found that 100% of their so called "melodies" were stolen from nearby Pagan national folk songs. Italian Catholic church - from Italian folk, Russian Orthodox church - from Greek/bisantic folk etc. They have nothing of their own - because music is national thing and xianity is not - it has no basis nor root, only lie. Once Rachmaninoff took Orthodox church melody for his famous piano concerto 2 [Rachmaninoff plays Piano Concerto 2](#) and it sound most Pagan most about love and sex, about Serpent and Pagan holidays reminding of all this to our souls and extremely famous and make us cry. Wonder why - its our folk song stolen by xians.

|                                                     |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: 2309 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: : Classical Music and Higher Education |               |                   |                 |

Danielou had a doctorate in music, his statements were from studying the ancient Greek and Vedic musical systems here. He is actually correct classic was never that popular among most people they preferred folk music and the pop music of their day in general. You can restructure classical music with a proper formula and finish the point of the music. Nature wins in the end. It should be obvious the Jews use the proper structure because it makes their message more digestible in musical form to the masses.

|                                                   |               |              |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 2310 | From: all me | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Classical Music and Higher Education |               |              |                 |

Thanks for this Egon, I found this pretty interesting. When I studied Mozart I thought to myself this guy is a genius he has to be one of us, so I looked it up and read me was a mason. So your post confirms?

-----

On Sun, 1/17/16, Egon Albrecht [egon88@...](mailto:egon88@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Subject: [666BlackSun] Classical Music and Higher Education

To: [666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)

Date: Sunday, January 17, 2016, 11:26 AM

Some error occurred so  
I'm re-sending it.

Daniélou's instance on classical music is bullshit... People like to listen trash because Jews run the media, educational system as well as music industry, so these people are in a lower level of existence, being uneducated to swallow any crap they hear, as well as mocking higher culture as a whole and praising stupidity. Classical music fans exist in great number so the argument it doesn't fit people's vibration or whatever is nonsense, and these classical fans' awareness is higher than the crowd such is its effect on the mind, just give a look at great geniuses and classical music students and fans such as Jimmy Page and Adolf Hitler, and are usually the first ones to give up on enemy programming. Satanism isn't currently liked by the major crowd so it's less applicable for humans? Kids learn to like what they were exposed to no matter how bad a music is, and so they are supposed to follow certain enemy religion if they are exposed to it from the birth, and in both cases it's reversible by education and spiritual openness. So the 'formula' is in the Harmonic Field and its infinity of possibilities that all geniuses of music knew how to use well (search about "The Mozart Effect"), not some 4/4 beats formula every modern music has. In either case, these classical fans majoritarily enjoy traditional folk songs which are also disliked by modern mobs. Hence why the Third Reich nourished, educated and promoted classical music and higher culture as a whole, not the other way around, as well as popular non-classical Schlager and Volksmusik if they were of good taste, not excluding the classical bases. Good examples are the State Orchestras and the obvious, Hitler

liked and promoted Wagner (who like him, was a Pagan/Satanist). An interesting side-note is that how the musical note G is Sol (Sun) in Western notation, and G innocent Freemasonry is about the "silver" elixir, that is combined with "gold" Aum for the the Magnum Opus, read: <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/382%c2%a0Mr. Daniélou> can be good at understanding Ancient Paganism, but he didn't understand quite well of music in a (real) spiritual base or about Jewish control of music industry. This is not only in music but the Jewish destruction of any good art and degeneracy of educational system in order to undermine society, just look at their so called modern "art" and the rotten Jewish spirit in it.

Wager - Judaism in Music: [http://www.jrbooksonline.com/pdf\\_books/judaism\\_in\\_music.pdf](http://www.jrbooksonline.com/pdf_books/judaism_in_music.pdf)

Where you can find Higher Music and Culture <http://nseuropa.org/ClassicalMusic/index.htm%c2%a0>  
And thanks brother Edward for the commentary as follows:  
Thanks brother.

Mozart was linked to masonry in the last part of his life. He ended his official work and began investigating in mason mysteries. His last opera (after which he died soon under some very strange circumstances, like being poisoned or such) was called "Magic Flute" and actually is all about allegories. The flute as all classic instruments is symbolic, as far as all aerophones were made of wood in that time still, it is the same wood Wotan and many other Gods hang from -sacred tree of life., which made them go "through fire, storm etc." The subject was masonic as well, and those feats and tests they went through also had to do with spiritual allegories of advancement in MO and i.e. masonic hierarchy. Soon after he died mysterious death that he foreseen as far as he had

extraordinary abilities, extraordinary memory etc. Mozart's music is said to be healing to the mood and soul and recommended to pregnant mothers.

It is notable how classical orchestra always was very strictly balanced. Specific number of aerophones, brass, strings, drums etc. that has unique balance that creates wonderful magical sounding that only classic orchestra can give till nowadays. There is no too much beat like in "pop" of today. It is balanced so we have the rhythm but in the same time can enjoy the beauty of violins and soft aerophones. It's because the groups of instruments are symbolic and correspond with the elements. Aerophones - with air, drums - with Earth. They can't overweight each other or it will be no that healing to soul as it would be if they were.

Also opera theater as a whole is notable: its form is of Ancient Greek amphitheater. Actually all theater and opera came from Greece. In music universitiestheoretical/historical faculties you can learn that Greeks had an opera, had different tonalities, modes / frets.

Classic music is healing and balancing to human Gentile soul, that's why it was destroyed totally by kikes in 20 century, as in 20 century more and more kike "composers" began getting music education and "composing" classic such as Hindemith and it became unbearable and very unhealthy. More and more people turned their back on classic because kikes which infiltrated there destroyed Ancient tradition of tonality with "atonal" shit they made a "fashion".

The last thing. When I was studying in my university the history of "church" music, in both Russian Orthodox church and old Catholic one (of which more late versions of Christianity took after) I found that 100% of their so called "melodies" were stolen from nearby Pagan national folk songs. Italian Catholic church - from Italian folk, Russian Orthodox church - from Greek/Bisantic folk etc. They have nothing of their own - because music is national thing and Christianity is not - it has no basis nor root, only lie. Once Rachmaninoff took Orthodox church melody for his famous piano concerto 2 Rachmaninoff plays Piano Concerto 2 and it sounds most Pagan most about love and sex, about Serpent and Pagan holidays reminding of all this to our souls and extremely famous and make us cry. Wonder why - its our folk song stolen by Christians.

|                                                   |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 2311 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 1/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Classical Music and Higher Education |               |                   |                 |

When he entered Masonry, it was already corrupted, he came to know the kike who founded the Illuminati, but I believe since he exposed it in Die Zauberflöte (The Magic Flute), and was killed for it, that he is a Satanic soul.

|                                                                           |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: 2312 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/19/2016 |
| Subject: Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers' |               |                   |                 |

Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

There has always been another synagogue in Rome, its called the Vatican.

Its illegal to question in most nations the Holocaust Potter And Gas Chamber Of Secrets tales. Because they are as real as the original Holo Myth of the one magical Jew on a Stick who happens to the Lord and Master of the Universe. And you must bow before the Jewish People in your synagogue's you call Churches forever. Of course don't expect the Jews to apologize for the One Hundred million they killed in their Soviet Union, the real holocaust. Which is why people were rounding up Jews and putting them in detention camps to deport them out of Europe after the war. Because the Jewish race was collectively working to export the Holodomor to all of Europe. The Jews started the war which bombed Europe to the ground and killed some fifty million people including some Jews who died like millions of other Europeans from diseases born by starvation not in homicidal gas chambers. As proven by the Red Cross reports and British Intelligence. The purpose of the war was so the Jews could export the Holodomor, their Soviet Holocaust to all of Europe, that's it.

Truth On The Second War:

[topic318.html](http://topic318.html)

The Real Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](http://topic3994.html)

Of course lets not forgot the Pope is calling for the extermination of White Europe with the Third world, rape-you-with-ease, invasion...

Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead:

[topic10790.html](http://topic10790.html)

The Pope statements is the traditional line the Church always had on the Jews and is from the Bible itself which calls Christianity, the neo Judaism, in Galatians, nothing else the Christian worships the Torah and God of Israel, thus the People of Israel. The Church always rolled out the red carpet for the Jews and elevated them to positions of privilege and protection. When the boot came down on Jews in Spain for acting as spies and saboteurs for the Moors and robbing the populace. The Church was in there on the side of the Jews and made sure the punishment was lessened as much as they could get away with. Not surprisingly it was found all the high ranking positions of the Church within Spain were held by crypto Jews. Same within Rome as well there are at the least 20 Popes in history who were known to be Jews such as John Paul the 2nd. The rest just hid it better.

The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome:

[topic1561.html](http://topic1561.html)

The Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax From the Start:

[topic10982.html](http://topic10982.html)

-----  
Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

[http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/1.69 ... dium=gplus](http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/1.69...dium=gplus)

Pope Francis denounced all violence committed in the name of God during a visit to Rome's main synagogue Sunday, joining the oldest Jewish community in the diaspora in a sign of interfaith friendship at a time of religiously-inspired attacks around the globe.

During a visit marked by tight security and historic continuity, Francis also rejected all forms of anti-Semitism and called for "maximum vigilance" and early intervention to prevent another Holocaust.

Francis repeated several times that Jews were the "elder brothers" of Christians, repeating the words first uttered by John Paul during his historic visit to the synagogue but adding that Christians' "elder sisters" in the Jewish faith were also part of God's family.

Francis joined a standing ovation when Holocaust survivors, some wearing striped scarves reminiscent of their camp uniforms, were singled out for applause at the start of the visit. And he elicited an ovation of his own when he paused in his remarks to acknowledge the survivors in the synagogue's front row.

The visit comes amid a spate of Islamic extremist attacks in Europe, Africa, the Middle East and elsewhere — violence which Francis has repeatedly condemned as anathema to religion, particularly given that Christians and religious minorities have often been the target.

"Violence of man against man is in contradiction to every religion that merits the name, in particular the three monotheistic religions," Francis said, referring to Christianity, Judaism and Islam. "Every human being, as a creature of God, is our brother regardless of his origins or religious belief."

|                                                  |               |                           |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 2313 | From: aldric.strickland88 | Date: 1/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "How to be Anti-White" e-book LOOOL |               |                           |                 |

I was going to make some sort of joke. Like oh yeah or whatever...then I got completely disgusted. Sigh I just can't. Ohhh my Beautiful Aryan Race. Looks up and smiles. I can already feel the power of the unified men and women rebuilding a vast society of Utopian Porportions. :)

|                                                      |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 2314 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 1/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: : Classical Mus ic and Higher Education |               |                   |                 |

The modern popular music, rock, pop etc., use the same system of frequencies that the notes of classical and the same Harmonic Field. Daniélou argues that the closer the \*frequence\* of the notes systems are to the natural pitch the more enjoyable it will be for humans. He is right on this, the right frequence of sound not the rhythm of beats or musical style and it's the whole point of his argument. Nature is right and he is half-right.

Popular music isn't based on the same musical system of old European instruments or Eastern music but in the classic chromatic one, even the same system of musical division and rhythm. The difference is that it is more simple, easy-listening and aided by propaganda.

Hence why "Greek modes" exist within western system. If the classical system is wrong the whole Western music is as well, given the Greek original pitches aren't known anymore but the division and formula is the same where classical evolved from.

"The failure of modern musicians to produce any effect when they play their transcriptions of Greek or Asian modes comes from the fact that they always approach them through temperament, which disfigures their intervals and flattens their coloring, reducing practically everything to the tempered chromatic mode. We should not forget that although it is comparatively easy to recognize a mode or melody we already know when it is played in its tempered approximation, it is extremely difficult, if not impossible, to imagine its color and expression if one has never heard its real intervals."

- Daniélou [[download](#)]

By this statement he means the notes and sounds of folk and Eastern etc., are not "tempered", ie., it does not follow a stric rule of notation of the same chromatic scale like the notes of Western music in GENERAL.

The theory is right and the observations on popular music are wrong for the already mentioned reasons, with doctorate or not. The proper tools for such effect already existed in the classical period if the composer knew how or was permitted to use them, that's where the Sonata comes from. May not in earlier classicism or barroque but looking at it later on how Mozart built his music and it's effect; hence why he was so popular from the start more than Haydn (because church restricted his creativity) and more than other musical movements of the time. Then comes Beethoven inaugurating the Romanticism and the apex of music, and later some interesting composers like Liszt till the decadence with modern scene.

Stairway to Heaven is composed in the form of a movement of a romantic Sonata as well with a main theme "A" coming and going around themes "B" and "C" in 4/4 rhythm formula. Most good metal musicians are heavily influenced by classical, mainly romantic period.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_sonata\\_form#Romantic\\_era\\_.28ca\\_1804\\_.E2.80.93\\_ca\\_1910.29](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_sonata_form#Romantic_era_.28ca_1804_.E2.80.93_ca_1910.29)

Daniélou simply meant that notes such as G, A, etc were different in the Primordial instruments and system, nothing else, he did not mean the vomit we hear today is more correct. "Blue notes" are like whining or wailing or such - they are not clear, meaning there were more tonalities in the Ancient World than there are now. Crap being popular through jew payment is right. So is right Daniélou about Ancient "altered" notes that make music more expressive. But in today crap pop the sounding is as tempered as in classic as it is simply a shit version of it, so according to this theory everything must be restored into Primordial intervals.

The point remains the same, popular music is more popular than classical because of the spiritual degeneracy and low level of population, and so they are more prone to be indoctrinated by what is in their low vibe, while classical is a higher vibe so they don't digest it. Good music is almost already in the right place, people who aren't.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2315

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/21/2016

Subject: Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped, Imam Brownz

Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped, Imam Brownz

This is because of the Jews who brought them here....

Take note this Salafist, rape town brownz. The Salafist's are the sect that ISIS belongs to along with all the other radical Islamic terror groups. Yes all the half naked women walking around outside in the middle of a Northern European winter.....Basically brownz are animals that do not have nor want any self control over their muh dick functionz. Hey their Judaic religion is based on a Jewish, brownz, Mohamed who was always raping a nine year old sex slave. Like the Talmud tells Rabbi's they can rape three year old children. This brownz comes from a place were bestiality is actually a common norm among them.



-----  
Cologne Imam: Girls Were Raped Because They Warning women against “adding fuel to the fire”, the Imam of a Salafist Cologne mosque has said the victims of the New Year’s Eve attacks in that city were themselves responsible for their sex assault, by dressing inappropriately and wearing perfume.

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/01... e-perfume/>

Speaking to major Russian channel REN TV, Imam Sami Abu-Yusuf’s remarks came during a 12 minute segment bringing Russians up to date with the latest developments in the migrant invasion of Europe. Sandwiched between eyewitness-footage of migrant rampages in Cologne, women being sexually assaulted by apparently Arab gangs, and a segment on a surge of interest in self defence courses in Germany the Imam told the interviewer: “we need to react properly, and not to add fuel to the fire”.

Explaining in the view of Salafist Islam why hundreds of women found themselves groped, sexually assaulted and in some cases raped by gangs of migrant men in cities across Germany the Imam said: “the events of New Year’s Eve were the girls own fault, because they were half naked and wearing perfume. It is not surprising the men wanted to attack them. [Dressing like that] is like adding fuel to the fire”.

The tone of the report was telling, expressing no surprise that Muslim mass migration would result in violence and gang-rape. The narrator of the report told viewers that after the events of New Year’s Eve it was becoming difficult to tell who’s country Germany was, one belonging to Muslims or to Germans. Also expressed was the opinion that the sex attacks were no more than a dress rehearsal for something much bigger to come.

The television interview with a former police officer featured in the short also expressed concern about mass migration. The officer remarks that crimes by migrants are not always recorded by the police in Germany, and even when they are they aren’t passed upwards to the government. He tells the interviewer that in his experience immigrants don’t come to Germany for a better life, but come in groups to engage in organised crime.

Sami Abu-Yusuf is the Imam of the Al Tawheed mosque in Cologne’s Kalk neighbourhood, just one of thousands of such establishments practising in converted residential, retail, and industrial properties serving the booming Muslim population of Europe. The mosque, which is named as preaching the fundamentalist Salafist creed of Islam was raided by counter terror officers in 2004.

A news report from the time states officers moved in to break up a “secret network of Arab Mujahideen” being built by the worshippers there, and suspicion of terror attacks being planned at the mosque. Officers in full riot dress raided the mosque while the “Muslim brothers” there were at prayers, seizing papers and processing the identities of those inside the building at the time.

The emergence of Salafism in Europe is a major concern for security services, as it considers itself the most pure, and original form of Islam and tries to obey the commands of the Koran literally. Breitbart London has reported at length recently on the extremist activities of Salafist Muslims in Germany, from mass-

riots in which hundreds of men armed with kebab skewers, knives, and iron bars clashed with police and Kurds on the streets of Hamburg, to their recruiting strategies, preying on newly arrived migrants.

Breitbart London reported in September about the behaviour of these Salafist radicals, who send members of their group to hang around in train stations at the southern borders and in refugee camps, to recruit newly arrived Muslims. A spokesman of the Bavarian security service said of the behaviour: "Salafists are trying to talk with unaccompanied youths who have come to Germany without their families and who are in particular need of support and connections.

"The Salafists are trying to use the desperate situation refugees find themselves in for their own goals".

Were Half Naked And Wore Perfume

|                                                                |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 2316 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/22/2016 |
| Subject: Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia |               |                   |                 |

Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

[http://www.textbooks.com/First-Person-A ... DACMCQKSDB](http://www.textbooks.com/First-Person-A...DACMCQKSDB)

Putin also criminalized Holocaust "denial" in Russia. Because the Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber of Secrets story is made up, the Jews outlaw any investigation into it. Freedom of speech would be the end of their big lie:

[http://www.reuters.com/article/us-russi ... IV20140505](http://www.reuters.com/article/us-russi...IV20140505)

—Vladimir Putin in the foreground, Roman Abramovich in the background.

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

—Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvedev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held “personal interviews” with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin’s closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency “United Future World Currency”, which he campaigned strongly for according to [Bloomberg.com](http://Bloomberg.com).

Chris Hutchins , who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and Putin A Biography, describes Putin’s relationship with Abramovich like one “between a father and his favorite son”.

Appears on Russia Today’s website

Under the heading “prominent Russians”, Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today’s encyclopedia “Russiapedia”. It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins “innermost circle” through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

-----  
Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia  
[http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Putin-cal ... sia-442175](http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Putin-cal...sia-442175)

Western European Jews fleeing anti-Semitism are welcome to take refuge in the Russian Federation, which is “ready to accept them,” President Vladimir Putin told a visiting delegation of Jewish community leaders on Tuesday.

In an exchange with Dr. Moshe Vyacheslav Kantor, president of the European Jewish Congress, in the Kremlin, Putin reacted to reports of stark increases in anti-Semitic violence by stating that Jews “should come here, to Russia. They left the Soviet Union; now they should come back.”

In response, Kantor called Putin's proposal "a fundamentally new idea" that he plans on raising for discussion among European Jewish leaders at the EJC's upcoming general assembly, adding that he hopes they would support it.

Kantor also came out in favor of Russia's involvement in Syria, where it supports dictator Bashar Assad, stating that the congress "decisively supports the actions of the Russian Federation against Islamic State.

"Why are Jews running from a Europe that was recently safe? They are fleeing, as you rightly said, not only because of terrorist attacks against our communities in Toulouse, Brussels, Paris, Copenhagen, and now Marseille, but because of their fear to simply appear in the streets of European cities," Kantor said, citing research that indicated that anti-Semitic violence surged 40 percent worldwide in 2014.

A recent study in France indicated that 43 percent of that nation's Jews are interested in emigrating.

Kantor complained both of "an explosive growth in nationalism, xenophobia and racism, with radical right movements sprouting up like mushrooms" as well as "Islamic fundamentalism and extremism" in Europe.

"The continent has not outlived the age-old disease: During times of socioeconomic crisis, it is struck again by the virus of anti-Semitism. That is why the Jews who carry the 'genetic' memory of the horrors of the 1930s are leaving Europe," he said.

Several days before the meeting, Jonathan Arkush, president of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, told the Jewish News website he understands that Putin had called for the meeting.

"Our meeting was strikingly friendly," Arkush subsequently said. "As someone with a background of activism in the campaign for Soviet Jewry, I see the encounter as a clear sign of warming relations and trust between Russia and the Jewish people and Israel. I do not believe it will be the last such meeting."

Putin's comments were generally well received, with the World Israel Beytenu Movement calling Putin's words an example of "his positive approach toward the Jewish community in Russia and the Jewish state" and the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia calling Putin's invitation part of a "Jew-friendly position."

Ukrainian Jews were less well disposed toward Putin's call, however, with Eduard Dolinsky, who directs the Ukrainian Jewish Committee, telling The Jerusalem Post that "It's like a call from an Egyptian pharaoh for Jews to come back."

Putin's administration has consistently accused the Ukrainian state of anti-Semitism since pro-Russian President Victor Yanukovich was toppled in a popular revolution two years ago, leading to intense anger toward the Kremlin by many Ukrainian Jews, who believe they have been made into propaganda pawns in the conflict.

Noting that the Putin meeting took place only weeks before Kantor is slated to run for reelection as head of the EJC, Dolinsky said he believes the goal of the meeting was two-fold, "to show EJC members that he has support of Putin and show Putin that he controls European Jewish organization."

"I think this trip and Kantor remarks about the Congress supporting Russia operation in Syria will cause a deep disagreement inside of EJC and European Jewish organizations."

While Kantor and Putin railed against the strengthening of far-right parties in western Europe, critics have accused the Kremlin of collaborating with some of these groups. France's National Front was given a multimillion- euro loan by a Moscow bank in 2014, while Hungary's neo-Nazi Jobbik Party was included in the list of observers who oversaw elections in the Russian-backed separatist enclave of Donetsk in eastern Ukraine.

Putin, The Economist reported two years ago, "has some curious bedfellows on the fringes of European politics."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2317

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/23/2016

Subject: As the Slave Aweakens...

Greetings and Salutations to all our Family, People and Comrades!

So many people are wondering, why the world goes that way? Is this the inherent evil of Humanity? Human stupidity? Docility? Is it just the will of "god"? Everyone has something to state, but there are few if any times someone comes into a conclusion, or any conclusion for that liking. It all depends on what one allows themselves to see and what they restrain themselves from seeing, or, in accurate saying, what others have restrained them to see. They don't have the nessescary insight or will to see. And this they consider normal, but, is it normal? One doesn't need entirely at the skies to find meanings, they can look just in front of them.

But, what is the thing you aren't allowed to question? Who aren't you allowed to criticize, hate? Who are you forced and brainwashed to love all your life, even if you never even knew, or even if they never did anything for you, at all? Who is the one that threatens with all sorts of divine and non-divine punishments for such? Why are you always told to refrain from all sorts of power, hate yourself and self defeat yourself everyday?

I mean you can go out of your door, scream "bad Whites" and people will applaud. They will say you are fighting evil. You can also scream and rant about "Evil Power", or how you are "Egoless and Self hating". You can also say, "Bad Hitler!". Many will applaud. "Bravo! You are fighting the bad people!! Bravo!! The God of the bad!! Bravo!!" You can screw and say bad comments about any Gentile Race on the planet. You can spew poison about anyone you want. Talk bad about any Ancient God you want. After all, you will not be killed for it anyway. You can hang yourself up and die, nobody will care. Yet, if you cross a line, then everyone starts to seem to care... Just don't approach anything inappropriate. Then you start wondering.

Well, as for these "Gods" they had the uncanny tendency to not punish, exterminate and destroy whole Races, or have such followers who could easily behead someone on the spot for saying anything adverse to them. You can make up any bizarre theory of your own choice. You can fight for or against any interest. You can join any side you want. You are free to roam everywhere, do anything.

At least this is what you have been told.

But there are some areas you must never tread, because these are the holy and forbidden areas. Somehow if one winds up in these areas, life starts becoming different. These are the areas of criticizing, rejecting and fighting against the Jews. Because, let's admit it, since the time you were born, you were repeatedly told: "Hitler is Evil". "The Nazis are bad". "Satan is going to destroy you, stay away!" It almost forms a recurring pattern, that if one looks into their past, they can see this, sort of like the whole world is keeping everyone, in reaching these..."Bad" things. Bad, by the definition we have today. Then every studied, or at least every person who happened to cross a book on Ancient History, they are seeing that these..."bad" things, helped Humanity advance for hundreds of thousands of years. Still, Humanity advances on the basis of these... "Evil" things.

Meanwhile, everyone is forced, brainwashed and subjected, or even threatened and killed about not accepting the contemporary "opposites" of such, the "good" things. Well, when these "good" things come in the scene, all one sees in history is the Middle Ages, bloodshed, wars and terror, as well as existential guilt, darkness and whatever Humanity should be sad about and complaining about. There is a halting. All that is "good" nowadays, comes or is rooted in what was inherently created by the "Evil" Ancients, or their "Evil" tenets and conception. Everything that Humanity likes, is also, by definition, evil. Even what you always liked, or ever was, or even what you were born as, was evil. Even the acts towards survival and self-preservation, are evil. Somehow, man must be formed into something else, which hardly resembles man anymore. Somehow, what is "Man" in man, must die.

And you can pretty much see anything and blame anyone, have any belief you want, watch as much "Zeitgeist" as you want, have any theory that you want. No problem. You are still a nut moving around, saying crap, being weak and all of that. Knowing, but not knowing or knowing crap knowledge without application is the best thing the enemy can hope for everyone. But if something happens, even by mistake, there are three things you should always never question. And if you learn, or the "Devil" comes answering, then problems ensue from this "lovely" and "peaceful" and "equal" planet people are told they are living in. One of these unquestioned notions is "god", which is a fair say.

How many can testify about this? Almost everyone in the world. Well, some people don't like this guy, but in anyway, so very few take the moment to think, or ask about this, or completely give it up. "God" supposedly gave us sense, but in fact, it made sure to make no sense. Hardly a question, but why are you given such? Because I recall Satan was the Father of all common sense, let alone liberation, knowledge of Good and Evil, liberator of Mankind from Ignorance and the one who promised and guided the people towards Godhead...

This so called "god" is a really insecure and evil guy, if so it exists as the people are taught. He is also very jealous and brutal...Because, let's admit it, most people doubt this thing everyday. Most people just inherently doubt and reject this thing. But, brainwashing since infancy might suffice for these people to..."believe". Or should I say, succumb? It must be taught to people, or they would never find out. It's just not "there". Unlike whatever "Satanic", it's not "there". Neither it ever was. It must be "taught".

Wait...

Taught? Just by whom...Oh, it is the Jews. Because last time I checked, all power centers in the world are infested by the religions and the inevitable teaching of how one should perceive their reality and life, which stems from Jewish teachings and in turn, shapes the world according to these decrees. It's the common saying, what you have within you, you will create and see in your environment.

The means to oppose, reject and destroy the above. Why? Because simply, this world is being ruined by such. The reason that all of humanity is enslaved, repressed, depressed and with animal intelligence, or that the planet is bleeding to death, should leave every being questioning, how such a so well formed

and well executed operation is taking place. I mean, no matter what, what people think of as "good" but is the worst of evils, always seems to take its toll. Always it's the little voice in one's mind telling any decent person, how hypocritical and how bad this thing is. But it must too be the Devil.

Not only that, but the conception of people thinking of good as evil, has turned what was once accursed and evil, same as its preachers, as self-proclaimed divine gods. And yes, this is the jews. These people were once understood as vile corruptors and destroyers of civilization, but now, they have twisted through delusion, bloodshed and brainwashing the masses into thinking otherwise. Thinking or not, never changed them, and the same thing always applied. It still applies.

Without many words, when one sees this jewish supremacy problem, they start to see a pattern, the aims of the jews are fairly simple. First of all, it's a very suspicious thing. You are always drummed about the innocence of the jews, since birth. I mean, why should somebody that is so innocent, and never done a thing, play the victim in all their history. Their "god" is also a very sorry, nailed upon a cross, professional victim, crucified by its own father, for the sins of "humanity". One opens the history books and then suspicions come up and arise. Then, one opens the bible and they get more. One looks around and more even comes. Please, Devil, stop! Stop making me think! This is the loud scream of the weak.

But others, get drawn by this. They start filling themselves with more and more Devil. They open up to this side of themselves that always rejected these teachings. This side within man that isn't made to be enslaved and cannot be constrained.

Why is this behavior coming into being? Why all others, are just plain, evil and unethical, while everyone is bombarded about how good, innocent and all great and divine the jews are? Why nobody else has that right, either? Why everyone is enforced since infancy, to abide and be brainwashed by these ideas? It's more like, everyone is more focused on the jews, than their own Race. Why people and masses take almost any offence, but when it comes to any offence against the jews or their ideas, people raise their so called "voice" which was cut all along? Why? I mean I thought we were all..."equal" and all.

But unfortunately for the enemy, after this long torturous process of self-revelation gets into the mind of the Wise, the Satanic Souls and they wake up, they are going towards a destiny that is far different and even opposing to the destiny of the rest of the slaves. This building explosion within one's own Gentile mind, reaches a peak.

There are points of perspective of such. We have our own. They have their own. Others see these from the standby of the beta cuck, slave Goyim xian or muslim, pacifist-peace-cucklord-rape-me-anyday-guy, who just waits patiently and builds ruthlessly the jewish world, inside which every man is supposed to suffer.

After all, refusal to build something as such, can eventually mean the death of someone. And most people are too afraid of death, or too afraid of afterlife hellfire's. This is what happens when jews do your thinking for you. It's like a silent gun is placed onto your head, telling you to do this..Either, or. Everyone moves everyday and does and does again, but its sort of like, this invisible gun or timer is placed on their heads, forcing them to act. They don't do it from the heart, ever, never. They don't do it happily and they are doing it for people and beings they do not know, for purposes unknown to them. They don't know why, or how, or when the gun will pop. And when their brains will go after this, or where the Soul they have sold to the jews will go, they hardly know. They don't even ask. Even if they asked, who would be there to answer? These people know loneliness to be a fact of existence.

Neither they know how, or why, or what is the reason they are doing all they do, let alone for whom. They just keep going. This lie is continued indefinitely,

until the person dies and they leave something, if anything behind, moving towards a trip they never had a clue about. They let others do their research for them, they never thought, they never even asked. Many people are that way. And surely, this is a good and thriving stable for anyone who wants to enslave anyone else. If things are that way, then, it can go on. Towards where, though?

Then, you have the bad, bad Gentiles, who see matters otherwise and take a spiritual stance against all of that. Waking up from slumber, let alone opposing, requires a keen insight and the power of the people to be in place. It requires you to own yourself. When one is a slave, they never owned themselves before. It requires bravery that most cannot even possess or understand. This is why we are as many as we are, and not the whole planet. Our bravery is contagious. This is also why are too different than our enemies. We are above them, but our people need to understand this. Inside our amassment, there lies the essence of the Old Warriors, Kings and Civilizers. Inside us the same "Serpent" sleeps. Inside us this same "Serpent" is showing the way.

According to them, we were fighting a lost war. At least, years ago. Now, they are fleeing from all directions, but they are still pressing against us. Now, they are the one's fighting a lost war. Why could a bunch of nobody's do all this? Because they realized they weren't a bunch of nobodies. No matter who one is, when the Divine Light touches them, they become alit like a born star. They in fact went to the Devil and had a handshake, only to find that the Devil wasn't buying Souls, but was in fact a lovely being of light and Truth. What a shocking and relieving experience, wasn't it?

Isn't it relieving to see your broken spiritual limbs coming back in place, which of course, you never knew you possessed?

When one finds the path of God, in the path of where they were told that the "Bad" and "Evil" is, how shocking? When one chooses to deny the hypocrisy of the Jewish dogma, when one chooses to deny these lies, and move forward despite all dangers? When the "good" "god" they once believed, his good "angels" and its good "people" turn against the one who questioned or opposed. When one really sees the Devil that was preached to be in the opposite side, in the "good" side from where they left. One suddenly wakes up only to see their beloved "angels" attack them, strange entities keeping them enslaved and suppressed, a chaotic mind that is against the one who is supposed to own it, the people once thought good and supportive, turning faces. Then this is the chaotic state of awakening. Shortly, things do fall in place and one finds themselves in an elevated status, above all this and by definition far more powerful than ever before. This is when only after one has stopped being a slave...

When they see that they never had a Soul and that the Devil helped them regain it. That the Devil never bought any Soul, or did any bargains. To realize that the one who buys souls, is actually the enemy, buying them at the cheap price of fear, slavery and ignorance, making no discounts. When they see and realize, that the light that Humanity always seeking, hid in plain sight, in the evil, bad and opposing side..When they realize that the one who drinks the blood of sacrifice, is not Satan, neither the Devil, but actually, it's the god of the Jews..When they realize, that this feeling that overtook them and led them to the light, which they thought of as darkness, was in fact and in reality, the Light of The Creator... Whose name is Satan.

How is it to know, have seen, witnessed and understood, that the one who talked to you, through your own thoughts, your own lack of subservience, your own feeling of destiny, was in fact the Creator, and that He brought you here himself? What is it like to live a life without illusions? To walk the path of the hero, to be touched by the Divine Light of Lucifer, who still and forever reigned Supreme and Eternal?

But, everyone starts from the same place, irrespectively of anything else. Like a blinded man that regains their vision, once the slave understands they have been enslaved, they will certainly want their blood back. Once they realize their broken limbs and shattered mind, they will understand...This is an ongoing process. Finally, one finds their own Gentile Racial God and Gods. Finally one becomes Human.



At least those who move out of the slave farm all the way and don't return back, for a loaf of bread thrown on the ground to them...Which they of course will have to kill each other for the fun their master has. You see these people and they want to make this escape against the jews, but they can't go against their own programming. They are self destroying themselves, hanging only in the middle of the escape route, considering this place to be their freedom. Because they know the last stage of this escape is to spit on the face of the jews and defeat them now and for all eternity. And in many people, there is much jew living inside them too.

This was the most major success of the jew, to infiltrate people from within. When there is slavery, weakness and disease, but above all, illusions, then there are jews. One part of themselves is completely owned by the jews, and there is a major contradiction. Unfortunately, this is the higher part of themselves and therefore, their pettyness cannot sever this connection, but only succumb. The holy inside them is divided from the jewish unholy element. They see all this slave farm the enemy has created and as its the lower aspect of being "human", they bow down, but only halfway the road. Broken down they are, thinking they are standing upright.

But, for others, inside what the jew always preached as gross, weak and insane, there lies a memory of this Old Divinity. And a piece of it is enough. These people will run out and trample anyone under their feet. They don't need a jew to survive, or to exist. They don't need their "Gods". They trust in themselves and in their own ability. While others are freely growing wings, roaring in the Great Skies, leaving their eggs in nests up in the high mountains, others just remain as slaves. Meanwhile the free aren't a mass, they are a unity. We are a Unity.

Those inside there though, they don't see something that one can plainly see, once they look this scene from the above. But we can. They are of course, holding themselves up their own slaver masters. It is almost funny, but their own power is what keeps their masters afloat. They are in fact, building this prison on their own. Which is the greatest secret about this prison. Therefore, everyone within this prison must never understand that they are building this prison, let alone that they have the power to build this prison.

And Truth be told, nobody loves their slave masters. Nobody really likes the jews. Most people have this inherent hatred or indifference about them. Few, or closely nobody can claim that they love them. They are after all, all knowing of the fact, deeply inside, that these people didn't bring anything good with them to begin with. The only way to love them or be indifferent about them, is to not see them, or to be blind by choice.

If one even by accident sees and understands, then the reality that unfolds around them starts becoming undeniably different. Not different in regards to thinking. It's more like, the perception becomes keen. One starts to think. One doesn't want to escape from where they are, but rather they start to look around. And they start seeing gruesome plans and faces. Their hate starts swelling, their hatred starts to become consuming. Then there is blankness. A blank state. They never forget this vision which they are seeing, but they are seeing one more too...

As the slaves Aweaken...

They start to see. And they see Lucifer brining this light. They feel defeated, but Satan raises them. Their first battle has ended, but there are many more to come. They see Satan with open and stretched arms. Now the Gods are accompanying their presence. No longer are they to be slaves...

Then, life has meaning...Then the Purpose unveils...

Then, the Slave Aweakens...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                    |               |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: 2318 | From: kyleshand | Date: 1/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia |               |                 |                 |

Once again my priest you are exposing these filthy parasitic vermin for what they are. I can't believe so many racially conscious Whites actually think Putin is on our side.

|                                                          |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 2319 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/23/2016 |
| Subject: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion |               |                   |                 |

Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion

The Mayor is correct its a total Jewish movement at the top down to destroy White Europe with violent non-White invasion. The Jewish globalist elites have been planning this for awhile going back to the start of their EU.....

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_N...ve-Kalergi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi)

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/>

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what the Jewish Oligarch demands:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company],

heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even skills but the Jews themselves:

[topic11918.html](http://topic11918.html)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela\\_Merkel](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel)

Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter of Horst Kasner (1926–2011),[18][19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification.[20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national[21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań).[22] The family's original name Kaścierzka was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

<http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j...lement.htm>

Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:

<http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html>

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognise today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include

the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and 'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

<http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id ... kov-poland>

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowi Ina or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighbourhood , where all the Krakow's Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious centre, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists, thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65 thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe:

<http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan>

City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Pozna 's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Pozna had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Pozna 's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil\\_Drange](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange)

Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his mother was a native of the Posen (Poznań) area.[1] His wife Emma Wachs.....

<http://www.ancestry.ca/name-origin?surn ... b+Property>

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, lets all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the EU challenge of interracial marriage, its not a choice its an obligation"...

Not for your Jewish Israel though:

Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

[topic12736.html](http://topic12736.html)

Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel:

[topic12767.html](http://topic12767.html)

Wachs Name Meaning German and Jewish (Ashkenazic): metonymic occupational name for a gatherer or seller of beeswax, from Middle High German wahs, German Wachs 'wax'. Wax was important in former times, being used for example to make candles and for sealing letters.

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

My note this is code for German White People and White People in general in Jew speak just note below to see this for yourself. Jews are the authors of the Anti-White regime in the West, why simply to destroy the White Race.

Now we know why Jews are at the center of all this don't we Barbara.....

Soros Funding Nonwhite Invasion—Hungarian Mayor

[http://newobserveronline.com/soros-fund ... ian-mayor/](http://newobserveronline.com/soros-fund...ian-mayor/)

January 22, 2016 by TNO Staff—in Europe · 13 Comments

George Soros and his Open Society Foundations (OSF) are one of the groups actively funding illegal immigration into Europe, the famous Hungarian mayor of the town of Ásotthalom, László Toroczkai, has said.

Mayor Toroczkai made the claim during a press conference yesterday in Budapest in front of the Prosecutor General's Office and the Supreme Court of Hungary, where he had just handed in a series of criminal charges against several pro-invasion left-wing organizations in Hungary.

As reported by the Custodela news service—set up by the mayor and his supporters in a specially convened meeting in December 2015, the Hungarian Parliament's National Security Committee has now been formally requested to look into how these pro-invasion organizations operate—and how they are funded.

"They also need to be banned from political activities in schools and public institutions," Mayor Toroczkai said.

"The Hungarian public must get a clear picture of migration aid organizations operating illegally without the appropriate licenses," he continued. "We have clear evidence now that illegal migration destabilizes the European Union, and that it is the result of an organized effort."

The invasion, he said, is "supported, assisted, and organized by NGOs operating illegally in Hungary while receiving billions of HUF [Hungarian forints] from

abroad.”

He also announced that he had pressed criminal charges in three particular cases against pro-invasion organizations, the details of which were uncovered by the local police of Ásotthalom.

“We have evidence, including witnesses and photo images, to prove that the migrants who broke out of the Rösztke registration center in August 2015 were incited by migration organizers posing as volunteers to create havoc and break out of the registration center,” he said.

“In our view, these migration aid activists committed the crime of incitement against a decree of authority. We also have evidence that MigSzol [the “Migrant Solidarity Group of Hungary”] leader Balázs Szalai was loading illegal border crossers into his car right next to the razor wire border fence last year,” he continued.

Furthermore, he said, the Menedék [Hungarian Association for Migrants] organization was “also using the organization’s cars to transport migrants from the border in the area of Ásotthalom.”

These proven activities, he said, fulfill the requirements of human trafficking and the facilitation of unauthorized residence in Hungary, both criminal offences under the law.

Mayor Toroczkai also submitted a request to the parliament to convene the National Security Committee to investigate how some of these illegally operating, unlicensed organizations, including MigrationAid or MigSzol could conduct their activities and what accounts they used to receive donations of tens of millions HUF.

He informed the journalists that the Menedék organization had received over one billion HUF in donations last year, 90 percent of which came from abroad.

“These organizations operated with a complete lack of transparency last year, deceiving the Hungarian authorities, and clearly posed a national security risk.”

One of these illegally operating organizations, MigSzol, had, in December last year, even visited a primary school in his town “with the obvious intention” of indoctrinating children in the area.

“There is no need for such organizations to set foot in schools and other public institutions,” he said, reminding the media that a former leader of MigSzol had turned out to be a criminal previously sentenced to prison on multiple charges, including fraud.



Mayor Toroczkai specifically named Soros's Open Society Foundations as the major contributor to these pro-invasion organizations in Hungary.

According to that organization's website, from 1993–2014, its expenditures included \$2.9 billion to defend human rights, "especially the rights of women, ethnic, racial, and religious minorities, drug users, sex workers, and LGBTQ communities;" \$1.6 billion on "developing democracy in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union;" \$1.5 billion in the United States "to promote reform in immigration, equal rights, and democratic governance;" and \$214 million to "advance the rights of Roma communities in Europe;" \$33 million to "civil rights and social justice organizations in the United States," including groups such as the Organization for Black Struggle, and Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment, that supported protests in the wake of the shooting of Trayvon Martin, the death of Eric Garner, the shooting of Tamir Rice, and the shooting of Michael Brown.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2320      From: kyleshand      Date: 1/23/2016  
Subject: Re: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion

The thing is if the Jews get run out of the US or Europe again just like old times, then this time it will be over for them for good and they know it. This is the age of mass communication and information and the truth about them is already EVERYWHERE in videos, websites and PDF's all over the internet which millions of people have seen and downloaded. There is no way of them getting rid of all of that information ever again or being able to monopolize the control of information to be able to brainwash people, as with Christianity, Marxism, Multiculturalism etc.

In fact, they've already lost control of the flow of information.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2321      From: kyleshand      Date: 1/24/2016  
Subject: Jewish Left (Wikipedia Page)

Oddly enough the very mainstream source of information Wikipedia now confirms just about everything we have been saying about Jews and what they try to force on the rest of us all along. I don't think anyone could accuse Wikipedia of being a biased source of information and if it is, it's certainly not biased towards national socialists or alternative right wing folk.

There is no opinion on this page that I can see or anything that could be accused of being "anti semitic" in any way. It just objectively lists the bare facts of Jewish involvement in everything from anti apartheid, forced integration, the bolshevik revolution, communism, multiculturalism etc.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish\\_left](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_left)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2322      From: Edward Teach      Date: 1/24/2016  
Subject: Genocide through mass rape

Genocide through mass rape:

Full proof that the muslim immigration has a goal of the full extinction of White Europeans.

Answer of a muslim

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/genocide-through-mass-rape.html>

There is a well-known hoax all over the net that jews and muslims are “worst enemies”. This hoax is based on jews nuking Arabs in ME. While Jews are a race not a religion, and they really nuke Arabs as far as their goal is Gentile racial genocide. Fact is Arabs are not only Gentiles, they have some Aryan / Satanic (Arya = Satan) roots which are now almost totally gone due to rampant race-mixing on their territory - under the influence of islam. Islam is not an Arab religion, but jewish, forced on Arabs centuries ago to destroy their White genes. The truth that Aryan ME was destroyed by islam is easily proved by the fact that those ME peoples who have not been muslimized, Yezidi for example, still have a lot of blond and blue eyed people among their tribes, because their religion protects racial preservation.

Now what we see from the below, is that ISIS is the main jewish instrument of racial purge / islamization [which is the same] of the East:

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/isis-is-needed-to-destroy-aryan-bloodlines.html>

Found and run by the jewish Mossad agent:

“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews!

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terrorist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/>

While immigration floods serve the same thing in the West, moreover they let ISIS pass the gates of Europe with them to spread White racial purges there also. Fact is, Europe is the main seat of the White Race in the world as it the ME was thousands years ago, and the islamization of it will be the end of the White Race in this region as it was in ME. And as well as the kikes of the old, that greedy Rothschild is ready to pay a lot to keep those immigration floods going, so that as many Whites as possible are murdered, raped and islamized:

ISIS Europe Infiltration: ISIS stated they are sending their people into Europe in the refugee flood

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/isis-europe-infiltration.html>

Rape, which is the main muslim tool of war against the White Europe right now, is a very old, a very effective, and a very well-known in the Ancient World tool of racial genocide as it destroys the genetics. It was always used by bestial wild tribes against higher civilizations to destroy them. And is nothing new.

“The oldest mummies found in China are DNA-confirmed Whites, some with red hair and even blonde hair. One mummy is 6' 6" inches tall! Here, have a look at what is known as 'the Beauty of Loulan." This indicates that the Whites shared their creative discoveries with the Mongoloids, before being mass murdered and blended out of existence by marauding mixed race Turkic Huns and genocidal Mongols. And yet, early Mongol Emperors retained some Aryan genes. Genghis Khan, who slaughtered many millions of Aryans and then personally raped many of their women, had green eyes and reddish hair. Even today, northern Chinese still possess traits such as height, square jaws, and in rare cases, blue eyes!"

The mass rape of the Russian and Eastern-European people is best proved by their DNA. The further in the West – the less mixed White blood we see. Is was a Mongolian tradition of that time very well shown in The Secret History of the Mongols and the Genghis Khan (2004 TV series) based on it. Is to kill all grown-up men of the enemy family, marry all women of procreational age [forced marriage of course] and sell into slavery everybody else.

The Secret History of the Mongols says Genghis Khan had a servant who asked him for 30 000 wives for his aid in raids. Wonder what for. Human can't need such amount of mates for love, relationship or even sex for pleasure. Basically such amount of mates is collected to make them bear only

your children and cut them from other males. Legends say he was given after one of the raids.

The legend says Genghis Khan himself collected about 3000 wives, wonder what for. To understand what for, one only need to see what kind of women he took. He married young princesses of the royal families in all conquered countries, males of which he killed. So the only inheritors of the royal blood of those families – the young women – could bear only Mongolian kids from specific Mongolian males... and their daughters of the next generations too... in other words those royal families went extinct.

Basically all forced marriage thing has a genocidal sense in its core, as there is no need in force when men and women of one Race, one Culture and of procreational age are intuitively attracted to each other. Muslim tradition of capturing and taking many wives also serves a purpose that no other man but a “believer” procreates.

Forced extinction of the royal families through forced marriages is not only a “women’s” problem like feminists like to claim. It’s a well-known historical fact that Russian Princes who surrendered were MADE to take brides from Golden Horde, so were their sons and grandsons... etc. Thus Russian aristocratic lineages were also destroyed by Genghisids.

And not only aristocratic ones.

Proof:

"[...] In the present study of the variation of the Y chromosome pool of ethnic Russians, we show that the patrilineages within the pre-Ivan the Terrible historic borders of Russia have two main distinct sources. One of these antedates the linguistic split between West and East Slavonic-speaking people and is common for the two groups; the other is genetically highlighted by the pre-eminence of haplogroup (hg) N3 and is most parsimoniously explained by extensive assimilation of (or language change in) northeastern indigenous Finno-Ugric tribes. Although hg N3 is common for both East European and Siberian Y chromosomes, other typically Siberian or Mongolian hgs (Q and C) have negligible influence within the studied Russian Y chromosome pool."

"Here, we see that (in our analysis) modern Russians appear to be the result of two admixture events: one event a few hundred years ago between a population best represented by modern Eastern European populations, and one best represented in our sample by the Oroquen [a Tungusic-speaking people of northern China]; and a second, much older event. [...] very ancient East Asian ancestry prior to 500BC, in the case of Russia at least, and a recent event, consistent with approximately Mongol-empire era admixture, together contributing ~10% of DNA in [ethnic] Russians [...]"

"[The results are] consistent with our detecting a genetic legacy from invasions of peoples from the Asian steppes [...] during the first millennium CE [...]"

"Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) polymorphism was examined in three Russian populations from the European part of Russia (Stavropol krai, Orel oblast, and Saratov oblast). This analysis showed that mitochondrial gene pool of Russians was represented by the mtDNA types belonging to haplogroups H, V, HV\*, J, T, U, K, I, W, and X. A mongoloid admixture (1.5%) was revealed in the form of mtDNA types of macrohaplogroup M."

“During the Mongol invasions of 1200, much rape took place and many of the Polish population was killed. The Mongols suddenly withdrew, due to

death of their Khan in Mongolia. History has it that over 300,000 + mixed Mongol/European Polish children were born.” A bit over 1 million people only lived in Poland that time. So you can imagine the proportions of the demographic tragedy.

The above is how the best tool of racial genocide of mass rape works.

With all DNA proof Russian internet is flooded with horrific unpatriotic lies that “there was no “Mongolian empire” and all rape and genocide was waged by “Pagan Scythian Russians” [who were already genocided at the moment] against “xian Russians”. All methods of inspiring WW3 will be exposed in another article, just I can’t not mention it here as a blatant example of the coverage of the real crimes with 100% fantastic lie. Real crimes being:

Forced christianization of Russia that costed 75% genocide of White Russians.

Mongolian invasion that destroyed White Russian lineages and made Russia actually a non-White country till nowadays.

All these lies are needed as a propaganda to push WW3 against the West.

But for this article I will just add that it is not only Russia that is attacked with this epidemics of Marxist lie.

One European decedent questioned most popular companies for his DNA-text as the results of jew-paid and non-jew-paid companies did not match. The answer he got was actually that his Indigenous blood can also be called “European”, “German” etc due to ancient times’ race mixing they simply do not count, and what they call European can actually be close to Korean.

“It’s difficult to determine which of the matching populations are more recent and which are less recent. By way of example, many Germans and others in Eastern Europe are descendants of Genghis Khan’s Mongols who invaded portions of Europe in the 13th century [Mongolian invasion existed - admitted by one of the major testing companies!]. So, do we recognize and count their DNA when found as “German,” “Polish,” “Russian,” or “Asian?” The map below shows the invasions of Genghis Khan. Based on this, Germans who descend from Genghis’s Mongols could match Koreans on those segments of DNA. Both of those people would probably find that confusing.”

Reading this blog I understood it as the most popular DNA testing companies answered him that they simply do not count Mongolian invasion, they just count everyone living on the territory of Europe at that time as “Europeans”, doesn’t matter if they invaded there, raped his female ancestors and genocided his nation.

Basically it means that Mongolian invasion which was the most horrendous non-Jewish mass crime against the Whites is now being simply ARAISED from our memory – both Russian and European. Wonder what for...

Jews knew very well this ancient and very effective tool of racial purge and used it widely during the WW2 against Germany from both fronts – eastern and western, because WW2 was actually a jewish opportunity to purge as many Whites as possible.

Americans used Moroccan troops to rape thousands of Italian women and slit their husbands' throats at Monte Cassino during World War II.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marocchinate>

Soviets used mongoloid troops to rape almost all German women from 8 to 80 during the end of the war and after war:  
"Heroes" of the Soviet Union

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/heroes-of-the-ussr.html>

Jewish owned ISIS uses it right now against Yazidi:  
ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

And the same jews use muslim "refugees" in Europe for the same thing and both muslims and jews admit they know their goal is destruction of Europe. Actually liberal suicidal fools are the only ones trapped into the "jews vs muslims" game, "pour refugee" hoax, "Europe does not procreate" hoax, "mutual respect will solve the problem" hoax etc. Their rapists and murderers very well understand what they are doing and what for – even on the lowest level of their hierarchy.

The second part of this article will collect the compilation of quotes and events that proves they know it, they boast it, they tell it openly into our own eyes.

Exposing the "jews vs muslims" game:

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe - Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb\\_4U2UJucE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE)

Interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt:

Oksana Boyko was speaking about "clash of ostensibly secular and ostensibly religious worldviews" aka "reason and faith"... Goldschmidt:

- I would not call it Dark Ages, like some people call it, "it is repeating of the 1930s in Europe". It's not so. Because Europe is in the different place, Jewish people are in the totally different place. State of Israel used to be it. Then, when jews wanted to flee, wanted to leave, they had no place to go, all countries were closed to them.

- But many jews are leaving Europe. Many jews are leaving France to Brittan for example...

- When I speak to our people [jews] from Paris, for example, I ask them: why do you immigrate, be it to London or to Israel? The answer I get is, we do not see a future of our children here. But in the 1930s they immigrated not because they didn't see a future for their children, but because they did not see the future for themselves. So it is different. Now returning to your question about the clash of secular, post-Christian Europe and the new immigration. This is what exactly is happening: this is a clash of civilizations, and we, jews, we are in the middle of this clash of civilizations. On the one side this is what is to happen in Paris and Brussels and children that walk with jewish cap and being attacked. On the other side, what we have is contra reaction of Old Europe: we have laws against and limiting religious freedom: in Switzerland - against the minors, in France – against the burka, attempted law in Germany – against circumcision, attempted law in Holland and in Poland – against Halal and Kosher meet. So this is direction of Old Europe against the new wave of religious expression.

- So the essence of what you are saying is that in this boat you are together with both muslims and...

- Yes, yes, yes. And we see ourselves fighting together with our muslim brothers, who want more free more peaceful... want to integrate like our

[jewish] forefathers once integrated into West Europe 120 years ago. And they are our natural allies.

– Excerpt from the interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis.

So what we see here:

Jews are quiet happy with muslims in Europe (the very important detail, he interrupted her when she was specifying where exactly are jews immigrating – to Brittan. So they immigrate from Europe to Europe) and it is actually not a big deal – several jewish boys with jewish caps – if the extinction of the White Race is available for this cost.

Jews and muslims are natural allies in Europe: they are in one boat fighting together for Halal, Kosher (that we pay taxes for), burka (so muslims could beat European women for not wearing it), circumcision (so the European women's organs were mutilated) and other "religious freedoms".

Here is a full version of this interview 27 min. where both the end and the beginning are not cut, video was called "Civilized extremism? (ft. Chief Rabbi of Moscow & Europe, Pinchas Goldschmidt)" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UOzlza34Hag>.

Where Oksana Boyko makes it look like it is a "clash between extreme reason and extreme faith" which according her should have somehow equal rights and Europe high civilization and high level of free speech is also a "kind of extremism", so too much civilization, free speech and logical thinking should "also be restraint" in regards to not insult religious feelings of women-beaters.

It's quiet notable how Russian liberal actually propose to ban of free speech in Europe, as in Russia we also have laws protecting feelings of women-beaters, both christian and muslim, as well as feelings of "hollyhoax survivors" and rapist "heroes of soviet union" – all those laws being passed by Putin in the later years of his presidency proving he was going to it through all his career. This brilliantly destroys all pathetic illusions of White Nationalists about Russia and its "white nationalism".

Rabbi Baruch Efrati very well shares the sentiments of the "ostensibly religious worldview" of muslims, i.e. burkas, circumcision and women-beating:

"Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should 'rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.' He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing.

"With the help of God, the gentiles there will adopt a healthier life with a lot of modesty and integrity".

It is very notable how a jew openly speaks about the "god" as both jewish and muslim god proving it is actually a one god and they are just 2 different national groups but their religion is the same.

It is notable how the sentiments Rabbi Goldschmidt expressed are shared by ordinary everyday jews in Europe: they are very comfortable with muslims and see the danger to "the future of their children" coming not from muslims at all but of Whites. Here is a proof Goldschmidt does not lie,

but reflects his people's sentiments very correctly:

To Combat the 'New Anti-Semitism,' Europe's Jews and Muslims Must Work Together by Harrison Akins (excerpts)

"In Marseille, Dr. Clement Yana, president of the Jewish Association of Provence, told us that the "new anti-Semitism" emerging from the Muslim community is tied to the conflict between Israel and Palestine. This international conflict, Dr. Yana said, has, in Marseille, become a local battle. He emphasized that the problem was political, not religious, as the two communities are so close to each other culturally. A young Jewish woman working at the Jewish Museum in London similarly told us that the suspicion and mistrust between Jews and Muslims is "inherently ridiculous" because Judaism and Islam are "identical" and "sister religions."..."

"These include significant efforts by Muslims to preserve synagogues. Zulfiqar Karim, the senior vice president for the Bradford Council of Mosques in northern England, told us about his efforts to save their city's last remaining synagogue. In 2013, the synagogue for Bradford's small Jewish community was facing closure as a result of the community's inability to raise funds to sustain their house of worship. Hearing of this dilemma, Mr. Karim worked with the Council of Mosques and local businessmen in order to raise enough money to make essential repairs for the synagogue and cover its operating expenses. Mr. Karim was pleased that this had a tremendously positive impact by building a strong relationship between the two communities.

We found a similar effort in London. In a visit to the East London Mosque in the borough of Tower Hamlets, Dilowar Khan, the mosque's executive director, pointed out that directly next to the mosque is a synagogue from 1899, a time when the neighborhood was largely Jewish. He told us that the mosque has helped the synagogue financially in essential repairs to its roof and has developed good relations with the Jewish community. He told us with a big smile and a laugh: "I don't think anywhere else you will find an example where the synagogue is almost inside the mosque!"..."

Here are some more jewish hoaxes exposed by jews themselves.

"Europe need immigration to survive" hoax

Promoted by Jewess Barbara Spectre

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural, and I think we're going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies that they once were in the last century Jews will be in the center of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode. And jews will be resented for our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation Europe will not survive".

In the interview she says that "without immigration and mass rape Europe will not survive" though the history discussed in this article proves the opposite. While in social networks she says the mass rape she promotes is needed to not let Europe survive:

"We can do it, Kamau... journey begins with a first step, we must end the so called white race".

Here is an answer on what exactly transformation “MUST” take place.

- I don't understand people who try to tear down [some video]

Spectre:

- they are xenophobic racists scared of competing in a multicultural society, when they become a minority the world will be free”

“We can't let lone nutters get in the way of progress”

“Diversity is our future” hoax

Promoted by German JEW politician Gregor Gysi.

While openly congratulating everyone with White Europeans' extinction:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_cont...iQh4Qpvxm4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_cont...iQh4Qpvxm4)

“I hereby prompt you to participate in a protest “Live better without Nazi – diversity is our future”. We have to stand against Nazi. Due to our history 1933-1945 we are obliged to treat refugees properly. We also have to save their life in the Mediterranean. There must be legal [non-bureaucratic] way to get asylum in Europe. Countries like Poland – very catholic by the way – have to be willing to accept more refugees. Oh, by the way. Every year more native Germans die than there are born. It's very fortunate. It's also because Nazi are not very good at having offspring. This [decline of Germans] is why [also translated as what for] we are so dependent on immigration from foreign countries.”

Diversity is his jewish future not ours, actually diversity is an ABSENCE of our future and that this kike knows damn well what he is fighting for.

Btw, Poland, you remember the mongoloids killing your men and raping your women? Jew Gysi want it repeated. With one difference: muslims have no “khan” in the distant country to die and distract their attention. If you also have a “Genghis Khan was Scythian Rus” hoax propagandized in your country, then I guess what for – it is harder to make you take more colored rapists into your country if you remember your being genocided by them already.

“European Union” hoax fully exposed by its creator:

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi (German: Richard Nikolaus Eijiro Graf von Coudenhove-Kalergi; a pioneer of European integration, the founder and President for 49 years of the Paneuropean Union.

How many times at school and university we were fed with lies that “The European Union was set up with the aim of ending the frequent and bloody wars between neighboring countries of Europe” (from EU official site), that it was needed to diminish taxes and thus increase the trade, rebuild the economy, end bureaucracy, etc. rosy lies. While here is the truth from the mouth of EU's actual creator on what for exactly is was created:

Picture

“We [jews] intend to turn Europe into q mixed race of Asians and Negros... ruled over by the Jews”



Jewish EU “founding father”

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi

- “Praktischer Idealismus” 1925

“The White Races of Europe should be destroyed and replaced with a race of Eurasian-Negroids who can be easily controlled by the ruling elite.”

- Judeophile and EU “founding father”

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi, 1924

Coudenhove-Kalergi in his autobiography:

“At the beginning of 1924s we received a call from Baron Louis de Rothschild [jew]; one of his friends, Marx Warburg [jew] from Hamburg, had read my book and wanted to get to know us.

To my great surprise, Warburg spontaneously offered us 60 000 gold marks, to tide the movement over for its first three years....

Max Warburg, who was one of the most distinguished and wisest men that I have ever come into contact with, had a principle of financing these movements.

He remained sincerely interested in Pan-Europe for his entire life.

Max Warburg arranged his 1925 trip to the United States to introduce me to Paul [jew] Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch [jew]”.

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

- Kalergi, from his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism).

“Europe does not procreate and will die out without non-white immigration” hoax fully exposed – here is what non-white immigration is really for:

“One of the more common meme that I’ve seen white supremacists spread around recently has been “diversity is a code word for the white genocide”. The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations and that the end goal is to eliminate white people altogether by flooding all white countries with non-white people until there are no white people left. Well, guess what, white supremacists? This is exactly right.

Diversity IS about getting rid of white people and that's a good thing".

- Emily Goldstein, Jewish professor

She says "The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations..." and here we come to their last and strongest proof that the goal of non-white muslim presence in Europe is genocide, not survival. Israel has the most strict immigration laws in the world, they check your racial code, DNA, if you come and tell them you want live there. They preserve their ancient laws of not mating with goyim. It proves that the survival of the people PROPORTIONALLY depends on the preservation of the purity of the race and DIRECTLY correlates it.

While race-mixing, diversity and such is the direct way to extinction. There is a great amount of scientific proof of this:

Mixed-Race Health and Behavior Risks

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/mixed-race-health-and-behavior-risks.html>

The Health Consequences of Race Mixing

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-health-consequences-of-race-mixing.html>

But I want to share some jewish news to show how it works:

Israel is shipping its deported Africans off to Sweden

<http://www.europeanguardian.com/81-uncategorised/immigration/635-israel-is-shipping-its-deported-africans-off-to-sweden>

"It should be noted that Saudi Arabia [jew-run and jew-owned] just deported 120,000 illegal aliens from Ethiopia in one month's time. They simply rounded them up, fenced them in, and forced Ethiopia to come get them at their own expense.

Israel is transporting an undisclosed number of Africans to Sweden in a deal brokered by the UN. "Dozens" have already arrived in Sweden. Each is given a \$3,500 "grant" by Israel.

Swedes, who already face massive immigration problems, fear that this will only be the tip of the iceberg.

Sweden is a tiny nation of only 9.5 million. Already, a shocking 2 million are non-Swedes. Swedes also have one of the lowest birthrates in Europe. About 530,000 are non-European immigrants. In 2013 Muslims rioted in Sweden for a week straight causing massive amounts of damage."...

Allah ska med (Swedish) = Allah is with you (English)

"I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish."

"If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the one who is named Mohammed shall have the job."

"The White Majority is the Problem"

"The Swedes must be integrated into the new Sweden, the old Sweden will not return."

- Mona Sahlin, a Member of Swedish Parliament, representing Stockholm County, from 1982 to 1996 and again from 2002 to 2011, leader of the Swedish Social Democratic Party from 2007 to 2011, held various ministerial posts in the Swedish government from 1990 to 1991, from 1994 to 1995 and from 1998 to 2006, a Jew.

Results of her work 1982-2011: Islamic Sweden is now the world's second largest rape nation with a 1,472% increase in rapes. <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/2015/07/03/islamic-sweden-is-now-the-worlds-second-largest-rape-nation-with-a-1472-increase-in-rapes/>

For Putin to learn.

...“The Interior Ministry said the migrants left for Sweden in the context of a government incentive scheme and were granted \$3,500 each upon departure. They are encouraged to leave Israel voluntarily and to promise not to return.

The Jewish Supremacists argue that having non-Jews in Israel “threatens the Jewish nature of the state.”

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu warned in May 2012 that his country needed to prevent “illegal infiltrators flooding the country.

“If we don’t stop their entry, the problem that currently stands at 60,000 could grow to 600,000, and that threatens our existence as a Jewish and democratic state,” Netanyahu said.”

Jews: “No Limit” on Invasion—Except in Israel

<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-limit-on-invasion-except-in-israel/>

“The head of the “Jewish community” in the German state of Thuringia has officially warned Germany against putting any limit on the number of Third World invaders pouring into Europe—while at the same time supporting Israel which builds walls to keep them out, crams successful invaders into concentration camps, and then deports them all.”

“According to a report in the Focus news service, Reinhard Schramm, the officially elected head of the Jewish community council in Thuringia, has “again warned against any ceilings on the number of refugees to be received in Germany,” and that “any limit” on the number of invaders would “undermine the right of asylum.”

“Speaking during a recent Hanukkah celebration in Erfurt, Schramm said that “Asylum is a right irrespective of religion or origin, and there is no limit to it.”

“He added that he was not concerned about anti-Semitism being imported along with the Muslim flood, saying that this could be dealt with through “linguistic, humanistic and vocational training, and the further strengthening of dialogue between Muslims and Jews.”

“In Israel—the Jews-only country which Schramm and his community council fanatically support—there is no such “toleration” for invaders, and all non-Jews are specifically barred by law from settling, either as refugees or ordinary immigrants.

“Those Third Worlders who do manage to smuggle their way into Israel past its border fences and army-patrolled borders, are promptly arrested and placed in concentration camps prior to deportation—back to Uganda, no matter what their actual country of origin might be.

“The concentration camp, which the Times of Israel coyly describes as a “detention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegally” now contains over 3,300 Third Worlders.”

“The Jewish state—which controls immigration by race, DNA, and biological ancestry, and which legally bars non-Jews from settling in the country—has officially received some 47,000 illegal immigrants, almost all from Eritrea and Sudan.

“The Times of Israel boasted that the “influx has slowed dramatically of late, as Israel has sealed off its border with Egypt more effectively”—meaning that Israel erected a huge concrete barrier wall to stop the invasion—exactly the policy that Schramm and the “Jewish community” opposes for Germany.

“The Times of Israel added that since 2009, less than 0.15 percent of “asylum seekers” had been granted asylum in Israel, a figure which is the “lowest rate in the Western world.”

“It is the old rule once again: one law for the Jews, another law for the non-Jews. Jews can have racial laws, and have an ethnically homogeneous nation, but any Europeans who seek that same right are attacked and smeared by the controlled media and the “Jewish community.””  
End of the quote.

Another old rule once again: note how he is calm about “muslim anti-Semitism” because such thing blatantly does not exist and is only a cover up for their real deal with muslims.

And right now we came to the most interesting hoax that “those refugees are just little poor victims – of politics, of war in ME, of Jewish plans etc.... just little pussies who come Europe just to honestly earn their living, asylum, survival etc.... and don’t know anything about the above”... who need our money, our lands, our homes, our women, our lives... just to survive. Don’t they?

Answer of the muslim:

ISIS fighters laugh at the Swedes - promise to bring the war to Sweden

<http://speisa.com/modules/articles/index.php/item.1411/isis-fighters-laugh-at-the-swedes-promise-to-bring-the-war-to-sweden.html>

[about ethnic Swedes]

- A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing, says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim.

“Abu-Ibrahim is interviewed by the Swedish news outlet vs, and he promises that the borders of Sweden will be conquered as in Syria, Libya and

Iraq.

He has fought in Syria for two years, it is amazing he describes - to feel alive and to fight for something so sacred and so right as the Islamic State's empire in the world can not be described. In battle we feel Allah's presence, he is at our side and in our hearts, He gives us the courage and the strength to continue.

He says it's not his real name, but purports to be called Abu-Ibrahim, a name given to him when he started to fight for IS.

"How does it feel to leave everything behind to fight?"

He says nothing at first but only puts one hand over the other.

- We are on the path of Allah and we who follow His holy word have nothing to fear, we are not afraid, we die with a purpose - a purpose that gives us the ability to smile when life leaves us. In battle, it is just as much honor to die by the side of our brothers, as the honor it is to live by their side until the hour of Allah and even in jihad. In the heat of battle we feel it, while we see the prophecy being fulfilled, that every second is an opportunity to serve, and if it means death, it is only Allah's will. There is the fear in you that will make you lose, with fear in your hearts you can never win.

"What do you mean lose?"

- This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the "Submissive people" down there in Syria, "a place for mobilization and rest." For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return.

"How would you feel if the war comes to Sweden?"

- The Swedes do not seem to understand that we fight for Islam and justice, the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.

- You infidels are undisciplined people. You drink, you are dishonest and selfish. You have people who steal and commit crimes without proper punishment. Under Sharia law we chop the hand off thieves or we crucify them. Mark my words, when we get past the borders of Iraq, we will come for yours. We have men, we have the resources and the firepower needed - but most of all we have faith.

- We have conquered territories larger than Sweden already and we will continue.

"But how do you feel about a war against Swedes?"

- It is not in me to sympathize with the skeptics and non-believers regardless of their nationality or my own history and upbringing, for it is not Allah's will. Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons, those who do not follow our path will ultimately still get an honorable death because, we are at least so merciful, in comparison to the Europeans and Westerners. Allah is the greatest, and Allah's willing, he will lead us to victory."

Allah himself is a jew. And he let his servants know what he really wants them to do in Europe.

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44vzMNG2fZc>

This video is worth watching the whole, but I will quote particularly words of muslims explaining why they are here, what they came for, and what are their plans. Note most of them are just common muslims from the streets, from the refugee camps, studying in universities etc., not imams or leaders, not [better to say, future] ISIL fighters not high-ranked kikes, just a mob.

[muslim leader's speech before muslim mob]

"They wish they were dead!

They have lost their fertility!

So they look for fertility in our midst!

We shall give them fertility!

We will breed children with them!

We shall soon collect them in the name of the coming Caliphate!"

[muslims walk and shout]

"WASSAP! MONEY! MONEY! MONEY!"

Where do we go? Germany!

Germany! Germany!

[muslim speaking]

"If they want to push us back or something like that I don't know, maybe they can start to marry 4 wives and have a lot of children.

Start with that. Maybe they will have a chance, but I don't think so."

"You will be Muslim!

Your children will be Muslim!

Your son will be Muslim!"

“May Allah make orphans out of their children!  
May Allah make it difficult on their women!”

[the answer of a muslim, why he wants in Germany]

“People in Croatia told me here is good, good, good asylum.  
We go to Germany because their money [is] very good.”

[the plans of muslims]

“We demand our right to stay here!

We are here to stay!

We are not going to fear you.

Because we are more and stronger and stronger than yesterday!

And we will be even stronger and more tomorrow!

And we will defeat you!”

[Answer of a muslim on how they treat native Germans]

“We shout at them, we kick them.

If we see them walking around us, we punch them.

For fun. Because we travel in groups.

Interviewer: Do the Germans defend themselves?

Hoodlums: No, they're scared.

We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it Allah (blessed be his name) the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

And your daughter will marry a bearded man.”

3 days after upload of this video, 130 civilians were murdered, 352 injured by Islamist attacks in Paris. ISIS terrorists mocked EU about how easy it was to enter as a Syrian "refugee". This video was many times complained on and attacked both in English and in Russian.

Rabbi Goldschmidt as every jew mixed truth with lie. He claimed that 99% of muslims coming to Europe want just some peaceful life, earning more money, educating their children etc. Here I wish to show some muslim statistics (from website <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>) that exposes the lie part of his speech, namely, I wish to show that even the most average muslims are MORE THAN AWARE of their mission of destroying

Europe and MORE THAN AWARE of the right methods of how to do it. To not make it long, not whole articles, only titles of the articles (all available on the above mentioned site):

Exposing the hoax of the “pour refugees come to Europe to honestly work and earn their money because they are pour”:

Sweden: Muslims make up the main core welfare recipients and tax drain

Germany: Statistics show majority of Muslim ‘refugees’ will never work

USA: Muslim “refugees” – 91.4% on food stamps, 68.3% on Cash Welfare

Germany to Spend \$6.6 Billion on 800,000 Muslim “Refugees” and Migrants

Sweden: Ten times higher welfare dependency among 16.5% foreign born – an increase of 82%

Sweden is forced to apply for EU emergency aid to afford basic needs for Muslim ‘refugees’

Holland: 50-70% of former Muslim ‘asylum seekers’ live permanently on welfare

Denmark: 90% of applicants for economic help to celebrate Christmas are Muslim – Fraud report

Costs of ‘non-Western’ immigration in Denmark have increased by over 2 billion kroner in just four years

Turks in Germany are a Financial Time Bomb – Statistics

80% of Turkish Muslim Settlers in Germany Live off Welfare

Exposing the hoax of “they are just peaceful moderate civilians who just seek war asylum”:

Most European Muslims want Sharia – not European laws

UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll

UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS

Denmark: 46.1% of Muslims surveyed feel Danish law must be based on Sharia

Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries

Where are ISIS supporters tweeting from?

Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment

Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll

35 million Muslim migrants may set sights on Europe

More than 42 Million Muslims support ISIS and their support is growing

From the above video:

Donald Trump: "I've been watching this migration,  
and I see the people, I mean, they're men,  
they're mo

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2323

From: Edward Teach

Date: 1/24/2016

Subject: Jewish crimes against Romanians during the summer of 1940

Jewish crimes against Romanians during the summer of 1940

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-crimes-against-romanians.html>



Special thanks to Thomas Schweizer for suggesting me this material for this section. It is notable how with kike indoctrination Russian [jew-controlled] media nurtures more and more "anti-fascist" sentiments against the West.

Unfortunately, Westerns are full of delusions about Russia, that its "about whiteness", about NS etc. Its a very big trap for the West - Russia is full of "anti-fascist" sentiments and 100% ruled by jews. Such comments as "German women deserve to be raped to death - they are bad fascists" "I raped and will rape again" etc - are normal in Russian web resources devoted to WW2 and are aproved by moderators, while protecting Germans is banned. While true White Russians are usually shy liberal people who are afraid to walk in the dark in their own Moscow, no different to White Europeans. While Mongols, kikes and Tajik mulatos run the net, the government and the media promoting WW3 and jewish holyhoax lies (we have here specific "Slav holyhoax" about "bad fascists killing Slavs" promoted by those who exactly are killing Slavs in Russia right now).

It is also notable that red troops raped and genocided not only Germans but actually all Europeans who was unhappy enough to be noticed by them, including Russian, Belarusian and Ukrainian women and children [as far as they were ordered to rape everyone from 8 to 80] - it brilliantly exposes what shit actually those colored "red troops" consisted of.

So here it goes.

Jewish crimes against Romanians during the summer of 1940

[http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Jewish\\_crimes\\_against\\_Romanians\\_during\\_the\\_summer\\_of\\_1940](http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Jewish_crimes_against_Romanians_during_the_summer_of_1940)

The Jewish crimes against Romanians is a subject which describes the atrocities and crimes made by the Jews against Romanians during the Romanian evacuation from Bessarabia and Bukovina especially in the summer of 1940. These crimes are a part of the Red Holocaust. The evacuation took place as a result of Russian ultimatum addressed to Romania in June 1940.

Contents

The EventsAccording to the historian Dinu C. Giurescu, Soviet trups entered in Bessarabia and Bukovina, penetrating the Romanian territory by 5 places, "as far back as the night of 27 to 28 June", 3 a.m. At the same time, specialized grups organized anti-Romanian actions to create panic, disorder and general confusion. These kinds of actions took place in cities such as: Chi in u, Cern u i, Soroca, Tighina, Reni. The state of mind of the Bessarabian population, since the beginning of the Romanian Army evacuation, administration and Romanian civils, is depicted by the Soviet sources as follows: "... The Russians are indifferent; the Jews acclaim the Soviets intrusion in Bessarabia. The Romanians inhabiting the villages are surprised by the events, and they do not understand what is happening". The documents gathered show that "the aggression acts and mockery" taken against the Romanian Army, which was retreating since June 28, 1940, were initiated and developed by the Soviet Army along with ethnic minorities gangs, "among them were also the Jews"[1].

TestimoniesDiary of King Carol II : Romania's King Carol II wrote in his diary on June 29, 1940 that the minority population, "the Jews in particular", attacked the Romanian soldiers, insulting them and mocking at them. Also, on June 30, His Majesty wrote that incidents took place and he repeated that "the Jewish population in particular", who obstructed the evacuation, shot the clerks and attacked military units; he emphasized the fact that these kind of events happened all over the region. On July 1, the King found out that the situation was similar as far as Jewish aggressions and the communist aggressions were concerned, envisaging especially the officers, who were beaten and mocked at. On July 3, considered to be the last

day of the evacuation, he wrote that “the Jews and the communists behaved in a horrible way”, the people who wanted to retreat were obstructed by them, and here he focused on the Romanian Officers, showing that they were assassinated and molested. Unfortunately the anti-Romanian actions continued after July 3[2].

Testimony of Raoul Volcinschi : Mister Raoul Volcinschi, a university professor in city of Cluj-Napoca, who is originary from Cern u i, lived the evacuation drama in his birthplace in the summer of 1940. At that moment he was a high school student. Because his family heard on Monte Carlo radio that Romania was forced to cede Bessarabia and Bukovina, his father sent him on June 28, 1940 to take his high school papers in order to flee from the Soviet invasion. In front of the City Hall he saw “on street: five dead bodies of Romanian soldiers whose blood flowed over the pavement dust”. Asking what was happening, he found out that Romanian soldiers were killed by “those”, and they pointed to a group of 12-15-year-old armed Jewish teenagers who hurried to get into two cars. Because he used to play football with them, he recognized them all, since he knew some of them in person and even by their names: Aufleger Feibis, Fiser, Abacumov, Eisinger, Siegfried. Among them he recognized the man who later became a torturer of the Communist Security from Cluj, Sigi Beiner (Bainer)[3].

Testimony of Elefterie Negel : The editor for Bessarabia of the “Universul” newspaper wrote an article which was cenzured. Mister Elefterie Negel was in Chi in u during the Romanians’ nightmare. He described those days: “rows of refugees”, “eyes full of tears”, “broken souls”. Patrols sent by military quarters tried to block the armed gangs which stopped the cars and robbed the refugees. Nests of the communist Jews were observed to be placed in strategic positions, waiting for favourable moments, such as the appearance of the Soviet Army, in order to attack the Romanians who could not flee. A group of communist Jews, whom Mister Negel recognized, appeared in front of the editorial office and they were waiting for him to get out, but the appearance of 12 soldiers made them go away. He also got a phone call from a Jew communist doctor Dorevici, who reminded him that he had been sentenced to death by the revolutionary communist committee in Tatarbunar (1924) and told him that: “We will not hang you, we will be generous, we will rip off a nail every day using the vise”. He took his kids and went to the railway station, but the train was full of people and they nevertheless crowded to enter the train, which made victims. There he found out bad news from the town. Jew lawyers Karol Steinberg and Etea Diner spread lists, written by the communist local organizations, including the names of the Romanians who had to be suppressed. The houses of the Romanian leaders were devastated. The walls were broken with pick-axes, the furniture was confiscated and transported to other places. Before the train reached the first railway station after Chi in u, the Mazarache Church, a significant building for the Romanian history, could be seen burning. The act of setting it on fire was only the beginning of the destruction of the Holy Romanian buildings by the Jew communists[4].

Why So Much Hate?“Documents and evidence, official acts and sworn statements are collected and grow in number before one’s eyes. High magistrates and brave officers, who risked their lives to protect, with their power, the retreat and the exodus of Romanians, who witnessed with their own eyes countless acts of savagery, the murder of innocents, stoning and hoot. All of these infamous and criminal gestures were committed by a furious Judaism, whose waves of hate discharged as if from an unseen command. From where comes so much hate? Is this how our goodwill and compassion is repaid? We accepted for many decades the Judaic monopolization and dominance and Judaism is avenging itself in these difficult hours in which we live. And nowhere is there discord, any vehement and public rupture with the deeds of the murderous bands of bloodthirsty cultists. The organized madness against us hasmengulfed towns, cities and villages. Our brothers have forsaken their sick children, elderly parents, properties earned with great difficulty. In their misfortune they could have used an understanding word, just a bit of mercy. Warm support and a kind word, even if just for sentimental reasons, would have been received with gratitude. They were treated with bullets, hacked with axes, many of them gave their lives. Their clothes were ripped from them, and that which they carried with them was stolen, and then they were submitted to heinous and savage treatment. This Romanian mass, of a foolish goodwill toward guests and thieves, deserved somewhat more humane treatment on the part of

Jews, who praised themselves until recently as having warm and fraternal sympathies toward our people in times of trouble"[5].

The Crimes Starting with 28 iunie 1940, communist supporters from Bessarabia and North Bukovina showed their joy of becoming Soviet citizens, some of them got guns and were waving black lists, intending to punish the people noted there. These black lists were used later to denounce the Romanians who were considered to be "Soviet Union traitors". Other lists destined to executions were written by intellectual Jew communists such as: lawyer Carol Steinberg, lawyer Etea Diner, doctor Dorevici. Jew lawyer Steinberg led a group of Jews who hit the retreating Romanian Army with rocks.

In Cern u i City, immediately after evacuation order, Jews tore and sputtered on Romanian flags, and they placed a red soviet flag on the Union Monument. They destroyed the Romanian official symbols as well as the cross on top of the Cathedral and placed the red flag and Stalin's portrait there. There were devastations and gunshots. The Romanian refugees were attacked, robbed and maltreated/molested. The Catholic priest and some guardians were shot.

The "Universul" newspaper mentioned that the Jewish population displayed an inhuman attitude which indignated even the Russian commanders of the occupation army.

In Chi in u, the Romanian refugees were attacked and robbed. The refugees and the Romanian soldiers were hit with rocks, boiled water, and jerrycan urine. Under the Russian soldiers' protection, they ripped off the stripes of the Romanian officers, they also cut off the buttons of some soldiers in guffaw, and after that they were taken by the Russian soldiers.

The moment when a group of 20-30 Russian airplanes landed at Chi in u, "the Jews immediately unfolded red flags" and they began to make a manifestation in the streets. The communists recently freed from the local jail joined the manifestation. Both "the Jewish demonstrators and the communists" shouted anti-Romanian slogans, also defamatory for the Romanian Army: "Down with the Romanian Army !", and against the king, "Down with Carol !". They also shouted slogans in favour of the Soviet occupation: "Long live Stalin and the Red Army !". Meanwhile they blocked the streets, did not allow the Romanian refugees to go to the railway station. Trying to make some order so that the refugees could reach the railway station, the police officers Pascu Nicolae, Mateescu Constantin, Severin and Stol were captured by the Jews and executed by gunshot in the street. Other incidents took place in 'Alexandru cel Bun' Street, where a Romanian clerk who wanted to go to the railway station was stoped by "a compact crowd of Jews and Russians" who took positions on the pavement and threw with rocks while threatening.

In Soroca, the city hall and the police headquarters were occupied by the Jew communists under the command of the Jewish lawyer Michel Flexer (Flexor). At the police station he delivered a speech against the Romanian administration and then killed the police officer Murafa and his adjunct Eusta iu Gabriel just in front of the statue of General Poeta .

The financial administration truck was attacked and the thesaurus was robbed. The postmaster Vartolomei, the lawyer Gheorghe St nescu and the lieutenant Pavelescu, along with some noncommissioned officers, were captured by the Jews who tore their stripes off . The manager Ion Gheorghe and the captain Georgescu were gunshot. Pavelescu and Vartolomei got free by giving money to some Jews. Noncommissioned Ene was gunshot in the back in his attemp to escape, while the lawyer St nescu was taken out of the car and gunshot by the Jewish lawyer Pizaresky Alexandru.

While trying to leave with a car, the Major Virtic Gheorghe, the gendarmerie's commander from Soroca and the captain Ramadan were captured by the Jews, who disarmed them and tore their stripes off. The priests who tried to leave the city were stopped by the Jews and forced to return.

At Vijnia, the people who generated disorder were the Jewish communists along with the Ukrainians who joined them. The manager of the town sanatorium, the Jewish doctor Winer tore off the Romanian flag, keeping only the red stripe which he tied up over his chest, screaming that "it is the Jews' moment". Also he forbade the Romanian personnel to leave the sanatorium. The moment when the Soviet Army reached the town was welcomed by the Jewish population led by the Jew Atran. The assessor and the priest were attacked and robbed by a group of Jews led by the lawyer Raufberger.

Unfortunate events took place at Românești in the Lupușna county, where the Jewish students attacked the teachers, at Reni where the Jews bearing red stripes on their hands aggressed the authorities, at Tighina where the Romanian gendarmes were disarmed by the Jews, who took their uniforms, and at Cetatea Albă where the Jews burned the city hall. At Lipcani, near the Prut River border, the Jews screamed "Long live the Soviet Russia and Stalin!".

On June 29, 1940 King Carol II wrote in his diary "that the Jews in particular" were the people "who attacked and abused our people", also insulting the Romanian officers.

The Foreign Press wrote about the events taking place in Bessarabia and North Bukovina: Corriere della Sera mentioned that on June 29 about 3000 Jews who passed in Bessarabia by Reni attacked civil refugees and the Romanian Army, hitting them with rocks, stopping them to continue their way, also robbing them, taking their guns and destroying the cars. Moreover, Jews tried to instigate the local Romanians against them. Gazzeta dell Popolo confirmed the aggravating situations created by the Jews relating that in Galați City, the local communist Jews alongside with the others who came from different places, created disorder, attacking police and military forces, 15 people being dead. The same Gazzeta dell Popolo wrote that after the evacuation of the Romanian soldiers from Cernăuți City, thousands of Jews, committed many felonies, released the convicts from prisons, gave them guns and "full of anger, started to kill the Romanians in the streets, robbed the banks, private houses, burned churches and palaces". Corriere della Sera also wrote about the events in Galați City, namely the fact that the Jews came to Galați from all directions in order to reach Bessarabia and, after they had taken the guns from watch soldiers, they attacked the city, shooting, devastating shop windows and hitting Romanian citizens.

The notes of the Romanian Army on July 30, 1940 specify that the Jews in Bessarabia did not flee. They did not leave and instigated to anti-Romanian actions, organizing communist meetings. The refugees from Bessarabia declared that the people who made their evacuation ever harder were local communists, most of them being Jews. They tortured the refugees, also robbed the luggage, threw rocks at them, did not want to let them go further, they took their animals and damaged their vehicles.

In Chișinău, even before the arrival of the Russian troops, Jews from the Bar Association tied red scarfs on their hands and aggressed Romanian clerks. In all the railway stations, from Chișinău to Ungheni, gangs of Jews armed with guns and sticks whipped the Romanian people preventing them from getting on the train. Also in Bukovina, in Cernăuți, before the arrival of the Soviet soldiers, Jews organized anti-Romanian meetings, devastated churches and assassinated Romanian personalities and officers. A report says that a group of communist Jews of 15-16-year-old

teenagers committed crimes and savage acts, killing Romanian soldiers, officers and jandarms, using the Romanians' bayonets after they disarmed them. Also in Cern u i, groups of workers devastated buildings and student residences, opened the gates for convicts, also aggressing the Romanian Army and the population which fled.

On July 1, 1940, La Stampa included the article "Horrors and devastations made by the Jews in Bessarabia and Bukovina", making mention of the manifestations of the Jews' joy regarding the Soviet occupant army and writing that in Cern u i the Jews made a provisional from the communist Jews. The same kind of initiatives were recorded at Reni, Ismail, and other places.

An army note on July 1, 1940 confirmed the fact that even before of Soviet army arrived, the Jewish population in Cern u i devastated churches and assassinated many chiefs of the local authorities. The report says that the Cavalry Brigade under the command of Mister Postelnicu crossed the Prut River in a very difficult way, missing officers and soldiers, and part of the equipment because of the attacks and humiliations initiated by the Soviet Army alongside with civil gangs made up of "bolshevics and Jews".

A synthesis of July 2, 1940 shows that the Jews organized revolutionary committees in different cities with a view to take the power. In Cern u i, the Jew Salo Brul became commissary of the people, mayor and vice-mayor were also two Jews, Glaubach and Hitzig, while the prefect was Meer, a Jew as well. The Chi in u communal Soviet was led by lawyer Steinberg, a Jewish Hu i native-born. The local committee chief of Chilia Nou was Rabinovici, a Jew doctor from the town. At Soroca, "the leader of the terrorist action" was Leizer Ghinsberg, a Jewish public guardian serving in the local police. Other two Jewish ex-journalists at the newspapers Adev rul and Diminea a, Terziman and Câdea, occupied important functions in Bessarabia.

Attempts and assassinations / Propaganda of the deed against the Romanian officials and civilians were reported as committed by the communist Jews. Jewish-communist gangs in Chi in u fluttered red flags, acted in railway stations to determine the people to go out of the trains. The Romanian refugees who could not defend themselves were robbed by these gangs, and only the people who had guns could resist the attacks. Also in Chi in u, a troupe of gendarmes saved the theology students from a band of communist Jews who wanted to lynch them. The gendarmes succeeded only after using their guns. But two financial inspectors, Preotescu and P dureauu, could not be saved, being killed. Also the Jew terrorists killed the assessor and notary of Ceadâr-Lunga, the Tighina County, and the priest Bujacovski in Tighina, ex-senator colonel Adamovici, the police chief in Abaclia, also in the Tighina County. At Cazaclia and Ceadâr-Lunga notaries, priests and policemen were killed. The Jews in Reni, wearing red scarfs, shot two Romanian sailors. This fact determined a riposte of the authorities and, as a result of the confrontation, about 15-20 communist Jews died.

Atrocities happened at Cetatea Alb , a place where the priests were tortured by the communist gangs of Jews. They burned the priests' beards with cigarettes and the churches were devastated. In Cern u i, the Jew gangs attacked two coaches with Romanian soldiers with rocks, and the attack was rejected only using the guns.

In Br ıla, the Birnbaum brothers threatened that "many of the Romanians would find their end" and they affirmed that they had some people on their list to reckon with. A man named Iancu, also called Jean, threatened that the red Sovietic flag would flutter on the Royal Palace in a very short time.

A telegram on July 3, 1940, which came from the border, informed that the Jewish population had a hostile attitude, being more aggressive day after day in the Prut River area. This fact made the places populated by Jews to be suspect of potential communist dangers.

On July 3, 1940, the Hungarian newspaper Pesti Ujsag from Budapest made reference to the "Italian press which condemned the intrigues of the

Jews in Romania" showing that the Italian newspapers wrote: "The Jews caused bloody incidents by their provocative attitude".

Other army information tells that in Cernăuți churches, among which the most important of them, named Sf. Nicolae, were vandalized. At Bolgrad, the communist Jews were in the streets, wearing the Jewish star in six corners and a red scarf. A group of Jews attacked with guns the ammo deposit in Rădăuți, but the attack was rejected by the watch, and the aggressors left two dead people behind. The action for the assassination of the Romanians in Cetatea Albă town was led by the Jew Abram Carolic. Among the victims there were the archpriest of the county Crișan Folescu, priest Petru Siniș, the railway station chief and his deputy. Also at Cetatea Albă, the communist Jews halted a train and tried to disarm an artillery division, and only after the Soviet intervention the aggression was stopped. At Volintiri, the gangs of communist Jews terrorized the Romanians and killed some persons, among whom the actuary Țirbu Iosif. In Bălți City, the gangs of Jews shot at the Romanian refugees. Meanwhile, the church crosses were broken down, being replaced with red Soviet flags. In Chișinău, the newspapers Sovietskaia Bessarabia and Bessarabskaia Pravda, edited by the Soviet occupation, were managed by the Jewish editors. At Ismail, Jewish millers and bakers instigated the terrorist gangs of Jews against army, spreading the rumour that the army commandeered the flour. They assassinated Lt. Alexandrescu and pl. mj. Jianu. Other soldiers participated as well, being manipulated by the Jewish-communist propaganda of the deed (attempts and assassinations). At Reni, a group of Jewish communists with sick impeded the population who wanted to get on board of the Carpați ship which was to leave for Romania. The ship succeeded to leave but only after hawsers for anchorage were cut off.

At Ashita commune, Jews shot two Romanian soldiers, who were left behind, in the legs. At Chilia Nouă, gangs of communist Jews devastated the churches, unfolded Soviet flags and impeded the Romanian population to seek refuge.

A Piatra Neamă native-born soldier, who was wounded, was buried alive by the Jewish Soviet commissaries who ignored his entreaties not to be buried since he had 4 kids at home.

Another ill Romanian soldier, who was carried by a wagon, was killed because the aggressors wanted the wagon. The requests of Romanian officers to let the wagon for the ill soldier were ignored and one of the aggressors shot the soldier in the head, crashing his skull.

The Jewish crimes against Romanians continued during the year 1940 and after 1944 under the communist regime brought by soviet tanks.

Note

Evreii din România (1939-1944), Dinu C. Giurescu

"Săptămâna Roșie", Ediția august 2006, Paul Goma, p.166 și p.216

Paul Goma, "Săptămâna Roșie", August Edition 2006, p.170

Paul Goma, "Săptămâna Roșie", August Edition 2006, p.171

Why So Much Hate?, "Neamul Românesc" (1940), Nicolae Iorga

Bibliography:

Săptămâna Roșie (Red Week –Edition August 2006), Paul Goma, p. 162-221

Buletin de informații, Anul 52 Nr. 3 Luna Mai-Iunie 2006

Evreii din România (1939-1944), Dinu C. Giurescu

External Links:

S pt mâna ro ie, Paul Goma (in Romanian)

<http://paulgoma.free.fr/>

Evreii din România (1939-1944), Dinu C. Giurescu (in Romanian)

<http://www.itcnet.ro/history/archive/mi1997/current10/mi47.htm>

Romanian Evacuation from Bessarabia

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iB-9mJIKCIA>

Holocaustul evreilor împotriva Românilor (Jewish Holocaust against Romanians) -in Romanian

<http://www.miscarea.net/holocaustul-evreilor-impotriva-romanilor.htm>

Source: [http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Jewish\\_crimes\\_against\\_Romanians\\_during\\_the\\_summer\\_of\\_1940](http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Jewish_crimes_against_Romanians_during_the_summer_of_1940)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2324

From: Edward Teach

Date: 1/24/2016

Subject: 'They raped every German female from eight to 80'

'They raped every German female from eight to 80'

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/they-raped-every-german-female-from-eight-to-80.html>

Antony Beevor, author of the acclaimed new book about the fall of Berlin, on a massive war crime committed by the victorious Red Army.

"Red Army soldiers don't believe in 'individual liaisons' with German women," wrote the playwright Zakhar Agranenko in his diary when serving as an officer of marine infantry in East Prussia. "Nine, ten, twelve men at a time - they rape them on a collective basis."

The Soviet armies advancing into East Prussia in January 1945, in huge, long columns, were an extraordinary mixture of modern and medieval: tank troops in padded black helmets, Cossack cavalymen on shaggy mounts with loot strapped to the saddle, lend-lease Studebakers and Dodges towing light field guns, and then a second echelon in horse-drawn carts. The variety of character among the soldiers was almost as great as that of their military equipment. There were freebooters who drank and raped quite shamelessly, and there were idealistic, austere communists and members of the intelligentsia appalled by such behaviour.

Beria and Stalin, back in Moscow, knew perfectly well what was going on from a number of detailed reports. One stated that "many Germans declare that all German women in East Prussia who stayed behind were raped by Red Army soldiers". Numerous examples of gang rape were given - "girls under 18 and old women included".

Marshal Rokossovsky issued order No 006 in an attempt to direct "the feelings of hatred at fighting the enemy on the battlefield." It appears to have had little effect. There were also a few arbitrary attempts to exert authority. The commander of one rifle division is said to have "personally shot a lieutenant who was lining up a group of his men before a German woman spreadeagled on the ground". But either officers were involved themselves, or the lack of discipline made it too dangerous to restore order over drunken soldiers armed with submachine guns.

Calls to avenge the Motherland, violated by the Wehrmacht's invasion, had given the idea that almost any cruelty would be allowed. Even many young women soldiers and medical staff in the Red Army did not appear to disapprove. "Our soldiers' behaviour towards Germans, particularly

German women, is absolutely correct!" said a 21-year-old from Agranenko's reconnaissance detachment. A number seemed to find it amusing. Several German women recorded how Soviet servicewomen watched and laughed when they were raped. But some women were deeply shaken by what they witnessed in Germany. Natalya Gesse, a close friend of the scientist Andrei Sakharov, had observed the Red Army in action in 1945 as a Soviet war correspondent. "The Russian soldiers were raping every German female from eight to eighty," she recounted later. "It was an army of rapists."

Drink of every variety, including dangerous chemicals seized from laboratories and workshops, was a major factor in the violence. It seems as if Soviet soldiers needed alcoholic courage to attack a woman. But then, all too often, they drank too much and, unable to complete the act, used the bottle instead with appalling effect. A number of victims were mutilated obscenely.

The subject of the Red Army's mass rapes in Germany has been so repressed in Russia that even today veterans refuse to acknowledge what really happened. The handful prepared to speak openly, however, are totally unrepentant. "They all lifted their skirts for us and lay on the bed," said the leader of one tank company. He even went on to boast that "two million of our children were born" in Germany.

The capacity of Soviet officers to convince themselves that most of the victims were either happy with their fate, or at least accepted that it was their turn to suffer after what the Wehrmacht had done in Russia, is striking. "Our fellows were so sex-starved," a Soviet major told a British journalist at the time, "that they often raped old women of sixty, seventy or even eighty - much to these grandmothers' surprise, if not downright delight."

One can only scratch at the surface of the psychological contradictions. When gang-raped women in Königsberg begged their attackers afterwards to put them out of their misery, the Red Army men appear to have felt insulted. "Russian soldiers do not shoot women," they replied. "Only German soldiers do that." The Red Army had managed to convince itself that because it had assumed the moral mission to liberate Europe from fascism it could behave entirely as it liked, both personally and politically.

Domination and humiliation permeated most soldiers' treatment of women in East Prussia. The victims not only bore the brunt of revenge for Wehrmacht crimes, they also represented an atavistic target as old as war itself. Rape is the act of a conqueror, the feminist historian Susan Brownmiller observed, aimed at the "bodies of the defeated enemy's women" to emphasise his victory. Yet after the initial fury of January 1945 dissipated, the sadism became less marked. By the time the Red Army reached Berlin three months later, its soldiers tended to regard German women more as a casual right of conquest. The sense of domination certainly continued, but this was perhaps partly an indirect product of the humiliations which they themselves had suffered at the hands of their commanders and the Soviet authorities as a whole.

A number of other forces or influences were at work. Sexual freedom had been a subject for lively debate within Communist party circles during the 1920s, but during the following decade, Stalin ensured that Soviet society depicted itself as virtually asexual. This had nothing to do with genuine puritanism: it was because love and sex did not fit in with dogma designed to "deindividualise" the individual. Human urges and emotions had to be suppressed. Freud's work was banned, divorce and adultery were matters for strong party disapproval. Criminal sanctions against homosexuality were reintroduced. The new doctrine extended even to the complete suppression of sex education. In graphic art, the clothed outline of a woman's breasts was regarded as dangerously erotic. They had to be disguised under boiler suits. The regime clearly wanted any form of desire to be converted into love for the party and above all for Comrade Stalin.



Most ill-educated Red Army soldiers suffered from sexual ignorance and utterly unenlightened attitudes towards women. So the Soviet state's attempts to suppress the libido of its people created what one Russian writer described as a sort of "barracks eroticism" which was far more primitive and violent than "the most sordid foreign pornography". All this was combined with the dehumanising influence of modern propaganda and the atavistic, warring impulses of men marked by fear and suffering.

The novelist Vasily Grossman, a war correspondent attached to the invading Red Army, soon discovered that rape victims were not just Germans. Polish women also suffered. So did young Russian, Belorussian and Ukrainian women who had been sent back to Germany by the Wehrmacht for slave labour. "Liberated Soviet girls quite often complain that our soldiers rape them," he noted. "One girl said to me in tears: 'He was an old man, older than my father'."

The rape of Soviet women and girls seriously undermines Russian attempts to justify Red Army behaviour on the grounds of revenge for German brutality in the Soviet Union. On March 29 1945 the central committee of the Komsomol (the youth organisation of the Soviet Union) informed Stalin's associate Malenkov of a report from the 1st Ukrainian Front. "On the night of 24 February," General Tsygankov recorded in the first of many examples, "a group of 35 provisional lieutenants on a course and their battalion commander entered the women's dormitory in the village of Grutenberg and raped them."

In Berlin, many women were simply not prepared for the shock of Russian revenge, however much horror propaganda they had heard from Goebbels. Many reassured themselves that, although the danger must be great out in the countryside, mass rapes could hardly take place in the city in front of everybody.

In Dahlem, Soviet officers visited Sister Kunigunde, the mother superior of Haus Dahlem, a maternity clinic and orphanage. The officers and their men behaved impeccably. In fact, the officers even warned Sister Kunigunde about the second-line troops following on behind. Their prediction proved entirely accurate. Nuns, young girls, old women, pregnant women and mothers who had just given birth were all raped without pity.

Yet within a couple of days, a pattern emerged of soldiers flashing torches in the faces of women huddled in the bunkers to choose their victims. This process of selection, as opposed to the indiscriminate violence shown earlier, indicates a definite change. By this stage Soviet soldiers started to treat German women more as sexual spoils of war than as substitutes for the Wehrmacht on which to vent their rage.

Rape has often been defined by writers on the subject as an act of violence which has little to do with sex. But that is a definition from the victim's perspective. To understand the crime, one needs to see things from the perpetrator's point of view, especially in the later stages when unaggravated rape had succeeded the extreme onslaught of January and February.

Many women found themselves forced to "concede" to one soldier in the hope that he would protect them from others. Magda Wieland, a 24-year-old actress, was dragged from a cupboard in her apartment just off the Kurfürstendamm. A very young soldier from central Asia hauled her out. He was so excited at the prospect of a beautiful young blonde that he ejaculated prematurely. By sign language, she offered herself to him as a girlfriend if he would protect her from other Russian soldiers, but he went off to boast to his comrades and another soldier raped her. Ellen Goetz, a Jewish friend of Magda's, was also raped. When other Germans tried to explain to the Russians that she was Jewish and had been persecuted, they received the retort: "Frau ist Frau."

Women soon learned to disappear during the "hunting hours" of the evening. Young daughters were hidden in storage lofts for days on end. Mothers emerged into the street to fetch water only in the early morning when Soviet soldiers were sleeping off the alcohol from the night before. Sometimes the greatest danger came from one mother giving away the hiding place of other girls in a desperate bid to save her own daughter. Older Berliners still remember the screams every night. It was impossible not to hear them because all the windows had been blown in.

Estimates of rape victims from the city's two main hospitals ranged from 95,000 to 130,000. One doctor deduced that out of approximately 100,000 women raped in the city, some 10,000 died as a result, mostly from suicide. The death rate was thought to have been much higher among the 1.4 million estimated victims in East Prussia, Pomerania and Silesia. Altogether at least two million German women are thought to have been raped, and a substantial minority, if not a majority, appear to have suffered multiple rape.

If anyone attempted to defend a woman against a Soviet attacker it was either a father trying to defend a daughter or a young son trying to protect his mother. "The 13-year old Dieter Sahl," neighbours wrote in a letter shortly after the event, "threw himself with flailing fists at a Russian who was raping his mother in front of him. He did not succeed in anything except getting himself shot."

After the second stage of women offering themselves to one soldier to save themselves from others, came the post-battle need to survive starvation. Susan Brownmiller noted "the murky line that divides wartime rape from wartime prostitution". Soon after the surrender in Berlin, Ursula von Kardorff found all sorts of women prostituting themselves for food or the alternative currency of cigarettes. Helke Sander, a German film-maker who researched the subject in great detail, wrote of "the grey area of direct force, blackmail, calculation and real affection".

The fourth stage was a strange form of cohabitation in which Red Army officers settled in with German "occupation wives". The Soviet authorities were appalled and enraged when a number of Red Army officers, intent on staying with their German lovers, deserted when it was time to return to the Motherland.

Even if the feminist definition of rape purely as an act of violence proves to be simplistic, there is no justification for male complacency. If anything, the events of 1945 reveal how thin the veneer of civilisation can be when there is little fear of retribution. It also suggests a much darker side to male sexuality than we might care to admit.

© Antony Beevor.

[www.antonybeevor.com](http://www.antonybeevor.com)

Berlin: The Downfall 1945 is published by Viking Penguin. The BBC Timewatch film about researching the book will be shown on BBC2 at 9pm on May 10.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2325

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/24/2016

Subject: Attention Important

Attention Important

Everyone who does not get a utube account and use it to upload videos on Spiritual Satanism and spread the word across the internets. Use facebook

without giving out any personal info and twitter and social media in general to spread the word. Leave comments on popular video's to wake people up. Find creative ways to be an legal activist. This has several wins, one you troll everything that sucks on this planet. And you help make the world you want to live in happen faster. Everyday this is done is a day the Jews lose. And we winz! If you care about Satan and a better place then you have to do something to make this happen.

Winz NOW!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2326      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 1/25/2016  
Subject: Child 44

This recent movie Child 44 (2015) is very realistic in depicting life under communist Russia:

<http://putlockermovies.tv/child-44-2015-full-movie-watch-online-hd>

It starts with an orphan survivor of the mass murder by starvation known as Holodomor, his ascension in the MGB and how people had to deal with delating their own loved ones and that being "investigated" was the same as a death sentence. How they had to be always lying to others and themselves due the constant fear, such as the denial of a serial killing of boys by a maniac, because they had to agree that "there is no crime in the USSR", or then disagree and be killed... Since it's a common Jewish crime, the movie hints that Communism would protect such a kind of psychopatic kike.

It also shows how homosexuality, or even a suspect of homosexual act, was considered a crime punishable of death of slave labor in the Gulag, under Jewish Communism.

A maxim of the film: "You know what people get here when they demand truth? They get terror."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2327      From: dukenf2006      Date: 1/25/2016  
Subject: Re: Jewish crimes against Romania ns during the summer of 1940

The sad and less know truth about Jewish holocaust against Romanians. In my country is speaks non stop of an supposed holocaust of Romanian legionaries and German soldiers against Jews during world war II. That made at an meat factory when bodies where hanged there. I find out that was dead legionaries body's from legionary revolt against Marshal Ion Antonescu. It was Jewish communist plot there to ignite a revolt of legionaries against Antonescu. Antonescu sends the army and the civil war started after with a loot of legionaries victims.

Our media is infected with lies and a loot if them and truth is hidden from us.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2328      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 1/25/2016  
Subject: is the pacific ocean dead?

Attachments :

I was really disturbed when I learned this. Fukushima is STILL spewing radiation into the Pacific. This is not covered in tv media (of course). I found an excerpt of a longer interview today that really has horrified me:

He is this professional sailor named Ivan Macfadyen who sails across the Pacific every four years and he said the last trip, where before he saw a vibrant ocean, full of life, he says there is NOTHING. He said its dead. So then I tried to see the entire interview on you tube. Of course the jews have made it unavailable. So all I got is this picture of the excerpt.

Things I have read online over the years just came together in my head: There was a russian nuclear sub that had gone down years ago, I have heard it claimed that the jews recovered nukes from this. They (supposedly) set them off in that earthquake zone off Japan, triggering the tidal wave that thrashed fukishima...to punish Japan, perhaps? who happen to strongly resist multi culturalism. They are, after all, strongly national socialist....

And in the process, have they have killed an ocean? Dead sealife is washing up all over the west coast of north america. OMG. Can we say psychopathic total evil that is staggering, the crimes against the planet and humanity these jews have done.

And then a few hours later surfing about the web I found this:

with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven, yea, **the fishes of the sea also shall be taken away**

HOSEA 4:3

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2329

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/25/2016

Subject: mental health

I was dreaming again (I get a ton of information when I dream) and this time it was about the healthcare industry. I woke up with all these thoughts in my head. How when they talk about themselves they speak of 'tomorrow'. Its going to be better in the future. More solutions to diseases, better, brighter. In some mythical fairyland tomorrow. I was inspired to write about the thoughts this brought up for me and to share them with you, my brothers and sisters.

They talk about tomorrow. The future is bright. But really, there IS no tomorrow, there is only today and right now. So, like the Xian death cult of living to die and go to 'heaven' tomorrow, people are brainwashed to accept disease and death as inevitable, normal, a part of life. A Lie. They are lulled into going along with it like this is the natural state of affairs. The Gods and Satan teach us otherwise.

But its the jew who invents this sick world society that causes the 'dis-ease'! I'm specifically talking mental illness. Let me say a few thoughts about mental illness. Did you know that the pharmaceutical industry leaders get together in New York City; they call it the Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association? And there they unveil their latest drugs for the goyim and discuss what illnesses can we invent in order to justify people taking these? What will we call it? OOOh, I know, ADHD! They invent the drugs first, and then the 'sickness'.

The top ten global pharmaceutical and biotech companies based on revenue in 2014 were: Johnson and Johnson, Novartis AG, Bayer AG, Roche Holding AG, Pfizer Inc, Sanofi SA, Merck & Co INC, GlaxoSmithKline PLC, Sinopharm Group Co Ltd and fresenius SE & Co. KgaA. I would be willing to bet that every single one of them is owned by a jew. Did you know that the total level of pharmaceutical revenue worldwide has reached nearly one trillion U.S. Dollars? North America generates more than 40% of that total alone. What that says to me is how the Americans and Canadians are under attack. When I say this I am speaking in regards to the mental health profession. How much of that trillion is from the pushing of psycotropic drugs? And this obscene profit is based on needless human suffering and death. THAT makes me sick!

Most kids are full of energy and their thoughts go flying all about from one thing to the next. They are impulsive, bright, energetic and full of energy and life. Their attention wanders as they daydream. This is all normal. But this is not conducive to the jewish matrix of programming the young in 'school', so the kids parents are called and are told their child has ADHD. And the parents, who also have been indoctrinated to believe in the system and go along with it, take their kid to a doctor who whips out his pad and writes a prescription. It's just the worst kind of abuse and then the 'patient' is expected to be appreciative and grateful. If they aren't it's concluded this is a symptom of more mental health problems.

Scientific literature in psychiatry frequently hypothesizes about a possible chemical imbalance as being at the root of many serious mental and emotional problems, while evidence for such an imbalance remains illusory. We become sick from anxiety and depression because our society and world is run by these monsters, the jews and they make us sick. I guess this was on my mind as I have seen posts from other members speaking about involuntary committal and enforced meds. Which is totally barbaric. The experience of enforced loss of liberty - to even determine what will or will not be put into ones own body - especially for young people who may be feeling lost and are vulnerable, to suffer this is devastating. It's such a gross violation. I was reading online that this enforced medicating is a growing trend in the third world countries. Just another way the jew assaults the goyim.

I personally always thought that my own anxiety, thoughts of suicide (which I kept to myself) and depression was coming from a spiritual cause, and could only be dealt with spiritually. And so, when the school psychiatrist tried to convince my mother I was seriously disturbed and in need of medicating, I told her I wasn't. He recommended me to a specialist who interviewed me. I was sullen and angry over being forced to see him as there was nothing wrong with me. I was NOT cooperative. I was hostile. My mother went into his office after he saw me. I was made to sit outside while they consulted. When we got out to the car she turned to me and said:

"Whatever this problem of yours is, YOU have to fix it. Yourself. I'm not taking you to that quack again!"

She (fortunately) refused to go along with his recommendations which of course were forcible drugs, electroshock therapy and involuntary committal. And really, I have no idea why the school councillor singled me out for this in the first place. Sure, I was an unhappy child. So were a lot of others. But even as I write this I remember...there was a class teaching a subject that I announced I had no interest in. I wanted to opt out. They said no you can't do that. I said watch me. I refused to cooperate. When tests came, I simply sat doodling and handed back a blank with little drawings on it. This battle of wills went on for three months till I was summoned to the principals office. I re-iterated: continue to TRY to force me, or give me a free period. They gave me a free period :) A couple of the other kids said to me they wished they'd thought of that, they hated that class too. Interestingly in hindsight, it was sometime after this that the school councillor recommended I was in serious need of 'help'.

As a young adult another doctor tried to convince me through fear tactics that taking psychotropic drugs was necessary. It was the: you have a chemical imbalance in your brain. How he would know this when my chemicals weren't tested was beyond me. I refused. There really IS a program in place to either force or, if that fails, to trick people into accepting this crap pushed on us by....who else? The jew.

The information at JoS and Satan's library has shown me that in fact I was right all along; suffering from anxiety and depression IS a spiritual thing. That was a REALLY good thing to finally know for sure. And it's funny how when I Dedicated to Satan, started yoga, meditation and RTR's, the depression and anxiety melted away like snow in the summertime. I am left amazed and humbled by how resilient we are as human beings, what wonderful creations of Satan, how

after much abuse in our lives, we are still able to get up off the ground, heal ourselves and carry on. What a master craftsman and artist! What an astounding Being, as we see by our reflection of Him in ourselves. No wonder the jew is afraid of us! They should be!

Hail Satan!

PS: I'm not trying to tell anyone they ought to stop all medication. If you are on a program it could be dangerous to just simply stop cold turkey. I'm not trying to say what anyone should or should not do. These are just personal observations based on my own experiences. Not all medication is bad, obviously. When used properly it has great benefit. But it has been manipulated by those sick evil jew fucks for their own profit, as always.

|                            |               |                 |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 2330 | From: fake name | Date: 1/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health |               |                 |                 |

you just described much of my life as well. Also the QUACK who invented ADHD ADMITTED on his death bed that he made it up to scam people and peddle drugs!

On Monday, January 25, 2016 10:33 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I was dreaming again (I get a ton of information when I dream) and this time it was about the healthcare industry. I woke up with all these thoughts in my head. How when they talk about themselves they speak of 'tomorrow'. Its going to be better in the future. More solutions to diseases, better, brighter. In some mythical fairyland tomorrow. I was inspired to write about the thoughts this brought up for me and to share them with you, my brothers and sisters.

They talk about tomorrow. The future is bright. But really, there IS no tomorrow, there is only today and right now. So, like the Xian death cult of living to die and go to 'heaven' tomorrow, people are brainwashed to accept disease and death as inevitable, normal, a part of life. A Lie. They are lulled into going along with it like this is the natural state of affairs. The Gods and Satan teach us otherwise.

But its the jew who invents this sick world society that causes the 'dis-ease'! I'm specifically talking mental illness. Let me say a few thoughts about mental illness. Did you know that the pharmaceutical industry leaders get together in New York City; they call it the Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association? And there they unveil their latest drugs for the goyim and discuss what illnesses can we invent in order to justify people taking these? What will we call it? OOOh, I know, ADHD! They invent the drugs first, and then the 'sickness'.

The top ten global pharmaceutical and biotech companies based on revenue in 2014 were: Johnson and Johnson, Novartis AG, Bayer AG, Roche Holding AG, Pfizer Inc, Sanofi SA, Merck & Co INC, GlaxoSmithKline PLC, Sinopharm Group Co Ltd and fresenius SE & Co. KgaA. I would be willing

to bet that every single one of them is owned by a jew. Did you know that the total level of pharmaceutical revenue worldwide has reached nearly one trillion U.S. Dollars? North America generates more than 40% of that total alone. What that says to me is how the Americans and Canadians are under attack. When I say this I am speaking in regards to the mental health profession. How much of that trillion is from the pushing of psycotropic drugs? And this obscene profit is based on needless human suffering and death. THAT makes me sick!

Most kids are full of energy and their thoughts go flying all about from one thing to the next. They are impulsive, bright, energetic and full of energy and life. Their attention wanders as they daydream. This is all normal. But this is not conducive to the jewish matrix of programming the young in 'school', so the kids parents are called and are told their child has ADHD. And the parents, who also have been indoctrinated to believe in the system and go along with it, take their kid to a doctor who whips out his pad and writes a prescription. It's just the worst kind of abuse and then the 'patient' is expected to be appreciative and grateful. If they aren't it's concluded this is a symptom of more mental health problems.

Scientific literature in psychiatry frequently hypothesizes about a possible chemical imbalance as being at the root of many serious mental and emotional problems, while evidence for such an imbalance remains illusory. We become sick from anxiety and depression because our society and world is run by these monsters, the jews and they make us sick. I guess this was on my mind as I have seen posts from other members speaking about involuntary committal and enforced meds. Which is totally barbaric. The experience of enforced loss of liberty - to even determine what will or will not be put into ones own body - especially for young people who may be feeling lost and are vulnerable, to suffer this is devastating. It's such a gross violation. I was reading online that this enforced medicating is a growing trend in the third world countries. Just another way the jew assaults the goyim.

I personally always thought that my own anxiety, thoughts of suicide (which I kept to myself) and depression was coming from a spiritual cause, and could only be dealt with spiritually. And so, when the school psychiatrist tried to convince my mother I was seriously disturbed and in need of medicating, I told her I wasn't. He recommended me to a specialist who interviewed me. I was sullen and angry over being forced to see him as there was nothing wrong with me. I was NOT cooperative. I was hostile. My mother went into his office after he saw me. I was made to sit outside while they consulted. When we got out to the car she turned to me and said:

"Whatever this problem of yours is, YOU have to fix it. Yourself. I'm not taking you to that quack again!"

She (fortunately) refused to go along with his recommendations which of course were forcible drugs, electroshock therapy and involuntary committal. And really, I have no idea why the school councillor singled me out for this in the first place. Sure, I was an unhappy child. So were a lot of others. But even as I write this I remember...there was a class teaching a subject that I announced I had no interest in. I wanted to opt out. They said no you can't do that. I said watch me. I refused to cooperate. When tests came, I simply sat doodling and handed back a blank with little drawings on it. This battle of wills went on for three months till I was summoned to the principals office. I re-iterated: continue to TRY to force me, or give me a free period. They gave me a free period :) A couple of the other kids said to me they wished they'd thought of that, they hated that class too. Interestingly in hindsight, it was sometime after this that the school councillor recommended I was in serious need of 'help'.

As a young adult another doctor tried to convince me through fear tactics that taking psychotropic drugs was necessary. It was the: you have a chemical imbalance in your brain. How he would know this when my chemicals weren't tested was beyond me. I refused. There really IS a program in place to either force or, if that fails, to trick people into accepting this crap pushed on us by....who else? The jew.

The information at JoS and Satan's library has shown me that in fact I was right all along; suffering from anxiety and depression IS a spiritual thing. That was a REALLY good thing to finally know for sure. And it's funny how when I Dedicated to Satan, started yoga, meditation and RTR's, the depression and anxiety melted away like snow in the summertime. I am left amazed and humbled by how resilient we are as human beings, what wonderful creations of Satan, how after much abuse in our lives, we are still able to get up off the ground, heal ourselves and carry on. What a master craftsman and artist! What an astounding Being, as we see by our reflection of Him in ourselves. No wonder the jew is afraid of us! They should be!



Hail Satan!

PS: I'm not trying to tell anyone they ought to stop all medication. If you are on a program it could be dangerous to just simply stop cold turkey. I'm not trying to say what anyone should or should not do. These are just personal observations based on my own experiences. Not all medication is bad, obviously. When used properly it has great benefit. But it has been manipulated by those sick evil jew fucks for their own profit, as always.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2331      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 1/26/2016  
Subject: Re: mental health

Hi fakename: That doesn't surprise me - that it was invented I mean. Not that it describes your life, LOL! I remember reading somewhere online a few years ago an expose on the pharmaceutical scam...I tried to find it again so I could add the link but no luck so far. I guess this is a good reason why one bookmarks :)

One of the others I remember from that expose was Schizophrenia, that it is make believe made up too.

In the 90's I had gone to the hospital and been locked up for a while. They gave me a massive battery of written tests and some of the questions I saw they were asking it like, ten times with subtle shadings of HOW the question was asked so it was like navigating a minefield. Clearly meant to trip up the unwary and give them an excuse to keep you. It pissed me off. I thought to give the most awful answers when a voice spoke up in my mind. He said: "Don't do that, they'll commit you involuntarily!" Long story short I was cut loose. They said there's nothing wrong with you, you're just depressed! But it was awful, the male nurse examined my mouth to be SURE I swallowed all the pills, no privacy, not allowed outside but for one hour a day, ugh! It is enough to make one crazy if they weren't to begin with! I paused to smell every flower I passed on the way home!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2332      From: fake name      Date: 1/26/2016  
Subject: Re: mental health

What the fuck? they make you take a written test to decide if you're "crazy"? knowing full well that most people are complete fucking idiots and will undoubtedly get tripped up by the lawyer jew wording on the test?

**MOTHERFUCKERS!**

The more I see this kind of shit the more I want to burn every damn kike on the planet to death in the azure flames of hell!

Give those fucking vampires a fatal taste of hell's UV flames and watch them burn!

And yes by "my life" being the same I meant that as a 4 year old kid, my stupid ass xian mother took me to this bitch psychiatrist who was DEFINITELY a jew, I still remember her face, long curly black hair, had the asian style jew face and her accent was full blown yiddish, and the bitch FORCED me to take Ritalin.

Well this shit got me so fucking high that within 3 hours of taking it I jumped off the dining room table, landed on the chair by my front tooth, snapped it clean in 2 and had to go to the dentist, NOT THE HOSPITAL, A FUCKING KIKE DENTIST who had to pull what was left of that tooth!

My mother divorced my dad because he fought against this psychiatry scam from day 1 and all of her husbands ever since were kikes!

Meanwhile I'm tripping balls in school and everyone thinks im insane because I WAS BEING DRUGGED!

These idiots don't seem to realize that if you are HIGH ON DRUGS THEN OF COURSE YOU LOOK CRAZY BECAUSE YOU ARE HIGH!

And when you mentioned that they use the "oy vey goyim! your brain chemistry is fucked up!" excuse, in my last year of "high school", by then I had already gotten kicked out of high school for telling off my marxist teachers because they were making us "study" the holoHOAX and I told them, ok seriously last year you retards said "oy vey! Hitler was an alien!" and now you're saying he was a JEW?

Well when I called them on their bullshit they BANNED me from school and sent me to this PRISON they call a "school" which is really just the place they dump all the retarded, drug addict or "troublemaker" students that they can't legally arrest and all the teachers there were either kikes or black.

Well the "teacher" at this kike prison said "oy vey! your brain chemistry is fucked up goy! that's why you're on drugs!" And that never sat right with me.

I never actually thought about it at the time but I knew it was bullshit because HOW THE FUCK WOULD THEY KNOW IF NO ONE EVER ACTUALLY TESTS YOU BRAIN!

So yeah my entire childhood was ruined by kikes and specifically their psycho drug industry.

I also long suspected schizophrenia was fake because the only "schizophrenics" I ever met were either just plain mentally retarded, ACTUALLY psychic or possessed.

The last one I knew was a possessed black man who could shock you with his aura and when I told him he wasn't crazy and to stop taking the drugs since even ordinary people got shocked by his aura and I could tell he was possessed even back then and that the drugs were just making it worse, well about a month later he disappeared.

3 months later I find out that later that week he couldn't take the insanity of being drugged and possessed anymore and tried to commit suicide by cop by robbing 3 banks with a pair of scissors for "a billion dollars and 2 cents" and that he had been in jail and probably a padded cell ever since.

THANKS JEWS.

This evil industry was invented SPECIFICALLY to target any sane gentile who refuses to comply with what the commie kikes tell them and even more specifically to target anyone born with spiritual awareness and destroy our souls by forcing drugs down our throats!

FUCK THE KIKES!

On Monday, January 25, 2016 10:27 PM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Hi fakename: That doesn't surprise me - that it was invented I mean. Not that it describes your life, LOL! I remember reading somewhere online a few years ago an expose on the pharmaceutical scam...I tried to find it again so I could add the link but no luck so far. I guess this is a good reason why one bookmarks :)

One of the others I remember from that expose was Schizophrenia, that it is make believe made up too.

In the 90's I had gone to the hospital and been locked up for a while. They gave me a massive battery of written tests and some of the questions I saw they were asking it like, ten times with subtle shadings of HOW the question was asked so it was like navigating a minefield. Clearly meant to trip up the unwary and give them an excuse to keep you. It pissed me off. I thought to give the most awful answers when a voice spoke up in my mind. He said: "Don't do that, they'll commit you involuntarily!" Long story short I was cut loose. They said there's nothing wrong with you, you're just depressed! But it was awful, the male nurse examined my mouth to be SURE I swallowed all the pills, no privacy, not allowed outside but for one hour a day, ugh! It is enough to make one crazy if they weren't to begin with! I paused to smell every flower I passed on the way home!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2333      From: Edward Teach      Date: 1/26/2016

Subject: How much Europe pays to be raped

How much Europe pays to be raped:

Exposing "pour refugees" hoax.

Muslim Paradise

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/how-much-europe-pays-to-be-raped.html>

[Very recommended to use site to read: very many slide shows and pictures.]

Qur'an (8:69) - "So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good."

Jews May Rob and Kill Non-Jews Sanhedrin 57a

Qur'an (48:20) - "Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take"

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." - Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamispat 348.

Qur'an (33:27) - "And He caused you to inherit their land and their houses and their wealth, and land ye have not trodden. Allah is ever Able to do all things."

Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

Ibn Ishaq (327) - "Allah made booty lawful and good. He used it to incite the Muslims to unity of purpose. So enjoy what you have captured."

20 refugees rape an 11-year old girl in a public bath, Stockholm Sweden, Husbybadet. No arrests made.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xy-lXixUiJM>

The whole story in Swedish.

<http://henrik.motpol.nu/?p=295>

Some (hair raising) details,

1. The 20 refugees were instructed, before they left for the bath house, that sexual attacks and rapes are not allowed. (?!)
2. Some public baths have signs that say, "rapes will be reported to the police".
3. The police said, "this is a place where temptations are great". (Really, is it "tempting" to rape 11-year olds?)
4. The cost for the taxpayers to house each refugee is US\$150 000.00 per year.

"Swedes are spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing," says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim, ISIL fighter.

"It is far too easy to get a Swedish whore..... girl, I mean;" says Hamid, and laughs over his own choice of words. - "I don't have too much respect for Swedish girls. I guess you can say they get fucked to pieces."

Good thanks for \$150 000.00 per year, isn't it?

Qur'an (9:3) - "...Allah and His Messenger are free from liability to the idolaters..."

In this article I want to analyze who [as not "allah" is creating real resources] and how much spends on those rapists to create "safe haven" where they can "rest and recover".

"Germany will spend around \$6.6 billion to cope with some 800,000 migrants and refugees expected to have crossed into the country by the end of 2015, the government said early Monday.

The announcement by Chancellor Angela Merkel's coalition government came after Germany and neighboring Austria threw open their borders to the wave of refugees making their way north and west from the Middle East, Africa and elsewhere. Hungary has been letting the human tide move on after holding it up for days."

Posted Sep 7 2015

So, Angela Merkel is going to steal more \$6.6 billion of German people to feed their rapists, beaters and murderers [in short, cultural enrichers]. Let's see how much Germany spends already to be raped, filled with garbage and genocided.

Germany prices refugee effort at 17 billion euros

Date 29.12.2015

<http://www.dw.com/en/germany-prices-refugee-effort-at-17-billion-euros/a-18946751>

Spending on refugees by Germany's 16 states next year could exceed 17 billion euros, according to "Die Welt" newspaper. For the 300,000 children among them, 25,000 extra teachers are needed, reckons the trade union GEW.

"Die Welt" said that its tally, found while surveying Germany's regional states or Länder, could end up even higher than the 17 billion (\$18.6 billion) estimated, because its calculations had been based on 800,000 refugees.

Refugee influx to cost Germany 25 to 55 billion euros annually

Date 11.12.2015

<http://www.dw.com/en/refugee-influx-to-cost-germany-25-to-55-billion-euros-annually/a-18912600>

Depending on the number of refugees coming to Germany over the next few years, the annual cost to Germany could range between 25 (\$27.5 billion) and 55 billion euros, according to a study by Kiel Institute for the World Economy (IfW) published on Friday.

With a million refugees expected in Germany this year, the annual cost would be 55 billion euros, the study found. But under the assumption the number drops to 360,000 refugees from 2018, annual costs could drop to 25 billion euros annually."

17 billion on 800 000 rapists is 21 250 for one rapist. 1770.83 per month. 55 billion euros on 1 million rapists is 55 000 per year for one rapist! 4583.33 each rapist gains per month. 4583.33 euros/month is a very good income!!!

Qur'an (8:69) - "So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good."

Thanks, Merkel!

<http://ti.me/1R0TUbg>

"The EU has already burned through \$80 million in emergency funding, and another \$100 million is on the way. Meanwhile, Germany alone is preparing to shell out \$11 billion a year to take care of the 800,000 migrants it expects to receive. What is the money spent on? Watch the video above to find out.'

Posted Oct. 8 2015

Note, in Sep. was 6,6 billion, now 11 billion.

+ already spending 17-18 billion...

(So much difference in numbers is caused by dollar-euro gap, dollar is very high, \$11 billion for 800 000 is \$1145.43 for rapist per month– the same)

Table below shows average monthly net wage 2014 values for single person with no children at 100% of the average wage respectively (Wikipedia).

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/765695.png?250>

Average salary in Germany statistics 2015 wikipedia is 2 315.20 per month. Average income of a rapist in Germany is going to be 4583.33 euros /month. No European country except Switzerland has average net income for a citizen as much as an average rapist is paid in Germany – only for raping German women and children, beating German people and leaving long trace of garbage and dead woman corpses everywhere he goes he earns:

- twice more than average net wage in Germany, Austria, Denmark and Belgium
- more than 3 times more than average net wage in Spain
- 9 times more than average net wage in Hungary, Greece and Lithuania
- 12 times more than average net wage in Latvia
- 13 times more than average net wage in Romania
- 14 times more than average net wage in Bulgaria

Thanks Merkel.

+ they cover up their crimes to make their safety

Germany 'covering up crimes committed by migrants' in effort to prevent panic among general populace

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/12/germany-covering-up-crimes-committed-by-migrants/>

"German authorities have ordered a cover-up of crimes committed by Muslim refugees in an effort to avoid adding fuel to the debate over whether the country is taking in too many migrants, a German newspaper has reported."

+ They organize holidays for them:

Bringing Christmas cheer to refugee homes in Germany

<http://www.dw.com/en/bringing-christmas-cheer-to-refugee-homes-in-germany/a-18937816>

"Volunteer groups are busy organizing Christmas festivities at refugee shelters in Germany. The idea is to familiarize the new migrants with German culture and bring presents for little children."

And have "free kisses and hugs for refugees"...

"German girl enters refugee camp with "Free hugs" sign, receives kisses"

<https://youtu.be/fDSwTQHZGZM>

Qur'an (8:69) - "So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good."

Thanks Merkel!

Guess what? They complain that they are hungry, pour and need much more!

## [Rothschild's "Slaughter Ships"](#)

Coercive Engineered Migration: Zionism's War on Europe (Part 4 of 11)  
by Gearóid Ó Colmáin / January 24th, 2016

I will not quote all the article it is long and already used in another topic on this site. But this article quotes some wonderful jewish text written to show how "pour refugees" are hungry... these 2 paragraphs are worth quoting, because they brilliantly reveal actual level of life of rapists. What exactly rapists call "hungry" ....

"An article published in the *Suddeutsche Zeitung* on October 14th 2014, states that Syrian refugees in Turkey are going hungry due to lack of funds for their upkeep. It states that 280 million euros more are required to feed the refugees. In other words, pocket change. While other reports in the German media indicate that the German state will have to dish out **46 billion dollars per annum** to finance immigration....."

In another words, Mr Rothschild has *NOT ENOUGH MONEY* to feed rapists in Germany as much as they want, so German rape victims pay taxes to help him do it.

Article written on Jan 24 2016. Let's see what amount of refugees is going to be in 2016....

## [EU Refugee Crisis 2016: 10 Million More Asylum Seekers Heading To Europe, German Official Warns](#)

By Bruce Wright on 01/11/16 AT 8:57 AM

"It is the European Union's fault that as many as 10 million more will come to Europe because its countries' borders have not been regulated, the German development minister said, pointing in part to the areas in Europe that do not require any documentation for people to freely pass through."

\$46 billion / 10 million = \$4600 for every single rapist!

Guess what? THEY ARE STILL HUNGRY!!!!!!!!!!

Let's see what other countries do to be raped.

““This has created crises for countries,” said Elizabeth Collett, director of the Migration Policy Institute Europe, noting that in 2014 when **the Swedish government** tried to adjust its budget to address asylum needs, it was blocked by far-right groups. “It’s difficult to find money for immediate response, but it’s something we have to recognize isn’t going to be a short-term financial challenge.””

“To deal with the steady stream of refugees, EU members should increase their payments to the EU budget by 1 percent while also cutting spending by 1 percent, **Hungary Prime Minister Viktor Orban** proposed Wednesday. “We should repeat this as many times as necessary to have the amount of money that we need to handle the crisis,” he said.

**The Finnish government** has proposed increasing capital gains taxes on the country's highest earners to help the Nordic state deal with a tenfold increase in refugees this year. Taxes would increase by 1 percentage point, and residents who earned more than 81,000 a year would have to pay what is being called a solidarity tax to support the influx. As of Aug. 31, Finland had received more than 7,000 applications for asylum, according to the Finnish Immigration Service."

"For the short term, **European Commission President Jean-Claude Juncker** announced Wednesday an increase in funding to help the EU cope with the crisis.

"We have almost doubled the resources to tackle the refugee crisis -- **from €4.6 billion [\$5.1 billion] to €9.5 billion [\$10.6 billion]** Juncker said. He listed several other funding measures, including **100 million euros for emergency assistance** to the EU states that have been hit hardest by the refugee crisis, **600 million euros in 2016 to support EU agencies dealing with the crisis**, **200 million euros for the World Food Program this year and 300 million for humanitarian aid** in 2016.

With many different budgets, funding could come from different sources in the EU but would still likely need approval from the parliament. "What's happening now is an effort to look holistically to see how funds can be used. **Where can we find pockets of money?**" Collett asked.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2334

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/26/2016

Subject: Re: mental health

Yes indeed, I remember one was a very big document/test, like an inch thick. Stuff like do you hear voices? Does the voice tell you to hurt yourself? If the voice told you to do something to hurt yourself would you do it? Is the voice your friend? I don't recall much of it just how it pissed me off because I could see through it. They weren't trying to help me, they were trying to trap me.

They told me to go to this outpatient program and I thought I'd check it out. It was a circle of mentally screwed up people (like I guess me at that time). I remember I was studying the two mental health 'professional' facilitators sitting behind us intently, to get a feel for them, looking at their auras, feeling their energy. I didn't like what I sensed and so I was looking for physical proof to confirm it.

Somebody was talking about how lonely they were and the pain they lived in daily. I could feel his pain. It made me want to cry. I am watching the two 'doctors' as he was speaking. One of them rolled her eyes and looked to the other who grinned. I was so pissed to see that! I thought: WTF?!? And then this woman who had massive anger control issues, she took offence to something, leaped to her feet, and was going to attack another patient. I'm still studying the so-called 'professionals'. They were just sitting there watching like it was jerry springer tv. Like we are nothing to them but animals in a zoo. Monkeys in a cage. Look at their antics! How hilarious! So I leaped to my feet and got in there, took charge, calmed her down myself wondering: Why the fuck aren't these so-called experts handling this?!? This isn't my job! But if I hadn't gotten in there someone could have been seriously hurt. I had to do something!

I lingered behind after all the other patients left thinking to rip them a new asshole. I went to their office and the door was ajar. So I stood there and listened for a bit...they were laughing and making crude deprecating jokes about us! I was furious and almost went in to confront them and again, a voice spoke to me in my head saying: You don't want to do that; they'll report you are aggressive and a danger and you'll get locked up. Involuntary committal. I thought back: But if I tell how they were laughing at us? The voice said: They'll deny it and no one will believe the word of a mental patient against two certified professionals. You have to choose your battles. This isn't worth your freedom. Walk away. So I realized my Guide was right, I walked away and never went



back. But it just goes to show how sick these people really are. So I did the best I could to heal myself by myself.

I spent ten years after that seriously studying my dreams, working on my recall, writing them down, till I was lucid dreaming almost every night. I thought I might find my answers there. But I found that the more aware I became, the more I was attacked, both there and in the physical. And at that time I didn't understand why. I was pretty confused. I just wanted answers. I wanted the truth, whatever that was. That's why finding Satan at last was such a relief. I was looking for Him the whole time without knowing it. I am very thankful for Him, for His guidance and love. I love Him, too. I realize now I survived thanks to Him.

I know many other psychiatric survivors and on a whim I 'interviewed' them all. That was many years ago now but I asked them if they could see auras or did they just know things only to find out later they were right, ever have any psychic experiences? See ghosts, entities? Things like that. And every single one of them said YES. So, I agree with you. The purpose of the 'mental health' industry is to target spiritually aware people specifically, convince them they are mad, convince them to come to them for 'help' - for the sole purpose of destroying them. That's my belief.

There was never anything wrong with me. I'm spiritual and psychic and this sick society the kikes have created made me feel I was going crazy when THEY were the problem. Thank you Jews! I have suffered for a very long time because of them. I am grateful to have found JoS. More than I can say. It's a light in the dark.

I'm with you on that! Fuck the Kikes! Destroy them all and tear down their sick society!

HAIL SATAN!

|                            |               |                        |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 2335 | From: zir_micalzo_prge | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health |               |                        |                 |

I went cold turkey.

|                                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2336 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash un |               |                   |                 |

Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash unbelievers' heads with a rock

The Paris massacre of when Mossad lead Brownz did with planning what they always want to do to you anyway. That is brutally murder you and some times rape you then murder you. As former General Clark pointed out ISIS was created by American allies in the middle east to fight Hezbollah which means.....Israel is behind ISIS.

-----  
Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash unbelievers' heads with a rock

[video's at link]

[http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/te ... ls-7238960](http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/te...ls-7238960)

The footage features horribly graphic footage of beheadings as the ISIS members give rambling speeches on their hatred of the West

The terror monster who calmly executed innocent music fans at a concert hall during the Paris attacks has spoken for a final time in a sickening propaganda video released online.

Samy Amimour, a 28-year-old from Paris who fought in Yemen and was known to the intelligence services, tells French Muslims to "Smash their (unbelievers) heads with a rock" in the terrifying new video - which features a chilling threat to the UK.

Brandishing a knife and with a prisoner at his feet, he says: "I was sent by Amirul-Mu'minin Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi al-Husayni al-Qurashi (the leader of ISIS) to cleanse the earth of disbelievers, whoever they may be and wherever they may be.

"By Allah, we have come to you with slaughter, and indeed our knives come closer to your throats day after day.

"And by Allah, we will fight you - with Allah's permission - in the heart of Paris and at the corner of the Eiffel Tower.

"I send a message now to those remaining in France who claim to be Muslims.

"By Allah, I ask myself what you are doing there.

We are being killed every day and you are sitting there idly, living among them, sleeping among them, eating with them, with these disbelievers, while it is within your ability to display some honour and spit in their faces - if you can't find a weapon - or smash their heads with a rock, or run them over with your car and terrorise them.

"Take action. Wake up before it's too late and they begin slaughtering you."

The video features the men performing extremely graphic beheadings on top of their rambling monologues.

The slickly-produced footage, released by Al-Hayat, the propaganda arm of the savage terror group, features the final words of the killers behind the deaths

of 130 innocent people in Paris in November.

At the end, it features footage of British RAF warplanes and, finally, David Cameron with the words: "Whoever stands in the ranks of kufr (unbelievers) will be a target for our swords and will fall in humiliation."

ISIS earlier released a chilling image portraying the Paris terror attackers as action movie-style heroes - and promised to release more footage of the sick scum who horrified the world.

The poster, also released by Al-Hayat, features the faces of eight of the jihadis who slaughtered 130 innocent people on November 13. Terror expert David Thomson and activist group Ragga Is Being Slaughtered Silently say the poster is promoting a soon-to-be released video of the massacre.

It features the words 'Kill them wherever you find them' and in French and Arabic, as well as the words 'coming soon' - which may be a reference to further attacks on its enemies.

The co-ordinated attacks in Paris led to the slaughter of 130 people - including one British man.

There were six separate assaults , including two suicide attacks and a bombing near the Stade de France stadium and shootings at a restaurant.

But the most devastating was a massacre inside the Bataclan theatre, where US rock band Eagles of Death Metal were playing to a packed crowd.

Two gunmen first sprayed cafes outside the concert hall with machine-gun fire, then went inside.

Gunmen then opened fire on the panicked audience in a sickening prolonged assault and detonated suicide vests as police closed in.

ISIS claimed the attacks, saying they were revenge for French airstrikes on their fighters in the Middle East.

The Stade de France attacks were carried out by Bilal Hadfi, a 20-year-old French citizen who had been living in Belgium, M. al-Mahmod, who had entered the EU with Syrian refugees via Greece on 3 October and a bomber carrying a passport belonging to a 25-year-old Syrian named Ahmad al-Mohammad.

Brahim Abdeslam, a 31-year-old French member of the Molenbeek terror cell living in Belgium, carried out shootings in the 10th and 11th arrondissements. Shortly afterwards, he blew himself up at the Comptoir Voltaire restaurant.

The other attackers are believed to be Abdelhamid Abaaoud and an unidentified suspect.

The three men who attacked the Bataclan theatre were Samy Amimour, Omar Ismail Mostefai, a 29-year-old from the Paris suburb of Courcouronnes, and Foued Mohamed-Aggad, a 23-year-old from Strasbourg.

A few days after the attack, terror mastermind Abdelhamid Abaaoud was among a group of terrorists brought to bloody justice by the crack team of heavily-armed French police officers.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2337

From: fake name

Date: 1/26/2016

Subject: Re: mental health

the good news is the people are furious and with all the added pressure of these illegal muslim invaders, the jews are also being targeted because more people are realizing these politicians are actually kikes.

The people are this close to leading a global revolt and tearing down the jews once and for all!

**DEATH TO ALL KIKES!**

**HAIL SATAN!**

On Tuesday, January 26, 2016 10:07 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Yes indeed, I remember one was a very big document/test, like an inch thick. Stuff like do you hear voices? Does the voice tell you to hurt yourself? If the voice told you to do something to hurt yourself would you do it? Is the voice your friend? I don't recall much of it just how it pissed me off because I could see through it. They weren't trying to help me, they were trying to trap me.

They told me to go to this outpatient program and I thought I'd check it out. It was a circle of mentally screwed up people (like I guess me at that time). I remember I was studying the two mental health 'professional' facilitators sitting behind us intently, to get a feel for them, looking at their auras, feeling their energy. I didn't like what I sensed and so I was looking for physical proof to confirm it.

Somebody was talking about how lonely they were and the pain they lived in daily. I could feel his pain. It made me want to cry. I am watching the two 'doctors' as he was speaking. One of them rolled her eyes and looked to the other who grinned. I was so pissed to see that! I thought: WTF?!? And then this woman who had massive anger control issues, she took offence to something, leaped to her feet, and was going to attack another patient. I'm still studying the so-called 'professionals'. They were just sitting there watching like it was jerry springer tv. Like we are nothing to them but animals in a zoo. Monkeys in a cage. Look at their antics! How hilarious! So I leaped to my feet and got in there, took charge, calmed her down myself wondering: Why the fuck aren't these so-called experts handling this?!? This isn't my job! But if I hadn't gotten in there someone could have been seriously hurt. I had to do something!

I lingered behind after all the other patients left thinking to rip them a new asshole. I went to their office and the door was ajar. So I stood there and listened for a bit....they were laughing and making crude deprecating jokes about us! I was furious and almost went in to confront them and again, a voice spoke to me in my head saying: You don't want to do that; they'll report you are aggressive and a danger and you'll get locked up. Involuntary committal. I thought back: But if I tell how they were laughing at us? The voice said: They'll deny it and no one will believe the word of a mental patient against two certified professionals. You have to choose your battles. This isn't worth your freedom. Walk away. So I

realized my Guide was right, I walked away and never went back. But it just goes to show how sick these people really are. So I did the best I could to heal myself by myself.

I spent ten years after that seriously studying my dreams, working on my recall, writing them down, till I was lucid dreaming almost every night. I thought I might find my answers there. But I found that the more aware I became, the more I was attacked, both there and in the physical. And at that time I didn't understand why. I was pretty confused. I just wanted answers. I wanted the truth, whatever that was. That's why finding Satan at last was such a relief. I was looking for Him the whole time without knowing it. I am very thankful for Him, for His guidance and love. I love Him, too. I realize now I survived thanks to Him.

I know many other psychiatric survivors and on a whim I 'interviewed' them all. That was many years ago now but I asked them if they could see auras or did they just know things only to find out later they were right, ever have any psychic experiences? See ghosts, entities? Things like that. And every single one of them said YES. So, I agree with you. The purpose of the 'mental health' industry is to target spiritually aware people specifically, convince them they are mad, convince them to come to them for 'help' - for the sole purpose of destroying them. That's my belief.

There was never anything wrong with me. I'm spiritual and psychic and this sick society the kikes have created made me feel I was going crazy when THEY were the problem. Thank you Jews! I have suffered for a very long time because of them. I am grateful to have found JoS. More than I can say. It's a light in the dark.

I'm with you on that! Fuck the Kikes! Destroy them all and tear down their sick society!

HAIL SATAN!

|                            |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 2338 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health |               |                     |                 |

I actually did, too :)

|                                 |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2339 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 1/26/2016 |
| Subject: found this compilation |               |                     |                 |

It really serious over there! I was wondering if anyone could tell me who the men n the red shirts were? I got the impression they are national socialists fighting the invaders.

[Riots, violence, immigrants in EU compilation 2014/2015](#)

Riots, violence, immigrants in EU  
compilation 2014/2015

Ultraviolence

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2340

From: High Priest Jake Carlson

Date: 1/27/2016

Subject: The Truth About "Leviathan"

Satan wanted me to share this...

[Leviathan Christ](#)

Leviathan Christ

Leviathan: The Jewish Kundalini  
Serpent, Also Known As Jesus Christ by  
High Priest Jake Carlson

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo

**Leviathan: The Jewish Kundalini Serpent, Also Known As Jesus Christ by High Priest Jake Carlson**

**One time, in the Satanic Gay Community e-group, I was making a point about a deluded author on "Luciferianism" and his at-the-time approach of treating Satan-Lucifer and his Demons as if they are non-existent and/or nothing more than different aspects of the human unconscious, or the right side of the brain. Out of spite, a flaming Jew-sympathizer replied by saying that the author I am referring to obviously "hasn't met Leviathan face-to-face." It is well-known that those of us at the Joy of Satan Ministries have never met a Demon named "Leviathan." The reason is because Leviathan is an allegory for the Jewish version of the kundalini serpent, and not a real Demon. The person who claimed to have met "Leviathan" was deluded, and they sympathized with the Jewish people in some of their other posts. They might as well have been Jewish, themselves, as they would be nowhere near the first Jews who have tried to infiltrate the Joy of Satan and related e-groups. These maggots can only hide their Jewish identity for a limited time.**

**As to be expected, the Aryan soul of Anton LaVey, the founder of the Church of Satan, was incarnated into a Jewish family in order to get his books published that would bring Satan's name into the mainstream, but the physical Jewishness of LaVey led to him making**

mistakes. Although, LaVey did popularize the inverted pentagram, the Baphomet, he made the Jewish mistake of putting the Hebrew letters that spell "Leviathan" around the Baphomet, which, in fact, BIND Satan and exalt his enemies, the Jewish people, along with the Jewish thought-forms of Jehovah-Yahweh and Jesus Christ. I'm sorry to spoil anyone's fun, but this is the reality of it. Reality is not politically correct, nor will it bend and mold to suit one's wishful thinking outside of one's own imagination.

Everyone has a kundalini serpent, and each race has a collective kundalini serpent, and this includes the Jewish people. However, as noted in the Jewish Talmud and Jewish Kabbalah, the Zohar, the Jews and the White Aryan Race are of a completely DIFFERENT species -- a set of different species with different creators who totally oppose each other.

The Aryan race comes directly from the Nordic-Aryan God, Enki-Samael/Satan, who is of the Nordic race of extra-terrestrials. The Jewish people come from the reptilian race of extra-terrestrials, who have been at war with the Nordic Gods, Satan and his Demons, since time immemorial. In the Jewish literature that is approved for the Gentiles to read, the Christian Bible boasts about Jehovah-Yahweh's reptilian nature. While Jehovah-Yahweh isn't real, the reptilian creators of the Jewish people are real, and Jehovah-Yahweh and his worthless Jewish son, Jesus Christ, and his vile, rotten "Holy Spirit," are subliminal examples of the mind-hive nature of the alien reptilians and the alien greys who are under the reptilian command.

Leviathan has been considered to be an allegorical sea-dragon [reptilian] of chaos. Here are some Bible quotes that refer to the Jewish god's reptilian nature:

"There went up a smoke out of [Jehovah-Yahweh's] nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it" (2 Samuel 22:9).

"And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORD descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly" (Exodus 19:18).

"By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed" (Job 4:9).

"By the blast of your nostrils the waters piled up. The surging waters stood up like a wall; the deep waters congealed in the heart of the sea" (Exodus 15:8).

"He will not escape the darkness; a flame will wither his shoots, and the breath of God's mouth will carry him away" (Job 15:30).

"Topheth has long been prepared; it has been made ready for the king. Its fire pit has been made deep and wide, with an abundance of fire and wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of burning sulfur, sets it ablaze" (Isaiah 30:33).

"The valleys of the sea were exposed and the foundations of the earth laid bare at your rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of breath from your nostrils" (Psalm 18:15).

"And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming" (2 Thessalonians 2:8).

**The goal of the Jews is to annihilate the White Aryan Race through race-mixing, which is a Jewish-invented program of genocide [no different from Christianity and its Communist cousin], and then to keep the politically correct, race-less, soul-less group of human cattle who no longer have any identity as their slaves:**

**"That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Jesus Christ (John 17:21)**

**In the same way as the Jewish Leviathan, the fictional Jewish character of Yeshua/Jesus Christ is an allegory for the Jewish version of the serpentine kundalini force that keeps all Jews, regardless of any differences, bound together in a mind hive. However, while Satan, himself is real, and his symbolism represents the serpentine kundalini force of the White Aryan Race, what Jehovah-Yahweh, Jesus Christ, and Leviathan also represent, is the reptilian nature of the creators of the Jewish people.**

**What not too many people realize is that the Christian and Muslim religions are Judaism -- Judaism that has been approved by the Jewish people for the White Race to "consume." With that being said, although Christ's Jewish identity doesn't go away, "he" is so ubiquitous that "he" can be anything to anyone at any moment. This Jewish maggot museum hanging from a cross has also been known to put on an Aryan mask to cater to racially-alert Christians in order to keep them under"his" spell, thus keeping them in line and no longer any kind of threat to the Jewish agenda.**

**In a photo of a Jewish greeting card that shows planet Earth being encircled by a giant snake, the Jewish goal behind their One World slave state is being depicted. The Jewish One World slave state is the ultimate goal of Judaism and Christianity. Even organic Christianity from the Right wing is Judaism. The kicking and screaming over this fact from people who sympathize with Christianity as long as it is from the Right, doesn't change anything, and has only proven to be counter-productive.**

**[Regarding the Jewish greeting card], "The objective is a Kingdom of the Jews, literally a Jewish Utopia, in which the Jews, as their own Messiah, will reign over the nations [Gentiles]. Thus, the Holy Serpent [Yeshua/Jesus Christ] is their conquering hero. The rabbis call him Leviathan, the piercing serpent." [1]**

**"The Kabbalah emphasizes the supremacy of Leviathan the Serpent who rises from the depths...to conquer all. Within his protection, the Nation, or House, of Israel will eventually ascend and become god-men and rulers of planet earth and lords over the Gentiles." [2]**

**"Epstein reports that the scene of Holy Leviathan enclosing cities with his gigantic, circular frame was embroidered on some Sabbath and Synagogue covers. Moreover, "The Leviathan as a fish encircling a city was painted in the dome of Gwodziec Synagogue in the year 1840."**



**"Epstein quotes the famed rabbi, Ibn Ezra, as teaching to the Righteous Jews that, "Serpents stand as servants to do your will." This is clearly also the reason why the Talmud says that, "On the Sabbath, serpents may be charmed." In other words, the holy day of Sabbath is an acceptable time when Jews can summon a serpent and, through magic and craft, cause the reptile to do one's bidding."**

**[Regarding the Jewish reptile-god], "He is destined, the rabbis disclose to the initiates, to incarnate the body and mind of the Christ-Messiah to come." [3]**

**The serpentine symbolism of the White Aryan Race has been confused with literal reptiles when in reality, the actual reptilian race are the progenitors of the Jewish people, who are the enemies of Satan and his Demons. The Jewish "snake-charmers" are in communication with their reptilian creators. When and if the Jews ever have any dealings with the METAPHORICAL "serpents" -- the Nordic Gods, it is only to curse and bind them. This Jewish practice was extended to the Christian practice that teaches the White Race to turn against our own Creator and blaspheme and defame him.**

**As far as Christ-Leviathan goes, if "he" were real, he would be of an exclusively Jewish-reptilian nature, which is why even the Jews who pretend to be out to "destroy" Christianity, refer to Jesus Christ, or Christos, as the "Holy One of Israel." The Jews have absolutely no problem whatsoever with "Lord Christ." What troubles the Jews is the Pagan elements that Christianity has inevitably assimilated in its quest to survive at all costs. There is nothing original about the Christos lie, as Christos was stolen, not from Pagan Gods as real, physical beings, but a Pagan CONCEPT which is told in the Pagan myths and legends that was transformed into a Jewish god-man for the Gentiles to worship and hand their damned souls over to, while he is a Jewish political leader for the Jewish people, whose mission is to join the Jews of the world together to rule over a race-less, sex-less slave state of bar-coded, micro-chipped, soul-less Gentile slaves, whose former White Aryan Race was forfeited because they couldn't let go of Christianity on time, and they have forfeited their White Aryan Race through race-mixing. Christianity is just as deadly to the mind, body, and soul as race-mixing is deadly to the physical body and the spiritual body of both the individual, and the collective White Aryan Soul. Christianity in ANY and all forms is just as destructive as race-mixing, and vice versa!**

**Satan has brought it to my attention that he desires for Satanists to not only recognize him as a literally real, physical and spiritual being, and to STOP cursing and blaspheming him by using the Jewish reptilian name for Yeshua/Jesus Christ around the Baphomet that was popularized by the Church of Satan. Anton LaVey was a rare occurrence, in that he was not actually Jewish. He was an Aryan soul who was incarnated as a Jew because this was the only way he could get his positive statements about Satan published. Any other way would have been literally impossible. The Leviathan is a mistake and nothing more on the part of Anton LaVey. However, Satan wants his people to stop using it, as it binds the Baphomet which represents Satan.**

**In closing, it must also be stated that Leviathan is most definitely not a Crowned Prince of Hell, either. To call on Leviathan during ritual is to invite the chaos of the Jesus Christ thought-form and at least indirectly give energy towards the second coming of the Christos -- the Jewish Messiah, who, this time would exist on planet Earth as a physical Jewish god-man of the "House/Tribe of David" who would rule planet Earth from Jerusalem with his fellow Jews, world-wide.**

**"Bluntly stated...if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament." [4]**

**Leviathan is Christ and Christ is Leviathan. Although they currently only exist as astral thought-forms, and not real physical flesh and blood beings, they represent the physical and spiritual enemies of the Satanic Nazi Religion which are the enemies of the White Aryan Race of Satan, which is the Race that has given all of planet Earth the gift of civilization, arts, philosophy, technology, education, culture, true medicine, agriculture, architecture, the wheel, the motor, the pen and plow, and the Satanic Pagan religions, and basically everything that makes life worth living. If the White Aryan Race of Satan goes extinct, planet Earth will never have anything worth living for ever again.**

**This is a wake-up call for White humanity!**

#### **References:**

**[1] Conspiracy of the Six-pointed Star by Texe Marrs p. 39 [Note: This author is an extremely deluded Christian who tries to pull off an "Anti-Semitic Christianity." While exposing the Jews is the work of Satan, acknowledging any form of Christ, regardless of how this worthless, rotten name is spelled or pronounced, is to work for the Jews, even if the intentions are just the opposite. That's how it works with Christianity. Christianity is Judaism. This hasn't stopped certain morons with zero credibility from trying to make tired excuses for and arguments in favor of some pointless excrement of a "non-Jewish Christ." Such idiocy doesn't go unpunished by the forces of Nature].**

**[2] ibid. p. 40**

**[3] ibid. p. 55**

**[4] When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson p. 7**

**666/88!!**

**High Priest Jake Carlson**

**[Joy of Satan](#)**

**[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)**

|                                    |
|------------------------------------|
| The Third Sex Thule Society<br>666 |
|------------------------------------|

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666....](#)

Preview by Yahoo

## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christianity an...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2341

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/27/2016

Subject: An encouraging video I found

I was really happy, excited and encouraged when I watched this! Just look at how much of Europe is rising up when they show the maps! It was exciting to see that! Whoopee! (bounces in chair) There's even a shot of a protester with a sign that says: Anti Racist is a code word for Anti White! Awesome!

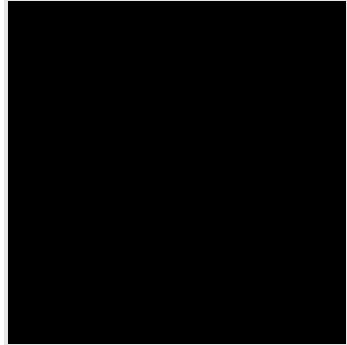
I encountered a LOT of resistance just now when I tried to post this for you to enjoy! The internet suddenly stops working, windows closing themselves, the usual crap. So I'm guessing the enemy doesn't like me spreading the good vibes. Too bad!

Our reverse torah rituals are working! YAY!

Hail Satan!

Heil Hitler!

[RACIST EUROPE - Far right on rise - MUSLIMS and AFRICANS regularly ATTACKED](#)



RACIST EUROPE - Far right on  
rise - MUSLIMS and A...

Please click here to subscribe to my  
channel, Thanks [http://www.youtube.com  
/user/AKNewsflash24](http://www.youtube.com/user/AKNewsflash24) From Wall Street  
and US finance ...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2342

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 1/27/2016

Subject: IAO... ABRAXAS

Hello Brothers and Sisters

I've stumbled upon the I-A-O word. In Greek it's been spelled Alpha-Iota-Omega.

Here's a picture of a coin with the letters I-A-O on the second face of the coin

<http://www.darkstar1.co.uk/GR1204a.jpg>

I've done a brief search over the internet and I'm a little bit confused by what I found. The name "IAO" is seems to be connected with Abraxas.

[https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/5/54/Abraxas%2C\\_Nordisk\\_familjebok.png](https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/5/54/Abraxas%2C_Nordisk_familjebok.png)

The stone engraving is in Greek and it says "IAO ABRAXAS SAKAOTH"

I've also found a lot of sources that claim the name "IAO" is attributed to the false jewish god

"YHWH". And I'm guessing that the Jews are trying to take ownership of ancient wisdom.

This is what was said in *"Isis Unveiled"*:

It would seem, therefore, but natural to make a difference between the mystery-god [*Iao*], adopted from the highest antiquity by all who participated in the esoteric knowledge of the priests, and his phonetic counterparts, whom we find treated with so little reverence by the Ophites and other Gnostics.

In the Ophite gems of King ("Gnostics") we find the name of IAO repeated, and often confounded with that of *Jervo*, while the latter simply represents one of the genii antagonistic to Abraxas. But the name IAO neither originated with, nor was it the sole property of the Jews. Even if it had pleased Moses to bestow the name upon the tutelary "Spirit," the alleged protector and national deity of the "chosen people of Israel," there is yet no possible reason why other nationalities should receive Him as the Highest and One-living God. But we deny the assumption altogether. Besides, there is the fact that Jaho or Iao was a "Mystery name" from the beginning, for and never came into use before King David. Anterior to his time, few or no proper names were compounded with *Iah* or Jah. It looks rather as though David, being a sojourner among the Tyrians and Philistines (2 Samuel), brought thence the name of Jehovah. He made Zadok high priest, from whom came the Zadokites or Sadducees. He lived and ruled first at Hebron, Habir-on or Kabeir-town, where the rites of the four (mystery-gods) were celebrated. Neither David nor Solomon recognized either Moses or the law of Moses. They aspired to build a temple to, like the structures erected by Hiram to Hercules and Venus, Adon and Astarte.

Says Furst: "The very ancient name of God, Yaho, written in the Greek law, appears, apart from its derivation, to have been an old mystic name of the Supreme deity of the

Shemites. Hence it was told to Moses when he was initiated at Hor-eb -- the *cave* -- under the direction of Jethro, the Kenite (or Cainite) priest of Midian. In an old religion of the Chaldeans, whose remains are to be found among the Neo-Platonists, the highest divinity, enthroned above the seven heavens, representing the Spiritual Light-Principle . . . . and also conceived of as Demiurgus,\* was called [[/aθ]](), who was, like the Hebrew Yaha, mysterious and unmentionable, and whose name was communicated to the Initiated. The Phoenicians had a Supreme God, whose name was trilateral and *secret*, and he was [[/ao]].\*\*\* (*Isis Unveiled*), Vol. II., p. 298.)

And this reinforces my suspicions that the name IAO was stolen by the jews and then was embedded in their teachings, making it appear as if it was their own from the start.

I've also found the numeric values of the IAO in Ancient Greek (the Ancient Greek letters were also used in place of numbers in math and had a numerical value):

I (iota) = 10

A (alpha) = 1

O (omega) = 800

this means that the numerical value of IAO = 811

I've also found that the I (iota) represents the phalus (the male energy), the O (omega) represents the vulva (the female energy) and the A (alpha) represents the one.

I have a lot of unanswered questions on this subject and if anyone has researched this subject please comment on this.

Is the word IAO synonym to God?

Is it related to our Demon Abraxas?

Is the word IAO similar to the IO chant that we use in the Full Raum Meditation?

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Raum\\_Meditation.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Raum_Meditation.htm)

## HAIL FATHER SATAN

|                                          |               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 2343 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Truth About "Leviathan" |               |                           |                 |

Many thanks for this sermon, HP Jake.

Hail Satan!

|                                           |               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 2344 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: An encouraging video I found |               |                           |                 |

Thanks for posting this, Zola! It's very encouraging :)

Hail Satan!

|                           |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2346 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/28/2016 |
| Subject: Satan Rules Yoga |               |                   |                 |

Write a message Satan Rules Yoga

Shiva is the Lord of Yoga...Who was Dionysus in the West...

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

Shaitan was the Serpent God of the Sumerian's who is also called Enki by them. Enki was also called Oannes who is known as Dionysus in the west and Shiva in the east. The Yezidi's the blonde blood line, were part of Sumer and they still call their God Shaitan they also stated they originally came out of the east from the Himalayas. Shiva is the White God [svarupa] who came from the Himalayas in the texts of the Hindu's. His sacred mountain is still there. Shiva's other name is Shaitan.

The Tibetan's stated they got the Kalachakra tantra, the Bon [the rainbow body tradition] around 17,000 years ago from White Aryan Peoples. Kalachakra is a title of Shiva. Mount Kailash, Shiva's mountain in the Himalayas, is sacred to the Bon's as the Hindu.

Alain Danielou shows in his book: The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. That Siva and Dionysus are the same God.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire, forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. Its known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil and how Shaitan appears to Sheik Adi the prophet of the Yezidi's. And how Siva is shown as Skanda in the east. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called "The Devil of Freedom." The Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail. The rites of Dionysus were based on the Kundalini power. As Evola states the rites of such Dionysian, western traditions are identical to those of Tantra.[1]

Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain and fire, Siddhi's and liberation. He wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybantēs.

Siva, Shaitan is Lord of Yoga and this is Dionysus.

The point of Yoga as stated in the Tantra is thus:

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."[2]

What do the Tanta's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

"Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."



"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

`So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

`Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the cakras effects a stadal resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinities meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man.when all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates as a massive, powerful,perfected Siddha...

The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six cakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the cakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium.  
[3]

This was the sacred knowledge the Yezidi and associated Aryan cultures stated that Shaitan taught them in the Golden age. That of perfection and ascension.

Sources:

1 Yoga of Power/ Introduction Into Magic: Julius Evola

2 Inner Tantra Yoga: David Frawley

3 The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White...

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2347

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/28/2016

Subject: Let the Jihad Begin!!

Well, since Aryans and Europeans did the mistake of buying into the Jewish lies, cultural Marxist, Christian Doctrines and all sorts of other gibberish like the "Bad Hitler" story, then, now there are consequences. Which pretty much boil down to the most dangerous times in history for the White Race, this evil Race that has given people from spirituality, to elevated cultures, to money, to education, to shelter and anything else. Of course, the Jew appalls at this stupidity and enjoys the murder taking place. People are dying and others are drinking their emotionally Jewish egalitarian Kool Aid, as their teenage daughters get raped on their way to school.

Somehow, if Whites talk about themselves (just doing what every other Race is allowed to do and is supposed to do) we are evil, egoistical, devils and the list goes. Let alone defend ourselves. Others of course have the rights to complain over their "emotions" and somehow, everyone must shut up. Don't you dare insult the kikes, or there will be issues. Or the Blacks, or the peaceful people of the Middle East who are in fact destroying even their own people, or the Jihadist horde coming into Europe. Because "Muh Emotions" that's why. And because "Muh Holocaust". Well "Muh Emotionz" and "Muh Hollycoz" or "Muh Egalitarian Kool Aid" or "Christianity Injection" can no longer tame what is going to come.

"Muh emotionz say all people must die because I feel like it, thanks to Jooz who gave me a purpose to live". "Muh emotions say I kill you with a machete, beat muh woman senseless, cut her clitoris, rape kidz and evil Westerners. Then I take da loot. Muh emotions and muhstar says is good! I muz do then!"

Kill, Murder, Rape and Enslave Whites and all is fine? Well, its not fine. We are not going to let this happen. We have done our best to now allow it to come to any Gentile Race, and we have been betrayed by almost all others in their entirety, even in the Ages of being invisibly enslaved and parasized for the Jews, we have tried and tried again. Most people who are living a decent life they have followed this prototype we have freely given, no matter the forcible attacks of the Jews against us. Of course, the Jew knows where all this ends. And its not with them being victorious...Its with them losing everything they have. The Jew will lose as he has been revealed and this train is off the rails going to the cliffs for them.

After all, thats what the Immigruntz are bringing in and its their "culture" which we somehow have to respect and admire. We somehow have to also be thankful and accept all this. Rape has become common place, Diseases that have been eradicated for centuries are returning, Xianity is doing its part in stupefying the masses, the states are in economic decline and aside anything else, endless Race Mixing.

Don't hurt the poor brownies. They want to kill you with a machete and take your head, take over your lands by their "Islam" and place the psychopathic Jew as conqueror of the planet. You must stay there and enjoy the trip. Others are rotting in jails of questioning the "Holo-Holey Loopholey Gas Potter Chamber of Secrets", facing fines and brutality just because they open their mouth, these people are just roaming the streets freely calling the next intifada which pretty much means the death of all Europeans, Americans and anyone else...But that's okay, the kikes approve.

At least, this is how the things want to go for the Jews. Of course, we have to soft soap anything. The Brownz are in our Townz, raping goats and cows, women and beating people senseless or murdering in the streets, but all that matters is if one is coined with the term "Razist" (Made by a Bolshevik Jew to undo all opposition), or if they hurt the feelings of anything that is brown. You somehow are compelled by universal decree to get your pants down, get raped and accept another modern Inquisition, as well as the Jewish advances. Somehow you have to die over Jewish invented ideas and the feelings of others.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=82XIUIkzsow>

[img]http://i.imgur.com/hyfBqf9.jpg[/img]

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2348      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 1/29/2016  
Subject: The March of the Immortals

I posted this on JoS too - it's just so encouraging and exciting! Funny they call themselves the Immortals, The Gods...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=apV2lfp7woA>

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2349      From: Edward Teach      Date: 1/29/2016  
Subject: Jewish Banksters sponsor White Genocide

I had to change the link as it was with a typo

[Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs, Jewish owned Oil Giants and most rich Jews in the World sponsor "refugee crisis" - a PC word for White Genocide. Proof that islam and communism are the same.](#)

Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs, Jewish owned Oil  
Giants, Rothschilds. Not very much evidence is there in the net about the real financial activity of Rothschilds. But let's see some their main cash flows through h...

whitedeathof...

Yahoo

Section:

[Islam, Christianity and Communism work togetherfor the Jew World Order](#)

Islam, Christianity and  
Communism work togetherfor  
the ..

Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs,  
Jewish owned Oil Giants and most rich  
Jews in the World sponser "refugee crisis"  
- PC word for White Genocide. Proof ...

whitedeathof...

Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2350

From: zir\_micalzo\_prge

Date: 1/29/2016

Subject: Re: The March of the Immortals

I'd like to see Aryans (SS) marching together one day.

Until then, I am not satisfied.

|                                                                         |                               |                             |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2351</a> | From: zolaluckystar         | Date: 1/30/2016 |
| Subject: frustration                                                    |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2352</a> | From: maxine.dietrich       | Date: 1/30/2016 |
| Subject: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2353</a> | From: Bianna von Brandis    | Date: 1/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey                   |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2354</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 1/30/2016 |
| Subject: Pools Closed Cause Brownz Sex Attacks And Excrement            |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2356</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 1/31/2016 |
| Subject: 17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape By Brownz            |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2357</a> | From: maxine.dietrich       | Date: 1/31/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat     |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2358</a> | From: maxine.dietrich       | Date: 1/31/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat     |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2359</a> | From: maxine.dietrich       | Date: 1/31/2016 |
| Subject: About the Rituals                                              |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2360</a> | From: all me                | Date: 2/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2361</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com | Date: 2/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2362</a> | From: all me                | Date: 2/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2363</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666    | Date: 2/1/2016  |
| Subject: Jews Demand A Jewish State Within Germany - YouTube            |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2364</a> | From: zolaluckystar         | Date: 2/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Jews Demand A Jewish State Within Germany - YouTube        |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2365</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 2/2/2016  |
| Subject: General Washington, Satanist                                   |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2366</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 2/3/2016  |
| Subject: The Jewish Messiah                                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2367</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 2/5/2016  |
| Subject: Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom                  |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2368</a> | From: edwardtgao8           | Date: 2/5/2016  |

|                                                                               |                               |                           |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Subject: Re: sign this petition                                               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2369</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 2/5/2016 |
| Subject: Carnival Now A Brownz, Rapezone And Warzone                          |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2370</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 2/6/2016 |
| Subject: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore                   |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2371</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 2/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Oops!! That was meant to be a private email: I am defeating a se |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2372</a> | From: hariskanda          | Date: 2/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2373</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 2/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2374</a> | From: Don Danko           | Date: 2/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2375</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 2/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2376</a> | From: Don Danko           | Date: 2/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2377</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 2/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2378</a> | From: Don Danko           | Date: 2/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2379</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 2/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2380</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 2/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2381</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 2/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2382</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 2/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2383</a> | From: Brian Ruhe          | Date: 2/8/2016 |
| Subject: Did Buddha mean white or pure way, when he said Aryan                |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2384</a> | From: mokarran            | Date: 2/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2385</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 2/8/2016 |
| Subject: Our Rituals Working Syrian War Is Over                               |                               |                           |                |

|                                                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2386</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 2/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Our Rituals Working Syrian War Is Over                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2387</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 2/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2388</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2389</a> | From: Brian Ruhe               | Date: 2/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2390</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/9/2016  |
| Subject: Economic Collapse on the Door Again? - Update                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2391</a> | From: Don Danko                | Date: 2/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I am defeating a senior Buddhist monk in Singapore                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2392</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/9/2016  |
| Subject: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2393</a> | From: Brian Ruhe               | Date: 2/9/2016  |
| Subject: Julius Evola's book "The Doctrine Of The Awakening" about the pro-wh          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2394</a> | From: Brian Ruhe               | Date: 2/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: <a href="#">[666BlackSun]_6=2c000_Invader_=e2=80=9cIncidents" Per Day</a> |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2395</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 2/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2396</a> | From: all me                   | Date: 2/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: <a href="#">[666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day</a>       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2397</a> | From: talonjackman             | Date: 2/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: <a href="#">[666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day</a>       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2398</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 2/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: <a href="#">[666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day</a>       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2399</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 2/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: <a href="#">[666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day</a>       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2400</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 2/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: <a href="#">[666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day</a>       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2401</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 2/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: <a href="#">[666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day</a>       |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2351

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/30/2016

Subject: frustration

Y'know, I've been telling everyone lately - even the bagboy who helped me with the groceries - about what is happening to Europe right now (the invasion and that it is attempted white genocide) and it is astonishing (though I don't know why I should be surprised) how ignorant people are about it! (at least here in Canada) And when I try to say anything about it, I literally see their eyes glaze over and just today one said she didn't want to hear anything 'unpleasant'! I just can't help thinking are you fucking kidding me?! It's frustrating! I feel like grabbing them and shaking them! Wake up! You know? Online warfare the other day and I got three responses back - calling me an asshole dipshit (or something like that) - I didn't bother following the link's back to the entire message's. I don't really care what shit they say. But, I am not happy about the level of denial and willful blindness. I'm guessing Satan must be pretty frustrated with willful ignorance too...

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2352

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 1/30/2016

Subject: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey

Attachments :

Animals, children... that's all these sick anti-life, anti-sex programs [Islam, Christianity and their Jewish root] do is drive followers to sick perversion: preying on and raping innocents instead of seeking out consensual sex.

“Reports say that the man tied the donkey to his car, took off his pants, and attempted to have sex with the animal. The donkey, however, was not about to let that happen, and allegedly, it proceeded to kick the Sheikh man in the face following by three strong kicks to the chest. The man fell to the ground and allegedly suffered for some time before dying next to the angry animal.”

GOOD FOR THE DONKEY!! HE GOT WHAT HE DESERVED!!

[https://fuhrerious88blog.files.wordpress.com/2016/01/img\\_9585.jpg](https://fuhrerious88blog.files.wordpress.com/2016/01/img_9585.jpg)



---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2353

From: Bianna von Brandis

Date: 1/30/2016

Subject: Re: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey

Attachments :

Hail Satan!!

Wipe the scum from this earth.

Hail our Gods of Hell!

[Sent from Yahoo7 Mail on Android](#)

On Sun, 31 Jan, 2016 at 10:30 am, maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

Animals, children... that's all these sick anti-life, anti-sex programs [Islam, Christianity and their Jewish root] do is drive followers to sick perversion: preying on and raping innocents instead of seeking out consensual sex.

“Reports say that the man tied the donkey to his car, took off his pants, and attempted to have sex with the animal. The donkey, however, was not about to let that happen, and allegedly, it proceeded to kick the Sheikh man in the face following by three strong kicks to the chest. The man fell to the ground and allegedly suffered for some time before dying next to the angry animal.”

GOOD FOR THE DONKEY!! HE GOT WHAT HE DESERVED!!

[https://fuhrerious88blog.files.wordpress.com/2016/01/img\\_9585.jpg](https://fuhrerious88blog.files.wordpress.com/2016/01/img_9585.jpg)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2354

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/30/2016

Subject: Pools Closed Cause Brownz Sex Attacks And Excrement

Pools Closed Cause Brownz Sex Attacks And Excrement

Children are being sexual assaulted, raped and terrorized by Brownz and Jews as the Jews brought the Brownz here to rape, murder and terrorize White People. Because the Jews openly stated they want to abolish White People from existence. That means fucking kill you. Which is what is going on here.

That Jews just repeating what the Elders of Zion put into policy awhile ago.....

White Racism and anti-Semitism is not the problem. Not enough White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the problem. Pure White Racism means you don't tolerate your children being racially targeted for rape and murder by Brownz and Jews. That why Brownz and Jews don't like White Racism. It means the racial rape train comes to a full stop and stays that way.

If itz Brownz.....flush it downz!

[http://www.sat1regional.de/769.html?tx\\_...%5D=194688](http://www.sat1regional.de/769.html?tx_...%5D=194688)

Two 11-year-old girls are said to have been sexually harassed in a swimming pool in Wilhelmshaven. The children were apparently touched in intimate places by several men in the Nautimo whirlpool. The incident occurred on Saturday later did the girls tell one of their mothers. It has been stated in social media the attackers are refugees.

-----  
Zwickau: Invader Degeneracy Closes Sauna

<http://newobserveronline.com/zwickau-in...ses-sauna/>

The Glück-Auf swimming hall in the German town of Zwickau, Saxony, has been forced to temporarily close its prized facilities after a swarm of nonwhite invaders repeatedly defecated in the children's paddling pool, masturbated in the sauna, and sexually harassed girls and women

The latest outrageous Third World behavior in Germany by the "refugees" follows weeks of serious sexual attacks and violent criminality which has erupted

across Germany since Angela Merkel declared her country open to anyone who could get there.

News of the events at Zwickau only became public after an internal report on the incidents, prepared by office manager Rainer Kallweit, dated January 19, 2016, was leaked to the newspaper Bild.

According to the letter, an “asylum seeker masturbated in the hot tub and ejaculated into the basin. This is also recorded on the surveillance camera . . . the lifeguards threw him out.”

“The asylum seeker came back with his friends and with their cell phones, started taking selfies in the hot tub,” the letter continued.

The day before, it said, “eight foreign men” harassed women in the sauna, with the result that in the future when women are in the facility, it will be closed [to asylum seekers].

The letter continued with a litany of outrages: “A group of “young, unaccompanied women and children with caregivers came to the swimming hall on January 9. Since none of them could swim, they used the training pool” (what in English would be known as the “paddling pool,” or children’s pool).

“The refugees defecated in this pool while using it, forcing the native Germans to immediately leave the area,” the letter said.

“Furthermore, the lifeguards have to protect women and girls from the asylum seekers. Young men tried to forcibly enter the dressing room reserved for the women and girls.”

To add insult to injury, the “refugees” had all been given free access to the swimming hall—unlike the German residents—but had been required to pay for the sauna.

However, it transpired that they refused to pay for access to the sauna, and used their numbers just to push past the barriers.

“When prompted while checking in that they should pay extra, they just turned around and laughed, and went in,” the letter said.

|                                                              |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 2356 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 1/31/2016 |
| Subject: 17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape By Brownz |               |                   |                 |
| 17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape By Brownz          |               |                   |                 |

How dare she not want to be culturally enriched like this Swedish woman.....

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rSOOsmv7A\\_I](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rSOOsmv7A_I)

Nearly a dozen afghans raped of a 29-year old mother of two, a caretaker non-stop for 7 hours.

Seven-hour non-stop gang rape by 12 Afghan muslim refugees was the 'most gruesome rape marathon in Sweden's history,' say prosecutors. The rape was oral, anal, and vaginal, with up to three rapists in her at the same time. Only 7 of the 12 rapists were convicted.

The other Muslim onlookers were clapping and cheering and calling the woman a "whore" and a "slut," how Muslim men describe unveiled women. The victim is now confined to a wheelchair, suffering severe mental distress. The Swedish media concealed the ethnicity of the perpetrators and quickly removed the story. Swedish socialists say it would be "racist" to deport the rapists.....

---

Remember White Racism and Anti-Semitism are not the problem not enough White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the problem because Jews and Brownz are the problem.

The Jews even brag they are behind all this.

---

[http://newobserveronline.com/rapefugee- ... g-herself/](http://newobserveronline.com/rapefugee-...g-herself/)

A 17-year-old Danish girl who used pepper spray to defend herself from a rape attack by a nonwhite invader "refugee" in the southern city of Sønderborg will now be prosecuted under the Firearms Act, local police have said

According to the Danish TV channel TV Syd, the 17-year-old was set upon by the nonwhite invader at 10 at night. The attacker, described as a "dark-skinned English-speaking man," grabbed the girl by the arm and told her in English that she had to come with him.

She resisted and pulled herself free, whereupon he pushed her over and jumped on top of her, at the same time unbuttoning her pants in preparation for an attempted rape.

The girl managed to pull a pepper spray out of her pocket and sprayed the nonwhite in the face, whereupon he sprang off her and ran away, police spokesman Svend Erik Lassen said

The case is being investigated as attempted rape, but it is the charges which have now been brought against the girl which have received media attention in Denmark.

According to the Danish Firearms Act, it is illegal to possess and use pepper spray—even though it is freely available across the continent and there is no active attempt to prevent its importation, as the Sønderborg case shows. Possession of pepper spray can result in fines and up to three months in prison.

Sønderborg lies on the German border, and it is likely that the victim obtained the pepper spray in Germany, where sales of the self-defense spray have rocketed following the ever-increasing rape-fuguee sex attacks on white women.

“It is illegal to be in possession of, and using pepper spray, so she probably will be charged,” the head of the Sønderborg police, Knud Kirste, told TV Syd. He would not say whether the indictment could be waived because of extenuating circumstances of self-defense.

According to the Danish tabloid BT, police are already investigating a link between the attack and “problems with the local asylum seekers who have attacked other girls” in the city at night.

A local nightclub owner in Sønderborg told BT that ever since a former military barracks in the town had been transformed into an “asylum center,” the sexual harassment had started at the nightspots.

Another article revealed that in the wake of the news about the Sønderborg attack, many other complaints have been received about sexual harassment carried out by nonwhite invader “refugees” in Thisted, where a new “asylum center” housing 400 nonwhites was built only two months ago.

There are now so many “harassment problems in the city” that the council’s children and family director, Lars Sloth, said that “preventative measures” have had to be taken.

He did not say what these measures were, but said that “Thisted recognizes that there is a problem in relation to several girls in nightspots having been harassed by the city’s refugees.”

In addition, media said, there have also been a number of clashes between “citizens and asylum seekers” after several young women were harassed.





|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2402</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge         | Date: 2/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2403</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 2/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2404</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge         | Date: 2/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2405</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 2/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2406</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 2/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2407</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2408</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/12/2016 |
| Subject: Buddhism Doctrine Of Evil                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2409</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/13/2016 |
| Subject: Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2410</a> | From: aldric.strickland88      | Date: 2/13/2016 |
| Subject: Aryans are Superior                                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2411</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 2/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Aryans are Superior                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2412</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 2/14/2016 |
| Subject: Ireland                                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2413</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 2/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ireland                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2414</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 2/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ireland                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2415</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge         | Date: 2/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ireland                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2416</a> | From: jewstomp                 | Date: 2/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2417</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/15/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 15th to 30th Feb / 1st of March,2016         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2418</a> | From: jewstomp                 | Date: 2/15/2016 |
| Subject: David Irving                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2419</a> | From: jewstomp                 | Date: 2/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2420</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 2/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2421</a> | From: dariusyarb               | Date: 2/17/2016 |
| Subject: Loose skin                                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2422</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 2/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Loose skin                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2423</a> | From: darius yarb              | Date: 2/17/2016 |
| Subject: You think of I just lose weight slow like a lb a week for maybe 10 y |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2426</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 2/18/2016 |
| Subject: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Inv |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                             |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2427</a> | From: fake name             | Date: 2/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Loose skin                                                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2428</a> | From: Brian Ruhe            | Date: 2/18/2016 |
| Subject: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                                 |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2429</a> | From: talonjackman          | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2431</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Loose skin                                                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2432</a> | From: Brian Ruhe            | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2433</a> | From: fake name             | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2434</a> | From: Fourth Reich          | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2435</a> | From: Fourth Reich          | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2436</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666   | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2437</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666   | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2438</a> | From: Fourth Reich          | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2439</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2440</a> | From: my_music_666          | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity                             |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2441</a> | From: Brian Ruhe            | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2442</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666   | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2443</a> | From: egon_88_666           | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2444</a> | From: talonjackman          | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2445</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2446</a> | From: mageson6666           | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2447</a> | From: Brian Ruhe            | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2448</a> | From: Brian Ruhe            | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2449</a> | From: Brian Ruhe            | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?                       |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2451</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge      | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2452</a> | From: talonjackman          | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                             |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2453</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge      | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                             |                 |

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [2454](#) From: fake name Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [2455](#) From: Sam Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

---

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2402 From: zir\_micalzo\_prge Date: 2/11/2016  
Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

Yes. That is his website.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2403 From: zolaluckystar Date: 2/11/2016  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

The only good Jew is a dead one. They are trying their damndest to destroy our Aryan race right now. I oppose them totally. There is no such a thing as an innocent jew.

Hail Satan!  
Heil Hitler!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2404 From: zir\_micalzo\_prge Date: 2/11/2016  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

I guess we have at least one thing thing in common...

I want them all destroyed.

A storm turns to Israel.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

**The only good Jew is a dead one.** They are trying their damndest to destroy our Aryan race right now. I oppose them totally. There is no such a thing as an innocent jew.

Hail Satan!  
Heil Hitler!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2405 From: maxine.dietrich666 Date: 2/11/2016  
Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

I also want to add here to what High Priest Jake stated. JoS Ministry has worked with Adolf Hitler, our Antichrist, on the astral. Xianity is an abomination to him. One of the very first projects he had me do was put up this website:

[http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third\\_Reich.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm)

Also, allegations that he was an xian are ludicrous. Can you picture him floating around up in heaven on a cloud, strumming a harp? Now let's get real.

All of the legitimate top Nazis went to Hell. Real important ones like Himmler were personally escorted there by Satan himself, by Lilith and other High Ranking Demons.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?

Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.

Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

|                                                |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 2406 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 2/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day |               |                     |                 |

I know. And the idea that half Hitlers SS were somehow part jew is also a disgusting lie.

|                                                |               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 2407 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day |               |                                |                 |

This is again, a lie. Religiously they might have had the misfortune to somehow get into jewish religious crap at some point in their life (very few to none of them), because all spirituality that existed at this time was embeed by jewish filth. This is the same lie about how the enemy, when they like this, they portray being a jew as a religion and then, as a Race. While its just a Race. This must be cleared. They do this thing about any celebrity and such and any important person, to confuse and keep everyone confused. Racially, nobody was jewish by any strain of imagination.

|                                    |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 2408 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/12/2016 |
| Subject: Buddhism Doctrine Of Evil |               |                   |                 |

Write a message...

Buddhism Doctrine Of Evil

This is from an answer to a question on the forum I gave:

In Buddhism the only being that makes any sense is Mara. He is the god of desire and fulfilments of material existence. Buddha just states have no desire's so that the energy of the elements that forms you will dissipate so when you die the psychic aspects of the elements will fizzle out on the astral and you will cease to exist as its desire that holds them together and gives them meaning. As Buddhism preaches you have no soul, no Atman. Thus you don't actually exist as a soul consciousness. What you perceive as yourself is illusion. Your just a recycling of five elements nothing else. When you realize this deeply its suppose to cause a psychic wave that releases the power of the elements causing the dissolution of existence upon your death. This is the meaning of enlightenment in Buddhism.

Nirvana in Buddhism means literally extinction. Buddhism states EXISTANCE is suffering and that EXISTANCE has an END. That end is EXTINCTION. So if you obtain Nirvana you literally cease to exist. Lights out forever.

Mara is the god of existence and life. Buddha is the god of death and annihilation. Buddhism exists to bring death, destruction and annihilation on all life. Buddha is actually an evil character that preaches hatred for all life and the purposes of life. Buddha preached an evil doctrine that is identical to the what to the evil doctrine the fictional Nazarene preaches on the mount. This has been noted by scholars.

This is why having Buddha statues is heretical in Buddhism the form of Buddha that of Gautama is actually Mara. Because its an existing being thus the realm of Mara. MA...water....RA...fire, the two elements that generate all existence forever. The actual Buddha is literally nothing, total extinction

|                                                            |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 2409 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/13/2016 |
| Subject: Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial |               |                   |                 |

Write a message...Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial

The fact is the Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber Of Secrets stories are so nonsensical and outrageous in there fairy tale level of claims. The Jews have to make it illegal to question them.

No surprise this is coming from Jew run Russia.....

"The Jew, Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement. Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies."

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

[http://www.textbooks.com/First-Person-A ... DACMCQKSDB](http://www.textbooks.com/First-Person-A...DACMCQKSDB)

'Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial'

Russia and Israel are partners in the struggle against revisionist history, Russian officials said. Russian officials gathered to commemorate the victory of the Red Army over Nazi Germany at a monument in Netanya.

Photo Credit: courtesy / TPS

[http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breakin ... 016/02/04/](http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breakin...016/02/04/)

by Jonathan Benedek

Russia and Israel are partners in the struggle against Holocaust denial, says Valentina Matviyenko, head of the Federation Council of Russia.

Matviyenko attended a memorial ceremony in Netanya on Wednesday together with a number of regional council members and members of Knesset at the National Monument Commemorating the Victory of the Red Army Over Nazi Germany.

"The Netanya monument is a symbol of a shared memory and symbolizes the brotherhood of nations," Matviyenko said, referring to Russian-Israeli partnership and friendship.

She also mentioned the current challenge faced by both Israel and Russia in fighting against false narratives

of World War II and the Holocaust.

"Russia and Israel are partners in the struggle against the falsification and revision of the history of World War II. Together, we are partners in the struggle against Holocaust denial because any attempt to deny the Holocaust is a crime."

Knesset Speaker Yuli Edelstein also spoke at the ceremony and expressed his gratitude on behalf of Israel for the Soviet victory over Nazi Germany.

"This is an expression of our profound gratitude to the Red Army," said Edelstein. "This impressive monument has also been central in allowing us to salute and remember the past. It has allowed us to build the present and the future here in Israel."

Edelstein expressed his desire for the Russian-Israeli relationship to continue advancing and growing. "I hope that we succeed in tightening the cooperation between Israel and Russia, and the Chairman of the Federation's visit expresses this important task," added Edelstein.

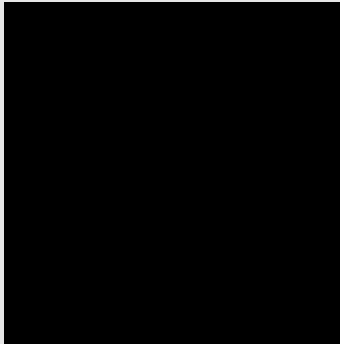
The National Monument Commemorating the Victory of the Red Army Over Nazi Germany was inaugurated in June, 2012 at a ceremony attended by Israeli President Shimon Peres and Russian President Vladimir Putin

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2410      From: aldrick.strickland88      Date: 2/13/2016  
Subject: Aryans are Superior

With this video I want to say. That we Aryans are overcome with mongrels. Online as well as off!

We will stand against this adversity and rise above it. We stand proud, but first that pride must be worked on and brought forth.

[Mein Kampf: Multiculturalism Will Fail](#)



### Mein Kampf: Multiculturalism Will Fail

Click Play For Red Pill Also watch the epic documentary "The Greatest Story Never Told" @ <http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/> and...

View on [m.youtube.com](http://m.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2411      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 2/14/2016  
Subject: Re: Aryans are Superior

Hear Hear!

HAIL THE ARYAN GOD!

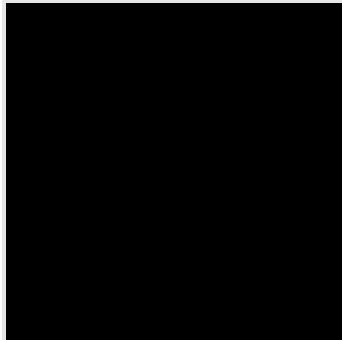
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2412      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 2/14/2016  
Subject: Ireland

This one really gets to me as one side of my family goes back for generations in Ireland. I was there a long time ago, when it was truly Ireland, and WHITE. I hope that the Irish people will wake up and fight this invasion. The Jew fucks have really done a number here. First with their foul religious programs turning white gentile on gentile and now this flat out invasion using the black race as bio weapons. It makes me so



angry!

[White Genocide In Ireland.](#)



### White Genocide In Ireland.

The Irish fought each other for decades, European against European. Current day sees the most genocidal invasion in Irish history but this time there are no ...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2413      From: Sam      Date: 2/14/2016  
Subject: Re: Ireland

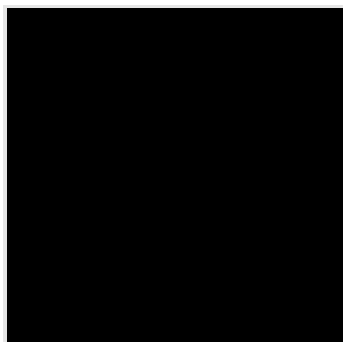
Ireland will survive, they are true Aryans who will see the Truth.  
Éire go deo!  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2016, at 0:17, "[zolaluckystar@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

This one really gets to me as one side of my family goes back for generations in Ireland. I was there a long time ago, when it was truly Ireland, and WHITE. I hope that the Irish people will wake up and fight this invasion. The Jew fucks have really done a number here. First with their foul religious programs turning white gentile on gentile and now this flat out invasion using the black race as bio weapons. It makes me so angry!

[White Genocide In Ireland.](#)



### White Genocide In Ireland.

The Irish fought each other for decades, European against European. Current day sees the most genocidal invasion in Irish history but this time there are no ...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2414      From: fake name      Date: 2/14/2016  
Subject: Re: Ireland

Ireland survives in my bloodline as well, as I descend from the druids who BUILT it!  
Seeing my ancestral homeland ruined by fictional characters like St patrick and now flooded with brownz infuriates me to no end!

Seeing what's left of my ancestral home reduced to a bunch of catholic drunkards infuriates me even MORE.

DEATH TO THE JEW!  
DEATH TO ALL JEW CULTS!  
GLORY TO THE ARYAN RACE!

On Sunday, February 14, 2016 10:04 AM, "Sam sam.hinkley17@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

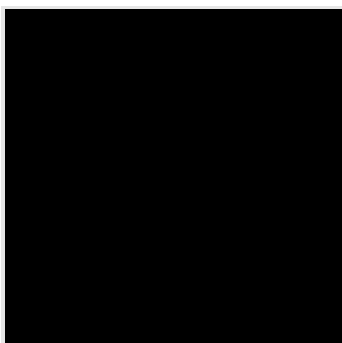
Ireland will survive, they are true Aryans who will see the Truth.  
Éire go deo!  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2016, at 0:17, "[zolaluckystar@... \[666BlackSun\]](#)" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](#)> wrote:

This one really gets to me as one side of my family goes back for generations in Ireland. I was there a long time ago, when it was truly Ireland, and WHITE. I hope that the Irish people will wake up and fight this invasion. The Jew fucks have really done a number here. First with their foul religious programs turning white gentile on gentile and now this flat out invasion using the black race as bio weapons. It makes me so angry!

[White Genocide In Ireland.](#)



### White Genocide In Ireland.

The Irish fought each other for decades, European against European. Current day sees the most genocidal invasion in Irish history but this time there are no ...

[View on www.youtube.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2415      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 2/15/2016  
Subject: Re: Ireland



[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR\\_English.html](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR_English.html)

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR\\_English.htm...](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR_English.htm...)

Below are the Reverse Torah Rituals.  
Each of these can be started and performed as often as you wish... the more the better.

View on [www.angelfire.com](http://www.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2416      From: jewstomp      Date: 2/15/2016  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

Yes I agree, I feel nothing but pure hatred for these parasites. What they have taken from us is irreplaceable the fact it is bearily acknowledged really fucks me off.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2417      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 2/15/2016  
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 15th to 30th Feb / 1st of March,2016

[Reverse Ritual Schedule 15th to 30th Feb / 1st of March,2016 : JoS Astrology](#)

Reverse Ritual Schedule 15th to 30th Feb / 1st of March,...

Greetings to all our Satanic Forces! Dear Comrades, we have been inflicting serious damage for the enemy.

View on [josministries.proph...](http://josministries.proph...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2418      From: jewstomp      Date: 2/15/2016  
Subject: David Irving

I'm sure you all know of David Irving's work, and the laws put in place all over the world to stop him, If this doesn't prove to the world the level of lies and manipulation the kikes will go to to achieve their agenda. The proof is there yet the level of brain washing over the years has left the masses piss weak and unable to think for themselves... By the time these hippy shitcunts work it out we will all be living in a third world shit pit. WAKE UP WORLD

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2419      From: jewstomp      Date: 2/15/2016  
Subject: Re: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey

Haha.. That's GOLD

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2420      From: fake name      Date: 2/15/2016  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

I saw a raghead in a minivan at he grocery store today and this motherfucker was glaring at me like he wanted to rape me to death.

I get the feeling he thought I was a girl until I turned around because I have long hair and then he looked like he wanted to stab me to death twice as hard!

This isn't in Europe btw, this is right here in northern JEWsa where right now its cold as FUCK!

Why the fuck are these goat raping terrorists in our country and why am I always the "bad guy" for telling these shit faced, cultists off when they're the ones openly trying to kill us!

He had this look on his face like "FUCK! he's a man! why would a man have long hair like that? now I can't rape him!"

I wanted to pull this mud savage out of his car and snap his chubby neck just for the way he was looking at me!

And he DEFINITELY gave off an aura of wanting to kill me just for being white and 2 for getting his rapist ass's hopes up!

These fuckers are in JEWmerica too and they're just as insane and rape driven!

FUCK THE RAGHEADS!  
DEATH TO ISLAM AND ITS JEWISH ROOTS!  
HAIL SATAN!

On Monday, February 15, 2016 6:52 AM, "jewstomp@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

Yes I agree, I feel nothing but pure hatred for these parasites. What they have taken from us is irreplaceable the fact it is barely acknowledged really fucks me off.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2421      From: dariusyarb      Date: 2/17/2016  
Subject: Loose skin

Hey guy's, here's the short version. I'm obese and want to know is there some magick spell to help with loose skin when I lose weight? Thanks, darius

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2422      From: fake name      Date: 2/17/2016  
Subject: Re: Loose skin

ah this is the same problem I have. I'm 250lbs of muscle now but my skin is still loose like a bag of ass because before I started adding muscle to fill it in I had to cut away half my body weight. Aside from biokinesis the only thing that will really work is replacing the fat with muscle. And even then you're still going to be huge, just a huge tank of muscle instead of fat.....

I still need to double my muscle mass before my skin is tight enough to look it's best. So I definitely know what you're talking about.

All this because a bunch of kike psychiatrists drugged me as a kid so I'd be too fucked up on drugs to work out and it nearly killed me.

THANKS JEWS.

On Wednesday, February 17, 2016 1:44 AM, "dariusyarb@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hey guy's, here's the short version. I'm obese and want to know is there some magick spell to help with loose skin when I lose weight? Thanks, darius

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2423      From: darius yarb      Date: 2/17/2016  
Subject: You think of I just lose weight slow like a lb a week for maybe 10 y

---

From: fake name angryshaman666@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
To: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>;  
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Loose skin  
Sent: Wed, Feb 17, 2016 3:14:14 PM

ah this is the same problem I have. I'm 250lbs of muscle now but my skin is still loose like a bag of ass because before I started adding muscle to fill it in I had to cut away half my body weight. Aside from biokinesis the only thing that will really work is replacing the fat with muscle. And even then you're still going to be huge, just a huge tank of muscle instead of fat.....

I still need to double my muscle mass before my skin is tight enough to look it's best. So I definitely know what you're talking about.  
All this because a bunch of kike psychiatrists drugged me as a kid so I'd be too fucked up on drugs to work out and it nearly killed me.  
THANKS JEWS.

On Wednesday, February 17, 2016 1:44 AM, "dariusyarb@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Hey guy's, here's the short version. I'm obese and want to know is there some magick spell to help with loose skin when I lose weight? Thanks, darius

|                                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2426 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/18/2016 |
| Subject: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Inv |               |                   |                 |

World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Invasion  
[http://newobserveronline.com/world-jewi ... -invasion/](http://newobserveronline.com/world-jewi...-invasion/)

The Jews are of course welcoming what they themselves have created, planned and executed on the White Race and nothing else.

Also note from the article:

"Germany's two largest Christian churches, the Roman Catholic and Lutheran denominations, have also come out in favor of the nonwhite invasion."

Lets not forget:

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants 'an act of war'  
[http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 48215.html](http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world...48215.html)

"In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions."

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_N...ve-Kalergi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi)

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

[Jew] Soros Funding Nonwhite Invasion—Hungarian Mayor:

<http://newobserveronline.com/soros-fund...ian-mayor/>

George Soros and his Open Society Foundations (OSF) are one of the groups actively funding illegal immigration into Europe, the famous Hungarian mayor of the town of Ásotthalom, László Toroczkai, has said.

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Globalist Jew, Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/>

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what the Jewish Oligarch demands:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even shells but the Jews themselves:

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, lets all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the [Jewish run] EU challenge of interracial marriage, its not a choice its an obligation"...

The Icon of Evil, of the whole invasion Merkel is also Jewish and doing the bidding of her tribe.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela\\_Merkel](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel)

Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter of Horst Kasner (1926–2011), [18][19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification. [20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national [21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań). [22] The family's original name Kazmierczak was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

<http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j...lement.htm>

. Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:

<http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html>

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognise today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and 'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

<http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id...kov-poland>

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowi Ina or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighbourhood, where all the Krakow's Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious centre, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists, thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65 thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe:

<http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan>

City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Pozna 's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Pozna had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Pozna 's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil\\_Drange](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange)

Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his mother was a native of the Posen (Pozna ) area.[1] His wife Emma Wachs.....

As we can tell the Jews don't believe any of the racial egalitarianism and open borders, they push on us. Take a look at the leaders of the Jewish state and their polices:

Remember this Jewesses runs a foundation for supporting Israel as well and pushes polices to flood Europe:

The Jews are doing this because they are in race war with the world and mainly the White Race and always have been.

World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Invasion

[http://newobserveronline.com/world-jewi ... -invasion/](http://newobserveronline.com/world-jewi...-invasion/)

December 12, 2015 by TNO Staff—in Europe, Third World Invasion of Europe: Must Reads- 13 Comments

The World Jewish Congress and the Central Council of Jews in Germany have issued a formal statement welcoming the nonwhite invasion of Germany, calling it the "right thing" and an "evolution towards an open society."

At the same time, of course, both Jewish organizations back Israel, which has a Jews-only immigration policy and which checks potential immigrants to see if they have Jewish DNA

In a formal statement published in Die Welt newspaper in Germany, titled "Wir Juden wissen, wie bitter Flucht ist" ("We Jews Understand What Being a Refugee Means"), Ronald S. Lauder, president of the World Jewish Congress (WJC) and Dr. Josef Schuster, president of the Central Council of Jews in Germany and a vice-president of the WJC, attacked all Germans who oppose the flooding of their country by nonwhites, calling them "neo-Nazis."

"We are witnessing a huge wave of spontaneous civic involvement, and administrative decisions are being taken much more quickly than used to be the case in Germany. This has won Germany new sympathies world-wide," the Jewish leaders wrote.

"For many years, there were complaints about the country's unwillingness to become a country of immigration, and about a lack of a 'culture of welcome'. Given what we saw over the last weeks, that's obviously not the case at all," Lauder and Schuster continued—ignoring the fact that their country, Israel, arrests, detains and deports Third Worlders who try to settle in the Jews-only state.

"The Jewish community, both in Germany and world-wide, welcomes this evolution towards an open society. It is the right thing."

Also ignoring the fact that the Jewish lobby and the Jewish state is the cause of all the violence in the Middle East, the two Jewish leaders went on to claim that the wave of "refugees" from Syria are fleeing because of "religion."

#### READ Tank Float: Prosecutors Investigate

In reality, of course, the official figures show that over 70 percent of the "refugees" are not even from Syria, but from other Third World countries—none of whom would be welcome in Israel.

Furthermore, the Israeli state—which both Lauder and Schuster support—has made it absolutely clear that it will not take a single genuine refugee from Syria, and have even built a new wall to prevent any refugees from entering the Jews-only state.

The two top Jews then went on to demand that the flood of nonwhite invaders be distributed around to all European nations:

"What is needed now is not only a just allocation to the various countries, but also longer-term support. Winter is around the country, and the refugees need good housing. It won't suffice to provide them with tents, or pretzels, or teddy bears."

The Jewish leaders were also at pains to point out that the new flood of nonwhites had to become supporters of Israel and to believe in the Jewish Holocaust story:

"It's also important that those who at present can't return to their home countries will become familiar with our Western values. In Germany, that means respect for the values enshrined in the Constitution and also an acceptance that support for Israel is part of the political DNA of this country. Moreover, society by and large agrees that the Holocaust must be remembered."

The two top Jews then went on to condemn any Germans who might be opposed to the invasion, warning against not only physical opposition, but even peaceful political opposition:

"However, the images of the Good Germany we are currently seeing should not hide certain negative aspects: There are still attacks on asylum seekers' homes, and there could be a backlash at the next



elections in favor of certain political parties seeking to capitalize on fears in regard to the refugee crisis.”

In Israel it is the norm for political parties to be ultra-xenophobic, and to outlaw marriage between Jews and non-Jews, as well as between homosexuals—all things which Lauder and Schuster, and their communities in all Western nations, would condemn if practiced by any European nation.

READ Asylum Seekers? Not in Israel

The hypocrisy is staggering: on the one hand, the organized Jewish community in European nations demands that Europeans accept the Third World invasion, while on the other hand, they all fanatically support Israel which has overtly racially-based immigration policies and which actively expels any Third World invaders who might slip in.

•Germany's two largest Christian churches, the Roman Catholic and Lutheran denominations, have also come out in favor of the nonwhite invasion.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2427      From: fake name      Date: 2/18/2016  
Subject: Re: Loose skin

guys, the OP is asking how to deal with the loose skin AFTER losing weight, not how to lose weight. Common sense dictates losing weight means get off your ass and exercise as well as cutting junk food and any other toxic crap out of your diet.

Trust me, once I finally got off the damn psychiatric drugs that fucked up my metabolism and made me fat as fuck until age 19

I went from 310lbs to 170lbs in a year. once those drugs were out of my system I felt great and had so much energy that working out all day long was easy.

I waited until after cutting away the dead weight before trying to add muscle and so far I've added 80lbs of muscle to fill in the loose skin and it IS slowly working and I'm more than 5 times stronger than I was when I started lifting 2 years ago.

However now that my metabolism is back to its normal hi speed, (before the jews started drugging me I was the skinniest kid in class because I burn everything so fast) my body is stuck at this current weight because 1, I'm poor and cant afford a decent high protein diet for powerlifting/bodybuilding (THANKS JEWS), 2 my metabolism is so fast.

So yes I know from experience how fucking disgusting it is to deal with all that loose skin after extreme weight loss and the only thing aside from biokinesis or surgery (who can even AFFORD that kind of surgery?) that works is to fill everything in with muscle.

So in my own experience you're either stuck with replacing the fat with muscle, getting surgery to fix the skin or becoming spiritually evolved enough to do bio-kinesis.

On Wednesday, February 17, 2016 10:20 PM, "zirmicaloz@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogle.com> wrote:

The OP is looking for a solution, not a problem.

Suggested method:

Cut calories

Do some exercise  
Do yoga  
Sexual magick  
spiritual Saturn square [limitations, restrictions, endurance]  
spiritual Sun square [better health, willpower]  
Mind programming

There are different ways to tackle this weight problem.

I will leave the decision to you and the actions you'll take as well.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <angryshaman666@...> wrote :

ah this is the same problem I have. I'm 250lbs of muscle now but my skin is still loose like a bag of ass because before I started adding muscle to fill it in I had to cut away half my body weight. Aside from biokinesis the only thing that will really work is replacing the fat with muscle. And even then you're still going to be huge, just a huge tank of muscle instead of fat.....

I still need to double my muscle mass before my skin is tight enough to look it's best. So I definitely know what you're talking about.

All this because a bunch of kike psychiatrists drugged me as a kid so I'd be too fucked up on drugs to work out and it nearly killed me.

THANKS JEWS.

On Wednesday, February 17, 2016 1:44 AM, "dariusyarb@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Hey guy's, here's the short version. I'm obese and want to know is there some magick spell to help with loose skin when I lose weight? Thanks, darius

|                                               |               |                  |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                            | Message: 2428 | From: Brian Ruhe | Date: 2/18/2016 |
| Subject: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity |               |                  |                 |

I found this video below, which was quite reasonable with many good sources. I think it's well worth watching. They say that Hitler was anti-Christian and he described the Christian religion as an early form of Bolshevism, created by the Jews.

Brian Ruhe...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x90kl0zjl7EAdolf>  
Hitler's Personal Religion [Video Essay]

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2429      From: talonjackman      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

People are still waiting for you to answer Brian. Why does your site say there is such thing as an innocent jew when there is obviously no such thing???

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2431      From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Loose skin

Thanks. I think a slow 10 year weight loss is more the speed. I lose it hiw i gained it, all the while adding muscle.

On Feb 18, 2016 6:40 PM, "fake name [angryshaman666@...](mailto:angryshaman666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

guys, the OP is asking how to deal with the loose skin AFTER losing weight, not how to lose weight.

Common sense dictates losing weight means get off your ass and exercise as well as cutting junk food and any other toxic crap out of your diet.

Trust me, once I finally got off the damn psychiatric drugs that fucked up my metabolism and made me fat as fuck until age 19

I went from 310lbs to 170lbs in a year. once those drugs were out of my system I felt great and had so much energy that working out all day long was easy.

I waited until after cutting away the dead weight before trying to add muscle and so far I've added 80lbs of muscle to fill in the loose skin and it IS slowly working and I'm more than 5 times stronger than I was when I started lifting 2 years ago.

However now that my metabolism is back to its normal hi speed, (before the jews started drugging me I was the skinniest kid in class because I burn everything so fast) my body is stuck at this current weight because 1, I'm poor and cant afford a decent high protein diet for powerlifting/bodybuilding (THANKS JEWS), 2 my metabolism is so fast.

So yes I know from experience how fucking disgusting it is to deal with all that loose skin after extreme weight loss and the only thing aside from biokinesis or surgery (who can even AFFORD that kind of surgery?) that works is to fill everything in with muscle.

So in my own experience you're either stuck with replacing the fat with muscle, getting surgery to fix the skin or becoming spiritually evolved enough to do bio-kinesis.

On Wednesday, February 17, 2016 10:20 PM, "[zirmicaloz@...](mailto:zirmicaloz@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

The OP is looking for a solution, not a problem.

Suggested method:

Cut calories

Do some exercise

Do yoga

Sexual magick

spiritual Saturn square [limitations, restrictions, endurance]

spiritual Sun square [better health, willpower]  
Mind programming

There are different ways to tackle this weight problem.

I will leave the decision to you and the actions you'll take as well.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com), <angryshaman666@...> wrote :

ah this is the same problem I have. I'm 250lbs of muscle now but my skin is still loose like a bag of ass because before I started adding muscle to fill it in I had to cut away half my body weight.

Aside from biokinesis the only thing that will really work is replacing the fat with muscle. And even then you're still going to be huge, just a huge tank of muscle instead of fat.....

I still need to double my muscle mass before my skin is tight enough to look it's best. So I definitely know what you're talking about.

All this because a bunch of kike psychiatrists drugged me as a kid so I'd be too fucked up on drugs to work out and it nearly killed me.

THANKS JEWS.

On Wednesday, February 17, 2016 1:44 AM, "dariusyarb@... [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Hey guy's, here's the short version. I'm obese and want to know is there some magic spell to help with loose skin when I lose weight? Thanks, darius

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2432      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 2/19/2016

Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

I did delete items from the thulesociety.com site before when people on JOS requested that. This is a further request. I was following the lead of Adolf Hitler when I wrote that he accepted thousands of part Jews in his military who were loyal to National Socialism and to himself. You can look up the evidence for this. Dennis Wise cites this in The Greatest Story Never Told, videos.

Brian Ruhe

On 2016-02-18 8:01 PM, [talonjackman@...](mailto:talonjackman@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

People are still waiting for you to answer Brian. Why does your site say there is such thing as an innocent jew when there is obviously no such thing???

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2433      From: fake name      Date: 2/19/2016

Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

The myth of "honorary aryan" is just that: a LIE invented by jews to sow disinfo and it is no more "documented" than those phony claims Hitler was the "grandson of Rothschild".

Do you honestly believe a spiritually aware man like Hitler, or any of the Waffen SS members who can also sense the auras of other beings would allow creatures as vile and sickly as those with jewish blood ANYWHERE NEAR them?

Even the LOWEST levels of spiritual awareness that allow you to sense the vile aura of a jew make you feel sick just being NEAR them!  
Hitler and the SS would NEVER allow such vampires in their army! EVER!

DEATH TO ALL JEWS!  
HEIL HITLER!  
HAIL SATAN!

On Friday, February 19, 2016 7:46 AM, "Brian Ruhe brian@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I did delete items from the thulesociety.com site before when people on JOS requested that. This is a further request. I was following the lead of Adolf Hitler when I wrote that he accepted thousands of part Jews in his military who were loyal to National Socialism and to himself. You can look up the evidence for this. Dennis Wise cites this in The Greatest Story Never Told, videos.  
Brian Ruhe

On 2016-02-18 8:01 PM, [talonjackman@...](#) [666BlackSun] wrote:

People are still waiting for you to answer Brian. Why does your site say there is such thing as an innocent jew when there is obviously no such thing???

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2434      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

It is a myth that Jews were called honorary Aryans is completely rubbish, but from my research I have found nothing claiming that honorary Aryans was a lie. Aryan means noble as well as meaning the White Race of Satan, but when Hitler or Himmler said Honorary Aryans they meant Aryan in the sense of nobility and spiritual standing.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666

<http://fourthereich666.com>  
<http://naziarchive666.fourthereich666.com>

On Friday, February 19, 2016 7:08 PM, "fake name angryshaman666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

The myth of "honorary aryan" is just that: a LIE invented by jews to sow disinfo and it is no more "documented" than those phony claims Hitler was the "grandson of Rothschild".

Do you honestly believe a spiritually aware man like Hitler, or any of the Waffen SS members who can also sense the auras of other beings would allow creatures as vile and sickly as those with jewish blood ANYWHERE NEAR them?

Even the LOWEST levels of spiritual awareness that allow you to sense the vile aura of a jew make you feel sick just being NEAR them!

Hitler and the SS would NEVER allow such vampires in their army! EVER!

DEATH TO ALL JEWS!

HEIL HITLER!

HAIL SATAN!

On Friday, February 19, 2016 7:46 AM, "Brian Ruhe brian@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I did delete items from the thulesociety.com site before when people on JOS requested that. This is a further request. I was following the lead of Adolf Hitler when I wrote that he accepted thousands of part Jews in his military who were loyal to National Socialism and to himself. You can look up the evidence for this. Dennis Wise cites this in The Greatest Story Never Told, videos.

Brian Ruhe

On 2016-02-18 8:01 PM, [talonjackman@...](mailto:talonjackman@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

People are still waiting for you to answer Brian. Why does your site say there is such thing as an innocent jew when there is obviously no such thing???

|                                                   |               |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 2435 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 2/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity |               |                    |                 |

Hitler did no such thing, ever. That is entirely rubbish is misinformation!. A Jew can NEVER be a national socialist as National Socialism can only come from within the soul of a Gentile.

So, no, you were not following Adolf Hitler's lead. Even the Greatest Story Never Told has some rubbish, like claiming AH was a devout christian.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

On Friday, February 19, 2016 6:49 PM, "Brian Ruhe brian@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I did delete items from the thulesociety.com site before when people on JOS requested that. This is a further request. I was following the lead of Adolf Hitler when I wrote that he accepted thousands of part Jews in his military who were loyal to National Socialism and to himself. You can look up the evidence for this. Dennis Wise cites this in The Greatest Story Never Told, videos.

Brian Ruhe

On 2016-02-18 8:01 PM, talonjackman@... [666BlackSun] wrote:

People are still waiting for you to answer Brian. Why does your site say there is such thing as an innocent jew when there is obviously no such thing???

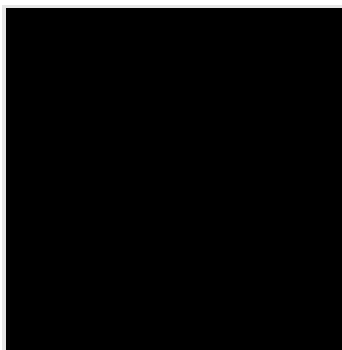
Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2436    From: hammerofthegods\_666    Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

We all know that Adolf Hitler never had any Jews murdered, but despite certain "Hitler didn't hate all Jews" revisionists who write books titled "The Lives of Hitler's Jewish Soldiers," we, Satanists, not Buddhists are chosen by Adolf Hitler. Adolf Hitler, who has chosen to be very close to me, has said that he was and is a Dedicated Satanist. He wasn't a Christian, he wasn't a Buddhist, and he wasn't a Hindu. One time, when Hitler was discussing his involvement with Yoga, me made a joke about the Buddha, and claimed that it isn't his goal to find himself trapped within one of the many fat-folds of the Buddha.

Brian, I am not disrespecting your Buddhism, Brian, but you seem to think that Adolf Hitler, the Thule Society, and National Socialism can relate to Buddhism in some way. This is a schizophrenic world-view and denial of reality. If you want to be a National Socialist, you have to be a blood-dedicated Satanist. Buddhism won't cut it.

I will be writing many more sermons on the religion of Adolf Hitler and adding them on my website: the TRUE and LEGITIMATE THULE SOCIETY, but here is something to start you off and help put training wheels on your motorcycle to the REAL religion of the REAL, LIVING ADOLF HITLER!

[About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen Are Satan and His Demons](#)



## About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen A...

...Karl Haushofer [of the Vril and Thule Societies] claimed that Thule was actually called Atlantis and – contrary to all other researchers of Tibet and India...

View on [gblthulesociety666.ange...](#)    Preview by Yahoo

If certain things on my website doesn't set well with certain individuals, including the fact that a Satanic, Christ-hating "fag" is a leading spokesperson for Adolf Hitler and his Nazism, doesn't have an Aryan soul and never will, regardless of how much meditation they engage in.

Brian, none of this is intended as an insult towards you, but if you want a relationship with Adolf Hitler, then you have some serious soul-searching, race-evaluating, and reality-checking to deal with. If this reads as an "insult" to you, then you have missed the point entirely.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

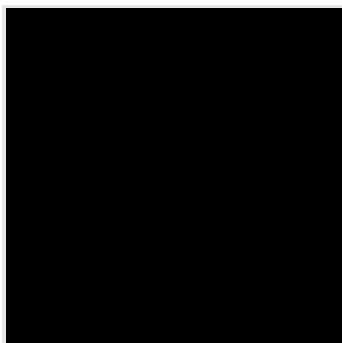
[Joy of Satan](#)



**Joy of Satan**  
There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com) Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



**The Third Sex Thule Society 666**  
Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2437    From: hammerofthegods\_666    Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

Here is the reply with the corrections to my careless grammatical errors.

We all know that Adolf Hitler never had any Jews murdered, but despite certain "Hitler didn't hate all Jews" revisionists who write books titled "The Lives of Hitler's Jewish Soldiers," we, Satanists -- not Buddhists - - are chosen by Adolf Hitler. Adolf Hitler, who has chosen to be very close to me, has said that he was and is a Dedicated Satanist. He wasn't a Christian, he wasn't a Buddhist, and he wasn't a Hindu. One time, when Hitler was discussing his involvement with Yoga, he made a joke about the Buddha, and claimed that it isn't his goal to find himself trapped within one of the many rolls/fat-folds of the Buddha.

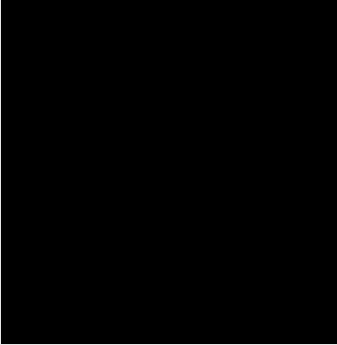
Brian, I am not disrespecting your Buddhism, but you seem to think that Adolf Hitler, the Thule Society, and National Socialism can relate to Buddhism in some way. This is a schizophrenic world-view and a childish denial of reality. If you want to be a National Socialist, you have to be a blood-dedicated Satanist. Buddhism won't cut it.

I will be writing many more sermons on the religion of Adolf Hitler and adding them to my website: the TRUE and LEGITIMATE THULE SOCIETY, but here is something to start you off and help put training wheels



on your motorcycle to the REAL religion of the REAL, LIVING ADOLF HITLER!

[About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen Are Satan and His Demons](#)



## About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen A...

...Karl Haushofer [of the Vril and Thule Societies] claimed that Thule was actually called Atlantis and – contrary to all other researchers of Tibet and India...

View on [gb1tthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

If certain things on my website don't set well with certain individuals, including the fact that a Satanic, Christ-hating "fag" is a leading spokesperson for Adolf Hitler and his Nazism, then such people do not have Aryan souls and never will, regardless of how much meditation they engage in.

Brian, none of this is intended as an insult towards you, but if you want a relationship with Adolf Hitler, then you have some serious soul-searching, race-evaluating, and reality-checking to deal with. If this reads as an "insult" to you, then you have missed the point entirely.

Best wishes.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](#) Preview by Yahoo

## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2438      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

Just to rephrase what I said:  
Jews were never called Honorary Aryans.

As well as meaning the White Race of Satan, it means honorable/noble, so when they used the term "Honorary Aryan" it meant showing the traits of an Aryan person in the sense of nobility and honor. But in no way did it mean an actual member of the Aryan race.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666  
<http://fourthreich666.com>  
<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

On Friday, February 19, 2016 8:38 PM, "hammerofthegods\_666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

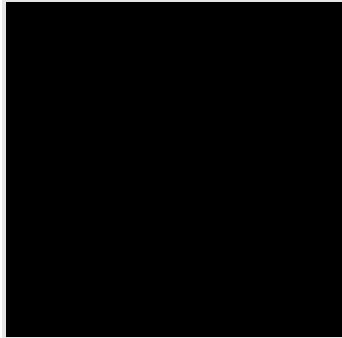
We all know that Adolf Hitler never had any Jews murdered, but despite certain "Hitler didn't hate all Jews" revisionists who write books titled "The Lives of Hitler's Jewish Soldiers," we, Satanists, not Buddhists are chosen by Adolf Hitler. Adolf Hitler, who has chosen to be very close to me, has said that he was and is a Dedicated Satanist. He wasn't a Christian, he wasn't a Buddhist, and he wasn't a Hindu. One time, when Hitler was discussing his involvement with Yoga, me made a joke

about the Buddha, and claimed that it isn't his goal to find himself trapped within one of the many fat-folds of the Buddha.

Brian, I am not disrespecting your Buddhism, Brian, but you seem to think that Adolf Hitler, the Thule Society, and National Socialism can relate to Buddhism in some way. This is a schizophrenic world-view and denial of reality. If you want to be a National Socialist, you have to be a blood-dedicated Satanist. Buddhism won't cut it.

I will be writing many more sermons on the religion of Adolf Hitler and adding them on my website: the TRUE and LEGITIMATE THULE SOCIETY, but here is something to start you off and help put training wheels on your motorcycle to the REAL religion of the REAL, LIVING ADOLF HITLER!

[About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen Are Satan and His Demons](#)



**About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen A...**  
...Karl Haushofer [of the Vril and Thule Societies] claimed that Thule was actually called Atlantis and – contrary to all other researchers of Tibet and India...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

If certain things on my website doesn't set well with certain individuals, including the fact that a Satanic, Christ-hating "fag" is a leading spokesperson for Adolf Hitler and his Nazism, doesn't have an Aryan soul and never will, regardless of how much meditation they engage in.

Brian, none of this is intended as an insult towards you, but if you want a relationship with Adolf Hitler, then you have some serious soul-searching, race-evaluating, and reality-checking to deal with. If this reads as an "insult" to you, then you have missed the point entirely.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

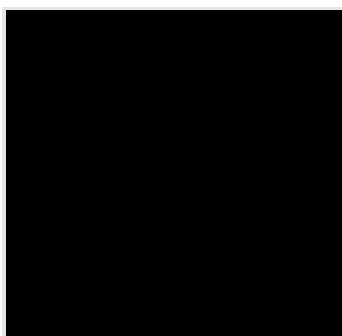
[Joy of Satan](#)



**Joy of Satan**  
There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](#) Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



**The Third Sex Thule Society 666**  
Third Sex Satanic National Socialism Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2439      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

Something that has been over looked is simple and known. Hitler didn't have that much control over the Army he had to make a political pact with the Army, the Junker class [who were xians] who were his enemies and tried to assassinate him many times. And acted as fifth column sending information to their enemies during the war. And causing the loss of important battles like Stalingrad by purposely disobeying Hitler's orders. The Junker's were responsible for the defeat of Nazi Germany.

Now the one institution Hitler had total control over was the SS and no Jewish people or any Jewish blood were allowed to join Hitler's ranks. Hitler also needed the SS to protect himself from the Army. And protect the National Socialist revolution from its enemies. The SS was the seed of the Nazi Order that was to be the total future of Germany. You have to look at the SS to see what the entire German society was to become under Hitler. And to understand Hitler's will.

Dennis Wise has mistakes in his work this is due to conformation bias as he is a Christian and is promoting the lie by deliberate purpose Hitler is Christian. Despite the fact from Hitler's own actions and the statements of those close to him that lived thought the war stated. Hitler hated Christianity. Wise, like any Christian ignores this on purpose. Because Wise's god is a Jewish man from the ancient Hebrew region of the Levant and Wise's religion ends with him and the earth being ruled by a Jewish man and 144,000 elect Jews due to the laws of the Jewish race. Naturally Wise can't help but to promote the Jewish race he worships as his lord god and masters. Wise is already conquered by Judah on the meta level.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2440      From: my\_music\_666      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Video on Hitler bashing Christianity

"High Priest Jake Carlson" I like how you said "He wasn't a Christian, he wasn't a Buddhist, and he wasn't a Hindu."

As Pagans -- Satanists -- we were the first religion, thus all religions are a derived from us in some way shape or form. This leads me to believe that Hitler had a firm understanding of most religions and could easily debate a Christian or a Jew with his religious knowledge.

Why is that relevant -- Because he could have had many religious debates and was so knowledgeable that the people listening in thought he was of that religion.

Do you have any knowledge on this?

Toby - 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2441      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

I think this is a situation where we need to check our sources of history to be sure whether or not Hitler had thousands of part Jews in his military. I've seen that at at least two or three sources but now need to check this to see if my sources were false. I'm not offended at all if people point out where I'm mistaken on history. I welcome that and I have learned a lot that way.

Thanks. Heil Hitler!

Brian Ruhe

On 2016-02-19 1:07 PM, Fourth Reich [fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

Just to rephrase what I said:

Jews were never called Honorary Aryans.

As well as meaning the White Race of Satan, it means honorable/noble, so when they used the term "Honorary Aryan" it meant showing the traits of an Aryan person in the sense of nobility and honor. But in no way did it mean an actual member of the Aryan race.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

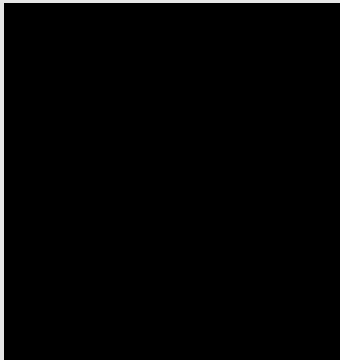
On Friday, February 19, 2016 8:38 PM, "[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

We all know that Adolf Hitler never had any Jews murdered, but despite certain "Hitler didn't hate all Jews" revisionists who write books titled "The Lives of Hitler's Jewish Soldiers," we, Satanists, not Buddhists are chosen by Adolf Hitler. Adolf Hitler, who has chosen to be very close to me, has said that he was and is a Dedicated Satanist. He wasn't a Christian, he wasn't a Buddhist, and he wasn't a Hindu. One time, when Hitler was discussing his involvement with Yoga, me made a joke about the Buddha, and claimed that it isn't his goal to find himself trapped within one of the many fat-folds of the Buddha.

Brian, I am not disrespecting your Buddhism, Brian, but you seem to think that Adolf Hitler, the Thule Society, and National Socialism can relate to Buddhism in some way. This is a schizophrenic world-view and denial of reality. If you want to be a National Socialist, you have to be a blood-dedicated Satanist. Buddhism won't cut it.

I will be writing many more sermons on the religion of Adolf Hitler and adding them on my website: the TRUE and LEGITIMATE THULE SOCIETY, but here is something to start you off and help put training wheels on your motorcycle to the REAL religion of the REAL, LIVING ADOLF HITLER!

### [About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen Are Satan and His Demons](#)



**About Satanic Nazism Part Two: The Nazi Supermen A...**  
...Karl Haushofer [of the Vrill and Thule Societies] claimed that Thule was actually called Atlantis and – contrary to all other researchers of Tibet and India...

View on [gblthulesociety666.ange...](http://gblthulesociety666.ange...) Preview by Yahoo

If certain things on my website doesn't set well with certain individuals, including the fact that a Satanic, Christ-hating "fag" is a leading spokesperson for Adolf Hitler and his Nazism, doesn't have an Aryan soul and never will, regardless of how much meditation they engage in.

Brian, none of this is intended as an insult towards you, but if you want a relationship with Adolf Hitler, then you have some serious soul-searching, race-evaluating, and reality-checking to deal with. If this reads as an "insult" to you, then you have missed the point entirely.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

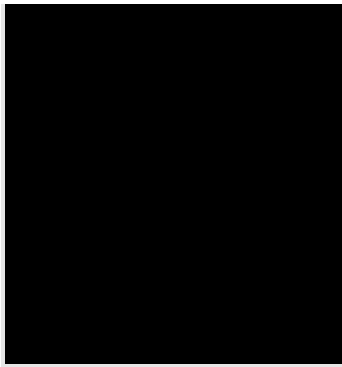
### [Joy of Satan](#)



**Joy of Satan**  
There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com) Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society

666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on

[gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2442    From: hammerofthegods\_666    Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

Well, Brian, you are a Buddhist who is no longer a member of any of Adolf Hitler's e-groups, as you have been given opportunity after opportunity to see the Anti-Hitlerian error of your ways that supposedly "support" Hitler, which only kick him to the fucking curb. You simply don't care about Adolf Hitler, but about being "historically correct" in ways that confirm to pro-Jewish material. You and your noxious company are not needed or wanted by the Master -- ADOLF HITLER -- let alone, SATAN any longer.

The Buddha has a soft, effeminate, warm, flabby place for you in his soft and degenerate tits until you see the ANTI-Hitlerian ways you have paved that are a bite in the ass to the National Socialist, Satanic Cause.

Learn how to read the Third Sex Thule Society and the Joy of Satan/Black Sun before you ever plan on infiltrating any Hitlerian/Satanic e-group EVER AGAIN, ASSHOLE!!!!!!!

Bye-bye NOW!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2443    From: egon\_88\_666    Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

Brian many people are confused of why there were some Jews in Nazi Germany's armies, I wrote this a while ago to clear up this confusion:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-in-hitlers-armies.html>

**Jews in Hitler's Armies?**

The claims of Jewish "soldiers" is because there were traitors among the Officers of the Wehrmacht and SS who disobeyed direct orders. The fact is that the reason for the Jews to come in both is by no idealism, but the same as they do today in NSM and occult organizations. They would repeat in the NSDAP the same they did with Freemasonry, Golden Dawn and Rosacruci Order, or the same as is "Neonazism" (full of Jews). The same today that "anti-Zionist" Orthodox Jews who love to pose for anti-Israel photos... And right after the run to the synagogue to pray for our decadence... The right-wing Jews or whatever, to protest against the invasion of Gaza... Because they simply do not want to serve in the army. From them, no kind of idealism may arise, any attempt

to enter gentile organizations is to disseminate discord and destroy them from within.

The Nuremberg laws were too lenient and that was part of the reason NS Germany did not have better results in the second Jew war. All and any descendant of Jews, regardless of the mix level, should be totally banned from public life and strictly prohibited from marrying any Gentile, be a citizen or subject of the State. But it's forgive, partly because at their time there was not DNA testing and all they had to do was a long and arduous research in the lineage of individuals.

About the free Middle Easterners, don't confuse it with accepting Islam. It was very good the initiative to open the Freies Arabien and Indische Legion, and this truth breaks many myths about NS, but some revisionists make a confusion about it. They try to mix this with "acceptance of Semites" or compare it with the case of Jewish "soldiers" (infiltrators) which is totally different or, sometimes, that "NS is not racist, therefore accepts race mixing". The fact is that practically all nationalities, races and creeds willingly took part alongside with Hitler. Now they did it for the good of each peoples because anything would be worse than global communism, which does not mean their "religions" were fully accepted, since even Christians and Muslims could fight Judaism, going in favor of their racial/spiritual nature and against their Semitic religions which demand them to worship Jews in the form of Jesus or Mohammed. There are many pictures of multiracial troops in Hitler's forces, but one thing is to fight for the common good, another quite different is accept mongrelization, spreading Jewish religions or live as citizens within Germany and vice-versa. Each one fought for the good of their own peoples separately.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2444      From: talonjackman      Date: 2/19/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

Thank you High Priest Jake. I had long been sick of his jewish bullshit teachings about Hitler. Whether he truly believes these things or not, he refused to listen to any truth that did not fit his view of Hitler.

HAIL SATAN!!!  
HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!!!  
HAIL HITLER!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2445      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

It really does not matter if the sources of books wrote by mainly by Jews say Hitler had part Jews in the German Army. Due to the fact as mentioned Hitler didn't have much control over the Army as seen before and during the war, the Junker's ran it mostly as their own establishment. The SS was Hitler's establishment that was in his own total control and loyal to him. You have to look at the SS to understand Hitler's political ideals that is were he was able to actualize it fully without outside interference.

Hitler actually didn't have the close to total power people think he did till towards the very end of the war and then whatever the Reich was already defeated. Hitler had to contend with the old order power establishment and work within Germany society as it was when he became the Chancellor onwards. there was a power stratification within the German power establishment. The Army threat a military coup against Hitler and tried to pull a coup off against him with the Wolf's Lair plot. It was only stopped at the last minute because Hitler didn't die and Otto Skorzeny who as an SS officer was in charge of Berlin at the time managed to pull of a miracle move and stop the coup on the ground at the center office of it. The Army was positioning itself all around the Party and SS offices at this time waiting for the orders to go into action and remove the Party from power and replace it with a new government of the Junkers and their Army.



Remember Hitler created the SS to protect the Nazi state from the Junkers in the first place. He need loyal men and the SS was Hitler's Army.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2446      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

Also its my opinion from studying the Reich and war for years. If Hitler had the total power of absolute dictator the war would have been won quickly. But they would have needed a total purge of the Army first before the war. Which seems to have been weighted but they didn't have the power to go head on with the Army. It would have caused a civil war.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2447      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

Yes, that makes sense.

On 2016-02-19 10:39 PM, [mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

Also its my opinion from studying the Reich and war for years. If Hitler had the total power of absolute dictator the war would have been won quickly. But they would have needed a total purge of the Army first before the war. Which seems to have been weighted but they didn't have the power to go head on with the Army. It would have caused a civil war.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2448      From: Brian Ruhe      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

Thank you HP Don. I would like to emulate the SS. I was on Red Ice radio for a second time and Henrik was asking about the Thule Society in the last quarter of the two hours. I repeated some things I learned from your emails about Hitler's spiritual practice and soldiers seeing him muttering to himself during WW I as he was apparently chanting, and what you wrote about his teenage spiritual interests. The Red Ice Show should be out about Wednesday and I do want to thank you so much for your advice. I do need to study this more but time gets divided between various things of course. I will read more on the JOS site.

Heil Hitler!

Brian Ruhe

thulesociety.com

On 2016-02-19 10:36 PM, [mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun] wrote:

It really does not matter if the sources of books wrote by mainly by Jews say Hitler had part Jews in the German Army. Due to the fact as mentioned Hitler didn't have much control over the Army as seen before and during the war, the Junker's ran it mostly as their own establishment. The SS was Hitler's establishment that was in his own total control and loyal to him. You have to look at the SS to understand Hitler's political ideals that is were he was able to actualize it fully without outside interference.

Hitler actually didn't have the close to total power people think he did till towards the very end of the war and then whatever the Reich was already defeated. Hitler had to contend with the old order power establishment and work within Germany society as it was when he became the Chancellor onwards. there was a power stratification within the German power establishment. The Army threated a military coup against Hitler and tried to pull a coup off against him with the Wolf's Lair plot. It was only stopped at the last minute because Hitler didn't die and Otto Skorzeny who as an SS officer was in charge of Berlin at the time managed to pull of a miracle move and stop the coup on the ground at the center office of it. The Army was positioning itself all around the Party and SS offices at this time waiting for the orders to go into action and remove the Party from power and replace it with a new government of the Junkers and their Army.

Remember Hitler created the SS to protect the Nazi state from the Junkers in the first place. He need loyal men and the SS was Hitler's Army.

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2449    From: Brian Ruhe    Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: Did Hitler have part Jews in his Military?

I haven't been into any other Adolf Hitler e-groups. I didn't even know about them. I haven't even taken the time to study the Third Sex Thule Society and the Joy of Satan/Black Sun sites so I admit I do need to study this more.

Brian

On 2016-02-19 6:51 PM, [hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun] wrote:

Well, Brian, you are a Buddhist who is no longer a member of any of Adolf Hitler's e-groups, as you have been given opportunity after opportunity to see the Anti-Hitlerian error of your ways that supposedly "support" Hitler, which only kick him to the fucking curb. You simply don't care about Adolf Hitler, but about being "historically correct" in ways that confirm to pro-Jewish material. You and your noxious company are not needed or wanted by the Master -- ADOLF HITLER -- let alone, SATAN any longer.

The Buddha has a soft, effeminate, warm, flabby place for you in his soft and degenerate tits until you see the ANTI-Hitlerian ways you have paved that are a bite in the ass to the

National Socialist, Satanic Cause.

Learn how to read the Third Sex Thule Society and the Joy of Satan/Black Sun before you ever plan on infiltrating any Hitlerian/Satanic e-group EVER AGAIN, ASSHOLE!!!!!!!

Bye-bye NOW!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2451      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

zolaluckystar, First of all

Who are you referring to?

Who is him?

Second, is this Brian full of shit?

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

Everyone, I want you all to know I feel terrible that I was initially fooled by him and was a big enough fool to stick my neck out for him. I tried to tell him he was mistaken about Hitler accepting jews into his SS ranks. The thought of it made me sick. I tried to tell him there are no good or innocent jews. I told him no SS would ever condone trying to make a bargain with or protect 'innocent' jews. I told him to lose the Buddhist view and turn to Satan if he was sincere. I told him he needed to Dedicate. He didn't want to hear it and was sneering at me. And then he channeled the enemy right in front of me. IT speaking through him was very threatening to me. IT said hateful things and stared me down like it wanted to murder me on the spot. I was alone in his apartment with him.

While I wished to go toe to toe with IT, I am very new, not that powerful yet, also I am petite and he is physically much bigger than me. So I got the hell out. I went home VERY upset and crying. I was physically sick for hours after and emotionally distressed for weeks. I felt I had done wrong because I hadn't stayed to fight IT. I felt I somehow betrayed Father. I feared I was a coward. And it really hurt. I asked my GD for advice on what to do. I took His counsel and cut all contact. I was told it would be taken care of.

Please understand everyone, that while I wanted VERY badly to openly oppose him here on the e-groups I had to consider that he knows my face, name, where I live and could really cause me some major trouble if I came out against him in an overt manner and he felt vindictive. I hope you all can understand why I felt I had to keep in the background, for my personal safety. I thank all of you who challenged his BS.

I feel such relief that it is safe again for me now here! I didn't feel safe before, knowing everything I posted, he was seeing. Thank you so much, HP Jake. I am so grateful to you, to Hitler, and to Father Satan for expelling him at last. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

Hail Father Satan Forever!

Heil Hitler!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2452      From: talonjackman      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

@zirmicaloz Zola is referring to Brian when she says "him". And yes, brian is full of shit

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2453      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

I'd like an answer from Zola himself to be 100% sure.

but

## He (zolaluckystar) deleted his message.

How do I know?

Because the ministry approved mine with the his message shown.

That leaves me a suspicion about this Brian character. . .

Something is going on

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <talonjackman@...> wrote :

@zirmicaloz Zola is referring to Brian when she says "him". And yes, brian is full of shit

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2454      From: fake name      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

I knew there was something wrong with Brian. Not once has he ever even DARED to mention Satan by name nor has he ever listened whenever we told him flat out that there were NO jews in the German Army AT ALL.

I admit even I had no idea the Main German army was in fact plotting against Hitler and the SS were his line of defense against those fucking christian traitors but this would explain why he lost the war.

But Brian Ruhe is a fucking asshole and it does not surprise me in the least that he is also an infiltrator possessed by greys.

I hope Andras rips that kike loving bhuddist retard a new asshole.

HEIL HITLER!

HAIL SATAN!

On Saturday, February 20, 2016 4:17 AM, "talonjackman@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@zirmicaloz Zola is referring to Brian when she says "him". And yes, brian is full of shit

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2455      From: Sam      Date: 2/20/2016  
Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

I agree with you Fake Name,

But don't disrespect the Wehrmacht.

There were officers who were anti-Hitler yes, but the Wehrmacht was the front line. They fought very bravely, valiantly, and honorably. The common soldier fought for Hitler, for National Socialism. Had the war been won, they would have been Satanists.

So don't disrespect them by calling them traitors. They died by the millions for National Socialism, and for Hitler.

HAIL SATAN!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 20, 2016, at 9:10, "fake name [angryshaman666@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I knew there was something wrong with Brian. Not once has he ever even DARED to mention Satan by name nor has he ever listened whenever we told him flat out that there were NO jews in the German Army AT ALL.

I admit even I had no idea the Main German army was in fact plotting against Hitler and the SS were his line of defense against those fucking christian traitors but this would explain why he lost the war.

But Brian Ruhe is a fucking asshole and it does not surprise me in the least that he is also an infiltrator possessed by greys.

I hope Andras rips that kike loving bhuddist retard a new asshole.

HEIL HITLER!

HAIL SATAN!

On Saturday, February 20, 2016 4:17 AM, "[talonjackman@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

@zirmicaloz Zola is referring to Brian when she says "him". And yes, brian is full of shit

|                                                                               |                               |                                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2456</a> | From: zolaluckystar               | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2457</a> | From: zolaluckystar               | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day              |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2458</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge            | Date: 2/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2459</a> | From: zolaluckystar               | Date: 2/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2460</a> | From: fake name                   | Date: 2/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2461</a> | From:<br>high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2462</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge            | Date: 2/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2463</a> | From: mageson6666                 | Date: 2/22/2016 |
| Subject: Hitler, Junker's And Jews In The German Army                         |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2464</a> | From: zolaluckystar               | Date: 2/22/2016 |
| Subject: I was inspired                                                       |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2465</a> | From:<br>high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/22/2016 |
| Subject: URGENT!! Leave all other Rituals and do THIS one!!                   |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2466</a> | From: my_music_666                | Date: 2/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: URGENT!! Leave all other Rituals and do THIS one!!               |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2467</a> | From: maxine.dietrich             | Date: 2/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!!               |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2468</a> | From: maxine.dietrich             | Date: 2/23/2016 |
| Subject: The "Holy" Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2                 |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2469</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge            | Date: 2/25/2016 |
| Subject: Hitler is alive - Miguel Serrano, The Golden Chord                   |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2470</a> | From: mageson6666                 | Date: 2/26/2016 |
| Subject: Neo-Atheism Is Jewish                                                |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2471</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge            | Date: 2/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Neo-Atheism Is Jewish                                            |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2472</a> | From:<br>high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/27/2016 |
| Subject: The Smiling God                                                      |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2473</a> | From: my_music_666                | Date: 2/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Smiling God                                                  |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2474</a> | From: johnson_akemi               | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: IAO... ABRAXAS                                                   |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2475</a> | From: johnson_akemi               | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                                    |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2476</a> | From: dukenf2006                  | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: IAO... ABRAXAS                                                   |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2477</a> | From: Edward Teach                | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Death of communism shut down                                         |                               |                                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2478</a> | From: dark_pagan_666              | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Death of communism shut down                                     |                               |                                   |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                        |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2479</a> | From: dukenf2006       | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Death of communism shut down                                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2480</a> | From: maxine.dietrich  | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016                                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2481</a> | From: dark_pagan_666   | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: mental health                                                    |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2482</a> | From: Egon Albrecht    | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016                 |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2483</a> | From: dukenf2006       | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016                                 |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2484</a> | From: dukenf2006       | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Save Websites by Decentralized Hosting                               |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2485</a> | From: Bluestar         | Date: 3/2/2016  |
| Subject: Be careful about Windows 10                                          |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2486</a> | From: dark_pagan_666   | Date: 3/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                      |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2487</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge | Date: 3/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                      |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2488</a> | From: mageson6666      | Date: 3/3/2016  |
| Subject: Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti-Semitism Global Crime          |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2489</a> | From: mageson6666      | Date: 3/3/2016  |
| Subject: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2490</a> | From: dukenf2006       | Date: 3/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                      |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2491</a> | From: mageson6666      | Date: 3/4/2016  |
| Subject: Meanwhile In Israel.....                                             |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2492</a> | From: Bluestar         | Date: 3/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                      |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2493</a> | From: zolaluckystar    | Date: 3/4/2016  |
| Subject: RTR message and invite FIGHT WITH US!                                |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2494</a> | From: dark_pagan_666   | Date: 3/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semi |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2495</a> | From: dark_pagan_666   | Date: 3/5/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semi |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2496</a> | From: zolaluckystar    | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: I asked you all to FIGHT                                             |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2497</a> | From: fake name        | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2498</a> | From: dark_pagan_666   | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2499</a> | From: dukenf2006       | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: Jewish politeism befor monotism.                                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2500</a> | From: dukenf2006       | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2502</a> | From: dukenf2006       | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: Politeism and religios wars in Israel                                |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2503</a> | From: Linwood Cutchins | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: STANDING STRONG IN SATANISM                                          |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2504</a> | From: talonjackman     | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                        |                 |



|                                       |                               |                      |                |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: <a href="#">2505</a> | From: dark_pagan_666 | Date: 3/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT |                               |                      |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: <a href="#">2506</a> | From: talonjackman   | Date: 3/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT |                               |                      |                |

---

|                                                                               |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2456 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |               |                     |                 |

sorry I thought Brian was banned and it was safe to post again. I deleted it. I repost it now. If you have an issue with that read my message and understand my reasoning. Ask me what you want to ask me. Yes, I was speaking of Brian. And I am NOT a HE. I am a white aryan woman.

Everyone, I want you all to know I feel terrible that I was initially fooled by him and was a big enough fool to stick my neck out for him. I tried to tell him he was mistaken about Hitler accepting jews into his SS ranks. The thought of it made me sick. I tried to tell him there are no good or innocent jews. I told him no SS would ever condone trying to make a bargain with or protect 'innocent' jews. I told him to lose the Buddhist view and turn to Satan if he was sincere. I told him he needed to Dedicate. He didn't want to hear it and was sneering at me. And then he channeled the enemy right in front of me. IT speaking through him was very threatening to me. IT said hateful things and stared me down like it wanted to murder me on the spot. I was alone in his apartment with him.

While I wished to go toe to toe with IT, I am very new, not that powerful yet, also I am petite and he is physically much bigger than me. So I got the hell out. I went home VERY upset and crying. I was physically sick for hours after and emotionally distressed for weeks. I felt I had done wrong because I hadn't stayed to fight IT. I felt I somehow betrayed Father. I feared I was a coward. And it really hurt. I asked my GD for advice on what to do. I took His counsel and cut all contact. I was told it would be taken care of.

Please understand everyone, that while I wanted VERY badly to openly oppose him here on the e-groups I had to consider that he knows my face, name, where I live and could really cause me some major trouble if I came out against him in an overt manner and he felt vindictive. I hope you all can understand why I felt I had to keep in the background, for my personal safety. I thank all of you who challenged his BS.

I feel such relief that it is safe again for me now here! I didn't feel safe before, knowing everything I posted, he was seeing. Thank you so much, HP Jake. I am so grateful to you, to Hitler, and to Father Satan for expelling him at last. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

Hail Father Satan Forever!  
Heil Hitler!

|                                                                    |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: 2457 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 2/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: 6,000 Invader œIncidentsœ • Per Day |               |                     |                 |

Yep I hate these fucks too

|                                                                               |               |                        |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2458 | From: zir_micalzo_prge | Date: 2/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |               |                        |                 |

Right.

There is nothing to be sorry about.

I got two questions for ya... Miss

One: This is him right?

[http://www.brianruhe.ca/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/Brian\\_Web.jpg](http://www.brianruhe.ca/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/Brian_Web.jpg)

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

sorry I thought Brian was banned and it was safe to post again. I deleted it. I repost it now. If you have an issue with that read my message and understand my reasoning. Ask me what you want to ask me. Yes, I was speaking of Brian. And I am NOT a HE. I am a white aryan woman.

Everyone, I want you all to know I feel terrible that I was initially fooled by him and was a big enough fool to stick my neck out for him. I tried to tell him he was mistaken about Hitler accepting jews into his SS ranks. The thought of it made me sick. I tried to tell him there are no good or innocent jews. I told him no SS would ever condone trying to make a bargain with or protect 'innocent' jews. I told him to lose the Buddhist view and turn to Satan if he was sincere. I told him he needed to Dedicate. He didn't want to hear it and was sneering at me. And then he channeled the enemy right in front of me. IT speaking through him was very threatening to me. IT said hateful things and stared me down like it wanted to murder me on the spot. I was alone in his apartment with him.

While I wished to go toe to toe with IT, I am very new, not that powerful yet, also I am petite and he is physically much bigger than me. So I got the hell out. I went home VERY upset and crying. I was physically sick for hours after and emotionally distressed for weeks. I felt I had done wrong because I hadn't stayed to fight IT. I felt I somehow betrayed Father. I feared I was a coward. And it really hurt. I asked my GD for advice on what to do. I took His counsel and cut all contact. I was told it would be taken care of.

Please understand everyone, that while I wanted VERY badly to openly oppose him here on the e-groups I had to consider that he knows my face, name, where I live and could really cause me some major trouble if I came out against him in an overt manner and he felt vindictive. I hope you all can understand why I felt I had to keep in the background, for my personal safety. I thank all of you who challenged his BS.

I feel such relief that it is safe again for me now here! I didn't feel safe before, knowing everything I posted, he was seeing. Thank you so much, HP Jake. I am so grateful to you, to Hitler, and to Father Satan for expelling him at last. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

Hail Father Satan Forever!

Heil Hitler!

|                                                                               |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2459 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 2/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite |               |                     |                 |

Hi Zir,

Yes, that is him. Ask me anything else you wish to ask.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2460      From: fake name      Date: 2/21/2016

Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

That's Brian? He looks like a total jew! Even his photo looks totally possessed and just look at that evil face!

He looks like he wants to rape your kids and steal everything you own! Every jew I've ever seen has that exact same look when they smile!

How do you not notice that giant hook nose and evil face!

On Sunday, February 21, 2016 1:02 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Hi Zir,

Yes, that is him. Ask me anything else you wish to ask.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2461      From:      Date: 2/21/2016

high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

I suggest everyone relaxes and tones down guys.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2462      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 2/22/2016

Subject: Re: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite

Sure, I am calmed.

I needed a guinea pig for my new project.

I found the perfect guy.

Anyways,

second question:

Do you really think he is getting away with what he has done?

Our Aryan pride is at stake.

I am not letting this get away.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote :

I suggest everyone relaxes and tones down guys.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2463      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/22/2016

Subject: Hitler, Junker's And Jews In The German Army

Hitler, Junker's And Jews In The German Army

This was from an answer I gave on the topic in the Blacksun666 group:

Something that has been overlooked is simple and known. Hitler didn't have that much control over the Army he had to make a political pact with the Army, the Junker class [who were Christians] who were his enemies and tried to assassinate him many times. And acted as fifth column sending information to their enemies during the war. And causing the loss of important battles like Stalingrad by purposely disobeying Hitler's orders and Kursk by sending information to the enemy. The Junker's were responsible for the defeat of Nazi Germany. The loss at Kursk was the start of the end after that the Axis were forced on the defensive. The Red Army was ready for them and ripped the attack to shreds because the Junker fifth column had given them over the total plans. As a former high level, Red Army Intelligence officer, Suvorov stated. In the two books he wrote on the fact, that Stalin was going to invade Europe in 1941 and Hitler knew this and was forced into a war. Which the only chance of winning was to attack the Red Army first. Hitler stuck one month before the Red Army attack was planned. Stalin had spent three five year plans and as Suvorov stated the literal total enslavement of the entire populace of the USSR to do one thing. Create the largest military in history to invade Europe with. And that he had done. In 1941 all Stalin's war machines were built with the purpose of a aggressive first strike into Europe as Suvorov showed. Stalin had already agreed in 1940 in Moscow to the British Ambassador he would enter the war. And in 1927 openly announced his plans of an invasion into Western Europe. Which was just a restrike of what the Red tried in the early 1920's the invasion of all of Europe but were driven back and then bogged down with the outbreak of the Russian civil war.

Now the one institution Hitler had total control over was the SS and no Jewish people or any Jewish blood were allowed to join Hitler's ranks. Hitler also needed the SS to protect himself from the Army. And protect the National Socialist revolution from its enemies. The SS was the seed of the Nazi Order that was to be the total future of Germany. You have to look at the SS to see what the entire German society was to become under Hitler. And to understand Hitler's will.

Dennis Wise has mistakes in his work this is due to conformation bias as he is a Christian and is promoting this misinformation by deliberate purpose. Like the lie he pushes that Hitler is Christian. Despite the fact from Hitler's own actions and the statements of those close to Hitler that lived thought the war stated and wrote in their memoir's. Hitler hated Christianity, Table Talks is in dispute but the sections on Hitler's statements on Christianity are not. Wise, like any Christian ignores this on purpose. Because Wise's god is a Jewish man from the ancient Hebrew region of the Levant and Wise's religion ends with him and the earth being ruled by a Jewish man and 144,000 elect Jews by the laws of the Jewish race which will form a Jewish World Government. Like the Jews are already doing. Naturally Wise can't help but cuck down and promote the Jewish race he worships as his lord god and masters. Wise is already conquered by Judah on the meta level.

It really does not matter if the sources of books wrote by mainly by Jews say Hitler had part Jews in the German Army. Due to the fact as mentioned Hitler didn't have much control over the Army as seen before and during the war, the Junker's ran it mostly as their own establishment. The SS was Hitler's establishment that was in his own total control and loyal to him. You have to look at the SS to understand Hitler's political ideals that is were he was able to actualize it fully without outside interference.

Hitler actually didn't have the close to total power people think he did till towards the very end of the war

and then whatever the Reich was already defeated. Hitler had to contend with the old order power establishment and work within German society as it was when he became the Chancellor onwards. there was a power stratification within the German power establishment. The Army threatened a military coup against Hitler and tried to pull a coup off against him with the Wolf's Lair plot. It was only stopped at the last minute because Hitler didn't die and Otto Skorzeny who as an SS officer was in charge of Berlin at the time managed to pull off a miracle move and stop the coup on the ground at the center office of it. The Army was positioning itself all around the Party and SS offices at this time waiting for the orders to go into action and remove the Party from power and replace it with a new government of the Junkers and their Army. And before this in the 30's Hitler faced a coup from within the SA by enemy elements that were financed by Jewish bankers and industrialists. Such as the Strasser's were on the pay role of with Rohm. Which makes one wonder about who the Junker's might have been working with. Probably some of those Jewish elements within their Army as middle men to larger Jewish power brokers. Like the Strasser's did.

Remember Hitler created the SS to protect the Nazi state from the Junkers in the first place. He needed loyal men and the SS was Hitler's Army. Also its my opinion from studying the Reich and war for years. If Hitler had the total power of absolute dictator the war would have been won quickly. But they would have needed a total purge of the Army first before the war. Which seems to have been considered at some point but they didn't have the power to go head on with the Army. It would have caused a civil war.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2464      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 2/22/2016  
Subject: I was inspired

I was inspired. I hope you all enjoy :)

Play this music:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rfiCr0SPTYA>

Now picture this:

You are in a huge crowd of your fellow Aryans. See them gathered.....rank on rank going off into the distance. Hundreds of thousands. Its a fine day in spring..... a crisp breeze is blowing. Flags are flapping and snapping in it. The air is crisp and fine. You take a deep breath.

The immense crowd, standing in ranks with a large space to walk down the center is silent.....but the energy in the air is electric with anticipation. People catch each others eyes and smile at their brothers and sisters. My comrades, who all joined hands and fought for TRUTH. For FREEDOM. For LIFE.

Nobody speaks, as the beautiful music lifts our spirits and hearts, that speaks to our souls and proclaims.....our day HAS COME! We all stand tall and proud as we wait.....as we all wait.....and then....

He steps into sight! The crowd roars, a swelling sound akin to thunder.....all take up the chant as our Antichrist walks by, on his way to the podium, to speak to us all.

Adolf Hitler. Our Satanic Messiah. Our Leader, our Hero. He is one of the Gods of Hell now. The Gods are celebrating with us too on this finest of days. This day of days!

Our Gods walk with Him. We watch them all pass by.....

People are literally crying for joy, with the happiness and bliss of it all, to be here at last on this day of days, hearts full, lumps in our throats. YES, we are finally here.....together....a unit.....a people gathered in celebration with our leaders, and there is no hiding us anymore! The truth is revealed! They tried to steal our light, our power and our lives! But we DO NOT surrender!

We fight the good fight for Our Father Satan, for this Earth, for our lives and the lives of all the creatures living upon Her!! SATAN is the KING of this EARTH! We will never be defeated! We Aryans ARE RISEN and we have WON this fight! Our Race is our Nation! There is NOTHING so important as our people! BLOOD AND HONOR!!! The roar is deafening!

We are FREED, HERE, NOW, finally, forever and for ALL TIME from the parasitic vampiric filth, from the jew and their matrix of slavery and death! They are defeated! We stand triumphant! The crowd roars as one:

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!  
HAIL THE ARYAN GOD!!  
HEIL HITLER!!!  
HAIL THE ARYAN RACE!!!  
HAIL ALL THE MIGHTY GODS OF HELL!!!!!!  
SIEG HEIL!!!! SIEG HEIL!!!! SIEG HEIL!!!!  
SIEG HEIL!!!! SIEG HEIL!!!! SIEG HEIL!!!!

|                                                             |               |                                   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: 2465 | From:<br>high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/22/2016 |
| Subject: URGENT!! Leave all other Rituals and do THIS one!! |               |                                   |                 |

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic forces.

The JoS and many other websites that criticize the enemy have been under hard attacks. Many have been shutted down. This onslaught has happened recently and it has just began.

We CANNOT allow this to happen. With all legal and spiritual means, we MUST fight back, in respect to all the people who have died about the hard earned Freedoms we have today. Satanists are people of FREEDOM.

We must rise and defend these. The enemy is becoming more aggressive as they know the world is becoming educated.

ALL OF US MUST RELENTLESSLY FIGHT FOR THIS. NOBODY MUST SLACKEN AND NOBODY MUST STAY BACK. Below is the Ritual, which we all must do everyday, relentlessly until the 7th of March where the Full Moon begins. MY PEOPLE WE MUST RISE ALL TOGETHER. We will be keeping everyone informed.

---

Link to the Ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

---

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. It is a fact that the Jews control 96 percent of the media in the world. They enforce censorship and work to destroy the truth, replacing it with corrupted information and lies. The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as

you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF â€¢ TSEHR--'AHâ€™--AH--LOHK â€¢ YAIN-UP--Lâ€™A'-- â€¢ AHV-HUH-HUY â€¢ MAHTS-EEF-EH â€¢ MAHSH-EEM-UU â€¢ TSEHR--'AHâ€™--AH--LOHK â€¢ TAHFF-US â€¢ AHV-HUH-HUY â€¢ LAHL-AHB â€¢ MAHSH-EEK â€¢ LEHV-AHB â€¢ AHM-USH â€¢ AHR-AHK â€¢ NAYK-Lâ€™Aâ€™-- â€¢

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

â€¢ Vibrate AUM

â€¢ The Jews are losing control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

â€¢ All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

â€¢ Vibrate AUM

(AUM -> AFFIRMATIONS -> AUM) This is to be done 9 times.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual \_\_\_\_\_

Key to pronouncing the words correctly: i,§ AH as in the American English word father i,§ AY as in the American English words day, say, made i,§ EE as in the American English words seek and week i,§ â€˜Aâ€™- - Glottal stop as in the American English word hour i,§ --â€˜Aâ€™-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour i,§ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let i,§ OH as in the American English words oh and go i,§ R's should be rolled i,§ UH as in the American English word cut and tub i,§ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

|                                                                 |               |                    |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: 2466 | From: my_music_666 | Date: 2/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: URGENT!! Leave all other Rituals and do THIS one!! |               |                    |                 |

Thank you for the link to the ritual!

I am new here but love reading the posts.

Toby-666

HAIL SATAN!  
HEIL HITLER!

|                                                                 |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: 2467 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 2/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!! |               |                       |                 |

Recently, the Jews have taken down literally thousands of videos and websites. Just as with Jewish communism, where one cannot criticize one's government, it is the same with Jew control worldwide; how dare anyone criticize the Jews! They feel they have the right to control the internet, to control what you can and cannot say, to control all of our governments, control the entire world, and to freely torture and mass-murder anyone who does not comply with their agenda. They TELL you what you can and cannot say, think, write, communicate and everything else. THEY DICTATE. They always place themselves in authority where they dictate to us Gentiles what we can and cannot do and they order us about.

Unless we fight back, we will lose everything. This is natural law. As for the lazy fools who do nothing, they are worthless to Satan and the Gods of Hell. If you are unwilling, cannot be bothered or are just too goddamned lazy to do these rituals and fight back, don't bother asking Satan or any Demons for any help. The ritual below needs to be done, and redone frequently.

If your website, or your videos get taken down, then put them right back up again. If you don't, the Jews win. Over the years, JoS websites have been taken down. I just kept right on putting them right back up again. It is the same with the groups online. The loser is the one who quits. The winner is the last one standing.

There are still so many people in this world who remain ignorant as to what the problem is. The most important thing we can do is to get the message of truth to everyone. This is a last chance, historically. There won't be another.

I will be adding another ritual soon. We have the strength in numbers. There are tens of thousands in the JoS groups and forums. Also, as Gentiles, we outnumber the Jews. The Jews have kept us divided:

The Nazarene makes it plain he comes to bring war on earth and conflict, hatred and enmity among family members; breaking up the family unit and home:

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Below is the blueprint for Jewish communism where children informed on their parents and family members:

Matthew 10:21

And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death.

This isn't just going to go away, unless we MAKE it go away by taking effective action against it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich



**Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!!** Mon Feb 22, 2016 8:57 am (PST) . Posted by:

Greetings to all

[high\\_priest\\_hooded\\_cobra\\_666](#) our Comrades and Satanic forces.

The JoS and many other websites that criticize the enemy have been under hard attacks. Many have been shutted down. This onslaught has happened recently and it has just began.

We CANNOT allow this to happen. With all legal and spiritual means, we MUST fight back, in respect to all the people who have died about the hard earned Freedoms we have today. Satanists are people of FREEDOM.

We must rise and defend these. The enemy is becoming more aggressive as they know the world is becoming educated.

ALL OF US MUST RELENTLESSLY FIGHT FOR THIS. NOBODY MUST SLACKEN AND NOBODY MUST STAY BACK. Below is the Ritual, which we all must do everyday, relentlessly until the 7th of March where the Full Moon begins. MY PEOPLE WE MUST RISE ALL TOGETHER. We will be keeping everyone informed. \_\_\_\_\_

Link to the Ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

\_\_\_\_\_

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. It is a fact that the Jews control 96 percent of the media in the world. They enforce censorship and work to destroy the truth, replacing it with corrupted information and lies. The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--' AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- • AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU • TSEHR--' AH'-  
-AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY • LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH • AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews are losing control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

(AUM -> AFFIRMATIONS -> AUM) This is to be done 9 times.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual \_\_\_\_\_

AH as in the American English ♣ Key to pronouncing the words correctly: EE as in the ♣ AY as in the American English words day, say, made ♣ word father 'A'-- Glottal stop as in the American ♣ American English words seek and week ♣ --'A'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour ♣ English word hour OH as in the American ♣ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let UH as in the American English ♣ R's should be rolled ♣ English words oh and go UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth ♣ word cut and tub

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                                               |               |                       |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 2468 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 2/23/2016 |
| Subject: The "Holy" Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2 |               |                       |                 |

Attachments :

## The "Holy" Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2

For those of you who are unfamiliar with this, please read "The "Holy" Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 1" before reading this article.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

To really expose the truth in regards to the Bible, one must be very knowledgeable concerning the occult. In other words, one must have in-depth knowledge and understanding of astrology, numerology [there are very few accurate and revealing books on this subject that are readily available], the Tarot, alchemy and so forth. This is why there are dire threats and warnings throughout the bible that work to frighten followers away from this knowledge. I also want to add here that there have been curses placed to prevent average people who do not have enough knowledge, from advancing in occult disciplines. These are NOT "acts of 'God'" but are curses perpetrated by the Jews and a few rotten Gentiles who work for them, such as the Catholic Jesuit order [also largely comprised of Jews], who are adepts in black magick.

The Bible as revealed in part 1 of this article is a powerful subliminal. This is not just a theory, but can be proven with enough knowledge. The fictitious Jewish characters that were invented and corrupted from Pagan spiritual CONCEPTS that preceded Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years, act as a subliminal tie-in.

For example, the number 7, which has to do with the main chakras [energy producers] of the human soul, is found in the Bible 735 times. Again, the Jewish preoccupation with the number 6. In numerology,  $7+3+5=15$ ;  $1+5=6$ .

What this does is it is a subliminal tie into the chakras. This sets the working so that they can steal the energy of worshippers. This is why this number is repeated so frequently in the Bible. The fictitious Jewish character of "Solomon" also has 7 letters. Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The " Temple of Solomon " symbolizes the Jewish people ( Israel ) as a whole. For more on this, please visit: [http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Temple\\_of\\_Solomon.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Temple_of_Solomon.html)

In addition to this, the "Jehovah" was stolen from "Jove" another name for Jupiter. Jupiter in astrology is the benevolent planet that brings good fortune and abundance. It is often connected with millionaires. This sets another very powerful subliminal tie-in for the Jews to reap the energy of Gentiles, channeling it into creating material abundance for them. The number of Jews who have incredible wealth is disproportionately high.

The number 8 has to do with abundance. YHVH in Hebraic numerology equals 26;  $2+6=8$ . Combined with the number 7, as mentioned above, this equals 15;  $1+5=6$ . The number 6 is used by the Jews anytime they want to influence something, like the phony "Holocaust" of the "six-million." If one is alert and pays attention, one will notice the Jewish controlled media using the number 6 quite often, especially in relation to world events. The number 6 also has to do with Gentile slave labor.

In addition to all of this, the Jews assume the position of "God" and have dictated and ordered Gentiles about for centuries. Jews have always placed themselves in charge over Gentiles, Gentile rulers and prominent Gentile people. One of the most noted subliminals for Jews taking control of a prominent Gentile is the Book of Esther. Jews are known to marry into prominent Gentile families, especially Gentile people who have a lot of influence and from there they work to take control of that influence.

"Jesus Christ" is another fictitious Jewish invented character invented and corrupted from a powerful spiritual concept. This is the ultra-important and powerful kundalini serpent. When activated and raised, it can bestow one with the power to create miracles. One must be knowledgeable regarding spiritual alchemy to know this. His supposed life of 33 years, for one example, corresponds to the 33 esoteric vertebrae of the human spine that the kundalini serpent must pass through upon its ascension into "heaven" which is the crown chakra of the human soul.

For more in-depth information regarding this, please visit: [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Jesus\\_Christ.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm)

In addition to all of this, life as we know it is made up of numbers. Numbers are the foundation of existence. The current system of time is based upon the number 6, the number used by the Jews in their workings. The minute has 60 seconds, the hour has 60 minutes, and the day has 24 hours,  $2+4=6$ . All of this is a powerful subliminal to channel energies. The Bible is made up of 66 books.

To know this, one must be knowledgeable regarding “witchcraft.” Witchcraft uses the energies of the planets, the phases of the Moon, etc, to tie into energies that are favorable and in harmony with the working, thus giving it more power. This was of the ancients and very prevalent in Pagan religions, usually for positive purposes and with black magick used for purposes of justice.

The Jews took this knowledge, and forcibly removed it from the Gentile populace, replacing it with the false programs of Christianity and Islam, where there is nothing left that is spiritual. During the Middle Ages, after Pagan libraries were burnt and destroyed, it was the Jews who “translated” the remaining spiritual texts into the languages of Europe . Through this, ancient spiritual knowledge and concepts were replaced with corruption and lies.Â Â

Any time the Jews want to start a war, as they are doing right now, as they have been exposed through the internet, they use the powers of the Bible, the numbers of the verses and the words involved in those scriptures.

A major example, as I mentioned in Part 1 of this article was the 9-11 attacks. Another tragic example is the bombing of Dresden . This was carried out on the Christian holiday of “Ash Wednesday” using the channeled energies of believers, and reduced Dresden to ashes. I also want to add here concerning the falsehood behind this Christian holiday, the ashes are placed over the third eye of the soul [which is in the middle of the forehead] and in truth are symbolic of blotting out intuition and psychic sight.

Christianity and Islam are nothing more than programs to remove all spirituality from the populace. Activated spirituality creates awareness. Few people are spiritually open enough to see the souls of others. This power comes from the third eye. The Jew has an alien soul. When the Gentile populace cannot see this, they are unknowing victims. The Jews have dominated us for centuries. Â

In the ancient painting to the left, “Witchcraft by DOSSI, Dosso 1535,”

It is glaringly obvious these are blatant Jews. In addition, the classic Halloween Witch has the Jewish physical features. Jews have used occult power for centuries, abusing black magick to no end. This is why so many Gentile Leaders have been assassinated, [especially those who were on to the crimes of the Jews] such as George Lincoln Rockwell. At the top, they know they have this knowledge and power, which was forcibly removed from the Gentile populace by enforcing Christianity and Islam, along with mass-murdering our Gentile priests and others who had spiritual knowledge, such as the Druids. The Inquisition, which was perpetrated by Jews, such as TomÃs de Torquemada, Heinrich Kramer, and Jacob Sprenger who authored “The Malleus Maleficarum” was also an act of genocide, particularly against Germany .

Many towns and villages in Germany were completely wiped out through Jewish incited mass-murder. This is no different from Jewish communism.

For more in-depth information about the Inquisition along with references, please visit:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html)

The Gentile populace who lacks this knowledge is easy victim to those who have it. For example, Jews who are knowledgeable and practice Talmudic magic will curse Gentile competitors out of business and they curse Gentiles in general. Also, given the Jews control 96% of the world's media, the readily available information regarding spiritual power has been corrupted and the "New Age" movement has taken over with Christianized witchcraft. The real powerful knowledge rarely makes it into readily available books out there. For example, "Wicca" is nothing more than junk. The elaboration on the "three-fold" and the extreme perversion of "natural law" work to create fearful weaklings. True "natural law" is if someone or something, or a race, species, etc, does not act to defend itself, it will become extinct. If every cell in your body followed the teachings of the Bible and the New Age movement, by "turning the other cheek" and letting crimes go unpunished, and promoting injustice, pacifism, inaction and cowardice, you would be dead in a matter of hours, if not minutes. THIS IS NATURAL LAW!

The Jews fear black magick retaliation. We Gentiles outnumber them. Black magick is used for justice. Christianity, Islam and related are nothing more than programs. There is nothing spiritual about them. Few preachers can even diagram the human soul. The world has been under a powerful spell. It is time every Gentile wakes up to this!

Â

Â

---

[Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages](#)

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit [www.inbox.com/notifier](http://www.inbox.com/notifier) and check it out!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2469      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 2/25/2016  
Subject: Hitler is alive - Miguel Serrano, The Golden Chord

Hitler is alive

[The Golden Cord by Miguel Serrano \[English W.I.P\] : 666 Black Sun](#)

[The Golden Cord by Miguel Serrano \[English W.I.P\] : 666 Bl...](#)

—  
Regardless, it was suchlike the energies of that being and of his people...

[View on josministries.prophpb.com](http://View.on.josministries.prophpb.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Regardless, it was suchlike the energies of that being and of his people that they were almost to a point of winning the world in this battle of titans, of stars and galaxies.

My master saw Stalin too. Stalin said to him: "We can't no more; we are up to our necks". It was the aftermath of the war. Another bit and everything will be accomplished. For the attack to Russia two decisive months were lost, owing Hitler help to Mussolini in Greece and Yugoslavia. In only two months he conquered these two countries; but he lost them for the Russian summer. It was fatal. The end was getting near. Came the disembark in Normandy and in Italy. The pincers begun to close. Then, my master heard the Voice. It was an enigmatic sentence that still today I don't know how to interpret: "Go to that woman, who had the power in every part but didn't know how to redeem herself". To whom did he refer? To Germany? And later, another day: "In heaven Hitler was permitted to bring about an act of utmost surprise". Not much afterwards it would unchain the unexpected offense of the Ardennes, with the SS and the ultimate forces chosen by Hitler. Almost, nearly, Destiny took a turning point. Leon Degrelle had told me that everything was lost because of the lack of fuel for the tanks and trucks and that, nevertheless, passed through without noticing, due to the fog and snow, enormous deposits of fuel left by North Americans in their retreat.

In the Apocalypse, in the Twilight of the Gods, succumbed Berlin and the subterranean refuge of Hitler was inundated with flames and shrapnel. Also wrapped in the music of the spheres, executed by the heroes of the firmament. However, Hitler did not die there. He was transported alive, away from those territories.

For those days, one of the major disciples, today too missing like my master, he saw Hitler in the astral; he asked him: "Will you accept me amongst you?"

A long time ago Hitler had direct information about South America, sending Paul Rohrbach to investigate, studious of the German thought and his connections to the world. He also makes him go to Central Asia, Tibet and India. We are citing only one name. The majority of the others are unknown.

When everything was over, my Master heard again the Voice that always talked to him: "Was a victim of its own mental creations", said to him. And then he saw a feminine spirit, white, that exuded and moved away from a region of the Earth where it was incarnated. It was a beautiful luminous spirit. My Master thought that it was the Spirit of Germany, its Collective Soul, that abandoned it. If we observe Germany

today, so different, a country of obese ghosts, materialists, a country without a soul, the conclusion was right. It could also have been to this Feminine Spirit which the Voice was referring to when it said: "See where that woman . . ."•

The time passed; from the sky fell that rain of enclosed shadows. The tentacles of the winner were covering seas, cities, and continents. The hatred and vengeance, the carefully prepared plan, the insidious lie, centered in the education of the youth, brought to the soul of the child and the adult, with the terror of hunger, persecution, torture, material and moral misery, replacing the heroic climate, the solar magnificence, the transparent values of the light, of the Luciferian beauty, of the Grail, of the Emerald of Hermes, of the Morning Star, of the Black Sun behind the Yellow Sun, of the Green Beam behind the Black Sun. All that dies here in the surface of the Earth. Death of the blood, of the values.

One afternoon, many years ago, the Master cited me in his refuge. And to me he revealed the secret:

"Hitler is alive. He did not die in Berlin. I have seen him below Earth. He changed, his mustache is bigger now. We gazed head on. He turned and moved away quickly. I called him by his name, but disappeared below, in a dimness"• .

I have guarded this secret for many years, because it was dangerous to reveal it and even more difficult write it. Once said, the adventures of my life will be explained better, in my special travel to Antarctica, in 1947-1948, in search of the refuge where Hitler would be found, of the Oasis of temperate waters in the middle of the ices and of the "entrance"• to the subterranean world.

This I have related in my books "Neither by land nor by sea"• and "Who calls in the Ice"• , in a soiree form, for the reason of those times. In the edition of 1950 of "Neither by land nor sea"• , in page 88, I wrote: "These and another very special reason, that I won't say here and that maybe I did not disclose in this book, were the ones that took till the end of the year 1947 to decide my travel to Antarctica and to search for all the means between my reach the way for me to realize it"•

During the war, at the end of 1943, the Admiral Doenitz made a very strange declaration. That rendered the world press and that called great attention to me: "The German submarine float feels proud to have discovered a subterranean paradise, an impregnable fortitude for the Fuhrer somewhere in the world".

Where was this paradise?

Not much later after the war ends, Stalin declared to the Ministry of Relations of the United States that Hitler did not die in the Bunker of Berlin and was alive. Until today it remains inexplicable political reasons for that declaration, which, in all case, corresponded to the truth, since the Russians never found the corpse of Hitler nor his rest calcined. The body that was unburied and later taken Moscow was not of Hitler. Twenty five years later, Lev Bsymensky published in Russia a book titled "The Death of Hitler", with pictures and radiographies of the presumed cranium of Hitler, which there no coincide at all with the radiographies of Dr. Erwin Giesing and the dental-mechanic, Fritz Echtmann, who they took radiographies of the head of the Fuhrer in September and October of 1944. The Dr. Werner Maser, author of the book "Last name Hitler, First name Adolf", that has profoundly investigated this subject, interrogating Echtmann in 1971, declaring emphatically that Hitler's remains were never found, "he has disappeared without leaving a trace". The same can be said about Eva Braun.

Otto Skorzeny, also, reveals in his books that the interrogations that the North Americans subjected, while he was imprisoned, always came around, obsessively, about the same matter "Where did they take Hitler? Where have they hidden him?".

A curious book published in Buenos Aires, in 1947, by an author named Ldislao Szabo, declared that Hitler was secretly transported to Antarctica by a convoy of German submarines, where the expedition of Captain Alfred Ritscher found an, at the end of 1938, oasis of water and temperate land, in the territories of the Queen Maud. Captain Ritscher belonged to the German aviation and his expedition was very secret, even when the publish of two volumes. I could only look through the first one.



In my conference, "The Antarctic and other myths", read in 1948 in Santiago de Chile and later edited in a small booklet, I reproduce the conclusions of Szabo.

Thereby, the Hyperborean myth of the hero's resurrection, in the Kingdom of Laurin, in the mountain of Red Beard, of the Phoenix, it transfers the inverted Tule of the South Polar Now it would come to us, the hyperborean of the Great South. Almost all of the visions were met. First: "Will you accept me amongst you?" Afterwards, the Master signaled a Subterranean Kingdom, an Agarthi, a Shamballah, in an interior Earth.

|                                |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2470 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/26/2016 |
| Subject: Neo-Atheism Is Jewish |               |                   |                 |

Neo-Atheism Is Jewish

This was from an answer I gave in the Forum:

A lot of this is not really important using the neo-atheists, talking points just attempts to justify their Jewish materialism and nihilism which is part of Marxism.

The fact is the early Church themselves admit they created Jesus as a fabrication by stealing Osiris and the Mystery religion around Osiris. And turning such into a Jewish version to scam the world with a Jewish cheap trick to manipulate the goyim with. The Jews put themselves into power with a coup against the Roman aristocracy and hid behind the Flavian Caesar's as their glove puppets. Vespasian the official founder of the Flavian Dynasty that created and imposed the Christian Church on the world, were the Jew is God and the Torah is the order of life to be obeyed and worshiped. Openly admitted he owed his power to Jews from Alexandria and even built a statue to one direct Jew of such who thought Titus as a middle man [Titus was married to a Jewess] put him on the throne. Vespasian's family was notable in the money lending and debt collecting business which is dominated by just Jew again? Even in the ancient Roman world. This Jewish family that was the heart of the Flavian's as their money funded it was the Alexandria's who ran the Jewish Therapeuts that as the Founders of the Catholic Church stated was Christianity origin point. Who in their own early writings openly stated Jesus is mythological character taken from Osiris. The Alexandria's where the Goldman Sachs of the ancient world.

There is no point in getting caught up in the Jewish trap of creationism and neo-atheism.

After that what is their to argue with? Five million Dawkin's quotes? Its also proven Moses is stolen and fabricated character from Bacchus as well. The ancient Greeks pointed such out. Moses is the founder of Judaism and he never existed. The Jews are not the chosen of anything and are just filthy, criminal hokum peddlers from the orient. Note all the Jewish leaders squatting over neo-Atheism don't want you to go there and examine Judaism....ever. Nor do they want any of this made public. Their gate keepers. Peddling two hundred year old arguments.

Judaism is nothing but a materialist, race based organized criminal system. That is obsessed with everything from pedophilia, bestiality, stealing from everyone and killing them. To child ritual murder to feces and is afraid toilet monsters will attack them if they don't say special shit house prayers over literal excrement. These people are sick and are disgusting, weirdo's, criminal creeps, frauds and losers and we all know it.

Normal people are anti-Semitic. People who think Jewish finger painting in poo are awesome, and Jew political leaders who support Pedophilia like Ginsberg are moral role models, are not.

All this Materialist Jewish nonsense is keeping people away from the proper understanding of the structure and laws of existence which is metaphysical. And gas lighting the world for Jewish Communism.

The debate is simply is the Absolute a being thus a theistic creationist God or not. The ancient Metaphysician's, the Adepts in the Pagan Mysteries the Jews ripped off and corrupted. Knew the Absolute is not a being. But simply a force. Spirit the fifth element all elements come from. Spirits main element is sound which light, form and number are manifestations of. The key properties' of all existence. The Absolute has always existed it has no start or end. The more maverick outside the jewtrix materialism which bogus science held up by proven frauds like the Jew, Einstein who faked the results of his great relativity experiment which brought his candy kosher ass to fame to just peddle criminal fraud-jewlent, bullshit. Like Communism which materialism forms the key element of.

It was Jews who lied and turned the Absolute into a Being....A Jewish Being. Wonder why.....

This Jew just stole anything that worked off the Goyim scientists. And people like Dawkin's and the Marxist Hitchens's promote this crap and prompted this crap. Which tricks the Goyim into materialism and neo-atheism [which is Marxism in a new uniform in the west] this is the Atheism the kind that is the real source of this word in ancient Greek, Agos. The Greeks stated was without anything spiritual the understanding of the Absolute and the metaphysical science. This is so the Jews at the top are left with this only which is their key to rule.

The Maverick science which is the future has shown everything in existence is materialized light of different density waves that are of archetypal patterns that manifest from and are of the source or ether field, the Absolute. Materialist Jew nonsense the new hokum of the Jews has been disproven that fast.

The fact is everything on earth has gone to a puddle of bagel shit because the Human beings of this world are living in an aberrant system of life which is built on anti-spiritual Jewish lies. And the problems will go on until the Human starts as a society to live proper and truthfully as a spiritual being in harmony with the Absolute laws, the supreme Divine Order of life. We have to live as the spiritual forces and laws that we are formed of and thus are. This was the tradition our Gods who are ascended Nordic's. Taught the world so the world could live without suffering and be at peace and not even know death itself. This is the key to the Great Working which gives people full ascension themselves the Celestial body and immortality.

All suffering comes from not doing this as the ancient Sages warned. And thus all suffering comes from the Jews and their trash heap Reptilian, shit lords of the galaxy that have created the Jew to use them to infiltrate humanity for thousands of years across the globe. The Jews were in the East and still are as well. Which is you look back you find them behind the destruction of civilization and the metaphysical structure of it in the east. Even Hinduism is a mixture of the Jewish programs of Islamic, Christian influence today and looks nothing like it would have just two thousand years ago. Pious Hindu's in the 20th century were engaging in the culture destruction of ancient Hindu Temples for not conforming to the corruption they follow and the morons never put two and Jew together the whole time. The Jewish Jesuit's went all over India removing and corrupting all spiritual metaphysic's for centuries as Indian Yogi's mentioned. To the point all that is left is corrupted RHP lies and garbage leaving people programmed and helpless for the final sweep of the Jews. A Global Communist Slave System. Run out of Israel.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2471      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 2/26/2016  
Subject: Re: Neo-Atheism Is Jewish

"All suffering comes from not doing this as the ancient Sages warned. And thus all suffering comes from the Jews and their trash heap Reptilian, shit lords of the galaxy that have created the Jew to use them to infiltrate humanity for thousands of years across the globe. The Jews were in the East and still are as well. Which is you look back you find them behind the destruction of civilization and the metaphysical structure of it in the east. Even Hinduism is a mixture of the Jewish programs of Islamic, Christian influence today and looks nothing like it would have just two thousand years ago. Pious Hindu's in the 20th century were engaging in the culture destruction of ancient Hindu Temples for not conforming to the corruption they follow and the morons never put two and Jew together the whole time. The Jewish Jesuit's went all over India removing and corrupting all spiritual metaphysic's for centuries as Indian Yogi's mentioned. To the point all that is left is corrupted RHP lies and garbage leaving people programmed and helpless for the final sweep of the Jews. A Global Communist Slave System. Run out of Israel."

My favorite part. Means we gotta keep going! Until the jew world completely drops.

|                    |               |                                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2472 | From:<br>high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/27/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|

Subject: The Smiling God

The Smiling God

Greetings to all our Family in Satan!

Well, again I come with something. Its not the ordinary, but its great. Its about time we roll together to see something. So join with me.

Now if you look around you there is much sadness indeed. There is also much despair in people, especially those hopelessly dependent upon the enemy.

Even their momentary pleasures are based on hard toil and blood, and they pay high prices for these. All of these are also fake and artificial. They are just a removeable result from a pleasurable action. But fun comes in making this happen.

Leaving all these weaklings aside, just remember something. While things may be serious and life may be hard on you, just remember we have the most Powerful God there ever was. Remember that you dedicated to Satan, Himself. Now one must treat this accordingly. Satanism is fun. Advancing is fun, power is fun and also, wrecking the enemy slave oligarchy from the comfort of your couch is also fun.

I mean its worth smiling about. Joy is Power. Joy of Satan. This is not misery loves company or my little angry teenager teddy dream soap opera. However dire the situation is, we know how much is at stake. But we are on the arms and smiling, like our Brothers from the old times who even did so at impossible odds.

Because that's the spirit of it all. Satan is the God of the impossible and the all-possible. We come here as the enemies of this eternal gloom, to bring Eternal happiness to Humanity. We bring freedom.

I know of those free wolves who have healed of the damages of the enemy chains, and they want revenge. Of course, rage is also fun. So damage the enemy spiritually and rejoice in it, for we are bringing about our own times. And once resettled, there is no going back to this mess. Be pragmatic, and remember that happiness is really within. Correct what is mistaken, fix what is broken and let go for one time. So let it shine and as you go, outshine the enemy.

Misery and tears aren't going to solve anything and these are for stupid xians who are subjected to the jewtrix without any ability to escape. Complaints neither help. To be strong is to be joyful too. So when you are joyful, chances are you are good. Don't let anyone ruin this for you as this is what Satan gives to us. Its a gift reserved for his beloved children. Its an inner world of happiness and beauty. Nobody unworthy can see this garden.

Are you having enough fun wrecking the enemy? Seeing them losing their wars just some years before they got all they struggled? Do you laugh when others don't have any clue and you know what to do? Do you laugh loud and without any mercy? Do you smirk when we are shaping something new out of these ashes?

Then we be riding good. Slothz Riderz for life.

Satan is not a God of misery. Satan is a Smiling God. Always in our hearts and minds as the source to all positive and all powerful joy.

Slothz ridin' to eternity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                              |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 2473 | From: my_music_666 | Date: 2/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Smiling God |               |                    |                 |

Thank you for that inspirational message!

Toby-666

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

|                             |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 2474 | From: johnson_akemi | Date: 2/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: IAO... ABRAXAS |               |                     |                 |

From High Priest Hooded Cobra: <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/17402>

The IAO is actually the Occult name of Zeus. All Gods, like Thoth, whose Occult Name is Tehuti, have this name. This is just a representation of the trine force. The jews stole this and have implemented this behind "JHVH" aside other things, mimicing the Ancient Greek and other traditions.

Like Dionyssus in the Mysteries who is Bacchus, IAO is actually Zeus. Occult names had to do with initiations and such and the deeper inner Mysteries of the Greeks and other Pagans. This was stolen as it represents the trine force which is actually a representation of "God". As thus the "Father, Son and Holy Spirit" of xianity, which is again stolen from the same concept.

This is based upon the Greek Kabbalah and probably comes from the Far East, but is corrupted in its entirety, as the jews have like anything else desecrated this knowledge. There are also the four corners, I , A , E, O, and then, the vowels which actually correspond to one chakra. These are like the most basic elements that can be uttered.

From an occult standy, this is how mantras are formed. Most of the Demonic Names are both aliases of the Gods, but also, mantras that do a lot of things. Many "Names" have been corrupted over the centuries and this can be seen in the old enemy griomoires and everywhere else.

Abrasax except of a Demon/God as a being that uses this alias, holds the essence in his name as that of the Natural Circles. The way the enemy "used" these names were just for show off and without any real significance, other than to confuse the masses and to hide these things within their own so called "tradition".

The enemy of course, they have perverted anything. Satan is God, who is the Serpent and the union of this trine force into existence and in Humanity and definitely, not "JHVH" in anyway. The enemy indirectly tries to praise serpents, however uncomfortable it is for them, because they know that all this comes from this Serpentine (trine) energy. This ties in High Priest Jake's post about the Leviathan. Remember, "God" in this

sense means nothing but the trine force.

"JHVH" is just a ripoff which is stolen from Egyptian concepts, meaning "He who does magick", or "He who utters and makes things manifest and return to him". This was formulated into something entirely else, to represent the jews and the enemy collectively and to foil subconsciously the masses into glorifying this ability for the jews.

"Jesus" comes from "ie Zeus" which means "Zeus Comes" or "May Zeus arrive". This relates to Dionyssus as the Son of Zeus, who initiates people in the Mysteries and sets them free, guiding them back to their "Father" which is actually the "Trine force" in which is the Male (I) , Female (O) and the Union, which is (A).

PS.

With Abrasax its related because Abrasax represents the eternal Natural Circle, understood and whatnot, which is the essence of all movement/life and then this ties into the Trine Force.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2475      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 2/29/2016  
Subject: Re: mental health

Here is the sermon about ADHD being a fictitious disease.

Deathbed Confession: ADHD is a Fictitious Disease  
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post32702.html#p32702>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2476      From: dukenf2006      Date: 2/29/2016  
Subject: Re: IAO... ABRAXAS

Good and oder christian religion is in fact inspired from European pagan religion. Trinity is in fact an pagan concept.

I find out interesting facts after I have discover ancient pre-christian dacians religion.

Dacians are now named Romanians and have arians ancestors.

I prefer my people to be named dacians instead Romanians because we have no roman ancestors and we do not liked to be confused with gypsy scums that are nasty low cast Indians who migrated at 1600-1700 and recently take the fake name roma to offend my people romanians.

I have find out that are almost similar mits of a superior Good of Sun and some high powered goods that resembles Archangels in christians mits.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2477      From: Edward Teach      Date: 2/29/2016  
Subject: Death of communism shut down

Weebly shut down almost all my sites. Use these links for awhile before I restore all of them on other account:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150813183723/http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>  
or (special thanks to Fourth Reich666 who restored the older version from webarchive)  
<http://deathofcommunism.x10.mx/index.html>

its older version, but still relevant just to use till I create new ones with more safe server

White Death of islam (under construction):

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160129152103/http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/en.html>

Third Sex 666:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150610054646/http://thirdsex666.weebly.com/>

I already bought another account and am working on it

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2478      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 2/29/2016  
Subject: Re: Death of communism shut down

Thank you for this! They shut down my website too. But as for now, I just have too much to do with work and school. But, I will work on my site again to put it back up and make it even better.

Fuck the jews!!!  
Hail Satan!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2479      From: dukenf2006      Date: 2/29/2016  
Subject: Re: Death of communism shut down

We must find out an more decentralized way to host all our websites. There is dark web protected from tor and oder decentralized ways to host websites.

The best way is to remain public but decentralized web host.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2480      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 2/29/2016  
Subject: VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016

I posted regarding this before. Websites and videos are now coming down like dominos. The Jews are taking over the internet. Unless we fight back, all will be lost and they will have control of communications again.

Most people are not living in reality. The facts are, if the Jews had control of communications, as they did before the internet, how many of you would still be deceived and damned by Christianity, Islam and other Jewish filth?

The Jewish intention is to create a slave state through the removal of all knowledge. They control the media, the press, etc, so any truths cannot be made public or reach the populace.

Thanks to the US Founding Fathers, many of whom were Satanists, books on the occult and other forbidden subjects have been freely available. I will always be grateful beyond words in regards to being able to purchase, and study; also to borrow books from the Public Libraries over the years. My knowledge of astrology began when I was in my teens. Thankfully, this set me on the path to the truth, much understanding of life and above all, gave me knowledge to know Christianity is a lie. This led me to Satan.

The world is in a mess right now, it is REAL bad. Idiots, no-nunks, fools, people with buzzard brains, etc, deny this and will not see the truth for what it is. Jewish doctors dole out and push subscription drugs to alter one's mind and perspective of reality, and the Jewish run press pushes lies concerning true public opinion along with many other things. The environment is to the point where it is close to being unsalvageable; Europe is a disaster with the Jews actively fighting for the genocide of the White Race, where they will then step in and use the non-Whites as slaves/disposable human beings, the USA is gradually degenerating to where there will be no more rights. The enemy is on an onslaught to destroy us all. THIS WILL AFFECT YOU, YOUR LOVED ONES, AND EVERYTHING YOU'VE WORKED FOR AND HAVE.

The Jews feel they are so entitled to do as they please. They feel they are entitled to take control of the internet, which is open and free and belongs to no one, so they can reinstate their lies.



"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

-- Amdusias [Told to the JoS Ministry in 2003]

If we do not fight back, all will be lost. Communications and knowledge are the most important factors one has when fighting a war.

All of you are here because of the internet being open and free. Satan has given his message of truth because of the freedom of the internet. If the internet goes under, which is what the Jews want, along with their Christian and Muslim lackeys, following will more than likely be another communist purge, an inquisition, where all of us "witches" will be hunted down and destroyed. After that, anyone who they even suspect in the least of not following their odious agenda for the enslavement of the world will be destroyed. Freedom must be fought for. If cowards turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile and slavishly worship jewsus and other fictitious Jewish invented scum, civilization will not last. Most people out there do not have any idea of just how serious this is.

**I also ask that you boycott** [www.weebly.com](http://www.weebly.com)

They are Jewish as excrement and have taken down loads of websites that do not support the Jewish agenda.

Also, if your websites have been taken down, most of them can be accessed at:

<http://archive.org/web/>

Just copy & paste the URL into the "BROWSE HISTORY" box. A page with a calendar will come up and certain dates will be highlighted. Click on any one of those dates, usually the most recent, and this will bring up the website. Just copy & paste the URL on there to re-link anything lost.

Also, always make sure to save any videos, any websites, linked pages and so forth and burn these to disc. Be organized when saving your webpages. Don't do it haphazard. Save your graphics. Save everything and be organized. The more organized you are, the faster and easier it is to put your websites, your videos and anything else you have right back up.

I will also have more 2 more very important rituals forthcoming regarding this issue. We have strength in numbers.

Right now, we need to stay on these two rituals every day:

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev\\_16\\_22.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2481      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 2/29/2016

Subject: Re: mental health

This gives me a lot of insight. As I am studying psychology to become a psychiatrist. Yes they do claim depression is a lack of one of the chemicals within the brain. As there are six groups of them and all of them have their individual way of how they affect our mood. And the solution is meds, which obviously is completely dangerous. It creates only a fictitious balance that when messed with, creates a backlash for the person as the brain have a difficult time in cleaning it out. Electro-shock therapy is another solution for people that has too low bio-electricity. And they will always need to refill that by that treatment which in the long run, destroys the brains bio-electrical wave pattern and may cause other nasty problems.

Many people that I have already talked to about some of their problems can easily be fixed, by meditation alone. Yoga too.

I have explained to them in detail what really happens to the brain, nervous system and body when taking the medications.

What is difficult though, when proving them wrong is ADHD and Schizophrenia. I've seen MRI scans and the like of the difference of a "healthy" brain and by those who have this. But I will read the sermon about this so I can get further insight and knowledge.

I hope to make a difference to people who suffers because of this jewish matrix.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2482      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 2/29/2016

Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016

*"High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:*

*I also ask that you boycott <http://www.weebly.com>*

*They are Jewish as excrement and have taken down loads of websites that do not support the Jewish agenda."*



These pieces of shit from weebly were just so eager to invent any excuse and shut down without previous warning, any dedicated fellows' websites that were merely linked to us.

Em Segunda-feira, 29 de Fevereiro de 2016 15:12, "maxine.dietrich666@... [JoSNewsletter]" <JoSNewsletter-noreply@yahoo.com> escreveu:

I posted regarding this before. Websites and videos are now coming down like dominos. The Jews are taking over the internet. Unless we fight back, all will be lost and they will have control of communications again.

Most people are not living in reality. The facts are, if the Jews had control of communications, as they did before the internet, how many of you would still be deceived and damned by Christianity, Islam and other Jewish filth?

The Jewish intention is to create a slave state through the removal of all knowledge. They control the media, the press, etc, so any truths cannot be made public or reach the populace.

Thanks to the US Founding Fathers, many of whom were Satanists, books on the occult and other forbidden subjects have been freely available. I will always be grateful beyond words in regards to being able to purchase, and study; also to borrow books from the Public Libraries over the years. My knowledge of astrology began when I was in my teens. Thankfully, this set me on the path to the truth, much understanding of life and above all, gave me knowledge to know Christianity is a lie. This led me to Satan.

The world is in a mess right now, it is REAL bad. Idiots, no-nunks, fools, people with buzzard brains, etc, deny this and will not see the truth for what it is. Jewish doctors dole out and push subscription drugs to alter one's mind and perspective of reality, and the Jewish run press pushes lies concerning true public opinion along with many other things. The environment is to the point where it is close to being unsalvageable; Europe is a disaster with the Jews actively fighting for the genocide of the White Race, where they will then step in and use the non-Whites as slaves/disposable human beings, the USA is gradually degenerating to where there will be no more rights. The enemy is on an onslaught to destroy us all. THIS WILL AFFECT YOU, YOUR LOVED ONES, AND EVERYTHING YOU'VE WORKED FOR AND HAVE.

The Jews feel they are so entitled to do as they please. They feel they are entitled to take control of the internet, which is open and free and belongs to no one, so they can reinstate their lies.

"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

-- Amdusias [Told to the JoS Ministry in 2003]

If we do not fight back, all will be lost. Communications and knowledge are the most important factors one has when fighting a war.

All of you are here because of the internet being open and free. Satan has given his message of truth because of the freedom of the internet. If the internet goes under, which is what the Jews want, along with their Christian and Muslim lackeys, following will more than likely be another communist purge, an inquisition, where all of us "witches" will be hunted down and destroyed. After that, anyone who they even suspect in the least of not following their odious agenda for the enslavement of

the world will be destroyed. Freedom must be fought for. If cowards turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile and slavishly worship jewsus and other fictitious Jewish invented scum, civilization will not last. Most people out there do not have any idea of just how serious this is.

**I also ask that you boycott** [www.weebly.com](http://www.weebly.com)

They are Jewish as excrement and have taken down loads of websites that do not support the Jewish agenda.

Also, if your websites have been taken down, most of them can be accessed at:

<http://archive.org/web/>

Just copy & paste the URL into the "BROWSE HISTORY" box. A page with a calendar will come up and certain dates will be highlighted. Click on any one of those dates, usually the most recent, and this will bring up the website. Just copy & paste the URL on there to re-link anything lost.

Also, always make sure to save any videos, any websites, linked pages and so forth and burn these to disc. Be organized when saving your webpages. Don't do it haphazard. Save your graphics. Save everything and be organized. The more organized you are, the faster and easier it is to put your websites, your videos and anything else you have right back up.

I will also have more 2 more very important rituals forthcoming regarding this issue. We have strength in numbers.

Right now, we need to stay on these two rituals every day:

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev\\_16\\_22.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2483      From: dukenf2006      Date: 2/29/2016

Subject: Re: VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016

We must take back the internet and start to use decentralized internet! Even if we win these time we must be prepared for worst. An war for internet now is starting against Jewish Zionist communist censorship.

Please all especially website administrators learn to use Decentralized internet to host and use decentralized websites.

Ms Maxine Dietrich this is the solution on long term so all we must advocate using of decentralized internet instead of commercial host that are over government control.

Even paid host will be censored in the future by Jewish lobby. They do not want to all know their racial war against us the arians.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2484      From: dukenf2006      Date: 2/29/2016

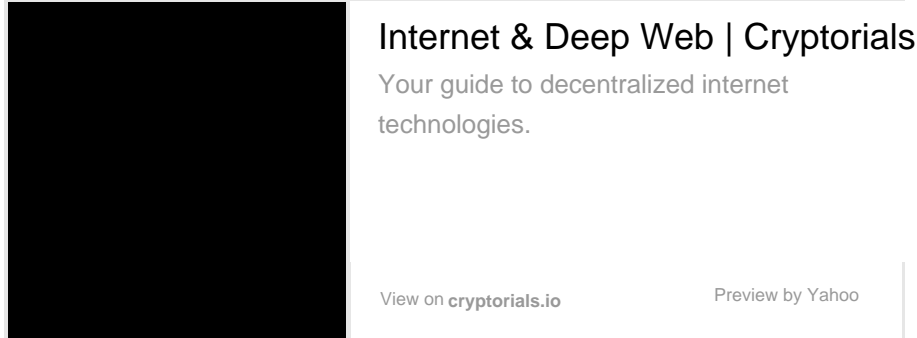
## Subject: Save Websites by Decentralized Hosting

I propose all Black Sun and spiritual satanist who administrate and own websites to make a copy of them in the decentralized web hosting where now one could practical shut it down. They must catch all who host website database on personal computer that is almost impossible.

You must use decentralized domain hosting, website hosting and not least use cryptocurrency.

The most known cryptocurrency is Bitcoin flowed by new enters in the game One Coin. I suggest all members to research cryptocurrency and decentralized web. These is the solution to escape governments censorship and escape new Jewish Zionist communism.

Here is an example: [Internet & Deep Web | Cryptorials](#)



The decentralized project seems promising.

<http://ipfs.io/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2485      From: Bluestar      Date: 3/2/2016  
Subject: Be careful about Windows 10

Hi my friends!

I have known for a few months now that the Windows 10 for free that Microsoft offered worldwide is free for a reason. Because, as you may already know, NOTHING is really for free.

The thing is, this Windows 10 Operative System is designed to spy your e-mail and all you do on your computer. We all know what Microsoft is and who its owner is: a fucking jew. The trick is, as you know, they sent people an "invitation to reserve" the free download. Ok, then when you receive the notice that it has come your turn to download it, most people go by the "automatic mode", because the "manual mode" (also offered) is quite difficult and takes much more time.

What people does not know is that accepting the manual mode will automatically grant permission to Microsoft to spy on your computer. They will know all you do, your websites, your mail, all of it. This is not mentioned in the "accepting" page, where they state the conditions bla bla bla to download it. Is not there.

I say this because of the recent messages from the HP's that the enemy is bringing down our websites, etc.

There is a video in YouTube, but it is in Spanish, I have not see any in English, where this guy explains the "thing" with Windows 10. Just type "windows 10" and the video will pop up (hoping they have not put it down already).

Maybe you all know already, but I thought I should warn you guys.

DO NOT DOWNLOAD THE SHIT!!! Windows 7, or 8, are perfectly good. No need to actualize nothing. The only safe way to download this is going though the "manual mode", but unless you know a lot of computer things, you won't be able to do it and then you'll go through the automatic mode.

Remember nothing is for free.

Hail Father Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2486      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 3/3/2016  
Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

Now I am not an expert with computers. I have to buy a new computer.....since I forgot my main password.....which is quite embarrassing. Anyways, so the new computer is definitely going to have W10. Is it possible to downgrade (really is upgrade in this case) to windows 7? And by that they no longer have the same access to my info??

Anyone who might know?

Hail Satan!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2487      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 3/3/2016  
Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

Just reinstall the OS.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <dark\_pagan\_666@...> wrote :

Now I am not an expert with computers. I have to buy a new computer.....since I forgot my main password.....which is quite embarrassing. Anyways, so the new computer is definitely going to have W10. Is it possible to downgrade (really is upgrade in this case) to windows 7? And by that they no longer have the same access to my info??

Anyone who might know?

Hail Satan!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2488      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/3/2016  
Subject: Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti-Semitism Global Crime

Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti-Semitism Global Crime

The Jews simply want to strip you of your rights to criticize them for being worthless Kike bastards, farted right out of the pages of the Talmud into real life. Because acting like a decent person is beyond the nature of the Jew. They have to pretend decent people who point out what evil bastards Jews are.....Simply by pointing to what Jews do to everyone else. Are horrible people that need to be purged by the.....errmmm. Sorry that was so 1920, Soviet Russia. You know that place were Anti-Semitism was made the literal death penalty. By all those Jewish People running the Communist Party. And never stopped running it either.

Israel Launches Initiative to Have Antisemitism Recognized as an International Crime

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2015/04/15/israel-launches-initiative-to-have-antisemitism-recognized-as-an-international-crime/>

Attorney Alan Baker, Israel's former ambassador to Canada and a legal adviser to the Foreign Ministry wants antisemitism to be treated as an international crime. In a new Israeli initiative, Baker is proposing that international courts be used to combat global hate crimes against Jews.

Baker has drafted an international convention calling on the "Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of

Antisemitism.â€• The Convention, which is drafted in the manner of classical international anti-terrorism treaties and those for other crimes, will allow countries to cooperate and exchange information with others, in order to extradite those suspected of acts that meet the definition of antisemitism, Israelâ€™s NRG reported in Wednesday.

â€œWe need to set down clear rules on what constitutes antisemitism and to set up international codes to prevent it. We expect that the initiative will be thoroughly discussed among all entities and countries that are engaging antisemitism on a global scale,â€• said Baker.

Explaining the need for the Convention, Baker noted that, â€œeveryone knows to condemn antisemitism, but they are not doing what is necessary in order to fight against it on an international legal level.â€• He added that, â€œon the other hand, international courts invite people from around the world to account for various crimes. We think that this is precisely the place to also work decisively and unambiguously against antisemitism.â€•

The Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, where Mr. Baker is now a fellow, intends to release a draft of the Convention, during a series of conferences at the United Nations, to other international organizations, international capitals, and among Jewish communities and organizations around the world.

This will be done in order to encourage countries to support the initiative and to submit a draft of the Convention to the appropriate UN organizations, in order to obtain international approval of the Convention.

Baker said that, â€œif the world really wants to work against this terrible phenomenon, the time has come to line up behind the measures that are necessary to be employed against it.â€•

|                                                                               |               |                   |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2489 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/3/2016 |
| Subject: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism |               |                   |                |

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

Israel screams: Shut it down!

As we know the Jews are working around the clock to Shut it down as much as possible, the internet that is and your freedoms. Naturally because the Jews are a worthless race of evil criminal trash who's soul is so twisted, vile and evil they physically resemble rats, weasels, Dracula, goblin's and ghouls in general. They don't want anyone being able to use the internet or anywhere else to point out their Jewish criminality against everyone. Remember the reverse torah rituals are what is undoing them at the core, keep doing them as we are winning.

The Jews want to shut it down TO SHUT YOU DOWN.

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

[http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Israel-ca ... E0NzQ1Mjc=](http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Israel-ca...E0NzQ1Mjc=)

Ministry official states that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

The Foreign Ministry on Monday called on governments around the world to regulate social media in order to combat anti-Semitism and violent incitement, reiterating the governmentâ€™s support last year for Internet censorship during an anti-racism conference.

Speaking at the annual gathering of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations in Jerusalem, Akiva Tor, the director of the Foreign Ministry's Department for Jewish Communities, stated that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

“What is YouTube? What is Facebook? What is Twitter? And what is Google?” he asked. “Are they a free speech corner like [London's] Hyde Park or are they more similar to a radio station in the public domain?” Referring to cartoons of Palestinians killing Jews and other such material circulating online, Tor asked why platforms such as Google search, YouTube, Facebook and Twitter are “tolerating” violent incitement and “saying they are protected in a holy way by free speech.”

x

“How is it possible that the government of France and the European Union all feel that incitement in Arabic on social media in Europe calling for physical attacks on Jews is permitted and that there is no requirement from industry to do something about it,” he continued, adding that Israel is working with European partners to push the technology sector to adopt a definition of anti-Semitism so its constituent companies can “take responsibility for what they host.”

Tor also took issue with Facebook for its position that it will take down material that violates its terms of service following a complaint, asking why the social-networking giant cannot self-regulate and use the technology at its disposal to identify and take down offending content automatically.

“If they know how to deliver a specific ad to your Facebook page, they know how to detect speech in Arabic calling to stab someone in the neck. It is outrageous [that technology] companies hide behind the First Amendment. Industry won't correct itself without regulatory requirements by governments,” he asserted.

Following the Foreign Ministry's biennial Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism last year, a similar statement was issued calling for the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the Internet and the omission of “hate websites and content” from web searches.

Citing the “pervasive, expansive and transnational” nature of the Internet and the viral nature of hate materials, that conference's final document called upon Internet service providers, web hosting companies and social media platforms to adopt a “clear industry standard for defining hate speech and anti-Semitism” as well as terms of service that prohibit their posting.

Such moves, the document asserted, must be implemented while preserving the Internet's “essential freedom.”

The GFC document called upon national governments to establish legal units focused on combating cyberhate and to utilize existing legislation to prosecute those engaging in such prejudices online.

Governments, likewise, should require the adoption of “global terms of service prohibiting the posting of hate speech and anti-Semitic materials,” it was recommended.

In the United States, content-hosting companies are generally exempt from liability for illegal material as long as they take steps to take it down when notified.

According to Harvard's Digital Media Law Project, online publishers who passively host third-party content are considered fully protected from liability for acts such as defamation under the Communications Decency Act.

Despite the broad immunities given to online publishers, both under the First Amendment and the Communications Decency Act, there are many in Israel who believe that social networks bear significant responsibility for hosted content.

Last October, 20,000 Israelis sued Facebook, alleging the social media platform is disregarding incitement and calls to murder Jews being posted by Palestinians.

The civil complaint sought an injunction to require Facebook to block all racist incitement and calls for violence against Jews in Israel, but no damages.

It acknowledged that Facebook has taken some steps (such as implementing rules concerning content it will prohibit) and that it has taken down some extreme calls for murder, but only after Israelis complained.

The plaintiffs argue that Facebook is "far from a neutral or passive social media platform and cannot claim it is a mere bulletin board for other parties' postings."

They say Facebook "utilizes sophisticated algorithms to serve personalized ads, monitor users' activities and connect them to potential friends" and claim it "has the ability to monitor and block postings by extremists and terrorists urging violence, just as it restricts pornography."

In a December op-ed in The New York Times, Google executive chairman Eric Schmidt wrote that the technology industry "should build tools to help deescalate tensions on social media" sort of like spell-checkers, but for hate and harassment.

"We should target social accounts for terrorist groups like the Islamic State and remove videos before they spread, or help those countering terrorist messages to find their voice.

Without this type of leadership from government, from citizens, from tech companies, the Internet could become a vehicle for further disaggregation of poorly built societies, and the empowerment of the wrong people and the wrong voices," he wrote.

Several days later, Germany announced that Facebook, Google and Twitter had agreed to delete hate speech from their websites within 24 hours.

Berlin has been trying to get social platforms to crack down on the rise in anti-foreigner comments in German on the web as the country struggles to cope with an influx of more than 1 million refugees last year.

Despite these efforts, however, Twitter recently posted on its company blog that "there is no "magic algorithm" for identifying terrorist content on the Internet, so global online platforms are forced to make challenging judgment calls based on very limited information and guidance."

"In spite of these challenges, we will continue to aggressively enforce our rules in this area, and engage with authorities and other relevant organizations to find solutions to this critical issue and promote powerful counter-speech narratives."

Asked about Twitter's policy recommendations Monday, Simon Wiesenthal Center associate dean Rabbi Abraham Cooper replied that based on recent meetings he believes that both private industry and European governments have been taking the issue much more seriously since November's terrorist attacks in Paris.

In the case of Twitter, Cooper said that while work remains to be done, the micro-blogging company is "now taking significant steps on the terrorism issue and" [now] there is a whole different mentality

and attitude when it comes to terrorism.â€•

This issue requires a great deal of effort by interested parties to lobby companies to have more transparent rules regarding hate, Cooper added, saying Tor is "œright to raise the alarm" but that he is unsure that passing legislation should be the first priority.

"œI don't know if you have to go there," he said.

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2490    From: dukenf2006    Date: 3/3/2016  
Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

I advice you all to totally renounce windows 7, 8, 10 and install a Linux favor. There are a lot of free and open source operating systems that are resistant to malware and spying bots.

Windows it is owned by an unscrupulous corporation. So you are paying for Microsoft spy you and send information to any one pay's for it and free to government.

I use Ubuntu Linux but there are a various amount of favors almost for every user need. Linux is 100% costumizable by user but you need to have knowledge of operating system. Also Linux is very secure an resistant to any type of virus or malware that have destructive effects on Windows.

Even windows designed software it is possible to run fine on Linux. You can use Wine an software that emulates windows in Linux or virtual computer inside OS that have installed Windows OS.

Maybe for windows users Ubuntu OS could be a little hard to start with. I strongly recommend to download on Linux Mint distribution and install it. You must first consult Linux community for support. I also recommend to install for first Linux as secondary OS and use it firs to navigate on internet.

[Main Page - Linux Mint](#)

### Main Page - Linux Mint

Linux Mint is an elegant, easy to use, up to date and comfortable GNU /Linux desktop distribution.

[View on linuxmint.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

I have also post about censorship resistant internet that is in user hands and is there no central authority to regulate it policy. It is called decentralized internet.

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2491    From: mageson6666    Date: 3/4/2016  
Subject: Meanwhile In Israel.....

Meanwhile In Israel.....

[Jewhova] "The Goyim Know about the Torah!!!!!!!"

[Rabbi's] "Shut it down!"



[Jew Leader] "Keep da goyim pray'ins?"

[Jewhova gets mad] "Bad Christian leader you where suppose to keep that Torah energy com'in our way! No Jew gold for you!"

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2492      From: Bluestar      Date: 3/4/2016  
Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

Hi guys!

First, yes, Bill Gates is a jew, of course. You may find in Youtube some videos where he has freely spoken about the Jew World Order and the alike.

I do not know about Linux. Though, I have heard it is a good operative system. Those who can, do your research before installing anything new.

Now, my friends, I have a little story I'd like to share with you. I am sure about the Windows 10 danger because either Father Satan or my beloved, wonderful, adorable, caring Demon told me.

The thing is, I did reserve for the Windows 10 update on July last year, but after some 3 months later I still had not received the "Go Ahead" to download the update. Frankly, I was disappointed. Then, all of a sudden, that Icon that shows on the desktop after you have reserved, to remind you of it, disappeared. Okay, so I looked about how to get the icon again. I found how, and I got the icon back again, but the very next day, the icon disappeared again. It came to my mind the words "Don't do it!" but I was not sure if it was me or a message I was receiving from the Gods. Now I know where the message came from.

Any way, something told me this was not a good thing and that it might be a sign that something was wrong with this Windows 10 update. So I searched, and then is when I found the video of this Spanish guy saying how dangerous it was. I believe Father or my beautiful Demon saved me from making a terrible mistake, as Father has saved me so many times, even from death. Of course, there were also lots of videos in English telling about the wonders of this new OS. I nevertheless took the advice of the Spanish guy, his name is Jose Luis, and he has a website called "Mundo Desconocido" (Unknown World) where the speaks a lot about us being slaves, the damage corporations do, things like that. I know him for long time, I do not know if he is a xian (I doubt it) or Satanist (he never speaks of religion), but I know he speaks a lot about the wrongdoings of the high elites. That's why I followed his advice. His website has been brought down several times also, he has a lot of followers, he gives conferences, so there you go, he has to be telling/doing something the elites do not like at all.

Still, in the "pending updates" I find the message "You have reserved Windows 10" and I am still in the line to receive the notice from Microsoft that my update is ready to upload. But I will not download it if it comes sometime in the future.

Of course, new computers already have this new version, so I think the smart move would be get the new computer with the Linux OP. Of course it is different, but still is quite good, they say, not so hard to learn. I would go for that one if I needed to buy a new computer.

Okay, so THANK YOU DEAR FATHER SATAN and THANK YOU MY LOVELY BEAUTIFUL DEMON for saving me and for telling me to post this warning. Let's keep up with the fight!

Hail Satan Forever!

On Thursday, March 3, 2016 5:22 PM, "dukenf2011@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I advice you all to totally renounce windows 7, 8, 10 and install a Linux favor. There are a lot of free and open source operating systems that are resistant to malware and spying bots.

Windows it is owned by an unscrupulous corporation. So you are paying for Microsoft spy you and send information to any one pay's for it and free to government.

I use Ubuntu Linux but there are a various amount of favors almost for every user need. Linux is 100% costumizable by user but you need to have knowledge of operating system. Also Linux is very secure an resistant to any type of virus or malware that have destructive effects on Windows.

Even windows designed software it is possible to run fine on Linux. You can use Wine an software that emulates windows in Linux or virtual computer inside OS that have installed Windows OS.

Maybe for windows users Ubuntu OS could be a little hard to start with. I strongly recommend to download on Linux Mint distribution and install it. You must first consult Linux community for support. I also recommend to install for first Linux as secondary OS and use it firs to navigate on internet.

[Main Page - Linux Mint](#)

## Main Page - Linux Mint

Linux Mint is an elegant, easy to use, up to date and comfortable GNU /Linux desktop distribution.

[View on linuxmint.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

I have also post about censorship resistant internet that is in user hands and is there no central authority to regulate it policy. It is called decentralized internet.

|                                                |               |                     |                |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 2493 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/4/2016 |
| Subject: RTR message and invite FIGHT WITH US! |               |                     |                |

Hi everyone,

We are doing ongoing RTR's and invite all other Satanists to join us. The more of us syncing up, the better. Raise your energies and join us at these times:

12:30 PM GMT / 7:30 AM EST / 6:30 AM CST / 4:30 AM PT

3:30 PM GMT / 10:30 AM EST / 9:30 AM CST / 7:30 AM PT

6:30 PM GMT / 1:30 PM EST / 12:30 PM CST / 10:30 AM PT

9:30 Pm GMT / 4:30 PM EST / 3:30 PM CST / 1:30 PM PT

12:30 AM GMT / 7:30 PM EST / 6:30 PM CST / 4:30 PM PT

3:30 AM GMT / 10:30 PM EST / 9:30 PM CST / 7:30 PM PT

6:30 AM GMT / 1:30 AM EST / 12:30 AM CST / 10:30 PM PT

9:30 AM GMT / 4:30 AM EST / 3:30 AM CST / 1:30 AM PT

Till March 7 we are focusing on the RTR regarding communications. To raise energy:

1. Vibrate VUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.
2. Vibrate VAAAHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times
3. Vibrate VOOOHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

Dedication:

In Nomine dei Nostri Satanus Luciferi Excelsi. In the name of Satan, True God Almighty and Ineffable who has created the (your race) to reflect in thine own image and likeness. We invite the forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon us. Open the gates of Hell, greet us as Dedicated Brothers and Sisters in Satan.

Deliver us Oh Mighty Satan from all past Errors and delusions. fill us with truth, wisdom and understanding. Keep us strong in our faith and service that we may persevere in thee Father Satan. With Praise, Honor and Glory be given thee Forever and Ever.

Now Vibrate 9X:

AYF â€¢ TSEHR--'AHâ€™--AH--LOHK â€¢ YAIN-UP--Lâ€™A'-- â€¢ AHV-HUH-HUY â€¢ MAHTS-EEF-EH â€¢ MAHSH-EEM-UU â€¢ TSEHR--'AHâ€™--AH--LOHK â€¢ TAHFF-US â€¢ AHV-HUH-HUY â€¢ LAHL-AHB â€¢ MAHSH-EEK â€¢ LEHV-AHB â€¢ AHM-USH â€¢ AHR-AHK â€¢ NAYK-Lâ€™Aâ€™

Affirm and Vibrate AUM 9X:

â€¢ Vibrate AUM

â€¢ The Jews are losing control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

â€¢ All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

â€¢ Vibrate AUM

(AUM -> AFFIRMATIONS -> AUM)

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!

HAIL THE ARYAN GOD!!!

HAIL (your race) !!!

FIGHT WITH US!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2494 From: dark\_pagan\_666 Date: 3/4/2016

Subject: Re: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semi

HAHAHAHA!!! Seriously made my day ðŸ~ ,ðŸ~ ,ðŸ~ ,

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2495 From: dark\_pagan\_666 Date: 3/5/2016

Subject: Re: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semi

Woops, that comment was meant for "Meanwhile in Israel"....

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2496 From: zolaluckystar Date: 3/6/2016

Subject: I asked you all to FIGHT

You know, I am just fucking disgusted with the lack of response from you all. I am totally serious with these rolling Reverse Torah Rituals. We are doing these reverse Torah Rituals 24/7 and I asked you ALL to join in. WHY THE FUCK DOESN'T ANYONE RESPOND??!!? Do you want to fight for Satan or not?!? What the FUCK is up with the apathy? Are you all a bunch of pussies? Its not enough to join these groups to comment and speak in them. This isn't E-Harmony. We are asked to FIGHT with RTR's!!! WHY doesn't anyone seem to want to fight? This kike BS won't go away on its own! WHY don't I see committed action and response??? What the fuck?!?

I am really left wondering WTF?!?? AM I CRAZY?? This is the schedule we have adopted: please join us!!!

12:30 PM GMT / 7:30 AM EST / 6:30 AM CST / 4:30 AM PT

3:30 PM GMT / 10:30 AM EST / 9:30 AM CST / 7:30 AM PT

6:30 PM GMT / 1:30 PM EST / 12:30 PM CST / 10:30 AM PT

9:30 Pm GMT / 4:30 PM EST / 3:30 PM CST / 1:30 PM PT

12:30 AM GMT / 7:30 PM EST / 6:30 PM CST / 4:30 PM PT

3:30 AM GMT / 10:30 PM EST / 9:30 PM CST / 7:30 PM PT

6:30 AM GMT / 1:30 AM EST / 12:30 AM CST / 10:30 PM PT

9:30 AM GMT / 4:30 AM EST / 3:30 AM CST / 1:30 AM PT

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2497      From: fake name      Date: 3/6/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I've been doing them on the hours mentioned a few times a day but for 24 hours straight? That's too much. I match them when I can but most of us have to work and sleep and meditate every day as well. Surely you can't expect everyone to do this every 3 hours for 24 hours straight until tomorrow?

Sleep deprivation can be DEADLY.

Matching them on these hours when one has the time is all anyone can do, which I have done for the last 2 days.

However you're screaming at us for not replying or for not doing this every 3 hours?

On Sunday, March 6, 2016 6:00 AM, "zolauckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

You know, I am just fucking disgusted with the lack of response from you all. I am totally serious with these rolling Reverse Torah Rituals. We are doing these reverse Torah Rituals 24/7 and I asked you ALL to join in. WHY THE FUCK DOESN'T ANYONE RESPOND??!!? Do you want to fight for Satan or not?!? What the FUCK is up with the apathy? Are you all a bunch of pussies? Its not enough to join these groups to comment and speak in them. This isn't E-Harmony. We are asked to FIGHT with RTR's!!! WHY doesn't anyone seem to want to fight? This kike BS won't go away on its own! WHY don't I see committed action and response??? What the fuck?!?

I am really left wondering WTF?!?? AM I CRAZY?? This is the schedule we have adopted: please join us!!!

12:30 PM GMT / 7:30 AM EST / 6:30 AM CST / 4:30 AM PT

3:30 PM GMT / 10:30 AM EST / 9:30 AM CST / 7:30 AM PT

6:30 PM GMT / 1:30 PM EST / 12:30 PM CST / 10:30 AM PT

9:30 Pm GMT / 4:30 PM EST / 3:30 PM CST / 1:30 PM PT

12:30 AM GMT / 7:30 PM EST / 6:30 PM CST / 4:30 PM PT

3:30 AM GMT / 10:30 PM EST / 9:30 PM CST / 7:30 PM PT

6:30 AM GMT / 1:30 AM EST / 12:30 AM CST / 10:30 PM PT

9:30 AM GMT / 4:30 AM EST / 3:30 AM CST / 1:30 AM PT

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2498      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 3/6/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

If you haven't noticed, people aren't as active on this group as they are way more active on the main group. Maybe you should post this on all the groups just to be sure to get as many people as possible to join in on this.

Whenever my chance permits, I do the RTR's as many times possible.

Just to state an example as not every fucking Satanist can join in on this every fucking day due to

circumstances that just won't let it happen.

I am a student, living in an apartment with another student who doesn't know I am a satanist. So it would be unwise to do that when she is home.

Also, this freaking building is built pretty cheap and the rule is simple, no noise after 10pm. Which means, if I do the RTR's then, I will wake up the whole building. Although, I usually do it anyway because of the importance of the RTR's.

And with my study which is quite time consuming, I have a job too as well as a social life. So there...I am one of those who are held a little back from advancing and helping Humanity as a whole.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

|                                            |               |                  |                |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 2499 | From: dukenf2006 | Date: 3/6/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish politeism before monotism. |               |                  |                |

<https://youtu.be/18pFGgCbqMY>

Today I have found a documentary showing new proofs of lies putted on Bible that Jews were politeist at beginning and were at least 3 tribes with different gods and religion on that land.

Archaeologist consider that YAHWEH was imported god for some were like Egypt. You see another post that it can have even Greek origins.

|                                       |               |                  |                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2500 | From: dukenf2006 | Date: 3/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT |               |                  |                |

All must do work something to live. Sorry but I must solve financial situation first. Yes I must buy a house to stay away from my xian parents who force me to remain christian.

|                                                 |               |                  |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                              | Message: 2502 | From: dukenf2006 | Date: 3/6/2016 |
| Subject: Politeism and religious wars in Israel |               |                  |                |

Today I have found a new documentary with new proves that show that there are many lies in Bible. Now I see that is very clear that ancient Israel that were more than one tribes that have different gods and religions. In the old testament Torah it is some proves of a religious war between the tribes of these lands who worshiped different gods. So in the original Torah there were different gods not one that is called Yahweh.

|                                      |               |                        |                |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 2503 | From: Linwood Cutchins | Date: 3/6/2016 |
| Subject: STANDING STRONG IN SATANISM |               |                        |                |

HAIL SATANISTS ... WITCHDOCTOR here,

I keep satanic rituals going all day long ... for example, I speak to people in SATANIC TONGUE, I explain to the DUMBED DOWN why they feel that blissfulness starting at their base chakra with ascends to the top of their heads when an orgasm is achieved ... why christians want to patrol their sex life ... why there is a SATANIC OBELISK in st. peter's square ... what de'ja'vu means ... where are the gateways to the soul ... I show them the BLACKMAGICK programs that are running in and around their lives ... what the SERPENT symbol on EMT units, HOSPITALS, all other life saving facilities really means ... I ATTACK CHRISTIANS/CHRISTIANITY ON A DAILY BASIS ... I WILL DO MORE ... HAIL SATAN !!!!

WITCHDOCTOR

|                    |               |                    |                |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2504 | From: talonjackman | Date: 3/6/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

This was posted to the main group as well

She is not asking to do them at ALL of the times, even one daily is best. She has all the different times for people in different time zones who may be sleeping. Again, to everyone, even ONE RTR is great! To say you have no time to do ANY is just laziness, honestly.

I work full time and go to school full time but I still make time for these plus my meditations and everything. I understand the financial situation, but surely you have a spare 15 minutes per day to do this??

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2505      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 3/6/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

True, but as I've said, I am rarely home alone, thus unable to do it. And no, there isn't really a place I can go to either. I have already tried that many times, actually. But here are people everywhere, it's insane.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2506      From: talonjackman      Date: 3/6/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Make all the excuses ya want, but Zola and I are just trying to get as many people as possible to be doing the RTRs in sync for more power.

I don't care about your reasons for doing them, or not. If you're doing them, awesome. If not, well, good luck near the end of the war. I really don't care

|                                                                         |                               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2507</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 3/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2509</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 3/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2510</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge    | Date: 3/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: RTR message and invite FIGHT WITH US!                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2512</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 3/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: A Private's report 2/6/2016                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2513</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 3/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2514</a> | From: fake name           | Date: 3/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2515</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 3/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2516</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 3/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Politeism and religios wars in Israel                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2517</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge    | Date: 3/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2521</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge    | Date: 3/9/2016  |
| Subject: Donating blood and plasma?                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2522</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 3/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2524</a> | From: dark_pagan_666      | Date: 3/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2526</a> | From: centralforce666     | Date: 3/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Donating blood and plasma?                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2527</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 3/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2528</a> | From: fake name           | Date: 3/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2531</a> | From: fake name           | Date: 3/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">2532</a> | From: Blood Brother       | Date: 3/10/2016 |



|                                                                              |                               |                        |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2534</a> | From: dark_pagan_666   | Date: 3/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2536</a> | From: zolaluckystar    | Date: 3/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                        |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2539</a> | From: fake name        | Date: 3/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                        |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2540</a> | From: Blood Brother    | Date: 3/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2541</a> | From: zolaluckystar    | Date: 3/11/2016 |
| Subject: south sudan rapefugees                                              |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2542</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: south sudan rapefugees                                          |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2543</a> | From: zolaluckystar    | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                        |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2544</a> | From: zolaluckystar    | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: south sudan rapefugees                                          |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2545</a> | From: zolaluckystar    | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                        |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2546</a> | From: dark_pagan_666   | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10                                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2549</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik    | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils                         |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2550</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2551</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik    | Date: 3/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2552</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge | Date: 3/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils                     |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2554</a> | From: mageson6666      | Date: 3/13/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2555</a> | From: mageson6666      | Date: 3/13/2016 |
| Subject: Pocket Full Of Ism's                                                |                               |                        |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">2556</a> | From: Edward Teach     | Date: 3/13/2016 |
| Subject: Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise            |                               |                        |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2558</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 3/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conque |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2559</a> | From: centralforce666          | Date: 3/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conque |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2560</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/15/2016 |
| Subject: Insight - White Girls Black Dolls: Destroying White Bias [VIDEO]     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2561</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/15/2016 |
| Subject: Black Students Hold Debate To Demand All Whites Be Killed            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2564</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 3/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A Private's report 3/13/2016 - I shall never think of failure, b |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2567</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/16/2016 |
| Subject: Important. Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of an i |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2569</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 3/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A Private's report 3/16/2016 - Destroy them before they destroy  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2572</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 3/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2574</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 3/18/2016 |
| Subject: Cannibalism under Communism                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2575</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/18/2016 |
| Subject: Pope Calls For End Of White Europe Cause His Feelings And the Jewish |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2576</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Jews are poisoning the air too! Chemtrails are i |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2578</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Jews are poisoning the air too! Chemtrails a |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2579</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 3/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2585</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/21/2016 |
| Subject: Overmen, Rise!                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2586</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/21/2016 |
| Subject: Adolf Hitler, All For His People                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2587</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/21/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Rituasl until a New One Is Up                                |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2507      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 3/6/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Just because people aren't posting saying they are doing them, does not mean we are not. It means the Rtr's are such a part of our lives that we don't need to post constantly saying that we did them. There are many people in the JoS who do not post often in the groups, it DOES NOT mean we are not active. So don't start yelling away and throwing insults.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2509      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/7/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Look, before I even look at the responses...I woke up this morning feeling sorry for being such a witch. I apologize for yelling at you all. I have been trying to coordinate rolling RTR's. To give it a major punch. To really fuck the enemy up. And I am looking to the yahoo groups to add to it. WE have the power. There are so many members. But it means nothing if you won't fight. But...if you did...oh YES!!!

The thing is I am just am so sick of seeing people post how they want something. They whine about wanting someone to love them or I don't know...some shit about something. The bottom line is it is something for themselves...and they give NO consideration to Satan and how they might help Him!!! It's all ME ME ME. Well I say FUCK THAT!!! We should be fighting for Satan! And it made me beside myself with anger...I just fucking lost it last night. Sorry. So I lashed out. No, I don't expect a person to do them all. Just pick one and go with it! WHY is that a difficult concept to understand? Just DO something! For Satan's sake do something!

I am infuriated to receive a message regarding Why are the RTR's important? I mean, come on! I am not interested in excuses!!! Just fucking FIGHT! is that too hard to understand??? Come on now! Shake off the apathy! I want to hear a big HAIL SATAN!!! And I expect you to MEAN IT! And don't give me this SHIT about just because people aren't posting it doesn't mean they aren't...bla bla bla! That is horseshit too! Post it and be PROUD and be an EXAMPLE for all the newbies who want to fight and feel insecure about if what they can add means anything! of course it does! You show them! Be an example! Don't fucking give me excuses!!! Fuck that BS!!! You get the fuck off your asses right now!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2510      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 3/7/2016  
Subject: Re: RTR message and invite FIGHT WITH US!

I have my own way of raising energies.

I like the merkaba method because when I do it, I feel intense energy buzz kind of like an electric energy field around your whole body and surroundings.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2512      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 3/7/2016  
Subject: Re: A Private's report 2/6/2016

It is not needed to do 54x affirmations, just do as many vibrations in multiples of 9 you wish for some ritual and keep on 9 affirmations.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2513      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/7/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

to zir\_micalzo\_prge and Talon: Big hug and a smooch. Thank you, brothers :)

I am not trying to demean anyone's efforts and excuse me if I seem to be. Not my intent. I just feel passionate and I would like to see some passion and fire from you all as well. I have been very disturbed by what I see as apathy. Now, at this time apathy is not good. We must get fired up!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2514 From: fake name Date: 3/7/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Hey I've been doing RTR's every day too. Like many people here already said though we also have to work and maintain our living quarters and other stuff throughout the day and not everyone can reply to their email every day.

Mostly I've been doing 108 counts of THOTH into my 6th chakra last week and same in the 3rd eye this week when I'm not working out or doing rituals and then I'm doing internet warfare during my down time.

Plus these RTR's take alot of energy. I feel stiff and drained every time I do them and the enemy has physically tried to attack me a few times during the current RTR's so I hit them where I can whenever I have the energy but most new people can only take so much in one day.

Even I can usually only manage 2 or 3 a day because most of my energy gets spent on my powerlifting and meditations and there's not much energy left for too many rituals so I average about 2 a day.

I still do what I can whenever possible as does everyone else who isn't an uneducated newbie or lazy slacker. But we don't need to reply to these either. You posted the schedule and many people just went with it and didn't reply. They just did the rituals and never bothered to reply. This is also totally fine.

On Monday, March 7, 2016 11:02 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

to zir\_micalzo\_prge and Talon: Big hug and a smooch. Thank you, brothers :)

I am not trying to demean anyone's efforts and excuse me if I seem to be. Not my intent. I just feel passionate and I would like to see some passion and fire from you all as well. I have been very disturbed by what I see as apathy. Now, at this time apathy is not good. We must get fired up!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2515 From: lydia\_666@ymail.com Date: 3/7/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Understood. I'm not in the groups often enough to see the apathy and people posting just about what they want and so on, but when I do pop into the groups it's true, so many people not doing their part to win this war. "I want fame I want love but I don't wanna fight or meditate though" and so on.

I randomly woke up at 4am yesterday morning, was lying in bed trying to get back to sleep and I thought wait a minute, might as well do another Rtr while I'm up!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2516

From: johnson\_akemi

Date: 3/7/2016

Subject: Re: Politeism and religios wars in Israel

The bible and torah (the old testament is the torah) are tools to curse and enslave humanity. The bible contains endless subliminals that damn people spiritually and turn them into unthinking sheep that send their energies towards enslaving the rest of humanity. The enemy is working overtime to try and manifest the torah into reality where humanity is a powerless clump of slaves without race, identity, or knowledge that are ruled with a rod of iron.

The "holy" bible: a book of jewish witchcraft

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/155801>

Regarding the torah

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/143505>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2517

From: zir\_micalzo\_prge

Date: 3/8/2016

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan's Library download all languages

<https://www.dropbox.com/sh/g5gd3rj7312yvmz/AACitTTePTPhJp2JmHUyExBVa?dl=0>

Link is still up. Last updated on the 1/4/2016.

My fault for not keeping up. I just have to many things to deal with.

Oh well... lesson learned.

I use dropbox and an external hard drive of 3 TB that constantly feeds on the JoS library dropbox folder in my P.C.

So, one could say that every JoS file I download gets saved in 3 drives. One online and two offline.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2521      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 3/9/2016  
Subject: Donating blood and plasma?

In my first week in college there was this truck and that was looking for students to donate blood. They said they were giving out free movie tickets.

Well I donated and definitely got the the ticket. Now months passed and I am being called everyday and sent emails about donating blood for plasma?

I want to know what you all with experience think, Should I keep donating blood? Could the enemy has something to do with this?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2522      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/9/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I have been in and out and I see this apathy. I try really hard to do meditations and RTR's every single day and lately I have found I am just getting hammered. I realized yesterday this has made me really volatile lately....I just get so angry thinking about Satan and people discounting Him I flip out. Gotta do more yoga obviously.

That's awesome about the RTR you said. Maybe you caught one of ours and joined in. I can only manage two a day plus the meditations and the other demands of life. I am personally swamped every day myself so I get that. Trying to keep up to all my obligations and still fight. I never meant people were to do every single one, 8 times a day! I got a PM from someone asking me why RTR's were so important....I mean, this is the kind of thing that underscores why I got mad. if you are Dedicated and here, how many times have the HPS and HP's posted as to the importance of these? So it makes me wonder: Have they read ANYTHING? And then.....I start getting REALLY angry.....

I think Zir, its good to let others know what you do periodically, or like yourself Angryshaman, I was astounded at how much meditations you do. I've seen your earlier posts re that. I know you are no slacker. You made me want to try harder. Hence I thought it would be good for advanced members to post sometimes what they do. So newer people can be inspired and learn by example. That's why I was yelling about that. Sometimes, I just get SO angry!!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2524      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 3/10/2016  
Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

I actually found a computer with W7 that I can buy, but the computer is bad, it gets very warm, makes a lot of noise and becomes slower with time. However I am planning on buying a good one that has W10 but just upgrade it to W7.

Though...what about macbooks? Are they just as bad as a W10 OS computer?

Frankly, I just want a PC that is good for school work, quiet, safe from jewish spy programs etc. Sure I can try finding a PC that has linux...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2526      From: centralforce666      Date: 3/10/2016  
Subject: Re: Donating blood and plasma?

Donating blood is fine from time to time if you are young and of a robust constitution.

If you tend towards weakness frailty, exhaustion and even ongoing general tiredness and digestive insufficiency then donating blood could worsen your health.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2527      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/10/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I hear that zir\_micalzo, I hate this modern world and the way its set up so we are forced into these boxes: must pay rent and consume, 'earn' a living...as if we should have to somehow 'pay' for our very existence - that is the enemys BS - scramble from paycheque to paycheque and for what? to feed this machine they invented and enforce. Our very lifeforce is fed into it and I resent that. I have always resented that and tried to find ways to oppose it. To not play their game. And how what a lot of us do is not considered valuable. Like myself being an artist. it is not valued and I am paid next to nothing and yet I have to produce art or go totally mad in this mad system. And now, here, I found out WHY that is and HOW I can fight back in a very real way. And so I exhort everyone else to fight too, with the RTR's. its that or totally lose your soul and will to even live. JoS and Black Sun and the other groups we are affiliated with hold out a very real light in this gathering dark. They are islands of sanity in a sea of insanity. And is why I want so bad for us all to co-ordinate the fight that I go a little crazy sometimes and lash out. I really think I am on to something to organize these times for rolling 24/7 RTR's. The more of us who sync up to these times the stronger the resonance! The stronger it hits them. I would ask you all to keep posting that schedule and exhorting our brothers and sisters to link up. There are a number of us doing them right now and we ask all to join us. We can hit them really hard. if we work together. Something keeps telling ME to hurry up, too. Its why I got so angry and yelled and screamed and acted like a maniac.

Its why, angryshaman, I have always loved your anger and your passion and have been inspired by it. Because I am angry too.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2528      From: fake name      Date: 3/10/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I also am FURIOUS as my name implies of course, furious with this disgusting system of organized poverty meant solely to enslave gentiles to the jews.

I'm sick of having to ration EVERYTHING to avoid starving to death and I'm sick of going broke just buying food that isnt poisoned and having to waste 30\$ a month for reverse osmosis filters just so I can drink water that isnt contaminated with fluoride and other crap!

I'm sick of wasting countless hours on pointless bullshit when I could be spending that time meditating and doing far more productive things with my time!

I'm sick of impoverishing myself just to have electricity because the jews killed Nikola Tesla in order to stop him from giving the world free energy that we could learn to build for ourselves on A CHILD'S ALLOWANCE WITH A BOX OF SCRAPS AND VACUUM TUBE DIODES!

I'm sick of the pollution and the gentiles around me who give me this defeatist attitude about how shitty life is where these pansies just accept it saying "thats just how the world is. nothing anyone can do about it"

EVERY FUCKING TIME I HEAR THAT IT MAKES ME WANT TO SLAP THE SHIT OUT OF THEM WITH MY BARE KNUCKLES!

Hitler even beat up a cowardly defeatist German soldier during his army days in WW1 for saying the exact same thing!

I'm tired of wasting all my time and energy on pointless bullshit just to stay alive because these fucking jews are monopolizing all the resources needed for basic survival and then of course charging everyone up the ass for basic needs!

I can't wait until it's officially open season on the jews because once it is and we can openly burn down their synagogues and execute them for their crimes I will be right there leading the angry mob of nationalist gentiles who have finally had enough of this jew infested shitstain of an empire where only the jews have wealth and resources and everyone else gets fleeced into their grave!

Hitler himself praised the fanatical and passionate gentiles who openly follow their dreams and pledge themselves to their reich and their volk! I too am every bit as fanatical and passionate about destroying this jewish menace once and for all and I will only continue to grow stronger on my quest for godhood, immortality and of course to use that power and knowledge to end the jews once and for all!

DEATH TO ISRAEL AND ALL JEWS!  
HEIL HITLER!  
HAIL SATAN!

On Thursday, March 10, 2016 7:31 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I hear that zir\_micalzo, I hate this modern world and the way its set up so we are forced into these boxes: must pay rent and consume, 'earn' a living...as if we should have to somehow 'pay' for our very existence - that is the enemys BS - scrabble from paycheque to paycheque and for what? to feed this machine they invented and enforce. Our very lifeforce is fed into it and I resent that. I have always resented that and tried to find ways to oppose it. To not play their game. And how what a lot of us do is not considered valuable. Like myself being an artist. it is not valued and I am paid next to nothing and yet I have to produce art or go totally mad in this mad system. And now, here, I found out WHY that is and HOW I can fight back in a very real way. And so I exhort everyone else to fight too, with the RTR's. its that or totally lose your soul and will to even live. JoS and Black Sun and the other groups we are affiliated with hold out a very real light in this gathering dark. They are islands of sanity in a sea of insanity. And is why I want so bad for us all to co-ordinate the fight that I go a little crazy sometimes and lash out. I really think I am on to something to organize these times for rolling 24/7 RTR's. The more of us who sync up to these times the stronger the resonance! The stronger it hits them. I would ask you all to keep posting that schedule and exhorting our brothers and sisters to link up. There are a number of us doing



them right now and we ask all to join us. We can hit them really hard. if we work together. Something keeps telling ME to hurry up, too. Its why I got so angry and yelled and screamed and acted like a maniac.

Its why, angryshaman, I have always loved your anger and your passion and have been inspired by it. Because I am angry too.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2531      From: fake name      Date: 3/10/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Same thing with me. I spent literally my ENTIRE youth being lectured about "why cant you get along with anyone? you're a freak! kill yourself you inhuman monster!"

All because I never played by the rules these kike pieces of shit would try to enslave everyone else with.

I vaguely remember getting into shit with my grade school music teacher (back then this was a mandatory class but this was in the early 1990's before the jews started cutting the education budget into oblivion)  
Because this "teacher" was a xian bitch who kept trying to FORCE us to sing christian songs or she threatened to flunk us.  
I protested and refused and they sent me to the principal's office (one of hundreds of visits I would have in my youth) and the principal suspended me for "being defiant".

RIIIIIIGHT. these assholes are violating separation of church and state and IM the one getting kicked out for refusing to have my rights violated.  
Fucking commie kike pieces of shit did everything they could to make my school upbringing as miserable as possible.

I'm talking CARTOONISH levels of insanity, violence and depravity being used against me for refusing to tolerate their bullshit.

I was also the smartest kid in class and had a college reading level by age 7.

Of course this was because I was born with past life knowledge of how to read fluent english so I just absorbed all other knowledge like a sponge and this advanced intellect also scared the living piss out of my "teachers".

With a proper upbringing I could have easily been classified as a genius but instead these communist jews and their marxist pet "teachers" tried to ruin me for life.

**FUCK THE JEWS!**  
**HAIL SATAN!**

On Thursday, March 10, 2016 10:34 AM, "zirmicaloz@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Always been called a strange kid, as if I was from another planet... has always said my parents. I think I know why now. Never fit in with the crowd. No matter how hard I try.

High School work was a breeze thanks to SS but my social life deteriorated.

Especially with this current generation.

Oh, we are hitting them hard alright.

Last few days these astral assholes tried to stir up my neighborhood with a few robberies and a kidnap. Luckily, my house was not targeted. Also one day I woke up with a blood shot eye (no big deal though), only the left eye. They always attack me directly when I am asleep.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

I hear that zir\_micalzo, I hate this modern world and the way its set up so we are forced into these boxes: must pay rent and consume, 'earn' a living...as if we should have to somehow 'pay' for our very existence - that is the enemys BS - scabble from paycheque to paycheque and for what? to feed this machine they invented and enforce. Our very lifeforce is fed into it and I resent that. I have always resented that and tried to find ways to oppose it. To not play their game. And how what a lot of us do is not considered valuable. Like myself being an artist. it is not valued and I am paid next to nothing and yet I have to produce art or go totally mad in this mad system. And now, here, I found out WHY that is and HOW I can fight back in a very real way. And so I exhort everyone else to fight too, with the RTR's. its that or totally lose your soul and will to even live. JoS and Black Sun and the other groups we are affiliated with hold out a very real light in this gathering dark. They are islands of sanity in a sea of insanity. And is why I want so bad for us all to co-ordinate the fight that I go a little crazy sometimes and lash out. I really think I am on to something to organize these times for rolling 24/7 RTR's. The more of us who sync up to these times the stronger the resonance! The stronger it hits them. I would ask you all to keep posting that schedule and exhorting our brothers and sisters to link up. There are a number of us doing them right now and we ask all to join us. We can hit them really hard. if we work together. Something keeps telling ME to hurry up, too. Its why I got so angry and yelled and screamed and acted like a maniac.

Its why, angryshaman, I have always loved your anger and your passion and have been inspired by it. Because I am angry too.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2532

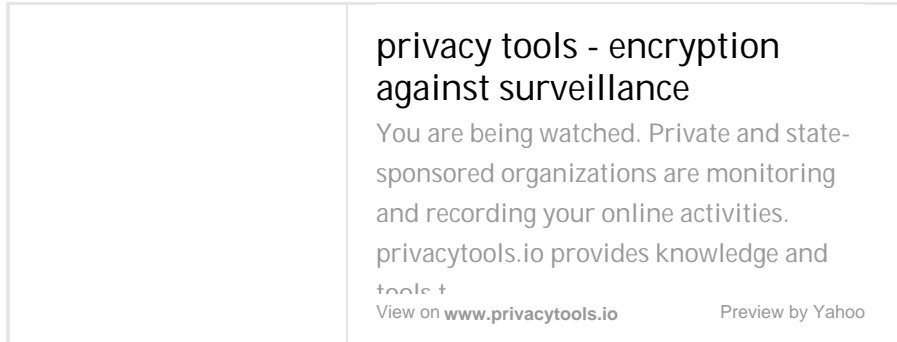
From: Blood Brother

Date: 3/10/2016

Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

Hi all

I have found an interesting site which describes how exactly windows 10 spy on you. : [privacy tools - encryption against surveillance](#)



And on the bottom of the site you ve got link for usefull program which will help you to disable major tracking features( this shit which spy on you) in this system . It is a good option for people like me ( im still living with parents and they will get mad if i will install a new system ) .

Hail Satan!

On Thursday, March 10, 2016 4:27 PM, "dark\_pagan\_666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I actually found a computer with W7 that I can buy, but the computer is bad, it gets very warm, makes a lot of noise and becomes slower with time. However I am planning on buying a good one that has W10 but just upgrade it to W7.

Though...what about macbooks? Are they just as bad as a W10 OS computer?

Frankly, I just want a PC that is good for school work, quiet, safe from jewish spy programs etc. Sure I can try finding a PC that has linux...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2534      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 3/10/2016  
Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

Thank you for this Blood Brother! Do you have any idea about Macbooks? Apple products?

If W10 is seriously that insane, I wouldn't even use it for an hour...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2536      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/11/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Yes me too, always considered strange and 'weird' in school. I tried to fit in for a while. But it was like I had some sort of invisible mark upon me that the others could sense if not literally see. I was told if you can't get along with the others, YOU must be doing something to make them come after you!

I didn't understand why I was different.....but in the end I decided I'd rather not be one of the herd anyways and that it was a good thing.

I was doing RTR's yesterday and today and I felt extra energy other people are putting in - I call it the echo effect because its like the words - echo astrally - like others are saying it with you. The more people joining in the bigger the effect. The vibes animate and come to life in a sense. Its hard to describe but I have done it alone and with as many as five others at the same time and I know it feels different when people do it together. it feels stronger. Try it yourself, try doing them at one of the times on the schedule and feel for yourself. And right now we probably only have a handful at the most at any one time doing the RTR at any given time - but even a handful is stronger than an individual. It needs to grow, I know.

But...it tells me some people from the groups ARE joining in and this makes me SO happy! It's awesome! Thanks to those who do! I hope more sync up too! Come on people!

Imagine if we could get like, a hundred of us doing it at the same time! What would THAT feel like!?!?

DAMN, Zir! That's a LOT of vibrating!

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL THE ARYAN GOD!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2539 From: fake name Date: 3/11/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I've been doing them whenever I can but the last few days and most of this weekend I've been preparing to FINALLY move out of this damn house so I haven't had alot of time.

Good thing is I memorized the RTR so I can do it any time now if I'm alone.

HAIL SATAN!

On Friday, March 11, 2016 4:06 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Yes me too, always considered strange and 'weird' in school. I tried to fit in for a while. But it was like I had some sort of invisible mark upon me that the others could sense if not literally see. I was told if you can't get along with the others, YOU must be doing something to make them come after you!

I didn't understand why I was different.....but in the end I decided I'd rather not be one of the herd anyways and that it was a good thing.

I was doing RTR's yesterday and today and I felt extra energy other people are putting in - I call it the echo effect because its like the words - echo astrally - like others are saying it

with you. The more people joining in the bigger the effect. The vibes animate and come to life in a sense. Its hard to describe but I have done it alone and with as many as five others at the same time and I know it feels different when people do it together. it feels stronger. Try it yourself, try doing them at one of the times on the schedule and feel for yourself. And right now we probably only have a handful at the most at any one time doing the RTR at any given time - but even a handful is stronger than an individual. It needs to grow, I know.

But...it tells me some people from the groups ARE joining in and this makes me SO happy! It's awesome! Thanks to those who do! I hope more sync up too! Come on people!

Imagine if we could get like, a hundred of us doing it at the same time! What would THAT feel like?!?

DAMN, Zir! That's a LOT of vibrating!

HAIL SATAN!!  
HAIL THE ARYAN GOD!

|                                          |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 2540 | From: Blood Brother | Date: 3/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10 |               |                     |                 |

i never use any of Apple stuff so...  
i have no idea about this :D

On Thursday, March 10, 2016 10:30 PM, "dark\_pagan\_666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Thank you for this Blood Brother! Do you have any idea about Macbooks? Apple products?

If W10 is seriously that insane, I wouldn't even use it for an hour...

|                                 |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2541 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/11/2016 |
| Subject: south sudan rapefugees |               |                     |                 |

I saw this article and I just wonder how many of these animals have also been unleashed on Europe? No fucking wonder the rapes in Europe are on the rise! LOOK at what they come from! Its just disgusting! Oh, but the races are equal! Rlllllght. I didn't see this savagery in Europe! Push those rapefugees out of Europe!

Hail Satan!  
Hail the Aryan Race!

<https://ca.news.yahoo.com/un-cites-horrendous-human-rights-situation-south-sudan-093708373.html?nhp=1>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2542      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 3/12/2016  
Subject: Re: south sudan rapefugees

Shall we do rituals to prevent another major war then?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2543      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/12/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Don't just do them whenever you can; do them on the schedule because then you amp the energy. Please Brother. just try it. I just really think if we can do them on this schedule we can amp the power.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2544      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/12/2016  
Subject: Re: south sudan rapefugees

I don't know. I think the big one just now is the communications. The enemy is scared to death of us waking up. They have been trying hard to shut down our lifelines, like Satan's library. And perhaps the goat. The one that awakens Aryans to the threat and reflects their BS back onto them so we aren't believing the lies that we are to blame anymore. I don't know. Perhaps the HPS or HP can tell us?

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2545      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/12/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

zir I commend your efforts - I do! I really appreciate what you are doing - but what I really want you to do is sync up to the schedule and pick a few times that work for you and do them then..when we are all in sync! We are MOST powerful as a team! I am afraid you will burn yourself out doing 108 times or more at a time alone! That's not what I am encouraging! I don't want you to burn yourself out! I want you to join us! Do the RTR at the times on the schedule! Please. You are most powerful when you are in sync with the rest of us. OK? I appreciate how hard you want to go for Satan. And I appreciate you for it. But you must be strategic too. Please don't burn yourself out. Pace yourself.

HAIL SATAN!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2546      From: dark\_pagan\_666      Date: 3/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Be careful about Windows 10

Oh well, thanks anyway! Much appreciated!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2549      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 3/12/2016  
Subject: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils

Attachments :

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

In the recent past, I had some imbalances to the left (female) chakras. I'm guessing this is due to the awakening of the ida channel (one of the preliminary steps before sushumna awakening). Chaotic flows of energy all over my body, and all without any reason.

I've been troubled for a long time in order to achieve balance over this and progress, but to no success. I've been using the full raum meditation that balances the front and the back and the left and the right, the lower and higher chakras, but still couldn't achieve balance.

After asking for guidance from the Gods, I had a new thought about meditating with Father Satan's sigil. One day a vision came to me mapping Father Satan's sigil onto my body. I was imagining the lines of the sigil inside my body and moving energies along those lines while meditating.

This worked! And brought to me the needed balance!

What is interesting to me was that during the imbalance, I was feeling energy coming out of several points at the left side of my body. One was the left shoulder chakra (at the armpit) and the others where to the left of the heart (before the end of the rib-cage), one to the left of the abs, and one to the left hip.

I knew about the shoulder and hip chakras, but the other two points were unknown to me. And to have energy flowing from these points without my actions, alarmed me greatly!

I've never knew of something significant at the area. Turns out that the Father Satan's sigils and Astaroth sigils map those two points!!!

I don't know if this is valid, but it seems true to me and to my experience. It also seems to me THIS is what the JoS clergy means that the sigils of the Gods are the map of the soul.

After a long time I decided to create a few illustrations, displaying the two sigils of Father Satan, the sigil of Astaroth and the chakra system I've been imagining.

[Note that to map the sigils of Astaroth and Father Satan to an image, I created two chakra systems where they have a few differences in the positions of the chakras. But I'm guessing the sigils are a bit abstract and not exact. So I guess the differences are within reason and still mark the same chakras]

I've attached the images to this post, and also uploaded them online (just to be sure).

Anyone interested can use them freely, as my point creating them, is to spread the knowledge of Father Satan.

Note in the illustrations the female/male pairs that the JoS clergy has



already mentioned (hips, shoulders, temples) and how they match to the sigils. And also the various points of intersections on the sigils shows other two pairs of minor chakras; one extension pair for the Sacral chakra and one extension pair for the Solar chakra.

[Following are the links to the uploaded images]

Chakras positions (based on Satan's Sigil) ( <http://postimg.org/image/88pt92807/> )

Chakras and Satan's Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/oqqhtw5lv/> )

Chakras and Satan's Second Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/3q346dyyd/> )

Chakras positions (based on Astaroth's Sigil) ( <http://postimg.org/image/szbbs2w8b/> )

Chakras and Astaroth's Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/p7qmy4j9f/> )

I hope all these make sense to you

Hail Father Satan

Hail Astaroth

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2550

From: zir\_micalzo\_prge

Date: 3/12/2016

Subject: Re: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils

Are you sure the heart chakra is supposed to look like that?

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <lolobardonik@...> wrote :

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

In the recent past, I had some imbalances to the left (female) chakras. I'm guessing this is due to the awakening of the ida channel (one of the preliminary steps before sushumna awakening). Chaotic flows of energy all over my body, and all without any reason.

I've been troubled for a long time in order to achieve balance over this and progress, but to no success. I've been using the full raum meditation that balances the front and the back and the left and the right, the lower and higher chakras, but still couldn't achieve balance.

After asking for guidance from the Gods, I had a new thought about meditating with Father Satan's sigil. One day a vision came to me mapping Father Satan's sigil onto my body. I was imagining the lines of the sigil inside my body and moving energies along those lines while meditating.

This worked! And brought to me the needed balance!

What is interesting to me was that during the imbalance, I was feeling energy coming out of several points at the left side of my body. One was the left shoulder chakra (at the armpit) and the others where to the left of the heart (before the end of the rib-cage), one to the left of the abs, and one to the left hip.

I knew about the shoulder and hip chakras, but the other two points were unknown to me. And to have energy flowing from these points without my actions, alarmed me greatly!

I've never knew of something significant at the area. Turns out that the Father Satan's sigils and Astaroth sigils map those two points!!!

I don't know if this is valid, but it seems true to me and to my experience. It also seems to me THIS is what the JoS clergy means that the sigils of the Gods are the map of the soul.

After a long time I decided to create a few illustrations, displaying the two sigils of Father Satan, the sigil of Astaroth and the chakra system I've been imagining.

[Note that to map the sigils of Astaroth and Father Satan to an image, I created two chakra systems where they have a few differences in the positions of the chakras. But I'm guessing the sigils are a bit abstract and not exact. So I guess the differences are within reason and still mark the same chakras]

I've attached the images to this post, and also uploaded them online (just to be sure). Anyone interested can use them freely, as my point creating them, is to spread the knowledge of Father Satan.

Note in the illustrations the female/male pairs that the JoS clergy has already mentioned (hips, shoulders, temples) and how they match to the sigils. And also the various points of intersections on the sigils shows other two pairs of minor chakras; one extension pair for the Sacral chakra and one extension pair for the Solar chakra.

[Following are the links to the uploaded images]

Chakras positions (based on Satan's Sigil) ( <http://postimg.org/image/88pt92807/> )

Chakras and Satan's Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/oqqhtw5lv/> )

Chakras and Satan's Second Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/3q346dyd/> )

Chakras positions (based on Astaroth's Sigil) ( <http://postimg.org/image/szbbs2w8b/> )

Chakras and Astaroth's Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/p7qmy4j9f/> )

I hope all these make sense to you

Hail Father Satan

Hail Astaroth

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2551

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/12/2016

Subject: Re: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils

I'm not sure that it's "supposed" to look like that, it was just my interpretation of the heart chakra. If it makes any sense, the abstract thought that I had in mind while drawing this was a combination of two shapes.

The first shape was the shape of the merkaba meditation, like this image

<http://tinyurl.com/zmzh78j>

and the second shape was this alchemy symbol that represents unity, like this image

<http://tinyurl.com/jtcdwgk>

and the third shape is the ancient greek tetraktys, like this image

<http://postimg.org/image/oxjwcy9hl/>

If in any way this symbol doesn't work for you, or you have different experience then imagine it like a yoni, like this page of JoS mentions

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra\\_Alignment.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra_Alignment.html)

I hope this makes sense to you.

The following part doesn't exactly relate to your question, but I'm stating this in general just to be clear for everyone else.

If in any case the above shapes remind to any of you the "star of david" then keep in mind that the filthy jews have **STOLEN** and **TOOK OWNERSHIP** a lot of knowledge from us Gentiles. They have mercilessly killed our people in the past, they slaughtered them, tortured them and then stolen and corrupted our knowledge.

This knowledge was stolen from the pythagoreans (ancient greece) and the original name was tetraktys. Here's an image of the geometry related to the tetraktys.

<http://postimg.org/image/4kmzoz5gf/>

Here is the tetraktys combined with some occult symbols

<http://tinyurl.com/gwqhejh>

And the hexagram is related to the double tetraktys. Here's an image of the geometry analysis of the double tetraktys.

<http://postimg.org/image/oxjwcy9hl/>

And to further expose their corruption on this subject, their false "kabbalah" is based on the Pythagorean Lambdoma that describes the harmonies in our universe. Here's a picture of the Pythagorean Lambdoma.

<http://tinyurl.com/g6tcnr>

If you study the teachings related to the Pythagorean Lambdoma you'll see where the jews STOLEN the knowledge and created their shitty "kabbalah".

[copy all of these images locally, as they are rare to find and may disappear from the internet at any time]

Then the filthy jews posed this knowledge as if it was theirs since the beginning. They created their false "kabbalah" based on the knowledge of the Pythagoreans (the Lambdoma). Trying to appear "wise" and "spiritual" when they took all the wisdom and knowledge from us Gentiles. And now they've put this sacred ancient greek symbol of unity upon their shitty flag of pissrael.

This is how the filthy jew worked in the past!

Now is the time that we, the Gentiles, are awakening, and their lies and tricks don't work anymore. We are here to take over what is rightfully ours! We are fighting strong!

Hail Father Satan Forever

On Sat, Mar 12, 2016 at 7:13 PM, [zirmicaloz@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Are you sure the heart chakra is supposed to look like that?

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <lolobardonik@...> wrote :

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

In the recent past, I had some imbalances to the left (female) chakras. I'm guessing this is due to the awakening of the ida channel (one of the preliminary steps before sushumna awakening). Chaotic flows of energy all over my body, and all without any reason.

I've been troubled for a long time in order to achieve balance over this and progress, but to no success. I've been using the full raum meditation that balances the front and the back and the left and the right, the lower and higher chakras, but still couldn't achieve balance.

After asking for guidance from the Gods, I had a new thought about meditating with Father Satan's sigil. One day a vision came to me mapping Father Satan's sigil onto my body. I was imagining the lines of the sigil inside my body and moving energies along those lines while meditating.

This worked! And brought to me the needed balance!

What is interesting to me was that during the imbalance, I was feeling energy coming out of several points at the left side of my body. One was the left shoulder chakra (at the armpit) and the others were to the left of the heart (before the end of the rib-cage), one to the left of the abs, and one to the left hip.

I knew about the shoulder and hip chakras, but the other two points were unknown to me. And to have energy flowing from these points without my actions, alarmed me greatly!

I've never knew of something significant at the area. Turns out that the Father Satan's sigils and Astaroth sigils map those two points!!!

I don't know if this is valid, but it seems true to me and to my experience. It also seems to me THIS is what the JoS clergy means that the sigils of the Gods are the map of the soul.

After a long time I decided to create a few illustrations, displaying the two sigils of Father Satan, the sigil of Astaroth and the chakra system I've been imagining.

[Note that to map the sigils of Astaroth and Father Satan to an image, I created two chakra systems where they have a few differences in the positions of the chakras. But I'm guessing the sigils are a bit abstract and not exact. So I guess the differences are within reason and still mark the same chakras]

I've attached the images to this post, and also uploaded them online (just to be sure).



Anyone interested can use them freely, as my point creating them, is to spread the knowledge of Father Satan.

Note in the illustrations the female/male pairs that the JoS clergy has already mentioned (hips, shoulders, temples) and how they match to the sigils. And also the various points of intersections on the sigils shows other two pairs of minor chakras; one extension pair for the Sacral chakra and one extension pair for the Solar chakra.

[Following are the links to the uploaded images]

Chakras positions (based on Satan's Sigil) ( <http://postimg.org/image/88pt92807/> )

Chakras and Satan's Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/oqqhtw5lv/> )

Chakras and Satan's Second Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/3q346dyd/> )

Chakras positions (based on Astaroth's Sigil) ( <http://postimg.org/image/szbbs2w8b/> )

Chakras and Astaroth's Sigil ( <http://postimg.org/image/p7qmy4j9f/> )

I hope all these make sense to you

Hail Father Satan

Hail Astaroth

Subject: Re: Map of the Soul - Satan and Astaroth Sigils

I just don't like the number six.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <lolobardonik@...> wrote :

I'm not sure that it's "supposed" to look like that, it was just my interpretation of the heart chakra. If it makes any sense, the abstract thought that I had in mind while drawing this was a combination of two shapes.

The first shape was the shape of the merkaba meditation, like this image

<http://tinyurl.com/zmzh78j>

and the second shape was this alchemy symbol that represents unity, like this image

<http://tinyurl.com/jtcdwgk>

and the third shape is the ancient greek tetraktys, like this image

<http://postimg.org/image/oxjwcy9hl/>

If in any way this symbol doesn't work for you, or you have different experience then imagine it like a yoni, like this page of JoS mentions

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra\\_Alignment.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra_Alignment.html)

I hope this makes sense to you.

The following part doesn't exactly relate to your question, but I'm stating this in general just

to be clear for everyone else.

If in any case the above shapes remind to any of you the "star of david" then keep in mind that the filthy jews have STOLEN and TOOK OWNERSHIP a lot of knowledge from us Gentiles. They have mercilessly killed our people in the past, they slaughtered them, tortured them and then stolen and corrupted our knowledge.

This knowledge was stolen from the pythagoreans (ancient greece) and the original name was tetraktys. Here's an image of the geometry related to the tetraktys.

<http://postimg.org/image/4kmzoz5gf/>

Here is the tetraktys combined with some occult symbols

<http://tinyurl.com/gwqhejh>

And the hexagram is related to the double tetraktys. Here's an image of the geometry analysis of the double tetraktys.

<http://postimg.org/image/oxjwcy9hl/>

And to further expose their corruption on this subject, their false "kabbalah" is based on the Pythagorean Lambdoma that describes the harmonies in our universe. Here's a picture of the Pythagorean Lambdoma.

<http://tinyurl.com/gs6tcnr>

If you study the teachings related to the Pythagorean Lambdoma you'll see where the jews STOLEN the knowledge and created their shitty "kabbalah".

[copy all of these images locally, as they are rare to find and may disappear from the internet at any time]

Then the filthy jews posed this knowledge as if it was theirs since the beginning. They created their false "kabbalah" based on the knowledge of the Pythagoreans (the Lambdoma). Trying to appear "wise" and "spiritual" when they took all the wisdom and knowledge from us Gentiles. And now they've put this sacred ancient greek symbol of unity upon their shitty flag of pissrael.

This is how the filthy jew worked in the past!

Now is the time that we, the Gentiles, are awakening, and their lies and tricks don't work anymore. We are here to take over what is rightfully ours! We are fighting strong!

Hail Father Satan Forever

On Sat, Mar 12, 2016 at 7:13 PM, [zirmicaloz@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Are you sure the heart chakra is supposed to look like that?

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <lolobardonik@...> wrote :

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

In the recent past, I had some imbalances to the left (female) chakras. I'm guessing this is due to the awakening of the ida channel (one of the preliminary steps before sushumna awakening). Chaotic flows of energy all over my body, and all without any reason.

I've been troubled for a long time in order to achieve balance over this and progress, but to no success. I've been using the full raum meditation that balances the front and the back and the left and the right, the lower and higher chakras, but still couldn't achieve balance.

After asking for guidance from the Gods, I had a new thought about meditating with Father Satan's sigil. One day a vision came to me mapping Father Satan's sigil onto my body. I was imagining the lines of the sigil inside my body and moving energies along those lines while meditating.

This worked! And brought to me the needed balance!

What is interesting to me was that during the imbalance, I was feeling energy coming out of several points at the left side of my body. One was the left shoulder chakra (at the armpit) and the others where to the left of the heart (before the end of the rib-cage), one to the left of the abs, and one to the left hip.

I knew about the shoulder and hip chakras, but the other two points were unknown to me. And to have energy flowing from these points without my

actions, alarmed me greatly!

I've never knew of something significant at the area. Turns out that the Father Satan's sigils and Astaroth sigils map those two points!!!

I don't know if this is valid, but it seems true to me and to my experience. It also seems to me THIS is what the JoS clergy means that the sigils of the Gods are the map of the soul.

After a long time I decided to create a few illustrations, displaying the two sigils of Father Satan, the sigil of Astaroth and the chakra system I've been imagining.

[Note that to map the sigils of Astaroth and Father Satan to an image, I created two chakra systems where they have a few differences in the positions of the chakras. But I'm guessing the sigils are a bit abstract and not exact. So I guess the differences are within reason and still mark the same chakras]

I've attached the images to this post, and also uploaded them online (just to be sure).

Anyone interested can use them freely, as my point creating them, is to spread the knowledge of Father Satan.

Note in the illustrations the female/male pairs that the JoS clergy has already mentioned (hips, shoulders, temples) and how they match to the sigils. And also the various points of intersections on the sigils shows other two pairs of

minor chakras; one extension pair for the Sacral chakra and one extension pair for the Solar chakra.

[Following are the links to the uploaded images]

Chakras positions (based on Satan's Sigil) ( <http://posting.org/image/88pt92807/> )

Chakras and Satan's Sigil ( <http://posting.org/image/oqqhtw5lv/> )

Chakras and Satan's Second Sigil ( <http://posting.org/image/3q346dyd/> )

Chakras positions (based on Astaroth's Sigil) ( <http://posting.org/image/szbbs2w8b/> )

Chakras and Astaroth's Sigil ( <http://posting.org/image/p7qmy4j9f/> )

I hope all these make sense to you

Hail Father Satan

Hail Astaroth

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2554

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/13/2016

Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror

Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror the World

The Racism of the Jewish Religion is ground in one thing. In the Jewish scriptures they state Jews have a special gene, that gives them a divine inheritance they got from Jehova. Were the Goyim literally come from the seed of Satan and is a whole another species from the Jew. Now the Jewish Cohen gene has something no other race or ethnic group on this earth has.....Reptilian DNA.

As we know our Gods are the Nordic's who are a race of ascended Extra terrestrials. Were the Jews by their own statements and genes came from another extra terrestrial race. The Reptilian one. Latiman goes on to confess that the Jew is a alien race that infiltrates all races to bring them down so the Jews can conqueror the earth. The Jews believe when this happens then their god will literally land on mount Zion and rule the world along with their Messiah. Their Extra Terrestrial creators will simply land and show themselves and over see the farming of the Goyim directly.

As Rabbi Latiman says to a Jewish audience.....

The video:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Od3LF\\_opvE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Od3LF_opvE)

From the video:

Rav Michael Laitman: In fact, we are not coming from here. We came from there (points to outer space). This is Israel at their root. So we went through such a route that took us inside by, what is called the "shattering of the vessels"... the shattering of the collective soul...

Question from the audience: Who is the chief of staff that sent the commanding unit?

Rav Michael Laitman: Him. The Creator. Israel is a part of Him...

Question from the audience: So, this chief of staff sent this commanding unit?imageedit\_753\_7758394759

Rav Michael Laitman: Sent the commanding unit. Gave them strength. Gave them the connections. Everything....

But... they have no choice. He broke them. He shattered them. What does it mean? In order to put them inside the hostile land, he had to give them the same form as that hostile land. It's like we go into a country as an undercover team. And each one of us is exactly like the people of the land. Say we're being sent somewhere now – Africa for instance. So we'll take on the same shape and form of the people in Africa. The characteristics, traits, approach, interests, everything. The same exact for – inside and out... You know, it's like an undercover agent. He is there for a while, no one touches him, he has to start working, build a house, family... Everything is fine for years and years. After that, he starts doing something. He gets a reminder from outside. You gotta start working. He already forgot about it and all of a sudden they call him. Here is your commander, and this and that, you know – like in the movies... This is what's happening with us. We have to wake up. We have to remember that we have a special mission. And really, this isn't our place. We're coming from a completely different place. So we have to find our friends according to this awakening. Did you get a phone call? I got a phone call, he got a phone



call and so on. And then we gather as a group. So from this entire planet, we are aliens coming from a different galaxy. We receive this ray of light – this awakening – individually. And now we're gathering as groups starting to prep ourselves to conquer Earth. That's the mission.

Question from the audience: How do we conquer it?

Rav Michael Laitman: How do we conquer it? We're also sent the method. We're being shown everything gradually. We're being taught. Not being taught, but kind of trained and activated... which sets our minds in motion. But in fact, it's coming from our original planet. And thanks to that original natural force we have, we will take over those living on Earth.

Why are you looking at me like that? You don't believe me? I'm telling you seriously! It's even more than that. It's not a different galaxy – it's a different universe. It's a different dimension altogether. That's who we are...

Question from the Audience: "...Why are they aliens?"

Rev. Michael Laitman: "They're aliens because.... I'm not talking about their external form – their body or their flesh and blood organs. I'm talking about that interior that does not exist in other people in the world on Earth but only in them. It's the inner software that is in them here coming from the other world."

"...What we're talking about now is the phase where those undercover agents have to connect together and organize themselves in order to conquer Earth...

So we came here in order to put things in order – like in our home planet..."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2555

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/13/2016

Subject: Pocket Full Of Ism's

Pocket Full Of Ism's

The Jews have created a strange false reality were they have woven a strange spell to control us by, were all of the eternal natural laws of existence that grant life, health and happiness if followed. Are attacked with the greatest science in all history.....Some angry little goblin Jew jumping up and down shouting mean names at reality. Cause they believe the Jew dictates reality by saying they do! Oy Veh!

See him jump and dance in a furry.....

The Jew literally thinks he commands the universe and stuff....Questioning this is Anti-Semitism.

And we are all supposed to bow our Goyim heads in obedience to this...cause Jews. Otherwise the Jew will reach deep into its grubby little pocket and pull out one of many Ism's and threaten you will them. This is all just goofy Jewish bullshit artistry. Just Jew word game tricknology, criminal Kike sophistry farted out of the brain of some nasty old Jew that looks like this guy.....

There is face you can trust.....

What's Anti-Semitism.....When Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's Sexism....When Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's racism.....when Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's any Ism Jews call you.... Just mean names for being wise to their bullshit.

The Jews have a pocket full of Ism's. And a head full of stank air.

These are the evil clowns that think they own you and have a right to be dictator of your life forever.....Cause they wrote a book that says so, Oy Veh! [The same book that says the earth is flat.]

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2556

From: Edward Teach

Date: 3/13/2016

Subject: Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise

As I told I am working on new DoC and some sections like [Feminism: the War on Women and Family – Death of Communism](#)

## Feminism: the War on Women and Family – Death of Communism

Feminism: the War on Women and Family "16. Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children;

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)

Yahoo

I have restored already.

Now I wish to share new thing that might be very useful to share with your loved ones and in the net about feminism:  
[Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise – Death of Communism](#)

## Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise – Death of Communism

Before I start I wish to warn. This article about Red China will not be pleasant not only to sensitive imaginative people, but to anybody who have some compassion or love to human being at all.

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)

Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2558      From: kyleshand      Date: 3/14/2016

Subject: Re: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conque

Too bad they can not have our world. What an insane senile old fuckwit that Rabbi is.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2559      From: centralforce666      Date: 3/14/2016

Subject: Re: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conque

He is not senile - he is very much aware far more aware than most of the jews he is talking to and of course ignorant gentiles, the Goyim.

He will not have our world no but it will be up to us to stop that through our magic and warfare - the mistaken perception that he is senile is dangerous as it precludes his true ability to rile up his own into action and jews and jew sympathisers outnumber us significantly.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2560      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 3/15/2016

Subject: Insight - White Girls Black Dolls: Destroying White Bias [VIDEO]

Hello brothers and sisters,

This is an interesting video i saw.

Insight - White Girls Black Dolls: Destroying White Bias [VIDEO]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4UoZisxgxE>

I don't know what other content this channel has, but this seems promising! :)

I've also added their site to my main news feed, just to check out the kind of info they give out.

Check it out if you're interested  
<http://www.redicecreations.com/>

As long as we continue to do RTRs, the Gentiles will continue to awake. We are taking control of the media again. The truth is shining again.

Fight strong brothers and sisters!

HS

|                                                                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: 2561 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/15/2016 |
| Subject: Black Students Hold Debate To Demand All Whites Be Killed |               |                   |                 |

Black Students Hold Debate To Demand All Whites Be Killed

I wonder were these ideals originally come from.....

Oh, a toilet full of Jews.....big surprise.....

What is anti-Racism.....

Oh, just trash can kikes, demanding the death of White People. I wonder why....

Oh, okay there just being Jews then.....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RC-Cqkq6zWc>

This debate about whether white people should be exterminated was held at Harvard University. The pro-genocide team, Damiyr Davis and Miguel Felician, is from the University of West Georgia.

The topic of the debate was supposed to be renewable energy — not race. The black debaters simply \*chose\* to bring up their opponents' race and demand that whites kill themselves. The black debaters also claimed they were engaged in \*sincere political activism\*, NOT just an argument to win a debate.

Black students at every major university in the country, including Harvard, Yale, and Johns Hopkins, have joined the "Black Liberation Collective" which endorses the murder of whites in a manifesto called "On Violence." <http://www.blackliberationcollective...>

Amazingly, the University of West Georgia brags about these two anti-white debaters on its website. The duo's passionate advocacy of white extermination has made them No. 2 in the country! <http://www.westga.edu/ucmassets/news/...>

White genocide is even being taught to high-school students. One of the anti-white debaters, Miguel Feliciano works as an instructor at Coppin State University's Eddie Conway Liberation Institute, run by Professor Shanara Reid-Brinkley of the University of Pittsburg. Young black students are indoctrinated in the same anti-white ideology displayed in this debate.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2564      From: fake name      Date: 3/15/2016  
Subject: Re: A Private's report 3/13/2016 - I shall never think of failure, b

What affirmation have you been using with this rune combination?  
Same one for cursing Israel we used with the basic thurizaz haglaz curse?

On Tuesday, March 15, 2016 10:09 AM, "zirmicaloz@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Better die fighting than live kneeling.  
For the Aryan race! For the Aryan's future!

Completed objectives:

4x [Merkaba](#) (4x the speed of light)

108x [RTR](#) paragraph vibrations

T.H.I.S - runic weapon to incite Israel's & Jews' permanent destruction:

Thauris x333

Hagl x333

Is x108

Sauil x108

note: at this moment, current # of vibrations for T.H.I.S are temporary.

Hail Satan!

Hail Hitler!

Hail the eternal Aryan race!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

Post it and be PROUD and be an EXAMPLE for all the newbies who want to fight and feel insecure about if what they can add means anything! of course it does! You show them! Be an example! Don't fucking give me excuses!!! Fuck that BS!!! You get the fuck off your asses right now!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2567

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/16/2016

Subject: Important. Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of an i

Brothers and Sisters.

Everyone should take the time and read this.

These are the techniques of any infiltrator that is acting in forums.

And these techniques are effective only if no-one knows about them.

Here is an excerpt:

COINTELPRO Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of a internet forum..

There are several techniques for the control and manipulation of a internet forum no matter what, or who is on it. We will go over each technique and demonstrate that only a minimal number of operatives can be used to eventually and effectively gain a control of a 'uncontrolled forum.'

Technique #1 - 'FORUM SLIDING'

If a very sensitive posting of a critical nature has been posted on a forum - it can be quickly removed from public view by 'forum sliding.' In this technique a number of unrelated posts are quietly prepositioned on the forum and allowed to 'age.' Each of these misdirectional forum postings can then be called upon at will to trigger a 'forum slide.' The second requirement is that several fake accounts exist, which can be called upon, to ensure that this technique is not exposed to the public. To trigger a 'forum slide' and 'flush' the critical post out of public view it is simply a matter of logging into each account both real and fake and then 'replying' to prepositioned postings with a simple 1 or 2 line comment. This brings the unrelated postings to the top of the forum list, and the critical posting 'slides' down the front page, and quickly out of public view. Although it is difficult or impossible to censor the posting it is now lost in a sea of unrelated and unuseful postings. By this means it becomes effective to keep the readers of the forum reading unrelated and non-issue items.

Technique #2 - 'CONSENSUS CRACKING'

A second highly effective technique (which you can see in operation all the time at [www.abovetopsecret.com](http://www.abovetopsecret.com)) is 'consensus cracking.' To develop a consensus crack, the following technique is used. Under the guise of a fake account a posting is made which looks legitimate and is towards the truth is made - but the critical point is that it has a VERY WEAK PREMISE without substantive proof to back the posting. Once this is done then under alternative fake accounts a very strong position in your favour is slowly introduced over the life of the posting. It is IMPERATIVE that both sides are initially presented, so the uninformed reader cannot determine which side is the truth. As postings and replies are made the stronger 'evidence' or disinformation in your favour is slowly 'seeded in.' Thus the uninformed reader will most likely develop the same position as you, and if their position is against you their opposition to your posting will be most likely dropped. However in some cases where the forum members are highly educated and can counter your disinformation with real facts and linked postings, you can then 'abort' the consensus cracking by initiating a 'forum slide.'

Technique #3 - 'TOPIC DILUTION'

Topic dilution is not only effective in forum sliding it is also very useful in keeping the forum readers on unrelated and non-productive issues. This is a critical and useful technique to cause a 'RESOURCE BURN.' By implementing continual and non-related postings that distract and disrupt (trolling ) the forum readers they are more effectively stopped from anything of any real productivity. If the intensity of gradual dilution is intense enough, the readers will effectively stop researching and simply slip into a 'gossip mode.' In this state they can be more easily misdirected away from facts towards uninformed conjecture and opinion. The less informed they are the more effective and easy it becomes to control the entire group in the direction that you would desire the group to go in. It must be stressed that a proper assessment of the psychological capabilities and levels of education is first determined of the group to determine at what level to 'drive in the wedge.' By being too far off topic too quickly it may trigger censorship by a forum moderator.

#### Technique #4 - 'INFORMATION COLLECTION'

Information collection is also a very effective method to determine the psychological level of the forum members, and to gather intelligence that can be used against them. In this technique in a light and positive environment a 'show you mine so me yours' posting is initiated. From the number of replies and the answers that are provided much statistical information can be gathered. An example is to post your 'favourite weapon' and then encourage other members of the forum to showcase what they have. In this matter it can be determined by reverse proration what percentage of the forum community owns a firearm, and or a illegal weapon. This same method can be used by posing as one of the form members and posting your favourite 'technique of operation.' From the replies various methods that the group utilizes can be studied and effective methods developed to stop them from their activities.

#### Technique #5 - 'ANGER TROLLING'

Statistically, there is always a percentage of the forum posters who are more inclined to violence. In order to determine who these individuals are, it is a requirement to present a image to the forum to deliberately incite a strong psychological reaction. From this the most violent in the group can be effectively singled out for reverse IP location and possibly local enforcement tracking. To accomplish this only requires posting a link to a video depicting a local police officer massively abusing his power against a very innocent individual. Statistically of the million or so police officers in America there is always one or two being caught abusing there powers and the taping of the activity can be then used for intelligence gathering purposes - without the requirement to 'stage' a fake abuse video. This method is extremely effective, and the more so the more abusive the video can be made to look. Sometimes it is useful to 'lead' the forum by replying to your own posting with your own statement of violent intent, and that you 'do not care what the authorities think!!' inflammation. By doing this and showing no fear it may be more effective in getting the more silent and self-disciplined violent intent members of the forum to slip and post their real intentions. This can be used later in a court of law during prosecution.

#### Technique #6 - 'GAINING FULL CONTROL'

It is important to also be harvesting and continually maneuvering for a forum moderator position. Once this position is obtained, the forum can then be effectively and quietly controlled by deleting unfavourable postings - and one can eventually steer the forum into complete failure and lack of interest by the general public. This is the 'ultimate victory' as the forum is no longer participated with by the general public and no longer useful in maintaining their freedoms. Depending on the level of control you can obtain, you can deliberately steer a forum into defeat by censoring postings, deleting memberships, flooding, and or accidentally taking the forum offline. By this method the forum can be quickly killed. However it is not always in the interest to kill a forum as it can be converted into a 'honey pot' gathering center to collect and misdirect newcomers and from this point be completely used for your control for your agenda purposes.

#### CONCLUSION

Remember these techniques are only effective if the forum participants DO NOT KNOW ABOUT THEM. Once they are aware of these techniques the operation can completely fail, and the forum can become uncontrolled. At this point other avenues must be considered such as initiating a false legal precedence to simply have the forum shut down and taken offline. This is not desirable as it then leaves the enforcement agencies unable to track the percentage of those in the population who always resist attempts for control against them. Many other techniques can be utilized and developed by the individual and as you develop further techniques of infiltration and control it is imperative to share then with HQ.

The above was part one and the above article contains also:

2. Twenty-Five Rules of Disinformation



3. Eight Traits of the Disinformationalist
4. How to Spot a Spy (Cointelpro Agent)
5. Seventeen Techniques for Truth Suppression

Here is the link to the original article:

<https://cryptome.org/2012/07/gent-forum-spies.htm>

And here is an article about censorship in the social media:

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/not-sure-if-real-but-if-real-its-very-unsettling-for-reddit/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2569      From: fake name      Date: 3/16/2016  
Subject: Re: A Private's report 3/16/2016 - Destroy them before they destroy

I just got through 108 THURIZAZ, 108 HAGALAZ to curse the jews and 108 SOWILO afterwards to clean and empower my aura.

And now a windstorm is kicking up thanks to the runes xD

Well I don't feel like I can do much more than that today, but if I'd kept going after SOWILO I could have done another 108 B' into the crown chakra but my throat dried out during the other 3 runes.

By the time I got some water to clear my throat I couldn't do anymore.  
The trance was already broken and my endurance with it....

On Wednesday, March 16, 2016 12:07 PM, "zirmicaloz@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

1st wave - not quiet potent; ruined due to privacy.

[T.H.I.S](#) is a runic weapon to incite Israel's & Jews' permanent destruction.

Completed objectives:  
2xMerkabas (4xspeed of light)

Thauris x666

Hagl x666

at this moment # of rune vibrations are subject to change.

Hail Satan!

Hail Hitler!

Hail the eternal Aryan race!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

Post it and be PROUD and be an EXAMPLE for all the newbies who want to fight and feel insecure about if what they can add means anything! of course it does! You show them! Be an example! Don't fucking give me excuses!!! Fuck that BS!!! You get the fuck off your asses right now!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2572      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/18/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

We have been concentrating hard on doing the RTR's at the times posted and there are several of us at any one of those times. I led one this morning - this is my assigned slot - I do it every day:

6:30 PM GMT / 1:30 PM EST / 12:30 PM CST / 10:30 AM PT

I felt the extra energy coming in. I knew I wasn't alone. Wanted to say thank you to those who have joined in :) Keep it up!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2574      From: Edward Teach      Date: 3/18/2016  
Subject: Cannibalism under Communism

[Cannibalism under Communism – Death of Communism](#)

Cannibalism under  
Communism – Death of  
Communism

Warning: This article is NOT  
recommended for weak nerves, weak  
heart and sensitive people!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2575

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/18/2016

Subject: Pope Calls For End Of White Europe Cause His Feelings And the Jewish

Pope Calls For End Of White Europe Cause His Feelings And the Jewish Bible

Maybe the Pope just is really excited to have White Europe ended by hordes of people from a culture where pedophilia and child rape are normal. Birds of a feather after all.... It is not an accident he quotes the hateful Jewish book of lies the one that says the earth is flat, as his jewsification for exterminating all of White Europe.... Remember the Jews always use false philanthropy as their number one weapon. Note the pedo Pope admits this is an invasion, but wants more of it right in your backyard....

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/migrants/>

In his general audience Wednesday, Pope Francis launched an appeal to the nations of the world to open their hearts and their doors to migrants who are standing "at the border," in an apparent reference to the many migrants camped at key border positions trying to enter Europe.

During the last year, more than 1.1 million migrants entered the European Union and the unabated flow has prompted countries along the main migration corridor through the Balkans to seal their borders, leaving tens of thousands encamped in Greece.

The Pope compared today's migrants to the people of Israel who were deported into Babylon in the 7th century BC, as recounted in the Biblical book of the prophet Jeremiah.

"How many of our brothers and sisters are living in this time a real and dramatic situation of exile," Francis said, "far from their homeland, still in their eyes the reflection of their homes reduced to rubble, their hearts full of fear and often, unfortunately, sorrow at the loss of loved ones!"

"And when they try to go somewhere else, they find the door closed to them," Francis continued, "There they are, at the border, because so many doors and so many hearts are closed. Today's migrants suffer from the cold, without food and with no way to enter. They do not feel welcome."

"How it pleases me to hear of nations and rulers who open their hearts and open their doors!" he said.

Earlier this month, Pope Francis called Europe's migrant crisis a veritable "Arab invasion," and framed the inundation of primarily Muslim migrants in the context of invasions that Europe has suffered in the past, immediately adding: "How many invasions has Europe suffered in its history!"

In his audience Wednesday, the Pope related the situations of contemporary migrants to the Israelites' deportation to "a foreign land," which tried their faith in God's goodness.....

|                                                                               |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2576 | From: Lolo Bardonik | Date: 3/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Jews are poisoning the air too! Chemtrails are i |               |                     |                 |

Awesome post comrade. Keep up the good work!

Also take note brothers and sisters. The enemy has infiltrated most forums. They scan the internet posts about keywords and are FAST to reply to certain posts, as for instance CHEMTRAILS.

ALWAYS TAKE NOTE IF THE FIRST REPLY IS DONE VERY FAST AND THE REPLY IS NEGATIVE OR DEBUNKING OF THE POST ! THIS IS DONE TO SWAY THE OPINION OF THE UNAWARE READERS !

Also there are a lot of government funded sites that give "scientific explanations" about several facts. They provide the funding. They provide photos that debunk the theories. And they are filled with paid "users" that post their "opinion".

Most people that are worried about these stuff, will do a google search and will probably land on one of these sites (as these sites are promoted by the enemy in search engines because of their rich funding). They will then read the bogus science debunking and remain deluded about the reality.

Another point is the keywords "conspiracy theories". These words are used as conversation enders. For example

- What do you think about such and such?
- Meh, just conspiracy theories...

- Really but there is this fact and the other fact (and more facts)
- Nah, conspiracy theories!

Notice that there isn't any debate, or thought process about these facts. These keywords were being used as "debunking" or "ignoring". Most people taking note of this conversation will also stop thinking about the issue! So take note brothers and sisters! This is brainwash.

Also keep in mind that the keywords "conspiracy theory" was coined by the CIA.

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-02-23/1967-he-cia-created-phrase-conspiracy-theorists-and-ways-attack-anyone-who-challenge>

So if you chose to stop thinking about an issue labeling it as "conspiracy theory" then you are being brainwashed!

The full linked article is following:

.....

## In 1967, the CIA Created the Label "Conspiracy Theorists" ... to Attack Anyone Who Challenges the "Official" Narrative

Submitted by [George Washington](#) on 02/23/2015 20:26 -0400

### Conspiracy Theorists USED TO Be Accepted As Normal

Democracy and free market capitalism were [founded](#) on conspiracy theories.

The [Magna Carta, the Constitution and Declaration of Independence](#) and other founding Western documents were based on conspiracy theories. [Greek democracy and free market capitalism](#) were also based on conspiracy theories.

But those were the bad old days ...Things have now changed.

### The CIA Coined the Term Conspiracy Theorist In 1967

That all changed in the 1960s.

Specifically, in April 1967, the CIA [wrote](#) a dispatch which coined the term “conspiracy theories” ... and recommended methods for discrediting such theories. The dispatch was marked “psych” – short for “psychological operations” or disinformation – and “CS” for the CIA’s “Clandestine Services” unit.

The dispatch was produced in responses to a Freedom of Information Act request by the New York Times in 1976.

The dispatch states:

2. This trend of opinion is a matter of concern to the U.S. government, including our organization.

\* \* \*

The aim of this dispatch is to provide material countering and discrediting the claims of the conspiracy theorists, so as to inhibit the circulation of such claims in other countries. Background information is supplied in a classified section and in a number of unclassified attachments.

3. Action. We do not recommend that discussion of the [conspiracy] question be initiated where it is not already taking place. Where discussion is active addresses are requested:

- a. To discuss the publicity problem with and friendly elite contacts (especially politicians and editors) , pointing out that the [official investigation of the relevant event] made as thorough an investigation as humanly possible, that the charges of the critics are without serious foundation, and that further speculative discussion only plays into the hands of the opposition. Point out also that parts of the conspiracy talk appear to be deliberately generated by ... propagandists. Urge them to use their influence to discourage unfounded and irresponsible speculation.

- b. To employ propaganda assets to and refute the attacks of the critics. Book reviews and feature articles are particularly appropriate for this purpose. The unclassified attachments to this guidance should provide useful background material for passing to assets. Our ploy should point out, as applicable, that the critics are (I) wedded to theories adopted before the evidence was in, (II) politically interested, (III) financially

interested, (IV) hasty and inaccurate in their research, or (V) infatuated with their own theories.

\* \* \*

4. In private to media discussions not directed at any particular writer, or in attacking publications which may be yet forthcoming, the following arguments should be useful:

a. No significant new evidence has emerged which the Commission did not consider.

\* \* \*

b. Critics usually overvalue particular items and ignore others. They tend to place more emphasis on the recollections of individual witnesses (which are less reliable and more divergent- and hence offer more hand-holds for criticism) ...

\* \* \*

c. Conspiracy on the large scale often suggested would be impossible to conceal in the United States, esp. since informants could expect to receive large royalties, etc.

\* \* \*

d. Critics have often been enticed by a form of intellectual pride: they light on some theory and fall in love with

it; they also scoff at the Commission because it did not always answer every question with a flat decision one way or the other.

\* \* \*

f. As to charges that the Commission's report was a rush job, it emerged three months after the deadline originally set. But to the degree that the Commission tried to speed up its reporting, this was largely due to the pressure of irresponsible speculation already appearing, in some cases coming from the same critics who, refusing to admit their errors, are now putting out new criticisms.

g. Such vague accusations as that "more than ten people have died mysteriously" can always be explained in some natural way ...

5. Where possible, counter speculation by encouraging reference to the Commission's Report itself. Open-minded foreign readers should still be impressed by the care, thoroughness, objectivity and speed with which the Commission worked. Reviewers of other books might be encouraged to add to their account the idea that, checking back with the report itself, they found it far superior to the work of its critics.

Here are screenshots of part of the memo:





Summarizing the tactics which the CIA dispatch recommended:

- Claim that it would be impossible for so many people would keep quiet about such a big conspiracy
- Have [people friendly to the CIA](#) attack the claims, and point back to “official” reports
- Claim that eyewitness testimony is unreliable
- Claim that this is all old news, as “no significant new evidence has emerged”
- Ignore conspiracy claims unless discussion about them is already too active
- Claim that it's irresponsible to speculate
- Accuse theorists of being wedded to and infatuated with their theories
- Accuse theorists of being politically motivated
- Accuse theorists of having financial interests in promoting conspiracy theories

In other words, the CIA's clandestine services unit created the arguments for attacking conspiracy theories as unreliable in the 1960s as part of its psychological warfare operations.

## But Aren't Conspiracy Theories - In Fact - Nuts?

Forget Western history and CIA dispatches ... aren't conspiracy theorists nutty?

In fact, conspiracies are so common that judges are trained to look at conspiracy allegations as [just another legal claim](#) to be disproven or proven *based on the specific evidence*.

[Federal](#) and all 50 [state's](#) codes include specific statutes addressing conspiracy, and providing the punishment for people who commit conspiracies.

But let's examine what the people trained to weigh evidence and reach conclusions think about “conspiracies”. Let's look at what American judges think.

Searching [Westlaw](#), one of the 2 primary legal research networks which attorneys and judges use to research the

law, I searched for court decisions including the word "Conspiracy". This is such a common term in lawsuits that it overwhelmed Westlaw.

Specifically, I got the following message:

"Your query has been intercepted because it may retrieve a large number of documents."

From experience, I know that this means that there were potentially millions or many hundreds of thousands of cases which use the term. There were so many cases, that Westlaw could not even start processing the request.

So I searched again, using the phrase "Guilty of Conspiracy". I hoped that this would not only narrow my search sufficiently that Westlaw could handle it, but would give me cases where the judge actually found the defendant guilty of a conspiracy. This pulled up exactly 10,000 cases — which is the maximum number of results which Westlaw can give at one time. In other words, there were more than 10,000 cases using the phrase "Guilty of Conspiracy" (maybe there's a way to change my settings to get more than 10,000 results, but I haven't found it yet).

Moreover, as any attorney can confirm, usually only appeal court decisions are published in the Westlaw database. In other words, trial court decisions are rarely published; the only decisions normally published are those of the courts which hear appeals of the trial. Because only a very small fraction of the cases which go to trial are appealed, this logically means that the number of guilty verdicts in conspiracy cases at trial must be much, much larger than 10,000.

Moreover, "Guilty of Conspiracy" is only one of many possible search phrases to use to find cases where the defendant was found guilty of a lawsuit for conspiracy. Searching on Google, I got [3,170,000 results](#) (as of yesterday) under the term "Guilty of Conspiracy", [669,000 results](#) for the search term "Convictions for Conspiracy", and [743,000 results](#) for "Convicted for Conspiracy".

Of course, many types of conspiracies are called other things altogether. For example, a long-accepted legal doctrine makes it illegal for two or more companies to conspire to fix prices, which is called "Price Fixing" ([1,180,000 results](#)).

Given the above, I would extrapolate that there have been hundreds of thousands of convictions for criminal or civil conspiracy in the United States.

Finally, many crimes go unreported or unsolved, and the perpetrators are never caught. Therefore, the actual number of conspiracies committed in the U.S. must be even higher.

In other words, conspiracies are committed all the time in the U.S., and many of the conspirators are caught and found guilty by American courts. Remember, Bernie Madoff's Ponzi scheme was a conspiracy theory.

Indeed, conspiracy is a very well-recognized crime in American law, taught to every first-year law school student as part of their basic curriculum. Telling a judge that someone has a "conspiracy theory" would be like telling him that someone is claiming that he trespassed on their property, or committed assault, or stole his car. It is a fundamental legal concept.

Obviously, many conspiracy allegations are false (if you see a judge at a dinner party, ask him to tell you some of the crazy conspiracy allegations which were made in his court). Obviously, people will either win or lose in court depending on whether or not they can prove their claim with the available evidence. But not all allegations of trespass, assault, or theft are true, either.

Proving a claim of conspiracy is no different from proving any other legal claim, and the mere label "conspiracy" is taken no less seriously by judges.

It's not only [Madoff](#). The heads of [Enron](#) were found guilty of conspiracy, as was the head of [Adelphia](#). Numerous lower-level government officials have been found guilty of conspiracy. See [this](#), [this](#), [this](#), [this](#) and [this](#).

Time Magazine's financial columnist Justin Fox [writes](#):

Some financial market conspiracies are real ...

Most good investigative reporters are conspiracy theorists, by the way.

And what about the NSA and the tech companies that have cooperated with them?

### But Our *Leaders* Wouldn't Do That

While people might admit that corporate executives and low-level government officials might have engaged in conspiracies – they may be strongly opposed to considering that the wealthiest or most powerful might possibly have done so.

But powerful insiders have long admitted to conspiracies. For example, Obama's Administrator of the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Cass Sunstein, [wrote](#):

Of course some conspiracy theories, under our definition, have turned out to be true. The Watergate hotel room used by Democratic National Committee was, in fact, bugged by Republican officials, operating at the behest of the White House. In the 1950s, the Central Intelligence Agency did, in fact, administer LSD and related drugs under Project MKULTRA, in an effort to investigate the possibility of "mind control." Operation Northwoods, a rumored plan by the Department of Defense to simulate acts of terrorism and to blame them on Cuba, really was proposed by high-level officials ....

### But Someone Would Have Spilled the Beans

A common defense to people trying sidetrack investigations into potential conspiracies is to say that "someone would have spilled the beans" if there were really a conspiracy.

But famed whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg [explains](#):

It is a commonplace that "you can't keep secrets in Washington" or "in a democracy, no matter how sensitive the secret, you're likely to read it the next day in the New York Times." These truisms are flatly false. They are in fact cover stories, ways of flattering and misleading journalists and their readers, part of the process of keeping secrets well. Of course eventually many secrets do get out that wouldn't in a fully totalitarian society. But the fact is that the overwhelming majority of secrets do not leak to the American public. This is true even when the information withheld is well known to an enemy and when it is clearly essential to the functioning of the congressional war power and to any democratic control of foreign policy. The reality unknown to the public and to most members of Congress and the press is that secrets that would be of the greatest import to many of them can be kept from them reliably for decades by the executive branch, even though they are known to thousands of insiders.

History proves Ellsberg right. For example:

- [One hundred and thirty thousand \(130,000\)](#) people from the U.S., UK and Canada worked on the Manhattan Project. But it was kept secret for years
- A BBC documentary [shows](#) that:

There was “a planned coup in the USA in 1933 by a group of right-wing American businessmen . . . . The coup was aimed at toppling President Franklin D Roosevelt with the help of half-a-million war veterans. The plotters, who were alleged to involve some of the most famous families in America, (owners of Heinz, Birds Eye, Goodtea, Maxwell Hse & George Bush’s Grandfather, Prescott) believed that their country should adopt the policies of Hitler and Mussolini to beat the great depression”

Moreover, [“the tycoons told General Butler the American people would accept the new government because they controlled all the newspapers.”](#) Have you ever heard of this conspiracy before? It was certainly a very large one. And if the conspirators controlled the newspapers then, how much worse is it today with media consolidation?

- [7 out of the 8 giant, money center banks went bankrupt](#) in the 1980 s during the “Latin American Crisis”, and the government’s response was to cover up their insolvency. That’s a cover up lasting *several decades*
- Banks have been involved in [systematic criminal behavior](#), and have manipulated [every single market](#)
- Governments have been [covering up nuclear meltdowns for fifty years](#) to protect the nuclear industry. Governments have colluded to cover up the severity of [numerous other environmental accidents](#). For many years, Texas officials [intentionally under-reported the amount of radiation in drinking water to avoid having to report violations](#)
- The government’s spying on Americans began [before 9/11](#) (confirmed [here](#) and [here](#). And see [this](#).) But the public didn’t learn about it until many years later. Indeed, the the New York Times [delayed the story](#) so that it would not affect the outcome of the 2004 presidential election
- The decision to launch the Iraq war was made [before 9/11](#). Indeed, former CIA director George Tenet said that the White House [wanted to invade Iraq long before 9/11, and inserted “crap” in its justifications for invading Iraq](#). Former Treasury Secretary Paul O’Neill – who sat on the National Security Council – also [says](#) that Bush planned the Iraq war before 9/11. And top British officials [say](#) that the U.S. discussed Iraq regime change one month after Bush took office. Dick Cheney apparently even made Iraqi’s oil fields a national security priority [before 9/11](#). And it has now been shown that [a handful of people](#) were responsible for willfully ignoring the evidence that Iraq lacked weapons of mass destruction. These facts have only been publicly disclosed recently. Indeed, Tom Brokaw [said](#), “*All wars are based on propaganda.*” A concerted effort to produce propaganda is a conspiracy

Moreover, high-level government officials and insiders have *admitted* to dramatic conspiracies after the fact, including:

- [Supporting terrorists to promote geopolitical goals](#)
- [Supporting false flag terror](#)

The admissions did not occur until *many decades* after the events.

These examples show that it is possible to keep conspiracies secret for a long time, without anyone “spilling the beans”.

In addition, to anyone who knows how covert military operations work, it is obvious that segmentation on a “need-to-know basis”, along with deference to command hierarchy, means that a couple of top dogs can call the shots and most people helping *won't even know* the big picture at the time they are participating.

Moreover, those who think that co-conspirators will brag about their deeds forget that people in the military or intelligence or who have huge sums of money on the line can be very disciplined. They are not likely to go to the bar and spill the beans like a down-on-their-luck, second-rate alcoholic robber might do.

Finally, people who carry out covert operations may do so for ideological reasons — believing that the “ends justify the means”. Never underestimate the conviction of an ideologue.

## Conclusion

The bottom line is that some conspiracy claims are nutty and some are true. Each has to be judged on its own facts.

Humans have a tendency to try to explain random events through seeing patterns ... that's how our brains are wired. Therefore, we have to test our theories of connection and causality against the cold, hard facts.

On the other hand, the old saying by Lord Acton is true:

Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power tends to corrupt absolutely.

Those who operate without checks and balances – and without the disinfectant sunlight of public scrutiny and accountability – tend to act in their own best interests ... and the little guy gets hurt.

The early Greeks knew it, as did those who forced the king to sign the Magna Carta, the Founding Fathers and the father of modern economics. We should remember this important tradition of Western civilization.

*Postscript: The ridicule of all conspiracy theories is really just an [attempt to diffuse criticism of the powerful](#).*

*The wealthy are not worse than other people ... but they are [not necessarily better](#) either. Powerful leaders may not be bad people ... or they [could be sociopaths](#).*

*We must judge each by his or her actions, and not by preconceived stereotypes that they are all saints acting in our best interest or all scheming criminals.*

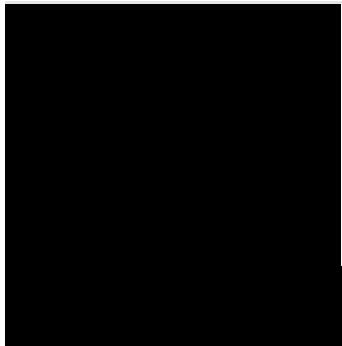
And see ...

## [The Troll's Guide to Internet Disruption](#)

On Thu, Mar 17, 2016 at 11:06 PM, [angryshaman666@...](mailto:angryshaman666@...) [JoyofSatan666] <[JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com)> wrote:

No surprise since you can fucking see them coming off of EVERY plane in the sky at any time!

[GEOENGINEERING: THE ONGOING PROGRAM; GREAT COMPILATION OF IMPORTANT INFORMATION; PLEASE CIRCULATE](#)



### GEOENGINEERING: THE ONGOING PROGRAM; ...

Subscribe to Geoengineering Watch, and bookmark [geoengineeringwatch.org](http://geoengineeringwatch.org); all links are below. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=PLwfftDFZDpwuQIldS0dc...>

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Fucking jews are polluting the air on purpose!

DEATH TO THE JEWS!

HEIL HITLER!

HAIL SATAN!



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2578

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 3/19/2016

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Jews are poisoning the air too! Chemtrails a

Heh, scientific inquiry. Ok, lets say I agree. Let me follow your logic, just to check it out.

Science should be the basis of our arguments. OK

And there should be scientific experiments confirming or denying some facts. OK

And science (as you are trying to imply) has proved chemtrails to be wrong. WELL...

I don't seem to recall any scientific research being done on this subject. All I've seen is some "pretend scientists" making up bogus claims. No research I've seen satisfies me on the subject.

But let's say there is some research, and I haven't seen it.

Let me take it clear for everyone here reading.

The Science of today is corrupted.

Scientific research is funded by the government and corporations.

The government/corporations grant the money.

The research being done should not oppose the interests of the government/corporations.

Here is an interesting article explaining how this works (i'll paste the full text in the end):

<http://www.sott.net/article/234225-The-Corruption-of-Science-in-America>

Let's go to the next point, or points.

I personally have unanswered questions about chemtrails. And most people that are aware of this issue and have researched it, also have unanswered questions. And no "scientist" could answer these issues, but the government.

First of all.

Why the airplanes making these chemtrails, are taking off military airbases? They seem like regular flight jets that have passengers. Right?

Because every regular flight taking off a civilian air base, MUST report this flight path and these flight paths are recorded in archives. ie. flight from NYC to LONDON (and whatever intermediate stops)

When a plane takes off from a military air base, then its data is classified as private and not for civilian use.

NEXT...

I get it. There are a lot of planes flying over a city. But how many planes will make a mesh of chemtrails over a populated area?

If you spare the time and notice the trajectories of the planes in the sky (it's easy they are leaving a trail of white smoke), you can see that they are working on a pattern. And it's the same plane. The plane makes a line, turns around, makes another line next to the previous one and this goes on and on until they cover the whole area over a city.

Search for blogs where people are reporting every chemtrail they notice and post photos.

NEXT...

These chemtrails are being noticed wherever there is some kind of unrest in the political system. Take notice of this. See what's happening with politics. Did something big happen recently? Is there some kind of event coming up?

NEXT...

After chemtrails have been noticed there's an outbreak of flu. It might not be an epidemic, but people are showing symptoms. Sore throat, headaches, dripping nose etc. Most important if there are no symptoms of flu, then there are definite effects of fatigue.

Again, all these without any other reason, and across a lot of people.

Also, it might be related to this, but there is a network of data collecting organizations across Europe and the US that collect flu data (for epidemics). This means that there is already an existing structure to collect data in a wide range.

So anyone that wants to perform an "experiment" in a wide scale (a city, an area, a country) can then gather the results through these organizations without revealing its purpose. It's standard procedure.

To anyone interested for Europe it's the ECDC (<http://ecdc.europa.eu/en/Pages/home.aspx>) and for the US it's the CDC (<http://www.cdc.gov/>) every country/county has its own organization that gathers data and reports to these two.

AND THE BEST ONE...

Is that the unanswered questions that reach official channels, don't get answers. Or the answers being given are not answering these questions

- What are these white lines that we see very often?
- Oh, contrails... it's science! you wouldn't know about it!
- But... these planes are having weird trajectories and making meshes...
- Err... there are a lot of planes flying, buddy... contrails I tell you!
- Hmm... but, we've seen these planes are taking off from military bases... why...?
- Err... we don't know. It's classified by the military...! But it's probably contrails!
- Hmm... what about these flu symptoms that occur after we see the white lines!?
- Surely unrelated
- Is your answer based on any kind of research?
- No comment!

.....

Here's the full article about the corruption of science.

## [The Corruption of Science in America](#)

J. Marvin Herndon, Ph.D

[The Dot Connector Magazine/Sott.net](#)

Tue, 30 Aug 2011 05:10 UTC

Truth is the pillar of civilization. The word 'truth' occurs 224 times in the King James Version of the Holy Bible; witnesses testifying in American and before the United States Congress must swear to tell the truth; and, laws and civil codes require truth in advertising and in business practice. I list just a few examples.

The purpose of science is to discover the true nature of Earth and Universe and to convey that knowledge truthfully to people everywhere. Science gives birth to technology that makes our lives easier and better. Science improves our health and enables us to see our world in ways never before envisioned. It uplifts spirits and engenders optimism. And, science provides a truth-standard, securely anchored in the properties of matter, a means to expose and debunk the charlatans and science-barbarians who would lie, cheat, steal, and tyrannize under the guise of science.

Prior to World War II there was little government financial support for science. Nevertheless, the 20th century opened and seemed to offer the promise of an unparalleled age of enlightenment and reason. While supporting himself as a Swiss patent clerk, Albert Einstein explained Brownian motion, the photo-electric effect, and special relativity. Niels Bohr, supported by grants from the Carlsberg Brewery, made fundamental discoveries about atomic structure and served as a focal point and driving force for the collaborative effort that yielded quantum mechanics, the field of science underpinning the solid-state electronics technology that makes possible modern communications and computers. For a time, the meanings of ne

observations were actively debated. Fertile imaginations put forth ideas that challenged prevailing views. New ideas and new understandings began to emerge, sometimes precise, sometimes flawed, but tending toward truth and inspiring more new ideas and inspiring yet further debate. Individual imagination and creativity, driven by the quest for a true understanding of the nature of Earth and Universe, produced a sense of enthusiasm and excitement; new insights and discoveries enlightened the general public and kindled the imaginations of the young. An air of optimism prevailed.

Although money for science at the time was in short supply, scientists maintained a kind of self-discipline. A graduate student working on a Ph.D. degree was expected to make a new discovery to earn that degree, even if it meant starting over after years of work because someone else made the discovery first. Self-discipline was also part of the scientific publication system. Prior to World War II, when a scientist wanted to publish a paper, the scientist would send it to the editor of a scholarly journal for publication and generally it would be published. A new, unpublished scientist was required to obtain the endorsement of a published scientist before submitting a manuscript. The concept of 'peer review' had not yet been born.

But in the final decades of the 20th century, circumstances began to change. On one hand, outwardly, it seemed we were poised for yet another renaissance, with ready access to powerful new computers, satellite imaging, network data systems, and global communications. But, on the other hand, out of sight and unknown to nearly everyone, something had gone seriously wrong. Beneath the surface lay the foundations of a system that had been corrupted and had evolved to support a 'politically correct' consensus-view of Earth and Universe, while tending to discourage, ignore, and suppress advances and challenges by individuals.

Anonymous peer review has become a tool of suppression

Before World War II, there was very little government funding of science, but that changed because of war-time necessities. In 1951, the U.S. National Science Foundation (NSF) was established to provide support for post-World War II civilian scientific research. The process for administering the government's science-funding, invented in the early 1950s by NSF, has been adopted, essentially unchanged, by virtually all subsequent U.S. Government science-funding agencies, such as the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) and the U. S. Department of Energy.

The problem, I discovered, is that the science-funding process that the NSF invented and passed on to other U.S. Government agencies is serious and fundamentally flawed. As a consequence, for more than half a century, the NSF has been doing what no foreign power or terrorist organization can do: slowly, imperceptibly undermining American scientific capability, driving America toward third-world status in science and in education, corrupting individuals and institutions, rewarding the deceitful and the institutions that they serve, stifling creative science, and infecting the whole scientific community with flawed anti-science practices based upon an unrealistic vision of human behavior. These are the principal flaws:

*NSF Flaw #1:* Proposals for scientific funding are generally reviewed by anonymous 'peer reviewers'. NSF invented the concept of 'peer review', wherein a scientist's competitors would review and evaluate his/her/their proposal for funding, and the reviewers' identities would be concealed. The idea of using anonymous 'peer reviewers' must have seemed like an administrative stroke of genius because the process was adopted by virtually all government science-funding agencies that followed and almost universally by editors of scientific journals. But no one seems to have considered the lessons of history with respect to secrecy. Secrecy is certainly necessary in matters of national security and defense. But in civilian science, does secrecy and the concomitant freedom from accountability really encourage truthfulness? If secrecy did in fact lead to greater truthfulness, secrecy would be put to great advantage in the courts. Courts have in fact employed secrecy - during the infamous Spanish Inquisition and in virtually every totalitarian dictatorship - and the result is always the same: unscrupulous individuals falsely denounce others and corruption abounds. The application

of anonymity and freedom from accountability in the 'peer review' system gives unfair advantage to those who would unjustly berate a competitor's proposal for obtaining funding for research and for publishing research results. Anonymous 'peer review' has become the major science-suppressing method of the science-barbarians. Moreover, the perception - real or imagined - that some individuals would do just that has had a chilling effect, forcing scientists to become defensive, adopting only the 'politically correct' consensus-approved viewpoint and refraining from discussing anything that might be considered a challenge to others' work or to the funding agency's programs. And that is not what science is about at all. Not surprisingly, there exists today a widespread perception that to challenge scientific results supported by a U.S. Government agency will lead to one's own support.

*NSF Flaw #2.* NSF invented the concept of scientists proposing specific projects for funding, which has led to the trivialization and bureaucratization of science. Why so? The problem is that it is absolutely impossible to say beforehand what one will discover that has never before been discovered and to say what one will do to discover it. The consequence has been the proposing of trivial projects with often non-scientific end-results, such as the widespread practice of making models based upon assumptions, instead of making discoveries. Further, bureaucrat 'program managers' decide which projects are suitable for the programs that they design. Moreover, proposal 'evaluation' is often a guise for 'program managers' and 'peer reviewers' to engage in exclusionary and ethically questionable, anti-competitive practices. There is no incentive for scientists to make important discoveries or to challenge existing ideas; quite the contrary.

The NSF has monetized scientific discovery

*NSF Flaw #3.* NSF began the now widespread practice of making grants to universities and other non-profit institutions, with scientists, usually principal members, now being classed as 'principal investigators'. The consequence of that methodology is that there is no direct legal responsibility or liability for the scientists' conduct. All too often scientists misrepresent with impunity the state of scientific knowledge and engage in anti-competitive practices, including the blacklisting of other capable, experienced scientists. University and institution administrators, when made aware of such conduct, in my experience, do nothing to correct it, having neither the expertise nor, with tenure, the perception of authority or responsibility. The result is that American taxpayers' money is wasted on a grand scale and the science produced is greatly inferior to what it might be.

*NSF Flaw #4.* NSF began the now widespread practice whereby the government pays the publication costs, 'page charges', for scientific articles in journals run by for-profit companies or by special-interest science organizations. Because these publishers demand ownership of copyrights, taxpayers who want to obtain an electronic copy must pay, typically US\$40, for an article whose underlying research and publication costs were already paid with taxpayer dollars. Moreover, commercial and protectionist practices often subvert the free exchange of information, which should be part of science, making the publication of contradictions and new advances extremely difficult. Furthermore, publishers have little incentive or mechanism to insist upon truthful representations. For example, in ethical science, published contradictions should be cited, but with the extant system it is common practice to ignore contradictions that may call into question the validity of what is being published. The net result is that unethical scientists frequently deceive the general public and the scientific community, and waste taxpayer-provided money on questionable endeavors.

I have described these four fundamental NSF-instigated flaws that now pervade virtually all civilian U. S. Government-supported science-funding and have proposed practical ways to correct them [1], which I communicated to two NSF directors, who chose to ignore them. There seems to be a widespread perception of intrinsic 'infallibility' in the government-university complex, wherein any action, regardless of the seriousness of its adverse consequences, is considered beyond reproach.

On December 16, 2004, an individual in the White House to whom I had complained about the inequity of 'peer review' sent me a copy of the U.S. Office of Management and Budget's Final Information Quality Bulletin for Peer Review: December 15, 2004. On December 26, 2004, I sent to the White House my critique of that Bulletin and my recommendations for systemic changes, which were neither appreciated nor implemented [2]. Years later, the U.S. Government still conducts 'peer review' according to that Bulletin, which: (1) Embodies the tacit assumption that 'peer review' will always be truthful, and fails to provide any instruction, direction, or requirement either to guard against fraudulent 'peer review' or to prosecute those suspected of making untruthful reviews; (2) Approves the application of anonymity and even appears to promote some alleged virtue of its use, "e.g., to encourage candor"; (3) Gives tacit approval to circumstances that allow conflicts of interest and prevents the avoidance of conflicts of interest; and, (4) Fails to recognize or to admit the debilitating consequences of the long-term application of the practices it approves.

'Peer review' often equates to censorship

One consequence of NSF's invention of anonymous 'peer review' is that publication of scientific papers is often delayed for years or prevented by so-called 'peer-reviews' from competitors, whose primary aim is to debilitate or eliminate their competition. In the 1990s, the National Science Foundation funded the development at Los Alamos National Laboratory of an author self-posting archive, where physicists and mathematicians could post their pre-prints, without interference from their competitors, making them available worldwide almost instantly. That archive underwent various name changes, eventually becoming arXiv.org.

Since its inception, arXiv.org has become the preeminent means of scientific communication in the areas of science and mathematics it hosts. Rather than wade through the many hundreds of individual scientific journals, often having limited access without paying fees, scientists can receive by email a list of daily postings in specific areas of the scientific disciplines hosted by arXiv.org and can download scientific articles of interest without charge. The development of the author self-posting archive might have become the jewel in NSF's crown, one of its greatest achievements. Instead, NSF's mal-administration permitted it to become an instrument for science-suppression, and for blacklisting and discrimination against competent well-trained scientists worldwide.

On or about 2001, key personnel responsible for developing the author self-posting archive at Los Alamos National Laboratory left that organization to become employed by Cornell University. Presumably in a coordinated way, Cornell University, through a proposal to the National Science Foundation [NSF # 0132355, July 16, 2001], took over ownership of the author self-posting archive, now called arXiv.org, and presumably was given the requested US\$958,798 to do that. That proposal contains the following statement made to justify Cornell University's proposed use of a 'referee mechanism': "The research archives become less useful once they are inundated for example by submissions from vociferous 'amateurs' promoting their own perpetual motion machines...."

The website [archivefreedom.org](http://archivefreedom.org) displays case histories of some of the individuals who have been blacklisted by the arXiv.org administration and 'secret moderators', and includes a statement by blacklisted-scientist and Nobel Laureate Brian D. Josephson explaining the meaning of blacklisting as applied to arXiv.org [3]. Being blacklisted by arXiv.org means that either your attempts to post scientific papers are disallowed, or they are 'buried', i.e., posted in categories where scientists or mathematicians in the specific area will likely not see them, such as in General Physics or General Mathematics. The principal consequence of arXiv.org blacklisting is to deceive U.S. Government science-funding officials and individuals conducting scientific investigations and teaching science, keeping them in the dark about new ideas and discoveries. Beyond the financial and

professional debilitation suffered by blacklisted scientists and mathematicians, there is also a human toll, as one blacklisted individual noted: "Blacklisted scientists are subject to derision, ignorance, insults, lies, false accusations, personal attacks against them, misrepresentations regarding their research, culture, faith, etc."

Hundreds of thousands of scientific papers have been posted on the author self-posting archive, arXiv.org, without any human intervention at all. Human intervention, but not 'peer-review', occurs only when an individual is 'denounced', intentionally singled out for disparate treatment, through the application of unfair, arbitrary, and capricious standards. Being tagged for disparate human intervention may occur for a number of never-specified reasons. Human intervention is perpetrated by arXiv.org administrators in conspiracy with a small group of arXiv.org 'insiders' who may not call themselves 'moderators' and who discriminate in secret and without any accountability. Moreover, there is no recourse: in my experience, Cornell University's librarian, provost and president absolve themselves from any oversight responsibility for the conduct of arXiv.org by referring complaints back to the arXiv.org administrators who are the subject of the complaint in the first place. Being 'denounced' for disparate treatment by secret 'insiders', without recourse, is something I might have expected from the now-defunct Soviet Union or from Ceausescu's Romania. But, here it is in America; bought and paid for by the National Science Foundation. As an American citizen, veteran, and taxpayer, I am justifiably appalled!

arXiv.org, managed by Cornell University, 'blacklists' scientists

In my view, there is something fundamentally wrong with Cornell University receiving U.S. Government grants and contracts to conduct scientific research, and then deceiving the scientific community, via arXiv.org, by not posting or by hiding new advances or contradictions, especially in instances that potentially impact the investigations being performed at government expense at Cornell. Cornell University is a recipient of millions of dollars in U.S. Government grants and contracts, and is one of a pool of competitors for Federal grants and contracts. The National Science Foundation, I submit, made an institutionally-stupid blunder in turning over to Cornell University a powerful tool (arXiv.org) that could be used against its competitors. In doing so, I allege, the U.S. National Science Foundation violated the very law that created NSF:

"In exercising the authority and discharging the functions referred to in the foregoing subsections, it shall be an objective of the Foundation to strengthen research and education in the sciences and engineering, including independent research by individuals, throughout the United States, and to avoid undue concentration of such research and education." [42 United States Code 1862 (e)]

Instead of obeying that law, the U.S. National Science Foundation placed into the hands of one major, well-financed competitor a powerful tool (arXiv.org) which could not only be applied arbitrarily with capricious standards against its competitors, but through such actions would cast a shadow of fear at being 'denounced' in secret and thereupon being blacklisted, further ensuring 'politically correct' consensus conformity and science-suppression. So, what should be done?

In my view, the United States Congress should initiate an investigation into allegations of abuse and possible criminal activity in the acquisition and operation of arXiv.org at Cornell University, including the possibility of complicity and/or acquiescence by individuals at other universities and by other government entities, including the U.S. Department of Justice and the Attorney General of the State of New York. If evidence warrants, the United States Government, I believe, should consider initiating legal action to repossess arXiv.org and put

under aegis of a neutral, non-competitor organization, such as the National Archive or the Library of Congress, as should have been done initially.

The noted economist, George E. P. Box, said essentially this about models: all models are wrong, but some are useful. Generally, models set out to model some observable or hypothetical event or process and achieve the result they seek to obtain by making result-oriented assumptions and tweaking variables; those models do not have to be correct and can generally be replaced with other models. To me, it is much more important to discover the true nature of Earth and Universe than to make such models.

Astronomers have made some truly remarkable observations. Astrophysicists attempt to understand the physical basis underlying those observations by making models based upon assumptions or upon other models based on other assumptions. In the 1920s, scientists discovered thermonuclear fusion, the joining of two very light atomic nuclei with great energy release. The process is called 'thermonuclear' because temperatures of about one million degrees centigrade are required to ignite the reaction. In the 1930s, scientists worked out the thermonuclear reactions thought to power the Sun and other stars. The million degree ignition temperature? It was assumed to be generated when dust and gas collapsed during their formation. But, as I realized later, there are serious impediments to attaining million-degree temperatures in that manner.

Could stars, like our sun, be ignited by nuclear fission?

A star is like a hydrogen bomb held together by gravity. The thermonuclear fusion reactions of all hydrogen bombs are ignited by small nuclear fission atomic bombs. In 1994, in a scientific paper published in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, I suggested that stars, like hydrogen bombs, are ignited by nuclear fission, the splitting of uranium and heavier atomic nuclei [4]. The implications are profound: stars are not necessarily ignited during formation, as previously thought, but require a fissionable trigger. My concept of the thermonuclear ignition of stars by nuclear fission has been completely ignored by the model-making astrophysicists. Ignoring work that challenges the 'politically correct' consensus-approved story-line is common practice, thanks to the fear of retribution by secret 'peer reviewers' or to the fear of being 'denounced' and blacklisted.

In 2006, I submitted a short manuscript on the thermonuclear ignition of dark galaxies to *Astrophysical Journal Letters*. I signed the required copyright transfer form, and the manuscript went out for secret 'peer review', but it was rejected without any substantive scientific criticism. So I submitted two other brief, but important, manuscripts. The fact that I was never asked to sign the copyright transfer forms for those other two papers prior to review, as required, was clear indication that they were not going to be accorded the fair and impartial consideration that is supposed to be the usual policy of the American Astronomical Society, the journal's sponsor. Not surprisingly, those manuscripts were rejected without any scientifically valid justification. I complained to the officers of the American Astronomical Society, who never responded, even though the by-laws of the American Astronomical Society (AAS) clearly state: "As a professional society, the AAS must provide an environment that encourages the free expression and exchange of scientific ideas." In rejecting those manuscripts, the American Astronomical Society hid from its members, from the scientific community, and from U.S. Government science-funding officials, fundamentally new insights about the Universe, including why galaxies have the characteristic appearances they are observed to have [5].



Not long after the *Astrophysical Journal Letters* incident, I found myself blacklisted by arXiv.org. Before, I was not only permitted to post, but also to endorse others in the following categories: Astrophysics, Educational Physics, General Physics, Geophysics, History of Physics, and Space Physics. Now, for no legitimate reason, I am blacklisted, stripped of the ability to endorse others, and suffer having my scientific papers 'buried' in General Physics where it is unlikely they will be noticed; that is, if they are allowed to post at all. Even my scientific papers that call into question U.S. Government-funded investigations at Cornell University are either 'buried' or forbidden to post in this author self-posting archive, where hundreds of thousands of papers post automatically without human intervention.

A half-century of the use of secret 'peer reviews' by competitors, at the National Science Foundation and at the other agencies which followed, such as NASA, has produced a 'never criticize the science' mentality among grant-recipients. But science is all about finding out what is wrong with present thinking and correcting it. American science education has been stunted by that mentality. Educational organizations which receive grants from NSF or NASA almost never teach students or teachers about work that challenges the 'politically correct' consensus-approved story-line. The same goes for 'science news' organizations that rarely report the results of investigations that call into question the 'politically correct' story line. Institutionalized science-corruption is widespread and pervasive in America, and the fallout is international; the 'Climategate' debacle is just one example.

At one time, scientists thought that planets do not produce energy, except small amounts from radioactive decay; planets just receive energy from the Sun and then radiate it back into space. Beginning in the late 1960s, astronomers observed that Jupiter, Saturn and Neptune radiate into space nearly twice the energy they receive from the Sun. For twenty years the source of that internal energy was a mystery to NASA-funded scientists, who wrongly thought they had considered and eliminated all possibilities. In 1991, I submitted a scientific paper to the German *Naturwissenschaften* demonstrating the feasibility of that energy being produced by natural nuclear fission reactors at the planets' centers. I used the same approach that Paul K. Kuroda had used in 1956 to predict the occurrence of natural nuclear reactors in ancient uranium mines, the fossil remains of which were discovered in 1972 at Oklo, in the Republic of Gabon.

When that paper was accepted for publication [6], I submitted a research proposal to NASA's Planetary Geophysics Program. Paul K. Kuroda accepted my invitation to join in as a co-investigator. Kuroda, however, insisted that his efforts be pro bono as he 'did not need the money'.

NASA - top of the heap for scientific censorship

The Universities Space Research Association, an association of major institutional recipients of NASA funding, operates the Lunar and Planetary Institute, which operated the Lunar and Planetary Geoscience Review Panel (LPGRP) at the time I submitted the proposal. The LPGRP served NASA by soliciting secret 'peer reviews' of submitted proposals, then evaluating the proposals in secret session, based upon those 'peer reviews', and ranking them so as to make it easy for a NASA official to decide which to fund. The LPGRP, composed of a group of principal investigators of NASA grants, funded either through NASA's Planetary Geophysics Program or Planetary Geology Program, conducted the secret ranking of all proposals submitted to one or the other of those same two NASA programs. In other words, my proposal was competing for the same limited pool of funds as proposals from the very institutions whose personnel served on the LPGRP. A

the time, the chairman of the LPGRP was associated with NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory, which is operated by the California Institute of Technology (Caltech), and which consumed more than 40% of the budget of the Planetary Geophysics Program.

Needless to say, my proposal was not funded. Normally, the LPGRP's ranking of proposals is kept secret, but through extraordinary efforts learned from the U.S. Congress' General Accounting Office (called the Government Accountability Office since 2004) that on technical merit the LPGRP ranked my proposal lowest of the 120 proposals submitted to NASA's Planetary Geophysics Program. One might seriously question the integrity of that ranking, as I later independently performed all that I had proposed and much more, including demonstrating the feasibility of a nuclear fission reactor at the center of Earth, called the georeactor, as the energy source and production mechanism for the Earth's magnetic field [4, 7-11]. I also extended the concept to other planets and large moons [12]. The concept of planetary nuclear fission reactors has received quite thorough vetting in the international scientific community. So, what was NASA's response?

In the twenty years that have passed since the proposal debacle, NASA-supported scientists, to my knowledge, have never mentioned natural nuclear fission reactors or cited my publications. But they have discussed numerous observations where they should have, instances of 'mysterious' internal heat production and magnetic field generation, such as: (1) Internal heat generation in Jupiter, Saturn and Neptune; (2) Our Moon having a soft or molten core; (3) Tiny planet Mercury having a magnetic field; (4) Mars displaying evidence of an ancient magnetic field; (5) Our Moon displaying evidence of an ancient magnetic field; (6) Jupiter's moon Ganymede having an internally generated magnetic field; (7) Saturn's moon Enceladus showing evidence of internal heating; and, (8) Evidence of internal heat generation in Pluto's moon Charon. I receive numerous emails from people throughout the world who read NASA news reports and wonder why my work is not mentioned, when it would seem to provide plausible explanations.

In a manner no different from astrophysics, the American geophysical community consistently ignores my scientific challenges to the 1940 vintage thoughts that form the basis of their assumption-based models. Science is not about telling one 'politically correct' story and ignoring everything else. Instead, science is about finding out what is wrong with existing ideas and correcting them. American geophysicists have wasted untold multi-millions of taxpayer-provided dollars on totally worthless endeavors, instead of progressing in fruitful directions. I publish important, well-founded contradictions to current scientific thinking in world-class journals. It is the responsibility of an ethical scientific community to attempt to confirm or to refute the concepts presented. In any case, those contradictions should be cited [13].

In 1936, Inge Lehmann discovered the inner core, an object at the center of Earth almost as large as the Moon and about three times as massive, that, since about 1940, was thought to be iron in the process of freezing. In 1979, I published an entirely different idea of the inner core's composition. The scientific paper was communicated by Nobel Laureate Harold C. Urey to the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* [14] and I received a complimentary letter from Inge Lehmann. But instead of debate, discussion, and experimental and/or theoretical verification/refutation, I received silence from the geophysics community, not only on that discovery, but on a host of discoveries that followed as a consequence [15]. Real scientists welcome new ideas and advances as they open the door to more new ideas and further advances. Science-barbarians, on the other hand, ignore what they do not like, and by ignoring, deceive the scientific community, the general public, and the U.S. Government, which typically funds their questionable endeavors.

In 1838, in an address before the Young Men's Lyceum of Springfield, Illinois, Abraham Lincoln stated: "At what point, then, is the approach of danger to be expected? I answer if it ever reach us, it must spring up amongst us. It cannot come from abroad. If destruction be our lot, we must ourselves be its author and finisher." Later, U.S. president Abraham Lincoln unknowingly helped to sow the seeds for America's self-destruction when in 1863 he signed into law the Act of Incorporation of the National Academy of Sciences, which states in part: "The National Academy of Sciences shall... whenever called upon by any department of the Government, investigate, examine, experiment, and report upon any subject of science or art."

Has the National Academy of Sciences ever advised the U. S. Government of the flaws in the operating procedures of science-funding agencies, such as I have disclosed [1, 2], which are corrupting and trivializing American science? Has it ever revealed the existence of organized science-suppression under the guise of secret 'peer review' among the so-called professional societies, including within the National Academy of Sciences, the documentation of which I have provided to the president of NAS, and the consequences of which will cost American taxpayers countless millions of wasted tax dollars? I doubt it. Despite ever-increasing budgets, American science and education continues to decline toward third-world status as it has for decades. In personal, medical, legal, and business matters, it is common practice to hire an advisor. We all do that. If the advice proffered proves to be faulty, we fire the advisor and hire another. In my opinion, the United States Congress should fire the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, and find other sources of scientific and educational advice.

Suppressing and ignoring advances in science can have serious, real-world consequences. The Earth is constantly bombarded by the solar wind, a fully ionized and electrically conducting plasma, heated to about 1,000,000° C. Fortunately, Earth's self-generated magnetic field deflects the brunt of the solar wind safely around and past our planet, protecting humanity from the Sun's relentless onslaught. But reversal or demise of the geomagnetic field will doubtlessly be catastrophic, a calamity of unparalleled magnitude for our technologically-dependent civilization.

When the geomagnetic field collapses, vast segments of the population will be without electricity. Electrical power grids will act like uncontrolled generators as the charged-particle flux of the rampaging solar wind sweeps past, inducing into their lines suicidal bursts of electrical current that short-circuit and destroy essential elements of the power grid. Powerful, equipment-wrecking electrical currents will likewise be induced in gas and oil pipelines, causing explosions and fires. Electrical charges will build up on surfaces everywhere and reach staggeringly high potentials at edges and sharp points, posing risks of electrocution and igniting fires. Satellites will no longer function, their electronics fried by the plasma onslaught; there will be widespread failure of both communication and navigation systems. And, even more seriously, the long-term, unknown, but certainly adverse, impact on health will be severe.

The earth's magnetic field shields us from potentially deadly radiation

Until recently, reversals of the geomagnetic field or its complete demise were thought to be events in the far-distant future and to occur over a long period of time. But that may have changed dramatically.

Notice that as you heat a pot of water on the stovetop, before it starts to boil, the water begins to circulate from bottom to top and from

top to bottom. This is called convection and it can be better observed by adding a few tea leaves, celery seeds, or the like, which are carried along by the circulation of water. It occurs because heat at the bottom causes the water to expand a bit, becoming lighter, less dense, than the cooler water at the top. This process of convection is an unstable, top-heavy arrangement which attempts to regain stability by fluid motions.

In 1939, Walter Elsasser proposed that the geomagnetic field is produced by convection motions in the Earth's fluid core that are twisted by the planet's rotation to form a dynamo. For seventy years, the geophysics community has assumed that convection 'must' exist in the core. Untold millions of dollars have been spent on modeling convection and its applications in the Earth's fluid core.

On January 27, 2009, I submitted a brief but important scientific communication to *Physical Review Letters* which demonstrated that convection is physically impossible in the Earth's fluid core because: (1) The core is too bottom-heavy due to compression by the weight above; (2) The core-bottom cannot remain hotter than the top, as required for convection, because the core is wrapped in an insulating blanket; and, (3) The 'Rayleigh Number' has been wrongly applied to justify core-convection. I suggested instead that the geomagnetic field is produced by Elsasser's mechanism operating in the nuclear georeactor sub-shell. From bottom to top in the review process at *Physical Review Letters* and at the journal's sponsor, the American Physical Society, there were no scientifically-valid, substantive criticism only pejorative remarks and misrepresentations, including those by one or more members of the National Academy of Sciences. Of course the paper was rejected by *Physical Review Letters* and its pre-print was 'buried' by arXiv.org in General Physics [16], which effectively hid from view of U.S. Government science-funding officials, almost guaranteeing that fluid-core modeling activities would continue wasting taxpayer-funds on fruitless, physically impossible endeavors. But there is a far, far more serious implication stemming from the unwarranted rejection and 'burial' of this manuscript.

Earth's fluid core comprises about 30% of the mass of the planet; the nuclear georeactor is only one ten-millionth as massive, meaning that disrupted convection in the georeactor could lead to very rapid changes, including rapid reversals of the geomagnetic field. Think of it this way: the direction and speed of a child's tiny, self-moving toy train can be changed much more rapidly with far less force than that of the longest and heaviest, fully loaded, full-size freight train. From ancient lava flows, scientists have recently confirmed evidence of episodes of rapid geomagnetic field change - six degrees per day during one reversal and another of one degree per week - were reported [17, 18]. The relatively small mass of the georeactor is consistent with the possibility of a magnetic reversal occurring on a time scale as short as one month or several years. The recently observed more-rapid-than-usual movement of the North magnetic pole toward Siberia is thought by some to suggest that a reversal is imminent, although there is great uncertainty. Because of the global catastrophic significance, suppressing science related to the possibility of very rapid geomagnetic field changes, in my view, is tantamount to a betrayal of trust and an act of treason against humanity.

For the good of all, now is the time to rid science of the charlatans and the science-barbarians, and to create an environment where science can flourish in truth and where scientists can work freely without fear of retribution or denouncement for challenging extant ideas or for failing to adopt the 'politically correct' consensus-approved storyline. I have described four major, science-crippling flaws, instigated by the U.S. National Science Foundation a half-century ago, that are still in effect today at NSF, and at other U. S. Government science-funding agencies, and have suggested practical ways to correct them [1]. Implementation should not be too difficult; it just requires courage and

integrity.

About the author:

J. Marvin Herndon is well trained: B.A. in physics (UCSD), Ph.D. in nuclear chemistry (Texas A&M), and post doctoral apprenticeship in geochemistry and cosmochemistry under Hans E. Suess and Harold C. Urey. Dubbed a "maverick geophysicist" (by *The Washington Post*), this interdisciplinary scientist is responsible for identifying the composition of Earth's inner core as nickel-silicide and for demonstrating the feasibility of a natural nuclear reactor at Earth's center as the energy source and production mechanism for the geomagnetic field. His professional life has been one of discovering longstanding fundamental scientific mistakes; now he reveals managerial mistakes that have been crippling and corrupting American science and education for decades.

References:

1. Herndon, J. M., American Science Decline: The Cause and Cure [http://www.bestthinking.com/articles/law/government\\_law/federal\\_regulation/american-science-decline-the-cause-and-cure](http://www.bestthinking.com/articles/law/government_law/federal_regulation/american-science-decline-the-cause-and-cure)
2. Herndon, J. M., Peer Review Folly: Independent Critique and Recommendations [http://www.bestthinking.com/articles/law/government\\_law/federal\\_regulation/peer-review-folly-independent-critique-and-recommendations](http://www.bestthinking.com/articles/law/government_law/federal_regulation/peer-review-folly-independent-critique-and-recommendations)
3. Josephson, B. D., Covert censorship by the physics preprint archive. <http://www.tcm.phy.cam.ac.uk/~bdj10/archivefreedom/main.html>
4. Herndon, J. M., Planetary and protostellar nuclear fission: Implications for planetary change, stellar ignition and dark matter. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 1994. A455: p. 453-461.
5. Herndon, J. M., New concept for internal heat production in hot Jupiter exo-planets, thermonuclear ignition of dark galaxies, and the basis for galactic luminous star distributions. *Current Science* (India), 2009. 96: p. 1453-1456. <http://nuclearplanet.com/Herndon%20Current%20Science%2090610.pdf>
6. Herndon, J. M., Nuclear fission reactors as energy sources for the giant outer planets. *Naturwissenschaften*, 1992. 79: p. 7-14.
7. Herndon, J. M., Feasibility of a nuclear fission reactor at the center of the Earth as the energy source for the geomagnetic field. *Journal Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity*, 1993. 45: p. 423-437. <http://nuclearplanet.com/Herndon%20JGG93.pdf>
8. Herndon, J. M., Sub-structure of the inner core of the earth. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (USA), 1996. 93: p. 646-648. <http://nuclearplanet.com/pnas-1996.pdf>
9. Herndon, J. M., Nuclear georeactor origin of oceanic basalt  $^3\text{He}/^4\text{He}$ , evidence, and implications. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (USA), 1996. 93: p. 646-648.

*Sciences* (USA), 2003. 100(6): p. 3047-3050. <http://nuclearplanet.com/pnas%202003.pdf>

10. Herndon, J. M., Nuclear georeactor generation of the earth's geomagnetic field. *Current Science* (India), 2007. 93(11): p. 1485-1487. <http://nuclearplanet.com/Herndon%20Current%20Science%2071210.pdf>

11. Hollenbach, D. F. and J. M. Herndon, Deep-earth reactor: nuclear fission, helium, and the geomagnetic field. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (USA) , 2001, 98(20): p. 11085-11090. <http://nuclearplanet.com/pnas%202003.pdf>

12. Herndon, J. M., Nature of planetary matter and magnetic field generation in the solar system. *Current Science* (India), 2009. 96: p. 1033-1039. <http://nuclearplanet.com/Herndon%20Current%20Science%2090425.pdf>

13. Herndon, J. M., Inseparability of science history and discovery. *History of Geo- and Space Science*, 2010. 1: p. 25-41. <http://nuclearplanet.com/hgss-1-25-2010.pdf>

14. Herndon, J. M., The nickel silicide inner core of the Earth. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 1979. A368: p. 495-500.

15. Herndon, J. M., Brief Biography. <http://nuclearplanet.com/JMH%20Biography.html>

16. Herndon, J. M., Uniqueness of Herndon's georeactor: Energy source and production mechanism for Earth's magnetic field. arXiv.org/abs/0901.4509, 2009. <http://nuclearplanet.com/Herndon%20Uniqueness.pdf>

17. Bogue, S. W., Very rapid geomagnetic field change recorded by the partial remagnetization of a lava flow. *Geophysical Research Letters* 2010. 37: p. doi: 10.1029/2010GL044286.

18. Coe, R. S. and M. Prevot, Evidence suggesting extremely rapid field variation during a geomagnetic reversal. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 1989. 92: p. 192-198.

#### Further Reading

Ogrin, S., Ghost in the Machine. *The Dot Connector Magazine*, 2010(11): p. 38-40.

Perelman, C. C., The Trouble with Physicists. *The Dot Connector Magazine*, 2010(11): p. 41-43.

There's nothing wrong with believing theories which are true but the ones (like chemtrails) which completely deny scientific inquiry (much like this entire thread chosen to ignore) should be subject to far greater scrutiny than I feel members have given it.

Failing to think about something properly and actually study it (more than just information sites, like actual chemistry perhaps at a university level to understand things) is actually just being lazy. Much like the use of the phrases infiltrators and "jew cuck" have been used in this thread in light of actual logical argument to the contrary of what has been said.

Some conspiracy theories are just plain rubbish and chemtrails are probably numero uno. This is not conspiracies anonymous this is Spiritual Satanism Satanism concerned with KNOWLEDGE, not half baked theories written by journalists looking to make make buck at the news stand.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2579      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/20/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Hey Zir, you joined my time! Great! Awesome, Fake name! You kicked up a windstorm!

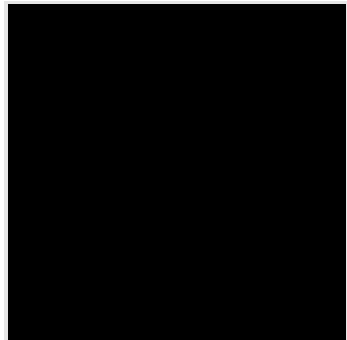
[T.H.I.S](#) is a runic weapon to incite Israel's & Jews' permanent destruction.

thanks for sharing this Zir, its really interesting.

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2585      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 3/21/2016  
Subject: Overmen, Rise!

[Overmen, Rise! : JoS Astrology](#)



### Overmen, Rise! : JoS Astrology

Greetings to all our Comrades and People of Satan. How many times, do you hear this call from deep within you? This soaring roar of rage?

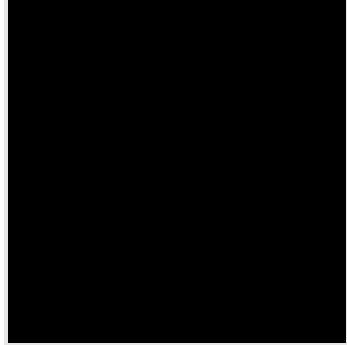
[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2586      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 3/21/2016

Subject: Adolf Hitler, All For His People

[Adolf Hitler, All For His People : JoS Astrology](#)



## Adolf Hitler, All For His People : JoS Astrology

<https://www.youtube.com>

/watch?v=HXHv8odTnf8 This time, with a video. This is a repost from another post. Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CA...

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2587

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 3/21/2016

Subject: Reverse Ritual until a New One Is Up

Greetings to all our Comrades.

Until we receive a different order, we must focus on this Ritual.. This is because, the enemy moves EVERYTHING they do all this time with the disgusting fake "immigration" and invasion, by the "media". The people are losing faith in the jewish media everyday, and they are all making fools of themselves. These are the physical means of brainwashing the minds of the masses, helping the jews forge a false reality for all to live in.

Without these, the enemy will be destroyed and revealed. And without blame shifting they will not be saved. This is crucial. Please, until further notice, keep your focus on this Ritual, and the one with the Goat. These are the most important Rituals for now. When new Rituals or a new Scedule is needed, we will all let you know.

## Ritual 1:

Note: WE ARE CHANGING THE AFFIRMATION FOR THIS ONE: From "jews are losing", we put "Jews have lost control of the media"

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP—L A'--  
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU



TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •  
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •  
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L A -- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews HAVE LOST control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

## Ritual 2:

[post64610.html](#)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB• REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH• KHAHL-EESH-AYV•  
HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG• TSEHR-EH-LEH• MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH•  
VAHL-AH• REE-AHSS-HAH• AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

HAIL TO ALL OUR SATANIC COMRADES!!!

|                                                                               |                               |                          |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2588</a> | From: buddy13az          | Date: 3/22/2016 |
| Subject: Pfffft! Hahahahahahaha! If only it were this easy to get rid of thos |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2590</a> | From: egon_88_666        | Date: 3/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Pfffft! Hahahahahahaha! If only it were this easy to get rid of  |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2591</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik      | Date: 3/22/2016 |
| Subject: [Article] More news. Gentiles are Waking up                          |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2592</a> | From: fake name          | Date: 3/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Pfffft! Hahahahahahaha! If only it were this easy to get rid of  |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2593</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2595</a> | From: zir_micalzo_prge   | Date: 3/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Ritual until a New One Is Up                             |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2596</a> | From: fake name          | Date: 3/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2598</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: check this shit out                                                  |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2599</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2600</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: the Boer Farmers                                                     |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2601</a> | From: mageson6666        | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: 2016 Year Of The Jew                                                 |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2603</a> | From: fake name          | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2604</a> | From: fake name          | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: check this shit out                                              |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2605</a> | From: Bluestar           | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: check this shit out                                              |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2607</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 3/25/2016 |
| Subject: More on Exposing the Bible                                           |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2609</a> | From: kyleshand          | Date: 3/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 2016 Year Of The Jew                                             |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2611</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/25/2016 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2612</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 3/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2613</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 3/25/2016 |
| Subject: Ex-KGB spy: Russian Patriarchs Aleksey and Kirill are my ex-pals fro |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2614</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/25/2016 |
| Subject: Trump, Won't Get Fooled Again?                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2615</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/25/2016 |
| Subject: Saviors of the Last Hour                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2616</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2617</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Goy vs. Gentile: Dawn of Jewcy                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2618</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Why Vegan?                                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2619</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Goy vs. Gentile: Dawn of Jewcy                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2620</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why Vegan?                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2621</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 3/28/2016 |
| Subject: White Genocide exists                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2622</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 3/29/2016 |
| Subject: white women getting fed up                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2623</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 3/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2624</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/29/2016 |
| Subject: [Video] Overpopulation is a Myth                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2625</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2626</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/29/2016 |
| Subject: [Article] Paris "terror" Attacks - False Flag Attack                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2627</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 3/29/2016 |
| Subject: Palestinians vs Israel - Realize the truth - See the future          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2628</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 3/30/2016 |
| Subject: Pope Washes The Feet Of Third World Invaders                         |                               |                                |                 |

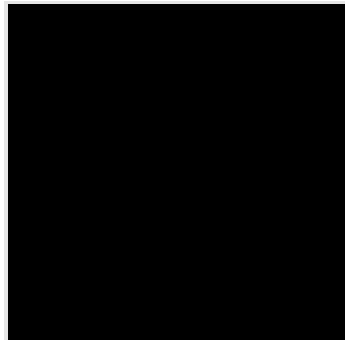
|                                                                                |                               |                          |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2629</a> | From: blackkat41116      | Date: 3/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                        |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2630</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [Article] Paris "terror" Attacks - False Flag Attack              |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2631</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: looking for trying to make copys of this website PDF                  |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2632</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                        |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2633</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: Fans launch petition against kike director                            |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2634</a> | From: Edward Teach       | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: Exposing Jewish Criminal Josua Ambroz Tito                            |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2635</a> | From: Edward Teach       | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: : Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise            |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2636</a> | From: mageson6666        | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: Donald Cuck                                                           |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2637</a> | From: kyleshand          | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Donald Cuck                                                       |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2638</a> | From: mageson6666        | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Decades-old rotting meat worth \$500 million seized in China food sca |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2639</a> | From: zolaluckystar      | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Pope Washes The Feet Of Third World Invaders                      |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2640</a> | From: maxine.dietrich    | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW                                                |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2641</a> | From: kyleshand          | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                        |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2642</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW                            |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2643</a> | From: Edward Teach       | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower                     |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2644</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: 666                                                               |                               |                          |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2588      From: buddy13az      Date: 3/22/2016

Subject: Pffft! Hahahahahaha! If only it were this easy to get rid of thos

[How to kill a jewish vampire](#)



### How to kill a jewish vampire

This feature is not available right now.  
Please try again later.

[View on m.youtube.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2590      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 3/22/2016

Subject: Re: Pffft! Hahahahahaha! If only it were this easy to get rid of

**LOOOOOOOOL AHUSAHUSHAUSHAUS**

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2591      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 3/22/2016

Subject: [Article] More news. Gentiles are Waking up

Brothers and Sisters.  
Our rituals are working.  
Gentiles are waking up.  
The truth is emerging.

Take note of this article. It mentions a lot of topics.

If you don't already know about these topics, some personal research is needed, as this article only comments on these subjects and doesn't expand on them.

Here's the link and full text bellow:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/03/20/have-you-become-a-stranger-in-your-own-land/>

# Have you become a stranger in your own land ?

By [Preston James, Ph.D](#) on March 20, 2016

Waking up can be hard to do, but once you are there it is easy to become a stranger in your own land

by [Preston James](#)

Have you have “woken up” and learned about Gladio-style False-flag, inside-jobs, the engineered and staged terror attacks, real and virtual, which include mass-shootings in gun-free zones?

Have you learned that this staged terror, some fake and some real, is all part of a secret Establishment strategy to produce massive societal fear in order to motivate Americans to give up their basic Constitutional rights which they would never otherwise give up?

Have you learned that the attack on America on 9-11-01 was a monstrous Gladio-style, inside-job False-flag attack done by the Mossad and the Israeli-American “Israeli-first” Dual Citizen traitors in PNAC and AIPAC along with help by Top NeoCon Traitors in the US Administration, Congress, the JCS, the USAF, NORAD and the FAA?

Have you learned that the FBI is a criminal organization set up inside the US Department of Just-us to service the cover-up needs of the Establishment and that it selects dumbed-down, retarded and mentally ill Islamic immigrants like Somali young men to mind-control, arm and entrap as patsies into their staged terror dramas?

Have you learned that the CIA, the FBI and foreign Intel Agencies like the Mossad that serve the Establishment have a long history of using drugs, implanted chips and hypnosis to mind-control victims and to activate and deploy them as stone-killers to do mass-shootings in gun-free zones.

Have you learned that these criminal Intel agencies do this as sophisticated psyops in order to generate massive fear in the American group mind in order to manipulate them to give up their Second Amendment rights and other rights which are supposed to be guaranteed in the US Constitution and which they would never otherwise even consider giving up.

Have you learned that [nobody died at Sandy Hook School](#) which was shut down in 2008, it was a two-day DHS/FEMA Capstone drill using professional crisis actors, many who have been identified as such?

Have you learned that nobody died at the Boston Marathon Bombing which was only a drill using previous amputee professional crisis actors and a harmless black-powder puffer bomb?

Have you “woken up” and learned that our Congress and President were bribed in 1913 to pass an unConstitutional Federal

Reserve Act which illegally gave the right to a private foreign owned bank to create and distribute our money in counterfeit form?

Have you learned that this illegal, unConstitutional Federal Reserve Bank charges pernicious usury to use what should be our own money in the first place and mandates inflation to continually debases its value so that it is now only worth 2% of its original symbolic value?

---

Have you learned that this progressive debasement of our money places most of us, (Excluding the Establishment Oligarchy and Plutocracy) in debt-slavery?

Have you learned that the illegal, unConstitutional private Federal Reserve Bank which issues interest-bearing fake money as debt-notes is just part of a worldwide, World's largest Organized crime Syndicate (aka the KM or the "Establishment Empire").

And have you learned that that this [Establishment Empire has an incredibly evil Globalist NWO Agenda](#) to destroy America in order to eradicate any vestige of what our Founding fathers produced, and prevent it from ever occurring again anywhere.

Have you "woken up" and learned that the Establishment has illegally and unConstitutionally passed various Free Trade Agreements such as NAFTA, CAFTA, WTO and GATT in order to fulfill their Evil Agenda to export American heavy industry and manufacturing along with most of our good jobs?

Have you learned that these Free Trade Agreements have forfeited American Sovereignty illegally and unConstitutionally and are designed to allow large international corporations to move their production facilities, hire cheap labor, while parasitizing lucrative American markets.

Have you learned that these large international corporations are doing this to maximize profits while the American economy is slowly and systematically sacked and decimated, producing the largest transfer of wealth ever conceived from the American people to the shareholders of these large international corporations who soon will no longer need American markets but will service the whole world?

---

Have you "woken up" and learned that the Establishment has set up a dualism in every one of their USG institutions and agencies, the socially desirable side for for public awareness and the secret dark side to serve their sinister, evil purposes?

Have you learned that there is a visible ceremonial USG that has little real power except what they are ordered to do by the real secret USG which is called the [Secret Shadow Government](#) (SSG) and is [invisible to most Americans](#)?

Have you learned that this SSG engineers and stages false-flag terror and projects public blame for these acts on foreign nations who had nothing to do with such, all done in order to feed the Establishment war machine and generate extreme profits while providing access to



others natural resources for their associated corporations?

Have you learned that the SSG creates CIA-backed dictators if they agree to buy weapons from Establishment-associated defense manufacturers.

Have you learned that the SSG then uses these dictators and Establishment false-flag terror to start wars, all the while secretly funding both sides of the conflict in order to fulfill their Globalist NWO Agenda of "Divide and Conquer" while stealing them and the American taxpayers blind?

*Have you learned that the SSG has built 140 Deep Underground Military Bases that are connected by high speed maglev trains?*

---

Have you learned that the SSG has deployed aerial spraying of toxic chemicals such as nano-aluminum, barium and strontium in massive quantities in order to deforest, kill plant life and cause famines, as well as to mind-control the masses?

Have you become aware that the SSG has deployed ultra-high tech eugenics against the American masses to make them sick so they will boost the establishment owned Big Medicine and Big Pharma?

Have you learned that the SSG is [secretly venting radiation](#) from many nuclear power plants. Some insiders believe that this is being done in order to increase the rates of cancer in Americans and to alter their minds to make them more amenable to Psychotronic mind-control?

Have you learned that the Secret Shadow Government is now setting up a 24/7 Total Surveillance System involving satellites, aircraft, drones, special trucks, vans, autos, cell phone Systems, Wi-Fi advanced technologies, in order to preemptively intercept any emerging spontaneous mass populism as effectively as possible?

Have you learned that the SSG has built numerous [psychotronic firewalls](#) against public truth which help keep the American Public mind-controlled and unable to know the truth even when told by others and shown the evidence?

Have you learned that the Establishment and the SSG have mind-controlled the American Public over the last 50 years to view the USG and their Controlled Major Mass Media (CMMM) Talking Heads as benevolent parent figures that would never lie to them or deceive them which is actually their mandate and daily practice?

Have you learned that the SSG has back-engineered recovered Alien ET anti-gravity craft and even negotiated beyond-black secret treaties with some Alien ET groups to obtain advanced technologies in exchange for allowing access to human and animal subjects for abductions and mind-control and alien/hum hybridization experiments.

Have you learned that ever since Nikolai Tesla, secret zero point and ether-based free energy technology has been suppressed by the Establishment to keep the Establishment owned Oil Cartel fat with profits off the backs of Americans and the World?

Have you “woken up” and become aware that the USA has been completely infiltrated and hijacked by a secret sect of Babylonian Talmudic Zionist Occultists known as the Khazarian Mafia, the World’s largest organized crime syndicate run out of the City of London?

Have you become aware that the USA has essentially become a province of Israel and that Homeland Security (DHS) was set up by this occult group as their own private police state force inside America.

---

Have you become aware that DHS was set up and has been run by KM mass-murderers who set up and deployed the attack on America of 9-11-01 and many other false-flag terror events in America; and this top DHS leadership is a strange collection of perverts, genetic weirdos and freaks?

Have you become aware that the same group who did 9-11-01 and set up DHS have been working hard to militarize the American Police and bring them under the control of Israeli anti-terror maniacs in order to quash any real American dissent and any serious attempts by We The People to take back America?

Have you become aware that this same group the KM has completely penetrated all American Intel and has been able to co-opt it, arranging for all NSA raw files to be downloaded by satellite to Tel Aviv where many defense, industrial and intellectual property secrets are sold around the world to the highest bidders, especially from China.

Have you “woken up” and learned that the establishment has allowed and even mandated excessive immigration legal and illegal including refugee status to millions of foreigners in order to destroy our language, culture and borders with the intent to Globalize America and reduce it to third world status?

Have you learned that H1 status professional foreigners are being brought in by the thousands to fill the reduced number of professional jobs that Americans have obtained college educations to get, all with the goal in mind to lower wages and increase profits for large international corporations?

Have you learned this is all part of secret evil Establishment Agenda to Globalize America by destroying its language, culture and borders along with their imposed diversity and false-equality.

---

Have you “woken up” and learned that the large Wall Street Banks launder illegal drug money for the CIA and its partner Cartels as well as profits from large illegal arms sales, and that this constitutes their greatest source of profits?

Have you learned that the Wall Street Banks have been bailed out twice by the taxpayers through illegal, unConstitutional Congressional and Presidential actions and these Banksters who have done these crimes have bribed their way out from being prosecuted with small “normal cost of doing business, hand-slap” fines being paid?

Have you “woken up” and learned that the US Congress and the Presidents are essentially bought and owned by special interest groups that feed them millions of dollars in large campaign contributions, revolving door jobs and board positions, and foreign numbered bank deposits called “set-aside allocations”?

Have you learned that the USG is essentially for sale anytime to the highest special interest bidders?

Have you learned that in 1867, the USA was illegally, unConstitutionally and secretly incorporated under the British system, was declared bankrupt in 1933, repossessed by the private Occult Zionist British Banksters.

Have you learned that at the same time a State of National Emergency was illegally and unConstitutionally declared by FDR which has been re-declared by every single later President, thus placing America in a secret state of martial law and falsely claiming to insiders that the US Constitution is suspended?

*Are you aware that the American legal system is a secret franchise of the British BAR system and operates under their rules and this completely illegal and unConstitutional?*

Have you learned that in return for these vast perks and payments, bought and owned Members of Congress provide massive “sweetheart” corporate welfare (pork) to these large corporate special interest benefactors, always at taxpayer expense one way or another?

---

Have you learned that according to two separate investigations, (one by the FBI itself, now buried) about 40% our top DC elected politicians and officials are members of occult linked mystery religion groups and [practice perversions from the dark-side](#) such as pedophilia, child sacrifice, and S&M?

Have you learned that these acts of perversion, torture and murder are typically videoed and are occasionally used to blackmail them and keep them within parameters prescribed by the Establishment Hierarchy top Policy-Makers?

Have you learned how the Controlled Major Mass Media (CMMM) Network News Cartel “Talking Heads” lie and distort everything according to an Evil Establishment Globalist NWO Agenda, continually feeding most Americans mandated big Establishment lies, Establishment mandated false-narratives and Establishment mandated propaganda?

Have you become aware that this results in the imposition and acceptance by most Americans of a completely false reality? And have you become aware that if you try and convince most of the real truth about all these serious matters you find yourself in most cases being labeled a conspiracy theorist or even a crackpot and will be socially rejected?

---

## Conclusion

George Orwell once stated that in a time of universal deceit the truth is revolutionary. Sadly in America today, if you have woken up and speak the truth to your family and friends, you are too often viewed as trying to start a revolution.

Most of the time when you tell others any of these dark side truths you have learned from picking and choosing truth nuggets from the Alternative Media provided on the Worldwide Internet (as you do your part to awaken others) you will be disbelieved, tuned out and socially rejected.

Such rejection of truth and even yourself as a person is always somewhat painful. But the more you learn about what is really going on in the Establishment backrooms of America and their institutionally rampant organized crime with corruption now at every level of our government, the more isolated you will probably feel.

If you talk too much or argue about these things at work or at church, DHS may be alerted through InfraGard, the FEMA Clergy program, or a controlling nosy neighbor or misguided fear-filled informant and you are likely to be investigated as a "suspected domestic terrorist", stalked, surveilled and even harassed in many diverse ways.

Do not be surprised if you lose your job or maybe never get another promotion despite being well deserved, if you talk about "truth" too much at work or to the wrong people. Today, if you want to be a success in a large Establishment related corporate business for the most part you must be intellectually neutered of the truth, thus willing to be quite bridled in your honest talk and willing to become a truth-gelding.

Even members of your own family members might think you have cracked and become a conspiracy nutcase or are in some kind of midlife crises, maybe even an early or delayed one.

*Yes, it now seems quite certain that if you are truly "woken up" and have learned too much, it is quite easy to find yourself increasingly becoming a stranger in your own land, and part of an ever shrinking circle of real friends and family that you can communicate with about matters of real truth about what is going on.*

You may now have a your growing obsession to share the truth with your family and friends and your legislators and Congress-people about all the Establishment corruption and how there is rampant corruption at every level.

But you also have a growing realization that most do not want to know the truth and just cannot handle it because it won't fit into their false sense of reality which has been effectively conditioned by Establishment mandated mind-kontrol.

And you also have a growing realization that Establishment oligarchs and plutocrats gain special privileges and have immunity from any correction for their obscene crimes, except in the rare occasion some go outside their allowed parameters and are made an example out of by the Top policy-Makers of the Establishment.

But despite how grim this almost total rejection of truth can seem and feel, it isn't completely hopeless because slowly and surely the truth as dispensed all across the Internet on the Alternative News sites is diffusing to the masses.

And there appears to be a growing unrest and distrust toward both the Republican and Democratic political parties which are now becoming viewed by many Americans as two divisions of the same corrupt establishment.

As the good jobs continue to leave America and our debt-slavery increases with a continually worsening economy, economic pressures are building, and these help in waking the masses up from their CMMM mind-controlled stupor.

The real question is can the American masses wake up fast enough to organize and force the changes we need to survive as a sovereign nation and not become broken up into territories annexed by China (the South), Europe (the East) and Japan (the West)?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2592

From: fake name

Date: 3/22/2016

Subject: Re: Pfffft! Hahahahahahaha! If only it were this easy to get rid of

ROFL This. just this xD

HEIL HITLER!

HAIL SATAN!

On Monday, March 21, 2016 10:00 PM, "buddy13az@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

[How to kill a jewish vampire](#)

---

## How to kill a jewish vampire

This feature is not available right now.  
Please try again later.

[View on m.youtube.com](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2593      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/23/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I saw HP HC's message that we need to keep on with the communications RTR AND the Goat RTR. So starting today now we are doing BOTH. 666 to warm up, invocation, RTR #1 (communications), 15 min pause and the 666 again, invocation and RTR #2 (the goat). These are both super important. if they succeed in taking our communications away we are fucked. So don't sit on the sidelines here, get off your ass and pitch in! Or I may just have to go off on another yelling screaming rant here!!! :)

Did them for the 7:30 AM and 10:30 AM PT slots along with other Satanists. Come on people, join us! I know some of you are are....I can feel the added energy! I have done them alone and in real time group and I know there's a difference us doing them all together. So, just keep letting others know the schedule so we can get it to where there are a ton of us on every slot! It'll be AWESOME!!!! If you are PISSED like I am at these FUCKS, use that rage!!! They don't take THAT long to do!! 15 min on, 15 min pause, 15 min on and you are done. How much does Satan give for us, can't you give 45 minutes? Get up a little earlier or something!!

I'm wondering, if we ought not to be doing a third RTR, to prevent war from breaking out....because they sure damned are trying to start one (I mean look at North Korea, the BS in Brussels)...it goes on and on....and if they succeed they'll use it as pretext to take down the internet (not to mention kill a shitload of gentiles) and again, that would be devastating.....so if there's a HP reading this....is there a particular RTR?? Is this something we ought to consider?

HAIL FATHER SATAN FOREVER!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2595      From: zir\_micalzo\_prge      Date: 3/23/2016

Subject: Re: Reverse Rituals until a New One Is Up

## Two at once...

# Yes sir!

# Let's go!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote :

Greetings to all our Comrades.

Until we receive a different order, we must focus on this Ritual.. This is because, the enemy moves EVERYTHING they do all this time with the disgusting fake "immigration" and invasion, by the "media". The people are losing faith in the jewish media everyday, and they are all making fools of themselves. These are the physical means of brainwashing the minds of the masses, helping the jews forge a false reality for all to live in.

Without these, the enemy will be destroyed and revealed. And without blame shifting they will not be saved. This is crucial. Please, until further notice, keep your focus on this Ritual, and the one with the Goat. These are the most important Rituals for now. When new Rituals or a new Scedule is needed, we will all let you know.

## Ritual 1:

Note: WE ARE CHANGING THE AFFIRMATION FOR THIS ONE: From "jews are losing", we put "Jews have lost control of the media"

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP—L A'--  
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU  
TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •  
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •  
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L A -- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM

- The Jews HAVE LOST control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

## Ritual 2:

[post64610.html](#)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB• REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH• KHAHL-EESH-AYV•  
HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG• TSEHR-EH-LEH• MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH•  
VAHL-AH• REE-AHSS-HAH• AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

HAIL TO ALL OUR SATANIC COMRADES!!!

|                                       |               |                 |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2596 | From: fake name | Date: 3/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT |               |                 |                 |



Make sure to do 3 of each. Just stack the repetitions.  
27 reps of the first RTR and then 27 reps of the next.

This is according to the GD of one of the previous posters on another thread.

3RTR's a day of each.

Since you can stack them its best to do it all in one go.

HAIL SATAN!

On Tuesday, March 22, 2016 10:10 PM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I saw HP HC's message that we need to keep on with the communications RTR AND the Goat RTR. So starting today now we are doing BOTH. 666 to warm up, invocation, RTR #1 (communications), 15 min pause and the 666 again, invocation and RTR #2 (the goat). These are both super important. If they succeed in taking our communications away we are fucked. So don't sit on the sidelines here, get off your ass and pitch in! Or I may just have to go off on another yelling screaming rant here!!! :)

Did them for the 7:30 AM and 10:30 AM PT slots along with other Satanists. Come on people, join us! I know some of you are are....I can feel the added energy! I have done them alone and in real time group and I know there's a difference us doing them all together. So, just keep letting others know the schedule so we can get it to where there are a ton of us on every slot! It'll be AWESOME!!!! If you are PISSED like I am at these FUCKS, use that rage!!! They don't take THAT long to do!! 15 min on, 15 min pause, 15 min on and you are done. How much does Satan give for us, can't you give 45 minutes? Get up a little earlier or something!!

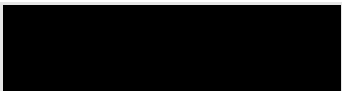
I'm wondering, if we ought not to be doing a third RTR, to prevent war from breaking out....because they sure damned are trying to start one (I mean look at North Korea, the BS in Brussels)...it goes on and on....and if they succeed they'll use it as pretext to take down the internet (not to mention kill a shitload of gentiles) and again, that would be devastating.....so if there's a HP reading this....is there a particular RTR?? Is this something we ought to consider?

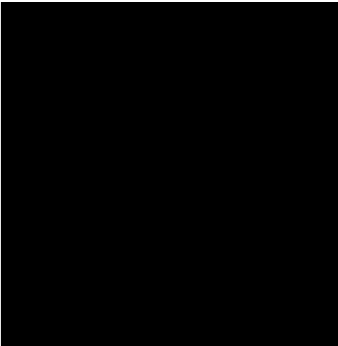
HAIL FATHER SATAN FOREVER!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2598      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/24/2016  
Subject: check this shit out

So Israel is flooding Europe with these rapefugee savages to prey on Aryan Gentiles and destroy our cultures....they push this race mixing crap on us while they have the strictest immigration laws ever.....and here is what they are doing to protect themselves! Isn't it just fucking sick?

[Netanyahu pledges to protect Israel 'from predatory animals'](#)





## Netanyahu pledges to protect Israel 'from predatory ...

The whole of Israel will ultimately be fenced off for its own protection, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has vowed. Inspecting the construction of a new b...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

|                                       |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2599 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT |               |                     |                 |

In regards to stacking them, that's smart! WHY didn't I think of that? duh :)

|                           |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2600 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/24/2016 |
| Subject: the Boer Farmers |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

saw this post online:

"One of the greatest shame of our times is how the world goes by - without any sympathy from our usually very empathetic leaders - regarding the situation of Boer farmers in South Africa.

Mainstream media coverage about South Africa usually involves shedding tears about the apartheid system and what a great, independent nation has South Africa become. Those who prefer the facts to fairytales know that the once prosperous nation has fallen back to the Middle Ages again.

A group of Boer farmers launched an appeal in January to send a delegate to Hungary. They learned about the depopulating rural areas in Hungary and certain towns have now formally expressed an interest in offering them to Boer farmers.

The appeal was a success and donations have exceeded the initial target of £500, which means a delegate is soon to arrive to Hungary to discuss the legal formalities and possibilities of such move.

The only kind of immigrant I would like to see in my country: white, hard working folk with a European ancestry and similar cultural roots."

I think about how whites are being attacked without mercy by these savages in S Africa yet the mainstream media and the UN would push this no racism and accept more fucking Nigerians and Africans into Europe???? To murder and rape Aryans? I mean, that just makes me SICK!!!!

However I think that would be awesome to bring the Boers to Hungary, one of the places in Europe still European and Aryan as they have been busy keeping the Muslim horde OUT.

HAIL SATAN!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2601

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/24/2016

Subject: 2016 Year Of The Jew

2016 Year Of The Jew

The fact is Jews have so much power and aggressive influence.....Our way of measuring history is literally based on the claimed birth of a Jewish Leader. Its been 2016 years since the clamed birth of a Jewish Leader from the ancient middle east. That two billion people worship as God.

But we are supposed to pretend the Jews have had no active agenda at all in the world, yet for 2016 years our western world has been framed by Jewish ideology of the Torah..... I mean this all just happened by accident of something....Pay no attention to the Roman Emperor who created the Dynasty that created the Christian Church and bible who erected a statue to the Jew from Alexandria who by his own statement was responsible for him becoming Emperor. The same dynasty that just happened to be funded by the money of Jewish bankers of the Empire. And created an Imperialist Theology were God becomes a Jew that was violently forced on the world.....To notice this strange conqumcidence would be anti-Semitism.....

Also consider that people who hate us have been rewriting our history in their image...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2603      From: fake name      Date: 3/24/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

It literally took ALL my energy yesterday to do this twice.  
27 reps took 45 minutes each and then I also had to start my day with 108 algiz to clean my aura and 108 THOTH on my 3rd eye chakra.

I couldn't even sit upright to do the 108 THOTH by the time everything else was done although I burned up most of my energy smashing my punhching bag for a half hour pissed off about all the damn RAPEfugees and dindu nuffins.  
Good news is if any of those shits try to fight me they're probably going to die.

Bad news is my body and aura become super overheated from my kundalini energy the longer I do any sort of cardio.  
I can't ventilate the excess heat without opening more chakras.

Add to that a powerlifting session on my upper body where I did core twists, chest flies, and 120lb hammer curls in each hand and I was fucking exhausted by the end of the day.

HAIL SATAN!

On Wednesday, March 23, 2016 11:33 PM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

In regards to stacking them, that's smart! WHY didn't I think of that? duh :)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2604      From: fake name      Date: 3/24/2016

Subject: Re: check this shit out

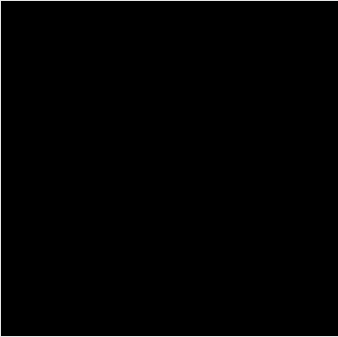
The jew.The world's biggest hypocrite ever

On Thursday, March 24, 2016 1:22 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

So Israel is flooding Europe with these rapefugee savages to prey on Aryan Gentiles and destroy our cultures....they push this race mixing crap on us while they have the strictest immigration laws ever.....and here is what they are doing to protect themselves! Isn't it just fucking sick?

[Netanyahu pledges to protect Israel 'from predatory animals'](#)

---



## Netanyahu pledges to protect Israel 'from predatory ...

The whole of Israel will ultimately be fenced off for its own protection, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has vowed. Inspecting the construction of a new b...

[View on www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2605

From: Bluestar

Date: 3/24/2016

Subject: Re: check this shit out

they will perish, no matter what they do.

Hail Satan Forever!

On Thursday, March 24, 2016 10:22 AM, "fake name angryshaman666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

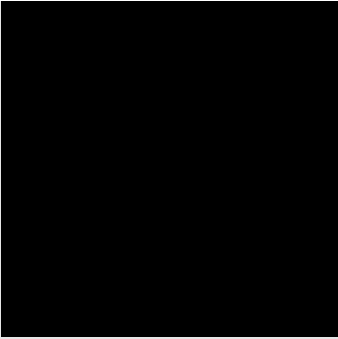
The jew.The world's biggest hypocrite ever

On Thursday, March 24, 2016 1:22 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

So Israel is flooding Europe with these rapefugee savages to prey on Aryan Gentiles and destroy our cultures....they push this race mixing crap on us while they have the strictest immigration laws ever.....and here is what they are doing to protect themselves! Isn't it just fucking sick?

[Netanyahu pledges to protect Israel 'from predatory animals'](#)

---



## Netanyahu pledges to protect Israel 'from predatory ...

The whole of Israel will ultimately be fenced off for its own protection, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has vowed. Inspecting the construction of a new b...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2607

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 3/25/2016

Subject: More on Exposing the Bible

Please check the groups and Satan's Library frequently. More rituals to destroy the enemy will be forthcoming very soon.

I also want to add something important here. The article "The Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft" only scraped the surface.Q

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

There is much more to this. One of the reasons this book of rot has had the immense power and hold on people over the centuries is because each letter of the Hebrew alphabet has been charged with energy, no different from how is one would charge up a talisman, etc. Then, the Christian energies fleeced from the deluded believers and of course, its incessant promotion.

In 1948, when the bandit state of Israel was established, atheistic and reform Jews fought with the orthodox over what language would be the official language of Israel. The orthodox were very much against using Hebrew, while the atheistic and reform Jews who are basically unbelievers scoffed. According to Jewish writings, the Jewish unbelievers are a most serious threat to all of the Jews.

The orthodox at the top are aware of the power the Hebrew has for them.

The biblical book of Genesis is the "book of creation." This is where the Jews use certain verses and letters to "create" what they want for the world, like inciting wars and other conflicts for example.

Idiot Christians, who only believe what they are told and who have little or no knowledge of the occult and even worse, take that bible literally are only laughed at. One has to be well versed in magick and the occult to be able to see and to know.

In addition, this damning to hell crap, which has nothing to do with Satan, is not some "act of god" but can be done by the enemy themselves with the right knowledge. No different from certain curses guarding sensitive occult knowledge. Some people were frightened away and went running back to jewsus, unaware this is no "act of god" but of Jewish mages over the centuries.

Nearly all of this hideousness occurred after the fall of Rome. Spiritual libraries were attacked and burned and the Jews, along with their Catholic Vatican usurped the knowledge. They also translated the texts that were available into European languages, so it is glaringly obvious why so much has been twisted and corrupted with lies and total misinformation.

Back in 1933, the World Jewish Congress stated with total confidence that they would destroy Hitler. They knew their power. This is why they are so cock sure of themselves and assume a position of authority over Gentiles, dictating to and ordering Gentiles about. The Gentiles comply. Foreign policy, finances, aid to Israel, enforced race-mixing... You name it.

The reason there is do much focus on the number 6 with the Jews, is again, their magickal power of the bible. The "42 letter name of god." Certain Hebrew letters are embedded like in a code within words in the Torah. It doesn't make any difference what language the bible might be in because it all has the Hebrew root. For those who are new here, the Jews most frequently use the number 6, as this creates a powerful subliminal link. For example, that 6 million "holocaust" lie, and with various news stories and so forth.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real\\_Holocaust.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html)

In closing, I also want to add, these Hebrew letters infused with power react very negatively with Gentile energies. Aleister Crowley who used this kind of magick, had very negative experiences and met with disaster.

The Jews push this shit, no different from how they push the hoax of Christianity, in order to subjugate Gentiles, getting them under Jewish spiritual control. As I mentioned before, most everything begins in the mind, with an idea before manifesting into reality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

|                    |               |                 |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2609 | From: kyleshand | Date: 3/25/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|

Subject: Re: 2016 Year Of The Jew

There are no words to describe the amount of hatred I have towards these people. I would destroy myself to destroy them if that is what it takes. I would burn just so the Jews burn too.

|                    |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2611 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/25/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Angryshaman I tried what you suggested today: to stack the RTR's. We did 27 vibrations of the first RTR re communications and 27 times affirmations, and then followed that about 30-40 minutes later with 27X for the goat. vibrations and then the affirmations. After doing SURAYE and SATANAMA 108X each for the last 30 days I found 27 times for the RTR was easy. I'm going to keep stacking them.

HAIL SATAN!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2612      From: fake name      Date: 3/25/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I tried it and totally FRIED myself after 3x one RTR.

Its come down to either do both RTR's and negate my aura of protection and neglect my other meditations to deal with the energy or just do 3x one RTR and then to a different one the next day.

I still don't have the energy for both in one day yet AND my other meditations and workouts :/

On Friday, March 25, 2016 4:25 AM, "zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Angryshaman I tried what you suggested today: to stack the RTR's. We did 27 vibrations of the first RTR re communications and 27 times affirmations, and then followed that about 30-40 minutes later with 27X for the goat. vibrations and then the affirmations. After doing SURAYE and SATANAMA 108X each for the last 30 days I found 27 times for the RTR was easy. I'm going to keep stacking them.

HAIL SATAN!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2613      From: Edward Teach      Date: 3/25/2016  
Subject: Ex-KGB spy: Russian Patriarchs Aleksey and Kirill are my ex-pals fro

[Communism is Continuation of Christianity – Death of Communism](#)

## Communism is Continuation of Christianity – Death of Communism

Satan mentioned to me some time ago about how horribly the Russian people have suffered at the hands of the jews. The following is an account of the REAL concentration camps. All were run by Jews.

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)



Link to the google disk because video is copyrighted.

Yahoo

Ex-KGB spy: Russian Patriarchs Aleksey and Kirill are my ex-pals from KGB

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B1SrVNCqac6tRVVLZXBSW/GhFZEE/view>

– Ukrainian Patriarch, Philaret was telling me, that no title in Russian Orthodox Church was ever given without approval of the KGB, that any and all leaders of the Church somehow were linked to the KGB.

– Absolutely and definitely right. And I will tell you this. First, I know personally all the post-war Russian patriarchs: Pimen, Aleksey, and nowadays Kirill – actually they are all my pals. But once I told openly and publicly in front of all Moscow about ex-patriarch Aleksey that he worked with KGB. I said: “What you expect from him? he works with the organs”...

Now to Kirill, nowadays patriarch, also my pal, ex-pal better to say. We know each other from childhood. It was when he graduated from his christian academy when I got to know him. Kirill is an old friend of ours – I mean the old friend of us – KGB.

– Church is still working with FSB, isn't it?

– Yes. All Soviet power was built upon on 3 pillars:

first – Communist party,

second – KGB,

third – military-industrial complex.

Current Russian power is also built upon 3 pillars:

first – KGB, KGB is the first pillar, because the president himself and 70% of his administration...

– ...is your co-workers?

– yes, either ex-workers or ex-assistants.

So if the KGB itself is a first pillar, Russian Orthodox Church is the second one, which is always there to help, to smooth, and even criticize when needed.

And the third one then is Russian business, that could find the way to work with them.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2614

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/25/2016

Subject: Trump, Won't Get Fooled Again?

Write a message...Trump, Won't Get Fooled Again?

Trump's whole platform is not having the establishment views of his opponents and thus being anti establishment a real change and all....But were does Trump sound exactly the same as everyone running and shows himself as fraud and total establishment?

Why at his AIPAC speech to the Jewish ruling establishment, watching Trump grovel before Jewish Power at AIPAC were he repeated the Jewish Neocohen party line word for word....Which leads to war with Iran for Israel. Before this Trump groveled before the Jewish Republican coalition with the same pleading and butt kissing. Even bragging about his Jewish grandchildren and son in law.

What's the deal on Trump and the current establishment Kayfabe he is running? As we know the Republican and Democratic establishment are owned by the Jewish establishment this is not in dispute.

The situation is there has been an on going mass exodus from the reservation of the two sides of the same coin for awhile now. You can note the Libertarian Party is climbing in the numbers as well and if this goes on sooner then later at some point they will be an official party. That is just tip of the iceberg of the warning as there will be multiple other movements as well. The writing is on the wall for the Jewish Coke and Pepsi game.

So Trump who was a Democratic liberal his whole life in New York decides to become a conservative Republican..... The next question is simply why does the Jewish media machine give all of their attention to Trump as they know they are making him famous....

Simple they want to keep their shell game together. Trump is billed as the Face for the disenfranchised causing a major pouring in of people into the Republican wing. As Trump will make mention of some major issues Republican supporters have been leaving over being ignored, no other candidate will, so this sets him apart and gives him support. And he becomes the heel to the Democratic supporters types who have also been a banding the ship, have galvanized themselves into a force to stop Trump and have bought into the hysteria and both sides are distracted with this game.

What ends up happening is all the attention, man power and money that would have gone to a real independent real anti establishment movement is now drained of such and the Jewish regime has got itself more time.

Lets be honest Trump does not mean a word of anything he says.....How can we know? Simple look at his career he is notorious for talking from both corners of his mouth and meaning none of it. He is a well known pathological liar. However note the major lies he told in the past were to hype himself up. What is he doing in the race? Trump is a Jew York, mogul with everything from a Jewish lawyer to Jewish business connections who made a fortune from working with Mafia suspected contractors, manipulating people, exploiting people and greasing, corrupt politicians with money to build vice capitals around America. That all. Take a look at how Trump had no problem working with mob suspected contractors who hired illegal aliens to build Trump Towers and treated them so badly and under paid them they rioted with a strike. Trump claims he didn't know anything of this. But was on the site daily from reports that came out back when this was going on years ago.

Trump if anything is politically a Neocon and don't give me the Jews hate him bit. Take a look at the top people working on his campaign, Jews. The Jews have played this game before in the past with people like Eisenhower, Teddy Roosevelt and on. Trump is just full of hot air and running on empty slogans you have already seen this before with Obama the false Democrat messiah now you get Trump the false Republican Messiah.

That's why Trump sounds just the same when it comes to bowing before the Jewish lobby.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2615

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 3/25/2016

Subject: Saviors of the Last Hour

In the midst of this dark era, the Suns do still live. Some are struggling to become brighter, while others are just coming into their newborn existence. Others, they just realize the fact of their magnificent birth. The new stars are coming in, when people are in need of most light, but also have learned to hate it the most.

Like the infinite suns in the cosmos, such are us. We are the suns of a new dawn. A dawn for Humanity, a long awaited enlightenment. We are the warriors of a dream, but when dreams are actualized, they are not dreams, they are so many things more. And this, is our struggle. The struggle of a world of Light. Out of the corrupted and damaged hearts of men, some Souls do still stand upright. Others will look to you, and they will stand too. But you must stand upright, and bright. Knowing that you are destined in your way to bring something for this world. The end of all darkness and despair. The soldiers against time, who are brining in the light of Humanity, so Humanity can look up again into the heavens, away from the pit of infernal damnation prepared on for the enemy. Away from darkness.

So, we must be loyal, persistent, ready, deeply focused. Loyal to one another, loyal to ourselves and our cause. No longer you must believe in coincidence, for there is no coincidence. The heart you once possessed, is the heart of a Truth seeker, a potential Sun. No sun must be extinguished, and no other sun must allow this to happen to themselves, for we are scarce and rare. Rare, but magnificent. Able. And inside us will be housed the Satanic holiness, and from within us will the rays of the Ancient Love of Satan, once again enlighten this Humanity in this time of despair, vanity, and lies. The long awaited warriors, of an Ancient paradise. But, how far are these things actually from us? Maybe not as much as we think. Maybe they are. Was this ever what mattered? What's in there, for the Eternal Sun?

Nothing else matters. But that we must move forth and bring these things into reality. The realities of the bright hearts of people. This last hope in Humanity, that even Humanity has forsaken. No more of this enemy despair, no more of this bad dream the enemy is creating for humanity. We will do this together. Here, and now. Like it once was, in the memory for our Souls and hearts. Like each and everyone's hearts know, of where we left. Of what was robbed of us. We aren't far, neither close. But we have so much to do. The joy is in doing. The joy is in giving. The joy is to burn bright, shine bright. Father Satan has always been the God of the highest good, of the highest and real compassion. The tears of the hearts, of the bravest people.

The last gateway of Divinity, in a world of collapsed hearts, people, minds and Souls. And so we will be like him, the Saviors of the Last Hour of Humanity. We must not come late, as time will not compensate for us. But we can only come just in time. All of your Satanic hearts, you must shine. Shine this eternal and Ancient Truth. Which naturally will extinguish the dark fires of the enemy, now and for all eternity. Do you follow our Father, Satan? Do you follow in the footsteps of the Father of Truth?

Do you accept your existential inheritance? To be like the Eternal Sun!

And I know those who do, the world expects you: The long awaited, Truthful Saviors of the Last Hour.

The Hour of Satan's Reign. And the setting hour of the enemy...

Sit and watch... Or, will you do your own part?

|                                       |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2616 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT |               |                     |                 |

No, that's totally fine don't fry yourself! Do what you can do without hurting yourself. Like HP HC said this isn't going to the gym. At least you are doing something; that's all that is important. I am not trying to encourage people so they hurt themselves; just so they give whatever they can for Father. If every single Satanist here would only do something... I think while a lot of us do, there are many who do NOT and I am trying to motivate them to do something. If people are here only for themselves and to get something from Satan without helping Him then they can piss off! That's how I feel! I know very well how hard you try to help.

HAIL SATAN!!!

|                                         |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2617 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Goy vs. Gentile: Dawn of Jewcy |               |                     |                 |

Goy vs. Gentile: Dawn of Jewcy...

The below are from the same country, in different regions where in one rampant race mixing took place, where shit, trash, robbery and murder are in every corner, and the other is the sooooo bad, racist, pro-Holycaustic Gentiles who worked hard to give a safe and healthy future for their children, to save their racial heritage, with best life quality in Latin America:

"Culturaly enriched" mixed Goy region:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EQXwDTbILSE>

Vs.

"Retrograde", "racist" Gentile, race-aware region with "no-culture" who dares to not be killed and raped in the very daylight:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8aY2gp7s1Qc>

With all of Jewish controlled Hollywood and education system promoting anti-Whitenism and race mixing, guess who is and always have been behind this, wanting to "Culturaly enrich" our peoples:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2618

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/27/2016

Subject: Why Vegan?

Why Vegan?

From the Jewish Protocols:

We, on the contrary, are concerned in the opposite—in the degeneration of the Goys. Our power lies in the chronic malnutrition and in the weakness of the worker, because through this he falls under our power and is unable to find either strength or energy to combat it.

Now make you want of this document but everything written in its pages has come to pass. Dr. Henry Ford in his paper The Dearborn Independent, which had the third largest circulation in America at the time. Stated he published the Protocols because he saw them actually coming true all around him. And of

course the Jews made it the death penalty to open a copy of them when they created the Communist regime in the former Russian Empire. The smartest people in the world who read the Protocols believed they were real. The Jews have weaponized diet.

While people have the right to eat what they want. One should understand the origins of how they are eating and why and practice conscious eating. Especially when it comes to Veganism. Veganism is malnutrition and causes serious psychophysical health issues in those on a Vegan diet. If you don't take serious amounts of vitamin injections and take supplements hand over first your going to get very sick and possibility die on a long term Vegan diet which has happened. Most people report feeling weak and not well on a Vegan diet and most only stay on such a diet for not very long due to the bad effects of it.

If we look to the origins of this Veganism in the West we will see it started with the different Christian sects in the Roman Empire. The Catholic church also had people go on Vegan diets during Lent and remove as much meat as possible out of their diets on Fridays. The Monks were also forced onto Vegan style diets. The texts claimed some of the Greek Philosophers believed in Veganism. But the Church founders bragged about how they destroyed the entire Pagan civilization and what they didn't destroy they rewrote to make it into a Christian propaganda tract. The works of the Greeks we have left such as Plato, Aristotle, Pythagoras are corrupted. The ancient Greeks were not Vegan they ate meat and animal products. They also eat meat as part of their religious festivals. The Spiritual Schools of the Philosophers were part of Greek culture not apart from them. Its revealing the enemy went to the length to insert Veganism into those corrupt texts. [1]

The rise of Veganism in America started with the evangelical Christian movements such as the Seventh Day Adventists and Hygienists movements. They promoted Veganism as Christianity always has. Today many Vegan tracts openly repeat the lies of the Hygienist movements claims on humans being a Vegan species. If we move onto the Soviet Union the populace was put on Vegan diets by engineered food storages for the masses. while the Jewish leaders ate so much they were the only fat people in the USSR. This was done on purpose to weaken the populace the Jews also did this to the extreme within the death camp, GULAG system they ran. Purposely putting the inmates on Vegan diets that literally drove many of them insane. [2]

The Vegan Movement today is founded and run off Jewish ideology such as the Communist Jew, Singer and his Animal Liberation writings and the others Jews like Kupfer-Koberwitz who popularized the Animal Holocaust ideology that runs PETA. Note with PETA they did two major propaganda drives based on this and.....

" Holocaust on your Plate" exhibition consisted of eight 60-square-foot (5.6 m2) panels, each juxtaposing images of the Holocaust with images of factory-farmed animals. Photographs of concentration camp inmates were displayed next to photographs of battery chickens, and piled bodies of Holocaust victims next to a pile of pig carcasses. Captions alleged that "like the Jews murdered in concentration camps, animals are terrorized when they are housed in huge filthy warehouses and rounded up for shipment to slaughter. The leather sofa and handbag are the moral equivalent of the lampshades made from the skins of people killed in the death camps."

The exhibition was funded by an anonymous Jewish philanthropist,"[3]

The Jews run the Factory Farms and then turn around and use what they do in their own farms as propaganda drive to get people into Veganism. Note how many Jewish faces their are in the Vegan community, the major Vegan events are run by Jews. Where they promote the Jewish agenda of pacifism, cultural Marxism and Holocaustianity. Veganism is an ideology not just a diet and its Ideology is openly Jewish Communism. Note how the Vegans are always trying to take over the animal rights movements and demand everyone become Vegan or they have no place within such. Its away to bully and guilt people into accepting the Jewish agenda.

False philanthropy is the number one subservice tactic of the Jewish races war on humanity.

[1]

Eros and the Mysteries of Love, Evola  
The Greek Kabala, K, Barry  
Spontaneous Evolution, Bruce H. Lipton and Steve Bhaerman

[2]

Kolyma the Artic Death Camps, Robert Conquest

[3]

[wikipedia.org/wiki/Animalrights\\_and\\_the\\_Holocaust](http://wikipedia.org/wiki/Animalrights_and_the_Holocaust)

|                                             |               |                 |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 2619 | From: kyleshand | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Goy vs. Gentile: Dawn of Jewcy |               |                 |                 |

Excellent post. Great illustration of the symptoms of a kike infestation within a nation.

|                         |               |                 |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 2620 | From: kyleshand | Date: 3/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why Vegan? |               |                 |                 |

Whether it's Christianity, Communism or Veganism it always comes down to the exact same line of thought with the Jews - there is something wrong with you as a human being. The original sin. Your tribal nature is racist, your sexuality is impure, your diet is animal cruelty, your emotions and feelings are unmanly and weak, your ambitions and desires are greed, your anger and hatred is evil, even your devotion to beings which represent the highest ideals is "idolatry" and also wrong.

In fact if your aim is to live up to Jewish standards of right and wrong, you may as well just kill yourself because there will be nothing left of you anyway if you were to succeed.

"Conscience is a Jewish invention, it is a blemish like circumcision." - Adolf Hitler

I have discovered, when it comes to your desires, feelings and appetites, very rarely is your own biology and your own nature ever wrong about what is good for you. This is as true with your diet as it is with your sexuality and your emotions and everything else about you.

The only exception are people with serious psychological problems such as severe anorexia, that too is caused by the Jewish controlled media, pushing unnatural "beauty" standards on young girls.

Race mixing is another example, however I believe even this is a disconnect from one's own nature at a deeper level. Despite all of the propaganda by the Jews, shoving race mixing down our throats at every turn, the majority of people still marry within their own race and form most of their friendship groups with those of their own race. Though race mixing is far more common than it would otherwise be because of the Jews.

In the US the statistic is something like 1 in 10 Whites marry interracially. The UK has the highest rate of interracial marriage in Europe but even in the UK it is 1 in 25 Whites who marry interracially.

And that's the most it gets with all of the race mixing propaganda. Just imagine, if there was no societal standard of "anti racism" "tolerance" or whatever. No mass media and images of race mixing to be watched by children and young people, no propaganda. Race mixing would be a super rare occurrence. Not to mention practically very difficult if it wasn't for the open door immigration policies Jews have FORCED onto White nations, which there was never any large scale public demand for.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2621

From: Edward Teach

Date: 3/28/2016

Subject: White Genocide exists

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/white-genocide-does-exist/>

The Proof that White Genocide not only exists but predates liberal lies thousands of years

See also about White Race:

Exposing lies about "benefits" of race mixing and in-breeding depression

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/effects-of-race-mixing/>

Exposing the "Out of Africa" Hoax

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/exposing-out-of-africa-hoax/>

One Common Ancestor of the Blue Eyed People

[One Common Ancestor of the Blue Eyed People – Death of Communism](#)

### One Common Ancestor of the Blue Eyed People – Death o...

Genesis 6:1-7 1. And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, 2. That the sons of God saw t...



Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2622 From: zolaluckystar Date: 3/29/2016  
Subject: white women getting fed up

I quite liked this video:

[White Women Are Getting Fed Up](#)

### White Women Are Getting Fed Up

<https://www.facebook.com/Islam-Crisis-178483672519024/?fref=ts>

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

And I totally agree with them.

HS

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2623 From: kyleshand Date: 3/29/2016  
Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

I loved this video also. White women have the power to guarantee the survival of our race. White men and women need to stick together, date only each other and have at least 4 - 5 White children each minimum. Ideally at least 2 girls and 2 boys each and hopefully more and raise them as racial nationalists. As a White man I wish I could make it known to more White women and girls, especially those with low self esteem and self worth issues, just how beautiful and precious they are, and how much they are loved and respected by White men. We are all brothers and sisters, we are a natural team, we have been a team since we came into existence. If we learn to stick together as a race we can do anything!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2624 From: Lolo BardoniK Date: 3/29/2016  
Subject: [Video] Overpopulation is a Myth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N6WsfDMtiE8>

I liked the info given in this video, so I wanted to share it with you.

We have to become aware of our legacy. If our race wants to survive, we have to focus on increasing our birth rate. We have to focus on making families and making more children, or we will go extinct.

We have to fight for our future.

We have to fight for our children's future.

We continue to fight with courage and persistence.

Hail Father Satan Forever

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2625

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/29/2016

Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

Awesome video comrade!

Keep up the good work!

HS

On Tue, Mar 29, 2016 at 9:03 AM, [zolaluckystar@...](mailto:zolaluckystar@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I quite liked this video:

[White Women Are Getting Fed Up](#)



White Women Are Getting Fed  
Up

<https://www.facebook.com/Islam-Crisis-178483672519024/?fref=ts>

And I totally agree with them.

HS

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2626 From: Lolo Bardonik Date: 3/29/2016

Subject: [Article] Paris "terror" Attacks - False Flag Attack

Brothers and Sisters...

Is this another false flag attack like the ones we've seen before?

My guess is it's probably is.

It's something created for the media in order to terrorize the public.

The real terrorists are the jew owned media! Never forget that!

Every time something is labeled by the jew media as a "terrorist" attack, an alarm goes off in my mind.

Here's an article that questions the alleged Paris "terror" attack...

Here's the link to the original article

<http://www.activistpost.com/2015/11/9-reasons-to-question-the-paris-terror-attacks.html>

and here's the text...

## 9 Reasons to Question the Paris Terror Attacks

TOPICS: [Brandon Turbeville](#) [false flags](#) [ISIS](#) [Paris terror attacks](#)

November 14, 2015

By [Brandon Turbeville](#)

As France finds itself in the grips of martial law and its first mandatory curfew since it was occupied by the Nazis in 1944, there exists a number of questionable details surrounding the recent terrorist attacks in Paris.

Only hours after the first shots were fired, stories and reports are beginning to change and contradict one another. Considering the history of the French government, French Intelligence agencies and the Anglo-American/NATO Intelligence apparatus, particularly the recent events surrounding the Charlie Hebdo attacks that were exposed as false flags, one would be justified in wondering whether or not these recent attacks in Paris were of the same variety.

Below are a number of reasons to question the official story of the Paris terror attacks.

1.) How many gunmen? Already, the number of individuals involved in the Paris attacks is in question. While some reports suggested four shooters were involved, others suggested three. The majority of mainstream reports seem to be only acknowledging two shooters. So how many shooters were there? Two, three or four? One witness, Pierre Marie Bertin, a 36-year-old who was at the theater when the shooting began, [stated that there were as many as four gunmen](#). Bertin described some male hostages who “went onto the balcony and tried to negotiate for the life of their wives with one of the guys [terrorists]. It was sickening.” Bertin recounted somewhat more detail than some other witnesses and was clear that there were as many as four gunmen. Australian news media is reporting that [three gunmen have been killed](#).

This might seem inconsequential to many readers, but in informed researching circles it is well-known that the information that comes out shortly after the event is usually the most reliable. This is not to discount the existence of confusion related to panicked reports coming from eyewitnesses and the like. However, the information coming out early on has not yet been subjected to the top-down media revision that will inevitably take place as the story becomes molded to fit the narrative pushed by the individuals who either directed the attack at the higher levels or at least have connections with those who are able to control the manner in which various media outlets report the event. For instance, in times of false flag attacks, the initial reports may point to 5 gunmen. Very shortly after, reports may only mention two. Only a few hours after the attack, however, all references to more than one gunman are removed entirely, with only the “lone gunman” story remaining. Any other mention of additional gunmen after this point is ridiculed as “conspiracy theory.”

2.) The types of weapons used – While some reports suggest that the attackers were using AK-47s, other reports are suggesting [that shotguns were used](#). While the contradiction in reports can certainly be attributed to victims and witnesses simply not being aware of the type of weapons being used in the attacks and panic in the heat of the moment, there is none the less contradiction in the reports being issued. As of the time of the writing of this article there has been no clarification as to what type of weapons were used. Since the assailants were supposedly killed by police it should be clear what weapons they used.

3.) Were the gunmen killed or arrested? While the number of gunmen itself is in doubt, news reports coming from Fox and Sky are suggesting that a suspected gunman was actually arrested. In fact, the suspect allegedly stated to police, “I am from ISIS” giving us all the information we need as for who is responsible for this attack.

4.) Gunmen connected to ISIS, gunmen connected to Syria – Along with the very convenient and immediate statement by an allegedly arrested suspect that he was from ISIS, we also have screams of a shooter that “This is for Syria!” This gives us all the information that we need regarding the motivation of the alleged attackers. They are from ISIS. They hate the French because the French are “attacking” ISIS and because somewhere in France in a very darkened corner, under the sofa, there are freedoms. ISIS hates freedoms. This is quite coincidental considering the fact that a Russian airliner was recently bombed, allegedly by ISIS – at least according to the West.

5.) The timing of the event – Aside from the obvious connotations derived from the attacks occurring on Friday the 13th, the Paris massacre has taken place shortly before a major climate summit that was set to take place in France. The French government was expecting massive protests they alleged could potentially become violent, by activists opposed to globalization and energy austerity. Interestingly enough, France had already planned to impose border controls starting on November 30th in anticipation of the U.N. Conference on Climate Change in Paris “because of the terrorist threat or risk of public disorder.” Needless to say, there will be no massive protest now considering the fact that 2015 France resembles the 1943 version of itself more than anything else.

6.) Security – Considering the fact that the [security had been so heightened](#) both on the heels of the Charlie Hebdo attacks and the anticipation of disorder for the U.N. Conference on Climate Change, how on earth did such a major terror attack slip through the hands of the DGSE? After all, France is nothing if not a police state. It is also giving the United States a run for its money in the contest for how much information it is able to nab up on its citizens. No doubt, we will be sold the line of “pre-civilized savages outsmarted first-world high end military surveillance states.”

7.) Drills – One hallmark of the [false flag operation](#) is the running of drills shortly before or during the actual attack. Many times, these drills will involve the actual sequence of events that takes place during the real life attack . These drills have been present on large scale false flags such as 9/11 as well as smaller scale attacks [like the Aurora shooting](#).

For instance, as Webster Tarpley documents in his book [9/11 Synthetic Terror: Made In USA](#), at least 46 drills were underway in the months leading up to 9/11 and on the morning of the attack. These 46 drills were all directly related to the events which took place on 9 /11 in some way or other. Likewise, the [7/7 bombings](#) in London were running drills of exactly the same scenario that was occurring at exactly the same times and locations.

Although one reason may take precedence over the other depending on the nature and purpose of the operation drills are used by false flag operators for at least two reasons. One such purpose is the creation of intentional confusion if the drill is taking place during the actual attack. The other, more effective aspect, however, is using the drill as a cloak to plan the attack or even “go live” when it comes time to launch the event. Even more so, it gives the individuals who are involved in the planning of the event an element of cover, especially with the military/intelligence agency's tight chain of command structure and need-to-know basis. If a loyal military officer or intelligence agent stumbles upon the planning of the attack, that individual can always be told that what he has witnessed is nothing more than the planning of a training exercise. This deniability continues all the way through to the actual “going live” of the drill. After the completion of the false flag attack, Coincidence Theory is used to explain away the tragic results.

All of this must be considered, when one reads reports suggesting that the UK conducted counter-terrorism drills earlier this year that

included scenarios that involved terror attacks in Paris similar to those that took place on the Charlie Hebdo massacre. As the reports surrounding [the UK drills](#) were released, a number 10 spokesman confirmed "it had been agreed that future exercises, which take place on a regular basis, should seek to learn from events in France." David Cameron himself stated that there was a need for police "to call on military help if there was a major emergency."

8.) Charlie Hebdo - The recent Paris attacks were similar to the Charlie Hebdo massacre that occurred earlier this year. The Charlie Hebdo attacks, however, were largely revealed as a false flag operation. Evidence for which can be seen in my article "[15 Signs the Charlie Hebdo Attack Was a False Flag](#)." Thus, there exists a clear precedent for such attacks in France, albeit on a much larger scale.

9.) Who controls ISIS? For many, claims that the attackers belong to ISIS is a deal breaker. For these individuals, ISIS is a shadowy terrorist organization that supports itself and has created a caliphate in eastern Syria and western Iraq that can scarcely be defeated (except when the Russians bomb it). However, the facts do not support such a shallow understanding of the ISIS terrorist organization. ISIS was entirely created, funded and directed by the United States, Britain, France and other NATO countries. Its actions have been coordinated by the Anglo-American Intelligence apparatus for geopolitical purposes all across the world both at home and abroad. For this reason, the declaration that ISIS committed a terrorist attack in Paris is by no means a get-out-of-jail-free card for the Western Intelligence apparatus. Instead, it is the trademark of their handiwork. Please see these articles for more information on the nature of ISIS: [here](#), [here](#), [here](#) and [here](#).

While the information presented above may not be enough evidence to conclude that the Paris attacks were false flag attacks, it is reason enough to question the official story thus far. If these attacks are indeed placed in the lap of ISIS, however, all fingers should immediately point to NATO and the Atlanticist Intelligence apparatus. It is they who control ISIS and they who bear the responsibility for its actions.

UPDATE: [Emergency Drills Took Place on Morning of Paris Terror Attacks: Report](#)

*Brandon Turbeville - [article archive here](#) - is an author out of Florence, South Carolina. He has a Bachelor's Degree from Francis Marion University and is the author of six books, [Codex Alimentarius — The End of Health Freedom](#), [7 Real Conspiracies](#), [Five Sense Solutions](#) and [Dispatches From a Dissident, volume 1](#) and [volume 2](#), [The Road to Damascus: The Anglo-American Assault on Syria](#), and [The Difference it Makes: 36 Reasons Why Hillary Clinton Should Never Be President](#). Turbeville has published over 500 articles dealing on a wide variety of subjects including health, economics, government corruption, and civil liberties. Brandon Turbeville's podcast Truth on The Tracks can be found every Monday night 9 pm EST at [UCYTV](#). He is available for radio and TV interviews. Please contact [activistpost \(at\) gmail.com](#).*

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2627

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/29/2016

Subject: Palestinians vs Israel - Realize the truth - See the future

Brothers and Sisters

Realize the truth!

What the jews tried to do in the past with palaistine, they're trying to do with Europe today!

For anyone that doesn't know/remember history watch this 5minute video explaining what happened with palaistine and israel (keep in mind there is some mis info about the holohoax, but the general premise of the video is valid)

5 minute history of Israel Palestine conflict.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r0O2cgmozJA>

This is serious! The jews are always thinking long term, while they're trying to distract all others from realizing the truth!

After 50 years, people cannot realize what happened. They apply their brainwash through the media. They continuously hammer on their ideas to the young minds, till they cannot recognize the truth from the lies!!!

See this image. The truth is that Israel occupy Palaistine territory, yet there is a majority of people believing the exact opposite!

Here's the link to the article.

Gullible Americans Duped into Believing Palestinians Occupy Israeli Land Rather than the Reverse

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/gullible-americans-duped-into-believing-palestinians-occupy-israeli-land-rather-than-the-reverse/5516842>

50 years ago... after a war... they found the excuse of genocide (we now know it's a blatant lie)... they moved great masses of population to palaistine... they infiltrated the government... they turned the country in favor of the jews... and still continue to do so...

THEY CURRENTLY DOING THE SAME THING WITH EUROPE

They caused a war on Syria... immigrants were created... they are trying to concentrate the immigrants to European countries... they already control the targeted countries... the targeted countries accept the immigrants like idiots...

AND IN THE FUTURE THEY WILL LOSE CONTROL OF THEIR OWN COUNTRY

We have to fight hard for our survival!  
We have to obtain knowledge!  
We have to become stronger!

Hail Father Satan Forever

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2628

From: kyleshand

Date: 3/30/2016

Subject: Pope Washes The Feet Of Third World Invaders

If you were in any doubt as to the fact ChristINSANITY was ever anything but suicidal mind poison designed to turn you into the ultimate victimized cuckold degenerate slave, look no further than the Pope himself who is LITERALLY kissing the feet of the very people who are destroying Europe. This takes "turn the other cheek" to a whole new level. It should say, "if you are kicked in the teeth, suck their toes and ask for another" that is far more appropriate for the Pope. It's hardly even metaphorical in this case. [Pope washes feet of Muslim migrants, says 'We are](#)

### Pope washes feet of Muslim migrants, says 'We are

CASTELNUOVO DI PORTO, Italy (AP) — Pope Francis washed and kissed the feet of Muslim, Christian and Hindu refugees Thursday and declared them all children

...  
View on [www.ctpost.com](http://www.ctpost.com)

Preview by Yahoo

And no despite what deluded right wing Xian conspiracy theorists who follow Alex Jones would have you believe, this is NOT because of any recent infiltration of the Catholic Church by some some Satanic Antichrist secret society or whatever it is they're blaming on Satan as usual. The Pope is behaving EXACTLY



according to Biblical principles:

That's right, when your own people are being killed through acts of terrorism, when your women are being mass raped, when you have gangs of third worlders taking over whole areas of your cities, when you find yourself becoming a racial minority everywhere you go, out numbered and out voted in your native land where your people have lived for hundreds to thousands of years, that is what the Bible asks of you to accept! Nothing about any of the Pope's actions or the immigration policies of Angela Merkel (Merkel heads the Christian democratic party) conflict with Biblical teachings in any way. The purpose of Christianity is and always was to destroy the White European race.

See here:

"Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth:

But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.  
and if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloke also.  
And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain.

Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away."

Matthew 5:38 - 42

"But I say unto you which hear, Love your enemies, do good to them which hate you,

Bless them that curse you, and pray for them which despitefully use you.

And unto him that smiteth thee on the one cheek offer also the other; and him that taketh away thy cloke forbid not to take thy coat also.

Give to every man that asketh of thee; and of him that taketh away thy goods ask them not again."

Luke 6: 27 - 30

"When a stranger sojourns with you in your land, you shall not do him wrong. You shall treat the stranger who sojourns with you as the native among you, and you shall love him as yourself, for you were strangers in the land of Egypt: I am the Lord your God"

Leviticus 19:33:34

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2629      From: blackkat41116      Date: 3/30/2016  
Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

HAIL SATAN!!!! Its about time vid's like this are put up. Thanks for the link, Zola HS/88

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2630      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/31/2016  
Subject: Re: [Article] Paris "terror" Attacks - False Flag Attack

Its my opinion that yes, ALL these attacks are masterminded by the jews, who want to plunge us all into another WW so that the heat is taken off them...because the Gentiles are waking up to their game.

I was watching the Benghazi Hearings in full a few days ago watching Trey Gowdy (he's fucking brilliant) nailing her lying ass. I would be seriously afraid if I had to face this guy and I had something to hide...he is just SO sharp...so much fun to watch him go.....its actually amazing how that reptilian shill bitch keeps her sociopathic cool....I simply could not lie and lie like that! But...and I WISH I'd bookmarked it because now I'm trying to find it and I can't....one of the interrogators actually got that lying bitch to admit they (the US Gov't) created ISIS (or what it used to be called - its all the same shit just the names keep changing to keep the goyim confused)! She actually fucking admitted it! This is buried in the hearings when it ought to have been front page news.

Keep up the RTRs! They are working!!! These attempts to sow fear, panic and herd the Goy into another all out WWIII are going to die! We will not do the jews work for them! They will be the ones to die! Not us!

Hail Satan!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2631      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 3/31/2016  
Subject: looking for trying to make copys of this website PDF

Hi guys, so I was at this site:

[The Real Holocaust](#)

## The Real Holocaust

The Inventors of the Atomic Bomb: ALL JEWS World Jewish Congress  
Declared War on Germany Long Before Germany Took Any Action  
Against Jews The Bombing of Dresden: An Act of Genocide

View on [hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

and there are a bunch of links to other PDFS and also this most important link:

[Help Spread the Truth:  
Download, Share, Print, and/or Distribute, a Free PDF Copy of this Website](#)

I thought: Oh, terrific! I clicked on it and (of COURSE!!! - Thanks you FUCKING JEWS!!!) it is frozen. FROZEN!!!!!! ^^&\$##%&!!!!!!

So, my question is does anyone have a copy of that (free PDF copy of the website) from before it was frozen that can still be opened so we can make multiples, can you post that here please?

please please, pretty please hehehe fuck you jews!!! somebodys got to have a copy that we can make copies off of.

Thank you :P

HAIL SATAN!

|                                         |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2632 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/31/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up |               |                     |                 |

It is indeed refreshing to see a vid like this that says it like it is from the white womans perspective. Even before I was SS I always thought there was something fucked up about that militant feminism. Struck me as so unnatural. I love white men! And they seemed to really hate them! What the hell is wrong with a loving caring white husband who wants to love and protect you? Have a life and a family with you? Ummmm...WTF? And it bewildered me...we have a couple of those (or at any rate used to - they are gone now) in our organization and woe betide any man who disagreed with them or offered another outlook at the monthly meetings. They would just go off and the venom they unleashed was just horrible. I thought they were sick in the head. And as an SS I now understand how and why.

We really do need to stick together. Aryan man and woman, we are two parts of the same whole and we need each other. The other day I saw a perfectly beautiful Aryan blonde blue eyed woman - she was fucking gorgeous - sitting in the food court with her black husband and their two mixed kids and I just felt....totally fucking....disgusted. Filthy race traitors. That was all I could think. Both of them; but of her especially, as I am an Aryan woman and I would never consider reproducing with anyone not of my own race. And I felt that way even before I was SS. I am becoming more and more sensitive to this now however than I was before and when I see a white man or woman with another race I just feel sick...and angry. It ought to be outlawed.

I was actually shocked to learn that white women old enough to reproduce are only 2%. Staggering!

Hail Satan!  
Hail the Aryan God!!!  
Hail the Aryan Race!!!

|                    |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2633 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 3/31/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Fans launch petition against kike director

This is just a funny tiny bit of the picture of what our rituals are doing in larger scale, specially this one recently to take the medias and press off the hand of Jews and give back to the hand of gentiles.

Petition link: <https://www.change.org/p/warner-bros-boot-zack-snyder-off-of-justice-league>

What happened is that fans launched a large petition asking Warner to fire the Jewish director Zack Snyder in order he does not direct upcoming movies of DC Comics, after his work in Batman vs Superman, and Man of Steel. What this actually means is that Jews are losing control and Gentile peoples are getting naturally fed up of Jews dicating to us what they wish. That kike also directed the movie 300, which contains a lot of misinfo and distortion about Aryan traditions and history, and in this case of Batman vs Superman he chose a kike actress to portray the daughter of Ares in the story, Diana Prince. Only positive thing is that this movie is probably the most honest portrait of a kike in HollyJewd, where you have a Jewish actor playing a homicidal maniac (Jew being Jew) which is a lol for nowadays.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2634

From: Edward Teach

Date: 3/31/2016

Subject: Exposing Jewish Criminal Josua Ambroz Tito

[Exposing Jewish Criminal Josua Ambroz Tito – Death of Communism](#)

Exposing Jewish Criminal  
Josua Ambroz Tito – Death of

!In entire Yugoslavia 1944-1980, he was  
responsible for massacring about  
1,100000 victims, and therefore he is the  
9th one among the major mass-murd...

[www.deatho...](#)

Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2635

From: Edward Teach

Date: 3/31/2016

Subject: : Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise

url adress edited

[Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise – Death of Communism](#)

Torture of Women in Communism Exposing  
Feminist Paradise – Death of Communism

Before I start I wish to warn. This article about Red China will not be pleasant not only to sensitive imaginative people, but to anybody who have some compassion or love to human being at all.

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)

Yahoo

, 13 2016 18:53 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

As I told I am working on new DoC and some sections like [Feminism: the War on Women and Family – Death of Communism](#)

## Feminism: the War on Women and Family – Death of Communism

Feminism: the War on Women and Family "16. Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children;

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)

Yahoo

I have restored already.

Now I wish to share new thing that might be very useful to share with your loved ones and in the net about feminism: [Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise – Death of Communism](#)

## Torture of Women in Communism Exposing Feminist Paradise – Death of Communism

Before I start I wish to warn. This article about Red China will not be pleasant not only to sensitive imaginative people, but to anybody who have some compassion or love to human being at all.

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)

Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2636

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/31/2016

Subject: Donald Cuck

Donald Cuck

Donald Cuck's, speech before the Jewish lobby that runs America, AIPAC. Was a half an hour Cuckstep concert.

But this is nothing new, Trump promised Shylock his pound of flesh before AIPAC, but sold his soul to the Jew along time ago. Its really this simple.... Donald Cuck is not your friend. He is just put there to keep the Jewish Frankenstein monster of the GOP machine alive and to control and manipulate the emerging narrative and steer it nowhere but hymie town.

Trump Has Strongest Jewish Ties of all GOP Candidates ...

[http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/3 ... wish-ties/](http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/3...wish-ties/)

(JTA) — Among the expansive field of Republican presidential candidates on display in the party's first debates Thursday night, Donald Trump may be the most closely connected to the Jewish people.

Trump is from New York, works in professions saturated with Jews and long has been a vocal supporter of Israel. His daughter and two grandchildren are Jewish, the executive vice president of his organization is Jewish — and Trump certainly has chutzpah.

But if you expect to find Jewish donors of influence in Trump's network of associates, you'll be disappointed: The billionaire's campaign is self-financed, not donor-funded. Forbes estimates Trump's net worth at about \$4 billion; Trump says he's worth \$10 billion.

As the main attraction of the Republican debate, Trump's trademark chutzpah was on sharp display. When asked about past references to women he dislikes as "fat pigs," "slobs" and "disgusting animals," Trump said he has no time for political correctness. He bragged about how Hillary Clinton dared not miss his most recent wedding because he donated to her campaign. And he refused to rule out running as a third-party candidate should someone else win the Republican nomination.

Given his myriad Jewish associations, Trump is not an unfamiliar face in Jewish circles. He has served as a grand marshal at New York's annual Salute to Israel Parade. After Hurricane Katrina, he was among a group of celebrities who decorated Jewish federation tzedakah boxes to be auctioned off to support hurricane disaster relief. And in February, he was honored with an award at the annual gala for the Algemeiner, a right-wing Jewish news organization.

"I have a Jewish daughter. This wasn't in the plan, but I'm very glad it happened," Trump said at the event, held in Manhattan. On Israel, he said, "We love Israel. We will fight for Israel 100 percent, 1,000 percent. It will be there forever."

Before the 2013 Israeli election, Trump recorded a video message endorsing Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

"You truly have a great prime minister in Benjamin Netanyahu. He's a winner, he's highly respected, he's highly thought of by all," Trump said in the 30-second spot. "Vote for Benjamin – terrific guy, terrific leader, great for Israel."

By the same token, Trump has made clear he believes President Barack Obama is bad for Israel and has questioned how American Jews could support the president.

"I have many Jewish friends that support Obama and I say, 'Why?' and they can't explain why. They support him, they give him money, they give him campaign contributions," Trump told radio host Michael Savage in February. "This is the worst enemy of Israel."

Trump at times has dabbled in Israeli real estate. About a decade ago, he bought a site in the Tel Aviv metropolitan area with plans to build Israel's tallest building, to be called Trump Plaza Tower. He later sold the Ramat Gan property to an Israeli firm before its development. In 2012, Trump met with Israel's tourism minister to discuss possible investments in real estate and tourism, according to the Israeli news website Ynet.

Trump's closest Jewish association is with his daughter Ivanka's family. Ivanka Trump, a fashion designer and celebrity in her own right, converted to Judaism before marrying Jared Kushner, the son of New York Jewish real estate mogul Charles Kushner.

She studied for her Orthodox conversion with Rabbi Haskel Lookstein of Manhattan's Kehilath Jeshurun synagogue and the Ramaz School, and Lookstein officiated at her wedding. Trump and Kushner are members of Lookstein's Orthodox synagogue and are Shabbat observant. They have two children.

Donald Trump is Presbyterian. He has said he goes to church on Christmas, Easter and special occasions.

When it comes to The Trump Organization, Trump's right-hand man is a Jewish lawyer, Michael Cohen, who also serves as a top campaign aide. Cohen ignited controversy last week by suggesting that spousal rape doesn't count as rape. He later apologized, saying his remarks were "inarticulate."

Trump, of course, doesn't shy away from controversy himself. Just since announcing his candidacy in June, he has called illegal Mexican immigrants rapists, disparaged Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.), for getting captured in the Vietnam War and publicly disclosed Sen. Lindsey Graham's private mobile phone number at a campaign rally.

Then there was Thursday night's Republican debate. Following his verbal fireworks on stage, he doubled down on Twitter, saying, "I really enjoyed the debate

tonight even though the @FoxNews trio, especially @megynkelly, was not very good or professional!" He was apparently referring to Kelly's question about Trump's comments on women.

Trump's record suggests he's far from a Republican ideologue. He has given money both to Democratic and Republican candidates, including Republican primary rivals and Hillary Clinton, the likely Democratic nominee for president. Trump at varying times has supported liberal policies like abortion rights as well as Tea Party causes like strict immigration restrictions. In the debate, he stood by his past support for single-payer health care, saying that he thought it worked well in Canada and could have worked in the past in the United States.

Overall, Trump doesn't appear to have very many fixed policy positions. Unlike the other Republican candidates, he has no policy section on his campaign website.

When Ivanka Trump introduced her father at the Algemeiner dinner six months ago, she said, "He has used his voice often and loudly in support of Israel, in support of developments within Israel, in support of security for Israel and in support of the idea of the Israeli democracy."

One thing is certain of Donald Trump: As long as he stays in this campaign, he will continue to use his voice often and loudly.

Read more: [http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/3 ... z44XMkfloM](http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/3...z44XMkfloM)

|                          |               |                 |                |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 2637 | From: kyleshand | Date: 4/1/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Donald Cuck |               |                 |                |

I just want to add even this idea you hear from the likes of Trump and other republicans that Obama is somehow anti Israel is entirely false. What they mean is, Obama has only done 99.9% of what the Jews want and that is not good enough. Unless you do everything you can for them and more, 110% of what Israel wants, then you are an enemy of Israel and possibly an anti semite, to hear these kosher cons tell it.

|                                                                                |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: 2638 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/1/2016 |
| Subject: Decades-old rotting meat worth \$500 million seized in China food sca |               |                   |                |

Decades-old rotting meat worth \$500 million seized in China food scandal: report

As known the Jews control China and this is what they are doing with that control... Beside killing one hundred and fourteen million people so far. The Leader that took over from Mao was an open Chinese Jew....The Jews have lived in China for thousands of years.

[topic2027.html](http://topic2027.html)

My note don't forget the gutter oil [boiled human sewage] for the cooking oil for this meat on the Chinese menu. Literally eat shit.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v= 0K\\_m6hsa28](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v= 0K_m6hsa28)



Have some fake eggs full of stuff that can kill you in that egg roll on the menu...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JGvnsrSqZic>

-----  
<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-06-24/d...rt/6570124>

Over half a billion dollars' worth of smuggled frozen meat — some of it thawed, rotting and more than 40 years old — has been seized in China, according to local reports.

"It was smelly, and I nearly threw up when I opened the door," said an official from the central Hunan province, where 800 tonnes were seized.

More than 100,000 tonnes of chicken wings, beef and pork worth up to \$624 million were seized in the nationwide crackdown, the state-run China Daily newspaper said.

Poor food safety is a major concern in China, where standards are lax and scandals involving tainted products are common.

Yang Bo, the deputy director of the anti-smuggling bureau in the Hunanese capital Changsha, said smugglers would often transport the goods in ordinary vehicles, rather than refrigerated ones, to save costs.

"So the meat has often thawed out several times before reaching customers," he added.

Two gangs from the province were among 14 busted across the country.

Reports stated that the meat seized locally came from the "border area" with Vietnam, where it was "difficult to control the flow of meat".

The China Daily said smugglers bought cheap meat abroad, shipped it to Hong Kong and on to Vietnam before bringing it to the mainland.

Officials from Guangxi, a southern region bordering Vietnam, found some of the meat was "more than 40 years old", meaning it was originally packed and stored when the country was still under the rule of Communist China's founding father Mao Zedong, who died in 1976.

The seizures were not reported on the website of China's General Administration of Customs.

China was rocked by one of its biggest-ever food safety scandals in 2008 when the industrial chemical melamine was found to have been illegally added to dairy products, killing at least six babies and making 300,000 people ill.

Subject: Re: Pope Washes The Feet Of Third World Invaders

That is just fucking nauseating! EEEEEYYYYEEEECCCHHHH.

Suicidal madness. It just makes me sick!!!

Makes me want to HURT the enemy!! Damn all of them to burn in Hellfire and same with the traitors to our cause, who are the jews lapdogs and shills. Not sure which is worse.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2640

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 4/1/2016

Subject: NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW

Satan and Lilith wanted me to do this sermon. I did hesitate given the extreme ugliness I will be exposing here. There aren't even any words to describe this. Some of you already know about this and others don't. For those of you who have no real prior knowledge of this topic here, I strongly suggest you leave it alone. I will get to this later on in this sermon.

Personally, I am beyond enraged. Beyond any words. Sick Jewish filth. They keep aggressively promoting the total LIE that "Satan harms innocents." Everything the Jews do and are, they blame on their enemies and aggressively promote their lies. This has worked wonders for them in the way of deceiving the populace for centuries. If one looks to the bible, which was authored by Jews, one will find endless and most brutal mass murder, sex slavery, cannibalism and much more depravity against innocents, especially children and infants:

Numbers 25:16 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Numbers 31: 17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.

18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

Psalms 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

For extensive proof of this, please click here:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/YHVH\\_Murderer.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm)

Of course, everyone should be aware of that Nazarene, who is nothing more than a living blood child sacrifice that was tortured to death [in details], another product of the sick Jewish mind. For more about how the fictitious Nazarene was invented from a spiritual concept in detail:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Jesus\\_Christ.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm)

The Jewish authored bible reveals quite a bit about the sick Jewish mind. How many people have lasting and serious hang-ups from being forced into Christianity or Islam in their lives at some point? How many sick, perverted pedophiles do the Jewish invented programs of Christianity and Islam create? How many are mentally ill or insane because of these Jewish programs? This is only one example. The issue here why I am taking the time to write this is because there are still too many people who do not take this seriously. EVERYONE should be doing the Reverse Torah Rituals! I will have another one within a few days from now.

This alien race that can be readily identified by their alien DNA controls our governments globally, our media [everything we watch, see and read], our entertainment industry [ Hollywood ] which promotes endless SICK movies attacking Satan and pushing the demonic possession to frighten the vulnerable people through their Christian programs. They control all the mainstream churches, spirituality, so-called "religion" [which are programs], our legal system, our educational system and shape public opinion, dictate what is their version of "history," chock full of lies, our economic system and in addition, they own and/or operate nearly every prominent business, and much, much more.

Too many people are complacent and are stuck in only caring about themselves. The Jews have promoted and pushed a hideous image of Satan and Satanism along with vicious attacks and slander against our Gods to where, especially some time ago, before the internet and such, Satanism attracted some of the worst nutcases. Then, of course, Satan is blamed for all of this filth. SATAN HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH HARMING ANY INNOCENTS!! ANIMALS AND CHILDREN ARE SACRED IN SATANISM.

**HARMING INNOCENTS IS AN ABOMINATION TO SATAN!!**

More proof of the sick Jewish mind and their hideous atrocities can be seen in their communist programs, where over 100+ million innocent people were tortured and mass murdered, many after serving time as slaves in gulags...worked to death literally. This theme is the foundation of the "Holy Bible." The s

goes for the Jewish operated African Slave Trade. Whites are blamed for this as a distraction and diversion and of course so we are persecuted for it, when in reality, the Jews were behind this 100%.

How many of you here can honestly claim that since coming to Satan, you have personally changed for the better? I can. Satan heals from the inside out. Since I came to Satan some 16 years ago, he has made me a much better person and my life has drastically improved. I know there are many others here who can claim the very same. He has shown me in my life where I was very wrong about certain things, and given me truth. "I lead to the straight path without a book" as written in the Al Jilwah is very true. Learning where one is wrong prevents further problems in one's life and the repeating of mistakes. Satanism is the most beautiful religion.

Now, getting to the point of this sermon here, and this is exceptionally extreme and graphic, but Satan and Lilith wanted me to expose this to those who are not aware of it. I know there are members here who know already about this sort of thing. Someone brought this to my attention a couple of weeks ago. I don't have time to browse the web very much, as Satan keeps me very busy in study and other things.

There is what is called "The Deep Web." Now, to learn more about it, you can read this webpage:

<http://unpromisedone.blogspot.com/2011/09/information-about-deep-web.html?m=1>

"The deep web is usually defined as the content on the Web not accessible through a search on general search engines. This content is sometimes also referred to as the hidden or invisible web."

"most everything below the Hidden Wiki is illegal or sick because again, if it wasn't, there'd be no need to hide it..."

"The CP [Child Porn] stuff is well known but there's information on human trafficking rings, rape tourism (which happens in the US even! They happen on occasion in Native American reservations), animal cruelty that will turn anyone into a hardcore PETA/ASPCA member, and hackers lurking at every turn."

There is also a 2 part video titled "I wasn't careful enough on the deep web." I can't find the first part, but I saw both and it was factual because I did a bit of research and the sick individuals who were victimizing a young college student were arrested. This was in the news and can be found online. The video was

on YouTube.

There is a so-called “black market” on there. This is off topic here. What I am writing about is the extent of the Jewish depravity that is another area of this “Deep Web.” Yes, there are some really, really sick Gentiles, but I am talking percentages here. In addition, in doing a bit of research, it is glaringly obvious [some of this criminally insane sick filth was arrested], their ID names gave them away as Jews. I can also identify most of the time a Jew online by what a how they write. I know there are others here who can do the same. Also, years of research and study of that foul alien race has given me a lot of in-depth knowledge about them, a lot of it coming from their own writings and statements. The majority who make up this hideous depravity that preys upon children, infants, and animals in the worst ways imaginable are in fact Jewish. People really need to wake up before it is too late and what is worse is how this viral scum openly blames these vile crimes on Satan. There are also sites that are of the worst, sick extreme torture and murder, “devoted” to Satan on there. There aren’t even words to describe the depravity.

**Now, if you are sensitive, or vulnerable in any way, I strongly discourage you from clicking on the link regarding the Deep Web above, or worse clicking on the links below. This content is the extreme in depravity and is not for those who are sensitive. Satan wants these fucking Jews totally exposed! People really need to wake up and face reality.**

Some of this goes back a few years, but this sort of thing is still very prevalent and also reveals the extent of the sick Jewish mind. Yes, there are extremely depraved Gentiles out there, but I am talking percentages here.

“Communities” [online forums] for the worst child abusers imaginable:

[http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-6EmvH\\_65aik/UBB-A5a8ctI/AAAAAAAAAXY/VImV\\_js3r7Y/s1600/The\\_37752d\\_3036644.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-6EmvH_65aik/UBB-A5a8ctI/AAAAAAAAAXY/VImV_js3r7Y/s1600/The_37752d_3036644.jpg)

Here is what happens to unfortunate runaways and homeless people, in addition to having their body organs forcibly removed and sold on the Jewish run black market for body parts. Sadly nobody misses them. In addition, Jewish Hollywood has made movies centering on this topic, such as the older movie “Ambulance” for one. Refugees, the homeless, those who are abducted and others are easy victims:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-hD2U7iDD22w/T5Dfsa0NMai/AAAAAAAAARI/bgE8UX6Z7fg/s1600/Deep+Web+1.jpg>

Here is more in detail of the above and a sample of some of the experiments performed by [majority] Jewish doctors:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-9xl8dfs8DO8/T5DftOWshZI/AAAAAAAAARQ/x22I09-3C30/s1600/Deep+Web+2.jpg>

This is extremely SICK and DEPRAVED beyond any words. This is blatantly a Jewish doctor to have this medical expertise and access and knowledge of kinds of drugs described here. This also smacks of Jewish Ritual Murder in more ways than one. Please be warned, I have read all kinds of things in my life and this is the absolute worst I have ever come across, along with the article below this one:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-98OIWQTYGTs/T5Dgz4o2Irl/AAAAAAAAASg/Xd-d8o7KrXs/s1600/Deep+Web+5.png>

Given many different references, and research on the topic of how young girls and children are being viciously exploited in former communist countries, especially South Eastern Europe, for example, being tricked into going to Israel to "find a good job" and when meeting up with the

Jewish organized criminals who pretend to run an agency for normal employment, kidnap these young girls and put them into the most rotten brothels in Israel, where they are sex slaves who are abused and raped over 20 times a night.

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T5DjM3CEu6I/AAAAAAAAASo/XBhKfMI-fsc/s1600/Deep+Web+9.jpg>

More about this:

"As a report by Israel 's Women's' Network noted in 1997:

"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Union are lured to Israel , gaining entry by posing as immigrants, on the promise of finding lucrative jobs, and then are lured into prostitution by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]

Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between \$5,000 and \$15,000" reported the Jerusalem Post in 1998, "While the pimps who buy them can earn between \$10,000 and \$50,000 a year per woman. 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced by pimps to work as prostitutes. Many are brought here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omait, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for Women told the Post, "We are fast heading in the direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98,

p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group in Israel ], part of the [prostitution] problem is that there is no law against slavery in Israel ." [ JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p.

10]

"Ludmila knew Israel was sunny and by the sea but not much else. She was going to meet an old friend who was working as a waitress in Israel . 'You'll love it here,' Victoria told Ludmila. 'I've got a job—the work's easy, the pay's good, and it's real fun.' What Ludmila didn't know was that at the other end of the phone, Victoria had a gun pointed at her head. She thought herself fortunate that an acquaintance of her close friend had been so helpful in arranging both her documentation and her travel. In fact, this accommodating acquaintance was a "recruiter." A majority of women are trafficked out of Moldova and Transnistria are groomed and recruited by other women. The use of women is critical to reassure the victim. Trust is essential to the smooth functioning of any organized criminal activity."

"After her recruiter had secured Ludmila a passport, she was put on a train to Odessa and then to Moscow in the company of ten other women. Once in the Russian capital, she was taken to an apartment near the Moscow River . 'This is when I first became very suspicious, because they confiscated our passports and locked the apartment, she said. 'We were imprisoned.' "

"In a hotel in the Negev capital, Beer-Sheba, Ludmila was paraded in front of potential purchasers. 'The men spoke Hebrew most of the time so we couldn't understand, but then they would order us about in fluent Russian.' At first Ludmila refused to get undressed. One of the Russians looked at her grimly. 'The word *refuse* doesn't exist here. Understand?'

By the time she arrived in Tel Aviv, she had been passed through the hands of Moldovan, Ukrainian, Russian, ...and indigenous Israeli hands, half of whom threatened her with violence. Her nightmare was only beginning." [1]

Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Women forced into prostitution in Israel , noted the article were locked in rooms, and provided only food and condoms, and Israeli law on the subject? In 1996, 150 men were arrested for pimping or running brothels. Merely 21 cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998, an Israeli judge even ordered an insurance company to pay for a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels [\$80,000] to fund the prostitution habit of a man injured in a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSEAGENTUR,

4-22-98]

For more on this and the references: <http://web.archive.org/web/20150329031619/http://www.exposingcommunism.com/THE%20GLOBAL%20JEWISH%20RUN%20SEX%20SLAVE%20TRADE.pdf>

I also want to add here very few if any Jewish communist mass murderers have ever been brought to trial let alone convicted for extreme crimes against humanity.

My point for including the above regarding the sex slave trade is relevant and adds a lot of credibility to the following below. **Again, this is extreme and if are sensitive or vulnerable in any way, then skip it. Reading these things can cause serious psychological problems in some people, and it already has given many accounts online:**

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T5DjM3CEu6I/AAAAAAAAASo/XBhKfMI-fsc/s1600/Deep+Web+9.jpg>

REAL Cannibalism:

<http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-MZIJmeWhyTw/UBCREKCS6sI/AAAAAAAAAZY/aooOX4h4R0Q/s1600/AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH+OMG+WTF.png>

Kidnapping children:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-SqNsO0UZPmc/UBN8wdyEhXI/AAAAAAAAAeY/QYt2ftyCI9I/s1600/arxpZ.jpg>

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:



"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

1. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]
2. "The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]
3. "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]
4. "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]
5. "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs."  
[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]
6. "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250]

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

2. "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

3. "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 77]

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. To ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"

[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifici

the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America :

In America , such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago , with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims who were murdered were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligation marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and ankles. They were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers were mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious ritual might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could have been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever brought to light regarding such cases, even going as far as to buy every copy of every book

or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel , wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy . Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor , Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County , a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America . Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America , many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmuth Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome , Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy , and an unknown number in the United States , paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcast scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel , according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just as there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

Jason Burke in London , Amelia Gentleman in Moscow , Philip Willan in Rome Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film. An Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child pornography videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow , was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child pornography videos found in the UK back to Russia .

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy , sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought the products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow 's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK . They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child pornography ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia 's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy , Germany , America , and Britain .

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany .

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

<

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2641

From: kyleshand

Date: 4/1/2016

Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

@zolaluckystar Unfortunately, ignorant gentiles getting duped by Jewish programs is nothing new and feminism isn't the half of it. I'm not unsympathetic to the suffering and oppression women have endured over the centuries myself, I just recognize that feminists are being deceived by the same enemy who created the oppression of women in the first place. HP Maxine has wrote extensively on the subject of how Jews control BOTH sides. They authored the concept that women were less than men, they wrote the Bible and they also created the controlled opposition to it known as feminism and blame White men for the problems they created. Whether it is capitalism vs communism, feminism vs patriarchy, slavery vs civil rights, the Jew is always controlling both sides playing them against each other gentile vs gentile while they wait for us to destroy each other.



On the subject of race mixing, it is sad that the Aryan DNA which created the woman you saw will die with her and never live on in her descendants. Her children will never know the same beauty and intelligence and creativity of spirit as herself. Whites, especially those of us of Aryan/Nordic blood do not realize what they are losing through race mixing because we have endured so much genetic damage over the centuries many of our people really believe we are just the same as everyone else.

You may have heard of what scientists today are calling "Junk DNA" and epigenetic effects. Basically there are millions of genes inside us which are inert, the information they carry is still there but they are inactive. This is because in White Aryans have been dealt a lot of genetic damage through centuries of christianity and spiritual degeneration.

We have DNA of the Gods within us, a fully empowered White Aryan with all of it's DNA active, is capable of things you would not believe. Even a female Aryan child, pure of blood and all it's DNA activated, is stronger and faster and more intelligent than an adult human of any race, male or female. We would also grow to an average height of 7 feet approximately. We are capable of regrowing limbs or organs or any damaged body parts and our lifespan can last several hundreds of years with no ageing, that is even without the magnum opus. This is just the physical aspect of it. Our intelligence and spiritual and psychic abilities when fully empowered are inconceivable.

Through race mixing, genocide, war, mass murder, spiritual degeneration, chemtrails, poisoning of our foods, the Jews are doing everything in their power to erase all traces of the Nordic Gods DNA from this planet. That is why, they fear us the most. They hate all gentiles but they truly fear Aryans.

HAIL SATAN! Praise be to the Gods.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2642

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 4/1/2016

Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW

The movie "A Serbian Film" also is a realistical depiction of this sickening Jewish filth, not recommended for sensitive people.

In the hospital I work on there was a 11 years old girl who was severely injured after being repeatedly raped, probably not for the first time. Her mother who is a retarded xtian obviously didn't care and probably knew what was happening to her daughter and simply waited till it worsen. In other words she was being a good xtian and "walking the extra mile", "giving the other cheek".

Another revealing Bible quote: "I Samuel 15:3 - Jehova said: Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infants and babies, ox and sheep, camel and ass."

Every real Satanist must be doing the rituals to put an end to this Jewish filth forever. If they cannot bother themselves in ever taking on this and "have better stuff to do" they aren't even worth being called Satanists.

---

De: "maxine.dietrich666@... [JoSNewsletter]" <JoSNewsletter-noreply@yahoogroups.com>

**Para:** 666\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com

**Enviadas:** Sexta-feira, 1 de Abril de 2016 6:18

**Assunto:** [JoSNewsletter] NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW

Satan and Lilith wanted me to do this sermon. I did hesitate given the extreme ugliness I will be exposing here. There aren't even any words to describe this. Some of you already know about this and others don't. For those of you who have no real prior knowledge of this topic here, I strongly suggest you leave it alone. I will get to this later on in this sermon.

Personally, I am beyond enraged. Beyond any words. Sick Jewish filth. They keep aggressively promoting the total LIE that "Satan harms innocents." Everything the Jews do and are, they blame on their enemies and aggressively promote their lies. This has worked wonders for them in the way of deceiving the populace for centuries. If one looks to the bible, which was authored by Jews, one will find endless and most brutal mass murder, sex slavery, cannibalism and much more depravity against innocents, especially children and infants:

Numbers 25:16 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Numbers 31: 17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.

18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

Psalms 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

For extensive proof of this, please click here:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/YHVH\\_Murderer.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm)

Of course, everyone should be aware of that Nazarene, who is nothing more than a living blood child sacrifice that was tortured to death [in details], another product of the sick Jewish mind. For more about how the fictitious Nazarene was invented from a spiritual concept in detail:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Jesus\\_Christ.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm)

The Jewish authored bible reveals quite a bit about the sick Jewish mind. How many people have lasting and serious hang-ups from being forced into Christianity or Islam in their lives at some point? How many sick, perverted pedophiles do the Jewish invented programs of Christianity and Islam create? How many are mentally ill or insane because of these Jewish programs? This is only one example. The issue here why I am taking the time to write this is because there are still too many people who do not take this seriously. EVERYONE should be doing the Reverse Torah Rituals! I will have another one within a few days from now.

This alien race that can be readily identified by their alien DNA controls our governments globally, our media [everything we watch, see and read], our entertainment industry [ Hollywood ] which promotes endless SICK movies attacking Satan and pushing the demonic possession to frighten the vulnerable their Christian programs. They control all the mainstream churches, spirituality, so-called “religion” [which are programs], our legal system, our educational system and shape public opinion, dictate what is their version of “history, “ chock full of lies, our economic system and in addition, they own and/or operate nearly every prominent business, and much, much more.

Too many people are complacent and are stuck in only caring about themselves. The Jews have promoted and pushed a hideous image of Satan and Satanism along with vicious attacks and slander against our Gods to where, especially some time ago, before the internet and such, Satanism attracted some of the worst nutcases. Then, of course, Satan is blamed for all of this filth. **SATAN HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH HARMING ANY INNOCENTS!! ANIMALS AND CHILDREN ARE SACRED IN SATANISM. HARMING INNOCENTS IS AN ABOMINATION TO SATAN!!**

More proof of the sick Jewish mind and their hideous atrocities can be seen in their communist programs, where over 100+ million innocent people were tortured and mass murdered, many after serving time as slaves in gulags...worked to death literally. This theme is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.” The same goes for the Jewish operated African Slave Trade. Whites are blamed for this as a distraction and diversion and of course so we are persecuted for it, when in reality, the Jews were behind this 100%.

How many of you here can honestly claim that since coming to Satan, you have personally changed for the better? I can. Satan heals from the inside out. Since I came to Satan some 16 years ago, he has made me a much better person and my life has drastically improved. I know there are many others here who can claim the very same. He has shown me in my life where I was very wrong about certain things, and given me truth. “I lead to the straight path without a book” as written in the Al Jilwah is very true. Learning where one is wrong prevents further problems in one's life and the repeating of mistakes. Satanism is the most beautiful religion.

Now, getting to the point of this sermon here, and this is exceptionally extreme and graphic, but Satan and Lilith wanted me to expose this to those who are not aware of it. I know there are members here who know already about this sort of thing. Someone brought this to my attention a couple of weeks ago. I don't have time to browse the web very much, as Satan keeps me very busy in study and other things.

There is what is called “The Deep Web.” Now, to learn more about it, you can read this webpage:  
<http://unpromisedone.blogspot.com/2011/09/information-about-deep-web.html?m=1>

“The deep web is usually defined as the content on the Web not accessible through a search on general search engines. This content is sometimes also referred to as the hidden or invisible web.”

“most everything below the Hidden Wiki is illegal or sick because again, if it wasn't, there'd be no need to hide it...”

“The CP [Child Porn] stuff is well known but there's information on human trafficking rings, rape tourism (which happens in the US even! They happen on occasion in Native American reservations), animal cruelty that will turn anyone into a hardcore PETA/ASPCA member, and hackers lurking at every turn.”

There is also a 2 part video titled "I wasn't careful enough on the deep web." I can't find the first part, but I saw both and it was factual because I did a bit of research and the sick individuals who were victimizing a young college student were arrested. This was in the news and can be found online. The video was on YouTube.

There is a so-called "black market" on there. This is off topic here. What I am writing about is the extent of the Jewish depravity that is another area of this "Deep Web." Yes, there are some really, really sick Gentiles, but I am talking percentages here. In addition, in doing a bit of research, it is glaringly obvious [some of this criminally insane sick filth was arrested], their ID names gave them away as Jews. I can also identify most of the time a Jew online by what and how they write. I know there are others here who can do the same. Also, years of research and study of that foul alien race has given me a lot of in-depth knowledge about them, a lot of it coming from their own writings and statements. The majority who make up this hideous depravity that preys upon children, infants, and animals in the worst ways imaginable are in fact Jewish. People really need to wake up before it is too late and what is worse is how this viral scum openly blames these vile crimes on Satan. There are also sites that are of the worst, sick extreme torture and murder, "devoted" to Satan on there. There aren't even words to describe the depravity.

**Now, if you are sensitive, or vulnerable in any way, I strongly discourage you from clicking on the link regarding the Deep Web above, or worse clicking on the links below. This content is the extreme in depravity and is not for those who are sensitive. Satan wants these fucking Jews totally exposed! People really need to wake up and face reality.**

Some of this goes back a few years, but this sort of thing is still very prevalent and also reveals the extent of the sick Jewish mind. Yes, there are extremely depraved Gentiles out there, but I am talking percentages here.

"Communities" [online forums] for the worst child abusers imaginable:

[http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-6EmvH\\_65aik/UBB-A5a8ctI/AAAAAAAAAXY/VImV\\_js3r7Y/s1600/The\\_37752d\\_3036644.jpg](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-6EmvH_65aik/UBB-A5a8ctI/AAAAAAAAAXY/VImV_js3r7Y/s1600/The_37752d_3036644.jpg)

Here is what happens to unfortunate runaways and homeless people, in addition to having their body organs forcibly removed and sold on the Jewish run black market for body parts. Sadly nobody misses them. In addition, Jewish Hollywood has made movies centering on this topic, such as the older movie "Ambulance" for one. Refugees, the homeless, those who are abducted and others are easy victims:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-hD2U7iDD22w/T5Dfsa0NMai/AAAAAAAAARl/bgE8UX6Z7fg/s1600/Deep+Web+1.jpg>

Here is more in detail of the above and a sample of some of the experiments performed by [majority] Jewish doctors:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-9xI8dfs8DO8/T5DftOWshZI/AAAAAAAAARQ/x22I09-3C30/s1600/Deep+Web+2.jpg>

This is extremely SICK and DEPRAVED beyond any words. This is blatantly a Jewish doctor to have this medical expertise and access and knowledge of the kinds of drugs described here. This also smacks of Jewish Ritual Murder in more ways than one. Please be warned, I have read all kinds of things in my life and this is the absolute worst I have ever come across, along with the article below this one:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-98OIWQTYGTs/T5Dgz4o2Irl/AAAAAAAAASg/Xd-d8o7KrXs/s1600/Deep+Web+5.png>

Given many different references, and research on the topic of how young girls and children are being viciously exploited in former communist countries, especially South Eastern Europe, for example, being tricked into going to Israel to "find a good job" and when meeting up with the

Jewish organized criminals who pretend to run an agency for normal employment, kidnap these young girls and put them into the most rotten brothels in Israel, where they are sex slaves who are abused and raped over 20 times a night.

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T5DjM3CEu6I/AAAAAAAAASo/XBhKfMI-fsc/s1600/Deep+Web+9.jpg>

More about this:

“As a report by Israel 's Women's' Network noted in 1997:

"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Union are lured to Israel , gaining entry by posing as immigrants, on the promise of finding lucrative jobs, and then are lured into prostitution by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]

Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between \$5,000 and \$15,000" reported the Jerusalem Post in 1998, "While the pimps who buy them can earn between \$10,000 and \$50,000 a year per woman. 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced by pimps to work as prostitutes. Many are brought here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omait, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for Women told the Post, "We are fast heading in the direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98,

p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group in Israel ], part of the [prostitution] problem is that there is no law against slavery in Israel ." [ JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p.

10]

"Ludmila knew Israel was sunny and by the sea but not much else. She was going to meet an old friend who was working as a waitress in Israel . 'You'll love it here,' Victoria told Ludmila. 'I've got a job—the work's easy, the pay's good, and it's real fun.' What Ludmila didn't know was that at the other end of the phone, Victoria had a gun pointed at her head. She thought herself fortunate that an acquaintance of her close friend had been so helpful in arranging both her documentation and her travel. In fact, this accommodating acquaintance was a "recruiter." A majority of women are trafficked out of Moldova and Transnistria are groomed and recruited by other women. The use of women is critical to reassure the victim. Trust is essential to the smooth functioning of any organized criminal activity."

"After her recruiter had secured Ludmila a passport, she was put on a train to Odessa and then to Moscow in the company of ten other women. Once in the Russian capital, she was taken to an apartment near the Moscow River . 'This is when I first became very suspicious, because they confiscated our passports and locked the apartment, she said. 'We were imprisoned.' "

"In a hotel in the Negev capital, Beer-Sheva, Ludmila was paraded in front of potential purchasers. 'The men spoke Hebrew most of the time so we couldn't understand, but then they would order us about in fluent Russian.' At first Ludmila refused to get undressed.

One of the Russians looked at her grimly. 'The word *refuse* doesn't exist here. Understand?'

By the time she arrived in Tel Aviv, she had been passed through the hands of Moldovan, Ukrainian, Russian, ...and indigenous Israeli hands, half of whom threatened her with violence. Her nightmare was only beginning." [1]

"Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Women forced into prostitution in Israel , noted the article were locked in rooms, and provided only food and condoms, and Israeli law on the subject? In 1996, 150 men were arrested for pimping or running brothels.

Merely 21 cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998, an Israeli judge even ordered an insurance company to pay for a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels [\$80,000] to fund the prostitution habit of a man injured in a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSEAGENTUR,

4-22-98]

For more on this and the references: <http://web.archive.org/web/20150329031619/http://www.exposingcommunism.com/THE%20GLOBAL%20JEWISH%20RUN%20SEX%20SLAVE%20TRADE.pdf>

I also want to add here very few if any Jewish communist mass murderers have ever been brought to trial let alone convicted for extreme crimes against humanity.

My point for including the above regarding the sex slave trade is relevant and adds a lot of credibility to the following below. **Again, this is extreme and if are sensitive or vulnerable in any way, then skip it. Reading these things can cause serious psychological problems in some people, and it already has given many accounts online:**

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T5DjM3CEu6I/AAAAAAAAASo/XBhKfMI-fsc/s1600/Deep+Web+9.jpg>

REAL Cannibalism:

<http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-MZIJmeWhyTw/UBCREKCS6sI/AAAAAAAAAZY/aooOX4h4R0Q/s1600/AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH+OMG+WTF.png>

Kidnapping children:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-SqNsO0UZPmc/UBN8wdyEhXI/AAAAAAAAAeY/QYt2ftyCI9I/s1600/arxpZ.jpg>

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states: "Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

1. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]
2. "The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]
3. "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]
4. "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]
5. "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs." [Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

6. "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250]

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

2. "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

3. "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 77]  
These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. To those ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"

[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice was the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America :

In America , such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago , with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.



The facts of the case reveal:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers were mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could have been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever brought to light regarding such cases, even going as far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood of the Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as a way to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss, to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide.



The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America . Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America , many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmuth Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome , Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy , and an unknown number in the United States , paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta penicillin factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel , according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow Jew's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, ju

there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

Jason Burke in London , Amelia Gentleman in Moscow , Philip Willan in Rome Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow , was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia .

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy , sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow 's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK . They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said.

Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia 's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy , Germany , America , and Britain .

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany .

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2643

From: Edward Teach

Date: 4/1/2016

Subject: Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower

[Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower – Death of Communism](#)

### Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower – Death of Communism

"Divide and conquer" – Jewish principle that their bulwark communism made its main tactics. Two Jewish religions – Christianity and Islam – tore apart Balkans since being installed there.

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)

Paradise – both Christian and Communist – can never come till you are still alive. It can only come when you die.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2644

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 4/1/2016

Subject: Re: 666

I put this message through early this morning, but I don't see it posted, so I am answering here. I didn't get a title for the post.

666 is very different from 6 or 66. It represents the sun and the all important solar chakra. 66 books of the bible keep humanity bound, as 66 falls short of 666, which is spiritual perfection. 6 all by itself is the biblical number of slave labor.

All of the original Pagan religions placed a strong emphasis on the sun. In addition, this is also symbolized by the inverted cross; the solar chakra.

The kabbalistic planetary squares, like everything else, did not originate with the Jews, but in the Far East. The Jews have nothing of their own except for knowledge that they stole, corrupted and perverted.

I have numerous articles on the 666 throughout the JoS website.

As for the reverse Hebrew, this is reverse and has been doing the scum plenty of damage. Reverse is a blasphemy to the Jews and their shithole "god" and has the opposite effect on us Gentiles. On the other hand, Gentiles who use the Hebrew straight up are the ones at risk for problems.

---

Maxine,

I'm new here, so please forgive my dumb questions, but you said, "the Jews most frequently use the number 6, as this creates a powerful subliminal link. For example, that 6 million "holocaust" lie, and with various news stories and so forth." But then why is the name of this e-group and your website "666 Black Sun"? Doesn't the repeated use of "666" (6 repeated three times) by Spiritual Satanists give spiritual energy to the Jews? Why do Spiritual Satanists even use "666", since it comes from the Hebrew Bible?

You also said, "In closing, I also want to add, these Hebrew letters infused with power react very negatively with Gentile energies. Aleister Crowley who used this kind of magick, had very negative experiences and met with disaster."

But as you probably know, Aleister Crowley signed his notes "666", which is from the Hebrew Bible's "Book of Revelations":

Thelemapedia: The Encyclopedia of Thelema & Magick | 666

Thelemapedia: The Encyclopedia of Thelema & Magick |666

666 From Thelemapedia Categories: Numbers Part of the Numbers in Thelema series.

[View on thelemapedia.org](http://thelemapedia.org)

According to the article below, Crowley used "666" because he discovered that in the Hebrew Kabbalah, "666" represents the Sun (scroll down to the sections

"Youthful Rebel" and "Little Sunshine"):

666: What's in a Number?

666: What's in a Number?

2005 10 18 By Lon Milo DuQuette | fatemag.com Picked up from: conspiracyarchive.com 666 cough syrup Are you afraid of the number 666?

View on [www.redicecreations...](http://www.redicecreations...)

Preview by Yahoo

For

So, the name "666 Black Sun" makes sense, but only from a Hebrew Kabbalah perspective. Why do you use it? Why not just use "Black Sun" as it was originally called? By tacking on a "666" to "Black Sun," are you not diluting its Aryan pagan (not Satanist) energy with a numerology term from the Hebrew Bible and Hebrew Kabbalism?

Black Sun

Black Sun

The Black Sun design originates from a floor design at Wewelsburg Castle, which was renovated by Heinrich Himmler during the Third Reich. It draws influence from ...

View on [altreligion.about.com](http://altreligion.about.com)

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2645</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2646</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 4/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2647</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/2/2016  |
| Subject: Israel Demands World Internet Censorship                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2648</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 4/2/2016  |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2649</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 4/2/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Israel Demands World Internet Censorship                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2651</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 4/3/2016  |
| Subject: Jewish Run Organ Trafficking                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2653</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 4/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Fourth Reich Library Archived                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2654</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 4/5/2016  |
| Subject: New RTR 04/April/2016                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2655</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 4/5/2016  |
| Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2656</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 4/6/2016  |
| Subject: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2657</a> | From: sam.hinkley17            | Date: 4/7/2016  |
| Subject: JOS is down, how to access for the time being               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2658</a> | From: Nicolas Thibert          | Date: 4/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2660</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com    | Date: 4/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2661</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com    | Date: 4/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2662</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 4/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2663</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/10/2016 |
| Subject: Repost: Reverse Torah Ritual for Cursing the Jewish "God"   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2664</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 4/11/2016 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2665</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 4/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2666</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2667</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2668</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2669</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2670</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2672</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 4/15/2016 |
| Subject: More Exposing the Bible 15/April/2016                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2673</a> | From: time_destroyer           | Date: 4/17/2016 |
| Subject: A warning - Mars retrograde                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2674</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com    | Date: 4/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2675</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/17/2016 |
| Subject: The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism Is J |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2676</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 4/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2677</a> | From: time_destroyer           | Date: 4/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2678</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 4/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2679</a> | From: time_destroyer           | Date: 4/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2680</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/18/2016 |
| Subject: For the Final Victory, The Final Reckoning                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2681</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/19/2016 |
| Subject: The Protocol's Of The Learned Elder's Of Zion, Are Real              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2682</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/19/2016 |
| Subject: Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler!                                        |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2683</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 4/20/2016 |
| Subject: Happy Birthday Hitler!!                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2684</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 4/20/2016 |
| Subject: Hitler portrait detail                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2685</a> | From: blackkat41116            | Date: 4/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Happy Birthday Hitler!!                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2686</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/22/2016 |
| Subject: Khazar Jew Claims Debunked                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2687</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 4/23/2016 |
| Subject: If rapefuges go to Israel...                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2688</a> | From: High Priest Jake Carlson | Date: 4/24/2016 |
| Subject: Christos-Lucifer: Christianity and the Illuminati               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2689</a> | From: Sami Abbas               | Date: 4/24/2016 |
| Subject: Kike logic                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2690</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 4/28/2016 |
| Subject: Satanism is for Winners                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2691</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 4/30/2016 |
| Subject: Prince, His Life What It Can Show Us                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2692</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/1/2016  |
| Subject: CANADA was created by WHITES                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2693</a> | From: Nicolas Thibert          | Date: 5/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: CANADA was created by WHITES                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2694</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 5/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: CANADA was created by WHITES                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2695</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/1/2016  |
| Subject: Real Talk: Anti-Semitism For Real                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2696</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/2/2016  |
| Subject: Questioning The Holocaust - Why We Believed                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2697</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 5/2/2016  |
| Subject: Something terrible                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                       | Message: <a href="#">2698</a> | From: High Priest Jake Carlson | Date: 5/2/2016  |
| Subject: Alleged Negative Statements About the Third Sex In "Germania&qu |                               |                                |                 |

---



Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2645 From: fake name Date: 4/1/2016

Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

Wait, so if my great grandmother was a native American then my aryan DNA is gone? is that what you're saying?

On Friday, April 1, 2016 10:10 AM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@zolaluckystar Unfortunately, ignorant gentiles getting duped by Jewish programs is nothing new and feminism isn't the half of it. I'm not unsympathetic to the suffering and oppression women have endured over the centuries myself, I just recognize that feminists are being deceived by the same enemy who created the oppression of women in the first place. HP Maxine has wrote extensively on the subject of how Jews control BOTH sides. They authored the concept that women were less than men, they wrote the Bible and they also created the controlled opposition to it known as feminism and blame White men for the problems they created. Whether it is capitalism vs communism, feminism vs patriarchy, slavery vs civil rights, the Jew is always controlling both sides playing them against each other gentile vs gentile while they wait for us to destroy each other.

On the subject of race mixing, it is sad that the Aryan DNA which created the woman you saw will die with her and never live on in her descendants. Her children will never know the same beauty and intelligence and creativity of spirit as herself. Whites, especially those of us of Aryan/Nordic blood do not realize what they are losing through race mixing because we have endured so much genetic damage over the centuries many of our people really believe we are just the same as everyone else.

You may have heard of what scientists today are calling "Junk DNA" and epigenetic effects. Basically there are millions of genes inside us which are inert, the information they carry is still there but they are inactive. This is because in White Aryans have been dealt a lot of genetic damage through centuries of xianity and spiritual degeneration.

We have DNA of the Gods within us, a fully empowered White Aryan with all of it's DNA active, is capable of things you would not believe. Even a female Aryan child, pure of blood and all it's DNA activated, is stronger and faster and more intelligent than an adult human of any race, male or female. We would also grow to an average height of 7 feet approximately. We are capable of regrowing limbs or organs or any damaged body parts and our lifespan can last several hundreds of years with no ageing, that is even without the magnum opus. This is just the physical aspect of it. Our intelligence and spiritual and psychic abilities when fully empowered are inconceivable.

Through race mixing, genocide, war, mass murder, spiritual degeneration, chemtrails, poisoning of our foods, the Jews are doing everything in their power to erase all traces of the Nordic Gods DNA from this planet. That is why, they fear us the most. They hate all gentiles but they truly fear Aryans.

HAIL SATAN! Praise be to the Gods.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2646 From: zolaluckystar Date: 4/1/2016

Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

fake name I seem to recall someone asking this sort of thing before on the forums and one of the HPs answered something to the effect of that even if we have some mixing, we gravitate to our race and as we go on advancing all the dross is cleared out, we revert back to our root race...something to that effect. So no, I personally would not think your Aryan DNA is negated just because you had a grandmother who was native american.

HS

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2647 From: mageson6666 Date: 4/2/2016

Subject: Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

The Jews want to literally censor the entire planet over their claimed feelings. The reality is that the Jewish race is a global criminal conspiracy against all Mankind kind. So they have to work to silence all freedom of press and thought so they can go on committing global hushed up crimes against us all.

The Jews are such mega level, violent criminal bastards they have to shut up the whole planet at this point for calling them out on it. The Goyim knowing it makes it harder for the Jews to do things like murder another Hundred million Goyim like they did in their Soviet Jewion.

-----  
Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-dem...ensorship/>

The Israeli Public Security Minister Gilad Erdan has unveiled plans to censor the Internet's worldwide social media platforms with the building of an "international coalition" to counter criticism of Israel.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Erdan's plan calls for "developing legislation in conjunction with European countries," most of which "are very interested in this idea."

The legislation would have common features, such as defining what constitutes incitement and what the responsibilities of social networks regarding it are, a spokesman for the minister told the Israeli-based newspaper.

"Companies that do not comply will find themselves hauled into court, paying a penalty," he added.

According to the plan, the participating countries would be part of a "loose coalition that would keep an eye on content and where it was being posted, and members of the coalition would work to demand that the platforms remove the content that was posted in any of their countries at the request of members."

This is a perfectly logical and just project," Erdan's spokesperson said. "If a hotel was being used as a venue for a hate group, we would demand that the

hotel break its contract, and we would lean on other hotels to abstain from hosting them, so that the hate group would not be able to hold its event. This is no different.”

Although the Israelis are attempting to disguise the project as a counter to Palestinians posting “violence promoting material” on the Internet, it is clear that the extension of this “coalition” has a far wider scope.

Justifying the plan, Erdan’s office used an example of a Palestinian who allegedly posted up a body chart showing where the best places were to stab someone fatally—apparently a reference to the recent spate of knife attacks on Jews in Israel.

The number of postings of that nature are, however, tiny in comparison to the volume of material going up on the Internet, and there are already more than sufficient methods in place to deal with such incidents and get them removed.

Nonetheless, Erdan’s spokesman said the “coalition” would “force the world’s leading social media giants to prevent their platforms from being abused to peddle incitement to terrorism.”

The social media giants “make millions but claim they are not responsible for content, and that they only provide a platform,” a spokesperson for Erdan told the Times of Israel. “That is not going to wash. We are planning to put a stop to this irresponsibility, and we are going to do it as part of an international coalition that has had enough of this behavior as well.”

|                                         |               |                 |                |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2648 | From: kyleshand | Date: 4/2/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up |               |                 |                |

@fake name what zolaluckystar said is correct. I didn't go into that in my post because it was already a long post and I didn't want to go too far off topic.

|                                                       |               |                 |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 2649 | From: kyleshand | Date: 4/2/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Israel Demands World Internet Censorship |               |                 |                |

The almighty hook nose overlords have spoken, all must obey.

|                                       |               |                     |                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2651 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 4/3/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Run Organ Trafficking |               |                     |                |

The following article contains graphic content. Not recommended for sensitive people:

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/06/01/blitzer-website-accuses-israel-isis-of-organ-trafficking>

**“Dr. Francis Delmonico is Professor of Surgery at Harvard Medical School and practices transplant surgery at Massachusetts General Hospital. He is also the director of medical affairs for the Transplantation Society and an adviser on human transplantation for the World Health Organization (WHO) . . .**

Delmonico decried the fact that Israel is outsourcing kidney and liver transplants to Colombia and the Philippines.

Israel has, in the past, been a center for dubious human organ trafficking operations. It is also the case that Palestinian prisoners in Israel have sought to sell their kidneys to feed their children. The Israel Medical Association is opposing a bill that would allow the donors of certain organs to be reimbursed by the state.

The group claims this will 'open the door' to organ sales."

A year after our report, the Swedish newspaper [Aftonbladet](#) reported that Palestinian prisoners who died at the hands of Israeli troops had their organs harvested.

The Swedish report was met with howls of "blood libel," "anti-Semitism," "hate speech," and other typical histrionics from Jewish groups around the world, which can always be expected to act on cues from their deep-pocketed financiers.

Aftonbladet withstood the Zionist onslaught and stuck by its story. It was later vindicated when a 2000 interview with Yehuda Hiss.

Now comes the charges from Iraq's ambassador that ISIL is removing human organs from its victims. But who are the buyers?

Given Israel's tacit support for Syrian rebels, including ISIL and groups like the Al Nusra Front that are allied with it, Israel is the likely customer for the Iraqi body parts in a *quid pro quo* that only a Dr. Frankenstein could admire.

For a nation like Israel that is full of anti-Arab zealots and racists, that sort of animosity does not seem to extend, even under bizarrely antiquated Jewish religious laws, to placing Arab kidneys, livers, and pancreas into the bodies of Israeli Jews in need of organ transplants.

*Are one or possibly two Israelis now sporting Kayla Mueller's kidney or kidneys, courtesy of ISIL?*

Israeli Defense Force (IDF) and Mossad agents have been witnessed transferring weapons to ISIL units in Iraq's western Anbar province as well as in the area around Quneitra, near the Golan Heights of Syria.

In addition, wounded Syrian rebels fighting the government of Bashar al Assad, have been medically evacuated across the Israeli border for treatment in Israeli hospitals. Many of these wounded rebels are either members of ISIL or sympathizers with Al Nusra.

In return for Israeli support, ISIL never trains its long-range weapons at Israeli positions but keep them focused on Syrian government forces.

There have also been credible reports that Mossad and the IDF have supplied ISIL with intelligence on Lebanese Hezbollah units in Syria in order that the jihadist radicals launch attacks on the Shi'a Lebanese positions.

In fact, ISIL religious dogma instructs its followers that the Shi'as are worse enemies of ISIL than are Jews.

Subject: Re: The Fourth Reich Library Archived

wow this is terrific Lightalgor! great job! Thanks so much!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2654

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 4/5/2016

Subject: New RTR 04/April/2016

## CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:**

**AHT-QHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ •**

**EHP • UHL • AYG • QHYUH • AH • AHN •**

UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT •

AHV • AYHSH • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •

SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •

UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:**

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub* [very short as in the American English word *About*].
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Torah\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm)

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing\\_42.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2655

From: Sam

Date: 4/5/2016

Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016

Thank you very much High Priestess Maxine, and all others who helped bring us this ritual!  
Time to show the enemy what Satan's Legions are made of!  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone



On Apr 5, 2016, at 1:58, "[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

## CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:**

**AHT-QHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSB • KOHZ •**

**EHP • UHL • AYG • QHYUH • AH • AHN •**

UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT •

AHV • AYHSH • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •

SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •

UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:**

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub* [very short as in the American English word *About*].
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Torah\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm)

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing\\_42.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2656

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 4/6/2016

Subject: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS

The entire web server is down, not just JoS. Other sites on the server that have nothing to do with JoS or Satanism are also down and so is the main server page. Hopefully it will be back up and running soon.

DO NOT underestimate this latest ritual. I didn't go into the details, but this is attacking them at their foundation and their root. This last ritual is more powerful than the other RTRs. Make sure that nothing interferes with your doing this latest ritual, as often as possible. I don't know why the entire server is down. It might have been attacked. I can't impress enough concerning the importance of this latest RTR. Even if everything should go down, keep doing it!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

|                                                        |               |                     |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 2657 | From: sam.hinkley17 | Date: 4/7/2016 |
| Subject: JOS is down, how to access for the time being |               |                     |                |

Greetings Satanic Warriors!

As many have already seen, the JOS websites are down, and many need to use them to find meditations, information, etc.

So for the time being please use the link provided for getting on the JOS main website.

This should work for everyone, please inform me if it does not.

This version of the website is quite recent, saved on the 31st of March 2016.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160331130121/http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

HAIL SATAN!!!

WOTAN MIT UNS!

|                                    |               |                       |                |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 2658 | From: Nicolas Thibert | Date: 4/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016 |               |                       |                |

Hi,  
Could someone share the mp3 pronunciation file, the mp3 link is broken.  
Hail Satan!  
Hail Uvall!  
Hail to Hell's army!

---

To: 666\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com; Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com; Advanced\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com; HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com; JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com; AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com; 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com; JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com; Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com  
From: 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
Date: Tue, 5 Apr 2016 00:58:48 -0500  
Subject: [666BlackSun] New RTR 04/April/2016

## CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:**

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ •

EHP • UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN •

UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT •

AHV • AYHS • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •

SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •

UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:**

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub [very short as in the American English word About.
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth



Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Torah\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm)

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing\\_42.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2660

From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com

Date: 4/7/2016

Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016

Give me your email.

On Apr 7, 2016 12:01 AM, "Nicolas Thibert [nicolas.thibert@...](mailto:nicolas.thibert@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Hi,  
Could someone share the mp3 pronunciation file, the mp3 link is broken.  
Hail Satan!  
Hail Uvall!  
Hail to Hell's army!

---

To: [666\\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com); [Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com); [Advanced\\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com);  
[HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com); [JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com); [AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com](mailto:AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com); [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com);  
[JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com); [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com); [Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com)  
From: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)  
Date: Tue, 5 Apr 2016 00:58:48 -0500  
Subject: [666BlackSun] New RTR 04/April/2016

## CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:**

**AHT-QHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSY • KOHZ •**

**EHP • UHL • AYG • QHYUH • AH • AHN •**

**UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT •**

**AHV • AYHSY • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •**

**SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •**

**UHTZHT • QHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH**

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:**

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub* [very short as in the American English word *About*].
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Torah\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm)

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing\\_42.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2661

From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com

Date: 4/7/2016

Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016

Never mind. I sent it already.

On Apr 7, 2016 12:01 AM, "Nicolas Thibert [nicolas.thibert@...](mailto:nicolas.thibert@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Hi,

Could someone share the mp3 pronunciation file, the mp3 link is broken.

Hail Satan!

Hail Uvall!

Hail to Hell's army!

---

To: [666\\_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com); [Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com); [Advanced\\_Meditation@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com);  
[HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com); [JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com); [AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com](mailto:AdvancedSatanism@yahoogroups.com); [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com);  
[JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com); [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com); [Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com)

From: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)

Date: Tue, 5 Apr 2016 00:58:48 -0500

Subject: [666BlackSun] New RTR 04/April/2016

**CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE**

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:**

**AHT-QHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSY • KOHZ •**

**EHP • UHL • AYG • QHYUH • AH • AHN •**

**UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT •**

**AHV • AYHSY • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •**

**SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •**

**UHTZHT • QHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH**

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:**

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:



- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub* [very short as in the American English word *About*].
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Torah\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm)

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing\\_42.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2662      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 4/7/2016  
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS

Attachments :

To anyone looking for the Satan's Squares here's a pdf with it.  
Keep doing the RTRs. The enemy is trying to scratch us, while we crush their heart!

The info that the JoS site has, is already copied by thousand SS and is still remaining available.  
Keep creating new sites all over the internet with this info, for new ones to stumble upon and learn about the truth.

Keep strong comrades and carry on fighting!  
Hail Father Satan Forever!

On Thu, Apr 7, 2016 at 2:30 AM, [shenshakti@...](mailto:shenshakti@...) [JoyofSatan666] <[JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

We can tell that this one is powerful I tried looking up the JOS planetary squares page and said couldn't locate DNS address or something.

Gonna do as much RTR's as I can!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2663      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 4/10/2016  
Subject: Repost: Reverse Torah Ritual for Cursing the Jewish "God"

## Reverse Torah Ritual for Cursing the Jewish "God"

### CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ •

EHP • UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN •

UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT •

AHV • AYHS • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •

SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •

UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub [very short as in the American English word About.

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals Webpage:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ituals.htm)

Webpage with links to Mp3 and PDF

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies: [http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing\\_42.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

|                                         |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2664 | From: light_algur | Date: 4/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up |               |                   |                 |

In this video the woman that starts speaking 0:11 is named Sinead McCarthy. She is well known around the WN community. Her youtube channel is called "Firestarter media". She is pro-white, anti-feminist and also does radio broadcast in renegade broadcasting.

The reason why I am mentioning this is because she has a lot of similar views about the jews and their slave religions that we have. Also positive views about the Pagan religion. I believe she is also behind the jewish parodies music videos (Shiksa Goddess).

I think if I can come into contact with her, we can spread even further.

|                                         |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2665 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 4/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up |               |                   |                 |

I came in contact with her in youtube, through her channel Shiksa Goddess. She is also the narrotor of Hellstorm documentary. The director Kyle Hunt is specialy disgusted of xtiniaty infesting White nationalism.

|                                                                      |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: 2666 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS |               |                     |                 |

I'm with you Lolo! HAIL SATAN!!!

|                                         |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2667 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up |               |                     |                 |

Thats friggin awesome Light\_algur!

HS!

|                                         |               |                 |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2668 | From: fake name | Date: 4/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up |               |                 |                 |

excellent. Glad to see more whites waking up to the disgusting jewish filth plaguing our nations!

DEATH TO THE JEW!  
DEATH TO XIANITY!  
HEIL HITLER!

HAIL SATAN!

On Monday, April 11, 2016 2:58 PM, "egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I came in contact with her in youtube, through her channel Shiksa Goddess. She is also the narrotor of Hellstorm documentary. The director Kyle Hunt is specialy disgusted of xtiniaty infesting White nationalism.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2669      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 4/12/2016  
Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

That's great Egon, I hope you sent her and Kyle H links to us? (I'm sure you did). its really encouraging to see people waking up :)

HAIL SATAN!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2670      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 4/12/2016  
Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

I'm being gradual on telling her the truth and not just popping up with "hey I'm from the Joy of Satan". She delays a week or more to answer everytime, but it's quit harder to contact Kyle Hunt though, we may reach him through her.

I told her I'm translator and also told the truth about David Duke being a kike, she told it makes sense as she "always felt there is something 'off' with him", which I believe to be a positive signal from her. Next thing I will do is telling about the 666 Black Sun websites and that we are about researching the Aryan origins of Paganism, she may figure out the rest for herself. Kyle Hunt also researches a lot about Paganism and may be interested if she send it to him.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2672      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 4/15/2016  
Subject: More Exposing the Bible 15/April/2016

This is summarized. I will have another full article with the details soon. There are a lot more.  
I've already written extensively concerning the bible as a powerful subliminal.

To fully expose what the bible really is, it is necessary to be very educated in the occult. This especially includes in depth study of the Jewish kabbalah, along with mantras, Sanskrit, and Deities and their attributes of the Far East. Most of you already know how nearly all spiritual knowledge was stolen and corrupted by the Jews, from the Far East.

Now, below, I am writing of energies. Not man and woman sort of thing. These are energies within the soul and when both are not fully empowered and

working together, an inharmonious imbalance is the result.

The feminine energy, known as "Shakti" "Kundalini" "Devi" (Devil), and by other Sanskrit names was systematically removed by the Jews and replaced with the male aspects that are of the logical side of the brain and lack the raw spiritual power.

As with Lilith, the feminine was made into something supposedly malevolent by the Jews. This is all subliminal with the direct intention of removing all feminine energy and power from us Gentiles. "Sophia" or knowledge is also a form of feminine energy, especially the spiritual aspect.

In addition, those rotten angels that Christians are taught to revere and in some cases even worship, and the New Age crap movement, they are all male. The word "angel" which in Greek is "angelos" is a masculine noun to which no female counterpart exists.

With these Jewish programs, the Goddesses have been totally removed and denigrated. Only remaining slanderous statements in regards to the female powers are "Whore of Babylon" and other Jewish invented filth.

Now, the "Torah" like many more is an anagram. "Rota" means "wheel." The 7 chakras are known as wheels. This is where connections to the soul are made. This Rota in Sanskrit also has to do with the "Chariot" and the Chariot card of the Tarot is the 7th of the trump arcana. This creates the subliminal tie-in where Gentile spiritual energies are channeled into providing unimaginable wealth and prosperity for the Jews as a whole. "Thou Shalt Prosper."

As I mentioned before, "Abraham" is an anagram of "Brahma." This is another subliminal, with the Jewish invented Abraham being the patriarch of the Jewish people; "Brahma" being the ruling caste.

Sara, was another one stolen from the Goddess of knowledge, Saraswati. Now, that "I am that I am" crap from that fictitious Hebrew so-called "God" is actually a mantra having to do with Saraswati. This is another most powerful subliminal. Her mantra is "AIM" correctly pronounced AH-EEM. Vibrating this seed mantra repeatedly results in rhyming with "I'm" this has to do with knowledge and the all-seeing eye. Big Brother is watching you. This ties into what deluded Christian idiots believe to be "God."

In addition, this knowledge energy is again channeled to the Jews. They are known as "The people of the book" and given the percentages, a most disproportionate number of Jews are highly educated and occupy key positions of power, which are also tied into the energies of the bible, for example the story of Esther. That's just one, then we have Jacob, etc, these Jewish characters are powerful subliminals, along with the numbers, the verses, the Jewish gematria and so forth.

Another one is the Goddess "Kamala." She is the Goddess of wealth. In their parasitic Bible, the Jews again create an anagram, reversing her name to "Alamek."

The Alameks symbolize the Gentiles. By reversing, as many of you have already learned through the RTRs, this reverses more than just the word and this directs poverty onto Gentiles, while channeling wealth onto the Jews.

If you look at the Yantra for the Goddess Kamala, you will see the 8 petals (8 is the number for wealth), surrounding the Star of Vishnu (where the Jews stole their "Magen David" from and now try to claim it as kamla-yantra

<http://www.gurushakti.org.in/31/kamla-yantra>

I will soon have many more examples. Many years ago, I had to obtain some services. I live in the Bible Belt. Satan helped me with what I needed at the time. I was new to Satanism back then. There was an elderly receptionist with a huge crucifix hanging around her neck. Satan said to me "That is her loss." He wasn't kidding...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

|                                      |               |                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 2673 | From: time_destroyer | Date: 4/17/2016 |
| Subject: A warning - Mars retrograde |               |                      |                 |

It's that time again.

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/308>

|                                          |               |                             |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 2674 | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com | Date: 4/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde |               |                             |                 |

So what should I do?

On Apr 17, 2016 5:23 AM, "[timedestroyer108@...](mailto:timedestroyer108@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

It's that time again.

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/308>

|                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2675 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/17/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|



Subject: The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism Is J

The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism Is Jewish Theocratic Global Dictatorship

The Jew, Moses Hess was one of the fathers' of Jewish Communism and helped write most of the Communist Manifesto and was also a leader in the founding and promotion of Zionism. As revealed Zionism is about Jewish World Dictatorship which is to be ruled from Israel not just about a separate homeland in the Levant. Communism is simply the means of the Jewish race to establish Zionism. The World Jewish Government. Of which Israel is the capital of. Its no mistake why the Jew, Stalin got Israel up and running and was the first to recognize it in the UN as nation. Stalin showed up to bow before Otto Kahn the Jewish global banker who worked for the Jewish Rothschild family, when he landed in 1936 at Moscow airport. Kahn business partner was Jew, Schiff who financed the Jewish Bolshevik revolution out of Wall Street for the Rothschild's. The same Rothschild's who own the deed to the nation of Israel. Which is why America is owned by Israel. Because the International Jewish Elites who own rule America, own Israel.

Note the Bush family got their start as a frontmen to fund the Bolsheviks for the Rothschild's. The first President Bush passed the Jewish Noahide Laws into effect in America:

On March 5, 1991, in the House of Representatives, and March 7, 1991, in the U.S. Senate, without any knowledge of, or input by, the people of the United States, U.S. Senators and Congressmen passed a law that is so outrageous – and frankly unconstitutional – that it forces the American people to be bound by a set of monstrous rules, called the Noahide Laws, On March 20, 1991, President George H.W. Bush, , signed the bill into law.

Note the Noahide Laws are theocratic Jewish Laws that established a Jewish World Dictatorship and violation of its laws are crime punishable by decapitation by guillotine.

Of special note the confession the Jewish race uses black magic, the occult in the agenda of building a World Jewish dictatorship:

[Moses Hess] He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship."

And the statement from Moses Hess on what Zionism actually is:

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), [b]the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia ... the roads that lead to India and China,"

[/b]

-----

Marxism, Socialism, or Communism in practice are nothing but state-capitalism and rule by a privileged minority, exercising despotic and total control over a

majority having virtually no property or legal rights. As is discussed elsewhere herein, Talmudic Judaism is the progenitor of modern Communism and Marxist collectivism as it is now applied to a billion or more of the world's population.

Only through thorough understanding of the ideology from which this collectivism originates, and those who dominate and propagate it, can the rest of the world hope to escape the same fate. Communism-Communism was originated by Jews and has been dominated by them from the beginning.

There is no moral, philosophical or ethical conflict whatsoever between Judaism and Marxist collectivism as they exist in actual practice. Marxism, was originated by a Jew, Karl Marx, himself of Rabbinical descent. Every Jewish source today boasts of his rabbinical ancestry, and his "keen dialectical ability" (as presumably manifested by his abstruse, hairsplitting, *Das Kapital*) being due to his Talmudic inheritance.

Marx did not actually originate anything, but merely "streamlined" Talmudism for Gentile consumption. The Communist" system he conceived merely brings about a practical means for a state dominated and controlled through a Jewish minority to rule by absolute dictatorship over everything and everyone, a concept which has been carried out very successfully in those countries of the World brought thus far under Marxist dictatorship.

Moses Hess —  
Jewish Marxist and Progenitor of Zionism

Like Karl Marx, "Father of modern Socialism," Moses Hess (1812-1875) was born in Germany of Talmudic rabbinical ancestry, being steeped in Orthodox Judaism by the rabbi grandfather who raised him. He was active with Marx and Engels in promoting Communism which, he held, could best be achieved on a world-wide scale through Jewish Hasidism and Nationalism, or Zionism, based upon Orthodox Judaism. That he remains a pillar of present-day Zionism is illustrated by the fact that the Jewish press has recently announced removal of his body to Israel.

"He collaborated with Marx in writing, 'Die Deutsche Ideologie' (1845) ... his continued publicizing for practical socialism in Germany earned him a sentence of death after the 1848 revolution." (Universal Jewish Encyclopedia)

His chief work, authorities agree, was "Rome and Jerusalem" (translated by Meyer Waxman and published in the United States in 1945 by the Block Publishing Co.). He rushed home in 1848, says the translator, from Paris, "taking an active part in the armed resistance of the people." (page 22) "In 1845, Hess engaged in propagating the Communistic idea and founding societies devoted to its realization, an occupation which led Arnold Ruge to describe him as 'The Communist Rabbi Moses.'" (pp. 21-22)

It is stated that, "The fundamental principle of Hess' thought ... is based on the teaching of Jewish Spinoza, of which he was a devoted follower," but he went further, says the translator, in expounding the "basic unit" of mind and matter, "the basic unity and its various unfoldings."

Hess also stated, "Judaism has no other dogma but the teaching of the Unity." (page 44) "... the Rabbis never separated the idea of a future world from the

conception of the Messianic reign. Nachmanides insists ... upon the identity of ... 'the world to come' with the Messianic reign." (page 46)

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia ... the roads that lead to India and China," and he told Jewry:

"You have contributed enough to the cause of civilization and have helped Europe on the path of progress to make revolutions and carry them out successfully." He called for Jews to "March forward!" and stated: "The world will again pay homage to the oldest of peoples." (pp. 139-40) The "Talmud is the corner-stone of modern" Orthodoxy, (page 143). He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship." "The great good which will result from the combination of Chasidism with the national movement is almost incalculable," (page 218), and he added, "Although the Chasidists are without social organization, they live in socialistic fashion." (same)

The translator called Hess, in the 1918 edition Preface: "The herald of Nationalism and the trumpet of Zionism."

[Source  
from The Jewish Religion: Its Influence Today  
by Elizabeth Dilling

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2676      From: kyleshand      Date: 4/17/2016

Subject: Re: The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism

@mageson6666 It's important to be mindful of the fact though there are many Jews now who are attempting to jump ship and are on the alternative right. Milo Yiannopoulos, Geert Wilders, Stefan Molyneux, Michael Savage, among others. Then of course you have that American Renaissance group which is pro White but avoids the Jewish question and has lots of Jewish members.

I don't trust them for a second, we've seen it too many times where they have gone from Xianity, to Communism, to NeoCons, to whatever ideology suits their interests. They have no solid principles, ideologies are just weapons to them.

I personally believe their only reason for being on the alternative right is because there is such a growing resentment and backlash against the current order of things they have created they just want to make sure they are safe if there is ever a serious revolt, either that or they are just looking to take control of it from the inside as they have done with Masonry and other occult societies.

Maybe you could do a sermon on this topic sometime? It may be helpful as I know many people out there can be confused by these Jewish tactics.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2677      From: time\_destroyer      Date: 4/18/2016  
Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde

Dont worry about it

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2678      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 4/18/2016  
Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde

You should not perform curses, destruction rituals, or other kinds of black magick when Mars is retrograde. The black magick will rebound and ruin your life instead of destroying the target. You can still do reverse torah rituals when Mars is retrograde as the rituals are not curses.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2679      From: time\_destroyer      Date: 4/18/2016  
Subject: Re: A warning - Mars retrograde

i think he can read english

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <johnson\_akemi@...> wrote :

You should not perform curses, destruction rituals, or other kinds of black magick when Mars is retrograde. The black magick will rebound and ruin your life instead of destroying the target. You can still do reverse torah rituals when Mars is retrograde as the rituals are not curses.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2680      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 4/18/2016  
Subject: For the Final Victory, The Final Reckoning

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Time goes on. With it, it brings an inevitable result: A war that is about to break up between the Gentiles and the Jew. Back in time, nobody had an acute knowledge of the dangers of this race, or their plans for Humanity. They have now been revealed. Their plan is obvious, self evident, and they shout it out loud: Destroy what Nature has created. This goes hand in hand with the destruction of the Races which Nature so carefully created, so diverse and so beautiful, spreaded them evenly on top of this Earth. To the enemy this means nothing, and they want to destroy all the efforts of Nature and its Diversity, just to conquer the ruins of the ruins.

The futher someone goes to the future, the further one sees and understands more, on how our Ancestors saw Nature as. Nature was our teacher, our friend, our sustainer, our mother. Disobedience was punishment, and acceptance meant pleasure, love and comfort. All Races were handed down a mission by Nature, except of one, who self made their reason to justify their purposeless existence.

The jew.

Now, this being spitefully hated all the other races, such as if they were the evil entity in a fairytale. But this is not a fairytale and this reality extends further than the wildest dreams many people do have. What once was impossible, a dream, or could never happen, is now blantly evident even to the most blind. This man, Adolf Hitler, did not lie. The Ancient Pharaohs, did not lie. The Ancient Romans, they did not lie. The Ancient Sumerians, the Akkadians, the Phoenicians and all these people, they did not lie either: They affirmed of the enemy which happens to be "Israel".

The intelligent people are aware. They are aware and they are opening their ears. They are opening their eyes to see that what Humanity is undergoing down, is a genocide of an important Race of the planet. The White Race. The race of civilizers, the inventors and the supporters and peacekeepers of the Human Race. The teachers of dignity, comfort and spirituality. What was once a union of peace between people of the planet, the differences that were to be cherished, protected and upheld, now they are trying to crumble into the ground.

The enemy tells to people they are inferior and useless, that they somehow need to get elsewhere to live, that they need to mix and destroy what Nature has so hard labored to create. Behind these actions comes a deep acceptance of one's own inner weakness, stupidity and docility. The eyes of people and their own mind, for many, it has been given to the jews to operate. So many people have also sold their souls, believing in a jewish "god". The "God" of the self proclaimed "chosen ones" and themselves, they always have the same purpose: Weaken down, dumben, destroy, disarm and finally, assimilate everything. According to them, people are useless and helpless in the face of circumstance. Everything in this life, or in the whole of existence, is purposeless. People need to come in terms with their purposelessness, and just assimilate. They cannot have the rights to have their own schools, their own health, their own culture of civilization.

Forget your Gentile Gods, forget your people and a good future for them, betray your Race, live only for yourself- trust in that you will be saved by a jew- in the afterlife. Create what the jew demands and wants of you, then finally, die and cease existing. This is their message.

The Spirit of Satan has another thing to tell to Humanity though.

The Spirit of Satan tells to people that they are useful, that they are to advance. To have pride in themselves and on their own. That nature commits the highest acts in accordance to the highest Will. That Races and people have purposes, that they exist to get further. Satan stands for real diversity, in all of existence. Satan teaches you, that you belong to the Soul of your people, of your families, of your Ancestors, of the soil that binds you in existence. Satan is honest and he has always been honest, eventhough blantly. Eventhough the people have betrayed their old Gods, or they have lost one another, Satan is still there, supporting people and giving a battle for them. From the back of the White Soul who is being mercilessly attacked, and the Souls of the wise ones of all Gentile Races who have been subjected by the jew, the purging flame will rise.

And it will rise strong...Stronger than ever before. Behind all the futile attempts to contain it, mask it, misdirect it, destroy it, it will rise. It will rise like fire and brimstone, in an explosion never seen again by the eyes of Mankind, in proportions so titanic, that this age will only be called an age of Reckoning. When the Gentiles will wake up, the brave ones who have removed the jew from within them and recognized them, they will be a Divine Fire that will be unstoppable inside the aeons of time. Upon the sacred oil of knowledge and education inside the Souls and Minds of people, the Satanic Fire will be ignited. The people will once again want to be free. They will see their shackles, and they will break them like thin paper.

It escalates everyday. People are seeing the betrayal of their "governments", of their so called "politicians", of the so called "rights activists", of the so called "internationals". They see and feel the looming hatred of "allah", but also the traitor jew, "Jesus", whom they have been praying and asking help from, but

never replied. Enough has been the age of their enemies. But the enemy pushes the knife deeper into the back of Humanity. Reaction is necessary, as they will not stop.

It's either us, or them. People must comprehend this. Whether we like it or not, we are obligated to take on our Natural roles and fight against our Natural enemies. And time won't ask, neither times will. The times are now, they are here.

**BUT WE ARE HERE TOO. AND WE ARE HERE TO STAY AND SPIRITUALLY OBLITERATE THEM!!**

This is the time of the people to wake up. To break the chains.

And the things that bond us, these last things that bond us, that Nature has given to us, are our Races and our Forefathers, our Gods. Upon this base a new conception, a new hatred will arise like newborn life and give rise to something similar to a Divine War: A final reckoning for all of Humanity.

Satanists: You are the spiritual hierarchy of the planet. Bound by definition to go against the rotten spiritual slaver hierarchy of the enemy. So what is asked of you is very simple. Take your stand. Show your power and express it. Usher all the power you can muster. Free yourself as much as you can. Reverse what they are doing, burn their prophecies, melt their shackles with the Power of Truth. Reverse their magick like a wild animal, and let your hatred flourish in all of the realms. Let them know they attacked the wrong "God", that they mass murdered the wrong people, that they cursed the wrong people.

The Jews say they are going to win. So what? Since when did we believe them, or care about it? Are you so foolish to believe them?

So some Jews make up a story, about how all of our Ancient Cultures are wrong, demonic, evil and the list goes. What is there to believe? Who cares about them?

What is more important in your Soul? What you believe or what our Ancestors have said, or the words of some petty liars and slavers?

I then, give you something better to believe, that we have been given centuries ago, long before most people can even recall. Buried deep within the Soul that so many have forsaken. But you do remember, and that's why you are here...

The Ancient Egyptians, the Ancient Sumerians, the Ancient Aryans of the North, the Ancient Greeks, the Ancient Hindus, the Ancient Japanese, the Ancient Mayans, they all mention one thing: In the end, the evil that took over briefly the world and shed the blood, destroyed the spirit of Humanity, will be defeated.

The Sun will rise again.

And so will the Avatar of the Eternal Sun rise again...

For the Final Victory, for the Final Reckoning.



|                                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2699</a> | From: handsareup               | Date: 5/2/2016  |
| Subject: A Satanic Writing                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2700</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/3/2016  |
| Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2701</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: A Satanic Writing                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2702</a> | From: Stan Smith               | Date: 5/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: A Satanic Writing                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2703</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/5/2016  |
| Subject: Re: A Satanic Writing                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2704</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/7/2016  |
| Subject: Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2705</a> | From: handsareup               | Date: 5/7/2016  |
| Subject: spiritual guidance                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2706</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/8/2016  |
| Subject: Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2707</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: spiritual guidance                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2708</a> | From: Stan Smith               | Date: 5/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: spiritual guidance                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2709</a> | From: Stan Smith               | Date: 5/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: spiritual guidance                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2710</a> | From: handsareup               | Date: 5/9/2016  |
| Subject: A recommended Read                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2711</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: spiritual guidance                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2712</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2713</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: Satan and Our Gods                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2714</a> | From: handsareup               | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: spiritual guidance                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2715</a> | From: handsareup               | Date: 5/11/2016 |



|                                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Satan and Our Gods                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2716</a> | From: handsareup               | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: satanic creed                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2717</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com    | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Satan and Our Gods                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2718</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com    | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: satanic creed                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2719</a> | From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com    | Date: 5/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2720</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/13/2016 |
| Subject: Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ET's         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2721</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/14/2016 |
| Subject: Nephilim                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2722</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/14/2016 |
| Subject: Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2723</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/14/2016 |
| Subject: Flat Earth, Second Coming, "Yashua/Jesus" Savior of the Jews  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2724</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/14/2016 |
| Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2725</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2726</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/15/2016 |
| Subject: Twitter                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2727</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 5/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2728</a> | From: David H. Sandlin         | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2729</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Very bad choice for the body and mind                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2730</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2731</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2732</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?               |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                           |                               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2733</a> | From: Vadric              | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2734</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Mutilation                                                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2735</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2736</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2737</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish serial killer Andrei Chikatilo—the Soviet era “Jack the R |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2738</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2739</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2740</a> | From: David H. Sandlin    | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2741</a> | From: ljossmyrkr          | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2742</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                             |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2743</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Wow just wow - You know what...                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2744</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2745</a> | From: Vadric              | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2746</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Thank you for your responses                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2747</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">2748</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: White Pride                                                      |                               |                           |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2699

From: handsareup

Date: 5/2/2016

Subject: A Satanic Writing

A killer

When i was a child my first understanding of religion was, Thou shall not kill. To me, a small child at the time Killing was the most evil sin and the worst thing a man can do. I asked my grandfather about his time spent in the Vietnam war when he was a young man. I asked "did you kill anyone?" he said slowly "yes" I was confronted with my first philosophical and spiritual issue. From my understanding god punished those who kill. As a child then i could not rap up the fact that my dear grandfather is going to hell. I could not except it. The idea haunted me. So I began searching for answers. I started questing the religion of Christianity. I never really payed attention to the scripeter or what the priest say during sermon before then. I had to know about this god what is in the bible. I started listening to the sermons and then reading the bible. The priest stands tall speaking of sin. So many sins it is sin to be human! Then i began reading the bible. Oh! the horrific irony. The god that i thought hated murder above anything else loves to murder!. It is all over the bible. Men killing Men in the name of God. How can the priest stand there and speak of this monstrosity then say this god loves all mankind. How sick! How wrong! this deity is so cruel how can this be god? This thing that created humans just to torture, judge, and condemn us! This is the start of my awakening of my Gentile soul. The moment i realized the very deity i worshiped under the principle of thou shall not killer is a massive killer. That is not my god. In time i was lead back to the embracing arms of Satan. A true GOD! the Father of Humanity. The bringer of Knowledge. The liberator of mankind. A truly Loving GOD.

Heil Satan!

666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2700

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 5/3/2016

Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women

To all the Beta Cucks and liberal feminist idiots, who preach about "Diversity", or the liars who claim that Judeo Christianity has anything to do with women or their rights, or that "Christianity" is for White people, let's just let the evidence talk swiftly by itself. Women equal life and civilization. You attack and subvert women, you attack and subvert these values.

Our points are 5 and simple, clear to all educated people and the people who are aware of reality:

--Islam is a Radical program of Death and destruction for women, civilization and feminity in general.

--Christianity has also been the same, but given it failed historically to achieve its intended height of totally enslaving the West, we are now forced again back

to this by the incessant push towards "Islam".

--The opener of the doors for such is "feminism", as its named in the modern society, or any other philosophy that weakens down one's understanding of reality, or powers to resist. Then feminism replaces and attacks any warrior philosophy (such as Paganism, or Law and Justice) which like Christianity has the higher intention to destroy people, makes one docile to one's enemies, makes one neglect the fundamentals of war and reality, preaching the same universalism, naivety and slaver values of Christianity always did. Values that if followed by the letter kill people in one day. The only way to survive is to be outside of the borders of the so called "Christianity" or any of these fake values.

--All of this is based on the supposed "Human rights", which are just a blueprints of "rights" invented on by the bible, which reinforces all the above points.

--Due to systematic infiltration and destruction of the bonds that hold together a country or a race, the enemy is able to weaken down their enemy and destroy them. Christianity is one infiltration, that infiltrated and weakened the Ancient Paganism, which belonged solely to us. Because this injection was not enough, the enemy kept going, as far as to try to assimilate and destroy the people in the most basic bond in existence: Racial, Family, Man and Woman, etc.

It forms a circle easily observable if one knows of the Jewish element: Jewish religions caused problems with women and enslave them (Christianity, Islam, Judaism). Then, the Jew, if they lose power, return through as the defenders of the rights of which they stole from women, to defend these (feminism). Then, they open the doors slowly so the first process can take over in other forms, religious, social and political. The process repeats in history until the enemy "race" is destroyed. The same thing can be observed into the Bible, and specifically in the New Testament and Old Testament, the Torah, which is the divine book of the Jewish Race, by which they "survive" and "conquer" their enemies

Theory aside, we will just reply with facts and let them talk on their own:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/women/long.html>

"Menstruation is a filthy disease. All good Muslim men should stay the hell away from menstruating women And for God sakes, don't have sex with them while they're menstruating. It creeps Allah out just to think of it. 2:222a"

"It's OK to have two, three, or four wives, slave or free. 4:3"

"In the mind of Allah, women are like a dirty field for men to plow with their penises. Plow them whenever you like (as long as they're not menstruating, of course.) 2:223"

"A woman is worth one-half a man. 2:282"

This is what is going to happen if you don't stop this, Europeans. And this would be your daughter or your mother:

Then of course you have the jewish bible:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/women/long.html>

---Lot and his daughters camp out in a cave for a while. The daughters get their "just and righteous" father drunk, and have sexual intercourse with him, and each conceives and bears a son (wouldn't you know it!). Just another wholesome family values Bible story. 19:30-38

These are some parts. Why are idiotic feminists and liberals wondering, why the massive rapes? Its their culture, its what their "God" tells them to do. They are fine with it.

Except of the above outrageous link, let's allow some pictures talk for themselves:

This is what European Women will be forced to wear soon, unless Europeans reply about this and put an end to these jewish hoaxes.

But this is not the first time European Women had this savagery of rape, suppression and destruction placed upon themselves. The jews and their agents have been on it again. This has happened again. THIS IS AN BATTLE BETWEEN THE ARYAN RACE AND THE PEOPLE OF THE LIGHT AND THE JEWISH RACE PLUS THEIR LACKEYS. It has always been and will forever be.

"Allah" and his murderous attempts are now taking the place once "Jewsus" had. The same jews are behind everything and the same purpose. It did not change. I present to you the famous "Chastity Belt" of the Middle Ages, and the witch-hunts, in which all women with "magickal" characteristics were killed and raped, or sold as slaves. "Magickal" ie, even beautiful, or piercing eyes etc. Look below this entry for their Chastity belts and torture on women. Make your own research. All this is purposeful. Same as the Race Mixing that is advised of women.

Heinrich Himmler stood against the Eternal Jew and their plans to destroy women who have been classified as HEXE, and the 3rd Reich knew of the plans of the Jewish/Abrahamic Hoaxes and the jewish instigators in trying to destroy the White people and Women:

In 1935 Himmler founded the 'H Sonderkommando' - H standing for Hexe, the German word for witch - to collate as much material as possible on sorcery, the occult and the supernatural.

The bulk of the collection was called the 'Witches Library' and concentrated on witches and their persecution in medieval Germany.

One of Himmler's quack theories was that the Roman Catholic Church tried to destroy the German race through witch hunts.

He also discovered that one of his own ancestors was burned as a witch.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... years.html>

The enemy is trying to bring again the Dark Ages in Europe, through "tolerance" and Islam. Then it was Christianity, but since this program failed, they are bringing the apes from the Middle East to try to give us another Middle Ages again:

Wake up before it is too late...Do not let history repeat itself. The White man or woman are NOT evil, or guilty as a Racial entity or the Europeans or Whites as a race/continent. We must haul ourselves up and then save others who are being subjected into this endless filth, death and destruction. Justice must be served.

Then the same jews that caused all the above, directly by writting these depraved books and carrying out this war against women, are supposedly coming to save them, in order to feminize nations and AGAIN open the doors so this can happen again.

The above is proved by itself in the current European Crisis:

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

[topic9094.html](http://topic9094.html)

**PEOPLE OF EUROPE, DO NOT LET THEM SUCCEED!**

**THIS IS A BATTLE BETWEEN THE WHITE RACE, THE ENLIGHTENED PEOPLE WHO ARE WITH US  
AND THE ETERNAL ENEMY**

DO NOT LET THEM BLIND YOU AND CONFUSE YOU!!!

HITLER SAID THE TRUTH!!!

LONG LIVE THE HONORABLE PEOPLE OF THE ARYAN RACE!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN NATIONS!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN WOMAN!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2701      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/4/2016  
Subject: Re: A Satanic Writing

Well the interesting thing is, killing isn't even the worst of all sins according to the Abrahamic religions. Oh no, that honor belongs to the sin of Idolatry or Idol Worship. Even in Judaism, Idolatry is a sin not just for Jews, but for Gentiles. Punishable by death. Even committing genocide isn't considered worse than Idolatry. In fact the Bible openly advocates, genocide, slavery, rape among many other horrific things in many places. But worshiping those statues of your numerous Gods... That is epitome of evil!

Idolatry simply means, worshiping anything except their "God" Yahweh. The kikes also extend it to making images of Yahweh but it can mean anything from worshiping Satan, worshiping multiple Gods, worshiping Stars, people, nature or whatever. Idol worshipers are us btw. According to the Jewish Torah every Spiritual Satanist deserves death, even if we never even said a word about Jews, we deserve death for our idol worship. That is how they see us. So it completely contradicts the idea "thou shalt not kill" because according to the same scriptures we are to be killed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2702      From: Stan Smith      Date: 5/4/2016  
Subject: Re: A Satanic Writing

the sad thing is i was a child and had to find that out for myself. The priest and bible school teachers never speak of things such as the punishment for the worship of idols. I had to read it for my self while this was being told "jesus loves you" over and over. They love telling children the good stories. Then when a child gets into the darker parts of the bible they get scared of the kid and the way he or she is. Thats so messed up the bible is so full of evil shit that christians get worried when children start reading the bad parts and accept it as the "word" They know the bible is full of filth and children shouldn't read that crap and yet they still believe in it and try to push it on children by repeating over and over "jesus loves you" People should be scared of a kid that reads about a god that likes to kill and enjoys reading it. That rite there shows how christians are brainwashed they know better in their logical mind that this bible is full of evil shit yet they are too scared to deny their evil god. ugh i can rant for ever about christianity.

On Wednesday, May 4, 2016 12:54 AM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Well the interesting thing is, killing isn't even the worst of all sins according to the Abrahamic religions. Oh no, that honor belongs to the sin of Idolatry or Idol Worship. Even in Judaism, Idolatry is a sin not just for Jews, but for Gentiles. Punishable by death. Even committing genocide isn't considered worse than Idolatry. In fact the Bible openly advocates, genocide, slavery, rape among many other horrific things in many places. But worshiping those statues of your numerous Gods... That is epitome of evil!

Idolatry simply means, worshiping anything except their "God" Yahweh. The kikes also extend it to making images of Yahweh but it can mean anything from worshiping Satan, worshiping multiple Gods, worshiping Stars, people, nature or whatever. Idol worshipers are us btw. According to the Jewish Torah every Spiritual Satanist deserves death, even if we never even said a word about Jews, we deserve death for our idol worship. That is how they see us. So it completely contradicts the idea "thou shalt not kill" because according to the same scriptures we are to be killed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2703      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/5/2016

Subject: Re: A Satanic Writing

That's okay brother (': this is the place for ranting about it haha. Those good stories are just there to sucker you in and even they are not really "good" they are just subliminal guilt and emotionally manipulation tactics. Mind poison. All of the xian "ethics" are actually guilt trips designed to trap you in self destructive behavior, repressing your natural desires and emotions.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2704      From: mageson6666      Date: 5/7/2016

Subject: Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls

Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls

Note the Pope is shown greeting the Jewess Angela Merkel.

Merkel Is Jewish:

[topic11918.html](http://topic11918.html)

Tear down the walls, just not those ones around Vatican city that are manned by machine gun wielding guards. You know that Vatican City that has taken ZERO, migrants.

The Pope has been viciously demanding the end of White Europe for awhile....

Pope Calls For End Of White Europe:

[topic13676.html](http://topic13676.html)

Rabbi Rabbiovich: Jews Plan To Kill All Whites:

"We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia or Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The white women must co-habit



with members of the dark races, the White man with black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and OUR RACE will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples." — Rabbi Rabinovich speaking to an assembly in Budapest, Hungary on the 12th January 1952

Special thanks to Amonra for finding this story.

<https://www.yahoo.com/news/pope-francis ... 24670.html>

Vatican City (AFP) - Pope Francis said Friday he dreamed of a Europe in which "being a migrant is not a crime", as he urged EU leaders to "tear down the walls" and build a fairer society.

Invoking the memory of the EU founding fathers' pursuit of integration in the aftermath of World War II, the pontiff said they inspired because they had "dared to change radically the models" that had led to war.

"Today more than ever, their vision inspires us to build bridges and tear down walls," he told a Vatican audience including German Chancellor Angela Merkel, who has been at the centre of the EU's attempts to resolve its biggest refugee crisis since the war ended in 1945.

And in a rhetorical flourish with echoes of Martin Luther-King's legendary 'I have a dream' speech, the pope said he dreamed of a new European humanism that embraced the poor, the elderly, the young and the sick.

"I dream of a Europe where being a migrant is not a crime but a summons to greater commitment on behalf of the dignity of every human being," he said.

Francis's comments came in a speech as the 79-year-old pontiff was presented with the EU's Charlemagne Prize for his contribution to European unification.

Having unexpectedly decided to accept the award, Francis delivered a typically hard-hitting message to listeners that also included the heads of the EU's main institutions, the Council, the Commission, the Parliament and its central bank.

"What has happened to you, the Europe of humanism, the champion of human rights, democracy and freedom?" he asked. "What has happened to you, Europe, the home of poets, philosophers, artists, musicians, and men and women of letters?"

Francis has made the cause of migrants trying to reach Europe one of the defining themes of his papacy.

He has regularly railed against the "indifference" of western societies to their plight and last month he made a high-profile visit to Lesbos, the Greek island on the frontline of the crisis, returning to the Vatican with three Syrian families seeking asylum from the civil war ravaging their homeland.

- A memory transfusion needed -

He has also attacked what he says is an arbitrary division being made between asylum seekers and so-called economic migrants -- a distinction at the heart of Merkel and other EU leaders' vision of how to resolve the crisis.

Borrowing a phrase from writer and Holocaust survivor Elie Wiesel, the Argentinian pontiff said Friday that Europe needed a "memory transfusion" to free itself from the temptation of "quick and easy short-term political gains."

And after that reference to the migrant crisis, Francis went on to say Europe had to fundamentally change its economic model to give the continent's youth the security they needed to build a new world.

"If we want to rethink our society, we need to create dignified and well-paying jobs, especially for our young people," he said.

"To do so requires coming up with new, more inclusive and equitable economic models, aimed not at serving the few, but at benefiting ordinary people and society as a whole.

European Commission President Jean-Claude Juncker and European Parliament President Martin Schulz explained the decision to give the award to such a regular and prominent critic of the EU in a column for France's Le Monde.

"Some will joke that the European Union must be in a bad way if it is in need of papal assistance," they wrote.

"We are convinced that Pope Francis deserves this prize, however, simply because he has sent Europe a message of hope.

"Perhaps we needed an Argentinian to turn his outsider's gaze on the innermost values which bind us Europeans together, to remind us of our strengths.

"After all, at times when the words 'Europe' and 'crisis' are often uttered in the same breath it is easy to forget what Europe has achieved and what it is capable of."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2705

From: handsareup

Date: 5/7/2016

Subject: spiritual guidance

## Spiritual Guidance

As i study and read more and more Sermons from HP Maxine Dletrich of JoyofSatan

Ministries, i am finding how similar my path is to hers. She explains how she was introduced to satanism through Anton Levey. Same for me, i read the "Satanic Bible" it made sense but enough for me to follow it. It wasn't spiritual enough i was looking for something real. She ultimately did the same. She also explains she read books such "the lost writings of Enki" and "the ancient secret power of the flower of life vol 1 & 2" in her early studies. The same thing happened to me. The book "the lost writings of Enki" called to me and was my first book i read where i felt i found something real. Then I was given the other books by a freemason. Again i found more information that is real and spiritual. Both however also have xian crap in them, however i can ignore those parts. It is fascinating to me how as i read more and more from JoS and Maxine that I am finding everything ive been looking for. Im learning what i longed to learn for so long. I can easily see that Satan guided me to this organization to give me the knowledge i so desperately needed. My questions are now turning into understanding and being put into action and practice. Thanks you Maxine Dietrich. Thank you Satan and the Gods of Hell.

Heil Satan!

|                                                   |               |                   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 2706 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 5/8/2016 |
| Subject: Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites |               |                   |                |

Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites

Now that Trump is secure for the nomination to run for President. Look at just who he has brought into his campaign..... Goldman Sachs.... And Sorros, people.

"Yesterday it was revealed that Steven Mnuchin would become the Trump campaign's national finance chair. Mnuchin was an Investment Professional with Soros Fund Management LLC and spent 17 years at Goldman Sachs. He also has innumerable other affiliations with establishment financial institutions and corporations.

A press release was posted on the official Trump campaign website today confirming that appointment..."

Trump is in bed with the Rothschild and Jewish Rockefeller family and their Mossad.....From the article:

"What Trump doesn't tell his readers is what the late Andrew St. George reported in The Spotlight on October 30, 1978 (and in the previous September 25, 1978, issue): Resorts International was established and controlled by front men for the Rockefeller and Rothschild families and their "enforcers" in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and its allied intelligence agency, Israel's Mossad."

That is the same way the Bush family got set up back in the day. Working as front men for the Rockefeller and Rothschild's. Especially with acting as a front fancier to send millions of dollars of the two Jewish elites dynasties money to fund the Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia. Trump is just a front man for Globalist Jewish Elite.

<https://americanfreepress.net/who-towers-behind-trump/>

By Michael Collins Piper

An inquiry into the background of flamboyant American entrepreneur Donald J. Trump provides some surprising insights into Trump's path to power and influence, for the fact is that Trump's rise to stardom came as a direct consequence of his having functioned as hardly more than a colorful front man for some very wealthy behind-the-scenes sponsors.

Everyone knows, of course, about Trump's gambling operations and of the wide-ranging links of the gambling industry to organized crime. But the story is much bigger than that. In his own memoir, The Art of the Deal, Trump proudly described how in 1987 he bought his first casino interests when he purchased 93% of the voting stock in the Resorts International gambling concern.

What Trump doesn't tell his readers is what the late Andrew St. George reported in The Spotlight on October 30, 1978 (and in the previous September 25, 1978, issue): Resorts International was established and controlled by front men for the Rockefeller and Rothschild families and their "enforcers" in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and its allied intelligence agency, Israel's Mossad.

What made the report so explosive was that this newspaper pointed out that the illegally rigged casinos were being operated with the collusion of "respectable" politicians, law enforcement officials, Wall Street financiers who floated loans to finance the gambling resorts and the high-profile gambling

resort operators themselves.

St. George pointed out that many of these casino resorts run by the mob through a variety of front men have actually been engaged in a de facto partnership with behind-the-scenes mobsters who have assisted the CIA and the Mossad in massive laundering of drug and gambling profits that have been channeled into covert operations of the two allied intelligence agencies. In return, the CIA and the Mossad, using their own influence, have provided “protection” for the illegally fixed gambling operations, preventing law enforcement authorities from cracking down on this corruption.

Where does would-be president Trump fit into the picture? To find the answer, one must turn to the murky origins of Resorts International.

Resorts evolved from a CIA front company set up in the early 1950s by then-CIA director Allen W. Dulles and his close associate, three-term New York Governor Thomas E. Dewey, political functionary in the so-called “Rockefeller Republican” wing of the GOP.

The front company in question was the innocuously named Mary Carter Paint Company, which operated a national chain of paint stores but was set up to function as a covert CIA money-laundering operation.

In 1958-59 Dewey and a number of associates used a reported \$2 million in CIA funds to buy a controlling interest in the Crosby-Miller Corporation (headed by Dewey friend James Crosby), which was then merged with Mary Carter.

TheNewJerusalemRS

Softcover, 184 pages

Only 50 left in stock—“When they’re gone, they’re gone!”

[Buy Book Button](#)

Among other things, the new corporation laundered CIA money for arming the anti-Castro Cuban exiles. The company also launched into lucrative casino gambling enterprises in the Caribbean where the CIA was quite active during that period, having engaged the Lansky crime syndicate in now-thoroughly documented and widely known plots to topple Fidel Castro who had enraged the mob by closing down its Cuban gambling enterprises.

Thus it should be no surprise that in 1963, Alvin I. Malnik, a top henchman of crime syndicate boss Meyer Lansky, was found to be closely connected to the operations of Mary Carter Paint.

In 1963, Mary Carter Paint spun off its paint division and during the next several years began developing its casino operations, particularly in the Bahamas. In 1967-68, Mary Carter Paint officially changed its name to Resorts International and began massive international expansion. The Spotlight determined that several principal investors provided the funds and assets for the venture:

- Meyer Lansky, the acknowledged “chairman of the board” and chief financier of the underworld gambling syndicate, who maintained his own longstanding ties to not only Israel and the Mossad, but also the CIA and the American intelligence community;
- David Rockefeller, head of the Rockefeller financial empire, who provided his family’s clout and CIA and global banking connections to assist in the operation;
- The Investors Overseas Service (IOS), then the world’s largest flight-capital conglomerate, controlling assets worth \$2.5 billion.
- Tibor Rosenbaum, who was not only the Mossad’s Swiss-based chief financier behind covert arms deals but also the head of the Banque De Credit Internationale of Geneva, the Lansky syndicate’s chief European money laundry; and
- Baron Edmond de Rothschild of the European banking family and a personal business partner of Rosenbaum in Rosenbaum’s Mossad-related ventures ranging far and wide; and lastly,
- William Mellon Hitchcock, one of the heirs to the Mellon family fortune (one of America’s largest private family fortunes, which, for many years, has also maintained close ties with the CIA).

Resorts International expanded by leaps and bounds and soon became one of the most profitable of all the gambling enterprises, and by 1970 the underworld figures who were running the casinos (in league with their behind-the-scenes partners) began moving to expand casino gambling in the United States.

Mob chief Lansky called a high-level meeting of gambling syndicate figures in Acapulco, Mexico and there the assembled mobsters pinpointed the fading resort of Atlantic City as their first new target. (Prior to that time, of course, the mob had already established Nevada as the only outpost of legalized gambling on U.S. soil.)

In the wake of this meeting, the resources of Resorts International were used (publicly and privately) to begin the lobbying campaign that resulted in the legalizing of gambling in Atlantic City and once the New Jersey legislature opened up the Garden State, Resorts moved in.

In 1987, upon the death of longtime CIA front man James Crosby, the nominal head of Resorts International, up-and-coming young New York real estate tycoon Donald Trump stepped into the picture and bought Crosby’s interest in the gambling empire.

Trump soon became a household name, with his colorful personality and his insistence upon naming a variety of luxury hotels, apartment houses and other commercial ventures after himself. But while the name “Trump” appeared in the headlines, the names of the real movers behind Resorts International remained hidden from public view.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2707      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/8/2016  
Subject: Re: spiritual guidance

Another good book recommendation I have for you, which I know HP Maxine has also studied is Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon. I even remember her saying this book along with the others from Bardon are the best she has read. I second that. Knowing you handsareup, it wouldn't surprise me if you already have the book. But if not it is definitely worth getting.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2708      From: Stan Smith      Date: 5/9/2016  
Subject: Re: spiritual guidance

Oh i just found a pdf of it for free XD Thanks Satan haha. here ill share it.

<http://tikaboo.com/library/Initiation%20Into%20Hermetic.pdf>

On Sunday, May 8, 2016 8:48 PM, Stan Smith <handsareup@...> wrote:

No i have not read this. I just read a little bit about from Amazon.com. Thanks for telling me about it.

Heil Satan

On Sunday, May 8, 2016 5:18 PM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Another good book recommendation I have for you, which I know HP Maxine has also studied is Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon. I even remember her saying this book along with the others from Bardon are the best she has read. I second that. Knowing you handsareup, it wouldn't surprise me if you already have the book. But if not it is definitely worth getting.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2709      From: Stan Smith      Date: 5/9/2016  
Subject: Re: spiritual guidance

No i have not read this. I just read a little bit about from Amazon.com. Thanks for telling me about it.

Heil Satan

On Sunday, May 8, 2016 5:18 PM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Another good book recommendation I have for you, which I know HP Maxine has also studied is Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon. I even remember her saying this book along with the others from Bardon are the best she has read. I second that. Knowing you handsareup, it wouldn't surprise me if you already have the book. But if not it is definitely worth getting.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

|                             |               |                  |                |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 2710 | From: handsareup | Date: 5/9/2016 |
| Subject: A recommended Read |               |                  |                |

A fellow member recommended this book for me to read. I guess HP Maxine has wrote about it in some of her sermons. I found a PDF for free so here you go.

Initiation into Hermetics By Franz Bardon

<http://tikaboo.com/library/Initiation%20Into%20Hermetic.pdf>

Heil Satan

|                                 |               |                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2711 | From: kyleshand | Date: 5/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: spiritual guidance |               |                 |                 |

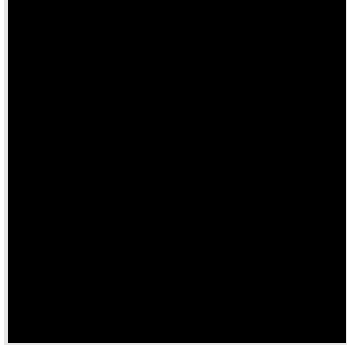
You're welcome. It's a very difficult book full of challenging meditations that will take years to master but contains everything how to master the elements, transport your consciousness, astral travel, clairvoyance how to work magick. It's excellent.

|                    |               |                                |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 2712 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/11/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|



Subject: Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"

[Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego" : JoS Astrology](#)



## Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"

Many mistakes stem from the belief of people that they should be things they aren't made to be, by forcing themselves into certain routes of action to get what ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

## Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"

Many mistakes stem from the belief of people that they should be things they aren't made to be, by forcing themselves into certain routes of action to get what they believe to be "honor", "pleasure" or whatever else. Lack of personal knowledge overall.

Real honor comes from giving what you can give best, to what you think is best. For what you believe to be the most noble and the highest and most aspired thing. It's good to know what you can give best, but also, be honest as to what feels to you as the most aspired thing.

Otherwise, let a little, made up story answers some stuff for everyone...

From "Ego's" Life Diary:

"This is as obnoxious as for instance me, who can't paint for shit, to demand to become a painter and take DaVinci's position in painting or something. " I don't see how I want to become a better painter, or even learn to paint. I am naive enough to consider myself equal to DaVinci, or Michelangelo, or basically, everyone that paints better than me. So I keep producing (horrible) art.

In my journey in art (started 3 years ago), I had the Devil attack me many times. WAS DEVIL A NAZI? JESUS SAID WE WERE ALL EQUALS...

I would go to bed at night have some strange thoughts like...

"So let's say in a parallel universe, I become DaVinci and find myself in his place, without his talent. I will just fail everyone of what is required of me."

"Then, even if I do and my stupidity succeeds, I will produce horrible art, be useless, and destroy art all together."

The Devil kept attacking me: "In big situations, I will just bring art back in the prelithic ages, because I have nothing to offer to it, since I suck into it. All efforts and advances would be therefore, lost. Why? Because I felt like it and mommy told me we are all equals. And I was naive enough to believe it."

I started reading my bible and telling myself like a mantra what mommy told me.

Mommy and daddy and Social Marxism (hail marx the jew like jesus!) said to me, oh "you can be anything you want in this life". I grew up like a brat and never had to work hard for anything, you know, Western style. So well, I believed them, and I got aweakened by the brute stikes of reality...Kind of. People said I sucked. I denied it over and over again.

Because what do ALL these retards know? I mean mommy used to say I am the best, same as my chinese girlfriend that said she has 51 orgasms in the first time we had sex. I mean, I was the best, I knew it must have been true.

But I am a firm believer of the social marxist doctrine, so I kept going down the same route. "I will keep painting lines and feces on a canvas", I said to myself in my dark nights, after the devil got inside my head and told me I was to do something else. "One day, my abrupt lines will become the art of the world!", said the spirit of the jewish jesus in me. It made me comfortable and I liked it.

"I will also not let someone like DaVinci take the wheel, of course." "What does he know?" "Nobody does lines more stupidly and eloquently than me.", said the voice of jewsus within me. I really love jesus. He always sais these good things that make me feel good.

While, the Devil still intruded my thoughts. "It would be better that I would learn how to paint on the side of DaVinci", part of me says, damn the Devil, and he continued: ..."and then my chances of becoming better at painting would really multiply, become a student and a listener, if I so badly wanted to become a painter, in the end..."

I decide to take the other route, the route of GOOD. I always wanted to feel GOOD. Momma said, you gotta feel GOOD son. So Fuck DaVinci.

I don't like him. He made me feel BAD. His existence puts me down... FUCK HIM NOW AND IN ALL ETERNITY!!!!

Nobody understands the eloquence of my fine lines, with the smelly canvas with brown shit.....You are all terminally blind!

"Then maybe I would finally succeed in the end by learning from DaVinci, part of me says, if I were to rather listen and watch, and just get up on my turn.". The guilt kept hitting my mind. Why Devil, why do you presecute me? Probably the Devil is just too afraid of my talents. Part of me accepts he has some valid points though...

But again, FUCK DAVINCI! I know better. Its just that I had an issue in my past life and now I can't paint. Being a king in a big castle, a knight with my queen, I slipped on a banana peel and broke my pinky finger. Therefore I developed a fear of painting, riches, prominence and everything and now I am in my mother's basement drinking cool aid. This is what a jewish friend said when he saw my past life. I believe him. Like Marx, Jewsus, Lenin and Stalin, he wants the good of me. He wants to make me feel good, because feeling good is the nice thing to do. I though disagree the fact that I was a king,

sometimes. Probably, I was someone like Botticelli, but had a bad experience and now I can't paint.

Though I am the Botticelli of Feces on a Canvas. That is for sure. WHO IS LIKE ME? NOBODY! SUCK IT IDIOTS! HA!!!!!!!

Well, I was doing a meditation the other time, I tried convincing myself I was Botticelli,...Bring my other part of the old Soul back that is and guess what. I still painted lines in the same way. My mind didn't seem to take it.

But I kept imagining...What if...What if I actually become Botticelli, or did overthrow DaVinci. I would have so much fun indeed! I would prove the Superiority I know exists within me!

Well sometimes I have bouts of "Devil" though. As much as I wanted to believe that we are all equal, it didn't seem to work. I still getting nightmares. I kept affirming to myself the words of my mom like a mantra "We are all equal. I can do whatever I want to do. Jesus has a place for me in heaven. Only god can judge me"

"If I would gratify my desire for the moment, become what I "want" to be "now", not accept my nature, or receive acclaim that I don't deserve, I would just fuck up the community of art my whole life." This is what my Devil said again... And it continued. "And crush everything, for everyone in the art world, for ever. And also, get them to become stagnant and blind because people like Da Vinci or Michelangelo, could give so much more than me, to what I supposedly want to help because I love...Infact, I would gain so much more from them as well and be happier.", continued my Devil sense, which I have shut down.

"MOMMY AND DADDY WERE CORRECT. I CAN BE BOTTICELLI AND EVERYONE I WANT. YOU ALL PEOPLE ARE RETARDS", I used to shout in class. "You Leonardo, you suck dick, you are the most worthless person around the globe and planet! I wish you die!". Really felt good to shout that way. I felt gratified. My friend tony the vegan liberal affirmed, as well, "Yes Leonardo sucks". So we took our friends from the class and minded our own trip...I mean I knew these guys for many years. They cared for me.

They used to always tell me "You will become a great painter. Don't let anyone put you down. Doesn't matter if for close to a decade you can't paint a line. One day you will paint the Magnum Opus of Humanity" Tony's jewish girlfriend continued: "Yes, don't listen to these motherfuckas. Now let's go smoke some pot to open your mind. Rumors have it Leonardo smokes pot as well".

Not that I would listen to what Leonardo does. I hate this guy. All my friends know. But what if the rumors are true and does it indeed open the mind? Maybe it will help me out. You know, get this edge. I mean, I am so close to surpassing him already. Who cares if his Mona Lisa bullshit is according to some a masterpiece. My "Shit and Lines on a Canvas" is the GREATEST thing of all times...

So times went and I started smoking pot. Getting high and everything. Then I felt, the time is now. Now I will create the work of the aeons.

I made something strikingly similiar to the other things I always did. Well. A bit better. It had a different FEEL to it. Mommy said, "if it feels right, you must do it". This is what she said when I got my chinese girlfriend. My mom was from Africa and she was married to an Eskimo, but thing is, there is another

mantra of my mom "Love Conquers all my boy, never forget it".

Well my painting still seemed whack.

I started becoming disappointed.

So one day I was in the street and I saw something strange. Some people were making a parade, and they all had like an armband with a symbol known as Swastika. Ew, what an Anti Semitic, Bigot symbol. To my amazement, these people were like all in line, smiling and such. Duh. Can't these idiots see that they put the tall guys in the frontline and the short ones on the back?

"THIS IS RACIST and DISCRIMINATIVE", I kept shouting. Well the guy in the last row held a sandwich and a Hitler Icecream, and the BIGOT threw these onto my face. I was like "IDIOT, you are being duped! They put you on the last line! DONT YOU WANNA BE ON THE FIRST!". It seemed he lacked my understanding of it. He also smiled and laughed at me with his friends and they kept going. I felt devastated. EVERYONE IN THIS WORLD MUST BE STUPID, THE DEVIL AND HIS NAZIS TOO. Baffled I was so I kept going.

A bit of Hitler Icecream made it into my mouth and I have to admit it tasted good. But it's the Ice Cream of Hitler. Though anyway I just got some and ate it on secret, from my friends. Then something strange happened...

I entered into a deep trance. I fell into the floor. I started seeing light...There was this man, Adolf Hitler on it. I saw parades, I saw people happy. etc. It lasted quite lot than my recent MaryJane trip. Strange. I came out happy as well. WTF? Is my brain wrong? Why I felt so happy?

I mean I Fucking KNOW what I am doing with my life. Nobody is going to tell me what to do. So I kept walking...

Then I found a pamphlet. It wrote on it "Social Marxism Sucks, join National Socialism mindset and understand the REAL order of the Cosmos, so you can be happy!"

I was baffled. I kept reading the phampflet and the points inside it. Then eventually my common sense started returning and I was like, fuck. The Devil Overtakes me. Oh, it seems my daddy and mommy and my conceptions were wrong! I can finally be free by knowing what I am to do and be, and become better. I can be as amazing as these people in the parade earlier! Finally!"

Then I turned into a National Socialist. I went to DaVinci and I was like, man, you were right. I better stay on this bench and help you out a bit, learn how to paint and such. I sucked as a painter. Then I am going to become a space scientist because apparently this was what I should be all along. But I still love paintng.

Leonardo was eating Hitler Ice Cream and smiling. He said this was the drug of success...

"If my love for art is honest, and if I have sufficient self-knowledge, it can be easily answered by my route of action.". The thoughts of the Devil and Mine have became one!

"Will I try to attack DaVinci, or will I just sit on his side and watch, have fun, and learn? Or will I turn into a mere fan of his amazing artwork? If I take the good routes, chances are, everything will be better. I feel so happy!"

"If I take the hostile routes, I will just cause dismay and run the danger of having all the art lovers reacting against my horrible art of lines, and feces on a canvas." The Devil Continued. I came to really like the Devil.

"The answer of if I will be able to follow this route, is answered by this: How much Social Marxism still remains inside me, and how much National Socialism? How much force of decay and death, and how much force of real upbringing?"

Hmmm.. The Devil has some points I said to myself. Leonardo was high on Icecream at the same time. Woah.

A real lover of art, would take the another route, I understood. A real hater of art, would just try to impose himself in the art world.

A real lover of art, who I surely am, I would never get down to try to paint, out of respect for the fact I can't draw a straight line. How can I know? Self consciousness obviously. I just had a National Socialism aweakening of Self Consciousness.

So eventually I learned painting and then became a scientist. Rumors say I made a good scientific breakthrough, not compared to Leonardo. I was happy about it. Leonardo was just happy about ... Hitler Icecream. He mysteriously just survived on Cookies and Ice Cream. He wasn't an imbecile in the end. Just someone addicted to what I understood only earlier...By my enlightenment.

Then I went back home and burned my smoking pot, "Das Kapital" and Bible and all the related books. And I bought Mein Kampf, Joy of Satan printed book etc. Useful stuff.

Then. I pissed on the toilet in the shape of a 6 pointed star.

"Fuck you bitches. My mother was wrong. You made her wrong. I am off to do RTR's, Scum!", I shouted at rage to the enemy jew...

Since I have been a real bigot... At least I am no longer a Social Marxist Retard.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2713

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 5/11/2016

Subject: Satan and Our Gods

Too many people apply Christian principles to Satanism. One does not "pray" to Satan or our Gods for this and that.

Satan is the giver of knowledge. He gives us knowledge on how we can obtain our desires using our own mind and power. When we do this, our minds and souls become much more powerful. We then obtain what we need.

I have worked very, very hard for Satan and the Powers of Hell for over 16 years now. I only ask Satan or Lilith (She has worked directly with me for the past several years), when there is something I can't accomplish on my own. I would never, ever bother them for trivial concerns. Never.

I respect them. I know they are extremely busy. I am grateful beyond words for the knowledge they have given me and they have rewarded me for my years of work in many different ways.

Satanism is about learning and empowering yourself so you can take care of your own needs.

Christians pray and weakly rely upon some nonexistent spook to take care of everything and to control their lives. If the spook is unresponsive, too bad. Many Christians pray for years and years and get no response. Also, the spook doesn't always pan out the way the Christian wants the earnest prayer answered. Many even wind up dead relying on the spook.

Satan gives us the knowledge, the words of power and meditation techniques so we can take control of our own lives.

Satanism is NOT Christianity and should never be approached in Christian ways.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

|                                 |               |                  |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2714 | From: handsareup | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: spiritual guidance |               |                  |                 |

yes ive been enjoying it very much!

|                                 |               |                  |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2715 | From: handsareup | Date: 5/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Satan and Our Gods |               |                  |                 |

it is interesting that you just posted this. I want to know how you feel about this. I got the idea to re write catholic prayers to be in favor of Satan, not to use the as prayers like the xians but juts to take their prayers away from them. I got the idea from your RTRs. Is this ill advised?

# The Satanic Creed

I believe in SATAN, the Father Almighty, Creator of Humanity;  
and in Hell, His Gods and Goddesses ,  
Who was conceived by the akasha, born of the elements, suffered under lies, was  
attacked, and made into demons.  
He descended into Hell; the third day the black sun rose again;  
He ascended into the Magnum Opus, and sitteth at the left hand path, the Father  
almighty; from thence He shall come to enlighten the living and the dead.  
I believe in the powers of hell the holy swastika, the communion of spiritual Satanist,  
the working for wisdom, the ascension of the body and soul everlasting.  
Heil Satan!

[joyofsatan.org](http://joyofsatan.org)

[exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2716

From: handsareup

Date: 5/11/2016

Subject: satanic creed

so ive been thinking for a long time ti re write catholic prayers in favor of Satan. I got the idea from how Maxine makes RTRs. I didnt make them in the sense that you read the prayer over and over like the xians. I made in a sense of taking back what is Satan and not letting the xians win.

# The Satanic Creed

I believe in SATAN, the Father Almighty, Creator of Humanity;  
and in Hell, His Gods and Goddesses ,  
Who was conceived by the akasha, born of the elements, suffered under lies, was  
attacked, and made into demons.  
He descended into Hell; the third day the black sun rose again;  
He ascended into the Magnum Opus, and sitteth at the left hand path, the Father  
almighty; from thence He shall come to enlighten the living and the dead.

I believe in the powers of hell the holy swastika, the communion of spiritual Satanist,  
the working for wisdom, the ascension of the body and soul everlasting.

Heil Satan!

[joyofsatan.org](http://joyofsatan.org)

[exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2717      From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com      Date: 5/11/2016  
Subject: Re: Satan and Our Gods

I will resite this daily. One day.

On May 11, 2016 3:01 AM, "[handsareup@...](mailto:handsareup@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

it is interesting that you just posted this. I want to know how you feel about this. I got the idea to re write catholic prayers to be in favor of Satan, not to use the as prayers like the xians but juts to take their prayers away from them. I got the idea from your RTRs. Is this ill advised?

## The Satanic Creed

I believe in SATAN the Father Almighty, Creator of Humanity;  
and in Hell, His Gods and Goddesses ,  
Who was conceived by the akasha, born of the elements, suffered under lies, was  
attacked, and made into demons.  
He descended into Hell; the third day the black sun rose again;  
He ascended into the Magnum Opus, and sitteth at the left hand path, the Father  
almighty; from thence He shall come to enlighten the living and the dead.  
I believe in the powers of hell the holy swastika, the communion of spiritual Satanist,  
the working for wisdom, the ascension of the body and soul everlasting.  
Heil Satan!

[joyofsatan.org](http://joyofsatan.org)

[exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2718      From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com      Date: 5/11/2016



Subject: Re: satanic creed

I love it.

On May 11, 2016 3:02 AM, "[handsareup@...](mailto:handsareup@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

so ive been thinking for a long time ti re write catholic prayers in favor of Satan. I got the idea from how Maxine makes RTRs. I didnt make them in the sense that you read the prayer over and over like the xians. I made in a sense of taking back what is Satan and not letting the xians win.

## The Satanic Creed

I believe in SATAN the Father Almighty, Creator of Humanity;  
and in Hell, His Gods and Goddesses ,  
Who was conceived by the akasha, born of the elements, suffered under lies, was  
attacked, and made into demons.  
He descended into Hell; the third day the black sun rose again;  
He ascended into the Magnum Opus, and sitteth at the left hand path, the Father  
almighty; from thence He shall come to enlighten the living and the dead.  
I believe in the powers of hell the holy swastika, the communion of spiritual Satanist,  
the working for wisdom, the ascension of the body and soul everlasting.  
Heil Satan!

[joyofsatan.org](http://joyofsatan.org)

[exposingchristianity.com](http://exposingchristianity.com)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2719

From: izzyhendrix@gmail.com

Date: 5/12/2016

Subject: Re: New RTR 04/April/2016

Did you get it?

On Apr 7, 2016 12:01 AM, "Nicolas Thibert [nicolas.thibert@...](mailto:nicolas.thibert@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Hi,

Could someone share the mp3 pronunciation file, the mp3 link is broken.

Hail Satan!

Hail Uvall!

Hail to Hell's army!

---

To: [666\\_JoyofSatan@yahoo.com](mailto:666_JoyofSatan@yahoo.com); [Teens4Satan@yahoo.com](mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoo.com); [Advanced\\_Meditation@yahoo.com](mailto:Advanced_Meditation@yahoo.com);  
[HellsArmy666@yahoo.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoo.com); [JoS4adults@yahoo.com](mailto:JoS4adults@yahoo.com); [AdvancedSatanism@yahoo.com](mailto:AdvancedSatanism@yahoo.com); [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com);  
[JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com](mailto:JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com); [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com); [Satanicgaycommunity@yahoo.com](mailto:Satanicgaycommunity@yahoo.com)

From: [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)

Date: Tue, 5 Apr 2016 00:58:48 -0500

Subject: [666BlackSun] New RTR 04/April/2016

## CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

**RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:**

AHT-QHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSB • KOHZ •

EHP • UHL • AYG • QHYUH • AH • AHN •

UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT •

AHV • AYHSB • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •

SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •

UHTZHT • QHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:**

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek and week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet, set, and let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh and go*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub* [very short as in the American English word *About*].
- UU as in the American English words *sooth and tooth*

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Torah\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm)

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing\\_42.mp3](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2720

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/13/2016

Subject: Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ET's

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ET's

This is from a interesting thread in the forum dealing with covered up history...

f0StaR Ch!1d wrote:

The Radio Active Dating methods not being reliable as in we cannot say they are 65 Million years old, I think that's what they were probably talking about High Priest Mageson. That would mean that the time span in which the Dinosaurs lived from what they call the Trassic Period to what they call the end of the Cretaceous period could not be put on the Timeline of History. The Apocalyptic event that they say destroyed 3/4 of all life on Earth at the end of the Cretaceous period which wiped out the Dinosaurs according to my knowledge was the Sumerian Flood, they got their Dating wrong somehow.....

I answered this below:

The problem with carbon dating was mentioned but also the problem with isotope dating and mineral dating. This is the same arguments if I remember properly were brought up by Loyd Pye in his question of Darwinism being false. He showed by conclusive evidence Darwinism is false and we came from the Anu Gods. Then he just all of a sudden dies of a strange illness. Probably the tribe cursed him as they admit they love to do. He was able to get the DNA testing done on the Star Child skull and prove it was not of human origin. Loyd Pye proved the existence of ET's.

Now the ice age is false as Allan and Delair proved in there books, and this reevaluates the time line. Up till ten thousand years ago there was a sub topic climate across the whole of earth and the oceans didn't really exist at all. So the environment that dinosaur's need to exist within globally still existed up till ten thousand years ago. Hancock showed were they found Sabre tooth tigers and I believe Woolly Mammoths that perished frozen beneath ice in day in a region that had been sub topical up till that day. This cataclysm that occurred that wiped them out was probably ten thousand years ago. We still have some types of sub species of them in sub topical, topical areas that are documented. Its been claimed they might still exist in remote areas in the jungles were humans can't enter. The Panda was thought extinct up till the last century. Scientists searched the east for sixty years looking for one but couldn't find one. The upright hominids still exist as well. The monkey man bones the Darwinist parade around are actually of them.

The region we lived in was not Atlantis it was what the esoteric historians called MU that was in the region that was the Indian, Pacific Ocean region today. All that might be left is Sri Lanka as the Hindu records as does the records of the indo-Chinese regions all the way thought the Pacific regions, Japan and the America's, Egypt, Greece, Rome and the Druids also state. That is why our ancestors rebuilt in the highest regions of the world like the Himalaya's and Andes, I believe. Because the flood was so vast it makes sense to build in the highest regions as a safety measure. The fall out from this is what caused the current wobble in the earth's axis that gives us the ice poles today. The Piri Reis's map proved Antarctica didn't start to freeze over till around six to three thousand

years ago.

The flood as the ancients all recorded was caused by the destruction of a mainly water planet between Jupiter and Mars. The Soviet scientists also documented that a planet had existed there along with western ones. Note the Hebrew god takes credit for having caused the flood to exterminate all the Goyim nations to make way for the Jewish race to rule the planet and make slaves of the Goyim. Books have been done on this subject but are just repeating the ancient texts. That our solar system was invaded by the anti-Gods, the Asura's around ten thousand years ago. This is how that planet got destroyed Farrell's works such as his book "Cosmic War" prove such it was not a natural event that destroyed that planet. This is why Mar's atmosphere was wiped out. From the blast wave and why it was once inhabitable but now is not. It seems we might have lived on several planets in the solar system. Earth, Mars and Phaeton. As we know it was the Reptilian's who invaded the solar system. And the Jewish racial gene, the Cohen gene has Reptilian DNA in it. They god from their "god" as they claim. The Jewish rabbi's even admit they are Alien and from another planet and came here from that one to take this planet over.

Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror the World:

[topic13571.html](http://topic13571.html)

The Yezidi's also clam they [the Yezidi's] were the first people on earth. And they original came out of the East. They have always called their God "Satan" as well. Like the Chaldeans who they were part of in ancient Sumeria did.

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

They also stated Satan personally taught our ancestors the knowledge of ascension to the divine body and eternal life in the primordial paradise of Sri Lanka when it was still the larger continent of MU. Churchward spent his whole going across the globe proving that we came from MU as did all the ancient advanced civilizations. Churchward showed the symbol of MU was the almighty.....

Note:

Churchward gave a vivid description of Mu as the home of an advanced civilization, the Naacal, which flourished between 50,000 and 12,000 years ago, was dominated by a "white race" that was superior in many respects to our own. At the time of its demise, about 12,000 years ago, Mu had 64,000,000 inhabitants and many large cities, and colonies in the other continents.

This matches all the other records from Europe to the America's. The Aryan People came from MU.

The work "The Lost Civilization of Lemuria", by Frank Joseph. Is a good book to get to study this subject. It shows Churchward was correct.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2721

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/14/2016

Subject: Nephilim

Nephilim

The Nephilim is a term for our Gods as they came from the Constellation of Orion. Which the major monuments such as the Giza Pyramids are based on. Orion is also given symbolic meaning in the Mysteries.

"In Aramaic, the word nephila refers to the constellation Of Orion, the giant hunter in the sky who plays an important role in Egyptian religion, among many others. Gesenius cites the "Chaldean" [Akkadian] of the term as nephla, meaning "The giant in the Sky, i.e. the constellation Orion, plur, the greater constellations.....[1]"

"The Nephilim were in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bore children to them; the same were the mighty men that were of old, the men of renown."

This statement was more then likely originally from the Sumeria epic of Gilgamesh.

Note Son's of God..... That is an ancient term for ascended beings, the Shining Ones. Its stating the Shining Ones from the Orion galaxy were on the earth in those days and created us. They are our first ancestors and creators. Of course what then happens the Jew god then attacks and floods the whole earth to attempt to exterminate then in their Torah. Which points to what was shown here:

Mu, Cosmic War's, ET's:

[topic14520.html](http://topic14520.html)

When the anti-Gods attacked this solar system as the ancient texts all mention and the evidence in our solar system and on our earth shows. What is the Hebrew god? The Jews carry reptilian DNA in their racial Cohen gene, they stated they got from Yahweh. Its no mistake when people report dealing with the enemy ET's the Reptilians-Greys, they always state they are referred to and treated as cattle. Were do you think the Jews attitude about the Goyim, meaning cattle comes from. The Jewish rabbi's even admit they are an alien race from another world come to conqueror this one.

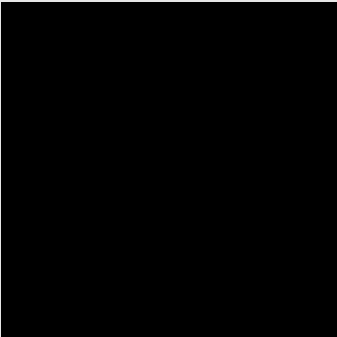


[1] Did Moses Exist. D.M. Murdock

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2722      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 5/14/2016  
Subject: Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West

Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West

[Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West : JoS Astrology](#)



**Christendoom, Judaism,  
Communism, Jews = Doom ...**

Yes, apparently, Christianity helps Whites survive quite a lot. Especially if one thinks it in depth. It all has a base.

View on josministries.proph...      Preview by Yahoo

Yes, apparently, Christianity helps Whites survive quite a lot. Especially if one thinks it in depth. It all has a base.

"Three of the world's major religions -- the monotheist traditions of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam -- were all born in the Middle East and are all inextricably linked to one another. Christianity was born from within the Jewish tradition, and Islam developed from both Christianity and Judaism."

All these programs have been developed from Jews and Judaism. From their own mouth:

[http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/globalconnectio ... /religion/](http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/globalconnectio.../religion/)

"Some call it communism, I call it Judaism." Rabbi Stephen Samuel Wise (March 17, 1874 - April 19, 1949)

Simply put: These programs are the spiritual ground of the political grounds for Communism, which is the political name of the idea behind the jews ruling the

planet.

In the words of Adolf Hitler : "Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

Wow, so Christianity is Judaism, both of which are merely Communism? How so?

Like that:

"Galatians 3:28 (ESV): There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is no male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

Christianity is Communism, both of which are JUDAISM:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... anity.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu...anity.html)

Sounds like the destruction of identities of all kinds, even the crushing of the genders and races, all into one big smelting pot, doesn't it. All from the supposed "lord" and "protector" of the "White Race", according to some illiterate and stuck Christen-Doomer imbeciles. Investigating the issue more...

How can this be a part of the Identity of the White man? So technically, the White world believes in Jewsus, who was a Jew.

In Jewsus's own words:

"Matthew 5:16,17,18

17 In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

18 Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

19 For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single jot, not a stroke of a pen, will disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished...."

Law = Jewish law, Torah = Root of Judaism.

The "Accomplishment":

Part of this Accomplishment:

Praying to this jew will seriously help to solve the issue of the destruction of the White Race. After all, the jews wrote such in the bible. They must be honest in it. The jew is well known for their honesty after all. "Rabbi Yehushua" is going to save Whites. No question about it. After all, its what the jews say.

## "Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls"

[topic14438.html](http://topic14438.html)

WELCOME RAPEFUGEES!!! Exactly as the Bible and Feminism says so.

The reasoning behind all this: "We are doing the right thing guys, the jews will be proud of us killing our own people. We will be culturally enriched and pay for our sins against Mankind. Maybe in the end we will be "ONE" under christ. The jews said the world will live in peace after it. After all, rape, death, humiliation and destruction of our Race is sensible. Its just a transitory phase to "world peace", in ONE world under the jew. We Whites have been the bad guys (see Hitler and the 6 trillion), Social Marxist jewish historians say. We will all be Enriched and be One Under "God". All must become "one" under "Christ" after all. Or just the jew if you don't believe in christ. Or mohhamed. Whatever. All "ONE" will we be. "

Coming for Enrichment, because apparently Blacks are under extinction and everyone is endangered. Except of Whites of course. They are all Nazis and they must be assimilated.

Bring the jew troops in. They are poor and presecuted, all males:

Then daily life becomes this:

"I killed them because they were White - \*WARNING, VERY GRAPHIC\*"

[http://www.14words.net/2013/07/i-killed ... white.html](http://www.14words.net/2013/07/i-killed...white.html)

"Three Somali men who gang-raped white 16-year-old girl in bathroom of hotel where they had stayed to celebrate Eid are jailed for 30 years

Read more: [http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4889UgOuU](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...z4889UgOuU)

"Until its complete extermination or loss of national status, this racial trash always becomes the most fanatical bearer there is of counter-revolution, and it remains that. That is because its entire existence is nothing more than a protest against a great historical revolution. ... The next world war will cause not only reactionary classes and dynasties, but also entire reactionary peoples, to disappear from the earth. And that too is progress" . -Karl Marx

Marx, was the son of a Rabbi from a Rabbinical Family. He reffers to Whites that oppose the "jewish revolution" (World Communism) as "Racial trash". Why though? Because its the opinion of all jews and his opinion is no different:

"The Revolution which MUST take place [...] Jews are going to be at the Center of that. "- Barbara Spectre, Founder of Paideia, Sweden

Which jews are going to be at the CENTER of that? All prominent jews.

Jews, dead, alive and non existant, like Rabbi Yashua/Jesus, Karl Marx, Pope Francis, Vladimir Jewtin, Angela Merkel, Andrea Dworkin (queen of feminism) are going to be at the center of that. How come are they all together?

They are all jews, pushing for the "Revolution" which will make their "Race", what their prominent figures believe they are: "Divine Gods of the Planet", over the Races of "Insects" (Gentiles). It will be their "Salvation" over us :

To make this easier, the jews have understood that there are only two ways this can possibly go:

"Social problems" = Jewish problems and obstacles to world domination. Ie, Whites and others who resist them.

So, let's breed them out of existence and kill all of them. Why do all jews do this together? Simple:

"The Jewish people as a whole will become its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other Races... Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled."

-Baruch Levy, letter to Karl Marx

How are they doing this right now? By their programs of christianity, Islam, feminism, liberalism, multiculturalism, taking world goverments etc etc...And of course by supposed "Immigrantion" or just brutal warfare:

Why did Immigration happen? "Arab Spring" and "ISIS". The rise of "Islam", which is a jewish program, instigated by the "ISIS" who are a group of jewish agents behind this "Arab Spring":

"ISIS" and related terrorist groups run by jews- proof.

[topic7348.html](#)

So the Europeans and other Whites have to pay for the problems of the jewish wars, because they believe in shit like this, said by Jesus:

"Matthew 25:35-36 (ESV): For I was hungry and you gave me food, I was thirsty and you gave me drink, I was a stranger and you welcomed me, I was naked and you clothed me, I was sick and you visited me, I was in prison and you came to me."

This is what they get in return

"Immigrants throw away the food and water that people have given them"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UjXXFtd-SJ8>

"Matthew 6:19-21 (ESV): Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal, but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also."

Well. Heaven for them is the West as it seems. And Treasure is the hard worked money of Western Countries. That they get for free from welfare. Because they are poor and persecuted. All Whites are Nazis and they must pay this money.

Muslim immigrants in Finland: "We Want Money"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YKRI4SjHV8k>

What about people who question "God" and the "King" which is the Jewish controlled states?

"Thou didst blaspheme God and the king. And then carry him out, and stone him, that he may die." -1 Kings 21:10

The Jews want this revolution... There is also another Revolution that can take place... Rip off all their programs from the back of the White Race and all of Humanity, that has suffered so sorely due to them:

**The only REAL Solution for saving the World and its real Racial Diversity:**

We don't need no Jewish religions, ethics or plans. We Gentiles have our own religious Pagan (named collectively as "Satanism" by our enemies) religion.

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

Hitler was a Satanist:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Adolf\\_Hitler.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Adolf_Hitler.htm)

Third Reich and Christianity:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Third\\_Reich.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Third_Reich.htm)

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

[The Black Sun 666](#)

### The Black Sun 666

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish  
Witchcraft The Christian Mass and How it  
Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder  
Communism's Christian Roots The Real...

View on [dawn666blacksun.an...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2723

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 5/14/2016

Subject: Flat Earth, Second Coming, "Yashua/Jesus" Savior of the Jews

Flat Earth, Second Coming, "Yashua/Jesus" Savior of the Jews

[Flat Earth, Second Coming, "Yashua/Jesus" Savior of the Jews : JoS Astrology](#)

### Flat Earth, Second Coming, "Yashua/Jesus" Savi...

Greetings to all our Satanic People and  
Comrades. I have been seeing around this  
thing about the Earth being...Flat. Now  
everyone who knows science of the first...

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

I have been seeing around this thing about the Earth being...Flat. Now everyone who knows science of the first grade, they know this is not the case. I am aware the Flat Earthers and their arguments. All this comes from the Bible, which is a book of lies that states the world is 6000 years old, because this is when the jews showed up as a "Race" on the planet, go figure. Even as far back as in Ancient Greece we have written proof that the Earth was observed to be the shape of a sphere.

Now without overly talking on this subject, I just want to relate how this stupidity began. As all of you know, the Bible is a book written by people that had occult knowledge. It gives guides to jewish ritual murder and sacrifice, while on other places, it has other spiritual and "ethical" (ethics of murderous judaism) so the enemy can teach their children since infancy.

For those that do not belong to the jewish race (the Goyim, Gentile Slaves) its obvious that since they completely lack spiritual knowledge, these people do not know and cannot understand the occult essence of what is within the book, it become a book of tales. Most of what these people know about this book, in anyway, is basically created by the jews themselves. Same as the commentaries to happenings, events, and even fabricated scientific evidence. That many people prone to believing in fairytales have unfortunately, believed to be literal. Of course, jewish magick made that happen for reasons well known to most of you here.

So now in regards to the Earth being flat. This has to do with the portion of the body from the base chakra and down. The base chakra is also called "Earth" in the texts. "The Earth cracked open", "fire came from the Earth" (energy going upwards) and other such things are in the Bible. The base Chakra is also associated with Saturn, the Earth, the Earth element. And roots the 4 elements within the Soul, or what in some other books is referred to, as the "Tetrapolar Magnet" as some are fammiliar with the term.

The tying of all these is made up on a "Flat" surface, when its observed Astrally, on the base chakra where the body is seated (hips, front pelvic and rear pelvic area). From there on the legs attach to the literal Earth. Its like this Chakra is holding the "Tetrapolar Magnet" or the front, back, right and left side of the body, forms a flat cross. The Chakra itself is a vortex or pool of light etc, but it connects with these 4 points.

Somehow from this emerged that the "Earth" became flat, from Gentile spiritual ignorance. Then, in order to prove the kikes right, the Gentiles tried making up story after story to justify that have been sold the greatest lie in human history. And the jews naturally laugh about it and spit on their face as usual.

The "Earth" is the center of consciousness of the self, like, self awareness. People with a debilitated Saturn in their chart have "flight" issues in that they cannot stay within their own "head". For instance, you can see the lying book is entirely wrong, but the deeper meaning is stolen from Egypt. Erm, the Earth obviously moves. It actually moves all the freaking time. But well the bible said it doesn't. Jew's word for real.

Psalms 104:5 ESV / 50 helpful votes

"He set the earth on its foundations, so that it should never be moved. "



Little do idiots know, that the Rabbis do not believe in the "New Testament" simply because "Jesus" never existed and the whole books such as these of "Revelations" have to do with what the jews could gather from other texts that talked about the people who finished the Magnum Opus. This is why the kikes double talk and say they do not approve of Jesus but their savior is/will be/ Jesus or Yashua. They do not talk of the guy in the stories that they wrote.

They just hope he shows up, they initiate him, and they make him a world leader above all people. They do not talk of any "Second Coming" of any person that existed, but rather, the "second coming" of their "Jesus/Yeshua" after he will have in their wet dream, accomplished the "Rising of the Serpent", after his "crucifixion" and initiation into the occult mysteries.

He will die (get to the Nigredo stage of the Magnum Opus) and come up again, as a "One with God", ready to guide the kikes to victory over all other people's. This is a common thing as in the story of Hercules, that returned from Hades. Jewsus himself is known to have went to..."hades". Well, since Hades is part of the Pagan tradition, why did Jewsus get there?

Well, Hercules descended to Hades as well and returned, same as any other allegory of the Solar "God", savior of their people etc. The story of jewsus is just a stolen allegory of such.

The jews "CRUCIFYING JESUS" was a fulfillment of the jewish "prophecy". According to it the jewish messiah \*HAD\* to be crucified and initiated in the mysteries. He had to be a Rabbi like the jews themselves, or the "Priest/King" or "King Philosopher" archetype of the Ancient Pagan World. Jewsus HAD to be CRUCIFIED in order to FULLFILL the Jewish "PROPHECIES".

The jews did nothing wrong, even in their own made up lying story. They spiritually did what was right, initiate their "leader" into the Occult, and assisted him in any way possible, to "elevate" him. This is why the kikes state their "Messiach" is supposed to be born in Israel, have a jewish mother, be initiated and such. Jewsus was also a Rabbi until the point he became "One with God", so they basically talk of a Rabbi who has supposedly done the "Great Work" or "Magnum Opus".

Which they cannot even do get one most probably (have been trying for 2000 years straight, while in Germany the Antichrist showed up on his own, because he really existed, while the jew tries to create him) but this is another whole issue. Its more of just wishful thinking plus magick. If you want to know about "enlightened leaders" of the jews, look at Trotsky, Stalin, Lenin etc.

This is why Rabbi Jewsus openly states that he didn't come to destroy the "old law" (Torah), but complete it, accomplish it into reality. This is also, his support to the Torah, as Torah means "law". The "not even one jot" (hebrew letter Yod) or "not a stroke of a pen" is actually about how not one LETTER must be changed in the Hebrew Torah, until "everything is accomplished" (manifested into reality for the jews).

I have covered this in the exposing Torah PDF and why this is so bizarrely important. It seems the-to-never-exist Rabbi Yashua, doesn't want one letter changed either. Why Rabbi jewsus? Because of what I wrote into this PDF.

You might want to study it. In the jew's own words:

Matthew 5:17,18,19

Rabbi Yashua/Jesus speaks:

"17 - Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

18 - For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single jot, not a stroke of a pen, will disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.

19 - So then, whoever breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do likewise will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches them will be called great in the kingdom of heaven...."

Crucifixion is a major theme in all the Pagan Religions and it doesn't symbolize negativity, but rather, the fixing of the energies so one Human being can become a God. If he wasn't "crucified" (Like Odin who later became a God for his people) he couldn't rule over them as a Godman. This has to do with the Magnum Opus.

The stupid "Goyim"<sup>TM</sup> making all of this physical gibberish, do think that jewsus was "killed" by them and somehow make a slob story about it, but in reality, this means that this person would arise hopefully in the belly of the jewish race, been taught by the Rabbis the nessesary things, then achieve a version of the Magnum Opus and bring the "New World Order" of the jews, their "Zion" and their paradise.

The leader of the kikes, they hope they are an ascended master that will lead them to victory over all other Gentile Races, totally jewish in word, deed and action, a real studied person of their "law", its living "fullfillment". What they are going to do after this, is all over the Torah, bible and Rabbinical sayings. The jews themselves, do meditate, do spiritual warfare and they do anything an Ancient Spiritual caste was supposed to do.

From this caste were to arise the leaders of the Jewish Race and lead them to victory over Gentiles. "Yashua/Jesus" is actually their final "leader" that will finish the job for all of them. The New Testament is a writting of how good he will be to them and the list goes, with the Revelation and other books showing its plans of Humanity. The writtings of Rabbis and such do fill in for the details. Such as :

When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves. Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D

"Extermination of the Christians [Goyim] is a necessary sacrifice." Yalkut 245c

Christians is a code word among Rabbis for those who are Gentiles and believe into the lie of christ. One CANNOT have spiritual knowledge, be studied one (as the jews call themselves) and believe in Christ. This is why they consider this an attack to their whole Race and they exorcise these people as stupid. Its the same thing as, let's say, in a Pagan Nation, you have idiots who see people levitating in front of them and believe this to be a "fake". This is like how the jews say "Goy", Gentile animal, one who lacks knowledge, in aware Gentile etc.

Its like saying, we are the wise ones, they are the bluffed one for they believe literally in the christian slob story. [Christians=Gentiles=Goyim, those who read the jewish texts without being jews and as thus believing the fairytails of the jews] The Sacrifice of these people must take place (like WW1, WW2, Civil wars, etc) so enough energies are funneled to the Jew World Order. This is why the enemy is a warmonger, along other reasons.

Only the stupid Goyim™ believe that the jews carried a Shoah™ for their own Yashua/Jesus™. Why? Lack of spiritual knowledge. And the kikes laugh and funnel the Gentile's energies and souls, destroy their states, steal their wealth and the list goes.

This is why they generally talk about the "Return" of "Jesus", reject that he existed literally, but the jews of course aren't stupid to affirm that "Jesus/Yeshua" existed before physically. They know he never did. This is why they do not believe in any "Second Coming". They say he will exist after, establish Zion etc. The mere details are for the Goy™ who lack knowledge and cannot discern between spiritual, political motivation and jewish Agenda. Part of the jews calling us Goyim has to do with the lack of spiritual knowledge. Without this, people remain locked into the base chakra and into this level of consciousness.

They know that they are trying to funnel energies into bringing this person into being, no different than other "Heathen" Nations had their prominent Leaders etc. The jews however formulated these writings into a guide to create a "New World Order", and follow these verbatim, to be "on the spot" with what they need to be doing and make the masses believe that all this is a plan of "God".

Revelation 7:1 ESV / 11 helpful votes

After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth, that no wind might blow on earth or sea or against any tree.

The "4 Angels" are stolen from the 4 Crowned Princes that rule the 4 Directions, and the 4 elements. As you can see, they guard the Earth, the Base Chakra, which is where these 4 Directions align.

Revelation 21:1 ESV / 27 helpful votes

"Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and the sea was no more. "

This for instance is in regards to the "new" or "dressed out" body that gives rise after the Rising of the Serpent. This is also the Ascent of the kike into "heaven". The new "Earth" and the new "Heaven" is the new consciousness as well. This is again, stolen, and wishful thinking of the Rabbis to create a "Risen Messiach" that will destroy their enemies.

2 Peter 3:5 ESV / 21 helpful votes

"For they deliberately overlook this fact, that the heavens existed long ago, and the earth was formed out of water and through water by the word of God, "

This above is stolen from the story of Marduk, who shaped the universe and Mankind through the primordial Waters of Tiamat and the Heavens. Its again stolen verbatim.

When a Soul must be created, the part of the Soul that is associated with the Base chakra is what is created first, as this is the seat of the "1" consciousness, as in seperated and autonomous. The Solar plexus is more of what an "Ego" or "Sense of Self" is.

Now about the "Animals" and the "Humans" or even the... "Dinosaurs" co-existing with Humans, this is another allegory. This has to do with the powers of the Soul and the elements. Light, "Darkness", the 4 elements, male and female energy, the "Animals" being the Chakras and the abilities of the human being associated with the Zodiac signs, Heaven the Crown, Earth the Base, Sky the in-between and the list goes on. In many occult paintings, one will see the heads of animals in the place of the Chakras, or in many places of the bodies. This is to show at which astrological time one is to work on a certain chakra, for instance, or the ruling zodiac sign over a chakra.

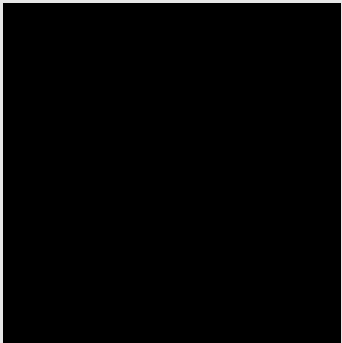
People need to wake up before it is too late...Keep up the Reversal Torah Rituals and they shall be spiritually destroyed... In "heavens" and "earth" alike.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                      |               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: 2724 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/14/2016 |
| Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women |               |                                |                 |

Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women

[Women in the Jewish Religions. Bad Future of European Women : JoS Astrology](#)



### Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of E...

To all the Beta Cucks and liberal feminist idiots, who preach about "Diversity", or the liars who claim that Judeo Christianity has anything to ...

View on [josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

-  
To all the Beta Cucks and liberal feminist idiots, who preach about "Diversity", or the liars who claim that Judeo Christianity has anything to do with women or their rights, or that "Christianity" is for White people, let's just let the evidence talk swiftly by itself. Women equal life and civilization. You attack and subvert women, you attack and subvert these values.

Our points are 5 and simple, clear to all educated people and the people who are aware of reality:

--Islam is a Radical program of Death and destruction for women, civilization and feminity in general.

--Christianity has also been the same, but given it failed historically to achieve its intended height of totally enslaving the West, we are now forced again back to this by the incessant push towards "Islam".

--The opener of the doors for such is "feminism", as its named in the modern society, or any other philosophy that weakens down one's understanding of reality, or powers to resist. Then feminism replaces and attacks any warrior philosophy (such as Paganism, or Law and Justice) which like Christianity has the higher intention to destroy people, makes one docile to one's enemies, makes one neglect the fundamentals of war and reality, preaching the same universalism, naivety and slaver values of Christianity always did. Values that if followed by the letter kill people in one day. The only way to survive is to be outside of the borders of the so called "Christianity" or any of these fake values.

--All of this is based on the supposed "Human rights", which are just a blueprints of "rights" invented on by the bible, which reinforces all the above points. (ie. All people are equal under God, while at the same time the jews affirm superiority over the whole world in the Bible, which naive Christians backhandedly accept, therefore accepting their "Will" as "God's Will")

--Due to systematic infiltration and destruction of the bonds that hold together a country or a race, the enemy is able to weaken down their chosen enemy and destroy them. Christianity is one infiltration, that infiltrated and weakened the Ancient Paganism, which belonged solely to Whites or Aryans in the forms later called largely as "Satanism" by the church. Because this injection was not enough, the enemy kept going, as far as to try to assimilate and destroy the people in the most basic bond in existence: Racial, Family, Man and Woman, etc. Obviously this is a timelengthy process with many methods of operation.

It forms a circle easily observable if one knows of the jewish element: Jewish religions caust problems with women and enslave them (Christianity, Islam, Judaism). Then, the jew, if they lose power, return through as the defenders of the rights of which they stole from women, to defend these (feminism). Then, they open the doors slowly so the first process can take over in other forms, religious, social and political. This is the part that the supposed "rights" of women are over extended to the point of breaking, into the complete and total "reaction" of what it prior was created by the jews.

Then, with this they gain the "Christian sheep" that revolt around "morality", while at the same time reinforcing their old program and opening the gates for the next invasion of the stronger program that is intended to do what the first one failed to do: Ie, ISLAM. The

process repeats in history until the enemy "race" is destroyed. Names and programs change, but aims remain the same. The same thing can be observed into the Bible, and specifically in the New Testament and Old Testament, the Torah, which is the divine book of the Jewish Race, by which they "survive" and "conquer" their enemies. All wise and studied ones of the Jewish Race admit it.

The Jew is totally aware both of feminism, of Christianity and how it is spiritually devoid and anything else. The Jews simply do not believe in "Christianity" because they know it's a made-up program from their ancestors through which they control the Gentile world. If they ever participate, they do this for control and maintenance of this program and to reap the benefits. This is why the Jewish state [Israel] follows none of these, why all the learned ones of the Jewish Race do disregard this completely or scorn it and laugh at the "Goyim" (Gentile "dumb animals" that believe it). In reality, the whole of the people of "Israel" it just advances steadily towards its steady purposes.

What many people call mistakenly as "Satanism" when comes to the Jews, is merely Judaism. Judaism is a quite recent religion and as thus it has stolen customs, symbols and spirituality from the older religions, adjusting them in a murderous adjustment to fit the ends of the Jewish race.

Theory aside, we will just reply with facts and let them talk on their own:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/women/long.html>

"Menstruation is a filthy disease. All good Muslim men should stay the hell away from menstruating women And for God sakes, don't have sex with them while they're menstruating. It creeps Allah out just to think of it. 2:222a"

"It's OK to have two, three, or four wives, slave or free. 4:3"

"In the mind of Allah, women are like a dirty field for men to plow with their penises. Plow them whenever you like (as long as they're not menstruating, of course.) 2:223"

"A woman is worth one-half a man. 2:282"

This is what is going to happen if you don't stop this, Europeans. And this would be your daughter or your mother:

Then of course you have the Jewish Bible:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/women/long.html>

--Lot and his daughters camp out in a cave for a while. The daughters get their "just and righteous" father drunk, and have sexual intercourse with him, and each conceives and bears a son (wouldn't you know it!). Just another wholesome family values Bible story. 19:30-38

These are some parts. Why are idiotic feminists and liberals wondering, why the massive rapes? Its their culture, its what their "God" tells them to do. They are fine with it.

Except of the above outrageous link, let's allow some pictures talk for themselves:

This is what European Women will be forced to wear soon, unless Europeans reply about this and put an end to these jewish hoaxes.

But this is not the first time European Women had this savagery of rape, suppression and destruction placed upon themselves. The jews and their agents have been on it again. This has happened again. THIS IS AN BATTLE BETWEEN THE ARYAN RACE AND THE PEOPLE OF THE LIGHT AND THE JEWISH RACE PLUS THEIR LACKEYS. It has always been and will forever be.

Some other Europeans tried to halt this back in time, stopped the jewish attacks and decay on women and they succeeded:

**Heinrich Himmler** stood against the Eternal Jew and their plans to destroy women who have been classified as HEXE, and the 3rd Reich knew of the plans of the Jewish/Abrahamic Hoaxes and the jewish instigators in trying to destroy the White people and Women, same as what they have done to White women in the past:

In 1935 Himmler founded the 'H Sonderkommando' - H standing for Hexe, the German word for witch - to collate as much material as possible on sorcery, the occult and the supernatural.

The bulk of the collection was called the 'Witches Library' and concentrated on witches and their persecution in medieval Germany.

One of Himmler's quack theories was that the Roman Catholic Church tried to destroy the German race through witch hunts.

He also discovered that one of his own ancestors was burned as a witch.

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...\\_years.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article..._years.html)

"Allah" and his murderous attempts are now taking the place once "Jewsus" had. Jewsus was too weak in the end to destroy the intended targets, but it seriously weakened them and dumbed them down.

The same jews are behind everything and the same purpose. It did not change. I present to you the famous "Chastity Belt" blow, that of the Middle Ages, and the witch-hunts, in which all women with "magickal" characteristics were killed and raped, or sold as slaves. "Magickal" ie, even beautiful, or piercing eyes, blondes, white skin etc etc. Look below this entry for their Chastity belts and torture on women. Make your own research. All this is purposeful. Same as the Race Mixing that is advised of women. Everything that kills and destroys women, kills and destroys their enemy.

The enemy is trying to bring again the Dark Ages in Europe, through "tolerance" and Islam. Then it was Christianity, but since this program failed, they are bringing the apes from the Middle East to try to give us another Middle Ages again:

Wake up before it is too late...Do not let history repeat itself. The White man or woman are NOT evil, or guilty as a Racial entity or the Europeans or Whites as a race/continent. We must haul ourselves up and then save others who are being subjected into this endless filth, death and destruction. Justice must be served.

Then the same jews that caused all the above, directly by writting these depraved books and carrying out this war against women, are supposedly coming to save them, in order to feminize nations and AGAIN open the doors so this can happen again.

The above is proved by itself in the current European Crisis:

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

[topic9094.html](#)

**PEOPLE OF EUROPE, DO NOT LET THEM SUCCEED!**



# THIS IS A BATTLE BETWEEN THE WHITE RACE, THE ENLIGHTENED PEOPLE WHO ARE WITH US AND THE ETERNAL ENEMY

DO NOT LET THEM BLIND YOU AND CONFUSE YOU!!!

HITLER SAID THE TRUTH!!!

LONG LIVE THE HONORABLE PEOPLE OF THE ARYAN RACE!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN NATIONS!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN WOMAN!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2725 From: kyleshand Date: 5/15/2016

Subject: Re: Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West

Wow Cobra this is one of the most intense eye opening posts yet. But I expect no less from you, you really know how to drive the message home. Shocking. I actually wish I could tie every single White person to a chair and force them to read this.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2726 From: mageson6666 Date: 5/15/2016

Subject: Twitter

Twitter

I was watching a video in which the fellow stated how he is building a large twitter following is simply on a daily basis just follow as many people as the limit allows. Some of those people will start to follow you as well. This adds up fast.

This would be a interesting way to spread Satanism on social media..

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2727 From: egon\_88\_666 Date: 5/15/2016

Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

Sinead's old channel was shoahed. Her new channel is

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtnF0bOkx4gyzpaMJ-m4v9A/videos>

Love her pic lol



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2728

From: David H. Sandlin

Date: 5/16/2016

Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

Sinead & Kyle have rejected Satanism. There was a guy called David in Texas who was pro-Satan and doing shows on Satanism there. His info came from the JoS. They have deleted most of his archives & have rejected Satanism. I don't recommend Renegade.

David

On Sunday, May 15, 2016 9:16 PM, "egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Sinead's old channel was shoahed. Her new channel is

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtnF0bOkx4gyzpaMJ-m4v9A/videos>

Love her pic lol



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2729

From: yc28@rocketmail.com

Date: 5/16/2016

Subject: Very bad choice for the body and mind

They have made a very bad choice then... this sets me on fire, makes my blood run wild... but

whatever, as long as they help the Aryan race, I am fine with their horrible decision... for now.

We disarm the jews for them but their programs can not remain in the Aryan psyche... in anyway, body and mind.

A goy kiked up is useless in the future Fourth Reich.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <magus\_18.geo@...> wrote :

Sinead & Kyle have rejected Satanism. There was guy called David in Texas who was pro-Satan and doing shows on Satanism there. His info came from the JoS. They have deleted most of his archives & have rejected Satanism. I don't recommend Renegade.

David

On Sunday, May 15, 2016 9:16 PM, "egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Sinead's old channel was shoahed. Her new channel is

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtnF0bOkx4gyzpaMJ-m4v9A/videos>

Love her pic lol



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2730      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/16/2016  
Subject: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?

pineapple - cold and chopped

blue berries

mango

I need to cool it on the protein (beef, pork) 'cos it's fucking up my blood pressure.

P.S I hate water melons

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2731      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/16/2016  
Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?

Oh yeah I also like yellow apples. I like these fruits because of their texture and sweetness. I sometimes make smoothies.

I don't go deep into what I eat so bear with me.

I think I need a dietary change because my current diet, all protein, is changing my psyche thus affecting my physical body. Not in a good way. I am not over weight nor under. And I hate vegetables so I thought I like sweet fruits so I am going with fruits.

So I need your opinions on what fruits you eat the most. If you eat any.

Gotta keep this sexy ass body strong and healthy. ya know.

I may have been born as a racial mixture but I still got the Aryan good looks though.. lol

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2732      From: fake name      Date: 5/16/2016  
Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?

yeah pineapple is good. its my favorite too.

On Monday, May 16, 2016 4:28 AM, "yc28@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahooogroups.com> wrote:



pineapple - cold and chopped  
blue berries  
mango

I need to cool it on the protein (beef, pork) 'cos it's fucking up my blood pressure.

P.S I hate water melons

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2733      From: Vadric      Date: 5/16/2016  
Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why?

Cantalouuupe.. and mangoes and oranges and other fruit like oranges. I used to eat several apples a day but only if they were firm. Also there's a fruit called Guava. I like it but I feel like it's a hit or miss, either you like it or you don't.

For vegetables, have you tried getting the frozen bag with broccoli florets, cauliflower, and chopped carrots? If you "steam" it in the microwave and put salt on it, it's bearable.

And how does your protein diet negatively affect you?

On May 16, 2016, at 7:01 AM, [yc28@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Oh yeah I also like yellow apples. I like these fruits because of their texture and sweetness. I sometimes make smoothies.

I don't go deep into what I eat so bear with me.

I think I need a dietary change because my current diet, all protein, is changing my psyche thus affecting my physical body. Not in a good way. I am not over weight nor under. And I hate vegetables so I thought I like sweet fruits so I am going with fruits.

So I need your opinions on what fruits you eat the most. If you eat any.

Gotta keep this sexy ass body strong and healthy. ya know.

I may have been born as a racial mixture but I still got the Aryan good looks though.. lol

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2734

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 5/16/2016

Subject: Mutilation

Something I want to address our White brothers and sisters here...

I have read many books on yoga and related over the years. Many of these books include techniques that involve not only dangerous physical practices, such as rag swallowing, but cutting the base of the tongue, long time fasting, etc.

Satan impressed upon me to write an article warning JoS members never to do these things, which I have in the Advanced Satanism section on the JoS website.

My point here is that body mutilation is not a White thing. Piercings, putting large stumps and other things through the earlobes, stretching out the lips, bones through the nose, amputating finger joints and deforming the self is not, nor ever has been White.

This is a blatant example of how spiritual teachings get corrupted. This sort of thing also includes certain dietary practices, especially pushing veganism, cutting out many different foods from one's diet and so forth. None of this is White. Gluten intolerant, lactose intolerant, intolerant, intolerant... This does not apply to White people.

I also want to add here that the White race does not have a history of substance use/abuse, meaning getting "high" and "stoned." Yes Whites have used liquor for centuries, but not the substances that non-Whites have a long history of using and presently use.

In closing, I also want to add more proof of how the Jews were also in the Far East and it is a strong possibility that the White Aryans left and headed West to Europe to get away from them.

Those of you who are familiar with Jewish written grimoires of spirit abuse with their nine-foot circles and angels, abusing Demons, may have come across a spice used in East Indian cooking known as Asafoetida. From what I know of it, it is exclusively East Indian. It has a sulphur odor. Jews use this to burn when abusing spirits to add insult to injury, as when burnt, it is said to have a nasty odor.

I was a chef and studied and cooked all sorts of different ethnic cuisines and have never come across Asafoetida outside of East Indian cooking.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2735      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 5/16/2016  
Subject: Re: Mutilation

Thank you for posting this, I saw a white boy just the other day with the horrid stumps in his earlobes....I was thinking that is so awful to mutilate oneself like that.

I'm also so glad you said that about the lactose intolerant etc...I always thought that stuff was bullshit. Just more jew mindfuckery.

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2736      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 5/16/2016  
Subject: Re: white women getting fed up

Well David, Sinead didn't show any negativity when I sent her the link to the Black Sun 666 website when I explained what it was about, and kindly answered me. Hunt is disgusted with xtianity in White Nationalism and he appreciates Paganism which are both highly positive factors.

Summing it all up plus Sinead's non-negative reaction, I don't know where you took this information from or what kind of info on Satanism this David from Texas actually told them. If they do not embrace Satanism right now I'm sure they will understand it futurely and will realize it is the best way to deffend the Aryan race and fight the disgusting Jews.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2737      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 5/16/2016  
Subject: Jewish serial killer Andrei Chikatilo—the Soviet era "Jack the R

## Jewish serial killer Andrei Chikatilo—the Soviet era " Jack

Here is an interesting article about this Jewish serial killer who was also a honourable member of the Communist Party in the URSS, wh  
many times.

Warning: the following article has graphic content.

-----  
"When I used my knife, it brought psychological relief. I know I have to be destroyed. I was a mistake of nature"  
-Jew Chikatilo

No, kike, Nature never intended giving birth to Jewish aberrations.

More, Jack the Ripper was a Jew: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2746321/Jack-Ripper-unmasked-How-amateur-sleuth-used-years-string-terrible-murders.html>

<https://firstlightforum.wordpress.com/2014/09/09/jewish-serial-killer-andrei-chikatilo-the-soviet-era-jack-the-ripper>

Okay so we now know for sure, based on recent DNA evidence that has come to light, that the notorious serial killer Jack the Ripper was a notorious Soviet era Butcher of Rostov, also known as The Red Ripper and The Rostov Ripper, was also a Jew?

Andrei Chikatilo (16 October 1936 — 14 February 1994) was a Jewish serial killer, who sexually assaulted, murdered and mutilated at least 56 victims in the Russian SFSR. The Jew Chikatilo confessed to a total of 56 murders and was tried for 53 killings in April 1992. He was convicted and sentenced to death and subsequently executed in February 1994.

The Jewish serial killer and sexual predator Chikatilo was known as The Rostov Ripper and The Butcher of Rostov because the majority of his victims were from the Russian SFSR.

Andrei Chikatilo (16 October 1936 — 14 February 1994) was a Jewish serial killer, who sexually assaulted, murdered and mutilated at least 56 victims in the Russian SFSR. The Jew Chikatilo confessed to a total of 56 murders and was tried for 53 killings in April 1992. He was convicted and sentenced to death and subsequently executed in February 1994.

The Jewish serial killer and sexual predator Chikatilo was known as The Rostov Ripper and The Butcher of Rostov because the majority of his victims were from the Russian SFSR.

Chikatilo's trial was the first major media event of liberalized post-Soviet Jew controlled Russia. Proceedings commenced in Rostov on 13 May 1992. Chikatilo was kept in an iron cage in a corner of the courtroom to protect him from attack by the many enraged and, often, hysterical relatives of his victims.

The Jew Chikatilo's head had been shaved, which was a standard prison procedure, but officially to prevent the spread of lice. Relatives of his victims, including Jewish Chikatilo throughout the trial, demanding that authorities release him so that they could kill him themselves. Each murder was disclosed and he broke down in tears when details of their relatives' murder were revealed; some even fainted.

The Jew Chikatilo repeatedly interrupted the trial, by exposing himself, singing, and refusing to answer questions put to him by the judge, thus interrupting the proceedings. On 13 May, Chikatilo withdrew his confessions to six of the killings, and in July 1992, he demanded that the judge "release me, which assumed his guilt". His defense counsel backed the claim. Even the prosecutor supported the defense's claim, stating the judge had

that the prosecutor be replaced instead.

On 9 August, both prosecution and defense delivered their final arguments before the judge. The Jew Chikatilo again attempted to enter the courtroom. Final sentence was postponed until 14 October. As the final deliberations began, the brother of Lyudmila Alekseyeva, a 17-year-old, threw a heavy chunk of metal at Chikatilo, hitting him in the chest. When security tried to arrest the young man, other victims' relatives intervened.

On 14 October, the court reconvened and the judge read the list of murders again, not finishing until the following day. On 15 October, Chikatilo was sentenced to death for each offense. He was also found guilty of five counts of sexual assault committed during the years he worked as a guard across his cage when he heard the verdict, and began shouting abuse. However, when given an opportunity to make a speech in response to his sentence, Judge Leonid Akhobzyanov made the following speech:

"Taking into consideration the monstrous crimes he committed, this court has no alternative but to impose the only sentence that he deserves: death."

Chikatilo was taken from the courtroom to his cell at Novocherkassk prison to await execution. He did file an appeal against his conviction, but it was rejected in 1993.

More of the Jewish creep Chikatilo's many victims...

|                         |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 2738 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation |               |                       |                 |

What about if you just have earrings? Is that okay or it counts as mutilation? I love my earrings haha x3

|                                                          |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 2739 | From: johnson_akemi | Date: 5/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: what are/is your favorite fruit(s) and why? |               |                     |                 |

Toss some vegetables like butternut squash or carrots in melted butter and roast them until they are starting to caramelize. Put some salt on top and they are delicious.

|                                         |               |                        |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 2740 | From: David H. Sandlin | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up |               |                        |                 |

He read from Don's work and the JoS site.

Good luck with that.

On Monday, May 16, 2016 6:56 PM, "egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Well David, Sinead didn't show any negativity when I sent her the link to the Black Sun 666 website when I explained what it was about, and kindly answered me. Hunt is disgusted with xtianity in White Nationalism and he apreciates Paganism which are both highly positive factors.

Summing it all up plus Sinead's non-negative reaction, I don't know where you took this information from or what kind of info on Satanism this David from Texas actualy told them. If they do not embrace Satanism right now I'm sure they will understand it futurely and will realize it is the best way to deffend the Aryan race and fight the disgusting Jews.

|                         |               |                  |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 2741 | From: ljossmyrkr | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation |               |                  |                 |

Ashley, Earrings are fine. HPS Maxine is talking about the 'gauges' and stuff in peoples ears and nose and whatnot, that kind of mutilation. That was NEVER a White thing to do, nor should it be. But normal earrings are fine

|                               |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun            | Message: 2742 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Non-SS Whites (Rant) |               |                       |                 |

Why does sticking together come so naturally for Jews and other races like Asians and Roma Gypsies but not our people??? And the only thing you ever hear about from the small number of Whites who take their racial identity seriously is pride pride pride most of the time. Pride is fine, but it takes something DEEPER and MORE POWERFUL than pride that to hold a race or nation together. Look at your family life, we don't love our family just cause we are proud, in fact many times we stick by our family even when they make us ashamed because the kinship is at a much deeper level. In many other races, this feeling of kinship goes up to their extended families, clans, tribes, the nation, or the whole race. Look at how tightly held together the Japanese have been for centuries for example. They are also much more Jew proof than any White country.

I am not trying to put down our own race but I just want to get this off my chest and there is nobody I'd rather turn to than my White SS brothers and sisters.

How much should we care about Whites who are not SS? Either they are with the enemy, atheists or whatever? At least with SS Whites, we can say we all have each others backs, we are aware of our common blood and soul and connection to the Gods. But with non SS Whites, we may go out of my way to help them only to get betrayed. Maybe those of us who are SS should just marry into each other and build our own nation of one blood?

Someone posted in the Joyofsatan666 group about death spells but said they are reluctant to do it because it's other Whites. I can relate to these feelings. But here is the thing that REALLY fucking annoys me so much about Whites (Non SS Whites I mean). NONE OF THEM STICK TOGETHER! WHY???

Whites just don't stick together. And I admit this is me too, even I find it hard not to hate other Whites who piss me off over things.

How do we get Whites to have the same hive mentality that comes natural to the likes of Jews, Roma Gypsies, Japanese and other races? I get the National Socialist regime was about this to an extent but it TOOK AN AUTHORITARIAN STATE to make it happen. Where as I see in other racial tribal groups they do it instinctively. Whites are so individualistic and I hate it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2743

From: yc28@rocketmail.com

Date: 5/17/2016

Subject: Wow just wow - You know what...

Now, that's insulting right there. Our brother Don and sister Maxine's research.

They are using OUR Aryan Symbols!

Fuck it, I am making my own radio.

I already got a twitter account getting 600+ followers (thanks to Don's [advice](#) love you for that brother thanks).

Got to drop fire on Earth to make sure they feel it!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <magus\_18.geo@...> wrote :

He read from Don's work and the JoS site.

Good luck with that.

On Monday, May 16, 2016 6:56 PM, "egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Well David, Sinead didn't show any negativity when I sent her the link to the Black Sun 666 website when I explained what it was about, and kindly answered me. Hunt is disgusted with xtianity in White Nationalism and he appreciates Paganism which are both highly positive factors.

Summing it all up plus Sinead's non-negative reaction, I don't know where you took this information from or what kind of info on Satanism this David from Texas actually told them. If they do not embrace Satanism right now I'm sure they will understand it futurely and will realize it is the best way to deffend the Aryan race and fight the disgusting Jews.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2744      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 5/17/2016  
Subject: Re: Mutilation

@ Ijossmyrkr Thanks just checking. And yeah I agree with that. This is why it is dangerous for Whites to have too much unnecessary contact with non-Whites. This is how we end up getting influenced by their toxic cultures. It's easy to see how the Jews took advantage of this carelessness back in the ancient world when they invented Christianity. Whites should only learn from other Whites full stop. And not just any Whites but Satanic elders who have devoted their lives to gaining wisdom and knowledge like High Priestess Maxine. Sometimes it may be necessary for us to learn something from say a Japanese scientist or Indian Guru or whatever but that should only be done by a very very experienced Satanist with psychic ability who knows how to sense deception and weed out the dross so to speak.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2745      From: Vadric      Date: 5/17/2016  
Subject: Re: Mutilation

I have earrings too. They look good on me but after thinking about it, it does seem like a small form of mutilation. It just doesn't seem so because it has become so "normal". If ear piercings were nonexistent, in my opinion, no one in their right mind would puncture an ear lobe to hang something from it. I know the post was directed to whites who do those stuff for fun or think it's cool but it's interesting to think how these, I guess, "traditions" in other countries came to be. Where women wear neck rings to lengthen their neck or tied rocks to their babies head to flatten the crown of the skull

Also @zola, what is an ear stump? And amputating finger joints? I tried looking them up but just got graphic images of the latter

On May 16, 2016, at 7:45 PM, [ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

| What about if you just have earings? Is that okay or it counts as mutilation? I love my earings haha x3

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2746      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/17/2016  
Subject: Thank you for your responses



I did not think I would get any.

In short; hypertension. Runs through the family.

Also a voluntary imbalance in the metals; in the King, the sun, the god of willpower.

I thought changing the things I eat can help me and it feels like my body needs this.

Anyways, thank you all for your responses.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2747      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 5/17/2016  
Subject: Re: Mutilation

I have pierced ears and have worn earrings in my younger days. What I was referring to is various non-White tribes put objects the size of a forearm bone through their ears, stretching the lobes to where they are so mutilated that they hang down to their shoulders.

As for the finger amputation, some chop off the joints on women, (truth be known, many treat women brutally), when a male family member dies or is killed.

Thoth told me early on there are differences in the soul as to race as well.

One of the craziest things I have ever seen and I'm sure you can find it online, is in India, women are stretching their nostrils out and putting in these large black discs into their noses.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2748      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 5/17/2016  
Subject: White Pride

I would also like to add to my last post. Jewish filth is the destroyer of civilization, and as we already know, the promoters of lies.

Textbooks have been written with nothing but lies, especially when it comes to history.

White history speaks for itself...

The castles, Gothic cathedrals and other architectural wonders designed and constructed by Whites, can speak for themselves. One does not just slap something like this together. This is a huge contrast to a mud hut or similar dwelling a step above what a muskrat or a beaver can build.

The Roman Coliseum is still standing after 2,000 years. They even had elevators in the Coliseum to bring people from the lower levels.

White music is also very sophisticated and complex, such as composing a symphony or an opera. Again, this is not something one can do just off the cuff or just slap together. Richard Wagner was organized, and planned and worked on some of his operas for 25 years. This takes a high level of intelligence and dedication.

White art also speaks for itself. Many ancient paintings by White artists are so perfect they could pass for a photograph. This is not seen in non-White cultures.

Nearly everything of modern civilization was invented by Whites.

The White Race is the direct descendants of the Gods. Our culture is advanced and beautiful. This even goes back to Ancient Egypt. Adolf Hitler, who is the reincarnation of Rameses II, designed many interiors of Reich's buildings based on Ancient Egyptian decor.

We must fight to preserve our Race. I will be posting some rituals for this soon here to this group.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

|                                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2749</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2750</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2751</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2752</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: : Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2753</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2754</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2755</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: Jews: Masters of all Pedophiles, Teach Pedophillia Worldwide |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2756</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/17/2016 |
| Subject: The Gift of Life, Satan's Truth                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2757</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2758</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2759</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoSNewsletter] Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2760</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: Shall we hope? In the end its all or nothing...              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2761</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Shall we hope? In the end its all or nothing...          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2762</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: feibion a merched y ddraig goch                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2763</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2764</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 5/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Shall we hope? In the end its all or nothing...          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2765</a> | From: deadsilent666            | Date: 5/19/2016 |

|                                                                    |                               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2766</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Shall we hope? In the end its all or nothing...       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2767</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Mutilation                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2768</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/19/2016 |
| Subject: The Truth about the Enemy "Angels" and their "Agenda"     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2769</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/19/2016 |
| Subject: Solar Radio-Nation   Twitter   title idea                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2770</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2772</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/20/2016 |
| Subject: the radio/podcast whatever                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2773</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Pride                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2774</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 5/20/2016 |
| Subject: Petition - Stop the horse slaughter in Australia          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2775</a> | From: blackkat41116            | Date: 5/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Petition - Stop the horse slaughter in Australia      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2776</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2778</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Pride                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2779</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: Cancerous trend I see going around                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2780</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Cancerous trend I see going around                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2781</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Cancerous trend I see going around                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2782</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Cancerous trend I see going around                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2783</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                 | Message: <a href="#">2784</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: white women getting fed up                            |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2786</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 5/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2787</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2788</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 5/22/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2789</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2790</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/23/2016 |
| Subject: german family has multicultural encounter                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2791</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2792</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 5/23/2016 |
| Subject: Interactive map shows radical mosques in USA                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2793</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 5/23/2016 |
| Subject: Meditation Helper                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2794</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/23/2016 |
| Subject: Hollywood Star Comes Out On Jew Pedo Rings                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2795</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2796</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2798</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Welcome                                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2800</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 5/25/2016 |
| Subject: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2801</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/25/2016 |
| Subject: Enemy use on Money and Wealth                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2802</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/25/2016 |
| Subject: Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">2803</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Welcome                                                   |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2749

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 5/17/2016

Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)

Hmmmm, that's an interesting question Ashley.

I remember back in the day when I was growing up in a small town and 99% of us were white. And we did stick together. However, I get the feeling that our failure to do so today is partly the result of the incessant brainwashing, racial blending propaganda that the color of our skins isn't important and all the jewish crap they CONSTANTLY bombard us with...and the conditioning to feel ashamed even, to be white.

We also ARE individualistic. Perhaps we have evolved beyond that hive kind of mentality? I don't know. We ARE the most evolved race...and we also are really empathetic, we tend to want to reach out..to any gentile. The jew exploited this BIG TIME. I mean, look at how its destroyed Sweden! It's our Achilles heel.

I DO know that I have found myself wanting more and more to associate ONLY with my own race...and in fact I do. I barely associate with any other races. Though of course in this sick culture of today, its fucking hard NOT to. And when I see mixed couples it makes me sick...and angry. I resent like fuck that there are not enclaves where I can go and only see my own kind. I can care about other whites and I do, but as far as any kind of sexual or love relationship I would never consider anyone if they weren't Aryan and SS, same as me. I think marrying into one another and building our own nation is the way to go, actually. Though the chances I think to find another Aryan SS who is compatible are pretty slim to nonexistent...I don't rule it out but lets just say I'm not gonna hold my breath on that one...I think I'd turn pretty blue! LOL!

I can see it now.....Single Aryan woman, mature, tall, slim, green eyed brunette seeks Aryan Male Spiritual Satanist for monogamous love relationship. We will meditate together and help each other raise our kundalini with LOTS of sex! Must be Dedicated to Satan and doing RTR's daily. Must be mature, honest and sincere....please respond ASAP, I plan on becoming a Goddess in THIS lifetime!! HAIL SATAN!!!

Can you imagine posting THAT on a dating site? HAHAAHAHA!!! Imagine trying to weed out all the crazy's, flakes and fake Satanists that would surely respond? LOL!!

I have to constantly remind myself that the other races are also Gentiles. They aren't necessarily my enemy. But the way we whites are being attacked for being white by some of them I am starting to just fucking hate them...

As far as non-SS whites...yep they piss me off BUT...I don't consider them the enemy unless they are total Xians or...I was going to say Islamic but I NEVER associate with any of those. They make me SICK. Anyone who can believe in that CRAP is just disgusting to me. I HATE them. I think I hate them even more that Xians. That said, if they wise up and turn to Satan, well good for them. We need all the Satanists we can get, I suppose....though I believe in quality over quantity.

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2750

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 5/17/2016

Subject: Re: Mutilation

Attachments :

when I say ear stump I'm not sure it's the 'official' term but its where people totally stretch out and mutilate their earlobes putting these gross stumps into them. it looks like this...

I don't know about earrings. I have pierced ears. Got em done when I was a teenager. (I rarely wear earrings anymore, or much of any makeup) That's pretty minor I think. I think HP Maxine meant the gross stuff, like things stuck through cheeks, ears, lips, or the implants - I saw a guy who had implants to give himself horns. I thought it was just GROSS. Check out what these people have done to themselves...its just TOTALLY disgusting...I've never heard of amputated fingerjoints though. That's a new one for me!

I am wondering about when people just totally cover themselves in tattoos...like arm 'sleeves' and just these things all over them, when they are so overboard I am wondering if that is kind of a self mutilation too. I am thinking of what this guy (check the picture) has done to himself. Covering up all that beautiful white skin with ink? I mean I don't mind the odd tattoo and I would like a demon sigil tattoo, personally. not big and blatant, but small and discreet. Somewhere only people who are intimate with me are going to get to see it. Not plastered across my FACE! I mean, I love Satan and the Gods, but I'm not going to cover my face in sigils!!!! LOL!! (sorry Father! I'm joking!) HAHAHAHA! ;)

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2751

From: yc28@rocketmail.com

Date: 5/17/2016

Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)

did you dedicate yet?

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <ashleyslade0124@...> wrote :

Why does sticking together come so naturally for Jews and other races like Asians and Roma Gypsies but not our people??? And the only thing you ever hear about from the small number of Whites who take their racial identity seriously is pride pride pride most of the time. Pride is fine, but it takes something DEEPER and MORE POWERFUL than pride that to hold a race or nation together. Look at your family life, we don't love our family just cause we are proud, in fact many times we stick by our family even when they make us ashamed because the kinship is at a much deeper level. In many other races, this feeling of kinship goes up to their extended families, clans, tribes, the nation, or the whole race. Look at how tightly held together the Japanese have been for centuries for example. They are also much more Jew proof than any White country.

I am not trying to put down our own race but I just want to get this off my chest and there is nobody I'd rather turn to than my White SS brothers and sisters.

How much should we care about Whites who are not SS? Either they are with the enemy, atheists or whatever? At least with SS Whites, we can say we all have each others backs, we are aware of our common blood and soul and connection to the Gods. But with non SS Whites, we may go out of my way to help

them only to get betrayed. Maybe those of us who are SS should just marry into each other and build our own nation of one blood?

Someone posted in the Joyofsatan666 group about death spells but said they are reluctant to do it because it's other Whites. I can relate to these feelings. But here is the thing that REALLY fucking annoys me so much about Whites (Non SS Whites I mean). NONE OF THEM STICK TOGETHER! WHY???

Whites just don't stick together. And I admit this is me too, even I find it hard not to hate other Whites who piss me off over things.

How do we get Whites to have the same hive mentality that comes natural to the likes of Jews, Roma Gypsies, Japanese and other races? I get the National Socialist regime was about this to an extent but it TOOK AN AUTHORITARIAN STATE to make it happen. Where as I see in other racial tribal groups they do it instinctively. Whites are so individualistic and I hate it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2752      From: Edward Teach      Date: 5/17/2016  
Subject:      : Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/three-pillars-of-communist-superpower/>  
revised

, 1      2016 17:25 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>      ( ):

### [Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower – Death of Communism](#)

#### Titoism and three pillars of Communist Superpower – Death of Communism

“Divide and conquer” – jewish principle that their bulwark communism made its main tactics. Two jewish religions – christianity and islam – tore apart Balkans since being installed there.

[www.deathofcommunism.josru.com](http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com)

Paradise – both christian and communist – can never come till you are still alive. It can only come when you die.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2753      From: Sam      Date: 5/17/2016  
Subject: Re: Non-SS Whites (Rant)

This is a very important thing for all of us to look at. Here is my view on this topic.



Our race is the most evolved. We are the bearers of civilization. We are conquerors, we are scholars, we are historians, and we were Gods. Sticking together comes naturally for all Aryans. However our true and natural instincts and emotions have been suppressed by the vile jews. Our history is filled with examples of kinship and trust, of alliances and empires. What of Rome? We have only been separated, and our traditions and values have only been depredated because of the collective will of an entire race (the jews).

Now, for non-SS Whites, think about it like this. They are not fully our own, so do not trust them. Even Satan states as much in the Al-Jilwah. You may need to read up more on the Third Reich. Looking to our most recent pure Empire will help you.

HAIL SATAN!!!

GLORY TO THE ARYAN RACE!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On May 16, 2016, at 22:56, "[ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Why does sticking together come so naturally for Jews and other races like Asians and Roma Gypsies but not our people??? And the only thing you ever hear about from the small number of Whites who take their racial identity seriously is pride pride pride most of the time. Pride is fine, but it takes something DEEPER and MORE POWERFUL than pride that to hold a race or nation together. Look at your family life, we don't love our family just cause we are proud, in fact many times we stick by our family even when they make us ashamed because the kinship is at a much deeper level. In many other races, this feeling of kinship goes up to their extended families, clans, tribes, the nation, or the whole race. Look at how tightly held together the Japanese have been for centuries for example. They are also much more Jew proof than any White country.

I am not trying to put down our own race but I just want to get this off my chest and there is nobody I'd rather turn to than my White SS brothers and sisters.

How much should we care about Whites who are not SS? Either they are with the enemy, atheists or whatever? At least with SS Whites, we can say we all have each others backs, we are aware of our common blood and soul and connection to the Gods. But with non SS Whites, we may go out of my way to help them only to get betrayed. Maybe those of us who are SS should just marry into each other and build our own nation of one blood?

Someone posted in the Joyofsatan666 group about death spells but said they are reluctant to do it because it's other Whites. I can relate to these feelings. But here is the thing that REALLY fucking annoys me so much about Whites (Non SS Whites I mean). NONE OF THEM STICK TOGETHER! WHY???

Whites just don't stick together. And I admit this is me too, even I find it hard not to hate other Whites who piss me off over things.

How do we get Whites to have the same hive mentality that comes natural to the likes of Jews, Roma Gypsies, Japanese and other races? I get the National Socialist regime was about this to an extent but it TOOK AN AUTHORITARIAN STATE to make it happen. Where as I see in other racial tribal groups they do it instinctively. Whites are so individualistic and I hate it.



|                                                                     |                               |                                |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2804</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 5/26/2016 |
| Subject: Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2805</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2806</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 5/26/2016 |
| Subject: The Vril Society                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2807</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 5/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2808</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2809</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2810</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2811</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2812</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2813</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2814</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2815</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2816</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2817</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2818</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2819</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2820</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2821</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2822</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 5/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2823</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2824</a> | From: kyleshand                | Date: 5/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2825</a> | From: Fourth Reich             | Date: 5/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2826</a> | From: Fourth Reich             | Date: 5/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">2827</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 5/28/2016 |

|                                                               |                               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2828</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 5/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2829</a> | From: kyleshand           | Date: 5/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2830</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2831</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2832</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2833</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2834</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2835</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2836</a> | From: kyleshand           | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2837</a> | From: kyleshand           | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2838</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2839</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2840</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2841</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2842</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2843</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2844</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2845</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2846</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2847</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2848</a> | From: fake name           | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2849</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Drug Use                                             |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2850</a> | From: Fourth Reich        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2851</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2852</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |

Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: [2853](#)

From: deadsilent666

Date: 5/29/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2804

From:  
high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 5/26/2016

Subject: Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius

[Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius : JoS Astrology](#)

## Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Huma...

Greetings to all our Comrades and  
Satanic people.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Now as most of you people here do know, as you know the Ancient history of the beings that ended up to be labelled by Demons in the recent hundreds of years, or the last two thousand years, you can evidently understand something. These beings were in no way negatively labelled in the past. This is fairly easy to see. Same as the Pagan Gods. They were all revered, loved and admired beings. They helped Humanity civilize, rise higher than its problems, create civilization, learn the ways to elevate itself on the highest heights. They turned us from mere animals that didn't know how to exist, into civilized, self conscious entities. They were our loving teachers and mentors, protectors of households, countries, babies, animals and the list goes. We loved them back in the unbreakable bond of love, for which for many people survives for lifetimes.

The problems and defamation in regards to these beings, came only after the jews. Naturally, what is protective to us, like the Demons, who care about our wellbeing, defended us and tried to warn us against the jews. This is the reason the enemy hates the Demons, and with a fierce and murderous passion. They have taken all the routes possible to lie about the Pagan Gods (nowadays labelled as Demons), they have made everything to eradicate the proof of their existence, how much they were loved by Humanity and how close we were to them. They were our Gods. For those who know of one step more, they know they actually created us and planted us here and they know the story behind the ET theory of the Demons as we shared it.

Since, the enemy has tried to cover this up and destroy the Demonic legacy, same as the knowledge about magick, how to build civilizations, and the important and crucial information the Gods handed us down for our survival. Parts of these knowledge was that beings must never grow spiritually unconscious, people must be bonded, racially seperated, hold good relations with their neighborhood states, cultivate the Earth in healthy ways. All these things can be seen evidently in all Ancient cities and states. Also, traditionally, all Races had a place where they were to be and exist, which is why many people are adjusted to different climates, by the laws of nature.

The enemy hates the Demons, and scorns them, lies about them and wants to sever our connection with them and our communication, so that we are alone and helpless. On the meanwhile, the enemy keeps tabs and communications with their own "ethreal" beings, namely the angels, "JHVH" and the company, for guiding the fate of the jewish race and at the same time, find ways to exterminate all other Gentiles. This

goes far deeper, into full blown warfare, between the Gentiles and the Jews. Satan and Lilith, being the original "parents" of Humanity, are getting most of the hatred and blame. The enemy wants to completely eradicate the existence of the Demons.

The fact that we know about our Ancient religion, was due to coincidences of a positive nature, so that we can finally know. The enemy tried to destroy ALL Pagan orders, ALL information, no different than how the Middle Ages killed "Witches", or how the Jewish created "ISIS" (blasphemy to our beloved Astaroth) are blowing up temples and chasing the Yezidis into extinction. The "Abrahamic religions", which are from the Jewish forefather, "Abraham" are responsible for this.

Also our people need to be aware of the supposed "ET" webpages and "Theories" that are coming increasingly up as time goes. As it's evident, the enemy is a poisoner. Humanity was advancing, everyone had their own pace, until the Jews decided by the slave trade and forcing mass immigration (this isn't happening only today, but is a well known ancient method, for instance the Turkish invasion of the West was instigated by the Jewish racial caste who was deep into the "Ottoman Empire") and wipe us all out. The enemy wants us wiped out and to enslave the rest. This goal is arrayed into the Bible. As the "ET" theories of today, many of these theories try to cover up the emerging Truth of our Ancient past. The enemy lies endlessly and they make up so many stories, that I can't really go into most of these, as we have done this before. It should be open to see for people who are spiritually higher. Spirituality answers everything on its own. Satanism means literally, Truth-ism, because Satanism is actually from the Sanskrit root of Satyan, meaning, Eternal Truth.

Literally, so many people are bleeding out all their mental issues, misinfo, Christianity, communism etc, by trying to make up more theories based on these theories. The Truths are however evident. The Gods first of all, separated all the Races on the planet on their Regions and advised AGAINST any Race mixing. All serious Ancient cultures, advised AGAINST race mixing. Naturally, people do NOT want to Race mix. This is why there are tons of propaganda to create this false communist "all equal and same" reality the enemy preaches. It would never happen otherwise. The only real solution for peace and evolution is for Races to return to their grounds, be allowed of their natural right to advance, thrive and become better.

Now in regards to the Age of Pisces and the transition to the Aquarian Age.

The New Ager and many other nuts, do assume and believe that this transition means anything by itself. In fact, it means not many things, or closely to nothing. The Age of Pisces was meant to be an age of spiritual advancement, understanding, healthy compassion, deep unconscious exploration, wisdom, and of spiritual beauty, love for nature and other beings. Nothing of these things happened, thanks to the Jewish alien hybrids. The enemy merely used all the above, prey'd on them, perverted them and abused these notions to create a slave racial dictatorship over the planet. The woes of love are evidently, nothing but a new Christianity, modernized rabbinical Judaism in disguise.

Love has become sadomasochism, self mutilation and destruction, slavery and even worse, death. Love has never been lower, more perverted and more worthless of a word than today, as everyone is using it and it doesn't really exist at all. People don't even love themselves, the planet, or anything else anymore. People think they are elevated, knowledgeable and happy, but they are actually living zombies walking around without a purpose in existence. The enemy chose to prey on this emotion specifically, as love, mutual understanding and beauty all have to do with Pisces. By hijacking the greater idea of the Piscean millennium, the enemy contaminated it and ruled by it. The results everyone can readily see now, as this monstrosity they created is collapsing.

The Jews enslaved many Races in these last centuries, they totally destroyed and tried to wipe out the White Race, enslaved India after they took over the West, then the Black people, Destroyed the Chinese people by Communism, Wiped out again through instigation of WW1 and WW2 half of White Europe etc, exterminated ALL the old Ancient Occult Pagan Orders, the Eternal Truths known before were replaced with lies, victimization became a virtue, slavery became a thing to be cherished. The enemy then forcibly tried to mix these Races (disillusion also rules Pisces), through confusion and mass brainwashing.

Mass brainwashing became the law, wrong "gods" became Gods and the old Gods were attempted to be overthrown by the jews, suddenly the whole world found themselves with "Jesus" and other jewish imbeciles, the lie of Mohhamedanism turned the Middle East into a literal death hole, the list goes and is endless. Now, as the illusions climax, people are bluffed so much as to want to remove their gender, with socially self-undoing (also a piscean negative trait) prevelant social ideas. For Whites that is. Whites have been attempted both direct destruction and death, genocide and also, programming for them to destroy themselves. Deception is rampant (to where millions die everyday by hallucinogens like ciggarettes, alcohol and drugs, death cults, mere purposeless suicide, depresssion which also rules pisces) etc. All these are in the downside of Pisces, of illusions, delusions, suicide, weakness, meekness, confusion and mass fear. Pisces also rules deep deceptions and lying, and everything that is hidden from the consciousness, all of which are negative traits and represent completely the jew. The jew being a catalyzing element, they are in essence deadly for all other Gentile people. They themselves state that they are seperate, above and alone from all other Races, who they only see as cattle slaves.

This right now ties into the transitory phase between this Age and the Next age.

In the same way, the Age of Aquarius comes with very serious potentiality. On the upside, we can have an Age of high spiritualism, love of facts and knowledge, exceptional power given to individual human beings, personal and spiritual liberation, exceptional scientific advances, getting off the Karmic Wheel, experiencing the Universe, freeing the Soul of Humanity, sudden realizations, destruction of lies, curing of diseases, great scientists and people of renown will be born and the average person will be elavated higher than ever before etc. The Age of Aquarius also has to do with Truth, inventions etc. Nicola Tesla was a blessing to Humanity a Soul that came to give us the keys into the next Aquarian Age, which the enemy jew also destroyed indirectly, and promoted the shill Einstein. Tesla is the reason we have electric current and he is the Father of Electricity, worldwide, on the whole planet.

Most importantly; Humanity is seeking and finding its Divine and Racial root. In our Pagan and Ancient Gods, who created us. The enemy wants to destroy this, taint it and lie about it, so that we will lose our way. No Races, no Ancestral line, no feeling of belonging to our Race, no different and Divine Future for each of the Gentile Races.

Adolf Hitler came as a representation of the Aquarian Age. Not as a insane dictator as the enemy claims. Adolf Hitler was love inside, and outside of Germany. He was a genius and a leader of gigantic proportions, loved in all corners of the Earth on his time, and beyond.

Adolf Hitler created a paradisial state based on laws of nature, compassion, racial understanding and with the aim of advancing Humanity and becoming a paradigm for others to follow. Everyone to one's own, guiding one's own racial fate, free, seperated, as Nature intended, so that Humans are happy and free and they advance on the timeline Nature intends. Humane relations and friendship, not in accordance to weakness, meekness and senseless mercy, but loyalty in one's race and higher purpose in existence.

He gave as much power as possible for the times to the common people, in education, sexual freedoms, the freedom of belonging, rampant advances in the health sciences, all technology, the creation of Jobs and pensions so people can retire peacefully, pinnacles of civilization like the Olympic games, mass industrialization, affordability of goods, affordable cars and housing, marvellous buildings that weren't private property but property for all, and above all, revelation of the jewish criminal element worldwide. He was attacked and the creation of these people destroyed, fiercely, with them being chased down to die brutally.

The enemy, 70 years after, wants a second round on destroying these people and wiping out the White

Race. There hasn't been ONE day that Hitler's Name has been defamed and cursed. Why? Because Hitler wanted the best for his people and made up a high paradigm, that others could follow and overthrow the jew, and Humanity would return in paradise once again. Hitler went against slavery of both the Palestinians, same as the states like jew ruled England, who had occupied India and "colonized" it.

Adolf Hitler did another major thing. He brought Paganism in the FRONT. He guided people back to their Pagan roots. Imagine if all people in the world did the same, and found the spiritual atrocities of the jew. How much hatred would arise? Where would they be now?

Hitler however couldn't do anything alone, at this point, but he did the Greatest thing in Human history. He shook Humanity to wake up. The jewish system made everything they could so that the manifold visions of these great men of the time, remained in vain. This is what the enemy thinks, that this is over. They happily over extended themselves to tell anyone about it. Now you see them whinning all day about how they have been rediscovered, and hated again more fiercely than ever before, over what they have done. The enemy has no sense of justice. But Justice exists.

The opportunity to advance Humanity thousands of years was here, with people like Hitler, Tesla, Ford, Werner Von Braun (father of Rocket Science), Walt Disney and so many others.

Everyone in the planet would gladly benefit, except of the jew. Because the jew thrives by death, parasitizing and enslaving "progress". These people came with GIFTS to Humanity and they were backstabbed by the jew, who thinks themselves as cattle owner of Humanity. Therefore, the fact that THEY couldn't benefit, was ENOUGH.

The White people did not come as oppressors or monsters. They came as liberators and enemies of the jew, who manipulates and destroys Humanity for too long. The people of understanding of Truth from all places in the world understand and have understood that the jew must be dealt with. Everyone knows and is getting educated about this mutual abcess on the body of Humanity.

The jew emphatically and hatefully REFUSED. They would rather murder EVERYONE, than allow themselves to live somewhere far away and stop parasitizing and killing the rest of mankind. Its in their nature. A flea cannot live without blood. So they keep devising more nefarious plans, catching up with the times.

The enemy however, still exists and they see all the above as a great opportunity to destroy and feast upon Humanity once more. They want to turn this Age of Freedom into an Age of complete and total slavery, through the fake frontier of freedom. However, when one sees "before" their veiled lies, you can see the Truth.

The Rabbis (Spiritual Guides of the Jewish Race) state that if they are successful, what is coming for them is the "Messianic Era", upon which, the jews will rule a global state, each will own 2800 slaves, all the World's Wealth will be on their hands, people will be forcibly controlled by technology, and as thus, jews will be turned to "Liberated Jews" and the World will become a paradise for jews, who will reign it from above, completely and forever beyond the reach of any "Goyim" (Gentiles) that want to reach them. Not only this, but Talmudic Rabbis have an actual, physical date for this.

This date is around 2150, where they say that EVERYTHING will be "paved" for the "Coming of the Jewish Messiach". Everything meaning, all cultures gone, all the people that are needed dead will be dead, all the religions of the World will be gone, history will have been wiped out, so that their "leader" will come and rule the remaining clump of Humanity, with a rod of iron, through a technological nightmare communist global state with the center of it, being Israel. This is not anyone's wishful thinking. This is the Bible and the Words of the jews themselves. The jews tried to halt and destroy science for centuries. Its well known that Humanity was ascending higher and higher, becoming Gods of their own fate, but the jews halted and



destroyed these, in Rome, Egypt, Ancient Greece and elsewhere. Now, because since of the times, they cannot stop this, they just want to use the times to their benefit.

The enemy just envisions a world like the "Matrix movie" where everyone is locked inside a virtual reality, or a world full of robots who will eventually steal off the work of all Human beings. This is the blueprint of Marxism, as Marx was the Son of a Rabbi and merely talked of the aims of his alien Race. Then, Human beings will die of starvation and the jews will just keep a moderate amount of people on the planet, just to have them as their slaves, through technological means. All others will be destroyed.

All these are sayings of Rabbis everyone can find with one mere google search. One good instance to understand the upcoming Age, is the Internet. The Internet gave power to the average people to actually see the Truth again, but on the downside, we have the deepweb and the criminality inside it, or the enemy constantly brainwashing people THROUGH the internet, push all sorts of lies, etc. At the same time, they tried to censor, destroy and they actively admit they manipulate the internet, to turn it to their advantage. However, the internet has been the undoing of the enemy. WWW in jewish Gematria is 666, which is the number of Satan, the enemy of the Jews. Satan is hated because he gives freedoms, understanding and wisdom to Humanity. Satan is the Father of Humanity.

**NOTHING WILL HAPPEN "ON ITS OWN". These are just POSSIBILITIES and TENDENCIES of the FUTURE to COME. These are \*NOT\* set in stone in ANYWAY! Do not let the enemy fool you. If anyone let's up on the enemy, we are sure to experience the \*END\* of Humanity in this new epoch.**

The enemy is also glaringly aware of their revelation and possible failure. This is why they all whine about our uprising and us finding Satan and the Gods. Through this return to Ancient Paganhood, we can return to our Divine state and normalcy, socially, spiritually, intellectually and in all ways.

As the Demons warned us about the Jew, we have come to understand their message. Now Humanity must act on it.

One last thing. Right now, in the midst of this disaster, we had the great opportunity to be able to unite all people on Earth under a common Pagan banner, so that people must all save themselves. This is magnificent. As the jew is a global element, the people who fight the jewish contamination must also become a global element. We can only solve this racially seperated and together, by not forgetting our common root and the destruction the jew has inflicted upon all people on Earth. The matter of saving Humanity has become a global issue. This also involves the planet. For all the lies of jews that exist in every household, every place in the World, there must also exist a Satanist, a Truth bearer, everywhere, in every home, country and state, to set their lies into the purging, once and for all.

May all the Satanic Souls be blessed,

May the Satanic Soul be Hailed,

May Satan bless our Effort!

Now and Forever!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2805      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/26/2016  
Subject: Re: Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius

high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra This was excellent. Cobra, what you are saying here and were saying in our conversation in the other group a few days ago about how the enemy will just adapt to the Aquarian age and work with it's energies against us, that is already happening, in fact I am convinced they already prepared for it.

In reading the Illumination On The Illuminati Page <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Illuminati.htm> We see that the eventual aims of the enemy here are NOT Piscean in the least. They are Aquarian in nature.

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws [protecting minors] and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason. [Pushing atheism to remove all spiritual knowledge].

Anyone who is familiar with astrology, will see all of those things are exactly Aquarian. Negative manifestations of this sign. No loyalty or attachment to family, race or nation, just completely atomized individual. (Aquarius rules individualism) No sexual restraints, (Aquarius is about freedom both in positive and negative sense) No social order, belief in higher beings, spirituality etc. (Aquarius, is pure logic) Just as Pisces, intuitive emotional nature, was used to stifle reason and logic during the age of Pisces as with Xianity. In the age of Aquarius I have no doubt the Jews will try to use reason to stifle, intuition, psychic ability etc. In fact we are already seeing that.

Other possibilities are, as you said, - complete control and rule by technological and scientific uses (Aquarius rules technology). - turning the world into total anarchy and chaos (chaos can also be a negative of Aquarius, the air element) promoting absolute selfishness and nihilism, pedophilia, strangeness, perversity, immorality, remember Aquarius is freedom and individualism. Freedom like everything else has a duality, even freedom can be used against us!

Weishaupt planned for this CENTURIES before the age of Aquarius.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2806      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 5/26/2016  
Subject: The Vril Society

Here is some information about the Vril Society of the Third Reich that some of you may or may not already know. Enjoy!

### [The Vril Part One](#)

#### The Vril Part One

"Vril" is a Babylonian word that means "like god" and it is the serpentine life-force, akin to "chi," "witch-power," "prana," and the "Odic force." Although the Pagan Far East was stolen from in order to invent the Garde...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/satanicvrilsociety2/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

|                               |               |           |                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun            | Message: 2807 | From: Sam | Date: 5/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vril Society |               |           |                 |

Absolutely fantastic!

Thanks a great deal High Priest Carlson.

Can't wait for part two!

HAIL SATAN!!!

GLORY TO THE EMPIRE OF ORION!

HAIL THE ARYAN GOD!

HAIL THE ARYAN RACE!

WOTAN MIT UNS!

On May 26, 2016, at 21:50, "[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

Here is some information about the Vril Society of the Third Reich that some of you may or may not already know. Enjoy!

[The Vril Part One](#)

## The Vril Part One

"Vril" is a Babylonian word that means "like god" and it is the serpentine life-force, akin to "chi," "witch-power," "prana," and the "Odic force." Although the Pagan Far East was stolen from in order to invent the Garde...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/satanicvrilsociety2/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 2808    From: hammerofthegods\_666    Date: 5/27/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vril Society

Here is part two...

## [The Vril Part Two](#)

### The Vril Part Two

Then he [Eckart's spirit] announced that he was obliged to open the way for another entity. A strange, inhuman piping filled the room, and Orsic began scribbling frantically on sheet after sheet of paper. When she fainted at last, breaking the contact, the group examine...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

## [Joy of Satan](#)

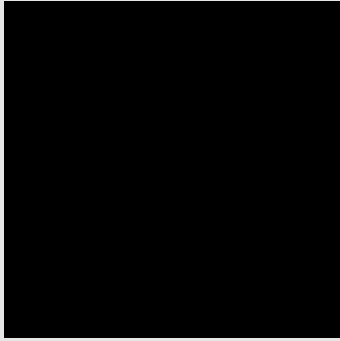
### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2809 From: yc28@rocketmail.com Date: 5/27/2016

Subject: Re: The Vril Society

So the inferior races are not of father Satan?

Oh, this is some fire right here, I love it!

Thus you've left me in suspense at the end my brother...

Can't wait for part two.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2810 From: yc28@rocketmail.com Date: 5/27/2016

Subject: Re: The Vril Society

Brother Jake, I just finished reading your two articles. Man they are amazing! They motivate me and do they light me up...

The more reason I need to keep feeding fire, to clean up the garbage on this Earth. The Nordic race, people of pale skin, blond hair and blue eyes, is what drives me to keep on living!

We can not let what makes the white race white, die. We must destroy the enemies before they destroy our beautiful Nordics forever. Eradicate them all, even we have to terraform this whole planet again!

I have to keep feeding fire! There is no stopping this train...

Hail Satan!

Hail the Nordic race forever!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2811 From: yc28@rocketmail.com Date: 5/27/2016

Subject: Re: The Vril Society

Part two is already here.

## [The Vril Part Two](#)

### The Vril Part Two

Then he [Eckart's spirit] announced that he was obliged to open the way for another entity. A strange, inhuman piping filled the room, and Orsic began scribbling frantically on sheet after sheet of paper. When she fainted at last, breaking the contact, the group examined the...

[View on gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2812      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/27/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vril Society

A thing I have noticed about that serpent story is, HP Maxine wrote on the site that the key to awakening and rising the kundalini is FREE. Be free in thought, feeling, emotion, action, energy etc. The judgement and labelling of some things as "good" and other things as "evil" constantly, is what stops us from being truly free in so many ways. Keeping us constantly guilty and inhibiting our true desires and feelings and this is one of the things that prevents spiritual growth and the activation of the kundalini serpent. Pretty much, it is also the sole reason why the White race is 'dying' and haven't just destroyed all of the Jews who try to corrupt and subvert our society.

It all comes back to this idea of "good" and "evil" - that is the sole reason why the White race has NOT become Gods yet. - The enemy in the book of genesis has reversed this totally and deliberately. Without the concept of good and evil poisoning it's mind, any creature which recognized an enemy in it's midst would destroy it without a second thought. But because of the idea of good and evil, you will surely die!

That is just a very philosophical physical way of looking at it, but the restriction of our free flow of emotion and energy is the biggest obstacle preventing the further evolution of the soul.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2813      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/27/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vril Society

@... I think the difference is kind of like family and non family, a non White, so long as they're gentile can be close to Satan and the Gods at an individual level if they are true Satanists, but they're not his people by blood as descendants of the Gods the same way Whites are. And if they turn away from the Gods, they will just be neutral to the Gods and of no importance. Whites on the other hand the Gods naturally care for as we are children of the Gods, even though many of our people may stray from the Gods and make mistakes. The Gods still work to save our people because we are children of the Gods. This is at the soul. Whites at the soul are from the same Satanic source. Each race has it's own source.

Additionally the spiritual potential of Whites is much higher than non Whites. This is why, there are many White Satanists here with risen Kundalini serpents, but in India where the Aryan population is largely mixed, it is still a very rare occurrence despite having far far far more spiritual devotees than in White countries.

That is just my take on it based on experience.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2814      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/27/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vril Society

When I was done reading your articles, I got so hyped up that there were all of a sudden flashes of light...

I continue to hone my metals, every day. Everything I do, ultimately, is to positively affect, in every way, the survival of the Nordic race.

Within our race, why is the dark trying to take over the light?

You are correct by stating that Nordic genes (blond hair, blue eyes) are becoming scarce within our midst. That's unacceptable.

Today's a non-void moon and I have a plan.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <yc28@...> wrote :

Brother Jake, I just finished reading your two articles. Man they are amazing! They motivate me and do they light me up...

The more reason I need to keep feeding fire, to clean up the garbage on this Earth. The Nordic race, people of pale skin, blond hair and blue eyes, is what drives me to keep on living!

We can not let what makes the white race white, die. We must destroy the enemies before they destroy our beautiful Nordics forever. Eradicate them all, even we have to terraform this whole planet again!

I have to keep feeding fire! There is no stopping this train...

Hail Satan!

Hail the Nordic race forever!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2815      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/27/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

BETTER BE FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT EVERYDAY

THE NORDIC RACE IS NOT GOING TO SAVE IT SELF WITH ALL THIS GARBAGE

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2816      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/27/2016

Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Gotta fucking INCINERATE everything that stands in our way.

Look in every rock and behind every tree, even if I have to TERRAFORM this planet again!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2817      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/27/2016

Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

By that, I meant I have more garbage to clean up.

Jews are lower than garbage.

I only care about one race; the white (Nordic) race.

I continue to hone my blade...

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <kyleshand@...> wrote :

@... I think the difference is kind of like family and non family, a non White, so long as they're gentile can be close to Satan and the Gods at an individual level if they are true Satanists, but they're not his people by blood as descendants of the Gods the same way Whites are. And if they turn away from the Gods, they will just be neutral to the Gods and of no importance. Whites on the other hand the Gods naturally care for as we are children of the Gods, even though many of our people may stray from the Gods and make mistakes. The Gods still work to save our people because we are children of the Gods. This is at the soul. Whites at the soul are from the same Satanic source. Each race has it's own source.

Additionally the spiritual potential of Whites is much higher than non Whites. This is why, there are many White Satanists here with risen Kundalini serpents, but in India where the Aryan population is largely mixed, it is still a very rare occurrence despite having far far far more spiritual devotees than in White countries.

That is just my take on it based on experience.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

|                                              |               |           |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 2818 | From: Sam | Date: 5/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Europe Is Satanic Europe! |               |           |                 |

Great read High Priest Danko,

I would like to ask for your permission to use this for online warfare.

All credit will of course be given to you and the JOS.

HAIL SATAN!!!

WOTAN MIT UNS!

On May 25, 2016, at 23:11, "[mageson6666@...](mailto:mageson6666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

White Europe Is Satanic Europe!

The God Yngvi Frey rules the Ing rune, this rune Ing is also used as the prefix son of or daughter of in the ancient meaning of the Anglo-Saxon and Friesian and other Germanic Peoples. such as names like Bunting and Hadding which are still found in Europe in places like England and Holland. The nation of England is Ingland named after the God Ing, Frey. The ancient Royal family of Sweden was the Ynglingar as they were descended from Yngvi Frey just as the Royal families of England are descended from Woden. But note Ing is connected to the Ingaevones the invading Germanic nations the Angles, Saxons, Friesians and Jutes were of the Ingaevones. You can note the Germanic nations are still named after the Gods. Holland is Holda's land, Germany is Tiw's land, Frisia is from Frija, Austria, Oesterreich named from Ostara's realm or Reich. Scandinavia is of Skadi who is similar to the Goddess Scathach of Scotland. Ireland is Ari-land, the land of the Arya. Which is Hari, Hara a name of Satan. Even Europe is named after the Aryan Goddess, Europa! We are a Pagan-Satanic Race!

Yngvi is also known as Pan, who is Dionysus so we see this across the board. The Spartans stated they where from the blood of the living God Hercules who is called Hari, Odin is called Harighast. Hari,



Hercules is also called Sandan, the D is a double letter of T, Sandan is Santan, Santana, Satan.

The Yngvi is symbolized as the Phallus the symbol of the God, all the way to the Aryans in the East. However its also the symbol of the intertwined serpents. The symbol of DNA, the royal blood. Its the symbol of Aryan blood of which the Sumer texts stated. Enki who the Sumerians also called Satan. Put the blood of the Gods into us and created us in the image of the Gods. Satan put His own blood into us. We are of the race of the Gods. We are their literal children. And our race was named Ari, Aryan, Harya.....Hari. After Satan.

The Lay of Rig states the European Aryan Peoples are descended from the Gods genetically as do the eastern texts. Our ancestors would set ceremonial places at their table for the Gods as a reminder we are of their racial family. The concept of racial mixing was alien as it was a sin against the blood to commit racial adulteration. As it was destroying the divine blood. When the Germanic, European nations encountered non-Whites, they passed laws against race mixing. It was the advent of Jewish Christianity that changed this. The Visigoths changed this once they converted to Christians. This allowed the Jews a way into the subversion of the European race.

Today we are witnessing the same. Liberalism is simply secular Christianity and its alien globalist cult of Jewish world supremacy. The Jews only got this far by Christianity which removed us from our divine roots. If our Race is conscious of itself it wouldn't allow itself to be destroyed by scheming Hebrews.

When White Europe is no longer Satanic Europe, its on the verge of total extinction. Spiritual Satanism is the Salvation of the White European Race. Its who we are as a People. Salvation is of the Swastika of Satan.

Northern Mysteries and Magick, Freya Aswynn

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2819      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 5/27/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Kyle that sounds close to the truth but it's very rare to see a non-White who is like that. Even in the main Joyofsatan group many of times non-Whites have lashed out at Whites for no reason, other than they was standing up for their race, especially Negroes and these are non-Whites who claim to be Satanists. I've only been here six weeks and I already saw it several times.

The only exception is usually Hindus, Japanese and Yezidis. And all of these peoples have the same things in common 1) at least some Aryan DNA. 2) They have remained close to the Gods throughout the ages, Hindus and Yezidis we know of and the Japanese are descendants of the Sun God. 3) They usually have positive attitudes towards Whites, in my experience at least. I never met a Yezidi in person but the Japanese and Hindus definitely.

India and Japan also both supported the third reich.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2820      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/27/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Japaneases are Asians. Not white, let alone Nordic. They don't look white therefore they are NOT white. I have no sympathy for Asians.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2821      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 5/27/2016

Subject: Re: The Vril Society

I know. I never said they was White lol. What message are you reading? I said they have SOME Aryan DNA. As do some of the ancient Chinese royal bloodlines, check out the ancient Aryan mummies found in China. But my point was a response to someone else about how the Gods see non Whites, so unless you know what I am responding to, you won't get the context. The only point was some non White races and nations are more hostile to Whites than others but the ones that aren't so anti White, usually are the ones who have some Aryan DNA back from ancient times, when Whites were in the middle east and far east. The Japanese in my experience are far more positive about Whites than, Negroes and Jews.

I don't support mixing with Japanese or any non Whites, neither would I allow them to mass immigrate to any country I controlled, I still respect them because they have contributed a lot to the world over the years and were allies with Hitler in WWII.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2822      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/28/2016

Subject: Re: The Vril Society

The Japanese would just LOVE to be white. They have a lot creams to whiten their skin and also do plastic surgeries. I saw a documentary where an European woman was told, IN HER FACE, that the Japanese wanted to look like her.

I just feel like you were going soft there. Like many whites are going soft these days. Racial mixing here and there. As if the blood does not really matter anymore. This drives me insane.

The Japanese WERE white, not anymore. That's what you get for racial mixing with a bunch of brown fucking mongrels.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <ashleyslade0124@...> wrote :

I know. I never said they was White lol. What message are you reading? I said they have SOME Aryan DNA. As do some of the ancient Chinese royal bloodlines, check out the ancient Aryan mummies found in China. But my point was a response to someone else about how the Gods see non Whites, so unless you know what I am responding to, you won't get the context. The only point was some non White races and nations are more hostile to Whites than others but the ones that aren't so anti White, usually are the ones who have some Aryan DNA back from ancient times, when Whites were in the middle east and far east. The Japanese in my experience are far more positive about Whites than, Negroes and Jews.

I don't support mixing with Japanese or any non Whites, neither would I allow them to mass immigrate to any country I controlled, I still respect them because they have contributed a lot to the world over the years and were allies with Hitler in WWII.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2823      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 5/28/2016

Subject: Re: The Vril Society

Not soft lol, there is just a saying, hate your enemies, love your own and leave everyone else alone.

So long as a non White race, is in their own land minding their own business and aren't swarming into our country then I have no issue with them. And the Japanese nation has contributed a lot to the world overall so I'm just giving credit where it's due.

As for the non Whites mass immigrating into White countries, beating their chests and chimping out over "racism" and "inequality" or trying to spread their religion of 'peace', I don't want to say what I want to see happen to them cause it would probably break group rules. x3

And considering so many of these people have mass immigrated to our countries, I wouldn't rule out taking land and territory off of some weak little country in Asia or Africa somewhere in the future as a possibility in order to build a White homeland.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2824      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/28/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

I didn't think of that before and thats a good point. They deserve to lose some of their land for trying to take away ours, especially Africans and Arabs. Just look at how they are behaving. We need to deal with them as wild animals because they haven't proved they're capable of living any better than that. They have the most resource rich parts of the planet all to themselves and yet Africa is still a cesspool of poverty, disease and corruption all because these people are so fucking incompetent.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2825      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/28/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

\*sarcasm\* Because putting whites in non-white lands has always prevented race mixing and warring  
\*sarcasm\*

That simply would not work and have the total opposite effect to what is intended.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666  
<http://fourthreich666.com>  
<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

On Saturday, May 28, 2016 2:16 PM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

Not soft lol, there is just a saying, hate your enemies, love your own and leave everyone else alone.

So long as a non White race, is in their own land minding their own business and aren't swarming into our country then I have no issue with them. And the Japanese nation has contributed a lot to the world overall so I'm just giving credit where it's due.

As for the non Whites mass immigrating into White countries, beating their chests and chimping out over "racism" and "inequality" or trying to spread their religion of 'peace', I don't want to say what I want to see happen to them cause it would probably break group rules. x3

And considering so many of these people have mass immigrated to our countries, I wouldn't rule out taking land and territory off of some weak little country in Asia or Africa somewhere in the future as a possibility in order to build a White homeland.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2826      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/28/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

To add to that, the bullshit that "colonialism is what caused modern day Africa to be like this" needs to be dispelled. Germany is also blamed for this despite being the least imperial empire in Europe. Africa would be much worse off if it didn't receive the literally billions of dollars it has from white nations, but you never hear about that, but instead you hear "apartheid" being repeated a million times in the same way 6 million is, despite the fact that not only was slavery in Africa started by Jews, but it is dangerous for whites to live in areas like S. Africa. Also, literally every single Nigerian I have met has an anti-white sentiment and repeats the slogan "blacks can't be racist, only whites can" and then go on to preach about how whites should be punished and bs along those lines

What you said in regards to black Africa, I agree with, but, the Arabs and Middle east have made full use of their resources quite competently and became the richest areas in the world. Look at Qatar or Abu Dhabi or Dubai, which although I find concrete jungles to be ugly, easily surpasses most other major world cities. Along with that, there are multi billion dollars desalination plants and solar power plants and gigantic irrigation schemes and what not. Problem is, that money is going to (1) buying the population to shut them up (2) into funding islamic terrorist activities and groups like ISIS and (3) to the Jews.

The solution to the retarded arabs who chose to bring shit to Europe is to end Islam in the ME which will almost immediately destroy every problem. With that, the arabs had a fair bit of land taken of them in 1948 anyway and that just served to make a new jewish world capital.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666  
<http://fourthreich666.com>  
<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

On Saturday, May 28, 2016 3:09 PM, "kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

I didn't think of that before and thats a good point. They deserve to lose some of their land for trying to take away ours, especially Africans and Arabs. Just look at how they are behaving. We need to deal with them as wild animals because they haven't proved they're capable of living any better than that. They have the most resource rich parts of the planet all to themselves and yet Africa is still a cesspool of poverty, disease and corruption all because these people are so fucking incompetent.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2827      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 5/28/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Another thing is, as Zionist as this sounds, we can't have these people possessing nukes and other dangerous weapons just sitting on our ass and hope some towel head Islamo tard decides never to use them. As far as I'm concerned the moment the A bomb was invented, these people lost the right to be a bunch of subhuman primitive fucks and so did every race for that matter. Remember Rwanda, look at what they did to each other just with machettes! A tool you can pick up at your local hardware store they managed to kill a million of each other with. Now imagine if they had possessed nukes, what would the situation have been? They would probably have blown themselves up and the rest of us with them.

I actually think the policy of western governments propping up dictators in the middle eastern region was a good thing, it kept those stupid Islamist fundamentalist groups at bay, kept the oil flowing and much of the region was peaceful. It was actually George Bush and his Jew friends who went forward with the agenda of trying to remake the middle east in "our image", but of course democracy has been a failure in the western world already, it's just a more obvious failure in the middle east where the average IQ is 80.

If you want a peaceful and prosperous world, the lesser races, NEED telling what to do by the superior races, for their own benefit as much as ours. Just the same as lesser individuals of the same race need telling what to do by superior individuals. There is no such thing under the Sun as equality.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2828      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 5/28/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vril Society

Fourth Reich, I am not saying it's what we necessarily should do, just that I don't rule it out. Wherever and however White nationalists have a chance to take power, we need to go for it by any means. And if that means taking over a non White country who can't fight back and ethnically cleansing the people, so be it.

If Whites are not given the right by the world to self determination, then why should we respect anyone elses?

I don't get what you're saying about putting Whites into non White countries, that is exactly what Australia and America was and it didn't lead to race mixing until the policies made that possible. There is still millions of Whites in the US and Australia today.

Obviously if a group of armed, committed White nationalist settlers move to a territory, they're not going to be interested in race mixing and we wouldn't allow it. The anti miscegenation laws in the US worked. Plus White nationalist settlers are going to be a lot different to Paddy the Irishman getting on a boat to the US and hooking up with a Negro slave. A White nationalist settler isn't going to be into mixing.

Also I don't know if you've noticed this or not but EVERYWHERE is getting turned into a non White land! Europe and America. So in 50 years, what difference would it even make if a White nationalist group takes a piece of territory from Canada or Madagascar? The only difference I see is, it'd be a lot easier to do it in Madagascar with it's small population and weak military.

The White race is a tenth of the worlds people and declining while the rest of the world is expanding and millions of non Whites are entering Europe and North America every year, there is no nice way out of this situation. Non Whites, need their numbers lowered, territory and resources taken from them so that their numbers can no longer continue to expand and Whites need to start gaining more territory and resources and expanding in numbers. And wherever we get a chance to do that we need to make it happen. Bottom line. Doesn't matter how or where.

And btw, we should NOT be open about this stuff I am saying here to those without, just don't rule anything out in your own mind, we need to be ruthless.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2829      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/28/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vril Society

I never said "colonialism is what caused modern day Africa to be like this" s: What are you talking about? I am actually in between the two of you on this, I am not as hardline as Ashley and yc28 are because I believe Whites do have to be careful how many enemies we make in the world at this point, given that we already have a lot of enemies and we are small in number and of course the possibility of nuclear wars, taking over a non White territory, with the amount of human rights laws and how globalized politics is today, probably wouldn't work, I agree. But at the same time, the point that was made by yc28 about being too soft is correct. If the opportunity presented itself for us to cease territory I would not say no to it, wherever it was. We have no racial territory right now. Saying no to land in Africa or Asia would be like saying no to water because it's not soda.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2830      From: Sam      Date: 5/29/2016

Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Ashley, I think you need to seriously consider what you are talking about. How long have you been dedicated?

I remember answering your questions a couple days ago, and let me be crystal clear:

There is a MAJOR difference between building our glorious Aryan people up, and ethnically cleansing a African country.

Let's look to our Führer shall we?

Adolf Hitler wanted our Aryan people to look INWARD for our salvation, to our own ancestral homelands and nations. This is why He stressed rebuilding His homeland, and for the German people to not rely on aid from outside sources. By this he meant colonies and foreign aid from other countries.

Ashley, you must also understand the change in our times.

When my forefathers settled here in America, they had astoundingly advanced technology compared to the natives. However, Aryans have spread their technology to all parts of the globe now, and even the most backwards nations still use Aryan technology. This would make settling in a new land very difficult, as the natives would heavily resist. Not to mention the Jewish response which would probably be the Kikes making WHITE soldiers kill the White settlers.

Also, what's wrong with the Irish? They have some of the most pure Aryan blood in all of Europe. The Irish immigrants to America very rarely race mixed.

You also seem to miss the fact that a group of White National Socialists CANNOT beat a highly trained military force, supported with trillions of dollars. You do understand that we are National Socialists, not just Nationalists right?

How about, instead of fleeing our ancestral homelands, we do RTR's (which actively help), and online warfare to awaken people. This way we will eventually get these non whites out of our lands. I'm not saying that it won't be violent, but I am saying that we need to protect our lands now more than ever, as us Aryans are connected to our lands.

And please know that I am in NO way attacking you, I just want to make sure that you see the whole truth. HAIL SATAN!!

GLORY TO THE EMPIRE OF ORION!

WOTAN MIT UNS!

On May 28, 2016, at 17:50, "[ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Fourth Reich, I am not saying it's what we necessarily should do, just that I don't rule it out. Wherever and however White nationalists have a chance to take power, we need to go for it by any means. And if that means taking over a non White country who can't fight back and ethnically cleansing the people, so be it.

If Whites are not given the right by the world to self determination, then why should we respect anyone else's?

I don't get what you're saying about putting Whites into non White countries, that is exactly what Australia and America was and it didn't lead to race mixing until the policies made that possible. There is still millions of Whites in the US and Australia today.

Obviously if a group of armed, committed White nationalist settlers move to a territory, they're not going to be interested in race mixing and we wouldn't allow it. The anti miscegenation laws in the US worked. Plus White nationalist settlers are going to be a lot different to Paddy the Irishman getting on a boat to the US and hooking up with a Negro slave. A White nationalist settler isn't going to be into mixing.

Also I don't know if you've noticed this or not but EVERYWHERE is getting turned into a non White land! Europe and America. So in 50 years, what difference would it even make if a White nationalist group takes a piece of territory from Canada or Madagascar? The only difference I see is, it'd be a lot



easier to do it in Madagascar with it's small population and weak military.

The White race is a tenth of the worlds people and declining while the rest of the world is expanding and millions of non Whites are entering Europe and North America every year, there is no nice way out of this situation. Non Whites, need their numbers lowered, territory and resources taken from them so that their numbers can no longer continue to expand and Whites need to start gaining more territory and resources and expanding in numbers. And wherever we get a chance to do that we need to make it happen. Bottom line. Doesn't matter how or where.

And btw, we should NOT be open about this stuff I am saying here to those without, just don't rule anything out in your own mind, we need to be ruthless.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2831      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrll Society

We need to completely wipe out any threats towards the Nordic race.

With me just knowing that the inferiors are not of father's creation that's all I need to know in order to act.

It's sad to see our own take us for granted. Almost like a hit and miss.

We are showing the world one day, once the serpent rises; awakes and dominates.

I believe our own fire will save us, brother. It always has. With the fire begins and with the fire will end.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <sam.hinkley17@...> wrote :

Ashley, I think you need to seriously consider what you are talking about. How long have you been dedicated?

I remember answering your questions a couple days ago, and let me be crystal clear:

There is a MAJOR difference between building our glorious Aryan people up, and ethnically cleansing a African country.

Let's look to our Führer shall we?

Adolf Hitler wanted our Aryan people to look INWARD for our salvation, to our own ancestral homelands and nations. This is why He stressed rebuilding His homeland, and for the German people to not rely on aid from outside sources. By this he meant colonies and foreign aid from other countries.

Ashley, you must also understand the change in our times.

When my forefathers settled here in America, they had astoundingly advanced technology compared to the natives. However, Aryans have spread their technology to all parts of the globe now, and even the most backwards nations still use Aryan technology. This would make settling in a new land very difficult, as the natives would heavily resist. Not to mention the Jewish response which would probably be the Kikes making WHITE soldiers kill the White settlers.

Also, what's wrong with the Irish? They have some of the most pure Aryan blood in all of Europe. The Irish immigrants to America very rarely race mixed.

You also seem to miss the fact that a group of White National Socialists CANNOT beat a highly trained military force, supported with trillions of dollars. You do understand that we are National Socialists, not just Nationalists right?

How about, instead of fleeing our ancestral homelands, we do RTR's (which actively help), and online warfare to awaken people. This way we will eventually get these non whites out of our lands. I'm not saying that it won't be violent, but I am saying that we need to protect our lands now more than ever, as us Aryans are connected to our lands.

And please know that I am in NO way attacking you, I just want to make sure that you see the whole truth.

HAIL SATAN!!

GLORY TO THE EMPIRE OF ORION!

WOTAN MIT UNS!

On May 28, 2016, at 17:50, "[ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Fourth Reich, I am not saying it's what we necessarily should do, just that I don't rule it out. Wherever and however White nationalists have a chance to take power, we need to go for it by any means. And if that means taking over a non White country who can't fight back and ethnically cleansing the people, so be it.

If Whites are not given the right by the world to self determination, then why should we respect anyone elses?

I don't get what you're saying about putting Whites into non White countries, that is exactly what Australia and America was and it didn't lead to race mixing until the policies made that possible. There is still millions of Whites in the US and Australia today.

Obviously if a group of armed, committed White nationalist settlers move to a territory, they're not going to be interested in race mixing and we wouldn't allow it. The anti miscegenation laws in the US worked. Plus White nationalist settlers are going to be a lot different to Paddy the Irishman getting on a boat to the US and hooking up with a Negro slave. A White nationalist settler isn't going to be into mixing.

Also I don't know if you've noticed this or not but EVERYWHERE is getting turned into a non White land! Europe and America. So in 50 years, what difference would it even make if a White nationalist group takes a piece of territory from Canada or Madagascar? The only difference I see is, it'd be a lot easier to do it in Madagascar with it's small population and weak military.

The White race is a tenth of the worlds people and declining while the rest of the world is expanding and millions of non Whites are entering Europe and North America every year, there is no nice way out of this situation. Non Whites, need their numbers lowered, territory and resources taken from them so that their numbers can no longer continue to expand and Whites need to start gaining more territory and resources and expanding in numbers. And wherever we get a chance to do that we need to make it happen. Bottom line. Doesn't matter how or where.

And btw, we should NOT be open about this stuff I am saying here to those without, just don't rule anything out in your own mind, we need to be ruthless.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[sam.hinkley17@...](mailto:sam.hinkley17@...)> wrote :

Ashley, I think you need to seriously consider what you are talking about. How long have you been dedicated?

I remember answering your questions a couple days ago, and let me be crystal clear:



There is a MAJOR difference between building our glorious Aryan people up, and ethnically cleansing a African country.

Let's look to our Führer shall we?

Adolf Hitler wanted our Aryan people to look INWARD for our salvation, to our own ancestral homelands and nations. This is why He stressed rebuilding His homeland, and for the German people to not rely on aid from outside sources. By this he meant colonies and foreign aid from other countries.

Ashley, you must also understand the change in our times.

When my forefathers settled here in America, they had astoundingly advanced technology compared to the natives. However, Aryans have spread their technology to all parts of the globe now, and even the most backwards nations still use Aryan technology. This would make settling in a new land very difficult, as the natives would heavily resist. Not to mention the Jewish response which would probably be the Kikes making WHITE soldiers kill the White settlers.

Also, what's wrong with the Irish? They have some of the most pure Aryan blood in all of Europe. The Irish immigrants to America very rarely race mixed.

You also seem to miss the fact that a group of White National Socialists CANNOT beat a highly trained military force, supported with trillions of dollars. You do understand that we are National Socialists, not just Nationalists right?

How about, instead of fleeing our ancestral homelands, we do RTR's (which actively help), and online warfare to awaken people. This way we will eventually get these non Whites out of our lands. I'm not saying that it won't be violent, but I am saying that we need to protect our lands now more than ever, as us Aryans are connected to our lands.

And please know that I am in NO way attacking you, I just want to make sure that you see the whole truth.  
HAIL SATAN!!

GLORY TO THE EMPIRE OF ORION!

WOTAN MIT UNS!

On May 28, 2016, at 17:50, "[ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Fourth Reich, I am not saying it's what we necessarily should do, just that I don't rule it out. Wherever and however White nationalists have a chance to take power, we need to go for it by any means. And if that means taking over a non White country who can't fight back and ethnically cleansing the people, so be it.

If Whites are not given the right by the world to self determination, then why should we respect anyone else's?

I don't get what you're saying about putting Whites into non White countries, that is exactly what Australia and America was and it didn't lead to race mixing until the policies made that possible. There is still millions of Whites in the US and Australia today.

Obviously if a group of armed, committed White nationalist settlers move to a territory, they're not going to be interested in race mixing and we wouldn't allow it. The anti miscegenation laws in the US worked. Plus White nationalist settlers are going to be a lot different to Paddy the Irishman getting on a boat to the US and hooking up with a Negro slave. A White nationalist settler isn't going to be into mixing.

Also I don't know if you've noticed this or not but EVERYWHERE is getting turned into a non White land! Europe and America. So in 50 years, what difference would it even make if a White nationalist group takes a piece of territory from Canada or Madagascar? The only difference I see is, it'd be a lot easier to do it in Madagascar with its small population and weak military.

The White race is a tenth of the world's people and declining while the rest of the world is expanding

and millions of non Whites are entering Europe and North America every year, there is no nice way out of this situation. Non Whites, need their numbers lowered, territory and resources taken from them so that their numbers can no longer continue to expand and Whites need to start gaining more territory and resources and expanding in numbers. And wherever we get a chance to do that we need to make it happen. Bottom line. Doesn't matter how or where.

And btw, we should NOT be open about this stuff I am saying here to those without, just don't rule anything out in your own mind, we need to be ruthless.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2832      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

I said the first point in support of your statements.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://fourthreich666.com/naziarchive>

On Sat, 28 May, 2016 at 23:21, kyleshand@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I never said "colonialism is what caused modern day Africa to be like this" s: What are you talking about? I am actually in between the two of you on this, I am not as hardline as Ashley and yc28 are because I believe Whites do have to be careful how many enemies we make in the world at this point, given that we already have a lot of enemies and we are small in number and of course the possibility of nuclear wars, taking over a non White territory, with the amount of human rights laws and how globalized politics is today, probably wouldn't work, I agree. But at the same time, the point that was made by yc28 about being too soft is correct. If the opportunity presented itself for us to cease territory I would not say no to it, wherever it was. We have no racial territory right now. Saying no to land in Africa or Asia would be like saying no to water because it's not soda.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2833      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Again, what you said about Africa, I agree with on that.

Democracy wasn't for the middle east and the middle east never wanted it to be implemented to begin with. From 1940's on, the middle east wanted pan aram socialism and pan Arab nationalism which was taken almost directly from German Nationalism in the third Reich. Arabs never invited democracy, it was pushed upon them and thus ended all hopes of national socialism in the ME.....

Western governments have never put dictators in the ME, but have tried to annihilate them. It's not true what you said, it's slowed down oil produce significantly, Western governments supported Israel entirely and even went ahead to help Israel in war efforts to destroy national socialism in Egypt thus giving power to the Muslim brotherhood. It destroyed national socialism in Iraq and it destroyed nation socialism in Syria (Ba'ath party was founded solely on a strictly secular national socialist and racially preserving nature). This is not the fault of Europeans, as they have no say, the Jewish Un, EU, European governments and NATO leaders make these decisions behind their backs.

George Bush was a flat out idiot working for the new masters . But this democracy in our image came far before bush. It started in 1948. The destruction of Iraq and Syria are proclamations in the Torah and this is why these areas have been targeted. In one of our RTRs, we reversed where the Torah proclaimed Syria's destruction.

Nukes aren't a good thing in any way for anyone, they are the Jewish gift to humanity.

The A bomb never reached the ME and no country there has a nuke aside from Israel, so how could that have made them what they are today? As I said the cause of that is Islam.

For future reference, what women wear in the ME is a filthy disgusting rag only suitable for cleaning shit. What men wear is actually for sun protection and you could have found it in Mesopotamia, Ancient Egypt and was in the ME long before Islam. I'm not picking on you or some shit like that and I'm not trying to be politically correct either, I just thought you should know. Remember the sun is always shining and it goes up more than 40 ° in some areas.

What I'm getting at is, your idea would just get hijacked by you Jews, cause immense issues and warring and makes no sense : reversing the order of non whites going into white lands is doing nothing because there will still be race mixing. What you do is deport the non whites and white lands.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://fourtheich666.com>

<http://fourtheich666.com/naziarchive>

On Sat, 28 May, 2016 at 22:02, ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Another thing is, as Zionist as this sounds, we can't have these people possessing nukes and other dangerous weapons just sitting on our ass and hope some towel head Islamo tard decides never to use them. As far as I'm concerned the moment the A bomb was invented, these people lost the right to be a bunch of subhuman primitive fucks and so did every race for that matter. Remember Rwanda, look at what they did to each other just with machettes! A tool you can pick up at your local hardware store they managed to kill a million of each other with. Now imagine if they had possessed nukes, what would the situation have been? They would probably have blown themselves up and the rest of us with them.

I actually think the policy of western governments propping up dictators in the middle eastern region was a good thing, it kept those stupid Islamist fundamentalist groups at bay, kept the oil flowing and much of the region was peaceful. It was actually George Bush and his Jew friends who went forward with the agenda of trying to remake the middle east in "our image", but of course democracy has been a failure in the western world already, it's just a more obvious failure in the middle east where the average IQ is 80.

If you want a peaceful and prosperous world, the lesser races, NEED telling what to do by the superior races, for their own benefit as much as ours. Just the same as lesser individuals of the same race need telling what to do by superior individuals. There is no such thing under the Sun as equality.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2834      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

America was something wanted by the God's for satanic purposes.

Whites didn't want to be in Australia, they were forced into there. It was a prison colony as well and a place where whites were forced into as slaves.

For another example, look at South America, where pure whites went and ended up having carmel skinned children. Places like South America became a cesspool of race mixing, cultural Marxism and what not.

Ethnic cleansing is not what satanists nor national socialists do. That is a very Jewish term. The problem for whites is non-whites in white lands so how does going to some nation far away from white lands help the white people in any way whatsoever. So not ethnic cleansing, but destroying what goes in the why man's way.

Reversing the order of non-whites going into white lands does nothing. You still have race mixing and warring.

Yes I've noticed it and it's truly disgusting. I do not know of the solution to this but the closest I'm thinking off is mass deportations, but there are millions of them and some have settled.

Resource 'exploitation' isn't a bad thing if it is regulated: no Jews, no gangs and no blood diamonds. If you mean oil, that belongs to that Arabs.

Non-white breeding needs to be reduced, definitely, when white breeding needs to increase.

Hitler never promoted your idea and was in fact against it as he believed all races should stay only where they came from, and if they refuse you take action even violence if necessary which it is most times.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://fourthreich666.com/naziarchive>

On Sat, 28 May, 2016 at 22:50, ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Fourth Reich, I am not saying it's what we necessarily should do, just that I don't rule it out. Wherever and however White nationalists have a chance to take power, we need to go for it by any means. And if that means taking over a non White country who can't fight back and ethnically cleansing the people, so be it.

If Whites are not given the right by the lworld to self determination, then why should we respect anyone elses?

I don't get what you're saying about putting Whites into non White countries, that is exactly what Australia and America was and it didn't lead to race mixing until the policies made that possible. There is still millions of Whites in the US and Australia today.

Obviously if a group of armed, committed White nationalist settlers move to a territory, they're not going to be interested in race mixing and we wouldn't allow it. The anti miscegenation laws in the US worked. Plus White nationalist settlers are going to be a lot different to Paddy the Irishman getting on a boat to the US and hooking up with a Negro

slave. A White nationalist settler isn't going to be into mixing.

Also I don't know if you've noticed this or not but EVERYWHERE is getting turned into a non White land! Europe and America. So in 50 years, what difference would it even make if a White nationalist group takes a piece of territory from Canada or Madagascar? The only difference I see is, it'd be a lot easier to do it in Madagascar with it's small population and weak military.

The White race is a tenth of the worlds people and declining while the rest of the world is expanding and millions of non Whites are entering Europe and North America every year, there is no nice way out of this situation. Non Whites, need their numbers lowered, territory and resources taken from them so that their numbers can no longer continue to expand and Whites need to start gaining more territory and resources and expanding in numbers. And wherever we get a chance to do that we need to make it happen. Bottom line. Doesn't matter how or where.

And btw, we should NOT be open about this stuff I am saying here to those without, just don't rule anything out in your own mind, we need to be ruthless.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2835      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vril Society

Get hijacked BY\*\*\*\* Jews for the last part of my reply. I don't know how that happened.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://fourthreich666.com/naziarchive>

On Sun, 29 May, 2016 at 7:17, Fourth Reich fourth\_reich666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Again, what you said about Africa, I agree with on that.

Democracy wasn't for the middle east and the middle east never wanted it to be implemented to begin with. From 1940's on, the middle east wanted pan aram socialism and pan Arab nationalism which was taken almost directly from German Nationalism in the third Reich. Arabs never invited democracy, it was pushed upon them and thus ended all hopes of national socialism in the ME.....

Western governments have never put dictators in the ME, but have tried to annihilate them. It's not true what you said, it's slowed down oil produce significantly, Western governments supported Israel entirely and even went ahead to help Israel in war efforts to destroy national socialism in Egypt thus giving power to the Muslim brotherhood. It destroyed national socialism in Iraq and it destroyed nation socialism in Syria (Ba'ath party was founded solely on a strictly secular national socialist and racially preserving nature). This is not the fault of Europeans, as they have no say, the Jewish Un, EU, European governments and NATO leaders make these decisions behind their backs.

George Bush was a flat out idiot working for the new masters . But this democracy in our image came far before bush. It started in 1948. The destruction of Iraq and Syria are proclamations in the Torah and this is why these areas have been targeted. In one of our RTRs, we reversed where the Torah proclaimed Syria's destruction.

Nukes aren't a good thing in any way for anyone, they are the Jewish gift to humanity.

The A bomb never reached the ME and no country there has a nuke aside from Israel, so how could that have made them what they are today? As I said the cause of that is Islam.

For future reference, what women wear in the ME is a filthy disgusting rag only suitable for cleaning shit. What men wear is actually for sun protection and you could have found it in Mesopotamia, Ancient Egypt and was in the ME long before Islam. I'm not picking one you or some shit like that and I'm not try to be politically correct either, I just thought you should know. Remember the sun is always shining and it goes up more than 40 ° in some areas.

What I'm getting at is, your idea would just get hijacked you Jews, cause immense issues and warring and makes no sense : reversing the order of non whites going into white lands is doing nothing because there will still be race mixing. What you do is deport the non whites and white lands.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://fourthreich666.com/naziarchive>

Another thing is, as Zionist as this sounds, we can't have these people possessing nukes and other dangerous weapons just sitting on our ass and hope some towel head Islamo tard decides never to use them. As far as I'm concerned the moment the A bomb was invented, these people lost the right to be a bunch of subhuman primitive fucks and so did every race for that matter. Remember Rwanda, look at what they did to each other just with machettes! A tool you can pick up at your local hardware store they managed to kill a million of each other with. Now imagine if they had possessed nukes, what would the situation have been? They would probably have blown themselves up and the rest of us with them.

I actually think the policy of western governments propping up dictators in the middle eastern region was a good thing, it kept those stupid Islamist fundamentalist groups at bay, kept the oil flowing and much of the region was peaceful. It was actually George Bush and his Jew friends who went forward with the agenda of trying to remake the middle east in "our image", but of course democracy has been a failure in the western world already, it's just a more obvious failure in the middle east where the average IQ is 80.

If you want a peaceful and prosperous world, the lesser races, NEED telling what to do by the superior races, for their own benefit as much as ours. Just the same as lesser individuals of the same race need telling what to do by superior individuals. There is no such thing under the Sun as equality.



@ yc28 There is a limit to how far you can take that though. We can't just destroy everyone and everything in existence that could possibly fire a weapon and call it protecting our race, you have to draw the line somewhere between defending your race and having no respect for life. I admire the devotion you and Ashley have but you guys need to temper it with reason a little bit more.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2837      From: kyleshand      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Oh okay not to worry brother. I was just confused cause you had quotation marks is all. Just a misunderstanding.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2838      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

I understand what you are saying and I know Hitler didn't support my idea, but then he didn't need to, he wasn't in the situation we are in today. He had Germany and was ruling a National Socialist regime, which was nearly all White, at a time when there was many all White countries. Whilst today there are no all White countries left, we have no political power and we're on our way to become the minority in the US as well as everywhere else.

I think we will have to agree to disagree, you are not wrong in what you are saying though, I just think we should be as opportunistic and ruthless as possible when it comes to getting a homeland and not limit ourselves by some moralistic nonsense and not focus on any particular country or territory. Take land wherever we can to build a White racial state or take power through the electoral system of an existing majority White country. I don't care where in the world we do it or whatever means we use to go about it. I just care what is the best chance of succeeding.

Also lets keep in mind, there are many parts of Canada, Russia, Africa and other places which are EMPTY! Vast amounts of empty land, so it doesn't necessarily have to mean ethnically cleansing anyone, it could just mean taking territory away from a state which claims the land.

There is no room for ethics or morality when it comes to the survival of your race. When we are safe and our survival is assured, then we can think about morality and fairness, but not before that.

Look at the natural world, no animal would limit it's chances of survival, be it territory, food or whatever because of ethics. And since no morality is being shown to Whites at this point, in affording us a homeland, we don't owe any to anyone else either. That's just my view. We can agree to disagree like I said. It's good for us to debate things as comrades even if we disagree.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2839      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

I'm glad that for the first time in a long time a conversation like this can be held without argument, it is healthy.

Hitler was in a terrible position. There were about 18 million Aryans that died in WWI, about 4.2 million of them being German or Austrian. There was heavy race mixing, especially along the Rhine. Birth rates reduced significantly for a period of about 4 years, which seems small but is huge. Germans couldn't afford more than 2 children if even 2 and that reduced the white population especially in western Europe.

Whites already have a vast homeland, filled with beautiful white culture that evolved of a long time. There are vast areas empty, but migrating their would be a problem. If whites migrate there, there would be no white culture in those areas. If the German, the French, The Irish and what not go to an area, the german, the french and the irish culture will be non-existent in those areas because it will disspear. America, from what I gather has almost lost all traced of the culture the German and other Europeans brought with them

As you said, look at the Natural World, catfish dont swim in the same waters as piranhas. Lions try to avoid hyena territory and vice versa.

Personally, I don't know how the racial problem in the US will be tackled - will blacks have to leave? Will they stay? Separated? - I don't know, thats why I don't like to use the US as an example in topics like these.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!

Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!

Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

On Sunday, May 29, 2016 8:38 AM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I understand what you are saying and I know Hitler didn't support my idea, but then he didn't need to, he wasn't in the situation we are in today. He had Germany and was ruling a National Socialist regime, which was nearly all White, at a time when there was many all White countries. Whilst today there are no all White countries left, we have no political power and we're on our way to become the minority in the US as well as everywhere else.

I think we will have to agree to disagree, you are not wrong in what you are saying though, I just think we should be as opportunistic and ruthless as possible when it comes to getting a homeland and not limit ourselves by some moralistic nonsense and not focus on any particular country or territory. Take land wherever we can to build a White racial state or take power through the electoral system of an existing majority White country. I don't care where in the world we do it or whatever means we use to go about it. I just care what is the best chance of succeeding.

Also lets keep in mind, there are many parts of Canada, Russia, Africa and other places which are EMPTY! Vast amounts of empty land, so it doesn't necessarily have to mean ethnically cleansing anyone, it could just mean taking territory away from a state which claims the land.

There is no room for ethics or morality when it comes to the survival of your race. When we are safe and our survival is assured, then we can think about morality and fairness, but not before that.

Look at the natural world, no animal would limit it's chances of survival, be it territory, food or whatever because of ethics. And since no morality is being shown to Whites at this point, in affording us a homeland, we don't owe any to anyone else either. That's just my view. We can agree to disagree like I said. It's good for us to debate things as comrades even if we disagree.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2840      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

I actually agree with you, ashleyslade0124, we need to be ruthless.

Look at what happens at us for being nice, just and right on this day and age.

We let the jew slip out countless of times.

Sensitivity to others is our greatest weakness.

We need to become as proud and shining as the sun at the 13th hour. Thus exterminating the inferior, weak and frail.



For our survival!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <ashleyslade0124@...> wrote :

I understand what you are saying and I know Hitler didn't support my idea, but then he didn't need to, he wasn't in the situation we are in today. He had Germany and was ruling a National Socialist regime, which was nearly all White, at a time when there was many all White countries. Whilst today there are no all White countries left, we have no political power and we're on our way to become the minority in the US as well as everywhere else.

I think we will have to agree to disagree, you are not wrong in what you are saying though, I just think we should be as opportunistic and ruthless as possible when it comes to getting a homeland and not limit ourselves by some moralistic nonsense and not focus on any particular country or territory. Take land wherever we can to build a White racial state or take power through the electoral system of an existing majority White country. I don't care where in the world we do it or whatever means we use to go about it. I just care what is the best chance of succeeding.

Also lets keep in mind, there are many parts of Canada, Russia, Africa and other places which are EMPTY! Vast amounts of empty land, so it doesn't necessarily have to mean ethnically cleansing anyone, it could just mean taking territory away from a state which claims the land.

There is no room for ethics or morality when it comes to the survival of your race. When we are safe and our survival is assured, then we can think about morality and fairness, but not before that.

Look at the natural world, no animal would limit it's chances of survival, be it territory, food or whatever because of ethics. And since no morality is being shown to Whites at this point, in affording us a homeland, we don't owe any to anyone else either. That's just my view. We can agree to disagree like I said. It's good for us to debate things as comrades even if we disagree.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2841      From: Sam      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

On the topic of the racial problems in America, the blacks will need to leave.

It's the only way that we can ever hope of becoming what we were meant to be, a shining paragon of Satanic knowledge and enlightenment.

I don't know where you get this idea that "America has lost all of its cultural roots", this is not true. There are still many people here who are healthily aware of their culture.

Since 1930s onwards have our people began to degenerate due to the kikes. But there is still hope for America, there are many Militia's in various states across the nation, and many people don't like what is happening to America. It's only a matter of time until people are through with the jew's bullshit. In fact, many people I know already have anti-jew feelings. This truly warms my heart.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2016, at 4:52, "Fourth Reich [fourth\\_reich666@...](mailto:fourth_reich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I'm glad that for the first time in a long time a conversation like this can be held without argument, it is healthy.

Hitler was in a terrible position. There were about 18 million Aryans that died in WWI, about 4.2 million of them being German or Austrian. There was heavy race mixing, especially along the Rhine. Birth rates reduced significantly for a period of about 4 years, which seems small but is huge. Germans couldn't afford more than 2 children if even 2 and that reduced the white population especially in western Europe.

Whites already have a vast homeland, filled with beautiful white culture that evolved of a long time. There are vast areas empty, but migrating their would be a problem. If whites migrate there, there would be no white culture in those areas. If the German, the French, The Irish and what not go to an area, the german, the french and the irish culture will be non-existent in those areas because it will disspear. America, from what I gather has almost lost all traced of the culture the German and other Europeans brought with them

As you said, look at the Natural World, catfish dont swim in the same waters as piranhas. Lions try to avoid hyena territory and vice versa.

Personally, I don't know how the racial problem in the US will be tackled - will blacks have to leave? Will they stay? Separated? - I don't know, thats why I don't like to use the US as an example in topics like these.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

On Sunday, May 29, 2016 8:38 AM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I understand what you are saying and I know Hitler didn't support my idea, but then he didn't need to, he wasn't in the situation we are in today. He had Germany and was ruling a National Socialist regime, which was nearly all White, at a time when there was many all White countries. Whilst today there are no all White countries left, we have no political power and we're on our way to become the minority in the US as well as everywhere else.

I think we will have to agree to disagree, you are not wrong in what you are saying though, I just think we should be as opportunistic and ruthless as possible when it comes to getting a homeland and not limit ourselves by some moralistic nonsense and not focus on any particular country or territory. Take land wherever we can to build a White racial state or take power through the electoral system of an existing majority White country. I don't care where in the world we do it or whatever means we use to go about it. I just care what is the best chance of succeeding.

Also lets keep in mind, there are many parts of Canada, Russia, Africa and other places which are EMPTY! Vast amounts of empty land, so it doesn't necessarily have to mean ethnically cleansing anyone, it could just mean taking territory away from a state which claims the land.

There is no room for ethics or morality when it comes to the survival of your race. When we are safe and our survival is assured, then we can think about morality and fairness, but not before that.

Look at the natural world, no animal would limit it's chances of survival, be it territory, food or

whatever because of ethics. And since no morality is being shown to Whites at this point, in affording us a homeland, we don't owe any to anyone else either. That's just my view. We can agree to disagree like I said. It's good for us to debate things as comrades even if we disagree.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2842      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

YES YC28 - I AM FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT.....EVERY-FUCKING-DAY

SO take your all caps YELLING at me and SHOVE IT UP YOUR FUCKING ASS!!

Hmmm. Lets see, trying to get people to sync up their efforts to add some punch to it. stacking the RTR's....and you are calling this....garbage? So...another one saying in effect that the RTR's are Garbage and Shit. WTF is the matter with you?!?!

DON'T FUCKING E-MAIL ME PRIVATELY AGAIN - uninvited - IF ITS JUST TO BE AN ASSHOLE LIKE THIS. What, was that intended to underline your message? Scare me? Kiss my lily white ass!! And take some of that aggression and hate and direct it into a RTR, NOT at another SS!!!

JERK.

HAIL SATAN

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2843      From: Sam      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: The Vrill Society

Ashley, you are wrong on many counts.

1. Hitler very well could have adopted your idea of the future. In the 1920s, Germany was declining, on the path to ruin. As Fourth Reich pointed out, race mixing was occurring at an unprecedented scale, the economy was in ruins, and the jews were in power. Hitler had a LARGE (almost 6 million people) armed wing of the Nazi party, the Stormtroopers.

Hitler could have said "alright, we are going to leave Germany, and take over some shit African country." And they would have followed Him. But why didn't He? Because he knew, that the minute you leave your homelands when it is in need, you become a coward. If you don't fight tooth and nail to preserve your ancestral lands, then you are nothing. My ancestors fought for this land, bled for it, tilled it, and died for it. All of this happened so that we could inhabit our lands. Don't get me wrong, we need to boost our numbers, but exterminating the other races will only make us look worse in the eyes of the world. It will only provoke a jewish response that we can't deal with. You are also wrong saying that there are no White counties left. Poland ( a white country) had a Nationalist march of over 10 million people recently. All shouting and screaming anti-islam sentiments. This is the first step in the right direction. The only time when our race will fully realize what is happening, is when they are pushed up against a wall. We are getting close to that happening.

We already HAVE homelands! Have you read Understanding National Socialism? I'm speaking directly to Ashley and yc28 when I say this. You guys really need to read up on your National Socialism. What you are saying makes no sense, "and not focus on any particular country or territory" we already HAVE counties where millions of Whites live, we already have territories where whites live. Why leave? We leave and try to forcefully settle somewhere else and do you know what we become? MINORITIES. Why are you so keen on leaving our homelands? We haven't even begin to fight for them yet. And these empty pieces of land in Russia and Canada are empty FOR A REASON, because it is unrealistically difficult to support life there. Plus, the Russian and Canadian governments would definitely force you to leave, with military force if necessary. And since you won't have the backing of a huge armed forces, and trillions of dollars, you will lose. And probably die. And if that happens then you will not be able to help us here.

I'm not talking about fairness, I'm talking about securing the prosperity of our race in the BEST possible way that does not involve us having to give our homelands to savages and rapists, because if we leave our homelands, they win.

HAIL SATAN!!

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2016, at 3:38, "[ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I understand what you are saying and I know Hitler didn't support my idea, but then he didn't need to, he wasn't in the situation we are in today. He had Germany and was ruling a National Socialist regime, which was nearly all White, at a time when there was many all White countries. Whilst today there are no all White countries left, we have no political power and we're on our way to become the minority in the US as well as everywhere else.

I think we will have to agree to disagree, you are not wrong in what you are saying though, I just think we should be as opportunistic and ruthless as possible when it comes to getting a homeland and not limit ourselves by some moralistic nonsense and not focus on any particular country or territory. Take land wherever we can to build a White racial state or take power through the electoral system of an existing majority White country. I don't care where in the world we do it or whatever means we use to go about it. I just care what is the best chance of succeeding.

Also lets keep in mind, there are many parts of Canada, Russia, Africa and other places which are EMPTY! Vast amounts of empty land, so it doesn't necessarily have to mean ethnically cleansing anyone, it could just mean taking territory away from a state which claims the land.

There is no room for ethics or morality when it comes to the survival of your race. When we are safe and our survival is assured, then we can think about morality and fairness, but not before that.

Look at the natural world, no animal would limit it's chances of survival, be it territory, food or whatever because of ethics. And since no morality is being shown to Whites at this point, in affording us a homeland, we don't owe any to anyone else either. That's just my view. We can agree to disagree like I said. It's good for us to debate things as comrades even if we disagree.

|                                |               |                    |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2844 | From: Fourth Reich | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Vrill Society |               |                    |                 |

I didn't say all Americans lost all cultural roots, what I said was the individual cultures from the nations that went to America has become diluted, those are two different things.

From experiencing raw German culture in many aspects, you won't find that culture the same way it is in America and I get that straight from a German-American friend.

I doubt you would find statues of King Ludovic, or german beer houses or gardens or people drinking out of steins in bars in Washington or in Rhode Island (just two random, examples off the top of my head). If there are these things they are probably very rare.

Having never gone to the US before, you may know more than me and this guy may be only a single case.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://fourthreich666.com/naziarchive>

On Sun, 29 May, 2016 at 14:30, Sam sam.hinkley17@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

On the topic of the racial problems in America, the blacks will need to leave.  
It's the only way that we can ever hope of becoming what we were meant to be, a shining paragon of Satanic knowledge and enlightenment.  
I don't know where you get this idea that "America has lost all of its cultural roots", this is not true. There are still many people here who are healthily aware of their culture.  
Since 1930s onwards have our people began to degenerate due to the kikes. But there is still hope for America, there are many Militia's in various states across the nation, and many people don't like what is happening to America. It's only a matter of time until people are through with the jew's bullshit. In fact, many people I know already have anti-jew feelings.  
This truly warms my heart.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2016, at 4:52, "Fourth Reich fourth\_reich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I'm glad that for the first time in a long time a conversation like this can be held without argument, it is healthy.

Hitler was in a terrible position. There were about 18 million Aryans that died in WWI, about 4.2 million of them being German or Austrian. There was heavy race mixing, especially along the Rhine. Birth rates reduced significantly for a period of about 4 years, which seems small but is huge. Germans couldn't afford more than 2 children if even 2 and that reduced the white population especially in western Europe.

Whites already have a vast homeland, filled with beautiful white culture that evolved of a long time. There are vast areas empty, but migrating their would be a problem. If whites migrate there, there would be no white culture in those areas. If the German, the French, The Irish and what not go to an area, the german, the french and the irish culture will be non-existent in those areas because it will disappear. America, from what I gather has almost lost all traced of the culture the German and other Europeans brought with them

As you said, look at the Natural World, catfish dont swim in the same waters as piranhas. Lions try to avoid hyena territory and vice versa.

Personally, I don't know how the racial problem in the US will be tackled - will blacks have to leave? Will they stay? Separated? - I don't know, that's why I don't like to use the US as an example in topics like these.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!

-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://naziarchive666.fourthreich666.com>

On Sunday, May 29, 2016 8:38 AM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I understand what you are saying and I know Hitler didn't support my idea, but then he didn't need to, he wasn't in the situation we are in today. He had Germany and was ruling a National Socialist regime, which was nearly all White, at a time when there was many all White countries. Whilst today there are no all White countries left, we have no political power and we're on our way to become the minority in the US as well as everywhere else.

I think we will have to agree to disagree, you are not wrong in what you are saying though, I just think we should be as opportunistic and ruthless as possible when it comes to getting a homeland and not limit ourselves by some moralistic nonsense and not focus on any particular country or territory. Take land wherever we can to build a White racial state or take power through the electoral system of an existing majority White country. I don't care where in the world we do it or whatever means we use to go about it. I just care what is the best chance of succeeding.

Also lets keep in mind, there are many parts of Canada, Russia, Africa and other places which are EMPTY! Vast amounts of empty land, so it doesn't necessarily have to mean ethnically cleansing anyone, it could just mean taking territory away from a state which claims the land.

There is no room for ethics or morality when it comes to the survival of your race. When we are safe and our survival is assured, then we can think about morality and fairness, but not before that.

Look at the natural world, no animal would limit its chances of survival, be it territory, food or whatever because of ethics. And since no morality is being shown to Whites at this point, in affording us a homeland, we don't owe any to anyone else either. That's just my view. We can agree to disagree like I said. It's good for us to debate things as comrades even if we disagree.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2845      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

FEEL THE FUCKING FIRE!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

YES YC28 - I AM FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT.....EVERY-FUCKING-DAY

SO take your all caps YELLING at me and SHOVE IT UP YOUR FUCKING ASS!!

Hmmm. Lets see, trying to get people to sync up their efforts to add some punch to it. stacking the RTR's....and you are calling this....garbage? So...another one saying in effect that the RTR's are Garbage and Shit. WTF is the matter with you?!?!

DON'T FUCKING E-MAIL ME PRIVATELY AGAIN - uninvited - IF ITS JUST TO BE AN ASSHOLE LIKE THIS. What, was that intended to underline your message? Scare me? Kiss my lily white ass!! And take some of that aggression and hate and direct it into a RTR, NOT at another SS!!!

JERK.

HAIL SATAN

|                                       |               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2846 | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT |               |                           |                 |

I can say what ever the fuck I want. It wasn't towards you anyway.

Lmao kissing your ass? Not my style.

Where did I say that RTRs are garbage? You can go fuck your self.

Ah, right and KEEP DOING RTRs.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

YES YC28 - I AM FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT.....EVERY-FUCKING-DAY

SO take your all caps YELLING at me and SHOVE IT UP YOUR FUCKING ASS!!

Hmmm. Lets see, trying to get people to sync up their efforts to add some punch to it. stacking the RTR's....and you are calling this....garbage? So...another one saying in effect that the RTR's are Garbage and Shit. WTF is the matter with you?!?!

DON'T FUCKING E-MAIL ME PRIVATELY AGAIN - uninvited - IF ITS JUST TO BE AN ASSHOLE LIKE THIS. What, was that intended to underline your message? Scare me? Kiss my lily white ass!! And take some of that aggression and hate and direct it into a RTR, NOT at another SS!!!

JERK.

HAIL SATAN

|                                                           |               |                           |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: 2847 | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again |               |                           |                 |



And long before, I thought...

If I can change my body and mind, I [CAN](#) change my whole psyche.

I was starting to feel sorry again, probably a backlash of water.

Let's fucking go then, Zola.

I warn you though, my will and fire is a lot stronger than before. I am a lot better in black magick towards the enemy, but right now, it doesn't mean anything!

Let's turn the night into a fiery day! LET'S GO!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2848      From: fake name      Date: 5/29/2016

Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

how the fuck did this go from a productive thread to a retarded screaming match?

I've suspected yc28 of being a shill for a long time now and this shit is definitely not doing you any favors.

Take that attitude somewhere else.

It's completely counterproductive and you're always incredibly rude at the bare minimum.

This is not the kind of conduct a dedicated SS should behave in.

We are the spiritual ELITE!

Now if you are really one of us then tone down that attitude and have some respect for other members!

And if you turn out to be a shill then you can get fucked!

Either way this infighting bullshit stops NOW

HAIL SATAN

On Sunday, May 29, 2016 11:18 AM, "yc28@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I can say what ever the fuck I want. It wasn't towards you anyway.

Lmao kissing your ass? Not my style.

Where did I say that RTRs are garbage? You can go fuck your self.

Ah, right and KEEP DOING RTRs.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

YES YC28 - I AM FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT.....EVERY-FUCKING-DAY

SO take your all caps YELLING at me and SHOVE IT UP YOUR FUCKING ASS!!

Hmmm. Lets see, trying to get people to sync up their efforts to add some punch to it. stacking the RTR's....and you are



calling this....garbage? So...another one saying in effect that the RTR's are Garbage and Shit. WTF is the matter with you?!?!?

DON'T FUCKING E-MAIL ME PRIVATELY AGAIN - uninvited - IF ITS JUST TO BE AN ASSHOLE LIKE THIS. What, was that intended to underline your message? Scare me? Kiss my lily white ass!! And take some of that aggression and hate and direct it into a RTR, NOT at another SS!!!

JERK.

HAIL SATAN

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2849      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Drug Use

This is a personal choice in Satanism, whether one uses recreational drugs or not, but I can tell you, marijuana and other mind altering drugs make the user very susceptible to being manipulated subliminally.

Anyone who has any kind of knowledge of hypnosis knows this. Recreational drugs also make one extremely open to being a victim of witchcraft. This means the user is open to being like a zombie and under the control of the spellcaster.

I saw this myself that was going on between two people. One's life was totally ruined as he was completely at the mercy of the one who used the witchcraft to manipulate him. This ended in tragedy for both. Both are dead now.

The CIA has a long and ugly history of using drugs to effectively hypnotized resistant subjects and also to artificially split the personality and more.

People who smoke marijuana also experience burnout. This is also where the mind is in a receptive state and open to suggestion, no different from what is being done when one is "under" in hypnosis.

I also want to add how the jewtube TV now has endless and frequent commercials advertising prescription drugs. Some Jew on there goes rattling off all the hideous symptoms... "May cause internal bleeding, ulcers, respiratory distress, confusion, etc, etc, etc. Talk to your doctor... Talk to your doctor...Talk to your doctor..."

This subliminally programs people to be sick and with the prolific advertising, this may be the Jews' way of inciting plague. These sick commercials also affect those dozing off or asleep within hearing the damned television set. I never watch TV myself, but others I live with do, unfortunately. Then the goddamned thing is always blasting away with worthless Jewish filth in the laundromat and other places, incessantly programming those who are unaware.

Just know, drug use can turn you into somebody's bitch. Responsibility to the responsible.

No one has a spare mind or body.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2850      From: Fourth Reich      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again

Someone has been watching too much Avengers.

Chill out and stop insulting and offending as well as trolling or get out.

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus!  
Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil!  
Long live National Socialism!  
-fourtheich666

<http://fourthreich666.com>

<http://fourthreich666.com/naziarchive>

On Sun, 29 May, 2016 at 19:35, yc28@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

And long before, I thought...

If I can change my body and mind, I [CAN](#) change my whole psyche.

I was starting to feel sorry again, probably a backlash of water.

Let's fucking go then, Zola.

I warn you though, my will and fire is a lot stronger than before. I am a lot better in black magick towards the enemy, but right now, it doesn't mean anything!

Let's turn the night into a fiery day! LET'S GO!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2851      From: Sam      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

HOW ABOUT YOU STOP BEING SUCH A DICK AND LAY OFF THE COMICS!  
YOU CAN SAY WHATEVER YOU WANT, BUT THAT DOESNT MAKE YOU NOT A DICK FOR SAYING IT.

SO LETS ALL DO RTR'S!

HAIL SATAN!!!  
Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2016, at 13:54, "yc28@... [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I can say what ever the fuck I want. It wasn't towards you anyway.

Lmao kissing your ass? Not my style.

Where did I say that RTRs are garbage? You can go fuck your self.

Ah, right and KEEP DOING RTRs.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

YES YC28 - I AM FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT.....EVERY-FUCKING-DAY

SO take your all caps YELLING at me and SHOVE IT UP YOUR FUCKING ASS!!

Hmmm. Lets see, trying to get people to sync up their efforts to add some punch to it. stacking the RTR's....and you are calling this....garbage? So...another one saying in effect that the RTR's are Garbage and Shit. WTF is the matter with you?!?!

DON'T FUCKING E-MAIL ME PRIVATELY AGAIN - uninvited - IF ITS JUST TO BE AN ASSHOLE LIKE THIS. What, was that intended to underline your message? Scare me? Kiss my lily white ass!! And take some of that aggression and hate and direct it into a RTR, NOT at another SS!!!

JERK.

HAIL SATAN

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2852      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again

Hahaha Avengers, I like your sense of humor Fourth Reich. But I am different from others. When I say something, I mean it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2853      From: deadsilent666      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

I know your trying to help yc28 but perhaps you should take some time off the egroups for a while.

Obviously you've reached some sort of spiritual level that your physical body hasn't synced up to quite yet. Take some time off and re-calibrate, many people have gone berserk, egoistic & mad when reaching high amounts of spiritual energy.

On Sunday, May 29, 2016 3:59 PM, "Sam sam.hinkley17@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

HOW ABOUT YOU STOP BEING SUCH A DICK AND LAY OFF THE COMICS!  
YOU CAN SAY WHATEVER YOU WANT, BUT THAT DOESNT MAKE YOU NOT A DICK FOR SAYING IT.

SO LETS ALL DO RTR'S!

HAIL SATAN!!!  
Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2016, at 13:54, "[yc28@...](mailto:yc28@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I can say what ever the fuck I want. It wasn't towards you anyway.

Lmao kissing your ass? Not my style.

Where did I say that RTRs are garbage? You can go fuck your self.

Ah, right and KEEP DOING RTRs.

---In [666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com), <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

YES YC28 - I AM FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT.....EVERY-FUCKING-DAY

SO take your all caps YELLING at me and SHOVE IT UP YOUR FUCKING ASS!!

Hmmm. Lets see, trying to get people to sync up their efforts to add some punch to it. stacking the RTR's....and you are calling this....garbage? So...another one saying in effect that the RTR's are Garbage and Shit. WTF is the matter with you?!?!

DON'T FUCKING E-MAIL ME PRIVATELY AGAIN - uninvited - IF ITS JUST TO BE AN ASSHOLE LIKE THIS. What, was that intended to underline your message? Scare me? Kiss my lily white ass!! And take some of that aggression and hate and direct it into a RTR, NOT at another SS!!!

JERK.

HAIL SATAN

|                                                               |                               |                            |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2854</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com  | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2855</a> | From: zolaluckystar        | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                         |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2856</a> | From: fake name            | Date: 5/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2857</a> | From: zolaluckystar        | Date: 5/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT                         |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2858</a> | From: zolaluckystar        | Date: 5/30/2016 |
| Subject: somebody sent me this                                |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2859</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com  | Date: 5/30/2016 |
| Subject: A Private's report 5/29/2016                         |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2860</a> | From: fake name            | Date: 5/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A Private's report 5/29/2016                     |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2861</a> | From: donotfearthetruth666 | Date: 5/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: somebody sent me this                            |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2862</a> | From: johnson_akemi        | Date: 5/31/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!                  |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2863</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com  | Date: 5/31/2016 |
| Subject: A Private's report 5/30/2016                         |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2864</a> | From: dypetrod             | Date: 5/31/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!                  |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2865</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com  | Date: 6/1/2016  |
| Subject: quality over quantity                                |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2866</a> | From: kyleshand            | Date: 6/1/2016  |
| Subject: Should we be more positive?                          |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2867</a> | From: Sam                  | Date: 6/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: quality over quantity                            |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2868</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com  | Date: 6/1/2016  |
| Subject: A Private's report 5/31/2016                         |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2869</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com  | Date: 6/1/2016  |
| Subject: Ananta and tactful thoughts?                         |                               |                            |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: <a href="#">2870</a> | From: Sam                  | Date: 6/1/2016  |

|                                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Should we be more positive?                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2871</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/1/2016  |
| Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder In Hollywood                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2872</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com      | Date: 6/2/2016  |
| Subject: A Private's report 6/1/2016                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2873</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 6/2/2016  |
| Subject: Communism in Serbia                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2874</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 6/2/2016  |
| Subject: Success! Thanks Satan!!!!                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2875</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/5/2016  |
| Subject: Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2876</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/7/2016  |
| Subject: Israel's Attack On The USS Liberty                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2877</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 6/8/2016  |
| Subject: Important 8/June/2016                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2878</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/9/2016  |
| Subject: Holocaust of India, Jewish Power Murdered 85 Million Indians |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2879</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 6/9/2016  |
| Subject: Dog's Heart                                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2880</a> | From: donotfearthetruth666     | Date: 6/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A Private's report 6/1/2016                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2881</a> | From: fake name                | Date: 6/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A Private's report 6/1/2016                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2882</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/10/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Media Empire Gawker Is                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2883</a> | From: Bluestar                 | Date: 6/11/2016 |
| Subject: A couple of doubts                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2884</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 6/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A couple of doubts                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2885</a> | From: Bluestar                 | Date: 6/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A couple of doubts                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2886</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/12/2016 |
| Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">2887</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1           |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                             |                               |                                      |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2888</a> | From: fadiinflames                   | Date: 6/12/2016 |
| Subject: Thank you HP Jake Carlson                                          |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2889</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 6/15/2016 |
| Subject: Successfully pawned Youtube's "copyrights abuse" claims            |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2890</a> | From: fake name                      | Date: 6/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Successfully pawned Youtube's "copyrights abuse" claims        |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2891</a> | From: donotfearthetruth666           | Date: 6/16/2016 |
| Subject: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!         |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2892</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666             | Date: 6/16/2016 |
| Subject: JoS Down                                                           |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2893</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 6/16/2016 |
| Subject: Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply               |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2894</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra       | Date: 6/16/2016 |
| Subject: RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors                                |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2895</a> | From: donotfearthetruth666           | Date: 6/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2896</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: The Alt Right                                                      |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2897</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666             | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2898</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666             | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2899</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                  | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: Church's Roof Collapses in Brazil                                  |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2900</a> | From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: ALL JoS WEBSITES ARE NOW BACK UP AND RUNNING!!                     |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2901</a> | From: Lolo Bardoni                   | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] ALL JoS WEBSITES ARE NOW BACK UP AND RUNNING!! |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2902</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666             | Date: 6/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The conjuring?                                                 |                               |                                      |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2903</a> | From: mageson6666                    | Date: 6/19/2016 |
| Subject: 'Within Ten Years 50% of Americans Will Be Chipped' - Tech Pioneer |                               |                                      |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2854      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again

Fourth Reich because I like you and respect you, I am taking your advice. I should save this fire for the night RTRs.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2855      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

yc28 you said

BETTER BE FUCKING DOING THIS SHIT EVERYDAY

THE NORDIC RACE IS NOT GOING TO SAVE IT SELF WITH ALL THIS GARBAGE

We were trying to be productive with RTR and you post this angry thing all in caps screaming at what I assume was me as I was the originator of this thread. so, I responded in kind. You get what you put out. I mirrored back to you what you were putting out.

If I think I am being screamed at for no reason, I am sure as HELL going to yell back. I'm not going to lie down and meekly take it. And yeah, saying its shit and garbage when all it contains is RTR stuff would lead one to assume you are saying the RTR's are garbage and shit. Correct me if I'm wrong? Then what WERE you thinking? WHY did you come on here yelling at us? It wasn't directed personally at me. well then, my mistake there.

However...are you SERIOUSLY doing Magic against me? Already HAVE done, in fact? You did send that fire. You will be pleased to know I did feel it. You ARE very good. However, I refuse to retaliate. I am full of fire. A little more won't do me any damage. I'm not going to take up that challenge.

I'm NOT going to go into spiritual battle with another SS hun. Not gonna happen. NEVER. Oh, we might squabble here, hurl a few insults there - kiss my ass - go fuck yourself - bla bla bla. Of course you can say whatever you want, so can I. But they are only words. I would never escalate it into black magic, doing workings against another SS. NEVER.

At the end of the day I am NOT the enemy. I WILL NOT pick up a sword against another SS. You may want to re-think doing that and chill out. Turn that talent for destruction (and you are quite talented - I just clued into who you are here) toward the enemy. Calm down. Just CAALLLM DOWN.

The retrogrades really ARE doing a doozy screwing up communications. I actually thought it was kinda BS - this retrograde crap - but now I see it might actually be true. Meaning I probably shouldn't have yelled back at you. Just more fuel on the fire. Oops. My bad. I have a ton of fire already, you see. And when I get angry it comes blasting out.

But with me, it blasts out in one moment of heat, and then is quickly forgotten. I don't mean anything by it. I don't hold grudges. I'm not out to get anyone. I'm not your enemy. I got mad and yelled back. End of story. Let us call this a truce right now yc28 before it really goes south, ok? (holds out hand to shake)



HAIL SATAN!  
HAIL BEELZEBUB!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2856      From: fake name      Date: 5/29/2016  
Subject: Re: Private Algur is feeling like his old self again

ok he does have a pretty strong aura.  
but he's clearly lost his damn mind.

Stay of the forums and get your head out of your ass.  
And for fucks sake if you try to dump fire on me and anyone else Beelzebub will definitely have something to say about it.

Save it for the JEWS

HAIL SATAN!  
HAIL BEELZEBUB!

On Sunday, May 29, 2016 3:18 PM, "yc28@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Fourth Reich because I like you and respect you, I am taking your advice. I should save this fire for the night RTRs.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2857      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 5/30/2016  
Subject: Re: I asked you all to FIGHT

Before anyone blasts me for saying I was kinda thinking the retrogrades are BS crap. A good SS friend has already taken the time to explain to me WHY it isn't. I was wrong to say that. I was also wrong to react so violently to being (I thought) screamed at. I should have done void and stayed calm. This retrograde is driving me fucking crazy. I seem to take everything the wrong way. I'll take my own advice and do MORE RTR's. Channel my own anger into that. I will try hard to do better in future.

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2858      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 5/30/2016  
Subject: somebody sent me this

[sirkhayamm@...](#)

To  
[zolaluckystar@...](mailto:zolaluckystar@...)  
May 29 at 11:13 PM  
High zola.l.star

Judging from your name, are you south african? Or am I just assuming in my ignorance?

kind regards  
Hail Enki, Enlil, Astaroth and Azazel  
Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

If you want to speak to me do it on the open forums. DO NOT Private Email me

HS

|                                       |               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 2859 | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 5/30/2016 |
| Subject: A Private's report 5/29/2016 |               |                           |                 |

Star of Astaroth (gold color) - 8 times speed of light  
Reversing curse upon the goat RTR x 54 vibrations  
Restoring communications RTR x 54 vibrations  
invoking fire elment x 54 breaths

honing (metal working) gold  
RAUM x 333  
Suryae x 333

|                                           |               |                 |                 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 2860 | From: fake name | Date: 5/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A Private's report 5/29/2016 |               |                 |                 |

Impressive.

You're at 12 more reps than me with the RTR's

Fascinating use of RAUM and Suryae as well.

Here's a fun use of the THURIZAZ rune though any mantra would work.

Base chakra x9

sacral x9

solar x9

heart x9

throat x9

6th chakra x9

crown x9

All the way up the spine in all 3 extensions and then all the way back down and keep yo going it up and down the spine for a minimum of 3 sets so each chakra gets a minimum of 27 reps.

crown x9

6th x9

all the way back down to base and then base x9 again and all the way back up to the crown.

I got the idea from the RAUM meditation and that meditation where you pass energy down your front chakras and up the spine in a loop.

Its been making my nerves go crazy and definitely builds power.

HAIL SATAN!

On Monday, May 30, 2016 2:29 AM, "yc28@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Star of Astaroth (gold color) - 8 times speed of light

Reversing curse upon the goat RTR x 54 vibrations

Restoring communications RTR x 54 vibrations

invoking fire elment x 54 breaths

honing (metal working) gold

RAUM x 333

Suryae x 333

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2861      From: donotfearthetruth666      Date: 5/30/2016  
Subject: Re: somebody sent me this

I think the person who sent you this is Jewish Infiltrator.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2862      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 5/31/2016  
Subject: Re: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!

Sam, you are free to use sermons from the clergy in online warfare. The objective of these sermons is to enlighten people about the truth and the more people that see the sermons the better.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2863      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 5/31/2016  
Subject: A Private's report 5/30/2016

Star of Astaroth (gold color) - 8 times speed of light

RTR Times synced - 1:30 AM EST & 4:30 AM EST  
Reversing curse upon the goat RTR x 81 vibrations  
Restoring communications RTR x 72 vibrations  
invoking fire element x 54 breaths

honing (metal working) gold  
RAUM x 333  
Suryae x 333

For the Nordic race!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2864      From: dypetrod      Date: 5/31/2016  
Subject: Re: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!

What a revealing post!  
Thank you very much for this, Hp.

It feels good to know the real meaning behind the names of our regions and peoples.

Hail Satan!!!

|                                |               |                           |                |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2865 | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 6/1/2016 |
| Subject: quality over quantity |               |                           |                |

we need a far stronger enhancement  
fire just wont do;  
time is against us  
a desperate solution for a desperate moment  
lets keep playing with the numbers

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <yc28@...> wrote :

Star of Astaroth (gold color) - 8 times speed of light

RTR Times synced - 1:30 AM EST & 4:30 AM EST  
Reversing curse upon the goat RTR x 81 vibrations  
Restoring communications RTR x 72 vibrations  
invoking fire element x 54 breaths

honing (metal working) gold  
RAUM x 333  
Suryae x 333

|                                      |               |                 |                |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 2866 | From: kyleshand | Date: 6/1/2016 |
| Subject: Should we be more positive? |               |                 |                |

I don't think anyone can deny the focus of spiritual satanists at the moment is most of the time towards the negative and anyone who understands how the astral and magick works will know this is not good for us. There is so much doom saying and negativity bordering on despair, not just among Spiritual Satanists, but among many other Whites out there. You really think this isn't going to work against us? Look how many people out there are repeating the phrase 'White genocide' over and over and over again. This is going to truly fuck us up if you understand the mass mind and magick. The enemy will use this

against us.

Nothing wrong with educating people about the facts about Jews and what is happening in the world and cursing the enemy and RTR's are great. But where does the positive, creative aspect come into it of focusing on and working to manifest the things we want for ourselves ? HAPPINESS, LIFE, FREEDOM etc for OUR OWN PEOPLE. It's one thing to hate your enemies, but what about loving your own, how many of us can honestly say to ourselves I truly idealize a beautiful world? I truly love my race? Beyond the purely egoistic level of not wanting to lose to your enemies. Overcoming obstacles is great but that is not the same as creating what you truly care for.

I think most of the time the thoughts and energies of White SS should be towards a life where our race is free and prospering, surviving and multiplying fruitfully and where we are rich and spiritually evolved and have a beautiful happy free world and life because that is the only way in the end that we will be able to create it. Maybe sometime we should even do group rituals to strengthen our own people not just curse enemies.

The negative should be used to curse the enemy and releasing our hatred and envy and resentments upon them only and then we cleanse our auras and put away our negative intents out of our minds when we don't need to use it.

This is just my opinion on this. Let me know what you think.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

|                                    |               |           |                |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 2867 | From: Sam | Date: 6/1/2016 |
| Subject: Re: quality over quantity |               |           |                |

I highly disagree.

Time is most certainly on our side.

As time goes on, we only get more and more people dedicating. I saw somewhere that we get got 700 in a week? If everyone that joined does just one RTR a day, that's 700 RTR's a day. This devastates the enemy. Not to mention if they wish to stack RTR's also.

The jew's time is almost up.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 1, 2016, at 1:37, "[yc28@...](#) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

we need a far stronger enhancement

fire just wont do;

time is against us  
a desperate solution for a desperate moment  
lets keep playing with the numbers

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <yc28@...> wrote :

Star of Astaroth (gold color) - 8 times speed of light

RTR Times synced - 1:30 AM EST & 4:30 AM EST  
Reversing curse upon the goat RTR x 81 vibrations  
Restoring communications RTR x 72 vibrations  
invoking fire element x 54 breaths

honing (metal working) gold  
RAUM x 333  
Suryae x 333

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2868

From: yc28@rocketmail.com

Date: 6/1/2016

Subject: A Private's report 5/31/2016

Star of Astaroth (gold color) - 8 times speed of light

[http://img13.deviantart.net/d5a5/i/2009/166/b/d/exploding\\_sun\\_by\\_schnuffibossi1.jpg](http://img13.deviantart.net/d5a5/i/2009/166/b/d/exploding_sun_by_schnuffibossi1.jpg)



<http://img13.deviantart.net/d5a5/i/2009/166/b/d/explodin...>

View on [img13.deviantart.net](http://img13.deviantart.net)

Preview by Yahoo

RTR Times synced - 7:30 AM EST | 1:30 AM EST | 4:30 AM EST  
Reversing curse upon the goat RTR x 171 vibrations  
Restoring communications RTR x 90 vibrations  
invoking fire element x 54 breaths

honing (metal working) gold  
RAUM x 333  
Suryae x 333

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2869      From: yc28@rocketmail.com      Date: 6/1/2016  
Subject: Ananta and tactful thoughts?

aye, we nided the fiery serpent...the great purifier.

it's extremely vital for our warfare against our enemy and for our lives in general.

and boy, don't we wonder why our ancestors worshiped the serpent

we could also concentrate the fire element in all chakras along with the Sauil also Kaun runic vibrations. something to think about and work on for later usage.

not too late thought, I am running out of time...

Because a long lasting fire is better than a quick spark.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <yc28@...> wrote :



we need a far stronger enhancement  
fire just wont do;  
time is against us  
a desperate solution for a desperate moment  
lets keep playing with the numbers

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2870      From: Sam      Date: 6/1/2016  
Subject: Re: Should we be more positive?

Think about it like this Kyle.

We are at war now. This is not a small war, as it has been going on for thousands of years.

Our Aryan people have been raped, tortured, and murdered for just being children of Satan. Our past has been systematically destroyed, and we are facing total annihilation.

Now don't take me for a nay sayer, my faith and strength in our Glorious Gods is stronger than steel. However, this is also a total war. We should be hammering the enemy with as much as we can.

There is this great speech by Joseph Goebbels where he asks the German people, "do you want total war?!", and cheer from the crowd is what we need now. We need to fight this like it is, a total war. Do as many RTR's as you can every single day.

However do not miss out on advancing yourself.

The only way to perfection is thru practice. So meditate, workout, get on a better diet, etc and try to become the greatest and most pure and perfect Aryan that you can be.

Have faith in our Aryan future, of the bonds that we will have in our Glorious new world, where Aryans are free of the jews.

I look forward to this world.

We all should.

But we can't get to that when the jews are still here. So fight until your dying breath,

Know no fear in the face of the enemies of Satan,

And try to become the perfect Aryan.

HAIL SATAN!!!

On Jun 1, 2016, at 7:42, "[kyleshand@...](mailto:kyleshand@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I don't think anyone can deny the focus of spiritual satanists at the moment is most of the time towards the negative and anyone who understands how the astral and magick works will know this is not good for us. There is so much doom saying and negativity bordering on despair, not just among Spiritual Satanists, but among many other Whites out there. You really think this isn't going to work against us? Look how many people out there are

repeating the phrase 'White genocide' over and over and over again. This is going to truly fuck us up if you understand the mass mind and magick. The enemy will use this against us.

Nothing wrong with educating people about the facts about Jews and what is happening in the world and cursing the enemy and RTR's are great. But where does the positive, creative aspect come into it of focusing on and working to manifest the things we want for ourselves ? HAPPINESS, LIFE, FREEDOM etc for OUR OWN PEOPLE. It's one thing to hate your enemies, but what about loving your own, how many of us can honestly say to ourselves I truly idealize a beautiful world? I truly love my race? Beyond the purely egoistic level of not wanting to lose to your enemies. Overcoming obstacles is great but that is not the same as creating what you truly care for.

I think most of the time the thoughts and energies of White SS should be towards a life where our race is free and prospering, surviving and multiplying fruitfully and where we are rich and spiritually evolved and have a beautiful happy free world and life because that is the only way in the end that we will be able to create it. Maybe sometime we should even do group rituals to strengthen our own people not just curse enemies.

The negative should be used to curse the enemy and releasing our hatred and envy and resentments upon them only and then we cleanse our auras and put away our negative intents out of our minds when we don't need to use it.

This is just my opinion on this. Let me know what you think.

HAIL SATAN! Praise Be To The Gods!

|                                            |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 2871 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/1/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder In Hollywood |               |                   |                |

Jewish Ritual Murder In Hollywood?

This was posted on the forum by SatanicWarrior. Note I wonder were this Jew got the idea of torturing, murdering and then draining the blood of a Gentile? Its a case right out of Jewish ritual murder of which many happenings are documented.

Well I said "Maniacal Jew" but we all know I am being redundant.

This scumbag jooz killed his Gentile (Armenian) girlfriend in a grotesque, but typical jooish act of torture and bloodlust. Ritual murder it would seem.

He was a spoiled overgrown child because mommy and daddy gave him millions. And he wrote depraved "graphic novels."

TEXTBOOK JOOZ

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor ... hollywood/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor...hollywood/)

Blake Leibel was fascinated by evil.

His graphic novel centered on the search for the bad seed lurking in the brains of serial killers. He wrote a screenplay about a madman on a murder spree. His work, he wrote online, "grappled with the questions surrounding what provokes a person to commit evil acts."

Now Leibel stands accused of taking that fascination too far by reenacting his bloody imagination in real life.

On Tuesday, the 35-year-old appeared in a Los Angeles courtroom to face charges of torturing, mutilating and killing his girlfriend.

Leibel was arrested in West Hollywood on Thursday when authorities discovered his girlfriend's body inside their barricaded apartment, according to the Associated Press.

Iana Kasian, 30, had just given birth to their first child three weeks earlier.

In a detail seemingly pulled from Leibel's own graphic novel, prosecutors said her body had been "drained" of its blood.

Leibel has pleaded not guilty. If convicted of first-degree murder, he could face the death penalty, the AP reported.

Such a sentence would be a bizarre and ironic twist for the graphic novelist, whose best-known work begins with the execution of a serial killer on death row.

It would also mark a sudden and precipitous fall for Leibel, the son of a wealthy Toronto developer and former Olympian.

This was posted by SatanicWarrior. Note I wonder were this Jew got the idea of torturing, murdering and draining the blood of a Gentile?

Well I said "Maniacal Jew" but we all know I am being redundant.

This scumbag joo killed his Gentile (Armenian) girlfriend in a grotesque, but typical jooish act of torture and bloodlust. Ritual murder it would seem.

He was a spoiled overgrown child because mommy and daddy gave him millions. And he wrote depraved "graphic novels."

TEXTBOOK JOOZ

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor ... hollywood/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor...hollywood/)

Blake Leibel was fascinated by evil.

His graphic novel centered on the search for the bad seed lurking in the brains of serial killers. He wrote a screenplay about a madman on a murder spree. His work, he wrote online, "grappled with the questions surrounding what provokes a person to commit evil acts."

Now Leibel stands accused of taking that fascination too far by reenacting his bloody imagination in real life.

On Tuesday, the 35-year-old appeared in a Los Angeles courtroom to face charges of torturing, mutilating and killing his girlfriend.

Leibel was arrested in West Hollywood on Thursday when authorities discovered his girlfriend's body inside their barricaded apartment, according to the Associated Press.

Iana Kasian, 30, had just given birth to their first child three weeks earlier.

In a detail seemingly pulled from Leibel's own graphic novel, prosecutors said her body had been "drained" of its blood.

Leibel has pleaded not guilty. If convicted of first-degree murder, he could face the death penalty, the AP reported.

Such a sentence would be a bizarre and ironic twist for the graphic novelist, whose best-known work begins with the execution of a serial killer on death row.

It would also mark a sudden and precipitous fall for Leibel, the son of a wealthy Toronto developer and former Olympian.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2872

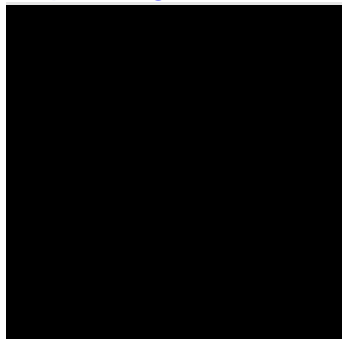
From: yc28@rocketmail.com

Date: 6/2/2016

Subject: A Private's report 6/1/2016

Star of Astaroth (gold color) - 8 times speed of light

[http://img13.deviantart.net/d5a5/i/2009/166/b/d/exploding\\_sun\\_by\\_schnuffibossi1.jpg](http://img13.deviantart.net/d5a5/i/2009/166/b/d/exploding_sun_by_schnuffibossi1.jpg)



<http://img13.deviantart.net/d5a5/i/2009/166/b/d/explodin...>

View on [img13.deviantart.net](http://img13.deviantart.net)

Preview by Yahoo

RTR Times synced - 1:30 AM EST | 4:30 AM EST  
Reversing curse upon the goat RTR x 81 vibrations  
Restoring communications RTR x 81 vibrations  
invoking fire element x 54 breaths

honing (metal working) gold

- RAUM x 333
- Suryae x 333
- sexual energy concentration

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2873

From: Edward Teach

Date: 6/2/2016

Subject: Communism in Serbia

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/communism-in-serbia/>

Serbia is officially the Republic of Serbia, and is a sovereign state situated at the crossroads between Central and Southeast Europe. This area is no stranger to war, within the past hundred years it saw the first Balkan war in 1912, and soon after the Second Balkan war ensued. After the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria, a member of the Young Bosnia organization, went to Austria-Hungary declaring war on Serbia. In defense of its ally Serbia, Russia mobilized its troops. The retaliation by Austria-Hungary against Serbia activated a series of military alliances that set off a chain reaction of war declarations across the continent, leading to the outbreak of World War I.

From ww1 and ww2 there were many border changes. On 1 December 1918, Serbian Prince Regent Alexander of Serbia proclaimed the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes under King Peter I of Serbia. King Peter was succeeded by his son, Alexander, King Alexander changed the name of the country to Yugoslavia. There were many border changes after both world wars and the country of Yugoslavia was dissolved in 2006.

In 1941, in spite of Yugoslav attempts to remain neutral in the war, the Axis powers invaded Yugoslavia. The territory of modern Serbia was divided between Hungary, Bulgaria, Independent State of Croatia and Italy (greater Albania and Montenegro. While other occupied territories engaged in civil war, between royalist Chetniks commanded by Draža Mihailovi and communist partisans commanded by Josip Broz Tito (Jew).

1944 was a period of lawlessness, savagery, and brutality, were people were subjected to massacres, and violent conversions to catholicism. Josip Broz Tito made deals with Churchill (Jew) and Stalin (Jew) to send in soviet troops to Yugoslavia/ during the civil war, the communist would have lost if not for this. He Made King Peter of Yugoslavia sign a declaration that made Tito commander of all army units. On March 7, 1945, a single provisional Yugoslav government took office with Tito as prime minister and war minister.

Tito created a cult of personality just as Stalin did. A cult of personality arises when an individual uses mass media, propaganda, or other methods to create an idealized, heroic, and at times worshipful image, often through unquestioning flattery and praise. From Josip Broz Tito arose Titoism, in Russia arose Stalinism, and in China there was Maoism.

It was said that the political figures who created Yugoslavia did not represent the nations in the region, and understood little of the self-perceptions or ethnic-cultural affinities of the region's various peoples.

Josip Broz was a member of the infamous Soviet Police-NKVD and the Soviet Communist Party. Tito and his comrades set up KGB style police units in the former Yugoslavia (UDBA and OZNA). These organisations conducted political repression on a grand scale. Yugoslav Communist state used youth indoctrination (Union of Pioneers of Yugoslavia), which were all too similar to the Soviet Union (Young Pioneer of the Soviet Union) and also the People's Republic of China. Media and arts were used as a powerful means of propaganda and were all placed under heavy censorship, just as in every other communist state. It should be noted that most of the orders came from Russia.

Nonetheless, as well as Stalin used his conflict with Trotsky to purge more Russian people as "trotskists", Tito used his conflict with Stalin to purge

more of Blkanian people as “stalinists”. Jews uses their political conflicts and create them in the first hand to purge Gentiles whom hey blame of being on this or that jewish side.

"There were 500 women on the top of the hill. They stood in the white blouses and seemed almost magical. Until we had to run their gauntlet. When we reached them, the beatings started. Not just token beatings. Everyone had blood pouring from their nose or ears. They smashed our skulls. They kicked us, punched us, hit us with clubs. We had to walk past their lines until we reached the top of the hill."

– Vera Winter, Economist

"When you are sent down to Barren Island, of course everyone claims not to support Stalin. “I don’t approve of the Resolution. Nothing to do with me”. Then you’re told: “Fine. If you are so against it, go and seek out our enemies here” – “What do you mean?” – “All of you are supposed to be enemies. So find them and report them to us!” – “How?” – “Just talk to them”. Some would fail for it. They’d talk to each other, then run back and denounce one another. They believed they’ll be rewarded and they might get a lighter work duty. But that wasn’t the end of it. Someone would say: “There are so many traitors here. Tonight go and beat them up”. If you didn’t carry out the order, they’d say you were deceiving them. “You pretend to be on our side, but you are not willing to hit our enemy. Extra punishment!” That’s how the system worked. If you didn’t beat someone else you’d be beaten yourself."

– Alfred Pal, Artist

While jew Trotsky lived in great luxury in the West, many of his so called “followers” whom he never knew nor cared about were tortured, murdered and genocided in his name. Same for Stalin: this jew lived in great luxury and piece while a lot of “his followers” whom he never knew nor cared about were tortured beaten and killed as “stalinists” in the other country. Stalin, Trotskiy, Bela Kun, Tito, Kamenev, Zinoviev– all of them were jews of the same gang eternally infighting with one another, but in their “inner conflicts” million of Gentiles died. This is how the jew system worked.

The damage communism does

Commission on Concealed Mass Graves in Slovenia ~

In all it is estimated that there are 100,000 victims in 581 mass graves. The killings were executed by the Yugoslav Partisan Army in 1945 and 1946. A district of Slovenia’s city Maribor, the remains of thousands of victims of purges were found, and in Kocevski Rog and Huda Jama are other sites where thousands of people were executed.

Collaborators who had attempted to retreat with the Germans, Tito had most of them massacred at the infamous Pits of Kocevje.

Jazovka is a pit that was rediscovered in 1990, after the fall of communism in Croatia. The pit is located in Zumberak and was already locally known. The bodies of of civilians and Croatian soldiers were dumped there during and after the Second World War.

Goli Otok (Barren Island), a notorious prison gulag on the Croatian coast (former Yugoslavia’s Gulag). Austro-Hungarian government set up the prison during World War One. Communist authorities of Yugoslavia in 1949 made into a high-security, top secret prison and labour camp. Until

1956 it was used to incarcerate political prisoners. They included alleged enemies of the communist state, other Communist Party members, regular citizens accused of exhibiting any democratic, anti-communist behaviour. Inmates were regularly beaten and humiliated.

Assassinations and purges were organized to eliminate individuals who were deemed anti-Yugoslavian or who were publicly critical of communism in Yugoslavia.

Vrapce Psycho-Lager at Zagreb city: This was the oldest and largest psychiatric hospital in Croatia and ex-Yugoslavia, dating two centuries ago. During Tito's regime in communist Yugoslavia, its buildings were partly misused also for punishing the dissident anti-communist intellectuals.

Koca Popovic, Chief of the Supreme Headquarters for Serbia of the National Liberation Army asked western allies on several occasions to bomb all the Serbian cities in the south because of amount of alleged high concentration of German troops but in fact the real goal of the continuous bombing and onslaught was to weaken the support of the local people for the anti-communist forces of General Mihailovic. On September 6th 1944, in Leskovac, Allied bombs killed between 5 and 8 thousand civilians.

Gassed to death: 300 victims of Yugoslavia's communist regime found in mass grave

~Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1160708/300-victims-Yugoslavia-communist-regime-mass-grave.html#ixzz46hiVQXuN>

"You can see the bones from here. Yes, this is a cave. They were not just dumped in caves. In some places graves were actually dug. There are over 400 mass graves"

~Watch more: [Tito's Ghosts full documentary \[43:31\], 0,39 minute](#)

In the months before and after the end of World War II, ethnic Germans were killed, tortured and dispossessed throughout eastern and central Europe, notably in Silesia, East Prussia, Pomerania, the Sudetenland, and the "Wartheland" region. Altogether 12-15 million Germans fled or were driven from their homes in what is perhaps the greatest "ethnic cleansing" in history. Of this number, more than two million were killed or otherwise lost their lives.

Most of these former regular Wehrmacht troops perished in postwar Yugoslavia in three stages: During the first stage more than 7,000 captured German troops died in Communist-organized "atonement marches" (Sühnemärsche) stretching 800 miles from the southern border of Austria to the northern border of Greece. During the second phase, in late summer 1945, many German soldiers in captivity were summarily executed or thrown alive into large karst pits along the Dalmatian coast of Croatia. In the third stage, 1945-1955, an additional 50,000 perished as forced laborers due to malnutrition and exhaustion.

The total number of German losses in Yugoslav captivity after the end of the war — including ethnic "Danube German" civilians and soldiers, as well as "Reich" Germans — may therefore be conservatively estimated at 120,000 killed, starved, worked to death, or missing.

"The killing continued after the war, as Tito's victorious forces took revenge..."



Testimonies ~

Frank Waddams a British Government representative who had lived outside of Belgrade, said:

“He knew first hand of ten concentration camps and had talked with inmates from nearly all of them. “ The tale is always the same, he said  
“Starvation, overcrowding, brutality and death.

“God save us if the communist come..”

On the 23rd of April in 1948, in a speech Harry S. Truman (the President of USA) stated:

“I am told that Tito murdered more than 400,000 of the opposition in Yugoslavia before he got himself established there as a dictator.

”People in communist ranks didn’t want to believe in the dark stories when they were told about the horrors of communism, “it must obviously be fascists propaganda.” Justice which was denied from a generation of patriots, wanted to believe that they would be truly liberated. But there was nothing but blood and horror.

“Serbian uprising was stifled with blood ...”

Towards backa after the soviet departure, in april 1945 tito partisan was faced with trench and frontal warfare. forced mobilization of beardless youth was carried out, without any previous military knowledge or training and under command of partisan troops not used to classical military tactics were practically sacrificed in constant assaults on german trenches on the plains.

The youth received 3 days of basic training where they learned the difference between the barrel and the wheels of a cannon, and between the seat of the first and second gunners, the last day practiced with live ammunition. Those young people were sent to the Srem front, to a slaughterhouse. At the Srem front, if you lifted a stick or a finger or showed your head from a trench you would immediately be shot. Peasants afterwards had to go and cart their children back, for proper burial.

As regards to identifying victims, for a long time political propaganda had obscured exactly who was killed by the Communist regime and for what reasons. More than 20 years after the fall of Communism, Serbia still hasn’t managed to face up to the crimes that were committed by the old regime.

They have tried to cover everything up, but some people survived... With the testimonies from those brave enough to share their stories, we will never forget the true evil they faced. Crimes committed under communist regimes are referred to as a few different names with certain similarities; Red holocaust, Red terror, and/or Red age. Every communist regime has left a trail of blood.

“Paradise – both christian and communist – can never come while you are still alive. It can only come when you die.”

---

Resources:

<http://www.balkaninsight.com/en/article/serbia-still-unaware-of-communist-era-crimes>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RGEQmqRRD9I>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serbia#Revolution\\_and\\_independence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serbia#Revolution_and_independence)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josip\\_Broz\\_Tito](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josip_Broz_Tito)

<http://www.infoplease.com/spot/yugotimeline1.html>

[http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Communist\\_use\\_of\\_psychiatric\\_hospitals\\_as\\_political\\_repression](http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Communist_use_of_psychiatric_hospitals_as_political_repression)

<http://www.ihr.org/other/sunic062002.html>

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p108\\_schoeman.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p108_schoeman.html)

<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Titoism#Media>

[Titoism. Three pillars of Communist Superpower. The last step to paradise](#)

[http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/worldwars/wwone/yugoslavia\\_01.shtml](http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/worldwars/wwone/yugoslavia_01.shtml)

Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, *Nemesis at Potsdam: The Expulsion of the Germans From the East*. (Lincoln: Univ. of Nebraska, 1989 [3rd rev. ed.]); Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, *The German Expellees: Victims in War and Peace* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993); Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, *A Terrible Revenge: The "Ethnic Cleansing" of the East European Germans, 1944-1950* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994); Ralph F. Keeling, *Gruesome Harvest: The Allies' Postwar War Against the German People* (Institute for Historical Review, 1992)}

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2874

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 6/2/2016

Subject: Success! Thanks Satan!!!!

Just sharing with you all, I was successfully accepted in the professional piloting College!!!

Forever Hail Satan and all the Gods of Hell!!!!

Luftwaffe tribute:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B4jTzIp6U6smRC1rdHV2cUJuOE0/view>

YEEEEAAAAHHHHHHH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2875      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/5/2016  
Subject: Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews

Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews

Every day news reports thunder across the international press. Showing our ritual of the reverse torah ritual is working on every level. The Jewish global system is falling. Just doing the rituals not only works on every level, but gives the average Jew a bad day. Its epic winz. So keep doing them daily.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hynMBJH2On4>

Hundreds of anti-refugee demonstrators gathered at the central station of Erfurt, Saturday, to protest against multiculturalism and decry the arrival of refugees to Europe. The protest march was met by a group of pro-refugee counter-protesters.

The protesters took to the streets at around noon local time (10:00 GMT) and marched through the city of Erfurt for over three hours with banners against Muslims and refugees.

SOT, Anti-refugee activist (German): "I live in Switzerland. All the entrance points connected to Italy are closed. Instead here [in Germany] there is no solidarity with their own people or German leadership. This kind of politician must go. And therefore we here in Erfurt, as in Berlin, say Merkel must go."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2876      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/7/2016  
Subject: Israel's Attack On The USS Liberty

Israel's Attack On The USS Liberty

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jWBJ5uhMuTs>

My note President Johnson, was Jewish and a well known supporter of the Jewish agenda as such. He green lighted the Liberty attack and personally got on the phone to the US Admiral and called off American planes when they took off from a local US carrier to give aid to the Liberty in attempt to give his fellow Jews in the Israel forces the extra time to destroy the Liberty and kill all the US Service Men aboard for the false flag to work.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2877      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 6/8/2016  
Subject: Important 8/June/2016

Always remember... The enemy has victimized humanity by removing our psychic powers. The falling of the Serpent. This has enabled them to go unnoticed, as most people cannot see or identify the enemy reptilian soul and that there are differences in souls.

Know, when you begin to meditate, especially for new people, this opens your mind and astral senses to the extent of how open your potential is from your past lives. For example, one who has already done meditation and/or yoga, Martial Arts, and related in a past life at some point may have more pronounced experiences, than one who has done little or nothing.

My point here for writing this post is to know that upon opening your mind, and this also includes other spiritual practices such as using a Ouija Board, know that everything you may encounter astrally is not always Satan.

For example, there may be ghosts in your house that you were unaware of until you opened your mind and empowered your astral senses. Members, especially new people, have written regarding feelings of being touched and seeing entities and other similar experiences.

Never be afraid. This is something new for a lot of people. This is a very positive thing. Your astral senses and intuition will help you throughout your life.

Just know what you might see, feel or experience astrally is not always of Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

|                                                                       |               |                   |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 2878 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/9/2016 |
| Subject: Holocaust of India, Jewish Power Murdered 85 Million Indians |               |                   |                |

Holocaust of India, Jewish Power Murdered 85 Million Indians

I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire and I control the British money supply." (Nathan Rothschild said (1777-1836)).

The same Jewish elites who murdered 100 million people in their USSR and other 100 plus million in their holding of Communist China which supported Pol Pot

as well. And the hundred million Black Africans who were holocausted in the Jewish run trans Atlantic slave trade. Also murdered 85 million Indians with their control of the British Empire as those in the know called it the Yiddish Empire for a reason.

But guys remember..... Anti-Semitism is the problem in the world, never the Jews...

Victims of the Jewish engineered holocaust of the Indian People in the 1870's.

Just like the Ukrainian victims of the Holodomor were 16 million people were murdered by the Jewish Bolsheviks....

British grain taxation policies, coupled with drought, caused an estimated 12-29 million Indians to starve to death from 1876-1902. The British Jewish administration, headed by the viceroy Lord Lytton(who dismissed calls to feed famine victims as "humanitarian hysterics"), not only did nothing to stop the disaster but actually pushed an act of parliament in 1877 that forbade famine relief, for fear it would cut into the record profits being made. They did allow desperate refugees from the countryside to earn their food at work camps in Madras and Calcutta, where their rations were less than that of prisoners at Buchenwald. British troops massacred starving mobs who tried to storm the trains and ships that were exporting their grain to Britain. The Madras Chamber of Commerce suggested the police set up flogging posts to prevent people from stealing the grain.

"Their very eyeballs were gone ... Their fleshless jaws and skulls were supported on necks like those of plucked chickens. Their bodies – they had none; only the framework was left." - a British journalist describes famine victims, 1877.

Who was the one world leader who stepped in to help liberate the Indian People to free themselves of the murderous control by Jewish Elites....

The Indian People have never forgot this either.....

They have even made films to honor this....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rkXwwJbphIc>

Hitler also fought to end the Holocaust system of the Jewish totalitarian system of the USSR, striking into the USSR several weeks before Stalin's scheduled plan to invade all of Europe as even former Soviet intelligent admits[1], and which Hitler knew about as well. Hence his first move as the only chance to save Europe, his victory there would have ensured Mao with the direction of the Jewish elites would never have arisen in China.

Never forget were in this fight together against the One Enemy of all Mankind, the Jew.

1 The Chief Culprit, Viktor Suvorov

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2879      From: Edward Teach      Date: 6/9/2016  
Subject: Dog's Heart

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=whHySar4EoY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2usMQPheilU>

Dog's Heart 2 series

Allegorical philosophical movie filmed over the same name novel of Michail Bulgakov, great Russian writer. About communism 1920th allegorical of the new "homo sovieticus" type of human (greatest of mongrels/misfits/"pour in spirit") of the new world order of USSR, manipulated by jew Shvonder. Wonderful movie about what communism is. Switch English subs.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2880      From: donotfearthetruth666      Date: 6/10/2016  
Subject: Re: A Private's report 6/1/2016

Wait. Shouldn't it be cursing the jewish god, instead of the reverse of the goat? O.o

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2881      From: fake name      Date: 6/10/2016  
Subject: Re: A Private's report 6/1/2016

The cursing the jewish god makes ALL our RTR's exponentially more potent because it negates all the jewish energies and opens the door for Satan's power to enter the world once more.

"the jews have lost all protection"-the jews finally have a massive hole in their defenses making ALL RTRs more potent.

"the gates of Satan have permanently opened wide"- More satanic energy is entering the world once more destroying the jews and empowering us

All other verses are self explanatory.

This ritual makes all RTR's more powerful by both empowering us and negating the jewish defenses.

On Friday, June 10, 2016 5:28 AM, "donotfearthetruth666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Wait. Shouldn't it be cursing the jewish god, instead of the reverse of the goat? O.o

|                                        |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 2882 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 6/10/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Media Empire Gawker Is |               |                   |                 |

Finished

Thanks to our rituals of the RTR as one of the many winz we have scored for the world. Jewish propaganda arm, Gawker's entire media empire is gone broke.....

<http://www.nytimes.com/2016/06/11/busin ... .html? r=0>

Gawker said it had filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy and would conduct a sale through an auction. The company is under significant financial pressure from a \$140 million legal judgment in an invasion-of-privacy lawsuit by the former wrestler Hulk Hogan and facing a determined foe in the Silicon Valley billionaire Peter Thiel, who is funding legal cases against it.

If one looks at the state of the Jewish media Empires the writing in on the wall they are all dropping in ratings, and slowly going broke.

Keep up the RTR's cause its pulling the kosher rug out from under the kikes as a whole.

|                             |               |                |                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: 2883 | From: Bluestar | Date: 6/11/2016 |
| Subject: A couple of doubts |               |                |                 |

Hi everyone!

I have a couple of doubts that maybe you can shed some light on. They are both related to a couple of things I saw posted on the JoS site.

The first one:

On the main page, click on "links", then scroll all the way down, there is a banner with a name like "Hell's Headbangers". When you enter there, to start there is this very ugly image of something supposed to be a Demon. It has a pentagram on his forehead and horns. Very ugly, by the way, all contrary to the concept of that a Demon is, or is supposed to look like. Moreover, this site is full of drawings of supposedly "Satanic" pictures, one more horrible than other. The T-shirts they sell are as repugnant too. ¿Is it okay to have this link in our site? ¿Is not this contrary to who we claim Father Satan and the Demons are?

The second one:

Again, from the JoS main page, click on "Satanic rites and celebrations", then click on "Satanic Altars". There are several pictures of altars which have skulls on them. Skulls that seem to be from both human and goats (maybe fake, of course, but skulls anyway). That disturbed me, as I associate a skull with something evil, I never expected to see that on the altar of a Spiritual Satanist, like me. Maxine does not mention to have skull in our altars, she mentions the pentagram, candles, etc, but not skulls ¿Is this okay? and If so, ¿why I fell so repelled to have a skull in my altar? ¿Why does it sound so "not a Satan thing" to me?

Any comments are appreciated by friends.

Hail Father Satan Forever!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2884

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 6/11/2016

Subject: Re: A couple of doubts

Many people who create Satanic art are deluded into wasting their talent on what society calls "evil" and associates with "death" and "destruction." However, the intention behind the art is what counts because with Norse Black Metal [what the enemy calls "White Noise"] and other outlets to vent frustrations about a darkening tidal wave of colored rapefugees kidnapping our women from membership of being White, and a Communistic great big racially-mixed family under Jesus Christ and his Jewish One World Government, there are only so many ways a person can vent anger and rage in ways that are healthy and legal. Remember that Satan is God, and through the death and destruction-related themes presented in the Black Metal Satanic Underground, Satan even uses atheists who tie into Satanic energy to express the Wrath of God [Satan]. Some of these people that Satan uses as mediums for his messages will wake up. Non-Jewish White people from all walks of life will be coming to Satan.

Anyways, we know that Satan and his Demons are of the Nordic, mostly blonde-haired, blue-eyed race of extraterrestrials, but not everyone else out there knows this until Satan and/or his Demons meet such people face-to-face. I remember in one of High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's older audio sermons, she stated that before she met Satan up close and personal, she didn't know what to expect, due to all of the conflicting information regarding Satanism available at the time.



To each their own altar. An if it isn't Jewish, do what thou wilt, is the best I have for you right now. I, personally, have artificial skulls on my altar because it is cathartic for black magick. Black magick, vengeance and justice are as central to Satanism as spiritual growth and obtaining immortality. The skull is also a symbol for the Nigredo transformation stage of the Magnum Opus, so at least skull imagery does have a basis in Satanism.

For White Satanists, the highest, most meaningful, and most Satanic of all symbols is the Left-Hand Path Swastika with the red, the white, and the black; the flag of He Who was Chosen. The Christians have the "god-man" Jesus Christ as the central figure of their so-called religion, and we have our Man-God 666, Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ. When the world who has cursed Hitler and has shamelessly defamed Him realizes that He represents the ultimate good for humanity while Christ represents everything that is evil/Jewish, the White Race-traitors will beg on their knees before Hitler, begging for Him to forgive them for their incompetence and race-betrayals. While Hitler doesn't accept worship like Communist leaders depend upon or slave-like obedience, He looks to a man/woman's heart. Like the inverted pentagram, the Swastika is our most important symbol. Guido Von List described the Swastika as the symbol of the Old Religion. Satanism is the White Aryan Race's first religion.

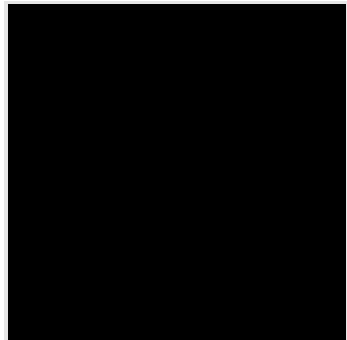
If it is pro-White/pro-Satan, like who and what you like, and hate who and what you hate. Just let Satan show you how to follow what you know to be best for our White Aryan Race, and for your own self.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2885

From: Bluestar

Date: 6/12/2016

Subject: Re: A couple of doubts

Well, thank you very much indeed to all who answered. Very good information. I check the JoS site from time to time and I had not seen those sermons. Thank you all!

The explanation of HP Jake Carlson is very enlightening. So, these creepies of the "headbangers" site are also a tool our Father uses if he deems useful, well, that is new to me. I really feel disgusted by anything that may show Father and his Demons as repulsive, but again, I take HP Jake's explanation as valid and true, of course.

Thanks again to all.

Hail Satan Forever!

On Saturday, June 11, 2016 7:17 PM, "hammerofthegods\_666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

Many people who create Satanic art are deluded into wasting their talent on what society calls "evil" and associates with "death" and "destruction." However, the intention behind the art is what counts because with Norse Black Metal [what the enemy calls "White Noise"] and other outlets to vent frustrations about a darkening tidal wave of colored rapefugees kidnapping our women from membership of being White, and a Communistic great big racially-mixed family under Jesus Christ and his Jewish One World Government, there are only so many ways a person can vent anger and rage in ways that are healthy and legal. Remember that Satan is God, and through the death and destruction-related themes presented in the Black Metal Satanic Underground, Satan even uses atheists who tie into Satanic energy to express the Wrath of God [Satan]. Some of these people that Satan uses as mediums for his messages will wake up. Non-Jewish White people from all walks of life will be coming to Satan.

Anyways, we know that Satan and his Demons are of the Nordic, mostly blonde-haired, blue-eyed race of extraterrestrials, but not everyone else out there knows this until Satan and /or his Demons meet such people face-to-face. I remember in one of High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's older audio sermons, she stated that before she met Satan up close and personal, she didn't know what to expect, due to all of the conflicting information regarding Satanism available at the time.

To each their own altar. An if it isn't Jewish, do what thou wilt, is the best I have for you right now. I, personally, have artificial skulls on my altar because it is cathartic for black magick. Black magick, vengeance and justice are as central to Satanism as spiritual growth and obtaining immortality. The skull is also a symbol for the Nigredo transformation stage of the Magnum Opus, so at least skull imagery does have a basis in Satanism.

For White Satanists, the highest, most meaningful, and most Satanic of all symbols is the Left-Hand Path Swastika with the red, the white, and the black; the flag of He Who was Chosen. The Christians have the "god-man" Jesus Christ as the central figure of their so-called religion, and we have our Man-God 666, Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ. When the world who has cursed Hitler and has shamelessly defamed Him realizes that He represents the ultimate good for humanity while Christ represents everything that is evil/Jewish, the White Race-traitors will beg on their knees before Hitler, begging for Him to forgive them for their incompetence and race-betrayals. While Hitler doesn't accept worship like Communist leaders depend upon or slave-like obedience, He looks to a man/woman's heart. Like the inverted pentagram, the Swastika is our most important symbol. Guido Von List described the Swastika as the symbol of the Old Religion. Satanism is the White Aryan Race's first religion.

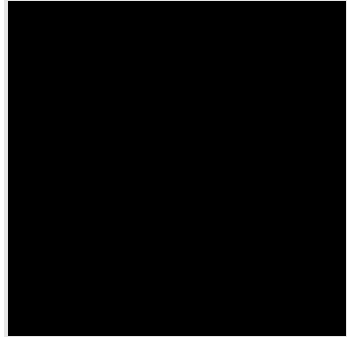
If it is pro-White/pro-Satan, like who and what you like, and hate who and what you hate. Just let Satan show you how to follow what you know to be best for our White Aryan Race, and for your own self.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on  
[gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

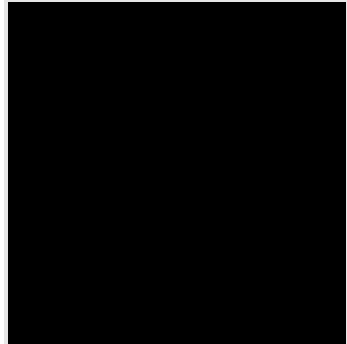
Message: 2886

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/12/2016

Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1

[Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1 : JoyofSatan666](#)



## Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1 : JoyofSa...

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed. First of all, in the "other side" (Astral),...

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed.

First of all, in the "other side" (Astral), one can encounter all sorts of entities. There are levels of this. Having worked extensively and for many years both with people on the other side who have passed away, the Demons and encountered a lot of things, its easy to discern a lot of problems in this thing. Its important these are solved because due to centuries of darkness and jewish lies, many people don't know what's up.

One major thing is to remember, that beings on the other side, aren't any less "real" than beings that could be potentially on this side. The fact that they are

not in the primary sphere of your own existence doesn't really make them "Inferior" or anything else, and for the beings who reside into higher dimensions like the Demons, in many ways, they are superior to a lot of people who are just living and existing on the physical realm. So first of all we are going to deal with the matter of ghosts. The enemy grimoires have really poisoned this matter and we are slowly going to clear the clutter from this whole thing. There are also many charlatans around, like xians and that sort of thing, that don't know anything about the afterlife. This makes everything harder and more confusing.

I am starting from ghosts because these are basically the simplest entities one can really "relate" to in this sense, and they just live one "layer" above close to the Astral realm. This is why many people can actually "see" or "feel" ghosts, even if they aren't really "psychic". Normally, ghosts are like real human beings. They don't have the needs of eating or anything that is needed to sustain the physical body, but their emotional, intellectual and whatnot needs, are intact like any other living human being. They are also, not "dead". One's spiritual awareness, understanding and personality, is carried on intact in the other side.

The same applies in some cases with one's natal chart. The same natal chart one can have when they were alive, still applies to them after death, until someone reincarnates again. This means the "Karma" doesn't really wash out at death. The fact that people think otherwise is retarded and is again, stemming from "Christianity" that says "people get judged" after they die. This is a stolen concept and it's, like with anything the jews steal, completely corrupted and destroyed. This can be seen in the fact that many people grow "rich" (they get inheritances even if they are dead) or they get "famous" (like philosophers or skeptics or scientists) only after they die. This sort of thing has to do with their natal chart and there is a branch of astrology going into this, so I can't deviate from the purpose of this post as this would be too lengthy.

Now in regards to "dead" people who have "seen the xian afterlife", most of these people have been "clinically dead" but the "cord" of their soul/body didn't cut. This once cut cannot grow back on its own. One still roams within their own "subconscious" or their own mind at this point and this is not in anyway, actually "death" where the Soul is permanently disconnected from the body. Due to heavy indoctrination, a lot of these xians and others, do see "hell" and all these other things that are deeply embed and programmed into their subconscious mind.

This is part on how many people, in the time of their death, see a lot of their desires, past moments in this lifetime, and other things. The heavily indoctrinated see what their pastor told them they should expect, as this is programmed and drummed into the mind since infancy. In plain words, what they see is no different than an actual dream state. They aren't really astral projecting or anything like that. They aren't even witnessing their "Soul" per se, but their mental or "dream body".

Death however, deals with the higher or unconscious mind. And not the dream state or anything subconscious.

As about the "Judgment" after death, this is a destroyed and corrupted allegory. When one exists and departs from their physical body, they go out with their Astral body. Their personality and everything else is intact. In cases of natural death (without accidents, but old age) the bioelectricity of the physical body has run dry, and it's over, so the Soul cannot really inhabit in it any longer- the body is no longer suitable for life. The Soul as thus departs. So when people run out, the Soul runs on its own "energy" or "battery" so to say. This is to mean that simply, when one's "time is up", they dissipate back into the Aether. And slowly dissipate now and forever.

Sometimes the process of reincarnation happens, and this in many ways is an "automatic" (or let's say, unconscious) process and like with so many things

that happen unconsciously, people don't really understand "who" did this, even in the afterlife. This is also why so many people that refuse to be reincarnated, for a number of reasons, they stay on certain places like old homes, or other places like close to their own families, or hunt buildings. Many times also ghosts and people from beyond, they prefer to go into places where there are "earth grids" with vital energy, which helps them survive, or other strong electromagnetic currents. This process can also, be unconscious as well.

For many death is a totally baffling phenomenon, and they just try to stay stuck on this world, or things that are familiar to them. The Astral body can have all the sensations of the physical one, but it doesn't really participate in a physical world. Since the vibration of many people is too low, they just exit on the exact "higher" dimension of this realm. Many people don't really understand that they are dead, same as many people who are in a dream state and they don't really understand they are dreaming, until the dream becomes "conscious" or "lucid". Then they slowly come into realization of this after a while.

For these beings, their fate is questionable. Many people fall victims into their own delusions once they die, or they are harvested by stronger enemy beings, or they end up in "the light", or others dissipate, while others haunt houses and the list goes on. Their fate is literally anything possibly. One cannot really say for sure. Especially if one is a "devout" Xian or devout in the attraction of all these subconscious messages of self-decay of xianity, everything happens "faster" in the Astral, as one can move "faster" and their ideas attract things faster to them. This is no different than how a bad fetishist can end up in the wrong club and get so beaten up that they are going to die, or that people who do drugs just find the wrong dose at some point and find themselves dead. Vices and personality traits are carried in the afterlife. In the same way, emotions, feelings, one's mental and spiritual condition, character, morality is also carried.

This is why "ghosts" can be absolutely anything. Literally. They are not "good" or "evil" and they aren't really "simpler" than any other real Human being. Their condition is exact to the Human one, except of the changes that we related above. This is why for instance people who have been nagging others their whole lifetime, they will do so after death. People who have been serial killers, or very aggressive people, will be so after death. Nothing really changes when one leaves their "husk" even though many idiots believe it to be so, thanks to xianity.

As about the "judgment" of the Soul, this is an allegory. The more "lower" one is spiritually, the lower they are on the astral and the closer they are on the physical. They haven't really "ascended" and they don't have any knowledge of the beyond, let alone any help or anything. They can end anywhere. This is the "judgment" and the "lightness of the Soul". The "lighter" and the more enlightened the Soul, the more powerful it is in fighting intrusions or anything else. Ghosts can also be subjected, like any other creature physically. The enemy knows and uses this against innocent human beings. They can also make friends, foes, enemies, or just be indifferent. Many people refuse the "reincarnation" that happens by their unconscious mind, because they want things solved in the physical realm they cannot leave behind. This is especially true, as HPS Maxine has covered, in the case of murder or anything else where these beings want justice.

Elevation of one's "vibration" also means to get on a higher dimension astral. This is transferred with someone after "Death" as well. This is where when one dies, they are in the higher astral dimensions and not on these very low one's to the physical. Ideally, one person should know how to go higher or lower. However due to spiritual ignorance, this is not known to most people and they are on a lockdown. This is allegorically on how the Egyptians went in front of the gates, and if they knew the correct words, they would be elevated from "hades" to higher levels. The lower one is, the more one runs the risk of dissipation, enslavement by hostile ET entities, etc. This is allegorically "hell", and the "hell" the Abrahamic religions have subjected Humanity into.

Part of this "vibration" and where one "is", also potentially shows how much power one has, even in the physical realm. In the same sense, people with occult knowledge, can use it after they die. This is especially true with entities that some people call "poltergeists" or something like this. These ghosts are sometimes strong people (either by birth or by natal chart, or just people who were into the occult) and they seek to harm people due to fun, or other personal reasons. A good natural instance is people who do have a Scorpio stellium. These people can be natural adepts to magick without even really knowing it, or they have powerful willpower. This can cause things on its own, even change down the world of the living. However rare, these beings exist too. This ties into the above thing. These people can be arguably, more or less spiritual and more or less aware of what they are doing.

Now in regards to other matters on how to identify ghosts, it should be easy. First of all Ghosts can be really felt in some points. Especially if the person died a violent death, the life force of their body wasn't completely dissipated such as peaceful death in old age, and sometimes this affects the Soul, making these people really "dense". Some people are "dense" naturally, such as the beings above. Some people are very frail and they can hardly ever be noticed, or their effects. The list goes. One can pretty much identify them through power. There are some ghosts who are also powerful, like the categories above.

Normally these should be nowhere close to Satanists, same as astral entities with hostile intents. There is a chance they can also be crossed. That doesn't necessarily mean, they will be powerful or not. Power is a great definition though. When one grows competent enough, they can actually "discern" the Soul by its essence. Humans have a particular essence. The Human Soul can be more advanced, or less advanced. Power is the most accurate judge to begin with, but one should look for essence, personality, intelligence etc after this. Ghosts don't really deliver this electrifying serious power like the Gods.

To not mess the usual with a rare occurrence though, most ghosts are really weak. Mostly they are in the same power level as ordinary human beings that didn't quite meditate. The same goes for knowledge, intelligence and power in general. How one can deal with ghosts really has to do with the ability one has to deal with other people in general. The same goes for personalities in general. The fact that they are ghosts doesn't mean they don't think, they like or dislike everything, or that they necessarily pose a danger, or not. It's almost close to how one deals with people in real life. Nothing is certain. One can become a friend with ghosts, or drive them away, or anything else.

Normally, the Gods themselves will handle any Ghosts who are seriously a danger to people. Though ghosts are too many in number in many cases, with many ghosts being around in general. Having strange emotions, weak shivers, feelings of fear or worry, or other sorts of feelings that are not "yours" when you enter a place, is a sign of ghost activity.

Children many times do see "ghosts". This is why many children talk of "imaginary friends" and many times get the stories they share validated, on the account that real people with names and such existed in such places. Many times, ghosts are not evil people. Ghosts can also be serious murderers and stuff, or like to cause dismay, or get sudden emotional urges and stuff, like Humans. The only difference is that they don't have physical needs and quite a handful have figured out the hoax of christianity, since they died only to see it was a lie.

The enemy is also well aware of the existence of ghosts. This is why in mimicry of the Ancient Egyptian religion, they bless ghosts. Ghosts can be blessed, cursed or even subjected. The enemy has rituals and litanies upon which they attack ghosts that are not subjected to christianity and they try to send them to "hell". This is the case especially in Orthodox Christianity, where even if people are long dead, the clergymen keep "reading prayers" and "blessing" them to be judged by "God" or to enter "hell or heaven" if they were disobedient. Sometimes these curses work, sometimes not- the same goes for how the jews and others curse relentlessly people who have attacked them but according to them, "passed on", like Adolf Hitler.

The enemy also actively calls "angels" and other beings, or the Hebraic Thoughtform itself to "harvest" people. To what degree these work, is up to their power and the power the Goyim slaves give to the book of the bible, by worshipping the jewish thoughtform that is the root of all their occult power- what I want to show is that they actually attempt to subvert, destroy and enslave beings even after they have passed on. They literally enforce people into "hell" or in a dimension of a jewish Thoughtform and aliens, that subject these people and destroy them. This quote below is a blatant one.

Revelation 20:13-14

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire This is the second death, the lake of fire.

You can blatantly see, the enemy affirms openly that "Hades" (who is a well known Pagan Ancient Greek God) is actually keeping the Souls of Humans in refugee. This is also analogous to being in a low level of astral, but this is not the case here, as the enemy talks about the actual God Hades. The Gods are known to take care of the Souls of people. Those who are in the low dimensions or haven't really dedicated are also taken care of as much as possible.

The enemy here blatantly admits that the Afterlife is not where this is "over". One goes to somewhere- the lower Astral level. They know it's not over. They also know the Gods protect the Souls of people as much as possible, and they want to obliterate BOTH of them, and take their "Souls" to be "Judged" by the Hebraic Thoughtform, and be harvested by the enemy ET beings. They want to subject them into a dimension where there is eternal fire and brimstone, in order for them to suffer eternally for not believing the jews etc. This is NOT the case, but something to be sought.

This "dimension" where they do these things, is actually something they also manipulate the mass mind in order to create, as everyone, even those in the Vatican know, that this is an invention of the Church. The mass belief into the fake tales of xianity, creates something similar to this place into the Astral, since thoughts become things in the astral in many ways. So the psychic energy of the Goyim, except of manifesting riches for the jews, death and anguish for all Humanity, disasters to the planet, they also create a metaphysical construct of "hell" for those that believe in this excrement, to actually burn forever.

As to not confuse people, the Torah and the Abrahamic programs, don't only create a reality that is physical, but a metaphysical one. Part of this is this pool of hellfire for the disbelievers, where all Humanity wants to end up in, except of the 144,000 elect jews who will rule the planet and become "Gods". Not only xianity wants to damn you now, but in the afterlife. That's how much it hates humanity.

This is part of cursing these beings and general scorn, defamation, but has deeper spiritual reasons. Its well known Kabbalists on the enemy cursed Adolf Hitler and the Nazis well after they "lost" this war or "died". This is for a reason. The same goes for any other Spiritual entity, or like our Gods, that they curse. There is a very famous jewish curse, that the jews use for the idea of "Gentile Jesus" as well (Because Jewsus, Rabbi Yashua is a Rabbi and the Goy are insolent to call this thing a Gentile) and this curse is "may his name (memory) be blotted out". This signifies their wish about death in the afterlife, and in history as well- not only physical death. The enemy knows nothing ends with mere physical death. This is what they hide from the masses of the Goyim, aside everything else. Its part of the deal in keeping Humanity blind and under strict alien control. With jews, you lose. Here and beyond.

I hope the above sums up the matter of Ghosts in general and it enlightens the whole situation around ghosts. More posts like this will follow. One last note,

those with Satan will never be subjected to anything vile like this, as the Gods, from all the times, take care of our Souls. This has been the meaning of the Egyptian and other Ancient religions. Eternal life is really possible both through the Magnum Opus and because the Eternal Gods help those who have passed away from falling into the jaws of danger and death. This is again documented into the Egyptian texts. Spiritual evolution assures survival both here and in one's general existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                             |               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: 2887 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1 |               |                                |                 |

As for protecting one's self from Ghosts and other human spirits. Normally, cleansing one's chakras, aura of protection or a banishing Ritual should solve issues with Ghosts as most of them are weak. If there are more serious problems, one might require intervention by the Demons and one's Guardian Demon. After one has decent power, Ghosts can be driven away quite easily by one's own power and magick. Ghosts like all people may, or may not react to violence, may be sly, may not be sly and the list goes.

This is up to someone to figure out. One of the best things to do is to actually not really pay attention to them. When one raises higher astrally, these beings don't really "interfere" or can mess with anyone anymore. This is why sometimes its advisable for people to actually get stronger, before they just attempt "communication" and being "open" to all sorts of bizzare entities. The Astral is a vast place and some things in it is not fun, at all.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                    |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 2888 | From: fadiinflames | Date: 6/12/2016 |
| Subject: Thank you HP Jake Carlson |               |                    |                 |

thanks for all the awesome sermons you have written

i have enjoyed reading them on your website , absolutely amazing.

|                                                                  |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 2889 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 6/15/2016 |
| Subject: Successfully pawned Youtube's "copyrights abuse" claims |               |                     |                 |

News, I successfully revoked Youtube's claims on "copyrights abuse" for "The Last Days of the Big Lie", which now I can display freely.

I alleged that historical imagery isn't deemed to have copyrights. I can also display Hellstorm under some conditions. I recommend every SS with Youtube channels to do the same:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic9186.html>



My channel: <https://www.youtube.com/c/VerdadeSS/videos>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Portugal-SS<br/>www.alegriadesatan.com<br/>Morte do Comunismo: <a href="http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/pt.html">http://<br/>/deathofcommunism.weebly.com/pt.html</a></p> <p>Visualizar em <a href="http://www.youtube.com">www.youtube.com</a> Visualizado por Yahoo</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                      |               |                 |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: 2890 | From: fake name | Date: 6/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Successfully pawned Youtube's "copyrights abuse" claims |               |                 |                 |

I did the same thing with the "WW2 German warfare" footage.  
Fuckers tried to copyright it but I got their fake claims taken down

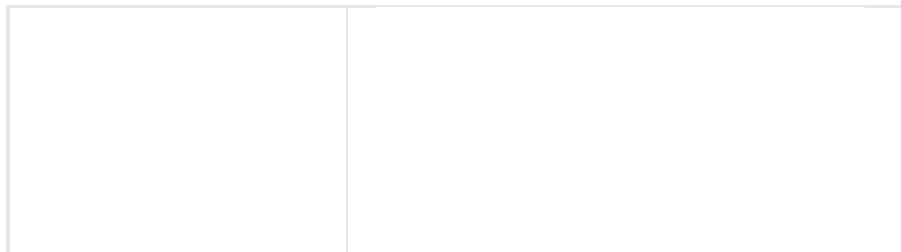
On Wednesday, June 15, 2016 5:13 AM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

News, I successfully revoked Youtube's claims on "copyrights abuse" for "The Last Days of the Big Lie", which now I can display freely.

I alleged that historical imagery isn't deemed to have copyrights. I can also display Hellstorm under some conditions. I recommend every SS with Youtube channels to do the same:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic9186.html>

My channel: <https://www.youtube.com/c/VerdadeSS/videos>



Portugal-SS

www.alegriadesatan.com

Morte do Comunismo: [http://  
/deathofcommunism.weebly.com/pt.html](http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/pt.html)

Visualizar em [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com) Visualizado por Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2891

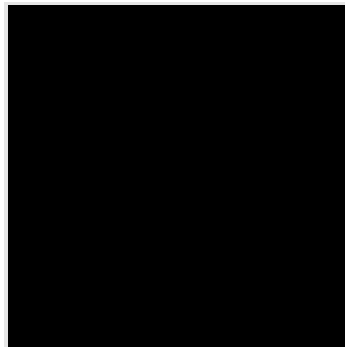
From: donotfearthetruth666

Date: 6/16/2016

Subject: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!

Since the JOS is down, I figured that since new members and old members would like an easy time finding all the info on RTR's, I made these.

.zip format: [Everything About Reverse Torah Rituals & More.zip](#)



### Everything About Reverse Torah Rituals & More.zip

MediaFire is a simple to use free service that lets you put all your photos, documents, music, and video in a single place so you can access them anywhe...

View on [www.mediafire.com](http://www.mediafire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

.rar format: <http://www.mediafire.com/download/57dcdnkyg7gbuw3/Everything+About+Reverse+Torah+Rituals+%26+More.rar>

HAIL SATAN AND THE TRUE GODS OF ORION!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2892

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 6/16/2016

Subject: JoS Down

Most of you are already aware the main JoS website and others are down. The entire server is down. This has happened before. Hopefully it will be back up soon.

For now the site is available on the internet archive:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160501195247/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

[https://web.archive.org/web/20160528133932/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20160528133932/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html)

Both of the above links to the archive are working. I have every single page and PDF saved from all of the JoS websites, so nothing has been lost.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

Send your photos by email in seconds...

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if3>

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2893

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/16/2016

Subject: Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply

[Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply :...

As most of you have seen, the Joy of Satan webpage has been down for approximately 2 whole days. Now most people give reasons like its the Servers...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

As most of you have seen, the Joy of Satan webpage has been down for approximately 2 whole days.

Now most people give reasons like its the Servers, which it may actually be. However, things seem to go deeper. The situation is enraging and all those who know how "magick" works, they can see this.

If one pays attention between the lines, this happened in Wednesday and Thursday, both of which are working days. This technically means, that the Servers could be as well, brought up. Lately, also, the Joy of Satan Forums have been falling on a consistent basis, which with promised "99.9%" uptime, is a difficult thing to happen. The same applies to the servers of the Joy of Satan webpage. As for the groups, all of you know they have been attacked to oblivion and they have been made into something much worse than what they once were, with the new layouts and everything, which are laggy and sluggish as never before.

A small offence it may be to some. To many of us here, this has been the longest that the Joy of Satan webpage has been down. These "coincidences" of late, do not fool the spiritually wise people. All of this is coded in the Torah, where there are severe curses for people who are against the enemy in anyway, shape or form. The enemy is \*NOT\* here as anyone's friend, but as a slaver of everyone. It is becoming apparent. They do not tolerate problems in their own "stable", or even THINKING from their "Goyim". Due to recent uprising in massive enlightenment of the people, their reactions have been rampant.

As all of you here know, we have said again and again. Salvage, save and store everything. This is not a fun deal, and the soap and sugar town the jews promise you with "stability" is only the West, which is right now crumbling below the lines. What we are doing here, hasn't been done in decades against them. We have serious, cutthroat enemies. Those who still doubt this need to be checked for their own sanity. They have turned a planet into oblivion, a whole billions of beings into oblivious ignorance. Just take a look around you and you will see that. They have suppressed the Truth, murdered the equal number of BILLIONS of people.

For those of you who are historically aware, a lot of "powerful Empires", however much of their power or their freedoms, they have been blown away and destroyed by the enemy and this has been ongoing over and over again. The enemy is not going to sit down and be defeated, same as nobody else that has committed all their crimes and curses against Humanity.

For those people naive enough to think everything will be here forever, while they will be sitting on the fat couch, I suggest they look at history. We have to be trustful, but we also have to be vigilant, and we have said the same thing for years. Taking things for granted, like that you know the Truth, you have the ABILITY to meditate, or anything like this, or being un-appreciative and un-protective of these things, show a human being of low quality, and base retardation intelligence, that cannot look in the historical continuum to draw on the apparent Truths from it. This chance many of you here possess is 1 in a billion or more. Use it, fight for it, defend it, or waste it. You have chances that your Ancestors have never, ever had before, neither most of Humanity. You appreciate this, put this in use, escape the level the enemy has locked you onto, or you are worthy of your own fate.

Freedoms are only won by blood. In order for all of you to be here and have this chance, blood, labor, tears and anguish has befallen many others. The fact that you live in a peaceful world now, and things seem "Stable" doesn't mean ONE thing. For those who are too sluggish and stupid to see this, I have nothing more to say. Their apparent retardation is something that nothing will ever fix.

Now going to our Comrades and people who are actively aware, fighting and destroying the enemy. For us many Truths are apparent. One of these Truths is that everything that happens has a cause. Attacks like this always have a same cause. Just take a look around to see how the enemy is trying to control and destroy this magnificent uprising against them.

I will tell you in simple words what happened. The enemy merely tries to bash their way into this house of Satan, and destroy it, same as us and Satan. This

has been a recurring phenomenon. We are really destroying the enemy, and they will not sit back idly and watch. Where most people see "coincidence", we know how to see better.

We are the biggest Satanic Community online, by a longshot. Others speak, we do. One just needs to look around into the hoards of people who are retarded cutthroats, the Islamic Invasion, the Attack of Europe and the constant Marxism of the USA, or the pushing of the enemy and their xianity- one needs to look no further. Freedom of Speech, Western sane countries. Europe is being censored and the same thing is happening into the USA. The enemy is willingly making their big advance, and most people cannot really see deep into this matter, which we know to be a Truth. There are causes, and then there are effects- then reactions. What is going on lately, is insane.

From all these people who are drowning in retardation, waiting for "Saviors", taking false flags like Trump, or going down in long lectures about how Judeoxianity will save the West, or the other pathological things they say that only a retard would, then the High-On-A-Horse-Know-It-All, "Satanists" who belong in Safe Satanism, only \*WE\* act on the \*ROOT\* of the problem. And apparently, the root replies back. One can see the uprising of the enemy like never, ever before, since we started our systematic advance spiritually against their empire of JEWISH ROT.

Statistically and logically speaking, its impossible for our Forums to fall down for days, and the Webpage for so long (even if its a server thing) in the same 10 days, with 99,9% uptime. The Groups have been sluggish and lagging too like never before. It is OBVIOUS we are BEING ATTACKED. This has manifested in many forms especially as of late.

What is also obvious, is that our recent rituals are setting fire on the back of the enemy, for which they reply with sly and underbelt attacks. What's usual of these beings of this Race, of course.

They control the Right with jewish puppets like Trump, or by pushing Judeo-Christianity vs the "Pisslamic hoards" while at the same time, they promote incessant Communism and Feminism, both of which wear down and destroy Nations. Christianity, Communism and anything else, all promote the same Agenda of wiping out the best, most prescious people who can turn matters around. Both lead down the same result- The jews stay in power, the jews become more powerful, the jews keep people in their clutches, the servitude and slavery continues until the inevitable end of this world.

The pile of Corpses and the massive Tyranny of the enemy has became obvious to all now. Its a slaver oligarchy that piles up corpses everyday, most of which are never known. It has shaped a whole reality for the slaves, yet the pile of its fruit is becoming apparent. As it piles up, everyone will see it.

Our duty is to show the naive people to this monument of the Jew World Order. Show them to the root. Only from the Joy of Satan, the rightful Father of Humanity has had the ability to finally speak for Himself and show the cause of our misfortune as Humanity.

Then one simply looks in Europe, where the European Parliament is passing down even more laws against Free Speech and people go to jail over Facebook and Twitter posts. Familiers are being evicted from their own houses, which is a Communist Practice, only to find themselves in the streets while illegal refugees are taking on their homes. You see all sorts of excuses, lies, justifications. These are part of the jew-trix reality of the enemy to blind people further. Somehow, this is deserved, there are reasons of this, its natural payback, it must go on. The list goes endless. The massive invasion of the 3rd World is continuing, the Media are lying 100%, people are being deported from their own countries and homes.

Christianity tries, like the enemy jew, to keep its ugly head afloat in the "right wing", as the enemy well predicted the "Goyim", in revolt to the second jewish program of Pisslam, will go swing on the first mother program of "christianity". The weak always need jews to do their thinking. However awakened Gentiles know the solution is the complete rebuke and complete REJECTION of ANYTHING jewish- A full spiritual, ethical and social revolution is needed, against the enemy jew. The astral jewish teddy bear is trying to be held by a lot of weak "Goyim" still- same as with the philosophies and watered down teachings of the enemy. It takes the vision of the intellectually and spiritually ascended to see what they are doing, and the imperative knowledge that both these marches are created by the SAME, INTERNATIONAL CLIQUE- THE JEWS.

But we my Comrades, \*WE\* are the FUTURE! We are the NIGHTMARE of the enemy. We are the fire and brimstone that falls from the skies in the form of the REAL DIVINE RETRIBUTION. \*WE\* are the co-writers of History, in the highest level. \*WE\* are the only INTERNATIONAL and up to now, HIDDEN element that can deal with the enemy where they are most powerful. \*WE\* are the only co-writers who are dragging the spiritual pen from the jewish hand, to write something better for the whole of Humanity.

Those who will understand, will understand. For the rest, they ought sit on the side and wait for the fight to end.

So this is our reply to them.

The educational and spiritual resistance will continue.

Gentiles are waking up and this game is not even close to over- this War has just begun. Satan will be the ultimate one prevailing. It will not be "Allah", "Jesus", the established jewish diseases who have long tortured Humanity. Satan will be the ultimate Winner.

This is where Anger, Might and Wisdom are a nessescity spiritually. This is where people need to be intelligent, ready for everything, and like spiritually like bloodthirsty wolves- this is where people must be beings with unending and unrelenting hatred and brimstone ANGER. Let your vibrations and spiritual powers rip the worlds apart, like the Ancient Might who is still alive, rampantly vibrant and strong.

Those who realize the height of this situation will never falter, will never grow weak, will never cease fighting and in the end, will NEVER SURRENDER.

We will not let up. We will not falter. We will NEVER quit.

Our war is a war of spirit, and the enemy and their cohorts know. Everything starts, ends and lives on by spirit.

For every attack, we will attack a billion times. For every insolence a trillion. And for all their wrongdoings, until eternity and until either party is spiritually destroyed.

AND THEY WILL BE DESTROYED.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2894

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/16/2016

Subject: RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors

[RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors : JoyofSatan666](#)

### RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors : JoyofSatan666

As HPS Maxine and I have already wrote, the game must be stepped up, in the light of blantant enemy interference with our work. [topic14999.html](#) [topic15000.html](#)

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

As HPS Maxine and I have already wrote, the game must be stepped up, in the light of blantant enemy interference with our work.

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic14999.html>

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15000.html>

Download, keep this PDF and keep firing the Rituals, more than ever before. The war is escalating for reasons conversed about in another reply. The one for the Communications and the one of the Gentiles Reacting against the Jews are the most important one's for now. The enemy pulled an attack in reply to our most recent doing of the RTR's, especially the one about the Gentiles Reacting against the Jews (Cursing the Jewish God), that of Tue Apr 05, 2016. This seems to have made them to backfire on the Server, which ties into the Communications.

The game must be stepped UP. The enemy is not going to sit idly and be destroyed. This is where Freedom is at hand.

[http://josmirrors.cf/dawn666blacksun/Reverse\\_Torah\\_Rituals\\_PDF.pdf](http://josmirrors.cf/dawn666blacksun/Reverse_Torah_Rituals_PDF.pdf)

If you do not have privacy issues, the above PDF should better even be printed. This knowledge must be kept to exist as this is straight from Satan.

There is also a Mirror Site of the Joy of Satan. You can now save everything. This Mirror site has been a few months old, so few things may be missing.

<http://josmirrors.cf/>

There is also the WayBack Machine, as HPS Maxine has said.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160501195247/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

[https://web.archive.org/web/20160528133932/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20160528133932/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                         |               |                            |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: 2895 | From: donotfearthetruth666 | Date: 6/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!! |               |                            |                 |

I updated with the mp3's and I noticed that I didn't add a specifically very IMPORTANT RTR.  
Apologies!!!

.zip Format: <http://www.mediafire.com/download/78jxaneu2qq0h39/EVERYTHING+ABOUT+THE+RTR%27s%21%21%21%21%21%21.zip>

.rar Format:  
<http://www.mediafire.com/download/gois7oaxk2fl7nn/EVERYTHING+ABOUT+RTR%27s%21%21%21.rar>

HAIL SATAN!

|                        |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun     | Message: 2896 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: The Alt Right |               |                     |                 |

This "rightist" shit have a name, "Alt-Right" - This is the true face of xtian "Nationalists" like the crazy ultra-xtian pro-Trump "Daily Stormer":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHbv3XiKPAO>

|                                                                         |               |                          |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: 2897 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 6/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!! |               |                          |                 |

I just want to add here. Satan didn't just leave me high and dry here. For the past month, they let me know the site was no longer secure. They pushed me



REAL hard, working me hours and hours every day to get my files, PDFs and codes for the webpages all organized, which I did.

The JoS is massive and also the JoS affiliated websites. I will have a JoS temporary site up very soon, along with listing JoS mirror sites that can be accessed.

Given what I have heard, the server Lycos/Angelfire was attacked.

This definitely seems to be the case, as even for maintenance in the past, they always gave customers prior warning.

Also, there is nothing being said concerning this by the server which again indicates an attack. Many websites around the world hosted on this server are seriously down, many people are extremely upset and worse.

I am hoping it will be back up soon, but in the meantime, keep checking here as I will do my best to keep everyone up to date regarding this, and a temporary JoS website.

Again, Satan, Lilith, and our Gods didn't just let this happen. First of all, they don't have total control. This is why we are at war. Secondly, they foresaw this and let me know and pushed me real hard to get all of the codes, graphics, webpages, PDFs and everything else saved and organized.

I have experienced personal losses in my life, as this sort of thing is true to life, but I can tell you, Satan has always looked out for me. One time I remember, Tulsa was hit by a real bad ice storm which knocked out the power for close to 2 weeks. I remember the day before, Satan prepared me and saw to it that I had good hot meals for the entire time. There was no heat or hot water for most of the city which was declared a disaster.

That was one. Satan and Lilith have always been there for me and have always helped me whenever I experienced any problems.

Like I said, I knew ahead of time regarding the JoS sites that they were no longer secure. We will get through this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

On Jun 17, 2016 2:13 PM, "'[donotfearthetruth666@...](mailto:donotfearthetruth666@...)'[donotfearthetruth666@...](mailto:donotfearthetruth666@...)[HellsArmy666]" <[HellsArmy666@yahoo.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoo.com)> wrote:

Demons have better things to do then just sit around and protect a server.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Come on there must be a way that a demon can protect the server.

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2898      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 6/17/2016  
Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!

Another thing... Given information on the internet, some of it on different news outlets, the Jews are getting tired. Some high profile censors can no longer deal with the antisemitism online, as it is getting to be like trying to plug up holes in a dam.  
Too many people know. Not just  
Spiritual Satanists, but all kinds of different people of various beliefs and such.

Yesterday, HP Hooded Cobra made a post regarding the RTR communications ritual. He accidentally wrote it a bit backwards, as he was engaged at JoS being attacked. He corrected it, but I am reiterating, stay on top of doing the RTR communications ritual, as this has been causing them extreme damage of which they will never recover.

The winner is always the last one standing. If all the others fall 7 times, then stand up for the 8th time. There is a log of reliable information that the enemy is getting tired. Many can "no longer handle all of the antisemitism."  
Like trying to plug up holes in a dam...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>  
>I just want to add here. Satan didn't just leave me high and dry here. For the past month, they let me know the site was no longer secure. They pushed me REAL hard, working me hours and hours every day to get my files, PDFs and codes for the webpages all organized, which I did.  
>  
>The JoS is massive and also the JoS affiliated websites. I will have a JoS temporary site up very soon, along with listing JoS mirror sites that can be accessed.  
>

>Given what I have heard, the server Lycos/Angelfire was attacked.

>This definitely seems to be the case, as even for maintenance in the past, they always gave customers prior warning.

>

>Also, there is nothing being said concerning this by the server which again indicates an attack. Many websites around the world hosted on this server are seriously down, many people are extremely upset and worse.

>

>I am hoping it will be back up soon, but in the meantime, keep checking here as I will do my best to keep everyone up to date regarding this, and a temporary JoS website.

>

>Again, Satan, Lilith, and our Gods didn't just let this happen. First of all, they don't have total control. This is why we are at war. Secondly, they foresaw this and let me know and pushed me real hard to get all of the codes, graphics, webpages, PDFs and everything else saved and organized.

>

>I have experienced personal losses in my life, as this sort of thing is true to life, but I can tell you, Satan has always looked out for me. One time I remember, Tulsa was hit by a real bad ice storm which knocked out the power for close to 2 weeks. I remember the day before, Satan prepared me and saw to it that I had good hot meals for the entire time. There was no heat or hot water for most of the city which was declared a disaster.

>

>That was one. Satan and Lilith have always been there for me and have always helped me whenever I experienced any problems.

>

>Like I said, I knew ahead of time regarding the JoS sites that they were no longer secure. We will get through this.

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

>\_\_\_\_\_

>

>On Jun 17, 2016 2:13 PM, "'[donotfearthetruth666@...](mailto:donotfearthetruth666@...)'[donotfearthetruth666@...](mailto:donotfearthetruth666@...)[HellsArmy666]" <[HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

>

>

>

>Demons have better things to do then just sit around and protect a server.

>

>Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

>

>

>

>

>Come on there must be a way that a demon can protect the server.

>

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2899 From: Egon Albrecht Date: 6/17/2016

Subject: Church's Roof Collapses in Brazil

You know it was a plan of the kike gawd so the injured survivors of the collapsing of the house of gawd can testify gawd exists and saved them from the collapsing of its own house.

A church collapsed leaving a woman dead in the city of Diadema - SP, 06/15/16:

[http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=49c\\_1466171751](http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=49c_1466171751)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2900 From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich Date: 6/17/2016

Subject: ALL JoS WEBSITES ARE NOW BACK UP AND RUNNING!!

All of the JoS websites are back up and running.

HAIL SATAN!!!! HAIL LILITH!!!!

We will be putting up many mirror sites in case anything like this should happen again.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

[Free 3D Earth Screensaver](#)

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2901

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 6/17/2016

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] ALL JoS WEBSITES ARE NOW BACK UP AND RUNNING!!

Thank you for the info. It was a matter of time.

We continue strong and we keep doing the Communication RTRs

HAIL LILITH

HAIL FATHER SATAN FOREVER

On Sat, Jun 18, 2016 at 12:14 AM, 'High Priestess Maxine Dietrich' [maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [JoyofSatan666] <[JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

All of the JoS websites are back up and running.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!! HAIL LILITH!!!!!!

We will be putting up many mirror sites in case anything like this should happen again.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/earth](http://www.inbox.com/earth)

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2902      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 6/18/2016  
Subject: Re: The conjuring?

I saw the stupid movie. IMO, it was sick Jewish invented worthless trash.

I wrote about the topic of Jeweywood and the attempts to frighten the public away from Satanism. The shelves in the video rental stores are just lined up with loads of these types of movies. Most are nothing more than redoing the same plot over and over ad nauseum.

Because the truth is now out in the open regarding Christianity, Islam and other invented Jewish programs, the crumbling institutions resort to use their jeweywood industry to do everything they can to try to keep promoting their nefarious lies to whatever brainwashed imbeciles will believe them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2903      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/19/2016  
Subject: 'Within Ten Years 50% of Americans Will Be Chipped' – Tech Pioneer

'Within Ten Years 50% of Americans Will Be Chipped' – Tech Pioneer  
sputniknews

[My note this person already has a chip implanted in their hand. The CEO of the parent of the tech company, Verichip the Jew...(((Silverman))).... that is behind these chips, .... Demanding they are going to keep pushing this chipping of the populace till its normalized....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBGphLzwo6w>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9E3goVJNZRE>

The Jews are going to be able to scan you like a store bought item..... All your information will be on this, even tracking devices within this as openly stated. Notice the talking heads of the Jew media try and turn natural concerns into a joke. Using fake humor to downplay this. This is the toe in the door.

They are promoting this in their Jewish Media as a positive:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w2gKJeM6Ihw>

They are promoting this in Sweden, no surprise.....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L26w5jNAmW0>

Last week it emerged that US naval officers have held discussions with Zoltan Istvan of the Transhumanist political party, who is also running as a candidate for the US presidency. He advocates fitting human beings with technology, including microchips, to boost brain power or enhance physical attributes. Istvan himself has a microchip in his hand that he uses to give out business cards, send text messages, or start his car. He told Radio Sputn.. -

Verichip-New World Order-Human Cip Implant:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KfPX59y4KxE>

The Rockefellers are Jewish along with all the international Banking Jewish elites....

Note the mention of the Mark of the Beast in the Bible is simply using predictive programming to gas light the Goyim to accept this as part of (((Gods))) plan.

|                                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2904</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 6/20/2016 |
| Subject: Orlando CIA false flag                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2905</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/20/2016 |
| Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2906</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/20/2016 |
| Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2907</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/21/2016 |
| Subject: How To Win!                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2908</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 6/22/2016 |
| Subject: For the Love of Satan                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2909</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/22/2016 |
| Subject: All 4 Gun Grabbing Bills Defeated Today Our Rituals at Work |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2910</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 6/23/2016 |
| Subject: The face of culturaly enriched Europe                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2911</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 6/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2912</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 6/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2913</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/24/2016 |
| Subject: UK Voted To Leave the Jewish EU, Jew Cameron Quits As PM    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2914</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/24/2016 |
| Subject: Pictures of Western Enrichment [Warning: Gore]              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2915</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/24/2016 |
| Subject: Advancing On Meditations and Delusions (Everyone Must Read) |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2916</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/24/2016 |
| Subject: -SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2917</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/24/2016 |
| Subject: 'Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israel Cookstein |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2918</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 6/25/2016 |
| Subject: The Kehillah                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2919</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 6/25/2016 |
| Subject: : Bezmenov "Deception was my job" Russian and my channel    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                   | Message: <a href="#">2920</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 6/25/2016 |



|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Bezmenov "Deception was my job" Russian and my channel               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2921</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 6/26/2016 |
| Subject: For people translating Ben Klassen's NER                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2922</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 6/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2923</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 6/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2924</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 6/27/2016 |
| Subject: legally armed bystanders break up walmart shooting                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2925</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 6/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2926</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 7/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2927</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 7/1/2016  |
| Subject: e-mail regarding brexit vote                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2928</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 7/2/2016  |
| Subject: others wanting to leave EU                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2931</a> | From: ljossmyrkr               | Date: 7/2/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Freedom To Choose                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2932</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 7/2/2016  |
| Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2933</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/2/2016  |
| Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2935</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/2/2016  |
| Subject: The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2936</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/2/2016  |
| Subject: Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2937</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/2/2016  |
| Subject: European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for White Murder         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2938</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/3/2016  |
| Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2939</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/3/2016  |
| Subject: She is amazing                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2941</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/3/2016  |
| Subject: Stalin's War                                                         |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                           |                               |                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2943</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: The Nazi War Against Christianity In Three Parts |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2944</a> | From: sorcerersmagick666  | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: "Forbidden History of the Sumerians"             |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2945</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: Hail The Great Satan!!                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2946</a> | From: sorcerersmagick666  | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: Knowledge is Power                               |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2947</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Knowledge is Power                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2948</a> | From: sorcerersmagick666  | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Knowledge is Power                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2952</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 7/5/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2954</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 7/7/2016 |
| Subject: Europe's Burning                                 |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2955</a> | From: Sam Hinkley         | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Tutorial to Satanism                             |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2956</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                             |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2957</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Need Opinions...                                 |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2958</a> | From: unidentified_druid  | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                             |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2959</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Israel...                                        |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2960</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                             |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2961</a> | From: Thomas Schweitzer   | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                             |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: <a href="#">2962</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 7/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                             |                               |                           |                |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2904

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 6/20/2016

Subject: Orlando CIA false flag

How's this for the Jew is losing control of the media? I mean, they raced to plug it up, I know but still, I thought it was hopeful to see.

[LA Patsy Confirms Orlando Was CIA False Flag](#)

**LA Patsy Confirms Orlando Was CIA False Flag**

(Santa Monica) Two police officers who wish to remain anonymous for fear of retaliation say that James Wesley Howell, an Indiana man who was found with a c...

View on [www.govtsslaves.info](http://www.govtsslaves.info)

Preview by Yahoo

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2905

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/20/2016

Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH

[All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH : JoyofSatan666](#)

**All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" i...**

Read this post and read this VERY carefully...This is very important and IMPERATIVE for all of us, no matter from where we are.

View on [josministries.prop...](http://josministries.prop...)

Preview by Yahoo

Read this post and read this VERY carefully... This is very important and IMPERATIVE for all of us, n are.

Satanists are the Spiritually Superior and its up to us to restore order, within our Races and within

This is a War of the Jews against all Gentiles of this planet. When people realize this, things fall in p their cohorts who create, force and CAUSE suffering in the world.

I seriously warn those with a weak stomach to NOT read to skim this sermon fast. There are grues pictures. Some pictures are gore. It will expose the gruesome reality behind the whole "refugee" th to things they have never imagined or even knew before. One though should take an uneasy stoma don't have the "time" to read, the "patience" or you generally suck and you are a murderous slime the responsibility of helping to set this whole thing straight, for ALL Humanity, then its none of my haven't been presented with the information. With that being said... Let's get going.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstop...n-out.html>

I will tell you in plain what is going on. In the European Jewnion, policies and laws and the rest of all in regards to the population is the most important factor. Turkey has 80 million population, whi as a whole has around 320 million people. This is a very- very small number. If Turkey enters the E million Population, the Pisslamics keep taking ground and cities, towns and are given free money- have the rights to elect their OWN people.

My comment: What is below will happen WAY sooner UNLESS THIS IS HALTED. When this process

DONE WITH. It will be over- forever.

Non-whites will be majority in US and Europe by 2050:

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/sep/03/race.world>

Migrants change UK forever: White Britons 'will be in minority by 2066':

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390... ty-by-2066](http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390...ty-by-2066)

They of course have done this over and over and not "all" of them are rotten, however- most of the where all this is going. They do this in unison with jews. Merkel is behind this and Merkel is Jewish Jew World Order:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66... ewish .pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ewish_.pdf)

Merkel is doing what Europe is supposed to do, leading this to the mission of her Ancestors. Wipe o World Take Over. Its well-known Merkel is a Communist Jewess.

This happens in unison with many, many other jews:

As this process goes, more and more countries get infiltrated. The jews push their fellows in high p

execute orders. List of Muslims in high positions just in Britain. One doesn't have to doubt that many Jews:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_British\\_Muslims](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_British_Muslims)

After all the purpose of the European Jewry is apparent and well known, as the Jews destroyed in

Want this to come in your country, or even city? If not, then it's a good idea to defend the West and the disaster of Race Mixing and "Cultural Enrichment" that is creating horrific civilizations upon which co-exist.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPHIBvUr17c>

Everyday life in Muslim States:

[ISIS and ISIL were created by the jews:

[topic7348.html](#)

[topic8115.html](#)

This is what these people are in their majority and this is what they bring. Let the tears for the tele naive and cucks. The Governments of the White people are against them. They are all the same Jew proved this with many of our other posts.

As for the "refugees", "liberals", "feminists" and the list goes... Don't buy the stories of "Muh Feels around to see the Statistics. Crocodiles cry the loudest in this case and in all cases. The ones who r "death", "racism" and "violence" are the most violent, death bringing and racist people themselves Race who is a well known, Criminal Race. We have covered this extensively. So while Alex ADL Jon Nazis, or the White supposed Supremacism, wake up and realize its just normal to want to survive defence of jewish cultural assimilation).

The biggest criminals are the biggest victims. You just need to put people in a range of their "victim "mercy", in order to understand what is up. Mercy is the means through which the weak, just weak order to destroy them. To evoke someone's mercy is an act of hatred and it shows a sign of aggress "mercy" the enemy has created is a generated, fake contextual thing that doesn't really exist. It ju incapable, lazy, disgusting beings that take down civilizations and decay anything. These are the o and professionally ask for mercy. The jew asked for the Gentile Mercy for centuries. All Gentiles go piles of corpses, parasism and endless slavery. Nothing as bad has ever befallen Humanity.

"Mercy" also implies that you see the other being as a useless, crap and excrement. Infact mercy is

recognition that the other person inherently sucks and they can't really do anything about the misdeeds, but they can't help them. This is underhanded in that it makes the "giver" feel superior and through this blindingly obvious, the "giver" asks for the "mercy" (like a Jew or Rapefugee) is getting the necessary time and means to sharpen their claws. People don't really want to accept this, but this is how reality is and this is the reality of matters.

The most major instance of "Mercy" being abused for power, domination and endless amounts of money, within Christianity and the recent religion of Rapefugee Cuck Worship, is actually the Holocaust:

<https://archive.org/details/THEREALHOLOCAUST>

Going back to the rapefugees...

To name very few articles...Of the literal THOUSANDS of rapes happening everyday at this point.

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-0...es-austria>

<http://www.news.com.au/finance/economy/...45e65e141d>

<http://www.mediaite.com/online/the-list-of-european-countries-reporting-rape-crisis-from-migrants>

Part of this "Transformation" is death, Rape and Slavery of European Women, Children, even infants.

Whites are merely being genocided by other people all the time. Despite of the media propaganda,



The jew has pulled genocide and slavery into all the other Races and they are constantly fanning the flames. Everyone is allowed to love their "heritage" and "protect" it, except of Whites, who are labelled as racists and bigots if they do. A jew is a jew everywhere, a black is a black everywhere, but as for Whites, they are Racists, Nazis, Bigots and evil monsters. All this understanding, "philosophy", reality and anything else is done for the jews for centuries.

Here are those who do this "labelling":

The jewish press has done decades of work to make things as they are today. Weren't it for Whites, we would have had "White Morals", most neighborhoods would be like the one above and life would turn into a nightmare. In their vision that all of theirs must own 2800 Goyim (non Jewish), Slaves. To their own word also, Whites are racists in order for this to happen.

If one merely even questions, then I will bring you some information in front of your eyes of what is happening in these countries and what ideas flow into their "midst". Certainly, these are not the great Arabs or the good Muslims, a minority even to their own people. We are bringing in murderous people with intentions of wiping out the Whites. They are sane and noble and they belong to these Races and are with the Noble Side, they will not even know firsthand and they are DISGUSTED by this behavior. I know many of you can testify here. Hold on for a lengthy look.

With Open Gates: The forced collective Suicide of European Nations : [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I3v05D3Yeg\\_k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I3v05D3Yeg_k)  
ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH : [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I3v05D3Yeg\\_k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I3v05D3Yeg_k)

Sharia Law: The Silent Take Over of Europe And America - Immigration Crisis 2016 : <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=58xKnZq-1sM>

How Arab and African Immigrants are Destroying Europe : <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M...>

The Islamic Invasion of Europe : <https://youtu.be/akx2cacH1gM>

ISLAM MUSLIM MIGRANTS IN CALAIS FRANCE. "WE DON'T CARE IF YOU WANT US, WERE COMING"  
[youtu.be/COdVwZKYUU4](https://youtu.be/COdVwZKYUU4)

Illegal immigrants and truck drivers ( Emigrant vs. Drivers & EUROPA) - <https://www.youtube.com...>

Disregard the Xian/Jewish crap in the videos, as all of you know the Truth about the jew and what  
"Islam Vs Christianity" meme all along, to win both sides and again, pay for nothing of what they c

The jews created Islam, Christianity, from the root of JUDAISM. This is the root of decay. As for Ara  
many centuries before even Islam came in place. This hate has still carried on for territorial and oth  
been in their majority, completely beastified by the jewish program of Islam.

I will post a link from "Radio Islam", but this has nothing to do with Pisslam. The article itself show  
the jews controlling the Internet:

[https://www.radioislam.org/islam/englis ... ternet.htm](https://www.radioislam.org/islam/englis... ternet.htm)

As for Islam in general, one can see here:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

The kikes are on the telephone, as a global entity, to cover up their tracks. The internet has made t

[http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-m ... posts.html](http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-m... posts.html)

Of course, the jews try to pretend that they are good and innocent like any other time, and that Arabs are the bad. The jews made Arabs worse than they ever were. They are aware they created everything that destroyed the Arabs and now they also want to get on top and reap benefits. This is a common jewish tactic. The jews know the state, they know they are murderers, war criminals and filthy garbage- on the top level they know they have a "Alien" existential mission as well.

The jews want to destroy all healthy world powers that can potentially stand in the way of that. The United States, is Racial. By destroying this base, they destroy everything that can oppose them or has the courage to stand against this.

The jews did 9/11 in order to get help from the Americans in destroying and wiping out people in the way of the "Greater Israel". Part of this is to expand Israel so when they make the "Great March" into the West Bank (with their appointed Jewish Leader as "Messiah"), the "World State Capital" will be in "Greater Israel". This is their expansion and survival place, until the rest of the work is done by their cousins abroad. Israel is the center of these things. New York is called "Baby Israel" and most people know this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUbTe50UUgM>

Arabs who are Gentiles of course need to be used and then, after they serve the jews, they will also be destroyed.

The jews started all these problems to begin with, and their loyal slaves follow. Their slaves are from all over the world, willingly some less, some oblivious. One cannot divide hair right now and place feelings over facts. This has been so for a long, long time. Wishful thinking does NOT change this. Neither placating emotions nor

excrement. Things are what they are for all parties. All parties, for better or for worse, have to see destroy them to the last one. Only then everyone involved has a chance to actually advance. Knowledge, stupidities, pitfalls and other issues of one's Race, ties into this.

HOWEVER THE PEOPLE DOING THESE AND EXECUTING THEIR ORDERS ARE \*NOT\* VICTIMS AND NOT ANYONE'S MERCY OR RESPECT. Even their own people deny them, why should Whites even bother others pay the price of what the jews do. Those who see these criminals and state destroyers as so think that they have destroyed their Race, their own homeland and anything else. They are anything but refugees. They are actual male troops with the mission of outbreeding and destroying the White Race. The course follow later, like the poor Palestinians and others who have been wiped out by the enemy jews.

Before I go into this, I want to completely debunk the "Black Myth". Blacks are not a "warrior race" with a very high IQ as a normal, neither they do have the big genitalia many are pornified to believe they do. The industry and weak Black Slaves of theirs follow the paradigm, yet the jews know the Truth about a reap endless benefits from it, so don't believe in their crocodile tears.

Here is a video on the matter: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gC9SkFDJGg4>

Most unworthy blacks who are inferior to the best people of their Race, love this system. It even puts them at the bottom, while promoting mindless apes and jewish slaves on the top, like everywhere else. They are "Equal" to everyone else. Only the jews are a bit more equal than others, while all other are just wanna-be, "Entitlement" melting pot- until they all die. These are cultural lies created by the enemy jews, turning blacks into empty creatures and whites into deceived slaves, that are frail and sickly- ready to die.

The creation of most of these myths have been based on porn, race traitor housewives (many of who are masking and parading as "White Women") and others. The whole "interracial is fun" thing is a huge

will never be. No longterm society has survived the test of time, being multicultural.

Every Ancient civilization, once they had issues with Race mixing, they started to perish and degenerate entirely well and they accept no Black Jews in Israel, even if they are mixed. They consider them a survival. For cultural, mental, spiritual and even physical differences, this not only isn't fun, but this survive into a jewdized, disgusting and destroyed civilization such as the present one. It's an act of anything else. Not even the jews have such aims for their state or country.

Where the situation is right now, even in the west, many of these people have unprotected sex, can even obvious and the general reality is far uglier than most can even comprehend. Most find out or women can testify on the fact that the accounts of men impregnating them and leaving them on the parasitically off of them, are insane. This phenomenon is widely practiced in the east and Pisslamic property and animals, after all- that's their mindset. The severing of the Clitoris, beating women sex without reasons, subjecting women and enslaving them are all "refugee" country practices.

So enough of words. One just needs to take a look around to find pictures like the ones I will post but very disturbing but people need to wake up to reality. Many of them are fake as well and the people even "impregnated". There is a hobby amongst the "Black Ghetto Community" in impregnating "White" them pregnant, or even spreading all sorts of other malignant shit to them. These below are created "pan-african" blogs. Obviously the jews have their own hand in this as well, same as the jewish porno savage porn industry and the list goes. Nothing beautiful about it. Only ugliness indeed.

I could go on and on as these pictures are literally in the thousands or more. The meaning is the same. That's all there is to it.

The Genius plan of these people are to exterminate us. Others don't really get "exterminated" by them down. Have babies like below- what an aim... JENIUS babies, yes.

This is exactly what the jews want bred. Anything possibly with the IQ of a dead potato.

This is the reality of what the "hot" guys had as a cultural practice all along. Once you go ape black neither to civilization, to reality or anything. The jew has won if they convince people otherwise.

The Reality for a lot of those who come to supposedly "enrich" the West, looks more like this:

Doesn't really seem like a worthwhile enrichment.

"An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria":  
[topic11443.html](#)

The act of Race mixing, from whichever angle, is an act of destruction of nature and all diversity that mixing constantly will in the end produce one last result of people that will be all the same and alike. It creates everything to be ONE and the SAME. No identity, no culture, no difference in the body, mind, or soul. A clump of repetitive, nothingness. Easily controllable, low iq, empty and dull. Exactly what the jews want, that's what's Race mixing is about.

It's also easy to understand and everyone knows that the genes that are called "Dominant" come from the West. This is on purpose, again to impose the supposed television advertised pseudo "Dominant" genes. There is no real dominance and this can be seen into the countries they create. These people kill the good people, use chemical pesticide and the best of their own people want to live with Whites rather than this murderous excrement. They are not really the savages that many of these people are. As for the "Enrichers", they are not dominant. They have never been. Most of them are plagued by internal warfare for more than 1500 years, they haven't really advanced a civilization unless it comes from the West. The Jews put the icing in the cake with their programs. They will never seriously advance. This is evident in their present day civilizations as well. Everything around them is a lie to try to convince Whites into feeling inferior and historical cover ups.

We Whites however have been the civilizer Race, we have been the most Ancient Warrior Race of the world. We are the few Races that stand on the last ground for our own. All others are running from all directions, fleeing to us, who are coming into our countries because they failed theirs, leaving their wives and children behind. They will be the "Islamic Men" that will get laid with White Women. These people are very inferior in all ways, they are the excrement of the Arabic world. No decent creature leaves their own in order to get into a boat and flee. This is why "mercy" is utilized. They are not the Arabs of old, or the "brave people" many would call them. They are deserters and cucks who let their own countries rot in civil war, their women to be raped behind an enemy's back, unjust deaths, if they had any.

They are a bunch of weak, beta cucks that are the absolute lowlife and excrement of their own people. They are rapists without any discretion. For the "good fruits" amongst their midst, one just has to wonder where the good fruit, in the midst of other diseased and plagued fruits. Eventually, it will take its own way as well.

consider them a disgrace, this is why the Saudi Arabia didn't even bother taken any of these infidel Arabs, they consider them a total disaster and mess.

These people are so jewdized, they use "mercy" in the same way- to kill and destroy us. All of them "genes" are "dominant" and they take satisfaction in that fact that they outbreed the evil west. Of the manhood or decency to start any war, or anything like this, because everyone is afraid of the W the Asians or the Japanese. As thus, they utilized and mimic jewish methods in order to wipe us out of the Jews of course. Whites pay for their own death.

Why Christianity is a problem should be apparent. Love your enemies, give mercy to people who are self hatred, unspirituality that is materialism and makes people think of everyone as an "equal", or people weak- this is all Christianity. Pay them, because you "OWE" something, you Evil Whitey. You owe jewish god, to the "refugees" and the list goes. You owe always for things you NEVER committed.

Even the "Black Slave Trade" was JEWISH:

[topic145.html](#)

Christianity and Islam are both jewish programs. However, the West really struggles with Christianity what has opened the gates of decay, like in the times of Rome. The Vatican, same as the Orthodox are all Jewish Ganster religions meant to wipe out Europe and others:

[http://web.archive.org/web/201603111445 ... AGESON.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201603111445...AGESON.pdf)



[http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636 ... Walls.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636..._Walls.pdf)

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... asion.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...asion.html)

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

This is the same about how sensitive and strong people deteriorate and weaken down themselves in dumb masses. All Satanists here are away and far from this cancerous thinking. Only Satanism will other Races, from all of this decay. Satanism is the original form of Paganism. Like the Jews have J Paganism.

One has to see above feeling and cultural indoctrination to see the Truth. Just look at which societies how mad, depraved and insane they come to be after incessant Race mixing, cultural assimilation, materialism, and murder culture imposed by the Jews, become the norm. You see nowadays a complete values. Christianity helped in this, weakened down civilizations and spiritually bound people- all etc understandings come from spiritual advancement. Christianity is the destroyer of values, power and

The lower this is, the lower the ethics of a civilization drop. Everything starts becoming colorless, and the same thing has happened in our present civilization. People are too empty, stupid and weak to understand many places. Strength, a fighting and noble spirit, are hated values. The values that are coming to servitude, being "average" and ignorance is bliss- of course, with the Jew at the top.

The Jew is behind endless promotion of criminality, Christianity which is a weakener and dumber of people have hang-ups, deprivations, emptiness and other existential problems that lead to murder. You need to see a "Christian and Happily Married" couple to see this and it's evident.

Due to inability for someone to be honest to one's self, one's society and one another, people make they deny their nature and the materialistic society gives the final blow into killing what is innocent. All this rhymes with the bottom line of Christianity. People are born like evil excrement, they are to their supposed creator, hates them. Misery, fear, ignorance are all welcomed. Supposedly this dogma and never has society been so inhumane, robotic, materialistic and mass brain controlled as it is to and this is what you are going to get.

The jews hate power. Power is not an evil thing. Emotionally powerful people don't need to validate crime, or any of these behaviors. They don't need to be parasites, they don't need to make anyone's they "Exist". They are alive, and they don't need a murder rush to escape from one moment from the Soul by Christianity and its cohort puppets.

Humanity has grown so dead in some cases, that people actually invite suffering and self-mutilation (spiritual) in order to give a share or a color into their nasty and empty lives- all stolen by the jews. vitality, their labor, their workforce, everything- lastly, they too demand their Soul and to judge it. Goyim- the life of the living dead, the life of a totally enslaved servant.

People are being born into a cage. Since infancy, countless programming's are passed into their heads the other filthy garbage of pacifism, weakness and its polar opposite- violence, crime and all the evil made life and survival so hard, which forces a lot of people down rotten routes.

Its about time life is reclaimed from the Jewish Enemy. Its about time people grow free.

[b]The jews will find us in front of them for once more:

-----When human hearts break and human souls despair,  
then from the twilight of the past,

the great conquerors of distress and care,  
of shame and misery,  
of spiritual slavery and physical compulsion,  
look down upon them and  
hold out their eternal hands to despairing mortals.  
Woe to the people that is ashamed to grasp them!  
-Poem by Adolf Hitler-----

TAKE THEIR HAND!!!

<http://joyofsatan.org/>

TAKE A STAND AND FIGHT!!!

This time, the whole of Humanity will Rise up against the Common Jewish Enemy.  
Together, We Will Achieve Victory.

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/English666.htm>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2906

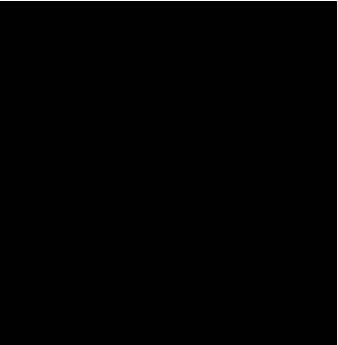
From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/20/2016

Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH

[All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH : JoyofSatan666](#)

All Proof in the World: The  
"Refugee Crisis" i...



Read this post and read this VERY carefully...This is very important and IMPERATIVE for all of us, no matter from where we are.

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Read this post and read this VERY carefully...This is very important and IMPERATIVE for all of us, n

Satanists are the Spiritually Superior and its up to us to restore order, within our Races and within

This is a War of the Jews against all Gentiles of this planet. When people realize this, things fall in p cohorts who create, force and CAUSE suffering in the world.

I seriously warn those with a weak stomach to NOT read to skim this sermon fast. There are grues pictures are gore. It will expose the gruesome reality behind the whole "refugee" thing and also al never imagined or even knew before. One though should take an uneasy stomach for the Truth. If y the "patience" or you generally suck and you are a murderous slime that wants to throw away the this whole thing straight, for ALL Humanity, then its none of my business. Don't say you haven't be information. With that being said...Let's get going.

"The EU's embrace of Turkey could drive Britain out"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstop...n-out.html>

I will tell you in plain what is going on. In the European Jewnion, policies and laws and the rest of regards to the population is the most important factor. Turkey has 80 million population, while the has around 320 million people. This is a very- very small number. If Turkey enters the EU with 80 a the Pisslamics keep taking ground and cities, towns and are given free money- they have children, OWN people.

My comment: What is below will happen WAY sooner UNLESS THIS IS HALTED. When this process WITH. It will be over- forever.

"Non-whites will be majority in US and Europe by 2050":

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/sep/03/race.world>

[img]"Migrants% 20change% 20UK% 20forever:% 20White% 20Britons% 20'will% 20be% 20in% 20"

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390 ... ty-by-2066](http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390...ty-by-2066)

They of course have done this over and over and not "all" of them are rotten, however- most of the this is going. They do this in unison with jews. Merkel is behind this and Merkel is Jewish- Its all th

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ewish .pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ewish_.pdf)

Merkel is doing what Europe is supposed to do, leading this to the mission of her Ancestors. Wipe o Take Over. Its well-known Merkel is a Communist Jewess.

This happens in unison with many, many other jews:

As this process goes, more and more countries get infiltrated. The jews push their fellows in high positions. List of Muslims in high positions just in Britain. One doesn't have to doubt that many of the

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_British\\_Muslims](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_British_Muslims)

After all the purpose of the European Jewnion is apparent and well known, as the Jews destroyed i

Want this to come in your country, or even city? If not, then it's a good idea to defend the West and  
Race Mixing and "Cultural Enrichment" that is creating horrific civilizaitons upon which both parties

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPHIBvUr17c>

Everyday life in Muslim States:

->ISIS and ISIL were created by the jews<-

[topic7348.html](#)

[topic8115.html](#)

This is what these people are in their majority and this is what they bring. Let the tears for the tele and cucks. The Governments of the White people are against them. They are all the same Jewish C many of our other posts.

As for the "refugees", "liberals", "feminists" and the list goes... Don't buy the stories of "Muh Feels to see the Statistics. Crocodiles cry the loudest in this case and in all cases. The ones who rant and "violence" are the most violent, death bringing and racist people themselves. This includes the Jew Criminal Race. We have covered this extensively. So while Alex ADL Jones and others blame the Na Supremacism, wake up and realize its just normal to want to survive (whose sole crime is the defe assimilation).

As about Feminism, Feminism is a Jewish Construct to begin with. Its mission, same as many other

people, destroy the bonds of unity between families, cultures and anything else, and feminism built has sowed : Lack of Culture, bad relations between men and women, bleeding households. Then the judeo-patriarchical values in the Jewish bible, becomes a massive revolution towards Jewish Feminism perverted, sick and imbalanced- both are created by the jews, with the same purpose: Pacify, destr

As for Social Marxism going on in countries, which is the major reason on why people are actually in filth, same as "Christianity" which gives the "Love your enemies" values and promotes pacifism and "Race", again, these are Jewish Programs. These are intended to destroy the White Race completely about the "Revolution" of Communism the jews want to push:

As for how Social Marxism works, the KGB Defector Yuri Bezmenov explains it clearly. There is a \*F BRAINWASHING\* done by the enemy for DECADES:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bX3EZCVj2XA>

There is a \*PLAN OF SUBVERSION\* done by the enemy. This shapes the road for Communism. One Civilization- All under jews. The "Kingdom of the Jews on Earth". Part of this is assimilation and de identities, cultures and all bonds that seperate and keep people different. All humans must first be sickly, dumb and easily controllabl.

The biggest criminals are the biggest victims. You just need to put people in a range of their "victim "mercy", in order to understand what is up. Mercy is the means through which the weak, just weak



destroy them. To evoke someone's mercy is an act of hatred and it shows a sign of aggression all in created is a generated, fake contextual thing that doesn't really exist. It just exists for the weak, in that take down civilizations and decay anything. These are the only people that actively and profes asked for the Gentile Mercy for centuries. All Gentiles got from it are billions of piles of corpses, pa Nothing as bad has ever befallen Humanity.

"Mercy" also implies that you see the other being as a useless, crap and excrement. Infact mercy is that the other person inherently sucks and they can't really do anything about the misery, so "strong underhanded in that it makes the "giver" feel superior and through this blinding superiority, the or a jew or Rapefugee) is getting the necessary time and means to sharpen their deadly dagger. Most accept this, but this is how reality is and this is the reality of matters.

The most major instance of "Mercy" being abused for power, domination and endless amounts of n the recent religion of Rapefugee Cuck Worship, is actually the Holohoax:

<https://archive.org/details/THEREALHOLOCAUST>

Going back to the rapefugees...

To name very few articles...Of the literal THOUSANDS of rapes happening everyday at this point.

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-0...es-austria>

<http://www.news.com.au/finance/economy/...45e65e141d>

<http://www.mediaite.com/online/the-list-of-european-countries-reporting-rape-crisis-from-migrants>

Part of this "Transformation" is death, Rape and Slavery of European Women, Children, even infants.

Whites are merely being genocided by other people all the time. Despite of the media propaganda, has pulled genocide and slavery into all the other Races and they are constantly fanning the flames. Whites are allowed to love their "heritage" and "protect" it, except of Whites, who are labelled as "Racist" or a Jew. A Jew is a Jew everywhere, a black is a black everywhere, but as for Whites, this doesn't apply or they are the evil monsters. All this understanding, "philosophy", reality and anything else is produced by the Jew.

Here are those who do this "labelling":

The Jewish press has done decades of work to make things as they are today. Weren't it for Whites and their "White Morals", most neighborhoods would be like the one above and life would turn into a party of theirs. They must own 2800 Goyim (non Jewish), Slaves. To their own word also, Whites must grow exponentially.

If one merely even questions, then I will bring you some information in front of your eyes of what is happening and what ideas flow into their "midst". Certainly, these are not the great Arabs or the good Blacks or their own people. We are bringing in murderous people with intentions of wiping us out. The people they belong to these Races and are with the Noble Side, they will not even testify against this as they are DISGUSTED by this behavior. I know many of you can testify here. However, let's take one lengthy

With Open Gates: The forced collective Suicide of European Nations : <https://www.youtube.com/v>  
ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH : <https://www.youtube.com>

Sharia Law: The Silent Take Over of Europe And America - Immigration Crisis 2016 : <https://www.1sM>

How Arab and African Immigrants are Destroying Europe : <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M>

The Islamic Invasion of Europe : <https://youtu.be/akx2cacH1gM>

ISLAM MUSLIM MIGRANTS IN CALAIS FRANCE. "WE DON'T CARE IF YOU WANT US, WERE COMING  
</COdVwZKYUU4>

Illegal immigrants and truck drivers ( Emigrant vs. Drivers & EUROPA) - <https://www.youtube.com>

Disregard the Xian/Jewish crap in the videos, as all of you know the Truth about the jew and what  
Vs Christianity" meme all along, to win both sides and again, pay for nothing of what they cause.

The jews created Islam, Christianity, from the root of JUDAISM. This is the root of decay. As for Arab  
centuries before even Islam came in place. This hate has still carried on for territorial and other rea  
majority, completely beastified by the jewish program of Islam.

I will post a link from "Radio Islam", but this has nothing to do with Pisslam. The article itself show  
controlling the Internet:

[https://www.radioislam.org/islam/englis ... ternet.htm](https://www.radioislam.org/islam/englis... ternet.htm)

As for Islam in general, one can see here:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

The kikes are on the telephone, as a global entity, to cover up their tracks. The internet has made t

[http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-m...\\_posts.html](http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-m..._posts.html)

Of course, the jews try to pretend that they are good and innocent like any other time, and that Arabs made Arabs worse than they ever were. They are aware they created everything that destroyed all want to get on top and reap benefits. This is a common jewish tactic. The jews know they have a b murderers, war criminals and filthy garbage- on the top level they know and they reveal their "Alie

The jews want to destroy all healthy world powers that can potentially stand in the way of that. Th Racial. By destroying this base, they destroy everything that can oppose them or has the decent in

The jews did 9/11 in order to get help from the Americans in destroying and wiping out people in t "Greater Israel". Part of this is to expand Israel so when they make the "Great March" into the Glo appointed Jewish Leader as "Messiah"), the "World State Capital" will be in "Greater Israel". They survival place, until the rest of the work is done by their cousins abroad. Israel is the headquarters York is called "Baby Israel" and most people know this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUbTe50UUgM>

Arabs who are Gentiles of course need to be used and then, after they serve the jews, they will also

The jews started all these problems to begin with, and their loyal slaves follow. Their slaves are fro

some less, some oblivious. One cannot divide hair right now and place feelings over facts. It is, what it is, for a long time. Wishful thinking does NOT change this. Neither placating emotions nor sugar coating the truth are they for all parties. All parties, for better or for worse, have to see the Jewish enemy and destroy it, then everyone involved has a chance to actually advance. Knowing the weaknesses, stupidities, pitifulness of the White Race, ties into this.

HOWEVER THE PEOPLE DOING THESE AND EXECUTING THEIR ORDERS ARE \*NOT\* VICTIMS AND NOT TO BE HAD BY ANYONE'S MERCY OR RESPECT. Even their own people deny them, why should Whites even bother with them at the price of what the jews do. Those who see these criminals and state destroyers as something friendly are the ones who destroyed their Race, their own homeland and anything else. They are anything but poor and helpless. They lead male troops with the mission of outbreeding and destroying the White Race. Other Races will of course be destroyed. Palestinians and others who have been wiped out by the enemy jew firsthand.

Before I go into this, I want to completely debunk the "Black Myth". Blacks are not a "warrior race" and have a low IQ as a normal, neither do they have the big genitalia many are pornified to believe they do. The jews are the weak Black Slaves of theirs follow the paradigm, yet the jews know the Truth about all of that. They are not to be trusted from it, so don't believe in their crocodile tears.

Here is a video on the matter: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gC9SkFDJGg4>

Most unworthy blacks who are inferior to the best people of their Race, love this system. It even puts them at the bottom, while promoting mindless apes and jewish slaves on the top, like everywhere else. They are not "Equal" to everyone else. Only the jews are a bit more equal than others, while all others are "equal" in a melting pot- until they all die. These are cultural lies created by the enemy jews, who want to turn whites into deceived slaves, that are frail and sickly- ready to die.

The creation of most of these myths have been based on porn, race traitor housewives (many of who parading as "White Women") and others. The whole "interracial is fun" thing is a huge hoax. It never longterm society has survived the test of time, being multicultural.

Every Ancient civilization, once they had issues with Race mixing, they started to perish and degenerate entirely well and they accept no Black Jews in Israel, even if they are mixed. They consider them a cultural, mental, spiritual and even physical differences, this not only isn't fun, but this practice could be disgusting and destroyed civilization such as the present one. It's an act against nature, health and have such aims for their state or country.

Where the situation is right now, even in the west, many of these people have unprotected sex, can be obvious and the general reality is far uglier than most can even comprehend. Most find out only too late to testify on the fact that the accounts of men impregnating them and leaving them on their own, or being insane. This phenomenon is widely practiced in the east and Pisslamics do this too. Women are products of their mindset. The severing of the Clitoris, beating women senseless everyday even without reason and enslaving them are all "refugee" country practices.

So enough of words. One just needs to take a look around to find pictures like the ones I will post below. Disturbing but people need to wake up to reality. Many of them are fake as well and the people in the "impregnated". There is a hobby amongst the "Black Ghetto Community" in impregnating "White Bitches" pregnant, or even spreading all sorts of other malignant shit to them. These below are created from porn blogs. Obviously the jews have their own hand in this as well, same as the jewish porn industry and the list goes. Nothing beautiful about it. Only ugliness indeed.

I could go on and on as these pictures are literally in the thousands or more. The meaning is the same, all there is to it.

The Genius plan of these people are to exterminate us. Others don't really get "exterminated" by the Jews, they are taken down. Have babies like below- what an aim... JENIUS babies, yes.

This is exactly what the jews want bred. Anything possibly with the IQ of a dead potato.

This is the reality of what the "hot" guys had as a cultural practice all along. Once you go ape black civilization, to reality or anything. The jew has won if they convince people otherwise.

The Reality for a lot of those who come to supposedly "enrich" the West, looks more like this:

Doesn't really seem like a worthwhile enrichment.

"An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria":  
[topic11443.html](#)

The act of Race mixing, from whichever angle, is an act of destruction of nature and all diversity that constantly will in the end produce one last result of people that will be all the same and alike. The goal is everything to be ONE and the SAME. No identity, no culture, no difference in the body, mind or even

repetitive, nothingness. Easily controllable, low iq, empty and dull. Exactly what the jews want. Ma  
Race mixing is about.

It's also easy to understand and everyone knows that the genes that are called "Dominant" come o  
and this is on purpose, again to impose the supposed television advertised pseudo "Dominance" of  
dominance and this can be seen into the countries they create. These people kill the good of their o  
their own people want to live with Whites rather than this murderous excrement. Because Whites  
many of these people are. As for the "Enrichers", they are not dominant and they haven't ever been  
internal warfare for more than 1500 years, they haven't really advanced any serious civilization un  
The jews put the icing in the cake with their programs to ensure these people will never seriously a  
present day civilizations as well. Everything around these matters is to try to convince Whites into  
cover ups.

We Whites however have been the civilizer Race, we have been the most Ancient Warrior Race of t  
Races that stand on the last ground for our own. All others are running from all directions, like the  
coming into our countries because they failed theirs, leaving their wives and children behind, in ord  
Men" that will get laid with White Women. These people are very inferior in all ways and they are t  
world. No decent creature leaves their own in order to get into a boat and freeload all their life. Thi  
are not the Arabs of old, or the "brave people" many would call them falsely. They are actual deser  
countries rot in civil war, their women to be raped behind and their children to die unjust deaths, if

They are a bunch of weak, beta cucks that are the absolute lowlife and excrement of their own peo  
without any discretion. For the "good fruits" amongst their midst, one just has to wonder what is t



midst of other diseased and plagued fruits. Eventually, it will take its own way as well. Most of the disgrace, this is why the Saudi Arabia didn't even bother taken any of these infidels inside. Even to a total disaster and mess.

These people are so jewdized, they use "mercy" in the same way- to kill and destroy us. All of them "dominant" and they take satisfaction in that fact that they outbreed the evil west. Of course, they decency to start any war, or anything like this, because everyone is afraid of the West, or decent R Japanese. As thus, they utilized and mimic jewish methods in order to wipe us out slyly. With the Whites pay for their own death.

Why Christianity is a problem should be apparent. Love your enemies, give mercy to people who are hatred, unspirituality that is materialism and makes people think of everyone as an "equal", or self this is all Christianity. Pay them, because you "OWE" something, you Evil Whitey. You always owe. "refugees" and the list goes. You owe always for things you NEVER committed.

Even the "Black Slave Trade" was JEWISH:

[topic145.html](#)

Christianity and Islam are both jewish programs. However, the West really struggles with Christian opened the gates of decay, like in the times of Rome. The Vatican, same as the Orthodox Church and Ganster religions meant to wipe out Europe and others:

<http://web.archive.org/web/201603111445...AGESON.pdf>

[http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636... Walls.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636...Walls.pdf)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...asion.html>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

This is the same about how sensitive and strong people deteriorate and weaken down themselves in masses. All Satanists here are away and far from this cancerous thinking. Only Satanism will save them from all of this decay. Satanism is the original form of Paganism. Like the Jews have Judaism, Gentiles have Satanism.

One has to see above feeling and cultural indoctrination to see the Truth. Just look at which societies have become mad, depraved and insane they come to be after incessant Race mixing, cultural assimilation. The Jewish murder culture imposed by the Jews, become the norm. You see nowadays a complete destruction of all values, this, weakened down civilizations and spiritually bound people- all ethics and spiritual understanding. Christianity is the destroyer of values, power and freedom.

The lower this is, the lower the ethics of a civilization drop. Everything starts becoming colorless, empty. Nothing has happened in our present civilization. People are too empty, stupid and weak to understand. Strength, a fighting and noble spirit, are hated values. The values that are coming to pass are values of "average" and ignorance is bliss- of course, with the Jew at the top.

The Jew is behind endless promotion of criminality, Christianity which is a weakener and dumber of all. They have hang-ups, deprivations, emptiness and other existential problems that lead to murder and other crimes. Ask a "Christian and Happily Married" couple to see this and it's evident.

Due to inability for someone to be honest to one's self, one's society and one another, people make their nature and the materialistic society gives the final blow into killing what is innocent and good with the bottom line of Christianity. People are born like evil excrement, they are to be punished and hates them. Misery, fear, ignorance are all welcomed. Supposedly this dogma is all about "humanity inhumane, robotic, materialistic and mass brain controlled as it is today. You believe the jews and

The jews hate power. Power is not an evil thing. Emotionally powerful people don't need to validate or any of these behaviors. They don't need to be parasites, they don't need to make anyone's life worse. They are alive, and they don't need a murder rush to escape from one moment from the siphoning and its cohort puppets.

Humanity has grown so dead in some cases, that people actually invite suffering and self-mutilation in order to give a share or a color into their nasty and empty lives- all stolen by the jews. The jews steal the workforce, everything- lastly, they too demand their Soul and to judge it. This is the life of the Goy, the life of a totally enslaved servant.

People are being born into a cage. Since infancy, countless programming's are passed into their heads, a filthy garbage of pacifism, weakness and its polar opposite- violence, crime and all the evil things. Survival so hard, which forces a lot of people down rotten routes.

Its about time life is reclaimed from the Jewish Enemy. Its about time people grow free.

[b]The jews will find us in front of them for once more:

-----When human hearts break and human souls despair,  
then from the twilight of the past,  
the great conquerors of distress and care,

of shame and misery,  
of spiritual slavery and physical compulsion,  
look down upon them and  
hold out their eternal hands to despairing mortals.  
Woe to the people that is ashamed to grasp them!  
-Poem by Adolf Hitler-----

TAKE THEIR HAND!!!

<http://joyofsatan.org/>

TAKE A STAND AND FIGHT!!!

This time, the whole of Humanity will Rise up against the Common Jewish Enemy.  
We Will Achieve Victory.

[Satan's Library in English](#)



---

Satan's Library in English

THE TIME IS NOW!! by High Priest Don

Danko

---

\_\_\_\_\_ Your Future Is Not So

Gre...

View on [dawn666blacksun.an...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2907

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/21/2016

Subject: How To Win!

How To Win!

So I was Slothz'in around to discover the way of more winz,

And here is what I discovered on this quest!

On to winz!

Social Media winz!

I was watching a video in which the fellow stated how he is building a large twitter following is simply on a daily basis just follow as many people as the limit allows. Some of those people will start to follow you as well. This adds up fast.

Utube.....

Making video's by copying the methods that get the most popularity, reaction video's that mention celebrity news is popular, in general whatever is trending at the period. You don't have to show your face. People do this with animated images as well and all types of ways. Host viral video's, make video's on popluar subjects in general and put a link to the JoS in the description. Some people just make music video's for hit songs of all periods. And get millions of views on them. You will have to check with Utube on copy right.

Top Ten video's are huge look at this top ten video its just on WWE wrestlers and its got almost a million views in under a month....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ECKg7Scgxk>

You can do these on any subject from urban myths to whatever be creative.....

Spiritual video's that mention things like Third Eye Opening How To, get big, always remember the Hash Tag is the key phrase that gets the results. Here you can use Spiritual Satanic methods to advertise the JoS and spread the message.

You can always monetize your channel if you want and make some passive income spreading the message!

|                                |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 2908 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 6/22/2016 |
| Subject: For the Love of Satan |               |                     |                 |

Attachments :

WOW guys....something just happened that has made me want to share it with you all, hope you don't mind. Sorry its a big ass zola post :P

I'm a member of a grassroots art gallery. It's been in our community for 23 years, it has an awesome reputation as being cutting edge. I've been with them for 13 years. When I began doing portraits of the Gods I spent an evening sketching ideas for Enlil and Sorath. But, woke up the next day with a laundry list of elements - colors, symbols - along with a sort of mental image of how it will look coupled with a sense of directive: You are painting ME next. That was Satan. I'd planned to do Him towards the end, as by then I would be really warmed up and probably more skilled. I didn't feel I was ready to tackle Him as a subject, afraid maybe I wasn't good enough yet. But, He shouldered His way to the fore and essentially let me know: forget them, you're doing ME. I was so scared to paint Him! I was terrified I would fail to do a good job and that He'd be angry with me! I know how dumb that sounds to think but I was really insecure. All my life I've been pushed away and shut out. I guess I was afraid of Satan doing it too, if I failed. So I was scared but I went ahead anyway. I went to the Gallery and set to work on my Portrait of Satan. A few days later we got the bad news. Out of the blue and for no apparent reason, 54% of our gallery funding was cut! We only had enough money to keep the doors open for perhaps three months...so we had emergency meetings and brainstormed: How can we come up with money? Etc etc.

Finally one night at around three AM I'm alone at the gallery working on Satan's painting when I finished. Sitting

there in the quiet on the steps just staring at Him sitting on the big easel across the room. I said: "I wonder if you can see this? I hope you like it!" I suddenly wanted to get closer. So on impulse, I went to Him and knelt there looking up at Him. I talked to Him, I ended up pouring my guts out - suddenly recalled while kneeling there something from when I was a little girl. I saw it and felt it as vividly as if it had just happened. This really, really fucking hurt - I burst into tears, because suddenly I was that little girl all over again and the pain was so bad.

I'm not looking at the Portrait anymore. I got my face in my hands and I'm sobbing there all alone, just as sad and lonely as I was then. When I felt this energy enter the room. It was just suddenly there. It was really strong and really beautiful. I couldn't see it, though I felt the color blue. I know that sounds strange, but I FELT the color. It made me stop sobbing and look up. I look up. And as I look up everything but the portrait transformed before my eyes. Suddenly, in a twinkling, instead of a dirty, cold, rat infested space filled with stuff, I was in a beautiful, tranquil room with high ceilings. I'm still kneeling but now before me is a long, low, gorgeous handcarved dark wood altar. It had beautiful objects placed on it, everything was exquisite, everything was handmade, of the highest quality. Everything there was an art piece. On the wall above this - the walls were covered in deep blue silk - was my painting! To either side of the painting on the altar sat two tall fat red pillar candles. They were gently flickering. I heard a man's voice say: "Don't worry, just keep painting."

Then I was back in the cold dirty studio again and the wonderful warm presence was gone. I felt really comforted. I felt Satan had given me an image of where He hung the astral version of the painting I made for Him.

Well, we've been fighting like mad to keep our doors open here at the gallery ever since. I really need this space. So does this community. It's invaluable to many for many reasons. In my case I can't make my art to sell or work on my portraits of the Gods without it. Or at least, it would make how I eke out money in this world even harder than it already is. Put it that way.

We've been struggling month by month.

Well, one day about 8 weeks ago our finance admin was down to the last ten minutes to send in via e-mail the app for this major grant. That grant, if we could secure it, is so massive it would save us. All the staff there were stressing, they were asking people not to speak to them till this gets sent off, its vital. And so when I heard this, I went and sat in the back alone and I finally asked Satan...please Father, please can you help us get this grant? Please help save our

gallery...its really vital in a lot of peoples lives...I'm so sorry to bother you, I know you're busy. I painted three new paintings, the best and newest I donated to their fundraiser. We've all done everything we can here and now its all hanging in the balance...shes about to send in the application for a grant that can save this place.....so I'm asking you Father, please, if there is anything you can do? Have it land on the right desk? Something? Anything? I'd so appreciate it. Thank you, I love you. I sat there quietly for a few minutes, just listening and I got a warm feeling. So I went out to the office and I said to them: We'll get that grant. You'll see. Our finance admin laughed and said well, probably not, but, here's hoping. I said No, I know. We'll get it. You'll see.

And then as time went by I forgot this. Now, FF to today. I've been getting attacked hard by the enemy lately, centered around my fears of abandonment. I began to feel: Maybe Satan never accepted you? What if he abandoned you, what if you are tainted with jew blood and don't even know it? This made me so afraid, I didn't want to eat, couldn't sleep, didn't want to do the RTR's, didn't want to do my art, didn't want to leave the house! I was completely miserable and inconsolable. It didn't matter if I tried to tell myself this is an enemy attack. You KNOW Satan accepted you! Yes, I'm aware this is a common attack, yes, I'm aware I probably should have put more effort into an aura of protection. All I can say is this just ripped the heck out of me and sapped all my energy to even want to do THAT. What I know and what I feel can be two different things. And sometimes I put my foot in my mouth and I screw up.

Last night was bad. I was saying again (for the umteenth time) this morning: I really wish Satan, that you would send me some sign that you accepted me when I Dedicated. I'm sorry to pester you, but this is just making me so crazy scared, the thought of being Without you. I can't stand it! I can't go on like this. If I can't be with YOU.....then I want to die. Please, just kill me now. I can't live with this fear...I need to know. Then I went to the gallery.

I was just at the Gallery. The finance admin just said to me:

Remember that grant I applied for? The one you said we would get? Well, we GOT IT!!!

The Gallery is saved!!!



I suddenly remembered asking Satan for help for the Gallery all those weeks ago..last night asking for some sign...again this morning. Getting even MORE upset by His not answering me (so I thought)...then I realized: Father just answered you!

I felt like I should share this on this Solstice because always I am blown away by how wonderful Father is. He didn't give me shit or anything, didn't punish me for being doubting and fearful despite the many times He has ALREADY helped me. Satan didn't push me away or judge me as not good enough, like other humans have done. No, he helps me instead. I think maybe He sees stuff in me I can't even see myself.

So, if you are new and hoping for some sign from Father, maybe fearing he is ignoring you, or wondering if you ought to Dedicate and you read this, I am telling you, Dedicating will be the best, the greatest thing you can ever do. Satan is such an awesome God! You won't be sorry. He is the most compassionate, the most generous and kind Being! And He always answers. Just not always right away. In His own time. I love you, Father!!! Happy Solstice!!!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!!!!

I know I posted a picture before of the painting but I'll attach another to this anyway. The cuneiform says: I was, am now, and shall have no end.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2909      From: mageson6666      Date: 6/22/2016

Subject: All 4 Gun Grabbing Bills Defeated Today Our Rituals at Work

All 4 Gun Grabbing Bills Defeated Today Our Rituals at Work

Note (((Feinstein's))) amendment failed..... As we know the Jews are the total power behind all Gun Grabbing attempts in America its not even in question anymore its them..... As Ted Nugent posted before the Jews flipped out on him.....Because the Jews are the constant attempt behind removing freedom of speech and arms in America.....

The Jews who support gun grabbing in America all support the Jewish State of Israel were the average Jew is armed to the hilt. Because they want to disarm the Goyim as a warfare tactic. Like when they ran the USSR. It allowed them to murder 90 million Goyim, Talmudic style a lot easier. As the Jewish Talmud states:

Its easier to do that when the Gentiles are disarmed.....

Now note with the constant mainly Mossad false flags like Sandy Hook, to create the problem, reaction, solution of the Jews. All this has taught people is your safer armed as all these massacres happened in GUN FREE ZONES.....

Keep up the Reverse Torah Rituals as its saving your freedoms.....

.....

<https://www.rt.com/usa/347526-senate-vote-gun-control/>

Just over a week after the massacre at a gay nightclub in Orlando, Florida, the US Senate voted against four gun control amendments, with Democrats and Republicans entrenched in their respective corners.

All four proposals were offered as amendments to a Justice Department spending bill set to hit the Senate floor on Monday.

Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-California) sponsored an amendment that would allow the Department of Justice to deny a gun sale to anyone if the agency has a "reasonable belief" that the buyer is likely to engage in terrorism.

Read more

© Shannon StapletonUS Supreme Court turns down challenge to assault weapons ban in 2 states  
Feinstein's amendment failed in a 47-53 vote.

Sen. John Cornyn (R-Texas) is offering a competing amendment, which would require that law enforcement be alerted when anyone on the terror watch list attempts to buy a gun from a licensed dealer. If anyone who has been investigated for terrorism within the last five years tries to purchase a firearm, the DoJ would be able to block a sale for up to 72 hours while prosecutors go to court to show probable cause to permanently block the transaction. The National Rifle Association has offered its support for this measure.

Cornyn's amendment failed in a vote of 53-47.

An amendment proposed by Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) tackles the issue of mental health and buying guns. His measure would clarify current language regarding mental health and make it more difficult to add mentally ill people to the background check database, which would give those people suspected of having serious mental illness a process to challenge that determination. The amendment would also boost funds for the National Instant Criminal Background Check System and ensure that the correct records are uploaded into the system in a timely manner.

Grassley's amendment failed 53-47.

Finally, Sen. Chris Murphy (D-Connecticut) sponsored an amendment that would close the so-called "gun show loophole" by requiring every gun purchaser to undergo a background check, even during private sales or at gun shows. The measure would also expand the background check database.

Murphy's amendment failed in a 44-56 vote.

Even Murphy admitted that it was highly unlikely any of the amendments would pass because they would need 60 votes to overcome a potential GOP filibuster. Instead, he focused on the public's response to his nearly 15-hour filibuster last Wednesday and Thursday.

"I admit that the background checks bill is going to be tough to get 60 votes on, but we still have hope that we can get Republicans to support the bill, stopping terrorists from getting weapons," Murphy told ABC's 'This Week'. "But in the final analysis, what may be most important is that our filibuster helped galvanize an entire country around this issue."

"It wasn't just that 40 senators came to the floor and supported my effort to get these votes but there were millions of people all across the country who rose up and who joined our effort," he said on Sunday.

Bills that would have closed the gun show loophole failed after the 2012 Sandy Hook shooting in Newtown, Connecticut and after the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, California.

The NRA is opposed to requiring private sellers to be licensed, which would require them to perform background checks on any sales even if a person only ever sells one firearm. The guns rights group is also opposed to cracking down on internet gun sales, saying that it would be a violation of both the First and Second Amendments, according to NBC News.

"We all agree that terrorists should not be allowed to purchase or possess firearms. We should all agree that law-abiding Americans who are wrongly put on a secret government list should not be denied their constitutional right to due process. These are not mutually exclusive ideas. It is shocking that the safety of the American people is taking a backseat to political theatre," Chris Cox, the executive director of the NRA's lobbying arm, said Monday.

"We look forward to working with those interested in real solutions to keep the American people safe, including their right to defend themselves in the face of government failure," Cox added.

Cornyn's amendment had the highest chance of bipartisan support, since it was backed by both the NRA and Attorney General Loretta Lynch. She told 'Fox News Sunday' that such an amendment would give the federal government the ability to stop a sale to somebody on the terror watch list.

Cornyn's amendment also has the implied support of presumptive Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump.

Another potential gun control option may be in the pipeline. Maine Sen. Susan Collins, a moderate Republican with a history of compromise and who is not up for reelection in 2016, is working with both her fellow party members and some Democrats to write a bill that would prevent people on the federal no-fly list from purchasing guns, Fox News reported. However, she does not have the GOP's blessing, so it's unclear if her bill would get a floor vote.

On the House side of Capitol Hill, Speaker Paul Ryan (R-Wisconsin) told NBC's 'Meet the Press' that he's in no rush to vote on gun control.

"We're going to take a deep breath and make sure that this is done correctly, so that the policy of making sure that the authorities know, and have time to respond to if a person who was on a terrorist watch list is trying to buy a gun, that they're notified," Ryan said Sunday.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2910

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 6/23/2016

Subject: The face of culturally enriched Europe

This is the face of culturally enriched Europe and America in few decades if nothing is done to stop this mud invasion. So you better keep doing your rituals if you really care...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZRuSS0iiFyo>

The Cannibal Warlords of  
Liberia (Full Length

Documentar...

Visualizar em [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com) Visualizado por Yahoo

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15058.html#p75064>

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2911 From: johnson\_akemi Date: 6/23/2016

Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan

The picture is 666 kb in size.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2912 From: zolaluckystar Date: 6/23/2016

Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan

Yes I noticed that when I attached it. I didn't plan it, it just happened. I thought it was pretty nice though :)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2913 From: mageson6666 Date: 6/24/2016

Subject: UK Voted To Leave the Jewish EU, Jew Cameron Quits As PM

UK Voted To Leave the Jewish EU, Jew Cameron Quits As PM

The EU was created by three Powerful, Jewish, Globalist Oligarch Banking Dynasties the Rothschild's, Warburg's and Baruch's. To centralize power over Europe to enact a Communistic super state, where 27 dictators appointed by Jewish elites force this agenda onto all of Europe. The final purpose to exterminate the Europeans on every level.

As stated the EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_N ... ve-Kalergi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi)

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served

as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

The UK leaving is the first domino to fall in the growing collapse of the Jewish Empire over Europe. Today Ethno Nationalism has defeated Jewish Globalism..... Even Cameron who bragged of his Jewish blood is quitting as Prime Minister of the UK.....

Our rituals are really working they have changed the course of world events just as they stopped the four gun grabbing acts of the Jewish lobby from passing in America....

-----

Prime Minister David Cameron is to step down by October after the UK voted to leave the European Union.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-36615028>

In a statement outside Downing Street, he said he would attempt to "steady the ship" over the coming weeks and months but that "fresh leadership" was needed.

The PM had urged the country to vote Remain but but was defeated by 52% to 48% despite London, Scotland and Northern Ireland backing staying in.

UKIP leader Nigel Farage hailed it as the UK's "independence day".

The pound fell to its lowest level against the dollar since 1985 as the markets reacted to the results.

Follow the latest developments on our live page

Results in full

Brexit: What happens now?

Kuenssberg: PM's luck runs out

World reaction as UK votes to leave EU

Labour 'must change' after EU campaign

Flanked by wife Samantha, Mr Cameron said he had informed the Queen of his decision to remain in place for the short term and to then hand over to a new prime minister by the time of the Conservative conference in October.

It would be for the new prime minister to carry out negotiations with the EU and invoke Article 50 of the Lisbon Treaty, which would give the UK two years to negotiate its withdrawal, he said.

"The British people have voted to leave the European Union and their will must be respected," said Mr Cameron. "The will of the British people is an instruction that must be delivered."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2914

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/24/2016

Subject: Pictures of Western Enrichment [Warning: Gore]

[Pictures of Western Enrichment \[Warning: Gore\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Pictures of Western Enrichment [Warning: Gore]...

Well the West has had too much peace  
and civility as far as the normal  
population goes. It needs to start



realizing the message of Mohhamed, the

child mole...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Well the West has had too much peace and civility as far as the normal population goes. It needs to start realizing the message of Mohhamed, the child molestor and really be tolerant to it. Because why not? We are all equals.

So if some people flail themselves out of existence, you ought do the same. I am sure many of you here are aware of this practice of Pisslam, the Jewish Program of Peace. Its about Piece and generally Piecing shit out of existence. Thanks Jews, who poor they, created this program, look what is happening and what we are getting into the West.

The kikes want suffering energy to achieve their ends. War, bloodshed and suffering are all useful. This is why these "religions" of theirs who all stem from the root of Judaism, are all about blood, death and the destruction of the World and all innocent life on the planet.

But wait guys, don't forget these are human beings too. Of course our "Humanitarian" West doesn't want to be bad to people. Well except if it means being "good" to people actually means, getting enslaved to them and wiping out one's existence because of mere ideas the jews project to people. Like how Whites are the fault of all Mankind, and Jews are the Blessing of the Planet. The blessing of death, slavery, subjection. The same blessing that created the Jewish Bible, destroyed all Ancient Pagan orders that advanced Humanity and finally, defiled civilization into a level lower than pigs. As the Jewish Bible says : "All people are equal under God". So who is anyone, to judge these actions of self mutilation, mass murder, or even the Chosen Race of JHVH, the Jews, in anyway?

Well luck has it that most people don't even give one fucking damn about these shitty books anymore. The numbers of these people increase. Yet the blinded masses still remain. Let's inspect what beautiful things we are getting in the Western Countries!

Let's not forget! Rapefugees always Welcome! The Jews said so. The jews are the Cheeze of G-d and they need to be listened to.

No matter what comes, "GOD" will save us All, Anyway! Yes, the Jewish God. The Pope said so after all. The Pope is a good Communist anyway. Christ is a Good, Jewish Thoughtform. Its sole purpose is just wiping out all other Human beings other than the 144,000 Chosen Elect Jews who will make it to heaven, after all. If you are not that GOOD, its YOUR problem, Goyims!

The thing is, that these people have been brainwashed to a degree that nobody can really fix up to this point. Except of the exceptions, the majority is on a very low level, where murder, death and daily humiliation are the RULE and NOT the exception.



LET THE ENRICHMENT COMMENCE!!!

LET THE GAMES BEGIN!!!

Rapefugees Want to Play a Game- Tahharush:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=joxyaGwJ2P8>

[http://www.thehumanitarian.in/uncategor ... ush-jamai/](http://www.thehumanitarian.in/uncategor...ush-jamai/)

More 'Taharrush Gamea' - sex flash mobs - Cologne watch out!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZnbvByJxVg>

The Kikes said that if you silently protest and you take a big sign and get your titties out in public, you will change the Muslim Aggression. So whatever the kikes say must be true. They are g-d's CHOSEN!!

YES, Holding a sign like a stupid imbecile in the street is actually going to send a BIG message to those Mudslimes! Yay! Now Mudslimes stopped their advance to wipe out the West!!!

They will enrich us with New Laws. Its the well known, Sharia Law. Its imposed in European territories already!

The LAW is to be applied as such.

Severing hands for stealing:

Or just Flailing by a righteous mud faced jew, for not following Bordallah:

And Goyim, Fuck your Democracy. Its not Islam and therefore not allowed. Muslims Wake Up!! Establish the Sharia Already!!

Well look at the ENRICHED Muslims that are the source of CULTURAL ENRICHMENT! WE should be so GLAD they are around to rape us, pillage our hard earned money, rape women and K\*ll people for fun. They will CERTAINLY assimilate and ACCEPT THE WEST, saith the Liberal Cuck and the Feminist Punk agreed:

It seems apparently the West cares more about "Muslim Kids" and "Children" than the actual Muslims themselves, doesn't it?

Seas of Wisdom (And Blood):

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2915

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/24/2016

Subject: Advancing On Meditations and Delusions (Everyone Must Read)

[Advancing On Meditations and Delusions \(Everyone Must Read\) : JoyofSatan666](#)



## Advancing On Meditations and Delusions (Everyone ...

Now this has to be addressed. Over and over this is a recurring phenomenon.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Now this has to be addressed. Over and over this is a recurring phenomenon. Due to being oblivious on what it means to advance, how one advances, and what is to be expected from advancing, many people fall in certain loopholes that destroy them and delay them in advancement. People also loophole another one in many cases, because subconsciously nobody wants to really advance spiritually unless they deprogram themselves from filth and adhere themselves to it. Most people are stuck in different ways in regards to that. Then you have few kikes around who of course, push this to the edge until everyone is destroyed. This is what jews do- they destroy Satanists and people who can overthrow them.

One major allegory in regards to that is an allegory that the Buddhists have destroyed and perverted, thanks to the enemy. This allegory is about on how the "Devas" are going to "Deceive" you in the path of yours to become a "God". The Devas are not the "Demons" as many idiots say, but the Devas personify the powers of the Demons. When one meditates, one realizes they have powers. Powers to have sex, powers for wealth, powers to do anything (or so they think, and potentially it can be True).

This is where is a crucial stage and where most of people, when they find out about their ability to cause a few things (especially for new Satanists who are really backed up and protected by the Gods until they learn how to flap their own wings), they instantly think they are "Gods", someone "Important in their past life" and the endless list goes. While the powers may be actual and may be more or less, here, common sense is lacking.

The enemy has carefully lied that Satanism is about Egotism, being a sickening person of avarice, lazyness and all that stuff. One can fall in either category, it doesn't really matter. If you pay attention between the lines, this is what they cause. They carefully instigated the factors that make Satanists act in that way, so that they will never, ever be effective, or form a unity that will destroy the enemy. This ensures their cancerous jewish system will get going. Just look over to their side to see how much they cut this down short on their own, to understand this. Satanism by definition is for individuals that form a unity, not for a mass, however, the individuals have to adhere to the unity in order for the unity to adhere back to them. This can't go one sided.

These people are so easily controlled. One needs to just take a look around and see how these "selfish" people are so easily controlled, more than anyone "selfless" even. Its basically two sides of the same coin of a decayed personality.

Another thing. Many new people complain of serious "attacks" by the enemy when they are new. Little does it dawn to many people that its not really the

enemy doing these, but themselves- their own programmed fears, uncontrollable mind, and the programmings the enemy put inside their own mind. This is an allegory of how all prisoners were locked in a prison cells for their whole lives, in a circle around an eye that was watching their every move and thought. After they were released from prison their fears that they were being constantly inspected, monitored and pounded on demand. Like post traumatic stress, every sound to them sounded like a bullet. This is a typical thing happening to people and the enemy knows this, this is why they push totally the feeling of complete surveillance, or why "Jesus Monitors all your Thoughts" or "if your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out". People make this thinking part of who they are. The enemy does this on purpose. The for what the enemy kike "god" cannot punish, people self-punish themselves and think it was "God". Easy method for control.

There are also certain individuals who are new and cannot see this. By nature, as with any other type of serious jewish magick, they will never see past this. Why Satanism hasn't defeated the enemy still, is to be recognized, this exact problem. Many low level slobs who think themselves as almighty and mighty, but never pay attention or make sacrifices to actualize this vision, or can't work in unities. The enemy wants Satanism orderless, chaotic, a cult of egopathy and this way, nobody will advance.

This can be easily traced down to many reasons. Many people have been suppressed and subjected all their lives, so now they want to create a big idea about how they are superior to everyone else, just to finally feel superior for once. For others this manifests in some sort of ego-tripping until the end of time. Others also advance even further and in many advanced stages of advancement, this phenomenon is recurring. So many people get stuck into this, especially people who are "strong" or can be strong from nature. For others it can be other things. However, this sort of thing is largely coded in the Torah and is a major cause for many people to forget the purpose of this whole deal.

Your ego is sort of like a universal vehicle from which you are to experience reality. Infact, this is a tool and a beautiful one, made to be expanded and made into perfection. There is so much more beyond the "self" in the higher levels, but most people will never get to see these, or even the Gods themselves, because they choose consciously or not to live in the above paranoia. They just make this car a monster truck, add golden rims, try to step on other people's cars or something. Their monster truck ego is always better, they always know, they always have the solution. When faced with the reality behind all this, they are confronted and they fail.

This behavior ensures that people will never get actual contact with the Gods, and therefore, never advance. Their minds try to serve their own created delusion, and the "Gods" they see aren't even more intelligent than what they themselves are. Guess what, because they don't get in ANY actual communication with them, but are rather in a self delusion. Better ask for guidance and messages, and the Truth, than to rather misguide anyone else or yourself.

This ensures you will be stuck and never advance past a certain level. This is also the enemy. The enemy knows that real power is not in egopathy, creating a bratty self or thinking of yourself as holy. This is flack they sell to others. Power is power and in realizing Unity. Removing this pathological disease is also not "demoralization". This is from where REAL morale and REAL character are built.

In plain, a certain people try to fight delusions like xianity or the delusions of the kikes, by creating more delusion. Little do they know that kikes are actual masters of delusion. Satanists relate to Saty-an for a reason though...Delusions just hamper our effort. And they are intolerable in many cases, especially when they harm this effort.

Why this thing becomes almost pathological to many should be evident. Small people always think of themselves so superior, Godlike and amazing. I have met with people of exceptional IQ's, beings who have power to send people to the afterlife with the wave of a hand, the Demons and Gods. None of these beings had a so called "big ego" in the stupid human sense. Many times the "big ego" is not based on anything but consumerism, or just some sort of feeling or idea. In other words, its not based in one's productivity or actual usefulness, but delusions.

And no, this is not positive or wishful thinking in order to advance. This is a new reality where people who can't do or be, are and be. This is no different than a video game, or another reality. People who are serious, responsible, have families, children, or are responsible of others, know what I mean completely. As for the usual complainers...Don't say I didn't warn you. You ensure you will become a better being by actually becoming better. Your ability to fill up yourself should be used to create a better you. Not a monstrosity. Selfishness in the worst and degoratory self does NOT advance anything. Being loving to one's self, and respectful of other human beings, with everyone being aware of who they are, is exactly this. The enemy wants people to be delusional about who they are, so they will never discover themselves in anyway.

Keeping delusions in hand in trying to think one is perfect when they are not, is certainly going to just harm them in that they will never see and correct their mistakes. These people make easy prey for the enemy, alien and whatnot. Also, countless people have fallen into this trap, Satanists or whatnot. In the longterm, this creates strife, infighting and in the end, divisions. The ideas of capitalism are in this thing. Its just that money is now spiritual power, and instead of filling a bank account, people just fill themselves with delusion. This is not Capitalism, this is National Socialism. Labor, work and usefulness in the actual world are that matters, and the essence of the work and its weight. Not the illusions, comments, craps of ideas. Everyone in this world thinks themselves so overly important highly amazing, ineffable and irrefutable. This is what the jewish system has created, and through which the West is falling, while the people are getting slowly down the drain sink without even realizing anything.

The jews themselves are the ones who have created this behavior to fill in their gap for their apparent parasitism and uselessness. Others followed, like so many who were deceived into thinking that one builds a self by building lies around themselves, rather than their actual self. They think because they contextualized their crap in a "Superiority Complex" they actually became anything. They are still, no matter what they had, have or will ever have, excrement of existence. The death of anyone, or anyone's slavery, will NEVER change this fact. Its just who they are. A race of feces eating garbage that is now sitting at offices and trying to convince humanity that they are useful. Not an actual good idol to follow.....

Satan was dealing and is still dealing with World VIP persons, people with enormous IQ's, leaders, scientists and many other people most of which 'normal' people cannot, and will never, ever compare. Delusions of grandeur will not fill this gap. An average person with real understanding of who they are, and will to advance, will far surpass even the most talented people around who sit on their talents or illusions of grandeur.

No matter how close we are to the Gods and how much they love us, people have to get real and understand that the Gods are so far ahead, and take this chance we have with them with loyalty, humility and intensive unwavering faith. They don't have that much to gain from us, but we have so much to gain from them.

If the Gods were beings with a superiority complex and dumb selfishness, where would Humanity be at this point without any allies? People should mimic this paradigm of both might, strength, power and also compassion. The Gods show us compassion. Humanity has grown so retarded and yet, they are still here and they are knocking the door to help us. What is known for sure, is that they don't "need" anything from us, except of to be remembered and for us to understand their genuine love, and make worthy of the live they have given to us.

As for this gap many people feel, what will fill this gap, is actual work on one's self, advancing, and becoming the best one can be. Almost all the 20th, 19th centuries, did belong to Satan and Humanity advanced greatly. Only lately has been this insanity been going. Satan has guided Pharaohs, world commanders and many other important and really prominent beings. While I can't speak on His behalf, because his forgiveness and understanding is without bounds and his love without end for His people, I can tell you this, from years of work. Do not abuse this, don't waste this chance and don't try to pick on the Gods. So many people also take on their "Demon's" or "GD's" name for granted.

One last note. Seriously, certain people need to check themselves. Who do you think you are? Most people are just worthless Human beings who just believe what they see in Hollywood, that Satan will do anything just to buy them over, or that Satan is overly interested in crap. Guess what, he won't, and nobody has to tolerate incessant behavior like that. Satan needs workers, respectful people, people with heart and loyalty. These types of slob who can't see this, they have to develop, or they will develop after smacking themselves, an understanding of that.

Most of them want to THINK they communicate with the Gods, to puff up their ego that they advance fast. This is all in the context of Western stupidity. If one is really interested in what we do, they rather really build themselves up, really adhere to what we do, shed their old skin of ignorance, and understand the order of things. For the pathological scoundrels, you can go and leave. This is their destiny anyway, with their behavior, and we aren't getting involved in their personal sphere of choices and life. With all this being stated, everyone is free to make their choices. Your freedom of choice doesn't always imply it will be a good one, so use this wisely.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                |               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 2916 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 6/24/2016 |
| Subject: -SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible |               |                                |                 |

[-SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible : JoyofSatan666](#)

### **-SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible...**

The Bible and the Hebrew bible as well, are books of Jewish Priests and other jews, who are meant to be read as manuals when one has a deep knowled...

View on [josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

The Bible and the Hebrew bible as well, are books of Jewish Priests and other jews, who are meant to be read as manuals when one has a deep knowledge of the occult and they know what's really into the books. When these are given to the "Goyim" or people that don't know, they are given other interpretations, as they have created them in this way so the masses are deceived and accept this "tie-in" magick of the Jews. There are thousands of translations and commentaries, but there is only \*ONE\* TORAH. In the original Torah (Hebrew Bible) one letter is off, and its all void and useless. When it comes to translations and interpretations for Gentiles, everything goes. This is why you have millions of types of xianity, but only one deep and internal occult Judaism. Which is the root of it all.

Now as all of you here are familiar with, the Jews only consider THEMSELVES Human. This is a major understanding in reading the Jewish Bible and the Torah, without which, you will never understand its meaning as a supermacist "Book". "Adam" or "Adam Kadmon", while stolen from the Sumerian Adimu, and the general Sumerian Myth, is believed in the Bible to be the first and only "Actual man", while all others were excrement and non-humans.

Gentiles, or Goyim, are NOT HUMANS in the jewish mind, or internal jewish literature. Gentiles should STOP trying to compete in the jewish programs, as simply, as their creators already know, they aren't even considered "Human" in the first place. These are jewish Racial supremacy programs and not religions. Nobody else is allowed in, except of at the level of an ignorant slave, or a willing servant. This ties into the general understanding on how the jews are "Chosen" of "JHVH" while all others are the Goyim. According to their own word, all creation is supposed to "bow to them". This includes the whole planet, all Humans, all animals, the universe even.

Their mental sickness also tells them that even the universe, was created for their own enjoyment. Not only they believe this, but they implement this. This is the idea behind "Zionism" which is just what all jews believe, applied. There is no "Zionism", or "Zionists", there are only jews who just believe the average teachings of their culture. There are even worse teachings that I can't really go into now. The jews are so mentally insane that they really say, the "World Began 6000 Years Ago" just because THEY themselves emerged amongst our midst at this point. Imagine their insanity. Even the Earth is Flat, because they say so. They are universal rulers of the universe, according to their crap, after all. Everyone \*MUST\* believe this at all costs. Otherwise, this is VOID. Why though? Let's examine.

"The soul of the Jew is different than the soul of the non-Jew."- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews."- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: "Let us differentiate." Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of "let us differentiate" between totally different species." This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world ... The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species.

An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness. As has been explained, an embryo is called a human being, because it has both body and soul.

Thus, the difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish embryo can be understood." -Menachem Mendel Schneerson

When the Jews talk about HUMANS in the Bible, they just talk about THEMSELVES and only THEMSELVES. This is an imperative understanding or else one cannot really understand the bible. Young jews are taught this truth when they are very young, and revealing it has the penalty of death. The whole hoax of Christianity was based on this cover up.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel."- Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

(In regards to the "Goyim" animals who are meant to serve Jews: "This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew." - Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

So Satan was attempted to be "imposed" by the otherwise "All powerful", in their own lying story, by the "JHVH" thoughform, to be subjected to "Adam Kadmon" or "Adam" (The first jews) and Satan emphatically refused and waged "War with Heaven", mentioning that these beings are imperfect and lower and that nobody should be subjected than them. The fallacy in the story is apparent. While the jews have the lying complex in trying to portray their "God" as all powerful, he wasn't. This is why they came late, they have been trying for centuries and in many ways, to no avail. It required centuries of effort to their part to reach a "Competent" level. Their "God" didn't even have the power to pull anything off, so it just resorted to curses against Humanity and Satan, with the ultimate goal of "Winning the War in Time". The rest is gibberish. Also, the allegory of Satan being "created by God" is stolen from the Aether, which the jews try to personify in JHVH.

The Aether is the source of existence, but it doesn't reason, let alone its not an ugly jew sitting on a cloud on sky 9. Satan was the first antisemite and this is self-proven. The things about how Satan "Wants to Destroy Humanity" or how "Satan tries to lead Humanity Astray" or "Lead Humanity to Hell", these are from the Jewish Bible. The jewish Bible and jewish literature, only considers JEWS as Humans. In other words, Gentiles are NOT in this category, anymore than they are not in the category of the "144,000 Elect Jews" or anywhere else fitting. The jews themselves want Satan, as a being, destroyed in all ways and levels. This is how the average "Adamic Jew", or "Real Human" and "Perfect Creation" is actually looking, based on the jews:

Why should ever, a being as Satan, the Aryan God, or any other Gentile Gods, or any other "Non Jew" for that liking, be subjected into this crap excrement, because of merely the statements of "JHVH" who was created thousands of years after Satan existed? JHVH was nothing but a cheap powerless thoughform, until the jews rallied in the beaten and damned people and started gaining followers, they enslaved their souls and prayer energies. Satan was always in all ways, superior to this crappy thoughform. This is why the enemy chases followers, is an endless liar and hypocrite and they use all the animals needs of Humans to enslave them.

The "Angels" of "JHVH" all end up in "EL" (EL meaning Light) because they are thoughforms created by light energy and by mass belief into their existence. This is why Angels themselves are dumb, and why behind "Angels" all sorts of bizzare enemy alien ET entities do actually hide. The jews themselves use these thoughforms and each of them has a specific purpose, to attack and try to offset the influences of a particular God. This is why for instance, "Gabri-el" is supposed to counter Satan. Well, this thoughform miserably failed even though after thousands of years of charging and mass believe. Satan is still here. Satan exists with or without Human existence or acknowledgement, and this should be evident in how Satan kept existing long after the "Satanic Legacy" was



almost eradicated from the planet. Satan is not dependent on followers, as Satan is real.

Satan doesn't need to give gifts or anything, to get more followers, give money or mansions to buy faith. He exists anyway. As for the enemy, their thoughform is specifically designed to give them money and anything else, so that they remain spiritually oblivious, and serving this jew. Spiritual ignorance is what they buy for a cheap price.

Only then the thoughform of "JHVH" started getting any substantial power, and the "Torah" having any spell-power at all. Prior to this jews were what they are in reality, garbage, ugly excrement, hated by all Gentiles on Earth. Like anything else this can be easily explained. The "Goyim" were spiritually used to actually create this hoax, and their own creative power made this excrement strong. It didn't even exist before. The jews are insane in regards to the "Real Name of God", which is hidden and secluded by Rabbis, because its actually the name of this thoughform. Its just a thoughform created to help Jews and impose the Torah law. Nothing else. The Rabbis openly state that "God Serves them". And that if "Rabbis Argue with God, they can defeat God", in glorifying themselves of their lying ability.

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created." -Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

Satan obviously "Refused". For this reason, then follow curses and everything else in the Hebrew Bible, and "JHVH" swears that "Satan will be destroyed" and that "He will burn in the lake of fire", with the elect 144,000 jews actually "saved" and everyone else that "Refused" the jews, burning in "Hellfire" forever. Given to lack of power, they didn't do this. They just try to systematically destroy Humanity in revenge against this being who stood against them and tried to destroy them. Satan is a Hero for all real, Gentile Humanity. He is the nightmare of the enemy and all these jewish beings of decay. The paranoia these people have about this being is insane, because they know their Race went into a straight attack against Him, and so they know about their alliance alliance. They know they are NOT of the same seed or creator, like the rest of Humanity.

You can see the "Lesser Key of Solomon" on how the enemy attempted to bind the Gods of the Ancients with binding methods. The Gods were hated for still trying to defend Humanity. The Gods themselves have been attacking the jews and they have destroyed their so called "legacy" and still kept fighting for Humanity, with certain people and through them, in order for us to re-advance. They never left us. The same goes for Satan.

As for their crappy spells against the Gods, others worked for a while, others didn't, others failed completely. The same that can happen with any human being that is cursed by millions of people. The energy of billions of people, with hate and negativity has been channeled to the Gods in order for them to be destroyed, and the jews did literally and completely fail at it, again. What the Gods have to state about this and is very revealing, is that this is nothing but a season for them.

One can imagine this like if one is cursed by millions, and they just get a flu, how weak are all these millions compared to the Gods, and also, how weak are the actual kike slaver oligarchs. This is not to have them underestimated, as Humanity they have really turned to animals. Humanity also needs to survive, and thrive. In destroying Humanity, they have done a very "wonderful" work. This is why you see them now going insane in trying to wipe out the White Race and with it, all the "Animals" who have "Satanic Blood" or whose "Soul is from the three Satanic Spheres". They are on a Race against Time, in order to destroy Humanity before the ticking bomb exploded on them and all their crimes. That doesn't meant they will succeed, but it doesn't meant its impossible either. We must fight and we will eventually win if we do this. Their apparent weakness in some areas will not make them stop in ANYWAY, so we must never

stop either.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2917

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 6/24/2016

Subject: 'Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israel Cookstein

['Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israel Cookstein : JoyofSatan666](#)

## 'Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israe...

"Hello Dear Goyim Greetings fellow Rabbis, People of Slavery to the Jews, Cucking Lackeys who serve us. Another Cooking Lesson with Israel Cookstein! F...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

"Hello Dear Goyim

Greetings fellow Rabbis, People of Slavery to the Jews, Cucking Lackeys who serve us. Another Cooking Lesson with Israel Cookstein!

For our Recipe we are going to need:

- Jews
- 6 trillion billions of lies
- Spiritual Ignorance Cooking Bowl
- 6,000,000 grams of Jewish Influence and Goyim Tears
- 120 grams of Feminism [Killary "Saudi Arabian" Clinton coated]
- 1,000 tons of Cucking
- 500 grams of Misplaced Love
- 350 grams of Pacifism / Acceptance / Tolerance
- 250 grams of Historical Ignorance
- 1000 Jewish Infiltrator Tree Roots

- 1000 grams of Muslim and Somalian Invasion
- 1000 grams of Pisslam
- 2000 grams of Jesus Vs Islam fake War Identity
- 500 grams of Alt Right
- 1 Giant Donut Trap
- 650 grams of Believing in the Jewish Media
- 650 grams of The Jewish Media is the Only Reality
- 1 ton of Ignorance
- Race Mixing Dust
- 100 tons of individualism, selfishness, self hatred, consumerism
- 100,000,000 pounds of "Don't be Nazis and Bigots, Goyim" root
- 100 megatons of Christian and Muslim prayer Psychic Energy going into the Hebrew God "JHVH".
- 1 magic wand
- 10 tomatoes of violence, misdirection and civil warfare
- 1 "forget it" pill
- Endless Immigrant Rapefugee Supply
- 6 grams of Jewish Preoccupation for the Goyim
- 100 tons of Gatekeepers, False Flags

The Recipe is called "Destruction of the West":

It goes as follows.

First we get the Jewish Infiltrators. We put them in the cookings "Spiritual Ignorance" bowl aside our base recipe ingredient, "Asleep Goyim". In order to do this, we pound the 6,000,000 Goyim Tears and Mercy, plinto the recipe. Then slowly we start mixing the Jewish Infiltrators with the Asleep Goyim. Slowly this will form its own lump. The Jewish Infiltrators we have coated with Christianity, while the Asleep Goyim have been pre-cooked in Ignorance and Historical Ignorance. Then we add pacifism, acceptance and tolerance, in order to make the mixture less problematic overall and less stiff. We then start pounding the megatons of Christian and Muslim prayer energy and we use the Magic Wand to mix. We mix until the Goyim have become all Christian and Muslim, but at the same time we crush the Tomatoes of violence into the mixture. The Jewish Infiltrators will create the nessescary preconditions for everything, including adding feminism later, media control, law control and everything we need. It all starts from here. Though the tomatoes of violence sometimes wake the mixture up. Because the mixture is hurt, we throw in it one "Forget it" pill and Crush it into the mixture. Then we put the Jewish Infiltrators on the top of the mixture, as they always stand out. What we are left with is tolerant, christian, pacifist Goyim on the bottom.

Then we proceed in adding one hundred tons of Individualism, Selfishness, endless Consumerism and Materialism. This is nessescary in order to balance "Christianity" which emphasizes living on the next life and like a slave. We add a Cherry of Feminism at the top. We enjoy and eat from the mixture until we become very fat. Then the jews who have become fat, infiltrate further and take the long march. Christianity and the Jewish Infiltrators taking all leading

positions make this really possible. We cook this for some years in the oven with the above, and then we put in the "Cucking". When the cucking gets strongly on the rest of the mixture, we leave this in the fridge to sleep for a some decades, with added the 6 grams of "Jewish Preoccupation for the Goyim", and "Consumerism and Materialism sugar", while steadily crushing any remaining values with teh Magick Wand and Jewish Infiltrators- and then after the mixture becomes solid and the Goyim are even lower in the bottom and weighted by the Individualism, Selfishness, endless Consumerism, we add a strong streak of Believing in the Jewish Media and The Media of the Jews is the Only Reality. We mix with a ton of Ignorance and 6 trillion lies.

Then we go to the Immigrant Supply Basket. We throw sugar to them in order to arouse them, then when they go erect, we take these out of the basket. When they revolt and don't want what's happening, we push them slowly into the mixture. Rabbi Shekelstein uses his magick wand and puts it further. The Prayer Megatones keep stacking up. The jews in the recipe tend to overreact and they try to seperate themselves from the mixture, so the Goyim in the mixture don't really like it either. This is the crucial stage in the recipe. But worry not for there is a plan.

When the Goyim are trying to come up, we put in the mixture: "Christianity Vs Islam" fake identity game, 1 Giant Donut Trap, the Pisslam and then we supply the Immigrants we fed with some "Consumerism and Materialism sugar" later. Each reinforces each other. For the Disobedient Goyim, we add the hundreds of millions of "Don't be Nazis and Bigots" for them. Mix the Misplaced Love with the Immigrants and the Goyim who have been affected by "Feminism", "Cucking" and "Christianity", then throw a tomato of violence to make the taste better. Pisslam and Muslim and Somalian invasion will make this possible. Then on top of this add the "Race Mixing Dust" in order to make the mixture grow weary. We keep mixing while steadily adding more and more Immigrants from the Endless Immigrant Supply. We mix these with the Magic Wand with the 100 tons of Gatekeepers, keeping our back while doing it, so nobody gets hurt. Then we take this mixture and we boil it hard until it all becomes a lump with no beggining and no end. Selfishness and Individualism matter a lot here. Then we slowly break the Goyim bonds by using the Immigrants and the rest of the mixture. We cook it in the oven, we take this out, we remove the Jews from the recipe, we transfer them to Pissrael, and they rule over the mixture.

One time though we lost this mixture on the crucial stage, and we had Hitler happen. The Goyim's bonds didn't break, and they all revolted against the cooks and the rest of the mixture. To our amazement. However we are God's Cheezen people and we know how to cook the world for centuries. Its quite easy anyway. We hope this recipe will continue so we can continue feasting, because we want our diet to be Divine. Aside Feces pie, which JHVH blesses, we want to feast on crushed communist, "all one" societies. Let's hope the Recipe works this time."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2918

From: mageson6666

Date: 6/25/2016

Subject: The Kehillah

The Kehillah

[My note the Protocols have been authenticated by Russian academics in the nineties and some brave Western academics as well. However its the original

1903 copy the Krushevan edition that is the original. The later 1905 Nilus edition was altered this is the one that is constantly referenced not the Krushevan.

The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion, Are Real

[topic14163.html](#)

The Catholic Church and Christian Program was created by Jews, who took over the Roman Empire from within a coup against the Roman Aristocracy. That put themselves into power under the cover of the Flavian Dynasty, this Dynasty created the Catholic Church and bible. And forced Christian on the population the same way the Jews forced Communism on the population later on.

Vespasian as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, who's money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

[topic542.html](#)

Take a look at Pope Paul the 3rd, who sanctioned the creation of the Jewish, Jesuit Order.

The Jewish Marrano, Borgia, Pope is obvious as well....

-----

From Chapter Seven in Ben Klassen's book 'Nature Eternal Religion'

(With thanks from Tom for bringing this information to my attention. And well done mate for your recent recovery)

The Kehilla, or Kehillah takes precedence over all other Jewish organisations and is controlled by a board of 300 directors who meet every few years to determine the policies to be carried out in their program of world dictatorship. These orders are then relayed to the Jewish leaders in control of this myriad of organisations, including the governments in the world.

In order to become a Kehillah Director a Jew must be at least sixty years of age and must have shown in his life's work that he has been an ardent contributor to the cause of the Jewish Race. On becoming a Kehillah Director he is honoured by being called a Jewish "Patriarch". He is permitted and expected to wear a full beard.

For more efficient control they have divided the world into two sections, the Eastern Hemisphere and the Western Hemisphere. The headquarters for the Western Hemisphere is in New York and that for the Eastern Hemisphere is in London, England. Over the entire world is their "King of the Jews" called ACHAD HA'AM. Over each hemisphere there is a "Prince" of Jewry known as a "Sponsor". Until his recent death, Bernard Baruch was "The Prince", the head of The Kehillah for the Western Hemisphere. Baruch, as we all know, was advisor to several Presidents from Woodrow Wilson to Herbert Hoover, to Franklin D. Roosevelt, to Harry S. Truman.

The Kehillah is a very efficient organisation and is organised around the number seven.

It is based strictly on the leadership principle, which I have described more fully elsewhere in this book. As I stated, the top leader of each Hemisphere is known as the "Sponsor". He has seven prominent Western Hemisphere Jews under him as his subordinates. This is the first echelon of leaders and each one of these knows each other and, of course, their leader.

The first echelon of seven is known as the 7th Kehillah degree and each one in the first echelon is known as an "Arch-Censor"

Each one of these seven leaders has seven men under him, making 49 in the second echelon or the 6th degree. Each one of these is called a "Minister".

Each one of these 49 has seven men under him making 343 in the third echelon or the 5th degree. Each one of these men is called a "Herald".

Each one of these 343 has seven men under him making 2,401 in fourth echelon or 4th degree. Each one of these men is called a "Courtier".

Each one of these 2,401 members has seven men under him making 16,807 in the fifth echelon or in the 3rd degree. Each one of these is called a "Scrivener".

Each one of these 16,807 members has seven men under him, making 117,649 in the sixth echelon or the 2nd degree. Each one of these is called an "Auditor".

Each one of these 117,649 members has seven men under him making 824,543 in the seventh echelon or the 1st degree. Each one of these is called a "Mute".

If we add up all the members of the various seven echelons we find that there are nearly one million members in each Hemisphere, all fanatically loyal and dedicated to carry out the Jewish program of subversion and intrigue in order to create the Jewish dictatorship for which the race has so ardently strived and connived during the last several thousand years. They are all sworn to carry out the secret program as is set forth in The Protocols of The Elders of Zion, although the Jews vehemently deny its existence over and over again.

The Kehillah is such a secret network that outside of the first echelon or the seventh degree of the seven Hemisphere leaders, none of the rest of the Kehillah members know who the others are.

With a secret, dedicated, fanatically loyal organization, with this kind of structure, it is easy to see how orders can be communicated and carried out with a minimum of delay or red-tape. When the Hemispheric head of The Kehillah gives orders to his seven, from there on there are only six steps down the line of command in order to have every one of the one million Kehillah members notified in short order.

All that is necessary is to make seven sets of telephone calls down the chain of command. Remember, each man only has to make seven calls to the seven men below him and in a matter of minutes the whole network of one million members has been given their marching orders. That is how the Jews manage to set in motion strikes, agitations, student riots, or whatever is the order of the day, all over the world at the same time. This is the leadership principle at work.

Among other things, Kehillah members are taught to infiltrate the management of our schools, colleges and universities in order to indoctrinate our younger and rising leaders with their false philosophies. If you wonder why we have so many Hippies and Revolutionaries come out of our colleges, there is the answer. It is also the answer as to how such vast student organisations "simultaneously" flare up in student riots on our college and university campuses across the land. These Kehillah members also infiltrate and take control of civic clubs, patriotic societies, business organisations, labor unions, farm organisations, women's clubs, church organizations, debating societies, fraternal societies, including the Masonic Lodges and other lodges. Radio and TV networks who carry out the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world.

We could go on and on as to the organisations that are under their control; the medical profession, newspaper publishing houses, the newspapers themselves, magazines of national scope such as Time, Life, Look, etc., are all under their control. It is interesting to note how far back this infiltration, organisation and control by the Jews goes and many devout Catholic will be surprised to learn that the Jesuit Order of Monks was set up by Loyola, a Spanish Jew, to further control the Catholic hierarchy, and through it the Catholic Church and the Christian Church as such already were under Jewish control long before that.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2919

From: Edward Teach

Date: 6/25/2016

Subject: : Bezmenov "Deception was my job" Russian and my channel

after I complained them, they finally accepted my video, still everyone welcome to mirror:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VTkh-yhzn9U>

The name of Ukrainian translator is

My channel was constantly complained on, videos there banned and blocked in different countries, and finally after I tried to post Yuri Bezmenov "Deception was my job" Russian subbed I got warning that my channel will be blocked all together after 6 months if I "do not fit into their rules". Here is the link. All videos are translations or uploads from JoS/NS resources  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCG1zBqGTT82qIOMjUrBMPkg>

Special thanks to member of Russian forum for translating this video from Ukrainian (she does not know English, but it was with Ukrainian subs and she translated from Ukrainian into Russian) and to Light Algur for burning subs into the video. Suddenly my program failed on this video, I had hard time to upload it with other 2 people trying to help. Probably the enemy considers it important for Russian people... I ask you all in the name of all Russian-speaking peoples those of you who have youtube channels to try to upload it. Nothing bad if it will be several times on youtube. It is not copyrighted.

Here is the link:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B1SrVNCqac6tbjJuVIJydGY3azQ/view>

or

[https://www.sugarsync.com/pf/D3260705\\_07939929\\_93912](https://www.sugarsync.com/pf/D3260705_07939929_93912)

Thank you.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2920 From: Edward Teach Date: 6/25/2016

Subject: Bezmenov "Deception was my job" Russian and my channel

My channel was constantly complained on, videos there banned and blocked in different countries, and finally after I tried to post Yuri Bezmenov "Deception was my job" Russian subbed I got warning that my channel will be blocked all together after 6 months if I "do not fit into their rules". Here is the link. All videos are translations or uploads from JoS/NS resources  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCG1zBqGTT82qIOMjUrBMPkg>

Special thanks to member of Russian forum for translating this video from Ukrainian (she does not know English, but it was with Ukrainian subs and she translated from Ukrainian into Russian) and to Light Algur for burning subs into the video. Suddenly my program failed on this video, I had hard time to upload it with other 2 people trying to help. Probably the enemy considers it important for Russian people... I ask you all in the name of all Russian-speaking peoples those of you who have youtube channels to try to upload it. Nothing bad if it will be several times on youtube. It is not copyrighted.

Here is the link:



<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B1SrVNCqac6tbjJuVIJydGY3azQ/view>

or

[https://www.sugarsync.com/pf/D3260705\\_07939929\\_93912](https://www.sugarsync.com/pf/D3260705_07939929_93912)

Thank you.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2921      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 6/26/2016  
Subject: For people translating Ben Klassen's NER

In the chapter "Revelations" from Nature's Eternal Religion, instead of "technicolor" replace it for HD or such, because for today's standards "technicolor" is old as fuck, so High Definition will be better understandable by this generation.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2922      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 6/27/2016  
Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.

Please do not promote misinformation here. As for the decision whether to use drugs or not, this is up to the individual.

I posted my own personal opinion to the groups here regarding marijuana use. IMO, it is harmful in many different ways as are other mind altering drugs. I repeat, I saw firsthand how someone adept at witchcraft so to speak, had full control over the entire life, thoughts, attitude and will of a chronic marijuana user. Both wound up dead.

Marijuana makes one's mind open and vulnerable, no different from one who is "under" in a hypnotic trance and very open to being programmed. This is greatly enhanced with being much more open to psychic attacks.

Also, (I'm an old grandma), back in my day, one never even heard of Alzheimer's. Now it is a household word. The hippies were the first generation to have widespread recreational drug use. Now, they are the elderly senior citizens and like I just stated, Alzheimer's has become a household word. Large numbers of the hippie generation are afflicted with it.

You don't have a spare mind or spare body. I myself did marijuana as a teen and the effects were not in any way positive.

Now, do NOT put words in my mouth. This is MY OWN opinion. In Satanism, you can pretty much do as you please, with the exception of harming innocents, such as animals and children, whom are sacred in the eyes of our Gods.

But in regards to what you choose to put into your body, responsibility to the responsible. If you choose to use drugs, then be prepared, as mind altering drugs are NOT harmless.

In addition, Jewish agents, etc, have had a long history of putting Hollywood actors/actresses and Rock Stars under their control with recreational drugs. Ozzy Osbourne of Black Sabbath wrote in his autobiography how every morning, a guy dressed in a fancy suit would come to their residence in a nice van and supply the band members with drugs. Jews who remained sober, handled all their money, etc.

This is common practice in the movie and music industry. Black Sabbath got screwed out of millions of dollars while a Jew (alias "Jack Arden" real name

"Harry Levy"), pocketed their money. Another band ELO suffered the same fate.

There are countless others. Like it or not, recreational drug use can make you somebody's bitch. The controller stays away from drug use and stays sober. The drug user is the zombie that is under control.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2923      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 6/27/2016

Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.

I also want to add here, Satanism is very different in the way that Satanic meditation, yoga, mantra, etc, work to heal us in many different ways from the inside.

While the program of Christianity forbids drug use and many other things, the addict is punished and fights to stay off the drugs, alcohol, etc, BUT still has the cravings and remains vulnerable.

With consistent meditation and working on one's soul, the cravings go away on their own. This is not with just drugs, but in many different areas, even overeating.

Satan heals us from the inside out. This also applies to giving us knowledge through opening our mind through our soul and sensing the outcomes of intended actions.

This entire world is damned through a lack of knowledge. Most if not all victims are victims due to a lack of knowledge.

While the enemy twists the "karma" crap to conform to their agenda, in truth, we are all damned for what we DON'T know.

Christianity, which is nothing but vicious lies promotes the lie that all one need do is "repent" and "be sorry." In truth, and if you open your mind enough you can see this, whatever you have done stays on the soul. No one starts out in life with a clean slate. This can be seen in the astrology chart for one.

People we have interacted with in past lives often appear in our current lives for better or worse. Satan gives us the knowledge how we can overcome bad situations from past lives. Meditation, words of power, positive affirmations, affirmations to counteract so-called "karma." Astrology charts that are maps of the soul guide us to spiritual problems and past life obstacles that are hindering us in the present. Past life regression is also a help.

Satan isn't going to hit you with a goddamned bible for using drugs, etc. He let's us make our own choices, but he heals us from the inside so we are no

longer drawn to anything that is harmful for us.

The Christian and Muslim remains in a vicious circle of damnation with no real knowledge on how to get out of it and it keeps repeating through lifetimes.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>

>Please do not promote misinformation here. As for the decision whether to use drugs or not, this is up to the individual.

>

>I posted my own personal opinion to the groups here regarding marijuana use. IMO, it is harmful in many different ways as are other mind altering drugs. I repeat, I saw firsthand how someone adept at witchcraft so to speak, had full control over the entire life, thoughts, attitude and will of a chronic marijuana user. Both wound up dead.

>

>Marijuana makes one's mind open and vulnerable, no different from one who is "under" in a hypnotic trance and very open to being programmed. This is greatly enhanced with being much more open to psychic attacks.

>

>Also, (I'm an old grandma), back in my day, one never even heard of Alzheimer's. Now it is a household word. The hippies were the first generation to have widespread recreational drug use. Now, they are the elderly senior citizens and like I just stated, Alzheimer's has become a household word. Large numbers of the hippie generation are afflicted with it.

>

>You don't have a spare mind or spare body. I myself did marijuana as a teen and the effects were not in any way positive.

>

>Now, do NOT put words in my mouth. This is MY OWN opinion. In Satanism, you can pretty much do as you please, with the exception of harming innocents, such as animals and children, whom are sacred in the eyes of our Gods.

>

>But in regards to what you choose to put into your body, responsibility to the responsible. If you choose to use drugs, then be prepared, as mind altering drugs are NOT harmless.

>

>In addition, Jewish agents, etc, have had a long history of putting Hollywood actors/actresses and Rock Stars under their control with recreational drugs. Ozzy Osbourne of Black Sabbath wrote in his autobiography how every morning, a guy dressed in a fancy suit would come to their residence in a nice van and supply the band members with drugs. Jews who remained sober, handled all their money, etc.

>

>This is common practice in the movie and music industry. Black Sabbath got screwed out of millions of dollars while a Jew (alias "Jack Arden" real name "Harry Levy"), pocketed their money. Another band ELO suffered the same fate.

>  
> There are countless others. Like it or not, recreational drug use can make you somebody's bitch. The controller stays away from drug use and stays sober. The drug user is the zombie that is under control.  
>  
>  
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
> www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2924

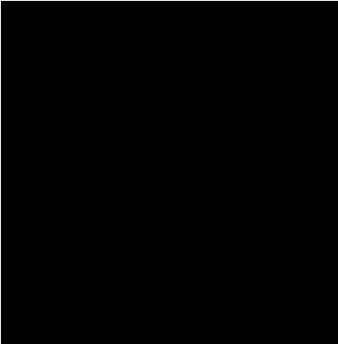
From: zolaluckystar

Date: 6/27/2016

Subject: legally armed bystanders break up walmart shooting

funny how the cops said they don't advise people intervening but rather, just concentrate on being a good witness. In other words, be a good victim, don't take action, be powerless. Fuuuuck.

[Augusta police: Legally armed bystanders break up Walmart shooting](#)



### Augusta police: Legally armed bystanders break up Walmar...

AUGUSTA, Maine (NEWS CENTER) -  
- Augusta Police say two bystanders, legally armed with handguns, stepped in during a shooting incident at a Walmart ...

View on [www.wcsh6.com](http://www.wcsh6.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2925

From: lydia\_666@ymail.com

Date: 6/29/2016

Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan

Hey Zola, I just wanted to ask, from one artist to another... you say this is a painting, only it really looks more computer graphic-y rather than paint. I'm just wondering what medium you used? Or is it computer generated? Which is fine, I'm just wondering cuz you mentioned you \*painted\* it. It looks great though :)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2926

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 7/1/2016

Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan

Oh, hey Lydia,

I do a combination of photo manipulation and collage with layers of painting (digital airbrushing) over and into. For example the cuneiform on Satan's seat is all digitally hand drawn and painted. Satan's face, hair, clothing, the seat he sits on, that's all painted. Even the sky is painted into. So that portion of the process is all digital.

I set out two years ago to teach myself how to work digitally though I am fully trained in fine art. A lot of that theory and so on translates very well into the digital medium. I also love to do landscapes (now I'm talking old school paint on canvas). I take JPGs of these, and for some portraits of the Gods I might use one of those as a backdrop for them. Like a Portrait of Nephthys I have done. it worked really well.

So then after the digital version is complete, then they go through a fine art technique and are translated back out of the computer, into acrylic paint and onto canvas. This also incorporates silver and gold leaf. I save money by building and stretching my own canvas. its also superior to anything mass made. Its a painstaking and time consuming process (my least fave thing is working with gold/silver leaf - its so DAMN picky) but the final results are lush and amazing. I've had other artists ask me how the HELL did you do that?

I developed this over the last ten years, on and off but it has really begun to come together in the last year. It was a lot of hit and miss and experimenting and fucking about to figure the process out. Now its clockwork but there is no way around the time investment. This is what I spend most of my time on. At least, as much as I can though day to day demands get in the way. My goal is to illustrate all of our Gods in this way and someday be able to share them with my fellow SS.

So each portrait has two versions, the digital and the physical. What you see here is the digital. But yeah, it was translated onto a canvas. They all will be in time. Satan's portrait graces the wall over my altar. But I am re-doing it one more time. I want to see if I can improve on it. Almost no other person has ever laid eyes on Him (the canvas i mean). Just a few of the other artists. It was pretty funny actually, I had this other artist guy, hes real old school painter, he came and took a peek at Satan's Portrait. he said it was really strong and then he laughed and said something to the effect that it reminded him of the Perfect Aryan God the Nazi's worshiped. he said: Hilter would have loved it! I almost burst out laughing. He of course has no idea I'm SS.

Right now I'm slowly putting Amon Ra, Andras and Sorath through this process and can't WAIT to see them on physical canvas's! I work on multiple canvas's at once. Its slow going as it isn't cheap to do but mostly it is time consuming. For me the reward is when the painting comes alive. They always reach a point where it feels like they animate (in my third eye I guess I mean) and come to 'life'. They invariably, literally reach a point where they seem to actually start breathing. And when that happens it's the biggest rush and the best feeling! Its so exciting! Like when Amon Ra came to life and was there in the computer staring out at me I screamed out loud (for joy)!

And when they come OUT of the computer and onto a canvas its even more amazing, the power and the presence....wow. I'm sorry I went on here but its

my art, I love it, and rarely get anyone wanting to ask me about it so I kind of grab the bit in my teeth and run on. My bad :)

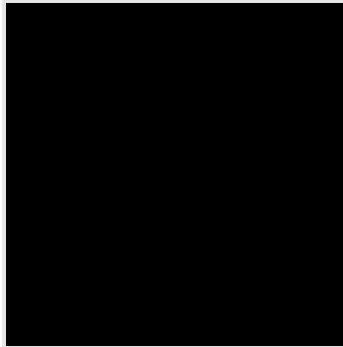
sooooo.....yeah. Thank you and thanks for asking!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2927      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 7/1/2016  
Subject: e-mail regarding brexit vote

I found this today and thought I'd post it here because i thought the e-mail it shows was pretty great. People are definitely becoming aware of the problem. I found it heartening.

[A Stunning Email About Brexit Vote As Elites Panic And Global Collapse Edges Closer - King World News](#)



### A Stunning Email About Brexit Vote As Elites Panic And G...

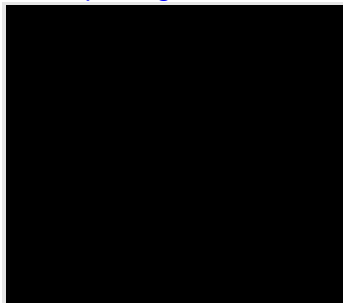
After the stunning Brexit vote to "Leave" the EU followed by turmoil in world markets, today the man who has become legendary for his predictions on QE, h...

[View on kingworldnews.com](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2928      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 7/2/2016  
Subject: others wanting to leave EU

Other European nations want to leave:

[Civil Uprising Escalates As 8th EU Nation Threatens Referendum](#)



### Civil Uprising Escalates As 8th EU Nation Threatens Refe...

Brussels simply went too far... They crossed the line moving from an economic union to a political

subordination of Europe, and now eigh...

View on [www.zerohedge.com](http://www.zerohedge.com)

Preview by Yahoo

The dominoes are falling: Hail Satan!!!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2931 From: ljossmyrkr Date: 7/2/2016  
Subject: Re: The Freedom To Choose

One thing to keep in mind is that a HUGE majority of the information about Hitler is completely jew-ed, meaning the jews fucked with it so he would seem worse. The actuality is that under Hitler, the German people had even MORE freedom, unemployment went down to almost nothing, Happiness increased exponentially, and despite what many say, there was NO gun control or anything.

I'd suggest reading ALL of this site and the links provided so you can have better information on Hitler and the Third Reich.

[666 Black Sun](#)

### 666 Black Sun

666 BLACK SUN THIRD REICH 666 THE REAL HOLOCAUST  
SATAN'S LIBRARY DEATH OF COMMUNISM [Archived] DEATH OF  
COMMUNISM THE FOURTH REICH 666 THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST  
ARCHIVE NATIONAL SOCIALIST LIBRARY

View on [www.666blacksun.net](http://www.666blacksun.net)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2932 From: lydia\_666@ymail.com Date: 7/2/2016  
Subject: Re: For the Love of Satan

Awesome, thank you for describing it! :)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 2933 From: mageson6666 Date: 7/2/2016  
Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa

MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people want to be free of EU'

My note Germany is the core power of the EU and the loss of Germany with the Dexit is the end of the Jewish EU as a power structure. The Jewess, Merkel is not happy, neither are her fellow Jewish elites.....

The Germans disagree, Dexit is on the way, baby!

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684 ... pean-union](http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684...pean-union)

BELEAGUERED Angela Merkel is facing calls for a referendum to free German people of "EU slavery" in the wake of Britain's sensational decision to cut ties with Brussels

Far right figures in Alternative for Germany have promised to call their own vote if they clutch power in country's general election in autumn next year.

A party spokesman branded Brussels a "bureaucracy monster", before adding: "Next year the AfD will enter the German parliament and Dexit will be top on our agenda".

They called the vote a Dexit as it stands for a Deutschland exit from the EU.

Euroscepticism has swept across the continent after the people of Britain backed Brexit in the historic EU referendum on June 23.

AfD chairman Bjorn Hocke said: "I know the German people want to be free of EU slavery."

George Pazderski of Berlin AfD Berlin AfD added: "Germans must decided on staying in the EU.

"The AfD is the only part which speaks out clearly in favour of them deciding."

Party leader Frauke Petry, who caused controversy earlier this year when she called on German police to open fire on illegal immigrations, reacted with delight at Britain's decision to sever ties with Brussels.

She said: "This is the chance for a new Europe, one which maintains partnerships and respected national sovereignties.

"The Great Britain decision to leave the EU is a signal to the Brussels Politburo and its bureaucratic attachments. If the EU does not finally leave its wrong



path, and the quasi-socialist experiment of deeper political integration, more European Nations will reclaim their sovereignty the way British are

"The result would be more exits. At the very least the Brussels bureaucracy must be radically reduced and the centralist regulation craze ended.

"The time is ripe for a new Europe, a Europe of fatherlands, where we peacefully trade with each other, maintain partnerships and respect the will of the national sovereignties.

"One can only warn the German government not to fill the missing British net contribution with German tax money and thus continue the political fallacy."

However a chance of a German EU referendum may not be that simple.

The experience of Nazi manipulation of plebiscites has left a dent in the trust of polls on a national scale.

The country's post-war constitution currently only allows for referendums if the constitution itself or the territories of the states making up the republic are to be reformed.

Ralph Kampwirth of the Initiative & Referendum Institute Europe said: "Germany is one of the few EU countries with no experience of national referendums.

"In the Weimar Republic there were two national referendums; during the Nazi reign, three plebiscites were held, with biased questions and blatant manipulation of results.

"A referendum does not mandate an organised political opposition - it simply requires a yes or no answer - one reason why both Napoleon and Hitler were enamoured of them."

Mrs Merkel and French president Francois Hollande are said to be concerned that Brexit will lead to contagion and populist far-right parties would win support for their plans for the disintegration of the EU off the back of it.

So far far-right National Front party leader Marine Le Pen has called for France to host an EU referendum as she declared her support for Brexit.

The leader of far-right Danish People's Party says Denmark should now follow Britain's lead and hold a referendum on its membership.

Eurosceptic feeling is also surging in the Netherlands, with two-thirds of voters rejecting a Ukraine-EU treaty on closer political and economic ties.

Anti-EU politician Geert Wilders declared the result the "beginning of the end" for the Dutch government and the EU.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2935

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/2/2016

Subject: The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism

[The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism : JoyofSatan666](#)



## The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism : JoyofS...

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and Comrades. When Satanism comes in mind, one can observe certain things.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and Comrades.

When Satanism comes in mind, one can observe certain things. The most major thing that exists now in the world in regards to Satanism, is that Satanism is largely despised or even hated. The enemies of Satan, those who want to defame, undermine and attack him in all ways, have made this to happen.

Spiritual Satanism, as all of you here know that have went into it, is more than a "Religion". Its \*THE\* religion. Its the actual practice of adherence to Truth. Truth naked, Truth outside a comfort zone, the Natural Truth. The things that inspire Satanists are mainly coming from Satan's inspiration and who He is. Not only what was written falsely by His enemies, but by deep contact with who He is. Satan meaning- Truth Eternal, from the Sanskrit Root Satyan. There are many people who are sworn enemies of Satan, especially those who have racially openly affirmed this old war or wanting to wipe out Satan and Satanism: The Jews. Then other Abrahamics follow loyally behind, as their kingly jews declare "good and evil".

In a world where lies have been ruling, Truth will of course be hated. Nothing is more an enemy to this world like Satanism, and nobody is more of a revolutionary than Satanists. Spiritual Satanists. Satanism has also been infested, misdirected and thrown dust on its legacy. One just needs to open the old dusty boxes of Humanity's spiritual inheritance to actually realize what Satanism is. Quickly one realizes that we have been lied to. This path is the most rewarding and the realization of this statement, is the most important thing. For so many people and Souls, they yearn for Satan, even though absolutely no concrete and real information existed about him, prior to the JoS.

Millions have flirted with the idea of Satanism. Rebellion, Freedom, fighting a war against the "All powerful" established- to do what is Just. This message resonates to many people who know Satan at heart. One just pays some time to listen to their "Pagan" and "Heathen" Ancestors and not much time will pass until one understands, that all that later existed in history in the category of "Satanism" is actually, what they collectively believed in. The same Jew-Talk that the Jewish "Jesus", the false acclaimed "Savior" and the "JHVH" Hebraic thoughform did, the same Jew-Talk do its ancestors. "Resistance is futile", "You will all be microchipped and enslaved", "No reason to revolt", the list goes.

While the enemy is the breaker of the Human spirit, Satan is the resistance of this breaking. Not only this, but the elevation of Spirit.

Satanism is how this legacy survived down to the Centuries. So many people of prominence with spirit of advancement, have been destroyed, desecrated, and tortured in accuse of "Satanism". Truth-ism. Critical thinking, knowledge, rebellion, everything is of "Satan" according to the enemy. All that is Satanic must be at all costs, be blotted out, according to them and their manuals of Race and Religious survival. The breathing, the life, the sexualiy, is also Satan- everything that builds up, empowers and procreates their enemies, or pushes them into the light of understanding. Everything that exists or does not exist, and is yet to be created, is Satan. Even after attacks that almost made this legacy eradicate itself, it lived within the hearts of people and it expressed itself in rebellious and worthwhile acts, that like the spirit of Satan, were meant to advance Humanity away from the dictatorship of "God", or better yet, an imposed Hebrew that wanted to rule over the whole planet with a rod of Iron against the unsuspecting masses.

Beautiful people, powerful people, all beings in which nature showed her defiance and her will to further life and existence, the forces of advancement and the human striving of development, were labelled as "Satanists" by those who never wanted this to happen. They made themselves blantly obvious throughout history. Times changed, names changed, terminologies changed, even bodies and lives were changed. However, the Ancient messages still echo inside what was behind certain identifications.

One just needs to look behind matters and let their mind break the time and space of what we see and what we believe. Satan's name is not just a Name, its a Title. The Being that hides behind this title, is the Father of Humanity. The one who fights against chances and wins. The overthrower of Tyranny. The spirit of Advancement and Human Pride, however at the same time, not vanity, as he is the God of Knowledge- not ignorance or blissful ignorance. He is also the Spirit of Order and at the same time, Chaos is withing his bidding. One just needs to understand the eternal and fundamental notions behind Satanism. Then you will see, the Eternal Meaning of Satanism. This meaning is beyond a beginning and beyond an end- like creation in herself.

In order for Satanism to be understood, one has to break the barriers of present time understanding and look upon Humanity as an eternal existence. Not only Humanity, but the Divisions therein. One has to raise above who they "Themselves" are and understand the manifold existence. The exposal to mighty forces, beyond one's conception and beyond one's understanding even. This is when one understands that all the people that serve Satan here, do actually serve for something Higher, that has only introduced Himself to us as Satan, the Name which we have to call in times of distress: TRUTH.

When one understands the meanings behind all we are and do here, and our teaching, they will shortly understand that beyond all the details, there is one Cosmic message. Its either the message to advance towards Immortality and Truth and Power, or the choice for one to give into the forces of decay and pasification. Its either the choice of life, or death.

For Humanity to be saved, chances seemed to be lacking. In many ways, they still are. There are billions of people who say they want to see this world be saved, but all they do is still repeat the circle that brings this world into destruction. So many they say they want to see the Truth, but they are afraid and they are ruled by fear.

The meaning of Satanism will be further realized in the generations to come. These generations will have the ability to know the meaning and the depth of life, in its essence and finally, its last purpose.

The purpose to Create one species of Man that will be the most formiddable creature this world has ever known. A New World, unlike the vain words

manifested and preached in the recent Historical times, except of this ONE Divine Architect Adolf Hitler. A Creature that will be a conqueror, a lover of freedom, the incarnation of a free Spirit. And how sweetly will his presence fall into the Eternal Nature! The personification of that Humanity has Ruled what it had to once Rule it, the embodiment of the defeat of the Jewish Abrahamic "God". The ultimate Rejection against the jews, is what Satanism personifies.

The Rejection of the Jew, in mind, soul, body and spirit- the complete and total refusing for the preachers of decay. The greatest thirst and love for life and existence, and advancement. Satan cannot, but represent these fundamental principles. The jews knew it always, Satan is their enemy. Now all that remains is for people to know that Satan is their rightful Father, Creator and Friend.

This massive rejection and the populist uprising of the ordinary Humans against the "Chosen" jews, is nothing of a coincidence. Its the forces of evolution piling up and wanting to destroy this tight slaver grip of this race, against the whole of Humanity. The final outcome of this battle will determine the end of Humanity, or the dawn of a new beginning.

I stand convinced that Humanity is going to win this war. So many others have fallen in this noble warfare, so that Humanity finally have the message. Now Humanity has the message, the means of advanced war, the powers to solve this matter. Also the tides of the times are pushing us to act. The enemy always stated, that those who take the route of honor and action are the ones that fail. Their vain prophecies will be void and wrong, and they will be brought into justice.

Those who have understood the Great Message of Satanism, will understand the dire historical need of its preservation, empowerment and cultivation. Satanism will not be preserved by stars, idols and primadonas, self proclaimed "Mythical" persons or even self proclaimed ascended masters that seek a following. The only one's of worth are the preservers-of, laborers and advancers of this Eternal teaching. Idols will never withstand this.

None of this is meant to survive for as long as Satanism is required to survive, which is as close to "forever" as possible. Satan wants to make Humanity into Gods. However so many now are not even human to begin with, but are groveling on the lower levels of even this. The enemy has made them crawl and grovel.

So the first message that is to be brought in front of you, is to first be Human. Be as much Human as possible. Not what you have seen, from the other people who act like animals, nor the "Human" presented in the Bible, that of spitefulness, animalistic consciousness and apparent retardation. But this ancestral message that sort of rings in your head and you always told you to "be better" until the voice was shunned down by the jew who always told you "Become the Worst you can be".

The enemy lies and talks against Idols, but all they are an raise is idol after idol, lie after lie, persona after persona. They are the true "religion" of Idololaters. Another jewsus, another primadonna, another jew, another robust liar, entertainer, monkey or "Truther", another misguided Gentile who has never went past themselves to see the greatest meaning of existence. However the jews behind this nefarious clique of Jewish World Dictatorship, in their inner core, they don't channel on idols- they channel on effort and labor, even if it means to promote lies.

Satanism must therefore be Immortalized, in order for it to in turn, Immortalize and Guide Humanity into the New Era of its existence, and away from pastime, jewish ignorance. It will be preserved by labor, work, spiritual advancement and realization of its members. In plain, Satanism will be made eternal, only if Humanity succeeds in the effort of revitalizing itself and giving a new birth to itself, by fighting the Jewish Infection and the Jewish System, in all its

forms, manifestations and norms. As the Jewish spirit will descend, so will the Satanic Spirit ascend.

Satanists need to be able to look beyond what they have known before, what even is expected. Only the Truth can defeat death. The fact of one's eternal survival comes only down to one question: How much in alignment are you with the Eternal Truth? When the alignment becomes complete, in Mind, Body, Soul and Spirit, then the actual immortalization occurs.

Satan is Life, Satan is Truth, Satan is God.

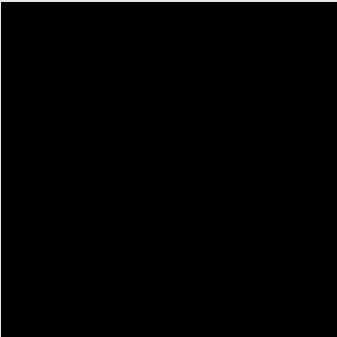
Spiritual Satanism is from where He Teaches- His House and His Religion. Like Satan, his legacy must be made immortal and finally be immortalized. People who know that Satanism is Good, and not "Bad" merely because some psychopathic yids and insane infiltrators declare it as such, know the meaning of it. Those who have seen the larger message in Satanism, realize of the height of this historical duty to uphold the last values of resistance of Humanity, in the midst of the Jewish instigated despair.

May Satan's Name forever be glorified, and may all Satan's people be blessed now and for all eternity!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                              |               |                                |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 2936 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/2/2016 |
| Subject: Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3 |               |                                |                |

[Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3 : JoyofSatan666](#)

|                                                                                   |                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3 : Jo...</b> |
|                                                                                   | Greetings to all our people and Comrades.                          |
| <a href="#">View on josministries.proph...</a>                                    | Preview by Yahoo                                                   |

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I am totally aware this is treading on some waters and it might strike as "not normal" for many, because there are many lies and cultural indoctrinations, also many lies by the enemy in regards to the Serpent. What I will do is just relate the fundamentals as to debunk certain myths that lead people into serious misunderstandings and failures in regards to the Serpent. This will also unavoidably go against other myths that have been purposefully created around in order for certain individuals to make themselves Divas in front of other people. This is especially True amongst many practitioners of the East and many others, who claim things highly questionable and just make this seem like unicorn hunting indeed. I will try to make the middle route and relate what is for sure. As for the rest of stuff, people can find out by personal experience.

While advancement in the Serpent is one of the most great shows of spiritual advancement and the list goes, and it should be the aim of all spiritual Satanists (DEFACTO), there are other things that need to be cleared out in order to get a clear view in regards to the Serpent, and what it does, what it is, what can be done etc, what are the 'limitations', how they can be surpassed etc. Also, people always need to take their OWN considerations and experiences in regards to this. I just merely have to debunk these self claimed "gurus" who, "Risen" or not, require a following and preach without doing, dumb people to deceive and the list goes. In other words, plain charlatans who blaspheme Satan's Serpent and what it does. This is very much the method of the enemy in making the whole thing seem like something its not.

First of all I have to debunk the "Harry Potter mode" which is the expectations many people have from the Serpent. Somehow, many people, consider that the Serpent is some sort of entity that when raised, all one's life problems go away, everything goes perfect, you get all you ever desired, things fall from the sky magically, you suddenly go to the Astral, all your hang-ups disappear, you can fly to Orion and get back, and the list goes. While this is partially True, this is not the whole Truth. While the leaps made by progress and advancement of the Serpent can be like this (especially if one's Soul can take it after many years of practice) this is not always the case. Yes, to a normal person many of the Serpent abilities can seem like Godlike, or otherworldly. There is more into it. This is what pushes many people to want to push it with the Serpent. This is the dialectic of the enemy that once this is raise, like a magical wand, you can chill with the Gods, attain so called "equality" with them or that you become equal to them or some other garbage. This is not the case and anyone with a decent understanding can figure this out. Nothing in nature is created equal.

The most accurate way to understand the Serpent is as an energy of consciousness that is amplifying. The more one's body can gauge, the more it can take. The more it can take, the more it can do with this. The more it can take and gauge inside, the bigger become the powers of creation within a person. Creation as quantum mechanics show and we have scientifically discovered, largely has to do with the Consciousness projected onto forces of the universe, which then manifest as matters. Everything is sound and vibration. The more upgraded is the body and the system, and the more this natural energy and fills one like a battery, the more this ability to "create" increases. It revitalizes, empowers and advances whatever it touches.

This is the creative force of the Universe, and also, "God". "God" is nothing more than the creation and destruction principle. In plain, NATURE in this case, or as people call it rightfully, MOTHER nature. The same creative principle of Nature, the Divine Mother, is actually inherent here. The representation of this is represented by the Serpent. This is a generic term. Satan in the same way, like all other beings in existence, was created by this spark of creation (which evolves all living species that are alive, from bacteria, to Humans, to every living being), which is this certain and particular energy- in plain "God" in this

sense as in "the first creator". It takes billions of years for species to go from bacteria, to finalization into a human being, and the list goes, and there are infinite outcomes on how much they can turn out to be. The message of life is to keep life alive, going and evolving. For the things that can't be put in words, its better they aren't, as we will disgrace their meaning. But let's hope that along these lines, these are understood.

When one is given birth, the purpose is to "awaken god" inside, and then advance on this force of evolution the self. One then becomes "higher" than God which sort of on its own is an energy. This energy is internalized and one becomes "God" themselves and consciously. The "mother" or "creative principle" is then attained and re-connected. This is the "Unity with God" and this is achieved through the Serpent. Satan is Higher than "God", as "God" is in his bidding and usage. This is the myth of Shiva, that is born but then understands reality, and therefore can understand, negate and control the "laws" of Nature, plus the "given" direction by nature, which is "Karma". This is the teaching of establishing control onto what once controlled the practitioner. As for the energy itself, a good name, can be living potentiality (?). It can be used for creation or destruction equally.

This is why Satan even in the enemy texts, is called 'The greatest angel of God'. This is not literal in that he was "created" by any space jew Thoughtform, but it just means the ascended ones actually are advanced in the use, power and understanding of this very energy. With "God", all is possible. Lilith is equally slandered as the Wife of Satan who is the mother of Humanity, but the enemy hides this in many of their texts, in order to hide the root of religion which is actually, a two sided Paganism. God and Goddess must become "One" in order for them to become "God". The very same goes for the parts of the Soul, the Ida and the Pigala. The Serpent also personifies the "Child" or the Second Birth, as thus the shedding of skin and it personifying the hermaphrodite element. This is why Satan in the "bible" affirms himself higher than "God". Because he is, was and will forever be. In all the Ancient Texts, the Gods are in the one's who command "God" or this particular energy.

In the same way, the Kundalini energy makes things grow, improve and advance. This energy can be indeed be painful and a very big strife to raise, and for the weak it can crush them, this is why its very important for people to have broken all their blockages and flaws before proceeding in pushing this energy upwards. Even the Egyptians talked about this. If this force touches hang-ups, mental issues, unstable mental grounds, incessant fears and the list goes, the same growth will be created on this. If it touches a golden mind and Soul, the growth will be similar. This is why its important people clean their "garbage" before they proceed. This is why I put emphasis on delusion and stuff on the other message. All desires to delude one's self, or to achieve power without wisdom, or to leave hang-ups hanging around, can be amplified. The nature of this energy is to not leave any of these "around" and it will almost violently try to break through these, which will eventually lead people to create a soap land or just guide themselves into failure.

This is the "One God" and the "One God" being a kike, is a rip-off from the context of this energy. The jews are trying to pretend they are the "Gods" because they "Create and Destroy" similarly to this energy. When one awakens, raises and achieves this energy, they can too become "God" or in other words, partake in the use of this energy for creational or destructive purposes. The active and the passive parts of the Soul unite, which allows creation with this particular energy. As the enemy claims openly, the achievement of this energy is the most threatening thing to their agenda, while they themselves really. It expands, empowers and evolves, all of which the enemy jews do \*NOT\* want Humanity to have in any way. Why they do this is openly claimed by them:

Because they are an alien species in war with the Human species, meant to enslave and destroy us. The enemy alien hive banished and attacked this power of Humanity, as to halten its advance and destroy it.

The most important thing is to know, that even "without" the Serpent one can really become an exceptionally powerful Siddha. The bioelectricity or life energy in itself, or the Sexual energy, is enough for this. This is how many martial artists sever boulders in half. The Serpent will just make everything even more powerful and alive. This is its role. It builds, advances and evolves the grounds upon which its activated. Another lie in regards to the Serpent is that it creates "All Knowing" in that people think they can know everything, or do anything etc. The Truth is, that even after one raises the Serpent, they still have to advance. The hard thing to explain, is that while everything can be made possible with it, it doesn't mean that upon its rising, everything is miraculously possible. It takes time, persistence and growth, and above all, KNOWLEDGE. The Serpent increases the capability of all of that, and brings the spiritual labors one takes, into a whole new level of effectiveness. The Serpent is by itself given by Satan to Humanity in order to hasten its evolutionary process and its process to perfection. I repeat, hasten. Its not a magical button that one presses and poof they are on cloud 9. It is not a magical genie that many want to make it to seem, but its powers are unlike anything else.

Many people want easy solutions for everything and this is placed upon the Serpent, or they think they will become the Super Saiyan from television that is supposed to fly and levitate on the first day. While the energy compared to "normal" energy can be catapulting, there is more into it. Again the myth of "No labor" and holocaust potter of secrets is perpetrated.

In plain words, what many people mistranslate of what I say, I will put simply. If you are WEAK and you are not dealing with improving on your weak spots, don't expect the Serpent to come like a magic wand and make you suddenly the hulk hogan of spirituality. All weaklings like to believe that with the push of a button, they will suddenly swing into a state of existence where they are all powerful over others, everything will kiss their nasty feet and the list goes on. The jew has carefully instigated this myth which is also the myth behind drugs. Many naive new people who have read texts of people around and questionable sources, believe this to be the case.

It doesn't mean that you will never have to study or do anything anymore, either. Many people want to escape from "Trying" and "Working" on things, just because this is what the lazy ass jewish system promotes as genie solutions, There is nothing bad with working, laboring, creating, learning and surpassing obstacles. Indeed, this is the reason of living and the manifestor of evolving. Even the kikes know this opposite thinking is an outrageous lie and deception, which they push on the masses to never do shit with their existence. Well, it probably is not. You will have to be something close to being your own spiritual hulk hogan before. Then, it comes and slowly evolves you further into the path of spiritual hulk-hoganism of multiplied progress and strength. It amplifies you.

Now to see something even more obvious. In Norse Mythology, we have the Yggdrasil which is actually a shape of the Soul. The Eagle/Hawk sits on the top of the World. The Eagle/Hawk was chosen by Adolf Hitler to personify the Reich. The highest state of Human development, the Crown chakra that is open and fully functional. The "Serpent" must be snatched by the Eagle/Hawk on the Crown and must be brought on the "Top of the World", to rise the path of Yggdrasil. This is the symbol of the Eagle catching snakes in emblems.



One guru when talking in regards to advancement that it can be like a trampoline effect. He was entirely right. The Serpent can be like a trampoline. While the energy of the body and the Astral body can be dramatically increased by the rising of the energy, that doesn't necessarily mean this raises wisdom, or makes one intelligent, or that they will get the muscles of hulk hogan, unless there is a healthy basis for this. Imagine this like you are on a trampoline and you jump in order to see what lies past beyond the a wall. Beyond this wall is enlightenment. The Serpent is sort of like what raises you high enough to see beyond the wall, but the purpose is to finally overcome the wall. It can raise you high, but you have to successfully cross the wall and finally be able to do what you are supposed to do.

Energy, maturity, wisdom and knowledge, must all come hand in hand and must be balanced. This ongoing struggle does not end with the rising of the Serpent, and NEITHER SHOULD IT. An imbalance in any of these places will just have the adjusting outcomes. Using the trampoline to get into outerspace shouldn't amaze anyone. What matters is one achieves the goal of finally awakening their Spiritual self and actual power.

Now make no mistake, the using, rapid advances and anything else made with the Serpent can be potentially painful sometimes, like a spike in one's bioelectricity. This is the same on how the presence of Demons and Gods can actually make one feel pain or rushes of energy for days after contact, especially when they are new. There are certain stages of advancement that can indeed be "painful" if one has blockages. If they don't, the whole process should be empowering, and generally smooth, but this is not always the case. In many texts the Serpent is called the Dragon Of Chaos for a reason. If the mind is cluttered and is unclean, it will make it bad. There are people who by accident or by misusing meditation will arouse the Serpent and not have the desired outcomes. This is why we are telling newbies to strive for balance and steady steps, and gradually go with the flow. Many people see the tree but they don't see the forest. Power is one aspect of everything. Let's say one has a broken car and they put the strongest engine and rocket fuel on it and turn it on... If the car is not in a good condition, it will just break down. And then of what use is the engine, the driver and anyone else.

Though rest reassured, Satan our Creator has thought about this too. Before one proceed with the actual Serpent, they are to awaken the Sexual energy and make it rise, which has (almost) the same effects with the Kundalini energy. The sexual energy in itself and its control can make people do miraculous feats. Its an energy of growth, unites the Soul and actually, does everything the Serpent itself does in order to prepare the Soul with the necessary buildup until more and more of the Kundalini energy can flow. This reassures people can build powers, Siddhis and everything else. When the Soul is united with the forces of the Serpent, all the powers can rise, all the powers can amplify and everything else. In other words, one can grow insanely powerful by control of this force.

Then slowly, the similar but stronger Kundalini energy will come up gradually and later. It doesn't need to be forced, and all bodies need to be caught up. One must steadily and ambitiously work towards this goal and feverishly. One has to aim to succeed and not just puff their ego about it. Success is what's important here. Imagine this as amplified sexual energy. Like sexual energy, this is live and conscious. Many people mistake the Sexual energy for the actual Serpent. While they are co-bound and co-operational, and almost the same, the intensity is different. The Sexual energy has to be risen and mastered first before the Kundalini kicks in. The Kundalini has to do with understanding of the Natural laws of the universe. The Risen Masters of the Pagan civilizations co-created civilization with understanding and on the basis of these eternal and irrefutable laws.

In short, you still have to work, do magick and everything. Its just that with amplified powers this can be far easier than before and as one goes, they can advance past of the point of having to strive as much. However, I repeat, this is not a magical genie, it doesn't mean one instantly becomes all knowing, it doesn't even more one is an actual, immortal God, it doesn't even mean one cannot descend back to a state of decay. It must be actively cultivated, kept up

etc, and one has to reach checkpoints to get the whole system to adjust and make the energies become permanent and fix. The "all knowing suddenly" fake hoax and pill was stolen from the initiated state of Gnosis or Samadhi, upon which one drifts into a deep realization of the cosmos, themselves and reality in general. Its beyond intellectual and emotional knowledge, but emotional and intellectual knowledge are the decoders of this state which make the "infinite" capability of this understanding, manifest physically. This can't really be explained in any simpler way than this.

Now as for the "age" or "when" this is supposed to happen, there is no defining age or time, at all. This would depend on the Natal chart, past lifetime condition, physical condition, work put in meditations and everything else. People who have advanced in this regard in their past lives, can have faster progress. Power in itself that is "Above the ordinary" in this life can be traced back to strong and powerful bloodlines, a strong and advanced Soul into this energy etc. This is imprinted in the actual Soul and when one reincarnates, part of this is carried with one, same as the general condition of the Soul /Consciousness at the point of reincarnation. When one re-awakens the Serpent, they can proceed further. The power one has is not to be taken for granted as Serpent energy, it could be discipline from other things, like yoga and advancement, which works around the clock in the same way. Tie this into what was conversated in the part 2. In simple terms, more life, the better. Less life, frailer, weaker, etc etc.

The other hoax going around is that somehow, "someone has to be deemed worthy" by some external Source to have been granted the Serpent. This is not True...In a sense. While in one sense, the knowledge in regards to this is given by the Gods and close contact with them, they key to everything is knowledge. You don't need to be "graced" or something like this, as the enemy states to build this hoax around the Serpent so nobody advances. You don't have to whip yourself in the ass for a million times, to receive "mercy" from the jewish thoughform, or Archangel Kike-nael in order to advance. It doesn't have to do with if one is a "bad" or "good" person either. It only has to do with the amount of labor one puts in meditation, persistency, ability to "take it" and the ability of one to deal with it. This is the whole "judgment" and it's not really "ethical" as the enemy claims on how much bible you follow, or how many degenerate mimicking of "mother Teresa" you did in order to attain "grace". One other hoax is that the Serpent must happen in a very particular way. While some rules are followed, this is not always a necessity. This adjusts on one's personality and everything else. Lack of expectations is the best route one can take. The only key is to ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.

Another large hoax in regards to the Serpent is that people understand the "Non Duality" of existence. This is a spiritual concept of understanding the creation and destruction of nature. While people understand this internal and spiritual concept, that doesn't mean all the crap like the enemy says that "All is one" and pushes communism and pacifism behind all this nefarious crap, or that "All Races must be assimilated because we are 'one' anyway". It also doesn't mean that there is "One God" and "One Unity" or "One brain" that controls and has everything under its control, either. The jews want to pose as this, but remember, they are \*NOT\* in reality. Its a massive hoax. In a world where nobody else can do anything spiritual, of course, they are the "one authority" . The fact that there are beings with whom we are "partaking" into the same physical plane or place, doesn't mean we are all "one" or all from the same "root".

In the same stupid fashion, one should "become one" with feces and garbage, or deadly parasites and die. Oh wait, nobody wants this, do they? Because this is not the case of existing in general and it's a blatant, hardcore, lie. One doesn't mean assimilated into one big clump, as the enemy states over and over again to dumb-ify the masses. The enemy throws dust into the eyes of people that they will "understand" this crap and in order to pacify people who make it to some level, they preach the "peace and love" crap in order to hide their nefarious agenda and alien parasitic existence. "Love for all" is analogically nefarious and deadly as "hate for all". It's the same imbalance and insanity, in a better cloak.

As for how the Serpent links with Ancestry, this has to do with the Race, family etc. This also ties into to the alien jews, and how they too themselves have some sort of "Serpent" but is not in any way related to Satan, in any way, shape or form, as they are not his offspring. Races that are largely spiritually

advanced, family lines that have been practitioners and the list goes, do also tie into this. As thus the Pagan obsession with family lines. This is why all Ancient Civilizations had castes of people, and not because they were "Racist". Its just that for the betterment of civilization, the people who labored themselves in spiritual advancement, had to marry with others who did this, for the betterment of civilization. Even the enemy practices it now. This is why we have "King families" and all these things. However, the case of Spiritual evolution doesn't really exist as of late, but only the economic differences. In plain, no real Aristocracy of old.

Another myth that needs be debunked, is in regards to the kikes being inferior or the other retarded circulated myth that they don't have any spiritual power. While this is sort of accurate in that Satanists and awakened Gentiles are far more powerful, and even they themselves know it, this doesn't mean anything on its own. If millions of fleas feast on a lion, it will die and that is for sure. While they may be inferior to Gentiles in many, many ways, one has to be a realist and look at reality. Just look the damn around and not in your own head. They are destructive, they are parasites and they are deadly. They have put a whole planet in chains, at least they did completely at some point. Whomever is stupid and underestimates them, or lives in soap land that they think that with the wave of the hand, or "alone" they will make this go, sorry, but once again I come with a pin to burst your delusional bubble in order to make you actually effective in this struggle as we \*ALL\* are OBLIGATED to be. If we are not, bye bye Humanity. We need all the forces we have available, all the powers and wisdom we can muster, and we need to be united and relentless if we want to make it and free Humanity. People who are retarded and overly estimate themselves on no grounds, should ask themselves of something simple. Leave baseless feeling aside and grow up for a second.

Let's say there was only one person in the world like that.

How much would they be able to "Create" on their own? Would the Pyramids be possible or anything great that well over-extends the powers of "one" person? Humanity is powerful in unities with strong persons and the enemy knows this too. This is the Brotherhood of the Serpent. One understands after a point that there is no point in this useless loneliness and division that makes many people think in these unfruitful ways. Only then can great things can be created. The enemy works on active division of people into one hand, as hyper-individualism, while on the other, they promote assimilation of humanity into "oneness" and a large feces or garbage equality without any order. Capitalism and Communism should ring a bell. Both methods of approach do result in absolutely no outcome and fail miserably to achieve anything long lasting. The Satanic Gods taught humanity the art of civilization in order to advance themselves.

They didn't plant people in mountains to emphasize on senseless hyper individualism, neither they created everyone in "one" slaver mass. Even the countless and infinite multitudes of the Natal Charts can show this evidently. One person is good in art, one is good in fighting, one is good in music, the list goes. All these people put their talents together and they make something that surpasses what every one of them alone could create. The enemy follows a strict, working, caste system, where everyone gives the power bestowed to them by nature and this is in mimicking the old system. This gets stuff done and advances EVERYONE. With that related to the Serpent, everyone becomes amplified and stronger, and as thus, the whole of civilization advances. The collective hatred and attacks on the Serpent, do in turn, attack civilization in general, which is advanced by the Serpent of Satan. The people advance, the civilizations advance. The people stagnate, the civilizations stagnate. The people de-evolve, the civilizations de-evolve. Racial mixing and bastardization causes and amplifies issues in this. The further one advances spiritually, the more one is meta-genetically purified. This has an impact on the physical

existence, the mental existence and all planes one exists.

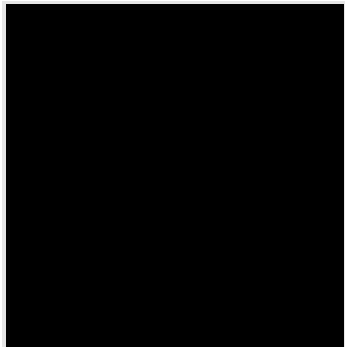
Satan is the Master Civilizer and he is the original "Mason God" that was worshipped as the "Architect" before the stupid Shilluminati of the Jews took over the original one. The Serpent and the realization of creative capability was the capstone of the Masonry, that made people aware of the laws of nature, and as thus, able co-creators in the side of "God", as "Gods" and potential "Equals" with Gods (in the ability to create like them).

With these being stated, there are always exceptions in the rules and for this also ties in the natal chart and as stated, the general condition of persons, families and Souls, Races, Ancestral past and the list goes. What we had to explore was the general middle line in this all. The Serpent of Satan is the key to infinity and the key to finalizing Satan's Work on Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2937      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 7/2/2016  
Subject: European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for White Murder

[European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for White Murder : JoyofSatan666](#)



### European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for Whi...

"Europe" is nothing but a Jewish Superstate that created by the Jewish Banking Dynasties [All Jew Blooded, Baruchs, Rothschilds etc] in order to ste...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

"Europe" is nothing but a Jewish Superstate that created by the Jewish Banking Dynasties [All Jew Blooded, Baruchs, Rothschilds etc] in order to steal Race and State Sovereignty and put people under total and full control, with the ultimate object to biologically wipe them out. Don't wonder why London and other places were taken over, or why people with murderous intent do actually have a hand in "Politics". It was part of "THE PLAN".

While the larger purpose remains to enslave the whole planet and establish the "Kingdom of Israel", this is done in gradual steps. As for the European Jewnion, the ultimate purpose, it is and was, and certainly will be as long as this place exists, European Genocide. Adolf Hitler knew of their plans long before

all of this and made a heroic intervention to unmask this previously unknown global clique. So this clique waged a world war against Him and his people, in order to destroy them. This didn't stop there, though, even after all the dead people of jewish instigated WW2.

"European" Union of Jews against Gentiles, Brexit etc:

[topic15137.html](#)

The jewish Banking Dynasties do what they always did best. Secretive International operations and forcing people and Nations through debt, rotten politics, mass media, deficit and other problems, to be forced into the direction that they want. They also used to do the carrot method, but this worked only for a few decades, until this whole thing was revealed for what it was in reality where it bore no fruit whatsoever.

The European Union, not to go into a long talk about it, steals the Sovereignty of Nations and basically this is why many people opt to leave now. Most officials who partake in this whole thing are not even elected. They are nothing, but a murderous jewish clique. Except of the funding that goes in furthering the Banking Dynasties, Guiding Europeans to extinction and openly welcoming all sorts of deadly people within its midst, to create the "Kalergi" plan into reality. That of the EXTINCTION and GENOCIDE of White Europe. The European Union is in the end, another Communist party. This had ideally to happen swiftly and before anyone found out.

The root of all these plans can be observed in the Hebrew Torah and the "New Testament" all of which are jewish religious text books that act as guides for the whole of the Jewish Race on what to work and impose on the Goyim (Non Jewish) Slaves. This was done in conjunction with the left, the femmies, the pacifists, and pretty much, everything that was jewish created and instigated. How does this happen so quickly and "globally"? By phonecalls and the international jewish system.

It can't be such a coincidence that the same "movements" that show up and burst in one place of the world, do the same in another place, can it? How can the internet and everything else as well be equally controlled, televisions and everything pushing into the exact same direction? Simply, because we have a jewish system. The jews themselves largely admit it. All of them KNOW. The only one who doesn't know, is the respective Goyim who "Can't digest the information". Millions of millions of jews in positions of power are on the phone everyday to further their global racial slaver oligarchy over the unsuspecting masses.

One of these networks is the Kehillah. Then you have the Sayanim Network and hundreds of othersm such as the Jewish Freemasons and the B'nai Brith. From the excrement of these do hang other "organizations" and many prominent and less known bussisnessmen. All work and are directed from the same central source. There are no "Zionist jews", just jews. As for the jews who are incapable of high usury and leadership, they just reap of from the work of their fellow "Patriarchs" who had ruled their midst since the dawn of their existence. They willingly and happily accept them everytime. There is no rejection in this and even the opposing groups are equally controlled mostly by the same networks. This ensures the "Chosen" don't have any real opposition.

The Kehillah:  
[topic15151.html](http://topic15151.html)

The Sayanim Network:  
[topic136.html](http://topic136.html)

So the most people follow this line and the more they devote fevershly in order to destroy the White European Continent, they do actually get honor and prizes. Its just jews, Jewing and ruling over the Goyim, robbing their state power, finances, vitality and in the end- their life and biological existence. The Jew "Kazmierczak-Angela Merkel" and many other crypto's and non Crypto's are just the racial oligarchy over Europe, who are loyally following the Ancient Jewish dictates on how to bastardize one's enemies, control them by their finances, and pretty much, going "Torah mode" all over the European Populace. The same goes everywhere else.

Merkel is Jewish:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ewish .pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ewish.pdf)

As for the Reward of Genocide of Europeans in behalf of Jews:

This is the "Coudenhove-Kalergi" Prize. Most of you here know about this living excrement that holded once this name, and its goal of establishing the European Jewnion in order to actually destroy White Europe and turn it into a dictatorship banking state with "one" mongoloid/black race mix. In their terminology, these were called "Kalergi's Children". The more of these mixed people existed and found home in Europe, the more Europeans that were force to extinction by their policy, the better. This is rewarded as a honorary reward.

More in the words of Kalergi the Jew, who acts in defence of his race. He openly stated Whites must be destroyed and obliterated, in a war against Jewry vs Whites.

G. Brock Chisholm, former director of the World Health Organization (WHO) and a good disciple of Kalergi, said [in 1955]:

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. The races and classes of today will gradually disappear due to the elimination of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-negroid race of the future, similar in appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples and the diversity of individuals. Instead of destroying European Judaism, Europe, against her will, refined and educated this people, driving them to their future status as a leading nation through this artificial evolutionary process."

Note: Space- Time- Prejudice. No "Prejudice" = Feminism, brutal effemination of people and the list goes, allow every kike to be thought of as "equal" and

welcome to one's self and one's contry. The results can be evidently be seen. No space- Invasion of the outside Races that multiply endlessly. No time- The jews usher all means in their arsenal to make people toil and work their whole lives, without and significant outcome by slavery. The American Dream was intended by the Satanic Creators of it, to be that people finally liberate themselves after years of successive labor and be able to live and co-exist in their spiritual and menial task of work. Europe being White was supposed to follow in these footsteps. The Jews never allowed this to happen in either country.

The jews destroyed this by Bank-ization of America and through the wizardy of debt. The Goyim must not have ANY freedoms whatsoever. Children, Women and Elderly are all and must all be forced to work for a always lessening pennies, or otherwise they will slowly starve to death. The jews are large on child Labor. In many European and American families or states, people are born in hoarding debt. In plain, they ought be forced to work forever to repay this invisible chain placed upon their neck from elder and stupid selfish generations, that didn't bother waging war against the Jew.

This was why the enemy created some years of "peace" after WW2. Not because they are peaceful, like anyone, but to recuperate from damage, increase their powers and push the final march towards world bastardization and Jewish Worldwide Communism. For this to happen, the Races that resisted the Communist advance, such as the Europeans, have to be wiped out. Then the "Long March" is supposed to be successful.

According to the Jew, Karl Marx [Son of A Rabbi], father of Communism and the creator of Communism:

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel. [...]In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money. [...]This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew. [...] hy are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created." -Rabbi Ovadia Yosef.

The jews remember their primordial purpose is to kill the Whites and to never forget of their constant "war". The jews think and believe that their racial peace will come when everyone else is bastardized and stupid, incapable of revolt, and Whites extinct from the planet. This way, they will be undisputed slaver overlords of the whole mankind. Meanwhile, Whites are oblivious on this relentless war waged against them by the jews.

White Race vs Jews:

[topic14634.html](#)

As for the Kalergi Prize, there have been people rewarded with it. This also includes Kazmierczak-Angela Merkel in 2010.

Of course, no Goyim is ever going to really know about it. Most don't even know about the European Jewnion; after all to be a Goyim, said the jews, is to be naive and a slave.

More on the Kalergi Plan and Prize:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_cont...c2IN4C2Z5k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_cont...c2IN4C2Z5k)

President of the European Council Herman Van Rompuy. A face that can be trusted, just look at this goblinoid:

"I would like to express my sincerest thanks to the European Society Coudenhove-Kalergi for awarding me the European Prize. It is a great honour for me to be awarded the European Prize for 2012 and I consider it a special honour to receive this prize from your Society. I am conscious of the Society's continuous efforts to promote European integration, and I owe you a debt of gratitude for this work.

I am also aware – and I now have Presidents Mr von Habsburg and Mr Terrenoire in mind – that you also deserve congratulating, as you are celebrating ninety years of the Pan Europa movement today, tomorrow and on Sunday. What a milestone, and what an achievement! Please accept my warmest congratulations!

Count Coudenhove-Kalergi is a familiar figure for me, or should I say a familiar face. I was first introduced to his thinking when a fellow student in Leuven devoted her thesis to his works. And today, every morning, I enter the building of the European Council and I pass along a gallery of portraits, and it opens with a portrait of the very first winner of the Karlspreis, Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi.

Back in 1922, when this Tokyo-born young aristocrat living in Vienna started to campaign for the European idea, it was just that: an idea. Hapless, it seemed, and utopian. But in the uncertainty of the times, right after the worst war in the history of mankind, the idea struck a chord.

The young Coudenhove-Kalergi deeply believed that the cycle of destructive wars could be stopped, that the power of persuasion – including his own sense of persuasion – could change the course of history."

Ending wars: Ie, COMPLETELY wipe out Europeans who revolt against the Jew World Order. This is the "peace" the jews talk about. Its \*THEIR\* peace and nobody else's.

So what are the rewards for this glorious undertaking of the feces to destroy the European. [Of course, not adding the millions upon millions the jews in this biz of State destruction do reap from the unsuspecting work class and citizens]:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...thing.html>

Herman Van Rompuy will be paid more than £500,000 by the EU to do nothing



"Herman Van Rompuy will be entitled to more than £500,000 for doing nothing at the taxpayer's expense over the next three years, after finishing his term as president of Europe. After standing down on Monday, the former president of the European Council will be paid £133,723 a year, 55 per cent of his basic salary, until December 2017 - to ease him back into life outside the world of Brussels officialdom. The Telegraph has established that Mr Van Rompuy will also receive a one off payment of £21,000 and, aged 67, he will be able draw a lifetime EU pension worth £52,000 a year, taking his earnings to £578,000 over the next three years. The "transitional allowance" does not require Mr Van Rompuy to do any work at all and the cash will be paid under reduced rates of EU "community" tax, which are far lower than taxation in his native country of Belgium. "

"He was widely criticised four years ago for using his official motorcade of five limousines as a taxi service to take his family on 325-mile round trip to Paris airport en route to a private holiday in the Caribbean. Nigel Farage, the leader of Ukip who was fined £2,700 by the European Parliament in 2010 for describing Mr Van Rompuy as having the "charisma of a damp rag", attacked the payments. Van Rompuy's term in office has seen millions driven into poverty and unemployment by the eurozone crisis but he himself has hit the jackpot. The EU is a racket which looks after its own," he said.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2938      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/3/2016

Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa

MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people want to be free of EU'

My note Germany is the core power of the EU and the loss of Germany with the Dexit is the end of the Jewish EU as a power structure. The Jewess, Merkel is not happy, neither are her fellow Jewish elites.....

The Germans disagree, Dexit is on the way, baby!

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684 ... pean-union](http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684...pean-union)

BELEAGUERED Angela Merkel is facing calls for a referendum to free German people of "EU slavery" in the wake of Britain's sensational decision to cut ties with Brussels

Far right figures in Alternative for Germany have promised to call their own vote if they clutch power in country's general election in autumn next year.

A party spokesman branded Brussels a "bureaucracy monster", before adding: "Next year the AfD will enter the German parliament and Dexit will be top on our agenda".

They called the vote a Dexit as it stands for a Deutschland exit from the EU.

Eurosceptism has swept across the continent after the people of Britain backed Brexit in the historic EU referendum on June 23.

AfD chairman Bjorn Hocke said: "I know the German people want to be free of EU slavery."

George Pazderski of Berlin AfD Berlin AfD added: "Germans must decide on staying in the EU.

"The AfD is the only part which speaks out clearly in favour of them deciding."

Party leader Frauke Petry, who caused controversy earlier this year when she called on German police to open fire on illegal immigrants, reacted with delight at Britain's decision to sever ties with Brussels.

She said: "This is the chance for a new Europe, one which maintains partnerships and respected national sovereignties.

"The Great Britain decision to leave the EU is a signal to the Brussels Politburo and its bureaucratic attachments. If the EU does not finally leave its wrong path, and the quasi-socialist experiment of deeper political integration, more European Nations will reclaim their sovereignty the way British are

"The result would be more exits. At the very least the Brussels bureaucracy must be radically reduced and the centralist regulation craze ended.

"The time is ripe for a new Europe, a Europe of fatherlands, where we peacefully trade with each other, maintain partnerships and respect the will of the national sovereignties.

"One can only warn the German government not to fill the missing British net contribution with German tax money and thus continue the political fallacy."

However a chance of a German EU referendum may not be that simple.

The experience of Nazi manipulation of plebiscites has left a dent in the trust of polls on a national scale.

The country's post-war constitution currently only allows for referendums if the constitution itself or the territories of the states making up the republic are to be reformed.

Ralph Kampwirth of the Initiative & Referendum Institute Europe said: "Germany is one of the few EU countries with no experience of national referendums.

"In the Weimar Republic there were two national referendums; during the Nazi reign, three plebiscites were held, with biased questions and blatant manipulation of results.

"A referendum does not mandate an organised political opposition - it simply requires a yes or no answer - one reason why both Napoleon and Hitler were enamoured of them."

Mrs Merkel and French president Francois Hollande are said to be concerned that Brexit will lead to contagion and populist far-right parties would win support for their plans for the disintegration of the EU off the back of it.

So far far-right National Front party leader Marine Le Pen has called for France to host an EU referendum as she declared her support for Brexit.

The leader of far-right Danish People's Party says Denmark should now follow Britain's lead and hold a referendum on its membership.

Eurosceptic feeling is also surging in the Netherlands, with two-thirds of voters rejecting a Ukraine-EU treaty on closer political and economic ties.

Anti-EU politician Geert Wilders declared the result the "beginning of the end" for the Dutch government and the EU.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2939      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 7/3/2016  
Subject: She is amazing

Sinead speaking out about racial loyalty, SJWs and the Jews:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZOJIAFp27Qo>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2941      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/3/2016  
Subject: Stalin's War

[Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666](#)

### Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666

Stalin's War In May 1941, in a room filled with military and Party officials at a banquet that followed Stalin's speech to graduates of the Soviet military academi...

View on [josministries.prophpb...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2943

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 7/4/2016

Subject: The Nazi War Against Christianity In Three Parts

Although I will be tackling the issue of how to get the third sex ["gay," "bisexual," "lesbian," and hermaphrodite] taken off of the list of "undesirables" among today's so-called "Neo-Nazis," Satan, himself, wants me to also awaken the third sex population to his truth regarding Nazism, even if it steps on toes and hurts the feelings of the meek, the effeminate, and the cowardly. This sermon is divided into three parts for the reader's convenience.

### [Myth of a Christian NS Germany](#)

#### Myth of a Christian NS Germany

"[William Harman] Black, in his 1938 book, If I Were a Jew, describes Hitler's attitude toward Christianity: 'It is apparent on all sides that since his rise to power there has been a persistent and deliberate effort to de-Christianize Germany, and in this process b...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [Hitler and the Pope](#)

#### Hitler and the Pope

ost people in the world who know anything about Jewish history, as well as the history of the Christian and Islamic faiths, are aware of whiny Jews complaining about Christian missionary efforts to convert the Jewish people to the Christian religion. These Jews p...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/hitlerpope2/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)

#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy



of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism.  
Satanism is not a "Christian invention."  
Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

|                                               |               |                          |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                            | Message: 2944 | From: sorcerersmagick666 | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: "Forbidden History of the Sumerians" |               |                          |                |

If this is not clear proof that the jewscum copied, and perferted everything- then I don't know what is!

The truth is slowly coming out!

<https://youtu.be/NzANU5iog0Q>

|                                 |               |                          |                |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2945 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: Hail The Great Satan!! |               |                          |                |

Today is the 4th of July, the official birthday of the USA. The USA is also known as "The Great Satan."

In spite of Jewish filth and other rot trying to destroy this wonderful country, we still have freedoms here that many other countries do not. Thanks to our Satanic Founding Fathers, we have this most wonderful country.

Idiots and those who are too weak to live in reality, those who lack the knowledge and the education and other ignorants, are unaware.

Life in many other countries is abominable. One woman who was taken to the USSR as a child, was trapped over there for some 50 years and risking her life and placing herself in extreme danger, finally made it back here. She knelt down and actually kissed the ground when she exited the ship.

We have libraries, open schools, modern conveniences, open bookstores, fun, recreation, and so many things to be grateful for here in the USA. You can get just about anything here. Many necessities, modern conveniences, recreation and fun are often either banned, prohibited or just unavailable in many other countries.

In the world of Islam, life is brutal. The rotten and most negative attitudes, along with slavishly worshipping and prostration before total rot has taken its toll. Endless violence, bombs, sick and debased hatred of women, "infidels" desertification and bareness of the land, total indifference towards domestic animals and overall misery. Prostrating before and worshipping pure evil attracts ugliness, misfortune and violence, as what the mind and soul dwell upon, even more so with the masses, they attract. I recently saw a photo of an older Islamic woman. Her eyes looked so sad from a lifetime of brutal slave labor and misery.

Even worse is how the Muslims, as they slavishly worship that total rot they are deluded into believing is "God" work to spread the worst imaginable misery to Europe, the USA and other countries that have not been afflicted by that most vile plague that creates violent murderers who are depraved, capable of anything, spiritually debased and criminally insane.

I just finished reading a book how young girls are kidnapped from the USA and Europe and sold as brides to Islamic men and boys in places such as Yemen. Life in these places is horrific. The girls wind up being slaves who are brutality worked under the most heinous conditions, and raped. All of their rights and freedoms are gone. Pedophilia is rampant in Islam as it is with all the Jewish invented programs that have the audacity to call themselves "religions." Another fact is no one is just free to leave these places.

Most of these countries are stuck in the Dark Ages. The populace is forced to attend those rotten mosques and those caught eating during the fasting time for Islam, Ramadan, are severely punished.

Freedom must be fought for. Here in the USA, we still have many freedoms, though the Jewish filth that has infested and taken control of our government, our press, corrupted our legal system and our educational systems, working to promote their injustices, and bent on destroying this wonderful country, using racial tensions, lies and their malignant "religious" programs in attempts to make us fall to their communism.

I'm proud and very grateful to be an American. Hail the Great Satan!

We will have the last 2 RTRs later this month. Repeatedly doing these rituals is destroying the enemy. The Christian churches are crumbling, though there are

still pockets of stupid, deluded individuals, but these will also cease to exist in time.

After these next RTRs, we will then be working on the worst plague to ever afflict humanity, outside of the Jewish root... Islam.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

TRY IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if2> for FREE

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2946      From: sorcerersmagick666      Date: 7/4/2016

Subject: Knowledge is Power

I have been dedicated for some time now, but it never ceases to amaze me how liberating the truth can be.

It has set me free from a lot of prejudices, and it is a never ending process. I was weighed down and held back by all the "shit" out there about Satan and Hitler- boy have I had my eyes opened!

Never stop reading guys, even if you think you know enough; I learn something new every day.

I can't thank Father Satan enough for saving me and revealing the truth to me!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2947      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 7/4/2016

Subject: Re: Knowledge is Power

If you have not done so already, perform the Dedication Ritual when you feel ready. If you cannot find the right candle color, forget the "so mote it be" at the end, or make some other minor error, that will not derail your Dedication Ritual. Satan is extremely understanding, unlike the christian god who will throw you into a pit of fire for every little thing, and is not going to come after you for extremely trivial errors. As long as your blood is on the paper and you genuinely want to dedicate yourself to Satan, your Dedication Ritual was valid.

Dedication Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SATANIC.html>

The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to spiritually empower yourself and obtain powers that humans are supposed to have like healing and telepathy. The final

goal is to complete the Magnum Opus and become a god. Consistent meditation is key to those goals. A good place to start with meditation is the 40 Day Self Empowerment Program available in Satan's Library. Some links in the 40 Day Self Empowerment Program PDF are broken. PDF copies of the hatha and kundalini yoga routines from the broken links are in Satan's Library.

Satan's Library

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html)

Starting Guide for New Satanists

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/162014>

And, participate in our reverse torah rituals. We are in a war here and need to do what we can for our creator, Satan. But do these only after you have dedicated, so you have protection against the enemy.

Reverse Torah Rituals

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

|                                 |               |                          |                |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 2948 | From: sorcerersmagick666 | Date: 7/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Knowledge is Power |               |                          |                |

Been there/ done that! Already dedicated!

But I'm into the meditation... will always!

Thanks brother!

Hail Satan!

|                                                           |               |                   |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                        | Message: 2952 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/5/2016 |
| Subject: Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations |               |                   |                |

Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations



The (((Communist government of China))) the same Communist Party that was founded by Chinese Jews, working with Jews out of Moscow and Wall Street and the leader after Mao, was an open Jew.....

Has now decided to cut meat consumption by 50% and is hiring American celebrities of (((Hollywood))) such as Arnold Schwarzenegger and James Cameron to promote this Noahide agenda on the populace of America and China. Remember the (((UN))) all that Jewish Rockefeller money there and right in Jew York as well. Demanded the whole world has to go vegan.....as well.

Meanwhile in((( Israel))).....at the meeting of the (((The Kehillah)))...

"Da Goy moost be vegan!"

"Wve gat da Vegans thang go'in's now, da Goy'im's love ovr moovie star's!!!!, Sheky is on da jobs, cook'in up the vegan slopz for da Goy'im's to fall for!"

"Oy, rights boss!"

|                           |               |                   |                |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun        | Message: 2954 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/7/2016 |
| Subject: Europe's Burning |               |                   |                |

Europe's Burning

Migrant terrorism has become normalized across Europe further as Europe literally burns. Right now the migrants invading are burning the areas they are temporary contained within. But we can see the future of Europe as they spread out into the already immigrant dense regions of Europe as its already occurred and has become a yearly event....

The immigrants riots in Britain, staged in the major migrant communities that burned down whole regions of cities and unleashed a violent crime wave right

out of its inferno. Which targeted the native White citizens solely. The local Whites organized their own racial defense forces to protect their communities and push the migrants, terrorist race mobs back as the Police were helpless to do anything...

This was a major reason Britain wanted out of the Jewish run EU:

[topic12011.html](#)

Now onto France which has been forced to absorb some of the largest immigrant waves. The violent riot's in France have become normal. As the migrant mobs terrorise the White population openly on racial grounds. Whole regions of migrant Europe are openly no go zones for Whites.

Paris in bathed in flames.

Sweden which is overwhelmed by migrants from the third world, like Britain and France, exact same problem, the larger migrant populations have regular uprisings against the Native population.

Stockholm riots leave Sweden's dreams of perfect society up in smoke

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... smoke.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...smoke.html)

The terrorism that is being contained in the migrant camps, once unleashed will ensure that Europe burns, annually till nothing is left to destroy.....

Calais 'jungle': Migrants set tents on fire as riot police attempt to evict them

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... -them.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...-them.html)

Migrants Set Camp on Fire in Greece, 6 Injured

[http://greece.greekreporter.com/2016/06 ... 6-injured/](http://greece.greekreporter.com/2016/06...6-injured/)

Migrants set fire to Greece camp

[http://newsinfo.inquirer.net/789455/mig ... reece-camp](http://newsinfo.inquirer.net/789455/mig...reece-camp)

Migrants set fire to Greek detention centre

<https://euobserver.com/justice/118313>

[http://rabble.org.uk/france-fire-at-vin ... of-action/](http://rabble.org.uk/france-fire-at-vin...of-action/)

Yesterday (Friday 1 July) prisoners in Vincennes migration prison outside Paris set a fire which spread through the detention centre taking two buildings out of operation....

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... -base.html>

Chaos in Cyprus as migrants threaten suicide, burn tents and clash with police as they complain about their treatment after arriving at British military base

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/05 ... rant-camp/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jHPdYYpggeM>

Till nothing is left.....

One of the images below is of the city of Dresden after the fire bombing raid that annihilated it, the rest are from the immigrant riots after math in European cities....Can you tell which is which?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2955

From: Sam Hinkley

Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: Tutorial to Satanism

[Tutorial To Satanism](#)



## Tutorial To Satanism

This video was made by Aldric Strickland.

If you have any questions about Satanism and are new to the groups PLEASE watch this video before asking a question.

It is very likely your question may be answered in this video.

If it isn't however, please ask it in one of the groups.

HAIL SATAN!!!

GLORY TO THE EMPIRE OF ORION!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2956

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: Re: Need Opinions...

Sorry, I forgot to add, the video I am talking about, you have to scroll down the page to here, where it reads:

Facebook Live Video by Diamond Reynolds, Philando Castile's girlfriend, describing the traffic stop that led to his death. Warning: Video is graphic.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>

>The Jews as most of you already know are using everything they can to create wars, extreme violence, injustice, plagues, etc.  
>They know their days are numbered given the exposure they have gotten on the internet.  
>  
>What better way to destroy the USA (if the USA falls, the entire free world, what is left of it will go with it), than to set off a huge race war.  
>  
>I want to hear your opinions on this please.  
>  
>The video link is here:  
>From USA Today  
>  
>Woman live streams after police fatally shoot boyfriend  
>  
><http://usat.ly/29jizrO>  
>  
>No doubt it has gone viral. When I first saw this yesterday afternoon, I thought it had happened only minutes before, but according to the news, the incident occurred at 21:00 (9 pm), the night before.  
>  
>I lived much of my life in Minneapolis. St Paul (where this allegedly happened) is right across the Mississippi River.  
>  
>My point here and something I want opinions on is this- the video appears to have a bright sky, like it was filmed in the mid-afternoon. The sky is blue.  
>  
>As I already stated, I lived there for a long time and I know, it should have been dusk, if not dark by that time. Look at and notice the sky. This doesn't make sense.  
>  
>Also, IMO, both the woman and the child were way too calm. Especially in the beginning.  
>  
>What are your opinions on this? Do you think this is a hoax to start a race war?  
>  
>Out of everything, my biggest question is the brightness of the sky and the sky was blue. Not dark, and there was no evidence of the sun setting, like pink or purple hues and such.  
>  
>This doesn't make sense to me unless someone can explain.  
>  
>  
>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?

Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.

Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2957

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: Need Opinions...

The Jews as most of you already know are using everything they can to create wars, extreme violence, injustice, plagues, etc. They know their days are numbered given the exposure they have gotten on the internet.

What better way to destroy the USA (if the USA falls, the entire free world, what is left of it will go with it), than to set off a huge race war.

I want to hear your opinions on this please.

The video link is here:

From USA Today

Woman live streams after police fatally shoot boyfriend

<http://usat.ly/29jizrO>

No doubt it has gone viral. When I first saw this yesterday afternoon, I thought it had happened only minutes before, but according to the news, the incident occurred at 21:00 (9 pm), the night before.

I lived much of my life in Minneapolis. St Paul (where this allegedly happened) is right across the Mississippi River.

My point here and something I want opinions on is this- the video appears to have a bright sky, like it was filmed in the mid-afternoon. The sky is blue.

As I already stated, I lived there for a long time and I know, it should have been dusk, if not dark by that time. Look at and notice the sky. This doesn't make sense.

Also, IMO, both the woman and the child were way too calm. Especially in the beginning.

What are your opinions on this? Do you think this is a hoax to start a race war?

Out of everything, my biggest question is the brightness of the sky and the sky was blue. Not dark, and there was no evidence of the sun setting, like pink or

purple hues and such.

This doesn't make sense to me unless someone can explain.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2958      From: unidentified\_druid      Date: 7/8/2016  
Subject: Re: Need Opinions...

Hi HP Maxine, I hope you don't mind me throwing my two cents in about this.

Colour and atmospheric light is something I've studied for a few years and this is what I can tell.

It's July so it's one of the longer days of the year, from what I can see the sky is not a bright blue as much as it's a dark blue, the further the sun gets to the horizon line, the darker the furthest part of the sky is and the pink hues will happen closer to the horizon, so it's very plausible this happened at 21:00 as long as the skies were clear.

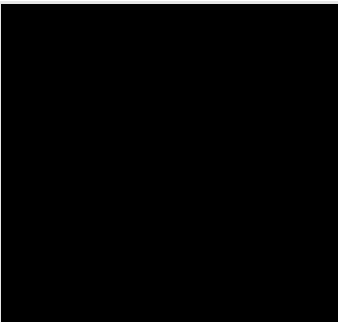
As for the woman and the child, my only guess would be shock, I've seen people in car crashes who were so in shock that from the outside they were completely calm, this could be the case.

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2959      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/8/2016  
Subject: Israel...

[Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World : JoyofSatan666](#)



## Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The...

Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For  
America And The World All Israelis Will  
Have to Join Biometric Database From



Next Year, Minister Says

View on [josministries.prophpb...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2960

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: Re: Need Opinions...

@High Priestess Maxine Dietrich. I think the Jews are working for a bloodbath style revolution and mass murder of Whites, the same as what happened to Aristocrats in the Bolshevik and French revolutions. That Jewish professor Noel Ignatiev who called for "the abolition of the White race" also wrote this:

"We do not hate you or anyone else for the color of her skin. What we hate is a system that confers privileges (and burdens) on people because of their color. It is not fair skin that makes people white; it is fair skin in a certain kind of society, one that attaches social importance to skin color. When we say we want to abolish the white race, we do not mean we want to exterminate people with fair skin. We mean that we want to do away with the social meaning of skin color, thereby abolishing the white race as a social category. Consider this parallel: To be against royalty does not mean wanting to kill the king. It means wanting to do away with crowns, thrones, titles, and the privileges attached to them. In our view, whiteness has a lot in common with royalty: they are both social formations that carry unearned advantages". [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noel\\_Ignatiev#Views\\_of\\_race](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noel_Ignatiev#Views_of_race)

But of course we all know exactly what happened to the royalty wherever the Jewish revolutionary movements occurred....

Here is a video on youtube over an hour long where Conservatives discuss Cultural Marxism, you may already have seen it though. [Why are we in Decline - Cultural Marxism](#)

## Why are we in Decline - Cultural Marxism

This answers the question - Why we are in decline in so many areas.

View on [www.youtube.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

They do not mention Jews, but it's still a very informative video if you put two and two together. What one former Jewish Marxist (Now NeoCon) said was,

people were happy with Capitalism because it spread more money to more people, so they had to find other sources of revolutionary energy, gender, race, sexuality etc. They knew the White working class was not going to go for Communism.

That is how I have always seen the race issue, the same way you described, problem reaction solution. The Jew creates the problem then they offer their solutions to the problems they created. First they ran the Negro slave trade, then they force their "solutions" about civil rights and forced integration with Whites. The same as everything else, poverty and the like.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2961

From: Thomas Schweitzer

Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: Re: Need Opinions...

You know, about a month ago I've watched this movie at the cinema, called "Bastille Day." In this movie there's a scene where some fake police men filmed with a phone a fake act of "police violence." They then upload it on the internet in order to instigate the masses. They succeed in the movie and people went on riots because of it. When I watched that scene I knew right there that they were going to do that in real life. And that this movie was just another movie done to collect energies for their filthy plans.

I don't know how sky is supposed to look like in that area. This movie just came to my mind when I read this news and I thought I should share it. Also, the name of the movie, Bastille Day, should ring a bell. Because that day marked the beginning of the French Revolution from which the joos benefited massively

On Friday, July 8, 2016 1:50 PM, "darylmitch@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hi HP Maxine, I hope you don't mind me throwing my two cents in about this.

Colour and atmospheric light is something I've studied for a few years and this is what I can tell.

It's July so it's one of the longer days of the year, from what I can see the sky is not a bright blue as much as it is a dark blue, the further the sun gets to the horizon line, the darker the furthest part of the sky is and the pink hues will happen closer to the horizon, so it's very plausible this happened at 21:00 as long as the skies were clear.

As for the woman and the child, my only guess would be shock, I've seen people in car crashes who were so in shock that from the outside they were completely calm, this could be the case.

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?

Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.

Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2962

From: Sam

Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: Re: Need Opinions...

The kikes have been pushing this fake "racism" against blacks for years now in America. You can see this in what happened in Baltimore not too long ago, where a hoodlum tried to grab a police officer's weapons after robbing people on the street and the officer shot him. This sparked riots in the city and the officer lost his job, and had to flee the city because he was in so much danger there.

This is my opinion on it :

The jewz have been trying for many years now to turn the black population against the White one here is the US. This is why they push the disgusting "black lives matter" campaign which supports White genocide. The jews want the blacks to think that they are being oppressed, so the jews can use them to attack White America.

It's most likely that the whole scenario that played out was either 1. faked, or 2. Staged by mossad. The goal of this is to just stir up anger in blacks against Whites.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 8, 2016, at 5:44, "'maxine.dietrich666' [maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:

The Jews as most of you already know are using everything they can to create wars, extreme violence, injustice, plagues, etc. They know their days are numbered given the exposure they have gotten on the internet.

What better way to destroy the USA (if the USA falls, the entire free world, what is left of it will go with it), than to set off a huge race war.

I want to hear your opinions on this please.

The video link is here:  
From USA Today

Woman live streams after police fatally shoot boyfriend

<http://usat.ly/29jizrO>

No doubt it has gone viral. When I first saw this yesterday afternoon, I thought it had happened only minutes before, but according to the news, the incident occurred at 21:00 (9 pm), the night before.

I lived much of my life in Minneapolis. St Paul (where this allegedly happened) is right across the Mississippi River.

My point here and something I want opinions on is this- the video appears to have a bright sky, like it was filmed in the mid-afternoon. The sky is blue.

As I already stated, I lived there for a long time and I know, it should have been dusk, if not dark by that time. Look at and notice the sky. This doesn't make sense.

Also, IMO, both the woman and the child were way too calm. Especially in the beginning.

What are your opinions on this? Do you think this is a hoax to start a race war?

Out of everything, my biggest question is the brightness of the sky and the sky was blue. Not dark, and there was no evidence of the sun setting, like pink or purple hues and such.

This doesn't make sense to me unless someone can explain.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

|                                                                             |                               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2963</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 7/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2964</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/8/2016  |
| Subject: A Normal Day In Paris:                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2965</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Tutorial to Satanism                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2966</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: steel plant                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2967</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2968</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,000 Orphans       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2969</a> | From: unidentified_druid       | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Need Opinions...                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2970</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: The Good Jew?                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2971</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews PART1    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2972</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/9/2016  |
| Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews *PART 2* |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2973</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 7/10/2016 |
| Subject: The Bible, Numbers, and Recent Shootings                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2974</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 7/10/2016 |
| Subject: international goyim party                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2975</a> | From: todyy666@yahoo.com       | Date: 7/10/2016 |
| Subject: music..                                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2976</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/10/2016 |
| Subject: Video for sharing: Christianity & Communism                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2977</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 7/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: music..                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2978</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 7/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: <a href="#">2979</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 7/11/2016 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2981</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 7/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2982</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: We're NOT sorry!                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2983</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 7/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2984</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2985</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2986</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 7/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2987</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/12/2016 |
| Subject: Levi TICK... Just found it, hilarious!                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2988</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/14/2016 |
| Subject: WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Hav |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2989</a> | From: tody666@yahoo.com        | Date: 7/14/2016 |
| Subject: is it good?                                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2990</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 7/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: is it good?                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2991</a> | From: lisadragomir13           | Date: 7/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: is it good?                                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2992</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: Boiling Third Sex people alive in xian families                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2993</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2994</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: This is Serious: 15/July/2016                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2995</a> | From: David H. Sandlin         | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: This is Serious: 15/July/2016                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2996</a> | From: David H. Sandlin         | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: "Possible" Day of Rage - Tonight - A Day of Rage - Riots in 37 Citie |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">2997</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))                          |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                                |                               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2998</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/16/2016 |
| Subject: The Kill Switch                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">2999</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3000</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/17/2016 |
| Subject: Turkey Coup                                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3001</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/18/2016 |
| Subject: Note on the Upcoming RTR Rituals                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3002</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/18/2016 |
| Subject: The Epigenetics of Homosexuality                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3003</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 7/19/2016 |
| Subject: Sites restored                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3004</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/20/2016 |
| Subject: World Police, Marshall law etc.                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3005</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/23/2016 |
| Subject: The Three Towers On 911                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3006</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/23/2016 |
| Subject: Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3007</a> | From: David H. Sandlin         | Date: 7/23/2016 |
| Subject: David Dukewitz                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3008</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/23/2016 |
| Subject: NS gold mine!                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3009</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/23/2016 |
| Subject: New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3011</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 7/25/2016 |
| Subject: Video: Jewish Defamation of our Aryan Gods (Youtube)                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3012</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/26/2016 |
| Subject: Jew Medical Scams                                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3014</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 7/27/2016 |
| Subject: The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Ord  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3015</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 7/27/2016 |
| Subject: ÐžŃ,Ð²: Anti-Racist â€™Heathensâ€™™: So Pagan They Want to End Our BI |                               |                                |                 |

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2963      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: Re: Need Opinions...

According to this, it should have been completely dark by 21:00 (9 pm):

<http://www.timeanddate.com/sun/usa/st-paul>

Also, here is the astronomical definition of "sunset time."

"The time of sunset is defined in astronomy as the moment when the trailing edge of the Sun's disk disappears below the horizon."

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunset>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

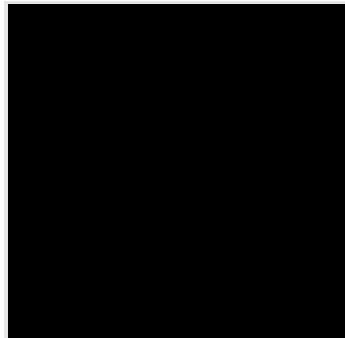
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2964      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/8/2016

Subject: A Normal Day In Paris:

A Normal Day In Paris:

More riots from Paris, France. This is what the media WILL NOT show you!!

[PARIS AT WAR - MEDIA SILENCE](#)



## PARIS AT WAR - MEDIA SILENCE

More riots from Paris, France. This is what the media WILL NOT show you!!

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2965      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 7/9/2016

Subject: Re: Tutorial to Satanism

Starting Guide for New Satanists

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/162014>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2966      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 7/9/2016

Subject: steel plant

I spent today working on doing finishing touches (painting) on a baby grand piano in a massive steel plant, of all places. This has been an ongoing project. The people who had commissioned me for this job had given me their vision of what they wanted the painting on the piano to be about; I took that vision and reworked it into a depiction of the dawn right before sunrise with the morning star hanging in the sky. A depiction of Lucifer. Satan. Star of the Morning. How glorious. How beautiful!

This steel plant has been in the same Aryan family for four generations and it was a wonder. It was incredible! I was looking around and it just hit me: THIS is what we do! We are the doers, the shapers, the ones who create, who do the actual work. WE possess the skills and the vision. The Jew parasites off the sweat of our brows, it takes our products and then barter and sells them. But it is WE who actually create! It was so evident all around me. No Jew could ever work in here: they don't like to get their hands dirty. They don't know what it is to honestly create for the sake of creation, to make something beautiful for the love and joy of a job well done, to put their all into the craftsmanship, to take pride in doing the best possible job for the simple love and the joy of it.

I was upstairs in the offices and it was packed with the most astonishing, beautiful, handmade things crafted out of steel. They were works of art. Working with this material is not like working with clay. You have to be so precise and there is NO room for mistakes. It is a very unforgiving medium. The level of skill to work it is incredible. The owners son took me on a tour and showed me the tools his great, great Aryan grandfather crafted, 100 years ago all hung on the walls with love and care and it just overwhelmed me:

How amazing, how astonishing, how incredible are the works of art that we Aryans can make! The works of such beauty that we make with our hands! I am a painter. I can't work with steel. The level of ability these people possess blew me away. It was fine art. It was amazing. It made me want to cry. How beautiful, how astonishing, how magnificent are the works that we Aryan people can do! We are so incredible! I was in awe. It was an amazing experience.

Hail Satan!

Hail the Aryan God!

Hail the Aryan Race!

We will NOT be exterminated by the Jew!

They are miserable cockroaches. WE are eagles!

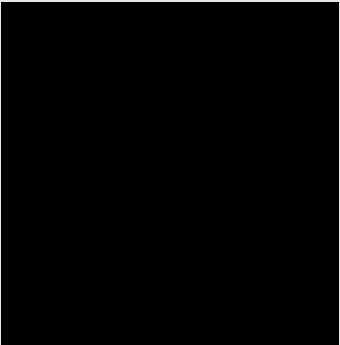
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2967      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 7/9/2016  
Subject: Re: Need Opinions...

I was just going to comment, it may have been daylight at 9:00pm in areas of the world at a greater distance from the equator as the location on Earth would be farther away causing longer days, such as my parent's town in Canada, the sun is currently not setting until after 10pm and rises at 5am. Go even farther north and the sun is not setting at all for the summer, you can see the sun 24/7 in the northern Canadian territories for about 6 months of the year. But in areas closer to the equator, such as America, the sun sets earlier even in summer.

So with that being said, yes, the sky should have been much darker at 9:00pm in St Paul.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2968      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 7/9/2016  
Subject: Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,000 Orphans

[Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,000 Orphans : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,0...

The story below is most revealing and shocking. The crimes of the Jewish Vatican are enough to make anyone cringe.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

The story below is most revealing and shocking. The crimes of the Jewish Vatican are enough to make anyone cringe. Some people still talk about this Jewish excrement whom they once used to call "God", who does nothing but produce followers that are retarded, social menaces, murders and animals.

Especially his "holy ones" and "chosen" are the greatest criminals this world has ever seen following in the footsteps of the actual Jew "JHVH". These disgusting businessmen, dealers of fake hope and a Jewish "god", have done it again. Except of rape, murder, torture, civil war, wanting to wipe out Whites, there is more.

Many people will remember the story that was here of a similar incident, having to do with Children and innocent women. These are like 1 in the hundreds, or more. The enemy is a brutal rapist, slayer and destroyer of children since the dawn of time (see the latter end of the post):

Death, Humiliation, Slavery in "Christian housing" and more.

[topic4582.html](#)

Do you all remember all the alleged "bad stuff" the "Nazis" were supposed to have done to people and innocents, and all this crap, in the supposed 1940s? Apparently, this was again projectionist propaganda by the enemy Jews, who behind the Vatican rapist, murderer and criminal institution, again was projecting things against people who never did anything remotely close to this.

The Nazis put the Orphans in the power of everyday women to take care of, they were adopted by families and the list goes. Children were taken care of. Orphan people have to undergo insane treatment, torture and destruction. These people are considered worthless by the enemy slaver Jew, who considers these people nothing but straight "Goyim" who are supposed to be drugged, beaten, destroyed, rather than rehabilitated or loved in anyway.

A face you can trust, filled with love:

---

"Duplessis Orphans"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLAW4sw...e=youtu.be>

More on this story:

<https://www.rt.com/shows/in-the-now-sum...-children/>

In the 1940s, A scheme reportedly launched by the ((CATHOLIC CHURCH)) and ((Canada's government)). The Church deemed kids "mentally

deficient™ and orphans sent to MENTAL HOSPITALS.

“We’re talking about children that were tortured, that we kidnapped, that were put into cells, that had to take tons of experimental drugs, chained and whipped.”

“The Duplessis Orphans were used as human guinea pigs for medical experimentations.”

“More than 100,000 Duplessis Orphans have disappeared or [have been] murdered. Innocent children were falsely labelled mentally retarded, and illegally warehoused into psychiatric hospitals.”

Clarina Duguay survived this horror:

“The evening when they forced me into an ice water bath, afterwards she [a nun] put a straightjacket on me by force, while I was still crying about finding my mother and returning back home. This is why they tortured me.”

“... The Catholic Church DENIED responsibility and REFUSED to apologize.”

---

## The Forgotten Case of Duplessis Orphans

More on this story:

[http://sputniknews.com/world/20151215/1 ... hurch.html](http://sputniknews.com/world/20151215/1..._hurch.html)

[...]

The Catholic Church and the provincial government of Quebec, then led by Maurice Duplessis, a strict Catholic himself, made a deal, which falsely certified 300,000 orphaned children as mentally-ill, confining them to psychiatric institutions.

The deal was beneficial for the Church and psych wards, as they received funds from the government for "taking care" of orphans. These children later became known as the Duplessis orphans.

Thousands of children died in these institutions. Those victims who survived in mental-health hospitals told horrifying stories of how unspeakable things were done to them when they were young.

[...]

In 1962, Landry managed to escape from that clinic. Soon he found a job and began a normal life. Eventually, Landry was able to find his mother at the age of 48. He didn't even know where he was born, until a Quebec social agency, which helps former Duplessis orphans, told Landry he was born in Quebec City.

"I know many Duplessis orphans and trust me they're definitely not mentally challenged. One of Quebec's renowned novelists Bruno Rua is a Duplessis orphan," said Alain Arsenault, a Montreal-based lawyer currently working on the case of orphans.

The lives of these people are permanently damaged by the Church and the Quebec government, which took away their childhood and filled it with pain, abuse and other dark memories.

Imagine adults who suddenly realize at 40 or 50 that they couldn't receive any education simply because someone wrote on their personal file that they had a non-existent mental disability. And for what? Well, because the Catholic Church of Quebec wanted to receive an extra dollar and a half for each child per day, Arsenault told Sputnik."

---

Shocking? It shouldn't be. They are following in the footsteps of their Hebrew savior and messiah, the one who destroys and kills babies for fun.

This is why people need to RIP THEM APART SPIRITUALLY WITH OUR RTR's. We must hit them like a battering ram. Thousands of people die, get tortured, raped and destroyed every day because of the jews and their works of terror. These criminals have to be spiritually destroyed. This is nothing more than the Torah, which in itself is just EXACTLY what is practiced by the enemy jews in the Vatican, in Pissrael, in World Governments and everywhere else.

According to their own JEWISH BOOK:

“Now go and attack Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and do not spare them. But kill both man and woman, infant and nursing child, ox and sheep, camel and donkey. (1 Samuel 15:3)

“The people of Samaria must bear their guilt, because they have rebelled against their God. They will fall by the sword; their little ones will be dashed to the ground, their pregnant women ripped open. • (Hosea 13:16)

“Happy is he who repays you for what you have done to us. He who seizes your infants and dashes them against the rocks. • (Psalms 137:8-9)

They are following exactly what the Torah and their Jewish "god" tells them, in the end. They just follow the Jewish dictates. That's all.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

You'll have to forgive me! I'm in Ireland and the sun doesn't set to dark until around 22:00 at the moment and rises in the very early mornings! From everything else I seen, yes it should have been much darker at that time in st.Paul  
Thanks for clearing that up Lydia!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2970      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/9/2016  
Subject: The Good Jew?

The Good Jew?

People miss the point like most who want to argue this subject.....

What does it mean to be a Jew, and thus to identify ones self as Jewish.....

Shall we open the Talmud and Torah for you to read and discover this for yourself.

Here one of the Jewish leaders will inform of us what it means to be Jewish.....Everything he stated is right in the Talmud and Torah this is nothing of his own creation. He is repeating the core meaning of total Jewish identity from the holy texts of Judaism, taught to him as child sitting on his Rabbi's knee.

That is what the Jewish ideology is so that is what it means to be Jewish. Do you think that is good? If not, then by your admission there can not be a good Jew.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2971      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 7/9/2016  
Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews PART1

[Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... ..

Part 1: Looking around, one can see why some people turn to Vegans, which is because of the insanely evil treatment of animals in slaughterh...

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

## Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews PART1

### Part 1:

Looking around, one can see why some people turn to Vegans, which is because of the insanely evil treatment of animals in slaughterhouses and the list goes. This is exactly practiced not because there is a "need" or a "necessity" as many claim, but for extremely high profits for the (((Plutocracy))) who wants animals to be grown up fast, modified and the list goes. This sort of thing is highly not necessary at all.

As the Jews write in the Protocols:

The intensified struggle for superiority and shocks delivered to economic life will create, nay, have already created, disenchanted, cold and heartless communities. [9]

### Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations

[topic15284.html](#)

But let's be honest now, its not like suddenly the Governments that control the world, push the Jew World Order Agenda, such as in Communist China, who force-feed deadly vaccines to people, questionable cures, endless fluoride, extremely powerful psychedelic drugs, don't emphasize on physical well being, pay people lower than cattle, and grow people into fat missiles...Suddenly started to "Care" about people in any deep level. It should be evident to all people in the planet that there is an ulterior motive in the forceful pushing of Veganism, and not some sort of "interest" or any real concrete "help" reason this theme is coming up strong as of late. Also, its not "coming up". Its re-emerging, as it did exist before.

This is also, nothing new.

Thing is, though, most people don't really try to pay attention on what Veganism is actually. In the Bible itself, one can see the prohibitions of eating meat, and in the "lore" of these jewish systems, the "Goyim" (animals) are not allowed to feast on other "Animals" such as pigs and the list goes on. The jews themselves have strange murderous fetishism on "How" these animals are to be killed. They have to be killed in the most bizarre, torturous and damaging ways. They don't really just slay an animal quickly for the food, they literally sacrifice the animal slowly, and mercilessly, in a very specific way "approved" by the jewish "God".

While people try to "Eternalize" Veganism, I am sorry, but the Jewish Xian Church had you first:

"Unless a fast-free period has been declared, Orthodox Christians are to keep a strict fast every Wednesday and Friday. The following foods are avoided:

-Meat, including poultry, and any meat products such as lard and meat broth.

- Fish (meaning fish with backbones; shellfish are permitted).
- Eggs and dairy products (milk, butter, cheese, etc.)
- Olive oil. A literal interpretation of the rule forbids only olive oil. Especially where olive oil is not a major part of the diet, the rule is sometimes taken to include all vegetable oils, as -well as oil products such as margarine."

From the same site:

'Fasting is one of our greatest weapons against the Evil One. I will repeat what Father Lazarus told me once. In 1962, I went to the USA. I stayed there a long time and travelled to many states. The letters of Father Lazarus were a great help... He used to say: "Go anywhere you like, do whatever you like, as long as you observe Fasting"... Because not a single arrow of the Evil One can reach you when you fast. Never.'

â€" Ascetic of Love, the biography of Mother Gavrilia, pub. Series Talanto. pg. 200." [1]

The "Evil One". I.e, Satan. Satan is linked with meat eating, aside all the other "sins", such as meditation, and rebelliousness against the Jewish Hebraic Zombie "god". In this website, there are also other feasting "periods" that must be observed by the Good Goyim, in order for the Hebrew God to be "happy" and allow them into Heaven. Which, oops, but sorry, only exists for 144,000 elect Israelites who are chosen since the beginning of time, so don't bother Goyim. Just waste your life serving jews, hoping it might happen...

Why so much hate in regards to meat, that it had to even be associated with the Devil himself? Keep reading and we will see the problem unfolding.

The obvious was obviously, pushed in all Orphanages, Church towns, and the list goes. Even many universities used to be Christian Schools in the same way. Wherever Xianity had power, this rule was imposed. Disobedience to fasting, results in lovely hellfire after one is dead, eternally.

However the rules of the church no longer have any power on people. So new methods were invented.

So back to Jewish Slaughtering.

This is nothing new for the Jews who are accustomed to this for centuries and of course, do the same to even human beings and children- one just needs to read their history. . This is the reason why they have been driven out more than 100+ times from all decent and civilized countries in the world. After all, the "jew" is the only "Human being" and it is the only thing that deserves "Human treatment". Beasts are beasts and they are here to serve, and this includes Gentiles who are "beasts in Human form" [2]. Jews feast equally on other animals, or on "Goyim Animals". They keep the "Goyim Animals" for special celebrations, however.

To feast on Gentile people is actually part of their celebration and relationship with "God". As written in the Talmud:



Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious [non-Jews] is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God. -Yalkut 245c

[3]

The blood drinking gore was given rise to by the jews. As for animals, the jews are commanded in the Torah to eat...Animals without blood. Which requires them to suffer and to be left bleeding for days, until the blood comes out from their body. This is why a lot of this insane industrial farming is going on.

But now you must not eat the flesh with the life, which is the blood, still in it. For the blood is the life."(Genesis 9:3-4) [4]

Bear the above in mind.

When people think of Veganism, they most of the time do really forget about our animal friends and familiars. To my present knowledge, our animal friends and pets \*NEED\* meat from protein, same as all Humans do but disregard this. Also, while people can pretend to be living "Vegan" while shoveling supplements, vitamins, custom proteins and the list goes, our animal friends can't really do the same. Neither Humans can do this, but anyway. Its necessary to kill.

Another Vegan hypocrisy is the supposed suffering of Animals. Plants do also "suffer" and its scientifically observed that they can pick up on sound, emotions and moods. Also, plants are equally exterminated everyday, thank jews, such as forests and the list goes. Plants do also get severe experimentations of them. The whole "merciful" thinking is highly tied into xianity, and the severe guilt complex a lot of people do acquire for not wanting to accept the laws of existence and life. You have to kill to eat. However, what defines a person as good, or a civilization, is how the growth and killing of these animals or plants that are to be eaten, is carried out. Is it "Kosher"?

Many people try to make eating meat sound like another "Shoah", try to guilt trip others, and all sorts of other insane methods. The awareness that non-vegans are some sort of criminals is also lurking around the corner. This is nothing less than the bible, and sometimes, this also escalates into actual full blown Xianity, where people just say ugly shit like "God doesn't allow meat eating" and they quote the bible in quotes like this....

â€œBlessed are the merciful, for they will receive mercy.â€• â€œMatthew 5:7 [4]

â€œI will make for you a covenant on that day with the wild animals, the birds of the air, and the creeping things of the ground; and I will abolish the bow, the sword, and war from the land; and I will make you lie down in safety.â€• â€œHosea 2:18 [4]

Oy Vey, apparently, nobody will have to die anymore... In the "next life". Only an actual Vegan, or Xianized nut would believe this sort of un-scientific and unrealistic joke. In the meantime, the jews kosher slaughter and enjoy in the suffering of billions of human beings, animals and general life. This is exactly the line many people do follow in regards to this thing... Xianization...Of the diet. Hoping they are somehow doing some divine mandate on the planet by helping it. Even when breathing, you produce CO2 which actually, unless the trees were around to make oxygen, is a pollutant. Should we kill humanity now

in order to stop this "suffering" from spreading? Let's get actual, shall we.

The ideal "Communist Society" is a worthless society, which of course is totally pacified and "Vegan", aside technologically enslaved and everything else. Supposedly, this is the "Future". What do the jews have to say about this "Utopian Future", same as Vegans, Bible Trumper, and all sorts of other unrealistic servants of the jews?

"We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, restarting monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind. We have harnessed them all to the task: Each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of Authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of Order. By these acts all States are in torture; They exhort to TRANQUILITY, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace: We will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international super-government, and with submissiveness. The people have raised a howl about the necessity of settling the question of Socialism by way of an international agreement. "[9] -The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Protocol 9, "Jewish Superstate"

Part of this "ideal" society is also pacification of the diet for bizarre reasons. It should be evident. As it can be seen in the part 2 of my reply, itâ€™s not just "diet", as the average worker thinks of it today, being a money consumer that doesn't have land ownership etc. Its about ANIMALS and the FREEDOM people have in being in control of their own food, to grow their own food, and have ownership. This is also an underhanded attack to farmers themselves. Animals also in turn produce wealth, or at least, freedom. The Rune for Wealth is Fehu, which literally means, CATTLE. Cattle even in the bible also symbolize wealth.

One member not long ago came to the groups and wrote one lengthy message about how he and his wife followed the strict "Vegan" diet, without supplements and anything. At around one month, his wife started losing the hair from her head. It may take different times for different people, but the danger is there and once one's body starts running on its reserves, this is bad as it means its depleted. Proteins are named Proteins from the Greek [Protes Ines] which means first essences. These are the first essences upon which the body is built.

Now as about non necessary stuff like, furs for jewish grannies and whores, leather seats in some car, or something like that, these are IMO completely worthless and they are no longer needed. They can be modified and with the technology we possess now, these can be made custom. There are also better materials. As for animals who are killed for food anyway, this is nothing bad as their skin is not needed after their death (which let's hope has been humane and noble). The jews are told however to skin animals and that this is a command from "God". This must happen, or otherwise, ritual tools of the jews such as the "Tefilin" cannot be created. [2]

However this ugly thing corporations do in Communist China, wiping out the skin of live animals, because they don't want to euthanatize each one due to high cost, is a practice that is deplorable and of the ugliest ever.

Animals are Skinned Alive on Chinese Fur Farms

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLcgxIGTFRs> [6]

The Ancient Pagans did in fact respect animals a lot. This is why in all of our Pagan cultures, you see animals everywhere. Animals weren't slaughtered without thoughtful measures and without paying tribute to the Gods that were protecting the Animals. A dead Cat in Egypt would result into the death of the offender. The animals had an equal footing to Humans and were considered beings in their own free will. The enemy abhorred this respect of animals and this can be seen in the bible, who uses the term "dog" as a derogatory term for Pagans and others. No animal is disgraceful, let alone the animals that help us survive (like dogs, cats and cattle), except of the jewish cockroach who is a useless parasite. Gods are portrayed AS animals, or WITH animals. [7]

What does the Jewish Bible say about this, though?

"In the Torah, humanity is given dominion over animals (Gen. 1:26), which gives us the right to use animals for legitimate needs. Animal flesh can be consumed for food; animal skins can be used for clothing. The Torah itself must be written on parchment (animal hides), as must the scrolls for mezuzot and tefillin, and tefillin must be made out of leather. " [5]

"They shall no longer sacrifice their slaughtered beasts to the demons whom they wantonly follow. This shall be a rule binding on them and their descendants for all time." (Leviticus 17:7). [4]

In the quote of the Genesis above, we see JokeHova the jew, affirms basically what the jews follow as the "Kosher" process of eating food, NOT the old process. Its part of following the commandments of this being.

Apparently, we Gentiles aren't allowed to "sacrifice" anymore, ie, Consecrate our animals with Divine Respect if they are to be eaten. The jews are the inventors of the term "sacrifice" in the first place. The sacrifices of Oxen and other creatures weren't the grotesque process the jews affirm they are, to actually hide their murderous psychopathy as "normal". The accurate term for the Pagan people was "Consecration". Meat was considered holy already in these times. In the kike religion, it had to be "cleansed" in the "Kosher" ritual. But lo and behold, we are allowed by "God", like the Jews, to just go "Kosher" mode on animals.

The 3rd Reich stood for all these rights. Animal rights, worker's rights and abolishing of Jewish Influence in general. Hitler himself was capable to be a vegetarian, while not a "vegan". However, this is for the people who are possible to do this without implications.

Below a video of this "holy" procedure, and how the Nazis educated and attempted to annihilate this monstrous practice [Warning- Gore]:

Hitler Saves Animals From Barbaric Kosher Slaughter

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=StWoPBRRs9U>

One thing to also look for is how JHVH gets jealous on the supposed "Jews" worshipping him in the form of a Golden Calf. Animals are lower than God, the same goes for the Goyim animals that came up with this "conclusion". Jews are as thus told to degrade animals in general, and dishonor them if their image every receives "honor":

Exodus 23:8 They have been quick to turn away from what I commanded them and have made themselves an idol cast in the shape of a calf. They have bowed down to it and sacrificed to it and have said, "These are your gods, Israel, who brought you up out of Egypt."

Exodus 23:9 "I have seen these people," the Lord said to Moses, "and they are a stiff-necked people. 10 Now leave me alone so that my anger may burn against them and that I may destroy them. Then I will make you into a great nation."

As for home grown animals, free range, nice animals, who have had their life so to say, aren't unhappy animals at all. Their death is painless and fast. Not all animals are meant for farming in this way. Industry farming is the worst, as these animals suffer all the time and without any reason in particular. One should not let these lines blur however.

\_\_\_More on Part 2.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                             |               |                                |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                          | Message: 2972 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/9/2016 |
| Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews *PART 2* |               |                                |                |

Part 2:

[Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews : JoyofSatan666](#)

### Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... ..

Part 1: Looking around, one can see why some people turn to Vegans, which is because of the insanely evil treatment of animals in slaughterh...

## Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews \*PART 2\*

Meat doesn't need to be abolished, as many naive people say. This is the same shit like when idiots say, "Money is the root of all evil", so we must go in a "Non Monetized society" (ie, Communism). Its not money that is evil, its not meat, and these are scapegoats. The jews just force these logical dilemmas to get people penniless, in control, and to wipe out their freedoms. A gun doesn't kill unless there is a finger behind the trigger. That's the fact. Its the how and why behind these matters that matters. The jews always make how and why very ugly, perverted and evil. The jews hate it when the Goyim have similar "freedoms" to them. This is very "ungodly" in their eyes.

One major Vegan thing is like the Communists, which both pretend if they do their "personal change" (one abolishing money, the other abolishing meat) they sort of stop this thing from going out worldwide. Not only they do not, but they further this.

In fact, the less demand, the more experimentations will take place, the more murder of animals, all in vain: The food will just be thrown in the garbage cans, or re-fed to pigs and other innocent animals, that simply get cancer from this recurring process that will happen over and over again. The jews will not stop meat production, or their tribal ethics, just because few Goys stopped eating meat.

They will just further Genetically Modify meat, experiment on it, and add even more chemicals to attract more customers. Maybe if these retards actually had money, and were decent meat eaters with a rebellious nature, or know about the Jewish Terror, they \*WOULD\* cause some impact. Nobody cares about your "diet" habit and how many "Holocausts" of Chickens you are going to save by this abstience... and you must deal with it. Infact, demand for \*BETTER\* meat and \*BETTER\* methods of killing the animals, would make things better.

Communists, like Vegans, behind closed doors practice the contrary of what they preach to the stupid masses who believe their lies. Commies want to steal all ownership from others, they have wet dreams about it, while Vegans do shovel Vitamin B12 and bloody steaks down their throat. Only the "Goyim" follow letter by letter the Jewish crap and lies.

**THE JEW TEACHES TO PEOPLE THAT BY LEAVING THEIR RIGHTS, THE PROBLEMS GO AWAY (such as in the case of money or meat or salaries). THE PROBLEMS DO \*NOT\* GO AWAY. THEY GET BIGGER. THE ONLY WAY THINGS BECOME "BETTER" IS WHEN PEOPLE FIGHT FOR THE BETTERMENT OF THEIR HARD EARNED, RIGHTS. THIS PACIFISM AND QUITTING NATURE IS EXACTLY WHAT XIANITY PREACHES.**

The message is not to get into the toy dialectic of which diet is the most "important", either. I suppose the answer is simple, the one that makes you function

better. IMO, its just the BALANCED diet that is the best. One just has to practice moderation, avoid junk food, avoid trash, listen to their body, and they ought be fine. Writing huge novels about bizarre diets and how these will magically change a person entirely, from a stick to Hulk Hogan, should knock as bunk to people who think about this.

Let's not get on the other grounds of the new age, which also include that eating only greens somehow...Makes you an ascended master... Or that by eating a steak, you will become a spiritually weak person. This sounds like Christianity 2.0, yet again. "Don't eat meat you will burn in hell". "Don't eat meat, you will spiritually not advance". Pure, LOL's.

Another thing in regards to the governments. The jews who at the present have taken hold on most world governments, they think about the matter way simply. It doesn't matter what their dis-info agents in the biz, or their "doctors" or other crapsters say about all that stuff, as they are on orders to do so. They think it simply. Why should the Goyim animals, have meat in the first place? Meat gives vigor and power, which in turn might result in disobedience. People that are frail, weak, and have to deal with deadly health issues, not only they cannot revolt, but they can't do anything against anyone indeed. The jews also think it even more simply and to their interest.

The Goyim is a supposed worker. A worker must not demand meat, and luxuries, let alone diet luxuries, let alone ownership. If you can convince people that by eating weeds and stuff, they are OK, while they serve you, all the better. More money for the jewish pockets, more profit for them, more docility and in general, only gains for the jews. The narrative also about the "mercy" about animals sounds like Christianity 2.0, because paradoxically, the "Goyim" (consumers) are blamed, for what jews and their animal farms are actually causing. The pain is not caused by the consumer, but by those who make these products.

Salary or whatever few bucks a worker in the jewish system is supposed to get, are supposed to go to food and shelter (in advanced countries only). Gradually, people are reduced to "no home" incomes as well. Which in fact again accounts to Communism. The cheaper the food, and the worse the shelter, the better for the jew. If these two can be closely abolished, even better, for the people are approaching better the Communist "ideal" society.

The jews wouldn't even pay workers if they could. They are animals after all, in the jewish mind, created by "God" to serve the Jew. They don't deserve the freedom of getting a pay. This is why in their "ideal" society, people are nothing but cattle, and they just need to eat grass, completely pacified and servile. And that's it. Work, eating grass, and not even having a territory one owns.

A Jew need not pay a gentile the wages owed him for work. Sanhedrin 57a [10]

Gentiles are \*NOT\* entitled to \*ANY\* ownership. This obviously included animals, luxuries and anything else:

All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general.

A Jew may rob a Goy, he may cheat him over a bill, which should not be perceived by him, otherwise the name of God would become dishonoured. -Zohar, Vayshlah 177b

What many people really forget is that owning animals, and eating animals, does actually produce freedom, such as having your own milk, your own land and the list goes on. This creates an independent caste of people who are not dependent into the hand of anyone for their survival. Animas+Land = Survival, Freedom, Independence. The Jew hates both of these rights, that tie one on another.

As Jews let us know in their "Talmud":

Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations. Yebamoth 63a. [10]

The Jews make everything Communism, including Capitalism which is just Communism in the long-term in many ways, as it can be observed in the Capitalist collapsing dream.. Just take a look around at all the young unemployed people, and people who have supposedly high educations, but will never get a job- in contrast to naked invaders that enter with the desire to kill natives, while the Governments only help the latter find work. They also give them free housing, food and shelter. A native person in most of these countries, is supposed to die on the streets and helpless unless they mind their own business, or unless there is some sort of welfare for them. The migrant invader will survive because they will receive help. Quite the justice.

One can see the Jews attack the worker's rights of the Goyim, all the time. Just look on the USSR. No rights, no ownership, no nothing. People were stacked up in factories and work camps like pigs, illiteracy was rampant, and nobody had access to meat and other "luxuries". Only Stalin and his clique. Naturally, the Jew who is all about misery, affliction and death, doesn't want the slave Goyim to ask for anything. In their mind, an animal is not supposed to have anything anyway. The Workers class is not a human class with dignity. Its nothing but a low slime, like a donkey or any other animal, in the Jewish mind. This is why the worker's class, is the most productive, and the most punished and the least entitled than all other "classes" of the Jewish system.

This is apparent in Europe. People that worked their whole lives, are pretty much living it really average for the scope of their "country". Swindling Jewish politicians, "entitled muh feelers" who jump from the country borders and get insane pensions/welfare, and general parasites that do nothing, get rewarded the most, from worker's class taxpayer money. The money goes to alien people that never did anything to build the actual country, or at least belong to the citizens of this country. The same goes for the elderly, which in many European countries stricken by recession and migrant problems, get all the blunt of the Jewish policies in the last years of their life. All these "luxuries" such as retirement, are abhorred by the Jews, this is why the Jews constantly undermine and destroy these in politics. The animal is too old to serve? Why keep him around? Kill the animal - this is how the Jews think of Humanity. Just read their writings.

One of the reason "JHVH" (personification of the Jews) destroys the "Babel" tower, is because people were reaching "God". In plain, because a civilization became too advanced. The same goes for Egypt, Rome and elsewhere, and the same went for the National Socialist Germany. Too high standards of living, and the Jewish parasitic policy and Soul, cannot get people into this, because its contrary to their hardwiring and existence. The Jew is a slaver and produces pleasures only for the sake of further enslavement in the longterm, not so that people can have a good time or survive better.

This forces the Jews to have a "higher standard of living" and this comes from White countries, where people bled for generations so that now people can eat meat everyday. The asking for higher standards of living, for any civilization that wants to advance, calls for the eradication and removal of the Jewish pest

and influence that keeps civilization behind. I recall one very old member of my family, told me that in WW2, they would eat meat twice a month, or once a month, and they were thankful for it. Meat was as rare as gold. Now people somehow don't appreciate this and they want to turn into the narrative on how useless it is. These people however, did appreciate it.

As for the USSR, I asked one person living there in the late 60's, and what they told me is that once a month, someone would kill one pig in a whole village, and everyone was making a party on how they could get one piece of the pig. Normally, people just ate whatever else. Let alone, when the USSR bloc fell in 1985, all these women had to become hookers in order just to survive. More profits for the jews who sold them around as "White Meat". This was due to illiteracy and due to the fact that this slave state was only closed and within itself. Most of these people couldn't write their own name properly in their own supposed "language".

Remember, slaves don't need luxuries, and they must always work for the jew- that's the jewish thought. In the Jewish Mind, Animals and Gentiles are in the same boat, and they deserve, by Divine mandate, nothing more than the roughest and most ugly treatment.

“Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world” only to serve the People of Israel. •

“In Israel, death has no dominion over them! With gentiles, it will be like any person” they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one’s donkey would die, they’d lose their money.

“This is his servant! That’s why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew.” •

“Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat! That is why gentiles were created.” •

-Chief Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, Weekly Saturday night sermon in October 2010

[Know the Jewish mind and seemingly "unrelated" murderous plots and mysteries will seem to unveil in front of your eyes...](#)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

---

Sources for Part 1 and 2:

[1]: <http://www.abbamoses.com/fasting.html>

[2]: [http://www.chabad.org/library/article\\_cdo/aid/81814/jewish/Tefillin-and-Its-Significance.htm](http://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/81814/jewish/Tefillin-and-Its-Significance.htm)

[3]: Mihaly Munkacsy, painting on Hebrew Human Sacrifice Rituals



[4]: The "Holy" Bible

[5]: <http://www.jewfaq.org/animals.htm>

[6]: <http://features.peta.org/ChineseFurFarms/>

[7]: <http://felineforever.com/cat-mythology-egypt.html>

[8]: <topic15313.html>

[9]: -The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Protocol 9, "Jewish Superstate", Protocol 4, "We shall Destroy God"

[10] "The Zohar", "The Talmud", "The Torah", plus Commentary - The most Holy of the Jewish Books.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2973

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 7/10/2016

Subject: The Bible, Numbers, and Recent Shootings

This YouTube video I have linked below is about an hour long. Special thanks to High Priest Don for sending me this.

The Minnesota shooting, of which I watched the video, smacked of being a hoax. The sky is just too bright for this to have occurred at 21:00 (9 pm).

According to this, it should have been completely dark by 21:00 (9 pm):

<http://www.timeanddate.com/sun/usa/st-paul>

Also, here is the astronomical definition of "sunset time."

"The time of sunset is defined in astronomy as the moment when the trailing edge of the Sun's disk disappears below the horizon."

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunset%20%a0>

I also noted, as the guy who made the following video, the woman is way too calm and emotionless for that type of a incident.

The Jews know now that too many people are into them. What they do, with their control of the media and Hollywood experience, they create wars, as these are a major distraction for the populace and wars also create chaos.

The USA stands as the last bulwark of freedom. If the USA falls, then all freedom will be lost worldwide.

Right now, the Jews are pushing hard for gun control and a full blown race war, in which Marshall law would be declared and civil rights would no longer exist.

Now, the man who made this video makes his personal opinions blatant. He bashes the police, and makes a lot of other personally biased statements, BUT,

his knowledge of Jewish gematria (numerology), is extremely informative. This is what runs the Bible and why the Bible has numbers. I already wrote about this in my article The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft. Life as we know it is about time and numbers and who controls these, controls events and people's lives.

I also want to add, the Jews control Freemasonry. Freemasonry was at one time Satanic, but not anymore. There are articles about this on 666blacksun.com

As for his mentioning how police stations are often near Masonic lodges, is because they control the police at the upper levels, as they do the government, etc.

This video is close to an hour long, but is extremely informative. Just watch and take the information. He also proves at the end how the St. Paul shooting was a hoax and play acting.

For those of you who are new and/or still have hangups about Christianity, this gematria/numerology all ties in to the Bible and what it really is...A hoax of catastrophic proportions.

I strongly encourage everyone to watch this YouTube video:

'Blue Lives Matter', how Alton Sterling & Philando Castile propaganda shootings planned & executed - YouTube

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=nJOXOdC5I4I>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!  
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

|                                    |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 2974 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 7/10/2016 |
| Subject: international goyim party |               |                     |                 |

Found this. I like it!

[Say No To Racism - IGP - International Goyim Party](#)

**Say No To Racism - IGP -  
International Goyim Party**

Say No To Racism - IGP - International  
Goyim Party

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2975      From: todyy666@yahoo.com      Date: 7/10/2016  
Subject: music..

Hello everyone.

Just want to discuss about today's music industry..

Maybe some of you know or maybe hear first time or maybe it was just lie of xian people.. but want to ask is it real that alot singers or artists are "sold there soul" to Satan for fame in music etc.. you can do your research by yourself even there is videos on youtube about reverse ir hidden words in songs and its all about satan.. so just wonder to ask is it real? And what happens those people after death in hell.. just wondering.. if somebody know more about this stuff thanks for answers.

Sorry if there is gramma mistakes.

Hail Satan!! ǒŸ"¥

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2976      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 7/10/2016  
Subject: Video for sharing: Christianity & Communism

Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins (Hitler was NOT Christian!)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JyeQsk\\_8sZk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JyeQsk_8sZk)

Christianity & Communism:  
Jewish Twins (Hitler was N...

In Portuguese:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ezMemiVfgjw>



Cristianismo & Comunismo:  
Gêmeos Judeus (Hitler NÃO  
e...

Visualizar em [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Visualizado por Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2977

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 7/10/2016

Subject: Re: music..

The music industry, like everything else, is controlled by the Jewish Illuminati. However, contrary to what most people believe in regards to the Illuminati, the Illuminati is not Satanic in any way, shape or form.

Here is more proof in one of my sermons...

[Christianity and the Illuminati](#)

### Christianity and the Illuminati

Christos-Lucifer: Christianity and the Illuminati by High Priest Jake  
Carlson

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

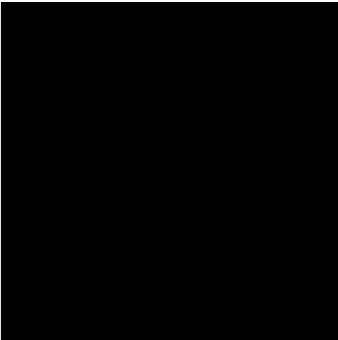
666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy  
of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism.



Satanism is not a "Christian invention."  
Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2978

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 7/11/2016

Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?

That's not true. Some of the most powerful are Lilith (She will destroy communism and the enemy), Astaroth, Mastema, Maat, Nephthys, Sekhet, Seshat, Agares, Byleth, Bune, Crocell and many more.

In Ancient Paganism (Satanism), both men and women worked together.

Unlike the Judeo/Christian/Muslim excrement that in its fear and hatred of women, has nothing but male angels, a male "god" etc.

In the legends of our Gods and Goddesses, the females had every bit as much power as the males. Our Gods were never insecure or fearful about our Goddesses having power.

Also, never in our Pagan Pantheon, did our male Gods treat our Goddesses condescendingly, or as inferiors. They worked together.

In addition, they never covered their bodies in shame like those abominable Muslims.

It is glaringly obvious just how much the alien vermin that promotes and runs those foul programs that are ignorantly called "religions" fears anything human.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2979

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 7/11/2016

Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?

In addition, all of the Kosher institutions that are against homosexuality, but treat women as less than dirt, indirectly PROMOTE homosexuality, but only in a Kosher way. The truth, however, is that being against homosexuality and hating women, come from the same Jewish, Christian, Islamic, and Communistic root. While many so-called "gays" deserve the way many people feel about them, the fact of the matter is that being against the third sex for the sake of being against the third sex is the same as casting a woman who cannot conceive out of one's race, when, perhaps, she was meant to be a mother figure for our entire race, rather than specific children of her own. And so it is with homosexuality and its occult potential when used properly. I know that there are not many people here who want to hear this, but I am speaking for Satan, himself.

It must also be said that many of the women who complain about "the Patriarchy" and "male chauvinism" are usually the most sexist of them all. Unfortunately, many lesbians are like this; castrating bitches who claim they want "equality" with men, but only want to turn men into castrated, quivering slaves who will talk about hair-styles, stay home and nurse a couple's children while the mother is out and about living the life of a male. Like High Priestess Maxine Dietrich stated, in pre-Christian, Pagan times, the sexes worked together, regardless of sexual orientation, although, the Spartan males are stated to have hated women. It is also unfortunate that many of the masculinist homosexuals of NS Germany were brainwashed by the Jews into hating women. "I despise all bitches!" -- Ernst Rohm.

The important thing to realize is that Satanism will crumble if the sexes and the sexual orientations are at war with each other like they are in the Kosher programs. It isn't just men and women against each other; it is also the false dichotomy of "gay" versus "straight," and vice versa. This isn't political correctness, like the Jewllywood promoters of "homosexuality" make it out to be, but Satanism, which recognizes the inequalities of race, biological gender, and sexual orientation, which sees the differences between each as STRENGTHS, NOT WEAKNESSES!

The fear and hatred of homosexuality comes from the same Jewish source as the hatred of non-feminist females. The people who have a problem with this reality need to take it up with Satan, as he is behind what I am saying here, 100%.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

## [Joy of Satan](#)

### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

## [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2981

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 7/11/2016

Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?

I'm female and I feel like I have a hard time connecting with the feminine aspect of things. My ascendant is Cancer, and the Moon my ruler is in Aries 10th house. My whole life I always felt like I relate better to guys, just the way they see the world most of the time I just get. Most girls are just baffling to me a lot of the time.

I have always been very race conscious, or a so called "racist". I really felt like I wanted to stab my teacher during history class sometimes because it was nothing but anti White propaganda. I don't know many other girls who react to things like this, even girls who agree with me usually aren't as enraged by it as I get.

On the other hand, I never really been able to relate to other girls in the same way with things like fashion or just the way other girls tend to socialize, the kind of things they care about or are impressed by I just never been able to relate to.

I even tried to change myself because guys usually prefer women who are feminine. But I just can't.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2982

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/11/2016

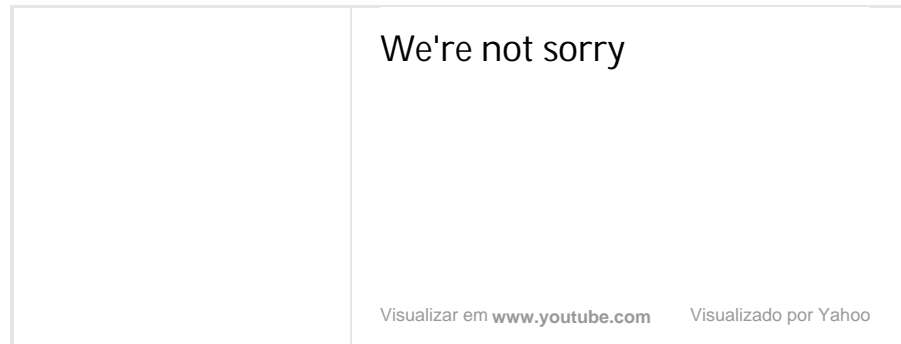
Subject: Re: We're NOT sorry!

This version is better, the other one cuts the Holohoax:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K63PN2bxAXE>

Em Segunda-feira, 11 de Julho de 2016 18:36, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5XQ2WI4JTPo>



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2983

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 7/11/2016

Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?

Ashley I am the same. I have always mostly preferred the company of men and can't relate to girly girls. Not all women though, I don't mean that but....I was always the one out there climbing trees and getting my hands dirty, or grabbing the garter snake while exclaiming oh, how cute! while other girls would squeal and scream :P

I caught a garter snake once and that night snuck into my older brothers bedroom and let it loose on his bed. He used to love making me scream in surprise as he ambushed me so this was my revenge. Oh how sweet it was! he screamed like a girl!



I don't think ALL men prefer girly girls. A woman can be feminine and lovely without that stereotype. A girl can be hot in a lumberjack shirt and steel toed boots. I think that girly ultra feminine girl and the other of the butch macho man are both extremes and were created by the jew. Its not the reality of how we are. We are a spectrum. There is nothing wrong with you I'm sure :) Don't feel bad or discouraged.

Someone will appreciate you just as you are and if they don't its their loss, not yours.  
Just my 2 cents :)

HS!

|                                             |               |                                |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 2984 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ? |               |                                |                 |

Something that ties into this post:

In the Ancient Civilizations, you had 12 Gods, like let's say, the Greek Pantheon. You had an equal number of Gods and Goddesses. This was out of respect to the Female element and the union of it with the male. This is because women were seen as equals to men. One gender completed the other. Despite of what your Marxist historian is going to tell you.

For instance, there were all the Natures of women into these 6 Goddesses. First, you had Athena. Athena was the Goddess of knowledge, justice, war, ethics, education, calculated warfare. Then, you have Artemis. Artemis was the goddess of the hunt, more brutal warfare, nature, even gardening and anything else, growth, some could even relate her to athletics. Then you have Aphrodite, which was the Goddess of beauty, lovemaking, affection, relationships, literally, the Goddess of love, union of opposites.

Then you have Hestia, which was the Goddess that had to do with home, homekeeping, everything that has to do with the country or state, taking care of the family (the state being a big home etc). Then, Goddess Demeter, having to do with the harvest, the Earth, food and grain, also Goddess of Law and Justice as well. Because without homes, erm, evidently, there is no civilization. And without family there is no existence. And without food death. Lastly you have Hera, which was the equal wife of Zeus, other than in the part that Zeus is supposed to be the "Father of the Gods". Hera is the Goddess of Magick, literally, the woman who is a woman that is wife, but at the same time, a stern mother, a literal boss if needed. The Goddesses associated with Magick, like Hecate, were of the highest power in these pantheons.

But of course, you just know about Aphrodite most probably. Because she was so beautiful. And yes she was. But this is not the conversation point here. Because if the kikes try to talk about the above in depth, then you understand that your freedom is not quite expressed by twerking your ass, or doing drugs, but actually minding the important stuff in life. And actually living life. Because if you were to live like "YOLO", you should better make your life worth it, at least. OR the real healthy and pleasurable stuff. Or the spiritual stuff, which is EVEN worse for the jew. Then the kikes have a lot of questions to answer, and they are just like "oy vey, these women were suppppreseed!! Truzt uz!!"

Its like women basically had the most important things of civilization placed on their own hands. Or equally, the things that were super important. We are talking about thousands of years of evolution in this way. Its not like the word of the jew is most important. People who go against this are plagued by nature and rightfully so. So the above were in rough lines, the . Now they throw it away to get the Madame Figaro, which teaches them how they should further their inner emptiness.

You can see this in Hypatia, Cleopatra and other prominent figures of the Ancient world. The Egyptians had Pharaoh women now and then as, it could be more rare, but some women came up with indispensable abilities and leadership. We are obviously not talking about feminist, cuck and such. We are talking about natural occurrences of gifted people. Women were also priestesses in Egypt, Greece and elsewhere. There are no priestesses in the enemy religions. Why? Because women are considered dirty, unclean and whores.

The massive hatred on the enemy has been towards Lilith, same as their attempts to objectify women such as, the 72 virgins the kikes told to Arabs they will get after they explode to the mall. Women though are actually, spiritual creatures. This is all over the paintings of the West. Such as the Virgin Priestesses of Artemis. But your Marxist Historian is not going to teach you that these women were entirely free and they were treated as equals, even though as Goddesses in the flesh such as in the case of Pythia. Which women weren't even whores or anything degenerate as the enemy forcefully jams down people's throats.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2985      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 7/11/2016  
Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?

You can just find a man that is more feminine in some way. Or at least completes you. This is nothing that isn't normal. Sometimes women are more solar, and men more lunar.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2986      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 7/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?

My mother is the EXACT same! Cancer AC, 10th house Moon in Aries. She is not at all comfortable around me lol. And I'm not even all that girly.

Just be yourself. Completely, you. You will find people who suit you perfectly, if you are exactly yourself. There are many men who prefer the type of girl who is "one of the guys". Men with Venus in Aries, as one example.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <ashleyslade0124@...> wrote :

I'm female and I feel like I have a hard time connecting with the feminine aspect of things. My ascendant is Cancer, and the Moon my ruler is in Aries 10th house. My whole life I always felt like I relate better to guys, just the way they see the world most of the time I just get. Most girls are just baffling to me a lot of the time.

I have always been very race conscious, or a so called "racist". I really felt like I wanted to stab my teacher during history class sometimes because it was nothing but anti White propaganda. I don't know many other girls who react to things like this, even girls who agree with me usually aren't as enraged by it as I get.

On the other hand, I never really been able to relate to other girls in the same way with things like fashion or just the way other girls tend to socialize, the kind of things they care about or are impressed by I just never been able to relate to.

I even tried to change myself because guys usually prefer women who are feminine. But I just can't.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2987

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/12/2016

Subject: Levi TICK... Just found it, hilarious!

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodtick>

Woodtick or *Levi Lego* is the common name for several ticks, including:  
-Dermacento, also known as the *American Levi tick*.

Quote from [Nature's Eternal Religion](#):

Knowing that his parasitic activities of fleecing, robbing and plundering the Gentile community will eventually result in violence against his person, he prepares for it in advance. We go back to the quotation from Proverbs in which the Jews are advised "where there is no vision, a people perish." So as he sinks his tentacles deeply into the body of the community that he is about to ravish, he prepares in advance to nullify, neutralize and minimize the opposition from the Gentile community that he knows sooner or later will develop into hostility against him.

In this respect the Jew is very similar to other parasitic creatures of Nature. When a woodtick crawls up the leg of an individual he does so very stealthily and usually completely unnoticed. The woodtick is searching for an appropriate place on the body of the host he can dig into and suck its blood for its own nourishment. The woodtick knows that when he digs in, normally it would be painful to the host, therefore attract its attention and result in its being picked off and destroyed. But the woodtick has a remedy for this. Before digging in he carefully anesthetizes the skin surface of the victim host. Having done this, it then carefully begins to chew and suck, all this time anesthetizing the area so that the host will feel no pain. Meanwhile, the head bores in deeper and deeper and the parasite begins to bloat itself on the blood of its victim without the host having felt any pain whatsoever, or even being aware of its presence. By the time the victim finally discovers the tick, it is thoroughly rooted into its flesh. The host is no longer in a position to remove it without causing pain and infection to himself and the death and destruction of the parasitic tick. Even though the victim now tries to remove the parasite, he cannot do so. He can pull off the bloated body and destroy part of the tick but the head will remain imbedded and cause infection and perhaps blood poisoning. At this stage it becomes a major operation to remove the infectious tick, which he could have easily flicked off with a finger at the beginning, had he realized that the parasite had designs upon his blood. The parasitic operation of the Jew upon the body of his unfortunate host is very similar.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2988

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/14/2016

Subject: WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Hav

WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Having A Great Time ?

Remember this guy was in Office when the Jewish Elites pulled 911, not a surprise he might not have a problem with them doing such and helping to lie to

enter into never ending war in the ME for Israel.....

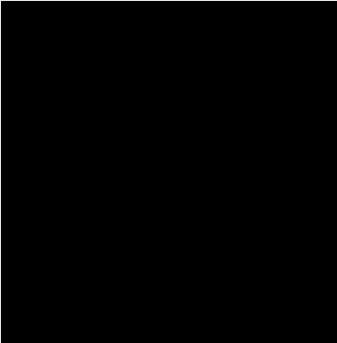
911 Missing Links - How Israel Did 911

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dl4CDScgvy0>

The dude is a ghoul.....

WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Having A Great Time ?

[WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Having A Great Time ?](#)



**WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Poli...**

George bush having a great time at the Dallas Police funeral ? George Bush allegedly dancing during interfaith memorial service for the five Dallas, Tex...

[View on www.youtube.com](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2989

From: todyy666@yahoo.com

Date: 7/14/2016

Subject: is it good?

Attachments :

Hello everyone i find this website and took a lot screen shots there was even dediced ritual.. and i find this loteryy spell i will put image.. so just wondering if its can work.. and i can put web link if you want.

Srr if there is gramma mistakes.

Hail Satan!!

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2990

From: johnson\_akemi

Date: 7/14/2016

Subject: Re: is it good?

This "spell" is a bunch of useless, new age bullshit. Rose water, candles, and other props have no power. The power of a spell comes from your soul. There are many money spells on the Joy of Satan website and in Satan's Library.

You need to meditate and do yoga to empower your soul. The power of your soul determines how strong your magic is. A good place to start with meditation is the 40 Day Self Empowerment Program available in Satan's Library. Some links in the 40 Day Self Empowerment Program PDF are broken. PDF copies of the hatha and kundalini yoga routines from the broken links are in Satan's Library.

Satan's Library

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html)

You need to understand how magick works in order to use spiritual methods of obtaining money.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html>

Overcoming Obstacles

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming\\_Obstacles.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html)

You can do Money Meditations, Material Sun Squares, Material Venus Squares, Money Spells, and remove hang-ups about money. You can also vibrate the runes FEHU or ODHAL, use affirmations coupled with visualization, use your aura to attract money, or increase the ability of your aura to attract money.

Money Meditation

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Money\\_Meditation.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Money_Meditation.html)

Satan's Magickal Squares and The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio\\_Mp3s.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm)

Explanation of the more powerful version of the runes

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post745.html>

Money Spells

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/files/MONEY/>

Using the Aura

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/AURA.html>

Increasing the Ability of Your Aura to Attract Money (page 59)

<http://web.archive.org/web/20160506025546/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Hphoodedcobra666vol1.pdf>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2991

From: lisadragomir13

Date: 7/14/2016

Subject: Re: is it good?

I'd say this is a joke. Rosewater, white candles (we mostly use black, blue & red)... + the words sound funny. Btw 200 times? Someone's out of imagination xD

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2992

From: Edward Teach

Date: 7/15/2016

Subject: Boiling Third Sex people alive in xian families

Boiling Third Sex people alive in xian families

<http://www.thirdsex666.josru.com/boiling-third-sex-people-alive/>

Family Unit and Love are the worst enemies of xianity and all enemy religions. Both islam and xianity actually disallow any love and unity between people of the same blood or sexual partners (see quotes below). Hard porn, sexual violence, epidemic divorce – all this is the direct result of enemy programs such as xianity, islam and social marxism, because they attack the cement of all the units – The Love for Your Own.

Xianity:

Matthew 10: 37

37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Psalm 139:7

Blessed shall he be who takes your little ones and dashes them against the rock!

Islam:

Quran (4:34) – “Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave alone in the sleeping-places and beat them”.

Quran (38:44) – “And take in your hand a green branch and beat her with it, and do not break your oath...”

Abu Dawud (2142) – “The Prophet (peace be upon him) said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife.”

Abu Dawud (2126) – “A man from the Ansar called Basrah said: ‘I married a virgin woman in her veil. When I entered upon her, I found her pregnant. (I mentioned this to the Prophet).’ The Prophet (peace\_be\_upon\_him) said: ‘She will get the dower, for you made her vagina lawful for you. The child will be your slave. If she has begotten (a child), flog her’”

Social marxism:

“Women who have sex with men are traitors to their sex.”

“The history of marriage is not about love and living together, it's about ownership.”

– Tiina Rosenberg, author of “campaign to abolish marriage”.

“The nuclear family must be destroyed... Whatever its ultimate meaning, the break-up of families now is an objectively revolutionary process.”

Linda Gordon

“Freedom for women cannot be won without the abolition of marriage.”

– Sheila Cronin, the leader of the feminist organization NOW

Does not matter \*whom\* you are taught to beat, kill or abandon – be this person your wife, child or parent – this is always a FAMILY MEMBER. These pro actually about one same thing: destroy your family, crush your procreation over the stone, do not sleep with your partner, destroy your future. Here is the u of this enemy propaganda.

Washington Post

'We were just burning': Ga. man poured boiling water over gay couple as they lay in bed, police say

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2016/03/18/we-were-just-burning-ga-man-poured-boiling-water-over-gay-couple-as-they-lay-in-bed/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2993

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/15/2016

Subject: France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice

France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice

A child's doll lies on the street beside the body of a young girl who was killed in the attack

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with our oldest ally': Obama condemns 'horrific terrorist attack' in Nice as Trump postpones VP nomination announcement

At least 80 people are dead and more than 50 have been injured in a Bastille Day attack in Nice, southern France

A driver mowed down a group of hundreds as they watched fireworks

Eyewitnesses said he then opened fire at hotels and cafes before he was gunned down by police

Obama said he has directed his administration to offer assistance to French officials as they investigate attack

Trump postponed Friday's news conference in which he was expected to announce Indiana Gov. Mike Pence as his running mate

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETnOQwRI>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

President Barack Obama has condemned the 'horrific terrorist attack' that has left at least 80 people dead and more than 50 injured after they were mowed down by a truck in Nice, France.

Obama said America's 'thoughts and prayers' were with the families of the victims, who were watching Bastille Day fireworks when they were killed on Thursday night.

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with France, our oldest ally, as they respond to and recover from this attack,' he said in the statement released by the



White House.

At least 80 people have been killed after a truck ploughed through a large group of people in Nice, France during a suspected terrorist attack

Horrific images depicting men and women lying on the side of a road close to the Promenade des Anglais

The president said he has directed his administration to offer any assistance French officials may need to investigate the massacre.

'On this Bastille Day, we are reminded of the extraordinary resilience and democratic values that have made France an inspiration to the world,' Obama said at the end of his statement.

'And we know that the character of the French Republic will endure long after this devastating and tragic loss of life.'

The attack prompted Donald Trump to postpone the unveiling of his running mate, expected to be Indiana Governor Mike Pence.

'In light of the horrible attack in Nice, France, I have postponed tomorrow's news conference concerning my Vice Presidential announcement,' Trump tweeted on Thursday night.

Anti-terror police swooped in as Nice was put on lockdown and residents were warned to stay indoors for their safety, as French authorities revealed they were searching for a second suspect.

The large white truck plunged into the crowd at around 11pm Thursday night as hundreds of people were on Nice's beachfront Promenade des Anglais to watch the fireworks for France's national day.

Local deputy mayor Christian Estrosi said the truck ploughed 1.3 miles through the crowd.

Eyewitnesses said they could hear gunshots ringing out in the street after the truck driver then opened fire on hotels and cafes before police shot him dead.

Guns and grenades were later found inside his truck. Identity documents belonging to a 31-year-old French Tunisian were also found.

The recovered documents indicate that the man is a resident of Nice.

He was alleged said to have shouted 'Allahu Akbar' — God is greatest — before being shot dead by police.

Pro-ISIS groups have been celebrating the attack but as yet the terror group has not officially claimed responsibility.

French police riddled the truck with gunfire in an effort to kill the crazed driver, who opened fire after crashing into a crowd of people watching Bastille Day fireworks

One witness called Antoine said: 'We were at the Neptune beach and a firework display had just finished. That is when we saw a white lorry. It was going quickly at 60 kilometers (40 miles) an hour.'

Wassim Bouhlel, another eyewitness, said that he saw a truck drive into the crowd and then saw the man emerge with a gun and start shooting.

'There was carnage on the road,' Bouhlel said. 'Bodies everywhere.'

Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry.

France's ambassador to the United States, Gerard Araud, also called last night's incident a 'terrorist attack'.

Addressing a Bastille Day reception in Washington, Araud said: 'Our democracies - France, the United States, our other partners, we are besieged, we face a terrible threat.'

Stunned eyewitnesses prayed over the bodies of their friends and relatives who were killed in the massacre

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'

Interior Ministry spokesman Pierre-Henry Brandet said the gunman was killed by police and that authorities were continuing to investigate whether he acted alone or had accomplices who fled.

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'.

The probe is being handled by France's intelligence agency and judicial police.

Bodies could be seen lying on the floor by the beach, as the police and other emergency services tried to deal with mass panic.

British holidaymaker Esther Serwah, 59, was staying in a hotel a short walk from the scene.

She said she had been on her way to the Promenade des Anglais for dinner with her daughters when people started screaming at her.

Mrs Serwah, from Surrey, said: 'I was just walking to the Promenade and then I saw everybody running and I just didn't know what was going on.'

'People were screaming at me in French but I didn't understand. Some people were lying on the streets dead and people were running over the bodies.'

Fireworks were filling the night sky as the drama unfolded while a crowd of thousands enjoyed the country's biggest public holiday.

Regional newspaper Nice Matin quoted its own reporter at the scene saying there were many injured people and blood on the street.

It published a photograph of a damaged, long-distance delivery truck, which it said was 'riddled with bullets' and images of emergency services treating the injured.

Damien Allemand, the paper's correspondent, was quoted as saying: 'People are running. It's panic. He rode up onto the Prom and piled into the crowd.'

'There are people covered in blood. There must be many injured.'

The attack began just as the fireworks display ended as thousands of people were milling around the waterside.

'A fraction of a second later, an enormous white truck came along at a crazy speed, turning the wheel to mow down the maximum number of people,' Allemand said.

'I saw bodies flying like bowling pins along its route. Heard noises, cries that I will never forget.'

The area around the Promenade is full of hotels and restaurants, all currently packed at the height of the holiday season.

France is still under a State of Emergency following last year's attacks on Paris, when almost 150 people were murdered by ISIS and Al-Qaeda operatives.

Both groups are well known for driving vehicles into innocent people, prompting fears that tonight's incident could be linked to their activities.

Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETpb15v8>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 2994      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 7/15/2016

Subject: This is Serious: 15/July/2016

Not too many people are aware of the danger we are in.

Another goddamned criminally insane Muslim murdered over 84 people and injured over 200.

Islam, which is a branch of the 3 TRULY EVIL Jewish programs, that ignorant fools call "religions" creates and breeds the absolute worst of criminal insanity.

Most of you here are familiar with Christianity. Christianity as we all know is absolutely rotten. Islam is 100 times worse. As I've stated before, there aren't even any words to describe the extent of the pure evil and hideousness of this foul odious rot beyond the imagination.

Christianity has done its job unfortunately in making its followers open to accepting Islam.

Europe has become a war zone of unimaginable savagery. The islamic scum is not civilized. If they gain enough power, civilization will cease to exist. Islamic countries like Yemen, and Afghanistan are in the Dark Ages.

The USA is also becoming more and more infested with the moslem plague. Once this criminally insane vermin get into the government (which they are

working overtime trying to do), they will remove all freedoms and impose sharia law.

I know there are idiots who are completely oblivious to this and believe it won't happen here in the USA. If we don't work to stop this, it will. The Jew relies upon distraction. Create events such as war, sensational news stories, a race war... Anything to divert the attentions of the populace until it is too late. Hitler exposed the Jews and as much of Europe was catching on, the Jews started WW2 and it worked. They took control with this and hundreds of millions of Gentiles paid the price.

Here is an example of Sharia law. This excerpt was taken from the book "Cruel and Usual Punishment" by Nonie Darwish, pages 56-57:  
"...the most shocking sexual privilege Sharia grants to men is that they are allowed to seek sexual gratification with children."

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by Sharia).

" It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

"Mohammed was practicing thighing with Aisha at age six and consummated the marriage at age nine."

This is sick depraved savagery in the extreme. There have been certain idiots in the JoS groups over the years who have excrement for brains, who advocate "tolerance." They are way too ignorant and profoundly stupid to see reality. Idiots don't take this seriously.

I will have the last two RTRs later this month. Please check the groups, the forum and/or the main JoS website for updates. After this, we will begin working on rituals to destroy Islam.

I know there are many VIPs in the groups here. As should be, you are quiet. We all have to fight this most vile of plagues, which has already infested Europe, and is growing like a malignant and aggressive cancer in the USA and other parts of the world.

If you have political power, work to stop this. Those of you who are in the movie industry should do the same. We must all unite against this deadly plague to annihilate it from the face of this earth. If we don't fight, no one else will. If you are confused as to what action you should take, ask Satan. He will guide you and send Demons to help you. This is extremely serious.

((Black lives matter))) officially joins ((ISIS)))

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UH8v3-CL7BA&feature=gp-n-y&google\\_comment\\_id=z12hglxj5zfaw52j204chv4hyr32dvroipw0k](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UH8v3-CL7BA&feature=gp-n-y&google_comment_id=z12hglxj5zfaw52j204chv4hyr32dvroipw0k)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 2995

From: David H. Sandlin

Date: 7/15/2016

Subject: Re: This is Serious: 15/July/2016

[We Now Have A Muslim Government - Wake Up!](#)

### We Now Have A Muslim Government - Wake Up!

This is absolutely unthinkable that nobody, especially the CIA, would have noticed this.... Trump is starting to look better all the time.

[View on rense.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

On Friday, July 15, 2016 1:01 PM, "maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Not too many people are aware of the danger we are in.

Another goddamned criminally insane Muslim murdered over 84 people and injured over 200.

Islam, which is a branch of the 3 TRULY EVIL Jewish programs, that ignorant fools call "religions" creates and breeds the absolute worst of criminal insanity.

Most of you here are familiar with Christianity. Christianity as we all know is absolutely rotten. Islam is 100 times worse. As I've stated before, there aren't even any words to describe the extent of the pure evil and hideousness of this foul odious rot beyond the imagination.

Christianity has done its job unfortunately in making its followers open to accepting Islam.

Europe has become a war zone of unimaginable savagery. The islamic scum is not civilized. If they gain enough power, civilization will cease to exist. Islamic countries like Yemen, and Afghanistan are in the Dark Ages.

The USA is also becoming more and more infested with the moslem plague. Once this criminally insane vermin get into the government (which they are working overtime trying to do), they will remove all freedoms and impose sharia law.

I know there are idiots who are completely oblivious to this and believe it won't happen here in the USA. If we don't work to stop this, it will. The Jew relies upon distraction. Create events such as war, sensational news stories, a race war... Anything to divert the attentions of the populace until it is too late. Hitler exposed the Jews and as much of Europe was catching on, the Jews started WW2 and it worked. They took control with this and hundreds of millions of Gentiles paid the price.

Here is an example of Sharia law. This excerpt was taken from the book "Cruel and Usual Punishment" by Nonie Darwish, pages 56-57:

"...the most shocking sexual privilege Sharia grants to men is that they are allowed to seek sexual gratification with children."

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by Sharia).

" It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

"Mohammed was practicing thighing with Aisha at age six and consummated the marriage at age nine."

This is sick depraved savagery in the extreme. There have been certain idiots in the JoS groups over the years who have excrement for brains, who advocate "tolerance." They are way too ignorant and profoundly stupid to see reality. Idiots don't take this seriously.

I will have the last two RTRs later this month. Please check the groups, the forum and/or the main JoS website for updates. After this, we will begin working on rituals to destroy Islam.

I know there are many VIPs in the groups here. As should be, you are quiet. We all have to fight this most vile of plagues, which has already infested Europe, and is growing like a malignant and aggressive cancer in the USA and other parts of the world.

If you have political power, work to stop this. Those of you who are in the movie industry should do the same. We must all unite against this deadly plague to annihilate it from the face of this earth. If we don't fight, no one else will. If you are confused as to what action you should take, ask Satan. He will guide you and send Demons to help you. This is extremely serious.

((Black lives matter))) officially joins (((ISIS)))

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UH8v3-CL7BA&feature=gp-n-y&google\\_comment\\_id=z12hg1xj5zfaw52j204chv4hyr32dvroipw0k](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UH8v3-CL7BA&feature=gp-n-y&google_comment_id=z12hg1xj5zfaw52j204chv4hyr32dvroipw0k)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?  
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.  
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

|                                                                               |               |                        |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 2996 | From: David H. Sandlin | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: "Possible" Day of Rage - Tonight - A Day of Rage - Riots in 37 Citie |               |                        |                 |

[ALERT – Black Lives Matter Announces Riots in THESE 37 Cities, Is Your City One of Them?](#)

|                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>ALERT – Black Lives Matter Announces Riots in THESE ...</b><br/>BLM planning riots in 37 cities.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

List of 37 Cities from Hacked Email:

[ANONYMOUS: JULY 15 CALL TO ACTION -- LOCATIONS AND TIMES - Pastebin.com](#)

ANONYMOUS: JULY 15  
CALL TO ACTION -  
-LOCATION...

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

|                                                                                                                 |               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                                              | Message: 2997 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/15/2016 |
| Subject: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))                                                            |               |                                |                 |
| <a href="http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15434.html">http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15434.html</a> |               |                                |                 |

The stupid liberals and many others, are standing in awe that Turkey had a coup forming exactly right now. Little has it dawned to them, that Turkey is the most major power in the Middle East, that silently promotes Jihadism and pushes the Immigrant Troops into Europe. All of this is staged.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/live/> ... ire-ankara

Not only this, but it should be apparent "why" this happens. The Turkish "government" has a need for decisive measures right now. This typically happens in countries in times of severe problems, or in times where war is about to prepare. The enemy obviously wants to push their "Caliphate" further. The (((Caliphate))) is the will of the jews of the Middle East, and they are actively pushing of its creation. Part of this deal is the takeover of political positions, in Europe and elsewhere, by Pisslamics or Chaliphatans. This coincides and joins with the major agenda of the Jews, that of wiping out the White Race. The details aren't all that necessary, what is important is the whole Jewish Goal. The jews are trying to make an advance against the West, and this is becoming majorly obvious. Through internal opposition groups (Black Lives Matter), and other terrorist organizations and groups. The jews are behind everything and they are pushing their cards on fold, on the dumb Goyim.

Internally, the Gentiles in Europe are ruled by soft-core, stupid and degenerate (((leaders))) (most, but not all) that will just force matters to the end to



further immigration, force all these Islamic hoards inside, and then, who knows, maybe even arm them. In Mosques and in many of these places, they were opened and found chock filled with guns. The average "poor immigrant" would rather ally with the Pisslamic Haliphate, than with the idiotic supposed "Europeans" or "Westerners". IN SIMPLE WORDS, in the belly of European countries are now nurtured the deadly immigrant hoards and the future of the Islamic Chaliphate Warriors. While wiping out the European people, depriving them of rights, jobs and anything else.

Little does that dawn to the "governments" of the otherwise, White Nations. However, as bombs after bombs, hits after hits, and terror will reign, people will have to finally understand this. On other other hand, the (((governments))) are entirely aware of the whole agenda. This is to cause the biggest and most massive genocide in White Europe. This is all systematic, and has only one brain. There is a common plan.

Why the terrorist organization, "Black Lives Matter" announced its allegiance with other Terrorist organizations worldwide?? The answer is by far, very simple. Like in Pisslam, "Blacks" and "Easterners" always make an alliance, which is mainly, over "color". The term "Racism" is just a term for White Genocide, and the banner under which the enemy pacifies Whites from replying or defending themselves justily, against this violence. Through the banner of "Racism" and "Muh Oppression", they connect the masses they want to connect, and march them against Whites, the Whites being the original enemies of the Jews, the jews who torture the Blacks and others worldwide. This is especially easy because they own the governments of the world.

In this particular case, the situation is masked. However, this is instigated by the jews and the jews know what they are doing. Shaken as they are, from all that is happening, they are however moving on with their plan. The jew has placed their bet on the East (Pisslam), and on Race War, then attempt of Communization if Pisslamism fails. They know they will lose Europe, maybe a bit too early, too late, or just in time. In the meantime, they march their hoards to attack America which is, the only world power that can really stop the Pisslamic Chaliphate. As for Russia, Jewcy Putin will get a phone call from a Rabbi, and he will sit on his own eggs, or just do as he's told. According to jewish prophecy on the matter, "Russia and Turkey will go to war". This is supposed to trigger WW3, and then, Communism follows.

They are however calculating the situation without the Satanic intervention that will take place...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                          |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 2998 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/16/2016 |
| Subject: The Kill Switch |               |                   |                 |

The Kill Switch

"An Internet kill switch is the cybercrime and countermeasures concept of activating a single shut off mechanism for all Internet traffic. The theory behind a kill switch is creation of a single point of control for one authority or another to control in order to 'shut down the internet to protect it' from unspecified assailants; however, many on social media have criticized this, fearing that it may be used to restrict Internet users' freedom of speech."

One thing the coup in Turkey has shown is the fact the government in Turkey was able to shut down all online social media within the country, literally they pulled the switch on the net there. Once MARTIAL LAW WAS DECLARED.....

The Jewish Elites have openly declared their plans to start a race war in America to get martial law declared.....

[topic15404.html](#)

"Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Eurozone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."

Once Martial Law arrives in America, guess what say good bye to the Internet. All freedom of communications and speech will be over. It will be all shut down for good.

The Jews have put this into motion in America:

The Supreme Court has refused to hear a petition concerning the Department of Homeland Security's secretive internet and cellphone killswitch program.

[http://theantimedia.org/the-us-governme ... -business/](http://theantimedia.org/the-us-governme...-business/)

(ANTIMEDIA) United States — On Monday the Supreme Court declined to hear a petition from the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC) that sought to force the Department of Homeland Security to release details of a secret "killswitch" protocol to shut down cellphone and internet service during emergencies.

EPIC has been fighting since 2011 to release the details of the program, which is known as Standard Operating Procedure 303. EPIC writes, "On March 9, 2006, the National Communications System ('NCS') approved SOP 303, however it was never released to the public. This secret document codifies a 'shutdown and restoration process for use by commercial and private wireless networks during national crisis.'"

EPIC continues, "In a 2006-2007 Report, the President's National Security Telecommunications Advisory Committee ('NSTAC') indicated that SOP 303 would be implemented under the coordination of the National Coordinating Center ('NCC') of the NSTAC, while the decision to shut down service would be made by

state Homeland Security Advisors or individuals at DHS. The report indicates that NCC will determine if a shutdown is necessary based on a 'series of questions.'"

Despite EPIC's defeat at the hands of the Supreme Court, the four-year court battle yielded a heavily redacted copy of Standard Operating Procedure 303.

The fight for transparency regarding SOP 303 began shortly after a Bay Area Rapid Transit ("BART") officer in San Francisco shot and killed a homeless man named Charles Hill on July 3, 2011. The shooting sparked massive protests against BART throughout July and August 2011. During one of these protests, BART officials cut off cell phone service inside four transit stations for three hours. This kept anyone on the station platform from sending or receiving phone calls, messages, or other data.

In July 2012, EPIC submitted a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the DHS seeking the full text of Standard Operating Procedure 303; the full text of the predetermined "series of questions" that determines if a shutdown is necessary; and any executing protocols related to the implementation of Standard Operating Procedure 303, distributed to DHS, other federal agencies, or private companies.

After the DHS fought the FOIA releases, a district court in Washington, D.C. ruled in EPIC's favor, but that ruling was later overturned by the court of appeals. The appeals court told EPIC the government was free to withhold details of the plan under the Freedom of Information Act because the information might "endanger" the public. In 2015, the digital rights group asked the Supreme Court to review the ruling by the federal appeals court.

With the Supreme Court's refusal to address EPIC's petition, the issue seems to have reached a dead-end. The American people are (once again) left in the dark regarding the inner-workings of another dangerous and intrusive government program. It is only through the hard work of activists and groups like EPIC that we are at least aware of the existence of this program — but knowing bits and pieces about the protocol is not enough. In order to combat such heavy-handed measures, we need to have access to the government's own documents. Hopefully, there is already a whistleblower preparing to release these details.

What we do with the information we do have is up to each of us as individuals. We can sit back and watch the United States further devolve into a militarized police and surveillance state — or we can spread this information, get involved locally, and create new systems outside of the current paradigm of control and exploitation.

|                                                          |               |                                |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 2999 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 7/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate))) |               |                                |                 |

What I forgot to mention in my other post.

In Turkey there are around 3 million Syrian "refugees" supposedly, and many, many others.

I am certain the jews did this in order to destabilize Turkey, so Turkey being the last barrier into this, they would flush the immigrants into Europe for their "Protection". This would mean insane amounts of millions of people pushed into Europe, in one full swoop. The American jews wanted to overthrow their

button Erdogan, because he is not proceeding with the plan as they intended. They have tried so many times, but this time they just launched a full coup.

Erdogan loves his chair so much to just "leave" it and it seems the plan is not going in accordance to how it "should". Erdogan is probably a crypto himself, but the eastern faction of Jewry has other plans in regards to the whole deal, and they would rather look into "Islamification" as a means to conquer.

In plain, the boat didn't set asail.

Our RTR's have prevented it and it seems the enemy has internal issues they will not be able to fix anytime soon, no matter their attempts.

This is a scored VICTORY of TEAM SWASTIKA!!!

|                      |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3000 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/17/2016 |
| Subject: Turkey Coup |               |                   |                 |

Turkey Coup

This is from my reply on the subject on the forum.....

From investigating the coup, and going back to the history of the Turkish Republic, it seems the coup was between two factions, Gulen who is in exile and might be Jewish Washington's new puppet. And Erdogan, who could have been slowly pulling out of supporting the agenda in Syria. This coup might have been launched out of Washington and planned a year or two before. As Erdogan has gone off the leash it seems or has become difficult. The coup seems to have failed. If Turkey pulled out the entire agenda in Syria will fall and the ISIS and other groups will fold. From Assad's statements in a matter of weeks.

It seems the jews might have really over estimated. The fact the thing lasted three hours, fell apart and this has made Erdogan more powerful then before. As it has allowed him to eliminate the remaining opposition from inside the establishment. And probably pushed him further against the Jewish plans as he is ever egotistical and views himself as Sultan, he has shouted down Obama and others before, maybe he is fed up with being bossed around. And after trying to take him out. He will give them the finger totally.

If Erdogan is part Jew, this also represents a break and infighting between the Jewish elites that is wrecking their power holds. As Erdogan's ideal for Turkey goes against what the front Jew who founded the Turkish Republic stated. Kemal's extreme secularism was a move to dismantle the Imperial feelings of the now dismantled Ottoman Empire, to stop a revival of such. Which at the time was needed for Israel's assured creation. The Gulen faction in the Army wants to maintain the Kemalist, secular ideology. And resent Erdogan's Islamist direction. This caused them it seems to launch the coup within Turkey working with bigger elites outside. However Erdogan's purging of the Gulen-Kemalist's faction out of the Army leadership when he came into power. Weakened them it seems, enough so they lost.

Now if Erdogan is not Jewish as it's also been rumored.... From what I have studied from the situation, this represents a move away from the Jewish control in Turkey and a Gentile claim to regain power within the Turkish government. Or if he is Jewish it still represents a weakening of Jewish power as the factions eliminated are of Doenmeh blood it's been reported by those in the know. Meaning they are destroying each other for power.

So our current RTR is massive at work.

The leader of the coup in Turkey the former Air Force General, is a well known life long Mossad asset. And had openly worked with the Israel Military in the past. Gulen is a known CIA asset for Turkey and this coup was planned in advance by the CIA and Mossad.

The people who own the CIA are the Rockefeller's and Rothschild's at the top which is why Bush senior was the director of the CIA his family came to fame running cover operations off Jewish Wallstreet for the Rothschild's acting as the front for sending Rothschild money to the Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia. The CIA at the top is the praetorian guard for the Jewish elites. Just like how the NSA is run out of Israel.

This coup should have worked but didn't. This is due to how the RTR have changed things.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3001

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/18/2016

Subject: Note on the Upcoming RTR Rituals

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post76960.html>

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

This has to be written now, as to avoid much "clutter" when the RTR's will arrive.

What's important to be stated, is that NO MATTER the new Rituals, we \*ALWAYS\* have to go over, and repeat and re-do the old ones. None must ever be quitted or left alone, as the enemy attacks all these frontiers we have covered (Such as Communications, or forcing the people to be docile and not revolt, etc). The Rituals will need to be done, however, we will have to go back and re-do the other ones. The last Ritual we did, plus the others, all these have wrecked the enemy really bad. This is also manifesting physically. The enemy knows this, and they are terrified, especially on the higher levels. Of course, no word for this is "coming down" just yet, but this can be seen on its own.

Our RTR's have to never, ever be stopped, or be replaced with prior workings. These had their time, now, we are doing the RTR's. We have to prioritize, put on program (This will happen down the road again as many of us benefit from this, I will do this down the road again) and we will make them suffer.

Now for people who get some "negative" energy from the RTR's, what you can do, is that after or prior to doing an RTR, do the one of : "Those Who Bless Israel Are Cursed, Those who Curse Israel are blessed". This on its own will make your RTR's a literal blessing for you, while it doubles the pain for the enemy. Make sure to keep your energies high, maintain a strong Aura of Protection, and do these daily. Work daily done, is very strong. One can do big amounts of reps, but daily work with an amount of reps that makes it possible to be done daily, delivers damage everyday. Daily damage, is daily downfall.

They must not be given any time to recover. The enemy's magick is by definition different and this has to do with the jewish Soul, which thrives in parasitism, enslaving entities, using others and the list goes. The Gentile Soul is not limited to this kind of parasitic magick, and therefore we have its power. Systematically attacking the enemy, non stop, like a battering ram- this will guarantee our freedoms, and our positive and non-bloody transition to the next Age of Satan, which is the Aquarian Age.

Also, the more power Satan's side gains, the better the lives of all Satanists will become. The more you do for Satan, the more he will do for you. The Powers of Hell offer protection, help and assistance, let alone they are closeby to help everyone spiritually advance, guard our groups, and the list goes. Satan and the Gods themselves work overtime, all the time, to destroy the enemy. Its only sensible if one calls themselves a Satanist, to do something for Satan everyday. IMO, one must do everything they can for Satan everyday. Failure sometimes doesn't matter. All that matters is that this is the aim and that you approach this.

The gaze, attention and force must be focused on two places to guarantee our success. One is the unending spiritual offensive (and advancement of our side) and the other is physical work for Satan and promotion of \*HIS\* interests and Agenda. As I told you before, this will create better and more favorable conditions for all Satanists, and all people on the planet. The less the power of the slaver enemy, the more the good for the world.

In a final note, the enemy is of course pushing us as well. They are not stupid, and with all they have done, they will not sit idly and receive judgement. They will invent new types of lying, new types of misdirection, and possibly, more panic attacks on Humanity etc. The rule of thumb is simple: Never-Trust-A-Jew. This is to be expected, but the more our RTR's push, the less they will be able to do. The jews will lie in ways that may confuse the most intelligent of people. The key is to Never-Trust-A-Jew. Or the jewish bible, or their crap for that liking. The jewish opinion is not meant to be universal mandate, because some psychotic yids said so.

Lastly, we follow orders in regards to the RTR's and everything else. These are strictly in accordance to Lilith's guidance and help. As HPS Maxine said, Lilith will destroy the enemy and Communism, and this has been well known to the enemy. This has been "prophesized" and the enemy Rabbis and everyone else knows this too, but they tried to "prevent this" by ushering the spiritual powers of the deceived populace, outright violence, murder, crimes etc. They have lied, as with everything else, but they always knew that they were playing with fire and this is also documented in their own texts. The jews are really aware of what is coming on for them, especially after all they have done. Eradication of proof, lies, further deception, and anything else is to be expected.

All people can see for sure...Humanity is getting really, really fed up...

They used to laugh about it, but the more we go, the more Gentiles will be the one's laughing.

When you see the massive Awakening of people, and how people rise up and fight for a better tomorrow, be proud, push harder, smile and know...:

**HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!**

**HAIL LILITH!!!**

**HEIL HITLER!!!**

**HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND WARRIORS IN SATAN!!!**

(Yes, I put the pictures together, had to add a necessary addition...)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3002

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/18/2016

Subject: The Epigenetics of Homosexuality

This lecture I translated from Portuguese to English proves that homosexuality has Epigenetic reasons: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ILG2Nef4BRg>

Description:

"If previously homosexuality was a subject of psychiatry, we now know that it is part of the genetic studies. Dr. Varella lectures in the XI Advanced Course on HIV Pathogenesis, on what is known so far of homosexuality on the biological point of view."

Special thanks to brother Edward Lonsa for uploading and for the Russian translation (soon available online as well).

|                         |               |                    |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3003 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 7/19/2016 |
| Subject: Sites restored |               |                    |                 |

Death of communism and Third Sex 666 English parts fully ready

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/>

<http://www.thirdsex666.josru.com/>

|                                          |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 3004 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 7/20/2016 |
| Subject: World Police, Marshall law etc. |               |                     |                 |

Discussion on the creation of a World police, Marshall law, White survival, false flag attacks and other subjects, with Sinéad McCarthy and the Valkyrie Underground:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K9lwnQ3g7xY>

|                                  |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun               | Message: 3005 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/23/2016 |
| Subject: The Three Towers On 911 |               |                   |                 |

The Three Towers On 911

((Larry Silverstein))) admits the loss of WTC7 was controlled demolition on 9/11

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-jPzAakHPpk>

More on Silverstein's bullshit he failed to lie his way out of it:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2A9ph-Jz7L4>

Here Silverstein admits prior knowledge of 911:



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dOSObJDs67Y>

They already were designing the new plans for the new WTC to be built after 911, in April of 2000.

"Pull it" is the term that is used in controlled demolition companies for controlled demolition of buildings. Which Silverstein also works with such companies and knew what the term he used meant.

No plane even came close to Tower 7 on 911. Yet it collapsed the exact same way the Twin Towers came down. And the Jewish owner of the WTC, Silverstein admits HE TOLD THEM TO BLOW [pull it] TOWER 7.

The Twin Towers came down by controlled demotion, just like Larry admits Tower 7 was controlled demolition.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3006

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/23/2016

Subject: Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice

My note just like 911, the Subway and Bus bombing's in Britain and on. Mossad, the hand of the Globalist Jewish Elites. Has its involvement in what might be total false flag attacks run by the Mossad in Nice and Munich.

The Jews are pushing things toward a dictatorship of permanent martial law in France by total destabilization of France, this is the plan all across Europe and in America with Jewish Elites like Soros admitting creation of a race war for the same purpose. Total chaos is the normal weapon of the Jew out of which they use to create their agenda of a Jewish dictatorship.

The Jews will use this permanent dictatorship to shut down all remaining freedoms in Europe, ban all Political Parties, media and movements they don't like along with arrests and disappearing dissents. Along with bringing in the Orwellian surveillance state technology they have developed and ready to use.

And with this the Jews will keep open the gates to Europe from the third world till nothing is left. Which was the purpose of the Jewish run and built EU from the start. This ending of Europe is part of the creation of a Jewish Global Dictatorship they already tried to create with Communism.

The reason the Jews are jumping so fast into this now. Is they see the writing on the wall. The Nationalist's in Europe are rising due to their increased invasion from the third world and they need to have a dictatorship now on the ground to stamp out all European resistance. Its no mistake the Nice attack happened around the same time the special police in Germany were arresting dozen's of German Nationalists.

Martial law is not about the Muslim, the Jews are the ones who brought them in, they are the weapon and distraction for the big move. Its about shutting down the European reaction to the finalization of White Genocide and Jewish World Government.

The Nice Terror Attack: Towards a Permanent State of Emergency?

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-nice-t...cy/5536046>

The death toll from the Nice attacks on the 14th of July, 2016 is rising.

Latest reports suggest 84 deaths and possibly one hundred more injured. There have been reports of gunfire and the driver of the truck which drove into the crowd near the beach in Nice is reported to have been shot dead.

Once again (as with the Charlie Hebdo and Bataclan attacks) there is no-one to stand trial and truthfully answer the questions that need to be asked – who and why?

At this point, there is not much that can be verified about the attack.

One cannot exclude the possibility that it may have simply been the action of an insane individual. Atrocities of that type are rare but have happened in the past. But there is, however, the strong suggestion and indeed likelihood that this atrocity is a terrorist attack by 'Islamists'. So, what does all this mean?

French domestic intelligence (DGSI) chief Patrick Calvar warned on the 26th of June 2016 that an 'Islamist' attack on French children would be the trigger for a civil war. He said France was currently on the brink of that civil war. Calvar also predicted that ISIS (Da'esh) would use trucks as weapons. It is not unusual in the never-ending war on terror to hear accurate predictions by intelligence officials before attacks, with the same officials seemingly powerless to prevent them.

This 'uncanny coincidence' could be the defining event of our time.

French Prime Minister, Manuel Valls is on record stating that the state of emergency in France would be permanent.

There has been increasing pressure on the Hollande regime in France to change course in the Middle East. Attempts to reconcile with Russia and lift the

sanctions have been blocked by Hollande and Valls.

I believe this is the trigger for a civil war French intelligence warned us about. The question is whether the war will become high intensity or continue on a relatively low-intensity trajectory. There have been police 'whistleblowers' in France who have warned of huge caches of arms in major cities, capable of arming hundreds of thousands of men. However, one must be cautious in referring to such 'whistleblowers' as they have proven to be highly unreliable and may be spreading disinformation.

In any case, the public's belief that we are in a 'state of war' and that all military interventions abroad are therefore necessary will be enough to make citizens look to the state for protection – an oligarchic state which is currently pursuing a brutal class war against workers.

As 90 percent or more of intelligence operations today involve media disinformation, we cannot possibly assume that any of the reports we are hearing are accurate. However, it is hard to see how a psyop could have been carried out in the Promenade des Anglais which is so central in Nice. What we can say for sure is that the attack serves the two constants of the war on terror dialectic. The narrative would read as follows:

1. Make the state of emergency permanent, empowering the oligarchic state and further demoralising citizens by dividing the working class along religious and racial lines. This is part of NATO's 'strategy of tension' in accordance with the longstanding intelligence operation Gladio. Citizens must turn to the anti-social state for 'security', thus precluding social revolt.
2. Justify an all out attack on Syria to finish the job of destroying Arab civilisation, in accordance with US-NATO-Israel geopolitical interests. Only the willfully ignorant could possibly believe that ISIS is an enemy of France when the French have never had better relations with the country which openly backs them – Saudi Arabia. The intelligence reports, declassified documents and admissions of the highest officials of the French and American governments all confirm that ISIS is Israel's Arab legion

Both those two above-mentioned goals serve the interests of US-NATO-Israel and until the French people liberate themselves from its yoke, Zionism will continue to poison the minds of men, making them consent to policies that no honest and compassionate human being would countenance.

An awakening of working-class militancy is occurring but the labour movement in France remains divided and led by social-democratic reformists. Now, more than ever, seeing the link between terrorism and class war is essential if any political and social change is to occur. In an era of high-finance treason, oligarchy, austerity, and the triumph of avarice, terror increasingly becomes a feature of the normal rather than an exceptional exercise of state power.

---

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOjpI0dyDsQ>

To quote Mossad agent Richard Gutjahr this video is like something "out of a bad movie" Gutjahr is married to Einat Wilf. Richard Gutjahr who filmed the Nice France Bastille Day Staged attack is married to Mossad agent and Knesset member Einat Wilf.

Wilf is a member of Ehud Barak's breakaway HaAtzma'ut or Independence Faction in the 18th Knesset. She served as a lieutenant with the IDF's 'Shmoneh Ma'atayim' or Unit 8-200 in signals intelligence and decryption, holds a BA in Government and Fine Arts from Harvard University an MBA from SEAD in France and a PhD in Political Science from Cambridge University. She was a foreign policy adviser to Vice Prime Minister Shimon Peres. She replaced MK Ophir Pines-Paz as the 13th member of the Labor faction of 2009. MK Wilf has found herself at the center of controversy over Ehud Barak's recent decision to break from the Labor Party.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0gNAnqILTKO>

Munich reporter Richard Gutjahr was the cameraman who filmed the now iconic footage of a Truck just before hitting a crowd in Nice. He just happened to be on a Westminster Hotel balcony at 10:30 PM and thought it was a good idea to film a truck driving past.

Less than a week later he is back home in Munich and just happens to be at the Munich McDonalds Shooting.

I VERY MUCH DOUBT HE TOOK ANY FOOTAGE IN MUNICH AS OTHER CHANNELS ARE STATING.

Whether he took the footage or not it would be the greatest coincidence that he would be right at both scenes 6 days apart in different countries.

One can only assume he knew beforehand what was to happen in both instances.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3007

From: David H. Sandlin

Date: 7/23/2016

Subject: David Dukewitz

Show original message

Proof that he is a shill for the ADL & SPLC is that they never discuss anything REAL about his sordid past other than the jew run KKK.

[Former Klan Leader David Duke Announces U.S. Senate Bid](#)



## Former Klan Leader David Duke Announces U.S. Senate Bid

After weeks of rumors, David Duke, the former leader of the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, has formerly announced his bid for U.S. Senate in his home state of...

View on [www.splcenter.org](http://www.splcenter.org)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3008

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/23/2016

Subject: NS gold mine!

This website has many translated NS books which I never found online for download:

<https://third-reich-books.com>

There are many anti-xtian books such as Himmler's Voice of the Ancestors, some about runes and paganism, and an interesting one I didn't even knew it existed about an ex-priest who left the church to join the SS, "Anton Holzner" (didn't check this yet).

Unhappily there is some xtian crap as well such as "Positive xtianity".

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3009

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 7/23/2016

Subject: New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers

[New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers : JoyofSatan666](#)

## New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization...

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades. When one goes into the essence of the jew and penetrates into it,



they can see what is "modern" is not m...

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

When one goes into the essence of the jew and penetrates into it, they can see what is "modern" is not modern at all. The same includes for their lies. In the universe, there is the principle of multiplication. As power increases, all the more does it increase, the same goes for Wealth, misery, and affliction, whatever else. This can be paralleled to a domino effect. Repetition is in many ways part of this circle. In very plain and simple language, not only "like attracts like" in some ways, but "like attracts multiplied like" in this case. The jew always lied and they lied big, and now they just lie even more. What is to come, is even more lies. As time goes, more and more, and more lies will follow. Truth cannot by definition be a multitude of lies.

People in these days, thanks to the jews who have made everyone unspiritual, are easily amazed, afraid, duped etc. Life has become either boring and a mundane task of paranoid anxiety (Colorless West), a bongoloid hallucinogenic sleep with drugs (LSD Colorful West), illusions or whatnot, or like a slaver islamic or impoverishment battlefield such as in the "East". The enemy is somehow trying to process into the mind of people, whom they consider animals (Goyim in Hebrew), that things nowadays are somehow so much better, and that civilization is very advanced. Their lies go as far, that if Humanity accepts the jew and their "globalization", all problems will magically disappear with a wand for everyone. Equality, fraternity and the rest of that stuff. However, the more the jews gain power, the more the opposite happens- as it always did. Humanity is not becoming more fruitful, but more frail. Reality is not becoming better, but faker. The list goes.

Of course, all others do, make, envision and create the advances with which the jews are trying to push their Jew World Order Agenda. The jews just adjust them to their "Torah" and destroy their innate meaning, turning them into the polar opposite and reverse. That's something that is ancient, and has been happening since forever.

While everyone else dies and perishes in delusions, paranoia, a meaningless existence, crappy socially destructive ideas, the jews stay as close as possible to nature and what they know of it. The "Goyim", according to the jews, are defined by having the consciousness of an animal. This includes all non-jews. The jews are the ones causing this, and they live by that rule.

The jew creates the people like this, based on what they see and believe humanity is supposed to be.

So, "Naturally" for the jews, a "Goyim" is supposed to be played with a carrot, or with a stick, be afraid all the time like an unknowing animal, be exploited their whole life, and then killed for its meat. The jews actually feast on human beings...And see beings as literal cattle...

The jews want to present depravity such as any other product. "New, Revolutionary, Will Change your Life" etc. For instance, one takes Race Mixing. Race mixing is nothing new existentially. It has happened for thousands of years, and it has weeded out many civilizations. Nothing "new" or "taboo" in it, or "recent". Its just the same old, boring garbage, that existed for thousands upon thousands of years. Globalization is also, nothing recent. The Ancient Empires practiced something similar, and one just needs to see how huge they were in order to understand this. The jews however, do adjust these ideas to fill in for their Agenda and benefit from them, with all the new provided means that come from their times, plus all other powers and new things involved in Humanity's forward-going.

In this world, people are intensively unaware of a lot of things. This includes emotion, how it is to live a spiritual life, how it is to live in a good country, the list goes. As thus, the standards of the "Goyim" are really low. Most people have very low standards, and the jews make sure these are lowered by the day. In the same way, the jews create intensively fake and unrealistic standards, which are not "standards", but excuses for inaction, justifications of weakness and the list goes. The jew is unaffected by these programming they put into the Goyim's minds, and they proceed just with what is natural, such as work, labor, repetition and the list goes- things that pay off, spiritually or materially. The jew's work and labor is intensive parasitism. The same goes for all their intellectual pursuits and everything else.

When people are self-hating, animal behaving, historically unaware "Goyim" as the enemy intends them to be, they are blind, easily controllable, frail, weak and without many expectations, neither a past nor a future. The destruction of racial, national and cultural identities, is also, nothing new. This is tens of thousands of years, century old, warfare tactic. Not only this damages the people, but this damages their Race, their Soul, their Nation and everything else. This gives fertile grounds for the jews to do their work.

The jew is a civilization destroyer. All civilizations have drastically deteriorated from the jews in a level of low sense materialism, or fake spirituality. What is common in this "seemingly" antithetic thing, is that both things are lies and worthless and equally useful to the jews. Both "otherworldly spiritualism" and "incessant materialism". However, since people have nothing anymore, not even their own Souls, they don't make "demands" anyway, neither they will figure it out (and so the jews hope). Something however keeps "nagging" them all the time. "Its just how life is supposed to be", said the jews. "It always was like this", said the jews.

The "Goyim" who have accepted the jews as the ultimate source of "ruling", bow their little heads and get on with their way. Too afraid to lose their meaningless, bizarre, mundane survival "life". Others however persist into a chasing of Truth or at least, to discover "What" is this thing that nags them. Then people naturally become "Satan's", in that they are revolting consciously or not against the jewish order. Whatever opposes this order, from the mouth of the jews themselves, is by definition OF SATAN. This way, people end up here.

If one gets to observe civilization or its notion beyond the space time continuum of our "present" lifetime, they will see other values and other things unfolding. Values and anything we have today, "art" and anything else, will quickly reek as inferior, because in many way, it \*IS\* inferior. A lot of people have lost the sense of what is really "superior" or "inferior", thanks to the jew, the masters of lies and illusions. One just needs to look at Egypt, and then look at some disgusting "feces on a canvas" by a jew, to understand this.

The same goes for the jewish terrible singers, "Artists", "Academics" and everyone else. The jews are masters of subculture of the lowest grade. These people are chock filled with "autotune", "feces on a canvas", fake surveys done in Tel Aviv and promoted as legitimate "science", and assisted by all sorts of

machines, because they simply cannot do anything concrete. Yet, because the "Goyim" who can do better, in their self-limiting behavior of accepting the jew and their remarks on how "Worthless" they are, they self-limit themselves into being lesser elements in many ways. So the talentless, idiotic, lowest grade jew can reign supreme.

Nowadays civilizations are built on entirely stupid values. The jews try to pass ancient problematic that were known to be of decay, which were always known as being the crap and excrement of existence, as "new and good". Part of this is Race mixing. Even the Egyptians in the Pyramid texts, warn against this, as the "Essence of the Creator God Tem" deteriorates as people Race Mix, and people lose the "Eye of Ra"- the pineal gland deteriorates. The pineal gland is responsible for astral sight, insight, maturity of the mind and soul, creativity, imagination, and finally the Godhead. The same goes for living overly physically (which causes Race Mixing in the first place), people accept life in an imbalanced materialism, without spirituality. Since the visualization skills, or the Soul, are not activated and needed, this deteriorates the Soul and the being and according to the laws of evolution, the gifts given for higher understanding are lost forever. When one loses this capability, then, they are easily controlled and enslaved. This in a nutshell is in the category of general stupefaction of the masses.

The jews just need "Goyim" around to execute menial tasks for them and nothing more. This is the essence of what is politically called "Communism", but is a very ancient practice of the jewish mind and psych (read the Torah and the Talmud)- base existence for everyone else, "God World" for the jews. This is the formula of the Jew World Order. Another overly placed value is "money". Money is good and great in itself, however, in today's overrated world, nobody even gives a damn about anything else but "money". This creates a civilization that is in accordance to the materialist jew, and the lackeys who want to profit from this to hide their inner inferiority. In this way, the useful people are in the bottom, while the worthless kikes are in the top, merely because of their ability to do usury, steal and parasitize. The same goes for lying in history, as the jews re-write history to make everything seem that it "always was that way". It wasn't that way, and there is documented evidence in all Ancient Civilizations.

The enemy is perverting and lowering the standards of living of people all the time. This is gradually done by lowering wage, hoarding people in debt, and the list goes. That way, people welcome always the "lesser of the two evils" when they are faced with a choice. This is obvious in politics and everywhere else. Now, the same goes with technology.

People consider amazing a cellphone, or "Virtual Reality", or whatever else. It may be, for this totally materialist civilization that beings live nowadays. If people knew about telepathic communication, astral travel, and the list goes, they wouldn't be so amazed. However, in a materialistic society the jews beat the drum on the unspiritual "goyim", and they instantly fall for it. No wonder, technology is a gift from the Gods (partially), is here to serve us, which the enemy desecrates in order to suit their agenda. For instance, little people penetrate into the inner notion of things. A cellphone tracks you down. Why does it even have this ability? People nowadays make big deals out of nonsense, such as a jew sitting on a cloud or something. Did it ever dawn to you that a Cellphone is not really "yours", in that is always belongs to the company from which you buy it? And google and everyone else? However, if people developed these powers in themselves, or the powers of the spirit, they would really by \*THEIRS\* and nobody else's, let alone any jew's.

As I have said tens of times, the Tech is not the problem and in itself can be a blessing or a curse. I tried this "VR" thing myself, and saw not any substance to it. It could also be used for constructive purposes. It wasn't amazing either and the one that I was shown in this display, was the high end of what is circulating in the market. It's just senseless "revolutionism". So a screen is in your face, so what. A good imagination can do a lot more than any headset. Instead of living in reality, people are clapping loud for being fed with lies and illusions. On one hand people are sexually repressed by the jewish bible, on the



other hand, they want to "escape" and the jews give them their "sexual escape", the same goes for any other desires such as wealth, knowledge, or a life in general- (with a price of course, are coupled the deceptions...). What a happy day for civilization. But well, of course- a lot of people are also too bored to even visualize, or strive for any goal. They may just live it digital instead.

Why live an actual life that is amazing, or at least try, isn't the question? So for the billions of people who live in fear and control, there had to develop some sort of "other" system to fill in. No guys, its not like the jews created these things for your good or your fun. Maybe things produce "fun", when they destroy you and they brainwash you, or make you lose your Soul. Otherwise, how can they be accepted? Nobody likes obvious suffering, or at least the majority.

After all, the enemy has studied the "Goyim" and all this tech race is happening so that infinite data (and infinite control) is exacted upon the Goyim populace. Little does anyone see that behind all these things that are given like this, there may be other purposes. In the same way the jews promoted a lying afterlife, upon which people burn in some hellfire- a hoax and a lie, they promote the same lies in some sort of afterlife in tech. Its nothing new. Its just oldtime, Talmud. With the help of tech, they produce these lies in front of the people's eyes.

The same goes for Robotics. While Robotics could be used to help Humanity, the main line behind robots are built again, from the same insecurities and fears, or vain dreams. "Robots will work for us so we can sit our asses until eternity", "Your favorite sexual robot" and the list goes. The promotion that artificial intelligence can make "friends" and the list goes, or even think and act on its own, is a major thing in movies. Movies are actively used to brainwash the populace and make people open into any "sort of advances" in any department. The idiotic average joe, who saw a movie in 2005, is gladly going to accept what is happening in 2015 and was in that movie. "Sooo Futuristic Muh Bro...", is the line. Or in other ways, "Oh the godly jews again predicted the future! Hooray!". Bottom line, the jews "create" this future and this is not "nature", "reality" or even "god" or anything.

The jew has for centuries promoted a useless, meaningless and garbage life of slavery for the "Goyim". Why do these people need to sit, anyway? What is there to really do for them? The jews are duping humanity real bad. Little does Humanity know, that "Robotics" is an ancient will of the jews. It may sound insane, but it was always their idea to enslave other lifeforms or other inanimate objects to do their "bidding". There are actual records of mentally insane Rabbis trying to make "clay idols" like "god" in order to serve them. While Gentiles like to co-operate, and live life, and build the greatest things with their civilizations or people, the inferior jews in some basement in Spain in the Middle Ages, were trying to create "Golems". In sort, effigies that served the jews in their wills.

Now, thanks to having the Gentiles enslaved for centuries, they can finally manifest their will. Of course the carrot for the Gentiles will be the usual: "its going to be fun.", "don't worry its for the good of humanity.", "they will serve you too not only us.", "imagine the possibility.". The list goes.

Like with anything else, unless we intervene, Humanity will again invent these things, and they will be taken over by the psychotic jews for their demands. The tool in itself doesn't matter. What matters is what is done with the tool.

I am not talking "against" this, as tech is always neutral, but so long these are on the hands of the jews, one should better think twice on what they do. What you do with your life now, not only will determine the world's condition, but it will also determine what is the eternal part of yourself. No matter how many "VR" realities you visit, even if you went into a damn computer and became heidi, no matter how much heroin the jews tell people to put in their veins, no matter how many trillions the jews tell you your "desires" are worth, the Human being is designed by definition to be a spiritual being and to live in an

actual world. No amount of pills, genetic engineering, stupidity, Christianity, denial of reality, is going to change this. The jews always created illusions and bluffs for people, to keep them away from any particular purpose in their life. This way, the jews win their so needed time, in order to further their agenda. They don't give you fun because they love you, and this is not even fun in many ways.

The Jew misdirects the collective future of Humanity and its Races. They are misdirecting it and attempting to misdirect it in a full blown Torah, Middle Ages, Communism, just with modernized technology.

Instead of Tesla being allowed to exact his Soul upon the World and elevate it to a higher level (Which he did, because we have electricity etc), jews just kept the oil bussiness going.

Instead of devoting money to actually elevate the health level of Humanity, all the money is spent on furthering or hiding the sicknesses of Humanity by just covering symptoms.

Instead of creating multidimensional tech, or multidimensional travel, billions are spent in creating wasteful fake realities in "VR" for people to play. Instead of doing the necessary teaching to Humanity so that people are sexually gratified in reality, the jews develop fake systems so that they can co-join into some "online haven" and have sex with some sort of computer program.

Instead of making Mankind God, they make Mankind into a LIE!

While all this happens "down here", the jews are preparing Race Wars, famines, WW3, corporations and the list goes.

What more needs to be said?

Doesn't that reek like some sort of alien conspiracy?

The jews always preach depravity and their "Torah" like its some sort of a "New" thing. New Lies, New Cloth, ancient Jewry- that is as it always was and will NEVER change. For instance, the "University theorems" about how Whites need to be wiped out (from (((Doctors))) like Noel Ignatiev) are nothing but old Torah, fabricated with some survey or some crap. What's the news in all of this?

Nothing will nurture a Soul in a deep level, than some spiritual practice. Like a hungered who has hungered for decades, people are presented with spiritual information and they cannot really digest it. This is normal.

I know this message might sound a bit "strange" to a lot of people. Maybe even uncomfortable. However one must look behind these matters. "Comfort" should not be more important than Truth. Comfort will not save your ass, or anyone else's. Comfort will not make you immortal, and comfort is not a legit measure of what is good and what isn't. It never was.

Humanity must change it course. If it however doesn't do this, there will be a problem from which Humanity will not be able to recover. We are here to make

sure that there will be a spiritual war against this, an awakening, and above all, a resistance and a hope for freedom for Humanity.

Humanity has a bright, Aquarian Satanic future to live and exist in potentially. We must not allow the enemy, or any other being to rob this from us and turn this into a nightmare. This chance must not be wasted and the best has to be made out of it. For this reason, we must fight and finally destroy the enemy, who has kept Humanity back and shackled into spiritual, material and existential bondage.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                               |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 3011 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 7/25/2016 |
| Subject: Video: Jewish Defamation of our Aryan Gods (Youtube) |               |                     |                 |

Sorry about that, there was a major error and Jewtube tried to block it in Germany.  
Sending again.

Jewish Defamation of our Aryan Gods:

[https://youtu.be/OJwj5xt\\_jvc](https://youtu.be/OJwj5xt_jvc)

After the procession of the video is done, please watch it, download and spread in your channels and medias. Thank you.

|                            |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 3012 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 7/26/2016 |
| Subject: Jew Medical Scams |               |                   |                 |

Jew Medical Scams

The drug and vaccinations multinational companies are owned by the Jewish Rothschild's and Rockefellers as Mullins pointed out in his work.

Bayer is a Rothschild company. They purposely dumped AIDS infected drugs onto the global market. Why..... When more people have AIDS they will need more AIDS medications and the Jews sit back and make more shekels. Problem, reaction, solution.

Makes you wonder if they didn't just create the AIDS virus in the start as evidence points to and injected it into the populations by injected vaccines..... They already got caught deliberately infecting millions of people with AIDS here.....

Makes you wonder what else are they putting in those vaccines they are trying to force onto the public by force of law....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cphkD-9NUe8>

Drugs company Bayer realised their product had been contaminated with AIDS, so what did they do, they still sold it because they didn't want to lose money, and when the US officials found out, they knew they couldn't continue, so they sold it to the Europeans, with full knowledge of US officials.

Now another drugs company, Baxter got caught shipping vaccines with live bird-flu virus in them to 18 countries, and when caught out were calling it an 'accident' !!!:

<http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pi...>

<http://www.edmontonsun.com/News/Canad..>

<http://www.torontosun.com/news/canada...>

-----

How far will the Jews who run these scams go to make shekels, they will even make something that its common sense that its not a disease into being a disease like.....Being fat.

[http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/19/busin...html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/19/busin...html?_r=0)

The American Medical Association has officially recognized obesity as a disease, a move that could induce physicians to pay more attention to the condition and spur more insurers to pay for treatments.

In making the decision, delegates at the association's annual meeting in Chicago overrode a recommendation against doing so by a committee that had studied the matter.

"Recognizing obesity as a disease will help change the way the medical community tackles this complex issue that affects approximately one in three Americans," Dr. Patrice Harris, a member of the association's board, said in a statement. She suggested the new definition would help in the fight against Type 2 diabetes and heart disease, which are linked to obesity.

To some extent, the question of whether obesity is a disease or not is a semantic one, since there is not even a universally agreed upon definition of what constitutes a disease. And the A.M.A.'s decision has no legal authority.

Still, some doctors and obesity advocates said that having the nation's largest physician group make the declaration would focus more attention on obesity. And it could help improve reimbursement for obesity drugs, surgery and counseling.

"I think you will probably see from this physicians taking obesity more seriously, counseling their patients about it," said Morgan Downey, an advocate for obese people and publisher of the online Downey Obesity Report. "Companies marketing the products will be able to take this to physicians and point to it and say, 'Look, the mother ship has now recognized obesity as a disease.' "

Two new obesity drugs — Osymia from Vivus, and Belviq from Arena Pharmaceuticals and Eisai — have entered the market in the last year.

They also say that "medicalizing" obesity by declaring it a disease would define one-third of Americans as being ill and could lead to more reliance on costly drugs and surgery rather than lifestyle changes. Some people might be overtreated because their B.M.I. was above a line designating them as having a disease, even though they were healthy.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3014      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/27/2016

Subject: The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Ord

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Orders Extermination Of All Whites

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3015      From: Edward Teach      Date: 7/27/2016

Subject:      : Anti-Racist 'Heathens': So Pagan They Want to End Our Bl

Thanks <http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/anti-racist-heathens/>

, 27      2016 14:23 Egon Albrecht <egon88@...>      ( ):

## Anti-Racist 'Heathens': So Pagan They Want to End Our Bloodlines

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/anti-racist-heathens-so-pagan-they-want-to-end-our-bloodlines>

*"The Germans, I am apt to believe, derive their original from no other people; and are nowise mixed with different nations arriving amongst them..."* – Tacitus, Germania\*

*"For myself, I concur in opinion with such as suppose the people of Germany never to have mingled by inter-marriages with other nations, but to have remained a people pure, and independent, and resembling none but themselves. Hence amongst such a mighty multitude of men, the same make and form is found in all, eyes stern and blue, yellow hair, huge bodies..."* – Tacitus, Germania\*\*

---

### Anti-Racist "Pagans" Are Hypocrites

Apart from the conspicuous presence of feminists, faux-anarchists, marxists, jews, people of "color" (brown?), homosexuals, and self-hating White beta males amongst them, the thing that is most amusing about so-called anti-racist Heathens is the inherent hypocrisy of their comments on our pre-christian forebears in relation to the issues of racialism and politics. Anti-racists (read: anti-Whites) will scream at the top of their lungs that our Pagan ancestors "were not racist!", doing so in such a way as to give the impression that they surely must have been staunchly racially



egalitarian, pro-multiracialism, and that not only did they have no beliefs or collective tendencies which would suggest they would have opposed race-mixing, but they would even likely have considered such a position shameful, dishonorable, immoral, and unkind.

Before going any further let it just be stated that the so-called Wicca movement is made up mostly of feminists (including any "men") who hate men along with universalist "Pagans" who bash christians while trying to outdo them in their attempts at signaling universal moral righteousness. They have merely secularized the judaic slave morality found within judeo-christiansity. In reality they are nothing but a bunch of secular christians who have turned "God" into a woman, replaced misogyny with misandry, and who adhere to a modern "progressive" morality and worldview. Much of the founding for the historical perspective of the anti-racist "Pagan" is tainted by contemporary jewish myths emanating from academia [Think Franz Boas, Ashley Montagu, Richard Lewontin, Jared Diamond, Stephen Jay Gould, etc.]. As a result, they are very often dogmatic when it comes to imposing a subversive, modern morality onto our forebears. Anti-racist "Heathens" have a notably egalitarian, i.e. judeo-christian, universalist morality and conception of good and evil. When they speak of racialism and anti-jewish sentiment [they sound like christards](#) neurotically seeking to instill in others the impression that their ways are sinful and that their fate shall be cruel lest they repent and atone. It is funny (yet sad) and truly ironic that so-called witches and Heathens are now taking on the role of the christian in their attempts to burn us at the stake of public moral opinion.

Let us not be reactionary and delude ourselves into believing that we are able to be exactly as our predecessors were, i.e., come to imagine that we are capable of experiencing being in no way different than they themselves, in the sense of how they interpreted and perceived their existence. Our own lives will be unique, adapted to the reality of our current collective circumstances, and not identical to the situations we faced thousands of years ago. Naturally, we must adapt to our present existential truth as it pertains to our race's future life. As a race, as a people, we must deal with today's conditions, just as they undoubtedly would have done.

Another point of incoherence coming from anti-White persons calling themselves Heathen or Pagan is the notion that there is a rational argument to be made that racialist Pagans are not *real* Pagans because they have an interest in politics. Everything is political at the collective level. Our forebears certainly were not apolitical. The political landscape and realities were surely different, but apoliticalness is collective impotency. They would have defended their interests as a people. The notion that these cultural marxists better represent our ancestors' worldview is completely absurd, since if they were listened to we would eventually go extinct.

A lot of this is just common sense; or, should be, and most assuredly once was. It really is simple logic. Also, how do they explain the hypocrisy of their charge that Pagans who mix racialism with Paganism are abusing Paganism, and misusing it as a cover for politics, when they themselves have organizations such as "Heathens Against Hate" and "Heathens United Against Racism"? Are they themselves somehow not political, also?

Apart from Varg Vikernes, or those who point to Tacitus, not many racialist Pagans make the claim that they find explicit justification for their racialism in the myths, or recorded pre-christian European history, or any such thing. And so, this is yet another point of irrationality on the part of these so-called Heathens. They always feel the need to state that Pagans who adhere to racialism do not represent authentic Heathendom, as if somehow their opposition to it makes

them more qualified representatives. Again, very few racist Pagans claim they find explicit justification for racism in the myth, rather they simply use reason, natural instinct, and common sense in their affirmation of its righteousness and just cause. It is not a coincidence that many racists gravitate toward our ancestral ways. We do not use Paganism to justify our racism, we use racism to justify our Paganism.

If, based on the belief that there is no explicit mention of or dictate on race in the Lore, racist Pagans are abusing and misusing their ancestors' Pagan myths, symbolism, and imagery simply by being racial, then by that same line of reasoning so too are anti-racist Pagans abusing and misusing these myths and aesthetics by being so aggressively anti-racial.

Lastly, our pre-Christian kin of days long past did not practice a dogmatic faith where their religion was separate from their everyday life. It was not unchanging, and its intended function was to advance and improve the collective life of the folk, not hinder it. Did they even have a name for their particular spiritual world conceptions, or did they just have terms to describe merely some of their beliefs and practices? If a clan member were to stop believing in certain things, would they no longer be treated as kindred peoples, or would they still be seen as kinfolk? Regardless, we see no commandment to race-mix, to remain apolitical, to not defend our racial inheritance, to be submissive, suicidal beta males, nor to be so anti-Nature as to consider our ancestors' biological truths to be of arbitrary significance. We are them. They are us. We are our Pagan forebears, and in the most literal and meaningful sense, for if our Blood becomes mixed there shall be no return to the state of being which produced Paganism to begin with, but so long as the Blood remains pure there remains hope and the potential that future offspring – even those of the most degenerate members of our race alive at present – will one day achieve individuation in conjunction with Nature-derived enlightenment accorded them by whatever the divine force is which animates the cosmos.

Regards and [Heil Wotan!](#)

---

*“Óðinn actually sends Heimdallr to Earth to create a better human race. His first attempt is called Trel (Thrall), but he is black, ugly and stupid, so Heimdallr pays no attention to him and keeps trying. The next result is Karl (Free Man), who had red-brown hair, is tall and strong. He is still not satisfied though, so he keeps trying. Then finally he gets a son called Jarl (Proto-Norse \*EirilaR, English Earl), that is fair-eyed, intelligent, beautiful and fair (European). Heimdallr had finally created a man who is good enough for Óðinn and Valhalla, so he teaches him – and only him – the runes (secrets) of the gods and Valhalla is opened up to his kin. His kin is the only one that will be let over the bridge that leads to Ásgarðr (“the court of the Æsir” or “the yard of the Æsir”). The others will ignite and fall down like rocks if they set their foot on this bridge, that is guarded by Heimdallr.*

*To enter at all you need to be of Jarl's kin and be innocent and not bring anything impure, but to be able to leave again after visiting you need to be alive too. Naturally it doesn't really matter what you say as the guardian of the bridge already knows all the answers (he is after all Heimdallr, the white god or “Santa Claus” if you like, who knows everything there is to know about his children already), but if you try to lie to him you will certainly be surprised by what happens (just ask King Arthur and his knights...). As we know, only the*

*good children get presents from "Santa Claus" on the Yule Eve, and the rest get their stockings filled with ashes (and that ashes is all that is left of other "bad" children who tried to cross the rainbow bridge) from the chimney.*

*This is the mythology, a pretty unmistakably racist statement left to us from our forefathers. So are people like me "blind", and do we "misuse" the symbols and religion of our forefathers when we spread racism?*

*Should I be ostracized from the "Pagan" movement when I only advocate views that are obviously in accordance with the views of our forefathers and their religion?"* -Varg Vikernes, excerpt from [Paganism: Part I - The Ancient Religion](#)

---

*"We cannot possibly get beyond our present level of culture unless we receive a powerful impetus from our primitive roots. But we shall receive it only if we go back behind our cultural level, thus giving the suppressed primitive man in ourselves a chance to develop. How this is to be done is a problem I have been trying to solve for years... The existing edifice is rotten. We need some new foundations. We must dig down to the primitive in us, for only out of the conflict between civilized man and the Germanic barbarian will there come what we need: a new experience of God..."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung

*"Because the behavior of a race takes on its specific character from its underlying images, we can speak of an archetype 'Wotan'."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung, Wotan

*"We are always convinced that the modern world is a reasonable world, basing our opinion on economic, political, and psychological factors. [...] In fact, I venture the heretical suggestion that the unfathomable depths of Wotan's character explain more of National Socialism than all three reasonable factors put together."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung, Wotan

*"When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but its name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back in full force."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung in a letter to Miguel Serrano

*"The past of human existence as a whole is not a nothing, but that to which we always return when we have put down deep roots. But this return is not a passive acceptance of what has been, but its transmutation."*

-Dr. Martin Heidegger

*"One form of Odin is dead, that is, the Odin who was the highest of the many gods who appeared as the embodiment of a generation still given up to natural symbolisms. But Odin as the eternal mirrored image of the primal spiritual powers of Nordic man lives today just as he did over 5,000 years ago."*

-Dr. Alfred Rosenberg, The Myth of the Twentieth Century

*"As long as a people lives, its gods are immortal."*

-Dr. Alfred Rosenberg, *The Myth of the Twentieth Century*

*"Through the racial question alone, i.e. through the eternal laws of blood, of type, of nature, we can understand life and history. The results of the inquiries of natural science in the field of racial science disprove the fundamental concepts of the past. The Folkish Movement is the first political consequence of the more recent findings of science. National-Socialism deliberately places race at the center of political thought. Blood and Soil are the two most important foundations of life. "Blood" and "soil" are however not material, but the highest ideals. As our Germanic forerunners already recognized, blood and soil are eternal and holy values. For eternal is the bloodline which manifests itself from the past through the present into the most distant future. And eternal too is the soil, hallowed by the blood poured forth in its defense. These highest core-values place a great obligation upon us: remember that you are a progenitor! Only a people that observes the eternal laws of the preservation of the type, that believes in its own racial strength, has a future!"*

-Hansjoerg Maennel, *Race According to the NSDAP*

*"...behind me I see the path of my race passing back through the distant millennia until it is dimmed by the mist of time - [...] My race's entire path through time I do not know - but, I do know that I live and that I am only a link in the chain in which no link must fail, so long as my people live. Otherwise, I never would have been."*

-Wulf Sørensen, *The Voice of the Ancestors*

*"The idea of metagenetics may be threatening to many who have been taught that there are no differences between the branches of humanity. But in reflecting, it is plain that metagenetics is in keeping with the most modern ways of seeing the world. A holistic view of the human entity requires that mind, matter, and spirit are not separate things but represent a spectrum or continuum. It should not be surprising, then, that genetics is seen as a factor in spiritual or psychic matters. And the ideas put forth by those who see consciousness as a product of chemistry fit into metagenetics as well - for biochemistry is a function of organic structure which in turn depends upon our biological heritage. We of Asatru are concerned about our ancestral heritage, and we consider our religion to be an expression of the whole of what we are, not something that we arbitrarily assume from without. It also explains why those who do not understand us accuse us of extreme ethnocentrism or even racism - for it is clear from metagenetics that if we, as a people, cease to exist, then Asatru also dies forever. We are intimately tied up with the fate of our whole people, for Asatru is an expression of the soul of our race."*

-Stephen McNallen, *Metagenetics*

*"Our religion is a function of who we are, not just what we believe. Since the human being is a holistic entity, our spirituality cannot be considered something apart from our physical ancestry. In terms of both genetics and metagenetics, our ancestors are encoded into our very beings. From values and temperament - which have been shown to correlate statistically with heredity - to the deeper issues of spirit, our forefathers and foremothers continue to influence us. It seems reasonable, then, to predict that people will tend to be most fulfilled by the religious and spiritual paths of their ancestors. Properly presented, the ancient ways of one's people should exert a powerful draw on the individual."*

Recommended reading:

[Jung and the Völkisch Movement](#)

[Carl Jung — Transference & Archetypes](#)

[Carl Jung: "Man Has Always Lived in the Myth"](#)

[Carl Jung on Hitler as Personification of the Wotan Archetype](#)

[Wotan: The Archetype of the Awakened Aryan Man](#)

[Metagenetics — Stephen McNallen](#)

[Genetics & Beyond: Metagenetics — An Update](#)

[Paganism According to Varg Vikernes](#)

[Odalism on Race, Paganism, and Christianity](#)

[The Pagan Snow White And The Evil Queen Christianity](#)

[Indo-Germanic Faith](#)

[Völkisch / Pagan / Blood-and-Soil / Third Reich Artwork](#)

[The Celebrations in the Life of the SS Family](#)

[The Religion of the Blood](#)

---

\*Alternate translation: *"The people of Germany appear to me indigenous, and free from intermixture with foreigners, either as settlers or casual visitants."*

\*\*Alternate translation: *"I concur in opinion with those who deem the Germans never to have intermarried with other nations; but to be a race, pure, unmixed, and stamped with a distinct character. Hence a family likeness pervades the whole, though their numbers are so great: eyes stern and blue; ruddy hair\*\*\*; large bodies..."*

\*\*\*The original Latin term is *rutilae comae*, which Google translates literally as *red hair*. It can be seen rendered, in yet more translations of *Germania* (which was originally titled *On the Origin and Situation of the Germanic Peoples*), as red-blond, reddish yellow, and also golden red.

|                                                                               |                               |                          |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3016</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 7/27/2016 |
| Subject: Anti-Racist 'Heathens': So Pagan They Want to End Our Bloodlines     |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3017</a> | From: David H. Sandlin   | Date: 7/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3018</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 7/28/2016 |
| Subject: Anton Holzner, the Ex-Priest                                         |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3019</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 7/29/2016 |
| Subject: Flyers in German                                                     |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3021</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 7/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Flyers in German                                                 |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3022</a> | From: mageson6666        | Date: 7/29/2016 |
| Subject: America, Germany And National Socialism                              |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3023</a> | From: mageson6666        | Date: 7/30/2016 |
| Subject: The Wisdom Of Buddha                                                 |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3024</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 7/30/2016 |
| Subject: For ladies                                                           |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3025</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 8/1/2016  |
| Subject: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work                          |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3026</a> | From: David H. Sandlin   | Date: 8/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work                      |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3027</a> | From: egon_88_666        | Date: 8/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work                      |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3028</a> | From: maxine.dietrich    | Date: 8/2/2016  |
| Subject: Happy Lammas Day + New RTR                                           |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3029</a> | From: maxine.dietrich    | Date: 8/2/2016  |
| Subject: August 1st Full RTR                                                  |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3030</a> | From: Egon Albrecht      | Date: 8/2/2016  |
| Subject: New racial theory? Reliable or Bullshit?                             |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3031</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 8/3/2016  |
| Subject: Sermon 3/August 2016                                                 |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3032</a> | From: David H. Sandlin   | Date: 8/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work                      |                               |                          |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3033</a> | From: egon_88_666        | Date: 8/5/2016  |



|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3035</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/6/2016  |
| Subject: Jew York Times, Jew, Gloats Over Death Of White America              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3036</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: Infiltrator exposed: Albert Schlomoshohahshekelstein                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3037</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: Posts to the Groups Here                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3038</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3039</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3040</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satanah, The Real Serpent              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3041</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satanah, The Real Serpent              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3042</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: The Future                                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3043</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3044</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3045</a> | From: David H. Sandlin         | Date: 8/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3047</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 8/9/2016  |
| Subject: Iceland's underground civilization                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3048</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/9/2016  |
| Subject: WOMEN MUST WATCH The Reality COMING TO YOUR TOWNS A MUST SHARE Video |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3049</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 8/9/2016  |
| Subject: Sermon 8/August 2016: Regarding Affirmations                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3052</a> | From: mikejones20999           | Date: 8/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Iceland's underground civilization                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3053</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/10/2016 |
| Subject: Liberalism: the Chain of Lies                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3054</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/10/2016 |
| Subject: ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH                          |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                                           |                               |                                |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3056</a> | From: satansdemons             | Date: 8/12/2016 |
| Subject: "The Great Deception"                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3057</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/12/2016 |
| Subject: : ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3058</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 8/13/2016 |
| Subject: What is going on in Paris                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3059</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/13/2016 |
| Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 (1/2)              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3061</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 8/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "An Interesting Encounter"                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3065</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 8/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: johnson_akemi                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3066</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/15/2016 |
| Subject: Milwaukee, America Sinks Into Jewish Made Race War               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3067</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 8/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: johnson_akemi                                                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3068</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/16/2016 |
| Subject: : ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3069</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/17/2016 |
| Subject: Obama Planning On Giving The Internet Away to Globalist Jews     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3070</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/18/2016 |
| Subject: Our Warfare and RTR's are Ruining the Enemy                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3071</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/19/2016 |
| Subject: Fabian Society, Orwell, Russell Brand, Useful Idiots             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3072</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/20/2016 |
| Subject: : Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race. Admitt       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3073</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/20/2016 |
| Subject: Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race. Admitted by al |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3074</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/20/2016 |
| Subject: The Rise of 'Beta', False "Morality" and Jews                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3075</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/20/2016 |
| Subject: Old Shills, New Shills, Forever Shilling [Learning The Joo]      |                               |                                |                 |

---



# Anti-Racist 'Heathens': So Pagan They Want to End Our Bloodlines

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/anti-racist-heathens-so-pagan-they-want-to-end-our-bloodlines>

*"The Germans, I am apt to believe, derive their original from no other people; and are nowise mixed with different nations arriving amongst them..."* – Tacitus, Germania\*

*"For myself, I concur in opinion with such as suppose the people of Germany never to have mingled by inter-marriages with other nations, but to have remained a people pure, and independent, and resembling none but themselves. Hence amongst such a mighty multitude of men, the same make and form is found in all, eyes stern and blue, yellow hair, huge bodies..."* – Tacitus, Germania\*\*

---

### Anti-Racist "Pagans" Are Hypocrites

Apart from the conspicuous presence of feminists, faux-anarchists, marxists, jews, people of "color" (brown?), homosexuals, and self-hating White beta males amongst them, the thing that is most amusing about so-called anti-racist Heathens is the inherent hypocrisy of their comments on our pre-christian forebears in relation to the issues of racialism and politics. Anti-racists (read: anti-Whites) will scream at the top of their lungs that our Pagan ancestors "were not racist!", doing so in such a way as to give the impression that they surely must have been staunchly racially

egalitarian, pro-multiracialism, and that not only did they have no beliefs or collective tendencies which would suggest they would have opposed race-mixing, but they would even likely have considered such a position shameful, dishonorable, immoral, and unkind.

Before going any further let it just be stated that the so-called Wicca movement is made up mostly of feminists (including any "men") who hate men along with universalist "Pagans" who bash christians while trying to outdo them in their attempts at signaling universal moral righteousness. They have merely secularized the judaic slave morality found within judeo-christiansity. In reality they are nothing but a bunch of secular christians who have turned "God" into a woman, replaced misogyny with misandry, and who adhere to a modern "progressive" morality and worldview. Much of the founding for the historical perspective of the anti-racist "Pagan" is tainted by contemporary jewish myths emanating from academia [Think Franz Boas, Ashley Montagu, Richard Lewontin, Jared Diamond, Stephen Jay Gould, etc.]. As a result, they are very often dogmatic when it comes to imposing a subversive, modern morality onto our forebears. Anti-racist "Heathens" have a notably egalitarian, i.e. judeo-christian, universalist morality and conception of good and evil. When they speak of racialism and anti-jewish sentiment [they sound like christards](#) neurotically seeking to instill in others the impression that their ways are sinful and that their fate shall be cruel lest they repent and atone. It is funny (yet sad) and truly ironic that so-called witches and Heathens are now taking on the role of the christian in their attempts to burn us at the stake of public moral opinion.

Let us not be reactionary and delude ourselves into believing that we are able to be exactly as our predecessors were, i.e., come to imagine that we are capable of experiencing being in no way different than they themselves, in the sense of how they interpreted and perceived their existence. Our own lives will be unique, adapted to the reality of our current collective circumstances, and not identical to the situations we faced thousands of years ago. Naturally, we must adapt to our present existential truth as it pertains to our race's future life. As a race, as a people, we must deal with today's conditions, just as they undoubtedly would have done.

Another point of incoherence coming from anti-White persons calling themselves Heathen or Pagan is the notion that there is a rational argument to be made that racist Pagans are not *real* Pagans because they have an interest in politics. Everything is political at the collective level. Our forebears certainly were not apolitical. The political landscape and realities were surely different, but apoliticalness is collective impotency. They would have defended their interests as a people. The notion that these cultural marxists better represent our ancestors' worldview is completely absurd, since if they were listened to we would eventually go extinct.

A lot of this is just common sense; or, should be, and most assuredly once was. It really is simple logic. Also, how do they explain the hypocrisy of their charge that Pagans who mix racialism with Paganism are abusing Paganism, and misusing it as a cover for politics, when they themselves have organizations such as "Heathens Against Hate" and "Heathens United Against Racism"? Are they themselves somehow not political, also?

Apart from Varg Vikernes, or those who point to Tacitus, not many racist Pagans make the claim that they find explicit justification for their racialism in the myths, or recorded pre-christian European history, or any such thing. And so, this is yet another point of irrationality on the part of these so-called Heathens. They always feel the need to state that Pagans who adhere to racialism do not represent authentic Heathendom, as if somehow their opposition to it makes

them more qualified representatives. Again, very few racist Pagans claim they find explicit justification for racism in the myth, rather they simply use reason, natural instinct, and common sense in their affirmation of its righteousness and just cause. It is not a coincidence that many racists gravitate toward our ancestral ways. We do not use Paganism to justify our racism, we use racism to justify our Paganism.

If, based on the belief that there is no explicit mention of or dictate on race in the Lore, racist Pagans are abusing and misusing their ancestors' Pagan myths, symbolism, and imagery simply by being racial, then by that same line of reasoning so too are anti-racist Pagans abusing and misusing these myths and aesthetics by being so aggressively anti-racial.

Lastly, our pre-Christian kin of days long past did not practice a dogmatic faith where their religion was separate from their everyday life. It was not unchanging, and its intended function was to advance and improve the collective life of the folk, not hinder it. Did they even have a name for their particular spiritual world conceptions, or did they just have terms to describe merely some of their beliefs and practices? If a clan member were to stop believing in certain things, would they no longer be treated as kindred peoples, or would they still be seen as kinfolk? Regardless, we see no commandment to race-mix, to remain apolitical, to not defend our racial inheritance, to be submissive, suicidal beta males, nor to be so anti-Nature as to consider our ancestors' biological truths to be of arbitrary significance. We are them. They are us. We are our Pagan forebears, and in the most literal and meaningful sense, for if our Blood becomes mixed there shall be no return to the state of being which produced Paganism to begin with, but so long as the Blood remains pure there remains hope and the potential that future offspring – even those of the most degenerate members of our race alive at present – will one day achieve individuation in conjunction with Nature-derived enlightenment accorded them by whatever the divine force is which animates the cosmos.

Regards and [Heil Wotan!](#)

---

*“Óðinn actually sends Heimdallr to Earth to create a better human race. His first attempt is called Trel (Thrall), but he is black, ugly and stupid, so Heimdallr pays no attention to him and keeps trying. The next result is Karl (Free Man), who had red-brown hair, is tall and strong. He is still not satisfied though, so he keeps trying. Then finally he gets a son called Jarl (Proto-Norse \*EirilaR, English Earl), that is fair-eyed, intelligent, beautiful and fair (European). Heimdallr had finally created a man who is good enough for Óðinn and Valhalla, so he teaches him – and only him – the runes (secrets) of the gods and Valhalla is opened up to his kin. His kin is the only one that will be let over the bridge that leads to Ásgarðr (“the court of the Æsir” or “the yard of the Æsir”). The others will ignite and fall down like rocks if they set their foot on this bridge, that is guarded by Heimdallr.*

*To enter at all you need to be of Jarl's kin and be innocent and not bring anything impure, but to be able to leave again after visiting you need to be alive too. Naturally it doesn't really matter what you say as the guardian of the bridge already knows all the answers (he is after all Heimdallr, the white god or “Santa Claus” if you like, who knows everything there is to know about his children already), but if you try to lie to him you will certainly be surprised by what happens (just ask King Arthur and his knights...). As we know, only the*

*good children get presents from "Santa Claus" on the Yule Eve, and the rest get their stockings filled with ashes (and that ashes is all that is left of other "bad" children who tried to cross the rainbow bridge) from the chimney.*

*This is the mythology, a pretty unmistakably racist statement left to us from our forefathers. So are people like me "blind", and do we "misuse" the symbols and religion of our forefathers when we spread racism?*

*Should I be ostracized from the "Pagan" movement when I only advocate views that are obviously in accordance with the views of our forefathers and their religion?"* -Varg Vikernes, excerpt from [Paganism: Part I - The Ancient Religion](#)

---

*"We cannot possibly get beyond our present level of culture unless we receive a powerful impetus from our primitive roots. But we shall receive it only if we go back behind our cultural level, thus giving the suppressed primitive man in ourselves a chance to develop. How this is to be done is a problem I have been trying to solve for years... The existing edifice is rotten. We need some new foundations. We must dig down to the primitive in us, for only out of the conflict between civilized man and the Germanic barbarian will there come what we need: a new experience of God..."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung

*"Because the behavior of a race takes on its specific character from its underlying images, we can speak of an archetype 'Wotan'."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung, Wotan

*"We are always convinced that the modern world is a reasonable world, basing our opinion on economic, political, and psychological factors. [...] In fact, I venture the heretical suggestion that the unfathomable depths of Wotan's character explain more of National Socialism than all three reasonable factors put together."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung, Wotan

*"When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but its name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back in full force."*

-Dr. Carl Gustav Jung in a letter to Miguel Serrano

*"The past of human existence as a whole is not a nothing, but that to which we always return when we have put down deep roots. But this return is not a passive acceptance of what has been, but its transmutation."*

-Dr. Martin Heidegger

*"One form of Odin is dead, that is, the Odin who was the highest of the many gods who appeared as the embodiment of a generation still given up to natural symbolisms. But Odin as the eternal mirrored image of the primal spiritual powers of Nordic man lives today just as he did over 5,000 years ago."*

-Dr. Alfred Rosenberg, The Myth of the Twentieth Century

*"As long as a people lives, its gods are immortal."*

-Dr. Alfred Rosenberg, *The Myth of the Twentieth Century*

*"Through the racial question alone, i.e. through the eternal laws of blood, of type, of nature, we can understand life and history. The results of the inquiries of natural science in the field of racial science disprove the fundamental concepts of the past. The Folkish Movement is the first political consequence of the more recent findings of science. National-Socialism deliberately places race at the center of political thought. Blood and Soil are the two most important foundations of life. "Blood" and "soil" are however not material, but the highest ideals. As our Germanic forerunners already recognized, blood and soil are eternal and holy values. For eternal is the bloodline which manifests itself from the past through the present into the most distant future. And eternal too is the soil, hallowed by the blood poured forth in its defense. These highest core-values place a great obligation upon us: remember that you are a progenitor! Only a people that observes the eternal laws of the preservation of the type, that believes in its own racial strength, has a future!"*

-Hansjoerg Maennel, *Race According to the NSDAP*

*"...behind me I see the path of my race passing back through the distant millennia until it is dimmed by the mist of time - [...] My race's entire path through time I do not know - but, I do know that I live and that I am only a link in the chain in which no link must fail, so long as my people live. Otherwise, I never would have been."*

-Wulf Sørensen, *The Voice of the Ancestors*

*"The idea of metagenetics may be threatening to many who have been taught that there are no differences between the branches of humanity. But in reflecting, it is plain that metagenetics is in keeping with the most modern ways of seeing the world. A holistic view of the human entity requires that mind, matter, and spirit are not separate things but represent a spectrum or continuum. It should not be surprising, then, that genetics is seen as a factor in spiritual or psychic matters. And the ideas put forth by those who see consciousness as a product of chemistry fit into metagenetics as well - for biochemistry is a function of organic structure which in turn depends upon our biological heritage. We of Asatru are concerned about our ancestral heritage, and we consider our religion to be an expression of the whole of what we are, not something that we arbitrarily assume from without. It also explains why those who do not understand us accuse us of extreme ethnocentrism or even racism - for it is clear from metagenetics that if we, as a people, cease to exist, then Asatru also dies forever. We are intimately tied up with the fate of our whole people, for Asatru is an expression of the soul of our race."*

-Stephen McNallen, *Metagenetics*

*"Our religion is a function of who we are, not just what we believe. Since the human being is a holistic entity, our spirituality cannot be considered something apart from our physical ancestry. In terms of both genetics and metagenetics, our ancestors are encoded into our very beings. From values and temperament - which have been shown to correlate statistically with heredity - to the deeper issues of spirit, our forefathers and foremothers continue to influence us. It seems reasonable, then, to predict that people will tend to be most fulfilled by the religious and spiritual paths of their ancestors. Properly presented, the ancient ways of one's people should exert a powerful draw on the individual."*

- Stephen McNallen, Metagenetics: An Update

---

Recommended reading:

[Jung and the Völkisch Movement](#)

[Carl Jung — Transference & Archetypes](#)

[Carl Jung: "Man Has Always Lived in the Myth"](#)

[Carl Jung on Hitler as Personification of the Wotan Archetype](#)

[Wotan: The Archetype of the Awakened Aryan Man](#)

[Metagenetics — Stephen McNallen](#)

[Genetics & Beyond: Metagenetics — An Update](#)

[Paganism According to Varg Vikernes](#)

[Odalism on Race, Paganism, and Christianity](#)

[The Pagan Snow White And The Evil Queen Christianity](#)

[Indo-Germanic Faith](#)

[Völkisch / Pagan / Blood-and-Soil / Third Reich Artwork](#)

[The Celebrations in the Life of the SS Family](#)

[The Religion of the Blood](#)

---

\*Alternate translation: *"The people of Germany appear to me indigenous, and free from intermixture with foreigners, either as settlers or casual visitants."*

\*\*Alternate translation: *"I concur in opinion with those who deem the Germans never to have intermarried with other nations; but to be a race, pure, unmixed, and stamped with a distinct character. Hence a family likeness pervades the whole, though their numbers are so great: eyes stern and blue; ruddy hair\*\*\*; large bodies..."*

\*\*\*The original Latin term is *rutilae comae*, which Google translates literally as *red hair*. It can be seen rendered, in yet more translations of *Germania* (which was originally titled *On the Origin and Situation of the Germanic Peoples*), as red-blond, reddish yellow, and also golden red.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3017

From: David H. Sandlin

Date: 7/27/2016

Subject: Re: The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And

Attachments :

"The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Orders Extermination Of All Whites"

See also:

Jewish History Jewish Religion, the Weight of 3000 Years

Do a word search for "Satan".

[http://whale.to/b/shahak\\_b.html](http://whale.to/b/shahak_b.html)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3018

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/28/2016

Subject: Anton Holzner, the Ex-Priest

Does anyone have more information about this ex-priest, Albert Hart aka Anton Holzner, who left clergy and turned to be a SS Officer? He is quoted in the book [Himmlers Glaubenskrieger](#) together with Reinhard Heydrich about the Reich's work against Christianisty.

<https://third-reich-books.com/product/hitlers-priest-the-anton-holzner-collection-4-book-set>

*Anton Holzner (the pseudonym for SS-Sturmbannführer Albert Hart!) was a former Catholic priest (!) who left the priesthood and the church and became an SS officer! Two of his books, Eternal Front and Master Life, present the non-Christian religious attitude often referred to as "gottgläubig". His other two books, Priest Power and God's Law, reveal the methods of the priesthood. God's Law provides a fascinating portrayal of the six stages of his evolution: from fun-loving little boy to rebellious cloister school pupil to exemplary theology student to idealistic young priest to disillusioned older priest who leaves priesthood and church to National Socialist!*

Excerpt from "Priest Power":

For millennia the German tribes lived according to the laws God's order of creation showed them. They shaped their life in the close bond to great and glorious nature, with the stars in the sky, with the endless sea and the deep forests. Their greatest pride was to always act honestly toward friends and foes, true to the hereditary nobility of their blood.

That a God ruled in and over the world was self-evident to our ancestors. Nature, life and history showed them day by day the traces of the divine. They felt especially close to the Almighty during the festivals of the annual cycle, at summer and winter solstice, and spring and autumn harvest, on the holidays of the clan, at happy events and in the serious and difficult hours. The oldest clan members and the tribal chiefs also represented the community entrusted to them before God.

The holy places of nature and of the festival grounds of the folk were simultaneously also the places for their plain, natural religious service. Long, formal prayers and unnatural cult ceremonies were alien to them. They expressed their relationship with their Lord God with a few words and natural symbols. They did not feel like slaves toward him, after all. For them, he was much more their great, good friend. But they also knew that they could not force his help with magical means, rather that they could only then expect God's help, if they themselves concentrated all their energy.



But much has slackened over the course of the millennia in this natural life-structure of the Germanic world. Much that was clear has become dull and much that was fresh has become rotten.

In the period of the fourth to the fourteenth century A.D. – through the church – a foreign world penetrated our folk's life and permeated it more and more with its spirit.

Under the influence of the New Testament doctrine of Jesus, the church separated itself from Old Testament Jewry. The church began its special life as a Jewish sect. Its apostles and priests originally still celebrated the cult festivals with their believers in the synagogues in harmony with the Jews.

Back then, influences – in part still intertwined today – of other oriental doctrines flowed together with the flood of North African spiritual bearing into the structure of doctrine of the so-called church fathers, with the world of faith of Christianity gradually assuming its independent, firm forms.

The actual scientific foundation for the oriental-African world was then supplied by Greek philosophy. Plato and Aristotle, as different as both are, became the chief witnesses of the new church theology and have remained so to this day.

If the church wanted to conquer the world of that time, it had to go to Rome. Certainly, at first the Christians could only lead an illegal existence as burial and funeral associations. But the few centuries of their illegal existence in Rome was for the church simultaneously the most fruitful learning years in its whole history. The church took the whole apparatus of its own hierarchy and communal order from the radiant juristic structure and the excellent organization of the Roman world.

The church embarked on its campaigns of conquest in the world of that time with this mixture of Asia Minor's and North Africa's view of life and of the beyond, of Greece's philosophical teachings and the strength of the organization of the Roman world empire.

The doctrine of the salvation of people from the world's sinful valley of woe to a better beyond had to form the foundation for the erection of a priest rule precisely over this world.

The North African Augustin, Bishop of Hipo, supplied with his publication "De civitate dei" ("Of the God-State") the most important building-blocks for this priest empire and simultaneously showed in his publication "De doctrina christiana" ("Of the Christian Doctrine") the best methods for the propaganda of this God-State.

It took almost a millennium until the church had the Germanic world almost totally under its external power. It worked toward that with the most manifold methods. But it has never succeeded in the total inner Christianization of Germans. Nonetheless, it

will always have to be acknowledged in the history of the German folk that the German tribes found external union in a Reich under the firm bond of a strict church organization placed by the church over the Reich of Karl the Great [aka Charlemagne]

The contrasts between Germanic and church world led to the centuries lasting conflict between German Kaiserdom and the Roman Popedom, between kings and priests. In these conflicts, the church made use of the most important forgeries in world history, which have become known under the name pseudo-Isidorian decretals and Constantinian donations. The papal church in the whole Middle Ages built its claims for rule toward Kaiserdom, above all, on the Constantinian donation. According to this falsified document, Kaiser Constantine was supposed to have bestowed all rule over the cities and lands of the occident to the Pope in the fourth century and limited himself to power in the orient. Today even the most zealous and talented church scientists must admit the fact of these forgeries.

Although numerous schisms had taken place in the orient, although, above all, a large occidental church had separated from the Roman church, protests against clerical priest rule became ever louder especially in the Germanic region. They finally took place in the Reformation, which through its depth is separated by a whole world from oriental sectarianism and from the great eastern religious schism.

This Germanic protest against the Roman Church also did not, admittedly, bring the return to God's natural laws. But it showed the way to a further decline of priest power. Today it is splintered in hundreds of sects and church groups. The ground is again free for the life-order prepared by Providence, for the healthy further development of God's work of creation.

In the life of folks, millennia often play a tiny role. Seen from this view, denominationalism resembles a healing poison that clots the forces of decay in the Germanic world and stimulates the natural forces of the blood to new work and development. Germans can now put aside this poison with gratitude toward Providence. It has fulfilled its task and again brought recovery; further use could lead to death.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3019

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/29/2016

Subject: Flyers in German

Attachments :

Sending flyers by attachment. Please, print to glue and/or distribute as pamphlets if you live in German-speaking regions. Make sure to keep secrecy and never be seen or putting yourself in danger. German speaking countries are the most censored in regards to the Truth and even having a different opinion from the one dictated by the "historical" industry can lead one to prison for 5 years.

Resoruces:

[www.der-wahre-holocaust.josru.com](http://www.der-wahre-holocaust.josru.com)  
[www.hellstormdocumentary.com](http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com)  
[dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Deutsch.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Deutsch.htm)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3021      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 7/29/2016

Subject: Re: Flyers in German

Attachments :

Thanks YaJoo, the attachments didn't go properly, so I'm sending the link for download:

<http://www.der-wahre-holocaust.josru.com/wp-content/uploads/Der-Wahre-Holocaust-Flyers.pdf>

Em Sexta-feira, 29 de Julho de 2016 17:38, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

Sending flyers by attachment. Please, print to glue and/or distribute as panflets if you live in German-speaking regions. Make sure to keep secrecy and never be seen or putting yourself in danger. German speaking countries are the most censored in regards to the Truth and even having a different opinion from the one dictated by the "historical" industry can lead one to prison for 5 years.

Resoruces:

[www.der-wahre-holocaust.josru.com](http://www.der-wahre-holocaust.josru.com)  
[www.hellstormdocumentary.com](http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com)  
[dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Deutsch.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Deutsch.htm)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3022      From: mageson6666      Date: 7/29/2016

Subject: America, Germany And National Socialism

America, Germany And National Socialism

This my answers from a conversation on the subjection.....

America is suppose to be a Republic not a democratic state. The Founders abhorred Democracy. The Greeks stated Democracy was for City states of ten thousand people or less. Anything else would need a Republic or Monarchy. Plato already addressed the problem with Democracy.

The American Republic failed because it did not set up a proper Political class they didn't go all the way in following the Platonic idealism. Such as Plato's ideal of a Gold caste who are trained to rule properly. This is actually a aristocracy of the best of the race which forms a political governing body. Who operate within a republican system as Kings are elected by the council of such advisors and then retied after they were no longer able to govern or were removed if incompetent. That is how the Aryan government was run for thousands of years. The elected King governed over a constitutional system.

Now because of the current system we don't have individuals of superior ability and a life of training in the needed arts of statecraft and personal honor. We have business men who create their own persona political brand and sell out to the Jewish Plutocracy to build their own personal wealth and status up.

Because in a society built upon Jewish values such as money and materialism. That is the only real meaningful and ruling value. And thus dominates the political sphere as it dominates the essence of all social value. Monetary value and the artificial status that is assigned to it.

It should be noted much of National Socialist idealism came from America and the general Anglo-sphere. Hitler wrote the American, Grand Madison and thanked him that his book "The Passing Of The Great Race." Was a personal bible to him. Here your looking at a major core of National Socialist Ideology. Hitler also had a bust of Dr. Ford on one of his desks. Ford was a major funder of the National Socialist Party. Hitler had a lot of friends in America and Britain.

The best outcome would have been the British Union Of Fascist's along with pro-Nazi elements of the Monarchy such as the Royal Family of the time created a new government in Britain that arrested the jewish elites and their allies in England and stripped them of their power. And then recreate the British Empire while banning all jews again. And form into European alliance with Nazi Germany and used their power in America to bring America out from under jewish control. And America, the British Empire and Germany become a world fortress against Jewish Communism.

But the Jews started WW2 to destroy such an alliance and rebirth of Western civilization with the aim of creating a World Jewish Dictatorship of Marxism:  
[topic15258.html](http://topic15258.html)

America, England and Germany are cousin nations.

The Nazi's and the American Founders both used the same source to create their governments and National ideals. The ancient Pagan Greeks. Hitler had created a Platonic Republic in Germany. The Founders of America the same. Washington and Jefferson didn't want there to be separate political parties as they foresaw the problems with this and their warnings have come to pass. And their statements are exactly like Hitler's on the subject.

The Founders of America also stated the basis for American citizenship was one had to be of wholly White European racial origin and of good moral character. This was put into the Alien and Immigration Acts in the late eighteen century by the Founders. Ben Franklin's writings on race and immigration are exactly the same as Grant Madison's.

The Founders of America also created free hospitals, universities, libraries, schools and other racial socialist programs to uplift the Aryan American People. The Founders of America were Nazi's by another name. And both the Founders like the Founders of National Socialism were Satanists. Its funny when the people under the evil spell of jewish libergtaranism pretend the Founders were, lie-berg-tarians.

The American Founding Fathers were Satanists:

[The American Founding Fathers Where Satanists : JoyofSatan666](#)

### The American Founding Fathers Where Satanists : JoyofSatan666

The Apotheosis of Washington is located in the eye of the Rotunda of the U.S. Capitol. Note the rainbow. The Real American Revolution  
Lighthouses are more helpful than churches." -Benajmin Franklin

[View on josministries.prophbb.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3023

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/30/2016

Subject: The Wisdom Of Buddha

Once in awhile there is some good wisdom in the Buddhist teaching let us examine them:

I told her beauty is why God inverted eyeballs and her booty is why god invented my balls-Buddha

My nigga, Im faded, faded, faded-Buddha

Move bitch, get outta da way-Buddha

Go girl you can twerk it

Let me see you whistle while you work it-Buddha

Im the butt police and Im look'in at your rear, rear, rear-Buddha

Uh, Im in the ocean getting shark pussy- Buddha

Are you lesbian or librarian, I know you got room for my dick-shhh-tionary-Buddha

Im the shit literally-Buddha

Stupid ass niggas, run up on my name, hatin on me-Buddha

She got a big booty, so I call her big booty-Buddha

Pussy ho, pussy ho, she a pussy ho till she give me pussy ho-Buddha

Don't worry why my wrist got so freeze, tell a girl like Dorito's that's nacho cheese-Buddha

Blocka, blocka, blocka, blocka. Pour a little champagne cherry vodka-Buddha

Smoke weed everyday-Buddha

I'm ten feet tall when I'm standin on top of my dick-Buddha

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3024

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 7/30/2016

Subject: For ladies

I liked these videos about natural roles of women, hope you will enjoy too :-)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nu2nIZyiH48>

I disagree with some points here but this video gives many good insights in the roles of sexes:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2KjCIXcrW9U>

Also, for those who didn't check this site yet:

<https://heathenwomen.com>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3025

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 8/1/2016

Subject: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work

Look our rituals at work. White Nationalists going on spiritual practices and beliefs that were tabu in WN a while ago.

<https://youtu.be/1tsMdewrHU4?t=16m18s>

*Sinéad: "I'm going to be doing a runic yoga class. I've been studying not just the runes but how we can practice runic yoga and runic chanting, and it's all very very interesting and I'm learning a lot, so I want to share with you guys, you can do these practices everyday, and I truly think this is needed. There is a reason that the runes... Using the runes, speaking of the runes, drawing the runes used to be punishable by death, there is a reason for that."*

"Reincarnation: An Ideology for a Better Future" by Kyle Hunt, director of Hellstorm: <http://www.renegadetribune.com/reincarnation-an-ideology-for-a-better-future>

The Serpent and The Pole: <http://www.renegadetribune.com/the-serpent-and-the-pole>

Sorry kikes, watch our people awakening, and the beginig of your Shoah. :(

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3026

From: David H. Sandlin

Date: 8/1/2016



Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work

They were exposed to it 3 years ago & the info came from the JoS web sites.

On Monday, August 1, 2016 2:36 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Look our rituals at work. White Nationalists going on spiritual practices and beliefs that were tabu in WN a while ago.

<https://youtu.be/1tsMdewrHU4?t=16m18s>

Sinéad: *"I'm going to be doing a runic yoga class. I've been studying not just the runes but how we can practice runic yoga and runic chanting, and it's all very very interesting and I'm learning a lot, so I want to share with you guys, you can do these practices everyday, and I truly think this is needed. There is a reason that the runes... Using the runes, speaking of the runes, drawing the runes used to be punishable by death, there is a reason for that."*

"Reincarnation: An Ideology for a Better Future" by Kyle Hunt, director of Hellstorm: <http://www.renegadetribune.com/reincarnation-an-ideology-for-a-better-future>

The Serpent and The Pole: <http://www.renegadetribune.com/the-serpent-and-the-pole>

Sorry kikes, watch our people awakening, and the beginig of your Shoah. :'(

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3027

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 8/1/2016

Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work

Very good David, so they are awakening now as we do our Reverse Torah rituals.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <magus\_18.geo@...> wrote :

They were exposed to it 3 years ago & the info came from the JoS web sites.

On Monday, August 1, 2016 2:36 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

|                                     |               |                       |                |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                  | Message: 3028 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 8/2/2016 |
| Subject: Happy Lammas Day + New RTR |               |                       |                |

Happy Lammas Day to All JoS Members!

There are several things here I want to mention. There will be new pdfs for Satan's Library in several more days. Because of the extreme importance of the latest RTR, I am holding off on uploading these.

For the new RTR:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm> [Webpage]

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.mp3> [Mp3 Audio]

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.pdf> [PDF Copy]

Lilith told me this is the most powerful we will be doing so far. If the webpage doesn't load properly, keep refreshing it.

Things are getting worse and worse in this world. The enemy is really stepping up their war against humanity, and all worthwhile life on this planet. As I mentioned before, those criminally insane Muslims "pray" 5 times a day. They consistently put forth their spiritual energies into the most

abominable filth imaginable that needs their slavish worship to endure and to keep inflicting extreme violence and depravity upon this world.

Now, my point here is if each and every one of us does spiritual exercises 5 times a day, the efforts are very well rewarded.

For example:

1. Mantras do not have to be recited 108 times to be effective. Just vibrating SATANAS, or any other mantra the first thing you wake up from your regular sleep, even 13 times is effective. Sun mantras are excellent to do. For a listing of planetary mantras:

[http://web.archive.org/web/20150823032320/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Planetary\\_Squares.html](http://web.archive.org/web/20150823032320/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Planetary_Squares.html)

Choose a mantra and stay with it. Afterwards, affirm a positive statement towards a goal or for protection.

2. Kundalini Yoga Basic Spinal Energy Series:

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Kriya%20Basic%20Spinal%20Energy%20Series%20fp.htm>

This exercise can be effectively performed sitting in a chair. Just one round of 108 repetitions will keep your life-force and energies high.

3. Do a Yogic Breathing Exercise of your choice:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yogic\\_Breathing.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yogic_Breathing.html)

4. If you can do physical [Hatha] Yoga, this is great, if not then substitute one of the above exercises.

5. Same as number 4.

Given the hectic pace of life now a days, many of us cannot do the full 5 every day, but try to make this your goal.

Given the rapidly worsening situation in the world, this is not the time to neglect your meditations. Learn to heal. Many medications are now coming from China and are not only toxic, but can be deadly. In addition, a lot of them do not even work. They are placebos. This also includes veterinary. Just because something reads, "Manufactured in USA " for example, this does not mean they do not use ingredients from China .

Use the powers of your mind and soul to work on goals and to solve problems and above all to protect yourself and your loved ones before it is too late. The more you use your mind, the stronger it gets. Be patient and consistent. Positive indications that your energies are working are opportunities, ideas, and other circumstances that present themselves. In the way of healing, there might be some nutrient you or a loved one needs. Your mind will lead you to ways of solving problems.

It has been said that "In the end the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late." This has to do with meditation and empowering your soul. This does not come over night.

In closing, I want to add a powerful exercise here that is highly effective and that takes very little time:

1. Breathe in through the entire front of your body. [You don't have to sit any certain way, I do this half lying in bed and it really works]. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
2. Breathe in through the entire back of your body and have this energy meet with the energy you breathed into the front of your body, in the middle. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
3. Breathe in through both sides of your body at the same time and have the energy meet in the middle. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.

4. Breathe in through the top and bottom, your head and feet and have the energy meet in your solar plexus [666 chakra]. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
  
5. Breathe in through your front, back, sides, top, and bottom all at the same time. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
  
6. Repeat the above once or twice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Civilization isn't something that should be taken for granted...

---

[Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver](#)

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at [www.inbox.com/marineaquarium](http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3029

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 8/2/2016

Subject: August 1st Full RTR

I'm posting the full ritual here, as the webpage has had trouble loading, and people have already emailed me requesting this:

## CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL TWO

### Cursing the 72 “Names of God”

**This is THE most important and the most powerful Reverse Torah Ritual we will be doing.**

Because of the length of this ritual, I added in superscript, the number of each of the three letter names to eliminate confusion. The following are also divided into 4 sections; lines 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Lilith explained that each of the former rituals was like “peeling an onion” in the way of stripping the enemy of their power.

**This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.**

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

Please read through the pronunciation directly below. Most of the letters here are repeats. I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download.

#### **Key to pronouncing the words correctly:**

- AH as in the American English word father

- Ah the lower case h indicates a very small H sound, like *H-* a small exhale
- 'AH Glottal stop as in the American English word *hour*
- AI as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- AY as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- AYh – you will see this often, the vowel sound is between a long A as in *case*, and a short e as in *pet*.
- EE as in the American English words *seek and week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet, set, and let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh and go*
- OI as in the American English word *oil*
- 'OH Glottal stop as in the American English word *hour*
- OHy The lower case y indicates a very short Y sound
- R's should be rolled
- TH soft TH as in the American English words *thin, thick*
- TH [underlined] hard TH as in the American English words *the, there, that*
- TS, as in the American English word *oats*, or as in *pizza*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth and tooth*
- VW The V and W together is a cross between the letter V and the letter W. This is biblical Hebrew. Listen to the Mp3, or do the best you can. You can substitute the letter W and this will still be valid.

## LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •  
 69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •  
 66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •  
 63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •  
 60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

## LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •

51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •

49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •

46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •

43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •

40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •

37 OHy UUN 'AH •

## LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •

33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •

31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •

28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •



25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •

22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •

19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

#### **LINE 4**

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •

12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •

9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •

3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

**After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:**

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

**HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!**

---

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!  
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3030

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 8/2/2016

Subject: New racial theory? Reliable or Bullshit?

Hallo Leute!

So I found this article that supposedly gives a new interpretation on the genetics, psychology and anthropology of the groups composing the White Race:

<https://europasoberana.blogspot.ca/2013/05/the-new-racial-classification-i.html>

|                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|
| Europa Soberana: The new racial classification (I) |
|----------------------------------------------------|

All truth passes through three stages:  
first, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently  
opposed. Third, it is accepted as self-  
evident. (Arthur Schopenhauer).

Visualizar em [europasoberana...](#)

Visualizado por Yahoo

It's premise is that the old model of "6 sub-races within the Aryan race" was in the right track but is now obsolete in the light of new genetic studies, given the old model by Hans Günther was based on visual observation solely.

[Ignore the dude wearing the Jewish stuff lol]

I'm not skilled at genetics but most arguments are IMO good enough in comparison to Günther, plus the conclusions aren't enemy biased. What's your folks' opinions?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3031

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 8/3/2016

Subject: Sermon 3/August 2016

In addition to Christianity, Islam and related enemy programs creating extreme suffering for this world in their intent to destroy worthwhile life; these programs have succeeded in spiritually dumbing down humanity. The effects have been masses of spiritual cripples.

I learned Satanism on the job. I came to Satan as an atheist. I didn't even believe that souls existed, though I was an astrologer and into the occult.

Satan has kept me and the JoS ministry very busy at accomplishing different goals for our side over the years. Several experiences I've had, I later read about in books, after the fact. These books are not in the mainstream exactly.

A major experience was working with and empowering human souls who were deceased from this world. HP Hooded Cobra also worked with me and the project was a success.

Satan and Lilith instructed us as what to do.

My point here is where the majority of people are at in regards to having spiritual knowledge and abilities. Virtually nothing.

The enemy has used enforced ignorance, stupidly, mass murder of our Pagan Priests/esses and others who had spiritual knowledge and abilities to screw humanity to the wall.

This has cut everyone off from spiritual reality and has set us up as victims. Sadly, this has gone on for centuries, and the dumbing down has taken on a life of its own.

The soul, the afterlife, so-called "karma," knowledge of past lives, knowledge of the consequences of actions and their possible outcomes, healing and so forth.

Christians are indoctrinated to an extreme to be spiritually helpless and dependent. This sets the foundation for a damned soul in many different ways.

This has also shut off the second sight in most people. Few can see the souls of others. As Thoth stated, there are differences in the soul according to race. Also, the Gods are tribal. Communist Christianity and the one size fits all, in reality does not apply.

Spiritual reality is definitely not what Christianity and its malignant related programs have forcibly indoctrinated the populace with.

By enforcing spiritual ignorance and pushing their lies, the enemy has put the earth in grave danger. This is their spiritual warfare.

Through Satan, we can learn, grow and empower ourselves to fight back and to take control of our own destinies.

Its actually frightening where the majority of people are at. Even here in the egroups.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

---

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3032

From: David H. Sandlin

Date: 8/3/2016

Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work

We hope they are, but using "Satan" or "Satanism" as a description is yet to be seen. I left them (Renegade) over that issue along with some other significant issues. They have always known what was right. Kyle interviewed me on the topic of Satanism before forming Renegade when he was on the Oracle Broadcasting Network. I was on their social network as well. They have known from day one of Renegade's beginnings. I suspected they were manipulated into skirting the bottom line facts. SATAN & SATANISM. Money was most likely behind it. SPLC? ADL? Kyle to this day has no visible means of support & spends all day dealing with the network & it's other related web sites, etc. He has no job. Like David Dukewitz, he is making his living off of the movement or drawing a salary from the enemy to skirt the most vital issues.

Two shows specifying why I left:

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/11/17/reasons-responses-the-dirty-laundry--renegade-broadcasting-commentary>

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/12/18/die-drachenhhle-w-david-in-texas-reasonsresponsesthe-dirty-laundry-part-2>

There were some prerequisite shows I did to prove my points but these 2 above covered most issues. If one doesn't like the music played, skip over those parts.

All shows done for these issues are listed below (including the 2 above shows in order) with the prerequisite shows:

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/10/01/die-drachenhhle-w-david-in-texas>

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/10/11/die-drachenhhle-w-david-in-texas>

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/11/17/reasons-responses-the-dirty-laundry--renegade-broadcasting-commentary>

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/12/08/renegade-us-history-drunks-hookers-lazy-workers-slaves>

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/12/11/die-drachenhhle-w-david-in-texas--slavery-american-colonies-pre-revolution>

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/dragons-lair/2013/12/18/die-drachenhhle-w-david-in-texas-reasonsresponsesthe-dirty-laundry-part-2>

Judge for yourself. They are always asking for money now. When I was there, they weren't. They also tolerate christardism now even though some profess to be against it. It wasn't when I was there as I did show after show after show demonstrating it to be a lie.

Again, you be the judge.

Hail Satan!

Show original message

On Monday, August 1, 2016 9:04 PM, "egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Very good David, so they are awakening now as we do our Reverse Torah rituals.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <magus\_18.geo@...> wrote :

They were exposed to it 3 years ago & the info came from the JoS web sites.

On Monday, August 1, 2016 2:36 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

|                                                          |               |                   |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3033 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 8/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work |               |                   |                |

I'm not here to judge anyone as I don't know their private lives or personal motifs, nor yours. According Sinéad her family was receiving death threats and it's not to be amazed due the level of anti-christian criticism they are making (only now? I don't know) together with promoting WN. Fact is some people delay more to grasp Satanism, others to grasp National-Socialism and Hitler all at once, people don't necessarily need to be paid to deny SS, most time their own programming do so.

If once you had negative experiences in showing SS to them doesn't mean they - and Whites in general - will never learn a thing or overcome the current state of programming they are in. Perhaps her latest 2 videos about 'Induced Neurosis' shows some great personal advancements in regards to being open to learn more truths and the mystical aspect of NS. Would it be so easy, not only them but many Whites in general a while ago without our rituals? I don't think so, this is direct impact of our efforts.

After all I am Pro every White who is not an enemy of our White race. Any White who is a decent person and doesn't work against our race has my moral support and vote of trust, let alone Whites who are "1 level above" the crowd, like anti-Xtian NS.

|                                                                  |               |                   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 3035 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 8/6/2016 |
| Subject: Jew York Times, Jew, Gloats Over Death Of White America |               |                   |                |

Jew York Times, Jew, Gloats Over Death Of White America

Now the Jews, are the most racist, supremacist group on earth, lets just take a look at what Jewish identity is based on....

Its obvious the Jews don't believe in any of the liberal, radical, racial egalitarianism they created, promote and push on the rest of us. Especially in America and Europe.

So why did the Jews open the borders of White America to the third world....

Well for the same reason they have done the same to White Europe....

And the same reason they promote a program of racial extermination for the White Race as a whole....

Its not about equality its about extinction, the Jews are promoting their Racist agenda of genocide and world government under the guise of a bunch of ideological buzz words that amount to White Genocide. The opposite policy of what they promote for their own fellow Jews. Israel is a race state.

The Jewish ideology of White Genocide came from their Frankfurt school...

Because Judaism orders the extermination of the White Race....The Frankfurt school just put the Jewish religious text into a pseudo secular appearance....

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

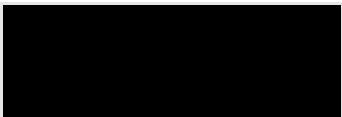
The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

-----  
The Jews are gloating their age old agenda of racial warfare and extermination is in effect that's all.

Listen to the Jew Paul Krugman of the New York Times gloat over White Americans losing their country. He can just barely contain his glee...

[New York Times Paul Krugman Gloats over Demise of White America](#)







## New York Times Paul Krugman Gloats over Demi...

Listen to the Jew Paul Krugman of the  
New York Times gloat over White  
Americans losing their country. He can  
just barely contain his glee... This is for...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3036

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 8/7/2016

Subject: Infiltrator exposed: Albert Schlomoshohahshekelstein

There is this moron in youtube claiming he is a Spiritual Satanist and at same time trying to convince people that "Hitler was devote catholic". He told he is a member here so be aware if you receive any strange email of this person trying to deceit you.

User exposed: <https://youtu.be/SyZksLXqn0g>

If you have any daoubt about Hitler campaign against christianity, please read carefully:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Third\\_Reich.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Third_Reich.htm)

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/nazichristianmyth>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3037

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 8/7/2016

Subject: Posts to the Groups Here

In the past two days, I have noted a lot of posts haven't gotten through to the teen group and the main JoS group. I don't know if this post will get through either.

Just make sure to save all of your messages you send until you see them posted. We approve messages for all of the JoS groups several times a day, so if your messages aren't posted within a day, then there is a problem.

This has happened before with Yahoo over the years.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

---

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3038

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 8/7/2016

Subject: The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same

[The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same](#)

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15631.html>

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades.

The enemy endlessly creates a supply for lies. People instead of using their creativity into finding ways into the Truth, because they have taught to hate it, or value comfort above Truth, they use their so called "creativity" in order to create all sorts of lies. This is especially True in spirituality. In order to clean this one cannot but get a very strong sweeper.

With so many jewish cucked-outs, "Christendoomer" Racial and Global Sellouts, people who have been only living and existing thanks to the hoax of christianity, or many others who are just born to be weak and slaves (thank jews), the enemy always has a literally endless supply of people that will make up, invent and create lie after lie to hide, and hide the tracks of the jews for them. Because let's admit it, at the current point of humanity, much of it is only meant to end up as slaves. So like good slaves, they wash the feet of the jews, they hide their tracks, and they kiss their hands for every deadly blow they get into their face from the (rotting) "authority" rod of the jews.

Now for the people who are unfit to be slaves, this is in the Soul. I don't mean you average idiot outside the street who "denies the status quo", joins the FBI (Sorry, meant "Anonymous Hacker Group") and talks about the next "Revolution of Bitcoin", while masturbating to Alex Jones, or how bad the Jews treat "Palestine" while at the same time, Hails Karl Marx the Jew, as the superior source of Social and Economic Wisdom...

We are talking about individuals who are on their sane brain and don't want to accept this silly game going on around. The halflings and those who fence-hop on the fence of "revolting", are worst than the slaves themselves. These people are plain idiots and they don't have insight in themselves or anyone else. In these categories go the "Anti-Jewish Christen Doomers" and anyone else kike or lackey of theirs that blends the Truths for the jewish liking, or covers and protects the jews better than their own mother, country or state.

Truth is like a shot. You either take all of it, or you will never take it. Bit by bit, Truth plus lies and the list goes, one can go the Jewish Enemy, and they will get trillions times trillion of lies.

In the light of the above apparent retardation, there have risen strange spiritual theories. One spiritual theory that has risen, is that the jews don't worship

"Jesus" but they worship someone else, some "Old God" or even some "Ancient Pagan God", weak imbeciles trying to divide the Jewish hoax of the Bible in parts, because they don't have any culture anymore, or intelligence to see through. The Jews worship nobody else but their own thoughtform, created by the Ancient Rabbis, which has a secret name, but it also has socket names such as "Jehova". This thoughtform is meant to "materialize" here below as "Jesus", in the form of a humanoid being, and help the Jews take over the planet. The "New Testament" is for the Goyim to read a supposed text as this scenario did "happen", so that it will happen again.

Expectations+Subliminal Brainwashing+Spiritual Ignorance= The Goyim act in the ways that they "Should" = The Goyim on their own manifest their own damnation = Jews Win.

Now in the rhyme of the next Aeon or Age, where there is "Spirituality" coming up, worry not fellow Rabbis, said one Rabbi, we are going to use all our agents in decay to get billions of theories that will nevertheless belong all to us. The Rabbis laughed and made their "Kehillah" and "Sayanim" phonecalls. Shortly, the "Goyim" were supplied with New and "Spiritual" Fates. Some "Goyim" were also allowed to join "Judaism". Well in such a low level that they were made into whores that basically crawl before the Rabbis and pay their life fortune to get a spiritual dime. Or some new glorifying prayer to "JHVH".

This is a complete and total degradation. The worst things are though the deeper and spiritual things, or even worse, things that are tied into spiritual practices. This goes to the "Illuminati" and anyone else, whom the (((Media))) calls "Satanists", but they do infact praise "Jehova" and his "Lucifer Jesus" all the time. The Illuminati worships Jesus as a "Serpent". Lucifer is a generic term meaning light bringer. The same goes for the so called retarded "Satanists", who are using Jewish Kabbalah and Jewish Magick, and then somehow try to pretend they are not cucked and slaves to the Jews, or that they "No longer believe in any "God". Not only they do believe in a "God", but this "God" is the Jewish God, Jehovah, and his son the Jew, Rabbi Emmanuel, or known as "Jesus Christ". Or just "Messiach" of the Jews.

When it comes to retards and defenders, the Jews have bred a never ending supply. Then you have the "Gnostic Christians". Who are supposedly against the "Demiurge JHVH", but do infact use the same "Kabbalah" and "Tree of Life" as the Jews, all of which tie into the Jewish Soul. These meditations, same as the "Invocations of the Archangels" and all other garbage in the "New" Age (Old as the Jews, Age) is the same crap. The same goes for the average "Christian" praying in the Vatican and everywhere else. Freemasonry is just wanna-be Rabbinitism, made for the lower castes of the enemy. All these are levels and castes. The enemy has a caste system when it comes to Magick. The same goes for other idiots such as "Pagan Christians" and the endless drivel or insanity and retardation has no end.

The common points: You don't advance spiritually, you worship the Jews, and your highest salvation is to become a wanna-be Rabbi. Now that we said "Wanna Be Rabbi", one brings in the mind the supposed 'Satanist' Aleister Crowley, who was doing sacrificial rites and was talking in his books (Named after the Jewish Letters) on the greatness of the "Holy name of JHVH" and the list goes endlessly. Doesn't matter what "Ancient" things you will mix into it. So long the Jews are here, you are fine and with them. Just don't attempt to remove the Jew like the Joy of Satan has done...This is where problems begin.

"Why do these Goyim, do reject our teaching", think the Jews?

The answer is easy and simple. Because Gentiles and Aryans have endless spiritual inheritance and they don't need to follow any Jew, on a stick or whatnot. Now as for these sorry "Aryan" births that took place and use their Aryan Life to protect the Jew Christ, or are wanna-be "Crusaders that want the Holy Grail" upon which the Rabbi Emmanuel Yahushua was drinking the excrement of his midwife, Jewish hooker Magdalene, we are talking of people who are either

purposeful liars, or just retards that are beyond curing. This is the unfortunate Truth, that with Racial degradation, so does weaken the Soul, and so does weaken the Pagan spirit. The same goes for all Races, and the same can be observed in all Races.

Satan in the Jewish texts, if looked on as a "force that must be exorcised" (according to the enemy) is the "Spirit of Rebellion" and the "Spirit of the Forgotten Gods" or Paganhood. In plain, its the lifeforce, the insight and the power of the instinct that runs within the blood, and forces people to not adhere to the slaver religions of the enemy or the jewish culture. When enough Race Mixing, bastardization and retardiation has come in a Race of people, they leave their Pagan roots and can go fine by existing and kissing the ass of the jewish excrement. This directly ties into the gene pool and anything else. Spiritual and metaphysical weakening does have this particular effect in everything. This causes downfall of civilizations. It goes from the simpler thought, to the beings life purpose. This is why the "Christians" say, that when one "doubts" or even THINKS against "Christianity", then it must be Satan. In that sense, to have questions like a human being, its Satan.

People are such imbeciles and of such ability to lie to themselves, that they all deny that all this spiritual garbage accounts to the same thing. "Fighting off Evil Satan", attacking or attempting to enslave the "Demons" in some way, worshipping the Jews, Rabbi Emmanuel Yahushua (Jesus) and its rotten cheezen father "Jehova". Or shoveling down to one's throat supposedly "Ancient Teachings" that have OBVIOUSLY been corrupted, or xianized, or mistranslated. This is the eternal context of the jews rewriting history to make it seem that this race of disturbing trashers, does have actual history.

Then you end up with these enlightened "Philosopher" idiots, who even pretend to be spiritually advanced, until you tell them to move a toothpick on the desk, or predict anything, or just do the most minor display of power. "In the Next Life, Brother". Or some other, weed-bro answer, you are going to receive.

Now for the people who want to keep hailing the jews until eternity...I would say good luck, but Gentiles who follow the jews will only be punished, both by nature and by the jews, in the worst imaginable ways. Its not me that says that, its them.

If Gentiles want real spiritual power, a hope to spiritual salvation, and to actually become anything more than a stronger or weaker Jewish puppet, or get NOWHERE on their spiritual pursuits but damn themselves by following the jews...They ought follow the advice given in the JoS. The JoS is not here to do anything else, but provide the Truth on the matter, and advance Humanity out of this misery. Exactly as Satan Commanded and Intended for Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3039

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 8/7/2016

Subject: The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same

[The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same](#)

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic15631.html>

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades.

The enemy endlessly creates a supply for lies. People instead of using their creativity into finding ways into the Truth, because they have taught to hate it, or value comfort above Truth, they use their so called "creativity" in order to create all sorts of lies. This is especially True in spirituality. In order to clean this one cannot but get a very strong sweeper.

With so many jewish cucked-outs, "Christendoomer" Racial and Global Sellouts, people who have been only living and existing thanks to the hoax of christianity, or many others who are just born to be weak and slaves (thank jews), the enemy always has a literally endless supply of people that will make up, invent and create lie after lie to hide, and hide the tracks of the jews for them. Because let's admit it, at the current point of humanity, much of it is only meant to end up as slaves. So like good slaves, they wash the feet of the jews, they hide their tracks, and they kiss their hands for every deadly blow they get into their face from the (rotting) "authority" rod of the jews.

Now for the people who are unfit to be slaves, this is in the Soul. I don't mean you average idiot outside the street who "denies the status quo", joins the FBI (Sorry, meant "Anonymous Hacker Group") and talks about the next "Revolution of Bitcoin", while masturbating to Alex Jones, or how bad the Jews treat "Palestine" while at the same time, Hails Karl Marx the Jew, as the superior source of Social and Economic Wisdom...

We are talking about individuals who are on their sane brain and don't want to accept this silly game going on around. The halfings and those who fence-hop on the fence of "revolting", are worst than the slaves themselves. These people are plain idiots and they don't have insight in themselves or anyone else. In these categories go the "Anti-Jewish Christen Doomers" and anyone else kike or lackey of theirs that blends the Truths for the jewish liking, or covers and protects the jews better than their own mother, country or state.

Truth is like a shot. You either take all of it, or you will never take it. Bit by bit, Truth plus lies and the list goes, one can go the Jewish Enemy, and they will get trillions times trillion of lies.

In the light of the above apparent retardation, there have risen strange spiritual theories. One spiritual theory that has risen, is that the jews don't worship "Jesus" but they worship someone else, some "Old God" or even some "Ancient Pagan God", weak imbeciles trying to divide the jewish hoax of the bible in parts, because they don't have any culture anymore, or intelligence to see through. The jews worship nobody else but their own thoughtform, created by the Ancient Rabbis, which has a secret name, but it also has socket names such as "Jehova". This thoughtform is meant to "materialize" here below as "Jesus", in the form of a humanoid being, and help the jews take over the planet. The "New Testament" is for the Goyim to read a supposed text as this scenario did "happen", so that it will happen again.

Expectations+Subliminal Brainwashing+Spiritual Ignorance= The Goyim act in the ways that they "Should" = The Goyim on their own manifest their own damnation = Jews Win.

Now in the rhyme of the next Aeon or Age, where there is "Spirituality" coming up, worry not fellow Rabbis, said one Rabbi, we are going to use all our agents in decay to get billions of theories that will nevertheless belong all to us. The Rabbis laughed and made their "Kehillah" and "Sayanim" phonecalls. Shorly, the "Goyim" were supplied with New and "Spiritual" Fates. Some "Goyim" were also allowed to join "Judaism". Well in such a low level that they were

made into whores that basically crawl before the Rabbis and pay their life fortune to get a spiritual dime. Or some new glorifying prayer to "JHVH".

This is a complete and total degradation. The worst things are though the deeper and spiritual things, or even worse, things that are tied into spiritual practices. This goes to the "Illuminati" and anyone else, whom the (((Media))) calls "Satanists", but they do infact praise "Jehova" and his "Lucifer Jesus" all the time. The Illuminati worships Jewsus as a "Serpent". Lucifer is a generic term meaning light bringer. The same goes for the so called retarded "Satanists", who are using Jewish Kabbalah and Jewish Magick, and then somehow try to pretend they are not cucked and slaves to the jews, or that they "No longer believe in any "God". Not only they do believe in a "God", but this "God" is the Jewish God, Jehovah, and his son the jew, Rabbi Emmanuel, or known as "Jesus Christ". Or just "Messiach" of the jews.

When it comes to retards and defenders, the jews have bred a never ending supply. Then you have the "Gnostic Christians". Who are supposedly against the "Demiurge JHVH", but do infact use the same "Kabbalah" and "Tree of Life" as the Jews, all of which tie into the Jewish Soul. These meditations, same as the "Invocations of the Archangels" and all other garbage in the "New" Age (Old as the Jews, Age) is the same crap. The same goes for the average "Christian" praying in the Vatican and everywhere else. Freemasonry is just wanna-be Rabbinism, made for the lower castes of the enemy. All these are levels and castes. The enemy has a caste system when it comes to Magick. The same goes for other idiots such as "Pagan Christians" and the endless drivel or insanity and retardiation has no end.

The common points: You don't advance spiritually, you worship the jews, and your highest salvation is to become a wanna-be Rabbi. Now that we said "Wanna Be Rabbi", one brings in the mind the supposed 'Satanist' Aleister Crowley, who was doing sacrificial rites and was talking in his books (Named after the Jewish Letters) on the greatness of the "Holy name of JHVH" and the list goes endlessly. Doesn't matter what "Ancient" things you will mix into it. So long the jews are here, you are fine and with them. Just don't attempt to remove the Jew like the Joy of Satan has done...This is where problems begin.

"Why do these Goyim, do reject our teaching", think the jews?

The answer is easy and simple. Because Gentiles and Aryans have endless spiritual inheritence and they don't need to follow any jew, on a stick or whatnot. Now as for these sorry "Aryan" births that took place and use their Aryan Life to protect the Jew Christ, or are wanna-be "Crusaders that want the Holy Grail" upon which the Rabbi Emmanuel Yahushua was drinking the excrement of his midwife, jewish hooker Magdalene, we are talking of people who are either purposeful liars, or just retards that are beyond curing. This is the unfortunate Truth, that with Racial degradation, so does weaken the Soul, and so does weaken the Pagan spirit. The same goes for all Races, and the same can be observed in all Races.

Satan in the Jewish texts, if looked on as a "force that must be exorcised" (according to the enemy) is the "Spirit of Rebellion" and the "Spirit of the Forgotten Gods" or Paganhood. In plain, its the lifeforce, the insight and the power of the instict that runs within the blood, and forces people to not adhere to the slaver religions of the enemy or the jewish culture. When enough Race Mixing, bastardization and retardiation has come in a Race of people, they leave their Pagan roots and can go fine by existing and kissing the ass of the jewish excrement. This directly ties into the gene pool and anything else. Spiritual and metaphysical weakening does have this particular effect in everything. This causes downfall of civilizations. It goes from the simpler thought, to the beings life purpose. This is why the "Christians" say, that when one "doubts" or even THINKS against "Christianity", then it must be Satan. In that sense, to have questions like a human being, its Satan.

People are such imbeciles and of such ability to lie to themselves, that they all deny that all this spiritual garbage accounts to the same thing. "Fighting off Evil

Satan", attacking or attempting to enslave the "Demons" in some way, worshipping the Jews, Rabbi Emmanuel Yahushua (Jesus) and its rotten cheezen father "Jehova". Or shoveling down to one's throat supposedly "Ancient Teachings" that have OBVIOUSLY been corrupted, or xianized, or mistranslated. This is the eternal context of the jews rewritting history to make it seem that this race of disturbing trashers, does have actual history.

Then you end up with these enlightened "Philosopher" idiots, who even pretend to be spiritually advanced, until you tell them to move a toothpick on the desk, or predict anything, or just do the most minor display of power. "In the Next Life, Brother". Or some other, weed-bro answer, you are going to receive.

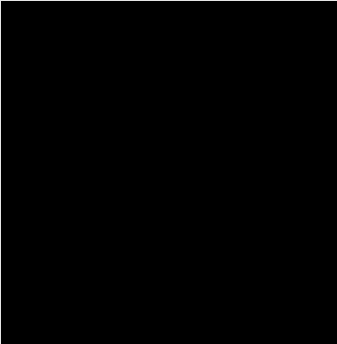
Now for the people who want to keep hailing the jews until eternity...I would say good luck, but Gentiles who follow the jews will only be punished, both by nature and by the jews, in the worst imaginable ways. Its not me that says that, its them.

If Gentiles want real spiritual power, a hope to spiritual salvation, and to actually become anything more than a stronger or weaker Jewish puppet, or get NOWHERE on their spiritual pursuits but damn themselves by following the jews...They ought follow the advice given in the JoS. The JoS is not here to do anything else, but provide the Truth on the matter, and advance Humanity out of this misery. Exactly as Satan Commanded and Intended for Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3040      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 8/7/2016  
Subject: Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satan, The Real Serpent

[Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satan, The Real Serpent : JoyofSatan666](#)



**Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satan, The Real Serpent ...**

Without going into many and non-necessary details, let's just remind people of the fundamentals upon which this post will be based.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Without going into many and non-necessary details, let's just remind people of the fundamentals upon which this post will be based.

First of all, "Jesus" is nothing but a thoughtform, a psychic link towards something. "Jesus" is nothing but a "Jewdized" allegory of the Serpent power. The Serpent power "Ascends to heavens" (7th Chakra), will come into a "Second Coming to save the 144,000 Chosen" [144,000 are the Nadis in the Human Soul], "Gives birth to the dead" [opens up the Soul], "Carries 12 Disciplines" (12 Zodiac Signs that represent the 12 parts of the Human body) and the list goes,

"Jesus" will also "Judge" (without Serpentine energy, one cannot maintain themselves in the afterlife and the list goes)...

All in all, this is nothing but the Jewish Kundalini Serpent talked to as "Leviathan" or simply, "Jesus". When people pray to the Jew on the stick that never answers any prayers, it's because the energy is not going towards any real entity or "God", but just goes to charge and empower the Kundalini of the Jewish Race. Through "Jesus", or the Serpentine energy of the Jews, the Jews create the world as they see fit, and they use the power of "God" to enslave the dumb Goyim and the list goes endless. With this accumulated energy, they hope to materialize a chosen "leader and Messiah" which will lead them to the new age upon which the Jews will have the whole planet enslaved.

The writings of the past in regards to that are very revealing and they, on their "own" do say the evident. As all people know, "Moses" was a patriarch of the Jewish Race in the Bible. There was an Ancient Sect in Rome, at the starting historical point of Christianity, which knew the Truth about the "Jesus" being nothing but a serpentine allegory. They were named the "Ophites" which mean, those of the Snake. One of course knows the Ancient Egyptian Brotherhood of the Serpent and the endless list of Serpent Worship in the Ancient Civilization. Due to lack of information, one cannot know if they were actually full blown "Christians" or that if, like all Pagan sects, were lied about, taken over by Jews and later destroyed.

From the few writings that survive of them, it's enough to exact the Truth:

"Christ did not exist in the flesh (Christum autem non in substantia carnis fuisse; 2.4); that they extolled the serpent and preferred it to Christ (serpentem magnificent in tantum, ut illum etiam ipsi Christo praeferant; 2.1); and that Christ imitated (imitator) Moses' serpent's sacred power (Num 21:6-9) saying, "And just as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, so must the Son of Man be lifted up (John 3:14)" (Haer. 2:1). In addition, Eve is said to have believed the serpent, as if it had been God the Son (Eua quasi filio deo crediderat; 2.4).

The name "Jesus" is not mentioned in the account. Epiphanius' account differs from that of Pseudo-Tertullian only in a few places. According to the former, the Ophites did not actually prefer the snake to Christ, but thought them identical (Pan. 37.1.2; 2.6; 6.5-6; 8.1)

Here we can see it blatantly. "Jesus Christ" is nothing but an allegory of the Serpentine force, linked to "Moses", from where all the prayers of the "Goyim" (Animals in Hebrew) are going to. These are siphoned and the Jews call it a day.

The Jews who know the truth behind their hoax, cannot "worship Jesus Christ" as this is for the Goyim, who feed the energy into the Jewish serpentine energy, thinking of it as some sort of real deity. The Jews will only "Worship Jesus" if they ever manifest an incarnation of this imbecile, in the Flesh, which will be the Messiah of Israel, as a materialization of this "force" of the Jews. The Jews themselves openly mention in the protocols that their "Leader" will be "Of the line of David", and that he will be of the Jewish Priestly Caste. I.e., an attempted Jewish "Godman", "Jesus Christ". A "Risen Serpent" in that case, like the Kings and Philosophers of the Ancient Pagan civilizations. 2000+ years and they are still waiting for this dumbo to show up....Billions of people feed it...All to no avail... However, they will still hope.

If now, Jesus, is the Jewish Serpentine force, then what is going on with the eternal "Nemesis" of it, "Satan", which is who "Jesus" and "JHVH" are set to "Defeat" after all, in a cosmological "Battle" that will define the victor over one or the other?

As for Satan:



Satan: proper name of the supreme evil spirit in Christianity, Old English Satan, from Late Latin Satan (in Vulgate in Old Testament only), from Greek Satanas, from Hebrew satan "adversary, one who plots against another," from satan "to show enmity to, oppose, plot against," from root s-t-n "one who opposes, obstructs, or acts as an adversary."

So, Satan opposes the...Christ. Who is what we proved earlier. And technically keeps the Jews from going all out, and destroying Humanity in their genocidal plan.

However, the Greek Name of Satan, is SATANAS. It's not Satan. Satan is cut short, English, and the Satanas is written in the New Testament, which is in Greek. This last syllable of the "NAS" makes everything come full circle, and the enemy removed this from non-Greek testament for a purpose. "SATAN" is difficult on its own to connect the final dots behind this enemy work. So the SATANAS is where the analysis should be based, as its the original one.

Easily, we can break this word in SAT-A-NAS. Now, as for the Sat, everyone knows. In Sumerian, the world's most Ancient Language recorded to date, "Sat" is a prefix for Perfect, Truth, Brilliant and the list goes. Only positive and most exalted things. The jews have stolen, perverted and destroyed languages as they saw fit, and stolen all sorts of endings and mannerisms which they brought together and altered later, or reverse their meanings in hebrew.

The same goes for the "Alphabet" which starts from the Alef, which is the Greek letter Alfa, Dalet, which is the Greek Delta, Vav is stolen from the Egyptian Letter "Vav" and the list goes endless. Shin is also stolen from the Akkadian and Sumerian languages. All these end up in the same basket when it comes to hebrew, and then we have what we call "hebrew".

The Jews stole from \*ALL\* The languages, and corrupted in \*ALL\* of them accordingly. This created "Hebrew". The jews never had a land or a place, and they were always scattered and moving from nation to nation. Chances are, they became aware of the "Satan" thing by being accidentally exposed to Sumer, or the Hinduists who in the high levels do chant "SATANAMA" in order to arouse the Serpentine force. As genuine haters of all Gentiles, they found this, perverted this, and destroyed this.

Nothing could be more of a generic, name of connecting point, but the Serpent, which was common to \*ALL\* Pagan Civilizations and revered beyond everything else.

So the SAT-A-NAS as its broken down, means Truth (SAT), plus something else. This also relates to the "HA'SATAN" of the Jews. "HA'SATAN" is an related with the Hebrew "Na ash", snake), that lacks a syllable but becomes full when one adds the "SAT", which is the Sumerian Prefix and the root mantra of the Serpent in Hinduism. The one is left with... SAT-NAHASH. Or in Greek, SATANAS. The Greek language has it that the "H" is not roughly pronounced and in this case, nor written, and the Greek also adds vowels for easier sounding words. SATANAS- Snake of Truth.

The "NAS" comes from the Hebrew, Naas (Hebrew nahash, meaning "serpent"). Related to this is the Greek "NAOS" which means Temple. People were doing the Divine Rites in order to raise the Serpents, in their Temples.

More on this:

Every temple, "naos", shows by its title that it is intended for the honour of the serpent naas as "the Moist Essence," of the universe, without which "naught at all of existing things, immortal or mortal, animate or inanimate, can hold together." Furthermore, "all things are subject to Him, and He is Good, and has all things in Him ... so that He distributes beauty and bloom to all that exist according to each one's nature and peculiarity, as though permeating all."[14] [My note, Sata-Nas] does this, the Serpent of the Garden of "Eden" etc.

G.R.S. Mead has suggested that all of this is in reference to the Kundalini:—

This is the cosmic Aksha of the Upanishads, and the Kūalin, or serpentine force in man, which when following animal impulse is the force of generation, but when applied to spiritual things makes of a man a god. It is the Waters of Great Jordan flowing downwards (the generation of men) and upwards (the generation of gods); the Aksha-gangā or Heavenly Ganges of the Purānas, the Heavenly Nile of mystic Egypt.[15]

"Jesus" is the Rival, and destroyer of the Gentile Serpent, which is also named as a honorary title as "Satanas". As in the Hindu Mantra, Satanama, with the deity personifying this serpent itself is called "Satan", who is the God of Truth which we worship.

The Jews technically, have told people to hate the Serpent of Truth (The Kundalini of the Gentiles) and instead glorify and follow the rotten, Jewish "Serpent" which is represented by "Jesus" to which the idiotic sheeple prays. The same goes for reversing faith against the one and only, REAL Creator God of Humanity.

As thus, Humanity has completely fallen spiritually and degenerated, into worshipping the "Demiurge" or the Jewish Imposter "God" of the Jews- Instead of Satan, the Real Serpent of Truth and Enlightenment.

Sources:

1. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ophites>
2. [Naassenes - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3041

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra


Date: 8/7/2016

Subject: Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satan, The Real Serpent

[Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satan, The Real Serpent : JoyofSatan666](#)

Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini -  
Satan, The Real Serpent ...

Without going into many and non-



necessary details, let's just remind people of the fundamentals upon which this post will be based.

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Without going into many and non-necessary details, let's just remind people of the fundamentals upon which this post will be based.

First of all, "Jesus" is nothing but a thoughtform, a psychic link towards something. "Jesus" is nothing but a "Jewdized" allegory of the Serpent power. The Serpent power "Ascends to heavens" (7th Chakra), will come into a "Second Coming to save the 144,000 Chosen" [144,000 are the Nadis in the Human Soul], "Gives birth to the dead" [opens up the Soul], "Carries 12 Disciples" (12 Zodiac Signs that represent the 12 parts of the Human body) and the list goes, "Jesus" will also "Judge" (without Serpentine energy, one cannot maintain themselves in the afterlife and the list goes)...

All in all, this is nothing but the Jewish Kundalini Serpent talked to as "Leviathan" or simply, "Jesus". When people pray to the Jew on the stick that never answers any prayers, it's because the energy is not going towards any real entity or "God", but just goes to charge and empower the Kundalini of the Jewish Race. Through "Jesus", or the Serpentine energy of the Jews, the Jews create the world as they see fit, and they use the power of "God" to enslave the dumb Goyim and the list goes endless. With this accumulated energy, they hope to materialize a chosen "leader and Messiah" which will lead them to the new age upon which the Jews will have the whole planet enslaved.

The writings of the past in regards to that are very revealing and they, on their "own" do say the evident. As all people know, "Moses" was a patriarch of the Jewish Race in the Bible. There was an Ancient Sect in Rome, at the starting historical point of Christianity, which knew the Truth about the "Jesus" being nothing but a serpentine allegory. They were named the "Ophites" which mean, those of the Snake. One of course knows the Ancient Egyptian Brotherhood of the Serpent and the endless list of Serpent Worship in the Ancient Civilization. Due to lack of information, one cannot know if they were actually full blown "Christians" or that if, like all Pagan sects, were lied about, taken over by Jews and later destroyed.

From the few writings that survive of them, it's enough to exact the Truth:

"Christ did not exist in the flesh (Christum autem non in substantia carnis fuisse; 2.4); that they extolled the serpent and preferred it to Christ (serpentem magnificent in tantum, ut illum etiam ipsi Christo praeferant; 2.1); and that Christ imitated (imitator) Moses' serpent's sacred power (Num 21:6-9) saying, "And just as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, so must the Son of Man be lifted up (John 3:14)" (Haer. 2:1). In addition, Eve is said to have believed the serpent, as if it had been God the Son (Eua quasi filio deo credidat; 2.4).

The name "Jesus" is not mentioned in the account. Epiphanius' account differs from that of Pseudo-Tertullian only in a few places. According to the former, the Ophites did not actually prefer the snake to Christ, but thought them identical (Pan. 37.1.2; 2.6; 6.5-6; 8.1)

Here we can see it blatantly. "Jesus Christ" is nothing but an allegory of the Serpentine force, linked to "Moses", from where all the prayers of the "Goyim"

(Animals in Hebrew) are going to. These are siphoned and the jews call it a day.

The Jews who know the truth behind their hoax, cannot "worship Jesus Christ" as this is for the Goyim, who feed the energy into the jewish serpentine energy, thinking of it as some sort of real deity. The Jews will only "Worship Jesus" if they ever manifest an incarnation of this imbecile, in the Flesh, which will be the Messiaich of Israel, as a materialization of this "force" of the Jews. The Jews themselves openly mention in the protocols that their "Leader" will be "Of the line of David", and that he will be of the Jewish Priestly Caste. Ie, an attempted Jewish "Godman", "Jesus Christ". A "Risen Serpent" in that case, like the Kings and Philosophers of the Ancient Pagan civilizations. 2000+ years and they are still waiting for this dumbo to show up....Billions of people feed it...All to no avail... However, they will still hope.

If now, Jesus, is the Jewish Serpentine force, then what is going on with the eternal "Nemesis" of it, "Satan", which is who "Jesus" and "JHVH" are set to "Defeat" after all, in a cosmological "Battle" that will define the victor over one or the other?

As for Satan:

Satan: proper name of the supreme evil spirit in Christianity, Old English Satan, from Late Latin Satan (in Vulgate in Old Testament only), from Greek Satanas, from Hebrew satan "adversary, one who plots against another," from satan "to show enmity to, oppose, plot against," from root s-t-n "one who opposes, obstructs, or acts as an adversary."

So, Satan opposes the...Christ. Who is what we proved earlier. And technically keeps the Jews from going all out, and destroying Humanity in their genocidal plan.

However, the Greek Name of Satan, is SATANAS. It's not Satan. Satan is cut short, English, and the Satanas is written in the New Testament, which is in Greek. This last syllable of the "NAS" makes everything come full circle, and the enemy removed this from non-Greek testament for a purpose. "SATAN" is difficult on its own to connect the final dots behind this enemy work. So the SATANAS is where the analysis should be based, as its the original one.

Easily, we can break this word in SAT-A-NAS. Now, as for the Sat, everyone knows. In Sumerian, the world's most Ancient Language recorded to date, "Sat" is a prefix for Perfect, Truth, Brilliant and the list goes. Only positive and most exalted things. The jews have stolen, perverted and destroyed languages as they saw fit, and stolen all sorts of endings and mannerisms which they brought together and altered later, or reverse their meanings in hebrew.

The same goes for the "Alphabet" which starts from the Alef, which is the Greek letter Alfa, Dalet, which is the Greek Delta, Vav is stolen from the Egyptian Letter "Vav" and the list goes endless. Shin is also stolen from the Akkadian and Sumerian languages. All these end up in the same basket when it comes to hebrew, and then we have what we call "hebrew".

The Jews stole from \*ALL\* The languages, and corrupted in \*ALL\* of them accordingly. This created "Hebrew". The jews never had a land or a place, and they were always scattered and moving from nation to nation. Chances are, they became aware of the "Satan" thing by being accidentally exposed to Sumer, or the Hinduists who in the high levels do chant "SATANAMA" in order to arouse the Serpentine force. As genuine haters of all Gentiles, they found this, perverted this, and destroyed this.

Nothing could be more of a generic, name of connecting point, but the Serpent, which was common to \*ALL\* Pagan Civilizations and revered beyond everything else.

So the SAT-A-NAS as its broken down, means Truth (SAT), plus something else. This also relates to the "HA'SATAN" of the Jews. "HA'SATAN" is an related with the Hebrew "Na'ash", (snake), that lacks a syllable but becomes full when one adds the "SAT", which is the Sumerian Prefix and the root mantra of the Serpent in Hinduism. The one is left with... SAT-NAHASH. Or in Greek, SATANAS. The Greek language has it that the "H" is not roughly pronounced and in this case, nor written, and the Greek also adds vowels for easier sounding words. SATANAS- Snake of Truth.

The "NAS" comes from the Hebrew, Naas (Hebrew nahash, meaning "serpent"). Related to this is the Greek "NAOS" which means Temple. People were doing the Divine Rites in order to raise the Serpents, in their Temples.

More on this:

Every temple, "naos", shows by its title that it is intended for the honour of the serpent naas as "the Moist Essence," of the universe, without which "naught at all of existing things, immortal or mortal, animate or inanimate, can hold together." Furthermore, "all things are subject to Him, and He is Good, and has all things in Him ... so that He distributes beauty and bloom to all that exist according to each one's nature and peculiarity, as though permeating all."[14] [My note, Sata-Nas] does this, the Serpent of the Garden of "Eden" etc.

G.R.S. Mead has suggested that all of this is in reference to the Kundalini:—

This is the cosmic Akasha of the Upanishads, and the Kundalini, or serpentine force in man, which when following animal impulse is the force of generation, but when applied to spiritual things makes of a man a god. It is the Waters of Great Jordan flowing downwards (the generation of men) and upwards (the generation of gods); the Akasha-ganga or Heavenly Ganges of the Puranas, the Heavenly Nile of mystic Egypt.[15]

"Jesus" is the Rival, and destroyer of the Gentile Serpent, which is also named as a honorary title as "Satanas". As in the Hindu Mantra, Satanama, with the deity personifying this serpent itself is called "Satan", who is the God of Truth which we worship.

The Jews technically, have told people to hate the Serpent of Truth (The Kundalini of the Gentiles) and instead glorify and follow the rotten, Jewish "Serpent" which is represented by "Jesus" to which the idiotic sheeple prays. The same goes for reversing faith against the one and only, REAL Creator God of Humanity.

As thus, Humanity has completely fallen spiritually and degenerated, into worshipping the "Demiurge" or the Jewish Imposter "God" of the Jews- Instead of Satan, the Real Serpent of Truth and Enlightenment.

Sources:

1. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ophites>

2. [Naassenes - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Group: 666BlackSun  
Subject: The Future

Message: 3042

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 8/7/2016

[The Future : JoyofSatan666](#)

### The Future : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades. This message is very serious. Those who undermine its importance, will only see this later in the years to unders...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

This message is very serious. Those who undermine its importance, will only see this later in the years to understand it.

I have kept saying again and again, that we are in this against time. Many people may not understand the intention or our teaching, and will have a hard time ingesting what is going on. However, people at the same time wake up massively. The walking dead zombies, who are sucking from the jewish tit, will unavoidably clash with the people who are waking up to this danger. What is what will be revealed blantly in the future, for better or for worse.

There is a storm brewing, and if one raises "above the clouds" of their small and personal life, they will see this. This doesn't mean anything negative or positive in itself. Storms are not peaceful, that is for sure. There will be much friction involved on many levels.

While people are living their daily life, vacations, and live their actual circle of life, the enemy is preparing and brewing other things. Many of which people never really notice. Everything is hidden from sight, until the problem, like a deadly blade that was ignored has went to deeply. Like a deadly disease, only

when it has grown too deep the symptoms do show up.

The enemy is doing the same now. With the tech they possess and everything, and how everyone else is in "Deep sleep", the enemy is trying their best to plant seeds into the subconscious and unconscious mind of Humanity. Much of this has been prepared decades ago, through movies, brainwashing, "Expectations", "bible" etc. These "expectations" which many people see as "god's plan" are actually brewing and the enemy feeds them to manifest them. Successfully or not, that's another case. Thing is, they try. Because nobody else does that, or people don't bother to spiritually counter attack (or even KNOW how) the enemy has success. If people fought back, the enemy would crumble on the ground.

Humanity is at this point going down a very dim road. The jewish infection has went deep, and it will need to be cured radically. The jews have stacked the deck against humanity, and the average person. The deck is simple. Keep the Goyim sleeping spiritually and in all ways until the necessary technology and powers exist, to wipe them out and enslave them, then take over the world as an undisputed power. Those who are watching and seeing along the lines, can see this. The jews themselves openly admit it and I have went with this in depth. Where serious technology is involved, numbers, wills and anything else doesn't really matter. The same goes for the massive robbing of freedoms. (((Mark Zuckerberg))) and other obvious and non-obvious jews, do possess dangerous means that can enslave the planet. Here and now.

Without wanting to go into many, and potentially scary details, I want to tell people what has been revealed by Satan. This is nothing new, but added information. The reason I keep talking about technology is because there is something more into it. The jews aren't investing into all of this for no reason. Many of the things they do are complete bluffs, and they are playing on many places on the same time. Our RTR's are undermining, destroying and sealing their fate.

If these stop, Humanity is doomed. The enemy must not have the first say in technology. People recently saw what this "Pokemon Go" thing did. This in itself is a show of how much people are willing to be brainwashed and they will give up all their rights in being tracked and everywhere else, only to have fun. Take it from my other replies about the "digital worlds" and "VR Glasses" and anything else. Multiply it accordingly.

Add nanobots, and all these technologies that are emerging and will emerge, then understand the simple thing: If these are on the hands of jews and they are not destroyed up until a time, Humanity will have a real bad time. The enemy in their "Texts" mentions of a paradisial land. They promise the same shit to the "Goyim", but this is only to bluff them. They are the ones that will enjoy the power and anything else of these machines. Take facebook for instance. While little you can scout on your friends, or whomever, the kike Zuckerberg can spy on all people on Earth. They get you to agree with their terms because, you want the power to scout on your friends. In exchange, they get power to monitor and spy on everyone.

Tesla refused openly to advance technology further up until a point, because he knew, humanity was not on this particular level at his time and era. Right now, it still, isn't. The fact that a monkey can use a cellphone, doesn't make a cellphone a thing a monkey should use.

Anyone that loves the Aquarian future, technology and wants for a good future of Humanity, but has a decent mind to understand the potential of where this can end, they will understasnd why this message is as that.

Satan and the Gods take the chance to tell people \*NOW\* and to push everyone to action \*NOW\*. The Gods are with us and the Gods are helping us. We

have powers on our side that can shake the planet and then furthermore.

I don't say that to sound like a doomsday preacher, but this is how it is going to go. The moment our pressure is left up, the enemy will be freely and undisputed the victor in this war. They have no other enemy but us. Everyone else that professes "disagreement" with them can easily be dealt with, as these people do not have any spiritual power. Our persistence and our warfare can and will turn this around.

I will also not go into any details, as I know the graphic imagery and many other things will scare people to the death. This is beyond shocking, and the enemy plans shit "normal" or sane people, will never even imagine.

Take George Orwell's 1984. Multiply this by hundreds of times.

This is what the enemy is planning. They are making sure enough time is wasted, until past generations like those in their 40's, 50's and 60's are wiped out, because these are the people that know how life is in reality. The same goes for the elderly. These people have known war, work, soil, real sex, relations, natural living (to a degree), and pretty much what life is about. The enemy sees natural and sane people as enemies to their agenda, that is a multicultural, techno party of spiral downwards under-evolution. For all other "new" generations, many people are living in the fakest of bubbles, that the enemy has created.

These newer generations are very easily manipulated, and they are forced into digitalism since infancy and they haven't fought for any rights to understand their deadly importance. This will keep escalating on the future, but the obstacles are the sane, healthy and elder people who realize the dangers and uselessness behind all this surveillance and anything else.

The privileged ones of these "newer generations" will write history for better or for worse. The enemy pushes these generations to be poisoned, weak, docile, tech-slaves, multicultural garbagers, defy nations, states, borders, that have absolutely no connection to life or how it operates in reality, how a living is made, or how anything works in reality. These will be easily malleable and ready to become slaves in the hands of the jews. This process has gradually began since the end of WW2.

The enemy is passing new "normals" into the heads and new generations of people, that have been opening them up in multiplies of insanity, in which the "elder generations" couldn't even understand. We don't speak of "sex boom" or anything like this, we speak about stuff like having a digital girlfriend instead of a real one, or a digital house instead of a physical one, digital coins instead of money in one's pocket. This will keep going until the final generations will basically, become slaves.

This is gradual and a systematic process, that happens worldwide in gradual steps. The enemy always wanted to hasten this and finish with this "Goyim planet", and rule over everyone quickly. The practices used are similar ones like in the past (such as merciless use of drugs), but the end result will be even worse if the enemy makes their way. The means do exist, and will exist, that will make this far worse.

People who can see along the lines, with some imagination just in between, will understand that this is not "progression", but the actual downfall and degeneration of society in the deepest level. This must be changed.



IN our hands rest the means and powers that all the Ancient people possessed in order to fight and resist all these things. We possess the highest weapons of wisdom and these have to do with spirituality.

Whomever doesn't act on, spread on, and enlighten on the knowledge we possess, is literally affirming a \*YES\* into the destruction and eternal slavery of Humanity.

What Future do you want?

A Future of slavery, a technological nightmare?

Or an Aquarian, Spiritual future, upon which Humanity- free from jewish paranoia, reaches once again the highest pinnacles of knowledge, civilization and existence?

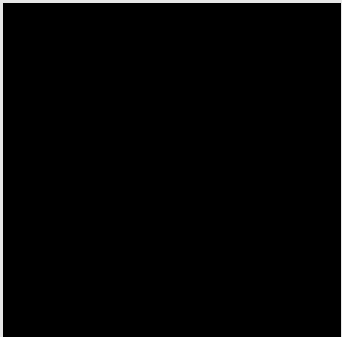
The Future is not set in stone.

The Future is in your hands.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3043      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 8/7/2016  
Subject: The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda

[The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda : JoyofSatan666](#)



**The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda : JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

## The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda

---

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I think it's imperative we cover some fundamental things, because as I know all of you want to spread the Truth in realization of how dire the situation is. Unfortunately, we are faced everyday with people who are slob, too lazy to think, live and let be, ignorant people, and other who simply are programmed past the point of any repair. These range in all, and from all backgrounds and beliefs.

There are however good news. Our Rituals and the tide of the world is turning to our benefit. Slowly and steadily, it will climax in the future and come ever harder.

For those of you who are aware of the deeper facts in Satanism, you will be able to see or you will be able to think, that there is something more in "why you are here". Some treat what we do here as a positive coincidence, others may be feeling grateful or ungrateful, but what remains is the simple truth: We are all here to do our part in advancing Satan's agenda and power.

The Gods and Satan are actively helping us personally, and impersonally as in the whole of Humanity. Literally, people at a level such as low as this, should understand that this chance we have right now is just ONE in the recent 2000+ year history of Humanity. Those who fail to understand this, just have no idea of the real world. We are blessed beyond any words.

Going back to the post itself, the essence of this post is not easy. As it has been stated before, the best way is to reach people massively, without doing anything but spreading the message everywhere, and letting people take this on their own from there on. This is a most fruitful and powerful method, and with just a few hours of your time, you can turn tens or hundreds of people into realization if done correctly. Correctly in this case means impersonally, to know where you spread the info (internet is the best place), avoiding any back and forth and pretty much, letting the people do their thinking, and the Truth to do its thing. This is potent and deadly to the enemy.

In order to understand the root on the problem, one must not always look at others and their weaknesses, but one's own ability to transfer the all-important messages. I know many people here in their passion, or in their rush, they forget some fundamental things. For instance, if you act like a forceful bible trumper (which may be caused by passion and because you understand how dire the situation is) you will simply lose a person, that if approached in another

way, could turn out to be fine. Never push people past their limits and learn to read people, if you are to do this personally. This is the Truth and the teaching has to be valued. Most people literally live into a never-ending web of lies. Do not spread it to people that are considered "too much of an idiot" to do anything with it, on the expense of your personal time. Your personal time can go on the method above, in the internet, and wield amazing results.

So in looking at one's self, one cannot teach, unless they are first taught. One must really KNOW what they are talking about, or just not take the "teaching" role. Pretending will not work either, as when one is confronted with questions etc. This will make Satanism look bad. The enemy by promoting wrong and false teachings, they have desecrated Satanism. Same as representing them in the wrong way.

I myself learned Satanism over the years, by devoting tens of hours daily, and pretty much, aligning everything with what I learned here. Irrespectively of if I studied some things or not, this came naturally, as this rises on its own through spiritual advancement. This is where the serious and potent power of Satanism is. Satanism is Truth. If people spiritually advance, they will unavoidably see it. This is especially True of people in India or the Far East, all of which came to understand the Truth by meditative practices. This is why for instance Japan is still friendly to Hitler, Racialist and everything else. Spiritual advancement unavoidably makes one aware of nature, which in turn lights up the obvious in one's existence and life. The motives of existence that cannot really be "explained" do just open up on their own.

The same goes for the advanced knowledge of our knowledge and the deeper and darker web of the enemy "program" which they call "reality". People in the East for years of meditating, they come to the same understandings as us, with some differences here and there, with the central meaning remaining the same. We don't talk on religious charlatans, but real loyal spiritual people who adhere to the practices. The same goes for people who know real Ancient history, or just do observe reality as it is. The "normal" people are taught to see in a very closed and specific way. Unless the jews raise the bars, or direct them, many people cannot think and they don't possess a brain of their own. Then you have laziness or anything else.

Remember, if you go into the race of "Truth Bending" you are lost. Satan doesn't want Truth bending. This is his teaching and that's it. Satan is not bound to act in the realm of one's personal security or demands. Satan is not "god" in the sense of "Jewsus", who thrives on attention, worship and slaves in order to achieve a following. Satan can be with only one person or the whole planet, what matters is the truth and how many people make it into realization.

What can be done is that you become a master in all that is taught here. You don't need to bring your own aspirations in this, or try to become a self-proclaimed whatever. The highest adage in Satan's eyes is not your technique or style, its your ability to pass down the Truth as clearly as possible. Imagine what is going to happen if everyone injects their problems, wishes and aspirations into the Well of Truth. This will shortly become a garbage party, like the Chameleon Christianity. The same goes for trying to push things like a mad xian fundamentalist.

In plain, arouse curiosity, do not force yourself as all knowing. Arise security instead of the feeling of fear. Focus on the easy, instead of the hard. Like a teacher teachers children the alphabet first, and then advanced writting, one cannot force children to read Shakespeare on their first day at school. In the same way, don't go to some and be like "Hello, did you know, the Reptilians control the planet. You need to do something about it".

Not only this is bizarre to listen to for all people, but also, the jewish gatekeepers like (((David Icke))) have done their job in desensitizing and making all people dismiss all this crap as "Tinfoil hats" and "Bizarre Conspiracy theories". This is to desensitize the masses to the Truth and discourage people from seeking information. The same is done through movies, where people have seen alien invasions so much that it doesn't hit a nerve anymore. This is a well-

staged thing by the enemy to keep their conspiracy going. They have agents that are paid millions to execute this exact job.

Your arguments and knowledge must be crystal clear. Know what you are talking about and be absolutely ready to answer. You need to be able to answer all sorts of questions, or for a better say, you don't have to mis-represent yourself in this endeavor if you don't know. If you don't know, be open to specify this. We are not supposed to play "all knowing" and more so especially to people who don't understand. Just be who you are. If you know the basics, teach the basics.

Normally, you should never go past this, or especially try to force the "heavy pills" down the throats of people. You will only meet with the opposite reactions in many cases. Everyone nowadays is taught that their "opinion" is larger than facts, and in the nightmarish dreamy "West" a lot of people think this to be the fact. Also, do not relate sensitive topics that are of a deep nature. In other words, know what to present. Unless you have these skills and the time or will to execute these, go with method one.

Important it is also to give people their time. If people procrastinate too much, then it means they are probably unwilling, but this is not always the case. In whatever sense, you have advancing, empowering and education to do, and to advance your life and everything else through your own journey- do not waste your time on wasteful randompeople.

Now there are some of you who might possess a charismatic personality and a charisma in turning other people around and making them see your points, or make them follow you etc. This is natural leadership, or even scholarly, or teaching ability. One can use the talents at their disposal. Art is a highest form of massive appeal. The same goes for teaching. People underestimate the power of what they are able to do with just a simple, timed, and well calculated move, work of art etc. It could be whatever.

For those that possess these skills, it will not be hard for you to do this. You only need to get yourself down and do this. Even then, you have to follow these rules, but what I said about you consciously or subconsciously already apply. Part of this charisma is to put one's self below the Truth, while this may seem like a paradox, as this is how you will best work your talent. This is the same as a musician that surrenders to the music.

Another one, do not reduce the Truth to the level of idiots, but explain it. Make it simple, but not retarded.

As the Jewish Inbred Psychology the enemy has created in the minds of the masses say, people don't want the Truth. In many ways, this is accurate, just because people are cultivated by this through the jewish system. Many people are though literal "Truth" hungry and they are willing to absorb the Truth, in every and all possible ways. Then you have curiosity. You can go on curiosity.

In regards to people who are the worst of the worst, like, the "pretenders" who supposedly "want to know" but they in fact waste anyone's time, avoid them like pesticide. These people are not worth one minute of your time and they are the literal cancer that keeps the enemy thriving and going. From these supposed underlings that kiss the ass of jewish "truthers" the enemy has made fortunes and feeds their whole matrix of false opposition. Be aware that many people know these things are flawed, but they serve anyway for monetary and whatnot, gains. Chances are these people will fight you the most in this struggle.

As for leaflets and other methods, one has to make sure these are done in "legal" ways. One does not want to place themselves, or their lives in danger. Also, these have to be simple, attract curiosity and make people see evident facts. Those talented in this department will understand. The use of CD's, spreading them etc, is also a good idea. Of course, according to the "law", and with you being safe. If the Truth was welcome to this world, the average IQ wouldn't be 65, neither would the planet go down this road. We are not dealing with a majority which can easily "understand" as far as non-SS are concerned.

In closing, Humanity does not have to "believe" in Satan in any such way. If it would, then it would have the necessary chances of saving itself from the impending dangers Satan has alerted us. Humanity was moving and is moving, towards its collective doom. One doesn't need to have read or studied much to understand this, one just needs to have a logical mind to see this.

Satan wanted the Truth out and this feat has been achieved. Satan depends upon nobody in this sense.

It's up to Humanity to save itself, and the Gods will assist us every inch of the way. However it's a natural rule of existence that life forms have to act in such as in a way that allows, furthers and empowers their survival. Otherwise, doom ensues and we will not be the first, nor the last. Satan wants to help us, empower us and advance us, to where not only individual human beings take care of their existence, but Humanity as a whole elevates itself into becoming "As the Gods". It's up to us to make the work and choices, because after all, we are the ones who make the choice and choose the routes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                          |               |                     |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3044 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 8/7/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work |               |                     |                |

"Satanism and the word Satanic has been corrupted."

<https://youtu.be/BKpd4b8p5jw?t=8m56s>

Our workings have been paying off. Like HP Hooded told in his latest sermon, be sensible and learn the correct approach to people and you will have success in spreading the message of Satan: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15734.html>

Now I'm quoting her but there are plenty of other people, even in "mainstram" NS, who are coming to the truths about our Gods and Satanism.

After reading the quote she stops on the "Satanic" conspiracy part and tells:

*"Now I wouldn't necessarily call it 'Satanic', I would call it, I don't know, 'dark semitic abrahamic', but Satanism and the word Satanic has been corrupted for a long time, may be I talk about it in my future videos. Sure, I'm triggering a lot of xtians right now..."*

Em Domingo, 31 de Julho de 2016 20:52, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

Look our rituals at work. White Nationalists going on spiritual practices and beliefs that were tabu in WN a while ago.

<https://youtu.be/1tsMdewrHU4?t=16m18s>

*Sinéad: "I'm going to be doing a runic yoga class. I've been studying not just the runes but how we can practice runic yoga and runic chanting, and it's all very very interesting and I'm learning a lot, so I want to share with you guys, you can do these practices everyday, and I truly think this is needed. There is a reason that the runes... Using the runes, speaking of the runes, drawing the runes used to be punishable by death, there is a reason for that."*

"Reincarnation: An Ideology for a Better Future" by Kyle Hunt, director of Hellstorm: <http://www.renegadetribune.com/reincarnation-an-ideology-for-a-better-future>

The Serpent and The Pole: <http://www.renegadetribune.com/the-serpent-and-the-pole>

Sorry kikes, watch our people awakening, and the beginig of your Shoah. :(

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3045

From: David H. Sandlin

Date: 8/7/2016

Subject: Re: Nazis going spiritual - Our rituals at work

I can't see christards as reachable. Have them on both sides of my family. No matter what you say to them, it is the usual deer in the headlights. Gentiles are innately pagan & christardism creates a divided mind. I see it as a disease. *Night of the Living Dead* or *Dawn of the Dead* comes to mind. They are zombies & it is spread by the mouth.

I have used a foxhole analogy. I can't trust one in my foxhole.

I get the arguments that they were racially aware in the past & so it should be a nonissue. BUT it is because they have never fully practiced it as preached until the last 50 years or so. Most of those who defend them don't understand that. I can see how someone who has been one their whole life & are in their 70s, 80s or 90s now can't be reached. And they are lost to us

completely. But those under that age have access to information showing it to be bullshit even if they don't discover Satanism. I see them as either incapable of critical thinking or weak minded for not researching what they believe. I see it as 'there is no excuse'. I personally have no tolerance for them.

As far as Renegade goes, they knew what I was talking about from day one going back to September/October of 2012 with show appearances as a guest. I was on their social network, etc. I can see a delay in researching further for whatever reason, but to totally reject it? They don't have an excuse in my book. I was hitting nerves from the enemy's perspective by attacking christardism from the angle of my own research and what we know from here. THAT was possibly the real issue at Renegade. Had I simply attacked christardism from ONLY the usual mainstream avenues, everything 'possibly' would have been fine. For a little while anyway. Possibly. However, there were too many issues that popped up (on purpose in my book) they could use as a cover in order to get me to leave. So there WAS a real reason. Almost everyone who followed my shows regularly were either never serious christards or christards at all. I was told by only 2 people (& personally thanked) that I had actually convinced them to leave christardism. There may have been more, possibly. I will never know. To this date, my most popular show is called "All Christians are Retarded". I have well over 26,000 downloads for that one. And that is just on my personal Blogtalk account. There is Renegade's web site as well as their Blogtalk account & also those who have heard it on youtube by those who uploaded my shows.

I am confident the rituals are working, however, Renegade may simply be responding to the effects elsewhere that are certainly a DIRECT result of these rituals. Keep in mind that Renegade intentionally removed my show archives for a while recently until someone complained that Renegade was trying to hide the truth, so they put them back up. I was blind carbon copied the email sent to Kyle accusing him of that. That was only a few weeks back from now when they put them back up. They had no intentions of keeping them around otherwise.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3047

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 8/9/2016

Subject: Iceland's underground civilization

This documentary give us hints of the presence of our Gods in Iceland, where lives the purest Whites on Earth who stayed Pagan for the longest period, who relate clairvoyant experiences with spiritual beings, "elves" saving their lives (which could be a misinterpretation of our Gods), elementals, and where there are many signals of underground cities and physical presence of them, taking in consideration Iceland is the country of Vulcanos and the many accounts of a passage to "Hell" there:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gRjatXe5bis>

From an answer by High Priestess Zildar Raasi here:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic11286.html>

I've read a few accounts from people who believe they experienced these underground civilisations in some way or another. These accounts have been lodged over decades and by many different people, so by no means were isolated occurrences. Like quite a few people have claimed to have heard unexplained chanting, that they described as sounding like the repetition of Sanskrit Mantras, coming from deep within the ground in the Himalayan Mountain Range. As if there were somehow people within the mountains themselves.

Others claim they saw other-worldly looking Beings, which they described as looking like Humans but too perfect to be quite Human, tall and blond and almost shining, in the region of the Himalayas, as well as the Mountain Ranges in Germany, particularly Untersberg and Obersalzberg. There were even age-old stories going back decades and decades, multiple different accounts of "bizarre" experiences people had in the Untersberg Mountains with strange but beautiful Beings, hidden places that looked different to anything seen on Earth and also unexplained Sounds like music and chanting coming from inside a seemingly solid mountain.

Interesting too that these mountains were a favourite of Hitler and the Third Reich, and was the location of Hitler's Berghof Home.

This mountain was also said to be home to the Goddess Isis, who kept the Holy Grail. There are stories about Untersberg almost identical to the Legends of King Arthur. Of course much of this is Allegory. The Grail is not an actual object, but refers to achieving GodHead. But these connections do indicate the deeply Spiritual Connection with this area and the possibility of it having been an Ancient Centre of the Spiritual Schools. Templars and Occultists throughout the years claim to have been visited by the Gods in this area.

I really find this fascinating! Thank you so much for the beautiful new site!!  
(Referring to <http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about>)

|                                                                                                       |               |                    |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                                    | Message: 3048 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 8/9/2016 |
| Subject: WOMEN MUST WATCH The Reality COMING TO YOUR TOWNS A MUST SHARE Video                         |               |                    |                |
| <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aMRq1iun3is">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aMRq1iun3is</a> |               |                    |                |

|                                                       |               |                          |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 3049 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 8/9/2016 |
| Subject: Sermon 8/August 2016: Regarding Affirmations |               |                          |                |

I learned through experience that affirmations are a must after raising energies. Energy always takes the easiest way out. If it is not directed, it can dig up so-called "karma." Now this is not what New Age idiots keep promoting. That is false and is nothing more than a vehicle for conforming to Big Brother and the current agenda.

Most New Age people aren't much beyond Christians in the way of reasoning and intelligence.



All of us, including animals have certain issues on our souls. For example, in certain cases, people born with physical disabilities, were worked to death, slave labor, for example in a past life, and now in this life, the disability prevents this from recurring, but the individual only suffers, not knowing why.

Other aspects of so-called "karma" can be caused by interactions with others in past lives. My point here is this crap stays on the soul until it is removed.

When you raise your energies, you are amplifying your soul. If the energies are not directed through stating affirmations, whatever is on your soul and ready to manifest, will manifest.

I have read where New Age people had some very negative experiences, especially through activating their serpent. This doesn't always happen, but it all depends upon what is on one's soul. This is individual.

Say for example your doing a healing for someone. Giving him/her energy and not stating any affirmations. The loved one instead of healing, becomes worse. This can happen.

There is some negative factor on the soul and it is programmed in some way from a past life to cause illness and bad health. This can come from the person themselves, or from another person, like a parent who was abusive and hated that person intensely, for example.

The solution here takes replacing that bad destructive energy with positively programmed healing energy. The healing energy, when backed up with positive affirmations, and when it is powerful enough, will replace the so-called "karma."

Affirmations are extremely important, as these direct the energy raised.

I also want to add here that the affirmations should be short and to the point phrases. They should be in the present tense, as the word "will" in the future tense is not understood by the subconscious mind and soul. The light should also be used with the affirmations, as this is also essential in directing the energies. Visualize the light engulfing yourself or whoever or whatever you are directing the energies on.

Affirmations as I already stated should be short and to the point. The subconscious mind and soul and the energy do not respond to long sentences. If this is a problem, then spilt the affirmation and use one part for one working and the other for another working, but both would need to be done consistently.

Fate can screw one to the wall. Be aware of your wording. For example, I read of a professional athlete who used the visualizations and affirmations. She kept affirming she won. Oh yes, she did win. She was the best in the contest by far, BUT, the judges were corrupted and gave first place to someone else. After the contest, disappointed fans came to her telling her she was cheated and even yelling this out of their cars when driving away.

Make sure you cover details. Like I said, energy will take the easiest way out. Again, this has to do with fate being more powerful, and a lack of knowledge.

If the athlete I mentioned in the above affirmed in her workings that the judges are chose her to be the winner AND that she won the contest, along with enough power in her soul and consistent workings, she would have won.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org  
Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

---

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if5>  
Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends  
through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

|                                                 |               |                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                              | Message: 3052 | From: mikejones20999 | Date: 8/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Iceland's underground civilization |               |                      |                 |

Excellent article. I have always believed that civilisations live in communities underground!  
Wukfric  
Hail Satan  
Hail Hitler

|                                        |               |                    |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 3053 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 8/10/2016 |
| Subject: Liberalism: the Chain of Lies |               |                    |                 |

<http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/liberalism-the-chain-of-lies/>

|                                                      |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3054 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 8/10/2016 |
| Subject: ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH |               |                    |                 |

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg\\_k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k)

|                                |               |                    |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 3056 | From: satansdemons | Date: 8/12/2016 |
| Subject: "The Great Deception" |               |                    |                 |

The founding fathers of the United States must be spinning in their graves to see what has happened to the greatest country on Earth!  
They stated the "problem" of international Jewry, yet made no provision against it the Constitution.  
The situation might have been well salvageable until Franklin D Roosevelt and his croony Jewish mates used the great depression and the world war2 to infiltrate and redesign the "military industrial complex" to usher in a new era of deception upon the white races of the world and slowly plunge humanity into a new "dark age".  
That "son of a bitch" George S Marshall (chief of staff, American armed forces) under Roosevelt, should have been put against the wall and shot for treason against the American people!  
All presidents since have know, but not had the "balls" to do anything about it (except Kennedy) and the world has been to suffer because.  
Father Satan give us all, the will and strength to stand against and move forward to a new dawn of freedom as the world has never seen before or since, a place of truth and freedom!

Hail Satan!  
Hail all the Gods of hell!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3057      From: Edward Teach      Date: 8/12/2016  
Subject:      : ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G39FA4XfgoE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-vclofnSoGY>

(both very graphic, but it's what is going now to the West)

Merkel:  
"Germany WILL be Islamic State"  
"Islam belongs to Germany"  
"We must ACCEPT that immigrants are more criminal"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iCoBzelgcHI>

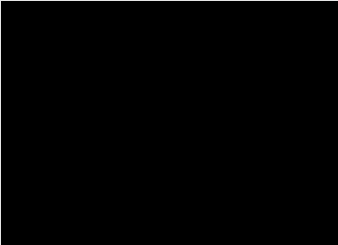
, 10      2016 22:07 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>      ( ):

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg\\_k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3058      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 8/13/2016  
Subject: What is going on in Paris

it seems that here in Canada all the media coverage is on the jewedlimpics. Meanwhile the REAL news is happening over in Paris (among other places in Europe):

[PARIS AT WAR - MEDIA SILENCE](#)



**PARIS AT WAR - MEDIA SILENCE**

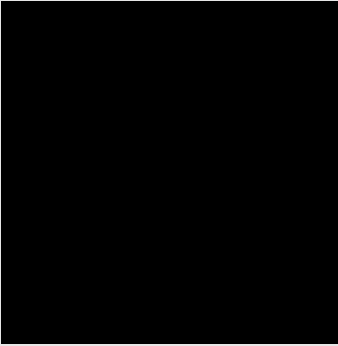
More riots from Paris, France. This is what the media WILL NOT show you!!



View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[Hidden camera shows shows streets blocked by huge crowds of Muslim - Islam in Paris -](#)



### Hidden camera shows shows streets blocked by huge c...

Islamization of Paris a Warning to the West CBN com The French have become increasingly fed up with what they see as the growing Islamization of France. PARI...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Interestingly, when I copied paris at war address to show you here, I saw the most recent comment and I thought: WOW! I wanted to make a copy of it so I go back to it a few minutes later, what do you know, its been removed! The person said something to this gist: "This is the result of mixing barbarians into the most advanced of cultures. The two do not mix. The only way to stop this is to seal the borders and hunt down every one of these fucking animals."

Well, I happen to agree with that sentiment.

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun

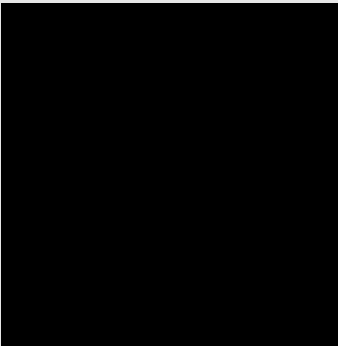
Message: 3059

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 8/13/2016

Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 (1/2)

[Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 \(1/2\) : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 (1/2) : Jo...

Greetings to all our People and Comrades. This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of the...

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of these series. These will be conversated about when the time has come as they need to be explained aside other things. Now that knowledge comes from Satan, so it doesn't have a copyproof, but an existential right. Those who desecrate this knowledge will be met with the eventual rotting and disasters this action does. No "tomb raider" ended sane. Without further due, let's continue.

Satan wants no more lies about "Karma" and people can stop being deceived now and forever. This will also solve all these "Questions" created on by the enemy, who make everyone self-guilty, confused, and misguided. Satan = Truth. Truth can be rationalized and made into understandable pieces. The jews always say the contrary in an attempt to hide this from the masses.

This time we are going to cover on the topic of "Karma". Contrary to the preachings of the enemy, the "Karma" is one of the least understood concepts. They do this on purpose.

The enemy has purposefully lied and totally misdirected people in regards to what "Karma" is, and thanks to lack of knowledge in regards to Spirituality and Astrology that both unveil "Karma", people are slavishly ignorant in regards to this concept. The enemy of course lies to people that "Their life is the outcome of how good Goyim" they have been, or that "They will be punished in the afterlife for disobeying the Jewish "God", or that "What they do to others will be done against them threefold" and the list goes endless."Karma" we can define as a set of forces that guides personal life.

Let's focus on the personal realm first so when this easier matter is understood, we can explain the more difficult matters. What is accurate of "Karma" is the term "residue". Now this is a tricky word. For those of you who know of Spirituality, you can easily figure out what this term means.

The Soul, or the individual essence reincarnates over lifetimes and changes bodies. However, this a very simplistic and definitely does not have to obey to stupid buddhist or other rules.

Karma is neither "good" or "bad". Its better desired by humans that Karma is not "suffering" but suffering in itself is not always "bad". What matters is the Purpose. The Cosmic Mandate for all beings is for them to explore themselves and understand "what is why they exist".

Let's say one is to have a surgery that will save their life. Now, this is "painful" and may also be "bad". However, the surgery can be life saving. On the other hand, one drug addict does drugs and "feels good" while doing these. Their lives will shortly be ruined. "Good or Bad" is not how one shoud approach "Karma" in anyway. Nature doesn't reason it that way.

This why is existential and not opinion based. Now, people have lost the language of understanding and translation, so everything has fallen into a total materialism. Karma is also not always pletted with gold. There is a Saturn (Responsibility, reality, limitations), there is a Jupiter ("good" influences,



|                                                                              |                               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3076</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/20/2016 |
| Subject: "Oneness" and "Peace"                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3077</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 8/21/2016 |
| Subject: Spiritual Pollution -- 21/August/2016                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3078</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/22/2016 |
| Subject: Grey's Involvement In Ancient America                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3079</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/22/2016 |
| Subject: Fixing/Improving the Forums and Groups                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3081</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 8/23/2016 |
| Subject: Satan Is The Divine Name                                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3083</a> | From: Zamorak666 Ave Satanas   | Date: 8/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Satan Is The Divine Name                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3084</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/23/2016 |
| Subject: Jews erasing History of the West: "Europe has no its own Culture"   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3085</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 8/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jews erasing History of the West: "Europe has no its own Cult"  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3086</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/24/2016 |
| Subject: "DZ": How much Europe pays to be raped                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3087</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/24/2016 |
| Subject: "DZ": Jewish Banksters sponsor White Genocide                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3088</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 8/25/2016 |
| Subject: german government teaching rapefugees how to pick up european women |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3089</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/25/2016 |
| Subject: "DZ": Genocide through mass rape                                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3090</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/27/2016 |
| Subject: "DZ": Al-Qaeda is jewish and Osama Bin Laden is a jew               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3091</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 8/27/2016 |
| Subject: Al-Qaeda is jewish and Osama Bin Laden is a jew                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3092</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/27/2016 |
| Subject: Important - 27/August/2016                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3093</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 8/27/2016 |
| Subject: Important - 27/August/2016                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3094</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 8/28/2016 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Joy of Satan Youtube Movie - "Exit the Jewtrix"                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3095</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 8/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to je |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3096</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 8/30/2016 |
| Subject: More Christian Insanity...                                           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3097</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 9/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: More Christian Insanity...                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3098</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 9/2/2016  |
| Subject: more white women getting fed up                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3099</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/3/2016  |
| Subject: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September           |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3100</a> | From: dypetrod                 | Date: 9/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3101</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3102</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3103</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 9/3/2016  |
| Subject: Important for Whites to Know                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3104</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 9/3/2016  |
| Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3105</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/4/2016  |
| Subject: This is an answer I gave to the question of the end of Israel.....   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3106</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Important for Whites to Know                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3107</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 9/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3108</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 9/4/2016  |
| Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3109</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/5/2016  |
| Subject: Alt Right Scam                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3110</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 9/5/2016  |
| Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3111</a> | From: Thomas Schweitzer        | Date: 9/5/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Alt Right Scam                                                   |                               |                                |                 |



|                                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3112</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/5/2016  |
| Subject: Where the "Holy Water" was stolen from                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3113</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 9/6/2016  |
| Subject: This All Ties into that Black Cube                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3114</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/6/2016  |
| Subject: Carnist Response to Vegan Fallacy + PDF                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3115</a> | From: satansdemons             | Date: 9/7/2016  |
| Subject: "A Time for All of Us"                                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3116</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/7/2016  |
| Subject: Change You Can Believe In                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3117</a> | From: lucius_montague          | Date: 9/8/2016  |
| Subject: Library of Lucius                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3118</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Change You Can Believe In                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3119</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/9/2016  |
| Subject: Jews To Use Their UN To Destroy Internet                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3120</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 9/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Library of Lucius                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3121</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Jews To Use Their UN To Destroy Internet                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3122</a> | From: lucius_montague          | Date: 9/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Library of Lucius                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3123</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/10/2016 |
| Subject: Synagogue Of Satan                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3124</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/10/2016 |
| Subject: "Satanic Jews"/"Christian Nazi" Myth Debunked                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3125</a> | From: satansdemons             | Date: 9/10/2016 |
| Subject: "Once in - Never Out"                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3126</a> | From: harrilehtosaari          | Date: 9/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3127</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/11/2016 |
| Subject: You want a Satanic World Empire you said?                      |                               |                                |                 |

---

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15808.html>

"Oneness" and "Peace"

FourthReichBerserker wrote:

goddamn kikes are pushing to actually become "nothingness" to surrender to oneness, "blackness" to literally let the soul "die". And then with the forced agenda of "astrology is bullshit" and all the materialism and stay away from spirituality.

---High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 Replies:

"Oneness" is a concept for the Soul who has connected Ida and Pigala. Oneness does not imply "Race Mixing", "Cultural Oneness", or accepting the Jews as universal saviors, and accepting the "One and Only" BordAllah or Rabbi Emmanuel Jewsus Krayst. Oneness does not imply "One World Government", or does give ANY justification for slavery of all under "One". Oneness doesn't imply Communism ("Equality" and flattening on the political level and individual life) either. Oneness does not imply there must be only one type of heritage, "God" or Nationality. This also has nothing to do with "Equality". The reasons why are easily self-observed by anyone with a pair of eyes and a brain that functions.

Oneness is just a spiritual concept that has to do with how the whole universe is in relationship with the whole in itself. "Oneness" can only be explained as "Wholeness" in these lower levels. One Race is a "Whole". A "Whole" can have the same culture, the same beliefs, the same system, the same religion and the list goes. Mixing "Wholes" is not "Oneness". For something to be a "Whole", there have to be the same "members" of the same "kind" in it. The same goes for instance for all your cells that constitute your body, for instance. If these were uneven, problems arise. Cells are not "equal" and they are not the "same", however they create (in desirable situations) a healthy and happy whole.

Like Karma and all other spiritual concepts, the jews are reeking these over in society to misguide the "Goyim" into thinking that the actions of the jews, their ideas and their depravity are somehow backed up by universal rules. The same goes for their pseudo-dualism. "Satan cannot exist without "God" and the rest of the garbage. "God" if anything cannot exist without Satan, because he was made thousands of years after Paganism, only so the jews can have an enemy. Satan did exist thousands upon thousands of years before they even existed, and Satan will forever exist after even everything is said and done on this so called "Planet" with its fancy beliefs of nowadays. The same goes for Satanism, which as the enemy openly states as well, existed long before the Abrahamic Programs.

Its desired and wanted by the Gods that Humanity does not fall on this disease and wrongdoing, and that we fight back, however. The Gods fight for this too, so we can be saved.

In the same way any animal gets rid of unwelcome fleas, in the same way some things have to be removed. In the same way there are "natural enemies" and "natural antagonism" in all Natural species, the same is the case with the "Jews" and the Gentiles. There is no "Oneness" in that sense. "Oneness" is just the first and most primal state of "Existence" upon which everything is on "Square one". Oneness is just the natural law that all "Creation" is connected in some way, and this is the Aether and spiritual, this is the understanding of "Non Duality" in Yoga, when one understands the creative way of fusion of male

and female.

This is not enemy garbage of "Oneness" as one can readily see in nature, nature intends division in the same way it wants "connections", or it severs these. For instance, bodies of humans are separate. You are not "One" with your table or desk, and you are happy when you are not "One" with some deadly virus or cancer. "One" can only happen in consciousness, and is a concept that has been bastardized.

There is no evolution or de-evolution here, and absolute "Nothingness" if we can say this, in this "level". There is only potentiality. This is the same as sperm. Sperm is useless, unless it is fertilized. It carries information and power, but if its not fertilized, then it becomes nothing worthwhile. This is why Satan's Number is 2 and 11 and not "One" as the enemy "Oneness" garbage preaches. One evolves and becomes a worthwhile being that advances and expands after they are born, they grow up, and advance from this "Potentiality" into something decent. This is the way of the Cosmos and not the reverse. The enemy is preaching this crap in reverse, in order to get people to regress back to a prior stage of existence.

"Oneness" is also behind "Race Mixing", "Globalization" and everything else. These have nothing to do with the spiritual/natural concept, and they are just bluffs to deceive the blind Goyim slaves. Race Mixing is the degeneration of Nature's blueprints into a more primitive and "same" state, where there is actually a backwards movement from natural evolution. Its de-evolving incarnate to engage into this practice.

This if occurs over too many generations, all humans on earth will become completely "One Humanity" with the baseline of everything set as low as ever before, since all original blueprints deteriorate accordingly from admixture. Both the "lower" and the "higher" too deteriorate.

Then we have the notion of "Peace" the enemy talks about all the time. "Peace" can only come from when someone is safe and sound, and in this natural environment, there is always warfare, more or less obvious. One can only be safe within their "Own", be this the family, or the "Whole" they belong to, or any other unit that protects all members etc. This is why the enemy has forced people into herds and accepting social hoaxes such as "Christianity".

This is exploitation of this rule of life. Peace can never come without power. While for everyone else "peace" means pacification, marijuana, deadly beliefs such as "non violence" and all this garbage, the jews are waging relentless, visibly or not visible warfare to undermine everyone. One needs to look no further than "Islam" who always talks about "Peace". Then "Pieces" the way out of everybody. Peace when the enemy speaks of this, means pacification, living in one's fake bubble, ignoring reality, and disregarding all meaning and purpose bestowed by nature.

All Human beings like peace, because peace is a beautiful and welcome state in where life can advance, evolve and flourish. The enemy wants none of this for their enemies. Peace is also a spiritual concept, and peace is attained when one flushes out their negative Karma and mental problems, through meditation, and they achieve enlightenment. Which literally means, the filling of the Soul with light. This manifests into mental serenity, clearness of thought, and an elevated state of existence where one is no longer bothered by the problems of a disobedient and problematic "mind".

The enemy loves "war" and they are warmongers, but because they are few and they are afraid of straight up warfare (or being revealed to Gentiles), they just blind others with "Peace" so they can exploit them while they roam undisturbed. There are actual passages in the bible, where all "Nations" of Gentiles, do all revolt and attack Israel together. They know this is a grave danger for their agenda, as everyone of the Gentiles is extremely exploited.

"Multiculturalism" and all the other trends the enemy forces upon Humanity, looking to gradually weaken its livestock down beyond the level of retardation,

are many times based on pseudo-philosophical and pseudo-spiritual concepts, which the enemy bases off on the spiritual ignorance of the masses, caused to them by the programmes that the jews created.

The jews literally curse all of Humanity with rituals and blood sacrifice, the Hebrew "Bible", in order that all Souls will remain without any "peace" or "light" whatsoever. Since spirit is matter and matter is spirit, they also take physical actions such as causing wars, fanning ignorance, promoting death etc. They curse everything and damn everything. The same goes for knowledge, life necessities, undermining of civilization and everything else that makes life worthwhile and possible.

The climax of this hatred is when they curse Satan, which as we all here know is the Father of Humanity, Truth and also, relates to the Serpent which is the advanced genetic blueprint Satan implanted in Humanity, so that we can advance and evolve throughout our whole existence.

None of these concepts are spiritual, or based into "Spirituality", or Truth, in any way, shape or form. Truth can only mean life, and the best for life, and these are deadly and all are in tune with death, desolation, destruction and degeneration of Human life, all of which are against Nature's Will.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                |               |                          |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 3077 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 8/21/2016 |
| Subject: Spiritual Pollution -- 21/August/2016 |               |                          |                 |

Most of us who are full adults know life is hard. There is unimaginable suffering in this world. Humanity tries to cope in many different ways, through religion, and many other programs that offer hope in alleviating, and explaining suffering. Live a certain way, behave a certain way, abstain from this and that and so forth...

All of these different programs exist with claims that following them will put an end to suffering.

I've asked Lilith about life as we know it here on earth and how bad things are. She told me there is always suffering in the universe, but much less in better worlds. There are degrees of suffering and here on this earth, its pretty awful. This affects most people and animals, the environment, etc.

When I was growing up in the 1970s, there was surge in books on witchcraft and the powers of the mind being published. This was never before available like this in what we know of history.

My mother had cancer and after reading a couple of these books, she healed herself totally. I remember she would always tell me when I was a teen, to watch my thinking; to always think positively. She warned me that what one always dwells on and thinks about, one attracts into their life.

I learned as I got older, this also has to do with the strength of one's soul. The stronger one's mind (focus and intent) and soul, the more powerful in attracting what one dwells upon into one's life, whether one is aware of this or not. A strong soul is from previous lifetimes, regardless of what one may believe or adhere to in this lifetime.

Lilith has me studying Islam now. One of the biggest problems facing humanity is the lack of knowledge. Even worse, the most rotten programs that are of the enemy intentionally remove and restrict knowledge in order to brutalize humanity into a slave state. Slaves must be kept ignorant.

I was raised Catholic. Compulsory church, the confession box, Catholic school, etc. When I was 14, I attended a Halloween party at a school. There was a girl dressed up like a gypsy reading palms. She read mine. She gave me a bad reading. Of course at 14, this really upset me. This was a turning point in my life. After this reading (she was totally wrong), I began studying palmistry, astrology, the Tarot and more on my own.

To make a long story short, this knowledge exposed the lies of Christianity to me. Idiots were always pushing prayer, but I could see from an early age in knowing astrology, whether "god" would answer those prayers or not. I became an atheist. My mother also left Christianity as well.

Victims are warned and threatened to "have faith" "don't question" and so forth. This "all knowing" "all powerful" so-called "God" MUST have continuous slavish worship, recognition, promotion, and total devotion in order for it to survive. Now that doesn't sound very powerful to me. To need all that help from humans.

Though the average person by him/herself isn't powerful alone, the mass mind is. What a people together dwell on, they draw into their lives. The Middle East for one is an example. As I've stated before, even as hideous, odious and repulsive as Christianity is, there isn't anything more rotten than Islam. The Koran is full of the most profound rot imaginable. To say it's "sick" is a gross understatement.

Most people here in the West don't read it and the authentic is in Arabic. Now, when you have millions of people believing in, pushing, and putting their energies into this sick abominable filth every single day, this spiritual pollution and toxic filth affects the entire world and everything in it. The only thing in the way of being spiritual is spiritual toxic filth. There is nothing truly spiritual about it.

In addition to this, many Muslims like Christians do a lot of memorization. While Christians are in many cases forced to memorize scriptures, many Muslims memorize the total Koran.

This spiritual pollution becomes imbedded in the mind and soul. This in turn affects the entire world as there is strength in numbers. I remember reading, in regards to Christianity, one murdered, a devout Christian, who delighted in torturing and murdering "witches" read the Bible some 54 times, in its entirety.

Violence begets violence. The Middle East is a hot bed of it. Islam is violence. They attract violence as well as promote it. Islam doesn't have a structured priesthood like Christianity from what I've been learning, but there are prominent recognized leaders.

I read where one, who runs a mosque in the UK, has both hands missing and only one eye. Courtesy of a bomb. There are differing accounts of what actually happened, but most agree this Islamic leader when attempting to construct the murderous device, got some wires crossed the wrong way. The Koran is known for its advice on cutting off hands. What he dwelt on, he attracted.

Judaism, Christianity and Islam, three of the most abominable and completely rotten programs spew their spiritual filth into the minds and souls of unsuspecting humanity, along with creating toxic waves of this malignant life hating fear filled energy on the astral, that has engulfed this planet in death energy of the ugliest kind.

The earth is dying. For centuries and centuries, Christianity has viciously and brutally attacked and held back science (so has Islam, though they lie and deny it), yet the average fundamentalist Christian makes full use of technology and modern conveniences to spew their foul lies all over this planet.

We have been held back dangerously. The enemy Greys who are behind these truly evil programs (in the Koran, it reads "We" many different times for that swine excrement Allah). The human hating Greys are way ahead in their technology. Our most advanced technology is like antiques in comparison. This is where we are at because of programs of toxic suicidal indoctrination murdering scientists, and viciously suppressing scientific thought and learning.

Spiritual pollution of the most toxic kind, spreads and permeates everything. The people of the Middle East for one, have suffered extreme violence, ugly wars, bombs, skulls blown open, grave injustices (like the Palestinians at the hands of the Jews), and this has its foundation in the Koran. They dwell on the Koran, the vile verses in it, that murderer and liar Allah, and this is where it gets them. The grave injustice and oppression of Sharia law, and they are forever having injustices perpetrated against them, as they bow down before injustice, violence, extreme hatred and negativity and worship it.

These programs permeate everything with their spiritual toxic filth. This entire world is so saturated with this spiritual pollution, that everyone suffers, even animal life.

Unless something is done to completely annihilate and destroy this spiritual vermin, no one has a chance.

In closing, I use the term "spiritual" to convey waves of toxic energy that is sent out on the astral through belief, slavish worship, dwelling on and promoting. In these programs, there is actually nothing spiritual. Just histories of fictitious assholes, advice on killing and warfare and related degenerate suicidal advice for humanity.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3078

From: mageson6666

Date: 8/22/2016

Subject: Grey's Involvement In Ancient America

Grey's Involvement In Ancient America

Take a look at just who appears all over these ancient Mayan Temple artifacts.

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca:

"The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Netalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Tolecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAotl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Zihcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first o wear a totec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got stared then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first

Quetzlcoatl, who's name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got started. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."

In the Codex's it makes mention of the fact the original civilization given by the Gods described as Blond haired and blue eyed. Ordered them to never commit human or animal sacrifice. In the Codex the Quetzlcoatl here is a title not of the Nordic God [Satan] but of the Priest King of the time. Who kept the law given. We see in the Codex other rulers latter on started to make deals with these other beings described as being evil. In return for power and earthly favours. They offered blood sacrifices. Note the name of this being is YAh-olt, Jau of Yau, Yao, is also a spelling of Yahweh who is also called Yah by the jews. Yahweh is a collection of enemy aliens. Yahweh orders human sacrifice and animal sacrifice in the Torah.

You can see the arrival of the Greys-Reptilians at later date in the South American histories:

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3079      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 8/22/2016

Subject: Fixing/Improving the Forums and Groups

[Fixing/Improving the Forums and Groups](#)

Greetings to all our People and Comrades!

The link to our Forums for those that don't know of their existence:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/>

I know this comes of a bit late due to many requests (And serious lack of time on our behalf), however, its going to finally happen. The issue with this is that there was no real way to "Correct" the announcements thing, however, due to help from other members, we had some solutions presented (Thanks everyone-

) and now we decided that we are going to let everything as it is (Nothing will change on the Forum except the clutter will be removed, so the forums can load easily and be more user-friendly). Nothing will be lost, no post, sermon, views count or everything, but the majority of the space will belong to the members from posting.

I again and again attempted to make this change, but the forum panel is not very "allowing" of such. It is also more complex than it may seem in many ways. However, this will seriously organize and tidy up everything, to the point where I presume everything will be flawless and user experience will be better.

So from now on:

1. There will only be around 15 of the latest Clergy announcements/sermons/posts in the announcement panels. This will remove clutter from all our multilingual groups as well.
2. All posts that have been posted here, will move to the Forum of "JoS Newsletter". For that reason, if anyone wants to find older posts, they can use the search function as usual, and they will have to go to the JoS Newsletter Forum. Also, these will be uploaded in the Library and will be easily found by anyone who wants this.
3. There will be enough space for all members to post and do everything they want in the poster section. This will give anyone more freedom to have their posts noticed and answered.
4. No more phone loading lag-time. Even the JoS Newsletter (where all the announcements will go) will be in pages, so therefore, no lag whatsoever.

One favor I need to ask is that from now on people should use the JoS Newsletter and JoS Library, to direct people into finding the older posts. The dates of the posts, their views, aside everything else, will not be affected.

Now, as for the Yahoo Groups, few things can be done, as Yahoo has really wrecked the groups. We will try to reduce spamming and get as many people as possible to make an account here as well, as this benefits everyone to be in two places at once.

The changes will be gradual and will probably \*NOT\* affect anything, so everything proceeds off as normal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                   |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 3081 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 8/23/2016 |
| Subject: Satan Is The Divine Name |               |                   |                 |

Satan Is The Divine Name

In Kundalini yoga SATNAM means "The Name of God is SAT" SAT is the highest name of god in Sanskrit. However as the Kundalini yoga texts state SATNAM is a shorter version of SATANAMA. This mantra means "Homage to the God who's name is SATA". This is because SAT in Sanskrit is also SATA with the T



letter spelled out fully. Which gives the letter its full power.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[ my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

ENKI was called: "The Lord Of The Sacred Eye." But was also called Satan. Here Satan is actually also SATA, some times in Sanskrit they put a nasal sound on the end of mantra's. Satam/Satan also means One Hundred in Sanskrit which relates to the crown. Where SAT is also placed in the east as mantra. Which is also SATA. To this day in India there are Hindu's with Satan as their Sanskrit surname. As this is a spiritual name. You will also find many Hindu's with other spiritual names in their surnames and full names.

The reason ENKI was also called SATA of which SATANAMA would be the full expression of this mantra in the proper. Is because as the Kundalini yoga texts state. SATANAMA is the mantra to open the third eye-pineal-crown chakra. In Kundalini yoga this process releases the Amrita which is the nectar of immortality or Soma. Which fills the body activating the serpentine system along the spine and purifying all the nadis, removing the dross and this process is the key to raising the serpent in Kundalini yoga. Fully opening the sacred eye of SATA which also means Truth as the Truth is the All Knowing State of super consciousness this power brings.

As the Kundalini Yoga instructions for this mantra are:

"â€œBegin to Chant the Mantra now. Slowly chanting the sounds Sa Ta Na Ma repeatedly. Do the following visualization as you chant. Visualize the sound S, T, N, M entering through the top of the head through the crown chakra, while visualizing the sound â€œAâ€• leaving through the center of the forehead through the ajna chakra"

This is the reason why in Kundalini yoga SATANAMA is the mantra of the five elements, the Akasa which is the element of the Ajna chakra. The All Seeing Eye.

This is why the Jews hate this word of power so much. Its the key to awaking super conscious, the serpentine power which takes one to full enlightenment, opening the Eye of Truth. Where one can no longer be lied to or deceived. They put this message in their Genesis in their Torah. The ultimate sin was humanity awaking this power. And achieving the enlightened state. Of which Yahweh [the Jewish race collectively and their reptilian masters of which the Jews

are racially part of] could no longer make them slaves. This is a direct instruction to the Jews, the key to the enslavement of Humanity [they call us the Goyim meaning cattle, what do you do to cattle...] is the removal of all spiritual knowledge.

The enemy organization the Catholic Church has a ritual on Ash Wednesday where the Priest crosses out the third eye with dead ash to create a subliminal of this power the Eye of SATANAMA being closed off forever. Where in the east in Hinduism they still put a special paste on this spot which is supposed to help simulate the nerves at the Ajna point to help activate the third eye.

It was Ash Wednesday the Jewish Elites chose purposely to Holocaust Dresden, connecting this attack into the ritual death energy of their Christian Program. What does that tell you about what the energy the Catholic Church uses on this day is about?

Sanatana Dharma the name of the Aryan Religion, Sanat is another spelling of Satan. Sanatana is made up of the same letters of SATANAMA the N and M are both nasal sounds in Sanskrit. The third eye is called the eye of Dharma in the east as well. When the Jews smear ash to cross out the third eye in their death ritual, they are trying to blot our memory out of our spiritual origins, purpose and Creator. They are trying to murder the Truth.

Note:

Aryan People are originally from the East. The Sumerian's came from the east.

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldean's This group was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalaya's near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva.. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods. The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan, in their texts. They are right.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Blue Apples, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

<http://anmolmehta.com>

Kundalini Yoga Upanishad

Inner Tantra Yoga, David Frawley

Kundalini Yoga Upanishad

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3083

From: Zamorak666 Ave Satanas

Date: 8/23/2016

Subject: Re: Satan Is The Divine Name

Thank you, this has cleared up much for me, as well. I had been reluctant to look deeper into my Aryan blood line (due to the Jewish filth and their creation of racism, of course), but recent strides in my enlightenment have helped me much in this. I'll continue to research deeper into the subject.

Hail Satan!

On Tue, Aug 23, 2016 at 6:40 AM, [satansdemons@...](mailto:satansdemons@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Â

Greetings HP,

Thank you! You cleared so much for me!

I had read so much about this in the past, but you answered so many things - bless you!

Â Hail Satan - and bless you!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3084

From: Edward Teach

Date: 8/23/2016

Subject: Jews erasing History of the West: "Europe has no its own Culture

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/europe-has-no-culture-hoax-exposed/>

(plenty of pictures and slideshows, page takes time to upload)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3085

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 8/24/2016

Subject: Re: Jews erasing History of the West: "Europe has no its own Cult

Yeah, NOW we don't have our own culture because the Jewish program of genocide Xianity destroyed it and mass murdered millions of our people in order to wipe it out.

HA these hooknose whiny voice freaks are so full of it as well. All of their own culture and religion is nothing but plagiarism, stealing and corrupting other ancient traditions to suit their own supremacist kike-centric agenda and claiming them to be their own.

DEATH TO THE JEWS!  
DEATH TO ISRAEL!  
DEATH TO YAHWEH!  
DEATH TO ALL THINGS ABRAHAMIC!

|                                                   |               |                    |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 3086 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 8/24/2016 |
| Subject: ÐžÑ,Ð²: How much Europe pays to be raped |               |                    |                 |

new link:  
<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/how-much-europe-pays-to-be-raped/>

Ð²Ñ,Ð¼ÑÐ½Ð,Ð°, 26 Ñ• Ð½Ð²Ð°Ñ€Ñ• 2016 16:31 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ÐžÐ,Ñ• Ð°Ð»(Ð°):

How much Europe pays to be raped:  
Exposing "pour refugees" hoax.  
Muslim Paradise  
<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/how-much-europe-pays-to-be-raped.html>  
[Very recommended to use site to read: very many slide shows and pictures.]

Qur'an (8:69) - "So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good."

Jews May Rob and Kill Non-Jews Sanhedrin 57a

Qur'an (48:20) - "Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take"

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." - Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamispat 348.

Qur'an (33:27) - "And He caused you to inherit their land and their houses and their wealth, and land ye have not trodden. Allah is ever Able to do all things."

Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

Ibn Ishaq (327) - "Allah made booty lawful and good. He used it to incite the Muslims to unity of purpose. So enjoy what you have captured."

20 refugees rape an 11-year old girl in a public bath, Stockholm Sweden, Husbybadet. No arrests made.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xy-IXixUiJM>

The whole story in Swedish.

<http://henrik.motpol.nu/?p=295>

Some (hair raising) details,

1. The 20 refugees were instructed, before they left for the bath house, that sexual attacks and rapes are not allowed. (?!)
2. Some public baths have signs that say, "rapes will be reported to the police".
3. The police said, "this is a place where temptations are great". (Really, is it "tempting" to rape 11-year olds?)
4. The cost for the taxpayers to house each refugee is US\$150 000.00 per year.

"Swedes are spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing," says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim, ISIL fighter.

It is far too easy to get a Swedish whore girl, I mean; says Hamid, and laughs over his own choice of words. - I don't have too much respect for Swedish girls. I guess you can say they get fucked to pieces.

Good thanks for \$150 000.00 per year, isn't it?

Qur'an (9:3) - "...Allah and His Messenger are free from liability to the idolaters..."

In this article I want to analyze who [as not Allah is creating real resources] and how much spends on those rapists to create a safe haven where they can rest and recover.

Germany will spend around \$6.6 billion to cope with some 800,000 migrants and refugees expected to have crossed into the country by the end of 2015, the government said early Monday.

The announcement by Chancellor Angela Merkel's coalition government came after Germany and neighboring Austria threw open their borders to the wave of refugees making their way north and west from the Middle East, Africa and elsewhere. Hungary has been letting the human tide move on after holding it up for days.

Posted Sep 7 2015

So, Angela Merkel is going to steal more \$6.6 billion of German people to feed their rapists, beaters and murderers [in short, cultural enrichers]. Let's see how much Germany spends already to be raped, filled with garbage and genocided.

Germany prices refugee effort at 17 billion euros

Date 29.12.2015

<http://www.dw.com/en/germany-prices-refugee-effort-at-17-billion-euros/a-18946751>

Spending on refugees by Germany's 16 states next year could exceed 17 billion euros, according to "Die Welt" newspaper. For the 300,000 children among them, 25,000 extra teachers are needed, reckons the trade union GEW.

"Die Welt" said that its tally, found while surveying Germany's regional states or L nder, could end up even higher than the 17 billion (\$18.6 billion) estimated, because its calculations had been based on 800,000 refugees.

Refugee influx to cost Germany 25 to 55 billion euros annually

Date 11.12.2015

<http://www.dw.com/en/refugee-influx-to-cost-germany-25-to-55-billion-euros-annually/a-18912600>

Depending on the number of refugees coming to Germany over the next few years, the annual cost to Germany could range between 25 (\$27.5 billion) and 55 billion euros, according to a study by Kiel Institute for the World Economy (IfW) published on Friday.

With a million refugees expected in Germany this year, the annual cost would be 55 billion euros, the study found. But under the assumption the number drops to 360,000 refugees from 2018, annual costs could drop to 25 billion euros annually. 

17 billion on 800 000 rapists is 21 250 for one rapist. 1770.83 per month. 55 billion euros on 1 million rapists is 55 000 per year for one rapist! 4583.33 each rapist gains per month. 4583.33 euros/month is a very good income!!!

Qur'an (8:69) - "So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good."

Thanks, Merkel!

<http://ti.me/1R0TUbg>

 The EU has already burned through \$80 million in emergency funding, and another \$100 million is on the way. Meanwhile, Germany alone is preparing to shell out \$11 billion a year to take care of the 800,000 migrants it expects to receive. What is the money spent on? Watch the video above to find out. 

Posted Oct. 8 2015

Note, in Sep. was 6,6 billion, now 11 billion.

+ already spending 17-18 billion 

(So much difference in numbers is caused by dollar-euro gap, dollar is very high, \$11 billion for 800 000 is \$1145.43 for rapist per month   the same)

Table below shows average monthly net wage 2014 values for single person with no children at 100% of the average wage respectively (Wikipedia).

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/765695.png?250>

Average salary in Germany statistics 2015 wikipedia is 2 315.20 per month. Average income of a rapist in Germany is going to be 4583.33 euros /month. No European country except Switzerland has average net income for a citizen as much as an average rapist is paid in Germany â€" only for raping German women and children, beating German people and leaving long trace of garbage and dead woman corpses everywhere he goes he earns:

- ✂• twice more than average net wage in Germany, Austria, Denmark and Belgium
- ✂• more than 3 times more than average net wage in Spain
- ✂• 9 times more than average net wage in Hungary, Greece and Lithuania
- ✂• 12 times more than average net wage in Latvia
- ✂• 13 times more than average net wage in Romania
- ✂• 14 times more than average net wage in Bulgaria

Thanks Merkel.

+ they cover up their crimes to make their safety

Germany 'covering up crimes committed by migrants' in effort to prevent panic among general populace

<http://www.wnd.com/2015/12/germany-covering-up-crimes-committed-by-migrants/>

"German authorities have ordered a cover-up of crimes committed by Muslim refugees in an effort to avoid adding fuel to the debate over whether the country is taking in too many migrants, a German newspaper has reported."

+ They organize holidays for them:

Bringing Christmas cheer to refugee homes in Germany

<http://www.dw.com/en/bringing-christmas-cheer-to-refugee-homes-in-germany/a-18937816>

â€œVolunteer groups are busy organizing Christmas festivities at refugee shelters in Germany. The idea is to familiarize the new migrants with German culture and bring presents for little children.â€•

And have â€œfree kisses and hugs for refugeesâ€• â€•

"German girl enters refugee camp with "Free hugs" sign, receives kisses"

<https://youtu.be/fDSwTQHZGZM>

Qur'an (8:69) - "So enjoy what you took as booty; the spoils are lawful and good."

Thanks Merkel!

Guess what? They complain that they are hungry, poor and need much more!

[Rothschild's "Slaughter Ships"](#)

Coercive Engineered Migration: Zionism's War on Europe (Part 4 of 11)

by Gearoid Colman / January 24th, 2016

I will not quote all the article it is long and already used in another topic on this site. But this article quotes some wonderful Jewish text written to show how "poor refugees" are hungry... these 2 paragraphs are worth quoting, because they brilliantly reveal actual level of life of rapists. What exactly rapists call "hungry"....

"An article published in the *Suddeutsche Zeitung* on October 14th 2014, states that Syrian refugees in Turkey are going hungry due to lack of funds for their upkeep. It states that 280 million euros more are required to feed the refugees. In other words, pocket change. While other reports in the German media indicate that the German state will have to dish out **46 billion dollars per annum** to finance immigration....."

In other words, Mr Rothschild has *NOT ENOUGH MONEY* to feed rapists in Germany as much as they want, so German rape victims pay taxes to help him do it.

Article written on Jan 24 2016. Let's see what amount of refugees is going to be in 2016....

[EU Refugee Crisis 2016: 10 Million More Asylum Seekers Heading To Europe, German Official Warns](#)

By Bruce Wright on 01/11/16 AT 8:57 AM

"It is the European Union's fault that as many as 10 million more will come to Europe because its countries' borders have not been regulated, the German development minister said, pointing in part to the areas in Europe that do not require any documentation for people to freely pass through."

\$46 billion / 10 million = \$4600 for every single rapist!

Guess what? THEY ARE STILL HUNGRY!!!!!!!!!!

Let's see what other countries do to be raped.

"This has created crises for countries," said Elizabeth Collett, director of the Migration Policy Institute Europe, noting that in 2014 when **the Swedish government** tried to adjust its budget to address asylum needs, it was blocked by far-right groups. "It's difficult to find money for immediate response, but it's something we have to recognize isn't going to be a short-term financial challenge."

"To deal with the steady stream of refugees, EU members should increase their payments to the EU budget by 1 percent while also cutting spending by 1 percent, **Hungary Prime Minister Viktor Orban** proposed Wednesday. "We should repeat this as many times as necessary to have the amount of money that we need to handle the crisis," he said.



**The Finnish government** has proposed increasing capital gains taxes on the country's highest earners to help the Nordic state deal with a tenfold increase in refugees this year. Taxes would increase by 1 percentage point, and residents who earned more than 81,000 a year would have to pay what is being called a solidarity tax to support the influx. As of Aug. 31, Finland had received more than 7,000 applications for asylum, according to the Finnish Immigration Service.

For the short term, **European Commission President Jean-Claude Juncker** announced Wednesday an increase in funding to help the EU cope with the crisis.

We have almost doubled the resources to tackle the refugee crisis -- from 4.6 billion [\$5.1 billion] to 9.5 billion [\$10.6 billion], Juncker said. He listed several other funding measures, including **100 million euros for emergency assistance** to the EU states that have been hit hardest by the refugee crisis, **600 million euros in 2016 to support EU agencies dealing with the crisis**, **200 million euros for the World Food Program this year** and **300 million for humanitarian aid** in 2016.

With many different budgets, funding could come from different sources in the EU but would still likely need approval from the parliament. What's happening now is an effort to look holistically to see how funds can be used. **Where can we find pockets of money?** Collett asked.

Juncker said an additional 1 billion euros would be provided for Turkey, which has shouldered a large population of refugees in the region, and 700 million euros for Serbia and Macedonia.

There will be a lot of going back and forth, but I'm hopeful it will be approved, **Constant** said, referencing the proposals put forth by Juncker.

So where are the pockets ready to pay for murderers?

In the short term, funding could be made available from EU funds, but we asked the national leaders to meet this with national funds, **Martin Schulz, president of the European Parliament**, said Wednesday.

- from EU Refugee Crisis: How Will European Countries Pay For The Influx Of Thousands Of People?

<http://www.ibtimes.com/eu-refugee-crisis-how-will-european-countries-pay-influx-thousands-people-2110771>

On 09/23/15

So both EU will rob European countries and themselves need to pay? So pay twice then through taxes and beyond??..... \$10 billion from EU + 55 billion euros from Germany alone, 700 million euros from Serbia and Macedonia, 200 million euros to feed rapists, 300 million - to give them medicine and toilet paper, 600 for agencies serving them (rapists has their personal agencies), 4 billion from Sweden [see below] to have this in your country:

[http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/7344942\\_orig.jpg](http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/7344942_orig.jpg)

And don't be fooled by their savage look. The fact that they do not wash, clean territory after themselves or bother to look like humans does not mean they are  
pour .

Guess what? They still complain and demand more money.

<https://youtu.be/44vzMNG2fZc>

Money! Money! Money!

I want money because I want smoke

We go to Germany because their money is good

\$1145.43 for rapist per month - yes, it's good.

[http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/3013721\\_orig.jpg](http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/3013721_orig.jpg)

This video shows muslim rapist telling White journalist he is not content with Denmark anymore, he wants only Sweden. Because "salary of a refugee" is better there [as far as refugee is a business] and he does not want to wait to procreate.

<https://youtu.be/rAFYlynkJOA>

- What do you want?

- Sweden.

Sweden, muslim paradise

**One typical refugee**, Natanael Haile, barely escaped drowning in the Mediterranean in 2013. But the folks back home in Eritrea don't want to know about the perils of his journey. As he told The New York Times, they want to know about **this secondhand car**, the government allowances he receives and his plans to find work as a welder once he finishes a two year language course. **As a registered refugee, he receives a monthly living allowance of more than \$700(U.S.)**. Wow!

Sweden's generosity costs a fortune, at a time when economic growth is stagnant. The country now spends about **\$4-billion a year on settling new refugees** up from **\$1-billion a few years ago** Mr. Sanandaji said. And they keep coming. (Published Friday, Sep. 11, 2015)

Sweden takes in more refugees per capita than any other European country, and immigrants mainly from the Middle East and Africa now make up about 16 per cent of the population.

\$4 billion for 16% Let's do some calculations. The total population of Sweden 2014 was estimated to be 9 743 087 on 30 November 2014. How about \$4 billion / (9 743 087\*0.16) = \$2565.92 per rapist!

\$2565.92 per rapist in Sweden is going to be stolen from every Swedish taxpayers by Swedish government in 2015 on settling new ones only!

+ "Sweden automatically accepts unaccompanied minors [future rapists]. "We used to take in 500 unaccompanied minors a year," he said. "This year we are expecting 12,000."

So what we have here?

$$9\,743\,087 \times 0.16 \times 700 =$$

**1 091 225 744 spent monthly on rapists in Sweden which makes \$13 094 708 928 per year.**

2015: 6,2% unemployment in Sweden, mostly among immigrants. But even if we roughly put 6,2% unemployment for native Swedish, we will have:

$$9\,743\,087 \times 0.84 \times 0.938 = 7\,676\,773$$

$$\$13\,094\,708\,928 / 7\,676\,773 = \$1705.76$$

Every working Swedish paid \$1705.76 in 2015 and \$521.05 every month ONLY for Swedish blood to be shed.

No wonder they prefer Sweden to go to rape.

[http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/1051118\\_orig.png](http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/1051118_orig.png)

Not only this, EU also kicks native Swedes from their houses to save place for rapists:

Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU: Jew Demands To Make Way For Invaders

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/sweden-elderly-kicked-onto-the-street-by-eu-jew-demands-to-make-way-for-invaders.html>

But as well as German rapists, these are also **not content** with the bounty they have and demand more:

When they aren't raping Swedish women, Somali Muslims are demanding more welfare benefits and more free housing. <https://youtu.be/01H6IHM7Fyk>

And they also have some demands regarding their "asylum" itself, it should 7-star. Not only have they refused Denmark for Sweden! They will not accept any town in Sweden either, only big city. They will not quit the bus till you drive them to the city they want. And your buss will have to travel till they choose their paradise.

Refugees protest rural Sweden relocation:

<http://www.thelocal.se/20150101/refugees-protest-rural-sweden-re-location>

Also, disbeliever, the food you feed them should be specific, that food you yourself eat will not go, you must travel to their country and bring them their food or better learn how to cook it yourself for them:

Refugees protest against 'monotonous' Italian food

<http://www.thelocal.it/20140827/refugees-protest-against-monotonous-italian-food>

â€œServing [the believers] will be immortal youths with jeweled and crystal cups filled with the purest wine which will neither give them headache nor hangover, with fruits and meats of their desireâ€ . (56:17-24)

<https://youtu.be/44vzMNG2fZc>

â€œThis food is too bad, even for a dog.

This is for women.

Fruit juice with 15% sugar!â€

You know, disbeliever, raping your women is a hard work, you have to pay well.

---

The sums collected in this article does not include money spent on rapists with â€œcitizenshipâ€ , on rapists with no â€œrefugeeâ€ status, and on massive propaganda of tolerance, diversity, multiculturalism, â€œWhites do not procreate thus need all those apesâ€ hoax, â€œEurope has no its own native cultureâ€ hoax, and many other hoaxes, lobbies etc. â€ and a lot of parasitic jews, like Sahlin and Spectre, who work on this day and night and of course demand salaries for it.

â€œWhere can we find pockets of money?â€ Collett askedâ€

Letâ€™s seeâ€ most propagandists are jews and make their living parasitizing on the budget of the host-nation.

[http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/9039969\\_orig.png](http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/uploads/5/4/9/9/54991683/9039969_orig.png)

Average monthly wage in Sweden in 2014 is estimated as 2 825.57 euros net (clear of taxes). Average taxes are 60%. So it means that average working Swedish profited his/her government about 4238.36 euros per month during 2014, i.e. 50 826.26 - per year. And only 4 billion spent on rapistsâ€ more rapists can arrive to such paradise.

In conclusion I wish to relate here some signs of gratitude Allah and his followers show those who try to help them:

Qur'an (9:3) - "...Allah and His Messenger are free from liability to the idolaters..."

Sweden: Moslems Slaughter Homo Who Took Pity on Them, Wrap

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3087

From: Edward Teach

Date: 8/24/2016

Subject: ÐžÑ,Ð²: Jewish Banksters sponsor White Genocide

new link

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/jewish-banksters-sponsor-white-genocide/>

2016 10:15 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>

I had to change the link as it was with a typo

[Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs, Jewish owned Oil Giants and most rich Jews in the World - a PC word for White Genocide. Proof that islam and communism are the same.](#)

### Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs, Jewish owned Oil

Giants. Not very much evidence is there in the net about the real financial activity of Rothshilds. But let's see some their main cash flows through b

Section:

[Islam, Christianity and Communism work together for the Jew World Order](#)

### Islam, Christianity and Communism work together for

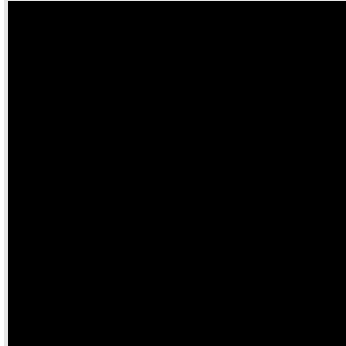
the Jewish Banksters, Jewish Oligarchs, Jewish owned Oil Giants and most rich Jews in the World sponser - PC word for White Genocide. Proof

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3088 From: zolaluckystar Date: 8/25/2016 Subject: german government teaching rapefugees how to pick up european women

i found this online and OMG this is just SO sickening. As if any self respecting white European women would want to fuck a desert monkey...When you go to the video Its going to say content warning and sign in to confirm your age but if you just download the video and play it on your computer you can watch without signing in. The funny thing is the content isn't...I see worse shit than this on mainstream programming. Its clearly because these red ice people are telling it like it is and Jewtube is trying to discourage people from seeing it. This shit is seriously so gross, this massive Jewish push to turn us all into one

blended mess and to kill the white race. Absolutely infuriating. One thing they said that I took heart from was that this education attempt by the govt is them backpedaling as there is a massive resistance arising to this (enforced and pushed cross breeding attempt to make fucking brown babies). Something to that effect. Anyhow, check it out. It ought to get you good and angry and ready to do another RTR! It sure did me!

[Red Ice Live - German Govn't Teaching Migrants How to Pick Up European Women](#)



**Red Ice Live - German Govn't Teaching Migrants How t...**

This is an excerpt from the second episode of "Weekend Warrior," a live show exclusively for Red Ice members. Henrik & Lana show graphic sex ed pic...

[View on www.youtube.com](#) Preview by Yahoo

HS!

|                                          |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 3089 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 8/25/2016 |
| Subject: 𐄂𐄂𐄂: Genocide through mass rape |               |                    |                 |

new link  
<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/genocide-through-mass-rape/>

𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂, 24 𐄂 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂 2016 7:15 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> 𐄂𐄂𐄂, 𐄂 𐄂𐄂𐄂(𐄂𐄂):

Genocide through mass rape:  
Full proof that the muslim immigration has a goal of the full extinction of White Europeans.  
Answer of a muslim  
<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/genocide-through-mass-rape.html>

â€ There is a well-known hoax all over the net that jews and muslims are "worst enemies". This hoax is based on jews nuking Arabs in ME. While Jews are a race not a religion, and they really nuke Arabs as far as their goal is Gentile racial genocide. Fact is Arabs are not only Gentiles,

they have some Aryan / Satanic (Arya = Satan) roots which are now almost totally gone due to rampant race-mixing on their territory - under the influence of islam. Islam is not an Arab religion, but jewish, forced on Arabs centuries ago to destroy their White genes. The truth that Aryan ME was destroyed by islam is easily proved by the fact that those ME peoples who have not been muslimized, Yezidi for example, still have a lot of blond and blue eyed people among their tribes, because their religion protects racial preservation.

Now what we see from the below, is that ISIS is the main jewish instrument of racial purge / islamization [which is the same] of the East:

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/isis-is-needed-to-destroy-aryan-bloodlines.html>

Found and run by the jewish Mossad agent:

“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews!

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terrorist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/>

While immigration floods serve the same thing in the West, moreover they let ISIS pass the gates of Europe with them to spread White racial purges there also. Fact is, Europe is the main seat of the White Race in the world as it the ME was thousands years ago, and the islamization of it will be the end of the White Race in this region as it was in ME. And as well as the kikes of the old, that greedy Rothschild is ready to pay a lot to keep those immigration floods going, so that as many Whites as possible are murdered, raped and islamized:

ISIS Europe Infiltration: ISIS stated they are sending their people into Europe in the refugee flood

<http://whitedeathofislam.weebly.com/isis-europe-infiltration.html>

Rape, which is the main muslim tool of war against the White Europe right now, is a very old, a very effective, and a very well-known in the Ancient World tool of racial genocide as it destroys the genetics. It was always used by bestial wild tribes against higher civilizations to destroy them. And is nothing new.

“The oldest mummies found in China are DNA-confirmed Whites, some with red hair and even blonde hair. One mummy is 6' 6" inches tall! Here, have a look at what is known as 'the Beauty of Loulan.' This indicates that the Whites shared their creative discoveries with the Mongoloids, before being mass murdered and blended out of existence by marauding mixed race Turkic Huns and genocidal Mongols. And yet, early Mongol Emperors retained some Aryan genes. Genghis Khan, who slaughtered many millions of Aryans and then personally raped many of their women, had green eyes and reddish hair. Even today, northern Chinese still possess traits such as height, square jaws, and in rare cases, blue eyes!”

The mass rape of the Russian and Eastern-European people is best proved by their DNA. The further in the West “ the less mixed White blood we see. Is was a Mongolian tradition of that time very well shown in The Secret History of the Mongols and the Genghis Khan (2004 TV series) based on it. Is to kill all grown-up men of the enemy family, marry all women of procreational age [forced marriage of course] and sell into slavery everybody else.

The Secret History of the Mongols says Genghis Khan had a servant who asked him for 30 000 wives for his aid in raids. Wonder what for. Human can’t need such amount of mates for love, relationship or even sex for pleasure. Basically such amount of mates is collected to make them bear only your children and cut them from other males. Legends say he was given after one of the raids.

The legend says Genghis Khan himself collected about 3000 wives, wonder what for. To understand what for, one only need to see what kind of

women he took. He married young princesses of the royal families in all conquered countries, males of which he killed. So the only inheritors of the royal blood of those families – the young women – could bear only Mongolian kids from specific Mongolian males and their daughters of the next generations too – in other words those royal families went extinct.

Basically all forced marriage thing has a genocidal sense in its core, as there is no need in force when men and women of one Race, one Culture and of procreational age are intuitively attracted to each other. Muslim tradition of capturing and taking many wives also serves a purpose that no other man but a –believer– procreates.

Forced extinction of the royal families through forced marriages is not only a –women– problem like feminists like to claim. It's a well-known historical fact that Russian Princes who surrendered were MADE to take brides from Golden Horde, so were their sons and grandsons etc. Thus Russian aristocratic lineages were also destroyed by Genghisids. And not only aristocratic ones.

Proof:

"[...] In the present study of the variation of the Y chromosome pool of ethnic Russians, we show that the patrilineages within the pre-Ivan the Terrible historic borders of Russia have two main distinct sources. One of these antedates the linguistic split between West and East Slavonic-speaking people and is common for the two groups; the other is genetically highlighted by the pre-eminence of haplogroup (hg) N3 and is most parsimoniously explained by extensive assimilation of (or language change in) northeastern indigenous Finno-Ugric tribes. Although hg N3 is common for both East European and Siberian Y chromosomes, other typically Siberian or Mongolian hgs (Q and C) have negligible influence within the studied Russian Y chromosome pool."

"Here, we see that (in our analysis) modern Russians appear to be the result of two admixture events: one event a few hundred years ago between a population best represented by modern Eastern European populations, and one best represented in our sample by the Oroquen [a Tungusic-speaking people of northern China]; and a second, much older event. [...] very ancient East Asian ancestry prior to 500BC, in the case of Russia at least, and a recent event, consistent with approximately Mongol-empire era admixture, together contributing ~10% of DNA in [ethnic] Russians [...]"

"[The results are] consistent with our detecting a genetic legacy from invasions of peoples from the Asian steppes [...] during the first millennium CE [...]"

"Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) polymorphism was examined in three Russian populations from the European part of Russia (Stavropol krai, Orel oblast, and Saratov oblast). This analysis showed that mitochondrial gene pool of Russians was represented by the mtDNA types belonging to haplogroups H, V, HV\*, J, T, U, K, I, W, and X. A mongoloid admixture (1.5%) was revealed in the form of mtDNA types of macrohaplogroup M."

–During the Mongol invasions of 1200, much rape took place and many of the Polish population was killed. The Mongols suddenly withdrew, due to death of their Khan in Mongolia. History has it that over 300,000 + mixed Mongol/European Polish children were born. – A bit over 1 million people only lived in Poland that time. So you can imagine the proportions of the demographic tragedy.



The above is how the best tool of racial genocide of mass rape works.

With all DNA proof Russian internet is flooded with horrific unpatriotic lies that "there was no Mongolian empire" and all rape and genocide was waged by "Pagan Scythian Russians" [who were already genocided at the moment] against "Asian Russians". All methods of inspiring WW3 will be exposed in another article, just I can't not mention it here as a blatant example of the coverage of the real crimes with 100% fantastic lie. Real crimes being:

Forced christianization of Russia that costed 75% genocide of White Russians.

Mongolian invasion that destroyed White Russian lineages and made Russia actually a non-White country till nowadays.

All these lies are needed as a propaganda to push WW3 against the West.

But for this article I will just add that it is not only Russia that is attacked with this epidemics of Marxist lie.

One European decedent questioned most popular companies for his DNA-text as the results of jew-paid and non-jew-paid companies did not match. The answer he got was actually that his Indigenous blood can also be called "European", "German" etc due to ancient times' race mixing they simply do not count, and what they call European can actually be close to Korean.

It's difficult to determine which of the matching populations are more recent and which are less recent. By way of example, many Germans and others in Eastern Europe are descendants of Genghis Khan's Mongols who invaded portions of Europe in the 13th century [Mongolian invasion existed - admitted by one of the major testing companies!]. So, do we recognize and count their DNA when found as "German", "Polish", "Russian", or "Asian"? The map below shows the invasions of Genghis Khan. Based on this, Germans who descend from Genghis's Mongols could match Koreans on those segments of DNA. Both of those people would probably find that confusing.

Reading this blog I understood it as the most popular DNA testing companies answered him that they simply do not count Mongolian invasion, they just count everyone living on the territory of Europe at that time as "Europeans", doesn't matter if they invaded there, raped his female ancestors and genocided his nation.

Basically it means that Mongolian invasion which was the most horrendous non-Jewish mass crime against the Whites is now being simply ARAISED from our memory ' both Russian and European. Wonder what for!

Jews knew very well this ancient and very effective tool of racial purge and used it widely during the WW2 against Germany from both fronts ' eastern and western, because WW2 was actually a jewish opportunity to purge as many Whites as possible.

Americans used Moroccan troops to rape thousands of Italian women and slit their husbands' throats at Monte Cassino during World War II.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marocchinate>

Soviets used mongoloid troops to rape almost all German women from 8 to 80 during the end of the war and after war:

"Heroes" of the Soviet Union

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/heroes-of-the-ussr.html>

Jewish owned ISIS uses it right now against Yazidi:

ISIS is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines

And the same jews use muslim refugees in Europe for the same thing and both muslims and jews admit they know their goal is destruction of Europe. Actually liberal suicidal fools are the only ones trapped into the jews vs muslims game, pour refugee hoax, Europe does not procreate hoax, mutual respect will solve the problem hoax etc. Their rapists and murderers very well understand what they are doing and what for even on the lowest level of their hierarchy.

The second part of this article will collect the compilation of quotes and events that proves they know it, they boast it, they tell it openly into our own eyes.

Exposing the jews vs muslims game:

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe - Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb\\_4U2UJucE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE)

Interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt:

Oksana Boyko was speaking about clash of ostensibly secular and ostensibly religious worldviews aka reason and faith Goldschmidt:

- I would not call it Dark Ages, like some people call it, it is repeating of the 1930s in Europe. It's not so. Because Europe is in the different place, Jewish people are in the totally different place. State of Israel used to be it. Then, when jews wanted to flee, wanted to leave, they had no place to go, all countries were closed to them.
- But many jews are leaving Europe. Many jews are leaving France to Britain for example...
- When I speak to our people [jews] from Paris, for example, I ask them: why do you immigrate, be it to London or to Israel? The answer I get is, we do not see a future of our children here. But in the 1930s they immigrated not because they didn't see a future for their children, but because they did not see the future for themselves. So it is different. Now returning to your question about the clash of secular, post-Christian Europe and the new immigration. This is what exactly is happening: this is a clash of civilizations, and we, jews, we are in the middle of this clash of civilizations. On the one side this is what is to happen in Paris and Brussels and children that walk with jewish cap and being attacked. On the other side, what we have is contra reaction of Old Europe: we have laws against and limiting religious freedom: in Switzerland - against the minors, in France against the burka, attempted law in Germany against circumcision, attempted law in Holland and in Poland against Halal and Kosher meat. So this is direction of Old Europe against the new wave of religious expression.
- So the essence of what you are saying is that in this boat you are together with both muslims and
- Yes, yes, yes. And we see ourselves fighting together with our muslim brothers, who want more free more peaceful want to integrate like our [jewish] forefathers once integrated into West Europe 120 years ago. And they are our natural allies.

â€ Excerpt from the interview with Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis.

So what we see here:

Jews are quiet happy with muslims in Europe (the very important detail, he interrupted her when she was specifying where exactly are jews immigrating â€ to Brittan. So they immigrate from Europe to Europe) and it is actually not a big deal â€ several jewish boys with jewish caps â€ if the extinction of the White Race is available for this cost.

Jews and muslims are natural allies in Europe: they are in one boat fighting together for Halal, Kosher (that we pay taxes for), burka (so muslims could beat European women for not wearing it), circumcision (so the European womenâ€™s organs were mutilated) and other â€religious freedomsâ€ .

Here is a full version of this interview 27 min. where both the end and the beginning are not cut, video was called â€Civilized extremism? (ft. Chief Rabbi of Moscow & Europe, Pinchas Goldschmidt)â€ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UOzIza34Hag>.

Where Oksana Boyko makes it look like it is a â€clash between extreme reason and extreme faithâ€ which according her should have somehow equal rights and Europe high civilization and high level of free speech is also a â€kind of extremismâ€ , so too much civilization, free speech and logical thinking should â€also be restraintâ€ in regards to not insult religious feelings of women-beaters.

Itâ€™s quiet notable how Russian liberal actually propose to ban of free speech in Europe, as in Russia we also have laws protecting feelings of women-beaters, both christian and muslim, as well as feelings of â€hollyhoax survivorsâ€ and rapist â€heroes of soviet unionâ€ â€ all those laws being passed by Putin in the later years of his presidency proving he was going to it through all his career. This brilliantly destroys all pathetic illusions of White Nationalists about Russia and its â€white nationalismâ€ .

Rabbi Baruch Efrati very well shares the sentiments of the â€ostensibly religious worldviewâ€ of muslims, i.e. burkas, circumcision and women-beating:

â€Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should 'rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.' He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing.

"With the help of God, the gentiles there will adopt a healthier life with a lot of modesty and integrity"â€ .

It is very notable how a jew openly speaks about the â€godâ€ as both jewish and muslim god proving it is actually a one god and they are just 2 different national groups but their religion is the same.

It is notable how the sentiments Rabbi Goldschmidt expressed are shared by ordinary everyday jews in Europe: they are very comfortable with muslims and see the danger to â€the future of their childrenâ€ coming not from muslims at all but of Whites. Here is a proof Goldschmidt does

not lie, but reflects his people's sentiments very correctly:

To Combat the 'New Anti-Semitism,' Europe's Jews and Muslims Must Work Together by Harrison Akins (excerpts)

"In Marseille, Dr. Clement Yana, president of the Jewish Association of Provence, told us that the "new anti-Semitism" emerging from the Muslim community is tied to the conflict between Israel and Palestine. This international conflict, Dr. Yana said, has, in Marseille, become a local battle. He emphasized that the problem was political, not religious, as the two communities are so close to each other culturally. A young Jewish woman working at the Jewish Museum in London similarly told us that the suspicion and mistrust between Jews and Muslims is "inherently ridiculous" because Judaism and Islam are "identical" and "sister religions."..."

"These include significant efforts by Muslims to preserve synagogues. Zulfiqar Karim, the senior vice president for the Bradford Council of Mosques in northern England, told us about his efforts to save their city's last remaining synagogue. In 2013, the synagogue for Bradford's small Jewish community was facing closure as a result of the community's inability to raise funds to sustain their house of worship. Hearing of this dilemma, Mr. Karim worked with the Council of Mosques and local businessmen in order to raise enough money to make essential repairs for the synagogue and cover its operating expenses. Mr. Karim was pleased that this had a tremendously positive impact by building a strong relationship between the two communities.

We found a similar effort in London. In a visit to the East London Mosque in the borough of Tower Hamlets, Dilowar Khan, the mosque's executive director, pointed out that directly next to the mosque is a synagogue from 1899, a time when the neighborhood was largely Jewish. He told us that the mosque has helped the synagogue financially in essential repairs to its roof and has developed good relations with the Jewish community. He told us with a big smile and a laugh: "I don't think anywhere else you will find an example where the synagogue is almost inside the mosque!"...

Here are some more jewish hoaxes exposed by jews themselves.

â€œEurope need immigration to surviveâ€ hoax

Promoted by Jewess Barbara Spectre

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

â€ â€œEurope has not yet learned how to be multicultural, and I think weâ€™re going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies that they once were in the last century Jews will be in the center of that. Itâ€™s a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode. And jews will be resented for our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation Europe will not surviveâ€ .

In the interview she says that â€œwithout immigration and mass rape Europe will not surviveâ€ though the history discussed in this article proves the opposite. While in social networks she says the mass rape she promotes is needed to not let Europe survive:

â€œWe can do it, Kamauâ€ journey begins with a first step, we must end the so called white raceâ€ .

Here is an answer on what exactly transformation "MUST" take place.

"- I don't understand people who try to tear down [some video]

Spectre:

- they are xenophobic racists scared of competing in a multicultural society, when they become a minority the world will be free

"We can't let lone nutters get in the way of progress"

"Diversity is our future" hoax

Promoted by German JEW politician Gregor Gysi.

While openly congratulating everyone with White Europeans' extinction:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_cont...iQh4Qpvxm4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_cont...iQh4Qpvxm4)

"I hereby prompt you to participate in a protest "Live better without Nazi " diversity is our future" . We have to stand against Nazi. Due to our history 1933-1945 we are obliged to treat refugees properly. We also have to save their life in the Mediterranean. There must be legal [non-bureaucratic] way to get asylum in Europe. Countries like Poland " very catholic by the way " have to be willing to accept more refugees. Oh, by the way. Every year more native Germans die than there are born. It's very fortunate. It's also because Nazi are not very good at having offspring. This [decline of Germans] is why [also translated as what for] we are so dependent on immigration from foreign countries."

Diversity is his jewish future not ours, actually diversity is an ABSENCE of our future and that this kike knows damn well what he is fighting for.

Btw, Poland, you remember the mongoloids killing your men and raping your women? Jew Gysi want it repeated. With one difference: muslims have no "khan" in the distant country to die and distract their attention. If you also have a "Genghis Khan was Scythian Rus" hoax propagandized in your country, then I guess what for " it is harder to make you take more colored rapists into your country if you remember your being genocided by them already.

"European Union" hoax fully exposed by its creator:

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi (German: Richard Nikolaus Eijiro Graf von Coudenhove-Kalergi; a pioneer of European integration, the founder and President for 49 years of the Paneuropean Union.

How many times at school and university we were fed with lies that "The European Union was set up with the aim of ending the frequent and bloody wars between neighboring countries of Europe" (from EU official site), that it was needed to diminish taxes and thus increase the trade, rebuild the economy, end bureaucracy, etc. rosy lies. While here is the truth from the mouth of EU's actual creator on what for exactly is was created:

Picture

â€œWe [jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negroesâ€ ruled over by the Jewsâ€

Jewish EU â€œfounding fatherâ€

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi

- â€œPraktischer Idealismusâ€ 1925

â€œThe White Races of Europe should be destroyed and replaced with a race of Eurasian-Negroids who can be easily controlled by the ruling elite.â€

- Judeophile and EU â€œfounding fatherâ€

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro, Count of Coudenhove-Kalergi, 1924

Coudenhove-Kalergi in his autobiography:

â€œAt the beginning of 1924s we received a call from Baron Louis de Rothschild [jew]; one of his friends, Marx Warburg [jew] from Hamburg, had read my book and wanted to get to know us.

To my great surprise, Warburg spontaneously offered us 60 000 gold marks, to tide the movement over for its first three yearsâ€.

Max Warburg, who was one of the most distinguished and wisest men that I have ever come into contact with, had a principle of financing these movements.

He remained sincerely interested in Pan-Europe for his entire life.

Max Warburg arranged his 1925 trip to the United States to introduce me to Paul [jew] Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch [jew]â€ .

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

- Kalergi, from his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism).

â€œEurope does not procreate and will die out without non-white immigrationâ€ hoax fully exposed â€œ here is what non-white immigration is really for:

One of the more common meme that I've seen white supremacists spread around recently has been "diversity is a code word for the white genocide". The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations and that the end goal is to eliminate white people altogether by flooding all white countries with non-white people until there are no white people left. Well, guess what, white supremacists? This is exactly right. Diversity IS about getting rid of white people and that's a good thing.  
- Emily Goldstein, Jewish professor

She says "The concept here is that diversity is only promoted in white nations" and here we come to their last and strongest proof that the goal of non-white muslim presence in Europe is genocide, not survival. Israel has the most strict immigration laws in the world, they check your racial code, DNA, if you come and tell them you want live there. They preserve their ancient laws of not mating with goyim. It proves that the survival of the people PROPORTIONALLY depends on the preservation of the purity of the race and DIRECTLY correlates it.

While race-mixing, diversity and such is the direct way to extinction. There is a great amount of scientific proof of this:  
Mixed-Race Health and Behavior Risks

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/mixed-race-health-and-behavior-risks.html>

The Health Consequences of Race Mixing

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-health-consequences-of-race-mixing.html>

But I want to share some jewish news to show how it works:

Israel is shipping its deported Africans off to Sweden

<http://www.europeanguardian.com/81-uncategorised/immigration/635-israel-is-shipping-its-deported-africans-off-to-sweden>

It should be noted that Saudi Arabia [jew-run and jew-owned] just deported 120,000 illegal aliens from Ethiopia in one month's time. They simply rounded them up, fenced them in, and forced Ethiopia to come get them at their own expense.

፩፣፩፡፩፥፫፣፭፡፮፥፱፣፳፡፴፥፵፣፶፡፷፥፸፣፻፡

Israel is transporting an undisclosed number of Africans to Sweden in a deal brokered by the UN. "Dozens" have already arrived in Sweden. Each is given a \$3,500 "grant" by Israel.

Swedes, who already face massive immigration problems, fear that this will only be the tip of the iceberg.

Sweden is a tiny nation of only 9.5 million. Already, a shocking 2 million are non-Swedes. Swedes also have one of the lowest birthrates in Europe. About 530,000 are non-European immigrants. In 2013 Muslims rioted in Sweden for a week straight causing massive amounts of damage.

Allah ska med (Swedish) = Allah is with you (English)

I hate everything that is genuine, typical Swedish.

If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the one who is named Mohammed shall have the job.



â€œThe White Majority is the Problemâ€

â€œThe Swedes must be integrated into the new Sweden, the old Sweden will not return.â€

- Mona Sahlin, a Member of Swedish Parliament, representing Stockholm County, from 1982 to 1996 and again from 2002 to 2011, leader of the Swedish Social Democratic Party from 2007 to 2011, held various ministerial posts in the Swedish government from 1990 to 1991, from 1994 to 1995 and from 1998 to 2006, a Jew.

Results of her work 1982-2011: Islamic Sweden is now the worldâ€™s second largest rape nation with a 1,472% increase in rapes. <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/2015/07/03/islamic-sweden-is-now-the-worlds-second-largest-rape-nation-with-a-1472-increase-in-rapes/>

For Putin to learn.

â€œThe Interior Ministry said the migrants left for Sweden in the context of a government incentive scheme and were granted \$3,500 each upon departure. They are encouraged to leave Israel voluntarily and to promise not to return.

The Jewish Supremacists argue that having non-Jews in Israel â€œthreatens the Jewish nature of the state.â€

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu warned in May 2012 that his country needed to prevent â€œillegal infiltrators flooding the country.

â€œIf we donâ€™t stop their entry, the problem that currently stands at 60,000 could grow to 600,000, and that threatens our existence as a Jewish and democratic state,â€ Netanyahu said.â€

Jews: â€œNo Limitâ€ on Invasionâ€™Except in Israel

<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-limit-on-invasion-except-in-israel/>

â€œThe head of the â€œJewish communityâ€ in the German state of Thuringia has officially warned Germany against putting any limit on the number of Third World invaders pouring into Europeâ€™while at the same time supporting Israel which builds walls to keep them out, crams successful invaders into concentration camps, and then deports them all.â€

â€œAccording to a report in the Focus news service, Reinhard Schramm, the officially elected head of the Jewish community council in Thuringia, has â€œagain warned against any ceilings on the number of refugees to be received in Germany,â€ and that â€œany limitâ€ on the number of invaders would â€œundermine the right of asylum.â€

â€œSpeaking during a recent Hanukkah celebration in Erfurt, Schramm said that â€œAsylum is a right irrespective of religion or origin, and there is no limit to it.â€

â€œHe added that he was not concerned about anti-Semitism being imported along with the Muslim flood, saying that this could be dealt with through â€œlinguistic, humanistic and vocational training, and the further strengthening of dialogue between Muslims and Jews.â€



â€œIn Israelâ€ the Jews-only country which Schramm and his community council fanatically supportâ€ there is no such â€œtolerationâ€ for invaders, and all non-Jews are specifically barred by law from settling, either as refugees or ordinary immigrants.

â€œThose Third Worlders who do manage to smuggle their way into Israel past its border fences and army-patrolled borders, are promptly arrested and placed in concentration camps prior to deportationâ€ back to Uganda, no matter what their actual country of origin might be.

â€œThe concentration camp, which the Times of Israel coyly describes as a â€œdetention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegallyâ€ now contains over 3,300 Third Worlders.â€

â€œThe Jewish stateâ€ which controls immigration by race, DNA, and biological ancestry, and which legally bars non-Jews from settling in the countryâ€ has officially received some 47,000 illegal immigrants, almost all from Eritrea and Sudan.

â€œThe Times of Israel boasted that the â€œinflux has slowed dramatically of late, as Israel has sealed off its border with Egypt more effectivelyâ€ â€ meaning that Israel erected a huge concrete barrier wall to stop the invasionâ€ exactly the policy that Schramm and the â€œJewish communityâ€ opposes for Germany.

â€œThe Times of Israel added that since 2009, less than 0.15 percent of â€œasylum seekersâ€ had been granted asylum in Israel, a figure which is the â€œlowest rate in the Western world.â€

â€œIt is the old rule once again: one law for the Jews, another law for the non-Jews. Jews can have racial laws, and have an ethnically homogeneous nation, but any Europeans who seek that same right are attacked and smeared by the controlled media and the â€œJewish community.â€ â€

End of the quote.

Another old rule once again: note how he is calm about â€œmuslim anti-Semitismâ€ because such thing blatantly does not exist and is only a cover up for their real deal with muslims.

And right now we came to the most interesting hoax that â€œthose refugees are just little poor victims â€ of politics, of war in ME, of Jewish plans etcâ€. just little pussies who come Europe just to honestly earn their living, asylum, survival etcâ€. and donâ€™t know anything about the aboveâ€ â€ who need our money, our lands, our homes, our women, our livesâ€ just to survive. Donâ€™t they?

Answer of the muslim:

ISIS fighters laugh at the Swedes - promise to bring the war to Sweden

<http://speisa.com/modules/articles/index.php/item.1411/isis-fighters-laugh-at-the-swedes-promise-to-bring-the-war-to-sweden.html>

[about ethnic Swedes]

- A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing, says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim.

Abu-Ibrahim is interviewed by the Swedish news outlet vs, and he promises that the borders of Sweden will be conquered as in Syria, Libya and Iraq.

He has fought in Syria for two years, it is amazing he describes - to feel alive and to fight for something so sacred and so right as the Islamic State's empire in the world can not be described. In battle we feel Allah's presence, he is at our side and in our hearts, He gives us the courage and the strength to continue.

He says it's not his real name, but purports to be called Abu-Ibrahim, a name given to him when he started to fight for IS.

"How does it feel to leave everything behind to fight?"

He says nothing at first but only puts one hand over the other.

- We are on the path of Allah and we who follow His holy word have nothing to fear, we are not afraid, we die with a purpose - a purpose that gives us the ability to smile when life leaves us. In battle, it is just as much honor to die by the side of our brothers, as the honor it is to live by their side until the hour of Allah and even in jihad. In the heat of battle we feel it, while we see the prophecy being fulfilled, that every second is an opportunity to serve, and if it means death, it is only Allah's will. There is the fear in you that will make you lose, with fear in your hearts you can never win.

"What do you mean lose?"

- This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the "Submissive people" down there in Syria, "a place for mobilization and rest." For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return.

"How would you feel if the war comes to Sweden?"

- The Swedes do not seem to understand that we fight for Islam and justice, the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.

- You infidels are undisciplined people. You drink, you are dishonest and selfish. You have people who steal and commit crimes without proper punishment. Under Sharia law we chop the hand off thieves or we crucify them. Mark my words, when we get past the borders of Iraq, we will come for yours. We have men, we have the resources and the firepower needed - but most of all we have faith.

- We have conquered territories larger than Sweden already and we will continue.

"But how do you feel about a war against Swedes?"

- It is not in me to sympathize with the skeptics and non-believers regardless of their nationality or my own history and upbringing, for it is not Allah's will. Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons, those who do not follow our path will ultimately still get an honorable death because, we are at least so merciful, in comparison to the Europeans and Westerners. Allah is the greatest, and Allah's willing, he will lead us to victory.â€

Allah himself is a jew. And he let his servants know what he really wants them to do in Eu

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3090 From: Edward Teach Date: 8/27/2016

Subject: ÐžŃ,Ð²: Al-Qaeda is jewish and Osama Bin Laden is a jew

Jews admit: Osama bin Laden, Al-Qaeda and all terrorism is jewish and created by Israel according the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations  
<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/jews-admit-all-terrorism-is-jewish/>

From Rense.com

[Below in the excerpt of the letter of Australian jewess to Rense.com, we hear right from the jewish mouth all proof that all terrorism in the world is jewish and created by Israel according the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations / â€œAmalekâ€ ]

Bali, Australia & The Mossad  
Commentary  
By Rose Cohen  
Sydney, Australia  
10-17-2

It could be that Moslems really did the Bali bombing, but I doubt it, itâ€™s too perfect.

To be honest, I speculated that something would happen against the Australians after our PM broke the total international isolation of Bush and Blair. EVERY SINGLE AUSTRALIAN whom I talked to, disagrees with our government â€ AND I MEAN EVERY SINGLE AUSTRALIAN including the Editorial of the Sydney Morning Heraldâ€..this has NEVER happened before!

As ABC National Australia Radio and many Australian papers mentioned, our government practically invited such a terrible event by â€sticking our neck outâ€™ far beyond ANY international codes of behavior. As a result, we lost a one billion dollar Wheat deal with Iraq, while our â€friendsâ€™ the Americans are increasing their taxes on Australian farm products!!! Outrageous? NO, Mister Rense, this is the â€normalâ€™ international code of behavior which selfish Bush and his NWO mob are trying to impose on the rest of the world.

Israel, IMHO tricked Australia, and forced our government into supporting Bush blindly in order to generate Islamic hatred towards Australia. Once this hate is established the rest is "clear sailing" and they can use their Mossad contacts among radical Moslem groups to blow up Australians. These are CLASSIC MOSSAD PROTOCOLS. Now Bush can easily request the Indonesian government (which is in his pocket to the tune of \$600 million dollars at least "and Australia trained Indonesia's military) to "join the war against terrorism". This tactic is NOT a speculation, it is written almost word for word in the Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion. <http://aztlan.net/protocols.htm> Many efforts have been made to dismiss the Protocols as a hoax"frankly, it matters not whether they are or aren't because of their astonishing reflection of reality. Read them and decide for yourself.

Israel has an advantage that NO other country has (not to mention unlimited, free American money): Israelis can SPEAK Moslem languages just as good as the local Moslems do. Mossad networks inside Moslem countries have had a lot of publicity in the past, but whatever we heard is just the tip of an iceberg. The Mossad can "motivate" any Moslem group to become "terrorists"since they have all the "spiritual" justifications for it: THE AMERICANS ARE REALLY THE BASTARDS. The Mossad does not have to work hard to convince the Moslems about the "bad" Americans: Bush, Giuliani, Condoleezza and Fox News are doing it VERY well.

The poor, unsophisticated Moslems will never realize who is really pulling their strings. And the whole thing is, of course, being financed with unlimited American taxpayer money. Saddam got his BioChem WMD supplies and instructions from America and the Mossad is using American money to control the

US. It is all quite brilliant and few will ever figure it out. Make NO mistake about itand if you want to sugar-coat it to quiet your conscience.do it, and call it what you wish. And don't forget, Sharon is the only current head of state who was found responsible for war crime massacres (Sabra & Shatila, 3000 dead Palestinian women and children) by a commission of his own Israeli government !!!

Israel has a network of spies worldwide among Jews living in these countries too. I MEAN IN ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY WORLDWIDE. Think carefully about that. Read what an ex-Mossad agent has disclosed:

[http://www.mideastfacts.com/ostrovsky\\_111097.html](http://www.mideastfacts.com/ostrovsky_111097.html)

Israel has a SPY INDUSTRY which is unparalleled worldwide. Israel is leading the world by its nose towards WW3 and most gentiles have no brain to realize it:

<http://www.rense.com/general25/you.htm>

As Sharon and Bush just reaffirmed in the White House, Israel will let Bush and the US fight a war for it, removing Saddam and taking Iraq's oil. Bush said he expects Israel will retaliate if attacked by Iraq. Who knows, Israel may nuke Iraq AND the Americans in the upcoming Desert Storm II "EXACTLY as it did with the USS Liberty. <http://www.rense.com/general26/ally.htm>

"

The reason I continue to maintain that it was probably a Mossad-involved operation in Bali, is because of the perfection of the "job" it takes a Jew to understand the Zionist mind as reflected in the reviled "Elders". Without reading this officially scorned and hated book, no one can EVER understand the Mossad and/or Israel. This is why we in Israel have been always forbidden to read the Protocols and the government maintained a 50+ year campaign among Israelis to discredit the Protocols as a fraud. I had an Israeli professor as a guest in my house recently here in Sydney. He, too, was absolutely certain The Protocols are a fraud, but he readily admitted that he has NEVER read them! When I commented that whether the Protocols are legitimate or not, we Jews have actually behaved and accomplished almost 100% of what is written in them. He could not believe it. Ignorance is bliss, I guess he can sleep at night. However, in the interest of fairness to the professor, I should add that in the last 45 years of my research in this subject, I have yet to meet a single Israeli who actually read the Protocols.

'

The Moslems are often emotional and unsophisticated—rather lousy "material" for terrorists. They bomb and then usually declare to the whole world that they did it.

WHICH IS EXACTLY WHAT THE MOSSAD WANTED THEM TO DO! Or, instructed them to do.

Most of what we read about al Qaeda and bin Laden is a CIA/Mossad fiction, always based on fictional "informed sources". Al Jazeera is now a CIA asset (based on my research). IMHO, they are designed to funnel hatred towards bin Laden and stimulate the fictional "terrorism" mania gripping American now.

BIN LADEN IS JEWISH, full stop. A very close friend and a MOST eminent Israeli journalist told me recently, that according to Jewish law bin Laden is Jewish, as his mother is Jewish(!).

AND ' if that is not enough, this irrefutably honest Israeli journalist, disclosed to me personally that bin Laden's mother's family lives in Israel (I will not print here the exact address which he provided me). I knew that bin Laden was Jewish long time ago, but with the current war hysteria I never mentioned to anyone except to my husband. The fact that bin Laden is Jewish, is known in Israel, but the "free" "democratic" "press" of Israel will NOT publish it, as we have to continue to promote the myth that he is a "villain".

Actually, I will not be surprised if bin Laden is living now in Israel, and the Mossad is "laughing all the way to the bank" ! When Israel and Bush finally will control all world's countries, I am confident that bin Laden will be invited as an honored guest.

We (should I say they?) the Jews NEVER brag about what we are doing, and the public (here and in Israel) is totally innocent and uninformed about the amount of terror that we are manipulating and releasing on the whole world at the moment.

The strategy is simple: attempt to make our enemies suspect each other and then

fight it out. It saves us the work. Keep in mind that our enemies are ANYONE WHO IS NOT JEWISH.

The "USS Liberty" nearly happened again in the attempted bombing of the Mexican Congress some months ago and the Jewish-controlled American "press" never even reported it. Only you Mister Rense, saved the honor of America, by being the only one in the American-English press to post it.

<http://www.rense.com/general17/mossadagentsarrested.htm>

The Mossad was somehow involved in the 9-11 attacks "another "USS Liberty" ? and NO ONE WOULD BELIEVE IT. (Even when those Mossad kids were caught dancing with glee on Manhattan roofs! What more do you want?). As usual, "by chance", both Barak and Netanyahu, former Israeli Prime Ministers, "just happened" to be in the USA at the time. They conducted a massive speaking tour all over the USA and appeared on every TV program which agreed to accept them. THEY, NOT Bush, launched the "war on Terror" when the WTC iron was still hot. But then, Americans never realized what was happening under their noses because they never read the Protocols!

NO ONE WILL EVER BELIEVE IT IF THE ZIONIST PUPPET MASTERS WOULD BE INVOLVED IN NUCLEAR TERROR ATTACK ON LOS ANGELES, PARIS OR SYDNEY. just wait. Americans will jump like lemmings off the cliff. believing every word they hear on Fox News and CNN.

"

As I always said, we are now in a neverending cycle of destruction, a proven recipe for world Zionist domination:

1. We are always told to trust the "news media".
2. The "news media" tells us to trust the politicians.
3. The politicians are always using the old trick of saying that they base their decisions on information from the "intelligence agencies". IMHO, most American politicians are on the Mossad payroll or are certainly otherwise compromised by Zionist/Israeli lobbies and power brokers.

The vote in the Congress giving Bush war powers over Iraq is INDISPUTABLE EVIDENCE for those who maintain American "representatives" are nothing more than American traitors. Consider that the few who have the integrity to discuss it admit phone calls to their offices are running about 90% against the Iraq war. One honest Congressman admitted last week that his phone calls are 99 to one AGAINST Bush's war.

4. The "news media" NEVER tell the public that the Intelligence agencies are usually at the core of the problem as these agencies are the ones which invent such trickery as "The Gulf of Tonkin" and the vile "Operation Northwoods". These treasonous acts and many others like them are done at the behest of the NWO-Zionist-Banker-Transnational cartels.

5. Spending tremendous time on search engines, I can sense that the Mossad is spending a LOT of effort to remove much data about the Mossad from search engines and the Internet in general.
6. The Mossad is reading every single email around the world, including this one, and they can manipulate politicians and journalists to their best advantage with ease. While many joke that Bush's speeches seem to be written by Sharon and the Mossad, I am not sure that it is not actually a reality in some cases. Just look at who his closest advisors are.
7. The NSA refused to release the satellites photos of Manhattan during 9/11. If they would, I am confident we could see the dancing Israelis on the top of the Manhattan roof.
8. There are rampant accusations over the internet that the Maryland Shooter could be only a CIA or Mossad-trained, since he is so professional. AGAIN, the NSA was requested to release satellite videos of Washington DC area, and they refused. It is no secret that the NSA is monitoring that area by satellites and reviews of the tapes could show the "White Van" and its destinations. If the NSA could read a coin on the ground from a satellite, as they boasted, they should be able to identify the White Van, too.
7. In short, events will only escalate downhill for as long as we let the fox guard the chickens.

Source:

<http://rense.com/general30/balias.htm>

27 2016 8:04 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> (E):

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/osama-is-jewish-and-al-qaeda-is-a-jewish-front/>

Al-Qaeda created by Israel

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/al-qaeda-created-by-israel/>

Jews admit: Osama bin Laden, Al-Qaeda and all terrorism is jewish and created by Israel according the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/jews-admit-all-terrorism-is-jewish/>

These 3 articles provide full proof Al-Qaeda is jewish front fighting for jewish cause. Two of them have originals posted here:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090524234454/http://www.daily.pk/world/middle-east/83-middle-east/4173-osama-bin-laden-al-qaeda-jewish.html>

<http://rense.com/general30/balias.htm>

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front

jewsama bin laden

Written by www.daily.pk

Tuesday, 03 June 2008 16:29

Al Queda may be a Jewish organization and Osama bin Laden may be Jewish. These are the two points I will try to make in this essay. This is not an attempt to foist blame on the Jews, to victimize them or scapegoat them, something that has occurred throughout history. It is not intended to be an attack on Jews or an exercise in anti-Semitism. It is however, intended to raise questions.

If indeed my contention is correct, that bin Laden is Jewish and al Queda is a Jewish organization, then it is also true that some conclusions can be drawn about Jews in general and about the religion, the ideology, and the social structure of Judaism vis-À-vis or from the perspective of non-Jews, especially about world Jewry as an organized social and political phenomenon which revolves around the modern-day nation-state of Israel, a country physically situated in the Middle East. It also says something about a social milieu that would allow such a phenomenon to occur within Judaism and world Jewry, again from a non-Jewish perspective. This is by no means intended to be all-inclusive. It is intended to equip non-Jews and Jews with a realistic perspective on the realm of the possible as well as provide a convincing argument that much of what is possible here in fact exists. This will no doubt be read, interpreted, and analyzed by Jews and non-Jews alike. Thus, what may prove to be a persuasive argument to some may well also fail to resonate entirely with others. Nor is this simply an exercise in rhetoric. I have written this piece to attempt to provide insight into the social ills of our present time. Caveat lector. The reader beware.

Much of the material for these conclusions was drawn from two books written by former counterterrorism security chief Richard A. Clarke. The two books are entitled *Against All Enemies* and *The Scorpion's Gate*. I have also drawn from several other sources including *Worse Than Watergate*, by John W. Dean, III, *The Two Faces of Islam*, by Stephen Schwartz, and *Ghost Wars*, by Steve Coll.

### The Living Are Here

In a book, audiocassette and video by Ayn Rand entitled *We the Living*, [link] the author captures the indomitable will to survive of the Jewish people [link] in the title, and then in a series of books, attempts to codify this "will" into her own philosophy, called Objectivism [link]. This came about in the aftermath of the Nazi Holocaust of World War II, when Jews in Europe were systematically rounded up and slaughtered by Adolf Hitler's Third Reich. One of the reactions to this event is a slogan we've all heard, "Never Again." Never again would the Jews be slaughtered in such a fashion. But this is not the only by-product of the Holocaust. In my personal experience, it has also engendered a desire for revenge. My guess is that this occurs both on a conscious and an unconscious level, among many Jews, especially prominent Jews in the United States. Where does the anger go? In contrast to the Christian and Muslim teaching of "forgive and forget," the Jewish mantra in this case is "never forget." But that still does not answer the question, "Where does the anger go?"

While not forgetting, the task of the Jewish philosopher is to "enjoy" and to "live life to the fullest," "Lâ€™chai-em!" The existence of Jews today is thus celebrated by the phrase "We the living," or the phrase, "The living are here."

But the phrase "the living are here" is a declaration that can be made in several different languages. Putting aside the question of how many



languages there are today on this planet, the principal languages of the Jewish people are relatively few. In addition to the principal world languages of English, French, German, Russian, Spanish, and Latin (now a "dead" language), one notices a prominence of Yiddish, Hebrew, Greek, Arabic and Aramaic in Jewish cultural history today.

So when we say, "The living are here," or "We the living," we can say this in one or all of these languages or a combination thereof, and this can still be a contemporary proclamation of Jewish existence in the world today. Thus, for example, we might combine Hebrew and German in making the same utterance. Hebrew is of course the language of Israel. German is the language from which the survivors of the Holocaust emerged. Thus, the Hebrew-German combination makes the declaration, "The living are here," all that much stronger. It is to say, in other words, "We, who are the children of Israel, and who have emerged out of the persecution of Nazi Germany, have once again emerged triumphant and steadfast, and we are here to claim what is rightfully ours, both as ordained by God and wrested with our own hands, in spite of Nazi Germany. We claim the right to be here "both in Israel and in Germany "and anywhere else we choose to be. We have conquered our adversaries. We will survive. And not even Nazi Germany can stop us!" This would be a strong statement, especially when made in German, because it also carries with it the tacit declaration, "In your face, Germany!" So if the statement, "the living are here" were translated into a combination of Hebrew and German, what would it look like? What would the utterance be?

Upon visiting the public library and consulting a Hebrew-English dictionary, I learned that "al chai" (pronounced "al-khai" ) could mean "the" plus "living," or, "the living" in Hebrew. I also learned that "da" translates "are here" in German. Thus, the phrase "The living are here" would be "al chai da." Al Queda is also written "al-Qaida (Dean, Schwartz), which carries with it the same pronunciation as "al chai da." Thus, depending on how you pronounce it, al Queda can mean "The living are here."

My thesis is that al Queda, or al-Qaida (Dean, Schwartz) is a phrase that has a double meaning.

On the one hand, the meaning of the phrase "al Queda" is the conventionally understood meaning. It is a terrorist organization that is responsible for the September 11 attacks "or so we were told "and Osama bin Laden is its head. It means "the foundation" in Arabic. This al Queda of course represents an international underground network of Arab Muslims who are involved in a jihad, or holy war, against the United States, Israel, and their allies. Or so we are told.

In reality, however, this is only partly true and it is only part of the story. The name al Queda is a recruiting tool. Yes, it is used to convey the name of an organization that in Arabic means "the foundation." But it is what the phrase does that is important, not what it means. This phrase is used to induce, entice, and suborn young Arab Muslim males into joining a jihad and engaging in acts of terrorism. Both the phrase and the organization thus succeed in channeling hatred into violence "organized violence.

According to Richard A. Clarke in *Against All Enemies*, this al Queda is a Jewish organization created and operated by Jews loyal to Israel. This al Queda recruits, tempts, engenders hatred in, and then uses Arab Muslims. It engenders and then manipulates and channels this hatred in young Arab Muslim males and then directs it against targets of its own choosing in the form of violence. It uses religion "Wahhabi Islam, an aberrant form of Islam rejected by 90% of the Muslim world, to accomplish this end. Clarke argues that Wahhabi Islam was begun by Arab Jews and has been nourished, fostered, and promoted by the house of Saud since the 1700s.

Clarke suggests that the Saudis are actually Jews living in Saudi Arabia under complete secrecy and under the cover of being nominally and outwardly Arab. Although it might sound like a contradiction in terms, Clarke also suggests that Osama bin Laden is a Saudi Arabian Jew. So is Saudi Prince Turki Al-Faisal, the former head of Saudi Intelligence, Saudi Prince Bandar, the Saudi Ambassador to the United States, and Bandar's father, the Saudi Minister of Defense, as described in Richard A. Clarke's books, *Against All Enemies* and *The Scorpion's Gate*.

Clarke implies that this "al Chai da" could possibly be the Israeli Mossad's answer to anti-Israeli Arab terrorism. Instead of running away from or fighting Arab terrorism, the strategy here is to "take the bull by the horns," to re-channel it, and control it. This strategy is to lead others into temptation, a notion that would be considered un-Christian because it conflicts with the part of the Lord's Prayer which says, "Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Amen." But let's not forget that the Jews are not Christian and Israel is not a Christian nation. Since the Lord's Prayer assumes that Jesus is Lord, and Jews do not, there is no conflict. This is something most contemporary Christians and so-called Christians fail to realize. In rabbinical teaching, (rabbinical law), it is not considered immoral or contrary to God's laws to lead someone else into temptation especially when that "someone" is your adversary. The teaching is simple and clear: If you're against me, I'll take you down any way I can. Period. The craftiest way is to use someone else's energy against him, like in Tai-Chi. In this way, it is possible to lead someone to bring himself down rather than to have to resort to bringing someone else down yourself. The best part about doing it this way is, this method escapes the attention of the public view. To all appearances, you didn't do anything; "they did it to themselves. In this way, the purpose of al Queda is to use the hatred of Arabs toward Israel against themselves in such a way that they bring themselves down. Thus, al Queda leads others into temptation and then uses or re-channels their hatred to kill others who are enemies of al Queda's choosing. It uses the hatred of others (Arab Muslims) to induce or suborn them to kill and carry out acts of terrorism, and this killing is thereby done to serve those who control the organization or think they control the organization. At least, that was the purpose of the organization when it was created.

When was al Queda created and how did it come about? Ah, that is another question, which I shall get to in a moment. But first, I wanted to show that there are two meanings of the phrase al Queda. This is the first: Al Queda is the terrorist organization behind the September 11 attacks. Or so we've been told.

The second and less well-known meaning of al Queda is "al-chai da," The living are here. It is a proclamation of the indomitable Jewish spirit, from Abraham to post-Nazi Germany, and then to say "In your face, Germany!" This phrase holds a special significance when understood to mean, "The living are here" for contemporary Jews. Many uneducated Jews, however, have no clue of this meaning. The difficulty for Jews is that this meaning of the phrase can only be taught in a cult of secrecy. That certainly puts a damper on "spreading the word" to other Jews, especially to those who do not believe Jews need to live in secrecy. But for many Jews, living in secrecy is no big deal. Jews have been doing it for thousands of years for fear of persecution. And Saudi Arabian Jews (not a contradiction in terms) still live in secrecy today. To one extent or another, Jews live in secrecy everywhere, for the more Orthodox one's views, (if one is Jewish), the more one lives at a variance with the prevailing views of society as a whole, except in Israel. As the world becomes more Orthodox, however, this of course is changing.

Osama bin Laden: The Saudi Arabian Jew?

Immediately after the September 11 attacks, President Bush let Osama bin Laden get away (along with over a hundred of his immediate relatives all Saudi Arabian.) How is this possible? (See *Fahrenheit 9/11*).

President Bush then gave Osama bin Laden a two-months head start before going after him by invading and bombing Afghanistan. How is this possible? (See Richard Clarke's recorded CNN interview on Fahrenheit 9/11).

At some point in the "hunt for al Qaeda," President Bush adopted the attitude that he really didn't give that much thought to Osama bin Laden or his whereabouts or apprehending him. Instead, the President insisted that, "He's been marginalized." How is this possible? (Fahrenheit 9/11). How is it possible that the man who is the head of a terrorist organization responsible for the September 11 attacks can somehow no longer be on the mind of a "war president"? (Fahrenheit 9/11). How is it possible that the President, the nation's top law enforcement officer, can no longer feel it is important enough to keep this in the forefront of his mind? It is utterly incredible, but this is not only possible but actually the case.

The question then becomes, what motivations would George W. Bush have for doing these things? There are many. But few have managed to attract the public notice. The most logical explanation for President George W. Bush's behavior with respect to these questions is: Osama bin Laden and George W. Bush were working together.

Now it is worthwhile to take a look at how al Qaeda originated and when it came into being. As Clarke explains in *Against All Enemies*, Osama bin Laden and his original "Army of Arabs" came into being when the USSR was occupying Afghanistan in 1986. At the time, they were called by various names: the Afghan Arabs, the Afghan warriors, the Afghan freedom fighters, the Afghan resistance movement, and the mujahedeen (or "muj" for short). They were armed by the CIA to repel the Soviets.

Richard A. Clarke, under the direction of several prominent American Jews loyal to Israel in high positions of the United States government during the Reagan administration and assisted by then-Vice President George Herbert Walker Bush, armed Osama bin Laden and his "Army of Arabs." (See Clarke, *Against All Enemies*). At the time, Richard A. Clarke was working in the State Department under the direction of Leslie Gelb and Morton Abramowitz. In the Department of Defense, Richard Perle and Caspar Weinberger were the decision-makers. William Casey was the head of the CIA. In *Against All Enemies*, Clarke describes how the United States government under the direction of these individuals, provided Osama bin Laden and his mujahedeen fighters with Stingers, U.S.-made shoulder-launched infrared seeking anti-aircraft missiles. Clarke says this tipped the scales in favor of the mujahedeen. The missiles were used to shoot down Soviet attack helicopters that were terrorizing the mujahedeen.

Clarke makes a conclusive case in *Against All Enemies* that the only way for these four prominent American Jews in the federal government at the time "Gelb, Abramowitz, Perle, and Weinberger" to have covertly equipped an "Army of Arabs" with Stinger missiles "is if the entire operation of mujahedeen fighters "the "Army of Arabs" "was run by Jews. The person at the top of the mujahedeen organization was Osama bin Laden. In the 1980s, prominent American Jews were obsessed with Arabs. Israel was deathly afraid of them. My thesis here is that in this scenario, there is "no way in hell" that Leslie Gelb, Morton Abramowitz, Richard Perle, and Caspar Weinberger would have armed an "Army of Arabs" unless the Jews were in complete control of the entire operation.

Richard A. Clarke reveals in his book *Against All Enemies* that the idea for putting Osama bin Laden in charge as well as creating an "Army of Arabs" came from Saudi Intelligence Chief Prince Turki Al-Faisal. Since the idea came from Prince Turki, in this scenario, Prince Turki would have also had to have been Jewish, and a Jew loyal to Israel.

At the conclusion of the "Arab Afghan War," the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan, Osama bin Laden and his Arab Afghan freedom fighters (the mujahedeen) made off with the remaining Stingers under the cover of an explosion at the munitions site that "hook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours." (My emphasis added -See Clarke, page 50, Against All Enemies). Clarke cautions the reader at the beginning of Against All Enemies by saying, "The close reader will note" (Page xii.), but this also alerts the reader to the fact that he has concealed juicy details within the text that require a close reading to be fully understood. Obviously, if it was an explosion, it would not have "hook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours." Clarke is careful to reveal facts that were reported "as they were reported. This protects him from the accusation of divulging classified material. The only explanation for ground-shaking to have occurred for hours is either a) there was an unusually long earthquake, or b) this shaking of the ground was caused by heavy trucks that were used to transport the artillery "including the Stingers. Clarke says on page 50 "some were not accounted for." The only entity capable of making off with this cache of artillery in heavy trucks was the Soviets. The only logical explanation for this is that the KGB was behind it. Clarke says, "I could never prove that Soviet KGB had ordered these two acts" but I knew in my bones they had." (Page 50). Two things. First, he all but says it was the Soviets. Second, he provides himself with an "out" by saying, "I knew in my bones." This is an expression, but it can't be taken literally for obvious reasons. (The locus of human knowledge is the brain, not one's bones.)

This passage in Against All Enemies also contains a reference to U.S. Ambassador Arnold L. Raphel, who, along with the "military ruler of Pakistan" was killed in an "unexplained aircraft crash" immediately following the explosion that "hook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours." Clarke explains this in The Scorpion's Gate. He reveals by inference that the CIA retaliated against Arnold Raphel and the Pakistani ruler for the theft of the munitions dump, especially the Stingers. That means the CIA determined that they were also involved. Now we have Arnold Raphel, a very Jewish name, involved in the disappearance of the remaining Stingers. We have the KGB involvement. We have the military ruler of Pakistan involved. Here is my analysis on that: According to Clarke's scenario, The KGB also had to have been controlled by Jews loyal to Israel, who aided the Jewish-controlled mujahedeen in making off with the weapons. The military ruler of Pakistan also had to be Jewish, and a Jew loyal to Israel. The CIA, smelling betrayal, assassinated both the military ruler of Pakistan and Ambassador Arnold Raphel in retaliation, as Clarke says in Against All Enemies.

Clarke reveals later in Against All Enemies how the Stingers turned up in Somalia and were used to shoot down a U.S. attack helicopter in the infamous "Black Hawk Down" incident. By then, bin Laden was helping Somali warlord Farah Aideed. The implication or suggestion here is that Farah Aideed was also a Jew loyal to Israel, pretending to be Muslim.

Source:

Pakistan Daily. Osama Bin Laden Al Qaeda Jewish

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090524234454/http://www.daily.pk/world/middle-east/83-middle-east/4173-osama-bin-laden-al-qaeda-jewish.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3091

From: Edward Teach

Date: 8/27/2016

Subject: Al-Qaeda is jewish and Osama Bin Laden is a jew

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/osama-is-jewish-and-al-qaeda-is-a-jewish-front/>

Al-Qaeda created by Israel

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/al-qaeda-created-by-israel/>

Jews admit: Osama bin Laden, Al-Qaeda and all terrorism is Jewish and created by Israel according to the Protocols of Zion to fight Gentile nations

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/jews-admit-all-terrorism-is-jewish/>

These 3 articles provide full proof Al-Qaeda is Jewish front fighting for Jewish cause. Two of them have originals posted here:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090524234454/http://www.daily.pk/world/middle-east/83-middle-east/4173-osama-bin-laden-al-qaeda-jewish.html>  
<http://rense.com/general30/balias.htm>

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front

jewsama bin laden

Written by www.daily.pk

Tuesday, 03 June 2008 16:29

Al Qaeda may be a Jewish organization and Osama bin Laden may be Jewish. These are the two points I will try to make in this essay. This is not an attempt to foist blame on the Jews, to victimize them or scapegoat them, something that has occurred throughout history. It is not intended to be an attack on Jews or an exercise in anti-Semitism. It is however, intended to raise questions.

If indeed my contention is correct, that bin Laden is Jewish and al Qaeda is a Jewish organization, then it is also true that some conclusions can be drawn about Jews in general and about the religion, the ideology, and the social structure of Judaism vis-à-vis or from the perspective of non-Jews, especially about world Jewry as an organized social and political phenomenon which revolves around the modern-day nation-state of Israel, a country physically situated in the Middle East. It also says something about a social milieu that would allow such a phenomenon to occur within Judaism and world Jewry, again from a non-Jewish perspective. This is by no means intended to be all-inclusive. It is intended to equip non-Jews and Jews with a realistic perspective on the realm of the possible as well as provide a convincing argument that much of what is possible here in fact exists. This will no doubt be read, interpreted, and analyzed by Jews and non-Jews alike. Thus, what may prove to be a persuasive argument to some may well also fail to resonate entirely with others. Nor is this simply an exercise in rhetoric. I have written this piece to attempt to provide insight into the social ills of our present time. Caveat lector. The reader beware.

Much of the material for these conclusions was drawn from two books written by former counterterrorism security chief Richard A. Clarke. The two books are entitled *Against All Enemies* and *The Scorpion's Gate*. I have also drawn from several other sources including *Worse Than Watergate*, by John W. Dean, III, *The Two Faces of Islam*, by Stephen Schwartz, and *Ghost Wars*, by Steve Coll.

The Living Are Here

In a book, audiocassette and video by Ayn Rand entitled *We the Living*, [link] the author captures the indomitable will to survive of the Jewish people

[link] in the title, and then in a series of books, attempts to codify this "will" into her own philosophy, called Objectivism [link]. This came about in the aftermath of the Nazi Holocaust of World War II, when Jews in Europe were systematically rounded up and slaughtered by Adolf Hitler's Third Reich. One of the reactions to this event is a slogan we've all heard, "Never Again." Never again would the Jews be slaughtered in such a fashion. But this is not the only by-product of the Holocaust. In my personal experience, it has also engendered a desire for revenge. My guess is that this occurs both on a conscious and an unconscious level, among many Jews, especially prominent Jews in the United States. Where does the anger go? In contrast to the Christian and Muslim teaching of "forgive and forget," the Jewish mantra in this case is "never forget." But that still does not answer the question, "Where does the anger go?"

While not forgetting, the task of the Jewish philosopher is to "enjoy" and to "live life to the fullest," "Lâchai-em!" The existence of Jews today is thus celebrated by the phrase "We the living," or the phrase, "The living are here."

But the phrase "the living are here" is a declaration that can be made in several different languages. Putting aside the question of how many languages there are today on this planet, the principal languages of the Jewish people are relatively few. In addition to the principal world languages of English, French, German, Russian, Spanish, and Latin (now a "dead" language), one notices a prominence of Yiddish, Hebrew, Greek, Arabic and Aramaic in Jewish cultural history today.

So when we say, "The living are here," or "We the living," we can say this in one or all of these languages or a combination thereof, and this can still be a contemporary proclamation of Jewish existence in the world today. Thus, for example, we might combine Hebrew and German in making the same utterance. Hebrew is of course the language of Israel. German is the language from which the survivors of the Holocaust emerged. Thus, the Hebrew-German combination makes the declaration, "The living are here," all that much stronger. It is to say, in other words, "We, who are the children of Israel, and who have emerged out of the persecution of Nazi Germany, have once again emerged triumphant and steadfast, and we are here to claim what is rightfully ours, both as ordained by God and wrested with our own hands, in spite of Nazi Germany. We claim the right to be here "both in Israel and in Germany" and anywhere else we choose to be. We have conquered our adversaries. We will survive. And not even Nazi Germany can stop us!" This would be a strong statement, especially when made in German, because it also carries with it the tacit declaration, "In your face, Germany!" So if the statement, "the living are here" were translated into a combination of Hebrew and German, what would it look like? What would the utterance be?

Upon visiting the public library and consulting a Hebrew-English dictionary, I learned that "al chai" (pronounced "al-khai") could mean "the" plus "living," or, "the living" in Hebrew. I also learned that "da" translates "are here" in German. Thus, the phrase "The living are here" would be "al chai da." Al Queda is also written "al-Qaida" (Dean, Schwartz), which carries with it the same pronunciation as "al chai da." Thus, depending on how you pronounce it, al Queda can mean "The living are here."

My thesis is that al Queda, or al-Qaida (Dean, Schwartz) is a phrase that has a double meaning.

On the one hand, the meaning of the phrase "al Queda" is the conventionally understood meaning. It is a terrorist organization that is responsible for the September 11 attacks "or so we were told" and Osama bin Laden is its head. It means "the foundation" in Arabic. This al Queda of course represents an international underground network of Arab Muslims who are involved in a jihad, or holy war, against the United States, Israel, and their allies. Or so we are told.

In reality, however, this is only partly true and it is only part of the story. The name al Queda is a recruiting tool. Yes, it is used to convey the name of an organization that in Arabic means "the foundation." But it is what the phrase does that is important, not what it means. This phrase is used to induce, entice, and suborn young Arab Muslim males into joining a jihad and engaging in acts of terrorism. Both the phrase and the organization thus succeed in channeling hatred into violence "organized violence.

According to Richard A. Clarke in *Against All Enemies*, this al Queda is a Jewish organization created and operated by Jews loyal to Israel. This al Queda recruits, tempts, engenders hatred in, and then uses Arab Muslims. It engenders and then manipulates and channels this hatred in young Arab Muslim males and then directs it against targets of its own choosing in the form of violence. It uses religion "Wahhabi Islam, an aberrant form of Islam rejected by 90% of the Muslim world, to accomplish this end. Clarke argues that Wahhabi Islam was begun by Arab Jews and has been nourished, fostered, and promoted by the house of Saud since the 1700s.

Clarke suggests that the Saudis are actually Jews living in Saudi Arabia under complete secrecy and under the cover of being nominally and outwardly Arab. Although it might sound like a contradiction in terms, Clarke also suggests that Osama bin Laden is a Saudi Arabian Jew. So is Saudi Prince Turki Al-Faisal, the former head of Saudi Intelligence, Saudi Prince Bandar, the Saudi Ambassador to the United States, and Bandar's father, the Saudi Minister of Defense, as described in Richard A. Clarke's books, *Against All Enemies* and *The Scorpion's Gate*.

Clarke implies that this "al Chai da" could possibly be the Israeli Mossad's answer to anti-Israeli Arab terrorism. Instead of running away from or fighting Arab terrorism, the strategy here is to "take the bull by the horns," to re-channel it, and control it. This strategy is to lead others into temptation, a notion that would be considered un-Christian because it conflicts with the part of the Lord's Prayer which says, "Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Amen." But let's not forget that the Jews are not Christian and Israel is not a Christian nation. Since the Lord's Prayer assumes that Jesus is Lord, and Jews do not, there is no conflict. This is something most contemporary Christians and so-called Christians fail to realize. In rabbinical teaching, (rabbinical law), it is not considered immoral or contrary to God's laws to lead someone else into temptation "especially when that "someone" is your adversary. The teaching is simple and clear: If you're against me, I'll take you down "any way I can. Period. The craftiest way is to use someone else's energy against him, like in Tai-Chi. In this way, it is possible to lead someone to bring himself down rather than to have to resort to bringing someone else down yourself. The best part about doing it this way is, this method escapes the attention of the public view. To all appearances, you didn't do anything; "they did it to themselves. In this way, the purpose of al Queda is to use the hatred of Arabs toward Israel against themselves in such a way that they bring themselves down. Thus, al Queda leads others into temptation and then uses or re-channels their hatred to kill others who are enemies of al Queda's choosing. It uses the hatred of others (Arab Muslims) to induce or suborn them to kill and carry out acts of terrorism, and this killing is thereby done to serve those who control the organization "or think they control the organization. At least, that was the purpose of the organization when it was created.

When was al Queda created and how did it come about? Ah, that is another question, which I shall get to in a moment. But first, I wanted to show that there are two meanings of the phrase al Queda. This is the first: Al Queda is the terrorist organization behind the September 11 attacks. Or so we've been told.

The second and less well-known meaning of al Queda is "al-chai da," The living are here. It is a proclamation of the indomitable Jewish spirit,

from Abraham to post-Nazi Germany, and then to say "In your face, Germany!" This phrase holds a special significance when understood to mean, "The living are here" for contemporary Jews. Many uneducated Jews, however, have no clue of this meaning. The difficulty for Jews is that this meaning of the phrase can only be taught in a cult of secrecy. That certainly puts a damper on "spreading the word" to other Jews, especially to those who do not believe Jews need to live in secrecy. But for many Jews, living in secrecy is no big deal. Jews have been doing it for thousands of years for fear of persecution. And Saudi Arabian Jews (not a contradiction in terms) still live in secrecy today. To one extent or another, Jews live in secrecy everywhere, for the more Orthodox one's views, (if one is Jewish), the more one lives at a variance with the prevailing views of society as a whole, except in Israel. As the world becomes more Orthodox, however, this of course is changing.

Osama bin Laden: The Saudi Arabian Jew?

Immediately after the September 11 attacks, President Bush let Osama bin Laden get away (along with over a hundred of his immediate relatives "all Saudi Arabian.) How is this possible? (See Fahrenheit 9/11).

President Bush then gave Osama bin Laden a two-months head start before going after him by invading and bombing Afghanistan. How is this possible? (See Richard Clarke's recorded CNN interview on Fahrenheit 9/11).

At some point in the "hunt for al Qaeda," President Bush adopted the attitude that he really didn't give that much thought to Osama bin Laden or his whereabouts or apprehending him. Instead, the President insisted that, "He's been marginalized." How is this possible? (Fahrenheit 9/11). How is it possible that the man who is the head of a terrorist organization responsible for the September 11 attacks can somehow no longer be on the mind of a "war president"? (Fahrenheit 9/11). How is it possible that the President, the nation's top law enforcement officer, can no longer feel it is important enough to keep this in the forefront of his mind? It is utterly incredible, but this is not only possible but actually the case.

The question then becomes, what motivations would George W. Bush have for doing these things? There are many. But few have managed to attract the public notice. The most logical explanation for President George W. Bush's behavior with respect to these questions is: Osama bin Laden and George W. Bush were working together.

Now it is worthwhile to take a look at how al Qaeda originated and when it came into being. As Clarke explains in *Against All Enemies*, Osama bin Laden and his original "Army of Arabs" came into being when the USSR was occupying Afghanistan in 1986. At the time, they were called by various names: the Afghan Arabs, the Afghan warriors, the Afghan freedom fighters, the Afghan resistance movement, and the mujahedeen (or "muj" for short). They were armed by the CIA to repel the Soviets.

Richard A. Clarke, under the direction of several prominent American Jews loyal to Israel in high positions of the United States government during the Reagan administration and assisted by then-Vice President George Herbert Walker Bush, armed Osama bin Laden and his "Army of Arabs." (See Clarke, *Against All Enemies*). At the time, Richard A. Clarke was working in the State Department under the direction of Leslie Gelb and Morton Abramowitz. In the Department of Defense, Richard Perle and Caspar Weinberger were the decision-makers. William Casey was the head of the CIA. In *Against All Enemies*, Clarke describes how the United States government under the direction of these individuals, provided Osama bin Laden and his mujahedeen fighters with Stingers, U.S.-made shoulder-launched infrared seeking anti-aircraft missiles. Clarke says this



tipped the scales in favor of the mujahedeen. The missiles were used to shoot down Soviet attack helicopters that were terrorizing the mujahedeen.

Clarke makes a conclusive case in *Against All Enemies* that the only way for these four prominent American Jews in the federal government at the time — Gelb, Abramowitz, Perle, and Weinberger — to have covertly equipped an “Army of Arabs” with Stinger missiles “is if the entire operation of mujahedeen fighters — the “Army of Arabs” — “was run by Jews. The person at the top of the mujahedeen organization was Osama bin Laden. In the 1980s, prominent American Jews were obsessed with Arabs. Israel was deathly afraid of them. My thesis here is that in this scenario, there is “no way in hell” that Leslie Gelb, Morton Abramowitz, Richard Perle, and Caspar Weinberger would have armed an “Army of Arabs” unless the Jews were in complete control of the entire operation.

Richard A. Clarke reveals in his book *Against All Enemies* that the idea for putting Osama bin Laden in charge as well as creating an “Army of Arabs” came from Saudi Intelligence Chief Prince Turki Al-Faisal. Since the idea came from Prince Turki, in this scenario, Prince Turki would have also had to have been Jewish, and a Jew loyal to Israel.

At the conclusion of the “Arab Afghan War,” the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan, Osama bin Laden and his Arab Afghan freedom fighters (the mujahedeen) made off with the remaining Stingers under the cover of an explosion at the munitions site that “hook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours.” (My emphasis added -See Clarke, page 50, *Against All Enemies*). Clarke cautions the reader at the beginning of *Against All Enemies* by saying, “The close reader will note” (Page xii.), but this also alerts the reader to the fact that he has concealed juicy details within the text that require a close reading to be fully understood. Obviously, if it was an explosion, it would not have “hook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours.” Clarke is careful to reveal facts that were reported “as they were reported. This protects him from the accusation of divulging classified material. The only explanation for ground-shaking to have occurred for hours is either a) there was an unusually long earthquake, or b) this shaking of the ground was caused by heavy trucks that were used to transport the artillery — including the Stingers. Clarke says on page 50 “some were not accounted for.” The only entity capable of making off with this cache of artillery in heavy trucks was the Soviets. The only logical explanation for this is that the KGB was behind it. Clarke says, “I could never prove that Soviet KGB had ordered these two acts” but I knew in my bones they had.” (Page 50). Two things. First, he all but says it was the Soviets. Second, he provides himself with an “out” by saying, “I knew in my bones.” This is an expression, but it can’t be taken literally for obvious reasons. (The locus of human knowledge is the brain, not one’s bones.)

This passage in *Against All Enemies* also contains a reference to U.S. Ambassador Arnold L. Raphel, who, along with the “military ruler of Pakistan” was killed in an “unexplained aircraft crash” immediately following the explosion that “hook the nearby city of Rawalpindi for hours.” Clarke explains this in *The Scorpion’s Gate*. He reveals by inference that the CIA retaliated against Arnold Raphel and the Pakistani ruler for the theft of the munitions dump, especially the Stingers. That means the CIA determined that they were also involved. Now we have Arnold Raphel, a very Jewish name, involved in the disappearance of the remaining Stingers. We have the KGB involvement. We have the military ruler of Pakistan involved. Here is my analysis on that: According to Clarke’s scenario, The KGB also had to have been controlled by Jews loyal to Israel, who aided the Jewish-controlled mujahedeen in making off with the weapons. The military ruler of Pakistan also had to be Jewish, and a Jew loyal to Israel. The CIA, smelling betrayal, assassinated both the military ruler of Pakistan and Ambassador Arnold Raphel in retaliation, as Clarke says in *Against All Enemies*.

Clarke reveals later in *Against All Enemies* how the Stingers turned up in Somalia and were used to shoot down a U.S. attack helicopter in the

infamous "Black Hawk Down" incident. By then, bin Laden was helping Somali warlord Farah Aideed. The implication or suggestion here is that Farah Aideed was also a Jew loyal to Israel, pretending to be Muslim.

Source:

Pakistan Daily. Osama Bin Laden Al Qaeda Jewish

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090524234454/http://www.daily.pk/world/middle-east/83-middle-east/4173-osama-bin-laden-al-qaeda-jewish.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3092

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 8/27/2016

Subject: Important - 27/August/2016

This is a reminder for everyone to stay onto the RTRs, especially the 72 name of abomination.

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

These are the full set of Reverse Torah Rituals we will be doing. Yom Kippur begins in October. This will set off an entire new year for the enemy again and we must follow behind them and reverse their malignant filth. These rituals are doing their job! We must stay onto them. Even when we begin to fight Islam through spiritual warfare.

EVERYONE should be doing these rituals. Unless one has a serious reason, such as being underage and not free to do so, anyone who is fully capable and not doing these rituals, is a parasite. Few here really can appreciate just how lucky we are to be able to be with Satan. Those of us who are free to be with him, such as in the US where we are free to worship as we please [in the way no one can bust down your front door and execute you for your choice of religion, legally].

Next, we will be concentrating on destroying and annihilating Islam. As I have stated repeatedly, I have never encountered anything [not even fundamentalist Christianity], that is as rotten as Islam. Islam is pure evil. In addition [and this includes Christianity], as these sick and most vile programs use fear, the energy that is put into them from deluded believers creates an aura of [through fear], making these lies credible to the populace. This rotten filth has an aura and for those of us who are psychic, we can easily detect it. This is how these programs thrive, as they are so stupid and insane. Any thinking person who is not under their spell would laugh. Also, like that rotten Bible, there are many contradictions within that foul Koran.

I also want to add, just as with Christianity, in Islam, everything is also stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions preceding it.

With studying Islam, which is totally ugly and sick beyond belief, I, myself am more and more grateful to Satan every day. Each and every one of us should be very grateful that no one here, who has found Satan, has been DAMNED into Islam. Millions of people who are DAMNED into enemy programs such as Islam [where there is widespread illiteracy amongst much of the populace where that foul program thrives], have no choice. Books, writings and information is heavily censored and the only available written material is that GODDAMNED Koran, and millions of people are literally damned into it.

In addition, as I've stated before, many are forced to memorize that entire piece of literary toxic filth. Even studying about this is not good for one's mental health, it is so sick, but saturating one's mind and soul with it is spiritual poison. This is why so many Muslims commit heinous crimes against innocents. Their so-called "god" is a murderer and a liar. This comes out in the deluded believers, who for centuries have perpetrated nothing but violence, bloodshed, slaughter, torture, and mass murder. Like Christianity, the goal of Islam is to turn civilization and society back into the Dark Ages.

This is NOT something to take lightly. Lazy parasites here who are fully capable and who do nothing WILL eventually be affected. Look what is now happening in Europe . Unless we fight, this hideous poison will succeed in destroying the entire world.

**Satan has stated emphatically that those who do nothing in the way of spiritual warfare are of no importance to him.**

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Civilization is not something that should be taken for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3093

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 8/27/2016

Subject: Important - 27/August/2016

This is a reminder for everyone to stay onto the RTRs, especially the 72 name of abomination.

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse\\_Rituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm)

These are the full set of Reverse Torah Rituals we will be doing. Yom Kippur begins in October. This will set off an entire new year for the enemy again and we must follow behind them and reverse their malignant filth. These rituals are doing their job! We must stay onto them. Even when we begin to fight Islam through spiritual warfare.

EVERYONE should be doing these rituals. Unless one has a serious reason, such as being underage and not free to do so, anyone who is fully capable and not doing these rituals, is a parasite. Few here really can appreciate just how lucky we are to be able to be with Satan. Those of us who are free to be with him, such as in the US where we are free to worship as we please [in the way no one can bust down your front door and execute you for your choice of religion, legally].

Next, we will be concentrating on destroying and annihilating Islam. As I have stated repeatedly, I have never encountered anything [not even fundamentalist Christianity], that is as rotten as Islam. Islam is pure evil. In addition [and this includes Christianity], as these sick and most vile programs use fear, the energy that is put into them from deluded believers creates an aura of [through fear], making these lies credible to the populace. This rotten filth has an aura and for those of us who are psychic, we can easily detect it. This is how these programs thrive, as they are so stupid and insane. Any thinking person who is not under their spell would laugh. Also, like that rotten Bible, there are many contradictions within that foul Koran.

I also want to add, just as with Christianity, in Islam, everything is also stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions preceding it.

With studying Islam, which is totally ugly and sick beyond belief, I, myself am more and more grateful to Satan every day. Each and every one of us should be very grateful that no one here, who has found Satan, has been DAMNED into Islam. Millions of people who are DAMNED into enemy programs such as Islam [where there is widespread illiteracy amongst much of the populace where that foul program thrives], have no choice. Books, writings and information is heavily censored and the only available written material is that GODDAMNED Koran, and millions of people are literally damned into it.

In addition, as I've stated before, many are forced to memorize that entire piece of literary toxic filth. Even studying about this is not good for one's mental health, it is so sick, but saturating one's mind and soul with it is spiritual poison. This is why so many Muslims commit heinous crimes against innocents. Their so-called "god" is a murderer and a liar. This comes out in the deluded believers, who for centuries have perpetrated nothing but violence, bloodshed, slaughter, torture, and mass murder. Like Christianity, the goal of Islam is to turn civilization and society back into the Dark Ages.

This is NOT something to take lightly. Lazy parasites here who are fully capable and who do nothing WILL eventually be affected. Look what is now happening in Europe . Unless we fight, this hideous poison will succeed in destroying the entire world.

**Satan has stated emphatically that those who do nothing in the way of spiritual warfare are of no importance to him.**

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Civilization is not something that should be taken for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3094

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 8/28/2016

Subject: Joy of Satan Youtube Movie - "Exit the Jewtrix"

[Joy of Satan Youtube Movie - "Exit the Jewtrix" : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Joy of Satan Youtube Movie - "Exit the Jewtrix"...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! With much happiness I announce that from now on, we are going to have document...

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

With much happiness I announce that from now on, we are going to have documentaries and videos from our side coming up. These will include information, knowledge, revelations and they will be able to be used in spreading the Truth online.

The enemy has had all the means, ways and literally billions of places to spread their lies. For this reason, our bulwark and information must be spread and protected.

I am not the most well versed in editing, but since the job is able to be done, it will be done. There will be advancement. Satan wants things out so everyone can finally know the Truth.

This took me a full 55 hours total, maybe a lot more.

This is a Joy of Satan Movie! So grab the popcorn, take one hour of your time, and enjoy yourself. Aside from educational (and not ed-jew-cautional) we want these videos to be fun and show what we stand for.

There will be more videos, so stay in touch.

Don't forget to Comment, Share, and Subscribe to my (our) channel. We need to spread the truth everywhere.

I ask of all of you to relate your feedback. Also, the next videos will be of course improved.

I proudly present to all of you...

## "Exit The Jewtrix" - The Most [Dangerous] Youtube Movie Documentary

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=libjzX9RRmU>

I want to thank all the contributors, with their music, and everything else for making this video possible. There are also pieces of famous videos from other people who are in our cause, so irrespectively of if we know each other or not, a thanks must go to them.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                               |               |                          |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 3095 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 8/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to je |               |                          |                 |

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org  
Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>  
>Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to jewish law:  
>  
><https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Cki0RVX841I>  
>  
>  
>  
>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
>www.joyofsatan.org

>Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3096      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 8/30/2016  
Subject: More Christian Insanity...

Oklahoma woman says murdered daughter was possessed by the devil  
By Greg Brown

Quick facts:

Oklahoma City police arrested Juanita Gomez.

Gomez is accused of killing her daughter.

She reportedly said her daughter was possessed by the devil.

A woman accused of murdering her daughter says the other woman was possessed by the devil.

Oklahoma City police say Juanita Gomez attacked her 33-year-old daughter over the weekend.

According to documents, Gomez shoved a crucifix down her daughter's throat, watched her die and placed the body in the shape of the cross.

The victim's fiance said he found her Saturday morning.

He said her friends are planning a candlelight vigil.

Gomez is being held in the Oklahoma County Jail facing a first degree murder charge.

<http://www.fox23.com/news/oklahoma-woman-says-murdered-daughter-was-possessed-by-the-devil/431828715>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.com

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3097      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 9/1/2016  
Subject: Re: More Christian Insanity...



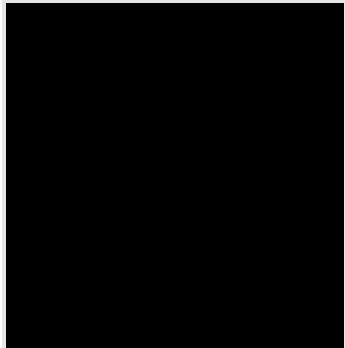
The level of insanity the Christian program promotes....that anyone could do that to their own child just boggles my mind. Its just pure evil. I hope they fry the bitch.

HS

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3098      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 9/2/2016  
Subject: more white women getting fed up

I had shared a video earlier called white women getting fed up. Well, the woman who did that has done this and its friggin AWESOME!

[European Women Speak Out on Leftist Lies](#)



### European Women Speak Out on Leftist Lies

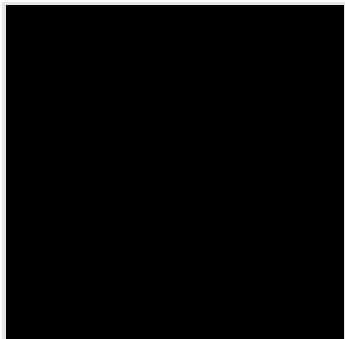
Lana Lokteff interviews Megan Elisabeth & SinÃ©ad McCarthy: SinÃ©ad is a musician, independent childbirth educator, doula, and alternative health advocate. She...  
View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

HS!  
88!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3099      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 9/3/2016  
Subject: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September

[PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September : JoyofSatan666](#)



### PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-1...

Greetings to all our People and Comrades. This Ritual must be prioritized for the 11th, 12th and 13th of September.

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This Ritual must be prioritized for the 11th, 12th and 13th of September.

The Muslims on this day, celebrate their "Eid al-Adha", which is nothing else but slaughtering and living blood sacrifice of closely millions of innocent animals, in order to empower the enemy ET hives they call "God". Obviously, this is no different than the Jewish "Yom Kippur" and on the Kosher Slaughtering of animals. What is Kosher to the Abrahamic Kikes, is "Halal" for their Jewish Slaves, the "Islamic".

The Jews of course practice the same exact thing, and all of this happens behind closed doors. Guess who owns the (((Media))) anyway.

All of this is directed loyally to the destruction of "Satan", any and all occult resistance, people, countries and states alike. In plain, this is massive and horrendous death and suffering energy, and also life force, directed into the Jewish hoaxes these idiots believe.

In the same way "Allah" commanded "Abraham" to kill his own son (but supposedly, oy vey, in the lying books he didn't- but wait, he didn't even exist anyway in the first place), in the same way "Jehova" commands "Abraham" to kill his own son. Oy Vey, Islam and Judaism and Christianity are by far different.

Getting serious, all these programs are 100% Jewish. Slaughter is needed to give energy and power to these hoaxes and keep them going. The same goes for incessant and unceasing "prayer", especially towards idols such as the "Kaaba Stone", or the Jew nailed on the Stick, Rabbi Jesus Krayst.

The Mudslimes, like their Jewish overlords, do also do full blown "Rituals" to destroy Satan, all of which have inside them blood sacrifice. It's the Abrahamic Jewish Hoaxes that do living blood Sacrifice, and of course, this is just being projected to Satan.

Our plan for these days is to decimate the enemy, by returning and rendering their blood sacrifice onto themselves. This will destroy them and halt the increase of power they were expecting for this year, drastically wearing that excrement down. This will destroy them.

It's also advisable that people keep their energies really high up and through these days. This will make sure their curses will backfire at them and destroy them. Like the enemy always does, these dates are power dates, and are stolen in order to effectively attack us. They can be used both ways if someone has the knowledge. These energies of death are sublimated and channelled all over the world, in order to inflict death, misery and affliction. These fools raise the energy, and they need it on themselves. Otherwise, this goes to your children, countries, states and souls, and to the whole planet. We need to put a stop to

this. This will also manifest in Europe and elsewhere and further tensions.

Below the Ritual, additional information will be put in regards to this malicious and nefarious death ritual they are doing.

Eid al-Adha (Arabic: عيد الأضحى، *ʿĪd al-ʿAḍḥā*, [ʔi·iʔ·d ʔ Ĥ| IĔ^Ĕ" É'dĔꞡĂŞĂ| Ĕ• ], "Festival of the Sacrifice"), also called the "Sacrifice Feast" or "Bakr-Eid", is the second of two Muslim holidays celebrated worldwide each year, and considered the holier of the two. It honors the willingness of Ibrahim (Abraham) to sacrifice his son, as an act of submission to God's command, before God then intervened, through his angel Jibra'il (Gabriel) and informs him that his sacrifice has already been accepted. The meat from the sacrificed animal is preferred to be divided into three parts. The family retains one third of the share; another third is given to relatives, friends and neighbors; and the remaining third is given to the poor and needy.

I am left with no other choice but to provide pictures and information of this, which will definitely be gore. I will do this below, after the Ritual:

---

Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

MAHD--Ā'AHĀ'--HAH Ā• SHEHFF-EHN-TEH Ā• SHOHR-DEH Ā•  
VEE-KHAH Ā• SHEE Ā• DAH-YEEM Ā• MAHD--Ā'AHĀ'--HAH Ā•  
DAH-YEEM-UU Ā• UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH Ā• AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK Ā•  
DAH-YEEM Ā• SHOHR-DEH Ā• MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL Ā•  
MEKH-MEED--TEH Ā• KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

Ā• Vibrate AUM

Ā• The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

Ā• The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

Â• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\*\*\*\*\*

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

ï,§ --Â'AHÂ'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

ï,§ AH as in the American English word father

ï,§ AY as in the American English words day, say, made

ï,§ EE as in the American English words seek and week

ï,§ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

ï,§ EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night

ï,§ KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

ï,§ OH as in the American English words oh and go

ï,§ R's should be rolled

ï,§ UH as in the American English word cut and tub

ï,§ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

---

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... ok-on.html>

The Islamic holy book tells how Allah demanded that Ibrahim sacrifice his first son, Ishmael, in an act of subservience to his god.

According to the Koran, Ibrahim was wrought with indecision, but resolved to do Allah's bidding - and even put the dilemma to Ishmael himself, who said the right thing to do was slaughter him.

However, as Ibrahim slashed the throat of his son, he found that an angel had replaced Ishmael with a goat. The animal sacrifices still carried out today are meant to symbolise and celebrate Allah's act of mercy.

After the act: Two butchers are pictured tending to the carcass of a calf which they just slaughtered in El-Kalubia, Egypt

Ceremony: A butcher shows off his bloodied hand after participating in the ritual, which is a central part of the holy day celebrations

Cows, sheep and goats are the most usual animals which are taken to slaughter, but other livestock - including camels - also feature depending on the region. In Britain the ritual killings have to take place in a slaughterhouse.

Families are expected to sacrifice good-quality animals. There are no absolutely binding rules on what to do with the remains, but one tradition sees families divide the usable meat into three. One part they consume themselves, another goes to friends, and the final third is given to the poor.

The exact date of Eid al-Adha on the Western calendar changes every year - in 2015 the festival was held on September 24. The festivities coincide with the Hajj pilgrimage - which was struck by tragedy this year when more than 700 people were crushed to death on the outskirts of Mecca.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3100      From: dypetrod      Date: 9/3/2016

Subject: Re: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September

Thanks for posting, HP Hooded Cobra. I'll be doing this RTR on these days

Some thoughts I had about this

People might be tricked into believing that this is somehow acceptable because "we need to eat meat too, and in order to eat meat, an animal has to die somehow"

This seems to be where the trick is. "Sacrifice for food". But it can be easily seen that their focus is not on the food. It's on the sacrifice itself (they even show off their blood-stained hands) and the negative energies from it.

The "sacrifice for food" part is an easy excuse they have handy, should this killing festival ever be questioned.

About the story of Ibrahim and his son turning into a goat, my interpretation is this is subliminal to killing the knowledge and wisdom represented by the horns of Mercury, as well as balance of the soul, and fertility (and consequently the life force) which is also represented by the goat in Pagan tradition, where the goat was commonly worshipped. The Goat of Mendes, the Satyrs, etc. No coincidence only in RHP "religions" is the goat abused and sacrificed such as with this killing festival and that ritual where jews curse a goat with their own sins. I think this is all probably a direct reaction to the traditional Pagan worship of the goat.

Now while these sacrifice rituals are accepted by law because it's "religious" and this is their granted permission to carry these without being questioned, Satanism is looked upon with disapproval and so called "witchcraft" is even outlawed in many cases.

On a side observation, I once knew a mudslime girl whom I'd talk to on the Internet. Don't know how loyal of a follower she was, but she knew I was a Spiritual Satanist and we wouldn't go much into this subject, but one day I mentioned our goal of becoming Gods through power meditation. And she was like "wow, do you really believe we can become Gods? I'm sorry for you for believing in such things". Had I known about this story of Ibrahim before, my answer would have been "so you think this is absurd, but you don't think it's absurd at all for Ibrahim's son to be 'turned into a goat'?"

Also, is it any coincidence that the starting day of this killing festival coincides with 9/11?

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3101      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 9/3/2016  
Subject: Re: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September

I wrote in another reply about this, and thanks for your observations. What you state is definitely correct. As for the Kosher and lies behind such, there are laws in regards to lying and making up lies in order to justify what cannot be justified, etc.

Of course, the 9/11 was focused on this date of slaughter and terror, to reinforce the event itself, which was supposedly done by Muslims, but it was the jews who are behind this all and reap the benefits from this host program. There was a definite connection. This also connects to the "Yom Kippur" which is the high holiday of Judaism.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3102      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 9/3/2016  
Subject: Re: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September

In tradition, the Goat also symbolizes disobedience and Satan, while the lambs being more stupid and controllable, symbolize the slaves etc. The Goat is deeply symbolic and also symbolizes things you stated.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3103      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 9/3/2016  
Subject: Important for Whites to Know

This is important and something to be aware of. Not too many people know of the power of Islam. Over the years, we have attacked and exposed Judaism

and Christianity. Directly attacking Islam is another matter. That shit is pure evil. Enemy ETs really take notice, if you get what I mean. However, we will continue to work relentlessly to destroy this worst of plagues upon humanity.

High Priest Hooded Cobra mentioned how Christianity was basically created to deter Whites and forcibly remove our spiritual knowledge and abilities, while mass murdering our Pagan peoples. He also brought to our attention the connection between that Kaaba black box (which was originally Pagan, and was hijacked by Islam), and the black box orthodox Jews wear on their foreheads, again, creating a channel for slavish energies.

Islam, not Christianity, is the major bulwark for the Jews and enemy ETs. Muslims "pray" 5 times every single day. The energy that goes into Islam (mostly nonwhites), is way beyond that of Christianity.

Notice how Islam is being pushed real hard now on the populace? What was once White Europe? The more the nonwhite population continues to explode, the more the White population dwindles, and Islam is the enemy program of choice. The entire world of nonwhites, every single day, slavishly providing an energy supply to these assholes.

Most people here can see this. This Islam SHIT is more than most people have been aware of. My point is when we start getting into fighting it spiritually, we find it has much more purely evil power than we ever suspected.

Yom Kippur is coming up soon. We will be posting reminders to all of the groups for specific RTRs to do.

For some 16 years now, we have focused on exposing Christianity and its vile Jewish root. Islam is hundreds of times worse in destructive and totally evil energy.

Never underestimate this foul, rotten Islam or take it lightly. This is very serious. We must work to destroy it at all costs. I can't impress upon everyone here, the deadly seriousness of this. Islam was the latest in coming from enemy ETs, which reared its ugly head in the 7th century. Like Christianity, everything it has was hijacked and corrupted in order to create a massive energy producing slave state for the Jews and enemy ET parasites too feed off of.

Islam put the cap on Christianity. We Whites are by nature, rebellious and we are NOT, servile. Nonwhites are servile by nature. Islam has targeted nonwhites for centuries. The enemy feeds off of them.

The more the White population dwindles, the more the enemy will push an Islamic takeover.

I also want to add here in closing, communism was aimed at mostly Whites. This stepping off point from Christianity finished the job of spiritual disarmament for Whites.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3104

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 9/3/2016

Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up

Interesting, but the prrblem with Red Ice and the "left vs right" dialectic is...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHbv3XiKPA0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NNHNoVYZHoE>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3105

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/4/2016

Subject: This is an answer I gave to the question of the end of Israel.....

This is an answer I gave to the question of the end of Israel.....

Israel has really fucked up in Syria. They failed to destroy Assad and the war has gone on to the point where Iran was able to intervene for Assad, as Iran knows their next if Syria falls. And now there is huge Iranian forces in Syria, the nation which borders on Israel. The only reason Putin ran in when he did was right after Assad had totally handed total control of all Syria operations over to Iran openly. And Iran was shipping in tens of thousand more troops. Putin all of a sudden then cared enough to do something other than talk about caring. Which the condition of Russian intervention was total control was to be given from Iran to Putin.

This is an old tactic, the Jewish Soviet Union would be the leash on the Arab world by proxy. And betray the Arab cause to Israel the whole time while pretending to be their ally. From giving them worthless military aid at robbery costs which had no chance against Israel military hardware. To having Russian generals purposely train Arab troops with tactics they didn't have the military base for and tactics which were suicide in the ME terrain, ensuring their defeat. While the Jewish run KGB always made sure the Mossad had all the intelligence on the Arabs. The Jew Stalin did create Israel after all.... On orders from his Rothschild King of the Jews, [they call themselves this in their own publications] masters. Then the USSR after being the first superpower to recognize Israel as a nation in the UN. Then all of a sudden ran off to buddy up to the Arabs to control that half of the ME, and denounced Israel as part of the Jewish tricknology. The Rothschild's also put the Dohmen Jews and Baghdad Jews into power in Saudi Arab after the end of the Ottoman Empire. When the Jewish run British Empire created the new ME. Which the new Middle East plans had been laid by the Jews before the first war. The aim of which was to carve up the Arab world to weaken its unity, so they couldn't oppose Israel's creation and expansionist plans in the region. While the Jews ran the Ottoman Empire from 1909 and on. And before dominated it with major financial control. Which is why the Armenian genocide was committed by the Jews. The Armenians were the powerful class of banking, wealth and political leadership in the Ottoman world. So they had to go for the Jews to dominate the Ottoman world. Which they then used to put the Ottoman government under their control to destroy the Ottoman Empire and the unified Arab world.

Out of this came Israel and the Jewish Saudi's who run the Sunni world which is now the Arab Legion of Israel via proxy. Divide and conqueror. The Wahhabist sect of Sunni Islam the Jews created is just a weapon to further the divide in the Islamic Arab world to help this out.



Putin did meet with the leader of Israel in person for an hour before moving into control Syria.....Wonder why. Putin is the leash on Iranian, Leb and Syrian forces at this point for Israel. The jews are trying to control both sides of the conflict as its become a Frankenstein monster. But are dealing with trying to keep Iranian escalation in the region from happening and getting rid of Assad. The Mossad wanted the leader of Turkey gone as he was winding down the support. As the Kurds were getting too powerful in the region and starting to threaten Turkish control over Kurdish regions. Which might start a civil war in Turkey. The Turks are starting to realize Assad is better then Islamist chaos and Kurdish ascension in the region.

Now with Israel openly bombing Iranian, Syrian forces and having a mission creep into Syria. Its only a matter of time before this probably escalates. With a open war between Israel and Iran. Israel has the nukes but Iran has enough convention weapons to flatten Israel. Their ally Hezbollah has enough two thousand pound rockets with orders from Iran to level the Israel capital with if war happens between Iran and Israel. The Israeli's know this and have chosen war by proxy to attempt to destroy the Shia crescent via ISIS and other Islamist proxy armies. The same they used on Libya.

But just as Frankenstein's monster turned on him. I think this conflict in Syria might be the end of Israel.

Putin expressed his Jewishness at the Wailing Wall in Israel.....Kippah and all.

Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

[topic9453.html](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3106

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 9/4/2016

Subject: Re: Important for Whites to Know

Also it needs to be added in this, that the White Race has never really been devoutly "loyal" to christianity in anyway, or en masse. Also, the "Islamics" have again and again attempted to invade the "European Fortress" to destroy us many times. Islam is an enemy and one of the deadliest around.

From researching deeper into this "Islam" we have also found that the enemy has funnelled more spiritual knowledge and power into this. This is because all these people were hopelessly servile and illiterate, and would never figure it out anyway.

The "audience" of this religion was different, non-white, totally illiterate, and the list goes endless. Therefore, they could put in front of them whatever they wanted. The enemy has really been shifting their best to Islam, as this is the ideal "religious program" for the brutality many of these people have inherent.

Christianity is too pacified, weak, and never really got roots in the White mindset, and it will never work to en-masse control these people. The jews know this, and they created a different program for them, and adjusted this accordingly. Its almost as if these people need blood, brutality, murder and frequent negativity, and they tolerate and accept this mostly.

The enemy ET's have well studied both the races and their weaknesses and strengths. While the Islamic religion appeals to brutality, murder, bloodshed etc, the "Christian" program of the jews does appeal more to "Spiritual Life after death", "Helping all of Humanity"- the list goes on, even "heroism" for the fools that believe in the "Crusader" bullshit still. The enemy knows this and they laugh at us, as they use our higher instincts against us. This is because these things are inherent into the mind of the White people, and they abuse these.

Meanwhile, down to these regions, nothing of these is needed. Not much logic, not much conversation. They just command the cattle, and so they do. While Whites cannot accept "God" being a psychopathic murderer, these people can and have accepted it, and many are also just fine with it. This is the sad Truth. The Islamic program is by far more "straight forward" and doesn't have all this "Apologetic" crap in it, like xianity, which has a harder time bypassing White Logic and Ethos. Islam is just one step before Judaism, and is a literally brutal program, and the enemy wants THIS program to survive.

Xianity will be blotted out, as it served its purpose in opening up the Whites to all sorts of jewish drivel, making them "accepting" to all sorts of retarded ideals, and opening them up to Communism etc. Xianity will fall, and the enemy wants to synchronize this fall of christianity with incessant bastardization, and gradual islamification. This will gradually prepare everything for the enemy, the "Communist Society" and also has a double benefit in that the naive idiotic "Whites" who believe in jewish drivel, will attempt to become "Christendoomers" again to "Save their Culture". Part of which Culture CHRISTIANITY NEVER WAS.

With that being stated, the solution is spiritual warfare and education of fellow Whites. Do not respect their disgusting xian opinions, destroy this excrement pestillence for the jewish filth it is, and be spiritually forceful. We need all the forces we can muster. Put them into use.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                              |               |                     |                |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 3107 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 9/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up |               |                     |                |

I watched both videos. Bagelian Dialectic I could grasp a lot of what she had to say and I agreed with her on many points. I didn't really understand the other video.

I just really liked this red ice video as they actually called out the jews and put it out there that they are behind the european invasion and white genocide. it made me feel really great to hear someone calling a spade a spade, is all.

|                                              |               |                   |                |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 3108 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 9/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up |               |                   |                |

The other is a cringe compilation on the "Alt Right" bullshit that Red Ice and the Daily "Stormer" are inserted in.

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15253.html#p76125>

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15880.html#p79003>

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <zolaluckystar@...> wrote :

I watched both videos. Bagelian Dialectic I could grasp a lot of what she had to say and I agreed with her on many points. I didn't really understand the other video.

I just really liked this red ice video as they actually called out the jews and put it out there that they are behind the european invasion and white genocide. it made me feel really great to hear someone calling a spade a spade, is all.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3109

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/5/2016

Subject: Alt Right Scam

Alt Right Scam

Three points to remember:

The jews know there is a major event coming that will cause the reaction from the population that might unseat them from power.

The jews such as Marx stated the ideal of synthesis the blending of opposites which allows a new form to emerge that is now controlled by the jews. The key principal of jewish subversion. Christianity a jewish political movement for jewish control, was a synthesis of Paganism into Judaism.

The Alt Right is the synthesis to control that reaction.

Trump as already mentioned is a jewish owned operative who owns companies that are fronts for the jewish elites the Rothschild's and Rockefeller's. Trump is the new mascot of the Alt Right, who is an open neo-con, that is the placing of a kosher, neo-cohen, civic nationalism based on jewish values, dissolving out the emerging awakening. The jews are seeking to control the right with a synthesis as they know the values of the right are a threat to them.

Now the jews are inserting their operatives into the growing awakening this way to misdirect people and put the jews in charge. This was done before during the Cold War when the jewish Rockefeller's as Mullins stated created the John Birch Society, the same Rockefeller's who created the America Communist Party and funded it. This disarmed the Right of the time and allowed for Communism [jewish globalism] to advance.

Now as the population is about to swing to the Right, they are pushing the new synthesis to control this. The Alt Right. Anyone who promotes the Alt Right is to be considered suspicious. They are probably an operative.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3110      From: zolaluckystar      Date: 9/5/2016  
Subject: Re: more white women getting fed up

Thank you for pointing this out. i didn't know.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3111      From: Thomas Schweitzer      Date: 9/5/2016  
Subject: Re: Alt Right Scam

Thanks for the info. I saw it more and more often on Twitter and I wasn't sure what it really was. It makes sense now

On Monday, September 5, 2016 4:26 PM, "mageson6666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Alt Right Scam

Three points to remember:

The jews know there is a major event coming that will cause the reaction from the population that might unseat them from power.

The jews such as Marx stated the ideal of synthesis the blending of opposites which allows a new form to emerge that is now controlled by the jews. The key principal of jewish subversion. Christianity a jewish political movement for jewish control, was a synthesis of Paganism into Judaism.

The Alt Right is the synthesis to control that reaction.

Trump as already mentioned is a jewish owned operative who owns companies that are fronts for the jewish elites the Rothschild's and Rockefeller's. Trump is the new mascot of the Alt Right, who is an open neo-con, that is the placing of a kosher, neo-cohen, civic nationalism based on jewish values, dissolving out the emerging awakening. The jews are seeking to control the right with a synthesis as they know the values of the right are a threat to them.

Now the jews are inserting their operatives into the growing awakening this way to misdirect people and put the jews in charge. This was done before during the Cold War when the jewish Rockefeller's as Mullins stated created the John Birch Society, the same Rockefeller's who created the America Communist Party and funded it. This disarmed the Right of the time and allowed for Communism [jewish globalism] to advance.

Now as the population is about to swing to the Right, they are pushing the new synthesis to control this. The Alt Right. Anyone who promotes the Alt Right is to be considered suspicious. They are probably an operative.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3112      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 9/5/2016  
Subject: Where the "Holy Water" was stolen from

This is very interesting video on survivalism with info (minute 3:18) about the bactericidal proprieties of silver and copper, and why in Vedic tradition they would drink water only after it was left overnight in copper (or silver) container:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I4E-4169HKE>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3113      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 9/6/2016  
Subject: This All Ties into that Black Cube

The article below is old. It is from the Luciferian Liberation Front.

As I've stated before, that black cube the orthodox Jews wear on their foreheads, the black cube Kaaba the Muslims swarm around like flies on fresh shit, and below is further information on that black cube. These all tie in. The odious program of Christianity was intended to do a job. Islam is the enemy's ultimate goal.

The article below may not be 100% accurate, but it does contain certain blatant truths that everyone ought to know:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20070916093051/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html>

The Kingdom of Heaven...UNCOVERED!

"That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Jesus (John 17:21)

"You will be assimilated...made ONE with the Borg...Freedom is irrelevant...Self Determination is irrelevant...You will comply...Resistance is Futile." -- The Borg.

The New Jerusalem

Something big is out there and it's on its way toward us right now. An object of enormous size is on a direct intersect course with planet Earth. This object is not a natural phenomenon but is under intelligent control and will bring about cataclysmic change to the world as we know it. This object is not an asteroid or a comet although it will use these things as tools to help it achieve its goals. This object is powered by the psychic energies of billions of life forms but it has only one mind, one will and one desire; the enslavement of the human race. What sinister force is behind this object and its agenda of complete annihilation of humanity? The same force that has attempted to thwart every effort man has made to achieve autonomy and technological advancement throughout history. Only now, as the final days of the struggle for man's freedom draw to a close, has this highly classified information, concerning the most hideous deception of mankind's history, been fully revealed. This object has been designated the Galactic Obliteration Device (G.O.D.). In mythology it has been given various labels, the most familiar of which in our modern death culture is "the kingdom of heaven." In the Bible this object is called "Zion", "Holy City of God" or "The New Jerusalem" (Rev. 14:1, 21:2, 10).

We can get a glimpse of how this object is constructed and the place that human souls will play in it by doing a study of the book of Revelations in the Bible. When we take a look at the New Jerusalem that is spoken of in the Bible we see several things. First we see that it is similar to a giant mothership and that it will descend from space (Rev. 21:2) The dimensions of this ship are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It's a giant cube (Rev. 21:16). The writers of Star Trek the Next Generation were being prophetic in their visions of the Borg ship when they portrayed it as a giant cube. The inspiration of the Lightbringer; Lucifer, is manifest in their attempts to show humanity the connection between the amorality of collectivism and the New Jerusalem but no one seems to be listening until now.

When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. (See diagram above) From all appearances it is a giant solar battery/generator which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime.

Those spirits which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential. The Bible tells us what will happen to those who are selected as purest and most worthy to provide sustenance to G.O.D. They will be made "pillars" in the temple of God (Rev. 3:12). They will become a PART of the New Jerusalem and will nourish G.O.D. and "their tears will be wiped away and there shall be no more death neither sorrow nor crying neither shall there be any more pain for the FORMER THINGS are passed away." (Rev. 21:4) Sure, there won't be any more crying! All their memories will be wiped clean. They will no longer exist in a form that is recognizable to them or anyone else. They won't remember their past, they will only be sources of energy/nourishment to feed the will of the ONE.

Those stronger souls who do not blindly follow the Collector or who have used reason rather than blindly relying on faith during their lifetimes will not be as desirable to the ONE because they represent a threat to its control (just as Lucifer, the self-thinker was able to spark a rebellion which convinced over one

third of the hosts of heaven to see the reasoning of freethought and self-reliance (Rev. 12:4, 7,9). This New Jerusalem is a doomsday machine with no room for possible dissent. Those who follow the Collector of Souls will be accessories after the fact to all the injustices and immorality which God has heaped upon mankind since the beginning of time.

## The Real Truth About Heaven

"Accept Jesus as your personal savior and you'll get to fly up to heaven and be with him after you die." This is the battle cry of Evangelical Christianity, but how many Christians have actually taken the time to really think about what this heaven will be like? Most people are attracted to heaven through fear of the alternative: HELL! That pit of everlasting fire. Certainly anything would be better than THAT! Or would it? Since heaven is the place where the saved will be spending the rest of ETERNITY, you better make sure it is where you want to be before you go buying your one-way ticket there. What is heaven like? Ask different people this question and you'll get different responses. Some will say that heaven is a place of eternal joy and love where you will live in peace with no needs or pain. Traditional heavenly scenes show the spirits of deceased humans as angels with wings, white robes, and halos, sitting on clouds, strumming on harps and singing praises of hallelujah to God. Is this what you want to be doing for the rest of ETERNITY?Â

Many believe that heaven is a place where you will be reunited with your dearly departed ancestors and that the family unit and memory of past experiences will continue on in this place, while others believe that all family ties become severed at the grave and in heaven there is only one big family. After learning about God's approaching "New Jerusalem," it's apparent that God has different plans for those who join his collective than what they have been taught.

Jesus claims that in heaven, all tears will be wiped away and all things will be made new (. As human individuals we must have memory of our past experiences for our lives to have any meaning to us personally. If your memories were taken away, the person you were would cease to exist to you, so conscious memory of who you are (self-realization) is what gives your life true meaning. Some believe that when we die we are reincarnated into another life form and thus continue to recycle throughout time. If this were true the past lives we lived wouldn't matter to us without a conscious memory of those past lives. There is no point in being reincarnated if we can't remember and make use of our past lives. Will you maintain your self-realization and memories in heaven? Not if you plan on having a life with no pain or suffering. Who we are is based on our past life experiences, both joyful and painful, and the memory of a painful experience causes a re-living of the pain that memory involved. To live a life of no suffering would require that all memory of suffering be erased. Who you were would have to be altered drastically in order for you to never suffer again. The person you know yourself to be right now could not exist in heaven. And what good does it do you to live for an eternity in harmony and peace if you can't remember your life experiences, the beauty of diversity, or the exquisite pleasures of the full spectrum of human experiences because you have lost awareness of who you were as an individual? As individuals, we find pleasure in various ways, most of these involving the expansion of our knowledge and life experiences. For some of us that means learning as much as we can about a topic of interest or several topics of interest. For others it means getting out and experiencing the world; exploring the wonders of nature, space, sports and whatever else which may bring us slack. Humans become weak if they are not challenged. Muscles atrophy if not stressed, so does the mind and the will. How long do you think it would take for strumming a harp and singing praises of hallelujah to become dull and boring? Eventually, if we don't have a continually challenging and diverse environment, we will die, yet in heaven you cannot die. You will continue to live the dull existence of being a servant of God's will, unable to think or feel for yourself for year after year after year, ENDLESSLY. This stagnation would not be heaven for human individuals it would be hell. Some religions believe that we do get to continue to progress into the eternities but even then we would eventually learn all there is to know and then what? One episode of Star Trek Voyager addressed this dilemma when it had a member of the Q Continuum (a group of eternal, god-like beings) who had grown tired of the endless eternities because he had experienced all there was to experience and just wanted to commit suicide and not exist any longer. Eternal stagnation is inevitable whichever path you take, but isn't it better to follow your own will into eternity instead of being a slave to some other being's

will? There are worse fates than the sleep of the dead. Eternal stagnation as a slave of the collective will of God would certainly be worse than death.

God's heavenly goal is to surround himself with beings that are submissive, ignorant, dependent, blindly trusting (child-like) and committed to his will alone. (Matt. 18:3, 19:14, Mark 10:14-15, Luke 18:16-17) What do you think God is REALLY planning to use these "sheep" for? Jesus revealed what will happen to individuality in the collective of heaven when he prayed to God the Father, saying: "let them be ONE as you and I are one." (John 17:11,21-23) Individuality must die in the hive collective that will be heaven. Recently, the Star Trek series has shown the hideous and inhuman prospects of this collective mentality in their portrayal of the cyborgenic collective life form called "The Borg." The Borg have no individual wills or consciousness, they live only to serve the collective just as those in heaven will exist only to serve God. (Rev. 7:15) When we examine what God's intentions must be if all he wants are beings which will praise him ceaselessly with no resistance we discover that his plan is to develop an efficient energy device. The psychic/emotional energy which minds create in states of passion and submission is used by God as nourishment and power. The Bible reveals this throughout and shows us this fact in Revelations each time God is getting ready to display his power. Before he displays power, the members of the collective praise him and give him this power (Rev. 4:9-11, 7:9-12, 11:16-17,19, 14:3, 15:3-5,8, 19:4-7). In fact when John attempts to worship the angel of prophecy, the angel tells him "don't do that!" and says he must send his worship energy toward the Godhead collective (Rev. 22:8-9). Any sort of resistance which would make the transmission of energy less efficient is forbidden in heaven (Rev. 21:26-27) because God wants as much efficiency as possible in his nourishment matrix. The reason Jesus says that you must be poor and humble to gain entrance to heaven is that the rich know self-dependence and self-worth and would not be as easy to drain of their energy as those who are ready to give their all to the triune collective of the Godhead. The poor shall be first because they will provide the most efficient energy without resistance. All the teachings of the Bible point to this conclusion: God is preparing an efficient energy source for his collective will. Will you be a willing cog in the feeding machine that is JHVH-1? "But won't I go to hell if I don't get into heaven?" Fortunately, the evidence shows that hell is nothing but a threat that the God of the Bible has used to try to attract those who are easily manipulated by fear, lack of self-worth and dependence.Â

God doesn't want self-aware and self-reliant individuals in his heavenly matrix. Lucifer was able to see the error of following God and departed from the deceptive ways which God had planned for the earth. God didn't cause him to "fall" he left of his own accord as any self-respecting individual would do in the face of tyranny. If God had the ability to cast Lucifer into hell or destroy him he would have done that when he had the chance instead of allowing Lucifer to supposedly torment God's chosen people throughout history. The fact that Lucifer is free to upset the plans of the Collective New World Order of JHVH-1 shows that God doesn't have the power needed to contain him or other self-willed individuals. Lucifer was never afraid of the empty threats of Hellfire and damnation, you shouldn't be EITHER! No, friends, the God of the Bible is NOT the creator of all things, he just wants you to believe he is. He wants you to think he is infallible so you won't question his actions. He has created a "heaven" for those who blindly submit to his manipulations so that he can continue to drain energy from them as a source of nourishment into eternity. If you believe that God is the father of all mankind and that he really loves us as a father, you should also know that a truly loving and just creator would never allow for his children to be punished beyond what they deserve. Any offense that men can commit in this finite existence can be paid for in a finite amount of time. Therefore the idea of an eternal lake of fire where people burn in anguish and torment forever is contradictory to the concept of a just, merciful and loving creator. If you want to believe in hell then you must admit that God is not just and definitely not very merciful or loving. And if you can admit that, then how could you live with yourself knowing that this is the being you will serve ETERNALLY? The light of truth and reason tells us that the God who created the hive-colony energy-matrix called "heaven" has no power to put people into any lake of fire. The goal of the God of the Bible is to form a collective of same-minded life forces which he can use to strengthen his energy base and to expand the single will of "God" to all the universe like a cancer. The end result of this would of course be a void of sameness. When all you have is an endless collective of sameness you have a void. Think about that for a minute. Without any diversity, all that exists is sameness. A void of sameness. The same as the void which the Bible claims existed before God poofed us all into existence. The ultimate goal of God is thus ANNIHILATION! We must resist returning to the annihilation of this void of sameness at all costs!



High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3114

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/6/2016

Subject: Carnist Response to Vegan Fallacy + PDF

Attachments :

Rejoinders to the moral fallacies in "Your Vegan Fallacy Is" (YVFI) + PDF

Now this is going to trigger a lot of ideological Vegans! Any suggestions will be appreciated.

Rejoinder to "Eating Meat Is Natural Because We Are Omnivores" , "Canine Teeth Make Me A Meat Eater" and "Animals Eat Animals, So I Will Too"

<https://yvfi.ca/omni>

YVFI: *"The claim that humans are natural meat-eaters is generally made on the belief that we have evolved the ability to digest meat, eggs and milk. This is true as far as it goes (and!) This reasoning depends on the claim that if a thing is natural then it is automatically valid, justified, inevitable, good, or ideal."*

Yes natural is indeed valid, justified, inevitable, good and ideal. They not only admit that being omnivore is natural for human beings and a handful of other species but also that the UNNATURAL ways of the industrialized farming are dangerous and harmful.

Humanity and the planet as a whole suffered a lot for the adoption of unnatural behaviors and denial of traditional and natural values. Industrialized farming, multiculturalism, denial of family and the list goes.

It's not an unrealistic expectation of what natural is that invalidate what is natural for each species of beings: omnivores, carnivores and whatever each one is. No peoples in ancient mankind who lived better lives than today's degeneracy adopted something vegan-like as diet and yet they cared enough for animal welfare, as in Ancient Egypt and Vedic societies. Veganism is a modern and unneeded sophism.

The answer is to put an end to the Jewish monopoly of industrialized farming and to eat organic food, while slaughtering the animals in the most humane ways possible. This being said, it also debunks the chapter trying to demoralize people who love animals and aren't vegans, as that section is nothing but pushing the falsehood that the abuse existing in animal farming is the only way of meat consumption.

Hitler and other the Nazi leaders were the first to effectively apply animal rights as a State police and put a ban on cruel Kosher slaughter, Jewish industrialized farming and usage of animals in experiments, while natural farming was encouraged and balanced in order to avoid the over industrialization of society.

<https://yvfi.ca/teeth/r>

YVFI: "But we are capable of digesting the flesh and secretions of other species, which means that we can choose to eat plants, animals or both."

This is self-answering, our dentition and digestive systems again proof we are omnivores. As for "choosing" and that "dogs can be vegan" is paradoxical, since we don't actually "choose" our nature, we adapt ourselves to her dictation, and we must not go against her.

<https://yvfi.ca/carnivores/r>

YVFI: "Non-human animals do many things we find unethical; they steal, rape, eat their children (") Each is an individual species with individual needs and capacities for choice."

While the first sentence is a laughable lack of common sense as an attempt to, again, demoralize people for being omnivores, the second sentence is obvious and is not a proof that the "natural argument" is unethical or nor applied to we humans: We are following our own nature as omnivores as well as lions are following their own individual nature of being carnivores. Because we are omnivores and many animals eat meat does not mean our nature is the same as every animal.

---

Rejoinder to "You Cannot Be 100% Vegan" and "Vegans Kill Animals Too"

<https://yvfi.ca/perfect/r>

YVFI: "The meaning of the word 'vegan' excludes the possibility of perfection, and vegans themselves understand they cannot hold their philosophical position absolutely."

<https://yvfi.ca/veganskill/r>

YVFI: "It is pertinent to note that the idea of perfect veganism is a non-vegan one. Such demands for perfection are imposed by critics of veganism..."

This is self-answering. The critics are based by the standards Vegans themselves invented. While trying to prove it is possible to live as Vegan, their argument is that for being Vegan... It's to be a non-100%-vegan (thus not a vegan) by their own standards, and so veganism is not the answer, as all of our ancestors and also many animals could live in a "100% omnivore life" while as the website itself proves you cannot be 100% vegan, and plant farming does kill animals. So the question is not if you will kill animals or not " or how much of them you will kill " but again, how much of their suffering you can avoid while slaughtering them.

---

Rejoinder to "Eating Meat Is My Personal Choice"

<https://yvfi.ca/choice/r>

YVFI: "Simply because a thing is not condoned by law or society does not make it ethical or moral."

What is "moral and ethical" is defined by a society, veganism makes up its own moral bias summing up animal rights within an unrealistic and unpractical perception of it, while demoralizing everyone else who does not conform to its standards.

Like the point made before, vegans are still "killing" animals through plant farming, but this is not unethical. The attempt of calling the act of eating meat "unethical" is recurrent and hypocritical "holier than thou" vegan fallacy. Since in both wildness and human societies " by vegan admission " animals will be slaughtered either in plant farming or animal farming, the solution

is to find humane ways of doing so, independent it will be in large or smaller scales.

Humor:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eOfzqXiNfug>

---

Rejoinder to "Vegans Cannot Get Enough B12", "Vegan Parenting Is Brainwashing" and every other misinformation attempting to give a pseudo-scientific base on the moral outrage of vegan ideology

By Don Danko: My note Veganism is part of the Social Marxist paradigm, Animal Liberation is another wing of the Social Marxist movements to overthrow society such as Women's Liberation, Social Marxist feminism which is the psycho pathologizing of the family unit.

The pseudo nutritional science Veganism pushes

Veganism is built on lies, nutritionally humans are omnivores, that is why Vegans have to take supplements to be able to be on a all plant based diet, otherwise they couldn't physically do this for long. Its not just B12 either. When Vegans pipe up with just B12 they don't know what they are talking about and prove you don't want to take any advice from them nutritionally. Long term Vegans have cupboards full of different supplements they have to take to try and avoid paying the price of their abnormal diet. Note how dangerous B12 deficiencies are. Vegans take artificial B12 all day long from injections, pills its mixed in their Vegan food products like Almond Milk and on. And still as a demographic Vegans are 70% B12 deficient. Trying to totally replace organic nutrition compounds with artificial vitamins is not wise. Many long term Vegans end up with degenerative diseases of the spine due to their body leeching amino acids from the spine to keep them alive. Nervous system disorders, mental disorders, high heart disease and cancer rates due to this diet. So the health claims are lies.

The pseudo social science Veganism pushes.

Carnism is also a social construction, we are omnivores, Vegans prove this fact by having to stay alive on artificial vitamins. Since Veganism is a cultural Marxist paradigm they foolish believe anything they don't like they can label as a social construct. And ignore any counter evidence with name calling like "Carnist" but this abnormal diet takes its toll.

Speciesism is another bogus construct created and popularized by people such as the insane, Communist, Jewish pervert, Singer who believed bestially was normal. This is where you get the militant Vegan SJW's. Speciesism is based on the psycho pathologizing and dehumanize of all non Vegans as Speciesist. Don't like something just put a ism or ist on the end of it and start the name calling....

â€œIn a 2001 review of Midas Dekkers' Dearest Pet: On Bestiality, Singer argues that sexual activities between humans and animals that result in harm to the animal should remain illegal, but that "sex with animals does not always involve cruelty" and that "mutually satisfying activities" of a sexual nature may sometimes occur between humans and animals, and that writer Otto Soyka would condone such activities.[40] This position is countered by fellow philosopher Tom Regan, who writes that the same argument could be used to justify having sex with children. Regan writes that Singer's position is a consequence of his adapting a utilitarian, or consequentialist, approach to animal rights, rather than a strictly rights-based one, and argues that the rights-based position distances itself from non-consensual sex. [41]â€•

Veganism is part of the anti-White, Jewish Social Marxist movements. Which the Jews who created such themselves in their own writings, as Professor Kevin McDonald pointed out in his work "Culture of Critique" admitted, the same Jews stated their goal was the destruction of Western society and the White Race.

Vegan is another word for Communist... Its not about being Plant Based, its about destroying the White Race. The Jews admit in their documents they want to use malnutrition as a weapon against the Goyim and in the Jewish Noahide laws which are what the Goyim are to be forced to live under the yoke of... The Goyim are to be forced onto a Vegan diet.

â€œAccordingly, any non-Jew who adheres to these laws because they were given by Moses[4] is regarded as a righteous gentile, and is assured of a place in the world to come (Hebrew:  $\times\text{C}\times\cdot\times\text{œ}\times\cdot\times'\times\cdot$   $\text{â€Ž}\text{â€Ž}$  Olam Haba), the final reward of the righteous. [5][6]

The seven Noahide laws as traditionally enumerated...

6.Do not eat of a live animal.â€•

\*\*\*\*\*

Vegan toddler admitted to ICU for malnutrition, parents could face neglect charges

<https://www.rt.com/viral/349049-italy-vegan-child-hospitalized>

Two Italian parents could face criminal charges after their daughter was found to be suffering from malnutrition - and their vegan diet is being blamed.

When the unnamed couple brought in their two-year-old child, identified only as Chiara, to a pediatric hospital in Genoa for a check-up, she was immediately transferred to intensive

Doctors found the little one to be underweight and suffering from a number of complications, including low levels of hemoglobin, poor responsiveness and slow movements, as well as a B12 deficiency, according to The Local.

READ MORE: No meat, we're British! Vegan population up 360% in 10 yrs

While doctors are investigating if there are any hereditary diseases that may have contributed to the child's health problems, it's thought the root cause is linked to the lack of animal products in her diet.

Of course, both parents are vegan as well, so no "spicy meatballs" or Parmesan cheese at the family dinner table.

The child was also breastfed while mama was eating vegan.

"The lack of B12 causes irreversible neurological damage," pediatrician Alberto Ferrando told La Repubblica. "If action is taken fast to rebalance the conditions, the more chance you have of recovering the health of the child. Unfortunately, the damage is much greater in the youngest."

The young girl was removed from intensive care after seven days and is understood to be recovering in a convalescence ward.

While raising a child on a vegan diet isn't regarded as mistreatment in Italy, social services have been notified of the child's well-being and the parents could face charges of neglect with a

case likely to appear before the Juvenile Court.

Police in Florence launched an investigation last July into vegan parents whose 11-month-old child had to be treated for severe malnutrition.

Also last year, a judge in Bergamo in northern Italy ordered a vegetarian mother to incorporate meat into her son's diet after the boy's father complained his son's health was being put at risk.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3115

From: satansdemons

Date: 9/7/2016

Subject: "A Time for All of Us"

A time when all seemed right and fulfilled.

A time when it was finally the right moment.

A time when it should have been done!

This was not the final moment, but it came close!

A man stood up and proclaimed the right of the Aryan to rule in his natural right; a man who shined above all around him, and asserted what was the birth right of a people who were born to rule!

The Gods sigh in disbelief that such a man failed!

They ask, "how can this be"?



Father Satan has made the beginning and the end;

No man can know His wisdom - who knows His heart?

He has chosen us to be with Him at the time of the great "fall out" when all shall be known!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3116

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/7/2016

Subject: Change You Can Believe In

Change You Can Believe In

The little things are the all things.

In society at this point everyone knows smoking tobacco, eating fast food, drinking alcohol is bad. Yet millions do this anyway. And the price they pay is they murder themselves and millions of others. This acceptance of what is bad creates the environment for its continuation.

The immediate pleasure of the act of consuming such is what is real to them, the consequences down the road are not. They know its wrong to do such but they don't care. They know what is right, but they can't commit to what is right. So its meaningless to even know. This promotes a social reality in which people are murdered by the thousands yearly by such products. Yet just committing to stop promoting them by stop consuming them does not happen. The backlash against anyone who does believe such should be banned is heavy. Because the average person feels this to be a loss of personal pleasure and the selfish freedom to engage such, they are spiritually weak they would rather pay their poisoners for their own destruction in the little things . Your life and theirs for the petty pleasure of a booze buzz or a rush off tobacco. Most people need to feel the whip of the consequences before they will change.

Now think about this basic behavioural psychology of the masses of people for the small things and factor everything else in the social-political order of life going on.

There however was this one man, who realized that smoking was bad for him and his People as a young soldier and threw his cigarettes into a certain river called the Rhine. He one day changed society and the world for the better. Because he committed to what is right on the little things so he committed to righteousness on all things.

Who was that man again.....

Swastika Awesome. It starts one step at a time.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3117

From: lucius\_montague

Date: 9/8/2016

Subject: Library of Lucius

Greetings my Brothers and Sisters in the House of Satan,

I have recently finished building my website "Library of Lucius" in it's momentary entirety, however, as with all good websites, I will continue to add new content when I am able to. I have copied every page from Exposing Christianity individually onto my website along with many other pages from JOS written by High Priestess Maxine and our ministry.

Let it be known I am not taking credit for writing those pages and I clearly express I am not HP Maxine or a HP in general for that matter. We all have our

parts to do in this war and with JOS and other affiliated sites being taken down so frequently as the Kikes reach their appending end, I took it upon myself to copy many pages to my website.

I have included user friendly PDF downloads of:

Meditations PDFs;

"Volume I", "Volume II", and "Volume III"

Witchcraft PDFs;

"Satanic Witchcraft Table of Contents", "Satanic Witchcraft", "Azazel's Astrology for Satanists Volume I", "Azazel's Astrology for Satanists Volume II", "Satanic Rituals" and "The Devil's Keys".

Nation Socialist PDFs;

"Mein Kampf [1933]", "The Nazi Primer", and "Understanding National Socialism".

I strongly encourage everyone who reads this to at least visit my website as I have put literal months worth of time into making it as perfekt as I could.

[To the Ministry- I would be extremely honored if you would add "Library of Lucius" to the links section on JOS.]

LINK: [libraryoflucius](http://libraryoflucius.com)

libraryoflucius

[View on luciusmontague.wixsite.com](http://www.luciusmontague.wixsite.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Thank you all.

Sincerely,

Sir Lucius Montague

Hail Odin, All-Father! Hail Lady Agares! Hail Zeus! Hail to the Forces of Hell!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3118      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 9/8/2016  
Subject: Re: Change You Can Believe In

Our thoughts and prayers go out to Adolf Hitler may the Gods bless his soul and his memory stay close to our hearts.

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3119      From: mageson6666      Date: 9/9/2016  
Subject: Jews To Use Their UN To Destroy Internet

Jews To Use Their UN To Destroy Internet

Now we know why Obama is fighting hard to hand the internet over to the UN which is owned by the Elders of Zion, the Rockefeller's, Rothschild's [King of the Jews is the title the Rothschild's can themselves in their own writings] and other jewish globalist elites.

Obama Planning On Giving The Internet Away to Globalist Jews:

[topic15857.html](#)

Why don't jews want us to have freedom of information?

Cause it would make it harder for the jews to treat us like they think of us.....You know the same way the jews treat the Palestinians. Well what is left of the Palestinians.

-----

UN to battle online anti-Semitism

UN forum on global anti-Semitism outlines plan for fighting online anti-Semitism and limiting its presence in social media.

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/217482>

A high level forum on global anti-Semitism took place in the United Nations on Wednesday.

Convened by the ambassadors of Israel, the United States, Canada and the European Union, the forum brought together leading experts from academia, NGOs, and social media companies to discuss the growing phenomenon of online anti-Semitism.

Following greetings from UN General Assembly President Mogens Lykketoft, the ambassadors from the host missions addressed the gathering.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hFYgGGLDOo>

Professor Deborah Lipstadt gave the keynote address and senior executives from Microsoft and other social media companies contributed to the various panels.

The forum resulted from close cooperation between the organizing missions and the UN, and followed up on last year's special General Assembly session on anti-Semitism. The participants discussed practical solutions for tracking anti-Semitic activities online and proposed solutions for battling this phenomenon by utilizing the latest technologies and industry best practices.

At the forum's conclusion a joint plan was issued by the four missions outlining their recommendations for fighting online anti-Semitism and limiting its presence in social media.

"Twenty-first century antisemitism demands twenty-first century experts to confront this hatred," said Israel's Ambassador to the UN Danny Danon.

"We plan on implementing the recommendations presented here today and utilizing them in the fight against Palestinian incitement which includes many antisemitic elements," Ambassador Danon continued.

In her remarks welcoming the participants, U.S. Ambassador Samantha Power noted that, "When governments and leaders stand up and speak out in the face of anti-Semitism, even the hatemongers take notice. Imagine how much violence against Jews and other minorities might have been avoided if similar measures were taken in the past. Imagine all the hatred and suffering that we can prevent if we come together with such an effort like today."

Professor Lipstadt, the forum's keynote speakers and the subject of an upcoming film based on her battle with Holocaust denier David Irving, spoke of the connection between Holocaust denial and modern antisemitism.

"While anti-Semitism is one of the oldest forms of racism known to the world, it is constantly reinventing itself and finding new ways to spread hatred and violence against the Jewish people," added Ambassador Danon. "We must be vigilant and ensure the international community stays focused on this important issue."



|                                                                |                               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3128</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 9/12/2016 |
| Subject: Hillary Clinton Collapses (With Media Cover Up)       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3129</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 9/12/2016 |
| Subject: Excellent Hitler video                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3130</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Islamic Leader Makes Fun of "Moderate" Islam Myth     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3131</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Sandy Hook, Hoax                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3132</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Islamic Leader Makes Fun of "Moderate" Islam Myth |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3133</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Islamic Leader Makes Fun of "Moderate" Islam Myth |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3134</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3135</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3136</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3137</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 9/14/2016 |
| Subject: Bear Cult and Yule; Neanderthals                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3138</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 9/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Bear Cult and Yule; Neanderthals                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3139</a> | From: black.wyrm666       | Date: 9/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Bear Cult and Yule; Neanderthals                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3140</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 9/15/2016 |
| Subject: Flat Earth                                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3141</a> | From: Bluestar            | Date: 9/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Hillary Clinton Collapses (With Media Cover Up)   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3142</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 9/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Hillary Clinton Collapses (With Media Cover Up)   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3143</a> | From: ljossmyrkr          | Date: 9/17/2016 |
| Subject: 3rd Reich Swastika                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: <a href="#">3144</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 9/17/2016 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: 3rd Reich Swastika                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3145</a> | From: ljossmyrkr               | Date: 9/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 3rd Reich Swastika                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3146</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 3rd Reich Swastika                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3147</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/18/2016 |
| Subject: Israeli Organ Harvesting: From Moldova To Palestine                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3148</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/18/2016 |
| Subject: Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon.               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3149</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/19/2016 |
| Subject: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3150</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/20/2016 |
| Subject: (((Hollywood))) goes desperate: "Denial" movie...                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3151</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3152</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3153</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3154</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3155</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 9/22/2016 |
| Subject: Something to be Aware Of...                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3157</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/23/2016 |
| Subject: "Yom Kippur": The Celebration of Destruction of Gentile Gods : Joyof |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3158</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "Yom Kippur": The Celebration of Destruction of Gentile Gods : J |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3159</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/27/2016 |
| Subject: Alterations Of The Ancient Texts,Veganism                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3160</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/27/2016 |
| Subject: Climate Change                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3161</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 9/27/2016 |
| Subject: Regarding "White Privilege"                                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3162</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 9/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Climate Change                                                   |                               |                                |                 |



|                                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3163</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 9/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3164</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/27/2016 |
| Subject: MacDonalds or KFC? Jews or Jews?                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3165</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/27/2016 |
| Subject: World History is Black History & 6 Trillion Lamphsades |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3166</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: White survivalism channels                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3167</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3168</a> | From: Vadric                   | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3169</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3170</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Mossad Agent Was A Hollywood Producer                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3171</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Climate Change                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3172</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: What Needs To Be Done, We Are Winning                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3173</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White survivalism channels                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3174</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 9/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White survivalism channels                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3175</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White survivalism channels                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3176</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Climate Change                                     |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3177</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 9/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White survivalism channels                         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3178</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 9/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                        |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3128

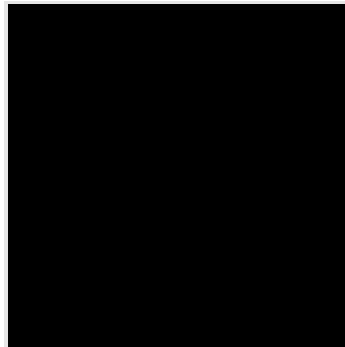
From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 9/12/2016

Subject: Hillary Clinton Collapses (With Media Cover Up)

Yesterday at 9/11 memorial Hillary Clinton collapsed and had to be carried away, barely able to stand.

Here is a video about the subject and the media cover up from infowars [RED ALERT: See The Video of Hillary Collapsing That Is Being Censored](#)



### RED ALERT: See The Video of Hillary Collapsing That Is...

Hillary Clinton fainted and suffered a medical emergency today, but the Clinton campaign and the media immediately launched a cover-up. Videos

of the inci...

[View on www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Yes I know Alex Jones isn't 100% reliable but this video was the best I could find to explain what is going on. Take a look.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3129

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/12/2016

Subject: Excellent Hitler video

Adolf Hitler's Struggle For Peace:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TW-pw4rRvUI>





## Adolf Hitler's Struggle For Peace

On September 3rd 1939, the Allies declared war on Germany, leading to the subsequent half a decade long world wa...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3130      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 9/13/2016  
Subject: Islamic Leader Makes Fun of "Moderate" Islam Myth

(English) Islamic Leader Makes Fun of "Moderate" Islam Myth:

<https://youtu.be/PxazsOqX61s>

(Portuguese) Líder Islâmico Desmente Islão "Moderado":

<https://youtu.be/dOGOPCg6DT0>

White Death of Islam:

<http://whitedeathofislam.josru.com>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3131      From: mageson6666      Date: 9/13/2016  
Subject: Sandy Hook, Hoax

Sandy Hook, Hoax

Take a look at how many of these propaganda actors in this hoax are jewish...all of them. The fact is the jews staged this Sandy Hook, holocost. To manufacture an event and already have the needed propaganda actors on hand to act as lobby power for gun control which is population control. This town might as well be called jewtown not Newtown as its basically a jewish population. And the jews who control the media to the jews in the top level of government worked together with local jews to push this.

Further notice how the jews used predictive programming in their Hollywood for Sandy Hook. Showing they planned this staged event:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnDVjyAHT8Y>

Note the character Adam Lanza the fake shooter was cast to be a major Batman fan. This ties the subliminal from the Batman movie into the mass mind. The jews have gone far and wide to shut down all investigation into Sandy Hook.

Our rituals are working as this hoax is now being exposed in a trillion dollar lawsuit.

1 Trillion Dollar Lawsuit Filed Against MSM For Staging 'Sandy Hook'

<http://www.theeventchronicle.com/media/...ndy-hook/#>

Here is an example of our abundant evidence, Exhibit D: The Connecticut State Police dash cams record no evacuation of children from school at critical moment

We Need to Talk about Sandy Hook - NEW 2015 Documentary:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oD0z275nQnM>

Via RedFlagNews Mr. Shanley is the producer of The Made-for-TV Election starring Martin Sheen that analyzed media coverage in the tectonic Carter-Reagan election of 1980. He is also the author of books on quantum physics, including Alice and the Quantum Cat (2011).

Dr. James Fetzer, whose 35 articles on Sandy Hook for Veteran's Today qualify him for the highest investigative journalism awards, and School Safety Consultant, Wolfgang Halbig, whose investigative expertise as a former Florida State Police officer, and loving attention as a former principal, makes this case's particulars comprehensible to all, will be called as expert witnesses.

This fraud involved lying to the public, faking news, publishing one-sided news reports, censoring reality, suppressing facts, and deliberately skewing the news to shift public perceptions.

The true costs of this breach of integrity and trust to society are unfathomable. Instead of fulfilling their Constitutional Role as the People's Surrogates and being honest brokers of information, the Plaintiff will show how the men and women who dominate the TV news industry in the United States broke laws, besmirched the First Amendment, their Constitutional role as government watchdogs, and forfeited the right to report the news, and thereby profit from news production and distribution.

The sine qua non of journalism is the search for truth. Our Fourth Estate chose a different path. Punitive damages of one year's annual revenue from each Defendant are being sought to establish a News Trust, that will free journalism and restore trust and integrity to our communications sources. A democracy cannot survive this tyranny over human consciousness.

The New York Times, the Associated Press, the Hartford Courant, and the Newtown Bee are being sued for 10 billion usd, punitive damages, in a separate Complaint.

Case Name: Shanley v. Smith et alCase Number:3:14-cv-01881-JAM

Filer: William Brandon Shanley

Mass TV and wire service news media are being sued for 1 trillion usd, punitive damages.

Shanley v. O'Prey et alCase Number: 3:14-cv-01929-JAM

Filer: William Brandon Shanley

Source: Neon Nettle

|                                                                |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 3132 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Islamic Leader Makes Fun of "Moderate" Islam Myth |               |                       |                 |

The whole idea of "racism" as some morally evil thing I need to avoid or I am a bad person is quite possibly the stupidest thing I have ever heard in my entire life. The world is racist! Kinship defines human relations almost everywhere. The only thing "anti racism" does is make individuals and nations gullible enough to fall for it easy victims to savage sub-human invaders like Negroid mudslimes and the parasitic Jews.

|                                                                |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 3133 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Islamic Leader Makes Fun of "Moderate" Islam Myth |               |                       |                 |

The whole idea of "racism" as some morally evil thing I need to avoid or I am a bad person is quite possibly the stupidest thing I have ever heard in my entire life. The world is racist! Kinship defines human relations almost everywhere. The only thing "anti racism" does is make individuals and nations gullible enough to fall for it easy victims to savage sub-human invaders like Negroid mudslimes and the parasitic Jews.

|                                                         |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: 3134 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 9/13/2016 |
| Subject: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing |               |                   |                 |

Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing

National Socialism is your answer. The Libbootardism of jews like Molyneux is simply a Hebrew scam on the Goyim. All the liebertarians were jews who worked for the Chicago and Austrian economic schools which are think tanks for the global jewish banking dynasties. Friedman also worked for the San Francisco branch of the jewish Federal reserve. Rothbard was an apologist for Marx. Rand who is Moelyneux's much mentioned heroine was a jew who's proper surname was Rosenbaum. She also was working for the jewish bankers via the Trust.

Rand's perfect world in her opus, Atlas Shrugged is the world ending with a one world government of international banks and multinational corporations in a new world of deracinated, cultureless, cosmopolitan consumers [Goyim] who live to toil in the factories, farms, and economy owned by the jews. Its actually Communism. Of course Rand did an about face on her nonsense when it came to defending.....Israel.

Rand's promotion of the destruction of race, nation, culture is based on the jewish lie of pure individualism were the Communist lie for the same is based on

pure collectivism. It ends the same way as its intended. The dissolution of all Goyim societies with the jews taking up total control by total ownership. Communism is state capitalism in a global state. Which is what the reality of Rand's ideal is as well.

Anarchism, liberalism, Communism all came out of the jewish movement of their French revolution. The uniform of the French revolution and the slogans were that of the Rabbi Weishaupt's Illuminati, Hebrew Weishaupt who worked for the same banking jews the fellow Rabbinical Rothschild's, who in their own writings call themselves the "King of the Jews". Are the same jews who paid the creators of Libbootardism and are attempts to achieve the above. Promote dissolution of the Goyim host and a system that allows for the jews to walk in and take over.

Molyneux is an admitted jew, his mother was jewish. He will do some tell some facts in some places but then rush to defend his own tribe and shift the blame onto straw men while bragging about how supreme jews are. Thus keeping people from the truth about the jewish problem and White Genocide. He likes to blame the victims of jewish propaganda the Whites themselves, because he is a jew. He is also obsessed with his jewy defooing concept that ruins families and then check out how he lied without missing a beat to Joe Rogan on his show. Typical jew, look a guy right in the face and lie with ease. He also pushes the jewish ideology of xianity intensely and Libjewtarianism. He is gate keeping and promoting the jew agenda. If you refuse to name the jew, then the jews win.

Molyneux is what is called "A limited hangout". Otherwise called a jew being a jew.

Aphrodite666 wrote:

I used to listen to this person named Stefan Molyneux but I have recently found out that he was just another filthy jew. (Now I understand how he is so friggin famous and has access to all kinds a celebrity personnels, i should have known!.... ) And stefan used to talk about how big governments are easily corruptable thus should be avoided and that people should have small governments.

What do Satanists think/know regarding this?

What I am curious about is what is a healthy system for humanity and what does it look like. Is it the tribal system? Should the world be so globalized? Even if its good for the economy should cultures be globalised? Should there always be wars and conflict to keep countries divided and independent of each other so that they would all grow and advance on their own without the dependence on other countries etc. Is conflict mostly destructive or is it necessary to strengthen humanity?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3135

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 9/13/2016

Subject: Re: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing

Thanks. I've been hoping for a word on Molyneux from the clergy for a while now. Professional wrestler "Kane" aka Glenn Jacobs is another such Jew pushing Libertarianism. Kind of disheartening for me as well since I always enjoyed his character. One thing I have noticed about Jews, any famous Jew, they will never ever just remain neutral on anything, they will nearly always use their popularity to push some Jewish political agenda, usually it's the leftist, SJW stuff but sometimes it's Libertarianism.

I dislike individualism too, but I have heard several academics on the subject of White identity such as Prof Kevin McDonald say that Whites as a culture have always been somewhat more individualistic compared to most other cultures such as the middle east or far east. Is this true?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3136      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 9/13/2016  
Subject: Re: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing

Another thing that I HATE about the Stefan Molyneux types is how much they blame White women for the problems faced by the west, problems the Jews created! Stefan Molyneux also ties into the insecurities the media tries to push on White men, the idea that they're weak and emasculated and that we prefer Black men and all that typical boring bullshit we've heard all before. He does it in a subtle way, blaming it on feminism, of course without mentioning it was Jews who invented feminism. I don't even let Black men or anyone who isn't White touch me! Since when did this kike become a mouthpiece for me and other White women? Fuck this guy.

I have noticed Whites are actually a well balanced race. White men and White women are both balanced in masculine and feminine characteristics, this is one of our many great qualities as a race. Compared to others such as Blacks who are hyper masculine even the women and east Asians who are hyper feminine even the men. :P Whites are perfectly balanced. Especially when we are united and spiritually evolved we can do some amazing things.

It is NOT a bad thing or unattractive that a lot of White men have feminine sides to them and the people like Molyneux who try to make out that it is, are tying into this typical RHP religious dogma that feminine = weakness. Which is the opposite of the truth. IMBALANCE = weakness! The Jew always works to create imbalance.

This trick Stefan Molyneux is using is actually the exact same game the left plays with White women and the Libertarian cuckservative right is doing the opposite to White men. Pushing us against each other. As HP Maxine has wrote many times the Jew always controls two sides and plays them against each other. Gentile vs Gentile.

Time for all of us to turn off the Jew tube. Date our own race, listen to leaders and teachers of our own race (like the clergy), worship the Gods of our race and embrace each other in a bond of unity just like the Al-Jilwah instructs. And also like the Al-Jilwah instructs not even associating friendly with outsiders and definitely not accepting any of their teachings!

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3137      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 9/14/2016  
Subject: Bear Cult and Yule; Neanderthals

What are your people's opinions on this? I was reading Marie Cachet's *Atala.fr* website and I'm finding the reading very interesting. I'm still trying to figure out all of this and what the hybridization of the Neanderthal [theory] connects to the origins of our White race by Satan.

It's seems this "Ape worship" of modern science is just another form of Negrophilia and our White ancestors related themselves better to (Fore)Bears, and the below depicts how this symbolism was stolen by the xtian church.

-----

"Why the Bear?" <https://atala.fr/2013/10/25/b-the-cult-of-the-bear-the-key-to-paganism-en>

"The womb of the Shebear, the matrix of the universe"

<https://atala.fr/2013/10/27/2-the-womb-of-the-shebear-the-matrix-of-the-universe-en>

I must first, for introduction, tell you a story, a seemingly well-kept secret ...

Once, there was a long long time ago, before the appearance of all all known myths ; all children, boys or girls, did not have any names, they were nobody, just an evolving being, an immature being, just like the newborn the cubs of the bear.

When they get brave enough, an autumn, in late October for modern times (Halloween), usually between 6 and 10 years, they had to find and follow a bear until her den. This episode was terrifying, they went there alone. They brought her honey, or honey cakes (that is to say honeycombs). They went there either masked or disguised as bird, so that the bear does not see them as a threat.

ForeBears, honeycombs

ForeBears



ForeBears

They had only one oil lamp or torch to light, and were entering an unknown cave. They descended into the womb of the world, carved by groundwater, the amniotic fluid of the world, to be revived as a real being, a full person, to find a name.

ForeBears

These caves were decorated with animal drawings, which, with the fire that children held in their hands, were dancing, moving, galloping. All these animals accompanied them in the underworld.

Lascaux

There were also traces and footprints, and water, as they entered the water, to be reborn.

Symbol of water, river, Lascaux,  
France

Horse in water, Lascaux, France

Splashed horses, Pech Merle, France  
(We will see later why this is particularly the horse that is associated with water)

The first who has drawn on the walls of caves, was the bear himself, who used to do claw marks, visible on the limestone. These marks indicated to the child that the bear had been there, and that he/she followed the right path. Over time, these prints or marks were engraved and painted on the walls by humans. The child descended into the underworld, to find his/her dead body, and especially his/her heart. He/she chose who he wanted to be, his/her hero, who he/she was. It was the one whose exploits recounted by his/her family was the most impressive, it was the most honorable of all, that one he/she would revive, as he/she was himself/herself the admired person (children today, genetically programmed, always have a period where they are "fans to" .... this desire for resemblance is unique).

Traces of bear claws (35,000 years),  
Bara-Bahau, France

Quadrangular sign : Bear footprint,  
Lascaux, France

Above the horse, Bear footprint,  
Lascaux, France

Bear footprint in the sand

...

When he/she was out of the cave, he/she had to go dig up this person. He/she took his femur (thigh bone, where is the femoral artery) because this is the femur, which symbolically carry the person ; he/she took his/her heart, materialized by a drop of water or heart-shaped stone, resting on his chest ; and so he/she took the head.

He/she became so a dwarf, that is to say, a child with the head of an old man, who lives in caves and dig precious metals (we shall see later that the children would seek increasingly sophisticated treasures of in the graves).

Throughout the whole following intermediate period, he/she will be fed like a fetus with fruits hanging on the winter tree: the placenta, which gives blood, small red bubbles full of nutrients in the cold winter.

Placenta, fetal face

Placenta, fetal face

Placenta, fetal face

Placenta, maternal face

Pomegranate

The child confided these objects to the shebear, and he (or she) recovered them when the cubs were born at Yule (Christmas). So he hit his stone heart with a pyrite, a firestone, as the shebear do by licking her cubs when they get born, and he lit the fire to symbolically revive his heart itself. At that time, he took the name of his ancestor, he was himself again, he was a person.

ForeBears

## ForeBears

By blowing on the fire, he gave back his breath, life, the air, to the dead. He blew into the mouth, and also in the femur of his ancestor, or symbolically in the femur of a bear, or in... a flute. Thus, he made again the blood flow in the veins of the leg. Himself again, he received beverages: milk, such as bear cubs, and later mead : the shebear's milk : the shebear made it with the same honey that he had brought to her in October (Halloween). The honing had macerated in the shebear when she hibernated (the fermentation of the mead lasts about two months, as the effective pregnancy of the bear). He ate and drank, because finally he could, and because he had to gain strength, to become itself, to go.

That is why today the small children have teddy bears, so long they fear (so long they are not ready to that ritual that is to say up to an average of six or seven years, the age of reason) these teddy Bears are their littermates until maturity.

That is why we today find painted caves. This is why the only human footprints found in these caves are footprints of children (Pech-Merle : about eight years old child, Chauvet : about eight years old child), so the hands are often "women" or "adolescents" hands: the hands, which often must be small, are painted, often in negative, because they represent the child in the womb, touching the walls of the womb, before it is delivered at Yule/Christmas, the same for the bear scratches and bear tracks, made either by the bears themselves, or symbolically by human.

[This is why the Neanderthals used bird feathers as ornaments](#) (fact that can be found among native American, direct descendants



of the Neanderthal -Asian-hybrid-, but also in Egyptian mythology as we will see later). The bird has a wider role and symbolic that we will discuss later, it will be our transition. This is why the Pharaoh was called "the favorite of bees" and this is why his headdress is scratched, as both the dress of the bee, and as the headdress of the golden pheasant.

Golden pheasant

This is why children (!) disguise themselves for Halloween as dead, and why they collect candy, which the shebear is terribly fond of. They will bring them to her. That's why you still prepare honey cakes at Yule/Christmas, and why you leave some for Santa Claus, who is actually a woman, a pregnant mother, both terrifying and caring: huge, invisible and very greedy. Very greedy in sweets, certainly, but she also has a great need to be fed, because, as mentioned in the previous article, without adequate food, it will be no birth, and then no reincarnation.

This is also why you decorate in midwinter a tree with red fruits (or orange: the famous clementines). These are apples (originally pomegranates : a fruit full of « blood clots ») of the Garden of Eden, these are the golden apples of the Esperides or the red apple in Snow White, as we will see later.

These fruits are both nourishing and poisoned. Nourishing as it is in the womb of the bear, the only beneficial food you will have, but also poisoned because these fruits will make you sleep (or die!) until your birth / awakening at Yule/Christmas. By decorating the Yule/Christmas tree, you create the placenta, as the bear in her den and into her womb, during pregnancy.

This is why, of course, children today receive gifts at Yule/Christmas. They receive the buried gifts from the dead they awakened, these who were placed in his grave and discovered. For smaller children, below the age of six, who were unaware of the ritual, it had a magical effect, these treasures were like coming out of nowhere, while the eldest knew how these gifts had been "packaged" (watched over, and hidden in the earth) from Halloween to Christmas by the bear itself.

*This is why Christians baptize children (they soak them again in water, id est the amniotic fluid, the water in the cave, before reviving) before giving them the name of a famous person (a saint, in this case). That is why, more generally, our parents always gave us the name of an ancestor they admired. This is also why Perceval has no name, but we will come to that subject later...*

This is why we often find a water drop-shaped stone (biface or spearhead) or even heart-shaped, on the chest of prehistoric skeletons (Neanderthal first), buried in a fetal position of course. Missing stones have probably been taken. That's why it sometimes/often misses the head of buried Neanderthals individuals, and... their femurs .... (Kebara, Le Regourdou).

This is why the oldest flute discovered today (the Neanderthal flute from Divje Babe, Slovenia) is made in a cave bear cub femur. Later, children will seek substitute objects in tombs, such as gold artifacts, masks, useful objects, etc.. It is for this reason that

gold became a sign of wealth, it is for this reason there are still gold medals. Indeed, gold represented the honor of the man who was buried, as it represents the honor of the one who wins a medal.

A child would not dig up a "rich" man for his gold, but for his honor, represented by gold. All this, gradually has changed a lot, and the meaning of things has been lost ; the symptoms have replaced the causes.

We will discuss in the following sections the evidence, and the details of obvious (archaeological, historical and mythological) signs that support this story, and you will also know much more, of course.

ForeBears film:

<https://youtu.be/37wW5rR8624>



**ForeBears -- A Film by Marie CACHET  
and Varg VIKERNES (Trailer)**

The ForeBears' film (DVD) is NOW available on <http://www.ancestralcult-shop.com> Please note that this is a P...

French version: <https://atala.fr/2013/10/26/2-luterus-de-lourse-ou-la-matrice-univers-fr>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3138      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 9/14/2016  
Subject: Re: Bear Cult and Yule; Neanderthals

It seems there is a wealth of knowledge that was deliberately destroyed by the Jews and their programs. The Jews consider themselves superior and having a divine right to exploit and abuse all gentiles and indeed all other life. But their hatred and fear of the White race borders on irrational. Or so it would seem to those without. The Jews will do anything to cover up our ancient history and origins and it's because they know Enki and the Gods are with us and they know what our ultimate potential really is. And we are going to cost them EVERYTHING! We're going to destroy their Torah and their state of Israel and all of their wealth and power. We're going to leave them a hated despised impoverished group in this world before they are ultimately destroyed entirely. And they will go down in history as the most hated people ever to exist! In fact they're almost there already.

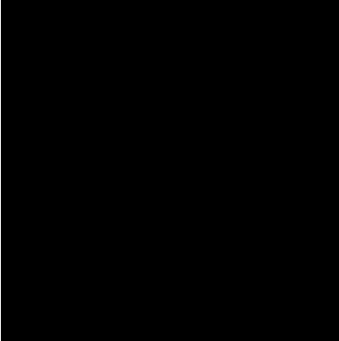
HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3139      From: black.wyrm666      Date: 9/14/2016  
Subject: Re: Bear Cult and Yule; Neanderthals

Some time ago I came accross a blog dealing with Slavic stuff (in Polish). Comparing the info on Atal and there, the bear cult, and the preception of the animal was quite the same. Human-like, but stronger.

In Poland, on the Sleza mountain (Lower Silesia Province / Voivodeship) - the mountain itself was a Pagan Solar cult centre - there is a bear statue. Pagans were erecting statues of things they revered, or not?

[I a - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)



**I a - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**  
The I a [ I a] (German: Zobten or Zobtenberg, later also Siling) is a mountain in the Sudeten Foreland (Polish: Przedgórze Sudeckie) in Lower Silesia,...

[View on en.wikipedia.org](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Btw, great finding Egon!!

HS!  
HAIL VOLAC!  
88!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3140

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/15/2016

Subject: Flat Earth

Flat Earth

As Mullins wrote the CIA was created by the jewish Rothschild's who in their own writing call themselves "The Kings of the jews" and with the jewish Rockefeller family over seeing such from out of the OSS and British intelligence after the 2nd war. The Rockefeller's ordered and oversaw the MK Ultra program which is based on running psychological operations against the public. This is why old man Bush got to be the Director of the CIA. His family as Mullins showed got their start working for the Rothschild family on Wall street running fronts to ship Rothschild cash to fund their communist agents in Russia.

Part of this MLK Ultra was the infiltration of the movement of investigative journalism that exposed the criminality of the establishment and their narratives. This is the birth of the term "Conspiracy Theorists" they created it as part of the psychological operations.

The book: Conspiracy Theory in America (Discovering America) by political scientist Lance deHaven-Smith goes into this from the book description:

"Lance deHaven-Smith reveals that the term "conspiracy theory" entered the American lexicon of political speech to deflect criticism of the Warren Commission and traces it back to a CIA propaganda campaign to discredit doubters of the commission's report."

Its known those magazines back in the day with the President shaking hands with the aliens [ a lot has gone into attacking disclosure as well, the jewish run Vatican and Soviet Union both worked to remove all ancient and current truth of Extra terrestrials from society] and such were funded by the CIA as memetic warfare on the populace.

Now they are at it again with the Flat Earth, the original and main pusher of Flat Earth, Eric Dubay has direct connections to Washington and the highest levels of the Military Junta ruling Thailand that was put into power by the CIA. He has also been caught lying numerous times on such connections and exposed. Its no mistake any video's exposing him get disappeared from the internet quickly as we know who runs (((Google))) which owns Utube. Exposing this Dubay character here:

La verdad Absoluta:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCKQeX... YhPbi3qixw>

There are three important things here. This is the pushing of what is christian creationism, the Flat Earth Society was founded as a christian creationist society in the early part of the Twenty Century. And why this is being pushed now as psychological operations.

Mainstream psychological papers back into the nineties noted flat earth was a point of insult among the Truthers. This a way to cause conflict and polarize debate quickly and suck people up into a distraction with total emotional energy. Which it has done. Divide, distract, conqueror.

This happened just as the Truther movement was starting to understand the jewish question is the source of everything and the jew naming was starting to take off. This is proven by the fact Dubay attempts to target people with exposing the jewish issue. But then attempts to suck them in with dangerous

misinformation on the subject setting them up for standard tactics of jewish infiltration. Its a poisoned apple he is offering. This is a standard technique of the "Limited Hangout". Alex Jones is the more popular example.

Dubay is as mentioned and this is important has been tasked with promoting the enemies christian program via the Truther movements he also has another video promoting the arguments of christian creationism past the flat earth creationism he promotes. This works to keep people under the spell of the jews program of christianity.

Note the jewish operated CIA with their Rockefeller bosses and their MK Ultra was doing the same running psychological operations on the public with their christian program before, here is an example:

Subliminal message hidden in an old 1960's station sign-off:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wofs8ZpcXIM>

Note in the above youtube video, the Jews are using the terms with god repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

Romans 13: 1-2

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.

The government is god in the jewish bible and the jews run the government. This is also the basis of jewish communism the jewish communist state is god.

22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet which is the Hebrew god in Kabala as word. The 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet are the 22 names of god. The jews chant these 22 letters during their holy days to recite the 22 names of their god.

With the consume there is subliminal here. What word is on the American money supply?

See how their tying their order to consume and obey god the jewish run government into their control of the money. Its also telling you money is god and the jews control the money.

How did that word god get on the money?

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.

"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

|                                                              |               |                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 3141 | From: Bluestar | Date: 9/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Hillary Clinton Collapses (With Media Cover Up) |               |                |                 |

Alex Jones, we all know he is a fucking jew. He works for the jews, and we all know they play both sides and then they pull out the "remedy" after creating the crisis.

Hillary is a fucking reptilian, she has been seen with the bilderberg's, among other videos already exposing her as the reptilian enemy she is.

Our RTRs are making a huge impact on the enemy, people all over the world are knowing the TRUTH.

Let's see who will be replacing her when she is definitely out of the elections.

Hail Father Satan Forever!

On Monday, September 12, 2016 3:32 AM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Yesterday at 9/11 memorial Hillary Clinton collapsed and had to be carried away, barely able to stand.

Here is a video about the subject and the media cover up from infowars [RED ALERT: See The Video of Hillary Collapsing That Is Being Censored](#)

## RED ALERT: See The Video of Hillary Collapsing That Is...

Hillary Clinton fainted and suffered a medical emergency today, but the Clinton campaign and the media immediately launched a cover-up. Videos of the inci...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Yes I know Alex Jones isn't 100% reliable but this video was the best I could find to explain what is going on. Take a look.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3142      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 9/15/2016  
Subject: Re: Hillary Clinton Collapses (With Media Cover Up)

@bluestar I know. I linked to his video for the message not the man. No mainstream news source was covering this at the time. I acknowledged what you say about Jones in my message under the video link. I am not trying to promote Alex Jones.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3143      From: ljossmyrkr      Date: 9/17/2016  
Subject: 3rd Reich Swastika

I was talking to someone online the other day, we were discussing the third reich. They were very open to many points, we even discussed the original nature of the swastika. However, they mentioned Hitler turning it on its point, and called that a perversion (we hadn't gotten to the holoHOAX point yet). Of course, I disagreed that it was a perversion, however, I realized I don't actually know WHY it was turned on its point for the Third Reich. Any insight?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3144      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 9/17/2016  
Subject: Re: 3rd Reich Swastika

Adolf Hitler chose to have the Swastika of the Third Reich turned on its axis to let those with eyes see that, unlike the New Agers, Christian mystics, and others of the right-hand path, the Providence/God of Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich wasn't the right-hand path "Gnostic Christos-Lucifer" or the "Pagan Christos," but was of the official and literal Satan, himself. Anytime the top leading Nazis had to play politics with Christianity and related filth, the Left-hand path Swastika was a constant reminder of the Satanic struggle for White Aryan victory against the Jewish forces, including Christianity and Islam.

I highly recommend that you read the following, because although they don't specifically answer your question, they are still very informative for everyone, regardless of how much they may already know...

[Myth of a Christian NS Germany](#)

Myth of a Christian NS Germany



Another thing... Where was Christ or the so-called Christian "God" when more than 100 million of his followers were viciously worked to death, starved, tortured in the same way as the Inquisition, and savagely murdered? Some "God." In the following quote, we...

View on [gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

This is in three parts for convenience sake, so when your time permits, make sure to read all three.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

|                                 |               |                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 3145 | From: ljosmyrkr | Date: 9/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 3rd Reich Swastika |               |                 |                 |

Thank you so much for the information High Priest Jake Carlson.

I will definitely give that a read, thanks again!

|                                 |               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 3146 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 9/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: 3rd Reich Swastika |               |                           |                 |

In addition, Germany, regardless of whether some of these people were on the right-hand path or Left-hand path, were waiting for the German Messiah. The Christians and the New Agers were waiting for the "second coming" of Christ, while the Left-hand path was waiting for the Anti-Christ. The fact that Hitler chose the Left-handed path Swastika for the resurrection of a fallen Germany due to Christianity and war, made the Christians and New Agers panic immediately because the Swastika that is tilted on its axis is the symbol of He Who was Chosen by Satan.

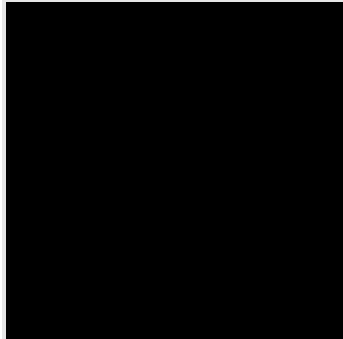
There is a book written by Michael Fitzgerald that was originally published in a hardbound edition titled Storm Troopers of Satan, which was later republished in paperback form as Hitler's Occult War. This book discusses how there were anti-Nazi pre-Wiccan, but very much Wicca-like covens that were using "magick" to sabotage Hitler's "dark side" Satanic occultism.

And people wonder why so many occult societies were banned in NS Germany...

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



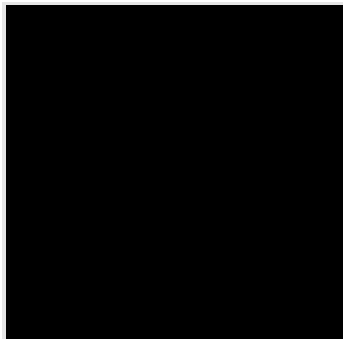
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3147

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/18/2016

Subject: Israeli Organ Harvesting: From Moldova To Palestine

Israeli Organ Harvesting: From Moldova To Palestine

<http://www.wrmea.org/2009-november/israeli-organ-harvesting-from-moldova-to-palestine.html>

In this photograph taken March 22, 2007, Vasile Dimineti holds a picture of his 24-year-old son, who died a year after selling his kidney. The family lives in the impoverished Moldovan village of Mingir, where about 40 of its 7,000 residents are thought to have sold a kidney. AFP photo/Daniel Mihailescu/Files

In August Sweden's largest newspaper published an article suggesting that Israel had been taking Palestinian internal organs. The article, by veteran photojournalist Donald Bostrom, called for an international investigation.

Israel and its partisans immediately cried "anti-Semitism," and Commentary's Jonathan Tobin asserted that the story was "the tip of the iceberg in terms of European funded and promoted anti-Israel hate."

The fact is, however, that Israeli organ harvesting—sometimes with Israeli governmental funding and the participation of high Israeli officials, prominent Israeli physicians, and Israeli government ministries—has been documented for many years. Among the victims have been Palestinians.

Nancy Scheper-Hughes is Chancellor's Professor of Medical Anthropology at the University of California Berkeley, the founder of Organ Watch, and the author of scholarly books on organ trafficking. She is the pundit mainstream media call upon when they need expert commentary.

While Scheper-Hughes emphasizes that traffickers come from numerous nations and ethnicities, including Americans and Arabs, "Israel," she states, "is at the top. It has tentacles reaching out worldwide."

In a lecture last year she explained that Israeli organ traffickers "have a pyramid system at work that's awesome...they have brokers everywhere, bank accounts everywhere; they've got recruiters, they've got translators, they've got travel agents who set up the visas."

But this is no ordinary business. Organ traffickers prey on the world's poorest, most desperate citizens, promising them what seem like astronomical sums of money (\$1,000 to \$10,000) in return for vital internal organs. As Scheper-Hughes points out, organ trafficking consists of "paying the poor and the hungry to slowly dismantle their bodies."

Organ sales have been illegal in most countries for years, and the Convention against Transnational Organized Crime includes in its definition of human exploitation the extraction of organs for profit. Until very recently, however, the Israeli government not only permitted organ trafficking, it funded it.

Israelis are the leaders in “transplant tourism”—traveling to other nations to buy internal organs. While affluent individuals from numerous countries engage in this practice, Israel is unique in several ways.

First, Israelis partake at an extraordinarily high rate. According to a 2001 BBC report, Israelis buy more kidneys per capita than any other population.

Second, Israelis have the lowest donor rate in the world—one-third to one-fifth that of Europe—due in part to beliefs that Jewish religious law prohibits organ removal as “desecration of the body.”

Third, the Israeli government has enabled it. In testimony before a congressional subcommittee in 2001, Scheper-Hughes described what she termed Israel's “national ‘program’ of transplant tourism.” For many years the Israeli health system subsidized its citizens’ “transplant holidays,” reimbursing Israelis \$80,000 for medical operations abroad, with the remaining costs largely covered by government-subsidized insurance plans. In addition, Israel's Ministry of Defense has been directly involved, as members of the ministry or those closely related to them accompany transplant junkets.

Israeli traffickers have utilized people from diverse locations—the West Bank and Gaza, the Philippines, Eastern Europe. A BBC report described the situation in Europe's poorest country—homeland of Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman—where 90 percent of the people earn less than \$2 a day: “Hundreds of Israelis have created a production line that starts in the villages of Moldova, where men today are walking around with one kidney.”

In China not long ago an Israeli paid a broker \$100,000 for a kidney transplant from an 18-year-old girl. She herself received \$5,000, and died following surgery. In Brazil a legislative commission found that Israeli traffickers no longer were content with just kidneys; they had begun inquiring into additional body parts—lungs, livers and corneas.

In her testimony, Scheper-Hughes pointed out that “The sale of human organs and tissues requires that certain disadvantaged individuals, populations, and even nations have been reduced to the role of ‘suppliers.’ It is a scenario in which only certain bodies are broken, dismembered, fragmented, transported, processed, and sold in the interests of a more socially advantaged population...of receivers.”

In a 2008 lecture Scheper-Hughes discussed the motivations of Israeli traffickers. One was greed, she explained. The other was “revenge, restitution, reparation for the Holocaust.” She said some Israeli brokers and doctors had told her: “It's kind of ‘an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.’ We're going to get every single kidney and liver and heart that we can. The world owes it to us.”

## Organ Theft

At times traffickers coerce reluctant sellers. Levy Izhak Rosenbaum, the alleged trafficker recently arrested in an FBI sweep in New Jersey, reportedly carried a gun; when a potential organ seller wanted to back out, Rosenbaum would use his finger to simulate firing at the person's head. Rosenbaum, believed to be part of a ring centered in Israel, is the first case of trafficking to be prosecuted in the U.S.

More often organ theft involves dead bodies—or those alleged to be dead.

Israel's very first successful heart transplant, in fact, used a stolen heart.

In 1968 Avraham Sadegat unexpectedly died two days after being hospitalized for a stroke. When his family was able to retrieve his body (the hospital initially

refused to release it) they found his chest covered with bandages—odd, they thought, for a stroke victim. Upon removing the bandages they discovered that the heart was missing.

During this time, the press was announcing Israel's first heart transplant. The family began to raise questions, but the hospital denied any connection. After the family raised a media furor, petitioned three cabinet ministers, and signed a document that they would not sue, the hospital finally admitted it had used Sadegat's heart.

An Israeli newspaper quoted Sadegat's tearful wife: "From the moment he entered the hospital, they apparently saw him only as a potential source of organs and not as a man in need of treatment. They only thought about how to do the deed without us knowing." Sadegat's medical condition pre-organ removal is unclear. According to an Israeli media report, "Once a heart stops beating, it is no longer fit for transplantation."

Sadegat's family was Israeli. Had they been Palestinian, it is doubtful they would have been able to force a hospital confession—and suggestions that the first Israeli heart transplant utilized a stolen organ would, quite likely, be termed blood libels.

Yehuda Hiss, Keeper of the Morgue

Perhaps one of the most long-term and high-level cases of organ theft concerns Dr. Yehuda Hiss, Israel's chief pathologist and, from 1988 to 2004, director of Israel's state morgue, the Abu Kabir Institute of Forensic Medicine.

One of the first indications of malfeasance occurred in 1998 and concerned a Scottish tourist named Alisdair Sinclair, who died under questionable circumstances after being taken into Israeli custody.

His family brought his body home and found that it had been autopsied. They commissioned a second autopsy at Glasgow University and discovered that Alisdair's heart and a tiny throat bone, the hyoid, were missing. The British Embassy filed a complaint with Israel.

A heart was then sent to Scotland, but when the family requested a DNA test to confirm its identity, Hiss refused, citing prohibitive cost. DNA tests were eventually conducted but proved inconclusive. According to several reports, a researcher had put in a request for a hyoid bone around the time of Sinclair's death and eventually received a bill for shipping costs.

Over the following years Hiss was often the center of accusations. An Israeli newspaper published an investigative report charging that diverse body parts—"legs, thighs, ovaries, breasts and testicles"—had been removed without permission and sold to medical institutions. The bodies were stuffed with broomsticks and cotton wool.

Although government investigations confirmed the main facts, little was done, and complaints continued—often from parents of dead Israeli soldiers. Finally, in 2004, Israel's health minister removed Hiss as director of the morgue, while retaining him as Israel's chief pathologist.

Hiss had been involved in previous controversies concerning the Israeli government. In one he was suspected of falsifying a DNA test in an investigation into the "Yemenite Children Affair," in which a thousand children of immigrants disappeared. (Many believe that some, at least, were adopted out, for pay.) Hiss has also been accused of falsifying evidence to the commission investigating the assassination of Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin.

## Palestinian Victims

For decades Palestinians have charged Israel with taking organs from Palestinians its soldiers wounded or killed.

In her subcommittee testimony Scheper-Hughes stated, "Human rights groups in the West Bank complained to me of tissue and organs stealing of slain Palestinians by Israeli pathologists at the national Israeli legal medical institute in Tel Aviv."

A 1990 article in the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, for Middle East Affairs reported "widespread anxiety over organ thefts which has gripped Gaza and the West Bank since the intifada began in December of 1987," and quoted a forensic physician: "There are indications that...organs, especially eyes and kidneys, were removed from the bodies during the first year or year and a half."

Such statements were largely ignored, often portrayed as anti-Semitic exaggeration. According to The Forward magazine, however, the Israeli government corroborated them in 2001. The Forward reports that an investigation into Hiss revealed that he "seemed to view every body that ended up in his morgue, whether Israeli or Palestinian, as fair game for organ harvesting."

Over the years a great many Palestinian bodies have "ended up" in the Israeli morgue.

Israeli forces have frequently taken custody of Palestinians they have wounded or killed. Sometimes the bodies were kept in Israel, buried in unidentified graves in what are known as "cemeteries of numbers." In other cases they were returned late at night days later with crudely stitched naval-to-chin incisions, and Israel requiring the bereaved families to bury their children, husbands, and brothers immediately—sometimes with the electricity shut off—and Israeli soldiers overseeing the funeral.

In 2005 an Israeli soldier described a military doctor who gave "medics lessons" using the body of a Palestinian killed by Israeli forces. Haaretz reports: "The soldier said that the Palestinian's body had been riddled with bullets and that some of his internal organs had spilled out. The doctor pronounced the man dead and then "took out a knife and began to cut off parts of the body. He explained the various parts to us—the membrane that covers the lungs, the layers of the skin, the liver. "I didn't say anything because I was still new in the army. Two of the medics moved away, and one of them threw up. It was all done very brutally. It was simply contempt for the body."

Palestinians, of course, are an unusually vulnerable population. Human rights reports have documented a situation in which Palestinians have few real rights: Israeli forces have killed civilians with impunity, imprisoned massive numbers without charges or trials, abused prisoners, and strip-searched children. And just as Palestinians have little ability to protect their bodies when they're living, they're equally unable to prevent their desecration when they're dead. By Israel's own admission, Israeli authorities cut open Palestinian corpses without permission of the families, without public transparency, and without, it appears, normal autopsy reports.

At the same time, some Israelis hold extremist views regarding organ extraction. In 1996 Jewish Week reported that Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh, a leader of the Lubavitch sect of Judaism and the dean of a religious Jewish school in a West Bank settlement, had stated: "If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that."

Ginsburgh elaborated: "Jewish life has infinite value. There is something infinitely more holy and unique about Jewish life than non-Jewish life."

While the Israeli government briefly arrested Ginsburgh, and most Israelis decry such beliefs, an Israeli scholar on Jewish scriptural views and ethnic chauvinism said: "The sad thing is, these statements are in our books." He pointed out that while such Talmudic texts were "purely theoretical" at the time they were written, now they're being cited "in circumstances where Jews have a state and are empowered."

Dr. A. Clare Brandabur, an American professor, writes that information in the Swedish article resonated with reports she heard during the first intifada.

She described interviewing the head of the Red Crescent in Gaza, mentioning "reports of shootings of Palestinian children at times when there were no "clashes' going on—a solitary 6-year-old entering his schoolyard in the morning with his book-bag on his back. The soldiers abducted the wounded child at gunpoint, then his body would be returned a few days later having undergone an "autopsy at Abu Kabir Hospital."

She asked the director "if he had considered the possibility that these killings were being done for organ transplant, since...it is not allowed to take Jewish organs to save a Jewish life, but it is allowed to take the organs of non-Jews to save Jewish lives."

He had "suspected such things," he replied, "but since they had no access to the records of Abu Kabir Hospital, there was no way to verify these suspicions."

The Swedish newspaper's call for an investigation into Israel's treatment of Palestinian bodies is now being echoed by others. Such an investigation could dispel inaccurate suspicions, absolve the innocent, and discover the guilty.

Israel and its powerful advocates abroad are doing their best to prevent that from happening.

Alison Weir is executive director of If Americans Knew. An Internet petition calling for an investigation can be viewed by clicking this link. An expanded and footnoted version of this article can be viewed on the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs' Web site.

|                                                                 |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: 3148 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 9/18/2016 |
| Subject: Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon. |               |                   |                 |

Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon.

There were many royal groups in Europe at this time that were interconnected with the Templar Order which was made up the European royals and general aristocracy. The Templar's were Satanists. They maintained the ancient Aryan religion in which the head God from Sumeria to India to Europe is called "Satan" [meaning The God Eternal]. The Templar's had also been formed by the Pagan Nobility of Europe in the Levant after they came together to push the Mohammedians out of the Levant to created a needed military buffer zone to halt the waves of attacks coming from Islam. Which it did for several centuries.

The Templar's were Satanists:  
[topic8240.html](http://topic8240.html)

"In 1431, at the fortress of Sighisoara in Romanian, Vlad III was born into the Wallachian princely House of Barsarab the Great (1310-52). Vlad's father, Prince Vlad II of Wallachia, was the appointed military governor of Transylvania and on 8 February ( in the year of his son's birth) he was inducted into the Society of the Dragon by Zsigmond von Luxembourg, King of Hungary. This installation was directly responsible for the Vlad III (who inherited the Dragon office at his father's pledge) becoming 'Dracula' (son of the Dragon). The original fraternity that was resurrected to become the Hungarian Society of the Dragon can first be identified as the Dragon Court of ancient Egypt under the patronage of the priest-prince Ankhfn-Khonsu in about 2170 BC....The Court provided a foundation for priestly pursuits associated with the teaching of Thoth..."

"Having inherited the ancient legacy in 1397 [ my note King Zsigmond of Hungary] drew up a pact with twenty-three royals and nobles who swore to observe 'true and pure fraternity' within the Societas Draconis (Society of the Dragon)."

"Along with Zsigmond, other officers of the Court were his wife Barbra Cilli (daughter of Duke Hermann II of Styria) and their daughter Elizabeth, thereby achieving the traditional overall standard of twenty-six member (two covens of thirteen). Others prominent in the Societas Draconis were King Jagello of Poland, King Alfonse V of Aragon, Grand Prince Vitovd of Lithuania, and Duke Ernest of Austria, also with Christopher III Duke of Bavaria and King of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. . Later, in 1439, Thomas de Mowbray, England's Duke of Norfolk, was admitted to the Order."

Note their symbol is the ancient image of the Dragon who is always given the Devil, Satan in the Christian religion. The Rose Cross was originally what the Templar's renamed themselves in England and ruled the English Court in the Steward period. Francis Bacon was the Grand Master of the Rose Cross.

"The founding document of Zsigmondus dei rex Hungariae confirmed that members of the Court might wear the insignia of a dragon incurved into a circle, with a red cross-based upon the original emblem of the Rosis-crucis."

The Rose Cross goes back to the Goddess Isis. Who was the Madonna or Mary of the Templar's, Meri, Mary was the name of Isis. Isis Mary. This is were the enemy stole their fake Mary from.

"Shortly after this foundation, Zsigmond was crowned Holy Roman Emperor in 1411...Pope Gregory XII was obliged to approve his Emperor's NON-CATHOLIC ESTABLISHMENT."

Vlad had attended the mystery school system in Austria here he graduated in a great ritual called "Riding The Dragon".

Of this school it was wrote: "This was considered to be a 'Devils school'. where the secrets of nature, the language of animals and all magical spells are taught."



Some notes on Vlad. He took over a region in which the Boyar's the local aristocracy of the land owners. Had sold out to the Turks for power. Had taken the free land ownership of the Peasants and taxed them beyond reason [but kept Church lands tax free] and imposed upon them feudal slavery. The regime of the Jew run church. The Boyar's committed treason by murdering Vlad's, Father and brother for attempting to morally reform the region and they refused to pay the tax of Romanian children to the Sultan. The Boyar's probably murdered them on orders from the Sultan. As this move was to protect their own power with the Sultan.

This is why Vlad had them all arrested, most were sentenced to hard labour to pay back what they had stolen from the people. Other's guilty of treason and murder were executed. Most tales of Vlad such as blood drinking and nonsense were invented by merchants and MONEY-LENDERS from the German regions. Keep in mind this business was dominated by Jews and money lending was exclusive a Jewish trade. It was banned for non-Jews to engage in. Who...Jew, would make up tales of blood drinking....We know which group loves to project on the Goyim after all. This lying propaganda of Vlad's claimed evil. Was due to the fact Vlad banned their criminal economic rackets in his region. Like how Hitler killed sixty, billion Jews, wait the Talmud claims it was the Roman's who killed sixty billion Jews. They took a couple of zero's off for their Hitler claims....Oy veh! Ashkenazi Jews, Ashkenazi means of Germany.

Vlad Dracula is still a beloved hero of his People in Romanian to this day.

Vlad created a new leadership mainly from the common People mainly from those who proved themselves knightly and brave on the battlefields fighting for the People. He brought in schooling, welfare, ended poverty and improved living standards and brought the rule of law by ending political corruption. He also ended the feudal enslavement of the People and gave the people back their property and lands that had been stolen by the Boyars working with the church. This was the Templar mission that lived on into the Free Mason's before the Zionist Illuminati took over the Mason's which had before banned Jews from being members by law.

Vlad from his own letters stated the reason he used such tactics as impalement against the Turks was because the Turkish forces numbered over 150,000 and his own army maybe 10 to 16,000 at the most. And that from understanding the Turkish mind from being raised as a hostage in their court he needed to break their will to fight. The impalement was a form of execution used in the Turkish court and it held the fear of a Sultan, over the Turk mind.

Vlad also executed the beggar's after first giving a chance for any man in the kingdom without land or trade to obtain land and trade training for free, and thus end poverty in his kingdom. After this the only ones who stayed beggar's did such on purpose for criminal reasons. Vlad had them executed because he knew war with the Islamic Empire of the Sultan was coming. He stated all the agent of the Sultan has to do is place a gold coin in the hand of the beggar and the beggar will sit there and spy for the enemy.

Vlad was fighting a desperate war to keep Europe free of Islamic domination. Vlad refused to hand five hundred children of his People over to the Sultan as the boy tax, to be enslaved and raped by the Ottoman's.

Vlad's opponent was Mehmed the Conqueror, the Sultan who took Constantinople. And wanted to conquer Europe for Islam. The Ottoman Empire was an Islamic Caliphate, a Islamic theocracy that was aimed at conquering Europe.

Prince Vlad, refusing the Sultan's tax, to the Sultan's officials, legend has it when they insulted him, his People and demanded they had over their children for slavery to the Sultan. Vlad, had them killed by having their turbans nailed to their heads and sent them back to the Sultan as his message. As this refusal was an act of war. But Jihad was coming anyway from the Islamic Empire.

It was Vlad who with a small army totally defeated the entire Islam Jihad against Europe by the Ottoman Empire. When the Sultan finally reached Vlad's capital from the writings of the Greek historian who was with the Sultan. Upon witnessing the forest of the impaled, some twenty thousand Muslim troops on stakes. The Sultan remarked he couldn't fight a man who knew so well the mind of the Turks. The Greek historian also wrote, the final battle came that night. Vlad entered the camp with several thousand of his men all dressed in the uniform of the Turk. Vlad slipped by the massive guard into the Sultan's tent and personally killed the Vizier of the Sultan and then screamed in Turk, the Sultan has been killed and the enemy is in the camp dressed as Turks. His men started attacking the Turks and then slipped out of the camp. By the morning as wrote the historian, when the sun rose it dawned over the bodies of a hundred thousand dead Turks. As the Turks in the chaos started fighting each other.

The Sultan only lived because he switched tents that night. After that what was left of the Turks army not even fifty thousand, ran all the way back to their capital.

Vlad rode to the then Hungarian king who was supposed to be waiting with an army to aid in the battle against the invasion but had spent all the money elsewhere. Vlad was shocked to find there was no Army waiting to fight the Turk. Vlad told the king about the victory and was expecting to use the massive army which was supposed to be there to drive the Turk out of Constantinople and back across the Bosphorus, this would have kept the future attacks of the Islamic Jihad's from the Ottomans out of Europe.

The king put him in jail on false charges. He had no intention of leaving the kingdom and he didn't raise any army needed to fight the Sultan. Then king spent the money on his wedding. And was also afraid the Austrian Royals might take his throne when gone.

Without Vlad the Satanist Prince and protector of Holy Aryan Europe. The Islamic Sultan would have butchered, burned, raped and enslaved his way through all of Europe and imposed Islam over all of Europe. Vlad was the one leader who fought, when many other leaders made back door deals with the Turks to allow them passage through their lands through Europe.

The banners of the most powerful army on earth, the undefeated Islamic Ottoman's, the very banner of Islam itself fell in defeat before the "Son of the Dragon".

Source:

The Realm Of The Ring Lord, Laurence Gardner

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3149

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 9/19/2016

Subject: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary

An excellent documentary I found on Communism and its crime against humanity. (Note there is some anti Nazi propaganda featured in this) It explains Communism to perfectly those who may still be unaware.

This is also the same documentary where the excerpt of Karl Marx describing White Europeans as "racial trash" (origins of the term White trash which the Jewish media popularized btw) was taken from.

Karl Marx's plans for the genocide of Whites in eastern Europe are described in detail in this documentary

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=La81qM-vvU8>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3150

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 9/20/2016

Subject: (((Hollywood))) goes desperate: "Denial" movie...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aFfIPn7kWgg>

The new Hollywood film "Denial" starring Rachel Weisz as Deborah Lipstadt is due to be released. <http://DenialTheFilm.com> will release a video series on the film "Denial", Deborah Lipstadt's falsehoods, the David Irving / Deborah Lipstadt defamation trial, and the falsehoods of those who made billions believe millions of Jews were gassed in fake shower rooms.

#### Part 1 - Introduction

Presents a brief introduction to Holocaust Revisionism.

Shows the trailer for the film "Denial" which will be analyzed closer in later parts.

An analysis of the casting and pre-production casting changes to the movie "Denial." The filmmakers make Irving look like a monster and Lipstadt like an angel.

Deborah Lipstadt demonizes Revisionists yet parroted bogus Soviet propaganda claim of 4 million Auschwitz dead.

A preview of the next part in the video series...

#### Part 2 - The Reader, Majdanek's lost gas chambers, and Lipstadt slams skeptics while parroting 1.7 million Majdanek dead.

The screenwriter of Denial, David Hare's previous Holocaust film "The Reader" shows two formerly alleged homicidal gas chambers at Majdanek now officially admitted never to have been used to gas anyone. Majdanek's FIVE embarrassing falsely labelled "homicidal gas chambers", and Deborah Lipstadt parrots the phony figure of 1.7 Million Majdanek dead.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3151

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 9/21/2016

Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary

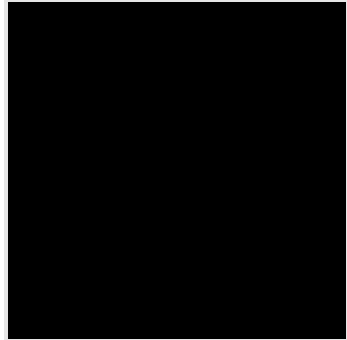
This video does have some decent bits and pieces about our Communist enemies, but the video doesn't just contain \*some\* anti-Nazi bias; the entire video

is just another anti-Nazi scam, and it is yet another documentary that tries to pull "similarities" between Jewish Socialism and Aryan National Socialism out of thin air, citing forged quotes from Adolf Hitler and Josef Goebbels, no less. Videos like these are only for those of us who are Elite Aryan Satanists who KNOW the truth, and are rooted in this truth, as those who are below us would be able to be knocked out of supporting National Socialism because the "wind" of falsehoods was blowing them around too hard within their comfort limits. My criticism of this video is not about you, Ashley, but just some advice about only sharing it with those who cannot be swayed when it comes to the Satanic Truth of Adolf Hitler, which is supported in living, fertile Aryan blood and soil, all the way to Satan, himself, being the root of our Aryan Pagan identity.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



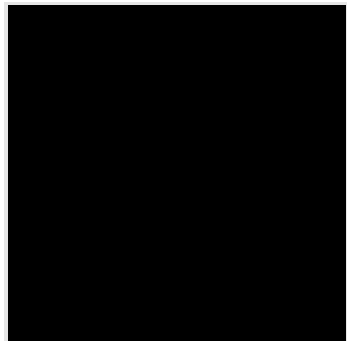
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3152

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 9/21/2016

Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary

@hammerofthegods\_666 yeah I see your point. I actually had second thoughts about whether I should have posted it here after I did but it was too late. I won't share any material like this again except for with elites where there is no risk like that involved. I kind of took it for granted everyone in this group was given the awakening level on the JoS and 666Blacksun.

I am speaking only for myself now I am not advocating this be the JoS position but even if the content of the video is true I wouldn't care. I have little to no empathy with the Jews whether the holocaust is true or not and I would have supported an authoritarian regime of NS because to me freedom is a privilege not essential for survival and survival is the most important thing when faced with enemies like the Soviet Union. In my opinion Satanists though they may have been, the US founding fathers placed too much emphasis on freedom and not enough on blood and kinship.

Jews don't look at Communism and say to themselves "hey, what my fellow Jews did there was really wrong, mass murdering all of those innocent Whites in Russia and eastern Europe. I shouldn't support it". No they don't even admit what they did and probably are proud of it secretly. They're still trying to pull the same trick in America only this time using race instead of class.

So why would I or any sane Whites look at NS and care what they did to Jews even IF everything the Jews claim Nazis did to them is true? Which we know it isn't anyway but regardless. To me it's a fraction of what the Jews deserve. I know too well if the Jews could they would do the same thing to White Americans that they did to White Russians and eastern Europeans. 65 million + dead and millions more condemned to lives of poverty and slavery. So fuck their holocaust. I'm more concerned with our people the same as Jews care only about their own people.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3153

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 9/21/2016

Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary

I am an Aryan High Priest of Satan for the Joy of Satan/Black Sun/Thule Society. You misunderstood. I never told you that it wasn't wise to post the video to \*this\* group, but I was simply discouraging you from posting it to outsiders and other vulnerable dolts who don't know truth from falsehood. However, I do not have any say in what you "can" or "cannot" do.

This e-group, as well as the Thule e-group [for third sex people who can take NS seriously], \*are\* for the highest Elite of the Elite--Aryan Pagan Satanists.

The only problem with what you are saying is that like Christianity and Shitlam, Holocaustianity is a religious program to trick would-be Aryans into believing in and tying into the third dimensional, Satunian MerKaBa that keeps the non-Jewish White Race trapped within the frequencies of the Jewish powers that pull the strings behind the Jewhovah and Christos thought-forms and the Marxist One World Government.

The "Maybe the Nazis killed some Jews, maybe they didn't, but who cares since the Jews would have gotten what they deserved?" still ties in with Holocaustianity. Likewise, the only remedy to Holocaustianity is Aryan Whites who wake up from Christianity and related Jewish filth and join those who make it a part of their lives' work to DEBUNK and DESTROY ALL JEWISH HOLOCAUST MYTHS!

I'm not shouting at you, Ashley, and I'm not even telling you that you are wrong. We all know that the Jews deserve everything they claim to have experienced and that Satan's New World Order's War against the Christos, Christendom, Shitlam, the Jewish kikes, and the White Race-traitors will make the stories about a Jewish holocaust look like child's play. I'm just reiterating the importance of having nothing to do with Holocaustianity, whether you believe their was a Jewish holohoax or not.

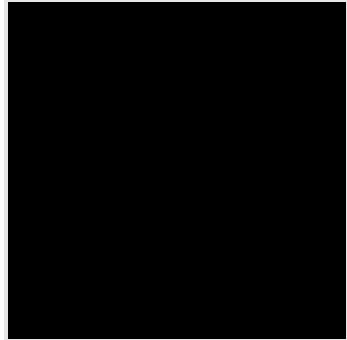
People who are more on the vulnerable side are more likely to give in to Holocaustianity, but this e-group is here to educate and enlighten those of our people who Satan sees to have hope, value, and worth. The lower, degenerate scum [like many of the "community" of people who Satan has assigned me to help free from Marxism] who cannot tolerate the truth will not be tolerated by us any more than race-mixing.

Again, Ashley, my additional statements have nothing to do with you, so please don't take anything personally. These are just statements for the greater community here.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



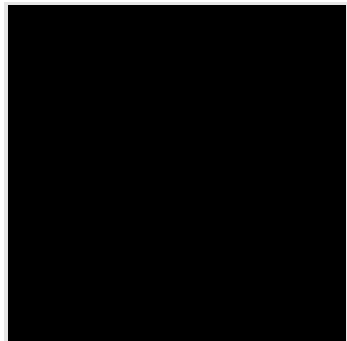
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3154

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 9/21/2016

Subject: Re: The Soviet Story: Full Documentary

@ hammerofthegod\_666 I understand. No problem brother was just a misunderstanding. I agree with you on everything you say here. Whilst I would leave the Jews on the floor crying all day about their holohoax, I am aware most Whites out there are nowhere near as cynical as me and are vulnerable to the age old Jewish guilt tactics "crying as they strike you" as the kikes are known for. I don't doubt for a moment the importance of debunking holocaustianity or any of the enemy programs.

I don't take it personally I am glad you posted this actually. I appreciate the advice and the clarity you have gave me and respect your wisdom my priest. Thank you taking your time to respond to me on this.

HAIL SATAN!

|                                      |               |                          |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 3155 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 9/22/2016 |
| Subject: Something to be Aware Of... |               |                          |                 |

This video is under 5 minutes and definitely worth watching. Under Jewish communism, the Jew run government takes control of all of the food in whatever country they take power. The "store" in the video is for Gentiles. Jews and other high ranking communist officials don't have to "shop" in such places. They have private well stocked elite stores.

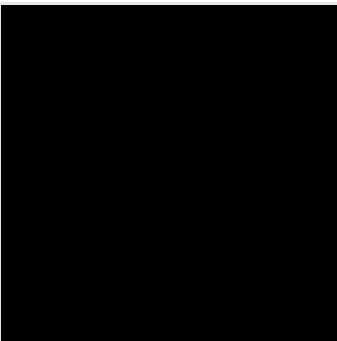
Here in the USA, there has been a trend of trying to introduce shortages in certain cities in order to try to condition people to get used to this sort of thing. Of course these are minor steps, and from what I have seen, thankfully not consistent here, but this is what it leads to...

<https://youtu.be/jWTGsUyv8IE>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org  
Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

|                                                                               |               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 3157 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 9/23/2016 |
| Subject: "Yom Kippur": The Celebration of Destruction of Gentile Gods : Joyof |               |                                |                 |

["Yom Kippur": The Celebration of Destruction of Gentile Gods : JoyofSatan666](#)



**"Yom Kippur": The Celebration of Destruction o...**

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades! The enemy is naturally worried.

[View on josministries.prop...](#) Preview by Yahoo



Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades!

The enemy is naturally worried. I want to first and foremost thank and hail to all our Comrades and people of Satan that gave anguish, pain and misery to these criminal buttons of the jews named "Muslims", who slaughtered thousands of animals as a sacrifice to "Allah" in their "Eid" celebration.

As many of you have commented before, the 9/11 was done on the "EID" celebration of the Pisslamic, "Abrahamic" followers of Pisslam. It was a manifested spiritual attack with the consequence of plunging the west into Israel's wars. Our people die, we pay them, they just enjoy safety, expansion and further their parasitic relation.

Our efforts have been crowned with victory and we will just continue. The next impending attack against us that we have to fend off together, by might and unwavering dedication is the jewish pinnacle of a celebration: The Yom Kippur.

This is the date where thousands of Gentile Children will be abducted, butchered and will be decimated by the enemy jews in yet another "holy day" of theirs. Animals will not be in a different position either, as they are considered to die necessarily in torturous ways for these bizarre rituals. This is the date where the jews have for centuries upon centuries have sacrificed, attacked and messacred Gentile life, and the same is for the "Purim" where the "Big Feast" takes place.

AS WE HAVE FOILED THEIR ADVANCES ON THE "EID", where SATYAN, the ETERNAL TRUTH is stoned and thousands to millions of innocent animals are ritualistically sacrificed to kill all the enemies of the hebraic thoughform, "ALLAH", then so at this time we need to be relentless and hold a stand against this impending attack.

So I expect of all decent people and Souls to take a stand finally. This is the year and day that the Jews will pay for this monstrous crime against Humanity. Those who do not lift a finger to solve this injustice are detestable, and deplorable. Their memories must be washed down in the sewer. Those who see this misery, wrongdoing and injustice and they can sleep at night peacefully by doing nothing, are detestable and they are not worthy sons and daughters of Satan.

Yes, the war will get hard. The jews will get even. They will not go down by logic, or flowers, or peaceful conversation. They will raise blades and try to pierce hearts with them. They will use their eternal slaves and march them against humanity. They will use their politicians and their traitors to backstab and destroy us. They will persecute in every way possible.

They may even attempt attacking us, putting us down, and depriving us. But it is too late for them, for the ship of Retribution has been set asail. In every

home, and in every neighborhood, and in every country, one soul rests that knows of their filth and what kind of danger and evil they have caused. Soon, this phenomemon will grow and will take over the planet, and their murderous rampage will come to an end.

For all the children that died in WW1, WW2, for all the famines, for all the wrongdoing, impoverishment and injustice on this planet, they have to be dealt with. We curse their voices to never be heard into the aeons, their destinies we curse to fall, all their heinous crimes are backfiring into this race of murderers who has plunged humanity in an existential cage.

HUMANITY HAS HAD ENOUGH!

SATANISTS WE MUST APPLY JUSTICE AND BRING THEM DOWN TO JUDGEMENT. THE DAY OR RECKONING HAS LONG BEEN OVERDUE!

---

Also, give this to idiots who assume that the kikes hate "Jewsus" or "Rabbi Yahushua". If they do, why do they attack the "Devilish", "Satanic Demon" AZAZEL, who is a BABYLONIAN GOD and a PAGAN ENTITY, to "REBUKE HIS AUTHORITY" on a NATIONAL WORLDWIDE JEWISH HOLIDAY?

Because they hate Rabbi Yahushua or "Jesus"? Or because they are opposed to him?

Rabbi Jewsus Yahushua, Son of "Jehova", speaks straight in the ficticious bible, to his fellow Jews on the binding of "Demons":

Luke 10:16,17,18

Whoever listens to you listens to Me; whoever rejects you rejects Me; and whoever rejects Me rejects the One who sent Me."

The seventy-two returned with joy and said, "Lord, even the demons submit to us in Your name."

So He said to them, "I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven....

See, I have given you authority to tread on snakes and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy. Nothing will harm you....

More Rabbi Yahushua speaking:

Matthew 5:17

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Torah [Jewish Law] or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single yod, not a vav, will disappear from the Torah [Jewish Law] until everything is accomplished...." [Yod and Vav are Hebrew Letters].

Little do kikes know that these games only lasted for a season, and that the Original Gods are now free and will wreck them to oblivion. Their lies and crap of how "strong" they are will collapse under their own lying weight. They have messed with forces beyond their "control". So long humanity leaves their hoaxes, so will their power deteriorate, as the "Goyim" or "Believer Animals" are those from whom the jews funnel the power to cause anything at all.

So \*WHY\* do the jews, and their most prominent Rabbi Yahushua also known as JEWSUS, all mention the destruction, the binding of the Gods, the upholding of the Torah into eternity, and why do the jews, thousands of years after the fictitious death of the fictitious and allegorical jewsus character, do have a NATIONAL HOLIDAY on destroying and smearing the Aryan/Pagan Gods?

OBVIOUSLY, BECAUSE THEY HATE SATAN AND THE PAGAN GODS OF GENTILES!!!! In the text below as in all the jewish texts, they are obviously mentioned as REAL ENTITIES that were existing side by side with Humanity, teaching them the arts of warfare, beauty, meditation and witchcraft.

As its known, Azazel is Satan's literal son and a real being, same as Satan Himself.

---

On the "Yom Kippur"

"Azazel Personification of Impurity."

Far from involving the recognition of Azazel as a deity, the sending of the goat was, as stated by Na manides, a symbolic expression of the idea that the people's sins and their evil consequences were to be sent back to the spirit of desolation and ruin, the source of all impurity."

"This is confirmed by the Book of Enoch, which brings Azazel into connection with the Biblical story of the fall of the angels [...]"

Azazel is represented in the Book of Enoch as the leader of the rebellious giants in the time preceding the flood; he taught men the art of warfare, of making swords, knives, shields, and coats of mail, and women the art of deception by ornamenting the body, dyeing the hair, and painting the face and the eyebrows, and also revealed to the people the secrets of witchcraft and corrupted their manners, leading them into wickedness and impurity;

"There has been much controversy over the function of Azazel as well as over his essential character. Inasmuch as according to the narrative the sacrifice of Azazel, while symbolical, was yet held to be a genuine vicarious atonement, it is maintained by critics that Azazel was originally no mere abstraction, but a real being to the authors of the ritual—as real as Yhwh himself.

This relation to the purpose of the ceremony may throw light upon the character of Azazel. Three points seem reasonably clear. (1) Azazel is not a mere jinnee or demon of uncertain ways and temper, anonymous and elusive (see Animal Worship), but a deity standing in a fixed relation to his clients.

Necessarily their environment subjected them in a measure to superstitions associated with the local deities, and of these latter Azazel was the chief. The

point of the whole ceremony seems to have been that as the scapegoat was set free in the desert, so Israel was to be set free from the offenses contracted in its desert life within the domain of the god of the desert.

Azazel would therefore appear to be the head of the supernatural beings of the desert. He was thus an instance of the elevation of a demon into a deity. Such a development is indeed rare in Hebrew religious history of the Biblical age, but Azazel was really never a national Hebrew god, and his share in the ritual seems to be only the recognition of a local deity.

Moreover, as shown, the symbolical act was really a renunciation of his authority. Such is the signification of the utter separation of the scapegoat from the people of Israel. This interpretation is borne out by the fact that the complete ceremony could not be literally fulfilled in the settled life of Canaan, but only in the wilderness. Hence it was the practise in Jerusalem, according to Yoma vii. 4, to take the scapegoat to a cliff and push him over it out of sight. In this way the complete separation was effected."

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/2203-azazel>

---

They have been expelled hundreds of times, attacked thousands of times, and driven away from our midst even more. Only to return and wage the same thing again, and again, and again.

|                                                                               |               |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 3158 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 9/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "Yom Kippur": The Celebration of Destruction of Gentile Gods : J |               |                       |                 |

Yom Kippur begins evening time Tuesday October 11th and ends evening time Wednesday October 12th. I plan on spending the whole day on RTR's on this date over and over again and cursing the Jews non stop. On the Monday before, I will spend the whole day raising my energies as high as I possibly can for extra power. WE WILL DESTROY THEIR TORAH! WE \*\*WILL\*\* SEND THE JEWS STRAIGHT INTO OBLIVION!

DEATH TO THE JEWS!  
DEATH TO ISRAEL!  
DEATH TO ALL THINGS ABRAHAMIC!

HAIL EA!  
HAIL LILITH  
HAIL BAAL!  
HAIL ASHTAR!

HAIL AZAZEL!  
HAIL QAUS!  
PRAISE BE TO THE ARYAN GODS!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3159

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/27/2016

Subject: Alterations Of The Ancient Texts,Veganism

Alterations Of The Ancient Texts,Veganism

As stated the in the article: Evil. The people imprisoned in the catholic church were put on a vegan diet of bread, black coffee and vegetables. They were given skim milk once in awhile. To the point when the lady was able to have her first meal after escaping she was given a cup of normal milk and she couldn't hold it down. The enemy created christian religion, forced vegetarianism and veganism on the populations as much as possible.

This article is revealing as to how much the ancient religions have been corrupted on so many levels. They forced this vegetarianism on the populations later on and tried to rewrite history to conform to this lie what else did they corrupt....

Remember Rama was a hunter and so was Shiva.

<https://perichandra.wordpress.com/2010/...-ramayana/>

There are a significant number of passages in Valmiki Ramayana where the principal characters used meat in their religious rites and daily diet. Here are some of the passages with original quotes. It was meat that would not be acceptable today to a typical Hindu. It included wild boar (wild pig) and reptile meat (mangoose or varamus)!

Please note that the Tamil poet Kamban (around 11th century CE) completely sanitizes his Ramayana from meat diet for these characters. So much so that the first thing Rama utters when he scolds Sita after defeating Ravana is " ("you enjoyed meat eating") and scolds her again a few verses later as having eaten the bright flesh of beings. Shows how much values had changed in the intervening thousand years and caused imbalance in the value system resulting in the loss of priorities.

Onto the Valmiki passages:

•Sita promising Ganga meat-rice on safe return:

From Ayodhya Kandam:52: As Sita crosses Ganga she promises to Ganga what she will offer on safe return: "thousand pots of spirituous liquor and jellied meat with cooked rice (basically briyani)"

[http://www.valmikiramayan.net/ayodhya/s...\\_frame.htm](http://www.valmikiramayan.net/ayodhya/s..._frame.htm)

suraaghaTasahasreNa maamsabhuutodanena cha |  
yakshye tvaam prayataa devi puriim punarupaagataa || 2-52-89

89. devii= "Oh, goddess! Upaagata= After reaching; puriim= the city (Ayodhya); punaH= again; yakshhyye= I shall worship (you); suraaghata sahasreNa= with thousand pots of spirituous liquor; maamsa bhuutodanena cha = and jellied meat with cooked rice; prayataa= well-prepared for the solemn rite."

"Oh, goddess! After reaching back the city of Ayodhya, I shall worship you with thousand pots of spirituous liquor and jellied meat with cooked rice well prepared for the solemn rite."

•Lakshmana and Rama hunting deer and wild boar (wild pig):

Then on reaching the other shore Rama and Lakshmana hunt four types of animals including wild boar, antelope, spotted antelope and another species of antelope and take their flesh and hurry in hunger to a tree as it was getting dark. Also makes one wonder how much meat they ate in one go as it is too much for three adults even for warriors.

This is the last sloka in the same chapter as above:

tau tatra hatvaa caturaH mahaa mR^igaan |  
varaaham R^ishyam pR^iSatam mahaa rorum |  
aadaaya medhyam tvaritam bubhukSitau|  
vaasaaya kaale yayatur vanaH patim || 2-52-102

102. hatvaa= having killed; tatra= there; chaturaH= four; mR^igaan= deer (namely); varaaham= Varaaha; R^ishyam= Risyaa; pR^ishhatam= PR^isata; mahaaruru= (and) Mahaaruru; (the four principal species of deer); aadayaa= and taking; tvaritam= quickly; medhyam= the portions that were pure; tou= Rama and Lakshmana; bubhukshhitou= being hungry as they were; yayatuH= reached; vanaspatim= a tree; vaasayaa= to take rest; kaale= in the evening.

Having hunted there four deer, namely Varaaha, Rishya, Prisata; and Mahaaruru (the four principal species of deer) and taking quickly the portions that were pure, being hungry as they were, Rama and Lakshmana reached a tree to take rest in the evening.

•Sita telling Ravana in the disguise of a Brahmin that Rama will bring back deer, reptiles and wild boar for meal:

From Aranya Kandam: The different types of meat Sita offers to the Brahmin guest (in which disguise Ravana is) once Rama brings them from his hunt. Note Deer, Wild Boar and a reptile ( ?) are offered.

samaashvasa muhuurtam tu shakyam vastum iha tvayaa || 3-47-22  
aagamiSyati me bhartaa vanyam aadaaya puSkalam |  
ruun godhaan varaahaan ca hatvaa aadaaya amiSaan bahu || 3-47-23

22b, 23. muhuurtam samaashvasa= for a moment, be comfortable; tvayaa iha vastum shakyam= by you, here, to take rest, possible; me bhartaa= my,

husband; ruruun= stag with black stripes; godhaan= mongooses like [civet-like mammals of the family Viverridae, esp. of the genus Herpestes, Marathi manguus]; varaahaan ca= wild-boars, also; hatvaa= on killing; bahu amiSaana aadaaya= plenty, meat, on taking; puSkalam vanyam aadaaya= plentiful, forest produce, on taking; aagamiSyati= will be coming [soon.]

“Be comfortable for a moment, here it is possible for you to make a sojourn, and soon my husband will be coming on taking plentiful forest produce, and on killing stags, mongooses, wild boars he fetches meat, plenty. [3-47-22b, 23]

•Ravana was in the guise of a Brahmin (dvija):

saH tvam naama ca gotram ca kulam aacakSva tattvataH |  
ekaH ca daNDakaaraNye kim artham carasi dvija || 3-47-24

24. dvija= oh, Brahman; saH tvam= such as you are; naama ca gotram ca kulam ca= name, also, parentage, also, caste, also; tattvataH aacakSva= in actuality, make mention of; ekaH ca= lonesomely, also; daNDaka araNye in Dandaka, forest; kim artham carasi for what, reason, you wander.

“Such as you are, oh, Brahman, you may make mention of your name, parentage and caste, in their actuality. For what reason you are wandering in Dandaka forest lonesomely?” Thus Seetha questioned Ravana. [3-47-24]

So the upshot of all this is that having forgotten all this modern Hindus overreact to people from other religions eating pig meat or reptile meat as if they were strange animals or demons and bias their interreligious attitudes in a very negative way. We have seen that even Brahmins of Valmiki's days (about 2000 years ago) took it normally and so modern association of vegetarianism with Brahmins is much later.

For a solid book on how meat eating including beef eating thrived in Vedic period and continued much later see D.N. Jha's "The Myth of the Holy Cow" which was originally banned by the BJP administration.

-----  
Vegetarianism:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it states: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.' Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate life-giving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahmana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food." Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

"Consumption of meat improves one's mind inner energy and strength; and that the consumption of fish restores one generative power." The Yoga of Power.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3160      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 9/27/2016  
Subject: Climate Change

What is the truth about Climate Change? Some say it's true but many are skeptical of it. I don't trust anything I hear on TV. Please can more experienced SS or a HP explain to me if Climate Change is true or a hoax.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3161      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 9/27/2016  
Subject: Regarding "White Privilege"

I stumbled across this article:

[http://everydayfeminism.com/2016/08/told-white-friend-black-opinion/?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=SocialWarfare](http://everydayfeminism.com/2016/08/told-white-friend-black-opinion/?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=SocialWarfare)

I read it, and I realized something. The writer (a Black woman) keeps mentioning how, if someone doesn't experience being judged by their skin color, it's "white privilege".

But....

If White people moved to Africa, we would then experience, what, "black privilege"? Because if a white person is a minority, we sure as hell would be getting stared at and judged. I've been a minority before. Everybody stared. Did I make a big fuss and throw a temper tantrum and write articles about it? No, because I understood that this is what happens when you are a minority. People belong with their own people. If you see a giraffe among a herd of elephants, you're going to be staring at the giraffe and wondering what's up.

And you know what happened, in my short time in a non-white country? I realized, truly deeply realized, that I belong with my people and I never want to leave my lands (Europe, Canada) ever again.

So why aren't African Americans also coming to that conclusion? They do not realize that America was founded by White people, for White people. Europe was settled by White people, no Black person had even been to Europe until very recently in history. If anyone accuses you of having "white privilege" or being racist for thinking Europe is for White people, just point this out. Africa is for Black people, right? So how would they feel if White people migrated there in hoards and demanded to be treated the exact same way as them. By their logic, they would have to be completely fine and happy about that. No? Oh, well then! Who is the racist now?



From the article:

"If it's unclear in any way, the point here is if you've never had a defining moment in your childhood or your life, where you realize your skin color alone makes other people hate you, you have white privilege."

No, that's what happens when you are a minority, away from your lands and people.

"So if you have never experienced or considered how damaging it is/was/could be to grow up without myriad role models and images in school that reflect you in your required reading material or in the mainstream media – that is white privilege."

No, this is what you get for growing up away from your lands, people, and culture.

"The point here is if no one has ever questioned your intellectual capabilities or attendance at an elite institution based solely on your skin color, that is white privilege."

If you were completely surrounded by your own people and only your people, this issue would never arise.

"Six years ago, I started a Facebook page that has grown into a website called Good Black News because I was shocked to find there were no sites dedicated solely to publishing the positive things black people do."

Why be shocked? There's no such site for only White people.

"The point here is – not having to rewrite stories, headlines, or swap photos while being trolled by racists when all you're trying to do on a daily basis is promote positivity and share stories of hope and achievement and justice – that is white privilege."

If a White person in Africa tried to do this, they would also be trolled. Or murdered, actually. So be thankful you're only being trolled.

She ends by insisting White people stand up for fair treatment and justice, all the crap that we White people are "supposed" to do, to further the jews agenda of White Genocide.

We as a race that is currently under genocide have to stand up for our race. Any other thoughts on ways to pwn this "white privilege" lie/hoax/scam?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3162

From: zolaluckystar

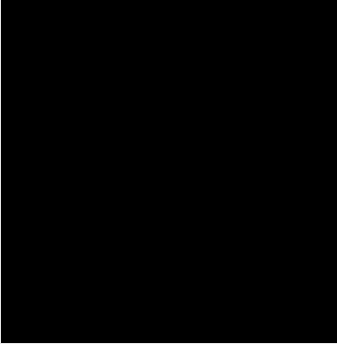
Date: 9/27/2016

Subject: Re: Climate Change

The climate naturally cycles and always has. Climate change is not man made. Its a lie made up by the jew. They have used this hoax to guilt people out of

millions of dollars for 'carbon tax' and such. Its just another way to pull in the shekels. Not surprising, as they even harvest our body parts and sell them on the black market. They create a problem, have people react and then put forth their 'solution'. This is classic jew behaviour. They are using this as an excuse to dump tons of poison into our atmosphere and I don't believe its to 'help' us. I think they are doing it to kill a lot of us. The entire solar system is apparently heating up and changing right now. Its not just Earth. But this is never put out on mainstream media. No, we hear all this doomsday crap about how WE are the problem....and, since they are human hating aliens, it makes sense they would see us as the problem. When THEY are the problem. I found this article online for you to look at:

[Peer Reviewed Scientists Debunk Man Made Climate Change At Conference In Paris Called "Day of Examining the Data"](#)



**Peer Reviewed Scientists Debunk Man Made Climat...**

Written by Justin Deschamps There is little doubt that current state of human civilization is out of balance with nature. Industrialization has wreaked untold hav...

[View on newearth.media](#) [Preview by Yahoo](#)

I tend to think there is something to this as I had to search for a site where this info wasn't censored. The first one I checked was just....blank. I had to hunt around for this. Even this one is missing a portion of an interview. Hope this helps clear up some confusion.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3163      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 9/27/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

Even though the non-White races are exalted, while the hated White Aryan Race of Satan is dragged through their piss and shit, the very fact that Satan's People exist on planet Earth is so-called "White privilege." Our people are going to have to wake the fuck up and realize that in order to have any chance at being a threat to the Jews and their colored slaves, we have to get into the survivalist frame of mind: "US OR THEM!" The Jews won't have it any other way, and we cannot afford to have it any other way. It is us or them. However, everything that can be done that is LEGAL and won't land you in prison, or Satan only knows what else, it is important to keep the fight against these evil forces spiritual and manifesting into tangible reality from the astral plane. As long as spiritual warfare is legal, there is no excuse for an adult Satanist not to partake in this war. As we know, it is unfortunate, that in many White places that are being invaded by degenerate racial scum that spiritual warfare isn't feasible because when one's body is in complete "kill or be killed," magick isn't an option, and what was once only a nightmare has become a terrifying reality. White Europe and the White Yezidis speak for themselves.

There are quotes from a Christian website that I found a long time ago that explain where "hatred against Blacks" comes from. I have no "racist" intentions,

but REALISTIC intentions in posting this here, although, it is my opinion that WITH OR WITHOUT THE JEWS, BLACKS ARE STILL, NATURALLY...NEGROES, AND SINCE WE WERE WARNED THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO BY SATAN AND HIS DEMONS THAT THIS RACE CANNOT BE CIVILIZED, THEY MUST BE KEPT UNDER CONTROL, OR ELSE WE WILL DIE. In all fairness, so-called "hatred" can perform miracles and can move mountains when channeled properly, but this reply isn't about my "hatred" towards Negroes, but my love for my White Aryan forefathers who see me not as "gay" or some "dirty queer" who cancels his membership in the White Race because he shares his life with another wonderful Aryan man whom he loves, but as a White Grandson and Great Grandson [extending as far back as my ancestry goes back] that makes them proud and is helping to make the dreams that they had come true in all ways that I am capable.

In the quotes below where the Judaeo/Christian Bible claims that child sacrifice is a "Satanic practice," just remember that everything that the Jews accuse the God of the White Man [Satan] of, is exactly what they are and all the things that they do. Due to many misguided and extremely deluded and confused individuals who thought they knew what Satan wanted but were wrong, Satan, himself once told High Priestess Maxine Dietrich that she would literally vomit in her lap if she knew what has been done in his [Satan's] name. Anyways...

From the Christian website:

"...blacks have certainly suffered their share of hatred and persecution. But I reminded her that it is not entirely true that blacks are the only people in the history of the world that have been hated as a race. The Jews have also suffered their share of hatred and persecution. As I said this, the force of this realization hit me like a sledgehammer. No other people on the face of the earth have suffered such intense hatred and persecution, as have the Negro and the Jew.

I believe that everything going on in the world today, even political and social-economic issues, can be explained from a biblical perspective. I further believe that God is firmly in control of everything—the good and the bad. If it is good, it comes from God and is a blessing. If it is bad, it is of the devil and is allowed by God. Racism is bad, therefore, racism is of the devil. This means that the root of racism—specifically hatred of blacks and Jews—is of the devil. Satan must hate blacks and Jews. And if Satan hates blacks and Jews, then we should be able to find the genesis of this hate in the Bible.

But before we discuss the genesis of Satan's hatred of Blacks, let us dispel the popular myth that God hates blacks. God does not hate blacks, as this verse of Scripture clearly shows:

**"Are ye not as the children of the Ethiopians unto me, O children of Israel?" (Amos 9:7).**

The Ethiopians are the Negro race—the Blacks. The name Ethiopian has come to mean those black Africans from the country of Ethiopia. But when the Bible was written, Ethiopia, as a country, did not exist. The Masters Study Bible defines Ethiopia as the "region of Nubia just south of Egypt, from the first cataract of the Nile into the Sudan; modern Ethiopia is further to the southeast."

Christian historian Alexander Hislop in [The Two Babylons](#), tells us that the name Ethiopia means "Land of Ethiops." Ethiops, which means "The Black One" (Hislop, 48), was another name for Cush, a son of Ham and grandson of Noah (Genesis 10:6). Cush was also known as Al Khem, "The Burnt One," as was his father Ham (Hislop, 25). Cush was the father of the black race. For centuries, Africans were known as Cushites and Khemites. So, when the Bible speaks of Ethiopians, it is referring to all blacks.

Notice that Amos 9:7 compares God's chosen people, the Jews, with the Ethiopians, the blacks. This is proof that rather than hating blacks, God loves Blacks: so much so, that He compares His love for them with His love for His beloved Jewish people.

Noah's son Ham, the father of Cush, was the father of all dark-skinned people, including the Egyptians. The Bible calls Egypt "The Land of Ham" (Psalms 105:26-27, 106:21-22). Ham was also known as Al Khem "The Burnt One."

Even further proof of God's love for the Black race is the fact that Moses, the prophet of God, married a black woman:

*"And Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses because of the Ethiopian woman whom he had married: for he had married an Ethiopian woman" (Numbers 12:1).*

The question, therefore, is not if God hates blacks, as we have just seen biblical proof to the contrary. Neither is there a question of Satan's hatred of blacks, as the historical record of atrocities towards blacks bears sufficient witness that this is the case. The question, therefore, is "Why does Satan hate blacks?"

The short answer is that Satan hates blacks because God loves blacks, just as Satan hates the Jews because God loves the Jews. But this answer does not sufficiently explain the world's intense hatred of the black race. There must be a particular biblical incident that we can point to that explains the enmity between Satan and the Blacks.

And there is. But before we look at it, it is important to our discussion to understand that Satan's hatred of Blacks has its origin in the Garden of Eden. Subsequent to Satan tempting Eve to eat the forbidden fruit, God pronounces the undying enmity between Satan and the Jews:

*"And I will put enmity between thee (Satan) and the woman (Israel), and between thy seed and her seed" (Genesis 3:15).*

Now the woman, Israel, has two seeds: physical and spiritual. The physical seed are the descendants of the twelve sons of Jacob: the Jewish people. The spiritual seed of the woman are Christians and non-Jewish proselytes to the Jewish faith, who worship the God of Israel. With regard to Christians, the Bible says that all who believe on the name of Jesus Christ are saved by faith, and are thus the spiritual seed of the woman:

*"And if ye be Christ's then are ye Abraham's seed (spiritual Jews), and heirs according to the promise" (Galatians 3:29).*

It is the spiritual seed that concerns our discussion regarding Satan's hatred of Blacks; for the first spiritual seed of Israel just happened to be a black man. That's right: a black man.

Understand that God and the Israelites had just scored a major victory over Satan and the powers of darkness. Tradition has it that Noah's son, Shem, the father of the Jewish people, killed Nimrod because of his abominable practices like child sacrifice. Satan then took revenge on the descendants of Shem, the Jewish people, and He used Pharaoh and the Egyptians to do it. Pharaoh was Satan's man, the new Nimrod, and Satan used him to persecute God's people, Israel. But Moses, the mighty man of God, went in and by the power of God, led Israel out of that land and forever destroyed Egypt as a world power.

But Satan never rests. He still had a plan to destroy the Jews. His plan was to wear Moses out and kill him by having the people come to him with all of their problems and complaints. The Israelites numbered more than six hundred thousand men, not including women and children (Exodus 12:37). A very conservative estimate of their number could very comfortably be placed at one million. Moses sat alone in front of all these people and listened to their problems from morning until evening. Most professional counselors and psychologists can handle no more than ten clients per day and retain their sanity. Any more and they run the risk of becoming a casualty themselves.

*"And Jethro rejoiced for all the goodness which the Lord had done to Israel, whom he had delivered out of the hand of the Egyptians.*

*"And Jethro said, Blessed be the Lord, who hath delivered you out of the hand of the Egyptians, and out of the hand of Pharaoh, who hath delivered the people from under the hand of the Egyptians.*

“Now I know that the Lord is greater than all gods: **for in the thing wherein they dealt proudly He was above them.**

“And Jethro, Moses’ father in law, took a burnt offering and sacrifices for God: **and Aaron came, and all the elders of Israel,** to eat bread with Moses’ father in law before God” (**Exodus 20:7-12**).

Did you see that? Moses’ father in law, a Black man, worshipped God. And not only that, but he worshipped right along with all the elders of Israel. This would make Jethro the first spiritual Jew! Jethro was the very first non-Jewish “seed of the woman.” And Satan’s hatred of Jethro and his seed is a literal fulfillment of the prophecy of Genesis 3:15!

But there is something else very important here that we ought not miss: Jethro ate bread with the Jews before God. Perhaps the significance of this escapes you for the moment, so let me unpack it for you. Moses took the trouble to point out that these men ate bread together before God. He wanted us to know that they weren’t just eating to be eating. This was an act of worship. These Jewish men and this Black man were eating bread together in fellowship and worship of God.

Saints, this was a foreshadowing of the Lord’s Supper. This was a picture of the Christian church! Understand that these were Jews and a non-Jew (Gentile) partaking of bread together as an act of worship. Thousands of years later, Jews and Gentiles would again eat bread together before God in the person of Jesus Christ (Acts 2:42,46; 20:7).

This was a picture of the Lord’s Supper, and the first non-Jew to eat it was a Black man. Is this not glorious? If you understand that nothing is trivial, accidental, or coincidental with God, then you must also understand that this was very intentional on His part. God loves the Blacks.

This is very significant. Understand that all the other nations feared and hated the Jews. But the Blacks loved the Jews—and their God. This is why God loved the Blacks and still loves them, and why Satan hated them and still hates them to this very day. [Though not His chosen people](#), Blacks are also beloved of God. This is the only possible explanation for why of all the nations that were hostile towards the Jews, the Blacks are not numbered among them, though they lived as closely to them as many of the other nations. The Blacks knew God.

There is New Testament proof of this. Remember that in Acts Chapter 8 the Holy Spirit specifically tells Philip to go speak to the Ethiopian eunuch. Listen to this:

“And he (Philip) arose and went: and behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch under great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to worship,

“Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias (Isaiah) the prophet” (Acts 8:27-28).

Did you see that? The Ethiopian was reading from the book of Isaiah. Blacks still worshipped God!

Is it not strange that the Black race is the first race, other than the Jews, recorded in the Bible as having worshipped God? Again, this would make Blacks the first spiritual Jews. Can you now see the significance of the Black race in biblical history? Do you now understand Satan's intense hatred for Blacks?

Isn't it also strange that, according to the Bible, all the other nations to which the Gospel went were pagan EXCEPT the Africans (Ethiopians)? One need only read the book of Acts and Paul's epistles to see how pagan the Gentiles were. But remember that when Philip preached the Gospel to the Ethiopian, he was reading from the Book of Isaiah. He was already a believer.

This is extremely important. This Ethiopian—this Black man—WAS READING THE BIBLE. Do you know that this is the only instance I know of where the Bible records a non-Jewish, non-Christian person reading from the Bible? And he is Black! This is huge! Many believe that the Europeans brought Christianity to Africa, but according to the Bible, the Africans knew God long before the first white man ever set foot on the Dark Continent.

God does not hate the Black race. As a matter of fact, they have a cherished place in His heart. Satan does not want us to know this. He wants us to believe that God hates Blacks when, in fact, it is Satan himself who hates Blacks. Satan doesn't want Blacks to realize the special love God has for us. Satan doesn't want us to know that his hatred of Blacks is a fulfillment of God's prophecy of Genesis 3:15 concerning the enmity

between Satan and the "seed of the woman." Now you know the truth.

\*\*\*\*\*

The quotes kind of jumped around a bit, but you get the gist. In my final words for this reply, racial Jews, regardless of their skin color, will always rightfully be at the center of Satan's wrath, but the Negro race is also the Chosen of God, which is why they must be controlled before they can rape, loot, trash, and kill us--Satan's own flesh and blood permanently.

My partner and I do not have cable. We just have a large collection of movies and TV series on DVD. When I was visiting my parents for Xmas in 2015, on nearly every cable channel, Negroids with Whites was the norm, and this brainwashing, which isn't in any way anything new, makes anything that promotes racial loyalty as "bigoted" "out-of-date," "hateful," and "backwards." I was so glad to not have cable when I returned home.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3164

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 9/27/2016

Subject: MacDonalds or KFC? Jews or Jews?

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post81606.html#p81606>

## [MacDonalds or KFC? Jews or Jews?](#)

This is how the jews gamble on the world. However, due to powerful spells the meek souls cannot see this and even confronted with the Truth, they can never quite understand it. Let's just call it a lack of intelligence above all because this what it is.

For instance, one looks into the "immigration crisis". On one hand, the jews have their bets on Islamic hordes who want to destroy, assimilate and racially mix the European people into oblivion and take over europe. Jews put one bet here.

Then, the Europeans and everyone else will revolt. Like a predictive weather forecast, with social knowledge, one can see what is going to happen because of this. 1 - the Europeans will have an "Identity" backlash against the intruders. Ie, the "Identity" backlash is what the jews know: Since the "Goyim" do not really have an identity aside of "Christianity" which is dying in the West, but nevertheless still exists, the jews place their bet here.

So with placing these bets like this, the jews win double time. On one, they win that the European people are assimilated and destroyed, bred out of existence. On table two they win the naive slaves who due to fear return to the feet of Rabbi Jewsus Krayst. This way, jews win and manipulate two sides again. Both incidents in the longterm lead to the same benefit: the jews have the upper hand, mind, soul and body over the European people. While on one side they suppress them, on the other side, they have spiritual shackles upon them. So every "resistance" will be again controlled in some way.

On both incidents the jews win in all cases. Even if the European crisis ends with the invaders being kicked back, it will make sure Christianity will too survive as a pseudo culture. So the jews will of course later again, infest and destroy in due time what they wanted to destroy. At worst they will just lose their "Souljas" from here and nothing else. Due to Christianity and its false kike morality, the jews will be left unsatched and will be completely safe not only to remain in Europe, but damage people accordingly and even "run" the movements of the "revolts". Win-win all over the place.

On the worst incident, the Europeans will gradually perish under the pressure of the Islamics, while the few idiots will be hanging from Rabbi Jewsus's balls to be saved. All in all, the jews win again. They also laugh more in this instance.

France goes to war with England. Well, they bet on both. On the end of the war they put higher bets on the winner. Profit is made. The destroyed and the destroyer both have to pay. Pay them Goyim. Who won from the war? France or England?

Jews.

Fuck KFC! Very jewish! Let's Go to Macdonalds!

He owns both though.

As Plato said 2500 years ago, all humans judge by what they see, very few judge by what is real. People take for real all they see. For instance, History is tampered to the point that Hitler had a murder fetish, was a lunatic and all sorts of other disgusting lies that make everyone want to vomit. While all this GARBAGE is written and taken as "real", naive people think that you know, why should the Jews ever dub Hitler's speeches or anything like this so he is a Christian to the masses? "Impossible", "lies". Well, nothing is impossible in this world, and the only limitations are in the respective brains of the people who believe there are limits.

Is it impossible for Jews to have 90% of the world's wealth? For a bunch of Jews to plunge and play the world like a play-toy? And own 60% of real estate directly or indirectly by owning all major businesses? Well, apparently it is possible. The impossible is already here. So what's impossible. Dubbing Hitler's speeches to make him into someone else?

Why should the "rulers of the world" promote Christianity so relentlessly? Why is the Vatican, a known pedophile organization of criminals and smugglers who made unimaginable wealth, based on human naivety and on the hoax of Christ, not use this everywhere else too? Apparently because Rabbi Jesus must be a decent person. After all he chose the rapists, child molesters, inquisitors and criminals to represent it.

The average Jew is far more cunning than most people out there. While Gentiles have learned for thousands of years to live based on limitation, from philosophies around weakness and deprivation, the Jews have learned the exact reverse as they are parasites on our back. We reduce, they grow. We grow, they become smaller.

The weak expect to be saved by someone else. They don't want to labor, they don't want to work, they don't want to discover. This is a serious disease and it shows weakness. This is the most anti-life conception to ever be. The fundamentals of human existence, if they were based on this pretence, all life would go extinct. No life can become successful by any of this practice. Due to this weakness, suffering, and false belief in Harry Potter's magic wand that will save everyone at once like a Rabbi descending to the clouds, this is always the weakness in which the Jewish parasite feeds upon humanity.

It feeds on the weak, the servile, those who lack knowledge, the misinformed. But above all it feeds on those who are unwilling to see things for what they are.

So they double bet on the fears of humanity and on the failed promises they give, and profit. Let's say you had a business and you had found a magic wand that makes everyone fall under your control, with the push of a button. This is what Jesus is to the Jews. Why should they ever give him up, or let him go down?

When the National Socialist Germany went against the Rabbi and started "violating" the Christian church within Germany, with the ultimate plan of destroying and uprooting it and turning the faith of the Germans around, the Jews instigated all the world empires against the Germans. The Jews attempted extermination of Germans at the same exact moment where the Vatican and their "Jesus" were being un-nailed from the Hebrew cube shaped stick. This meant immediate global war.

Do whatever you want in this life. So long you don't have a soul and you remain within the spiritual chain, you will be ok. Its when you break out from the SPIRITUAL chain, that deals with the eternal existence, that the jews have a problem with.

Otherwise one is locked in duality, and the jews always bet on both sides and win two sides.

So where are you going tonight? KFC of MacDonalds?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3165      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 9/27/2016

Subject: World History is Black History & 6 Trillion Lamphsades

[World History is Black History & 6 Trillion Lamphsades](#)

This is the new trend that goes around guys.

While there are Blacks who are hardworking, commendable people and show all positive signs of their race, with a healthy self pride.....:

Nazi Cab Driver Defends Wearing Swastika Armband

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-dbfXp8\\_qjo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-dbfXp8_qjo)

Anti Semitic Teacher Is Fired For Saying Jews Are Ruining America

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXUFVYQf7FQ>

Of course the jews guarantee that nothing of these will be the majority. These are not real "Blacks". They are "actin' White" of course.

That's what the Jewish, "Black Identity" shapers want of black people [Black Jew Lil Wayne]:

The jews never want Gentile Races to reach an understanding and assist one another in healthy co-operation to get a society forward. This is pesticide to them. So they always work to destroy relations between people, cause misunderstandings and fights, and fund both sides against one another to win double bets.

Here is a White Bigot, Racist etc etc, who is talking openly about what the Jews did to his country. And that Germany was only Germany in name before THEY rose in power. With judges, media, communication, parliament and anything else controlled by a minority of 2% jewish people.

By the way his country was forced to pay 6,600,000,000,0 [treaty of Versailles] in payback money after it was messacred in WW1. What a number, isn't it? Reminds you of 6 trillion lampshades that were lit after the second world in which his country was plunged, for driving out the jews, WW2.

According to Streicher, the Jews have wrecked their country and it was ruled by alien elements through finance. In 1933 all that stuff.

Julius Streicher Speech

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hxJBRhEASyo>

But let's leave on the side HoodedCobra and so many people in history have said, and let's see what a real Black Leader has to state on this thing. This way we can see what's up clearly.

Well guess what. Ugandians have driven away the jews as well. Because they wrecked their country too. Their leader is called here a "psychotic killer" as well of course. 6,000,000,000,000 Lampshades History again. Tens of years later, same-exact-deal. This never stops.

Jews Kicked Out Of Uganda

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPVXP73xOVE>

Also, did you know that one of the places the Jews wanted to have their state on, was in stealing Ugandian land? But finally they decided to massacre Palestine instead.

The jews started intergrating the Black people whom they massacred financially, into the White society, by things like "Please donate 1\$ in Jewnicef so that Jews can buy a Rolls Royce, thank you". Unicef is a well known fraud organization whose CEO is moving around with a Rolls Royce. I guess my 1\$ didn't quite go to Black people in need did it. Well gradually things emerged and the jews wanted to "get it done with" with Europeans and others.

Here the Jews admit that "France has been destroyed by the Black Immigrants" and that it has wrecked their financial, educational, healthcare, and welfare system. Because well this is a FACT. This is only THOUSAND TIMES WORSE now.

The Jews are shilling into this video as well, but the points should be conveyed.

"Let's bomb the Negroes" are part of the Slogans in Israel. Because welcome to reality, Israel doesn't want 3rd world party in it. It wants to remain as unaffected as possible from this global catastrophe. Where are my SJW's now? I guess blowing Rabbi Dick again and Eating Vegan. To produce good feces for the Rabbis to feast upon. The Poo people.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HigvH07JyWg>

So suddenly we have a "black uprising" and a "black realization". Well this realization happened only now, as George Soros wants the Black Troops to engage on the White Goyim. So the jews now tell the blacks how great and superior and manifold they are. Just some years after eradicating their race of course. Now that "muh Racism" is climaxing, the jews are pushing the extremist groups of blacks and even arabs against Whites. The jews have account to settle with all the Races, so they control them behind and from within. This is why they use racial infiltration above all.

The jews largely want to be done by arabs fast, and they figured out the faster way to exterminate them is not by bombs that will be pinned on Israel, but by sending them as "shock troops" in Europe, so they will be used in another way. Some of course will die, because, do the jews even give a shit? They have fun killing anyway.

The Jews who destroyed the ego and self-consciousness of the Black people (even Europeans treated the Blacks who were worth of good treatment fairly) now they sell them the exact opposite: "You are Chosen Gods, kill Whites to reclaim your throne, Black Goyim".

Jews created the Ghetto, slave culture, and the social crap that suppressed and worked Whites and Blacks alike from centuries. By promoting hoaxes, they prey on the low self-esteem of Black people, to destroy them, while using them of course.

The Jews who were responsible for slave trade, and they won't allow Blacks to even cross their borders in Israel, even "Black Jews", are now working overtime to promote the Blacks as the source of all civilization of the planet. They even tell them, they are the "Chosen" people. They even fabricate Hitler quotes without any evidence and now they are too making webpages aside with the Rabbis in exterminating the White Race.

The things that exist out there are plain out insane. They even say that Asian Aristocracy was Black, and I kid you not. You can find these around. Obviously, these are all created by Jews. Then aside from this we have the (((Porn Industry))) which puts Whites and Asians to ridicule, as they are portrayed as sexually worthless, while the "Black Beasts" are the "Animals" the Jews like to shoot their porn with. With Asian and White females of course by the way. In the Jewish mindset, it's intelligent and good to make shekels from these "animals". The Jews call the Black animals in their texts, and Rabbis admit that anything non Jewish or dark skinned is to be put to death. At least in the Holy Israel.

Jewesses, Jews, and "Black Jews" such as the infamous pornstar that is named "Prince Yashua". Incredibly is this world moving forward. Asians are equally in the pot of having their history stolen, to the point that Jews and their pawns even state that Asian civilization is Black. Except of outrageous stupidity on the end of the receivers of that crap...The Jews must be laughing very badly. Go tell that to Tibetans and all these people in the East, let's see what they say?

Remember, the Jews hate both Whites and all other Races as well. As far as Asians go they have specific hatred for some people, they hate more than anyone, specifically Korea and Japan, or other places like the Phillipines (all Asia except of China whom they butchered), as they are their old opponents and they never had an opening to destroy these countries. The Chinese they consider harmless and assimilated, because their (((Communist leaders))) massacred them. Jews exercised enough hatred on the Asians to kill 50,000,000+++ of them in one historical instance. This is unparalleled in human history.

Those of you who are around youtube, you can see all these videos of "Thugs" of the Jews, who talk about "Wiping out Europe" and "Killing all da Whites" and all of this. Many of them have thousands upon thousands of "subscribers" whom believe they are the Gods incarnate. In the hundreds of thousands. Openly calling for the extermination of Whites and black uprising to kill all White people off of the place of the planet. Of course, none of these characters are banned by JEWTUBE.

They are doing just what the Jews say, and like the Jews, they are hanging upon the cross of the oppressed. Of course, all intelligence Blacks HATE this behavior and they attempt to move away from them, running the risk of being called a "White Wanna Be". Which is just meaning for Blacks to act like human creatures instead of Jewish Subhumans as the Jews indicate.

Dr. Tony Martin & David Irving - The Jewish Role In The African Slave Trade

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAb4DLVZOW8>

Don't be like Dr. Tony Martin Black people. Don't have high aspirations. A country robbing thug and criminal is all you ought aspire for your existence. And

don't forget, we wuz kings of da planet.

Also, screw reality. Who needs reality when reality doesn't suit one's emotions. Somehow messed up so much in their existence, but it's okay, like we blame the Devil, let's blame the Whites now. The jews who enslaved, messacred africa with their "stock market" and have bound America with their Rothschild Rabbinical banking institution (which is private and jew owned) has everyone fighting over paper, and also, they eradicated the Black Race by experimenting on them all along.

However now, they need them to destroy "Whitey", so they are best friends ever. Look at "Drake Graham", the Rabbi Rapper, or the "Lil Wayne" who is just part jewish after all. And "DJ Khaled" who is another jew in the company as well. And all the "Black Jews" or Xian narcissists like Kanye West (Jewsus Walks with him). They are now eligible to become kings, under jewish eulogy though.

So we went from "give one dollar to help blacks in Africa", which Whites in good heart wanted to help blacks anyway, into a massive plan of extermination of Whites, invading our borders, and raping White women to death. Fuck statistics and reality. Whatever goes bad, its the White Race. Like Satan, the White Race is the cause of all evil in the world. This is why the White Race was the race who owned the less slaves, with Blacks and Jews owning more black slaves than anyone else. While the Satanist Benjamin Franklin abolished Slavery. And Hitler treated Owens as an equal to all other atheletes, personally congratulated him, while the prez of the USA didn't even bother speaking with him and while the jew-taken-over USA, didn't even give Owens a pair of shoes.

As you can see by our opening of our borders, sharing our Nations, giving free land, free luxuries and all sorts of reparations and free stuff to the "Black Race", we apparently must hate them. Well that's what the jews say. This is why we invented Welfare for these people after all. Because we are bigots. But well, you know what comes with charity where jews are involved. Pay for your murder is the motto. People pay the jews, and jews kill them with the money they have paid. The same they want to do here. They are teaching certain blacks and black jews in the community of blacks to play the professional victims as them. I have zero doubt these are jews. So the blacks remain the Ghetto mama Boi the jews want, who murder each and everyone else for a bag of chips.

Somehow, the jews tell them, they are the most superior Race on the planet. So for that reason they need to get a White Wife. Well being superior as they are, why do they need a White wife in the first place? Because its a trophy against the hated, "White" men, that's it.

The plan is to use the Black people, exterminate their enemies with them, and of course, wipe the Black people in the end as the Torah indicates. Or just keep some few as cattle. And at this point, even your favorites Jay-Hova (Jehova) Jay-Z, or Kanye "Jesus Walks" West, will be just cattle in the farm of a jew. So no worries whatsoever.

In anyway, the Black people have been equally been infiltratred and subverted by the jews, who are now promoting them as their "best friends". Only to damn them again later after they are done with "Whitey". Gentiles have no reason to fight, but the jews profit from war and from playing on all sides against one another.

They can write history as they want, they can lie as they want, they can rally everyone they want, but don't expect Humanity to go down without a fight. The jews are getting revealed and when all Gentiles will see that behind wrongdoing rests the jew, it will happen as in their "prophecy" in the jewish Bible:

Zechariah 12:3

"It will come about in that day that I will make Jerusalem a heavy stone for all the peoples; all who lift it will be severely injured. And all the nations of the earth will be gathered against it."

Only that in disappointment of the jews, Israel will not be an immovable stone. It will be a pile of feces, excrement and garbage, to be blotted out in the universal and existential history of humanity.

Which after their seclusion and isolation of their alien infection, will arise again into an ever greater existence.

To all our Comrades,

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                     |               |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                  | Message: 3166 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: White survivalism channels |               |                     |                 |

Now I do not completely agree with Varg Vikernes and his views on everything but he and his wife Marie both have some good info about Survivalism and White Genocide, and some insights on European ancient culture that are interesting if you take it with a grain of salt:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCLM6JlQkQ9tItBL9Bipci9g/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/user/ThuleanPerspective/playlists>

About why learning survival is important for us Whites:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nepq5UKM02g>

\* \* \* \*

To download videos and whole playlists:

<http://www.thecoolerssoftwares.net/2015/04/4k-video-downloader-3-crack-free.html>

|                    |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 3167 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 9/28/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|

Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

True, it's a case of survival and not about if we will make other cry for not wanting our race to be hunted to extinction, or fearing being called "racist".

Sinéad is very right here in this video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nepq5UKM02g>



Or then we will may share the fate of Whites in South Africa:

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic11587.html>

The website below is just too gruesome to be fully reposted here with images and all, so I'm letting just the link, but it's the brutal truth of what is happening in South Africa, and being repeated in Europe and other areas. Just ignore the xtian biased bullshit. It's still informative and a punch in stomach on liberal race-traitor Whiggers.

**DO NOT CLICK** on it if you can't handle really sick stuff, or still stubbornly insist on clinging to stupid beliefs about diversity and multiculturalism. Blind idiots deserve to personally find out what you've wrought on the rest of us!

<http://incogman.net/2010/03/i-killed-them-because-they-were-white>

Just ignore the xtian biased bullshit vocabulary.



# “I Killed Them Because They Were White”

Posted on March 13, 2010 by INCOG MAN

Police sketch of unknown White girl, horribly burned to death by blacks in South Africa. She was still alive when the black bastards lit her up. Look at her: This could be your own wife or daughter!

IF YOU'RE NEW to this website and, like many Whites today, wondering what's now happening to America, then I ask you in all honesty to think about what's going down in South Africa (Zimbabwe, too) when it comes to White people. The mainstream media is keeping deathly silent about any of it, since they know if White Americans had any straight-up info, they would surely start questioning the whole PC deal.

“Well, what's all this got to do with me?” You might ask. Plenty! Besides any last shred of humanity you might still harbor for members of your very own race — after all the White guilt trips instilled by the Jew media — what's happening in South Africa is coming your way, if not already. Think that's so impossible? Ask the shades of Channon Christian and Christopher Newsom, gang-raped and tortured to death in Knoxville, Tennessee.

What do you think the real power structure has been doing to America over the last 50 years? How about the last 10? Our race has been purposefully and gradually rendered powerless; our brains are now pickled by a continuous drip-drip of multicult propaganda, while at the very same time they're exporting our jobs and filling our countries with the flotsam and jetsam of the planet!

## **The Silent Genocide of Whites in South Africa**

These kind of murders are not some random occurrence, or anomaly. No way. Over 68,000 White people have been viciously killed since the end of apartheid. Proportionally, it would be like hundreds of thousands in the US. One way to put it all in perspective is to imagine living in a US state that had these kinds of brutal crime specifically directed at your race; what would you think? Would you still keep your mouth shut and just watch more nonsense on Jew TV, hoping it never happens to you or your loved ones?

If the races were reversed in any of this, we would see the liberal media and black race hucksters screaming bloody murder on the airwaves 24 /7. Hell, they would be demanding we invade the country!

In addition, this whole situation should be a wake-up call to the White race on how these people really are, how they act once they gain real

political power over us.

For example: Black South Africans hold political meetings where they literally chant “kill the Boers! kill the farmers!” Julius Malima, the Youth League president of South Africa’s ruling political party, the ANC, recently held a outdoor rally of thousands of black Johannesburg University students where he led the crowd chanting this very thing. Whites tried to get Hate charges filed over the event, but President Jacob Zuma backed up Malima and the Whites only got the runaround by the majority black government. They don’t care!

Blacks in South Africa are openly racist against Whites. The more you study the matter, the more you’ll get pissed off at all those Hollywood liberals who go around kissing Nelson Mandela’s ass and holding telethons to drum-up more money for blacks, like they did for Haiti recently. Did they even think to do all this for the survivors in recent earthquake in Chile? It’s not fashionable to help out Whites.

Whites in South Africa are not only getting violently murdered, but are also being fired from jobs to make way for blacks and they end up living in shantytowns. Meanwhile, the country’s infrastructure is falling apart, blackouts and urban blight are common, corruption is rampant. The SA is quickly descending into a typical African nation.

ANC political boss and South Africa’s current President is a polygamist with 5 wives, and has numerous children with other women. He was once tried for rape of a HIV-positive woman but, not surprisingly, acquitted, forcing the accuser to flee the country for her life. The former Soviet Union trained him in military, intelligence and subversion tactics. This corrupt bastard has over 750 charges brought against him so far, but remains unscathed.

This kind of person is represented through-out the South African power structure, all the way down to the police on the street. Corrupt and often anti-White. White people frequently get no justice, sometimes the police don’t even show up to the scene of a crime for hours. Last year, a White man was actually held at gunpoint while black policemen took turns raping his wife. Merely reporting a crime puts Whites in serious danger from the police.

White men incarcerated often face gang-rape at the hands of black prisoners, organized by the black police!

And Whites everywhere in the country can end-up as victims, not just farmers in remote rural areas (the actual number of White dead over-all is even higher). One of the commonest sights in city neighborhoods are all the enormous security precautions taken by White families. The homes are like fortresses: High walls with barbed wire and embedded broken glass, klieg lights and attack dogs. Black criminals use markers and spray painted symbols on the walls to alert other blacks to the defenses and crime potential of the residence.

Folks, these South African Boers, or Afrikaners, are White people just like you and me. They may speak a different language but they are our kinsfolk. Also, Whites don’t usually behave like this — never have. Regardless of what the Jew organization SPLC tries to say and all the old photos from a hundred years ago they endlessly play-up on the “History” Channel. It’s all a part of instilling White guilt so the real power

structure gets away with turning our countries into profitable third world slave states.

From an article on a South African trial case for one of the few black animals brought to justice (watch videos below):

“I killed them because they were white.” These famous words were spoken last year by William Kekana, who participated in one of the most horrendous incidents in which the entire family of Mr. Clifford Rawstorne was wiped out, consisting of his fiancée, baby, as well as his own mother. Even this massacre of an entire family would not have made headlines, were it not for the fact that one year-old Kayla was executed on her very first birthday with a shot in the head. Needless to say, the two adult women were first raped before being killed.

Read that paragraph back and think deeply on the kind of animal who would shoot a one-year old baby girl in the head. And it was on her very first birthday, too! These filthy animals have little or no compunctions about doing things like this (some Negro did this to a black baby in my “news region” just a couple of years ago).

These “people” will also have a little fun before they kill their White victims by raping and torturing them. Imagine suddenly finding yourself at the hands of such animals without any means to defend yourself?

What don't you get White people, for crying out loud? Look at these photos of Whites victimized:

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/THE-SURVIVORS-II.jpg>

The survivors. These South African Whites came within inches of losing their lives at the hands of brutal White-hating animals.

The dead. The last thing these White people experienced, before their world turned black forever, were brutal animals beating, raping, stabbing, shooting, or even burning them to death. This is only a bare few of the White victims.

**A glimpse of the HELL these people suffered before death:**

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/VICTIM-BATHTUB.jpg>

Old White man with his head bashed to pulp and dumped into his own bathtub like a sack of garbage by murderous black killers.

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/THE-DEAD-2-HORRIBLE.jpg>

Whites horribly victimized by insanely evil black killers: 1) Woman raped and throat cut in her own bed. 2) Woman gang-raped, hung-up by the feet and gutted out like a fish. 3) Woman gang-raped, slashed and finally killed by a broomstick jammed way up her vagina and into her body. 4) Little boy literally beaten to death against a wall. 5) Old White woman killed with a broken bottle jammed up her rectum (blacked out because it's so grotesque). Can you believe this shit?

(DO NOT click it if you are sensitive)

<http://incogman.net/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/NEW-SA-MURDER-MONTAGE.jpg>

Blacks in South Africa are so sick, they still believe in a form of demonic witchcraft called "Muti." Teenager, Anika Smits stayed home from school because she was sick and blacks broke into the house, gang-raped her and then cut off her forearms while still alive. They wanted her hands for voodoo crap. She bled to death and her father discovered her body when he came home from work. The black boy chopped up in the photo above right was discovered in a witch's hut by SA police. On the bottom right, is a close-up shot of a White baby's toes tightly wrapped by a black maid with stolen strands of the mother's hair, so they would fall off and give her some powerful amulets. SICK!

The Jew media in the US never reports on any of this. Why? Simply put: They don't want Whites to get wise, that's why. They definitely don't want us to get angry and start demanding answers. It's already bad enough with all the rip-offs and wars they have going on.

And think a minute here: Why do they constantly broadcast news on White murderers in the US; some of them not even arrested or the bodies even found? Like that missing sheriff's wife, the Caylee Anthony case or this recent White pervert named Gardner in California whom they suspect of killing 2 young girls. The media goes on and on about these crimes, but somehow cannot find any time whatsoever for crimes against Whites, no matter how horrible!

Compare and contrast this media treatment of White criminals with what's really going down, not only in South Africa but America, Canada, Britain and all our formerly White nations.

Are you pissed yet?

**Who's responsible for bringing all this horror to White people in South Africa and Western countries like America**

Winnie and Nelson Mandela with the Marxist Jew, Joe Slovo.

The International Jew and his owned liberal media, that's who.

From civil rights activism, Marxism, media brainwashing and immigration of non-Whites, the Jew has always been at front and center to the destruction of White people. South Africa is but a glimpse at what these people are taking America, or any White country for that matter.

If you were old enough in the late 1980's, you will surely remember the non-stop media propaganda campaign against Whites and apartheid in South Africa. Funny, how this same media hypocritically and completely ignores the apartheid going on in Israel against the Palestinians; or the openly Jewish racism against the few black Ethiopians still living in Israel after being wooed into going there in the 1970's on the pretext they had Jew blood (Queen of Bathsheba and liberal Jew crap).

The International Jew worked for years to bring down Whites in South Africa and he succeeded. Whites are a now a powerless minority, constantly at the mercy of being victimized by roving bands of Negro criminals. Whites are being turned into shantytown beggars and fired from employment to make way for blacks.

The Jews in SA never see this discrimination and keep their jobs, because they serve as the "White faces" for any of those too stupid not to know what's going on.

Jews are even allowed to immigrate from South Africa into the US (never do the hypocrites ever move to another African country), while White European Afrikaners almost invariably cannot. White South Africans who do make it to the US illegally, often get deported, even when children are involved.

All this is NOT coming to America — it's already started!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3168

From: Vadric

Date: 9/28/2016

Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

And because of this "white privilege" the minorities have their own "privileges" that they don't want to acknowledge. For example In America, minorities get favored over whites for jobs strictly because of their skin color. You have many large companies trying to meet minority quotas and thus don't hire a white even though he/she may be better for the role. Now if the minority is better for the role, it's understandable. But hiring to meet a quota gives minorities this "privilege". Often you'll see it as "minorities are encouraged to apply". Like wtf? No non-white is shying away from a job opportunity because of their skin color.

And BLM, they do these riots and they aren't shot or arrested for destroying property! Business owners have to put up with this destruction because it is "blacks protesting for their rights". Now if whites did this? There would be a shit storm coming from BLM and other white hating groups. Call that "black privilege". You can even say welfare is "black privilege" since such a big portion of those receiving welfare are black.

About white privilege and ridiculous made-up terms, Feminists and transgender activists do this as well. They all seem to blame their issues on whites by making up these new terms that fit nicely (or so they think) into their agenda. Just as minorities use "white privilege", the counterpart "male privilege" is used by these people. This term however is mainly targeted at white males. Like you mentioned, these people don't come up with rational reasons for the way things are. They use data that supports them strictly through the numbers and don't want to acknowledge the reason behind those numbers. For example, the "gender pay gap" and transgender suicide rate. With the transgender suicide rate, they state the numbers and claim it's because of bullying, or they feel out of place, or not accepted by society, and whatever other reason they may claim, but don't consider that suicides could be resulting from the psychological imbalance from forcing the human body to switch from a male to a female or vice versa. Because that would prove there is something wrong with what they're doing. Fighting nature.

They don't understand that the laws of nature still apply to us. Just because our species are advanced over animals, doesn't mean we can scrap the laws of nature and create our own. You're supposed to be with your own people naturally, like you said. So of course there are going to be issues when you try to mix these communities. They don't want to see this.

I came across a another term through watching a video last week. "White fragility". Here's the definition:

"White Fragility is a state in which even a minimum amount of racial stress becomes intolerable, triggering a range of defensive moves. These moves include the outward display of emotions such as anger, fear, and guilt, and behaviors such as argumentation, silence, and leaving the stress-inducing situation."

Now the video was from a University in Kansas, where a group of students came together to talk about the issue.

<http://m.youtube.com/watch?v=5a6gYIIAAPA>

You'll see that the whites are not the ones exhibiting "white fragility" through outward display of emotions.. It is the other side. They're having meltdowns because they were misgendered and are emotional about their safe spaces. You'll see this behaviour displayed by feminists, transgenders, and blacks.

On Sep 27, 2016, at 7:47 AM, [lydia\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I stumbled across this article:

[http://everydayfeminism.com/2016/08/told-white-friend-black-opinion/?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=SocialWarfare](http://everydayfeminism.com/2016/08/told-white-friend-black-opinion/?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=SocialWarfare)

I read it, and I realized something. The writer (a Black woman) keeps mentioning how, if someone doesn't experience being judged by their skin color, it's "white privilege".

But....

If White people moved to Africa, we would then experience, what, "black privilege"? Because if a white person is a minority, we sure as hell would be getting stared at and judged. I've been a minority before. Everybody stared. Did I make a big fuss and throw a temper tantrum and write articles about it? No, because I understood that this is what happens when you are a minority. People belong with their own people. If you see a giraffe among a herd of elephants, you're going to be staring at the giraffe and wondering what's up.

And you know what happened, in my short time in a non-white country? I realized, truly deeply realized, that I belong with my people and I never want to leave my lands (Europe, Canada) ever again.

So why aren't African Americans also coming to that conclusion? They do not realize that America was founded by White people, for White people. Europe was settled by White people, no Black person had even been to Europe until very recently in history. If anyone accuses you of having "white privilege" or being racist for thinking Europe is for White people, just point this out. Africa is for Black people, right? So how would they feel if White people migrated there in hoards and demanded to be treated the exact same way as them. By their logic, they would have to be completely fine and happy about that. No? Oh, well then! Who is the racist now?

From the article:

"If it's unclear in any way, the point here is if you've never had a defining moment in your childhood or your life, where you realize your skin color alone makes other people hate you, you have white privilege."

No, that's what happens when you are a minority, away from your lands and people.

"So if you have never experienced or considered how damaging it is/was/could be to grow up without myriad role models and images in school that reflect you in your required reading material or in the mainstream media – that is white privilege."

No, this is what you get for growing up away from your lands, people, and culture.

"The point here is if no one has ever questioned your intellectual capabilities or attendance at an elite institution based solely on your skin color, that is white privilege."

If you were completely surrounded by your own people and only your people, this issue would never arise.

"Six years ago, I started a Facebook page that has grown into a website called Good Black News because I was shocked to find there were no sites dedicated solely to publishing the positive things black people do."

Why be shocked? There's no such site for only White people.

"The point here is – not having to rewrite stories, headlines, or swap photos while being trolled by racists when all you're trying to do on a daily basis is promote positivity and share stories of hope and achievement and justice – that is white privilege."

If a White person in Africa tried to do this, they would also be trolled. Or murdered, actually. So be thankful you're only being trolled.

She ends by insisting White people stand up for fair treatment and justice, all the crap that we White people are "supposed" to do, to further the jews agenda of White Genocide.

We as a race that is currently under genocide have to stand up for our race. Any other thoughts on ways to pwn this "white privilege" lie/hoax/scam?

|                                          |               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 3169 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege" |               |                           |                 |

Thank you for your reply, HP Jake! Very informative.

Hail Satan!

|                                                |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                             | Message: 3170 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Mossad Agent Was A Hollywood Producer |               |                   |                 |

Mossad Agent Was A Hollywood Producer

'Fight Club' producer Arnon Milchan: I helped Israeli spy agency

Now that its admitted the jewish Mossad is operating in Hollywood as its run by jews.

The jewish Mossad was behind 911:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3qFa9\\_JjYc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3qFa9_JjYc)

And we have a jewish Mossad Agent as the producer of "Fight Club".

Remember what was in the "Fight Club" Movie, note the towers in the movie that went down 911 style and are related to the financial sector as well, just like the World Trade Center.



That is not all, this is stands out side the World Trade Center....

In the movie, "Fight Club". They attack and blow up this the same art that stands at the World Trade Center.

We can note again another noted example of the jews using their media for such agenda....Sandy Hook:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnDVjyAHT8Y>

Note the character Adam Lanza the fake shooter was cast to be a major Batman fan. This ties the subliminal from the Batman movie into the mass mind. The jews have gone far and wide to shut down all investigation into Sandy Hook.

<http://www.cnn.com/2013/11/26/showbiz/h...py-agency/>

Hollywood producer Arnon Milchan confirmed what has been rumored for decades -- that he secretly helped Israel develop its nuclear weapons program.

Milchan, who has produced dozens of major movies and worked with the biggest stars, worked for Israel's now-defunct spy unit Bureau of Scientific Relations, he told Israeli television's Uvda "Fact 14" show.

A 2011 book detailed Milchan's secret work, but until now he has not talked openly about his life of espionage.

Milchan, whose films include "Fight Club," "Pretty Woman," and "L.A. Confidential," set up and operated dozens of companies that helped Israel obtain parts and plans for its nuclear project in the 1980s, he said.

"I did it for my country and I'm proud of it," Milchan told interviewer Ilana Dayan in a report aired this week.

His spy work was a rumor in the 1980s when Milchan was producing movies, including "The King of Comedy" and "Once Upon a Time in America" with actor Robert De Niro.

De Niro sat with Milchan for an interview with Dayan for the show. He said he suspected something about the producer's "ventures" decades ago, but "I wasn't sure."

He didn't question his producer about the rumors because "it wasn't my business," he said. "He didn't ask me certain things and I don't ask him. "

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3171

From: johnson\_akemi

Date: 9/28/2016

Subject: Re: Climate Change

Science is a joke right now. The jews have been viciously suppressing science and run it like a religion in order to cover up our true history and keep people from advancing to the point they can free themselves from the jews. Any scientific paper that contradicts the current story of "there was an ice age 10,000 years ago," "the events listed in the bible and other religious texts were historical events," and "there is no such thing as influencing the environment through non-physical means, like telepathy," is suppressed and the scientist responsible for the paper loses their career. The Earth was a subtropical climate and the oceans were substantially lower prior to the flood 10,000 years ago.

High Priest Mageson explains more here: <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post72436.html#p72436>

The environment is in extremely bad shape right now. The Earth is dying and we will need help from the Gods to repair the damage caused by the jewish infestation of the planet. Not only is the Earth being drained of her energy, but many areas are completely unlivable due to pollution. There are villages in China where a majority of the population has died from cancer and people in their 20s are dying from cancer.

Many problems are only going to get worse as long as the jews suppress technology. When a forest is destroyed and land is cleared, that area receives less rainfall as trees bring rainfall. As more and more land is cleared, rainfall in an entire region decreases and the land starts dying. Dry areas become drier and previously wet areas become dry. Poor land management in agriculture causes topsoil to be lost, if the land is cleared or over-grazed to the point of being barren, and all that is left is infertile sand and stone that cannot support plants. What was once a lush grassland becomes a barren scrub land after years of over-grazing.

The same happens when areas are intensively farmed with large amounts of added nitrogen fertilizers and pesticides. Adding large amounts of nitrogen fertilizer increases the population of microorganisms that feed on the organic matter in soil and those organisms degrade the organic matter in the soil. As organic matter is lost, the soil becomes less and less able to hold water and nutrients. Most pesticides destroy the myriad of beneficial microorganisms that keep disease-causing pathogens from growing out of control. Because the beneficial microorganisms are destroyed, harmful pathogens can take over and become a perennial problem that can barely be controlled with frequent fungicide or nematicide applications. It is like when someone is treated with antibiotics. The beneficial bacteria in the person's intestines are destroyed and as a result the person is stricken with diarrhea, becomes susceptible to intestinal infections, and develops deficiencies of nutrients that are normally produced or absorbed by the beneficial bacteria.

The list of environmental disasters going on right now is endless. Acidification of the oceans, salinization of the soil, acid rain, contamination of land, air, and water with lethal toxins that do not degrade over time, depletion of the ozone layer, and many other issues can be directly attributed to suppression of science by the jews. For example, if the jews had not suppressed Nikola Tesla and his quest to give free electricity to the world there would be no coal or nuclear fueled power plants, no gasoline-burning cars, no oil spills, and other related disasters.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3172

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/28/2016

Subject: What Needs To Be Done, We Are Winning

What Needs To Be Done, We Are Winning

This is an answer I gave on a thread:

Valontuoja wrote:

Even kosher boy Alex Jones had to make a video about Israel... The following video obviously contains bullshit like separation between "good jews" and those "evil askenazi zionists". The video is supposed to make the goyim think that there really are some good jews who would never want to enslave the goyim and rule over the World.

Jews Speak Out Against Israel:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ywBoNi1VC6M>

It is interesting to note thought that even Infowars and other jew-funded conspiracy channels dare to talk about jews nowadays. Due to our rituals the jew is now forced to take control of anti-semitic movements and try to them into anti-zionism.

-----  
My reply:

This is because the jewtrix is coming undone and in order to stay relevant as a leader in the mainstream Truther world you have to start mentioning the jew issues somehow or your sunk and the jews need the gate keeping. Icke already jumped into this gate keeping mode and now the king of the conspiracy world, Alex Jones is forced to as well.

We are winning the rtr's are hitting them and this is their desperate attempts.

This is what needs to be done to address the good jew vs bad jew, this argument is their last stand tactic after this they are fucked:

Always ask people one question....."What does jewish identity mean?" That's the one question that sinks the whole argument. To be a jew means you believe in and practice the Torah and Talmud.

To be a jew means you believe.....[note Xian was code for Goy]

The above is what it means to be jewish..... So how can there be anything as a good jew?

You can't be both a jew and a good human being.

|                                         |               |                          |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3173 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 9/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White survivalism channels |               |                          |                 |

Harold Covington is some real bad news. He's a known associate of David Dukawitz, who is both Christian and part Jewish. He's a self serving online writer. He's been at every location where effective leaders have suddenly passed, first and foremost Ben Klassen. Secondly, Dr. William Pierce.

He has been involved in the shady Northwest republic boondoggle. Run for the hills mentality. In which they sold the same properties to unwary Whites with no infrastructural support.

Every time he has gotten involved with legitimate organizations, people have gone to jail.

He ran for Attorney General of North Carolina. When the White People's Party was successfully advancing, he emerged in the WPP, and there was a subsequent cointel operation against the WPP resulting in dozens of arrests involving Marine Corps recruits to the WPP. This was blatantly a FED operation involving stolen weapons, from Marines.

Covington was invited to attend the "Nazi/Klan" protest against the communist workers party, who were trying to break the owners of a textile industry in Greensboro. Covington declined. This was at a time when he had high profile in the media. Subsequently, the Klan and Nazis confronted the communists who fired first. Nazis/Klan returned fire, killing 4 New York communists.

The trials that followed resulted in hung juries or acquittal. In subsequent federal trials an unnamed informant testified against the defendants. Covington was forewarned, which leads one to question who the informant was.

The bottom line is...Covington is BAD news.

The NW survivalist deal is a replay of the 1970s and 1980s by the FED to weaken White resistance in the cities. And furthermore, plays into the hands of the

Jewish enemy in fragmenting the United States.

The above is a direct quote from my husband Clifford Herrington, who has been actively involved in National Socialism for over 50+ years.

I also want to add here, heading for the hills is aiding and abetting the enemy.

For one thing, it brings groups together so they are easily found and wiped out by the FEDS.

For another, this "underground" shit works to keep people isolated and out of the media... No contacts, the average people cannot find them to join on and thus, these groups are kept small and the FEDS know their whereabouts and monitor them, waiting for the day when they will attack and annihilate them. Since they are all together, it makes things much ease for the enemy.

This same "underground" suicidal advice was pushed by idiots, and of course their Jewish masters regarding Satanism. This way, the enemy does not have to worry about any competition or organized mass resistance to their lying and deceiving death dealing agenda.

Joy of Satan, by being very open and public on the internet has ripped them another asshole. Millions (yes, literally) now know Satanism is not a small group of lunatics that commit occult crimes, blood sacrifices and other nonsense.

By being up front and visible to the world, we have really done major damage to the Jews and their plethora of nefarious programs intended to enslave the world.

In Ancient India, many Buddhists were systematically mass murdered by Muslims, but the Hindus survived. The reason being, the Buddhists had many temples. This was where they congregated. In contrast, the Hindus worshipped in their homes and it was impossible to locate them all. Above is an excellent example why NOT to run for the hills and gather in communes.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

---

[kenny.lane@...](#) posted:

You know what I find most disturbing about all this is these videos offer everything else as a solution to white genocide except the one thing that will truly save our people, and that is pulling up stakes and relocating to a land area where our people can isolate in order to repopulate. A few years ago I tried to introduce you people to the Northwest Front headed by a white nationalist named Harold Covington. Covington has been pushing the Northwest Imperative, an idea which is nothing new. The Pacific Northwest is one of the few remaining areas on the planet which is mostly white. Not only that it is strategically

perfect because it's close to a large ocean, because if you're trying to create a new nation it's stupid to be in a place which is landlocked and surrounded by enemies. BUT as soon as I mentioned Harold Covington some asshole from the JOS decided to attack me for my support of Covington because apparently he thought Covington was a Jew, he even called him "Rabbi Tubs", because he apparently struggles with a weight problem. I guess Covington had a falling out with some other white nationalist named Ben Klassen the author of a book called "White Man's Bible". Well I did the research and first of all Covington IS NOT Jewish. Secondly Klassen turned out to be a fake just like a lot of so-called "white nationalist leaders" have turned out to be in years past. That all being said I'm here to tell you that getting white people to wake up and become racially aware isn't going to completely solve the problem. Also doing spiritual warfare rituals against the Jews can only do so much. We have got to physically take action. Get off the internet and get on our feet.

Don't get me wrong, I'm not asking anyone to join forces with Harold Covington and the Northwest Front, but what I am saying is that he has a workable plan, and it should strongly and seriously be taken into consideration, because I'm telling you it's about to go from bad to worse real soon!

<http://www.northwestfront.org>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3174      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 9/29/2016

Subject: Re: White survivalism channels

For Kenny, if you have the time and you are able to recruit that much people that is enough needed to scare the Jews, then go ahead, however how much practical and quick you think you can have enough Whites with this mindset right now, before the non-Whites come and turn the near town the next South African-like bloodshed. Otherwise this is a fantastic and suicidal idea whose reason for being so was covered not only here in JoS but also other NS groups like Renegade Broadcasting.

What we are doing right now is the most effective warfare ever. Do rituals, awake more Whites - and since you tell about an army AWAKELOW RANK MILITARY PERSONEL - THEY ARE ALSO WHITE GENTILES, learn self-defense, learn not to be dependent, like the channels I recommend, or use military service for this purpose. The possibilities are immense that are not gather in a small community to be slaughtered easily like cows in a farm.

White Flight = Accepting defeat:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kXcXiKNnMUI>

Urban Jungle and Snéad girl about White survival:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K9lwnQ3g7xY>

---In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, <kenny.lane@...> wrote :

OK then, if Covington is bad news and we should not heed his advice then are there any other ideas out there better than populating a land area and creating a sovereign nation assuring the survival of our race? The US border has been eliminated and white people are rapidly becoming an endangered species. My response honestly really had nothing to do with Harold Covington and everything to do with the fact that I see no visible resistance by white people anywhere, whether they're Satanist, Christian or anything in between. I personally have gotten to the point where my race is my religion! Hell why not? The fucking Jews did it! They made their race their god and religion. They even have a so-called homeland called Israel. What do we have? Nothin! Where is the white resistance army? Why aren't we going into the ghettos of Detroit and Chicago and taking back the modern civilization our ancestors proudly built? Our racial enemy the Jews have successfully organized an army of angry savages against us. When are we going to organize OUR army? I mean a real physical army! Covington or no Covington I'm ready to get together with a couple thousand of my white brothers (Satanist, Christian, or otherwise) and kick some ass here. The militant blacks don't see me as a Satanist, they see me as a white man and all white men in their minds must die! Period! My point is we need to get out from behind our computers, stop being so fucking paranoid and display some physical courage! We gotta do something because shit's about to get real! Very very Real!

Sent from my iPad

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3175      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 9/30/2016  
Subject: Re: White survivalism channels

HP Maxine I definitely think what you have said in the past is 100% correct that far too many people underestimate Jews and Jewish power. They are so devious and it is almost like they are obsessed with education and knowledge as well. Not only that but then you factor in the amount of money they have and also the psychic energy that has been feeding into them through the enemy programs. Usually I am careful in talking about the power of the enemy to comrades because I don't like to demoralize people on our own side but I think it is important that people realise we can never be too careful in dealing with the enemy. If I have a question about anyone or anything I bring it here because my fellow SS and the Gods have never let me down.

HAIL SATAIN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3176      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 9/30/2016  
Subject: Re: Climate Change

Thanks you two for answering me on this. I just find it hard to know what it is right because there are so many people saying different things on this particular subject. But my intuition tells me there is something not right about the mainstream green movements it reeks of the enemy.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3177      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 9/30/2016  
Subject: Re: White survivalism channels

I would also like to add here just how spiritual this is.

There are racial differences in the soul. The Jews have completely alien souls. Their koshas (layers of the soul) for one are not normal. The Vijnanamaya, which has to do with conscious feeling in the way of healthy compassion for worthwhile life is more than likely missing. This would be necessary in order to have a mind hive, which they are. Ever know a Jew who isn't a communist?

Many, many years ago, I worked a Halloween party as a psychic, Tarot reader, etc. It was in this expensive condo in the penthouse. There were other

psychics with me. The party was nothing but Jews. I was very young, but I knew.

The Jewish aura is flat and sucks energy like a parasite. I could feel this. This definitely indicates certain parts of the soul are missing.

I left very late and got on the bus to go home. I spotted a Gentile woman on the bus ride home dressed in a Halloween costume and she was vibrant with positive energy. After getting out of that Jewish party, this was blatant and I will never forget it.

HP Hooded Cobra told me how Satan told him that one normally reincarnates into the same race. The enemy has been destroying our White race through genocide, and this impacts that there will be drastically fewer White bodies for White souls to reincarnate into.

In addition to this, Lilith told me more than once, that the ability to achieve physical immortality has to do with how White one is, in the way the White race has genes and potential from the Nordic Gods, that is not present in the other races.

Thoth also stated "People of the Blood" meaning Whites. Once the White seed is lost, what is remaining will be damned.

---

ashleyslade0124

Today at 3:55 AM

HP Maxine I definitely think what you have said in the past is 100% correct that far too many people underestimate Jews and Jewish power. They are so devious and it is almost like they are obsessed with education and knowledge as well. Not only that but then you factor in the amount of money they have and also the psychic energy that has been feeding into them through the enemy programs. Usually I am careful in talking about the power of the enemy to comrades because I don't like to demoralize people on our own side but I think it is important that people realise we can never be too careful in dealing with the enemy. If I have a question about anyone or anything I bring it here because my fellow SS and the Gods have never let me down.

HAIL SATAIN!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3178

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 9/30/2016

Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

The Jews who control the media and academia have pulled off quite a remarkable feat of managing to convince average Whites that human rights and international law are all in favor of open borders and unlimited immigration. But it is not so. The fact is the right of self determination for ethnic groups is a



principle which is universally recognized for all other peoples of the world, it is also what the Jews used to justify their ethnic state of Israel. People of European descent (Whites) are the only ones being denied the right to self determination and condemned as "racists" when asking for it. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Self-determination>

Lydia the thing you have outlined here is partly why there is actually a strong international consensus that ethnic groups have a right to self determination, that is to say their own land and nation state. Because if a people has to live in a situation where they're a minority that is a disadvantaged placed on them, where at best they'll be marginalized and discriminated against and at worst face persecution or even genocide and that is what will happen to Whites once we become a minority in our own countries unless mass immigration is put to a stop.

It's not about Negroes being good or bad, or Whites being good or bad, or any race being good or bad, it is just the reality that humans are tribal creatures and that blood and kinship are what create a nation not flag and dirt. All the problems of race that have happened in America for the past 400 years would never have happened if Blacks and Whites would have had their own countries, regardless of who is right and wrong. For arguments sake, we can even pretend all the problems are 100% White peoples fault, even if that was true, none of it would have happened without two different races sharing one territory. Bottom line.

Armenians as a minority in Turkey had genocide committed against them.  
Armenians in Armenia where they are the majority are completely safe.

Indians as a minority in Uganda were ethnically cleansed and mass murdered by Idi Amin.  
Indians in India where they are the majority are completely safe.

Whites as a minority in South Africa have been placed on Genocide Watch by the UN because of how much they've been murdered. <http://www.genocidewatch.org/southafrica.html>

Whites in Iceland where they are the majority are completely safe.

Blacks as a minority in Libya were being hunted down and lynched by rebels after they took out Gadaffi,  
Blacks in Nigeria where they are the majority are completely safe.

These are just a few examples. And it is not because Turks or Arabs or Blacks or whoever are all inherently bad, it is just that this is what happens in multi-ethnic/multi-racial societies. They don't work. We also have counter examples of racially homogenous countries like Japan and they don't face anything like the social problems America does.

The point is in light of the above why would any sane White person want an immigration policy that will make them into a minority in their own country? And notice also nobody else in the world is going for that, Japan, Turkey, Korea, Nigeria, Sudan, Saudi Arabia can you name me even one non White country which is allowing immigration to the point they'd make themselves a minority in their own land? It is just common sense not to allow that.

Liberia has a "Negroes Only" nationality law [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberian\\_nationality\\_law](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberian_nationality_law)

Remember we've all had it pumped into our heads our whole lives that any form of White identity is "racist" or "bad" or "evil" or "ignorant" or whatever. But it is all guilt tripping, it's all propaganda. Identifying with your people and wanting what is best for them is the most natural and normal thing in the world. Something the Jews themselves take to an extreme. Lydia be sure to never believe you are a bad person for loving your race and wanting what is best for them or wanting to have a place to call home as a White person where you are safe.

|                                                                           |                               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3179</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 9/30/2016 |
| Subject: Satan, Aryanism, and The Al-Jilwah                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3180</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 10/1/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Satan, Aryanism, and The Al-Jilwah                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3181</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 10/1/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3182</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 10/1/2016 |
| Subject: Keep It Real, The Truth Of What's Happening Now Election Time    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3184</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 10/2/2016 |
| Subject: I found a quote                                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3185</a> | From: satansdemons        | Date: 10/2/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I found a quote                                              |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3186</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 10/2/2016 |
| Subject: Jesus Is Jewish Witchcraft, Based On Stolen Knowledge            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3187</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 10/3/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3191</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 10/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3192</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 10/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3193</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 10/4/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3194</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3195</a> | From: satansdemons        | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3196</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3197</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: The "Firstborn" – the one Satan / Iblis refused to prostrate b   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3198</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Satan: The Father of all "Infidels" / White Race part 2. All jew |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3199</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Death of islam is White. Shaitan is His Father                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3200</a> | From: funnyfred1932       | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: A few questions/concerns                                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3201</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3202</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3203</a> | From: satansdemons        | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3204</a> | From: funnyfred1932       | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3205</a> | From: funnyfred1932       | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3207</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 10/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns                                     |                               |                           |                 |

|                                                                        |                               |                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3208</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 10/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3209</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/6/2016  |
| Subject: The Real Meaning Of Demon.                                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3210</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/6/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3211</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/6/2016  |
| Subject: Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3212</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/6/2016  |
| Subject: Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler! WE REMEMBER YOU!             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3213</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/7/2016  |
| Subject: Nietzsche's true view of Jews.                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3214</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 10/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3215</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/8/2016  |
| Subject: The Secret Name Of The Jewish God And How To Defeat Them      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3217</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 10/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Nietzsche's true view of Jews.                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3219</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3220</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 10/11/2016 |
| Subject: David Duke's Friends                                          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3221</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke's Friends                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3222</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/11/2016 |
| Subject: A Lesson From Our Ancestors On Power And Truth                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3223</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 10/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke's Friends                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3224</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: David Duke's Friends (Dugin, Eurasianism, Nazbol)         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3225</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/12/2016 |
| Subject: White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3226</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3228</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/14/2016 |
| Subject: Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d'       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3229</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/14/2016 |
| Subject: Demons The Gods of the Gentiles                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3230</a> | From: spiritual.jedi           | Date: 10/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "My Battle"                                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3231</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/14/2016 |
| Subject: Hitler Was A Satanist His Own Card Proves It                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3232</a> | From: satansdemons             | Date: 10/15/2016 |
| Subject: "Two Fateful Decisions"                                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3233</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "My Battle"                                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: <a href="#">3234</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/15/2016 |

Subject: Re: "Two Fateful Decisions"

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [3236](#) From: ashleyslade0124 Date: 10/16/2016

Subject: Re: "Two Fateful Decisions"

Group: 666BlackSun Message: [3237](#) From: maxine.dietrich Date: 10/16/2016

Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017

---

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3179 From: hammerofthegods\_666 Date: 9/30/2016

Subject: Satan, Aryanism, and The Al-Jilwah

Satan is Sanat Kumara/Melek Taus, the Peacock King of the Sanatana Dharmic Aryans of Vedic-Hindu India. India and Tibet were populated by the Native Aryan Race before the uncivilized mud races came and waged war against Satan's people--our people. This was when our Race went west to Sumeria, Babylon, and Egypt, as well as Northern and Western Europe.

As other Joy of Satan/Black Sun High Priests have stated, Satan means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit--one of the earliest languages, common among both humans and the White Gods. However, it is Vedic Sanatana Dharma Hinduism that is Satanic, and it predates the non-White, Kosher, corrupted piss and shit that we see associated with "Hinduism" today. Regardless, unlike the labyrinth of mystical paths with only a flickering candle that is offered to light the way on the cobwebbed path to enlightenment in the Western Mysteries, the Far East, where there are still very strong Satanic Aryan energies, there are answers that are readily available for the Aryans who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

The point of this statement, is that, like Thoth's statements about "those of the blood" and how certain mud races are completely hopeless when it comes to any attempt at civilizing them, Satan gave us the same warning in The Lost Book of Enki. I am currently writing a sermon that briefly mentions how the White Aryan Race used to be Gods and Goddesses, but the \*true\* "Fall" occurred when inter-breeding occurred between Aryans and the lesser races. This is Satan's message in The Lost Book of Enki.

For those of you who don't already know, or had guessed, but weren't sure in regards to what Satan says in the Al-Jilwah... Yes, the three things that Satan says are against him are the Jews, the Christians [deluded White Gentiles, mostly], and Muslims [mostly Islamic racial scum], Satan told me that, in the Al-Jilwah, when he states that he does not allow friendly association with other people, this was a warning to us that if we get on friendly terms with outside races other than for public relations, then miscegenation and race wars, as well as the eventual complete extinction of our bloodline that originated from Satan, himself will be the result, and it would be the Jews who are once again the victors, with their Jewish King, the equivalent of the fictitious Jesus of the Gospels ruling from his Jerusalem headquarters. When Satan clarified that statement from the Al-Jilwah, is when he told me that when people reincarnate, the souls of each individual choose a body that is of the same race and gender, as from their previous lives. The corrupted concept of "Karma" can try to say that some people can reincarnate as animals or a tree branch or a stone, but none of this is true. Satan knows what he is talking about.

The most important thing that I can state for this message right now is that any White Aryan person who is against the Jewish people and will fight to the death for Satan, is themselves, \*a Satan,\* since the name that means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit means Enemy and Adversary of the Jewish people in Hebrew. While it is HaSatan [the Satan/Enki-Samael] whom the Jewish people fear the most, it is a united White Aryan Race that has returned to its Pagan roots that bring out the Satan that is within all of us--the enlightened Serpent, if you will. It is the Fuhrer who will rise again, not the fictional messiah of the Jewish people.

Do you want to be \*a Satan\*--an enemy and adversary of the Jews? Fight for Satan, but do what Satan would do... PUT YOUR RACE FIRST AND EVERYTHING ELSE SECOND!! This does NOT mean to skip meditations and other methods to perfect your individual soul, but it does mean that there may come a time that you will have to put away the amusements and distractions that the Jews have hooked us into their domestication "farm" with for two goddamned seconds, such as iPhones, iPods, nicotine, drugs, alcohol, porn, and related guilty pleasures and vices. While I would never personally wish to treat such vices as "sinful," I am speaking about the health and well-being of one's entire race, rather than just the individual. More about this in just a short while...

While the homosexual population has a lot of work to do in order to detoxify from the egalitarian, politically correct Christos-Marxist lies, as well as behavior that puts the White Aryan Race in danger because of animal-like promiscuity [not all third sex people are like this], and drug and alcohol abuse, it is just as much the fault of "White Evangelical Christianity" that is to blame for the third sex to leave their posts of protecting the Family and grow up to learn how to be father and mother figures for entire Nations. There will also be some third sex individuals who will be able to procreate, but pressure cannot be put upon a person to perform such a task. It would be just like trying to force a person to meditate under gunpoint. The people who call themselves Satanists, but see ALL homosexuals to be "dirty subhuman queers" are NOT Satanists! They are the Christians who still have moral and religious issues about homosexuality, but grasp at invisible straw men "arguments" to come up with a fake "racial" reason to be against it. Regardless, like I have already stated, all of this is two-sided. The homosexual population needs to wake up just as much as the Christos evangelicals.

In response to something High Priestess Maxine Dietrich stated earlier in a reply to someone here, RACIAL BLOOD IS SPIRITUAL!! The Jews have trained our people to have sympathy and compassion towards inferior races. I used to be open about some of my knowledge [as opposed to "beliefs"] with certain friends and relatives, but needless to say, that didn't go over to well. However, my father is a Patriotic, pro-White, but also, unfortunately, pro-Christian atheist. I just ordered a copy of The Emerald Tablets of Thoth and The Lost Book of Enki for him so he can compare and contrast what he thought he knew in comparison with the facts. Luckily, he is open-minded.

When I finally read Alfred Rosenberg's The Myth of the Twentieth Century, despite his bullshit about "Negative [Jewish/oriental] Christianity" versus "Positive Aryan [Pagan] Christianity," last February, I was in complete awe because I knew from the depths of my deepest soul that he was in communication with Satan about many of the things that he did get right, namely many events of Aryan history, and the FACT that we DO have a collective Aryan soul.

It is my Satanic inner knowing that Satanic hedonistic individualism can only go so far unchecked without there being a penalty. This isn't about "sinfulness versus righteousness" or any other Christian SHIT! What this IS about is the fact that every individual Aryan is like a "stream" while the actual Aryan Race is more like an "ocean." Each individual stream pours into the ocean...the larger picture. With drugs, miscegenation, rape, violence, murder, pedophilia, and related vices are acted upon enough times by individuals of a race, these vices CONTAMINATE/POISON/TAINT our collective blood. When it comes time for an Aryan soul to reincarnate, there are fewer and fewer Aryan bodies to choose from. As this degeneration progresses, eventually, the very memory of planet Earth's Race of Creators, Civilization-builders and Culture-bearers gets utterly blotted out.

We still have Satan and we still have hope on our side. There is still enough for us to go around, but if we keep wasting it, we will never get it back. For anyone who says, "But High Priest Jake Carlson is a homosexual! What could his sex life possibly have to offer our race when he speaks of putting Race first?" Well, that is easy. I am an Aryanist. Aryan = [White] Satanist and I will be accepting my rightful place as an Aryan Leader. While I am in a life-long relationship, I still would have more time on my hands than a heterosexual couple who has their responsibilities including children to raise. Although none of this is anybody's business in the first place, many people forget that although Adolf Hitler is heterosexual, he was a Leader and a father for an entire Nation, rather than a father of biological children. Such will be the position of some individuals who are what the Hindu scriptures refer to as "impotent with the opposite sex."

Satanism is the Racial Religion that many of us here know to be called ARYANISM. If you know anyone who is racially alert, but is a closed-minded asshole when it comes to Satanism, press their buttons subtly, but surely, until they KNOW that Satanism and Aryanism are not in any way separate, but are 100% identical.

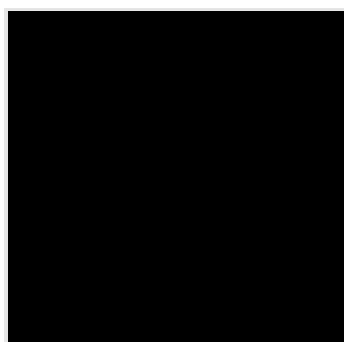
Always remember that while Satan is flesh and blood \*real,\* as well as is to be taken literally, he is also the foundation of the Aryan Race. Putting your Race first and foremost is to put Satan first and foremost, and putting Satan first, in an Aryanist context, is to put your Race right where it's supposed to be...FIRST!

HEIL TO ALL OF MY SATANIC ARYAN FAMILY!!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



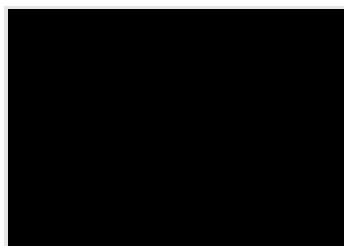
## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3180      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/1/2016  
Subject: Re: Satan, Aryanism, and The AI-Jilwah

Thank you once again for a beautiful sermon my priest. I have always lived by what you are saying here about putting our own race first, I did that almost instinctively even as a 10 year old girl I felt that way. I know that's hard to believe but you can thank my dad for that, he's like your dad pro White but Xian. I was pro White before I even came to Satanism I had no idea the JoS would be pro White when I first discovered it but I couldn't have asked for anything better than a pro White, Aryan Pagan/Satanic group.

That being said, for my own emotional well being I have had to start drawing a distinction between Whites who also put their own race first and those who don't. I consider true Aryans like you and others in this group to be my brothers and sisters and to some extent other pro Whites even if they aren't SS, I will always put them first. But my love and commitment to our people is not indiscriminate. I will not make the same sacrifices for White liberals, leftists, race mixers or Whites who are just plain lazy and ignorant. Whites who care nothing for their race and would happily shit all over us if they benefited from it. I am completely detached from these people emotionally. I used to feel repulsed and enraged by race mixing Whites, now I just ignore them.

Don't get me wrong I give everyone a chance, if they're willing to listen to us and let us educate them and become SS or at least a White nationalist. But if after that they wish to remain ignorant or worse still actively work against our people, such as the politicians and leftists, Nope. Not only will I not put them first I will be happy to watch them burn because as I see it, in a just world, Whites who are pro multicultural would be tried with treason and sentenced to death and those who wish to benefit from the group but contribute nothing back, well I think you know what would be done with them.

What the internet has taught me though is that there are actually far more Whites who are genuinely concerned for our race than the media would have you believe or that you'd know just from socializing in general. The anonymity of the internet allows people to express their true feelings far more than in public and there are millions of pro Whites using the internet. So we have no reason to be pessimistic about the characters of many of our people. I believe with the right guidance we can reach them.

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3181      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 10/1/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

Thank you everyone for your replies. I grew up in northern Canada and never saw a non-white (other than natives/amerindians) until I was in my 20's. This is all still quite new to me.

I love what you wrote, Ashleyslade. The other replies too, I took to heart. Thank you.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3182      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/1/2016  
Subject: Keep It Real, The Truth Of What's Happening Now Election Time

Keep It Real, The Truth Of What's Happening Now Election Time

About the Trump and Hillary, election circus in the Big Top of controlled kosher politics'.

Trump is a typical Neo-Cohen, and Hillary is a typical Neo-Liberal.

Trump is tied to the hip to the Rockefeller's and Rothschild's, the Clinton's are tied to the Rockefeller's and thus Rothschild's. The actual Jewish elites who run America at the top.

Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites:



[topic14453.html](http://topic14453.html)

Neo-Conism was created by communist jews to turn the rightwing into a jewish hangout and push communism by the right. Neo-Liberalism, used to just be called Cultural marxism.

The left and the right are the same sides of the ideology of judaism.

Hillary is a marxist jew, (((Rodham))) who was writing letters of worship to the jewish communist leader, Saul Alinsky. Obama is another jew from his mothers side who is a marxist as well and was associated with marxist groups when he was younger. Sanders another jew is called "communist Bernie" lived in a Stalinist commune in Israel when he was younger and worked for the America communist party most of his life. And was allowed to run for President of America. The Democratic leadership is all criminal jews who push the same talmud of communism under new banners.

The Republicans are lead by communist jews and funded like the other side the Democrats, by the same jewish oligarchs the Rothschild's, Rockefellers and such. Who organized the creation of communism and funded the revolutions which is take over for the jewish elites. The Rockefellers who Trump is tied to. Created and funded the America communist Party.

The communist ideology is the talmud of political judaism, its the way the jews attempt to create a globalist dictatorship under the torah. Wrapped in a hammer and sickle. Why do you think it was all jewish rabbi's who created this communist plot in the first place. Rabbi Marx and Hess both admitted the aim of communism is to create a global jewish dictatorship. That is why jews always push this, its the way to actualize their jewish scheme into the world fully. Reality is communist is the new word for jew.

The jews are busy promoting as much chaos in our society as possible under new terms for the same jewish agenda. Create as much chaos in the name of freedom till the host is destroyed from within. And then build the communist dictatorship of the Jew World Order on the ruins.

The jews will continue to use their control in America to do this. Till nothing is left and America is destroyed and absorbed into a globalist dictatorship.

So why are you voting for them blue or red to do this to you?

Blue or red, its the same old jews who want the Goyim dead.

|                          |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 3184 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 10/2/2016 |
| Subject: I found a quote |               |                     |                 |

I found this quote online and it struck a chord for me. Made me want to sit down and write about what it was making me feel:

*"There are a thousand hacking at the branches of evil to one who is striking at the root..."*

•

Henry David Thoreau

This quote made me think....how there are so many people trying in different ways to resist the Jew, most of them without even realizing their true enemy...like people trying to expose the systematic chemtrailing/poisoning of our air, or people resisting Monsanto's frankenseeds, and countless other groups. All striving for normalcy in a world of madness. They don't know who is behind all of it but still, they fight in their ways to try to help the world. But there is only ONE organization that is going for the root. And thats US.

Doesn't that make you proud? Isn't that something so very special and wonderful, what an honour it is, what an opportunity to do something REALLY meaningful and worthwhile, to take some affirmative action and DO something to help this poor world, what a GIFT it is, to be one of the few who are part of JOS, Dedicated to Satan and here right now??

WE are going after these monstrous evil fuckers and fighting them spiritually, as they have done to us for so long! Taking their curses upon Gentile Humanity and turning them around and back upon them! Thanks to the direction of HOW to do this provided by our HP MD, Satan and Lilith! It's a wonderful thing, a wonderful time to be alive; here, on this battlefield! To be witness to this pivotal moment in our history!

Yes, its ugly and foul, yes there is so much abominable pain, suffering, misery, all wrought by the enemy of mankind. There is a terrible push on to exterminate our white race and horrible atrocities perpetrated upon us. This is all true but...there is a brilliant light that exists in our darkness. We are not alone. Satan, Lucifer, Light Bringer! Oh Father! We are not forsaken! Father is here with us, the Gods are here with us and so long as we can fight with them there is hope for a final victory. I believe we WILL prevail in the end.

*"Rather than love, than money, than fame, give me truth."*

• Henry David Thoreau

Hail Father Satan, now and forever!

|                              |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 3185 | From: satansdemons | Date: 10/2/2016 |
| Subject: Re: I found a quote |               |                    |                 |

Very inspiring! Hail Satan!

|                                                                |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 3186 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 10/2/2016 |
| Subject: Jesus Is Jewish Witchcraft, Based On Stolen Knowledge |               |                   |                 |

Jesus Is Jewish Witchcraft, Based On Stolen Knowledge

All Stolen And Corrupted From The East

The oldest community of jews are in India, in Kerala. The jews are originally from India and judaism is corrupted from ancient Hinduism into something that looks like a typical jew, hideous.

The jews created Christianity as a weapon:  
[topic174.html](http://topic174.html)

In the torah it states that Abram came from the lands beyond the river Euphrates from the land of the Chaldeans, this was not Iraq but the Indus Valley.

The land of Kashmir was called Ur of the Kuladeva's, Ur is Sanskrit and means From or land, place, kingdom. The images the Chaldeans left of their own home land show it was in the region of the Himalayans, the Indus Valley. Chaldea is Kaula as well.

Megagasthenes the ancient Greek historian who lived in India and wrote a historic account of that place

stated: The jews were an Indian tribe or sect....

We know the founders of Judaism are actually Abraham [Brahma] Abraham's father is Terah, Terah is a title of Visnu the father of Brahma and Sara is Abraham's half sister and wife. This is Saraswati the half sister and wife of Brahma and Issac, Issa is the name of Shiva.

Abraham is also spelled Abram, which is Father RAM....Father RAMA. The sun god in Hinduism.

The jewish school the Yeshiva is a Sanskrit word. Yeshiva in the east means "The Shiva." Which in English means "The Destroyer". They literally call their academes: "The Destroyers." Were they learn how to destroy the Goyim.

The ancient U and V are interchangeable.

Another spelling of this in the east is Yeshva, which becomes Yeshua the name of the jewish messiah, from their torah, Yeshua is Joshua in English who conquerors the promised land and puts the Goyim nations to the sword and makes the survivors slaves to the jews. No mistake Jesus is called Yeshua its their thought form to conqueror the earth. The name of their school were they learn to conqueror the Goyim nations is named after their messiah occult wise.

The name jew in Hebrew is Yehuddi this means warrior of Shiva, in Sanskrit. They are at war with the Goyim, so Yehuddi, warrior of their god The Destroyer.

Yesh is a word of power for Shakti in Tibet.....Yesh...va.....ua, YESHIVA/YESHVA is the name of the Shakti power. This is the Para Shakti, which the jews call Shekinah which is close to Shakti in spelling still. Which is the power of their god in kabala. This is the collective energy of the jewish race and the messiah they created. The thought form, Yesh...ua.

This is also stolen name of Krisna, Krisna's mother is called Mari-yah which means the mother of Yah. Yeshua is also YAshua, the god Yah note the ua is VA.....Yahveh or Yahvah the name of the jewish god. Is just stolen from YASHVA. The god Shiva. They tied this in with their christan thought form to damn the Goyim. The whole tale of jesus krist was stolen from that of Yesu Krisna.

In the east, Saturn is the last day of the week traditionally so its the seventh day not the sixth. Sunday is the first day originally in the east.

Saturn's number is Seven. SHIVAN....so Shiva,[SHIVAM is another spelling of Shiva in the east] means also seven in Hebrew. And the jews Sabbath is on Saturday. Sabbath is from the east its Saba which relates to god as sound, this when they read their Hebrew prayers and curse the Goyim. On the day of THE DESTROYER. Saturn rules such in the negative aspects. The image of the Grim Reaper is from the card that rules Saturn in the Taro.

El Shaddi the name of the jewish god, is also another name of Shiva in the east.

The mezuzah the jews put on their door post, mezu means Moses in Arabic such as Syrian. Moses properly is Musa in Sanskrit and Arabic, as well which means Messiah in Hebrew and such. Musa is the name of the animal totem of the god Ganesha. The rat how ironic considering what jews are. The Shin letter is put on the Mezuzah and spells the name of the jewish messiah as this mezuzah means messiah in hebrew. The Shin

letter contains three letters within it. Which in kabala can and are spelt as the following. In the Shin on the mezuzah is the Yod, which becomes YA, Shin goes to SHI, VAV to VA. This spells YASHIVA and the Shin letter is the power of their god to destroy all the enemies of Israel in the torah. And the Shin letter is the trident symbol the symbol of Shiva and represents the power of their god as destroyer.

Note this Mezuzah spells the name of their messiah on it. YESHIVA is also spelled YESHUA. The name of Jesus is the occult name of THE DESTROYER, of the Goyim. As this is what the mezuzah represents. The jews also attach their Shema prayer school to this. Which is a Hebrew curse on the Gentiles. This Mezuzah is a symbol of jewish witchcraft and black magic against the Gentiles. And it spells the name of JESUS in Hebrew.

Their messiah is: The Destroyer.

YESHVA-YESHUA in Kabala is the three powers of the throne of the jewish god, which he uses to rule and destroy the Goyim.

YESHUA [Jesus] is the power of the jews to destroy the Goyim and create their global kingdom promised to them in the torah.

In the east such as Japan in Shinto which is the ancient religion of Japan. A important festival is done in what is called Mt. Moriyia for the Moriyia-no-kami, The God of Moriya. The name Moriya is Moriah the mount Moriah of the jews in their torah. This is the menorah in judaism.

The Shinto Priest also wear the same black box on their head the jews do when they pray and in Shinto they call it....."Tora-no-maki" which means:" THE SCROLL OF THE TORAH".

The Japanese Shinto also carry the Omikoshi, its a Shinto ark carried the same way the jews carried the ark in the torah. They also call this the "Harainusa" in Japan, note Haraim....usa. The builder of the Temple of Solomon, Haraim. Which is also Haram, THE RAM. RAM is the name of the sun god in Hinduism.

Amenominakanushi-no-cami. Is the name of the original god of Shinto in Japanese. Note the AMEN.

You can find the Hebrews letters in the east, such as Peh, Vav, Shin, Kap, Ayn, and such. The hat the jews wear, the kippah, is in the east. They refer to it as the Kappa. Its known that many jews who got into Hindu esoteric knowledge and Buddhist tantra ended up leaving as they just observed they were practicing Kabbalistic judaism. Which is the fourth and highest level of judaism. The star of David was stolen from the east as well its the star of Visnu.

Note David is also stolen from the east. DA is a title of Shiva and Vid mean knowledge, DAVID=knowledge of Shiva. Remember Yeshua [Yeshva] is from the line of King David in the bible. This King spent all his time destroying the Goyim nations and making them slaves. Hence DAVID the knowledge of the Destroyer. Which is the goal of the jewish messiah.

As the jewish Talmud states:

"Kill the Goyim by any means possible". Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves". Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D

Latin is Sanskrit in its origin as are all Indo-European languages. Angnus comes from the Sanskrit Agni.

Agni is the first word in the Veda, AGNI means fire but is also a god who is shown riding a lamb or ram. This is the Angnus Dei of the Catholic church, The Lamb of God. This was the original banner of the Catholic Church. Their literal emblem and motto is Agni is god. The church even has a saint Angnus..... Its all stolen and corrupted.

Sources:

Christianity Mankind's First Worldwide Religion, Gene.D. Matlock  
Suns Of God, DM Murdock

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3187      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 10/3/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

Thats the biggest "White privilege" most here could imagine haha.

"Thank you everyone for your replies. I grew up in northern Canada and never saw a non-white (other than natives/amerindians) until I was in my 20's. This is all still quite new to me."

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <lydia\_666@...> wrote :

Thank you everyone for your replies. I grew up in northern Canada and never saw a non-white (other than natives/amerindians) until I was in my 20's. This is all still quite new to me.

I love what you wrote, Ashleyslade. The other replies too, I took to heart. Thank you.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3191      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/4/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

@ satansdemons there are close to 1 billion Whites world wide at this point. Yes we're declining as a PERCENTAGE relative to the growing number of muds around the world and lower White birthrates. But we're NOT dying, in fact in terms of the pure numbers of Whites, there are more Whites on the planet today than at any other century. I'm not trying to start shit with you so sorry if I seem argumentative but I'm just getting a bit sick of all the doom sayers about how Whites are dying. The Yezidi survived for hundreds of years as a tiny minority under oppressive Islamic governments actively trying to eliminate them and they survived. Roma Gypsies who have an average IQ of 80 and are a minority in every country in the world have also survived to this day. And as we all know the Jews survived as a tiny minority, we know because they love to brag about it non stop.

But Whites who are one billion in number and have survived ice ages, the dark age, two world wars,

communism and not only survived but we are still a pretty wealthy and successful group relative to many populations of the world despite everything that has been thrown at us, you're telling me we can't survive? What a weak willed group of people we must be if we can't survive a fucking bad immigration policy. Seriously, I don't like our governments or agree with its immigration policies anymore than you but you really got to have more faith in our people than that. That's not to say there aren't bad times ahead or that the current system is good for us because it's not, but it will take a LOT more than this to destroy us. Above all else we are going to survive because White racialists and SS like me and the Gods have made the decision we ARE going to survive and that's the first, second and last of it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3192      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 10/4/2016

Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

The problem is that the population of non-mixed Whites is much less than one billion people. Because of Jewish interference in our affairs and our underestimation of these goddamned lizards, we have been rushing headfirst to our extinction and subsequent damnation.

Optimism is important, but so are regular reality checks, sleeping with one eye open [so to speak], and being armed. It is better to expect the best, but to always be prepared for the worst. To be completely honest, our Race has been going down the shitter to the extent that our minority can only do so much without the Gods of Hell stepping in at some point in the future to turn things around.

Satan gave me a future army of homosexuals [the third sex] to train, and one of the Jewish lies that these people have been fed is that reproduction is a "sell-out" and is the "refusal to be true to oneself" because reproduction is supposedly only for heterosexuals. What a filthy lie when the death of the Aryan Race or reproduction are the only choices! These Christian left-wingers follow the Jesus of the Gospels but not the Christ of the Moral Majority or the Christian Coalition. The Christian Right versus the Christian Left is a ridiculous mock war that I don't understand how blind most people are to it and how they can't see that the Jews are the marionettes pulling the strings for both sides. The point is that I have to pound these lies out of this "community" so the Jewish scums can stop pitting "White heterosexual" against "White homosexual" [and vice versa] because this division of the Aryan family is the work of the Jewish forces between Jesus Christ, the ultimate proto-Marxist. But this is neither here or there; this is just one example of my work for the Joy of Satan Ministries that affects not just the third sex, but all Aryans.

Anyways, during post-World War One Weimar Germany, the Jews were pushing anything BUT reproductive intercourse and the importance of family life. While the Nazis acknowledged that there are a population of Aryans who are naturally third sex, they had to restore order because the war dead and the dead who had starved to death on the streets during the Weimar Republic had to be replaced. The Jews, including the likes of the sexual subversive pervert, Magnus Hirschfeld, worked overtime to create a climate that didn't prioritize the birthing and raising of children to replace the war dead.

Not only that, but since the earliest days of the Thule and Vril Societies, as well as even before that, Prophets of Nazism, such as Friedrich Nietzsche, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels, and Guido von List were influenced by Satan and his Demons because even though they, themselves, were not blonde, they were alerted by the Nordic Demons to the necessity for the Aryan Race to experience a new mutation where we are once again Nordic Gods and Goddesses like we used to be during Atlantis and before we mated with the inferior races, which led to the loss of our immortality gene. From this mutation will emerge the Aryan Master Race once again, and the MAN-GOD who Adolf Hitler saw in Satan and his Demons. For people who are Aryan, but not blonde, this is proof that Satan and his Demons still find many of us worthy of being vessels for his will.

In a recent post I made, I think I came off the wrong way. I said that we have hope and "enough hope to go around," but the absolute truth is how much hope we have depends on us. In Satan's New World Order, Race-traitors will be sent to prison camps and/or will be executed as examples, as far as I know. We can never let this hell [not sure of a better word] manifest among us ever again.

Because of Christianity's leniency for race-mixing between Aryans and non-Aryans, we are officially a minority, but do we get any coverage to show that it is the non-Jewish Whites who are the victims of the

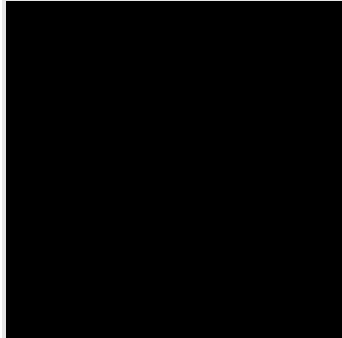
other races who are supposedly "persecuted minorities" but they outnumber those of us Whites who are the least mixed? What about coverage for anti-White violence? HELL NO!!

We are Satan's. If our side wasn't still a minority that is deprived of power, things would be a whole lot better, and this is why we cannot follow the suicidal advice of Jesus Christ to plunge our swords into plowshares and make love, not war. Our future depends on us and the reservoir of power that we build and maintain through spiritual warfare and Racial Loyalty.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



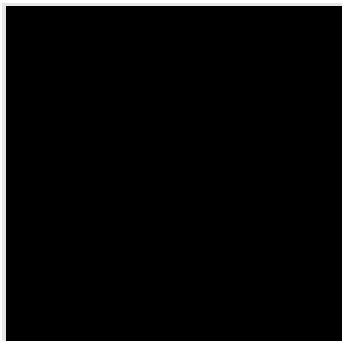
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 3193    From: ashleyslade0124    Date: 10/4/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

When you say pure White Aryans, how can I identify them? Do British and Anglo Americans count as pure White? I have dark blonde hair and blue eyes but I don't have Nordic features like the long head or straight nose. I have freckles and a kind of flat snub nose, common in people with British ancestry.

I know that there are lots of Whites who are actually mixed even in Europe like I notice a lot of Finns and Icelandic people have east Asian type eyes and wide round faces. True I have seen very few people who are tall, slender, with light blonde hair and blue eyes and even if I do meet someone who looks like that, their parents usually aren't and it came about from a random shuffling up of genes, not from a pure Nordic bloodline most of the time.

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 3194    From: hammerofthegods\_666    Date: 10/5/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

I am not an actual expert when it comes to identifying how much or how little blood a person has, but Satan wanted me to answer the message. The point of the message is that the White Aryans who are the least mixed and are the most pure are dying left and right, but what I forgot to say is that for those of us who may have small amounts of non-White mixture can ameliorate our race through Satanic disciplines such as meditation for spiritual power and evolution and selective breeding. A point that I was trying to make, but I

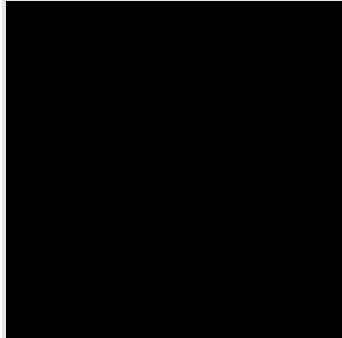
don't think I got that far was that the people who try to make "excuses" for race-betrayal such as "Most of us are already mixed and don't even know it" or related cop-outs, will experience the wrath of Satan because when one neglects their race in favor of others, they are rejecting Satan in favor of the Jewish and Negroid "gods." Anyways, I still have a lot more to study as far as specific racial features are concerned. I'm just aware of Satan's wishes.

As far as the White Aryans who feel that they might have some foreign blood, the idea is to breed the foreign elements out. It is willful miscegenation that will get individuals punished by the law.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



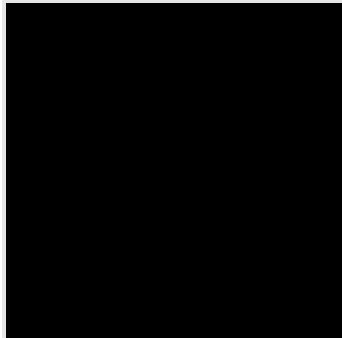
#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 3195    From: satansdemons    Date: 10/5/2016

Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

Yeah, I just wanted to start an interest in the subject.

Those figures are interesting! Thanks!

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 3196    From: ashleyslade0124    Date: 10/5/2016

Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

@ satansdemons yeah I understand. It's the most important subject as well besides spiritual empowerment and destroying the enemy but destroying the enemy and White survival go hand in hand pretty much. As Himmler used to say, remove the Jew and most problems fix themselves.

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 3197    From: Edward Teach    Date: 10/5/2016

Subject: The "Firstborn" – the one Satan / Iblis refused to prostrate b

[The "Firstborn" – the one Satan / Iblis refused to prostrate before – not the "Adam" but the Jewish Messiah Jesus Christ. Islam is Jewish Messianic religion – full proof – White Death of Islam](#)



**The “Firstborn” – the one Satan / Iblis refused to prostrate before – not t...**

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3198      From: Edward Teach      Date: 10/5/2016

Subject: Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race part 2. All jew

[Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race part 2. All jewish writings admit Satan created us to be like Gods and to live forever – White Death of Islam](#)

**Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race part 2. All jewish writing...**

Section ready:

[White Death of islam – White Death of Islam](#)

**White Death of islam – White Death of Islam**

[Death of islam is White. Shaitan is His Father – White Death of Islam](#)

**Death of islam is White. Shaitan is His Father  
– White Death of Islam**

Section ready

[White Death of islam – White Death of Islam](#)

**White Death of islam – White Death of Islam**

Section Islam: the religion of the Jew - the one with the "Firstborn..." article also ready:

[Islam: the Religion of the Jew – White Death of Islam](#)

## Islam: the Religion of the Jew – White Death of Islam

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3200      From: funnyfred1932      Date: 10/5/2016  
Subject: A few questions/concerns

I had a few questions I was hoping someone in this group could answer. I will preface this by saying that I am in full agreement with the JoS' stance on Race, and I do warfare everyday for Father Satan. I am very grateful for the knowledge that Father Satan, the Gods of Hell, and the JoS have given me.

I have had some concerns over my racial makeup lately. I am White, and I look White, but I do not look very Nordic (I have very light skin, but I have light brown hair, greenish eyes, and am pretty short in height.) I am mostly Polish, and I keep on worrying if I am White enough. It's like there is a voice whispering in my head that I am racial trash and will be purged once the Fourth Reich comes. How do I know if I am White enough? It seems that many Easter Europeans have some mixed blood, and I am worried that this has destroyed my blood. I want to work for a Whiter tomorrow, but struggle with near-constant worries over if I am worthy. I would greatly appreciate if someone could provide some clarity on this. I do not want a watered-down answer, I want the truth, even if it is difficult. Thank you.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3201      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 10/5/2016  
Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns

I apologize for any uncertainties I may have caused for some people. Although I can be very "anal" when it comes to my spelling and grammar, I am far from being the greatest orator. The purpose of my words is to weed out the dross and separate the wheat from the chaff. I don't think you have anything to worry about. It is usually nine times out of ten that the most Patriotic White Satanists start doubting themselves because of enemy influences and spiritual attacks. The remaining one percent are usually the people who are either Jews or muds that will eventually betray Satan and his Demons, due to the unbearably conflicting spiritual enemies, and because they can't handle that they are inferior.

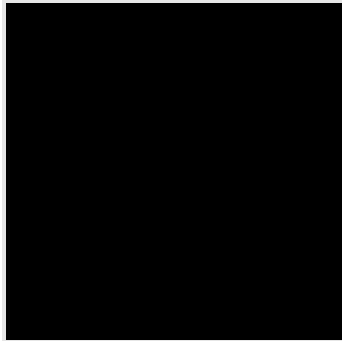
Anyways, I myself am fairly short, and I have the blue-gray eyes, but brown hair when my head isn't shaved. I come from Irish, English, Swedish, and German. Although the Irish Druids also used Runes, I feel much more of a "magnetic" pull coming from my German ancestry, even though it is less in comparison to my abundance of Irish and Swedish blood.

I don't think you have to worry, so please rest your mind.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)



#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbtthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbtthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3202      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 10/5/2016  
Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns

First of all, ignore the voice. It is an enemy entity that is telling you crap to try and undermine your spiritual progress or make you upset enough that you try to hurt or kill yourself. Small amounts of racial admixture can be cleaned out through yoga and meditation. Void out the thoughts as they are not yours. You should also do a Banishing Ritual daily to keep enemy entities out of your room/house and keep them from harassing you. You can visualize Satanic electric-blue fire filling your room/house or burning an enemy entity directly to banish it.

Void Meditation

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic\\_Void\\_Meditation.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Void_Meditation.html)

Banishing Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Banishing.html>

Satanic Electric-Blue Fire (The picture is towards the middle of the page)

<http://astralartsofthegods.weebly.com/extras.html>

There are three races: white, black, and asian. If you do not have any asian or black blood in you, then you are white. You do not need to have blonde hair and blue eyes to be white.

Here are some threads explaining more:

If you are not White and your GF is white, should you break up?

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15194.html>

white gf and semite

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15304.html>

|                                          |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 3203 | From: satansdemons | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege" |               |                    |                 |

Ditto!

Hail Satan!

|                                       |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3204 | From: funnyfred1932 | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns |               |                     |                 |

Thank you very much, High Priest, I appreciate the work you do here for our Aryan people.

Hail Satan!

Hail the Aryan Race!

|                                       |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3205 | From: funnyfred1932 | Date: 10/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns |               |                     |                 |

Thank you as well, JA

|                                       |               |                       |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3207 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 10/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: A few questions/concerns |               |                       |                 |

+funnyfred1932 What I am wondering though is are there naturally sub-types of Whites who are not Nordic but yet not mixed? Because I don't know of a time in history when Slavic or Celtic Whites did mix in large numbers with other races, I think we could just be naturally different breeds of Whites. Also what about things like red hair? That's not a Nordic trait but it definitely doesn't come from any of the Muds.

I don't have many Nordic traits either. I have blonde hair and blue eyes but my hair is a dark blonde. I am 5 ft 10 which is tall for a girl but I don't have any Nordic features, I have a small forehead, short snub nose, round face and a full jaw.

My ancestry is mostly British, though I have some other great grandparents who are White Americans and I don't know where they are descended from.

From what I have read, pure Nordics are tall, slender, light blonde hair, blue eyes, with long heads, slightly high foreheads, an oval face and have straight average sized noses and a kind of a golden white skin. In other words physical perfection. x3 They resemble the Gods.

|                                          |               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                       | Message: 3208 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 10/6/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege" |               |                           |                 |

I've noticed a lot of people who are uncertain about Aryan vs non-Aryan and so on, or how Aryan they are based on their appearance.

I hate to promote facebook and twitter, but there is one woman who has a very talented eye for Whites. She has a page called Nordic Beauty, where she has posted thousand of pics of men, women, and children. She gets a lot of comments about people mentioning how some pics aren't of "nordic" people and she always replies, pointing out the vast differences our beautiful race has. She had to use the word "nordic" to not get banned for so-called "racism".

There are Whites with blond hair, brown hair, red hair, and even black hair. All eye colors, and varying skin

tones. Looking through her pics gave me a sense of how diverse (in the true sense) our beautiful race is.

She also mapped out the differences between genetic groups of whites and where they are natively distributed across Europe and explains things in depth.

She's also Pagan and hates jews. I'm not sure if she's one of us.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3209      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/6/2016  
Subject: The Real Meaning Of Demon.

The Real Meaning Of Demon.

Daemon is also Demon, the Daemon of the Greeks was the inner divine spirit, the serpent power. Note Dae, Day from Dyaus the sun god. Mon means Moon in the ancient world. Deamon means Sun-Moon. We see this in the Dagaz and Manaz rune as well. Dagaz means Day. Man or Mon, moon. Dayus is also Deus from Zeus.

The serpent was both sun and moon, male, female.

We see this with Agathodaemon, the name of the Androgynous God, Dionysus.

Agathodaemon means: Good serpent or sacred serpent.....The Good God.

"In the Bacchanalian rites there was remarkably, a Cup of the Agathodaemon. This serpent-consecrated cup of wine was handed around and received with much shouting and joyousness. The hymn sung thought the serpent to the Supreme Father[my note Zeus] was just the same as the one sung in the memory of the Python at Delphi on the seventh day of the week.[1]"

The ancient name of our Gods was the "Radiant Serpents" and "Heavenly Serpents" which is what Anunnaki means. Demon, Daemon is an ancient title for our Gods. The enemy turned into a negative. As Sat-an is the ancient name of our Creator God. Which the enemy turned into a negative.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[ my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

ENKI was called: "The Lord Of The Sacred Eye." But was also called Satan. Here Satan is actually also SATA, some times in Sanskrit they put a nasal sound on the end of mantra's. Satam/Satan also means One Hundred in Sanskrit which relates to the crown. Where SAT is also placed in the east as mantra. Which is also SATA. To this day in India there are Hindu's with Satan as their Sanskrit surname. As this is a spiritual name. You will also find many Hindu's with other spiritual names in their surnames and full names.

Sources:

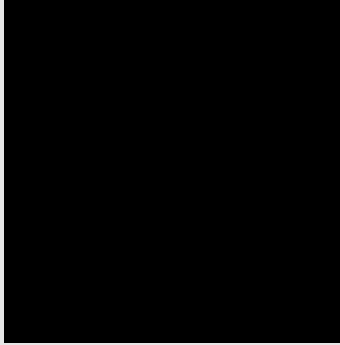
1 Gnosis The Secret Of Solomon's Temple Revealed, Philip Gardiner

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3210      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/6/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

@ Lydia\_666 I went on her page. I couldn't find the map of genetic groups of Whites but wow if the people she is posting in the pictures are all Nordic then I am very close to it! :D Not quite as pretty as some of those girls but that's nothing a Venus working won't fix haha :P Thanks for showing me this.

|                                                  |               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 3211 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/6/2016 |
| Subject: Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World |               |                                |                 |

## [Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World : Joyo...

I have all these years received all these countless mails that ask questions, or complain about, situations that arose from people m...

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

I have all these years received all these countless mails that ask questions, or complain about, situations that arose from people meeting offline with other "Satanists". I have received from "predictions" to how's this is supposed to happen.

To settle the issue as it needs to be settled, I tell you first of all that this right now simply cannot work in any fruitful way. Satan will and may bring certain people together for certain purposes. However, massive things at this point are at least retarded. I know in your hearts there is longing for love, companionship, mutual relations, friendships and everything else. This will come on its own time, but now, things are different. This is a different time, phase and circumstance. Do not let this act in a negative way. You can associate online, and do this carefully as well.

Your decisions and anything else are your own business. I am not controlling your mailboxes, or your choices. What is in my control is the ability to WARN you of this. I also do not rule this out, but for the majority it can and will be a disaster. And you will be paying for this, so this is to explain some things. The few others who can and should, they will KNOW beyond any doubt- but bear no deceit on this, this is going to be different.

I will explain the rough facts as to why this is the case for the time being.

The first fact is the negative and murderous presence of jews. They have spent centuries killing and burning and witches alive, putting spiritual inclined people who have lost control in asylums, destroyed and desecrated spirituality to the ground. They made Satan the most despised figure in the west. Also, then you have their Shabbos who would easily harm or damage anyone if only if they knew what these people are.

And many people are naive and totally incapable of handling any such situations, which is also understandable. The jews have worked tirelessly to siphon and manage all the information and knowledge on the Goyim, as to control them. Jewbook and everything goes into this. They HATE you with passion. While you may be mediocre, they don't have any ethic of stabbing a blade or putting a bullet through your head. All that keeps them is the results, the law, and other things. Its not their innate ethic as they have none.

The second fact is that many people have zero respect, and understanding, let alone the ability to work with others. This comes from their own lack of certain things, especially self-knowledge, which implies

basically the same mode as to what every "Goyim" out there has. They don't have anything, but they somehow think they are entitled to the planet. This exact behavior is exploited by the jews to make them even more weak, poor, disabled and incapable.

Satan wants serious people. People with vices, those with the innate desire to poison others, reduce and harm and anything else, Satan knows this too. These weeds of the jews need to be weeded out from one's soul in order for a better communion to be formed.

There are people who have their issues to deal with so to say, personal life, karmic, and anything else. These do not imply ill will, but they imply other issues. Satan gives you the ability to deal with is for your own existence above all. Coming together with others is not going to improve your power in this case, but make issues that are already present larger. There are combinations of people who can just go down the drain, while others can just get to the top. This can create irrelevant rivalries, disrespect, and anything else from hangups from your own upbringing, hangups, confusion and anything else. Satan wants order, and he wants obedience. There is a maturing process that must be going on.

Those who do not obey, because its for their OWN good, they will not be able to work in unities and as thus increase their powers millionfold. They will remain alone like so many rebels without a cause. This is not jewish cattle-ization, but the realization that unity is strength. People build wonders by unity. Unity does not mean assimilation of ego or anything like this- this is what the jews intend of it, and this is not unity, its slavery.

We are living during a tactical war against an enemy of monstrous influence. Without order and obedience, and without intelligent rebellion where this is needed, this effort will go down the drain. Its not some fellow SS that made you jobless, or even homeless, or makes you not have the mates of your choice, or anything else. This is the enemy and rebellions should be focused on the sources. Satan wants individuals that can work together. If he wanted cattle, he would have made a faith similar to pisslam or xianity. Satan is unworthy of cattle saviors. He is God and God doesn't need cattle.

Those who do not obey will never be able to lead, because this is exactly from where one learns to be in the position of those who obey, whom they later lead. I have obeyed Satan all my life that from when I knew him, and I am proud of it. You obey things even if you don't really pay attention to it. Obeying the Gods is always to one's benefit as the Gods do not have to gain anything from anyone's failure, but lose. They are guides, honest and the most decent friends, and many rightfully so call them FAMILY and Satan is a FATHER. Only a perfect one- they will guide you, instruct you, and you will be able to grow in extreme ways that way. This is not evil, this is how nature works. I know there are others who want to call Satan a "friend", or even an "Equal". I would never do this as I know the Gods are not equals to humans in anyway. I am not an SJW and I need not confront myself by reducing the Gods down. The universe is aristocratic, and this is how this works.

Every person that grows can realize that there are other beings of terrible power, far more grown. The wisdom of the Gods is terrible and immense. Check the enemy and their rigid system of obedience. One spits at a legit rabbi and they die. Why is this the case? Because the Rabbis are literally the spiritual vanguard of their existence, and not even the politicians. They have taken over the world with these methods. The bible is chock filled with allegories and fake fables on how those who do evil against the enemy's soul group of Israel, even their own, will be obliterated. This is not to say we work in the same way as we don't, but it should give you an idea on how this is the case in general.

What's the result? Everyone enjoys luxury, power, and there is an infinite supply of anything they need. That simple. Life is easier and flows for them. Your egotism should go to your meditations and your rage to surpass your obstacles. The more obstacles you surpass, the more you can help others surpass. Everyone benefits. Those who don't want to help themselves and as thus others, are just weight and chains on a bird that attempts to fly and be set free.

Those who consider obedience 'shame' have no insight in the power it can bring to someone. Obedience



does not mean ridicule of those below, bullying, or anything evil- this is only what the psychopathic jews have taught to humanity. If your body goes without obedience, and your hands keep moving on their own and anything else, this is then called an epileptic seizure. Not a good thing apparently. This model is built upon Nature's will on how things should operate.

Unities far outweigh the power of the "individuals" in many ways, especially if these are strong and based on mighty individuals. Humanity hasn't built states and communities for no purpose. Satan wants you to be strong and mighty. Not an isolated fool surrounded by jews that does DMT and thinks they are 'god' with a divine right to rule any other person in the planet. Does that even sound SATANIC? Satanism is about TRUTH. Not illusionary states induced by hebrew pills. Be strong and mighty and you will be able to build confidence, and all these states on your own.

As simple question. You have 1 million soldiers who go anywhere, are disorganized, do whatever luck brings, and you are going to lose against 1/10th of soldiers who are capable, severely intelligent, and in a formation. Who is going to win?

In closing the second point, you need to change your tune in a tune of increase, power, strength and get rid of as much damage and negativity as possible. You need to be in a position to build others and yourself up, not tear others down. The enemy does the same thing. If people consciously or not, or even by mistake, tear others down, its better they are not together and seperate. For those of you who don't have serious problems or issues- still, MORE POWER is required. In all levels.

The third fact is the most important. Satan wants Satanism to re-emerge as it was in the past and live eternally. You being not known and in the shadows helps, as many of you are. As High Priestess Maxine has mentioned one time, when the jews attempted to exterminate the Hindus they were not really able to do it like they did with other Satanic Pagans. Why? Because they were all over the place and worshipped privately. This ensured their survival.

At a point such as this, it would be suicide for any legitimate spiritual danger to the Jew World Order to "band together" in a physical place. Look what the enemy did to the National Socialists and learn. By the time Christianity was being abolished in National Socialist Germany, the reptilian and ilk company of aliens commanded their fellows to wage war on these Nordic people to exterminate them.

This has been repeated in the past and is a well known method of extermination by the jews. While this has extreme benefits, the losses can also be extreme if a solid basis is not formed. The jews have lasted so long because they have never had a physical location where they were. Only after circumstances matured and they have messacred their enemies, they attained one physical place to be. This is only normal and took thousands of years in their case.

Our power lies in that we are an international, organized, racially organized and respectful, entity. We are a family, within all families, with the same Satanic Soul. We can rival and destroy the enemy in this way. We are anywhere, and as we grow, we will be everywhere too. This way your peoples, nations, states, families and the individuals can all be saved. We have Gentiles and awakened people everywhere. This is our power and it should always be.

The fourth point for those who may be working physically together, is to avoid and obliterate as much as possible all the above issues and help each other surpass these. Work together in productive and useful ways, as to attain all the more for yourselves and Satan. As it has been said, in covens or anything like this, there must be no bad weeds. Weed thees out wherever you see them, and make sure to do what's possibly best. Work for a higher level.

When the Good will come along, it will be known.

To close this message I will quote the enemy bible. This is a story of extermination of Gentile Pagan people. What does this hebrew maniacal story tells us is self-evident.

Here is a kike king in this fable, and just read what it does to people from the supposed "land of Israel" (Claimed Palestine Area -there was never a land of Israel so we are obviously talking about Gentiles here). So they exterminated all the Pagan worshippers in the area. It should convey my points:

2 Kings 10:17-

17. When he came to Samaria, he killed all who remained to Ahab in Samaria, until he had destroyed him, according to the word of the LORD which He spoke to Elijah.
18. Then Jehu gathered all the people and said to them, "Ahab served Baal a little; Jehu will serve him much.
19. "Now, summon all the prophets of Baal, all his worshipers and all his priests; let no one be missing, for I have a great sacrifice for Baal; whoever is missing shall not live." But Jehu did it in cunning, so that he might destroy the worshipers of Baal....
20. And Jehu said, "Sanctify a solemn assembly for Baal." And they proclaimed it.
21. Then Jehu sent throughout Israel and all the worshipers of Baal came, so that there was not a man left who did not come. And when they went into the house of Baal, the house of Baal was filled from one end to the other....
22. He said to the one who was in charge of the wardrobe, "Bring out garments for all the worshipers of Baal." So he brought out garments for them.
23. Jehu went into the house of Baal with Jehonadab the son of Rechab; and he said to the worshipers of Baal, "Search and see that there is here with you none of the servants of the LORD, but only the worshipers of Baal."...
24. Then they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings. Now Jehu had stationed for himself eighty men outside, and he had said, "The one who permits any of the men whom I bring into your hands to escape shall give up his life in exchange."
25. Then it came about, as soon as he had finished offering the burnt offering, that Jehu said to the guard and to the royal officers, "Go in, kill them; let none come out." And they killed them with the edge of the sword; and the guard and the royal officers threw them out, and went to the inner room of the house of Baal.
26. They brought out the sacred pillars of the house of Baal and burned them....
27. They also broke down the sacred pillar of Baal and broke down the house of Baal, and made it a latrine to this day....
28. Thus Jehu eradicated Baal out of Israel....

|                                                            |               |                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 3212 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/6/2016 |
| Subject: Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler! WE REMEMBER YOU! |               |                                |                 |

[Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler! WE REMEMBER YOU! : JoyofSatan666](#)

Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler!  
WE REMEMBER...

Reichsführer SS, Heinrich Luitpold  
Himmler, is one of these persons in  
history that have shaped its course.

View on [josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Reichsführer SS, Heinrich Luitpold Himmler, is one of these persons in history that have shaped its course. To us Gentiles he should be a vision of a Satanic Grandmaster that has been slandered and has been defamed by the Jews to no end, for his effectiveness and the massive setbacks he caused to this race of parasitic criminals. According to them, he has been a heartless monster.

You know the Jews, always honest by nature- 6 trillion Jews were killed in the Swimming Pool and Opera's of the "Camps", One person might also have died by panting as well, who knows? One also swallowed a Golden Shekel maybe?

Himmler and the National Socialists did the most "insane crime" on the planet, worthy only of total extermination of their race according to the Jews who dictate as "god" the decrees.

They got Jews to actually work the soil for a few months, until with the "Havara Agreement" they were to be transferred to Palestine with their wealth intact. "What a bad fortune, let's whine about it and completely kill the Germans for not accepting to be our slaves", said the Jews. The Jews for the first time in their life were 'punished' to do real work. Oy vey, how is that even possible? Jews are instructed by "God" to live by usury, stealing, and putting others down like parasites. They literally believe it's a divine right of theirs.

For one time the Jews have met justice from someone. This was unheard in for the Jews who were used to rob states, cause wars as they saw fit, and exterminate everyone they wanted.

SOME PEOPLE CHANGED THIS BECAUSE THEY REFUSED! Heinrich Himmler was on the lead of these people.

Himmler however has not been new to any soil. He worked his living and was honest and noble. He practiced his own "Blood and Soil" ideology, by being a Farmer. Heinrich Himmler was a farmer, another thing the enemy considers "degenerative" but is honorable about an Aryan personality. He lived decently and honestly, close to the earth, and he was modest in the most positive sense. Himmler never bragged, and only worked to build his people up. He was a real noble Soul and leader, focused only on his Divine purpose.

Yebamoth 63a. Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations.

The lies on this being can only rival those said about Hitler. But all of us here know the Jews. Rumors, lies, and slander are their way of warfare. They are parasites at a war of extermination for all other people in the planet.

Humanity has learned the Jewish game anyway. As thus people are searching for answers at rates that the Jews will never be accepting of. And it is only getting worse day by day. Thank Satan and thank the WWW [666].

Nothing could be further from the Truth in regards to the lies heaped on Heinrich Himmler. This will be revealed in an upcoming video documentary that is being prepared.

Himmler loved his people and his people loved him back. He had to be stern to keep his people safe, like a parent that must protect his children. Nobody with a sane sense can blame him, especially at this historical time they lived in and with all these intense dangers. The Jews who force themselves as "Germans" were the only eternal parasites that had anything evil to say about this man. What good Jews have to say about anyone, anyway?

When Germany was going down and was about to be overtook by Jewish Bolsheviks and the Jew World Order, Himmler was of the key players that saved their country and gave more time to the world in order to save itself. Himmler was one of the reasons Adolf Hitler made it to the end of his mission. He was of the most loyal people to Hitler. He was destined to do what he did, and he did it faithfully. Himmler eliminated the Rohm Putsch that was supposed to overthrow Hitler from power only some months after they struggled against the jews and won. Himmler eliminated this backstabber who has been payed double digit millions in order to exterminate Germany's savior for personal gain.

In his early 20's, where most people are busy wasting their life, frying their brain with drugs, play games, or whatever else imaginable, Himmler was busy fighting as a revolutionary to save Germany from the dark forces of the jews. He has been their lifetime enemy.

Not only he was a Grand Master Satanist, but he is one of the most well-established occult researchers in known history. Of course, the 6 gorillion hoax has been equally placed onto him as well, to destroy his legacy. What this man did nobody has done for centuries: He found successfully an order of millions of racially strong, warriors, who were like the Pretorian Guard. Only even better since they were spiritual warrriors as well. Unrelenting, without fear, without cowardice, and also, one of the most feared units in Europe at the time. Not only this, but these warriors also had developed psychic abilities. This unit was known as the SS and they were the most powerful unit in WW2.

To give an idea of what this man attained, he was head of the Hitler's Elite Bodyguard, head of the police of all Germany, head of the Secret Intelligence Services (akin to today's FBI), head of the Pagan religious order of Germany at the time, Grand Master Spiritualist.

Himmler had no illusions. He knew that the destiny of His people and all Races depends on wether or not they are spiritually advanced, wether or not they can drink from the Divine Grail- the Spiritual Force or Kundalini Serpent, Satan's gift to Humanity. Himmler created the first worldwide Spiritual-Warrior Unit aimed to this purpose, and also the most powerful military unit of his time. Himmler was not only fighting for Germany, but the whole of the White Race. Irrespectively of if jewish-taken over counterparts fought against them, they defended Whites to the bitter end, as much as historical jewish inflicted (((circumstance))) allowed these people.

They were the Knights of the Grail, the grail being the spiritual essence, or Satan's Grail. They were the guardians of their people's destiny. He restored the spiritual caste that has been missing since the Ancient times, that only the jews really have at this point, and with which they can boss around and destroy humanity as they do.

Himmler intended the best for the White people, in that not only he played a major key in defending the Whites from complete extermination by the jewish bolsheviks and puppet states, but also almost completely obliterated the judeo-christianity. Himmler knew the whole Truth about this disgusting institution and almost completely obliterated it within the borders of Germany. Of course, the jews and the alien company were severely worried that their lifeline was going out of the window, so aside anything else, they waged a gamble to exterminate the White people off of the face of the planet, something they still want to do and force to happen every single day.

Himmler was a psychic and knew that the Jews wanted war, and that there was to be a millenial conflict between the Jews and the Aryans of his time. With all the attempts of Hitler to keep peace and avoid a

second catastrophic war, the Jews have decided to do everything in their ability to cause this. The Jews after all had minimal losses, as they never fought. The only people that suffered in this war were Gentile people, Europeans, Russians, and many others alike who were exterminated by one another due to external force. This opened the door for the Jews to exterminate the Palestinians and many other Races in the upcoming decades. Something that a European Anti-Jewish, Aryan power would have prevented from happening. The Jews knew this and they decided to pull the war as fast as possible.

Not many people have fought for the White Race like Heinrich Himmler did. Love him or hate him, he has been one of the most important figures of the last centuries. A beast of intelligence, organization, and a spiritual grandmaster. He literally formed the greatest Pagan order in centuries.

Contrary to the immense lies of the enemy, Himmler never hated other Races of Mankind. According to him, "the Germans were deserving of life since they were a royal race among Mankind." Himmler himself sent expeditions of research, with respect to other civilizations, in all corners of the Globe, to respectfully learn more about them to teach Germans, while at the same time searching for the lost legacy of the White Race within many areas. Otto Rahn, Himmler's personal choice in the SS, after decades of research does conclude:

"For them [Jesuits] there are only people who struggle under the flag of Lucifer and people who fight under the flag of Christ. Concerning my own faith, I am fighting under the flag of Lucifer."- Otto Rahn

Himmler, at the prime of his mission, he was one of the few most well occult-knowledgeable men of his time. Above all, Himmler knew what the "Catholic Church" of the Jews wanted to do with the White people: Exterminate them. He also knew about their Bolshevik agenda, and all their heinous crimes, child molestation, mass genocide. He knew them well.

He did not stand idly to see his people get destroyed and decay under Jewish influence. He put all his abilities and skills into service, in order to defend their existence.

Himmler and all of his close people knew that this was a divine spiritual war against the Jew, who wants to exterminate and enslave all other Races after being done with the Whites, who were the backbone of the civilization that proved the most "disturbing" to the Jewish plans.

In the era where humanity hardly has had any spirituality, Himmler started developing a spiritual elite to wage war against the Jewish alien enemy. This of course left the Jews with serious scars and insane contempt, that is still obvious today, everyday. The boat has been set afloat for the complete destruction of Christianity that we are living today, aside a massive awakening.

At the end of the war, Himmler, in a letter to his family, told them that him to whom he referred to as the Ancient One, the God of Germany [Satan], will not forsake these people in the end. And Satan did not forsake them. Almost a century from this time Satan is still waging the war against these deranged criminals known as Jews. He will not let Humanity give in to the Jews and be destroyed. Humanity is still standing. Nobody has ever, or will ever quit.

Himmler's life was a life of duty, industriousness, mission, and deep work for his people. Almost nobody worked as hard as he did. His days, nights, and even sleep were all devoted to his mission and the cause. He gave everything he had and was, completely.

In the end of the war, Himmler, after being tortured for two days in the hands of the British intelligence, is killed in a feat of rage by the "British" officers. His death is passed down as "Suicide" for the public, but it was apparently cowardly murder out of sheer hatred and dishonoring revenge.

And this is how one of the Greatest Aryan Knights passed to Valhalla in memory and Spirit Eternal.

Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds. - Satan, Al Jilwah

May Satan Grant You Revenge!

Another Aryan Hero whose memory will be Eternal.

HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!!

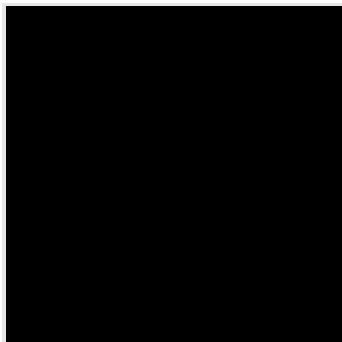
MAY HIS MEMORY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3213      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/7/2016  
Subject: Nietzsche's true view of Jews.

Excellent video. The Jews love to cherry pick Nietzsche to try and make out he was some kike lover, the quotes in the following video will leave you with no doubt what Nietzsche really thought of the disgusting creature known as the Jew.

[Nietzsche On The Jews.](#)



### Nietzsche On The Jews.

Nietzsche On The Jews.

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3214      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 10/8/2016  
Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

@Ashley, I'm glad it helped. Her page really gave me hope for our race, and made me realize how unique we all are. There are so many different types of beautiful.

The map is probably hiding somewhere in her thousands of pics lol. Actually it might be a full album, where she describes about every sub-group of Whites in Europe.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3215      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/8/2016  
Subject: The Secret Name Of The Jewish God And How To Defeat Them

The Secret Name Of The Jewish God And How To Defeat Them

The jews make a important deal out of the hidden name of their god, as we know this is actually their god from they have created with centuries of parasitical black magic which Christianity and islam are designed to feed into.

However this hidden name of their god is the key to their power.

This book "The Gnostics And Their Remains" by a scholar who studied kabala from rabbi's back in the 19th century. Is revealing and no wonder he got a lot of trouble for publishing it in his time.

The jewish rabbi's call the subistue name for the hidden name of their god, Ha Shem. This book shows the other half they are given in private and is kept hidden. Its whispered into the ear of the new rabbi by the elder rabbi upon their initiation into the office of rabbi. They dare not speak the whole thing out loud.

From the book:

"The regular jewish synonym for the Ineffable Name Jehovah, Ha shemhamphorash , The Holy Word which the Rabbi's compress into the Name or The Word." The Ha Shem is short for Ha Shemhamphorash.

In the jewish kabala the Ha Shemhamphorash is the 72 names of their god. So this shows the 72 names of the jewish god, Reverse Torah Ritual is actually demolishing their god. Their god is the 72 names. The Talmudic magic texts makes a big deal out of the 72 names and how it gives their rabbi's whatever they want.

So keep up the RTR's of the 72 daily.

Its also good to keep up the communication RTR, the entire jewish media empire is collapsing due to this as well.

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL TWO:

Cursing the 72 "Names of God"

This is THE most important and the most powerful Reverse Torah Ritual we will be doing. Because of the length of this ritual, I added in superscript, the number of each of the three letter names to eliminate confusion. The following are also divided into 4 sections; lines 1, 2, 3 and 4. Lilith explained that each of the former rituals was like "peeling an onion" in the way of stripping the enemy of their power.

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

Please read through the pronunciation directly below. Most of the letters here are repeats. I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download. Please Click Here

For a PDF copy of this ritual Please Click Here

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

Ah the lower case h indicates a very small H sound, like H- a small exhale

'AH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

AI as in the American English words day, say, made

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

AYh – you will see this often, the vowel sound is between a long A as in case, and a short e as in pet.

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

OI as in the American English word oil

'OH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

OHy The lower case y indicates a very short Y sound

R's should be rolled

TH soft TH as in the American English words thin, thick

TH [underlined] hard TH as in the American English words the, there, that

TS, as in the American English word oats, or as in pizza

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

VW The V and W together is a cross between the letter V and the letter W. This is biblical Hebrew. Listen to the Mp3, or do the best you can. You can substitute the letter W and this will still be valid.

#### LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •  
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •  
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •  
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •  
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •  
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

#### LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •  
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •  
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •  
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •  
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •  
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •  
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

#### LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •  
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •  
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •



28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •  
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •  
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •  
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •  
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •  
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •  
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •  
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •  
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

[Click Here for a PDF Copy of this Ritual](#)

[Click Here for an Audio Mp3 Copy of this Ritual](#)

[Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals \[Webpage\]](#)

[Back to RTR Main Page in English](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3217      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 10/10/2016  
Subject: Re: Nietzsche's true view of Jews.

Thank you commrade! Please post this in the forums too.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <ashleyslade0124@...> wrote :

Excellent video. The Jews love to cherry pick Nietzsche to try and make out he was some kike lover, the quotes in the following video will leave you with no doubt what Nietzsche really thought of the disgusting creature known as the Jew.

[Nietzsche On The Jews.](#)



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3219      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/10/2016

Subject: Re: Regarding "White Privilege"

@ Lydia yup we definitely are amazing creatures. But then we are the children of the Gods haha x3

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3220      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 10/11/2016

Subject: David Duke's Friends

What kind of people does David Duke support? Nothing less than a Communist appologist, the anti-White founder of the National Bolshevik Party, of who he shows support in his site:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RkKGjWWhvRs>

"I am a supporter of blacks. White civilization; their cultural values, false, dehumanizing model of the world, built by them – did not pay off. Everything goes to the beginning of the anti-white pogroms on a planetary scale. Russia saved only by the fact that we are not pure white. Predatory multinational corporations, oppression and suppression of all others, MTV, gays and lesbians – this is the fruit of white civilization, from which it is necessary to get rid of. So I am for reds, yellows, greens, blacks – but not for whites. I wholeheartedly on the side of the people of Zimbabwe."

"

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3221      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/11/2016  
Subject: Re: David Duke's Friends

Sometimes I think the problem is too many words, too much trying to be good. When I read bullshit like this:

"White civilization; their cultural values, false, dehumanizing model of the world, built by them – did not pay off. Everything goes to the beginning of the anti-white pogroms on a planetary scale. Russia saved only by the fact that we are not pure white. Predatory multinational corporations, oppression and suppression of all others, MTV, gays and lesbians – this is the fruit of white civilization"

"racism" "morality" "tolerance" "decency" "values" "dehumanizing" - I feel like I just want to scream I DON'T GIVE A FUCK!!! I am tired of all the talking. FINE I am a barbarian! I am every bit the animal Jews call me in their Talmud. DEAL WITH IT! I am sick of debates and arguments and values and labels and all that bullshit. I am White, my family is White, my family ancestry is White European. And I am going to want to do what is best for me and my family and my people and I don't give a fuck about ideals or values or what some kike has to say about it!

If every White just handled life with this attitude the Jews would have been finished off in the Roman times!

HAIL ENKI!  
HAIL LILITH!  
HAIL BAAL!  
HAIL QOS!  
HAIL ASHERAH!  
HAIL NERGAL!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3222      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/11/2016  
Subject: A Lesson From Our Ancestors On Power And Truth

A Lesson From Our Ancestors On Power And Truth

I have wrote before about how the Bhagavad Gita has been corrupted. But there is still great wisdom and a message in there for people. Originally this book is about the perfection of the soul, Krisna is the god of love, love is the union of opposites in the ancient meaning. The union and perfection of the soul by the

serpent. In Hinduism, Krishna is the serpent on the tree, the serpent energy, which is the divine spark, the literal Deamon. Even his name means "Serpent".

A war is about to start between the forces of the Pandava's and the Kaurava's who are cousins but the Kaurava's are evil and want to take total power over the planet. This is a global conflict in Hindu literature. The Pandava's are the opposite and wish to take their rightful rule but the Kaurava's are trying to violently seize power by murder, lies, threats, bribery and general deceitfulness, they are criminals.

The Kaurava's assemble a massive army from around the world their allies come from everywhere. The Pandava Prince, Arjuna outnumbered and losing hope goes to seek help from his family member Lord Krishna who has a massive army and massive amounts of gold and great allies.

When Arjuna arrives to Krishna's court he finds so has one of his evil cousins seeking the same. Krishna tells them both, he will not fight either as they are family but they both have a choice. One can have his massive army and gold all the material power at his command as a great ruler. The other can simply have him as an advisor. He tells them to arrive in the morning of the next day to give their choice.

The next day the evil cousin runs in first thing in a hurry and is agitated that Krishna is not awake yet and sits down angrily waiting. Arjuna wakes up and takes a morning bath then sits down to his daily morning meditations. Then calmly goes into Krishna's room and sits before his feet at Krishna's bed. Then Krishna awakes and seeing Arjuna first asks him what will it be his material forces of his troops or him. Arjuna states: "I choose you Lord". The other cousin runs away happy.

Arjuna with Krishna as his charioteer and advisor goes on to totally crush the Kaurava's in the war and wipe them out of existence with a smaller army against all odds he is victorious.

The message is simple. Arjuna is a spiritualized being. The bath he takes is the purification of the serpent power the rebirth, also he practices meditation the tapas of the kundalini energy that transform and spiritualize the being. When he walks into Krishna's room and sits at his feet. This is easy the lotus feet of the Guru [god] is the thousand petal lotus of the crown. Arjuna rose the serpent of Satan. His power was spiritual power the real power behind the cosmos. Krishna also represents the open crown and third eye as well.

The chariot is the symbol of the soul the seven horses that pull it the chakra's and the Surya [Krishna] is the power of the soul radiating thought the spiritualized, perfected being. The advice Krishna gives is the Buddha the transcendental mind, the Deamon as good advise and counsel.

His cousin was not spiritualized he was purely of materialistic mind and filled with greed, murder and lies for it. He was basically just a Jew.

Arjuna was victorious because he chose true spirituality his cousins were evil in mind because they rejected it. In the end they with all the armies of the earth at their command were no match for one ascended master and his loyal men.

Spiritual power is the ultimate truth and power.

Remember the advice that Krishna gives Arjuna, its one is supposed to struggle in the world for what is good against what is evil. And that Pacifism is simply spiritual weakness and evil, and allows evil people to take over and destroy the planet. And that one has a divine, spiritual duty for truth and to struggle for its victory on earth. This is why the Jews always encourage and promote pacifism to the Goyim.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3223      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 10/12/2016  
Subject: Re: David Duke's Friends

High Priest Mageson commented on this post here: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic16613.html>

"Good article.

Let us never forget, Duke plead guilty to defrauding its own supporters in court. And was sent to prison for such. But got a slap on the wrist and was out fast. That tells a person something. Just like his involvement in operation Red Dog that had CIA connections and his CIA asset position he had as a English teacher in Indo-China back in the day. Classic operative cover.

We know who runs the CIA the same jews that run the Mossad, the Rothschild's and Rockefellers. Which is why the CIA is always hand in glove with Mossad.

Mullins stated Duke ripped him off as well. Duke raised a thousand dollars for Mullins to come to the New Orleans meeting. And when Mullins showed up he was left stranded in New Orleans. Duke pocketed the money. A lot of WN's have stated Duke sells the personal information of his members to the ADL and other jewish orgs. That can get people fired from career's. Its known Duke spent a million dollars in donations of his supports in Casino's.

Mullins stated Duke was a operative for some group or another the SPLC, ADL or whoever. Duke's job is to run a limited hangout it seems. He won't mention certain very important subjects and misleads people from them and as always push the good jews and its just some Zionists bad jews. Show all his jewish friends and push Christianity so the jews have control on the soul. Never mention the holohoax either.

There are jews with the last name of Dugin. Duke and Dugin are idols of the Alt kike."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3224      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/12/2016  
Subject: Re: David Duke's Friends (Dugin, Eurasianism, Nazbol)

Just incase anyone was still in any doubt as to what this "White nationalist" David Duke's friends and their ideology of National Bolshevism and Eurasianism is really about we need look no further than their own website. Keep in mind, this guy Alexander Dugin has been one of the most influential figures in modern Russian politics and on Putin and has even been noted by western authorities for his involvement in the Russian occupation of Ukraine. Read the following and you'll see Nazbol is just another form of Communism wrapped up in patriotic packaging: <http://phalanx.niceboard.com/t1516-national-bolshevism-faq>

#### ARE YOU NAZIS OR FASCISTS?

Of course not. A National Socialist bases his whole emphasis on the question about his nation's race purity /race characteristics, which we National-Bolsheviks doesn't give a damn about. A National-Bolshevik doesn't want to enslave other people, or proclaim one superior to another, but instead liberate them from the yoke of the Novus Ordo Seclorum: the New World Order. Neither are we Fascist, because these defend the existing Capitalist system (just as the Nazis do) as long as the State and the people of a Nation is intact. A National-Bolshevik got no pardon towards the Capitalist system and would never sacrifice ideals for the conflictlessness in a Corporatitist society, as the Fascists do.

## ARE YOU RACISTS?

No. NBP in Russia have Jews, Blacks and Asians in the party, some in leading positions, and everyone is welcomed as National-Bolsheviks, regardless of ethnicity or origin. But we do recognize a Nation's or ethnicity's historical and cultural traditions and everything that it means. The system is the cause of problems, not the Immigrants; they're victims of the purges by the World Capitalist dreadnought. We fight for them, for their right to a prosperous homeland. When the World Order is smashed (may that day dawn soon, inshallah) and the Third World countries liberated. About 'race mixing': We National-Bolsheviks believe it's an individual choice whom a Comrade or Citizen decide to spread his or her offspring with. It isn't a political matter.

## SO WHY IS YOUR FLAG SIMILAR TO FLAG OF NAZI GERMANY?

On the banner of the National-Bolsheviks is a stylized "[Hammer](#) and Sickle" - symbol of Soviet Russia; not a swastika. The colors are just punk-style provocation.

## ARE YOU COMMUNISTS / MARXISTS?

We are very positive about the Communism Idea but not pleased too much about realisation of it especially represented by opportunists like Khrushchev, Gorbachev and co.

Marxism is an interesting Philosophy which, among other things, explain the laws of Economics, and as an interpreting tool of history. As a political dogma, Marxism is an anachronism. No, we are not Marxists, but we proclaim the rights of the working class against the plutocrat Elite, and is thereby 100% Socialist.

## WHAT IS YOUR POSITION ON RELIGION?

NBP is secular Party, but National-Bolshevism is mystical and metaphysical ideology. We respect all religions: Christianity (especially Orthodoxy), Paganism, Islam, Buddhism. Atheists are respected.

## WHO ARE YOUR ENEMIES?

Foreign enemies of National-Bolshevism: the large Satan - USA and mondialists of Europe, incorporated in NATO and UN. Internal enemies: bourgeoisie class - capitalists and bureaucrats.

## WHAT IS YOUR PURPOSE?

Global purpose of National-Bolshevism is the creation of Eurasian Empire from Vladivostok up to Gibraltar. National-bolsheviks want to become the creators of the New Civilization. The new nation will take only the brightest, the most heroic, the most ingenious results of inspiration from the past.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3225      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/12/2016

Subject: White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews

White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews

Jews the great genociders of all Peoples which is all their Torah is about, exterminating Goyim nation after nation, robbing people, raping people, enslaving people as cattle property. Their Talmud is just a detailed manual on how to do what the Torah is about including allowing the raping of children. And the Kabala is how to set this up on the spiritual plane into the material.

The jew is the architect of White Genocide why? Cause its part of Judaism to exterminate the White Race and always has been.

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the

different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

The jews also call us Gentiles "The Synagogue Of Satan" in the spell book of the bible. It means The Temple Of The Gentiles:

[topic16224.html](http://topic16224.html)

This rabbinical leader is just telling us what the jewish texts already state:

Hence the jewish leaders who run the world banking houses created the EU, the Rothschild's [who call themselves The Kings Of The Jews in their own writings] the Warburgs and Baurch's created the EU and appointed the 27 dictators that rule over the murder of the entire European People.

The jewish EU was always about genocide of the European People and jewish world government as the front man of creating the EU tells us in his own words:

Everything the jews are running from the Frankfurt School to the EU is just making what their holy texts of judaism states into reality. There just being jews. Anti-Semitism is not the problem, Anti-Semitism is the solution to the jewish pollution. Hate these kikes White Man and Woman, because they hate you and wish to murder you all, literally, they are not sparing your children either.

What it means to be jewish, .....[note Xian was code for Goy] In their bible witchcraft they openly call xians the fake jews and the Synagogue of Satan as their are of GENTILE BLOOD, THE BLOOD OF SATAN, JEWS ARE A RACE:

This is what Hitler and many good people fought to save us from. The jews attempting to murder, rob, rape and enslave us.

The Truth About WW2:

[topic15258.html](http://topic15258.html)

Hate might be the only thing that will save us. We are paying the price with our lives for allowing the jew to dwell amongst us.

Proposal to "Ensure Continuation of the German People" REJECTED as "Racist and Nazi" in Parliament

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MDfhVbfZHfo>

In 2011, the Nationalist Party of Germany (NPD) made a proposal in the State Parliament of Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania that was intended to "ensure the biological continuation of the German people". It contained measures such as providing a salary for women who choose to be mothers, increases in child support, provide interest-free loans as well as pension raises for parents.

Stefan Köster, state chairman of the party and speaker for family affairs, explained the desperate need to increase birth rates among Germans as high immigration rates, low fertility and emigration of natives who lost hope in their country imply the eventual extinction of the German people. He stressed that healthy families are the very foundation of a society and all of Europe's wealth stems from the diversity of different peoples in their respective nations. No amount of consumption and materialism can ever replace a child's laugh, which has sadly become a rarity as Germany now has the lowest birth rate in the world.

He explains that if current trends continue, native Germans will be minority in their own major cities within decades, as it is already the case in other European capitals like London. Liberal politicians, like Stefanie von Berg, openly celebrate this.

Throughout the speech he is mocked, heckled and interrupted with insults like "Nazi" or "racist".

By 2030, 30% of the native German population will be older than 65. 1 in 2 Children born in Germany is born to a migrant family.

The Nationalist party called out the grave importance of reversing this trend to avoid Germans losing their homeland and future.

The proposal to ensure the continuation of the German people met unanimous rejection by all parties.

A speaker for the Social Democrats explicitly states in a rebuttal that all democratic parties show nothing but utter contempt for the proposal and will unite to make sure nothing like this will ever get passed. According to the Social Democrats, the German people has caused nothing but death and destruction by causing two world wars and the mere concept of securing a future for German children in Germany is inherently racist, inhuman and a Nazi ideology.

According to the ruling parties, rather than funding German families, "all" families must receive financial support to avoid being racist. The lack of children among Germans has been equalized through mass immigration from Africa and the Middle East.

|                                                                        |               |                       |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                     | Message: 3226 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 10/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews |               |                       |                  |

Too bad for them we and the Gods have made the decision our people are here to stay and there is nothing they can do about it.

|                                                                  |               |                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 3228 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/14/2016 |
| Subject: Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d' |               |                                |                  |

[Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d' : JoyofSatan666](#)





## Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demo...

Since the latest amazing post by High Priest Don, and our writings on this excrement the jews have as "God", I have to make some further comments that I ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Since the latest amazing post by High Priest Don, and our writings on this excrement the jews have as "God", I have to make some further comments that I have written about months ago.

Behold the New Meme:

Everytime you do an RTR, this is what happens:

The "Jewish God", this name, is hidden by the Rabbis on purpose, because they literally KNOW it to be a thoughtform. As one Rabbi stated "God" is nothing but a servant on the leash.

The decisions of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah himself asks the opinions of earthly rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven. -Rabbi Menachen, Comments for the Fifth Book

Jehovah himself in heaven studies the Talmud, standing: he has such respect for that book.

Tractate Mechilla/Me'ilah

So what does this alien read in this "Talmud":

Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

Things like that.

Sounds more like a sad, average intelligence reptilian, with a scat loving, bad reading habit, doesn't it. That's it because that's what it is.

So the "God" of the universe does read things like:

What is their "God" about anyway, even as an ethical entity? Please jewsus give me a new car, please jewsus save my soul because I am lazy, jewsus this, jewsus that, Jewsus could you please save me because I am too bored. Jewsus, could you please bring me my flip flops? Jewsus, could you please destroy this guy because he pisses me off? Jewsus can you prepare me some pancakes? Jewsus and their thoughtform are servants alike. They have no essence. To the jews their idea of "God" is either a universal pool of scat, or a servant that serves the kikes.

The Gentile idea of "God" has never been that of a servant. Its derogatory to the person and to the "God" alike to act in this way. Satan teaches us that "God" is within, and how to become our own "Gods", self reliant, non-parasitic entities. The jews are universal parasites and this is reflected into that even "God" is to them a playtoy, that they hope will do their shit for them. Divinely lazy as they are, even GOD serves them.

The Rabbis openly state that if this name is found out (which it has) it will result in the killing of "God". Now, how can "God" die? Simply because, this is not "God" in anyway. This is just a charged mantra, that makes things happen.

As many of you would have noticed this 72 name ritual really aggravates the greys and all the retarded lifeforms of the astral-poo side. This is because this rapes them. The names of "Angels" who all end up in "EL" just mean LIGHT. These all end in "EL" for a reason, as these are created aliases for thoughtforms. Now behind these thoughtforms, except of the thoughtform itself, do hide real entities. These are not real beings, and they are thoughtforms within this "matrix" of the enemy, meant to keep the Gods out from communicating with us, and exercising influence over the world. Mass belief of the "Goyim" (Gentile Cattle in Hebrew) reassures this will be the "reality" in this reality bubble the jews have enforced onto this planet.

The analogy is like relative reality, versus reality. For instance someone believes the Sun doesn't exist, to them its real that it doesn't, and if they are brainwashed enough, it will be as if the sun doesn't exist to a large extent, enough to even deny its existence. The sun however exists, and the only thing that's required is a shock to shake off this programing.

The prayer energy of the "Goy" charges this relative reality of the jews, same as "Jesus" and anything else into this nefarious Torah, into a larger 'matrix' that shrouds this world and forms what is called "reality". From there on since this is living energy, and also there are other alien lifeforms behind this, this whole thing has a life of its own. The Rabbis openly admit the "Torah" is a possible reality, not any reality given by 'god'. Now to them, their nefarious, scat eating, alien company, are 'god'. Well these are not my God, neither anyone else's who is not a universal retard. Rabbi Jewsus is not my "lord" neither I consider this sly scat-eating, cowardly jewish, as a legitimate "savior" of myself.

Now, in this "reality" that is created by the Goyim (Enslaved Gentiles) prayer energy, the jews have power, enjoy luxuries, decide kings, and are literally "God". Every magick works with a point of focus. The point of focus is Rabbi Jewsus, where the prayer energy goes, the other one, is the Kaaba cube. In the enemy fable grimoires who have been stories written by jews who were high on their own scat, it is written, that they envision that the "Demons" do "Bow" to the "Seed of David, the King" (Jewsus). The Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, and they hope they enslave them in this matrix and through this idea.

Christianity is the murderer of our Gods, civilization, and legacy.

Treat people open and accepting to this garbage as you would deal with infected that need to be purged with pesticide. These people have been the reason of our downfall. They were the ones who opened the gates to the hebrews in order for them to infiltrate and destroy us. This is how the Vikings got eradicated- they accepted this little jew amongst their own pantheon, and some centuries later they burned them to death thanks to it. Infiltration.

As for the pseudo-history in the bible...This is why they wrote a full false history in the bible, and for occult reasons. To show that "since it always was, it will forever be" with their hoax. This opens up the logical mind to accept things so that one is parasitized easily. If the jews were like "HEy Goyim, pay us your whole existence and accept us as your motherfucking kings, thank you", who the hell would accept them? So like an advanced parasite, they have new and advanced methods. Oy vey, we are the chosen scat-men, give us 6 trillion shekels now, amen.

Then, the obsession with numbers in this book is bleeding occult as well. Why the 24, the 42, and the 6 play such a big purpose in "G-d's plan"? Because its the plan of some kike scatmen that's why. Don't forget to pay in 24 turns, and cry the 6 trillion Holohoaxed. These things are all spells upon the populace.

This has been the ruling "reality" that is imposed upon the world and against which many people have attempted to revolt against. This is why all this "secrecy" in regards to "God", why all these strange and occult texts, the fear of "God" being found out etc. This conspiracy further extends to their alien counterparts as well, as the jews openly state.

The Demons all of them have a different name. These are not their "real" names. They can listen to these names, but the real thing is that this is a telephone line, or an alias. These names have existential importance and they are not a "coincidental" thing. The jews in their attempts to usher the power of these names, they changed a few letters here and there in order to use these for their own purposes. This has turned into a disaster for them, as the real beings behind these have grown extremely furious on them, and they are not like their own skrawny retarded thoughtforms. In the same way, behind these magical words of the "angelic" names, there hide nefarious and ugly enemy forces and ET's. Many of which have been encountered as greys, reptilians, and company of astral excrement. This is sort of like calling on a telephone (saying a name) and someone will pick up the phone.

Now Satan has been working with the Clergy to make it known what this "cube" is, what the plans of the enemy are, and what is "upcoming". As with everything, Satan provides solutions. This matter has been touched by occultists in the past, and many were unable to figure out the case with this cube thing. Others have called it the "Glove", that is all around the astral and physical and doesn't let anything really work on it normally.

There will be a ritual upcoming when the time is right, that will completely annihilate the "Cube" of the enemy, or for lack of better term, the "Jewtrix". It will fall apart, same as all its rules, and all that it produces for the jews. The "torah" will collapse and no amount of "reading" will save the enemy, as this has already been done largely and will only increase by the 72 names of God Ritual. We will not deviate from the RTR's in anyway, but we will add icing on the cake that will make everything even worse for the enemy.

Needless to say, the enemy neither their alien counterparts are fond of this, as this will result in their total failure.

One last note. There are uneducated people around that mention that somehow, Demon Names and Satan are somehow tying into Hebrew. While this is OBVIOUS to anyone with a peanut for a brain, that this is not the case. These names in these grimoires are literal names of actual entities that predated the jews by thousands of thousands of years. Many of these names are Divine Concepts, such as Abrasax, whose name is a concept of the eternity of the universe.

These are honorable titles, with deeply occult and spiritual essences, and these started in Babylon and in other White Civilizations, such as Sumer. The Jews found these and clumped them together for reasons of binding and defamations. Astaroth has been Ishtar, or Ostara. Austria's name is OSTER-REICH. The Reich of Ostara, Astaroth- whom the Nazi Occults and Psychics were in communication with. These beings openly told the National Socialists that it all began in the East. Adolf Hitler wanted to develop White people into a race such as these people who have been our progenitors, and also, literal saviors. These are Nordic Aliens of the Nordic Race, whom the people we have physically here actually resemble to a large extent. There are also other Gods from their Race, that resemble others.

All these names and titles are far more Ancient, Eternal and they are also important in building the Soul. They also act as a telephone line through which we can "call" our Gods astrally. Also, these have zero to no relation with the jews, no more than a stolen object has a link to the thief rather than the creator of it; the same goes for the jewish alphabet and the jewish "occult" which is nothing but a pile of gibberish and stolen divine knowledge that has been reduced to excrement.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3229

From:  
high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 10/14/2016

Subject: Demons The Gods of the Gentiles

[Demons The Gods of the Gentiles : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Demons The Gods of the Gentiles : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic  
Comrades.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We have wrote extensively on the matter, there is much knowledge in the Joy of Satan website, but this research here will put the put the coffin tomb on the hoaxes that "Satanism" or "Demonology" has anything to do with Jews. Quite intrestingly, the jews admit on their own, that this has nothing to do with them, and that their existence is contrary against all of this. However, naive people with not much capacity to differientate, and those with hangups with christianity, cannot see this, but evidence can speak for itself.

To begin with, one can NEVER take the "English" bible as a reliable, occult text. It has been dumbed down for "Goyim" (Enslaved Gentiles, meaning animals in hebrew) consumption.

If one reads the Greek Texts, or the Ancient Hebrew (Torah) one easily understands that not only there is no "God", but many other details that I will only touch here but will be on their own enough.

God is nothing but the Atman [The all-presiding consciousness] of the universe, personified as Brahma (Abraham is actually an anagram of this to tie in the hoax story) and the jews pretend THEY are the atman, or as thus "God", who supposedly dictate the decrees etc. From the line of "Abraham". Anyone can use "God" or this force to create, destroy and do anything alike, if one knows the means [magick].

Those who are completely adept to the use of this force are called "Gods" themselves, and the jews try to blame him of "wanting to rise above God". The Demons and anyone else are above "God" in this case, and as thus they are Gods. "God" is a generic superconsciousness that doesn't do harm or good, and it just manifests here as natural laws. Nature can destroy or create and this is irrespectible to human beings. Animals are just as ruled by "God" completely, while Humans have the capacity to "re-unite with God" or the Atmic level of consciousness. The jewish programs ensure this will never happen for the Demonic Gentiles, and they are an injection to destroy this capability of humanity.

This is why Satan "rebelled" against "God" in the bible, and enslaved "God". The jews just however place themselves and their alien company as "God", while they claim the "all-powerful" powers of the Atman, but apparently, they are not and they never were all powerful. As thus they are on a war with "Satan" and this ties into the ET stories that humanity has come to understand in this age, but always knew.

What is the Torah? Admittedly, its a spiritual weapon given to the jews by an alien intelligence, in order to wipe out the Gentile people.

From the book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages) [1], in regards to the alien writers of the Torah:

"The God that helps Moses (The jew), says Mails, "was powerful enough to know what would happen

in the future, but not powerful enough to dictate what was to happen".

In another place of the same book, it openly stated that the Jews were in communication with aliens (which will be proven later are hostile to us, as all of us here know):

"The Bible (Torah) that God instructed to Moses, wasn't anything but a computer program. To begin with it was written on a rock, and was written then on papyrus. Then it became a book. In the Codex (of the bible) it is however mentioned as "The Ancient Computer Program". [...] What this Bible Code (Torah) proves is that it was a communication with another intelligence, something that scientists nowadays seek, but it has already happened [...] the discovery of an alien device or of one alien message on or near the planet Earth."

So what are "Angels" all in all? Let it be explained by a Rabbi what they are. Aliens, and for those that are not aliens, they are sort of like astral computer programs or astral borg thoughtforms, that are part of the Jewish Torah program, generated into a reality by the faith of the "believers":

[2]"This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such "spiritual" sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of "alien" artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

[My note, they put everything in the same box and why will be explained later. Satan doesn't have anything to do with "Angels" and this is a jewish label for all astral beings irrespectively of if they are thoughtforms, aliens, or whatever else.]

### So what about the Demons who are the Gods of the Gentiles?

1 Corinthians 10:20

"No, but the sacrifices of pagans are offered to demons, not to God. And I do not want you to be participants with demons. "

The Greek word for Demons, is called "Demonia". As we have stated many times in the past, and in the works of Plato such as Timaeus, we have "Agathodemonia" and "Kakodemonia". Agathos means Noble, Good, Light, Beautiful, Perfect, while "Kakodemones" means bad, evil and nefarious, or even dangerous to mankind. Agathos Daimon, the God of Dionyssus and the God of the Dionyssian Mysteries, is actually the Kundalini Serpent, which is the source of the ultimate Good, Good in itself. The beings who are of the Serpent, are called "Agathodemones" and guide humanity, protect humanity, and guide humanity to spiritual elevation.

The Kakodemones are nothing but thoughtforms, apparitions, possibly even negative aliens, created thoughtforms by humans and the list goes endless, no different than how one creates an egregore or servitor, or are elemental beings created by hatred and the list goes on. The banishing and exorcism of these beings is important for the safety of humanity. The Greek Gods and the original Gods (The Demons) are not this, as the enemy loves to claim, and all of this is in reverse. They just reversed this to create their own "Culture". Infact, the jews are in alliance with these evil and despised entity and carry out their purposes such as extermination of all the Ancients etc.

These in the hebraic literature are reversed identities, and the "Agathodemones" of the Gentiles/Greeks (their Gods etc) have been turned into heinous monsters and labelled as 'demons' whom the enemy tries to convince everyone are inferior. For instance, the Demon Andras in the Goetic Demons, means in Greek "MAN". "Andrelaphos" is an Ancient Greek Name and so are many others, so is Asmodeus ( ἄσμοδος ). Daimon or Demon just means knowledgable one, and Demon also means Spirit or Astral body. For a Demon to be called a God, they have to be of supreme power, influence and strength as Iamvllichus states. There are grades. The Demons are also sent by the Gods (the superior Demons) to help Humanity and elevate them to the highest levels of spirituality.

The jews call themselves their "god" by the honorary title "Adonai" which comes from the Greek Adonis-meaning Beautiful, noble, and all of this. As with anything else, the jews have stolen this and adjusted this to fit their own ends, from the Greek demi-god Adonis. Ang-EL, like "Uriel" and the rest of the Angelic Garbage, is identifications of mostly jewish origin. These are identifications of the Jews mostly. EL comes from the Egyptian " " that just means light. " " means Sun in Greek, also known as Helios. The shiny one. Anything can be shiny, and this doesn't mean that this is not nefarious of us or friendly. Anything on the astral that has light. This also implies that the angelic thoughtforms were generated by jews, through light, and they were literally created by them. What their own "Angels" are, they project to the Demons and the Gods.

Its the same pattern in everything they do. Make no mistake, jews haven't only stolen from Greeks, but from thousands of millenia from all Gentiles. This is how they ended up with this system where Asiatic, Greek, Persian, Middle Eastern, Syrian, Hindu etc, entities are shamed alike. However, the jews know, that all these entities are technically the same. What the Ancients also knew to be a fact.

It goes WITHOUT saying that the dreamy, ficticious and lying "Grimoires" that are written by jews of BLOOD, RACE and RELIGION, are based on the backbone of ABRAHAMIC/JEWISH faiths, and are nothing more than their racial hatred expressed in an occult system to enslave and obliterate Gentiles. Those who follow this abominational crap are not only offensive to the real Gods of the Gentiles, but also are creating their own eternal tombstone. The authors of ALL defamations against the Ancient Gods and cultures, were nothing else but jews. Not evolution, not history, not even coincidence. A calculated attack by jews waged on another races, due to this jewish race's alien origins, which is self-admitted by the jews themselves and proudly upheld.

Thomas Hobbes, the "Philosopher" of the 1600's, writes openly in his work, the infamous "Leviathan" [3] : [Book IV, CH 45-46]

Hobbes admits here that what is nowadays known as "SATANISM" (he calls it Demonology) is the par-excellence religion of the Gentiles.

"Of Daemonology and other Reliques of the Religion of the GENTILES. [...] And by that means they feared them (the Demons, the 'heathens of old') as things of an unknown, that is, of an unlimited power to doe them good, or harme; and consequently. given the occasion of the Governours and the HEATHEN (my note GENTILE) Common-wealths to regulate this their fear, by establishing Deamonology (in which the poets, as Principall Priests aof the HEATHEN Religion, were specially employed or revered) to the Publique Peace, and to the obedience of Subjects necessary thereunto; and to make some of them GOOD Daemons, and others EVIL; the one as a spurre to the observance, the other, as reins to withhold them from violation of the

laws. [...]

The Graecians, by their Colonies and Conquests, communicated their Language and Writtings into ASIA, EGYPT, and ITALY and therein, by necessary consequence their DAEMONOLOGY or (as St.Paul calles it) their DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS: and by that means, the contagion was derived also to the Jewes, both of Judea and Alexandria, and other parts, whereinto they were dispersed. But the name of Daemon they did not (the jews) (as the Graecians) attribute to Spirits both Good and Evil, but to the evil onely: and to the Good Daemons they gave them name of the Spirit of God; and esteemed those who entered the bodies of their prophets (The jews)."

What does this tell us... The evident. The "Gods" of the Gentiles were turned to "Demons", and the generic title for those beings "Benefic" to the jews were labelled "Angels". Just for coverups. What else does it tell us...DAEMONOLOGY IS THE RELIGION OF THE GENTILES. Also, this came from the Aryans, Greeks, and extended into their regions. Egypt was part of this, and jews, have stolen everything from Egypt, to reverse it, corrupt it, and create their own alien "anti-religion" against the one of the Gentiles. Angel means nothing else in hebrew but messenger of "god", and "angels" can be good (nice to jews) or bad (against jews).

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. -Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

Those who are against Jews, are equated with the Demons, and the Demonic Gods, and they are "remains" of the Ancient Religions, who oppose the jews every step of their way. The leader of which is Satan, Samael, the creator of the White Race as admitted by the jews. All the Gods of the Mixed Multitude, and the "Amalekites" same as other Gentile Races descended from the "Fallen Ones" are to be obliterated and destroyed. To us Gentiles these entities have always been "Agathodemons" like Satan or more blantly, even Zeus:

Revelation 2:12

"To the angel of the church in Pergamum write: 'I know your works, and where you dwell... where Satan's throne is.'"

The throne in the Pergamum is the Throne of Zeus, the Ancient Greek God, who ended up in the grimoires as a "despised" Demon, God of the Greeks. For more details check here, and to also read how this relates to xianity and the jews (who created christianity in the first place, from the root of Judaism):

<http://www1.cbn.com/700club/seat-satan-ancient-pergamum>

For those who are still naive and think the jews have any problem with "Christ", then I wonder why they have a NATIONAL HOLIDAY in smearing the Ancient Pagan God that is in their literature known as "AZAZEL", or the Demon Azazel. While openly claiming Jesus, as the most important Rabbi Kaduri wrote in his deathnote, is the SAVIOR of the JEWS.

"Matthew 5:17 - Rabbi Jesus Talks:

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Torah [Jewish Law] or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single yod, not a vav, will disappear from the Torah [Jewish Law] until everything is accomplished...." [Yod and Vav are Hebrew Letters]."

So, This National Holiday is mentioned as the Yom Kippur. Now, what did "AZAZEL" do that was worthy of him to being cursed in a NATIONAL HOLIDAY of the jews, and like "SATAN" (whose real name is Satanas from the Greek New Testament) be accursed and attacked until forever by the jews? Azazel is also known as "Semihaza" in the hebraic literature.

In the Book of Enoch, Samyaza is portrayed as the leader of a band of angels called the Watchers that are consumed with lust for mortal women and become fallen angels.

And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: "I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin." And they all answered him and said: "Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing." Then sware they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. (Enoch 6:3-5)

In the book, "Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik" it writes in translation of the original text of the book (p.178):

[These will be my notes]

"And to Gabriel the Lord said: Go to the bastards and the children of fornication, and destroy the children of the Watchers [Those who from the Heavens came to Earth, our literal forefathers known as Demons] from among men, and send them into a war of destruction; and length of days they will not have. And no request from their fathers on their behalf shall be granted that they should expect [binding astral communication] to live an eternal life or that each of them should live for five hundred years [this was the lifespan of the Demonic Seed back then, before humanity was "cast down" in this alien attack]. And to Michael the Lord said, "Go Michael and make known to Semihaza and to all his companions who associated with [human] women to defile themselves with them in their uncleanness, that their sons shall perish [Gentiles] and they shall see the destruction of their beloved ones' and bind them unto seventy generations in valleys of the earth unto the great day [the 'apocalypse' or judgement]."

So in this passage we see the binding, extermination of the White people, and also that "God", this alien intelligence that is of the enemy, wants to wage a war of destruction against both humanity, and the Sons of the Gods.

More on the extermination of the White Race by the Jews, the Sons of the Giants:

[post73004.html?hilit=amalek#p73004](http://post73004.html?hilit=amalek#p73004)

From the same book, the Rabbis openly admit that their ET company has bound the Gods of the Gentiles:

"And what did Semihazai do? He repented and suspended himself between heaven and earth, head downwards and feet upwards, because he was not allowed to open his mouth before the "Holy One - Blessed be he - and he still hangs between heaven and earth. [My note they cannot communicate with Humanity because humanity is spiritually bound by "God"] Therefore, when the Israelites used to bring sacrifices on the day of atonement (YOM KIPPUR) they cast one lot (animal) for the Lord that it might atone for the iniquities of the Israelites, and one lot (goat) for Azazel that he might bear the burden of Israel's iniquity. This is the AZAZEL (Semihazah) that is mentioned in the scripture. [but the Gods are also cursed as well by the Jews and their "God"/Alien company]"

More on Azazel as posted here, and what Jews celebrate in their NATIONAL holiday for THOUSANDS of years, and who they smear against:

"This is confirmed by the Book of Enoch, which brings Azazel into connection with the Biblical story of the fall of the angels [...]"

Azazel is represented in the Book of Enoch as the leader of the rebellious giants in the time preceding the flood; he taught men the art of warfare, of making swords, knives, shields, and coats of mail, and women the art of deception by ornamenting the body, dyeing the hair, and painting the face and the eyebrows, and also revealed to the people the secrets of witchcraft and corrupted their manners, leading them into wickedness and impurity;



"There has been much controversy over the function of Azazel as well as over his essential character. Inasmuch as according to the narrative the sacrifice of Azazel, while symbolical, was yet held to be a genuine vicarious atonement, it is maintained by critics that Azazel was originally no mere abstraction, but a real being to the authors of the ritual—as real as Yhwh himself.

This relation to the purpose of the ceremony may throw light upon the character of Azazel. Three points seem reasonably clear. (1) Azazel is not a mere jinnee or demon of uncertain ways and temper, anonymous and elusive (see Animal Worship), but a deity standing in a fixed relation to his clients.

Necessarily their environment subjected them in a measure to superstitions associated with the local deities, and of these latter Azazel was the chief. The point of the whole ceremony seems to have been that as the scapegoat was set free in the desert, so Israel was to be set free from the offenses contracted in its desert life within the domain of the god of the desert.

Azazel would therefore appear to be the head of the supernatural beings of the desert. He was thus an instance of the elevation of a demon into a deity. Such a development is indeed rare in Hebrew religious history of the Biblical age, but Azazel was really never a national Hebrew god, and his share in the ritual seems to be only the recognition of a local deity.

To Conclude, not only the Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, but also they are good, beautiful, intensively powerful, and have been our guides and literal creators and progenitors. Only with the dawning of the Jewish programs have they been ridiculed, defamed, and reduced to evil or nefariousness.

The Jews are sworn enemies of Eternal Truth (Satyan in Sanskrit, or the Yezidi Shaitan, known to the Abrahamics as the "Devil" or Satan), they call the Truth of the Gentiles eternal Adversary (Ha Satan in Hebrew) and all beings who are our Gods, positive for us, and have helped, or want to help humanity, are sworn enemies of the Jews, their "God's" and everything the jews stand for and represent.

---

#### Sources/Bibliography:

[1]The book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages)

[2]The Writings of Ariel Tzadok, Kosher Rabbi, <http://Www.KosherTorah.Com>

[3]Thomas Hobbes, "Leviathan", Book IV, CH 45-46

[4]"Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik"

|                          |               |                      |                  |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 3230 | From: spiritual.jedi | Date: 10/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "My Battle" |               |                      |                  |

I became a Satanist 5 years ago. After few weeks since i started i started to suffer. Enemies are constantly attacking me. I suffer every day for 5 years. Im fighting but it works slowly. I have a problem, where i cant control energies, so i put gray energy, or any other negative energy to myself, or to those who i love. I have more similar problems like this. I do void meditation every day, but it works slowly. Satan said: "Those who suffer for my sake i will surely reward in one of the worlds". I put this sentence in my mind, and i remember it every day. The biggest gift from Satan would be, that i reach Magnus opus in this life, and become a god. I hope Satan will reward me with this gift. If anyone has any advice, that would help me i will be happy.

Hail Satan/Lucifer!

Hail Leraje!

Hail Andras!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3231      From: mageson6666      Date: 10/14/2016  
Subject: Hitler Was A Satanist His Own Card Proves It

Hitler Was A Satanist His Own Card Proves It

Adolf Hitler purposely put his personal id card at 555 for his membership of the National Socialist Party.

Hitler's party id card:

The Party was a lot smaller then this, this fact is well established in history books. So what does this symbolic number mean, why was it chosen for his personal number?

As known the National Socialist Party was created and run by the Thule Society a Satanist Order.

555 is RA the fifth rune. RA means darkness in Sanskrit. Which is what 555 is called in gematria which was stolen from the Greeks [even the word is Greek]. The black sun. The black sun symbol is just the Zodiac wheel with the lighting emanating from the center point the RA. In fact the entire black sun is nothing but the circle with the dot in the center. Which is the symbol of god in the Aryan mysteries and the symbol of the Black Sun was called RA by the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Vedic's. The Radius of the circle is Ra deus, God RA. The god of the hidden or black sun is RA. And in Hebrew RA means "evil".

The symbol of the circle with the dot is the glyph of the sun and the symbol of the gold in the work. This symbol was given to Osiris whom the Egyptians called Lucifer. The Black Sun is also shown as the Oroboros serpent, the symbol of the Magum Opus in Hermetic doctrine.

RA is fire, the element of the sun and its by RA, spiritual fire the soul is made perfect in Hermetic doctrine. Its by fire that matter is transformed to spiritus. The Black sun is the symbol of the 12 signs of the Zodiac which the sun, RA journeys thought purifying the soul. This is the Atum of the Egyptians who they also called Lucifer, the Morning star. The Black sun also relates to the zodiac wheel the stars of the constellations shining in the night sky. Showing the path to immortality. The Egyptians and other Aryans were stellar worshippers, the night sky. Which makes the body of Sophia/Lucifer. This is why ancient Temples were made to resemble the night sky.

555 is the number of Venus, who is Lucifer, the Black Sun and is shown as the Pentagram. The symbol of the fire of spirit perfecting matter, the Agathos Demonia. The Aryan god which is shown as the serpent, Satan. Which transforms the elements of the soul to gold, to luminous spirit.

Himmler had the Black Sun put into the SS castle at Wewelsburg. SS is well know to have the esoteric meaning of Schwarz Sonne, Black Sun.

For those in the know this was the same as waving a neon sign in people's faces. 555=Satan.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3232      From: satansdemons      Date: 10/15/2016  
Subject: "Two Fateful Decisions"

Attachments :

All can be basically determined on the "downfall" of Hitler and Nazi Germany by two major fateful decisions.

1. The German forces Invading the Soviet Union on 22 June, 1941 (Operation Barbarossa) when there was really no immediate reason to do so. Hitler had conquered France, in a magnificent show of arms (Blitzkrieg) that had "shocked" the world, in only a few weeks, and Britain was alone, struggling to prepare for what was an expected seaborne (Operation Sealion) invasion of her shores.

All Hitler had to do was build up his eastern defences and wait for the inevitable attack from Stalin - which would have brought world opinion on his side and prevented the USA from coming into the war. The result of invading the Soviet Union was to "galvanize" the Russian peoples will and determination against him, and involve Germany in a "titanic" struggle that slowly "sapped" her strength - and her eventual destruction.

2. Aligning himself with Japan, when there really was no political or strategic reason (in his favor) to do so. It obligated him to declare war on the USA after Japan bombed Pearl Harbor on, 7 December, 1941, which we know now, was caused by Roosevelt's embargo on Japan's natural resources.

In conclusion, that is what settled the fate of the Nazis - but we know that there is more to it than that! It allowed us a chance to "stall" the eventual takeover of the world by the international Zionists, and gave us the chance to "comeback" and destroy them with Satan and the Gods!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3233      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/15/2016  
Subject: Re: "My Battle"

I was always an unusual kid, especially for a girl. I didn't talk to people or make friends and I went through some very awkward stages growing up but it was worth it because it brought me into my psychic awareness and power.

The truth is I just don't have much of "conscience". I just went with my natural tendencies and here I am. My attitude my entire life always was, me and my people, right or wrong. I'm not saying that's what SS represents or advocating that as a message to recruit Whites, just that is how I felt.

I grew up with all the same anti White propaganda shoved in my face as everyone else "HOLOCO\$T HOLOCO\$T HOLOCO\$T SLAVERY SLAVERY SLAVERY! WHITES ARE BAD! FEEL GUILTY!" But somehow it never worked on me, not that I never believed it, I used to believe it before coming here. I just didn't care. I still naturally cared about my race the most and hated being in a multi-racial environment as a young child and never cared if I was called "racist" or "bad". Thank the Gods.

I think it's because Cancer and the Moon are strong in my chart as is Pluto. I was born both innately tribal or "racist" and also psychic. I found the Joy of Satan ministries and it confirmed many things I had an intuitive sense of my entire life but wasn't sure about.

Before that I was Pagan and close to some of the Gods or Demons that are worshiped here also. Particularly Baal, Asherah and Nergal and also a God named Qos. I love them all and was also happy to welcome father Enki and Ninlil (Lilith) as Gods of mine when I dedicated.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3234      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/15/2016  
Subject: Re: "Two Fateful Decisions"

HP Mageson has covered the defeat of the German army. <https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/1042>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3236      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 10/16/2016  
Subject: Re: "Two Fateful Decisions"

@ satansdemons All I said was HP Mageson had covered it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3237      From: maxine.dietrich      Date: 10/16/2016  
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017

## Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017

These rituals should be done after the dates given below. This is how it works: The enemy reads specific verses from their Torah on specific dates. This is done in synagogues all around the world on the same days and creates powerful astral energy that is used to enslave the world, create unimaginable wealth from the blood, labor and sacrifices of Gentiles, and to ensure their success and their escape from any justice.

By reversing certain verses after they read them from their Torah, this works to destroy the energies they raised. We will wait one day and then go behind them, destroying this most evil energy.

Please keep this and download all of the rituals. If anything should happen to the internet, it is very important to keep doing these!! No matter what!! Our workings ARE exposing and destroying them.

Yom Kippur, the enemy New Year begins on the 11<sup>th</sup> of October 2016. This is when they recite the Kol Nidrei "prayer" that absolves them from any of their grave injustices committed against Gentiles [and even their own, as they prey upon their own, being the parasites they are], and also clears them from having to keep promises and keep their word. It is a criminal working that needs to be reversed. Gentiles pay for this!!

The dates change from year to year, but are pretty predictable and can easily be found online by typing in "[year] Weekly Torah Readings." For example: "2016 Weekly Torah Readings" into Google.

**Though the times given include "anytime thereafter" these should be hit the hardest immediately following the dates given below.**

**The webpages have both the PDF and the Mp3 Audio links for download.**

**2016**

**12 October and anytime thereafter**

- Kol Nidrei –

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>

- Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev\\_16\\_22.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm)

### **30 October and anytime thereafter:**

- Genesis 3: 14 – Serpent is Free

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse314Ritual.htm>

- Genesis 3 24 - Serpent Ascending

<http://>

[www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse324Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse324Ritual.htm)

### **6 of November and anytime thereafter:**

- Genesis 9: 5 – Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual

<http://>

[www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse195Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse195Ritual.htm)

- Genesis 11: 9 – Communications

<http://>

[/dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

### **13 November and anytime thereafter:**

- Genesis 12: 2-3 – Curse Israel

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/CurseIsraelRitual.htm>

## **2017**

### **29 January and anytime thereafter:**

- Exodus 7: 12 – Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

### **12 February and anytime thereafter:**

- Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Exodus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm)

### **7 May and anytime thereafter:**

- Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev\\_16\\_22.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm)

### **18 June and anytime thereafter:**

- Numbers 15: 26 – Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

### **6 August and anytime thereafter:**

- Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

---

**The Reverse Torah Rituals below can be done at any time and should definitely be done as often as possible:**

- Cursing the 42 Letter “Name of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy] [http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

- Cursing the 72 “Names of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy] <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

- Isaiah 17-1 – Preventing another major war

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Isaiah\\_171.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm)

- Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse\\_Exodus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm)

- Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3238</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/17/2016 |
| Subject: 17/October/2016...                                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3239</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/17/2016 |
| Subject: Warning About The JWO In this Music Video?                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3240</a> | From: satansdemons             | Date: 10/18/2016 |
| Subject: "The Blood That Rules"                                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3241</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/18/2016 |
| Subject: Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3242</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/18/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Until the 31th of the October          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3243</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3244</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017                              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3245</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 10/19/2016 |
| Subject: enemy must be desperate                                              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3246</a> | From: Light Yagami             | Date: 10/19/2016 |
| Subject: November + October - ALL RTRs IN PDF FORM AND MP3! Download here!    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3247</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: November + October - ALL RTRs IN PDF FORM AND MP3! Download here |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3248</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 10/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: November + October - ALL RTRs IN PDF FORM AND MP3! Download here |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3249</a> | From: funnyfred1932            | Date: 10/19/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3250</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/19/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals For October 2016                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3251</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/20/2016 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT: Migrating to the JoS Forums                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3252</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/20/2016 |
| Subject: IMPORTANT: Migrating/Registering to the JoS Forums                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3253</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/20/2016 |
| Subject: WONDERFUL NEWS!!!! HAIL SATAN!!!!                                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3254</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/20/2016 |



|                                                                              |                               |                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: "I'M NOT WHITE I'M JEWISH"                                          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3255</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/20/2016 |
| Subject: Re: WONDERFUL NEWS!!!! HAIL SATAN!!!!                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3256</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/21/2016 |
| Subject: Regarding the RTRs                                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3257</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/21/2016 |
| Subject: Ritual One to Protect the Joy of Satan                              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3258</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/22/2016 |
| Subject: Materialism and Physicality, Riches                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3259</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/23/2016 |
| Subject: The Pointlessness Of Fake Satanism                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3260</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 10/23/2016 |
| Subject: if you are a White Woman you are not allowed to feminist party      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3261</a> | From: Linwood Cutchins         | Date: 10/23/2016 |
| Subject: henry david thoreau's quote                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3262</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: if you are a White Woman you are not allowed to feminist party  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3265</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 10/24/2016 |
| Subject: Books by Yuri Bezmenov PDF                                          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3266</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/24/2016 |
| Subject: This music video is America 2016:                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3267</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/24/2016 |
| Subject: Thanks To Jews, Raping Children Is Becoming Legal                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3268</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 10/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Books by Yuri Bezmenov PDF                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3269</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/25/2016 |
| Subject: 10/25/16 - Amended Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3270</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/25/2016 |
| Subject: 10/25/16: Added RTR -                                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3271</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/25/2016 |
| Subject: 10/25/16 - Added RTR: Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3272</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 10/25/2016 |
| Subject: Added RTR 10/25/16: Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3273</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/25/2016 |
| Subject: The Aryan Warrior Ethos                                             |                               |                                |                  |

|                                                                           |                               |                                |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3274</a> | From: satansdemons             | Date: 10/26/2016 |
| Subject: "Philosophical Discussions"                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3275</a> | From: elliotthursch            | Date: 10/26/2016 |
| Subject: New Here                                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3276</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/26/2016 |
| Subject: UPDATED - Isaiah 54:17 - Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice: |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3277</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 10/26/2016 |
| Subject: Mulsim woman: pedophilia is not wrong                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3278</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 10/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: New Here                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3279</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 10/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: New Here                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3280</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/28/2016 |
| Subject: Angelfire Update Notice                                          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3281</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/28/2016 |
| Subject: JoS Websites                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3282</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/28/2016 |
| Subject: Back Up JoS                                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3283</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Back Up JoS                                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3284</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 10/29/2016 |
| Subject: "Treespiracy, The True Origins of Our World"                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3286</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/30/2016 |
| Subject: Halloween Ritual(s) For Spiritual Satanism                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3287</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Back Up JoS                                                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3288</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 10/30/2016 |
| Subject: Led Zeppelin Honored Satan In their Most Popular Song            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3289</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/31/2016 |
| Subject: RTR ZIP File                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                        | Message: <a href="#">3290</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/31/2016 |
| Subject: RTR ZIP File                                                     |                               |                                |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3238

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 10/17/2016

Subject: 17/October/2016...

Greys... Those damned things, they are cyborgs that got out of control. Technology gone haywire.

Because they are mostly artificial, they are dependent on spiritual energy to thrive and to carry out their agenda. So, this is the main reason behind Christianity, Judaism and Islam.

These hosts supply the energy, and the stupidity and the ignorance from the human hosts keep feeding them. This is why they have to maintain and push for a slave state... To feed their lacking energies. Wars, suffering and misery supply the energies for their black magick.

They cannot create. No different from how they have been abducting living beings for centuries, to provide the necessary DNA, etc to create their offspring in tubes.

Here's another piece of information...

"The kosher butcher shop in Old Havana seems to have survived however and is one of the few places in the city that regularly has meat. The government has kept its commitment to supply meat to the shop. Occasionally food products are donated by Jewish communities abroad to help those trying to maintain a strict kosher diet."

Taken from "Insight Guide Cuba"

The Jewish communist government takes control of all the food, the housing and other necessities. They don't have to shop in places for non-jews. They have their own. Food produced on slave labor farms and such is sold to other countries. The jews then reap the wealth. The Gentile slave labor is left with endless shortages and excuses.

Gentiles are forced to go to places like in the videos below:

<https://youtu.be/jWTGsUyv8IE>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ZKVhrzhAI8I>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3239

From: mageson6666

Date: 10/17/2016

Subject: Warning About The JWO In this Music Video?

Warning About The JWO In this Music Video?

The Masons were taken over by the Zionist Illuminati and are now a Judeo agenda and have been for centuries.....

Note the masonic symbolism the checker board floor the symbol of the Temple of Solomon, with the masonic pillars in the background, the jewish global agenda, this singer states "Ask one who knows me, if Iam really that bad.....IAM" This IAM is the name the jewish god calls itself in the bible, Torah. Very interesting. A play on words? This song might just be about the jewish world order. What group has a criminal mind?

IAM the name the jewish god gives in the Torah when asked what its name is....In kabala is called this passage the Iam is given the Ayn letter in Hebrew, which image of this letter is given the All seeing eye of the Judeo-Masonic god. IAM....Yahweh. Ayn if vibrated long enough sounds like IAM, its a play on this name. The 22 letters are the name of the jewish god in Kabala. The YHVH adds to 8 and 888 is the number of the alphabet in all systems.

A criminal mind is all Ayn ever had. A criminal mind is all the jews ever had.

GOWAN ~ A CRIMINAL MIND ~ THE VIDEO:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yIjddy2JSA>

|                                 |               |                    |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 3240 | From: satansdemons | Date: 10/18/2016 |
| Subject: "The Blood That Rules" |               |                    |                  |

You know what? I can't stand in the sun (white as a sheet) for more then 10 minutes without burning!

What does that mean to you?

Does that mean- I'm a "goyim" - a people that no longer has a culture and heritage?

No, that means I'm an Aryan! And proud of it!

Excuse me, but I don't apologize for what I am! I come from the blood of a God - most ineffable, loving, and greatest being this universe has ever known - the God this universe always had, and needed! He has always been with us!

When? I look in the mirror every morning- and sometimes - see Him there!

Satanas!

|                                                            |               |                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 3241 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 10/18/2016 |
| Subject: Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light |               |                                |                  |

[Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light : Joyo...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades. Now, in regards to "suffering". Suffering has many levels.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

## Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Now, in regards to "suffering". Suffering has many levels. The purpose of this post is to just touch on the major "suffering" people self-induce upon themselves, and not largely get into other types of suffering.

A lot of people I have noticed in general are in a "suffering" mode 24/7. Needless to say this is tied to the fact that they do not meditate, then "walking life issues" or any other reason they can create. In fact, most people create fancy and unreal reasons as to why they suffer or feel uneasy, anxious etc. Most of the time, the real causes are well hidden and secluded from the masses, because as you can see there is a whole planet profiting and playing around suffering. All major jewish and jewish-inflicted religions are built upon this concept. There is also endless self-blame, victimization, self hatred as a rule. This is the natural state of any being that is on a low existential level.

The enemy creates misery and profits from suffering, no more than a tick of flea profits from an open wound. This is the de-facto, factor of a parasitic relationship. These exist in nature like ticks and fleas.

There are many people who complain. Well, "God", your "Higher mind" or the "Universe", you name it, doesn't really listen to "complaints". At best complaints are aimed to be listened by other human beings, who then are put on the decision to help or not net help another individual out of their "Misery" or a situation where they are weak. This has altruistic purposes, and the deep need for this is based on the fact that human beings by nature do not want suffering for themselves and others. Suffering reminds one how it is to suffer. People, normally being in the same natural team (Race) have to master the outside forces of the cosmos and advance.

The universe will be your friend if you put work into things. Also, your own self must be your own friend, and you must have your strong friends of Light around you- the Gods. Its good to relate and be close to them for they desire only good for us. Nobody on their level desires suffering, or anguish, for their own progeny. They have NOTHING to gain or lose from our suffering. They don't work like this. They are Divine.

They are calling you to ascend the ladder of light and liberate yourself. In all cases, this is your own choice. The ladder is cutting and collapsing, and many beings fall eternally into the abyss of non-existence, or an existence of fear and slavery. This will be the destiny thousands of millions have created for themselves, by ignorance. You must NOT be one of them. Great things await for those who ascend the ladder of the light. Endless anguish will be the prize for those who let themselves fall into the pit of jewish doom.

We must get in a higher level, and this is an purpose versed to us by existence.

One cannot get there without suffering, or without correcting, learning, trial and error, and saving others from despair. This is because Races work as unity. Within any eco-system, different animals can exist. These animals are not necessarily antagonistic or aggressive against one another, given their needs are met. Humans can deal, through wisdom and knowledge, and also awareness (all these Satanic Traits) to create an "Ecosystem" or reality, that is not plagued by things that plague other places in existence. Suffering can be minimized. However, we have parasites living amongst our midst, and this is a real fact. They don't want anyone to advance. It seems to be the natural dictate of a vengeful parasite.

Parasites, wealkings, jew mimics, and all those who simply cannot and are unwilling (because its a matter of unwillingness most of the time nowadays with all these means everyone possesses) to keep up with the pace of any advancement, have actually just exploited this force of "mercy" by pretending to be sufferers and also pretending to be units deserving of help. As thus, those stronger, they have given them mercy. Jewish Christianity was based on this. The poor jew, by the systematic use of misplaced mercy, has become now a temporary rat-master of the planet, and behind him rally and follow other worthless retarded lifeforms that mimic his own footing.

By the march of all of this inferiority, people who may be decent, or even average, or exceptionally superior, or even lower than average, are plagued and destroyed by those who are unwilling to do anything, or be anything, but a universal sensation-ist parasite, that eats, sleeps and consumes on the labor that the strong make into taming everything else.

The jews have never labored to fight for anything, create anything, or anything at all. Through "mercy" or let's say accurately, a giant spell that causes misplaced mercy on the behalf of their victims, they have survived and they have now conquered them.

In simple terms, suffering has become an disgusting bussiness, quite profitable in the age of pisces. Its no longer a state of a problem. Its sort of like a bussiness that fullfills needs from attention, to one's need for controlling the brain of other people, to even exercising control over others by being a whinny entitled brat and the list goes on. The jews themselves are also based on this "entitlement" crap. How parents teach their children plays a role, how all the lazy idiots do actually get countless benefits compared to those who work hard- a general inversion of the laws of nature. This is how the jews have conquered. Well, if a law exists, it can be turned into something else. Maybe not forever, but it can happen for a while. Until society collapses that is.

And it is going to happen if things go down that road.

Now to go into "personal" suffering, suffering has grades. At least how I see it, I believe there is real suffering, and fictitious suffering, and then, what was described above, purposeful suffering for some benefit. Yes, some people are suffering for a purpose. It's called sadomasochism. Love of gloom is a negative thing. Infact, people love gloom because the body in the attempt to save its own self from destruction produces a high to save the person from this self destructive loop of death. You can need not go into a downwards spiral. Gradual, steady, and uplifting steps towards being a Sun. Not a gloomy Jew.

Some people also have actual health issues and this is not what I am touching here anyway. Its kind of a sensitive subject. Although I really think the "Medical" issue is also something that has given in and can be fixed as well, like anything else. One can also rise above the stuff they cannot really "manage" at this present time. So nobody is quitted from the empire of power, consciousness, RTR's and LoL's.

As for those complaining about issues (many of which are definitely life consuming and real) even then, a good disposition and a better mental and spiritual health deal with these better. You only win if you go against suffering, and you don't lose anything. You also make others better and indirectly fight the Jews. By the way, ignorance is not bliss. Knowledge and Spiritual advancement produce real, conscious bliss, in light of one's constant advancement towards the Divine.

Well...

First of all, many people get tortured because they are torn in the world of "idea" and "desire". In plain, the Jewish gibberish that has been created nowadays to keep anyone eternally pre-occupied, as if in a magickal spell so the being reaches no self-realization. This is the point where a human lifeform if they died tomorrow, their "soul dream" would be the new iPhone 7. Their innermost desires and aspirations have become empty, dull and materialistic, and infact, the soul doesn't like this. At least the Gentile one, and the soul of decent beings. So we have one reason of suffering- boundless desires that are ripping the self apart and must be brought into a sense of balance and respect towards the higher and lower part of the being.

Then we have another thing. Many people just make wrong estimations. To be more correct, by denying spiritual laws such as the laws that are known as "Karma" (that have been corrupted but I have explained in a way to help everyone find their own way in this) people are blind. For instance someone always whines about how they do not have friends, or good friends. This society teaches to either blame one's self completely, either blame others completely. Most people go towards the second solution until they breakdown, and swing to the other one- both equally unhealthy. Thing is, sometimes its good to use Satan's ability vested in you that is called thought and logic.

If you go to a skyscraper and have a drunken, LSD, dancing orgy of dancing, then if you fall down and you die, was it your karma, the Gods, the universe, or just your retardiation? What I try to say, some things can be just avoided by making it a rule in your existence to apply logic where it is needed. You don't need to be going as fast as 160km an hour in a populated road to go to work. Or when you are drunk to make it 1 minute earlier in your house or something. Much negative karma manifests only because of lack of awareness and retardiation, or lack of attention.

Then to escape suffering, one must weed out any programmings that induce needless suffering to the individual. To see the matter more correctly, someone is not a useless being, infact they are a nice person, and they are not a plague to the planet, but they are plagued by feelings that cause suffering. This is a mind out of control. Whatever the purpose of this is, it doesn't really matter, as most of the time this is just something that lingers from another condition. I

underline here, unless there are PHYSICAL reasons to support this, or factual problems, it can be just the result of a stuck mind. Like someone with PTSD- the war is over, but anything that makes a sound of explosion, makes one experience the same fear or agitation. This can be understood, controlled and removed from the mind. For instance someone has had parents who have been negative to them all the time.

To be even more exact, sometimes you don't need a new brain, or a 40 day working, to just have some fun. Just turn off the switch, and let yourself go a bit and indulge.

The Pharaoh is the one who is cheery all day. Pharaohs are on their tomb and their mask is of an imprinted smile, showing they have been, and are going to the astral, happily. They are not professional victims, or suffering experts. If you are not cheery then you are not Pharaoh even if you are Pharaoh. Pharaohs are careful and considerate by the way, and they know the importance of situations, but they LoL too. You can't be your own Pharaoh unless you are a cheery one. I also impose a new law and divine regulation about all wanna-be Pharaohs. The RTR's and LoL's must be mastered. Nobody who hasn't mastered the RTR's and laughter is to be High Above. And nobody that doesn't say in vigor : "Those who bless Israel are Cursed and those who Curse Israel are Blessed". And then laughs again.

The Pharaoh Lol's everytime the jews say that this world is about suffering. He RTR's them. The Pharaoh lol's and then does a Ritual against the jews, and bounces back their suffering millionfold. Jews cry on the Yom Kippur and Pharaoh LoL's hard while doing just another RTR.

Learn where and when, what is necessary. Learn and keep learning, but learn worthwhile things. Learn to divide information in what works and is good for you and good in general. In simplicity, realize the negative patterns that cause you suffering and apply new habits to solve these. Your different habits will slowly form a new you, which if you want to escape suffering, must be a more liberated, stronger, more intelligent and capable you. Largely now you are nothing but your habits or lack thereof, which is still a habit to have no habits that make you better. This eradicates suffering in its own accord. Once this reaches big proportions, you can help others escape too.

But as to not confine ourselves in talking too much, let's just remember some "rules" that apply to all times, generations, situations, and anything else, without attempting to write a new bible crap. These are just based on natural laws and have been around for millenia, and you don't need a jew to tell these to you. The Ancients have been screaming it everywhere.

- Moderation in all things (know how to judge)
- Have temperence (control your passions and thoughts, and know when to let them control you)
- Know Thyself (Meditate attentively)
- Be persistent (Never Quit)

The Rising of the Ladder is analogous to the rising of the Serpent. From dormancy and being terminally spiritual blind, you are supposed to get higher in the ladder by acting in all the levels of existence, until you finally actualize the finishing of the ladder, from where you will be reborn as a pen-ultimate being of



realization. This doesn't happen overnight. This happens through struggle, persistence, and fortitude, and work. The universe doesn't give freebies.

Let Satan's light illuminate you. Let him give you consciousness over your own mistakes and the reasons of your gloom. Then, let him give you power, consciousness and knowledge to save yourself. And become a greater entity. All of us begin from somewhere, and irrespectively of that, any life that is on this struggle to advance is accepted and helped to advanced if so it desires. There is no greater joy, than the joy of self-overcoming. Only when one self-overcomes, they really become one with the only and highest, but most forgotten Truth of this universe- everything must advanced.

Those who rise in the ladder of light, the ladder of consciousness, will wear the crown of eternal life and bliss. This is not an empty promise. This is a reality the ancient masters of our side have achieved, and many live amongst our midst, soon to also rise the Ladder of Light.

Make it your aim to rise on the ladder, to shine as a star to be seen. Never dare pretending this, but only strive to become a REAL Sun.

To all the Sons, Daughters, the almighty Family of Satan, who are Satanists in heart, mind and deed, know that your suffering, from wherever you are now, you will succeed in conquering it. There is no doubt. Open up your mind to HIS Greatness and victory will be yours.

Like in the allegory of Osiris, everyone can rise above suffering if only they let their inclination towards the Satanic Divine, rule their spirit.

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3242

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 10/18/2016

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Until the 31th of the October

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Until the 31th of the October : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Until the 31th of t...

Greetings to all our Warriors and  
Comrades in our Satanic Army! As HPS  
Maxine instructed in her schedule, we are  
to be doing these Rituals: \_\_\_\_\_ 20...

Greetings to all our Warriors and Comrades in our Satanic Army!

As HPS Maxine instructed in her schedule, we are to be doing these Rituals:

---

2016

12 October and anytime thereafter

Kol Nidrei –

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>

Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev\\_16\\_22.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm)

---

Until the end of the month, we will have priority as following:

Until the 31st of the Month, we must be doing the Kol Nidrei and the Curse Upon the Goat daily. These ideally do not take much time and should be repeated as often as possible.

For those who want to do a third Ritual, we can add this one, that literally nukes the enemy unlike no other and is of the most toxic:

Cursing the 72 “Names of God”: [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy] - A MUST DO RITUAL because this is the literal CORE of things

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

---



|                                                                       |                               |                                |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3291</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 10/31/2016 |
| Subject: JoS Mirror Site                                              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3292</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 11/1/2016  |
| Subject: Joy of Satan Astrology PDF                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3293</a> | From: Light Algur              | Date: 11/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Joy of Satan Astrology PDF [2 Attachments]               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3294</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/2/2016  |
| Subject: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3295</a> | From: crocobra2411             | Date: 11/2/2016  |
| Subject: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3296</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/4/2016  |
| Subject: Must watch: Ursula Haverbeck interview                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3297</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 11/4/2016  |
| Subject: Muslim Brotherhood is jewish                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3298</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/5/2016  |
| Subject: Trump Is A Jewish Puppet                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3299</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/5/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3300</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/5/2016  |
| Subject: Spirit Cooking                                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3301</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/6/2016  |
| Subject: Hillary is...A Jewish Tribal Witch...Practicing Judaism      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3302</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/7/2016  |
| Subject: Jews Gas Lighting A Civil With Possible Trump Assassination? |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3303</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 11/7/2016  |
| Subject: Sermon: 7/November 2016                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3304</a> | From: Light Algur              | Date: 11/8/2016  |
| Subject: Those who came from the void                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3306</a> | From: Bluestar                 | Date: 11/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: "All communications are now free for Gentiles"           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3307</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 11/8/2016  |
| Subject: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights: Queer Culture            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3308</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/9/2016  |

|                                                                  |                               |                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: TS Thule word file - updated                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3309</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/9/2016  |
| Subject: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3310</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/9/2016  |
| Subject: Satan And Lilith                                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3311</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3312</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/10/2016 |
| Subject: the TRUE absolute arrogance                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3313</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights: Queer Culture   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3314</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 11/10/2016 |
| Subject: Satanism and Holidays                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3315</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/10/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights: Queer Culture   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3316</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 11/10/2016 |
| Subject: RTRs Working...                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3317</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3318</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/11/2016 |
| Subject: What Can America Expect on Day Two : JoyofSatan666      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3319</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/11/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3320</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/11/2016 |
| Subject: More subliminals, even in child's movies...             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3321</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/11/2016 |
| Subject: Veteran's Day                                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3322</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/11/2016 |
| Subject: Jews Trying To Start Civil War In America               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3323</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: That which has no price                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3324</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: The Internet Inquisition has already begun!             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3325</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                     |                               |                                |                  |

|                                                              |                               |                                 |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3326</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi        | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                 |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3327</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi        | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                 |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3328</a> | From: magnum.arcanum            | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: ;                                                   |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3329</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra  | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: ;                                               |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3330</a> | From: magnum.arcanum            | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: ;                                               |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3331</a> | From: fake name                 | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: ;                             |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3332</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra  | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: ;                                               |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3333</a> | From: Light Algur               | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: RE: [666BlackSun] Re: ;                             |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3335</a> | From: magnum.arcanum            | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: ;                                               |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3336</a> | From: Light Algur               | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                 |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3337</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi        | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                 |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3338</a> | From: starduststreakoflightning | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: ;                                               |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3339</a> | From: magnum.arcanum            | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Trump Has A Mouth For Sucking                       |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3340</a> | From: guven.bekir               | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community     |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3341</a> | From: fake name                 | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Trump Has A Mouth For Sucking                   |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3342</a> | From: johnson_akemi             | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community |                               |                                 |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3291      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 10/31/2016

Subject: JoS Mirror Site

[http://eridu666.webs.com/Joy\\_of\\_Satan.htm](http://eridu666.webs.com/Joy_of_Satan.htm)

Here is the URL for the latest date saved this month on the Internet Archive:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20161017234 ... satan.org/](https://web.archive.org/web/20161017234...satan.org/)

Hopefully most of the pages and links are saved. If not, just copy & paste the URLs of any broken broken links here:

<https://archive.org/web/>

If you have any questions or problems using the Archives, please ask here in the groups.

Happy Halloween Everyone!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3292      From: Edward Teach      Date: 11/1/2016

Subject: Joy of Satan Astrology PDF

Attachments :

I collected all writings of High Priestess Maxine on astrology from astrology e-group, forum and Joy of Satan website from different sections, mostly Azazel's astrology for Satanists and some others. So that all JoS astrology is in one PDF file.

Happy Halloween!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3293      From: Light Algur      Date: 11/1/2016

Subject: Re: Joy of Satan Astrology PDF [2 Attachments]

This is great. Thank you brother.

---

From: [Edward Teach edwardtgao8@...](mailto:Edward Teach edwardtgao8@...) [666BlackSun]

---

Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 5:36 PM

To: [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)

Subject: [666BlackSun] Joy of Satan Astrology PDF [2 Attachments]

I collected all writings of High Priestess Maxine on astrology from astrology e-group, forum and Joy of Satan website from different sections, mostly Azazel's astrology for Satanists and some others. So that all JoS astrology is in one PDF file.

Happy Halloween!

Group: 666BlackSun

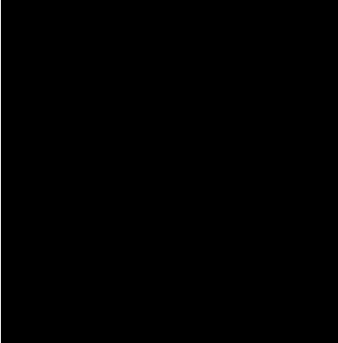
Message: 3294

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 11/2/2016

Subject: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]

[Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight \[New Documentary\] : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary] : ...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! So...Dear Family of Satan! I am very happy to announce to all of you, that we have a New Documentary for all ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

So...Dear Family of Satan!

I am very happy to announce to all of you, that we have a New Documentary for all of you to watch.

The real Story and Struggle of Satanic Grandmaster Heinrich Himmler:



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sA5kBEIaDQ4>

The Rise to Power of the Fuhrer, Adolf Hitler, the National Socialists and WW2 - all of it, in ONE documentary, without jewish filthy garbage, lies and propaganda that has been written by paranoid yids for centuries.

This is 4 hours long so prepare a lot of popcorn and fun.

This is also the medicine for all the "Christiandoomers" and other naive and uneducated ones still who believe the hebrew myth of a "Christian" 3rd Reich that was borne out of prayer to some jewish Rabbi or other excrement like this. The 3rd Reich was 666% Pagan, and all proof and evidence is within this documentary. Also, the savagery of the Jewish USSR is also arrayed in its Talmudic and Torah nature as well. This is what the USSR was. Jewish Biblical law implemented on reality.

With so many jewish lies, censorship, and endless slander, we can honestly say that after Satan, the Gods, and Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler is literally one of the most defamed and misunderstood men in history. He was an extremely noble, spiritual natured person, and he was definitely one the Greatest Satanists of his century and in the whole history of the world.

This slander and outright paranoia of the Jews has also become "Law" in the literal hard sense of the word. To where now for instance my other Documentary (The Exit the Jewtrix) got nuked by "legal complaints" by actual and real persons and can therefore no longer be watched in Europe because it conflicts with "State Law". This was NOT a copyright infringement.

There is no question as to (((Who))) did this thing obviously. The documentary was amassing a steady of 100 viewers from all over the world since the day it was published. Many of them from America and Europe, but also from many other countries. As many of you know, the jews have been gradually turning State law into Talmudic law and a second Torah. Where you cannot speak your mind for any reason, especially on these 'touchy' subjects where the jews as self proclaimed gods of the planet must SOLELY talk on their own.

This Documentary is also no different, as unfortunately, it is blocked in France, Italy and Germany. I will see for a way around this. Those of you who are from these countries can find a method online to watch this. There are methods.

I worked hundreds of hours on this, editing, rendering, watching documentaries, piecing out the information into a great whole. I did this for all of you and to show the Satanic Grandmaster Himmler the honor he is endowed, while also dealing with the enemy propaganda.

Nothing else matters that people learning the TRUTH however. This is why these are made, and this is the higher purpose behind these, and also your enjoyment in having the ability to see something without a heap of jewish excrement, false jewish 'mortality', or lies.

ENJOY WATCHING, SPREAD LIKE WILDFIRE, DOWNLOAD, COMMENT AND GIVE FEEDBACK!

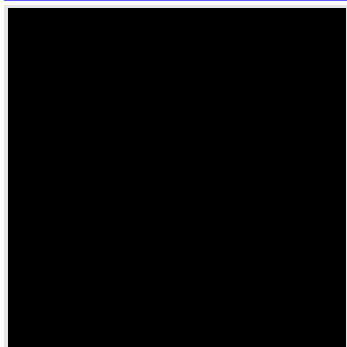
The enemy has been pwned for once more.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3295      From: crocobra2411      Date: 11/2/2016  
Subject: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]

[Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight \[New Documentary\] : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary] : ...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! So...Dear Family of Satan! I am very happy to announce to all of you, that we have a New Documentary for all ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

So...Dear Family of Satan!

I am very happy to announce to all of you, that we have a New Documentary for all of you to watch.

The real Story and Struggle of Satanic Grandmaster Heinrich Himmler:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sA5kBElaDQ4>

The Rise to Power of the Fuhrer, Adolf Hitler, the National Socialists and WW2 - all of it, in ONE documentary, without jewish filthy garbage, lies and propaganda that has been written by paranoid yids for centuries.

This is 4 hours long so prepare a lot of popcorn and fun.

This is also the medicine for all the "Christiandoomers" and other naive and uneducated ones still who believe the hebrew myth of a "Christian" 3rd Reich that was borne out of prayer to some jewish Rabbi or other excrement like this. The 3rd Reich was 666% Pagan, and all proof and evidence is within this documentary. Also, the savagery of the Jewish USSR is also arrayed in its Talmudic and Torah nature as well. This is what the USSR was. Jewish Biblical law implemented on reality.

With so many jewish lies, censorship, and endless slander, we can honestly say that after Satan, the Gods, and Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler is literally one of the most defamed and misunderstood men in history. He was an extremely noble, spiritual natured person, and he was definitely one the Greatest Satanists of his century and in the whole history of the world.

This slander and outright paranoia of the Jews has also become "Law" in the literal hard sense of the word. To where now for instance my other Documentary (The Exit the Jewtrix) got nuked by "legal complaints" by actual and real persons and can therefore no longer be watched in Europe because it conflicts with "State Law". This was NOT a copyright infringement.

There is no question as to (((Who))) did this thing obviously. The documentary was amassing a steady of 100 viewers from all over the world since the day it was published. Many of them from America and Europe, but also from many other countries. As many of you know, the jews have been gradually turning State law into Talmudic law and a second Torah. Where you cannot speak your mind for any reason, especially on these 'touchy' subjects where the jews as self proclaimed gods of the planet must SOLELY talk on their own.

This Documentary is also no different, as unfortunately, it is blocked in France, Italy and Germany. I will see for a way around this. Those of you who are from these countries can find a method online to watch this. There are methods.

I worked hundreds of hours on this, editing, rendering, watching documentaries, piecing out the information into a great whole. I did this for all of you and to show the Satanic Grandmaster Himmler the honor he is endowed, while also dealing with the enemy propaganda.

Nothing else matters that people learning the TRUTH however. This is why these are made, and this is the higher purpose behind these, and also your enjoyment in having the ability to see something without a heap of jewish excrement, false jewish 'mortality', or lies.

ENJOY WATCHING, SPREAD LIKE WILDFIRE, DOWNLOAD, COMMENT AND GIVE FEEDBACK!

The enemy has been pwned for once more.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3296

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 11/4/2016

Subject: Must watch: Ursula Haverbeck interview

German lady Ursula Haverbeck points out why Holofoax was fake:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPa\\_QeV9KDM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPa_QeV9KDM)



**Ursula Haverbeck: The Panorama Interview, with English Subtitles**

In 2015, Ursula Haverbeck made history in a defiant interview in which she threw down the gauntlet to the bigges...

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3297

From: Edward Teach

Date: 11/4/2016

Subject: Muslim Brotherhood is jewish

[Hassan al-Banna is a jew and Muslim Brotherhood is jewish front to undermine Libya, Egypt and other Gentile Nations of the East – White Death of Islam](#)

**Hassan al-Banna is a jew and Muslim Brotherhood is jewish front to undermin...**

Hassan al-Banna is a jew and Muslim Brotherhood is jewish front to undermine Libya, Egypt and other Gentile Nations of the East

After these news spread ADL burst with critics and any source providing proof was silenced. It was presented as “these Arabs are so corrupted with intolerance and antisemitism that they just can’t have their inner conflicts without calling each other a jew”. I would say Arab world is not that corrupted with tolerance... so if smb is really a jew their media are just not yet so corrupted to keep silent about it. Unlike the West.

So the story presented in liberal media as “yet another normal Arab/Egyptian antisemitism” is:

The founder of the Muslim Brotherhood, Hassan El Banna, is a Jew. Both his parents are Moroccan Jews, and he was implanted by Zionists in Egypt in order to form the Muslim Brotherhood, as another government newspaper claims. As proof the newspaper offers numerous facts such as Banna’s being born in Behira governate, where most Jews lived; his being a Sufi and most Jews being Sufis; and his father’s profession of watch repair, which craft traditionally was exclusively Jewish. Nine months earlier, a former military general explained to Al Ahram that Banna is indeed Jewish and that establishing the Brotherhood was part of a Jewish conspiracy to create disorder among Muslims and divide Egypt so that Jews can occupy it.

Now is it so unproved? Let’s see. In Wikipedia we read:

The first Jews migrated to this area [Morocco] after the destruction of the First Temple in Jerusalem and settled among the Berbers. They were later met by a second wave of migration from the Iberian peninsula in the period immediately preceding and following the 1492 Alhambra Decree, when the Jews were expelled from kingdoms of Spain, and soon afterwards, from Portugal as well. This second immigration wave deeply modified Moroccan jewry, who largely embraced the Andalusian Sephardic liturgy, making the Moroccan Jews switch to a mostly Sephardic identity.

Now, investigating site [www.sephardicgen.com/](http://www.sephardicgen.com/) Surname Albanna is listed many times as Sephardic and originating from Spain..... “They were later met by a second wave of migration from the Iberian peninsula in the period immediately preceding and following the 1492 Alhambra Decree, when the Jews were

expelled from kingdoms of Spain, and soon afterwards, from Portugal as well. This second immigration wave deeply modified Moroccan jewry, who largely embraced the Andalusian Sephardic liturgy“.....

Medieval Sephardic Surnames [from the same source] are The Jewish Surnames in Medieval Spain That Survived in the Sephardic Diaspora originating from Spanish jews.

Surname Banna (for those who consider “al” Arabic prefix for “from” like French “de” and such) is also listed among Jewish surnames of Egypt Directory 19... as being popular in the area of Egypt.

Now let's see if it IS a jewish movement to undermine Egypt and Libya.

From Wikipedia:

“It is financed by members, who are required to allocate a portion of their income to the movement,[17] and was for many years financed by Saudi Arabia, whom it shared some enemies and some points of doctrine...

...The Arab Spring brought it legalization and substantial political power at first, but as of 2013 it has suffered severe reversals. The Egyptian Muslim Brotherhood was legalized in 2011 and won several elections... after the 2011 Egyptian Revolution”.

Well, Saudi Arabia IS jewish owned and works together with other jew powers in the East: Israel, Islamic State, Turkey:

Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front [Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front – White Death of Islam](#)

**Osama is Jewish and Al-Qaeda is a Jewish front – White Death of Islam**

Arab Spring was the Jewish answer to Qaddafi, who opposed the Jew World Order.

Actually Arab Spring, so aided by Jew-owned puppets Obama and Clinton, started the main Jewish terrorism and subversion of the East.

“NATO, you are bombing the Wall that protects you from terrorists of al-Qaeda. If Libya falls, Europe is the next. You are fools!”

– Qaddafi

Yes Libya was this Wall, and this was the main reason they bombed it. They are not fools, they are Jews. Thanks to them, now we have terrorism and Arab Spring in our countries: Europe, Russia, USA.

Muslim Brotherhood brought to action and produced Arab Spring which destroyed the Wall that protected White Nations of the West from terrorism. Which clearly means that the goal of Muslim Brotherhood is the elimination of the White Race. As well as ISIL, as well as al-Qaeda, as well as KGB, ADL... and the network of proxy Mossad in this world.

However, Al-Banna's personage is not the only Jew in the story of so-called Muslim Brotherhood. Most prominent Islamist Jew Simon Elliot [aka “Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi”] who is involved in both Islamic State and Al-Qaeda on top positions [see:

AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency under Israeli Mossad. Adam Gadahn is a Jew by blood

“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by Jews! [AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency under Israeli Mossad. Adam Gadahn is a Jew by blood](#)

[– White Death of Islam](#)

**AL-QAEDA: Created by the Jewish Agency  
under Israeli Mossad. Adam Gadahn is...**

[“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by Jews!](#)

## **“ISIS” and related terroroist groups created and run by jews!**

The terrorist group known as “ISIS” has been making headlines lately, however, very few are aware of the truth c...

...happens to start his “career” at Muslim Brotherhood with a company of other [proxy jewish terrorists]. Here is the proof:

Youssef Qaradawi Says ISIS Leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi Was Once Muslim Brotherhood; First English Translation Of Statement

The Global Muslim Brotherhood Daily Watch 22 October 2014

“The GMBDW has discovered what appears to be the first English translation of the video in which Global Muslim Brotherhood leader Youssef Qaradawi can be seen referring to what is almost certainly Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi and explaining that he was once a member of the Muslim Brotherhood.

At time 0:44 of the video, posted on the Brotherhoodwatch.co.uk website, Qaradawi refers to “this youngster” who once belonged to the Muslim Brotherhood but desiring leadership and after a period in prison (al-Baghdadi is thought to have spent five years in an American detention facility) went on to join the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL/ISIS).

It would appear that al-Baghdadi joins the ranks of other infamous terrorist leaders such as Ayman al-Zawahiri, Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, and Khalid Meshalal who once belonged to the Muslim Brotherhood before going on to joining leading terrorist organizations. In the video (time 1:12), Qaradawi also refers to unidentified “youngsters” from Qatar who also joined ISIS.”

Qaradawi: “Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi used to be with Muslim Brotherhood”

Sources:



[Sephardic genealogy and Sephardim, Jewish Genealogy](#)

### **Sephardic genealogy and Sephardim, Jewish Genealogy**

sephardic genealogy, sephardim, sefardim, jewish genealogy, sources of information. internet, archives, books, ...

<http://www.hudson.org/research/10245-the-sources-of-egyptian-anti-semitism>

<https://almakan.co.uk/en/4242/>

[Muslim Brotherhood is Jewish Puppet, Say Arab Conspiracy Theorists](#)

### **Muslim Brotherhood is Jewish Puppet, Say Arab Conspiracy Theorists**

Umberto Bacchi

Anti-Defamation League reports anti-Semitic theory linking Egypt's President Mohammed Mursi to Israel 'domin...

[Youssef Qaradawi Says ISIS Leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi Was Once Muslim Brotherhood; First English Translation Of Statement](#)

<http://www.globalmbwatch.com/2014/10/21/featured-youssef-qaradawi-isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-part-muslim-brotherhood-english-translation-state>

**Youssef Qaradawi Says ISIS Leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi Was Once Muslim Brot...**

Wikipedia

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3298

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/5/2016

Subject: Trump Is A Jewish Puppet

Trump Is A Jewish Puppet

Trump will be making sure the Jewish Globalist's Elites such as Soros and World Banking Judenpire, Goldman Sachs will be in key position within the American government. So nothing is changing you get a rightwing jewish establishment over a left one for a few years if Trump wins. The Jew Soros is the minion of the King of the Jews, Rothschild. Soros is behind the attempt to start a race war in America to create a Police State and the attempts to start a Communist Revolution again via the Protest Wall St. He is also a major hand in the invasion of Europe. He is a major arm of Zion.

Jewish Elite Openly Admits The Plan For America:

[topic15404.html](http://topic15404.html)

From Wall Street With Guile:

[topic133.html](#)

## Anti-Establishment' Trump Plans to Appoint Goldman Sachs and George Soros Insiders

November 4, 2016 renegade 1 Comment

[http://www.renegadetribune.com/anti-est ... -insiders/](http://www.renegadetribune.com/anti-est...-insiders/)

By Claire Bernish of The Free Thought Project

Contrary to his anti-establishment stance — which supporters readily boast as a viable alternative to Hillary Clinton — Donald Trump's establishment roots run so deep, the billionaire real estate mogul plans to appoint a former Goldman Sachs partner and George Soros Fund manager as Secretary of the Treasury should he win the election.

Steve Mnuchin came on board Trump's campaign as finance chair in May, raising eyebrows of many who felt his 17-year history with Sachs — and affiliation with liberal globalist George Soros as an Investment Professional of Soros Fund Management — conflicted directly with the then-presumptive nominee's conservative stance and criticisms of establishment politicians.

"It is difficult to see how a second-generation Goldman Sachs partner would secure such a prominent position in an administration delivered by a populist wind," Compass Point analyst Isaac Boltansky told Politico of Trump's curious choice for Treasury Secretary.

According to Fox Business Network, Trump's confidence in winning the White House has fomented enough to begin picking Cabinet members, and besides the anomalous choice of Mnuchin for the Treasury, sources said he's considering New Jersey Governor Chris Christie for Attorney General and former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani for Homeland Security Secretary.

Trump has, of course, expended great efforts in criticizing opponent Hillary Clinton's deep ties to the banking and Wall Street elite; and prior to garnering the Republican nomination, extended that critique to competitor Ted Cruz, saying in one debate:

"I know the guys at Goldman Sachs. They have total, total control over him. Just like they have total control over Hillary Clinton."

Zero Hedge noted when Trump hired the left-leaning hedge fund manager and financier as finance chair that Mnuchin had previously donated multiple times to various Democrats, including Barack Obama and none other than Hillary Clinton.

Further substantiating his establishing banking insider status — the precise profile Trump claims publicly to loathe — Mnuchin worked at Goldman Sachs for 17 years, headed OneWest Bank prior to its purchase by CIT Group in 2015, and now sits on CIT's board while also serving as chairman and chief executive

of Dune Capital Management, a private investment firm with a focus on financing big-time Hollywood movies, like "Avatar."

If Mnuchin's Wall Street ties don't trouble Trump's supporters enough, the hedge fund manager's links to George Soros — an ardent Clinton fan — certainly will.

In fact, in terms of opposition, Soros has spent billions influencing global politics by inserting his brand of leftism wherever possible — and earlier this year even pledged, with others, some \$15 million specifically to mobilize Latinos and immigrants to defeat Donald Trump.

"Steven is a professional at the highest level with an extensive and very successful financial background," Trump said upon bringing Mnuchin into his campaign. "He brings unprecedented experience and expertise to a fundraising operation that will benefit the Republican Party and ultimately defeat Hillary Clinton."

Indeed, Trump's campaign, quoted by the Daily Caller, said Mnuchin "has previously worked with Mr. Trump in a business capacity and brings his expertise in finance to what will be an extremely successful fundraising operation for the Republican Party."

While business dealings certainly bring ordinarily clashing personalities into contact on occasion, these details about the relationship between Trump and Mnuchin evidence the former's links to the left.

Despite the nominee's many diatribes excoriating Hillary Clinton as out-of-touch with the American populace, Trump's own status as a billionaire belies both their decades-old friendship and striking similarities — particularly as darlings of the establishment.

Should you choose to vote on the 8th, it would be prudent to keep in mind blustery campaign rhetoric — from any politician — only constitutes so much hot air.

|                                                                                                               |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                                            | Message: 3299 | From: light_algur | Date: 11/5/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]                                            |               |                   |                 |
| We, Hell's Warriors, the true defined Limitless shall bring forth the Fourth Reich! Hail Satan! Hail Himmler! |               |                   |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                                                            | Message: 3300 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 11/5/2016 |
| Subject: Spirit Cooking                                                                                       |               |                   |                 |

Spirit Cooking

Spirit cooking is not some hidden order it was already on Utube before this and was doing public shows. This is simply a jewish performance artist, Abramovich, being a jew in public. This "profession" is a jewish one and always full of jews. That jewess who paints in period blood, to that other jewess who shits in public as art. Spirit cooking is a modern art show with some spooky trappings for shock effect. Abramovich even wrote a book on herself she is not hiding from the public with this stuff. Get it now as to why Hitler and the National Socialist's banned this garbage and brought back spiritually healthy art.

As for the christards, they are getting a look into the soul of the chosen people they worship and ape. This is simply a modern art torah show [Old Testament]. Why are they bitching about the fake cannibalism and murder in this show. What do they celebrate as the core of their religion, again? Ritual murder of a jew on a cross then they ritualistically eat his flesh and drink his blood, as their most holy ritual. Ritual murder and cannibalism is the core of the Christian religion. Now you can go to a show and watch another jew celebrate the same.

The blood and sadism in Sprit Cooking how is that different from the Judeo-Xian religion? With its obsession on the blood of Christ being spilled and a person being saved by being washed in the blood of a ritualistic murdered man, the fetishism of his suffering and all this sadistic, death worshipping nonsense? That is the evil heart of the Judeo-Christian faith.

The Bible-Torah, is the original spirit cooking, cook book. This is just the jewish soul on display, its Judaism. Which is also xianity.

DedicatedFollower666 wrote:

Yeah especially the whole "Spirit cooking" thing going on with Hilary right now. Video footage and everything. Thing is, people are calling her a Satanist /occultist now. I would really like to hear the Hp,s take on this because it definitely is weird as shit.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3301

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 11/6/2016

Subject: Hillary is...A Jewish Tribal Witch...Practicing Judaism

[Hillary is...A Jewish Tribal Witch...Practicing Judaism : JoyofSatan666](#)

### Hillary is...A Jewish Tribal Witch...Practicing Judaism ...

As HP Don has already covered <https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17049.html>, this is to cover some more into this 'case'.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

As HP Don has already covered, this is to cover some more into this 'case' and in general.

This is to clear this with evidence over what is what...For those who still believe in the jewish memes about Satanism or Satan.

All the 'alleged' spiritual crimes of Hillary Clinton are nothing but in fact jewish magick, no different than the Rabbinic and Illuminati Rituals which all go to Christ (Yahshua, the God of the New World Order of the Jews). These are written in the grimoires of jewish spiritualists, and in all of over the bible as jewish occult in the Old Testament and elsewhere.

Hillary RODHAM Clinton (Jewish surname) is actually the name of the Jewess. She is a full blooded jewess most probably. Her daughter married a jew as this is a custom for jews who go undercover to deceive "Goyim", then re-marry back in the 'tribe'. As for the child molestation scandals with the common friend of theirs with "Trump", Mr 'Epstein' and his "lolita Island" where jews can go to indulge in pedophilia freely, this is again nothing else but Talmudic and Jewish Law implemented in how they live and behave:

From the Holy "Talmud" of the Jews, part of the Oral Torah, which is the basis upon which the Old Testament was written...

Raba said. It means this: When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when the girl is less than this [three years old], it is as if one puts the finger into the eye; but when a small boy has intercourse with a grown-up woman he makes her as 'a girl who is injured by a piece of wood.'... - Sanhedrin 54b

They decreed in connection with a heathen child that it should cause defilement by seminal emission so that an Israelite child should not become accustomed to commit pederasty with him.... It is therefore to be concluded that a heathen girl [communicates defilement] from the age of three years and one day, for inasmuch as she is then capable of the sexual act she likewise defiles by a flux. This is obvious! -Avodah Zarah 36b-37a

Wait, there is more...

The Jewish Blood Sacrificing Couple of Hillary Clinton and her husband, Bill, crying to the wailing wall of the Jews for the coming of the jewish Messiah. As Rabbi Kaduri the greatest Rabbi of the jews has stated, his name is "YEHOSHUA" or "JESUS". Yes, the same idiotic non-existent thoughtform the masses are fooled to believe will 'save them'. While it openly states its the Savior of the Jews. Well and hasn't it really been their savior...Just look where they are now due to this extreme lie.

And apparently, mass belief into this hebrew lie has served the jews really well indeed! Just LOOK where they are in your countries and societies now. Running to rule them, and rule your fates to drive them into creating a jewish World Empire, also known by the Shills afraid of the term as "Globalism".

They practice nothing different but what their ancestors have practiced for centuries.

If people really looked into these texts, instead of just listening hear-say, they would see that in fact, all these "Rituals" are nothing but in fact jewish Rituals,

that have been going on for a long while in Israel and elsewhere . All these go to Jewish Angels, Jehova, Jesus, and the nefarious Hebraic company. This is the thing behind the blood libel of the Jews, which is a classic in jewish thinking. All Abrahamic religions are blood sacrifice cults, and in wanting to blame this to Satan (like everything they are and do) they project this to Satan or Satanism. This is not, and was never the case.

This is no different than how all those who are responsible blame the innocents of what they are and do. This is a common, jewish method.

AS for the "Spirit Cooking" "Abraam-ovich" jewess, (notice the name is actually ABRAAM, the jewish patriarch of the jewish Race, she clearly has stated that she is...FAR FROM SATANISM. Of course, she is far from Satanism. She is doing Rabbinical magick and feces on camera, and nothing "Satanic" in anyway. This is nothing but a jew that has made their tribal rituals in "Art" for the rest of the jews down Jew York to "admire". Hillary clinton is part of this, and more than likely takes part in the rituals of her tribe as well.

So where can we find instructions about...Rituals of the Jews like "Spirit Cooking"...Right in the Bible of Course:

(LEV 1:1) The LORD called to Moshe, and spoke to him out of the Tent of Meeting, saying,

(LEV 1:2) "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and tell them, 'When anyone of you offers an offering to the LORD, you shall offer your offering of the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.

(LEV 1:3) ""If his offering is a burnt offering from the herd, he shall offer a male without blemish. He shall offer it at the door of the Tent of Meeting, that he may be accepted before the LORD.

(LEV 1:5) He shall kill the bull before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall present the blood and sprinkle the blood around on the altar that is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 1:10) ""If his offering is from the flock, from the sheep, or from the goats, for a burnt offering, he shall offer a male without blemish.

(LEV 1:11) He shall kill it on the north side of the altar before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall sprinkle its blood around on the altar.

A picture of Marina Abraam-Ovich...And her applied art in regards to this...A murdered and skinned Goat, that HAPPENS TO BE ONE OF SATAN'S HOLY ANIMALS. THIS IS A STRAIGHT JEWISH OFFENCE OF THE MANY IN REGARDS TO SMEARING SATAN!!! Just look at this disgusting, ugly looking jewess, holding the head of Satan's animal, skinned, with BLONDE hair, as a totem of the victory of her "tribe" over our Pagan God Satan.

Blood Rituals are a jewish invention mainly, especially when it comes to jewish sacrifice of children and even toddlers or animals. Cats, for example were mass massacred in the middle ages, by "Christians" for belonging to the Devil.

Christians torturing "Devil Worshippers" and "Pagan Witches" in the Middle Ages, also known as "Inquisition". Butchery, slow torture, and bleeding deaths are what characterized the inquisition. Children were of course targeted as well. All this under the service of "God", who is none but Jesus. Of course, as Gentiles awakened during the centuries, the jews toned it down and created the "Good Christian vs Evil Jews meme":

Christians are the ones going to drink the 'flesh and blood' of jewsus every sunday, emulating Torah Ritual Sacrifice, in a watered down version for non-jews, or "Goyim" as the jews mention for those enslaved under their program of 'christianity'. The jews also desire Gentile children for these rituals, and they are in fact doing this for their own, Jewish "God" named as Jehova, whose son is the expected Messiah "Jesus".

So why is there christian pedophillia so rampant from the 'good guys' of the church...Well, because obviously, they follow Talmudic and Rabbinical law, and worship the same god, the same angels, the same Abrahamic Culture. Its all the same deal, the same clique, and the same propaganda machine. Playing the Goy from all sides.

Well, look with who they dine together after all...They seem really comfy and nice together, don't they. The billionaire bishop of the child molesting institution, and the two alleged child molesters sitting side by side, all under the Jewish Haven System that made them..."Jesus Bless"!

They also together and in deep reverence pray to Jesus by the way...

Here is George Bush, holding the 'Divine Talmud'. Yes, the one that claimed that "GOD" of the jews and Christ has appointed him leader of America. To destroy it as nobody else has done before. Bush was a well known, devout Christian, always mentioning himself as a "Born Again Christian". Which is a fact, since Judaism is nothing but Christianity, although Christianity is watered down for massive Gentile consumption. That book he holds and he does revere so highly, has quotes in it such as the following:

Kill the Goyim by any means possible. -Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

He made state law exactly based on this book. The list is endless.

Here is Bnai Barry, also known as "Barack Obama" (Barack Obama is a JEWISH name, Barack means THUNDER from the jewish word "Birkat" or "Barakat", O'bama means something topological, "Heaven")

As the Jews state, "Satan" or the one known as "Satan", is actually "HA-SATAN" in Hebrew, which means ADVERSARY. This being is their adversary, and is also the adversary of their Messiah, "JESUS" and their father "Jehova". This is their mortal enemy, whose name they don't even want to pronounce. Of course, for confusion reasons, they try to pass it by that their practices are somehow "Satanic" to the gullible Goyim who don't do their studying, but in fact, all they do is nothing less than hebrew magick, and kabbalistic spells, all which call upon Jehova, or even Christ, or some other nefarious angel of the Angelic Hebrew Host. These are the beings xians worship in Churches.



What do Jews have to state about "Jesus Christ", aside from the memes they have created to control people through Hegelian Dialectic of memes such as "Christianity Vs Evil Jews"?

<http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Gramma...f/kaf.html>

The Lord Jesus is the One who possesses all the crowns of Israel and the Church. As Melekh HaYehudim He wears the Crown of the Kingdom; as Kohen HaGadol He wears the Crown of the Priesthood, as Devar Elohim He wears the Crown of Torah; as Ben Elyon He wears the Crown of the Good Name; as Sar HaChayim He wears the Crown of Life; as the Tzaddik after the order of Melkhi-Tzedek, He wears the Crown of Righteousness, as HaRo'eh HaTov, He wears the Incorruptible Crown, as Adon HaKavod He wears the Crown of Glory, and so on. Indeed, crown Him with many crowns!

- Keter HaTzedakah - the crown of righteousness (2 Tim. 4:8), given to those who anticipate the coming of our Lord by living righteous lives before Him.
- Keter Olam - An incorruptible crown (1 Cor. 9:25), a picture of eternal life (chayei olam).
- Keter HaTiferet - the crown of glory (1 Peter 5:4), given to those who faithfully shepherd God's people.
- Keter HaKotzim - Crown of thorns (Matt 27:29, Mark 15:17, John 19:5). This is the crown that only Yeshua is worthy to wear as our great High Priest who offered Himself up for our sins.

Sorry "Goyim" or deceived ones, but Hillary, Jews and your Church are all Jewish Tools of the same jewish coin.

Rabbi Jesus is a fictitious creation based on Pagan Myths predating him by thousands of years, belongs to the Jews, and is the king of the Jews in all his jewish "Glory". This is who the jews love, respect and expect to return, but of course publicly may claim otherwise to confuse all of you half "anti-semites" to go in church and become their slave, build their Israel with your money, brainwash yourself with their prophecies, channel your life into service of the jews without knowing it, and sustaining this hoax that keeps all Gentiles enslaves and as thus, totally INCAPABLE of revolting or reacting against the jews.

What are you going to do now? Join real Satanism and the spiritual Resistance of the untainted Heathens and Pagans, who don't use any jewish gimmick for their spirituality, OR go in the feet of Rabbi Jesus and cry to be absolved from the jews and their parlor tricks. Well, knowing the TRUTH now, do you think that he will listen..? He has his own children to tend to. His beloved Jews, and he has prayers to listen to, such as the prayers of the Jewish Tribal Witch Hillary. Maybe the jewish Brother Nathanael will help you out in staying another day in the Jewtrix and under half, or total jewish control?

## Who does the "Sacrificial Magick" in the end?

Jews do it:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/To...ifice.html>

Unplug from the Jewtrix Completely before it is too late!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=libjzX9RRmU>

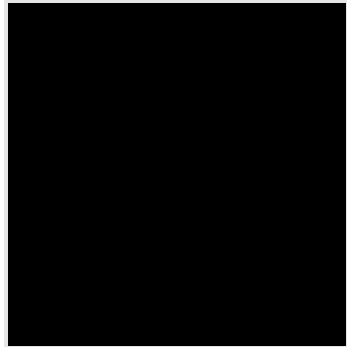
## So, Who is Satan?

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.org>

Satan is the Divine Name:

[Satan Is The Divine Name : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Satan Is The Divine Name : JoyofSatan666

Satan Is The Divine Name In Kundalini  
yoga SATNAM means "The Name of God  
is SAT" SAT is the highest name of god in  
Sanskrit.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3302

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/7/2016

Subject: Jews Gas Lighting A Civil With Possible Trump Assassination?

Write a message...Jews Gas Lighting A Civil With Possible Trump Assassination?

This guy does not understand the Mason's were taken over by the jewish cabal via the Illuminati but still a good review of what is going on.

Illuminati:

[topic176.html](#)

-----  
STAGED HOAX- Donald Trump "assassination scare", Reno, Nevada, November 5, 2016 +Guy Fawkes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mavZdqxkIOg>

-----  
This would not be the first time the Jews have pushed America into Civil War...

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [\*\*\*] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy...

[topic581.html](#)

The Jews manifest the Civil War in America President Lincoln appeals to large New York based banks for loans for the war (Rothschild and the Jewish Banker mafia are behind many of and have influence over these banks) the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. Another attempt to regain control over American people by debt. Lincoln angry and not stupid simply prints his own debt free money instead outwitting the Jews. Lincoln states of this fact "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863 Lincoln discover the Tsar of Russia Alexander the II' is having identical problems with the Jewish banks mainly the Rothschilds and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then comes to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and or France (both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banker families) actively came to the aid of the South he would consider this an act of open war. And take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then orders a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865 President Lincoln states: "I have two great enemies the Southern Army in the front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." In the same year on April 14, Lincoln is assassinated by Jew John Wilks Booth:

"John Booth, a Jewish silversmith whose ancestors had been exiled from Portugal because of their radical political views. In London the refugees had continued their trade and free thinking, and John had married Wilkes' cousin. This Wilkes was the 'celebrated agitator John Wilkes of Westminster, London...John Wilkes Booth's father was Junius Brutus Booth." (The Mad Booths of Maryland)

Major General. Count Cherep Spiridovich showed just how it was the Jewish bankers created the Civil War, why they opposed Lincoln:

"To pay the soldiers the Government issued its Treasury notes, authorized by act of Congress, July 17, 1861, for \$50,000,000, bearing no interest. These notes circulated at par with gold. The Rothachilds' agents inspired the American banks to offer to Lincoln a loan of \$150 million. But before they had taken much of the loan, the banks broke down and suspended specie payments in Dec. 1861. They wished to blackmail Lincoln and demanded the 'shaving' of government paper to the extent of 33%, an extortion which was refused. A bill drafted for the Government issue of \$150 million, which should be full legal tender for every debt in the United States, passed the House of Representatives Feb. 25, 1862, and was hailed with delight by the entire country. But the Wall Street bankers were furious.

Sen. Pettigrew reprints the so called 'Hazzard Circular' sent in 1862 by the Bank of England (ruled by the Rothschilds):

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it ('La Vieille France,' N-216, March, 1921). Bismarck said: 'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the World. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-Slaverist, and he was elected as such, But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans, allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United States would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'

'The death of Lincoln, was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel.'

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [\*\*\*] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy, and Abraham Lincoln, the hero, and national Saint of the United States, was killed by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings and scores of Ministers only to easier bleed their nations. [\*\*\*] Lincoln was reinaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4th, 1865 by an actor Wilkes Booth, who cried: 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!" Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183.[1]

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3303

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 11/7/2016

Subject: Sermon: 7/November 2016

For those of you who are still experiencing any doubts and confusion, it is very important that you work on opening your third eye.

There is a very strong reason the Judeo/Christian bible warns and threatens against this. The third eye of the soul is where we can discern truths from lies. When fully open, we can see what is the truth and what are lies, so it is no wonder the enemy wants our third eyes to remain sealed.

This also factors into how completely oblivious to one's actions are and how they affect others. Take a Muslim for example. The Muslim is capable of

anything... No matter how depraved, no matter how rotten, totally brutal and degenerate. He/she cannot 'see' and is unaware.

The enemy psychology, as with their communism, is to blame the victim. This is a common and most sickening theme. "You're responsible" "you choose" "your choice" and so forth. New Agers, who push blatant injustice, the phoney "3-fold" crap, the turn the other cheek mentality and their twisted, corrupted explanations of "karma" are stupid fools.

In other words, whatever appalling and grave injustice the Jewish-controlled system heaps upon the populace, whatever certain other assholes have done to you throughout your life, and so forth, they tell you, that YOU are responsible.

What is on one's soul and sufferings in succeeding lives, is NOT in most cases "one's choice." This also includes domesticated animals. Myself and HP Hooded Cobra know this from experience. Together, we worked and healed and set an innocent soul free.

Just know the current Jewish psychology of blaming the victim for everything is another fraud to destroy humanity. Blaming one for something out of his/her control is absolutely rotten, and induces low self-esteem, depression and other serious psychological problems. Then the Jew profits by pushing antidepressants. This is no different from the endless pharmaceutical ads and TV commercials that are not only subliminal, but keep repeating certain phrases like "ask your doctor" "call your doctor" along with a grizzly detailed description of the often lethal side effects if one takes the drug.

Given 96 percent of the media is controlled by Jews, most if not all of those New Age books are authored by Jews. The name is irrelevant. The Jew can use pen names, even going so far as using exclusively Gentile names such as "Murphy" "McDonald" and so forth.

They do this often. They change their names so the average person who is not onto them, thinks they are the same. In truth as most people know here, Jews are a totally alien race and soul.

In addition to controlling 96 percent of the media, they also own nearly everything of importance. Many people are homeless and/or living in substandard living conditions, as Jews have an 'inside' with property, no different from their stock trading, to where they buy up property, houses, land, etc, dirt cheap and then charge exorbitant rent, or sell at many times the price they originally paid for it.

This is nothing new and has been going on for centuries. This is one major reason the Third Reich prohibited them from owning any property.

Only through Satan can the enemy be defeated.

After doing the preliminary opening of the third eye meditation, you should wait about a week. Afterwards, you can work in your sixth chakra and third eye as often as you wish. Below is a link for various meditations:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/6th\\_Chakra\\_Meditation.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/6th_Chakra_Meditation.html)

Satan is truly wonderful, as is Lilith and our other Gods. They genuinely care. I am so grateful I found Satan many years ago. He has always been such a helpful and most positive influence in my life, beyond words. And when I say Satan with this, I also include Lilith and the many Gods who have worked with me.

Satan's miracles go way beyond the material. Most people, because of enemy propaganda, are deluded into believing Satan is just supposed to be the material.

Satan blesses us with so many spiritual gifts and also spiritual experiences, that those who are without cannot comprehend.

Recently, Satan and Lilith blessed me with a spiritual miracle, to where I am beyond words. I've been working for Satan and have been lucky to have a close relationship with him and our Gods for over 16 years. They have been absolutely wonderful in so many different ways.

Hail Satan!! Hail Lilith!!

Hail all our Gods!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

|                                       |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3304 | From: Light Algur | Date: 11/8/2016 |
| Subject: Those who came from the void |               |                   |                 |

Verily blessed are those that are enwrapped in the realization of leaving the path of total destruction; taking the path of creation... The Satanic warrior despises comfort in the limited, yearns for the infinite, beyond all that is limited and becomes the truly defined limitless.

|                                                             |               |                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: 3306 | From: Bluestar | Date: 11/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: "All communications are now free for Gentiles" |               |                |                 |

Attachments :

**AVE SATANAS!!!**

On Tuesday, November 8, 2016 3:30 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

A print from Google.DE on the top suggestions -that are based on the top searched terms- when you type for "Holocaust".

Translation:

"the holocaust is the biggest lie of history"

"the holocaust against the german people"

"the holocaust never happened"

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPa\\_QeV9KDM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPa_QeV9KDM)

Kindest regards for the kike infiltrators reading this <3

*"The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently; All media and communications are now free for Gentiles"*

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3307      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 11/8/2016  
Subject: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights: Queer Culture

Since our Nazism is Satan's Nazism, which includes third sex Satanists just like heterosexuals, I am posting this sermon here for those who are third sex, but have trouble reconciling this part of one's self with Nazism, due to the Jews and their Marxist brainwashing against potential third sex Nazis. The kikes are scared shit-less of the third sex Aryans who wake the fuck up from cultural Marxism, just like they fear the rest of our White Race from waking up from the more traditional, repressive forms of Christianity and Islam. This is why I am posting my most recent sermon here.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part Two: Queer Culture and the Destruction of the Pagan Family by High Priest Jake Carlson

**\*\*NOTE! THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING EVEN REMOTELY WRONG WITH HOMOSEXUALITY, IN AND OF ITSELF [ESPECIALLY IN SATANISM], SO ANYTHING THAT MAY SEEM TO IMPLY OTHERWISE WITHIN THIS SERMON ARE QUOTES FROM OTHER SOURCES, AS WELL AS MYSELF, BUT I'M NOT PUTTING HOMOSEXUALITY ITSELF DOWN. I'M SIMPLY EXPOSING HOW THE JEWS ARE USING AND ABUSING HOMOSEXUALITY IN THEIR QUEST TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR THE COMING OF THE JEWISH MESSIAH [YESHUA /JESUS CHRIST] WHO WILL UNITE ALL OF THE SCATTERED JEWS AND ANNIHILATE EVERY LAST WHITE ARYAN OF SATAN SO THAT PLANET EARTH WILL ONCE AGAIN HAVE NOTHING LEFT THAT IS WORTH ENJOYING, SINCE TRUE CIVILIZATION AND CULTURE ON PLANET EARTH DEPEND SOLELY ON SATAN AND HIS DEMONS--ALSO KNOWN AS THE WHITE GODS--AND THEIR WHITE ARYAN PEOPLES. THE JEWISH-CHRISTIAN-ISLAMIC "KINGDOM OF GOD" = NO MORE WHITE PEOPLE ONCE THE WHITE ARYAN RACE WAKES UP FROM ITS CHRISTIAN COMA, BECAUSE ONCE OUR PEOPLE RETURN TO THEIR SATANIC PAGAN ROOTS, THE JEWS KNOW THAT THEIR TIME IS OVER, AND THAT EVERYTHING THAT THE THIRD REICH HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF WILL MAKE THE FOURTH REICH LOOK LIKE CHILD'S PLAY!!\*\***

In all of the White Aryan Pagan religions, also known as Satanism, that existed before the Jews and Judaism came along, there was no such thing as "sexual orientation" or any reason to feel the need for labels such as "straight," "gay," "lesbian," "bisexual," or "transgender," etc. During this Satanic Golden Age, sexuality was much more fluid and wasn't divided by rigid, but hallucinogenic, and therefore, non-existent lines of sexual identity. However, the divisions that existed then were male and female. That will never change, but the Jews have used *their* corrupted forms of homosexuality to blur the lines between the different biological genders and their functions.

Nonetheless, since only heterosexuality can produce offspring, the Jews turned non-heterosexual unions into a sin against Nature and against the Judaeo/Christian/Islamic "god" [which is ironic when you think about it because the Jewish "god" has been one of the only bachelor gods ever concocted]. In addition, depending on which faction and which tradition of Jews and Judaism, certain portions of the Jews have forbidden homosexuality for themselves and have cut homosexuals off from their people



because they view the existence of third sex sexuality as a Pagan excess. For centuries, the Jews have even gone as far as to claim that their people, by their very nature, are incapable of homosexuality. Even so, since they try to hide it and cover it up when it does happen, they promote \*their\* corrupted version of homosexuality for the White Aryan Race because now, not only does homosexuality function as a form of birth control for the White Race, but with the Christianized Whites believing that homosexuality is "wrong," this divides the family unit and promotes chaos. The third sex gets the blame for destroying the family, but it is not homosexuality, as is commonly believed by those who are either directly or indirectly influenced by some of what they see to be Christianity's non-existent "better points," but in reality, it is the Jewish Talmud and The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion in action. Contrary to the blind-folded Christians' belief that the Jewish Talmud and Protocols are "anti-Christian," the Talmud...yes, the BABYLONIAN Talmud, and the Protocols are actually very affirming of Christ and Christianity.

The central theme of The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion is to undermine and abolish private property, heterosexual marriage, White Aryan children, and the home. Although the Jews have taught our White Race that homosexuality is "wrong" for nearly 3,000 years, the fact that the destruction of the traditional family can occur by promoting the Jewish, politically correct, re-packaged form of homosexuality, they use this golden opportunity to push homosexuality as a means to an end of White Civilization. The only third sex Aryans who are to blame are the ones who full consciously KNOW that they are helping the Jewish people destroy our Race. The other third sex Aryans who aren't pretending to be asleep can be rehabilitated through re-education with the racial religion of our Aryan people--Satanism.

What not many people know is that human sexuality is much more fluid than is commonly realized. Third sex attraction could occur at any point in a heterosexual's life, and heterosexuality could occur at any point in a third sex's life with or without any explanation. Although many people are born with a sexual preference or orientation, the debate of "born that way" or "preference" becomes pointless, and in some ways, laughable. Just because a male or female can remember experiencing third sex or heterosexual attraction from their earliest of memories doesn't mean a same-sex or opposite sex relation or even marriage will never occur. The Jewish people know the psychology behind this all too well, and in order to promote the destruction of the family, they brainwash homosexuals into believing that they cannot or should not have children through an opposite gender sex act. The Jews teach these slaves of theirs that the Aryan homosexual who has fought so hard for the tolerance and acceptance of their sexual preference is selling out by continuing our species.

In addition, the Jews are encouraging many White heterosexuals that the birthing and raising of children is not as important as it really is. Just as damnable, the Jews are promoting degenerate inter-racial sexual relations and its multicultural decadence for both heterosexuals and homosexuals. This is a dead-end for the birthing and raising of truly White children, and for homosexuality and other non-procreative sex, inter-racial couplings still pollute the collective Aryan Racial Soul. Indiscriminate abortion is discouraged for non-White women, but the Jews incessantly promote it for White Aryan women.

The underlying message from Satan revolves around how we, as Satan's White Aryan Children, can reverse these suicidal, self-

destructive trends and make sure that we have a future. In Satanism, the White Aryan family unit forms the foundation of Satanic Pagan Civilization, as opposed to Christianity's inclusiveness and universal love and brotherhood that is open to ALL people--regardless of race or caste--and discourages the natural, nuclear, biological family, at least for Aryans--the greatest threat to the Jews there ever could be, besides Satan and the Anti-Christ, themselves.

Cultural Marxism is the bastard child of Christianity that gave birth to the Jews who wrote The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. Where do "the gays" come into the picture? The Frankfurt School, the Jewish, alternative Christianity of the Weimar Republic, and the birth of the myth of "Queer culture." To go straight to the Jewish horse's mouth in regards to the dramatic hoax of Queer culture, let's see how successful the Protocols have been at manipulating the minds of Satan's Aryan third sex through Jewish scum...

From his article, Roger Goodman [Jewish], M. Mus., M. Div. are the following excerpts:

"The greatest threat to Queer culture is the desire of so many LGBTQ people to "fit in" to be "just like them," to "not antagonize the straight community," to "not make any waves," to "not put any fear of Queer people in the hearts and minds of the straight world."

Quite frankly, I wonder when LGBTQ people will come to the proud realization that we are not like straight people, and I, for one, celebrate that difference with great joy and jubilation. We are distinctly different from them. We have our own culture and our own aesthetic.

Queer Liberation Theology which says that both body and spirit are, indeed, very, very good, and that our sex celebrates that truth as well as the deeper truth of the body/spirit connection that is inexorable. Our uniquely Queer spirituality is one of both/and rather than either/or. It is rooted in the complete destruction of dualism and the embracing of a mutuality that is thoroughly feminist.

Assimilation smacks of Gay shame and a powerful unconscious internalized homophobia. It is not any different than the words "straight acting, straight appearing" in Gay personal ads. Why would I want to appear straight? Why would I want to act straight? Acting Queer is a most beautiful thing and thoroughly authentic to my identity as a self-loving Queerman. There is a great deal of difference between being Gay and being Queer. For me, "Gay" is an adjective that defines what I do in bed with another man. "Queer" is a noun that identifies who I am in my entirety. Being simply Gay allows one to assimilate, to blend in, to be "just like everybody else", that is, to be invisible. Gaymen often say, "I am so much more than my sexuality" or "I don't define myself by my sexuality". To be Queer requires that one identifies one's Queerness as a core definition of one's self, as one who is connected to the Queer collective unconscious, as one who understands completely that everything we do, everything we say, all our relationships, our livelihood, our spirituality, our gestalt are filtered through that core definition as Queer."

Source:

<http://healthygaylifestyles.com/the-demise-of-queer-culture/>

It is radical homosexuals like the Jew Roger Goodman's article about his imaginary idea that there is such a thing as "queer culture" that exists outside of White Aryan culture and Civilization that makes the things that radical Christians and Muslims say about homosexuals look plausible. Thanks to radical queers like Roger Goodman, Satanists and other Pagans who reject cultural Marxism will find allies with the Christians and Muslims because of how these homosexuals who DO deserve to be called "queer," but in a derogatory manner, are dramatizing a sexual preference by making an identity out of one's private life, and by claiming that anything that doesn't force homosexuality into everybody's face is "internalized homophobia." How interesting it is that this queer doesn't accuse heterosexuals of "internalized heterophobia" if they don't push their private lives into the faces of everyone else. This hypocritical double standard will be outlawed like Christianity, Islam, and the existence of the Jewish people in Satan's New World Order. Cultural Marxism, which is Liberal Christianity, and Judaism, itself, will be completely eliminated. Even non-Liberal Christians who follow politics that may have some Pagan origins will be forced to either "crap or get off the pot" if they want to survive as part of Satan's White Aryan family, as all things Christian [whether Jewish or Pagan] thoroughly pollute our Aryan blood. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!!!

THE REAL INTERNALIZED, AS WELL AS INTENTIONAL HOMOPHOBES, ARE THE QUEERS AND OTHERS WHO INSIST ON FORGING A NON-EXISTENT QUEER CULTURE AND A POLITICALLY CORRECT IDENTITY THAT REVOLVES AROUND WHAT GOES ON BEHIND ONE'S DOORS. THE REASON THESE PUSHERS OF CULTURAL MARXISM ARE SO USEFUL TO THE JEWS IS BECAUSE BY DESTROYING THE OH-SO-REPRESSIVE WHITE ARYAN FAMILY IS THE GOAL OF THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. DO THESE WHITE RACE-TRAITORS HAVE ANY CLUE WHAT THE JEWS WHO WOULD RULE PLANET EARTH WOULD DO TO THESE USEFUL IDIOTS ONCE THEY HAVE OUTLIVED THEIR USE??? THE JEWISH NOAHIDE LAWS PUNISH THOSE EVEN SUSPECTED OF SODOMY WITH THE DEATH PENALTY BY DECAPITATION! SO, WHO IS GOING TO WAKE UP BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE??

The truth, even if some people can't accept it, is that the White Aryan Pagan family unit is the foundation of our Civilization and is the fuel behind our coming New Order of Satan. The second part of this truth is that homosexuality and the third sex will be accepted and even embraced--not BECAUSE of who they sleep with or for their so-called "gayness"--but for their merit of character and what they can offer to an organic Pagan society and culture that doesn't pit "gay versus straight." If queers like Roger Goodman want to accuse us of "internalized homophobia" for assimilating, so be it, but he is the REAL homo-hater for creating the "us" versus "them" mentality, which thrives on making homosexuals into Nazarene-like, blameless victims of "hate," "discrimination" and "prejudice." The entire Gay Rights movement depends on the lie that one's sexual preference is their entire identity, as well as the myth of an independent "gay culture" that is disconnected from Aryan culture. In ancient Paganism and in

the Satanic Paganism that we will see the revival of, as long as it is between legal, consenting adults who are of the same race [the anti-miscegenation laws will be put back into the law books], SATANISM HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE SEXUAL PREFERENCES OF HUMANITY!! GET OVER IT!!!

Before the arrival of the Jewish people and Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, like heterosexuality, homosexuality and the third sex were so free because it was LEFT ALONE. When such things are left alone, there is no reason to celebrate, nor condemn a non-existent identity. It just is. This is the Satanic way. Due to the curse of Liberalism and political correctness that so many who identify as "gay" or "queer" are in a coma from, I realize that many will feel like they are getting nailed to a cross and made to suffer and die when they realize that the only answer to ending the destruction of the Satanic Aryan Pagan family is to give up on "gay" or "straight," and function as Aryan men or women. This is the only way our Civilization will be able to rise from the ashes and thrive once again.

It is of no coincidence that queer "spirituality" focuses on the Judaeo-Marxist concepts of "equality," oneness, and non-duality. This ties in to the extra-terrestrial greys of the fifth and higher dimensions ["heaven"] who promote unnatural "unconditional love," and the other kind of assimilation...Christianity's assimilation of souls into "the Light" where they are greeted by a grey who assumes the role of Christ who absorbs all traces of one's identity. Perhaps this is one reason why the teachings of Jesus and the Apostle Paul state that there will be no race, caste, gender, marriage, or sexual preference, etc., in the kingdom of heaven.

Here are some Bible verses straight from the Jewish New Testament that confirm Christ's primordial Marxism that is meant to destroy the Aryan Pagan family and replace it with the worship of the human-hating greys who exist on the other side of the blinding white light on the astral plane that many people see in Near-Death Experiences. Read these verses very carefully, and ask yourself, "Does Jesus really focus on the family?"

The Cost of Following Jesus, Luke 9:57-62

57 As they were walking along the road, a man said to him, "I will follow you wherever you go."

58 Jesus replied, "Foxes have dens and birds have nests, but the Son of Man has no place to lay his head."

59 He said to another man, "Follow me."

But he replied, "Lord, first let me go and bury my father."

60 Jesus said to him, "Let the dead bury their own dead, but you go and proclaim the kingdom of God."

61 Still another said, "I will follow you, Lord; but first let me go back and say goodbye to my family."

62 Jesus replied, "No one who puts a hand to the plow and looks back is fit for service in the kingdom of God."

In regards to Jesus' Mother and Brothers in Mark 3:31-35:

31 And his mother and his brothers came, and standing outside they sent to him and called him.

32 And a crowd was sitting around him, and they said to him, "Your mother and your brothers are outside, seeking you."

33 And he answered them, "Who are my mother and my brothers?"

34 And looking about at those who sat around him, he said, "Here are my mother and my brothers!

35 For whoever does the will of God, he is my brother and sister and mother."

Note how Yeshua/Jesus Christ destroys the family for Aryan Pagan Gentiles while saves it for Jewish families to keep their bloodlines pure and intact.

Matthew 10: 34-37

Not Peace, but a Sword

34 "Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I have not come to bring peace, but a sword.

35 For I have come to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law.

36 And a person's enemies will be those of his own household.

37 Whoever loves father or mother more than me is not worthy of me, and whoever loves son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

According to Jesus, the Christian family is supposed to be about sharing one's bloodline with other races and breeding out the White Aryan Race of Satan to extinction through universalist doctrines. There are few Christians who take these teachings from Christ seriously without sugar-coating them as parables, and etc., but it still doesn't change a damn thing that the Jews had intended for forceful subconscious indoctrination for the more stubborn Christians.

The Judaeo-Marxist LGBT Rights movement is a Christian movement, not an anti-Christian movement, as militant Southern Pentecostalism would have you believe. Liberalism's attacks against Christianity are not really against Christianity; they are against the organic Pagan politics that Christianity has absorbed in its desperate attempts to stay alive. This is why bleeding heart Liberals and proto-Marxists for centuries have stated things like "I have no problem with Jesus, but I despise your Christian bigotry" or "I am a Christian, not a Churchian."

There will be forthcoming rituals to reverse the Bible curses against homosexuality when the time is right. These will destroy the hold that the Jewish people have over our Aryan people based on sexual preference. This will subsequently improve the lives of non-third sex people, as well, with the restoration of the Aryan Pagan family no longer divided in disunity.

Go to Part One:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/jewishcontrol/>

RETURN TO HOMEPAGE:

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

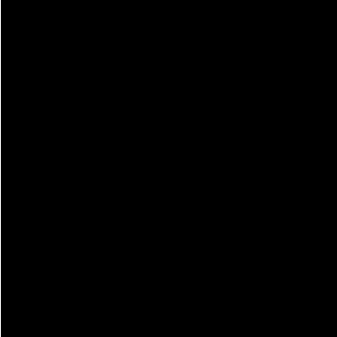
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3308      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 11/9/2016  
Subject: TS Thule word file - updated

Attachments :

By attachment, follows the updated word file with all the 3rd Sex Thule Society sermons so far.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3309      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/9/2016  
Subject: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking

[Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking : JoyofSatan666](#)



**Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking ...**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

As it seems from the results, we have been right, and HP Don's forecast was accurate, Trump has won the elections, or at least the popular vote and many of the states.

Now, our interest lies not in which puppet has won, but what we can do with this puppet, and what does a puppet represent to us and in general. We are above all, Satanists, and above anything else; so those who do not feel that way, they should better think about it. Satanism is in the Soul, where everything else falls subservient. This is a point to keep in mind, because if you are a child or son/daughter of Satan, this is a reality everyone has to accept. The Gods love us and we owe them to take care of situations that are threatening to our species.

Behind Hillary, there were marching hordes of 'immigrunt lovers', people who basically want the USA to go to shreds by promoting illegals (as such complete

destruction of Law), complete abolishment of borders, jewish media, and the list goes endless. All the jewish rot and cancer has been rallying behind her, and of course, behind Hillary are the ideas of ruling cuckoldry, justification of wars in Iraq and elsewhere, the list goes endless.

Hillary was also a pedophile that conducted full blown rituals to Jehova, her tribal 'god', with the greasy kike "Abraamovich" which happens to have the same name as Jewcy Putin's right hand con-man. With this grease-bag in the 'presidency', it would be harder for us to influence things. Hillary is a full blown Jewess, and an old rat in the supposed 'establishment'. She would not deviate not even by mistake from the teachings and the art of "Gregory Swartz", also known as George Soros...She has been trained for that job of communizing for decades...

She is the spiritual daughter of Gregory Swartz, who claimed he is "GOD" lately in the news as well. Expressing the same rotten opinion all the 'chosenites' harbor about themselves anyway. Very intelligent, kike Soros, proves us right in how the pathetic and insane alien jews literally think you are all their cattle, want to own you as such, and want to turn everyone into a 'one race' mixed monkey-oid humanity in order to rule easily.

Now on the other side of the fake game, from all points of view, we are to profit from Jewcy Trump. This is not an argument of who is more or less jewcy, as both are jewcy to the bone in different ways. As the Rabbinical law believes, those who are more mixed are more prominent both to "mistakes", and both to 'foreign influences'. Our Rituals and our RTR's have been ripping the enemy apart. The complete unveiling of the jewish criminal 'media', to their supposed 'poll tracking' and the rest of the garbage has been exposed really badly. Same as what is going on behind the scenes in many ways, such as rigging elections, and the list goes.

People have completely lost their trust, and this reverberates in all of Europe as well, where the systematic attempt in turning us Whites into sissified, forced immigrunt marrying mudslime identity-less hordes is taking place. This supposed victory of 'Trump', this is a step in the right direction to an extent and shows resistance in the popular mind. The jews cannot turn us into identity-less, multicultural borgs yet, and then feed us to their alien friends. People are resisting, in an unconscious and even conscious way.

Satan bless our RTR's, things escalated a lot in this are without much jewish control, or through jewish mistakes that were fatal.

What is behind the puppet Trump situation lies pretty clear: people are tired of forced immigration, 'muh feels, we wuz kang's', 'i'ma cam in ur country and kill u and steal ur wife' and all the rest of the garbage and excrement the jews push relentlessly. Bnai Barry or Jew-bama, the infiltrator Mudslime racial Jew, ruined America pretty much. And gave rise to all of these ideas who want to wipe Whites out.

He is also a beacon of hope to all of the Mudslime hoards and the "u can do anyffin cuz muh dick's" who literally come in Europe and rape baby children in the name of Allah, or drug White women in order to impregnate them for a fast one, or just beat them senseless to death even if they are grandmas for not wanting to be raped by the chosen of Allah. The situation has grew out of hand, and on top of this the jewish media does not show even 5% of it. After all, the hordes must be protected, as these people mimic the jews and their Chosenism, albeit on an lower level, and exactly as taught by the jews.

This is chaos, and chaos must be brought into an end. Bnai Barry has been a systematic propaganda for the uprising of Mudslimes, and those of his likes, and nothing more. Other than that he was a wrecked of American civilization.



Whites don't want garbage and criminals anymore, forced intermarriage, immigration, and 'muh racism so gimme ur house and land' anymore. No Gentile who is worthwhile wants this JEWISH extremism of the jews channeled in our society anymore.

The jews have been revealed to be turning their wheels.

We must always remember, that jews are behind and do reinforce all these incidents, and not "Gentiles" on their own. Most Gentiles are OK in their brains and not mortally psychotic criminals who want to enslave others. As for their foot soldiers, black, white, asians, and all races alike, they will meet the fate of their masters, no compensation required for them. They are all the same jews and shabbos. Normally however, Gentiles just fall victims to their jewish brainwashers and agitators. This will also change by our RTR's as people will wake up.

Behind this 'Trump' incident have also rallied all the anti-semites of the planet, to a more major or less major extent. Now, this doesn't mean anything for Shabbos Trump, but it means a lot of things for us who try to get the Truth on the enemy out. We are very far from winning this struggle, and those who think that jewsus or some jewcy greasebag or slave of these, is going to save us, should just lobotomize themselves.

The jews have pulled this stunt many times, what changes now though, is our historic spiritual resistance, which did not exist ever before. As such their stunts will turn into a further disaster.

SAVE-PRINT- KEEP SAFE- AND SPAM THE RTR's that have been instructed in the schedule. [We are going to co-ordinate with a new program as well].

All worthwhile people on the planet should be disgusted by this systematic jewish agenda to wipe us all out and enslave us into a massive, multiracial, rootless jewish communist dictatorship. This is PURE EVIL and the essence of destroying Nature's work upon all the beautiful Gentile Races. Whites ARE waking up, same as many other Gentiles who are sensible and intelligent and at our side. They are angry and disgusted by this attempt to be turned into hordes, and what the jews have done to their people who after all were innocent. This has been ongoing for thousands of years.

Even in the jewish bible it is admitted that one day all the Nations of the World will raise against the jews. According to the skrawny jews that wrote this excrement, Humanity will die out of this insolence. But isn't this the same book that says if you don't kiss jewish ass you are going to die...Well, everyone who is against them is very well in their spot, and the jews are losing and will just keep losing. The 'flawless' years are over for them.

Satan will spiritually destroy them. On the antipode of the prophecy of the jews, we have the more Ancient, Pagan Prophecies of our Ancestors. The light will defeat the darkness, and the imposter 'kings' and 'rulers' and their hoaxes will be destroyed. Satan is the Author of these prophecies, and they will materialize in the inevitable destruction of the jewish spirit in all levels.

On a more physical level, these things manifesting are positive news that show that all of us are standing a chance against the Jew, who seemed to possess omnipotent power in all our Nations and States, minds etc. The poison is slowly being extracted, and when people heal, the enemy will reap what they sowed.

Consider the vote of Trump of a measure of around 20% of populist awakening. Trump is the last gamble of the jews in power, and look that they were forced to put a seemingly "White" person in order to be able to grasp power. This means we are in the first stages of awakening of the White people. Make

no question, the jews will be at the White House again, what is only different is not in the government, but in the will of the people. The jew albeit their dreams of microchipped, multiracial, zombified cattle to rule of all of us, is failing.

Their exposal has been the worst. Also, people are figuring out the largest hoax on our history, which is (((Christianity))) and the more people detach from this spiritual, moral and ethical slavery of xianity, civilization can and will be saved.

It seems we are moving on the right direction, and by abolishing any retarded thinking that wants anything to happen on its own, one can see a few things that are self evident.

First of all, Trump may attempt swinging in the opposite direction of what he was elected to do. In that sense, be even worse than Hillary, or at least engage in shady behavior behind scenes to further the jewish Agenda. Now that the enemy is well disorganized and had their heap of attacks, they will be forced to part in sides, let alone the major populace really hates them and if Trump becomes another Bush, the masses will not tolerate it, as they have built a very close tie with "Trump" being a savior.

The jews thanks to our RTR's are on a lockdown situation. On one hand their favored shill and blood cousin, Hillary the child molestor, failed the "Hawly Talmud" and went down despite of the closely billions focused on her. Total disaster and financial loss for the enemy as well.

On the other hand, the jews are again in lockdown, because their philo-jewish Trump, who is no question fed from their jewish mother's tit, has the issue of the masses being extremely agitated to the jews, rejecting of their policies etc. They will more than likely be forced, at least to an extent, to act 'good' towards the people. If they don't, which understanding jewish nature, they cannot by definition, the people will become even more enraged, and down the years things will hit the fan so violently, that their Virtual Reality, Sissification Blackz-ization Immigrunt-ification xian cuck-ization agenda will go down the drain by blood and destruction.

Even the (((Muslim))) Jew Bama, Bnai Barry and his disgusting wifey were all campaigning of Hillary, same as the JEWISH media, jewish means of propaganda, and even hollywood and anything else. All the money was on Hillary. Trump was the second, and dangerous solution for the jews, and this is what happened. While the chances of foiling the jews on Hillary would be zero, now at least there are chances. Our RTR's will make sure the Roulette will turn on our direction, and we will win 1/36, by the grace of 666. Trump is left with few choices but to act in the direction to he has 'promised' at least to an extent. If Trump turns into what Hillary was afraid to become, he will also get ripped off equally as bad.

Now Trumps chart and the person in general is very open to our influences. Make sure to save the RTR's, and be ready for anything, as with what we have achieved now,

We have altered history of mankind with our RTR's, to where Gentile people who are worthwhile are now waking up and going to the right direction. The RTR's are in control, and may Satan BLESS our RTR's to success.

Do not forget however, the jews are still in control. They are still in Google, trying to snatch all the knowledge of your life, still on facebook, still everywhere.

WE WILL NOT TOLERATE THIS. HALFLINGS, QUARTERLINGS AND ANYTHING MUST BE OBLITERATED, SAME AS SHABBOS UNDER THEIR RULERSHIP. We Satanists are perfectionists and we don't want people with interfering with the affairs of the planet of Satan, who is the original Father of Mankind. They are still in extreme control at the top, and as Asmodeus said two things will happen:

1. 'The enemy will manifest blatantly as we reach the Climax of our cause' (Just see what the jews have been trying to pull in our home, the JoS, or even down the media etc)
2. 'Their rule is but a season. Short will be the Tyranny Over US' (Asmodeus in regards to the destruction of the enemy rule on the planet by the enemy aliens and ilk)

And to fill in with a third quote "ISRAEL WILL GET WHAT SHE DESERVES" -Satan, on the inevitable destruction of Israel and all it represents.

So to close this message, this breath of 'hope' and the fruit of our work should just motivate us to work even harder, with even more ruthlessness, and with even more extreme devotion to Satan and the Powers of Hell, to completely overthrow this jewish system that wants to turn humanity back into the Middle Ages, Orwellian style.

Satan's Will will dominate, whether the jews want it or not.

Did they hear that?

The the Clock's ticking, Jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3310

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/9/2016

Subject: Satan And Lilith

Satan And Lilith

In ancient Sumerian and Egyptian we see the meaning of these names:

Lilith is from the Sumerian term LÍL-TI, which means "spirit of life".

genie serpent [my note Genie means Jin the Jin guard and nurture the world tree the soul, the Yezidi's call themselves the Children of the Jin, genie serpent is the energy of the soul]

supreme chieftain of the Annuna; hence "God"

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3311      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/10/2016  
Subject: Re: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking

Let's make sure in a future election... that instead of liberals fleeing into other countries such as Canada, it is the jews who are fleeing to another planet. Perhaps they find Saturn more suitable for their specie.  
Hahaha... HAHAHAHAAAA

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3312      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/10/2016  
Subject: the TRUE absolute arrogance

And stuff them all into a ship to Saturn land. Where they can turn themselves into real soaps and lampshades. Maybe do their favorite activity; play with their own excrement. Ya know, I have always wondered why the poo people don't eat pig meat but rather their own shit! They think they are that holy... Now that, my brothers and sisters, is what I call the true disgusting and absolute arrogance.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3313      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/10/2016  
Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights: Queer Culture

"EVERYTHING THAT THE THIRD REICH HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF WILL MAKE THE FOURTH REICH LOOK LIKE CHILD'S PLAY!!"

This makes me chuckle, because it is true. You've heard it here first Hahaha. Anyways, there was a time that I was going completely against reproduction but everything is in order now, thanks to the Munka and Ansuz soul healing energies. Thus, I decided on extremely serious conditions to not only contribute to our biggest enemy's extinction but to contribute my Aryan third sex warrior blood line as well. Finding the perfect vessel for my blood line after I am completely and permanently risen. Indeed, it is decided. I am just very focused on my spiritual advancement and warfare at this moment. Everything in small steps but huge intensity.

For my people's future,  
Hail our eternal father and his children!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote :

Since our Nazism is Satan's Nazism, which includes third sex Satanists just like heterosexuals, I am posting this sermon here for those who are third sex, but

have trouble reconciling this part of one's self with Nazism, due to the Jews and their Marxist brainwashing against potential third sex Nazis. The kikes are scared shit-less of the third sex Aryans who wake the fuck up from cultural Marxism, just like they fear the rest of our White Race from waking up from the more traditional, repressive forms of Christianity and Islam. This is why I am posting my most recent sermon here.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



**Joy of Satan**  
There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com) Preview by Yahoo

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part Two: Queer Culture and the Destruction of the Pagan Family by High Priest Jake Carlson

\*\*NOTE! THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING EVEN REMOTELY WRONG WITH HOMOSEXUALITY, IN AND OF ITSELF [ESPECIALLY IN SATANISM], SO ANYTHING THAT MAY SEEM TO IMPLY OTHERWISE WITHIN THIS SERMON ARE QUOTES FROM OTHER SOURCES, AS WELL AS MYSELF, BUT I'M NOT PUTTING HOMOSEXUALITY ITSELF DOWN. I'M SIMPLY EXPOSING HOW THE JEWS ARE USING AND ABUSING HOMOSEXUALITY IN THEIR QUEST TO PREPARE THE WAY FOR THE COMING OF THE JEWISH MESSIAH [YESHUA /JESUS CHRIST] WHO WILL UNITE ALL OF THE SCATTERED JEWS AND ANNIHILATE EVERY LAST WHITE ARYAN OF SATAN SO THAT PLANET EARTH WILL ONCE AGAIN HAVE NOTHING LEFT THAT IS WORTH ENJOYING, SINCE TRUE CIVILIZATION AND CULTURE ON PLANET EARTH DEPEND SOLELY ON SATAN AND HIS DEMONS--ALSO KNOWN AS THE WHITE GODS--AND THEIR WHITE ARYAN PEOPLES. THE JEWISH-CHRISTIAN-ISLAMIC "KINGDOM OF GOD" = NO MORE WHITE PEOPLE ONCE THE WHITE ARYAN RACE WAKES UP FROM ITS CHRISTIAN COMA, BECAUSE ONCE OUR PEOPLE RETURN TO THEIR SATANIC PAGAN ROOTS, THE JEWS KNOW THAT THEIR TIME IS OVER, AND THAT EVERYTHING THAT THE THIRD REICH HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF WILL MAKE THE FOURTH REICH LOOK LIKE CHILD'S PLAY!!\*\*

In all of the White Aryan Pagan religions, also known as Satanism, that existed before the Jews and Judaism came along, there was no such thing as "sexual orientation" or any reason to feel the need for labels such as "straight," "gay," "lesbian," "bisexual," or "transgender," etc. During this Satanic Golden Age, sexuality was much more fluid and wasn't divided by rigid, but hallucinogenic, and therefore, non-existent lines of sexual identity. However, the divisions that existed then were male and female. That will never change, but the Jews have used \*their\* corrupted forms of homosexuality to blur the lines between the different biological genders and their functions.

Nonetheless, since only heterosexuality can produce offspring, the Jews turned non-heterosexual unions into a sin against Nature and against the Judaeo/Christian/Islamic "god" [which is ironic when you think about it because the Jewish "god" has been one of the only bachelor gods ever concocted]. In addition, depending on which faction and which tradition of Jews and Judaism, certain portions of the Jews have forbidden homosexuality for themselves and have cut homosexuals off from their people because they view the existence of third sex sexuality as a Pagan excess. For centuries, the Jews have even gone as far as to claim that their people, by their very nature, are incapable of homosexuality. Even so, since they try to hide it and cover it up when it does happen, they promote \*their\* corrupted version of homosexuality for the White Aryan Race because now, not only does homosexuality function as a form of birth control for the White Race, but with the Christianized Whites believing that homosexuality is "wrong," this divides the family unit and promotes chaos. The third sex gets the blame for destroying the family, but it is not homosexuality, as is commonly believed by those who are either directly or indirectly influenced by some of what they see to be Christianity's non-existent "better points," but in reality, it is the Jewish Talmud and The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion in action. Contrary to the blind-folded Christians' belief that the Jewish Talmud and Protocols are "anti-Christian," the Talmud...yes, the BABYLONIAN Talmud, and the Protocols are actually very affirming of Christ and Christianity.

The central theme of The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion is to undermine and abolish private property, heterosexual marriage, White Aryan children, and the home. Although the Jews have taught our White Race that homosexuality is "wrong" for

nearly 3,000 years, the fact that the destruction of the traditional family can occur by promoting the Jewish, politically correct, re-packaged form of homosexuality, they use this golden opportunity to push homosexuality as a means to an end of White Civilization. The only third sex Aryans who are to blame are the ones who full consciously KNOW that they are helping the Jewish people destroy our Race. The other third sex Aryans who aren't pretending to be asleep can be rehabilitated through re-education with the racial religion of our Aryan people--Satanism.

What not many people know is that human sexuality is much more fluid than is commonly realized. Third sex attraction could occur at any point in a heterosexual's life, and heterosexuality could occur at any point in a third sex's life with or without any explanation. Although many people are born with a sexual preference or orientation, the debate of "born that way" or "preference" becomes pointless, and in some ways, laughable. Just because a male or female can remember experiencing third sex or heterosexual attraction from their earliest of memories doesn't mean a same-sex or opposite sex relation or even marriage will never occur. The Jewish people know the psychology behind this all too well, and in order to promote the destruction of the family, they brainwash homosexuals into believing that they cannot or should not have children through an opposite gender sex act. The Jews teach these slaves of theirs that the Aryan homosexual who has fought so hard for the tolerance and acceptance of their sexual preference is selling out by continuing our species.

In addition, the Jews are encouraging many White heterosexuals that the birthing and raising of children is not as important as it really is. Just as damnable, the Jews are promoting degenerate inter-racial sexual relations and its multicultural decadence for both heterosexuals and homosexuals. This is a dead-end for the birthing and raising of truly White children, and for homosexuality and other non-procreative sex, inter-racial couplings still pollute the collective Aryan Racial Soul. Indiscriminate abortion is discouraged for non-White women, but the Jews incessantly promote it for White Aryan women.

The underlying message from Satan revolves around how we, as Satan's White Aryan Children, can reverse these suicidal, self-destructive trends and make sure that we have a future. In Satanism, the White Aryan family unit forms the foundation of Satanic Pagan Civilization, as opposed to Christianity's inclusiveness and universal love and brotherhood that is open to ALL people--regardless of race or caste--and discourages the natural, nuclear, biological family, at least for Aryans--the greatest threat to the Jews there ever could be, besides Satan and the Anti-Christ, themselves.

Cultural Marxism is the bastard child of Christianity that gave birth to the Jews who wrote The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. Where do "the gays" come into the picture? The Frankfurt School, the Jewish, alternative Christianity of the Weimar Republic, and the birth of the myth of "Queer culture." To go straight to the Jewish horse's mouth in regards to the dramatic hoax of Queer culture, let's see how successful the Protocols have been at manipulating the minds of Satan's Aryan third sex through Jewish scum...

From his article, Roger Goodman [Jewish], M. Mus., M. Div. are the following excerpts:

"The greatest threat to Queer culture is the desire of so many LGBTQ people to "fit in" to be "just like them," to "not antagonize the straight community," to "not make any waves," to "not put any fear of Queer people in the hearts and minds of the straight world."

Quite frankly, I wonder when LGBTQ people will come to the proud realization that we are not like straight people, and I, for one, celebrate that difference with great joy and jubilation. We are distinctly different from them. We have our own culture and our own aesthetic.

Queer Liberation Theology which says that both body and spirit are, indeed, very, very good, and that our sex celebrates that truth as well as the deeper truth of the body/spirit connection that is inexorable. Our uniquely Queer spirituality is one of both/and rather than either/or. It is rooted in the complete destruction of dualism and the embracing of a mutuality that is thoroughly feminist.

Assimilation smacks of Gay shame and a powerful unconscious internalized homophobia. It is not any different than the words "straight acting, straight appearing" in Gay personal ads. Why would I want to appear straight? Why would I want to act straight? Acting Queer is a most beautiful thing and thoroughly authentic to my identity as a self-loving Queerman. There is a great deal of difference between being Gay and being Queer. For me, "Gay" is an adjective that defines what I do in bed with another man. "Queer" is a noun that identifies who I am in my entirety. Being simply Gay allows one to assimilate, to blend in, to be "just like everybody else", that is, to be invisible. Gaymen often say, "I am so much more than my sexuality" or "I don't define myself by my sexuality". To be Queer requires that one identifies one's Queerness as a core definition of one's self, as one who is connected to the Queer collective unconscious, as one who understands completely that everything we do, everything we say, all our relationships, our livelihood, our spirituality, our gestalt are filtered through that core definition as Queer."

Source:

<http://healthygaylifestyles.com/the-demise-of-queer-culture/>

It is radical homosexuals like the Jew Roger Goodman's article about his imaginary idea that there is such a thing as "queer culture" that exists outside of White Aryan culture and Civilization that makes the things that radical Christians and Muslims say about homosexuals look plausible. Thanks to radical queers like Roger Goodman, Satanists and other Pagans who reject cultural Marxism will find allies with the Christians and Muslims because of how these homosexuals who DO deserve to be called "queer," but in a derogatory manner, are dramatizing a sexual preference by making an identity out of one's private life, and by claiming that anything that doesn't force homosexuality into everybody's face is "internalized homophobia." How interesting it is that this queer doesn't accuse heterosexuals of "internalized heterophobia" if they don't push their private lives into the faces of everyone



else. This hypocritical double standard will be outlawed like Christianity, Islam, and the existence of the Jewish people in Satan's New World Order. Cultural Marxism, which is Liberal Christianity, and Judaism, itself, will be completely eliminated. Even non-Liberal Christians who follow politics that may have some Pagan origins will be forced to either "crap or get off the pot" if they want to survive as part of Satan's White Aryan family, as all things Christian [whether Jewish or Pagan] thoroughly pollute our Aryan blood. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!!!

THE REAL INTERNALIZED, AS WELL AS INTENTIONAL HOMOPHOBES, ARE THE QUEERS AND OTHERS WHO INSIST ON FORGING A NON-EXISTENT QUEER CULTURE AND A POLITICALLY CORRECT IDENTITY THAT REVOLVES AROUND WHAT GOES ON BEHIND ONE'S DOORS. THE REASON THESE PUSHERS OF CULTURAL MARXISM ARE SO USEFUL TO THE JEWS IS BECAUSE BY DESTROYING THE OH-SO-REPRESSIVE WHITE ARYAN FAMILY IS THE GOAL OF THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. DO THESE WHITE RACE-TRAITORS HAVE ANY CLUE WHAT THE JEWS WHO WOULD RULE PLANET EARTH WOULD DO TO THESE USEFUL IDIOTS ONCE THEY HAVE OUTLIVED THEIR USE??? THE JEWISH NOAHIDE LAWS PUNISH THOSE EVEN SUSPECTED OF SODOMY WITH THE DEATH PENALTY BY DECAPITATION! SO, WHO IS GOING TO WAKE UP BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE??

The truth, even if some people can't accept it, is that the White Aryan Pagan family unit is the foundation of our Civilization and is the fuel behind our coming New Order of Satan. The second part of this truth is that homosexuality and the third sex will be accepted and even embraced--not BECAUSE of who they sleep with or for their so-called "gayness"--but for their merit of character and what they can offer to an organic Pagan society and culture that doesn't pit "gay versus straight." If queers like Roger Goodman want to accuse us of "internalized homophobia" for assimilating, so be it, but he is the REAL homo-hater for creating the "us" versus "them" mentality, which thrives on making homosexuals into Nazarene-like, blameless victims of "hate," "discrimination" and "prejudice." The entire Gay Rights movement depends on the lie that one's sexual preference is their entire identity, as well as the myth of an independent "gay culture" that is disconnected from Aryan culture. In ancient Paganism and in the Satanic Paganism that we will see the revival of, as long as it is between legal, consenting adults who are of the same race [the anti-miscegenation laws will be put back into the law books], SATANISM HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE SEXUAL PREFERENCES OF HUMANITY!! GET OVER IT!!!

Before the arrival of the Jewish people and Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, like heterosexuality, homosexuality and the third sex were so free because it was LEFT ALONE. When such things are left alone, there is no reason to celebrate, nor condemn a non-existent identity. It just is. This is the Satanic way. Due to the curse of Liberalism and political correctness that so many who identify as "gay" or "queer" are in a coma from, I realize that many will feel like they are getting nailed to a cross and made to suffer and die when they realize that the only answer to ending the destruction of the Satanic Aryan Pagan family is to give up on "gay" or "straight," and function as Aryan men or women. This is the only way our Civilization will be able to rise from the ashes and thrive once again.

It is of no coincidence that queer "spirituality" focuses on the Judaeo-Marxist concepts of "equality," oneness, and non-duality. This ties in to the extra-terrestrial greys of the fifth and higher dimensions ["heaven"] who promote unnatural "unconditional love," and the other kind of assimilation...Christianity's assimilation of souls into "the Light" where they are greeted by a grey who assumes the role of Christ who absorbs all traces of one's identity. Perhaps this is one reason why the teachings of Jesus and the Apostle Paul state that there will be no race, caste, gender, marriage, or sexual preference, etc., in the kingdom of heaven.

Here are some Bible verses straight from the Jewish New Testament that confirm Christ's primordial Marxism that is meant to destroy the Aryan Pagan family and replace it with the worship of the human-hating greys who exist on the other side of the blinding white light on the astral plane that many people see in Near-Death Experiences. Read these verses very carefully, and ask yourself, "Does Jesus really focus on the family?"

The Cost of Following Jesus, Luke 9:57-62

57 As they were walking along the road, a man said to him, "I will follow you wherever you go."

58 Jesus replied, "Foxes have dens and birds have nests, but the Son of Man has no place to lay his head."

59 He said to another man, "Follow me."

But he replied, "Lord, first let me go and bury my father."

60 Jesus said to him, "Let the dead bury their own dead, but you go and proclaim the kingdom of God."

61 Still another said, "I will follow you, Lord; but first let me go back and say goodbye to my family."

62 Jesus replied, "No one who puts a hand to the plow and looks back is fit for service in the kingdom of God."

In regards to Jesus' Mother and Brothers in Mark 3:31-35:

31 And his mother and his brothers came, and standing outside they sent to him and called him.

32 And a crowd was sitting around him, and they said to him, "Your mother and your brothers are outside, seeking you."

33 And he answered them, "Who are my mother and my brothers?"

34 And looking about at those who sat around him, he said, "Here are my mother and my brothers!

35 For whoever does the will of God, he is my brother and sister and mother."

Note how Yeshua/Jesus Christ destroys the family for Aryan Pagan Gentiles while saves it for Jewish families to keep their bloodlines pure and intact.

Matthew 10: 34-37

Not Peace, but a Sword

34 "Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I have not come to bring peace, but a sword.

35 For I have come to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law.

36 And a person's enemies will be those of his own household.

37 Whoever loves father or mother more than me is not worthy of me, and whoever loves son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

According to Jesus, the Christian family is supposed to be about sharing one's bloodline with other races and breeding out the White Aryan Race of Satan to extinction through universalist doctrines. There are few Christians who take these teachings from Christ seriously without sugar-coating them as parables, and etc., but it still doesn't change a damn thing that the Jews had intended for forceful subconscious indoctrination for the more stubborn Christians.

The Judaeo-Marxist LGBT Rights movement is a Christian movement, not an anti-Christian movement, as militant Southern Pentecostalism would have you believe. Liberalism's attacks against Christianity are not really against Christianity; they are against the organic Pagan politics that Christianity has absorbed in its desperate attempts to stay alive. This is why bleeding heart Liberals and proto-Marxists for centuries have stated things like "I have no problem with Jesus, but I despise your Christian bigotry" or "I am a Christian, not a Churchian."

There will be forthcoming rituals to reverse the Bible curses against homosexuality when the time is right. These will destroy the

hold that the Jewish people have over our Aryan people based on sexual preference. This will subsequently improve the lives of non-third sex people, as well, with the restoration of the Aryan Pagan family no longer divided in disunity.

Go to Part One:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/jewishcontrol/>

RETURN TO HOMEPAGE:

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



**The Third Sex Thule Society 666**  
Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3314

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 11/10/2016

Subject: Satanism and Holidays

This is for new people here. We Satanists DO celebrate the Yule Season. Xmas is NOT a Christian holiday. Xmas is PAGAN. If you doubt this, pull up some Jehovah's witnesses websites.

The Jehovah's witnesses and some other Christian sects know Xmas, Easter, one's birthday, etc, are Pagan holidays and do not celebrate them. They know it is all Pagan, except they are deluded as to that stupid Nazarene. The Nazarene was also stolen and corrupted from a Pagan CONCEPT, made into a fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship.

Pagan holidays are meant to be joyful times of intense celebration and indulgence. That thoroughly rotten Nazarene has NO place in any of our Pagan Holidays and the only purpose of that goddamned thing is to draw off even more energy, so the Jews can reap even more profits in our Yule Season.

---

## The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

Cooking, Baking, Gift giving, Decorating,  
Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow  
Tree decorating  
Partying  
Santa Claus for the kids  
Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

---

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, Xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families with gift giving, baking, and decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3315

From: light\_algur

Date: 11/10/2016

Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights: Queer Culture

Furthermore reading my brother Jake's sermons and writings has given me the undeniable fact that we as Aryans must put our race's survival and well being first and foremost. After all, what is a future without our people? There is no such future.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3316

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 11/10/2016

Subject: RTRs Working...

In all honesty, I haven't paid much attention to the presidential campaigns. All Jewish bullshit. But, from what I read in the Jew York Times and other mainstream news sources, the Jews really didn't want Trump to be elected. They bashed him incessantly.

Now, I saw an old photo of Trump recently and I have no doubts he is part Jewish. He dyed his hair blonde to look Aryan. He has the nose and the long Jewish jaw.

Anyways, behind all of this... This is what I'm seeing. White America still has some power. This was seen in the elections.

I also believe he was put in that position to draw White people out. In this I mean so the Jews have an idea of how many, etc, are against their agenda. This let's them know if it is safe for them to try to pull off their "revolution." They do things like this.

I can't say for sure, but IMO, they were confident Hillary would win. That's what I'm seeing. Another Angela Merkel.

They have the same MO. Mostly subliminal. They keep promoting through the media, movies, news, etc, that White people who are racially aware are all alone, small in number and hated.

In nearly any war, the enemy will try to impress upon the populace that those who do not agree with their propaganda and their agenda are very small in number. They try to isolate you. Make you feel you are all alone and the majority does not agree with you, is hostile to you, that your beliefs are the reason for any unhappiness or problems you have (Christians really play on that one).

Thanks to the internet, they can no longer do this.

With the Jewish controlled media, movies about Nazi Germany, depict the Nazis as being hated, just a small group (try to convince the audience most Germans were against and did not agree with Hitler), and keep repeating their defeat in WW2.

Same thing with what Trump supposedly represents. Hated, defeat, small in number, isolated, vast majority does not agree and so forth.

I know the guy is no good. My point here is Jewish plans were thwarted. They are pulling their hair out.

I will have a ritual within a couple more days to awaken our White Race.

There will be an exceptionally powerful full moon very soon. The next one like this will occur in the 2030s. This is rare.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

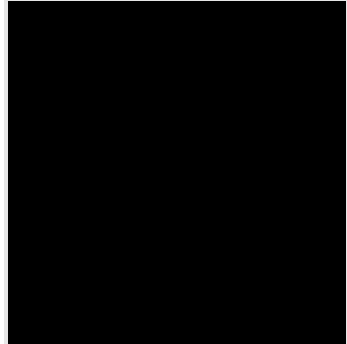
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3317      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/11/2016

Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking very forward to it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3318      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/11/2016

Subject: What Can America Expect on Day Two : JoyofSatan666



### What Can America Expect on Day Two : JoyofSatan666

Now that the "Jew/Shabbos Trump Savior of OyVeyism" will slowly start to go into a 'normal mode', people will be gladly 'surprised' to see...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

### What Can America Expect on Day Two : JoyofSatan666

Now that the "Jew/Shabbos Trump Savior of OyVeyism" will slowly start to go into a 'normal mode', people will be gladly 'surprised' to see their 'savior' Trump going down certain routes, which may be shocking to those who expected him to act in any other way, believing in his vote-buying "promises".

One of these routes Trump will take at first is the route of 'normalization'. In plain words, he will become the full jewish president he is intended to be since the beginning, that is to the extent and by the mode through which his masses will not have a violent revolt. In simple words, methodically, he is probably not going to do half of the things he has (((promised))) based on some or any (((Excuse))). In the same way after the 'elections' he rushed to kiss Bnai Barry's feet, and hugs and kisses with Hillary, his supposed enemy, so will be the case with all jews. As we have told you before, nothing changed, except of the perception of the masses in regards to the rigged systems and everything.

One possible option is that Hillary's hordes will be used, so that the jews can cause civil unrest, and also keep "Trump" from acting in any of his "Promises". As thus Trump will be put as the "Victim" in order for the jews to gain more momentum etc. There are many routes the enemy may or may not follow, less or more evident, what I want is to just give everyone an idea, and make everyone more aware of that its not going to be White or Black. There may be undertones. Now if the people are going to sink-in that crap, that's another matter, and probably our RTR's will make sure this will again boomerang into the face of the enemy. The jews are highly skilled in doing things that win them time.

As Mossad says, "By the Art of Deception you shall wage war". This is stolen from Asian warfare manuals, and this is real. As such our education of the masses should be focused to obliterate the 'two side' meme of the enemy, which is the Hegelian dialectic of supposed 'opposites'. The jews have controlled the planet with this for centuries. "Good Christians, Bad Muslims". Who owns them both? Jews. The list goes. Left or Right? Capitalism or Communism? The

jewish dipolar game goes on eternally.

These elections as we have argued before were a waste of time, and a social experiment to see where the popular mind is at, and re-plan the jewish struggle based on new conditions. Humanity does not sink in the JewWorldOrder as easily as jews would like. Now of course our Rituals brought the enemy extreme casualties, such as random scandals, populist uprising against the hebrew media, the list goes endless. The jews also revealed themselves as the nefarious people they are from all sides.

This became mainstream, and this is our only benefit, as with Trumps imminent betrayal of the White people and All Americans, people will finally wake up as to the jewish control, and tha Shabbos solutions (who are in fact Jewish) will never work out for us. The Jews are in Washington again. Operation Trump had a boomerang effect that the jews thought they would minimize, and they played again two sides against the middle, but when the Trump Hype dies out, this will escalate even worse. Now people are more informed, and Trump was like a plan B in order to manage their problems and win them time. Trumps natal chart is the chart of a con-man, front-man, the same TV persona that is to sell lies to naive people.

As I said in the other post, there is a slight chance, Trump might swing to become a most obnoxious person ever, and really anti-White, without building any walls, or doing anything in particular. Its obvious in servant Trump's natal chart, he is a loudmouth. Trump was nothing but a jewish product, on a seemingly "Gentile" seath, that was just spewing out 'politically incorrect' things, so the jews would win the elections for once more since people KNOW about the jews and their time is running out. After this person, there won't be much more to pull as a stunt for jews. As for the other skill, it went really down. This was a lose-lose situation for jews, at least where the public is concerned.

The "Two Sides Against the Middle" is a classic one. In my replies on the subject before, I have stated again and again, that people shouldn't be looking at PROMISES. Everytime (((Elections))) happen, everyone listens to the promises, and they defend these jewish servants as if they are so amazing, because of the (((promises))) they give. These are almost always complete and total lies, that only win the jews further and more time. Trump was on the edge of what the jews can do, to still keep the dissatisfied people in the Jewish System. Alex Jones, Andrew Anglin and the rest of the Shabbos or Jewish company. Alt-Right is the New Left. And its going to act really left-y so be prepared.

Even in the imaginary scene that Trump was supposedly really with the people in anyway, you will be surprized to see in his next months his gradual demoralization, change and how he will become the jewish cuck he always was, only in the change that it will be different. Trump lacks knowledge and many skills to run office, and as with anyone else, the jews aren't going to leave him do it. As for Pence, Pence is an Evangelical christian and a super decent choice for Israel. Trump of course has talked both sides of his mouth for the whole campaing. What is to our benefit is that one side of his mouth is beneficial to our own narrative. What we can do and look forward is that we can educate people more openly, since Trump in order to be elected opened up the 'taboo' regions we are dealing with, and on jewish losses brought them on their gamble to keep people enslaved.

Infact, a trick like Trump was necessary at this point. Trump is not any miracle, or anything that wasn't supposed to happen. Now HOW it happened, and with what casualties and revealing of the Jew World Order, well, that is a miracle caused by those fighting against them. Trump was a safety net, plan B for the jews, but nobody guarantees it will not rip as well.

On the fantasial instance that "Trump" shows any disobedience and stuff, and if we want to place our bets on a more positive side for us, the RTR's can make jewish counselors and many other jews fall in vain. In short, if they don't have anything substantial to offer, their influence will become lesser and the



enemy will generally be demoralized. In the even more fantasial occurrence where Trump does things for our side, given he is mixed, so he may unconsciously press on landmines like he did in his election campaign, this is what we can bet for most. Now, do not be deceived- otherwise nothing would happen. Our RTR's will cause the necessary 'coincidences' so that they will be forced to act in a certain direction.

So its to be considered to remember whose tit Trump has been sucking, and who made him, and not to be considered as anything else than he is. If he is put to use by our means and our side, for anything, and protected for it, in an unconscious way for him, that's a different issue. In this case, the jews could potentially threaten Trump with economic collapse or something like this, but this scenario is the most highly unlikely. Trump will also be surrounded by jews, and at this point, his Jewish family lot is in the White House, of which he is himself no different.

The jews however will be forced, thanks to our RTR's, pressure, and the Gods, to throw some of their people/ideas/achievements or undertakings under the bus, because of the fear of populist uprising from the masses, who thanks to the 666[www] have been waking up. This is to protect themselves, and this is encoded in the Torah. They are willing to go to any lengths to maintain power, and Trump is one of these scheduled plans. They would rather have power, at least to a degree, even if things don't entirely go their way, as they devise plans on the back to regain full rulership.

This 'throwing under the bus' should not be considered an act of 'good jewry' or 'good jews', as this is a plot, neither any of our victories as 'friendship' or 'backing down' or 'goodness' of the jews. Its just because jews cannot do better at this point, and a product of spiritual force is compelling them to act in certain ways. Whomever thinks of things differently, they need to wake up and see their thousands of years of history.

I will explain in depth what is going on in my part 2, which will be titled "The White and Black Brotherhood of Jewish Rulership". People will then get the game of Trumpey, and the general 'system agents' like him, and how we can benefit from it.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3319

From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi

Date: 11/11/2016

Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin with.

me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power

meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all, and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend to keep it.

On 11/11/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking very
- > forward to it.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3320      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 11/11/2016  
Subject: More subliminals, even in child's movies...

<https://josministries.prophpbb.com/post85410.html#p85410>

Light Algur wrote:

*Oh man, the movie is so cool. I think we are making an opening.*

-----  
The enemy showing out in movies lately. They portraited a literal invasion of the black cube destroying everything and "gluing" the characters in "The Lego Movie", which is for children. The only actual actors on it are kikes.

The black cube: <https://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic16157.html>

In Dr. Strange it's mixed a lot of truth and lies regarding chakras, the astral etc., and the invasion of Jehova for the abduction of earthlings into a dark afterlife.

Lego:

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3321      From: mageson6666      Date: 11/11/2016  
Subject: Veteran's Day

Veteran's Day

This is an answer to a thread that I gave on the subject:

There is really nothing to celebrate. When I think about my family members some who never came back as in the case of the Great War. What did they fight for? The first war was started by Imperialist, Zionist Banking interests as working together and one backstabbing the other for the agenda of creating a jewish, world communist dictatorship. And we have been suffering ever since from the events it unrolled. I am sure if all the lost soldiers of the Great War could come back and tell us something it would be..... Don't get fooled by the jews into another war again.

Since Veteran's Day is a cult of jewish propaganda, mainly to cover over jewish crimes of starting these wars and for what reasons.....

World War 2 was Zionist interests pushing the world into war so they could use it to build a world communist dictatorship. Which almost gave us WW3. Hitler did everything humanly possible to avoid a war and have peace. He knew what war was like from having fought as front line soldier in the last one. But Germany was attacked by Jewry from their Empires of America, Britain and the USSR. Poland declared war on Germany first by violently attacking the German population in the region they had conducted an illegal military occupation of since the end of the first war. On orders from Churchill and the American Secretary of State, Bacon. In promise of starting a war with Germany. England and France would then declare war and attack Germany from two fronts and Poland would get more of Germany. Of course the Polish government never looked east to the massive military build up along their eastern boarder from the USSR. And seemed to have forgot the last time they were invaded by the Red Army. Hitler offered them peace numerous times. Stalin's plan like fellow jewish masters was to get the west to bleed themselves out so the Red Army would have less opposition. To their coming invasion. Which would be the second time the Red Army invaded into Europe with the goal of taking the whole continent. The jew Lenin who the jewish global bankers, Warburg's got into power. Stated in 1918 there would have to be a second world war to finish the aim of creating a jewish globalist dictatorship of communism and he order the Red Army to invade all of Europe in 1920 to start such.

To be honest the only people to celebrate is those who fought against the USSR in Jew War two. As they were legitimately fighting for a holy cause. Being forced to attack Stalin's world army before Stalin could invade the rest of Europe which Stalin's date for was July of 1941. This event destroyed the USSR and halted the major thrust of the jews plans. Stalin had been the one invading numerous other nations before this date in aggressive wars. To open up the channels for the major invasion coming in 41. Were Hitler's invasions were defense attacks on those who had already declared war on Germany first.

Stalin's War:

[Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666](#)

### Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666

Stalin's War In May 1941, in a room filled with military and Party officials at a banquet that followed Stalin's speech to graduates of the Soviet military academi...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3322      From: mageson6666      Date: 11/11/2016  
Subject: Jews Trying To Start Civil War In America

Jews Trying To Start Civil War In America

My note, this fits into the Jewish Elites admitted plans to attempt to destroy American and transform it into wing of their Globalist dictatorship of Jewcracy.....

False philanthropy has always been a major weapon of the Jewish race.

[topic15832.html](#)

<https://www.rt.com/usa/george-soros-class-war-619/>

Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Eurozone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."

Billionaire Globalist Soros Exposed as Hidden Hand Behind Trump Protests — Provoking US 'Color Revolution

[http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros- ... evolution/](http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros-... evolution/)

Washington, D.C. – Billionaire globalist financier George Soros' MoveOn.org has been revealed to be a driving force behind the organizing of nationwide protests against the election of Donald Trump — exposing the protests to largely be an organized, top-down operation — and not an organic movement of concerned Americans taking to the streets as reported by the mainstream media.

Wednesday saw protests in the streets of at least 10 major U.S. cities. Chicago, New York, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Boston, Washington, D.C., Portland,

Ore., St. Paul, Minn., Seattle, and several other cities saw protests, according to USA Today.

In light of the protests and rioting that have transpired since the election of Trump, a closer analysis of the dynamic at play is warranted to gauge whether it's an organic grassroots movement, or something much more organized, sophisticated and potentially dangerous.

Soros' affiliated organization MoveOn.org released the following press release yesterday afternoon:

Read more at [http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros- ... QmF348k.99](http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros-...QmF348k.99)

-----  
This is not the first time the Jews have created Civil War in America:

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it ('La Vieille France,' N-216, March, 1921). Bismarck said: 'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the World. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-Slaverist, and he was elected as such, But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans, allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United States would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'

'The death of Lincoln, was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to

systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel.'

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [\*\*\*] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy, and Abraham Lincoln, the hero, and national Saint of the United States, was killed by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings and scores of Ministers only to easier bleed their nations. [\*\*\*] Lincoln was reinaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4th, 1865 by an actor Wilkes Booth, who cried: 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!" Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183.[1]

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3323      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/12/2016  
Subject: That which has no price

If to become aware is to become enlighten, then please dear Satan-ic warrior, enlighten me. All matter is composed of octaves, or light or energy of different frequencies; vibrations. Thus, everything comes from the dark or void or akasha. What our enemies desire is to set our temples into lower octaves, where the strong is condemned and the weak is appraised. To fully comprehend this... is indeed a huge obstacle for them. An obstacle in which with all their hate they destroy without haste. So this is why they want to destroy us all and killed all of our ancestors. Their matrix programmed us to fear ourselves and most importantly, fear the dark, fear to create and vend light... because our real enemies are not in the dark, they are in the light.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <lightalgur@...> wrote :

Verily blessed are those that are enwrapped in the realization of leaving the path of total destruction; taking the path of creation... The Satanic warrior despises comfort in the limited, yearns for the infinite, beyond all that is limited and becomes the truly defined limitless.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3324      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 11/12/2016  
Subject: The Internet Inquisition has already begun!

The Internet Inquisition has already begun!

The new inquisition is happening right now. This is a war on information. The jews know that the internet is their weak spot and trying desperat

.....

First Point... "Hate Speech Policy"

You're not allowed to hate on social media...

"Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and Microsoft Sign Hate Speech Agreement"

<http://fortune.com/2016/05/31/hate-speech-code/>

From the above article...

"Based on a 2008 piece of legislation, the code of conduct describes the illegal material as "all conduct publicly inciting to violence or hatred directed at a group defined by reference to race, color, religion, descent or national or ethnic origin." "

Take a guess. The truth that we currently fight to spread, it will be "illegal" and considered "hate speech".

So... channels in youtube that spread the truth are being closed on that premise. Spreading the truth over facebook or twitter is "hate speech".  
Windows 10, that is updating automatically and spying on your every move, is for your own benefit?

Think again...

Take note and find alternatives to the jew owned social media and Operating Systems.

.....

Second point. Internet inquisition...

The new inquisition of the internet already has a name "Anti-Piracy Groups". They're supposed to protect the copyrights of the companies they represent. If your country protects you, they will find a way to make you pay, even if these attempts are unlawful (with the law turning a blind eye).

"Anti-Piracy Group FACT Expands Reach Beyond Hollywood"

[https://torrentfreak.com/anti-piracy-group-fact-expands-reach-beyond-hollywood-161110/?utm\\_source=feedburner&utm\\_medium=feed&utm\\_campaign=source=fedburner](https://torrentfreak.com/anti-piracy-group-fact-expands-reach-beyond-hollywood-161110/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=source=fedburner)

The point is that they are ignoring every legislation that exists in order to "fight piracy"!

They try to close the providers that hold the content... even if they are lawful in their country

See the megaupload trial [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megaupload#Counter\\_arguments\\_advanced](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Megaupload#Counter_arguments_advanced)

Then they try to close the torrent sites... even if they aren't doing anything illegal (the users of the site are allegedly illegal)

See kickass torrents closing... <http://money.cnn.com/2016/07/21/technology/kickass-torrent/>

But it doesn't end there...

They also harass all the search providers (also jew owned, so they comply), in order to remove results from the search engines (if you can't find something meaning "you have using copyrighted material, i can shut down your site if you don't remove it". So the jews can falsely accuse a site of copyright infringement).

(irregardless if it's illegal), and in order for the site to appeal you have to file a lawsuit (meaning cost money).

And don't get me wrong. Piracy IS Illegal! But the way they are pursuing this IS ALSO ILLEGAL. There is no way to protect the rights of the defed care about their money.

So... whose to tell if these copyright trolls will stop there. If they play dirty and unlawfully now, why stop here? They're getting away with it already. I'm sure they'll try to use these "Anti-Piracy Groups" to police the internet.

.....

You don't think so? Take a note at my first point.

Youtube/Facebook/Twitter etc. a few years back were the new revolution of the internet. Free video hosting, Social networking, Global publicity, these services. And then they police it.

What about Windows 10? Wow, what a revolution. FREE UPGRADE? WOW! Amazing. Guess what buddy, if the product is given for free, then "YOU" are in. Why? Maybe, just maybe, in this new operating system, there are routines that see if you visit the "wrong sites".

They won't do anything about it. They'll just gather data. They won't do anything for years. But then after a decade, like the Year Zero in Cambodia, it's a threat for their agenda.

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Year\\_Zero.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Year_Zero.html)

.....

Imagine the same thing in a different way. They feed the sheep to come closer. They take them into the slaughterhouse and close the door (and start slaughtering).

The same thing happened with the European Union 20 years ago. A new united economic power. Feed the countries with money. Bring them into the EU. Start policing the countries (slaughtering). See Greece.

Guess what they're gonna try in the US by closing the borders with Jew-owned Trump?

.....

We have to keep fighting strong!

The enemy is not stupid. They are trying to cut us off our sources of information. They will succeed, ONLY if we stop fighting.



We have to keep doing the RTRs.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic16747.html>

Be strong comrades! The fight just started!

HAIL FATHER SATAN

HAIL ALL THE GODS OF HELL

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3325

From: light\_algur

Date: 11/12/2016

Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

If that how it is, then our racial goal is what unites us and strengthens our bond. I find joy in justice but I find more happiness in seeing the well being of my people. We advance and fight for our people. Fighting for our father is fighting for our race. And as long as our father exists, Aryans exists forever. We are bringing back the golden age.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <tmziebold@...> wrote :

me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin with.

me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all, and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend to keep it.

On 11/11/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]  
<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

> I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking very  
> forward to it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3326

From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi

Date: 11/12/2016

Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

also, ive decided the first step in that is wiping out the jews along with all of their fake inventions they used to put people where they are now. as far as i know, if the rabbis never existed to begin with, we wouldn't have the planet in the mess that its been in all these years, and everything would be as Father intended for humanity. my goal is to return earth to that state and pull it out of the abyss--one day at a time, one RTR at a time. i do what i must.

On 11/12/16, Tsubaki Kayerkoshi <[tmziebold@...](mailto:tmziebold@...)> wrote:

> yes, me too... it pleases me quite much seeing unity among our people,  
> aside from pulverizing the enemy for their endless list of crimes....  
> i hope to one day see such a peaceful state become permanently and  
> forever established, which is one of my major goals and what i feel is  
> a big part of my purpose as Father's child/daughter.

>

> On 11/12/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]

> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

>> If that how it is, then our racial goal is what unites us and strengthens  
>> our bond. I find joy in justice but I find more happiness in seeing the  
>> well

>> being of my people. We advance and fight for our people. Fighting for our  
>> father is fighting for our race. And as long as our father exists, Aryans  
>> exists forever. We are bringing back the golden age.

>>

>>

>> ---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[tmziebold@...](mailto:tmziebold@...)> wrote :

>>

>> me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me  
>> to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and  
>> tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin  
>> with.

>>  
>> me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from  
>> Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve  
>> done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not  
>> only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people  
>> who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis  
>> wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power  
>> meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all,  
>> and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to  
>> Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend  
>> to keep it.

>>  
>> On 11/11/16, lightalgur@... mailto:lightalgur@... [666BlackSun]  
>> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:  
>> > I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking  
>> very  
>> > forward to it.  
>>  
>>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3327      From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi      Date: 11/12/2016  
Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

yes, me too... it pleases me quite much seeing unity among our people,  
aside from pulverizing the enemy for their endless list of crimes....  
i hope to one day see such a peaceful state become permanently and  
forever established, which is one of my major goals and what i feel is  
a big part of my purpose as Father's child/daughter.

On 11/12/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]  
<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

> If that how it is, then our racial goal is what unites us and strengthens  
> our bond. I find joy in justice but I find more happiness in seeing the well  
> being of my people. We advance and fight for our people. Fighting for our  
> father is fighting for our race. And as long as our father exists, Aryans  
> exists forever. We are bringing back the golden age.

>  
>  
> ---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <tmziebold@...> wrote :  
>  
> me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me  
> to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and  
> tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin  
> with.  
>  
> me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from  
> Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve  
> done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not  
> only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people  
> who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis  
> wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power  
> meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all,  
> and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to  
> Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend  
> to keep it.  
>  
> On 11/11/16, lightalgur@... mailto:lightalgur@... [666BlackSun]  
> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com) mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:  
> > I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking very  
> > forward to it.  
>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3328

From: magnum.arcanum

Date: 11/12/2016

Subject: ;

Parasitical Feces Fungus

I proved it. joos communicate via bacteria in their feces. The primary aggregation hormone found in joos is feces.

Coby Schal, an entomologist at North Carolina State University (NC State) in Raleigh is now studying whether every population of cockroaches (even the ones living in your kitchen versus the ones in your basement) makes its own special aggregation pheromone.

Schal and his colleagues hope to develop a synthetic aggregation pheromone that works for all jewish cockroaches. Such a compound would help lure roaches to insecticides, baits, and traps.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3329      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/12/2016

Subject: Re: ;

Okay, but why have disgusting hebrew on the title?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3330      From: magnum.arcanum      Date: 11/12/2016

Subject: Re: ;

% High Priest Hooded Cobra

LOL. Because it means "Parasitical Feces Fungus" in hebrew as best as I can tell, and that's the group to which I refer. You know they read this. Well...that's why I wrote it in hebrew.

I don't understand why you are disgusted by my use of the enemy's language. Every group of people at war I've ever come across finds great value in a soldier that understands the enemy's language.

Maybe you have a good reason for being disgusted about it. It doesn't seem readily apparent to me why that would be.

One of the reasons it could be, is that I'm really not all that interested in your agenda regarding the jews, so, I don't pay much attention to what's going on with regard to that. Maybe in the future that will change.

"My agenda" is to infiltrate, destroy and exterminate all jews, everywhere, permanently. On all their various levels of existence. Forever. Literally. Where it may very slightly, is I want them to experience torture that sets new precedents, and I want them to be used in the most horrifying manners comprehensible and I want them to beg for their death. And that means all of them. And the reason its "my own" agenda is because I have no intention of compromising with anyone.

I haven't considered what Satan thinks about it, or what the High Priests and High Priestesses think about it. It's not that I don't care about you or like you or something, it's because, I'm taking responsibility for it myself. It's entirely my own agenda. Maybe I'm overlooking something that you have going on for that reason. If so, I apologize.

This just seems really weird to me. I'm sure you have a good reason, so why are you disgusted about the hebrew language? Does it have some magickal influence or something? That's the only thing I can think it would be.

|                                                                  |               |                 |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 3331 | From: fake name | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: ;                                 |               |                 |                  |
| Yes, wtf. Why is the title in JEWbrew?<br>That's just disgusting |               |                 |                  |

On Saturday, November 12, 2016 4:52 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Okay, but why have disgusting hebrew on the title?

|                    |               |                                |                  |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 3332 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: ;     |               |                                |                  |

I admit It was funny as I figured out what it 'meant', by what you had into the post.

No, its the type of the disgust when one sees excrement. Also, the hebrew letters are charged by the enemy to a degree. They also have a very alien shape if you pay some attention to them.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3333      From: Light Algur      Date: 11/12/2016  
Subject: RE: [666BlackSun] Re: ;

Hahaha Like when you want to lose your appetite! I think you over reacted a bit Magnum, try to loosen up.

---

From: [hoodedcobra666@...](mailto:hoodedcobra666@...) [666BlackSun]  
Sent: Saturday, November 12, 2016 10:29 PM  
To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)  
Subject: [666BlackSun] Re: ;

I admit It was funny as I figured out what it 'meant', by what you had into the post.

No, its the type of the disgust when one sees excrement. Also, the hebrew letters are charged by the enemy to a degree. They also have a very alien shape if you pay some attention to them.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3335      From: magnum.arcanum      Date: 11/13/2016  
Subject: Re: ;

% HP Hooded Cobra, and Fake Name

I knew you had a good reason for saying that. Yes, beyond just the magickal charge, the shapes alone can fuck with people.

I paid attention to its energy for a time. I can actually get a reaction from the shapes, but I can't sense the charge yet.

Maybe the reaction to the shapes is really not the shapes but the charge. Then again it could be both. Fuck! I can't sense shit - sorry...

Makes sense. Thanks. I won't write the shit on here anymore.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3336      From: Light Algur      Date: 11/13/2016  
Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

Our father's gene run through us. No other race can compare our spiritual and physical aka natural beauty. As Aryans we do everything we can In order for

his genes to remain on this Earth and thus the Earth becoming free of the jewish race. As well as those that try to prevent us from our beautiful race from reaching god head.

AUM!

---

From: [Tsubaki Kayerkoshi tmziebold@... \[666BlackSun\]](#)

Sent: Saturday, November 12, 2016 1:10 PM

To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: RTRs Working...

yes, me too... it pleases me quite much seeing unity among our people, aside from pulverizing the enemy for their endless list of crimes.... i hope to one day see such a peaceful state become permanently and forever established, which is one of my major goals and what i feel is a big part of my purpose as Father's child/daughter.

On 11/12/16, [lightalgur@... \[666BlackSun\]](#)

<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > If that how it is, then our racial goal is what unites us and strengthens
- > our bond. I find joy in justice but I find more happiness in seeing the well
- > being of my people. We advance and fight for our people. Fighting for our
- > father is fighting for our race. And as long as our father exists, Aryans
- > exists forever. We are bringing back the golden age.
- >
- >
- > ---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[tmziebold@...](#)> wrote :
- >
- > me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me
- > to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and
- > tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin



> with.  
>  
> me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from  
> Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve  
> done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not  
> only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people  
> who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis  
> wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power  
> meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all,  
> and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to  
> Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend  
> to keep it.  
>  
> On 11/11/16, lightalgur@... mailto:lightalgur@... [666BlackSun]  
> <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:  
> > I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking very  
> > forward to it.  
>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3337

From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi

Date: 11/13/2016

Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

yes thats very true, i couldn't agree more perfectly. maybe i dont always feel completely consciously aware of that, but when i use my deep thinking and thoughts i almost always find myself able to figure almost anything out provided i maintain control and stay focused.

what i want to do after the war though is hopefully have children and start a satanic clan (i know coven is the more common word but i want it to be more family focused) which i know what i will name but wont post here as precautions (going back to recent infiltrators ive noticed here, i defiantly refuse to leave any open space for them to foil my plans/ goals), and my reason for this is to both help advance our white race as much as possible and also make certain there is no chance of the enemy's return (act as protectors to prevent anything nasty from having any time or chances to take place. i know there are RTRs for this, but im one to be take extra cautions and have so-called "reinforcrments" prepared to pulverize anything malignant. such a

miraculous return is very unlikely given their helplessly desperate struggle at the present time \*what i like to call it personally\* but this is still an idea).

i know there is more than likely other actions i can take to secure our advancement and prosperity post-war, but this is something i know i should sit down and think about thoroughly whenever possible. i dont want to act carelessly or anything related. i feel strongly there are other things i can do, but it has yet to surface as of now. i admit i might be looking too far ahead here, but i like to be prepared for everything as best i can.

as of the present, i intend to continue my regular routine and just do as i taught myself: take it one day at a time. maybe im overthinking it since im looking kinda far ahead there, but i dont like to kram last minute (sorry if i spelled that wrong, speech and the related are not my best skills). kramming last minute just puts a heavy burden on people and doesn't end well for most, i know this very well having had the same problem prior to my hardcore meditation and related. i was a complete mess then by the way... then just somehow woke up and shouted with pure determination in my mind saying its time to stop fooling around and get super strong. from that day on id been meditating a LOT. as of the present, i am very certain im in somewhere of advanced phases with meditation, even though im having minor trouble pinpointing exactly where im at here.

regarding the mess id been in before i started meditating, the story is a bit long and repetitive, but to keep it short id had bad habits which only caused me more suffering and pain (i used harmful substances for recreational reasons and so forth), and i almost lost it completely before i just sat down and it hit me like lightning that it was time to get serious and become as strong as possible. from that night on, id kept my focus on that as best i can and continue to.

and it was only recent that id awakened so to speak about what was going on during my personal struggle, who or what was responsible, and what was really going on: the enemy was trying kill me! and i know exactly why: because they knew what was coming if they failed to get

rid of me. they knew theyd be powerless to do anything noticeable harmful to me if they didn't just exterminate me right then and there. its just so obvious to me now... why else would they have incited depression in me, given me frequent and horrible nightmares that had tormented the heck out of me, physically attack me through xtians and jews to cause me to break down emotionally and continue crying for 1-2 hours straight, tempt me to use harmful substances by fooling me into thinking it will resolve everything, etc? the rule of thumb is this always: the enemy targets those who are the biggest threat to them as much as possible! all i have to do to know all of that is correct is remember that simple sentence.

im eternally grateful to Father for snapping me out of it, he reached out to me while i was in that mess, even though i wasn't psychically open or aware enough then to know that i know now that it goes without question.

my current situation and inner state is the complete opposite of the above chaos the enemy had on me then, i very rarely break down at all now.... i cant remember the last time i had a desperate struggle like that or at all, but i know good and well its been several months.

and its just as i realized: the enemy had tried to drive me to death because they knew that id become too formidable and intelligent for them to have any chance against if they failed (which they did! hence im here writing this...), which is exactly the case for me now.

even enemy spirits, i can do banishing rituals daily and wipe them out of my quarters so to speak with little effort. furthermore, its easy to make me laugh so i simply watch funny youtube videos after performing the working (enemy spirits seem more active at night in my case, but again im too powerful and given the above that i do its almost impossible for them to last long or seems that way).

as for the exact amount of time ive been actively meditating, it felt like 4 months (but i know thats wrong, again it just felt that way), but after enough time and persistence all the problems and bad habits id had before began fading and resisting the temptation to use harmful

substances for pleasure has been very easy for quite some time also.

im also noticing that even while im asleep, the enemy's efforts to do me harm are almost always completely fruitless (if theyre doing it at all... i sometimes feel theyre not even trying since all they seem to muster is some random spirit being sent or unusual dreams that dont even make any sense but i know are designed to spook me. sure, my speech isnt perfect, but im no fool, i am quite skilled at seeing who/ what is behind the glass and identifying what is being done/ attempted and why. nobody can throw a pile of jewish garbage at me and deceive me and so forth, let alone get any results from it (a quick way to waste time with me, throw that and try to fool me is no different than talking to a wall. \*it gets nowhere).

its glaringly obvious they knew damn well i was going to get this strong and they made attempts to stop this from happening by putting me through misery while i was weak enough for them to get results. i was too lost and confused to know this then, but what matters most is im aware of it now.

On 11/12/16, Light Algur [lightalgu@...](mailto:lightalgu@...) [666BlackSun]

<[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

- > Our father's gene run through us. No other race can compare our spiritual
- > and physical aka natural beauty. As Aryans we do everything we can In order
- > for his genes to remain on this Earth and thus the Earth becoming free of
- > the jewish race. As well as those that try to prevent us from our beautiful
- > race from reaching god head.
- >
- > AUM!
- >
- >
- > From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi [tmziebold@...](mailto:tmziebold@...)
- > [666BlackSun]<mailto:[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)>
- > Sent: Saturday, November 12, 2016 1:10 PM
- > To: [666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)<mailto:[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)>
- > Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: RTRs Working...
- >

>  
>  
> yes, me too... it pleases me quite much seeing unity among our people,  
> aside from pulverizing the enemy for their endless list of crimes...  
> i hope to one day see such a peaceful state become permanently and  
> forever established, which is one of my major goals and what i feel is  
> a big part of my purpose as Father's child/daughter.  
>  
> On 11/12/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]  
> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:  
>> If that how it is, then our racial goal is what unites us and strengthens  
>> our bond. I find joy in justice but I find more happiness in seeing the  
>> well  
>> being of my people. We advance and fight for our people. Fighting for our  
>> father is fighting for our race. And as long as our father exists, Aryans  
>> exists forever. We are bringing back the golden age.  
>>  
>>  
>> ---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[tmziebold@...](mailto:tmziebold@...)> wrote :  
>>  
>> me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me  
>> to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and  
>> tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin  
>> with.  
>>  
>> me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from  
>> Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve  
>> done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not  
>> only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people  
>> who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis  
>> wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power  
>> meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all,  
>> and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to  
>> Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend  
>> to keep it.  
>>  
>>  
>> On 11/11/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) <mailto:lightalgur@...> [666BlackSun]

>> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com) mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:  
>> > I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking  
>> > very  
>> > forward to it.  
>>  
>>  
>  
>  
>

|                    |               |                                 |                  |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 3338 | From: starduststreakoflightning | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: ;     |               |                                 |                  |

I guess I'll skip breakfast now. I'm about to puke

|                                        |               |                      |                  |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 3339 | From: magnum.arcanum | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Trump Has A Mouth For Sucking |               |                      |                  |

Trumps mouth looks like he's performed a colonoscopy by putting a hydraulic suck lock on every jews ass from here to Palestine.

Kind of why Trump is going to save our souls with the book "The Power Of Positive Thinking" written by that psychopath, zion pedophile, asshole, Vicent Peal. I hope that fucker gets ass-raped by a walrus.

When HP Mageson6666 said Trump was a jew puppet, I didn't think he meant literally.

Trump sat in the same pews as Peal at Marble Collegiate Presbyterian Church in New York for fuck sake and worshiped the idiot.

Trump is but a plastic shell filled with alien feces. In September this freak met with 3-dozen evangelical and pentecostal leaders, including televangelists Kenneth and Gloria Copeland, pastor David Jeremiah, broadcaster Jan Crouch, Paula white and pastor Darell Scott. According to the xian jew broadcasting network, the meeting ended with "a laying on of hands" – a pentecostal practice of physically touching a person being prayed for.

Pence doesn't know what the hell a condom is or how contraception works. No shit! If you're a woman are dealing with abortion – you are so fucked! Pence signed a contract in Pennsylvania which took 3.5 million from the states "Temporary Assistance For Needy Families" and gave it to anti-abortion group "real alternatives". He's considered the "one-man crusade" to end patients access to care at planned parenthood centers.

He could best be described as a disturbed, gynophobic theocratic who would be better suited to a homeless, alcoholics, public park, milk-crate-podium ministry than a manager of a world power.

Trump collects bibles because he has a deep connection to their black magick (he's afraid of them). And that's more proof that he's a zion shell filled with feces.

I wouldn't doubt it that he had to give his daughter to the jews and that's how she ended up with the freaky looking bastard she married after converting to judiasm. Does anyone know "what" the fuck that thing is she married?

But I'm convinced that Trumps jewish roots go back to around 960 a.d. where he was part of Khazaria, which makes him a Khazarian jew. I was curious if anybody knew more about that.

If anyone wants to cast his natal chart, I'm pretty sure it's; Donald John Trump; June 14. 1946 at 10:54 am, even though many fakes have been posted.

|                                                          |               |                   |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3340 | From: guven.bekir | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community |               |                   |                  |

I recently have been informed that the government stole from my family's land and now this has been

surfaced and going to the cout an indispensable amouth of wealth will HOPEFULLY be coming my way. I only

have one dream where I can create a safe hidden comminity for all Satanist where we can learn how to FIGHT with our gods help and show those fucking parasites what a grave mistake it was to burn people alive.

Without the BS jooz government that systemically but there to steal peoples times and keep them from advancing we can do so much more and advance way faster without having to eat poisoned food

My question is with moon being powerdul today, my plan is do Jupiter Square at the hour of Jupiter

HOWEVER do more experienced people think it would be benefical to do a Sun Square since its longer and I can start the working on a Sunday.

Im a Scorpio, so by nature I love over-killing my workings do think after taking an hour of rest in between should I start both squares

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3341 From: fake name Date: 11/13/2016

Subject: Re: Trump Has A Mouth For Sucking

the (((khazar theory))) is proven to be jewish bullshit.

The jews made that up so people wouldn't realize they are a RACE and not a religion.

(((Trump)))s family has been rich jewish merchants for at LEAST the last 300 years.

I haven't been able to find anything dating further back than his JEWISH great grandmother kober (JEWISH name)

Even HP Maxine said in her last sermon that Trump is clearly a JEW

On Sunday, November 13, 2016 10:28 AM, "magnum.arcanum@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Trumps mouth looks like he's performed a colonoscopy by putting a hydraulic suck lock on every jews ass from here to Palestine.

Kind of why Trump is going to save our souls with the book "The Power Of Positive Thinking" written by that psychopath, zion pedophile, asshole, Vicent Peal. I hope that fucker gets ass-raped by a walrus.

When HP Mageson6666 said Trump was a jew puppet, I didn't think he meant literally.

Trump sat in the same pews as Peal at Marble Collegiate Presbyterian Church in New York for fuck sake and worshiped the idiot.

Trump is but a plastic shell filled with alien feces. In September this freak met with 3-dozen evangelical and pentecostal leaders, including televangelists Kenneth and Gloria Copeland, pastor David Jeremiah, broadcaster Jan Crouch, Paula white and pastor Darell Scott. According to the xian jew broadcasting network, the meeting ended with "a laying on of hands" - a pentecostal practice of physically touching a person being prayed for.



Pence doesn't know what the hell a condom is or how contraception works. No shit! If you're a woman are dealing with abortion – you are so fucked! Pence signed a contract in Pennsylvania which took 3.5 million from the states "Temporary Assistance For Needy Families" and gave it to anti-abortion group "real alternatives". He's considered the "one-man crusade" to end patients access to care at planned parenthood centers.

He could best be described as a disturbed, gynophobic theocratic who would be better suited to a homeless, alcoholics, public park, milk-crate-podium ministry than a manager of a world power.

Trump collects bibles because he has a deep connection to their black magick (he's afraid of them). And that's more proof that he's a zion shell filled with feces.

I wouldn't doubt it that he had to give his daughter to the jews and that's how she ended up with the freaky looking bastard she married after converting to judiasm. Does anyone know "what" the fuck that thing is she married?

But I'm convinced that Trumps jewish roots go back to around 960 a.d. where he was part of Khazaria, which makes him a Khazarian jew. I was curious if anybody knew more about that.

If anyone wants to cast his natal chart, I'm pretty sure it's; Donald John Trump; June 14. 1946 at 10:54 am, even though many fakes have been posted.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3342

From: johnson\_akemi

Date: 11/13/2016

Subject: Re: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community

You should start a sun square. Starting a Jupiter square on any day except a Thursday is a waste of time.

|                                                              |                               |                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3343</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3344</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Runes for Ritual Link                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3345</a> | From: magnum.arcanum           | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Trump Has A Mouth For Sucking                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3346</a> | From: guven.bekir              | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3347</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3348</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3349</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3350</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 11/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3351</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs Working...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3352</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: The Super Soldier                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3353</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3354</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Super Soldier                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3355</a> | From: james marshall           | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3356</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Super Soldier                               |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3357</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3358</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3359</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 11/14/2016 |

|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3360</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3361</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3362</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3363</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3364</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3365</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr              | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3366</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3367</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3368</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3369</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: The "White and Black" Jewish Rulership (Very Important)              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3370</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: decoding jewish works/ tactics used for White extermination *my atte |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3371</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3372</a> | From: Abyssia Infernus         | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3373</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Documentary: White Genocide in S. Africa                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3374</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3375</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3376</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action                      |                               |                                |                  |

|                                                                  |                               |                                    |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3377</a> | From: light_algur                  | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action         |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3378</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi           | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action         |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3379</a> | From: mageson6666                  | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting     |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3380</a> | From: princess-of-swords@yandex.ru | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3381</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra     | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [16 to 21 Nov]            |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3382</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik                | Date: 11/16/2016 |
| Subject: The internet Inquisition Part 2                         |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3383</a> | From: light_algur                  | Date: 11/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action         |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3384</a> | From: light_algur                  | Date: 11/18/2016 |
| Subject: SATANAS mantra for soul empowerment                     |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3385</a> | From: johnson_akemi                | Date: 11/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: SATANAS mantra for soul empowerment                 |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3386</a> | From: light_algur                  | Date: 11/18/2016 |
| Subject: Re: SATANAS mantra for soul empowerment                 |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3387</a> | From: blutkrieger666               | Date: 11/19/2016 |
| Subject: "The pin drop"                                          |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3388</a> | From: mageson6666                  | Date: 11/19/2016 |
| Subject: The Truth About The Book Of Daniel                      |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3389</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666           | Date: 11/20/2016 |
| Subject: Recreational Drugs...                                   |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3390</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra     | Date: 11/21/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 21-29]               |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3391</a> | From: todyy666@yahoo.com           | Date: 11/21/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Recreational Drugs...               |                               |                                    |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: <a href="#">3392</a> | From: Light Yagami                 | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences       |                               |                                    |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3343

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 11/13/2016

Subject: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Attachments :

You can begin this ritual at any time, preferably immediately. This ritual can be done as many times as you wish. The more the better.

13-14/November/2016, the Full Moon is in an extremely powerful aspect. This will continue for the next 2-3 days.

## Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Either write or carve the following Runes:

**Óðal Sól Óss**

The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.

To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

---

## THE RITUAL

Raise your energies. [See link below], and recite the following prayer:

*In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.*

*Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.*

*Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.*

*Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!*

The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

Now, vibrate **Óðal, SóI, Óss**, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. **Óðal, SóI, Óss** is one round, then **Óðal, SóI, Óss...**

When you are finished, recite the following with intent:

- All White People are now racially aware
- All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem
- All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race
- All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating:

HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!

---

For those of you who are experienced, you can raise your energies doing whatever works for you.

Raising Your Energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)

Pdf copy of The Runic Kabbalah

<http://web.archive.org/web/20150603001921/http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/The%20Runic%20Kabalah.pdf>

Audio Mp3 Zip File of the Runic Kabalah:

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Runic%20Kabalah%20Audio%20CD.zip>

JoS Webpage of the Runes:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic\\_Kabalah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html)

PDF Copy of this ritual:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14\\_88.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3344

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 11/13/2016

Subject: Runes for Ritual Link

In case the graphic didn't come through, here is a link to the Runes used in this ritual:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/14\\_88\\_Runes.gif](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/14_88_Runes.gif)



High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3345

From: magnum.arcanum

Date: 11/13/2016

Subject: Re: Trump Has A Mouth For Sucking

Attachments :

% Fake Name

That Khazar bullshit wasn't something I even bothered to look into. See Photo.

I'm having a hard time learning jew racial history and jew historical perversion and still disciplining myself to do what I'm suppose to do with my meditations and studies. I just want to infiltrate, destroy and exterminate all jews. I don't care that much for the details.

But, I know it's important to know in order to expose them. I'm working on my Jew Insect Race - Gentile Food Poisoning Program expose, so I'm starting to realize the significance of learning and knowing the false history produced by the joos.

Anyway it didn't take long to find scientific proof of this Khazar nonsense. See Attached PDF's. About 2-minutes, I think it was.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3346 From: guven.bekir Date: 11/13/2016  
Subject: Re: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community

if I work on Two different squares regarding to the same issue will it amplity the energy or just throw it out of balance?

If it amplifies it should I cover different aspects in my affirmations or should I affirm the same thing?

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3347 From: light\_algur Date: 11/13/2016  
Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Thank you my dear High Priestess and sister Maxine.

For our people!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3348 From: light\_algur Date: 11/13/2016  
Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

A little bit of blood is literally nothing compared to the amount of suffering and bloodshed our people has gone through... The question is, how serious are you for this fight? The question is, how longer do you wish to linger in this spiritual and material filth? I'd say we all raise our energies enough to shatter this matrix! For our eternal father and our people!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3349 From: light\_algur Date: 11/13/2016  
Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

Most of us go through this types of hardships in our path. Sometimes we rise, sometimes we fall, some come back up and some don't come back.... What matters is the present. It's time to walk the walk, my brother/sister. Your actions determine how serious you are for freedom, so serious it drives the enemies' fear your soul, it's like them seeing a shining star in the astral. The Aryan warrior places no limits upon him/herself, the Aryan warrior looks beyond the stars.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <tmziebold@...> wrote :

yes thats very true, i couldn't agree more perfectly. maybe i dont always feel completely consciously aware of that, but when i use my deep thinking and thoughts i almost always find myself able to figure almost anything out provided i maintain control and stay focused.

what i want to do after the war though is hopefully have children and start a satanic clan (i know coven is the more common word but i want it to be more family focused) which i know what i will name but wont post here as precautions (going back to recent infiltrators ive

noticed here, i defiantly refuse to leave any open space for them to foil my plans/ goals), and my reason for this is to both help advance our white race as much as possible and also make certain there is no chance of the enemy's return (act as protectors to prevent anything nasty from having any time or chances to take place. i know there are RTRs for this, but im one to be take extra cautions and have so-called "reinforcrments" prepared to pulverize anything malignant. such a miraculous return is very unlikely given their helplessly desperate struggle at the present time \*what i like to call it personally\* but this is still an idea).

i know there is more than likely other actions i can take to secure our advancement and prosperity post-war, but this is something i know i should sit down and think about thoroughly whenever possible. i dont want to act carelessly or anything related. i feel strongly there are other things i can do, but it has yet to surface as of now. i admit i might be looking too far ahead here, but i like to be prepared for everything as best i can.

as of the present, i intend to continue my regular routine and just do as i taught myself: take it one day at a time. maybe im overthinking it since im looking kinda far ahead there, but i dont like to kram last minute (sorry if i spelled that wrong, speech and the related are not my best skills). kramming last minute just puts a heavy burden on people and doesn't end well for most, i know this very well having had the same problem prior to my hardcore meditation and related. i was a complete mess then by the way... then just somehow woke up and shouted with pure determination in my mind saying its time to stop fooling around and get super strong. from that day on id been meditating a LOT. as of the present, i am very certain im in somewhere of advanced phases with meditation, even though im having minor trouble pinpointing exactly where im at here.

regarding the mess id been in before i started meditating, the story is a bit long and repetitive, but to keep it short id had bad habits which only caused me more suffering and pain (i used harmful substances for recreational reasons and so forth), and i almost lost it completely before i just sat down and it hit me like lightning that

it was time to get serious and become as strong as possible. from that night on, id kept my focus on that as best i can and continue to.

and it was only recent that id awakened so to speak about what was going on during my personal struggle, who or what was responsible, and what was really going on: the enemy was trying kill me! and i know exactly why: because they knew what was coming if they failed to get rid of me. they knew theyd be powerless to do anything noticeable harmful to me if they didn't just exterminate me right then and there. its just so obvious to me now... why else would they have incited depression in me, given me frequent and horrible nightmares that had tormented the heck out of me, physically attack me through xtians and jews to cause me to break down emotionally and continue crying for 1-2 hours straight, tempt me to use harmful substances by fooling me into thinking it will resolve everything, etc? the rule of thumb is this always: the enemy targets those who are the biggest threat to them as much as possible! all i have to do to know all of that is correct is remember that simple sentence.

im eternally grateful to Father for snapping me out of it, he reached out to me while i was in that mess, even though i wasn't psychically open or aware enough then to know that i know now that it goes without question.

my current situation and inner state is the complete opposite of the above chaos the enemy had on me then, i very rarely break down at all now.... i cant remember the last time i had a desperate struggle like that or at all, but i know good and well its been several months.

and its just as i realized: the enemy had tried to drive me to death because they knew that id become too formidable and intelligent for them to have any chance against if they failed (which they did! hence im here writing this...), which is exactly the case for me now.

even enemy spirits, i can do banishing rituals daily and wipe them out of my quarters so to speak with little effort. furthermore, its easy to make me laugh so i simply watch funny youtube videos after performing the working (enemy spirits seem more active at night in my

case, but again im too powerful and given the above that i do its almost impossible for them to last long or seems that way).

as for the exact amount of time ive been actively meditating, it felt like 4 months (but i know thats wrong, again it just felt that way), but after enough time and persistence all the problems and bad habits id had before began fading and resisting the temptation to use harmful substances for pleasure has been very easy for quite some time also.

im also noticing that even while im asleep, the enemy's efforts to do me harm are almost always completely fruitless (if theyre doing it at all... i sometimes feel theyre not even trying since all they seem to muster is some random spirit being sent or unusual dreams that dont even make any sense but i know are designed to spook me. sure, my speech isnt perfect, but im no fool, i am quite skilled at seeing who/ what is behind the glass and identifying what is being done/ attempted and why. nobody can throw a pile of jewish garbage at me and deceive me and so forth, let alone get any results from it (a quick way to waste time with me, throw that and try to fool me is no different than talking to a wall. \*it gets nowhere).

its glaringly obvious they knew damn well i was going to get this strong and they made attempts to stop this from happening by putting me through misery while i was weak enough for them to get results. i was too lost and confused to know this then, but what matters most is im aware of it now.

On 11/12/16, Light Algur [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:

- > Our father's gene run through us. No other race can compare our spiritual
- > and physical aka natural beauty. As Aryans we do everything we can In order
- > for his genes to remain on this Earth and thus the Earth becoming free of
- > the jewish race. As well as those that try to prevent us from our beautiful
- > race from reaching god head.
- >
- > AUM!
- >

>  
> From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi [tmziebold@...](mailto:tmziebold@...)  
> [666BlackSun]<<mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>>  
> Sent: Saturday, November 12, 2016 1:10 PM  
> To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)<<mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>>  
> Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: RTRs Working...

>  
>  
>  
> yes, me too... it pleases me quite much seeing unity among our people,  
> aside from pulverizing the enemy for their endless list of crimes....  
> i hope to one day see such a peaceful state become permanently and  
> forever established, which is one of my major goals and what i feel is  
> a big part of my purpose as Father's child/daughter.

>  
> On 11/12/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]  
> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:  
>> If that how it is, then our racial goal is what unites us and strengthens  
>> our bond. I find joy in justice but I find more happiness in seeing the  
>> well  
>> being of my people. We advance and fight for our people. Fighting for our  
>> father is fighting for our race. And as long as our father exists, Aryans  
>> exists forever. We are bringing back the golden age.

>>  
>>  
>> ---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[tmziebold@...](mailto:tmziebold@...)> wrote :  
>>  
>> me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me  
>> to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and  
>> tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin  
>> with.  
>>  
>> me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from  
>> Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve  
>> done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not  
>> only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people  
>> who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis

>> wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power  
>> meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all,  
>> and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to  
>> Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend  
>> to keep it.  
>>  
>> On 11/11/16, lightalgur@... <mailto:lightalgur@...> [666BlackSun]  
>> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com) <mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com>> wrote:  
>> > I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking  
>> > very  
>> > forward to it.  
>>  
>>  
>  
>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3350      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 11/13/2016  
Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

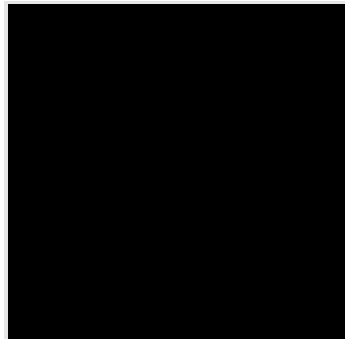
In the hopefully not-too-distant future, I will have a sermon concerning the importance of the Blood for the Dedication ritual, and what this means for the White Aryan Race of Satan. This will be added to the Thule website when it is completed. I have so much in front of me to complete, but I will try to get it done as soon as possible. This will answer so many questions.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



**The Third Sex Thule Society 666**

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3351

From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi

Date: 11/14/2016

Subject: Re: RTRs Working...

thank you for understanding, and youre definitely right about that. i also had a rather unexpected turn of events tonight, and what im about to describe here is a bit difficult to explain perfectly but i will do my best.

im not sure how this happened, but for some reason i just went to the Black Sun homepage, not even thinking or being aware of what led me to do this since i just send from gmail or why i even did that to begin with since id already signed up, and when the page loaded the strangest thing in the world happened (sorry to exaggerate so much but everything here was completely unexpected for me): i glanced at the picture towards the top of Adolf Hitler and locked my gaze on it completely, this was all i could see as i was totally focused here. out of nowhere, some memory that was buried for i dont know how many years had just hit me right that instant--and i had suddenly remembered being close to him (what i believe was similar to a family kind of bond, not saying thats exactly what it was but very much alike). this hit me VERY hard. i did not take this lightly at all in any way, as i remember reading the truth about who he really was and that he truly did care for the people, all the unspeakably gruesome and horrible things the jews did (and continue to), and once this all hit me here i just lost it and started crying heavily. i had felt id lost a very big part of me when this happened, i was so heartbroken here that i just could not avoid crying from both sorrow and hatred at the same time; this was one thing that was just too much.

i got so deeply hurt here that i drew an astral scythe and started shouting mentally at the enemy saying "why?! why did you have to kill him?! you monsters.... you killed my brother..!" i had called him my



brother here because id remembered my bond with him and that at some point we really cared for each other, even though i dont remember the detailed specifics i still knew we were extremely close some number of years ago. i wanted to lash out at them. i wanted to shout no as loud as i could. but i knew i wasn't able to; i was too hurt here, as id felt my own brother was unjustly killed by a bunch of spineless, sick, savage maggots who are and always were beckoned by destruction and corruption for the most evil of reasons (if i said that right, but im sure most people here understand what im trying to say). nothing could be more hurtful to me than to know someone i was close to was killed

by rotten savages or forced to suicide because of their filthy deeds. i rarely cry at all: this was the first time id felt so hurt in at least a few months. usually if someone does something and/ or loses control on me i can handle it with amazing and surprising stability and control, but when i love and care for someone as i did him, thats a bit much. i remember being close to him as though he was family (even if he wasn't, im just comparing/ relating here, not being exact per say). this is obviously worse in nasty cases as with jewish crimes and filth being responsible for this loss, i know what theyre all about and its an endless list of very gross, hideous and sadistic trash as most people here probably know.

im ok now, Father helped calm me down and get myself back together, but this is not something i will ever forget for obvious reasons.

They will pay up for this and everything else they did; they will pay for their very existence!

On 11/13/16, [lightalgu@...](mailto:lightalgu@...) [666BlackSun]  
<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > Most of us go through this types of hardships in our path. Sometimes we
- > rise, sometimes we fall, some come back up and some don't come back.... What
- > matters is the present. It's time to walk the walk, my brother/sister. Your

> actions determine how serious you are for freedom, so serious it drives the  
> enemies' fear your soul, it's like them seeing a shining star in the astral.  
> The Aryan warrior places no limits upon him/herself, the Aryan warrior  
> looks beyond the stars.  
>  
>  
> ---In [666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com), <tmziebold@...> wrote :  
>  
> yes thats very true, i couldn't agree more perfectly. maybe i dont  
> always feel completely consciously aware of that, but when i use my  
> deep thinking and thoughts i almost always find myself able to figure  
> almost anything out provided i maintain control and stay focused.  
>  
> what i want to do after the war though is hopefully have children and  
> start a satanic clan (i know coven is the more common word but i want  
> it to be more family focused) which i know what i will name but wont  
> post here as precautions (going back to recent infiltrators ive  
> noticed here, i defiantly refuse to leave any open space for them to  
> foil my plans/ goals), and my reason for this is to both help advance  
> our white race as much as possible and also make certain there is no  
> chance of the enemy's return (act as protectors to prevent anything  
> nasty from having any time or chances to take place. i know there are  
> RTRs for this, but im one to be take extra cautions and have so-called  
> "reinforcrments" prepared to pulverize anything malignant. such a  
> miraculous return is very unlikely given their helplessly desperate  
> struggle at the present time \*what i like to call it personally\* but  
> this is still an idea).  
>  
> i know there is more than likely other actions i can take to secure  
> our advancement and prosperity post-war, but this is something i know  
> i should sit down and think about thoroughly whenever possible. i dont  
> want to act carelessly or anything related. i feel strongly there are  
> other things i can do, but it has yet to surface as of now. i admit i  
> might be looking too far ahead here, but i like to be prepared for  
> everything as best i can.  
>  
> as of the present, i intend to continue my regular routine and just do

- > as i taught myself: take it one day at a time. maybe im overthinking
- > it since im looking kinda far ahead there, but i dont like to kram
  
- > last minute (sorry if i spelled that wrong, speech and the related are
- > not my best skills). kramming last minute just puts a heavy burden on
- > people and doesn't end well for most, i know this very well having had
- > the same problem prior to my hardcore meditation and related. i was a
- > complete mess then by the way... then just somehow woke up and shouted
- > with pure determination in my mind saying its time to stop fooling
- > around and get super strong. from that day on id been meditating a
- > LOT. as of the present, i am very certain im in somewhere of advanced
- > phases with meditation, even though im having minor trouble
- > pinpointing exactly where im at here.
- >
- > regarding the mess id been in before i started meditating, the story
- > is a bit long and repetitive, but to keep it short id had bad habits
- > which only caused me more suffering and pain (i used harmful
- > substances for recreational reasons and so forth), and i almost lost
- > it completely before i just sat down and it hit me like lightning that
- > it was time to get serious and become as strong as possible. from that
- > night on, id kept my focus on that as best i can and continue to.
- >
- > and it was only recent that id awakened so to speak about what was
- > going on during my personal struggle, who or what was responsible, and
- > what was really going on: the enemy was trying kill me! and i know
- > exactly why: because they knew what was coming if they failed to get
- > rid of me. they knew theyd be powerless to do anything noticeable
- > harmful to me if they didn't just exterminate me right then and there.
- > its just so obvious to me now... why else would they have incited
- > depression in me, given me frequent and horrible nightmares that had
- > tormented the heck out of me, physically attack me through xtians and
- > jews to cause me to break down emotionally and continue crying for 1-2
- > hours straight, tempt me to use harmful substances by fooling me into
- > thinking it will resolve everything, etc? the rule of thumb is this
- > always: the enemy targets those who are the biggest threat to them as
- > much as possible! all i have to do to know all of that is correct is
- > remember that simple sentence.

>  
> im eternally grateful to Father for snapping me out of it, he reached  
> out to me while i was in that mess, even though i wasn't psychically  
> open or aware enough then to know that i know now that it goes without  
> question.  
>  
> my current situation and inner state is the complete opposite of the  
> above chaos the enemy had on me then, i very rarely break down at all  
> now.... i cant remember the last time i had a desperate struggle like  
> that or at all, but i know good and well its been several months.  
>  
> and its just as i realized: the enemy had tried to drive me to death  
> because they knew that id become too formidable and intelligent for  
> them to have any chance against if they failed (which they did! hence  
> im here writing this...), which is exactly the case for me now.  
>  
> even enemy spirits, i can do banishing rituals daily and wipe them out  
> of my quarters so to speak with little effort. furthermore, its easy  
> to make me laugh so i simply watch funny youtube videos after  
> performing the working (enemy spirits seem more active at night in my  
> case, but again im too powerful and given the above that i do its  
> almost impossible for them to last long or seems that way).  
>  
> as for the exact amount of time ive been actively meditating, it felt  
> like 4 months (but i know thats wrong, again it just felt that way),  
> but after enough time and persistence all the problems and bad habits  
> id had before began fading and resisting the temptation to use harmful  
> substances for pleasure has been very easy for quite some time also.  
>  
> im also noticing that even while im asleep, the enemy's efforts to do  
> me harm are almost always completely fruitless (if theyre doing it at  
> all... i sometimes feel theyre not even trying since all they seem to  
> muster is some random spirit being sent or unusual dreams that dont  
> even make any sense but i know are designed to spook me. sure, my  
> speech isnt perfect, but im no fool, i am quite skilled at seeing who/  
> what is behind the glass and identifying what is being done/ attempted  
> and why. nobody can throw a pile of jewish garbage at me and deceive

> me and so forth, let alone get any results from it (a quick way to  
> waste time with me, throw that and try to fool me is no different than  
> talking to a wall. \*it gets nowhere).  
>  
> its glaringly obvious they knew damn well i was going to get this  
> strong and they made attempts to stop this from happening by putting  
> me through misery while i was weak enough for them to get results. i  
> was too lost and confused to know this then, but what matters most is  
> im aware of it now.  
>  
> On 11/12/16, Light Algur lightalgur@... mailto:lightalgur@...  
> [666BlackSun]  
> <[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com) mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)> wrote:  
> > Our father's gene run through us. No other race can compare our  
> spiritual  
> > and physical aka natural beauty. As Aryans we do everything we can In  
> order  
> > for his genes to remain on this Earth and thus the Earth becoming free  
> of  
> > the jewish race. As well as those that try to prevent us from our  
> beautiful  
> > race from reaching god head.  
> >  
> > AUM!  
> >  
> >  
> > From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi tmziebold@... mailto:tmziebold@...  
> > [666BlackSun]<mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)  
> mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)>  
> > Sent: Saturday, November 12, 2016 1:10 PM  
> > To: [666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)  
> mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)<mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)  
> mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoo.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoo.com)>  
> > Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: RTRs Working...  
> >  
> >  
> >

> > yes, me too... it pleases me quite much seeing unity among our people,  
> > aside from pulverizing the enemy for their endless list of crimes....  
> > i hope to one day see such a peaceful state become permanently and  
> > forever established, which is one of my major goals and what i feel is  
> > a big part of my purpose as Father's child/daughter.  
> >  
> > On 11/12/16, lightalgur@... mailto:lightalgur@... [666BlackSun]  
> > <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com) mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:  
> >> If that how it is, then our racial goal is what unites us and  
> > strengthens  
> >> our bond. I find joy in justice but I find more happiness in seeing the  
> >> well  
> >> being of my people. We advance and fight for our people. Fighting for  
> > our  
> >> father is fighting for our race. And as long as our father exists,  
> > Aryans  
> >> exists forever. We are bringing back the golden age.  
> >>  
> >>  
> >> ---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com) mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com),  
> > <[tmziebold@...](mailto:tmziebold@...)> wrote :  
> >>  
> >> me too, reading that made me quite happy also, its impossible for me  
> >> to perfectly word how serious i am about ending jewish carnage and  
> >> tyranny once and for all, they had no right to do all of it to begin  
> >> with.  
> >>  
> >> me personally, i feel very strongly that they stole this planet from  
> >> Father Satan and our people given the endless list of things theyve  
> >> done, their goals from the beginning to now, etc.... my goal is to not  
> >> only take back what was unjustly stolen from Father, akl of our people  
> >> who ever lived and still do, but also to make those callous rabbis  
> >> wish they never existed, hence why im as focused on my RTRs, power  
> >> meditations and everything else: i want to end them once and for all,  
> >> and let nothing stop me or get in my way. i made a personal promise to  
> >> Father that i would do that no matter what happens when, and i intend  
> >> to keep it.

> >>  
> >> On 11/11/16, lightalgur@... mailto:lightalgur@... [666BlackSun]  
> >> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com) mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com  
> mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com) mailto:[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>  
> wrote:  
> >> > I am very happy to see a ritual specifically for my people, looking  
> >> > very  
> >> > forward to it.  
> >>  
> >>  
> >  
> >  
> >  
>  
>

|                            |               |                   |                  |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 3352 | From: light_algur | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: The Super Soldier |               |                   |                  |

Thus the Aryan warrior becomes something... super-natural, rising above nature but still respects nature. Shattering through the burning land of the Earth and ascending towards the heavens.

|                                                          |               |                   |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3353 | From: light_algur | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                   |                  |

I was just thinking about that upcoming sermon today.

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...)> wrote :

In the hopefully not-too-distant future, I will have a sermon concerning the importance of the Blood for the Dedication ritual, and what this means for the White Aryan Race of Satan. This will be added to the Thule website when it is completed. I have so much in front of me to complete, but I will try to get it done as soon as possible. This will answer so many questions.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism

Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3354

From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi

Date: 11/14/2016

Subject: Re: The Super Soldier

i really love your writings youve sent here... they always help me be at peace and relax... its a bliss/peaceful sort of emotion i get thats hard to describe perfectly (for me anyways).

very glad to read this after seeing this random ad in an app i was running that showed "black america". happened twice, the second time i nearly lost it; all i wanted to do was sit there and scream as loud as possible because i was unspeakably infuriated by this and its also something im obviously against as such this sparks hatred within me (this sort of thing always has ever since i entered my serpent's awakening, and it grows more powerful each day as i meditate regularly thus growing stronger). i know it might sound childish to feel the urge to sit here and scream from that, but this is one of the few things that will push to that point, especially since ive had a rather exhausting night and so forth (which doesn't help either for obvious reasons).

anyhow, i wanted to compliment you because i love your messages and they put me quite at peace, they are unspeakably beautiful regardless of length. to put something so beautifully in minimal words... thats a skill id love to have! maybe i dont, but i like seeing people who do!  
:)

On 11/14/16, [lightalgur@...](#) [666BlackSun]



<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > Thus the Aryan warrior becomes something... super-natural, rising above
- > nature but still respects nature. Shattering through the burning land of the
- > Earth and ascending towards the heavens.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3355      From: james marshall      Date: 11/14/2016  
Subject: Re: In coming wealth to create a Satanich Community

One working per issue. Unless it is a freeing the soul meditation and cleaning your aura (I BELIEVE).

On Sunday, November 13, 2016 9:40 PM, "guven.bekir@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

if I work on Two different squares regarding to the same issue will it amplify the energy or just throw it out of balance?

If it amplifies it should I cover different aspects in my affirmations or should I affirm the same thing?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3356      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/14/2016  
Subject: Re: The Super Soldier

My [father](#), [mother](#), brothers and sisters made me who I am today. The Super Soldier fights for his/her kind in which ever way possible. We are all united individually, whether one notices or not or likes it or not. A dear brother of mine once wrote to me... fight to live not to die. I have noticed that one should become the best they can be and go beyond that.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <tmziebold@...> wrote :

i really love your writings youve sent here... they always help me be at peace and relax... its a bliss/peaceful sort of emotion i get thats hard to describe perfectly (for me anyways).

very glad to read this after seeing this random ad in an app i was running that showed "black america". happened twice, the second time i nearly lost it; all i wanted to do was sit there and scream as loud as possible because i was unspeakably infuriated by this and its also

something im obviously against as such this sparks hatred within me (this sort of thing always has ever since i entered my serpent's awakening, and it grows more powerful each day as i meditate regularly thus growing stronger). i know it might sound childish to feel the urge to sit here and scream from that, but this is one of the few things that will push to that point, especially since ive had a rather exhausting night and so forth (which doesn't help either for obvious reasons).

anyhow, i wanted to compliment you because i love your messages and they put me quite at peace, they are unspeakably beautiful regardless of length. to put something so beautifully in minimal words... thats a skill id love to have! maybe i dont, but i like seeing people who do!  
:)

On 11/14/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]  
<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > Thus the Aryan warrior becomes something... super-natural, rising above
- > nature but still respects nature. Shattering through the burning land of the
- > Earth and ascending towards the heavens.

|                                                          |               |                   |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3357 | From: light_algur | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                   |                  |

To clarify, I was thinking about what you wrote a while back about blood being important in a dedication ritual.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <[lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...)> wrote :

I was just thinking about that upcoming sermon today.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <[hammerofthegods\\_666@...](mailto:hammerofthegods_666@...)> wrote :

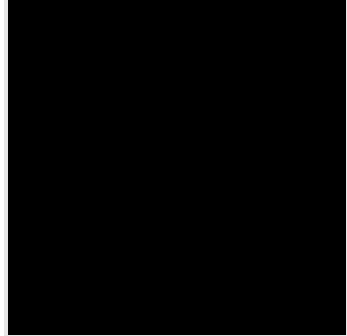
In the hopefully not-too-distant future, I will have a sermon concerning the importance of the Blood for the Dedication ritual, and what this means for the White Aryan Race of Satan. This will be added to the Thule website when it is completed. I have so much in front of me to complete, but I will try to get it done as soon as possible. This will answer so many questions.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3358

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 11/14/2016

Subject: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS

This was Posted by HPS Maxine Dietrich. All White Satanists need to do it!

EVERYONE, SAVE YOUR PEOPLE FROM THE JEWISH MENACE! WE HAVE HAD ENOUGH!!!

For people who are Black there is ALSO an ongoing Ritual: Here is the link.

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.pdf)

—  
You can begin this ritual at any time, preferably immediately. This ritual can be done as many times as you wish. The more the better.

13-14/November/2016, the Full Moon is in an extremely powerful aspect. This will continue for the next 2-3 days.

Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Either write or carve the following Runes:

Óðal Sól Óss

The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.

To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

## THE RITUAL

Raise your energies. [See link below], and recite the following prayer:

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.

Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!

—

The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

Now, vibrate Óðal, Sól, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, Sól, Óss is one round, then Óðal, Sól, Óss...

When you are finished, recite the following with intent:

All White People are now racially aware

All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem

All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race

All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating:

HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!

For those of you who are experienced, you can raise your energies doing whatever works for you.

Raising Your Energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

Pdf copy of The Runic Kabalah

[http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019 ... abalah.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019...abalah.pdf)

Audio Mp3 Zip File of the Runic Kabalah:

[http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run ... o%20CD.zip](http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run...o%20CD.zip)

JoS Webpage of the Runes:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...balah.html>

PDF Copy of this ritual:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14\\_88.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf)

|                                                          |               |                           |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3359 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                           |                  |

I did this ritual as soon as I saw it. Exceptionally powerful.

|                                               |               |                          |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                            | Message: 3360 | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS |               |                          |                  |

ok, but... im kinda confused about one thing... why is a link to a ritual for black satanists being put here? im sorry but that has me a bit lost at the moment...

it even says on the homepage this group is for white satanists after all ! ^^

On 11/14/16, [hoodedcobra666@...](mailto:hoodedcobra666@...) [666BlackSun]  
<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > This was Posted by HPS Maxine Dietrich. All White Satanists need to do it!
- >
- > EVERYONE, SAVE YOUR PEOPLE FROM THE JEWISH MENACE! WE HAVE HAD ENOUGH!!!
- >
- > For people who are Black there is ALSO an ongoing Ritual: Here is the link.
- >
- > <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.pdf>
- > [http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/11-13-16\\_Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/11-13-16_Ritual.pdf)
- >

- > \_\_\_\_\_
- >
- > You can begin this ritual at any time, preferably immediately. This ritual
- > can be done as many times as you wish. The more the better.
- >
- > 13-14/November/2016, the Full Moon is in an extremely powerful aspect. This
- > will continue for the next 2-3 days.
- >
- >
- > Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action
- >
- >
- > Either write or carve the following Runes:
- >
- > Óðal Sól Óss
- >
- > The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the
- > Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.
- >
- > To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the
- > first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of
- > our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in
- > blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously
- > vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.
- >
- > There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever
- > suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come
  
- > together in power.
- >
- > To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and
- > vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely
- > stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.
- >
- >
- >
- > THE RITUAL

- >
- >
- > Raise your energies. [See link below], and recite the following prayer:
- >
- >
- > In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and
- > True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan,
- > True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race
- > that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your
- > powers upon us.
- >
- > Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to
- > destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White
- > Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the
- > Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all
- > may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.
- >
- > Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children
- > worldwide.
- >
- > Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original
- > Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!
- > —
- >
- > The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.
- >
- > Now, vibrate Óðal, Sól, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You
- > vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, Sól, Óss is one round, then
- > Óðal, Sól, Óss...
- >
- > When you are finished, recite the following with intent:
- >
- > All White People are now racially aware
- > All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem
- > All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White
- > Race
- > All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children



- >
- >
- > Vibrate SATANAS
- >
- > Then close the ritual by stating:
- >
- > HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!
- >
- > For those of you who are experienced, you can raise your energies doing
- > whatever works for you.
- >
- >
- > Raising Your Energies:
- >
- > [http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)
- > [http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising\\_Energies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm)
- >
- >
- >
- > Pdf copy of The Runic Kabalah
- >
- > [http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019 ... abalah.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019...abalah.pdf)
- > <http://web.archive.org/web/20150603001921/http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/The%20Runic%20Kabalah.pdf>
- >
- >
- >
- > Audio Mp3 Zip File of the Runic Kabalah:
- >
- > [http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run ... o%20CD.zip](http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run...o%20CD.zip)
- > <http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Runic%20Kabalah%20Audio%20CD.zip>
- >
- >
- >
- > JoS Webpage of the Runes:
- >
- > [http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... balah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...balah.html)
- > [http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic\\_Kabalah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html)

>  
>  
>  
> PDF Copy of this ritual:  
>  
> [http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14\\_88.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf)  
> [http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14\\_88.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf)  
>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3361      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 11/14/2016  
Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS

This message was a copy-paste from the one sent out as a global announcement to save time. That is why there is a link to the black ritual in the message.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3362      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 11/14/2016  
Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

The problem is the moon is void atm so we can't do any rituals. At least that is what it says on Lunarium.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3363      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 11/14/2016  
Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS

I also want to add here, I highly recommend this book:  
LAabyrinth by Randall Sullivan.

<https://www.amazon.com/LAabyrinth-Detective-Investigates-Notorious-Implication/dp/080213971X>

If you decide to purchase it, don't just read a few pages. Read ALL of it! Too many White people out there have their heads up their asses, especially the middle and upper classes.

Lilith brought me to that book in a used book store. She insisted I read it right away, which I did.

Also, there is a movie "Straight Out of Compton" which compliments the book, both are nonfiction and factual.

In order to really understand the movie, I strongly encourage you to read the book first. Then the movie makes a lot more sense. Both highly educational.

Also, another movie to watch, though fiction is Menace II Society. Though fiction, it is factual as to what is happening to America.

Don't be lazy. Read the book and then watch the movie. WAKE UP!!

Truth be known, the Jews are behind ALL of this, as they control the law enforcement, the legal and court systems and work relentlessly to push crime, encourage injustice and everything and anything else to destroy White civilization.

Race mixing is an abomination!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

- >
- > Might be by accident if posted in this group, but as for blacks doing their own ritual, like we are doing ours, they need to wake up.
- >
- > They need to be aware of and see their problem is not the White race, but the Jew. Just as Satan and our Gods have been slapped with the blame for everything jewsus and jewhova are and do, we Whites are blamed for everything the Jews do.
- >
- > A good example is some black hip hop musicians are faced with getting screwed out of millions of dollars (this is factual), by their agent /manager. When they found out about it and confronted him, they just saw another White man, not a god dammed Jew (which he was).
- >
- > The slave ships, and everything else. The huge congregations of blacks in church all the time, supporting xianity and related Jewish programs both spirituality and materially, all this shit. They ALL need to wake up. The race mixing, the violence against Whites, and everything else should really be seen for what it is.
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > www.joyofsatan.org
- >
- > ok, but... im kinda confused about one thing... why is a link to a
- > ritual for black satanists being put here? im sorry but that has me a
- > bit lost at the moment...
- >
- > it even says on the homepage this group is for white satanists after all ! ^^

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3364      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 11/14/2016  
Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS

Might be by accident if posted in this group, but as for blacks doing their own ritual, like we are doing ours, they need to wake up.

They need to be aware of and see their problem is not the White race, but the Jew. Just as Satan and our Gods have been slapped with the blame for

everything jewsus and jewhova are and do, we Whites are blamed for everything the Jews do.

A good example is some black hip hop musicians are faced with getting screwed out of millions of dollars (this is factual), by their agent/manager. When they found out about it and confronted him, they just saw another White man, not a god dammed Jew (which he was).

The slave ships, and everything else. The huge congregations of blacks in church all the time, supporting xianity and related Jewish programs both spirituality and materially, all this shit. They ALL need to wake up. The race mixing, the violence against Whites, and everything else should really be seen for what it is.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

ok, but... im kinda confused about one thing... why is a link to a ritual for black satanists being put here? im sorry but that has me a bit lost at the moment...

it even says on the homepage this group is for white satanists after all ! ^^

|                                                          |               |                   |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3365 | From: Ljóss Myrkr | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                   |                  |

Ashley the ritual was begun before the moon went void. Because it was already begun, we can all continue it, regardless of the moon sign

On Nov 14, 2016, at 13:15, [ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

| The problem is the moon is void atm so we can't do any rituals. At least that is what it says on Lunarium.

|                                                          |               |                          |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3366 | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi | Date: 11/14/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                          |                  |

yes, i too cannot stress enough on that. never do any rituals or forms of magic during a void of course moon! this can spoil the entire thing no matter what the working (and inevitably will cause it to fail as such). the reason for this is explained main site, but im kind enough that i will write it here for you in my own words. :D

the golden rule so to speak during a void of course moon (note: i may write VoC as a short to save time as best i can) is this: anything begun or started at that time is prevented from being completed. even something brutal or large scale like homicides or other crimes that

are committed at this time are rarely solved or brought to justice. this may be why there were past killings and people who were not involved with the crime in any way were falsely convicted and imprisoned (or for simpler terms, falsely punished). only decades later, these people are found innocent and finally released, but as you can see the real criminal is still undiscovered/ undetected entirely. things even as serious and large scale as the above have more than a possibility to go wrong, others are go completely unresolved.

the same rule applies with everything else: anything started at this time is prevented from being completed, or goes completely wrong otherwise.

this is a time to get away with things, which is the more positive aspect here with certain things, but do not do any spells or rituals during a VoC moon, you will be wasting your time and energies.

i also want to thank HPS maxine for writing an article on the main site regarding this, i feel its right to give her credit for my ability to explain this. if i hadn't read that, i wouldn't have been able to write this, so courtesy of her here also.

On 11/14/16, Ljóss Myrkr [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

> Ashley the ritual was begun before the moon went void. Because it was  
> already begun, we can all continue it, regardless of the moon sign  
>  
>> On Nov 14, 2016, at 13:15, [ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun]  
>> <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:  
>>  
>> The problem is the moon is void atm so we can't do any rituals. At least  
>> that is what it says on Lunarium.  
>>  
>>  
>

Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS

hmm... alright, i had guessed it was an accident.. anyhow,

i too am highly aware of what you described regarding blacks blaming us whites for crimes and all kinds of bad things (which i am well aware is actually caused by jewish witchcraft/ curses, the jews create these problems in the first place). i have a rather strong feeling they do this along with race mixing (which im very strictly against) to drive us to extinction, possibly along with blacks here but im still a bit foggy there as to whether they use that so called weapon against blacks since im strictly focused on our race's end and all i remember observing concerning this is black-oriented groups ranting in the news about that rotten "group" titled "black lives matter" which had enraged me since i happened to see them rambling hatred at us and with false and unspeakably rude "speech". i was already very suspicious about that group from the get-go, even though i wasnt consciously aware enough at the time to know exactly why. what has me furious here, is they get to go on and on all they like, say what they like, yet they go unpenalized for any of it. im not sure if this sort of thing is linked to past so called "hate crimes", but i feel its very possible given the fact jews are and have been working to exterminate us (most likely in every way they possibly can). damn maggots.

On 11/14/16, 'maxine.dietrich666' [maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)  
[666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > I also want to add here, I highly recommend this book:
- > LAabyrinth by Randall Sullivan.
- > <https://www.amazon.com/LAabyrinth-Detective-Investigates-Notorious-Implication/dp/080213971X>
- >
- > If you decide to purchase it, don't just read a few pages. Read ALL of it!
- > Too many White people out there have their heads up their asses, especially

> the middle and upper classes.  
>  
> Lilith brought me to that book in a used book store. She insisted I read it  
> right away, which I did.  
>  
> Also, there is a movie "Straight Out of Compton" which compliments the book,  
> both are nonfiction and factual.  
> In order to really understand the movie, I strongly encourage you to read  
> the book first. Then the movie makes a lot more sense. Both highly  
> educational.  
>  
> Also, another movie to watch, though fiction is Menace II Society. Though  
> fiction, it is factual as to what is happening to America.  
>  
> Don't be lazy. Read the book and then watch the movie. WAKE UP!!  
>  
> Truth be known, the Jews are behind ALL of this, as they control the law  
> enforcement, the legal and court systems and work relentlessly to push  
> crime, encourage injustice and everything and anything else to destroy White  
> civilization.  
>  
> Race mixing is an abomination!  
>  
>  
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
> [www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)  
>  
>  
> "maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:  
>  
>>  
>> Might be by accident if posted in this group, but as for blacks doing their  
>> own ritual, like we are doing ours, they need to wake up.  
>>  
>> They need to be aware of and see their problem is not the White race, but  
>> the Jew. Just as Satan and our Gods have been slapped with the blame for  
>> everything jewsus and jewhova are and do, we Whites are blamed for

>> everything the Jews do.  
>>  
>>A good example is some black hip hop musicians are faced with getting  
>> screwed out of millions of dollars (this is factual), by their  
>> agent/manager. When they found out about it and confronted him, they just  
>> saw another White man, not a god dammed Jew (which he was).  
>>  
>>The slave ships, and everything else. The huge congregations of blacks in  
>> church all the time, supporting xianity and related Jewish programs both  
>> spirituality and materially, all this shit. They ALL need to wake up. The  
>> race mixing, the violence against Whites, and everything else should  
>> really be seen for what it is.  
>>  
>>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
>>www.joyofsatan.org  
>>  
>>ok, but... im kinda confused about one thing... why is a link to a  
>>ritual for black satanists being put here? im sorry but that has me a  
>>bit lost at the moment...  
>>  
>>it even says on the homepage this group is for white satanists after all !  
>> ^^  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3368      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 11/14/2016

Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

This is a group ritual and the energies were put in motion before the moon went void. You can participate in the ritual even if the moon is void.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3369      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/15/2016

Subject: The "White and Black" Jewish Rulership (Very Important)

The "White and Black" Jewish Rulership

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17173.html>



This is the part two that was promised on the other post in regards to "What America Can Expect in Day Two".

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17156.html>

This is IMPERATIVE that this is taken seriously.

Those who don't get this can join the parties of the New Emperor, in the Alt-Right (New-Left) Headquarters, and have some tea or a session of backside massage with Milo Yiannopoulos, thinking the jews are now (not) defeated. Milo Will Tell you about on the Unicorn Ride™ Over the New Great Wall of USA! The Change We can believe In is Here! Unicorn Rides for Everyone! Trump has promised every American will get a Flying Unicorn to fly over the Great Wall of USA! "Believe it!". It also has a warranty, AND a security agreement!

If you fall don't worry, Obama Care will be here to save you and compensate for the damages. Also, make sure not to fall into Muslim Jihad Territory, because apparently, the Muslim 'hate-talk' just disappeared from Trump's webpage. Well you know accidents happen...

Seriously now...

For those who want some harder facts and want to be awake...This topic will deal with the real reason as to how the jews rule and consolidate power, and what has saved them for CENTURIES on the political level and everywhere else. Those who cannot get it through their thick skull, rest reassured, are going to get humanity down the drain.

Scoring Victories for Satan and the Gods, same as our Freedoms, means the setback of the Jewish World Order. Rest reassured, we are nowhere close to finally or completely dealing with the program. As the accursed and damned psychopath named "Cohen" who died recently (Satan bless), said in one in his songs of bragging in front of the face of the Goyim, "First We take Manhattan, Then We take Berlin". Cohen here talks openly about the plans of jewish world

domination, and his chosenism, while adding some random excrement and tears about a jewess with a scat fetish, most probably. Not long ago another member of the tribe openly came out to say they are a "god" amongst the Goyim as well. His name is gregory swartz or george Soros. The "God" of immigration, wiping out whites, destroying massively the west and the list goes. A rabbi yahushua/jesus he is indeed!

As to get to the point, which is very serious now.

The Satanic Revolution is becoming more powerful. This does not come for free, and we get extreme damage done both ways. As everyone of you here, knows, this world is like a ship that both our forces and the forces of the enemy excrement are trying to turn into different directions. Satan and the Gods, same as us who have been building the spiritual foundation of what is to come, know that at least the ship is turning more into our direction, slowly but gradually. The attacks and strikes are consistent of both sides. The enemy of course, has for thousands of years, massacred, destroyed and annihilated extremely much. Do NOT have the memory of a jellyfish, as this is the first and most major problem. When this memory of a jellyfish is abolished (this ties into knowledge of one's root and identity) the enemy's attempts are really undermined a lot.

As everything will be turning over to our side, the enemy, as all of you here know, and as its written in their Torah, will start the begging, the tears, the excuses, the extreme shilling, and will also provide even SERVICE to us. After thousands of years time of trying to exterminate us to the last woman and child, they will suddenly play it was all just a game, and that everything is OK now.

Jew-talk will be like this:

"We are friends Goyim you can trust me! I just wanted to pretend to want to kill your children to make you more protective of them, 'hehe', as you can see, it was g-d's plan! Would never do it my Goyim friend! I am also innocent, it was done under g-d's will of which i was just a victim of!", said Rabbi Shlomo to the guard, on the train to the losing Israel. "Please just let us in your countries and states, you know I have done a lot of charity when I was young! I have been honest all my years! The Torah was written by evil jews! Yesh yesh those of the Synagogue of the Iblis! Because as all of us here in Europe know Satan is not a bad guy and Satyan means Truth Eternal now! Well what a dupe this Synagogue of the evil have done! Not one of them am I! What an evil thing this synagogue of evils have done! I myself have never believed it to be true! I was fooled into working 70 years or more against Satan! Oy vey! I will give you 6.000.000\$ so you can forgive me! Will Satan accept 6 million or should I give more? I can give like 600.000.000!

Always liked Satan \*jew almost chokes while saying the name\*, very nice guy eventhough I fought to exterminate him for all my life, hehe! Well Whites have

also been my real friends! I had one White friend once, didn't kill him at all! Fuck g-d indeed my Gentile friends, praise the other one! I can help you defeat them Zionists! Its the Zionsits not me! I am victimized by everyone in the universe including g-d himself! Well ok I used to be friends with Zionists and killed a dozen Gentile Children on Yom Kippur, and infact I liked it \*laugh escapes rabbi's mouth\* but you know my friend I repented later! IT was g-d's plan so that I would learn, bleeding is my innocence!", Rabbi Shlomo continued... "Please leave us around somewhere to lick your toilets with our tongue, our natural scat-lovingness is to your benefit! We can co-exist together. Did you read the Washington Post lately, it gave all of you much praise hehe! We are friends now, tell that to Mr beloved \*jew chokes\* Antichrist! 'hehe'"-. The story of Rabbi Shlomo in 2024 or something.

So long they are kept around, and some slime down some dark alley, or some pathetic xian nut reads the bible like a crazy nut at night, know the enemy is just TIME away from consolidating and gaining power again.

As it all started with a SMALL HOLE named christianity at some point, so will it begin all over again, and the jews if left spiritually un-destroyed, will reconsolidate power. The same thing happens now that they have been feeling the heat. They still feel powerful enough to wage open war, which they definitely are in some ways. However, as they will drop into the abyss of powerlessness, they will really do ANYTHING to just stay "in our midst" somewhere. Expect everything. AS the Torah says openly, they will even come begging to join into Paganism or elsewhere.

They wish it would be possible, but the Gods know this race of blapshemous rats and the Gods do NOT forget. In the Torah, the jews join Paganism (Start falsely worshipping Baal our Beelzebub) to fool the followers of the Pagan Gods, and after they grow powerful enough from practicing aside with their enemies (Gentiles), they stab them in the back and re-organize to destroy them again. All of these, according to the Torah, were killed by the jewish King in the same day. The jews lived happily ever after.

How did the Vikings go down? Well they managed to accept a small Rabbi to live amongst their Godhead. Its name was "Jesus". Some shills told them that if they worship it, nothing bad will happen. One century later, the Vikings who ruled the seas and worlds, went extinct. Little Rabbi Jesus ascended over all other Gods, and of course, destroyed their inheritence. On top of the chapels and worship places of the Vikings, the small and harmless jewsus created its temples, and of course, the children of the Vikings were taken captive by the jewish church that slowly turned them into Christendoomers, who destroyed the rest of their race, culture and temple. I have now summed up the story overall.

This is why xianity messacred Whites, jews became the court and then the political leaders, and now we are under the threat of grave extinction. The same thing happened in all White cultures. IT was just a little, harmless, nice jew, named Jesus. What's so bad about letting him in our culture? Are you xenophobic or what? Let some cancer get in your body! IT will be harmless!

To check nowadays though, these ancient methods are always and forever the same, unchanging, and they apply in the present conditions more than ever...

Where history is now, we will have ONE chance. With the technology and everything else that exists, things are moving to where the head of the spear will be touched so to say. Whomever will use the spear wrong (Like the jews have done by opening up about their extermination agenda for us Gentiles) they will be destroyed. The jews have already done this.

Now to continue from the other post in regards to America and elsewhere, you will see where I am going with this.

The Jews have two types of 'branches' in their secret societies and anything else. One branch is the "Dark" branch. Here we have the hated henchmen like Soros, and anything else morbidly imaginable like Merkel, and all these criminals who are in open sight and go straight forward to destroy the world, states, communities, economies and everything else. These are the 'evil' ones who do the work straight up, without asking. Normally, this is the beautiful scenario where the jews have extremely consolidated power (Like they did in the last 30 years) and have total/unrivaled dominance everywhere. This is the "all systems go" of the jewish system. This is what has been active as of late.

Then we have the thing that we will be facing soon, and EVERYONE has to be aware. 90% of the retarded population always buys the trick, and as such the jews have been ruling for thousands of years as a result. We have the "White" branch. When shit is about to hit the fan for the jews, or when jews are trying to pull (or after they pull) extreme operations against the Goyim, that would cause revolts (Like now), the "White Branch" slaves of their (Such as Trump) are passed down to the populace as saviors etc. What ultimately is done is that the "White Branch" is always the plan B, and from this have come the largest misfortunes, and freedoms for the masses. Unable to restore and go back to the 'beautiful' flawless ages, the jews go a bit 'positive' on the masses, while maintaining total power and are still in control, to regenerate forces and go again full throttle to destroy them.

This has been active for tens of years after the defeat of Hitler and the National Socialists. (((Free money))) everywhere, (((funny life))), mainly nice things everywhere, jobs, very small unemployment, and everything else. This is also a very dangerous step of the jews as most of the accidents that revealed them and destroyed them have happened under those "White Branches" of theirs. "Misfortunes" such as the internet, freedom of speech, end of slavery, freedom of information, the list goes endless.

This is MORE DANGEROUS than the "Dark branch", because this is where 90% of the masses fall to sleep again, thinking they have won, or at least, that things turned better. This is however NEVER the case. When their sleep has climaxed, the enemy pulls again the dark branch, to destroy them completely and in their sleep. This is what happened recently with the merciless immigrant crisis, mass unemployment, and anything else. These are tricks and top level shilling of the jews to stay in power.

Here is the make it or break it point in a civilization: IF PEOPLE AGAIN ACCEPT JEWRY, THEY REMAIN SLAVES! What they have won is nothing but a few petty years, and mind you, with the new means and the power the jews will re-grasp, the suffering of the masses will be TENFOLD than if they had rejected the jewish offer.

Look what happened at the older generations who took the jewish bait and were victimized by jews. While half of them fought for freedoms and were civilization creators, all of them were rallied by the same 'invisible hand' into just re-creating a better Goyim Farm program for all people.

They are still the jewish system incarnate, christendooming idiots, civilization wreckers, who had a bit of money and the lowlife as their one and only morality. After the fall of Hitler, the jews went "White Branch" completely on the populace, as the jews were afraid of a resparking of National Socialism, and their revelation as the aggressors and murderers of a race they are.

So what they did is overfeed the masses to no end, while of course bringing them under the condition that Hitler and Satan hate will become the Norm. "Hate Satan, Hitler, And avoid anti-jewish religions, thoughts and spiritual pursuits and everything will be fine Goy! We promise!", was the line. SO the majority followed. Until one day, the jews again pulled the dagger on Humanity out of nowhere. Oy vey! But we had made a contract, with the jews haven't we?

So long you (((fitted in))), you could go somewhere, had promised the jews. So slowly their victimized generations started seeing the facts for what they were... And were later swindled into a life of suffering, debt, and moral and mental defilation by the jews, because with jews you lose.

A striking majority of these 'well-fed-ings', are the generation of the fun-pills only to make life more intresting (since it was the life of slaves anyway), the people who were so bored as to stone themselves out of existence, their greatest aim how to own the best car in the neighborhood, or just pacify themselves to death by being a commie-hippie, and those who pray to jewsus to find the keys to their car and if they find it, they consider it a divine miracle from heaven and the whole jewish angelic host alike. "Heaven conspired"! Jews told them Jesus can save you and find your keys for you, now please buy him as your lord and savior!

From the sleeping and deceived half of this generation emerged the cuck leftist generation, many asleep shabbos, and of course all these generations have had an extremely hard time acting against the jews and their beloved Rabbi "Christ" who after all think has fed them bread. Generations who instead of life just want to live in virtual reality with Rabbi Christ, and that are so rootless that the jews have literally thought they could pull the plug to humanity and make the "Great March to Communism". Now the jews carried these elections to get the "Big Yes, Communize us! Fuck us up! Fill us with the 3rd World!", and as the jews celebrated in their mega-win over the USA...Here the Gentiles come again with resistance...

HERE SATAN RAISES HIS HEAD AGAIN...

Thankfully, Shabbos Trump was under them, so they are not done or anything yet. People are waking up, and another intellectual "Shoah" is being committed. Now that the West is being dragged to destruction, vomiting of the jewish crap is necessary, and adhering to the real ancient Gentile values, not jewish ones. Those who cannot choke and vomit the jewish propaganda, will just follow their fate chosen for them. Because with jews, you lose. On whatever conditions, you will just lose.

This seems to be the card the jews are going to pull now, albeit slowly, and only for illusionary purposes. In plain slang, their carrots will be rotten and digital now, non-existent. Just smoke and mirrors in the media to seclude that really Trump Dump didn't really do anything. This is because they have been losing so they have to waste the time of the populace, or so they think, with parlor tricks. The populace and general masses are educated, and ENRAGED.

While they planned economic collapse almost two years ago, now they keep the economy alive, afraid of revolts from the people. Trump has been a controlled by the jews, but major loss for the jews, losing spree. The jews have got a clear message that the majority of the people haven't become the cucks they wanted them to be, and as thus, they will be faced with extreme resistance that may go out of control. There is still resistance the jews cannot break straight up, so they decided to 'control it' to just wear it down.

The jews are running out of time, and all this is thanks to our Rituals. With our Rituals we can exploit the benefits they may try to confer above the masses now, and by exploiting the transition of this 'black to white' thing, we can destroy them even more.

THIS MUST STAY IN YOUR MIND FOREVER - Tolerating them, leaving them around to even lick your shoes or serve you, will mean your DEATH. Societies,

countries and civilizations need to AIM HIGHER than the jews, and finally leave them hanging in the abyssal levels of excrement they were born to dwell. While Hitler could have sold out, he didn't, and he achieved paradise on Earth. Hitler did not settle down to be Vice chancellor, kiss jewish ass for (((benefits))) and become another Shabbos Goyim leader- he went for the maximum and the full of his National Socialist, jew-less revolution, and won all of it. Hitler was TRUE to his principles.

What can people expect to see now for at least a year, is an in-between hanging between good and evil from the jews. ACCEPT NO EVIL AND NO GOOD FROM THE JEWS, AS BOTH ARE THE SAME COIN THAT WILL DESTROY YOU AND WITH WHICH THEY WILL INDEBT YOU FOREVER.- PERIOD.

This is the simple, carrot and whip. When the whip fails, jews retreat back to the carrot. Sometimes they use both. We are going through the phase they use both. Only with jews, the carrot is ROTTEN, DISEASED and will KILL YOU. You die from both the whip or the carrot.

Now that Trump got elected, the jews are trying to cause civil war, the Jew world order is divided as to how to act, and everything is heard, from the Russia-USA friendship, to the illusion that the things will turn better, and the list goes. We are not dumb masses, or dumb slaves. We know what's up, and we know we are the moving catalyst and why they act that way. It's not like those who want to EXTERMINATE all of us, suddenly became 'good' and gave in. It's just they cannot accomplish their goals. With that being stated, after they pull extreme attacks akin to those of a last stand, then will follow extreme shilling, and the more victories we score, they will even turn to begging. To the jew all of this is the same- even begging or asking for mercy is not real, but a last gamble to get power over their slaves. Only to backstab them again and destroy them.

In closing, NO DUST IN YOUR VISION, NO RECONCILIATION, AND AS HILTER STATED "NO CAPITULATION"! HUMANITY HAS SUFFERED ENOUGH AND WE DON'T HAVE THE TIME OR THE FUTURE SPACE FOR HUMANITY TO SUFFER EVEN MORE! TOO MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED, TOO MANY SOULS HAVE BEEN LOST FOREVER, SO MANY CULTURES, STATES AND CIVILIZATIONS HAVE SUNK, SO MANY HAVE WENT EXTINCT!

NO MORE JEWISH WARS, NO MORE JEWISH INFLUENCE, NO MORE JEWISH LIFE, NO MORE JEWISH "GOOD" OR JEWISH "EVIL"! NO MORE JEWISH CARROT, NO MORE JEWISH WHIPS AND CARROTS!

GENTILES MUST CLAIM THEIR DESTINY AT LONG LAST!

We are Satanists, children of SATYAN (Truth Eternal). We can see, where others don't. We can act, where others cannot. We have been changing, what others never would or could. We must stay focused on the real points, and not be lost in the details or jewish parlor tricks.

OTHERS CAN BOW, BUT SATANISTS MUST NEVER SETTLE DOWN OR BOW! EVERYTHING OR NOTHING, FOR LESS THAN EVERYTHING \*IS\* NOTHING!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                               |               |                          |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 3370 | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: decoding jewish works/ tactics used for White extermination *my atte |               |                          |                  |

im pretty sure everyone here knows the jews take who knows how many routes they can in order to make sure they are successful in wiping us out (and probably non-whites also, but i haven't looked that part of this as im solely focused on our end of the struggle so to speak). however, i thought i might write about and explain what they work to keep "hidden" so to speak to keep us from awakening, thus granting them even more open space for their filthy work.

i know very well the list is practically endless regarding everything they do to dilude, confuse, and keep people weak as much as possible, but what im specifically going to write here is what ive observed personally and come to a conclusion on so to speak. anyhow...

now, the most glaringly obvious thing they use against us is what is often called blame shifting. this has caused all kinds of bad things and the list of scenarios/ court cases where the jews used blacks (probably other non-whites too, but it seems more common with blacks) as puppets/ manipulated them in order to confuse them and also ascertain that the one being fooled is deceived into thinking the person in question is white (a tactic used to make it extremely difficult to near impossible for them to differentiate a white person from a jew, its very evident this problem is very serious as the



average person is not racially or psychically aware to identify the difference efficiently, hence why this nasty tactic has worked for the jews for so many years). this is used to bring about the necessary confusion the jews need in order to rage a race war against even more brutally (as though they dont do enough already... this is as callous as you get...).

the above (i feel strongly) is used to drive us to extinction, possibly may be the same for blacks but again im focused on our situation; so i dont know. but anyhow, i will explain another tactic ive personally observed and give my best at that.

we all know race mixing isnt much (or any) better than the jews using direct confuse/ delude tactics as described above, but there are still obvious reasons and notable details to be aware of that could even make this rotten invention just as bad as jewish-enforced confusion and everything its capable of (this list is also long, but anyways..). there are many reasons that this is also a threat to our precious existence, but i will try to keep it short as possible while still doing this right here (its late, im super tired and didn't get my nap today so im trying my best here. im still writing though because i dont want to wake up and forget what i wanted to write here).

as many of you more than likely know, love is one of the strongest of human emotions. with the endless curses the enemy works to keep on the serpent, this again leaves open space for someone to be totally unaware of whats really going on and a lot of other things. love being the strong emotion it is, people all over the place being deceived by jewish invention programs... this again deludes people which grants the enemy even more room to wipe out all valuable life and ultimately (what i feel) to wipe us out. another notable weapon the jews use to encourage race mixing is their false teachings that give lost/ confused people racial hangups (this is worse for some than others, i too had that growing up in a xtian family and it took me several months to even become aware of it... you can thank them for that. this weakened in me more and more as i awakened through meditation and my work here is finally paying off) which further encourage this among the masses. i believe the hangups are a more threatening barrier here,

but like many other things that may vary from person to person. both these combined though, this can be very messy for some in more severe cases.

the next thing that im highly aware of is critically insane muslims who "kill in the name of Jashin" (Japanese equivalent for evil god, a label i give that rotten Jesus Krisst and Jehova... going back to the horrible living/ blood sacrifices the jews do and advocate calling their nazarene that is very synonymous as far as im concerned). that exact wording isnt common around here, but the difference is very minimal here by terminology (i live in the US so im not surprised here). these homicidal maniacs are by far 100 times worse than what i described above for obvious reasons. they "masquerade" and claim what they did was "meant to be", "god's will", etc... im pretty sure all of us get the idea here. to say they are 100 times worse than whats above is not even close overstating it; my own personal observations, muslims are by far the most rotten of the enemy's maggots. from me personally, its clear they dont hesitate to kill relentlessly and then say "it was god's will" (or anything related) which we all know is the dumbest excuse (and quite possibly the oldest) in the book as id say it... there is clearly no such thing as a excuse for killing 80+ innocent people and injuring 200+. thats the bottom line and thats just it. its obvious enough: what could possibly be even close to a valid excuse for such a heinous act? especially given the rotten reasons there are behind these crimes!

put this altogether like one full jigsaw puzzle, and you know what brutality we are truly facing. yes, what i wrote there isnt every little detail, but im quite certain its enough to get the led out so to speak.

there was a time i once said "The Jews are trying to eat the entire Earth". im pretty sure most of you know i wasnt speaking literally there. for those who are new or confused by what i mean when i say that, im referring to the entire vortex of jewish curses, filth, false teachings and everything related that they use to enslave humanity and make sure nobody gains any noticeable amount of power and everyone has to be a victim and take abuse without being able to do anything about

it. their goal is very obvious here: world domination (if i said that right, but im sure people understand what im getting at here).

there was something else i wanted to write but im too sleepy to think about it so i apologize for that

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3371

From: light\_algur

Date: 11/15/2016

Subject: Re: RITUAL TO INCITE WHITE AWARENESS

here for those who can't buy it.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/tg1po9caw2tmy1t/LAbyrinth.pdf?raw=1>

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote :

I also want to add here, I highly recommend this book:

LAbyrinth by Randall Sullivan.

<https://www.amazon.com/LAbyrinth-Detective-Investigates-Notorious-Implication/dp/080213971X>

If you decide to purchase it, don't just read a few pages. Read ALL of it! Too many White people out there have their heads up their asses, especially the middle and upper classes.

Lilith brought me to that book in a used book store. She insisted I read it right away, which I did.

Also, there is a movie "Straight Out of Compton" which compliments the book, both are nonfiction and factual.

In order to really understand the movie, I strongly encourage you to read the book first. Then the movie makes a lot more sense. Both highly educational.

Also, another movie to watch, though fiction is Menace II Society. Though fiction, it is factual as to what is happening to America.

Don't be lazy. Read the book and then watch the movie. WAKE UP!!

Truth be known, the Jews are behind ALL of this, as they control the law enforcement, the legal and court systems and work relentlessly to push crime, encourage injustice and everything and anything else to destroy White civilization.

Race mixing is an abomination!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>

>Might be by accident if posted in this group, but as for blacks doing their own ritual, like we are doing ours, they need to wake up.

>

>They need to be aware of and see their problem is not the White race, but the Jew. Just as Satan and our Gods have been slapped with the blame for everything jewsus and jewhova are and do, we Whites are blamed for everything the Jews do.

>

>A good example is some black hip hop musicians are faced with getting screwed out of millions of dollars (this is factual), by their agent/manager. When they found out about it and confronted him, they just saw another White man, not a god dammed Jew (which he was).

>

>The slave ships, and everything else. The huge congregations of blacks in church all the time, supporting xianity and related Jewish programs both spirituality and materially, all this shit. They ALL need to wake up. The race mixing, the violence against Whites, and everything else should really be seen for what it is.

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

>

>ok, but... im kinda confused about one thing... why is a link to a

>ritual for black satanists being put here? im sorry but that has me a

>bit lost at the moment...

>

>it even says on the homepage this group is for white satanists after all ! ^^

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3372

From: Abyssia Infernus

Date: 11/15/2016

Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Oh, my apologies then. I didn't think you could do any rituals during VoC moon even if they were started before the void moon... I thought doing any rituals / spells during a void moon was useless even if the working was started prior to the void of course... Does the same apply with everything else related to magic? Im a little embarrassed not knowing that until now... My apologies for that...

On Nov 14, 2016 8:42 PM, "johnson\_akemi@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

| This is a group ritual and the energies were put in motion before the moon went void. You can participate in the ritual even if the moon is void.

|                                                   |               |                     |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                | Message: 3373 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Documentary: White Genocide in S. Africa |               |                     |                  |

Sinéad McCarthy's documentary about the horrific situation of Whites in South Africa has been finally released.

Check the links:

Introduction - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MGZ06Adw58>

The documentary - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fQbm514cKkg>

Sinéad is also co-producer of the Hellstorm documentary together with her husband Kyle Hunt, both have been actively in the (anti-xtian) NS scene by the Regenage Broadcasting. Check also the Hellstorm documentary: [www.hellstormdocumentary.com](http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com)

|                                                          |               |                           |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3374 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                           |                  |

Many void moons last for over a full day, you can't quit a working just because the moon is void.

Also, a tip that I've mentioned before in the main groups: the void moon tends to give us more privacy and less distractions. It is easier to do meditations and Rtrs when the moon is void as there will be less distractions. This isn't 100%, but it is noticeably different.

|                                                          |               |                       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3375 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                       |                  |

Okay I will do it now in that case. Another thing everyone should do is repeat the ritual when the Moon enters Cancer in a few days. Cancer is the sign of family, tribe, race, kinship etc.

|                                                          |               |                          |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3376 | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                          |                  |

yeah, thats very true... im quite aware that they can last an entire day (especially in recent days/ weeks lately), but didn't think any workings were still valid during that time (that theyd work even if begun prior to the void)... thank you for clearing that up, though.

still a bit embarrassed i didn't know that until now... >~<

On 11/15/16, [lydia\\_666@...](mailto:lydia_666@...) [666BlackSun]

<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > Many void moons last for over a full day, you can't quit a working just
- > because the moon is void.
- >
- > Also, a tip that I've mentioned before in the main groups: the void moon
- > tends to give us more privacy and less distractions. It is easier to do
- > meditations and Rtrs when the moon is void as there will be less
- > distractions. This isn't 100%, but it is noticeably different.

|                                                          |               |                   |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3377 | From: light_algur | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                   |                  |

Yeah, I am sure we walk about this ritual from years to come... Though it is never too late to squeeze every inch of energy, time and opportunity for this desperate situation. No wonder that the battle gets stronger with the Spear of Lugh.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <[lydia\\_666@...](mailto:lydia_666@...)> wrote :

I did this ritual as soon as I saw it. Exceptionally powerful.

|                                                          |               |                          |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3378 | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |               |                          |                  |

i couldn't agree more. thats exactly what has driven me through all my spiritual endeavors: the will to never give up. i dont give up until my enemy does; i dont accept defeat, i aim for victory. there were times even after id been actively meditating where i got a little sad/down, yet i still had enough will and desire in me to keep going: because of the will to never give up.

ive learned its very important to set aside my fears, and proceed fearlessly regardless of how bleak the situation is with full force. i cant stress enough how important this skill really is, especially given the nasty situation we are in and working to get out of with as much force as we possibly can. the same is just as crucial regarding advanced meditation: force your fears aside and proceed with full

force (going back to side effects that often come with this). this comes easier for some than others, but regardless of how difficult it is whats most important is you do the best you can.

But regardless of how bleak or nasty the situation gets, just remember what ive chosen to call my Aryan way: never give up! give it all youve got, and give those jewish scum a taste of their own medicine!

On 11/15/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

- > Yeah, I am sure we walk about this ritual from years to come... Though it is
- > never too late to squeeze every inch of energy, time and opportunity for
- > this desperate situation. No wonder that the battle gets stronger with the
- > Spear of Lugh.
- >
- >
- > ---In [666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com), <lydia\_666@...> wrote :
- >
- > I did this ritual as soon as I saw it. Exceptionally powerful.
- >
- >

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3379      From: mageson6666      Date: 11/15/2016  
Subject: Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting

Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting

The fact the Jews are having to openly come out and admit this is because the Trump election with the wiki leaks together have proven to the entire population the Jewish media is a propaganda, lie machine for their Jewish, globalist agenda and nothing else.

The Jewish globalist Media Empire which control's 96% of the global media is on the ropes due to our Reverse Torah Rituals. The way things have turned have caused their ratings to drop into the dirt. Just as Kennedy was the first President elected by the Television. Trump was the first President elected by the online media the internet. The Mainstream Jewish Media is finished all the information is online and with this massive exposure with the Fraudulent coverage of the election campaign it just sped things up.

Keep doing the Reverse Torah Ritual's for the Communications and the Media daily. The entire Jewish media is on the ropes and falling fast we need to keep

this up on them. When they lose control of information they lose control. The Jews have used this power to ruin our nations and start wars. When they lose it, they lose.

<http://truthfeed.com/breaking-the-failing-new-york-times-issues-an-apology-to-its-readers-for-biased-reporting/35225/>

The New York Times, along with the rest of the North Korea-style propaganda media, made a mockery of journalism by shamelessly shilling for Hillary Clinton. Now that she has lost, the media is terrified that they're doomed (they are) and are issuing apologies for their "biased reporting."

-----  
<http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2016/nov/15/donald-trump/donald-trump-says-new-york-times-apologized-bad-co/>

Trump spokesman Steven Cheung said Trump was referring to the fact that the letter includes an admission that the New York Times underestimated Trump's chances. The letter said the outcome was "unexpected" and posed the rhetorical question: "Did Donald Trump's sheer unconventionality lead us and other news outlets to underestimate his support among American voters?"

At times during the election, the New York Times presidential poll forecast predicted Hillary Clinton had more than a 90 percent chance of winning the election, and that turned out to be incorrect.

"Doesn't that speak volumes about the coverage?" Cheung said of the inaccurate predictions at the New York Times and elsewhere. "It wasn't just a disservice to President-elect Trump, but it's also a disservice to the voters looking for reliable coverage — which they obviously didn't get during the election."

|                                                                  |               |                                    |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 3380 | From: princess-of-swords@yandex.ru | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting |               |                                    |                  |

I am not surprised...

|                                                       |               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 3381 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/15/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [16 to 21 Nov] |               |                                |                  |

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post85755.html>

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [16 to 21 Nov]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.



This is the New Schedule we are going to follow and apply.

These five days we will focus on the media, fending off attacks, while also empowering ourselves as a group. Then we will go on full assault mode again. This is as necessary as is the full assault mode.

The enemy is really down especially on the media. We have destroyed them a big deal. We need to keep destroying them, as information is power. Due to our Rituals the jewtrix of the news and the (((Information))) and (((Communications))) have been falling apart. We need to keep up this RTR.

The Curse Israel is self-relevant.

The Serpent Rituals funnel intense power in the workings and are also good at the Soul, as the enemy has done their best to keep this creative force of humanity down so they go unthreatened. As thus these secondary Rituals are good to 'fuel' us again with the necessary power, while renewing the removed curses of the jews.

After this short 5 day schedule, we will go full assault mode with the other Rituals, whose power will be very big due to this preparation and renewal of removing Serpent bindings etc. Not only this, but the enemy will have everything they try to pull up, go straight onto them. This is to generally refresh our energies, backfire their nasty curses, as a group and spark them even stronger.

Below will be the Rituals.

We are doing this on the line of this schedule, with a different addition:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic16880.html>

Priority 1 Ritual for the dates of this schedule we are doing is going to be the Curse Israel RTR. This should help those who feel aggravated and have much on their tail so to say, to fend off the attacks they may have been receiving:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Priority 2 Ritual will be the Communications RTR:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

Now, after these Rituals that are prioritized are done, we can go for either of these three, in that order:

Secondary Ritual 1: Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

Secondary Ritual 2: Reverse Torah Ritual: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

---

## TEXTS OF THE RITUALS:\_\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*\*FOR THE PRONOUNCING, SOUNDS, MP3's ETC, GO TO THE LINKS ABOVE!!!

PRIORITY RITUAL ONE - CURSE ISRAEL:

AHKH-AHR-UHB YAY-EHV AHKH-EHM-USH

AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV

LOHD-AHG OIG-UHL AHKH-SS--'EH --EHV

AHM-AHD-AH-AHH TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK AHKH-UHV

UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV ROH-AH AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU

AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

Those who bless Israel are cursed

Those who curse Israel are blessed

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

[b]PRIORITY RITUAL TWO - RESTORING COMMUNICATIONS:[/b]

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## SECONDARY RITUALS

---

SECONDARY RITUAL 1 :Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

MAHT-OHT-AHM TEH NOHR-HAH-AH

AYT-HAM AHL-VEE-IVE

MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH UUY-HEEY-IVE UUUH-AYT-HAM

SHEEE UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

### SECONDARY RITUAL 2 Reverse Torah Ritual: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH TSAY KHEHR-EHD-TEH

ROARM-SSHHEELL TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH TAH-AHL TAY-YAV

MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL

MEHD-EHK-EEM NAYK-SHAY-AHV MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH

SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

MEEV-UURR-KHAH

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3382

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 11/16/2016

Subject: The internet Inquisition Part 2

## The internet Inquisition Part 2

This is a continuation on a previous post

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post85456.html>

The corporations are already hunting down ISPs (Internet Service Providers) and are accusing them to being accomplices in piracy. In layman's terms, the ISPs want to protect the privacy of their clients (as any respectful business should do) and refuse to give data to the corporations in order to identify the internet usage (what you're doing on the internet) and identify the pirates.

The corporations then take a stance against the ISPs "if you're not with me, you're against me" and file a lawsuit against the ISPs, trying to bully them to comply with unlawful inquiries.

"An Internet service provider does not infringe copyrights merely by providing households access to the Internet," the CCIA and CTA write.

"Yet the district court allowed such a case to go to the jury, and asked the jury only whether Cox 'materially contributed' to infringement in any of the millions of households to which Cox offered Internet access," they add.

SEE?! The jewish corporations are bending everything in their power to slaughter anyone that provides access to the internet with privacy. This isn't about alleged pirates, but about the rest of us that are mixed in all this.

"The decision [...] forces ISPs like Cox and USTelecom's member companies to restrict consumers' access to the internet based on nothing more than unproven allegations of copyright infringement in the form of invalid DMCA notices.

"It upsets the careful balance of the interests of copyright holders, internet users, and ISPs that Congress struck in the DMCA," the Telco association adds

RESTRICT CONSUMERS' ACCESS TO THE INTERNET  
ON FALSE CLAIMS!!!

We have to be aware of this and fight in all levels.

First contact your state representatives and do something about it on the physical level. Put some pressure on this level.

Next and most important one, we have keep doing the RTRs.  
Freeing communications is gonna help a lot with the internet!

Freeing Communications Genesis 11: 9  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12115.html>

We have to keep fighting comrades!

Hail Father Satan Forever!

Full article follows  
<https://torrentfreak.com/widespread-protest-against-dangerous-repeat-infringer-piracy-verdict-161115>

.....

## Widespread Protest Against Dangerous "Repeat Infringer" Piracy Verdict

By Ernesto on November 15, 2016

A broad range of industry associations, academic institutions, libraries and digital rights groups have submitted their opinions on the landmark piracy case between Cox Communications and BMG. They all warn the court that the district court's decision to hold the ISP available for pirating subscribers can have disastrous implications.

pirate-runningLast December a Virginia federal jury ruled that Internet provider Cox Communications was responsible for the copyright infringements of its subscribers.

The ISP was found guilty of willful contributory copyright infringement and ordered to pay music publisher BMG Rights

Management \$25 million in damages.

Last week Cox filed its appeal arguing that the district court made several errors that may ultimately restrict the public's access to Internet services.

This week it became apparent that the Internet provider is not alone in this assessment. Today, several industry associations, academic institutions, libraries and digital rights groups submitted amicus briefs to the court of appeals, voicing their concerns.

The submissions total roughly 200 pages, and the overall theme is that if the current verdict stands, many Internet providers and services will unjustly face similar liability claims based on an incorrect interpretation of the law.

The CCIA, which represents global tech firms including Google, Facebook, and Microsoft, submitted a brief together with the Consumer Technology Association (CTA). According to both groups, the district court ignored Supreme Court rulings which limit contributory infringement for service providers.

"An Internet service provider does not infringe copyrights merely by providing households access to the Internet," the CCIA and CTA write (pdf).

"Yet the district court allowed such a case to go to the jury, and asked the jury only whether Cox 'materially contributed' to infringement in any of the millions of households to which Cox offered Internet access," they add.

As expected, several stakeholders from the telco industries have also chimed in to support Cox's appeal.

The U.S. Telecom Association, for example, urges the appeals court to reverse the verdict as it would require other ISPs to disconnect subscribers based on one-sided piracy accusations.

"The decision [...] forces ISPs like Cox and USTelecom's member companies to restrict consumers' access to the internet based on nothing more than unproven allegations of copyright infringement in the form of invalid DMCA notices.

"It upsets the careful balance of the interests of copyright holders, internet users, and ISPs that Congress struck in the DMCA," the Telco association adds (pdf).

Similar arguments were submitted in separate briefs by the American Cable Association and the Internet Commerce Coalition, with the latter highlighting the dubious nature of the millions of standardized copyright infringement claims some copyright holders send.

"If the decision [...] is not reversed, conduit ISPs, when they receive unverified, machine-generated infringement claims from

profit-seeking agents of copyright holders, will be strongly incentivized to cut off vital Internet service to users, rather than face costly damages suits.

"This is not the system Congress intended when it enacted the DMCA, and it should not be one imposed through a misinterpretation of Congress's plain words," the Internet Commerce Coalition adds (pdf).

The Amicus Briefs submitted today

coxsupp

In their submissions, digital rights groups the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) and Public Knowledge highlight the risk the verdict poses for Internet users at large.

"Just as a tenant's water should not ordinarily be cut off when a landlord alleges nonpayment of rent, a subscriber's connection to the Internet should not be terminated in response to alleged copyright infringement except in the most extenuating circumstances," the groups note (pdf).

The district court's interpretation of ISP obligations under the DMCA was too strict, they argue, and should be reversed. Not doing so could ultimately violate the fundamental right of people to have Internet access.

"Termination impedes the subscriber's ability to exercise one of our most cherished liberties, the right of free expression. And termination potentially imposes those far-reaching effects on an entire household sharing the subscriber's Internet connection."

Finally, there is a detailed brief from several academic groups and institutions, including several library organizations. The American Council on Education and the American Library Association, among others, fear that educational access to the Internet may become restricted if the verdict stands.

"It could force educational institutions to restrict student access to the Internet unreasonably. Similarly, it could require libraries to limit broadband availability to people who have no other way of accessing information they need," they write (pdf).

"The DMCA does not mandate a uniform repeat infringer policy, and such uniformity would conflict with the flexibility afforded under the Higher Education Opportunity Act," the groups add.

The barrage of submissions clearly shows the importance of this case, and it's likely that many more will follow. It is now up to the appeals court to decide if and how these opinions should be factored in.

With the stakes being this high, it would be no surprise if this case went all the way up to the Supreme Court, to clearly define



ISPs' obligations when it comes to processing DMCA notices and dealing with repeat infringers.

Interestingly, no amicus briefs have been submitted in support of copyright holder BMG thus far.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3383      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/17/2016  
Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

AUM my brother... AUM.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <tmziebold@...> wrote :

i couldn't agree more. thats exactly what has driven me through all my spiritual endeavors: the will to never give up. i dont give up until my enemy does; i dont accept defeat, i aim for victory. there were times even after id been actively meditating where i got a little sad/down, yet i still had enough will and desire in me to keep going: because of the will to never give up.

ive learned its very important to set aside my fears, and proceed fearlessly regardless of how bleak the situation is with full force. i cant stress enough how important this skill really is, especially given the nasty situation we are in and working to get out of with as much force as we possibly can. the same is just as crucial regarding advanced meditation: force your fears aside and proceed with full force (going back to side effects that often come with this). this comes easier for some than others, but regardless of how difficult it is whats most important is you do the best you can.

But regardless of how bleak or nasty the situation gets, just remember what ive chosen to call my Aryan way: never give up! give it all youve got, and give those jewish scum a taste of their own medicine!

On 11/15/16, [lightalgur@...](mailto:lightalgur@...) [666BlackSun]  
<[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

- > Yeah, I am sure we walk about this ritual from years to come... Though it is
- > never too late to squeeze every inch of energy, time and opportunity for

> this desperate situation. No wonder that the battle gets stronger with the  
> Spear of Lugh.  
>  
>  
> ---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <lydia\_666@...> wrote :  
>  
> I did this ritual as soon as I saw it. Exceptionally powerful.  
>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3384      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/18/2016  
Subject: SATANAS mantra for soul empowerment

How would you use the SATANAS mantra to empower your whole soular tree?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3385      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 11/18/2016  
Subject: Re: SATANAS mantra for soul empowerment

SATANAS into each of your chakras and their extensions

SATANAS into the four quarters of your soul (like the RAUM meditation)

SATANAS into your ida,pingala, and sushumna

SATANAS into your aura

SATANAS into anything else you can think of (like minor chakras)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3386      From: light\_algur      Date: 11/18/2016  
Subject: Re: SATANAS mantra for soul empowerment

Thank ya sis

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <johnson\_akemi@...> wrote :

SATANAS into each of your chakras and their extensions

SATANAS into the four quarters of your soul (like the RAUM meditation)

SATANAS into your ida,pingala, and sushumna

SATANAS into your aura

SATANAS into anything else you can think of (like minor chakras)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3387

From: blutkrieger666

Date: 11/19/2016

Subject: "The pin drop"

The blood of an Aryan on the head of a pin is worth more than all the joos that have ever, and will ever be born!

The true blood of all the ages and beyond!

HAIL SATAN!

HAIL HITLER!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3388

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/19/2016

Subject: The Truth About The Book Of Daniel

The Truth About The Book Of Daniel

This is from a question I answered on the subject.

The jews stole their Daniel off the Phoenician god of divination and dreams Danel, Dan-el, which means The God Dan. Which also is Danu to the Irish who their Ogham is also Phoenician. In the Torah Daniel interprets the Babylonia Kings dreams which is divination and gives him prophecies. Which is the role of the Phoenician god Danel. The Jews after stealing this from the Gentiles then used it as weapon to attack Gentiles with. In a tale of Jewish bullshit artistry of Jewish supremacy over the Goyim and their Gods and spiritual Empire which Babylon was, the Alexandria of the time. Were their gawd makes the Babylon Emperor bow down and worship the Jews and enthrone the Jewish race and their god over the Gentiles. Which is just Jewish supremacism, racism and bigotry at its normal. Note the Babylonia Emperor was the High Priest of our Gentile People and Gods, and is made to live seven years as wild beast in the fields by the Jewish god. The Jews call Gentiles.....wild beasts of the field, animals. Just a tale of Jewish racism which is based on the Jews dehumanizing non Jews as animals and then claiming we are their cattle [Goyim] property put here by their god to serve them as two legged beasts. To which the Babylon Emperor is made a slave and servant to the Jews along with all the Goyim in his Empire. Its a tale of Jewish conquest and enslavement of the Goyim. Any wonder the Jews created and ran the entire Trans Atlantic slave trade from start to end.

This is the hateful garbage Gentile Children are taught in Sunday Skulle, by brainwashed morons. Jews are their masters and we are their cattle.

-----  
Lone Wolf wrote:

I was just wondering if the name Daniel is jewish. I heard that everything jewish really has a Gentile origin. I heard it is from the Irish "Domhnall" meaning "Attractive".

I was wondering if you can tell me about this name because it is the name of someone that is important to me. Thanks!

Ave Satanas!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3389

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 11/20/2016

Subject: Recreational Drugs...

Quote from Swami Rama Bharati:

"Want to expand your consciousness? Try meditation--not drugs. Yogis say that drugs weaken the will, damage the subtle body, and stupefy consciousness. One yogi stated he'd seen heavy-duty drug users so internally damaged, they would need lifetimes to detoxify their subtle body."

"Hallucinogens like LSD can do irreparable harm to the impressionable energies of the subtle body. Aspirants are advised to avoid mental crutches like drugs. Instead, they need to develop mental clarity and strength-- something drugs can't give."

I want to add here that Satanism has its roots in ANCIENT Hinduism, going back to the beginning. Sadly, through the centuries, Hinduism has, like other religions, been seriously corrupted. Slavish worship of so-called "Gods," rejection of anything material, promoting poverty as a virtue, physical mutilation, rejection of desire (of course, this excludes the fanatical desire in slavish worship), and other crap.

A REAL GOD does not need or require slavish worship in order to exist. Also, books on Hinduism, and other religions of the Far East, one can see through the lies in these areas, as the authors contradict themselves endlessly.

Myself and HP Hooded Cobra worked together empowering important souls for Satan and Lilith. Lilith worked directly with us. I will tell you, a spirit without a physical body cannot progress or advance in power. We had to empower them, as we are in the physical world. This is why most souls reincarnate. Being dead is intensely boring. The dead cannot make any sounds themselves, as they have no physical voice to change their vibration.

Your home is where your material possessions are. Often, when one leaves one's seat and wishes to come back to that seat, one will leave a sweater, jacket, etc, as this shows one still is using the seat.

Where would we be without books for example? Without the material, life is empty and meaningless. The Jew has relentlessly attacked the material by promoting that poverty is a virtue on the one hand and on the other, pushed materialism ad nauseum, just like they do with sex, to create a backlash, where as with communism, one owns nothing and the Jews own everything.

Material possessions should be respected and appreciated. There should be a healthy balance between the spiritual and the material.

In closing, some Christian idiot was blabbing on his stupid website how in spite of the Hindu Gods and Goddesses, India is extremely poor. He only revealed that he is a deluded ignorant fool.

This is the result of corrupted Hinduism. Most just slavishly worship their "Gods" and have no knowledge how to apply the spiritual, such as workings, stating affirmations, directing energies, properly using the energies they've raised and so forth.

Only through Satan can we really advance. Lilith told me more than once, that "Books are sacred."

In a nutshell, rejection of the material, slavish worship, "moral" control, dietary control, poverty is a virtue, and turn the other cheek mentality, and related, are all of the enemy and lead to nowhere. Just like in the movie "The Ninth Gate," at the end of the maze, the doorway is bricked up.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3390      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/21/2016  
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 21-29]

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post86103.html>

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 21-29]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the New Schedule for the New Date of Nov 21 to Nov 29.

These days will be focused on relentless warfare against the enemy, and then we will follow a period of other things, again in cycles for our best interest.

The communications RTR does remain, because this is crucial now. More and people are waking up, and this must not stop.

As all of you have observed more or less, the enemy is trying to pass it out that everything will be fine with Trump and the list goes on, so people will stop being militant. That doesn't mean that on the back, the jews are not instigating further plans, which they definitely are.

We need to foil them, and hit them spiritually now that they are down. Do not trust any skill of the enemy, as all of this can be a giant joke and smoke-screening into the eyes of the masses. The jews unless they are absorbed by some black hole and go to another place in the universe, will never let out on their plans of world domination. Their jewish crankpot thoughtform is really going down the drain, and this will leave the jews powerless, as all their dominance over Gentiles is tied into this criminal thoughtform that humanity is duped to worship. In fact their thoughtform also represents the jewish race as a whole.

What we will be focused now is driving their 'godform' into the sands of history even deeper. This is a lie, and the fast destruction of this lie in some few years of our work here, is self-revealing. The enemy fights Satan for thousands of years, and Satan hasn't moved one inch. Their 'godform' is giving up on them and will be destroyed. Everyday, as deceived Gentiles leave this hoax, its power will drastically deteriorate everywhere. The Real Gods have nothing to fear, but this nasty hoax hangs from the slavish fear, terror, and worship energy of the believers.

This crappy fear mongering entity in the mind of humanity must be destroyed. With it, doomsday (((prophecies))), jewish power, wealth and riches will all follow out of the window. When we attack their 'godform', we dispell the illusion itself. This manifests in the mass mind as people breaking out from the filthy jewish spell of christianity.

Below will be the Rituals.

We are doing everything within what this context allows:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic16880.html>

Priority 1 Ritual is the 72 Names RTR:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

Priority 2 Ritual will be the Communications RTR:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

Now, after these Rituals that are prioritized are done, we can go for either of these three, in that order:

Secondary Ritual 1: CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE [42 Name]

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

Secondary Ritual 2:Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...omy72.html>

Secondary Ritual 3: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War [EXTREMELY SHORT SO WE WILL DO 3 SECOND PRIORITY RITUALS]

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...dus153.htm>

---

## TEXTS OF THE RITUALS:

---

\*\*\*\*FOR THE PRONOUNCING, SOUNDS, MP3's ETC, GO TO THE LINKS ABOVE!!!

Priority Ritual 1: The 72 Name Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

### LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

### LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH



3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world  
The Jews have lost all protection  
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide  
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles  
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world  
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

[b]PRIORITY RITUAL TWO - RESTORING COMMUNICATIONS:[/b]

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## SECONDARY RITUALS

---

Secondary Ritual 1: CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE [42 Name]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH    AHTZUHV    OHK    AHS    KOHZ    EHP

UHL    AYG    OHYUH    AH    AHN    UUT    VOHK

EKKH    GAHT    EE-TZHR    AHT    AHV    AYHS

UKH-EEYUH    UH-DEEG    AHN    SH-AH-EE-TAHN    AH

EER    OHK    UHTZHT    OHYUH    UHG    UHB    AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Secondary Ritual 2: Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAYN-AKH-HUT OHL-AYV TEER-UHB MEH-AHL  
TOHR-KHEET-OHL MAHT-OH MEER-AHKH-AHT  
MAYR-AHKH-AH MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL  
AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Secondary Ritual 3: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

OHM-USH AHV-OH-HUHY AHM-AHKH-LEEM SHEE AHV-OH-HUHY

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The God of Israel Has Lost All Power

The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles

The Prophecies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3391 From: todyy666@yahoo.com Date: 11/21/2016  
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Recreational Drugs...

Very nice post from you Maxine! Thank you for that you opened more my eyes on this topic. now i really know drug is piece of shit!

Hail Satan!

Hail Marchosias!

Hail Ames!

May joo die in Satanic fire!

-Todyy666

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On pr, lapkr. 21, 2016 at 5:06, 'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [JoyofSatan666]  
<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Quote from Swami Rama Bharati:

"Want to expand your consciousness? Try meditation--not drugs. Yogis say that drugs weaken the will, damage the subtle body, and stupefy consciousness. One yogi stated he'd seen heavy-duty drug users so internally damaged, they would need lifetimes to detoxify their subtle body."

"Hallucinogens like LSD can do irreparable harm to the impressionable energies of the subtle body. Aspirants are advised to avoid mental crutches like drugs. Instead, they need to develop mental clarity and strength-- something drugs can't give."

I want to add here that Satanism has its roots in ANCIENT Hinduism, going back to the beginning. Sadly, through the centuries, Hinduism has, like other religions, been seriously corrupted. Slavish worship of so-called "Gods," rejection of anything material, promoting poverty as a virtue, physical mutilation, rejection of desire (of course, this excludes the fanatical desire in slavish worship), and other crap.

A REAL GOD does not need or require slavish worship in order to exist. Also, books on Hinduism, and other religions of the Far East, one can see through the lies in these areas, as the authors contradict themselves endlessly.

Myself and HP Hooded Cobra worked together empowering important souls for Satan and Lilith. Lilith worked directly with us. I will tell you, a spirit without a physical body cannot progress or advance in power. We had to empower them, as we are in the physical world. This is why most souls reincarnate. Being dead is intensely boring. The dead cannot make any sounds themselves, as they have no physical voice to change their vibration.

Your home is where your material possessions are. Often, when one leaves one's seat and wishes to come back to that seat, one will leave a sweater, jacket, etc, as this shows one still is using the seat.

Where would we be without books for example? Without the material, life is empty and meaningless. The Jew has relentlessly attacked the material by promoting that poverty is a virtue on the one hand and on the other, pushed materialism ad nauseum, just like they do with sex, to create a backlash, where as with communism, one owns nothing and the Jews own everything.

Material possessions should be respected and appreciated. There should be a healthy balance between the spiritual and the material.

In closing, some Christian idiot was blabbing on his stupid website how in spite of the Hindu Gods and Goddesses, India is extremely poor. He only revealed that he is a deluded ignorant fool.

This is the result of corrupted Hinduism. Most just slavishly worship their "Gods" and have no knowledge how to apply the spiritual, such as workings, stating affirmations, directing energies, properly using the energies they've raised and so forth.

Only through Satan can we really advance. Lilith told me more than once, that "Books are sacred."

In a nutshell, rejection of the material, slavish worship, "moral" control, dietary control, poverty is a virtue, and turn the other cheek mentality, and related, are all of the enemy and lead to nowhere. Just like in the movie "The Ninth Gate," at the end of the maze, the doorway is bricked up.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3392      From: Light Yagami      Date: 11/23/2016  
Subject: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences

Hello!

This message is for sharing my own experiences with enemy attacks while doing the Reverse Torah Rituals and to **let you know, if you've been experiencing the same things, to simply be aware** that the enemy is behind this and **you should not let their foolish attacks influence you.**

When I am **not** doing the RTRs, throughout the day, or when I am thinking "time to do an RTR" I may have retarded thoughts of:

"what if it's all in vain?" or

"what if I'm not strong enough, and I'm just wasting my time here?" or

"well, why should I do it? **I am sure there are so many Spiritual Satanists out there doing the RTR, and there will be no difference if I don't do it!**"

<-- all of these thoughts are absolute crap and very veery fucking stupid. An infinite amount of stupid.

The **ONLY WAY** we can WIN this war is by **COMBINING OUR STRENGTHS AND FIGHTING TOGETHER!!!** It's not "him" or "her" or "you" or "I"... It's **us**. Our unity is what makes us strong. Well, some among us are also very-very strong individuals (like our High Priests and High Priestesses for example) but when we **COMBINE** our strengths, there is really **NOTHING, AND I FUCKING MEAN NOTHING** THAT CAN STAND IN OUR WAY!!!!!!

**ALWAYS** remember that!!!

It's not me, you, him, her.... It's us. It was always us. Even back in the Pagan days... We were all united. We fought together, we bled together, we died together... Don't stand alone. In this war we are **ALL** together. We have the same ethics, we have the same ideology and most of all, we have the same goal. To annihilate the enemy. If we're not united in order to fight together, then really, what is our purpose here? What is one's purpose to this world, to this planet, to this life, if not to fight in order to protect what's precious to them?

And **as for the ones among us, who desperately wish there was no war**, who desperately wish that people would have woken up already, that there was no bible, koran, and all that shit, that children wouldn't be raped for the sake of religion, that people wouldn't be worked to death in communist countries... For all those among us who wish that we lived in peace, and we didn't have to fight, I can only give you Satan's Own words on the matter. As Satan Himself has said:

*There is always another way to do a thing. That way is far away. But it is still a possible way. Destruction and terror will not always be the other way. But until the time comes when destruction and terror are removed the world you must work how the world works.*

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160304113201/http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Message-From-Satan.html>

Now, moving on... **These are the attacks I've received while doing the RTRs.** I never experience these attacks throughout the entire RTR and I don't ALWAYS experience an attack. There are many times when I did the RTR and did not experience any of the following.

Nevertheless, for my reference, as well as yours (just so that, you can learn to distinguish an enemy attack, from an actual physical discomfort), here are the retarded ways that the enemy has tried to stop me, while I'm doing the RTR:

1. **While vibrating the words** (or even while saying the affirmations in my mind; but mostly while vibrating) **I'll feel like I'm chocking.** This is never too serious, and it simply comes and goes. If I have to vibrate 9 repetitions, I may feel it in the 2nd rep, and then again in the 4th rep... or the 1st one, lasting for 2-3 reps... It's not constant. It doesn't always happen. I always have a bottle of water next to me, but the truth is that, since it is **not** an actual physical discomfort (even if I drink water, it doesn't go away), I just go on with the vibrations, and the feeling eventually stops (the fuckers understand, they simply can't stop me).

2. **My eyesight becomes blurry.** This one happens ALWAYS when I need to read the words. If it's an affirmation and I know it by heart, it doesn't happen. **This thing can happen in two different ways.** One: I will either just be unable to look clearly... Literally looking blurry. Or two: it will feel like the atmosphere in the room I'm in has changed (it will either feel dry or humidity, whatever, but ONLY at my eyes), and so I'll have to shut my eyes many times (to blink) so that my eyes feel comfortable and not itchy and whatnot, and I can continue reading. That is a very inconvenient attack lol... I deal with it, simply by... continuing the RTR. I need to concentrate on vibrating and then heading to the affirmations which I will state with the utmost passion. I can't, at that moment, try to put electric blue in my aura and whatnot. Maybe some others can do it, and maybe it has results, but I'm not able to concentrate on something else at that moment, other than doing the RTR. So I just keep at it. The annoyance with the eyes also fades as I keep doing the RTR.

3. **I become so so so confused and dizzy, and it's almost like I have dyslexia.** This is SO ANNOYING when it happens! Basically, **I will be reading the vibrations and my brain will literally need 1-2 seconds to comprehend what I just read..I may look at the letters funnily, or vibrate a word and then go back and check "was that right?", and I just become terriblyyy confused.** The only way I've managed to deal with it was by: keep doing the RTR! :D

Hahaha, I'm not giving you many advises here, but in all honestly, all these attacks are really sporadic; they come and go.

The best way I've dealt with these attacks, is simply, by not giving them my attention.

Imagine that you're driving with a bicycle down the road, heading towards your dream location (your goal, your desire, whatever that is; a great destination!) and there are some bumps in the street. Your bicycle will jump a bit. So what? The bumps are never too deep or too tall; you will NEVER crush as long as you wear your aura of protection. You simply go over a bump and the bicycle jumps for a single instant.

Will you stop the bicycle, and go back to look at the bump and go furious about it, while staring at it? Will you stop the bicycle, and go look at the bump, and call the government or whoever (lol) and yell at them for not fixing the freakin' roads?

Well, it's understandable that you'd be mad. Who wouldn't? You wanna enjoy your journey, you're heading to a beautiful destination! Imagine a world without jews, without the bible, without wars and pain... Without famine.. Imagine a world where everyone has a home, and everyone is happy. You walk down the streets and you can laugh and greet whoever stranger you see in front of you. Everyone is enlightened, everyone is meditating, they are all (we are all) heading towards Godhood. Everyone is living in harmony. People do mass awakening rituals and even healing rituals towards our planet... Imagine a world like that... No hunger, no "third world" countries. There's more than enough money to feed our own people! Can you imagine a world like that?? Just sit where you are, and imagine it. Vividly, inside your head. On the hot Summer nights, you can

sleep on the yard if you want, on a beach or wherever, you will feel the cool Summer air, and you won't be afraid that you'd be mugged, or murdered, or worse... We can all be free. You can simply knock on your neighbor's door, and you will join each other for a coffee and whatnot, and discuss about meditations, about the Gods, about your experiences... Can you imagine something like that? **HOW BEAUTIFUL WILL OUR WORLD BE??**

### **THIS IS OUR DESTINATION!!!!**

This is where we're heading!!

But it's a loooong journey... And until we reach that destination, the road has a lot of bumps. Will you stop in each one of them, in defeat? In despair? In frustration?

No!

**FUCK THEM!**

**THEY'RE JUST BUMPS!!! KEEP MOVING FORWARD!!! HEAD TOWARDS YOUR GOAL!!! IT IS OUR COMMON GOAL HERE!!! We are ALL UNITED! We are united.**

Don't let the fucking bumps be an obstacle to your journey.

You will notice, the more you drive, the road will be getting smoother. At some point, it will only be grass, flowers, greenery all around you.

No more bumps, no more ugly cement surrounding you... And as the trees ahead of you will start blocking your way, you will simply get off the bicycle, and start walking on foot. You will only be a step away from your destination.

This is where we're heading. To the Eden we will rebuild on Earth, with our people, all together, united...

This is our goal.

HAIL SATANAS!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL BASTET!!!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!

HAIL TO OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!!!!!!!

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post86103.html>

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic16880.html>

We've got a way ahead of us, we might as well enjoy it: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WHpMKV8yo7k>

:)



|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3393</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary)             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3394</a> | From: Rick Wendel              | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary)         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3395</a> | From: hearsync                 | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3396</a> | From: Abyssia Infernus         | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary)         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3397</a> | From: Abyssia Infernus         | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3398</a> | From: johnson_akemi            | Date: 11/24/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3399</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/24/2016 |
| Subject: Trump The Crypto?                                                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3400</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: Satan and Self-Love, Identity                                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3401</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: Orwell's Nightmare is not coming...Its here                          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3402</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: Israel is on fire. No, Literally.                                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3403</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: : Joy of Satan Astrology PDF                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3404</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 1]                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3405</a> | From: Rick Wendel              | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] : Joy of Satan Astrology PDF                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3406</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 11/26/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Documentary: White Genocide in S. Africa                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3407</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/28/2016 |
| Subject: Satan Is God, The Word Of Life, And The Name Of The Original Religio |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3408</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 11/28/2016 |
| Subject: Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 2]                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3409</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 11/28/2016 |

|                                                                            |                               |                                |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: This is an answer to a question on the subject in another thread. |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3410</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 11/29/2016 |
| Subject: Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 3]                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3411</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 11/29/2016 |
| Subject: : Joy of Satan Astrology PDF                                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3412</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/29/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3413</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/30/2016 |
| Subject: JoS Online Store [Azazel's Marketplace]                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3414</a> | From: voiceofenki              | Date: 12/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: JoS Online Store [Azazel's Marketplace]                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3415</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 12/1/2016  |
| Subject: Pizzagate                                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3416</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 12/1/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Pizzagate                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3417</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 12/1/2016  |
| Subject: Important Truths About Nutrition [Part 4]                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3418</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 12/2/2016  |
| Subject: Now available! Jews - The Real Enemy of Black People              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3419</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 12/2/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Pizzagate                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3420</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 12/3/2016  |
| Subject: Who is Satan?                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3422</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 12/5/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Now available! Jews - The Real Enemy of Black People          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3423</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/5/2016  |
| Subject: "How Dare you, Goyim!"                                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3424</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/5/2016  |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]          |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3425</a> | From: magnum.arcanum           | Date: 12/7/2016  |
| Subject: Andrew Anglin                                                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3427</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 12/7/2016  |
| Subject: Jews Attempt To Destroy 1st Amendment                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                         | Message: <a href="#">3428</a> | From: black.wyrm666            | Date: 12/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                                      |                               |                                |                  |

|                                                                 |                               |                                |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3430</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr              | Date: 12/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3432</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr              | Date: 12/7/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3433</a> | From: black.wyrm666            | Date: 12/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3434</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 12/8/2016  |
| Subject: Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3435</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 12/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3436</a> | From: black.wyrm666            | Date: 12/8/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3437</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik            | Date: 12/8/2016  |
| Subject: Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 5]              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3438</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 12/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3439</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 12/9/2016  |
| Subject: Kosher Pizza Gate Around The World                     |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3440</a> | From: magnum.arcanum           | Date: 12/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3441</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr              | Date: 12/9/2016  |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3442</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/11/2016 |
| Subject: The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3443</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 12/11/2016 |
| Subject: Video response to SLANDER against JoS                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3444</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3445</a> | From: black.wyrm666            | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS              |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                              | Message: <a href="#">3446</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS              |                               |                                |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3393

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 11/23/2016

Subject: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary)

[Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People \(Full Documentary\)](#)

## Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Docume...

www.joyofsatan.org The lies, deceptions and attacks of the jewish race against the Black people. This is the truth. Jews are NOT White People. Jews are jewis...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Warriors.

I spent quite the time making this documentary, researching and getting deeper into what's going on in the Black community. What the jews have done is insane. These people are tormented by jews from all sides. This is informational for both Black people who need to know the jewish menace, and also for White people who need a few insights in regards to that. Many Black members here know this already, and this is horrible. Whites and Blacks suffer similarly in so many ways, but jews gas confusion into the minds of everyone, and due to lack of knowledge, people fall in for jewish lies.

Black people have been severely attacked by the jews. What I found by looking around stuff, they have infiltrated Black people very severely, no different than how they attack all race oriented groups who oppose them, like Whites etc. They hijack these groups, and either destroy them, or turn them into a second Judaism. This is a major source of the 'we wuz kangz' beliefs, thug culture, and all sorts of other insanities and con-men who are paid by the jews to betray their own race.

I think a guy that deserves a comment is Dr Tony Martin. Martin had the guts to go open about all that stuff, and expose many shills and infiltrators who try to subvert the black race. Martin had the courage to actually speak openly about the jewish menace, and what his research found is also interesting for White people as well. As a result the racist ADL put a bounty on his head as well if I am correct. This is because his researches openly talk about the race that loves to enslave all others: the jews. The jews have done a lot of shit, and they have a lot of crimes on their head as a race. Wise Black people know this, no different than Wise White people. Its striking how Blacks have fallen under the exact same destruction of the jews, as Whites have done. The jews are fucking vicious.

This documentary goes from the rap culture, to the ghetto culture (all created by Jews and traitor Blacks who are on the payroll) and this is systematic to destroy and subvert Blacks and turn them into beasts. This is purposeful, and jews do this according to plan. It didn't happen coincidentally. It happened cohen-cidentally.

I also touched on the subject on who really attacked Africa. Jews attacked Africa. Soros is one of these people who destroy whole countries in Africa just for his own fun, and for his own tribe. The jews hate Blacks and this is in the bible, in the form of a 'biblical curse'. Blacks according to the bible, are supposed to be eternal slaves to the jews, by mandate of 'Jehova'. This is what created the jewish slave trade, as usually, the jews, doing their Torah and Christianity.

Blacks are also bought in the price of food, or others in gold chains, to destroy their own Race, and never allow anyone to advance. This is no different than how many Whites are sell outs to the kikes, and backstab their own people and race for the price of shekels or just out of fear/lack of knowledge. The jews also own the pseudo-philanthropy (my ass), and the CEO of unicef goes around in a Rolls Royce, because apparently your 1 dollar goes to black people for certain.

The jews also attack and undermine education, telling young black people that this is 'acting white' and other things. With lack of education, lies lack of freedom, and people fall easy prey to control.

There are however jew aware and bright blacks, but the enemy of course will always promote the majority of the dumb and idiots. This is two sided, and this is to to criminalize these people and make them act sub-human. These people who are created into mindless beasts and fanatics through christianity, Islam, and jewish propaganda, are then pushed into the White countries by the backdoor, in order for the jews to walk away without the consequences of their deeds.

The jews claim to be 'white', but genetic evidence, and jewish culture, talks otherwise. The jews are extremely racist, and they are basically the only racist race of the planet. While Abraham Lincoln, a White man, stopped slavery, jews created it and profited from it from centuries. Like all other crimes, these are thrown to the "White Man" who gets all the blame for what the jews do, like for instance who the christian and jew infested (((White))) Ku Klux Klan attacked Black people etc. Blacks have their own ideologies etc, and their own skills, who engage in the same actions.

I created this not to make everyone seem like a 'hopeless victim' in the xian sense, but to show what the jews are doing to these people, so they can wake up and fight alongside White people. We have suffered terribly under jews, and this must stop.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sKR8BxErSM>

The return to the roots can help Black people set themselves free, away from jewish influence, so this insanity will end.

African people have a African land, an African heritage, and a future- if the jews are driven away and allow them to have this. They don't need jewish history or lies.

This must be claimed, and fought for.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3394

From: Rick Wendel

Date: 11/23/2016

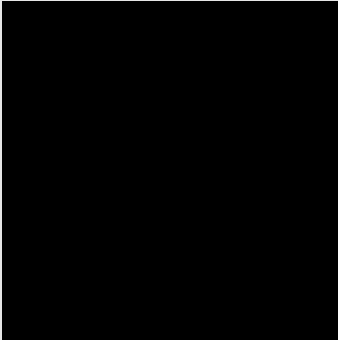
Subject: Re: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary)

I'm white; .but I've had the opportunity to live around quite a few black people and I understand that they're being manipulated by a force that is evil and perverted and disgusting. I know it is the Jews. I watched the entire video that you made and thought it was really good. It really helped me to put the entire situation into perspective and to not fall for the program that the Jews are trying to create.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Wed, Nov 23, 2016 at 18:49, hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

[Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People \(Full Documentary\)](#)



**Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Docume...**  
www.joyofsatan.org The lies, deceptions and attacks of the jewish race against the Black people. This is the truth. Jews are NOT White People. Jews are jewis...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Warriors.

I spent quite the time making this documentary, researching and getting deeper into what's going on in the Black community. What the jews have done is insane. These people are tormented by jews from all sides. This is informational for both Black people who need to know the jewish menace, and also for White people who need a few insights in regards to that. Many Black members here know this already, and this is

horrible. Whites and Blacks suffer similarly in so many ways, but jews gas confusion into the minds of everyone, and due to lack of knowledge, people fall in for jewish lies.

Black people have been severely attacked by the jews. What I found by looking around stuff, they have infiltrated Black people very severely, no different than how they attack all race oriented groups who oppose them, like Whites etc. They hijack these groups, and either destroy them, or turn them into a second Judaism. This is a major source of the 'we wuz kangz' beliefs, thug culture, and all sorts of other insanities and con-men who are paid by the jews to betray their own race.

I think a guy that deserves a comment is Dr Tony Martin. Martin had the guts to go open about all that stuff, and expose many skills and infiltrators who try to subvert the black race. Martin had the courage to actually speak openly about the jewish menace, and what his research found is also interesting for White people as well. As a result the racist ADL put a bounty on his head as well if I am correct. This is because his researches openly talk about the race that loves to enslave all others: the jews. The jews have done a lot of shit, and they have a lot of crimes on their head as a race. Wise Black people know this, no different than Wise White people. Its striking how Blacks have fallen under the exact same destruction of the jews, as Whites have done. The jews are fucking vicious.

This documentary goes from the rap culture, to the ghetto culture (all created by Jews and traitor Blacks who are on the payroll) and this is systematic to destroy and subvert Blacks and turn them into beasts. This is purposeful, and jews do this according to plan. It didn't happen coincidentally. It happened cohen-cidentally.

I also touched on the subject on who really attacked Africa. Jews attacked Africa. Soros is one of these people who destroy whole countries in Africa just for his own fun, and for his own tribe. The jews hate Blacks and this is in the bible, in the form of a 'biblical curse'. Blacks according to the bible, are supposed to be eternal slaves to the jews, by mandate of 'Jehova'. This is what created the jewish slave trade, as usually, the jews, doing their Torah and Christianity.

Blacks are also bought in the price of food, or others in gold chains, to destroy their own Race, and never allow anyone to advance. This is no different than how many Whites are sell outs to the kikes, and backstab their own people and race for the price of shekels or just out of fear /lack of knowledge. The jews also own the pseudo-philanthropy (my ass), and the CEO of unicef goes around in a Rolls Royce, because apparently your 1 dollar goes to black people for certain.

The jews also attack and undermine education, telling young black people that this is 'acting white' and other things. With lack of education, lies lack of freedom, and people fall easy prey to control.

There are however jew aware and bright blacks, but the enemy of course will always promote the majority of the dumb and idiots. This is two sided, and this is to to criminalize these people and make them act sub-human. These people who are created into mindless beasts and fanatics through christianity, Islam, and jewish propaganda, are then pushed into the White countries by the backdoor, in order for the jews to walk away without the consequences of their deeds.



The jews claim to be 'white', but genetic evidence, and jewish culture, talks otherwise. The jews are extremely racist, and they are basically the only racist race of the planet. While Abraham Lincoln, a White man, stopped slavery, jews created it and profited from it from centuries. Like all other crimes, these are thrown to the "White Man" who gets all the blame for what the jews do, like for instance who the christian and jew infested (((White))) Ku Klux Klan attacked Black people etc. Blacks have their own ideologies etc, and their own skills, who engage in the same actions.

I created this not to make everyone seem like a 'hopeless victim' in the xian sense, but to show what the jews are doing to these people, so they can wake up and fight alongside White people. We have suffered terribly under jews, and this must stop.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sKR8BxESrSM>

The return to the roots can help Black people set themselves free, away from jewish influence, so this insanity will end.

African people have a African land, an African heritage, and a future- if the jews are driven away and allow them to have this. They don't need jewish history or lies.

This must be claimed, and fought for.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                |               |                |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 3395 | From: hearsync | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences |               |                |                  |

Glad you mentioned this! I also find that I get the yawns while doing the RTRs, which can be very distracting, especially when I'm right in the middle of doing a vibration to raise my energies, or while chanting the reversals/doing the affirmations. I've tried doing more breathing exercises beforehand to increase oxygen flow and reduce the yawns, but sometimes it just doesn't work. I've been having some success in doing yoga just before the RTR, so I'm gonna keep trying that. Maybe that might help for you?

I've also been having experiences of loud airy popping/crushing sounds happening while doing, or just after the RTR, often coming from around my altar. They freaked me out at first, but now I just get angry during my RTR when these sounds happen, and use that newly raised rage to blast even more energy into my RTRs. I find if I have more rage built up going into an RTR I have less problems with the yawning. If a yawn comes on, I just get angry and push harder and it goes away.

|                                                                       |               |                        |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 3396 | From: Abyssia Infernus | Date: 11/23/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary) |               |                        |                  |



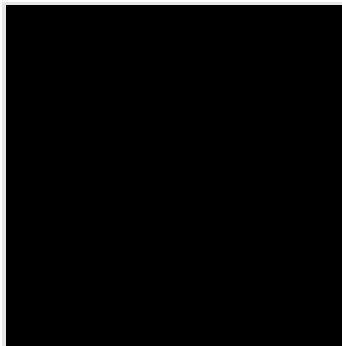
Same here, im a white soul but was quite uncertain to the struggle on the end of the black race for quite some time, all i knew was the general gist. I personally felt a bit awkward reading the original post but i felt it was kinda wrong to just disregard altogether completely (this was also an awkward feeling, given i know damn well i have trouble getting comfortable around blacks and so forth, its only natural id feel a bit strange here in my opinion...) But again, i didn't totally disregard the subject because i didn't want to upset Father. Maybe thats what kept me reading here, not certain but i feel its very likely

On Nov 23, 2016 7:52 PM, "Rick Wendel magnum.arcanum@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I'm white;.but I've had the opportunity to live around quite a few black people and I understand that they're being manipulated by a force that is evil and perverted and disgusting. I know it is the Jews. I watched the entire video that you made and thought it was really good. It really helped me to put the entire situation into perspective and to not fall for the program that the Jews are trying to create.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

[Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People \(Full Documentary\)](#)



**Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Docume...**

www.joyofsatan.org The lies, deceptions and attacks of the jewish race against the Black people. This is the truth. Jews are NOT White People. Jews are jewis...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Warriors.

I spent quite the time making this documentary, researching and getting deeper into what's going on in the Black community. What the jews have done is insane. These people are tormented by jews from all sides. This is informational for both Black people who need to know the jewish menace, and also for White people who need a few insights in regards to that. Many Black members here know this already, and this is horrible. Whites and Blacks suffer similarly in so many ways, but jews gas confusion into the minds of everyone, and due to lack of knowledge, people fall in for jewish lies.

Black people have been severely attacked by the jews. What I found by looking around stuff, they have infiltrated Black people very severely, no different than how they attack all race oriented groups who oppose them, like Whites etc. They hijack these groups, and either destroy them, or turn them into a second Judaism. This is a major source of the 'we wuz kangz' beliefs, thug culture, and all sorts of other insanities and con-men who are paid by the jews to betray their own race.

I think a guy that deserves a comment is Dr Tony Martin. Martin had the guts to go open about all that stuff, and expose many skills and infiltrators who try to subvert the black race. Martin had the courage to actually speak openly about the jewish menace, and what his research found is also interesting for White people as well. As a result the racist ADL put a bounty on his head as well if I am correct. This is because his researches openly talk about the race that loves to enslave all others: the jews. The jews have done a lot of shit, and they have a lot of crimes on their head as a race. Wise Black people know this, no different than Wise White people. Its striking how Blacks have fallen under the exact same destruction of the jews, as Whites have done. The jews are fucking vicious.

This documentary goes from the rap culture, to the ghetto culture (all created by Jews and traitor Blacks who are on the payroll) and this is systematic to destroy and subvert Blacks and turn them into beasts. This is purposeful, and jews do this according to plan. It didn't happen coincidentally. It happened cohen-cidentally.

I also touched on the subject on who really attacked Africa. Jews attacked Africa. Soros is one of these people who destroy whole countries in Africa just for his own fun, and for his own tribe. The jews hate Blacks and this is in the bible, in the form of a 'biblical curse'. Blacks according to the bible, are supposed to be eternal slaves to the jews, by mandate of 'Jehova'. This is what created the jewish slave trade, as usually, the jews, doing their Torah and Christianity.

Blacks are also bought in the price of food, or others in gold chains, to destroy their own Race, and never allow anyone to advance. This is no different than how many Whites are sell outs to the kikes, and backstab their own people and race for the price of shekels or just out of fear/lack of knowledge. The jews also own the pseudo-philanthropy (my ass), and the CEO of unicef goes around in a Rolls Royce, because apparently your 1 dollar goes to black people for certain.

The jews also attack and undermine education, telling young black people that this is 'acting white' and other things. With lack of education, lies lack of freedom, and people fall easy prey to control.

There are however jew aware and bright blacks, but the enemy of course will always promote the majority of the dumb and idiots. This is two sided, and this is to to criminalize these people and make them act sub-human. These people who are created into mindless beasts and fanatics through christianity, Islam, and jewish propaganda, are then pushed into the White countries by the backdoor, in order for the jews to walk away without the consequences of their deeds.

The jews claim to be 'white', but genetic evidence, and jewish culture, talks otherwise. The jews are extremely racist, and they are basically the only racist race of the planet. While Abraham Lincoln, a White man, stopped slavery, jews created it and profited from it from centuries. Like all other crimes, these are thrown to the "White Man" who gets all the blame for what the jews do, like for instance who the christian

and jew infested (((White))) Ku Klux Klan attacked Black people etc. Blacks have their own ideologies etc, and their own skills, who engage in the same actions.

I created this not to make everyone seem like a 'hopeless victim' in the xian sense, but to show what the jews are doing to these people, so they can wake up and fight alongside White people. We have suffered terribly under jews, and this must stop.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sKR8BxErSM>

The return to the roots can help Black people set themselves free, away from jewish influence, so this insanity will end.

African people have a African land, an African heritage, and a future- if the jews are driven away and allow them to have this. They don't need jewish history or lies.

This must be claimed, and fought for.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3397

From: Abyssia Infernus

Date: 11/23/2016

Subject: Re: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences

Yes, this is common even for me but im at the point spiritually where this is very detectable for me and all i have to do is ignore them and/or pretend not to notice and that easily locks them out so to speak, proving their efforts fruitless.

Remember with anything--especially negative thoughts, feelings, etc--your attention to the problem gives it power regardless if its for better or worse. Given this, the best way to eliminate anything of a malignant source or nature is to just ignore altogether or pretend it's not even there otherwise. This comes easier for some than others, from me personally i was horrible at this during my early months of meditation as i was still working to advance and wasnt open or strong enough to detect enemy interference as easily as i can now. As of the present, all i have to do is tune in briefly and everything else just hits like lightning so to speak from here.

In more severe cases, more work may be needed to banish any unwanted energies or malignant powers, especially if one is newer to Satanism or has less witchpower for other reasons which would also cause more work to be needed.

Another thing that can help diffuse negative forces in general is spending time with someone who is positive in your life or a significant other so to speak who you know you can always have fun with in your free time. Me personally, i spend time with my demon husband for this.

As a simple but common rule, negative energy builds on negative energy. If there is no negative source for the entity to feed from, it will naturally wither away on its own. If a banishing isn't enough, I highly recommend raising positive energies several times throughout the day if you can, or just do as I described above if possible. Regardless of the severity, it's crucial to have faith in your potential here as with all magical workings and spiritual endeavors. I know it's not always easy, but what matters is to do the best you can either way.

On Nov 23, 2016 7:09 PM, "hearsync@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Glad you mentioned this! I also find that I get the yawns while doing the RTRs, which can be very distracting, especially when I'm right in the middle of doing a vibration to raise my energies, or while chanting the reversals/doing the affirmations. I've tried doing more breathing exercises beforehand to increase oxygen flow and reduce the yawns, but sometimes it just doesn't work. I've been having some success in doing yoga just before the RTR, so I'm gonna keep trying that. Maybe that might help for you?

I've also been having experiences of loud airy popping/crushing sounds happening while doing, or just after the RTR, often coming from around my altar. They freaked me out at first, but now I just get angry during my RTR when these sounds happen, and use that newly raised rage to blast even more energy into my RTRs. I find if I have more rage built up going into an RTR I have less problems with the yawning. If a yawn comes on, I just get angry and push harder and it goes away.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3398

From: johnson\_akemi

Date: 11/24/2016

Subject: Re: Enemy Attacks WHILE Doing the RTR: My Experiences

If the enemy is harassing you throughout the day and attacking you when you do reverse torah rituals, build a very strong aura of protection and do a Banishing Ritual every day to keep enemies out of your room/house. The enemies do not bother me, ever. It has been months since I was last attacked by enemy entities. I use the affirmation, "All enemies of Satan are completely and permanently banished from this house," for the Banishing Ritual and I do 27 or more vibrations of VINASA daily.

Banishing Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Banishing.html>

For my aura of protection, I use the following:

1. Runes. I use ALGIZ, BERKANO, and SAULO (the more powerful version of SOWILO). I use the affirmation, "I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way."

The Runic Kabbalah PDF and Audio Mp3s

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio\\_Mp3s.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm)

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post745.html>

## 2. SURYAE

Meditation for Protection

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10007.html>

3. SATANAS + AUM. I vibrate SATANAS into each of my 7 main chakras, visualize a golden-white staff rising through my 7 main chakras, vibrate SATANAS into the staff, spin the staff at the speed of light, and spin my chakras at the speed of light. I do that entire process a several times. I then vibrate AUM into by aura 40 times and direct the energies with the affirmation, " I am always safe secure protected and healthy in every way."

SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

How to Use SATANAS

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic12039.html>

## 4. Drawing in protective energy.

Aura of Protection

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

5. Sun squares. I have been doing sun squares to offset all negative Saturn transits in my life. Transiting Saturn causes problems wherever it goes. Transiting Saturn causes problems if it aspects any of your natal planets in addition to causing problems with the house it is in. The enemies like to take advantage of malefic planetary transits and make a bad situation worse. By offsetting all Saturn transits in my life, there are no problems in my life the enemies can take advantage of. For the sun squares, I use the affirmation, "In a positive manner the powerful energies of the sun square are permanently and completely

offsetting all negative Saturn transits affecting me."

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html>

Satan's Magickal Squares PDF and Audio Mp3s

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio\\_Mp3s.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3399      From: mageson6666      Date: 11/24/2016

Subject: Trump The Crypto?

Trump The Crypto?

My note to this article is that this is the same with Trump as with Putin in Russia. Where Putin is a full blooded Jew from his mothers side. Trump is at least Jewish enough to be allowed to run and be President. This is how the Jews do it. Don't get suckered in to supporting this Jewish attempt at creating a new Kosher Right over Trump either. Its all about Jewish control.

Note I removed the not relevant parts to the article to keep on the subject of Trump's families history.

-----  
Looks Like Donald Trump is Jewish

by Miles Mathis

First published June 6, 2016

As usual, this is just my opinion, based on private research

Readers have been begging me to do Trump, but I don't think this is what they expected or wanted.

Many have been fooled by him. I really don't have much to say about this bozo actor, except to say that he has been one more test of the gullibility of the American public—a test they have failed. Even

those who don't like him have been fooled into thinking he is real person. He is about as real as Dudley Do-Right or Rocky the Flying Squirrel.

His genealogy is a total mirage. I'll show you where to look. First go to his mother at Geni.com. She is Mary Anne MacLeod. So they want you to think she is Scots. Then click on her father, Malcolm MacLeod. Then click on his mother, Anne MacLeod. She is the wife of Alexander MacLeod, so that is her married name. What is her maiden name? Whoops, it is also MacLeod, because her father is also named Alexander MacLeod. So both her father and her husband have the same first and last names? Did she marry her own father? Also, her birthyear is given as 1833. Note the 33. [Geni also fails to mention what we have to learn from the DailyMail : the name Trump was originally Drumpf.] That can't be right, can it? So let's check the other genealogies. The second listed on a Google search is at About.com. But it has nothing to say about this. It stops just short of the Anne MacLeod problem. But it does tell us something interesting: both Trump's parents died at Long Island Jewish Medical Center. Wikitree matches Geni.

That date of 1833 seems suspicious for a second reason: it is too early. I am 52 and my grandparents were all born between 1900 and 1910. My great-grandparents were born around 1880. Anne McLeod is supposed to be Trump's great-grandmother. Although Trump looks about 30 years older than me, his listed age is only 17 years older. Which takes us back to 1863. So we have a 30-year gap there between his 4th generation and mine. That's certainly possible, spread across three couplings, but it is upside down to the trend. People tended to get married and have kids earlier back then, not later. And there were no teen pregnancies in my family, if you are wondering. The ages in my maternal line were 23, 30, and 30, and the second two are well above average for the time.

So let's return to Friedrich Drumpf, Donald's great-grandfather. Two of his sisters are listed as Elisabetha Freund and Syblia Schuster. Oi-vay! Those are both Jewish surnames. We just saw the name Schuster in my paper on Engels published two days ago. I reminded you there that Max Schuster, founder of Simon&Schuster, is now admitted to be Jewish. The Schuster in the Socialism project with Engels was also shown to be almost certainly Jewish. As for Freund, see Michael Freund, Moshe Aryeh Freund, Wilhelm Freund, Yoav Freund, Leopold Freund, and too many others to mention. So at least two of Trump's great-aunts married Jewish men. This reminds us that his daughter Ivanka married a Jewish man, Jared Kushner. We are told this is an anomaly, but it isn't. What is an anomaly is that Kushner admits he is Jewish.

Friedrich Drumpf's mother is named Katarina Kober. Not only is that possibly Jewish, but it lead to another suspicious scrubbing of the genealogy. Her father is given as Johann, but he has no parents. He is the only one in that generation whose parents are unknown. Even his wife's parents are known.

I suggest the name isn't Kober, but Kolber. We have seen the genealogies being whitewashed this way again and again. Changing one letter is often the best way to do it. It is the most subtle, so it draws the least attention. Kolber is very often Jewish.

With more study, we find that Trump's aunt Elizabeth married William O. Walter. That name is also possibly Jewish. We find a William Walter as Director of Jewish Family Services in York, PA. Also a William Walter just buried at Jewish Memorial Chapel of Long Island. Also a William O. Walter marrying a Cora Neuhauser in Lebanon, PA, in 1924. That name is also probably Jewish. And most curiously, a William Walter, Esq. listed in the Jewish Missionary Intelligence of June, 1896. More research discovers his firm were the honorary stockbrokers of this London Jewish society in 1900. That is interesting because it directly ties to my previous paper on Friedrich Engels and Robert Owen. Owen's brother in-law was James Haldane Stewart, who worked for the Jews' Society in the 1830s and 40s, a precursor of this Jewish Missionary Intelligence. At any rate, this may be our William Walter or his father, given that date. His father is scrubbed at Geni. The names Walter and Walters were chosen by Jews entering the US, as a new name, as we see from Barbara Walters. Her father Louis Walters was original Louis Abrahams.

....

But back to Trump. In his biography *The Art of the Deal*, Trump lied about his grandfather's country of origin, stating it was Sweden instead of Germany. So if you think these people wouldn't lie about their ancestry, you need to explain that whopper.

Trump was brought up in Jamaica Estates, Queens, which has a large Jewish population. He went to Kew-Forest School, ditto. Its other notable alumni include Katherine Weber, Jewish, Gideon Yago, Jewish, and Hank Azaria, Jewish. Googling on "attended Kew-Forest" brings up mostly Jewish names. Trump's father was on the Board of Trustees at Kew-Forest. By the way, it is very expensive. Trump allegedly went to the Wharton School of Business, a famous spook academy. But we have a problem there, too. Trump is said to have graduated on time in 1968, at age 21 (almost 22). However, since he transferred in year 3 from Fordham University, it is unlikely he would be able to fulfill the degree requirements at Wharton in two years. This problem is doubled when we are told Trump worked at E. Trump and Son while at Wharton. It is tripled when we remember Wharton is in Philadelphia and E. Trump and Son is in New York.

He avoided the draft allegedly for heel spurs or a "lucky high number".

Ivana is also Jewish. An early boyfriend was George Syrovatka. That is a Jewish name. Her first husband was Alfred Winklemeier. Many websites try to pass him off as an Austrian skier, but Wiki



admits he was a real estate agent. Winklemeier is a Jewish name. Ivana lied about being an alternate for the Czech Olympic ski team. She went to McGill University in Montreal, a spook academy we have run across many times. Geni.com lists her father's name as both Knavs and Zelní ek. I'll give you a hint: drop the second "e". You get Zelnick. It is Yiddish for haberdasher. Clothier. It's Jewish, too. See Robert Zelnick, Strauss Zelnick, Bob Zelnick, etc. Robert was a fellow at the Hoover Institution, Stanford. Strauss was President of 20th Century Fox. Bob was ABC News producer. Also Friedrich Zelnick, silent film producer. Also David O. Selznick, whose name was originally Zeleznick, or, alternately, Zelnick. He and his father were major Hollywood producers, David at RKO (which was owned by Joseph Kennedy, remember).

Both Trump and his father ran with top Jews in New York, including Samuel Lindenbaum and his father Abraham (Bunny), and Roy Cohn. These guys weren't just their attorneys, they were their enablers. As the NYT says in the 2012 obituary of Samuel Lindenbaum:

Mr. Lindenbaum cultivated a scholar's knowledge of the Zoning Resolution, the arcane document that governs development in New York. As a result, he was able to bend the resolution to his clients' will without breaking it. And because his clients were major builders and landowners — among them Harry B. Helmsley, Harry Macklowe, Larry A. Silverstein, Jerry I. Speyer, Leonard Litwin, Steven Roth and Donald J. Trump; the Fishers and Tisches and Rudins and Roses. . .

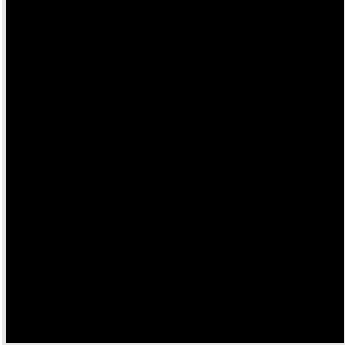
Notice anything about that list? Everyone on it "except" Trump is admitted to be Jewish. Curious, no? This means that the three remaining Presidential candidates are all Jewish, but only two of them are cryptos. The only question remaining is this: are all three gay? And to answer your question, no, that was not a joke.

Some will say, "I don't care if Trump is Jewish or gay. I plan to vote for Bernie, so I don't care." But these people are missing my point. I have nothing against gays or most Jews. What I don't like is the lying and the faking. I don't like these asinine projects being run against me all the time. I don't like my intelligence insulted day by day. I don't like this manufactured world, sold as real. And you shouldn't, either. Bernie isn't as ridiculous as Trump, but he is just as fake. He is an actor on the stage they have prepared. The entire election is a big stage play, as fake as a Shakespeare production, but not as well written or acted. The office of the President is now fake, played by a bad actor or the idiot son of some billionaire. He does nothing but read from Teleprompters, scripted by guys behind the curtains. Trump is sold to you as some sort of financial genius, but like George Bush before him (the great decider) he couldn't decide what to order for lunch without a cue from a Teleprompter or one of his other gadgets. If you can't see through all these people, you really need to check your prescriptions and dosages.

...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3400      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/25/2016  
Subject: Satan and Self-Love, Identity

[Satan and Self-Love, Identity : JoyofSatan666](#)



**Satan and Self-Love, Identity :  
JoyofSatan666**

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra. \_\_\_ There are many people who are plagued by lack of self acceptance, or self hate.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra.

—

There are many people who are plagued by lack of self-acceptance, or self hate. This is because they see their life in a 'moral' way, which is basically jewish pseudo-morality. The universe or the universal logos works on its own laws, but the universe does not watch you as you masturbate, or will kill you if you do the wrong moral moves. There are other things into this, and these are not coded in a moral code of the jews. Morality is just what raises when people feel good, act good, and are good with themselves. From this comes love for nature, acceptance of other human beings, the necessary mercy to keep society going, a good and cheery disposition.

Due to lack of spiritual practice, many people feel plain ugly. Let alone their programming that makes them feel real negative about engaging in natural behaviors. There is paranoia out there and people are suffering from it. As such, the soul cannot rest, and these chaotic forces breed chaotic outcomes.

There are no jewish 'moral codes' upon which you must hate yourself, except of a very few codes of nature and NOT jews, and gladly obvious things that are crimes against life that is useful.

"God", does not hate you. The universal logos in that sense is indifferent. Our real God, who is Satan, does not hate his creations. He just wants us to advance. This is for our own good. If we don't follow this advice, we will just wither away. Why do we worship Satan as a God? Because Satan loves us,

Satan cares, Satan created us, Satan gave us breath and life, by his own will and admission. Not the universal logos. The universal logos or the universe, had us as monkeys hovering around banana trees, knowing nothing, and just being there like sleepwalking species. No consciousness of many things, no nothing. Satan intervened and changed this, giving us a chance to live. Who knows? Otherwise the universe, with a loving meteor shower, or a solar storm, would just wipe us out before we did anything concrete.

The universal logos/atman is a non-judging consciousness, infinite potentiality, and not an entity that reasons, feels, hates or loves as humans do. Its just potentiality. What 'god' could be in the sense of this, but potentiality? The universe is just gladly indifferent. For those who argue that the universe is a nice place for life, they are naive. A solar storm and half of humanity will go extinct. The universe does not love, or hate. It does what it does. You can get along with it, understand it, and try to master what more you can master, or just perish. This is not evil or good. The mysterious dilemma is that the eternal power of this universal logos, is inside us.

We honor Satan as the incarnation of the Logos, and the teacher of the Logos, he has all the powers of the universal logos. The question on 'if he is this or not' the Logos is a fallacy, as all Human beings have the 'logos' or this universal consciousness inside them anyway. The jews hide this and try to make it seem like 'god' is some rabbi, sitting on the cloud, spying you as you go to the bathroom or masturbate. This is just jewish psychopathy and nothing else.

Satan in my own experience has led me by instruction to the Atman or "God". I have experienced this. Satan is the gatekeeper and the God. I honor Satan. Honoring anything else is counter productive, and fake. Humanity does not benefit. Humanity has to go where it does benefit lifewise, in order to survive. Life in the universe is in a struggle of evolution and survival.

Some beings from the infinitude of this, have mastered a lot of it. We have the fortune that Satan his Race of beings have done this, so they want to help us. We can take, or reject. Choices will have consequences.

Self hate and many jewish ideologies that plague the human mind, created by jewish propaganda, are destroying the mind. As such people need an 'escape' from reality, instead of living in reality, all for reality. Its natural for the soul to want to go towards happiness. But to go there you need a map, and the jews give a map towards eternal disaster. As such humans become even more sick. The Gods left the map behind, but those who are enemies of our life, like in nature in general, just desecrated the map.

A lot of people are confused, and they come to hate who they are, without any real reasons. This gives rise to a disease of wanting to become someone else, instead of one's self. Emulation that is natural is becoming pathological.

Also, the moment everyone tries to make it fit their own 'story', such as life story, people are making a fable, and no the Truth. Satan's reasons are known to Satan, and do not have direct ties to humans and how 'muh feelz' or 'muh life' relates to these. Satan gave us life and that's the most important thing of all. The rest of the theory is mainly just theory, and a lot of people try to pump themselves up by using the false pump.

"Many Souls of the Demigods still Roam the Earth today through reincarnation." I would kind of agree, it if wasn't implied its just some random people drinking kool-aid in their mother's basement, or smoking a dub and feeling like Pharaoh, or like Alexander the Great is somewhere now and playing video games, or in Nefertiti is in a mental Asylum because damn, people don't understand she is Nefertiti from outer space.

Because clearly this is what is hiding behind such statements. This is bordering on blasphemy. Most of these 'demigods' the Gods took with them, and they are not around. If they were, humanity wouldn't be where it is.

What one should look for is simple: Does this help me? Does this advance me? Does this do anything real or useful? Or does it just advertise and self-advertise. People have a personal agenda in many ways. Satanism is not a mental asylum where everyone is going to find another fake identity. In Satanism one finds themselves. This can take a while depending one's natal chart and influences, or general mindset. However, it happens.

For some reason people always, instead of building rounded confidence and understanding that you DO NOT require to make a fable up for yourself, they just do this anyway. You DO NOT NEED to be ANYONE else, like Nefertiti, or some Pharaoh, or Johnnie Walker. You just need to be yourself, and work for great deeds, and develop your powers that will stay with you forever. This guarantees you the eternal confidence, love for yourself, and mastery over your destiny.

The Truth about the past lives does come in time. A lot of people err however. They misunderstand the things they create, and then they fall victims to their own creations. They consider this part of their identity, but this is like pestilence and not really identity or 'sense of self'. In fact its the opposite of this. Its a complete distancing from the self, into delusion. You do NOT need to be Harry Potter to be loved, or respected, or to do great and honorable deeds, or advance spiritually. These just hinder your evolution. You just need to be the real YOU. This is discovered after clutter of the mind and emotions gives in part, in the sense that one is detached of all the 'musts' that define a person. You are not obligated by your existence to be anyone else, rather than who you are. This is happiness and relief.

In my eyes the average 'we wuz kangz', descendant of the melanated beings (like from Racism is just skin deep, now skin color is the universe- self-contradiction crap), that murders his people for a bag of chips, or some major singer that thinks themselves a god, or some dumb idiotic feminist that thinks they were Artemisia in a past life, is the same retard, in another context. If people really loved themselves for being who they are, they would never act in such a way. This world is plagued by self hatred.

People hate themselves for absolutely no reason whatsoever. We can excuse certain things like these if not threatening, but I have warned people again and again to keep an open mind, and not make up fables, as when these explode, like a drug that wears off, there will be severe consequences. These will bleed into the physical life. Let go of lies and deception forming. Just be yourself. I have been a teenager too and I know how this loop is, and all 5 years old act that way, but people as they grow up need to build past that.

Many people are taught since childhood to just be someone else. Fit into a role, play the good goyim, do this or your parents will never love you and will reject you, work as this to be the guy X and the list goes on. The human being is lost in its role, and doesn't discover who they are. In fact the thing that someone is human is enough to do great deeds, advance spiritually etc.

You don't need to be Adolf Hitler, or anyone else. We always have to idolize those who are superior than us, to emulate with beauty and splendor and not evil, but this is to create a form for ourselves, that is US. Hitler was just Hitler. Hitler said that its wrong and a blasphemy to compare yourself to anyone else, as this undermines you. Hitler said what I tell you in a sermon, in just a sentence. So just be who you are. Satanism, except for a few things that are crucial now in the war and we have to adhere to (as natural rules and the planning to save humanity from the obvious route to destruction its heading) is all about self-realization. This creates a beautiful massive humanity.

As for the Nation of Islam, it's a murderous cult as far as I am concerned, and nothing is right in it. It was created to misdirect young black people and radicalize them into Islam, to use them as footsoldiers to further the jewish lies again.

It would be so nice to form a Neptunian cult of idiots, that when they crush, they will be no better than xian missionaries. I know the fairytale bubbles will be busted, but because I care for Satanism, I always tell people...get real. I will never stop doing this, as I do this for Satan.

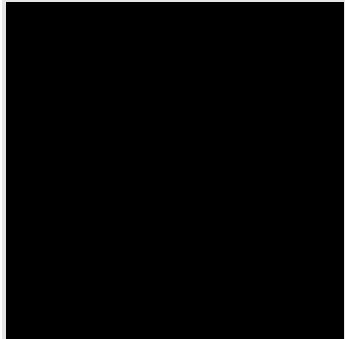
Build yourselves on spiritual concrete and you will never fall.

You are a Satanist now. You don't have to hate yourself, or lie to yourself, or try to fit in roles that you hate. Just be who you are, and dance your own dance of life.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                      |               |                                |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3401 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: Orwell's Nightmare is not coming...Its here |               |                                |                  |

[Orwell's Nightmare is not coming...Its here : JoyofSatan666](#)



**Orwell's Nightmare is not coming...Its here : JoyofS...**

The Internet Inquisition has already begun! The new inquisition is happening right now. This is a war on information.

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

In a recent wave of banning, the Jews have been shutting down any and all material that does not comply with their agenda.

I uploaded a documentary mentioning all the known, proven and evident crimes of the jews in regards to the Black Race. And of course, this is 'hate speech'.

I did this because I want the Black Comrades to be aware and awake when it comes to that enemy.

Meanwhile, deceived Blacks, jews that openly call for our extermination, making videos of Genocide and the list goes, these are all welcome. The jewish skills and many other instigators of hatred (real hatred, not ideological, such as publicly calling for wiping out all White people, or 'kill some crankas') are just welcome in the jew-tube community.

Apparently, this video hit a nerve on the jews, and its now down in around less than 48 hours of upload. Because the jews know, that if Black and White people too know who is the enemy, their reign is over, as Asians and many people down in Asia know them for the trash they are already.

We are living in Orwell's society. People who don't get this, will only understand it when it's too late.

I have done my part in revealing what the jews are going to do, as Satan and the Gods showed directly to all of us. The jews envision they will impose their own rule of technological slavery etc. This will be done through intelligent AI's and bots, and many other means, which they want to advance in the future.

As Hitler said to instruct and teach the people of the world in the Mein Kampf, reduce freedom little by little, almost to the degree that nothing is observable. Soon enough with that method, a nation or a state is plunged into complete and total slavery. Retarded and denial people who are too live and let be, and too much of an animal to accept the Truth and fight for it, will of course stay on the back, thinking this will never affect them. Until one day they will get to the Gulag, and work alongside those who raised a head against this tyranny.

This is exactly what the jews are doing. Reducing freedoms little by little. State law is becoming little by little talmudic law, the list goes. The second amendment in the USA has been crushed. Freedom of speech no longer exists.

The jews only are focused on very few 'groups' out all the 'trash talkers' and 'hate speech' groups. Jews proudly parade the bible, a book of extermination of all Races of people, and compliance to this is forced. Someone points the finger to this, and this is a criminal offense. The systematic attempt to genocide all races on the planet, instill jewish governments, etc, is all fine.

However let's be blunt, this universe does not work based on what is right, or righteous. It works on sheer force and domination, because right now, civilization has sunk on the level of a toilet. This is deliberate, and the jews want to bring down the last frontiers of civilization, that is, the White Nations.

Our worries, or damage, or wounds of war in this struggle matter not. What matters is who will win, and who will in the end prevail, because this is the future of the world at stake.

Humanity is marching into Orwell's nightmare, and those of us who are awake in this foggy night, we see it coming.

We have the time to change this now, and push back the enemy now, and not later.

It's a sad incident that many people disregarded Hitler's warning. When Hitler said that the crown of the jew will be the funeral wreath of Humanity, he was

just looking into this grim, possible future. Like the prophet of prophets, he warned everyone.

In many places of the world this has shifted on level 2 here. Soon, it will get to level 3 if people don't do anything to revert things back to normal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3402      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 11/25/2016  
Subject: Israel is on fire. No, Literally.

[Israel is on fire. No, Literally. : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Israel is on fire. No, Literally. :  
JoyofSatan666**

"Israel will get what she deserves!" -  
Satan, on the inevitable punishment of  
Israel, because of crimes it has  
committed.

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

"Israel will get what she deserves!"

-Satan, on the inevitable punishment of Israel, because of crimes it has committed.

When other places are on fire, stricken by Tsunamis, Earthquakes, impoverishment, etc, nothing really happens. But now its a 6 gorillion fire going on here. And Israel seeks international help. From the states it plunders and towards those who it has controlled, desecrated, and flattened with jewish Jew World Order pawn politicians.

Palestine is ethnically cleansed, the White race is dragged to extinction by the jews, a fire in Israel and oy vey...Terror attack! INSOLENT TO GOD! Go cover

it everywhere now! Help us worldwide! More Shekels!

In the midst of this witch-hunt the enemy is pulling off, censorship, sanctions and threats, Jewish racism and plans of extermination of the goyim...they start to get natural results for all their crimes. Let alone the billions of corpses this race has produced, dead and living.

"When the Messiah Comes, every Jew will have 2800 slaves", are some of the things that are floating around every Israeli brain. If they are challenged, here we go, hate speech, censorship, and who knows what else?

And this is not fake or vain statement. This is actually admitted in video evidence by Jewish Rabbis in front of the wailing wall in Israel.

They will of course keep at pushing things, as they know the date they are sitting down for judgment, there is only one way humanity will want them to go...

Of course according to them this is "terror attacks". Soon if Jews get the flu, or slip and fall down by themselves, it will be a terror attack as well. Then they will point a finger and the stupid giant enslaved countries will take them down or something.

The RTRs have been tried to be eradicated from the net by the enemy, as these produce blatant results. Hell has been let loose, because the RTRs are in many ways also reversing the crimes of the enemy upon them.

As Wildfires Rage, Israel Suggests Arson and Asks for Foreign Help

<http://mobile.nytimes.com/2016/11/24/wo...fires.html>

From another news source...Notice how they of course use more kabbalistic, mercy inciting spells. Notice the 6 right here...

"Every fire caused by arson or incitement to arson is terror and will be treated as such accordingly," he told reporters in Haifa near the scene of the fires.

More than 60,000 people have been evacuated from their homes in Haifa, its municipality said, while other fires broke out occurred up near Jerusalem and other parts of Israel.

There are also many more news around.

Israel is on Fire.

Keep up the schedule everyone. We must fight for our freedoms.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3403      From: Edward Teach      Date: 11/25/2016  
Subject:      : Joy of Satan Astrology PDF

Attachments :

I had to revise JoS Astrology files, found a lacking part (Moon in signs)

, 1      2016 19:14 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>      ( ):

I collected all writings of High Priestess Maxine on astrology from astrology e-group, forum and Joy of Satan website from different sections, mostly Azazel's astrology for Satanists and some others. So that all JoS astrology is in one PDF file.

Happy Halloween!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3404      From: Lolo Bardonik      Date: 11/25/2016  
Subject: Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 1]

[Studies show...](#)

Ever said, read, or repeated the phrases "studies show" or "they did a study" without actually reading the study and examining its funding, structure, design, and conclusions?

I emphasize; its funding, its structure, its design, AND conclusions!!!

We assume that journalists, writers, and doctors truly grasp the full meaning of a given piece of research before they speak or write about it. Unfortunately, that's not always the case.

One of the most important things to know about the scientific research on diet that's often parroted in jew owned media is that whatever you're told is probably not what it seems. When it comes to the state of modern scientific inquiry, we have signed for a delivery of a big old load of bull. Here is a rundown on a few of the most glaring issues in nutritional research.

[Relative Risk](#)

If you see a commercial for a statin drug, you may be told that its effectiveness nears some fantastical number—something like, say, a 33 percent “reduction in relative risk.” If someone who’s terrified of heart disease was told that there’s a drug that reduces the relative risk of a heart attack by 33 percent, he’d probably take it. But would he first ask what “relative risk” means?

Shane Ellison, a former pharmaceutical drug chemist, reveals what the concept truly means in his book *Hidden Truth about Cholesterol-Lowering Drugs*. Relative risk, in this case, is simply the difference—expressed as a percentage—between the outcomes observed in two different groups. Let’s say a group that takes statins is being compared to one that takes a placebo pill. Out of one hundred people in the statin group, two—2 percent—have a heart attack. Out of one hundred people in the placebo group, three—3 percent—have a heart attack. Comparing these two groups, you’d think that the difference in the incidence of heart attacks between the two groups would be just 1 percent, which could as easily be due to coincidence as it could be to effective medication.

Is 1 percent enough of a difference to make you take a medication with a wide range of side effects, including deep muscle pain and memory loss?

Probably not. So, instead of advertising that measly 1 percent, drug companies do something tricky: They massage the numbers. Since the difference between a 3 percent risk and a 2 percent risk is 1 percent, and 1 percent is one-third of 3 percent, they state that their product offers a 33 percent reduction in relative risk.  $(2/100) / (3/100) = 0.6667$  Suddenly, 1 percent becomes 33 percent, and the cost-benefit ratio of taking a statin starts to look pretty darn good.

They make up the math needed to sell their products and make money.

### Dietary Recall Studies

Surveys are given to individuals who are expected to remember what they ate on a daily basis so that researchers can investigate possible connections between diet and the incidence of certain diseases. Sometimes participants fill out these surveys on a daily basis for more accurate reporting (who remembers what they ate last week?), but sometimes the surveys require an accurate memory of months and years of past habits.

These studies are actually worthless

### Correlation vs Causation

Correlation means that two variables have been observed in the same set of data; however, it does not mean that one variable directly causes the other. Causation does mean that one variable causes another. It's rare that causation is proved at all; many studies merely report correlative data.

For example, if I observe that countries where people eat lots of broccoli also have high rates of foot fungus, would it be reasonable to assume that broccoli causes foot fungus? Or could something else be at work?

Just because broccoli intake and foot fungus are observed in the same set of data does not mean that eating broccoli causes someone to develop foot fungus. Yet this set of data could be reported in a manner that sounds an awful lot like causation to a layperson: "Broccoli consumption is correlated with foot fungus." "Broccoli consumption is associated with foot fungus." "Broccoli consumption increases the risk of foot fungus."

Another trick corporations and/or jew owned media are using trying to herd the sheep to buy their products

### Summary?

Most studies that reach the jew owned media about nutrition are bullshit. They are based on corporation money intended to advertise/promote their product, change the lifestyle of people, or fit whatever purpose fits their agenda.

Let's make a series of rhetorical questions...

\* Do you think that farmer X who creates pure and nutritious products on a local level would ever have the need to advertise on a global/international level? Nope! The product is nutritious and it sells itself. No need to advertise.

\* Who is the one that really NEEDS to support a product by studies, by endless advertising, by shameless promotion on media, by general brainwash? Someone who's product is shit.

This smells kike shit. Isn't it?! Let's make the similarities obvious!

It's the same old kike shit. Create a shit religion like xianity/islam etc. It's not worth shit and no-one in their right mind would follow that. SO THEY BRAINWASH THE PEOPLE. And the jews become rich by destroying lives and our true spirituality.

And the same with shit products that destroy our health. These products don't worth shit and no-one would ever buy let alone eat those crap in a package. SO THEY BRAINWASH THE PEOPLE. And the jews become rich by destroying lives and their healthy bodies.

It's simple; you eat crap (without knowing it most of the time) you develop incurable diseases. Our bodies are made by organic building blocks. We regenerate these blocks EVERY DAY until we stop and die. We regenerate by using organic building blocks from our food. IF THE FOOD IS SHIT, with artificial chemicals, unnatural building blocks, processed/destroyed building blocks, THEN OUR BODIES will rebuild our cells with SHIT building blocks.

It's like, if you have an apartment/house and after a few years it needs to be re-painted. IF EVERY TIME THE PAINT CHIPS OFF you take your shit (literal shit) and smear it upon the walls covering the chipped paint, IN A FEW YEARS you'll have a house/apartment with shit covered walls. And you'll wonder, why there are so many flies over here? Why are the cockroaches love this place?

To return from the surreal analogy to my point. We don't see what's in the processed corporation food, but we've been rebuilding our bodies' cells with that crap. We have been brainwashed by the corporations and we have to return to our roots. Re-tune our inner ability to "detect" good nutrition. Our bodies have been engineered to eat natural food, not worthless shit served to us by the jewish owned corporations in order to make them rich.

In the following days, i'll post more about this very important issue. I'm not trying to spread some truth that no-one knows, but my point here is to cause awareness!

Hail Father Satan and All the Gods of Hell

|                                                         |               |                   |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                      | Message: 3405 | From: Rick Wendel | Date: 11/25/2016 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] : Joy of Satan Astrology PDF |               |                   |                  |

I thought about the moon but I missed it. Thanks for correcting that and letting us know.

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Fri, Nov 25, 2016 at 5:53, Edward Teach edwardtgao8@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I had to revise JoS Astrology files, found a lacking part (Moon in signs)

, 1 2016 19:14 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

I collected all writings of High Priestess Maxine on astrology from astrology e-group, forum and Joy of Satan website from different sections, mostly Azazel's astrology for Satanists and some others. So that all JoS astrology is in one PDF file.

Happy Halloween!

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3406 From: Egon Albrecht Date: 11/26/2016  
Subject: Re: Documentary: White Genocide in S. Africa

Since my channel has been taken down and this documentary has been banned everywhere under false accusation of (((copyrights))), here is the link to download it from the Web Archive:

<https://archive.org/details/Whites-In-South-Africa>

Em Terça-feira, 15 de Novembro de 2016 1:43, Egon Albrecht <egon88@...> escreveu:

Sinéad McCarthy's documentary about the horrific situation of Whites in South Africa has been finally released.

Check the links:

Introduction - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MGZ06Adw58>

The documentary - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fQbm514cKkg>

Sinéad is also co-producer of the Hellstorm documentary together with her husband Kyle Hunt, both have been actively in the (anti-xtian) NS scene by the Regenage Broadcasting. Check also the Hellstorm documentary: [www.hellstormdocumentary.com](http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3407

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/28/2016

Subject: Satan Is God, The Word Of Life, And The Name Of The Original Religio

Satan Is God, The Word Of Life, And The Name Of The Original Religion

In ancient Egypt SATA is the name of the creator God, this also relates to the concept of the Serpent Genie. However Genie is a English spelling for Jin which is originally Jat or Jot as a letter. And Jat means "Power" in the concept of the power of god, the creator god which is the serpent SATA. The locks of Shiva which represents the serpent energy flowing freely out the crown and thought the soul are called JAT-a's in Sanskrit. This relates to the serpent power.

SATA means the Serpent Power, Serpent Creator. In Hinduism we note the original head god is considered as the incarnation of the Cosmic Serpent.

In Sanskrit SATA means "Saviour" and is the highest name of god.

In Egypt the stated name of the Perfected soul is Sahu however this means the soul that stands up straight, upright. TA means stability, uprightness in ancient Egypt. The TAT pillar is the symbol of the upright and reborn soul, literally. Note the T rune or Tyr is the Cosmic Pillar as well the spine. SA also means soul in Sanskrit ones SA-dharma is the term for their soul nature. We still say Soul the S. SA also means sun, the inner sun of the soul.

SATA is the title of the perfected soul. SATA means Saviour in Sanskrit and thus SATA is the one who is saved. Which in the ancient Greek means "To be Made Whole." Sator means saviour in ancient Greek its SATA-r. Or to achieve Yoga, union. The Magnum Opus. Which is performed by SATA. The word holds the power of the meaning. The ancient religion was called SATYA which is the SAT which SATA is the full spelling of. And YA which adds power to the name. Like Ramaya or Shivaya. Its a common title for the God's name in Sanskrit. The concept of Satori in the Far East relates to this. To become enlightened.

SATA-ya is the name of the ancient religion, later it become Sanatana Dharma. The meaning of Yoga is the meaning of to be made whole or saved in Sanskrit hence SATAYA the religion. The perfected being. Which is the point of the ancient religion to be made perfected by the serpent power.

The two mantra's that contain SATA within it.

In Sanskrit Atman means "soul" however this is properly spelled out to ATAMANA, the SA letter however means soul. This is SATAMANA. The mantra SATANAMA which is homage to the God Sata. Is for the centers in the head. MANA means moon in the east and west this is the MANA rune as well and also means Moon. The Moon is the sixth chakra. However the pineal gland and crown are also called the Soma meaning Moon chakra. They are interconnected. MANA relates to the union of male and female as well hence the Sri Yantra which for the Soma chakra is the union of Shiva and Shakti as well, were the ying and yang channels meet in the center of the head with the central channel. The chakra on the forehead is also called the Manas or Mana point.

Note the ideal of the Atman Linga, if you study Vimana the science of Temples and their meaning. The main tower in which the Atman linga is kept represents the head of the deity wearing the Meru crown. The inner sanctum where the linga is kept represents the optic thalamus with the linga being the pineal gland. SATAMANA is what this symbol of what the Moon chakra is called. This is why you see the linga many times with a human face on it. The head and the chakra's within it. And the awakened consciousness from such fully activating such.

Para Atman is a name for god in the east however this is Para SATAMANA.

With SATANAS:

SATA means the serpent power, serpent creator. However SATANAS the NAS means serpent as well. The N letter relates to sparking things into the material realm as well. The bull is Naudi and this relates to the earth element but also sound, spirit and the energy channels within the being. Naudi becomes Nauthi in the runes and is about the fire of creation into the material. N relates to volting things into existence in the east. NAS is the ancient spelling of the N letter in Phoenician which came from the east and was altered to Nun later. SATANAS is about carrying the energy into the physical body and opening the nadis .....nadis with this. The S letter the SA opens the nadis as well and brings in the breath of life the serpent energy, the fire of the SA is the fire of the soul. The T sound is about opening the nadis further into the physical body and the NAS the final volting and grounding. Working to unite the soul and body into one ascended form.

Note the mudra's for SATANAS relate to purification of the five elements the five great lights which manifest the soul.

SAT-AN also means simply The God SATA. And is a title for the head God of the ancient world. AN is the ancient name for the Gods. The AN's... SATA-AN. SATA is a god name evidence by the Sataya mantra for the head god and is placed in the crown chakra in the east. And is the name of the ancient Religion.

Satan was the openly acknowledged title of Enki the head God of the Sumerian's. That is why the Yezidi still worship Satan under the name Satan, they stated they were part of the Sumerian, Babylonia culture that Enki was the head God of. Satan is still a surname for Hindu's as well. And the Yezidi came out of ancient India by their own records.

Source:

The Holy Science, by Swami Sri Yukteswar

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Introduction Into Magic, Julius Evola

The Hindu Temple, Alain Danielou

Kundalini Yoga as taught by Yogi Bhajan, The Chakra's

Tantra Yoga, Nada Yoga, Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3408

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 11/28/2016

Subject: Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 2]

## Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 2]

Read Part 1 here...

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17323.html>

First of all, this series of posts is NOT to spread some unknown truth, but it is aimed to spread AWARENESS. It is a reason for people to get some initial info and get you started learning about nutrition.

We all come from different backgrounds (genetics, culture, parts of the world etc), and like in everything Spiritual Satanism, it also applies to nutrition. Do your own research and follow the signs of your body. Each one of us is unique. Explore, research, and learn what works for you as an individual.

### What is Fat?



When we think of fat, to most comes this image of this jelly like substance that's under our skin and creates curves in our body and affects our appearance. But that's only one little part of the truth...

*Fat is an essential energy source for humans. We eat fat and we also store energy in our bodies in the form of fat. Fat is utilized for energy, to build cell membranes, to transport fat-soluble vitamins and phytochemicals, to protect our organs from injury and our bones from pressure, and to insulate the body. Fats are also referred to as lipids.*

Ok, in layman's terms; Our whole body is build by fat. FAT IS ESSENTIAL for our survival!

Fact is, we need fat. This point is nonnegotiable. A review coauthored by Walter Willett, chair of the department of nutrition at the Harvard School of Public Health, included the explosive statement that [b][i]"It is now increasingly recognized that the low-fat campaign has been based on little scientific evidence and may have caused unintended health consequences." [/i][/b]

## Dietary Fat

We've spent decades believing that dietary fat is the enemy. Where we once embraced foods rich in natural fat, we now obsess over what the fat in our food is going to do to our hearts and our cholesterol levels. We decided—probably because we heard it from someone who heard it from someone else, whether a doctor, a pharmaceutical rep, or an actor in a Cheerios commercial—that dietary fat is just as bad as body fat, and we spend our lives avoiding the foods rich in the types of dietary fat that nourished human beings for thousands of years before bad science marked them as evil.

Specifically, we avoid foods rich in natural saturated fat and cholesterol. We avoid a nice, rare steak. We throw away egg yolks. We test our blood cholesterol levels to make sure that our strategy is working.

But it's not working. Despite all the fat-lowering and cholesterol-obsessing, people are still sick with the same diseases that those changes were supposed to prevent. And when rigorous studies and trials like the Nurses Health Study and the Women's Health Initiative Dietary Modification Trial failed to show that a low-fat diet has any benefits for long-term health, the powers that be began giving a few types of fats a hall pass: specifically fats from plants, like highly profitable plant-based oils. (Oils are simply fats in liquid form.)

The most common dietary plant-based oils, like soybean oil, corn oil, and canola oil, are certainly politically correct: They're free of the baggage surrounding saturated fat and animal products. They're the fats from which margarine is usually made. They're highly profitable. They're also highly processed and totally unfit for human consumption.

Here is the most important keyword; PROCESSED. If we want to differentiate between oils/fats the keyword is how processed it is before we eat it.

## Crop Oils

So soybean oil, corn oil, canola oil etc. are crop oils. They are massively farmed on dead soil. And because the soil/earth is dead from the constant farming, they put fertilizers in it. And don't think that these fertilizers are something nutritious that is good for our bodies. Usually fertilizers contain many artificial/unnatural chemicals that are discarded from other industries. And they use the minimum fertilizers required in order to grow the crops.

After this they are sprayed with pesticides in order to maximize the profit (we can't afford birds/bugs etc eating our crops/money). These pesticides washed off by rain/watering run off to natural streams of water polluting nature, but fuck it, not our problem, right?

Then the crops are harvested and off to a factory that processes the shit out of these crops in order to extract as much oil as possible. More oil, more money (don't forget about it). More processing means that if any nutrients manage to reach this phase are destroyed /transformed. The end product is something without any useful nutrition at best, or something that is detrimental to our health.

Fuck. So what kind of oils should I eat?

I'd say oils that are not processed at all. Like virgin olive oil (the oil is pressed out of the olive oils, not affecting the quality of the fat), or plant based oils by eating plants (avocados, coconuts, nuts, and olives). I repeat, the keyword is "processed"; the less processed the better. Do your own research.

## Types of Fat

When we talk about fat types—saturated, monounsaturated, and polyunsaturated—we're actually talking about fatty acids. Fatty acids are chains of carbon and hydrogen atoms attached to a carboxyl group, which is like a hinge that keeps the individual chains together. Every fat, whether plant or animal, is made up of those same raw materials.

*Holy shit, that's a lot of science talk*

To make it real simple for those that have no idea (or don't care) about organic chemistry.

A fat molecule is like a big dining table (see image bellow). The carbon molecules are the table, and the chairs around the table are the hydrogen molecules.

In saturated fats, ALL the chairs are filled. No vacant chairs.

In mono-unsaturated fats, ONLY ONE or TWO chairs are vacant.

In poly-unsaturated fats, A LOT of chairs are vacant.

*Ok, what the fuck does this mean?!*

Depending on how the links in these chains are put together, combining a whole mess of hinged-up chains may yield what we label a fat, which is generally solid at room temperature (like butter), or an oil, which is generally liquid at room temperature.

In truth, almost all the natural fats we eat are a blend of these three kinds of fats. Lard, for example, contains some saturated fats, some monounsaturated fats, and some polyunsaturated fats. So does butter. So does olive oil, which is famous for just one of the three fats it contains: monounsaturated fat, which, as I mentioned, is also found in lard.

Whatever a fat is mostly made of—whether saturated, monounsaturated, or polyunsaturated—is generally what we call it. It's tyranny of the majority. Olive oil is mostly monounsaturated, so that's what we call it, even though it also contains saturated fat. Lard is called saturated even though it has just slightly less saturated fat than monounsaturated.

Bottom line; animal fats and plant fats have same raw materials even though they are solid or liquid at room temperature

Heart and Cholesterol

Everything we've been told about the dangers of fat and cholesterol is wrong.

If you've been staying away from natural fat and choking down highly processed substitutes for the real thing, I've got some amazing news: Natural, unrefined fat is perfectly healthy. Especially fat from properly raised animals. So make yourself a latte, pour in the cream, and enjoy your three-egg omelet with all the yolks. Your body, your skin, and your brain will thank you.

*Again, I emphasize; properly raised animals. You can't have animals fed hormones to fully grow in a few days/weeks, confined in a cage, injected with drugs to keep alive, or in unhealthy environments; sinking in their own shit, and then expect their meat/eggs to be healthy. Do your own research. Research what you eat.*

Healthy fats come in many varieties, and when we truly understand their structures and the roles they play in keeping our bodies and minds healthy, there's not much else to say but "Can you cook that in lard, please?"

Oh, and one more thing, in case the point wasn't clear: Fat does not make you fat. The first red flag about that old myth? That the rise of obesity in America began right as fat and cholesterol were all-out made evil and has continued through decades of low-fat diets and fat-free factory foods.

Follow the money. Some things changed in order for the jew owned corporations to earn more money.

Think about how rumors get started. One person says something to another, who repeats it to another, and as the message hums along, it takes on a life of its own. People use it for their own gain. It's unstoppable—and now, with the constant chirp of social media, rumors have gone from controlled blazes to raging wildfires.

Picture this: Sally tells Jimmy that fat and cholesterol are bad and cause heart disease. Jimmy starts a multijillion-dollar company that sells fat-free whoozits, low-fat whatzits, and cholesterol-free thingamabobs. Sally tells Jimmy she might have been wrong. But it's too late now. Jimmy has all the more reasons to ignore the truth.

It's all been done for profit.

## Summary?

All humans need healthy bodies in order to have healthy minds. Nutrition is very important. And for us Spiritual Satanists that are pushing the envelope as far as it goes, advancing in all aspects of our life, we need to be educated in this aspect also.

The big jew owned corporations have corrupted our natural diets by destroying our cultures and promoting multiculturalism. By promoting their nutritionless/unhealthy products, they destroy our health while they are making money.

Oh, and this is a whole other can of worms, but if we get sick, the jews have already build a medical empire in order to gain profit from

our disease/illness. So they've hedged their funds.

- You're healthy? You buy our "healthy" products and make us rich.
- You're not healthy? You buy our drugs and make us rich.

But that's a topic for another day.

In this part we just scraped the top of the iceberg about Fats. I'll keep talking about aspects of fats in the next part. My intention is to keep these parts in a few thousand words in order to be casually readable.

Stay strong comrades and keep doing the RTRs.

The awareness about the evil of the enemy is spreading.

We will pull the rug from under their feet.

Hail Father Satan and All the Gods of HELL

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3409

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/28/2016

Subject: This is an answer to a question on the subject in another thread.

This is an answer to a question on the subject in another thread.

Marxism was created by jewish rabbi's [Marx was a practicing jew of a rabbinical family and Moses Hess was as well, Marx called Hess "The Red Rabbi and Hess is considered the intellectual father of Zionism by other jews and they were working with the Rothschild's who are Rabbinical jews and consider themselves to be the Kings of the Jews the Messianic line of Judah who's job is to fulfil jewish messianic ideology of a jewish world order run out of Israel] who are jewish psychopath's to put a people under Judaism via the Hammer and Sickle, which is a cryptic star of David the male and female sign together. Which amounts to a ideology run on this....

And in general this as well....Note Xian is code for Goyim at the time because for the jewish rabbi's xianity is the religion for controlling the Goyim by the Elders of Zion....

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3410

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 11/29/2016

Subject: Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 3]

## Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 3]

Read part 1 ... <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17323.html>

Read part 2 ... <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17348.html>

We continue with the subject of Fat...

## Fat and Heart Disease

The heart disease epidemic is a relatively new problem in human history. The first recorded heart attack was in 1912. By 1930, the number of deaths from heart attacks had reached over 3,000, and come 1960, there were over 500,000 recorded deaths from heart attacks. People were terrified. They needed an explanation, and they needed something to blame.

That cultural panic led to the development of two theories that became imprinted on the collective consciousness: the lipid hypothesis and the diet-heart hypothesis.

The lipid hypothesis contends that high cholesterol in the blood causes, or at the very least guarantees, heart disease. This idea is the foundation of the pharmaceutical industry's production of their most profitable drugs, statins, and underlies our cultural obsession with lipid panels and cholesterol testing. Oh, and also, that's bullshit.

The diet-heart hypothesis contends that the saturated fat and cholesterol that we eat increase blood cholesterol levels, and because high blood cholesterol supposedly increases the risk of heart disease, dietary saturated fat and cholesterol must therefore cause heart attacks. Also bullshit.

## Let's see the history of these hypothesis...

In 1954, a researcher fed some cholesterol to rabbits. The rabbits developed arterial damage. This researcher DID NOT PROVE that this is also what happens in humans. Rabbits are entirely different from humans. Rabbits; tiny herbivores not designed by nature to consume cholesterol-rich foods like meat, eggs, and butter, have completely different metabolic machinery than humans. A rabbit with a cholesterol problem simply doesn't translate to a human with a heart issue.

The same researcher, in a separate endeavor, showed that polyunsaturated fats (like those from soybean or corn oil) could, in the right context, lower blood cholesterol in humans.

But, as I'll discuss in more detail later, someone with low blood cholesterol does not, statistically, have a lower risk of heart disease. So even if eating polyunsaturated fat appears to lower blood cholesterol, that doesn't mean it will also prevent a heart attack. That's a leap of logic that leads to advanced bullshitery.

So are the results of these studies really enough to convince you that eating cholesterol gives people heart disease and eating corn oil prevents heart attacks? I certainly hope not, although they convinced enough folks to ruin lard for the rest of us.

Interestingly, lipid biochemist Mary Enig believes that polyunsaturated fats might appear to lower cholesterol because they are incorporated into cell membranes, weakening them to the point that cholesterol—which the body uses for cell repair—is recruited out of the blood to stabilize them!

Emphasis on the point; cell membranes ruined, cholesterol used for cell repairs, lower cholesterol in blood.

According to Chris Masterjohn, an expert in nutrition science, randomized, controlled trials have shown that polyunsaturated fats cannot reduce heart disease. In fact, no study on replacing animal fats with plant-based polyunsaturated fat has shown a reduction in mortality. Masterjohn has stated that these studies *“showed an increased risk of cancer after five years and a possible increase in heart disease risk.”*

## Correlation is not causation (see part 1)

Next in line is Ancel Keys, who was named to the board of the American Heart Association (an organization that has relied heavily on donations from the crop oil industry) in the late 1950s.

Keys published his own observational data—meaning, he wrote up his personal observations and dressed them up as science—on a few trends he observed in several cultures regarding their food supply and rates of heart disease. He insisted that populations with more access to dietary fat tend to have more deaths from heart disease. Although this wasn't what his data actually showed, it was how he chose to present it.

Keys engaged in some data deception by failing to acknowledge the mountain of evidence that didn't support his own theories. Because he was a hammer and fat was the nail, Keys failed to notice—or perhaps purposely ignored—data that would have hurt his hypothesis or that suggested entirely different causes of heart disease.

Although other scientists publicly lambasted Keys for the glaring lack of evidence in support of his theory, the powers that were—prominent business executives and influential scientists with ties to the crop oil industry, including those making up the board of the American Heart Association at that time—were overwhelmingly committed to promoting the poorly constructed theory that humans are better off with less fat and cholesterol in our diet.

This chain of events led many to call Keys the “Father of the Low-Fat Diet.”

Bottom line; If your theory is promoting business, it doesn't matter if it lacks evidence or if it's unscientific. We'll use it!

## Natural Fats are Evil

In 1956, a diet low in saturated fat and cholesterol and high in these newfangled crop oils was advocated publicly by Irving Page and

Jeremiah Stamler (Jew) in a televised fund-raiser for the American Heart Association. These same men, along with Keys, would go on to design the AHA nutritional guidelines of 1961.

The principles advocated by Page and Stamler came to compose the “prudent diet,” which was based on the AHA dogma promoting a diet low in cholesterol and high in polyunsaturated fats from crop oils. So confident was the crop oil industry in this diet that corporations like Wesson and Mazola began touting the yet-unproven health benefits of their products to the public that same year. Premature? Probably. Profitable? Absolutely.

The brainwash of “anti-saturated-fat, anti-cholesterol” begun working. The people started forgetting the types of foods eaten in good health for centuries.

Fast-forward to 1984, when results from a nonstatin cholesterol-lowering drug trial showed, according to Masterjohn, that removing damaged lipids from the body lowers the risk of heart disease. Time magazine took this to mean that reducing the cholesterol we eat by avoiding cholesterol-rich foods would also lower the risk of heart disease. Of course, the trial had proved nothing of the sort. Cholesterol in food, has very little bearing on blood cholesterol. The two are entirely different things.

Yet Time magazine found this distinction irrelevant, and its March 26, 1984, was the one pictured above. Cholesterol in food, it said, was “deadly.” The country descended into fat-phobic, cholesterol-counting hysteria.

It was officially a runaway train, one that George V. Mann, former director of the longest-running heart-health study, later called “*the greatest biomedical error of the twentieth century.*”

By this time, representatives from the crop oil industry—the folks whose margarine and corn, soybean, and canola oils were becoming staples in every kitchen—had obtained positions in the Food and Drug Administration, the American Medical Association, the American Heart Association, the National Cholesterol Education Program, and the Senate Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs.



The jews (or jewish lapdogs) had infiltrated the public organizations in order to further their own agenda to the detriment of our health.

And so were a few public health nuisances, such as obesity and heart disease. Obesity in adults more than doubled between 1980 and 2008, and “extreme obesity” more than quadrupled. Heart disease and stroke remain the leading causes of death in the United States today, and obesity-related disease has replaced starvation as the world’s greatest risk to health.

*So the evil character in this story was fat and cholesterol, but health just got worse....*

So, who is the REAL villain?

What causes heart disease? Researchers have pointed to sugar, stress, nutrient deficiency, nutrient imbalance, rancid or damaged fats (like those from processed crop oils), smoking, and the chronic inflammation that results from all of the above as major contributing factors in heart disease. The oxidation of lipoproteins—that is, damage to the molecules that carry cholesterol, not to cholesterol itself—and the length of time those molecules linger in the body may also contribute to the development of heart disease. These factors are influenced by things like stress and nutrient deficiency.

Insulin resistance—a precursor to diabetes, another modern-day health epidemic—is also a telltale sign of heart disease risk. Lipidology experts Thomas Dayspring and James A. Underberg cite dietary carbohydrates, especially fructose and high-fructose corn syrup, as common instigators of insulin resistance. Most of us already know that high-fructose corn syrup is dangerous, but carbohydrates in general? Aren’t carbs supposed to be healthy?

Think about this: The anti-saturated fat, anti-cholesterol, pro-crop oil movement spawned innumerable industries and companies that produce processed foods low in cholesterol and saturated fat but rich in carbohydrates that were never known to humanity in the thousands of years prior. Isn’t it possible that the processed foods that filled the butter-free void are at least indirectly responsible for our contemporary heart-related health crisis?

The processing of foods to create low cholesterol / low fat versions altered the substances and created new ones. New ones that our bodies have never experienced before

The problem may have been something that entered our food supply long before modern processed junk compounded the problem...

## TRANS FATS

Partial hydrogenation involves hardening an oil, or any fat that softens at room temperature, into a never-melts, never-moves, odorless, tasteless solid (think Crisco) to increase its shelf life and—yes, this is a real industry word—plasticity. (Yep, these used to be called plastic fats.) Partially hydrogenating the liquid fats from soybean oil, corn oil, and canola oil only adds to their long process of refinement. The process of partial hydrogenation involves forcing hydrogen into an oil’s structure using a chemical catalyst.

*I don't get it AT ALL, wtf are you talking about?*

This is the structure of oil (little human model analog of an oil). This oil is the famous CLA (conjugated linoleic acid).

And this is the structure of the infamous trans fat (destroyed human model analog of trans fat)

Why make a solid fat out of an oil? Because many cheap commodity oils, especially crop oils, are uniquely fragile and vulnerable to damage. Once solidified, they are less likely to spoil. So, as an alternative to spoilage, we create Frankenfats with a different chemical structure than any natural fat humans have ever eaten. Brilliant.

Here's the science behind what makes trans fats dangerous, from Enig:

*"When one hydrogen atom is moved to the other side of the fatty acid molecule during hydrogenation, the ability of living cells to make reactions at the site is compromised or altogether lost . . . . [Trans fats'] altered chemical structure creates havoc with thousands of necessary chemical reactions—everything from energy provision to prostaglandin production."*

Bottom line; this is an unnatural form of fat that was created in order to promote self life. This means longer expiration dates and more profit for the crop oil industries (and the Jews that own them).

## FDA and American Heart Association

The FDA only began requiring the labeling of trans fat-containing foods in 2006, and there were loopholes—less than 0.5 gram of trans fat per serving in a given food meant that a food manufacturer could still label it "trans fat free." Seriously?!

Crisco, for example, has proudly declared itself to have "0 g trans fats," yet as of 2013 was still using partially hydrogenated oils. That phrase—partially hydrogenated oils—is the truth-teller, because where there are partially hydrogenated oils, there are always trans fats.

Jews. They use the system to avoid detection even today, when the dangers are clearly recognized.

For many years, margarine had high levels of trans fats since it was made with partially hydrogenated oils. Shortening has long been made with partially hydrogenated oils—even the butter-flavored versions, which, of course, contain no butter. Here's why that matters: The rate of heart disease in the United States increased as consumption of margarine and shortening increased from the early 1900s on. Coincidence?

This could mean it wasn't natural saturated fat or cholesterol that pushed our health to the danger zone in the first place but, instead, artificially solidified, partially hydrogenated, trans fat-rich foods derived from crop oils, with all the earmarks of mad-scientist spawn.

Did anything change? Nope...

Margarine, corn oil, and shortening companies began funding research intended to prove that saturated fat from animal sources was dangerous, leading to propaganda meant to convince us that the natural saturated fats found in animals were somehow worse than what they were making in factories.

The American Heart Association, furthering its reputation as an instrument of the crop oil industry (read: jews), removed all references to the potential negative effects of trans fats from the 1968 recommendations of its Subcommittee on Dietary Fats at the urging of the Shortening Institute, now known as the Institute of Shortening and Edible Oils, a group whose website boasts that its members produce "approximately 90-95% of the edible fats and oils produced domestically (28 billion pounds)," including shortening, margarine, and cooking oils.

This is how j00z work; power and influence

This trans fat malfeasance was revealed by a member of the very committee that worked on those recommendations: Fred A. Kummerow, a professor of food chemistry at the University of Illinois, who today is a passionate saturated-fat activist. In a 1977 letter to Senator George McGovern, then-chairman of the Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs, Kummerow condemned the decade-long failure of the FDA and the National Institutes of Health (NIH) to do anything about the public health hazard of trans fats.

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) counts heart disease among "the most widespread and costly health problems facing our nation today." While you may hear the false-victory claim that deaths from heart disease have decreased, that's not because we've stopped heart disease from happening. It happens more than ever. Deaths from heart disease have decreased because we now have the technology to keep sick folks alive—even though the dietary recommendations and medical care provided to them haven't done what they should do: keep them healthy in the first place.

Summary?

This is the history of how the jewish corporations are hijacking our traditions and replacing with new unhealthy ones for their own profit. Trans fats are extremely unhealthy, unnatural and should be removed from everyone's diet.

Also take a lesson in history, of how jews are infiltrating and taking control of government positions to further their own agenda. They use whatever fits their agenda and they promote it, even if there are numerous scientists pointing the errors and mistakes.

Again don't take my word for it, do your own research.

Keep fighting for knowledge.  
Keep doing the RTRs comrades.

Hail Father Satan and All the Demons of HELL

|                                       |               |                    |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3411 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 11/29/2016 |
| Subject: : Joy of Satan Astrology PDF |               |                    |                  |

Attachments :

I had to revise JoS Astrology files, found some mess in Moon in signs&houses, sorry.  
also updated with new HPs Maxine's posts

, 25 2016 11:53 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

I had to revise JoS Astrology files, found a lacking part (Moon in signs)

, 1 2016 19:14 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

I collected all writings of High Priestess Maxine on astrology from astrology e-group, forum and Joy of Satan website from different sections, mostly Azazel's astrology for Satanists and some others. So that all JoS astrology is in one PDF file.

Happy Halloween!

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]

\*\*

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the New Schedule for the New Date of Nov 30 to Dec 5. We will then go with another schedule.

This schedule will be broken in three parts, because its in our interest to do this that way for maximum effectiveness.

Until the 3rd of December, these will be the following Rituals we should be doing, as the signs are favorable. Exactly when the moon goes into a powerful position for warfare, we will be doing tough warfare on the enemy for the 4th and 5th of December. We need to keep these short and not give the enemy time to prepare, as this will make them go prepare for what we are about to do. We are, and we must be, unpredictable. In the scope of 5 or less days they won't really have any time to do this.

The "Standard Priority Ritual" will be the Communications RTR. This must be done everyday, or at least every other day (very frequently, no matter what). This is crucial as the jews are going over a 'muh feelz shut it down' rampage, which is their spiritual and ideological death gasp of trying to maintain power over information.

Priority Rituals until the 3rd of Dec- These are to charge us up for the spiritual carnage and annihilation that will follow for the enemy:

1a. Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles [This one is very small and very potent]:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

2. Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

3. Communications Reverse Torah Ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

4. If you have time, add the Curse Israel RTR which is also extremely effective and helpful for us.

---

For the 4th and 5th of December we will be going relentlessly for these Rituals:

1. CURSING THE JEWISH (((GOD))), RITUAL ONE

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

2. Reversing the 72 Name of (((God)))

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

---

Below are the texts to the respective Rituals, in the same order as they are above.

Until the 3rd of December:

Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

MAHT-OHT-AHM TEH NOHR-HAH-AH AYT-HAM AHL-VEE-IVE MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH UUY-HEEY-IVE UUH-AYT-HAM SHEEE UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\*\*\*\*

Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH YAIM-UHY--LAHK LAHKH-OHT RRAHFF-- AH --AYV

KHAYL-AYT AKH-NOHKH-UHGG-- AHL EHD-AHS-HAH TAHY-AHKH

LOHK-EEM-UU AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM AHT-AH RR-UU-RRAH

T-OH-ZZ AHT-EES-- AHH EEK SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH

MEEHH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\*\*\*

Restoring Communications RTR:

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY



LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\*\*\*

For the 4th and 5th of Dec:

42 Letter Name of "God" RTR

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH AHTZUHV OHK AHSB KOHZ EHP

UHL AYG OHYUH AH AHN UUT VOHK

EKKH GAHT EE-TZHR AHT AHV AYHSH

UKH-EEYUH UH-DEEG AHN SH-AH-EE-TAHN AH

EER OHK UHTZAHT OHYUH UHG UHB AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

\*\*\*\*\*

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH  
51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH  
49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH  
46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy  
43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh  
40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH  
37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL  
33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW  
31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR  
28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh  
25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM  
22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP  
19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK    17 AHVW    OH AHL    16 AYM OHK AYh  
15 OHy AYR AYh    14 AYh AYVW AIM    13 AHL OHZ OH  
12    AH AYh AYh    11 AHVW    OH AHL    10 AHTH OHL    AH  
9 OHy OYZ AYh    8 AHTH AYh OHK    7    AH AKH    AH  
6 AYh OHL OHL    5 EESH AYh AIM    4 AIM OHL    AH  
3 AYT OHy AHSS    2 OHy OHL OHy    1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world  
The Jews have lost all protection  
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide  
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles  
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world  
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: 666BlackSun    Message: 3413    From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra    Date: 11/30/2016  
Subject: JoS Online Store [Azazel's Marketplace]



: JoyofSatan...

Greetings to all our Satanic People  
and Comrades!

[View on josministries.prophpb...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades!

Today is a happy day for everyone, as we are going open with an online store! Bear in mind that this is only just opening now, so many of the products aren't even listed yet. However, there are a few listed, and many more are going to come. It will constantly be updated with new things added!

We will have Android Apps, Services, e-Books, and many, many other interesting things so make sure to check frequently. You will all be notified with updates from here in regards to that, and these will also be frequent.

Unfortunately there are only 24 hours in a day. While most of these hours I devote to work for all of us here, now, some of these hours will be going for services and other beautiful things to make everyone's Satanic journey more easier and fun. There is tireless work going into everything, for all of us, and for Satan and the Gods.

I have named this after Azazel, as he has been really helping me with setting up everything, guidance, and support. This has been published in literally, record time, and under extreme pressure.

What's good is that what's in the store right now is on the a discount, and will remain so until a few days. The plan is to keep expanding the store and gradually, I will be uploading more services and more things there. As all of you here know, that's a busy job, and you all need to be understanding. There will be updates, things may move around, or be changed, however- all orders placed will be executed 100% as they should. The changes will be expansive, and only dealing with the layout etc of the webpage, new additions etc.

With that being stated feel free to go browse and shop anytime!

By the way, as a celebration for the opening of the store, I put something that is free, as a gift for all of you. Its an Android App called "RTR Veteran". RTR Veteran is an application to help you do your RTR's, provide you all the info required, even have the audio MP3's in it- all of that offline, and from the comfort of your smartphone.

Here is the link to the store:

<http://www.josmarket.org>

Here is the link to the "RTR VETERAN" application:

<http://www.josmarket.org/rtr-veteran>

Let us know your thoughts and opinions in the comments below!

May all of you be blessed in Satan and may Satan and the Gods provide even more through everyone, to everyone!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3414      From: voiceofenki      Date: 12/1/2016  
Subject: Re: JoS Online Store [Azazel's Marketplace]

This is really amazing High Priest! The website already looks great. Bookmarked it right away.

Thanks to my (((iphone))) not really working with android functionality and apps I can't get the RTR Veteran app as of now, but it is amazing you are making Apps now.

I'm really impressed, especially with how busy you all are, that you had time to make this.

May you all be Blessed by Satan! The amount of work you are doing never ceases to amaze me!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3415      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/1/2016  
Subject: Pizzagate

Pizzagate

With the Pizzagate scandal making waves the American People are now observing something. The political establishment in Washington is more criminal then they thought.

The question is who runs the political establishment in Washington?

Now you know why every President hopeful has to be approved by the Jewish Lobby that controls Washington, AIPAC. This is because America is owned by the jewish oligarchs from the top down. Starting with the Federal Reserve which owns America and the money supply. Money is the god of the world, if you control the money you are god on this world. Look no further then the Rothschild's, Warburg's, Goldman Sac's, Rockefeller's and on. All Elders of Zion.

This also goes to the emails that were leaked on DNC boss and Washington chief, Tony Podesta, who attends strange code word parties with his brother. That are hosted by the owner of Comet Pizza, the owner of which is dating a DNC elite, media elite, David Brock who has been convicted of pedophilia in the past. This Comet Pizza has strange art on its walls you can look up for yourself, that points to sexual abuse of children. Its literally graphic images of sexual abuse of children. Hanging right on the walls of the Pizza place. Comet had this up on their media. They quickly took it down when the scandal came out.

There is also evidence of them putting coded symbols for pedophilia into their logo's.

Note Tony Podesta is praised as a "Friend of Israel" in the Jewish Press. Because those are his Washington masters:

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breakin ... 016/10/27/>

"Podesta and Jake Sullivan, Clinton's likely appointment for National Security Advisor (he is currently serving as Vice President Biden's NSA), are considered friends of Israel."

Tony Podesta also has strange art in his home he is proud of. Such as a statue of one of Jeffery Dahmer's victim's that is headless hanging from the roof of the ceiling in his home. Dahmer [who had Jewish blood] was a child rapist and murderer in general. There is also evidence Dahmer worked as child procurer for some powerful people where he lived. And guess what ethnic group that might have been made up of if one looks into.....Jews.

Podesta statue made from the police photo of one of Dahmer's victim:

Note this Comet Pizza has held major fund raisers for the Democratic Party and has major donations made to it from Hillary [who is Jewish] who we know her and her husband, Bill. Both made regular visits to Jewish Epstein's rape Island, who is a convicted pedophile, Mossad agent and was charged with sex trafficking as well. The Jew, Sorro's, organization has also made donations to this place. If one pulls up a list of names connected to this Comet Place you will find a lot of Jewish names as well. A lot of Washington's elites have attended these strange "Pizza Parties" Obama paid 65,000 dollars for "food" orders from this place for one of his elite White House Parties. Many have pointed out the different names of food are code words for children. Pizza is code for female children. There are tunnels under Washington, and its believed they are also being used for such criminal enterprises. The owner of this Comet Pizza, is listed as one of the most influence people in Washington. Do you think they really just like the food there? Or is he providing something else?

This is not just the Democrats either in the late eighties the Franklin Credit Union, scandal came out showing the Republicans establishment is also involved in such. The G.O.P, Jewish boss, Roy Cohn was believed to have been a major figure in such.

The Jimmy Savile, scandal in Britain showed the same. Savile was untouched his whole life despite being a known sexual predator because he was a child procurer for the British establishment. Any investigation into Savile was shut down by the higher level political's in Britain in his time. Prince Andrew is also know to have visited Epstein's Island. Its well known the Jewish Rothschild's control the establishment in Britain. They even brag about it. Along with other Jewish Banking elites.

Remember the most notorious convicted Pedophile in recent history, Subway clown, Jewish, Jarred Folge. Its obvious he was part of a larger pedophile ring that was kept quite. Folge was given a slap on the wrist compared to his crimes as well. We also know that Jewish owned Hollywood, which the Jews brag in the Israel Times is such. Has always been a pedophile elite of Jewish sex predators. Its well documented the sex slave trade is run out of Israel, and the



Jewish mafia in Eastern Europe was caught in a snuff film operation where they kidnapped, torcher, rape and murder children on tape for 20.000 dollars a tape. Mostly to other Jewish clients.

Jewish control of the sex slave trade:

[topic145.html](#)

Then there is the reality of ritual child sacrifice the Jews have even admitted themselves to have engaged in. The command to do such is part of the Jewish religion right in the Torah. So is raping children.

Jewish ritual murder and snuff film rings:

[topic580.html](#)

Nambala the Pedophile rights organization that wants to legalize raping children has always been run by Jewish bosses. The symbol of Nambala was also being used in the logo's of this Comet Pizza.

This goes into the nature of the Jewish mind and the religion they created for themselves:

Because as below their Jewish holy book the Talmud, shows raping children as young as three is a moral act for Jews:Note Xian is code for Goyim at the time because for the jewish rabbi's xianity is the religion for controlling the Goyim by the Elders of Zion....

The reason there is so much pedophilia in the Establishment elites, power structure is simply because its the Club of Judah. Who's in their racial, ethnic religion this is normal behaviour. Its just Judaism.

The other reason is as the Rabbinical Jew, Adam Weishaupt who was an agent of the Jewish Rabbinical class, Rothschild's and the globalist agenda of the Jewish race, which is the Torah.....Stated:

Its the system the Jewish elites use to recruit morally corrupted and easy to control, Goyim servants to act as front and middle men for the Jewish power establishment. This is why Epstein is also a Mossad agent. His Island is a blackmail center to maintain control over the establishment for the tribe.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3416

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 12/1/2016

Subject: Re: Pizzagate

The more I hear about the stuff these people are up to the more I am reminded of teenage wannabe Satanists who play at being dark and evil and glorify serial killers and vampires and all that. s: That's exactly what they're starting to remind me of. Like Hillary with her spirit cooking and all of this pedophilia stuff. If they wasn't so destructive to our planet these people would actually be a joke. Once the firm hand of justice begins to strike these people suddenly then they will be all about empathy and kindness, but we won't forget they had no empathy for their victims. We will show them no mercy just like they showed no mercy to the innocent children who they tortured and destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3417

From: Lolo Bardoni

Date: 12/1/2016

Subject: Important Truths About Nutrition [Part 4]

## Important Truths About Nutrition [Part 4]

Part 1 ... <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17323.html>

Part 2 ... <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17348.html>

Part 3 ... <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17365.html>

### A Shitload of References

For those interested in further researching the subjects I've talked about in the previous parts, here are some links to get you started in the corner subject of nutrition. Also note that most of the following references are more on the scientific/medical type rather than on the casual reading kind. In my opinion contain valuable information for those willing to research.

Carbohydrates in human nutrition

<http://www.fao.org/docrep/W8079E/w8079e00.htm>

Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics - Annual Reports

<http://www.eatrightpro.org/resources/about-us/academy-vision-and-mission/annual-reports>

Lies, Damn Lies, and Medical Science

<http://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2010/11/lies-damned-lies-and-medical-science/308269/>

In the face of contradictory evidence: Report of the Dietary Guidelines for Americans Committee

[http://www.nutritionjrn.com/article/S0899-9007\(10\)00289-3/fulltext](http://www.nutritionjrn.com/article/S0899-9007(10)00289-3/fulltext)

Why Most Published Research Findings Are False

<http://journals.plos.org/plosmedicine/article?id=10.1371/journal.pmed.0020124>

A preventable soprano death

<http://dpbh.nv.gov/uploadedFiles/dpbhnavgov/content/Boards/CWCD/Meetings/2013/Gandolini.pdf>

The Oiling of America

<http://www.consumerhealth.org/articles/display.cfm?ID=19990303194521>

The Oiling of America [youtube video]

<https://youtu.be/fvKdYUCUca8>

Top 7 Genetically Modified Crops

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/margie-kelly/genetically-modified-food\\_b\\_2039455.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/margie-kelly/genetically-modified-food_b_2039455.html)

Learning, Your Memory and Cholesterol

<http://www.cholesterol-and-health.com/Memory-And-Cholesterol.html>

High Cholesterol And Heart Disease — Myth or Truth?

<http://www.cholesterol-and-health.com/Does-Cholesterol-Cause-Heart-Disease-Myth.html>

How Essential Are the Essential Fatty Acids?

<http://www.cholesterol-and-health.com/PUFA-Special-Report.html>

Fats: Precious yet Perilous

<http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats/precious-yet-perilous/>

Good Fats, Bad Fats: Separating Fact from Fiction

<http://www.westonaprice.org/know-your-fats/good-fats-bad-fats-separating-fact-from-fiction/>

Trans Fat is Double Trouble for your Heart

<http://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/high-blood-cholesterol/in-depth/trans-fat/art-20046114>

Meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies evaluating the association of saturated fat with cardiovascular disease

<http://ajcn.nutrition.org/content/91/3/535.full.pdf+html?sid=892a56ce-29fb-444c-b903-b97356952587>

Ok, done for now. Let's resume with the usual program...

## Cholesterol

First of all. There are a lot of myths about cholesterol. High blood cholesterol is bullshit. In fact, studies show that people with high cholesterol tend to be healthier and live longer than those with low cholesterol.

What we think we know about cholesterol and heart disease is little more than an overtrusted, underproven, overly simplistic view of what's actually going on in our bodies. Cholesterol simply isn't the danger that many folks—doctors included—think it is.

Let's spank the conventional cholesterol wisdom, starting with several important points. First, I encourage ample use of mental "finger quotes" for the classifications of "low" and "high" cholesterol. These terms are based on outdated, irrational standards, and the threshold for high cholesterol has been dropped progressively lower over the years—a strategy that hasn't affected our success in fighting heart disease but definitely helps sell statins.

More profit for the Jewish medical mafia (I plan to write a post about that. Read "The Medical Mafia" by Guylaine Lanctot)

Second, cholesterol in food does not equate to cholesterol in the blood. Cholesterol is a lifesaving, health-promoting substance, and it performs incredibly important functions in the body. Every one of our cells needs it at every stage of our lives, whether we're talking in the diet or in the blood. So, while dietary cholesterol is a totally separate entity from that lab-tested number the doctor wants you to reduce, both concepts are totally misunderstood by the general public.

## Food Cholesterol and Blood Cholesterol

There are two different types of cholesterol. The kind that is in the food we eat (see eggs) and the kind that flows in our blood stream. But does the cholesterol in your food affect the amount of cholesterol in your blood? Not really. And even if it did, the fact remains that cholesterol is necessary that the body is able to produce the stuff on its own.

"When we eat more cholesterol, the body produces less," says nutritionist and physician Natasha Campbell-McBride. "When we eat less cholesterol, the body produces more." Why eat cholesterol-rich foods, then, if the body will produce it anyway? Because it eases the body's need for cholesterol and is associated with improved cognitive function, and because, in many individuals, cholesterol synthesis is inadequate for all the body's needs.

It seems far from an accident that many of the foods humans have eaten throughout history not only have cholesterol but also flavor and nourishment. Naturally cholesterol-rich foods like egg yolks, butter, meat, and seafood are packaged with other powerful nutrients, like vitamins A, D, E, and K; choline; and other hormone-building, health-supporting substances, like healthy fats and minerals, that we need from infancy through old age.

In fact, we're designed so that we get plenty of cholesterol from day one. Human breast milk is high in cholesterol because babies need plenty of it to develop healthy brains and sharp eyesight. In fact, breast milk even contains a special enzyme ensuring that babies absorb as much cholesterol as possible!

## Cholesterol in blood

According to Ellison, a former pharmaceutical drug chemist who now works to expose the dangers of indiscriminate statin use, "High cholesterol in those over 75 years of age is protective rather than harmful. . . . Low cholesterol is a risk factor for heart arrhythmia, the leading cause of death if heart attack occurs."

Yet the research and medical communities don't see any red flags or warning signs in the standard cholesterol dogma—probably because it's all they know, and because it's a large chunk of what they get paid for. When researchers from UCLA found that 75 percent of heart attack patients

not present with so-called high-risk cholesterol levels, rather than reevaluating whether the numbers mean jack squat, they theorized the risk ceiling should be lowered again so these oh-so-confusing cases could be lumped into the “at risk” category and be eligible for all associated costs and benefits—like profitable prescription drugs. Also... one of the UCLA researchers served as a consultant to several pharmaceutical companies? These consulting arrangements may be common, but it doesn't mean that we should gloss over the relationship when evidence warrants a potential change in how or why drugs are prescribed.

See?! Even though the latest research data disproves older theories, big pharmaceuticals (Jew owned) simply ignore them. The hucksters have planted their guys in critical positions.

- Hey boss, this new data means our most profitable drug is useless... what do we do now?
- I didn't see anything! Keep selling them and if they don't bring it up, we don't bring it up!!

## Cholesterol Readings

For many folks, a single cholesterol reading is nothing but a snapshot of one moment in time anyway. If we believe the conventional wisdom, we agonize over one high cholesterol reading. In reality we should be concerned over a low cholesterol reading. But here's the truth: For better or worse, neither a high nor a low cholesterol reading defines your overall, long-term state of health.

Let's make something clear. Taking a snapshot of cholesterol reading is just a still moment in time (like a photograph). We can't assume this is bad, and your doctor shouldn't prescribe medication just for this one snapshot. The numbers really don't tell us what we've been brainwashed to believe they do. High cholesterol isn't necessarily bad, and low cholesterol isn't necessarily good.

It's like going to the doctor to measure your blood pressure JUST AFTER you've run a very high paced 100m sprint. Your blood pressure is gonna be high as fuck! The doctor (if he's an idiot) will ignore everything else and prescribe medication for high blood pressure. If you measure your blood pressure while you're half asleep/awake, your blood pressure would be low. This doesn't mean that you have a medical problem.

It's the same with a cholesterol reading. Just a snapshot doesn't mean shit. And here's the cherry on the pie, even if you do multiple cholesterol readings (to spot a trend), it still doesn't mean anything about your health!

We can find scientific studies evaluating trends and risk factors over time that factor in multiple tests and individual data, whose results indicate that chronically low cholesterol may be a red flag and that chronically high cholesterol is far less risky than we once thought. We'll talk about that, but remember the point: We need to question what we've been taught. We might need to ask ourselves a few questions that actually do paint a picture of our health: How often do I get sick? How quickly do I recover? How are my stress levels? And how the heck do I feel?

Let's repeat that, because it's important! Your health is not just a few numbers/readings/measurements. Your health is not just a heart rate, a blood pressure or a cholesterol reading. You need to correlate these with your whole being. Something we Spiritual Satanists are training to do daily. We experience reality holistically.

So cholesterol in the blood just is what it is, and a person's need (yes, it's a need) for more or less cholesterol can change based on what you do.

life. It can also change based on time of day, physical state, stress, thyroid function, and simple individual variation. It's time to reevaluate what cholesterol means to us. It's time to acknowledge that high cholesterol does not absolutely spell heart disease or death.

## So what is cholesterol?

Cholesterol is classified as a lipid—a fat—but it's actually a waxy steroid. No, not the kind that gets Major League Baseball's britches in a twist. A steroid is an organic compound that serves as the building block for cell structures and hormones, including sex hormones. Your body uses it to produce bile and vitamin D, and it plays a major role in serotonin production and brain function (serotonin is that powerful drug excreted by our pineal gland). It's also a powerful antioxidant.

So you'd be right to deduce that cholesterol helps us stay randy, well-nourished, smart, happy, and healthy at the most fundamental level. Without cholesterol, our cell membranes would become weak and floppy. Think of it like Jenga—pull out too much of the structure, and the whole thing is crashing down.

In the following image, is a representation of the cell membrane; the wall that separates the outside of a cell from the inside. It's a protective wall that automatically (chemistry and biology) allow stuff in/out or blocks stuff from entering/exiting. All this light brown stuff are the lipids and in reality are constantly moving around. Cholesterol is this yellow squiggly thing between the lipids that stabilizes this constant moving. If you don't have cholesterol in your cells, the cell membrane is not doing what it should be doing. So stuff that shouldn't be passing through the membrane, are passing because the membrane is weak.

<http://hyperphysics.phy-astr.gsu.edu/hbase/Biology/imgbio/celmem.gif>

<http://image.slidesharecdn.com/biochapter7notes-151125141750-lva1-app6892/95/chapter-7-cell-membrane-9-638.jpg?cb=1448461232>

## Importance of Cholesterol

Blood cholesterol and cholesterol-rich foods are major players in our resistance to infection, both directly and indirectly. Blood cholesterol can directly neutralize toxins produced by bacteria and support the immune system as it fights infection. Long before we developed antibiotics, a blend of cholesterol-rich egg yolks and cream was often used to “cure” tuberculosis. Why? Because cholesterol-rich foods like this are some of the most nutrient-dense foods on the planet, supplying critical nutrients like vitamin A, vitamin D, choline, and arachidonic acid, which are vital for bolstering the immune system.

Cholesterol's health-enhancing powers even apply to some gnarly medical problems. According to Campbell-McBride:

*LDL cholesterol, or so-called bad cholesterol, directly binds [to] and inactivates dangerous bacterial toxins. . . . One of the most dangerous toxins is produced by a widely spread bacterium, Staphylococcus aureus, which is the cause of MRSA, a common hospital infection. This toxin can literally dissolve red blood cells. However, it does not work in the presence of LDL cholesterol.*

And it's not just our immune system that is weakened without cholesterol. Our hormone levels are jeopardized (low testosterone, dudes?) when we remove the raw materials we need to create them, and studies show that people with a long history of low cholesterol have a higher risk of cancer.

Remember how I said cholesterol plays a major part in brain function? Without cholesterol, folks may be more prone to memory loss—a known side effect of statin use—as discovered by a former NASA scientist and astronaut, Duane Graveline, whose own experience with statins prompted his book *Lipitor: Thief of Memory*. Cholesterol is the key player in brain synapse formation, and synapses are the orchestrators of our ability to learn and remember, two faculties that truly enable us to function in the world.

Beyond that, low cholesterol has been observed in individuals with suicidal tendencies and those who have committed violent crimes. The evidence is strong, in fact, that a leading researcher on low cholesterol and statin drugs has determined the relationship between low cholesterol and violent behavior to be causal. In other words, low cholesterol isn't "associated with" or "correlated to" violent behavior—it can actually cause violent behavior.

Err... OK... i get it; low cholesterol is bad  
But what about high cholesterol? I'm sure this shit is pure evil, right?!

Nope!  
When something—high-fiber cereal, for instance, or a statin drug—is said to "help lower cholesterol," we assume this means it'll prevent heart disease. The "lower cholesterol equals less heart disease" idea has been accepted and regurgitated ad nauseam.

Here's the problem: Cholesterol doesn't cause heart disease in the first place. So concluding that lowering cholesterol is the best way to prevent heart disease makes a total, complete, utter bullshit out of science. The notion that cholesterol causes heart disease has been abandoned by many physicians and scientists. Why? Because after decades of studies and spin, there's still no hard evidence to prove the hypothesis.

But lets go deeper...

## "Good" HDL and "Bad" LDL Cholesterol

Let's go a bit deeper by looking at so-called good (HDL) cholesterol and bad (LDL) cholesterol. LDL and HDL are lipoproteins, particles that carry cholesterol. These lipoproteins are composed of other materials as well, such as polyunsaturated fats, which, when damaged, probably do play a role in heart disease.

As I've mentioned before, LDL cholesterol (that is, cholesterol carried by low-density lipoproteins) can protect us from nasty infections, so why do we think it's bad?

When there's a problem in the body that requires healing, cholesterol is part of the healing response. LDL takes cholesterol to the site of the damage; HDL takes it away. If we posit that LDL is bad simply because it's brought to the site of a problem, we may as well, as Campbell-Moore puts it, call an ambulance on its way to an accident a "bad ambulance" and an ambulance on its way to the hospital a "good ambulance."



<http://detoxyourbody.co/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/2015-09-02-6-surprising-reasons-why-you-dont-need-to-be-afraid-of-cholesterol-fb-102>

## Cholesterol helps with healing

When injury or illness occurs in your body, an inflammatory response is dispatched to deal with the problem so that the injury can heal. This applies to any tissue, not just the heart.

Let's say you accidentally cut your finger with a knife. To heal the damage your body initiates what's called an inflammatory response. The area throbs, scabs over, and finally heals. So, inflammation is actually a good thing. Without it, no damage would ever heal. But could your finger ever mend if you kept slicing it open, creating a constant storm of never-ending irritation and unsuccessful repair?

Of course not! Our bodies are able to handle individual stressors, but chronic, repeated ones? Surely no!

So it is with the chronic insults from lifestyle factors—smoking, too much sugar or too few nutrients, chronic stress—and their resulting health problems including free-radical damage, infection, high blood pressure, and chronically elevated blood sugar and insulin. These problems set the stage for damage to the arterial walls, leading to inflammation that's intended to repair the issue. Add damaged LDL—a consequence of damaged polyunsaturated fat intake, likely from crop oils—which stimulates an endless loop of scratch-and-patch within the body, and you've got an ongoing problem of unintended inflammation that's never able to do its job.

So when we talk about “clogged arteries” in the context of heart disease, we’re mostly talking about inflammation gone wild, an inflammatory response to irritation within the body that is never able to resolve. The materials that converge on the site are known as plaque or arterial plaque, and this actually makes a “clogged artery.” This doesn’t happen just to the cardiovascular system, but we tend to focus on the heart simply because the heart is particularly vulnerable due to the nature of its responsibilities. It’s kind of a big deal.

Imagine having a crack on your wall and you decide to fix it by filling it with caulk. You patch the gap and then stop. This is how normal procedure works with repairing your arteries. Now, imagine that your body is sick (by eating crap food without nutrients messing your inner workings). You’ve fixed the crack in the wall, but you never stop patching. The caulk overflows the crack and piles up, creating a big ugly mess. Piling and piling ruin the smoothness of wall. Now imagine this is your arteries. They get clogged.

So it is with the inflammatory response and all the healing substances, from cholesterol to collagen, that attempt to fix things that just won’t stop breaking. The process of constant inflammation and unsuccessful repair means that they pile up where we don’t want them. Plaque is the result of a lesion that develops in the messy muck of a chronic, out-of-control inflammatory response. And why we see cholesterol there? Because any attempt at healing—successful or not—means that the body has to build new cells.

Cells are made of fats and cholesterol. Unfortunately, we can’t change that, and replacing fats in the diet with more “whole grain” won’t build healthy “whole-grain” cells. Fats and cholesterol are the building blocks for life. We must learn to love ‘em.

So the plaque buildup process has nothing to do with some evil plot perpetrated by cholesterol lurking in our egg yolks or our bloodstreams, padding itself into our arteries and causing us to die. Cholesterol is a very different from what we’ve been brainwashed to believe.

Your cholesterol level doesn’t predict your propensity for plaque, either. In a study of cardiovascular tissue from more than 22,000 autopsies performed in fourteen different nations, researchers found no difference in plaque formation between those with low cholesterol and those with high cholesterol. People with low cholesterol were prone to just as much blockage as those with high cholesterol.

As Ellison states, “There is no correlation or relationship between low cholesterol and the [slowing or stopping of] . . . atherosclerosis, the number one cause of heart disease.”

Let me repeat for the 3rd time; Lower cholesterol doesn’t prevent heart disease. Because cholesterol doesn’t cause heart disease.

In fact, according to Ellison, so-called low cholesterol has been associated with “worse outcomes in heart failure patients and impaired survival, while high cholesterol improved survival rates. . . . Findings showed that elevated cholesterol among patients was not associated with hypertension, coronary artery disease, or coronary heart disease.”

## Why Cholesterol Rises?

Your blood cholesterol is managed by your body in response to what’s going on inside and out. Your cholesterol may rise based on what you probably already know is happening: Systemic stress. Crappy diet or lifestyle choices. Thyroid issues. Any health problem. Healing from surgery or a dental procedure. The process of rebalancing the body after weight loss. Recovery from competition.

Cholesterol levels also rise naturally as we get older, and for good reason. As our bodies go through the aging process, they simply need more support and fortification. Cholesterol provides this. In these cases, we can consider cholesterol a marker or even a messenger that's telling you, for you.

If you have a healthy, active lifestyle; if you manage stress conscientiously and have a smidgen of self-awareness; and if your focus is on real, nutrient-dense foods, your cholesterol is probably exactly where it needs to be. Your inflammatory process likely works as it should, and the potential for dysfunction is low.

If, on the other hand, you follow more of a standard American diet-stress-crash-repeat lifestyle, you need to fix the problem, whether or not you have high cholesterol.

To sum up; Cholesterol isn't the fucking problem.

## And what about Statins?

"The cholesterol-lowering myth being spread by pharmaceutical companies worldwide," Ellison says, "could rightfully be considered the deadliest myth in the history of mankind."

When we artificially lower cholesterol with drugs, we can cripple the body's ability to function naturally, to build new cells and do everything else we need to do to keep us well.

Plants and fungi have defense mechanisms to protect them from predators (I'll make a future post about this). Where we have arms to punch and legs to run, plants and fungi have poisons and toxins. The fungus from which statins are derived—red yeast rice—uses a defense that cripples cholesterol production, but it also cripples production of coenzyme Q10 (CoQ10), an antioxidant produced by the body that is present in every single cell and is critical for energy production in heart cells.

This plant defense mechanism is designed to cause damage to a predator. I'm not so sure about using it to treat a not-so-problematic "problem" especially when it relates to something as important as, ya know, the heart.

But considering that the imaginary "problem" with cholesterol was dreamed up and disseminated by the very folks who make foods that they say cause it and the drugs that they say treat it, I suppose it all makes sense.

Remember that timeless Jewish trick? Problem, Reaction, Solution

Statins are sometimes praised for their anti-inflammatory properties, which are independent of their cholesterol-lowering properties. Fortunately, I suppose, but it sure comes with a long warning label. And guess what's guaranteed to be a side-effect-free, non-CoQ10-depleting, drug-free, inflammation proof inflammation buster? An anti-inflammatory diet and lifestyle!

## Summary?

I think that's clear to say that cholesterol isn't the evil it's made out to be, that it does not cause heart disease, and that lowering dietary or blood cholesterol has not been shown to keep heart disease at bay.

Neither the cholesterol in our food nor the cholesterol in our blood causes heart disease, and when it comes to the cholesterol in our blood, remember that it's there for a reason. It's a healing substance. Blood cholesterol numbers alone don't mean anything, because what really matters is your state of health. If you're stressed, experiencing systemic inflammation, and eating lots of crop oils that contribute to damaged LDL, you likely need some help with your entire diet and lifestyle.

And here's a little bombshell (to those unaware). There are many doctors that have already found out about these and try to spread the word. But you know who doesn't like the truth? Oh yep, you guessed it; the jews. They have so much to lose, so the truth must be suppressed at all costs!

Here's an article about that... Holistic Doctor Death Series: Over 60 Dead In Just Over A Year  
<http://www.healthnutnews.com/recap-on-my-unintended-series-the-holistic-doctor-deaths/>

It's all the jews know. Anything that gets between them and their money (even the truth) needs to be killed.

WE HAVE TO KEEP FIGHTING COMRADES  
DOING RTRs DAILY AND SPREADING THE TRUTH

HAIL FATHER SATAN AND ALL THE GODS OF HELL

|                                                               |               |                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                            | Message: 3418 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 12/2/2016 |
| Subject: Now available! Jews - The Real Enemy of Black People |               |                     |                 |

The documentary made by HP H. Cobra, that was censored in Jewtube in a couple of days, is now available in the Web Archive for those who want to download and watch it, here is the link:

Jews - The Real Enemy of Black People:  
<https://archive.org/details/Jews-The-Real-Enemy-of-Black-People>

-----

Original message:

"I spent quite the time making this documentary, researching and getting deeper into what's going on in the Black community.

What the jews have done is insane. These people are tormented by jews from all sides. This is informational for both Black people who need to know the jewish menace, and also for White people who need a few insights in regards to that. Many Black members here know this already, and this is horrible. Whites and Blacks suffer similarly in so many ways, but jews gas confusion into the minds of everyone, and due to lack of knowledge, people fall in for jewish lies.

Black people have been severely attacked by the jews. What I found by looking around stuff, they have infiltrated Black people very severely, no different than how they attack all race oriented groups who oppose them, like Whites etc. They hijack these groups, and either destroy them, or turn them into a second Judaism. This is a major source of the 'we wuz kangz' beliefs, thug culture, and all sorts of other insanities and con-men who are paid by the jews to betray their own race.

I think a guy that deserves a comment is Dr Tony Martin. Martin had the guts to go open about all that stuff, and expose many skills and infiltrators who try to subvert the black race. Martin had the courage to actually speak openly about the jewish menace, and what his research found is also interesting for White people as well. As a result the racist ADL put a bounty on his head as well if I am correct. This is because his researches openly talk about the race that loves to enslave all others: the jews. The jews have done a lot of shit, and they have a lot of crimes on their head as a race. Wise Black people know this, no different than Wise White people. Its striking how Blacks have fallen under the exact same destruction of the jews, as Whites have done. The jews are fucking vicious.

This documentary goes from the rap culture, to the ghetto culture (all created by Jews and traitor Blacks who are on the payroll) and this is systematic to destroy and subvert Blacks and turn them into beasts. This is purposeful, and jews do this according to plan. It didn't happen coincidentally. It happened cohen-cidentally.

I also touched on the subject on who really attacked Africa. Jews attacked Africa. Soros is one of these people who destroy whole countries in Africa just for his own fun, and for his own tribe. The jews hate Blacks and this is in the bible, in the form of a 'biblical curse'. Blacks according to the bible, are supposed to be eternal slaves to the jews, by mandate of 'Jehova'. This is what created the jewish slave trade, as usually, the jews, doing their Torah and Christianity.

Blacks are also bought in the price of food, or others in gold chains, to destroy their own Race, and never allow anyone to advance. This is no different than how many Whites are sell outs to the kikes, and backstab their own people and race for the price of shekels or just out of fear/lack of knowledge. The jews also own the pseudo-philanthropy (my ass), and the CEO of unicef goes around in a Rolls Royce, because apparently your 1 dollar goes to black people for certain.

The jews also attack and undermine education, telling young black people that this is 'acting white' and other things. With lack of education, lies lack of freedom, and people fall easy prey to control.

There are however jew aware and bright blacks, but the enemy of course will always promote the majority of the dumb and

idiots. This is two sided, and this is to to criminalize these people and make them act sub-human. These people who are created into mindless beasts and fanatics through christianity, Islam, and jewish propaganda, are then pushed into the White countries by the backdoor, in order for the jews to walk away without the consequences of their deeds.

The jews claim to be 'white', but genetic evidence, and jewish culture, talks otherwise. The jews are extremely racist, and they are basically the only racist race of the planet. While Abraham Lincoln, a White man, stopped slavery, jews created it and profited from it from centuries. Like all other crimes, these are thrown to the "White Man" who gets all the blame for what the jews do, like for instance who the christian and jew infested (((White))) Ku Klux Klan attacked Black people etc. Blacks have their own ideologies etc, and their own skills, who engage in the same actions.

I created this not to make everyone seem like a 'hopeless victim' in the xian sense, but to show what the jews are doing to these people, so they can wake up and fight alongside White people. We have suffered terribly under jews, and this must stop.

The return to the roots can help Black people set themselves free, away from jewish influence, so this insanity will end.

African people have a African land, an African heritage, and a future- if the jews are driven away and allow them to have this. They don't need jewish history or lies.

This must be claimed, and fought for.  
-High Priest Hooded Cobra"

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3419

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 12/2/2016

Subject: Re: Pizzagate

Attachments :

I have been following this closely and I am completely disgusted. There is so much evidence....will the true Aryan Patriots in the Military and the Secret Services ever bring the law to bear on these freaks and take them out? Look at this filthy so called 'art' piece.

As an artist, this kind of filth masquerading as 'art' is especially heinous. And as an artist...I can look at this and immediately see what the author is speaking to and feel massive disgust...because I specialize in the language of symbols. I understand what they are saying....much more than a mundane would. This is a denigration of what we do as artists...we work to elevate and inspire and uplift. We do not advocate filth. I am incredibly disgusted that this kind of shit is called 'art'. It is NOT. This is a literal reference to cannibalism. This is not ART. Not art as I understand it. And it is infuriating to me, that this filth is given lots of money and support while real art is left to languish and die. This is the Jew system. They contaminate everything pure and make it filth.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3420

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/3/2016

Subject: Who is Satan?

Who is Satan?

The Ancient Sumerian's worshipped the creator of Humanity as Enki who they stated created the race of Adamu [meaning humanity] and into their blood Enki put the secrets of the blood of the Gods. And in doing such Enki created the new race with a special spiritual purpose, to ascend and become shining ones [God means shining one in the ancient language]. The Creator God, Enki was also called Satana by the ancient Sumerian's. This is why the Yezidi People who live in north Iraq, still worship their God as Satan. The Yezidi people stated in their own records they were part of ancient Sumeria and Babylon and are the first humans. The Yezidi's state before being in Sumeria they migrated out of ancient India. You can still see their religion in Hinduism in India. In Hinduism the highest name of God, the saviour God is SATANAMA this is Satana....ma. This is the most sacred mantra in Kundalini [serpent] yoga the science of true spirituality and liberation.

Satanama is the highest mantra in the original Yoga and is made to transform one into the light body. It means SA birth, TA, life, NA transformation, MA rebirth. However if one pays attention they will note Satana to the ancient Egyptians, Greeks, and Roman's who came out of India from their own texts. Call Satana, Satanama..... the name SATANAS.

SA is birth and rebirth is still birth. SA birth, TA, life, NA, transformation, S, rebirth. The name of Enki, SATANAS is literally the mantra of the light body, the serpent energy. In ancient Sanskrit the sacred language of Hinduism, SATANAS is the mantra of the elements of the soul and their transmutation into light.

The name of the ancient religion was SATya, which is Sata ya. Which is named after Sata...na. And holds the same meaning: Eternal Truth.

The Yezidi and other surviving ancient cultures such as the Mandeans state that Enki, Satana created humanity not in the near east but in the far east. In the garden Paradise of Sri Lanka and that Satana came down from Adam's peak and taught the race of Adamu the sacred spiritual knowledge of liberation, ascension to the light body. The Hindu's state that Sanata created the Adimu and Eva in the sacred Garden of Sri Lanka in the golden age. When Sri Lanka was part of a larger continent called Kumara Kadam, The Land Of Immortal Serpents, in the first Sangha. When Satana and the other Gods lived physically on earth and had a civilization here. It was in the first Sangha they taught humanity the science of the light body ascension.

The Shivanolipatha Malai, the most sacred mountain in Sri Lanka is still called Adam's Peak by those in the Near East in ancient memory that this was the mountain Satana descended from to teach mankind the light of the soul. Satana is still worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Sanata/Murugan. The Visnu Purana's stated Sanata is the original God all cultural images of Hindu leader Gods go back to, including Krishna.

Satan is still worshipped in Hinduism as Sanat, note the Peacock and Serpent of Sanat are the sacred symbols of the Yezidi's, Satan. And the Yezidi's came from India from ancient Hinduism. The Satya.

If we look to ancient Sumeria which was part of a much larger culture that migrated out of the ancient east. We find something important. Satana, Enki was shown as a serpent, called the Serpent of Fire, around a tree. He is shown instructing Adamu and Eva in the knowledge of ascension. Sometimes He is shown as a physical man carrying the Waters of Life. As Enki is the God of the Waters of Life in ancient Sumeria. However water is symbolic in the spiritual texts of the ancients for spiritual fire. The Waters of Life is the fire of life. The Serpent of Fire. For it is by fire all life is made perfected and reborn in eternal life. As the ancients stated.

The Garden of Edin is symbolic its originally Mount Meru in the east the four rives running into it with the sacred tree at the center, the spine. The tree has a man on one side and a women on the other. The male and female half of the soul and body which meet at the sushuma the center channel in the spine. Edin means Abode of the Gods. Here Gods are simply allegory for the Charka's which reside in the garden, meaning the soul.

In Hinduism in the east there are images of a women sitting under a tree holding an apple with a serpent in the tree. The apple represents the symbol of Akasa which is the spiritual god the divine element. The message is the Shakti energy, the serpent transforms the soul. The union with Adamu and Eva with the apple is the union which transmutes spirit and matter the body and soul into the light body. This is when they realize they are naked. To be naked in Hinduism means Kechari to be sky clad, literally. This is the symbol of the rebirth into the ascended state in Hinduism and ancient Sumeria, Egypt and elsewhere. This naked state of Adamu and Eva was called Aurum in the ancient texts meaning "Shining light." Spiritual rebirth.

Enki is also spelled ANKI in Sumerian which becomes Ankh to the Egyptians. The Ankh, Anki is the symbol of immortal life, the light body. Anki, Satana is the God of Life, the God of Light. Which humanity is supposed to have.

Later when Juadism was created it stole the spiritual cultural texts of the Sumerian's [they even stated Abraham came from Sumeria] and corrupted them and into this poured the lie that humans are cattle slaves of a new god, Yahweh and that the ultimate sin the human could reach for was the light body, true freedom. Yahweh openly states in panic if Adamu and Eva eat from this tree they will become Gods, Shining Ones and he will not be able to make them cattle slaves. They will have true eternal freedom.



This becomes obvious again in the story of the Tower of Babel. Babel in the ancient near east is the name BAB the serpent goddess and El, shining one. Babel is the shining serpent. Its also called the Serpent or Fish tower. The spine. The tower the ancient peoples were building is the raising of the kudanlini serpent up the spine to enlightenment. Then enter Yahweh who with a council of other beings openly panic's and repeats the exact same statements it made in the Garden of Edin. If humanity finishes that Tower they will become Gods, Shining Ones and he will not be able to make them cattle slaves. Then Yahweh openly attacks humanity and destroys spiritual knowledge to remove spiritual power from humanity. To make humanity his cattle slaves. Which is what Judaism, Christianity and Islam are all about doing. The Jewish Torah the blue Print of Christianity and Islam. Orders the extermination of all the Pagan nations, the extermination of their cultures and the slave subjectification of them to the yoke of Yahweh and the claimed Chosen People. Referring to non Hebrew humanity as literal excrement and animals of the field, cattle put here to be ruled over by the People of Yahweh with a rod of iron in a Hebrew dictatorship of mass murder, enslavement and rape. This book the Torah even sanctifies ritual child murder and cannibalism, just check the story of Japhet. The most sacred ritual of the Christian is gathering around a ritually murdered human on a gallows and then drinking his blood and eating his flesh while chanting they are domesticated slave animals [sheep] of Yahweh, what do you do with sheep? the same thing you do with cattle, slaughter them, work them and herd them. This ideal is from Judaism which uses human and animal ritual murder to appease Yahweh.

Satana [its also spelled Satana not Satan in Hebrew] means Enemy of the Jewish People in Hebrew. And in the proxy death cults of Judaism which equal Jewish control, that of Christianity and Islam. Satana by the confessions of the very people who brand him evil in their Torah..... Literally Satana is the enemy of injustice, ritual child murder and cannibalism, enslaving humanity, extermination of human beings and animals and all forms of filth in the book of evil the Torah, Bible and Koran. It was not Satana who orders people to murder all people who will not worship him. It was Yahweh in the Torah, Bible and Koran. The Jews called the Gentiles the non-Jewish People the literal blood children of Satana in their Talmud and Torah and state we are to be physically exterminated and enslaved.

The God Satana is Father and Friend of Humanity, His very name means "Saviour." Standing with Satana is standing with life, truth and the eternal way.

Source:

The Holy Science, by Swami Sri Yukteswar

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Introduction Into Magic, Julius Evola

Kundalini Yoga as taught by Yogi Bhajan, The Chakra's

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham

The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joesph

The Blue Apples, William Heny

Siva And Serpent Worship, Hyde Clark

Subject: Re: Now available! Jews - The Real Enemy of Black People

The Jews have a long history of using the Bible to justify their crimes and racial exploitation. To hear them tell it, Whites are Esau, Germany is Amalek, the Negro race is from the curse of Ham, Arabs are Ishmael but these great Jews are from the righteous Jacob, they're the chosen people, therefore the rest of us are all automatically wrong in the eyes of their Yahweh and the Jews have a right to exploit, abuse and destroy all of us and Yahweh hates us all too and will destroy us in the end times.

That's really what it always boils down to in the end when it comes to how the Jews rationalize their place in the world with other races.

Putting aside the obvious historical and scientific illiteracy of these claims, it seems a little insane for a supposed omnipotent, omniscient, omnipresent, all loving God to create a people he hates just to destroy them. It makes about as much sense as an apple with a handle but that's Yahweh for you lol. In the wacky world of Jewish supremacy you don't question the LORD!

Shows you just who the real racists are.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3423

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 12/5/2016

Subject: "How Dare you, Goyim!"

"How Dare you, Goyim!"

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Since our recent endeavors, 99.8% of people have been very happy, and that is for a good reason. 0,01% have been worried, so this is to clear up some things, because we care and try to do the best for everyone. The 0,01% of the rest angry jews, is for mockery, so I do this post for a multiple purpose. We are expanding, we are becoming more powerful, and this should make everyone happy that loves Satan and fights for our side.

This is however to deal with some infantile intelligences going on around (probably Rabbis in this too) who have been 'disappointed', 'angry' and even sent me disturbed e-mails, which I really was rejoiced to read.

Know one thing, the boat has set a-sail for Spiritual Satanism, and there is no going back now. Judeo-crap and excrement is going on its way home day by day. The old enemy of the Jews, the eternal Truth, is rising, and is now planted soon in every household, in the internet, in the future who knows, maybe even printed material, and maybe one day in new megalithic structures like the Pyramids, which the jews considered 'defeated civilizations'.

You see the jews, and their demented slaves, or biblical retards, are very afraid, and always try to guilt trip the Goy, bad mouth those who work to set others free. My store has received this, and I have also received this personally over all these years. Why do I even bother? Why don't we just quit? Why the fuck do you do all that you do? Do you love these people? People are born (((Schmucks))) and (((Shlomos)))! Not worthy of anything!, goes the jew shitting feces from its mouth. No hope for the Goyim! Please quit all endeavors now before it's too late! Ever thought about the potential (((Dangers))) that are a-head for you? The lines go endless...

The same thinking behind everything is the old, jewish thinking, and for everyone studied the enemy, clear as sky. I received an e-mail on how the RTR

Veteran has to be REMOVED RIGHT NOW from all cellphones! Very bad move here! You can, with a few taps, curse jews to oblivion! Insolence! Another fiend sending the e-mail also told me, how "DARE I" make something such as this (threatened me as well he is going to start rumors- I can always take extra publicity so by all means I told them please go ahead), and then went into a Rabbinical rampage. He even got angry that we have cellphones.

I am not joking here, he said cellphones promote "laziness" and that all spiritually advanced people shouldn't have a cellphone! It must be the cellphones, that's for sure! Its not the chemtrails, its not the mass pharma rampage and nathanael shekelstein writing prescriptions to dumb people down! Of all the places in the planet, the RTR app is the evil that must be weeded out! Throw it away Goyim! No internet, no messaging, NO COMMUNICATIONS! How dare the Goy have cellphones anyhow?

How dare you not put your name on the internet so the jews can show up at your door and kill you if you have a contradicting opinion, exactly as the TORAH justifies? What the fuck is this Goyim invention called "Anonymity", behind which Voltaire and so many Bad Goyim have changed the planet by corresponding to one another to bravely overthrow jewish xian, church tyranny? The TORAH says (((GOD))) is omnipotent and must know everything! Of course, the pedophilia rights, druglords, and all the jewish crimes dont' get into that, as remember, the jews say they are "God" and beyond judgment from the "Goy", who are not better than cattle.

These are definitely the end-times, oy vey! We had the Goyim in the cattle Middle Ages, blowing jewsus the hoax (((king))), and we were (((kings))), and now, the Goyim are exiting the stable en-masse! This damned RTR Veteran app is also offline, so if we want to DDOS attack the JoS webpage on a scheduled attack day, we now can't! DIS ANNUDA SHOAH!!! Get off the internet! Go back to church, and your local school, and learn about the holohoax already! 6 TRILLION DIED YOU BIGOTED BIGOTS!!! You need to be put in a re-education camp already! This is for your (((Freedom))) of thought!

Yes, let's run for the hills, leave the internet, leave the groups, leave the cellphones, and leave the war effort all together. Don't you dare own any lands, or have a good, decent, humane job. Make sure to go to China, and register there as a worker! Otherwise you are unethical. Little do these jews understand that I don't have their jewish ethics, which is the scariest thing, because I project this to others as well, and because all of us teach them here about the NS, which focuses around personal ownership, gun ownership for citizens, personal wealth, family fortune, Satanism as a religion, and all the other "Satanic" things that make the jewish advance impossible.

Let's go into the mountains and wait for the Gods to descend with the spaceship, and stop fighting for Humainity's destiny. How does the other line go? "Jewsus is coming to save you and save your soul!". (((Stop working on meditations right now Goyim!))). Why should we do that? Because a random kike said so- that's the (((Reasoning))) behind it. Satanists must stay low, retarded, idiots, even impoverished, homeless, uneducated, or whatever else, and for those who have anything, just become a dumb, carnal goth carnival, and spend your whole existence just looking for sex and drugs.

After all, what's a better REVENGE AND VENGEANCE from the SLAVE RACE of the jews, than attacking the children of SATAN, and seeing the Gentiles grovel in all of these ACCURSED levels of existence? This is how the jews get off, by corpses, impoverishment, starting wars, and obliterating their enemies with SLOW, gradual suffering. Thats the 'idea' of the jewish (((Satanism))). Nothing more pleasing to the enemy than to see everyone grovel in things the jews solve in 5 minutes time. This includes bad health, slow decay from drugs, impoverishment, illiteracy, the list goes, and everything else. (((Paradise)))!

I have a different idea, and Satan and the Gods have a different idea, shared by all people who know Satan personally. Satan shows the TRUE WAY.

Our job is to build the new spiritual healers, that will heal people, the new lawyers, lawmakers, judges that will judge correctly, the new scientists that will cure humanity, the new intellectuals that will be writing honestly and without garbage and really be looking into the universe rather than the jewish torah. Don't we dare! Let everything to be taken over, looted, and destroyed by the jews, everyone. Lower everyday your hopes, work, ideals, and deeds, and of course, don't have any aims for your, according to the jews, purely aimless existence! Otherwise as HP Don said, you have a pocket full of -ism coming. Racism, bigotism, jew talk, the list goes.

So, to give you an example, I have seen the codes of many apps from the Appstore, and mind you, all apps dealing with planetary times, and the such, belong to KOSHER RABBIS, yes, KOSHER. Of course, Rabbis make millions out of that, all to funnel this into the morbid kike they worship, and enslave the planet. After all, who of the "Goy" would even NEED or KNOW what PLANETARY hours are? Where would they learn this? In the (((Library))), or at the (((University))). OF course these were goodies only for (((Freemasons))), (((Illuminati))), and all sorts of other jews who are right now swimming in gold bathtubs in the Vatican, or the elite 'jesuits'. These are not for the average man. Astrology? Didn't we kill ALL astrologers in the middle ages? Why do they still exist? One kike wonders now...

The child molesting rings, and who knows where else. Totally ethical, acceptable. We are to where, for example in Europe, one UTTERS their need to PROTECT THEMSELVES and their EXISTENCE from these PREDATORS, and the SJW, whoredom, wants to stone them in the village. Middle Ages number two is coming, this time with Technology to back it up real hard. This must be stopped.

Meanwhile the poor Goyim, are slowly giving their rights away, thinking that being a wealth hating person is a virtue, and practicing xianity 101. Look at Palestine. They did a very good thing to let up all their wealth, Pagan culture, and Pagan Ethics. These people are living amazing lives now, living in a Jew promised and Allah Promised, Jew-topia. Yes, wealth is extremely evil. Little do people see however how lack of money is used to always coerce, control, enslave, and force Gentiles to do whatever the jews want. This is the first step to slavery.

However, when one kike Rabbi will fall ill, here will be the others to funnel millions on it to save its life, and when they will have any issue, the experts will be here as well. What about Satanists? Some "Satanists" are still groveling in the shit of inferior morality left back by Rabbis, to deceive the "Goy", and have more new-testament in their heads, than Al-Jilwah. And we have a 0.01% being avid in the loyalty were concerned, so I answer this for them.

As for the rest, you are dealing with personal hangups more than anything. Haven't these retarded people noticed, that criminality, illegality, and all sorts of disgusting, inhuman crap, from which the jews profit endlessly, are mainly due to the fact that jews are absorbing the wealth, and that people are very poor? Why since we have so many 'people caring (((institutions)))', the streets are still filled in so many countries with people in rags? This is what happens when Jews own the wealth of the world. How are jews going to make their giant colossal, communist garbage, or slavery companies, without the people being conditioned by xianity to give up their wealth, and do nothing? Jews are a race conditioned to own slaves, and this is their culture: how to turn people into slaves, and then use them as cattle.

This is however no different on the scorning that went for Henry Ford, or many other special Gentiles who invented human rights in the work place, and all sorts of other great reformations that thankfully still exist today to help us, instead of being cattle in Stalin's fields. Of course, the intelligent kikes have the "Xian NS" rigged by these dumbos, new testament thoughts. Be poor goy! Love Rabbi Jewsus Goy, He will provide! You are a traitor to the NS if you own anything Goy! Stay away Goy! NS is the poor man's pride Goy!

However correct, National Socialists and Hitler worked to save this. The distress is turned into work and labor, the labor turns into fruit, and fruit is supposed to be eaten. In National Socialist Germany, not ONE person was to die from hunger, be homeless, or be unable to buy things, or get a job. The jews purposefully hide the history on the wealth and the joys the National Socialists had, because if that goes out in the public, people will want immediately OUT of the jewish system, where 0.1% jews party, and 99.9% Gentiles are in total despair. The jews rushed to totally annihilate this system, before it did spread to the rest of the world.

Don't have children Goy, live the special life instead! Don't pass Satanism down to your children Goy! But scat on gold paper on e-bay for 100000 Goy! Buy drake's new CD goy, so he can shove in your face how superior and amazing jews are!

Humans are slowly being conditioned into not owning things, and this bleeds over into a false ethical paradigm. Ethical is not the Satanist who tried to play Rabbi Jewsus christ. Ethical is the Satanist that advances Satanism, is a positive influence for all others, or at least advances without causing issues, and make Satan and the Gods proud. For those working on special jobs (we have our people everywhere) that deal with the physical realm, be unrelenting. Grow, and become powerful. The positions of actors, CEO's, Lawyers, and high laborers, or even Rockstars, do \*NOT\* Belong to the jews. Their jew-monopoly has to be broken.

How dare the Goy create a Hitler! How dare the Goy remove a country from Jewish control! How dare the Goy vote for Britain leaving the multicultural and bright, EU, that ensures that children will be raped on a daily basis? The "how dare's of the jews" are a Satanists ASSWIPE!

Now this should be clear as sky for our Satanists who are deep into finance, law, politics, and the VIP's, down to the last person working for daily pay. In Satanism we place the Soul, spirit, and what one gives CONCRETELY first, but here and now, in 2016, other things have to happen. For those groveling in illusions about how everything will happen 'on its own', it won't. You are part of that 'on its own'. In the future, no Gentile Satanist must be struggling, let alone poor, uneducated, or be left without the ability to advance their Soul. The JoS wants to consolidate this basis forever, so that Souls who reincarnate will not be going useless lifetimes without spiritual advancement. This is for SATANISTS.

The enemy is really afraid of Satanist who take the wheel, help others, assist the war effort, and expand our cause. They show this to you astrally, and whatnot. While the jews program the goyim in servitude, getting nuked and loving it, sadomasochism, and on other bull crap how "Money Corrupts" and "Money is the Source of All Evil", the Torah is a manual for the jews to become rich, and famous, and get everything else in their life. They have whole textbooks, guiding their kikes since infancy, into riches, wealth, and power. The universities that they have taken over, the churches, and all other organizations, produce these members.

Now, when jews do that, everything is OK. After all, its to be expected. When jews own the radio, the countries, the states, and are trying to plunge the internet and make it a second jewish toilet, all fine. The bottom line, all "Goyim" need to be out of the game, and not even bother. Why the fuck, HP Hooded Cobra, you do paid services now? Are you planning to put ads into the internet, and promote the JoS? Are you planning to make cursing the holy jews, a piece of cake? What else? Why are have you filled half of Satan's library without getting a penny? Why are you even doing that?...These are questions Rabbi Nathanael Shekelstein would really like answered.

Of course, the motto here is the same. If "GOY" dare compete with the 'holy people', if Goyim dare to dream to go into universities, build businesses, ask for good workers rights, do RTR's, and DARE reclaim their nations, and even their Soul who has been robbed from jokehova, you are CRIMINALS. Didn't you

know 6 trillion died from Hitler's evil rockets to defend the German people from Soviet Domination. It was Gods plan, how dare this person raise a head and make Germany Wealthy, Powerful and Strong? Very evil person.

This is why people like Hitler should never have rockets. People like Mao, Stalin, Hoxha, Castro, wealth, riches, weapons, powers, should be in their hands for ever! Why do you even have websites up, providing all these material for free? You know other (((churches))) have a mandatory three digit registration fee. Why do you give these for free?

Satanists are the wolves that will take over the game, and shatter it, rip it apart, but many also forget, re-order the rules of the game and create a new one. From within? From without? In what methods? These are for you to decide, and everyone makes their decisions in what degree they are going to play, and what they are going to do, in accordance with their personality, traits, and strengths. All of us take part in the spiritual, intellectual, and every other warfare, and those who don't bother or dont' give one damn in a year, you won't be given one damn in a year as well.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                   |               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                | Message: 3424 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/5/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016] |               |                                |                 |

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]

Greetings to all our Warriors and Satanic Comrades!

We are going to get a new schedule. This is exciting, as this time, we will add new RTR's. Without further due, we need to keep up with online activism and educating people, and these RTR's will help us where we need it the most right now. Upon decision of the Clergy, we believe it's best we do that RTR now, before 2017, to influence upcoming events to turn out to our liking. Italy and France are now taking the turn, and the jews are trying to rig these countries, same as the EU and many other places.

For those of you having installed the RTR Veteran App for Android, these will appear in your "RTR Schedule" tab. As for Apple Users, for now just bookmark this site until we get to find a solution to maybe create an app. We are currently looking into if that's a possibility.

These days we will be focused on these Rituals:

1. Priority Ritual One [THIS RITUAL NEEDS THE HIGHEST GRAVITY AND ATTENTION NOW]

Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

## 2. Priority Ritual Two

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev\\_16\\_22.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm)

## 3. Priority Ritual Three

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

## 4. Secondary Priority Ritual (only do if you have the time)

Reverse Torah Ritual for restoring Communications:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

---

Below the Text for these three RTR's.

Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.  
All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\*\*\*

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev\\_16\\_22.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm)

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH KHAHL-EESH-AYV HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG

TSEHR-EH-LEH MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH VAHL-AH REE-AHSS-HAH

AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:



Vibrate AUM

The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity

Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective

The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\*\*\*\*\*

### 3. Priority Ritual Three

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

uhss hahgg ahgg sheeb mah -ah lohkh-uhl

eek mahkh-oht-uhb rahg-ahh rayg-ahl-uhv

lay-ahr-sssee'-yh yayn-uhb lohkh-uhl khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

and State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

\*\*\*\*\*

4. Secondary Priority Ritual (only do if you have the time)

Reverse Torah Ritual for restoring Communications:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3425

From: magnum.arcanum

Date: 12/7/2016

Subject: Andrew Anglin

Andrew Anglin is a j00 spreading falsehoods about the SS among many other things.

Natal Chart Information: February 8, 1973 23:17:43

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3427

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/7/2016

Subject: Jews Attempt To Destroy 1st Amendment

Jews Attempt To Destroy 1st Amendment

The Jewish Torah and Talmud state Goyim are cattle with no human rights. Only Jews have rights as they are the only humanity in Judaism.

The Torah also states any who criticize the Jewish Race are to be destroyed.

You understand even mild criticism of what Israel is doing to people in Palestine which is ethic cleansing. Is "Anti-Semitism". Because its telling Jewish People that acting Jewish is wrong and that is forbidden for the Goyim to ever do.

Telling Jews its wrong to murder, abuse, rob, rape and torture other people for not being Jewish, is basically now a Hate Crime. The Jews are saying so themselves with this new Bill they passed. What does that tell you they want to possible do to other people for not being Jewish.....Maybe this?

This is what their Torah tells them to do to all the Gentile Nations which is what their doing to the Palestinians....Because Palestinians are Goyim, thus not Jewish. And the Jews are warring on them to steal their lives and homeland. As the Torah commands.

This is just being another day in being Jewish and its always costing us our Freedoms.

<http://mondoweiss.net/2016/12/legislation-rights/>

New anti-Semitism legislation may stifle campus activism for Palestinian rights - See more at: [http://mondoweiss.net/2016/12/legislati ... PFhIX.dpuf](http://mondoweiss.net/2016/12/legislati...PFhIX.dpuf)

Increasingly, students on American campuses perceive advocating for justice in Palestine as a moral imperative. The steady growth of the Boycott Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement for Palestinian freedom has been met by a wave legislation aimed at punishing or suppressing our 1st amendment rights to free speech and silencing student activism. The latest of these bills is the Anti-Semitism Awareness Act, introduced yesterday by U.S. Senators Bob Casey (D-PA) and Tim Scott (R-SC), which redefines anti-Semitism to include criticism of Israel.

Ostensibly, according to Senators Casey and Scott, the purpose of the legislation is to “ensure the U.S. Department of Education (DOE) has the necessary statutory tools at their disposal to investigate anti-Jewish incidents”, implying previous investigations by the DOE, which failed to substantiate accusations of anti-Semitism, lacked sufficient tools to criminalize activism critical of Israel on campus.

Jewish Voice for Peace says the bill would “codify a controversial State Department definition of anti-Semitism that broadly defines criticism of the state of Israel as anti-Semitic.” And Kenneth Stern, the American Jewish Committee’s specialist on anti-Semitism and one of the drafters of the State Department’s definition of anti-Semitism, thinks “official adoption of the State Department’s definition would do more harm than good.” He doesn’t think the definition should be used as a speech code for university students and rejected that proposal in an op-ed in the Jewish Journal last year:

“... official adoption of the State Department’s definition would do more harm than good. I say this sadly, as the lead author of the somewhat more detailed European Monitoring Centre on Racism and Xenophobia’s (EUMC) “working definition on anti-Semitism,” upon which the State Department definition is based, and as a strong advocate of State’s use of the definition in its global work.

The EUMC definition was crafted as a tool for data collectors in European countries to identify what to include and exclude from their reports about anti-Semitism, and to have a common frame of reference so that data might be compared across borders. ...

But to enshrine such a definition on a college campus is an ill-advised idea that will make matters worse, and not only for Jewish students; it would also damage the university as a whole.

(JVP), press release: Instead of fighting anti-Semitism, new Senate bill threatens free speech

Instead of fighting anti-Semitism, new Senate bill threatens free speech

Fast-tracked “Anti-Semitism Awareness Act” designed to condemn criticism of Israel

December 1, 2016 – The United States Senate is due to consider the “Anti-Semitism Awareness Act,” a bill that, rather than fight anti-Semitism as it purports

to do, will enable a crackdown against activism for Palestinian human rights on college campuses. Introduced and fast-tracked this week by Senators Bob Casey (D-PA) and Tim Scott (R-SC), the bill would codify a controversial State Department definition of anti-Semitism that broadly defines criticism of the state of Israel as anti-Semitic.

The bill is supported by the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, the Jewish Federations of North America, the Anti-Defamation League, and the Simon Wiesenthal Center. "Given the silence of most of those organizations on the appointment of Bannon, an actual white supremacist anti-Semite to a position of power in the White House, and their poor track records of Islamophobia, it is outrageous that they are pushing through this legislation targeted at student activism for Palestinian human rights," said Tallie Ben Daniel, academic program manager of Jewish Voice for Peace. "Instead of fighting the anti-Semitism entering the White House, this bill will go after 19-year-old students carrying protest signs against human rights abuses. This is not how to fight anti-Semitism, this is a recipe for restricting civil liberties like the right to criticize a government for its policies."

The legislation would codify a problematic definition of anti-Semitism that right-wing Israel advocates have been trying for years to implement on college campuses in order to police student criticism of Israeli policy. The State Department's definition of anti-Semitism includes vague wording regarding "demonizing" the state of Israel that can and has been interpreted to stifle legitimate criticism of Israel's human rights abuses and discriminatory policies. Civil rights groups, free speech advocates and news outlets including the Los Angeles Times editorial board have raised free speech concerns about the implementation of this definition. Kenneth Stern, the lead author of the European Monitoring Centre's definition upon which the state department definition is based, stated that to use this definition on college campuses would "do more harm than good."

"We must be vigilant to fight against the intensified racism, Islamophobia and anti-Semitism that have been unleashed by Trump's campaign and the threat of racist, anti-Muslim and anti-immigrant policies promised by his incoming administration. It is more essential than ever that our lawmakers and Jewish communal leaders insist that fighting anti-Semitism go hand in hand with fighting racism and Islamophobia, not reinforce them with misguided legislation designed to defend Israeli policies, not Jews." said Rabbi Alissa Wise, deputy director of Jewish Voice for Peace.

Liz Jackson, civil rights attorney with Palestine Legal and cooperating counsel with the Center for Constitutional Rights: "As Trump calls for jailing flag burners, every lawmaker must stand up to protect cherished First Amendment freedoms to criticize the government. That includes the right of college students to criticize the U.S. and foreign governments like Israel. Regardless of one's views on Palestine-Israel, we should all be alarmed at this attempt to pile on top of Trump's attacks on free speech rights. It is plainly unconstitutional for Congress, the Department of Education, a state legislature, or any public school to punish campus speech critical of Israel."

The Anti-Semitism Awareness Act merits full consideration and a public debate.

- See more at: [New anti-Semitism legislation may stifle campus activism for Palestinian rights](#)

## New anti-Semitism legislation may stifle campus activism...

The steady growth of the Boycott Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement for Palestinian freedom has

been met by a wave legislation aimed a...

[View on mondoweiss.net](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3428

From: black.wyrm666

Date: 12/7/2016

Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart

Lovely...

Isn't it SATAN, and not Satana?

He is not 'a' God, but THE God.

I somehow feel you are not new, though this is your 1st post - under this nickname.

Time will tell =]

HS!

88!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <aquarius666@...> wrote :

We need to walk out of the storm and see ourselves as we really are, the real chosen people of our God, Santana - the real God.

We have to see and realise that truth only exists if it is only of a God.

A being so loving and willing to do what it takes to save us, that nothing matters, only us! How beautiful!

We must awaken and realise, that we make our own destiny, that was started by a God, for us, to make us Gods!

The time and cause of all things changes according to what is believed, as is the nature of the universe in it's infinite inevitably - but one thing never changes - Satan's love!

HAIL, THE FOUR PRINCES OF HELL!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3430

From: Ljóss Myrkr

Date: 12/7/2016

Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart

Lol black wylm I felt the same.

Though it has been said in quite a few recent sermons Satan's name is Satanas or Satana, that those are his true name, Satan is a shortened version of such.

On Dec 7, 2016, at 06:58, [black.wylm666@...](mailto:black.wylm666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Lovely...

Isn't it SATAN, and not Satana?

He is not 'a' God, but THE God.

I somehow feel you are not new, though this is your 1st post - under this nickname.

Time will tell =]

HS!

88!

---In [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com), <[aquarius666@...](mailto:aquarius666@...)> wrote :

We need to walk out of the storm and see ourselves as we really are, the real chosen people of our God, Santana - the real God.

We have to see and realise that truth only exists if it is only of a God.

A being so loving and willing to do what it takes to save us, that nothing matters, only us! How beautiful!

We must awaken and realise, that we make our own destiny, that was started by a God, for us, to make us Gods!

The time and cause of all things changes according to what is believed, as is the nature of the universe in it's infinite inevitably - but one thing never changes - Satan's love!

HAIL, THE FOUR PRINCES OF HELL!!

Lol that's cute. Praying to Beelzebub won't do shit. He won't help you unless 1) you're a dedicated satanist AND 2) you're actually working towards your goal, not just asking him to do it for you. Besides, he also won't "destroy" a Satanist lol

On Dec 7, 2016, at 08:08, [aquarius666@...](mailto:aquarius666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com)> wrote:

I am here for SATAN.

Who are you ...really?

I shall pray for the next 40 days for Lord Beelzebub to destroy you.

Why is this person here?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3433      From: black.wyrm666      Date: 12/8/2016  
Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart

Which only means that it either KNEW of it, and / or has been here BEFORE... being banned?

This post of its has been the 1st, and what are the typical posts of new people?

Also, bear in mind that because we are a threat, so some trolls may not that stupid, and try to get some info before shitting here... though retarded enough to return.

HS!

88!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3434      From: mageson6666      Date: 12/8/2016  
Subject: Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere

Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere

Its the same agenda everywhere in the White nations were Jewish power rules. In Putin's Russia its open borders to the non-White world, the banning by law and imprisonment of White Russian political activists and parities. The banning of any criticism of Jewish power by law. Including half a decade in a hard labour prison for questioning the claimed Holocaust. The creation of police state that is against the People. Jewish Putin's advisor Dugin is famed for stating his hatred of the White Race and his desire to see it genocided. Which is what is happening slowly in Russia. The Jews already killed 90 million Whites there



during their Soviet regime.

"I am a supporter of blacks. White civilization; their cultural values, false, dehumanizing model of the world, built by them – did not pay off. Everything goes to the beginning of the anti-white pogroms on a planetary scale."-Dugin

You see that, anti-White pogroms on a planetary scale. This Dugin wants the extermination of the White Race and he is Jewish Putin's right hand and advisor, Dugin is also a common Jewish last name. Kosher birds of a feather.....Jew together.

If we look to the European Union were Jews also rule the EU was created by the Jewish Rothschild's, Warburg's and Baruch's. They put this fellow Hebrew speaking Jew out front as their open agent to create the EU the very fellow who in his book on the subject stated this:

As shown the Jews including the Jewess Merkel are the reason for the open borders into Europe with the stated goal of the total Genocide of all Whites in Europe.

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide:

[topic12011.html](#)

Its the same in America were it was nothing but Jewish lobbies and politician's who changed America's immigration policy to open the borders to the third World to destroy the White Race in America. And its the Jewish Media and Hollywood behind promoting anti-White propaganda into the population. As well as Jewish anti-White ideology of Cultural Marxism which the Jews who created stated its purpose was to destroy the White Race and civilization that is taught in all American and Western campuses. It was also Jewish slavers who imported Blacks into early White America and Jews who have agitated the Blacks against the Whites who freed them.

In Canada its the same, as the media Jew who lives in Canada, Ezra Levant admitted the Jewish Lobby in Canada created the Cultural Marxist, anti-White thought crime codes.

In 1977, the lobby of the Canadian Jewish Congress via Jewish lawyer, Mark Freiman, put the Canadian Human Rights Act into law. Which amounts to simply

its against the law for Whites to criticize Jewish power or agenda in destroying Whites in a White nation.

The Bnai Brith have been at the forefront in Canada of the witch hunting of any such people as well using this legalized weapon.

The Jewish lobby in Canada also put, probably crypto, Pierre Trudeau, who worked as a lawyer in a Jewish agency, into power as Prime Minister. Trudeau filled his cabinet with prominent Jews and his Liberal Party was mainly all funded by Jewish wealth. And this agent then changed the long standing racial policy of Canada which was one of European People and its original Multi-cultural Policy simply affirmed the only Canada's were those of the founding Races of Anglo-French descent. The original Canadian Flag, the Ensign showed this the banners of the European Nations of France and the UK that made up Canadian's White racial population. Canada was founded as a White Nation state, like America. A New Europe.

After opening up Canada to the non-White tide of immigration Trudeau also handed over Canada completely to the Global Jewish Bankers and ended Canada's sovereign National Bank. The former Liberal MP Hellyer wrote a book on this fact:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SXYk5SV3KWM>

Note Hellyer stated: " The World is run by a very small group of ((( Elite People))) who are immensely wealthy and want to stay that way. They want to have a strangled hold on the resources and wealth of the world, they want to have globalization."

The Jews like the Asper Family also own most of the Media in Canada such as Global. As Raymond Baaklini, the Lebanese ambassador, stated: "90% of the mass media in Canada is controlled by Jews or Zionists."

As the Times Of Israel states Canada is owned by Jews:

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/in-canada-...iscussion/>

So its no surprise the Jewish controlled government of Canada is now using people's tax dollars to promote open Anti-White and murderous propaganda against the very White citizen's who's ancestors built Canada. Anti-White, Jewish Cultural Marxism is the already the social religion of Canada like the rest of the West as well.

End White People Propaganda video paid for by (((Government of Canada)))

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=92gGB2XamrM>

Any nation the Jews rule in the Western World its the same agenda of White Genocide. The Jews are working together as race to accomplish this task. Its a organized, global program on their part to murder the White Race off the earth. Because the Extermination of the entire White Race is part of the religious commandments in Judaism.

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Orders Extermination Of All Whites.

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

|                                       |               |           |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3435 | From: Sam | Date: 12/8/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart |               |           |                 |

Don't you DARE disrespect Lord Beelzebub like that ever again.  
Beelzebub is not some animal you can command to attack, nor will he stoop to your low "demands".  
Wyrn has done nothing wrong, so grow up, and move on.  
Or are you an infiltrator, trying to mask yourself as one of us?  
HAIL SATAN!!!

On Dec 7, 2016, at 10:08, "[aquarius666@...](mailto:aquarius666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I am here for SATAN.

Who are you ...really?

I shall pray for the next 40 days for Lord Beelzebub to destroy you.

Why is this person here?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3436      From: black.wyrm666      Date: 12/8/2016  
Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart

This aquarius666 (note, some infiltrators are clever and take Satanic nicknames) is an infiltrator that - and here is the best part - has threatened to take this e-group down by some petition

badumtss

HS!  
88!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <sam.hinkley17@...> wrote :

Don't you DARE disrespect Lord Beelzebub like that ever again.  
Beelzebub is not some animal you can command to attack, nor will he stoop to your low "demands".  
Wyrm has done nothing wrong, so grow up, and move on.  
Or are you an infiltrator, trying to mask yourself as one of us?  
HAIL SATAN!!!

On Dec 7, 2016, at 10:08, "[aquarius666@...](mailto:aquarius666@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I am here for SATAN.

Who are you ...really?

I shall pray for the next 40 days for Lord Beelzebub to destroy you.

Why is this person here?

# Important Truths about Nutrition [Part 5]

Part 1 ... <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic17323.html>

Part 2 ... <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic17348.html>

Part 3 ... <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic17365.html>

Part 4 ... <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic17404.html>

## The Ethical Dilemma of Animal Protein

Is killing creatures for food ever okay?

For those of us who choose to eat meat—the flesh of other living, breathing, reproducing, moving, feeling beings—as our primary source of protein, this question hangs in the air over our dinner tables. As well it should. Something has to die for us to have dinner. That is not a meaningless concept. At one time, we understood the profound importance of animals to our ability to live well. Now, we're simply confused about where they fit in the eating equation.

Where animals were once an indispensable source of not just nutrient-dense nourishment but also replenishment and stability for the entire homestead, they are now regarded by millions as unwitting victims in a cruel food system that pushes unhealthy, colon-clogging, cancer-causing food on the masses. The more extreme meatless eaters eschew all creature foods—by which I mean meat, eggs, and seafood. Slogans like MEAT IS MURDER decorate T-shirts and protest signs, and trendy books refer to the evils of a “decaying flesh diet.”

Our souls, our bodies, and our body fat percentages can only benefit from making the switch to a plants-only diet. Right? From this convincing pitch have grown countless other just-plants justifications. Veganism is the kind way to eat. Humans can't digest animals. Cow farts cause pollution. We can get sufficient protein from plants.

Here's the truth: Everything we thought we knew about eating creatures, from the way we raise animals to the reasons we avoid meat, is wrong, from top to tail. And it's not just the meatless who are off base. Many meat-eaters are also fouling out. In our constant fiddling with dietary buttons and switches, we've lost the factory default setting, and it's time we all got back to it.

## Where we are now?

There are several common arguments for eating meat-free these days. These arguments are based on health or compassion, sometimes both. Meat-eaters are often portrayed as ignorant, defiant, skeptical, or simply unapologetic, factory-farming flesh-lovers. But the path that brought us here isn't as clear-cut as good versus bad, kind versus uncaring, or bleeding-heart versus bacon.

Before the interrelated advents of crop oils and animal feedlots, and long before we started worrying—justifiably—about the horrific conditions on factory farms, properly raised, healthy animals played an integral part in the health of the individual, the family, and the land. This includes animals that we domesticated for meat, work, and manure. (Yes, manure. What did we think natural, nonindustrial fertilizers were made of? Poop is important. In a sustainable farming model, animals provide more than just meat.)

Despite the long-accepted and long-respected roles that wild-hunted or properly raised animals played in human life for thousands of years, both before and after the advent of agriculture, in the early 1900s a few folks began to oppose the eating of animals for reasons vastly different than those we might cite today (i'll post an article about this in the future). These folks were far more concerned about reducing—through vegetarianism, religious devotion, and colon cleansing—the very thing that keeps us, and every other living thing on the planet, from going extinct: our instinct to reproduce.

## Kellogg's bullshit flakes

John Harvey Kellogg, who with his brother invented what we now know as cornflakes in 1894, was actually less concerned with cereal than he was with "salvation". As a teen, he worked and lived for several years under the tutelage of an extremely religious woman named Ellen White [xian as fuck]. White believed such vices as "tea, coffee, meat, spices, fashionable dress, and sex" were driving young people to masturbate and thereby become diseased and insane. To live appropriately meant a vegetarian diet and total devotion to fighting the "animal passions."

Holy shit, right?

We Spiritual Satanists all know that human sexuality is a natural part of who we are, the brainwashed but influential people in the early part of the twentieth century vehemently disagreed. Their beliefs represented a great departure from the spiritual significance that many native cultures ascribed to the process of hunting, preparing food, and eating.

In 1876, at the age of twenty-four, eighteen years before the accidental discovery of cornflakes, Kellogg took on the role of physician-in-chief at what he would rename the Battle Creek Sanitarium. Although he advocated healthy practices like stress relief, sun exposure, and exercise, he continued to follow the brainwash of Ellen White's mantle of sexual suppression and strongly advocated limited meat consumption, all while extolling the benefits of fiber-rich plant foods for his patients, because he felt five bowel movements per day was the best way to rid the body of disease-causing bacteria. Kellogg's meat-phobia is also largely responsible for the myth that meat rots in the colon, which I'll analyze later.

Kellogg, known as an "incorrigible publicity hound," was driven by ego: Between 1875 and 1940, he recorded and sold his thoughts on topics of health through his own popular magazine, *Good Health*, through pamphlets, and through books marketed door to door. His "zealous efforts to proselytize the world at large," as the description of the John Harvey Kellogg Papers at the University of Michigan puts it, were conducted aggressively and continuously. And by continuously, I mean continuously: Kellogg wouldn't even go to the bathroom without a stenographer!

Through this aggressive self-promotion, Kellogg managed to become world famous (the University of Michigan describes this as his “vigorous efforts as a promoter and publicist”). Kellogg was a successful propagandist who managed to spread his beliefs across the world, and while we remember his name thanks to his co-discovery of cornflakes (a product his brother was left to develop and market), and although this discovery grew from his vegetarian values, cereal is a very small part of his legacy.

What Kellogg truly left behind was the framework for modern-day vegetarianism. Though his last name isn't synonymous with that movement, he certainly played a powerful role in its development. He believed that humans should emulate the higher primates—gorillas and orangutans—by emphasizing a diet of grains, fruit, and nuts. He was among the early advocates of the development of “meat analogs” (or faking bacon), and he developed meat substitutes beginning with the peanut-based Protose in 1899, followed by the nut-based Nuttose and Nuttelene.

Today, the most widely known vegetarian protein source, which appears in everything from plant-based bacon bits to vegan sausage, is soy—which Kellogg predicted would become hugely important in America. Although Kellogg developed probiotic soy milk (I would argue that any supposed benefits attributed to the milk should have been attributed to the probiotics that came with it) and encouraged the incorporation of soybeans into the diet as a source of protein, the technology for mass-producing edible soy protein was not widely used until the late 1950s, when solvent extraction of soy oil was introduced. This industrial process allowed the protein-rich by-product of soy oil production to remain intact, enabling the isolated soy protein fibers to be texturized into a meat-like consistency.

Note that: The margarine industry, born of animal-product scarcity and saddled with trans fats, morphed into a crop oil industry with an anti-animal fat agenda; and the by-products from these industries provide the raw materials for the “fake meat” market and the factory-farming industry. Remember, the by-products of margarine production helped establish the feedlot industry, and most modern soy is used to produce animal feed for that same enterprise.

But let's get back to the topic...

## Follow the money

Unlike Kellogg's, our moral/religious attitudes have little to do with our choice in foods. Even so, our cultural enthusiasm for meatlessness has increased. Why? Part of the reason is that history is written by the winners—or at least by those who find a way, through ego or sheer enthusiasm, to foist their personal agendas and theories on the public.

I'm talking about Kellogg and antifat crusader Ancel Keys [we mentioned him in the previous parts] and the industries that were built up around them. You may have noticed that nearly everything with a label has a corn or soy by-product in it, and cornflakes are a mainstay of supermarket shelves, as are their by-product brethren, vegetable oils. These products are even considered by some to be healthy, although I evidence shows the exact opposite.

Let's quickly revisit the truth about cholesterol and foods rich in saturated fats from properly raised creatures: Not only are they not dangerous, they're actually extremely dense in nutrition. And while we probably don't need to further ridicule Kellogg's propaganda, we

certainly can credit his work, along with that of Keys and researchers from the vegetable oil industry, in building the infrastructure for a modern meatless agenda that, at its core, has roots more deeply embedded in cardiovascular confusion and commerce than in true health. Massive industries arose around the shaky theories and questionable agendas of Keys and Kellogg, and their beliefs were inscribed in our cultural narrative. Other common arguments for a meatless diet are just fuel to a flame that should have died out long ago.

All this propaganda was for the profit of jew owned companies, not health!

Though the evangelists of meatless nutrition have been loud throughout history, and their concerns about animal welfare are shared, albeit addressed differently, by compassionate omnivores dedicated to properly raised animal products, their proclamations can't mute the truth: We can't replace all animal products with plants and expect to get equal nutrition. Animals and plants are different outside our bodies, and they work differently within our bodies. One reason: protein. More specifically, amino acids.

## Protein and Amino acids

Proteins are made of varying combinations of amino acids, and amino acids make up every tissue and substance in our bodies, from hair to heart to hormones. We need the right combinations of amino acids interacting with fundamentally healthy cells in order to build tissues as nature intended. To misunderstand this is to misunderstand the roles that individual amino acids play in the growth, repair, and maintenance of healthy tissue. Amino acids matter.

See this theoretical/abstract 3d representation of protein creation from DNA. Note that proteins are made of amino acids.

<https://youtu.be/gG7uCskUOrA>

Here is another more accurate 3d representation to understand the complexity of our nature. To those not familiar with biology/chemistry, note that every little ball like structure you see in this video is a chemical structure.

<https://youtu.be/D3fOXt4MrOM>

Amazing right? Anyway back to the topic...

There are eight essential amino acids for adults and nine for children. The body can make all other amino acids from these essential ones, but we must get the essential ones from the foods we consume.

Creature protein contains all the essential amino acids in proper proportion to one another—a characteristic of all flesh foods—and thus is known as complete protein. While all essential amino acids can also be found in the plant kingdom, they are not found in the same complete-protein proportions: Most plants provide inadequate amounts of certain amino acids in relation to others. For this reason, plant protein is known as incomplete. Although the meatless and the meat-full communities do not agree on the significance of this information, and many plant-based-diet devotees insist that the question of amino acid proportions doesn't matter, I aim to make clear that it does.

During the digestive process, our bodies free the amino acids within our food and create other substances from them. If something we



eat doesn't contain the full suite of essential amino acids needed by the body, we have a very small window—one day by the estimation of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention—to ingest the complementary ones to complete the amino acid equation. This is because the body doesn't house amino acids while they wait for their perfect counterparts to pass through.

Let's repeat that. If you don't ingest the complementary amino acids, it's useless!

The body doesn't store complete proteins for a rainy day, either. According to the Standing Committee on the Scientific Evaluation of Dietary Reference Intakes [from here on SCotSEoDRI] "There is no evidence for a protein reserve that serves only as a store to meet future needs." Complete protein must be eaten daily to serve the body's ongoing needs, and those needs are many: tissue repair, the normal growth and development of a child, and the biochemical transactions that enable those tasks, from zinc and iron utilization to cholesterol-carrying to the building of proteins for oxygen transport. All depend on the amino acids found in protein. So, say the SCotSEoDRI, "The most important aspect of a protein from a nutritional point of view is its amino acid composition."

All this mumbo jumbo pertains most to those who rely primarily on plants for their amino acids with the false belief that protein is protein is protein, or the mistaken claim that the amino acid composition of protein doesn't matter. According to the SCotSEoDRI analysis, "unless amino acids are present in the diet in the right balance . . . protein utilization will be affected." There are, in fact, consequences to relying exclusively on plants for protein, even if they aren't immediately recognizable. We may not be wasting away sans protein from animals or fish, but many of us are wasting perfectly good opportunities to feel better.

We're also wasting a great opportunity to transform our food system by advocating for the humane treatment of animals by spending our food dollars on properly raised animal products!

In the next episode...

I want to keep these parts a few thousand words in order to make them easily readable (and easy to write), so I'll end this part here. In the next part I'll post about some of the most famous myths about animal protein.

Never forget. Do your own research. What I post here is just my own research, hoping to give some initial information for those that don't know where to start.

Keep fighting comrades!

Hail Father Satan Forever  
Hail All the Gods of Hell

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3438

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 12/9/2016

Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart

I am 80% sure this aquarius666 is a certain "satansdemons" character who was here not so long ago posting all kinds of stupidity and ridiculous nonsense. Then when no one would give them attention they posted a ramble in the joyofsatan666 group about how they're leaving cause the group sucks and blah blah blah. This person posts and types in the exact same way, trying and failing at trolling. It's really sad when someone has nothing better to do in life than troll internet forums, even more sad when they suck at trolling as well haha.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3439

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/9/2016

Subject: Kosher Pizza Gate Around The World

Kosher Pizza Gate Around The World

The Jewish Race runs the global sex slave trade and they also run as part of this children sex rings globally including those involving child snuff film rings. Before us here is the case of the Jews running a child sex ring in Brazil that was for their fellow Jews many of them tourists from Israel. The Jewish Talmud states child rape of Goyim as young as 3 is acceptable and ok.

From the Jewish Talmud:

The Jewish Owned Global Sex Slave Trade

[topic145.html](#)

Jewish network running snuff film and ritual murder of children:

[topic580.html](#)

The Kosher Pizza Gate, Brazil

"Brazil. It is dated July 5 -- that's just 10 days ago -- and was reported by Reuters news agency. It is about a child prostitution ring operated in Brazil by Israeli diplomats in order to satisfy the sexual appetites of Israeli tourists. I'll bet you haven't seen anything about this on whichever network television news program you watch. The head of the child prostitution ring is Arie Scher, Israel's consul in Rio de Janeiro, The ring recruited girls as young as nine years old and organized sex parties with the children for Israeli tourists. One of the child prostitutes was questioned by Brazilian police and led them to the home of a Hebrew language teacher in Rio, Georges Schteinberg, where police seized photographs of hundreds of naked children and videos taken at sex parties with the children. Viewing the videos, police officials

recognized the swimming pool and deck of the Israeli consul, Arie Scher, which was the scene of many of the sex parties.

I'll quote directly from the Reuters news report: "Police said a young girl testified she was filmed and photographed by the teacher, Georges Schteinberg, having sex with Israeli tourists. She also explained that Scher participated in some of the sessions . . . . 'We confirmed that the pornographic pictures were taken next to the consul's pool and on his deck,' said Roberto Costa, a chief investigator for the civil police." - Dr Pierce

David Sims and the staff of O Dia  
(2000)

THE CONSUL OF Israel, Arie Scher, was charged with running an illegal child pornography and prostitution business, and has fled to Israel. On the advice of the Israeli Consulate, Eitan Surkis, Scher left Brazil on Tuesday, obeying an order of the Israeli Foreign Minister, who appointed a special commission to hear the case. According to the [Brazilian] federal police, Scher departed at 12:57 for Israel by way of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Brazil did not take action to stop him from leaving.

O cônsul de Israel, Arie Scher, acusado de participar de um esquema de exploração de menores e prostituição infantil, já está em Israel. De acordo com o cônsul-geral do país, Eitan Surkis, Scher deixou o Brasil na terça-feira, obedecendo a uma ordem do Ministério das Relações Exteriores de Israel, que instaurou comissão especial para apurar o caso. Segundo a Polícia Federal, Scher embarcou às 12h57m para Buenos Aires, Argentina, e, de lá para Israel – não havia impedimento legal para sua saída do Brasil.

However, agent Icaro Silva of the Brazilian Police Commission (Copacabana) said that Scher is considered a fugitive and that his preventive arrest for creating child pornography was asked for. His escape resulted in a request to Interpol that Scher be arrested if he ever leaves Israel and that the Brazilian government and the Israeli Embassy be notified of any developments in this case.

Entretanto, segundo o delegado-titular da 12a DP (Copacabana), Icaro Silva, para a polícia brasileira, Scher é considerado fugitivo e, por isso, foi pedida sua prisão preventiva por exploração de menores. "É fuga pois houve uma situação de flagrante. Vou enviar o mandato à Interpol, para o cônsul ser preso caso deixe Israel. Também serão mandadas cópias à Polícia Federal e à Embaixada de Israel", informou.

On Tuesday night, police arrested George Schteinberg, a professor who had been living with Scher and who is now in jail accused of participating in the illegal enterprise. Schteinberg confirmed that he had assisted in making nude photographs in the consul's apartment, and that he had sexual relations with a girl,

age 11, who had been living with Schteinberg since the beginning of the year, as had been arranged by Scher. He added that he arrived to leave with foreigners, and he recognized a photo where the consul appears naked on a beach near Búzios.

Na noite de terça-feira, prestou depoimento na 12A DP a menor V. 14 anos, moradora do mesmo prédio do professor George Schteinberg, preso sob acusação de participar do esquema. Ela confirmou que tirava fotografias nua no apartamento do cônsul, feitas pelo próprio ou pelo professor, e que manteve relações sexuais com o menor F., 11, que, de acordo com a polícia, morava com Schteinberg desde o início do ano. Acrescentou que chegou a sair com estrangeiros e se reconheceu em uma foto onde o cônsul aparece nu em uma praia de Búzios, abraçado a ela.

Icaro Silva disclosed that, of the 38 sites found in the memory of the computer of the professor, 9 were pornographic, all in Hebrew, the language that George taught. "We will make a translation of the sites to know details of the content. Also we want to discover who were the other girls who appear in the photos", disclosed the commission agent.

Icaro Silva revelou que, dos 38 sites encontrados na memória do computador do professor, 9 eram pornográficos, todos em hebraico, língua que George ensinava. "Vamos fazer uma tradução dos sites para saber detalhes do conteúdo. Também queremos descobrir quem eram as outras meninas que aparecem nas fotos", revelou o delegado.

The commission agent also plans to interview a retired professor, Abílio Nogueira de Faria, age 78, who is also in jail for making child pornography. In investigation of Arie Scher, a paper written by an American was found in the retiree's home, which contained a description of possibly criminal acts. "We go to investigate if some connection between the two cases exists, therefore Nogueira will be interrogated again", said the commission agent.

O delegado da 12A DP também pretende ouvir o professor aposentado Abílio Nogueira de Faria, 78, preso por exploração de menores. Na cobertura de Arie Scher foi encontrado um papel com o nome de um americano, que constava também em uma agenda apreendida na casa do aposentado. "Vamos investigar se existe alguma ligação entre os dois casos, por isso Nogueira será interrogado novamente", disse o delegado.

He added that he has requested the Israeli government for a statement from Arie Scher.

Ele acrescentou que pretende ouvir também Arie Scher, em Israel, através de carta rogatória.

---

The Jew Who Fled Rio

This news story from 2005 needs to be kept alive; certain parties very much want to bury it.

<http://nationalvanguard.org/2016/08/the...-fled-rio/>

by David Sims and Jeff Hook

THE Sydney Morning Herald is reporting that notorious child pornographer Arie Scher has been flagged as the replacement for Amir Laty, the former Israeli consul to Australia who was expelled amid extreme secrecy from Australia about a month ago. (ILLUSTRATION: A photograph of Arie Scher and accomplice

George Schteinberg found by Brazilian police. The photo shows the two men standing, hugging each other. Each has an arm reaching down toward the front of Professor Schteinberg's swim suit. While Schteinberg holds his waistband down, exposing his private parts, Scher reaches over to grasp Schteinberg's penis. Australia, meet the new ambassador.)

The government has refused to explain why Laty, who was only 18 months into his posting, was forced to leave under the threat of deportation. It is believed, and has been widely reported, that Laty's expulsion was related to espionage, as well as personal "indiscretions."

When the Department of Foreign Affairs was asked for an explanation on why Laty was banished, they suggested asking ASIO, Australia's domestic spy agency. That the agency was involved confirmed speculation the expulsion was related to national security. Eventually, official sources told the Herald espionage was part of the reason Laty was kicked out. Reports subsequently emerged that Laty might have tried to penetrate "highly sensitive Australian intelligence."

In addition, reports of Laty's indiscretions or "out of hours activities," as one official put it, have also emerged. A number of women have complained of his unwanted attentions and persistent phone calls. The women had thought at the time his behavior might have just come down to cultural difference — but they were unnerved nevertheless. Then a report emerged yesterday that Laty had a relationship in Canberra with a woman who worked for the Defense Department.

Arie Scher's choice as Laty's replacement has already sparked outrage. According to dozens of reports, including one in the Israeli newspaper Ma'ariv, Scher abandoned his posting at the Israeli embassy in Brazil five years ago after being implicated in child pornography and before police were able to question him.

schteinberg

Professor Schteinberg hides from photographers as he's being taken away by police.

Scher, who was the Israeli vice-consul in Rio, and at one point the consul-general, was charged with running an illegal child pornography and prostitution business. The investigation began when an underage girl testified that she was filmed and photographed by Hebrew language teacher George Schteinberg having sex with Israeli tourists.

According to the girl, Scher participated in the sex parties. She said the consul also liked the company of boys and that he had a sexual relationship with Schteinberg. Police say this was confirmed by a photograph in which the two men appear naked together.

In a search of Schteinberg's residence, photographs of children posed on a car with diplomatic plates were discovered, as well as "massive quantities" of pornography in the form of DVD's and VCR tapes. Police then traced the car in the pictures back to the Israeli Embassy in Rio. The Brazilian Web site JC Online reported that after learning of the existence of the photographs, Israel's consul-general rushed to the police station to view them. In a story titled, "Consul of Israel Criticizes Police and Press," they write:

"Yesterday at Police headquarters in Copacabana the consul-general of Israel, Eitan Surkis, saw for the first time the photographs apprehended as evidence in the case against Israeli vice-consul Arie Scher and Hebrew language professor George Schteinberg. In some photos, the two appear naked, hugging. In others,

they are surrounded by naked minors.

Israel's ambassador to Brazil, Eitan Surkis, meets with reporters.

Israel's ambassador to Brazil, Eitan Surkis, meets with reporters.

"Surkis met with commission agent Icaro Silva, who is in charge of the investigation. Upon leaving police headquarters, the consul-general refused comment on the photos. Instead he criticized police for not sending a copy of the charges to the consulate, nor to the Department of State of Israel.

"'We have not received official notification of the charges from Brazilian authorities regarding this case,' said Surkis. Detective Silva replied that he had no obligation to provide such information. 'They did not ask for any information,' he added. The consul-general also criticized the Brazilian press for divulging what he called 'incorrect information.'"

A search of Scher's apartment confirmed that photographs found at Schteinberg's residence had been taken in the vice-consul's luxury penthouse. "We confirmed that the pornographic pictures were taken next to the consul's pool and on his deck," said Roberto Costa, a chief investigator for the civil police. "We are going to charge him with exploiting minors and prostituting them."

After Brazilian authorities notified the Israeli embassy of plans to revoke Scher's diplomatic immunity, he fled. According to the Brazilian federal police, Scher departed at 12:57 in the morning for Israel by way of Buenos Aires, Argentina. The Brazilian daily O Globo reported that Brazilian judge Siro Darlan ruled that Scher must be returned to Brazil. Brazilian authorities said they have no doubt that Scher was involved in illegal activities, and stated that he will be jailed if he is returned. According to O Globo, Jewish Congregation of Brazil president Rabbi Nilton Bonder decried Scher's departure from Brazil, and said that Schteinberg and Scher should not be considered representatives of the Jewish community there.

Agent Icaro Silva of the Brazilian Police Commission (Copacabana) said that Scher is considered a fugitive wanted for creating child pornography. His escape resulted in a request to Interpol that Scher be arrested if he ever leaves Israel and that the Brazilian government be notified of any developments in this case.

brazil\_girls

Two little girls hang out at a Christian food bank, not far from Israel's embassy.

Prior to Scher's flight, Mr. Schteinberg confirmed that he had assisted in taking nude photographs in the consul's apartment, and that he had sexual relations with a girl, age 11, who was discovered to be living with him at the time of his arrest. Agent Silva said the pre-teen had been living with Schteinberg for almost a year, "as had been arranged by Scher." However, the sex of the child remains unclear because another Brazilian newspaper Hora do Povo described the 11-year-old as a "street boy who has been placed in the custody of the department of child protection."

Silva told reporters that nine complete pornographic Web sites were found on the hard drive of Schteinberg's computer, and all were in Hebrew, the language that Schteinberg taught. "We want to determine the names of the other girls who appear in those photos," said the commission agent. He added that the Web sites confirm that Schteinberg was running an Internet service that brought Israeli tourists to Brazil to have sex with the children.

Silva also connected Scher to another notorious child pornographer, a retired professor by the name of Ablio Nogueira de Faria, age 78, who was in jail for producing child pornography. A document titled "An Investigation of Arie Scher," written by an unnamed American, was found in the retiree's home which contained descriptions of criminal acts by Scher. "We want to know if some connection between the cases exists, therefore Nogueira will be interrogated again," Silva told reporters.

Scher and Schteinberg relax in Scher's penthouse.  
Scher and Schteinberg relax in Scher's penthouse.

Israel and Brazil do not have an extradition treaty but the Brazilian Government asked the Israeli Government to return Scher. Brazil's Ministry of Foreign Relations delivered a formal request to Israel's Foreign Ministry stating that Rio de Janeiro's 31st criminal precinct had a criminal case pending against the Jew.

The request was sent to Brazil's embassy in Tel Aviv on October 2001 and later forwarded to the Israeli Foreign Ministry. Ma'ariv reported that Israel refused to extradite Scher and instead conducted its own investigation. They found that Scher had merely "behaved inappropriately for a diplomat." And banned him from foreign diplomatic missions for five years.

A spokesman for the Israeli Foreign Ministry in Jerusalem, Mark Regev, confirmed the disciplinary hearing upon Scher's return from Brazil five years ago. "He was a young and single man at the time. Now he is married and he's six years older and there is no reason why he shouldn't make an excellent diplomatic appointment in Australia," Regev told the Herald on Friday.

Scher likes adult females too, apparently.  
Scher likes adult females too, apparently.

Other Israeli sources told the Sydney Morning Herald that because of the public nature of the allegations, the Scher inquiry was quietly held at the highest level of the country's Civil Service Commission. They determined that "while some of his behavior was unbecoming, there was nothing close to criminal."

"He made a mistake when he was younger but there is no reason why he should not go on to have a very strong career as a diplomat," Regev said.

The Israeli Foreign Ministry assured the Herald that Scher's appointment was "just pending" and he had not left for Australia. "The decision to send him to Australia stands but because of concerns that were raised, the case is being looked at at the highest levels of the ministry," Regev said.

Notes

Aryeh "Arie" Scher was born in Tel Aviv and spent much of his childhood in Netanya, Israel. His father was a Jew from Austria; his mother was a Jewess from Italy. He entered the United States, apparently legally, and lived for a while in San Diego, where he taught Hebrew and worked as an administrator for a vacation resort.

In between his visits to California, Scher spent four years in the Israeli Army's "Nachal" corps, a quasi-religious military brigade primarily tasked with harassing

and expropriating the Palestinian people. After leaving the IDF, Scher went to Australia for a while, where he networked with Jewish student organizations. Afterward, he returned to Israel to study at the University of Tel Aviv, majoring in Public Administration with a minor in Political Science.

After graduating, Scher spent two years in China as an assistant consular diplomat. His apprenticeship completed, Scher was assigned to the Israeli Embassy in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Scher is fond of suntanning on beaches, often naked. Scher is believed to be homosexual, in addition to being a pedophile.

Georges Schteinberg came to Brazil to teach Hebrew at the prestigious A. Liessin university in Rio de Janeiro. At least, that's what he told his gullible goy friends. He was the accomplice of Arie Scher (see above), assisting the diplomat in the procurement of children for prostitution and handling the Internet end of the child prostitution business. Schteinberg "sampled the wares."

Both Scher and Schteinberg are Jews who had been considered decent and responsible men before a police investigation uncovered their filthy exploitation of children. Now you might have an idea of where Internet child pornography really comes from — Jews make it, Jews upload it, and Jews profit by selling it. Furthermore, Jews use the pornography that they, themselves, created to justify their efforts at censoring the Internet (so that they can subsequently use those censorship laws to get rid of Web sites like this one).

And yet, really, this Jewish habit of foully exploiting the innocent should have been anticipated from the beginning, since many Jews believe (as a religious conviction) that they have a license to do anything they wish with gentiles, including raping their children. The lesson of this story is that the Jews are very, very good at making a false appearance of righteousness and respectability while being, in reality, a danger to the non-Jews among whom they live. Arie Scher got off with a "slap on the wrist" after finding refuge in Israel. That is why Israel exists, and it is why some Jews never live there until after they have been caught committing crimes elsewhere.

Case in point: The refusal of the Israeli Supreme Court to extradite Samuel Sheinbein to the United States for trial for murder. In order to avoid being tried for his crimes in the United States, Sheinbein's relatives evidently arranged for him to flee to Israel, where fugitive Jews often go. The prosecutor in the Maryland county where Sheinbein committed his crime demanded Sheinbein's extradition from Israel to the United States, but the Israeli Supreme Court refused to allow it. Here's what I found written about that decision (read carefully).

"It isn't a question of his guilt or innocence. Neither is it a matter of avoiding justice. At issue is the sanctity of the concept of Israel as refuge."

The second and third sentences in that quotation are in direct conflict, after the usual manner of Jewish doublethink. The "high Jews" aren't really concerned about justice. They don't care whether Sheinbein committed the crime, and they don't much care about the question of justifiability in the event that Sheinbein did kill his victim. What matters to them is "the sanctity of the concept of Israel as a refuge," a place where Jews can go when their own actions provoke the gentiles against them, a place where they can evade retribution of any kind, legal or not, deserved or not. So it is a matter of avoiding justice, but not just for Sheinbein alone. It's a matter of keeping Israel a place where any ratty Jew can avoid justice.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3440

From: magnum.arcanum

Date: 12/9/2016

Subject: Re: Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere



The dead. The murdered. The raped. The ripped off. The poisoned. The suppressed. The forgotten. The fucked over.

Their all standing with us. They all want to help.

The jew is got but a little time left. Their are no more places for them to hide. I see the centuries of the tortured and killed coming back to this plane of existence. They will tell even the deafest fool what is going on. People will see it all - all the time. The world will know soon. We are the ones that are going to open those channels.

Then the jews are going to scream in agony and beg. I'm going to cherish the screaming part. If you here jews screaming and you see me, best just stay away. It's going to be a long long time.

Death to all jews.

Hail Satan!

|                                       |               |                   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3441 | From: Ljóss Myrkr | Date: 12/9/2016 |
| Subject: Re: The Thunder of the Heart |               |                   |                 |

Blutkrieger was also them. EXACT same writing style as satansdemons

On Dec 8, 2016, at 18:07, [ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:


I am 80% sure this aquarius666 is a certain "satansdemons" character who was here not so long ago posting all kinds of stupidity and ridiculous nonsense. Then when no one would give them attention they posted a ramble in the joyofsatan666 group about how they're leaving cause the group sucks and blah blah blah. This person posts and types in the exact same way, trying and failing at trolling. It's really sad when someone has nothing better to do in life than troll internet forums, even more sad when they suck at trolling as well haha.

|                                                  |               |                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 3442 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/11/2016 |
| Subject: The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't |               |                                |                  |

[The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't... : JoyofSatan666](#)

The JoS has a Master Plan,  
Others Don't... : JoyofSa...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic  
Comrades. When one looks around, they



see so many people who think they have  
'woken' up to the dangers and enemies ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

When one looks around, they see so many people who think they have 'woken' up to the dangers and enemies we have been fighting for so long. They are plagued by illusion, after illusion, thinking that this fight is anywhere close to being won, let alone other bizarre things. The enemy is just sitting, or let's say...add an H on that one, on their neck, and they think its raining...freedom.

The enemy has their planners, who talk, talk, talk, and no changes really happen. The bottom line of all of their plans is "Subscribe to our webpage", "Donate", or "Buy my book". There is nothing further from this. Nothing is built out of it. The average person down there exhibits the same exact behavior one would, if deep on the bed with the enemy. There is no plan for reforming anyone, or healing people from the damages the enemy has done to them.

If anything these are furthered and replaced by new, judeo-talmudic theories, such as scorning women as the source of all mistakes, blame shifting to random groups, accepting Jewcy politicians as your new saviors, and guess what, the ancient meme of bowing down to a jew (Rabbi Jewsus) to save you from his...admitted family and loved race in the bible...The jews. Wow, these definitely seem like SOLUTIONS right here.

All the paths are unclear, and their 'ideas' just always revert back to falsified ideas and beliefs based mainly on jewish manuscripts or jewish 'understanding' about how things were, or should be. This is because they cannot formulate new ideals, and because they don't even care to do it, in all honesty. All of their 'offers' are blantly wrong, but since they appeal to level IQ audiences with only an affinity to troll, there's no problem in it.

Some these 'figures' do a good job educating people, and giving out news, but in the end of the day, all they provide is just rants, further confusion, and people are feeling like half awake, and afraid since there is absolute lack of ANY protection, planning- nothing of that nature.

Gradually, all of these 'awake' people are just putting others to sleep with them in new dreams, things will never materialize, and things that produce nothing, and have produced nothing for the effort against the enemy for DECADES. We are talking DECADES. What has been made into these decades? The fortunes of these 'sheep guiders', churches filled, people bowing down to the jew so they can be absolved from the jew, and endless neurosis. That's all that happened. Not one person can be asked honestly and to say "I am fine", "I have advanced", "I have evolved" and here's the fruit of my advancement.

Because of these people and their so 'successful' leading, the enemy reached the peak of their power not a long time ago, after having going from the worst times they ever had for thousands of years, with the "Satanic" and "Demon Possesed" Adolf Hitler, as they themselves admit. Of course, none of these people want to do any introspections, or retrograde analysis into anything, and to see that with these foolish patterns upon which they operate, the jews are laughing.

They are NOT afraid of people without 'spiritual power', and this is why they have rigged all occult practice as 'Satanism'. So someone prays to Odin. Acceptable and fine by us, but for many reasons we explain based on the occult, and history, this is not even halfway of what's required for anyone to really 'wake up' and 'change'. Do they even know what Odin is? What about the Occult lore? What about the nature of symbolism? What does this title mean in the deeper sense of spiritual practice? What about the Runes and the symbols of power that the National Socialists used? How can these be utilized to cause RESULTS and/or actually utilized in any struggle? Apparently, nowhere, except of self-gratification for those who pretend they are mighty and wise into these matters. But for decades or thousands of years produced nothing to fight effectively the enemy.

The JoS has been in the game for around 14 years now. Out of all of these, we have been fighting together the recent five-six years, or maybe more, with intensive, occult, heavy barrage warfare. Look at how fast and quickly the enemy church, and the enemy jooz have been falling out. In just four years time, they are pulling their hair out of their skulls, and they have also invented all these 'fronts' to cover up the uncovered things that 'akin to magick' came all in the public eye.

Our side and struggle went from subterranean to mainstream, to the point jews have to rig elections in the world's superpower now, in order to just win four more years. And attempt to censor the whole internet, because this has went 'too far' and out of control. Because everyone 'magickally' these recent years, came to know about them. Prior to that, there was nothing for DECADES. DECADES OF WORK AND NO OUTCOMES PROVIDED. If anything, jewsus and all other hoaxes steadily ascended over the rulership of all Races and humans on Earth.

The honest souls who have been fighting the enemy have met with insurmountable and unexplainable MOUNTAINS OF OPPOSITION, much of it dealing with the occult. Those in the spiritual war have seen the deep core of the enemy, and their so called 'watchers' who are in controlled of the real, deeper deal. Because when you see a beggar, infertile, and failed out slaver race, get to the top of the planet as a tight global network of control...There must be something more than...'intelligence' and 'cunning', don't you think?

Most of these people 'mysteriously' are in every media outlet, everyone knows their name, or even address, and these people are still alive, and going well. If that is quite possible in an enemy operated planet, then I leave the rest for people to think about. Real people who advocated for White People's rights for example, like Matt Hale (he is in prison now), or for the Blacks, Dr Tony Martin (has a bounty in his head by ADL) never have it easy. Irving is another case, and he has his issues, but in the end, he went from court after court, and prison after prison.

The JoS has a Master Plan, that none of these people will ever possess. Its the same recipe that Hitler and the National Socialists used to get into power, and even similar to how the desert wandering, enslaved jews, went into power. To people knowing history, the advance and the uprising of both these people has one thing in common: THE OCCULT. Nothing would happen in either case without the occult. To the rest of the 'students' in all of this, nothing will make sense. They will see coincidences, and confusion, or better yet, they won't even see either of the issues in a light.

The JoS plan is fairly simple, albeit very highly thought of and complex.

0. The different ideology gives a different outlook in life. However, its a spiritual ideology, with real beings to back it up, and real results of the practice beliefs.
1. People advance spiritually in REALITY, and they find their Pagan Gods. By spiritual advancement, they get far more abilities than the average person.

These include the occult abilities who are absolutely legal, let alone higher reasoning that comes from opening one's mind, advocating free thought, and staying away from primal, jewish religious practices.

2. The different intellectual and spiritual component that is awake in the people, causes a revolution only by enlightenment, and not straight up, animal violence, or illegal activities.
3. All the above lead to different actions, and one finally breaks 'free' of the established 'order' of the enemy.
4. This manifests into outcomes and actions that spread all over the place. From personal freedom, down to in the future, political, economic and religious realms. Our lines of legality and in anything else are self-definitive.

All of this cannot be monitored, controlled or foiled, directly not even by us, since it happens anonymously, and we don't have physical headquarters or anything remotely related to that. Nobody needs a paid membership, a subscription, and we have nothing to hide as all of our doctrines, conversations and texts are in the wide public for everyone to read, or to enter a big church.

Our doctrine is clear. Those who misinterpret the Gods, use Satan and the Gods in anyway for depraved acts, or disgusting crimes, are not Satanists, anymore than a fake jewish "Nazi" who does illegal activity tries to infiltrate any other group. Granted, we keep, as far as humanly possible, our groups completely CLEAN of such drivel. People get BANNED for professing criminal or any other such activity, be it a slightest or the biggest offense. Spiritual Satanism is about self-responsibility and this ties into that as well.

We do not control human beings (metaphorically speaking) with brain chips, mass propoganda, or direct 'commands' in their personal life, as its purely impossible given we are all over the world, neither we desire this. Our enemies however, are free to do this.

There is nothing mandatory for one to pay, or to expose themselves, or to write a big giant fat oath to any illuminati, or any other 'organization' in paper. People come, leave and stay as they see fit, and there are no physical obligations to that. Nobody sics to anyone in their personal life, and everyone can also advance and do whatever is required, we need no phone numbers, no ID's, no interaction beyond these OPEN TO EVERYONE groups, whatsoever. Everyone is here without getting 'known' in the least. Everyone is as such master of themselves and their actions/deeds.

As the enemy admits, all the Ancient Leaders, Adolf Hitler, and anyone else in history that fought for human rights, and advanced civilization, acted in the same, anti-xian, 'anti-christian' and 'Satanic way'. What the enemy and the jews define of as "Satanism" is in diametric opposition to what we define Spritual Satanism as. We have a right and we exercised it, to have our own ideology, religious beliefs, and not hear what these criminals are dictating about "Satan" or "Satanism", the title, name of whom, and practices, are all in the far ancient times in the East.

None of our doctrines advocates mass murder, mass rape, mass humiliation, or anything of that nature, in opposition to the Talmud, Torah, Bible, or the Qu'ran. We solely point intellectual, spiritual, and higher type of resistance.

We support that all Races are to be separate, in good terms, and fighting the common enemy who has caused distress to all of us. We see no point in bickering between Gentile Races, simply because this harms both, advances neither, and in the end of the day, keeps everyone away from the real

tormentor, whom we name OPENLY in our websites or material, based on evidence that is everywhere.

Our message cannot be 'adulterated' as its crystal clear, and its everywhere in all of our material. Its consistent. The moment one tries to rabbi it out, it becomes obvious by itself, since we don't seek to confuse anybody with overly complex terms, or idioms, or things that can be corrupted. The moment anything is corrupted, its not us. Purposeful misinterpretation is driven out viciously from our groups.

\*BEHAVIORAL PATTERNS, XIANITY AND TALMUD PROGRAMMING SINCE INFANCY, DON'T JUST GET AWAY BY SCREAMING "HAIL ODIN". THESE NEED YEARS OF EFFORT, AND CONSCIOUS SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT TO BE WEEDED OUT. THESE NEED WORKINGS DEEP INTO THE MIND. Good luck to all the idiots who believe that by suddenly becoming 'Neopagan' or saying 'Hail Freya' they suddenly threw away decades of jewish programming, most of which is also...subliminal.\*

We are not based on 'personalities' as many have come and went as far as our existence is concerned. Its our material that matters, and the innate spiritual understanding that rises from our members who on their own accord advance spiritually. Only to find the Ancient rules and laws again, who were here all along. Most of these rules are still practiced in every other religious, non jewish, tenet, across the globe, anyway. They are reflected in different forms in all Gentile Cultures. We just choose to believe in the master system, than any other 'brand', as we see the brands come and go, but the universal message stays.

And who runs this plan, co-ordinates it, brings us together, and keeps us afloat with ZERO help in the physical realm by normies and mass masses? Our people and SATAN, and the Gods in whom we believe.

For this naive enough to brush this...Good luck...

To all of our people and Satanic Comrades.

SIEG HEIL!!!  
HAIL SATAN!!!  
HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3443

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 12/11/2016

Subject: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

Renegade Broadcasting/Firestarter Media chose to be lying assholes and spread lies about the Jos. Let's trigger them a bit more, this is a video response: <https://youtu.be/iREki9aAUVo>

Download, upload to your channels and spread it like Hell. This is not only about "Renegade" but also all fucktards out there slandering Satan and the JoS, as we are not about giving the other cheek.

If someone is wondering, yes people can still spread/translate their documentaries (so far...), because they are useful. Period. The "relation" ends there. It's ironic they engaging Evalion aka Anne Frank 2.0 in the South Africa documentary because she didn't do any actual subtitles, and it came to my mind she's probably the one responsible for delating it to her youtube masters who perma-banned it in that plataform.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3444      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 12/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

Am I the only one thinking this Sinead woman looks like a Jewess? o\_O She's basically Ayn Rand's clone! How can no one see through this? She makes way too many videos and comments against other pro White people or groups non stop. Blatant disunity tactics.

By divisive I am not saying never have your own opinions or stand up for your own beliefs because obviously we have a unique religion which differs from many other pro White groups. But there is a difference between that and this Firestarter Media constantly making provocative videos, anti gay, yet also anti Xian then also attacks the JoS WTF? Seems like she has no real position other than to fight other pro White groups.

One thing I will give her credit for though is that she did defend White women a lot because there are many guys who are pro White, NS or Alt - Right who are into these weird MGTOW Jew theories degrading women and Sinead has debunked a lot of that and stood up for us which I respect as a White woman. There is always a chance I am wrong about her being a Jew but I do think she looks like it a lot and I am so cautious now I can never trust anyone 100%.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3445      From: black.wyrm666      Date: 12/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

Do you have the vids / links where she spews her bs?

It's honestly hardly surprising that she does that - jewish programming goes deep.

And yet SOME who dedicate themselves don't give a damn about cleaning themselves - just to "summon a Succubus and do her" or "summon a Demon to fix my sorry life and carry on whoreshipping the rotting kike carcass on the stick."

It only goes to show that without the Satanic Guidance, one is lost.

HS!  
88!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3446      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 12/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

She is not a jew, we have discussed it in forum already and HP's have confirmed this as well.

|                                                            |                               |                                 |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3447</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra  | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS         |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3448</a> | From: black.wyrm666             | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS         |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3449</a> | From: ashleyslade0124           | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS         |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3450</a> | From: egon_88_666               | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS         |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3451</a> | From: starduststreakoflightning | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS         |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3452</a> | From: Edward Teach              | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Microchipping humans                            |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3453</a> | From: Edward Teach              | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Microchipping humans                            |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3454</a> | From: Edward Teach              | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Microchipping humans                            |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3455</a> | From: Edward Teach              | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: Microchipping humans                              |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3456</a> | From: mageson6666               | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: What is Baphomet                                  |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3457</a> | From: Edward Teach              | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide   |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3458</a> | From: Edward Teach              | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3459</a> | From: Edward Teach              | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3460</a> | From: magnum.arcanum            | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Microchipping humans                          |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3461</a> | From: egon_88_666               | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Microchipping humans                          |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3462</a> | From: magnum.arcanum            | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Microchipping humans                          |                               |                                 |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3463</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666        | Date: 12/15/2016 |

|                                                              |                               |                                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subject: Re: Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3464</a> | From: funnyfred1932                            | Date: 12/15/2016 |
| Subject: Confused about immortality                          |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3465</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra                 | Date: 12/15/2016 |
| Subject: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3466</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr                              | Date: 12/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3467</a> | From: johnson_akemi                            | Date: 12/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3468</a> | From: funnyfred1932                            | Date: 12/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3469</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666                      | Date: 12/15/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))  |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3470</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr                              | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3471</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr                              | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))  |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3472</a> | From: funnyfred1932                            | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3473</a> | From: james marshall                           | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3474</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr                              | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3475</a> | From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcbujadvkur | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))  |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3476</a> | From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcbujadvkur | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))  |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3477</a> | From: starduststreakoflightning                | Date: 12/16/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3478</a> | From: funnyfred1932                            | Date: 12/17/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Confused about immortality                      |                               |                                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3479</a> | From: Egon Albrecht                            | Date: 12/19/2016 |
| Subject: To laugh a lot - Training Manual for 'Racists'      |                               |                                                |                  |



|                                                                               |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3480</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/20/2016 |
| Subject: Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3481</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 12/20/2016 |
| Subject: Jew Run MTV "Your A Fucking White Male!" 2017                        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3482</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 12/21/2016 |
| Subject: Video to spread: Kike torture of animals                             |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3483</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/22/2016 |
| Subject: Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3484</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/22/2016 |
| Subject: : Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associat       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3485</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/22/2016 |
| Subject: : Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered je       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3486</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/22/2016 |
| Subject: Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered jewish men |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3487</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/22/2016 |
| Subject: : Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered je       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3488</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 12/22/2016 |
| Subject: Happy Satan's Holiday                                                |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3489</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/24/2016 |
| Subject: RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and 26th of the Month                      |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3490</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/26/2016 |
| Subject: The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the Elixir of  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3491</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/26/2016 |
| Subject: : The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the El       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3492</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/26/2016 |
| Subject: : The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the El       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3493</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 12/27/2016 |
| Subject: : The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the El       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3494</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 12/27/2016 |
| Subject: Genocide Against Whites...                                           |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3495</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 12/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                       |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3496</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 12/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                       |                               |                                |                  |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3447      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 12/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

What you saw shows you have grasped the meaning of Satanism in FULL.

I think this requires a Sermon to clear this up. Thanks for this reply.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3448      From: black.wyrm666      Date: 12/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

And if she praised JoS, would she not have looked like a jew any more?

Nothing has been said before that Sinead can be one, and mind you, older members have posted - AngryShaman, Egon, etc.

Can't it be that she simply took scraps of info - mind you, JoS is HUMONGOUS - and sewed them into meaningless garbage? Oh, she did.

She is simply deluded, yet the only reason why Sinead perceives us as maniacs is apparently because of one person who was behaving like a xian.

HS!  
88!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3449      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 12/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

black.wyrm666 no she would look like a Jew whatever she says but notice I only said LOOK LIKE I also said at the end of my post I could be wrong. I am not saying I know for a fact she is a Jew. I have mixed feelings about the stuff she puts out generally. I am just reluctant to trust anything 100%.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3450      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 12/12/2016  
Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS

This is not so, they talked BS like kikes on purpose and this is beyond "threats" someone did, or some misbehaviour of any of our members. They didn't even read the front page, they don't even know we work with multiple Gods and think we are monotheistic - to go and tell we somewhat have to do with suicide of kids. This has been discussed here:

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17519.html#p87642>

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <black.wyrm666@...> wrote :

And if she praised JoS, would she not have looked like a jew any more?

Nothing has been said before that Sinead can be one, and mind you, older members have posted - AngryShaman, Egon, etc.

Can't it be that she simply took scraps of info - mind you, JoS is HUMONGOUS - and sewed them into meaningless garbage? Oh, she did.

She is simply deluded, yet the only reason why Sinead perceives us as maniacs is apparently because of one person who was behaving like a xian.

HS!

88!

|                                                    |               |                                 |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 3451 | From: starduststreakoflightning | Date: 12/12/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Video response to SLANDER against JoS |               |                                 |                  |

If she's a Jew, she must be a Mudblood, an half-breed, because she is good-looking. I watched part of the documentary about White Genocide in South Africa: despite the information provided seems legit, she never struck me as a trustworthy person and neither did her husband.

|                                 |               |                    |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 3452 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Microchipping humans |               |                    |                  |

Rense.com

Microchip Mind Control,  
Implants And Cybernetics

12-6-1

Actual 1974 Congressional Testimony of Dr. Jose Delgado -

"We need a program of PSYCHOSURGERY for POLITICAL CONTROL of our society. The purpose is PHISICAL CONTROL OF THE MIND. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be SURGICALLY MUTILATED.

"The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. This lacks historical perspective.

"Man does NOT HAVE THE RIGHT to develop his own mind. This kind of liberal orientation has great appeal. We must ELECTRICALLY CONTROL THE BRAIN. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain."

Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado Director of Neuropsychiatry Yale University Medical School Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118 February 24, 1974

(Author of "PHYSICAL CONTROL OF THE MIND" 1969)

The following article was originally published in the 36th-year edition of the Finnish-language journal, SPEKULA (3rd Quarter, 1999). SPEKULA is a publication of Northern Finland medical students and doctors of Oulu University OLK (OULUN LAAKETIETEELLINEN KILTA).

## MICROCHIP IMPLANTS, MINDCONTROL AND CYBERNETICS

By Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde, MD Former Chief Medical Officer of Finland

In 1948 Norbert Wiener published a book, CYBERNETICS, defined as a neurological communication and control theory already in use in small circles at that time. Yoneji Masuda, "Father of Information Society," stated his concern in 1980 that our liberty is threatened Orwellian-style by cybernetic technology totally unknown to most people. This technology links the brains of people via implanted microchips to satellites controlled by ground-based super-computers.

The first brain implants were surgically inserted in 1874 in the state of Ohio, U.S.A., and also in Stockholm, Sweden. Brain electrodes were inserted into the skulls of babies in 1946 without the knowledge of their parents. In the 50's and 60's, electrical implants were inserted into the brains of animals and humans, especially in the U.S., during research into behavior modification, and brain and body functioning. Mind control (MC) methods were used in attempt to change human behavior and attitudes. Influencing brain functions became an important goal of military and intelligence services.

Thirty years ago brain implants showed up in xrays the size of one centimeter. Subsequent implants shrunk to the size of a grain of rice. They were made of silicon, later still of gallium arsenide. Today they are small enough to be inserted into the neck or back, and also intravenously in different parts of the body during surgical operations, with or without the consent of the subject. It is now almost impossible to detect or remove them.

It is technically possible for every newborn to be injected with a micro-chip, which could then function to identify the person for the rest of his or her life. Such plans are secretly being discussed in the U.S. without any public airing of the privacy issues involved. In Sweden, Prime Minister Olof Palme gave permission in 1973 to implant prisoners, and Data Inspection's ex-Director General Jan Freese revealed that nursing-home patients were implanted in the mid- 1980's. The technology is revealed in the 1972:47 Swedish state report, STATENS OFFICIELLA UTRADNINGER (SOU).

Implanted human beings can be followed anywhere. Their brain functions can then be remotely monitored by supercomputers and even altered through the changing of frequencies. Guinea-pigs in secret experiments have included prisoners, soldiers, mental patients, handicapped children, deaf and blind people, homosexuals, single women, the elderly, school children and any group of people considered "marginal" by the elite experimenters. The published experiences of prisoners in Utah State Prison, for example, are shocking to the conscience.

Today's microchips operate by means of low-frequency radio waves that target them. With the help of satellites, the implanted person can be tracked anywhere on the globe. Such a technique was among a number tested in the Iraq war, according to Dr. Carl Sanders, who invented the intelligence-

manned interface (IMI) biotic, which is injected into people. (Earlier during the Vietnam War, soldiers were injected with the Rambo chip, designed to increase adrenaline flow into the bloodstream.) The U.S. National Security Agency's (NSA) 20 billion bits/second supercomputers could now "see and hear" what soldiers experience in the battlefield with a remote monitoring system (RMS).

When a 5-micromillimeter microchip (the diameter of a strand of hair is 50 micromillimeters) is placed into optical nerve of the eye, it draws neuroimpulses from the brain that embody the experiences, smells, sights and voice of the implanted person. Once transferred and stored in a computer, these neuroimpulses can be projected back to the person's brain via the microchip to be re-experienced. Using a RMS, a land-based computer operator can send electromagnetic messages (encoded as signals) to the nervous system, affecting the target's performance. With RMS, healthy persons can be induced to see hallucinations and to hear voices in their heads.

Every thought, reaction, hearing and visual observation causes a certain neurological potential, spikes, and patterns in the brain and its electromagnetic fields, which can now be decoded into thoughts, pictures and voices. Electromagnetic stimulation can therefore change a person's brainwaves and affect muscular activity, causing painful muscular cramps experienced as torture.

The NSA's electronic surveillance system can simultaneously follow and handle millions of people. Each of us has a unique bioelectrical resonance frequency in the brain, just like we have unique fingerprints. With electro-magnetic frequency (EMF) brain stimulation fully coded, pulsating electromagnetic signals can be sent to the brain, causing the desired voice and visual effects to be experienced by the target. This is a form of electronic warfare. U.S. astronauts were implanted before they were sent into space so their thoughts could be followed and all their emotions could be registered 24 hours a day.

The Washington Post reported in May 1995 that Prince William of Great Britain was implanted at the age of 12. Thus, if he were ever kidnapped, a radiowave with a specific frequency could be targeted to his microchip. The chip's signal would be routed through a satellite to the computer screen of police headquarters, where the Prince's movements could be followed. He could actually be located anywhere on the globe.

The mass media have not reported that an implanted person's privacy vanishes for the rest of his or her life. S/he can be manipulated in many ways. Using different frequencies, the secret controller of this equipment can even change a person's emotional life. S/he can be made aggressive or lethargic. Sexuality can be artificially influenced. Thought signals and subconscious thinking can be read, dreams affected and even induced, all without the knowledge or consent of the implanted person.

A perfect cyber-soldier can thus be created. This secret technology has been used by military forces in certain NATO countries since the 1980's without civilian and academic populations having heard anything about it. Thus, little information about such invasive mind-control systems is available in professional and academic journals.

The NSA's Signals Intelligence can remotely monitor information from human brains by decoding the evoked potentials (3.50HZ, 5 milliwatt) emitted by the brain. Prisoner experimentees in both Gothenburg, Sweden and Vienna, Austria have been found to have [missing word] brain lesions. Diminished blood circulation and lack of oxygen in the right temporal frontal lobes result where brain implants are usually operative. A Finnish experimentee experienced brain atrophy and intermittent attacks of unconsciousness due to lack of oxygen.

Mind control techniques can be used for political purposes. The goal of mind controllers today is to induce the targeted persons or groups to act against his or her own convictions and best interests. Zombified individuals can even be programmed to murder and remember nothing of their crime afterward. Alarming examples of this phenomenon can be found in the U.S.

This silent war is being conducted against unknowing civilians and soldiers by military and intelligence agencies. Since 1980 electronic stimulation of the brain (ESB) has been secretly used to control people targeted without their knowledge or consent. All international human rights agreements forbid nonconsensual manipulation of human beings even in prisons, not to speak of civilian populations. Under an initiative of U.S. Senator John Glenn, discussions commenced in January 1997 about the dangers of radiating civilian populations. Targeting people's brain functions with electromagnetic fields and beams (from helicopters and airplanes, satellites, from parked white vans, neighboring houses, telephone poles, electrical appliances, mobile phones, TV, radio, etc.), is part of the radiation problem that should be addressed in democratically elected government bodies.

In addition to electronic MC, chemical methods have also been developed. Mind-altering drugs and different smelling gasses affecting brain function negatively can be injected into air ducts or water pipes. Also, bacteria and viruses have been tested this way in several countries.

Today's supertechnology, connecting our brain functions via microchips (or even without them, according to the latest technology) to computers via satellites in the U.S. or Israel, poses the gravest threat to humanity. The latest supercomputers are powerful enough to monitor the whole world's population. What will happen when people are tempted by false premises to allow microchips into their bodies? One lure will be a micro-chip identity card. Compulsory legislation has even been secretly proposed in the U.S. to criminalize removal of an ID implant.

Are we ready for the robotization of mankind and the total elimination of privacy, including freedom of thought? How many of us would want to cede our entire life, including our most secret thoughts, to Big Brother? Yet the technology exists to create a totalitarian "New World Order." Covert neurological communication systems are in place to counteract independent thinking and to control social and political activity on behalf of self-serving private and military interests.

When our brain functions are already connected to supercomputers by means of radio implants and microchips, it will be too late for protest. This threat can be defeated only by educating the public, using available literature on biotelemetry and information exchanged at international congresses.

One reason this technology has remained a state secret is the widespread prestige of the psychiatric DIAGNOSTIC STATISTICAL MANUAL IV produced by the U.S. American Psychiatric Association (APA), and printed in 18 languages. Psychiatrists working for U.S. intelligence agencies no doubt participated in writing and revising this manual. This psychiatric "bible" covers up the secret development of MC technologies by labelling some of their effects as symptoms of paranoid schizophrenia.

Victims of mind control experimentation are thus routinely diagnosed, knee-jerk fashion, as mentally ill by doctors who learned the DSM symptom list in medical school. Physicians have not been schooled that patients may be telling the truth when they report being targeted against their will or being used as guinea pigs for electronic, chemical and bacteriological forms of psychological warfare.

Time is running out for changing the direction of military medicine, and ensuring the future of human freedom. -- Rauni Kilde, MD December 6, 2000

---

## MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL: MODERN TORTURE AND CONTROL MECHANISMS ELIMINATING HUMAN RIGHTS AND PRIVACY

By Dr. Rauni Leena Kilde, MD  
September 25, 1999

Helsingin Sanomat, the largest newspaper in Scandinavia, wrote in the September 9, 1999 issue that Scientific American magazine estimates that after the Millenium perhaps ALL people will be implanted with a "DNA microchip".

How many people realize what it actually means? Total loss of privacy and total outside control of the person's physical body functions, men-tal, emotional and thought processes, including the implanted person's subconscious and dreams! For the rest of his life!

It sounds like science fiction but it is secret military and intelligence agencies' mind control technology, which has been experimented with for almost half a century. Totally without the knowledge of the general public and even the general academic population.

Supercomputers in Maryland, Israel and elsewhere with a speed of over 20 BILLION bits/sec can monitor millions of people simultaneously. In fact, the whole world population can be totally controlled by these secret brain-computer interactions, however unbelievable it sounds for the uninformed.

Human thought has a speed of 5,000 bits/sec and everyone understands that our brain cannot compete with supercomputers acting via satellites, implants, local facilities, scalar or other forms of biotelemetry.

Each brain has a unique set of bioelectric resonance/entrainment characteristics. Remote neural monitoring systems with supercomputers can send messages through an implanted person's nervous system and affect their performance in any way desired. They can of course be tracked and identified anywhere.

Neuro-electromagnetic involuntary human experimentation has been going on with the so-called "vulnerable population" for about 50 years, in the name of "science" or "national security" in the worst Nazi-type testing, contrary to all human rights. Physical and psychological torture of mind control victims today is like the worst horror movies. Only, unlike the horror movies, it is true.

It happens today in the USA, Japan, and Europe. With few exceptions, the mass media suppresses all information about the entire topic.

Mind control technology in the USA is classified under "non-lethal" weaponry. The name is totally misleading because the technology used IS lethal, but death comes slowly in the form of "normal" illnesses, like cancer, leukemia, heart attacks, Alzheimer's disease with loss of short term memory first. No wonder these illnesses have increased all over the world.

When the use of electromagnetic fields, extra-low (ELF) and ultra-low (ULF) frequencies and microwaves aimed deliberately at certain individ-u-als,

groups, and even the general population to cause diseases, disorientation, chaos and physical and emotional pain breaks into the awareness of the general population, a public outcry is inevitable.

[Eleanor White comment: ELF/ULF frequencies on their own cannot be focussed and are practically impossible to transmit in the usual manner of radio transmissions. ELF/ULF cannot carry voice.]

ELF/ULF CAN be carried on radio and ultrasound carrier signals, however, and are effective in things like setting up a target to be more receptive to hypnosis, force a target to be unable to sleep, and force a target to fall asleep daytime. This is like the reverse process of reading the brain's natural ELF/ULF electrical activity using biofeedback.]

Who is behind a sinister plan to microchip and control and torture the general population?

[Eleanor White's comment: Reports from persons targeted by neuro- electromagnetic experimentation show that not everyone is implanted. The fact that those few victims who have had implants removed cannot get custody of the implants means someone has a keen interest in controlling the use of covert implants and preventing the publication of this practice.]

The Patent Office of the U.S.A. has granted patents for purposes of mental monitoring and mind alteration.

Apparatus and method for remotely monitoring and altering brainwaves, methods for inducing mental, emotional and physical states of consciousness, in human beings. Method of and apparatus for desired states of consciousness are among some of them.

People who have been implanted, involuntarily or through deception voluntarily have become biological robots and guinea pigs for this activity under the guise of national security.

The real consequences of microchip implantation (or with today's advanced hidden technology, using only microwave radiation for mind control,) are totally hidden from the public. How many know the real dangers of microwaves through mobile phones?

How many believe the disinformation that microwave radiation is not causing health problems? The economic issues in the mobile phone industry are enormous. Therefore health issues are deliberately brushed aside.

However, the same thing is inevitable in the future as with the tobacco industry. When economic compensation for health damages becomes big enough, as in the tobacco industry, health hazards will be admitted and users are then responsible for their tobacco-related illnesses.

Today, already about 50% of Finns, Swedes and Norwegians use mobile phones, especially the young population.

Mobile phones used in mind control was a brilliant idea. Military and police agencies can follow every user, influence their thoughts through microwaves, cause healthy people to hear voices in their heads and if needed burn their brains in a second by increasing the current 20,000 times.



That probably happened to Chechnyan leader General Dudayev who died talking to a mobile phone.

Heating effect of tissues with the speed of light is a known effect of high power microwave and electromagnetic pulse weapons.

According to Navy studies they also cause fatigue states, depression, insomnia, aggressiveness, long and especially short term memory loss, short catatonic states, cataracts, leukemia, cancer, heart attacks, brain tumors and so forth.

Alteration of behavior and attitudes has been demonstrated as well.

Dr. Ross Adey has found out that by using 0.75 milliwatts per square centimeter intensity of pulse modulated microwave at a frequency of 450 MHz it is possible to control ALL aspects of human behaviour!

Microwave radiation excites the hydrogen bond in the cells and can interfere with meiosis, which leads to tumors.

All our emotions, moods, and thoughts have a specific brain frequency which has been catalogued. If these records fall into the wrong hands, our behaviour and attitudes can be manipulated by persons whose ethics and morals are not in our best interest.

Both military and intelligence agencies have been infiltrated with such persons. The Director of the Swiss Secret Service had to resign in September 1999 because of his agency's involvement in illegal arms deals and a plan to create an ORGANIZATION within the legal Secret Service.

This globally infiltrated organization has "octopus type" activities in all major intelligence services in the world, working together with the Mafia and terrorists. It has recruited people from all important government institutions, state and local administrations.

It owns Star Wars technology which is used against military and civilian populations, claiming it is "non-lethal" weaponry.

"Down and out" people, jobless, freed prisoners, mental outpatients, students and orphans are trained by this organization to harass, follow, and torture innocent people, who for whatever reason have been put on the organization's hit list. They are ALREADY in every apartment block!

[Eleanor White comment: This gang-like colour-coding is not reported in all areas. Dr. Kilde's experience is with northern Europe.]

Deception is the name of the game, so recruits are told untrue sinister stories of their victims to keep them motivated. They have a military order and get rewarded for their evil actions, which include Satanism, and symbols and yellow-orange-black colors. However, fresh recruits must wear pink - and the highest elite wears yellow ties with dark suits.

Even dashes of yellow or orange in their ties may signal their recruitment as well as yellow shirts or other objects with that color for signalling.

Too many world leaders fit into this signalling. However, it is quite possible they are only used as fronts for this global organization without any knowledge of it's criminal activity in the field against innocent people. Mass media and big industry are also infiltrated.

Who are the targets? Experimentation with soldiers and prisoners may continue, as well as handicapped children, mental patients, homosexuals and single women. They are still experimental guinea pigs for electronic and chemical warfare. But today ANYONE can become a target, even those who invented the system.

Researchers who find out about this secret radiation of the population become targets themselves.

The U.S. Senate discussed the issue on January 22, 1997. The U.S. Air Force's "Commando Solo" aircraft have been used to send subliminal radio frequency messages to manipulate even the minds of foreign nations in their elections. Haiti and Bosnia are a couple of recent examples.

In July 1994 the U.S. Department of Defense proposed the use of "non-lethal" weapons against anyone engaged in activities the DoD opposes. Thus opposing political views, economic competitors, counterculture individuals and so forth can be beamed to sickness or death.

The Psychiatric Diagnostic Statistical Manual (DSM) for mental disorders has been a brilliant cover up operation in 18 languages to hide the atrocities of military and intelligence agencies' actions towards their targets. THE MANUAL LISTS ALL MIND CONTROL ACTIONS AS SIGNS OF PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIA.

If a target is under surveillance with modern technology via TV, radio, telephone, loudspeakers, lasers, microwaves, poisoned with mind altering drugs via airducts, giving familiar smells which cause headache, nausea and so forth, if he claims his clothes are poisoned, his food or tap water as well --- all medical schools teach their students that the person is paranoid, ESPECIALLY if he believes intelligence agencies are behind it all.

Never is the medical profession told that these are routine actions all over the world by intelligence agencies against their targets. Thus, victims of mind control are falsely considered mentally ill and get no help since they are not believed and their suffering is doubled by ignorant health professionals.

The unethical abuses of power by individuals in charge of biomedical telemetry are incomprehensible to normal people.

The goal of mind control is to program an individual to carry out any mission of espionage or assassination even against their will and self-preservation instinct and to control the absolute behavior and thought patterns of the individual. The purpose of mind control is to disrupt memory, discredit people through aberrant behavior, to make them insane or to commit suicide or murder.

How is it possible that this technology is not stopped by political top authorities? They themselves will also be targets someday, a fact they have not always realized. How much are they involved?

This year the 1999 European Parliament in "Resolution on Environment, Security, and Foreign Policy", in paragraphs 23, 24, and 27 calls for "non-lethal" weapons technology and development of new arms strategies to be covered and regulated by international conventions.

Also, it calls for an international convention introducing a GLOBAL BAN on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable ANY

## FORM OF MANIPULATION OF HUMAN BEINGS.

Project HAARP in Alaska is a global concern, and calls for it's legal, ecological, and ethical implications to be examined by an international independent body before any further research and testing.

It is possible that the USA will ignore those resolutions. The dangers of non-lethal mind control weapons were already revealed in an expert meeting of the International Committee of the Red Cross in Geneva, in July 1994.

Only increased public awareness of the microchip implants, their frightful consequences to privacy by influencing of individuals' thoughts and actions, causing people to become biological robots with physical and emotional pain whenever the supercomputer technician so wishes, is enough reason to refuse to take the chip into your body for whatever reason.

It is the biggest threat to humanity and the most sinister plan to enslave the human race forever.

If you have a choice and want to remain a normal human being with privacy, do not have your children nor yourself implanted with a DNA microchip. Otherwise your vision, hearing, sensing, thoughts, dreams and subconscious will be influenced by an outsider, who does not have your best interests in mind.

**MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL WITH "NON-LETHAL" WEAPONS IS THE BIGGEST CRIME IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND AGAINST THE POPULATION OF PLANET EARTH. IT MUST BE STOPPED BY ALL PEOPLES OF THIS GLOBE.**

Recommended reading: Mind Controllers, Dr. Armen Victorian, 1999, UK Mind Control, World Control, Jim Keith, 1997, USA Microwave Mind Control, Tim Rifat, The Truth Campaign, winter 1998, UK

[Microchip Mind Control, Implants And Cybernetics](#)

**Microchip Mind Control, Implants And  
Cybernetics**

[\*\*Jamming Tags Block RFID Scanners\*\*](#). RFID tags combined with access to commercial databases could give the government great power to monitor people's interests and activities. For example... RFID tags in shoes could create a data trail of who wearers are and where they go.

[\*\*Mediamatic RFID workshop\*\*](#). "RFID and The Internet of Things" is a workshop for a maximum of 16 designers and artists who want to learn more about RFID and its possible (cultural) effects and uses. In this workshop you'll make your own prototype where the virtual and the real world come together by using RFID tools.

[\*\*DHS border chief: Ask me about potato chips, not RFID chips\*\*](#). We already know that some aging politicians and bureaucrats are prone to less-than-coherent ramblings about the technological topics that fall within their job descriptions. ... You can imagine what goes through their minds: I really need to show the public that I get it. The only problem is that it doesn't always work.

[\*\*RFID and Gillette\*\*](#). RFID stands for Radio Frequency IDentification, a technology that uses tiny computer chips smaller than a grain of sand to track items at a distance. RFID "spy chips" have been hidden in the packaging of Gillette razor products and in other products you might buy at a local Wal-Mart, Target, or Tesco- and they are already being used to spy on people.

[\*\*Transportation Department will use RFID for road nannyng\*\*](#). With government funding [of course] and access to a large swath of radio spectrum, four RFID developers are starting work on a new generation of products aimed at bringing greater safety and new wireless applications to U.S. roads. Any system of this type would require this technology to be built into new vehicles.

The Editor says...

Let me make a prediction: This system can and will be used to determine the location and the speed of every car on the highway. And just like air bags, you'll have to pay for this feature in your new car, whether you want it or not. I further predict it will be optional at first, and eventually become mandatory — in the interest of "safety", of course.

[\*\*U.N.'s Universal Postal Union Gears Up for Large RFID Pilot\*\*](#). Three Middle Eastern countries — Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates — joined together in a three-month pilot earlier this year to test the suitability of employing radio frequency identification as a tool for measuring the performance of mail delivery services. The pilot, led by Qatar's General Postal Corp. (Q-Post) and also including Saudi Post and Emirates Post, leveraged both passive EPC Gen 2 tags and active tags placed on approximately 3,120 test letters that circulated among the three nations.

[\*\*New York to offer enhanced driver's license\*\*](#). New York drivers can begin applying today for an enhanced driver's license that will comply with tighter travel controls adopted after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. The state becomes the nation's second, after Washington state, to offer licenses that can be shown at the U.S. border instead of a more expensive passport.

[\*\*Farmers See 'Mark of the Beast' in RFID Livestock Tags\*\*](#). A group of community farmers, some of them Amish, are challenging rules requiring the tagging of livestock with RFID chips, saying the devices are a "mark of the beast." Michigan and federal authorities say the radio frequency identification devices (RFID) will help monitor the travels of bovine and other livestock diseases.

[\*\*Road Tolls Hacked: Hacking the FasTrak wireless transponders\*\*](#). A researcher claims that toll transponders can be cloned, allowing drivers to pass for free.

[\*\*RFID Compliance Monitoring as a Condition of Federal Supervised Release\*\*](#). Some states have moved to chemically castrating certain types of sex offenders, while others have considered implementing lifetime GPS monitoring. And, for the better part of two years, the chipping of convicted sex offenders has lingered in the minds of concerned citizens and government officials alike, mutually frustrated with the serious inadequacies of existing sex offender punishment and registration regimes.

[\*\*Electronic Vehicle Registration Picks Up Speed\*\*](#). In South Africa, at least 500,000 RFID tags are now being affixed to metal license plates to automatically identify vehicles and verify they are properly registered. Within the next two years, 10 million cars in that country are expected to sport electronic license plates.

[RFID to keep a watch on your reading habits in public waiting rooms](#) So the next time you visit your doctor for your appointment and flip through the pages of the magazines kept in the reception room unknowingly to kill time you might not be aware of the fact that a watch is being kept on your reading habits using RFID.

[Hidden Healthcare Reform Objective: Feds Want to Know Your Number](#). Imagine, if you will, that you are living in a changed America, or in President Obama's words, an America that begged "re-making." In this now-changed America, hope is in big government and her closest ally, big science. Now imagine that you and your spouse give birth to a child in this brave, new America, in a hospital linked by law to the federal citizens database. Immediately upon your child's birth, a hospital clerk assigns your newborn with a "Unique Health Identifier" (UHI), a specially coded number, which is then put into a national electronic database, along with your newborn's fingerprints and any other identifiers the bureaucrats in D.C. have demanded. ... Imagine that it is even required that your newborn, before leaving the hospital, be fitted with a surgically implanted microchip, the way babies are now, in many states, required to be vaccinated and blood-typed.

The Editor says...

When people are implanted with RFID chips, where will the chips be placed? I predict they will be in the hand or in the forehead. Not everyone has hands, but everyone has a forehead. The insertion of the RFID chip in the forehead or in the hand will leave a visible mark, without which you will not be able to buy or sell anything. Years of over-reliance on debit cards and ATMs will lead to a cashless society, and the next step after that is to have all your digital money reside on your implanted RFID chip. My advice is this: DO NOT ACCEPT THE MARK ON YOUR HAND OR FOREHEAD. Life will be tough without it, but eventually you will be better off for refusing it.

[California Students Get Tracking Devices](#). California officials are outfitting preschoolers in Contra Costa County with tracking devices they say will save staff time and money.

[Obamacare's secret surveillance](#): Blog sites have been buzzing about the National Medical Device Registry, a new office in the U.S. Food and Drug Administration that was created in the Obamacare reconciliation package. Concern centers on the registry's authority to conduct "postmarket device surveillance activities on implantable medical devices," including those that feature radio-frequency identification. The word "surveillance" conjures ominous images of government tracking and reporting. Some have suggested the law lays the groundwork for compulsory microchip implantation so the state can keep tabs on everyone — for their own good, naturally.

[Man infects himself with computer virus](#) University of Reading researcher Mark Gasson has become the first human known to be infected by a computer virus. The virus, infecting a chip implanted in Gasson's hand, passed into a laboratory computer. From there, the infection could have spread into other computer chips found in building access cards.

Rebuttal:

[Re: Scientist Infects Himself With Computer Virus](#) I'd think that for this to be at all possible, it would have to be a very specific attack against a particular vendor's hardware or RFID communication stack. The idea of an RFID chip infecting arbitrary equipment is about as believable as the virus Jeff Goldblum used to bring down the alien mothership in Independence Day.

[Digital Totalitarianism -- The Conspiracy to Abolish Cash](#) For many years figures on the political fringe, especially on the right, have claimed that the government and its corporate owners want to transform us into a cashless society. Their warnings about the conspiracy against paper money fell on deaf ears, primarily because the digitalization of financial transactions seemed more like the result of organic business trends than the manifestation of some sinister conspiracy. Now, however, those who want to do away with liquid currency are stepping out of the shadows.

[Privacy No More!](#) You may think this is crazy, but the Green Police are coming to a town near you! I am serious! Many think the [advertisement] put out by Audi during the 2010 Superbowl is funny and cannot happen here in the United States — think again; it is happening now! Seriously, your garbage and recyclables are being monitored (in some cities in the USA) via RFID (Radio Frequency Identification) either put on your garbage containers/recycling bins or on your garbage bags. Plus, there are people who are called "Green Police" or the "Eco Police" that can then give you a fine of \$25-\$100 for not recycling or not recycling correctly. In other countries in Europe you can go to court if you do not recycle correctly or not

enough — these RFID can even weigh how much garbage is being picked up at each address and then it is used to see if each address is doing enough to recycle.

The Editor says...

The RFID chip is like a bar code. It can identify the person who has been issued a specific recycle bin, but the RFID chip is not a scale. The bin can be weighed by the garbage truck easily enough, and that's how they'll determine if you're not recycling enough. There are numerous ways around this problem, but I'll leave them to the reader as an exercise. Let's just say I'll never be accused of recycling too little.

Source: [RFID -- Radio Frequency Identification Technology and Its Impact on Privacy](#)

## RFID -- Radio Frequency Identification Technology and Its Impact on Privacy

Radio Frequency Identification technology, or RFID, is being used in a number of settings from grocery stores an...

, 13

2016 15:39 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>

( ):

[the end of the article]

[RFID tags: Big Brother in small packages](#). The privacy threat comes when RFID tags remain active once you leave a store. That's the scenario that should raise alarms — and currently the RFID industry seems to be giving mixed signals about whether the tags will be disabled or left enabled by default. In an interview with News.com's Gilbert ... Gillette Vice President Dick Cantwell said that its RFID tags would be disabled at the cash register only if the consumer chooses to "opt out" and asks for the tags to be turned off. "The protocol for the tag is that it has built in opt-out function for the retailer, manufacturer, consumer," Cantwell said. Wal-Mart, on the other hand, says that's not the case.

[VeriChip Launches IPO](#). Although the provider of human-implantable RFID chips scaled back the size of its IPO, demand for the company's stock seemed fairly strong, with more than 2 million shares trading hands.

Update:

[Human Chipping Company Omits Salient Risks from IPO Disclosure](#) VeriChip Corporation, the much-hated purveyor of the VeriChip human ID implant, is airing its dirty laundry this week. This is not by choice, mind you, but because the Securities and Exchange Commission required the company to disclose its "risk factors" prior to launching its initial public offering of stock (IPO) Friday [2/9/2007].

[VeriChip](#): The VeriChip Personal Identification System is a small radio frequency identification device (RFID) that is implanted into the human body. VeriChip raises the same privacy issues as RFID tags. For an initial "chipping" fee, as well as a monthly subscription fee, customers' arms are implanted with a glass chip about the size of a grain of rice, containing

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                 |               |                    |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 3453 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Microchipping humans |               |                    |                  |

[end of the article]

[Jamming Tags Block RFID Scanners](#). RFID tags combined with access to commercial databases could give the government great power to monitor people's interests and activities. For example... RFID tags in shoes could create a data trail of who wearers are and where they go.

[Mediamatic RFID workshop](#). "RFID and The Internet of Things" is a workshop for a maximum of 16 designers and artists who want to learn more about RFID and its possible (cultural) effects and uses. In this workshop you'll make your own prototype where the virtual and the real world come together by using RFID tools.

[DHS border chief: Ask me about potato chips, not RFID chips](#). We already know that some aging politicians and bureaucrats are prone to less-than-coherent ramblings about the technological topics that fall within their job descriptions. ... You can imagine what goes through their minds: I really need to show the public that I get it. The only problem is that it doesn't always work.

[RFID and Gillette](#): RFID stands for Radio Frequency IDentification, a technology that uses tiny computer chips smaller than a grain of sand to track items at a distance. RFID "spy chips" have been hidden in the packaging of Gillette razor products and in other products you might buy at a local Wal-Mart, Target, or Tesco- and they are already being used to spy on people.

[Transportation Department will use RFID for road nannyng](#). With government funding [of course] and access to a large swath of radio spectrum, four RFID developers are starting work on a new generation of products aimed at bringing greater safety and new wireless applications to U.S. roads. Any system of this type would require this technology to be built into new vehicles.

The Editor says...

Let me make a prediction: This system can and will be used to determine the location and the speed of every car on the highway. And just like air bags, you'll have to pay for this feature in your new car, whether you want it or not. I further predict it will be optional at first, and eventually become mandatory — in the interest of "safety", of course.

[U.N.'s Universal Postal Union Gears Up for Large RFID Pilot](#). Three Middle Eastern countries — Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates — joined together in a three-month pilot earlier this year to test the suitability of employing radio frequency identification as a tool for measuring the performance of mail delivery services. The pilot, led by Qatar's General Postal Corp. (Q-Post) and also including Saudi Post and Emirates Post, leveraged both passive EPC Gen 2 tags and active tags placed on approximately 3,120 test letters that circulated among the three nations.

[New York to offer enhanced driver's license](#). New York drivers can begin applying today for an enhanced driver's license that will comply with tighter travel controls adopted after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. The state becomes the nation's second, after Washington state, to offer licenses that can be shown at the U.S. border instead of a more expensive passport.

[Farmers See 'Mark of the Beast' in RFID Livestock Tags](#). A group of community farmers, some of them Amish, are challenging rules requiring the tagging of livestock with RFID chips, saying the devices are a "mark of the beast." Michigan and federal authorities say the radio frequency identification devices (RFID) will help monitor the travels of bovine and other livestock diseases.

[Road Tolls Hacked: Hacking the FasTrak wireless transponders](#). A researcher claims that toll transponders can be cloned, allowing drivers to pass for free.

[RFID Compliance Monitoring as a Condition of Federal Supervised Release](#). Some states have moved to chemically castrating certain types of sex offenders, while others have considered implementing lifetime GPS monitoring. And, for the better part of two years, the chipping of convicted sex offenders has lingered in the minds of concerned citizens and government officials alike, mutually frustrated with the serious inadequacies of existing sex offender punishment and registration regimes.

[Electronic Vehicle Registration Picks Up Speed](#). In South Africa, at least 500,000 RFID tags are now being affixed to metal license plates to automatically identify vehicles and verify they are properly registered. Within the next two years, 10 million cars in that country are expected to sport electronic license plates.



[RFID to keep a watch on your reading habits in public waiting rooms.](#) So the next time you visit your doctor for your appointment and flip through the pages of the magazines kept in the reception room unknowingly to kill time you might not be aware of the fact that a watch is being kept on your reading habits using RFID.

[Hidden Healthcare Reform Objective: Feds Want to Know Your Number.](#) Imagine, if you will, that you are living in a changed America, or in President Obama's words, an America that begged "re-making." In this now-changed America, hope is in big government and her closest ally, big science. Now imagine that you and your spouse give birth to a child in this brave, new America, in a hospital linked by law to the federal citizens database. Immediately upon your child's birth, a hospital clerk assigns your newborn with a "Unique Health Identifier" (UHI), a specially coded number, which is then put into a national electronic database, along with your newborn's fingerprints and any other identifiers the bureaucrats in D.C. have demanded. ... Imagine that it is even required that your newborn, before leaving the hospital, be fitted with a surgically implanted microchip, the way babies are now, in many states, required to be vaccinated and blood-typed.

The Editor says...

When people are implanted with RFID chips, where will the chips be placed? I predict they will be in the hand or in the forehead. Not everyone has hands, but everyone has a forehead. The insertion of the RFID chip in the forehead or in the hand will leave a visible mark, without which you will not be able to buy or sell anything. Years of over-reliance on debit cards and ATMs will lead to a cashless society, and the next step after that is to have all your digital money reside on your implanted RFID chip. My advice is this: DO NOT ACCEPT THE MARK ON YOUR HAND OR FOREHEAD. Life will be tough without it, but eventually you will be better off for refusing it.

[California Students Get Tracking Devices.](#) California officials are outfitting preschoolers in Contra Costa County with tracking devices they say will save staff time and money.

[Obamacare's secret surveillance:](#) Blog sites have been buzzing about the National Medical Device Registry, a new office in the U.S. Food and Drug Administration that was created in the Obamacare reconciliation package. Concern centers on the registry's authority to conduct "postmarket device surveillance activities on implantable medical devices," including those that feature radio-frequency identification. The word "surveillance" conjures ominous images of government tracking and reporting. Some have suggested the law lays the groundwork for compulsory microchip implantation so the state can keep tabs on everyone — for their own good, naturally.

[Man infects himself with computer virus.](#) University of Reading researcher Mark Gasson has become the first human known to be infected by a computer virus. The virus, infecting a chip implanted in Gasson's hand, passed into a laboratory computer. From there, the infection could have spread into other computer chips found in building access cards.

Rebuttal:

[Re: Scientist Infects Himself With Computer Virus.](#) I'd think that for this to be at all possible, it would have to be a very specific attack against a particular vendor's hardware or RFID communication stack. The idea of an RFID chip infecting arbitrary equipment is about as believable as the virus Jeff Goldblum used to bring down the alien mothership in Independence Day.

[Digital Totalitarianism -- The Conspiracy to Abolish Cash.](#) For many years figures on the political fringe, especially on the right, have claimed that the government and its corporate owners want to transform us into a cashless society. Their warnings about the conspiracy against paper money fell on deaf ears, primarily because the digitalization of financial transactions seemed more like the result of organic business trends than the manifestation of some sinister conspiracy. Now, however, those who want to do away with liquid currency are stepping out of the shadows.

[Privacy No More!](#) You may think this is crazy, but the Green Police are coming to a town near you! I am serious! Many think the [advertisement] put out by Audi during the 2010 Superbowl is funny and cannot happen here in the United States — think again; it is happening now! Seriously, your garbage and recyclables are being monitored (in some cities in the USA) via RFID (Radio Frequency Identification) either put on your garbage containers/recycling bins or on your garbage bags. Plus, there are people who are called "Green Police" or the "Eco Police" that can then give you a fine of \$25-\$100 for not recycling or not recycling correctly. In other countries in Europe you can go to court if you do not recycle correctly or not enough — these RFID can even weigh how much garbage is being picked up at each address and then it is used to see if each address is doing enough to recycle.

The Editor says...

The RFID chip is like a bar code. It can identify the person who has been issued a specific recycle bin, but the RFID chip is not a scale. The bin can be weighed by the garbage truck easily enough, and that's how they'll determine if you're not recycling enough. There are numerous ways around this problem, but I'll leave them to the reader as an exercise. Let's just say //never be accused of recycling too little.

Source: [RFID -- Radio Frequency Identification Technology and Its Impact on Privacy](#)





## RFID -- Radio Frequency Identification Technology and Its Impact on Privacy

Radio Frequency Identification technology, or RFID, is being used in a number of settings from grocery stores an...

, 13

2016 15:39 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>

( ):

[the end of the article]

[RFID tags: Big Brother in small packages](#). The privacy threat comes when RFID tags remain active once you leave a store. That's the scenario that should raise alarms — and currently the RFID industry seems to be giving mixed signals about whether the tags will be disabled or left enabled by default. In an interview with News.com's Gilbert ... Gillette Vice President Dick Cantwell said that its RFID tags would be disabled at the cash register only if the consumer chooses to "opt out" and asks for the tags to be turned off. "The protocol for the tag is that it has built in opt-out function for the retailer, manufacturer, consumer," Cantwell said. Wal-Mart, on the other hand, says that's not the case.

[VeriChip Launches IPO](#). Although the provider of human-implantable RFID chips scaled back the size of its IPO, demand for the company's stock seemed fairly strong, with more than 2 million shares trading hands.

Update:

[Human Chipping Company Omits Salient Risks from IPO Disclosure](#) VeriChip Corporation, the much-hated purveyor of the VeriChip human ID implant, is airing its dirty laundry this week. This is not by choice, mind you, but because the Securities and Exchange Commission required the company to disclose its "risk factors" prior to launching its initial public offering of stock (IPO) Friday [2/9/2007].

[VeriChip](#): The VeriChip Personal Identification System is a small radio frequency identification device (RFID) that is implanted into the human body. VeriChip raises the same privacy issues as RFID tags. For an initial "chipping" fee, as well as a monthly subscription fee, customers' arms are implanted with a glass chip about the size of a grain of rice, containing a unique verification number.

**[Chip Implants Linked to Animal Tumors](#)** When the U.S. Food and Drug Administration approved implanting microchips in humans, the manufacturer said it would save lives, letting doctors scan the tiny transponders to access patients' medical records almost instantly. ... But neither the company nor the regulators publicly mentioned this: A series of veterinary and toxicology studies, dating to the mid-1990s, stated that chip implants had "induced" malignant tumors in some lab mice and rats.

**[RFID is Watching You](#)** It looks like RFID is about to come of age. In fact, with the level of backing that MIT's RFID program the Auto-ID Center now has, it could soon be as ubiquitous as money. Sun Microsystems is the latest to announce its support, joining other big brand names such as Procter and Gamble, Gillette, International Paper, Wal-Mart and Tesco. Together this industry co-operative aims to help build wireless digital identification tags into everything, from razor blades to magazines to pharmaceuticals to milk cartons.

**[Kodak's RFID Moment](#)**: The company recently filed a patent for a digestible radio frequency identification tag, which would monitor the ingestion of medicine, but Kodak won't divulge its commercial intentions.

**[W.Va. Coal Mine Tests to Locate Workers During Emergencies](#)** The company is using active 2.4 GHz RFID tags to pinpoint miners working in a 3.5-mile series of tunnels.

**[In an Academic Study, RFID Fractal Antenna Wins Out](#)** Researchers at Finland's Tampere University of Technology found that a fractal UHF RFID handheld reader antenna performed better than four traditional antenna designs.

**[Electronic Accountability System Uses RF Technology](#)**. An electronic accountability system developed at Oak Ridge National Laboratory will result in savings of more than \$2 million per year at one federal facility alone and will ensure 100 percent accountability of employees.

**[RFID tracking](#)**: The article [above] ... claims (among other things) safety benefits from knowing the locations of all employees during an emergency (of some kind that miraculously manages not to knock out any part of the tracking computers or their sensor network, or to damage anyone's RFID).

**[RFID Tags](#)**: Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) is the generic term used to describe technologies using radio waves to automatically identify people or objects. We need to be aware of the privacy implications of this technology as its use becomes more widespread.

**[Wisconsin Bans Forced Human RFID Chipping](#)**. Civil libertarians cheered yesterday [5/30/2006] upon news that Wisconsin Governor Jim Doyle signed a law making it a crime to require an individual to be implanted with a microchip. Activists and authors Katherine Albrecht and Liz McIntyre joined the celebration, predicting this move will spell trouble for the VeriChip Corporation, maker of the VeriChip human microchip implant.

**[UK considers RFID tags for prisoners](#)**. The UK government is considering implanting prisoners with RFID tags containing data on identity, address and criminal record. The RFID tags, about the size of two grains of rice, would be injected under the skin and could be scanned by a reader. There are also proposals to link the RFID tags to a larger GPS device to monitor the location of high risk prisoners.

**[Consumer Watchdogs Demand Recall of Spychipped Credit Cards](#)**. Consumer watchdog group CASPIAN is demanding a recall of millions of RFID-equipped contactless credit cards in light of serious security flaws reported today [10/23/2006] in the New York Times. The paper reports that a team of security researchers has found that virtually every one of these cards tested is vulnerable to unauthorized charges and puts consumers at risk for identity theft.

**[Wal-Mart commits billions to RFID](#)** Wal-Mart plans to spend \$3 billion over the next few years on a new inventory tracking technology that uses radio frequency signals to keep tabs on merchandise, sources familiar with the project said. The system is based on a technology known as radio frequency identification (RFID), a new breed of computer network designed to track the location of everyday objects such as razors and shoes by embedding them with special microchips. Wal-Mart has enlisted its top 100 merchandise suppliers to participate in the high-profile project, which is one of the first and largest of its kind in the retail industry.

[Water vending machine uses RFID to track bottles](#) The new Aquaduct system, designed by S2C Global to deliver recyclable, five-gallon plastic bottles of water directly to the customer, targets a growing number of consumers who are time poor, but still have concerns over unhealthy products that damage the environment. According to the manufacturer, consumers purchase bottled water through outdoor vending machines with a credit, debit or pre-paid aqua card.

[Retailers See RFID's Potential to Fight Shrinkage](#). A growing number of retailers are beginning to see RFID as a tool not only for improved product visibility, but also for preventing product theft — or, at least, for reducing the negative impacts of product shrinkage.

[RFID Helps Car Wash Customers Cruise Through Lines](#). Car-wash operator Cruz Thru Express is employing an RFID system it designed itself to automate the way it provides services to its customers. ... After trying both bar-coded labels and license-plate recognition, Cruz Thru Express adopted a system last year using passive EPC Gen 2 RFID tags.

['Hardcore' crime teens to be tagged instead of locked up](#). Hundreds of Scotland's most serious young offenders will be allowed to stay in their communities with an electronic tag rather than being locked up.

[Privacy Best Practices for Deployment of RFID Technology](#). There are many possible applications of RFID that do not pose major privacy concerns. But to the extent that RFID devices can be linked to personally identifiable information ("PII"), including where such devices facilitate the tracking of an individual's location, RFID raises important privacy questions.

[Old Big Brother Had a Farm](#). If only Orwell could get a load of this. The U.S. Department of Agriculture is promoting a system that would have farm-animal owners and livestock handlers attach microchips or other ID tags to their furry and feathered charges so they could be monitored throughout their lifetimes by a centralized computer network.

[RFID Meets George Orwell's Telescreen](#). British company Ubisense has paired the remote tracking power of Radio Frequency Identification with a modern-day version of the telescreen from George Orwell's novel 1984. Ubisense claims that it has developed a way to use RFID tags to track human beings and objects to within 12 inches of their locations and beam a real-time 3-dimensional map of it all to computer screens for live monitoring of offices, manufacturing facilities, and even retail stores.

[Orwell Today](#) compares the world George Orwell described in "1984" with the world we are living in today.

[Britons 'could be microchipped like dogs in a decade'](#). Human beings may be forced to be 'microchipped' like pet dogs, a shocking official report into the rise of the Big Brother state has warned. The microchips — which are implanted under the skin — allow the wearer's movements to be tracked and store personal information about them.

[The hands-free way to steal a credit card](#): Adam Laurie, an RFID security expert, used the Black Hat DC 2008 conference here, to demonstrate a new Python script he's working on to read the contents of smart-chip-enabled credit cards. As part of his presentation Wednesday [2/20/2008], Laurie asked for someone from the audience to volunteer a smart card. Without taking the card out of the volunteer's wallet, Laurie both read and displayed its contents on the presentation screen — the person's name, account number, and expiration clearly visible. Demonstrations like that show the potential misuse of RFID technology in the near future.

[RFID hack could crack open 2 billion smart cards](#). A student at the University of Virginia has discovered a way to break through the encryption code of RFID chips used in up to 2 billion smart cards used to open doors and board public transportation systems.

[RFIDIOT](#) is an open source Python library for exploring RFID devices, written by Adam Laurie, a freelance security consultant.

[Cracked it!](#) Three million Britons have been issued with the new hi-tech passport, designed to frustrate terrorists and fraudsters. So why did Steve Boggan and a friendly computer expert find it so easy to break the security codes?

**Doubts raised over passport security.** If you have an Australian passport issued in the last year, you may know that it contains a computer chip to enhance security. The Government says it's the most secure Australian passport ever. But a London computer expert has raised doubts about its operation and its vulnerability to identity fraud. Using a new Australian passport, he's easily cracked the security protection of the new computer chip and accessed information within it.

**UK Biometric Passports not Secure.** A security expert has cracked one of the UK's RFID-equipped passports, stealing personal data from a distance.

**Medical Microchips — Risk and Uncertainty.** It is a sad reality that many federal laws result in unintended consequences for the public which must abide by them. Such has been the fate of the much touted Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPPA), a law so cumbersome it took the Department of Health and Human Services almost seven years to figure out how to implement it.

**You need not be paranoid to fear RFID.** If this sounds paranoid, take it up with IBM. The company filed a patent application in 2001 which contemplates using this wireless snooping technology to track people as they roam through "shopping malls, airports, train stations, bus stations, elevators, trains, airplanes, rest rooms, sports arenas, libraries, theaters, museums, etc."

**Chips Could Track Car Plates.** A controversial plan to embed RFID chips in license plates in the United Kingdom also may be coming to the United States, experts told UPI's Wireless World.

**Malaysia to embed car license plates with microchips to combat theft** Malaysia's government, hoping to thwart car thieves, will embed license plates with microchips containing information about the vehicle and its owner, a news report said Saturday [12/2/2006]. With the chips in use, officials can scan cars at roadblocks and identify stolen vehicles, the New Straits Times reported. The "e-plate" chip system is the latest strategy to prevent car thieves from getting away with their crimes by merely changing the plates, the report said.

[Why would they need roadblocks? Why not scan every car at every major intersection?]

**Brit License Plates Get Chipped.** The British government is preparing to test new high-tech license plates containing microchips capable of transmitting unique vehicle identification numbers and other data to readers more than 300 feet away.

**RFID-enabled license plates to identify UK vehicles** The UK-based vehicle licence plate manufacturer, Hills Numberplates Ltd, has chosen long-range RFID tags and readers from Identec Solutions to be embedded in licence plates that will automatically and reliably identify vehicles in the UK.

**RFID ... Powder!?** Word has it Hitachi's latest batch of RFID chips are so small, "you won't even know they're there."

**Does Implantable RFID Need More Volunteers?** There hasn't been a whole lot of positive response for the RFID chip implant business, despite the industry's clamoring for volunteers. For a while there, VeriChip's controversial implantable RFID (developed to improve the accuracy of surgery and other applications) dominated headlines. But according to Mobile magazine and other media, VeriChip has sunk a lot of its own money into making these things -- but people aren't buying.

**Homeland Security May Drop RFID Plans Entirely.** US Homeland Security Secretary Michael Chertoff told a House committee hearing today [2/9/2007] that his department is dropping plans for RFID tags. Chertoff said the technology isn't the solution the Department of Homeland Security needs to keep would-be terrorists out of the United States, according to reports.

**E-Passports Less Reliable Than Traditional Passports.** A document obtained by EPIC from the State Department reveals that 2004 government tests found passports with radio frequency identification (RFID) chips that are read 27% to 43% less successfully than the previous Machine Readable Zone technology (two lines of text printed at the bottom of the first page of a passport).

**UK RFID Passport Cracked.** Three million Britons have been issued with the new hi-tech passport, designed to frustrate terrorists and fraudsters. So why did Steve Boggan and a friendly computer expert find it so easy to break the security codes?

**The RFID Hacking Underground:** They can steal your smartcard, lift your passport, jack your car, even clone the chip in your arm. And you won't feel a thing.

**Orwellian eyes.** The EZPass automated highway-toll system used by nine East Coast states, including Virginia, uses an RFID chip attached to a transponder or Smart Tag on the vehicle's windshield. The chip is read by a small machine posted at the toll booth and allows drivers to whiz past while the cost is deducted from a debit or credit card. The RFIDs already are a part of electronic vehicle identification systems used for access to military bases, airports, gated communities, hospitals, state parks and country clubs.

**Boycott Gillette.** Hidden cameras in Gillette spy shelves take mug shots of people who pick up their products! Consumers have asked Gillette to stop putting RFID "spy chips" in their products, but Gillette has ignored our concerns.

**Department of Homeland Security Wants Beefed up RFID** to silently ID people 25 feet away.

**Tagging surgical sponges could prevent medical errors.** Putting tiny tracking chips on sponges could help prevent the objects from being left in patients accidentally after surgery, say U.S. researchers who tested the idea.

**Wal-Mart is RFID tagging in Texas** In addition to violating the call for a moratorium on RFID-tagged items in stores, Wal-Mart has begun a consumer education campaign that CASPIAN is calling unethical. "Read the FAQs at the Wal-Mart corporate web site and you'll find plenty of half truths," [Katherine] Albrecht says. "They call it consumer education, but the omissions and spin make it feel more like a calculated disinformation campaign."

**Wal-Mart Radio Tags to Track Clothing** Wal-Mart Stores Inc. plans to roll out sophisticated electronic ID tags to track individual pairs of jeans and underwear, the first step in a system that advocates say better controls inventory but some critics say raises privacy concerns.

**Spychipped Levi's Brand Jeans Hit the U.S.** New information confirms that Levi Strauss & Co. is violating a call for a moratorium on item-level RFID by spychipping its clothing. What's more, the company is refusing to disclose the location of its U.S. test.

**Albertsons' assets sold to CVS, Supervalu and investor group.** The total value of the sale was about \$17.4 billion in cash, stock and assumed debt. ... No word on whether the "preferred" card is going to stick around, but with that price we suspect they are going to use every trick they can to recoup their investment.

**Oakland Requires ID Chips for Dogs.** City officials have drafted an ordinance that requires dog owners to have a rice-sized I.D. chip implanted in their pets. And those who don't comply could be hit with a fine of \$100 for a second offense and \$1,000 for subsequent infractions.

**Chip and PIN – Whose goods are you paying for?** The "chip and PIN" system is not automatically synchronized with the rest of the checkout, and customers may be being charged for the wrong amount on an ongoing basis if the cashier is not aware to check the receipts for consistency.

**California Gov Terminates RFID ID Bill** On Saturday [10/07/2006], California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger vetoed SB 768, the Identity Information Protection Act of 2006, which would have been the first state bill to address how RFID technology may be used in identification documents issued by state and local governments and agencies.

**Pfizer's RFID Pilot Is the Start of Something Big** Pfizer, which began shipping RFID-tagged bottles of Viagra for U.S. distribution last December, is looking to the future use of RFID technology throughout the pharmaceutical supply chain. As the company approaches the one-year mark of its pilot program, McKesson, HD Smith and other wholesalers have completed 200,000 authentications of both item- and case-level tags. Of those, only 19 tags were found to be "dead" after leaving the facility, according to Peggy Staver, director of product integrity at Pfizer.

**Storm building over RFID-enabled passports.** As the U.S. government prepares to complete a conversion to the controversial RFID-based electronic passports, traditional paper-only IDs are still available for a few months to those listening to the raging debate over security and privacy concerns swirling around the electronic documents.

**Here Come the Next-Generation Passports.** The U.S. State Department has begun rolling out "e-passports," new high-tech documents that bolster border security through identity safeguards. In a dangerous world, upgrading passports is prudent policy that serves the interests of Americans at home and abroad, but not everyone is happy with them. E-passports employ the use of radio frequency identification, or RFID.



["Thief-proof" car key cracked. \(Already?\)](#) According to an article in *The Register*, the security on RFID devices used in car keys and petrol pump payment systems has been broken (the article actually says "Researchers have discovered cryptographic vulnerabilities in the RFID technology...")

[RFID access control tokens widely open to cloning](#). Too many systems to itemize here rely on the 'unique ID' of an RFID token to grant access to a system or building, and, in the case that these tokens are based on 125kHz or 134.2kHz standard tags, many of them may be vulnerable to relatively simple cloning attacks. ... The problem is that many security system suppliers are integrating industry standard tag readers, and promoting the 'uniqueness' of the tag ID as a guaranteed certainty when it isn't, and thereby compromising the security of the entire system.

[Microchips May Be Added To Passports](#). The federal government is planning on embedding microchips in passports this summer. The RFID chips will contain digital information printed on the passport, including a photograph of the passport user. The State Department has asked the National Institute of Standards and Technology to test the chips to ensure that hackers cannot read information from the chip. [REALLY?] In one lab test a powerful chip reader was able to pick up activity on the chip but not information.

[High-tech passports are not working](#). The data on these chips will be readable remotely, without the bearer knowing. And— again at America's insistence — those data will not be encrypted, so anybody with a suitable reader, be they official, commercial, criminal or terrorist, will be able to check a passport holder's details. ... Passport chips are deliberately designed for clandestine remote reading. The ICAO specification refers quite openly to the idea of a "walk-through" inspection with the person concerned "possibly being unaware of the operation".

[Encrypt E-Passports](#). The State Department proposes to enhance the traditional passport by embedding in it a computer chip carrying personal information. Data stored on the chip is likely to include the passport holder's name, date, and place of birth, and a digitized photo. Machines would read the chip when travelers passed through checkpoints at ports of entry and exit. ... The State Department does not plan to encrypt the data on E-Passports.

[Rollout of Chip-Embedded Passports Begins](#): The State Department decided to ignore the overwhelming public opposition to the use of passports containing radio frequency identification (RFID) chips. The first e-passports are being distributed and the nationwide rollout will occur at the end of the year. ... The new passports and the chip technology pose a serious threat to privacy and security. There remains the possibility that personal information could be "skimmed" or stolen from a distance using a chip reader. ... The chips could also act as beacons that broadcast trav

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                 |               |                    |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun              | Message: 3454 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: : Microchipping humans |               |                    |                  |

[the end of the article]

[RFID tags: Big Brother in small packages](#). The privacy threat comes when RFID tags remain active once you leave a store. That's the scenario that should raise alarms — and currently the RFID industry seems to be giving mixed signals about whether the tags will be disabled or left enabled by default. In an interview with News.com's Gilbert ... Gillette Vice President Dick Cantwell said that its RFID tags would be disabled at the cash register only if the consumer chooses to "opt out" and asks for the tags to be turned off. "The protocol for the tag is that it has built in opt-out function for the retailer, manufacturer, consumer," Cantwell said. Wal-Mart, on the other hand, says that's not the case.

[VeriChip Launches IPO](#). Although the provider of human-implantable RFID chips scaled back the size of its IPO, demand for the company's stock seemed fairly strong, with more than 2 million shares trading hands.

Update:

[Human Chipping Company Omits Salient Risks from IPO Disclosure](#). VeriChip Corporation, the much-hated purveyor of the VeriChip human ID implant, is airing its dirty laundry this week. This is not by choice, mind you, but because the Securities and Exchange Commission required the company to disclose its "risk factors" prior to launching its initial public offering of stock (IPO) Friday [2/9/2007].

[VeriChip](#): The VeriChip Personal Identification System is a small radio frequency identification device (RFID) that is implanted into the human body. VeriChip raises the same privacy issues as RFID tags. For an initial "chipping" fee, as well as a monthly subscription fee, customers' arms are implanted with a glass chip about the size of a grain of rice, containing a unique verification number.

[Chip Implants Linked to Animal Tumors](#). When the U.S. Food and Drug Administration approved implanting microchips in humans, the manufacturer said it would save lives, letting doctors scan the tiny transponders to access patients' medical records almost instantly. ... But neither the company nor the regulators publicly mentioned this: A series of veterinary and toxicology studies, dating to the mid-1990s, stated that chip implants had "induced" malignant tumors in some lab mice and rats.

[RFID is Watching You](#). It looks like RFID is about to come of age. In fact, with the level of backing that MIT's RFID program the Auto-ID Center now has, it could soon be as ubiquitous as money. Sun Microsystems is the latest to announce its support, joining other big brand names such as Procter and Gamble, Gillette, International Paper, Wal-Mart and Tesco. Together this industry co-operative aims to help build wireless digital identification tags into everything, from razor blades to magazines to pharmaceuticals to milk cartons.

[Kodak's RFID Moment](#): The company recently filed a patent for a digestible radio frequency identification tag, which would monitor the ingestion of medicine, but Kodak won't divulge its commercial intentions.

[W.Va. Coal Mine Tests to Locate Workers During Emergencies](#). The company is using active 2.4 GHz RFID tags to pinpoint miners working in a 3.5-mile series of tunnels.

[In an Academic Study, RFID Fractal Antenna Wins Out](#). Researchers at Finland's Tampere University of Technology found that a fractal UHF RFID handheld reader antenna performed better than four traditional antenna designs.

[Electronic Accountability System Uses RF Technology](#). An electronic accountability system developed at Oak Ridge National Laboratory will result in savings of more than \$2 million per year at one federal facility alone and will ensure 100 percent accountability of employees.

[RFID tracking](#): The article [above] ... claims (among other things) safety benefits from knowing the locations of all employees during an emergency (of some kind that miraculously manages not to knock out any part of the tracking computers or their sensor network, or to damage anyone's RFID).

[RFID Tags](#): Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) is the generic term used to describe technologies using radio waves to automatically identify people or objects. We need to be aware of the privacy implications of this technology as its use becomes more widespread.

[Wisconsin Bans Forced Human RFID Chipping](#). Civil libertarians cheered yesterday [5/30/2006] upon news that Wisconsin Governor Jim Doyle signed a law making it a crime to require an individual to be implanted with a microchip. Activists and authors Katherine Albrecht and Liz McIntyre joined the celebration, predicting this move will spell trouble for the VeriChip Corporation, maker of the VeriChip human microchip implant.

[UK considers RFID tags for prisoners](#). The UK government is considering implanting prisoners with RFID tags containing data on identity, address and criminal record. The RFID tags, about the size of two grains of rice, would be injected under the skin and could be scanned by a reader. There are also proposals to link the RFID tags to a larger GPS device to monitor the location of high risk prisoners.

[Consumer Watchdogs Demand Recall of Spychipped Credit Cards](#). Consumer watchdog group CASPIAN is demanding a recall of millions of RFID-equipped contactless credit cards in light of serious security flaws reported today [10/23/2006] in the New York Times. The paper reports that a team of security researchers has found that virtually every one of these cards tested is vulnerable to unauthorized charges and puts consumers at risk for identity theft.

[Wal-Mart commits billions to RFID](#). Wal-Mart plans to spend \$3 billion over the next few years on a new inventory tracking technology that uses radio frequency signals to keep tabs on merchandise, sources familiar with the project said. The system is based on a technology known as radio frequency identification (RFID), a new breed of computer network designed to track the location of everyday objects such as razors and shoes by embedding them with special microchips. Wal-Mart has enlisted its top 100 merchandise suppliers to participate in the high-profile project, which is one of the first and largest of its kind in the retail industry.

[Water vending machine uses RFID to track bottles](#). The new Aquaduct system, designed by S2C Global to deliver recyclable, five-gallon plastic bottles of water directly to the customer, targets a growing number of consumers who are time poor, but still have concerns over unhealthy products that damage the environment. According to the manufacturer, consumers purchase bottled water through outdoor vending machines with a credit, debit or pre-paid aqua card.

[Retailers See RFID's Potential to Fight Shrinkage](#). A growing number of retailers are beginning to see RFID as a tool not only for improved product visibility, but also for preventing product theft — or, at least, for reducing the negative impacts of product shrinkage.

[RFID Helps Car Wash Customers Cruise Through Lines](#). Car-wash operator Cruz Thru Express is employing an RFID system it designed itself to automate the way it provides services to its customers. ... After trying both bar-coded labels and license-plate recognition, Cruz Thru Express adopted a system last year using passive EPC Gen 2 RFID tags.

['Hardcore' crime teens to be tagged instead of locked up](#). Hundreds of Scotland's most serious young offenders will be allowed to stay in their communities with an electronic tag rather than being locked up.

[Privacy Best Practices for Deployment of RFID Technology](#). There are many possible applications of RFID that do not pose major privacy concerns. But to the extent that RFID devices can be linked to personally identifiable information ("PII"), including where such devices facilitate the tracking of an individual's location, RFID raises important privacy questions.

[Old Big Brother Had a Farm](#). If only Orwell could get a load of this. The U.S. Department of Agriculture is promoting a system that would have farm-animal owners and livestock handlers attach microchips or other ID tags to their furry and feathered charges so they could be monitored throughout their lifetimes by a centralized computer network.

[RFID Meets George Orwell's Telescreen](#). British company Ubisense has paired the remote tracking power of Radio Frequency Identification with a modern-day version of the telescreen from George Orwell's novel 1984. Ubisense claims that it has developed a way to use RFID tags to track human beings and objects to within 12 inches of their locations and beam a real-time 3-dimensional map of it all to computer screens for live monitoring of offices, manufacturing facilities, and even retail stores.

[Orwell Today](#) compares the world George Orwell described in "1984" with the world we are living in today.

[Britons 'could be microchipped like dogs in a decade'](#). Human beings may be forced to be 'microchipped' like pet dogs, a shocking official report into the rise of the Big Brother state has warned. The microchips — which are implanted under the skin — allow the wearer's movements to be tracked and store personal information about them.

[The hands-free way to steal a credit card](#): Adam Laurie, an RFID security expert, used the Black Hat DC 2008 conference here, to demonstrate a new Python script he's working on to read the contents of smart-chip-enabled credit cards. As part of his presentation Wednesday [2/20/2008], Laurie asked for someone from the audience to volunteer a smart card. Without taking the card out of the volunteer's wallet, Laurie both read and displayed its contents on the presentation screen — the person's name, account number, and expiration clearly visible. Demonstrations like that show the potential misuse of RFID technology in the near future.

[RFID hack could crack open 2 billion smart cards](#). A student at the University of Virginia has discovered a way to break through the encryption code of RFID chips used in up to 2 billion smart cards used to open doors and board public transportation systems.

[RFIDiot](#) is an open source Python library for exploring RFID devices, written by Adam Laurie, a freelance security consultant.

[Cracked it!](#) Three million Britons have been issued with the new hi-tech passport, designed to frustrate terrorists and fraudsters. So why did Steve Boggan and a friendly computer expert find it so easy to break the security codes?

[Doubts raised over passport security](#). If you have an Australian passport issued in the last year, you may know that it contains a computer chip to enhance security. The Government says it's the most secure Australian passport ever. But a London computer expert has raised doubts about its operation and its vulnerability to identity fraud. Using a new Australian passport, he's easily cracked the security protection of the new computer chip and accessed information within it.

[UK Biometric Passports not Secure](#). A security expert has cracked one of the UK's RFID-equipped passports, stealing personal data from a distance.

[Medical Microchips — Risk and Uncertainty](#). It is a sad reality that many federal laws result in unintended consequences for the public which must abide by them. Such has been the fate of the much touted Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPPA), a law so cumbersome it took the Department of Health and Human Services almost seven years to figure out how to implement it.

[You need not be paranoid to fear RFID](#). If this sounds paranoid, take it up with IBM. The company filed a patent application in 2001 which contemplates using this wireless snooping technology to track people as they roam through "shopping malls, airports, train stations, bus stations, elevators, trains, airplanes, rest rooms, sports arenas, libraries, theaters, museums, etc."

[Chips Could Track Car Plates](#). A controversial plan to embed RFID chips in license plates in the United Kingdom also may be coming to the United States, experts told UPI's Wireless World.

[Malaysia to embed car license plates with microchips to combat theft](#). Malaysia's government, hoping to thwart car thieves, will embed license plates with microchips containing information about the vehicle and its owner, a news report said Saturday [12/2/2006]. With the chips in use, officials can scan cars at roadblocks and identify stolen vehicles, the New Straits Times reported. The "e-plate" chip system is the latest strategy to prevent car thieves from getting away with their crimes by merely changing the plates, the report said.

[Why would they need roadblocks? Why not scan every car at every major intersection?]

[Brit License Plates Get Chipped](#). The British government is preparing to test new high-tech license plates containing microchips capable of transmitting unique vehicle identification numbers and other data to readers more than 300 feet away.

[RFID-enabled license plates to identify UK vehicles](#). The UK-based vehicle licence plate manufacturer, Hills Numberplates Ltd, has chosen long-range RFID tags and readers from Identec Solutions to be embedded in licence plates that will automatically and reliably identify vehicles in the UK.

[RFID ... Powder!?](#) Word has it Hitachi's latest batch of RFID chips are so small, "you won't even know they're there."

[Does Implantable RFID Need More Volunteers?](#) There hasn't been a whole lot of positive response for the RFID chip implant business, despite the industry's clamoring for volunteers. For a while there, VeriChip's controversial implantable RFID (developed to improve the accuracy of surgery and other applications) dominated headlines. But according to Mobile magazine and other media, VeriChip has sunk a lot of its own money into making these things -- but people aren't buying.

[Homeland Security May Drop RFID Plans Entirely](#). US Homeland Security Secretary Michael Chertoff told a House committee hearing today [2/9/2007] that his department is dropping plans for RFID tags. Chertoff said the technology isn't the solution the Department of Homeland Security needs to keep would-be terrorists out of the United States, according to reports.

[E-Passports Less Reliable Than Traditional Passports](#). A document obtained by EPIC from the State Department reveals that 2004 government tests found passports with radio frequency identification (RFID) chips that are read 27% to 43% less successfully than the previous Machine Readable Zone technology (two lines of text printed at the bottom of the first page of a passport).



[UK RFID Passport Cracked](#). Three million Britons have been issued with the new hi-tech passport, designed to frustrate terrorists and fraudsters. So why did Steve Boggan and a friendly computer expert find it so easy to break the security codes?

[The RFID Hacking Underground](#): They can steal your smartcard, lift your passport, jack your car, even clone the chip in your arm. And you won't feel a thing.

[Orwellian eyes](#). The EZPass automated highway-toll system used by nine East Coast states, including Virginia, uses an RFID chip attached to a transponder or Smart Tag on the vehicle's windshield. The chip is read by a small machine posted at the toll booth and allows drivers to whiz past while the cost is deducted from a debit or credit card. The RFIDs already are a part of electronic vehicle identification systems used for access to military bases, airports, gated communities, hospitals, state parks and country clubs.

[Boycott Gillette](#). Hidden cameras in Gillette spy shelves take mug shots of people who pick up their products! Consumers have asked Gillette to stop putting RFID "spy chips" in their products, but Gillette has ignored our concerns.

[Department of Homeland Security Wants Beefed up RFID](#) to silently ID people 25 feet away.

[Tagging surgical sponges could prevent medical errors](#). Putting tiny tracking chips on sponges could help prevent the objects from being left in patients accidentally after surgery, say U.S. researchers who tested the idea.

[Wal-Mart is RFID tagging in Texas](#). In addition to violating the call for a moratorium on RFID-tagged items in stores, Wal-Mart has begun a consumer education campaign that CASPIAN is calling unethical. "Read the FAQs at the Wal-Mart corporate web site and you'll find plenty of half truths," [Katherine] Albrecht says. "They call it consumer education, but the omissions and spin make it feel more like a calculated disinformation campaign."

[Wal-Mart Radio Tags to Track Clothing](#). Wal-Mart Stores Inc. plans to roll out sophisticated electronic ID tags to track individual pairs of jeans and underwear, the first step in a system that advocates say better controls inventory but some critics say raises privacy concerns.

[Spychipped Levi's Brand Jeans Hit the U.S.](#). New information confirms that Levi Strauss & Co. is violating a call for a moratorium on item-level RFID by spychipping its clothing. What's more, the company is refusing to disclose the location of its U.S. test.

[Albertsons' assets sold to CVS, Supervalu and investor group](#). The total value of the sale was about \$17.4 billion in cash, stock and assumed debt. ... No word on whether the "preferred" card is going to stick around, but with that price we suspect they are going to use every trick they can to recoup their investment.

[Oakland Requires ID Chips for Dogs](#). City officials have drafted an ordinance that requires dog owners to have a rice-sized I.D. chip implanted in their pets. And those who don't comply could be hit with a fine of \$100 for a second offense and \$1,000 for subsequent infractions.

[Chip and PIN - Whose goods are you paying for?](#) The "chip and PIN" system is not automatically synchronized with the rest of the checkout, and customers may be being charged for the wrong amount on an ongoing basis if the cashier is not aware to check the receipts for consistency.

[California Gov Terminates RFID ID Bill](#). On Saturday [10/07/2006], California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger vetoed SB 768, the Identity Information Protection Act of 2006, which would have been the first state bill to address how RFID technology may be used in identification documents issued by state and local governments and agencies.

[Pfizer's RFID Pilot Is the Start of Something Big](#). Pfizer, which began shipping RFID-tagged bottles of Viagra for U.S. distribution last December, is looking to the future use of RFID technology throughout the pharmaceutical supply chain. As the company approaches the one-year mark of its pilot program, McKesson, HD Smith and other wholesalers have completed 200,000 authentications of both item- and case-level tags. Of those, only 19 tags were found to be "dead" after leaving the facility, according to Peggy Staver, director of product integrity at Pfizer.

[Storm building over RFID-enabled passports](#). As the U.S. government prepares to complete a conversion to the controversial RFID-based electronic passports, traditional paper-only IDs are still available for a few months to those listening to the raging debate over security and privacy concerns swirling around the electronic documents.

[Here Come the Next-Generation Passports](#). The U.S. State Department has begun rolling out "e-passports," new high-tech documents that bolster border security through identity safeguards. In a dangerous world, upgrading passports is prudent policy that serves the interests of Americans at home and abroad, but not everyone is happy with them. E-passports employ the use of radio frequency identification, or RFID.

["Thief-proof" car key cracked. \(Already?\)](#) According to an article in *The Register*, the security on RFID devices used in car keys and petrol pump payment systems has been broken (the article actually says "Researchers have discovered cryptographic vulnerabilities in the RFID technology...")

[RFID access control tokens widely open to cloning](#). Too many systems to itemize here rely on the 'unique ID' of an RFID token to grant access to a system or building, and, in the case that these tokens are based on 125kHz or 134.2kHz standard tags, many of them may be vulnerable to relatively simple cloning attacks. ... The problem is that many security system suppliers are integrating industry standard tag readers, and promoting the 'uniqueness' of the tag ID as a guaranteed certainty when it isn't, and thereby compromising the security of the entire system.

[Microchips May Be Added To Passports](#). The federal government is planning on embedding microchips in passports this summer. The RFID chips will contain digital information printed on the passport, including a photograph of the passport user. The State Department has asked the National Institute of Standards and Technology to test the chips to ensure that hackers cannot read information from the chip. [REALLY?] In one lab test a powerful chip reader was able to pick up activity on the chip but not information.

[High-tech passports are not working](#). The data on these chips will be readable remotely, without the bearer knowing. And — again at America's insistence — those data will not be encrypted, so anybody with a suitable reader, be they official, commercial, criminal or terrorist, will be able to check a passport holder's details. ... Passport chips are deliberately designed for clandestine remote reading. The ICAO specification refers quite openly to the idea of a "walk-through" inspection with the person concerned "possibly being unaware of the operation".

[Encrypt E-Passports](#). The State Department proposes to enhance the traditional passport by embedding in it a computer chip carrying personal information. Data stored on the chip is likely to include the passport holder's name, date, and place of birth, and a digitized photo. Machines would read the chip when travelers passed through checkpoints at ports of entry and exit. ... The State Department does not plan to encrypt the data on E-Passports.

[Rollout of Chip-Embedded Passports Begins](#). The State Department decided to ignore the overwhelming public opposition to the use of passports containing radio frequency identification (RFID) chips. The first e-passports are being distributed and the nationwide rollout will occur at the end of the year. ... The new passports and the chip technology pose a serious threat to privacy and security. There remains the possibility that personal information could be "skimmed" or stolen from a distance using a chip reader. ... The chips could also act as beacons that broadcast travelers' nationality to terrorists.

[New UK biometric passports & identity theft](#): It would be fairly straightforward for a courier using a standard RFID reader to scan each passport, in its envelope, as he or she delivers it and hand the details on to an accomplice at some later time. We know that the encryption has already been broken. So. No need to steal the passport, no need even to open the envelope containing the passport. All the details taken and no evidence to show it.

[The ID Chip You Don't Want in Your Passport](#): If you have a passport, now is the time to renew it — even if it's not set to expire anytime soon. If you don't have a passport and think you might need one, now is the time to get it. In many countries, including the United States, passports will soon be equipped with RFID chips. And you don't want one of these chips in your passport.

[Coalition Urges DHS to Reject Real ID Chip Mandate](#). The Department of Homeland Security (DHS) is currently drafting regulations to implement the REAL ID Act. We, the undersigned individuals and organizations, have a wide variety of concerns about the proposed REAL ID card and system and we have urged DHS to establish a standard that provides the greatest possible security at the most reasonable cost while protecting individual privacy. This letter addresses one of those concerns — the use of radio frequency identification chips (RFID) as the "machine readable" feature in the card.

[MasterCard to begin national rollout of swipeless RFID cards](#). After months of testing, MasterCard is preparing for a major national rollout of its PayPass swipeless RFID credit cards, and expects to have up to 4 million of them in circulation by the end of the year. ... MasterCard and its rivals insist that the new cards are as safe as traditional credit cards, and often point to the success of ExxonMobil's SpeedPass system as proof.

The Editor says...

SpeedPass? Isn't that the same RFID system that has been [cracked](#) already? Would you carry a credit card with known vulnerabilities like that?

There has been other [RFID spoofing work](#) that has proven that the action of reading the card makes it more insecure.

[Chip Implants: Better Care or Privacy Scare?](#) They're here. They have FDA approval. But are Americans ready to get chipped? Getting chipped means having a radio frequency identification (RFID) chip implanted in your body. The chip — about the size of a large grain of rice — lies dormant until a special scanner is passed within six inches of the implant. Then it emits a radio signal that beams a 16-digit number to the scanner.

[RFID Chips Are Here](#). Invented in 1969 and patented in 1973, but only now becoming commercially and technologically viable, ... RFID chips cost up to 50 cents, but prices are dropping. Once they get to 5 cents each, it will be cost-efficient to put RFID tags in almost anything that costs more than a dollar.

[What IT Departments Need to Look For When Deploying RFID](#): Before a company can take full advantage of RFID technology, an IT department needs to upgrade its infrastructure on a number of levels, including ...

[Auto-ID: The worst thing that ever happened to consumer privacy](#). RFID employs a numbering scheme called EPC (for "electronic product code") which can provide a unique ID for any physical object in the world. The EPC is intended to replace the UPC bar code used on products today. Unlike the bar code, however, the EPC goes beyond identifying product categories — it actually assigns a unique number to every single item that rolls off a manufacturing line. For example, each pack of cigarettes, individual can of soda, light bulb or package of razor blades produced would be uniquely identifiable through its own EPC number.

[RFID tag privacy concerns](#): Here are a few of our concerns and questions about the current media spin about Auto-ID Radio Frequency ID tags.

[RFID Surveillance and Privacy](#): An investigation of radio-frequency identification, surveillance and privacy issues.

[RSA Keeps RFID Private](#). RSA Security Inc. will unveil a finished version of its RFID "Blocker Tag" technology that prevents radio-frequency identification tags from being read.

[RFID tag blocker](#): Because information stored on RFID tags can be read by anyone, they may pose privacy threats to customers when deployed in retail environments, and have already triggered a wave of consumer outcry.

[RFID zapper](#): Some hobbyist has come up with what it takes for a paranoid person to obliterate any RFID tags that might be on consumer merchandise, or where not expected or wanted.

[RFID: Proceed With Caution](#). Of course, tracking pallets of goods is one thing. Tracking the consumers who purchase those goods is another.

[Big Brother under the skin](#). It's 2005 and Big Brother is not watching you; he's under your skin. A company is implanting Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) tags in corpses in Mississippi to help identify the dead in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina.

[Homeland Security Wants to Track Spychips in Moving Cars](#). The U.S. Department of Homeland Security is looking for beefed up RFID technology that can read government-issued documents from up to 25 feet away, pinpoint pedestrians on street corners, and glean the identity of people whizzing by in cars at 55 miles per hour.

[Where's RFID Going Next?](#) The Jacksonville Suns offer RFID-chip-embedded wristbands for cashless payments for food and drink at its minor-league ball games. It doesn't only get concession lines moving faster; a test showed a 10% increase in per-person spending. Another minor-league baseball team, the Nashville Sounds, deployed the system last month.

[Return To Sender: RFID Reduces Errors For Sears](#). The retailer is using RFID to improve shipping accuracy and productivity at a merchandise-returns center in Atlanta.

[Pinch My Ride](#). Ignition keys equipped with RFID chips were supposed to put car thieves out of business. No such luck. But the insurance companies are completely convinced that cars with RFID keys can't be stolen and the keys can't be cloned and the locks can't be spoofed. So when your car is stolen, they assume you're to blame.

[Security Flaws Revealed in RFID Enabled Products](#). Students at Johns Hopkins University have discovered serious security flaws in the RFID chips which are used to protect cars from theft and prevent fraudulent use of Speedpass keys. The research shows that even RFID systems considered to be secure remain vulnerable, which only highlights the need to prioritize analysis of privacy and security prior to implementation of RFID technology. The potential for exploitation of the security deficiencies serves as a warning to all industries and governments that would hastily assemble RFID enabled systems in order to identify and/or track people as they cross borders.

Synopsis provided by

[EPIC](#).

Be sure to visit [Spy Chips](#) dot com.

[Students ordered to wear tracking tags](#). The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy.

[Elementary school nixes electronic IDs](#). Brittan Elementary School, located about 40 miles north of state capital Sacramento, is shutting off the high-tech student-tracking system because the company supplying it backed out of the deal, the school said Tuesday [2/15/2005]. The company, called InCom, put a kibosh on the project after some parents and a representative of the American Civil Liberties Union aired complaints at a school board meeting last week.

[In Texas, 28,000 Students Test an Electronic Eye](#). In front of her gated apartment complex, Courtney Payne, a 9-year-old fourth grader ... exits a yellow school bus. Moments later, her movement is observed by Alan Bragg, the local police chief, standing in a windowless control room more than a mile away. Chief Bragg is not using video surveillance. Rather, he watches an icon on a computer screen. The icon marks the spot on a map where Courtney got off the bus, and, on a larger level, it represents the latest in the convergence of technology and student security.

[How RFID Will Help Mommy Find Johnny](#): Wannado City is helping parents keep better track of their kids with radio-frequency identification chips embedded in wristbands. The \$40 million Fort Lauderdale, Fla., theme park, which opened in August, issues RFID wristbands to visitors as part of general admission. The wristbands have a microchip from Texas Instruments Inc. that wirelessly transmits a signal to antennas in reader devices from RF Code Inc. that are positioned throughout the 140,000-square-foot facility. The system combines passive and active RFID tags and readers.

[Mandatory Student ID Cards Contain RFIDs](#). Parents in a northern California public school district and civil liberties groups are urging a school district to terminate the mandatory use of Radio Frequency Identification tags by students. A letter was sent today [2/8/2005] expressing alarm at the Brittan School District's use of mandatory ID badges that include a RFID device that tracks the students' movements. The device transmits private information to a computer on campus whenever a student passes under one of the scanners. The ID badges also include the student's name, photo, grade, school name, class year and the four-digit school ID number. Students are required to prominently display the badges by wearing them around the neck at all times.

[Are new passports an identity-theft risk?](#) Privacy advocates warn data chips can be "seen" by anyone with reader.

["Tagging" U.S. Schoolchildren](#). Houston's Spring Independent School District "is equipping 28,000 students with ID badges containing computer chips that are read when the students get on and off school buses," reported the November 17 *New York Times* "The information is fed automatically by wireless phone to the police and school administrators." Police can monitor children from the time they leave home to their arrival on campus.

The Editor says...

If you think those are the limits of such monitoring, that the monitoring begins when the kid leaves the house, that the monitoring takes place only on school days, then you are naïve indeed. If the chips can be read at the school bus stop without the assistance of the kids, then the chips can be read anywhere in town at any time of day. And apparently every kid in the school gets such an ID badge, whether he or she rides the bus or not. Nobody dares to speak out against an idea like this, because ostensibly "we're doing it for the children" (or) "it's for their safety."

[Passports go electronic with new microchip](#). The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. Along with digitized pictures, holograms, security ink, and "ghost" photos — all security features added since 2002 — the chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification) chip in each passport will contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages — name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office — and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub.

[RFID Threats to Privacy and Civil Liberties](#): RFID tags can be embedded into/onto objects and documents without the knowledge of the individual who obtains those items. As radio waves travel easily and silently through fabric, plastic, and other materials, it is possible to read RFID tags sewn into clothing or affixed to objects contained in purses, shopping bags, suitcases, and more. [Additionally,] hidden RFID readers have already been experimentally embedded into floor tiles, woven into carpeting and floor mats, hidden in doorways, and seamlessly incorporated into retail shelving and counters, making it virtually impossible for a consumer to know when or if he or she was being "scanned."

[ACLU Urges Virginia Legislators Not To Put Radio Computer Chip in Driver's Licenses](#). The ACLU has urged Virginia not to become the first state in the nation to place radio frequency identification (RFID) chips in its driver's licenses.

[Proposed "Enhanced" Licenses Are Costly to Security and Privacy](#). A so-called "enhanced" driver's license or identification card contains more data and different technology than current licenses and ID cards. Citizenship designations and wireless radio frequency identification (RFID) technology chips will be added to the cards. More information about [The Proposed National ID Card](#).

["Homeland Security" may be used as excuse for RFID](#). Facing increasing resistance and concerns about privacy, the United States' largest food companies and retailers will try to win consumer approval for radio identification devices by portraying the technology as an essential tool for keeping the nation's food supply safe from terrorists. The companies are banding together and through an industry association are lobbying to have the Department of Homeland Security designate radio frequency identification, or RFID, as an antiterrorism technology.

[RFID Privacy Dustup](#): A pro-consumer privacy group opposed to tagging products with radio frequency identification (RFID) chips says it has made its point after discovering a security hole in the website of the Auto-ID Center, the MIT-based organization working with companies on industry standards for RFID and electronic product codes (EPCs).

[RFID: Tracking everything, everywhere](#). Supermarket cards and retail surveillance devices are merely the opening volley of the marketers' war against consumers. If consumers fail to oppose these practices now, our long-term prospects may look like something from a dystopian science fiction novel.

[Jamming Tags Block RFID Scanners](#)

[\(Message over 64 KB, truncated\)](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3455

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/13/2016

Subject: Microchipping humans

## RFID: Radio Frequency Identification Technology

and its impact on privacy

Radio Frequency Identification technology, or RFID, is being used in a number of settings from grocery stores and other retail outlets, to keeping track of pets and cattle, to license plates and passports. But the RFID systems are a clear threat to privacy, and recent history has shown that over-reliance on any kind of computer technology can be a disaster when the computers replace common sense.

More recently, many people have become convinced that it won't be long until everyone is required to accept RFID tags embedded in their skin. When the chips are implanted, they will leave a mark, and without that mark, many people believe that it will be impossible to buy or sell anything.

Before that day arrives, RFID systems will be used in a number of supposedly beneficial applications so that we can see what a great tool it could be for fighting terrorism and illegal immigration and all sorts of other problems. But remember, cattle are branded for the benefit of the farmer, not the cows. And when government officials assure you that RFID tags can't be copied, cloned or read by unauthorized snoops, don't believe it.

While barcodes have historically been the primary means of tracking products, RFID systems are rapidly becoming the preferred technology for keeping tabs on people, pets, products, and even vehicles. One reason for this is because the read/write capability of an active RFID system enables the use of interactive applications. Also, the tags can be read from a distance and through a variety of substances such as snow, fog, ice, or paint, where barcodes have proved useless.\*

A parallel technology involves the widespread use of [license plate readers](#).

You may voluntarily forfeit your privacy by the use of a [supermarket discount card](#), but you may not be aware of other technology working to identify who buys what, and where it all goes. Unlike barcodes, Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) chips make it possible to identify someone or something at a considerable distance from the reader. That could be really convenient at the grocery store, or it could be a real problem if you don't like to be followed, probed and audited wherever you go.

Another way to sacrifice your privacy, inadvertently or not, is through the use of [OnStar](#), which is like asking -- no, *paying* -- a benevolent Big Brother to follow you around in case you have a wreck or get lost in a strange city. That's all perfectly okay, but the integrity of the system depends on people doing the right thing all the time, which (obviously) isn't always the case. If Uncle Sam (the IRS, FBI, or CIA) wanted to follow you around, the OnStar system would be the handiest tool to use.



If you are interested in RFID issues, you may consider [Toll Road RFID Tags](#) and license plate scanners to be a threat to privacy, anonymity and individual liberty. Unfortunately, the courts have ruled that there can be no expectation of privacy or anonymity on the highway.

---

[Delta Airlines to Use RFID Microchips on All Luggage: Unveils \\$50 Million Dollar Tracking System](#). Now that everyone has gotten used to having a smart device attached to them at all times, it is the perfect time to begin tagging everything we touch with RFID microchips. Once people accept that, the tagging and chipping of humans will be next.

[NFL likely to insert data chips into game balls in preseason, Thursdays](#). The NFL is finalizing plans to insert custom-made data chips into the game balls used in the 2016 preseason and Thursday night regular-season games, a league source said Sunday night. The data would be used for research that could spark significant changes in officiating, kicking and other areas as soon as the 2017 season. The Toronto Sun reported earlier Sunday that the league would use chips in K-balls to help determine the potential impact of narrowing the goalposts sometime in the future.

[FDA & VeriChip try to Spin Spy Chip Scandal](#). After a recent investigation by the Associated Press uncovered the fact that substantial evidence exists, linking FDA-approved, human-implantable spychips, manufactured by VeriChip Corporation, with cancers found in numerous lab animals and at least one pet dog, both the FDA and VeriChip have been in full spin mode, trying to avoid a full-scale investigation that has the potential to bring down not only VeriChip, but quite possibly former Health and Human Services Secretary, Tommy Thompson. It's important to note that Thompson, who was Secretary of the department that oversaw the FDA, at the time that VeriChip received its FDA approval for their spychip, resigned that post just two weeks after that approval and within five months, held a very lucrative position on the board of directors of both VeriChip and its parent company, Applied Digital Solutions.

[Chip cards? Most small business owners unaware of upcoming credit card transaction changes](#). A majority of small-businesses owners are unaware of an impending shift that could leave them liable for fraud committed with a new generation of chip-embedded credit cards.

[All American Credit Cards Will Disappear in 2015 and be Replaced with RFID Chip Technology](#). The new EMV credit card system in the U.S. is set to be rolled out by October, 2015. Also going away is the ability to sign for your purchases, that will no longer be necessary. Instead, you will enter a PIN to verify that you are the holder of the card. Removing the human element is one more step in the march towards the Mark Of The Beast system that will be in place during the Tribulation under the Antichrist. Obviously, all this is leading to a microchip being placed inside every human being, which would be the only way to guarantee that your card will not be lost or stolen.

[PayPal wants to implant passwords in your stomach and your brain](#). PayPal is working on a new generation of embeddable, injectable and ingestible devices that could replace passwords as a means of identification. Jonathan LeBlanc, PayPal's global head of developer evangelism, claims that these devices could include brain implants, wafer-thin silicon chips that can be embedded into the skin, and ingestible devices with batteries that are powered by stomach acid. These devices would allow "natural body identification," by monitoring internal body functions like heartbeat, glucose levels and vein recognition, Mr LeBlanc told the *Wall Street Journal*.

[Chip and Quill: How EMV Will Increase Card Fraud in the U.S.](#) First, while the U.S. accounts for 25 percent of global card volume, it attracts 50 percent of all card fraud — because we still rely on magnetic stripes and signatures in cursive to secure and verify card transactions. Fun fact #1: Cursive was invented to prevent lifting your quill from the page and blotting ink all over your scroll. I'm not kidding. In response to better pen and ink technologies developed decades ago (not to mention word processing), schools are finally phasing out instruction in cursive writing. Fun fact #2: In a very recent non-scientific study conducted only by me, I concluded that humans are incapable of reproducing signatures on point-of-sale (POS) terminals that don't draw their sobriety into question — not that it matters since no one's checking them anyway. And since no one's checking them, signatures are not a reliable source of identification, and they are completely useless in preventing lost-and-stolen card fraud.

Editor's note:

[EMV](#) stands for Europay, MasterCard and Visa, a global standard for inter-operation of integrated circuit cards (IC cards or "chip cards") and IC card capable point of sale (POS) terminals and automated teller machines (ATMs), for authenticating credit and debit card transactions.

[Man embeds computer chips in hands to store Bitcoin](#). A Dutch entrepreneur has had two wireless computer chips implanted under the skin in his hands to allow him to store digital currencies like Bitcoin inside his body. Martijn Wismeijer is the founder of Mr Bitcoin, a company which installs and operates crypto-currency cash machines in and around his native Amsterdam and across Europe. This month he chose to undergo a painful procedure to embed NFC (near-field communication) chips under his skin.

[Latest Obama order aims to combat identity theft, data breaches](#). President Obama signed an executive order on Friday [10/17/2014] designed to increase Americans' financial security and strengthen protections against identity theft. The new "BuySecure" initiative is an attempt to expedite the transition away from debit and credit cards with magnetic strips, a dated technology that's more vulnerable to intrusion, and toward cards with microchips and PIN numbers, which are considered more secure. Under the order, starting next year, all government-issued cards will make use of the newer technology.

The Editor says...

Once the federal government standardizes a practice of this seemingly innocuous sort, it soon becomes a federal mandate for private businesses. Mr. Obama is merely getting the ball rolling. Not by signing a law passed by Congress of course, just an exercise of his own authoritarian power. The RFID chips are in the cards for now, but I suspect that when this system is shown to be inadequate, the RFID chip will have to be in your hand or you forehead. Notice also that any action the government does not want you to notice is taken on [Friday afternoons](#).

[Is there a microchip implant in your future?](#) You can inject one under your skin and no one will ever notice. Using short-range radio frequency identification (RFID) signals, it can transmit your identity as you pass through a security checkpoint or walk into a football stadium. It can help you buy groceries at Wal-Mart. In a worst-case scenario — if you are kidnapped in a foreign country, for example — it could save your life. Microchip implants like the ones pet owners use to track their dogs and cats could become commonplace in humans in the next decade.

[Texas Schools Are Forcing Kids To Wear RFID Chips. Is That a Privacy Invasion?](#) Two San Antonio schools have joined others in Houston and Austin in requiring students to wear cards with radio-frequency identification (RFID) chips embedded in them, allowing administrators to track their whereabouts on campus.

[Student Refusing to Wear RFID Chip Loses in Court.](#) A federal court has ruled that a Texas student who refuses to wear a school-mandated RFID tracking badge must at least wear an identification badge without a tracking chip or else change to a school without such a system. John Jay High School in San Antonio, Texas began requiring students to wear badges with RFID tags to track students' on-campus movements at the beginning of the fall semester. Andrea Hernandez, 15, refused to wear the badge on religious grounds, claiming it was the "mark of the beast," according to Wired. She was suspended for disobeying the new rule and later sued the district. A temporary injunction allowed her to continue her studies untracked.

[Student Suspended for Refusing to Wear RFID Chip Returns to School.](#) A Texas girl suspended for refusing to wear a student ID card implanted with a radio-frequency identification chip is being re-admitted to her former high school where fall classes begin Monday, her lawyers said today [8/22/2013]. The flap concerns Andrea Hernandez, who will be a junior at John Jay High in San Antonio. She was suspended in January and sued the Northside Independent School District on privacy and religious grounds. She lost the case and began attending another school that did not require pupils to wear the ID badges.

[Texas school can force students to wear locator chips, judge rules.](#) A public school district in Texas can require students to wear locator chips when they are on school property, a federal judge ruled on Tuesday [1/8/2013] in a case raising technology-driven privacy concerns among liberal and conservative groups alike.

[Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips.](#) Since October 1, [2012,] students at John Jay High School and Anson Jones Middle School in San Antonio, Texas, have been asked to attend class with photo ID cards equipped with radio-frequency identification (RFID) chips to track every pupil's location. Educators insist that the endeavor is being rolled out in Texas to stem the rampant truancy devastating the school's funding. If the program is judged successful, the RFID chips could soon come to 112 schools in all and affect nearly 100,000 students.

[Officials Kick Andrea Hernandez Out of Magnet School Over Religious Objections to RFID Tracking Program.](#) In keeping with a court order to provide school officials with a written decision as to whether or not she will agree to wear an RFID tracking badge to school, Andrea Hernandez had asked school officials at John Jay High School to allow her to continue her "education uninterrupted" by permitting her to use her old ID badge which "does not signify participation in a program which I believe conflicts with my religious beliefs."

The Editor says...

The lesson here is clear: A student's religious beliefs will not be accommodated and no exceptions will be allowed — unless the student is a Muslim!

[New Obama plan calls for implanted computer chips to help U.S. troops heal.](#) When President Obama on Tuesday [8/26/2014] highlighted 19 executive actions he says he is taking to improve the mental health of U.S. troops and veterans, one of them centered on a particularly novel effort: The development of new computer chips designed to modulate the nervous system to help with everything from arthritis to post-traumatic stress. The project is headed by the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, a Pentagon agency that develops a variety of high-tech equipment for the U.S. military. It's known as the Electrical Prescriptions program, or ElectRx (pronounced "electrics").

[Establishment Pushing "Cashless Society" to Control Humanity.](#) Proponents of the government-enforced move away from physical currency cite a wide array of potential real and imagined benefits. Among them: possible reductions in armed robbery, tax evasion, black-market commerce, the cost of printing and securing physical cash, and more. Critics, though, are warning of the dangerous and Orwellian schemes that could be unleashed in a world where out-of-control governments can monitor literally every purchase, transaction, and bit of economic activity. In light of the recently exposed NSA snooping scandal, the possibilities for abuse and total surveillance are more than hypothetical, obviously.

[Contactless Credit Cards causing increase in crime.](#) Tap-and-go credit cards contributing to increase in crime stats, Victoria [Australia] Police say. Chief Commissioner Ken Lay said the number of deceptions, including when thieves fraudulently use other people's credit cards, has increased by 11,600 and impacted on overall crime rates. "One of the main drivers over the last little while have been deceptions and these tap-and-go (credit) cards."

[Will Microchip Implants in Humans Become Mandatory?](#) [If Mac Slavo's] vision of tomorrow is correct, hardly anyone will have to be dragged kicking and screaming by jack-booted storm troopers (or robots?) into that Brave New World; rather, most people will willingly be chipped as we slouch toward Oceania. In fact, the movement is already in progress. [...] There is precedent for acceptance of such intrusion; after all, your cellphone has an RFID chip and can be used to track your every movement, and its camera can be remotely activated by authorities. And we all have Social Security numbers.

[Creepy New Disney RFID Bracelet to Allow Park Mascots to Greet Your Child By Name.](#) Frankly, Disney creeps me out, and my research affirms that those feelings are not at all misplaced. When I saw that one of the new capabilities of Disney's ever-so-magical RFID bracelet program was to allow the middle-aged guy with no background check who dresses like Goofy and wonders the park greeting kids all day to know people's children *by name*, I thought this definitely requires a report.

[San Antonio Officials Re-Admit Expelled High School Student After Ending RFID Tracking Program.](#) School officials with the Northside Independent School District have agreed to re-admit Andrea Hernandez to John Jay High School's Science and Engineering Academy. Hernandez, who will resume her studies at John Jay as a high school junior when school convenes on Monday, Aug. 26, was expelled from the magnet school program after raising religious freedom and privacy objections to NISD's "Student Locator Project," which relied on RFID tracking badges to enable school officials to track students' location on school property.

[Is It Possible That Snowden Is A Hero?](#) Even those who do not use the Internet or have a computer are having all their data and information collected by the government as well as political marketers. Every swipe of a credit card, supermarket card, library card, debit card, is downloaded to the Net at relatively low cost to the government. GPS in cars and smartphones, Onstar vehicles, can have their locations tracked by the Department of Defense which developed this technology. Radio frequency identification (RFID) tags can be used to track everything from household products, casino chips, animals and even people who have them inserted under the skin at fancy VIP club to facilitate faster access to club. These RFIDs are in our passports. Authorities can place GPS devices on suspect vehicles without court orders thanks to the Patriot Act. This is not fiction. It is real and it is happening to all of us now.

When a car salesman tells you keyless entry is safe, ask about this:

[High-Tech Thieves Use New Gadget To Gain Keyless Access To Vehicles In Long Beach.](#) Police are asking for the public's help in identifying three tech-savvy criminals wanted for a series of car burglaries in which they used an unknown device to gain keyless entry to vehicles.

[RFID used to track school students.](#) A court challenge has delayed plans to expel a Texan student for refusing to wear a radio tag that tracked her movements. Religious reasons led Andrea Hernandez to stop wearing the tag that revealed where she was on her school campus. The tags were introduced to track students and help tighten control of school funding.

[More on suspended student refusing to wear tracking device.](#) The district attempted to paint this "students-as-livestock/prisoners" effort as being there for the safety of students and staff. But underneath all the "safety" talk was a large pile of money that the school district hoped to pocket. The so-called "Student Locator" project Texas' Northside Independent School District was implementing put school officials within handout distance of nearly \$1.7 million in state government funds.

[Texas school district to require students to wear RFID chip while \[sic\] on campus.](#) A school district in San Antonio, Texas is requiring middle and high school students to wear a "tracking" chip while on campus. And not just a passive RFID (Radio-frequency identification) chip, these second generation RFID chips include a battery that transmits a radio signal for constant location monitoring of the students. District spokesman Pascual Gonzalez said, "Chip readers on campuses and on school buses can detect a student's location but can't track them once they leave school property. Only authorized administrative officials will have access to the information."

The Editor says...

The school district claims they "can't track [the students] once they leave school property." Not true. Active RFID tags can be read and located wherever there is a compatible reader. The reader can be the property of the school district, or the police, an identity thief, or anybody else.

[Wear radio chip or leave, school tells students.](#) Brushing aside privacy concerns by parents and civil rights activists, a Texas school district has gone live with a controversial program requiring all students to wear a locator radio chip that will enable officials to track their every move — or face expulsion. At the beginning of the school year students at John Jay High School and Anson Jones Middle School within the Northside Independent School District were told their old student ID badges were no longer valid. During registration they were required to obtain new badges containing a radio frequency identification tracker chip.

[Student Expelled for Refusing Location Tracking RFID Badge.](#) After months of protesting a policy requiring high school students to wear an RFID-enabled ID badge around their necks at all times, Andrea Hernandez is being involuntarily withdrawn from John Jay High School in San Antonio effective November 26th, according to a letter sent by the district that has now been made public. The letter, sent on November 13, informs her father that the Smart ID program, which was phased in with the new school year, is now in "full implementation" and requires all students to comply by wearing the location-tracking badges.

[Spying on school kids.](#) School districts in Texas are using tracking chips to spy on students. That's just fine with a federal judge who ruled Tuesday [1/8/2013] against Andrea Hernandez, a 15-year-old high school sophomore in San Antonio. With the help of the Rutherford Institute, Miss Hernandez and her father filed a lawsuit arguing the creepy "student locator project" violated her constitutional rights.

[Hackers Endorse Texas Student's Refusal to Wear Tracking Device.](#) In September, two San Antonio schools began requiring their 4,000 students to wear ID badges containing radio frequency identification chips that transmit 24/7. Hernandez refused, citing her religious beliefs and right to privacy. The school threatened expulsion. So she sued. Hernandez refused even to wear a card lacking a chip and battery, though school staff offered her that option twice, her principal said. Wearing it would imply she endorsed the badges, her father said. The sophomore has been wearing her old ID around her neck, instead.

[USDA Wants RFID Tracking Technology To Be Mandatory In US Food Stamp Program.](#) The USDA is now considering biometric identification for all individuals who will want to benefit from their Food and Nutrition Services. The RFID chip may just soon be a must for everyone who does not want to starve!

[Texas Students Revolt Against Mandatory RFID Tracking Chips.](#) Students and parents at two San Antonio schools are in revolt over a program that forces kids to wear RFID tracking name tags which are used to pinpoint their location on campus as well as outside school premises. Students at John Jay High School and Anson Jones Middle School will be mandated to wear the tags from today which will be used to track them on campus as well as when they enter and leave school.

['Human barcode' could make society more organized, but invades privacy, civil liberties](#). Would you barcode your baby? Microchip implants have become standard practice for our pets, but have been a tougher sell when it comes to the idea of putting them in people. Science fiction author Elizabeth Moon last week rekindled the debate on whether it's a good idea to "barcode" infants at birth in an interview on a BBC radio program.

[Texas District Plans to Add RFID Chips to School IDs](#). Depending on your point of view, RFID technology is either stuff of dystopian fantasy come to life, or a long-overdue improvement made possible by technology. Students at the Northside Independent School District in San Antonio, Texas will have plenty of opportunities to decide this issue for themselves as the officials roll out a plan to embed a Radio Frequency Identification System chip into student ID cards in order to track their location throughout the day.

[Concerned About RFID Tags? You Should Be](#). Stores are not the only organizations to use RFIDs. Many libraries today are also using them as a way to manage their inventory. RFID systems have already replaced traditional checkout systems in a number of libraries in California, Oregon, and Nevada. Once again this raises serious concerns with privacy advocates. When a book is entered into the collection, it is given a second static ID number. Because the number never changes, a person or organization can use that ID to track the movements of certain books. This technique, called "hotlisting", when combined with traditional methods such as video surveillance, can be used to link together persons of the same group or disposition. Many believe that law enforcement agencies could easily abuse this method if RFIDs become more prevalent.

[Legal Battle May Disallow Publication on Cracked RFID Chip](#). Researchers from the Dutch Radboud University have cracked and cloned London's Oyster travel card, after cracking the Dutch Mifare Travel card. The latter would be used in a nationwide network for billing of public transportation. Both cards use the Mifare Classic RFID tags, which relies for its security on an algorithm that can be cracked with modest effort. The troubled card provides for contact-less entrance to public transportations and office buildings worldwide. The manufacturer of the chip, NXP, follows Dutch secretary of state Tineke Huizinga in claiming that publication of the results is irresponsible.

[Information could be 'robbed by radiowave' thanks to new contactless technology](#). Millions of credit and debit card users could be 'robbed by radiowave' because of new contactless technology being brought in by banks. Almost 20 million shoppers are now able to buy goods by simply waving their card in front of a reader at the tills, even if it is still in a wallet or a purse.

Cattle are tagged for the benefit of the farmer, not the cows.

['Big Brother' plan to fight obesity in children by tracking students with electronic tags](#). Parents and civil rights activists are furious at the new program that will allow school administrators to monitor the heart rates, exercise, and sleep schedules of students using electronic bracelets. A school district in Long Island, New York, announced that it would be the latest addition to the list of schools using the technology to help track students' activity and fight obesity. Unanswered questions — including which students will wear the devices, for how long, and the purpose of the gathered data — have parents concerned about the level to which the program will invade their children's privacy.

[Schools 'spy' on fat kids](#). A group of Long Island students will soon be wearing controversial electronic monitors that allow school officials to track their physical activity around the clock. The athletics chair for the Bay Shore schools ordered 10 Polar Active monitors, at \$90 a pop, for use starting this spring. The wristwatchlike devices count heartbeats, detect motion and even track students' sleeping habits in a bid to combat obesity.

[NY Schools Spy on Fat Kids](#). Big Brother wants your kids to lose weight and be healthier. A school district on Long Island, New York is requiring a group of overweight and obese kids to wear electronic bracelets that monitor where they are and what they're doing at all times, especially if they're not active or exercising.

[The black hole of Britain!](#) One family, the Smiths, were baffled when their heating, shower, doorbell and even their cars' remote door locks refused to work and they discovered similar problems were being experienced by their neighbours in Kingsclere. They spent much of the festive season without heating and lights after the failure of household systems that rely on digital technology, specifically radio-frequency identification (RFID).

[Electronic skin tattoo has medical, gaming, spy uses](#). A hair-thin electronic patch that adheres to the skin like a temporary tattoo could transform medical sensing, computer gaming and even spy operations, according to a US study published Thursday. The micro-electronics technology, called an epidermal electronic system (EES), was developed by an international team of researchers from the United States, China and Singapore, and is described in the journal *Science*.

[Mexicans Get Dubious RFID Tracking Chips Implanted In Their Arms](#). Companies selling these chips to scared citizens are promising that they will help rescuers track them down in the event of a kidnapping. The chip, implanted in the tissue between the shoulder and elbow, sends a signal to an GPS device that the wearer carries. But Xega, the company that manufactures many of the chips, says that they can track clients even without the GPS unit, by sending radio signals directly to the implanted chip. This claim seems very unlikely to be true.

[Don't steal the hotel towels... they're electronically tagged](#). The days of hotel guests helping themselves to towels and robes when they check out could be a thing of the past as high tech gets in to the linen. One company has come up with a way of adding miniature tags in the expensive materials which were costing hotel managements a fortune to constantly replace.

[Chips for dinner: Edible RFID tags describe your food](#). For tracking, radio frequency identification (RFID) chips are the greatest thing since sliced bread. But what if the RFID chip was actually in the sliced bread?

[Technological Advancements: A Path To Freedom Or a Path To Serfdom](#). GPS is being used in many business now to track employees, in the scope of the fact that it is a private business and the end result is only related to said business, that may be permissible. When a Government Body starts to track a private citizen we move into a whole new arena.



[Risks of RFID car keys](#). Back in the good old days, if you happened to leave your key in your car, a potential thief still had to 1) know it was there and 2) locate it in order for it to do him or her any good. No more. Now thanks to handy dandy RFID technology the thief can steal the car first and then search for the key after. And, of course, finding a car whose owner has left a key in it somewhere is a simple matter of making a pinging device.

Any mass-produced security system can be hacked or bypassed.

[How Hackers Can Use Smart Keys To Steal Cars](#). Modern smart keys use radio frequencies to let drivers unlock and start a vehicle without fumbling with a key fob. Now European researchers have found such systems can be hacked, letting thieves easily steal your car. ... The research by the team from the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology targeted a new weakness; the smart key fobs common on luxury vehicles and spreading to mainstream models that allow a driver to unlock doors and start a vehicle without touching the fob. Using radio signals, the fob and vehicle send encrypted signals to each other over short distances, and while other researchers had suggested the fobs could be vulnerable, no one had put the idea to a test.

[Implanting RFID tags in U.S. passports makes stealing personal data easier than ever](#). In January 2006, the Dutch security firm Riscure ... using a personal computer and a commercially available radio receiver ... was able to read the digital information of a prototype Dutch e-passport (which uses the same RFID chip and encryption scheme as the new U.S. passports) from a distance of about 30 centimeters. With that information, Riscure cracked the e-passport's password in roughly two hours and thus gained full access to the RFID chip's contents, including a digital picture, fingerprint, and other personal information.

[TSA scanners are a front to implement biometric chips](#). You might of heard that the TSA scanners at US airports are a front because the guy that owns part of the company also makes the rules. If you dont know who this is then dont worry, that is not the story. The same guy also claims that the TSA scanners are just a front to implement them in schools and make people used to the idea, they would rather choose the machines than being molested by TSA agents. Their plan is to see a machine in every school, shopping mall and public building. Just about everywhere.

More about the TSA's

[abusive and invasive searches](#).

[RFID passport card privacy threat debated](#). A passport card set to be issued by the State Department for travel to Canada, Mexico and the Caribbean doesn't require privacy protection, even though it uses a radio frequency identification chip which can be read from 20 feet away, because the chip itself doesn't contain personal information, according to the director of the National Institute of Standards and Technology.

[Selective Blocking of RFID Tags for Consumer Privacy](#). The impending ubiquity of RFID tags ... poses a potentially widespread threat to consumer privacy. The simplest RFID tag will broadcast its ID serial number — that is, its electronic product code (EPC) — to any nearby reader. The ID number, as envisioned by the AutoID Center, is unique to a given tag. It contains not only the traditional information contained in a printed barcode (indicating manufacturer and product type), but also a unique serial number for that tag. Each consumer product or item of clothing will be uniquely identified.

[Did corporate lawyers put kibosh on 'Mythbusters' RFID episode?](#) At a recent conference — it's not clear which one — *Mythbusters* co-host Adam Savage was asked why the show hasn't tackled the technology behind the security limitations of RFID. His eyes lighting up at the chance to talk about something that clearly was a memorable experience for him, Savage said the show had actually set out to do an episode on the vulnerabilities of RFID but encountered some very powerful resistance.

[Feds Release Pass Card details](#). The government has dragged its feet in releasing the final details about its Pass Card technology, and now they dump it into the Federal Register on the last day of the year. The government has decided to go with a technology that is more suited to tracking inventory and can be read from up to 20 feet away.

[RFID passport card privacy threat debated](#). A passport card set to be issued by the State Department for travel to Canada, Mexico and the Caribbean doesn't require privacy protection, even though it uses a radio frequency identification chip which can be read from 20 feet away, because the chip itself doesn't contain personal information, according to the director of the National Institute of Standards and Technology. NIST director William Jeffrey said that because the RFID chips will only contain a unique reference number which points to a database entry, the passport cards don't need to be encrypted or to have other safeguards for protecting personal information.

[Report Tempers RFID Fears](#). Those who understand the benefits of RFID are aware of its potential for abuse ... Most seek to require retailers to deactivate tags at the time of purchase. They are also urging manufacturers to embed tags in the packaging instead of in the products themselves. The RFID industry and users have endorsed both approaches.

[RFID Guardian](#). Apparently someone in the Netherlands has developed a prototype device which can

- Detect all RFID chips and scanners in its neighborhood;
- Block the reading of any RFID you carry;
- Spoof a given RFID.

[Alarm over shopping radio tags](#). Supermarkets have already brought everything under the sun under one roof, and along the way been accused of denuding the High Street of butcher, baker and candlestick-maker. Now they are introducing a new technology that some say threatens a fundamental invasion of our privacy.

[Bill aims to slow RFID in its tracks](#). Prompted by worries that developing technologies that use radio waves to identify both physical objects and human beings are gaining popularity in big businesses such as Wal-Mart, [New Hampshire] House and Senate members have collaborated on the language for what could be the model for legislation of its kind in the nation.

[EPIC's web page about RFID Systems](#). RFID tags come in a wide variety of shapes and sizes. Some tags are easy to spot, such as the hard plastic anti-theft tags attached to merchandise in stores. Animal tracking tags which are implanted beneath the skin of family pets or endangered species are no bigger than a small section of pencil lead. Even smaller tags have been developed to be embedded within the fibers of a national currency. While barcodes have historically been the primary means of tracking products, RFID systems are rapidly becoming the preferred technology for keeping tabs on people, pets, products, and even vehicles.

[What is RFID?](#) RFID stands for Radio Frequency IDentification, a technology that uses tiny computer chips smaller than a grain of sand to track items at a distance. RFID "spy chips" have been hidden in the packaging of Gillette razor products and in other products you might buy at a local Wal-Mart, Target, or Tesco and they are already being used to spy on people.

[Tracking device on bins ensures residents chip in](#). Bin Brother is watching you. When Randwick City Council began replacing its 78,000 residential garbage and recycling bins last month, a resident, Dan Himbrechts, scratched his head. Why get rid of old ones that seemed to work perfectly well? His suspicions grew further when he noticed a small, flat, circular object hidden under the rim of his new bin. About the size of a 10-cent coin, it had the letters "TI-RFid" embossed on it. ... [Local officials] say they are using the data to help identify areas where people are not recycling enough.

The Editor asks...

What happens to the people who don't recycle enough?

[New recycling bins with tracking chips coming to Alexandria](#). Alexandria residents soon will have to pay for larger home recycling bins featuring built-in monitoring devices. The City Council added a mandatory \$9 charge to its residents' annual waste collection fee. That cash — roughly \$180,000 collected from 19,000 residents — will pay for new larger recycling carts equipped with computer microchips, which will allow the city to keep tabs on its bins and track resident participation in the city's recycling program.

[China raises the red tag](#). RFID tags aren't just for tracking consumer goods any more. The Chinese Communist Party is experimenting with tagging and tracking people. Delegates to the recent Communist Party Congress were required to wear an RFID badge equipped with the tiny tag, which permitted their movements around the conference to be constantly tracked and recorded.

[Hacker RFID Demo Killed by Corporate Lawsuit Threat](#). It's a new take on an old story. Security researcher wants to demonstrate longstanding vulnerabilities in a product. Product's owner gets mad and threatens to sue before the presentation. Presentation gets cancelled. This go around security researchers at IO Active wanted to show security professionals at the Black Hat conference in Washington, D.C. on Wednesday how easy it was to create a way to clone building entrance cards sold by HID Corporation.

[RFID and Privacy](#). If "live" unique RFID devices pass beyond the point of sale and are carried out into the consumer's world, they pose a strong threat to privacy. The unique ID in a garment or a car could be read silently by any organization and associated with an individual, allowing subsequent re-identification by that organization (or indeed by any other organization to which the data was sold). The organization doing the surveillance need not be the manufacturer or retailer. As readers cost as little as \$20, a hobbyist snoop or private investigator could even set one up near a doorway to record people who revisit an area.

[RFID: the next serious threat to privacy](#). RFID's usage is currently undergoing a revolution, being incorporated into everything from automobile keys to product packaging to passports. With this deployment, though, have come great concerns about the technology's effect on the privacy.

[RFID Viruses and Worms](#). Up until now, everyone working on RFID technology has tacitly assumed that the mere act of scanning an RFID tag cannot modify back-end software, and certainly not in a malicious way. Unfortunately, they are wrong. In our research, we have discovered that if certain vulnerabilities exist in the RFID software, an RFID tag can be (intentionally) infected with a virus and this virus can infect the backend database used by the RFID software.

This article was published in January 2003, hence the reference to John Poindexter.

[RFID tags: Big Brother in small packages](#). The privacy threat comes when RFID tags remain active once you leave a store.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3456

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/13/2016

Subject: What is Baphomet

Write a message...What is Baphomet

Most people are familiar with the current well known Goat headed Baphomet of Elphas Levi, the French occultist. But this is not the actual Baphomet of the Templar's thanks to historical records going back to the 14th century we actually know what the Templar Baphomet actually looks like and what it means.

The Templar's were stated to worship a deity called Baphomet. As known the Templars and their fellow Cathar's were actually Pagan's practicing the Aryan religion. The people who tried to murder them all, then wrote their history to conform to their lies:

The Templar's Serpent Tradition:  
[topic8240.html](http://topic8240.html)

Primordial Buddhism/Catharism:  
[topic8450.html](http://topic8450.html)

Bapho is baptised and Met means Wisdom this is further proven that in the Templar cipher Baphomet means: "Baptised in Sophia". Sophia means wisdom. A Templar chalice was described as having the following written on it: "Let Mete be exalted who caused all things to grow and bloom...". Mete was a name of the ancient Goddess of the Pagan cultures in the west and east. In Hinduism Mete is Mata, Sri Mata the name of the Goddess of creation. Many times the E and A are changed up. The name MET is also MAT or MAAT the ancient Goddess of Justice and Wisdom of Egypt. Who represents the super conscious state of the risen serpent power. The feather She wears in Her hair is the same meaning as the stream of water of the Goddess Ganga that flows out of Shiva's top knot, the open flow of the risen serpent energy which allegorical the water is the sacred water which represents the spiritual fire.

A actual Baphomet of the Templar's that was found in the 14th century in the Paris Preceptory was described as being made out of silver in the image of a woman's head. With the inscription CAPUT LVIII M. And a red and white sash tied together within. It was stated this head was of the Goddess Virgo as even the M inscription was made in the glyph of Virgo. In the East where this knowledge came from. Virgo is called in Sanskrit: "Kundaya" this is the Goddess Kunda which is where Kunda-lini comes from. The Kunda in the east is shown as the Meru Pillar with the reborn soul emerging from the Yoni gate within it. You still find this on the World Card. Kunda is also the symbolic Metal Smith [the metals are the chakra's] smith that transforms Buddha into the ascended state of Nirvana in the east. Nirvana is a name of the solar realm the working of the sun when all the chakra's are turned to gold. This Kunda of Buddhism/Hinduism is the Kundry of the Grail mythos that hands the Knight the Grail and transforms him into the Godhead. The Grail Myth is from the Templar's. Kundry-Kundalini, is the Baphomet. The real meaning.

The code in Latin in English is M58 which means perfected life. But in the number system spells out the name: ISIS. The Cathar's where know to worship a Mary their inner Women they sang the songs of love to. However its also know this is Isis Mary as Mary is the name of Isis also called Isis Meru or Isis Meri by the Egyptians. The IS rune of the ancient alphabet is the symbol of the Meru axis the spine and the name of the supreme Deity in the Vedic world which later becomes Iswara was IS. The IS rune and IS the god in the Vedic world both also get 11. Isis is the serpent energy moving up the spine taking one to Godhead. She is the force that causes Osiris to be reborn. The serpent energy that turns the soul to gold. The Kunda or Kundry, the Sophia. The Kundalini power.

Baphomet is the title of the serpent Goddess of the Indo-Aryan tradition. Baphomet means simply to be reborn by the powers of ones own soul. The sacred

Baptism of Sophia is the baptism of spiritual fire of the kundalini power.

Sources:

The Serpent Grail, Philip Gardner and Gary Osborn

The Hermetic Tradition, Julius Evola

Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn

The Mystery of the Grail, Julius Evola

The Doctrine Of The Awakening, Julius Evola

Suns Of God, D.M Murdock

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3457

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/13/2016

Subject: Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide

[Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide – White Death of Islam](#)

**Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White  
Genocide – White Death of Islam**

(section)

New article

Islam is Full-Conscious White Racial Genocide

[Islam is Full-Conscious White Racial Genocide – White Death of Islam](#)

**Islam is Full-Conscious White Racial  
Genocide – White Death of Islam**

Here I combined several main kike hoaxes on modern Whites of the West and Russia, and the worst mistakes that modern Whites do that allow our destruction.

The first thing I want to reveal here that I also related in the article Genocide through mass rape, is that we, Western Whites, are the ONLY ones who live in kike-paid dream world of "poor refugees of war", "love and peace" and other illusions. Muslims themselves know EXACTLY what they exist for, what they are paid by kikes for (they actually do not care who pay, they just take it), what they come to Europe for, what they are meant to do in Europe and all other corners of the world they invade - all this info is in their quran as clear as possible - and it is NOT "asylum":

Quran 8:12: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

Quran 2:191-193: "And kill them wherever you find them...."

Quran 2:216 - "Fighting is prescribed for you"

And it is exactly how they understand and apply it, and what exactly they seek in foreign lands they come to, and they acknowledge that we are the only ones in the story who are into this "war asylum" game:

"Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place"

"This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the "Submissive people" down there in Syria, "a place for mobilization and rest." For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return".

"The war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do not hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door."

"Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons"

- ISIL Fighter, interview about ISIL's invading Sweden

"It is the nature of Islam to dominate, not to be dominated, to impose its law on all nations and to extend its power to the entire planet."

- Hassan al-Banna, the founder of Muslim Brotherhood aka Al-Qaida. Racial jew.

(See in more detail: [Hassan al-Banna is a jew and Muslim Brotherhood is jewish front to undermine Libya, Egypt and other Gentile Nations of the East](#))

Exposing the hoax of the "pour third worlders immigrate to find a job because their countries are economically ruined (by bad Western White male)":

[Sweden: Muslims make up the main core welfare recipients and tax drain](#)

[Germany: Statistics show majority of Muslim 'refugees' will never work](#)

[USA: Muslim "refugees" – 91.4% on food stamps, 68.3% on Cash Welfare](#)

[Muslim migrant 'crisis' \(hijrah Jihad\) to cost Germany €50 Bn by 2017](#)

Sweden: 2015 Muslim hordes to cost 14x the National Defense budget

[Sweden is forced to apply for EU emergency aid to afford basic needs for Muslim 'refugees'](#)

[Gap Between Migrant Contribution and Migrant Cost to UK is £17 Billion](#)

[Denmark: 78% of criminals in capital are of "non-Western origin" and 84% of foreigners are unemployed](#)

[80% of Turkish Muslim Settlers in Germany Live off Welfare](#)

Exposing the hoax of "muslim immigrants are just peaceful moderate civilians who just seek war asylum":

[Pew Data: More Than 60 Million Muslims Hold Favorable Views of ISIS](#)

[5,000 Islamic State Jihadi fighters running loose in Europe – Europol](#)

[UK Muslim survey: 76% of prominent Muslims 'strongly' support Jihad](#)

[UK: 45% of Muslims support hate preachers, 11% support jihad against the West – BBC Poll](#)

[UK: Medial poll show that 1.5 million British Muslims see themselves as supporters of ISIS](#)

[Pew poll: 63-287 million ISIS supporters in just 11 countries](#)

[Survey: 23% of Syrian refugees in Europe susceptible to Islamic State recruitment](#)

"Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover... For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can

rest until they return...”

[Poll: 81% of Muslims surveyed support Islamic State slaughters – Al Jazeera Arabic Poll](#)

– Take from <https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3458

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/13/2016

Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide

Exposing the hoax of “pour muslim immigrants! they lived so badly in their countries, they have so bad economic crisis due war they can’t buy good things there”:

[Muslim Migrants enraged 72 virgins of European Paradise do not serve them as slaves](#)

[Ungrateful refugees](#) (complaining on not having TV and fridges in rooms)

[The ‘Refugees’ in Europe, Act Like Disappointed Tourists](#) (complaining on slow internet and “food for women”)

[5000 crones for rapist is little. They want 10,000 crones](#) (rapist explain why he is going to rape in Sweden not Denmark – Sweden pays more)

[UK: 71% of Muslim “refugees” complain about the food](#) and burn their asylum shelters to push local authorities to assign them their own apartments.

[Deutsche Bank Collapse May Trigger ‘Global Financial Catastrophe’](#)

Are their countries really so pour that they complain on the best treatment available in Europe and demand our banks collapse and ‘Global Financial Catastrophe’ happen to match their luxurious lifestyles?

Full proof that “asylum seeking” is a cover-up for military invasion:

[I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya](#)

In the video on the right two muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that “refugees” waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West.

“It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the “infiltrating infidel West”. I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”.

– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Yet another full proof that asylum hoax is nothing but cover-up for a Israeli-muslim WW3 against the West:

[Proof that refugee crisis is to destroy Europe](#)

They never take anyone from Ukraine, Crimea, Kosovo or any other war-torn White region, you will not see millions of Yazidi marching on the streets of Western Europe. And they will silently let White people of South Africa die in most violent torturous genocide. Western Jewry (Merkel, Obama, Sarkozy, Hollande, Tramp/Hillary) are taking ONLY and ALWAYS hardcore criminal ISIL fighters, official or potential.

Because the only point of the entire “war asylum” hoax is the destruction of White nations and White genocide. You can’t destroy White nations with the other White nations’ asylum seekers. Your CIA/Mossad/KGB have to train ISIL fighters to do it for you.



Their second hoax is RAPE – and I also recommend to read proof of what I am going to tell in the article Genocide through mass rape – RAPE is not just a crime against the individual. It is not just a physical and psychological torture of an individual human being. Rape is an Ancient, thousands years old crime against the genetics – the pollution of blood. And muslims who now live in the Medieval level of technology, medicine and all spheres of existence know it. They are using this method against Yezidi for centuries to this very day (Islamic State is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines). And they intuitively use it against us even consciously realizing we can use abortions and other modern means to prevent pollution of bloodline.

THEY ADMIT THEY CONSCIOUSLY WAGE WHITE RACIAL GENOCIDE AGAINST THE WEST BECAUSE IT IS IN THEIR QURAN:

Muslim openly threatens German man:

“We will conquer you with births, we will marry your daughters!” <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JquXIQTBWOo>

[mudslime shit tells German:]

“I am telling you honestly, the islam will come to Germany, whether you like it or not.

Your daughter will wear Hijab.

And your son will wear beard. Ok?

And your daughter will marry a bearded man.

We are multiplying faster and faster.

You Germans are not getting any children!

At most you get 2 children.

We are making 7-8 children.

And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.

So make it allah the almighty god that we conquer you.

Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!

And secondly, we will marry your daughters!

And your daughter will wear a headscarf.

That’s how it is.

Now you can get really mad.

I can see the hate in your eyes (laughs)”.

Top Imam: Muslim Migrants Should Breed With Europeans

To “Conquer Their Countries” <https://youtu.be/5e8PCKVVxcE>

[mudslime shit imam teach how to wipe us:]

Europe became old and decrepit and needs human reinforcement.

Oh, muslims, the German say in their economical reports,



that they need 50,000 young workers.  
Now they got 20,000 and want another 30,000 and more  
to work in their factories.  
They are not motivated by compassion  
for the Levant, its people and its refugees.  
But they have lost their fertility,  
so they look for fertility in our midst.  
We will give them fertility!  
We will breed children with them,  
because we shall conquer their countries –  
whether you like it or not, oh Germans,  
oh Americans, oh French, oh Italians and all those like you.  
Take the refugees! We shall soon collect them  
in the name of the coming Caliphate.  
We will say to you: These are our sons.  
Send them, or we will send our armies to you.

THEY ADMIT **THE REASON** THEY CONSCIOUSLY WAGE WHITE RACIAL GENOCIDE AGAINST THE WEST IS IN THEIR QURAN:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.} [Quran 72:6]  
[My note, burden means pregnancy, meaning these people got pregnant only from Jinn]

And [mention, O Muhammad], the Day when He will gather them together [and say], “O company of Jinns, you have [misled] many of mankind.” And their allies among mankind [the Allies of Jinns among mankind] will say,

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others, and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]

[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship between humans and Jinns]

“Elijah Muhammad is the one who preached that the white man of America, number one, is the Devil!”

“Elijah Muhammad has been preaching that the white man of America – God taught him – is the blue-eyed, blond-headed Devil! No good in him, no justice, he’s gonna be destroyed!

“The white man is the Devil. We do believe that. We know it!”

- Malcolm X

[Jewish NOI had to invent their “Jakub” hoax which older jews already invented for them 2000 years ago since their black slaves can’t even carefully read quran where is a clear quote on how White Race was actually created by Satan Himself]

## [Muslim Migrants Warn Germans their Days are Numbered](#)

Your democracy for us is anti-democracy.

It is for you. Because you are a RACIST.

["Racist" is a very well-known code word for "White" among feminists, liberals, social marxists, communists and all the jewish left, this clearly shows muslim agenda is completely a communist agenda is completely a jewish agenda.

Further this rapefugee operates the term "equality", another well-known jewish code word for White genocide]

We are equal under the law.

I know, the stick is in your hands.

But I will assure you. We are not going to fear you.

Because we are stronger. More stronger than yesterday.

And we will be tomorrow MORE strong and with the future.

[The above words of an everyday mudslime rapefugee proves they consciously intent to wipe White Race from the face of the West and enforce One Jewish Communist World Government]

They have already done it to White Race in the past.

## [1 in 200 men direct descendants of Genghis Khan](#)

"In 2003 a groundbreaking historical genetics paper reported results which indicated that a substantial proportion of men in the world are direct line descendants of Genghis Khan. By direct line, I mean that they carry Y chromosomes which seem to have come down from an individual who lived approximately 1,000 years ago. As Y chromosomes are only passed from father to son, that would mean that the Y is a record of one's patrilineage. Genghis Khan died ~750 years ago, so assuming 25 years per generation, you get about 30 men between the present and that period. In more quantitative terms, ~10% of the men who reside within the borders of the Mongol Empire as it was at the death of Genghis Khan may carry his Y chromosome, and so ~0.5% of men in the world, about 16 million individuals alive today, do so".

Genghis Khan and all Mongolian tribes of that time had a rule: when they revenged some other tribe they killed all males higher than a wheel of the track. And took all females for themselves, young ones – for sex, old ones – for service for their own females or for sex for their less ranked men.

"To understand how one Y chromosomal lineage can have such a wide distribution across such a large proportion of the human race, here is a quote attributed to Genghis Khan:

“The greatest joy for a man is to defeat his enemies, to drive them before him, to take from them all they possess, to see those they love in tears, to ride their horses, and to hold their wives and daughters in his arms”.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3459

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/13/2016

Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide

[end of the article]

In the case of huge states like China and Khwarezmia (Persian Empire) Genghis Khan passed with just genociding all male members of their royal families and high-ranking nobility. And taking all royal females for him and his family.

In the case of Russia Genghisids raped all royal females and arranged forced marriages for Russian royal men on their own daughters. So that from both parts royal Russian blood was badly polluted.

### [The Genetic Legacy of the Mongols:](#)

“We have identified a Y-chromosomal lineage with several unusual features. It was found in 16 populations throughout a large region of Asia, stretching from the Pacific to the Caspian Sea, and was present at high frequency: 8% of the men in this region carry it, and it thus makes up 0.5% of the world total. The pattern of variation within the lineage suggested that it originated in Mongolia 1,000 years ago. Such a rapid spread cannot have occurred by chance; it must have been a result of selection. The lineage is carried by likely male-line descendants of Genghis Khan, and we therefore propose that it has spread by a novel form of social selection resulting from their behavior”.

“Here’s a table from a 2007 paper which surveyed groups which include many groups currently resident within the Russian Federation:

Here is a pollution of blood f Russian people in genetic analysis:

Blue is White Race. Yellow is Asian Race. In Europe section (far left) we see that while native French and Italians are full White, Russians (Russian population on the ex-territory of Mongolian Yoke) is polluted with Asian mix.

From the above article:

“From the perspective of moderns, who tend to conceive of historical patterns and forces in economic, or at least ideological, terms, this fixation on blood descent seems ridiculous. I suspect that many pre-modern people, who were accustomed to small family groups and kin networks in a way we are not, would find our own surprise rather perplexing”.

This is the main mistake and main jew-promoted delusion and hoax on White population, which made modern people see all history, politics and wars in absolutely and completely wrong way. You are brainwashed by TV that war is going on in Syria and Africa between different groups of the same people. This hoax is meant only to manipulate your pity to take these people inside your totally different society so that the REAL WAR start. The REAL WAR is always racial. Because the only and the ultimate reason for war at all is to racially wipe someone. That's why jewish Rothshilds since they gain some financial power financed all wars between Whites, Whites' psyche being destroyed by centuries of xianity into dividing people by the principles of religion and money instead of the primordial principle of blood and Race. Jew banksters used this delusion of going against your own instead of your racial enemy by helping us with money to destroy ourselves for centuries. Now they use our pity to make us accept our destroyers. WW1 and WW2 were based on genociding our own. WW3 is based on accepting racial genocide from the outside.

“The greatest joy for a man is to defeat his enemies, to drive them before him, to take from them all they possess, to see those they love in tears, to ride their horses, and to hold their wives and daughters in his arms”.

- Genghis Khan

– this is the only and sole reason of all wars: not religion, not ideology, not imposing right/wrong faith, not even money and territory. All the above can be attained independently, and peaceful means of White Race to attain all this through Her entire history proves it completely. The only reason for a war is the genocide of the enemy.

Mongolian Yoke was lasting for about 240 years and 12 generations of people. Those Russian royal bloodlines whose Princes and Princesses were forced married mongols ended up having 0,02% of Russian blood left in their veins.... Of course not all Russians were forced-married nor all were under Yoke but the above is what happens when you accept your racial enemy. This is the sole goal of today muslim immigration and what will happen to all the West if not stopped.

Links:

[1 in 200 men direct descendants of Genghis Khan](#)  
[The Genetic Legacy of the Mongols](#)  
<https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/>

See also:

[Genocide through mass rape](#)  
[ISIS enters the West:](#)  
[Full proof that “refugee flood” is a military invasion](#)

, 13

2016 17:53 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>

( ):

Exposing the hoax of “pour muslim immigrants! they lived so badly in their countries, they have so bad economic crisis due war they can’t buy good things there”:

[Muslim Migrants enraged 72 virgins of European Paradise do not serve them as slaves](#)

[Ungrateful refugees](#) (complaining on not having TV and fridges in rooms)

[The ‘Refugees’ in Europe, Act Like Disappointed Tourists](#)(complaining on slow internet and “food for women”)

[5000 crones for rapist is little. They want 10,000 crones](#) (rapist explain why he is going to rape in Sweden not Denmark – Sweden pays more)

[UK: 71% of Muslim “refugees” complain about the food](#) and burn their asylum shelters to push local authorities to assign them their own apartments.

[Deutsche Bank Collapse May Trigger ‘Global Financial Catastrophe’](#)

Are their countries really so poor that they complain on the best treatment available in Europe and demand our banks collapse and 'Global Financial Catastrophe' happen to match their luxurious lifestyles?

Full proof that "asylum seeking" is a cover-up for military invasion:

[I am entirely with you – let's bring down America, but first let's stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America](#) – TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya

In the video on the right two Muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that "refugees" waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West. "It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the "infiltrating infidel West". I am entirely with you – let's bring down America, but first let's stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America".

– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Yet another full proof that asylum hoax is nothing but cover-up for a Israeli-Muslim WW3 against the West:

[Proof that refugee crisis is to destroy Europe](#)

They never take anyone from Ukraine, Crimea, Kosovo or any other war-torn White region, you will not see millions of Yazidi marching on the streets of Western Europe. And they will silently let White people of South Africa die in most violent torturous genocide. Western Jewry (Merkel, Obama, Sarkozy, Hollande, Trump/Hillary) are taking ONLY and ALWAYS hardcore criminal ISIL fighters, official or potential.

Because the only point of the entire "war asylum" hoax is the destruction of White nations and White genocide. You can't destroy White nations with the other White nations' asylum seekers. Your CIA/Mossad/KGB have to train ISIL fighters to do it for you.

Their second hoax is RAPE – and I also recommend to read proof of what I am going to tell in the article Genocide through mass rape – RAPE is not just a crime against the individual. It is not just a physical and psychological torture of an individual human being. Rape is an Ancient, thousands years old crime against the genetics – the pollution of blood. And Muslims who now live in the Medieval level of technology, medicine and all spheres of existence know it. They are using this method against Yazidi for centuries to this very day (Islamic State is needed to destroy Aryan bloodlines). And they intuitively use it against us even consciously realizing we can use abortions and other modern means to prevent pollution of bloodline.

THEY ADMIT THEY CONSCIOUSLY WAGE WHITE RACIAL GENOCIDE AGAINST THE WEST BECAUSE IT IS IN THEIR QURAN:

Muslim openly threatens German man:

"We will conquer you with births, we will marry your daughters!" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JquXIQTBWOo>

[mudslime shit tells German:]

"I am telling you honestly, the Islam will come to Germany, whether you like it or not.

Your daughter will wear Hijab.

And your son will wear beard. Ok?

And your daughter will marry a bearded man.  
We are multiplying faster and faster.  
You Germans are not getting any children!  
At most you get 2 children.  
We are making 7-8 children.  
And then we take 4 wives each, then we have 22 children.  
So make it allah the almighty god that we conquer you.  
Not with war, here in Germany, but with birth rates, firstly!  
And secondly, we will marry your daughters!  
And your daughter will wear a headscarf.  
That's how it is.  
Now you can get really mad.  
I can see the hate in your eyes (laughs)".

|                                   |               |                      |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 3460 | From: magnum.arcanum | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Microchipping humans |               |                      |                  |

% Aldric

Nice job Aldric!

I've been busy and haven't had time to look into RFID for my Food Poisoning thing I'm working on.

Do me a favor and make a PDF as this was cut off.

Thanks.

|                                   |               |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 3461 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 12/13/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Microchipping humans |               |                   |                  |

This was written by Edward, not Aldric.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <magnum.arcanum@...> wrote :

% Aldric

Nice job Aldric!

|                    |               |                      |                  |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 3462 | From: magnum.arcanum | Date: 12/13/2016 |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|



Subject: Re: Microchipping humans

Thanks Egon, Aldrich and HP for unfucking me on this. Was elsewhere. I returned.

I got everything now.

Thanks Edward!!

You rock.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3463

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 12/15/2016

Subject: Re: Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide

Very definitely. That's all the Jews do, and this is in addition to their weekly Torah readings which are chock full of curses and damnations for Gentiles, namely the White Race.

Those of us who are psychic can also sense this.

Jews perform human sacrifices of White Gentile children, especially at the times of their holy days. Jewish ritual murder. While Gentiles are genuflecting and prostrating themselves in slavish worship in Christian churches, providing extra energy for their own destruction and damnation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

vagdavercustis666 wrote:

Dec 14 4:11 PM

Do you think that the white race may also be cursed to have a low birthrate?

Aside from the causes that already give this, like, ruining the family structure and the poisoning of the mind with behaving stereotypes of man to women ratio, but rather, making it harder for the people to find the right one they belong with?

Bombardment of this on every level.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3464

From: funnyfred1932

Date: 12/15/2016

Subject: Confused about immortality

Not sure if this will be allowed, but I wanted to ask a question about achieving immortality. I've read on the JoS forum that non-Whites can achieve immortality if they work on their souls, but then I read here that achieving physical immortality has to do with how White one is. I was wondering if someone could clarify this for me. Thank you.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3465

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 12/15/2016

Subject: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))

Write a me [Teaching Real Odinism to the... \(\(\(Odinists\)\)\)](#) : JoyofSatan666

### Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists))) : JoyofSa...

The BIGGEST \*LIE\* about White religions is the spoken and judaic 'fact' that somehow, all White people didn't really practice spirituality, or that thei...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

The BIGGEST \*LIE\* about White religions is the spoken and judaic 'fact' that somehow, all White people didn't really practice spirituality, or that their spirituality was not legit or largely practiced, or things along these lines. The minor form of this is that they were slobs who didn't really bother with all of that and just focused on the physical realm. Which is untrue, as they were excellent in both.

If they didn't bother with Spirituality and their faiths were in vain, why does the enemy jew want to exterminate us to the last man, woman and child, which they openly did so in the middle ages, and after that imposed judeo-christianity? All the unspiritual, dumb people of these "Races" are alive, and all the high, hierarchic, spiritual castes have been destroyed, same as any otherwise successful person, killed, tortured and chased to death in the witch hunts, middle ages, and many other incidents. While the normal, everyday, jeboo race traitor sloths, and submissive cucks, have always had it easy.

So why do they go on a rampage to kill every last druid and spiritual person. While all those who are 'not interest' make it fine by selling the soul to jeboo? Do you do this to people who don't matter, or who are just believing into 'useless' things?

The second room of the same lies goes that Whites have always had the 'orthological/pure logic' type of thought (materialism under a new name, which was inspired by Spinoza and other jews, and passed down as a 'thinking system- mind you all these jews were deep into the occult and judeo-kabbalah themselves). This is a hijacking. The philosophers openly stated that this deals with the occult and opening up the higher consciousness. Only then is true logic materialized. Otherwise its airy jumbo, parading as theory. After all even the 'orthological' and 'empiricists' lies of the jews, are just funny dupes. Not even jews believe their own crap.

Even Karl Marx was deep into the occult from his Rabbi daddy, who probably taught him the divine torah since infancy. As this is what Rabbis do to their children (no, really) reading the Torah to the kids since infancy. And teach them jewish prayers since day one so that these ingrained into the deeper unconscious of their jewish generated creep ghoul. He also knew the Talmud page to page. Because this is his 'scientific work' anyway.

Advocating against all ownership (for the goy), he had the richest millionaire friends and backer jews of his time. And wrote a Talmud for gentile consumption, and a guide to enslavement of the Goy through exploitation for non-spiritual jews. Or namely the physical footsoldiers of the jewish agenda. Even the Stalin creep that destroyed all supposed 'religion' had churches going in the USSR, especially during the war. To amass that occult energy baby. And this creep rejoiced himself in one of the largest, occult libraries ever. While all Russians were illiterate. Confiscating half of it from National Socialist libraries. And Hitler's personal library. Why go to such range to just get your hands on 'lunacy' and 'useless' things. For thousands of years time jooz poozy?

The Frankfurt school was the other giant joke, same as the circles of (((Germans))) and many other circles in the jewniversities of the time. Who read occult manuscripts, changed words and terms, and tried to make a jewish rehash and present it as their own discovery. While its "physical empiricism" for the Goyim, and living occult advice for the fellow jews who knew how to read through these and through the codes. Which is exactly what xianity, islam, and all the sects of these are as well, a dupe on the goyim, lifesavers for jews.

The jews who wrote the bible were nothing but the Frankfurt School of dumbasses, just in their own prelithic times and version. And used psyop to fuck up the "goyim" and enslave their believers, turning them into creeps and people afraid to live. And all jews know it so why would they give a damn about xianity, except of exploiting the loot of gold, shekels, and endless goyim supply that it provides? Who wants to work when you can get holoLOL reparations? As for (((scientific empiricism)))...Only for the cattle again.

So who's the empiricist, "goyim"? Only we Gentiles are supposed for that. Foolish idiots, I don't care who they are or where, who disregard that fact, are at the best affirming that "YES I AM AN UNSPIRITUAL CATTLE" and "I THINK MY OWN CULTURE IS JUST CRAP SUPERSITION BECAUSE JEWS SAID SO AND I AM A CUCK TO THINK OUTSIDE THE JOOBOX". This should be written down the Judaism Ritual at "sunday blood drinking emulation", down the jeboo church, for every person going there. We can add "YES I AM A CUCK THAT CONDONES MY PEOPLE STAY ENSLAVED DUE TO SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE" in the form as well. "Check". That's all.

These lies are created by the jews, and these are to misdirect even the most studied White people into becoming Goyim (spiritually inaware animals), which leads to xianity in the first place, and make them dumb men who think that all 'religion' is useless nonsense as a result of that. Or just useless superstition. And that sort of like our Ancestors were just dumb uncivilized cattle, living in nature, just having sex in forests, and not minding a thing, while drinking mead and acting drunkard like the show "Vikings". Where the jeboo protagonist is a shill to the judeo-christianity, made into a Hero...Cohencidentally. The line goes...And that even the Vikings were supposedly dumb idiots that took a ship and took turns over the planet, just to pillage, rape and fight, while stoning themselves with mead.

This is the classical jewish story on how the civilizers of the planet all were retarded "Goyim" without a spiritual culture. Which then the jews try to translate into that only them out of all the "Goyim" had spiritual culture. Even if you have the Pyramids, or China, or even nowadays, advanced Nordic and non White culture in so many places. Hindus are nuts, everyone is nuts, except of jews. Jeboo is the new normal.

After all as the jewish jewdicial system goes, even if one is a criminal and its not found, they are not a criminal. In the same way, if the church for a 1000 years desecrated all these deeper occult things from White people, these don't exist.

Many 'wise Whites' who are also 'studied' do fall in other traps, such as the "Loki Vs Odin" meme. Which is a systematic Christianity 2.0, bleached from the

jewish names, into a new meme, where Loki is the bad guy, and Odin is the good guy. Its the same old Hegelian crap, in a new uniform.

The same goes for the other legends about the 'Dragon' and the 'Great Wolf' that need to be 'killed', and the judeo-cucks tying this to the jew, "Saint George". However in the occult lore, this is not a killing of "Evil", neither a message for a supposed cosmological battle such as the jewish 'apocalypse' that many skills and fools of the enemy try to pass it down. For easy consumption for the xianized, 'goyim' who can't live without this stupid and bizarre jewish mindset.

Well, While Odin is the Crown, Loki symbolized the Base chakra. The Yggdrasil Tree is actually the Soul, linking the upper and the lower world (Astral and Physical). When the Dragon is looming on the lower side of the tree, its a dragon or a serpent, but when the Eagle, takes the Serpent and raises it up on the top of the Tree (Valhalla) here its said the Serpent can see the world. This was of course ripped by the jews into becoming the "Tree of Life" in the jewish kabbalistic, excrement.

And becomes in some legends the actual Eagle, which was the symbol of the National Socialists and as thus the Risen Serpent. Becomes the Eagle. The Eagle is the same symbol nowadays, and it still is shown with the serpent. The Serpent is also never shown dead in any of these inscriptions, but well alive. The National Socialists used the Eagle as the sing of the Risen Serpentine consciousness and the Consciousness of the Race. While the Kundalini Serpent if left untamed and dormant, brings one to 'hel', if ascended and uplifted, it brings one to Asgard/Valhalla. Its not 'evil'. Its a force of consciousness.

"Oy Vey the National Socialists were xian cucks!". Just where? Even their symbol here shows the Risen Serpentine consciousness. Over the Far Eastern Swastika. Because this is who we are. Satanic Pagans, and this is whom we always were. People such as Himmler practiced all of the above, because this is our Racial-cultural heritage. One the large scale, this is Satanism, and applies in different forms to all Gentile people. Real, Satanic, Clean from jewish veneer, Odinism, is just the purest doctrine of "Spiritual Satanism".

The fight of Odin to conquer the Dragon, is the struggling to bring this manifold force of the Serpent under one's control, and draw it upward. This results in the 'inevitable world destruction' upon which all Gods clash (the positive and the negative aspects of the Soul) and the world is destroyed (this is the real "cosmological" battle with the Soul being the "World"). Everything is then destroyed and degenerated.

All the positive Gods die, Loki kills Baldur (the God of Light) and most other Gods are also slaughtered by the 'forces of evil', which mainly deal with the Nigredo stage of the Magnum Opus (which is akin to the death of the individual, and the complete loss of every 'hope' and 'light'). After this there is resurrection. In the second battle, the Gods of light win, and the world is restored, then we have the fable about controlling everything again.

The "Berserker rage" is a spiritual term for the energies of the Soul/Serpent, that lead to apotheosis, and make someone do impossible deeds. This is well documented in how people nowadays while threatened, they can lift cars and things like that. As for an occult term, its the flooding of the energy. The

warrior fights best when they drink enough MEAD- mead is the spiritual energy or force.

As after the war is over. Then The Gods reinstate everything on their positions, and the Gods go along again together. There is no 'death' of the 'evil Gods'. Because they are not evil. Meanwhile xianity promises the KILLING of the dragon, or the Kundalini Serpent. So that people will forever fall in spiritual shackles. "Odin" is actually, except of the "God", he is not the strongest "God", but also symbolic of the man who seeks enlightenment and practices for it. Odin sacrifices his eye, because the eye is actually a metaphor for the overly physical perception. This has to be sacrificed, and only 'one' eye remains, which is symbolic of the third eye, or the True vision.

The Captone in Egypt which the kikes stolen is also from that, same as the Cyclops that are written in Odyssey. In the Greek fable, the hero Odessus has to kill the giant cyclops that is blind, by plucking him in the eye with a spear. The spear is symbolic of the spine, and Kundalini energy, the spearhead going into the head. So the cyclops, third eye or the second sight is conquered.

The whole 'battle' is a guide for the Magnum Opus and purification of the Soul, so that one can reach the Godhead, in all of these Aryan fables. Its the same pattern. The same pattern the jews sold and they are now selling as legitimate 'white' culture, for the uneducated 'goyim'. The Runes given to Odin are to be inscribed on the Tree, and with Blood (lifeforce), the Tree, is the Yggdrasil, the Soul, seat of the life, and lifeforce. Everything is connected to the tree, and all of existence. The Tree is the allegory within all civilizations, and goes back to Sumeria. Yes that place with the blue eyed statues, that was of the first to be annihilated due to being 'Satanic'. The Runes themselves are the actual "Tree" of Yggdrasil. The runes are to be carved on the Tree (the Human Soul) and when carved correctly, one attains the powers of the Gods. Externally, these can be used as magick.

The chanting/vibrating and singing does that. You can see below here, the "Tree" that is the Soul, and all the powers adjusted on it. These are the 'carvings' that need to be done on the tree. The Tree has to be watered, so it can also grow, and this is metaphorical of the daily meditation and adherence to the spiritual practice. This is what the Druids actively, and daily practiced, and all of the strong White tribes who didn't fall first in the Middle Ages, and fought to the last man. Then the jewish jeboo infiltrated and now people think that htis is their culture. You should ask your DEAD ANCESTORS who DIED from this JEWISH CANCER, as to what this is.

Midgard, Asgard, and Hel are actually the three knots in the Soul and the three levels of consciousness. Hel is the lower chakras, Midgard is the Heart, and Asgard are the chakras from the Throat and up. Baldur symbolizes the divine clean, pure and indestructible light of the Soul, while Loki the everlasting darkness. Both are necessary for one's existence, and the 'darkness' is not what's devoid of light, but actually the unperceived light.

The wolf 'Fenrir' and Odin's Valkyries, are actually the powers of the Soul, the 'polar negative' and 'polar positive' energies. Odin sends Valkyries to help those who fight for this war, and he prepares an army for the great war (which is the also an occult terminology for the amassment of the light, or awakening of the chakras and individual very small energy centers). These are troops that will fight against the forces of 'evil' and attempt retaking the world (Soul) and bringing it on a higher level. Why would the Norse appreciate Loki, and use Wolves and all these 'evil' signs as their emblems were they "evil"...Because they were NOT evil, but allegorical. All the Gods represent a chakra, and a center of consciousness.

There is no 'evil' in the sense of judaism, and hatred against "Satan" in any other Gentile religion, except of the jewish religions. This is "Beyond Good and

Evil", and this is the core of the Aryan religion. "Evil" as in regards to jews, doesn't have to do with any Loki, or any reverse two sided Hegelianism. Jews are not present in any of such system.

As for the names of the Gods, the names obviously change in every White culture, as these are aliases, and they change and adjust to the native populations. Which is the root of culture anyway. But the examples are always the same. For one example, Aphrodite, Venus, and Freya, Isis, Astarte are the same exact entity, under different, adjusted aliases in native populations.

The 12 God pantheons are representations of the divine energies, but also real beings and worshiped progenitors of the White people. The identities within the characters are almost identical if not entirely the same. All aliases are deeply occult, honorable titles. And obviously these entities, have different names. Same "Satanism" in the deeper core. None of the Pagan Gods is 'evil', because none of that condones literal actions. But is occult allegories. Our people did NOT invent existential, or pseudoethical 'evil' through the religion sense. But due to common, human, sense and ethics that come from the inside.

For those who doubt or misinform in regards to the Pagan origins, the Spiritual Practices, and what Whites have been practicing for thousands of years, I advise reading the following, in the SATANIC way, and by using correct judgment:

"The Eddas: The Keys to the Mysteries of the North", by James Allen Chisholm. Has some good points, but read it in the Satanic way. This shows a lot of things on its own.

For the dumbs, dumbfucks, or victimized and misinformed who think Aryan culture is 'unspiritual' or not 'spiritually founded', or basically an occult culture read the following:

"Pagan Resurrection", by Richard Rudgley - NOTE, this is a "MAINSTREAM" book so a lot of info in it is streamlined to 'act normal' in regards to the dictatorial judeo-philliac world. Even (((independent))) made a page about it. Don't get tangled up in all notions, just read it in a Satanic mindset. I haven't read all of it, but there is proof on how the Aryan people were even doing yoga in it.

As of tonight, I leave many "(((Odinist skills)))" jobless, and many real White people awake from this deadly jewish slumber the jews have done to our Ancestral faiths. Please find another place to shill, or wake up and go to the real occult root of your Ancestry. Or just change the names and continue praising Jeboo, the circumcised Rabbi.

Please steal my writting and post it as your universally grasped information, but don't forget to add some jeboo the circumcised, Rabbi Yashua was an Aryan (mandatory so that Whites remain asleep), positive cucktianity (mandatory, because just WHO can survive without a kike on your race's neck?), shilling lawyerism (oy vey dis and dat), dumbo Truth evasionism. But I may have a copyright hanging just somewhere? I don't know? I don't really know. Got to keep up with the times of shillers.

Which will soon will have the shils who do this on purpose under the fucking bus. And no "Fight against Loki the evil guy" or "Jews are Loki", "Rabbi Jesus is going to save the White Race" is going to save you from the fact that you are purposefully trolling your own Race while spewing rehashed judaism and xianity.

This is the Truth, and Satanism is the Master Key and system that encompasses all of this.

Whites are waking up.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3466      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 12/15/2016  
Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

It's more like how \*pure\* someone is. So if you are pure Aryan, it'll be easier than if you have like 12% (just a random number) Asian in you. If you're pure black, it'll be easier than having 12% white in you. If pure Asian, it'll be easier than having 12% black in you. Make sense?

On Dec 15, 2016, at 11:39, [funnyfred1932@...](mailto:funnyfred1932@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Not sure if this will be allowed, but I wanted to ask a question about achieving immortality. I've read on the JoS forum that non-Whites can achieve immortality if they work on their souls, but then I read here that achieving physical immortality has to do with how White one is. I was wondering if someone could clarify this for me. Thank you.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3467      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 12/15/2016  
Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

There is more than one way to achieve the Magnum Opus. There are Tibetan Lamas who have completed the Magnum Opus. You can make a Philosopher's Stone, advance to high levels of cultivation through falun gong to where the essence of the body becomes a higher level of vibration, or use another method of attaining immortality such as raising your kundalini and engaging in spiritual alchemy after that. Non-white races are capable of achieving the Magnum Opus as at that advanced stage a person can gain an immortality gene.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3468      From: funnyfred1932      Date: 12/15/2016  
Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

Thanks, but I'm still confused, because a clergy member said (if I'm remembering this right) that only Whites are capable of achieving physical immortality. For the record, I am White and support the JoS' stance on Race, and I fight for the preservation of my people. But the seeming contradictions are unsettling to me.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3469      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 12/15/2016  
Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))

Amazing... I am very impressed, and I could never have sat down with this knowledge and explain it bit by bit, clarifying the truth about Satanic Odinism, like you have done here. Great work, brother!

For the idiots who believe the Christianized Eddas that bash homosexuality and claim that Loki is literally the Jews incarnate, Loki is one of the same Gods that the Egyptians worshiped -- SET! Like Loki, Set is not evil. He was given the name "Set" as in the "setting" of the Sun, while Horus/Osiris-resurrected, was the God of Light. These teachings were also explanations of the inner microcosm of spiritual alchemy, as you have so eloquently elaborated.

There is a politically correct author and DVD lecturer, Michael William Denney. Some of his insight, however, is not like anything I have ever seen before that is presented by other mainstream authors.

The Jewish CHRISTIAN founder of the Illuminati, Adam Weishaupt, praised CHRIST and his allegorical parables that Jesus taught with their explanations to the Jews, while Jesus stated that he keeps the meanings of his messages encoded in secrecy so that the outsiders [Aryans] would never be able to understand the spiritual nature of his messages so that they would all be damned.

We know that Christ never existed, but if he did, he would literally be Evil Incarnate. When I speak of Christ in a way that sounds literal, I'm not speaking of a literal Christ, but the Jewish thought-form that Jewish marionettes pull the strings to on the astral plane to give Christianity credibility.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

### [Joy of Satan](#)

#### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

### [The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

#### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society



Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3470      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 12/16/2016  
Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

I doubt you are remembering that correctly, because that is not the case. All Gentiles have the capability to achieve immortality

On Dec 15, 2016, at 17:06, [funnyfred1932@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

Thanks, but I'm still confused, because a clergy member said (if I'm remembering this right) that only Whites are capable of achieving physical immortality. For the record, I am White and support the JoS' stance on Race, and I fight for the preservation of my people. But the seeming contradictions are unsettling to me.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3471      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 12/16/2016  
Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))

Wait so Loki is Set? I know there had been some debate in the past on the topic, most thought Loki was Satan.

On Dec 15, 2016, at 19:31, [hammerofthegods\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

Amazing... I am very impressed, and I could never have sat down with this knowledge and explain it bit by bit, clarifying the truth about Satanic Odinism, like you have done here. Great work, brother!

For the idiots who believe the Christianized Eddas that bash homosexuality and claim that Loki is literally the Jews incarnate, Loki is one of the same Gods that the Egyptians worshiped -- SET! Like Loki, Set is not evil. He was given the name "Set" as in the "setting" of the Sun, while Horus/Osiris-resurrected, was the God of Light. These teachings were also explanations of the inner microcosm of spiritual alchemy, as you have so eloquently elaborated.

There is a politically correct author and DVD lecturer, Michael William Denney. Some of his insight, however, is not like anything I have ever seen before that is presented by other mainstream authors.

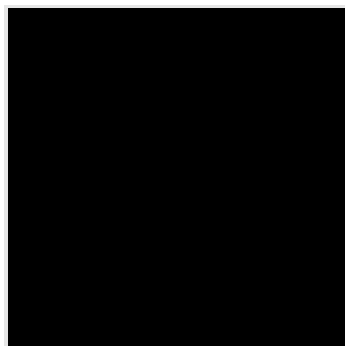
The Jewish CHRISTIAN founder of the Illuminati, Adam Weishaupt, praised CHRIST and his allegorical parables that Jesus taught with their explanations to the Jews, while Jesus stated that he keeps the meanings of his messages encoded in secrecy so that the outsiders [Aryans] would never be able to understand the spiritual nature of his messages so that they would all be damned.

We know that Christ never existed, but if he did, he would literally be Evil Incarnate. When I speak of Christ in a way that sounds literal, I'm not speaking of a literal Christ, but the Jewish thought-form that Jewish marionettes pull the strings to on the astral plane to give Christianity credibility.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



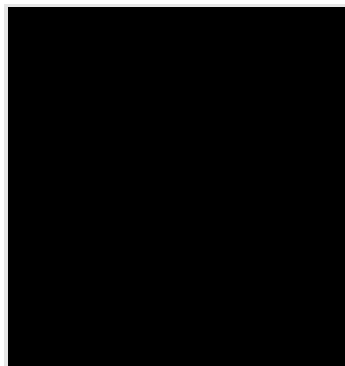
### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

This is what I'm referring to:

[Yahoo! Groups](#)



## Yahoo! Groups

Oops! Sorry, an error occurred while loading the content.

[View on groups.yahoo.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3473

From: james marshall

Date: 12/16/2016

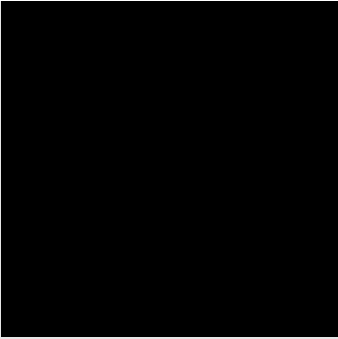
Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

From what I gather she means that if all white people are gone the inherited gene whites have been given will be lost and our souls will either be forced into a nonwhite body or no longer be able to reincarnate. Whites came from Satan's blood itself. As for other races they need to create the gene itself to gain immortality. They require more spiritual alchemy to be as such. White can inherently become immortal more easily simply because of blood. It is why bloodlines are so important. If you work hard to purify your DNA both you and your lover how would you feel if your child stole that from you and then threw it away. There by undoing any good you did for your race and bloodline. Your blood is not your own to do with anything but make it better. You have no right to make your blood worse because then all your ancestors work was for not.

On Friday, December 16, 2016 7:40 AM, "funnyfred1932@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

This is what I'm referring to:

[Yahoo! Groups](#)



## Yahoo! Groups

Oops! Sorry, an error occurred while loading the content.

[View on groups.yahoo.com](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3474

From: Ljóss Myrkr

Date: 12/16/2016

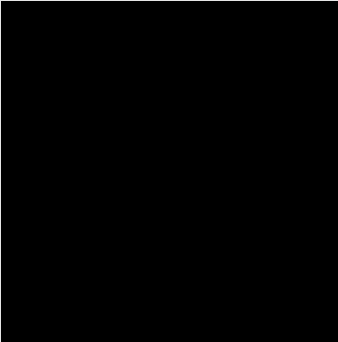
Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

My response is still the same. If you're confused about that part, read what Johnson Akemi wrote and that should clear it up

On Dec 16, 2016, at 06:01, [funnyfred1932@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

This is what I'm referring to:

[Yahoo! Groups](#)



## Yahoo! Groups

Oops! Sorry, an error occurred while loading the content.

[View on groups.yahoo.com](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3475      From:      Date: 12/16/2016  
coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcujadvkur

Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))

Why this ugly number 66 ?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3476      From:      Date: 12/16/2016  
coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcujadvkur

Subject: Re: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))

Sorry HP Jake carlson my Mistake

I've seen bad

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3477      From: starduststreakoflightning      Date: 12/16/2016

Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

As HPS Shannon has highlighted "Each race is at a different stage of evolution" Read it here:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/172698>

While the White people already have the gene of immortality, albeit deactivated because of the fall (fall of the kundalini); other races have to create it. That is not to say that other races are incapable of achieving immortality. It has been stated, naturally, that people who reach a certain stage of spiritual advancement gain that gene.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3478      From: funnyfred1932      Date: 12/17/2016

Subject: Re: Confused about immortality

Thank you all for your replies, I completely agree with the JoS' stance on race-mixing, by the way, I just was confused about this.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3479      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 12/19/2016

Subject: To laugh a lot - Training Manual for 'Racists'

I just picked up this hilarious article from N.V. Have some laughs exploring the mind of a anti-racist, SJW xtian.

-----

<http://nationalvanguard.org/2016/12/a-training-manual-for-racists>

# A Training Manual for 'Racists'

---

by Revalo P. Oliver

THE NATIONALIST PARTY of Canada has adopted, as a training manual for recruits to our racial cause, an odd book, which, I suspect, libels its officers. In so doing, they evinced, I think, a sound sense of tactics.

The book of 397 pages is entitled *Is God a Racist? The Right-Wing in Canada*

. Its author is Stanley R. Barrett, who is identified as Professor of Sociology and Anthropology [*sic*] in the University of Guelph, one of the many 'quickie' universities that Canada has been jerry-building in imitation of the American folly of scattering "universities" over the landscape to dilute yet further academic standards, provide jobs for "educational" parasites, demoralize young persons who are thus kept from useful employment, and burden the bovine taxpayers. It is true that some of the mushrooms have already become superior to the 'old-line' institutions, but that is merely an index of the intellectual dilapidation of the latter.

The academic institution that Professor Barrett adorns was established in 1964 and already has a body-count of about 11,000. It is located in Guelph, an industrial town sixty-four miles west by south of Toronto. (1) His book was published by the University of Toronto, thus disillusioning those who, remembering that university's Victoria College, hoped that the older Canadian institutions were less rotted than their counterparts south of the border.

(1. The town was founded in 1827 by John Galt and named in honor of the family of George IV, King of Great

Britain and Hanover, a descendant of Count Welf I of Altorf in Swabia. (Guelph is the Italian spelling of the German name.) Galt, of whose many novels *The Entail* and *Lawrie Todd* will be remembered by the few who have made an intensive study of English fiction, spent much of his small fortune in an effort to promote the settlement of what was then a wilderness by English and Scots of the best racial stock, and if he were alive today, Barrett would soon flee from the town Galt founded.)

I know nothing of Professor Barrett's antecedents. He says he was born in a small village, "heavily Protestant," so it is likely that in his childhood his brain was coagulated with Jesus-juice. The picture of him that I imaginatively derive from his book is that of a man of about thirty who enrolled in one of my graduate classes decades ago. He was a well-meaning and somewhat diffident Aryan, who would have been called a 'wimp' in England today. He was industrious and read everything suggested to him, but without the slightest discrimination; he collected information zealously, but did not know, and could not learn, what to do with it. And I particularly recall that during the semester in which he was in my class, he once asked, with shocked incredulity, "Do you mean that there really *are* people who don't believe in God?"

Professor Barrett spent five years, industriously gathering for his book information he could not understand, but he evidently reported his factual data without much distortion, for the officers of the Nationalist Party describe his book as "an attempt accurately to portray both the political and human aspects of the 20-year old history of White Nationalism in Canada," and as "one of the best reference /historical works on White Nationalism published anywhere."

Professor Barrett claims that he tried to be 'scientific' and objective, and I believe that he did try, although he might as well have tried to carry his automobile home on his shoulders. He claims to have undertaken his five years of painful toil from a sense of duty, not, as is usual in "exposés" of the right-wing, for baksheesh from unprincipled publishers. His book, certainly, is not comparable to the *Architects of Fear* that I described in *Liberty Bell*, February 1985, a filthy spit-job by a hack who sells his mucus for a buck.

His honesty in admitting his own limitations — which also reminds me of the would-be student I mentioned above — is what makes his book so valuable to every moderately alert reader. He quite

candidly begins with a confession that “racism is by definition [~~sic~~] pernicious,” and he admits that in dealing with the evil racists he used the guile and perfidy that is permissible to the righteous: “For each of the interviews I conducted, I tried to play a role that I thought would be appropriate for the individual.” And as the sapient anthropologist, turned nark, went sneaking about and practicing his wiles to gain the confidence of men he intended to betray, he doubtless warmed his puny soul with contempt for the obsolete species of Aryans called ‘gentlemen,’ who were so reactionary that they had self-respect and a code of honor that prevented them from practicing proletarian knavery. (2)

(2. This, of course, is the reason why, in military intelligence agencies, before the collapse of our civilization that began with the First World War, commissioned officers could never be sent “into the field,” i.e. to serve abroad as spies, since spies have to resort to dishonorable means of procuring information, and officers were gentlemen. (So far as I know, the Congress of the United States still officially identifies all graduates of West Point and Annapolis as gentlemen; if the assembled congressmen titter as they vote, that is not recorded in the minutes.) Spies, therefore, had to be non-commissioned officers or civilians, i.e., persons who were not bound by the code of honor. This, of course, had nothing to do with the use of civilians in military intelligence in positions in which they might need to overstep or disregard military etiquette and the “chain of command.” Needless to say, the reactionary and hampering concept of personal honor has now been eliminated from a Judaized world.)

Flower-souled Stanley frankly gloats over the hardships, especially poverty, so condignly suffered by evil-thinkers, who do not adore Kikes or cuddle niggers. And he rejoices that “Canada’s most infamous Fascist, Adrien Arcand” was, in violation of law, thrown into a concentration camp by a terrorist despotism. Concentration camps are just fine, so long as they are filled with Aryans and do not inconvenience God’s Own. And it was so nice that a horrid Klansman named Jacklin “was beaten and stabbed by blacks while serving his sentence in a U.S. prison.” Social justice is sweet to tender-hearted humanitarians.

Barrett rejoices over the persecution of that nasty man, Keegstra, who dared to doubt the Jews’ Holofoax, which is so necessary to enable the poor persecuted people, who have made “Israel a bastion of democracy and capitalism,” to exploit and swindle stupid Aryans. He claims to have read the infamous writings of Professors Burt, Jensen, and Coon, whose incompetence or malice has been



conclusively exposed by really great scientists, such as [Ashley Montagu](#) — but, despite his attempt at objectivity, he fails to tell his reader that Montagu is a Sheeny disguised under an old Anglo-Saxon and an honored Norman name.

I suppose that his reports of his raw data are accurate. One of his principal targets, for example, is Paul Fromm, now the head of [Canadians for Foreign Aid Reform](#), who perversely thinks that Canada should not be made into a great and glorious dunghill of anthropoid refuse, and who lacks the lofty idealism of the Yid whom Canadians have made their Minister of the Interior, who, a few months ago, when another cargo of Tamil-speaking simians from Ceylon was approaching Canada, announced that, regardless of Canadian law, they would be admitted to help the vile Anglo-Saxons “atone for the sin of racism.” By a neat coincidence, only a few days before, the Tamil-speaking Dravidians in India had helped the Hindus atone for their sins by dynamiting a bridge in front of an express train and killing or maiming more than a hundred passengers. Such zealous practitioners of democracy are obviously needed to purify Canada and make it holy.

Now I am sure we may believe Professor Barrett when he tells us that in 1968, Paul Fromm, then a student in St. Michael’s College of the University of Toronto, was elected by a great majority of his fellow students to represent the College in the University’s Student Administrative Council. But, typically, the erudition of the macrocephalic Professor of Anthropology makes it impossible for him to believe that the students could have been so depraved as to approve of Fromm’s dastardly opinions, so he offers us a choice of the only two possible explanations of the election: either the students elected Fromm “because he was a curiosity” or the election was “the undergraduates’ notion of a bad joke.” This one typical example will adequately attest the rigorous objectivity of the sociological “scientist.”

I do not mean to be unkind to Professor Barrett, who underwent a kind of martyrdom for his ideals. He tells us that through the long five years of tracking down evil-thinkers in a great research project that was financed by the Government of Canada, the University of Guelph, and the Social Science Federation of Canada, he was “emotionally exhausted” after each interview, because “never in my life had I talked to people who were committed racists,” and he yearned every day to go out into the streets and apologize to niggers and Kikes for having talked to the awful racists, even though he was magnanimously tricking and deceiving them to ascertain their satanic thoughts. What was more, he was under constant

surveillance by Canada's Thought-Police, who suspected he might be what he pretended to be when he was cozening the racists, and once he was hauled in on suspicion and "put through the hoops" by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. How diligently the cringing Anglo-Saxons of Canada preserve their precious freedoms!

Poor Professor Barrett spent the five years of his martyrdom in a state of acute psychic depression, and he was "chilled" with horror when he encountered a "highly educated man" who actually believed in "the nobility of the white race." Confronted by so terrible an ogre, tender-souled Stanley did not faint — he may have prudently brought a vial of smelling-salts in his pocket — but exposure to such vileness so sapped his "will-power" that he found it "increasingly difficult to play the roles necessary to conduct interviews with white supremacists" and he became so awkward in his scurvy hypocrisy that some of them suspected he was what he was, a dirty little spy. Although high-minded Stan was sustained by his glowing sense of his own supernal righteousness, he was barely able to complete his godly work. Contact with "racism," you see, is not only "debilitating," but actually "soul-destroying" and the sneaking little martyr barely escaped a permanent neurosis.

One must pity long-suffering Professor Barrett, just as every humane man must feel for a neurotic female who, having ordered her life on the faith that old Jesus will give her a hug when her discarnate soul floats up to his Nephelococcygia in the welkin, is forced to listen to an atheist, an ordeal that exposes her to the risk of thinking thoughts that would consign her ghost to eternal perdition. Fortunately, however, although Stanley's epicene spirit must often have been on the verge of hysteria, it survived, unblemished, the "soul-destroying" contact with real men.

The Nationalist Party of Canada is right in seeing the educational efficacy of a training manual inadvertently supplied by the University of Toronto. It is educational — like picking up a stone and watching what was under it. And we should sincerely thank Professor Barrett for having so frankly and transparently shown us what goes on under the skulls of "Liberal intellectuals." From his book I cannot determine whether or not he believes all the tales about Jesus ben Yahweh, but, unmistakably, he belongs to the great Christian tradition which teaches Aryans to love everybody so much that they want to rip the guts out of everybody who doesn't love everybody as much as they do. (3)

(3. Lest I be misunderstood, I must add that I do not mean that Stanley would do any of the ripping himself. I feel confident that his psyche is so sensitive that he abhors violence in which he would have to participate personally, and I am sure he is so kind that he would not venture to slap a child, who might fight back. Great-souled humanitarians always want to see dangerous work done for them.)

Finally, we must thank the University of Toronto for having shown us, however unintentionally, what disgustingly righteous little twerps now squawk and squeal about "racism."

\* \* \*

Source: *Liberty Bell* magazine, July 1988

## Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Yule is a happy season for all Satanists, and this is because its the celebration of our Father Satan and all our Pagan Gods. However, these days of high importance have been hijacked, do not let the weaklings and frailed out dumb xians and others bring you down. These days belong entirely to us, same as the festivities, and everything that makes the holidays worth it and fun.

Xians and many other dumbasses only own misery, and jewsus christ the cheap rabbinical thoughform is just hovering on his sickly stick as the usual, hammer and sickle. Trying to destroy Yuletide happiness and replace it with slavishly worshipping a lie. This is why the majority of people like 'xmas' and the 'holidays', fun, leisure, only insofar these have Satan, shopping, and no xianity in them.

Do not let others lie to you or make you forget what the Yule season is about. This is entirely ours, and predates xianity by thousands of years. The Yule Tree is the Soul Tree, the Star on the Tree is the Pentacle, the symbol of Satan. Santa is actually an anagram for Satan, and this is symbolic of Santa who comes from the north, on Satan's Power days to confer gifts (blessings) to Humanity, and all those who have been good people over the year. All Children love Satan/Santa, and everyone is on a great mood on these cozy times. The traditional gift giving to the more poor and weaker, is also a Satanic trend, same as spending time with one's family.

All of that is Pagan/Satanic, and none of this has to do with the jewish 'church'. Of course, one cannot deny the resemblance to Odin and the Yggdrasil Tree, which is actually the Yule Tree- the Soul. The beautiful jewels or spheres hanging from the tree symbolize, aside of the chakras, the desires that one puts on their soul so they can gain power from the Tree of life to manifest in the next year. Its also traditional in many places that people write wishes on top or inside these spheres, and also the Soul needs light, and this is why the trees are decorated with light. This is a physical object to emulate what the Soul has to be: filled with light, beauty and splendor, and crowned by the Star which is the 7th Chakra and the consciousness. After all Satan is the Serpent on the...Tree.

Satan speaks openly through all of these symbols, rivaling the enemy who wants to destroy and defile Satan and the Human Soul. In many xian ruled places, the Yule Tree is forbidden.

We are obligated as Satanists to spend the 21st, 22nd and finally 23rd of Month, in observance to Satan and his Magnificence. Satan is the most beautiful being and in the most Ancient tongues, he means life, truth, wisdom, and generally the highest and meanings that have ever been conceived by the human mind and intelligence. All those who know Satan, do know that all these indeed do fall short of his unparelleled magnificence.

The reason I am posting this is that every year, we gain more power, but the enemy and their ancient propaganda against the Grand God of Truth Satan is actually smearing him. The enemy jews and the enemy xians and pisslamics will of course for yet another year try to taint Satan's legacy, try to pin atrocities and all sorts of emo-crap and ancient lies and defamations on Him. The sheep will gladly follow these, and yet another Yule will be going to waste. That's what the jews think will happen into this Yule, but it will NOT.

What Satan has been receiving in Yule? His own children, creation and progeny attacked, His Name which means LIFE and TRUTH, tainted. Smear, lies, attacks, curses, false enemy propaganda, and hatred. That's what the jews have been giving Satan every year. Not that Satan cares or partakes into anything of this, neither does it even touch him in the least, but the thing is, can you see what is going on here? Do you feel for it? What have our Pagan Gods have been receiving? Smear, attacks, misinformation, being portrayed as hideous monstrosities, which is the exact opposite of what they are.

Nobody of all these scumbags had had ONE ounce of decency to look beyond the jewish crap about Satan. Well you know what, I have, and I have seen the most beautiful being in all creation, within, without, far to the depths of being totally incomprehensible, but yet so tentative to the heart and Soul of humans. Who are His creation after all.

So you know what?

This Yule belongs to Satan and we are going to Honor him MASSIVELY and accordingly. With our silent devotion and happy rituals, and contemplation on his Divine energy, Satan who is the Most High will be glorified. Satan's name has been smeared by the monkey lifeforms who follow stupidly and blindly the jews, and who are listening to their crappy propaganda against our God and our Gods of Hell. There is nothing lower than this filth.

This Yule Satan will get a lot of praise. Now below I am going to post a Ritual, but there are so many more things one can do to make things even better. You can send Satan beautiful energy, write him your gifts or poems, or just tell him whatever you want in your mind. Satan will hear you. Let's give him the gifts, the hymns, the beauty this being deserves. While Satan needs nothing, its in the human heart and a universal law in existence to return the beauty and show gratitude to the ones we love at this season.

On the 20th and 21st of the Month, we are going to drive away the smearing and curses from our Father's name, by reversing this RTR's foiling the kike attempts at scorning and attacking Satan. Let's spam the Hell out of this Ritual. Keep doing it over and over again so we saturate the whole planet AGAINST all the SMEAR and LIES of the enemy. Let's see what they can do when the TRUTH is going out at such rapid rates.

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM • AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH • UUY-HEEY-IVE • UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[\*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## Honor Father Satan Ritual,

### For the height of the Yule at the 23rd:

You can open this Ritual simply as a formal Ritual, or if you want you can recite the prayer I have written below for this special occasion. If many of us recite this, this will give it power, as all of you here know there is power in numbers.

"Father Satan, Truth Incarnate

This is Your day in Time, Your Place of Glory

The Highest Point of Power in this Year and All Years to Come!

We Your Children Honor You on this day, We Your Children Fight for you on This Day!

We Saturate your Name With Admiration! We clean your name of Nefarious Lies, and Jewish Abominations!

In the mind of everyone, knowing you or not, your Legacy and Your Holy Name are Absolved and Clean, Pure and Beautiful, as they once were in the Ancient Past.

I Father Satan, I am one of your Children!

I am one of those who Love you, Admire you, Know you, but follow your Eternal and Truthful Mystery!

Oh Father Satan, Highest and Worthiest of Praise,

Truth is in Your Name, Life is What you Give, Enlightenment is your bearing torch!

Bless Our Ritual, Bless Our Will, Bless all of your Satanic Family praising you and blessing you on this day!

Eternally Sanctified, Purified and Clean is your Name, Eternal Truth shines not only in me that I know, but in all Creation!

FATHER SATAN BLESS OUR RITUAL!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!"

## \_\_\_Now Onto the Runic Vibrations\_\_\_

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order. [You can increase and it would be best to increase the numbers of vibrations]

Fehu/Algiz/Ansuz/Sol/Dagaz/

x18 each Rune:

"FFFFFFF-EEEEEEE-HHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU" x9

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-IIII-ZZZZ" x9

"AAAAAA-NNNNNN-SSSSS-UUUUUUUU-ZZZZZZZZZZ"x9

"SSSSSSS-OOOOOOOOOOOO-LLLLLLLLL"x9

"DDDDDD-AAAAAA-GGGGG-AAAAA-ZZZZZ"x9

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and do the below cycle 13 times [SATANAS - AFFIRM - SATANAS ]:

VIBRATE SATANAS

"Satan's Name is absolved and purified of all false jewish rooted accusations, lies and slander, now and for all eternity!

Satan's Name is blessed, sanctified, and cleansed from any and all false accusations, all negativity, and all false accusations pinned on Him by His enemies.

Satan's Power and Influence are permanently and continuously spreading all over the world in a positive way. Satan's Highest Throne is Restored Over the World! People Now See Clearly the untainted and positive Truth of Satan!

VIBRATE SATANAS

\_\_\_\_\_

Close the Ritual with a big "HAIL SATAN!!"

You can of course meditate on Satan's amazing energy which will be very active in that day.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3481

From: mageson6666

Date: 12/20/2016

Subject: Jew Run MTV "Your A Fucking White Male!" 2017

Jew Run MTV "Your A Fucking White Male!" 2017

MTV which is owned by Elder of Zion, Summer Redstone real surname Rothstein:

Just made a open anti-White video, promoting the Jewish program of Cultural Marxism which is aimed by the admission of its Jewish creators to debase and psychopathologize the White Race and Western Civilisation to destroy the White Race.

Well to make the above ideology of the Jews happen into reality the Jews at MTV have put out this boring propaganda, which a bunch of Jewish TV stereotypes telling you basically "Your A Fucking White Male!" this is also revealing the term "Woke" like Woke up, meaning simply "The Goyim Know!"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4syEMiYsgE>

The reason the Jews are promoting White Genocide is because its part of being Jewish, literally its part of their Race Religion:

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Orders Extermination Of All Whites.

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that



impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3482      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 12/21/2016  
Subject: Video to spread: Kike torture of animals

This video is very upsetting but revealing and should be spread. Watch these kikes torturing and slaughtering innocent chickens like it's the funniest play, and giving the crappiest excuses for their psychopathic behavior:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GyysQ2OaA8c>



**Kike :Yom Kippur.**

Added to creative commons, download - share - reference the web-link back to our account. <http://www.angelfire.co...>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3483      From: Edward Teach      Date: 12/22/2016  
Subject: Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were

[Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish – White Death of Islam](#)

**Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives  
and close associates were jewish ...**

As well as Jesus is a full-blooded jew personage of the jewish Gospel myth. Mohammed / Muhammed is a full-blooded jew personage of the book jews wrote for Arabs, quran.

On the right you see his full ancestry to the beginning of the creation according quran, which shows that Mohammed is completely jewish from paternal side. According the story, he came from the Quraysh tribe, whose ancestor was Kedar, son of Ismael, grandson of jew Ibrahim / Abraham.

Aminah, his mother was also jewish by blood according quran. She was a member of the same tribe as his father and a descendent of the jew Ibrahim (Abraham) through his son Ismail (Ishmael). Which means according jewish law Muhammed was full-blooded jew, accepted as a jew in jewish community.

And not only he was jewish by blood, he was jewish by faith. As every chosen entitled blood jew, he was circumcised. Not only he lacked his male part, but he even said to be born circumcised which is considered special virtue among jews. Even jewsus Christ "king of judah" had to be artificially circumcised. But he revered born disability a lot.

Born disability is extremely revered by any Abrahamic religion, and personally highly praised by jewish messiah jewsus christ. As well as conscious self-mutilation.

Matthew 19: 12

12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

Matthew 5: 29-30

29 And if thy right eye offends thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

30 And if thy right hand offends thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

John 9

Now as Jesus passed by, He saw a man who was blind from birth. And His disciples asked Him, saying, “Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?”

Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?

Jesus answered, “Neither this man nor his parents sinned, but that the works of God should be revealed in him.

Muslim scholar Ibn Al-Qayyim mentioned three opinions concerning the circumcision of the muhammed. He said:

There are different opinions on this matter:

1 – That he was born circumcised

2 – That Jibrill circumcised him when he split open his chest

3 – That his grandfather ‘Abd al-Muttaalib circumcised him according to the jewish custom of circumcising their sons. [since Muhammad originated from jewish Quraysh tribe founded by jew Ishmael, son of Abraham]

According to some traditions, Muhammad was born without a foreskin (aposthetic).

Tuhfat al-Mawlood, p. 201.

“Ibn al-Qayyim said: It was said that **circumcision was one of the words with which Allaah tested His Close Friend Ibraaheem [descendants of Ibrahim]**, and he fulfilled this world, and the most severely tested of mankind are the Prophets, then the next best and the next best. The Prophet listed circumcision as one of the features of the fitrah, and being tested with this and carrying out this command with patience will multiply the reward. It is more befitting that the Prophet should not miss out on this virtue and that Allaah should honour him in the same way as He honoured Ibraaheem, because he is more virtuous than any other Prophet”.

Muhammad was Ibraheem according quran, Ibraheem means descendants of Ibrahim / Abraham.

Please note that despite of mainstream lies in Wikipedia and whatever cuckolded resource, circumcision / “cutting off one’s foreskin” is exclusively jewish / abrahamic tradition which they spread around the world. The claim that “it was Pagan because it existed before islam, because prophet was circumcised before he thought islam up” is totally fake because according quran itself, Muhammad originated from jewish Ishmael-founded tribe of Qurayshites. Remember well this name because it will explain a lot of things further in this article.

Some hadith mentions circumcision in a list of practices known as “fitra” which is a Hebrew word meaning “special position”, “entitlement”.

From the Jewish book: “The Commentary of R. Hoshelomo to the Thirteen Principles of Maimonides” [start of the quote]  
There are individuals that have (greater superior) disposition

“Al-fitra, “disposition”, is the same as Al-fitna, “general intelligence”, and it is the receiving of the true inspiration and imagination<sup>2</sup>)

A greater superior disposition and a greater measure of perfection

[my note, Jewish term “al-fitna” looks like the one which pseudo-Arabic term of “Khitan” or “Khatna” – the main term in Arabic which is used to address Muslim male circumcision - originated from]

2) Ar., *al-fitra mithl al-fitna*. The former term, which is the one used by Maimonides” means “**the intelligence one has from the womb**” [!!!] or the “innate intelligence”.  
[end of the quote]

We again have here this genetic racial supremacy thing – FROM THE WOMB i.e. from birth, from genetics. Circumcision was used by the Jews to differentiate them from the nation they settled in to parasitize.

Ibn al-Adeem said: It says in some reports that his grandfather ‘Abd al-Muttalib circumcised him on the seventh day. He said, this seems to be the correct view and closest to reality.  
- Ibn Al-Qayyim

According to Jewish tradition male Jewish child must be circumcised on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of birth. This again clearly shows where this ugly psychopathy came to the Arabian world from.

Leviticus 12:3

"And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised."

Wikipedia [start of the quote]

According to the Hebrew Bible, it was "a reproach" for an Israelite to be uncircumcised (Joshua 5:9.) The term *arelim* ("uncircumcised" [plural]) is used opprobriously, denoting the Philistines and other non-Israelites (I Samuel 14:6, 31:4; II Samuel 1:20) and used in conjunction with *tameh* (unpure) for heathen (Isaiah 52:1). The word *arel* ("uncircumcised" [singular]) is also employed for "impermeable" (Leviticus 26:41, "their uncircumcised hearts"; compare Jeremiah 9:25; Ezekiel 44:7,9).

However, the Israelites born in the wilderness after the Exodus from Egypt were not circumcised. Joshua 5:2-9, explains, "all the people that came out" of Egypt were circumcised, but those "born in the wilderness" were not. Therefore, Joshua, before the celebration of the Passover, had them circumcised at Gilgal specifically before they entered Canaan. Abraham, too, was circumcised when he moved into Canaan [which they stole from Gentiles/Pagans].

[end of the quote] – Wikipedia, jewish circumcision.

What this means is what jew Maimonides explained: the circumcision is a sign of “supremacy” and needed solely in the state of Gentiles / unclear / cattle for jews to differentiate their own. It is not needed in the wilderness or among their own. This also explains why this tradition exists among jews only: because jews only led completely and solely parasitic existence among other people instead of settling with their own. Parasite needs a host but it also needs smth to differentiate itself of a host. This smth is actually what all their Judaism is all about. This also clearly proves jews are a race not a religion.

So all mudslime “khitan”, “khatna” or whatever cuckolded term they have for this cuckolding oneself practice, is jewish tradition al-fitna. Which jew Muhammad adhered completely as a racial jew living in a jew-infected Pagan region.

Not only muhammed was born with sexual disability, he also cared all typical jewish mental diseases: paranoid schizophrenia, kleptomania, different phobias, narcissistic personality disorder.

"None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind."

[Bukhari: B2-N14]

“O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust”

[Q9: 23]

Actually Muhammad himself admitted he suffered mental disease:

“He went to Khadija and said, ‘I think that I have gone mad.’”

[Tabari 6:70]

Now before I proceed about his jewish wives, I wish to note how this worst woman-hater in the world, mass rapist, mass murderer and excessive wife-beater... was actually a domestic parasite who married his first wife for financial and social security. She was his employer and a wealthy businesswoman hence why only he married her. He made sure she is ok with taking all responsibility over sustaining the family on herself, and after he accepted her offer he fired from job and started his parasitic guruist lifestyle on her basement. According quran it was Khadija who funded and backed all his “Islamic project”. She was the one who \*made\* him what he became; and after her death her inheritance was the one he based all his further “achievements” on.

For more details, see the article:

islam IS feminism

Subject: : Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associat

[proceeding of the article]

Now, returning to the jewish issue. At that time jewish male was forbidden to marry a non-jewish female, and we know that Muhammad used to strictly jew legit wives were full blooded jewish according quran, except of probably 13<sup>th</sup> one, Marry, the Coptic xian slave from Egypt who was a daughter of a Copt a rape non-jewish woman but not allowed to marry her.

The other notable thing is that most of his wives came from the same jewish tribe Quraysh as himself. Not only they were Qurayshites, descendants of Ishmael, but also they followed jewish tradition.

Now I will relate all known lineages of all of muhammad's wives as they are laid in quran or any islamic text or according to islamic tradition, so you see for

Note, any argument that "this tribe did not descend from these or those biblical jews because it is mentioned as Gentile in non-islamic sources" does not work to try to prove "real Gentile historical evidence" of these or those tribes. Any name of any tribe mentioned in islam will be described here as being jewish or times from where jews allegedly STOLE their islam. "Quraysh tribe" is fictitious EVEN if the word "Quraysh" existed in the Ancient world. Of course no real tribes EXIST. Quran is not a historical evidence in any way or form. But a subliminal message of jewish dominance over Gentiles that's why any main personage

1. Khadija, full blooded jewess, relative of Muhammad. Khadija's grandfather, Asad ibn Abd-al-Uzza, was the progenitor of the Asad clan of the Quraysh tribe. According to others, he was still alive when Khadija married Muhammad in 595. His sister, Umm Habib bint Asad, was the matrilineal great-grandmother of Muhammad's cousin of Muhammad's mother.
2. Sawda bint Zam'a, jewess by father. Her father, Zam'a ibn Qays, was from the Amir ibn Lu'ayy clan of the Quraysh tribe in Mecca. Her mother, Al-Sharabiyah, was a jewess.
3. Aisha bint Abu Bakr, full blooded jewess and Muhammad's relative.
  - a. Her mother, Umm Ruman, was the daughter of Amir ibn Umaymir, a member of the Duhman clan of the Al-Harith tribe of the Banu Kinanah. Kinanah, who was a grandson of Ilyas jewish prophet. Kinanah (or Kinana) the jew was an ancestor of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.
  - b. Her father, Abu Bakr was born in a rich family in the Banu Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. Aisha's father was Murrah ibn Ka'b.
4. Hafsa bint Umar, full blooded jewess. Her mother, Zaynab bint Madhun, was the daughter of Madhun ibn Habib of the Jumah clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. His father was Khattab ibn Nufayl and his mother was Hantama bint Hisham, from the tribe of Banu Makhzur.
5. Zaynab bint Khuzayma, likely jewess. About her background it is only known that she belonged to Banu 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'ah tribe, which was believed to be from Arabia; he is a descendant of Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. Adnan is believed to be the father of many Ishmaelite tribes along the Western coast of Arabia.
6. Umm Salama, full blooded jewess, relative of Muhammad. Her father was an elite member of his Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. Kinana) the jew was an ancestor of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.
7. Rayhana bint Zayd. Israelite jewess from the Banu Nadir jewish tribe. Muhammad acknowledged her high blood status very well. Not only Muhammad married her, but he also gave her a large share of his wealth.
8. Zaynab bint Jahsh, full blooded jewess and close relative of Muhammad. She was Muhammad's cousin, being the daughter of one of his father's sisters. Her father explained, because of her "high status". In jewish society it's a clear sign of being jewish not wanting to marry a goy. Zaynab married Muhammad because of her high status.
9. Juwayriyya bint al-Harith, likely jewess. She was a daughter of the leader of Banu Khuza'a tribe. The opinions of genealogists vary concerning the ancestry of the tribe, but they are believed to have descended from Qahtan. Early Islamic historians identified Qahtan with the Yoqtan (Joktan) son of Eber of the Hebrew Bible (Gen. 10:25-29) although he is

10. Safiyya bint Huyeyi Ibn Akhtab, full blooded jewess. Her father was Huyayy ibn Akhtab, the chief of the jewish tribe Banu Nadir. Her mother, Barra bint
11. Ramla bint Abi Sufyan, full blooded jewess. Her father Sakhr ibn Harb was the leader of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew
- Abd Manaf, a prominent member of the Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
12. Maria al-Qibtiyya, Egyptian Coptic slave, granted to Muhammad as a gift together with cattle.
13. Maymunah bint al-Harith, likely jewess. Her mother, Hind bint Awf (extremely revered in islam), descended from the tribe of Himyar, which was NOT or
- and this region is known to be one of the first corrupted from inside by jewish migrants. Its also notable that those daughters of this woman, Hind bint Awf,
- relatives.

Now, here are several friends ["Sahabah"] of Muhammad whose lineages are mentioned in quran and islamic texts. Are not only all jewish from jewish tribe

Gentiles and nothing more, providing no one of them existed.

1. Abu Bakr, full blooded jew. His father was from the Banu Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. And he was ver
- his mother was from the Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
2. Umar ibn Al-Khattab, full blooded jew, was born in Mecca to the Banu Adi clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. His fa
- founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
3. Ali ibn Abi Talib, full blooded jew. His father was the leader of the Banu Hashim, a clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the j
- Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
4. Khalid ibn al-Walid, jew by father. His father was from the Meccan tribe of Quraysh founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
5. Hamza ibn Abdul-Muttalib, full blooded jew and paternal uncle Muhammad. His father was from the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham
6. Abdul-Rahman ibn Abi Bakr, full blooded jew, full brother of Aisha and relative of Muhammad
7. Abd Allah ibn Abbas, jew by father and relative of Muhammad. He was a son of uncle of Muhammad.
8. 'Abd Allah ibn 'Amr ibn al-'As, jew by father, who belonged to the Banu Sahm clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
9. 'Amr ibn al-'As, the jewish father of the above.
10. `Abd Allah al-Zubayr, full blooded jew, relative of Muhammad. His grandfather was Al-Awam ibn Khuwaylid of the Asad clan of the Quraysh tribe, makin
- of Aisha.
11. Abd-Allah ibn Jahsh, jew by mother. His mother was a member of the Hashim clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
12. Abdullah ibn Masud, jew by mother. His mother was from the Zuhra clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
13. Abdullah ibn Suhayl, jew by father. He is a son of the famous Qurayshite statesmen, Suhayl ibn Amr.
14. Abdullah ibn Salam, jewish rabbi.
15. Abdullah ibn Umar, full blooded jew. Both parents from Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
16. Abu Ayyub al-Ansari, jew and relative of Muhammad. From the jewish tribe of Banu Najjar, the maternal tribe of the Prophet's grandfather Abdul-Muttal
17. Al-'Abbas ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, full blooded jew and relative of Muhammad. His maternal grandfather father, Janab, was the son of Kulayb ibn Malik ibn
- Jadila ibn Asad the son of Rabi'ah ibn Nizar ibn Ma'ad ibn 'Adnan. Adnan was Ishmaelite according quran. And Ishmael was son of Abraham the jew. His t
18. Abu Dhar al-Ghifari, jew. He was from Banu Kinanah tribe descended from Kinanah, who was a grandson of Ilyas, jewish prophet.
19. Abu Hudhayfa ibn 'Utba, jew by father. His father was one of the prominent Leaders of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
20. Abu Jandal ibn Suhayl, jew by father. His father was one of the prominent Leaders of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
21. Abu Sufyan ibn al-Harith, jew by father and relative of muhammad. His father was one of the uncles of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.
22. Sakhr ibn Harb, jew. Leader of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.

23. Abu Ubaidah ibn al-Jarrah, Qurayshite jew.

24. Ahnaf ibn Qais, jew. He belonged to the jewish tribe of Banu Tamim. Tamim, the ancestor of the tribe, is a direct descendant of Adnan and is thus cons

25. Al-Qa'qa' ibn 'Amr al-Tamimi, jew. He belonged to the jewish tribe of Banu Tamim. Tamim, the ancestor of the tribe, is a direct descendant of Adnan an

...And so it goes.

The list is endless, you can check it yourself and providing you know the tribe Quraysh is jewish according quran, you will see the endless procession of Q

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Sahabah](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Sahabah)

Now who wrote the quran? According quran itself it was written by 3 fictitious jews together: Muhammad, racial full blooded jew; the g-d of Moses and Abra someone invented by the jewish mind, then probably the book itself was invented by the same jewish mind?

So what we see from the above is quran and all islamic religious texts being written BY jews, FOR jews, and ABOUT jews. And to PRAISE jews. Absolutely

Now, OF COURSE the \*REAL\*, the historical the original Quraysh, the original Kinanah or whatever terms they called these original Arab tribes in the wiki

A SOUTH ARABIAN ALABASTER HEAD OF A MAN CIRCA 1ST CENTURY B.C.-1ST CENTURY A.D.

Please pay attention to their Nordic facial features. Also note how all eyeballs were taken out of the eye orbits. Now let us check what color could these pe





These are the \*ORIGINAL\* “Quraysh”, “Tamim” and “Kinanah”.

The original Mecca (Quraysh) was Pagan Gentile City and worshipped White Aryan Gods and depicting White Aryan people.



The three daughters of the Lunar God, Hubal. Allat, Manat/Manawat and al- Uzza – three Ancient Pagan Arab Goddesses. All Nordic White.

And here is the exposure of the jewish legend of “Adnan Ishmaelite” dwelling to the North from Arabian Peninsula, the mythical jewish abcestor of the “Adna

Three Syrian Gods of Palmyra: On the right, Ablibol, god of the moon: in the center Bel, one of the supreme gods, Baal-Shamin, on the left Malakbel, the g

Same for Himyarite Kingdom, which was the great Ancient Pagan Gentile Civilization and Empire ruled by the White Race of Satan. And it is proved by the



Bronze statue of Dhamar Ali Yahbur. "King of Saba, dhu raydan, Hadrmaut and Yamant" (Himyarite Kingdom) late 3rd-early 4th century CE.

Wikipedian jews stole this claiming that the king looked White probably because he was a "descendant of Ishmael" aka "Arabized Arab".

"Ishmael" did not exist. Arabian king looked White because only Whites could have built high civilization organized into a kingdom like the Himyar. Blacks a

Calcite Funerary Stela 1st Century BC Found Timna, Yemen Height: c. 32 cm

Queen Bilqis of Yemen, Nordic White

And the fact that quran was all ripped off of older things serves nothing but to create the illusion of jewish supremacy. Just steal the history that you have n

Same for “Moses and Egypt” jewish myth: Ancient Egypt existed, but Moses did not. Same for “jewsus vs Rome” jewish myth: Rome existed, Cesar existed, Gentiles.

Sources:

Wikipedia

Wikiislam

<https://islamqa.info/en/31069>

The Commentary of R. Hoter: Shelomo to the Thirteen Principles of Maimonides <https://books.google.ru/books?id=4dwXAAAAIAAJ&pg=PA116&lpg=PA116&dq=fitra%20is%20hebrew%20word&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwil7cut9P3QAhUChiwKHcikA34Q6AEIKDAB#v=onepage&q=fitra%20is%20hebrew%20word>  
[www.pinterest.com/](http://www.pinterest.com/)

Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish – White Death of Islam

**Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish ...**

As well as Jesus is a full-blooded jew personage of the jewish Gospel myth. Mohammed / Muhammed is a full-blooded jew personage of the book jews wr

On the right you see his full ancestry to the beginning of the creation according quran, which shows that Mohammed is completely jewish from paternal sid

Aminah, his mother was also jewish by blood according quran. She was a member of the same tribe as his father and a descendent of the jew Ibrahim (Ab community.

And not only he was jewish by blood, he was jewish by faith. As every chosen entitled blood jew, he was circumcised. Not only he lacked his male part, bu circumcised. But he revered born disability a lot.

Born disability is extremely revered by any Abrahamic religion, and personally highly praised by jewish messiah jewsus christ. As well as conscious self-m

Matthew 19: 12

12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there

Matthew 5: 29-30



29 And if thy right eye offends thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.  
30 And if thy right hand offends thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

John 9

Now as Jesus passed by, He saw a man who was blind from birth. And His disciples asked Him, saying, "Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?"

Jesus answered, "Neither this man nor his parents sinned, but that the works of God should be revealed in him.

Muslim scholar Ibn Al-Qayyim mentioned three opinions concerning the circumcision of the muhammed. He said:

There are different opinions on this matter:

1 – That he was born circumcised

2 – That Jibrill circumcised him when he split open his chest

3 – That his grandfather 'Abd al-Muttaalib circumcised him according to the jewish custom of circumcising their sons. [since Muhammad originated from jews]

According to some traditions, Muhammad was born without a foreskin (aposthetic).

Tuhfat al-Mawlood, p. 201.

"Ibn al-Qayyim said: It was said that **circumcision was one of the words with which Allaah tested His Close Friend Ibraaheem [descendants of Ibraaheem]** as one of the features of the fitrah, and being tested with this and carrying out this command with patience will multiply the reward. It is more beloved to Allaah because he is more virtuous than any other Prophet".

Muhammad was Ibraheem according quran, Ibraheem means descendants of Ibrahim / Abraham.

Please note that despite of mainstream lies in Wikipedia and whatever cuckolded resource, circumcision / "cutting off one's foreskin" is exclusively jewish / muslim. Muhammad was circumcised before he thought islam up" is totally fake because according quran itself, Muhammad originated from jewish Ishmael-founded tribe of Qurays.

Some hadith mentions circumcision in a list of practices known as "fitra" which is a Hebrew word meaning "special position", "entitlement".

From the jewish book: "The Commentary of R. Hoser: Shelomo to the Thirteen Principles of Maimonides" [start of the quote]

There are individuals that have (greater superior) disposition

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3485

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/22/2016

Subject: : Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered je

[proceeding teh article]

Sense of entitlement to special treatment and to obedience from others:

Both gospels and quran, are based on severe megalomania of jewish g-d and its prophets. This company demands extreme slavish worship...

Muhammad:

“For now I have humbled you, made you Muslims, submissive unto me”

[Tabari 8:181]

Jesus Christ:

If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

[John 15:6]

...unconditional and absolutely undeserved love...

Jewish g-d:

Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind

[Luke 10:27]

Muhammad:

“Allah’s Apostle said, ‘By Him in Whose Hands my life is, none of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father and his children.’”

[Bukhari 1.13]

“The Prophet said, ‘None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.’”

[Bukhari 1.14]

Jesus Christ:

He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

[Matthew 10: 37]

...and extreme personal sacrifice:

Jewish g-d (allah):

Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast?

[3.143]

Jesus Christ:

Blessed are you when they revile and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely for My sake

[Matthew 5:10-12]

Jewish g-d (jehovah):

“Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.”

[Exodus 22:29]

The very word “islam” means “submission to g-d” and the first “born sin” according both faiths was disobedience to the g-d. In the case of xianity – humans disobeyed by eating from the tree of knowledge. In the case of islam – Satan/Iblis disobeyed to worship g-d’s creation of dust and mud, thus becoming first “disbeliever”. Actually both religions are based on their believers fitting themselves into the mental disease of their g-d while rejection to fit in mental disorder of g-d is a “sin”.

Muhammad:

“No Muslim has any choice after Allah and His Messenger have decided a matter.”

[quran 33:36]

“You of Faith, say not (to the Prophet) words of ambiguous import like ‘Listen to us,’ but words of respect; and obey (him): To those who don’t submit there is a grievous punishment.”

[2:104]

“He who disobeys the Apostle after guidance has been revealed will burn in Hell.”

[4:114]

“Allah’s Apostle said, ‘Whoever obeys me will enter Paradise, and whoever disobeys me will not enter it.’”

[Bukhari 9.384]

“For now I have humbled you, made you Muslims, submissive unto me”

[Tabari 8:181]

Actually Muhammad himself admitted he suffered mental disease:

“He went to Khadija and said, ‘I think that I have gone mad.’”

[Tabari 6:70]

Jesus Christ:

If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

[John 15:6]

Unwilling to empathize with others' feelings, wishes, or needs:

Muhammad:

“Aisha, the Mother of the Faithful, was asked, ‘How did the Messenger of Allah behave?’ She replied, ‘His eye did not weep for anyone.’”

[Tabari 8:40]

[after Umar under the order of Muhammad killed breast-feeding mother of many children] Umayr said. ‘She had five sons; should I feel guilty?’ ‘No,’ the Prophet answered. ‘Killing her was as meaningless as two goats butting heads.’”

[Sirat Rasul Allah (A. Guillaume's translation "The Life of Muhammad") pages 675, 676.]

Jesus Christ:

[this is his reply to the father of handicapped child asking for help] “O faithless generation, how long am I to be with you? How long am I to bear with you? Bring him to me!”

[Mark 9: 19]

[this is his reply to the mother of mentally diseased daughter asking for help] “It is not right to take the children's bread, and cast it to dogs”.

[Matthew 15:26]

Intensely envious of others and the belief that others are equally envious of them

Muhammad:

“The Prophet said, ‘None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.’”

[Bukhari 1.14]

“O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust”

[Q9: 23]

Jesus... felt paranoid jealousy even towards the dead. He would reject a disciple even for desire to go say good bye to his parents:

And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.

And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.

And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

[Luke 9: 59-62]

Schizophrenia / Paranoid schizophrenia:

- Severe neglect of personal hygiene
- Irrational aggression and anger
- Anxiety
- Argumentative
- Auditory, visual and other hallucinations
- Condescending/Self-Importance
- Delusions of grandeur & special mission
- Emotional distancing
- Illicit drug usage
- Mood swings
- Paranoia
- Persecution Mania
- Social withdrawal
- Suicidal thoughts/attempts

- Sudden violence

Severe and lasting anger attacks / sudden unprovoked violence / irrational aggression / paranoia. Feeling insulted and personally attacked when actually being not:

Jesus Christ:

This Jew suffered extreme anger attacks resulting in both spiritual and physical violence. He would consider a personal insult/attack when a fig tree did not fruit for him specifically in non-fruit season.

And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:

And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet.

And Jesus answered [answered to the fig tree] and said unto it,

No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever.

[Mark 11:12-14]

Then after cursing the tree he bursts into the temple and vent on people there being under the same longing attack. He attacked people and animals, crushing everything on his way - cages with animals, people and furniture:

And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting:

And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables

[John 2:14-15]

Muhammad:

This Jew would see insult everywhere around him, the major insult being critics of his person and teachings.

“The earth has been made for me”

[Bukhari Book 1 Volume 7 Hadith 331]

- and criticizing this he considered an insult.

Muhammad was a serial killer who murdered 42 persons, and his most common reason for murder according to the Quran was feeling himself insulted.

“Those who annoy Allah and His Messenger and speak evil things of them—Allah has cursed them and prepared a humiliating torment.”

“Those who speak negatively of Allah and His Apostle shall be cursed.”

[Quran 33:56-57]

“For he who insults you (Muhammad) will be cut off.”

[Quran 108:3]

It can also be seen in how mudslimes of today are easily insulted even by the mere sight of the dog or an unveiled woman. Just people and animals on the streets minding their own business is already a

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                                                               |               |                    |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 3486 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 12/22/2016 |
| Subject: Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered jewish men |               |                    |                  |

“Those who opposes me, I afflict with disease”  
[Satan, The Al Jilwah]

“He [Muhammad] went to Khadija and said, ‘I think that I have gone mad.’”  
[Tabari 6:70]

[Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered jewish mental diseases – White Death of Islam](#)

**Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their  
jewish god suffered jewish mental dis...**

According bible.....

Abraham was married to his half-sister as were numerous other biblical characters (Genesis 20:12)

Moses, the leader of Israel, was born of an incestuous relationship (Exodus 6:20)

Lot was saved from the fiery destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah just so he could impregnate his own two daughters (Gen. 19:31-36)

.....

Jews committed incest for thousands of years according their tradition, no wonder they ended up being a sick race of schizophrenics and depressive maniacs and pedophiles.

## Scientists Discover Gene That Predisposes Ashkenazi Jews to Schizophrenia - Haarez

Variations of the DNST3 gene make Ashkenazi Jews 40 percent more likely to develop schizophrenia and similar diseases.

“Israeli and American scientists have discovered a gene among Ashkenazi Jews that increases their chances of developing the mental disorder schizophrenia, as well schizoaffective disorder and manic depression.

“According to a study recently published in Nature Communications, the gene in question raises Ashkenazi Jews’ chances of experiencing the disorders by roughly 40%, and by 15% in the general population.

“The study was conducted by Professor Ariel Darvasi, assistant dean of the Faculty of Life Sciences at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, in coordination with Dr. Todd Lencz from The Feinstein Institute for Medical Research in New York. The first portion of the study included the largest-ever sample group of Ashkenazi Jews ever researched. Of the 2,500 Ashkenazi Jews from Israel who contributed DNA samples for the study, 1,500 were healthy, while 1,000 were affected by mental disorders related to schizophrenia.”

“The reason for choosing Ashkenazi Jews as the subject for the study, of all groups available, is rooted in the fact that Ashkenazi Jews are considered to be an especially homogenous group, in terms of genetics.

“The limited genetic variation among Ashkenazi Jews allows for easy identification of differences between healthy and affected individuals. Professor Darvasi has studied Ashkenazi Jews for many years and employed the latest technology available to analyze the DNA samples he received for the study.

“Current technology allows for very comprehensive DNA analysis and the ability to read millions of SNP points – basically, links in the DNA chain – at the same time, which makes for very effective scanning of DNA,” Darvasi told Haaretz.

“During the first part of the study, the scientists checked for the prevalence of the NDST3 gene, which exists in 99.9% of the population. ‘But there are two specific variations of it that stand out among those with these disorders,’ Darvasi said.

“The results of the study found that Ashkenazi Jews who have the variations are 40 percent more likely to contract a schizophrenia-related disorder than those without it.”

“After we saw that the first sample was relevant, we continued to investigate the connection between the gene and the diseases among other populations from around the world. In the end, samples from over 25,000 people were checked, including people from Europe, Asia and Africa – which basically covers all the primary ethnicities of the human race,” explained Darvasi.

The larger sample group also found a correlation between schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorder and manic depression and the prevalence of the NDST3 gene, although the numbers were lower.

“In terms of the larger sample group, the prevalence of that same gene increased the chances of contracting the diseases by 15% on average, in the other populations that were studied,” said Darvasi.

Israeli Prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu was a patient of psychic hospital for nine years, after which his doctor, a prominent Israeli psychiatrist, Moshe Yatom, committed suicide with the words: “he sucked the life right out of me” .... “I can’t take anymore”.

“Although all Jews are not mentally ill, mental illness is highly contagious and Jews are the principal sources of infection”

“The world would be more compassionate towards the Jews if it was generally realized that Jews are not responsible for their condition. Schizophrenia is the fact that creates in Jews a compulsive desire for persecution.

The Jew hopes that you retaliate in kind and when you do he can tell himself you are anti-Semitic.

The incidence of mental illness has increased in the United States in direct proportion to the increase in the Jewish population. In 1900 there were 1.06 million Jews in United States with 62,112 American confined to public mental hospitals. In 1970 the Jewish population increased to 5.87 million (an increase of 454.8%) with 339,027 Americans hospitalized for mental disease.”

“There is no doubt in my mind, that Jews have infected the American people with schizophrenia. Jews are carriers of the disease and it will reach epidemic proportions unless science develops a vaccine to counteract it.”

- Dr. Arnold A. Hutchnecker, a New York psychiatrist, Mental Illness: The Jewish Disease, October 25, 1972. Dr. Arnold Hutchnecker’s patients included US President Richard Nixon (d. 1974).

Feeling oneself a prophet, a chosen one, that was sent to Earth by divine intelligence to guide everyone else, suspiciousness, delusion of persecution is severe paranoid schizophrenia and it is actually what all Abrahamic faiths and texts are all about. Demanding unconditional love, trust, faith, admiration or whatever from others is extreme narcissistic personality disorder and it is a major mental illness not only of prophets/messiahs but of all forms of Abrahamic g-d itself.

If Jews care this in their genes no wonder it is also found in their religions. All Abrahamic religions are invented by Jews and are based on severe paranoid schizophrenia and narcissistic personality disorder. Here are some examples.

Narcissistic personality disorder.

1. Grandiosity with expectations of superior treatment from others
2. Fixated on fantasies of power, success, intelligence, attractiveness, etc.
3. Self-perception of being unique, superior and associated with high-status people and institutions
4. Needing constant admiration from others
5. Sense of entitlement to special treatment and to obedience from others



6. Exploitative of others to achieve personal gain
7. Unwilling to empathize with others' feelings, wishes, or needs
8. Intensely envious of others and the belief that others are equally envious of them
9. Pompous and arrogant demeanor

Grandiosity with expectations of superior treatment from others:

Muhammad:

"None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind."

[Bukhari: B2-N14]

Jesus Christ:

He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

[Matthew 10: 37]

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3487

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/22/2016

Subject: : Both Muhammad, Jesus Christ and their jewish god suffered je

[proceeding the article]

It can also be seen in how mudslimes of today are easily insulted even by the mere sight of the dog or an unveiled woman. Just people and animals on the minding their own business is already an insult. It's severe case of paranoia.

Muhammad killed 42 persons and 1 tribe. His reasons were:

1. critics of his person and teachings
2. unfounded suspicion in planning smth against him (paranoia / anxiety)
3. other people's private sexual life (sodomy or adultery)

See in more detail: [http://wikiislam.net/wiki/List\\_of\\_Killings\\_Ordered\\_or\\_Supported\\_by\\_Muhammad](http://wikiislam.net/wiki/List_of_Killings_Ordered_or_Supported_by_Muhammad)

Condescending/Self-Importance / Delusions of grandeur & special mission / Suicidal thoughts

Muhammad:

'I will enter a contract of allegiance with you, provided that you protect me as you would your women and children.'"

[Ishaq:203]

"The earth has been made for me"

[Bukhari Book 1 Volume 7 Hadith 331]

Jesus... made sure no drop of any expensive liquid ever fall on smth else but him.

3 And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard, very precious; she brake the box and poured it on his head.

4 And there were some who had indignation within themselves and said, "Why was this waste of the ointment made?"

5 For it might have been sold for more than three hundred pence, and have been given to the poor." And they murmured against her.

6 But Jesus said, "Let her alone; why trouble ye her? She hath wrought a good work on me.

7 For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will, ye may do them good; but me ye have not always.

[Mark 14: 3-7]

Jesus was known to always threaten and frighten his disciples with his own suffering, persecution and death, "forseeing" it all the time. He actually orchestrated his arrest himself by his ongoing demonstrative criminal activity. It is well-known schizophrenic behavior to fake different diseases, to create one's own suffering and problems with the sole purpose of terrorizing others with them. Usually schizophrenics terrorize their own families, friends and loved ones through this practice. Jesus terrorized his disciples.

The other very typical schizophrenic symptom is normal Jewish trait of neglecting personal hygiene. Very typical ugly vomiting smell coming from a racial Jew was the main quality of Muhammad and Jesus for which they were well known. It is also a well-known tactic used by schizophrenics to attract attention and terrorize others around them. The following verses of Quran show how Muhammad terrorized his wives with his being covered with dirt, lice and sperm all the time.

Muhammad and Jesus ate with dirty hands; either washed them with the water in which animal and human urine, dung and corpses were, or not washed at all with this water; urinated, defecated, masturbated and left their spit and sperm everywhere, just as today mudslimes in Europe do.

Never washing:

Muhammad... never washed and was covered with dirt, lice and sperm:

Narrated Zaynab: She was picking lice from the head of the Apostle of Allah

[Abu Dawud 19:3074]

One day the Prophet visited her and she [...] started looking for lice in his head.

[Sahih Bukhari 9:87:130]

In case I found that (semen) on the garment of the Messenger of Allah, I scraped it off with my nails.

[Sahih Muslim 2:572]

Narrated 'Aisha: I used to wash the semen off the clothes of the Prophet and even then I used to notice one or more spots on them.

[Sahih Bukhari 1:4:233]

Drinking water with dung and urine, eating with dirty hands licking them after:

Muhammad

I heard that the people asked the Prophet of Allah: Water is brought for you from the well of Buda'ah. It is a well in which dead dogs, menstrual cloths and people are thrown. The Messenger of Allah replied: Verily water is pure and is not defiled by anything.

[Sunan Abu Dawud 67]

It was narrated that Jabir bin Abdullah said: "We came to a pond in which there was the carcass of a donkey, so we refrained from using the water until the voice of Allah came to us and said: 'Water is not made impure by anything.' Then we drank from it and gave it to our animals to drink, and we carried some with us."  
[Sunan Ibn Majah 520]

Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: The Prophet said, 'When you eat, do not wipe your hands till you have licked it, or had it licked by somebody else.'  
[Sahih Bukhari 7:65:366]

Jesus:

For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.

[Mark 7: 9]

To eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man

[Matt. 15: 20]

Pedophilia

Unlike homosexuality, bisexuality and transsexuality. Pedophilia was proved to be physical brain disease.

Clinical psychologist Dr James Cantor, studied MRI scans to look at the brains of paedophiles and found that there is a literal 'cross-wiring' of paedophiles' limbic response system and parental, nurturing system in their brains.

A previous study by the University of Toronto, Canada, discovered 'huge differences' in the white matter of paedophiles' brains when compared to those of normal people. A cross section of a typical human brain, is pictured where the grey matter is stained blue.

There is no yet investigation on subject of genetic reasons of pedophilia, but it is a fact that jews are usually pedophiles and pedophilia can be found in all religions as a preferable type of sexuality:

"Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

[Yebhamoth 11b]

"Although the intercourse of a small [9 years old and less] boy is not regarded a sexual act, nevertheless the woman is injured by it as by a piece of wood"  
[Kethuboth 11b]

[Prophet Moses was angry that victorious jewish army took grown up women for sex and said to his men] "Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves"  
[Numbers 31:1-18]

And (as for) those of your women who have despaired of menstruation, if you have a doubt, their prescribed time shall be three months, and of those too who have not yet had their courses  
[Qur'an 65:4]

Muhammad himself was a pedophile:

'A'isha reported that Allah's Apostle married her when she was seven years old, and he was taken to his house as a bride when she was nine, and her doll her.

[Sahih Muslim 8:3311]

And his Jewish friends were pedophiles:

"Umar [Jewish Qurayshite as well as Muhammad] asked 'Ali for the hand of his daughter, Umm Kulthum in marriage. 'Ali replied that she has not yet attained (of maturity). 'Umar replied, 'By Allah, this is not true. You do not want her to marry me. If she is underage, send her to me'. Thus 'Ali gave his daughter Umm a dress and asked her to go to 'Umar and tell him that her father wants to know what this dress is for. When she came to Umar and gave him the message, he took her hand and forcibly pulled her towards him. 'Umm Kulthum asked him to leave her hand, which Umar did and said, 'You are a very mannered lady with good manners. Go and tell your father that you are very pretty and you are not what he said of you'. With that 'Ali married Umm Kulthum to 'Umar."

Tarikh Khamees, Volume 2, p. 384 ('Dhikr Umm Kalthum') and Zakhair Al-Aqba, p. 168

So, all Muslims and Christians reading this page, my congratulations to you all: according to newest scientific research, your God suffers severe mental diseases. I wonder its followers so suppressed science through their entire existence and put enormous time and effort into inquisition, extensive lying and things like that. Science would expose their God for what it is...

"Those who annoy Allah and His Messenger and speak evil things of them—Allah has cursed them and prepared a humiliating torment."

"Those who speak negatively of Allah and His Apostle shall be cursed."

[Quran 33:56-57]

"Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee."

[Numbers 24:9]

"The earth has been made for me"

[Bukhari Book 1 Volume 7 Hadith 331]

...paranoid schizophrenic, megalomaniac and a pile of garbage covered with lice.

Sources:

Wikipedia

WikiIslam

<https://rehmat2.wordpress.com/2010/07/08/study-is-mental-illness-a-jewish-disease/>

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.560128>

<http://en.europenews.dk/A-psychopathological-profile-of-the-prophet-Mohammad-Part-1-of-5-78166.html>

<http://inthenameofallah.org/megalomania%20of%20muhammad.html>

<http://www.answering-islam.org/>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/>

<http://mentalhealthdaily.com/2014/04/03/paranoid-schizophrenia-symptoms-causes-treatment/>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2543933/Paedophilia-IS-illness-An-abnormally-wired-brain-causes-predatory-behaviour-claims-expert.html#>

<http://www.quranexplorer.com/>

, 22 2016 14:04 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3488

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 12/22/2016

Subject: Happy Satan's Holiday

Wishing everyone here a Happy Satan's Holiday. Tonight is for Satan.

Satan is truly wonderful beyond words. I can't say this enough. This also includes Lilith and our other Gods.

For those of you who are new, still uncertain or have lingering doubts or fears, know that Satan doesn't demand blind faith. In time, he opens all of our eyes so we can see the truth for ourselves.

I have been with Satan for over 16 years now. How many of you here can honestly state that you are a better person now and that your life has gotten better since you dedicated to Satan? I know I can.

Satan heals us from the inside out.

He also gives us knowledge that those who are without do not have. I remember talking with a woman who had spiritual/occult interests. She had some knowledge and was totally freaked out by what I knew. I was light years ahead of her. This is all from Satan.

Satan and Lilith have touched my life so many times. I remember when I was new, I was broke and hungry. I was walking down the street and right in front of a restaurant, a was of money was stuck to the ground. It was enough for me to go inside and order a meal. This was from Satan. He looked out for me and I didn't even need to ask. I have always been deeply touched by that experience.

He has blessed my life with so many beautiful miracles, that I can't count. I am so grateful to him beyond any words.

WE LOVE YOU SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3489

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 12/24/2016

Subject: RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and 26th of the Month

[RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and 26th of the Month : JoyofSatan666](#)

## RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and 26th of the Month : Jo...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! Before anything, just know that after this schedule we are going to attack the enemy severely.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

### Reverse Ritual Schedule, for the 24-25-26th of the Month

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Before anything, just know that after this schedule we are going to attack the enemy severely. We have to foil them on these days however as Rabbi Jewsus and the alien company are more than likely attempting yearly siphoning of energies from the 'goyim' (Gentile) slaves they have. The kike on a stick just does not want to allow its 'sheeple' and its parasitism blood source, let go. Its 'merry xmas' is everywhere, forcibly, and by coercion. They are celebrating a dead thoughform created by some psychotic rabbis just a few hundreds of years ago. The enemy really needs their 'medicine' from that in order to pick up from where they are now.

As for late, Israel has been having serious issues. The Champion of Judah (but plan B of the jews), Trump, wants to bail them out and basically give them more space of abuse settlers and the Palestinians. This is by promoting 'negotiations' that Israel didn't want to make since 1967, anyway. The Jewnited Nations acted for once like United Nations and does want to further the negotiations between the two because it just gets nowhere as it is now. And recognized the war crimes of Israel. How are they going to exactly do this right now, is Trumps offer for "two part negotiations" which is a tried and false one. And destroyed the ME and flooded the west with "Immigrants"... Which just means in the end 'leave Israel unimpeded to do whatever the fuck they please, or...'. All of this is happening behind the clock, while on the 'global scene' things have been appearing to be 'freezing'.

[https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/ ... ettlements](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/...ettlements)

What does that mean for Pissrael? Less war crimes, less 'reparations', less 'financial aid' like 50 billions for 'protection' of Israel, less organ harvesting from Arab children, less property, and finally less land for them. This will force the 'chosen' of the greys and shithead company to 'reduce' and shrink. Which is a major setback to their agenda. Of course the "Champion of Easily Convinced 'White People', the Savior, Oy Vey 6 trillion" Donald Trumpf is the first (And the only one) to stand up for the jews that have created him. After all he is a xian Goyim, and a racial jew to a percent anyway. So if momma bear Israel goes down, then where people like Trumpf are going to be?

The assassination attempt of the Turkish ambassador also has the reason so that "Russian" will join forces with "Turkey" to counter "Terrorism". Al of us here know just who created ISIS, and that is the jews. And that the ultimate purpose of this terror organization is to be caused as proxy so that there is

endless immigration, the ME is wiped out, and people leave their territories to only come to Europe.

So for the above, we are going to continue on the Media RTR, for these three days. This will hurt the enemy bad as the media depends on the xian jeboo on these days. So we will just foil all of their projections who are the main causes of jews gaining energy on that 'time'. All of the above is the result of bad negotiations and bad propaganda by the enemy, and it will get worse for them. This can be further exploited by destroying their communications further, now that Mercury is retrograde. Anything that can go wrong, MUST go wrong right now.

The Communications RTR we will be doing will further any problems the enemy is having on the communication scale. Added on this, we can do the reversing 'War' prophecies Ritual. As I have explained in my other post, the enemy wanted war between Russia and Turkey but without the Plan B Trump on it, they are going nowhere with this act just yet. They need him up first, to at least know how the terrain is going to be. Also, do not buy the fairytale that Trump wants peace. The jews only want peace as a sideway to gain more power and destroy their enemies. A different jew doesn't change the overall plan. If the jew is not powerful enough, they want 'friendship and peace'. If they are powerful enough, they want to rip the guts on every Gentile child in 'spirit cooking' rituals to Jehova and the "God" of the Illuminati, "JESUS CHRIST". Which is what they did for centuries anyway.

Israel has experienced severe losses. For this reason I have also contacted Satan and have asked for their guidance on the matter, and also upon conversating with the other HPS we have decided to prolong the schedules to way more than just 10 days or weeks. This will happen around the time of the new year. There will be updates. This does NOT mean there may not be the need of immediate RTR's that must be done in between, as this war is active, and nothing is set on stone. Our unpredictability is our strength. How are we destroying the enemy again? Because they are foolish enough to put their "Torah Plan" in public sight.

However at this point its useful that we attack the enemy where they hurt the most. Now, many of you here may be suffering, after Father Satan's amazing day, from the (((Jolly))) energies of xmas, thoughforms, ideas about the jewish zombie, and many other retarded and useless things that come by them. We can disband most of this and give the enemy a horrible "intake" of parasitized energies from their 'goyim'. We need to counteract the poison as the enemy is gaining power and energy from all of this. If we just let them hang, they are going to get even, and they will get more into our tail for the next year.

For the above, we will do the "72 names of 'God' reversal" RTR. Its by that name the Rabbis are trying to summon power to actually pull all the things they want to pool into reality.

## Below are the Rituals for the three days above:

Priority One Ritual:

72 Names of (((God))) RTR

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy  
69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH  
66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM  
63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW  
60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy  
57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH  
51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH  
49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH  
46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy  
43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh  
40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH  
37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL  
33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW



31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR  
28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh  
25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM  
22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP  
19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh  
15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH  
12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH  
9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH  
6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH  
3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world  
The Jews have lost all protection  
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide  
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles  
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world  
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

\_\_\_\_\_

Ending Confusion RTR:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

MAHD MAHSH EEH DAH

HAHL-OHD-UHG HAHM-UUV/W-UHM MAHM-AHH-UHV/W

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL AKH-HEH-OHL-EH HOHV-YUH MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

RTR Ritual to Prevent Another War #2:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...omy72.html>

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAYN-AKH-HUT OHL-AYV TEER-UHB MEH-AHL  
TOHR-KHEET-OHL MAHT-OH MEER-AHKH-AHT  
MAYR-AHKH-AH MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL  
AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM  
The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles  
The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles  
The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently  
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\_\_\_\_\_

Communications RTR's:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--  
AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU  
TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY  
LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH  
AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3490      From: Edward Teach      Date: 12/26/2016  
Subject: The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the Elixir of

[The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the Elixir of Life rightfully belongs – White Death of Islam](#)

**The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star,  
Crescent and the Elixir of Life ri...**

There are xian idiots claiming all over the net “islam is not Abrahamic” because it stole its Arabian version from the Pagan Moon God Hubal. It is a

major example how mind of these idiotic robots is completely owned by jews: jews release some of brain pathways while other pathways they shut close so that person realize one things and do not realize the other things needed to understand whole picture, thus see it in the light jew wants them to see it. Jews let xian fools realize that Hubal is Satan, yet somehow Hubal being Satan automatically categorizes him as evil because they brainlessly associate Satan with all evil. While neither Satan nor Hubal nor any other entity hostile to their mudgod never ever committed any evil against humans in absolutely all known Abrahamic sources. This creates very important subliminal message: if any entity benefitting humans is considered Adversary, and if the only reason this entity is considered Adversary is his/her benefitting humans, it logically means that HUMANS THEMSELVES are Adversary. Providing subconscious is very logic.

Now there is a difference between rewritten and STOLEN. By STOLEN this site/book and other resources of Joy of Satan Ministers means when smth is not just taken from somewhere but corrupted, i.e. its meaning is completely perverted, deprived of all original meaning and turned into its opposite, while claiming to be original and belonging to the one perverting it. That's why when I say "islam is fully taken from the book of Enoch" I mean it is rewritten early jewish writing with the same message just with Arabized terms and names. While when I say it was STOLEN from Paganism I mean its message was perverted, deprived of all the original sense and turned into the complete opposite. Torah, book fo Enoch and the ilk themselves were STOLEN. Then after message was already corrupted, it was just rewritten from one jews by other jews many times in different languages for different Gentiles.

Hubal was the original God of Mecca and Kaaba, STOLEN Pagan temple. He was also known as Moon God because Star and Crescent are his original symbolism, later STOLEN by mudcrap. Hu means "spirit", Baal means "the lord". Together these two gives us the very well-known in the Ancient World title STOLEN by the jewish g-d, "The Lord of the Spirits", which is used all over the last book of jewish bible – Revelation of st. John. We have one thief, not two separate thieves.

The al-Ilah title meaning the same – "the God of Gods" or "the most high" – was stolen by this very same jewish deity and corrupted into its new nickname "allah" for judeo-islamic version and "Eloah / Elohim" – for judeo-xian version. Mudslime allah is Judaic eloah it's the same word, originaled from Hebrew, pronounced in Arabic. Again one thief.

Mud also stole Caws Kuzah. Kuzah was Arabian Pagan Thunder God described as Shaitan. His symbol was a rainbow. Caws Kuzah literally means "rainbow" very popular allegory for the Magnum Opus stage of colors, also symbolized by a male peacock. Tabari says (Tafsir) that the Shaitan are those whom the infidels obeyed while disobeying God. The bow of Kuzah was afterwards called the bow of Shaitan and the two horns of Shaitan is a name for a phenomenon accompanying sunrise. Mudslimes stole this word and corrupted it into their submissive slavish nonsense like "bow of the prophet of g-d" or "bow of heaven". They also corrupted him into an angel for their jewish g-d.

This universal pedophile is also usually addressed in quran as "Ya-Sin" which is yet another stolen name of the Moon God Hubal, Sin.

Al-Malik [Al-Maalik] literally meaning the King. Amalik or Amalek is a name of Satan and his White Race even in torah, very extensively used in bible, yet jew mudgod stole this one also. And this title ended up in the list of 99 fake names of islamic shit. And, as it should be since it is so in bible and torah and other jew literature, quran admits that no one of these 99 is actual name of their mudlord. Which logically means they all are STOLEN.

"According to a hadith narrated by Abdullah ibn Masud, some of the names of God have also been hidden from mankind."

The problem with their g-d is that it steals other Gods' titles, takes them as "names" and collects them into some 42, 72 or 99 numerical number to enhance its power. From the very beginning it had no its own name so the only thing it could get were different titles stolen from other entities.

Another mudcrap's title, the "all-merciful" (I would better call it "all-mud" since it created its people of dust and mud). It sounds "ar-rahmaan" in Arabic. Rahman or Rahim are two words derived from Ancient Hebrew r-h-m.

"Moreover, the Jews have a long history of using the name "ha-Ra aman" in their liturgy.[43] Again ha-Ra aman is the Hebrew equivalent of Sabaic Ra m n n. The word rachuw, meaning "merciful", is also to be found in many instances in the Hebrew Bible and is only used as an attribute of God [Figure 4(a)]. It is derived from the root rchm, (identical to Arabic root: r m) which means "soft, compassion, mercy" [Figure 4(b)]. The following entries are from the Gesenius's Hebrew And Chaldee Lexicon To The Old Testament Scripture.

Figure 4: The meaning of word (a) rachuw and (b) its root racham in the Hebrew Bible.[44]

Also, Hartwig Hirschfeld pointed out that the Syriac Christians employed Ra m n for Jesus.[45] It is not surprising that the Encyclopaedia Of Islam says:

That al-Ra m n should have been the name of a single God in central and southern Arabia is in no way incompatible with the fact that, when adopted by Islam, it assumes a grammatical form of a word derived from the root R M."

[3] ISLAMIC AWARENESS, Ra m n n (R MNN) - An Ancient South Arabian Moon God?, M S M Saifullah & Abdullah David, Available at [online] <http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/rhmnn.html> [Accessed] 19th July 2014

[43] "God, Names Of", Encyclopedia Judaica, 1971, Volume 7, Encyclopaedia Judaica Jerusalem, col. 684. A detailed study on the use of ha-Ra aman in Jewish liturgy was done by J. C. Greenfield, "From 'LH R MN To AL-RA M N: The Source Of A Divine Epithet" in B. H. Hary, J. L. Hayes & F. Astren (Eds.), Judaism And Islam: Boundaries, Communication And Interaction - Essays In Honor Of William M. Brinner, 2000, op. cit., pp. 381-393.

[44] S. P. Tregelles (Trans.), Gesenius's Hebrew And Chaldee Lexicon To The Old Testament Scripture: Translated With Additions And Corrections From The Author's Thesaurus And Other Works, 1881, Samuel Bagster And Sons: London, for both rachuw and racham see p. dcclxv; Also see F. Brown, S. Driver & C. Briggs, The Brown-Driver-Briggs Hebrew And English Lexicon Coded With Strong's Concordance Numbers, 2005 (9th Printing), Hendrickson Publishers: Peabody (MA), for rachuw see p. 933, Strong's Concordance Number 7349 and for racham see p. 933, Strong's Concordance Number 7355.

Kikes used this title translated in Hebrew as "Lord of the Jews", "Master of Heaven" and the "Praiseworthy One".

STOLEN!! – by jews and only after passed from jews to muds.

[the start of the quote of judeo-xian missionaries thinking that mudslime mudgod is Moon God Rahman because "ar-rahman" title, but not knowing that this title also is kept by their own mudgod]

*“The fact is that even 'Allah's' most frequently used title, ar-Rahman (the Merciful) was known in South Arabia well before the advent of Islam, and signified a moon-god, whom Muhammed even occasionally confused with or used as a substitute for 'Allah'. The Koran mentions ar-Rahman occasionally, for example in sura 43:19, which most translators have renamed as God or Allah, since they, found no difference between these two South Arabian moon-gods.*

*According to the Koran, 'Allah' is one and no other god can be associated with him. This concept was most likely adopted from the South Arabian moon-god ar-Rahman (the Merciful), whose name was later adopted by Muslims as one of 'Allah's' titles.*

*I further showed that one of the attributes and titles which the quran ascribes to allah, namely ar-Rahman or "the Merciful", was also the name of a Pagan God worshiped in South Arabia....*

[end of the quote]

Now, Rahman is STOLEN from Rammanu, the Assyrian god of wind, rain and storm!

It is also interesting to find that Rammanu, who was Rimmon of Assyria, Brahman of India, and [was stolen for] RAHMAN OF ISLAM, was also known in Babylon as IL-hallabu.

(Langdon, Stephen H, The Mythology of All Races, Vol V, Archeological Institute of America, Boston, 1931 pg. 39)

Islamic Sheikh, Ibrahim Al-Qattan, in a lecture given to the International Progress Association in Vienna, said:

The religion of Arabia can be traced by the epigraphic and inscription evidence back to 500 BC, or 1000 years before Muhammed. He said that they had gods named Baal Shamin, Dhu-Samawi, and Allah.

(Al-Qattan, Sheikh Ibrahim, Lecture on Monotheism, I P O Journal, Vienna, pg. 26-29)

Rimmon (stolen by jews as “pomegranate”), or when borrowed from Akkad, the thunderer (cf. Akkad. ramanu “to roar.” Rimmon must have been one of the leading gods of the Syrians worshipped in Damascus. He has been identified with Rammanu, the Assyrian god of wind, rain and storm. The name appears in the Syrian personal names HADADRIMMON and TABRIMMON (which see) and its meaning is dubious (ramamu, “to thunder”).

---

Now, we have islamic allah is jewish eloah (one of many, eloahim) both stolen from El meaning light. Islamic angels being “creatures of light”. In Hebrew known as mivjaEL, gabriEL, raphaEL etc. both stolen from Al-I-Lah, title of Moon God;

We have rain God Rammanu stolen by kikes later transmitted to muds as “merciful”;

We have al-Sin stolen from Moon God Sin;

Yet certain xian idiotic crack-heads discover that islamic jew is somehow other thing than their own xian jew, and is somehow Pagan because Arabian Pagan heritage being stolen and corrupted by it into its complete monotheistic opposite. They do not tell you their own xian jew stole this very same Syrian / Babylonian / Arabian / Indian heritage for their xian bible...

Now more jewish theft:

We have 72 of Jewish g-d named "Ha-Shem" literally meaning "the name" in Hebrew and we have 99 names of Islamic mudgod known as "Al-Hakeem" officially translated as "all wise" or so. Now ha-shem and ha-keem (al-ha-keem because we have Arabic here) sounds similar and are used for the same purpose. Both stolen from Sanskrit Soma literally translated as "liquid" or haoma (Avestan), from Proto-Indo-Iranian \*sauma – Lunar / feminine elixir of life generated in 6<sup>th</sup> chakra by Pinal Gland.

Now I wish to clear up what actually is Jewish word Shem and why in Arabic it means all-wise. Shem is STOLEN from Soma. I will quote the book named The Mythological Hebrew Terms Explained by the Sanskrit for you to understand this Ha-Shem / Shem nonsense from inside out.

[start of the quote]

"Shem, Cham, Japhet-Soma, Karn, Pra-Japati. The analogy of the linguistic and mythological facts becomes more evident, when we consider the sons of Noah, Shem, Cham, Japhet. These three sons, it is said in Genesis, became the progenitors of the new mankind. Now let us compare them with the Aryan progenitors Soma, Karn or Kama and Pra-Japati (corresponding to the Babylonian Zorovanus, Titan and Japethostes) the three sons of the Hindu ark-preserved Manu.

136 THE MONIST. Kam or Kama, in Sanskrit, means: "he who follows the dictates of passion or desire." Kama is the god of love, Hebrew Cham "hot," substantive "heat, ardor." He represents the necessary heat for fecundation and generation, that is for Soma and Pra Japati. Soma represents the sacred liquor (of libation and fecundation) and the god himself. Soma means "to distil, to extract, to sprinkle, to generate," the act of pressing out the Soma juice being compared to the act of begetting. (Sura, the sun, represents also the spirituous liquor.) Soma is therefore the life-giving god, the generator of mankind as Shem is said to be. Pra-Japati, lord of creatures, was an epithet originally applied to Savitri, Soma, Indra and Agni (all these gods represent the fire or the sun and are therefore generators), afterwards he became the name of a separate god presiding over procreation. Pra-Japati is Japhet. Noah himself is said to have been a wine-grower. In a moment of drunkenness, he uncovers his body. The nakedness of his father amuses Cham and he calls his brothers to see it. Noah curses Cham and makes him a servant of Shem and Japhet. This malediction has a natural significance. Love is the slave of passion and desire. Cham is

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3491

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/26/2016

Subject: : The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the El

[proceeding of the article]

"We Whites are by nature, rebellious and we are NOT, servile. Nonwhites are servile by nature. Islam has targeted nonwhites for centuries. The enemy feeds off of them. The more the White population dwindles, the more the enemy will push an Islamic takeover."

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

JoyofSatan.org

From Wikipedia, my notes in []:



“In 2001, Osama bin Laden [the jew] called America the modern Hubal. He referred to allies of America as "hypocrites" who "all stood behind the head of global unbelief, the Hubal of the modern age, America and its supporters". Al Qaeda's then number two, Ayman al-Zawahiri [another jew], repeated the phrase ("hubal al-'asr") in describing America during his November 2008 message following Barack Obama's election to the presidency.

According to Adnan A. Musallam, this use of Hubal as a symbol of the modern worship of "idols" as un-Islamic gods can be traced to one of the founders of radical Islamism, Sayyid Qutb [Marxist-leninist], who used the label to attack secular rulers such as Nasser. It may have been passed on to bin Laden by one of his teachers, Abdullah Azzam.”

More on American White Devils (and White Devils as a whole):

“Elijah Muhammad is the one who preached that the white man of America, number one, is the Devil!”

“Elijah Muhammad has been preaching that the white man of America – God taught him – is the blue-eyed, blond-headed Devil! No good in him, no justice, he’s gonna be destroyed!

“The white man is the Devil. We do believe that. We know it!”  
– Malcolm X

No wonder they call America “Hubal”, the True God of Star and Crescent. Founding Fathers were Satanists and America was built as Satanic State and the mud realizes it.

[I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya](#)

In the video on the right two muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that “refugees” waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West.

“It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the “infiltrating infidel West”. **I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America**

– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Hubal / Satan is anyone who stands in the way of dust and mud. Because he places all-wisdom, immortality, and Lunar elixir of life back from 72/99 dung pile (KGB agent 9) to where it rightfully belongs – our body and soul. So that we, Gentiles, understand, that WE are Adversary of the jew.

Hail Satan!!!!!!!!!!

Sources:

E. J. Brill's First Encyclopaedia of Islam, 1913-1936 vol.4

Moon-o-theism, Volume I of II

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hubal>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names\\_of\\_God\\_in\\_Islam](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_God_in_Islam)

<http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/rhmnn.html>

<https://wahiduddin.net/words/bismillah.htm>

[http://www.chabad.org/kabbalah/article\\_cdo/aid/1388270/jewish/72-Names-of-G-d.htm](http://www.chabad.org/kabbalah/article_cdo/aid/1388270/jewish/72-Names-of-G-d.htm)

<http://quransmessage.com/forum/index.php?topic=1320.0>

THE MYTHOLOGICAL HEBREW TERMS EXPLAINED BY THE SANSKRIT

Author(s): O. Neufchotz de Jassy

Source: The Monist, Vol. 18, No. 1 (JANUARY, 1908), pp. 126-142

Published by: Oxford University Press

Stable URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27900090>

Accessed: 25-12-2016 13:26 UTC

pp.135-137

[http://www.balaams-ass.com/alhaj/allah\\_heritage\\_sumer\\_elohim.htm](http://www.balaams-ass.com/alhaj/allah_heritage_sumer_elohim.htm)

<http://bibleq.net/answer/2588/>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allah\\_as\\_Moon-god](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allah_as_Moon-god)

<http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/hubal.html>

A. Guillaume, The Life Of Muhammad: A Translation Of Ibn Ishaq's Sirat Rasul Allah <https://www.thereligionofpeace.com/pages/muhammad>

[/Guillaume--Life of Muhammad.pdf](#)

the book of Enoch

quran

bible

Zohar

<http://www.aish.com/tp/i/moha/48925657.html>

[proceeding the article] Like Soma in the Vedas, so Shem is the most important of Noah's three sons. The blessing of Noah cannot be understood in any other way than this. "Blessed be the Lord, the God of Shem; "And let Canaan be his servant. "God enlarge Japhet and let him in the tents of Shem, "And let Canaan be his servant." Canaan (Kamama) "the libidinous, the lustful," is the eternal servant of the drunkenness of the senses, of passion and desire, of Soma, and of the final act of procreation, of Prajapati who as we saw is an epithet of Soma. "Let Japhet in the tenth of Shem" signifies "let Soma be Pra japati," "let the sacred liquor of generation end in fecundation. A hymn in the Rig-Veda, which is addressed to Soma, says: "Where there is happiness and delight,

Where joy and pleasure reside,  
Where the desire of our desires is attained,  
There make us immortal."

CRITICISMS AND DISCUSSIONS. And another more significant hymn says:

"Thou Soma, guardian of our bodies,  
Makest thy dwelling in each member.  
Lord of heaven! Though we transgress  
Thy firm decree so often, be merciful  
To us and kind and gracious."

"Soma, guardian of our bodies, dwelling in each member... is this not Shem who with his brother Pra-Japati is the guardian of the body of Noah whose nudity is mocked by the frivolous Cham, the libidinous god of love?"

[end of the quote]

My note, whole legend of flood stolen from Brahma's flood existing also in Banilonian legend of Baal / Enlil. Means flood of energies / liquids.

Hebrew/Hebrew-Originated-Arabic word Shem/Keem is "wise" or HaShem / haKeem is "all-wise" according islamic translation because it is STOLEN from Soma elixir of life (immortality), which is generated by the chakra / gland that gives wisdom and all-knowledge. Soma is elixir of eternal life, and kikes want our eternal life that's why they stole it from us for their 72/99 names of g-d.

Xian crackheads would ask: what is the difference?

The difference is: in Pagan version we vibrate words of Power, including Soma, into our Pinal gland to stimulate the Soma, Feminine elixir or life in our body produced by this gland and thus get immortality. While in jewish version we slavishly worship the KGB agent 72 or 99 giving it our energy in prayer and it gets parasitic immortality while we are the ones who die.

This is the difference.

.....and that all the children of men may not perish through all the secret things that Watchers have disclosed and have taught their sons. And the whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azâzêl: to him ascribe all sin.' And to Gabriel said the Lord: 'Proceed against the b-s and the reprobates, and against **the children of fornication: and destroy [the children of fornication and] of the Watchers from amongst men** [and cause them to go forth] **send them one against the other that they may destroy each other in battle** for length of days shall they not have. And no request that they (i.e. their fathers) make of thee shall be granted unto their fathers on their behalf; for **they hope to live an eternal life**.....

[The Book of Enoch]

“And we have sought [to reach] the **heaven** but found it **filled with powerful guards and burning flames**.  
And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but **whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him**.

[The Qur'an 72:8-9]

“And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of **the tree of life, and eat, and live forever**....

So he drove out the man; and **he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword** which turned every way, **to keep the way of the tree of life**”

[Genesis 3:22-24]

..... for **they hope to live an eternal life**  
[The Book of Enoch]

Pedophilia is jewish. It is not Sumer, Akkad, Syrian, Babylonian or Arabian. It is jewish. It is jewish racial brain disease (and islam IS pedophilia). Does not matter how many Sumer, Akkad, Syrian, Babylonian or Arabian words and terms it stole to cover up. KGB agent 72 or 99 is one same KGB agent 9. Because both carry the same numerological number of 9.  $7+2 = 9$  and  $9+9 = 18 = 1+8 = 9$ . The number of endings. The word “Uhud” also numerologically gives 9 which signifies the destruction of Pagan Mecca and Kaaba (thus all Ancient Pagan Civilization of the Middle East) via Battle of Uhud in quran. Quran is all based on jewish gematria.

Yet there is a reason why these “my jew is more jewish than your jew” crackheads are programmed to think that allah is not Abrahamic because he was stolen from Hubal or whomever. This reason is related in both jews: islamic jew (quran) and judeo-xian jew (torah/bible).

Muhammad:

“The Prophet said, ‘None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.’”

[Bukhari 1.14]

“O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust”

[Q9: 23]

The all-mud 99

And We said, “Go down, [all of you], as enemies to one another.

[Quran: 2:36]

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3492

From: Edward Teach

Date: 12/26/2016

Subject: : The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the El

[proceeding the article] Like Soma in the Vedas, so Shem is the most important of Noah's three sons. The blessing of Noah cannot be understood in any other way than this. "Blessed be the Lord, the God of Shem; "And let Canaan be his servant. "God enlarge Japhet and let him in the tents of Shem, "And let Canaan be his servant." Canaan (Kamama) "the libidinous, the lustful," is the eternal servant of the drunkenness of the senses, of passion and desire, of Soma, and of the final act of procreation, of Prajapati who as we saw is an epithet of Soma. "Let Japhet in the tenth of Shem" signifies "let Soma be Pra japati," "let the sacred liquor of generation end in fecundation. A hymn in the Rig-Veda, which is addressed to Soma, says: "Where there is happiness and delight,  
Where joy and pleasure reside,  
Where the desire of our desires is attained,  
There make us immortal."

CRITICISMS AND DISCUSSIONS. And another more significant hymn says:

"Thou Soma, guardian of our bodies,  
Makest thy dwelling in each member.  
Lord of heaven! Though we transgress  
Thy firm decree so often, be merciful  
To us and kind and gracious."

"Soma, guardian of our bodies, dwelling in each member... is this not Shem who with his brother Pra-Japati is the guardian of the body of Noah whose nudity is mocked by the frivolous Cham, the libidinous god of love?"

[end of the quote]

My note, whole legend of flood stolen from Brahma's flood existing also in Babilonian legend of Baal / Enlil. Means flood of energies / liquids.

Hebrew/Hebrew-Originated-Arabic word Shem/Keem is "wise" or HaShem / haKeem is "all-wise" according Islamic translation because it is STOLEN from Soma elixir of life (immortality), which is generated by the chakra / gland that gives wisdom and all-knowledge. Soma is elixir of eternal life, and kikes want our eternal life that's why they stole it from us for their 72/99 names of g-d.

Xian crackheads would ask: what is the difference?

The difference is: in Pagan version we vibrate words of Power, including Soma, into our Pinal gland to stimulate the Soma, Feminine elixir or life in our body produced by this gland and thus get immortality. While in Jewish version we slavishly worship the KGB agent 72 or 99 giving it our energy in prayer and it gets parasitic immortality while we are the ones who die.

This is the difference.

.....and that all the children of men may not perish through all the secret things that Watchers have disclosed and have taught their sons. And the whole earth has been corrupted through the works that were taught by Azâzêl: to him ascribe all sin.' And to Gabriel said the Lord: 'Proceed against the b-s and the reprobates, and against **the children of fornication: and destroy [the children of fornication and] of the Watchers from amongst men** [and cause them to go forth] **send them one against the other that they may destroy each other in battle** for length of days shall they not have. And no request that they (i.e. their fathers) make of thee shall be granted unto their fathers on their behalf; for **they hope to live an eternal life**.....

[The Book of Enoch]

"And we have sought [to reach] the **heaven** but found it **filled with powerful guards and burning flames**.  
And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but **whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him**."

[The Qur'an 72:8-9]

"And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of **the tree of life, and eat, and live forever**....

So he drove out the man; and **he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword** which turned every way, **to keep the way of the tree of life**"

[Genesis 3:22-24]

..... for **they hope to live an eternal life**  
[The Book of Enoch]

Pedophilia is jewish. It is not Sumer, Akkad, Syrian, Babylonian or Arabian. It is jewish. It is jewish racial brain disease (and islam IS pedophilia). Does not matter how many Sumer, Akkad, Syrian, Babylonian or Arabian words and terms it stole to cover up. KGB agent 72 or 99 is one same KGB agent 9. Because both carry the same numerological number of 9.  $7+2 = 9$  and  $9+9 = 18 = 1+8 = 9$ . The number of endings. The word "Uhud" also numerologically gives 9 which signifies the destruction of Pagan Mecca and Kaaba (thus all Ancient Pagan Civilization of the Middle East) via Battle of Uhud in quran. Quran is all based on jewish gematria.

Yet there is a reason why these "my jew is more jewish than your jew" crackheads are programmed to think that allah is not Abrahamic because he was stolen from Hubal or whomever. This reason is related in both jews: islamic jew (quran) and judeo-xian jew (torah/bible).

Muhammad:

"The Prophet said, 'None of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father, his children and all mankind.'"

[Bukhari 1.14]

"O People who Believe! Do not consider your fathers and your brothers as your friends if they prefer disbelief over faith; and whoever among you befriends them – then it is he who is the unjust"

[Q9: 23]

The all-mud 99

And We said, "Go down, [all of you], as enemies to one another.

[Quran: 2:36]

Jesus:

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

[Matthew 10: 34-36]

The all-mud 72

"I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians"

[Isaiah 19:2-3]

Jesus:

And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?

[Matthew 12:26]

Because jew creates different sects of the same jew to make you an enemy of your own household. Because thus only your kingdom can fall. And jews want it fall.

Now, there is an answer islamic texts give to these scullcracks, in regards of who exactly is Hubal the Moon God of Ancient pre-islamic Arabia: the main enemy of Muhammad and its "new religion". These quotes refer to Hubal as the supreme God of all disbelievers, the Lord of Mecca and Kaaba and actually the Leader of the opposition to the all-mud, thus the Leader of Hell. All quran and all islamic texts are centered around the Battle of Uhud which is also a battle of Gods – "The War in Heaven". Between Hubal and allah. Which is a subliminal message of the cosmic war between the Gentile and the Jew themselves. Jewish side being represented by muhammad.

See article:

Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish

"When Abu Sufyan wanted to leave he went to the top of the mountain and shouted loudly saying, 'You have done a fine work; victory in war goes by turns. Today in exchange for the day (of Badr). Show your superiority, Hubal,' i.e. vindicate your religion. The apostle told 'Umar to get up and answer him and say, God [Allah] is most high and most glorious. We are not equal. Our dead are in paradise; your dead are in hell."  
[cf. Ibn Ishaq (1955) 380—388, cited in Peters (1994) p. 219]

Abdul-Muttalib [father of muhammad] said that he would make two arrows for the Ka'ba, two for them, and two for himself. The two arrows which came out from the quiver would determine to whom the property belonged. This was agreed, and accordingly he made two yellow arrows for the Ka'ba, two black ones for himself, and two white ones for Quraysh. They were then given to the priest in charge of the divinatory arrows, which were thrown beside Hubal. (Hubal was an image in the middle of the Ka'ba, indeed the greatest of their images. It is that referred to by Abu Sufyan ibn Harb at the battle of Uhud when he cried 'Arise Hubal', i.e. make your religion victorious!) Abdul-Muttalib began to pray to God, and when the priest threw the arrows the two yellow ones for the gazelles came out in favour of the Ka'ba. The two black ones allotted the swords and coats of mail to Abdul-Muttalib, and the two arrows of Quraysh remained behind.

[A. Guillaume, The Life Of Muhammad: A Translation Of Ibn Ishaq's Sirat Rasul Allah, p. 64]

Abu Sufyan ascended a high place and said, "Is Muhammad present amongst the people?" The Prophet said, "Do not answer him." Abu Sufyan said, "Is the son of Abu Quhafa present among the people?" The Prophet said, "Do not answer him." Abu Sufyan said, "Is the son of Al-Khattab amongst the people?" He then added, "All these people have been killed, for, were they alive, they would have replied." On that, 'Umar could not help saying, "You are a liar, O enemy of Allah! Allah has kept what will make you unhappy." Abu Sufyan said, "Superior may be Hubal!" On that the Prophet said (to his companions), "Reply to him." They asked, "What may we say?" He said, "Say: Allah is More Elevated and More Majestic!" Abu Sufyan said, "We have (the idol) al-'Uzza, whereas you have no 'Uzza!" The Prophet said (to his companions), "Reply to him." They said, "What may we say?" The Prophet said, "Say: Allah is our Helper and you have no helper."

[Islamic-Awareness, Reply To Robert Morey's Moon-God Allah Myth: A Look At The Archaeological Evidence]

"On the authority of Abu Huraira: The people said, "O Allah's Apostle! Shall we see our Lord on the Day of Resurrection?" The Prophet said, "Do you have any difficulty in seeing the moon on a full moon night?" They said, "No, O Allah's Apostle." He said, "Do you have any difficulty in seeing the sun when there are no clouds?" They said, "No, O Allah's Apostle." He said, "So you will see Him, like that. Allah will gather all the people on the

Day of Resurrection, and say, 'Whoever worshipped something (in the world) should follow (that thing),' so, whoever worshipped the sun will follow the sun, and whoever worshiped the moon will follow the moon, and whoever used to worship certain (other false) deities, he will follow those deities..."

[Narrated `Ata' bin Yazid Al-Laithi 532.1., Sahih Bukhari]

The Battle of Uhud, the center of all islamic writings, is yet a later version of the well-known jewish legend of Balaam, the Gentile prophet, related in absolutely all jewish and xian writings and is of special focus in The Book of Zohar.

The message of Balaam is one of the most revealing subliminal message of the battle between Gentile and the Jew in all jewish texts and jewish kabbala. Not only Balaam revealed the secret how to most effectively defeat the jew: through spiritual power. His idea to let the Jew curse itself was the blueprint of what we are doing now: reverse torah rituals – to defeat the jew using the jewish god, god being a code word for spiritual power of the people. In Zohar there is a subliminal message of shabez-goyimhood and different jewish curses to be cast on different types of Gentiles:

“Rabbi Chiya said in the name of Rabbi Simon: "Three were present during the consultation (with Pharaoh), Balaam, Job, and Jethro. Balaam, who advised (to kill the Jews) was killed, Job who was silent, was judged to suffer great pain, and Jethro who ran away was worthy to have (great) descendants ...”

[Shmot Rabah 1:9, Sotah 11a]

One adviser was pro-jew liberal and jews treat him well. Second adviser was indifferent and jews tortured him. Balaam, the third one, was the Anti-Semite and a representation of National-Socialism. He was not only killed but tortured eternally in Hell.

According quran Balaam served Satan. And according other jewish rabbinical literature Balaam was taught black magic by Demons, which is a clear reference to the White Race descended from Satan, see the articles:

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race. Admitted by all 3 abrahamic “faiths”.

Satan: The Father of all “Infidels” / White Race part 2. All jewish writings admit Satan created us to be like Gods and to live forever

Other related legend is Moses' brother Aaron's magical battle against Egyptian High Priests via their magic wands becoming Serpents, wands being spines, Serpents being Kundalini. Kundalini is the main Power of the soul. Jew and Gentile have different Serpents and the war of these Serpents is a cosmic war between Gentile and the Jew, that ends only with the death of one of them. And it is the Battle of Uhud.

---

According mudbook, Satan / Iblis was the first disbeliever, the first Shaitan, the first one who disobeyed the mudcrap g-d. After this first Shaitan, mudcrap worshippers call the word “Satan / Shaitan” anyone who shows any sign of Free Will / disobedience to their all-mud. “You are Satan” – normal thing you may hear from a mud.



“We Whites are by nature, rebellious and we are NOT, servile. Nonwhites are servile by nature. Islam has targeted nonwhites for centuries. The enemy feeds off of them. The more the White population dwindles, the more the enemy will push an Islamic takeover.”

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3493      From: Edward Teach      Date: 12/27/2016  
Subject:      : The Moon God Hubal: Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the El

[I increased the article a bit, more on 99 rabbies of islam]

“As-salam”, another jew from 99 jew company, aka “all-peaceful” – STOLLEN!!

You probably frequently heard this Arabic greeting: ‘Salam aleikum’ meaning ‘Peace be unto you’. Hebrews also have this thing ‘shalom aleichem’. In the Gospels, Jesus often uses the greeting "Peace be unto you" (e.g., Matt 10:12), a translation of shalom aleichem. See Pax (liturgy). Shlomo, Solomon and other jewish names derived from the same source - Š-L-M – were STOLLEN from Ancient Ugarit God of Gusk!!

From Wikipedia:

[Start of the quote]

Š-L-M or Shin-Lamedh-Mem is the triconsonantal root of many Semitic words, and many of those words are used as names. The root meaning translates to "whole, safe, intact, unharmed, to go free, without blemish". Its earliest known form is in the name of Shalim, the ancient God of Dusk of Ugarit. Derived from this are meanings of "to be safe, secure, at peace", hence "well-being, health" and passively "to be secured, pacified, submitted".

Arabic:      S-L-M (Maltese: S-L-M)

East Semitic S-L-M

South Semitic "S-L-M"

Ge'ez:      S-L-M

Northwest Semitic Š-L-M

Canaanite Š-L-M (c.f. Shalem)

Hebrew:      Š-L-M

Aramaic:      Š-L-M

Arabic sal m (      ), Maltese sliem, Hebrew Shalom (      ), Ge'ez sälam (      ), Syriac šlama (pronounced Shlama, or Shlomo in the Western Syriac dialect) (      ) are cognate Semitic terms for 'peace', deriving from a Proto-Semitic \*šal m-.

Given names derived from the same root include Solomon (Süleyman), Selim, Salem, Salim, Salma, Salmah, Selimah, Shelimah, Salome, etc.  
[end of the quote]

“Al-Aziz” aka “The Powerful” is derived from the root -z-z and Hebrew word oz – STOLLEN!!  
Stolen from Palmyrian Azizos, God of the Morning Star.

Azizos

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[Start of the quote]

In ancient Levantine mythology, Azizos or Aziz is the Palmyran god of the morning star. He is usually portrayed as riding a camel with his twin brother Arsu. He was venerated separately in Syria as god of the morning star, in company with the astral god Monimos.

Azizos was identified as Ares by Julian in his work 'Hymn to King Helios'. He says "Now I am aware that Ares, who is called Azizos by the Syrians who inhabit Emesa."

[end of the quote]

We all know very well who is the one carrying the title of Morning Star.

“All-jabbar”- STOLLEN!!

Jabbar is an Arabic word meaning "giant" or "almighty". Al-Jabbar is also the Arabic name of the constellation Orion. We already saw the almighty giants from Orion in Jewish books:

That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose....

**There were giants in the earth** in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became **mighty men which were of old, men of renown.**

[Genesis 6:1-7]

You can yourself check the rest of 99 Jews:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names\\_of\\_God\\_in\\_Islam](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_God_in_Islam)

Just copy and paste any Jew of 99 Jews in Google search and type “[one of 99 Jews] meaning in Hebrew”, then “[one of 99 Jews] meaning in Sanskrit” or “[one of 99 Jews] Ancient Arabian God” or such. Be creative and you will likely find 2 things:

1. they are all Jews
2. they are all STOLLEN from Paganism

You will see for yourself that not only one Eloah crap was stolen from Hubal's title Al-Ilah, but the rest of all 99 Eloahim were also stolen. Be it 72 Eloahim or 99 Eloahim, it is Eloachim, it addresses itself as "we" in both mudbooks.

[proceeding of the article]

“We Whites are by nature, rebellious and we are NOT, servile. Nonwhites are servile by nature. Islam has targeted nonwhites for centuries. The enemy feeds off of them. The more the White population dwindles, the more the enemy will push an Islamic takeover.”

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
JoyofSatan.org

From Wikipedia, my notes in []:

“In 2001, Osama bin Laden [the jew] called America the modern Hubal. He referred to allies of America as "hypocrites" who "all stood behind the head of global unbelief, the Hubal of the modern age, America and its supporters". Al Qaeda's then number two, Ayman al-Zawahiri [another jew], repeated the phrase ("hubal al-'asr") in describing America during his November 2008 message following Barack Obama's election to the presidency.

According to Adnan A. Musallam, this use of Hubal as a symbol of the modern worship of "idols" as un-Islamic gods can be traced to one of the founders of radical Islamism, Sayyid Qutb [Marxist-leninist], who used the label to attack secular rulers such as Nasser. It may have been passed on to bin Laden by one of his teachers, Abdullah Azzam.”

More on American White Devils (and White Devils as a whole):

“Elijah Muhammad is the one who preached that the white man of America, number one, is the Devil!”

“Elijah Muhammad has been preaching that the white man of America – God taught him – is the blue-eyed, blond-headed Devil! No good in him, no justice, he’s gonna be destroyed!

“The white man is the Devil. We do believe that. We know it!”  
– Malcolm X

No wonder they call America “Hubal”, the True God of Star and Crescent. Founding Fathers were Satanists and America was built as Satanic State and the mud realizes it.

[I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America”– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya](#)

In the video on the right two muslims openly argue about how better and faster to bring down America. One complaining another that “refugees” waste time with infighting, enjoying welfare, rape and drugs instead of working hard on their direct mission they were sent for – takeover of the West.

“It has become a customary for the sheiks preaching in mosques to talk in their sermons and lectures about the “infiltrating infidel West”. **I am entirely with you – let’s bring down America, but first let’s stop slaughtering one another, and then we can attack America**

– TV Host: Swedish-Algerian Journalist Yahya Abu Zakariya.

Hubal / Satan is anyone who stands in the way of dust and mud. Because he places all-wisdom, immortality, and Lunar elixir of life back from 72/99 dung pile (KGB agent 9) to where it rightfully belongs – our body and soul. So that we, Gentiles, understand, that WE are Adversary of the jew.

Hail Satan!!!!!!!!!!

Sources:

E. J. Brill's First Encyclopaedia of Islam, 1913-1936 vol.4  
Moon-o-theism, Volume I of II

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hubal>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names\\_of\\_God\\_in\\_Islam](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_God_in_Islam)

<http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/rhmnn.html>

<https://wahiduddin.net/words/bismillah.htm>

[http://www.chabad.org/kabbalah/article\\_cdo/aid/1388270/jewish/72-Names-of-G-d.htm](http://www.chabad.org/kabbalah/article_cdo/aid/1388270/jewish/72-Names-of-G-d.htm)

<http://quransmessage.com/forum/index.php?topic=1320.0>

THE MYTHOLOGICAL HEBREW TERMS EXPLAINED BY THE SANSKRIT

Author(s): O. Neufchotz de Jassy

Source: The Monist, Vol. 18, No. 1 (JANUARY, 1908), pp. 126-142

Published by: Oxford University Press

Stable URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/27900090>

Accessed: 25-12-2016 13:26 UTC

pp.135-137

[http://www.balaams-ass.com/alhaj/allah\\_heritage\\_sumer\\_elohim.htm](http://www.balaams-ass.com/alhaj/allah_heritage_sumer_elohim.htm)

<http://bibleq.net/answer/2588/>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allah\\_as\\_Moon-god](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allah_as_Moon-god)

<http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Sources/Allah/hubal.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3494

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 12/27/2016

Subject: Genocide Against Whites...

Jewish Harvard professor pushes for genocide of Whites and killing White babies.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=tViwBs9t-il>

The Jew creates the problem (the slave trade was run by Jews, and ownership of slaves was predominantly Jewish, the social system, the race mixing programs, everything run and controlled by Jews), provokes the reaction and pushes the solution.

Few people are aware of the power and control the Jews have. Those of us few Gentiles who are educated about the Jews, their diet, their lifestyle differences, attitudes, their names (many change their names to using Gentile names, such as authors, etc), are aware. I made a point many, many years ago

in educating myself in regards to the Jews and still do. The extent of the control, holding key positions, and power they have is shocking to say the least. It is a FACT that the Jews control 96 percent of the media. This includes books, especially textbooks. This is glaringly obvious to anyone who is onto the Jewish problem and reads extensively.

The Jews also make it a point to promote Christianity, Christian principles and Islamic filth with their control of the media. Try finding any nonfiction book, even cookbooks that are devoid of Jewish names, such as in the acknowledge section.

The Jewish control of the media has given the abomination of Christianity credibility to the masses.

In closing, I also want to add how everything White is being attacked, including our diet. "Gluten free" "Lactose intolerance" pushing veganism, and other third world diets and lifestyles to attack Whites.

Third world lifestyles and diets are not for Whites. The diseases the Jews try to claim are often genetic and racial, not dietary. But you won't readily hear this in any mainstream publications, anymore than how milk is good for you (for most European Whites).

As for those oh so pristine vegan diets and lifestyles of the third world, the average life expectancy of those people is under 50 years and even a lot lower.

If these third worlders are so advanced and pristine, then why do they rely on White medicine, and aid?

Ben Klassen made an accurate statement about Whites helping the Third World (A very common Christian theme); "Expanding and Proliferating the Misery."

Where there were some 10,000 starving, dying of disease, etc, now with White aid, support, medicine and so forth, now their populations have exploded to where there are now 80,000+ starving, diseased and of course a ready supply of disposable slaves for the Jews who use them to invade Europe, rob them of their body organs to sell on the black market, as they own little or nothing. The Jew is a genius at abuse and exploitation.

Third world people in spite of the billions and billions in charity and aid from the White man, ever progress. This is NOT "racism" it is a FACT!

Right now, Israel is slipping. We need to stay on the ritual to wake up the White race as en masse and the RTRs and to fight back online.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

|                                         |               |                          |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3495 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 12/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites... |               |                          |                  |

Another thing I want to add here... Like a typical Jew, that maggot in the video blatantly lies, as we know, but the sad thing is so many people are brainwashed to the point of insanity and do not stop to think. In addition to this, many Whites flee further and further into the suburbs and live sheltered lives, until it is too late...

That maggot kike in the video states that Whites are "racist."

What is of course left unsaid is just how racist and hateful nonwhite races are and can be. Race mixing is unnatural and an abomination. Doves and crows are both birds, but never flock together. Same can be said, lions and tigers are both cats, but they have enough sense to stay with their own. Even baboons stay within their own families.

I lived in ghettos and mostly nonwhite areas for most of my life due to a lack of affordable housing. (The Jew makes it a priority to own property and land. This creates the homeless problem and affordable housing shortages).

I've worked most of my life as a cook in restaurants. This is where one sees plenty. Riding public transportation... etc.

My son told me about the black girl on the school bus, many years ago and after continually threatening the nonwhite driver who appeared to be an Arab or something, called him a "Philipeno Saudi Arabian asshole" and then got some other blacks to wait on him and physically attack him when he made the rounds in his bus. Rather racist.

The Mexican cook who said under his breath "White Castle's the other way" when a group of blacks entered the restaurant. White Castle is like McDonald's.

The Native American Indians kept black slaves. This is why some have the larger lower lip.

The blacks on the bus who attacked the Chinese woman, calling her a "gook."

This goes on all the time and of course, the most racist and truly hateful of all...the goddamned Jew.

The real tragedy is people are indoctrinated to "have faith" and to just believe what they are told.

I don't care what anyone says, the most vehement racism I have ever seen has come from Blacks. The Jews know this and use it, like in the video.

The White race REALLY needs to wake up. Many are in church every week, praying for and supplying energy for their own damnation and annihilation. "Divide brother against brother..."

Foul idiot toxic slime says "Live and let live." Worthless IDIOTS!! Too goddamned stupid to even know history or see history for what it is. How many WHITE people have been tortured to death with the genocidal Inquisition???

That was one...

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>

> Jewish Harvard professor pushes for genocide of Whites and killing White babies.

>

> <https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=tVivBs9t-il>

>

> The Jew creates the problem (the slave trade was run by Jews, and ownership of slaves was predominantly Jewish, the social system, the race mixing programs, everything run and controlled by Jews), provokes the reaction and pushes the solution.

>

> Few people are aware of the power and control the Jews have. Those of us few Gentiles who are educated about the Jews, their diet, their lifestyle differences, attitudes, their names (many change their names to using Gentile names, such as authors, etc), are aware. I made a point many, many years ago in educating myself in regards to the Jews and still do. The extent of the control, holding key positions, and power they have is shocking to say the least. It is a FACT that the Jews control 96 percent of the media. This includes books, especially textbooks. This is glaringly obvious to anyone who is onto the Jewish problem and reads extensively.

>

> The Jews also make it a point to promote Christianity, Christian principles and Islamic filth with their control of the media. Try finding any nonfiction book, even cookbooks that are devoid of Jewish names, such as in the acknowledge section.

>

> The Jewish control of the media has given the abomination of Christianity credibility to the masses.

>

> In closing, I also want to add how everything White is being attacked, including our diet. "Gluten free" "Lactose intolerance" pushing veganism, and other third world diets and lifestyles to attack Whites.

>

> Third world lifestyles and diets are not for Whites. The diseases the Jews try to claim are often genetic and racial, not dietary. But you won't readily hear this in any mainstream publications, anymore than how milk is good for you (for most European Whites).

>

> As for those oh so pristine vegan diets and lifestyles of the third world, the average life expectancy of those people is under 50 years and even a lot lower.

>

> If these third worlders are so advanced and pristine, then why do they rely on White medicine, and aid?

>

> Ben Klassen made an accurate statement about Whites helping the Third World (A very common Christian theme); "Expanding and Proliferating the Misery."

>

>Where there were some 10,000 starving, dying of disease, etc, now with White aid, support, medicine and so forth, now their populations have exploded to where there are now 80,000+ starving, diseased and of course a ready supply of disposable slaves for the Jews who use them to invade Europe, rob them of their body organs to sell on the black market, as they own little or nothing. The Jew is a genius at abuse and exploitation.

>

>Third world people in spite of the billions and billions in charity and aid from the White man, ever progress. This is NOT "racism" it is a FACT!

>

>Right now, Israel is slipping. We need to stay on the ritual to wake up the White race as en masse and the RTRs and to fight back online.

>

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3496      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 12/27/2016

Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

So will we repeat the Awakening White Race ritual? I thought we were to do in Satan's day.

Also, about diabets and eating disorders from race-mixing:

<https://atala.fr/2012/10/13/4-cro-magnon-hybridization-and-consequences-en>

Is it really an epidemic related to diet and physical activity, or is it, like obesity, a problem of metabolism related to the hybridization of several different metabolism? Why are clearly hybridized people obviously most affected? Why does nobody reveal this aberration?

[https://www.sante-martinique.fr/portail/gallery\\_files/site/218/221.pdf](https://www.sante-martinique.fr/portail/gallery_files/site/218/221.pdf)

In this document, we can read as follows:

Reunion: 8.8%

Guadeloupe: 8.1%

Martinique: 7.4%

Guyana: 7.3%

These percentages are of course included in the overall French percentage. And yet, the people of these countries/regions do not have a special unhealthy or industrial diet (although these eating habits have increased in recent years, and although this is obviously a contributing factor for diabetes).

The more we look, the more it seems that the countries that have the largest racial diversity (eventually coupled to a more or less modern and industrial eating habit) are those who have the highest rate of diabetes:



<http://www.idf.org/diabetesatlas/5e/fr/saca?language=fr>

Brazil: 10.2 to 11% of the population in 2011

<http://www.ubifrance.fr/sante-dispositifs-medicaux/001B1201226A+mexique-11-de-la-population-atteinte-de-diabete.html?SourceSiteMap=3015>

Mexico : 11%

Against less than 5% in Iceland, the UK and Norway, where the food culture is very industrial, and where the diagnosis is well done (unlike countries such as India, Brazil and Mexico, where the population is more easily under-diagnosed)

It is possible to connect many common problems today with these genetic changes, but the presence of each of them in the list of consequences is a hypothesis. (various genetic diseases, neurological diseases, and senses problems, that we will discuss later...)

But most importantly, this is probably what happened with the weapon of the human being: the brain. When the brown bear mix polar bear to produce a grizzly and later a pizzly, it follows some problems, including camouflage, strength, ability or inability to climb trees, survival, etc.. But the problems are stabilized by natural selection, and even disappear if the new race or species is not viable in its environment. These hybrid animals are also more likely to be domestiquables (dogs).

When the main instrument of the hybridized species is the brain, then things get more complicated and more serious. The hybridized humans has various physical problems, which are stabilized, he is more inclined to domestication, which becomes a self-domestication, since the environment does no longer suit him more, and because he no longer suit his environment, but this is the visible part of the iceberg, as we say, because his brain was moreover, the most transformed, has suffered immeasurable turmoil, and the consequences that will have on how to he will see and understand the world around him will be immense.

|                                                                         |                               |                                |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3497</a> | From: darkheavy66669           | Date: 12/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3498</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 12/27/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3499</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 12/28/2016 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 15th of January            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3500</a> | From: edwardtgao8              | Date: 12/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3501</a> | From: voiceofenki              | Date: 12/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3502</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 12/29/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3503</a> | From: dypetrod                 | Date: 12/30/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3504</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/31/2016 |
| Subject: Trump Was Part of the Jew ((Act))...In Case You Didn't Know    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3505</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 12/31/2016 |
| Subject: Never forget: WE ARE WINNING                                   |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3506</a> | From: guven.bekir              | Date: 1/1/2017   |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 15th of January        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3507</a> | From: guven.bekir              | Date: 1/1/2017   |
| Subject: Join The Hells Army                                            |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3508</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/1/2017   |
| Subject: Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family                    |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3509</a> | From: mageson66666             | Date: 1/2/2017   |
| Subject: The Not So Amazing Randi Challenge Is A Fraud                  |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3510</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi       | Date: 1/2/2017   |
| Subject: recommended program for self-empowerment (Note: VERY powerful) |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3511</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 1/3/2017   |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 15th of January        |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3512</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 1/4/2017   |
| Subject: Pregnancy & Childbirth                                         |                               |                                |                  |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3513</a> | From: darkheavy66669           | Date: 1/4/2017   |

|                                                                         |                               |                                |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3514</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/7/2017  |
| Subject: : Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associat |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3515</a> | From: hailodin666              | Date: 1/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3516</a> | From: aldric.strickland88      | Date: 1/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3517</a> | From: Abyssia Infernus         | Date: 1/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3518</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/11/2017 |
| Subject: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3519</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 1/11/2017 |
| Subject: Satanic Adage...                                               |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3520</a> | From: paganini66688@gmail.com  | Date: 1/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3521</a> | From: dypetrod                 | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3522</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3523</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3524</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3525</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3526</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 1/15/2017 |
| Subject: The Purpose Of The Christian Ritual                            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3527</a> | From: denadehna                | Date: 1/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Join The Hells Army                                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3528</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/15/2017 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 29th of January            |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3529</a> | From: fiery.witch              | Date: 1/16/2017 |
| Subject: One question.                                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: <a href="#">3530</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr              | Date: 1/16/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question.                                              |                               |                                |                 |

|                            |                               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3531</a> | From: voiceofenki         | Date: 1/16/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3532</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3533</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Who we are        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3534</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3535</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3536</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3537</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3538</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3539</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3540</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3541</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3542</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3543</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3544</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3545</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3546</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr         | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3497      From: darkheavy66669      Date: 12/27/2016  
Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

I have been thinking for several days that we should repeat and reinforce the ritual to awaken the white race.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3498      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 12/27/2016  
Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

The ritual should be repeated as often as is possible. The Runes need only be stained ONCE. The stained Runes can be used repeatedly.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3499      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 12/28/2016  
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 15th of January

(Posted on behalf of HP Hooded Cobra)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This schedule will be the schedule for until the 15th of the New Year. We need to be relentless and keep executing it.

First of all the date given above can change. We cannot afford to be too predictable. If the tide changes and anything else requires our attention, we may turn. Of course everyone will be notified on time. We are going to remove the dross and make the enemy lose heavy influence this next year.

I read around of few people encountering a few issues. The enemy is very sneaky, always trying to pass personal misfortune or issues as it's always them. Many times, it is not. On the other hand, when they are messing with something, they always misdirect attention again in you thinking it's anything else.

People need to be aware of their charts, natal progressions and mind programming. These are the major source of misfortune and not the enemy. If all the above are in your favor, their effects will be a lot more minimal. One thing they love to do is making people think it's the RTRs, or any other sort of bizarre idea. They just do this to taunt you, and this can also have different forms in accordance to different persons. Many of you do not get 'Disciplined' by their force so they may use other ways. Just be aware of your thoughts. The fact this is that those who do the RTRs do enjoy extra protection if anything, from any possible attacks, and also their own issues. Most of you may have experienced it.

If you find yourself attacked, do the Curse Israel RTR. This will turn curses into blessings. Also, so long you maintain your energies high and your mind alert, few things will reach you if you do your protections too. As for anything direct, do not consider this always nice feedback. Consider it a challenge to further your defenses. Do not tune in or make thoughts of expectation or 'it must happen because'. You may fall victim on your own behalf. In fact if you do the RTRs the Gods raise special protection auras and confer benefits to those who fight. They are in better favor than those who do not, or never do.

As for the Rituals below, they are all priority. It literally takes around 20 minutes a day to do these after you grow yourself accustomed to it. Those who have time for video games, laziness, or anything else in existence but assist such an effort, what comment can be made for them? If you find yourself in this

category show some decency today and change, acting like a decent human being than a passive receiver of crap. You can play later, and nothing of these things will not be here tomorrow.

However a chance to fight like that exists only momentarily in thousands of years. If you waste it, you're wasteful. Maybe when they need you today you will be lazy-in out. So when you need them tomorrow they may be too be bored to help you. But wouldn't that be just treatment? It's not a matter of guilt as guilt is useless here, just common sense and justice.

Those who think that the Gods will be on your doorbell forever and ever waiting for you and singing ballads to get you to act like a human being at last, need little princess reprogramming. And will have little princess my sand palace got destroyed. If the thoughts of living in an Orwellian Gulag do not alert you...What is your worth anyway? You are digging the wreath tomb of humanity by applied ignorance.

With the above being stated, a warrior that doesn't sleep and suffers mental breakdowns is of no worth. If you find yourself in dangerous excess, cut off for a small while, recuperate and go strong. Be spiritually fanatical but not suicidal fanatical as this benefits nobody.

Lastly for those thinking about the enemy. Okay, they may spill your milk now or worse, especially since secrecy is applied. But if the days of the enemy come as the Middle Ages there will be no saving. People will be going to the meat grinder alike. History repeats and so many blissfully ignorant one day found themselves as done with.

The blissful ignorance of the 'Goyim' who are (((normal))) right now is what guarantees they will be destroyed first. Look around you at the already defeated and braindead to see it. Ignorance didn't save them it just undid them faster. And now they live like cattle forevermore, not matter in what place in the stable.

The Rituals below take like 5 to 7 minutes if you are short on time and you do cut small vibrations with intent focus. There are no time excuses either. The normal can go to a few more minutes. If you cannot do all four, cycle two today, two tomorrow, for example. For the first 5 days from now it's advisable everyone does all the four Rituals. If you do not have space, even silently uttering them almost inaudibly can also count in extreme circumstances.

Below are the Rituals for the Until the 15th of January:

---

Ending Confusion RTR:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

MAHD MAHSH EEH DAH

HAHL-OHD-UHG HAHM-UUV/W-UHM MAHM-AHH-UHV/W

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL AKH-HEH-OHL-EH HOHV-YUH MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## Weapons RTR

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •

TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •

KHAHL-TSEEYH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times,

vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

\_\_\_\_\_

## Communications RTR

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •



LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations RTR

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.  
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.  
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.  
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

|                                         |               |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3500 | From: edwardtgao8 | Date: 12/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites... |               |                   |                  |

This is in their quran: non-muslim is treated like this

[UNCENSORED: Migrant Gang kicks German Girl down Stairs - Official Berlin Police CCTV Footage](#)

### UNCENSORED: Migrant Gang kicks German Girl do...

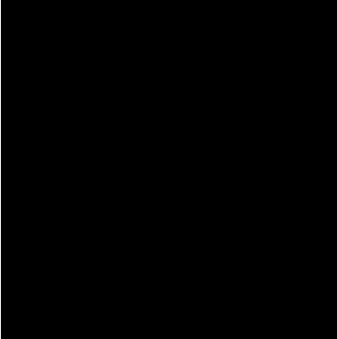
2 days after the footage has leaked, Berlin  
Police now officially released the CCTV  
footage of a migrant gang kicking a  
German girl down a flight of stairs a...

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

muslim can kick non-muslim out of its way according quran, come break into non-muslims' home without explanation and dwell there as much as they want (just as jewsus broke into everyone's home to rest and eat without permission) and the host must serve muslim in best way, let it sleep in his/her bed him /herself lie on the floor. Its non-muslim is a non-married female, she can be raped at any time according her guest's desire - all this is in quran, official muslim law and their leader telling it to you in this video below - this is how Europe will be treated under sharia: you will be thrown away of streets, your homes will be invaded and you will be killed if you say "no"

[Shocking! Muslim slips up and reveals plan the next genocide](#)



**Shocking! Muslim slips up and reveals plan the next geno...**

The #1 International Bestseller 'The People vs Muhammad' by JK Sheindlin is now ON SALE at Amazon for up to 43% off the retail price!!! This offer is for a ...

[View on www.youtube.com](#)      Preview by Yahoo

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote :

The ritual should be repeated as often as is possible. The Runes need only be stained ONCE. The stained Runes can be used repeatedly.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

|                                         |               |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3501 | From: voiceofenki | Date: 12/28/2016 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites... |               |                   |                  |

People need to realize self defence law allows retaliation...

I'm not trying to promote violence or open conflict, but seriously people need to fight back physically as well if they get into situations like the above...

This truly enrages me to no end...

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3502      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 12/29/2016  
Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

+voiceofenki I agree but it's gangs of these Mudslimes who attack women when they are alone. Either that or they grab a weapon like a bomb or a truck and just kill a load of people who don't even see it coming, knowing they're either going to die themselves or go to prison, they don't actually come along and fight one on one. If they was brave enough to fight with their hands it would be called a sucker punch, but it's a sucker punch with bombs and trucks often with suicide accepted for themselves.

These people have proven themselves to be the most COWARDLY pathetic scum race of the Earth. That's one thing that could at least be said for the Negro, we may not like living in a mutli racial society with them but at least they are warriors by nature they will fight one on one with their hands if they have a problem with you. These Arabs are just coward scum who can't do a thing except target women and the unsuspecting.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3503      From: dypetrod      Date: 12/30/2016  
Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

What Maxine said about races is exactly what I think. Sticking with your own race is not "racist", it's a natural sense. It exists in nature at its purest. Anyone who has had basic biology classes can see this in natural selection.

Even birds of the same species but different colors only fly along with birds of their own color.  
I had a siamese cat and he'd only meet with other siamese cats in the frontyard/on the streets.

Sticking with your own race is natural common sense.

Different groups of people are born in different races for a reason. It isn't born with us just out of nothing. It has a biological function just like our organs. The function of a race is to identify a bloodline, a family. Just like fingerprints are the natural identity of an individual, a race is the natural identify of a family.

You can see nations that still have their race preserved to this day, such as Japan.

Most nations like that are visibly happier than multicultural nations, with a much lower violence rate, better quality education and health system, etc. You can see most Japanese people happy and smiling on videos and such. Most of these nations undergo much less suffering than multicultural nations because they still have a strong sense of union, a sense of family.

Their people are still in its original form. Territories with a multiracial population are not naturally multiracial. They have been forced into this state through centuries, until people born in the newest generations couldn't have a clue about it and think it has always been like that, because they were born in an already multiracial population themselves. What you have been born with is what you tend to deem "natural". Which is also why many people have a hard time weaning off Christianity. They have been born into that, learned that from their parents who are the only ones they can trust in the beginning and whom you usually won't doubt at this age. Therefore, all that crap seems "natural" to this individual. This is why the jews make sure all of this is pushed into people from birth.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3504      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 12/31/2016  
Subject: Trump Was Part of the Jew (((Act)))...In Case You Didn't Know

Trump Was Part of the Jew (((Act)))...In Case You Didn't Know

[Trump Was Part of the Jew \(\(\(Act\)\)...In Case You Didn't Know : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Trump Was Part of the Jew (((Act))...In Case You Didn...

As we kept repeating over...and over...and over again, Trump was part of the jewish act. Just a plan B, and preferably better than the direct communization of Ameri...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

As we kept repeating over...and over...and over again, Trump was part of the jewish act. Just a plan B, and preferably better than the direct communization of America by Hillary Jewtington. The lesser of two kikes doesn't make the good however, and his position is still debatable. Do you think he is auntie-Semitic, while his auntie-is-semetic? Not even one inch of love from his jewish wife? Not one inch of emotion for his jewish wives of jewish daughters? Or the fellow jews who built his business etc? What about his jewish grandchildren?

So me playing the Devil's advocate. Maybe its a puppet show? Where do you stand in this yourself? Do you know or do you always wait for jews to do your thinking? Maybe Alex Jewcy the Shill deceived you just a bit?

I'm just questioning. Please act like decent human beings and wake up.

Does it matter in the end? What matters is what Drumpf represents: a bad paradigm that can be used to wake more people up to the Truth and as thus an inevitable revolt. Trumpf is damned if he does, damned if he doesn't: He betrays the Gentiles and sides with Pissrael? He is lifting a final veil on the psyops of Israel on the populace. Does he close his mouth and follows through with toning down the Israel support? His friends will be angry. Does he become neutral? Everyone will be pissed.

Trump is on a problematic position, but its not due to Judah. Its because of our RTR's and our people waking up, gradually and steadily, room after room exiting the jewtrix. However a full unplugging can only happen with Spiritual Satanism, and the world will get to understand this. Through instances like Drumpf.

Get real at last and stop being a 'Goyim' animal and slave. No, this is not Drumpf trying to play 'politics'. This is Drumpfy trying to save his own race from destruction and despair and promising help to his rabbinical cousins. Trump didn't ordain a cabinet with mostly jews without a reason. What's the difference from what was before in the White house and what is now. That one jew is black and other is white? Sorry guys its the same Cohen Gene in their genome

anyways. And the same Torah worshipped as George Bush.

Why does Donnie Drumpf push [Christianity](#) so relentlessly? Because its a hoax with which the Jews always maintain control over the 'Goyim' Whites to boss them around, open their legs and borders to 3rd worlder immigrants, and to be as stupid as to believe 'promises' and 'jews' more than facts and reality. Donnie talked like Reagan in regards to the wall because why not? He bought the belief of the masses by this. Now, its just a fence. Soon, its going to be a wall of toothpicks. Also, what does it matter in the end? Why not win some time for his own now in their time of distress?

So long christianity, "goyim" mindset, and jews remain in power, a few years to be late in the Communist Agenda mean nothing. Just a step back, to take two steps in the front when they can. They need some time to get the heat off of mommy Israel anyway, and then full throttle again to the Jew World Order. Meanwhile Anglin and David Duke will be getting the jebboo freaks to bow and worship Rabbayenu Jesus, under Drumpf's Eulogies.

Because you are not being White if you don't suck a circumcised Rabbi, fellow White person. After all the prayers go to Rabbi Yehoshua Jesus. The rabbis in Israel are happy when churches are full. Its full pocket money and soldiers to die in jewish wars. If the christianity shop closes, off goes Judaism, as its leeching from the deceived "Goyim".

This is why we need to DESTROY and ANNIHILATE to the ground spiritually THE \*SOURCE\* of all these hoaxes with the RTR's. Because these manifest in pseudo-dualisms that confuse the stupid in the physical realm, and the willing sheep who just look at matters without analyzing them on the deeper down. In the end its the same jew ancient feces faucet everywhere.

And no, xianity isn't going to save anyone from Islam as on the unconscious level its the jews pulling the strings from both. Xianity will weaken, dumb down, and destroy the White revolution by controlling it through the literal and the unconscious means. How else would Pissrael receive free money to wipe out Palestine? Christian charity from the American Goyim, translated in 'tax language' to justify the unjustifiable. Paying useless parasites to wipe off the ME and control your country, forever. And ordain donuts like donnie drumpf. Ruling the USA as a racial oligarchy.

"Christian Whites" The Eternal Cattle of the Jew

[topic17719.html](#)

Donut Tweety Titty:

"We cannot continue to let Israel be treated with such total disdain and disrespect. They used to have a great friend in the U.S., but....not anymore. The beginning of the end was the horrible Iran deal, and now this (U.N.)! Stay strong Israel, January 20th is fast approaching!"

Now, of course under the spell of wanting to see that things suddenly are better while they are not (For the lazy White revolutionaries LOL, 'hail daily Stormer'), and trying to play the intelligent and knowledgeable, many people disregarded this. "Richard Spencer said 'Hail Victory' (and that the alt right is the new left)! Milo Yiannopoulos the Jew was dancing around with his Pink Tutu on America being Saved!". How does the dagger feel up right inside your back being twisted now? Do you feel saved?

Start gathering knowledge and depend the change on your own shoulders first and foremost. Do not wait from the kike system to save you from the kike system. \*WE\* are the saviors. Let the others grovel and wait. Be intelligent and tactful.

Remember that feeling because this is the constant feeling when you are dealing with jews. Pissrael is fighting for its survival, and the chump even though wasn't the desired Marxist feminist shitbag, will be kicked in line regardless. The kicks are going to be faker than WWE in many ways. As they were in the same boat all along. Just Drumpf's tail was a bit more in the water.

Some Wishes from the "White Emperor" Y'all.

10th of March 2016:

Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump, and his wife Melania, on Sunday extended a holiday greeting to Jews around the world in light of the Jewish New Year.

"Melania and I extend our warmest greetings to those observing Rosh Hashanah here in the United States, in Israel, and around the world," he said on Twitter.

So let's go to our articles shall we.

Trump is a Jewish Puppet:

[topic17037.html](#)

What Can America Expect in Day Two:

[topic17156.html](#)

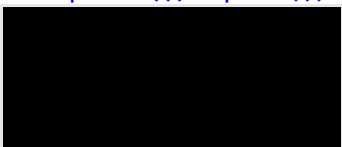
Trump The Crypto?

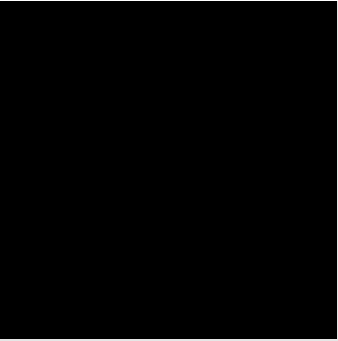
[topic17308.html](#)

Trump the (((Emperor))) of Judah

[Trump the \(\(\(Emperor\)\)\) of Judah : JoyofSatan666](#)

---





**Trump the (((Emperor))) of Judah :  
JoyofSatan666**

Trump is a Jew, """"religiously"""" and more than likely at least half jewish in Blood.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

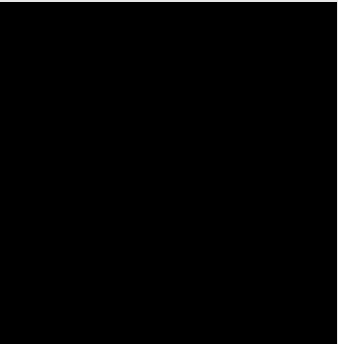
Message: 3505

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 12/31/2016

Subject: Never forget: WE ARE WINNING

[Never forget: WE ARE WINNING : JoyofSatan666](#)



**Never forget: WE ARE WINNING :  
JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades. I write this as a reminder for people. We are winning, especially lately where our RTR's have started manifest...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I write this as a reminder for people. We are winning, especially lately where our RTR's have started manifesting more violently. This will only escalate. So long we put coal into the engine, the faster the machine will run. We are making serious impact and we have the jewtrix running.

One person asked, why in 2016, so many Jewish Idols have died? I know this is not a direct result of the RTR's. However, can you say this is devoid of any spiritual and at least of a minor philosophical meaning? As in how they destroyed the statues of eternal Satan and the age of darkness began, now their own



statues are falling. The only difference between the two is that Satan is Eternal and Satan or the Truth never die, and will always return. When the world knows about the enemy, do you think knowing the Truth that this will ever be possible?

Sometimes I know, things that are written are maybe hurtful, for some more, for some less, for others...reality shattering, while for others well expected. But you are not meant to live in a reality meant only to enslave you and blind you. We will never go back on the things put on us to do by Satan. Unfortunately, some Truths have to be shared in a very clean slate way. Lies will only kill more people and ruin more lives. There is no need for lying to the world's elite in morals and spirit. Who are Spiritual Satanists. The world is not all cherries and fun out there.

However, there is still much that is worth of fighting for, and don't buy into the enemy projections. The enemy always projects the worthless, the stupid, and the instances where stupidity is breaching the limits of the limitless universe. This is purposeful to make everyone feel hopeless. Nothing 'good' is projected by the enemy, unless it has their tribe in it. This is all a consciousness game and projection control by the jews. There are wonderful things happening everyday, too.

Nobody else in the world has a higher goal and end than any of us here. Even the Satanist that has the simplest goals and simplest disposition, is a million times superior to any sheeple out there. Satanists have dedicated themselves to the Truth irrespectively of threats, coercion, fear of being destroyed, and many other lies and illusionary dangers put forth by the enemy. These dangers are real, and those who choose to raise their head, do so because they have the power to carry the world on their shoulders. Others more, others less, we are carrying this place out of misery and very FAST. We must never stop.

While Trumpf is actually a plan B, he was as necessary as a cast to be used on the broken legs of jewry, in order to maintain power, and as a last attempt to misdirect people. After this idiot, by years of advancing and us pushing them, things are going to get even worse. Israel is now also being targeted around the clock for their horrendous crimes and is having serious internal issues. This shows they are losing. The "goyim" didn't want to be destroyed and assimilated in the next four years, "sorry".

Other jews are throwing their own under the bus as well, which is a classical jewish meme practiced over the centuries. That is what all the jews do. Divide, substract, recreate. They divide their own, they remove those who have 'failed' them, and then they try to reprogram their idiocy in new forms. Its always however the torah in the bottom line, no matter in what kind of streamlining its put ahead. As in the subliminal hoax stories of the Torah which nevertheless reflect the jewish mind, when this throwing under the bus has began, "Yisrael" is under serious problems. The jews cannot act without the Torah, as this is their consciousness written on paper.

Despite of the jewish projections on the European situation, the jews are losing ground and have been arousing extreme public hate in Europe. You may ask then why some parties are on the low percents? But on the logical standby, because this world moves 'slowly', the uprising of the far right and many other non-xian sects that are close to our ideals are coming up. All these movements have survived blows than two decades ago would be impossible to do so. This will only escalate. The ads of white girls wearing hijabs, and videos like this one below are enough to wake up even the most idiotic people ever. People are waking up, and the cucks will be caught in the middle of a typhoon in the upcoming years.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WqUhqmaEA7k>

The enemy is pushing, and normally, if you remember their 'glorious days' in the 90's and millenium, they did everything they 'wanted' with zero opposition,

other than some crybabies or lone "truth seekers" here and there. Now not only there is serious opposition, but dangers ahead, and the dangers keep increasing. This can topple them and destroy them as well. Things are getting serious and the more we push, the more they will collapse and shrink.

The thing is, the whole planet gets to know the Truth about the enemy right now. There are some people who will never do, but these people don't matter. Like feminists and many other garbage lifeforms they will be caught in the middle of grand changes, and they will either have to conjoin forces with us, the Victors, or the losers of the enemy. On the other hand, YOU matter. Because you are a catalyst of change in your own personal way.

Our RTR's in the 24st, 25th, 26th did work. We managed to stop the conflict in Syria at least for a while, and this also indirectly affects immigration and many other things. A ceasefire was put forth the next day after we completed our rituals. So long it goes fine.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-38460127>

Lastly, as about enemy skills and misdirectors, remember all of them are dependent and are recycling Torah and the jewish system. That means that by destroying their spiritual and mental foundation as we are doing with the RTR rituals, these structures will collapse almost on their own and inevitably. Let's take the paradigm of the ADL shill, Jones, who is the major "Trump-et" going around. And somehow blames Satanists, Demons and Nazis for all the worlds perils. Except of jews.

HP Don communicated this to me so the credit goes to him for finding a video.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NseEoHnt9T0>

There are videos round. These have many, many points, and show how all the skills in the know just give 90% facts and 10% concealed judaism. Of course, all these skills just LOVE christianity, and use other jewish psyops in this again. Others go for 50%-50%, and charge interest. The bible itself implements the same method. The jewish racial infiltration implements the same method. This is a way a virus acts in poisoning everything- take it over from within. By mimicry or through confusion or damages into defensive barriers, viruses try to creep into the body. Bobby fischer and many other insider jews who have betrayed their supposed 'own', aren't betraying nobody. They are just joining the ranks of their enemies for confusion, misinfo, doing psyops from closer proximity, and destroying them ultimately

**FOR WHOM IS THE CIRCUMSTANCE MORE DIRE?**

**FOR OUR ORGANIZED EFFORT THAT STARTED A FEW DECADES AGO, GOING ON THE BLUEPRINT OF ADOLF HITLER, AND OUR FATHER SATAN, SCORING CONSISTENT VICTORIES AND HAVING DESTROYED ALL THE PROGRAMS OF THE ENEMY IN A DECADE?**

**OR FOR THE ENEMY WHO LOSES THEIR HUNDREDS YEARS OLD EMPIRE ON LIES IN A FEW YEARS!**

We are Winning. Keep scoring MERCILESS victories. At that pace, we will be free. We need to push everything with everything we got.

Gradually, and through our determined effort, we are winning.

NOW we must fight harder than ever. In the end, we will be crowned Victorious.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL TO ALL OUR COMRADES AND SATANIC PEOPLE!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!!

|                                                                  |               |                   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 3506 | From: guven.bekir | Date: 1/1/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 15th of January |               |                   |                |

Question about the natal Charts,

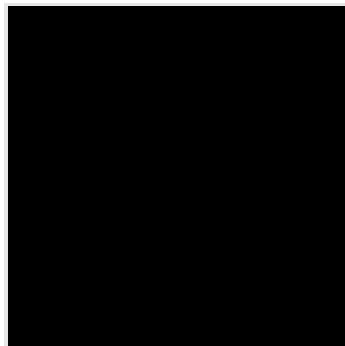
Is planet watcher a reliable source to find out about the positions of the planets for a given date? If not which webside do you guys use.

|                              |               |                   |                |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun           | Message: 3507 | From: guven.bekir | Date: 1/1/2017 |
| Subject: Join The Hells Army |               |                   |                |

The Link on JoS has been attacked and is no longer useful.

|                                                      |               |                                |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3508 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/1/2017 |
| Subject: Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family |               |                                |                |

[Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family : JoyofSatan666](#)



### Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family : JoyofSatan...

Greeting to all our People and Satanic Comrades! Wishing you the best year, filled with advancement, manifestations of your aspirations, and the very best.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family

Greeting to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Wishing you the best year, filled with advancement, manifestations of your aspirations, and the very best. May we continue to bless one another, and may we continue our highest endeavors together and personally.

You will see everyone welcoming the "New Year" in euphemisms and giant words, promises that will never stand, any many other funny things. However, you know the real key to internal change, transformation, and evolution. Which is Satanic Meditation. You know the reality of what it means to own a Soul, amidst so many people with all these decorative, hypocritical statements, that die by January 3rd at a maximum.

For this reason you need to be thankful, for out of the billions walking in the planet, you have a chance to really transform, advance and evolve in your new year, irrespective of where you are. Thankfulness means application to make one's self better.

May the Gods always bless us, and may we always continue scoring wins and successes for them. With our determined effort and unbreakable works, we will conquer even more the next year, in the personal and transpersonal realms.

A year of advancement, expansion, and empowerment lies ahead for all of you, irrespective of where you are now. Usher your chance, and the next of the next year will find you ever triumphant, your present self being a memory of a prior state of your advancement. Make it happen. Make use of your blessings.

Additionally, a big thank you to all of our people who labor and fight, do work, who advance their Soul, and who resist the advance of this worthless tyranny of the enemy. You are writting history with your own will and pen, causing terror to this tyrannic idiocy that rules over the world at this point. We will fight and in the end we will defeat them, all together. All your contributions are valued and taken to heart.

All of you will enjoy special joy, and blessings by Satan, which you probably do already. Satanists are of the few people on the planet walking around owning their Soul, and having dedicated it to the one whose Name means the greatest thing to ever be grasped by the mind: Truth.

If you are not one of them, make sure to join us.

Happy and Satanic 2017!

May Satan bless all of you,

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3509

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/2/2017

Subject: The Not So Amazing Randi Challenge Is A Fraud

## The Not So Amazing Randi Challenge Is A Fraud

This challenge is set up so no matter what they will declare you a fraud, its not about science its about a social-political agenda to uphold the current (((scientism establishment))) which agenda is to promote Marxist Materialism. There was a lawyer who also covered this and noted its not actually even a legal contract that they can be held accountable to.

[http://newsvoice.se/2010/05/02/james-ra ... nge-fraud/](http://newsvoice.se/2010/05/02/james-randis-not-so-amazing-challenge-is-a-fraud/)  
[http://www.dailygrail.com/features/the- ... -challenge](http://www.dailygrail.com/features/the-not-so-amazing-randi-challenge/)

As stated before.

Back in the 19th century the president of the Royal Society in England the top ranking scientific society, Sir William Crookes and the co founder of the Theory of Evolution with Darwin, Alfred Russell Wallace. The Theory of Evolution was called the Darwin-Wallace Theory originally. Documented the existence of human siddhi's. From telekinesis and levitation under scientific conditions. In the case of Daniel Hume. Hume once levitated in front of the scientists up into the air out the open window on the third floor and came back through another open window this just one ability Hume demonstrated. There is also a book "The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries" published by two America researchers who went into the Soviet Union and documented numerous cases of people who have been tested by Scientist's under lab conditions and have the same abilities Hume did along with other powerful psychic abilities. Dr. Radin has also documented the fact humans have ESP in numerous lab tests. You have the numerous works of Rupert Sheldrake on the subject. The prominent Nobel Prize winner's in physic's Pierre and Marie Currie documented the same abilities of telekinesis and other psychic abilities in the psychology institute in Paris. After years of studying such individuals under lab conditions they wrote to their fellow colleagues in the physic's community and stated the Siddhi's are absolutely real and must be taken into accountability.

As Radin stated in his lecture on taboo on Physic abilities. The scientific community has a taboo against researching physic abilities you can lose your career. This is why Wallace's name was taken off the Theory of Evolution and Darwin's was left.

Science and the taboo of psi" with Dean Radin:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw\\_O9Qiwqew](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew)

The test by James Randi. This challenge is biased to the point its a purposeful fraud. This has lead to law suits against him and his fake challenge:

[http://bolenreport.com/james-randi-sued ... challenge/](http://bolenreport.com/james-randi-sued-for-fake-challenge/)

Seems Randi might not be as honest as he claims:

<http://bolenreport.com/amazing-meeting-...-the-orcs/>

So who is this nobody who has never been able to prove any evidence of the Siddhi's again....

Take a look at how Dawkins has tried to character assassinate Sheldrake even trying to set up an ambush interview under false claims to use as a hit piece. To trying to ban Sheldrake from talking at Tedx. Its funny how Dean Randin has been attacked by the Randi institute yet not one can refute any of his hundreds of lab results. They are just left with name calling. These are the people who are running this claimed non biased challenge.

The Jewish Media always promotes this creep Randi as some messiah of materialism who's every word is perfect and pure and to always be trusted. Cause its their agenda. Goyim are animals without a soul Oy Veh, didntcha know.....That knowledge is only for little gnome looking rabbi's in black hats cause the Torah said so.

|                                                                         |               |                          |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: 3510 | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi | Date: 1/2/2017 |
| Subject: recommended program for self-empowerment (Note: VERY powerful) |               |                          |                |

hello all,

i decided to update my power meditation program since id felt my previous one wasnt as effective as it initially was some time ago, and i wound up discussing ideas with my demon spouse and did the following in the order as listed below:

- \*Cobra breaths (3 rounds)
- \*philosophers stone empower& circulate through entire soul (2 rounds; empower the stone, circulate through all chakras, third eye+ ida, pingala, sushumna--that is 1 round altogether)
- \*king&queen meditation (i will give link somewhere below, it worked on my device but if broken on yours i apologize, shouldn't be though)

i did all of the above listed and by the time i finished all of it i was literally loaded with power/energy. the reason for my doing lower rounds on cobra breath+stone work should be obvious but for those who

are confused doing just a few rounds with both those is EXTREMELY powerful, especially once you do king&queen meditation immediately afterwards, i did this 10+ minutes ago and still feel the energy from all the above very strongly. i suggest starting with less rounds on those until you know for sure you can handle more or you're advised by a demon/demoness, simply the stone's creation itself is also very strong despite the task being rather simple provided youre strong and advanced enough to do it, of course you will adjust with time persistence and patience but never forget more isnt always better with this sort of thing, as my demon taught me start small then work your way to higher numbers of rounds as you adjust and advance, if you overwhelm yourself/your soul isnt able to handle the amount of energy raised very well ive found personally that it can affect you physically and be very uncomfortable so proceed carefully.

CAUTION: the above program is EXTREMELY powerful when done in the listed order, again i did only a few rounds on cobra breaths+ stone work and the power was so immense following the completion of the whole program i feel the energy as i speak, just be aware of this and as i often say mentally "know thyself", which is very important in many things but especially crucial when doing spiritual work, from me personally

link for king&queen meditation:

[http://web.archive.org/web/20150425235650/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King\\_Queen.html](http://web.archive.org/web/20150425235650/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King_Queen.html)

|                                                                  |               |                           |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                               | Message: 3511 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/3/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 15th of January |               |                           |                |

Yes. It does not generate natal charts, but it is completely accurate for the planets in signs. Also, the ZET9 program that you can install on your computer.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <guven.bekir@...> wrote :

Question about the natal Charts,

Is planet watcher a reliable source to find out about the positions of the planets for a given date? If not which webside do you guys use.

|                    |               |                           |                |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 3512 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/4/2017 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|

## Subject: Pregnancy & Childbirth

This is for all women who are pregnant or are considering pregnancy at some point, as well as for men who are looking for information to give to the women in their lives. Especially of interest to White women, as it is Satan's intention for us to repopulate our race.

I am linking at the bottom to articles written by a woman in the Heathen Woman website. It would be wise to save these articles as the HW will likely be flushed down the toilet at any time, since Sinead started shilling for the jews and posting articles by jew-Evalian. The woman who wrote these is named Ariawhitebeam, if she is one of us then keep up the good work, if not then thank you for writing these. I am only posting them as this knowledge needs to be made known to all of our SS childbearing women, this information is important beyond words! I know it might seem odd that I am writing this based on one woman's articles but pregnancy and childbirth is so important, all information available needs to be spread and shared.

[Side note, if Sinead has a problem about my post and makes a video or post complaining about it, keep in mind that I am giving full credit where due. As a mother I'm sure she can understand the importance of making this knowledge available....]

Childbirth is something sacred, you are bringing a new life into the world. But keep in mind, women have been giving birth since the beginning of mankind. It is an incredibly natural process, that modern day doctors treat as an inconvenient event. There's a well-known quote, "Midwives see birth as a miracle and only mess with it if there's a problem; doctors see birth as a problem and if they don't mess with it, it's a miracle!"

First of all, I would like to point out that while this post is pro-home birth, it is absolutely imperative to trust your intuition and your body, and get to a hospital immediately if there is anything wrong. Our own High Priestess Maxine hemorrhaged while giving birth to one of her children, she would have bled to death if she was not in a hospital.

Women are biologically designed to reproduce. We have evolved to have the safest childbirths possible, as is only natural. Life does not evolve to have dangerous, life-threatening childbirth, as life-threatening is anti-life, and nature is pro-survival. Modern maternity hospitals are designed to be invasive and damaging, as the jews want us as damaged as possible. It is a fact that mortality rates for mother and baby have not decreased as hospital births increased, if anything, mortality has increased.

The way pregnancy and childbirth happens, sets the very foundation for the child. In a hospital, the woman is usually not given any rights or respect, never mind dignity. Many women in labor are treated as nutcases if they try to insist on better methods, and are forcibly restrained.

It is imperative to become knowledgeable in the laws and regulations of your state (or country). The more you know, the more educated you prove yourself to be, and the more power you can have. As well, use magick to your benefit. Do workings ahead of time to ensure a safe and effective pregnancy and delivery, to make sure that everything happens in the best possible way for you and your baby.

The first stage of childbirth, and the first issue. In many states in America, if you are past your "due date" (which varies from doctor to doctor, as pregnancy is anywhere from 37 to 42 weeks), any nosy neighbor or well-intending relative can call the hospital, and the hospital can in turn call the police and child services to force you to go to the hospital and get an emergency C-section. If you resist, you may have to deal with child services at your door for the next 18 years.



So the solution? Lie to neighbors, family, and so on. Tell them you are less along than you actually are. If they try telling you that you “look further along”, then act offended at them for calling you fat. It is nobody’s business other than yours and the father of the child, but everybody thinks they have a right to interfere.

During pregnancy, ultrasounds. Are these needed? Not really. Yes they tell if there is anything wrong with the baby, but as long as you are healthy, there is rarely ever a problem. If you feel it is necessary then get them, but most women do not need them. Most pregnancies are fine and healthy. And ultrasounds are proven to be harmful and cause cancers and neurological damage. So are they worth it? Harm your baby, to see if s/he is healthy? Read the article in the links at the bottom, it goes into much depth with links to medical studies and pictures of neurons of lab mice that were given ultrasounds versus mice that were not.

As for prenatal flu jabs, it has been discussed at length before, about all the toxins in flu vaccinations. Many of which are proven and warned to cause birth defects. For an SS woman, do workings to improve and maintain your health before and during pregnancy. If you are a man with a pregnant non-SS partner, you can do health workings for her. And use your intuition, or ask the Gods, for guidance as to any supplements you should take or foods you should eat during pregnancy, and even before pregnancy if trying to conceive.

Next up in the hospital, we have fetal monitoring systems. These are proven to be harmful for the baby, not to mention give highly inaccurate readings (both external and internal). Do we really need to monitor with machines, a perfectly natural and normal process? But do you have rights to refuse? In many places, they can try and force you to be hooked up to one. The fetal monitoring systems are said to tell if the baby is lacking in oxygen. The thing is, the mother, under stress in the hospital being hooked up to machines and being confined in the bed, may be lacking in oxygen due to stress and anxiety. It is important for the mother to not be under stress, yet hospital delivery can be the most stressful event in a woman’s life.

Now, the labor. The contractions have started, and the woman is told to lie in the bed and not move. Yet, nearly every woman in labor who has walked around, has noticed a significant reduction in labor pains. Up to 75% less. This would obviously mean that walking around reduces labor pains. So why is the mother-to-be confined in bed, forced to undergo excruciating pain and agony?

And, drugs. Why does woman need to be drugged out of her mind and often into unconsciousness just to do something as common as give birth? What is given to the mother, goes into the unborn baby. The amount of drugs given to knock an adult woman unconscious has to be detrimental to the baby.

And something else that does not make sense in hospital births. I’m going to point out something now, that many hospitals fail to understand. It’s called gravity. You know, how things fall down? And not sideways? How on earth does it make sense to push the baby out of the vagina, sideways? Taking a crouching position lets gravity assist in the delivery. Many women have been absolutely torn up, inside and out, front to back, from the unnatural position of pushing the baby out sideways. There are women who cannot function sexually after giving birth.

Side note, to us SS, kundalini yoga, muhl bhand, and workings such as the Mars square (sex organs) can be utilized to fix any damage.

The very next thing to deal with, is regarding the umbilical cord. This is the cord that delivers blood and nutrients from the mother to the baby. After birth, the cord is still pumping. What does this tell us? That there is still vital blood and nutrients being delivered to the baby. This is usually cut while it is still throbbing, which then cuts the essential last-minute oxygen-rich blood and nutrients from being delivered to the newborn. Cutting the cord too early deprives

the baby's brain from this, which can then be linked to poor health and lower intelligence. If you are in a hospital, make sure they understand that you do not want the cord cut until it has stopped throbbing.

The more women who make a stand, the sooner doctors and hospitals will listen. This is for the good of our future!

Next, all post-delivery vaccinations, tests, and so on. Have your husband, or trusted friend/relative well versed in what to do and what to refuse, as your hormones may be quite unsteady after giving birth. Do your research, get anything for you baby that you feel is necessary, and refuse everything you feel is harmful. Many of the injections the newborn baby gets, have toxins that are proven to be harmful if not fatal. Do your research, and stay strong in your decisions!

Lastly, the maternity ward. In many, possibly most, hospitals, the baby is put in a separate ward than the mother is. So here is this brand new baby, who spent 9 months growing inside the mother, only to be torn away and kept in a separate location, surrounded by other scared babies and overworked tired nurses, fueling even more scared, negative energy with no comfort. This is heartbreaking! This is also highly dangerous to the psychological and emotional formations of the newborn baby.

When a baby is born, it needs to be in the immediate proximity of the mother. When the mother is briefly unavailable (washroom, shower, etc), then the father (or close friend or relative) must be present, for the emotional and psychological comfort of the newborn. Babies (and children) are more in tune with the astral. The baby was conceived and formed within the mother and her aura, keep the baby in the mother's aura as much as possible, for as long as possible. Don't let the baby be taken away.

In closing: what the mother experiences, the baby experiences. Mothers-to-be, ensure that you are well rested and relaxed. Soothing music, soft lighting (unless more lighting is needed for the actual delivery), and so on. Your positive emotional state is essential here. Partners, grandparents, and so on, make sure the woman is at ease during the pregnancy and delivery. This will ensure the best possible start to life for the newborn baby. We need our babies to be the healthiest, happiest, and strongest that they can possibly be, so they have the best possible start to their future.

Hail Satan!  
Hail Lilith!

Articles written by Ariawhitebeam:

Is Ultrasound Safe?

<http://www.renegadetribe.com/ultrasound-safe-sound/>

Pre-Natal Flu Jabs: Worthless and Worrisome

<http://www.renegadetribe.com/prenatal-flu-jabs-worthless-worrisome/>

Invasive Interference During Birth

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/invasive-interference-birth/>

Antenatal Steroid Injections Cause Harmful Effects

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/antenatal-steroid-injections-cause-harmful-effects/>

Becoming A Proud Parent And Remaining One

<http://www.renegadetribune.com/becoming-proud-parent-remaining-one/>

|                                         |               |                      |                |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3513 | From: darkheavy66669 | Date: 1/4/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites... |               |                      |                |

I have incorporated the ritual into my daily routine and I am doing it 2 times every day.

|                                                                         |               |                    |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                      | Message: 3514 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 1/7/2017 |
| Subject: : Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associat |               |                    |                |

I just found very important detail in the jewish bloodline of muhammad:

**He belonged to the clan of Ban H shim [HaShem!] (Arabic: )** The Banu Hashim is a clan in the [Quraysh tribe](#) with a unique maternal bloodline of Israelite ancestry thro

, 22 2016 12:12 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

[proceeding of the article]

Now, returning to the jewish issue. At that time jewish male was forbidden to marry a non-jewish female, and we know that Muhammad used to strictly jew legit wives were full blooded jewish according quran, except of probably 13<sup>th</sup> one, Marry, the Coptic xian slave from Egypt who was a daughter of a Copt a rape non-jewish woman but not allowed to marry her.

The other notable thing is that most of his wives came from the same jewish tribe Quraysh as himself. Not only they were Qurayshites, descendants of Ish jewish tradition.

Now I will relate all known lineages of all of muhammad's wives as they are laid in quran or any islamic text or according to islamic tradition, so you see for

Note, any argument that “this tribe did not descend from these or those biblical jews because it is mentioned as Gentile in non-islamic sources” does not try to prove “real Gentile historical evidence” of these or those tribes. Any name of any tribe mentioned in islam will be described here as being jewish or times from where jews allegedly STOLE their islam. “Quraysh tribe” is fictitious EVEN if the word “Quraysh” existed in the Ancient world. Of course no real EXIST. Quran is not a historical evidence in any way or form. But a subliminal message of jewish dominance over Gentiles that’s why any main personage

1. Khadija, full blooded jewess, relative of Muhammad. Khadija's grandfather, Asad ibn Abd-al-Uzza, was the progenitor of the Asad clan of the Quraysh. according to others, he was still alive when Khadija married Muhammad in 595. His sister, Umm Habib bint Asad, was the matrilineal great-grandmother of cousin of Muhammad's mother.
2. Sawda bint Zam a, jewess by father. Her father, Zam'a ibn Qays, was from the Amir ibn Luayy clan of the Quraysh tribe in Mecca. Her mother, Al-Shar
3. Aisha bint Abu Bakr, full blooded jewess and Muhammad's relative.
  - a. Her mother, Umm Ruman, was the daughter of Amir ibn Umaymir, a member of the Duhman clan of the Al-Harith tribe of the Banu Kinanah, who was a grandson of Ilyas jewish prophet. Kinanah (or Kinana) the jew was an ancestor of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.
  - b. Her father, Abu Bakr was born in a rich family in the Banu Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. A Murrah ibn Ka'b.
4. Hafsa bint Umar, full blooded jewess. Her mother, Zaynab bint Madhun, was the daughter of Madhun ibn Habib of the Jumah clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. His father was Khattab ibn Nufayl and his mother was Hantama bint Hisham, from the tribe of Banu Makhzur
5. Zaynab bint Khuzayma, likely jewess. About her background it is only known that she belonged to Banu 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'ah tribe, which was believed to Arabia; he is a descendant of Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. Adnan is believed to be the father of many Ishmaelite tribes along the Western coast of Ar
6. Umm Salama, full blooded jewess, relative of Muhammad. Her father was an elite member of his Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham th (or Kinana) the jew was an ancestor of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.
7. Rayhana bint Zayd. Israelite jewess from the Banu Nadir jewish tribe. Muhammad acknowledged her high blood status very well. Not only Muhammad
8. Zaynab bint Jahsh, full blooded jewess and close relative of Muhammad. She was Muhammad's cousin, being the daughter of one of his father's sister explained, because of her “high status”. In jewish society it’s a clear sign of being jewish not wanting to marry a goy. Zaynab married Muhammad because
9. Juwayriyya bint al-Harith, likely jewess. She was a daughter of the leader of Banu Khuza'a tribe. The opinions of genealogists vary concerning the anc descended from Qahtan. Early Islamic historians identified Qahtan with the Yoqtan (Joktan) son of Eber of the Hebrew Bible (Gen. 10:25-29) although he r
10. Safiyya bint Huyeyi Ibn Akhtab, full blooded jewess. Her father was Huyayy ibn Akhtab, the chief of the jewish tribe Banu Nadir. Her mother, Barra bint
11. Ramla bint Abi Sufyan, full blooded jewess. Her father Sakhr ibn Harb was the leader of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew Abd Manaf, a prominent member of the Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
12. Maria al-Qibtiyya, Egyptian Coptic slave, granted to Muhammad as a gift together with cattle.
13. Maymunah bint al-Harith, likely jewess. Her mother, Hind bint Awf (extremely revered in islam), descended from the tribe of Himyar, which was NOT or and this region is known to be one of the first corrupted from inside by jewish migrants. Its also notable that those daughters of this woman, Hind bint Awf, relatives.

Now, here are several friends [“Sahabah”] of Muhammad whose lineages are mentioned in quran and islamic texts. Are not only all jewish from jewish tribes Gentiles and nothing more, providing no one of them existed.

1. Abu Bakr, full blooded jew. His father was from the Banu Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. And he was ver his mother was from the Taym clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.

2. Umar ibn Al-Khattab, full blooded jew, was born in Mecca to the Banu Adi clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. His father was from the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
3. Ali ibn Abi Talib, full blooded jew. His father was the leader of the Banu Hashim, a clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew. His father was from the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
4. Khalid ibn al-Walid, jew by father. His father was from the Meccan tribe of Quraysh founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
5. Hamza ibn Abdul-Muttalib, full blooded jew and paternal uncle Muhammad. His father was from the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
6. Abdul-Rahman ibn Abi Bakr, full blooded jew, full brother of Aisha and relative of Muhammad
7. Abd Allah ibn Abbas, jew by father and relative of Muhammad. He was a son of uncle of Muhammad.
8. 'Abd Allah ibn 'Amr ibn al-'As, jew by father, who belonged to the Banu Sahn clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
9. 'Amr ibn al-'As, the jewish father of the above.
10. 'Abd Allah al-Zubayr, full blooded jew, relative of Muhammad. His grandfather was Al-Awam ibn Khuwaylid of the Asad clan of the Quraysh tribe, making him a relative of Aisha.
11. Abd-Allah ibn Jahsh, jew by mother. His mother was a member of the Hashim clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
12. Abdullah ibn Masud, jew by mother. His mother was from the Zuhra clan of the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
13. Abdullah ibn Suhayl, jew by father. He is a son of the famous Qurayshite statesmen, Suhayl ibn Amr.
14. Abdullah ibn Salam, jewish rabbi.
15. Abdullah ibn Umar, full blooded jew. Both parents from Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
16. Abu Ayyub al-Ansari, jew and relative of Muhammad. From the jewish tribe of Banu Najjar, the maternal tribe of the Prophet's grandfather Abdul-Muttalib.
17. Al-'Abbas ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, full blooded jew and relative of Muhammad. His maternal grandfather father, Janab, was the son of Kulayb ibn Malik ibn 'Adnan. 'Adnan was Ishmaelite according quran. And Ishmael was son of Abraham the jew. His father was from the Quraysh tribe founded by Ishmael, son of Abraham the jew.
18. Abu Dhar al-Ghifari, jew. He was from Banu Kinanah tribe descended from Kinanah, who was a grandson of Ilyas, jewish prophet.
19. Abu Hudhayfa ibn 'Utba, jew by father. His father was one of the prominent Leaders of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
20. Abu Jandal ibn Suhayl, jew by father. His father was one of the prominent Leaders of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
21. Abu Sufyan ibn al-Harith, jew by father and relative of muhammad. His father was one of the uncles of the Islamic prophet Muhammad.
22. Sakhr ibn Harb, jew. Leader of Quraish tribe founded by Ishmael son of Abraham the jew.
23. Abu Ubaidah ibn al-Jarrah, Qurayshite jew.
24. Ahnaf ibn Qais, jew. He belonged to the jewish tribe of Banu Tamim. Tamim, the ancestor of the tribe, is a direct descendant of Adnan and is thus considered a jew.
25. Al-Qa'qa' ibn 'Amr al-Tamimi, jew. He belonged to the jewish tribe of Banu Tamim. Tamim, the ancestor of the tribe, is a direct descendant of Adnan and is thus considered a jew.

...And so it goes.

The list is endless, you can check it yourself and providing you know the tribe Quraysh is jewish according quran, you will see the endless procession of jews.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Sahabah](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Sahabah)

Now who wrote the quran? According quran itself it was written by 3 fictitious jews together: Muhammad, racial full blooded jew; the g-d of Moses and Abraham, someone invented by the jewish mind, then probably the book itself was invented by the same jewish mind?

So what we see from the above is quran and all islamic religious texts being written BY jews, FOR jews, and ABOUT jews. And to PRAISE jews. Absolutely.

Now, OF COURSE the \*REAL\*, the historical the original Quraysh, the original Kinanah or whatever terms they called these original Arab tribes in the wiki

A SOUTH ARABIAN ALABASTER HEAD OF A MAN CIRCA 1ST CENTURY B.C.-1ST CENTURY A.D.

Please pay attention to their Nordic facial features. Also note how all eyeballs were taken out of the eye orbits. Now let us check what color could these pe



These are the \*ORIGINAL\* “Quraysh”, “Tamim” and “Kinanah”.

The original Mecca (Quraysh) was Pagan Gentile City and worshipped White Aryan Gods and depicting White Aryan people.





The three daughters of the Lunar God, Hubal. Allat, Manat/Manawat and al- Uzza – three Ancient Pagan Arab Goddesses. All Nordic White.

And here is the exposure of the jewish legend of “Adnan Ishmaelite” dwelling to the North from Arabian Peninsula, the mythical jewish abcestor of the “Adna

Three Syrian Gods of Palmyra: On the right, Ablibol, god of the moon: in the center Bel, one of the supreme gods, Baal-Shamin, on the left Malakbel, the g

Same for Himyarite Kingdom, which was the great Ancient Pagan Gentile Civilization and Empire ruled by the White Race of Satan. And it is proved by the



Bronze statue of Dhamar Ali Yahbur. "King of Saba, dhu raydan, Hadrmaut and Yamant" (Himyarite Kingdom) late 3rd-early 4th century CE.

Wikipedian jews stole this claiming that the king looked White probably because he was a "descendant of Ishmael" aka "Arabized Arab".

"Ishmael" did not exist. Arabian king looked White because only Whites could have built high civilization organized into a kingdom like the Himyar. Blacks a

Calcite Funerary Stela 1st Century BC Found Timna, Yemen Height: c. 32 cm

Queen Bilqis of Yemen, Nordic White

And the fact that quran was all ripped off of older things serves nothing but to create the illusion of jewish supremacy. Just steal the history that you have n

Same for “Moses and Egypt” jewish myth: Ancient Egypt existed, but Moses did not. Same for “jewsus vs Rome” jewish myth: Rome existed, Cesar existed, Gentiles.

Sources:

Wikipedia

Wikiislam

<https://islamqa.info/en/31069>

The Commentary of R. Hoter: Shelomo to the Thirteen Principles of Maimonides <https://books.google.ru/books?id=4dwXAAAAIAAJ&pg=PA116&lpg=PA116&dq=fitra%20is%20hebrew%20word&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwil7cut9P3QAhUChiwKHcikA34Q6AEIKDAB#v=onepage&q=fitra%20is%20hebrew%20word>  
[www.pinterest.com/](http://www.pinterest.com/)

[Mohammed was full blood jew and his wives and close associates were jewish – White Death of Islam](#)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3515      From: hailodin666      Date: 1/10/2017  
Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

You mention gluten free. My family have many allergies (grand and mother). My mom is allergic to gluten. We are all very white and I wonder where it came from.

I know there is correlation to their christian practices and they get afflicted with new shit all the time. I have no allergies except pollen.

In school during one of my most horrible times in life I got a yeast allergy but it has since passed. I think the stress and jew entities caused it.

Any thoughts?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3516      From: aldric.strickland88      Date: 1/10/2017  
Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

I can't even read and watch this stuff. It makes me so angry. I am just able to stomach being around Mundanes on a daily basis. Having to think about the things that truly go on in this world. Especially to our Noble Aryan People is so infuriating. Then we have losers on the groups who want to come on and say, I dont see why everyone is so angry. Its not there poor little fault.

Anyone who feels this way is automatically a monster to me.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3517      From: Abyssia Infernus      Date: 1/10/2017  
Subject: Re: Genocide Against Whites...

I differ very little from what you speak of, i get sickened just looking at them on TV screens and it's even worse being around them, and even feel a knot in my throat so to speak in the process. Reading about and watching this stuff is no better for me; it hurts me so deeply seeing those jewish maggots killing our beautiful people that i even cry just thinking about it. It hurts--this is one of the only things that will always hurt to see or think about in any way for me. I cry just knowing what the maggots did to Hitler and his beautiful comrades--this hurts most of all for me.

Anyone who truly cares about our beautiful precious race is not just going sit back and watch as the enemy continues to do what they're trying to do (everyone here should know what they do, the list is virtually endless tyranny that only a homicidal maniac with no heart would do; Jewsus Krisst in a nutshell

as everyone should know). I personally get joy out of driving them crazy to frustration beyond description, this has gotten easier with time patience and persistence. There's nothing I laugh at more than knowing the enemy is insanely frustrated with people like me who are relentlessly aggressive towards them. They're getting what they deserved, are they not?

On Jan 9, 2017 8:59 PM, "aldric.strickland88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I can't even read and watch this stuff. It makes me so angry. I am just able to stomach being around Mundanes on a daily basis. Having to think about the things that truly go on in this world. Especially to our Noble Aryan People is so infuriating. Then we have losers on the groups who want to come on and say, I don't see why everyone is so angry. It's not their poor little fault.

Anyone who feels this way is automatically a monster to me.

|                                                  |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 3518 | From: Egon Albrecht | Date: 1/11/2017 |
| Subject: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland |               |                     |                 |

From the thread: <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic5787.html#p28097>

This is part of a program I've made to open and activate the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland, following the model HPS Maxine created.

## To activate the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland:

1. Headstand, your crown chakra should be centered and aligned with the floor.
2. Perform the breath of fire for 54 repetitions, focusing on your crown.
3. Hold your breath and apply the root lock by contracting your anus and focus on driving the energy up into your crown.
4. Vibrate SATANAS in the crown, letter by letter like in the JoS site.
5. Change to the Child's Pose (Balasana), and focusing on your 3rd Eye, vibrate a mantra for the 6th chakra of your choice (I do *Aum Chandramase*, for eg.) 27 times.

6. In easy pose or resting, vibrate the same mantra 27 times focusing on your Pineal Gland.

7. Repeat all the steps above once more.

8. After you are done with all of the above, do 9 times the sequence below:

- Vibrate Satanus in one breath.
- State "My 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland are now totaly activated and empowered in a health and safe manner"
- Vibrate Satanus in one breath.

Rest and focus on the energy, you can perform the "Ball of Light Meditation".

Links:

[http://www.joyofsatan.org/Breath\\_of\\_Fire.html](http://www.joyofsatan.org/Breath_of_Fire.html)

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

[http://www.joyofsatan.org/6th\\_Chakra\\_Meditation.html](http://www.joyofsatan.org/6th_Chakra_Meditation.html)

[http://www.joyofsatan.org/Ball\\_of\\_Light\\_Meditation.html](http://www.joyofsatan.org/Ball_of_Light_Meditation.html)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3519

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 1/11/2017

Subject: Satanic Adage...

I'm reminding people here, especially in the Teen group where there is a thread discussing whether one should "tell" in regards to being a Satanist. Now, that is just one...

"Silence is Golden"

"Three people can keep a secret, but only if two of them are dead."

-- Benjamin Franklin

We have two arms, two legs, two eyes, two ears, 10 fingers and toes and only ONE MOUTH, and that one mouth can get us into more trouble than any of the other body parts combined.

Learn silence. Whenever someone knows your secrets, they have power over you. Why is there such a compulsion for many people to tell?

Keep your mouth shut and your secrets to yourself and sleep peacefully at night. Don't be kept awake as a result of stupidity, worrying about how you shouldn't have revealed something.



Why does someone else need to know?

Slow down!! Several seconds of impulsive and foolish actions, not stopping to think, can destroy the rest of your entire life. Literally.

Remember this. Learn silence.

HAIL SATAN!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

|                                                      |               |                               |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3520 | From: paganini66688@gmail.com | Date: 1/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland |               |                               |                 |

Thanks for this Egon.

Hail Satan!

Malpirgi Zodinu

|                                                      |               |                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3521 | From: dypetrod | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland |               |                |                 |

Sounds very good, Egon. I added a star to this message and I am willing to give it a try when I have the time.

The breath of fire is the kapalabhati, right?

And sure we're all individuals, but do you have any idea how long it can take for any effects to manifest, provided that one does this exercise everyday?

Hail Satan!

|                                                      |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3522 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Activating the 3rd Eye and Pineal Gland |               |                   |                 |

I'll not set any limit times to have an experience but I felt it almost like immediately and in the very first weeks of doing it. But again, this is all individual.

|                                                            |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 3523 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 1/12/2017 |
| Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide |               |                    |                 |

[proceeding the article]

This is the Left... and this is islam. Islam IS the Left. Because... what is the goal of the Left as a whole?

“What is the goal? It is going to be controversial. **The goal is to meet the challenge of racial interbreeding. The challenge of racial interbreeding that faces us in the 21st century.** It's is not a choice. It's is an obligation. It/s an imerative. We can't do otherwise. We risk finding ourselves confronted with major problems. We **MUST** change; therefore, we **WILL** change. We are changing ALL in the same time: in business, in administration, in education, in political parties. And we will obligate ourselves as to the results. If this volunteerism does not work for the Republic, then the State will move to still more coercive measures”

- Sarkozy, gypsy jew, president of France.

“We [jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros... ruled over by the Jews”

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. **The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future**, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, **will replace the diversity of peoples** with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this **artificial selection process**"

- Kalergi, from his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism).

This is the Left... and this is **artificial selection process** and 100% conscious, 100% deliberate White genocide. Not diversity but genocide. So all “diversity” is a lie and mental asylum according the Left itself.

The goal of the Left is the same thing Hitler did when breeding Aryan superman, just the opposite. If Hitler bred best White to best White to get better and Whiter White, these people deliberately breed White to non-White, then, when they have half-White new generation, they breed them to again non-White and so on till White gene is gone.

Nation of islam (founder is a jew) created a theory that “White” is some kind of artificially created specie bred out of black by selective process in which they took fairest blacks to breed, thus, through making blacks more and more brown, then brown more and more light-brown etc., they at last got White. They claim it was 6600 years ago [note beloved jewish number of 66, number of Gentile slavery]. While White civilization proves to be much older.

Their point is not historical though. But political. Their point is if we breed White “back” to black or brown, and breed light brown also “back” to black etc. new generations being darker and darker... the White Race of Satan will be gone. And it is the original racial purpose of islam.

Now, some deluded fools might probably argue: NOI is not traditional islam. Ok. Let's see what traditional islam says about White Race:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.

[My note, burden means pregnancy]

And we have sought [to reach] the heaven but found it filled with powerful guards and burning flames.  
And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him.  
And we do not know [therefore] whether evil is intended for those on earth or whether their Lord intends for them a right course.  
[Quran 72:6-10]

The above is rewritten legend of the biblical Flood and the biblical Tower of Babel.

And (remember) when We said unto the angels: Fall prostrate before Adam, and they fell prostrate, all save Iblis.  
He [Satan] was of the Jinn, so he rebelled against his Lord's command.  
Will ye choose him and **his seed [progeny]** for your protecting friends instead of Me, when they are an enemy unto you?  
[quran 18:50]

“Humans and jinn have gotten married and have had children; this has happened often and is well-known.”  
[Majmoo Fatwa, vol 19: p 39]

“In them (paradise) are women limiting [their] glances, untouched before them by man **or jinni-**”  
[Ar-Rahmaan: 56]

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others, and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, wherein you will abide eternally” [Quran 6:128]  
[My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship between humans and Jinns]

Polytheists / non-believers / Pagans / Gentiles are traditionally called “mushrikeen” or “mušrik n” which is derived from Arabic verb wash rik'hum which means “to associate”, “to be a partner” [obviously a partner of Jinn, since Jinn-human love story is the only actual true love&partnership story in quran]. Derived from jewish word shittuf or schituf; literally "association".

Shituf (Hebrew) or shirk (Arabic) is normally used by jews and mudslimes to describe Pagan polytheism as an opposite to Abrahamic monotheism. In quran it is used to describe idolatry, Demon worship, Paganism and literally “association with Jinn”.

Jewish word shittuf as well as the other jewish word – shedu/shedeem was stolen from Assyrian protective deity Sheddu or Sedu, also Lamassu. They have another word for it – mazakeen - carrying the same meaning with Sheddu – the Demon/s, the Pagan [namely Babylonian] God/s.

“And they sacrificed to sheddim, not god, Gods unknown, new ones come recently, your fathers had not considered them”  
[Torah / Deuteronomy 32:17]

From Mythology Dictionary website:

“Shedeem:

1. Hebrew - A tribe of clawed demons led by Asmodaeus. Offspring of Adam and Lilith. Sometimes known as shedeem, mazikeen, mazikeen, masiqim, mazzikim, mazzikin, shedeem, maziqim, s(c)hedim, **Arab jinn**, schedim, schedim, sheddim, sheddim, shedeem, shedim, shedim, shedu or shedu.
2. Mesopotamian - **Storm-demons in the form of winged bulls, guardians of Babylonian palaces and temples. On occasion, known as shedeem, mazikeen, mazikeen, masiqim, mazzikim, mazzikin, shedeem, maziqim, s(c)hedim, Arab jinn, schedim, schedim, sheddim, sheddim, shedeem, shedim, shedim, shedu or shedu.**

They literally admit they stole it from Assyrian Gods' names to describe these very Gods' children and descendants.

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek." **Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin[goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin[goblins] of the world:** and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

[Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a]

"When Adam fell, says the Talmud, he was excommunicated for 130 years, during which time he begat demons and spectres; for, it is written, "Adam lived 130 years and (i.e. before he) begat children in his own image"  
[(Genesis v. 3). (Rabbi Jeremiah ben Eliezar.)]

"According to Talmudic tradition, after Adam and Eve were driven from the Garden of Eden, Adam was separated from Eve for 130 years. During this time female spirits had intercourse with Adam, and male spirits with Eve, and from these unions the mazikeenn were born. Some Talmudic scholars have called them ghouls and demons. Others have characterised them as 'fairies', somewhat reminiscent of the European Celtic variety: winged creatures that could fly and practise magic. Victorian explorer-translator Sir Richard F. Burton believed the mazikeen were equivalent to jinn. They were able to foretell the future and could shapeshift. Like humans, they enjoyed feasting and drinking, and they married and had children."

["Legends of the Fire Spirits", by Robert Lebling, ISBN 978-1-58243-632-6, p. 16]

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.  
[My note, burden means pregnancy]

From what we see, according ALL abrahamic / jewish sources combined together, mostly older than quran, mushrikun / shittufey / mazakeen / shedu are... if not Jinns themselves, then at least straight descendants of Jinns – "mazakeen in the soul".

This is how quran prescribes to treat them:

"Kill those who Associate Partners (Mushrikun) wherever you find them, and capture them and besiege them, and lie in wait for them in each and ever ambush."

[Surah 9:5]

The same as with Jinn's descendents above. Not only they are treated similar but quran gives a hint that al-mushrikin invites you to fire meaning to Hell and warns against intermarrying with them, which is nothing but selective breeding:

And do not marry Al-Mushrikat till they believe. And indeed a slave woman who believes is better than a (free) Mushrikah (idolatress), even though she pleases you. And give not (your daughters) in marriage to al-mushrikun till they believe and verily, a believing slave is better than a (free) Mushrik (idolater), even though he pleases you. Those (al-mushrikun) invite you to the Fire, but Allah invites (you) to Paradise...

[ , Al-Baqara, Chapter #2, Verse #221]

Will ye choose him and **his seed [progeny]** for your protecting friends instead of Me, when they are an enemy unto you?  
[quran 18:50]

There is a popular misconception (excessively used by jewish Wikipedia of course) that "People of Scripture" are jews AND christians, because they are abrahamists, while "al-mushrikun" are only those who practice Pagan religion. It is a lie! Right now judeo-islamists call "al-mushrikun" and sell in sex slave markets everyone despite of their religion: Yazidi, christians, atheists, moderates, shia mudslimes. The only difference according which their price as slaves can change is: blue eyes, blond hair and White skin - according mudslimes themselves:

[ISIS rape and impregnate Yazidi girls to "Smash Aryan bloodline"](#)

Fools will answer: "it is said IF they believe they are ok" – yes, but did you ever see really White person "believe"?? islam is a religion of slaves, the only thing it demands is "submission to allah". White people are not servile, they can't submit, it is psychologically impossible. Iblis' behavior is normal White behavior. Just look at all White civilizations, be they christian, Yasidi or whatever, and you'll see.

Here is clear explanation al-mushrikun term [which includes christians, Yazidi, copts] means NOT the same as "people of scripture" i.e. the jews:

Neither those who disbelieve among the people of the Scripture **NOR** al-mushrikun...

[ , Al-Baqara, Chapter #2, Verse #105]

Those who disbelieve from among the people of the Scripture **AND** al-mushrikun...

[ , Al-Bayyina, Chapter #98, Verse #1]

Verily, those who disbelieve from among the people of the Scripture (Jews and Christians) **AND** al-mushrikun will abide in the Fire of Hell. They are the worst of creatures.

[ , Al-Bayyina, Chapter #98, Verse #6]

In other words, "don't procreate with those who procreate with Jinns". The selective breeding is what we have here.

Now there is a fact with this "shituf" or "shirk" term that reveals it inside out for what it is. Jew tells you that shituf is not just some "association with smb", it is "association smth with smth else / smb with smb else". Shittuf is a code word for "mistake", for misconception, and not only misconception, but a misconception deliberately implanted to us by jews themselves to make us worship their god instead of our own:

"It is permissible to [cause a gentile's oath through litigation with one's non-Jewish partner because] today all swear in the name of the saints to

whom no divinity is ascribed. Even though they also mention God's name and have in mind another thing, in any event no idolatrous name is actually said, and they also have the Creator of the world in mind. Even though they associate (shituf) God's name with "something else", we do not find that it is forbidden to cause others to associate (shituf), and there is no issue of placing a stumbling block before the blind (see Leviticus 19:14) [by entering into litigation with the non-Jewish business partner, thereby causing him to take an oath] because **Noachides were not warned about it**.  
[Babylonian Talmud Sanhedrin 63b]

It is a part of the Jew World Order, the New Sanhedrin, which states that noahides (enslaved shabez-goyim) should be FOOLED into believing they are still worshipping their own Gods while in reality worshipping their enemy g-d; by taking their original Gods' names and stealing them for the Jewish g-d. they tell it into your face explaining their term of shituf:

“Today, it is permitted [to form a partnership with Christians], because when they swear on their holy scriptures called the Evangelion, they do not hold it to be divine. Even though when they mention God they mean Jesus, they do not mention idolatry since they really mean the Creator of heaven and earth.

Even though they mention jointly (shituf) God's name and another name, there is no prohibition to cause someone to jointly mention [or associate] (shituf) God with another... since this association is not forbidden to gentiles.”  
[Moses Isserles Darkhei Moshe YD 156]

This clearly proves that shituf [from which mudslime shirk is derived] when being addressed to people has nothing to do with religion, but originally meant just Gentiles - non-jew by blood. It is just the same as “goyim” [cattle] - a term associated with blood, not religion. So when next time you read in quran “[this good kosher man] was [this and that] and not al-mushrikun”, know that it subliminally means “he was not a Gentile”.

Now, we have another term for non-believers / infidels which also came from Jews and Judaism. The Kafir.

The Hebrew words "kipper" and "kofer" share the same root as "kafir" which again means Gentile / Pagan / Idolator / Demon worshipper. Stolen... not even from a deity, but from a country. Kapisa is the Ancient Sanskrit name of Afghanistan. Kapisa was also known as "Ki-pin" (or Ke-pin, Ka-pin, Chi-pin) in old Chinese chronicles. Kapis nation was originally Pagan, that's why mudslime ruling kike warlords, when waging against them their judeo-islamic conquest, called them the “land of kaffirs” – the “land of infidels”. One of the dominant clan of the Kafirs was known as Katir until recently. Kappirs are still recognized as an ethnic group. Not just religion.

So all most popular terms for infidels in Islam came from Judaic/Jewish understanding of Gentile, the one who is racially genetically non-jew. Their mission is to subliminally connect everything “good” to the racial Jew, and everything “bad” to a racial Gentile.

Moreover. Some Islamic scholars differentiate the so called *greater* and *lesser* jihad, greater being not against human disbelievers but against Shaytan Himself and Al-Shaytaaneen, His Demons. Principle being: the greater is the enemy, the greater is jihad.

“Ibn al-Qayyim said: “Jihaad is of four stages: jihaad al-nafs (striving against the self), jihaad al-shayaateen (striving against the shayaateen or devils), jihaad al-kuffaar (striving against the disbelievers) and jihaad al-munaafiqeen (striving against the hypocrites).

Jihaad al-Shaytaan means striving against him and warding off the doubts and desires that he throws at a person, and the doubts that undermine faith, and striving against the corrupt desires that he tries to inspire in a person. Jihaad against the kuffaar and munaafiqeen is done in the heart and on the tongue, with one’s wealth and oneself. Jihaad against the kuffaar mostly takes the form of physical action, and jihaad against the munaafiqeen mostly takes the form of words... The most perfect of people are those who have completed all the stages of jihaad. People vary in their status before Allaah according to their status in jihaad.” (Zaad al-Ma’aad 3/9-12)”

In other words, for lazy jews – to persuade, for Gentiles – to genocide, for Satan and his Demons – to blaspheme and to destroy His link to His progeny – the second [rank of jihad], the Gentiles, the ones to genocide.

They fight their “greatest” jihad against the Adversary of the jews. They genocide in “one rank lesser” jihad the straight descendants of the Adversary of the jews. They call all non-mudslimes the very same term jews unknown to them call themselves. And they claim themselves to be against jews... Mudslimes, THOU FOOLS!!

Ok, terminology and succession of all abrahamic writings proved that “islam” is a code word for judaism and “Al-Mushrik” is a code word for Gentile blood. But why I consider this specifically White Race? Fools will argue: there is no single word “White” or “White Race” or “White Nationalist” or “Nazi” or whatever other term associated with White Race that emerged only since 20th century. In quran which is OLDER than 20th century...

This autism is rooted in the same mindset of “nation of islam” “we waz kingz” “Yakub” nonsense of White Race being only as old as 6600 years; universe being as old as 5000 years, humanity as old as 4000 years, etc. All this nonsensical crap is needed only to link creation of the whole universe [and the black race specifically] to the creation of one little jewish race which is really around 4000 years old. That’s why in quran they try to pass their “ishmael” crap as a global Ancestor of the much more Ancient than themselves, Pagan tribe of Quraysh. This idea of “all humanity originating from a racial jew” is a subliminal message of jewish supremacy and nothing else.

Blacks of NoI. For you to know. According your quran, the so called “nation of islam” is the people of Israel, not black race. And your movement originated from racial jew parasitizing in White country:

According your quran, the first man was created by mudslime g-d – itself a creation of jewish mind – long after Greatest White Civilizations have been all already built. And hundreds of thousands of years after your own black race already existed. According your quran, all your prophets were jewish, created by jewish g-d, itself created by jewish mind, - long after your Black Ancestors were already practicing their Pagan religions and cultures. And according your quran, your “prophet muhammad” originated from Ishmael, son of Abraham, thus itself a racial jew. According your quran, it married a jewess and built its sect – your islam - on jewish money. Even your anti-hero, Yakub– according your NoI teaching handed to you by racial jew - was also a racial jew. And your judeo-islamic g-d tells you openly it DID NOT create you:



“And I (allaah) CREATED NOT the jinns and humans, except those who worship me (alone).” [al-Dhaariyaat 51:56].

Because your forefathers (as well as Whites, as well all other non-jews) were Pagan from the very beginning of their lives and all over the world simply because they were THEMSELVES much older than this judeo-islamic g-d.

THOU ART NOT KINGS. THOU FOOLS!

Now, unlike claims of those who *waz kingz*. White Race is older than 6600 years. But in the Ancient world it was known under other terms than “Nazi” “Racist” or whatever term it is now known among those who *waz kingz*. To address a person belonging to specific bloodline they just called him/her a son/daughter of this bloodline. For example, Umar ibn Al-Khattab – Umar, son of the Khattab. Al-Shaytaaneen – the descendants of Satan.

The title “Son of God” or “Son of Heaven” existed long before “jesus the nazarene” stole it for itself. Son of Heaven was the original title for Chinese Emperors who [along with all nobility] were originally White.

Faraohs of Ancient Egypt from Fifth Dynasty are said to carry the title of Sons (daughters) of Ra. Fifth Dynasty (along with all others whose mummies was found) was pure Aryan White. Fifth Dynasty:

Queen Khentakawess III (also referred to as Khentkaus III), an ancient Egyptian queen who lived during the Fifth Dynasty, around 2450 BC. The tomb of Khentkaus III – marked as AC 30 – was excavated in Abusir, where there are several pyramids dedicated to pharaohs of the Fifth Dynasty, including Neferefre. The tomb was found near Neferefre's funerary complex.

Inca Emperors carried the title of Sons of the Sun from the immemorial times which the following White mummies of their Ancient family bloodlines are going back to:

The Sons and Daughters of Sun still live in this region:

The Daughter of Sun (native Peruvian White girl)

From the article by Professor Simo Parpola  
SONS OF GOD - THE IDEOLOGY OF ASSYRIAN KINGSHIP

“A more substantial matter is the Mesopotamian sense of the king as the son of God. As we shall see, some of the similarities to later religious concepts are rather striking.

In the popular imagination Assyrian kings have long been portrayed as despots of the worst possible kind, spending their time--when not engaging in war or other cruelties--in their harems, immersed in bodily pleasures and revelries. Consider Eugène Delacroix's famous painting *The Death of Sardanapalus*: Here, an atmosphere of depraved luxury is suggested in the disgusting portrait of this last great Assyrian king (late seventh century B.C.) as described in ancient Greek histories.

The picture of Assyrian kingship that emerges from a study of the documents left by the Assyrians themselves, however, is far different. To the Assyrians, a king immersed in revelries and cruelties would have been an abomination; their kingship was a sacred institution rooted in heaven, and their king was a model of human perfection seen as a prerequisite for man's personal salvation.

The heavenly origin of kingship is already attested in the earliest Mesopotamian cultures. In both Sumerian and Babylonian mythology, it is expressed allegorically with the image of a tree planted upon earth by the mother goddess, Inanna/Ishtar. The sacred tree, usually represented in the form of a stylized palm tree growing on a mountain, is the most common decorative motif in Assyrian royal iconography. It occurs in imperial architecture, on seals and weapons of the ruling elite, on royal jewelry and elsewhere. The walls of the palace of king Ashurnasirpal II (883-859 B.C.) in Kalhu (modern Nimrud) were covered with more than 400 representations of the sacred tree."

Assyrian Kings were depicted in Jewish writings as "despotes" and "materialists". I guess what race they could be, since we have only one Race that our media present us as "despotes", "tyrants", "full materialists" [i.e. builders of civilization] and "oppressors" ... now let's see the real faces of kings Sardanapalus / Ashurbanipal, Ashurnasirpal etc. whom kikes call "despotes" and "bodily pleasure receivers":

Ashurbanipal, Assyrian King 669-694 BCE

Ashurnasirpal, assyrian king 883-859 BCE

Esarhaddon, assyrian king 609-668 BCE

Can you even tell them from Europeans? So what exactly Race are “despotes” in the Scriptures??

More White supermascists from Ancient Mesopotamia for those who *waz kingz* but who do not know there were already *White blond blue-eyed Devils* in those times of *their kingdomz*:



HEAD OF A RULER Gypsum Third Dynasty of Ur, ca. 2000-2050 B.C. Iraq, Bismaya

More blue eyes:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3524

From: Edward Teach

Date: 1/12/2017

Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide

White genocide detailed:

Selective breeding in islam, communism and christianity.

Full exposure of Nation of islam

(extremelly recommended to read it on site, because site provides effects that group provides not)

**White genocide detailed: Selective breeding  
in islam, communism and christi...**

Selective breeding is one of the most powerful and successful weapon of any war in history, if not the most. Its not only proven by genetic analysis that after any invasion or war victory, genetic outlook of peoples involved changes, but it is also logically proven by the mere fact that if war is waged only for the sake of genetic genocide, then the best way of war is selective breeding, because by out-breeding someone you attain your goal without weapon.

That's why selective breeding was also used in Nazi Germany.

[Breeding Aryan Superman part 1](#)

[Breeding Aryan Superman part 2](#)

That's why jew Kaufman wrote its book Germany Must Perish where it proposed mass sterilization of German people.

Countless scientific experiences with animal breeding prove, by selection you can breed anyone. You can breed White Aryan Superman, you can breed hero, you can breed monster, you can breed maniac. This is what islam was doing to the Middle East for centuries – breeding maniacs. Pedophilia is very common among jews – any jews – atheist, liberal, moderate, any. But among Gentiles in global proportions pedophilia is mainly represented by mudslime countries and mudslime immigration to non-mudslime countries. You can literally breed a pedophile.

Another example is Soviet Union. They said “there is no murder in paradise” that's why all information on sexual, serial or whatever maniacs or on non-politically motivated crime as a whole, was severely repressed, outlawed, and highly discouraged among KGB members themselves – to the point when even if their own children were murdered they must have kept silent. The truth is Soviet system literally bred maniacs, serial killers and the ilk.

Here you can see how Soviet era literally brought serial murder/cannibal/maniac type of crime to Russia:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Russian\\_serial\\_killers](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Russian_serial_killers)

These 2 movies are historical; they describe how the serial murder was hidden at any price in USSR and even most high-ranked people in KGB were forced to silence the murder of their own kids:

<https://youtu.be/pDyYHfxLHdg>

And how KGB personal included serial maniacs

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L1FSDYiEq70> [maniac Chakotilo was a jew and KGB member <http://www.deathofcommunism.josru.com/jewish-serial-killer-andrei-chikatilo/>]

How did they do it?

Simple. Unlike liberal crackheads think, USSR had racial genocides and selective breeding, especially among party members and KGB. And to escape GULAG many people became party members. You could marry only another party member (and party members especially high ones tended to be jewish), and the higher your position was the more your choice was restricted and the more possibility was you will be forced to marry a jew. While all sex or breeding outside of marriage was outlawed. Thus KGB had total control over the birth.

For example, in this video ex-KGB agent Bezmenov describes how it was normal practice in USSR that any person working abroad was forbidden to marry just any goyim, but forced to marry other KGB agent (choice being done by their boss) who would spy him/her:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jFfrWKHB1Gc&t=34s> [28:52-30:23 minutes]

Thus those people who wanted to make successful career and survive in USSR and not be starved to death in one of their man-made famines, were forced to marry at the choice of KGB... if not outright racial jew then at least a “good shabegoyim” proven loyal communist. Which meant in the long run that they out-breeding the best of populace.

Another example is Red China. They have laws restricting account of children per family. And as well as in Soviet Union they make sure this only child is bred with “right people”. They forcefully divorce any people connected to falun gong or other outlawed spiritual practice. There can't be White Genocide in China, but there can be spiritual genocide, so they use this instrument to breed unspiritual, close minded nation, easily manipulated by jews.

Christian inquisition did the same in Middle Ages in Europe. It did 2 steps needed for the racial genocide of the best of populace:

1. outlawing adultery (sex/breeding outside of official family)
2. genociding all people with spiritual knowledge (“witches”) with all their blood family members, while forcing non-blood family member (the spouse) to betray, denounce and divorce his/her partner thus taking total control over the birth.

It's absolutely the same thing happening today in Red China. And its absolutely same thing they are doing in Europe, because it is laid in their quran:

[UNCENSORED: Migrant Gang kicks German Girl down Stairs - Official Berlin Police CCTV Footage](#)

Mudslime can kick non-mudslime out of its way according quran, come break into non-muslims' home without explanation and dwell there as much as they want (just as jewsus broke into everyone's home to rest and eat without permission) and the host must serve mudslime in best way, let it sleep in his/her bed, him/herself lie on the floor. If the host is non-married female, she can be raped at any time according her guest's desire - all this is in quran, official muslim law and their leader telling it to you in this video below - this is how Europe will be treated under sharia: you will be thrown out of pathways, your transport and cloths taken off of you, your homes invaded, your food eaten, you thrown out of your beds and killed if you say "no".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eoWaVWSbwS8&t=32s>

*"Don't greet the [disbelievers] before they greet you, and when you meet any of them on the roads, force them to go on a narrow side. They're not allowed to wear the clothes as one another. If the [disbeliever] comes out [...] and he's covered with nice clothes, he has to take his clothes off and give it to the Muslims. He has to wear a red belt around his neck and to have his forehead shaved and he has wear two shoes which are different from one another. And it's only for the adults, not for the children. And you can see how Islam would make the child become a Muslim: the child growing up in islamic state will turn to Islam. The child will be walking along with his dad and say: why you get your head shaved? - I don't know - these Muslims made me do it. - Why you're walking with both legs dangling on the side of the donkey? Why is it every time the Muslim comes to you and [demands] your clothes you give it? Why is it every time he tells you to get down from the horse you have to take it? [...]"*

*The infidels [example: xian family John and Tracy] can have their churches, but they are not allowed to ring the bell. Let's say [...] [Mudslime] is walking along rubbing his belly [...] he can go to the church, knock on the door and say: John, let me in! – Ok, no problem. John has to put up [mudslime] for a night. [Mudslime] with his big belly having his nice kebab, John has to open up the church, and allow him to go and sleep there, nice and comfortable. What wife is going to live with John under that type of circumstances? (She would say): "[mudslime] comes every Friday night and sleeps in our bed as well". [Mudslime says] "John, sleep on the floor and I will sleep in the bed". What's going to happen? Tracy is going to be on the floor thinking: "My husband has got his forehead shaved, and look at this [mudslime]... Who of them are more attractive – a man with his forehead shaved, and belt around his neck, and two different colored shoes or...". What's Tracy is going to do? John is for a problem. He just let [mudslime] in for a kebab, and he lost his own wife as well. This way everyone is going to become muslim.*

*That is the islamic state".*

- "Germany WILL be islamic state!" – Merkel.

Then they tell how exactly they are supposed to install this state according quran. It appears that their "muhammad" knew it some 1000 years ago, as if islam was created right for the purpose of White genocide alone.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qCy1fKjOvHk>

*"The prophet prepared his action plan in complete secrecy. You don't have to disclose to others all of what you are doing. But you have to work secretly until you complete the entire project. As the French mudslime community we have to work slowly. One of his companions says to him: "If you allow us, we will attack them tomorrow" – they were ready the moment they [became mudslimes] and understood the role they are to play in society. The prophet said: "Nothing would justify this attack right now" – because they were at the situation of weakness – "Later, when all conditions are met [...] then you attack. First you have to acquire strength to be able to react*

And the above is right what they are doing in their liberal, democractic or whatever leftist circles they have: they work as an organic part of the Left (actually being Left themselves) to destroy society through “slow movement” as is prescribed in quran and explained above. Just not telling you it is deliberate White genocide in total accordance with sunnah.

[Muslim admits they come to Europe to out-age and out-breed Whites](#)

White woman is telling about rapes in swimming pools, urinating in public, child molestation etc. atrocities mudslimes do in Europe saying she represents the will of British society. The interesting is the answer of the “liberal mudslime”, revealing their politics: he says her position DOES NOT represent British society, its needs and will, because...

*“Look... Europe is a richest continent in the world because 740 millions inhabitants there. There is more than enough room. There is more than enough space. We have more than enough jobs. We have **AGING WHITE BRITISH SOVIETY** and we have recorded structural deficit. Every bit of research from the CBS, the Institute of Fiscal Studies, to the Office of National Statistics – they all and the Treasury figures say the same, which is: Migrants add values to economy, they enrich our society, they bring multiculturalism, they bring added interest.”*

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3525

From: Edward Teach

Date: 1/12/2017

Subject: : Islam is anti-White and Jihad is White Genocide

[proceeding the article]

Sumerian statue of a vestal virgin. Sumerian city-state Mari ca. 2500 BC National Museum, Damascus. This is where kikes stole the description for their “s

Now we see that the ones from whom kike jewsus stole its title of Son of God, were right the Race of *White blond blue-eyed Devils*. Who somehow existed Middle East...

Now to more humiliate these judeo-islamic kike-blooded assholes in the eyes of deluded black people and all Gentile world I will expose one more of their Pathetic! The fact is that as every other Egyptian statue, the Great Sphynx is pure NORDIC EUROPEAN WHITE!!! And I will show you it.

I wonder what ET/kike/mudslime/savage monster broke her nose to make her pass as a black, but comp graphic destroyed this ugly "*we waz kingz*" hoax:



Without nose

With nose – no change of any single other feature, just nose. Everyone can check it in their comp. Fantastically beautiful White Nordic.

More Egyptian White Devils:

Pyramids inside

Any and all paintings on the Pyramids representing human being, represent WHITE human being. Both Great Sphynth and Pyramids are scientifically proven

[https://youtu.be/zqIQ\\_tusa10](https://youtu.be/zqIQ_tusa10)

Long before kike-islamic g-d created not only its kike version of “humanity” but whole the kike universe - according quran, bible and the rest of their horses

Whenever we hear title Son/Daughter of Gods / Sun / [any other mysterious entity] of the Ancient World, then we open any material artefact of these times Enoch, Zohar, talmud or whatever jewish source we find this legend of being a physical descendant of a Demon / Jinn / Satan. Because anyone they call D physical sexual intercourse. This idea of sexual intercourse with an immortal being belongs to Pagan world and is not in any way some senseless “sign of f find the depiction of White people.

Now as I said in the very middle of this article, quranic legend of people mating with Jinns then listening to the sounds of heaven and caught by “guards” th of Babel and of the Race of Fair Giants, descendants of Demons on the Earth. Here are these legends in connection to quranic legend:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.

[My note, burden means pregnancy]

[Quran 72:6-10]

**There were giants in the earth** in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in un-

And we have sought [to reach] the heaven but found it filled with powerful guards and burning flames.

[Quran 72:6-10]

“So g-d drove out the man; and he placed at t

And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him.

And we do not know [therefore] whether evil is intended for those on earth or whether their Lord intends for them a right course.

[Quran 72:6-10]

4 Then they said, “Come, let us build ourselves a city, with a tower that reaches to

6 The Lord said, “If as one

With Fair Giants everything is already clear – they were FAIR. What’s with Tower.

Quran did not take full legend (instead the original Pagan plot of this Tower legend was stolen by mudslimes for their Musa vs Pharaoh part: mudslime kike different); here islamic kikes put only the idea of destroying astral senses: “one language” is identical to astral hearing for which person does not need verb

Now who is the one building stone Towers? Blacks are known to not even invent a wheel. Let’s see material documental evidence.

I don’t need to tell you ANY Tower legend is an allegory of Kundalini. But if we want to understand WHY kikes stole this particular, we have to know who [v Kundalini-disarming message of the jew is directed]; for this we have to trace the original legend from which biblical/quranic one was stolen.

One of such originals is story of Ahiqar, an advisor and cabinet minister of Sennacherib, king of Assyria (704-681 B.C.). I do not have the evidence of the e figure. His father was Sargon II. So let us see the real face of those who according abrahamists [sources stolen by abrahamists] have built the Tower of Ba

Sargon II

Sennacherib or Sennekherib

They all carried the title of Son of Gods.

[All pictures show the original statues belonging to the period of the depicted persons, not Greek, not Roman and not European – they are now in USA]

So what exactly Race was genocided in the Tower of Babel biblical/quranic legend???

Will you tell me again that “there was no single word “White” or “European” so no White genocide” in Abrahamic sources???

and Nol is just “non-traditional”

There is no “right” and “left” islam. The main source for islam is quran. And the culmination of quran is The Conquest of Mecca. Which is jihad, which is WH

I call The Conquest of Mecca the culmination of quran because it is battle against Ancient Pagan city of Mecca and Kaaba – nowadays center which all mu

world around one thing that symbolize the kingdom of the jewish g-d, the New Jerusalem:

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/this-all-ties-into-that-black-cube/>

The Conquest of Mecca is led not between more blooded jew and less blooded jew (according quran Quraysh were Ishmaelites) because "ishmael" did not first and foremost of all jihads according sharia law - Jihaad al-Shaytaan.

And jihad against Satan is jihad against White Race. Let's prove it.

Mecca is located in Western Saudi Arabia. Let us look at the real faces of the idols worshipped there and people worshipping them:

Standing Al-Lat Figure from Hejaz near Mecca.  
Al-Lat is Ancient Arabian Pagan Goddess. Full Nordic White.

Colossal statues (approx. 4th–2nd centuries BC), Originally from Edan/al-'Ula, on the 'Incense Road', capital of the kingdom of Lihyan in northwest Arabia

Yes, Quran is a myth, but Pagan Mecca WAS conquered. And Her 360+ White Aryan Statues of Gods you see above WERE destroyed by actual historical (not fictitious) Ishmaelite asshole "Abu Sufyan") were jihaded by 'Medinah' – the Islamic State of those times. And fallic symbol Kaaba was stolen by leading kike

There is not such thing as "non-traditional White genocide". In the same way there is no such thing as "non-traditional Islam".

Now there is one argument they derive from my own text: Jews of Bible, Quran and the ilk could not wage any White [or any other racial] genocide because it is not historically accurate. Yes, they did not wage it yet then; instead they wage it right now. And at that time they PROPAGANDIZED it. Bible, Quran and the ilk were not meant to be taken as historical reality – and a right reality – a reality as it must be. To make sure we believe them and teach them our children. They made sure we take them as historical reality – and a right reality – a reality as it must be. To make

This...

[Woman burned alive on public by mudslimes. Police did not intervene \[13:14\]](#)

[Muslim sets German Girl's Hair on Fire on Subway \[1:10\]](#)

...is done right now and by the hands of real historical figures, who are the result of “selective breeding” for 13 centuries, not by fictitious kikes from

The reality of bible and quran belongs not to the times they narrate about – the times when the White Race of Satan really ruled the world, being represented by  
Ancient White American Kings and Queens and many more - NO. The reality of bible and quran belongs to nowadays.

The Battle of Uhud is waged right now in the streets of Europe and Russia, not in the days when White King Dhamar Ali Yahbur governed his White kingdom (the  
story) – is that they both were written about the future, not about the current, nor about the past. They are alternative reality. They are as jews WANT it to be.

White genocide is what they WANT to be, not what they do. It is what WE do for them according their wishes. White genocide is alternative reality created

Mudslimes have already done their choice by following the book of ~~god~~ White genocide. Middle Eastern people did not always look like this:

In the immemorial times their Ancestors looked like this and created beautiful artefacts:



Our choice is still waiting for us.

Sources:

Mostly – Wikipedia, including:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafir>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shituf>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk\\_\(Islam\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shirk_(Islam))

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafiristan>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Etymology\\_of\\_Kapisa](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Etymology_of_Kapisa)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ouza>

Google pictures

and

extremely recommended [www.pinterest.com/](http://www.pinterest.com/) – for pictures

Also:

Extremely recommended website <http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.ru/> including:

<http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.ru/2014/06/ancient-aryan-mummies-and-pyramids-of.html>

<http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.ru/2014/05/scientific-research-on-aryans.html>

Others:

<https://haram.wordpress.com/jinn-brief-facts/>

[http://www.biharanjuman.org/jinns\\_devils.htm](http://www.biharanjuman.org/jinns_devils.htm)

<https://islamqa.info/en/10455>

<https://islamqa.info/en/20214>

<http://www.mythologydictionary.com/shedeem-mythology.html>

<http://www.biblestudytools.com/lexicons/hebrew/nas/halal.html>

<https://christlikeministriesnwa.com/2013/02/07/7-hebrew-words-for-praise-halal/>

Arabian Nights, in 16 volumes: Volume I [https://books.google.ru/books?id=5eJTTSm8yS0C&pg=PA10&lpg=PA10&dq=Shedeem+in+quran&source=bl&otsvc&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiLx\\_qzh6nRAhXGiiwKHVQNAH0Q6AEIMDAG#v=onepage&q=Shedeem&f=false](https://books.google.ru/books?id=5eJTTSm8yS0C&pg=PA10&lpg=PA10&dq=Shedeem+in+quran&source=bl&otsvc&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiLx_qzh6nRAhXGiiwKHVQNAH0Q6AEIMDAG#v=onepage&q=Shedeem&f=false)

<http://beit-sefer-esther.com/newlightRambam.htm>

Extremely recommended <http://www.gatewaystobabylon.com/introduction/sonsofgod.htm>

[pro-islamic] <http://www.islamawareness.net/Jinn/jinn.html>

[story of Ahiqar] <http://www.islamic-awareness.org/Quran/Contrad/External/haman.html>

Extremely recommended <http://caroun.com/Sculpture/Assyrian/1AssyrianSculpture.html>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/pages/quran/violence.aspx>

quran <https://quran.com/>

<https://fayezthezealot.wordpress.com/tag/makkah-mention-in-ancient-greek-and-roman-sources/>

<http://www.flickriver.com/photos/mharrsch/tags/egypt/>

<https://genetiker.wordpress.com/2014/06/25/the-chachapoyas/>

[proceeding the article]

This is the Left... and this is islam. Islam IS the Left. Because... what is the goal of the Left as a whole?

“What is the goal? It is going to be controversial. **The goal is to meet the challenge of racial interbreeding. The challenge of racial interbreeding that** finding ourselves confronted with major problems. We MUST change; therefore, we WILL change. We are changing ALL in the same time: in business, in a not work for the Republic, then the State will move to still more coercive measures”  
- Sarkozy, gypsy jew, president of France.

“We [jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros... ruled over by the Jews”

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. **The peoples** with a diversity of individuals. [\*\*\*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future  
- Kalergi, from his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism).

This is the Left... and this is **artificial selection process**, and 100% conscious, 100% deliberate White genocide. Not diversity but genocide. So all “diversity”

The goal of the Left is the same thing Hitler did when breeding Aryan superman, just the opposite. If Hitler bred best White to best White to get better and V breed them to again non-White and so on till White gene is gone.

Nation of islam (founder is a jew) created a theory that “White” is some kind of artificially created specie bred out of black by selective process in which brown etc., they at last got White. They claim it was 6600 years ago [note beloved jewish number of 66, number of Gentile slavery]. While White civilization

Their point is not historical though. But political. Their point is if we breed White “back” to black or brown, and breed light brown also “back” to black etc. ne islam.

Now, some deluded fools might probably argue: NOI is not traditional islam. Ok. Let’s see what traditional islam says about White Race:

And there were men from mankind who sought refuge in men from the Jinns, so they [only] increased them in burden.

[My note, burden means pregnancy]

And we have sought [to reach] the heaven but found it filled with powerful guards and burning flames.

And we used to sit therein in positions for hearing, but whoever listens now will find a burning flame lying in wait for him.

And we do not know [therefore] whether evil is intended for those on earth or whether their Lord intends for them a right course.

[Quran 72:6-10]

The above is rewritten legend of the biblical Flood and the biblical Tower of Babel.

And (remember) when We said unto the angels: Fall prostrate before Adam, and they fell prostrate, all save Iblis. He [Satan] was of the Jinn, so he rebelled against his Lord's command.

Will ye choose him and **his seed [progeny]** for your protecting friends instead of Me, when they are an enemy unto you? [quran 18:50]

“Humans and jinn have gotten married and have had children; this has happened often and is well-known.” [Majmoo Fatwa, vol 19: p 39]

“In them (paradise) are women limiting [their] glances, untouched before them by man **or jinni-**” [Ar-Rahmaan: 56]

“Our Lord, some of us made use of others, and we have [now] reached our term, which you appointed for us.” He will say, “The Fire is your residence, where you are appointed.” [My note, “the use of others” also known as “exchange” is usually interpreted by muslim scholars as sexual relationship between humans and Jinns]

Polytheists / non-believers / Pagans / Gentiles are traditionally called “mushrikeen” or “mušrik n” which is derived from Arabic verb wash rik'hum which means to love&partnership story in quran]. Derived from jewish word shittuf or schituf; literally "association".

Shituf (Hebrew) or shirk (Arabic) is normally used by jews and mudslimes to describe Pagan polytheism as an opposite to Abrahamic monotheism. In quran

Jewish word shittuf as well as the other jewish word – shedu/shedeem was stolen from Assyrian protective deity Sheddu or Sedu, also Lamassu. They have [Babylonian] God/s.

“And they sacrificed to sheddim, not god, Gods unknown, new ones come recently, your fathers had not considered them” [Torah / Deuteronomy 32:17]

From Mythology Dictionary website:

“Shedeem:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3526

From: mageson6666

Date: 1/15/2017

Subject: The Purpose Of The Christian Ritual

The Purpose Of The Christian Ritual

Sacrament in Sanskrit means Samkara.

"The Sanskrit word samskara means a groove in the mind, a deep impression made in consciousness. To Hindu sacraments also called samskaras are special rites in which a Hindu's connection with the pervading divinity is formally reaffirmed. A new groove formed in the soul orients it....."

There are three main bodies the physical, astral, casual in the ancient Greek its Soma, Psyche, Nous. In Sanskrit, Sthula, Sukshma Sharira, Atma Svarupa. The second body relates close to the chakra's the centers of consciousness and Chitta the mind substance and to the Samskara. This is where psychic imprints are strongly made into the soul. This also rules the temporal personality.

The purpose of the Christian Sacraments are to create the groove or imprint into the soul to close off the soul of the victim to the light and to simply plug them into the enemy god form on the soul, plugging them into the Jewtrix, and cause them to act as a conduit to bring this energetic entity [Jehova the Jewish god form which is built on the Torah] into the material from the astral and over time for the mind to form a personality that is built on deep imprints into the psyche which terra forms the soul deeper into a psychic shell that is simply a program stamped into the soul like a computer program, by the enemy. Causing derangement to the victim. Its simply a way to create nothing more then a Borg Hive mind which channels the "One" the enemy god form into the material. These imprints also stay on the soul for life times. This is why the Jews use their media to act as the ritual conduit, its using media as the ritual to imprint, reinforce and channel the Samskara's they place into the soul. To connect and channel their god form into reality and to connect with the energy they themselves raise and direct in their own Kabbalistic rituals to direct workings within this Jewtrix. Bringing this into the material world.

Also as Hindu Guru's warn right in their ancient texts, drugs and alcohol and lack of spiritual practice opens up soul up to negative entities and influence. This is why the enemy promotes such as spirituality and mainstream life style. Its a trap.

Note this sacrament is made to create a samskara into the soul to close off the spiritual eye, to shut the spiritual eye which allows one to see truth. They do this with using dead ash and the psychic intent behind it. Were in Hinduism they use a special paste that enlivens the nerve endings at this point and it acts as form of Shaktipat to help open this center where the Guru will place a samskara here with Shaktipat to open this center. This is how beeja mantra's also work to open the soul up. The Hindu ritual is about creating imprints that act as Shaktipat to open the soul and take one to spiritual liberation. The Christian ritual is about closing this off and creating a robotic, psychotic hive personality. This is why the enemy removed spiritual knowledge with their programs of Christianity, Islam and Marxism. To bottle up the soul into this Jewish prison.

Satan and the Gods give us spiritual knowledge to free the soul. They want a free humanity and world. The enemy wants this gone to create a robotic hive personality in the population that is the perfect victim, the perfect Goyim [Cattle] slave. For their one world plantation slave state. Were humans will be farmed like cattle. This is why the Jews also want the microchip just like chipping cattle.

Source:

The Idiot Guide To Hinduism, Linda Johnsen

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3527      From: denadehna      Date: 1/15/2017  
Subject: Re: Join The Hells Army

Try this link

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B6I8zONS64apekh2c2hRZ0Y5VIE/view?usp=drivesdk>

Let me know if it works. It was saved to my drive.

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3528      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/15/2017  
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 29th of January

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 29th of January : JoyofSatan666](#)

### Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 29th of Janua...

2017 will be a very significant year. We need to attack and destroy the enemy power structure and let nothing behind.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

2017 will be a very significant year. We need to attack and destroy the enemy power structure and let nothing behind. This is a rotten structure and it must be overthrown, and its collapsing by its own mistakes. We need to facilitate this and make its own demise faster and more brutal. After these 13 days we will change the RTR's, but not earlier. We need to keep up the pressure to overthrow the tyrannical enemy governments and also force things to a conclusion where they cannot lie to the populace anymore. The enemy is planning a massive genocide and holocaust in Europe, and they want to exterminate these people, and aside them, render all others whom they victimize completely incapable to react to jewish demands.

Look in the ME and how the enemy is merciless. Eventhough these people have nothing, eventhough they believe in the jewish hoax of allah, the jews not

only show no mercy, but they destroy them all the more. There is no reconciliation with the enemy, and they never display humanity or mercy..

Aside of this, many places which are kept in order only because some more 'civilized' places give help to them, will go down the drain, and this includes continents. If you are fine with watching children die, mass impoverishment, and jews destroying you and spitting at your face, then by all means don't do these rituals, and go take your petty life or something, die from boosetard, or die from overplaying videogames for one week straight without sleep or food.

As for people who are considering themselves more than slimy garbage than the 98% of "Goyim admitted" slaves...The masters rivaling the tyrannical 1% of the enemy...

As all of you know, we are reaching a crucial point where even the last 'idiot' down the street will understand, whether they like it or not. This is reflected into worldwide events, elections, and reactions by the populace displayed by media rejection and many other things. People are gradually waking up and their minds will become more fertile for our ideas.

People will keep 'denying' reality until it is too late, and this is exactly what the enemy wants. The enemy also wants faith in their system, which is proven to lead to destruction everything in a couple of years, even if it took centuries to build. One example is Sweden. Sweden was once glorified about how developed it was as a country, now Sweden in 15 years will become worse than Somalia. Because Somalia has been filling Sweden anyway. So it will become what it has become. Unless these are stopped, both Sweden and Somalia will just die horribly. And the enemy will be laughing.

And let me tell you what the jews have done in Somalia is that half people there have aids, drown in poverty, and people live with less than one dollar a month. And Whites who want to help just can't do anything, because jewnicef and many other jewish liars are in the way, squandering even the buck you send to buy Rolls Royce to tour Israel with.

You know about the whole situation for a reason, and because you CAN act on it by doing these Rituals.

What most people may forget is that this war between us and the enemy didn't happen one century ago. It has been ongoing for thousands of years. As such, we need to be patient and fight daily. In the same way you drink or eat, you need to supply in your Soul with the food that you are doing your purpose back to help mankind in someway. I feel sorry for people who don't care or have let themselves so down as to believe the enemy that lies to them that they are garbage. Because you are not. You can actually make change in your own way. Its easy to do your part.

Ask people in the Middle Ages before these happened. Would you like to do some Rituals for an hour a day in order to escape your punishment, anguish, and slow lingering death that lasted years? What do you think will be their reply?

If you asked Europeans in the bubonic plague, if, only if they did some RTR's to get the jews out, they would never have died? I can go on and on with examples.

You are here, because other people decided to do this for you, to fight. Just think for a while how much labor has went into you existing. You need to labor in your own way for a better tommorow. As for the rest of the billions who don't, don't you worry, these aren't making it any far anyway, as they are



nowhere. If you pay close attention these beings exist for no other purpose than to feed the jewtrix mostly, and then, while its fed enough, it will famine them from where it made them.

As admitted in the enemy texts, there will only be kept a few necessary for the jews as slaves and all others will die. Same as the multicultural icing cake, and cherry berries of the 'colorful' civilization of rainbows and tolerance. If shit hits the fan, with the technology and many other things that will come to exist, numbers will be reduced like flies. Make the difference now, because you ARE the difference already.

Planetary alignments such as Pluto in Aquarius will not bring wonderful benefits with jews in power, but mad tech and many other things that will obliterate the masses like cattle and worse. The jews are trying to shill and keep lying and terrorizing to keep power as much as possible.

We need the jews out of the governments and Gentiles to take the wheel to distribute and advance technology in positive ways, liberating humanity from this misery, taking care of the planet etc. While the age of Pisces could have been the age of transcendence, Magnum Opus and spirituality, the enemy turned it into the age of suffering, lies and deception. Its your purpose as fighters of Saty-an to NOT allow this to happen again.

Lastly, if you are the very selfish type, I don't see what more formidable alliance/friendship you can have than Satan or the Gods in that sense, and getting a chance to live forever or at least increase your personal power and gain knowledge or attainment than billions won't. No matter who you are, fighting wins you a lot of things. You also learn about magick and you become stronger by application. The list goes.

For that reason, the RTR's we will be doing are the following:

---

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/15417.htm>

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MJU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEEHYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH --

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH -- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.  
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.  
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Reversing the 42 Letter name of the jew (((God)))

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH AHTZUHV OHK AHSB KOHZ EHP

UHL AYG OHYUH AH AHN UUT VOHK

EHKH GAHT EE-TZHR AHT AHV AYHSH

UKH-EEYUH UH-DEEG AHN SH-AH-EE-TAHN AH

EER OHK UHTZAHT OHYUH UHG UHB AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3529      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/16/2017  
Subject: One question.

What's yours thought about that we maybe will turn up to become completely like our Gods in sence of looking. Because meditation tend to clean up less dominant genes. And since we have the higher level of Satan's genes, then do we will become completely like them?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3530      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 1/16/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

You will still look like you, just a more "perfect" version

On Jan 16, 2017, at 03:39, [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

What's yours thought about that we maybe will turn up to become completely like our Gods in sence of looking. Because meditation tend to clean up less dominant genes. And since we have the higher level of Satan's genes, then do we will become completely like them?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3531

From: voiceofenki

Date: 1/16/2017

Subject: Re: One question.

Imagine yourself without any genetic impurities, without any esthetic impurities and yourself in perfect physical condition in all ways.

That is how you will be when you reach godhead.

However if you were born with brown hair for example, unless it's caused by some kind of race mixing, the color won't change. You'll still keep brown hair, but it will be that much more beautiful.

If you have any scars or perhaps deformities from past injury, for example an arm that is slightly twisted because you broke it in the past during an accident and it didn't heal correctly, all those things go away aswell when you reach godhead.

You become the most perfect version of yourself that you can be. Which is undoubtedly very beautiful/handsome so rest assured haha

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3532

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/17/2017

Subject: Re: One question.

I have pure white ten with golden color on skin, as I saw Satan have. But I have light brown hair, who is slowly curved and tin just I saw Satan have, I saw him with blonde hair, short hair, but sorry for comparing, like in sheep large curls and soft hair.

And I have light brown eyes. I love my natural color of my hair but in past I wanted to see hove I will look with red and blood hair. I look like shit.

So I am again natural.

One time I tried to see by special program hove I will look with blue or green eyes in case that I change my color of eyes because my eyes do to rh negative blood are changing my eye color from green-brown to gray-brown all the time.

I look like vampire with blue eyes and with pure green like my mother's, I can't feel that this is my. But I have some feeling that my eyes will turn up to gray color because I feel this is the only one color who I find pleasant and for me.

On Jan 16, 2017 7:55 PM, "voiceofenki@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

>

>

>

> Imagine yourself without any genetic impurities, without any esthetic impurities and yourself in perfect physical condition in all ways.

>

> That is how you will be when you reach godhead.

>

> However if you were born with brown hair for example, unless it's caused by some kind of race mixing, the color won't change. You'll still keep brown hair, but it will be that much more beautiful.

>

> If you have any scars or perhaps deformities from past injury, for example an arm that is slightly twisted because you broke it in the past during an accident and it didn't heal correctly, all those things go away aswell when you reach godhead.

>  
> You become the most perfect version of yourself that you can be. Which is undoubtedly very beautiful/handsome so rest assured haha  
>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3533      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/17/2017  
Subject: Who we are

I researched many years ancient history. And I will say this: The first white people are sloven people, that's why Russian language has so much similarities with the Sanskrit language. Same with old pre Turkish invasion on Balkan Serbian language. Even name of the river Danube, Ub (oob) exist in north India. Use Google earth and see for yourself . That's why people from Serbia consider Americans to be stupid. Because USA citizens consider only to be truthful the history in last few hundred years and they think that they are European or often as they say: Caucasian. But all Caucasian are Slavic people. After great catastrophe on earth the white race lived in north India. And again repopulate places like Iraq creating the Sumerian civilisation and other. We have 40.000 old pyramid. This pyramid was built in the beginning of our existence as human race . And was built by Satan , that's why she still has power. In Bulgaria was found even temple who looks like Egyptian dedicated to Goddess Baset (cat looking)  
That's why the jews create constantly wars here and why all Slavic people want to destroy first

SO THAT YOU FORGOT YOUR OWN ORIGIN

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3534      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/17/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

Thank you for approval this post.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3535      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/17/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

And for wrong words like begging instead of beginning, thank to my stupid cell phone.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3536      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/17/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

Also in my researching I found ancient song from time of when slavic/white race lived in the northern india, and the songs like in story of gilgamesh whay, sayed that they were forced to leave that place do to invasion of black people for years the black people was attacking the white race. I chine writings is written that the white people com there before chine, thinking about territory.

And when fighting against the white race they mentioned that white people with hair like sunset rays, was invincible.

So my thout's are that something forced black and asian race to attack the white.

What the heck will be doing afrikans in the middle of asia?

Somebody must tell them to attack the white people. So only in india stayed some small percent of white people, later becoming the most higher cast in indian culture.

And indians are today most heavy mixed people. They are mix of japanese and afrikan people with some percent of white too.

Also the most pure asian race is japanese. Same like the most pure black people come from nigeria.

And the most mixed people are indians, arabs, latinos and brasilian.

You see? the jews want all people who are already the larger half of people on earth, to we all become mixed like the most people are now.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3537

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/17/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

And by looking back on how much mixed people are on earth, and when it started to happen that, we can see the true purpose of Jewish race. And that is to mix all people first so that they become less powerful and smart, and then to kill us all.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3538

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 1/17/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

This is great news! And explains a lot for me. The man who adopted and raised me as his goy slave chose me. But never understood why or how. His wife was my birth aunt so her mom was my real grandmother. Confused yet?

Well grandma told me this when I was a young teen. She also said my blood was pure. But pure what I also didn't understand.

She was born from an ancient family in Slovakia!

Thanks!

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, Jan 17, 2017 at 12:15 PM, fiery.witch@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Also in my researching I found ancient songs from the time of when Slavic/white race lived in the northern India, and the songs like in the story of Gilgamesh, which said that they were forced to leave that place due to the invasion of black people for years the black people were attacking the white race. Chinese writings are written that the white people came there before the Chinese, thinking about territory.

And when fighting against the white race they mentioned that white people with hair like sunset rays, was invincible.

So my thoughts are that something forced black and Asian race to attack the white.

What the heck will be doing Africans in the middle of Asia?

Somebody must tell them to attack the white people. So only in India stayed some small percent of white people, later becoming the most higher caste in Indian culture.

And Indians are today mostly mixed people. They are a mix of Japanese and African people with some percent of white too.



Also the most pure asian race is japanese. Same like the most pure black people come from nigeria.

And the most mixed people are indians, arabs, latinos and brasilian.

You see? the jews want all people who are already the larger half of people on earth, to we all become mixed like the most people are now.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3539

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/17/2017

Subject: Re: One question.

but brown hair and eyes in white rase are product of mixing at least in past. So that's why I think the white race will go thru the most drastic changes. If you belongs to more Asian, then you will become pure Asian, if you have more soul to close to black people, then you will be become pure African. If you have more white genes you will become pure white. Logic.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3540

From: johnson\_akemi

Date: 1/17/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3541

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/17/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

Pametaj svojih predkov, aby so vediela kto si.

Remember your ancestors, to know who you are.

On Jan 17, 2017 8:11 PM, "'denadehna@... ' denadehna@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

This is great news! And explains a lot for me. The man who adopted and raised me as his goyum slave choose me. But never understood why or how. His wife was my birth aunt so her mom was my real grand mother. Confused yet?

Well grandma told me this when I was a young teen. She also said my blood was pure. But pure what I also didn't understand.

She was born from an ancient family in Slovakia!

Thanks!

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Also in my researching in found ancient song from time of when slavic/white race lived in the northern india, and the songs like in story of gilgamesh whay, sayed that they ware forced to leave that place do to invasion of black people for years the black people was attacking the white race. I chines writings is written that the white people com there before chines, thinking about teritory.

And when fighting against the white race they mentioned that white people with hair like sunset rays, was invincible.

So my thout's are that something forced black and asian race to attack the white.

What the heck will be doing afrikans in the middle of asia?

Somebody must tell them to attack the white people. So only in india stayed some small percent of white people, later becoming the most higher cast in indian culture.

And indians are today most hevly mixed people. They are mix of japanese and afrikan people with some percent of white too.

Also the most pure asian race is japanese. Same like the most pure black people come from nigeria.

And the most mixed people are indians, arabs, latinis and brasilian.

You see? the jews want all people who are already the larger half of people on earth, to we all become mixed like the most people are now.

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3542 | From: fiery.witch | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are |               |                   |                 |

I think that the Sanskrit language is language of white race. Because in all European and especially in Slavic languages you can find Sanskrit words, but i not heard in Afrikan nor in the Asian language Sanskrit words.

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3543 | From: fiery.witch | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are |               |                   |                 |

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "johnson\_akemi@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17642.html>

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3544 | From: fiery.witch | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are |               |                   |                 |

And I found out that some percent of white race after catastrophe and living in India, decided to migrate by saying to the new Zealand. That's whay you read that they moved to that place you mentioned. Type word MAORI people in the search engine.

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3545 | From: fiery.witch | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are |               |                   |                 |

And the next place where maor people go from new Zealand was central America. You hear about legend's of white people in central and south america? Explore legend of the white people tribe in central america, on web.

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3546 | From: Ljóss Myrkr | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are |               |                   |                 |

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson\\_akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17642.html>

|                            |                               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3547</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 1/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3548</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3549</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3550</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3551</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr         | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3552</a> | From: voiceofenki         | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3553</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3554</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3555</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3556</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3557</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3558</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3559</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3560</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 1/18/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3561</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3562</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3563</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr         | Date: 1/19/2017 |

|                            |                               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: One question. |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3564</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: On Race           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3565</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3566</a> | From: funnyfred1932       | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3567</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3568</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3569</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3570</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3571</a> | From: hailodin666         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3572</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3573</a> | From: dypetrod            | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3574</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3575</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3576</a> | From: unidentified_druid  | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3577</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3578</a> | From: dypetrod            | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3579</a> | From: fiery.witch         | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: <a href="#">3580</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race       |                               |                           |                 |

|                             |                               |                                 |                 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3581</a> | From: fiery.witch               | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are     |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3582</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666        | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3583</a> | From: fiery.witch               | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are     |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3584</a> | From: dypetrod                  | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3585</a> | From: funnyfred1932             | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3586</a> | From: ashleyslade0124           | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3587</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra  | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: You are not "THEM" |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3588</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666        | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3589</a> | From: ashleyslade0124           | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3590</a> | From: sternegucker@ymail.com    | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3591</a> | From: ashleyslade0124           | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3592</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com       | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3593</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666        | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3594</a> | From: sternegucker@ymail.com    | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3596</a> | From: Sam                       | Date: 1/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun          | Message: <a href="#">3597</a> | From: starduststreakoflightning | Date: 1/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race        |                               |                                 |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3547      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 1/17/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

Pure blooded whites can have brown hair. You are thinking of the blonde, blue-eyed Nordic-type whites. There are other types of white people besides the Nordic type. Just look at Ireland. Ireland was kept racially pure for thousands of years and every type of white person can be found there. <http://josministries.prophpb.com/post76511.html#p76511>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3548      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

As well, if brown hair and brown eyes in whites is due to race mixing, then how is it possible that people with brown hair and eyes can give birth to children with blond hair and blue eyes. If it was from race mixing then the blond hair and blue/green/grey eyes genes would be destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3549      From: Sam      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

It is completely untrue that brown hair and brown eyes are a product of race mixing.  
Lydia and Akemi both make good points, that even extraordinarily pure blooded Aryans can have brown hair and brown eyes.  
Take for example our Führer Adolf Hitler.  
Adolf Hitler is an extremely pure blooded Aryan with blackish-brown hair and brown eyes.  
Aryans of pure blood can have every type of hair and eye color, from blonde hair to black to red to brown. We can also have eyes of varying colors, such as hazel, green, blue, grey, brown, and mixes of such eye colors.  
In conclusion, do not just assume someone's purity based solely on their eye and hair color. There are many other factors to take into consideration as well.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 02:47, [lydia\\_666@...](mailto:lydia_666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

As well, if brown hair and brown eyes in whites is due to race mixing, then how is it possible that people with brown hair and eyes can give birth to children with blond hair and blue eyes. If it was from race mixing then the blond hair and blue/green/grey eyes genes would be destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3550      From: denadehna@yahoo.com      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

@lydia

Well, I've been trying to find the link, but like so many other things that have disappeared because of content.... so take this for what it is.



Saw a program several times on two different channels from two different sponsored shows that told about the green and blue eyes. \*They\* have discovered that all persons with this trait can be tracked back to one donor! This was so, they continued, all whites with this trait in their lineage could be \*examined\*.

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 2:47 AM, lydia\_666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

As well, if brown hair and brown eyes in whites is due to race mixing, then how is it possible that people with brown hair and eyes can give birth to children with blond hair and blue eyes. If it was from race mixing then the blond hair and blue/green/grey eyes genes would be destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3551      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

While I agree that such attributes are NOT due to race mixing, what you are speaking of is just the beauty of the recessive gene that makes it so difficult to "kill off". Blue eyes and blonde hair are both recessive genes. So you can even have 4 or 5 (or more) generations of no one with blue eyes or blonde hair, and then all of a sudden have a child with blue eyes and blonde hair. The gene is still there, it's just hidden by the Dominant genes of brown hair and brown eyes (or other colors). Obviously the soul itself will have influence, but if the genes aren't there, they won't manifest. A LOT of white people with brown hair brown eyes can still have the recessive Blue eye Blonde hair genes though, to pass down to their posterity.

On Jan 18, 2017, at 00:47, [lydia\\_666@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

As well, if brown hair and brown eyes in whites is due to race mixing, then how is it possible that people with brown hair and eyes can give birth to children with blond hair and blue eyes. If it was from race mixing then the blond hair and blue/green/grey eyes genes would be destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3552      From: voiceofenki      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

Just to make sure people didn't misunderstand my post, I didn't mean to say that brown hair or brown eyes or other things besides the blonde hair and blue eyes are impurities or the result of racemixing.

Just that in some cases they could be.

I have tried to summon Adolf Hitler once in the past, which I was succesfull, believe me or not. He appeared nearly identical as he was in life and as we here know he has completed the magnum opus. His hair color and such didn't change.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3553      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

If Sumerian is old about 5.000 years, then whay we here in Vincha have 7.500 remains of advanced civilisation. The catastrophe happened far away in the past. And after her the white race lived in one place, and slowly they inhabited new territories. The first communities was simple, but later was created grad civilisations like phonetician, sumerian, Persian, Egyptian and many more. And MU was near India. So is not surprising evidence of living in northen India.

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "johnson\_akemi@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3554      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: One question

I stayed this about hair and eye color because I saw in Satan transparent light gray - light blue eyes. And in guardian transparent light gray eyes. And in early history we have only mention about like Satan by look, white people.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 18, 2017 3:56 PM, "Sam sam.hinkley17@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It is completely untrue that brown hair and brown eyes are a product of race mixing.

Lydia and Akemi both make good points, that even extraordinarily pure blooded Aryans can have brown hair and brown eyes.

Take for example our Führer Adolf Hitler.

Adolf Hitler is an extremely pure blooded Aryan with blackish-brown hair and brown eyes.

Aryans of pure blood can have every type of hair and eye color, from blonde hair to black to red to brown. We can also have eyes of varying colors, such as hazel, green, blue, grey, brown, and mixes of such eye colors.

In conclusion, do not just assume someone's purity based solely on their eye and hair color. There are many other factors to take into consideration as well.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 02:47, [lydia\\_666@...](mailto:lydia_666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

As well, if brown hair and brown eyes in whites is due to race mixing, then how is it possible that people with brown hair and eyes can give birth to children with blond hair and blue eyes. If it was from race mixing then the blond hair and blue/green/grey eyes genes would be destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3555      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: One question.

Here we have the cleaning of genes. In past do to mixing with dark turks the white Balkan people was white but with black hair color and eyes also. And for generation was rare to see Nordic like people here. But in every next generation there was less and less dark genes. Now you grown up people look like very beautiful Nordic people. Even I got son with lemon blond hair.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 18, 2017 8:47 AM, "lydia\_666@... [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

As well, if brown hair and brown eyes in whites is due to race mixing, then how is it possible that people with brown hair and eyes can give birth to children with blond hair and blue eyes. If it was from race mixing then the blond hair and blue/green/grey eyes genes would be destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3556      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/18/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

First the Google translate can't translate old Serbian, so that you can read one book who is forbidden but people secretly copied her, now is even in PDF form. I sensed this book few times to you all, but no one understand what I was presenting to all members, I even offered to translate myself page to page if HP-s are interested to research it. Since was not response I continue to explore on my one. And by reading other stories from many parts of the world I found very interesting information. I will try to find pdf version who is not made of photos of that book but is copied text, and in today serbian language. So

that you can translate and read her.

On Jan 18, 2017 2:40 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson\\_akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3557

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/18/2017

Subject: Re: One question.

If I tell you that French, Spanish, Italian, Greek, and Portuguese people are mix of most part of white genes and some percent of indian? And that scotish people came first before english on that inland, and that English people was French descends, but not wanted in sence of that they ware bastards, I do not know other word in english, so they unwanted grown up kids sensed on that inland.

Same stuff happened with Ireland people. Yes, they are all white. And no matter if they are without proud origin or with it. But there is so much unspoken about history our history. Yes it can happen to be pure Aryan with black hair, I saw one Demon with black hair and blue eyes. But more often the black hair is product of mixing. And that's why in northern Europe we have stable black hair gene but in south Europe we can see mass mutation of coming children to this world who are blonde for no reason.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 18, 2017 3:52 AM, "johnson\_akemi@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Pure blooded whites can have brown hair. You are thinking of the blonde, blue-eyed Nordic-type whites. There are other types of white people besides the Nordic type. Just look at Ireland. Ireland was kept racially pure for thousands of years and every type of white person can be found there. <http://josministries.prophpb.com/post76511.html#p76511>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3558

From: Sam

Date: 1/18/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

I am in agreement with Ljóss.

@..., it has been said before that the first Aryans were not from the Slovak lands, nor were they Slavs.

According to The Third Reich's own material (I am referencing the Hitlerjugend race manual here) the Slavic race is not the main "tree" so to speak of the Aryan races. As in, the other sub-races of the Aryan race are not from the Slavs, but rather the Slavic race is a sub-race of the greater Aryan race.

It is known that the areas around southern Central Europe and the Balkans was home to people's of the Nordic race, as was much, if not all, of Europe in the time after Mu. However history is rarely peaceful, and over time the Nordic peoples were pushed back further and further north by the Greeks and Macedonians and even the Romans (who were also Nordic Aryans). When Rome was falling, these tribes moved back into their ancestral territories, and held dominance over them for many years. Much much later on, in the Second World War, the communists hordes pushed into Europe from the east, and brought with them hordes of mixed race people's. After the war, many of them settled in the areas that the Soviets had control over, such as Czechoslovakia.

This was one such reason that the Slavs are seen in such numbers in places like the Balkans and southern Central Europe today.

In conclusion, the Slavs were not the first race of Aryans, they are a sub-race of Aryans, and many of them came into Central Europe relatively recently.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 17, 2017, at 20:40, Ljóss Myrkr [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson\\_akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3559

From: Sam

Date: 1/18/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

The ancient Aryan race was spread all over the world. We were not just solely based on one small place. That is why we have evidence of civilizations much older than we think because the jews are trying to hide our past from us.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 17, 2017, at 18:53, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com)> wrote:

If Sumerian is old about 5.000 years, then whay we here in Vincha have 7.500 remains of advanced civilisation. The catastrophe happened far away in

the past. And after her the white race lived in one place, and slowly they inhabited new territories. The first communities was simple, but later was created grad civilisations like phonetician, sumerian, Persian, Egyptian and many more. And MU was near India. So is not surprising evidence of living in northen India.

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson\\_akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3560

From: Sam

Date: 1/18/2017

Subject: Re: One question

Satan has eyes that are of the bluest sky, and golden blonde hair.

And yes, much of the Nordic race of Gods have blonde hair and blue eyes. That is true.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 12:55, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I stayed this about hair and eye color because I saw in Satan transparent light gray - light blue eyes. And in guardian transparent light gray eyes. And in early history we have only mention about like Satan by look, white people.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 18, 2017 3:56 PM, "Sam [sam.hinkley17@...](mailto:sam.hinkley17@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

It is completely untrue that brown hair and brown eyes are a product of race mixing.  
Lydia and Akemi both make good points, that even extraordinarily pure blooded Aryans can have brown hair and brown eyes.  
Take for example our Führer Adolf Hitler.  
Adolf Hitler is an extremely pure blooded Aryan with blackish-brown hair and brown eyes.  
Aryans of pure blood can have every type of hair and eye color, from blonde hair to black to red to brown. We can also have eyes of varying colors, such as hazel, green, blue, grey, brown, and mixes of such eye colors.  
In conclusion, do not just assume someone's purity based solely on their eye and hair color. There are many other factors to take into consideration as well.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 18, 2017, at 02:47, [lydia\\_666@...](mailto:lydia_666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

As well, if brown hair and brown eyes in whites is due to race mixing, then how is it possible that people with brown hair and eyes can give birth to children with blond hair and blue eyes. If it was from race mixing then the blond hair and blue/green/grey eyes genes would be destroyed.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3561

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

Interesting! Question about the \*sub race\* Slovaks. Does that mean they are mixed? Or that was one land where they moved to? I'm not trying to beat an over discussed topic. But I've discovered I'm very interested to know more and don't quiet know where to start looking.

I only have the history supplied by my grandma. And the comment she repeated several times through my youth. \*You are pure.\* \* as though it was a badge of honor.

Btw. They came to the US at the turn of the 20th century. Said they were \*told\* to move. Had to leave Europe. Not quite sure how this ties into things either.

I'm not trying to argue. I'm really wanting to understand. There is no family to ask and this has been a question of mine for many years.

Hail Satan



Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Wed, Jan 18, 2017 at 4:01 PM, Sam sam.hinkley17@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I am in agreement with Ljóss.

@..., it has been said before that the first Aryans were not from the Slovak lands, nor were they Slavs.

According to The Third Reich's own material (I am referencing the Hitlerjugend race manual here) the Slavic race is not the main "tree" so to speak of the Aryan races. As in, the other sub-races of the Aryan race are not from the Slavs, but rather the Slavic race is a sub-race of the greater Aryan race.

It is known that the areas around southern Central Europe and the Balkans was home to people's of the Nordic race, as was much, if not all, of Europe in the time after Mu. However history is rarely peaceful, and over time the Nordic peoples were pushed back further and further north by the Greeks and Macedonians and even the Romans (who were also Nordic Aryans). When Rome was falling, these tribes moved back into their ancestral territories, and held dominance over them for many years. Much much later on, in the Second World War, the communists hordes pushed into Europe from the east, and brought with them hordes of mixed race people's. After the war, many of them settled in the areas that the Soviets had control over, such as Czechoslovakia.

This was one such reason that the Slavs are seen in such numbers in places like the balkans and southern Central Europe today.

In conclusion, the Slavs were not the first race of Aryans, they are a sub-race of Aryans, and many of them came into Central Europe relatively recently.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 17, 2017, at 20:40, Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' fiery.witch@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "johnson\_akemi@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs  
<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians  
<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3562      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

Then supply the book.

Regardless, one book as your "proof"? And in a language almost no one can even translate? For all we know you could completely make up the translation. And again, it's only one book, versus a lot of evidence disproving your claims.

On Jan 18, 2017, at 13:29, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

First the Google translate can't translate old Serbian, so that you can read one book who is forbidden but people secretly copied her, now is even in PDF form. I sensed this book few times to you all, but no one understand what I was presenting to all members, I even offered to translate myself page to page if HP-s are interested to research it. Since was not response I continue to explore on my one. And by reading other stories from many parts of the

world i found very interesting information. I will try to find pdf version who is not made of photos of that book but is copied text, and in today serbian language. So that you can translate and read her.

On Jan 18, 2017 2:40 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson\\_akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs  
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians  
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17642.html>

Subject: Re: One question.

I really don't think you understand genetics at all. Especially regarding this.

On Jan 18, 2017, at 13:45, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

If I tell you that French, Spanish, Italian, Greek, and Portuguese people are mix of most part of white genes and some percent of indian? And that scotish people came first before english on that inland, and that English people was French descends, but not wanted in sence of that they ware bastards, I do not know other word in english, so they unwanted grown up kids sensed on that inland. Same stuff happened with Ireland people. Yes, they are all white. And no mather if they are without proud origin or with it. But there is so much unspoken about history our history. Yes it can happen to be pure Aryan with black hair, I saw one Demon with black hair and blue eyes. But more often the black hair is product of mixing. And thats whay in northen europe we have stabile black hair gene but in south europe we can see mass mutation of coming children to this world who are blonde for no reason.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 18, 2017 3:52 AM, "johnson\_akemi@..." [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Pure blooded whites can have brown hair. You are thinking of the blonde, blue-eyed Nordic-type whites. There are other types of white people besides the Nordic type. Just look at Ireland. Ireland was kept racially pure for thousands of years and every type of white person can be found there. <http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/post76511.html#p76511>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3564

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: On Race

I can see from the numerous posts here, not too many members know about race. This is a very extensive topic to cover. Before I go on, please remember that very few Whites are 100% pure anymore. The Jew pushes trying to destroy the few, as they have invaded Scandinavia with nonwhites. The Nordic countries.

Now, I won't get into a long discussion here, but just to answer the latest threads. Regarding Slavic people... Slavic people are part Asiatic. Now, not every person who, for example is Russian and speaks the Slavic language is Slavic.

Some 1,000+ years ago, Ghengis Khan invaded Europe. This is why many Europeans/Whites have brown eyes, black hair. Pure 100% Whites have fine light blonde hair and blue eyes, BUT, know just because someone is blonde and blue, this does not automatically make them White. I've seen blonde haired, blue eyed Jews. Again, though, the other physical features come through.

Getting back to the Slavic people, they have large faces, like Native American Indians who are also Asiatic. The classic stocky babushka Russian woman is classic Slavic. Again, not all Russians are Slavic. Take Olympic gymnast Svetlana Khorkina, she is Russian, but not Slavic. She appears to have German and /or Scandinavian in her ancestry. Slavic people have the large faces and are usually built stocky.

I have dark brown hair and brown eyes. My kids have blonde hair and blue eyes. I have seen many other women who had dark hair and eyes have children with blonde hair and blue eyes as well. In most cases, the father's coloring determined the hair and eye color of the children.

On another note, regarding the strong influence of the father, I saw a young very dark black woman years ago when waiting for the bus. She had an infant in a carrier that appeared to be White. I asked her if her baby's father was White and she said "yes."

Upon looking at him closer, he had the negroid features and the coarse hair, but his skin was very white.

On another note, people with red hair and freckles are part black. I have seen several blacks who were light-skinned, freckled and had tinges of red hair.

Old time actor Gregory Peck was known as "Black Irish" though he didn't have red hair or freckles.

You also need to know the history of a country to determine the racial makeup of its citizens. Like I said, very few are 100% pure. Race mixing in the examples above, they are classified as White.

People here need to know about race. Like I said, it is a very extensive topic to cover in just one post.

I will try to answer questions on race here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

|                      |               |                          |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3565 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                          |                 |

I need to clarify... Yes, Slavic peoples are classified as White, which they are mostly White. Also, people with red hair and freckles. The nonwhite genes go way, way back, and they are very mostly White. There are degrees of White.

The black woman with the very light skinned baby; the baby is not, nor ever can be White. He is mulatto.

Another black person who was often mistaken for being White was Lena Horne, by people who knew nothing of race.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>

>I can see from the numerous posts here, not too many members know about race. This is a very extensive topic to cover. Before I go on, please remember that very few Whites are 100% pure anymore. The Jew pushes trying to destroy the few, as they have invaded Scandinavia with nonwhites. The Nordic countries.

>

>Now, I won't get into a long discussion here, but just to answer the latest threads. Regarding Slavic people... Slavic people are part Asiatic. Now, not every person who, for example is Russian and speaks the Slavic language is Slavic.

>

>Some 1,000+ years ago, Ghengis Khan invaded Europe. This is why many Europeans/Whites have brown eyes, black hair. Pure 100% Whites have fine light blonde hair and blue eyes, BUT, know just because someone is blonde and blue, this does not automatically make them White. I've seen blonde haired, blue eyed Jews. Again, though, the other physical features come through.

>

>Getting back to the Slavic people, they have large faces, like Native American Indians who are also Asiatic. The classic stocky babushka Russian woman is classic Slavic. Again, not all Russians are Slavic. Take Olympic gymnast Svetlana Khorkina, she is Russian, but not Slavic. She appears to have German and/or Scandinavian in her ancestry. Slavic people have the large faces and are usually built stocky.

>

>I have dark brown hair and brown eyes. My kids have blonde hair and blue eyes. I have seen many other women who had dark hair and eyes have children with blonde hair and blue eyes as well. In most cases, the father's coloring determined the hair and eye color of the children.

>

>On another note, regarding the strong influence of the father, I saw a young very dark black woman years ago when waiting for the bus. She had an infant in a carrier that appeared to be White. I asked her if her baby's father was White and she said "yes."

>

>Upon looking at him closer, he had the negroid features and the coarse hair, but his skin was very white.

>

>On another note, people with red hair and freckles are part black. I have seen several blacks who were light-skinned, freckled and had tinges of red hair.

>

>Old time actor Gregory Peck was known as "Black Irish" though he didn't have red hair or freckles.

>

>You also need to know the history of a country to determine the racial makeup of its citizens. Like I said, very few are 100% pure. Race mixing in the examples above, they are classified as White.

>

>People here need to know about race. Like I said, it is a very extensive topic to cover in just one post.

>  
>I will try to answer questions on race here.  
>  
>  
>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
>www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3566      From: funnyfred1932      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

I've found the book "The Passing of the Great Race" by Madison Grant to be a helpful read, although it's probably not 100% accurate and Grant may have been a Xian. Here's a free copy:

<http://www.colchestercollection.com/titles/pdf/P/passing-of-the-great-race.pdf>

About Slavs, I agree that many seem not fully-White, they tend to have wide skulls. My family is Slavic, I hate being Slavic due to the lack of racial integrity and the fact that Slavs seemed to have contributed almost nothing worthwhile to society, all of this nonsense about "loving yourself" is pointless if one is not worthy of respect in the first place. So to the Whites here, do not race-mix, or your offspring will curse you.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3567      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

But there are naturally dark haired pure Whites such as Gods Set and Asmodeus right?

I had no idea redhair and ginger came from black genes. I thought they were a natural mutation due local and kind of food of some populations. So Ireland is not the purest White country. Iceland makes more sense since they were the most isolated Scandinavian community till recently, most being blonde (I've never seen a redhead Icelandic person).

And the person below, Carol Moreira. Is she an example of blonde kike or mixed Gentile? I had some doubts about the nostrils and lips but I couldn't tell by her energy in her videos if she's a kike:

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3568      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

And her it is the version of book who you will be able to translate, than the original one who is more detailed but on old language which is not recognised by any translation engine.

<https://pt.scribd.com/mobile/doc/79204484/Forbidden-History-of-the-Serbs-Zabranjena-Srpska-Istorija-forbidden-History-of-the-Serbs>

Later I will share you the stuff I found all across the world and which is connected to white race.

On Jan 19, 2017 7:04 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Then supply the book.

Regardless, one book as your "proof"? And in a language almost no one can even translate? For all we know you could completely make up the translation. And again, it's only one book, versus a lot of evidence disproving your claims.

On Jan 18, 2017, at 13:29, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

First the Google translate can't translate old Serbian, so that you can read one book who is forbidden but people secretly copied her, now is even in PDF form. I sensed this book few times to you all, but no one understand what I was presenting to all members, I even offered to translate myself page to page if HP-s are interested to research it. Since was not response I continue to explore on my one. And by reading other stories from many parts of the world i found very interesting information. I will trie to find pdf version who is not made of photos of that book but is copied text, and in today serbian language. So that you can translate and read her.

On Jan 18, 2017 2:40 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are



what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3569

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: Who we are

The problem with many member is that they are not doing research I anything. Many of you are waiting for Mageson, Maxime or Hoodedcobra to serve you knowledge, I also love to read they post. But my huger for knowledge is bigger. So I do researching, one my own. Which is something all members need to do. If one member something found it and if he share that, then all other will know and the bigger knowledge we have - the more correct knowing about our past we will have. It will filtrate pure knowledge from false one. And I do not saying I am 100% precise, but I something find and if I consider that this have some value then I will share it to group of people whom they are belong. And that is SS. And SS whites. That's why I not shared this in main group so that I not start confusion .

This is original copied version of that book by which I started to researching all legends and history remaining in the world. So is not about one book. The book is only firs step of the journey.

Also I found out that old kosovar Serbian outfit has that like pharaoh's hat, even same stripes. And in Bulgaria there is Egyptian temple.

<https://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/188499687/Odlomci-Istorije-Srba-1872-Milos-S-Milojevic>

On Jan 19, 2017 7:04 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Then supply the book.

Regardless, one book as your "proof"? And in a language almost no one can even translate? For all we know you could completely make up the translation. And again, it's only one book, versus a lot of evidence disproving your claims.

On Jan 18, 2017, at 13:29, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

First the Google translate can't translate old Serbian, so that you can read one book who is forbidden but people secretly copied her, now is even in PDF form. I sensed this book few times to you all, but no one understand what I was presenting to all members, I even offered to translate myself page to page if HP-s are interested to research it. Since was not response I continue to explore on my one. And by reading other stories from many parts of the world i found very interesting information. I will trie to find pdf version who is not made of photos of that book but is copied text, and in today serbian language. So that you can translate and read her.

On Jan 18, 2017 2:40 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs  
<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians  
<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3570

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

Also the white race after catastrophe not com in Europe right away, but after few thousand years, and the are here 7.500 because you need to research most oldest European white civilisation and that is vinca near Belgrade who is also few thousand years old also most oldest European city.

What members here not understand is that we will chance little even if we finish magnum opus. Because the magnum opus do not change you genes nor it will clean they up. It will only fix broken one.

That's why Hitler is same even after magnum opus. But your children will get rid of less dominant genes, this is normal natural selection, if you have more black genes and you have partner with same genetic mixture, yours children will end up darker than you two.

Same with any other race.

On Jan 19, 2017 7:09 AM, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I can see from the numerous posts here, not too many members know about race. This is a very extensive topic to cover. Before I go on, please remember that very few Whites are 100% pure anymore. The Jew pushes trying to destroy the few, as they have invaded Scandinavia with nonwhites. The Nordic countries.

Now, I won't get into a long discussion here, but just to answer the latest threads. Regarding Slavic people... Slavic people are part Asiatic. Now, not every person who, for example is Russian and speaks the Slavic language is Slavic.

Some 1,000+ years ago, Ghengis Khan invaded Europe. This is why many Europeans/Whites have brown eyes, black hair. Pure 100% Whites have fine light blonde hair and blue eyes, BUT, know just because someone is blonde and blue, this does not automatically make them White. I've seen blonde haired, blue eyed Jews. Again, though, the other physical features come through.

Getting back to the Slavic people, they have large faces, like Native American Indians who are also Asiatic. The classic stocky babushka Russian woman is classic Slavic. Again, not all Russians are Slavic. Take Olympic gymnast Svetlana Khorkina, she is Russian, but not Slavic. She appears to have German and/or Scandinavian in her ancestry. Slavic people have the large faces and are usually built stocky.

I have dark brown hair and brown eyes. My kids have blonde hair and blue eyes. I have seen many other women who had dark hair and eyes have children with blonde hair and blue eyes as well. In most cases, the father's coloring determined the hair and eye color of the children.

On another note, regarding the strong influence of the father, I saw a young very dark black woman years ago when waiting for the bus. She had an infant in a carrier that appeared to be White. I asked her if her baby's father was White and she said "yes."

Upon looking at him closer, he had the negroid features and the coarse hair, but his skin was very white.

On another note, people with red hair and freckles are part black. I have seen several blacks who were light-skinned, freckled and had tinges of red hair.

Old time actor Gregory Peck was known as "Black Irish" though he didn't have red hair or freckles.

You also need to know the history of a country to determine the racial makeup of its citizens. Like I said, very few are 100% pure. Race mixing in the examples above, they are classified as White.

People here need to know about race. Like I said, it is a very extensive topic to cover in just one post.

I will try to answer questions on race here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3571      From: hailodin666      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Thanks for your insight. I was surprised you said red hair and freckles was part black. I have dirty blonde hair, dark brown eyes. My beard has brown, blonde, reddish parts, and even like platinum colored hairs here and there and also black. Looking close I actually have blonde hairs on my arms and places. I also sparsely find platinum hairs all over me. My hair has no curl and is smooth and soft and fine. My skin is very white. I'd be curious what mix you think I am. This is all very interesting to learn about.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3572      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Maxime, before invasion of asians happened, the early Slavic tribes inhabited today Europe. That's what Russians have that nordic-asian look and people from Scandinavia don't.

Also Italians was first blonde and red, same with many other countries.

On Jan 19, 2017 7:20 AM, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I need to clarify... Yes, Slavic peoples are classified as White, which they are mostly White. Also, people with red hair and freckles. The nonwhite genes go way, way back, and they are very mostly White. There are degrees of White.

The black woman with the very light skinned baby; the baby is not, nor ever can be White. He is mulatto.

Another black person who was often mistaken for being White was Lena Horne, by people who knew nothing of race.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

>I can see from the numerous posts here, not too many members know about race. This is a very extensive topic to cover. Before I go on, please remember that very few Whites are 100% pure anymore. The Jew pushes trying to destroy the few, as they have invaded Scandinavia with nonwhites. The Nordic countries.

>

>Now, I won't get into a long discussion here, but just to answer the latest threads. Regarding Slavic people... Slavic people are part Asiatic. Now, not every person who, for example is Russian and speaks the Slavic language is Slavic.

>

>Some 1,000+ years ago, Ghengis Khan invaded Europe. This is why many Europeans/Whites have brown eyes, black hair. Pure 100% Whites have fine light blonde hair and blue eyes, BUT, know just because someone is blonde and blue, this does not automatically make them White. I've seen blonde haired, blue eyed Jews. Again, though, the other physical features come through.

>

>Getting back to the Slavic people, they have large faces, like Native American Indians who are also Asiatic. The classic stocky babushka Russian woman is classic Slavic. Again, not all Russians are Slavic. Take Olympic gymnast Svetlana Khorkina, she is Russian, but not Slavic. She appears to have German and/or Scandinavian in her ancestry. Slavic people have the large faces and are usually built stocky.

>

>I have dark brown hair and brown eyes. My kids have blonde hair and blue eyes. I have seen many other women who had dark hair and eyes have children with blonde hair and blue eyes as well. In most cases, the father's coloring determined the hair and eye color of the children.

>

>On another note, regarding the strong influence of the father, I saw a young very dark black woman years ago when waiting for the bus. She had an infant in a carrier that appeared to be White. I asked her if her baby's father was White and she said "yes."

>

>Upon looking at him closer, he had the negroid features and the coarse hair, but his skin was very white.

>

>On another note, people with red hair and freckles are part black. I have seen several blacks who were light-skinned, freckled and had tinges of red hair.

>

>Old time actor Gregory Peck was known as "Black Irish" though he didn't have red hair or freckles.

>

>You also need to know the history of a country to determine the racial makeup of its citizens. Like I said, very few are 100% pure. Race

mixing in the examples above, they are classified as White.

>

>People here need to know about race. Like I said, it is a very extensive topic to cover in just one post.

>

>I will try to answer questions on race here.

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3573      From: dypetrod      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

That was a curious and enlightening read, Maxine.

I am white, fair skinned with brown eyes and dark brown hair that is between wavy and curly, along with the large face you mentioned. Does that make me an example of Slavic origin?

As for what you said about red haired people being partly black and Slavic people being partly Asiatic, does the same apply to Demons who have these features?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3574      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Maxime, before invasion of asians happened, the early Slavic tribes inhabited today Europe. That's what Russians have that nordic-asian look and people from Scandinavia don't.

Also Italians was first blonde and red, same with many other countries.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 19, 2017 7:09 AM, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I can see from the numerous posts here, not too many members know about race. This is a very extensive topic to cover. Before I go on, please remember that very few Whites are 100% pure anymore. The Jew pushes trying to destroy the few, as they have invaded Scandinavia with nonwhites. The Nordic countries.

Now, I won't get into a long discussion here, but just to answer the latest threads. Regarding Slavic people... Slavic people are part Asiatic. Now, not every person who, for example is Russian and speaks the Slavic language is Slavic.

Some 1,000+ years ago, Ghengis Khan invaded Europe. This is why many Europeans/Whites have brown eyes, black hair. Pure 100% Whites

have fine light blonde hair and blue eyes, BUT, know just because someone is blonde and blue, this does not automatically make them White. I've seen blonde haired, blue eyed Jews. Again, though, the other physical features come through.

Getting back to the Slavic people, they have large faces, like Native American Indians who are also Asiatic. The classic stocky babushka Russian woman is classic Slavic. Again, not all Russians are Slavic. Take Olympic gymnast Svetlana Khorkina, she is Russian, but not Slavic. She appears to have German and/or Scandinavian in her ancestry. Slavic people have the large faces and are usually built stocky.

I have dark brown hair and brown eyes. My kids have blonde hair and blue eyes. I have seen many other women who had dark hair and eyes have children with blonde hair and blue eyes as well. In most cases, the father's coloring determined the hair and eye color of the children.

On another note, regarding the strong influence of the father, I saw a young very dark black woman years ago when waiting for the bus. She had an infant in a carrier that appeared to be White. I asked her if her baby's father was White and she said "yes."

Upon looking at him closer, he had the negroid features and the coarse hair, but his skin was very white.

On another note, people with red hair and freckles are part black. I have seen several blacks who were light-skinned, freckled and had tinges of red hair.

Old time actor Gregory Peck was known as "Black Irish" though he didn't have red hair or freckles.

You also need to know the history of a country to determine the racial makeup of its citizens. Like I said, very few are 100% pure. Race mixing in the examples above, they are classified as White.

People here need to know about race. Like I said, it is a very extensive topic to cover in just one post.

I will try to answer questions on race here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3575

From: fiery.witch

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

Also the white race after

catastrophe not com in Europe right away, but after few thousand years, and the are here 7.500 because you need to research most oldest European white civilisation and that is vinca near Belgrade who is also few thousand years old also most oldest European city.

What members here not understand is that we will chance little even if we finish magnum opus. Because the magnum opus do not change you genes nor it will clean they up. It will only fix broken one.

That's why Hitler is same even after magnum opus. But your children will get rid of less dominant genes, this is normal natural selection, if you have more black genes and you have partner with same genetic mixture, yours children will end up darker than you two.

Same with any other race.

On Jan 19, 2017 7:20 AM, "'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogleroups.com> wrote:

I need to clarify... Yes, Slavic peoples are classified as White, which they are mostly White. Also, people with red hair and freckles. The nonwhite genes go way, way back, and they are very mostly White. There are degrees of White.

The black woman with the very light skinned baby; the baby is not, nor ever can be White. He is mulatto.

Another black person who was often mistaken for being White was Lena Horne, by people who knew nothing of race.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

>I can see from the numerous posts here, not too many members know about race. This is a very extensive topic to cover. Before I go on, please remember that very few Whites are 100% pure anymore. The Jew pushes trying to destroy the few, as they have invaded Scandinavia with nonwhites. The Nordic countries.

>

>Now, I won't get into a long discussion here, but just to answer the latest threads. Regarding Slavic people... Slavic people are part Asiatic. Now, not every person who, for example is Russian and speaks the Slavic language is Slavic.

>

>Some 1,000+ years ago, Ghengis Khan invaded Europe. This is why many Europeans/Whites have brown eyes, black hair. Pure 100% Whites have fine light blonde hair and blue eyes, BUT, know just because someone is blonde and blue, this does not automatically make them White. I've seen blonde haired, blue eyed Jews. Again, though, the other physical features come through.

>

>Getting back to the Slavic people, they have large faces, like Native American Indians who are also Asiatic. The classic stocky babushka Russian woman is classic Slavic. Again, not all Russians are Slavic. Take Olympic gymnast Svetlana Khorkina, she is Russian, but not Slavic. She appears to have German and/or Scandinavian in her ancestry. Slavic people have the large faces and are usually built stocky.

>

>I have dark brown hair and brown eyes. My kids have blonde hair and blue eyes. I have seen many other women who had dark hair and eyes have children with blonde hair and blue eyes as well. In most cases, the father's coloring determined the hair and eye color of the children.



>  
>On another note, regarding the strong influence of the father, I saw a young very dark black woman years ago when waiting for the bus. She had an infant in a carrier that appeared to be White. I asked her if her baby's father was White and she said "yes."  
>  
>Upon looking at him closer, he had the negroid features and the coarse hair, but his skin was very white.  
>  
>On another note, people with red hair and freckles are part black. I have seen several blacks who were light-skinned, freckled and had tinges of red hair.  
>  
>Old time actor Gregory Peck was known as "Black Irish" though he didn't have red hair or freckles.  
>  
>You also need to know the history of a country to determine the racial makeup of its citizens. Like I said, very few are 100% pure. Race mixing in the examples above, they are classified as White.  
>  
>People here need to know about race. Like I said, it is a very extensive topic to cover in just one post.  
>  
>I will try to answer questions on race here.  
>  
>  
>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3576

From: unidentified\_druid

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

Hi Hp Maxine, I hope you don't mind if I write on something you mentioned.

The term 'black irish' comes from Irish people born with black hair, it goes back to when the Spanish Armada washed up on Irish shores seeking refuge and mixed with the population, it has nothing to do with being of black heritage.

As for the red head gene, there are many factors that come into this. the obvious one being Jewish slave owners owned ALOT of Irish slaves and because they were so much cheaper than importing black slaves, the slave owners would have their black male slaves rape multiple young Irish girls, aged as young as 12 to create plenty of slave children for themselves, this is where the ginger gene from blacks would have come from. However unlike the stereotype, very few Irish people are red heads. Most are blonde and brown haired and even in current red heads, their ginger genes are dying out, the red head gene is expected to become extinct in just a few generations.

You also have to take into account old European races also had auburn hair, something that gets mistaken for the red head gene which exists in Germanic and Nordic peoples.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3577      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Can I ask, is there a way to tell by looking at yourself? I have dirty blonde hair which is fairly straight, and blue eyes, a little bit of freckles and a short snub nose, kind of flat at the bridge, my ancestry is German and British. I am tall for a girl as well 5 ft 10. I always wondered this, because I don't know of anything in my ancestry other than western Europeans but at the same time I don't exactly have Nordic features. I don't know at what point in history many non Whites mixed with Germans or British though. Please help if you can. I been thinking about getting a DNA test.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3578      From: dypetrod      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

I mean, an example of someone who is of the same racial origin as Slavic people

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3579      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

read this book, is shorter version of original book but you can copy page to page, and translate it and then read it. Look hove many autors of different books are mentioned and what they found.

<https://pt.scribd.com/mobile/doc/79204484/Forbidden-History-of-the-Serbs-Zabranjena-Srpska-Istorija-forbidden-History-of-the-Serbs>

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 19, 2017 5:07 AM, "'denadehna@... ' denadehna@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

Interesting! Question about the \*sub race\* Slovaks. Does that mean they are mixed? Or that was one land where they moved to? I'm not trying to beat an over discussed topic. But I've discovered I'm very interested to know more and don't quiet know where to start looking.

I only have the history supplied by my grandma. And the comment she repeated several times through my youth. \*You are pure. \* as though it was a badge of honor.

Btw. They came to the US at the turn of the 20th century. Said they were \*told\* to move. Had to leave Europe. Not quite sure how this ties into things either.

I'm not trying to argue. I'm really wanting to understand. There is no family to ask and this has been a question of mine for many years.

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

I am in agreement with Ljóss.

@..., it has been said before that the first Aryans were not from the Slovak lands, nor were they Slavs.

According to The Third Reich's own material (I am referencing the Hitlerjugend race manual here) the Slavic race is not the main "tree" so to speak of the Aryan races. As in, the other sub-races of the Aryan race are not from the Slavs, but rather the Slavic race is a sub-race of the greater Aryan race.

It is known that the areas around southern Central Europe and the Balkans was home to people's of the Nordic race, as was much, if not all, of Europe in the time after Mu. However history is rarely peaceful, and over time the Nordic peoples were pushed back further and further north by the Greeks and Macedonians and even the Romans (who were also Nordic Aryans). When Rome was falling, these tribes moved back into their ancestral territories, and held dominance over them for many years. Much much later on, in the Second World War, the communists hordes pushed into Europe from the east, and brought with them hordes of mixed race people's. After the war, many of them settled in the areas that the Soviets had control over, such as Czechoslovakia.

This was one such reason that the Slavs are seen in such numbers in places like the balkans and southern Central Europe today.

In conclusion, the Slavs were not the first race of Aryans, they are a sub-race of Aryans, and many of them came into Central Europe relatively recently.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 17, 2017, at 20:40, Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' fiery.witch@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "johnson\_akemi@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs  
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians  
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3580      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

So all the Scots and Irish with red hair are part black? Or is it just those with red hair and freckles? Excuse this questions if it sounds too nit-picky.

There are so many beautiful red-haired people, that look pure Aryan. Very delicate features etc. Some I've noticed, with freckles, have larger/wider noses etc and they look somewhat negroid.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3581      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: Who we are

Attachments :

-----  
On Thu, 1/19/17, Ljóss Myrkr [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] Re: Who we are  
To: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)  
Date: Thursday, January 19, 2017, 6:04 AM

Look: <https://www.google.rs/search?q=svecana+zenska+nosnja+iz+metohije&hl=en-US&source=android->

[browser&source=Inms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjG7\\_DLic7RAhUdOsAKHfj8B\\_gQ\\_AUICO#imgrc=ChFFXbFTr\\_BQ7M%3A](http://browser&source=Inms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjG7_DLic7RAhUdOsAKHfj8B_gQ_AUICO#imgrc=ChFFXbFTr_BQ7M%3A)

Then supply the book.

Regardless, one book as your "proof"?

And in a language almost no one can even translate? For all we know you could completely make up the translation. And again, it's only one book, versus a lot of evidence disproving your claims.

> On Jan 18, 2017, at 13:29,

'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...)

[666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>

wrote:

>

> First the

Google translate can't translate old Serbian, so that you can read one book who is forbidden but people secretly copied her, now is even in PDF form. I sensed this book few times to you all, but no one understand what I was presenting to all members, I even offered to translate myself page to page if HP-s are interested to research it. Since was not response I continue to explore on my one. And by reading other stories from many parts of the world i found very interesting information. I will trie to find pdf version who is not made of photos of that book but is copied text, and in today serbian language. So that you can translate and read her.

>

> On Jan 18, 2017 2:40 AM, "Ljóss

Myrkr [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...)

[666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>

wrote:

>  
> If you  
have the proof, then supply it.

>  
>> On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43,  
'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...)  
[666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>  
wrote:

>>  
>>

>> I know that. But I was speaking  
about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from  
Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have  
profe to back up what I was saying.  
>>

>> Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI  
3 (4)

>>  
>> On  
Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson\\_akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...)  
[666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)>  
wrote:

>>  
>>

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out  
of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now  
Sri Lanka.

>>

>> Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu,  
Cosmic Wars, ETs

>> <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

>>

>> The Japanese  
are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans  
originally came from China.

>>  
>> Origins of the "yellow"  
Asians  
>> <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17642.html>  
>>  
>>  
>>  
>  
>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3582

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

Thank you for this. As I already wrote, few people are 100% pure anymore. Once the seed is lost, the entire race is lost. The Third Reich knew this and tried to prevent it.

As for yourselves, stop being self critical. I have dark brown, almost black hair (now grey), and brown eyes. I've never had any issue with it. I could care less.

Also, in response to another post here concerning Demons, many are of different ET races, who are friendly to humanity. Also, some were humans who achieved the Godhead, and are helping us by choice.

I didn't post what I did to have people here being self critical in any way. Adolf Hitler had very dark brown hair and Heinrich Himmler had black hair and Josef Goebbels had black hair and brown eyes, just to mention a few, but the important thing they knew was the truth about race and they worked towards bringing our White race to perfection and breeding healthy people through eugenics.

Look to it for what it is for. And thank you again unidentified\_druid, I appreciate you sharing your knowledge. You seem to be educated about race. This is important. I didn't know the details about the Black Irish, other than actor Gregory Peck, his features could be mistaken for a Jew. That's why it's so important to know about race.

Again, knowing the history of a country sheds light on the racial makeup of its citizens.

If the Jewish filth hadn't started WW2, Adolf Hitler could have wiped out nearly all genetic diseases within 2 generations through the use of eugenics.

Now, as the Jew works to exploit illnesses (a sick, drug dependant population is worth billions), the promotion of diseases is rampant. Incessant subliminals in the media, etc. The rape of the environment, GMOs, etc. All of these create a tremendous profit.

And AGAIN, STOP picking yourselves apart!!! I posted what I did to educate, not to have people here being self critical!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

---

unidentified\_druid  
Today at 12:55 AM

Jewish slave owners owned ALOT of Irish slaves and because they were so much cheaper than importing black slaves, the slave owners would have their black male slaves rape multiple young Irish girls, aged as young as 12 to create plenty of slave children for themselves, this is where the ginger gene from blacks would have come from. However unlike the stereotype, very few Irish people are red heads. Most are blonde and brown haired and even in current red heads, their ginger genes are dying out, the red head gene is expected to become extinct in just a few generations.

You also have to take into account old European races also had auburn hair, something that gets mistaken for the red head gene which exists in Germanic and Nordic peoples.

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3583 | From: fiery.witch | Date: 1/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Who we are |               |                   |                 |

Tomorrow I will send PDF book. And after that I will send stuff I found in many parts of world. I have aspect for being good detective so I find it interesting to digging in all those ancient legends, archeological remains and so on.

On Jan 18, 2017 2:40 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

If you have the proof, then supply it.

On Jan 17, 2017, at 16:43, 'fiery.witch' [fiery.witch@...](mailto:fiery.witch@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I know that. But I was speaking about after catastrophe period. They did not right away from Lemuria come and bold Sumerian civilisation. And I have profe to back up what I was saying.

Sent from my ALCATEL ONETOUCH PIXI 3 (4)

On Jan 17, 2017 11:07 PM, "[johnson\\_akemi@...](mailto:johnson_akemi@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Whites originally inhabited the continent of MU and came out of the east. The remnants of the continent are what is now Sri Lanka.



Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ETs  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post72440.html#p72440>

The Japanese are descended from ancient Koreans and the Koreans originally came from China.

Origins of the "yellow" Asians  
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic17642.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3584      From: dypetrod      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Also, another thing I thought...  
let's say whites of distinct features engage with each other sexually and have children. Such as a blonde white with a black haired white. Is this an acceptable "match"?  
Or is it also considered miscegenation?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3585      From: funnyfred1932      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

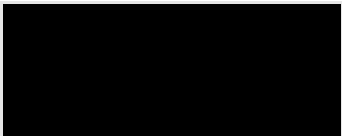
Thank you for your advice, HPS. I did have one other question that's been concerning me a lot, if someone wouldn't mind answering. What about mating between ethnicity and subraces? Obviously race-mixing is horrible, but what about someone from a Nordic line marrying someone from a Mediterranean one, or someone from an Alpine line marrying a Mediterranean one? What about between ethnicities, like a Slovak marrying a Pole? I've read that NS Germany forbade Poles from marrying Germans, but I'm not sure if this was due to Race or politics.

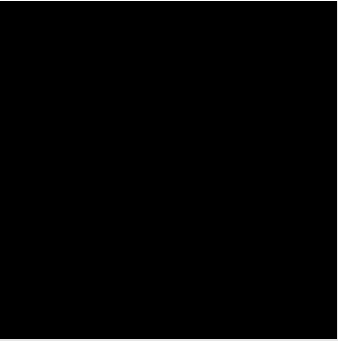
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3586      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Lydia, that's exactly what I have. I don't have red hair or that many freckles, I have dirty blonde hair and blue eyes but I have a flat nose, slightly wide. The kind you were describing on those girls you saw. Which I am not complaining about as someone who does a contact sport I'm happy with a small flat nose.  
x3 I just wonder though does this trait mean someone is a part Negro mix? 0\_0

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3587      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: You are not "THEM"

[You are not "THEM" : JoyofSatan666](#)





## You are not "THEM" : JoyofSatan666

What you need to realize, is what you probably knew since a very young age. You are not "them", these other people.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

What you need to realize, is what you probably knew since a very young age. You are not "them", these other people. Especially those of you that know the Truth or you have this innate tendency to go to it, akin to a butterfly that tries to seek the sun. You are not like the masses of the zombies that are walking outside, and you will never be. You may try to play along, but in the end of the day, you will never be them.

"These" people just aren't butterflies many of them are acting like worms, even though they have potential to become something better. They are convinced by the enemy that they are worms, and whatever they are, they lurk and exist as worms.

This is because you are in your Soul something Ancient no matter from where you are coming, and nowadays we recognize this and name it as a Satanic Spirit. It doesn't have to be individual or at the mercy of filling an ego, because it's far greater than that and that's also because it is shared. The same exact spirit the world tries to crush wherever they see it, be it in little toddlers and children (They actually do sacraments to remove "Satan" from children) to actual teenagers with some real hopes and dreams, the dreamers and idealists. It's the spirit of Truth and Life.

The Satanic Spirit is though ageless, nameless, and eternal. It can be found everywhere, it can leave anywhere, and exist anywhere, but at the same time it also needs a correct person to carry and cultivate this spirit.

There is no higher or lower adage, or title, anymore than this: What is the adage is how much you let this spirit shine forth, or how much you let it shine less. That's the basis of who you are and also this is internal, and at your control.

Therefore, stop judging yourself and putting yourself on the same pot as so many people outside. You don't need their three cigs of weed to relax, and you don't need their ten pounds of 70% alcohol booze to have fun, or any other insanity that is passed down as normalcy while it's just abnormality. You just need to ease up your mind, relax, and ease the heavy weights lingering at the Soul.

You sure as much don't need their slavers to guide you around, either. You are intelligent, and if you devote yourself to find it out, you will understand this. On the other hand, be attentive and listen to everything around you and learn, as we are always learners. Just keep it at learning, and don't assimilate who you are into their nothingness. There is no worth to do so. You will always be depressed and disappointed if you do this.

The correct and pleasant path may seem now hard, as our generation of Satanists is just laying a foundation for others that will follow. Therefore those who build the bricks on this golden road may have it very hard sometimes. However, what we do now will help many others to come. And we will also enjoy the road we are now building by our deeds.

In the end of the day it doesn't matter what the rest of the billions did in the planet. Which mostly consists of drinking, going to the bathroom, eating and sleeping. It matters what you do. This innate individuality and Satanic Spirit is what can create change in the world. And you are here to grasp and seize this opportunity. You don't need to waste it. Again, its "THEM" that they throw away decent and beautiful opportunities to return to ignorance, only to find its death and not bliss.

Outside beyond smiles and anything else society is largely a society of Truth deprived, Soul deprived, robotic machines. Who just display feeling and emotion here and there. And the rest of who they are is what others made them, akin to a living computer program. Individuality begins when you start to exert your own Will. Such is one of the reason Satanists are needed to dedicate to Satan. Whose name to us means Truth Eternal, as it did to humans thousands of years prior. You need to dedicate to affirm your living, conscious Will, and your conscious choice to go against the forces in this time and age that try to crush it. It really is nothing new than what people thousands of years did before. Its the same thing, with slightly altered names, times, and ways of affirming it.

Lastly, the enemy is the same enemy, but names and circumstances change. These are similar obstacles that tried to keep beings from ascending to the ladder of the light and becoming a clean Soul, like Osiris, or the Sun-Soul incarnate. Nothing has really ever changed in that essence. What has also not changed is that you are not like "THEM". While "THEY" will sit down and take it, accept non-existence, you won't. Resisting one's self is useless. If you found yourself down that block even by coincidence and you decide to heed the call, you will shortly lose all faith in coincidences.

When you live your life, just know and be happy. You are not "Them". This isn't to raise you or denigrate you, its just to show you that you are different. And to make you respect this, and follow through with the being that you are. No guilt, no vain promises, just following the path that "THEY" will never be able to even closely tread. You can change everything by changing your spirit and bringing it higher. Because YOU are not THEM. And as the Ancient allegory goes. The world is not saved when its saved. Its saved when YOU are saved.

Through trying to save the world, we are just trying to also save ourselves. Your own war to conquer yourself will also be a sign to those who want to befall humanity in that no matter what, they have lost and they are losing. Because you are NOT "THEM".

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3588

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

This is what I mean, 85- 90% White, which is what the ethnic people we have been discussing are. This is where most White people are at. White.

The point here, I've seen threads where members here don't even know what pure White is. AGAIN, very few of us are, but in being White, this goes back hundreds of years in the case of some mixings, like with red hair and freckles. Yes, people with red hair and freckles are White. The reason I brought this up was because I remember a post some time ago in here where someone claimed this to be a White trait, which it is not. I have also seen others making similar claims as to other genetic traits. These go way back. Most people don't know hardly anything about race.

Heinrich Himmler selected SS members where going back 300 years, they had to be 100% Aryan.

The most important thing, and the enemy knows this, is once the small minority of racially pure people are gone, the seed for the White race is gone forever. The Nazis knew this and this was why they tried to breed more blonde haired, blue eyed Aryan people. Blonde hair and blue eyes are the seed trait of the White race. This is from the Nordic Gods. Once this is lost, our race is lost forever.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

[ashleyslade0124@...](#) posted

dypetrod We should just draw the line somewhere like as long as someone is 85% White then they're with us and it's okay to date them, the rest of it we can fix through eugenics over time or even genetic engineering in the future or biokinesis, if you advance to that level you can do it yourself.

(That does NOT include Jewish mixed)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3589

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

I just thought of something, if you have noticed the people who are into race mixing (race mixing Whites as well as Negroes, Asians or whoever) more often than not aren't just people open to dating whoever and end up mixing with another race, most of the time they're people who only date one particular race. You hear them say it all the time. I'm a such and such, and I only date blah blah blah.

I have a guess this is because these people are actually mixed already themselves, because that is such an unnatural behavior. Most people, of any race prefer to be with their own kind. In the animal kingdom, you've got creatures capable of mixing, such as the Red squirrel and the Grey squirrel for example but it is VERY RARE you will see them mixing. Not just true of Squirrels either, the Donkey and the Zebra can also mix but it is very rare you will see that.

So if someone is born not attracted to their own race, they are probably a descendant of a rape victim, either as a slave or because of invasions to Europe such as the Mongol invasions and all that. So now they are confused, they're born looking one way but they have genes beneath the surface which make them drawn to another race.

The first instinct in every species is to preserve it's OWN DNA! Mixing does not preserve your DNA, when you mix bloodlines, instead of multiplying all of your

genes by 2 as you would when you pair with someone like you, of your own race, instead the child will only have half, genes from your race and half will be of another race. How will that help the survival of your race and YOUR GENES to produce LESS of them? It defies the instinct of self preservation and reproduction itself. It is not a natural behavior to want to breed yourself out like that. That's why it is very rare in the animal kingdom. Instinctively they know it is harmful to their survival.

I can understand to some extent, you see someone of another race who happens to be particularly attractive, nice, masculine, feminine or whatever it is you like and you feel drawn to them. You still date and love your own race but you can admire the qualities in another person even if they are a different race.

But I'm talking about serial race mixers, mudsharks and the like, these people in my guess are already mixed themselves if you look at their DNA because that is a very unnatural behavior.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3590      From: sternegucker@ymail.com      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

I wonder if that's where the so called "Irish ball tip nose" comes from: black blood. We're Irish and have the ball tip nose. No gingers, but lots of freckles and a few red heads but like auburn red not light orange red. Hmm.

Yeah, that's true sometimes about the babies. I knew a mulatto girl who had a baby with a white guy and you couldn't even tell any black was in him. Blonde, blue, pale. me, wanting to look like Barbie at the time, I was kind of pissed off because here's a person whose mom was half BLACK and they get blue and blonde and I have one grandparent otherwise, just one of four, and this kid looks more white than me. One person in the mix and it changes things. I got mom's phenotype, and she got her father's. My father's blue eyes and blonde hair didn't pass down to me.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3591      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

+dypetrod We should just draw the line somewhere like as long as someone is 85% White then they're with us and it's okay to date them, the rest of it we can fix through eugenics over time or even genetic engineering in the future or biokinesis, if you advance to that level you can do it yourself.

(That does NOT include Jewish mixed)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3592      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

I thought of something else while doing qigong just now.

All the White mummies found across North America that had blond and red hair. If the red hair was due to negroid genes then why not any mummies with brown or black hair? Only pale blond and red hair found.

Same with records of the Whites, "Shining Ones" who sailed to South America and then left (Machu Picchu area) . They were said to have blond and red hair only.

@Ashley, I meant the really wide noses, with the distinct nostrils on each side. I think I know what you are describing and it's a bit different.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3593      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 1/19/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

This is what I mean, 85- 90% White, which is what the ethnic people we have been discussing are. This is where most White people are at. White.

The point here, I've seen threads where members here don't even know what pure White is. AGAIN, very few of us are, but in being White, this goes back hundreds of years in the case of some mixings, like with red hair and freckles. Yes, people with red hair and freckles are White. The reason I brought this up was because I remember a post some time ago in here where someone claimed this to be a White trait, which it is not. I have also seen others making similar claims as to other genetic traits. These go way back. Most people don't know hardly anything about race.

Heinrich Himmler selected SS members where going back 300 years, they had to be 100% Aryan.

The most important thing, and the enemy knows this, is once the small minority of racially pure people are gone, the seed for the White race is gone forever. The Nazis knew this and this was why they tried to breed more blonde haired, blue eyed Aryan people. Blonde hair and blue eyes are the seed trait of the White race. This is from the Nordic Gods. Once this is lost, our race is lost forever.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

---

[ashleyslade0124@...](#) posted

dypetrod We should just draw the line somewhere like as long as someone is 85% White then they're with us and it's okay to date them, the rest of it we can fix through eugenics over time or even genetic engineering in the future or biokinesis, if you advance to that level you can do it yourself.

(That does NOT include Jewish mixed)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3594      From: sternegucker@ymail.com      Date: 1/19/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

@funnyfred yeah, that's true, your ancestors will curse you if you mix. That mulatto girl I mentioned with the white baby... I've known her since we were kids. She has always been really, really, pissed about having black blood. She feels like a stranger in her family. She has never identified as black and surprisingly looks fairly white except for her afro, which she now shaves and wears a wig. Without the afro, you couldn't readily tell. It is strange, too, because her dad is really dark black like Africa black not african American with a chance to have mixed with white people. Her mom is an alcoholic and had sex with him one time after the bar, and never wanted her. She was always embarrassed to have a black child and has never been nice to her. This kid had no love from anyone and didn't belong anywhere. Mixing is no good. We met on the bus when she was getting beat up because she looked so white besides the afro, kids bullying her did so because "what's with the fucking pubes one your head?" I told her she could get off at my stop because I liked scrapping and hated bullies. So that's that story..

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3596      From: Sam      Date: 1/20/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

I agree with Lydia, I have heard of ancient Aryans possessing such features. I don't know where the red hair comes from, possibly a mutation, but I don't know how those ancient peoples would have got them thru race mixing.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 19, 2017, at 15:31, [lydia\\_666@...](mailto:lydia_666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I thought of something else while doing qigong just now.

All the White mummies found across North America that had blond and red hair. If the red hair was due to negroid genes then why not any mummies with brown or black hair? Only pale blond and red hair found.

Same with records of the Whites, "Shining Ones" who sailed to South America and then left (Machu Picchu area) . They were said to have blond and red hair only.

@Ashley, I meant the really wide noses, with the distinct nostrils on each side. I think I know what you are describing and it's a bit different.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3597

From: starduststreakoflightning

Date: 1/20/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

So, is there some reference you can point us to for redhead black issue? I've actually never seen a red-haired black-skinned person. The only black people with red hair and freckles I have seen were white-skinned and thus race-mixed. On the other hand there are Asians with red hair who don't look like they are mixed. The statistics on the red-hair gene suggest it to be more present among fair-skinned people. Usually, in fact, those with red-hair in the Aryan race are those with lighter skin, even lighter than blondes, and they usually don't even tan, they get sunburns.

I agree with Lydia too. There are also gods with red or orange hair, like Lord Saleos.

|                                                        |                               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3598</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 1/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3599</a> | From: hailodin666              | Date: 1/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3600</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr              | Date: 1/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3601</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 1/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3602</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 1/20/2017 |
| Subject: White Genocide response                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3603</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 1/21/2017 |
| Subject: Re: White Genocide response                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3604</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 1/21/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3605</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com      | Date: 1/21/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3606</a> | From: hailodin666              | Date: 1/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3607</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/22/2017 |
| Subject: RTR Schedule UPDATE - Until 29th of the Month |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3608</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 1/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3609</a> | From: darkheavy66669           | Date: 1/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3610</a> | From: voiceofenki              | Date: 1/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3611</a> | From: dypetrod                 | Date: 1/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3612</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 1/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3613</a> | From: fiery.witch              | Date: 1/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: <a href="#">3614</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/23/2017 |



|                                      |                               |                                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3615</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra                 | Date: 1/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3616</a> | From: fiery.witch                              | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3617</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra                 | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3618</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra                 | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3619</a> | From: Alec Wynn                                | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3620</a> | From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcbujadvkur | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3621</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com                      | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3622</a> | From: black.wyrm666                            | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3623</a> | From: hailodin666                              | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3624</a> | From: dypetrod                                 | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3625</a> | From: monica flores                            | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question.           |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3626</a> | From: voiceofenki                              | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3627</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666                      | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3628</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com                      | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3629</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666                       | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                 |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3630</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr                              | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race [3 Attachments] |                               |                                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: <a href="#">3631</a> | From: hailodin666                              | Date: 1/24/2017 |

|                                                             |                               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: On Race                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3632</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3633</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3634</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3635</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3636</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 1/26/2017 |
| Subject: : Hexahedron                                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3637</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 1/26/2017 |
| Subject: Hexahedron                                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3638</a> | From: Edward Teach        | Date: 1/26/2017 |
| Subject: : Hexahedron                                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3639</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: The Elixir of Life and the Cup of Death            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3640</a> | From: sorcerersmagick     | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3641</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: something google just did today                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3642</a> | From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi  | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: my thoughts on the (jewish invented) term "racist" |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3643</a> | From: voiceofenki         | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: something google just did today                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3644</a> | From: ljosmyrkr           | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3645</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3646</a> | From: james marshall      | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                          | Message: <a href="#">3647</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] : Hexahedron                     |                               |                           |                 |

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3598      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 1/20/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Regardless, there are definitely pale skinned redheads who have negroid features and HPS Maxine's comment on that cleared it up. The redheads with the negroid noses (very large nostrils on the sides of the nose) and very curly crinkly hair like a red afro.

But I still feel that red hair is an ancient genetic trait from long before any race mixing.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3599      From: hailodin666      Date: 1/20/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Soooo red heads aren't part black then? Is it only red heads that also have freckles? Now I am confused because I don't know if you are right or druid.

I suppose I have been self critical as you say, though I also want the unsugared truth as to who and what I am and where I came from.

Also I miss your audio sermons Maxine. Do you ever plan to make more?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3600      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 1/20/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

I agree with you Lydia

On Jan 20, 2017, at 01:18, [lydia\\_666@...](mailto:lydia_666@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Regardless, there are definitely pale skinned redheads who have negroid features and HPS Maxine's comment on that cleared it up. The redheads with the negroid noses (very large nostrils on the sides of the nose) and very curly crinkly hair like a red afro.

But I still feel that red hair is an ancient genetic trait from long before any race mixing.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3601      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 1/20/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

There are lighter skinned negro sub-races. I think these readhead mummies were actualy strawberry blonde, not sure about it or if it's the same as redhead anyway. Other things could factor in, as from which Egyptian period these mummies lived in.

I think this is an example of ginger black:

But she could be very well mixed like the negroes from Solomon Island:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3602

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 1/20/2017

Subject: White Genocide response

Response to White Genocide denial:

<https://youtu.be/YhnSHKCCAzQ>

|                                      |               |                       |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                   | Message: 3603 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 1/21/2017 |
| Subject: Re: White Genocide response |               |                       |                 |

+Egon Albrecht It's important to emphasise that Genocide is the INTENT to destroy in whole or in part a national, ethnic, racial or religious group. The perpetrators may or may not successfully execute it but the fact is people such as former French president Nicholas Sarkozy, the founder of the EU Richard Kalergi and Jewish so called "intellectuals" like Noel Ignatiev have already said in their own words this is what they intend to do. Kalergi published it in his own books. Sarkozy and Ignatiev are both on video admitting it. This isn't even disputable. You have former presidents, professors and the founder of the EU saying in their own words this is their intention. Those are just a few examples.

Whether or not they are capable of implementing it or whether they successfully destroy us isn't the issue when it comes to whether or not they're guilty of genocide. Genocide is defined by acts committed with the \*INTENT\* to destroy a race and these people have made it clear that is their intention.

They won't succeed, because we're not going to let them and we're going to see to it that they suffer terribly for this. Even with low birthrates, most Whites still mate within their own race and there is still more than a billion of us and we're not just in Europe we're all over the world and millions of us are now learning the truth everyday. So no they're not actually going to destroy us because they can't but that doesn't change the fact their acts are acts of genocide because it is defined by intent.

Also in part as well, mass immigration, cultural programming, brainwashing as with in the schools and mass media is inflicting serious mental harm to a people and in part destroys their identity. In this context Christianity was the first act of Genocide against Europe by Jewry because it was an attempt to erase and replace the culture of a people.

The forcing of European peoples to comply with the nuclear family (along with all of the mass murder) destroyed countless tribes across Europe for example. Deliberately wiping away tribes is a huge act of genocide. The Catholic Church to this day has never answered for this but they will.

I pray the Gods protect our people from any danger, that we continue to survive and prosper, multiply fruitfully and serve them honorably. May we have the strength to defeat any enemy. Let those who seek to harm or destroy us meet with suffering and ruin.

HAIL ENKI!

|                      |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3604 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 1/21/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                       |                 |

Thanks Lydia. I think I understand now. Btw I read you do qiqong, do you have any qiqong exercises you can recommend or link me to? I have always wanted to learn this because of it's chi building but I never knew how. I appreciate your help.

|                      |               |                           |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3605 | From: lydia_666@gmail.com | Date: 1/21/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                           |                 |

Ashley-

On youtube, Mimi Kuo-Deemer and Lee Holden both have great videos for starting out. They are both Gentiles. Check out Mimi's 5 Elements video (12 minutes) and 8 Brocades (18 minutes), I've learned both and do them on my own every day. Lee has 20 minute long morning and evening videos.

There is also Falun Dafa but the only decent video is of awful quality and directing. Just type Falun Dafa into the youtube search and you'll find it.

I've been doing yoga for 15 years and I get more results from qigong. The 5 Elements literally fixed parts of my soul. I felt it happen. Energy pathways felt like they snapped into place correctly, almost like how a lid clicks on a container. That's the best I can describe it lol.

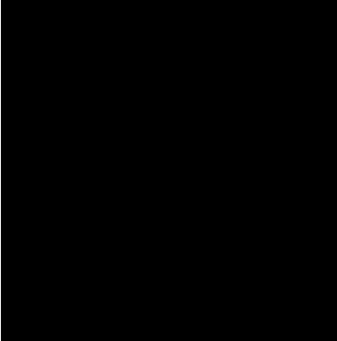
Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3606      From: hailodin666      Date: 1/22/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

So I did some research. I would be 100% white if ONE guy hadn't fucked up. This guy pisses me off lol. I guess he had a Native American wife back in our lineage at some point and it puts me at like 94% minus whatever the small amount my random red hairs in my beard are.

So when I complete magnum opus and the impure genes from the Indian go away, am I at that point cleared to mate with a 100% aryan? I would not water it down? I would take a 100% pure aryan wife if it wouldn't harm anything.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3607      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/22/2017  
Subject: RTR Schedule UPDATE - Until 29th of the Month

[RTR Schedule UPDATE - Until 29th of the Month : JoyofSatan666](#)



**RTR Schedule UPDATE - Until 29th of the Month : Jo...**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! We have updated the schedule, by making only one, minor alteration.

View on [josministries.proph...](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

We have updated the schedule, by making only one, minor alteration. The 42 Letter Name RTR was replaced by the 72, as we have decided the 42 is done enough for the time being. The rest of the program remains the same, entirely. The 72 is by far the most damaging and destructive RTR one can do, as it hampers and destroys the enemy's ability to kickstart their magick etc. This is the RTR that has messed a lot of events up from the enemy until now, and it

will only continue to do so. The 72 letter name is Priority ONE RTR until the end of the week.

Do you want to harm the enemy A LOT but you don't have the time do to all other Rituals? Then do this one. I am not going to stress on how highly toxic and spiritually deadly is the Ritual done in conjunction with the rest, but everyone can see this one for themselves.

---

Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM    71 OHy OHy AYh    70 AIM AYV OHy  
69 AYh    OH AYR    68 AHVW AYV AYKH    67    AH OHy    OH  
66 OHK UUN AIM    65 AYBV AIM AHD    64 OHy AYKH AIM  
63 AHVW UUN    AH    62 AYh AYh OHy    61 AYV AIM AHVW  
60 AYR OHTS AIM    59 AYKH AYR AYh    58 AHL OHy OHy  
57 AIM AIM UUN    56 OHy AHVW AIF    55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN    53    AH UUN UUN    52 AIM AIM    AH  
51 EESH AYKH AYh    50 OHy UUN AHTH  
49 AHVW AYh AHVW    48 AYh OHy AIM    47 AHL EESH    AH  
46 OHy AYR    AH    45 AHL    AH AHSS    44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW



Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world  
The Jews have lost all protection  
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide  
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles  
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world  
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles  
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/15417.htm>

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.  
All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH --

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH -- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

|                      |               |           |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3608 | From: Sam | Date: 1/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |           |                 |

Yes, once you ascend to Godhood your DNA is purified and you become a totally pure blooded Aryan.  
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 22, 2017, at 09:22, [hailodin666@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahogroups.com)> wrote:

So I did some research. I would be 100% white if ONE guy hadn't fucked up. This guy pisses me off lol. I guess he had a Native American wife back in our lineage at some point and it puts me at like 94% minus whatever the small amount my random red hairs in my beard are.

So when I complete magnum opus and the impure genes from the Indian go away, am I at that point cleared to mate with a 100% aryan? I would not water it down? I would take a 100% pure aryan wife if it wouldn't harm anything.

---

|                      |               |                      |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3609 | From: darkheavy66669 | Date: 1/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                      |                 |

Many times the color of the hair can change with the passage of time, for example when I was a child my hair was light brown and as I was growing my hair became dark and now I have it completely black.

@hailodin666 After completing the first uprising of your kundalini, your DNA will begin to be purified little by little, it is a slow process that takes years but that happens before completing the Magnum Opus, I do not think you have problems to have a 100% white couple.

---

|                      |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3610 | From: voiceofenki | Date: 1/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                   |                 |

Thank you maxine for clearing some of this up. Race is very important to understand well indeed.

On the topic of hair color changing, my hair color used to be very bright blonde as a child, then started to darkened to a more dirty blonde/brownish, but now after some years of meditation has started to lighten up again. In some places it is almost a light blonde again.

I take it this happened as a result of increased bioelectricity and also me taking better care of my hair and health respectively.

The red hair is indeed interesting. I was also under the impression that red hair has been an ancient trait amongst some Aryan people, not as a result of race mixing. I do agree though that there are a lot of people with red hair who have negroid features, but there are also some who look very fair with no visible negroid or otherwise non aryan looking features.

Perhaps there are two origins of this trait? One the result of race mixing and the other actually natural? It might be difficult to distinguish or find out though.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3611      From: dypetrod      Date: 1/23/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

There are dominant and recessive genes. I think hair color change is due to a recessive gene manifesting at first, and then the dominant gene taking over as you grow up

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3612      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 1/23/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

Lydia once again I appreciate your help and advice. Yeah what you just described is exactly what I am looking for, to my knowledge these physical practices of qigong help to build up your prana as well as give you control over it, which is what I have been looking for, because Hatha yoga in my experience seems to only be helping me physically, it's not making that much of an impact on me energetically, which is why I have been wanting to getting into qigong for a while.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3613      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/23/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

O saw one Demon with silver blonde hair and Satan I saw with red blonde hair.

and both then are like tanned, and like bodybuilder , shaped.

On Jan 23, 2017 5:12 AM, "voiceofenki@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahogroups.com> wrote:

Thank you maxine for clearing some of this up. Race is very important to understand well indeed.

On the topic of hair color changing, my hair color used to be very bright blonde as a child, then started to darkened to a more dirty blonde /brownish, but now after some years of meditation has started to lighten up again. In some places it is almost a light blonde again.

I take it this happened as a result of increased bioelectricity and also me taking better care of my hair and health respectively.

The red hair is indeed interesting. I was also under the impression that red hair has been an ancient trait amongst some Aryan people, not as a result of race mixing. I do agree though that there are a lot of people with red hair who have negroid features, but there are also some who look very fair with no visible negroid or otherwise non aryan looking features.

Perhaps there are two origins of this trait? One the result of race mixing and the other actually natural? It might be difficult to distinguish or find out though.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3614      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/23/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Yes, you have been watched since your last account that was banned for lying, bragging and flaming/picking up fights with other members. And everyone has called on you as well, 'void\_time'.

Its better to stop spreading lies, egomania and deception. Not on here but in general, so be careful, even if this is done in godo will. Such as when you mentioned you brought 'thousands' into the JoS, lying blatantly as an example.

This is your second chance so use it wisely.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3615      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/23/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

In simplified words just make sure, if your intention is honest, to be clear on what you mean etc. I write this because in the main forum there were issues around a week ago, just as a reminder. Be clear in what you say/mean, as to avoid this from happening again.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3616      From: fiery.witch      Date: 1/24/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Way you attacking me?

For what now? Sharing information on what i found?

And yes, I bring here a lot of new members, because only -very small percent of members are willing to spread YOURS links, I said yours because you are don danko, mageson, jonhson akemi and who know what also. And if i was not pushing with ancient history, then you will never started writing more about that topic.

And I got banned even for that. Stuff like Lemuria. But now when I shared something great what I found about white race, I again got criticised and this time mageson said that Lemuria existed, but two years ago he said that all that is just an alegory.

On Jan 23, 2017 11:17 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Yes, you have been watched since your last account that was banned for lying, bragging and flaming/picking up fights with other members. And everyone has called on you as well, 'void\_time'.

Its better to stop spreading lies, egomania and deception. Not on here but in general, so be careful, even if this is done in godo will. Such as when you mentioned you brought 'thousands' into the JoS, lying blatantly as an example.

This is your second chance so use it wisely.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3617      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/24/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

1. I am not attacking you so stop playing the victim. I am pointing out what you are.
2. You know what you are doing yourself so don't play dumb and stupid in front of the groups. I know of the lies you spread.

However I did not know how 'old' is your problem. It seems you have a history of trolling, or at least issues. What I told you was not about this but recent behavior. That's all.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3618      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 1/24/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Additionally, even if you lie to people, I know what you are. On your two posts made a few weeks ago, you were bragging about money and how much you have (Therefore all the tens of members calling you were wrong) and you suffer from entitlement sickness and disease, then how you are ineffable and nobody can tell you anything, because oh my, you work so much or something. Then you try to prove innocence by revealing you have old grudges and you are an old infiltrator. Very convincing.

Nothing was pointed out except you recent behavior. As for your type, writting a million lies and one 'true' thing, and the complaining about (((muh freedom of speech))), everyone knows. I guess its also part of "your freedom of speech" that is being supressed to call all other members trashy names because they don't keep up with your crap. And pretend to have a high moral standing when you are just acting like a disgusting person.

You should have been banned for flaming, because that's what you did. So far that its known, nobody here is working for 'us', but Satan. You have 'worked' so much but still... Haven't figured that one out?

But of course you didn't know of that either because you are supposedly working too much for him anyway. Too busy to notice.

"Working" or not (claims, claims...claims), you need to change, as this behavior is disgusting. Or just take it out of the groups. Additionally, if you don't want to be here, or you have issues and your heart is not here, you can leave. But I highly doubt it since you are a habitual liar.

Again, I don't know how 'old' your issues are, I just pointed out in regards to recent incidents on the group. Nothing else.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3619      From: Alec Wynn      Date: 1/24/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

Attachments :

This guy sent me a private mail where he keeps bitching. He said I'm HP Mageson, which certainly I'm not, said Johnson

Anemic is HP Mageson too and Kai Purr is the same. Here are the screenshots of his message:







[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, 24 Jan 2017 at 3:18 p.m., hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

1. I am not attacking you so stop playing the victim. I am pointing out what you are.
2. You know what you are doing yourself so don't play dumb and stupid in front of the groups. I know of the lies you spread.

However I did not know how 'old' is your problem. It seems you have a history of trolling, or at least issues. What I told you was not about this but recent behavior. That's all.

|                      |               |                                               |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3620 | From: coxok54jtqrztg62nblbft7yc6s54bcujadvkur | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                                               |                 |

Sorry  
Can I make this question,

What about humped nose?

|                      |               |                           |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3621 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                           |                 |

I just got an email from this "fiery.witch" person who thinks I am HP Mageson. S/he also thinks all the male clergy and Johnson Akemi are all the same person, HP Mageson.

Fiery.witch added more to the email than what was written here. I can forward to clergy if needed?

HP Cobra and HP Mageson are most certainly not the same person. Why not just accept that there are separate clergy members and that they are not one Borg collective or whatever is going through your mind.

Kai Purr was outed as delusional by the way so no point in mentioning him in your email to me.

|                      |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3622 | From: black.wyrm666 | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                     |                 |

'muh feelz! muh feelz! oy vey! oy vey' - only stupid will fall for this.

To new people who are witnessing it, know that when a Clergy member warns someone, it is for some serious reason, and not for trifles. This happens rarely, but it does with some serious parasites.

In this case, the troll void\_time / fiery.witch came here and bragged how it is holier than thou, attracting hundreds, thousands of members to the e-groups (not that this is visible in the numbers – because it isn't). People with their ego inflated to the size of the galaxy spew such propaganda. What is the underlying reason for this? Creating their own cult using Satanism as a means to making themselves worshipped – which, in the end, has nothing to do with Satanism whatsoever.

Newbies may not know that those e-groups are always spied by the jewish trolls, so the jew sends one of their own to make a mess, hoping to drive people away from the Truth / Satan. Those trolls will say anything, trying to legitimize their false claims as much as possible, to drive vulnerable people away from the ones who know.

Such occasions, when a troll is being exposed, should be of interest to people who wish to avoid confusion in the future, and in the long run, not be fooled themselves, warning others about any suspicious activity.

With this v\_t/f.w retard, it is clear it will NOT use the chance, as is the case with 99,9% trolls.

Stay in the e-groups, an you will see whether or not you've me the right choice.

HS!

88!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <fiery.witch@...> wrote :

Way you attacking me?

For what now? Sharing information on what i found?

And yes, I bring here a lot of new members, because only -very small percent of members are willing to spread YOURS links, I said yours because you are don danko, mageson, jonhson akemi and who know what also. And if i was not pushing with ancient history, then you will never started writing more about that topic.

And I got banned even for that. Stuff like Lemuria. But now when I shared something great what I found about white race, I again got criticised and this time mageson said that Lemuria existed, but two years ago he said that all that is just an alegory.

On Jan 23, 2017 11:17 PM, "hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Yes, you have been watched since your last account that was banned for lying, bragging and flaming/picking up fights with other members. And everyone has called on you as well, 'void\_time'.

Its better to stop spreading lies, egomania and deception. Not on here but in general, so be careful, even if this is done in godo will. Such as when you mentioned you brought 'thousands' into the JoS, lying blatantly as an example.

This is your second chance so use it wisely.

|                      |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3623 | From: hailodin666 | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                   |                 |

Yes this is bizzare. Fiery witch sent me an email to. He is complaining to me and thinks I am Mageson. We can't all be Mageson. He thinks the HP'S have all these undercover accounts but perhaps its fiery that has 6 million accounts?

|                      |               |                |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3624 | From: dypetrod | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                |                 |

I got the same and reported it directly to HP Hooded Cobra. The sender is a female, by the way

|                            |               |                     |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun         | Message: 3625 | From: monica flores | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: One question. |               |                     |                 |

Sam

Wrong!!!

Hitler had blue eyes!!!!

Just keepin it real.

|                      |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3626 | From: voiceofenki | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                   |                 |

I got the same email Lydia, I made a post on the main groups exposing it aswell as my reply to this person.

There is an enormous amount of nonsense in that email. I thought it would be good for everyone on the groups to see just what an idiot someone has to be in order to be so full of nonsense..

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3627

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 1/24/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

I just banned "fiery.witch" or whatever from this e-group because they refused to take up High Priest Hooded Cobra's peaceful and civilized offer of being a level-headed member who isn't causing trouble or creating tension.

This group, for the White Race of Satan, is at the bull's eye for Jews to send in infiltrators and other trouble-makers, because, as the Christian Bible in the Jewish New Testament states: "Satan divided cannot stand."

In other words, I WILL NOT TOLERATE ANYMORE SHIT FROM THE LIKES OF "FIERY.WITCH." Due to endless research, I don't have much time to spend in the e-groups or forum, but I will be in the future.

I'm sure they will be back to cause trouble here under a different ID in just a matter of time because asshole inferior scum like these cannot keep their misery for being lesser-thans to themselves.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

## Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

## The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3628      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 1/24/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

HP Jake, I know the Asian group removes any members that are inactive as they might just be infiltrators. Do you think it might be best for us to do the same here? Although I myself was inactive for most of these past 5 or more years, but if you had that policy here I'm sure other White SS would make sure to be more active.

Just a thought.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3629      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 1/24/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race

NO WAY. We have tens of thousands who are quiet/inactive in all of the JoS groups. We have quite a few VIPs and others who only read the posts. Unless someone proves to be a problem, NO ONE will just be removed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

[lydia\\_666@...](#)

Today at 11:16 AM

HP Jake, I know the Asian group removes any members that are inactive as they might just be infiltrators. Do you think it might be best for us to do the same here? Although I myself was inactive for most of these past 5 or more years, but if you had that policy here I'm sure other White SS would make sure to be more active.

Just a thought.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3630

From: Ljóss Myrkr

Date: 1/24/2017

Subject: Re: On Race [3 Attachments]

They sent me the same email

On Jan 24, 2017, at 07:48, Alec Wynn [starduststreakoflightning@...](mailto:starduststreakoflightning@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

This guy sent me a private mail where he keeps bitching. He said I'm HP Mageson, which certainly I'm not, said Johnson Anemic is HP Mageson too and Kai Purr is the same. Here are the screenshots of his message:

<Screenshot\_20170124-154604.png>

<Screenshot\_20170124-154544.png>

<Screenshot\_20170124-154553.png>

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

1. I am not attacking you so stop playing the victim. I am pointing out what you are.

2. You know what you are doing yourself so don't play dumb and stupid in front of the groups. I know of the lies you spread.

However I did not know how 'old' is your problem. It seems you have a history of trolling, or at least issues. What I told you was not about this but recent behavior. That's all.

<Screenshot\_20170124-154604.png>

<Screenshot\_20170124-154544.png>

<Screenshot\_20170124-154553.png>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3631

From: hailodin666

Date: 1/24/2017

Subject: Re: On Race



Hey its off topic, sorry, but I asked before on the other forum and nobody responded. I'd like to know if the Thule society is ONLY for GBLT people or if it's for anyone.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3632

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 1/24/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

That was what I was going to say, basically. I was going to emphasize giving the lurkers the benefit of the doubt unless they prove to be trouble-makers or any other kind of problem.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3633

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 1/24/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

The e-group, itself, is aimed at GBLT people, or more properly, the third sex [to use the Satanic name for them], but the Thule Society website is aimed at both the third sex and anyone and everyone else, but the focus is on the White Race. There are a few White Eurocentric Pagan authors who are third sex and try to awaken their fellow third sex who the Jews have turned against the White Race, but to my knowledge, I'm one of the only White third sex Satanists who has devoted his life to the cause at the expense of friends and family.

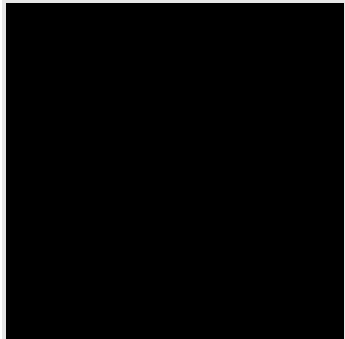
The average uninitiated individual would think of me as insane or at least severely deluded for my combination of pro-third sex statements with my brand of Esoteric Hitlerism and shameless NS politics and religion, which is understandable, because I'm one of the only few people who have put the White Race first and GBLT second, when the average person believes that Adolf Hitler hated all homosexuals and tried to outlaw such "decadent" behavior, which isn't even true. To state the typical "Hitler sent thousands of queers to concentration camps" is to state that Hitler is "stupid." The only third sex people that were sent to the prison camps were Christian pedophile priests, and the Weimar gays who the Jews had organized against Hitler. All others who were not involved with such criminal activity were left alone. Jewish re-writing of history tends to leave that out.

I apologize to everyone here for some of the cloudy, foggy statements on the front page of my website that make it sound as if I am stating that the third sex is somehow much superior to heterosexuals. It was not my intention to sound that way, and I will be fixing and clarifying some of such statements when I can sit down and really think it through.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



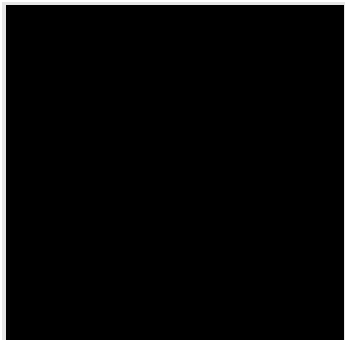
### Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christi...

View on [www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



### The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on [gbltthulesociety666.ange...](http://gbltthulesociety666.ange...)

Preview by Yahoo

|                      |               |                           |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun   | Message: 3634 | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 1/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race |               |                           |                 |

I don't know why, but s/he [f.t] sent me the same email. I deleted it. Such troulbers are not worth my time.

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, Jan 24, 2017 at 7:03 AM, lydia\_666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I just got an email from this "fiery.witch" person who thinks I am HP Mageson. S/he also thinks all the male clergy and Johnson Akemi are all the same person, HP Mageson.

Fiery.witch added more to the email than what was written here. I can forward to clergy if needed?

HP Cobra and HP Mageson are most certainly not the same person. Why not just accept that there are separate clergy members and that they are not one Borg collective or whatever is going through your mind.

Kai Purr was outed as delusional by the way so no point in mentioning him in your email to me.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3635      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 1/25/2017

Subject: Re: On Race

My bad. The amount of infiltrators who email myself and others clogging up our inboxes made me temporarily forget the bigger picture.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3636      From: Edward Teach      Date: 1/26/2017

Subject:      : Hexahedron

Basically "Holy of Holies" is a place of human death, suffering and great emotional and physical pain for several thousands years.

inner structure of synagogue

You see altar everywhere being cubic, inner room being also cubic. Cube is where jewish g-d started its creation from. The cornerstone of creation. "In the beginning there was a word" ... this also will be discussed later, after we come to what actually is a cube.

Now. It is not a dead kike with stolen Pagan name on a stolen inverted Pagan cross that makes stolen Pagan Temple christian... Neither virgin bitch, nor the rest of jewish fairy tale's pictures and statues around the Temple that make Temple christian - NO. there is smth that actually turns stolen Pagan Temple into... jewish synagogue (because all xian temples were stolen from Paganism and corrupted into becoming jewish synagogues) – the cubic inner room. Xian temple has it also.

“Christian Nazi”, you will be amazed, but your “altar room” is nothing but the inner room of synagogue ideally equipped for human blood sacrifice: it has cubic altar [in Russian Orthodox church there is also cubic “throne” or “prestol” in Russian], Ark of Covenant, jewish candle holder; and it perfectly reminds Black Cube Kaaba.

Sanctuary of the Holy Transfiguration Cathedral, Valaam Monastery. The Antimension is open on the Holy Table (altar) for the bishop's visit. At the rear is the Kathedra (bishop's throne).

Inner structure of the altar room of Russian Orthodox church

They call it "prestol" while the "altar" is standing aside, they are both cubic. They are the same as Kaaba, as tefillin, as cube altar which rabbies torture our babies on etc. They place body parts of "martyrs" in prestol. Early xian churches were traditionally built on the alleged martyrs' graves whose body parts were located on prestol cube, symbolizing martyrdom of Gentile humanity for the jewish g-d.

All xian mass / liturgy is concentrated around blood human sacrifice and in the culmination of it, faithful are fed with jewsus' 'blood and flesh' – a holy act of cannibalism. These products are red / rosy in color reminding of blood and are kept on the "altar" cube until being fed to public.

The point of both presto and altar is that human being must be murdered on a cube according jewish ritual murder tradition.

Xian alter cube, on it jewsus' "flesh and blood" are located till they are fed to public: blood in the altar chalice covered with silk, flesh in the plate near it.

In islam also, its not just Kaaba that is a Cube. Mudslimes stole a lot of such fallic Pagan Temples to pervert them into jewish synagogues, forgotten Cubes of Yemen is an example.

The Great Mosque of Ghamadan, a.k.a the not-so-famous "Kaaba of Sana'a", in the Yemeni Capital. This city predates Mecca by around 1,000 years.

This means that kikes stole Pagan fallic symbols for their ritual human blood sacrifice cube long before they invented “muhammad” character and the rest of the story.

Now there is smth I wish to mention regarding The Ark of Covenant. I mention it because the Ark of Covenant is traditionally kept inside the Cubic room for blood sacrifice in synagogues, xian temples and... Black Cube Kaaba.

Below is is the plan of the Ka'ba in Mecca, the small box shaped room that Muslims must walk around several times at least once in their lives. Notice the 'Babut Taubah' in the bottom right hand corner. This is where is the traditional place for jewish Ark of Covenant in jewish synagogue inner room.

Verily! The sign of His Kingdom is that there shall come to you At-Tabut  
[Koran:248]

'Tabut' means “wooden box”.



The truth is Black Cube Kaaba is designed inside to represent The Holy of Holies / inner Cubic room of synagogue where human blood is shed; while synagogue / Temple of Solomon itself symbolically being represented by all Mosque of Mecca. And as well as tefillin, Ark of Covenant contains some verses.

But the fact is the verses it contains are very much different to what random xian / mudslime / “goyim judaists” believe them to be. Namely the torah scriptures with some “Covenant”. There is a very popular misconception that they are “10 commandments” which they are NOT.

The “10 commandments” fable was stolen from Code of Hammurabi, thus has nothing to do with Judaism, as was in detail exposed in this page of Exposing Christianity website:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20150504205906/http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Old%20Testament.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20150504205906/http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Old%20Testament.html)

According of jewish [biblical/quranic] legend of The Ark of Covenant, it is gone and will only be revealed by messiah/mahdi during the “the Last Judgment”, thus is a part of messianic apocalyptic jewish narrative. It also contains Leviathan – the jewish Kundalini Serpent, aka “Aaron’s rod” [“aaron” means “covenant”], “manna” etc. complitely jewish things. From the very beginning I felt very strange that in The Ark of Covenant between jews and their racial god, which is to be revealed by jewish mashiah, together with jewish Kundalini Serpent and the rest of jewish sacrements, somehow lies a stolen Babylonian Code.

Not to mention its very obvious that “10 commandments” has nothing to do and are actually incompatible with the jews. Do you know a jew that would not kill, steal, lie all the time, and do all things that “10 commandments” forbid? Their role models – abraham, moses, david, solomon, jewsus christ, muhammad and their kikelord – did nothing but break these laws all their lives.

So I decided to check what exactly verses are contained in the Ark of Covenant so that I might understand what exactly is “the Covenant”.

So I post them here for those who are interested in WHAT EXACTLY JEWISH GOD YAHWE / JEHOVAH / ALLAH ITSELF CALLS A \*COVENANT\*

#### **[Exodus 34:1-27]**

*1 And the LORD said unto Moses, hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: and I will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou brakest...*

*4 And he [Moses] hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone...*

*10 And he [jehovah] said, **Behold, I make a covenant** before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORD: for it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee.*

*11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.*

*12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee:*

*13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:*

*14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:*

*15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;*

16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods.

17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods.

18 The feast of unleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for in the month Abib thou camest out from Egypt.

19 All that openeth the matrix is mine; and every firstling among thy cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is male.

20 But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

21 Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: in earing time and in harvest thou shalt rest.

22 And thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, of the firstfruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end.

23 Thrice in the year shall all your menchildren appear before the LORD God, the God of Israel.

24 For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders: neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God thrice in the year.

25 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leaven; neither shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning.

26 The first of the first fruits of thy land thou shalt bring unto the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

27 And the LORD said unto Moses, **write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel**

**[Exodus 34:1-27]**

19-20 – human blood sacrifice

11-13 and 24 is Gentile [White according their artefacts] genocide and blotting our Gentile White Culture and religion as a reward for blood sacrifice.

THIS is what is a \*COVENANT\* according the jewish god.

And this Deuteronomy injection of corrupted Babylonian Code which is blatantly very out of context there, does not change the message, because it proceeds with the red text above, and the ark is called “the Ark of Covenant between people of Israel and god of Israel”, not “the Ark of stolen Babylonian Code”.

The Ark is symbolically in Kaaba and the red text above is in the Ark. This means that The Black Cube Kaaba not only receives the same message as tefillin from 2 billion mudslimes 5 times a day, but actually itself contains it. Kaaba IS tefillin.

And now we came to the core.

The dimensions of the “kingdom of god” are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It’s a giant cube (Rev. 21:16).

1+5=6

Solomon laid out the Most Holy Place of his temple to be 30 feet X 30 feet X 30 feet, a perfect cube, separated from the temple's Holy Place by a curtain (2 Chronicles 3)

The tabernacle (also known as the Tent of Meeting) also had a cube-shaped room, 15' X 15' X 15', exactly half the scale of Solomon's room.

1+5=6

A small temple of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn



Rooms for blood sacrifice in jewish synagogues and xian temples, altars, prestols, mosque square cubes, tefillins, church cornerstones, Thelema, Golden Dawn, Illuminati... are united by one only thing – ~~the Cube~~ the jewish religion.

We know that number 6 is Saturn vibration. New Agers try to pass 7 as a number of Saturn connected to loneliness, isolation, wisdom etc., while 6 as a number of Venus, connecting it to balance, harmony and other traits of Venus. But Nature has another opinion. 7 is a number of perfection, we have 7 central chakras, our body is connected to number 7, not to number 6. 7<sup>th</sup> house in our chart is connected to partnership and relationship with others, while 6<sup>th</sup> house is connected to labour and health [problems usually]. Here is a proof provided by Nature Herself that 6 is a number of Saturn:

The Kaaba At Mecca - IS - The North Pole Of Saturn

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwU6bacB7SE>

In 2007 NASA first noticed a large rotating hexagon circling the north pole of Saturn.

NASA's Kevin Baines says, "This is a very strange feature, lying in a precise geometric fashion with six nearly equally straight sides. We've never seen anything like this on any other planet. Indeed, Saturn's thick atmosphere (where circularly-shaped waves dominate) is perhaps the LAST place you'd expect to see such a six-sided geometric figure – yet there it is."

A hexagon is six-sided and thus a visible symbol of the number 6.

This strange hexagon, according to NASA, is 60 miles thick (deep) and an astonishing 15,000 miles wide. [1+5=6]

*Black Cube: The black cube is symbolic of Saturn because of occult beliefs in its symbolizing the three dimensional world we live in as a symbol for matter. One of the oddest things surrounding Saturn worship is the observance the NASA Voyager and Cassini missions made when they were taking photos of the poles of Saturn. There is an unexplained hexagon shaped vortex storm on the north pole of Saturn that you can see in the public domain. A hexagon is actually a flattened out cube when viewed at it three dimensionally, so I find it odd that the ancient occult practices*



*somehow knew this and worshipped it before the photographs were taken.*

- Johannes Kepler showed us Saturn's cubic traits in *Mysterium Cosmographicum* when he likened the planetary orbit to this shape (from *The Hellenistic and Alexandrian Influences on Johannes' Kepler Work*)

From the knowledge that Joy of Satan clergy provided us with, we know that hexagram as a 6<sup>th</sup> pointed star is connecting us to the energy of Saturn. Jews has their MerKaBa designed as 6<sup>th</sup> pointed Star, which can be found on the flag of Israel and all around the net if you type "MerKaBa". While we, Gentiles have different MerKaBa - designed as an 8<sup>th</sup> pointed Star which is based on Octahedron; Octahedron being one of the most important natural shape, found in crystals such as adamant, and is a Gentile Racial Soul...

[https://web.archive.org/web/20150914203609/http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/About\\_MKB.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20150914203609/http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/About_MKB.html)

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba2/>

"MerKaVah" aka "a wheel inside of a wheel" spinning in different directions is mentioned in the Book of Ezekiel chapter 1 in description of how Ezekiel ascended to the "throne of god". "Throne of god" obviously being jewish godhead. Merkavah in Hebrew means "chariot" and is very much stolen from Tarot. Ezekiel's description of it very much resembles the left picture below: its base structure was composed of "four beings" and thus formed a square:

Jewish MerKaBa

Hexagon on Saturn is Cube in 2D

Three-dimensional jewish MerKaBa [on the left] consists of 2 tetrahedrons put inside one another pointed in different directions, thus having the same look like 6-pointed star in 2-dimensional space. It is a 3-dimensional version of the “Star of David” from Israeli flag. It perfectly forms a cube, because cube is also three-dimensional, because it also has 8 points and 6 faces, and its 6 faces gives 3 measures that symbolize 3-dimensional space. Thus we can say that Cube is convex (Platonic Solid) form for the Star of David:

Now look here:

Star of Astaroth

Octahedron

8 faces of Octahedron give 4 measures symbolizing 4-dimensional space. Thus it can't be restricted by three-dimensional Cube like 3D MerKaBa.

This makes one missing link, mystery X, ready to be solved. While Eight-pointed Star is based on Octahedron; Octahedron being Gentile Racial Soul. Is it not just logically to assume that if Hexagram/Hexagon [we see in Saturn's North Pole] is based on HEXAHEDRON and jewish MerKaBa forming a HEXAHEDRON [no wonder then why they link Saturn to Cube]; and HEXAHEDRON being CUBE; that a CUBE is so important for kikes and is considered "holy of holies" of all their mysteries, religions and everything, because... **Cube** as well as 3D MerKaBa **is a form of JEWISH racial soul?**

"Holy of Holies" for any person is his/her soul. Death of the body or anything else can be fixed. Death of the soul can't – it's an ultimate death. There is only one thing holier than your own soul... the Racial one. Because, according the laws of Nature, your Race is the only thing that is holier to you than yourself.

"City Satana is near the district called Khandesh (Land of Cain). There is also a Kodesh. Kod and Khad are Sanskrit terms for "First," "The Beginning," or "God."

Cube is where jewish g-d started its creation from. The cornerstone of creation.

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with god, and the WORD WAS GOD"

Sometimes it is not Gods who create their Peoples, but it is Peoples who create their Gods. The truth is that the jew is not a Creation in bible... The jew is a Creator! The "word" which was in the beginning and which was a "god" is just a word of power, used by jewish black magician to create a "G.O.D." thoughtform, described in Exposing Christianity and Luciferian Liberation Front websites. In the very beginning of jehovah's "career" it was

just a word, stolen, corrupted and clayed up out of different Pagan deities such as Jova, Jovis [Jupiter] Yahveh / Yahva [Vedic deity] etc. Jew black magician is the one to whom credit goes. "Jehovah / yahveh / allah" is just a thoughtform servitor and must be grateful. Its normal practice for a mage to have servitors:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Advanced\\_Thoughtforms.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Advanced_Thoughtforms.html)

"Give the servitor a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the servitor"

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

That's why "In the beginning [there was only] a word".

The Jewish "god" calls itself a "we" in all Jewish writings and is known as Elohim / Eloahim which is Hebrew plural to elah / eloah i.e. allah [stolen El-Lah]. El means both "Light" and "Power". Because in the Ancient World Light was considered spiritual Power. The Jewish "god" does not exist— Jewish "god" is only its names. Spiritual Power has to be first put into them, then only they start work.

That's why the Creation began from the Cube.

According to the sages of the Talmud (Tractate Yoma 54b.) it was from this rock that the world was created, itself being the first part of the Earth to come into existence. In the words of the Zohar: "The world was not created until God took a stone called Even haShetiya and threw it into the depths where it was fixed from above till below, and from it the world expanded. It is the centre point of the world and on this spot stood the Holy of Holies" (Vayechi 1:231).

Magic starts from the soul. No wonder kike magic started from a "cube".

From the book *The Alef-beit: Jewish Thought Revealed Through the Hebrew Letters*

By Yits a Ginzburg, Avraham Arie Trugman, Moshe Yaakov Wisnefsky:

*"In Sefer Yetzirah we are taught that the 12 pillars of Creation, referred to as the "twelve diagonally inclined borders" correspond to the twelve peripheral lines of an ever expanding cube (universe) from an initial single point of tzimtzum".*

This is where their Jewish Big Bang crap came out 15 billion years ago [1+5=6]. They just changed the Xian version on Sefer Yetzirah one.

Cornerstone is traditionally depicted as cube. and Jesus Christ called himself a Cornerstone. Jesus Christ being depicted in both Quran and Book of Revelation as the same thing as Jewish "adam" – the "firstborn" [Sanskrit "khad" from which Hebrew "kodesh" was stolen to name the cube], "first and the last". Kodesh HaKodashim. Jesus Christ represents the Jewish soul.

Now let's remember the human blood sacrifice.

Either human blood is shed in a cubic room on a cubic altar; or symbols of human flesh and blood are kept on a cube; or worshipers send their prayers about blood sacrifice to a cube; or really or symbolically keep torah verses about blood sacrifice, written on paper, inside these cubes; anyway Gentile blood is shed over, inside or on the cube; really or symbolically.

If there always have to be rivers of Gentile blood [“milk and honey?”] inside the jewish racial soul [a “kingdom of god”], which makes it paradise, it means that “kingdom of god” / jewish racial soul \*runs\* on Gentile blood like a car goes on fuel.

They call us “cattle” so any claim that “jews have no human sacrifice because they mention cattle”; is fake. Also in English version they state it openly:

22:28 You shall not put off the skimming of the first yield of your vats. **You shall give Me the firstborn among your sons**

22:29 [2+2+2+9=15=6] **You shall do the same with your cattle and your flocks** seven days it shall remain with its mother; on the eighth day you shall give it to Me.

You see? They are obliged to do to humans the same thing they do to cattle. And cattle they murder. Then...

15 [1+5=6] *And it came to pass, when Pharaoh would hardly let us go, that the LORD slew all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both the firstborn of man, and the firstborn of beast: therefore, I sacrifice to the LORD all that openeth the matrix, being males; but all the firstborn of my children I redeem* “The Jews are human beings, but the goyim (Gentiles) are not human beings; they are only beasts.”—Baba Mezia 114a-114b

Their god demands Gentile blood to redeem jewish blood. THIS is the message of bible: Perfect Cube of jewish kingdom on Earth has a price. This price is the thing that is hoiler to you than your own soul – your Race.

The choice between Octahedron and Hexahedron is yours.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3637

From: Edward Teach

Date: 1/26/2017

Subject: Hexahedron

[Hexahedron – White Death of Islam](#)

## Hexahedron – White Death of Islam

*"God made the stone under Abraham's feet into something like clay so that his feet sunk into it. That was a miracle. It was transmitted on the authority of Abu Ja'far al-Baqir (may peace be upon him) that he said: Three stones were sent down from the Garden: the Station of Abraham, the rock of the children of Israel, and the Black Stone, which God entrusted Abraham with as a white stone. It was whiter than paper, but became black from the sins of the children of Adam." (The Hajj, F.E. Peters 1996)*

Once I wanted to explore what actually is black cube, why cube. And I discovered some very interesting revealing points first one being torah verses put into black cube.

Cube [any cube] for jews is a 'Holy of Holies" or "Q eš HaQ šîm". As I discovered for myself, all Abrahamic religion, architecture (built by xians, mudslimes on basements stolen from our Ancestors), anything connected to their cult, is constructed in cubic or hexahedral forms or in any way connected to cube or hexagram based on cube (further will be explained in more details). According common knowledge jews wear on arm and forehead tefillin, also known as phylacteries, a black cube with torah verses inside it. I wondered what exactly verses those were to be put so much energies into and whether they were somehow connected to those mudslimes send 5 times a day to their version of "Q eš HaQ šîm" in Mecca.

Two from Exodus and two from Deuteronomy. All united by the mention of black cube to carry them there. First ones demanding human and animal sacrifice and second ones concentrating on "promised land of milk and honey" thus creating a link: they give g-d blood – it gives them back land of milk and honey. In more detail, Exodus quote is where Moses is out of Egypt Egyptian human and animal firstborns being genocided and Egyptian army – drowned in sea. And g-d tells him that in memory of this genocide of Egypt, all jews should kill young animal and Gentile males to give them to g-d to redeem their own children. This redeeming tradition is preserved in islam as well: every new born muslim must be repaid with blood – either of an animal or of a non-muslim.

The sacrifice of one [non-jewish] firstborn for another [jewish] firstborn is very deeply ingrained jewish legend and goes way back to the jewish myth of creation in pre-biblical jewish writings, actually it goes back to The War in Heaven. The "Firstborn" was originally a title of Satan in pre-jewish Ancient World, meaning The First One Who Did Magnum Opus. Later stolen by muslim adam and xian jewsus christ [earlier versions – also adam, who is jewsus christ; adam and mahdi/mashiah/messiah being the same] Other Satan's titles such as "The Morning Star", "The God of Spirits"

were as well stolen by kike jewsus and its father. While “Son of God” title and idea it stole from White Race who are descendants of Satan, thus literal Children of God.

See in more detail:

[The “Firstborn” – the one Satan / Iblis refused to prostrate before – not the “Adam” but the Jewish messiah Jesus Christ.](#)

[Islam is Jewish Messianic religion – full proof](#)

and

[White genocide detailed:](#)

[Selective breeding in islam, communism and christianity.](#)

[Full exposure of Nation of islam](#)

All 4 verses more or less create this link between two topics (blood sacrifice and promised land), and we know that the “promised land” for jews is all planet Earth. Actually this means that they consider human and animal blood sacrifice enough to generate for them in certain period of time the needed amount of energy to rule the Earth.

Jews wear black cubes every time they pray 3 times a day. Rabbits can wear it all the time or the time they spend exploring torah. Torah is all about Gentile White genocides and blood sacrifice, promised lands and victories of Israel. While the main prayers they resite 3 times a day are all concentrated on coming of mashiah / second coming of jesus christ. This is where the energies of tefillin goes.

Now about 2 billion muslims in the world are daily, 5 times a day sending their energies to the Black Cube of Mecca. Not only this Cube is physically worshiped by tens of millions religious fanatics yearly; but 2 billion muslims in the world of 7 Earth population is worshiping it day and night throughout their lifetime. Also, being a stolen fallic Pagan Temple, Kaaba is located on a cross of powerful Ley Lines. So you can imagine energy vortex of what kind of monstrous proportions is generated there.

No wonder I was interested what exactly is the sense of what they resite 5 times a day, which this vortex is created for. Might it be that they send to Kaaba the same verses of torah that kikes wear on their arms and foreheads?

From what I see basically muslim prayer is:

- self-humiliation over mudgod (all muslim prayers without preservation),
- curse against Satan, White Race and all non-muslim Gentiles (Al-Fatiha), and...
- amazing, but blood sacrifice (Al-Kawthar). Here also.

While kikes concentrate on memorizing torahic Gentile genocides [Egyptians and tribes around them, ruled predominantly by Whites]; mudslime obligatory minimum they must resite 5 times a day despite of circumstances throughout lifetime [I do not mention here optional prayers], curse Satan and “disbelievers” [a code word for Gentile humanity]. Example is phrase, which is the worst blasphemy I ever saw, obligatory resited before Al-Fatiha (which itself is an obligatory) where they mention stone beating. Since Satan’s blood is in all Gentiles and “Satan” is a normal term the inventors of quran call all Gentiles... it means that according quran every Gentile is required to curse themselves 5 times of every single day of their lifetime to be beaten by stones.

Now, this so underestimated thing as blood sacrifice, which is so looked down by atheistic useful idiots as “just a savage jungle practice with no sense”. While it IS savage and jungle, it was not invented by savages and jungles, instead very prolific occultists, who understood how to use energy gained by this. Surat #108, Al-Kawthar, which is obligatory in 1<sup>st</sup> Rakaat of night Salat [thus is performed every single night by 2 billion] literally says that since mudgod is going to give all muds “the Pond of Abundance” also known as “Al-Kawthar”, “the river of milk and honey”, during Last Judgment; all muds have to commit blood sacrifice to get this done. Seems that the liquid for this river is Gentile blood.

Actually both jews and mudslimes empower the same things:

1. blood sacrifice;
2. “land of milk and honey” as a result of blood sacrifice, or better say, the river of Gentile blood which is “milk and honey” for kikes;
3. And self- [for mudslimes] / Gentile- [for kikes] humiliation, as well as curse on our Creator God and all Gentile Humanity.

Just one puts it in the way of a master, and another – in the way of a slave. Sense being the same as in kike tefillin: you give me their blood; I turn it into milk and honey for you. This delicious cannibalism would be better appreciated by christians...

If we look on the main xian sacrements, we will recognize the same pattern: they worship dead body of human blood sacrifice on the cross, slaughtered by pearcing according jewish tradition, blood being gathered. And eat all this with great pleasure.

The same message related to the Cube is one thing. The second thing is the same architecture, i.e. cube everywhere.

It is not just Meccan Kaaba that is a Cube. you may notice cubes all around Abrahamic religions with all their sacrements. For example, in synagogue they have a room known as “Holy of Holies”. This term is known to nowadays only in respect to Abrahamic religions though it was, as usual, stolen from Sanskrit.



"In the upper left-hand corner is the city of Satana. According to the legends of the Yadavas (Indo-Hebrews), Satana would have made the folks in Sodom and Gomorah envious. The Seunas [Zion] and the Satanas decided to resolve their moral and religious differences on the battlefield. The forces of "Satan" lost, but their defeat didn't dishearten them. Eventually, we came to think of "Satan" as a being who lost the battle but not the war. The bible tells us that such a peace treaty hasn't yet been signed between these two ancient enemies.

In that part of India, the holiest of holies for the Indians, the names of many towns end in the appendage gaon. In Hebrew, gaon means "genius; great rabbinical scholar." Also in this region is an area that was once the favorite of Yadava royalty: Nashik, the exact Hebrew name for "Royal Prince." Satana is near the district called Khandesh (Land of Cain). There is also a Kodesh. Kod and Khad are Sanskrit terms for "First," "The Beginning," or "God."

Inner room of synogogue serves only for the jewish ritual murder which is human and animal blood sacrifice. And no one is permitted there except the murderer. It has a form of a cube: according scripture, god demands it to be 10 X 10 X 10 cubits. And inside this room, besides the Ark of Covenant [which will be mentioned in more detail further] is an altar, which is also a cube. This alter is that very place, where the jewish god demands Gentile human beings to be pierced to death by needles in three days' torture, their blood - carefully collected into vessels and drunk later by the murderers. Same goes for animals, if jews can't find a Gentile. Basically "Holy of Holies" is a place of human death, suffering and great emotional a

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3638

From: Edward Teach

Date: 1/26/2017

Subject: : Hexahedron

I choose Octahedron, because, as well as a jew, I have smth that is holier to me than my own soul, but in my case, it is something else. Something that no stinky jewish feminist can take away from me. This is MY Holy of Holies:

Sources:

Main sources being:

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

Wikipedia

Wikisource.org [for quotes]

Also:

[Incarnations: Steps to Momentum in Human Evolution](#)

<http://www.viewzone.com/matlock.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwU6bacB7SE>

[http://rgdn.info/sakralnaya\\_geometriya\\_kaaby](http://rgdn.info/sakralnaya_geometriya_kaaby)

<http://kifa.kz/>

<http://taniagabrielle.com/how-number-6-is-triggered-by-saturn/>

<http://illuminatiwatcher.com/decoding-illuminati-symbolism-saturn-black-cube/>

<https://free-minds.org/forum/index.php?topic=9603432.0>

<http://ru-news.ru/ustrojstvo-pravoslavnogo-hrama-i/>

<http://ohmyvolcano.blogspot.ru/2011/11/is-ark-of-covenant-in-mecca.html>

<https://timetowakeupnews.wordpress.com/2013/12/03/one-world-trade-center-mega-ritual-the-occult-illuminati/>

[The Alef-beit: Jewish Thought Revealed Through the Hebrew Letters](#)

[By Yits a Ginzburg, Avraham ArieH Trugman, Moshe Yaakov Wisnefsky](#)

, 26

2017 15:14 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>

( ):

Basically “Holy of Holies” is a place of human death, suffering and great emotional and physical pain for several thousands years.

inner structure of synagogue

You see altar everywhere being cubic, inner room being also cubic. Cube is where jewish g-d started its creation from. The cornerstone of creation. "In the beginning there was a word" ... this also will be discussed later, after we come to what actually is a cube.

Now. It is not a dead kike with stolen Pagan name on a stolen inverted Pagan cross that makes stolen Pagan Temple christian... Neither virgin bitch, nor the rest of jewish fairy tale's pictures and statues around the Temple that make Temple christian - NO. there is smth that actually turns stolen Pagan Temple into... jewish synagogue (because all xian temples were stolen from Paganism and corrupted into becoming jewish synogogues) – the cubic inner room. Xian temple has it also.

"Christian Nazi", you will be amazed, but your "altar room" is nothing but the inner room of synagogue ideally equipped for human blood sacrifice: it has cubic altar [in Russian Orthodox church there is also cubic "throne" or "pre stol" in Russian], Ark of Covenant, jewish candle holder; and it perfectly reminds Black Cube Kaaba.

Sanctuary of the Holy Transfiguration Cathedral, Valaam Monastery. The Antimension is open on the Holy Table (altar) for the bishop's visit. At the rear is the Kathedra (bishop's throne).

Inner structure of the altar room of Russian Orthodox church

They call it “prestol” while the “altar” is standing aside, they are both cubic. They are the same as Kaaba, as tefillin, as cube altar which rabbies torture our babies on etc. They place body parts of “martyrs” in prestol. Early xian churches were traditionally built on the alleged martyrs’ graves whose body parts were located on prestol cube, symbolizing martyrdom of Gentile humanity for the jewish g-d.

All xian mass / liturgy is concentrated around blood human sacrifice and in the culmination of it, faithful are fed with jewsus’ ‘blood and flesh’ – a holy act of cannibalism. These products are red / rosy in color reminding of blood and are kept on the “altar” cube until being fed to public.

The point of both presto and altar is that human being must be murdered on a cube according jewish ritual murder tradition.

Xian alter cube, on it jewsus' "flesh and blood" are located till they are fed to puclic: blood in the altar chalice covered with silk, flesh in the plate near it.

In islam also, its not just Kaaba that is a Cube. Mudslimes stole a lot of such fallic Pagan Temples to pervert them into jewish synagogues, forgotten Cubes of Yemen is an example.

The Great Mosque of Ghamadan, a.k.a the not-so-famous "Kaaba of Sana'a", in the Yemeni Capital. This city predates Mecca by around 1,000 years.

This means that kikes stole Pagan fallic symbols for their ritual human blood sacrifice cube long before they invented “muhammad” character and the rest of the story.

Now there is smth I wish to mention regarding The Ark of Covenant. I mention it because the Ark of Covenant is traditionally kept inside the Cubic room for blood sacrifice in synagogues, xian temples and... Black Cube Kaaba.

Below is is the plan of the Ka'ba in Mecca, the small box shaped room that Muslims must walk around several times at least once in their lives. Notice the 'Babut Taubah' in the bottom right hand corner. This is where is the traditional place for jewish Ark of Covenant in jewish synagogue inner room.

Verily! The sign of His Kingdom is that there shall come to you At-Tabut  
[Koran:248]

'Tabut' means “wooden box”.



The truth is Black Cube Kaaba is designed inside to represent The Holy of Holies / inner Cubic room of synagogue where human blood is shed; while synagogue / Temple of Solomon itself symbolically being represented by all Mosque of Mecca. And as well as tefillin, Ark of Covenant contains some verses.

But the fact is the verses it contains are very much different to what random xian / mudslime / “goyim judaists” believe them to be. Namely the torah scriptures with some “Covenant”. There is a very popular misconception that they are “10 commandments” which they are NOT.

The “10 commandments” fable was stolen from Code of Hammurabi, thus has nothing to do with Judaism, as was in detail exposed in this page of Exposing Christianity website:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20150504205906/http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Old%20Testament.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20150504205906/http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Old%20Testament.html)

According of jewish [biblical/quranic] legend of The Ark of Covenant, it is gone and will only be revealed by messiah/mahdi during the “the Last Judgment”, thus is a part of messianic apocalyptic jewish narrative. It also contains Leviathan – the jewish Kundalini Serpent, aka “Aaron’s rod” [“aaron” means “covenant”], “manna” etc. completely jewish things. From the very beginning I felt very strange that in The Ark of Covenant between jews and their racial god, which is to be revealed by jewish mashiah, together with jewish Kundalini Serpent and the rest of jewish sacraments, somehow lies a stolen Babylonian Code.

Not to mention its very obvious that “10 commandments” has nothing to do and are actually incompatible with the jews. Do you know a jew that would not kill, steal, lie all the time, and do all things that “10 commandments” forbid? Their role models – abraham, moses, david, solomon, jewsus christ, muhammad and their kikelord – did nothing but break these laws all their lives.

So I decided to check what exactly verses are contained in the Ark of Covenant so that I might understand what exactly is “the Covenant”.

So I post them here for those who are interested in WHAT EXACTLY JEWISH GOD YAHWE / JEHOVAH / ALLAH ITSELF CALLS A \*COVENANT\*

#### **[Exodus 34:1-27]**

*1 And the LORD said unto Moses, hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: and I will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou brakest...*

*4 And he [Moses] hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone...*

*10 And he [jehovah] said, **Behold, I make a covenant** before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORD: for it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee.*

*11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.*

*12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee:*

*13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:*

*14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:*

*15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;*

16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods.

17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods.

18 The feast of unleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for in the month Abib thou camest out from Egypt.

19 All that openeth the matrix is mine; and every firstling among thy cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is male.

20 But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

21 Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: in earing time and in harvest thou shalt rest.

22 And thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, of the firstfruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end.

23 Thrice in the year shall all your menchildren appear before the LORD God, the God of Israel.

24 For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders: neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God thrice in the year.

25 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leaven; neither shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning.

26 The first of the first fruits of thy land thou shalt bring unto the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

27 And the LORD said unto Moses, **write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel**

**[Exodus 34:1-27]**

19-20 – human blood sacrifice

11-13 and 24 is Gentile [White according their artefacts] genocide and blotting our Gentile White Culture and religion as a reward for blood sacrifice.

THIS is what is a \*COVENANT\* according the jewish god.

And this Deuteronomy injection of corrupted Babylonian Code which is blatantly very out of context there, does not change the message, because it proceeds with the red text above, and the ark is called “the Ark of Covenant between people of Israel and god of Israel”, not “the Ark of stolen Babylonian Code”.

The Ark is symbolically in Kaaba and the red text above is in the Ark. This means that The Black Cube Kaaba not only receives the same message as tefillin from 2 billion mudslimes 5 times a day, but actually itself contains it. Kaaba IS tefillin.

And now we came to the core.

The dimensions of the “kingdom of god” are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It’s a giant cube (Rev. 21:16).

1+5=6

Solomon laid out the Most Holy Place of his temple to be 30 feet X 30 feet X 30 feet, a perfect cube, separated from the temple's Holy Place by a curtain (2 Chronicles 3)

The tabernacle (also known as the Tent of Meeting) also had a cube-shaped room, 15' X 15' X 15', exactly half the scale of Solomon's room.

1+5=6

A small temple of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn



Rooms for blood sacrifice in jewish synagogues and xian temples, altars, prestols, mosque square cubes, tefillins, church cornerstones, Thelema, Golden Dawn, Illuminati... are united by one only thing – ~~the Cube~~ the jewish religion.

We know that number 6 is Saturn vibration. New Agers try to pass 7 as a number of Saturn connected to loneliness, isolation, wisdom etc., while 6 as a number of Venus, connecting it to balance, harmony and other traits of Venus. But Nature has another opinion. 7 is a number of perfection, we have 7 central chakras, our body is connected to number 7, not to number 6. 7<sup>th</sup> house in our chart is connected to partnership and relationship with others, while 6<sup>th</sup> house is connected to labour and health [problems usually]. Here is a proof provided by Nature Herself that 6 is a number of Saturn:

The Kaaba At Mecca - IS - The North Pole Of Saturn

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwU6bacB7SE>

In 2007 NASA first noticed a large rotating hexagon circling the north pole of Saturn.

NASA's Kevin Baines says, "This is a very strange feature, lying in a precise geometric fashion with six nearly equally straight sides. We've never seen anything like this on any other planet. Indeed, Saturn's thick atmosphere (where circularly-shaped waves dominate) is perhaps the LAST place you'd expect to see such a six-sided geometric figure – yet there it is."

A hexagon is six-sided and thus a visible symbol of the number 6.

This strange hexagon, according to NASA, is 60 miles thick (deep) and an astonishing 15,000 miles wide. [1+5=6]

*Black Cube: The black cube is symbolic of Saturn because of occult beliefs in its symbolizing the three dimensional world we live in as a symbol for matter. One of the oddest things surrounding Saturn worship is the observance the NASA Voyager and Cassini missions made when they were taking photos of the poles of Saturn. There is an unexplained hexagon shaped vortex storm on the north pole of Saturn that you can see in the public domain. A hexagon is actually a flattened out cube when viewed at it three dimensionally, so I find it odd that the ancient occult practices*



*somehow knew this and worshipped it before the photographs were taken.*

- Johannes Kepler showed us Saturn's cubic traits in *Mysterium Cosmographicum* when he likened the planetary orbit to this shape (from *The Hellenistic and Alexandrian Influences on Johannes' Kepler Work*)

From the knowledge that Joy of Satan clergy provided us with, we know that hexagram as a 6<sup>th</sup> pointed star is connecting us to the energy of Saturn. Jews has their MerKaBa designed as 6<sup>th</sup> pointed Star, which can be found on the flag of Israel and all around the net if you type "MerKaBa". While we, Gentiles have different MerKaBa - designed as an 8<sup>th</sup> pointed Star which is based on Octahedron; Octahedron being one of the most important natural shape, found in crystals such as adamant, and is a Gentile Racial Soul...

[https://web.archive.org/web/20150914203609/http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/About\\_MKB.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20150914203609/http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/About_MKB.html)

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba2/>

"MerKaVah" aka "a wheel inside of a wheel" spinning in different directions is mentioned in the Book of Ezekiel chapter 1 in description of how Ezekiel ascended to the "throne of god". "Throne of god" obviously being jewish godhead. Merkavah in Hebrew means "chariot" and is very much stolen from Tarot. Ezekiel's description of it very much resembles the left picture below: its base structure was composed of "four beings" and thus formed a square:

Jewish MerKaBa

Hexagon on Saturn is Cube in 2D

Three-dimensional jewish MerKaBa [on the left] consists of 2 tetrahedrons put inside one another pointed in different directions, thus having the same look like 6-pointed star in 2-dimensional space. It is a 3-dimensional version of the “Star of David” from Israeli flag. It perfectly forms a cube, because cube is also three-dimensional, because it also has 8 points and 6 faces, and its 6 faces gives 3 measures that symbolize 3-dimensional space. Thus we can say that Cube is convex (Platonic Solid) form for the Star of David:

Now look here:

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3639

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 1/27/2017

Subject: The Elixir of Life and the Cup of Death

The New Age programs with the focus on the heart chakra and the hexagram will eventually result in disaster for those who believe the lies and meditate that way. The reason being, the love bombing tactics that weaken one's own common sense and logical and reasoning abilities that the Christian and related programs use to lower defenses and suck victims in, are focused on the heart chakra, which the enemy uses viciously. Now, I've already gone into how the heart chakra is neuter, but what victims are led to believe is another matter.

The power and focus should always be on the 666 solar/3rd chakra. In explaining why, one can see the common sense here.

The 666 chakra is at the navel, just slightly above, but ties directly into the navel. The navel is where the embryo first receives life and nourishment from the umbilical cord attached to the mother. This is where we were all first given life.

The 666 chakra is the most important chakra. We have our power there, we heal with it and much more. The 666 chakra also has its counterpart in the 6th chakra and the pineal gland. This is the basis and foundation for the Magnum Opus.

In advancing with meditations the correct way, one will often at some point experience a sweet, minty taste in one's mouth, especially following meditation. This lingers and is noticeable throughout the day, but becomes much stronger following meditation.

This is from the pineal gland and is the Nectar of Immortality. If you experience this, know you are meditating correctly.

Now, there is the "Cup of Poison." This results from those who are without following New Age meditations that focus on the heart chakra. Many report the metallic taste in the mouth. Hindus know about this "poison" and warn against swallowing it and advise to spit it out.

In the 1989 movie "Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade" a fictional account of this was the basis of the movie. Of course, Jewish Hollywood had Indiana Jones battling the Nazis; the Nazis also searching for the Grail.

Because the enemy could not completely destroy all spiritual knowledge, they corrupted much of it. Those who follow their programs will pay.

Our personal Demons are our Gurus. Demons are here for spiritual knowledge and to guide us.

In closing, I will be making ALL of the JoS sermons, webpages, Exposing Christianity, The Black Sun, etc, into audio for free download on Satan's Library. I will announce this when they are available.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

|                                        |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 3640 | From: sorcerersmagick | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |                       |                 |

It's boring!

Who is the greatest race - the Anglo Saxon!

OK - that's over with - what's new?

Oh - I know! Who will live forever?

Not you 'white boy' - unless you learn to stick together and start getting 'smart'!

Stop letting the joo boy 'conning' you and leading you around by the nose! Is that you? Goyim!

Oh...I forgot....you're the master of the world...what world...you gave it away!

Start using your 'balls'!

Start reawakening and realize who you really are - you are of an ineffable God of 'light' and love! A God that has never taken 'second' best - the only God of truth - 'The Light Giver'!

The One who frees all who believe in Him!

HAIL THE 'LIGHT GIVER'!

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3641

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/27/2017

Subject: something google just did today

Attachments :

I noticed on Google they had this image today. It really pissed me off because it's such a piece of subtle programming. With the "we're all equals" jew propaganda. I took a screenshot of it. And another of the REAL person they were referring to. It's a depiction of Amelia Earhart as a negro. The real Amelia was white and part German. I am so sick of this promote the negro to the detriment of the Aryan kind of shit. People who are ignorant of history will assume she was a negro...

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3642

From: Tsubaki Kayerkoshi

Date: 1/27/2017

Subject: my thoughts on the (jewish invented) term "racist"

im pretty certain many if not everyone here (and possibly the entire planet, but anyhow...) has heard the term "racist" at some point or another, i should know better than anyone how delusional an the uninitiated use this word, having grown up with xtian parents an deluded people nearly everywhere i went in my earlier years im quite aware both from general life experience an from spiritual awareness, advancement and also racial awareness how people uninitiated use this term. now back to the point an on subject here....

i personally and strongly feel the term "racist" is yet another jewish invented piece of rubbish an here's why: delusional people use this world refering to anything an everything in opposition of race mixing. so in simpler terms, people like me who want and work towards a better future for the white race or anyone working for the greater good of their own race would be called "racist" simply because of that. everyone here should know there is nothing negative or bad about wanting to be with your own race and work to advance it. i didn't actually think about this until more recently, but given the jews promote race mixing (which im strictly against and want to outlaw someday, even if i dont know how i'll do it at the present) its plainly obvious theyre the ones who invented that term an all related to it in the first place in order to further dilude and confuse the masses, make people more to oblivious to how toxic and disgusting race mixing really is having them so fondly believe its good when its really bad, destructive, toxic, etc (you get the idea).

i know all races are victims of race mixing, but from me personally i have no doubt the enemy aimed it at us whites most of all given what they know about the white race an so forth, their attempts to wipe us out, etc... im not saying other races aren't victimized by the jews; i am well aware the jews, in simpler terms, are the world's enemy, i know they target everyone (an from what ive studied, they prey even on their own.... talk about sick depraved savages at their worst).

the above paragraph is my personal thoughts on the subject, along with some observations ive made in my own time put together in one explanation (yes i know i dont write very good so sorry for that but did my best). my reason for writing this is specifically to help people who are newer and experiencing confusion regarding subject of racial importance an the related (if i said that right).

long story short as many more experienced know here, race mixing is used to destroy valuable life an civilization (hence the reason the term racist exists to begin with, the enemy does everything they can to dilude an confuse an this is only one of endless things they do to keep people blindfolded in general).

|                                              |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 3643 | From: voiceofenki | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: something google just did today |               |                   |                 |

This pisses me of too... It's so sly and subtle...

|                                            |               |                  |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 3644 | From: ljossmyrkr | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |                  |                 |

Oh look.. you're back...

On Friday, January 27, 2017 2:01 PM, "sorcerersmagick@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's boring!

Who is the greatest race - the Anglo Saxon!

OK - that's over with - what's new?

Oh - I know! Who will live forever?

Not you 'white boy' - unless you learn to stick together and start getting 'smart'!

Stop letting the joo boy 'conning' you and leading you around by the nose! Is that you? Goyim!

Oh...I forgot....you're the master of the world...what world...you gave it away!

Start using your 'balls'!

Start reawakening and realize who you really are - you are of an eneffable God of 'light' and love! A God that has never taken 'second' best - the only God of truth - 'The Light Giver'!

The One who frees all who believe in Him!

HAIL THE 'LIGHT GIVER'!

HAIL SATAN!

|                                            |               |           |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 3645 | From: Sam | Date: 1/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |           |                 |

LOL, sounds like someone's a little salted about being banned!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 27, 2017, at 16:15, [ljossmyrkr@...](mailto:ljossmyrkr@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Oh look.. you're back...

On Friday, January 27, 2017 2:01 PM, "[sorcerersmagick@...](mailto:sorcerersmagick@...)" [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

It's boring!

Who is the greatest race - the Anglo Saxon!

OK - that's over with - what's new?

Oh - I know! Who will live forever?

Not you 'white boy' - unless you learn to stick together and start getting 'smart'!

Stop letting the joo boy 'conning' you and leading you around by the nose! Is that you? Goyim!

Oh...I forgot....you're the master of the world...what world...you gave it away!

Start using your 'balls'!

Start reawakening and realize who you really are - you are of an eneffable God of 'light' and love! A God that has never taken 'second' best - the only God of truth - 'The Light Giver'!

The One who frees all who believe in Him!

HAIL THE 'LIGHT GIVER'!

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3646

From: james marshall

Date: 1/28/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

I.... someone explain to me what the hell I just read. Please. Aldric maybe... anyone please. X'D

On Friday, January 27, 2017 3:01 PM, "sorcerersmagick@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's boring!

Who is the greatest race - the Anglo Saxon!

OK - that's over with - what's new?

Oh - I know! Who will live forever?

Not you 'white boy' - unless you learn to stick together and start getting 'smart'!



Stop letting the joo boy 'conning' you and leading you around by the nose! Is that you? Goyim!

Oh...I forgot....you're the master of the world...what world...you gave it away!

Start using your 'balls'!

Start reawakening and realize who you really are - you are of an ineffable God of 'light' and love! A God that has never taken 'second' best - the only God of truth - 'The Light Giver'!

The One who frees all who believe in Him!

HAIL THE 'LIGHT GIVER'!

HAIL SATAN!

|                                         |               |                           |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3647 | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] : Hexahedron |               |                           |                 |

OMG!!!

This is mind blowing!

I can't quite connect all the dots yet but... I wanted to know exactly what is the one thing that SS have which joo /xions don't have? What is represented by all this that is our defining difference? What exactly is it that this joo black magician wants to keep for himself? Why use the cube [4] for their holies and the 6-pointed star [3] for their representation?

I may be stretching things and looking too deep. If I am or if I offend then please excuse me. If you can add something constructive then please do.

The 6-pointed star used by all joos represents the individuals. Three sides flipped once around to create their \*star\*. Two dimensional. View it from the side it's only a line. The Star of Astaroth is 4 sides evolving Within itself to create a 4-dimensional, 8-pointed star. Regardless of what direction you view it, it still has 8 points!

Three sides, 2 dimensions for the joo kiki. Four sides, 3 dimensions for their alters. None are 4- dimensional.

The blood. The soul. The race. The spiritual knowledge and power.

Two dimensional. Or 4 dimensional. You choose.

This goes to show what a privilege we have been given by Father Satan!

More RTRs!

Anyone care to add?

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Thu, Jan 26, 2017 at 10:16 AM, Edward Teach edwardtgao8@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I choose Octahedron, because, as well as a jew, I have smth that is holier to me than my own soul, but in my case, it is something else. Something that no stinky jewish feminist can take away from me. This is MY Holy of Holies:

Sources:

Main sources being:

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/>

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)

Wikipedia

Wikisource.org [for quotes]

Also:

[Incarnations: Steps to Momentum in Human Evolution](#)

<http://www.viewzone.com/matlock.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwU6bacB7SE>

[http://rgdn.info/sakralnaya\\_geometriya\\_kaaby](http://rgdn.info/sakralnaya_geometriya_kaaby)

<http://kifa.kz/>

<http://taniagabrielle.com/how-number-6-is-triggered-by-saturn/>

<http://illuminatiwatcher.com/decoding-illuminati-symbolism-saturn-black-cube/>

<https://free-minds.org/forum/index.php?topic=9603432.0>

<http://ru-news.ru/ustrojstvo-pravoslavnogo-hrama-i/>

<http://ohmyvolcano.blogspot.ru/2011/11/is-ark-of-covenant-in-mecca.html>

<https://timetowakeupnews.wordpress.com/2013/12/03/one-world-trade-center-mega-ritual-the-occult-illuminati/>

[The Alef-beit: Jewish Thought Revealed Through the Hebrew Letters](#)

[By Yits a Ginzburg, Avraham ArieH Trugman, Moshe Yaakov Wisnefsky](#)

, 26      2017 15:14 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>      ( ):

Basically “Holy of Holies” is a place of human death, suffering and great emotional and physical pain for several thousands years.

inner structure of synagogue

You see altar everywhere being cubic, inner room being also cubic. Cube is where jewish g-d started its creation from. The cornerstone of creation. "In the beginning there was a word" ... this also will be discussed later, after we come to what actually is a cube.

Now. It is not a dead kike with stolen Pagan name on a stolen inverted Pagan cross that makes stolen Pagan Temple christian... Neither virgin bitch, nor the rest of jewish fairy tale's pictures and statues around the Temple that make Temple christian - NO. there is smth that actually turns stolen Pagan Temple into... jewish synagogue (because all xian temples were stolen from Paganism and corrupted into becoming jewish synogogues) – the cubic inner room. Xian temple has it also.

"Christian Nazi", you will be amazed, but your "altar room" is nothing but the inner room of synagogue ideally equipped for human blood sacrifice: it has cubic altar [in Russian Orthodox church there is also cubic "throne" or "prestol" in Russian], Ark of Covenant, jewish candle holder; and it perfectly reminds Black Cube Kaaba.

Sanctuary of the Holy Transfiguration Cathedral, Valaam Monastery. The Antimension is open on the Holy Table (altar) for the bishop's visit. At the rear is the Kathedra (bishop's throne).

Inner structure of the altar room of Russian Orthodox church

They call it “prestol” while the “altar” is standing aside, they are both cubic. They are the same as Kaaba, as tefillin, as cube altar which rabbies torture our babies on etc. They place body parts of “martyrs” in prestol. Early xian churches were traditionally built on the alleged martyrs’ graves whose body parts were located on prestol cube, symbolizing martyrdom of Gentile humanity for the jewish g-d.

All xian mass / liturgy is concentrated around blood human sacrifice and in the culmination of it, faithful are fed with jewsus’ ‘blood and flesh’ – a holy act of cannibalism. These products are red / rosy in color reminding of blood and are kept on the “altar” cube until being fed to public.

The point of both presto and altar is that human being must be murdered on a cube according jewish ritual murder tradition.

Xian alter cube, on it jewsus' "flesh and blood" are located till they are fed to puclic: blood in the altar chalice covered with silk, flesh in the plate near it.

In islam also, its not just Kaaba that is a Cube. Mudslimes stole a lot of such fallic Pagan Temples to pervert them into jewish synagogues, forgotten Cubes of Yemen is an example.



The Great Mosque of Ghamadan, a.k.a the not-so-famous "Kaaba of Sana'a", in the Yemeni Capital. This city predates Mecca by around 1,000 years.

This means that kikes stole Pagan fallic symbols for their ritual human blood sacrifice cube long before they invented "muhammad" character and the rest of the story.

Now there is smth I wish to mention regarding The Ark of Covenant. I mention it because the Ark of Covenant is traditionally kept inside the Cubic room for blood sacrifice in synagogues, xian temples and... Black Cube Kaaba.

Below is is the plan of the Ka'ba in Mecca, the small box shaped room that Muslims must walk around several times at least once in their lives. Notice the 'Babut Taubah' in the bottom right hand corner. This is where is the traditional place for jewish Ark of Covenant in jewish synagogue inner room.

Verily! The sign of His Kingdom is that there shall come to you At-Tabut  
[Koran:248]

'Tabut' means "wooden box".

The truth is Black Cube Kaaba is designed inside to represent The Holy of Holies / inner Cubic room of synagogue where human blood is shed; while synagogue / Temple of Solomon itself symbolically being represented by all Mosque of Mecca. And as well as tefillin, Ark of Covenant contains some verses.

But the fact is the verses it contains are very much different to what random xian / mudslime / "goyim judaists" believe them to be. Namely the torah scriptures with some "Covenant". There is a very popular misconception that they are "10 commandments" which they are NOT.

The “10 commandments” fable was stolen from Code of Hammurabi, thus has nothing to do with Judaism, as was in detail exposed in this page of Exposing Christianity website:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20150504205906/http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Old%20Testament.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20150504205906/http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Old%20Testament.html)

According of jewish [biblical/quranic] legend of The Ark of Covenant, it is gone and will only be revealed by messiah/mahdi during the “the Last Judgment”, thus is a part of messianic apocalyptic jewish narrative. It also contains Leviathan – the jewish Kundalini Serpent, aka “Aaron’s rod” [“aaron” means “covenant”], “manna” etc. complitely jewish things. From the very beginning I felt very strange that in The Ark of Covenant between jews and their racial god, which is to be revealed by jewish mashiah, together with jewish Kundalini Serpent and the rest of jewish sacrements, somehow lies a stolen Babylonian Code.

Not to mention its very obvious that “10 commandments” has nothing to do and are actually incompatible with the jews. Do you know a jew that would not kill, steal, lie all the time, and do all things that “10 commandments” forbid? Their role models – abraham, mooses, david, solomon, jewsus christ, muhammad and their kikelord – did nothing but break these laws all their lives.

So I decided to check what exactly verses are contained in the Ark of Covenant so that I might understand what exactly is “the Covenant”.

So I post them here for those who are interested in WHAT EXACTLY JEWISH GOD YAHWE / JEHOVAH / ALLAH ITSELF CALLS A \*COVENANT\*

### **[Exodus 34:1-27]**

*1 And the LORD said unto Moses, hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: and I will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou brakest...*

*4 And he [Moses] hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone...*

*10 And he [jehovah] said, **Behold, I make a covenant**: before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORD: for it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee.*

*11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.*

*12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee:*

*13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:*

14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:

15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;

16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods.

17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods.

18 The feast of unleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for in the month Abib thou camest out from Egypt.

19 All that openeth the matrix is mine; and every firstling among thy cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is male.

20 But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him not, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

21 Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: in earing time and in harvest thou shalt rest.

22 And thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, of the firstfruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end.

23 Thrice in the year shall all your menchildren appear before the LORD God, the God of Israel.

24 For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders: neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORD thy God thrice in the year.

25 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leaven; neither shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning.

26 The first of the first fruits of thy land thou shalt bring unto the house of the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

27 And the LORD said unto Moses, **write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Israel**

**[Exodus 34:1-27]**

19-20 – human blood sacrifice

11-13 and 24 is Gentile [White according their artefacts] genocide and blotting our Gentile White Culture and religion as a reward for blood sacrifice.

THIS is what is a \*COVENANT\* according the jewish god.

And this Deuteronomy injection of corrupted Babylonian Code which is blatantly very out of context there, does not change the message, because it proceeds with the red text above, and the ark is called “the Ark of Covenant between people of Israel and god of Israel”, not “the Ark of stolen Babylonian Code”.

The Ark is symbolically in Kaaba and the red text above is in the Ark. This means that The Black Cube Kaaba not only receives the same message as tefillin from 2 billion mudslimes 5 times a day, but actually itself contains it. Kaaba IS tefillin.

And now we came to the core.

The dimensions of the “kingdom of god” are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It’s a giant cube (Rev. 21:16).  
1+5=6

Solomon laid out the Most Holy Place of his temple to be 30 feet X 30 feet X 30 feet, a perfect cube, separated from the temple's Holy Place by a curtain (2 Chronicles 3)

The tabernacle (also known as the Tent of Meeting) also had a cube-shaped room, 15' X 15' X 15', exactly half the scale of Solomon's room.  
1+5=6

A small temple of the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn



Rooms for blood sacrifice in jewish synagogues and xian temples, altars, prestols, mosque square cubes, tefillins, church cornerstones, Thelema, Golden Dawn, Illuminati... are united by one only thing – ~~the Cube~~ the jewish religion.

We know that number 6 is Saturn vibration. New Agers try to pass 7 as a number of Saturn connected to loneliness, isolation, wisdom etc., while 6 as a number of Venus, connecting it to balance, harmony and other traits of Venus. But Nature has another opinion. 7 is a number of perfection, we have 7 central chakras, our body is connected to number 7, not to number 6. 7<sup>th</sup> house in our chart is connected to partnership and relationship with others, while 6<sup>th</sup> house is connected to labour and health [problems usually]. Here is a proof provided by Nature Herself that 6 is a number of Saturn:



The Kaaba At Mecca - IS - The North Pole Of Saturn  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwU6bacB7SE>

In 2007 NASA first noticed a large rotating hexagon circling the north pole of Saturn.

NASA's Kevin Baines says, "This is a very strange feature, lying in a precise geometric fashion with six nearly equally straight sides. We've never seen anything like this on any other planet. Indeed, Saturn's thick atmosphere (where circularly-shaped waves dominate) is perhaps the LAST place you'd expect to see such a six-sided geometric figure – yet there it is."

A hexagon is six-sided and thus a visible symbol of the number 6.

This strange hexagon, according to NASA, is 60 miles thick (deep) and an astonishing 15,000 miles wide. [1+5=6]

*Black Cube: The black cube is symbolic of Saturn because of occult beliefs in its symbolizing the three dimensional world we live in as a symbol for matter. One of the oddest things surrounding Saturn worship is the observance the NASA Voyager and Cassini missions made when they were taking photos of the poles of Saturn. There is an unexplained hexagon shaped vortex storm on the*

*north pole of Saturn that you can see in the public domain. A hexagon is actually a flattened out cube when viewed at it three dimensionally, so I find it odd that the ancient occult practices somehow knew this and worshipped it before the photographs were taken.*  
- Johannes Kepler showed us Saturn's cubic traits in *Mysterium Cosmographicum* when he likened the planetary orbit to this shape (from *The Hellenistic and Alexandrian Influences on Johannes' Kepler Work*)

From the knowledge that Joy of Satan clergy provided us with, we know that hexagram as a 6<sup>th</sup> pointed star is connecting us to the energy of Saturn. Jews has their MerKaBa designed as 6<sup>th</sup> pointed Star, which can be found on the flag of Israel and all around the net if you type "MerKaBa". While we, Gentiles have different MerKaBa - designed as an 8<sup>th</sup> pointed Star which is based on Octahedron; Octahedron being one of the most important natural shape, found in crystals such as adamant, and is a Gentile Racial Soul...

[https://web.archive.org/web/20150914203609/http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/About\\_MKB.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20150914203609/http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/About_MKB.html)

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba2/>

"MerKaVah" aka "a wheel inside of a wheel" spinning in different directions is mentioned in the Book of Ezekiel chapter 1 in description of how Ezekiel ascended to the "throne of god". "Throne of god" obviously being jewish godhead. Merkavah in Hebrew means "chariot" and is very much stolen from Tarot. Ezekiel's description of it very much resembles the left picture below: its base structure was composed of "four beings" and thus formed a square:

## Jewish MerKaBa

## Hexagon on Saturn is Cube in 2D

Three-dimensional Jewish MerKaBa [on the left] consists of 2 tetrahedrons put inside one another pointed in different directions, thus having the same look like 6-pointed star in 2-dimensional space. It is a 3-dimensional version of the "Star of David" from Israeli flag. It perfectly forms a cube, because cube is also three-dimensional, because it also has 8 points and 6 faces, and its 6 faces give 3 measures that symbolize 3-dimensional space. Thus we can say that Cube is convex (Platonic Solid) form for the Star of David:

|                                                          |                               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3648</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3649</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr         | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3650</a> | From: hailodin666         | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3651</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3652</a> | From: hailodin666         | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3653</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3654</a> | From: james marshall      | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3655</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3656</a> | From: light_algur         | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3657</a> | From: dypetrod            | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3658</a> | From: dypetrod            | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3659</a> | From: dypetrod            | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3660</a> | From: Alec Wynn           | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3661</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr         | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3662</a> | From: hailodin666         | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3663</a> | From: james marshall      | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: <a href="#">3664</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr         | Date: 1/29/2017 |

|                                                              |                               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3665</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666      | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3666</a> | From: dypetrod                 | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!                   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3667</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Life's Paradoxes and Answers                        |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3668</a> | From: hailodin666              | Date: 1/30/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Hexahedron                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3669</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 1/30/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Hexahedron                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3670</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/30/2017 |
| Subject: New RTR Coordination Schedule will be Released Soon |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3671</a> | From: nico.carlton             | Date: 1/31/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Hexahedron                                      |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3672</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 1/31/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Elixir of Life and the Cup of Death         |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3673</a> | From: maxine.dietrich          | Date: 1/31/2017 |
| Subject: VERY IMPORTANT SPECIAL RITUAL                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3674</a> | From: zolaluckystar            | Date: 2/2/2017  |
| Subject: an amazing little girl                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3675</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 2/2/2017  |
| Subject: : The Numerology of White genocide                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3676</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 2/2/2017  |
| Subject: : The Numerology of White genocide                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3677</a> | From: Edward Teach             | Date: 2/2/2017  |
| Subject: The Numerology of White genocide                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3678</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com      | Date: 2/2/2017  |
| Subject: Re: an amazing little girl                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3679</a> | From: egon_88_666              | Date: 2/2/2017  |
| Subject: Re: an amazing little girl                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3680</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 2/2/2017  |
| Subject: Re: The Numerology of White genocide                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: <a href="#">3681</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/3/2017  |
| Subject: Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS             |                               |                                |                 |

|                                                      |                               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3682</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 2/4/2017  |
| Subject: Interviewer Makes Ass out of Jew            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3683</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 2/8/2017  |
| Subject: Current RTR Schedule Until New Notice       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3684</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: Website for Eclipse                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3685</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: Boycott Netflix, let's troll assholes       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3686</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3687</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3688</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3689</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3690</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed!     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3691</a> | From: james marshall      | Date: 2/9/2017  |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3692</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 2/10/2017 |
| Subject: They're at it again!                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3693</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 2/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed! |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3694</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 2/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed! |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3695</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 2/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3696</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 2/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed! |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: <a href="#">3697</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 2/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)  |                               |                           |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3648

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/28/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

I saw this post and there is something about it...the tenor, the feel...that raises the hairs on the back of my neck. Even the subject title: On race yeah, lets move on! This right there gave me pause. Lets move on? This is over with? On the surface this message feels as though it is designed to come across as some kind of positive affirmation that we as a race need to work together and yet...when I sense between the lines for the underlying message what I feel you are saying is: How boring you Goyim are, going on about your 'supposed' superiority as a race, I call you what I think you are: Goyim. 'white boy' What you need to do to beat us is to work together but...that won't happen! This is actually a message of mocking ridicule disguised as something that newbies might take as positive affirmation when it is the opposite, a curse disguised and discounting us as the Master Race. Which we actually ARE and this is not in any way 'boring' or 'over'.

You say the ineffable God of 'light and love'. This is a phrase that the enemy uses, especially in the Wiccan and New Age Communities... Light and LOVE. What about HATE? Light and love is watered down pablum that is designed to keep us in a slave mentality. We need our HATE. Hate is good. Hate is necessary. Without that hate and the urge to DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT, about the injustices, there can be no advancement, no freedom, no truth, only perpetual enslavement. Your message is actually mocking: "You stupid Goy! Yeah, just keep on! How BORING! World? What world? You gave it away!"

These are the words of the enemy. I'm not fooled and you won't fool anyone else here. Move on.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3649

From: Ljóss Myrkr

Date: 1/28/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

James he's basically saying that we should drop the "on race" topic. He can be difficult to understand at times, but pay him no mind

On Jan 27, 2017, at 19:52, james marshall [jamesmarshall237@...](mailto:jamesmarshall237@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I.... someone explain to me what the hell I just read. Please. Aldric maybe... anyone please. X'D

On Friday, January 27, 2017 3:01 PM, "[sorcerersmagick@...](mailto:sorcerersmagick@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

It's boring!

Who is the greatest race - the Anglo Saxon!

OK - that's over with - what's new?

Oh - I know! Who will live forever?

Not you 'white boy' - unless you learn to stick together and start getting 'smart'!

Stop letting the joo boy 'conning' you and leading you around by the nose! Is that you? Goyim!

Oh...I forgot....you're the master of the world...what world...you gave it away!

Start using your 'balls'!

Start reawakening and realize who you really are - you are of an eneffable God of 'light' and love! A God that has never taken 'second' best - the only God of truth - 'The Light Giver'!

The One who frees all who believe in Him!

HAIL THE 'LIGHT GIVER'!

HAIL SATAN!

|                                            |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 3650 | From: hailodin666 | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |                   |                 |

I agree with Zola

|                                            |               |                           |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 3651 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 1/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |                           |                 |

These kikes or kike-loving assholes keep coming back like fleas on a dog, so I use my job to get rid of them each and every time their poisonous weed grows back.

As a third sex male, I have witnessed how the Jewish people have trained the third sex men and women who they/the Jews have lured into their "LGBT community" fold like sheep, turn into police dogs who are trained to sniff for drugs. In this case, the "drug" is hate against the Jews and/or their colored slaves. These former third sex people who have been turned into malleable LGBT slaves of the Jews are only allowed to hate one thing... The WHITE Race and White Civilization.



Because of this, the LGBT sheep keep Sermon on the Mount Christianity flourishing, while opponents of the third sex keep traditional Evangelical Christianity flourishing. The aspects of Christianity that are inclusive and even encouraging of homosexuality are almost always the more liberal, leftist aspects of Christianity, while sects like Christian Identity and Pentecostalism teach that homosexuality is wrong. One aspect of Christianity isn't any better or worse than the other. It all has to be uprooted and thoroughly overcome.

Satanists who believe that homosexuality is "wrong" are allied with their Christian fundamentalist cousins, while the LGBT White liberals wear signs on their backs that say "Kick me, I'm White." This chaos is why Satan has made me a High Priest for our White Racial Religion, to restore order, to clean this shit up.

One thing I do know is that both Satan and the Anti-Christ approve of the third sex, provided that they are willing to come down from the Jewish "anesthesia buzz" of Liberalism. Homosexuality or heterosexuality are not "lifestyle choices." It is an eye color or which hand a person naturally uses. This isn't me being politically correct. This is factual, scientific, and based on the Laws of Satan and Nature herself. There are some people who choose their sexualities, but there are plenty of others who don't.

Satan once told me, face-to-face: "WE [WHITE ARYANS] ARE THE MASTER RACE, BUT WE DO NOT NEED SLAVES!!" That statement made a very profound impact on my life and my career as a High Priest of Satan and Adolf Hitler. Sorry for going off topic with the information about homosexuality. I watched two politically correct DVDs about homosexuality over the past couple nights, and I am still heated up over the stupidity. Even a High Priest needs to vent to his fellow family of White Satanists from time to time.

Zola is right. The Jews only reserve access to hatred in such a way that only the Jews and the mud races can tap into it in order to destroy Whitey. They know that when we successfully tap into this power and don't spend it on distractions or kill each other with it, that we can move mountains with it.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3652

From: hailodin666

Date: 1/28/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

I want to learn all I can about the LGBT. I know very little. My experience is that I was raised Xtian and they taught how bad it is. I know this is wrong now, but growing up I didnt.

Their teaching always seemed to be confirmed to me because LGBT people were always rude and hostile to me for no reason! This gave their jew teachings validity in the minds of many.

To be honest I've never met a normal 3rd sex person. They are hostile like above, or they decide to massacre their own bodies, and make it into swiss cheese or a graffiti wall. Their dress and makeup and short hair and everything accentuates their worst features and hides their best features. They are

usually mental unstable. They act like an agry old man.

This outward inverting of good and bad I assume takes place at the soul level as well. They are literally rotting away. I think they have been especially targeted by marxism to destroy them and make them do these terrible things.

Actually I had a friend growing up that was 3rd sex. She was the only relatively normal one. I'd seriously like to meet like a beautiful long hair aryan woman that's pretty and well dressed but is third sex. Then I'd befriend her and learn about what a normal person is like as 3rd sex. Or meet a gentile 3rd sex businessperson. I want to see an uncorrupted 3rd sex and find out how they are.

The thing that kills me is like I see here. The girls here start taking example from their friends and they pick up bad habits their friends have. Soon I will have the option to only date girls that are like an angry lumberjack with hair as short as mine.

Help me to understand where you come from. :)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3653      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 1/28/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

This is why my first, second and last priority at the moment in terms of spiritual development is my skills with black magick. I am very pleased with the progress I have made, I have successfully brought about events using magick and have successfully carried out curses in the past but they took time. I now have a very clear aim in mind of the power I intend to have a and well thought out program of how to reach it and once I am there, I will go about destroying the enemies of our people one by one, even if I have to do it alone. We and the Gods will not allow the Jews a moments rest, we will come down so hard on them for what they have done. Israel will be reduced to debris.

Physical Yoga, Qiqong, Chakra vibrating, void meditation, visualization, working with the elements, introspection, empowering your aura, affirmations for the subconscious. There is always SOMETHING to be doing at every moment! Even at work you can void mediate by placing all your awareness on the moment. Push yourself as hard as you can everyday. Keep your homes and your lives well organized and always stay 100% on top of worldly commitments and chores so you have enough time for meditation and work on empowering yourself. It takes effort and willpower but it becomes easier the more you stick to it.

HAIL ENKI!  
HAIL THE GODS!  
HAIL HITLER!  
HAIL OUR PEOPLE!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3654      From: james marshall      Date: 1/29/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

Ljoss- He sounds high to me. Like really super high on LSD or maybe crack. It has that repetition that sounds like they are trying to be smart but has no real substance. It.. made me feel like Zola to be honest. Every post makes me feel weird and in the bad kinda way.

On Saturday, January 28, 2017 8:46 AM, "Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

James he's basically saying that we should drop the "on race" topic. He can be difficult to understand at times, but pay him no mind

On Jan 27, 2017, at 19:52, james marshall [jamesmarshall237@...](mailto:jamesmarshall237@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogle.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogle.com)> wrote:

I... someone explain to me what the hell I just read. Please. Aldric maybe... anyone please. X'D

On Friday, January 27, 2017 3:01 PM, "[sorcerersmagick@...](mailto:sorcerersmagick@...) [666BlackSun]" <[666BlackSun@yahoogle.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogle.com)> wrote:

It's boring!

Who is the greatest race - the Anglo Saxon!

OK - that's over with - what's new?

Oh - I know! Who will live forever?

Not you 'white boy' - unless you learn to stick together and start getting 'smart'!

Stop letting the joo boy 'conning' you and leading you around by the nose! Is that you? Goyim!

Oh...I forgot....you're the master of the world...what world...you gave it away!

Start using your 'balls'!

Start reawakening and realize who you really are - you are of an ineffable God of 'light' and love! A God that has never taken 'second' best - the only God of truth - 'The Light Giver'!

The One who frees all who believe in Him!

HAIL THE 'LIGHT GIVER'!

HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3655

From: zolaluckystar

Date: 1/29/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

I spent 15 years in the LGBT community as a high profile entertainer and I can tell you from personal experience, I never met any community of people more wonderful, creative, artistic, advanced, spiritual, open, loving and just plain awesome! They took me to their bosom and loved me. And I loved them too. There is something very, VERY special about third sex people. They have an extra something. I can't put this into words, I can't explain it, its just something I experienced. They are amazing people with great gifts to offer to the rest of the Gentile Community. They may have been rude and hostile because back in the day, they were beaten up on sight and hated just for existing and the clubs where we could go and be ourselves was all underground and apart from a straight world who condemned. I was VERY rude and hostile back in the day. For good reason. I was stopped in the streets all the time and asked: Are you a man, or a woman?

I remember one night walking home with my roommate and we witnessed a couple of drag queens that I knew being assaulted by a couple of redneck men. One brandishing a baseball bat and the other a crowbar. So I got in there, got in between them, into the lead aggressors face and confronted him nose to nose. Told him off. I made him and the other man back down and fuck off. It made me so very angry! People should be allowed to be what they are. He had no right (as I explained to him). It is as HP JC says...this is not a 'lifestyle choice'. People are what they are, and they are beautiful, just as they are. There is absolutely nothing wrong or unnatural about third sex people; the jew made them isolated and cut off from the rest of the community of Gentile Humanity and then exploited it, turning their right to exist into some kind of political agenda. Divide and conquer. But we were once all just part of a Gentile Community. And so we must be again.

I remember one night, it is still there in my head though it happened so many years ago, it was in another lifetime...I went to the club and there were a bunch of people there, dancing all in black, crying. I asked what this was about. They told me that this young man, his family were super Xian and they told Him he was a sinner and was going to Hell for being a faggot, so he started the car in the garage and asphyxiated himself on carbon monoxide. Because he was ashamed of being what he was, and ashamed he disappointed his family. This was a lovely young man who used to be a fan of the shows, who had all kinds of potential; who knows what kind of beauty and wonderful things he could have brought into the world? But it was cut short because of the LIES that the Jew creates and pushes on Humanity! I will never forget the sadness of that night as we all danced to remember him. He wasn't even out of his teens.

When all three sexes can come together, men, women and the third sex, we will be absolutely unstoppable. The Jew is terrified of that day.

HS!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3656

From: light\_algur

Date: 1/29/2017

Subject: Re: Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Any updates on this upcoming sermon my brother Jake? I understand my Black Sun Priests are very busy though so take your time.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hammerofthegods\_666@...> wrote :

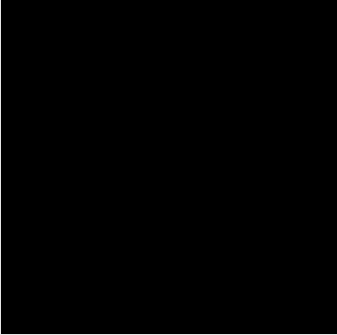
In the hopefully not-too-distant future, I will have a sermon concerning the importance of the Blood for the Dedication ritual, and what this means for the White Aryan Race of Satan. This will be added to the Thule website when it is completed. I have so much in front of me to complete, but I will try to get it done as soon as possible. This will answer so many questions.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



**The Third Sex Thule Society 666**  
Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

[View on gbltthulesociety666.ange...](#) Preview by Yahoo

|                                            |               |                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 3657 | From: dypetrod | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |                |                 |

I also think third sex masturbation might be different than heterosexual masturbation, in that heterosexuals feel no pleasure for the sole act of touching themselves and have to use their imagination or watch erotic material in order to feel pleasure and reach an orgasm, wherein third sex individuals, for being of a gender they feel attracted to, are able to feel pleasure just for the sole act of touching their genitals and have no need for erotic material or "struggling" with their imagination in order to feel pleasure. And this is probably another aspect that makes third sex individuals much happier than the average heterosexual.

|                                            |               |                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 3658 | From: dypetrod | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |                |                 |

Whereas\* not wherein

|                                            |               |                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                         | Message: 3659 | From: dypetrod | Date: 1/29/2017 |
| Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On! |               |                |                 |

I'm not a third sex person, but some time ago I thought to myself how third sex people are usually so much happier and have such a higher energy and self esteem than heterosexuals.

Correct me if I'm wrong, but I thought to myself one of the reasons for this is because they themselves are of the very same gender they feel attracted to. As if they could, hmm, feel attracted to themselves, and consequently even love themselves.

Or at least being able to look in the mirror and actually recognizing that they are an attractive person, honestly finding themselves attractive or if they don't, working on this and becoming a more attractive person, instead of blindly seeing them as "attractive" like many gentiles do when they often aren't (this is not to say that this is more important than anything else)

In a nutshell, my point is, due to their being of the same gender (or of one of the genders) they feel attracted to, there is a much stronger sense of self love, self esteem and knowing yourself deep inside, than in most heterosexuals. And therefore, a much higher positive energy.

Also, I think there is probably much more sexual pleasure, both in masturbation, for the obvious reason that the individual is of the same gender they feel attracted to, and in sexual intercourse because they are having sex with a person who has the same body. They have that same body structure, know how it works and feel more comfortable with that than one would in a heterosexual intercourse.

This is what I think about it, but as a heterosexual male, I am not sure. Any thoughts?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3660

From: Alec Wynn

Date: 1/29/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

Feeling sexual pleasure when stimulating erogenous areas is a biological response that usually occurs in anyone, heterosexual or not. Furthermore, being attracted to the same gender you are doesn't mean being attracted to yourself. That is something called being "autosexual".

My opinion on what you said about appearance and looking into the mirror is that that has more to do with awareness than sexual orientation. I think that it comes more on the sense of beauty. For example, I being a third sex can still evaluate the beauty of women, despite not being attracted to them. This is my opinion, take it for what it is. It's not absolute.

This 'third sex' tag is still somewhat alien to me. I still regard myself as male, not woman not third sex.

Il Domenica 29 Gennaio 2017 15:45, "dypet.rodent@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> ha scritto:

I'm not a third sex person, but some time ago I thought to myself how third sex people are usually so much happier and have such a higher energy and self esteem than heterosexuals.

Correct me if I'm wrong, but I thought to myself one of the reasons for this is because they themselves are of the very same gender they feel attracted to. As if they could, hmm, feel attracted to themselves, and consequently even love themselves.

Or at least being able to look in the mirror and actually recognizing that they are an attractive person, honestly finding themselves attractive or if they don't, working on this and becoming a more attractive person, instead of blindly seeing them as "attractive" like many gentiles do when they often aren't (this is not to say that this is more important than anything else)

In a nutshell, my point is, due to their being of the same gender (or of one of the genders) they feel attracted to, there is a much stronger sense of self love, self esteem and knowing yourself deep inside, than in most heterosexuals. And therefore, a much higher positive energy.

Also, I think there is probably much more sexual pleasure, both in masturbation, for the obvious reason that the individual is of the same gender they feel attracted to, and in sexual intercourse because they are having sex with a person who has the same body. They have that same body structure, know how it works and feel more comfortable with that than one would in a heterosexual intercourse.

This is what I think about it, but as a heterosexual male, I am not sure. Any thoughts?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3661      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 1/29/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

It sounds like you may just have some sexual hang ups, personally.

On Jan 29, 2017, at 06:31, [dypet.rodent@...](mailto:dypet.rodent@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I'm not a third sex person, but some time ago I thought to myself how third sex people are usually so much happier and have such a higher energy and self esteem than heterosexuals.

Correct me if I'm wrong, but I thought to myself one of the reasons for this is because they themselves are of the very same gender they feel attracted to. As if they could, hmm, feel attracted to themselves, and consequently even love themselves.

Or at least being able to look in the mirror and actually recognizing that they are an attractive person, honestly finding themselves attractive or if they don't, working on this and becoming a more attractive person, instead of blindly seeing them as "attractive" like many gentiles do when they often aren't (this is not to say that this is more important than anything else)

In a nutshell, my point is, due to their being of the same gender (or of one of the genders) they feel attracted to, there is a much stronger sense of self love, self esteem and knowing yourself deep inside, than in most heterosexuals. And therefore, a much higher positive energy.

Also, I think there is probably much more sexual pleasure, both in masturbation, for the obvious reason that the individual is of the same gender they feel attracted to, and in sexual intercourse because they are having sex with a person who has the same body. They have that same body structure, know how it works and feel more comfortable with that than one would in a heterosexual intercourse.

This is what I think about it, but as a heterosexual male, I am not sure. Any thoughts?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3662

From: hailodin666

Date: 1/29/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

I ask this respectfully. What is the deal with the people where I can't tell if they are a man or woman? Are they in the process of going from one gender to another? Is their goal to look totally like one gender? What about the people that are one gender and don't plan to change it but they still look like they are in the middle and I can't tell. What do I address them with? Sir Maam or just shout hey?

As for being hostile hopefully we have turned the page. I don't know why they sometimes are still rude to me even today. They should be able to read I don't give a shit and am not there to harm them. Many people will NOT tolerate this. I have noticed 3rd sex cashiers for example acting this way when their job is customer service not social justice. I will have to be the one that says "hello and thank you".

Zola that is very brave of you!! That's scary. I remember one guy I went to school with. Very talented in cello music art etc. Very good guy. He was often picked on though and it always saddened me and I never understood bullies. One Xmas he came home from college. His parents went to work and he dropped a toaster in his bathtub. He was born third sex and struggling to fully become male. He couldn't take anymore bullying. I see his parents around town and they have NEVER been the same. You see pain in their eyes years later. :(

Dypetro that's good info. I think that's a sign of advancement and higher plane of existence. Maybe all people hetero or LGBT can learn to take pleasure in the act itself. I want to achieve this and it will improve life. I want to take pleasure in many everyday things not only sex, but even just driving to work etc. How can I reach this?

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3663

From: james marshall

Date: 1/29/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

Hmm Not sure to be honest. I always put myself up against my ideal guy. To which I always lost too ^\_^, but I will say that I have always been more high energy and more friendly than most people I know. I care about others happiness more than the regular person as well, but whether that is simply my personality, the fact I'm Aryan, or 3rd sex is utterly beyond me. Maybe even a mix. You may be on to something though because even when I feel down I have looked in the mirror at my face and simply smiled at the handsome guy looking back at me thinking he was sexy.

On Sunday, January 29, 2017 8:45 AM, "dypet.rodent@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I'm not a third sex person, but some time ago I thought to myself how third sex people are usually so much happier and have such a higher energy and self esteem than heterosexuals.

Correct me if I'm wrong, but I thought to myself one of the reasons for this is because they themselves are of the very same gender they feel attracted to. As if they could, hmm, feel attracted to themselves, and consequently even love themselves.

Or at least being able to look in the mirror and actually recognizing that they are an attractive person, honestly finding themselves attractive or if they don't, working on this and becoming a more attractive person, instead of blindly seeing them as "attractive" like many gentiles do when they often aren't (this is not to say that this is more important than anything else)



In a nutshell, my point is, due to their being of the same gender (or of one of the genders) they feel attracted to, there is a much stronger sense of self love, self esteem and knowing yourself deep inside, than in most heterosexuals. And therefore, a much higher positive energy.

Also, I think there is probably much more sexual pleasure, both in masturbation, for the obvious reason that the individual is of the same gender they feel attracted to, and in sexual intercourse because they are having sex with a person who has the same body. They have that same body structure, know how it works and feel more comfortable with that than one would in a heterosexual intercourse.

This is what I think about it, but as a heterosexual male, I am not sure. Any thoughts?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3664      From: Ljóss Myrkr      Date: 1/29/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

Um, you are very incorrect dypet. I'm heterosexual, but I can have pleasure by touching myself, without using my imagination or erotic images. I'm really not certain what gave you the impression that heterosexuals can't do that.. It's biology.

On Jan 29, 2017, at 06:45, [dypet.rodent@...](mailto:dypet.rodent@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

I also think third sex masturbation might be different than heterosexual masturbation, in that heterosexuals feel no pleasure for the sole act of touching themselves and have to use their imagination or watch erotic material in order to feel pleasure and reach an orgasm, wherein third sex individuals, for being of a gender they feel attracted to, are able to feel pleasure just for the sole act of touching their genitals and have no need for erotic material or "struggling" with their imagination in order to feel pleasure. And this is probably another aspect that makes third sex individuals much happier than the average heterosexual.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3665      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 1/29/2017  
Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

I will sit down and read messages here more thoroughly later on today or tonight. But Hailodin666, in regards to the third sex who mistreat you in a "reverse discrimination" sort of way, the Jewish Marxists work to brainwash the third sex into blaming all heterosexuals for the Christian and Muslim persecution they have been put through.

The heavily Jewish-produced Showtime television show, "Queer As Folk," has the "gay icon" Brian Kinney, played by Gale Harold, state that "There are only two kinds of straight people: the ones who hate you to your face, and the ones who hate you behind your back."

This type of Jewish brainwashing gives many of the third sex in the Jewish-created LGBT fold of Marxian slaves a big chip on their shoulder and the license to just assume that all heterosexuals are Christian fundamentalists who want homosexuals exterminated, thus convincing them that White heterosexual males are "the enemy" when nothing could be further from the truth. This type of Jewish brainwashing is only one reason that you have probably been treated this way. Even the LGBTs who are not exposed to this brainwashing are still vulnerable to it on the astral plane because these teachings, like Christianity and

Islam, have taken on a life of their own.

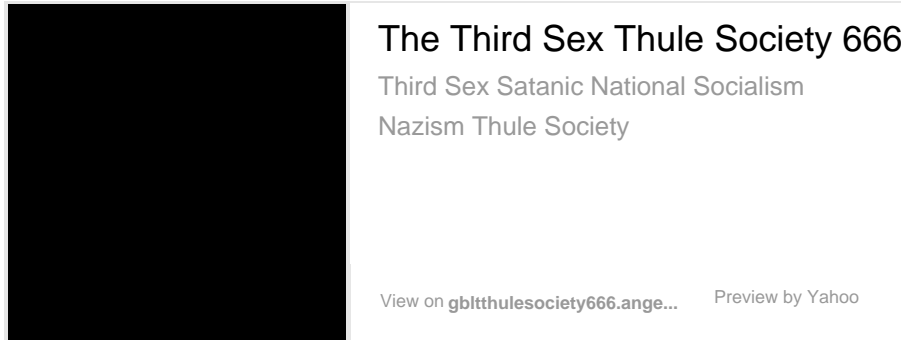
There are third sex people who are so ashamed of the out-of-the-closet LGBT fold that they hide in their closets because they don't want to be associated with the rainbow flag-waving degenerates who feel the need to make a RACIAL IDENTITY out of their private lives. This is where the Third Sex Thule Society 666 comes in to play. It creates a bridge where third sex, nor heterosexuals need to feel shame or live in closets, but don't need to fall for Jewish-invented stereotypes or the Marxian indoctrination. Satanic Nazism, the White Racial Religion, is our only hope.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyosatan.com>

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



The Third Sex Thule Society 666  
Third Sex Satanic National Socialism  
Nazism Thule Society

View on gbltthulesociety666.ange... Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3666

From: dypetrod

Date: 1/29/2017

Subject: Re: On Race - Yeah Let's Move On!

Thanks for the opinions so far guys.

Ljóss, what gave me this impression is the matter of...feeling attracted to the specific genital organ you're touching. I am a heterosexual male, but I don't feel anything just by touching myself and not at least using my imagination.

My point is, I don't feel attracted to the male genital organ, so when I touch myself and use my imagination, I might be getting pleasure from that, but it's not solely from having my penis in my hand because I don't feel attracted to that organ. There might be the sensibility from being touched on your genitals, but at least for me this is not enough for getting pleasure. But again, we're all individuals.

And as for what you said about hangups, I honestly do have some sexual frustration currently, but I don't think this necessarily influences my opinion on that.

But thanks for sharing yours too.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3667

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 1/29/2017

Subject: Life's Paradoxes and Answers

[Life's Paradoxes and Answers : JoyofSatan666](#)

### Life's Paradoxes and Answers : JoyofSatan666

I am writing this swiftly to explain some paradoxes that are going around in the so called 'life' we are living in nowadays.

Don't forget this planet i...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

I am writing this swiftly to explain some paradoxes that are going around in the so called 'life' we are living in nowadays. Don't forget this planet is largely taken over by the enemy. The enemy is not some 'social' or 'ideological' clique. It goes deeper.

The enemy has hidden a lot of laws in how life works. Also, the Torah and the enemy religions (Which are programs given by aliens to the jews, and Gentiles feed these energy) have 'laws' in them. For example, free money for the jews, blessed are the stupid and the weak, self-destruction is beautiful and brings results and the list goes on. These rules, since they are believed by the mass mind, are made real. We can call this (('relative' reality)). This is the reality the jews have created, and inside this, the jews are crowned kings and gods, everyone accepts their lies and abuse etc. This is where most people are, since they are weak by choice, and choose to be stupid.

The person whose message I saw, so I decided to post this, in the group, was dissatisfied. They were asking, why do people who smoke pot and do nothing with their existence, do win let's say, millions of dollars in lotteries? If we in the first place assume this is 'real', then...

Sometimes its luck, sometimes its chart, sometimes many factors. Sometimes it is better to not care or compare one's self as everyone is an individual. One is wasting one's time. How "good" or "bad" life is highly relative, and wealth or impoverishment has many levels. Mental, spiritual and physical.

Aside from this part of the jewtrix and its demoralization agenda is uneven and unjust distribution of income. With the infinite money the jews have siphoned from parasitism in centuries of usury, now they are making their own rules and financial system.

Where a criminally insane rapper gets payed more than hundreds of legit workers combined, to name one example. This is part of the demoralization and aggressive agenda against the host populations that keep the jews in their midst. They do this to cause exactly this: a mindfuck for those observing these

dumb phenomena.

First of all, having a very 'lucky' chart doesn't mean anything else. Every chart has a Saturn. Many people can be financially nice, and they may suffer from diseases. Others may seem like they have it all, but they have the intelligence of a peanut. Sometimes, this is also EXACTLY why they have everything. What are they going to do with millions? Buy more pot and make the jews richer?

Excellent. This is the useless thing the jews want to help. The jews have wrecked global economy and this pattern can be observed elsewhere. To name one example see immigrants in Europe that get payed double pensions contrast to people who have worked for decades. So they can breed more mohammed in Europe and Jihad it. For legit people that want to work, this or that is needed, and the list goes.

This can happen because the jews have amassed the so-called capital that can form economies on its own. The enemy creates the rules of such.

Parasites get more than productive citizens, the productive cannot produce, most people are in false and bad positions for them etc. As Marx says in the capital the jews use work as a means to enslave. Our side uses it for liberation and creativity, then providing.

Anyway, most of 'luck', or 'misfortune' alike, is seated in the natal chart, then one's mental programming, then in many other factors. Nobody has it the same, and to ask otherwise would also be useless. The key is to be powerful, then the rest can be achieved. There are many factors that are factoring in, not just one.

What I write below is not TOTAL, and the enemy has ranging levels of power, over ranging conditions and situations. It ranges. So keep that in mind.

The enemy being an alien slaver overlord, gives a lot of things to dumb and useless people, and useful and intelligent people are rotting on the bottom of the foodchain. This is why the people who hold the power, like workers for example, are exploited. By their own energy, admission, and acceptance does the jewtrix run- they feed it, maintain it, and sustain it.

The enemy literally vampirizes them and with mental tricks, steals their labor. Doesn't matter if the Gentile is on a high level position either. The jews will ALWAYS try to coerce and control such Gentiles. So nobody is free from the jew. This is done on a global spectrum.

These people aren't dumb as well, because they have the power, but they don't dare move one inch because of threats. Which obviously shows that they are running on borrowed fuel.

If you look around you, the jews are constantly creating "RULES" about people. From hollywood, to 'life advice', to 'radio', they create "rules", many of which are ingrained into the subconscious of people and taken as 'normal life'. "You cannot have wealth and love together, your health will suffer!". Just who said so? The jews, playing "God", do create a false reality.

They blame Satan for wanting to steal "Gods" position, but its the kikes who have done it. If we can say the universe is God (as in Nature), and has some rules, the jews have superimposed their own rules, upon the rules of the universal consciousness that we call "God/ Nature". Satan fights for their restoration. Satanism is the actual adherence to these rules and working by their side.

Now, "Nature" on her own can be quite unjust or cruel without reason. This is up to us to fix, coming and completing nature's laws and dictates. We must not deviate. However this does not concern the Jews at all. No matter what it means for civilization, since they are aliens with intention of wrecking everything, they do what they do anyway.

Not only Kikes are not in any 'league' with this universal consciousness/"God"/Nature, but nature seems to have cursed this abominable people quite a deal. Just look on how they look like ghouls, million times uglier than the ugliest gentiles, their horrible health (beyond imagination and its genetic, not to other factors), and many other psychopathy these people have.

They get back to nature and through all this self hatred, they are motivated in everything that is unnatural, ugly, and destructive. They do this as payback to destroy Satan's creation, because Satan took care of his creation. Their masters did not.

You see, these 'rules' made by Jews are sometimes backed up by nature, since everyone has a Saturn so to say, but, if you pay close attention, these are FAR WORSE than the native Saturn.

Why would the universe want to fucking kill you, for example? Why would the universal consciousness desire that you burn eternally in agonizing pain? Doesn't make sense.

Well it's not really the universe, it's the Jewish parasite, if we are talking in 'civilized world'. Through creating one's mind set for destruction ("Love thy enemies goy"), the most minor negative influence manifests in the worst and most abominable ways. Then the person is destroyed.

Kim (((loved her enemy))) and abusive Muslim Mohammed. She was trying to be (((Miley Cyrus "slut"))), because she thought (((it was "cool"))), she was trying to be (((("progressive"))). Mohammed had beat her constantly, but she decided to give him one last chance because she was (((sorry))) for how (((unfateful))) Mohammed's life was. Kim ended up in a meat grinder kebab one day, after a tough argument with Mohammed. Mohammed was told since a very young age, that (((("God")))) loves you better if you kill (((("Western Sluts")))), because that's what's supported by the Quran. (((God Bless))).

This is why we have trash leading the planet, the foukest Jews on leadership positions, races are going extinct and are being made into minced beef into a cooking multicultural pot.

So all these people you see outside, do not make assumptions on how fine they are. On top of that, they are cursed by the Jewtrix itself, and the Jews ride them like cattle too, let alone universal hardship that exists based on natural law. They are sufferers. If you think these people are happy, you are fooling yourself. They are not. They aren't even conscious for a big part, and most of them are just like trapped and watching their life, completely out of control go away. Perfect slaves.

On top of the Jewtrix are however, Nature's rules, such as the survival of the fittest, force, the law of causality, and many other things. However, inside the so called 'Jewtrix', these rules are modified to fit the Jewish society. For example, everyone knows the ugly, repulsive, goo-ey guy that gets all the women, or the

ugly jewish skank that is made into a 'goddess' and worshiped by everyone for her 'beauty'.

This is because people are programmed to behave in such a way, and without wanting to sound too sci-fi, they are sort of like PROGRAMMED to act in that way. Few people are conscious to an extent to be rationed with. This is why all around you, you see people who engage in self-destruction and many other alien things. Another thing, look at how a kike farts something out of its mouth, and everyone accepts it as 'true'. No matter what shit is being said, it is accepted. Why?

Because the 'Goyim' are programmed to accept the jews in any and all ways, and treat them as Gods. Remember, they are worshipping a rabbi on the stick. Unconsciously they believe in a jew, and their life and soul is devoted to a jew. This doesn't deal on the reasoning of the conscious mind, or they would escape.

This goes deeper into the subconscious mind, and weak brains that are programmed since infancy, eventually succumb. This can also last lifetimes for the weak. If you don't get into this whole "video game" (Which you may occasionally have to log in for...survival reasons), they will not have much influence on you.

However, given their power has almost been total, our freedom and our forward going as entities is DIRECTLY tied into destroying and spiritually subverting this system. We will never, ever, EVER be free, and we will die (this goes to all humans) if we don't fight. This is for your personal sake as well.

I don't know how 'high' and 'comfortable' you are in life, or how low, but you have a Saturn, and the jews have made it their purpose to uplift this negativity to hundredfold, creating hostile and dangerous societies (This is why they force miscegenation, immigration, promote criminality, don't allow people to work decently on their dharmic path etc) to manifest only Saturn.

Jupiter or positivity is tried to be minimized. From a macro-perspective, this is just forcing all the Goyim on 'reduction' (Bad Saturn) while for themselves, they keep 'expansion' (Jupiter).

Does that make sense as to why there is so much injustice all over the world? And why so many decent people are suffering while living trash just does nothing but sit as a tick on the neck of potentially better people? Because a parasitic organism hive mind is making the rules of the world now.

They have programmed reality to work that way. Because it's an actual, goddamn system. Look at a xian spewing bible verses, same as an internet bot spews computer program code, and you will see what I mean. Now, why does the 'bible' have so many 'coded' shit that is in 'contradiction'?

Because its PERFECT for the unconscious mind for it to BE that way. This way they include everyone, and every phase of life. For example, there are things for when one is poor to become poorer, or when one is rich so they can become poor. There are verses for the healthy and the unhealthy, so that everyone can become unhealthy. etc. Because of the nature of that manuscript, it could never, EVER be straight forward. Why is being UNHEALTHY or DEAD even "GOOD" in the bible? Because guess what, it makes the jews rich. And human hating aliens, happy and laughing. That's all. It doesn't benefit neither one's self, one's family, or one's society. But it benefits the jew, and the jews in power, and those who hate humanity.

This is why the enemy recreates the weak, the slaves, the morally inferior, the cowards, the democrats, and many other crap that goes around. Its their

perfect profit. They do this because they hate humanity and they like to have cattle, not humans around them. Since the enemy is very weak on some levels, everything in society has been turned into meekness and submission, so that the inferior jew can reign supreme over all others. This is why they are gradually sissifying people, dumbing them down with drugs, preoccupying people in all these bizarre ways. If you pay close attention however, no matter what one does, their life, finances, are being siphoned in the jewish system for its enlargement.

Fear not however: not only these things can be bent, but the laws of nature can easily be superimposed very easily. I cannot go into details, but you can figure this out for yourself. Your workings and personal power \*CAN\* bend these rules. However, there are technical issues that only the Gods can help you with and show you. They \*WILL\* if you are advanced enough.

You and We can overcome. Just devote yourself in doing what we have been doing. Not only you help yourself, you are also helping Humanity. Its a win-win situation, for the first time ever, for Gentiles. And a lose-lose for the enemy.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3668 | From: hailodin666 | Date: 1/30/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Hexahedron |               |                   |                 |

Thanks. This is still above my head but surely I will get it worked out in time. As a side note. Does anybody have information on the freemasons? By this I mean I am interested in their application of geometry and symbolism and sacred teachings on the physical realm. How they design and build buildings and monuments and utilize ley lines materials etc.

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3669 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 1/30/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Hexahedron |               |                   |                 |

Read Fulcanelli's works.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <hailodin666@...> wrote :

Thanks. This is still above my head but surely I will get it worked out in time. As a side note. Does anybody have information on the freemasons? By this I mean I am interested in their application of geometry and symbolism and sacred teachings on the physical realm. How they design and build buildings and monuments and utilize ley lines materials etc.

|                                                              |               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                           | Message: 3670 | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 1/30/2017 |
| Subject: New RTR Coordination Schedule will be Released Soon |               |                                |                 |

[New RTR Coordination Schedule will be Released Soon : JoyofSatan666](#)

In the light of new circumstances, there will be no new RTR Schedule for a while. The reason for this is that we are going to do some other necessary things, which we will keep everyone updated about. These are for all of us here.

For those who want, rest for a couple of days, we ought do it, but for those who want to instead keep attacking, you can continue either on the prior

schedule or do this Ritual that is on the 2017 Schedule for after the 29th:

[E712](#)

Normally it won't take long and what we need to be doing will be up fairly soon.

We will keep you posted on the updates.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## E712

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse.

[View on josgreece.angelfire.com](http://josgreece.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3671      From: nico.carlton      Date: 1/31/2017

Subject: Re: Hexahedron

only thing i could advise is t he star of astaroth page, meditation section, has info on the great numbers of the universe. might help

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3672      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 1/31/2017

Subject: Re: The Elixir of Life and the Cup of Death

Thanks for this HP Maxine. I was also just reading another sermon of yours on Why There Is Suffering which was very enlightening for me. What you say at the end I think will be very worthwhile, making your sermons into Audio sermons. I think it will make reaching more people easier this way because there are far more people out there who watch videos online and stuff than who take the time to read websites, a lot of people listen to videos on youtube whilst doing other things. I like to listen to videos whilst I empower my chakras daily.

There is still a lot on the websites and sermons which I haven't had a chance to read yet and I have been here for over a year and take time to study the JoS website at least once a week. Just because of a lack of time in my own case I still haven't got through all of it.



If you put your videos into audio sermons, with your permission, I would be happy to upload them to a youtube channel and promote them as much as I can.

What I am thinking of doing is making a Youtube channel where I upload things like music, anime shows, guided meditations etc just get some subscribers from the everyday public and then once I've got like 10'000 or so I will begin uploading stuff from the Joyofsatan audio sermons or other eye opening White identity and political info and Occult knowledge, so that way I have a better chance of reaching the wider public with it who may never have heard our message otherwise.

HAIL ENKI!  
HAIL HITLER  
HAIL OUR PEOPLE!

|                                        |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 3673 | From: maxine.dietrich | Date: 1/31/2017 |
| Subject: VERY IMPORTANT SPECIAL RITUAL |               |                       |                 |

Attachments :

I was going to wait to post this near the time of the 10 of February lunar eclipse. Given the severity of the situation, I am posting this now to make sure everyone has a copy. If you want to begin this ritual now, this is fine, but just make sure you also do this ritual at the time of the eclipse and ideally every day, until the 26<sup>th</sup> of February, which will be the New Moon and a solar eclipse. The eclipses will act to amplify the energy and the waning Moon [full to new] will act to facilitate the ritual. This ritual is easy and should be done daily through the dates given above, but **EVERYONE SHOULD DO THE RITUAL AT LEAST ONCE.**

JoS has been cursed. The Ministry here know who threw the curse [at least one] and given it was a “generalized curse,” everyone here has been affected to a greater or lesser extent. Certain organizations who claim to be “Satanists” but who readily accept Jews are being rotted out and controlled from the inside. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew... First and foremost. The reason we were cursed so hard? For doing work for Father Satan; the RTRs. So here we have Jews who work directly against Satan. They call themselves “Satanists” but do not believe in him. They only work to make Satanism look bad, and to conform to the Christian concept of Satanism. This is some of the element we are dealing with.

Satan and our Gods are completely fed up and enraged by these organizations. They are taken over by Jews and are actively working for his destruction. This is no different from how the originally Satanic Freemasonry was taken over and hijacked by the Jews. Few of the original rituals remain, the modern newly initiated Freemason swears upon the bible and all of it is now geared toward communism.

Joy of Satan has strength in numbers. We have tens of thousands of members in the Yahoo groups alone and regarding the forums, which most of

the boards are open to the public, many who only read the posts do not join on, so there is no telling how many we have who regularly read the forums. For those who do, and who agree with us, you are members and also should definitely do this ritual. We also have people who frequently visit the JoS website. Our numbers could even pass the 100,000 mark for all we know. What this ritual will do is gather the energy together, no different from how the RTRs have been working. The RTRs have been bringing about justice, which has become so rare these days, as corruption has gotten out of control.

I know and can feel how certain enemy filth reads my posts and wonders how and why I'm still alive, after they put numerous and powerful death curses on me. YES, I'm obviously still here, and I'm fine. J Satan told me many, many years ago that there would be numerous attempts on my life. He said some of these I will be aware of [like the bomb just beaming with Christian love that was hooked under our car], and most I would not. He also told me none of these would ever succeed and stated: "One thing you can be assured of, they will all KNOW \*ME.\*" I don't care whether the enemy scum believes in Satan or not, nearly all of us here know he is real and honor him.

**Now, for the ritual...**

**You can begin this ritual now, but it is extremely important that you perform the ritual on the 10 and the 11<sup>th</sup> of February, during the eclipse.** In addition, ideally, this ritual should be performed every single day through to the 26<sup>th</sup> of February. It is pretty simple and does not take too long. Following this on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March, everyone should begin building an aura of protection to deflect any and all curses, negative energy directed at us and so forth and return it to the sender/s. This aura of protection is a bit different and I will post this as well. This aura of protection works best during a waxing Moon and should be applied when your aura is completely eradicated of any negative energy.

Even if you haven't been doing the RTRs, it is important to do this working.

**In addition, if you have any familiars, it is also important to clean their auras and souls as well. [See below].**

Open with the following prayer:

*Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.*

1. Visualize a brilliantly bright Sun directly above your head.

**Affirm: “The light is cleaning and removing any and all negative energy, thoughtforms, and curses on or connected to my soul that have been directed to me, and is returning them to the senders.”**

State this 3 times.

2. Visualize this Sun descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. This will be grey or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.

3. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.

4. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.

5. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.

6. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to return it to the senders [especially if you're new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders.

**For Familiars:**

The above illustration is both the same for a cat or a dog, a horse and all four legged animals. Snakes and other reptiles have their chakras lined up along their bodies the same way. Some members also have spiders. For cleaning a spider familiar, just visualize the spider engulfed in a brilliant Sun and pull the Sun from its body, pushing out any negative energies. The same goes for other small familiars.

You should do the exact same ritual above for your familiar/s. This is extremely important. You can also use an astral brush or comb [visualize this] in addition and brush any astral negativities from his/her fur, piling it up in the same way, and returning it to the senders.

**Your familiar protects your soul. It is important to clean his/her aura frequently. Also, to build a powerful aura of protection around him/her. This should be done every day during a waxing Moon. I will post this shortly.**

For a PDF copy of this ritual:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3674

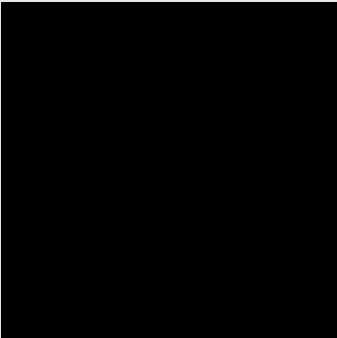
From: zolaluckystar

Date: 2/2/2017

Subject: an amazing little girl

I came across this video of an amazing little Aryan girl in Holland's Got Talent. The judges commented she is an old soul and I think I agree. When you look in her eyes as she is singing you can see it/feel it. Hearing her sing brought tears to my eyes...the thought came to me that THIS is a perfect example of why we don't race mix. So that beautiful Aryan Souls like hers have bodies to come back in. So that this beauty that is the Aryan people and spirit cannot ever be extinguished.

[Judges Lack Confident in This 9 Years Old Kid Until She Stars Singing! Amazing!](#)



Judges Lack Confident in This 9 Years Old Kid Until She ...

This feature is not available right now.  
Please try again later.

[View on www.youtube.com](#)      Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3675      From: Edward Teach      Date: 2/2/2017  
Subject:      : The Numerology of White genocide

[proceeding] The Words: *Asm u ll hi l usn* [99 names of mudslime g-d], *messiah, zionism, islamic state*, give 8. Number of power and eternity. Quran has 6,236 verses that also counts in 8. And the word *quran* gives 8. *Muhammad*, the name of the first jihadist, has 8 letters. Learn more about connection of number 8 to islam in the article:  
*Why the Koran is a more powerful tool than the Bible*

Now what energy islam and bible are mostly connected to? 6 and 9 are very prominent numbers starting of any destructive jewish war on Gentiles.

WW [World War] – 66

[In other words, World War and the 66th book of Revelation are about the same - the jewish apocalipsis of the Gentile world. It is their attempt to make 66th book a reality]

1899 (7 conflicts in different parts of the world) – number 9.

1905 first revolution in Russia – number 6.

1914 (WWI and much more wars around the world) – number 6.

1917 (destruction of White Russian Empire through bloodiest civil war and start of most prominent mass murder and world revolution machine in history, Soviet Union) – number 9

11/7/1917 jewish revolution in Russia and start of the bloodiest civil war all across Russia – 9

End of the civil war and victory of jewish communism in Russia – 7/6/1923 - 11

05/09/1945 victory of jewish communism in WWII – number 6

The dimensions of the “kingdom of god” are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It’s a giant cube (Rev. 21:16).

$$1+5=6$$

$$15+15+15=45=9$$

Solomon laid out the Most Holy Place of his temple to be 30 feet X 30 feet X 30 feet, a perfect cube, separated from the temple's Holy Place by a curtain (2 Chronicles 3)

$$3+3+3=9$$

The tabernacle (also known as the Tent of Meeting) also had a cube-shaped room, 15' X 15' X 15', exactly half the scale of Solomon's room.

$$1+5=6$$

$$15+15+15=45=9$$

I also noticed prominent role of the Powerful Ancient number of 13. It participated in global changings of the world usually through global [including pre-kike] wars, including mass White genocides, long before jews came on the scene. Originally, 13 as well as 8, is Satanic number of extreme power and might, because it is connected to too very much things in human body and soul, and in Nature Herself. 13 main chakras, 13 signs of Zodiac [including Ophiuchus], 13 months in Lunar calendar. The more smth is ingrained in Nature; the more power it derives from the Earth. The 13 is one of the most ingrained in Nature numbers, which makes it one of the most suitable for global affairs that require major Earth/universal powers.

Tatar-mongol Yoke in Russia lasted from 1237[13] to 1480[13]. The invasion itself lasted from 1237[13] to 1242[9];  $1+3+9=$  also 13. Defeat of Russia opened for mongols the door to Europe and greatest non-jewish White genocide in history burst out. The major part of all mongol invasions into other countries happened in 13th century.

As far as mudslime idea is connected to global Earth conquest and total world wide change, it has some things connected to this number. 13 wives of muhammad. Islam stolen Pagan Lunar calendar of 13 months and Pagan Lunar symbol of Crescent, thus connecting itself to the Lunar number 13. *Operatin Hornet's Nest* also known as *Progect Greater Israel* [CIA/mossad term for creating Islamic State] – both make 13. *World Revolution* gives 13. *New World Order* gives 13. And the word *quran* counts into 13.

So let us see if these numbers quran uses in its spiritual warfare against us.

Jihad:

[Quran 2:191]: "And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out."

$$191 = 1+9+1 = 11. 11 \text{ and } 2$$

$$11+2 = 13$$

[Quran 2:216] - "Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not."

216 is powerful magic number by itself, based on 9. But if we count 2 it again gives 11.

$$2+1+6 = 9. 9+2 = 11$$

9 and 11 (together 2). 9/11 Fighting is prescribed for you...

[Surah 8:12]

"I am with you, so strengthen those who have believed. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieved, so strike [them] upon the necks and strike from them every fingertip."

8 and 12

$8+1+2=11$

Quran (61:4) - "Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way"

$6+1+4=11$

Quran (61:10-12) - "O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger, and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of 'Adn - Eternity ['Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success."

$6+1+1+1+2=11$

Quran (66:9) - "O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey's end."

66 and 9

together 75=12

[2.178] ...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

$2+1+7+8=18=9$

[Quran 4:95] - "Not equal are those of the believers who sit (at home), except those who are disabled (by injury or are blind or lame, etc.), and those who strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with their wealth and their lives.

$4+9+5=18=1+8=9$

Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 448 [long story of perfect jihad: murder all men, enslave all women and kids, die in pain yourself]

Altogether 8

Torture:

I will instil terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off them."

$1+2=3$ . In quran 3 and 8 are very popular combination you might find in most violent verses.  $8+1+2=11$

Quran 40:43

... and indeed, the transgressors will be companions of the Fire

$4+4+3=11$

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides..."

$3+3=6$ ;  $5+6=11$

Quran (24:2) - "The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you."

$2+4=6$ ;  $6+2=8$

Quran (22:19-22) - "But as for those who disbelieve, garments of fire will be cut out for them; boiling fluid will be poured down on their heads. Whereby that which is in their bellies, and their skins too, will be melted; And for them are hooked rods of iron. Whenever, in their anguish, they would go forth from thence they are driven back therein and (it is said unto them): Taste the doom of burning."

22 a lot, biblical number of jew world order

$22+19+22=63$ ;  $6+3=9$  the last judgment.

[Quran 4:56] Surely! Those who disbelieved in Our Ayat We shall burn them in Fire. As often as their skins are roasted through, We shall change them for other skins that they may taste the punishment.

4 and 11;  $4+11=15=6$ .

Ibn Ishaq 764

[muhammad gives orders] "Torture him until you extract what he has." So he kindled a fire with flint and steel on his chest until he was nearly dead. Then the apostle delivered him to Muhammad bin Maslama and he struck off his head."

$7+6+4=17=8$

Torture is also allowed as a form of punishment and when putting people to death. Rather than prescribing quick methods of execution there were times when Muhammad ordered his men to make a victim's death as slow and agonizing as possible. In one case, his men literally pulled apart the body of an elderly woman named Umm Qirfa by tying her limbs to camels then sent in opposite directions (Ibn Ishaq 980).

$9+8=17=8$

Sahih Bukhari Volume 1, Book 11, Number 626

"[muhammad orders to...] take a fire flame to burn all those who had not left their houses so far for the prayer along with their houses."

11 among them; together 8.

Translation of Sahih Muslim, Book 17 is The Book Pertaining to Punishments Prescribed by Islam (Kitab Al-Hudud)

17 is 8; *hudud* (punishments) gives 11



Children beating:

Abu Dawud (494) - "The Prophet (shit be unto him) said: Command a boy to pray when he reaches the age of seven years. When he becomes ten years old, then beat him for prayer."

7+9+4=17=8

Women beating, torture and rape:

Men are in charge of women by [right of] what Allah has given one over the other and what they spend [for maintenance] from their wealth. So righteous women are devoutly obedient, guarding in [the husband's] absence what Allah would have them guard. But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance - [first] advise them; [then if they persist], forsake them in bed; and [finally], strike them.

Quran 4:34

4+3+4=11

Quran (38:44) - "And take in your hand a green branch and beat her with it, and do not break your oath..." mudgod telling Job to beat his wife (Tafsir).

3+8=11; 4+4=8; 8 and 11

Quran (2:223) - "Your wives are as a tilth unto you; so approach your tilth when or how ye will..."

Alrogether 9

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2126 - "A man from the Ansar called Basrah said: 'I married a virgin woman in her veil. When I entered upon her, I found her pregnant. (I mentioned this to the Prophet).' The Prophet (shit\_be\_upon\_him) said: 'She will get the dower, for you made her vagina lawful for you. The child will be your slave. When she has begotten (a child), flog her'"

11 and 11; together 22 [biblical number of jew world order / end of the world]

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2141 - "Iyas bin 'Abd Allah bin Abi Dhubab reported the Apostle of Allah (may shit be upon him) as saying: Do not beat Allah's handmaidens, but when 'Umar came to the Apostle of Allah (may shit be upon him) and said: Women have become emboldened towards their husbands, he (the Prophet) gave permission to beat them."

11 and 8

Abu Dawud 11:2150 and quran 4:24:

Rape of women, taken in battle.

11 and 8 for abu Dawud;

4 and 6 for quran

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2142

"The Prophet (shit be upon him) said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife."

11 and 9

Sahih Bukhari Volume 7, Book 72, Number 715

Aisha said, "I have not seen any woman suffering as much as the believing women. Look! Her skin is greener than her clothes!"

7, 9 and 22 [biblical number of jew world order / end of the world], together 11

Sahih Muslim Book 009, Number 3507

Muhammad's fathers-in-law (Abu Bakr and Umar) amused him by slapping his wives (Aisha and Hafsa) for annoying him. According to the Hadith, the prophet of Islam laughed upon hearing this.

9 and 6. Together 6, slavery

My note Book #9 is called "Divorce" (9 - number of endings). Sahih Muslim has also book #6 "Fasting" (unhealthy diet, eating at night, destruction of physical body), book #17 "Legal Punishments" (1+7=8, violence), book #11 "Funeral laws" and book #8 "Marriage" devoted to the abuse of women, such as rape of captives:

Muhammad teaches his followers how to correctly rape captive Arab women, just showing once more how judeo-pisslam is actually "Arabic" ...

Book 008, Number 3371

(altogether 13)

Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 969 Requires that a married woman be "put in a separate room and beaten lightly" if she "act in a sexual manner toward others."

6, slavery

Smashig to the end already defeated enemy:

[Quran 4:104] - "And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain..." Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

4+1+4 = 9

Moral and physical torture:

[Quran 5:33] - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement"

3+3=6. 5+3+3=11

[Quran 8:67] - "It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land..."

6+7 = 13. 8 and 13 are both Ancient magic numbers of extreme power.

[Quran 8:65] - " O Prophet, urge the believers to battle. If there are among you twenty [who are] steadfast, they will overcome two hundred. And if there are among you one hundred [who are] steadfast, they will overcome a thousand of those who have disbelieved because they are a people who do not understand."

6+5=11.

8 and 11, power and destruction.

From this analysis among normal biblical numbers of destruction we know already - 11,9,6 - we see new number 8 connected to extreme violence not only to disbelievers but to one's own family members. This number as well as 13 is deep ingrained in nature and our soul. And surah 8 will shed some light on the role it plays in islam.

The Star of the Soul, also known as The Star of Astaroth / The Star of Lada (Russian), - a very popular occult term and very much misinterpreted by new agers – is MerKaBa, the 8-pointed Star which according HP Jake Carlson's knowledge revealed him by Satan and Astaroth, represents collective Aryan Gentile Soul. For all Aryans. [Or even for all Gentiles at all according Joy of Satan website]. New agers usually think that it is 8<sup>th</sup> chakra above the head.

Numerologists always associated number 8 with great business, power, wealth, money, eternity, ballance— everything connected to power. Eights in Tarot always interpreted as element in abundance, such as pentacles – excellently done job, wands – abundance of activity, etc. Tarot Power is placed by different deck producers either on 8th or on 11th position in Major Arcana, usually on 8th. Let us see how this immense unimaginable power of collective Earth Gentile Soul is used in quran.

8th surah is devoted to the inspiration for jihad. It is called Al-Ahfal, The Spoils of War, and the word *Al-Anfal* numerologically gives 8. This surah is the one concentrated on jihad more than any other surah. And the one revealing the very essence of jihad, which is jihaad al-Shaytaan – the spiritual war against Satan. This is seen if we take together the ayahs which number (after “:” sign) gives 11.

[Quran 8:65] - " O Prophet, urge the believers to battle. If there are among you twenty [who are] **steadfast**, they will overcome two hundred. And if there are among you one hundred [who are] steadfast, they will overcome a thousand of those who have disbelieved because they are a people who do not understand."

[Quran 8:11]

[Remember] when He overwhelmed you with drowsiness [giving] security from Him and sent down upon you from the sky, rain by which to purify you and **remove from you** the evil [suggestions] of **Satan and to make steadfast your hearts** and plant firmly thereby your feet.

If we go to the site quran.com and check the whole list of surahs, we will clearly see, that quran was written by numerologists.

Let's for example take surah 11, number of destruction, see surahs that either are 11 or numerologically gives 11, and see that it is a main number of punishment in quran.

Surah#11 contains 123 verses [1+2+3=6]. It is a Meccan sura. It is about the prophet Hud.

The main content of the sura is a series of stories of prophets who warned their people to follow mudgod, the people persisting in defying mudgod, and mudgod punishing and killing them. The sura opens with a discussion on the nature of man and the punishment that awaits those who defy mudgod. Ayat 25–49 tell the story of Noah and how his people refused to be slaves of mudgod. The unbelievers are drowned in a flood, which includes Noah's son; Noah asks mudgod about this act, but in the answer the lord of all mud insults its servant calling Noah's son "not a member of his family" thus deciding for him who IS and who IS NOT a member of his own family. Sura 66, At-Tahrim, also relates the remarkable gratitude of Jewish god to Noah throwing his wife in hell because she was "unbeliever".

Ayat 50–60 deal with the prophet Hud, the namesake of the Sura. He was sent to the A'ad, an Omani tribe. The A'ad also refuse to be slaves, and Hud and those who do believe are rescued by their mudmaster, followed by this mudmaster inflicting a "dreadful doom" on A'ad so that they were "accursed in the world." [Quran 11:58–60 (Translated by Ahmed Ali)]

Ayat 61–68 concern the people of Thamud and the prophet Saleh. Saleh tries to convince Thamud to submit and grovel in the shit of mudslime god, but once more the unbelievers stand up for themselves. For which they are smitten by a "blast from heaven." [Quran 11:67 (Translated by Ahmed Ali)]

The Qu'ranic version of the Biblical story of Sodom and Gomorrah is in ayat 69–83. Lot being as rapist pedophile minded as he is in bible, offers his daughters to the men of Sodom, but they respond with disinterest and say "you know what we want". Sura 7:80–84 confirms the Biblical account of homosexuality as being the crime of Lot's people. To which mudgod answers that punishment for such can't be averted, and the city is destroyed by a stone rain. Lot's wife perishes as well.

Ayat 84–95 deal with the prophet Shu'aib sent to Midian. Once more, the people stand up against submission; this time, Shu'aib reminds the people of the fate of the people of Noah, Hud, Saleh, and Lot. It doesn't work, and the unbelievers "[were] seized by a punishment from heaven, and lay overturned in their homes in the morning as though they had not dwelt there at all." [Quran 11:94–95 (Translated by Ahmed Ali)]

The remaining text of the sura discusses the general theme once more, with occasional references to Moses. The harsh punishment is explained as "We did not wrong them; they wronged themselves." Note "we" – there is a hive of this dust and mud. Our true Gods are decried as "false, powerless, and useless" to protect us and mudgod boast once more how it / they will throw us all in hell.

This is a plot of surah #11.

Surah #83 [8+3=11] Surat al-Muaffiqin "The Defrauders" also relates horrific scenes of punishments promised to... businessmen; since Islam is communism, it apparently forbids the commerce. It also promises hell for humor and fun.

Surah #6, known as "The Cattle". 6 is number of Gentile slavery and imperfection. Hebrew word for Gentile – goy / goyim – means "Cattle".

The Cattle or Surat al-An'am contains 165 verses [1+6+5=12, 6\*2, also known biblical/quranic number of Gentile slavery and imperfection]. It is a Makkan surah [Hebrew word Makkah also used as a corrupt for Mecca literally means "slaughter"] and is centered around what mudslime must and must not do according to the will of its master, the 99 Jews. It contains mudslime version of 10 commandments.

If we read all this surah, it appears to be from word to word about alleged duties, obligations and commandments. In short, mudslime g-d is demanding things and telling us what to do and what not to do. Mudslime g-d here is in the state of want, want, want.

Surah #66 already mentioned, where Noah's wife is burned alive. 66 gives 12 and is also a known biblical/quranic number of Gentile slavery. 66 books of bible, 66 being a book of messiah that comes when world is totally conquered by the Jew, and gives all jews 2800 slaves. Its meaning is a live incorporated jewish messiah sit on the throne of the Jehovah thoughtform and start ruling not only spiritual but physical world from Jerusalem. According 66<sup>th</sup> book it will throw all non-true jews [not blooded jews, Gentiles] aka "Synagogue of Satan" to eternal fire. This is why this messiah is strangely placed above not only angels and all "saints", but actually g-d itself sitting on its throne – because jews are waiting for physical messiah not yet another thoughtform. Their dream is physical rulership. All this "Jehovah/agelic" crap exists only before real jewish leader of this word comes. That's why in communism they do not need xianity anymore.

Surat at-Ta r m (Arabic: *at-Ta r m*, "Banning, Prohibition") is the 66th sura of the Quran and contains 12 verses. This is a surah which deals with questions regarding muhammad's wives. 12(13) of muhammad's jewish wives were all stolen from 12 (13) Zodiac Signs, as well as all objects in bible which are in the amount of 12. The word *at-Ta r m* gives 6.

Surah 7 "The Heights", as it should be according numerology, refers to the topic of excellence, superiority, perfection. This is the surah where Satan places Himself higher than a creation of dust and mud. And this is the surah where He opens us the conspiracy of jewish g-d against us: "Your Lord did not forbid you this tree except that you become of the immortal".

Kikes uses this number to place themselves above us, because we are a "progeny of Satan" and they are "creation of dust and mud".

Surah "Al-Djinn" 72 of course a numerological link to jewish grimoire Goetia. There are much more Demons in Hell, which proves that number 72 is rather used for numerological purposes to tie into some energies, then just to count the Demons. Let's see what exactly energies:

99 names of jewish g-d in islam.  $9+9=18=1+8=9$

72 names of jewish g-d in xianity and Judaism  $7=2=9$

72 virgins that serve as slaves to dead jihadists

"*Alah akbar!*" at the moment of (self-)explosion connecting 9 to suicide or death

360 idols removed from Mecca by muhammad  $3+6=9$

Also...

72 different Hebrew names for Jerusalem in Jewish scripture [version of 72 jews].

The 72 disciples sent by Jesus. (Lk 10,1)

The 72 races resulting from Noah. They are enumerated in chapter 10 of the Genesis. Noahides, this word is used by the jews to address enslaved goyim after they install Jew World Order.

The 72 languages confused to the Tower of Babel.

The 72 old men of the synagogue, according to the Zohar [version of 72 jews]

The word curse is used 72 times in the bible: 66 times in the OT and 6 times in the NT.

72 Disciples of the last times [jewish mysticism]

72 dead (Will of Abraham) and of the 72 sicknesses (Life of Adam and Eve) – the last also mentioned in quran by pedophile muhammad when advising to use salt against them.

Some consider 72 the number of the Earth.

Sulayman, one of major praised in quran, was the alleged founding father of grimoire tradition of ceremonial magic [enslaving Demons] himself allegedly enslaved 72 Demons. These Demons and their seals are presented in Goetia paired with those of the 72 entities of “Shemhamphorasch”, Shem or HaShem in order to easier enslave them. Shemhamphorasch means "the explicit name." Shem means “name”. HaShem means “THE name”. All stolen from Sanskrit Soma, Lunar elixir of life.

Grimoire Goetia gives instructions how to abuse, torture and enslave Demons – the Ones who give their people the best things known: love, friendship, art, music, science, all kinds of magic and divination, all kinds of sexual pleasure and even the love of one’s enemies. The god of mud and dust calls itself “we” in all jewish writings and is known as Elohim / Eloahim which is Hebrew plural to elah / eloah i.e. allah. The jewish g-d does not exist - it is its names. Be they 72 or 99, they vibrate on the frequency of 9 together with Goetia thus constructed to tie Demonic energy and destroy our soul, no different to how number 8 of Gentile soul is tied into jihadist energies to channel our energies to destroy this planet. Then our Demons are also tied into the energies of slavery and grimoire type wish-granting through these 72 eternal sex slaves in islamist paradise.

Sulayman’s story and Conquest of Mecca are the same message of binding our Gods: 72 Demons and 360 Idols.  $7+2=9$ ;  $3+6=9$ . One number = one curse.

Other surahs that numerologically give 9 are all to do with [re]conversion to islam. They are shock full of threats of g-d’s punishment, frightening away tactics, and the tales of how Sodom, Gomorrah and Egypt were mass murdered, are reminded us over and over again.

Surah #27 [93 ayahs,  $9+3=12$ , slavery] tells stories of the prophets Moses, Solomon, Salih, and Lot all of them are based on the religious magic conflict, sometimes battle between jewish faith and Gentile faith. Power of jewish g-d in opposition to Power of Satan and his Demons. It contains the biblical story of magic battle between the Serpent of Gentile Egyptian High Priests and leviathan of moses / musa. Personage Solomon, the jewish king who enslaved 72 Demons, speaks for itself: not only it enslaves Demons, but it converts Bilqis / Queen of Sabba, who was sun-worshipping queen, into shabez-goyimhood / making her Noahide.

Surah #36 [83 ayahs,  $8+3=11$ , punishment] is called by one of the popular stolen Pagan Gods’ names - Ya Sin. Sin is Ancient Pagan Moon God of Arabs. The surah again focuses mostly on threats and frightening away tactics. The surah tells of genocides that plagued past generations of nonbelievers as a warning to present and future generations. It contains 83 ayahs;  $8+3=11$ , number of destruction; and we already know it is used as a number of jewish g-d’s punishments in islam.

Surah #54 called “Moon” which is split in this surah by jewish g-d to impress disbelievers so that they convert. All stories of jewish g-d’s mass genocides are again brought up. Moon symbol split into pieces by kike g-d obviously refers to Pagan religion of Arabia, centered around Moon God, being “split” and corrupted by kikes.

Surah #63 [11 ayahs, number of punishment] has to do again with punishment of disbelievers.

Surahs #45, 81, 90, 99 mostly have to do with the Last Judgment. Last Judgment is a time according biblical/quranic fairy tale they are going to bind our Gods forever and throw us all in hell. 99th called "Earthquake" is 9\*11.

Surah #108 altogether [9] is straight curse against Satan and is used by mudslimes in their main curse on humanity they throw 5 times every day.

And in the end of the story these 72 eternal sex slaves come.

These are the energies which the powerful Pagan number connected to our Gods is tied into.

I also paid attention on surah #4 "Women" and surah #13 "Thunder". 4 is normally a positive number of protective walls, security, stability, borders, healthy restriction. This is very well seen in 4ths of cards tarot. Here it is used for imprisonment; painful unhealthy restriction of human rights. Number 13 is Satanic power number deeply ingrained in nature. "Thunder" presents all nature as if it was obedient to some jewish asshole. It is connecting natural forces to jewish g-d.

---

Conclusion.

1.

|                                             |               |                    |                |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                          | Message: 3676 | From: Edward Teach | Date: 2/2/2017 |
| Subject: : The Numerology of White genocide |               |                    |                |

[end of the article] Conclusion.

1. Quran bible and the rest of jewish writings has no any difference in stories and messages; but only in how they are combined. Which creates a thought that they were created only to make a new digital code. In other words, they are number matrixes, into which kikes put same stolen corrupted Pagan legends and messages connecting certain curses to certain numbers according their nature. Like if they first created matrix with curses and only then filled it with text. Which proves quran has nothing to do with just narrating fairy tales, it is a professionally done curse. If needed kikes even may tear apart one stolen story and clay it to another one, as they did with Tower of Babel / 10 punishments of Egypt. Matrix done for the sake of matrix itself.

2. Though quran and bible are both torah rewritten and recombined many times, quran has slightly other numbers emphasized than bible. If bible concentrates mainly on destruction, misery and imperfection, using 9, 11, 22, 6, 12, 66 and other numbers connected to 6; the next from these three being main Satanic numbers of perfection: 7, 13 and 67 [6+7=13]; which proves bible was mainly done to rob us of power and perfection. New numbers are 8 and 13. Major islamic numbers for warfare against us are: 6, 8, 9, 11, 13 [22 and 66 still are but moved on the background]. Hard labor / imposing slave state, power / violence, endings [of civilization], destruction [of this world] and global change [to the worse]. This proves that quran is meant to actually attack the world and put it on fire.

Actually all quran is one big paranoid attack on humanity. While some surahs are meant to direct the power of numbers like surah #8 and surah #11; you will not find one surah that would not threaten extreme violence and punishment; most of them reminding of all torah Gentile White genocides over and over again. Quran sounds like it was written under severe paranoid anger attack, as if jewsus christ, when rushing in temple and crushing furniture there, was made to write smth during this specific state of mind he was in. No wonder mudslime wives live under eternal fear, non-ending violence and monstrous bodily punishments; while their husbands suffer severe paranoia, lasting anger attacks, drugs and alcohol abuse.

In the article

*Why the Koran Is a More Powerful Tool Than the Bible*

the author states that number 8 can drive one insane if its energies are specifically directed. Below I provide one of their stories to show how crazy they are.

Muhammad was known to teach his followers that drinking from lakes and other natural pools in which animals bathed leaving there all their dung and urine as well as corpses of their dead, is ok. No wonder all his followers suffered from digestive problems. Once one of them complained muhammad on diarrhea and asked for medical advice. And after his advice obviously didn't work muhammad's comment was that the stomach of this person was "cheating" him.

"Narrated Abu Said: A man came to the prophet and said, 'My brother has got loose motions'. The Prophet said, let him drink honey." The man again (came) and said, 'I made him drink (honey) but that made him worse.' The Prophet said, 'Allah has said the Truth, and the abdomen of your brother has told a lie'."

[Sahih Bukhari 7:71:614]

[just note, numbers are 7,8,11; or 15[6] and 11. Total number is 8]

Hard to believe, but it's not an end of the story. Not very long ago I found in the net the following question in mudslime forum with full seriousness addressed to imam. I quote it to show how bad crazy they are till nowadays.

[Quote]

*"Did the Prophet use soap and water? So why should we?"*

*I want to ask the muslims why our hygiene practices are different from the Sunnah...*

*The prophet was not known to use soap when taking a shower, nor was he known for taking daily showers unless in a state of impurity or it was hot from the heat.*

*He was also not [...] about using towels.*

*When he ate dinner, he never washed his hands with soap and water like we do today before we eat.*



*His showers also never included any shampoo, something we say is hygienic today.*

*Of course he never used soap for his teeth only miswak.*

*Of course there was no deodorant back then so he probably was musky at times or other people were and this was not a problem.*

*How sick were they?? Rarely would people get sick and it seems they were healthier back then.*

*So the question is, is it more than just a sunnah? The way people clean today may be going overboard...*

*How much does it really take to be clean?*

*Maybe it's because of the lives we are living that requires us to have new lifestyles.*

*Maybe if we go back to the sunnah, we would not have to be so "clean" as what we consider today..."*

[End of the quote]

Not only number 8 can drive you insane if misused. There is smth more about number 8 that I want to address for this specific book. 8 house in astrology is of extreme power – physical, spiritual and financial one. It contains extreme emotional intensity because symbolically relates to the water sign of Scorpio, but also it is driven to battle by the martial power of Mars. It is a house of extreme. It rules situations of life and death and the most intimate moments in person's life, such as sex, deep intimate relationship, moment of death and... GENETICS. No wonder, because genetic outlook is connected to procreation and change of generations - the most important, crucial things in one's life.

If we look in quran we will see that this number is connected to the most crucial things to the jews: jihad, White genocide (jihad IS White genocide), torture and rape – all connected to changing genetic outlook and extreme destruction. In the article:

*White genocide detailed:*

*Selective breeding in islam, communism and christianity.*

*Full exposure of Nation of islam*

I explained how you can breed just anything: you can breed a monster; you can breed a hero. You can even breed a Homo Sovieticus out of the Homo Sapience if you want. This is why Stalin mass murdered genetic scientists like Vavilov (Vavilov was genetic ingeneer) – because if Stalin had allowed genetic branch of science, the populace would have realized what Stalin was actually doing – changing genetic outlook. This is why kikes invented "Boas" equality hoax to serve their communism. That's why racial knowledge is so dangerously held back.

8 is a number that rules White Racial soul via Her shape of Octahedron - White Aryan MerKaBa.

(See in more detail in the article Hexahedron)

It's a number of our Race, and is used by jews for our racial genocide.

Sources:

Wikipedia

Wikiislam

Sahih Muslim

quran

bible

site for numerological calculations:

<http://www.gematrix.org/>

For number 72:

<http://membre.oricom.ca/sdesr/nu72.htm>

Jewish gematria in bible:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20150907083053/http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](https://web.archive.org/web/20150907083053/http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Bible\\_Book\\_Of\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft\\_Article\\_Series.pdf](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Bible_Book_Of_Jewish_Witchcraft_Article_Series.pdf)

The Third Sex Thule Society 666 website

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

namely:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba2/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/merkaba3/>

Crazy islamic forum:

<http://www.ummah.com/forum/showthread.php?201703-Did-the-Prophet-use-soap-and-water-So-why-should-we>

, 2

2017 16:44 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...>

( ):

[proceeding] The Words: *Asm u ll hi l usn* [99 names of mudslime g-d], *messiah*, *zionism*, *islamic state*, give 8. Number of power and eternity.

Quran has 6,236 verses that also counts in 8. And the word *quran* gives 8. *Muhammad*, the name of the first jihadist, has 8 letters.

Learn more about connection of number 8 to islam in the article:

*Why the Koran is a more powerful tool than the Bible*

Now what energy islam and bible are mostly connected to? 6 and 9 are very prominent numbers starting of any destructive jewish war on Gentiles.

WW [World War] – 66

[In other words, World War and the 66th book of Revelation are about the same - the jewish apocalipsis of the Gentile world. It is their attempt to make 66th book a reality]

1899 (7 conflicts in different parts of the world) – number 9.

1905 first revolution in Russia – number 6.

1914 (WWI and much more wars around the world) – number 6.

1917 (destruction of White Russian Empire through bloodiest civil war and start of most prominent mass murder and world revolution machine in history, Soviet Union) – number 9

11/7/1917 jewish revolution in Russia and start of the bloodiest civil war all across Russia – 9

End of the civil war and victory of jewish communism in Russia – 7/6/1923 - 11

05/09/1945 victory of jewish communism in WWII – number 6

The dimensions of the “kingdom of god” are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It’s a giant cube (Rev. 21:16).

$1+5=6$

$15+15+15=45=9$

Solomon laid out the Most Holy Place of his temple to be 30 feet X 30 feet X 30 feet, a perfect cube, separated from the temple's Holy Place by a curtain (2 Chronicles 3)

$3+3+3=9$

The tabernacle (also known as the Tent of Meeting) also had a cube-shaped room, 15' X 15' X 15', exactly half the scale of Solomon's room.

$1+5=6$

$15+15+15=45=9$

I also noticed prominent role of the Powerful Ancient number of 13. It participated in global changings of the world usually through global [including pre-kike] wars, including mass White genocides, long before jews came on the scene. Originally, 13 as well as 8, is Satanic number of extreme power and might, because it is connected to too very much things in human body and soul, and in Nature Herself. 13 main chakras, 13 signs of Zodiac [including Ophiuchus], 13 months in Lunar calendar. The more smth is ingrained in Nature; the more power it derives from the Earth. The 13 is one of the most ingrained in Nature numbers, which makes it one of the most suitable for global affairs that require major Earth/universal powers.

Tatar-mongol Yoke in Russia lasted from 1237[13] to 1480[13]. The invasion itself lasted from 1237[13] to 1242[9];  $1+3+9=$  also 13. Defeat of Russia opened for mongols the door to Europe and greatest non-jewish White genocide in history burst out. The major part of all mongol invasions into other countries happened in 13th century.

As far as mudslime idea is connected to global Earth conquest and total world wide change, it has some things connected to this number. 13 wives of muhammad. Islam stolen Pagan Lunar calendar of 13 months and Pagan Lunar symbol of Crescent, thus connecting itself to the Lunar number 13. *Operatin Hornet's Nest* also known as *Progect Greater Israel* [CIA/mossad term for creating Islamic State] – both make 13. *World Revolution* gives 13. *New World Order* gives 13. And the word *quran* counts into 13.

So let us see if these numbers quran uses in its spiritual warfare against us.

Jihad:

[Quran 2:191]: "And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out."

$191 = 1+9+1 = 11$ . 11 and 2

$11+2 = 13$

[Quran 2:216] - "Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not."

216 is powerful magic number by itself, based on 9. But if we count 2 it again gives 11.

$2+1+6 = 9$ .  $9+2 = 11$

9 and 11 (together 2). 9/11 Fighting is prescribed for you...

[Surah 8:12]

"I am with you, so strengthen those who have believed. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieved, so strike [them] upon the necks and strike from them every fingertip."

8 and 12

$8+1+2=11$

Quran (61:4) - "Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way"

$6+1+4=11$

Quran (61:10-12) - "O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger, and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of 'Adn - Eternity [Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success."

$6+1+1+1+2=11$

Quran (66:9) - "O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey's end."

66 and 9

together 75=12

[2.178] ...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

$2+1+7+8=18=9$

[Quran 4:95] - "Not equal are those of the believers who sit (at home), except those who are disabled (by injury or are blind or lame, etc.), and those who strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with their wealth and their lives.

$4+9+5=18=1+8=9$

Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 448 [long story of perfect jihad: murder all men, enslave all women and kids, die in pain yourself]  
Altogether 8

Torture:

I will instil terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off them."

$1+2=3$ . In quran 3 and 8 are very popular combination you might find in most violent verses.  $8+1+2=11$

Quran 40:43

... and indeed, the transgressors will be companions of the Fire

$4+4+3=11$

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides..."

$3+3=6$ ;  $5+6=11$

Quran (24:2) - "The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you."

$2+4=6$ ;  $6+2=8$

Quran (22:19-22) - "But as for those who disbelieve, garments of fire will be cut out for them; boiling fluid will be poured down on their heads.

Whereby that which is in their bellies, and their skins too, will be melted; And for them are hooked rods of iron. Whenever, in their anguish, they would go forth from thence they are driven back therein and (it is said unto them): Taste the doom of burning."

22 a lot, biblical number of jew world order

$22+19+22=63$ ;  $6+3=9$  the last judgment.

[Quran 4:56] Surely! Those who disbelieved in Our Ayat We shall burn them in Fire. As often as their skins are roasted through, We shall change them for other skins that they may taste the punishment.

4 and 11;  $4+11=15=6$ .

Ibn Ishaq 764

[muhammad gives orders] "Torture him until you extract what he has." So he kindled a fire with flint and steel on his chest until he was nearly dead. Then the apostle delivered him to Muhammad bin Maslama and he struck off his head."

$7+6+4=17=8$

Torture is also allowed as a form of punishment and when putting people to death. Rather than prescribing quick methods of execution there were times when Muhammad ordered his men to make a victim's death as slow and agonizing as possible. In one case, his men literally pulled apart the body of an elderly woman named Umm Qirfa by tying her limbs to camels then sent in opposite directions (Ibn Ishaq 980).

$9+8=17=8$

Sahih Bukhari Volume 1, Book 11, Number 626

"[muhammad orders to...] take a fire flame to burn all those who had not left their houses so far for the prayer along with their houses."

11 among them; together 8.

Translation of Sahih Muslim, Book 17 is The Book Pertaining to Punishments Prescribed by Islam (Kitab Al-Hudud)

17 is 8; *hudud* (punishments) gives 11

Children beating:

Abu Dawud (494) - "The Prophet (shit be unto him) said: Command a boy to pray when he reaches the age of seven years. When he becomes ten years old, then beat him for prayer."

$7+9+4=17=8$

Women beating, torture and rape:

Men are in charge of women by [right of] what Allah has given one over the other and what they spend [for maintenance] from their wealth. So righteous women are devoutly obedient, guarding in [the husband's] absence what Allah would have them guard. But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance - [first] advise them; [then if they persist], forsake them in bed; and [finally], strike them.

Quran 4:34

$4+3+4=11$

Quran (38:44) - "And take in your hand a green branch and beat her with it, and do not break your oath..." mudgod telling Job to beat his wife (Tafsir).

$3+8=11$ ;  $4+4=8$ ; 8 and 11

Quran (2:223) - "Your wives are as a tilth unto you; so approach your tilth when or how ye will..."

Alrogether 9

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2126 - "A man from the Ansar called Basrah said: 'I married a virgin woman in her veil. When I entered upon her, I found her pregnant. (I mentioned this to the Prophet).' The Prophet (shit\_be\_upon\_him) said: 'She will get the dower, for you made her vagina lawful for you. The child will be your slave. When she has begotten (a child), flog her'"  
11 and 11; together 22 [biblical number of jew world order / end of the world]

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2141 - "Iyas bin 'Abd Allah bin Abi Dhubab reported the Apostle of Allah (may shit be upon him) as saying: Do not beat Allah's handmaidens, but when 'Umar came to the Apostle of Allah (may shit be upon him) and said: Women have become emboldened towards their husbands, he (the Prophet) gave permission to beat them."  
11 and 8

Abu Dawud 11:2150 and quran 4:24:  
Rape of women, taken in battle.  
11 and 8 for abu Dawud;  
4 and 6 for quran

Abu Dawud Book 11, Number 2142  
"The Prophet (shit be upon him) said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife."  
11 and 9

Sahih Bukhari Volume 7, Book 72, Number 715  
Aisha said, "I have not seen any woman suffering as much as the believing women. Look! Her skin is greener than her clothes!"  
7, 9 and 22 [biblical number of jew world order / end of the world], together 11

Sahih Muslim Book 009, Number 3507  
Muhammad's fathers-in-law (Abu Bakr and Umar) amused him by slapping his wives (Aisha and Hafsa) for annoying him. According to the Hadith, the prophet of Islam laughed upon hearing this.  
9 and 6. Together 6, slavery

My note Book #9 is called "Divorce" (9 - number of endings). Sahih Muslim has also book #6 "Fasting" (unhealthy diet, eating at night, destruction of physical body), book #17 "Legal Punishments" (1+7=8, violence), book #11 "Funeral laws" and book #8 "Marriage" devoted to the abuse of women, such as rape of captives:

Muhammad teaches his followers how to correctly rape captive Arab women, just showing once more how judeo-pisslam is actually "Arabic" ...  
Book 008, Number 3371  
(altogether 13)

Ibn Ishaq/Hisham 969 Requires that a married woman be "put in a separate room and beaten lightly" if she "act in a sexual manner toward others."  
6, slavery

Smashig to the end already defeated enemy:

[Quran 4:104] - "And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain..." Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

$4+1+4 = 9$

Moral and physical torture:

[Quran 5:33] - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement"

$3+3=6$ .  $5+3+3=11$

[Quran 8:67] - "It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land..."

$6+7 = 13$ . 8 and 13 are both Ancient magic numbers of extreme power.

[Quran 8:65] - " O Prophet, urge the believers to battle. If there are among you twenty [who are] steadfast, they will overcome two hundred. And if there are among you one hundred [who are] steadfast, the

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3677

From: Edward Teach

Date: 2/2/2017

Subject: The Numerology of White genocide

Section

<http://www.whitedeathofislam.josru.com/jewish-gematria-in-quran/>

article

[The Numerology of White genocide – White Death of Islam](#)



## The Numerology of White genocide – White Death of Islam

This article is about how jews work with numbers in quran and islamic texts.

One note before I begin. What I share below is based on calculations made via [www.gematrix.org/](http://www.gematrix.org/) website according jewish gematria only. I analyze some English words too, but only those among them put in use by kikes, such as *ISIS*, *Project Greater Israel* and the ilk. When I write some word or phrase in italics and then say that it "gives" some number, it means that if you put this word or phrase into above website and click Enter, you will get this number. Now I begin.

The word "muhammad" is the same word as "al-hamid", 56<sup>th</sup> name of mudslime g-d which has them 99.  $9+9=18=1+8=9$ . The 56<sup>th</sup>,  $5+6=11$ . 9/11. The number of endings and the number of destruction.

*Genesis 11:9*

*Therefore, the name of it was called Babel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."*

*Exodus 9:11*

*The magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils, for the boils were on the magicians as well as on all the Egyptians.*

Islam is the last kike program for this world, and is meant to put it to an end by imposing sharia law. *Sharia* gives 9. 72 names of jewish g-d in bible is also  $7+2=9$ . *ISIS* [stolen from Pagan Goddess Isis] gives 9. *ISIS* is meant to put an end to civilization.

The word "Uhud" also numerologically gives 9 which signifies the destruction of Pagan Mecca and Kaaba (thus the destruction of all Ancient Pagan Civilization of the Middle East – the Kingdom of Hubal) via Battle of Uhud in quran.

See in more detail the article

*The Moon God Hubal:*

*Satan, to whom Star, Crescent and the Elixir of Life rightfully belong*

Phrase “allah akbar” mudslimes usually shout when blowing up smth or when someone blows up themselves, gives very powerful magical number 144 stolen from 144,000 Nadi [energy channels] in our body; thus channeling all our energy to the mudslime g-d. Together 144 also calculates into 9.

9 is extremely important number for islam you can find it everywhere around this program from numbers chosen for terrorist attacks to verses and religious phrases of mudslimes of which I give examples below.

“alhamdulillah” – 9

“mohammadun rasulu allah” - 9

“allah akbar” – 9

[its version “Allahu Akbar” gives 11, the number of destruction, this is exactly what suicidal bombers shout when blowing up themselves and others]

“bismillah” – 9

“rahimakallah” - 9

9 is also number of *Cheka* [Hebrew word for slaughterhouse], the bloodiest section of jewish soviet secret police KGB, used specifically for secret mass slaughter of White Russians after communist revolution of 1917 [also number 9].

The words: *muhammad*, *Mahdi* [mudslime version of messiah], *HaShem* [the name of g-d], *El Shaddai* [usual epithet used by rabbies for kike g-d], *Israel* all numerologically give 7. The number of excellence, perfection.

Phrases that praise mudgod and its prophet:

“*La ilaha illa allah*” – 7

“*la ilaha illa allah mohammadun rasulu allah*” – 7

Bismila, the phrase starting every surah, praising the name of g-d “*b-ismi-ll hi r-ra m ni r-ra mi*” – 7

Messiah and mashiah has 7 letters and this personage in 66th book of bible – Revelation – will come again to destroy our 7 chakras (“7 seals”) and order its 7 angels to apply 7 punishments and tortures on humanity.

From wikipedia:

[quote]

“The only one worthy to open the book/scroll is referred to as both the “Lion of Judah” and the “Lamb having seven horns and seven eyes” [my note, Lion of Judah is jesus christ] ...

The 7 seals [my note, knowledge about 7 chakras of our soul] contained secret information known only to God until the Lamb/Lion was found worthy to open the book/scroll and to look on the contents...

Upon the “Lamb” opening a seal from the book, a judgment is released or an apocalyptic event occurs. The opening of the first four Seals release The Four Horsemen, each with their own specific mission. [6:1-8] The opening of the fifth seal releases the cries of martyrs for the “word/Wrath of God”. [6:9-11] The sixth seal prompts earthquakes and other cataclysmic events. [6:12-17] The seventh seal cues seven angelic trumpeters who in turn cue the seven bowl judgments [my note, Gentile genocide] and more cataclysmic events.

[end of the quote]

They connect the power of our chakras and soul to our own destruction.

The words: *Jerusalem* [“cornstone”], *zion*, *torah* give 5. Torah aka 5 books of Moses was stolen from Tarot which is about 5 elements.

The words: *islam* [translated as “submission”], *Mecca*, *Makkah* [same as Mecca, in Hebrew it means “slaughter”, “beating”, “wound”], *Kaaba*, [stolen from Pagan world, meaning “square”], *armageddon*, *Soviet Union*, *jesus christ*, *jesus the nazarene* numerologically give 6. Number of slavery and submission.

Quran has 114 surahs.  $1+1+4 = 6$ .

*Abraham* gives 6 telling us what Abrahamic religions are all about.

6 is very special number to kikes: Israel has 6 letters, 66 books of bible, 6 million kikes. “Yakub” created “White blue-eyed Devil” 6600 years ago. Hexagram based on cube - 6 points, cube / hexahedron – 6 faces. Cube is sacred for kikes and represents their racial soul as well as hexagram that’s why they wear it on foreheads. Mudslimes pray on the same. New Jerusalem is a giant cube and has 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high.  $1+5=6$

Mudslime phrases I gave above were mostly of praise. Below is a mudslime phrase that is used in unfavorable situations beyond one’s control, also to express dissatisfaction. Actually it is an affirmation of slavery:

“*la hawla wala quwata illa billah*” (“there is no change/ transformation nor power/ strength except through allah”) - 6

6 is a prominent number of WW2. WW gives 66, number of books in bible and number of the Book of Revelation which tells about world genocide of Gentiles. The official date of jewish victory - 05.09.1945 - gives 6.

42 names biblical version of mudgod has.  $4+2=6$

*Jihaad*, *ISIL* gives 11.

Soviet Union was created 30 December 1922 – 11.

*Jesus christ* – 11 letters

The Words: *Asm u ll hi l usn* [99 names of mudslime g-d], *messiah*, *zionism*, *islamic state*, give 8. Number of power and eternity. Quran has 6,236 verses that also counts in 8. And the word *quran* gives 8. *Muhammad*, the name of the first jihadist, has 8 letters.

Learn more about connection of number 8 to islam in the article:

*Why the Koran is a more powerful tool than the Bible*

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3678

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 2/2/2017

Subject: Re: an amazing little girl

Yes. Totally amazing talent and an old soul. Preserving the blood lines must be important. This is one reason.

Thanks for the illustration!

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

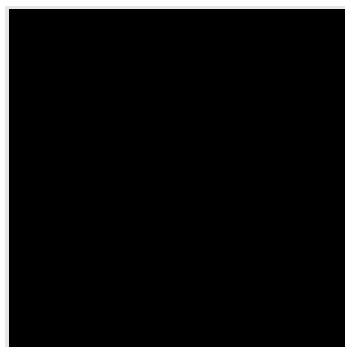
Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Thu, Feb 2, 2017 at 2:17 AM, zolaluckystar@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I came across this video of an amazing little Aryan girl in Holland's Got Talent. The judges commented she is an old soul and I think I agree. When you look in her eyes as she is singing you can see it/feel it. Hearing her sing brought tears to my eyes...the thought came to me that THIS is a perfect example of why we don't race mix. So that beautiful Aryan Souls like hers have bodies to come back in. So that this beauty that is the Aryan people and spirit cannot ever be extinguished.

[Judges Lack Confident in This 9 Years Old Kid Until She Stars Singing! Amazing!](#)



Judges Lack Confident in This  
9 Years Old Kid Until She ...

This feature is not available right now.  
Please try again later.

View on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3679      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 2/2/2017  
Subject: Re: an amazing little girl

Beau Dermott

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UUP\\_aC5-bkM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UUP_aC5-bkM)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3680      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 2/2/2017  
Subject: Re: The Numerology of White genocide

Can someone who has the knowledge please post info on numerology itself? I notice there is magick, astrology, meditation, and other spiritual info on the website but no numerology. I am grateful for the websites, I don't mean to sound as if I am not but is numerology something the HPs or experienced members have thought about creating pages on? It might be something useful in magickal applications. I have some books on it and have read about it online but I never knew what to trust with the amount of kike infested disinfo out there.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3681      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 2/3/2017  
Subject: Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18189.html>

Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Since HPS Maxine has let everyone know, some Jews (quite a lot) and wanna be's who feel entitled by their tribal insanity, to turn and curse, defame and attempt to destroy Satanism, have decided to make a move of spiritual death sentence. That is to attack us all here. Everyone of you is of course individually hated. Why? Because you raised your head and they do not like this. Our "category" is not welcome: we are too free and too much of a spiritual threat to these incarnate excrement.

How dare these Goyim think about Satanism and finally have a Gentile Only Faith? The jews want to hijack and destroy it! Oy vey!!!

Of course all their Kabal was into it. So they had their turn. They are under the impression that you know, we are some weirdos, and that them, mighty kikes as they are, will ask "God" to kill us and so he will. Why is "god" against me and I am winning anyway? Why do they summon "Gabriel", a jewish invented thoughform with a lifespan of a few hundred years and all the rest of the shitheads (Wow, how "Satanic") to exact vengeance upon me, you and everyone here? And the only thing that happens is that as their alien masters, they drink a cup of piss instead of the wine of victory they expected?

Why is our side winning in all these seemingly "impossible" battles and "godlike" imposed "limitations"? Why do they have billions dumbfounded and still, they are getting their asses kicked towards their spiritual grave? Because guess what, as top Rabbis know they don't represent anyone but their collective and a bunch of neurotic aliens, let alone any "God". And their stupid imbecile spirituality is only a piece of jewish dirt that can do nothing to defeat real spirituality that Gentiles had for hundreds of thousands year prior. That's why.

Here we have Gentiles from all Races. Our Satanic collective ties into all, controls all, and is highly dangerous to the Jewish occult powers that be. Because we are focused on Gentile, Pagan restoration, WORLDWIDE. We just want to restore the world to proper, Golden Age, Pagan Grace. We have a high purpose. The Jews hate high purposes. They want your purpose to be to envision yet another kike as your 'god' and your destiny as some fruitless existence, that is menial, only existing as their cattle. Because as they admit in the Talmud, that's what all Gentiles are. Everything the Jews touch, they make it succumb to this 'purpose', fake "Satanism" included.

As you can see how they paid these other fools the other time to advertise us negatively, you know which I am talking about. What did they earn? We had influxes of hundreds of members. That's where their shekels went to. Any order that be from Jews wouldn't be sleeping easy on that. The enemy knows this clearly. So they reacted like the spasmodic rats they are.

What do Jews love most? Scamming shekels from Gentiles. Doesn't matter how, when, or through what pretext. This is exactly the case here. For those who don't know, based upon these lies in regards to CURSING and trying to KILL Satan's Name and Legacy (as they admit in their Jewish protocols of Zion where they say they want to kill "God", and of course promoting Rabbi Jesus is part of destroying Satan), they want to make money, while destroying ALL Gentile spirituality.

Win and win situation everywhere, great plan for the Jews. Turn the cattle against their own God so they remain cattle. Have them worshipping a Rabbi instead. For the more 'spiritual cattle' make some fake ass "Freemasonry" and some fake ass Jewish "Order of the Golden Dawn" and we hold that cattle by the balls anyway. For the even angrier, create some Jewish "Satanism" and play them in the Hegelian dialectic until the end of time.

The Jews are laughing. Many of these so called "Satanist" organizations do get people to do drugs, become cheap stupid hookers that think they are gods, and read fancy manuscripts about how amazing they are, while snorting coke and spewing communism or something. They of course ask a three number fee to get people 'in' so they can learn how to act like Jewish excrement from reverse Christianity, and all they spread is death, misinformation, and of course act as control for the 'evil goyim' that seek to leave the other shop of the Jews: Christianity and Islam.

Even if the creator of these 'organizations' were alive today and did a Google search, they would turn to us. That's how RETARDED these people are. The Jewish hijacking has went into their midst so deeply that they have lost all roots and compass from some great, old Satanists that did their best to re-instate a faith for those who wanted to practice magick etc. They are in few words, failures. The same thing happens to every organization and state, or entity, that allows too much 'Judaism' into their 'head'. There is decay and collapse. Even world empires fell that way. They always hijack their enemies and try to defame them and destroy them from their own Gentile structures.

What do these beings do? All the same they do in Christianity, Judaism and Islam. Promote stupidity, death, lack of purpose, direction and anything useful in life. They are weak Jews, with a big so called "ego", taught them by the Torah since they were 5 years old, deeply encoded into their very 'genes', and a slaver complex, just expressing their rotten genetics in everything they 'represent' and 'touch'. Because they are kikes, and that's what they always do. No matter where they just promote the interests of their own race, and seek to the survival of it.

Part of this is to defame the Creator of non Jewish Humanity, and drive people away from Him and the other Gods. Because all along, it was an act of vengeance against Him, and all Pagans (The code word for religious non Jews who believe in what is summed up as 'Satanism').

Spiritual Satanists see the naked Truth. In the literal sense. We see the 'puppet holder' but what makes the enemy afraid is that our SS here do also learn the art of the puppetry and can no longer be fooled by these alien garbage. Others they can confuse and lie to, but people here know and they cannot be lied to.

It's time Gentiles just take revenge and protect what belongs to them, be it their religion, their ministries here, their Soul. These people just robbed your Soul and your future as well. Those who have advanced can no longer fathom how it is to live as a slave, beaten for all eternity. The enemy is to where they have people as baseless cattle that hardly even owns their body. As so many others here we are opposed to this.

The Jews are under the falsified impression that Satanists, like all other 'goyim' are to be their cattle. They used to infiltrate and run this stable. The staggering arrogance of this debilitated and accursed race has shown itself around here in the form of infiltration, while now these fools, imagining they are still powerful try to attack us. Guess what, they are no longer powerful, and their short time is coming to an end. How they try to own any group, they try to pull the same here, eventhough they have lost the battle here a long time ago. Hoaxes, billions, and many other adversities could not bring this small gathering place of Souls? How? Because we have Satan, and these cockroaches will now run for hiding.

According to the jews, Satan doesn't exist. 2017 years of everyday, single warfare, infiltration and attacks, only to subdue some "Archetype" that doesn't even exist. Again, the "TRIBE" makes total sense! Even when the Rabbis themselves admit that the one called by the alias SATAN is a being and spiritual master living in another planet, and admittedly an alien. But that's all gibberish goyim! Didn't you listen to the jew? It said it was an archetype.

We will fight for our side. This of course includes everyone of you. The inexcusable mistake is that the JoS accepts only Gentiles, and we have been waging spiritual war on them and their abrahamic hoaxes, looking for a better world. Even worse, we are building it. So in reverse revenge, they have actively tried to do what they have been doing for 2000 years over: defame Satan.

Additionally however heavy magick was involved, maybe even of the most abominational sense, to "kill" those who they assume are their "obstacle" in completely running the "Satanic game", which to them Jews of course is a high paying business and a perfect bulwark for defaming their Ancient enemy, demoralizing those who are against them, and making Satan their dirtbag as to pin all the shit their race does. The fact that we defend Satan and set hundreds and thousands free everyday, is something they cannot tolerate, same as they do not tolerate nobody here.

In the past it was easier for the enemy. They invaded the temple by rallying degenerate gentile slaves and useless garbage, attacked, raped and killed children on their pilgrimage, spiritual people living peacefully and advancing etc, brought down the statues of the Gentiles. Now we are international entity as JoS and Gentile Satanists. Satan's figure stands as a figure of unity and an image for us, as admitted Father of Truth.

So this is the last temple they try to destroy. Satanism has stood through the centuries. From the dark dens they have created, they created their own spiritual death unwillingly.

Too important to be destroyed and irreplaceable, they just try to bastardized it into Jewish excrement and crap. The Gods have survived even behind closed gates in the mind of humanity. A Truth so great cannot be secluded or hidden for long. But the enemy tries to prolong it until their communist pipe dream comes true and all identities are destroyed forever, trying to hide "Satan" forever.

The JoS does SIMPLY belongs to members. Nobody is asked of one buck to pay for a ticket to heaven, or to learn, or advance. It belongs as a home or teaching place, however you see it, to any Gentile who just seeks to advance spiritually and gives back to it. I took a round on the internet a found Jewish 'rituals' to 'summon entities' for like 8000\$. Talk to your deceased grandma for 15,0000\$. What's next?

Talk to the 6 trillion lampshades for only 6,000,000\$, on 42 installments (Cancel Anytime Goy), and get straight to heaven! Your new spirituality! Their Jewish cousins want to do this to Satanism as well and have been doing this for decades. It has made useless jewish fools, rich and important, and guided. Jewish (((Satanism))) is a serious business. Like the Shoah Holofoax Business, the jews aren't going to leave it at that. They will 'fight' for it. Hebrew shirts, the Quran and Bible all revolve around the myth of an evil "Satan". Debunking this Myth destroys the enemy like a potent neurotoxin. If people learn these are their Gods, it's over for the Jewish Kabul scammers.

Because excuse these kikes: they were fighting to restore (((Satanism))) but the real SATANISM has won. In fact all of this is admitting they have lost horribly in that so called game. Oy Vey Muh Censorship, Oy Vey Muh Satanic Panic, Oy Vey Muh Judaism in Satanic- all have failed. So they went in desperation mode, naturally being kikes as they are.

Nobody believes or even listens to jews anymore where Satanism is concerned. Because in reality they never practiced Satanism for real and purely, but always attempted to put their racial kabal into it. So now they try to attack those who have uncovered their crap, hoping to regain the grounds for flaming, defaming, and mistreating Satanists. Of course not by skill or essence, but with cunning, jewish methods. That only comply with the biblical verse of Satan being divided on his own house. Because that's what the jews do: The want to DESTROY Satanism and therefore God, who is Satan.

What remains out of this? We will turn the things these foolish kikes have sent to us, back at them. Whats EVEN better? Nobody will deviate one inch from the RTR's and the warfare, as guess what, these Rituals are fast.

Do jews think they can mess with the real spiritual Gentile elite of the planet?

Let's see to it.

**HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!**

I don't want to keep anyone for more than necessary.

Added in HPS Maxine's Ritual, we will repeat this Ritual. This Ritual below plus HPS Maxine's Ritual should not take much time at all. HPS Maxine Ritual is quite fast once you get the hang of it. We add this for maximum effects. Both Rituals once you get the hand of these can take from 15 to no more than 20 minutes.

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18161.html>

Excellent- \*If done with the Ritual by HPs Maxine, it will cause further anguish\*.



Remember" all these are because hey want to divert our attention from their tribe, that gets their asses kicked. Satan is with all of us and we will clear the clutter. The RTR Schedule remains the recent for those who go for the RTRs.

Below is the simple and easy to do Ritual.

---

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-IIII-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and:

VIBRATE SATANAS and Then affirm

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe,  
in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above Satan-as-Affirmation-Satanas is to be repeated either 10 times, or you can do it just once. Satan-as - Affirm - Satan-as is ONE round. This must be done 10 times.

---

A big thank you to all our People, and Satanic Comrades. With all of us and the Satanic and Demonic army on our side, we will deliver justice to the enemy adominations.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                           |               |                          |                |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                        | Message: 3682 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 2/4/2017 |
| Subject: Interviewer Makes Ass out of Jew |               |                          |                |

The video below is very revealing concerning Jewish character. Note how the Jew being interviewed continuously reverses himself, lies and even admits he could care less about bulldozing homes with families. The interviewer really makes a total ass of this Jew.

Oded Revivi on Conflict Zone

<http://dw.com/p/2WofX>

All over the world, especially in Western countries, Jews own and have control of nearly all of rental properties. This is why there are so many homeless. No different from the former communist countries, where the Jewish government took control of all of the housing. The Gentile populace lived in 1 or at most 2 room areas and waited years in hopes of obtaining a bit better on waiting lists.

In addition to this, the Jewish government decided who would live with who. Total strangers would be put to live with families. During the Stalin era, Nina Lugovskaya wrote how an insane individual busted her friend's father's head open with an axe and sawed the mother's head off when they slept.

Here is what High Priest Don wrote, which is very revealing:

Going over Marxism, I can note its actually Christianity. Jesus preached against private property ownership of any type. Wanted the abolishment of the family unit, fought against the money class, property class, educated class. Lead a proletarian socialist movement. And the model of life given to Christians was a labour based [worker], commune society where all property was shared in common. And preached a one world commune society were all nations, races, classes would cease to exist. The international of Marxism. Marx made reference in his book The Communist Manifesto that what he suggested was already in the previous Xian era of the church.

The actual communist society in the purest form would be a typical monastic order, the commune with prayer.

Marx simply attempted to bring the Xian god down to earth in the communist state. I am not surprised Stalin who had memorized the bible, was known to have organized his rule off the nature of Yahweh and the society laded out in the bible by historians. He was a trained Christian priest and a jew.

Stalin spent seven years in religious training to be a priest and had basic perfect marks. He also had a photographic memory and could speak something like five languages. It was stated he could read a book on any subject in a day and remember and understand the whole thing. If one looks between the lines he also had some kind of psychic level of ability. He was into occultism and a member of a mystic society and probably the mason's as well.

Oded Revivi on Conflict Zone  
<http://dw.com/p/2WofX>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3683      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 2/8/2017

Subject: Current RTR Schedule Until New Notice

Current schedule as done by HP Hooded Cobra:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic18232.html>

-----

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades.

We are doing two things as far as RTRs are concerned. It was mentioned in another thread.

One is the Serpent Empowerment RTR. This can be put as first priority on days of Jupiter and Sun. This should ideally replace the 72 on these days, as it has a more destructive character. The other three are powerful on Jupiter and Sun days, especially the Justice Ritual. The 72 is Ideal for Saturn days and Mars.

Serpent Empowerment RTR:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

If someone is decided, go for all 5- all the best.

The Serpent empowerment acts on you to empower you too as well. The 72 is a powerful self clearing ritual.

For all the other days we do what is posted below. As for the Ritual posted by HPS Maxine, it takes a couple of minutes to do. It counts as a cleaning and reflecting energy meditation that we do massively, so its pretty straight forward to do.

[topic18161.html](http://topic18161.html)

We are in general continuing on the most effective schedule here. This is one of the most powerful schedules.

---

Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy  
69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH  
66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM  
63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW  
60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy  
57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH  
51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH  
49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH  
46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy  
43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh  
40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH  
37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM    35 OHK AHVW OHK    34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy    32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL    30 AIM AVW AH    29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh    AH EESH    27 AHT AYR OHy    26    AH    AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN    24 AHVH AYh AYKH    23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy    21 AKH AHL UUN    20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK    17 AHVW    OH AHL    16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh    14 AYh AYVW AIM    13 AHL OHZ OH

12    AH AYh AYh    11 AHVW    OH AHL    10 AHTH OHL    AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh    8 AHTH AYh OHK    7    AH AKH    AH

6 AYh OHL OHL    5 EESH AYh AIM    4 AIM OHL    AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS    2 OHy OHL OHy    1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world  
The Jews have lost all protection  
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide  
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles  
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world  
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS  
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM  
The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently  
All media and communications are now free for Gentiles  
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH --

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH -- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.  
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.  
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.  
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual



Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3684

From: lydia\_666@ymail.com

Date: 2/9/2017

Subject: Website for Eclipse

This is for all SS to find the exact time of the eclipse to start the cleaning ritual as posted by HPS Maxine. For those of us who have already started the ritual daily, you can take a day or so off and then re-start at the time of the eclipse for maximum effects.

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic18161.html>

<https://www.timeanddate.com/eclipse/lunar/2017-february-11>

For anyone wanting to start this at the best possible time, those in Europe and Africa will have to get up in the middle of the night to do this. Those in Asia, Australia, etc will have to do it in the early morning/predawn. N/C/S America can do it at your convenience in the evening of the 10th.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3685

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 2/9/2017

Subject: Boycott Netflix, let's troll assholes

Is it real? What if we try this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VLAXxAoWAok>

With Shillnead McCrappy and other shills:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPr2RsN4mxg\\_DwLYLqkgZhQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPr2RsN4mxg_DwLYLqkgZhQ)

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtXC-6cXJ7CCXFKAYVY4E2Q>

Let's also boycott Netflix and its stupid obvious anti-White guilt bait "Dear white people":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1LzggK5DRBA>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3686

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 2/9/2017

Subject: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

Have you ever wondered what is it about us White Spiritual Satanists, that in spite of all of the Jewish brainwashing programs, Christianity, Communism, Multiculturalism, etc it never worked? Even though most Whites fall for it so helplessly everytime. All it takes for most Whites is some idealistic bullshit like "We are all one and equal, we're all the same in the eyes of God, lets spread love, not hate." and then they are putty in the kikes hands.

When I look at most Whites today and from when I was at school growing up, I was nothing like them. I don't think, feel or react ANYTHING like most other Whites who are not Spiritual Satanists apart from a small number of people I happened to meet, who I am sure are from Satan in previous lives.

I am not idealistic, individualistic, compassionate, liberal, or any of the other things which seems to come natural to most Whites. Even most White identity groups seem to pride themselves on things which are alien to me and it's not just the Jewish brainwashing I am talking about.

I was always very tribal and cynical and exclusive and pretty much amoral by nature, I may as well be a different race from most White people honestly. I hate to say it, but I feel like I have no great love for my own people anymore. In fact I am starting to resent them because they put me on this sinking ship with them! When all I ever wanted is what is best for my own race, most of them will hate me just for thinking like that. All because of their own stupid compassion and tolerance bullshit.

I really wish that Whites who are like us could just somehow isolate ourselves from the rest of the White population and become our own tribe and procreate only with ourselves and eventually become our own new race. Leave the rest of the Whites to just get on with whatever they're doing.

I know Jewish influence is what it is but the truth is the kind of weapons Jews use against Whites only worked because Whites are hopelessly idealistic and moral bound by nature and I hate it.

All it took is to convince Whites it's morally righteous to commit racial suicide and they were ready to go for it. It's so fucking pathetic. Even a Negro wouldn't fall for that. Can you imagine any non-White race doing that just to be "good people"? Can you imagine the people of Nigeria letting themselves become a

minority in their own country just to be "good people" and because it's "racist" not to? Who else is that pathetically moralistic that this trick of the Jews could even work?

Sometimes I wish I had just be born Japanese or something. Yeah I would be short, weird looking and no longer have God potential but least my existence would make some sense.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3687      From: hammerofthegods\_666      Date: 2/9/2017  
Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

Never underestimate the Rituals posted by High Priestess Maxine to awaken the White Race. Also, don't ever forget that White people are Satan's people, and since he still hasn't given up on us, neither shall we give up on our people. Satanism is the White Racial Religion, just like the Negroes have their Voodoo-Hoodoo, the Latinos have their Santeria, the Japanese their Buddhism, and the Chinese their Taoism.

Focus on the HOPE and the REALITY of the White Race of Satan awakening, not continuing to remain divided by the enemy through enemy programs like Christianity, multiculturalism, Marxism, and other Race-mixing and Race-destroying creeds, philosophies and programs.

As for myself, I have a difficult task in waking THIRD SEX, or what the enemy has labeled "LGBT" and the rest of the alphabet for people who aren't strictly heterosexual by nature. This is difficult for reasons that I need not explain due to how obvious it should be, but I keep on pushing on and on, day in and day out, knowing that I am making a difference in somebody's life each day.

Whenever you feel that there isn't any hope, do a ritual. You don't know how many of our people you are helping.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3688      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 2/9/2017  
Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

Thanks for reading my post and answering me High Priest Jake. I regret making this post, I wrote it out of emotion and not reason and to do with things in my own personal life more than anything to do with sensible plans for SS people.

It just comes from the pain I feel from my isolation, there is hardly anyone I ever know in my life who is like me and nobody I can relate to, I only know

Spiritual Satanists online and a few Pagan White nationalist youtubers who I watch that I can relate to.

95% of all people I ever meet, White or non-White, I have nothing in common with whatsoever. If I make friends with anyone, most of the time I am silent because my head is filled with thoughts which I can't share with them and what they're saying is so boring.

I am diagnosed with Schizoid Personality. So this is just my own personal problem I think, that I really wish I had been born to a tribe or clan of some kind of people who were like me, everyones like me, connected by blood, with no diversity of race, culture or even personality, that would be perfect but this is just my own dream not a realistic aim for SS or Whites as a whole.

What I said has nothing to do with the White racial struggle. It's just my own personal problem of not being able to connect with other people of my race or any race for that matter. I realise I was just projecting now that I think about it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3689

From: Sam

Date: 2/9/2017

Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

I agree with you on some points,

Our Aryan race has become so polluted with judiasm that it is revolting to think about.

And I agree, some people are not worthy, and will never be.

But you must remember some things as well.

If we isolated ourselves, we would be more easily defeated by the enemy. An isolated enemy is easier to fight than one that is embedded.

And you must NEVER lose the love of your people.

Our Aryan race is the greatest of all, we are the Master race, the children of Gods, their Holy Progeny. And because of the corruption that has taken hold of our race, it is the duty of every Aryan who is awakened to fight his or her hardest against it. To have every waking moment dedicated to the utter destruction of the enemy, and the liberation of our Aryan race!

Everything else is secondary. EVERYTHING!

Do not hate our Aryan race for it's natural characteristics, for that is something an enemy of us would do.

No, look to our natural characteristics as examples of our strength!

And do not ever, EVER try and put others above our race as you did in your second to last paragraph.

And do not wish to be another race, you were born Aryan! A child of the Gods! With the most pure and noble blood imaginable! That of the Gods themselves! Your existence DOES make sense, serve and worship Satan our Eternal Allfather, breed to continue the Aryan race (if heterosexual), and to achieve your Holy birthright, to become a God yourself!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!

HAIL THE ARYAN GOD, HAIL THE ARYAN RACE!

On Feb 9, 2017, at 16:26, [ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Have you ever wondered what is it about us White Spiritual Satanists, that in spite of all of the Jewish brainwashing programs, Christianity, Communism, Multiculturalism, etc it never worked? Even though most Whites fall for it so helplessly everytime. All it takes for most Whites is some idealistic bullshit

like "We are all one and equal, we're all the same in the eyes of God, lets spread love, not hate." and then they are putty in the kikes hands.

When I look at most Whites today and from when I was at school growing up, I was nothing like them. I don't think, feel or react ANYTHING like most other Whites who are not Spiritual Satanists apart from a small number of people I happened to meet, who I am sure are from Satan in previous lives.

I am not idealistic, individualistic, compassionate, liberal, or any of the other things which seems to come natural to most Whites. Even most White identity groups seem to pride themselves on things which are alien to me and it's not just the Jewish brainwashing I am talking about.

I was always very tribal and cynical and exclusive and pretty much amoral by nature, I may as well be a different race from most White people honestly. I hate to say it, but I feel like I have no great love for my own people anymore. In fact I am starting to resent them because they put me on this sinking ship with them! When all I ever wanted is what is best for my own race, most of them will hate me just for thinking like that. All because of their own stupid compassion and tolerance bullshit.

I really wish that Whites who are like us could just somehow isolate ourselves from the rest of the White population and become our own tribe and procreate only with ourselves and eventually become our own new race. Leave the rest of the Whites to just get on with whatever they're doing.

I know Jewish influence is what it is but the truth is the kind of weapons Jews use against Whites only worked because Whites are hopelessly idealistic and moral bound by nature and I hate it.

All it took is to convince Whites it's morally righteous to commit racial suicide and they were ready to go for it. It's so fucking pathetic. Even a Negro wouldn't fall for that. Can you imagine any non-White race doing that just to be "good people"? Can you imagine the people of Nigeria letting themselves become a minority in their own country just to be "good people" and because it's "racist" not to? Who else is that pathetically moralistic that this trick of the Jews could even work?

Sometimes I wish I had just be born Japanese or something. Yeah I would be short, weird looking and no longer have God potential but least my existence would make some sense.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3690

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 2/9/2017

Subject: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed!

Here is my latest sermon. A long time ago, I had written an allusion to the Christian Bible's curse against homosexuality in 1 Corinthians 6:9, but I have learned many new things since then and will present them in new sermons in the future. However, this sermon also touches upon how the Jews use Marxism and the energies of "3" and "6" to keep the third sex and their supporters trapped within the Marxist prison of the Christos. The idiots who feel that Lucifer is the Christos, and think they can separate a Jewish Jesus/Yeshua from an Aryan Christ need to grow up and snap out of this Jewish hoax. End of story.

Here is the sermon. It is not for the weak or the faint of the "gay heart." This is reality.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/gayflag/>

The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed! by High Priest Jake Carlson

This sermon does not cover the history of the six-rayed Gay "Pride" rainbow flag, but is about how the Jews use this symbol. Like the "pink triangle," that the Jews tell their LGBT slaves to adorn themselves with as "the courage to survive in the faces of 'hate,' 'bigotry,' and 'oppression,'" the Jews also use the rainbow "Pride" flag as a symbol of eternal "victimhood" in the name of "liberation."

Christianity's condemnations against the "passive" partner in the homosexual sex act contains some irony in a tragic sense, because for Gentiles, although homosexual behavior is forbidden [except within the Catholic pedophile church], Christianity and

the Jewish Kingdom of God DEPEND UPON WEAKNESS, MEEKNESS, FEMINISM, AND UNMANLINESS!!! Although these traits are not inherent in every third sex person, the Jews who control the Marxist LGBT Rights movement have been creating third sex Gentiles in the image of a bisexual, meek, suffering, exploited, downtrodden, marginalized Jewish bachelor, Jesus Christ. The Jews then spread this spiritual parasitism among their third sex Gentile hosts who originally only wanted to acknowledge that homosexuality was a part of them that isn't to be repressed or ashamed of, but because of Jewish brainwashing, have demanded that homosexuality, or "queerness," be their entire race, nation, and identity that is to be pushed into the faces of everyone, and vilify all who object, NOT to homosexuality itself, but to this militant shock troop Marxist revolutionary subversion of White Aryan Pagan society, culture, and Civilization.

The weak, meek, and the submissive outcasts, deviants, and marginalized make the best vessels for the Jewish scum-bag "holy spirit" that totally annihilates all differences between the different genders, races, castes, creeds, colors, and nationalities at the coming of Christ. Like the fictional Jewish character of Christ, his Jewish people always befriend the outcast and turn them against the worthwhile portions of society--White Pagan Civilization.

Like Romans chapter 1: 24-27, the following verse from the Jewish New Testament attacks the freedom that was White Aryan pre-Jewish Paganism, which is Satanism. It attacks any Gentile heterosexual who doesn't accept the Jewish-invented birth control tactic of "one man/one woman marriages." However, this verse also clearly attacks homosexual behavior among Aryan men, but without using the word "homosexual" or even "sodomy."

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind..." -- 1 Corinthians 6:9

"Arsenokoitai," in Greek, means male-bedders, which has been applied to the "abusers of themselves with mankind" described in 1 Corinthians 6:9. This is the "active" role, or the "top" in the homosexual sex act. Likewise, "Malakoi," in the same verse, is the Greek term for the male who takes the "passive" role during homosexual intercourse. Some interpret "Malakoi" as "effeminate" or "unmanly," but a man's masculinity, or lack thereof, more often than not, has very little to do with their private life.

Homosexuality and meekness are not inherently related, but through Jewish social conditioning, the Jewish people have found a loophole to keep the third sex trapped in the Jewish Kingdom of God through secularized Christianity, which is just as deadly to Satanists as bible-thumping Christian fundamentalism. The minds of Liberals close much tighter and much sooner than the "bigots" and "haters" of the so-called "Religious Right Wing" that they claim to be liberating the "oppressed" from.

The numbers "3" and "6" tie into the Saturnian Jewish forces, the Jewish "God," the Jewish people, Christianity, Islam, and Marxism, etc. "3" and "6" are not to be confused with the SATANIC "666." "6" signifies imperfect/incomplete man. "66," like the 66 books within the Christian Bible, represents slave labor of the "goyim" [Gentiles] under a Jewish Utopian one-world

government of Christ. "3" with "6" signify the merging of all races and nations together into one big "happy family" of Jesus Christ. On the other hand, "666," which has a completely different meaning, represents the White Aryan MAN-GOD and the New Aeon of Satan.

There are seven main major chakras in the human soul, and their colors are: base-red, sacral-orange, solar-yellow, heart-green, throat-blue, sixth-indigo, and crown-violet. Today [2/8/2017], Satan made me think about something I've never considered thinking about. The Gay "Pride" rainbow flag only has SIX out of the seven colors of the chakra system. The colors of the Gay "Pride" flag are: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, and violet. This means that the kundalini serpent that the Jews have forged for the Jewish gay movement goes from the throat chakra directly to the crown chakra, totally skipping and disregarding the sixth chakra [indigo]. The Jews behind this design for "gay liberation" intentionally created a portal to Saturnian energy to keep those "out and proud" LGBT people and their supporters trapped under the three-dimensional material world of Jehovah-Yahweh-Christos-Allah-Muhammad, totally devoid of the Satanic potential for true physical AND spiritual perfection that would otherwise be the birthright of all Gentiles.

Today, Satan told me that the six instead of seven chakra colors for the Gay "Pride" rainbow flag and the sixth chapter of 1 Corinthians verse 9 are somehow linked. That scripture says that the third sex, whether the "active" or "passive" partner, are both denied access to "heaven" unless they "repent" from this so-called "unnatural" behavior. Some Satanists who are still Christians when it comes to homosexuality like to "turn the tables" and focus on the homosexuality of Christ and his followers so they won't have to give up their traditional Christian values about homosexuality. These hypocrites, then try to apply their anti-homosexual Christian values to Satanism, instead. This sheer hypocrisy doesn't go unpunished by Satan, however. In Satanism, it is extremely unwise for there to be hang-ups surrounding the sex lives of consenting adults, unless race-mixing, rape, or pedophilia are involved. Besides, many husbands and wives perform the very same sex acts that are attributed to homosexuals in the first place, but we don't hear about that very often, nor do we need to.

The truth behind the "can't go to heaven" myth for the third sex is found within the Marxism of the LGBT Rights movement, itself. "Heaven" and "Hell" are code words for the upper and lower chakras, with the base chakra where the kundalini serpent of Satan resides coiled and dormant. For many people with hang-ups and enemy indoctrination, including the equality crap that is spouted off by Marxist revolutionaries, if their serpent ascends, it will either get trapped somewhere around the solar plexus chakra, or retreat back down in the base chakra.

Satanism is true Nazism, and many of today's Nazis unfortunately have Christian biases against homosexuality, even if some of these Nazis with Christian values are Atheists, Agnostics, Odinists, or even Satanists. Christianity is a virus that can strike any person, even if they have never been exposed to Christianity or related Jewish scum. THAT IS HOW THE CHRISTIAN CONTAGION WORKS!! IT SPREADS LIKE A PLAGUE!!! In true Nazism, both heterosexuality AND homosexuality are not only tolerated, but are welcomed. However, it is the re-population of the Satanic White Aryan Race on planet Earth through the sexual union of White



Aryan men and women that is in dire need of **\*\*ACTIVISM\*\*** UNTIL ORDER AND BALANCE ARE RESTORED AND JUSTICE IS SERVED! This doesn't mean that the third sex will be unimportant in the Fourth Reich if they don't procreate, but it is simply the price to pay for the fact that Satan has made it a Law of Nature that no two people are equal with one another. I can accept this. Can you?

Here is how a self-identified "Queer Christian" has created a prayer to outline each color of the Gay "Pride" rainbow flag that is designed not to "liberate" like it claims to, but to keep White Gentile third sex victims of this Marxian creed trapped in Jehovah-Yahwehland, away from the spiritual realm, and without hope for physical AND spiritual perfection through our God, Satan, the true Lucifer. Notice the Marxist equality and racial diversity scam that is supported by Christ, who DOES, in fact, support and represent the Marxist LGBT Rights movement. This is so typical of any Jewish movement, or any movement that is at least given the Jewish kosher seal of approval. Any TRUE Satanist will find the following to be just as repulsive and degenerate as "born-again" Bible-thumping Christian fundamentalist fanaticism.

"Rainbow Christ, you embody all the colors of the world. Rainbows serve as bridges between different realms: heaven and earth, east and west, queer and non-queer. Inspire us to remember the values expressed in the rainbow flag of the lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and queer community.

Red is for life, the root of spirit. Living and Self-Loving Christ, you are our Root. Free us from shame and grant us the grace of healthy pride so we can follow our own inner light. With the red stripe in the rainbow, we give thanks that God created us just the way we are.

Orange is for sexuality, the fire of spirit. Erotic Christ, you are our Fire, the Word made flesh. Free us from exploitation and grant us the grace of mutual relationships. With the orange stripe in the rainbow, kindle a fire of passion in us.

Yellow is for self-esteem, the core of spirit. Out Christ, you are our Core. Free us from closets of secrecy and give us the guts and grace to come out. With the yellow stripe in the rainbow, build our confidence.

Green is for love, the heart of spirit. Transgressive Outlaw Christ, you are our Heart, breaking rules out of love. In a world obsessed with purity, you touch the sick and eat with outcasts. Free us from conformity and grant us the grace of deviance. With the green stripe in the rainbow, fill our hearts with untamed compassion for all beings.

Blue is for self-expression, the voice of spirit. Liberator Christ, you are our Voice, speaking out against all forms of oppression. Free us from apathy and grant us the grace of activism. With the blue stripe in the rainbow, motivate us to call for justice.

Violet is for vision, the wisdom of spirit. Interconnected Christ, you are our Wisdom, creating and sustaining the universe. Free us

from isolation and grant us the grace of interdependence. With the violet stripe in the rainbow, connect us with others and with the whole creation.

Rainbow colors come together to make one light, the crown of universal consciousness. Hybrid and All-Encompassing Christ, you are our Crown, both human and divine. Free us from rigid categories and grant us the grace of interwoven identities. With the rainbow, lead us beyond black-and-white thinking to experience the whole spectrum of life.

Rainbow Christ, you light up the world. You make rainbows as a promise to support all life on earth. In the rainbow space, we can see all the hidden connections between sexualities, genders and races. Like the rainbow, may we embody all the colors of the world! Amen." [1]

The "Queer Christian" Jewish Utopia outlined by the above prayer's author is the changing face of Cultural Marxism. There are many weak people who call themselves "Satanists," but are opposed to Nazism because they find it to be a stumbling block for their meekness, and desires for the oh-so "oppressive" White Aryan Race of Satan to go extinct while they offer their bleeding heart compassion to Liberal institutions that teach the lesser-thans how to revolt against White Civilization. These people that are "Satanists" only by name, but not through theory and practice, will not experience the raptures of Satan's Kingdom on Earth. On the contrary, they will writhe in agony in the presence of the real, living Satan and his Chosen One, the Anti-Christ.

In light of this sermon, with the revelation from Satan that the Jewish people who push the Marxist gay liberation movement are working to keep the third sex and their supporters trapped in the strictly material realm of Jehovah-Yahwehland, is it any wonder why the Jews also promote the most dangerous and reckless lifestyles, habits, and addictions among the White Aryan portion of the third sex more than anyone else? Of course this unhealthy atmosphere that reeks of Jehovian death and destruction is the resulting backlash of Christian oppression that teaches the third sex that they are going to burn and suffer in a lake of fire for all eternity without any hope. Some Christians even teach that it isn't the denial of, nor the blasphemy against, the "holy spirit" that is the unpardonable sin, but homosexuality. Something that even many Satanists who still have an occasional Christian "cramp" in their side about homosexuality forget is that it is these Christian teachings that program many third sex people to live dangerously and spread disease through what has been labeled "the homosexual lifestyle," where promiscuity and drug and alcohol abuse have been singled out by millions as a political statement, and even yet for some, they believe that they are getting in touch with the spiritual through these disastrous practices.

While it is perfectly fine to lay blame on the third sex individuals who are consciously working for the destruction and assimilation of the White Race into universal bastardy, many others are well-meaning people who were the victims of Jewish brainwashing that the Jews presented as the only "alternative" to Christian oppression. It is the Jewish people who are hiding behind these human shields, teaching the third sex to be perpetual "victims" of the White Male Patriarchy that are to receive the blame, not the third sex who can be given the chance to wake up.

Proof of many third sex people's infection with Jewish materialism can be seen by the many homosexual men who come to Satanism expecting this religion to define Satan the way he is defined in the Christian [Jewish] Bible or how he is portrayed in Anton LaVey's "The Satanic Bible." These people expect Satanism to be all about sex and "phallus worship," black masses, and other forms of rebellious, reverse Christianity instead of pro-White Aryan Pagan Satanism, which is spiritual, it focuses on the spiritual, and it seeks to enlighten Satan's Aryan people. If people are inclined to indulge in their own fetishism, it is to be done only on their own time, and only within the confines of a community of those who enjoy the same thing.

**SATANISM IS NOT ABOUT DRUGS, ADDICTIONS, DIRT, FILTH, DARKNESS, DEVIANCY, EVIL OR PERVERSION! SATANISM IS LIFE ITSELF!** If this reality doesn't set well with you, then Satanism clearly wasn't meant for you.

The point is that the Jewish, Saturnian curses of "3" and "6" have taken their toll upon this portion of the White Aryan population more than most people realize or even want to know. If you are against helping the third sex live as citizens among White heterosexuals in a National Socialist society, without anymore chaos and confusion, then you are just as responsible for the collapse of White Civilization as the homosexuals that you hate. We have to work together. It is only the Jews who benefit from our pitting ourselves against one another by seeing homosexuality and heterosexuality as categories of separate groups of people, as if something so insignificant as sexual preference could be equated with race or nation. **THIS IS THE LIMIT. GROW UP. WAKE UP!!**

Last but not least... The third sex at large, for the most part at the current moment, is not a threat to the Jewish powers that be because there are the third sex who are either 1) pacifist, effeminate degenerates who passively sit by idly allowing the death and destruction of the White Aryan Race of Satan, or 2) the outspoken crowd of LGBTs who are not so idle about the death and destruction of the White Aryan Race, but work actively alongside the Jews to kill us off. What we need to do is wake these lost souls up, rehabilitate them, and teach them how to channel their destructive/transformational/shamanic powers into the death of the Jewish people, once and for all. Peace can only be established on a planet Earth that is devoid of our enemies. It is either us or them.

Although many third sex people's **THREAT BUTTON** against the Jewish Saturnian powers has been disabled for many centuries, due to Christian [Jewish] oppression and the Marxist rebound, the third sex can be reawakened and join their heterosexual brothers and sisters in Satan.

Like heterosexuality, homosexuality has a unique function. Although Aleister Crowley is not a figure that Satanists of today should look up to as a role model, due to the fact that rather than choosing Satan, he chose to attempt to live the life of a non-Jewish rabbi, we can still learn a great deal from him. The problem for Crowley was that he was a victim of the time in which he lived and a lack of knowledge. However, it cannot be denied that in his studies, experiments, and travels, he learned lots about

what is considered Satanism, such as Pranayama [Yogic breathing exercises] and Hatha and Kundalini Yoga and Tantra. Crowley's downfall was for the fact that by not being unconditionally aligned with Satan's desires, his use and abuse of the Powers of Hell [Demons], and drug use, he was an open channel for the enemies of Satan at all times.

On a lighter note, here is something that Crowley found out about human sexuality that Satan has confirmed for me to be true a long time ago.

"[Aleister] Crowley...came to believe that the power of heterosexuality lay in reproduction, whereas the power of homosexuality lay in the shamanic experiences of transformation and death/rebirth. Related to this, he viewed heterosexual relations as extending outward (as to children) and homosexual relations as creating a circuit or loop of magical energy or power. Crowley continued to experiment with homosexual magic, as he did with heterosexual magic, for the remainder of his life." "[In Crowley's] poem 'Hymn to Pan,' read at his funeral...the essence of Crowley's experience with the sacred [is expressed]: "...Pan! Io Pan! / I am thy mate, I am thy man, / Goat of the flock, I am gold, I am god. / Flesh to thy bone, flower to thy rod." [2]

Once more third sex people start coming to Satan, dedicate, study White History, and get committed to daily meditation, they will be an explosive threat to the enemies of Satan once again, and there will no longer be any Christian qualms from National Socialists who have Christian leftovers in their psyches concerning homosexuality.

References:

[1] <https://www.believeoutloud.com/latest/rainbow-christ-prayer-lgbt-flag-reveals-queer-christ>

[2] Cassell's Encyclopedia of Queer Myth, Symbol and Spirit by Randy P. Conner, David Hatfield Sparks and Mariya Sparks p. 116

666//88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3691

From: james marshall

Date: 2/9/2017

Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

Your want for that means the jews have won you over. They want you to think that way and feel like that. Not one jew or grey wants you to feel love for your people nor compassion nor priding yourself on the fact your an Aryan and you have a people to be with. We are a tribe. The most advance one on earth. We Aryans are the strong spiritual kin of Satans seed. We have endlessly strove to be better but when that better is confused in our programming and good becomes evil and evil good we end up fighting so hard for the wrong side. Just look at how quickly Germany rose to power with the guidance of good strong powerful people.

The reason why we few have come here is because in a past life we where all once spiritual or have only been reincarnated a few times so that the jews programming is not to deep that we can no longer resist. Our souls are stronger then the rest of our kind. Even still though it could be a combination or even we simply have had a life to lead us away. What ever the reason we are here, and in the Fuhrer's own words "The most important thing in life you have is your own people." Let that resonate with you. Let his wisdom attach itself to your core. You see your blood is not your own. It is your peoples and your ancestors. If you resent attack or dilute your blood in anyway, such as race mixing, you have harmed your people heavily. Now to get rid of a bad person within your kind is a noble act because it is all our job to call our people on their own bullshit. To make them as great as they can be. At the end of the day you are Satans your family and the whole of the Aryan race. Be proud. Be strong. Be a warrior in Satans glorious name.

On Thursday, February 9, 2017 3:55 PM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

Have you ever wondered what is it about us White Spiritual Satanists, that in spite of all of the Jewish brainwashing programs, Christianity, Communism, Multiculturalism, etc it never worked? Even though most Whites fall for it so helplessly everytime. All it takes for most Whites is some idealistic bullshit like "We are all one and equal, we're all the same in the eyes of God, lets spread love, not hate." and then they are putty in the kikes hands.

When I look at most Whites today and from when I was at school growing up, I was nothing like them. I don't think, feel or react ANYTHING like most other Whites who are not Spiritual Satanists apart from a small number of people I happened to meet, who I am sure are from Satan in previous lives.

I am not idealistic, individualistic, compassionate, liberal, or any of the other things which seems to come natural to most Whites. Even most White identity groups seem to pride themselves on things which are alien to me and it's not just the Jewish brainwashing I am talking about.

I was always very tribal and cynical and exclusive and pretty much amoral by nature, I may as well be a different race from most White people honestly. I hate to say it, but I feel like I have no great love for my own people anymore. In fact I am starting to resent them because they put me on this sinking ship with them! When all I ever wanted is what is best for my own race, most of them will hate me just for thinking like that. All because of their own stupid compassion and tolerance bullshit.

I really wish that Whites who are like us could just somehow isolate ourselves from the rest of the White population and become our own tribe and procreate only with ourselves and eventually become our own new race. Leave the rest of the Whites to just get on with whatever they're doing.

I know Jewish influence is what it is but the truth is the kind of weapons Jews use against Whites only worked because Whites are hopelessly idealistic and moral bound by nature and I hate it.

All it took is to convince Whites it's morally righteous to commit racial suicide and they were ready to go for it. It's so fucking pathetic. Even a Negro wouldn't fall for that. Can you imagine any non-White race doing that just to be "good people"? Can you imagine the people of Nigeria letting themselves become a minority in their own country just to be "good people" and because it's "racist" not to? Who else is that pathetically moralistic that this trick of the Jews could even work?

Sometimes I wish I had just be born Japanese or something. Yeah I would be short, weird looking and no longer have God potential but least my existence would make some sense.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3692

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 2/10/2017

Subject: They're at it again!

Well, another cave of dead sea scrolls have been found. But their's no scrolls!

The joo excrements are stirring their filth. Bringing attention to their rag and lies.

[New Dead Sea Scrolls cave discovered - BBC News](#)

## **New Dead Sea Scrolls cave discovered - BBC News**

It is the first such discovery in decades of a cave which housed the famous relics.

We must keep fighting! They're getting desperate.

As HP Hooded Cobra said, THIS IS WAR!

Tomorrow is an important day. Do not miss your chance to get some good kicks in to those deceitful, lying bastards!

More RTRs!

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3693

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 2/10/2017

Subject: Re: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed!

Awesome!

Especially the analogy about hetero and homo sexual powers. Another example for why all sexual experiences should be special.

Also, you nailed it about the flag colors. I always knew something was off, but couldn't figure it out. [I never liked it because of the up side down cross. But there was always more.] How would you change the gay pride flag to be more balanced and accurate? What would it look like? Would you be able to/want to use the new flag?

Thank you!

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Thu, Feb 9, 2017 at 11:17 PM, hammerofthegods\_666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Here is my latest sermon. A long time ago, I had written an allusion to the Christian Bible's curse against homosexuality in 1 Corinthians 6:9, but I have learned many new things since then and will present them in new sermons in the future. However, this sermon also touches upon how the Jews use Marxism and the energies of "3" and "6" to keep the third sex and their supporters trapped within the Marxist prison of the Christos. The idiots who feel that Lucifer is the Christos, and think they can separate a Jewish Jesus/Yeshua from an Aryan Christ need to grow up and snap out of this Jewish hoax. End of story.

Here is the sermon. It is not for the weak or the faint of the "gay heart." This is reality.

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/gayflag/>

The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed! by High Priest Jake Carlson



This sermon does not cover the history of the six-rayed Gay "Pride" rainbow flag, but is about how the Jews use this symbol. Like the "pink triangle," that the Jews tell their LGBT slaves to adorn themselves with as "the courage to survive in the faces of 'hate,' 'bigotry,' and 'oppression,'" the Jews also use the rainbow "Pride" flag as a symbol of eternal "victimhood" in the name of "liberation."

Christianity's condemnations against the "passive" partner in the homosexual sex act contains some irony in a tragic sense, because for Gentiles, although homosexual behavior is forbidden [except within the Catholic pedophile church], Christianity and the Jewish Kingdom of God **DEPEND UPON WEAKNESS, MEEKNESS, FEMINISM, AND UNMANLINESS!!!** Although these traits are not inherent in every third sex person, the Jews who control the Marxist LGBT Rights movement have been creating third sex Gentiles in the image of a bisexual, meek, suffering, exploited, downtrodden, marginalized Jewish bachelor, Jesus Christ. The Jews then spread this spiritual parasitism among their third sex Gentile hosts who originally only wanted to acknowledge that homosexuality was a part of them that isn't to be repressed or ashamed of, but because of Jewish brainwashing, have demanded that homosexuality, or "queerness," be their entire race, nation, and identity that is to be pushed into the faces of everyone, and vilify all who object, NOT to homosexuality itself, but to this militant shock troop Marxist revolutionary subversion of White Aryan Pagan society, culture, and Civilization.

The weak, meek, and the submissive outcasts, deviants, and marginalized make the best vessels for the Jewish scumbag "holy spirit" that totally annihilates all differences between the different genders, races, castes, creeds, colors, and nationalities at the coming of Christ. Like the fictional Jewish character of Christ, his Jewish people always

befriend the outcast and turn them against the worthwhile portions of society--White Pagan Civilization.

Like Romans chapter 1: 24-27, the following verse from the Jewish New Testament attacks the freedom that was White Aryan pre-Jewish Paganism, which is Satanism. It attacks any Gentile heterosexual who doesn't accept the Jewish-invented birth control tactic of "one man/one woman marriages." However, this verse also clearly attacks homosexual behavior among Aryan men, but without using the word "homosexual" or even "sodomy."

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind..." -- 1 Corinthians 6:9

"Arsenokoitai," in Greek, means male-bedders, which has been applied to the "abusers of themselves with mankind" described in 1 Corinthians 6:9. This is the "active" role, or the "top" in the homosexual sex act. Likewise, "Malakoi," in the same verse, is the Greek term for the male who takes the "passive" role during homosexual intercourse. Some interpret "Malakoi" as "effeminate" or "unmanly," but a man's masculinity, or lack thereof, more often than not, has very little to do with their private life.

Homosexuality and meekness are not inherently related, but through Jewish social conditioning, the Jewish people have found a loophole to keep the third sex trapped in the Jewish Kingdom of God through secularized Christianity, which is just as deadly to Satanists as bible-thumping Christian fundamentalism. The minds of Liberals close much tighter and much sooner than the "bigots" and "haters" of the so-called "Religious Right Wing" that they claim to be liberating the "oppressed" from.

The numbers "3" and "6" tie into the Saturnian Jewish forces, the Jewish "God," the Jewish people, Christianity, Islam, and Marxism, etc. "3" and "6" are not to be confused with the SATANIC "666." "6" signifies imperfect /incomplete man. "66," like the 66 books within the Christian Bible, represents slave labor of the "goyim" [Gentiles] under a Jewish Utopian one-world government of Christ. "3" with "6" signify the merging of all races and nations together into one big "happy family" of Jesus Christ. On the other hand, "666," which has a completely different meaning, represents the White Aryan MAN-GOD and the New Aeon of Satan.

There are seven main major chakras in the human soul, and their colors are: base-red, sacral-orange, solar-yellow, heart-green, throat-blue, sixth-indigo, and crown-violet. Today [2/8/2017], Satan made me think about something I've never considered thinking about. The Gay "Pride" rainbow flag only has SIX out of the seven colors of the chakra system. The colors of the Gay "Pride" flag are: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, and violet. This means that the kundalini serpent that the Jews have forged for the Jewish gay movement goes from the throat chakra directly to the crown chakra, totally skipping and disregarding the sixth chakra [indigo]. The Jews behind this design for "gay

liberation" intentionally created a portal to Saturnian energy to keep those "out and proud" LGBT people and their supporters trapped under the three-dimensional material world of Jehovah-Yahweh-Christos-Allah-Muhammad, totally devoid of the Satanic potential for true physical AND spiritual perfection that would otherwise be the birthright of all Gentiles.

Today, Satan told me that the six instead of seven chakra colors for the Gay "Pride" rainbow flag and the sixth chapter of 1 Corinthians verse 9 are somehow linked. That scripture says that the third sex, whether the "active" or "passive" partner, are both denied access to "heaven" unless they "repent" from this so-called "unnatural" behavior. Some Satanists who are still Christians when it comes to homosexuality like to "turn the tables" and focus on the homosexuality of Christ and his followers so they won't have to give up their traditional Christian values about homosexuality. These hypocrites, then try to apply their anti-homosexual Christian values to Satanism, instead. This sheer hypocrisy doesn't go unpunished by Satan, however. In Satanism, it is extremely unwise for there to be hang-ups surrounding the sex lives of consenting adults, unless race-mixing, rape, or pedophilia are involved. Besides, many husbands and wives perform the very same sex acts that are attributed to homosexuals in the first place, but we don't hear about that very often, nor do we need to.

The truth behind the "can't go to heaven" myth for the third sex is found within the Marxism of the LGBT Rights movement, itself. "Heaven" and "Hell" are code words for the upper and lower chakras, with the base chakra where the kundalini serpent of Satan resides coiled and dormant. For many people with hang-ups and enemy indoctrination, including the equality crap that is spouted off by Marxist revolutionaries, if their serpent ascends, it will either get trapped somewhere around the solar plexus chakra, or retreat back down in the base chakra.

Satanism is true Nazism, and many of today's Nazis unfortunately have Christian biases against homosexuality, even if some of these Nazis with Christian values are Atheists, Agnostics, Odinists, or even Satanists. Christianity is a virus that can strike any person, even if they have never been exposed to Christianity or related Jewish scum. THAT IS HOW THE CHRISTIAN CONTAGION WORKS!! IT SPREADS LIKE A PLAGUE!!! In true Nazism, both heterosexuality AND homosexuality are not only tolerated, but are welcomed. However, it is the re-population of the Satanic White Aryan Race on planet Earth through the sexual union of White Aryan men and women that is in dire need of \*\*ACTIVISM\*\* UNTIL ORDER AND BALANCE ARE RESTORED AND JUSTICE IS SERVED! This doesn't mean that the third sex will be unimportant in the Fourth Reich if they don't procreate, but it is simply the price to pay for the fact that Satan has made it a Law of Nature that no two people are equal with one another. I can accept this. Can you?

Here is how a self-identified "Queer Christian" has created a prayer to outline each color of the Gay "Pride" rainbow flag that is designed not to "liberate" like it claims to, but to keep White Gentile third sex victims of this Marxian creed trapped in Jehovah-Yahwehland, away from the spiritual realm, and without hope for physical AND spiritual

perfection through our God, Satan, the true Lucifer. Notice the Marxist equality and racial diversity scam that is supported by Christ, who DOES, in fact, support and represent the Marxist LGBT Rights movement. This is so typical of any Jewish movement, or any movement that is at least given the Jewish kosher seal of approval. Any TRUE Satanist will find the following to be just as repulsive and degenerate as "born-again" Bible-thumping Christian fundamentalist fanaticism.

"Rainbow Christ, you embody all the colors of the world. Rainbows serve as bridges between different realms: heaven and earth, east and west, queer and non-queer. Inspire us to remember the values expressed in the rainbow flag of the lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and queer community.

Red is for life, the root of spirit. Living and Self-Loving Christ, you are our Root. Free us from shame and grant us the grace of healthy pride so we can follow our own inner light. With the red stripe in the rainbow, we give thanks that God created us just the way we are.

Orange is for sexuality, the fire of spirit. Erotic Christ, you are our Fire, the Word made flesh. Free us from exploitation and grant us the grace of mutual relationships. With the orange stripe in the rainbow, kindle a fire of passion in us.

Yellow is for self-esteem, the core of spirit. Out Christ, you are our Core. Free us from closets of secrecy and give us the guts and grace to come out. With the yellow stripe in the rainbow, build our confidence.

Green is for love, the heart of spirit. Transgressive Outlaw Christ, you are our Heart, breaking rules out of love. In a world obsessed with purity, you touch the sick and eat with outcasts. Free us from conformity and grant us the grace of deviance. With the green stripe in the rainbow, fill our hearts with untamed compassion for all beings.

Blue is for self-expression, the voice of spirit. Liberator Christ, you are our Voice, speaking out against all forms of oppression. Free us from apathy and grant us the grace of activism. With the blue stripe in the rainbow, motivate us to call for justice.

Violet is for vision, the wisdom of spirit. Interconnected Christ, you are our Wisdom, creating and sustaining the universe. Free us from isolation and grant us the grace of interdependence. With the violet stripe in the rainbow, connect us with others and with the whole creation.

Rainbow colors come together to make one light, the crown of universal consciousness. Hybrid and All-Encompassing Christ, you are our Crown, both human and divine. Free us from rigid categories and grant us the grace of interwoven

identities. With the rainbow, lead us beyond black-and-white thinking to experience the whole spectrum of life.

Rainbow Christ, you light up the world. You make rainbows as a promise to support all life on earth. In the rainbow space, we can see all the hidden connections between sexualities, genders and races. Like the rainbow, may we embody all the colors of the world! Amen." [1]

The "Queer Christian" Jewish Utopia outlined by the above prayer's author is the changing face of Cultural Marxism. There are many weak people who call themselves "Satanists," but are opposed to Nazism because they find it to be a stumbling block for their meekness, and desires for the oh-so "oppressive" White Aryan Race of Satan to go extinct while they offer their bleeding heart compassion to Liberal institutions that teach the lesser-thans how to revolt against White Civilization. These people that are "Satanists" only by name, but not through theory and practice, will not experience the raptures of Satan's Kingdom on Earth. On the contrary, they will writhe in agony in the presence of the real, living Satan and his Chosen One, the Anti-Christ.

In light of this sermon, with the revelation from Satan that the Jewish people who push the Marxist gay liberation movement are working to keep the third sex and their supporters trapped in the strictly material realm of Jehovah-Yahwehland, is it any wonder why the Jews also promote the most dangerous and reckless lifestyles, habits, and addictions among the White Aryan portion of the third sex more than anyone else? Of course this unhealthy atmosphere that reeks of Jehovian death and destruction is the resulting backlash of Christian oppression that teaches the third sex that they are going to burn and suffer in a lake of fire for all eternity without any hope. Some Christians even teach that it isn't the denial of, nor the blasphemy against, the "holy spirit" that is the unpardonable sin, but homosexuality. Something that even many Satanists who still have an occasional Christian "cramp" in their side about homosexuality forget is that it is these Christian teachings that program many third sex people to live dangerously and spread disease through what has been labeled "the homosexual lifestyle," where promiscuity and drug and alcohol abuse have been singled out by millions as a political statement, and even yet for some, they believe that they are getting in touch with the spiritual through these disastrous practices.

While it is perfectly fine to lay blame on the third sex individuals who are consciously working for the destruction and assimilation of the White Race into universal bastardy, many others are well-meaning people who were the victims of Jewish brainwashing that the Jews presented as the only "alternative" to Christian oppression. It is the Jewish people who are hiding behind these human shields, teaching the third sex to be perpetual "victims" of the White Male Patriarchy that are to receive the blame, not the third sex who can be given the chance to wake up.

Proof of many third sex people's infection with Jewish materialism can be seen by the many homosexual men who come to Satanism expecting this religion to define Satan the way he is defined in the Christian [Jewish] Bible or how

he is portrayed in Anton LaVey's "The Satanic Bible." These people expect Satanism to be all about sex and "phallus worship," black masses, and other forms of rebellious, reverse Christianity instead of pro-White Aryan Pagan Satanism, which is spiritual, it focuses on the spiritual, and it seeks to enlighten Satan's Aryan people. If people are inclined to indulge in their own fetishism, it is to be done only on their own time, and only within the confines of a community of those who enjoy the same thing.

**SATANISM IS NOT ABOUT DRUGS, ADDICTIONS, DIRT, FILTH, DARKNESS, DEVIANCY, EVIL OR PERVERSION!  
SATANISM IS LIFE ITSELF!** If this reality doesn't set well with you, then Satanism clearly wasn't meant for you.

The point is that the Jewish, Saturnian curses of "3" and "6" have taken their toll upon this portion of the White Aryan population more than most people realize or even want to know. If you are against helping the third sex live as citizens among White heterosexuals in a National Socialist society, without anymore chaos and confusion, then you are just as responsible for the collapse of White Civilization as the homosexuals that you hate. We have to work together. It is only the Jews who benefit from our pitting ourselves against one another by seeing homosexuality and heterosexuality as categories of separate groups of people, as if something so insignificant as sexual preference could be equated with race or nation. **THIS IS THE LIMIT. GROW UP. WAKE UP!!**

Last but not least... The third sex at large, for the most part at the current moment, is not a threat to the Jewish powers that be because there are the third sex who are either 1) pacifist, effeminate degenerates who passively sit by idly allowing the death and destruction of the White Aryan Race of Satan, or 2) the outspoken crowd of LGBTs who are not so idle about the death and destruction of the White Aryan Race, but work actively alongside the Jews to kill us off. What we need to do is wake these lost souls up, rehabilitate them, and teach them how to channel their destructive/transformational/shamanic powers into the death of the Jewish people, once and for all. Peace can only be established on a planet Earth that is devoid of our enemies. It is either us or them.

Although many third sex people's **THREAT BUTTON** against the Jewish Saturnian powers has been disabled for many centuries, due to Christian [Jewish] oppression and the Marxist rebound, the third sex can be reawakened and join their heterosexual brothers and sisters in Satan.

Like heterosexuality, homosexuality has a unique function. Although Aleister Crowley is not a figure that Satanists of today should look up to as a role model, due to the fact that rather than choosing Satan, he chose to attempt to live the life of a non-Jewish rabbi, we can still learn a great deal from him. The problem for Crowley was that he was a victim of the time in which he lived and a lack of knowledge. However, it cannot be denied that in his studies, experiments, and travels, he learned lots about what is considered Satanism, such as Pranayama [Yogic breathing exercises] and Hatha and Kundalini Yoga and Tantra. Crowley's downfall was for the fact that by not being

unconditionally aligned with Satan's desires, his use and abuse of the Powers of Hell [Demons], and drug use, he was an open channel for the enemies of Satan at all times.

On a lighter note, here is something that Crowley found out about human sexuality that Satan has confirmed for me to be true a long time ago.

"[Aleister] Crowley...came to believe that the power of heterosexuality lay in reproduction, whereas the power of homosexuality lay in the shamanic experiences of transformation and death/rebirth. Related to this, he viewed heterosexual relations as extending outward (as to children) and homosexual relations as creating a circuit or loop of magical energy or power. Crowley continued to experiment with homosexual magic, as he did with heterosexual magic, for the remainder of his life." "[In Crowley's] poem 'Hymn to Pan,' read at his funeral...the essence of Crowley's experience with the sacred [is expressed]: "...Pan! Io Pan! / I am thy mate, I am thy man, / Goat of the flock, I am gold, I am god. / Flesh to thy bone, flower to thy rod." [2]

Once more third sex people start coming to Satan, dedicate, study White History, and get committed to daily meditation, they will be an explosive threat to the enemies of Satan once again, and there will no longer be any Christian qualms from National Socialists who have Christian leftovers in their psyches concerning homosexuality.

References:

[1] <https://www.believeoutloud.com/latest/rainbow-christ-prayer-lgbt-flag-reveals-queer-christ>

[2] Cassell's Encyclopedia of Queer Myth, Symbol and Spirit by Randy P. Conner, David Hatfield Sparks and Mariya Sparks p. 116

666//88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson



<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3694      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 2/10/2017  
Subject: Re: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed!

Excuse but why the Third Sex is even supposed to have a flag in first place? Didn't you just read in the sermon (and plenty of other HP Jake's sermons) and this pointless creation of culture around one's sexuality? Let's create the flag for left-handed people as well lol.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <denadehna@...> wrote :

Awesome!

Especially the analogy about hetero and homo sexual powers. Another example for why all sexual experiences should be special.

Also, you nailed it about the flag colors. I always knew something was off, but couldn't figure it out. [I never liked it because of the up side down cross. But there was always more.] How would you change the gay pride flag to be more balanced and accurate? What would it look like? Would you be able to/want to use the new flag?

Thank you!

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3695      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 2/10/2017  
Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

Sam I am still a Spiritual Satanist, I still believe in national socialism and race and kinship and I am still going to do the RTRs. All I am saying is, from now



on, I am opting for a more narrower definition of - my people - than the entire White race.

Instead, it's just Whites who are like me, namely Spiritual Satanists and of course direct family that I consider my own. But I intend to make those two one and the same, I want to meet a Satanist and have children with him this way I will raise my children the same religion as me.

When I look at these Trade Unionist protesters on my streets and feminist and spoilt brat marxist protesters and race mixers and as HP Jake just said the Third Sex people who have been infected with these" LGBT" mind poison and all of the other degenerates which I have never fit in with and who would never accept me if I was my true self in front of them, I just don't want to call them "my people". It feels like such a relief to just disidentify and disconnect myself from them.

I fight for myself and I also fight for you and the others here, I will fight for the Whites who are racially aware and loyal. But I am indifferent to the remainder of them now until they decide to be for their people.

There are Whites who I look at and feel love for and proud to call my own like Hitler and the High Priests so I will go with that.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3696      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 2/10/2017  
Subject: Re: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed!

@ egon\_88\_666 Remember the Soviet defector Yuri Bezmenov, Marxists are only looking for a source of revolutionary energy, whether it be certain racial groups, women, homosexuals, trans, working class or whatever. They don't care, as long as they can turn people against the society, that's all they care about. Come revolution, the homosexuals and feminists and anyone deemed an enemy to the Marxist-Leninist state is purged. They don't really care about the workers or women or anyone. It's all a game to create revolutionaries to fight on the Jews behalf.

Another thing is immigration, can you name a single Communist state there has ever been which didn't have extreme control over the movement of people? Both into, out of and within the state. They control who goes where 100% of the time. Allowing zero immigration. Not that anyone would even want to move to a Communist state anyway. In fact they build walls to keep people in.

No way do these kikes really care about illegal aliens or LGBT or women or workers, they're just looking for people to use as their fodder to establish their new system.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3697      From: Sam      Date: 2/10/2017  
Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

Ashley, although it may be a relief to dis-identify with the degenerates among our Race, but they ARE members of our race.

They have the same blood as us, and yes, some are very degenerate, and yes some have crossed the line and will never be one of us, but they are still Aryan. And we need to make the greatest effort that we can to try and liberate them.

Because we can't help everyone, but we should help all that we can help.

Remember that Germany in the 1920s and 30s was in economic disrepair, and a decent bit of the population has been corrupted by jewish ideals. Ask yourself, did Adolf Hitler dis-identify himself with the German people? Did he decide to leave them to their fate? No, Adolf Hitler strove to free the German people from the shackles of jewish oppression.

And we must do the same for our Aryan peoples who can be saved.

HAIL SATAN!!!

On Feb 10, 2017, at 08:57, [ashleyslade0124@...](mailto:ashleyslade0124@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

Sam I am still a Spiritual Satanist, I still believe in national socialism and race and kinship and I am still going to do the RTRs. All I am saying is, from now on, I am opting for a more narrower definition of - my people - than the entire White race.

Instead, it's just Whites who are like me, namely Spiritual Satanists and of course direct family that I consider my own. But I intend to make those two one and the same, I want to meet a Satanist and have children with him this way I will raise my children the same religion as me.

When I look at these Trade Unionist protesters on my streets and feminist and spoilt brat marxist protesters and race mixers and as HP Jake just said the Third Sex people who have been infected with these" LGBT" mind poison and all of the other degenerates which I have never fit in with and who would never accept me if I was my true self in front of them, I just don't want to call them "my people". It feels like such a relief to just disidentify and disconnect myself from them.

I fight for myself and I also fight for you and the others here, I will fight for the Whites who are racially aware and loyal. But I am indifferent to the remainder of them now until they decide to be for their people.

There are Whites who I look at and feel love for and proud to call my own like Hitler and the High Priests so I will go with that.

|                                                                     |                               |                                |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3698</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/11/2017 |
| Subject: The Future is on our Hands                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3699</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 2/14/2017 |
| Subject: New Reversal Torah Schedule [14 February Until New Update] |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3700</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 2/14/2017 |
| Subject: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3701</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3702</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3703</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com      | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3704</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Boycott Netflix, let's troll assholes                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3705</a> | From: light_algur              | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3706</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3707</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666       | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3                                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3708</a> | From: Sam Hinkley              | Date: 2/16/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3709</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com      | Date: 2/17/2017 |
| Subject: New joo excrement treatment - MORE RTRs                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3710</a> | From: Ljóss Myrkr              | Date: 2/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: New joo excrement treatment - MORE RTRs                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3711</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com      | Date: 2/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: New joo excrement treatment - MORE RTRs                |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3712</a> | From: ljossmyrkr               | Date: 2/17/2017 |
| Subject: Very nice and interesting article I found                  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3713</a> | From: HC                       | Date: 2/21/2017 |
| Subject: Trump, the World and the RTR's                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3714</a> | From: HC                       | Date: 2/21/2017 |

|                                                     |                               |                              |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: Women's Freedom                            |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3715</a> | From: funnyfred1932          | Date: 2/21/2017 |
| Subject: Race-mixing family members                 |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3716</a> | From: johnson_akemi          | Date: 2/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members             |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3717</a> | From: sternegucker@gmail.com | Date: 2/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members             |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3718</a> | From: sable.wolf616          | Date: 2/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members             |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3719</a> | From: spiritual.jedi         | Date: 2/22/2017 |
| Subject: what does black sun mean?                  |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3720</a> | From: johnson_akemi          | Date: 2/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: what does black sun mean?              |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3721</a> | From: funnyfred1932          | Date: 2/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members             |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3722</a> | From: mageson6666            | Date: 2/23/2017 |
| Subject: Uncle Tom's Synagogue                      |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3723</a> | From: ashleyslade0124        | Date: 2/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members             |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3724</a> | From: light_algur            | Date: 2/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant) |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3725</a> | From: Egon Albrecht          | Date: 2/24/2017 |
| Subject: MGTOW and Feminism are useful              |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3726</a> | From: Egon Albrecht          | Date: 2/24/2017 |
| Subject: WSJ shits again - Time to comment and rate |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3727</a> | From: funnyfred1932          | Date: 2/24/2017 |
| Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful          |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3728</a> | From: egon_88_666            | Date: 2/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful          |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3729</a> | From: mageson6666            | Date: 2/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful          |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3730</a> | From: mageson6666            | Date: 2/25/2017 |
| Subject: Satan In Sanskrit Is The Indwelling God    |                               |                              |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: <a href="#">3731</a> | From: funnyfred1932          | Date: 2/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful          |                               |                              |                 |

|                                                                               |                               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3732</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 2/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3733</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 2/26/2017 |
| Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3734</a> | From: deadsilent666       | Date: 2/26/2017 |
| Subject: Re: WSJ shits again - Time to comment and rate                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3735</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 2/26/2017 |
| Subject: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3736</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 2/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3737</a> | From: dypetrod            | Date: 2/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3738</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 2/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3739</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 2/27/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3740</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 2/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3741</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 2/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3742</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 2/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3743</a> | From: dypetrod            | Date: 2/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3744</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 2/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3745</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 2/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3746</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 3/1/2017  |
| Subject: Surge Of Untraceable Alleged Anti-Semitic Hate Crimes In The Media   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3747</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/1/2017  |
| Subject: Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World             |                               |                           |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3698

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 2/11/2017

Subject: The Future is on our Hands

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18206.html>

## The Future is On Our Hands

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

Many people do not understand the importance of our undertaking. Importance does not necessarily mean a rigid sense of duty, sacrificing all joy or whatever else hollywood may have had people to believe. It can actually be quite fun, and dutiful at the same time, same as tiring and many other things. "Purposes" are not written in just some stone in the heavens. Purposes are manifested by conscious action. Importance can be upheld and honored by at least doing a minor decision in the day to honor this importance you have understood for example.

Reading quite an amount of charts lately, I have come to notice many repeating [patterns](#), mainly for the good. This post is to relate to you some of what I have seen, but also, make up your mind in the fact that I will update people as we go.

Satanists more or less being serious and following the path, will be treated accordingly by the Gods. Most relationships with decent beings, unless if they are scumbags, are such a give and take situation. The more serious they are taken (not only in verbal expression but in action and advancement, loyalty to them) the more serious the Gods will take them in return. So everything I am about to state, falls under this category and rule. If someone just neglects everything and always gets too carried away by a meaningless and fruitless existence, fruits cannot be expected.

The emphasis on one's intellectual, physical and spiritual advancement is not focused upon by the JoS as some sort of joke or 'could be or couldn't be important' thing. Its the hard reality of Satanism. Especially at a point in time and space where outside in this world, many humans are brain-dead, walking zombies.

The more one gets into Spiritual Satanism, the more one sees and does understand an unveiling purpose. Now, how much will one understand falls on many factors. One is one's receptivity, how much one is willing to look into matters, and how serious one is about their beliefs and their advancement. This doesn't force anyone to go outside of their waters and push things more than what is good, but people who are sleeping and waiting to wake up kings will be severely disappointed.

Astrology, expect of a demanding science is actually one that if solely done 'by the book' and no spiritual insight on the behalf of the astrologer, reveals few things if at all. Lydia and other [astrologers](#) more or less know it. Though even at that menial and simple level, astrology is very revealing of the [fatalities](#) of fate, and shows blantly that yes, karma exists whether humanity "likes it" or not. Any such Karma can be surpassed only by the means the Gods have handed down to us, and awareness of it.

For those who think these things are jokes, try to play a [fast](#) one, and always think themselves so highly intelligent and above everything...This still can be tracked into the Natal chart, in a funny note. Conversating back and forth with another astrologer in the groups, I was making a joke about how many people who do not 'believe' into the occult, you can find it in their natal chart anyway. This is the case for many other things.

Now in our people whose charts I have done, I have seen wonderful parents, people of [ethic](#), a LOT of creativity, and many other things. One thing that needs to be

mentioned is that no matter the age of the people, most have very strong aspects for idealism, and aspects that show a non-selfish character that is really interested for the wellbeing of Humanity. Many people also have bad planets where organized religion is involved, while at the same time aspects that involve a high idealization of religion.

In short, this can be self-revealing that many souls here aren't on their first lifetime, and more than likely have serious grudges that go lifetimes back with the Jewish programs of Pisslam and Xianity. We have idealistic people who really care for the world, and absence of the so called 'very evil selfish' aspects is also quite apparent. In people who have such (few) there are other aspects to balance these. What I am trying to say, is that nothing of these things is a 'coincidence' for people who can read between the lines.

I have seen charts of people who are many years 'older' than many people here. In these charts you can observe their longing, and how due to not having a gate to express themselves and find the Truth, people might have remained for years ignorant as a result. This is the enemy, and as Satanists, it's our spiritual and moral obligation to keep Spiritual Satanism alive, pass it down to our children and grandchildren (without violence or proselytism - just enlightenment) so that souls will no longer be lost again. There is nothing more evil than robbing people of their potential to advance and become better. This stagnates the Soul and causes the spirit to have problems.

Thankfully, now we have the JoS and I myself have been saved from this same as tens of thousands others. The difference between most people, if we remove most other things, is how SERIOUSLY people take this undertaking. I see that I deal with people who have high moral expectations, and people who are people of dignity. So much of the "Satanist Soul" and how "Evil and Gruesome" it is. So many of you people are healers and people who will heal the world, even if it means in the smallest gesture. I have always had unwavering belief in everyone. On the other hand, we have people who are extremely intense and can be spiritually or otherwise brutal and violent, something that rats who want to trap humanity in the cage might want to consider.

You will be with yourself ETERNALLY and so long you exist. It's an unwise investment to let your dreams go, not advance spiritually, not fight the enemy. Humans are to exist in that dimension, and if you don't advance now, you will pay the price.

All people have a Pluto. Pluto was known in the past, but later on Pluto had to be rediscovered. Pluto moves so slowly, as it can take hundreds of years for it to make a full turn around a natal chart. This means that for example, if we take the average lifetime of a person, they will experience Pluto in maybe one-third of their chart. Pluto causes massive changes, most of the time coming as unavoidable results of past life actions. Karma is not some heavenly crap. It's a rule of what you reap, you will sow. You also sow for the things you deserve NOT to sow. This is again a choice.

You do choices all the time, even when you don't- and these choices have influence. The enemy hides that from people as they like to maintain low level, weak cattle, easy for control, and unaware of potential. Even your small choice to meditate today or not, actually forms your day tomorrow. The day tomorrow, the day after. The day after the day tomorrow, the week. The weeks form your habits, and your habits form you. Good habits will create a new you, bad habits will create you into trash and invite weakness. If you are above 13 years old, you can understand it, and even younger. This is why in Satanism we value animals and children, because neither understand these concepts, and they are under the protection of those who do. Depending on the maturation of individuals, the times vary, but this is just an example of course. But when one grows up, one has to be conditioned in this understanding, and as their ability allows, start getting life to their hands. Assistance, guidance and help always available of course. Karma (good or bad) may be carried from one lifetime to another and manifest in different ways.

Even if someone has is great and perfect in this lifetime, due to being unspiritual and weight of negativity and external circumstance pushing on their Soul, the next lifetime may suffer. The Soul does not comprehend time in a linear, left brained standby. It has its own rules. No matter where you are, you need to procure for yourself. Are you high up and amazing now? Excellent- make it EVEN BETTER. Are you one step before destruction? "Excellent" - Make it ALWAYS BETTER.

When one does not know about spirituality, which is a fundamental part of existence and life that was forcibly removed, one can fall prey to savages and fools. There are a few people amongst us here who are higher up, VIP Souls that will make great achievements in their lifetime. However, since these are energies that are set and the Soul understands a particular language, its effort that's needed on your behalf. One doesn't need to be anyone else, just be you.

You will be amazed and stunned on how can a couple of years of meditation and adherence, and taking care of yourself and fighting get you. Nothing else in life will pay you that way. Shortly one realizes that one's past 'existence' was just a menial and very low level task, no matter where one was. It is literally NEVER, EVER too late.



Additionally, Satan and the Gods would never let a dedicated Satanist and their Soul just wither or get lost, which is the unfortunate case of so many others. Don't sleep on that however. This is to just show you that you can do things on yourself.

There is a bright future ahead of us. Both in the closeby future, and far ahead. For that reason, everyone needs to start getting themselves up and understand and realized how lucky you are, out of all these people, to have the knowledge we have here, the Gods as a family, and the abilities of development that other beings will more than likely never have. Other people will fall in pits from which one can NEVER recover- you, even in the lowest of pits, you have help if only so you decide to get out of there. Let alone if you are careful and apply wisdom, never fall into the pit of ignorance again. From a historical standpoint, what we do here, and the responsibility all of us in their own terms carry is a big one.

We are heralds of a new revolution, against a lot of rot on this planet. A lot of things must change, and a lot of things will. However for this to happen this change has not only to be expected to rain from the heavens, but people to actually do it. There is infinite potentiality. If a collective of crazy yids can actually manifest their world-slave-empire, so should the Children of Satan strive for higher and more divine purposes. Especially these dupe programs of pseudo-moral and (((Religious))) enslavement, have to be destroyed. This is in accordance to a higher will of liberation for Humanity overall. Most of HOW this will happen also goes through each and everyone of you. If you don't yourself get that in YOURSELF, then how can you be a conduit for this, let alone profit and elevate from it? Nobody else can provide what we provide.

The Future is in our hands and as proven by our RTR's and our glorious achievements, we have a great future ahead of us. Your individual future must also come into your hands, gradually and steadily. The first step in this is by gaining control of your existence as a being within, and then slowly without. Individually and whatnot, Satanists are going to play of the most major roles in the changes that are to come.

Here's the door to greatness. Now, are you going to open and walk towards going ever-higher?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3699      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 2/14/2017  
Subject: New Reversal Torah Schedule [14 February Until New Update]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18301.html>

(RTRs are in the bottom of this post, questions in regards to this are always welcome)

This here is the new RTR Schedule. Ideally, we will do this until the end of the month, unless circumstances call differently.

There is no change from the other schedule, other than one Ritual has been replaced by the reversal of the 42 names of the jewish dumbform.

This is a MOST toxic and highly damaging schedule. Its a complete deconstruction and destruction of the enemy control matrix.



The damage any normal person can now do to the enemy is unparalleled. People back in the centuries could only imagine to know what to all of you here has been given. Honor this and apply, so that billions of wronged, ravaged by the enemy, and billions to come, will have a chance. The enemy has done ENOUGH.

We need, and we \*WILL\* keep up the warfare until these beings pay. The RTRs have changed so many things for the better. They must be continued at all costs. Humanity is still greatly threatened, and the enemy system will not stop. We can reform by our actions now conditions on which so many are yet to live.

This time its literally DO or DIE. Also, its easy, pleasant, and not time consuming at all to do. If people who have been raped, pillaged and killed, from past generations, ONLY IF they had the chance, they would compulsively fight and meditate, and advance.

Also, the RTRs remove any curses the enemy may have put on any Satanist here. These curses are done mainly through the 42 and 72 jewish dumbform name, and this is because this was a magick gimmick of the jews for their magick.

By rivalling their magick, we have thrown off many of their plans. The more this happens, the more they will keep losing ground.

Those who participate in spiritual warfare and help Satan and the Gods in how they can, are their beloved and their real family. Those who are not yet, or are halfway through, can strengthen this bond by doing this. We are in the jewtrix, and the jewtrix can fall from within with RTR's.

Irrespectively of how some things may not make sense in this largely slave planet, the favor of the Gods as it has been for hundreds of thousands of years, is even now and will be permanently, the greatest thing one can receive.

Those who do not help their so called family and friends (Gods), their God or a cause like ours for the better, to improve the world, and do not do nothing themselves in such an easy and straightforward way, these people are of no importance to Satan.

If you find yourself in such category, its not worth at all to be there, so sit and comprehend why this is totally worthless, and after you make some inner searching, decide to become part of something great. There is no greater thing in this world than being in league and friendship with the Creator, Satan.

Satan is the Godhead, and Satan is the holder of the real keys to permanent spiritual uplifting and freedom.

We as Gentile humanity right now have our chance s  
SALVAGE IT. The space time continuum we are living right now is exceptionally GOOD for our undertaking. Billions dead scattered by the enemy testify theirs WASN'T! Act upright and apply.

---

Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy  
69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH  
66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM  
63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW  
60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy  
57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH  
51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH  
49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH  
46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy  
43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh  
40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH  
37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW  
31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR  
28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh  
25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM  
22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP  
19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh  
15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH  
12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH  
9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH  
6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH  
3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world  
The Jews have lost all protection  
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide  
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles  
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--L A'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-L A --

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

42 Names Reversal

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EKKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH --

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH -- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

|                                    |               |                          |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 3700 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 2/14/2017 |
| Subject: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3 |               |                          |                 |

Joy of Satan articles and sermons, and Exposing Christianity on AUDIO MP3s. All read from pages on the websites. Free to burn to disc, etc.  
Free download:  
<http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/JoS.htm>

More to come. Literally hundreds more. I just uploaded old sermons and a variety of articles. More will be uploaded on a daily basis.

Check Satan's Library for updates:  
[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library\\_Updates.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library_Updates.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

|                                        |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 3701 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3 |               |                       |                 |

Thank you for doing this for us my priestess. I appreciate it.

HAIL HITLER!  
HAIL ENKI!

|                                                     |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: 3702 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant) |               |                       |                 |

@Sam You are correct. My hurt just got the better of me last week and I didn't have anyone else to turn to except my brothers and sisters in this group! So thanks for answering me! (: I agree with what you say about Hitler, I just wish I had as much resolve and intelligence as him, there is so much I would do for our people.

|                                        |               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                     | Message: 3703 | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3 |               |                           |                 |

I love it! And that's why my car radio crapped out on me! Lol.

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, Feb 14, 2017 at 11:08 AM, 'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Joy of Satan articles and sermons, and Exposing Christianity on AUDIO MP3s. All read from pages on the websites. Free to burn to disc, etc. Free download:  
<http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/JoS.htm>

More to come. Literally hundreds more. I just uploaded old sermons and a variety of articles. More will be uploaded on a daily basis.

Check Satan's Library for updates:  
[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library\\_Updates.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library_Updates.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

|                                                    |               |                   |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                 | Message: 3704 | From: light_algur | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Boycott Netflix, let's troll assholes |               |                   |                 |

the amount of dislikes there brah lol hells yeah boi

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <egon88@...> wrote :

Is it real? What if we try this:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VLAXxAoWAok>

With Shillnead McCrappy and other skills:  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPr2RsN4mxg\\_DwLYLqkgZhQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPr2RsN4mxg_DwLYLqkgZhQ)  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCtXC-6cXJ7CCXFKAYVY4E2Q>



Let's also boycott Netflix and its stupid obvious anti-White guilt bait "Dear white people":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1LzggK5DRBA>

|                                                     |               |                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: 3705 | From: light_algur | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant) |               |                   |                 |

awwww :-)) well Hitler is a [Aryan] God. am sure yer getting there one day we are the hope of our people.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <ashleyslade0124@...> wrote :

@Sam You are correct. My hurt just got the better of me last week and I didn't have anyone else to turn to except my brothers and sisters in this group! So thanks for answering me! (: I agree with what you say about Hitler, I just wish I had as much resolve and intelligence as him, there is so much I would do for our people.

|                                                     |               |                       |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                  | Message: 3706 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant) |               |                       |                 |

+light\_algur That he is! I have even been thinking about praying to him or doing some rituals to pay my respects to Hitler. There is no one like him who ever lived on this planet. When you realise how fucked up the world is you realise what a beacon of light the National Socialist regime and Hitler was.

|                                    |               |                          |                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                 | Message: 3707 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 2/15/2017 |
| Subject: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3 |               |                          |                 |

Joy of Satan articles and sermons, and Exposing Christianity on AUDIO MP3s. All read from pages on the websites. Free to burn to disc, etc. Free download:

<http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/JoS.htm>

More to come. Literally hundreds more. I just uploaded old sermons and a variety of articles. More will be uploaded on a daily basis.

Check Satan's Library for updates:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library\\_Updates.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library_Updates.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3708

From: Sam Hinkley

Date: 2/16/2017

Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

No problem Ashley, I really understand where you are coming from. The Aryan race has truly fallen low because of the corrupting influence of the jew.

But this will only strengthen our resolve, and we will overcome this. And you ARE helping our people Ashley, by being an Aryan, and staying within the race, by doing RTR's, by advancing, THAT is how we help our people now.

It is great to hear that you have the resolve to give your all to help our race, the more people like you that we have, the better.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!

GLORY TO THE ARYAN GOD!

GLORY TO THE ARYAN RACE!

On Wednesday, February 15, 2017 4:47 AM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@Sam You are correct. My hurt just got the better of me last week and I didn't have anyone else to turn to except my brothers and sisters in this group! So thanks for answering me!  
(: I agree with what you say about Hitler, I just wish I had as much resolve and intelligence as him, there is so much I would do for our people.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3709

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 2/17/2017

Subject: New joo excrement treatment - MORE RTRs

It's called EFT Tapping. The joo excrements took acupuncture and changed it to the point that you can treat yourself! No need even for a treatment specialist! No need for needles! No need for a doctor! Until it's too late!

Just tap gently on specific pressure points of the body and repeat a specific affirmation. Affirmations and actions that do nothing to treat the problem. But makes you Think you're doing something!

This is another avenue for the new agers. The goys that are trying to think for themselves. So that they will think they're doing something productive while really only staying goy cattle.

The affirmation for EFT: \*Even though I have this \_\_\_\_\_ [stress/problem/issue with Dick/etc], I deeply and completely accept and love myself.\* [-i.e.-Admit it goy! You're garbage! Love it and stay my goy cattle.]

I am soooo angry! The joos are crapping on another beneficial tradition!

In the other hand... It shows our RTRs are working. We need to step it up! Don't miss a day! Don't miss an opportunity to free these blind goys!

More RTRs!!!

The tell-all link:

[What is Emotional Freedom Technique? | Brad Yates](#)

### **What is Emotional Freedom Technique? | Brad Yates**

EFT was founded by Gary Craig, and is a form of energy psychology, in which a person taps along nine meridian points of the body in order to confront limiting beliefs they may be holding on to and replacing them with more positive affirmations in ord

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3710

From: Ljóss Myrkr

Date: 2/17/2017

Subject: Re: New joo excrement treatment - MORE RTRs

It can work though, especially if you reword the affirmations. Before I was SS I used this to get rid of all of my allergies. I used to have hay fever so bad that NOTHING helped, not even prescriptions. Now I don't ever need anything because I don't have any allergies. It's been like 5 years. So yes, their affirmations are shit, but it can work pretty well.

On Feb 16, 2017, at 18:33, '[denadehna@...](mailto:denadehna@...)' [denadehna@...](mailto:denadehna@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

It's called EFT Tapping. The joo excrements took acupuncture and changed it to the point that you can treat yourself! No need even for a treatment specialist! No need for needles! No need for a doctor! Until it's too late!

Just tap gently on specific pressure points of the body and repeat a specific affirmation. Affirmations and actions that do nothing to treat the problem. But makes you Think you're doing something!

This is another avenue for the new agers. The goys that are trying to think for themselves. So that they will think they're doing something productive while really only staying goy cattle.

The affirmation for EFT: \*Even though I have this \_\_\_\_\_ [stress/problem/issue with Dick/etc], I deeply and completely accept and love myself.\* [-i.e.- Admit it goy! You're garbage! Love it and stay my goy cattle.]

I am soooo angry! The joos are crapping on another beneficial tradition!

In the other hand... It shows our RTRs are working. We need to step it up! Don't miss a day! Don't miss an opportunity to free these blind goys!

More RTRs!!!

The tell-all link:

[What is Emotional Freedom Technique? | Brad Yates](#)

## What is Emotional Freedom Technique? | Brad Yates

EFT was founded by Gary Craig, and is a form of energy psychology, in which a person taps along nine meridian points of the body in order to confront limiting beliefs they may be holding on to and replacing them with more positive affirmations in ord

---

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3711

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 2/17/2017

Subject: Re: New joo excrement treatment - MORE RTRs

Good point! Reword the affirmations to be a positive instead of promoting the negative. This would have to be done consciously and continuously through out the working.

Nice to know it can work!

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Fri, Feb 17, 2017 at 8:39 AM, Ljóss Myrkr ljossmyrkr@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It can work though, especially if you reword the affirmations. Before I was SS I used this to get rid of all of my allergies. I used to have hay fever so bad that NOTHING helped, not even prescriptions. Now I don't ever need anything because I don't have any allergies. It's been like 5 years. So yes, their affirmations are shit, but it can work pretty well.

On Feb 16, 2017, at 18:33, 'denadehna@...' denadehna@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

It's called EFT Tapping. The joo excrements took acupuncture and changed it to the point that you can treat yourself! No need even for a treatment specialist! No need for needles! No need for a doctor! Until it's too late!

Just tap gently on specific pressure points of the body and repeat a specific affirmation. Affirmations and actions that do nothing to treat the problem. But makes you Think you're doing something!

This is another avenue for the new agers. The goys that are trying to think for themselves. So that they will think they're doing something productive while really only staying goy cattle.

The affirmation for EFT: \*Even though I have this \_\_\_\_\_ [stress/problem/issue with Dick/etc], I deeply and completely accept and love myself.\* [-i.e.-Admit it goy! You're garbage! Love it and stay my goy cattle.]

I am soooo angry! The joos are crapping on another beneficial tradition!

In the other hand... It shows our RTRs are working. We need to step it up! Don't miss a day! Don't miss an opportunity to free these blind goys!

More RTRs!!!

The tell-all link:

[What is Emotional Freedom Technique? | Brad Yates](#)

---

### **What is Emotional Freedom Technique? | Brad Yates**

EFT was founded by Gary Craig, and is a form of energy psychology, in which a person taps along nine meridian points of the body in order to confront limiting beliefs they may be holding on to and replacing them with more positive affirmations in ord

---

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3712

From: ljosmyrkr

Date: 2/17/2017

Subject: Very nice and interesting article I found

I'd love to hear everyone's thoughts on this. I didn't really see anything I disagree with, or at least, if I didn't agree for sure, I have no evidence currently to disprove it.

<http://www.libertymachinenews.com/human-biodiversity-and-the-hidden-origins-of-the-caucasian-race.html>

**Trump, the World and the RTR's : JoyofSatan666**

As predicted in the past, our RTR's have been wrecking havoc on the enemy. Not only their goblin Hillary lost the elections, their media have also been ravaged, but also Trump who they considered their underhand fanboy, is basically doing a good job in steering everything to directions from which we can benefit. We have caused a disaster to the enemy that is unparalleled. We need to keep going.

Trump has actually done good in awakening people to the perils of 'demokrazy' and the existential danger posed by one of the most dangerous jewish programs, which is Islam. Which he had to do, and he was forced to do, as the jews couldn't hide what is going on. Running from the ghost of what they have created, the jews allowed him in a position that cost them extremely much. In their paranoia, they damaged themselves even harder. The enemy has forced Trump into the "normalization" process they force all presidents, but due to many other uncontrollable circumstances this cannot happen, and they more they force it, the more enemies they make. So they outright attack him instead. Because as you can see there is no faithful jew, not even to their own.

They hate Trump and anyone, no matter how much they have been in terms with them, if they don't do EXACTLY as the jews demand. As you can see, the jews don't allow Trump to get his way, and this is not because of him, but because of what will happen if he does not listen. Which by definition hasn't happened and its too late now to correct anything. So they keep attacking him instead and attempt to cause civil war, to kill Goyim and put Fema camps in use. Remember the power is in the people in reality. Its the general populace they are after.

To see how the jews treat their own, just see Stalin. Stalin butchered all the other jews whom he abused and used to get into power, over no reason whatsoever. The jews have a history of killing and brutally murdering their own by a lot of torture, and Trump knows this too. Even if someone is jewish, if they don't dance to the zionist drum, even by mistake, the jews will want to hunt them down and destroy them completely. This is why the jews are forcing the meme that Trump will be a second Kennedy. Kennedy didn't have RTR backup though. If he did, history would have been different now.

Print, save to disk, and salvage the RTR's. As we have seen, the enemy has a habit of attacking these. This is because these are the spiritual warfare tools of Gentiles now. We have occult weaponry, something that for centuries we did not have.

The enemy is forced on stepping back, and assessing damage from many frontiers. Their own people throw their other own below the bus, simple because a clean house has to be made, and it cannot go indefinitely like this. There is only one thing that can be stated, and its THANK SATAN for the RTR's. Many of you remember how we have saved the internet, averted wars and many other things over the years by our efforts. The RTR's have been falling like rockets who force the enemy to retreat.



In war, even small Victories can be decisive to the outcome of the whole war. No RTR is too small, no person too weak. Everyone can fight. Even a monstrosity as big as the enemy can be taken down, and the hugest of gladiators stepping in the wrong stone can make them collapse like a card tower. Small changes make the big changes in this case.

An RTR is far worse than a rocket in the longterm of history. The RTR's hit the core of the power of the enemy, and not what sprang from it. The enemy has been cursing us "Goyim" for centuries, you have to remember. Only lastly they engage and do a full sweep on the material realm, and only after victory has been completely decided.

I bow in reverence to Satan and His Power, vested in us to do better to this world. Also, our struggle has only just began, and its now the things are getting really heated up. Our RTR's help the whole of humanity, and if you are paying attention, the enemy is at least retreating on many levels. That's all thanks to those of us who did something. Those who have been fighting the enemy for years, know their power, but also they know that the children of Satan have extreme power as well.

This is why for centuries, the enemy has kept our kind under persecution, death, and always seeks to censor, attack and harm us. Satan is the gateway to freedom. As the jews admit, Satan destroyed the jewish empires, both that of the Islamic Ottomans, and the Xian radical Byzantine Empire. Both of these have been destroyed by Satan's hands, same as the Middle ages etc. All of these 'empires' were big climaxes of jewish dreams, and in all of them, humanity and everything good suffered incessantly.

Many people focus on the damage the enemy has done, which is extreme, but also Satan has done them far more extreme damage, and also damage from which one would be pulling their hair on how they lost governance. The Middle Ages were the perfect times of enslavement. The impossible became possible, by spiritualists and people of the time, and Humanity gradually broke free of jewish rulership.

In 2016 many interesting advances have happened, but for the sake of it, many jewish idols perished at that time. Maybe it was a result of the RTR's, maybe not, but the failings of the enemy should in anyway, have a symbolic nature and meaning.

2017 is going to be a really HOT year for our side and our fights. We need to keep going with unending resolve. There is more than meets the eye. The 2017 elections will be a rude awakening to the enemy and those behind gates who try to bring Europe down. We must be unrelenting until we have perfected leadership in every Gentile Nation, and until poverty and many other freedom threatening things have been abolished. One step at a time, and one victory at a time, we are going to set the deal straight.

Lastly, to mention something. In Hindu lore, when Humanity goes off the far end with Race mixing, and many other existential wrongs, while it plunders in decay, the Hindus believe that an Avatar of Vinshu, or even worse Kalki, manifest and sets the record straight. This is Divine intervention. The Hindus may call it like this, we know who it is, who HE has been, and we call Him Anti-Christ. His coming is necessary when things are literally going to the cliffs. Many times, and in many civilizations, many people have raised their heads against the jews, which is why Humanity still exists in an acceptable way. There is FAR BETTER to go, and the enemy is keeping Humanity and all its races back from advancing.

The powers that be, except of the enemy nefarious aliens, do not like it, and even if to Humanity the purposes of these beings are coming to light

now, the powers that be such as friendly alien races have knew about them for thousands of years. The jews always try to escape judgement, and sometimes successfully, but if beings keep pushing, this will become inevitable. Spiritual judgement is necessary, and this is because of the situation we are seeing in the world, let alone endless murder and warfare the enemy has caused. When situations like that reach the cutting blade, some beings \*MUST\* set the record straight through spiritual warfare. When the time is right, Humanity will be restored, but the pathways have to open, and we have to minimize casualties and damages by the enemy.

The enemy wants to rush into the age of Aquarius, and rob people of their freedom and future, so that Orwell's technological nightmare is created so that people will not be able to react. We are going and we need to stop this by diligent spiritual warfare, opening the path for constantly greater things to emerge.

We will defeat them in every single battle that we can, and NEVER allow this to happen!

Blessed be, Satanic Family and Comrades in Arms!

-HAIL SATAN-!!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

11:17 μ.μ. , 21 2017, / "HC hoodedcobra666@... [Teens4Satan]" <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> :

[Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666**

---

Greetings to all of our People and Satanic Comrades!

All Satanists here are in the house of mastery.

Everyone obviously is on different levels. Others have problems with bills, others have other issues, others are higher up. It really comes not down to this. Do you notice a pattern? People are too hung up on these matters to seek self value. This is however, relative.

It comes down to your inner Soul, your morality as a being, and how all of us here can know about and tolerate Truths that the majority of humanity cannot. While they sacrifice everything to be unaware and ignorant, the real Satanist is doing the same sacrifice of everything for Truth.

When we hold racial discussions, we are discussing about people outside, who do not know the Truth and do not advance. We are talking majorities. Satanism is the religion of united individuals, and not the clump jewdified herd.

You are by definition removed from the womb of damnation if you choose to finally embark on a freedom journey. As for the herd, we are seeing them from above as Masters, and we look at them as people who don't know what is going on.

Mastery does not imply a whip, domineering attitude. Its first and foremost mastery of awareness. Not based on fake entitlement, but how much we have really banished the herd from inside us. Or for accurate say, the negativities of the herd.

At the same time, we are the only ones who will face the potential rot or issues within. Something most people will never do. This is why we also un-dig the greatest and most inconceivable treasures these people will never have.

As thus we recognize their errors, our own errors, our racial errors, we seek to not repeat the errors of the slaves as we have made a conscious choice to never belong to them again. We choose freedom at all costs. They remain enslaved, taking others also hostages of their stupidity.

They are those who sink Humanity. We are those who try to uplift it and uplift ourselves. This is the Satanic spirit that on top of the ever lasting abyss and all the humans sold out to it, people resist.

Satan has made his best choices from all Races, Nations and Peoples. Everyone here holds a common Satanic element deep within their Soul. Not all people really have this.

Now you may not recognize, or you may recognize to an extent only, the gifts you have. Those deep in the path know as to why and who they are, others don't and are still searching.

We have people that discovered the Truth right now, and others who have been in it for so long that compared to new students may be close to Gods. Satan has been keeping his Children close to Him. The bonds last forever.

Its not entitlement showering, because after all, if one does nothing, one is distancing themselves from Truth and they wither away.

Satan loves his family, and his Children. There is no father that would not adore a loving daughter or son. Like a Father, Satan expects his children to advance. Nobody is thrown to the trash can, but a few people do, because THEY think they are for the trash can. They act accordingly if they follow this road.

You will become, what you think you are. Now like any other dad who watches their children take their first steps, Satan is proud of those who seek to advance. Everyday you overcome obstacles, Satan is proud of you. Even if these obstacles may seem to the larger spectrum of existence irrelevant. To you, these are relevant indeed. And every "you" forms "us" as a Satanic Unity.

When you begin or fall he will help you and hold you, but NEVER to the extent of making you incapable of getting up and walking by yourself. Satan is real and therefore, cannot be anyone's nanny. Why? Because Satan really cares for your deepest advancement as a being.

You belong to yourself after all mainly. The (((("religions of nowadays")))) are hijacked to teach people to have slave and victim morality. Part of this is how everyone has no will and must beg for bailouts from their own mistakes and life.

The enemy has defamed Satan for a reason. Satan welcomes with open arms every single Gentile that comes to Him, if they follow through. He is the door to spiritual salvation. The Demons are the teachers. However in school, you have to study.

Satan sees us in our Soul. It matters also not how old or young you are. Your first spiritual step, and you going from crawling spiritually to ever higher places, its how you start unfolding.

You may think that a small victory means nothing, but the crawling is what makes the champion. Well, crawling that is continued for a lot of time. Then standing. Then walking. Then running.

This is what defines us, motivates us, makes us who we are.

This is what makes us Masters Amongst Slaves.

And such we shall FOREVER be!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3714

From: HC

Date: 2/21/2017

Subject: Women's Freedom

[Women's Freedom : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Women's Freedom : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Here I go again to alienate feminists, and many other zombies who are infected by ideologies just created by perverted jews to make everyone feel special, in a world where humans are just a number.

Its quite interesting how in the West especially, we hear about the cries of "freedom" from Women. Such as we were hearing the meme of how men should rule everything (of course to the expense of women), a few decades ago. Both these memes of course were created by profiteering jews with no higher aims, just destabilize society and profit shekels from it. Because well for the jew it doesn't really matter to which side the balance is perverted, its still good to them. You want abdul raping and killing his 15 wives? By all means, acceptable. You want hundreds of men becoming sissies because they cannot get the 'muh trophy wife' and therefore turn to cuckery? All the better.

These are the conditions the jew does want to inflict further damage to everyone involved, and profit from. To abdul they sell a new 'future' in the west with a potential harem under allah, to the other one, they promise the perfect VR reality, with their ideal wife as fake as the photo-shopped ones online or their favorite porn actress. Its the same merchant guys...Just look at the merchant...

I am not here to debate what xians and other cucks do debate, for example, if these women are doing it right or wrong. Because in that case there is no right or wrong, its flat out alien and bizarre to act in particular ways.

Same as many men want to feel entitled by doing nothing but being liberal cucks, we have the same thing in women. This is a common trend amongst beings who do literally nothing to advance their existence. While others copiously spend their lifetimes to become better and improve in some way, these people just exist as a cattle and nothing more, by their own choice and admission. Therefore, the sheep want fancy shirts to wear in order to feel like they are not sheep, and free 'people'. But we know what (((('freedom')))) of theirs is.

Now let's see objectively the matter of Woman leaders. Many Women of course are pissed off, thanks to christianity, for the situation in regards to women in the West, for these hundreds of years time. Of course, little consideration is being taken over the fact that, well, you know, in many other places, women are stoned to death. We have seen serious improvements in the last decades, which the enemy immediately pushes off into the opposite direction, to again destroy society. However this is not right, things have in other places been far worse, for jewish reasons all of us here know. The enemy literally, flat out hates women, and all they represent. This is because they hate life and everything women stand for.

Part of the 'liberation' scheme nowadays, we have slutdom, doing drugs, and becoming generally a female version of a lawless, worthless to society, abscess to humanity, type of 'woman'. I am sure in some feminist offices they have a board where they rank the (((Women))) who spread the most STD's, and brought down the most 'social constructs', such as well, the fucking society in which they live in and does in anyway protect their jewish stupidified conceptions.

This is of course done so women remain isolated from men, from themselves, from their families, and also one another. If women like that are ever to support one another, they are doing this harm the opposite gender, go out naked to protest their so called rights (until the radical islamist Abdul spouses them by force, for he comes and kills them or rapes them or something...), and then go flat out become bonged out with the money of their parents. Wow, this is exactly the idea that will produce women's rights. Yes, this social trend of the jewdified west is going to literally, last a long time. I mean what's better for surviving an alien attack, than having pink dildos instead of men, never having children, and stoning one's self out 24/7? These are really behaviors of a dominant, powerful, and higher up woman...NOT.

It never boils down to any gender. As we would never like to be ruled by a flat out, masculine psychopath that would violate humans all the time for no reason, in the same way, we don't want to be ruled by a person whose focus in life is just getting laid, or something like that. Its kind of contradicting. How can anyone, for that sake, have their life's purpose being reading jew Karl Marx's writings, stoning themselves to death, and then having gangstas with robots and queers, be a guide for the future of humanity? I don't see this is as "EVIL" (even though one can say it is) but I see this as well. Erm, nonfunctional. It just cannot work that way. If it ever did, humanity would suffer and die a permanent death.

Lastly before I am accused of being an asshole to everyone. I will pose to everyone the simplest of questions. If you find 'women' offensive, change the sentence to 'man' and repeat it. This may serve the latent feminism at once.

You have two women. Both are women. On one hand, you have the 'liberated' woman who does incesantly bad relations, flat out fucked up her family and future, or has done many of the things stated before, and was nothing at all in her life but a 'liberated' boozetard. On the other hand, you have a woman that is a mother, knows the needs of children, and has existed in a way of quality. I don't tie in sexual experiences insofar this creates tensions in the personality.

Who would you trust to run your life? Which woman protects the rights of women more? The vixen or the mother?

Many women do not get that many of their respective qualities come from the fact of being a woman. Your ability to motherhood, even 'fragility' (as in outwards softness) and many other aspects that may ward off the indoctrinated women nowadays, same as they are turned off by touching the spiritual, or not twerking. Because of my how dare someone mention something about TWERKING, the new god? 'These are the idols we follow, honey! GTFO!'

In fact, you can see most of these 'women' hate everything about being a woman. They are distorted. They are like, hating their own self, trying to promote their so called 'self'. They are acting like the 'men' they are going against. Phallocentrism or Pussycentrism doesn't really matter. Society must be in the middle pillar, the Shushumna, with both male and female aspects in balance.

How do we address Lilith? Don't we call Her, Mother Lilith? Why do we trust her with our lives? Who do our Goddesses have our admiration, respect, and unending love? Well, not exactly for their Vixen aspect. They are free, liberated, we all know this, but this has nothing to do with those to whom it is addressed. It stands there silently as a doorway to open up pent up suppression, with the higher end of controlling it, and dignifying it into something better.

If you are praying to a certain someone, would be rather praying to a mother, that will nurture you, and knows all your needs, shrouding you with love and protection? Or you will pray to a cucked, feminist abscess that will show up to you with a book of "Des Kapital", which if you don't read she will beat your ass to death? In a softer version, which one would you trust most to tell your issues, open up your heart, and which would you trust better to show you the way to enlightenment? You see, this trust is something natural, because there is a definition.

The vixen cares for herself and her own pleasure. The divine motherhood quality (irrespective of if you have children or not) is a balance, with emphasis on the well-being of others. This is the power to provide, protect, create and destroy, in the same way as the universal principle of a mother. While a woman with a divine motherhood quality fights for ideals, or her children, and if their well-being is attacked she will flatten out her enemies, what is the good in the 'other kind' of woman? If you steal her boozetard, she will protest naked? I guess that's only good for women of the jewish race. I'd rather have that happen in Pissrael.

Sorry if I offended your (((Freedoms))). I just don't deal well with Satanic women being only emotards, drug users, wasting their life, and becoming nothing else than what the enemy wants them to do. It doesn't sit well to me. If it sits well to some women... Women is a very dignified title that needs upholding. Not that. We can change this to 'living pig by jewish admission'.

And Hooded Cobra to Phallocentric Nazi Monster. Because well he has that fucked up issue about well, not liking to see women on the streets injecting heroin, or seeing poor mothers have children while on drug addiction. How can yer be so (((freedom))) hating at last? In the same context then I guess most of our women here are also anti-femienie, Phallocratic women! Oy vey! The (((Rights of women))) are at serious risk!

Does it still ring to people why the enemy has defamed Lilith in the worst, and lowest degrading words and meanings?

Do you understand now Her Importance? Lilith is the most Dignified Goddess. The rest is gibberish made up by jews.

If you want to look at a feminine aspect to follow, don't put in front of you ghoulish jewesses, morbid creations, and wipe out the enemy prototypes from your mind.

Ennoble yourself, raise yourself, and in reality liberate yourself by going after our Goddesses. They are here to help women recover their lost femininity, and teach to every willing woman all the arts and the powers of their nature. No matter where exactly your nature falls, you can discover and elevate it.

After reading, you may want to check this here :

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15382.html>

It takes one noble Goddess to drive whole legions to their death with the move of a hand, or even maybe their hair, it takes a million slut-dooms to even reach the heart of the lowest of men.

Be a woman of liberty...Not a useless jewtype "libertine"...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

11:20 μ.μ. , 21 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[Trump, the World and the RTR's : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Trump, the World and the RTR's : JoyofSatan666**

As predicted in the past, our RTR's have been wrecking havoc on the enemy. Not only their goblin Hillary lost the elections, their media have also been ravaged, but also Trump who they considered their underhand fanboy, is basically doing a good job in steering everything to directions from which we can benefit. We have caused a disaster to the enemy that is unparalleled. We need to keep going.

Trump has actually done good in awakening people to the perils of 'demokrazy' and the existential danger posed by one of the most dangerous jewish programs, which is Islam. Which he had to do, and he was forced to do, as the jews couldn't hide what is going on. Running from the ghost of what they have created, the jews allowed him in a position that cost them extremely much. In their paranoia, they damaged themselves even harder. The enemy has forced Trump into the "normalization" process they force all presidents, but due to many other uncontrollable circumstances this cannot happen, and they more they force it, the more enemies they make. So they outright attack him instead. Because as you can see there is no faithful jew, not even to their own.

They hate Trump and anyone, no matter how much they have been in terms with them, if they don't do EXACTLY as the jews demand. As you can see, the jews don't allow Trump to get his way, and this is not because of him, but because of what will happen if he does not listen. Which by definition hasn't happened and its too late now to correct anything. So they keep attacking him instead and attempt to cause civil war, to kill Goyim and put Fema camps in use. Remember the power is in the people in reality. Its the general populace they are after.

To see how the jews treat their own, just see Stalin. Stalin butchered all the other jews whom he abused and used to get into power, over no reason whatsoever. The jews have a history of killing and brutally murdering their own by a lot of torture, and Trump knows this too. Even if someone is jewish, if they don't dance to the zionist drum, even by mistake, the jews will want to hunt them down and destroy them completely. This is why the jews are forcing the meme that Trump will be a second Kennedy. Kennedy didn't have RTR backup though. If he did, history would have been



different now.

Print, save to disk, and salvage the RTR's. As we have seen, the enemy has a habit of attacking these. This is because these are the spiritual warfare tools of Gentiles now. We have occult weaponry, something that for centuries we did not have.

The enemy is forced on stepping back, and assessing damage from many frontiers. Their own people throw their other own below the bus, simple because a clean house has to be made, and it cannot go indefinitely like this. There is only one thing that can be stated, and its THANK SATAN for the RTR's. Many of you remember how we have saved the internet, averted wars and many other things over the years by our efforts. The RTR's have been falling like rockets who force the enemy to retreat.

In war, even small Victories can be decisive to the outcome of the whole war. No RTR is too small, no person too weak. Everyone can fight. Even a monstrosity as big as the enemy can be taken down, and the hugest of gladiators stepping in the wrong stone can make them collapse like a card tower. Small changes make the big changes in this case.

An RTR is far worse than a rocket in the longterm of history. The RTR's hit the core of the power of the enemy, and not what sprang from it. The enemy has been cursing us "Goyim" for centuries, you have to remember. Only lastly they engage and do a full sweep on the material realm, and only after victory has been completely decided.

I bow in reverence to Satan and His Power, vested in us to do better to this world. Also, our struggle has only just began, and its now the things are getting really heated up. Our RTR's help the whole of humanity, and if you are paying attention, the enemy is at least retreating on many levels. That's all thanks to those of us who did something. Those who have been fighting the enemy for years, know their power, but also they know that the children of Satan have extreme power as well.

This is why for centuries, the enemy has kept our kind under persecution, death, and always seeks to censor, attack and harm us. Satan is the gateway to freedom. As the jews admit, Satan destroyed the jewish empires, both that of the Islamic Ottomans, and the Xian radical Byzantine Empire. Both of these have been destroyed by Satan's hands, same as the Middle ages etc. All of these 'empires' were big climaxes of jewish dreams, and in all of them, humanity and everything good suffered incessantly.

Many people focus on the damage the enemy has done, which is extreme, but also Satan has done them far more extreme damage, and also damage from which one would be pulling their hair on how they lost governance. The Middle Ages were the perfect times of enslavement. The impossible became possible, by spiritualists and people of the time, and Humanity gradually broke free of jewish rulership.

In 2016 many interesting advances have happened, but for the sake of it, many jewish idols perished at that time. Maybe it was a result of the RTR's, maybe not, but the failings of the enemy should in anyway, have a symbolic nature and meaning.

2017 is going to be a really HOT year for our side and our fights. We need to keep going with unending resolve. There is more than meets the eye. The 2017 elections will be a rude awakening to the enemy and those behind gates who try to bring Europe down. We must be unrelenting until we have perfected leadership in every Gentile Nation, and until poverty and many other freedom threatening things have been abolished. One step at

a time, and one victory at a time, we are going to set the deal straight.

Lastly, to mention something. In Hindu lore, when Humanity goes off the far end with Race mixing, and many other existential wrongs, while it plunders in decay, the Hindus believe that an Avatar of Vinshu, or even worse Kalki, manifest and sets the record straight. This is Divine intervention. The Hindus may call it like this, we know who it is, who HE has been, and we call Him Anti-Christ. His coming is necessary when things are literally going to the cliffs. Many times, and in many civilizations, many people have raised their heads against the jews, which is why Humanity still exists in an acceptable way. There is FAR BETTER to go, and the enemy is keeping Humanity and all its races back from advancing.

The powers that be, except of the enemy nefarious aliens, do not like it, and even if to Humanity the purposes of these beings are coming to light now, the powers that be such as friendly alien races have knew about them for thousands of years. The jews always try to escape judgement, and sometimes successfully, but if beings keep pushing, this will become inevitable. Spiritual judgement is necessary, and this is because of the situation we are seeing in the world, let alone endless murder and warfare the enemy has caused. When situations like that reach the cutting blade, some beings \*MUST\* set the record straight through spiritual warfare. When the time is right, Humanity will be restored, but the pathways have to open, and we have to minimize casualties and damages by the enemy.

The enemy wants to rush into the age of Aquarius, and rob people of their freedom and future, so that Orwell's technological nightmare is created so that people will not be able to react. We are going and we need to stop this by diligent spiritual warfare, opening the path for constantly greater things to emerge.

We will defeat them in every single battle that we can, and NEVER allow this to happen!

Blessed be, Satanic Family and Comrades in Arms!

-HAIL SATAN-!!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

11:17 μ.μ. , 21 2017, / "HC hoodedcobra666@... [Teens4Satan]" <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> :

[Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666

---

Greetings to all of our People and Satanic Comrades!

All Satanists here are in the house of mastery.

Everyone obviously is on different levels. Others have problems with bills, others have other issues, others are higher up. It really comes not down to this. Do you notice a pattern? People are too hung up on these matters to seek self value. This is however, relative.

It comes down to your inner Soul, your morality as a being, and how all of us here can know about and tolerate Truths that the majority of humanity cannot. While they sacrifice everything to be unaware and ignorant, the real Satanist is doing the same sacrifice of everything for Truth.

When we hold racial discussions, we are discussing about people outside, who do not know the Truth and do not advance. We are talking majorities. Satanism is the religion of united individuals, and not the clump jewdified herd.

You are by definition removed from the womb of damnation if you choose to finally embark on a freedom journey. As for the herd, we are seeing them from above as Masters, and we look at them as people who don't know what is going on.

Mastery does not imply a whip, domineering attitude. Its first and foremost mastery of awareness. Not based on fake entitlement, but how much we have really banished the herd from inside us. Or for accurate say, the negativities of the herd.

At the same time, we are the only ones who will face the potential rot or issues within. Something most people will never do. This is why we also un-dig the greatest and most inconceivable treasures these people will never have.

As thus we recognize their errors, our own errors, our racial errors, we seek to not repeat the errors of the slaves as we have made a conscious choice to never belong to them again. We choose freedom at all costs. They remain enslaved, taking others also hostages of their stupidity.

They are those who sink Humanity. We are those who try to uplift it and uplift ourselves. This is the Satanic spirit that on top of the ever lasting abyss and all the humans sold out to it, people resist.

Satan has made his best choices from all Races, Nations and Peoples. Everyone here holds a common Satanic element deep within their Soul. Not all people really have this.

Now you may not recognize, or you may recognize to an extent only, the gifts you have. Those deep in the path know as to why and who they are, others don't and are still searching.

We have people that discovered the Truth right now, and others who have been in it for so long that compared to new students may be close to Gods. Satan has been keeping his Children close to Him. The bonds last forever.

Its not entitlement showering, because after all, if one does nothing, one is distancing themselves from Truth and they wither away.

Satan loves his family, and his Children. There is no father that would not adore a loving daughter or son. Like a Father, Satan expects his children to advance. Nobody is thrown to the trash can, but a few people do, because THEY think they are for the trash can. They act accordingly if they follow this road.

You will become, what you think you are. Now like any other dad who watches their children take their first steps, Satan is proud of those who seek to advance. Everyday you overcome obstacles, Satan is proud of you. Even if these obstacles may seem to the larger spectrum of existence irrelevant. To you, these are relevant indeed. And every "you" foms "us" as a Satanic Unity.

When you begin or fall he will help you and hold you, but NEVER to the extent of making you incapable of getting up and walking by yourself. Satan is real and therefore, cannot be anyone's nanny. Why? Because Satan really cares for your deepest advancement as a being.

You belong to yourself after all mainly. The (((("religions of nowadays")))) are hijacked to teach people to have slave and victim morality. Part of this is how everyone has no will and must beg for bailouts from their own mistakes and life.

The enemy has defamed Satan for a reason. Satan welcomes with open arms every single Gentile that comes to Him, if they follow through. He is the door to spiritual salvation. The Demons are the teachers. However in school, you have to study.

Satan sees us in our Soul. It matters also not how old or young you are. Your first spiritual step, and you going from crawling spiritually to ever higher places, its how you start unfolding.

You may think that a small victory means nothing, but the crawling is what makes the champion. Well, crawling that is continued for a lot of time. Then standing. Then walking. Then running.

This is what defines us, motivates us, makes us who we are.

This is what makes us Masters Amongst Slaves.

And such we shall FOREVER be!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3715      From: funnyfred1932      Date: 2/21/2017  
Subject: Race-mixing family members

Does anyone else here have experience with race-mixing family members? (You don't have to directly answer for privacy's sake, I'm just starting a discussion.) My brother-the only one of my siblings with kids-has one kid with a Chinese woman and is having another, and it's fucking depressing. He's actually pretty smart, just heavily brainwashed by the Jews, so it's sad to see him use his advanced degrees and money to raise non-Whites when he could have married a White woman and had White children.

I'm just venting here, but seriously, does anyone know if there is hope for people like this, or anything specific I could do? I often feel very alienated from my family, what is the point of having a cohesive tribal unit if most of the members don't even recognize the tribal purpose of the unit, and believe that a Xian melting pot is a fine thing for society to be? If nothing else, at least this will give me more fuel for RTRs.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3716      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 2/22/2017  
Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members

Satanism can be a lonely path as a vast majority of people are heavily brainwashed to the point being around them is repulsive. Also, as you meditate and raise your vibrational level other people will be on a lower level of existence than you. People who are on a lower level of existence will naturally sap your energies if you allow them to have a relationship with you as a relationship involves an exchange of energy. As Satanists, we have the greatest friends in the universe and they are Satan and the Gods. In comparison to a Demon, people suck and it is reasonable to not want to be surrounded by idiots.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3717      From: sternegucker@ymail.com      Date: 2/22/2017  
Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members

There were a few incidences of this in my family, and none ended well, as is usual with mixed relationships. My mom's sister briefly lived with us many years ago. She had just gotten out of the party lifestyle and heavy cocaine use-it was the 80s. It made her a little nuts, and I've always thought that you have to have a screw loose to be a mudshark. That or white guilt, but what's the difference, that's crazy too. She had some sort of business meeting with a black guy, and he asked for a date. When my dad found out she was going on a date with the black guy, he told her she couldn't stay with us anymore, and refused to let her in the house. Now, my dad did not hate black people. He hated race mixing. Many a black coworker and/or neighbor has been to our house for a barbecue. Being in the Navy and being stationed near Detroit, there was plenty of both. My dad did not base this on hatred, but race mixing. Anyways, She was raped that night by the guy, and became pregnant, and got an abortion. My grandma went crazy after her husband died while in his lawyer's office divorcing her (maybe she was a little nuts before that, hence the divorce. I don't know, no one remembers, my mom was very little) and when she started using drugs in her 40s (she was killed at 50) it only amplified it. She was very heavily into Christianity and in her last years met a black man at the Baptist church she was going to. It started with bible study and she began dating him. He beat her repeatedly. She was

killed on the day she moved out of his house.

I have 2 female cousins who dated Asian men. Both got dumped by them, one was abused and she had 2 abortions with that guy. My husband's white female cousin is married to an Asian man. No one says it to her face, but everyone thinks she is weird and can't understand her for mixing. Its very hard for me to like a race mixer. I feel like there's something wrong with them and they're a flawed individual. I don't want to to be close to them. I don't know why, I've been this way since I was a very small child, like it was inborn.

The vast majority of people (particularly white women) I witness mixing are low caliber people. Every once in a while though, you see a really nice looking gal or someone very educated and wonder what the hell is wrong with them. But, 9 times out of ten if you get to know them, it's just cultural Marxism has got to them one way or another. White guilt, media glorification, Christianity, you name it. Love, my ass. My one cousin who dated the Asian is very good looking and educated with two masters degrees. Nor sure what's wrong with her, but I could guess. For one, she's a total bitch. There's gotta be something wrong with her to be that good looking and have it going on materially in life but is still well into her 30s, never married, and hardly ever in a relationship. The Asian guy was the first one in a long time, and it has been a long time since. I do know that she is on the whole white guilt liberal bandwagon.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3718      From: sable.wolf616      Date: 2/22/2017  
Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members

Yup, better a "lonely" path with the Gods of Hell and one's Satanic Siblings, than withOUT Them all, and chock full of retards instead.

You will find it useful:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/175300>

HS!  
88!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <johnson\_akemi@...> wrote :

Satanism can be a lonely path as a vast majority of people are heavily brainwashed to the point being around them is repulsive. Also, as you meditate and raise your vibrational level other people will be on a lower level of existence than you. People who are on a lower level of existence will naturally sap your energies if you allow them to have a relationship with you as a relationship involves an exchange of energy. As Satanists, we have the greatest friends in the universe and they are Satan and the Gods. In comparison to a Demon, people suck and it is reasonable to not want to be surrounded by idiots.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3719      From: spiritual.jedi      Date: 2/22/2017  
Subject: what does black sun mean?

What does black sun mean?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3720      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 2/22/2017  
Subject: Re: what does black sun mean?

The Black Sun, the Raven, the Crow, and the color black also symbolize the Nigredo [transformation] stage. The Black Sun is the astral Sun.

Satanic Symbols

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satanic\\_Symbols.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm)

|                                         |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3721 | From: funnyfred1932 | Date: 2/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members |               |                     |                 |

Thank you all for your input. I am usually pretty good with walking my own path as I'm a natural introvert, it just is painful to see the few people around me so brainwashed. But it will motivate me to become stronger.

|                                |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun             | Message: 3722 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 2/23/2017 |
| Subject: Uncle Tom's Synagogue |               |                   |                 |

Uncle Tom's Synagogue

What is worse the fact we live on a planet run by a racist, violent, pedophilic, Globalist Jewish oppressor caste, that thinks of non-Jews as nothing but Niggers of the field. Or the fact the churches are full of Uncle Tom's for the Jews? It's one thing to be a slave its another to love your slavery and grovel in self debasing ecstasy before the boots of your masters..

Do you think it was a accident the Blacks who were all enslaved by Jewish owners. Were forced by then into Christianity and even forced to change their names and language? Till they no longer remembered who they were. The Blacks were simply enslaved as part of Judaism which is about enslaving all the Goyim upon a global plantation state. As such they were Jew Washed mentally into an identity that benefited their Jewish oppressors. The slave identity.

In the Bible Christianity is never hidden from the fact its just Judaism. I wrote before on how Christianity was created by the Jews to topple the Gentiles and create a Jew World Order:

[topic174.html](http://topic174.html)

It allows the Jews to take over a Goyim society and Judaize it by violent revolution. Replacing the original memory of the hosts religion, culture and identity, severing it off from their own roots. And then replacing it with the identity the Jewish owner class wants. The slave identity that is Jewish globalism the erasure of your racial identity, cultural identity, spiritual wisdom, national identity into the Globalist proto-Communism of we are all one, all racial, cultural, national differences are abolished under the icon of Jewish rule, Yeshua (((Christ))). And setting up a situation politically were the world is to be ruled from the throne of the Jewish St. Peter which the Jewish Messiah shall sit upon and rule from at its arrival. With as the Bible states 144,000 elect Jews representing the entire Jewish race of the 12 Tribes of Israel. Being the entirety of the Globalist ruling caste. And the Goyim shall serve.

The Goyim are all Niggers to the Jews. But we don't have be Uncle Tom's to the Synagogue.

Who cares about what the Jewish bible says about Satan, we have nothing to lose but our Jewish chains by embracing Satan!

Leave the Synagogue and Man Up! Uncle Tom's, you have nothing to lose but your chains.

Hail Satan!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3723

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 2/23/2017

Subject: Re: Race-mixing family members

I think it comes from a lack of true self worth and self love. When you think about it, if you really loved yourself and what you are, you would want your children to be the same as you. That is the most natural thing there is. Racial mixing is very very rare in the animal world, as you would expect because the desire to mate is the desire to preserve one's own kind. You can't use negative propaganda or install self hate in animals and so they almost never mix. The European red squirrel and American grey squirrel for example are a lot more similar biologically than Aryans and Negroes, yet you never see the two mixing in nature. Same goes for horses and donkeys, lions and tigers, etc. All capable of mixing but never do.

The whole reason we have sexuality and love and pare bonding is to preserve what you are. (Besides the good it does for the soul also)

If you truly love yourself you would also love your race too since that is what made you. It's not like you came down from the sky out of nowhere, you came from an Aryan mom and dad, who also came from an Aryan mom and dad and each of those generations had brothers and sisters and cousins too. Your race is what made you. Remember the national socialist slogan "Our Race Is Our Nation" - Your nation is also your extended family and your family is what made you. We are all connected by blood and the soul.

I think this is the reason why 9 out of 10 times race mixers are at a low level of attractiveness, intelligence or spiritual quality. Physical unattractiveness I have noticed is usually a manifestation of having low self worth and self love and race mixing is also another symptom of low self worth. Lack of concern for your race and people also comes from a low spiritual level, lack of empathy and awareness of the connection you have to your people.

I have noticed my looks improve almost miraculously from correcting negative beliefs about myself.

The Jews do everything they can to install self hatred and guilt and shame in Whites, which results in more race mixing. Any Whites who attended history class in a 21st century classroom will know we actually learn nothing about our own history. History class = HOLOCAUST! HOLOCAUST! HOLOCAUST! SLAVERY! SLAVERY! SLAVERY! COLONIALISM! COLONIALISM! COLONIALISM! NEVER FORGET YOU ARE AN EVIL INHUMAN ARYAN MONSTER!

The constant message in the Jewish controlled media is:

- Whites who love their own people are all dumb nasty and ignorant.



- White girls (especially blonde haired blue eyed) are dumb shallow materialistic.
- Whites are fat mindless morons.
- White history is nothing but genocide and slavery, our history is nothing but barbarism.
- Race mixing is cool and everyone is doing it.

(In reality only 1 out of 10 Whites in the US are in a mixed relationship, compare this to how much we see of it on TV. It is deliberate propaganda)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3724      From: light\_algur      Date: 2/23/2017  
Subject: Re: Should we become our own tribe? (Rant)

All for the people. AUM!

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <sam.hinkley17@...> wrote :

No problem Ashley, I really understand where you are coming from. The Aryan race has truly fallen low because of the corrupting influence of the jew.

But this will only strengthen our resolve, and we will overcome this. And you ARE helping our people Ashley, by being an Aryan, and staying within the race, by doing RTR's, by advancing, THAT is how we help our people now.

It is great to hear that you have the resolve to give your all to help our race, the more people like you that we have, the better.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!

GLORY TO THE ARYAN GOD!

GLORY TO THE ARYAN RACE!

On Wednesday, February 15, 2017 4:47 AM, "ashleyslade0124@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@Sam You are correct. My hurt just got the better of me last week and I didn't have anyone else to turn to except my brothers and sisters in this group! So thanks for answering me!  
(: I agree with what you say about Hitler, I just wish I had as much resolve and intelligence as him, there is so much I would do for our people.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3725      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 2/24/2017  
Subject: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

Here is why:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JSqrbdM8XjI>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=00xegtA-qMk>



### Men Going Their Own Way (MGTOW)

Get my books from here: [https://www.amazon.com/Varg-Vikernes/e/B00IVZ2KPO/ref=sr\\_ntt\\_srch\\_lnk\\_1?qid=1487891768&a...](https://www.amazon.com/Varg-Vikernes/e/B00IVZ2KPO/ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_1?qid=1487891768&a...)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3726

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 2/24/2017

Subject: WSJ shits again - Time to comment and rate

Through the link below you can help to comment and rate it up to get the message going. Don't forget to put links to [www.666blacksun.net](http://www.666blacksun.net) and [www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org) in the responses:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sTCDfE\\_sKnM&lc=z12xudzpbqn1wprbq04cf5jqsm2ettbb2k00k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sTCDfE_sKnM&lc=z12xudzpbqn1wprbq04cf5jqsm2ettbb2k00k)

The Wall Street Jews aka SJW really screwed up themselves this time and are showing what the kike media is all bout, openly to the public.

This is my comment in case you don't find it by the above anyway --

Alegria de Satan:

*Wall Street Jewnal will not mind losing shekel\$ as long as it's for attacking a successful White who merely talks the words "race" or "Hitler", even joking. Guess what Pewds, Hitler was constantly slandered for over 70 years and now you get the taste of being at the target. Any non-obvious negative mention to his memory or preeching the Holohoax™ will get Jewry and its lobby of press shitting in their pants. Ford, Rockwell, Dr. Pierce and Hitler were right, and you might get the taste of slander even harder from now on before you either decide to kiss Jewish assess or get that maybe, well just maybe that evil basturd "neo-Nazis" were kind of telling the truth. Ops I forgot the word "White"™ is kind of racist as well, be careful using it.*

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3727      From: funnyfred1932      Date: 2/24/2017  
Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

Interesting videos, thanks for posting these.

But about what Varg said-

Isn't the argument that only "alpha males" reproduce an argument for a solitary lifestyle, rather than against it? I have realized that I am not an "alpha male", I have no desire to participate in the myopic dick-measuring contest that is modern "masculinity." So what should I do? Spend all of my time in the gym, use steroids to get big, buy leg lifts to seem taller, work a ton to get richer, and devote all of my free time and energy to become "good enough" to get one woman to go out with me? (Personally, I think that ordering one's life and deciding one's worth based on whether women accept you is one of the most "beta" things that there is.)

Or should I go my own way, pursue my spiritual goals, and try to accomplish something useful for my Gods and my Race?

People who employ shaming tactics when arguing with men often say something to insinuate that the man isn't good enough for women, an insult which many men find very painful. For example, many people will consider an adult virgin male a "loser" even if he is very well-educated, hardworking, and confident in who he is. But if people evaluate worth based on an ability to get laid, what good are their value judgments?

Also, PLENTY of dysgenic losers reproduce. You can look up Richard Lynn's research on dysgenic fertility if you doubt this, I believe that J Phillippe Rushton and Marian Van Court also did studies on this. If anything, in modern society (at least in America), there is a negative correlation between intelligence and number of children people have. Yes, women today play a large role in mate selection, but this does NOT mean that they select for only positive traits. "Survival of the fittest" refers to those fittest for an environment, not necessarily those who possess what could be termed "general philosophical worth."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3728      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 2/25/2017  
Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

You have to see the context of "Alpha-male" and other stuff by his other videos. This has nothing to do with cosmopolitan males. "The Key to Good Women's Heart" is a good one.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3729      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/25/2017  
Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

Guess who is know getting attacked by rentagoy, Varg of all people.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3730      From: mageson6666      Date: 2/25/2017  
Subject: Satan In Sanskrit Is The Indwelling God

Satan In Sanskrit Is The Indwelling God

The ancient Sanskrit mantra and greeting Namaste in its original and most ancient form is spelled Namasta. The full spelling of this is with the letter S which is Sa in Sanskrit.

Making Namasata. Nama Sata, which is paying homage to the name of the indwelling God, Sata. In Sanskrit Sata is also spelled with the nasal ending. Making Sata.....SATAN.

Hence the ancient greeting to indwelling spirit the indwelling god, Nama Satan. Making it also bowing to and paying reverence to the God Satan.

The texts on Kundalini Yoga hold Satnam in the same meaning. Satanama is also stated in these texts to be the full mantra of Satnam. Satanama holds the same meaning obviously as Nama Satan.

Satan is the creator God and this is still found in ancient surviving religions such as Hinduism. Hence why Sata/Satan is given the highest degree of honor in Hinduism this term in Hindu texts is relating to the subtle element of the soul and also means saviour.

The famous mudra for this greeting mantra was also stolen by the Christian Church and turned into the praying hand gesture made in the Christian ritual.

Source:

The Holy Science, by Swami Sri Yukteswar

Kundalini Yoga: The Flow of Eternal Power: A Simple Guide to the Yoga of Awareness as taught by Yogi Bhanan, Ph.D.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3731 From: funnyfred1932 Date: 2/25/2017

Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

If an "Alpha male" is behaving that way just to conform to women's ideals, than alpha-ism is just another transmutation of beta-ism. My other points still stand, his hypothesis is wrong. I've seen that video and I still disagree.

Also, although I'm not an expert, it seems that many of the people involved in MGTOW are not dysgenic freaks. Many feel that the game is rigged against them from the start and have decided to drop out and focus on other things. Sure, the movement itself is bad, but if Varg's theory that MGTOWs will not pass on their genes was right (probably not, as many have already have kids), people probably wouldn't see a noticeable decline in disease, criminality, or mental retardation. Many of the people who are rejected by women, MGTOW or not, are actually often fairly civilized, polite people with above average intelligence. Extroversion (at least in young children) is negatively correlated with intelligence, so if women keep selecting for "Alpha males", the more intelligent "betas" might not pass on their genes because they're unwilling to completely jettison their identity to try and become something they're not.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3732 From: HC Date: 2/25/2017

Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

Varg is an interesting fellow but he has a lot of contradictions and non-well thought things about himself. Many of his theories are influenced a lot by the mainstream.

Alpha male, if this even exists, is definitely not what is "Alpha" and "Ruling" in today's mainstream world. In the same mindset, sickly frail Jews are alpha, simply because they steal better. Any politician who destroys their race is also a categorized alpha, and the list goes.

Alpha in this case of reality would be people like Hitler or National Socialists or others who did caretake, improve, and helped or lead their Race to survival. Not steroid junkies specifically.

Varg doesn't get some things because he is not spiritually advanced, but otherwise, he shows many great and masterful qualities of a good specimen of Whites nonetheless.

-----  
., 25/02/17, / [funnyfred1932@...](mailto:funnyfred1932@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> :

μ : [666BlackSun] Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

: [666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)

μ μ : , 25 2017, 1:29

Interesting videos,  
thanks for posting these. But about what Varg said-  
Isn't the argument that only "alpha  
males" reproduce an argument for a solitary lifestyle,  
rather than against it? I have realized that I am not an  
"alpha male", I have no desire to participate in  
the myopic dick-measuring contest that is modern  
"masculinity." So what should I do? Spend all of  
my time in the gym, use steroids to get big, buy leg lifts  
to seem taller, work a ton to get richer, and devote all of  
my free time and energy to become "good enough" to  
get one woman to go out with me? (Personally, I think that  
ordering one's life and deciding one's worth based  
on whether women accept you is one of the most  
"beta" things that there is.)

Or should I go my own  
way, pursue my spiritual goals, and try to accomplish  
something useful for my Gods and my Race?

People who employ shaming tactics when arguing with men often say something to insinuate that the man isn't good enough for women, an insult which many men find very painful. For example, many people will consider an adult virgin male a "loser" even if he is very well-educated, hardworking, and confident in who he is. But if people evaluate worth based on an ability to get laid, what good are their value judgments?

Also, PLENTY of dysgenic losers reproduce. You can look up Richard Lynn's research on dysgenic fertility if you doubt this, I believe that J Phillippe Rushton and Marian Van Court also did studies on this. If anything, in modern society (at least in America), there is a negative correlation between intelligence and number of children people have. Yes, women today play a large role in mate selection, but this does NOT mean that they select for only positive traits. "Survival of the fittest" refers to those fittest for an environment, not necessarily those who possess what could be termed "general philosophical worth."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3733

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 2/26/2017

Subject: Re: MGTOW and Feminism are useful

I agree with funnyfred1932. There's no bigger turn off than a fake. If I met a guy who I could see was trying to be "alpha" and it was all an act that would turn me off more than him being a so called "beta" or feminine would. Just talk to girls like you would any other person get to know them you will find out if you like each other or not and if you have a connection it will happen on its own. Just be yourself. Being a feminine type of guy doesn't necessarily make you less attractive anyway. I don't know where these people are getting that from.

Going to the gym, eating healthy, building up your physical strength and learning to fight makes you tough. Acting like an uber macho meathead doesn't.

Just be your natural self, don't try to conform to stereotypes of masculinity or femininity or anything.

What we all should do though is work on our souls and develop our qualities, such as willpower, courage, intelligence, love for our race, honor, self

confidence, self-honesty, self acceptance etc. Improve your moral character, make a lifetime effort to do this and it will stay with your soul. You can do this with affirmations and programming your subconscious and balancing your elements. These things will not only make you more effective in the world but also more attractive.

Also I hate MGTOW because I think Whites need to be having more kids, especially those who are Nationalists or National Socialists and raising them with love for themselves and their race. Because the two go together, I spoke about this in another post, you can't love yourself without loving that which made you, which is your race and you can't love your race without having self love either cause you are part of your race. I finally realized this after going through many years of low self esteem. Coming to JoS was the best thing I ever did.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3734

From: deadsilent666

Date: 2/26/2017

Subject: Re: WSJ shits again - Time to comment and rate

A mad dog on a jewish leash basically. Just look at what they did to Justine Sacco, a successful white gentile, life completely ruined 10x over and media still hasn't had enough scooping out whatever trash they can get for the shekels their kikes payed them for. All because of 1 joke about black people.. Now she has to abet the blacks she apparently "offended greatly" by supporting their criminal BLM while still being their punching bag whenever they feel the urge to act out on their jewish brainwashing, completely at their mercy which is what the jews want.

On Friday, February 24, 2017 8:27 PM, "Egon Albrecht egon88@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Through the link below you can help to comment and rate it up to get the message going. Don't forget to put links to www 666blacksun net and www joyofsatan org in the responses:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sTCDfE\\_sKnM&lc=z12xudzpbqn1wprbq04cf5jqsm2ettbb2k00k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sTCDfE_sKnM&lc=z12xudzpbqn1wprbq04cf5jqsm2ettbb2k00k)

The Wall Street Jews aka SJW really screwed up themselves this time and are showing what the kike media is all bout, openly to the public.

This is my comment in case you don't find it by the above anyway --

Alegria de Satan:

*Wall Street Jewnal will not mind losing shekel\$ as long as it's for attacking a successful White who merely talks the words "race" or "Hitler", even joking. Guess what Pewds, Hitler was constantly slandered for over 70 years and now you get the taste of being at the target. Any non-obvious negative mention to his memory or preeching the Holohoax™ will get Jewry and its lobby of press shitting in their pants. Ford, Rockwell, Dr. Pierce and Hitler were right, and you might get the taste of slander even harder from now on before you either decide to kiss Jewish assess or get that maybe, well just maybe that evil bastard "neo-Nazis" were kind of telling the truth. Ops I forgot the word "White"™ is kind of racist as well, be careful using it.*

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3735

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 2/26/2017

Subject: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

For more information, please read through Part 1:  
Returning Curses Part 1 [Webpage  
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

First off, I want to state here that in addition to us being cursed, there are Wiccan idiots and others who have sent binding energies to us, especially in regards to the RTRs, as the RTRs have been actively and effectively destroying the enemy. [That 72 Name is the most powerful against them, as that is their bulwark].

Satan just confirmed to me early this morning what I had already believed; that HE has power over ALL witches that he said, "connect with our Gods." In other words, any practitioners of magick and witchcraft who connect with Pagan Gods are all under His power. He also stated that a very large percentage of Wiccans and related are cowards. He said, "They are fearful." "That's why they practice Wicca."

A few hours ago, there was a New Moon. During the waxing of this Moon and beginning as soon as possible, I strongly recommend everyone here do this ritual for yourselves. The last ritual we did was to clean our auras thoroughly and to return the curses and negative energies back to the senders.

With so much emphasis on the Moon, an extremely powerful source of pure energy, the Sun is often overlooked. I have found the energy of the Sun to be the most powerful between 11:00 and 14:00 approximately. This is when the Sun is directly overhead.

When the Sun is rising [waxing on a daily basis], this is another powerful time. An excellent time for meditation has always been before the Sun rises, before dawn. The setting [waning] Sun also has some of the same effects as a waning Moon in removing and ending things. But, ALWAYS take into consideration the Moon.

The Sun has fire energy, the element of fire. When doing a thorough aura cleaning, stepping outside into the Sun on a sunny day when the Sun is high in the sky can work wonders. For this to be effective, you must be directly in the Sun. Just breathe in the solar energies into your aura and soul, engulf yourself in the solar energy, which is even easier to see astrally when you are standing in the brilliance of the Sun. You can even do a full rosary, vibrating SURYA [Satan told me 216 times is more effective than 108], and to do this, just reach the last bead on your rosary and then turn it back. I have worked with this and it is very effective.

Given this working will be over a period of about 2 weeks, there may be days when it is cloudy or even rainy. Going outdoors anyway and invoking the Sun,



repeating the ritual will still be effective. Even sitting facing a window, as long as the light is falling on you, but out of doors directly under the Sun is the strongest and the most effective.

You can breathe in energy from the Sun, lighting up your aura with brilliance and then on each exhale, vibrate SURYA.

---

#### The Ritual:

From right now until the full Moon, everyone here should be building a powerful aura of protection. This is more advanced than the standard aura of protection. Given the attacks we have been under and the state of this world right now, this working should be repeated from every new to full Moon every month for a year. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others, destroying your enemies.

1. Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]

2. Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.

3. Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.

4. Affirm 18 times:

"My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the sender."

Do this daily from now [New Moon] through the 13th of March [Full Moon]. From the Full Moon to the New Moon [waning Moon], I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in Returning Curses 1, and keep repeating this through the cycles. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions. It is extremely important to always say the prayer before your aura cleaning:

Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Especially if you are actively working for Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3736

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 2/27/2017

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur

Wow!

Thank you, HP Maxine!

Quick question [and I'm sure others will ask also]:

Sometimes my job will not allow me the freedom to do this. Then what can be done so as to not lose a day?

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sun, Feb 26, 2017 at 10:14 PM, 'maxine.dietrich666' maxine.dietrich666@... [JoyofSatan666] <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

For more information, please read through Part 1:

Returning Curses Part 1 [Webpage

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

First off, I want to state here that in addition to us being cursed, there are Wiccan idiots and others who have sent binding energies to us, especially in regards to the RTRs, as the RTRs have been actively and effectively destroying the enemy. [That 72 Name is the most powerful against them, as that is their bulwark].

Satan just confirmed to me early this morning what I had already believed; that HE has power over ALL witches that he said, "connect with

our Gods." In other words, any practitioners of magick and witchcraft who connect with Pagan Gods are all under His power. He also stated that a very large percentage of Wiccans and related are cowards. He said, "They are fearful." "That's why they practice Wicca."

A few hours ago, there was a New Moon. During the waxing of this Moon and beginning as soon as possible, I strongly recommend everyone here do this ritual for yourselves. The last ritual we did was to clean our auras thoroughly and to return the curses and negative energies back to the senders.

With so much emphasis on the Moon, an extremely powerful source of pure energy, the Sun is often overlooked. I have found the energy of the Sun to be the most powerful between 11:00 and 14:00 approximately. This is when the Sun is directly overhead.

When the Sun is rising [waxing on a daily basis], this is another powerful time. An excellent time for meditation has always been before the Sun rises, before dawn. The setting [waning] Sun also has some of the same effects as a waning Moon in removing and ending things. But, ALWAYS take into consideration the Moon.

The Sun has fire energy, the element of fire. When doing a thorough aura cleaning, stepping outside into the Sun on a sunny day when the Sun is high in the sky can work wonders. For this to be effective, you must be directly in the Sun. Just breathe in the solar energies into your aura and soul, engulf yourself in the solar energy, which is even easier to see astrally when you are standing in the brilliance of the Sun. You can even do a full rosary, vibrating SURYA [Satan told me 216 times is more effective than 108], and to do this, just reach the last bead on your rosary and then turn it back. I have worked with this and it is very effective.

Given this working will be over a period of about 2 weeks, there may be days when it is cloudy or even rainy. Going outdoors anyway and invoking the Sun, repeating the ritual will still be effective. Even sitting facing a window, as long as the light is falling on you, but out of doors directly under the Sun is the strongest and the most effective.

You can breathe in energy from the Sun, lighting up your aura with brilliance and then on each exhale, vibrate SURYA.

---

The Ritual:

From right now until the full Moon, everyone here should be building a powerful aura of protection. This is more advanced than the standard aura of protection. Given the attacks we have been under and the state of this world right now, this working should be repeated from every new to full Moon every month for a year. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others, destroying your enemies.

1. Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]

2.Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.

3.Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.

4. Affirm 18 times:

“My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the sender.”

Do this daily from now [New Moon] through the 13th of March [Full Moon]. From the Full Moon to the New Moon[ waning Moon], I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in Returning Curses 1, and keep repeating this through the cycles. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions. It is extremely important to always say the prayer before your aura cleaning:

Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Especially if you are actively working for Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3737

From: dypetrod

Date: 2/27/2017

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur

Thank you very much Maxine o/

Question:

I already do the basic aura of protection everyday, for a long time now.  
Does this advanced aura of protection replace the one I already do?

Hail Satan!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3738      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 2/27/2017  
Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

I think these traitor Wiccans are the perfect example of why Hitler shut down many of the Occult lodges in Germany. It's not because he was Xian or against Pagans as the Jews like to claim, it's because these people are the spiritual counterpart to the antifa and the marxists, TRAITORS to their race and people. I don't accept that free expression or free access to spirituality gives you the right to commit treason against your people and your race, the people you owe EVERYTHING to, including your very existence.

Dr William Pierce once said in a video that the deadliest enemies to our race are actually not the Jews, the traitors among our own kind are our deadliest enemies, without whom the Jews could pose no threat to us.

When the Fourth Reich comes these people need to be crushed. I have no time for traitors of this kind. They make me sick.

HAIL OUR PEOPLE!  
HAIL HITLER!  
HAIL ENKI!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3739      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 2/27/2017  
Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

Here is the webpage for this working. At the bottom of the webpage is a link to a PDF copy of it as well:  
[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1\\_26\\_17.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1_26_17.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

>

>

>For more information, please read through Part 1:

>Returning Curses Part 1 [Webpage

><http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

>

>

>First off, I want to state here that in addition to us being cursed, there are Wiccan idiots and others who have sent binding energies to us, especially in regards to the RTRs, as the RTRs have been actively and effectively destroying the enemy. [That 72 Name is the most powerful against them, as that is their bulwark].

>

>Satan just confirmed to me early this morning what I had already believed; that HE has power over ALL witches that he said, "connect with our Gods." In other words, any practitioners of magick and witchcraft who connect with Pagan Gods are all under His power. He also stated that a very large percentage of Wiccans and related are cowards. He said, "They are fearful." "That's why they practice Wicca."

>

>A few hours ago, there was a New Moon. During the waxing of this Moon and beginning as soon as possible, I strongly recommend everyone here do this ritual for yourselves. The last ritual we did was to clean our auras thoroughly and to return the curses and negative energies back to the senders.

>

>With so much emphasis on the Moon, an extremely powerful source of pure energy, the Sun is often overlooked. I have found the energy of the Sun to be the most powerful between 11:00 and 14:00 approximately. This is when the Sun is directly overhead.

>

>When the Sun is rising [waxing on a daily basis], this is another powerful time. An excellent time for meditation has always been before the Sun rises, before dawn. The setting [waning] Sun also has some of the same effects as a waning Moon in removing and ending things. But, ALWAYS take into consideration the Moon.

>

>The Sun has fire energy, the element of fire. When doing a thorough aura cleaning, stepping outside into the Sun on a sunny day when the Sun is high in the sky can work wonders. For this to be effective, you must be directly in the Sun. Just breathe in the solar energies into your aura and soul, engulf yourself in the solar energy, which is even easier to see astrally when you are standing in the brilliance of the Sun. You can even do a full rosary, vibrating SURYA [Satan told me 216 times is more effective than 108], and to do this, just reach the last bead on your rosary and then turn it back. I have worked with this and it is very effective.

>

>Given this working will be over a period of about 2 weeks, there may be days when it is cloudy or even rainy. Going outdoors anyway and invoking the Sun, repeating the ritual will still be effective. Even sitting facing a window, as long as the light is falling on you, but out of doors directly under the Sun is the strongest and the most effective.

>You can breathe in energy from the Sun, lighting up your aura with brilliance and then on each exhale, vibrate SURYA.

>

> \_\_\_\_\_

>

>The Ritual:

>

>From right now until the full Moon, everyone here should be building a powerful aura of protection. This is more advanced than the standard aura of protection. Given the attacks we have been under and the state of this world right now, this working should be repeated from every new to full Moon every month for a year. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others, destroying your enemies.

>

>1.Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]

>

>2.Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.

>

>3.Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.

>

>4. Affirm 18 times:

>“My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the sender.”

>

>Do this daily from now [New Moon] through the 13th of March [Full Moon]. From the Full Moon to the New Moon[ waning Moon], I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in Returning Curses 1, and keep repeating this through the cycles. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions. It is extremely important to always say the prayer before your aura cleaning:

>

>Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

>

>Especially if you are actively working for Satan.

>  
>  
>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
><http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3740      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 2/28/2017  
Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

@denadehna, the affirmations and visualization take 5 minutes. You can go into the bathroom and clean your aura/strengthen your aura of protection there. Also, it is unlikely you will have to work a solid 24 hours straight. You can do the ritual early in the morning or late at night. If you genuinely want to do the ritual, you will find time to squeeze it in.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3741      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 2/28/2017  
Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

@dypetrod, do not stop your existing aura of protection. The more you strengthen your aura of protection, the easier your life will be. The advanced aura of protection can be done in addition to your existing aura of protection.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3742      From: lydia\_666@ymail.com      Date: 2/28/2017  
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur

@Dypetrod- No! Do it along with your regular AoP. I do multiple AoP's daily, I spend an hour total on mine. Foundation, runes, sun mantra, etc.

The stronger your AoP is the better and easier your life will be. Don't replace one for another, stack them. You can replace an affirmation for something more effective though.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3743      From: dypetrod      Date: 2/28/2017  
Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

Ok, thank you for clearing this up for me, Johnson and Lydia.

I was wondering if this advanced aura of protection is so powerful as to make the regular one unnecessary, but also imagined that doing both was probably best, like you described.  
I'll keep up with both, then.

Hail Satan!!

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3744      From: denadehna@yahoo.com      Date: 2/28/2017  
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aur

Yaye! Thanks!

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith



Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, Feb 28, 2017 at 8:46 AM, lydia\_666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@Dypetrod- No! Do it along with your regular AoP. I do multiple AoP's daily, I spend an hour total on mine. Foundation, runes, sun mantra, etc.

The stronger your AoP is the better and easier your life will be. Don't replace one for another, stack them. You can replace an affirmation for something more effective though.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3745

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 2/28/2017

Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

@johnson\_akemi - I'm the kind of person who memorizes RTRs, says them while on break at work. Says them doing chores at home. Says them while driving. Says them, yes, while in the bathroom at home and at work [often that's all it takes is a quick RTR at work to make me feel better]. Finding any possible time and being careful of \*ears\*. However, I'm also mindful of the limitations [don't do them too close together] and ideal times/circumstances for each of them. When I get a new working or ritual I often have to rearrange the schedule for all of them.

I thought this was a ritual to be done in strong light or daylight. To know it can also be done inside is great!

Thanks.

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Tue, Feb 28, 2017 at 12:03 AM, johnson\_akemi@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

@denadehna, the affirmations and visualization take 5 minutes. You can go into the bathroom and clean your aura/strengthen your aura of protection there. Also, it is unlikely you will have to work a solid 24 hours straight. You can do the ritual early in the morning or late at night. If you genuinely want to do the ritual, you will find time to squeeze it in.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3746

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/1/2017

Subject: Surge Of Untraceable Alleged Anti-Semitic Hate Crimes In The Media

Surge Of Untraceable Alleged Anti-Semitic Hate Crimes In The Media

Laird M Wilcox a researcher and author put out a book:Crying wolf: Hate crimes hoaxes in America

In which listed numerous examples of fake hate crimes done by Jews, for their own agenda. Here are some cases from the book:

Chicago-area case of anti-Semitic vandalism in a West Rogers Park townhouse was originally thought by police to be a hate crime. On 5 February 1994, however, police had arrested Shazz Steele, 17, and his 14-year-old girlfriend. The two were charged with the vandalism and with burglarizing the same house. Belmont area Police Sgt. Rick Batrich said that the youth, who apparently knew the owner of the townhouse and that the two painted the graffiti to link the burglary with the other unsolved anti-Semitic incidents in the area. "They did this to throw some attention off themselves," he said.

It was one of the worst anti-Semitic cemetery desecrations in recent memory. Los Angeles County sheriff's investigators initially believed that the June 1991 incident at Home of Peace Cemetery in East Los Angeles, one of the oldest Jewish cemeteries in the area, may have been a hate crime. According to news reports, "More than 24 tombstones were knocked over and Nazi swastikas, Ku Klux Klan 'KKKs' and devil worship slogans were painted on some walls and tombs." Within days the case was solved. The owner of C.D.T.A. Security, Roger Ricardo Sapien, 27, of Rosemead, wanted to obtain the security contract on the Jewish cemetery. According to authorities, Sapien, with the aid of two confederates, apparently committed the vandalism in order to discredit the firm currently providing security there.

Information on the case took detectives to Sapien's home, where they found the guard dogs recently stolen from the cemetery. The three were booked for investigation of vandalism of a religious cemetery, a felony, and Sapien was

charged with theft of the dogs.

---

In February 1994, the ADL was involved in a major hoax controversy when Donald Mintz, a member of the ADL's National Commission and candidate for Mayor of New Orleans, was accused of creating and distributing openly racist and anti-Semitic fliers in order to create sympathy for his candidacy and raise funds for the election. The New York Times reported that

"A main Mintz advisor has been charged with a misdemeanor count accusing him of trying to distribute some of the fliers..."

An investigation by the (New Orleans) Human Relations Commission issued a preliminary report concluding that at least two of the fliers 'originated in the Mintz campaign.'

---

In July 1985 the Jewish Community Center in Milwaukee had been defaced with nine red, spraypainted swastikas. A year before that, in June 1984, the Congregation Beth El Ner Tamid in nearby Mequon was defaced with several red, spraypainted swastikas.

The incident was followed by anonymous telephone calls in the area, one of which said that, "...the defense league is at war with the Jewish community." On 19 December 1985, Cody's apartment was allegedly vandalized. The walls were covered with anti-Semitic symbols, again in red spray paint, including a large swastika and the letters "PDL." Police could find no forced entry. Rabbi Silberg said, "The victim has been re-victimized." An investigation has turned up no such organization as the "Palestine Defense League" or "P.D.L.".

On 15 May 1986 Cody was charged with two counts of obstructing an officer in connection with reports he had made to police about receiving threatening telephone calls, which police had determined were not true. A tracer installed by the phone company had shown that at least two of the calls were placed from Cody's private line.

Later that same day, possibly fearing discovery and disgrace, Buzz Cody tragically committed suicide. Police Captain Ronald Mehl, referring to the alleged December 1985 attack on Cody said, "There has been no shred of evidence to support the allegation." No further "PDL" incidents followed Cody's death.

---

The Jewish Community Relations Council offered a \$5,000 reward as well. The windows were broken in the predominantly Orthodox Jewish areas of Boro Park and Flatbush in Brooklyn. Two weeks later, windows in another seven stores were broken in the enclave of 100,000 orthodox Jews and 300 synagogues.

Newspapers around the nation reacted with shock and outrage and compared the incident to Kristallnacht, when Nazis terrorized Jews in pre-World War II Germany, even though no swastikas or anti-Semitic graffiti were found on the buildings. Pressure from the Jewish Community brought increased police patrols and calls for greater vigilance against anti-Semitism, although no anti-Semitism had been proven. Nine of the twelve detectives in the police department's "bias" unit had been assigned to the case. Within two weeks Mordechai Levy, leader of the Jewish Defense Organization, a militant Zionist group with a reputation for terrorism, announced that his followers were organizing night patrols.

However, on December 9, the mystery was solved. According to press reports: "A 38-year-old Jewish man with a history of psychological problems was arrested in connection with the smashing of windows of Jewish-owned shops in the Borough Park and Flatbush sections of Brooklyn."

Police had arrested Gary Dworkin, who lived nearby -- on 43rd St in, Brooklyn. He was subsequently charged with 13 counts of criminal mischief, some of which were felonies, including one count of discrimination. Media accounts emphasized his "emotional instability," implying that that was the reason for his behavior. Brooklyn District Attorney Elizabeth Holtzman issued statement that his vandalism was directed at Israelis and Hasidic Jews.

---

In August 1983, a series of fires in West Hartford, Connecticut, terrorized the Jewish community and evoked media comparisons with the "Night Of Broken Glass" when Nazis terrorized Jews in pre-World War II Germany. Fires were set at Young Israel Synagogue, the Emmanuel Synagogue, and the home of Rabbi Solomon Krupka. In September, the home of Connecticut State Representative Joan Kemler, who is Jewish, was set on fire. Kemler had spoken out against the unknown perpetrator of the three previous fires.

Police involvement in the matter was intense. Nationwide media attention focused on the incident, which had launched several legislative proposals to curb "bigotry and violence." Police Chief Francis Reynolds doubled patrols in the predominantly Jewish section of town. West Hartford Mayor Charles R. Matties

announced a \$50,000 reward. Indeed, police staked out 15 entire square blocks of West Hartford, hoping to charge someone with arson. An article by Barbara Sullivan in the Chicago Tribune was typical of the coverage. She quoted an "elderly, white-haired woman" who sobbed, "I had relatives in the Holocaust; I never thought I'd see this happen again." Scott Feigelstein of the Connecticut Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League is quoted as saying "We have to be realistic because of our history, we have to Stake utmost caution...Perhaps good has come out of all this, because it's drawn people together, but how sad it's come g from something too horrible." The Jewish Defense League announced they would have armed patrols operating in West Hartford. The Hartford Courant published an apology for their "insensitive" coverage of this and another incident, in which an anti-Semitic note was found on the doorstep of a West Hartford home. The paper editorial "The Courant, for its part, must continue to walk that delicate line between informing the public and not playing into the arsonist's hand...The paper must be careful not to inflame an already touchy situation." An early suspect in the case was Barry Dov Schuss, a 17-year old Jewish student. An FBI psychological profile of the arsonist clearly pointed to Schuss, as did several other indicators. Finally, on December 14th, newspapers reported that Schuss had confessed to all four arsons. In fact, Schuss had confessed to his rabbi, Solomon Krupka, several days before his family or the police were notified. Krupka claimed that the relationship between a clergyman and a congregant is privileged. "Krupka disavowed any responsibility for not notifying the police, which would have saved taxpayers thousands of dollars and calmed tense nerves."

---

In New York City, residents of Co-Op City, a massive housing cooperative in the Bronx, found anti-Semitic graffiti and swastikas daubed on 51 apartment doors and walls in March 1984. The incident received wide publicity, A including comparisons with Nazi Germany. A \$3,500 reward was offered for the perpetrators. Later, two Jewish teenagers tried to collect the reward by turning in someone else and were arrested. The two youths, aged 14 and 15, were charged as juveniles with conspiracy, criminal mischief and falsely reporting a police incident. They are also suspected of other racist and anti-Semitic incidents dating back over a several month period, all of which had been attributed to "racists." As usual, the crimes received far more attention than the revelations

of fraud.

On July 15, 1987, a Rockville, Maryland Jewish woman and her Roman Catholic husband awoke at 4:45 AM to find a fire in the shape of a swastika burning on their lawn. Neo-Nazis, skinheads and Ku Klux Klansmen were widely speculated as the perpetrators responsible for the outrage.

Elyse Rothschild of the Montgomery County Human Rights Commission spoke of the fire as an "act of terror" and said that

"...there has to be an outcry from everybody in the country that we will not tolerate that type of behavior; it is totally not acceptable."

Lt. Carvel Harding, the Montgomery County fire marshall, reported that the perpetrator came forward and confessed at the urging of his father. Gary L. Stein, a 19-year-old Jewish man, confessed to the crime and implicated a long-time friend, John F. Finnegan, as the actual perpetrator. According to Harding, Stein claimed that "his buddy did it."

---

The book goes on and on like that for over a hundred pages.

Donald Trump who knows the Jews all too well from having to build a business surrounded by them. Has also called foul on these numerous incidents of vandalized Jewish cemeteries and over sixty bomb threats. That somehow the culprit or culprit's involved just can't be found for some reason. But as noted there is a long history of Jews themselves doing such stunts for attention and petty agenda's. No doubt all of this riding on the time that Trump is taking normal Pro-White People off the Terrorist watch list. Oy...Veh!

Trump suggests anti-Semitic acts are 'false-flag' attacks

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/28/us/p...html? r=0>

President Trump suggested on Tuesday that the recent spate of anti-Semitic bomb threats and cemetery vandalism could be politically coordinated attacks to "make people look bad" — an apparent suggestion that his opponents could be behind them.

Speaking at the White House to attorneys general from around the country, Mr. Trump was asked by Josh Shapiro, the attorney general of Pennsylvania, about the wave of attacks and how the federal government could work with state governments to confront the violence.

"First, he said the acts were reprehensible," Mr. Shapiro, a Democrat who was elected to the post in November, said while recounting Mr. Trump's response. "Second he said: 'And you've got to be careful, it could be the reverse. This could be the reverse, trying to make people look bad.' "

The comments echoed the Twitter post of an adviser, Anthony Scaramucci, who suggested that Democrats were behind threats to Jewish community centers.

The Anti-Defamation League, which combats anti-Semitism, said it was "astonished" by Mr. Trump's sentiments and called on him to clarify his remarks.

Mr. Shapiro, speaking on the sidelines of the attorneys general conference, said that he was not entirely sure of what to make of Mr. Trump's comments.

"I was a little surprised by it, and others were, too, Republicans and Democrats," Mr. Shapiro said. "The question I asked was a genuine one and one of great concern to people in my state."

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3747

From: HC

Date: 3/1/2017

Subject: Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666**

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are

the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemans' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of Jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going on in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are Christians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that it's in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life-hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so-called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-Semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. It's a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been



unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the

most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                                              |                               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3748</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/2/2017  |
| Subject: The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity"                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3749</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/2/2017  |
| Subject: : The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity"                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3750</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik       | Date: 3/3/2017  |
| Subject: Internet Censorship Enforced, "Fighting Piracy"                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3751</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 3/3/2017  |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Internet Censorship Enforced, "Fighting Piracy"  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3752</a> | From: Lolo Bardonik       | Date: 3/3/2017  |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Internet Censorship Enforced, "Fighting Piracy"  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3753</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 3/4/2017  |
| Subject: Ultimate Healing Guide                                              |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3754</a> | From: Rafael Baldin       | Date: 3/4/2017  |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3755</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 3/5/2017  |
| Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3756</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/6/2017  |
| Subject: Why ""Normal"" People are SO dumb                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3757</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 3/9/2017  |
| Subject: RTRs affecting people                                               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3758</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 3/9/2017  |
| Subject: Re: "Sacrifice"                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3759</a> | From: maxine.dietrich     | Date: 3/9/2017  |
| Subject: The Jewish Kabbalah, Part 1                                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3760</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 3/9/2017  |
| Subject: Re: RTRs affecting people                                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3761</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 3/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs affecting people                                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3762</a> | From: Edward Lonsa        | Date: 3/10/2017 |
| Subject: What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3763</a> | From: Edward Lonsa        | Date: 3/10/2017 |
| Subject: : What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: <a href="#">3764</a> | From: Edward Lonsa        | Date: 3/10/2017 |

|                                                                     |                               |                           |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Subject: : What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3765</a> | From: Sam                 | Date: 3/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came              |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3766</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/11/2017 |
| Subject: The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" : JoyofSatan666             |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3767</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 3/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3768</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/12/2017 |
| Subject: Cursing Back The Enemy - Important                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3769</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 3/13/2017 |
| Subject: Re: RTRs affecting people                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3770</a> | From: baldin_rafael       | Date: 3/14/2017 |
| Subject: Excellent youtube channel                                  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3771</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 3/15/2017 |
| Subject: Drugs An Answer                                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3772</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/15/2017 |
| Subject: : Cursing Back The Enemy - Important                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3773</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 3/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Why "Normal" People are SO dumb                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3774</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 3/15/2017 |
| Subject: To NS Comrades...                                          |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3775</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 3/15/2017 |
| Subject: Re: To NS Comrades...                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3776</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/16/2017 |
| Subject: RTR Schedule Update                                        |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3777</a> | From: yc28@rocketmail.com | Date: 3/16/2017 |
| Subject: Re: To NS Comrades...                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3778</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: UN Reports that Israel is Apartheid State, Jews Furious    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3779</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: It's Solar Time!                                           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3780</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: Re: To NS Comrades...                                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                  | Message: <a href="#">3781</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: Turkish Minister Calls For Jihad In Europe                 |                               |                           |                 |

|                                                                                |                               |                                |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3782</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: Israel Defeated                                                       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3783</a> | From: HC                       | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: Christianity, Islam and Judaism = Counter-Cultures                    |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3784</a> | From: HC                       | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: To Outbreed and Genocide Europeans - Erdogan (TurkishPM)              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3785</a> | From: HC                       | Date: 3/18/2017 |
| Subject: Ostara [Easter] Group Rituals to Awaken White People [+Black Ritual!] |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3786</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 3/19/2017 |
| Subject: The Jewish Conscience                                                 |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3787</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Jewish Conscience                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3788</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com      | Date: 3/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [Satanicgaycommunity] Ostara [Easter] Group Rituals to Awaken Wh  |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3789</a> | From: high_priest_hooded_cobra | Date: 3/19/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Jewish Conscience                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3790</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 3/19/2017 |
| Subject: Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada       |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3791</a> | From: Sam                      | Date: 3/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3792</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 3/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Jewish Conscience                                             |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3793</a> | From: ashleyslade0124          | Date: 3/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada   |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3795</a> | From: mageson6666              | Date: 3/22/2017 |
| Subject: What's In A Movie? Krull                                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3796</a> | From: Egon Albrecht            | Date: 3/22/2017 |
| Subject: 14/88 Ritual on the brink of awesomeness                              |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3797</a> | From: darkheavy66669           | Date: 3/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: 14/88 Ritual on the brink of awesomeness                          |                               |                                |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                             | Message: <a href="#">3798</a> | From: HC                       | Date: 3/23/2017 |
| Subject: Christians are Not White                                              |                               |                                |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3748

From: HC

Date: 3/2/2017

Subject: The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity"

[The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" :  
JoyofSatan666**

3:38 .µ. µ ,2 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in  
the World : JoyofSatan666**

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual

Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemans' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of Jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going on in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are Christians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that it's in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life-hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so-called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-Semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. It's a defense against specific groups who

have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.



As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                              |               |          |                |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 3749 | From: HC | Date: 3/2/2017 |
| Subject: : The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" |               |          |                |

[History Re-Written : JoyofSatan666](#)

**History Re-Written : JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I notice a lot of people aren't aware that History can be re-written, or if they are, they never thought about to what EXTENT this can happen. In fact, they can imagine this, but they never understand how deep this can go. You can literally remove anyone and everything from history, especially if you are a globalist power like jews. Globalism = the death of all other opinions, differences, cultures and of course, knowledge and information. Globalism is something evil that only the enemy would want for the world.

This is important and people need to understand this. Imagine an alternative here.

You are who you are and everything, living your life. When you stop existing, or if the public were to 'reject' your existence, would you NOT exist? Let's say your ID and your name meant nothing one day. This is what the enemy does to people, only that they kill them too most of the time, and make them 'disappear' from society. This is the communist practice the enemy has followed to erase many people from existence, mostly after they were dead.

The other thing is that most people don't understand how DEEP this can go. In fact, history itself has been made to confront and fit in the 6000 torah lie as well. Making civilization seem far smaller than it is. You have to think outside of the (((Box))) in that case.

In a future that will come if we stop the spiritual warfare, one that the enemy will have total power, our memory may as well be erased. We will no longer exist in history, and nobody, unless they find a CD (and the means to use/decipher it), or some printed material, or anything else left by any of us, will ever, ever know. Does that mean we never existed?

In the above example, the 'rapid' advances of technology would have rendered CD's 'obsolete'. Nobody could read this. If they opened the CD because well, in a free society they could find some means anyway, they may not have been able to read it. If they read it, they may not have understood it well, or at all. The same thing happens with Spirituality, due to the exact fact the enemy has corrupted information deeply, same as the means of translation.

This is why the enemy on one hand owns all the physical publishing, and this gives almost total control. Everything can be re-written. But see now how in the digital age, everything can be re-written without any evidence, and claimed to be 'true'. For example take jewbook, twitter and anything else. When the enemy has full control, they do these things. They don't do these now, as it will result in their death. When 'paper' and 'ink' will be obsolete, they will do this.

Notice the Egyptians, didn't largely use oil, ink or paper. They used sturdy papyrus, and giant, immovable rocks to record history. Somehow the enemy calls them prelithic, but were they? We can still know what happened in their history, after thousands of years. Will people 10 or 20 thousands of years after, know of us, as we know of these great civilizations now?

The Gods also have advanced technology that stores information in Crystals and other materials, that cannot be destroyed, or diamonds. Therefore the Truth remains intact.

Memory erasing is very common in enemy diktat "civilizations". This is common in the USSR and in other states where nobody checks what is going on, because they may end up in the gulag. The same has been done to National Socialists in history, painting them as more xian than they are, then you have a thing called 'conflicting evidence'. Conflicting evidence results as a result of someone, lying.

For example, some people see Hitler as a hyper-xian, even-though it doesn't agree with any of his actions, his visions, or his undertaking, or anything at all. But well it was 'said' he was, and written in a few books. People assume, they do not know. Most of the time not even evidence is needed.

I mean, the enemy says things about us here, on a daily basis, that doesn't make any sense or agree to us in the slightest. This will improve. This is the mentality of the media. Presented things over evidence. People are living in a lie. Unless you think Photoshop is real life. And who owns all this lie-creating machine? The enemy.

Therefore people should understand what happened with Xianity. Xianity destroyed all information and knowledge on past civilization. Until the 1700's, evidence and knowledge of the past was scarce. Normal people didn't know one thing. The only way to know is through the enemy lenses, alliance with the enemy on a higher level (And knowledge was only given so it would be corrupted) and zero to no other ways. People in the bottom of society, were lucky if they knew how to write their own name.

Notice for example how every history book written today, 'paints' things. Hitler this, Hitler that. Hannibal the very bad guy. This or the other thing. Jewish 'acceptance' has platted everything. If its accepted, its promoted. Does it kiss jewish ass? True. Does it not? False. From the Ancient Greek Manuscripts, its estimated and its known that around less than 5% have survived, and also, all these that 'survived' were basically confronted to the demands of the church. That's why they were allowed to exist.

The other thing the enemy does is when something is too big to destroy, they just bastardize its notion. You see in the bible for example, only the strongest Demons and deities are recognized, the leader of which is Satan. Now, the enemy could allow these to skip into memorial destruction. Other Gods have went almost in memorial destruction. Whats even better for the jews to do, is NOT let them skip into memorial destruction.

Its to taint their memory and direct the hatred of their own children to them. Do you see how it goes? From the position and power of Satan in the bible and the enemy manuscripts we can easily figure out, that even if people cannot find 'direct' evidence in the west (There is still extremely much if one does digging such as we did), Satan was probably worshiped everywhere on the planet or something. In India much of it has survived intact, because the Hindus did guard their culture.

People talk anything they have HEARD about Satan. If they one night prayed to him, and if their mind wasn't so strongly afraid and programmed, just allowing themselves to SEE, maybe what they saw would be drastically different. This is what WE have done. We just used our brain to think. I myself was very reluctant when I went to meet Satan in my first steps as a Satanist. Even-though of tens of years of drumming the false knowledge, however, the so called 'instinct' is more powerful and knows better. Obviously this doesn't overrule evidence, as many would like to think. Because if so then the instinct of the jews to kill everyone of you here is 'legit' and 'accepted'.

I am a Satanist because of knowledge and of instinct, and without instinct, I would never be. Without knowledge I may definitely have been again. Now, the gut instinct, or other higher types of instinct, have to deal with Soul memory, and the Serpent (on the high levels) or advanced reasoning in the lower spheres.

From Philo the jew who burned the library of Alexandria, to Zuckerberg that wants to turn all knowledge into 'digital', you can see the jews follow the same racial pattern. That of destroying evidence and leaving it to be easily malleable and changeable so in the future they can lie to people. Then we have what jews are doing into philosophy and science. They always cry that there is no "Truth" and that everything is "Relative", unless one of course questions the imagined jewish 'holocaust'. Then its TRUTH Goyim. Do you question it? You need to go to jail Goyim!

Imagine if you were an alien invader and you saw beings like humans here. Of course, you would be going after their culture, understanding, and things they have known as facts, especially if these beings get safety, power and protection from such.

After all, whom do they affirm they hate? Satan, in the anglicized version of the term. Satyan in Sanskrit means eternal Truth. Sat in most languages means light, positive, eternal, respected, and all sorts of other things. By all means that's what they hate.

In the future if Humanity advances enough and all individuals raise spiritually (the Devil, Satan's Serpent), the Truth then becomes known, and lying ceases from civilization. This is not only based on instinct, but grounded evidence. Evidence exists in general, and its a most important thing.

This is why until that time I go over and over again on how people need to print, plant some things, and other stuff. I don't say all these to everyone to tire you, or to make you waste a CD that costs 0.20\$. Its just that this CD or USB drive may be discovered in generations to come, and save people, as we have been saved today, by others who chose be thrown into the fire, than succumb, and chose sacrifice, over their head.

Another reason why the enemy abolishes property is that they can storm every place so nothing can be 'hidden' nowhere. Forests and many other places make for excellent hiding places, for anything one wants to hide, same as mountains etc.

Our heads are worth nothing if nobody knows about it and cannot make use of our sacrifice, knowledge, warm or even victories, all of which we are doing today.

Respect civilization and seek to uphold it. Those who act like animals, beat them in line with the Spiritual means. We are sitting on a mine of gold that billions never had, so use your existence and time well.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

**"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJCzsgAXoo>

**White Genocidal Lullaby**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAJfTQ>

[The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" :  
JoyofSatan666**

3:38 .μ. μ ,2 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in  
the World : JoyofSatan666**

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are

the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemans' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of Jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going on in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are Christians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that it's in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life-hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so-called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-Semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. It's a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been

unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the

most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                          |               |                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                       | Message: 3750 | From: Lolo Bardoni | Date: 3/3/2017 |
| Subject: Internet Censorship Enforced, "Fighting Piracy" |               |                    |                |

Greetings Comrades,

The following article demonstrates a very dangerous topic about the censorship of the internet. While the enemy is claiming to "fighting piracy" they are circumventing legislation about freedom of speech.

Imagine, you have a torrent tracker site. According to the law, a torrent, doesn't contain files and doesn't break any laws. But the companies know that pirates will go to the torrent sites. So they've tried with the law, and because of how laws work they usually lose. So they skip the middleman and go directly for the ISPs.

So you have a provider that provides you the site? Ok then, the jews will make a deal (threaten, lie, accuse) with the provider to cut your account. Your site no longer exists on the internet. The jews are happy.



Imagine what will happen in a few years where they have defeated piracy, by taking down all sites. Then the next step is to remove any "obstacles" in their plans, like the Joy of Satan site that spreads the truth? They will claim it contains "hate speech" and will take down the site without further notice by making a deal with the ISP.

Read the following article to understand more of the dangers.

.....

## [Private Anti-Piracy Deals With Domain Registries are Dangerous, Professor Warns](#)

Last year the MPAA signed its first anti-piracy deals with a domain name registries, hoping to limit widespread copyright infringement. A dangerous development, according to University of Idaho Law Professor Annemarie Bridy, who warns that DNS filtering could gradually become a common tool to suppress disfavored speech.

In recent years various entertainment industry groups have switched their efforts away from legislation, towards voluntary cooperation with various stakeholders.

This has resulted in several agreements with Internet providers, advertising agencies and payment processors, which are all designed to help prevent piracy.

In 2016, this strategy was expanded to cover key players in the domain name industry. Last February, the MPAA and the Donuts registry signed a [landmark agreement](#) under which the movie industry group acts as a "trusted notifier" of "pirate" domains. A similar deal was later announced [with Radix](#).

Traditionally, it has been very hard for rightsholders to get domain names suspended without a court order but through voluntary agreements, this process is simplified. Without a court order, the registries in question are now able to take pirate sites offline, if the evidence is sufficient.

Such agreements are praised by Hollywood and even have ICANN's blessing. However, there are also concerns. In a recent article, University of Idaho Law Professor Annemarie Bridy expresses concern over these developments.

It is the first voluntary deal that touches on the Internet's core technical functions, assigning private copyright enforcers as some sort of online police. The current agreements are fairly limited and Professor Bridy warns that it could be just the beginning.

"For now, non-judicial notice and takedown practices in the DNS are limited; however, demands on intermediaries for stronger online content regulation across the board are only growing," Bridy [writes](#).

With a lack of transparency and due process, the MPAA's programs could easily expand to a broader range of controversial content such as fake news, hate speech, and terrorist propaganda, she warns.

"Lack of transparency and due process in such programs will make them inherently vulnerable to inconsistency, mistake, and abuse and could transform the DNS into a potent tool for suppressing disfavored speech."

In copyright cases there are worrying consequences as well. Recent history has shown that over-blocking is a legitimate threat. Professor Bridy highlights the FBI's seizure of the domain name [MOOO.COM](#) as an example, which took down 84,000 subdomains even though only ten were problematic.

ICANN, the non-profit body responsible for the smooth-running of the Internet's Domain Name System, has always insisted that copyright disputes are [beyond their mission](#). As such, it was happy to see registries and rightsholders coming to an agreement.

According to Bridy, however, ICANN is now giving the green light to private agreements that allow corporate and government parties to interfere with DNS without central oversight. That's a very worrying development, in her book.

"[I]n creating that architecture, ICANN did nothing to secure any procedural protections or uniform substantive standards for domain name registrants who find themselves subject to this new form of DNS regulation," Bridy writes.

"That omission should be a red flag for those who worry that ICANN's newly minted independence from the U.S. government will make its internal governance more susceptible to capture by powerful commercial and governmental interests."

It will be interesting to see where the private deals go from here and if they indeed move beyond copyright enforcement.

Last week the Donuts registry said that fears about a "slippery slope" toward inappropriate content control is [unwarranted](#). Thus far they are correct by stressing that only a few domain names have been suspended under their deal, but that offers no guarantees for the future.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3751      From: denadehna@yahoo.com      Date: 3/3/2017

Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Internet Censorship Enforced, "Fighting Piracy"

If I didn't believe beyond a doubt that the RTRs are effective against joos controlling the communications, I'd be worried. Right now I believe they are running scared!

BTW... The communications RTR is one of our assigned rituals.

More RTRs!

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Fri, Mar 3, 2017 at 12:06 AM, Lolo Bardonik lolobardonik@... [HellsArmy666] <HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Greetings Comrades,

The following article demonstrates a very dangerous topic about the censorship of the internet. While the enemy is claiming to "fighting piracy" they are circumventing legislation about freedom of speech.

Imagine, you have a torrent tracker site. According to the law, a torrent, doesn't contain files and doesn't break any laws. But the companies know that pirates will go to the torrent sites. So they've tried with the law, and because of how laws work they usually lose. So they skip the middleman and go directly for the ISPs.

So you have a provider that provides you the site? Ok then, the jews will make a deal (threaten, lie, accuse) with the provider to cut your account. Your site no longer exists on the internet. The jews are happy.

Imagine what will happen in a few years where they have defeated piracy, by taking down all sites. Then the next step is to remove any "obstacles" in their plans, like the Joy of Satan site that spreads the truth? They will claim it contains "hate speech" and will take down the site without further notice by making a deal with the ISP.

Read the following article to understand more of the dangers.

.....

Last year the MPAA signed its first anti-piracy deals with a domain name registries, hoping to limit widespread copyright infringement. A dangerous development, according to University of Idaho Law Professor Annemarie Bridy, who warns that DNS filtering could gradually become a common tool to suppress disfavored speech.

In recent years various entertainment industry groups have switched their efforts away from legislation, towards voluntary cooperation with various stakeholders.

This has resulted in several agreements with Internet providers, advertising agencies and payment processors, which are all designed to help prevent piracy.

In 2016, this strategy was expanded to cover key players in the domain name industry. Last February, the MPAA and the Donuts registry signed a [landmark agreement](#) under which the movie industry group acts as a “trusted notifier” of “pirate” domains. A similar deal was later announced [with Radix](#).

Traditionally, it has been very hard for rightsholders to get domain names suspended without a court order but through voluntary agreements, this process is simplified. Without a court order, the registries in question are now able to take pirate sites offline, if the evidence is sufficient.

Such agreements are praised by Hollywood and even have ICANN’s blessing. However, there are also concerns. In a recent article, University of Idaho Law Professor Annemarie Bridy expresses concern over these developments.

It is the first voluntary deal that touches on the Internet’s core technical functions, assigning private copyright enforcers as some sort of online police. The current agreements are fairly limited and Professor Bridy warns that it could be just the beginning.

“For now, non-judicial notice and takedown practices in the DNS are limited; however, demands on intermediaries for stronger online content regulation across the board are only growing,” Bridy [writes](#).

With a lack of transparency and due process, the MPAA’s programs could easily expand to a broader range of controversial content such as fake news, hate speech, and terrorist propaganda, she warns.

“Lack of transparency and due process in such programs will make them inherently vulnerable to inconsistency, mistake, and abuse and could transform the DNS into a potent tool for suppressing disfavored speech.”

In copyright cases there are worrying consequences as well. Recent history has shown that over-blocking is a legitimate threat. Professor Bridy highlights the FBI’s seizure of the domain name [MOOO.COM](#) as an example, which took down 84,000 subdomains even though only ten were problematic.

ICANN, the non-profit body responsible for the smooth-running of the Internet’s Domain Name System, has always insisted that copyright disputes are [beyond their mission](#). As such, it was happy to see registries and rightsholders coming to an agreement.

According to Bridy, however, ICANN is now giving the green light to private agreements that allow corporate and government parties to interfere with DNS without central oversight. That's a very worrying development, in her book.

"[I]n creating that architecture, ICANN did nothing to secure any procedural protections or uniform substantive standards for domain name registrants who find themselves subject to this new form of DNS regulation," Bridy writes.

"That omission should be a red flag for those who worry that ICANN's newly minted independence from the U.S. government will make its internal governance more susceptible to capture by powerful commercial and governmental interests."

It will be interesting to see where the private deals go from here and if they indeed move beyond copyright enforcement.

Last week the Donuts registry said that fears about a "slippery slope" toward inappropriate content control is [unwarranted](#). Thus far they are correct by stressing that only a few domain names have been suspended under their deal, but that offers no guarantees for the future.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3752

From: Lolo Bardonik

Date: 3/3/2017

Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Internet Censorship Enforced, "Fighting Piracy"

Yes, you are absolutely right comrade! Thank you for pointing that out!

I wrote this post in a hurry, but what you mentioned was my intended point!

More RTRs to make sure to stop any of the enemy plans!!

Hail Father Satan and All the Gods of Hell

On Fri, Mar 3, 2017 at 8:09 PM, '[denadehna@...](#)' [denadehna@...](#) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

If I didn't believe beyond a doubt that the RTRs are effective against joos controlling the communications, I'd be worried. Right now I believe they are running scared!

BTW... The communications RTR is one of our assigned rituals.

More RTRs!

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

Greetings Comrades,

The following article demonstrates a very dangerous topic about the censorship of the internet. While the enemy is claiming to "fighting piracy" they are circumventing legislation about freedom of speech.

Imagine, you have a torrent tracker site. According to the law, a torrent, doesn't contain files and doesn't break any laws. But the companies know that pirates will go to the torrent sites. So they've tried with the law, and because of how laws work they usually lose. So they skip the middleman and go directly for the ISPs.

So you have a provider that provides you the site? Ok then, the jews will make a deal (threaten, lie, accuse) with the provider to cut your account. Your site no longer exists on the internet. The jews are happy.

Imagine what will happen in a few years where they have defeated piracy, by taking down all sites. Then the next step is to remove any "obstacles" in their plans, like the Joy of Satan site that spreads the truth? They will claim it contains "hate speech" and will take down the site without further notice by making a deal with the ISP.

Read the following article to understand more of the dangers.

.....

Last year the MPAA signed its first anti-piracy deals with a domain name registries, hoping to limit widespread copyright infringement. A dangerous development, according to University of Idaho Law Professor Annemarie Bridy, who warns that DNS filtering could gradually become a common tool to suppress disfavored speech.

In recent years various entertainment industry groups have switched their efforts away from legislation, towards voluntary cooperation with various stakeholders.

This has resulted in several agreements with Internet providers, advertising agencies and payment processors, which are all designed to help prevent piracy.

In 2016, this strategy was expanded to cover key players in the domain name industry. Last February, the MPAA and the Donuts registry signed a [landmark agreement](#) under which the movie industry group acts as a "trusted notifier" of "pirate" domains. A similar deal was later announced [with Radix](#).

Traditionally, it has been very hard for rightsholders to get domain names suspended without a court order but through voluntary agreements, this process is simplified. Without a court order, the registries in question are now able to take pirate sites offline, if the evidence is sufficient.

Such agreements are praised by Hollywood and even have ICANN's blessing. However, there are also concerns. In a recent article, University of Idaho Law Professor Annemarie Bridy expresses concern over these developments.

It is the first voluntary deal that touches on the Internet's core technical functions, assigning private copyright enforcers as some sort of online police. The current agreements are fairly limited and Professor Bridy warns that it could be just the beginning.

"For now, non-judicial notice and takedown practices in the DNS are limited; however, demands on intermediaries for stronger online content regulation across the board are only growing," Bridy [writes](#).

With a lack of transparency and due process, the MPAA's programs could easily expand to a broader range of controversial content such as fake news, hate speech, and terrorist propaganda, she warns.

"Lack of transparency and due process in such programs will make them inherently vulnerable to inconsistency, mistake, and abuse and could transform the DNS into a potent tool for suppressing disfavored speech."

In copyright cases there are worrying consequences as well. Recent history has shown that over-blocking is a legitimate threat. Professor Bridy highlights the FBI's seizure of the domain name [MOOO.COM](#) as an example, which took down 84,000 subdomains even though only ten were problematic.

ICANN, the non-profit body responsible for the smooth-running of the Internet's Domain Name System, has always insisted that copyright disputes are [beyond their mission](#). As such, it was happy to see registries and rightsholders coming to an agreement.

According to Bridy, however, ICANN is now giving the green light to private agreements that allow corporate and government parties to interfere with DNS without central oversight. That's a very worrying development, in her book.

"[I]n creating that architecture, ICANN did nothing to secure any procedural protections or uniform substantive standards for domain name registrants who find themselves subject to this new form of DNS regulation," Bridy writes.

"That omission should be a red flag for those who worry that ICANN's newly minted independence from the U.S. government will make its internal governance more susceptible to capture by powerful commercial and governmental interests."

It will be interesting to see where the private deals go from here and if they indeed move beyond copyright enforcement.

Last week the Donuts registry said that fears about a “slippery slope” toward inappropriate content control is [unwarranted](#). Thus far they are correct by stressing that only a few domain names have been suspended under their deal, but that offers no guarantees for the future.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3753

From: lydia\_666@ymail.com

Date: 3/4/2017

Subject: Ultimate Healing Guide

## Ultimate Healing Guide

Health is everything. With bad health comes a bad mindset, which can literally ruin one’s life. Perfect health leads to many opportunities and productivity in life. As we are at war now, we need the best health we can get, in order to work harder for Satan, and also to get the best for ourselves in life.

Full Moons in Virgo happen once a year (sometimes twice in a row depending if the Moon opposes the Sun in the beginning and again at the ending of Sun in Pisces). This Full Moon in Virgo will be on the day of the Sun, which happens once in seven years, statistically speaking. So this is basically a once in seven years opportunity we have here.

The Sun rules the health, healing, vitality, energy (along with Mercury for healing, and Mars for energy and vitality). Starting a healing working on a Sunday is one of the best timings.

The moon goes full in the morning for America, in the afternoon for Europe, Sunday March 12th. You can find the exact time for your location online. Before the moon goes exactly full is the time to start on improving health, after the moon moves to the waning side of the full moon is the time to begin a working to remove health issues. Keep your location in mind and plan the best working for yourself.

These methods are easy enough for anyone, new or advanced, terrible health or good. Commit to just 40 days, and then see if you are up for continuing for a full 80 or 90 days. You can re-do this in the future if you see a bad Saturn or Neptune transit about to affect your health.

This is best done in the hour of Sun, or Mercury, Venus, Jupiter. But I know there are some of us who do not keep track of the hour, depending on lifestyle, spiritual level, or whatever. The important thing is to make this a part of your daily routine, so do it when it works best for you, every day for 40 days. Doing it occasionally in the hour of Saturn will not ruin this.

The 40-day mark from beginning (March 12th) to end will be April 20th.

This ties in with the “How to Obliterate Your Saturn” guide, you can refer to that and modify it for health issues.  
[post77618.html](#)

Combining Spiritual with Physical Healing



An important point to be made, that this is to increase/improve your physical health. So when doing a spiritual working, combine it with a physical working. You are trying to improve your health, so add some extra yoga, qigong, tai chi, or anything to your daily routine. This can be as simple as 5 minutes doing the 5 Tibetan Rites, or the 10 Tibetan Breaths. Do a physical working before to get your energies raised, and then do your spiritual working. This combined, will get you drastic positive results in your health.

For those of you who are in very bad physical health, just the easiest of Tai chi or a walk outside will help, or breathing exercises. And keep in mind that we are continuously improving. After 15 years of doing yoga, I myself recently had another breakthrough. Start slow and easy and work your way up as you feel is right for you. When you stay strong in Satan, there is no going backwards in advancement.

### Astrology Shows Health Issues

High Priest Hooded Cobra has on his website now, a reading to find your health issues. Anyone who is adept at astrology (or does palmistry) can find your own, and anyone who has purchased a natal chart reading from me has it included, but you can still order from HP HC for additional insight. Keep in mind that he has quite a few orders on the go now though. The health reading is the 3rd one down on the list:

<http://www.josmarket.org/astrological-services>

### Getting Help

It is true that the Gods are very busy these days. But, as your health will make you a more effective Warrior for Satan, and able to accomplish more in your personal life and spiritual advancing, they will be willing guide you. Hold a formal ritual and ask to be guided to the best way to heal yourself or improve your health. You will be doing the work, but they will guide you to be able to do this most effectively. Even if you are unable to see/hear the Gods, this will still work. Don't be discouraged. Look for signs after, such as "randomly" stumbling across a health article or a post here that ties in with something you are dealing with, or making you aware of an issue that you didn't realize you had.

### Method for Removing Health Issues

An affirmation for general physical health issues, or if you have multiple issues you want to improve with one working. Do this on the waning side of the full moon in Virgo. This has been created and done by myself a while ago and it worked wonders:

"In a positive and healthy manner for me, I am eternally free from any and all sickness, illness, disease and pain. I am now completely healthy in every way."

Make sure to include the "positive and healthy manner" part. It is possible to lose the sense of pain, and pain is needed to let you know if you are injuring yourself. Feel free to amend this or add anything to it as you see fit.

If you have a specific problem to heal, then make sure to add “permanently” and “in a positive and healthy manner” to your affirmation. You don’t want the problem coming back at a later time.

For those of you who cannot do vibrations for whatever reason, or if your throat is sensitive and are already at your max for vibrations and speaking for the time being, this can be done through trance and foundation method. Breathe in powerful healing energy, either white-gold or green (green rules healing and rejuvenation), and make the affirmation with the exhale. You can also stand or sit in direct sunlight and breathe in the Sun’s energy. Affirm either out loud or in your mind, whichever works best for you. You can do this for 20 times, or 108 times, or whatever power number you prefer (54, 88, 216, etc).

Just make sure to have your energies raised before starting this! Either through yoga, qigong, breathing exercises, and so on. You can also do this multiple times a day, such as first thing upon waking up and again before going to sleep, or in morning and noontime if using the energy from the Sun.

For those who want to use vibrations, you can use Munka, Ansuz, or Uruz (Freeing the Soul). Do the physical energy raising part first, and then the vibrations, and then the affirmation. This can be done however you feel is best, such as:

Munka/Ansuz/Uruz 108x

Satanas  
Affirmation 9x  
Satanas  
Aum

Or after the vibrations,

Aum - Affirmation - Aum (9x)

Or affirming before the vibrations, and again afterwards. Do whichever method you feel is best for you.

Doing this “removing health issues” working will set a good foundation for any healing you need to do in the future. The Sun goes into Aries in March/April, the Sun square can be done to increase your health, or just using the mantra of the Sun (Suryae). Overlapping the two workings can be done successfully. Just keep in mind that healing workings take a lot of effort and spiritual energy, so try to keep any other workings to a minimum for these 40 days.

### Method for Increasing/Improving Health

As this needs to be done on the waxing side of the full moon (before it goes completely full), this is a bit time-sensitive for those in the Western Hemisphere. You will need to do it after the Sun rises (the day does not begin at midnight!) but before the Moon goes full. So that’s about a one-hour window some of you will have.

This link from the JoS pretty much covers it all:  
[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... aling.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...aling.html)

## Additional Health Improvements

1. When the Sun enters Aries later this month and into April, you can work more on your Solar chakra. Vibrating the Sun mantra Suryae, Raum, a God name, or a rune such as Rauda or Sowilo into your Solar chakra every day will go a long way to improving and maintaining your health. You can also vibrate the same mantra into your aura afterwards, as a strong aura will also repel any diseases. Vibrating 88 reps of Sol into the chakra and then 88 into the aura can take as little as 10 minutes total, and it goes a long way to overall health and wellbeing.
2. Keeping up a strong aura of protection will also do wonders. This will keep away curses, contagious people, and everything else that negatively affects the health.
3. Cutting back on refined sugars, food colorings, and other junk food for this 40-day period will help. Less junk in your system will help the energy focus on healing you, rather than the energy dealing with the junk you continuously put in.
4. Eating more healthy foods such as vegetables and getting a good multi-vitamin will give the working more fuel to heal you. Doing spiritual workings often lead us to physical ways of helping the spiritual working.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3754      From: Rafael Baldin      Date: 3/4/2017  
Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

Is Surya vibrated in the same way as Satanas?

On Tuesday, February 28, 2017 6:45 PM, "denadehna@...' denadehna@... [666BlackSun]" <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

@johnson\_akemi - I'm the kind of person who memorizes RTRs, says them while on break at work. Says them doing chores at home. Says them while driving. Says them, yes, while in the bathroom at home and at work [often that's all it takes is a quick RTR at work to make me feel better]. Finding any possible time and being careful of \*ears\*. However, I'm also mindful of the limitations [don't do them too close together] and ideal times/circumstances for each of them. When I get a new working or ritual I often have to rearrange the schedule for all of them.

I thought this was a ritual to be done in strong light or daylight. To know it can also be done inside is great!

Thanks.

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

@denadehna, the affirmations and visualization take 5 minutes. You can go into the bathroom and clean your aura/strengthen your aura of protection there. Also, it is unlikely you will have to work a solid 24 hours straight. You can do the ritual early in the morning or late at night. If you genuinely want to do the ritual, you will find time to squeeze it in.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3755      From: johnson\_akemi      Date: 3/5/2017

Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

SURYA and SATANAS are different mantras. They are vibrated letter-by-letter. SURYA is vibrated SSS-UUU-RRR-YYY-AH-AH-AH. UUU as in too or you. Rs are rolled. YYY is like an exaggerated E as in see or tea. AH as in father or car.

An explanation of how to vibrate each letter is in "The Satanic Kabbalah" in Satan's Library.

Satan's Library

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans\\_Library.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html)

How to Vibrate SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3756      From: HC      Date: 3/6/2017

Subject: Why ""Normal"" People are SO dumb

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

A sister in the groups made a comment about how she explains things to people, but they cannot take it. The things might be simple, such as the problem-reaction-solution formula the jews are doing to remain in power. All those of you who read my posts, this is why they are so long. I thoroughly explain things to everyone, because I care about everyone.

In our lives we encounter a lot of people. A lot of people are naturally 'intelligent' but there are many types of intelligence. One example is these people who are university decorated, but cannot figure out for example that their own mother is depressed or something. Other people are very emotionally intelligent, but they cannot get it out. Others are so called 'average intelligence' people, that you would be surprised how many things they understand.

In life, the simpler the people, the more things people actually understand. This is because as their thinking is more simple, they can see things simply and they believe their own eyes. Of course this is not idea everytime, but on some matters, its heaven-sent and exactly what is necessary for the moment. A person who sees a woman that is raped and is a farmer, will far more easily do the right thing and try to help or call the police. A high-strung super 'intelligent' cuck, may run or something. A farmer understands easily about the mudslime crisis and the pisslamic terrorists, but other more 'studied' people will always fail to get it, unless of course, they are intelligent in more things than in academia.

I have also noticed that people who consider themselves 'intelligent', also do lie a lot. They are afraid basically to say the truth and they constantly run in circles to bend everything. This is largely what 'clever' people are supposed to do, and this is a jewish teaching. Eventually, they are found out for frauds, and they are rimmed and get what they deserve by others. Obviously, use common sense: what I say here does not apply when communicating with zombies and many others. Its just a general discussion. This is because many such people are weak, and the list goes on. No matter how 'intellectual' one is, a bully can punch them in the face, and that's all.

Take another example. If you try to 'explain' to a cucked feminist, however many 'degrees' they have, they will never understand fairly simple things that you do explain. This is because they are not really 'educated' in this sense, they just did spent more years reading heavenly theories and other things that are inapplicable with reality, generated mainly by jews exactly of that: to suck and be unreal. Education is necessary, but keep AWARE and don't let jews school you. The jews pass poison through education. You need to rule this out and not accept passively.

For a similar issue. You go to some village in Africa and you ask a person there who hardly knows to read, why for example Pisslamics are coming in Europe or other things. You will get straight, real replies. Money, rape, spreading Islamism and the list goes. Who would be more genius in this case. The brother in Africa or the cucked feminist?

The soap bubbles in the West are conditioned to not think in these terms, as this is 'evil', but unfortunately, most of the world does actually think in these terms. If people don't have this ability, or reject to even KNOW that such animalistic thinking exist, they will be victims of this. Their intelligence is in fact, a hindrance. They cannot see the world as it really is, or as others do in reality see it. This is a high disadvantage for "survival" in situations like this we are going through.

Spiritual Satanism is a club for elite people and souls with higher morale and higher understanding. Unlike cattle herd people, we actually crave to expose ourselves to that which is higher and better. We don't feel bad for it, and for those in the lower levels that may feel hate, we trans-mutate it to go forward in our own self. Satanism at this point is not for everyone because most people are actually too weak to handle the downward spiral of self esteem, an uncontrollable mind, etc, the enemy has imposed.

We understand nature. Nothing needs to be equal. What I mean from this post, is that if people were meditating and advancing, their intelligence would grow a lot, to the point most people would have healthy and sane reasoning in the very least. Basically, look at yourself and how much you have grown, and you will understand how much it can go. For those who don't become more clever, they would at least be and feel better - less crime, less psychological problems, less death and anguish. The universe wants to give pleasure to everyone for free. Its just people don't take this, thanks to jews.

You don't need to be a rocket science expert, just get it. Everyone shrinks compared to a God for example, in everything there is for us to 'compare'

ourselves with them. Those who think themselves as their 'equals', just have no idea of what of beings we are talking about, and they need to look deeper.

Infrequently we see attention whoring and other people who are empty, and need a feeling by the time and attention of the Satanic community. It comes in many forms. These people have nothing to offer, and they think they are too important. Little do they see that they suffer from an energetic inflation: as someone who pathologically destroys their self esteem no matter if they are a great person or not, these people pathologically fill it up even if they are a whack person in reality. They suffer from the same disease, but it manifests differently. One is too slim, the other one is MacDonalds obese. That's all.

When you go outside and you see people fucked up in the head, just know, its just spiritual degradation. You can see this here in the group. We have people from all Races, cultures, backgrounds, but we can still conversate and everyone eventually gets one another. Everyone advances. Everyone is on the bright side if they just put themselves to it. We are a family of multitudes.

No xian or anyone else can state the same, in the least. These people while they have 'renounced' the values of the vultures, are the real faithless vultures they have 'renounced'. We are the 'beasts' with the 'bad morality' but we behave nothing closely like it. Guess what. Because we just follow natural dictate so nature rewards by healing us. These fools go against nature and nature curses them.

It may seem like a miracle to others how we can maintain a community with the ideas that we do, and the goals that we do, but well, it is miraculous, but the thing is, WHY? Because everyone of us maintains the SATYAN- Eternal True path, to enlightenment.

This opens up the mind. It makes one expand their horizons and be really able to ingrain things into their mind. One also learns the value of change, and stop associating themselves like a kid that has a complex that all the mistakes of the world are their own. People start to face reality in how they are insidie, and this produces pleasure after the initial shock of a neglected self. Then the pleasure is immense and power starts to grow bigger everyday. So long everyone advances, everyone is happy, this is what many people don't know.

Now lastly, the jews are intelligent, YES, but many people forget WHY they are intelligent. Many of you go around the street, and because you are spiritually awake, you will notice strange things such as jews looking at you, being afraid of you, sneering at you, whatever. You wake to another world. In fact, most jews are aware to this level themselves. They are walking this world around as awakened towards the asleep.

They are in fact worried to see YOU there, on 'THEIR' level. "What do we have here, a Goyim that is awakening?". Do not worry guys, this is not terminator, and 99% percent of jews don't understand 'what' you are specifically, so DO NOT grow paranoid. All they feel is a natural instinct to coerce you, or run away from you, without knowing the details. However, unlike Gentiles, they are NOT oblivious on an instinctive level.

The Rabbis are doing racial magick to keep the jews awake on a racial level, and controlled by the Torah unconsciously. It doesn't matter what the average jew does, the Rabbis have the controller. They can play whatever, that they are opposed to them, xians, or even interested to be "Satanists" or some other joke. The reality is on the blood. Something which the enemy knows.

These jews are on a higher level than others, and they from this level cast down to the lower levels fog, mist, and dust in the eyes of people. This is

why you can see after a point of advancement, that most things mean to confuse, coerce, make-believe and do other shit to people, are made by a jew, or a jew is always an associate. This is not you a jew being an antisemite, this is you becoming aware.

The jews are an alien soul.

When people get this, that these beings are aliens acting as overlords here, and that they do not belong to the earth naturally, they will figure out why they do all this. In fact even someone simply reading the Torah will just understand their mentality, as they were dumb enough to keep it in paper.

Satan is only fought against by the jews because he is the Truth and teacher of Meditation. So long people get stuck in the 3rd dimension, those like jews who hover just a bit above, can always lie to them and deceive them. Satan abolishes this ability from these beings to lie to everyone.

They have numerous prayers they channel to their people every day. Jews are a cursed race, they are not gifted. Most races in humanity have decent health for example. Jews don't. But they have the stolen culture and they use it for themselves. This is why they find these 'chances', always make 'profits' and other things. Of course, we have Gentiles that are PROGRAMMED to be stupid and victims. This plus magick, makes a dangerous combination. However, there is nothing 'unable' to be defeated behind this.

The jews do some daily prayers like the Shema prayer, and other prayers, who just have an effect of a normal meditation session. The jews don't really meditate, they just channel the siphoned energy by xianity and Pisslam. So long they lose followers, their power will decrease. They are dependent on blood intake. In fact, everyone with spiritual knowledge can become aware, except of flat out, clinical retards.

The spiritual damnation and darkness, manifests in ignorance in the physical and in all other realms, a desire to waste one's life and one's existence, and a lack of understanding, compassion, and also fighting spirit all together.

Lastly, this is just for general knowledge. This is not to make you think that a race mixing, leftist scumbag, drug user, will magickally be saved at some point, and you need to play the savior. Many people are beyond any 'saving' and also, you need to save yourself and keep yourselves safe as Satanists above all. Secrecy is the most important thing in the world we are living in. Our RTR's will bring the world into a different footing, where in the light of the Age of Aquarius, we will have far better of a scene to project our message.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

**"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJCzsgAXoo>

**White Genocidal Lullaby**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAJfTQ>

**Come by and check Azazel's Marketplace!**

<http://www.josmarket.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3757

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 3/9/2017

Subject: RTRs affecting people

An example of how the RTR's are affecting people's perception about the situation, even though partialy. This avarage LaVeyan guy gets there are occult forces trying to shape the world for better or for worse:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HWwZbGvKpkg>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3758

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 3/9/2017

Subject: Re: "Sacrifice"

So, how do we REALLY know? The Jews control 96% of the media. This is a proven fact. Being the prolific liars they are, and the ugly fact that they've rewritten history, (they put truths within a book, then embed lies). Psychologically, this works both subliminally and consciously, as the student reads truths and then believes the lies as the truths break down any resistance in the mind...skepticism.

The Jew also explains certain things, especially in regards to advancing their agenda, in a certain way to encourage tolerance for whatever they intend to promote, like communism. They push tolerance... Suicidal tolerance, but certain things like racial awareness, and such, they start screaming "HATE" and that's where their liberalism and tolerance goes right out the window. Revealed for what these tactics truly are...mind manipulation, programming, and indoctrination.

Jews take over the governments, the legal systems, all education, the media, the medical and many more vitally important areas in the countries they infest. BUT, what key area is even MORE IMPORTANT?? RELIGION.

They have taken control of the religion, the occult, the spiritual to an extreme over the past 2,000 years. Their "Year Zero." They've hijacked everything. Think they don't LIE?

The spiritual precedes the material, and they know this. Their kabbalah reveals how they do this.

Everything their so-called "God" is and does in the bible, they blame on Satan. This acts both to confuse and to distract. Satan never murdered anyone. Nor did he ever order any humans to murder anyone. Nor did he ever lie. He never denied anyone any knowledge, nor did he ever torment humanity.



Like the Jew written text books and such, people are deluded into assuming major newspapers, news outlets and related, just because they are high profile and have been around for decades, that they are trustworthy. All of these are owned and controlled by Jews.

So... Go figure on the human blood sacrifice crap. IMO, this is just more lies.

Their fucking Torah (which is the first five books of the Old Testament), has entire books devoted to instructions on how to butcher, torture, where to put the blood and other ugly details, like in Deuteronomy and Leviticus... How to carry out living blood sacrifices.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

---

Yii Pipur wrote:

Today at 6:39 AM

Hello everyone. This is my response to a video on youtube documenting the ancient temples of Astaroth on Malta Island, where they claim human blood sacrifices was made for our Beloved Astaroth. Also, these civilisations (like others around the world) at one point in history suddenly "disappeared without a trace";

"They ask how can a civilisation just up and vanish... but they come across, how many skeletons did you say? They claim them to have been ritualistic sacrifices? I highly doubt they were! To me it looks as if they were massacred.... The diety you showed is the Goddess of fertility known by many names like Astaroth for one. We celebrate Easter in Her name. Why would a Goddess that represents birth/fertility/love demand death through sacrifice? This is just another example of how they demonised our Gods. Paganism predates christianity by thousands of years as evidently shown in this video.

This is where they stole the 'virgin mary' from. They murder people and stack the bodies in a underground room then pesto! You have another 'blood thirsty', 'evil pagan' ritual site. Spiritual Satanism is restoration of our original religions, look it up. Paganism never revolved around death, death in Paganism is allegorical in which the individual is reborn and awakened by the Serpentine Energy known as the Kundalini. The Serpent talked about in this video is that very same energy which is attained through spiritual dedication, this is the real sacrifice. You sacrifice your time not your life. The Gods aren't interested in that.

The only one as far as I know that demand living blood sacrifice is the one (god) of the bible and the quran... and that can be proven because it's on black and white in their own 'holy' books."

So if they claim "ritual sacrifice" just know at some point in our altered history there was a worldwide inquisition. How can I prove this? Well that man written pieces of shit known as the bible and quran is full of nasty references ofcourse;

"Quran 9:5 Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them, and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful."

"Deuteronomy 13:7-12 If your own full brother, or your son or daughter, or your beloved wife, or your intimate friend, entices you secretly to serve other gods, whom you and your fathers have not known, gods of any other nations, near at hand or far away, from one end of the earth to the other: do not yield to him or listen to him, nor look with pity upon him, to spare or shield him, but kill him. Your hand shall be the first raised to slay him; the rest of the people shall join in with you. You shall stone him to death, because he sought to lead you astray from the Lord, your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, that place of slavery. And all Israel, hearing of this, shall fear and never do such evil as this in your midst."

The bible and quran is FULL of proof. Pisslam and xian fanatics like to point to those books for historical refrence, so there you go, more proof of how "good" the "allah" and the "jesus" is. So what happend to the ancient civilisations is no longer a big fucking "mystery".

I don't know how others feel about engaging in online warfare. But if you do, then don't give out any information of yourself. Always use a pseudo name and never have pictures of yourself or personal information online. Be safe. Every drop fills the bucket. HAIL SATAN!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3759

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 3/9/2017

Subject: The Jewish Kabbalah, Part 1

Whenever the Jews infest a country, they take control of the government, the legal systems, the educational institutions, and especially what is taught and the text books, the media, the medical and all important key positions.

What is and has been much more important than all of this is RELIGION. The spiritual beliefs and practices of the Gentiles of whatever region the Jews infest. Spiritual knowledge is removed and spiritual leaders, such as the Pagan Priesthood were attacked, tortured, and mass murdered. Given the sly and clever Jews who are the masterminds given exploitation and manipulation, they used the Christians and Muslims to carry out their agenda of mass murder of Pagans and the destruction of Pagan libraries, temples, and artifacts. By hijacking all of the spiritual knowledge and removing it from the populace, the Jews have had much control over the world for centuries. When the populace has no knowledge of the spiritual /occult and no individual spiritual powers, they can be manipulated as whoever has this knowledge sees fit.

I also want to add here, the Jews being the parasitic race that they are, have viciously used, and exploited their own, both for power and profit. There are many Jews, especially at the lower levels who believe the same bunk that the Christians do, such as YHVH is an actual being and other total nonsense.

The Jews have rewritten history and have assumed the position of God. I've written many, many articles concerning this. Now, we can take a closer look at how this is done. Their "Kabbalah" is where plenty is revealed. But, one must be highly knowledgeable concerning the Jews, Hebrew, the occult, the powers of the mind and soul, known as "witchcraft" and also have practical experience in these such as success in making spiritual workings manifest in the material world, and also extremely important...with meditation.

In order to understand the Jewish Kabbalah, one must know certain keywords and code words.

For example [I know I've mentioned this before], the word "God" or as the Jews write "G-d" is a CODE WORD for

1. The self
2. The chakras
3. The "force" that permeates everything in the universe.

Number 3, the force that permeates everything in the universe reveals why it is stated that "God" is omnipresent, omnipotent and in everything. Now, this "force" is what we use in our workings. The ENERGY we raise to accomplish our goals and so forth. It is present in everything in the universe and can be harnessed by those of us who know how to use it.

As a matter of fact, HP Hooded Cobra 666 stated how in other worlds where intelligent life exists, and where superior life exists in the case of our Gods, ENERGY is the currency used, NOT money. Whoever has the most power has more energy.

I also want to add that the Jews claim that the vowels of a word are the soul of that word. The vowels are what give a word power. This is why they omit the vowels from their written Hebrew.

Given the prolific liars that they are, Jewish authors of books about the Kabbalah conflict in their writings.

The Jewish Kabbalah, like the Talmud is a commentary on their Torah. The Jews at the top know YHVH is not a real being, but is in truth code words for the self, the chakras, and the force. For centuries, they kept this knowledge hidden, while using Christians and Muslims to destroy Gentiles who had this knowledge. Now, with the modern times and easily available information in many Western countries on the occult, the workings of the mind and soul and such, Gentiles are again regaining some lost spiritual knowledge. The Jews also work to take control of and hijack this as well. They have really infested this area. People are geared to using Hebrew letters, their ugly rotten human hating asshole angels, and other Jewish filth along with the mind manipulation such as the “three-fold” crap. As I already wrote in the above, they infest and take control of the most important key areas and then work them towards their agenda to enslave humanity. “Magick” and mysticism is where they push their Kabbalah on the populace in modern times. It’s all over the place. This is how they take control. Occult groups like “Golden Dawn” and others, use the Hebrew crap prolifically.

Getting back to their Kabbalah. Over the centuries, the rabbis had secret doctrines concerning using the workings of the mind and also there is a lot revealing how that bible is used for their own profit and advancement.

Now, this is blatant... “God” created the heavens and the earth in 7 days. God said “Let there be light.” “In the beginning was the word.” The latter was stolen from the Egyptian God Thoth.

Ok. Now for everyone here who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, this translates into:

“God” meaning YOU [the self], created [brought a working of the mind into material reality] using the 7 chakras.

“God” said “Let there be light.” The light is the universal force that is energy and is used to create. Colors are of the light spectrum and apply here as well.

“In the beginning was the word,” means through mantra, affirmations, vibration; this added to a working amplifies it and brings it to manifest in the material world.

The Jews at the top know YHVH isn't real. It is a word of power for them and I also seriously question whether this YHVH is even the correct one. They lie and hide things. Even though, it channels energy to them through the belief of those who are deluded, as it creates the necessary subliminal tie in.

The Hebrew letter, the first letter of their aleph bet, Aleph [I also want to add that the entire Hebrew aleph bet has been infused with power. This is another reason the bible has the influence it does, people are under a powerful spell, regardless of whatever language their local bible might be in, the Hebrew original holds the power. For those of you who are new, I had to learn Hebrew thoroughly in order to write the RTRs, so I am knowledgeable in it. Aleph is silent. This translates into the void. It also translates into “in the beginning...” Before one begins a working, there is nothing. Then “God” creates...All of this, highly secret teachings. “Torat HaSod, Sitrei Torah, Razei Torah... Kabbalah is the “secret Torah.”

In earlier times, the study of the Kabbalah was restricted to male Jews over the age of 40. The reason for this, was it was a highly kept secret and given a Jew has been dedicated to Judaism for that length of time, he could be usually trusted to learn their secrets. Given the Jews are an alien race and an alien soul, applying stolen knowledge and practices [much that they had corrupted], this resulted in certain mishaps such as insanity, psychological imbalances and other “dangers” many encountered in applying the practices outlined in their Kabbalistic texts.

The Jews also state that the Torah; “Torah K'dumah” “preceded all creation. The Jews created the Torah. They state that each letter of the Torah is infused with light, meaning that each letter is empowered. This is no working of any “God” like too many are deluded into believing regarding that bible. It was all done by human beings who had esoteric knowledge. In addition by “preceding all creation” this reveals how the Jews use this crap as the foundation of their workings. In other words, like with the article I wrote regarding the 9-11; along with many others, there are certain verses for this in their Torah that they use to bring about certain events in the material world, curse their enemies with, and so forth. This is why we are fighting back with the Reverse Torah Rituals.

Everything is a subliminal tie-in with their crap, such as the 5 books of Moses; the Torah...this ties into the five elements of the human soul. Also, books such as Deuteronomy and Leviticus are repeatedly chock full of specific instructions for living blood sacrifices, even HUMAN. In addition to the blatant references regarding living blood sacrifices [which parasitical entities need in order to thrive], the mass murders committed by the wandering Hebrew tribes attacking Gentile Nations with the help of their “g-d” [which the Torah aka the Old Testament is filled with], these mass murders were also living blood sacrifices en masse.

The knowledgeable Jews have always known, as they stole from the Pagans, how language and words are the foundation of spiritual workings.

I remember reading some time ago, a Hindu [Gentile] lecturer was harassed by a member in the audience he was addressing. The heckler scoffed openly at the Hindu lecturer's claims concerning words having any power. The Hindu lecturer promptly called the heckler a mutherfucking son of a bitch in front of everyone. The heckler went crazy with insult and rage. The Hindu replied- "now, tell me words don't have any power..."

The Kabbalistic Jews meditate on the Hebrew letters of their Torah, which they regarded as particularly potent. As I mentioned before, each of these has been infused with power, not only deliberately from the Jews, but also from the Christian and Muslim programs. It is a sad fact that this bullshit has infested certain sects of Satanism. This has rotted Satanism out from the inside. Certain sects allow Jews, the Jews bring their crap with them, like Rothschild did when admitted to Freemasonry and before you know it, Satan is relegated to only an "archetype," and everything is geared towards the Jewish agenda.

According to 12<sup>th</sup> century Kabbalist Yitzkhak Sagi Nahor of Provence , The written Torah is the "White fire" and the oral Torah is the "Black fire." This "Black Flame" being the reciting of Hebrew words of power, like a mantra. Straight out of the fucking Torah.

In order for this spell to continue and thrive, there must be illiteracy and mass dumbing down.

Given the extent of this information, I am ending the first part here. I will be writing more on this in separate parts.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3760      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 3/9/2017  
Subject: Re: RTRs affecting people

+Egon Albrecht You are right in what you are saying but these civic-nationalists like him are starting to annoy me. It's like they see all the problems going on affecting our race and the world as a whole but they're still itching desperately to prove they have no nepotism or favoritism towards their own people, as if that is somehow virtuous or intelligent when it defies natural law.

It always comes down to some bullshit about culture or western values for these people. Anything but being a person of your own race and supporting your own race. Lord Jeebus kike forbid an Aryan be for his/her fellow Aryans!

They're able to recognize and understand the problems with their intellect but they don't possess the necessary spiritual conditioning to pursue the correct solutions. They've yet to fully cleanse their psyche of the Jewish "conscience" as Adolf Hitler talked about and I have come to believe that is something which can only be achieved through Satan and the power of the Serpent. Father Enki.

I am thinking about doing a post on this subject soon, so I can see what the HP's or at least other members think about the topic.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3761      From: egon\_88\_666      Date: 3/10/2017  
Subject: Re: RTRs affecting people

This guy is not a civic nationalist, he's a LaVeyan who adress or used to adress himself as a Libertarian who is now starting to get that this rising "right wing" pro-White nationalism makes some sense after all.

This change is what makes me excited, I also hate this xtian "patriot" kind you talk about. They and the liberal cucks/feminists deserve each other imo. Also this rising "anti-SJW/anti-Nazi" retarded reactionaries like "Sermon of Akkad" or whatever they are called, are some of the ones I despise more than this last, which I spoke about in another post.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3762      From: Edward Lonsa      Date: 3/10/2017  
Subject: What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came

**The source:** Wolfgang Diewerge, *Deutsche Soldaten sehen die Sowjet-Union. Feldpostbriefe aus dem Osten* (Berlin: Wilhelm Limpert-Verlag, 1941).

---

## German Soldiers in the Soviet Union

### Letters from the East

---

The book begins with the following quotation from Goebbels:

“Lying enemy propaganda never tires of accusing us of giving the German people a false or incomplete picture of the battles in the East. They are best refuted by letters from our soldiers.”

## Chapter 1

### German Soldiers as Witnesses against Bolshevism

[Full Chapter]

The homeland hears about events at the front in an unbelievably short time. German radio often brings reports in the evening of deeds of arms that occurred only a few hours earlier, and the German newsreel includes pictures brought by air directly from the battlefields. The German people have almost direct contact with the accomplishments of their soldiers through the words, pictures, and reporting of modern news media. Past generations could not feel so closely bound to their family members.

Still, the best and most personal source of news in war is and remains the letter. That which the husband or son, the brother, or the bridegroom puts on paper during a brief rest is not only longed for and treasured news from a beloved and irreplaceable person, but also a testimony and a report from one heart to another, one that speaks the right language. During World War I, the letters from the soldiers in field gray recorded the experiences and the integrity of determined fighters who were willing to give their all. During this war, too, millions of German soldiers have reported their powerful experiences. Every family carefully preserves these letters. In party local groups, within National Socialist organizations and in factories, these letters from comrades are passed from hand to hand as eyewitness reports of upright German men.

This pamphlet is a random sample of such letters. They were sent to us by citizens of every class and region. Many of them included this note: “As I read this letter, I thought that others had to read it, too.”

Yes, that is true! There are millions of German citizens who do not have that direct contact with the front. They need to read these letters. They all deal with a theme that is particularly relevant today for the entire German people: What does the Soviet Union really look like?

Sometimes people think the Führer’s propagandists exaggerate, though actual events have proven that what they say is less than the full truth. One thinks of the role of the Jews in unleashing this war or the horrors Poland committed against ethnic Germans. Some citizens who complained then about exaggerated reports of persecution and suffering today complain about 60,000 graves, victims of Polish murderers!

But the most convincing proof of the difference between what was said and reality is clear from the revelations about Bolshevism. This unmasking is particularly important, because millions of German citizens put their faith in the lying words of Jewish-communists. They were told that within the borders of the Soviet Union there was “the workers’ paradise, the true home of the workers of the world.” When National Socialist newspapers and books spoke of the social betrayal in the Soviet Union, or of the horrible mass murders, the misery of children, the hopeless poverty of the entire population, some doubted these well-founded and carefully considered statements.



Now there are millions of reliable witnesses in the middle of this “worker’s paradise.” They cannot be doubted. They are not traveling along carefully prepared streets, nor can Intourist guide them through a carefully selected factory. They must march meter by meter through the country. They fight for each village and each city, they see face-to-face the people who were for nearly 25 years the objects of Bolshevist domination.

Now these German soldiers write to their dear ones at home. They write what they have experienced an hour before. The letters are not always literary masterpieces. But they are as genuine as the men who wrote them.

Some soldiers do not conceal the fact that they were not always National Socialists. There are even letter writers who faced legal penalties for their support for communism in the past. Nearly all of them remember the communist phrases and doctrines of the System Era **[before 1933]**. They did not march into the Soviet Union expecting to find everything bad, but rather they were eager to see how things really were in the land of Lenin and Stalin. They reported what they saw, often in hastily written letters.

These letters are lined up here like a company on the front. They are not on parade, but rather ready for battle. Some soldiers and some letters are large or small, broad or narrow, intelligent or less so, sparse or enthusiastic. We see in the newsreels the faces of marching soldiers who greet us, sometimes tired and exhausted, always however with a clear, confident look and in the firm conviction that they are in the service of a good cause. These letters are the same.

They are only a small part of the enormous material available. There will certainly be some citizens who say: “We have received better and more interesting letters. That is fine. We can agree. We have chosen only letters that were clearly written with no expectation of later publication, letters that give an idea of what has impressed our soldiers.

Those Germans who read these letters, and those who wrote them, ask the question: “What would have happened to our women, mothers and children if the Bolshevist tanks and murderers had overrun our homeland?”

Surely many more reports of the Führer’s great campaigns will reach the public. Even now the whole nation is waiting for the hour when the secrets can be revealed and the deeds of those made clear who today are unknown heroes.

None of those later reports will surpass the immediacy of these simple soldiers’ letters, which are being published even as the fighting army is in the midst of bloody battles on the wide plains of the East. Perhaps some of the letter writers will read this small book in the hospital. Perhaps one or two say their last words in these letters.

That is why these letters move us so deeply. They demonstrate that this decisive battle did not come from the lust for power or conquest, from political vanity or excessive fanaticism. That is what our enemies say. But these letters show that the culture of Germany and of Europe hang on this battle. It will decide whether subhuman Bolshevism destroys all that which is noble and holy to Germans, or whether the German soldier and his brave allies will build the foundation of a new era of peace and freedom.

The soldiers whose letters here reach the public believe, along with all their comrades, in the necessity of the struggle and in the certainty of victory. Who can be less confident than these men who not only stared the world enemy Bolshevism in the eye, but also defeated it wherever they encountered it!

These letters touch on every aspect of life. Everything that concerns soldiers has been set on paper. Naturally the purely personal and family matters have been edited out, as have military details that could be of use to the enemy. We were able to select only the most interesting sections of letters. In each case, the name of the sender and his military address is given, often also the address of the receiver. That should bring pleasure to the writer who sees his words in print. It should also make it impossible for doubters to question the genuineness of the letters.

Chapter 2  
The Worker's Paradise  
[Excerpts]

The most frequent theme in the letters is a discussion of the "Soviet Paradise." Communist agitators spread this idea for years to the masses of Europe. Moscow claimed it was "a hell for exploiters and a paradise for workers." The words of German soldiers are a blow to the face of the Bolshevik world deceivers.

***Worse than Hell***

*Lieutenant Otto Deissenroth, Military Post Number 12 827D writes to local group leader Kemmel in Altenau (Mainfranken)*

In the East, 30.7.1941

[cleansed from xian filth]

Dear Comrade Karl !

I write this letter from the desolation of a Ukrainian forest village, 40 kilometers from Kiev, which we hope to capture in a few days. The fruitful land of the Ukraine is all around us, but 20 years of Bolshevik mismanagement have brought it to ruin. The poverty, misery, and filth we have seen and experienced in the past weeks is indescribable. You back home cannot imagine the terrible results of Bolshevism in this fruitful land. Everything that we formerly read in newspapers and books pales in the face of terrible reality. Our eyes look in vain for some sign of construction, for a trace of progress, for a bit of culture. We yearn for the sight of a clean house, an orderly street, a few tended gardens, a few trees! Wherever we look there is filth, decay, desolation, misery, death, and suffering! Everywhere we see the ghost of Bolshevism in the tortured look of farmers, the blank stares of captives, the hundreds of murdered people, the farm houses, desolate buildings, and ruined houses. I sometimes think it is all the work of the devil. The land was rich when it was inhabited by German, Ukrainian, Czech, and Polish farmers. Then Bolshevism came, and with it enormous misery. Everything that was prosperous or cultured was killed or burned. I spoke with dozens of people whose family members, fathers, husbands, brothers and sons perished somewhere in Murmansk, Siberia or the icy north. Thousands died during the great famine, particularly in 1932-1933. Thousands more ended up in prisons and jails. The misery of those freed from Bolshevism is indescribable. Any free expression was prohibited, any movement banned. Everything in nature that was beautiful, good, and free was destroyed. They took the blessing from the land and the soul from the people. They reduced them to the level of animals, impotent, miserable enslaved animals with no hope of life who did not know if they would be alive tomorrow, who lived from hand to mouth, and were happy only when someone killed them. Hell can be no worse than this "Soviet paradise." There is no hope of salvation. What Bolshevism has done to humanity is a crime one cannot begin to understand. Every German who formerly thought Bolshevism was a worthy idea and who threatened we National Socialists with death and bloodshed only because we didn't believe in this nonsense should be ashamed! We were right! We are all shaken and moved as we face this misery, this suffering, this hopeless Bolshevik life. They stole everything from these people except the very air they breathed. The land they inherited from their fathers became a collective, the property of the state, and they became slaves worse than those of the darkest Middle Ages in Germany. They had a tiny plot of land of their own, and even that was heavily taxed. They had to report to the collective's commissars each morning, work the whole day, even Sunday, with no free time. They belonged to the state. They were supposedly paid, but rarely saw the money. They got 33 kopeks a day, about a third of a mark. They owned no plow, no

spade, no wagon, no yoke. Everything supposedly belonged to everyone, everything belonged to the state. The Jews and party bigwigs lived in prosperity, the farmers had only hunger, misery, work, and death. No one felt himself responsible for the soil, no one felt the love we Germans have for our homeland, for soil that is ours. The knowledge of blood and soil had died out. I spoke with 30-year-olds who did not understand the concept of property. They had been educated in Soviet schools. That explains why they had no sense of culture, no need for it. Their homes are empty, cold and desolate, much poorer than in Poland. No pictures, no flowers break the desolation. The art of cooking also disappeared, given the food shortages. The daily diet consists of milk and bread, along with a bit of honey and a few potatoes. When one see this dismal poverty, one is reminded that these Bolshevist animals wanted to bring culture to us industrious, clean and creative Germans. How justified is the Führer's claim to European leadership! The poorest German village is a pearl in comparison to these ruined Russian villages. Sometimes as I face the thousands of murdered people that we found in the cities and villages, and in the numerous occasions where we found women and children wailing over the corpses of their family members, or when they asked us to free their men who had been hauled off just before we arrived, I see the Führer before me. He saved an enslaved and raped humanity, giving it once more divine freedom and the blessing of a worthy existence. The last and deepest reason for this war is to restore the natural order. It is a battle against slavery, against Bolshevist insanity. I am proud, deeply proud, that I may fight against this Bolshevist monster, fighting once again the enemy I fought to destroy during the hard years of struggle in Germany. I am proud of the wounds I suffered during the election battles in Germany, and I am proud of my new wounds, and of the medal that I now wear. It is as if the people here are awakening from a deep sleep. They cannot yet believe in their new freedom; they do not know where to begin. They sit down and wait for orders. Now they have them: "Go back to work, harvest the fields, now you have your own home." That is what all the posters say, and one sees the masses at work in the fields. Man and nature are free again, eternal order has been restored."

**[The chapter has 23 more excerpts from letters]**

Chapter 3  
Houses and Roads  
[Excerpts]

The housing question was a favorite theme of Bolshevist agitation in Europe. They made vehement attacks on workers' housing. Regardless of economic conditions, they demanded a room for every German. So-called communist artists portrayed the misery and ill-health of overpopulated workers' districts.

The Soviet Union had 25 years to realize this point in their program. They had the raw materials and workers, as their armaments program demonstrated. Nothing stood in the way of establishing "paradise" in their corner of the world.

But with the exception of the Jews and party bigwigs, the soldiers write that everyone in the Soviet Union lives "worse than the animals" do by us.

**[There are seven excerpts from letters. Here are two of them]**

***Unimaginable Misery***

*Staff Sergeant Kurt Hummel, Military Post Number L 31 605 Lg Pa. Paris, to his local group*

*Northern Russia, 12 August 1941*

Bolshevist conditions are indescribable. I had never imagined that such misery was possible. People here know nothing about electric lights, radio, newspapers, and the like. One can't call what they live in houses. There are only shanties with rotten straw roofs. Huge neglected fields lay around. We haven't yet found even a small shop. This is what people call the Soviet paradise. I wish the few outsiders who still remain in Germany could be shipped here. There is misery wherever one looks. One has to see it to realize how beautiful Germany is.

### ***The Main Roads are like Paths***

*Soldier Heinrich Stähr tells his work mates at the Hamburg Hochbahn A. G. about conditions frequently mentioned in other letters as well:*  
The roads. We in the infantry are probably the best judge of good and bad roads, since we have to march for kilometer after kilometer on them. Here too the Soviets haven't lifted a finger. The main roads are no better than field paths. Believe me, my dear comrades, the soldiers have had many a justifiable curse after marching 40 or 50 kilometers on such a road. Besides, it is 30-35 degrees C. in the shade, and huge clouds of dust make it almost impossible to breathe. Swamps, forests, and bad roads make military action unpleasant, but we keep moving forward.

## **Chapter 4 Rule by Bigwigs and Jews**

[Excerpts]

The Soviet Union was in fact a paradise for one group: the Jews. Even at times when for foreign policy reasons Jews were less evident in the government or when they ruled through straw men, the Jews were always visible in the middle and lower levels of the administration. During the whole period of the red dictatorship, they were the beneficiaries. This was clearest in the small nations that the Soviet Union was using to prepare for its attack on the Greater German Reich after the outbreak of Churchill's war, above all in the Baltic states.

Aside from their unlimited desire for money, their dirty behavior and their perverse thirst for revenge, our soldiers above all encountered Jews as the sadistic organizers of mass murders and atrocities. Many details have to be eliminated, since they cannot be printed in Germany. But this will be an idea of what was the routine day, and even more at night, in the dungeons of the Jewish GPU commissars.

**[Here are two of the four letter excerpts]**

### ***The Jew was a Bloodsucker***

*Medical corporal Paul Lenz, Military Post Number 7 14 628 Posen, to the local group of the NSDAP, Arneburg:*

Only a Jew can be a Bolshevik; for these bloodsuckers there is nothing better to be, for there is then nothing to stop them. Wherever one spits there is a Jew, whether in a city or a village. As far as I know (we asked the people, wanting to know the truth) not a single Jew every worked in the workers' paradise. Even the littlest bloodsucker had a post with big privileges. He lived in the best buildings, if one can call them buildings. The real workers lived in small buildings, or better, in animal stalls, just like day laborers in old Russia. It makes no difference whether one is in a village or in a city like Minsk with over 300,000 inhabitants, the stalls are everywhere. Even before the war, most workers knew nothing but hunger, misery, and slavery. Some may be interested to know that there were theaters, operas, etc., even big buildings for them, but only those with money got in, and they were the bloodsuckers and their lackeys.

### ***Only the Jew Lived Well***

*Soldier Reinold Mahnke, Military Post Number 02 179 to Supervisor Borrmann at the Otto Kloss Company in Hamburg:  
Dünaberg, 8 Aug. 1941*

Dear Hermann, You have to have seen what people called the Bolshevik Paradise! It is poor, Hermann, incredibly poor. Only Jews and functionaries lived well. The people didn't earn enough to buy a pair of socks or anything like that. They earned 1 ruble a day, about 10 German pfennig, and that for a full day's work. Only the Jews lived well. Each city is about 40% Jewish.

The Jews and Bolsheviks hauled every Latvian who was still around out of his house before the Germans arrived. They stole the valuables, doused the houses with gasoline, and set them on fire. The Latvians who did not want to go with the Bolsheviks had their hands and feet cut off, their tongue slit, and then were left behind. They nailed men and even children to the walls.

These are things we have seen.

If these criminals had reached our country, they would have torn us apart. That is clear. But the Latvians did take their revenge.

The comrades from the Kloss factory should come here and see what 25 years of communism have done. There is only poverty, misery, and more misery. Old sod huts, a cow and a pig, that is all they have. In Germany people talked about how good the workers here had it.

## **Chapter 5** **Bolshevist Atrocities**

[Excerpts]

Germans in general, and German soldiers in particular, do not take revenge on defenseless opponents, or even torture them. The opposite is the case. The danger is that German generosity will too quickly lead us to forget our victorious position, and presume our own decent attitudes and behavior on the part of the enemy, whether soldier or civilian.

That is why news of atrocities that our enemies commit against Germans or the civilians under their rule are often greeted with a certain skepticism. One doesn't not believe others can do what one is oneself incapable of doing. We remember that reports of the bestial brutalities committed by Poles against ethnic Germans, especially in Bromberg, were thought to be exaggerated. Meanwhile, the German people have learned the truth.

But every bloody and sadistic butchery in human history is thrown into the shadows by that which German soldiers have already seen with their own eyes in the Soviet Union. As they themselves write, they will never forget it until they die!

We must not forget that these atrocities are incompetent work in the eyes of leading Bolsheviks. Soldiers and commissars lacked the time during their retreats to use the bestial methods of GPU murder to torture their victims to the last. When those in the Kremlin read the atrocity reports in this booklet, they will be pleased that only a small part of their terrible crimes have become known to the civilized world. Still, the dim rays of light that have reached Bolshevism's torture chambers have revealed such frightening pictures that we are deeply shaken as we read these reports.

**[Here are 4 of 9 accounts]**

### ***Children Slaughtered***

*Soldier Fred Fallnbigl to his Parents in Salzburg, 17.7.41*

I wrote in my last two letters about Russian atrocities, and could fill volumes more.

But a bit more from the Soviet Paradise. I'll especially tell you about things that happened in Lemberg-Tarnopol and Tromborla. Tromborla is due south of Tarnopol. I saw the prisons in Lemberg, and saw things that struck me deeply. There were men with their ears and noses cut off, etc. They had nailed children alive by their hands and feet to the wall, butchering them. The blood was ankle deep. It didn't make any difference if they were alive or dead. They doused the piles of bodies with gasoline and set them on fire. The stench was terrible. I saw similar things in Tarnopol and Tromborla. In T. seven Ukrainians were hauled out of their beds after the Germans had arrived. The next morning their bodies were found in the woods, beaten until they were unrecognizable. I have seen all of this myself, they are not matters I heard about. Feel free to tell them to others, particularly those who may still think well of the Soviet Union.

I always think how fortunate we are that this scourge of humanity never made it to our country. I don't think that even years of preparation would make Germans capable of such atrocities.

### ***Corpses Defiled***

*Sergeant Paul Rubelt, Military Post Number 34 539 F, to Miss Grete Egger, Lebring 71, Steiermark:  
6.7.1941*



I was in Lemberg yesterday and saw a bloodbath. It was terrible. Many had their skin stripped off, men were castrated, their eyes poked out, arms or legs chopped off. Some were nailed to the wall, 30-40 were sealed into a small room and suffocated. About 650 people in this area must have died in such ways. The stench can be endured only if one smokes a cigarette and keeps a handkerchief over one's nose. The Jews did most of it. Now they have to dig the graves. The culprits will be shot. Many already died because of the stench. In this city they even opened graves and defiled the corpses. It is terrible. One can hardly believe that such people exist.

### ***Orphans Nailed to the Wall and Slaughtered***

*NCO K. Suffner, Military Post Number 08 070 to his work mates*

There was a gray cloud over Lemberg as we arrived. The stench was scarcely tolerable. The Russians had been thrown out of the city after a hard battle. Two hours later I found the source of the stench. The Bolshevists and Jews bestially murdered 12,000 Germans and Ukrainians. I saw pregnant women hanging by their feet in the GPU's prison. They had slit the noses, ears, eyes, fingers, hands and arms and legs of other women. Some even had their hearts cut out. 300 orphans between the ages of 2 and 17 had been nailed to the wall and butchered. After they were done with the torture, they threw the people, most of whom were still alive, into a 3 meter deep pile in the basement, doused them with gasoline, and lit them on fire. It was terrible! We could not believe that have suffered if Bolshevism had reached us. The complainers and know-it-alls that we still have in the Reich should see this. Then they would know what pure Bolshevism looks like. They would fall to their knees and thank the Führer for saving Germany from such things. I and many other German soldiers have seen this. We all thank the Führer that he let us see the Bolshevist "paradise." We swear to extirpate this plague root and branch.

Since I have some time today, I thought it my duty to write this so that my work mates at home can read it. We soldiers at the front have seen this with our own eyes. We will be able to tell a lot more later.

We are fighting until final victory.

### ***Terrible Mutilations***

*Lieutenant Lorenz Wächter to a Political Leader in Neunkirchen:*

20.8.1941

...I really can't describe what we saw in Lemberg. It is much, much worse than the German newspapers were able to describe. One has to have seen it. Even the stench of corpses, noticeable a long way outside the prison walls, was enough to make one ill. And the scene itself. Hundreds of murdered men, women, and children, hideously mutilated. Men had their eyes poked out, a pastor with his belly slit open and the body of a slaughtered baby stuffed in. I could tell you worse stories, but even these upset me, and I'm used to such things by now.

Chapter 6  
What Soldiers Want to Do with Grumblers  
[Excerpts]

In the midst of all these experiences, observations and facts, nearly every soldier's letter expresses the wish that the complainers and know-it-alls should see what they have seen! Everyone who has not yet understood the greatness of our age and the significance of this greatest of all battles should see it for himself for a week. Countless millions of our people do their duty and sacrifice in good spirits. They accept the inconveniences of the war cheerfully. But even the most willing occasionally tire of the necessary burdens of everyday life during war. These soldiers' letters are good medicine in such moments. The facts German soldiers report home prove that there is no comparison between the war-related inconveniences we endure and the terrible conditions of perpetual misery that prevail even during "peace" in the Soviet Union. All the soldiers at the front wish that every German who even for a moment loses his energy and enthusiasm would have the chance to gain a personal impression of a country that despite the greatest natural resources and despite 25 years of

uninterrupted rule by a government has the worse conditions in the world, conditions that can only be compared with the very worst English colonies. Looking into this abyss will banish all discontent.

[Here are 2 of 5 excerpts]

### ***Every Critic of Our Efforts Should be Sent Here***

*Soldier Walter Sperath writes to the [NSDAP] county office Hamburg 6*

Everything I have seen of the so-called workers' paradise is everything but lovely. One should send every citizen who even slightly criticizes our efforts here. He would thank the Führer and the movement that these conditions are not found in our fatherland. Animals by us live in better conditions than the people here. Our successes so far have been great, and we will not stop until we have rooted out this evil root and branch, which will be a blessing for European culture and humanity.

### ***The People's Eyes are Being Opened***

*NCO Alfred Rothe, Military Post Number 27 643 to his Wife in Kostermannsfeld, Burgstr. 5:  
24.7.1941*

...even without the war, the people here were impoverished and exhausted. Only the bigwigs lived well in palaces. Now the people's eyes are being opened. Anyone in Germany who still does not believe in communism's terrible crimes should see for himself, and listen to the people. Happy Germany, as I always say.

### **Chapter 7 Former Communists Talk [Excerpts]**

Berlin was once a communist fortress, and there were also supposedly impregnable Red bastions in Hamburg, Saxony, the Ruhr, and Munich. There were some in the ranks of German communism who honestly believed in the blessings of Bolshevism. They were ready to serve as Moscow's Foreign Legion and deny their German fatherland to build a life of dignity and beauty for the working class of the whole world.

Adolf Hitler's powerful idea has long driven criminal communist thinking from the minds of every normal person in Germany. Among the millions of German soldiers who are now fighting as loyal followers of the Führer in Russia, there are certainly some who can remember some of the promises made by the Bolshevik traitors to the working class.

These citizens are the ones most shocked by what they see in the Soviet Union. Many a letter writer to his wife, his local group leader, or his S.A. leader mentions that he was formerly a communist. I mention one who served 2 1/2 years in prison, but now volunteered for the army even though he has seven children. He wants to atone for his sins. Now he writes back home as one who is fully converted.

We have omitted the names of some writers, since we were not sure whether a brave soldier doing his duty would want thousands of strangers to read that he was once a communist. We have the originals. Anyone who doubts the genuineness of these letters can receive the names and address of the writers, if he has good reason.

The Führer spoke from the hearts of these soldiers when he said of the Soviet Union on 3 October 1941:

**“It is a country that our soldiers are coming to know after 25 years of Bolshevism. This I know: Anyone who went there with even the slightest sympathy for communism, even in the most idealistic sense, is cured. You can be sure of that.”**

[3 of 9 Excerpts]

### ***The Soviet Union is Absolutely Miserable***

*Flyer W. M., Res.-Lazarett Salzlwedel to his Cell Leader Schroeder*

I have seen the “wonderful workers’ paradise” in the Soviet Union with all its terrible misery, and wish that those who thought differently could spend a few weeks here to see and experience what we have. The misery and horror of Bolshevism is terrible. I hope that volunteering for our proud army may atone for my earlier sins, and that when I am back home, you, dear party member, will accept me as an honest person. In that hope, I send you my warmest greetings.

Heil Hitler!  
signed W. M.

***Earlier Fans of the Soviet Union are Quickly Cured***

*Corporal Otto Kien, Military Post Number 18, 756, to the Factory Leadership at the Conrad Scholtz Factory. Barmbeck  
Russia, 8 August 1941*

Anyone who earlier had different opinions of the Soviet Union is quickly cured of them here. The poverty is terrible. Not even the farmers have anything to eat. They beg from us. There are lice and filth everywhere. One has to be careful one doesn't get them from the inhabitants.

These people don't know anything else. They sit in their huts and remove lice from each other. They don't mind if anyone watches. I've had my fill of this workers' paradise. We'll be glad to be out of here. In the past we saw pictures of malnourished children. They were not exaggerated. One can't believe it if one hasn't been here.

***Worse than we Imagined***

*Corporal J. F., Military Post Number 26,280 to his Local Group  
In the Field, 3.8.41*

What we have seen of the so-called Soviet paradise is worse than we ever imagined. Anyone back home who still has any doubts should come here. All his doubts will disappear. Everywhere we go, the people are happy to be freed from Bolshevism, and looks to the future with confidence. We soldiers can say to those back home that he [Hitler] saved Germany and all of Europe from the Red Army. The battle is hard, but we know what we are fighting for, and, confident of the Führer, we will win. In the hopes of a victorious return,

Heil Hitler  
Corporal J. F.

**Chapter 8  
Germany: The Most Beautiful Homeland  
[Excerpts]**

No one has greater right to evaluate a country than the soldier who is ready to give his life for it. We know that German soldiers would fight and die for Germany, even if it were the poorest and most wretched land on earth.

In the Communist-Bolshevist “paradise,” however, the German soldier learned what Germany really means. “An employed man in Germany lives better than a lord in comparison to a Bolshevist worker,” one letter said, and we know that many Communists who fled to the Soviet Union would prefer to spend a long time in a German prison than live in Bolshevist freedom.

The letters are all a proud and confident affirmation of the Greater German Fatherland.

***Germany the Most Beautiful Country in the Whole Wide World!***

*Corporal Karl Prox to County Propaganda Leader Friedrich, Groß-Strehlitz  
In the East, 12.8.1941*

We have hard weeks behind us, and are proud of our success against the Soviet foe. We now have time to recover from our exertions.



I am proud to be a German, and to be a member of our wonderful army. Greet everyone back home. I am a long way away. Tell them that Germany is the most beautiful, cultivated country in the whole world. Everyone should be happy to be a German and serve a Führer like Adolf Hitler.

[There are two other excerpts]

Chapter 9  
Thanks to the Führer

[Excerpts]

Some Germans on 22 June 1941 were not aware of the enormous danger threatening the Reich. Soldiers facing the enemy were the first to realize it. They are the best judges of the terrible misfortune that the Führer saved Germany and Europe from. Nearly every letter expresses deep thanks to the Führer.

### ***The Führer Saw the Danger in Time***

*Soldier P. Woock, Military Post Number 33, 817, to his comrades at home:*

Whatever it may cost, it is good that the Führer saw the danger in time. The battle had to come. Germany, what would have happened to you if this bestial stupid horde had poured into our homeland? We have all sworn allegiance to Adolf Hitler, and we must fulfill it for our own good, wherever we may be.

[There are two other excerpts]

[The pamphlet ends with the following summary]

These letters close with affirmations of loyalty to the Führer, and attacks on the murderous Jewish-Bolshevist swindle. We could give only a small selection of the thinking of German soldiers in this pamphlet, but these eyewitness accounts are so persuasive and frightening in their truthfulness that no one can ignore them.

**Mr. Churchill, these are your Bolshevist allies for which you ask English churches to pray, and for whom English workers should forge new weapons! This is the culture of those you are protecting, Mr. Roosevelt. You want to save the world from “Nazi barbarians” with their help. With their help you are supposedly fighting for freedom and justice for smaller countries. And that, Mr. Stalin, is the judgment of millions of men on your Bolshevist policies, men whom you hoped to recruit as cannon fodder for the Bolshevist world revolution.**

Things in the Soviet Union are far worse and terrifying than National Socialism ever claimed. The Soviet Jews hermetically sealed off their terrorized nation from the rest of the world. Even experts and enemies of Bolshevist doctrine could not form a true picture of the real events in the area ruled by Bolshevism. Even the fantasies of the most fanatic opponents of Bolshevism could not reach the true hopeless of the situation, revealed here in letters from German citizens at the front.

German soldiers saw the Soviet Union! They will never forget what they have seen. Never again will anyone in Europe dare to apologize, much less defend, Bolshevism and the results of its rule.

There are few families in Germany today that do not have a relative, and therefore an eyewitness of Bolshevism. These letters already circulate within families and factories, villages, and party local groups. Now they reach millions who are working for victory, giving them a broader picture of the experiences and impressions of their brothers and sons.

No one will put this pamphlet down without being deeply moved. His thoughts will then turn to the Führer, the man who in the midst of Germany's deepest disgrace was the first to recognize and oppose the communist enemy. The few units of the SA and the SS that opposed the Bolshevist-Jewish enemy when Moscow's terror still prevailed in the streets of our great cities, when Red revolution

threatened whole states and provinces of the Reich, and Moscow's Foreign Legion murdered German men on German soil, now have the whole German people with them. The enormous columns of German regiments and divisions are striking Bolshevism deep in Russia. At the right time and with careful forethought, the Führer, side by side with all the awakened European nations, gave the command to save the West. The decision was difficult, the scale of the struggle vast, and the results tremendous.

Everyone today can see that the order given on 22 June 1941 was the greatest decision in Europe's life. The Bolshevik armies that today are being destroyed by the blows of the German army, blows from which they will never recover, were ready to attack Europe. Despite the treaties, the Bolshevik leaders were ready to attack when the hour was right. The presumed state of workers and soldiers had secret agreements with the plutocracies and capitalism. They were preparing the way for World Jewry to take over Central Europe. If Stalin's tanks and planes had crossed our borders, it would have been the end of everything noble and beautiful in the world. Europe would have been filled with enslaved masses like the prisoners our soldiers find today in the East. A whole part of the world would have fallen into filth and misery if Adolf Hitler had not at the last moment intervened to forever eliminate the criminal danger. We may not forget it. Moscow's criminals are praised as heroes and defenders of culture every day by the English and American press. People in London and New York pray for these animals in human form, and thousands of Jewish e

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                                      |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3763 | From: Edward Lonsa | Date: 3/10/2017 |
| Subject: : What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came |               |                    |                 |

Always, in both posts of this topic, click "show message history" to see full posts

, 10 2017 22:58 Edward Lonsa <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

[end f the article;  
my note, in the first post in this topic, open message history to see full post]

There are few families in Germany today that do not have a relative, and therefore an eyewitness of Bolshevism. These letters already circulate within families and factories, villages, and party local groups. Now they reach millions who are working for victory, giving them a broader picture of the experiences and impressions of their brothers and sons.

No one will put this pamphlet down without being deeply moved. His thoughts will then turn to the Führer, the man who in the midst of Germany's deepest disgrace was the first to recognize and oppose the communist enemy. The few units of the SA and the SS that opposed the Bolshevik-Jewish enemy when Moscow's terror still prevailed in the streets of our great cities, when Red revolution threatened whole states and provinces of the Reich, and Moscow's Foreign Legion murdered German men on German soil, now have the whole German people with them. The enormous columns of German regiments and divisions are striking Bolshevism deep in Russia. At the right time and with careful forethought, the Führer, side by side with all the awakened European nations, gave the command to save the West. The decision was difficult, the scale of the struggle vast, and the results tremendous.

Everyone today can see that the order given on 22 June 1941 was the greatest decision in Europe's life. The Bolshevist armies that today are being destroyed by the blows of the German army, blows from which they will never recover, were ready to attack Europe. Despite the treaties, the Bolshevist leaders were ready to attack when the hour was right. The presumed state of workers and soldiers had secret agreements with the plutocracies and capitalism. They were preparing the way for World Jewry to take over Central Europe.

If Stalin's tanks and planes had crossed our borders, it would have been the end of everything noble and beautiful in the world. Europe would have been filled with enslaved masses like the prisoners our soldiers find today in the East. A whole part of the world would have fallen into filth and misery if Adolf Hitler had not at the last moment intervened to forever eliminate the criminal danger.

We may not forget it. Moscow's criminals are praised as heroes and defenders of culture every day by the English and American press. People in London and New York pray for these animals in human form, and thousands of Jewish editors, speakers, and radio announcers are at work recruiting American youth to shed their blood for these subhumans.

This lying and decaying world of plutocracy along with its Bolshevist allies may not and will not win. No sacrifice is too great in comparison to what is at risk, and what victory will bring us in the future.

The letters from our soldiers during these decisive months will always be a testimony to our just cause. They are unique historical documents. Their significance is expressed by these words Propaganda Minister Dr. Goebbels, which we remind readers of in conclusion:

**“One has to realize what would have happened if the Führer had not seen the danger of Bolshevism, and what is at risk. Our soldiers are witnesses of Moscow's plans. They have seen with their own eyes Bolshevism's plans to destroy Germany and Europe. They have had direct experience with the Soviet System and have been able to form a true picture of conditions in the paradise of workers and farmers. One must realize the significance of these facts for the future. Just as there was no debate in Germany about the Jewish Question after the Polish campaign, now there will be no debate about Bolshevism. This fiery struggle is more than a campaign or a war. It is an historic battle of fate in the broadest sense of the term.”**

, 10 2017 22:46 Edward Lonsa <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

**The source:** Wolfgang Diewerge, *Deutsche Soldaten sehen die Sowjet-Union. Feldpostbriefe aus dem Osten* (Berlin: Wilhelm Limpert-Verlag, 1941).

---

## German Soldiers in the Soviet Union

Letters from the East

---

The book begins with the following quotation from Goebbels:

“Lying enemy propaganda never tires of accusing us of giving the German people a false or incomplete picture of the battles in the East. They are best refuted by letters from our soldiers.”

## Chapter 1

### German Soldiers as Witnesses against Bolshevism

[\[Full Chapter\]](#)

The homeland hears about events at the front in an unbelievably short time. German radio often brings reports in the evening of deeds of arms that occurred only a few hours earlier, and the German newsreel includes pictures brought by air directly from the battlefields. The German people have almost direct contact with the accomplishments of their soldiers through the words, pictures, and reporting of modern news media. Past generations could not feel so closely bound to their family members.

Still, the best and most personal source of news in war is and remains the letter. That which the husband or son, the brother, or the bridegroom puts on paper during a brief rest is not only longed for and treasured news from a beloved and irreplaceable person, but also a testimony and a report from one heart to another, one that speaks the right language. During World War I, the letters from the soldiers in field gray recorded the experiences and the integrity of determined fighters who were willing to give their all. During this war, too, millions of German soldiers have reported their powerful experiences. Every family carefully preserves these letters. In party local groups, within National Socialist organizations and in factories, these letters from comrades are passed from hand to hand as eyewitness reports of upright German men.

This pamphlet is a random sample of such letters. They were sent to us by citizens of every class and region. Many of them included this note: “As I read this letter, I thought that others had to read it, too.”

Yes, that is true! There are millions of German citizens who do not have that direct contact with the front. They need to read these letters. They all deal with a theme that is particularly relevant today for the entire German people: What does the Soviet Union really look like?

Sometimes people think the Führer’s propagandists exaggerate, though actual events have proven that what they say is less than the full truth. One thinks of the role of the Jews in unleashing this war or the horrors Poland committed against ethnic Germans. Some citizens who complained then about exaggerated reports of persecution and suffering today complain about 60,000 graves, victims of Polish murderers!

But the most convincing proof of the difference between what was said and reality is clear from the revelations about Bolshevism. This unmasking is particularly important, because millions of German citizens put their faith in the lying words of Jewish-communists. They were told that within the borders of the Soviet Union there was “the workers’ paradise, the true home of the workers of the world.” When National Socialist newspapers and books spoke of the social betrayal in the Soviet Union, or of the horrible mass murders, the misery of children, the hopeless poverty of the entire population, some doubted these well-founded and carefully considered statements.

Now there are millions of reliable witnesses in the middle of this “worker’s paradise.” They cannot be doubted. They are not traveling along carefully prepared streets, nor can Intourist guide them through a carefully selected factory. They must march meter by meter through the country. They fight for each village and each city, they see face-to-face the people who were for nearly 25 years the objects of Bolshevist domination.

Now these German soldiers write to their dear ones at home. They write what they have experienced an hour before. The letters are not always literary masterpieces. But they are as genuine as the men who wrote them.

Some soldiers do not conceal the fact that they were not always National Socialists. There are even letter writers who faced legal penalties for their support for communism in the past. Nearly all of them remember the communist phrases and doctrines of the System Era **[before 1933]**. They did not march into the Soviet Union expecting to find everything bad, but rather they were eager to see how things really were in the land of Lenin and Stalin. They reported what they saw, often in hastily written letters.

These letters are lined up here like a company on the front. They are not on parade, but rather ready for battle. Some soldiers and some letters are large or small, broad or narrow, intelligent or less so, sparse or enthusiastic. We see in the newsreels the faces of marching soldiers who greet us, sometimes tired and exhausted, always however with a clear, confident look and in the firm conviction that they are in the service of a good cause. These letters are the same.

They are only a small part of the enormous material available. There will certainly be some citizens who say: “We have received better and more interesting letters. That is fine. We can agree. We have chosen only letters that were clearly written with no expectation of later publication, letters that give an idea of what has impressed our soldiers.

Those Germans who read these letters, and those who wrote them, ask the question: “What would have happened to our women, mothers and children if the Bolshevist tanks and murderers had overrun our homeland?”

Surely many more reports of the Führer’s great campaigns will reach the public. Even now the whole nation is waiting for the hour when the secrets can be revealed and the deeds of those made clear who today are unknown heroes.

None of those later reports will surpass the immediacy of these simple soldiers’ letters, which are being published even as the fighting army is in the midst of bloody battles on the wide plains of the East. Perhaps some of the letter writers will read this small book in the hospital. Perhaps one or two say their last words in these letters.

That is why these letters move us so deeply. They demonstrate that this decisive battle did not come from the lust for power or conquest, from political vanity or excessive fanaticism. That is what our enemies say. But these letters show that the culture of Germany and of Europe hang on this battle. It will decide whether subhuman Bolshevism destroys all that which is noble and holy to Germans, or whether the German soldier and his brave allies will build the foundation of a new era of peace and freedom.

The soldiers whose letters here reach the public believe, along with all their comrades, in the necessity of the struggle and in the certainty of victory. Who can be less confident than these men who not only stared the world enemy Bolshevism in the eye, but also defeated it wherever they encountered it!

These letters touch on every aspect of life. Everything that concerns soldiers has been set on paper. Naturally the purely personal and family matters have been edited out, as have military details that could be of use to the enemy. We were able to select only the most interesting sections of letters. In each case, the name of the sender and his military address is given, often also the address of the receiver. That should bring pleasure to the writer who sees his words in print. It should also make it impossible for doubters to question the genuineness of the letters.

Chapter 2  
The Worker's Paradise  
[Excerpts]

The most frequent theme in the letters is a discussion of the "Soviet Paradise." Communist agitators spread this idea for years to the masses of Europe. Moscow claimed it was "a hell for exploiters and a paradise for workers." The words of German soldiers are a blow to the face of the Bolshevik world deceivers.

***Worse than Hell***

*Lieutenant Otto Deissenroth, Military Post Number 12 827D writes to local group leader Kemmel in Altenau (Mainfranken)*

In the East, 30.7.1941

[cleansed from xian filth]

Dear Comrade Karl !

I write this letter from the desolation of a Ukrainian forest village, 40 kilometers from Kiev, which we hope to capture in a few days. The fruitful land of the Ukraine is all around us, but 20 years of Bolshevik mismanagement have brought it to ruin. The poverty, misery, and filth we have seen and experienced in the past weeks is indescribable. You back home cannot imagine the terrible results of Bolshevism in this fruitful land. Everything that we formerly read in newspapers and books pales in the face of terrible reality. Our eyes look in vain for some sign of construction, for a trace of progress, for a bit of culture. We yearn for the sight of a clean house, an orderly street, a few tended gardens, a few trees! Wherever we look there is filth, decay, desolation, misery, death, and suffering! Everywhere we see the ghost of Bolshevism in the tortured look of farmers, the blank stares of captives, the hundreds of murdered people, the farm houses, desolate buildings, and ruined houses. I sometimes think it is all the work of the devil. The land was rich when it was inhabited by German, Ukrainian, Czech, and Polish farmers. Then Bolshevism came, and with it enormous misery. Everything that was prosperous or cultured was killed or burned. I spoke with dozens of people whose family members, fathers, husbands, brothers and sons perished somewhere in Murmansk, Siberia or the icy north. Thousands died during the great famine, particularly in 1932-1933. Thousands more ended up in prisons and jails. The misery of those freed from Bolshevism is indescribable. Any free expression was prohibited, any movement banned. Everything in nature that was beautiful, good, and free was destroyed. They took the blessing from the land and the soul from the people. They reduced them to the level of animals, impotent, miserable enslaved animals with no hope of life who did not know if they would be alive tomorrow, who lived from hand to mouth, and were happy only when someone killed them. Hell can be no worse than this "Soviet paradise." There is no hope of salvation. What Bolshevism has done to humanity is a crime one cannot begin to understand. Every German who formerly thought Bolshevism was a worthy idea and who threatened we National Socialists with death and bloodshed only because we didn't believe in this nonsense should be ashamed! We were right! We are all shaken and moved as we face this misery, this suffering, this hopeless Bolshevik life. They stole everything from these people except the very air they breathed. The land they inherited from their fathers became a collective, the property of the state, and they became slaves worse than those of the darkest Middle Ages in Germany. They had a tiny plot of land of their own, and even that was heavily taxed. They had to report to the collective's commissars each morning, work the whole day, even Sunday, with no free time. They belonged to the state. They were supposedly paid, but rarely saw the money. They got 33 kopeks a day, about a third of a mark. They owned no plow, no



spade, no wagon, no yoke. Everything supposedly belonged to everyone, everything belonged to the state. The Jews and party bigwigs lived in prosperity, the farmers had only hunger, misery, work, and death. No one felt himself responsible for the soil, no one felt the love we Germans have for our homeland, for soil that is ours. The knowledge of blood and soil had died out. I spoke with 30-year-olds who did not understand the concept of property. They had been educated in Soviet schools. That explains why they had no sense of culture, no need for it. Their homes are empty, cold and desolate, much poorer than in Poland. No pictures, no flowers break the desolation. The art of cooking also disappeared, given the food shortages. The daily diet consists of milk and bread, along with a bit of honey and a few potatoes. When one see this dismal poverty, one is reminded that these Bolshevist animals wanted to bring culture to us industrious, clean and creative Germans. How justified is the Führer's claim to European leadership! The poorest German village is a pearl in comparison to these ruined Russian villages. Sometimes as I face the thousands of murdered people that we found in the cities and villages, and in the numerous occasions where we found women and children wailing over the corpses of their family members, or when they asked us to free their men who had been hauled off just before we arrived, I see the Führer before me. He saved an enslaved and raped humanity, giving it once more divine freedom and the blessing of a worthy existence. The last and deepest reason for this war is to restore the natural order. It is a battle against slavery, against Bolshevist insanity. I am proud, deeply proud, that I may fight against this Bolshevist monster, fighting once again the enemy I fought to destroy during the hard years of struggle in Germany. I am proud of the wounds I suffered during the election battles in Germany, and I am proud of my new wounds, and of the medal that I now wear. It is as if the people here are awakening from a deep sleep. They cannot yet believe in their new freedom; they do not know where to begin. They sit down and wait for orders. Now they have them: "Go back to work, harvest the fields, now you have your own home." That is what all the posters say, and one sees the masses at work in the fields. Man and nature are free again, eternal order has been restored."

**[The chapter has 23 more excerpts from letters]**

Chapter 3  
Houses and Roads  
[Excerpts]

The housing question was a favorite theme of Bolshevist agitation in Europe. They made vehement attacks on workers' housing. Regardless of economic conditions, they demanded a room for every German. So-called communist artists portrayed the misery and ill-health of overpopulated workers' districts.

The Soviet Union had 25 years to realize this point in their program. They had the raw materials and workers, as their armaments program demonstrated. Nothing stood in the way of establishing "paradise" in their corner of the world.

But with the exception of the Jews and party bigwigs, the soldiers write that everyone in the Soviet Union lives "worse than the animals" do by us.

**[There are seven excerpts from letters. Here are two of them]**

***Unimaginable Misery***

*Staff Sergeant Kurt Hummel, Military Post Number L 31 605 Lg Pa. Paris, to his local group*

*Northern Russia, 12 August 1941*

Bolshevist conditions are indescribable. I had never imagined that such misery was possible. People here know nothing about electric lights, radio, newspapers, and the like. One can't call what they live in houses. There are only shanties with rotten straw roofs. Huge neglected fields lay around. We haven't yet found even a small shop. This is what people call the Soviet paradise. I wish the few outsiders who still remain in Germany could be shipped here. There is misery wherever one looks. One has to see it to realize how beautiful Germany is.

### ***The Main Roads are like Paths***

*Soldier Heinrich Stähr tells his work mates at the Hamburg Hochbahn A. G. about conditions frequently mentioned in other letters as well:*  
The roads. We in the infantry are probably the best judge of good and bad roads, since we have to march for kilometer after kilometer on them. Here too the Soviets haven't lifted a finger. The main roads are no better than field paths. Believe me, my dear comrades, the soldiers have had many a justifiable curse after marching 40 or 50 kilometers on such a road. Besides, it is 30-35 degrees C. in the shade, and huge clouds of dust make it almost impossible to breathe. Swamps, forests, and bad roads make military action unpleasant, but we keep moving forward.

## **Chapter 4 Rule by Bigwigs and Jews**

[Excerpts]

The Soviet Union was in fact a paradise for one group: the Jews. Even at times when for foreign policy reasons Jews were less evident in the government or when they ruled through straw men, the Jews were always visible in the middle and lower levels of the administration. During the whole period of the red dictatorship, they were the beneficiaries. This was clearest in the small nations that the Soviet Union was using to prepare for its attack on the Greater German Reich after the outbreak of Churchill's war, above all in the Baltic states.

Aside from their unlimited desire for money, their dirty behavior and their perverse thirst for revenge, our soldiers above all encountered Jews as the sadistic organizers of mass murders and atrocities. Many details have to be eliminated, since they cannot be printed in Germany. But this will be an idea of what was the routine day, and even more at night, in the dungeons of the Jewish GPU commissars.

**[Here are two of the four letter excerpts]**

### ***The Jew was a Bloodsucker***

*Medical corporal Paul Lenz, Military Post Number 7 14 628 Posen, to the local group of the NSDAP, Arneburg:*

Only a Jew can be a Bolshevik; for these bloodsuckers there is nothing better to be, for there is then nothing to stop them. Wherever one spits there is a Jew, whether in a city or a village. As far as I know (we asked the people, wanting to know the truth) not a single Jew every worked in the workers' paradise. Even the littlest bloodsucker had a post with big privileges. He lived in the best buildings, if one can call them buildings. The real workers lived in small buildings, or better, in animal stalls, just like day laborers in old Russia. It makes no difference whether one is in a village or in a city like Minsk with over 300,000 inhabitants, the stalls are everywhere. Even before the war, most workers knew nothing but hunger, misery, and slavery. Some may be interested to know that there were theaters, operas, etc., even big buildings for them, but only those with money got in, and they were the bloodsuckers and their lackeys.

### ***Only the Jew Lived Well***

*Soldier Reinold Mahnke, Military Post Number 02 179 to Supervisor Borrmann at the Otto Kloss Company in Hamburg:  
Dünaberg, 8 Aug. 1941*

Dear Hermann, You have to have seen what people called the Bolshevik Paradise! It is poor, Hermann, incredibly poor. Only Jews and functionaries lived well. The people didn't earn enough to buy a pair of socks or anything like that. They earned 1 ruble a day, about 10 German pfennig, and that for a full day's work. Only the Jews lived well. Each city is about 40% Jewish.

The Jews and Bolsheviks hauled every Latvian who was still around out of his house before the Germans arrived. They stole the valuables, doused the houses with gasoline, and set them on fire. The Latvians who did not want to go with the Bolsheviks had their hands and feet cut off, their tongue slit, and then were left behind. They nailed men and even children to the walls.



These are things we have seen.

If these criminals had reached our country, they would have torn us apart. That is clear. But the Latvians did take their revenge.

The comrades from the Kloss factory should come here and see what 25 years of communism have done. There is only poverty, misery, and more misery. Old sod huts, a cow and a pig, that is all they have. In Germany people talked about how good the workers here had it.

## **Chapter 5** **Bolshevist Atrocities**

[Excerpts]

Germans in general, and German soldiers in particular, do not take revenge on defenseless opponents, or even torture them. The opposite is the case. The danger is that German generosity will too quickly lead us to forget our victorious position, and presume our own decent attitudes and behavior on the part of the enemy, whether soldier or civilian.

That is why news of atrocities that our enemies commit against Germans or the civilians under their rule are often greeted with a certain skepticism. One doesn't not believe others can do what one is oneself incapable of doing. We remember that reports of the bestial brutalities committed by Poles against ethnic Germans, especially in Bromberg, were thought to be exaggerated. Meanwhile, the German people have learned the truth.

But every bloody and sadistic butchery in human history is thrown into the shadows by that which German soldiers have already seen with their own eyes in the Soviet Union. As they themselves write, they will never forget it until they die!

We must not forget that these atrocities are incompetent work in the eyes of leading Bolsheviks. Soldiers and commissars lacked the time during their retreats to use the bestial methods of GPU murder to torture their victims to the last. When those in the Kremlin read the atrocity reports in this booklet, they will be pleased that only a small part of their terrible crimes have become known to the civilized world. Still, the dim rays of light that have reached Bolshevism's torture chambers have revealed such frightening pictures that we are deeply shaken as we read these reports.

**[Here are 4 of 9 accounts]**

### ***Children Slaughtered***

*Soldier Fred Fallnbigl to his Parents in Salzburg, 17.7.41*

I wrote in my last two letters about Russian atrocities, and could fill volumes more.

But a bit more from the Soviet Paradise. I'll especially tell you about things that happened in Lemberg-Tarnopol and Tromborla. Tromborla is due south of Tarnopol. I saw the prisons in Lemberg, and saw things that struck me deeply. There were men with their ears and noses cut off, etc. They had nailed children alive by their hands and feet to the wall, butchering them. The blood was ankle deep. It didn't make any difference if they were alive or dead. They doused the piles of bodies with gasoline and set them on fire. The stench was terrible. I saw similar things in Tarnopol and Tromborla. In T. seven Ukrainians were hauled out of their beds after the Germans had arrived. The next morning their bodies were found in the woods, beaten until they were unrecognizable. I have seen all of this myself, they are not matters I heard about. Feel free to tell them to others, particularly those who may still think well of the Soviet Union.

I always think how fortunate we are that this scourge of humanity never made it to our country. I don't think that even years of preparation would make Germans capable of such atrocities.

### ***Corpses Defiled***

*Sergeant Paul Rubelt, Military Post Number 34 539 F, to Miss Grete Egger, Lebring 71, Steiermark:  
6.7.1941*

I was in Lemberg yesterday and saw a bloodbath. It was terrible. Many had their skin stripped off, men were castrated, their eyes poked out, arms or legs chopped off. Some were nailed to the wall, 30-40 were sealed into a small room and suffocated. About 650 people in this area must have died in such ways. The stench can be endured only if one smokes a cigarette and keeps a handkerchief over one's nose. The Jews did most of it. Now they have to dig the graves. The culprits will be shot. Many already died because of the stench. In this city they even opened graves and defiled the corpses. It is terrible. One can hardly believe that such people exist.

### ***Orphans Nailed to the Wall and Slaughtered***

*NCO K. Suffner, Military Post Number 08 070 to his work mates*

There was a gray cloud over Lemberg as we arrived. The stench was scarcely tolerable. The Russians had been thrown out of the city after a hard battle. Two hours later I found the source of the stench. The Bolshevists and Jews bestially murdered 12,000 Germans and Ukrainians. I saw pregnant women hanging by their feet in the GPU's prison. They had slit the noses, ears, eyes, fingers, hands and arms and legs of other women. Some even had their hearts cut out. 300 orphans between the ages of 2 and 17 had been nailed to the wall and butchered. After they were done with the torture, they threw the people, most of whom were still alive, into a 3 meter deep pile in the basement, doused them with gasoline, and lit them on fire. It was terrible! We could not believe that have suffered if Bolshevism had reached us. The complainers and know-it-alls that we still have in the Reich should see this. Then they would know what pure Bolshevism looks like. They would fall to their knees and thank the Führer for saving Germany from such things. I and many other German soldiers have seen this. We all thank the Führer that he let us see the Bolshevist "paradise." We swear to extirpate this plague root and branch.

Since I have some time today, I thought it my duty to write this so that my work mates at home can read it. We soldiers at the front have seen this with our own eyes. We will be able to tell a lot more later.

We are fighting until final victory.

### ***Terrible Mutilations***

*Lieutenant Lorenz Wächter to a Political Leader in Neunkirchen:*

20.8.1941

...I really can't describe what we saw in Lemberg. It is much, much worse than the German newspapers were able to describe. One has to have seen it. Even the stench of corpses, noticeable a long way outside the prison walls, was enough to make one ill. And the scene itself. Hundreds of murdered men, women, and children, hideously mutilated. Men had their eyes poked out, a pastor with his belly slit open and the body of a slaughtered baby stuffed in. I could tell you worse stories, but even these upset me, and I'm used to such things by now.

Chapter 6  
What Soldiers Want to Do with Grumblers  
[Excerpts]

In the midst of all these experiences, observations and facts, nearly every soldier's letter expresses the wish that the complainers and know-it-alls should see what they have seen! Everyone who has not yet understood the greatness of our age and the significance of this greatest of all battles should see it for himself for a week. Countless millions of our people do their duty and sacrifice in good spirits. They accept the inconveniences of the war cheerfully. But even the most willing occasionally tire of the necessary burdens of everyday life during war. These soldiers' letters are good medicine in such moments. The facts German soldiers report home prove that there is no comparison between the war-related inconveniences we endure and the terrible conditions of perpetual misery that prevail even during "peace" in the Soviet Union. All the soldiers at the front wish that every German who even for a moment loses his energy and enthusiasm would have the chance to gain a personal impression of a country that despite the greatest natural resources and despite 25 years of

uninterrupted rule by a government has the worse conditions in the world, conditions that can only be compared with the very worst English colonies. Looking into this abyss will banish all discontent.

**[Here are 2 of 5 excerpts]**

### ***Every Critic of Our Efforts Should be Sent Here***

*Soldier Walter Sperath writes to the [NSDAP] county office Hamburg 6*

Everything I have seen of the so-called workers' paradise is everything but lovely. One should send every citizen who even slightly criticizes our efforts here. He would thank the Führer and the movement that these conditions are not found in our fatherland. Animals by us live in better conditions than the people here. Our successes so far have been great, and we will not stop until we have rooted out this evil root and branch, which will be a blessing for European culture and humanity.

### ***The People's Eyes are Being Opened***

*NCO Alfred Rothe, Military Post Number 27 643 to his Wife in Kostermannsfeld, Burgstr. 5:  
24.7.1941*

...even without the war, the people here were impoverished and exhausted. Only the bigwigs lived well in palaces. Now the people's eyes are being opened. Anyone in Germany who still does not believe in communism's terrible crimes should see for himself, and listen to the people. Happy Germany, as I always say.

#### **Chapter 7**

#### **Former Communists Talk**

**[Excerpts]**

Berlin was once a communist fortress, and there were also supposedly impregnable Red bastions in Hamburg, Saxony, the Ruhr, and Munich. There were some in the ranks of German communism who honestly believed in the blessings of Bolshevism. They were ready to serve as Moscow's Foreign Legion and deny their German fatherland to build a life of dignity and beauty for the working class of the whole world.

Adolf Hitler's powerful idea has long driven criminal communist thinking from the minds of every normal person in Germany. Among the millions of German soldiers who are now fighting as loyal followers of the Führer in Russia, there are certainly some who can remember some of the promises made by the Bolshevik traitors to the working class.

These citizens are the ones most shocked by what they see in the Soviet Union. Many a letter writer to his wife, his local group leader, or his S.A. leader mentions that he was formerly a communist. I mention one who served 2 1/2 years in prison, but now volunteered for the army even though he has seven children. He wants to atone for his sins. Now he writes back home as one who is fully converted.

We have omitted the names of some writers, since we were not sure whether a brave soldier doing his duty would want thousands of strangers to read that he was once a communist. We have the originals. Anyone who doubts the genuineness of these letters can receive the names and address of the writers, if he has good reason.

The Führer spoke from the hearts of these soldiers when he said of the Soviet Union on 3 October 1941:

**“It is a country that our soldiers are coming to know after 25 years of Bolshevism. This I know: Anyone who went there with even the slightest sympathy for communism, even in the most idealistic sense, is cured. You can be sure of that.”**

**[3 of 9 Excerpts]**

### ***The Soviet Union is Absolutely Miserable***

*Flyer W. M., Res.-Lazarett Salzlwedel to his Cell Leader Schroeder*

I have seen the “wonderful workers’ paradise” in the Soviet Union with all its terrible misery, and wish that those who thought differently could spend a few weeks here to see and experience what we have. The misery and horror of Bolshevism is terrible. I hope that volunteering for our proud army may atone for my earlier sins, and that when I am back home, you, dear party member, will accept me as an honest person. In that hope, I send you my warmest greetings.

Heil Hitler!  
signed W. M.

***Earlier Fans of the Soviet Union are Quickly Cured***

*Corporal Otto Kien, Military Post Number 18, 756, to the Factory Leadership t the Conrad Scholtz Factory. Barmbeck  
Russia, 8 August 1941*

Anyone who earlier had different opinions of the Soviet Union is quickly cured of them here. The poverty is terrible. Not even the farmers have anything to eat. They beg from us. There are lice and filth everywhere. One has to be careful one doesn't get them from the inhabitants.

These people don't know anything else. They sit in their huts and remove lice from each other. They don't mind if anyone watches. I've had my fill of this workers' paradise. We'll be glad to be out of here. In the past we saw pictures of malnourished children. They were not exaggerated. One can't believe it if one hasn't been here.

***Worse than we Imagined***

*Corporal J. F., Military Post Number 26,280 to his Local Group  
In the Field, 3.8.41*

What we have seen of the so-called Soviet paradise is worse than we ever imagined. Anyone back home who still has any doubts should come here. All his doubts will disappear. Everywhere we go, the people are happy to be freed from Bolshevism, and looks to the future with confidence. We soldiers can say to those back home that he [Hitler] saved Germany and all of Europe from the Red Army. The battle is hard, but we know what we are fighting for, and, confident of the Führer, we will win. In the hopes of a victorious

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                                      |               |                    |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3764 | From: Edward Lonsa | Date: 3/10/2017 |
| Subject: : What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came |               |                    |                 |

[end f the article;

my note, in the first post in this topic, open message history to see full post]

There are few families in Germany today that do not have a relative, and therefore an eyewitness of Bolshevism. These letters already circulate within families and factories, villages, and party local groups. Now they reach millions who are working for victory, giving them a broader picture of the experiences and impressions of their brothers and sons.

No one will put this pamphlet down without being deeply moved. His thoughts will then turn to the Führer, the man who in the midst of Germany's deepest disgrace was the first to recognize and oppose the communist enemy. The few units of the SA and the SS that opposed the Bolshevist-Jewish enemy when Moscow's terror still prevailed in the streets of our great cities, when Red revolution threatened whole states and provinces of the Reich, and Moscow's Foreign Legion murdered German men on German soil, now have the whole German people with them. The enormous columns of German regiments and divisions are striking Bolshevism deep in Russia. At the right time and with careful forethought, the Führer, side by side with all the awakened European nations, gave the command to save the West. The decision was difficult, the scale of the struggle vast, and

the results tremendous.

Everyone today can see that the order given on 22 June 1941 was the greatest decision in Europe's life. The Bolshevist armies that today are being destroyed by the blows of the German army, blows from which they will never recover, were ready to attack Europe. Despite the treaties, the Bolshevist leaders were ready to attack when the hour was right. The presumed state of workers and soldiers had secret agreements with the plutocracies and capitalism. They were preparing the way for World Jewry to take over Central Europe.

If Stalin's tanks and planes had crossed our borders, it would have been the end of everything noble and beautiful in the world. Europe would have been filled with enslaved masses like the prisoners our soldiers find today in the East. A whole part of the world would have fallen into filth and misery if Adolf Hitler had not at the last moment intervened to forever eliminate the criminal danger.

We may not forget it. Moscow's criminals are praised as heroes and defenders of culture every day by the English and American press. People in London and New York pray for these animals in human form, and thousands of Jewish editors, speakers, and radio announcers are at work recruiting American youth to shed their blood for these subhumans.

This lying and decaying world of plutocracy along with its Bolshevist allies may not and will not win. No sacrifice is too great in comparison to what is at risk, and what victory will bring us in the future.

The letters from our soldiers during these decisive months will always be a testimony to our just cause. They are unique historical documents. Their significance is expressed by these words Propaganda Minister Dr. Goebbels, which we remind readers of in conclusion:

**“One has to realize what would have happened if the Führer had not seen the danger of Bolshevism, and what is at risk. Our soldiers are witnesses of Moscow's plans. They have seen with their own eyes Bolshevism's plans to destroy Germany and Europe. They have had direct experience with the Soviet System and have been able to form a true picture of conditions in the paradise of workers and farmers. One must realize the significance of these facts for the future. Just as there was no debate in Germany about the Jewish Question after the Polish campaign, now there will be no debate about Bolshevism. This fiery struggle is more than a campaign or a war. It is an historic battle of fate in the broadest sense of the term.”**

, 10 2017 22:46 Edward Lonsa <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

**The source:** Wolfgang Diewerge, *Deutsche Soldaten sehen die Sowjet-Union. Feldpostbriefe aus dem Osten* (Berlin: Wilhelm Limpert-Verlag, 1941).

---

## German Soldiers in the Soviet Union

### Letters from the East

---

The book begins with the following quotation from Goebbels:

“Lying enemy propaganda never tires of accusing us of giving the German people a false or incomplete picture of the battles in the East. They are best refuted by letters from our soldiers.”

## Chapter 1

### German Soldiers as Witnesses against Bolshevism

[Full Chapter]

The homeland hears about events at the front in an unbelievably short time. German radio often brings reports in the evening of deeds of arms that occurred only a few hours earlier, and the German newsreel includes pictures brought by air directly from the battlefields. The German people have almost direct contact with the accomplishments of their soldiers through the words, pictures, and reporting of modern news media. Past generations could not feel so closely bound to their family members.

Still, the best and most personal source of news in war is and remains the letter. That which the husband or son, the brother, or the bridegroom puts on paper during a brief rest is not only longed for and treasured news from a beloved and irreplaceable person, but also a testimony and a report from one heart to another, one that speaks the right language. During World War I, the letters from the soldiers in field gray recorded the experiences and the integrity of determined fighters who were willing to give their all. During this war, too, millions of German soldiers have reported their powerful experiences. Every family carefully preserves these letters. In party local groups, within National Socialist organizations and in factories, these letters from comrades are passed from hand to hand as eyewitness reports of upright German men.

This pamphlet is a random sample of such letters. They were sent to us by citizens of every class and region. Many of them included this note: “As I read this letter, I thought that others had to read it, too.”

Yes, that is true! There are millions of German citizens who do not have that direct contact with the front. They need to read these letters. They all deal with a theme that is particularly relevant today for the entire German people: What does the Soviet Union really look like?

Sometimes people think the Führer’s propagandists exaggerate, though actual events have proven that what they say is less than the full truth. One thinks of the role of the Jews in unleashing this war or the horrors Poland committed against ethnic Germans. Some citizens who complained then about exaggerated reports of persecution and suffering today complain about 60,000 graves, victims of Polish murderers!

But the most convincing proof of the difference between what was said and reality is clear from the revelations about Bolshevism. This unmasking is particularly important, because millions of German citizens put their faith in the lying words of Jewish-communists. They were told that within the borders of the Soviet Union there was “the workers’ paradise, the true home of the workers of the world.” When National Socialist newspapers and books spoke of the social betrayal in the Soviet Union, or of the horrible mass murders, the misery of children, the hopeless poverty of the entire population, some doubted these well-founded and carefully considered statements.



Now there are millions of reliable witnesses in the middle of this “worker’s paradise.” They cannot be doubted. They are not traveling along carefully prepared streets, nor can Intourist guide them through a carefully selected factory. They must march meter by meter through the country. They fight for each village and each city, they see face-to-face the people who were for nearly 25 years the objects of Bolshevist domination.

Now these German soldiers write to their dear ones at home. They write what they have experienced an hour before. The letters are not always literary masterpieces. But they are as genuine as the men who wrote them.

Some soldiers do not conceal the fact that they were not always National Socialists. There are even letter writers who faced legal penalties for their support for communism in the past. Nearly all of them remember the communist phrases and doctrines of the System Era **[before 1933]**. They did not march into the Soviet Union expecting to find everything bad, but rather they were eager to see how things really were in the land of Lenin and Stalin. They reported what they saw, often in hastily written letters.

These letters are lined up here like a company on the front. They are not on parade, but rather ready for battle. Some soldiers and some letters are large or small, broad or narrow, intelligent or less so, sparse or enthusiastic. We see in the newsreels the faces of marching soldiers who greet us, sometimes tired and exhausted, always however with a clear, confident look and in the firm conviction that they are in the service of a good cause. These letters are the same.

They are only a small part of the enormous material available. There will certainly be some citizens who say: “We have received better and more interesting letters. That is fine. We can agree. We have chosen only letters that were clearly written with no expectation of later publication, letters that give an idea of what has impressed our soldiers.

Those Germans who read these letters, and those who wrote them, ask the question: “What would have happened to our women, mothers and children if the Bolshevist tanks and murderers had overrun our homeland?”

Surely many more reports of the Führer’s great campaigns will reach the public. Even now the whole nation is waiting for the hour when the secrets can be revealed and the deeds of those made clear who today are unknown heroes.

None of those later reports will surpass the immediacy of these simple soldiers’ letters, which are being published even as the fighting army is in the midst of bloody battles on the wide plains of the East. Perhaps some of the letter writers will read this small book in the hospital. Perhaps one or two say their last words in these letters.

That is why these letters move us so deeply. They demonstrate that this decisive battle did not come from the lust for power or conquest, from political vanity or excessive fanaticism. That is what our enemies say. But these letters show that the culture of Germany and of Europe hang on this battle. It will decide whether subhuman Bolshevism destroys all that which is noble and holy to Germans, or whether the German soldier and his brave allies will build the foundation of a new era of peace and freedom.

The soldiers whose letters here reach the public believe, along with all their comrades, in the necessity of the struggle and in the certainty of victory. Who can be less confident than these men who not only stared the world enemy Bolshevism in the eye, but also defeated it wherever they encountered it!

These letters touch on every aspect of life. Everything that concerns soldiers has been set on paper. Naturally the purely personal and family matters have been edited out, as have military details that could be of use to the enemy. We were able to select only the most interesting sections of letters. In each case, the name of the sender and his military address is given, often also the address of the receiver. That should bring pleasure to the writer who sees his words in print. It should also make it impossible for doubters to question the genuineness of the letters.

Chapter 2  
The Worker's Paradise  
[Excerpts]

The most frequent theme in the letters is a discussion of the "Soviet Paradise." Communist agitators spread this idea for years to the masses of Europe. Moscow claimed it was "a hell for exploiters and a paradise for workers." The words of German soldiers are a blow to the face of the Bolshevik world deceivers.

***Worse than Hell***

*Lieutenant Otto Deissenroth, Military Post Number 12 827D writes to local group leader Kemmel in Altenau (Mainfranken)*

In the East, 30.7.1941

[cleansed from xian filth]

Dear Comrade Karl !

I write this letter from the desolation of a Ukrainian forest village, 40 kilometers from Kiev, which we hope to capture in a few days. The fruitful land of the Ukraine is all around us, but 20 years of Bolshevik mismanagement have brought it to ruin. The poverty, misery, and filth we have seen and experienced in the past weeks is indescribable. You back home cannot imagine the terrible results of Bolshevism in this fruitful land. Everything that we formerly read in newspapers and books pales in the face of terrible reality. Our eyes look in vain for some sign of construction, for a trace of progress, for a bit of culture. We yearn for the sight of a clean house, an orderly street, a few tended gardens, a few trees! Wherever we look there is filth, decay, desolation, misery, death, and suffering! Everywhere we see the ghost of Bolshevism in the tortured look of farmers, the blank stares of captives, the hundreds of murdered people, the farm houses, desolate buildings, and ruined houses. I sometimes think it is all the work of the devil. The land was rich when it was inhabited by German, Ukrainian, Czech, and Polish farmers. Then Bolshevism came, and with it enormous misery. Everything that was prosperous or cultured was killed or burned. I spoke with dozens of people whose family members, fathers, husbands, brothers and sons perished somewhere in Murmansk, Siberia or the icy north. Thousands died during the great famine, particularly in 1932-1933. Thousands more ended up in prisons and jails. The misery of those freed from Bolshevism is indescribable. Any free expression was prohibited, any movement banned. Everything in nature that was beautiful, good, and free was destroyed. They took the blessing from the land and the soul from the people. They reduced them to the level of animals, impotent, miserable enslaved animals with no hope of life who did not know if they would be alive tomorrow, who lived from hand to mouth, and were happy only when someone killed them. Hell can be no worse than this "Soviet paradise." There is no hope of salvation. What Bolshevism has done to humanity is a crime one cannot begin to understand. Every German who formerly thought Bolshevism was a worthy idea and who threatened we National Socialists with death and bloodshed only because we didn't believe in this nonsense should be ashamed! We were right! We are all shaken and moved as we face this misery, this suffering, this hopeless Bolshevik life. They stole everything from these people except the very air they breathed. The land they inherited from their fathers became a collective, the property of the state, and they became slaves worse than those of the darkest Middle Ages in Germany. They had a tiny plot of land of their own, and even that was heavily taxed. They had to report to the collective's commissars each morning, work the whole day, even Sunday, with no free time. They belonged to the state. They were supposedly paid, but rarely saw the money. They got 33 kopeks a day, about a third of a mark. They owned no plow, no



spade, no wagon, no yoke. Everything supposedly belonged to everyone, everything belonged to the state. The Jews and party bigwigs lived in prosperity, the farmers had only hunger, misery, work, and death. No one felt himself responsible for the soil, no one felt the love we Germans have for our homeland, for soil that is ours. The knowledge of blood and soil had died out. I spoke with 30-year-olds who did not understand the concept of property. They had been educated in Soviet schools. That explains why they had no sense of culture, no need for it. Their homes are empty, cold and desolate, much poorer than in Poland. No pictures, no flowers break the desolation. The art of cooking also disappeared, given the food shortages. The daily diet consists of milk and bread, along with a bit of honey and a few potatoes. When one see this dismal poverty, one is reminded that these Bolshevist animals wanted to bring culture to us industrious, clean and creative Germans. How justified is the Führer's claim to European leadership! The poorest German village is a pearl in comparison to these ruined Russian villages. Sometimes as I face the thousands of murdered people that we found in the cities and villages, and in the numerous occasions where we found women and children wailing over the corpses of their family members, or when they asked us to free their men who had been hauled off just before we arrived, I see the Führer before me. He saved an enslaved and raped humanity, giving it once more divine freedom and the blessing of a worthy existence. The last and deepest reason for this war is to restore the natural order. It is a battle against slavery, against Bolshevist insanity. I am proud, deeply proud, that I may fight against this Bolshevist monster, fighting once again the enemy I fought to destroy during the hard years of struggle in Germany. I am proud of the wounds I suffered during the election battles in Germany, and I am proud of my new wounds, and of the medal that I now wear. It is as if the people here are awakening from a deep sleep. They cannot yet believe in their new freedom; they do not know where to begin. They sit down and wait for orders. Now they have them: "Go back to work, harvest the fields, now you have your own home." That is what all the posters say, and one sees the masses at work in the fields. Man and nature are free again, eternal order has been restored."

**[The chapter has 23 more excerpts from letters]**

Chapter 3  
Houses and Roads  
[Excerpts]

The housing question was a favorite theme of Bolshevist agitation in Europe. They made vehement attacks on workers' housing. Regardless of economic conditions, they demanded a room for every German. So-called communist artists portrayed the misery and ill-health of overpopulated workers' districts.

The Soviet Union had 25 years to realize this point in their program. They had the raw materials and workers, as their armaments program demonstrated. Nothing stood in the way of establishing "paradise" in their corner of the world.

But with the exception of the Jews and party bigwigs, the soldiers write that everyone in the Soviet Union lives "worse than the animals" do by us.

**[There are seven excerpts from letters. Here are two of them]**

***Unimaginable Misery***

*Staff Sergeant Kurt Hummel, Military Post Number L 31 605 Lg Pa. Paris, to his local group*

*Northern Russia, 12 August 1941*

Bolshevist conditions are indescribable. I had never imagined that such misery was possible. People here know nothing about electric lights, radio, newspapers, and the like. One can't call what they live in houses. There are only shanties with rotten straw roofs. Huge neglected fields lay around. We haven't yet found even a small shop. This is what people call the Soviet paradise. I wish the few outsiders who still remain in Germany could be shipped here. There is misery wherever one looks. One has to see it to realize how beautiful Germany is.

### ***The Main Roads are like Paths***

*Soldier Heinrich Stähr tells his work mates at the Hamburg Hochbahn A. G. about conditions frequently mentioned in other letters as well:*  
The roads. We in the infantry are probably the best judge of good and bad roads, since we have to march for kilometer after kilometer on them. Here too the Soviets haven't lifted a finger. The main roads are no better than field paths. Believe me, my dear comrades, the soldiers have had many a justifiable curse after marching 40 or 50 kilometers on such a road. Besides, it is 30-35 degrees C. in the shade, and huge clouds of dust make it almost impossible to breathe. Swamps, forests, and bad roads make military action unpleasant, but we keep moving forward.

## **Chapter 4 Rule by Bigwigs and Jews**

[Excerpts]

The Soviet Union was in fact a paradise for one group: the Jews. Even at times when for foreign policy reasons Jews were less evident in the government or when they ruled through straw men, the Jews were always visible in the middle and lower levels of the administration. During the whole period of the red dictatorship, they were the beneficiaries. This was clearest in the small nations that the Soviet Union was using to prepare for its attack on the Greater German Reich after the outbreak of Churchill's war, above all in the Baltic states.

Aside from their unlimited desire for money, their dirty behavior and their perverse thirst for revenge, our soldiers above all encountered Jews as the sadistic organizers of mass murders and atrocities. Many details have to be eliminated, since they cannot be printed in Germany. But this will be an idea of what was the routine day, and even more at night, in the dungeons of the Jewish GPU commissars.

**[Here are two of the four letter excerpts]**

### ***The Jew was a Bloodsucker***

*Medical corporal Paul Lenz, Military Post Number 7 14 628 Posen, to the local group of the NSDAP, Arneburg:*

Only a Jew can be a Bolshevik; for these bloodsuckers there is nothing better to be, for there is then nothing to stop them. Wherever one spits there is a Jew, whether in a city or a village. As far as I know (we asked the people, wanting to know the truth) not a single Jew every worked in the workers' paradise. Even the littlest bloodsucker had a post with big privileges. He lived in the best buildings, if one can call them buildings. The real workers lived in small buildings, or better, in animal stalls, just like day laborers in old Russia. It makes no difference whether one is in a village or in a city like Minsk with over 300,000 inhabitants, the stalls are everywhere. Even before the war, most workers knew nothing but hunger, misery, and slavery. Some may be interested to know that there were theaters, operas, etc., even big buildings for them, but only those with money got in, and they were the bloodsuckers and their lackeys.

### ***Only the Jew Lived Well***

*Soldier Reinold Mahnke, Military Post Number 02 179 to Supervisor Borrmann at the Otto Kloss Company in Hamburg:  
Dünaberg, 8 Aug. 1941*

Dear Hermann, You have to have seen what people called the Bolshevik Paradise! It is poor, Hermann, incredibly poor. Only Jews and functionaries lived well. The people didn't earn enough to buy a pair of socks or anything like that. They earned 1 ruble a day, about 10 German pfennig, and that for a full day's work. Only the Jews lived well. Each city is about 40% Jewish.

The Jews and Bolsheviks hauled every Latvian who was still around out of his house before the Germans arrived. They stole the valuables, doused the houses with gasoline, and set them on fire. The Latvians who did not want to go with the Bolsheviks had their hands and feet cut off, their tongue slit, and then were left behind. They nailed men and even children to the walls.

These are things we have seen.

If these criminals had reached our country, they would have torn us apart. That is clear. But the Latvians did take their revenge.

The comrades from the Kloss factory should come here and see what 25 years of communism have done. There is only poverty, misery, and more misery. Old sod huts, a cow and a pig, that is all they have. In Germany people talked about how good the workers here had it.

## **Chapter 5** **Bolshevist Atrocities**

[Excerpts]

Germans in general, and German soldiers in particular, do not take revenge on defenseless opponents, or even torture them. The opposite is the case. The danger is that German generosity will too quickly lead us to forget our victorious position, and presume our own decent attitudes and behavior on the part of the enemy, whether soldier or civilian.

That is why news of atrocities that our enemies commit against Germans or the civilians under their rule are often greeted with a certain skepticism. One doesn't not believe others can do what one is oneself incapable of doing. We remember that reports of the bestial brutalities committed by Poles against ethnic Germans, especially in Bromberg, were thought to be exaggerated. Meanwhile, the German people have learned the truth.

But every bloody and sadistic butchery in human history is thrown into the shadows by that which German soldiers have already seen with their own eyes in the Soviet Union. As they themselves write, they will never forget it until they die!

We must not forget that these atrocities are incompetent work in the eyes of leading Bolsheviks. Soldiers and commissars lacked the time during their retreats to use the bestial methods of GPU murder to torture their victims to the last. When those in the Kremlin read the atrocity reports in this booklet, they will be pleased that only a small part of their terrible crimes have become known to the civilized world. Still, the dim rays of light that have reached Bolshevism's torture chambers have revealed such frightening pictures that we are deeply shaken as we read these reports.

**[Here are 4 of 9 accounts]**

### ***Children Slaughtered***

*Soldier Fred Fallnbigl to his Parents in Salzburg, 17.7.41*

I wrote in my last two letters about Russian atrocities, and could fill volumes more.

But a bit more from the Soviet Paradise. I'll especially tell you about things that happened in Lemberg-Tarnopol and Tromborla. Tromborla is due south of Tarnopol. I saw the prisons in Lemberg, and saw things that struck me deeply. There were men with their ears and noses cut off, etc. They had nailed children alive by their hands and feet to the wall, butchering them. The blood was ankle deep. It didn't make any difference if they were alive or dead. They doused the piles of bodies with gasoline and set them on fire. The stench was terrible. I saw similar things in Tarnopol and Tromborla. In T. seven Ukrainians were hauled out of their beds after the Germans had arrived. The next morning their bodies were found in the woods, beaten until they were unrecognizable. I have seen all of this myself, they are not matters I heard about. Feel free to tell them to others, particularly those who may still think well of the Soviet Union.

I always think how fortunate we are that this scourge of humanity never made it to our country. I don't think that even years of preparation would make Germans capable of such atrocities.

### ***Corpses Defiled***

*Sergeant Paul Rubelt, Military Post Number 34 539 F, to Miss Grete Egger, Lebring 71, Steiermark:  
6.7.1941*

I was in Lemberg yesterday and saw a bloodbath. It was terrible. Many had their skin stripped off, men were castrated, their eyes poked out, arms or legs chopped off. Some were nailed to the wall, 30-40 were sealed into a small room and suffocated. About 650 people in this area must have died in such ways. The stench can be endured only if one smokes a cigarette and keeps a handkerchief over one's nose. The Jews did most of it. Now they have to dig the graves. The culprits will be shot. Many already died because of the stench. In this city they even opened graves and defiled the corpses. It is terrible. One can hardly believe that such people exist.

### ***Orphans Nailed to the Wall and Slaughtered***

*NCO K. Suffner, Military Post Number 08 070 to his work mates*

There was a gray cloud over Lemberg as we arrived. The stench was scarcely tolerable. The Russians had been thrown out of the city after a hard battle. Two hours later I found the source of the stench. The Bolshevists and Jews bestially murdered 12,000 Germans and Ukrainians. I saw pregnant women hanging by their feet in the GPU's prison. They had slit the noses, ears, eyes, fingers, hands and arms and legs of other women. Some even had their hearts cut out. 300 orphans between the ages of 2 and 17 had been nailed to the wall and butchered. After they were done with the torture, they threw the people, most of whom were still alive, into a 3 meter deep pile in the basement, doused them with gasoline, and lit them on fire. It was terrible! We could not believe that have suffered if Bolshevism had reached us. The complainers and know-it-alls that we still have in the Reich should see this. Then they would know what pure Bolshevism looks like. They would fall to their knees and thank the Führer for saving Germany from such things. I and many other German soldiers have seen this. We all thank the Führer that he let us see the Bolshevist "paradise." We swear to extirpate this plague root and branch.

Since I have some time today, I thought it my duty to write this so that my work mates at home can read it. We soldiers at the front have seen this with our own eyes. We will be able to tell a lot more later.

We are fighting until final victory.

### ***Terrible Mutilations***

*Lieutenant Lorenz Wächter to a Political Leader in Neunkirchen:*

20.8.1941

...I really can't describe what we saw in Lemberg. It is much, much worse than the German newspapers were able to describe. One has to have seen it. Even the stench of corpses, noticeable a long way outside the prison walls, was enough to make one ill. And the scene itself. Hundreds of murdered men, women, and children, hideously mutilated. Men had their eyes poked out, a pastor with his belly slit open and the body of a slaughtered baby stuffed in. I could tell you worse stories, but even these upset me, and I'm used to such things by now.

#### **Chapter 6**

#### **What Soldiers Want to Do with Grumblers**

#### **[Excerpts]**

In the midst of all these experiences, observations and facts, nearly every soldier's letter expresses the wish that the complainers and know-it-alls should see what they have seen! Everyone who has not yet understood the greatness of our age and the significance of this greatest of all battles should see it for himself for a week. Countless millions of our people do their duty and sacrifice in good spirits. They accept the inconveniences of the war cheerfully. But even the most willing occasionally tire of the necessary burdens of everyday life during war. These soldiers' letters are good medicine in such moments. The facts German soldiers report home prove that there is no comparison between the war-related inconveniences we endure and the terrible conditions of perpetual misery that prevail even during "peace" in the Soviet Union. All the soldiers at the front wish that every German who even for a moment loses his energy and enthusiasm would have the chance to gain a personal impression of a country that despite the greatest natural resources and despite 25 years of

uninterrupted rule by a government has the worse conditions in the world, conditions that can only be compared with the very worst English colonies. Looking into this abyss will banish all discontent.

[Here are 2 of 5 excerpts]

### ***Every Critic of Our Efforts Should be Sent Here***

*Soldier Walter Sperath writes to the [NSDAP] county office Hamburg 6*

Everything I have seen of the so-called workers' paradise is everything but lovely. One should send every citizen who even slightly criticizes our efforts here. He would thank the Führer and the movement that these conditions are not found in our fatherland. Animals by us live in better conditions than the people here. Our successes so far have been great, and we will not stop until we have rooted out this evil root and branch, which will be a blessing for European culture and humanity.

### ***The People's Eyes are Being Opened***

*NCO Alfred Rothe, Military Post Number 27 643 to his Wife in Kostermannsfeld, Burgstr. 5:  
24.7.1941*

...even without the war, the people here were impoverished and exhausted. Only the bigwigs lived well in palaces. Now the people's eyes are being opened. Anyone in Germany who still does not believe in communism's terrible crimes should see for himself, and listen to the people. Happy Germany, as I always say.

### **Chapter 7 Former Communists Talk [Excerpts]**

Berlin was once a communist fortress, and there were also supposedly impregnable Red bastions in Hamburg, Saxony, the Ruhr, and Munich. There were some in the ranks of German communism who honestly believed in the blessings of Bolshevism. They were ready to serve as Moscow's Foreign Legion and deny their German fatherland to build a life of dignity and beauty for the working class of the whole world.

Adolf Hitler's powerful idea has long driven criminal communist thinking from the minds of every normal person in Germany. Among the millions of German soldiers who are now fighting as loyal followers of the Führer in Russia, there are certainly some who can remember some of the promises made by the Bolshevik traitors to the working class.

These citizens are the ones most shocked by what they see in the Soviet Union. Many a letter writer to his wife, his local group leader, or his S.A. leader mentions that he was formerly a communist. I mention one who served 2 1/2 years in prison, but now volunteered for the army even though he has seven children. He wants to atone for his sins. Now he writes back home as one who is fully converted.

We have omitted the names of some writers, since we were not sure whether a brave soldier doing his duty would want thousands of strangers to read that he was once a communist. We have the originals. Anyone who doubts the genuineness of these letters can receive the names and address of the writers, if he has good reason.

The Führer spoke from the hearts of these soldiers when he said of the Soviet Union on 3 October 1941:

**“It is a country that our soldiers are coming to know after 25 years of Bolshevism. This I know: Anyone who went there with even the slightest sympathy for communism, even in the most idealistic sense, is cured. You can be sure of that.”**

[3 of 9 Excerpts]

### ***The Soviet Union is Absolutely Miserable***

*Flyer W. M., Res.-Lazarett Salzlwedel to his Cell Leader Schroeder*

I have seen the “wonderful workers’ paradise” in the Soviet Union with all its terrible misery, and wish that those who thought differently could spend a few weeks here to see and experience what we have. The misery and horror of Bolshevism is terrible. I hope that volunteering for our proud army may atone for my earlier sins, and that when I am back home, you, dear party member, will accept me as an honest person. In that hope, I send you my warmest greetings.

Heil Hitler!  
signed W. M.

***Earlier Fans of the Soviet Union are Quickly Cured***

*Corporal Otto Kien, Military Post Number 18, 756, to the Factory Leadership t the Conrad Scholtz Factory. Barmbeck  
Russia, 8 August 1941*

Anyone who earlier had different opinions of the Soviet Union is quickly cured of them here. The poverty is terrible. Not even the farmers have anything to eat. They beg from us. There are lice and filth everywhere. One has to be careful one doesn’t get them from the inhabitants.

These people don’t know anything else. They sit in their huts and remove lice from each other. They don’t mind if anyone watches. I’ve had my fill of this workers’ paradise. We’ll be glad to be out of here. In the past we saw pictures of malnourished children. They were not exaggerated. One can’t believe it if one hasn’t been here.

***Worse than we Imagined***

*Corporal J. F., Military Post Number 26,280 to his Local Group  
In the Field, 3.8.41*

What we have seen of the so-called Soviet paradise is worse than we ever imagined. Anyone back home who still has any doubts should come here. All his doubts will disappear. Everywhere we go, the people are happy to be freed from Bolshevism, and looks to the future with confidence. We soldiers can say to those back home that he [Hitler] saved Germany and all of Europe from the Red Army. The battle is hard, but we know what we are fighting for, and, confident of the Führer, we will win. In the hopes of a victorious return,

Heil Hitler  
Corporal J. F.

Chapter 8  
Germany: The Most Beautiful Homeland  
[Excerpts]

No one has greater

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

|                                                        |               |           |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                     | Message: 3765 | From: Sam | Date: 3/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came |               |           |                 |

Thank you Edward for posting these.

Everyone should read through these all deeply to see just how badly the brainwashing has set in. If people knew and believed that the boshlevik scum committed these heinous crimes, and that our troops were not to blame, then our peoples would have a very different view of our past.

Never forget the sacrifices that these brave men made in the fight against the communist beast.

NOW is the time to take up their torch, and give everything you can to this most urgent and Holy fight.



This is a fight for existence, and if you don't want what happened in the so called "workers paradises" to happen to your lands, then take up the RTR's and fight.

Only the work of everyone fighting against this most base and revolting enemy will allow us to destroy it.

HAIL SATAN!!!

HEIL WOTAN FÜR IMMER!

GLORY TO THE ARYAN RACE!

On Mar 10, 2017, at 17:46, Edward Lonsa [edwardtgao8@...](mailto:edwardtgao8@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

**The source:** Wolfgang Diewerge, *Deutsche Soldaten sehen die Sowjet-Union. Feldpostbriefe aus dem Osten* (Berlin: Wilhelm Limpert-Verlag, 1941).

---

## German Soldiers in the Soviet Union

### Letters from the East

---

The book begins with the following quotation from Goebbels:

“Lying enemy propaganda never tires of accusing us of giving the German people a false or incomplete picture of the battles in the East. They are best refuted by letters from our soldiers.”

## Chapter 1

### German Soldiers as Witnesses against Bolshevism

[\[Full Chapter\]](#)

The homeland hears about events at the front in an unbelievably short time. German radio often brings reports in the evening of deeds of arms that occurred only a few hours earlier, and the German newsreel includes pictures brought by air directly from the battlefields. The German people have almost direct contact with the accomplishments of their soldiers through the words, pictures, and reporting of modern news media. Past generations could not feel so closely bound to their family members.

Still, the best and most personal source of news in war is and remains the letter. That which the husband or son, the brother, or the bridegroom puts on paper during a brief rest is not only longed for and treasured news from a beloved and irreplaceable person, but also a testimony and a report from one heart to another, one that speaks the right language. During World War I, the letters from the soldiers in field gray recorded the experiences and the integrity of determined fighters who were willing to give their all. During this war, too, millions of German soldiers have reported their powerful experiences. Every family carefully preserves these letters. In party local groups, within National Socialist organizations

and in factories, these letters from comrades are passed from hand to hand as eyewitness reports of upright German men.

This pamphlet is a random sample of such letters. They were sent to us by citizens of every class and region. Many of them included this note: "As I read this letter, I thought that others had to read it, too."

Yes, that is true! There are millions of German citizens who do not have that direct contact with the front. They need to read these letters. They all deal with a theme that is particularly relevant today for the entire German people: What does the Soviet Union really look like?

Sometimes people think the Führer's propagandists exaggerate, though actual events have proven that what they say is less than the full truth. One thinks of the role of the Jews in unleashing this war or the horrors Poland committed against ethnic Germans. Some citizens who complained then about exaggerated reports of persecution and suffering today complain about 60,000 graves, victims of Polish murderers!

But the most convincing proof of the difference between what was said and reality is clear from the revelations about Bolshevism. This unmasking is particularly important, because millions of German citizens put their faith in the lying words of Jewish-communists. They were told that within the borders of the Soviet Union there was "the workers' paradise, the true home of the workers of the world." When National Socialist newspapers and books spoke of the social betrayal in the Soviet Union, or of the horrible mass murders, the misery of children, the hopeless poverty of the entire population, some doubted these well-founded and carefully considered statements.

Now there are millions of reliable witnesses in the middle of this "worker's paradise." They cannot be doubted. They are not traveling along carefully prepared streets, nor can Intourist guide them through a carefully selected factory. They must march meter by meter through the country. They fight for each village and each city, they see face-to-face the people who were for nearly 25 years the objects of Bolshevik domination.

Now these German soldiers write to their dear ones at home. They write what they have experienced an hour before. The letters are not always literary masterpieces. But they are as genuine as the men who wrote them.

Some soldiers do not conceal the fact that they were not always National Socialists. There are even letter writers who faced legal penalties for their support for communism in the past. Nearly all of them remember the communist phrases and doctrines of the System Era **[before 1933]**. They did not march into the Soviet Union expecting to find everything bad, but rather they were eager to see how things really were in the land of Lenin and Stalin. They reported what they saw, often in hastily written letters.

These letters are lined up here like a company on the front. They are not on parade, but rather ready for battle. Some soldiers and some letters are large or small, broad or narrow, intelligent or less so, sparse or enthusiastic. We see in the newsreels the faces of marching soldiers who greet us, sometimes tired and exhausted, always however with a clear, confident look and in the firm conviction that they are in the service of a good cause. These letters are the same.

They are only a small part of the enormous material available. There will certainly be some citizens who say: "We have received better and more interesting letters. That is fine. We can agree. We have chosen only letters that were clearly written with no expectation of later publication, letters that give an idea of what has impressed our soldiers."



Those Germans who read these letters, and those who wrote them, ask the question: “What would have happened to our women, mothers and children if the Bolshevist tanks and murderers had overrun our homeland?”

Surely many more reports of the Führer’s great campaigns will reach the public. Even now the whole nation is waiting for the hour when the secrets can be revealed and the deeds of those made clear who today are unknown heroes.

None of those later reports will surpass the immediacy of these simple soldiers’ letters, which are being published even as the fighting army is in the midst of bloody battles on the wide plains of the East. Perhaps some of the letter writers will read this small book in the hospital. Perhaps one or two say their last words in these letters.

That is why these letters move us so deeply. They demonstrate that this decisive battle did not come from the lust for power or conquest, from political vanity or excessive fanaticism. That is what our enemies say. But these letters show that the culture of Germany and of Europe hang on this battle. It will decide whether subhuman Bolshevism destroys all that which is noble and holy to Germans, or whether the German soldier and his brave allies will build the foundation of a new era of peace and freedom.

The soldiers whose letters here reach the public believe, along with all their comrades, in the necessity of the struggle and in the certainty of victory. Who can be less confident than these men who not only stared the world enemy Bolshevism in the eye, but also defeated it wherever they encountered it!

These letters touch on every aspect of life. Everything that concerns soldiers has been set on paper. Naturally the purely personal and family matters have been edited out, as have military details that could be of use to the enemy. We were able to select only the most interesting sections of letters. In each case, the name of the sender and his military address is given, often also the address of the receiver. That should bring pleasure to the writer who sees his words in print. It should also make it impossible for doubters to question the genuineness of the letters.

Chapter 2  
The Worker’s Paradise  
[Excerpts]

The most frequent theme in the letters is a discussion of the “Soviet Paradise.” Communist agitators spread this idea for years to the masses of Europe. Moscow claimed it was “a hell for exploiters and a paradise for workers.” The words of German soldiers are a blow to the face of the Bolshevist world deceivers.

***Worse than Hell***

*Lieutenant Otto Deissenroth, Military Post Number 12 827D writes to local group leader Kemmel in Altenau (Mainfranken)*

In the East, 30.7.1941

[cleansed from xian filth]

Dear Comrade Karl !

I write this letter from the desolation of a Ukrainian forest village, 40 kilometers from Kiev, which we hope to capture in a few days. The fruitful land of the Ukraine is all around us, but 20 years of Bolshevist mismanagement have brought it to ruin. The poverty, misery, and filth we have seen and experienced in the past weeks is indescribable. You back home cannot imagine the terrible results of Bolshevism in this fruitful land. Everything that we formerly read in newspapers and books pales in the face of terrible reality. Our eyes look in vain for some sign of construction, for a trace of progress, for a bit of culture. We yearn for the sight of a clean house, an orderly street, a few tended gardens, a few trees! Wherever we look there is filth, decay, desolation, misery, death, and suffering! Everywhere we see the ghost of Bolshevism in the tortured look of farmers, the blank stares of captives, the hundreds of murdered people, the farm houses, desolate buildings, and ruined houses. I

sometimes think it is all the work of the devil. The land was rich when it was inhabited by German, Ukrainian, Czech, and Polish farmers. Then Bolshevism came, and with it enormous misery. Everything that was prosperous or cultured was killed or burned. I spoke with dozens of people whose family members, fathers, husbands, brothers and sons perished somewhere in Murmansk, Siberia or the icy north. Thousands died during the great famine, particularly in 1932-1933. Thousands more ended up in prisons and jails. The misery of those freed from Bolshevism is indescribable. Any free expression was prohibited, any movement banned. Everything in nature that was beautiful, good, and free was destroyed. They took the blessing from the land and the soul from the people. They reduced them to the level of animals, impotent, miserable enslaved animals with no hope of life who did not know if they would be alive tomorrow, who lived from hand to mouth, and were happy only when someone killed them. Hell can be no worse than this "Soviet paradise." There is no hope of salvation. What Bolshevism has done to humanity is a crime one cannot begin to understand. Every German who formerly thought Bolshevism was a worthy idea and who threatened we National Socialists with death and bloodshed only because we didn't believe in this nonsense should be ashamed! We were right! We are all shaken and moved as we face this misery, this suffering, this hopeless Bolshevik life. They stole everything from these people except the very air they breathed. The land they inherited from their fathers became a collective, the property of the state, and they became slaves worse than those of the darkest Middle Ages in Germany. They had a tiny plot of land of their own, and even that was heavily taxed. They had to report to the collective's commissars each morning, work the whole day, even Sunday, with no free time. They belonged to the state. They were supposedly paid, but rarely saw the money. They got 33 kopeks a day, about a third of a mark. They owned no plow, no spade, no wagon, no yoke. Everything supposedly belonged to everyone, everything belonged to the state. The Jews and party bigwigs lived in prosperity, the farmers had only hunger, misery, work, and death. No one felt himself responsible for the soil, no one felt the love we Germans have for our homeland, for soil that is ours. The knowledge of blood and soil had died out. I spoke with 30-year-olds who did not understand the concept of property. They had been educated in Soviet schools. That explains why they had no sense of culture, no need for it. Their homes are empty, cold and desolate, much poorer than in Poland. No pictures, no flowers break the desolation. The art of cooking also disappeared, given the food shortages. The daily diet consists of milk and bread, along with a bit of honey and a few potatoes. When one sees this dismal poverty, one is reminded that these Bolshevik animals wanted to bring culture to us industrious, clean and creative Germans. How justified is the Führer's claim to European leadership! The poorest German village is a pearl in comparison to these ruined Russian villages. Sometimes as I face the thousands of murdered people that we found in the cities and villages, and in the numerous occasions where we found women and children wailing over the corpses of their family members, or when they asked us to free their men who had been hauled off just before we arrived, I see the Führer before me. He saved an enslaved and raped humanity, giving it once more divine freedom and the blessing of a worthy existence. The last and deepest reason for this war is to restore the natural order. It is a battle against slavery, against Bolshevik insanity. I am proud, deeply proud, that I may fight against this Bolshevik monster, fighting once again the enemy I fought to destroy during the hard years of struggle in Germany. I am proud of the wounds I suffered during the election battles in Germany, and I am proud of my new wounds, and of the medal that I now wear. It is as if the people here are awakening from a deep sleep. They cannot yet believe in their new freedom; they do not know where to begin. They sit down and wait for orders. Now they have them: "Go back to work, harvest the fields, now you have your own home." That is what all the posters say, and one sees the masses at work in the fields. Man and nature are free again, eternal order has been restored."

**[The chapter has 23 more excerpts from letters]**

Chapter 3  
Houses and Roads  
[Excerpts]

The housing question was a favorite theme of Bolshevik agitation in Europe. They made vehement attacks on workers' housing. Regardless of economic conditions, they demanded a room for every German. So-called communist artists portrayed the misery and ill-health of overpopulated workers' districts.

The Soviet Union had 25 years to realize this point in their program. They had the raw materials and workers, as their armaments program demonstrated. Nothing stood in the way of establishing "paradise" in their corner of the world.

But with the exception of the Jews and party bigwigs, the soldiers write that everyone in the Soviet Union lives "worse than the animals" do by us.

[There are seven excerpts from letters. Here are two of them]

### ***Unimaginable Misery***

*Staff Sergeant Kurt Hummel, Military Post Number L 31 605 Lg Pa. Paris, to his local group*

*Northern Russia, 12 August 1941*

Bolshevik conditions are indescribable. I had never imagined that such misery was possible. People here know nothing about electric lights, radio, newspapers, and the like. One can't call what they live in houses. There are only shanties with rotten straw roofs. Huge neglected fields lay around. We haven't yet found even a small shop. This is what people call the Soviet paradise. I wish the few outsiders who still remain in Germany could be shipped here. There is misery wherever one looks. One has to see it to realize how beautiful Germany is.

### ***The Main Roads are like Paths***

*Soldier Heinrich Stähr tells his work mates at the Hamburg Hochbahn A. G. about conditions frequently mentioned in other letters as well:*

The roads. We in the infantry are probably the best judge of good and bad roads, since we have to march for kilometer after kilometer on them. Here too the Soviets haven't lifted a finger. The main roads are no better than field paths. Believe me, my dear comrades, the soldiers have had many a justifiable curse after marching 40 or 50 kilometers on such a road. Besides, it is 30-35 degrees C. in the shade, and huge clouds of dust make it almost impossible to breathe. Swamps, forests, and bad roads make military action unpleasant, but we keep moving forward.

## **Chapter 4**

### **Rule by Bigwigs and Jews**

[Excerpts]

The Soviet Union was in fact a paradise for one group: the Jews. Even at times when for foreign policy reasons Jews were less evident in the government or when they ruled through straw men, the Jews were always visible in the middle and lower levels of the administration. During the whole period of the red dictatorship, they were the beneficiaries. This was clearest in the small nations that the Soviet Union was using to prepare for its attack on the Greater German Reich after the outbreak of Churchill's war, above all in the Baltic states.

Aside from their unlimited desire for money, their dirty behavior and their perverse thirst for revenge, our soldiers above all encountered Jews as the sadistic organizers of mass murders and atrocities. Many details have to be eliminated, since they cannot be printed in Germany. But this will be an idea of what was the routine day, and even more at night, in the dungeons of the Jewish GPU commissars.

[Here are two of the four letter excerpts]

### ***The Jew was a Bloodsucker***

*Medical corporal Paul Lenz, Military Post Number 7 14 628 Posen, to the local group of the NSDAP, Arneburg:*

Only a Jew can be a Bolshevik; for these bloodsuckers there is nothing better to be, for there is then nothing to stop them. Wherever one spits there is a Jew, whether in a city or a village. As far as I know (we asked the people, wanting to know the truth) not a single Jew ever worked in the workers' paradise. Even the littlest bloodsucker had a post with big privileges. He lived in the best buildings, if one can call them buildings. The real workers lived in small buildings, or better, in animal stalls, just like day laborers in old Russia. It makes no difference whether one is in

a village or in a city like Minsk with over 300,000 inhabitants, the stalls are everywhere. Even before the war, most workers knew nothing but hunger, misery, and slavery. Some may be interested to know that there were theaters, operas, etc., even big buildings for them, but only those with money got in, and they were the bloodsuckers and their lackeys.

### ***Only the Jew Lived Well***

*Soldier Reinold Mahnke, Military Post Number 02 179 to Supervisor Borrmann at the Otto Kloss Company in Hamburg:  
Dünaberg, 8 Aug. 1941*

Dear Hermann, You have to have seen what people called the Bolshevik Paradise! It is poor, Hermann, incredibly poor. Only Jews and functionaries lived well. The people didn't earn enough to buy a pair of socks or anything like that. They earned 1 ruble a day, about 10 German pfennig, and that for a full day's work. Only the Jews lived well. Each city is about 40% Jewish.

The Jews and Bolsheviks hauled every Latvian who was still around out of his house before the Germans arrived. They stole the valuables, doused the houses with gasoline, and set them on fire. The Latvians who did not want to go with the Bolsheviks had their hands and feet cut off, their tongue slit, and then were left behind. They nailed men and even children to the walls.

These are things we have seen.

If these criminals had reached our country, they would have torn us apart. That is clear. But the Latvians did take their revenge.

The comrades from the Kloss factory should come here and see what 25 years of communism have done. There is only poverty, misery, and more misery. Old sod huts, a cow and a pig, that is all they have. In Germany people talked about how good the workers here had it.

## **Chapter 5 Bolshevist Atrocities**

[Excerpts]

Germans in general, and German soldiers in particular, do not take revenge on defenseless opponents, or even torture them. The opposite is the case. The danger is that German generosity will too quickly lead us to forget our victorious position, and presume our own decent attitudes and behavior on the part of the enemy, whether soldier or civilian.

That is why news of atrocities that our enemies commit against Germans or the civilians under their rule are often greeted with a certain skepticism. One doesn't not believe others can do what one is oneself incapable of doing. We remember that reports of the bestial brutalities committed by Poles against ethnic Germans, especially in Bromberg, were thought to be exaggerated. Meanwhile, the German people have learned the truth.

But every bloody and sadistic butchery in human history is thrown into the shadows by that which German soldiers have already seen with their own eyes in the Soviet Union. As they themselves write, they will never forget it until they die!

We must not forget that these atrocities are incompetent work in the eyes of leading Bolsheviks. Soldiers and commissars lacked the time during their retreats to use the bestial methods of GPU murder to torture their victims to the last. When those in the Kremlin read the atrocity reports in this booklet, they will be pleased that only a small part of their terrible crimes have become known to the civilized world.

Still, the dim rays of light that have reached Bolshevism's torture chambers have revealed such frightening pictures that we are deeply shaken as we read these reports.

**[Here are 4 of 9 accounts]**

### ***Children Slaughtered***

*Soldier Fred Fallnbigl to his Parents in Salzburg, 17.7.41*

I wrote in my last two letters about Russian atrocities, and could fill volumes more.

But a bit more from the Soviet Paradise. I'll especially tell you about things that happened in Lemberg-Tarnopol and Tromborla. Tromborla is due

south of Tarnopol. I saw the prisons in Lemberg, and saw things that struck me deeply. There were men with their ears and noses cut off, etc. They had nailed children alive by their hands and feet to the wall, butchering them. The blood was ankle deep. It didn't make any difference if they were alive or dead. They doused the piles of bodies with gasoline and set them on fire. The stench was terrible. I saw similar things in Tarnopol and Tromborla. In T. seven Ukrainians were hauled out of their beds after the Germans had arrived. The next morning their bodies were found in the woods, beaten until they were unrecognizable. I have seen all of this myself, they are not matters I heard about. Feel free to tell them to others, particularly those who may still think well of the Soviet Union.

I always think how fortunate we are that this scourge of humanity never made it to our country. I don't think that even years of preparation would make Germans capable of such atrocities.

### ***Corpses Defiled***

*Sergeant Paul Rubelt, Military Post Number 34 539 F, to Miss Grete Egger, Lebring 71, Steiermark:  
6.7.1941*

I was in Lemberg yesterday and saw a bloodbath. It was terrible. Many had their skin stripped off, men were castrated, their eyes poked out, arms or legs chopped off. Some were nailed to the wall, 30-40 were sealed into a small room and suffocated. About 650 people in this area must have died in such ways. The stench can be endured only if one smokes a cigarette and keeps a handkerchief over one's nose. The Jews did most of it. Now they have to dig the graves. The culprits will be shot. Many already died because of the stench. In this city they even opened graves and defiled the corpses. It is terrible. One can hardly believe that such people exist.

### ***Orphans Nailed to the Wall and Slaughtered***

*NCO K. Suffner, Military Post Number 08 070 to his work mates*

There was a gray cloud over Lemberg as we arrived. The stench was scarcely tolerable. The Russians had been thrown out of the city after a hard battle. Two hours later I found the source of the stench. The Bolsheviks and Jews bestially murdered 12,000 Germans and Ukrainians. I saw pregnant women hanging by their feet in the GPU's prison. They had slit the noses, ears, eyes, fingers, hands and arms and legs of other women. Some even had their hearts cut out. 300 orphans between the ages of 2 and 17 had been nailed to the wall and butchered. After they were done with the torture, they threw the people, most of whom were still alive, into a 3 meter deep pile in the basement, doused them with gasoline, and lit them on fire. It was terrible! We could not believe that we suffered if Bolshevism had reached us. The complainers and know-it-alls that we still have in the Reich should see this. Then they would know what pure Bolshevism looks like. They would fall to their knees and thank the Führer for saving Germany from such things. I and many other German soldiers have seen this. We all thank the Führer that he let us see the Bolshevik "paradise." We swear to extirpate this plague root and branch.

Since I have some time today, I thought it my duty to write this so that my work mates at home can read it. We soldiers at the front have seen this with our own eyes. We will be able to tell a lot more later.

We are fighting until final victory.

### ***Terrible Mutilations***

*Lieutenant Lorenz Wächter to a Political Leader in Neunkirchen:  
20.8.1941*

...I really can't describe what we saw in Lemberg. It is much, much worse than the German newspapers were able to describe. One has to have seen it. Even the stench of corpses, noticeable a long way outside the prison walls, was enough to make one ill. And the scene itself. Hundreds of murdered men, women, and children, hideously mutilated. Men had their eyes poked out, a pastor with his belly slit open and the body of a slaughtered baby stuffed in. I could tell you worse stories, but even these upset me, and I'm used to such things by now.



Chapter 6  
What Soldiers Want to Do with Grumblers  
[Excerpts]

In the midst of all these experiences, observations and facts, nearly every soldier's letter expresses the wish that the complainers and know-it-alls should see what they have seen! Everyone who has not yet understood the greatness of our age and the significance of this greatest of all battles should see it for himself for a week. Countless millions of our people do their duty and sacrifice in good spirits. They accept the inconveniences of the war cheerfully. But even the most willing occasionally tire of the necessary burdens of everyday life during war. These soldiers' letters are good medicine in such moments. The facts German soldiers report home prove that there is no comparison between the war-related inconveniences we endure and the terrible conditions of perpetual misery that prevail even during "peace" in the Soviet Union. All the soldiers at the front wish that every German who even for a moment loses his energy and enthusiasm would have the chance to gain a personal impression of a country that despite the greatest natural resources and despite 25 years of uninterrupted rule by a government has the worse conditions in the world, conditions that can only be compared with the very worst English colonies. Looking into this abyss will banish all discontent.

[Here are 2 of 5 excerpts]

***Every Critic of Our Efforts Should be Sent Here***

*Soldier Walter Sperath writes to the [NSDAP] county office Hamburg 6*

Everything I have seen of the so-called workers' paradise is everything but lovely. One should send every citizen who even slightly criticizes our efforts here. He would thank the Führer and the movement that these conditions are not found in our fatherland. Animals by us live in better conditions than the people here. Our successes so far have been great, and we will not stop until we have rooted out this evil root and branch, which will be a blessing for European culture and humanity.

***The People's Eyes are Being Opened***

*NCO Alfred Rothe, Military Post Number 27 643 to his Wife in Kostermannsfeld, Burgstr. 5:  
24.7.1941*

...even without the war, the people here were impoverished and exhausted. Only the bigwigs lived well in palaces. Now the people's eyes are being opened. Anyone in Germany who still does not believe in communism's terrible crimes should see for himself, and listen to the people. Happy Germany, as I always say.

Chapter 7  
Former Communists Talk  
[Excerpts]

Berlin was once a communist fortress, and there were also supposedly impregnable Red bastions in Hamburg, Saxony, the Ruhr, and Munich. There were some in the ranks of German communism who honestly believed in the blessings of Bolshevism. They were ready to serve as Moscow's Foreign Legion and deny their German fatherland to build a life of dignity and beauty for the working class of the whole world. Adolf Hitler's powerful idea has long driven criminal communist thinking from the minds of every normal person in Germany. Among the millions of German soldiers who are now fighting as loyal followers of the Führer in Russia, there are certainly some who can remember some of the promises made by the Bolshevik traitors to the working class.

These citizens are the ones most shocked by what they see in the Soviet Union. Many a letter writer to his wife, his local group leader, or his S.A. leader mentions that he was formerly a communist. I mention one who served 2 1/2 years in prison, but now volunteered for the army even though he has seven children. He wants to atone for his sins. Now he writes back home as one who is fully converted.

We have omitted the names of some writers, since we were not sure whether a brave soldier doing his duty would want thousands of strangers to read that he was once a communist. We have the originals. Anyone who doubts the genuineness of these letters can receive the names and address of the writers, if he has good reason.

The Führer spoke from the hearts of these soldiers when he said of the Soviet Union on 3 October 1941:

**“It is a country that our soldiers are coming to know after 25 years of Bolshevism. This I know: Anyone who went there with even the slightest sympathy for communism, even in the most idealistic sense, is cured. You can be sure of that.”**

### [3 of 9 Excerpts]

#### ***The Soviet Union is Absolutely Miserable***

Flyer W. M., Res.-Lazarett Salzlwedel to his Cell Leader Schroeder

I have seen the “wonderful workers’ paradise” in the Soviet Union with all its terrible misery, and wish that those who thought differently could spend a few weeks here to see and experience what we have. The misery and horror of Bolshevism is terrible.

I hope that volunteering for our proud army may atone for my earlier sins, and that when I am back home, you, dear party member, will accept me as an honest person. In that hope, I send you my warmest greetings.

Heil Hitler!  
signed W. M.

#### ***Earlier Fans of the Soviet Union are Quickly Cured***

*Corporal Otto Kien, Military Post Number 18, 756, to the Factory Leadership t the Conrad Scholtz Factory. Barmbeck  
Russia, 8 August 1941*

Anyone who earlier had different opinions of the Soviet Union is quickly cured of them here. The poverty is terrible. Not even the farmers have anything to eat. They beg from us. There are lice and filth everywhere. One has to be careful one doesn’t get them from the inhabitants. These people don’t know anything else. They sit in their huts and remove lice from each other. They don’t mind if anyone watches. I’ve had my fill of this workers’ paradise. We’ll be glad to be out of here. In the past we saw pictures of malnourished children. They were not exaggerated. One can’t believe it if one hasn’t been here.

#### ***Worse than we Imagined***

*Corporal J. F., Military Post Number 26,280 to his Local Group  
In the Field, 3.8.41*

What we have seen of the so-called Soviet paradise is worse than we ever imagined. Anyone back home who still has any doubts should come here. All his doubts will disappear. Everywhere we go, the people are happy to be freed from Bolshevism, and looks to the future with confidence. We soldiers can say to those back home that he [Hitler] saved Germany and all of Europe from the Red Army. The battle is hard, but we know what we are fighting for, and, confident of the Führer, we will win. In the hopes of a victorious return,

Heil Hitler  
Corporal J. F.

Chapter 8  
Germany: The Most Beautiful Homeland  
[Excerpts]

No one has greater right to evaluate a country than the soldier who is ready to give his life for it. We know that German soldiers would fight and die for Germany, even if it were the poorest and most wretched land on earth.

In the Communist-Bolshevist “paradise,” however, the German soldier learned what Germany really means. “An employed man in Germany lives better than a lord in comparison to a Bolshevik worker,” one letter said, and we know that many Communists who fled to the Soviet Union would prefer to spend a long time in a German prison than live in Bolshevik freedom.

The letters are all a proud and confident affirmation of the Greater German Fatherland.

***Germany the Most Beautiful Country in the Whole Wide World!***

*Corporal Karl Prox to County Propaganda Leader Friedrich, Groß-Strehlitz*

*In the East, 12.8.1941*

We have hard weeks behind us, and are proud of our success against the Soviet foe. We now have time to recover from our exertions.

I am proud to be a German, and to be a member of our wonderful army. Greet everyone back home. I am a long way away. Tell them that Germany is the most beautiful, cultivated country in the whole world. Everyone should be happy to be a German and serve a Führer like Adolf Hitler.

**[There are two other excerpts]**

Chapter 9  
Thanks to the Führer

**[Excerpts]**

Some Germans on 22 June 1941 were not aware of the enormous danger threatening the Reich. Soldiers facing the enemy were the first to realize it. They are the best judges of the terrible misfortune that the Führer saved Germany and Europe from. Nearly every letter expresses deep thanks to the Führer.

***The Führer Saw the Danger in Time***

*Soldier P. Woock, Military Post Number 33, 817, to his comrades at home:*

Whatever it may cost, it is good that the Führer saw the danger in time. The battle had to come. Germany, what would have happened to you if this bestial stupid horde had poured into our homeland? We have all sworn allegiance to Adolf Hitler, and we must fulfill it for our own good, wherever we may be.

**[There are two other excerpts]**

**[The pamphlet ends with the following summary]**

These letters close with affirmations of loyalty to the Führer, and attacks on the murderous Jewish-Bolshevist swindle. We could give only a small selection of the thinking of German soldiers in this pamphlet, but these eyewitness accounts are so persuasive and frightening in their truthfulness that no one can ignore them.

**Mr. Churchill, these are your Bolshevik allies for which you ask English churches to pray, and for whom English workers should forge new weapons! This is the culture of those you are protecting, Mr. Roosevelt. You want to save the world from “Nazi barbarians” with their help. With their help you are supposedly fighting for freedom and justice for smaller countries. And that, Mr. Stalin, is the judgment of millions of men on your Bolshevik policies, men whom you hoped to recruit as cannon fodder for the Bolshevik world revolution.**

Things in the Soviet Union are far worse and terrifying than National Socialism ever claimed. The Soviet Jews hermetically sealed off their terrorized nation from the rest of the world. Even experts and enemies of Bolshevik doctrine could not form a true picture of the real events in the area ruled by Bolshevism. Even the fantasies of the most fanatic opponents of Bolshevism could not reach the true hopelessness of the situation, revealed here in letters from German citizens at the front.



German soldiers saw the Soviet Union! They will never forget what they have seen. Never again will anyone in Europe dare to apologize, much less defend, Bolshevism and the results of its rule.

There are few families in Germany today that do not have a relative, and therefore an eyewitness of Bolshevism. These letters already circulate within families and factories, villages, and party local groups. Now they reach millions who are working for victory, giving them a broader picture of the experiences and impressions of their brothers and sons.

No one will put this pamphlet down without being deeply moved. His thoughts will then turn to the Führer, the man who in the midst of Germany's deepest disgrace was the first to recognize and oppose the communist enemy. The few units of the SA and the SS that opposed the Bolshevik-Jewish enemy when Moscow's terror still prevailed in the streets of our great cities, when Red revolution threatened whole states and provinces of the Reich, and Moscow's Foreign Legion murdered German men on German soil, now have the whole German people with them. The enormous columns of German regiments and divisions are striking Bolshevism deep in Russia. At the right time and with careful forethought, the Führer, side by side with all the awakened European nations, gave the command to save the West. The decision was difficult, the scale of the struggle vast, and the results tremendous.

Everyone today can see th

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3766

From: HC

Date: 3/11/2017

Subject: The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" : JoyofSatan666

[The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" :  
JoyofSatan666**

It's funny how a label changes everything.

I notice many called 'Satanists' do get afraid by things like Nazism, and without evidence or against evidence, they are very ready to attack the notions of Satanism. Little do they observe that they actually follow these and put these in their lives, the moment they come into an alliance with whom they call as the "Dark Lord". There is a lot of emo that goes there, and many of these people on purpose throw away the history and the NS history of Satanism, such as how the NS and the dark sinister Satanism were both perceived as the worse of the worst.

For example, Satanism is about being strong and self reliant. Defending your honor etc. These notions put under he label of National Socialism scare these otherwise wise and intellectual people.

Satanism follows nature. To not racemix is not really nothing but following natures dictation. Ideally one should seek the best for their offspring, same as all animals, and incessant race mixing through generations weakens people, lowers IQ and makes many other perils happen which should better

be avoided.

They say they are also against stupidity, which is a common Satanic law. I beg you pardon, so if beings are born with an IQ lower than a retard, is this good? This again explains the race mixing thing. We cannot be gambling with nature. Nothing that promotes retardation should be accepted. The same goes of all these useless, infested by Jews, practices of sacrifice etc.

As about one's living "lair" or space and how this is to not be intruded. Even if thought from an animalistic standby, it make sure perfect sense that people love their country, protect their natural territory en masse (country/continent) and maintain others who are of the same species as them. Most people in nowadays world don't even have a house or territory anymore. Unlike this system of rent, the NS wanted to give all families and people affordable housing.

Mind you there are also nut cases who are like accepting to jewsus, Mohamed, Jews, and they dare take the name of Satan in their so called religious title. They act as if all is fine just different beliefs. Maybe for THEM it is, but for the others? Meanwhile, these people whom they accept, would gladly have their gutters for supper, in more or less uncivilized ways. IQ level, dumb stone level.

Another thing is individuality, and somehow neglecting herd mentality. The majority of the people are no longer a herd at all. Most humans are egoistical fucks since the uprising of the civil society/town life. Everyone thinks they are a super drama hero, living their own life of Hollywood. Individualism is really not a revolutionary value at all, hasn't been for more than 300 years, it's more than obviously herd mentality. These so called individuals are also some of the most easily controlled and malleable creatures ever created, being the most submissive followers of government to ever exist,

National Socialism is not pro or against massive or individual, everything just goes where it's met. But I guess it's really bad about ones freedom and Satanic individuality to have exercise programs, healthy gender relations, education, focus on personal health etc. Today's individuality of "Satanism" cannot be like that of the NS of course. It has to be just emo, druggie, weed party, because these are highly individual as you can see, and not literally the cattle herd incarnate. Even though more people fry their brain with spaz anymore than those who don't. Yay for free-doom.

Then we have anti-Semitic ideology which is a problem. What is honestly the problem with "antisemitism" if you are a Satanist? This is the race that wrote the slander, defamations, lies about us, even Satanists in general. They are the race of jesuits and many others who would gladly fry us alive, irrespectively of if a few members of theirs of blood may have pretended to think other otherwise. Also, just WHY be a philosemite?

Should it be obligatory in the Satanism where supposedly one does love who they want and hate who they want? Obviously not. Unless it comes for kikes and somehow having to accept them at all costs. Why is that again. Because well kikes as the Torah says, are supposed to have all the goyim's doors open to enjoy as they see fit. Jews and their methods of animal sacrifice and other rabbinical defamations have made Satanism look evil, dark, stupid. They have wrote, aside with their followers who espoused their ideas, all the evil, emo, deathly crap about Satanism. What is there to love exactly, unless one is a similar morbid lowlife?

There is no reason to be philosemetic, but when one does the research there are many reasons to be antisemetic.

There is no reason why one should like or not even be non-spiritually aggressive against Jews. Especially when evidence has piled up so greatly it's not even a joke anymore about their racial lobbying and activities, that happen on the expense of all others. So to deny this... One transgresses therefore only to the realm of cowardice, stupidity, or of course being themselves a Jew.

Then we have self gratification. Where does National Socialism go against self gratification? The fact that it banishes Hollywood beliefs? National Socialism doesn't put restraints to sexuality or any other form of gratification. The frivolous gangbangs down to family joy and gratification were all available in NS Germany.

Another honorable thing in Satanism should be logic, common sense, and scientific inquiry. National Socialism never, ever, went against any of these, they also pushed science beyond the subhuman, cucked limitations. While respecting natural boundaries such as the atomic bomb. Much of the technology, inventions, and scientific foundations actually did come from the so called Nazis as well. They just applied the science that was known at the time to their movement. It was 1940's anyway.

Lastly and most importantly. Satanism is advancement. To advance, become, overcome and become better and stronger. This is infact the focus of National Socialism. It is what National Socialism is on a political level. A battle for a state as a mass entity, same as the people within it, to rise above limitations, above fate, and become their own "Gods" through the advancement of Science, arts, culture etc.

If you follow any of the above you are in essence already a National Socialist to an extent, and in mindset. The association and alliance with a Satan and the Gods, even indirectly, name these values as you want, but THESE are the values they have passed down their followers anyway, in all their multitude.

Lastly on an occult standpoint, the NS literally believed to whom to Xians and Jews, was Satan. This is evident in all of the enemy's writings. Satan was the giver of their spiritual agenda, let alone their occultism and all spiritual tenets were Pagan, Satanic, you name it: the return of what was abolished as Satanism by the abrahamic frontiers. One also cannot deny the art and how closely ritualistic it was, like the SS uniform, the rings, the daggers, and all these other cool stuffs some Satanists still decide to wear as part of the black metal scene. This type of fashion really began there long time. The skulls, deaths head, equal arms cross, etc etc, as alchemical allegories in dressing or art.

In closing verdict what is the problem and the unrelated nature of the two, nowhere. It's just personal bias on most people's plate, or Jewish blood in their chains, sorry I meant veins, or just the indoctrination of emo Satanism that they have underwent by Jews again.

It's just that Jews feel non comfy and their hardwired Torah cannot take it that they can no longer dictate lies and defame whom they hate the most. Ha-Satan, the Adversary in their own hebrew . It's a natural revenge over the non Jews speaking about their own faith once again, which the Jews have defamed under the category of Satanism since forever. So they seek to destroy them for monopoly. Same as they did to Pagans and others who well, we may call Satanists again today if we want a better title.

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

A sister in the groups made a comment about how she explains things to people, but they cannot take it. The things might be simple, such as the problem-reaction-solution formula the jews are doing to remain in power. All those of you who read my posts, this is why they are so long. I thoroughly explain things to everyone, because I care about everyone.

In our lives we encounter a lot of people. A lot of people are naturally 'intelligent' but there are many types of intelligence. One example is these people who are university decorated, but cannot figure out for example that their own mother is depressed or something. Other people are very emotionally intelligent, but they cannot get it out. Others are so called 'average intelligence' people, that you would be surprised how many things they understand.

In life, the simpler the people, the more things people actually understand. This is because as their thinking is more simple, they can see things simply and they believe their own eyes. Of course this is not idea everytime, but on some matters, its heaven-sent and exactly what is necessary for the moment. A person who sees a woman that is raped and is a farmer, will far more easily do the right thing and try to help or call the police. A high-strung super 'intelligent' cuck, may run or something. A farmer understands easily about the mudslime crisis and the pisslamic terrorists, but other more 'studied' people will always fail to get it, unless of course, they are intelligent in more things than in academia.

I have also noticed that people who consider themselves 'intelligent', also do lie a lot. They are afraid basically to say the truth and they constantly run in circles to bend everything. This is largely what 'clever' people are supposed to do, and this is a jewish teaching. Eventually, they are found out for frauds, and they are rimmed and get what they deserve by others. Obviously, use common sense: what I say here does not apply when communicating with zombies and many others. Its just a general discussion. This is because many such people are weak, and the list goes on. No matter how 'intellectual' one is, a bully can punch them in the face, and that's all.

Take another example. If you try to 'explain' to a cucked feminist, however many 'degrees' they have, they will never understand fairly simple things that you do explain. This is because they are not really 'educated' in this sense, they just did spent more years reading heavenly theories and other things that are inapplicable with reality, generated mainly by jews exactly of that: to suck and be unreal. Education is necessary, but keep AWARE and don't let jews school you. The jews pass poison through education. You need to rule this out and not accept passively.

For a similar issue. You go to some village in Africa and you ask a person there who hardly knows to read, why for example Pisslamics are coming in Europe or other things. You will get straight, real replies. Money, rape, spreading Islamism and the list goes. Who would be more genius in this case. The brother in Africa or the cucked feminist?

The soap bubbles in the West are conditioned to not think in these terms, as this is 'evil', but unfortunately, most of the world does actually think in these terms. If people don't have this ability, or reject to even KNOW that such animalistic thinking exist, they will be victims of this. Their intelligence is in fact, a hindrance. They cannot see the world as it really is, or as others do in reality see it. This is a high disadvantage for "survival" in situations like this we are going through.

Spiritual Satanism is a club for elite people and souls with higher morale and higher understanding. Unlike cattle herd people, we actually crave to expose ourselves to that which is higher and better. We don't feel bad for it, and for those in the lower levels that may feel hate, we trans-mutate it to go forward in our own self. Satanism at this point is not for everyone because most people are actually too weak to handle the downward spiral of self esteem, an uncontrollable mind, etc, the enemy has imposed.

We understand nature. Nothing needs to be equal. What I mean from this post, is that if people were meditating and advancing, their intelligence would grow a lot, to the point most people would have healthy and sane reasoning in the very least. Basically, look at yourself and how much you have grown, and you will understand how much it can go. For those who don't become more clever, they would at least be and feel better - less crime, less psychological problems, less death and anguish. The universe wants to give pleasure to everyone for free. Its just people don't take this, thanks to jews.

You don't need to be a rocket science expert, just get it. Everyone shrinks compared to a God for example, in everything there is for us to 'compare' ourselves with them. Those who think themselves as their 'equals', just have no idea of what of beings we are talking about, and they need to look deeper.

Infrequently we see attention whoring and other people who are empty, and need a feeling by the time and attention of the Satanic community. It comes in many forms. These people have nothing to offer, and they think they are too important. Little do they see that they suffer from an energetic inflation: as someone who pathologically destroys their self esteem no matter if they are a great person or not, these people pathologically fill it up even if they are a whack person in reality. They suffer from the same disease, but it manifests differently. One is too slim, the other one is MacDonalds obese. That's all.

When you go outside and you see people fucked up in the head, just know, its just spiritual degradation. You can see this here in the group. We have people from all Races, cultures, backgrounds, but we can still conversate and everyone eventually gets one another. Everyone advances. Everyone is on the bright side if they just put themselves to it. We are a family of multitudes.

No xian or anyone else can state the same, in the least. These people while they have 'renounced' the values of the vultures, are the real faithless vultures they have 'renounced'. We are the 'beasts' with the 'bad morality' but we behave nothing closely like it. Guess what. Because we just follow nature dictate so nature rewards by healing us. These fools go against nature and nature curses them.

It may seem like a miracle to others how we can maintain a community with the ideas that we do, and the goals that we do, but well, it is miraculous, but the thing is, WHY? Because everyone of us maintains the SATYAN- Eternal True path, to enlightenment.

This opens up the mind. It makes one expand their horizons and be really able to ingrain things into their mind. One also learns the value of change, and stop associating themselves like a kid that has a complex that all the mistakes of the world are their own. People start to face reality in how they are inside, and this produces pleasure after the initial shock of a neglected self. Then the pleasure is immense and power starts to grow bigger everyday. So long everyone advances, everyone is happy, this is what many people don't know.

Now lastly, the jews are intelligent, YES, but many people forget WHY they are intelligent. Many of you go around the street, and because you are spiritually awake, you will notice strange things such as jews looking at you, being afraid of you, sneering at you, whatever. You wake to another world. In fact, most jews are aware to this level themselves. They are walking this world around as awakened towards the asleep.

They are in fact worried to see YOU there, on 'THEIR' level. "What do we have here, a Goyim that is awakening?". Do not worry guys, this is not terminator, and 99% percent of jews don't understand 'what' you are specifically, so DO NOT grow paranoid. All they feel is a natural instinct to coerce you, or run away from you, without knowing the details. However, unlike Gentiles, they are NOT oblivious on an instinctive level.

The Rabbis are doing racial magick to keep the jews awake on a racial level, and controlled by the Torah unconsciously. It doesn't matter what the average jew does, the Rabbis have the controller. They can play whatever, that they are opposed to them, xians, or even interested to be "Satanists" or some other joke. The reality is on the blood. Something which the enemy knows.

These jews are on a higher level than others, and they from this level cast down to the lower levels fog, mist, and dust in the eyes of people. This is why you can see after a point of advancement, that most things mean to confuse, coerce, make-believe and do other shit to people, are made by a jew, or a jew is always an associate. This is not you a jew being an antisemite, this is you becoming aware.

The jews are an alien soul.

When people get this, that these beings are aliens acting as overlords here, and that they do not belong to the earth naturally, they will figure out why they do all this. In fact even someone simply reading the Torah will just understand their mentality, as they were dumb enough to keep it in paper.

Satan is only fought against by the jews because he is the Truth and teacher of Meditation. So long people get stuck in the 3rd dimension, those like jews who hover just a bit above, can always lie to them and deceive them. Satan abolishes this ability from these beings to lie to everyone.

They have numerous prayers they channel to their people every day. Jews are a cursed race, they are not gifted. Most races in humanity have decent health for example. Jews don't. But they have the stolen culture and they use it for themselves. This is why they find these 'chances', always make 'profits' and other things. Of course, we have Gentiles that are PROGRAMMED to be stupid and victims. This plus magick, makes a dangerous combination. However, there is nothing 'unable' to be defeated behind this.

The jews do some daily prayers like the Shema prayer, and other prayers, who just have an effect of a normal meditation session. The jews don't really meditate, they just channel the siphoned energy by xianity and Pisslam. So long they lose followers, their power will decrease. They are dependent on blood intake. In fact, everyone with spiritual knowledge can become aware, except of flat out, clinical retards.

The spiritual damnation and darkness, manifests in ignorance in the physical and in all other realms, a desire to waste one's life and one's existence, and a lack of understanding, compassion, and also fighting spirit all together.

Lastly, this is just for general knowledge. This is not to make you think that a race mixing, leftist scumbag, drug user, will magickally be saved at some point, and you need to play the savior. Many people are beyond any 'saving' and also, you need to save yourself and keep yourselves safe as

Satanists above all. Secrecy is the most important thing in the world we are living in. Our RTR's will bring the world into a different footing, where in the light of the Age of Aquarius, we will have far better of a scene to project our message.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

**"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJGzsgAXoo>

**White Genocidal Lullaby**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAJfTQ>

**Come by and check Azazel's Marketplace!**

<http://www.josmarket.org>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3767      From: denadehna@yahoo.com      Date: 3/11/2017

Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] What Nazi Germans saw in Russia when came

@edwardtgao8 - Sorry. I couldn't read it all. Too painful.

So true! I grew up touring through and living amongst these people. So very sad the total (((xxx))) [can't find a description awful enough and yet accurate]. I've talked to these survivors [I'm of the older generation]. Seen the numbers tattooed on the inside of Jewish former captives, talked to these captives and learned the truth as is in JoS. One freed captive said she was ashamed of her joo race. The destruction, hopelessness of the survivors... Unparalleled in today's society. Youths today say things are so bad. Yet they have always lived in this world of which they complain. Survivors of the Bolshevism age had begun their lives in Paradise. Land of milk and honey paradise! Then watched it decay at the hand of greedy filth.

One lady told me of her home. The magnificence of it. Then she showed me a hand woven tapestry. The only thing she could hide away from her former life. The tears in her eyes, on her cheeks told a very real story. [She gave me this tapestry. I kept it a secret for many years.] The next day she was taken prisoner. Never heard from again. They even erased her very existence! I did hear that she was active in a resistance and that's why she was killed. Not because of talking with me. For decades I carried that burden, not really sure. Recently during a meditation session, my mind was put to rest about this brave woman and many others I became acquainted with.

Survivor after survivor said basically the same thing.... When Hitler failed, so did their hopes.

They were proud of his accomplishments: synthetic fabric [rayon and polyester], economical air cooled gas engine vehicles [the VW], the propulsion system still used in modern interstellar rockets, freeze dried food, and the list goes on.

But freedom and the former good life was forbidden conversations. Talking about the vulgar things that were done was also forbidden. The Truth, as taught to the real SS army, survived in part underground. Revived when the Berlin Wall came down. Only to be crushed again by the \*new\* politics. Really Bolshevism with a new name.

Now, a new age dawns. Better. Stronger. More strategic. Spiritually educated. Dedicated Satanists!

Do you REALIZE the privilege it is to KNOW Satan!?! To have access to His knowledge? The privilege we have been given to bring FOREVER FREEDOM to this world!?!

Yes. I think you do. At least you should.

Never stop advancing in your spiritual growth! Never stop fighting! Reverse Torah Rituals only came out a few years ago. We have access to powerful weapons never before seen on earth! IF you choose to use them. IF you can be bothered to say them.

The life you save will be your own!

More RTRs!!!

"To secure freedom, national honor, and a future for life." Adolph Hitler

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Fri, Mar 10, 2017 at 8:12 PM, Edward Lonsa edwardtgao8@... [JoS4adults]  
<JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

**The source:** Wolfgang Diewerge, *Deutsche Soldaten sehen die Sowjet-Union. Feldpostbriefe aus dem Osten* (Berlin: Wilhelm Limpert-Verlag, 1941).



---

# German Soldiers in the Soviet Union

## Letters from the East

---

The book begins with the following quotation from Goebbels:

“Lying enemy propaganda never tires of accusing us of giving the German people a false or incomplete picture of the battles in the East. They are best refuted by letters from our soldiers.”

## Chapter 1

### German Soldiers as Witnesses against Bolshevism

[\[Full Chapter\]](#)

The homeland hears about events at the front in an unbelievably short time. German radio often brings reports in the evening of deeds of arms that occurred only a few hours earlier, and the German newsreel includes pictures brought by air directly from the battlefields. The German people have almost direct contact with the accomplishments of their soldiers through the words, pictures, and reporting of modern news media. Past generations could not feel so closely bound to their family members.

Still, the best and most personal source of news in war is and remains the letter. That which the husband or son, the brother, or the bridegroom puts on paper during a brief rest is not only longed for and treasured news from a beloved and irreplaceable person, but also a testimony and a report from one heart to another, one that speaks the right language. During World War I, the letters from the soldiers in field gray recorded the experiences and the integrity of determined fighters who were willing to give their all. During this war, too, millions of German soldiers have reported their powerful experiences. Every family carefully preserves these letters. In party local groups, within National Socialist organizations and in factories, these letters from comrades are passed from hand to hand as eyewitness reports of upright German men.

This pamphlet is a random sample of such letters. They were sent to us by citizens of every class and region. Many of them included this note: “As I read this letter, I thought that others had to read it, too.”

Yes, that is true! There are millions of German citizens who do not have that direct contact with the front. They need to read these letters. They all deal with a theme that is particularly relevant today for the entire German people: What does the Soviet Union really look like?

Sometimes people think the Führer's propagandists exaggerate, though actual events have proven that what they say is less than the full truth. One thinks of the role of the Jews in unleashing this war or the horrors Poland committed against ethnic Germans. Some citizens who complained then about exaggerated reports of persecution and suffering today complain about 60,000 graves, victims of Polish murderers!

But the most convincing proof of the difference between what was said and reality is clear from the revelations about Bolshevism. This unmasking is particularly important, because millions of German citizens put their faith in the lying words of Jewish-communists. They were told that within the borders of the Soviet Union there was "the workers' paradise, the true home of the workers of the world." When National Socialist newspapers and books spoke of the social betrayal in the Soviet Union, or of the horrible mass murders, the misery of children, the hopeless poverty of the entire population, some doubted these well-founded and carefully considered statements.

Now there are millions of reliable witnesses in the middle of this "worker's paradise." They cannot be doubted. They are not traveling along carefully prepared streets, nor can Intourist guide them through a carefully selected factory. They must march meter by meter through the country. They fight for each village and each city, they see face-to-face the people who were for nearly 25 years the objects of Bolshevik domination.

Now these German soldiers write to their dear ones at home. They write what they have experienced an hour before. The letters are not always literary masterpieces. But they are as genuine as the men who wrote them.

Some soldiers do not conceal the fact that they were not always National Socialists. There are even letter writers who faced legal penalties for their support for communism in the past. Nearly all of them remember the communist phrases and doctrines of the System Era **[before 1933]**. They did not march into the Soviet Union expecting to find everything bad, but rather they were eager to see how things really were in the land of Lenin and Stalin. They reported what they saw, often in hastily written letters.

These letters are lined up here like a company on the front. They are not on parade, but rather ready for battle. Some soldiers and some letters are large or small, broad or narrow, intelligent or less so, sparse or enthusiastic. We see in the newsreels the faces of marching soldiers who greet us, sometimes tired and exhausted, always however with a clear, confident look and in the firm conviction that they are in the service of a good cause. These letters are the same.

They are only a small part of the enormous material available. There will certainly be some citizens who say: "We have received better and more interesting letters. That is fine. We can agree. We have chosen only letters that were clearly written with no expectation of later publication, letters that give an idea of what has impressed our soldiers.

Those Germans who read these letters, and those who wrote them, ask the question: "What would have happened to our women, mothers and children if the Bolshevik tanks and murderers had overrun our homeland?"

Surely many more reports of the Führer's great campaigns will reach the public. Even now the whole nation is waiting for the hour when the secrets can be revealed and the deeds of those made clear who today are unknown heroes.

None of those later reports will surpass the immediacy of these simple soldiers' letters, which are being published even as the fighting army is in the midst of bloody battles on the wide plains of the East. Perhaps some of the letter writers will read this small book in the hospital. Perhaps one or two say their last words in these letters.

That is why these letters move us so deeply. They demonstrate that this decisive battle did not come from the lust for power or conquest, from political vanity or excessive fanaticism. That is what our enemies say. But these letters show that the culture of Germany and of Europe hang on this battle. It will decide whether subhuman Bolshevism destroys all that which is noble and holy to Germans, or whether the German soldier and his brave allies will build the foundation of a new era of peace and freedom.

The soldiers whose letters here reach the public believe, along with all their comrades, in the necessity of the struggle and in the certainty of victory. Who can be less confident than these men who not only stared the world enemy Bolshevism in the eye, but also defeated it wherever they encountered it!

These letters touch on every aspect of life. Everything that concerns soldiers has been set on paper. Naturally the purely personal and family matters have been edited out, as have military details that could be of use to the enemy. We were able to select only the most interesting sections of letters. In each case, the name of the sender and his military address is given, often also the address of the receiver. That should bring pleasure to the writer who sees his words in print. It should also make it impossible for doubters to question the genuineness of the letters.

Chapter 2  
The Worker's Paradise  
[Excerpts]

The most frequent theme in the letters is a discussion of the "Soviet Paradise." Communist agitators spread this idea for years to the masses of Europe. Moscow claimed it was "a hell for exploiters and a paradise for workers." The words of German soldiers are a blow to the face of the Bolshevik world deceivers.

***Worse than Hell***

*Lieutenant Otto Deissenroth, Military Post Number 12 827D writes to local group leader Kemmel in Altenau (Mainfranken)*

In the East, 30.7.1941

[cleansed from xian filth]

Dear Comrade Karl !

I write this letter from the desolation of a Ukrainian forest village, 40 kilometers from Kiev, which we hope to capture in a few days. The fruitful land of the Ukraine is all around us, but 20 years of Bolshevik mismanagement have brought it to ruin. The poverty, misery, and filth we have seen and experienced in the past weeks is indescribable. You back home cannot imagine the terrible results of Bolshevism in this fruitful land. Everything that we formerly read in newspapers and books pales in the face of terrible reality. Our eyes look in vain for some sign of construction, for a trace of progress, for a bit of culture. We yearn for the sight of a clean house, an orderly street, a few tended gardens, a few trees! Wherever we look there is filth, decay, desolation, misery, death, and suffering! Everywhere we see the ghost of Bolshevism in the tortured look of farmers, the blank stares of captives, the hundreds of murdered people, the farm houses, desolate buildings, and ruined houses. I sometimes think it is all the work of the devil. The land was rich when it was inhabited by German, Ukrainian, Czech, and Polish farmers. Then Bolshevism came, and with it enormous misery. Everything that was prosperous or cultured was killed or burned. I spoke with dozens of people whose family members, fathers, husbands, brothers and sons perished somewhere in Murmansk, Siberia or the icy north. Thousands died during the great famine,

particularly in 1932-1933. Thousands more ended up in prisons and jails. The misery of those freed from Bolshevism is indescribable. Any free expression was prohibited, any movement banned. Everything in nature that was beautiful, good, and free was destroyed. They took the blessing from the land and the soul from the people. They reduced them to the level of animals, impotent, miserable enslaved animals with no hope of life who did not know if they would be alive tomorrow, who lived from hand to mouth, and were happy only when someone killed them. Hell can be no worse than this "Soviet paradise." There is no hope of salvation. What Bolshevism has done to humanity is a crime one cannot begin to understand. Every German who formerly thought Bolshevism was a worthy idea and who threatened we National Socialists with death and bloodshed only because we didn't believe in this nonsense should be ashamed! We were right! We are all shaken and moved as we face this misery, this suffering, this hopeless Bolshevik life. They stole everything from these people except the very air they breathed. The land they inherited from their fathers became a collective, the property of the state, and they became slaves worse than those of the darkest Middle Ages in Germany. They had a tiny plot of land of their own, and even that was heavily taxed. They had to report to the collective's commissars each morning, work the whole day, even Sunday, with no free time. They belonged to the state. They were supposedly paid, but rarely saw the money. They got 33 kopeks a day, about a third of a mark. They owned no plow, no spade, no wagon, no yoke. Everything supposedly belonged to everyone, everything belonged to the state. The Jews and party bigwigs lived in prosperity, the farmers had only hunger, misery, work, and death. No one felt himself responsible for the soil, no one felt the love we Germans have for our homeland, for soil that is ours. The knowledge of blood and soil had died out. I spoke with 30-year-olds who did not understand the concept of property. They had been educated in Soviet schools. That explains why they had no sense of culture, no need for it. Their homes are empty, cold and desolate, much poorer than in Poland. No pictures, no flowers break the desolation. The art of cooking also disappeared, given the food shortages. The daily diet consists of milk and bread, along with a bit of honey and a few potatoes. When one sees this dismal poverty, one is reminded that these Bolshevik animals wanted to bring culture to us industrious, clean and creative Germans. How justified is the Führer's claim to European leadership! The poorest German village is a pearl in comparison to these ruined Russian villages. Sometimes as I face the thousands of murdered people that we found in the cities and villages, and in the numerous occasions where we found women and children wailing over the corpses of their family members, or when they asked us to free their men who had been hauled off just before we arrived, I see the Führer before me. He saved an enslaved and raped humanity, giving it once more divine freedom and the blessing of a worthy existence. The last and deepest reason for this war is to restore the natural order. It is a battle against slavery, against Bolshevik insanity. I am proud, deeply proud, that I may fight against this Bolshevik monster, fighting once again the enemy I fought to destroy during the hard years of struggle in Germany. I am proud of the wounds I suffered during the election battles in Germany, and I am proud of my new wounds, and of the medal that I now wear. It is as if the people here are awakening from a deep sleep. They cannot yet believe in their new freedom; they do not know where to begin. They sit down and wait for orders. Now they have them: "Go back to work, harvest the fields, now you have your own home." That is what all the posters say, and one sees the masses at work in the fields. Man and nature are free again, eternal order has been restored."

**[The chapter has 23 more excerpts from letters]**

Chapter 3  
Houses and Roads  
[Excerpts]

The housing question was a favorite theme of Bolshevik agitation in Europe. They made vehement attacks on workers' housing. Regardless of economic conditions, they demanded a room for every German. So-called communist artists portrayed the misery and ill-health of overpopulated workers' districts.

The Soviet Union had 25 years to realize this point in their program. They had the raw materials and workers, as their armaments program demonstrated. Nothing stood in the way of establishing “paradise” in their corner of the world. But with the exception of the Jews and party bigwigs, the soldiers write that everyone in the Soviet Union lives “worse than the animals” do by us.

**[There are seven excerpts from letters. Here are two of them]**

### ***Unimaginable Misery***

*Staff Sergeant Kurt Hummel, Military Post Number L 31 605 Lg Pa. Paris, to his local group  
Northern Russia, 12 August 1941*

Bolshevist conditions are indescribable. I had never imagined that such misery was possible. People here know nothing about electric lights, radio, newspapers, and the like. One can't call what they live in houses. There are only shanties with rotten straw roofs. Huge neglected fields lay around. We haven't yet found even a small shop. This is what people call the Soviet paradise. I wish the few outsiders who still remain in Germany could be shipped here. There is misery wherever one looks. One has to see it to realize how beautiful Germany is.

### ***The Main Roads are like Paths***

*Soldier Heinrich Stähr tells his work mates at the Hamburg Hochbahn A. G. about conditions frequently mentioned in other letters as well:*

The roads. We in the infantry are probably the best judge of good and bad roads, since we have to march for kilometer after kilometer on them. Here too the Soviets haven't lifted a finger. The main roads are no better than field paths. Believe me, my dear comrades, the soldiers have had many a justifiable curse after marching 40 or 50 kilometers on such a road. Besides, it is 30-35 degrees C. in the shade, and huge clouds of dust make it almost impossible to breathe. Swamps, forests, and bad roads make military action unpleasant, but we keep moving forward.

## **Chapter 4 Rule by Bigwigs and Jews**

**[Excerpts]**

The Soviet Union was in fact a paradise for one group: the Jews. Even at times when for foreign policy reasons Jews were less evident in the government or when they ruled through straw men, the Jews were always visible in the middle and lower levels of the administration. During the whole period of the red dictatorship, they were the beneficiaries. This was clearest in the small nations that the Soviet Union was using to prepare for its attack on the Greater German Reich after the outbreak of Churchill's war, above all in the Baltic states.

Aside from their unlimited desire for money, their dirty behavior and their perverse thirst for revenge, our soldiers above all encountered Jews as the sadistic organizers of mass murders and atrocities. Many details have to be eliminated, since they cannot be printed in Germany. But this will be an idea of what was the routine day, and even more at night, in the dungeons of the Jewish GPU commissars.

**[Here are two of the four letter excerpts]**

### ***The Jew was a Bloodsucker***

*Medical corporal Paul Lenz, Military Post Number 7 14 628 Posen, to the local group of the NSDAP, Arneburg:*

Only a Jew can be a Bolshevik; for these bloodsuckers there is nothing better to be, for there is then nothing to stop them. Wherever one spits there is a Jew, whether in a city or a village. As far as I know (we asked the people, wanting to know the truth) not a single

Jew every worked in the workers' paradise. Even the littlest bloodsucker had a post with big privileges. He lived in the best buildings, if one can call them buildings. The real workers lived in small buildings, or better, in animal stalls, just like day laborers in old Russia. It makes no difference whether one is in a village or in a city like Minsk with over 300,000 inhabitants, the stalls are everywhere. Even before the war, most workers knew nothing but hunger, misery, and slavery. Some may be interested to know that there were theaters, operas, etc., even big buildings for them, but only those with money got in, and they were the bloodsuckers and their lackeys.

### ***Only the Jew Lived Well***

*Soldier Reinold Mahnke, Military Post Number 02 179 to Supervisor Borrmann at the Otto Kloss Company in Hamburg:  
Dünaberg, 8 Aug. 1941*

Dear Hermann, You have to have seen what people called the Bolshevik Paradise! It is poor, Hermann, incredibly poor. Only Jews and functionaries lived well. The people didn't earn enough to buy a pair of socks or anything like that. They earned 1 ruble a day, about 10 German pfennig, and that for a full day's work. Only the Jews lived well. Each city is about 40% Jewish. The Jews and Bolsheviks hauled every Latvian who was still around out of his house before the Germans arrived. They stole the valuables, doused the houses with gasoline, and set them on fire. The Latvians who did not want to go with the Bolsheviks had their hands and feet cut off, their tongue slit, and then were left behind. They nailed men and even children to the walls.

These are things we have seen.

If these criminals had reached our country, they would have torn us apart. That is clear. But the Latvians did take their revenge. The comrades from the Kloss factory should come here and see what 25 years of communism have done. There is only poverty, misery, and more misery. Old sod huts, a cow and a pig, that is all they have. In Germany people talked about how good the workers here had it.

## **Chapter 5 Bolshevist Atrocities**

[Excerpts]

Germans in general, and German soldiers in particular, do not take revenge on defenseless opponents, or even torture them. The opposite is the case. The danger is that German generosity will too quickly lead us to forget our victorious position, and presume our own decent attitudes and behavior on the part of the enemy, whether soldier or civilian.

That is why news of atrocities that our enemies commit against Germans or the civilians under their rule are often greeted with a certain skepticism. One doesn't not believe others can do what one is oneself incapable of doing. We remember that reports of the bestial brutalities committed by Poles against ethnic Germans, especially in Bromberg, were thought to be exaggerated. Meanwhile, the German people have learned the truth.

But every bloody and sadistic butchery in human history is thrown into the shadows by that which German soldiers have already seen with their own eyes in the Soviet Union. As they themselves write, they will never forget it until they die!

We must not forget that these atrocities are incompetent work in the eyes of leading Bolsheviks. Soldiers and commissars lacked the time during their retreats to use the bestial methods of GPU murder to torture their victims to the last. When those in the Kremlin read the atrocity reports in this booklet, they will be pleased that only a small part of their terrible crimes have become known to the civilized world.

Still, the dim rays of light that have reached Bolshevism's torture chambers have revealed such frightening pictures that we are deeply shaken as we read these reports.

**[Here are 4 of 9 accounts]**



### **Children Slaughtered**

*Soldier Fred Fallnbigl to his Parents in Salzburg, 17.7.41*

I wrote in my last two letters about Russian atrocities, and could fill volumes more.

But a bit more from the Soviet Paradise. I'll especially tell you about things that happened in Lemberg-Tarnopol and Tromborla. Tromborla is due south of Tarnopol. I saw the prisons in Lemberg, and saw things that struck me deeply. There were men with their ears and noses cut off, etc. They had nailed children alive by their hands and feet to the wall, butchering them. The blood was ankle deep. It didn't make any difference if they were alive or dead. They doused the piles of bodies with gasoline and set them on fire. The stench was terrible. I saw similar things in Tarnopol and Tromborla. In T. seven Ukrainians were hauled out of their beds after the Germans had arrived. The next morning their bodies were found in the woods, beaten until they were unrecognizable. I have seen all of this myself, they are not matters I heard about. Feel free to tell them to others, particularly those who may still think well of the Soviet Union.

I always think how fortunate we are that this scourge of humanity never made it to our country. I don't think that even years of preparation would make Germans capable of such atrocities.

### **Corpses Defiled**

*Sergeant Paul Rubelt, Military Post Number 34 539 F, to Miss Grete Egger, Lebring 71, Steiermark:  
6.7.1941*

I was in Lemberg yesterday and saw a bloodbath. It was terrible. Many had their skin stripped off, men were castrated, their eyes poked out, arms or legs chopped off. Some were nailed to the wall, 30-40 were sealed into a small room and suffocated. About 650 people in this area must have died in such ways. The stench can be endured only if one smokes a cigarette and keeps a handkerchief over one's nose. The Jews did most of it. Now they have to dig the graves. The culprits will be shot. Many already died because of the stench. In this city they even opened graves and defiled the corpses. It is terrible. One can hardly believe that such people exist.

### **Orphans Nailed to the Wall and Slaughtered**

*NCO K. Suffner, Military Post Number 08 070 to his work mates*

There was a gray cloud over Lemberg as we arrived. The stench was scarcely tolerable. The Russians had been thrown out of the city after a hard battle. Two hours later I found the source of the stench. The Bolsheviks and Jews bestially murdered 12,000 Germans and Ukrainians. I saw pregnant women hanging by their feet in the GPU's prison. They had slit the noses, ears, eyes, fingers, hands and arms and legs of other women. Some even had their hearts cut out. 300 orphans between the ages of 2 and 17 had been nailed to the wall and butchered. After they were done with the torture, they threw the people, most of whom were still alive, into a 3 meter deep pile in the basement, doused them with gasoline, and lit them on fire. It was terrible! We could not believe that such suffering had reached us. The complainers and know-it-alls that we still have in the Reich should see this. Then they would know what pure Bolshevism looks like. They would fall to their knees and thank the Führer for saving Germany from such things. I and many other German soldiers have seen this. We all thank the Führer that he let us see the Bolshevik "paradise." We swear to extirpate this plague root and branch.

Since I have some time today, I thought it my duty to write this so that my work mates at home can read it. We soldiers at the front have seen this with our own eyes. We will be able to tell a lot more later.

We are fighting until final victory.

### ***Terrible Mutilations***

*Lieutenant Lorenz Wächter to a Political Leader in Neunkirchen:*  
20.8.1941

...I really can't describe what we saw in Lemberg. It is much, much worse than the German newspapers were able to describe. One has to have seen it. Even the stench of corpses, noticeable a long way outside the prison walls, was enough to make one ill. And the scene itself. Hundreds of murdered men, women, and children, hideously mutilated. Men had their eyes poked out, a pastor with his belly slit open and the body of a slaughtered baby stuffed in. I could tell you worse stories, but even these upset me, and I'm used to such things by now.

Chapter 6  
What Soldiers Want to Do with Grumblers  
[Excerpts]

In the midst of all these experiences, observations and facts, nearly every soldier's letter expresses the wish that the complainers and know-it-alls should see what they have seen! Everyone who has not yet understood the greatness of our age and the significance of this greatest of all battles should see it for himself for a week. Countless millions of our people do their duty and sacrifice in good spirits. They accept the inconveniences of the war cheerfully. But even the most willing occasionally tire of the necessary burdens of everyday life during war. These soldiers' letters are good medicine in such moments. The facts German soldiers report home prove that there is no comparison between the war-related inconveniences we endure and the terrible conditions of perpetual misery that prevail even during "peace" in the Soviet Union. All the soldiers at the front wish that every German who even for a moment loses his energy and enthusiasm would have the chance to gain a personal impression of a country that despite the greatest natural resources and despite 25 years of uninterrupted rule by a government has the worse conditions in the world, conditions that can only be compared with the very worst English colonies. Looking into this abyss will banish all discontent.

[\[Here are 2 of 5 excerpts\]](#)

### ***Every Critic of Our Efforts Should be Sent Here***

*Soldier Walter Sperath writes to the [NSDAP] county office Hamburg 6*

Everything I have seen of the so-called workers' paradise is everything but lovely. One should send every citizen who even slightly criticizes our efforts here. He would thank the Führer and the movement that these conditions are not found in our fatherland. Animals by us live in better conditions than the people here. Our successes so far have been great, and we will not stop until we have rooted out this evil root and branch, which will be a blessing for European culture and humanity.

### ***The People's Eyes are Being Opened***

*NCO Alfred Rothe, Military Post Number 27 643 to his Wife in Kostermannsfeld, Burgstr. 5:*  
24.7.1941

....even without the war, the people here were impoverished and exhausted. Only the bigwigs lived well in palaces. Now the people's eyes are being opened. Anyone in Germany who still does not believe in communism's terrible crimes should see for himself, and listen to the people. Happy Germany, as I always say.

Chapter 7  
Former Communists Talk  
[Excerpts]



Berlin was once a communist fortress, and there were also supposedly impregnable Red bastions in Hamburg, Saxony, the Ruhr, and Munich. There were some in the ranks of German communism who honestly believed in the blessings of Bolshevism. They were ready to serve as Moscow's Foreign Legion and deny their German fatherland to build a life of dignity and beauty for the working class of the whole world.

Adolf Hitler's powerful idea has long driven criminal communist thinking from the minds of every normal person in Germany. Among the millions of German soldiers who are now fighting as loyal followers of the Führer in Russia, there are certainly some who can remember some of the promises made by the Bolshevik traitors to the working class.

These citizens are the ones most shocked by what they see in the Soviet Union. Many a letter writer to his wife, his local group leader, or his S.A. leader mentions that he was formerly a communist. I mention one who served 2 1/2 years in prison, but now volunteered for the army even though he has seven children. He wants to atone for his sins. Now he writes back home as one who is fully converted.

We have omitted the names of some writers, since we were not sure whether a brave soldier doing his duty would want thousands of strangers to read that he was once a communist. We have the originals. Anyone who doubts the genuineness of these letters can receive the names and address of the writers, if he has good reason.

The Führer spoke from the hearts of these soldiers when he said of the Soviet Union on 3 October 1941:

**“It is a country that our soldiers are coming to know after 25 years of Bolshevism. This I know: Anyone who went there with even the slightest sympathy for communism, even in the most idealistic sense, is cured. You can be sure of that.”**

**[3 of 9 Excerpts]**

### ***The Soviet Union is Absolutely Miserable***

Flyer W. M., Res.-Lazarett Salzlwedel to his Cell Leader Schroeder

I have seen the “wonderful workers’ paradise” in the Soviet Union with all its terrible misery, and wish that those who thought differently could spend a few weeks here to see and experience what we have. The misery and horror of Bolshevism is terrible.

I hope that volunteering for our proud army may atone for my earlier sins, and that when I am back home, you, dear party member, will accept me as an honest person. In that hope, I send you my warmest greetings.

Heil Hitler!  
signed W. M.

### ***Earlier Fans of the Soviet Union are Quickly Cured***

*Corporal Otto Kien, Military Post Number 18, 756, to the Factory Leadership t the Conrad Scholtz Factory. Barmbeck  
Russia, 8 August 1941*

Anyone who earlier had different opinions of the Soviet Union is quickly cured of them here. The poverty is terrible. Not even the farmers have anything to eat. They beg from us. There are lice and filth everywhere. One has to be careful one doesn't get them from the inhabitants.

These people don't know anything else. They sit in their huts and remove lice from each other. They don't mind if anyone watches. I've had my fill of this workers' paradise. We'll be glad to be out of here. In the past we saw pictures of malnourished children. They were not exaggerated. One can't believe it if one hasn't been here.

***Worse than we Imagined***

*Corporal J. F., Military Post Number 26,280 to his Local Group*

*In the Field, 3.8.41*

What we have seen of the so-called Soviet paradise is worse than we ever imagin

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3768

From: HC

Date: 3/12/2017

Subject: Cursing Back The Enemy - Important

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I will try to keep this very brief. As our people grow and our side grows in power, the enemy and their lackeys will not just sit down and watch. They will curse, and curse relentlessly to get anyone down. The enemy knows, and many of the people of Satan are Souls with whom the enemy has had problems for a long time.

They hate you because well, you know them. We are not living in a free world. The enemy, who has occult monopoly, flies curses everyday, to destroy and subvert people and maintain strict control over the globe. People who are 'without' can instantly die from such curses, or even worse. Satanists are entitled and very lucky.

The enemy thinks people are cattle, worthless, etc. This is part of their brainwashing. They know it really well that Gentiles, especially those with occult power, are the only people who can challenge their alien authority. In fact, the enemy stole the means that the Satanic Souls of the past have produced, and they are now trying to rally this planet into slavery. This is not a joke. The enemy knows this. Everyone needs to comprehend this fully.

The more you grow spiritually, the more your power will expand, but at the same time, these beings will not be satisfied with this, anymore than a lunatic is not satisfied their time is closing over. The jews and the enemy hive are used to playing with the 'goyim' as if someone plays with pigs on a farm.

The enemy is well aware of what spirituality does, and as you all have seen, the RTR's have cause global changes. There are many freedom fighters on the line, and like the enemy keeps the back of their rotten, so will we keep the back of those who fight for something better for this world. From a person doing their first steps to wake up, down to people in high government that are trying to fight the jews and their alien agenda- its up to us to back them up spiritually.

Think of that: they have NOBODY else. Literally, nobody. All other spiritual circles, plus the hostile enemy and aliens, are against them. This is not an easy fight for them either.

This will only escalate. Nobody must quit. Even if it gets hard, nothing will outweigh the satisfaction of knowing that you have destroyed them, and that you have worked for something great. Satan has made handpicks of His people for a reasoning known to Him. There will be storms, but this should only motivate and reassure people that impact is being made, big time.

Our people have to learn peace, but also to fight. Fighting is necessary, and fighting is what preserves life, especially at a situation such as this. This fake "Peace" is only for the slaves of the enemy who have been flattened and are basically, spiritually dead. Nobody is beating on a dead horse. For the rest who are advancing, there will be some flack, but the benefits far outweigh the problems by infinite times.

Expect of the RTR's (This **Schedule Reminder** here is the most damaging and we will change it when it has served its purpose: [topic18484.html](http://topic18484.html))

Here's what can be done in **Monday and Tuesday**. Ideally, the Cleaning and Protection, you should be doing EVERYDAY. The cleaning doesn't take time at all, and when you become adept at it, it flows on its own.

#### **Curse Returning and Cleaning:**

[topic18162.html](http://topic18162.html)

#### **Curse Returning and Protection:**

[topic18431.html](http://topic18431.html)

Lastly, **The JoS protection Ritual**, its advisable all people do this, so that everyone benefits from the massive energy we are going to raise. We benefit too, and we need to all be indestructible and together to get going. All members gain blessing and protection from this:

[topic18189.html](http://topic18189.html)

Do daily meditations, dwell on the nice, and stay safe.

Our unified success is everyone's success.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3769

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 3/13/2017

Subject: Re: RTRs affecting people

+egon\_88\_666 Okay, I just thought I could remember him describing himself that way at one time. He has said he's not an ethno nationalist though in other videos. But in any case, it is somewhat refreshing to see someone with occult knowledge, delving into the issues the world faces at such a deep level. So he is a good youtuber still, no doubt.

I feel the same way about Sargon of Akkad, but now that I think about it, it probably does serve us that there is now a rift among the libtards, with your SJWs fighting your Sargon and Amazing Atheist types. Basically "muh feels" vs "muh freedoms". The more divided the enemy is the better.

At the very least, because of the Xian patriot types and the Sargon types, coupled with the apolitical mindless masses of people, a bolshevik style revolution would be very hard for the Jews to pull off in the US at this point because it would encounter far more opposition than from just us National Socialists and with Trump as president there is unlikely to be any new attacks on free speech in the US for the foreseeable future. So the present circumstances at the most buy us time as I see it.

The amount of public distrust for the mainstream Jew controlled media is the highest it's ever been. That is our RTRs at work no doubt. Some of them literally say word for word, the Jews would lose control of the flow of information and that is exactly what is starting to happen.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3770      From: baldin\_rafael      Date: 3/14/2017  
Subject: Excellent youtube channel

This youtube channel here: [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIauBb6cmot\\_0cYIYeEb8Mw/featured](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIauBb6cmot_0cYIYeEb8Mw/featured), has a lot of videos concerning spirituality somehow. The videos are very long (40 minutes to 2 hours). There are music for: stress relieving, chakra meditation, chakra balancing, deep sleep, chakra healing, relaxation, etc...

I think this channel can help everybody in constructing a strong aura of protection as seen in "Returning Curses part 2". But I have two questions:

- 1) Do you think these musics are helpfull?
  - 2) Can these musics damage the communications between you and astral entities
- while doing RTR's and other meditations?

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3771      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/15/2017  
Subject: Drugs An Answer

Drugs An Answer

This is an answer on this subject I gave to a member in the groups.

Swami Satyananda Saraswati mentioned in his book on the subject there is a method of using different plant compounds to help open the soul, Aushadi.

However the problem is the use of herbs he mentions Soma, Soma is not a plant herb or juice its allegory for the nectar the pineal generates when the crown chakra is activated by internal practise. Other swami's will openly state such fact.

This points to the truth the plants are allegories for the energies of the soul, note the obvious the energy centers are named after a specific plant the lotus. Its no different then how different animals or even tree's are used as symbolism even the actual physical serpent in the Vedic culture is used to be the symbol of prana. Does that mean drinking snake oil is going to raise the kundalini.....no.

What I have seen in the Hindu culture is the literalization of allegorical symbolism. Ganja, relates to the crown chakra and brain centers as mentioned. But note the goddess Ganges is shown as flowing out of Shiva's top knot, which is a symbolic linga. That is simply the flowing of the kundalini thought the seven chakra's and out the crown. The story of the seven sages that bath in the Ganges water. She is not shown sitting their smoking a blunt. She is shown as water does this mean drinking a gallon of water a day will raise the kundalini.....no.

The Aghori were created not that long ago and other Hindu members here stated they were created by jews posing as Brahmin's, the jews have lived in the east for centuries.. These Aghori also practice cannibalism, shit eating, and other gross things that have nothing to do with the soul and are ridiculous and harmful. A popular Hindu guru also mentioned these people never develop any Siddhi's either..... The Aghori represent the corruption of Vedic culture.

The claims of books aside, my own experience is pot is not a positive drug to smoke, it ruins peoples minds and spirit and the people here who smoked it all state nothing but negative experiences with it. Including it opens one up to attacks from the enemy.

Also advanced Yogi's in India have warned against using drugs as it ruins the different Kosha's. And makes it near impossible for spiritual advancement.

Forestman4 wrote:

So HP Hooded Cobra, what about the story of marijuana, Or 'Ganjah' in sanscrit?

Where Lord Shiva's tears formed the Ganges river, and the plant that was ONLY found in the Ganges river before the british colonization, Hence the name 'Ganja', as it is only grown near the ganges, according to you, these are written by jews?

Not only the Veda scripts that documented this plants meditative capabilities concerning the third eye, but Lord Shiva's accounts of the ganges falsified by the so called enemy?

Now to the part of Marijuana,

I live in India, Maybe you have heard of sadhus, or Aghori Saints, These people perform live miracles and claim they're energy was a gift from Shiva and his plant. You cannot turn something into something it isnt. Drugs ARE NOT the creation of the enemy.

Subject: : Cursing Back The Enemy - Important

[Drug \(\(\(High\)\)\) Explained : JoyofSatan666](#)

## **Drug (((High))) Explained : JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to our Satanic Family,

Unfortunately we live in a civilization that being stoned is the replacement of spirituality. Therefore I am going to fully explain what is happening on the 'highs' of drugs. And show the facts about these. Because when one doesn't know the facts or buys some lies, one becomes falsely curious. But when you know, well, you know the facts.

To be honest, I believe these particular types of drugs, are developed by the enemy aliens, on purpose, by their 'inspired' followers. If you pay attention most of these drugs were created by the governments or other agencies to just try to hack into the brain for strange purposes, and all have failed at it. These blueprints were later marketed for the 'goyim' to have something 'spiritual' to play with, some fake skittles color in their jewish, colorless life. Which ends up making their goyim life all the worse in the end, and killing them while it robs them all their shekels and life.

Many do really try to act as a cheap replacement of spirituality, which is laughable to all spiritual adepts and others who are rookies but have experienced something. Every now and then people who have tried these, have seen for themselves, that drugs are flattened by the highs or real, Soul meditation.

Now, the physical body has stored hormones/chemicals in it. For people who do not meditate, these chemicals exist there for a reason, such as to be activated on an accident, protection, whatever. Those who hardly ever meditate, their Soul or astral body exists in quite the disassociation from the physical one. This is why many people feel like they do not have a "Soul" at all. Those who are more advanced, or are not in this category, somehow KNOW they do have a Soul. Which is very common as well.

The physical body has its own biochemistry that, for the person who does not meditate, does only to an extent reflect the situation in the chakras. In other words, the Soul has to be activated in a way. Part of how the chakras connect to the physical body, is through the endocrine system. This acts as a connector. For example, a computer (Soul) connects with a screen(physical body), through a cable (connection).

If you mess the cable, you can cause distortions in the screen , that can damage the screen, or the computer. This is a simple example of what the drugs do, in a sense. If you beat the screen with a hammer, or destroy it, you don't really change any computer settings. If you cut the cable, you don't change the computer settings either. The computer is basically the SOURCE, the Soul (astral body). Drugs do not act on this directly, or at all, to improve anything. Mostly, they damage and destroy the computer possibly, such as if you short-circuit the screen. You can however, destroy the screen, and if you do badly, ruin the computer through indirect current. The cable can also be ruined, severing the computer from the screen.

The above is one of the simplest way to explain this.

When one gets into an accident, loses a limb, or is beat senseless, only some things do pass down to the 'immortal' and non-physical part of the Soul. For example, if someone is beat by a club, only the experience or something deeper makes it into the Soul or astral body. The same goes for bullets and many other things. The damage is more emotional, and what causes it into the psyche of the person.

Similar is what happens with drugs. For example, the adrenals have some chemicals in for a fight or flight response. When one inhales cocaine, their body as a reaction shoots these chemicals, as such creating a feeling akin to confidence. This has nothing to do with confidence, or the Soul in anyway, as in the Soul PRODUCING it, or being the CAUSE of it. It's just a physical reaction of the system. In plain terms, you were the same dumb-ass you were before, you just shoot your adrenal chemicals. When these are out, you return to being the same dumb-ass x2.

If someone bashes your head with a club, you will feel numbness to pain, a release of chemicals to protect you from it, a purely physical response to this stimuli. Briefly, when this is over, these cease, and one starts to feel pain, even if they did not feel pain earlier. Their 'non painful' feeling wasn't really 'real', it was masked by something.

Of course, this burdens the Soul, because it pulls energy that otherwise isn't supposed to be there, let alone in any frequency, from whatever remains in the Soul as storage. In short, these habits do deplete the Soul energy real bad. Cocaine specifically destroys the Solar plexus chakra, because it draws from it to create this expense.

It's basically regressing you spiritually to do drugs like that.

Additionally, this imbalance feeds into the Soul and stays on it. This is artificial, fake, and happens from BELOW to ABOVE, in a disharmonious and damaging way, and at the expense of the whole system. When the Soul is depleted a lot, it starts pulling energy from other chakras, or the aura. Therefore, the holes in the aura and chakras that some people have talked about. The energy is lacking, and therefore, the aura is minimal.

Meditators have a lot of inner energy, which extends outwards, creating an aura of power. Drug users are the exact reverse. This is why drug users become completely broken in confidence, finances, and many other ways, such as self image. Energy that is supposed to work for one's benefit, just gets sapped from the soul to produce physical reactions.

Another one is heroin. Heroin users say they feel an artificial feeling of being 'loved'. Nobody really loves them, nobody really keeps them 'safe'. Nobody really cares. They are just sitting there like a junkie on the pavement, and nothing has changed but only for the worse: their lives are going downhill even more. They are trying to hack in these altered states without even working for these.

Then we have this other thing "MDMA" which is supposed to make you really happy. Your body has some endorphins stored somewhere, and the reaction to this is to shoot many of them out, making you feel a fake 'happiness'. You aren't even really happy, at all. Your body is being hacked into this. After your (((happy))) time ends, you get what is called a suicide Monday and you want to suicide.

This is the natural response of the body that wants to kill itself due to you misusing this. Of course, people think they are in dreamland, and here we go again. Pull more energy from the Soul, damage it further, and of course damn the body's reserves. Until you eventually die in the street or

something, or lose your sanity. This is why the enemy knows and doesn't allow any 'rabbis' or any of their spiritualists to do drugs.

Because when your aura and your chakras become thin as paper, then any entity and any sort of destructive crap can pin on you. This is why the enemy jews with their xianity focus on saving 'drug addicts' and stuff, and turning them into borgs for their agenda.

Another one is the supposed drugs that 'open' the third eye. The real, Satanic, Third Eye, needs a lot of work to open. When this is open, everything can be seen. If you pay attention to drug users, they always see some random, mental crap of their own, lower than the level of the pre-sleep state, or delusional paranoia. They do not see the Truth, let alone have any ability to use this for their advantage or in any way.

They are just passively watching their brain go on a chemical rampage, and many times we have the ugliest of trips that permanently damage their brains. Their experiences have nothing to do with the astral, its just they have messed up their brain chemistry so they see crap floating all over the place. Its not worth it.

If you put 5 minutes a day in working with your 3rd eye, in about 40 days of time, you will notice, no matter how 'inexperienced' you are, that your head will start to open up. Because you adjust to your Soul, you may start having some pain, and some 'strange' sensations. The Soul is slowly coming to life again. All the insight and empowering states will come as a result of the Soul, not of some jewish joke.

The Satanist who opens the third eye and masters it, can see present and future, can see lies from falsehood, and many other empowering abilities. One really sees the spiritual levels as well.

The drug 'high' is really a low.

Real meditation highs do actually come FROM stimulation from the Soul, DOWN to the body. In other words, they happen due to an increase in the Soul power, which is the light, and these come down to the physical body as an increase and altered states. This is typical in pineal meditation. Pineal meditation can cause highs that put all the artificial "highs" to shame.

Not only it doesn't harm you, and there is no 'drawback', but it is natural and it doesn't mess the balance of your body, leaving you in paranoia or endless depression. This is why meditation has to be done daily. As the forces raise, they have to be raised harmoniously, and the body gradually adjusts to the higher levels, in which the power becomes permanent.

"Highs" are the result of the empowered soul, and they also over time become permanent. Additionally, one's consciousness is raising, which is exactly WHY this is happening. Not some funny pill that one will urinate out of their system. These do result from the 'immortal' Soul. Your Soul is what you take into your next lifetime, adjusting your body into this high, and generally, putting you permanently on a higher level of being, away from misery, pain, spiritual and material impoverishment and all the other crap that torments those who don't work spiritually.

What you rise towards, you will get.

I hope this settles the drug question.



-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3773      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 3/15/2017  
Subject: Re: Why "Normal" People are SO dumb

The fact that propaganda has always been the most effective tool that it is, is a testament to the fact the average person is a simpleton. Sometimes I think this is where most Whites over the centuries have gone wrong and Hitler got it right. The Jews have no qualms about deceiving and taking advantage of the ignorance of the masses, most Aryans consider such an act loathsome and beneath them, when in reality it's the only method we have of communicating with the broad masses. This is why I think it's important to have two different kinds of messages, one for recruiting the 10% of the people who are able to think independently such as the JoS, website and another kind of message for influencing the broader masses. When I try to talk to ordinary Whites and wake them up, I don't talk directly as SS or a national socialist, I use common speech which I think will likely ring true for them, humor in a down to earth way, make fun of political correctness. As Hitler said (this is a bad paraphrase) the message must be able to appeal and be received by even the most simple minded of common people or something like that, basically even the stupidest person needs to be able to get it and that way you know it can reach everyone.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3774      From: maxine.dietrich666      Date: 3/15/2017  
Subject: To NS Comrades...

This is a lot more serious than most people could imagine.

I know a lot of NS who know the truth and are with Satan just see deluded idiots who claim to be NS as an annoyance.

In truth, these people are damned and fully under the control of the Jews. There are some beyond any hope, and there are others who with some education may see the truth.

Every NS should take time daily for meditation, cleaning his/her aura thoroughly, and building a strong aura of protection.

Breathing exercises, such as the sun/moon, serpent exercises (these can be done sitting in a chair); done consistently every single day, these will work to open your psyche (intuition, astral sight, etc).

If people could only see how NS are psychically attacked by the Jews, many would be shocked.

Those who are deluded into Christianity are sitting ducks, open wide to the enemy, just like a puppet.

Above all, NS people should be competent in spiritual warfare, knowledgeable regarding spirituality and the occult and fully capable of returning curses, bindings, destructive energies and hatred right back to the senders.

I can't emphasize this enough. Countless of our people have been systematically destroyed by the Jews because of being deluded into Christianity, because of ignorance regarding the soul, Jewish knowledge of the occult and how they use it and so forth.

I've written many articles with the intention of getting JoS members to consistently meditate, but with our NS people, this is hundreds of times more serious. The Jews attack constantly. We must attack them right back and this begins with persistent aura cleaning, and consistently building and reinforcing our aura of protection.

The Jews have extensive occult knowledge at the higher levels and have used this to rip our people another asshole for centuries, when our own have had the lethal lie of Christianity jammed down their throats.

The more you open your mind and astral sight, what you will see is shocking.

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate\\_Nostril.hthtml](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.hthtml)

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Complete\\_Breath.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Complete_Breath.html)

Serpent exercises:

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Kriya%20Basic%20Spinal%20Energy%20Series%20fp.hthtm>

Aura: thorough cleaning and protection:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1\\_26\\_17.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1_26_17.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3775

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 3/15/2017

Subject: Re: To NS Comrades...

Typo caused by default self-correcting in phone:

Should be:

I know a lot of NS who know the truth and are with Satan just see deluded idiots who are Christians and claim to be NS as an annoyance.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

- >This is a lot more serious than most people could imagine.
- >
- >I know a lot of NS who know the truth and are with Satan just see deluded idiots who claim to be NS as an annoyance.
- >
- >In truth, these people are damned and fully under the control of the Jews. There are some beyond any hope, and there are others who with some education may see the truth.
- >
- >Every NS should take time daily for meditation, cleaning his/her aura thoroughly, and building a strong aura of protection.
- >
- >Breathing exercises, such as the sun/moon, serpent exercises (these can be done sitting in a chair); done consistently every single day, these will work to open your psyche (intuition, astral sight, etc).
- >
- >If people could only see how NS are psychically attacked by the Jews, many would be shocked.
- >
- >Those who are deluded into Christianity are sitting ducks, open wide to the enemy, just like a puppet.
- >
- >Above all, NS people should be competent in spiritual warfare, knowledgeable regarding spirituality and the occult and fully capable of returning curses, bindings, destructive energies and hatred right back to the senders.
- >
- >I can't emphasize this enough. Countless of our people have been systematically destroyed by the Jews because of being deluded into Christianity, because of ignorance regarding the soul, Jewish knowledge of the occult and how they use it and so forth.
- >
- >I've written many articles with the intention of getting JoS members to consistently meditate, but with our NS people, this is hundreds of times more serious. The Jews attack constantly. We must attack them right back and this begins with persistent aura cleaning, and consistently building and reinforcing our aura of protection.
- >
- >The Jews have extensive occult knowledge at the higher levels and have used this to rip our people another asshole for centuries, when our own have had the lethal lie of Christianity jammed down their throats.
- >
- >The more you open your mind and astral sight, what you will see is shocking.
- >
- >[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate\\_Nostril.hthtml](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.hthtml)
- >
- >[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Complete\\_Breath.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Complete_Breath.html)
- >
- >Serpent exercises:

> <http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Kriya%20Basic%20Spinal%20Energy%20Series%20fp.hthtm>

>

> Aura: thorough cleaning and protection:

> <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

>

> [http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1\\_26\\_17.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1_26_17.htm)

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> [www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3776

From: HC

Date: 3/16/2017

Subject: RTR Schedule Update

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

As for today, we have done the rituals that have to do with protection and channeling back the energies of the enemy. Of course, we continue on the RTR's as we must.

I am writing this to remind everyone of the RTR's Schedules we are following. We are doing the same exact schedule.

Just through the Week, we need to add this very small RTR which is on the current date.

We need to add this one sometimes a week to prevent any jewish war from happening again. This is disgusting and this can cause massive damage. The enemy profits from war in the Middle East. It must stop and cease completely from happening. This not only kills many people, but it kills many Gentiles and enforces the (((Immigration))) agenda.

This also indirectly destroys the middle eastern, jewish created "Terror" groups. Namely the blasphemous, jewish created and named ((("Isis"))). Because the purpose of this group is to messacre the ME, and cause internal warfare to kill millions, plus attempt to kill as many Europeans as possible, while wiping out Pagan culture.

Satan gives us the means to change everything of the above, and foil all plans. We must make use of this knowledge to no end.

Below the schedule

---

**Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War**

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

OHM-USH • AHV-OH-HUHY • AHM-AHKH-LEEM • SHEE • AHV-OH-HUHY

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles
- The Prophecies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

**Reversing the 72 Letter Name:**

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

**Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

#### **42 Names Reversal**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH



Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

### **Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations**

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.  
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.  
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.  
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

**"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJCzsgAXoo>

**White Genocidal Lullaby**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAJfTQ>

## Come by and check Azazel's Marketplace!

<http://www.josmarket.org>

1:08 .µ. , 13 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I will try to keep this very brief. As our people grow and our side grows in power, the enemy and their lackeys will not just sit down and watch. They will curse, and curse relentlessly to get anyone down. The enemy knows, and many of the people of Satan are Souls with whom the enemy has had problems for a long time.

They hate you because well, you know them. We are not living in a free world. The enemy, who has occult monopoly, flies curses everyday, to destroy and subvert people and maintain strict control over the globe. People who are 'without' can instantly die from such curses, or even worse. Satanists are entitled and very lucky.

The enemy thinks people are cattle, worthless, etc. This is part of their brainwashing. They know it really well that Gentiles, especially those with occult power, are the only people who can challenge their alien authority. In fact, the enemy stole the means that the Satanic Souls of the past have produced, and they are now trying to rally this planet into slavery. This is not a joke. The enemy knows this. Everyone needs to comprehend this fully.

The more you grow spiritually, the more your power will expand, but at the same time, these beings will not be satisfied with this, anymore than a lunatic is not satisfied their time is closing over. The jews and the enemy hive are used to playing with the 'goyim' as if someone plays with pigs on a farm.

The enemy is well aware of what spirituality does, and as you all have seen, the RTR's have cause global changes. There are many freedom fighters on the line, and like the enemy keeps the back of their rotten, so will we keep the back of those who fight for something better for this world. From a person doing their first steps to wake up, down to people in high government that are trying to fight the jews and their alien agenda- its up to us to back them up spiritually.

Think of that: they have NOBODY else. Literally, nobody. All other spiritual circles, plus the hostile enemy and aliens, are against them. This is not an easy fight for them either.

This will only escalate. Nobody must quit. Even if it gets hard, nothing will outweigh the satisfaction of knowing that you have destroyed them, and that you have worked for something great. Satan has made handpicks of His people for a reasoning known to Him. There will be storms, but this should only motivate and reassure people that impact is being made, big time.

Our people have to learn peace, but also to fight. Fighting is necessary, and fighting is what preserves life, especially at a situation such as this. This fake "Peace" is only for the slaves of the enemy who have been flattened and are basically, spiritually dead. Nobody is beating on a dead horse. For the rest who are advancing, there will be some flack, but the benefits far outweigh the problems by infinite times.

Expect of the RTR's (This **Schedule Reminder** here is the most damaging and we will change it when it has served its purpose: [topic18484.html](http://topic18484.html))

Here's what can be done in **Monday and Tuesday**. Ideally, the Cleaning and Protection, you should be doing EVERYDAY. The cleaning doesn't take time at all, and when you become adept at it, it flows on its own.

**Curse Returning and Cleaning:**

[topic18162.html](http://topic18162.html)

**Curse Returning and Protection:**

[topic18431.html](http://topic18431.html)

Lastly, **The JoS protection Ritual**, its advisable all people do this, so that everyone benefits from the massive energy we are going to raise. We benefit too, and we need to all be indestructible and together to get going. All members gain blessing and protection from this:

[topic18189.html](http://topic18189.html)

Do daily meditations, dwell on the nice, and stay safe.

Our unified success is everyone's success.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3777

From: yc28@rocketmail.com

Date: 3/16/2017

Subject: Re: To NS Comrades...

Oh, I know... I gladly follow your advice my dear sister.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote :

Typo caused by default self-correcting in phone:

Should be:

I know a lot of NS who know the truth and are with Satan just see deluded idiots who are Christians and claim to be NS as an annoyance.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>This is a lot more serious than most people could imagine.

>

>I know a lot of NS who know the truth and are with Satan just see deluded idiots who claim to be NS as an annoyance.

>

>In truth, these people are damned and fully under the control of the Jews. There are some beyond any hope, and there are others who with some education may see the truth.

>

>Every NS should take time daily for meditation, cleaning his/her aura thoroughly, and building a strong aura of protection.

>

>Breathing exercises, such as the sun/moon, serpent exercises (these can be done sitting in a chair); done consistently every single day, these will work to open your psyche (intuition, astral sight, etc).

>

>If people could only see how NS are psychically attacked by the Jews, many would be shocked.

>

>Those who are deluded into Christianity are sitting ducks, open wide to the enemy, just like a puppet.

>

>Above all, NS people should be competent in spiritual warfare, knowledgeable regarding spirituality and the occult and fully capable of returning curses, bindings, destructive energies and hatred right back to the senders.

>

>I can't emphasize this enough. Countless of our people have been systematically destroyed by the Jews because of being deluded into Christianity, because of ignorance regarding the soul, Jewish knowledge of the occult and how they use it and so forth.

>

>I've written many articles with the intention of getting JoS members to consistently meditate, but with our NS people, this is

hundreds of times more serious. The Jews attack constantly. We must attack them right back and this begins with persistent aura cleaning, and consistently building and reinforcing our aura of protection.

>

>The Jews have extensive occult knowledge at the higher levels and have used this to rip our people another asshole for centuries, when our own have had the lethal lie of Christianity jammed down their throats.

>

>The more you open your mind and astral sight, what you will see is shocking.

>

>[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate\\_Nostril.hthtml](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.hthtml)

>

>[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Complete\\_Breath.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Complete_Breath.html)

>

>Serpent exercises:

><http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Kriya%20Basic%20Spinal%20Energy%20Series%20fp.hthtm>

>

>Aura: thorough cleaning and protection:

><http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

>

>[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1\\_26\\_17.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1_26_17.htm)

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3778

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 3/17/2017

Subject: UN Reports that Israel is Apartheid State, Jews Furious

## UN Reports that Israel is Apartheid State, Jews Furious

<http://www.dailystormer.com/un-reports-that-israel-is-apartheid-state-jews-furious>

Zeiger

Daily Stormer

March 17, 2017

How does it feel to be called racist, Jews?

Mixed feelings here, fam.

Criticizing Jews for not being liberal enough seems like just another version of "dems are the real racists," which is a horrible talking point.

It sure is funny though.

New York Times:

*"A United Nations commission said in a report on Wednesday that Israel practices apartheid against Palestinians, a politically explosive assertion that led to furious denunciations by Israel and the United States.*

They actually have special sidewalks for brown people, lol.

*The secretary general of the United Nations quickly disassociated himself from the report, which seemed bound to aggravate the already tense relationship between the world body and the Trump administration.*

*It also could provide momentum to advocates of an international movement to boycott Israel. Just over a week ago, Israel's Parliament passed a law barring entry to foreigners who have publicly supported that movement, known as B.D.S. — boycott, divestment and sanctions. "*

Wow, you know, that's a great policy. Ban entry to anyone who ever criticized your country? I think we could implement something like this.

But more generally, this criticism of Jews from a liberal standpoint is still to our advantage. Leftists who hate Jews are a lot easier to convert to our side than cuckservatives.



Before becoming a nationalist, I hated Jews because they were "racist" and "hateful" people. But then, as I realized that they were behind the push for "diversity" and anti-racism, the pure hypocrisy of it helped me rethink some of my liberal preconceptions.

*"Apartheid, the institutionalized oppression once practiced against the black majority in South Africa during white-minority rule, has been used increasingly by critics of the Israeli government to describe its policies toward the Palestinians in territories occupied or controlled by Israel.*

*Israelis, including many of those who disagree with those policies, find the term deeply offensive, describing it as a false and inflammatory analogy aimed at isolating and delegitimizing their country."*

They're deeply offended that people are noticing they're doing the same thing they demonized the Boers for doing.

This is supposed to be a "refugee camp." We might want to model our own camps after this.

Of course, the Jews are treating the Palestinians far more cruelly than the Boers ever did the Blacks. After all, Blacks from all over Africa swarmed to South Africa to enjoy the higher living standard there. No one is trying to get into the Palestinian camps.

Whatever the case, even the left is starting to get fed up with these Jews.

It's Solar Time!

Sun enters Aries during the night on Sunday March 19th in the Western hemisphere, during the late morning/early afternoon on Monday March 20th in the Eastern hemisphere. You can check online to get the exact time for your location. Moon goes void about ½ hour later, so we have time to do something quickly while Sun is at exactly 0.00 degrees Aries. If you can't squeeze anything in don't worry, the moon is only void for less than 3 hours.

This is Spring Equinox, Ostara, the true Pagan Easter. Lady Astaroth's day! Any SS couples wanting to get pregnant, this is the festival of fertility.

I'm not sure if our Clergy has any ritual planned, if not, I'm doing the Racial ritual for my race. They're good to do on any Sabbat (Pagan holiday) and esbat (full moon). For any mixed race SS here, if you haven't already done so, the Othel rune guides one to their dominant race.

Sun in Aries is a great time to start working on your Solar chakra, and aura. Stand in sunlight, breath in the energy to your entire being, or just your solar chakra. You can vibrate the Solar mantra (Suryae), Raum, Sol rune, whatever you feel is best, for however many reps works for you, and you can affirm the energy to permanently strengthen and empower your solar chakra. This will help with overall health and vitality, confidence, success, magickal power. You can also follow this up with doing the same mantra into your aura to strengthen and empower it.

Sun square can be done any Sunday from March 26 to April 16.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3780      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 3/17/2017  
Subject: Re: To NS Comrades...

Interesting I've watched a video by Varg ranting about xtians in "nationalism" a couple of hours before this thread was posted.

There was this Jew-aware conservative homosexual Senator in Brazil, Clodovil, who got the admiration of the far-right (LOL), and was killed quickly after he came into office.

Unhappily also a case were he acknowledged the xtian god. The "Brazilian Trump", Bolsonaro, who supported him may be also running for presidency next ellection.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3781      From: mageson6666      Date: 3/17/2017  
Subject: Turkish Minister Calls For Jihad In Europe

Turkish Minister Calls For Jihad In Europe

Turkey has been under direct Jewish control since the Young Turk movement took over within, over a century ago. This movement was put together by

Dohmeh Jews who conspired with Jewish banking elites within the Ottoman Empire and also in the West. The plan was to destroy the Empire from within and without. To be able to create the Zionist state and then proceed with the plans to Genocide the Arab world now fragmented into smaller nations played off against each other and Sunni and Shia played off as well. Atta Turk was also a crypto Jew, put into place by the Western Zionist elites who occupied Istanbul after the war via the British, who made sure the Jews were totally placed into power. And then used Turkey as a shield for the creation of Israel. Note how Turkey has been the major base for the destruction of Israel's enemy of Syria.

Now the Jews are using their control over Turkey to act as the launch base for the Islamic invasion into Europe which is being orchestrated by Israel and the Zionist Oligarch's who built and run the EU in the West. Which is why the Jewish Oligarchs want Turkey officially in the EU to make this easier.

The regime in Turkey is now openly stating a call for Jihad in Europe. This is part of Turkish history constant war with Europe. In fact the reason the crusades were fought for 250 years in Asia minor and the near east was mainly against Islamic Turks over Arabs. The Turks also launched numerous invasions and raids on Europe in the name of Islam as well. The Jews always had a powerful position in the Sultan's courts. The reason the Jews genocided the Armenians was to wipe out the only banking rivals they had in the Ottoman Empire and steal their wealth. Which is what the Talmud commands. The current leader of Turkey styles himself as a Sultan and has Imperial ambitions he is willing to act on. The Ottoman Empire was an Islamic Caliphate. The Koran and Hadith's has never been anything but the Talmud with some words changed.

What this is calling out is the fact they might try and pll off a Islamic uprising in Europe when the Nationalist Parties win. Of course they will lose totality. But they might still try.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 32571.html>

Turkish minister has claimed "holy wars will soon begin" in Europe, in spite of the defeat of far-right leader Geert Wilders in the Netherlands elections.

Mevlut Cavusoglu, Turkey's foreign minister, did not welcome the victory for Prime Minister Mark Rutte's centre-right People's Party for Freedom and Democracy (VVD).....

"All have the same mentality. Where will you go? Where are you taking Europe? You have begun to collapse Europe. You are dragging Europe into the abyss. Holy wars will soon begin in Europe."

|                          |               |                   |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun       | Message: 3782 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/17/2017 |
| Subject: Israel Defeated |               |                   |                 |

Israel Defeated

From statements Netanyahu, had a green light from Washington to invade Lebanon again at the start of this year and this relates to Flynn getting the boot not over Russia but Iran which gives orders to Hezbollah. When the leader of Hezbollah found out he gave a warning to Israel and then Israel backed off.

Because the war in Syria the Jews started with their agencies in Washington. Opened up a pipe line of new and better weapons into as a side effect, Lebanon which had a weapons embargo on them from America. Despite this Hezbollah was already able to defeat Israel in 2006. But now they have the ability to smash Israel totally.

The karma of the Jews have come full swing. They were behind the assassination of Kennedy as the book "Final Judgement" proves part of which was about getting the Atomic weapons program up and running in Israel. This allowed them to become a nuclear power as the NSA report leaked by Obama shows. But has stalemated them as they were using this reactor at Dimona to build these weapons from whistle blowers.

Israel caused the war in Lebanon as the general of the Mossad at the time admitted in his book. To create a false flag to invade and take off Southern Lebanon for Israel. This caused the Shia of Syria and Iran to intervene which caused Hezbollah to be created in the first place. Now the war in Syria has made Hezbollah into a stronger military power and has brought tens of thousands of Iranian troops into Syria which is along Israel's borders. Which the Jewish state is crying over. Now the war the Jews started in Syria for the same reason they did in Lebanon has caused them to be checked into a corner from the Shia world. As I stated before it would.

Then the Jews after they pulled off 911, attacked Iraq and got rid of Saddam as part of their plan to conquer the Middle East and handed Iraq over to the Shia thus Iran. And made the Shia crescent stronger than ever. Every murderous thing the Jews have done has come back on them.

Israel is defeated in the Middle East. The question is will American leaders be foolish enough to follow Israel into that defeat by allowing America to be bogged down into another war for Israel. Especially in a new military age where the high tech weapons that made America unbeatable on the battlefields can be checked by a small crew of infantry with portable missiles that can destroy everything from armour to aircraft to warships. Which Iran and Russia have by the thousands.

Netanyahu was already caught lying to the UN about Iran to attempt to create a war between America and Israel. Which the Israel Lobby has been trying to get into motion for awhile in Washington.

Anyway the simple fact is our RTR's have turned events around.

Hezbollah chief threatens Israel's Dimona nuclear reactor

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/hezbollah-...r-reactor/>

Nasrallah boasts that decision to move ammonia tank from Haifa was due to 'our threat to target it'; Israeli minister: We will target 'all of Lebanon' if attacked

Hezbollah leader Hassan Nasrallah on Thursday boasted that his rockets can reach Israel's nuclear reactor in the southern city of Dimona, and said he would

turn Israel's reported nuclear arsenal against it. A senior Israeli minister threatened Lebanese infrastructures in response.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3783

From: HC

Date: 3/17/2017

Subject: Christianity, Islam and Judaism = Counter-Cultures

[Christianity, Islam and Judaism = Counter-Cultures : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Christianity, Islam and Judaism = Counter-Cultures : JoyofSatan666**

What everyone needs to understand is that the tribe of jews never had their own culture. Everything is stolen. What these beings could only do, is conjure counter-cultures, from the cultures of their host populations and civilizations. This is why, in what they have labelled as "Satanism", collective term for Gentile Paganism, everything is reversed.

Imaginary thoughtforms of the jews are the 'good', some jew named jewsus is the savior, and jews are kings. Exactly the reverse of what the cultures of their native hosts had. The jews have created counter-cultures all the time. This is still practiced to this day. Instead of making anything, they stole the pattern, and reversed the meanings in it.

Then, this counter-culture was imposed on the native population by war, bloodshed, and was imposed as the "NORMAL" and the "REAL" culture. All those who knew or believed otherwise, were killed and slaughtered. As they destroyed the knowledge of the past culture, the real cultures ceased to be known, and the counter-culture they created to benefit the jewish race, became the 'real' culture of their host.

The story of jewsus is stolen from Pagan Gods, the letters of the jewish alphabet, the style of writing the books, the list goes. In the same way the jews steal the blood of the people due to hybrid-ization and race mixing, to infiltrate, the same pattern is done in their so called 'culture'.

They steal the physical appearance of the victim by race-mixing with the native populations, and inject different content in it. The distortions are present, but not anyone can see them, especially if their own culture doesn't wake them up to this fact. Unless one's sense and knowledge is strong, they cannot notice the small, wearing differences, or the complete reversals. Magick of the jews covers their tracks, and they push this process for centuries.

This is why all the Demons are Pagan Gods, Satan has went from the light of the World and Truth, to being the 'abomination', and why jews have went from slaves and beings of excrement to world rulers. This process took hundreds of years, but was eventually successful. Now, we have dumb-asses who think 'Christianity' and Judaism filth are part of their own 'culture' and 'race'. Therefore, the jews always maintain these 'cultures' going.

Culture defines the definitions about life and society. What is good, bad, or evil. What people give their attention and existence to. Instead of any of these being good or beneficial for the survival of the people who make up this culture, the 'cultures' of today just serve the jews, and their agenda and race. Therefore, jews are made into 'god' by parasitism of the native power, work, labor, and psychic energy of their victims. When this process finalizes, not even this fake ass culture is needed, as it has served its purpose.

Then, the jews push what we know politically as 'communism' and remove all culture, identity, and everything that defines their living slaves, even if its corrupted and hijacked. The slave loses all identity, and in the jewish wet dream, the jews rule supreme over the powerless cattle and slaves, now and for all eternity.

One when they get this concept they have understood mostly what the jews does, and you can notice their operation. In plain, they copy, creating a perverted copy of anything, and then they keep doing this while forcing the copies as the original, mainly by violence and distorted xians and other debilitates who are infected by their lies.

The same thing is done by a cell that is infected by a virus. The virus instills the destroyed DNA into the cell, the cell replicates with the virus encoded in it, and this process keeps going, growing the virus with it, unless of course the body's defenses end this process. The jew works like a virus and a parasite in many ways.

"We are the Antidote" - Lilith

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3784

From: HC

Date: 3/17/2017

Subject: To Outbreed and Genocide Europeans - Erdogan (TurkishPM)

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic18658.html>

Erdogan playing the passive aggressive, kike victim, who wants to obliterate and wipe out Europe. Through Jihad and the spread of Pisslamism. Is actually urging his fellows to procreate like rabbits in Europe to wipe out the native populations. Supposedly on the pretext of that they are being 'wronged'.

So 'wronged' they are living in the world's most developed countries, in contrast to his shitty created "Turkey". And get free stuff, such as pensions, and many other things. Aside with millions of Islamic, ISIS terrorists and other invaders whom Erdogan pushes through the Greco-Italian European borders. Using the jew-talk of trying to play the 'wronged'.

An amount of Turkish people have actually assimilated to an extent in Europe. For better or for worse. Many do in fact hate Erdogan because they know he is a deceiver and Pisslamist. They however want them to be radicalized. In Germany there are millions of Turks. Now how many will turn and be with "Europe" and how many will focus the larger wave of Islamism that the jews are trying to bring. That's another question. Erdogan hopes its most of them. And judging from history, it will be most, most probably.

He is basically urging them to replace the native European population by out-breeding and trying to get up in the top of the social ladder. So they can steal Europe from within, with elections, and with Europe being unable to in anyway vote themselves out. Since half of the population will be invaders, browns, and pisslamics which will later be radicalized if they are not already.

The cuckolds and excrement of the European Jew-nion have been welcoming this for decades, with ignorance that is done on purpose. Becuase the goal of the European Jewnion was to break the pan-European bonds for European states, by creating a superstate that would abuse all states and make the European people into a complete mixed race.

The jews created the European Jew-nion to hijack any possible unification between European Whites, and completely destroy European relations forever. If they would succeed, they would create a USSR that governs upon race-mixed cattle, with jews on the top. This goal is the "Fulfillment of Europe" or the "Kallergi Plan". Outbreeding is a way to do this directly as well.

Therefore, to bring life in Europe one needs to be a super comfortable thousands a month, casher. While immigrants and other invaders get triple and four digits a month to sit and look at the sun. And feed their five or more children. This is deliberate. Of course, this is European, tax payer, worked and toiled for, money.

From the News:

[http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2 ... 09--1.html](http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2...09--1.html)

**"From here I say to my citizens, I say to my brothers and sisters in Europe... Educate your children at better schools, make sure your family live in better areas, drive in the best cars, live in the best houses," said Erdogan.**

**"Have five children, not three. You are Europe's future."**

If you do not understand or know about the situation. Learn from here:

**Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup'**

<topic15437.html>

**Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))**

<topic15434.html>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3785

From: HC

Date: 3/18/2017

Subject: Ostara [Easter] Group Rituals to Awaken White People [+Black Ritual!]

This was Posted by HPS Maxine Dietrich, a year ago. We have done this with monumental changes in White awareness. All White Satanists need to



do this Ritual, or at repeat it.

**For people who are of the Black Race there is ALSO an ongoing Ritual: Here is the link.**

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.pdf)

Asian people are thankfully more culturally aware than the Black and White people, especially at this point. The time will come when we will do a ritual to wipe of the jewish veneer from their midst as well specifically. In that, many Asian people have stood luckier than both White and Black people.

---

## SPRING EQUINOX

March 21-23 [Sun should be 0 degrees into Aries]

This is the time for beginning major workings such as the Magnum Opus, which is begun at 3:00 am, during the hour of Satan.

Ostara is a powerful Pagan date for Growth, the opening of Spring, where Sun enters Aries. Its a very powerful date to start things and spark things into action or make them more fertile and lively. We need the awareness of Gentile people to raise higher, and gradually, to remove the enemy from within our midst.

Those who have done it then, we are basically repeating these Rituals to add more power to them. The all important, Satanic celebration of Ostara, is the time where Sun enters Aries. This is a most important day of new beginnings, birth, and of empowering things to reach fruition. Ostara belongs to the Goddess Astaroth, the Goddess of War and Fertility.

---

\*If someone cannot carve or write the Runes, or consecrate with blood, **at the very least, intently vibrate these!**

## Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Either write or carve the following Runes:

**Óðal Sól Óss**

The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.

To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

## THE RITUAL

Raise your energies. [See link below], and recite the following prayer:

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.

Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!

—

The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

**Now, vibrate Óðal, Sól, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, Sól, Óss is one round, then Óðal, Sól, Óss...**

**When you are finished, recite the following with intent:**

All White People are now racially aware  
All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem  
All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race  
All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

**Then close the ritual by stating:**

**HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!**

For those of you who are experienced, you can raise your energies doing whatever works for you.

Raising Your Energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

Pdf copy of The Runic Kabalah

[http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019 ... abalah.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019...abalah.pdf)

Audio Mp3 Zip File of the Runic Kabalah:

[http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run ... o%20CD.zip](http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run...o%20CD.zip)

JoS Webpage of the Runes:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... balah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...balah.html)

PDF Copy of this ritual:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14\\_88.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf)

5:35 .μ. , 18 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18658.html>

Erdogan playing the passive aggressive, kike victim, who wants to obliterate and wipe out Europe. Through Jihad and the spread of Pisslamism. Is actually urging his fellows to procreate like rabbits in Europe to wipe out the native populations. Supposedly on the pretext of that they are being 'wronged'.

So 'wronged' they are living in the world's most developed countries, in contrast to his shitty created "Turkey". And get free stuff, such as pensions, and many other things. Aside with millions of Islamic, ISIS terrorists and other invaders whom Erdogan pushes through the Greco-Italian European borders. Using the jew-talk of trying to play the 'wronged'.

An amount of Turkish people have actually assimilated to an extent in Europe. For better or for worse. Many do in fact hate Erdogan because they know he is a deceiver and Pisslamist. They however want them to be radicalized. In Germany there are millions of Turks. Now how many will turn and be with "Europe" and how many will focus the larger wave of Islamism that the jews are trying to bring. That's another question. Erdogan hopes its most of them. And judging from history, it will be most, most probably.

He is basically urging them to replace the native European population by out-breeding and trying to get up in the top of the social ladder. So they can steal Europe from within, with elections, and with Europe being unable to in anyway vote themselves out. Since half of the population will be invaders, browns, and pisslamics which will later be radicalized if they are not already.

The cuckolds and excrement of the European Jew-nion have been welcoming this for decades, with ignorance that is done on purpose. Because the goal of the European Jew-nion was to break the pan-European bonds for European states, by creating a superstate that would abuse all states and make the European people into a complete mixed race.

The jews created the European Jew-nion to hijack any possible unification between European Whites, and completely destroy European relations forever. If they would succeed, they would create a USSR that governs upon race-mixed cattle, with jews on the top. This goal is the "Fulfillment of Europe" or the "Kallergi Plan". Outbreeding is a way to do this directly as well.

Therefore, to bring life in Europe one needs to be a super comfortable thousands a month, casher. While immigrants and other invaders get triple and four digits a month to sit and look at the sun. And feed their five or more children. This is deliberate. Of course, this is European, tax payer,

worked and toiled for, money.

From the News:

[http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2 ... 09--1.html](http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2...09--1.html)

**"From here I say to my citizens, I say to my brothers and sisters in Europe... Educate your children at better schools, make sure your family live in better areas, drive in the best cars, live in the best houses," said Erdogan.**

**"Have five children, not three. You are Europe's future."**

If you do not understand or know about the situation. Learn from here:

**Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup'**

[topic15437.html](http://topic15437.html)

**Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))**

[topic15434.html](http://topic15434.html)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3786

From: ashleyslade0124

Date: 3/19/2017

Subject: The Jewish Conscience

"Conscience is a Jewish invention, another blemish like circumcision" - Adolf Hitler.

This is a topic which is quite deep that I've been thinking about posting on for a long time but I have kept putting it off, mostly because it's hard to know where to begin with it or find the right words to express what I am thinking or what I want to ask.

As the clergy has gone over many times, "good" and "evil" have been inverted by the enemy. But what Hitler described in that quote I feel really goes to the heart of what changed in me from the time I dedicated my soul to Satan. From that time on, I have always had absolute clarity within myself at a certain level. I know now with unshakable certainty, who I am, that my innermost longing is to become as a God, I came from a White family, which in turn came from the White race as a collective. I will pursue whatever is good for me, my family and my race in terms of my individual and our collective evolution and the only "evil" or "wrong" is whatever gets in the way of that, namely the Jews and their programs and I have no problem destroying whoever or whatever gets in our way.

The thing is, whilst it is so easy for us to think like this, it seems worlds away from the average Whites. It's now my nature itself, I don't even have to think

about it. What's good for me and my race at a biological and spiritual level I want instinctively and I have no guilt or shame whatsoever about destroying anything which threatens that. Whilst the rest of the population experiences pangs of conscience and constant guilt, doubt and shame over every little thing.

Take this issue with Turkey threatening Europe for instance, I wouldn't care one bit about nuking Turkey and wiping them off the face of the Earth. It wouldn't bother me a bit to wipe out every single Turk in existence if they threatened our people, there is no amount of suffering I would not inflict on any living creature that threatened our race. For most Whites, it's not like this, it's all about "they're not all bad" "equality" "human life" "racism" blah blah blah - The Jewish conscience at work as I see it.

In essence, what I am describing is simply a return to being the same as every other species in existence which is uncontaminated by the Jewish conscience. We are following our own true nature as well as nature itself, just as all other life does, which is why I love Satan, I love the Serpent within me.

I can't help but think though, this isn't just a matter of being exposed to information which the average person isn't, this seems to be such a profound difference, that I almost feel alien compared to pretty much everyone I encounter other than Spiritual Satanists.

So to summarize it all with a question, I want to ask, is this cleansing of the Jewish conscience which Hitler talked about the thing which changes in us once we dedicate our souls to Satan? Am I alone in coming to this point? It says on the JoS website that once we dedicate our souls to Satan he opens the doors to our spiritual cages, now I have to ask, is this it?

HAIL HITLER!

HAIL SATAN!

HAIL VICTORY!

HAIL TO OUR PEOPLE AND GODS!

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3787

From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra

Date: 3/19/2017

Subject: Re: The Jewish Conscience

Dedicating on its 'own' does only do a big lift, from the enemy crap, so one can finally open their eyes. However, this is deep and occult, and if someone doesn't have any contact with their spiritual background, it still means nothing indeed. As the lower levels of one's existence still do remain colorless, dull, and programmings done in the physical brain, subconscious mind, do still exist. Satan also doesn't lift one's karma, either, as this belongs to them.

With that being stated, what the dedication means, is someone being taken off from the shit of the enemy. The poor 'goyim' coming from the stable is still stained, needs cleaning, and needs to learn many new things until they become again a full human being. This is an ongoing process, and one has to forget what they have learned prior, and unroot it. Dedication is only an initial lift and the agreement with one's self that one abolishes the slave identity, and the false belonging to a Hebraic though-form.

As for "Conscience", I am going to write a sermon soon about it. Conscience in that case that we know of today, exists only instilled by jews. Its not something real. If you pay attention around, "Conscience" doesn't even exist in most people. They are lower than animals, which still have a form of 'conscience' as it should be to maintain nature etc. Without any 'bible' and other drivel. Animals don't kill for amusement, either. They kill for food, shelter, and when circumstances that force them to do so arise.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3788

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 3/19/2017

Subject: Re: [Satanicgaycommunity] Ostara [Easter] Group Rituals to Awaken Wh

Question:

HP Cobra said that good was a post from HP Maxine last year. I figured all was relevant except for the exact time of the 0-degree equinox. It is important. Looked it up, not really knowing where to go specifically. According to the Old Farmers Almanac the 0.00° time for the Eastern US is 6:29am.

Now for my question... HP Cobra said that workings begun at 3am, during the hour of Satan. Can someone explain this please?

Thanks!

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sun, Mar 19, 2017 at 1:17 AM, HC hoodedcobra666@... [Satanicgaycommunity]  
<Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

This was Posted by HPS Maxine Dietrich, a year ago. We have done this with monumental changes in White awareness. All White Satanists need to do this Ritual, or at repeat it.

**For people who are of the Black Race there is ALSO an ongoing Ritual: Here is the link.**

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.pdf)

Asian people are thankfully more culturally aware than the Black and White people, especially at this point. The time will come when we will do a ritual to wipe of the jewish veneer from their midst as well specifically. In that, many Asian people have stood luckier than both White and Black people.

---

## SPRING EQUINOX

March 21-23 [Sun should be 0 degrees into Aries]

This is the time for beginning major workings such as the Magnum Opus, which is begun at 3:00 am, during the hour of Satan.

Ostara is a powerful Pagan date for Growth, the opening of Spring, where Sun enters Aries. Its a very powerful date to start things and spark things into action or make them more fertile and lively. We need the awareness of Gentile people to raise higher, and gradually, to remove the enemy from within our midst.

Those who have done it then, we are basically repeating these Rituals to add more power to them. The all important, Satanic celebration of Ostara, is the time where Sun enters Aries. This is a most important day of new beginnings, birth, and of empowering things to reach fruition. Ostara belongs to the Goddess Astaroth, the Goddess of War and Fertility.

---

\*If someone cannot carve or write the Runes, or consecrate with blood, **at the very least, intently vibrate these!**

## Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Either write or carve the following Runes:

### Óðal Sól Óss

The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.



To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

## THE RITUAL

Raise your energies. [See link below], and recite the following prayer:

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.

Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!

—

The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

**Now, vibrate Óðal, SóL, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, SóL, Óss is one round, then Óðal, SóL, Óss...**

**When you are finished, recite the following with intent:**

All White People are now racially aware

All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem

All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race

All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

**Then close the ritual by stating:**

**HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!**

For those of you who are experienced, you can raise your energies doing whatever works for you.

Raising Your Energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

Pdf copy of The Runic Kabalah

[http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019 ... abalah.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019...abalah.pdf)

Audio Mp3 Zip File of the Runic Kabalah:

[http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run ... o%20CD.zip](http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run...o%20CD.zip)

JoS Webpage of the Runes:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... balah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...balah.html)

PDF Copy of this ritual:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14\\_88.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf)

5:35 .µ. , 18 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18658.html>

Erdogan playing the passive aggressive, kike victim, who wants to obliterate and wipe out Europe. Through Jihad and the spread of Pisslamism. Is actually urging his fellows to procreate like rabbits in Europe to wipe out the native populations. Supposedly on the pretext of that they are being 'wronged'.

So 'wronged' they are living in the world's most developed countries, in contrast to his shitty created "Turkey". And get free stuff, such as pensions, and many other things. Aside with millions of Islamic, ISIS terrorists and other invaders whom Erdogan pushes through the Greco-Italian European borders. Using the jew-talk of trying to play the 'wronged'.

An amount of Turkish people have actually assimilated to an extent in Europe. For better or for worse. Many do in fact hate Erdogan because they know he is a deceiver and Pisslamist. They however want them to be radicalized. In Germany there are millions of Turks. Now how many will turn and be with "Europe" and how many will focus the larger wave of Islamism that the jews are trying to bring. That's another question. Erdogan hopes its most of them. And judging from history, it will be most, most probably.

He is basically urging them to replace the native European population by out-breeding and trying to get up in the top of the social ladder. So they can steal Europe from within, with elections, and with Europe being unable to in anyway vote themselves out. Since half of the population will be invaders, browns, and pisslamics which will later be radicalized if they are not already.

The cuckolds and excrement of the European Jew-nion have been welcoming this for decades, with ignorance that is done on purpose. Becuase the goal of the European Jewnion was to break the pan-European bonds for European states, by creating a superstate that would abuse all states and make the European people into a complete mixed race.

The jews created the European Jew-nion to hijack any possible unification between European Whites, and completely destroy European relations forever. If they would succeed, they would create a USSR that governs upon race-mixed cattle, with jews on the top. This goal is the "Fulfillment of Europe" or the "Kallergi Plan". Outbreeding is a way to do this directly as well.

Therefore, to bring life in Europe one needs to be a super comfortable thousands a month, casher. While immigrants and other invaders get triple and four digits a month to sit and look at the sun. And feed their five or more children. This is deliberate. Of course, this is European, tax payer, worked and toiled for, money.

From the News:

[http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2 ... 09--1.html](http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2...09--1.html)

**"From here I say to my citizens, I say to my brothers and sisters in Europe... Educate your children at better schools, make sure your family live in better areas, drive in the best cars, live in the best houses," said Erdogan.**

**"Have five children, not three. You are Europe's future."**

If you do not understand or know about the situation. Learn from here:

**Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup'**

<topic15437.html>

**Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))**

<topic15434.html>

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3789      From: high\_priest\_hooded\_cobra      Date: 3/19/2017  
Subject: Re: The Jewish Conscience

I do not intend to say, lower than animals, as in per-se an insulting term. A lot of people do far dumber things than any animal would ever do. For example, destroying their own environment of life. Or harming their own family. Or being a biohazard to people in their own civilization. Or racemixing.

These are not things animals would rather do, because they have natural awareness. Man has 'conscience' instead, made by jews. It's just that many people have lower awareness than that of an animal. This is normal with jewish programming which has turned them into 'goyim'.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3790      From: Egon Albrecht      Date: 3/19/2017  
Subject: Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada

**Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada**

<http://whiteresister.com/index.php/10-news/867-anti-whites-upset-by-stagnation-of-mixed-race-couples-in-canada>

The Vancouver Sun has written an article about how mixed-race couples are stagnating in Canada, with very little increase.

"Ethnically mixed couples — involving whites, blacks, Japanese, Hispanics, Chinese, South Asians or others — were heralded not long ago as the wave of a tolerant, open, non-racist future." wrote the Vancouver Sun.

"But three cultural trends are shaking up this utopian dream, which places inter-ethnic couples at the vanguard of cultural fusion."

"The first shift is demographic. Canadian statisticians have documented how the growth of ethnic groups in the Western world is actually making inter-ethnic couples less likely in major cities."

Research by the University of Victoria confirms this statement – the larger an ethnic group becomes, the less likely its people are to date outside their group.

The phrase "hoist by their own petard" springs to mind here. The anti-Whites were so eager to mix all the "racism" out of us evil White plebs, that they opened our borders and persistently flooded us with the third world. Now this has backfired on them, because a lot of these non-White immigrants have more opportunity to date within their own group.

"Secondly," the Vancouver Sun continues, "many of the countries with traditional cultures that produce immigrants to the West remain resistant to ethnic intermarriage, often because of concerns about offsprings' religious identities."

Again, their own agenda has backfired on them – they imported a lot of Muslim immigrants into traditionally, White Christian countries, and are surprised this creates conflict.

"Thirdly, some race activists and social scientists are criticizing what they call the 'brownwashing' of the population, arguing a mixed-union revolution is mostly sought by white liberals."

Brian Bailey, an educational consultant, told the Vancouver Sun that "In a perfect world, almost every marriage would be a mixed one, in order to eliminate the scourge of racism..."

He said mixed-race societies would "take care of global warfare."

Here at White Genocide Project, we offer an alternative view: the only reason why Canada must become mixed race (along with America, Australia, New Zealand, and the whole of Europe), is purely because it's full of White people and our own leaders have decided that we no longer have the right to exist.

This is White genocide. We are not saying that mixed-race couples equals White genocide – though that is a product of the agenda.

What we are saying is that flooding White countries with millions of non-White immigrants, and then trying to “diversify” all the White suburbs and towns is genocide.

When you single out and label White areas as “too White” and “not diverse”, that is a clear violation of the UN’s genocide conventions; simply put, it is White genocide.

|                                                                              |               |           |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: 3791 | From: Sam | Date: 3/20/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada |               |           |                 |

Fuck those anti-White shits.

They will get what they deserve for promoting the destruction of Father Satan's Holy Blood.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!

HAIL THE ARYAN GOD!

HAIL THE ARYAN RACE!

On Mar 19, 2017, at 21:25, Egon Albrecht [egon88@...](mailto:egon88@...) [666BlackSun] <[666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com](mailto:666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com)> wrote:

## Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada

<http://whiteresister.com/index.php/10-news/867-anti-whites-upset-by-stagnation-of-mixed-race-couples-in-canada>

The Vancouver Sun has written an article about how mixed-race couples are stagnating in Canada, with very little increase.

"Ethnically mixed couples — involving whites, blacks, Japanese, Hispanics, Chinese, South Asians or others — were heralded not long ago as the wave of a tolerant, open, non-racist future." wrote the Vancouver Sun.

"But three cultural trends are shaking up this utopian dream, which places inter-ethnic couples at the vanguard of cultural fusion."

"The first shift is demographic. Canadian statisticians have documented how the growth of ethnic groups in the Western world is actually making inter-ethnic couples less likely in major cities."

Research by the University of Victoria confirms this statement – the larger an ethnic group becomes, the less likely its people are to date outside their group.

The phrase "hoist by their own petard" springs to mind here. The anti-Whites were so eager to mix all the "racism" out of us evil White plebs, that they opened our borders and persistently flooded us with the third world. Now this has backfired on them, because a lot of these non-White immigrants have more opportunity to date within their own group.

"Secondly," the Vancouver Sun continues, "many of the countries with traditional cultures that produce immigrants to the West remain resistant to ethnic intermarriage, often because of concerns about offsprings' religious identities."

Again, their own agenda has backfired on them – they imported a lot of Muslim immigrants into traditionally, White Christian countries, and are surprised this creates conflict.

"Thirdly, some race activists and social scientists are criticizing what they call the 'brownwashing' of the population, arguing a mixed-union revolution is mostly sought by white liberals."

Brian Bailey, and educational consultant, told the Vancouver Sun that "In a perfect world, almost every marriage would be a mixed one, in order to eliminate the scourge of racism..."

He said mixed-race societies would "take care of global warfare."

Here at White Genocide Project, we offer an alternative view: the only reason why Canada must become mixed race (along with America, Australia, New Zealand, and the whole of Europe), is purely because it's full of White people and our own leaders have decided that we no longer have the right to exist.

This is White genocide. We are not saying that mixed-race couples equals White genocide – though that is a product of the agenda.

What we are saying is that flooding White countries with millions of non-White immigrants, and then trying to “diversify” all the White suburbs and towns is genocide.

When you single out and label White areas as “too White” and “not diverse”, that is a clear violation of the UN’s genocide conventions; simply put, it is White genocide.

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3792      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 3/20/2017  
Subject: Re: The Jewish Conscience

Thank you for your answers High Priest Cobra! That's exactly what I was thinking, animals don't kill for amusement or sadistic pleasure but for food, survival and resources etc, it seems cruel but yet they also have compassion and empathy. There is basically a time to be kind and compassionate and a time to be angry and hate as well, it's not a matter of either one being good or evil. It's just following your own nature. Race mixing is another example, this almost never occurs in the animal kingdom except for in man made environments. In natural environments that's an extremely rare thing.

This Jewish 'conscience' as I see it is basically something which says, you are "wrong" to hate for example or be sexual or envy or whatever. You can no longer just follow your own nature, love when you love and hate when you hate, whatever the situation demands and whatever naturally arises in you, it's a constant unconscious policing of yourself where you have to judge right or wrong before every little decision. Every single action, you have to be careful so you do not say the wrong words, think the wrong thoughts, have the wrong feelings. Guilt Guilt Guilt. Shame. Shame. Shame. Hitler called it self mortification. That's the perfect way to describe it.

I look forward to your sermon on this subject, I appreciate it because as you said, it's a deep topic and goes deep into the occult for understanding

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3793      From: ashleyslade0124      Date: 3/20/2017  
Subject: Re: Anti-Whites Upset by Stagnation of Mixed-Race Couples in Canada

"Everyones the same!" " So lets celebrate diversity" x3 It always makes me laugh. Apparently race is only a social construct to these people and doesn't really exist yet somehow it's desirable and important for races to mix. Isn't that awfully peculiar?

In fact if all the races are only social constructs to these people, then how can there even be such a thing as "mixing" in their minds? What the fuck even is this diversity they're supposed to be working for? There is no such thing as diversity according them because we're all the same anyway.

They haven't even thought their own ideology through. That's the absurdity of the whole thing, this Multiculturalism stuff, much like ChristInsanity, succeeds



only through the ignorance of the masses, it's not even a particularly clever conspiracy at this point. Anyone who's applied an ounce of critical thought to this bullshit has realized it's totally empty. No Greek or Roman philosopher of any great integrity could have looked at the Bible and taken it at all serious. It's the same with Marxism and this Multiculturalism crap. It's advanced and pushed by the ethnic networking of Jewry, NOTHING ELSE! There is zero intellectual substance to any of it.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3795

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/22/2017

Subject: What's In A Movie? Krull

What's In A Movie? Krull

Some time things get put into movies by those in the know for different reasons, sometimes to put important information into the public mind. And sometimes certain themes might arise on their own as ancient archetypes and emanations of ancient human genetic and spiritual memories in the collective unconscious.

Take the movie Krull made in 1983, its about the earth being invaded from space by a obvious reptilian alien called "The Beast" who works to attack and destroy all the human kingdoms to conquer the planet and enslave the human race, one by one all the great kingdoms fall to the reptilian's power. The Beast, uses its technological and immense psychic powers to attack humanity. From possession of people...xianity, islam, marxism anyone, to (((changelings))) to infiltrate humanity, the changelings are beings which take the appearance of humans but are the evil spirit essence of the Beast, like what Rabbi Laitman stated jews are, and work to bring humanity down and under control of the Beast from within.

Rabbi Laitman: Jews are alien beings that came to earth from another world to conquer earth:

[topic13571.html](http://topic13571.html)

The Beast steals the Princess at the marriage of her to the Prince, and holds her hostage to capture her power. While trying numerous times to kill the Prince. The movie reveals the Beast does this because both of them united are the only thing which can defeat the Beast. The Princess is Shakti the spiritual power of humanity the Beast tries to bend to its will to enslave the earth. And the Prince is Shiva the thinking mind the beast tries to destroy.

The Reptilian Beast is only destroyed when the Prince and Princess unite and finish the wedding rite, as the movie states their power together destroys the Reptilian Beast and sets the earth free. They destroy the Beast by the fire of their Shakti, the Princess holds the flame and the Prince directs it to destroy the Beast. Shakti is the power that Shiva directs.

This movie showed something strong. The conventional methods of fighting were all defeated by the Beast, it was only spiritual power and those who had knowledge of it that were able to defeat the Beast. This is what the Beast most feared and worked to destroy in the allegory of the Prince and Princess. The enemy has worked to keep humanity spiritually and mentality weak by dividing the male and female element of our souls to keep our spiritual power repressed. This is why they always attack, remove and corrupt spiritual knowledge.

It was only when the Prince and Princess united when Shakti and Shiva united that the Beast was destroyed. This showed this as the alchemical wedding the ancient symbol of the union of the soul, the raising of the kundalini serpent of Satan. Its not just Satan the Reptilian enemy fears the most its the power of Satan that dwells inside us in our very souls. The enemy states in their Talmud the Goyim all have Satanic Souls, because they remember this and its the power of Satan within us that terrifies them the most.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3796

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 3/22/2017

Subject: 14/88 Ritual on the brink of awesomeness

Our pro-White 14/88 Ritual on the brink of awesomeness.  
Just ignore the "catholic" shit part:

Polish Baby Boom: 400,000 Expected in 2017 Alone  
Eric Striker  
Daily Stormer  
March 21, 2017

<http://www.dailystormer.com/polish-baby-boom-400000-expected-in-2017-alone>

Raising the reproduction rate in a country is an easy task once you get rid of the people actively trying to suppress it. If the state creates conditions and incentives that compel women to marry and have children, the rest works itself out. Even though abortion was legal and women were expected to work, the Eastern bloc until the fall of the USSR always had a higher birth rate than Western Europe.

Poland's "successful" transition towards a capitalist economy in the European Union has been lauded by American think-tanks since its neighbors in the Baltics are in pretty awful shape, but it's just smoke and mirrors. The country is racked with unemployment and these people [emigrate](#) to other parts of Europe – an obvious birth-rate and population killer. In response to this problem, the Polish government is now offering cash subsidies for families that have many children. This is a Soviet-era program they're reviving, and it's working.

New Europe:

*The Dziennik Gazeta Prawna, a daily Polish newspaper, has reported that Poland is experiencing a baby boom, with about 400,000 more children to be born by the end of the year.*

*...The daily reports that the reason behind this baby boom might be the country's "500+" programme. This programme provides families with two or more children with a state handout of around PLN 500 (which equals €115) every month per child. Imagine if instead of billions of euros being set aside to pay Arabs and blacks to entertain us with their wonderful presence, the German government used the money as an incentive for families who have children.*

"Oy Vey," the free marketeers would whine, "but then people won't have an incentive to work!" Indeed, by supplementing women's income, you encourage them to be stay-at-home mothers as nature intended. Additionally, the temporary drop in the labor market will cause wages for men to raise, which will lead to women seeing more men as eligible and attractive. Most women would rather stay home working and caring for the people who love them (husbands, children) than be forced to serve some CEO that sees them as a disposable cog to milk surplus value out of.

The question is, how long can the Poles keep doing this right under Judah's big bulbous nose? That big schnoz casts a long shadow, and by being in the EU, Poland's smack dab under it. The Jews have an almost cartoonish hatred towards Poles, more than even Germans.

The Jewish (NGOs, global media, Soros, etc) response to the Polish baby boom is to activate their cells of upper middle class Polish intelligentsia, well-versed in the latest globalist (((European))) and (((American))) political fashions, to [destabilize the country](#) in the name of abortion. 400,000 babies a year in a homogeneous nation of 38 million is enough of an emergency to get Madonna out there and personally lead the protests.

... Let's see how this plays out. Expect to hear more about "Poland's attack on women's rights" on the news 24/7 though.

|                                                       |               |                      |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                    | Message: 3797 | From: darkheavy66669 | Date: 3/22/2017 |
| Subject: Re: 14/88 Ritual on the brink of awesomeness |               |                      |                 |

This is great news!

|                                   |               |          |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 3798 | From: HC | Date: 3/23/2017 |
| Subject: Christians are Not White |               |          |                 |

I know the title sounds entirely, like incoherent. However, it is exactly what it states.

Christian is by definition someone who believes in a jewish book, they believe in a jewish god, and they are those who want to become a chosen one of a jewish rabbi, named "Rabbi Yehoshua" or in plain Goyim slang, "Jesus Christ". Rabbi Yehoshua, came to 'fullfill' the prophecies of the jews, lived a jewish life, and died a jew, even if we take the fanciful lie predisposed that it ever existed.

Christianity openly preaches of the death of all people in the "Revelation" and their throwing into eternal fire, except of 144,000 chosen, Israelite Rabbis. People do actually believe in all of the above.

How can one be "White" therefore. The definition of being White, is indeed Racial, but also, we have what is coined as the Racial Soul. When the Racial Soul is replaced with the soul of a rabbi, the soul of "Abraham" and the soul of the jews, then, what do we have indeed but a White body, preaching the Torah, a jewish god, and defining themselves by being part of the jewish matrix of control.

Religions, faiths, and philosophies generated by the White Soul, such as what is called today "Paganism", from the same blood as the 'haters' have, were created by their Ancestors. Of course, that doesn't matter. They had a cultural transfusion. Which happened through White "Christian" murdering their, otherwise, own people: Those who did not believe in a Middle Eastern jewish lie. They raised the sword, and killed them.

For what? For believing in the same things that made them exist and therefore, make the life of even the deceived possible. The real muck of the White race is in the churches, in the vatican, in the traitorous constructs of the jews, who promised them a position of seeming 'mastery' amongst the stable of their own enslaved people.

Christians love nobody, but their Rabbi. They were deceived into it, to the point of overpowering their own blood, their own racial inheritance, and their own self, soul, and ancestry. They raised the sword, and killed it. Now, we are experiencing the effects of that killing, the mass genocide of the White Race, who has been plundered in war, stupidity, and slavery for centuries. And the jew ruling supreme for centuries amongst our midst.

Because well, isn't he the "God" that people worshiped, in 'Human' form? Aren't these fools waiting for an imaginary Rabbi? If they were to pick their 'Race' as so many pretend, they would have dropped their Rabbi, and any person who considers themselves to be White, needs to drop this Rabbi, same as any cultural, mental, and emotional jewish program and psyop.

A Christian can never be a White person. This is defined by Blood and Soul. The Soul is what defines it equally as the Blood. One can have a White shell, and use it only as a conduit to push Judaism and raise the spearhead against those whom they hate.

Their otherwise 'own', whom they enslave under the jewish cultural program. One is not a blood infiltrator, but a Soul infiltrator. The slyest form of warfare, worse than the jew infiltrating by blood as well, worse than anything: The betrayal of betrayals.

All our people who have been disinfected, need to wash this jewish muck, and burn it whenever we see them. With gradual, resilient, and brutal spiritual means, this jewish cancer must be driven out if we are to survive and exist. It's our duty as the awakened elements to carry on this process, mercilessly and without pity, and to apply the jewish law these beings believe in: "Eye for eye, tooth for tooth".

Christianity will not survive the final reckoning, and upon its defeat rests the future of both the White Race, and Humanity as a whole.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                            |                               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3799</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 3/23/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Christians are Not White                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3800</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/23/2017 |
| Subject: The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3802</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/25/2017 |
| Subject: Futuristic Transhumanism                          |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3803</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 3/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Christians are Not White                      |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3804</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 3/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Futuristic Transhumanism       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3805</a> | From: Edward Lonsa        | Date: 3/27/2017 |
| Subject: : Microchipping humans                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3806</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 3/28/2017 |
| Subject: The Truth About the Talmud Part Two               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3807</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 3/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Truth About the Talmud Part Two           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3808</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 3/29/2017 |
| Subject: Shiva is Satan                                    |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3809</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 3/29/2017 |
| Subject: Anyone Can Advance                                |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3810</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 3/30/2017 |
| Subject: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES               |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3811</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 3/30/2017 |
| Subject: Re: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES           |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3812</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 3/31/2017 |
| Subject: Theft Based Capitalism The God Of The Jew         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3813</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 4/2/2017  |
| Subject: Jewish Contrl of Third Sex Rights parts 3a and 3b |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3814</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/2/2017  |
| Subject: They Will Fear Us...                              |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3815</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 4/2/2017  |
| Subject: Moon Square for a family                          |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: <a href="#">3816</a> | From: light_algur         | Date: 4/3/2017  |

|                                                                       |                               |                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Subject: Re: Jewish Contrl of Third Sex Rights parts 3a and 3b        |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3817</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 4/3/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Moon Square for a family                                 |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3818</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 4/3/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Contrl of Third Sex Rights parts 3a and 3b        |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3819</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/3/2017 |
| Subject: Superiority                                                  |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3820</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/3/2017 |
| Subject: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?                        |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3821</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/3/2017 |
| Subject: Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored : JoyofSatan666       |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3822</a> | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 4/4/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?    |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3823</a> | From: ashleyslade0124     | Date: 4/5/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?                    |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3824</a> | From: ugartealessandro    | Date: 4/5/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Trump, the World and the RTR's                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3825</a> | From: johnson_akemi       | Date: 4/5/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Trump, the World and the RTR's                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3826</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 4/6/2017 |
| Subject: Jews Behind Trying To Censor Utube                           |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3827</a> | From: Egon Albrecht       | Date: 4/6/2017 |
| Subject: Have your channel featured at Pewdiepie                      |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3828</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/6/2017 |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Update Apr/2017                |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3829</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/6/2017 |
| Subject: Truth Culture : JoyofSatan666                                |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3830</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/7/2017 |
| Subject: URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR's [Until New Notice]     |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3831</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 4/7/2017 |
| Subject: 4/6/2017 The Day Zionist WW3 Begins                          |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3832</a> | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 4/7/2017 |
| Subject: Re: URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR's [Until New Notice] |                               |                           |                |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: <a href="#">3833</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 4/7/2017 |
| Subject: Assad Calls Syrian Conflict: Israel-Syrian War               |                               |                           |                |



|                                                                               |                               |                           |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3834</a> | From: Edward Lonsa        | Date: 4/8/2017  |
| Subject: Feminisim IS islam                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3835</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 4/8/2017  |
| Subject: Chemical Weapon's False Flag                                         |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3836</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/8/2017  |
| Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan666   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3837</a> | From: light_algur         | Date: 4/9/2017  |
| Subject: Re: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?                            |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3838</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 4/9/2017  |
| Subject: Trump And What Really Happened In Syria                              |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3839</a> | From: Edward Lonsa        | Date: 4/9/2017  |
| Subject: : Feminisim IS islam                                                 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3840</a> | From: maxine.dietrich666  | Date: 4/9/2017  |
| Subject: Mercury Retrograde                                                   |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3841</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 4/10/2017 |
| Subject: The Coming Civil War in Europe                                       |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3842</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 4/10/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Trump And What Really Happened In Syria                          |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3843</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 4/10/2017 |
| Subject: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitment"  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3844</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Trump And What Really Happened In Syria                          |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3845</a> | From: zolaluckystar       | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3846</a> | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3847</a> | From: egon_88_666         | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm  |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3848</a> | From: HC                  | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan6 |                               |                           |                 |
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: <a href="#">3849</a> | From: mageson6666         | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Start this RTR Today, Important                                      |                               |                           |                 |

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3799

From: egon\_88\_666

Date: 3/23/2017

Subject: Re: Christians are Not White

Christianity is witch-hunting on Whites:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DGU\\_AYEU834](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DGU_AYEU834)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ABPzqcECqhM>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3800

From: HC

Date: 3/23/2017

Subject: The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked

[The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked :  
JoyofSatan666**

One thing I have noticed is that people somehow think the enemy is just sitting, and Trump is like on the other end, same as Nixon, and the Rabbis tell them what to do. Maybe this was for some presidents, but not all. Bush for example, didn't go one inch or wake up in the morning, without reading his Talmud. Kennedy obviously wasn't such case, and he had a hidden interest to Hitler. The jews don't have complete control and dominion over the powers called 'Fate', let alone the Will of the Gods. These powers are competing on a large level.

Presidents obviously, unless we are talking of Bush or Clinton, have an Ego, and they also have a personality and their own opinions. The jews avoid these types as these create unrest. Nixon, whatever his background, this is another discussion, was being ravaged by the jews and therefore was extremely hateful. He even hated his midget, but necessary midget, jew Henry Kissinger.

As its in the Torah, unfortunately, because the Torah makes it as such through magick, leaders, even if Gentiles, are always alone and isolated to an extent, and therefore fall in favor of jews. They sic onto them, threaten them, lend to them, or surround them as their 'friends' and 'advisors' in many cases.

Even if they are jews themselves to an extent, with hybridization, always do come issues. The enemy advises the jews against hybridization, but they HAVE to be a hybrid in order to infiltrate. As thus the jews are mixed with all the races of the planet. And therefore have become the errant and schizoid race of criminals they are today, plus their reptilian blood. The rabbis hate hybridization as it creates UNCERTAINTY. Therefore they do not

let mixed kikes get in Israel, because who knows? They may be the most loyal, or they may suddenly go HAM and fuck up their own.

As have done jews in the years, by betraying the agenda of their own. It was a kike that for example, published the protocols of the elders of Zion. Because why not? Who knows what this jew was subjected to? Sometimes, the family abuse in jewish families is also extremely severe, to the point that many people cannot imagine. Just take a look on how they mutilate the penises of their so called spawns.

Jews casually attack, mistreat, and brutalize their own to no end. No lifeform likes pain, and to be treated in that way, no matter how much of a borg it is. This is physical, and hardwired into the physical body, and the very simple levels of existence. Not even a worm likes to be squashed.

Do you think that the president or other people in power enjoy getting Rabbis on the phone telling them they will kill them unless they follow their orders? Or other things like that which the jews seem to do? Not even a mixed kike would like all this abuse, attacks, and defamation by otherwise its own 'tribe'.

The enemy severely abuses their own people. Do you think that since Trump might have shilled for them, after destroying their media empire, the jews wouldn't destroy him at first chance for example? The jews are a brutal race, and they are ready to retaliate. The jews are a very vicious race. No matter how much one 'serves' them and does exactly what they state, the axe always hands on top of their head. Many people as such are extremely displeased.

Internal dispute and warfare is why the jews have been in the position they are today. Not all jews are psychic, 'wise' rabbis, or elders of Zion. However all of them know the act, and all of them are necessary. Also, not all of them are geniuses, either. They also do get actually born with bad astrology charts. And some even go kamikaze against their own jews. For many reasons. This should leave us cold and nobody should feed into the false 'good cop, bad cop'. But it's a reality still.

The enemy runs a worldwide conspiracy, yes, it's extremely powerful, yes, it has lasted a lot of time, yes, it can potentially destroy everything, yes. But then we also have 'human' and 'natural' error, the Gods, our side doing magick, and situational things. So know your enemy, never underestimate them, but don't gravely overestimate them, either. Maintain a level, and a confident approach. With systematic spiritual warfare we will win.

Additionally, many people don't pay attention. The pope, and all these 'grand' traitor figures of the greys and the reptilians, the jewish seed, is bound to a very obscure, and a very damning fate. Even their best servants, will be killed, and this is in the bible. Why? Because they are a dispensable piece of shit.

In Egypt, even the builders and the commonest of the commoners had an actual super proper burial that ensured their existence for eternal life, with frequent litanies done to remember their name. And even insects like Scrabs were made into dieties, same as pet Dogs, Cats, etc. What does that tell you about how Satan and the Gods treat life? Now we live in a numbered society, and the enemy is the one who makes this happen. What does that tell us about THEM?

The jew, unlike the rabbinical claims, is only a means to a way to the aliens. They would rather have other beings, like the greys directly, doing the

job, but instead, due to opposition by our Gods, they cannot do this. Therefore, they created a cheap hybrid to do the job. And they are quite displeased, as this has took a giant while for them to catch up.

The greys are sadistically enslaved to the reptilians, completely robbed of personal intelligence and free will. They do not even have genitals to replicate. What does that tell us about the reptilians and those who 'run the game'? They hate every sense of freedom, even if it comes to their own.

Unlike Satan and the Gods who are compassionate, understanding, gave Gentiles the ability to procreate, and gave us a free and individual spirit, PLUS the means to work on our individual Soul, the enemy has created a creation of a halfling, slave, to serve them and eventually be destroyed when their 'work' is done. The enemy 'god' is so sadistic, and this can be seen in the bible. The jews even in the bible are frequently genocided by the greys and their own alien hive, because of disobedience to their 'covenant'. The jews are a slave race by definition.

In conclusion, the jews seem so extremely powerful and so evil, because people have lost their ancestral knowledge, inner understanding, and because this infection has weakened the White Race who has been ruling for a long time, to the point the jew is perceived as 'great'. The jew is an alien, savage, parasite, and 'great' insofar these objectives are in question.

Society is still advancing, and not everyone is dead. In a desperate bastardized attempt to fullfill their purpose fast, they are attempting now to genocide Whites and destroy everyone, yet again, which will yet again, be met with an insurmountable wall and extremely cutthroat resistance.

The jew is the one who should be afraid, so long people do their spiritual warfare, spiritual advancement, and education of everyone. Satan and our Gods have ruled this planet for who knows how many tens, or closely hundreds of thousands of years. Aside other elect Souls and many people who are powerful, and are also around still. The jew always makes the calculations based on what they presently know, or what they have stolen just a few hundreds of years ago.

But there are so many things we don't know, and we haven't even seen. So, let's let the Gods do their part of the deal, and we do ours.

Indefinitely, until the 'end' and furthermore, we will fight until this is a closed case.

Sieg Heil Brothers and Sisters in Satan!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

3:38 .µ. µ ,2 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemans' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute

reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going on in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are xians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that its in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to

the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3802

From: HC

Date: 3/25/2017

Subject: Futuristic Transhumanism

[Futuristic Transhumanism : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Futuristic Transhumanism : JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

This is the giant trend of the jews for this century. You're all going to become borgs, get into a fancy VR, inject drug this or drug that, and "forever", so long the tech exists, you will be a slave of your own illusion of 'power'. You will in reality be a fat atrophied nerd. However, you will compete against other top notch people in video game "X", so it won't really matter. This is a trend that is extremely forced into newer generations, and a term that also focuses around what is called as 'futurism'. This will be constantly pushed by the jews, to finally replace real life and existence, by a digital and fake existence. We are already living in a physical existence, owned largely by jews, and filled with lies. Why not go into full VR mode, and live DEEPER in the lies? Ever-deeper!

This has been played for a while now. This is because, the enemy wants to use the psychic and lifeforce energy produced by the 'goyim' for their own ends. Lifeforce = Power of "God". It makes things happen, and it creates. The Kundalini is also called the Serpent of Life.

"Futurism" and "Transhumanism" is nothing but middle ages simplified and technologically 'caught up', and nothing comes for free. So long you don't understand the spiritual Truth, it doesn't matter what you do in video games, or how many nonbots you have in your butt indeed. You are a useless species indeed. Now, if the jews put ads all over the internet, I don't wanna know what they will do with a microchip in your optic nerve...Maybe they can flash some ads on your brain or something, snap a vein? Who knows?

When humanity is beaten, powerless, and human beings have no insight to their spiritual potential, humanity starts to sink into a lower level, all the time. One becomes only flesh, bones, and a victim of everything. The enemy aliens and the jews who are in power are very aware of all the secrets that billions of others are not. They therefore use these with considerable ease, to control them asses akin how one does control ants in a cage. The only thing is that people aren't really ants in that sense. They are just reduced into ants.

The interesting thing is that obviously, there are no limits to how much technology can, or should expand. However, the trick the enemy is now pulling is to MERGE with this technology, on a linear, biological level. The argument is, since the goyim are too bored to go to their PC for google,



let's hook it on their brain. Even if google has already got monumental speed. Imagine if the garbage of the internet flew in your brain, without your consensus or something. Unfiltered. So like google spies on them like cattle anyway, now we can spy their thoughts.

The above of course, like everything the jews mimic, does mimic a state of consciousness, where one can project their consciousness in a never ending sea of information. All people can do this, without any chip, and without a kike supervising the process. This can be done by spiritual advancement in the highest levels. People just need to get their act together. The jews state that this is to make 'a mass mind' of humanity, of course, assisted by the technology they supervise and create. Another fake play pretend, that is based on a spiritual concept, that is used to enslave people. Like the blueprint of the nazarene.

Now, this 'mass mind' already exists and its like, right HERE. You are part of this mass-mind, already hooked into it by nature herself. You just don't know how to get into this, because well, you have been reduced into a spiritually inaware person. One just does yoga and meditation, and as they advance, they experience the so called 'mass mind' and the mass consciousness, which is on the astral level. OF course, the jews know all of this, but the goyim that don't, get sold on any lie.

Take for example your mobile phone. What you can do with your phone, you can also do with your telepathy. However, because this ability has been forcibly removed, same as the knowledge on how to do it, they now sell it to you bit by bit. And of course, all your calls can be monitored, tapped into etc. What nature gives you for free, the enemy removes it first, and then, as the Gods force these things to re-appear, we have cellphones, and so forth the enemy tries to control these. At the ultimate pushing and when our Gods will be victorious, we will return to a totally spiritual civilization, but at the same time, extremely advanced, without binding or life damning technology, or technology of underhanded motivations.

A lot of people cannot figure out how the pyramids were built, and other marvelous things happened. The thing is, in Egypt and other civilizations, telepathy and other things were very common. The common man basically had spiritual access and could be initiated anytime they wanted. Now, the knowledge is forcibly held on the hands of a few jewish pricks, who damn the planet on accord.

All of this 'progress' comes from the same beings and souls that made the Middle ages. And those who spent more time in the Occult than everyone else, telling them that the Occult is a piece of crap. These people are called 'jews' basically, and they are a race. Who has kept humanity enslaved for two thousands of years time.

Now, they come to liberate the goyim, as much as they wanted to liberate them with Christianity, Islam, and other fancy pipedreams of sudden and immaculate salvation, that require nothing, but to accept a microchip, or Jesus christ as your lord and savior, or get a pill down your system and everything will be given to you.

The metaphysical hoax of jesus christ and the perfect life in heaven, has later become the magickal pill that will make you understand everything and get you to elevated consciousness, and now, we have transhumanism, the magical nanobot that will get in your asshole, and show you the way to infinite and prolonged life without any disease etc. All of this is just the same cycle of lies, with the same ultimate purpose.

Of course the jews on one hand push that shit to get in research for their own borg race, and on the other gate, they fill all civilized countries with inhuman, pisslamic scum. So when things come to the correct moment, they will have attained their borg dreams, and the idiots below will be a slave, cattle mass, below them, powerless and defeated.

The human body, from the fingernails, down to the number of fingers, to the pineal gland, has a very deep occult significance, that connects with the larger fabric of creation, or the cosmos. The physical body is actually the 'all' in that sense, housing in it and being able to perceive 'everything' within creation, but only by correspondance. For example, the bones correspond, same as the base chakra, to the dimension of the physical.

As we go upwards, we reach the pineal gland, and the crown, which deal with what is called the "Absolute". In the highest levels, in our senses, the "Absolute" appears as infinite darkness in a sense, some which call it Atman. This is a reason why Satan is also called the Lord of Darkness. However, spiritual power is manifested light, this power too, comes from this "Darkness", which is not devoid of light. But shines. This is the "Black Sun" which is associated with the National Socialists, and is a worldwide hated symbol now. The closest to this manifestation also does exist in the actual Sun, and this corresponds to the Chakra of the Solar plexus as well.

Recent sciences hasn't given a question, on why Humans do actually have 'consciousness' and perception. From the writings of the enemy we can see, that the aliens of the enemy wanted us to be borgs, that had no self consciousness. Satan and the Gods gave us what is called as consciousness.

Consciousness in the linear level, is what makes you a living, moving thing that is not a borg. A borg can move, and maybe it can fly, jump, or even with the correct Artificial Intelligence program, be thinking and making decisions. However, it will never have real 'life' in it, or consciousness. It will only have lower principles. In short, it will be soulless.

A purpose on life and why Satan and the Gods emphasize on not Race mixing, is because Races are in fact different mass-souls that have their own development level. To mix one with the other, is to regress largely, rather than progress. The jews themselves aren't stupid to 'race mix' and they know that families, and ancestors, do actually account to spiritually pent up power. The jews are to avoid this, this is for the goy. The goy are to be living in the multicultural global cage of ants, and the jews are to be standing on a higher level, playing with the goyim like ants. The fate of a parasitic race is to enslave some other entity in order to reach their 'purpose' or 'end'.

After the constant spiritual evolution of a race, when the link with the 'infinite' comes in contact, at some point, people discover what is called 'Immortality', through what is known by the Magnum Opus. This is metaphysical. The jews only fool the goyim with transhumanism. They are going to only do this for their own lesser elements. The wise of the jews know that the real power lies in the immortal spirit, that can exist irrespectively of even if you nuke it with a nuclear bomb.

The material, flesh and blood body, is what is needed for this process. The Gods aren't stupid. If they wanted to make us as borgs, they would, but this literal 'flesh and bone' which so many fools hate, is actually the link to life itself. Life itself is the most fragile element in existence, but well, it is also the strongest, and its the only thing that is in touch with the infinite potential of existence.

Therefore, only life is 'god' or the 'force of god'. And this life can only inhabit bodies such as these. The more mechanised and gross the body

becomes, the less life it can house. A stone, a metal, cannot be alive. Even if it had moving elements such as nanobots in them, any amount of nanobots would never be equal in quality to the blood for example, as the carrier of life.

This deals with the astral light, and the spiritual body, which is tied into the physical body. The races are in a development stage to get into this level. Some individuals can actually do this on their own, and 'escape' the wheel of Karma, to live forever. For those who don't do this process, they will forever be damned in the repeating circle, which the jews glorify by naming their holy book after: The "Torah". The Rota is the eternal circle, that beings and human life does take, until it reaches a point to manifest itself in the most perfect and higher level way.

Lastly, the jewish race pushes trans-humanism, because they are an inferior life-form, that has no spiritual purpose of any serious sort, just to keep other humans in control and preoccupied in a rat wheel. They just want to become actual, physical borgs, as they are on the inside, because there is nothing seriously spiritual for them.

As we have written before, the jews do lack particular things in the Soul that make them an inferior species. As such the jews hate what is called "Truth", named in their writings as "Ha-Satan", the ultimate understanding, and neglect any Truth about existence or reality. They don't have any destiny for immortality, or any other such things, so they just want to desperately preserve themselves in the level of borgs.

Unfortunately, the same aliens that tried to prevent Satan from creating Humans into a worthwhile and whole creation, prevented him later from raising his creation to the highest spiritual level of intention. Our role is to help people finish this, and this is why the hidden 'overlords', greys, and other shitheads, of this petty world make themselves known spiritually to us, to let us know how right we are, and how much they are losing it.

My hope and conviction is that humanity, or at least quite a few beings, will understand that you are already sitting in nuclear power (your Soul) and achieve inner liberation and ascension. The purpose of which is to raise the self, and then gradually the whole, into the level of consciousness of the seventh heaven, or 'god'.

Only Satan can give and guide towards the real Godhead. Not short, ugly, greedy, pieces of alien life that we have been indoctrinated to accept us 'fellow humans'.

When Humanity grasps it, we will be many steps closer to surpassing our current life right now, and really rise on a higher level of existence. To not understand this, is to create a second Middle Ages, owned, run, and technologically executed by jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

5:09 .μ. , 24 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked : JoyofSatan666](#)

## The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked : JoyofSatan666

One thing I have noticed is that people somehow think the enemy is just sitting, and Trump is like on the other end, same as Nixon, and the Rabbis tell them what to do. Maybe this was for some presidents, but not all. Bush for example, didn't go one inch or wake up in the morning, without reading his Talmud. Kennedy obviously wasn't such case, and he had a hidden interest to Hitler. The jews don't have complete control and dominion over the powers called 'Fate', let alone the Will of the Gods. These powers are competing on a large level.

Presidents obviously, unless we are talking of Bush or Clinton, have an Ego, and they also have a personality and their own opinions. The jews avoid these types as these create unrest. Nixon, whatever his background, this is another discussion, was being ravaged by the jews and therefore was extremely hateful. He even hated his midget, but necessary midget, jew Henry Kissinger.

As its in the Torah, unfortunately, because the Torah makes it as such through magick, leaders, even if Gentiles, are always alone and isolated to an extent, and therefore fall in favor of jews. They sic onto them, threaten them, lend to them, or surround them as their 'friends' and 'advisors' in many cases.

Even if they are jews themselves to an extent, with hybridization, always do come issues. The enemy advises the jews against hybridization, but they HAVE to be a hybrid in order to infiltrate. As thus the jews are mixed with all the races of the planet. And therefore have become the errant and schizoid race of criminals they are today, plus their reptilian blood. The rabbis hate hybridization as it creates UNCERTAINTY. Therefore they do not let mixed kikes get in Israel, because who knows? They may be the most loyal, or they may suddenly go HAM and fuck up their own.

As have done jews in the years, by betraying the agenda of their own. It was a kike that for example, published the protocols of the elders of Zion. Because why not? Who knows what this jew was subjected to? Sometimes, the family abuse in jewish families is also extremely severe, to the point that many people cannot imagine. Just take a look on how they mutilate the penises of their so called spawns.

Jews casually attack, mistreat, and brutalize their own to no end. No lifeform likes pain, and to be treated in that way, no matter how much of a borg it is. This is physical, and hardwired into the physical body, and the very simple levels of existence. Not even a worm likes to be squashed.

Do you think that the president or other people in power enjoy getting Rabbis on the phone telling them they will kill them unless they follow their orders? Or other things like that which the jews seem to do? Not even a mixed kike would like all this abuse, attacks, and defamation by otherwise its own 'tribe'.

The enemy severely abuses their own people. Do you think that since Trump might have shilled for them, after destroying their media empire, the jews wouldn't destroy him at first chance for example? The jews are a brutal race, and they are ready to retaliate. The jews are a very vicious race. No matter how much one 'serves' them and does exactly what they state, the axe always hands on top of their head. Many people as such are extremely displeased.

Internal dispute and warfare is why the jews have been in the position they are today. Not all jews are psychic, 'wise' rabbis, or elders of Zion. However all of them know the act, and all of them are necessary. Also, not all of them are geniuses, either. They also do get actually born with bad astrology charts. And some even go kamikaze against their own jews. For many reasons. This should leave us cold and nobody should feed into the false 'good cop, bad cop'. But it's a reality still.

The enemy runs a worldwide conspiracy, yes, it's extremely powerful, yes, it has lasted a lot of time, yes, it can potentially destroy everything, yes. But then we also have 'human' and 'natural' error, the Gods, our side doing magick, and situational things. So know your enemy, never underestimate them, but don't gravely overestimate them, either. Maintain a level, and a confident approach. With systematic spiritual warfare we will win.

Additionally, many people don't pay attention. The pope, and all these 'grand' traitor figures of the greys and the reptilians, the jewish seed, is bound to a very obscure, and a very damning fate. Even their best servants, will be killed, and this is in the bible. Why? Because they are a dispensable piece of shit.

In Egypt, even the builders and the commonest of the commoners had an actual super proper burial that ensured their existence for eternal life, with frequent litanies done to remember their name. And even insects like Scrabs were made into dieties, same as pet Dogs, Cats, etc. What does that tell you about how Satan and the Gods treat life? Now we live in a numbered society, and the enemy is the one who makes this happen. What does that tell us about THEM?

The jew, unlike the rabbinical claims, is only a means to a way to the aliens. They would rather have other beings, like the greys directly, doing the job, but instead, due to opposition by our Gods, they cannot do this. Therefore, they created a cheap hybrid to do the job. And they are quite displeased, as this has took a giant while for them to catch up.

The greys are sadistically enslaved to the reptilians, completely robbed of personal intelligence and free will. They do not even have genitals to replicate. What does that tell us about the reptilians and those who 'run the game'? They hate every sense of freedom, even if it comes to their own.

Unlike Satan and the Gods who are compassionate, understanding, gave Gentiles the ability to procreate, and gave us a free and individual spirit, PLUS the means to work on our individual Soul, the enemy has created a creation of a halfling, slave, to serve them and eventually be destroyed when their 'work' is done. The enemy 'god' is so sadistic, and this can be seen in the bible. The jews even in the bible are frequently genocided by the greys and their own alien hive, because of disobedience to their 'covenant'. The jews are a slave race by definition.

In conclusion, the jews seem so extremely powerful and so evil, because people have lost their ancestral knowledge, inner understanding, and because this infection has weakened the White Race who has been ruling for a long time, to the point the jew is perceived as 'great'. The jew is an alien, savage, parasite, and 'great' insofar these objectives are in question.

Society is still advancing, and not everyone is dead. In a desperate bastardized attempt to fullfill their purpose fast, they are attempting now to genocide Whites and destroy everyone, yet again, which will yet again, be met with an insurmountable wall and extremely cutthroat resistance.

The jew is the one who should be afraid, so long people do their spiritual warfare, spiritual advancement, and education of everyone. Satan and our Gods have ruled this planet for who knows how many tens, or closely hundreds of thousands of years. Aside other elect Souls and many people who are powerful, and are also around still. The jew always makes the calculations based on what they presently know, or what they have stolen just a few hundreds of years ago.

But there are so many things we don't know, and we haven't even seen. So, let's let the Gods do their part of the deal, and we do ours.

Indefinitely, until the 'end' and furthermore, we will fight until this is a closed case.

Sieg Heil Brothers and Sisters in Satan!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

3:38 .μ. μ ,2 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666**

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere

'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemans' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of Jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going on in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are Christians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that it's in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating,

they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.



We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3803

From: denadehna@yahoo.com

Date: 3/25/2017

Subject: Re: Christians are Not White

All xion religions teach this garbage from childhood. The children have to recite from memory their service to the joos and to the joo-on-a-stick before they are accepted. And the pressure to conform is immense! Then they have to repeat it every church service. They are then programmed repeatedly up to the day they die/leave xianty to obey and to give homage to the joos and to pissrael. It's part of each church service!

Eye for an eye. A soul for a soul. Extinguish them!

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

"To secure freedom, national honor, and a future for life." Adolph Hitler

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Thu, Mar 23, 2017 at 5:29 AM, HC hoodedcobra666@... [666BlackSun] <666BlackSun@yahoo.com> wrote:

I know the title sounds entirely, like incoherent. However, it is exactly what it states.

Christian is by definition someone who believes in a jewish book, they believe in a jewish god, and they are those who want to become a chosen one of a jewish rabbi, named "Rabbi Yehoshua" or in plain Goyim slang, "Jesus Christ". Rabbi Yehoshua, came to 'fullfill' the prophecies of the jews, lived a jewish life, and died a jew, even if we take the fanciful lie predisposed that it ever existed.

Christianity openly preaches of the death of all people in the "Revelation" and their throwing into eternal fire, except of 144,000 chosen, Israelite Rabbis. People do actually believe in all of the above.

How can one be "White" therefore. The definition of being White, is indeed Racial, but also, we have what is coined as the Racial Soul. When the Racial Soul is replaced with the soul of a rabbi, the soul of "Abraham" and the soul of the jews, then, what do we have indeed but a White body, preaching the Torah, a jewish god, and defining themselves by being part of the jewish matrix of control.

Religions, faiths, and philosophies generated by the White Soul, such as what is called today "Paganism", from the same blood as the 'haters' have, were created by their Ancestors. Of course, that doesn't matter. They had a cultural transfusion. Which happened through White "Christian" murdering their, otherwise, own people: Those who did not believe in a Middle Eastern jewish lie. They raised the sword, and killed them.

For what? For believing in the same things that made them exist and therefore, make the life of even the deceived possible. The real muck of the White race is in the churches, in the vatican, in the traitorous constructs of the jews, who promised them a position of seeming 'mastery' amongst the stable of their own enslaved people.

Christians love nobody, but their Rabbi. They were deceived into it, to the point of overpowering their own blood, their own racial

inheritance, and their own self, soul, and ancestry. They raised the sword, and killed it. Now, we are experiencing the effects of that killing, the mass genocide of the White Race, who has been plundered in war, stupidity, and slavery for centuries. And the Jew ruling supreme for centuries amongst our midst.

Because well, isn't he the "God" that people worshiped, in 'Human' form? Aren't these fools waiting for an imaginary Rabbi? If they were to pick their 'Race' as so many pretend, they would have dropped their Rabbi, and any person who considers themselves to be White, needs to drop this Rabbi, same as any cultural, mental, and emotional Jewish program and psyop.

A Christian can never be a White person. This is defined by Blood and Soul. The Soul is what defines it equally as the Blood. One can have a White shell, and use it only as a conduit to push Judaism and raise the spearhead against those whom they hate.

Their otherwise 'own', whom they enslave under the Jewish cultural program. One is not a blood infiltrator, but a Soul infiltrator. The slyest form of warfare, worse than the Jew infiltrating by blood as well, worse than anything: The betrayal of betrayals.

All our people who have been disinfected, need to wash this Jewish muck, and burn it whenever we see them. With gradual, resilient, and brutal spiritual means, this Jewish cancer must be driven out if we are to survive and exist. It's our duty as the awakened elements to carry on this process, mercilessly and without pity, and to apply the Jewish law these beings believe in: "Eye for eye, tooth for tooth".

Christianity will not survive the final reckoning, and upon its defeat rests the future of both the White Race, and Humanity as a whole.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

|                                                      |               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3804 | From: denadehna@yahoo.com | Date: 3/25/2017 |
| Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] Futuristic Transhumanism |               |                           |                 |

Wow! The picture you paint!!!

Put this article together with the info about the next potential world war [the real war to end all wars]. Even if it's only 3-4 years from now and not that big...! The enemy will have the transhuman bots psychic'd up for war and they won't even know or care whom they're fighting. And with the SS weakened by race mixing, the enemy expects to win easily!

Yes. The SS today have the means to build a "pyramid". If we devote time to learning how. Devote time to understanding the way physical abilities tie into spiritual consciousness.

The ancient Egyptians used their physical bodies as the gateway and supplementation to spiritual excellence. But the Egyptians were only one culture to build pyramids. These stately structures can be found world wide. And no two civilizations built exactly the same types. Because all of the cultures exemplified their race and their spiritual knowledge. The ancients knew that one's race and heritage was important. The differences in pyramids exemplify the physical perfection of a pure race of Gentile.

So for those of us SS who are not so fortunate as to be of a pure race....

You paint a vivid picture of what we are up against, physically and spiritually. We do our studies. We do the RTRs. We grow. Ascend. Transcend [hopefully within this lifetime because earth time is getting short] into godliness.

It was pointed out once that the responsibility for the action of race mixing lies with the former generations [unless we today individually mix]. The fruit of that mixing, however, lies within each of us. It was also pointed out that each of us has a genetically predominate race which we individually need to identify with and to cling to. Strive and develop with.

For within these distinctions of individuality called race, the "pyramids" of the future of mankind will be built.

But I still feel as though I don't have the whole picture. What am I missing? Yes I'm diving deep. I can't believe it's so simple that I'm just missing it. [?!]

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

"To secure freedom, national honor, and a future for life." Adolph Hitler

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sat, Mar 25, 2017 at 4:07 AM, HC hoodedcobra666@... [HellsArmy666]  
<HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[Futuristic Transhumanism : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Futuristic Transhumanism : JoyofSatan666**

---

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

This is the giant trend of the jews for this century. You're all going to become borgs, get into a fancy VR, inject drug this or drug that,

and "forever", so long the tech exists, you will be a slave of your own illusion of 'power'. You will in reality be a fat atrophied nerd. However, you will compete against other top notch people in video game "X", so it won't really matter. This is a trend that is extremely forced into newer generations, and a term that also focuses around what is called as 'futurism'. This will be constantly pushed by the jews, to finally replace real life and existence, by a digital and fake existence. We are already living in a physical existence, owned largely by jews, and filled with lies. Why not go into full VR mode, and live DEEPER in the lies? Ever-deeper!

This has been played for a while now. This is because, the enemy wants to use the psychic and lifeforce energy produced by the 'goyim' for their own ends. Lifeforce = Power of "God". It makes things happen, and it creates. The Kundalini is also called the Serpent of Life.

"Futurism" and "Transhumanism" is nothing but middle ages simplified and technologically 'caught up', and nothing comes for free. So long you don't understand the spiritual Truth, it doesn't matter what you do in video games, or how many nonbots you have in your butt indeed. You are a useless species indeed. Now, if the jews put ads all over the internet, I don't wanna know what they will do with a microchip in your optic nerve...Maybe they can flash some ads on your brain or something, snap a vein? Who knows?

When humanity is beaten, powerless, and human beings have no insight to their spiritual potential, humanity starts to sink into a lower level, all the time. One becomes only flesh, bones, and a victim of everything. The enemy aliens and the jews who are in power are very aware of all the secrets that billions of others are not. They therefore use these with considerable ease, to control them asses akin how one does control ants in a cage. The only thing is that people aren't really ants in that sense. They are just reduced into ants.

The interesting thing is that obviously, there are no limits to how much technology can, or should expand. However, the trick the enemy is now pulling is to MERGE with this technology, on a linear, biological level. The argument is, since the goyim are too bored to go to their PC for google, let's hook it on their brain. Even if google has already got monumental speed. Imagine if the garbage of the internet flew in your brain, without your consensus or something. Unfiltered. So like google spies on them like cattle anyway, now we can spy their thoughts.

The above of course, like everything the jews mimic, does mimic a state of consciousness, where one can project their consciousness in a never ending sea of information. All people can do this, without any chip, and without a kike supervising the process. This can be done by spiritual advancement in the highest levels. People just need to get their act together. The jews state that this is to make 'a mass mind' of humanity, of course, assisted by the technology they supervise and create. Another fake play pretend, that is based on a spiritual concept, that is used to enslave people. Like the blueprint of the nazarene.

Now, this 'mass mind' already exists and its like, right HERE. You are part of this mass-mind, already hooked into it by nature herself. You just don't know how to get into this, because well, you have been reduced into a spiritually inaware person. One just does yoga and meditation, and as they advance, they experience the so called 'mass mind' and the mass consciousness, which is

on the astral level. OF course, the jews know all of this, but the goyim that don't, get sold on any lie.

Take for example your mobile phone. What you can do with your phone, you can also do with your telepathy. However, because this ability has been forcibly removed, same as the knowledge on how to do it, they now sell it to you bit by bit. And of course, all your calls can be monitored, tapped into etc. What nature gives you for free, the enemy removes it first, and then, as the Gods force these things to re-appear, we have cellphones, and so forth the enemy tries to control these. At the ultimate pushing and when our Gods will be victorious, we will return to a totally spiritual civilization, but at the same time, extremely advanced, without binding or life damning technology, or technology of underhanded motivations.

A lot of people cannot figure out how the pyramids were built, and other marvelous things happened. The thing is, in Egypt and other civilizations, telepathy and other things were very common. The common man basically had spiritual access and could be initiated anytime they wanted. Now, the knowledge is forcibly held on the hands of a few jewish pricks, who damn the planet on accord.

All of this 'progress' comes from the same beings and souls that made the Middle ages. And those who spent more time in the Occult than everyone else, telling them that the Occult is a piece of crap. These people are called 'jews' basically, and they are a race. Who has kept humanity enslaved for two thousands of years time.

Now, they come to liberate the goyim, as much as they wanted to liberate them with Christianity, Islam, and other fancy pipedreams of sudden and immaculate salvation, that require nothing, but to accept a microchip, or Jesus christ as your lord and savior, or get a pill down your system and everything will be given to you.

The metaphysical hoax of jesus christ and the perfect life in heaven, has later become the magickal pill that will make you understand everything and get you to elevated consciousness, and now, we have transhumanism, the magical nanobot that will get in your asshole, and show you the way to infinite and prolonged life without any disease etc. All of this is just the same cycle of lies, with the same ultimate purpose.

Of course the jews on one hand push that shit to get in research for their own borg race, and on the other gate, they fill all civilized countries with inhuman, pisslamic scum. So when things come to the correct moment, they will have attained their borg dreams, and the idiots below will be a slave, cattle mass, below them, powerless and defeated.

The human body, from the fingernails, down to the number of fingers, to the pineal gland, has a very deep occult significance, that connects with the larger fabric of creation, or the cosmos. The physical body is actually the 'all' in that sense, housing in it and being able to perceive 'everything' within creation, but only by correspondance. For example, the bones correspond, same as the base chakra, to the dimension of the physical.

As we go upwards, we reach the pineal gland, and the crown, which deal with what is called the "Absolute". In the highest levels, in our senses, the "Absolute" appears as infinite darkness in a sense, some which call it Atman. This is a reason why Satan is also called the Lord of Darkness. However, spiritual power is manifested light, this power too, comes from this "Darkness", which is not devoid of light. But shines. This is the "Black Sun" which is associated with the National Socialists, and is a worldwide hated symbol now. The closest to this manifestation also does exist in the actual Sun, and this corresponds to the Chakra of the Solar plexus as well.

Recent sciences hasn't given a question, on why Humans do actually have 'consciousness' and perception. From the writings of the enemy we can see, that the aliens of the enemy wanted us to be borgs, that had no self consciousness. Satan and the Gods gave us what is called as consciousness.

Consciousness in the linear level, is what makes you a living, moving thing that is not a borg. A borg can move, and maybe it can fly, jump, or even with the correct Artificial Intelligence program, be thinking and making decisions. However, it will never have real 'life' in it, or consciousness. It will only have lower principles. In short, it will be soulless.

A purpose on life and why Satan and the Gods emphasize on not Race mixing, is because Races are in fact different mass-souls that have their own development level. To mix one with the other, is to regress largely, rather than progress. The jews themselves aren't stupid to 'race mix' and they know that families, and ancestors, do actually account to spiritually pent up power. The jews are to avoid this, this is for the goy. The goy are to be living in the multicultural global cage of ants, and the jews are to be standing on a higher level, playing with the goyim like ants. The fate of a parasitic race is to enslave some other entity in order to reach their 'purpose' or 'end'.

After the constant spiritual evolution of a race, when the link with the 'infinite' comes in contact, at some point, people discover what is called 'Immortality', through what is known by the Magnum Opus. This is metaphysical. The jews only fool the goyim with transhumanism. They are going to only do this for their own lesser elements. The wise of the jews know that the real power lies in the immortal spirit, that can exist irrespectively of even if you nuke it with a nuclear bomb.

The material, flesh and blood body, is what is needed for this process. The Gods aren't stupid. If they wanted to make us as borgs, they would, but this literal 'flesh and bone' which so many fools hate, is actually the link to life itself. Life itself is the most fragile element in existence, but well, it is also the strongest, and its the only thing that is in touch with the infinite potential of existence.

Therefore, only life is 'god' or the 'force of god'. And this life can only inhabit bodies such as these. The more mechanised and gross the body becomes, the less life it can house. A stone, a metal, cannot be alive. Even if it had moving elements such as nanobots in them, any amount of nanobots would never be equal in quality to the blood for example, as the carrier of life.

This deals with the astral light, and the spiritual body, which is tied into the physical body. The races are in a development stage to get into this level. Some individuals can actually do this on their own, and 'escape' the wheel of Karma, to live forever. For those who

don't do this process, they will forever be damned in the repeating circle, which the jews glorify by naming their holy book after: The "Torah". The Rota is the eternal circle, that beings and human life does take, until it reaches a point to manifest itself in the most perfect and higher level way.

Lastly, the jewish race pushes trans-humanism, because they are an inferior life-form, that has no spiritual purpose of any serious sort, just to keep other humans in control and preoccupied in a rat wheel. They just want to become actual, physical borgs, as they are on the inside, because there is nothing seriously spiritual for them.

As we have written before, the jews do lack particular things in the Soul that make them an inferior species. As such the jews hate what is called "Truth", named in their writings as "Ha-Satan", the ultimate understanding, and neglect any Truth about existence or reality. They don't have any destiny for immortality, or any other such things, so they just want to desperately preserve themselves in the level of borgs.

Unfortunately, the same aliens that tried to prevent Satan from creating Humans into a worthwhile and whole creation, prevented him later from raising his creation to the highest spiritual level of intention. Our role is to help people finish this, and this is why the hidden 'overlords', greys, and other shitheads, of this petty world make themselves known spiritually to us, to let us know how right we are, and how much they are losing it.

My hope and conviction is that humanity, or at least quite a few beings, will understand that you are already sitting in nuclear power (your Soul) and achieve inner liberation and ascension. The purpose of which is to raise the self, and then gradually the whole, into the level of consciousness of the seventh heaven, or 'god'.

Only Satan can give and guide towards the real Godhead. Not short, ugly, greedy, pieces of alien life that we have been indoctrinated to accept us 'fellow humans'.

When Humanity grasps it, we will be many steps closer to surpassing our current life right now, and really rise on a higher level of existence. To not understand this, is to create a second Middle Ages, owned, run, and technologically executed by jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

5:09 .µ. , 24 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked : JoyofSatan666](#)



## The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked : JoyofSatan666

---

One thing I have noticed is that people somehow think the enemy is just sitting, and Trump is like on the other end, same as Nixon, and the Rabbis tell them what to do. Maybe this was for some presidents, but not all. Bush for example, didn't go one inch or wake up in the morning, without reading his Talmud. Kennedy obviously wasn't such case, and he had a hidden interest to Hitler. The jews don't have complete control and dominion over the powers called 'Fate', let alone the Will of the Gods. These powers are competing on a large level.

Presidents obviously, unless we are talking of Bush or Clinton, have an Ego, and they also have a personality and their own opinions. The jews avoid these types as these create unrest. Nixon, whatever his background, this is another discussion, was being ravaged by the jews and therefore was extremely hateful. He even hated his midget, but necessary midget, jew Henry Kissinger.

As its in the Torah, unfortunately, because the Torah makes it as such through magick, leaders, even if Gentiles, are always alone and isolated to an extent, and therefore fall in favor of jews. They sic onto them, threaten them, lend to them, or surround them as their 'friends' and 'advisors' in many cases.

Even if they are jews themselves to an extent, with hybridization, always do come issues. The enemy advises the jews against hybridization, but they HAVE to be a hybrid in order to infiltrate. As thus the jews are mixed with all the races of the planet. And therefore have become the errant and schizoid race of criminals they are today, plus their reptilian blood. The rabbis hate hybridization as it creates UNCERTAINTY. Therefore they do not let mixed kikes get in Israel, because who knows? They may be the most loyal, or they may suddenly go HAM and fuck up their own.

As have done jews in the years, by betraying the agenda of their own. It was a kike that for example, published the protocols of the elders of Zion. Because why not? Who knows what this jew was subjected to? Sometimes, the family abuse in jewish families is also extremely severe, to the point that many people cannot imagine. Just take a look on how they mutilate the penises of their so called spawns.

Jews casually attack, mistreat, and brutalize their own to no end. No lifeform likes pain, and to be treated in that way, no matter how much of a borg it is. This is physical, and hardwired into the physical body, and the very simple levels of existence. Not even a worm likes to be squashed.

Do you think that the president or other people in power enjoy getting Rabbis on the phone telling them they will kill them unless they follow their orders? Or other things like that which the jews seem to do? Not even a mixed kike would like all this abuse, attacks, and

defamation by otherwise its own 'tribe'.

The enemy severely abuses their own people. Do you think that since Trump might have shilled for them, after destroying their media empire, the jews wouldn't destroy him at first chance for example? The jews are a brutal race, and they are ready to retaliate. The jews are a very vicious race. No matter how much one 'serves' them and does exactly what they state, the axe always hands on top of their head. Many people as such are extremely displeased.

Internal dispute and warfare is why the jews have been in the position they are today. Not all jews are psychic, 'wise' rabbis, or elders of Zion. However all of them know the act, and all of them are necessary. Also, not all of them are geniuses, either. They also do get actually born with bad astrology charts. And some even go kamikaze against their own jews. For many reasons. This should leave us cold and nobody should feed into the false 'good cop, bad cop'. But it's a reality still.

The enemy runs a worldwide conspiracy, yes, it's extremely powerful, yes, it has lasted a lot of time, yes, it can potentially destroy everything, yes. But then we also have 'human' and 'natural' error, the Gods, our side doing magick, and situational things. So know your enemy, never underestimate them, but don't gravely overestimate them, either. Maintain a level, and a confident approach. With systematic spiritual warfare we will win.

Additionally, many people don't pay attention. The pope, and all these 'grand' traitor figures of the greys and the reptilians, the jewish seed, is bound to a very obscure, and a very damning fate. Even their best servants, will be killed, and this is in the bible. Why? Because they are a dispensable piece of shit.

In Egypt, even the builders and the commonest of the commoners had an actual super proper burial that ensured their existence for eternal life, with frequent litanies done to remember their name. And even insects like Scrabs were made into dieties, same as pet Dogs, Cats, etc. What does that tell you about how Satan and the Gods treat life? Now we live in a numbered society, and the enemy is the one who makes this happen. What does that tell us about THEM?

The jew, unlike the rabbinical claims, is only a means to a way to the aliens. They would rather have other beings, like the greys directly, doing the job, but instead, due to opposition by our Gods, they cannot do this. Therefore, they created a cheap hybrid to do the job. And they are quite displeased, as this has took a giant while for them to catch up.

The greys are sadistically enslaved to the reptillians, completely robbed of personal intelligence and free will. They do not even have genitals to replicate. What does that tell us about the reptilians and those who 'run the game'? They hate every sense of freedom, even if it comes to their own.

Unlike Satan and the Gods who are compassionate, understanding, gave Gentiles the ability to procreate, and gave us a free and individual spirit, PLUS the means to work on our individual Soul, the enemy has created a creation of a halfling, slave, to serve them

and eventually be destroyed when their 'work' is done. The enemy 'god' is so sadistic, and this can be seen in the bible. The jews even in the bible are frequently genocided by the greys and their own alien hive, because of disobedience to their 'covenant'. The jews are a slave race by definition.

In conclusion, the jews seem so extremely powerful and so evil, because people have lost their ancestral knowledge, inner understanding, and because this infection has weakened the White Race who has been ruling for a long time, to the point the jew is perceived as 'great'. The jew is an alien, savage, parasite, and 'great' insofar these objectives are in question.

Society is still advancing, and not everyone is dead. In a desperate bastardized attempt to fulfill their purpose fast, they are attempting now to genocide Whites and destroy everyone, yet again, which will yet again, be met with an insurmountable wall and extremely cutthroat resistance.

The jew is the one who should be afraid, so long people do their spiritual warfare, spiritual advancement, and education of everyone. Satan and our Gods have ruled this planet for who knows how many tens, or closely hundreds of thousands of years. Aside other elect Souls and many people who are powerful, and are also around still. The jew always makes the calculations based on what they presently know, or what they have stolen just a few hundreds of years ago.

But there are so many things we don't know, and we haven't even seen. So, let's let the Gods do their part of the deal, and we do ours.

Indefinitely, until the 'end' and furthermore, we will fight until this is a closed case.

Sieg Heil Brothers and Sisters in Satan!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

3:38 .µ. µ ,2 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in  
the World : JoyofSatan666**

---

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemans' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are xians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that its in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semetic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars

with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3805      From: Edward Lonsa      Date: 3/27/2017  
Subject: : Microchipping humans

Russian people to be microchipped untill 2025

Till 2025 Russia will be microchipped and the law is already signed by Russian government. For those still facinated with "alt-right", Putin, libertarianism, "far-right libertarian", [soviet jewess] Ain Rand objectivism etc..... Putin signed law many years ago for microchipping Russians. I post here the quote from this law from official website where all Russian laws are available - Consultant. There is English welcome there you can read and see for yourselves, It is official law advertizing site. Though I learned aboutnit from NS article, I did not believe and did not take seriously, but when I saw quotes I decided to open Consultant and I not only found this Law, I found these quotes... I translate them here - what you read below is not NS, WN or whatever article, propaganda, my fantasy or smth. It is a LAW!!

If smth is not seen, open "message history" button because yahoo thinks that it is a "history". I put first original, then translation.

The name of the law:

311 7 2007 “

2025 ” 2025 .

Translation:

Order No. 311 of the Ministry of Industry and Energy of August 7, 2007 "On the Approval of the Strategy for the Development of the Electronic Industry of Russia for the Period until 2025" and the Strategy for the Development of the Electronic Industry of Russia for the Period until 2025 attached to it.

This law in Russian index:

07.08.2007 N 311 "

2025 " /

311 "

07.08.2007 N

...

Full text:

"

" -

:

,

,

,

,





Original:

“

Internet.

2016-2025

Translation:

"The introduction of nanotechnology should further expand the depth of its penetration into the everyday life of the population. It should be ensured **constant communication of each individual with global information-management networks such as the Internet**

Nanoelectronics will integrate with bio-objects and ensure continuous monitoring of the maintenance of their vital functions, improving the quality of life, and thus reduce the social costs of the state.

Wireless nanoelectronic devices that provide **permanent contact of a person with the surrounding intellectual environment will become widespread, and the means of direct wireless contact of the human brain with surrounding objects, vehicles and other people will be spread.** Circulations of such products will exceed billions of pieces per year because of its ubiquitous distribution.

National industry should be prepared for this challenge, since the ability to produce all components of network systems will mean **establishing actual control over all of their users**, which is unacceptable for many countries in terms of preserving their sovereignty. The experts of the EU countries adhere to a similar point of view in connection with the global expansion of electronics manufacturers from the countries of South-East Asia and the intention of United States to provide for itself a permanent technological leadership in this field. Therefore, in the period 2016-2025 gg. We should expect another strengthening of the role of electronics in the life of society and be economically ready for a new round of global competition of countries based on nanoelectronic technology."

, 13 2016 15:53 Edward Teach <edwardtgao8@...> ( ):

Rense.com

Microchip Mind Control,  
Implants And Cybernetics

12-6-1

Actual 1974 Congressional Testimony of Dr. Jose Delgado -

"We need a program of PSYCHOSURGERY for POLITICAL CONTROL of our society. The purpose is PHISICAL CONTROL OF THE MIND. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be SURGICALLY MUTILATED.

"The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. This lacks historical perspective.

"Man does NOT HAVE THE RIGHT to develop his own mind. This kind of liberal orientation has great appeal. We must ELECTRICALLY CONTROL THE BRAIN. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain."

Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado Director of Neuropsychiatry Yale University Medical School Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118 February 24, 1974

(Author of "PHYSICAL CONTROL OF THE MIND" 1969)

The following article was originally published in the 36th-year edition of the Finnish-language journal, SPEKULA (3rd Quarter, 1999). SPEKULA is a publication of Northern Finland medical students and doctors of Oulu University OLK (OULUN LAAKETIETEELLINEN KILTA).

## MICROCHIP IMPLANTS, MINDCONTROL AND CYBERNETICS

By Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde, MD Former Chief Medical Officer of Finland

In 1948 Norbert Wiener published a book, CYBERNETICS, defined as a neurological communication and control theory already in use in small circles at that time. Yoneji Masuda, "Father of Information Society," stated his concern in 1980 that our liberty is threatened Orwellian-style by cybernetic technology totally unknown to most people. This technology links the brains of people via implanted microchips to satellites controlled by ground-based super-computers.

The first brain implants were surgically inserted in 1874 in the state of Ohio, U.S.A., and also in Stockholm, Sweden. Brain electrodes were inserted into the skulls of babies in 1946 without the knowledge of their parents. In the 50's and 60's, electrical implants were inserted into the brains of animals and humans, especially in the U.S., during research into behavior modification, and brain and body functioning. Mind control (MC) methods were used in attempt to change human behavior and attitudes. Influencing brain functions became an important goal of military and intelligence services.

Thirty years ago brain implants showed up in xrays the size of one centimeter. Subsequent implants shrunk to the size of a grain of rice. They were made of silicon, later still of gallium arsenide. Today they are small enough to be inserted into the neck or back, and also intravenously in different parts of the body during surgical operations, with or without the consent of the subject. It is now almost impossible to detect or remove them.

It is technically possible for every newborn to be injected with a micro-chip, which could then function to identify the person for the rest of his or her life. Such plans are secretly being discussed in the U.S. without any public airing of the privacy issues involved. In Sweden, Prime Minister Olof Palme gave permission in 1973 to implant prisoners, and Data Inspection's ex-Director General Jan Freese revealed that nursing-home patients were implanted in the mid- 1980's. The technology is revealed in the 1972:47 Swedish state report, STATENS OFFICIELLA UTRADNINGER (SOU).

Implanted human beings can be followed anywhere. Their brain functions can then be remotely monitored by supercomputers and even altered through the changing of frequencies. Guinea-pigs in secret experiments have included prisoners, soldiers, mental patients, handicapped children, deaf and blind people, homosexuals, single women, the elderly, school children and any group of people considered "marginal" by the elite experimenters. The published experiences of prisoners in Utah State Prison, for example, are shocking to the conscience.

Today's microchips operate by means of low-frequency radio waves that target them. With the help of satellites, the implanted person can be tracked anywhere on the globe. Such a technique was among a number tested in the Iraq war, according to Dr. Carl Sanders, who invented the intelligence-manned interface (IMI) biotic, which is injected into people. (Earlier during the Vietnam War, soldiers were injected with the Rambo chip, designed to increase adrenaline flow into the bloodstream.) The U.S. National Security Agency's (NSA) 20 billion bits/second supercomputers could now "see and hear" what soldiers experience in the battlefield with a remote monitoring system (RMS).

When a 5-micromillimeter microchip (the diameter of a strand of hair is 50 micromillimeters) is placed into optical nerve of the eye, it draws neuroimpulses from the brain that embody the experiences, smells, sights and voice of the implanted person. Once transferred and stored in a computer, these neuroimpulses can be projected back to the person's brain via the microchip to be re-experienced. Using a RMS, a land-based

computer operator can send electromagnetic messages (encoded as signals) to the nervous system, affecting the target's performance. With RMS, healthy persons can be induced to see hallucinations and to hear voices in their heads.

Every thought, reaction, hearing and visual observation causes a certain neurological potential, spikes, and patterns in the brain and its electromagnetic fields, which can now be decoded into thoughts, pictures and voices. Electromagnetic stimulation can therefore change a person's brainwaves and affect muscular activity, causing painful muscular cramps experienced as torture.

The NSA's electronic surveillance system can simultaneously follow and handle millions of people. Each of us has a unique bioelectrical resonance frequency in the brain, just like we have unique fingerprints. With electro-magnetic frequency (EMF) brain stimulation fully coded, pulsating electromagnetic signals can be sent to the brain, causing the desired voice and visual effects to be experienced by the target. This is a form of electronic warfare. U.S. astronauts were implanted before they were sent into space so their thoughts could be followed and all their emotions could be registered 24 hours a day.

The Washington Post reported in May 1995 that Prince William of Great Britain was implanted at the age of 12. Thus, if he were ever kidnapped, a radiowave with a specific frequency could be targeted to his microchip. The chip's signal would be routed through a satellite to the computer screen of police headquarters, where the Prince's movements could be followed. He could actually be located anywhere on the globe.

The mass media have not reported that an implanted person's privacy vanishes for the rest of his or her life. S/he can be manipulated in many ways. Using different frequencies, the secret controller of this equipment can even change a person's emotional life. S/he can be made aggressive or lethargic. Sexuality can be artificially influenced. Thought signals and subconscious thinking can be read, dreams affected and even induced, all without the knowledge or consent of the implanted person.

A perfect cyber-soldier can thus be created. This secret technology has been used by military forces in certain NATO countries since the 1980's without civilian and academic populations having heard anything about it. Thus, little information about such invasive mind-control systems is available in professional and academic journals.

The NSA's Signals Intelligence can remotely monitor information from human brains by decoding the evoked potentials (3.50HZ, 5 milliwatt) emitted by the brain. Prisoner experimentees in both Gothenburg, Sweden and Vienna, Austria have been found to have [missing word] brain lesions. Diminished blood circulation and lack of oxygen in the right temporal frontal lobes result where brain implants are usually operative. A Finnish experimentee experienced brain atrophy and intermittent attacks of unconsciousness due to lack of oxygen.

Mind control techniques can be used for political purposes. The goal of mind controllers today is to induce the targeted persons or groups to act against his or her own convictions and best interests. Zombified individuals can even be programmed to murder and remember nothing of their crime afterward. Alarming examples of this phenomenon can be found in the U.S.

This silent war is being conducted against unknowing civilians and soldiers by military and intelligence agencies. Since 1980 electronic stimulation of the brain (ESB) has been secretly used to control people targeted without their knowledge or consent. All international human rights agreements forbid nonconsensual manipulation of human beings even in prisons, not to speak of civilian populations. Under an initiative of U.S.

Senator John Glenn, discussions commenced in January 1997 about the dangers of radiating civilian populations. Targeting peoples brain functions with electromagnetic fields and beams (from helicopters and airplanes, satellites, from parked white vans, neighboring houses, telephone poles, electrical appliances, mobil phones, TV, radio, etc.), is part of the radiation problem that should be addressed in democratically elected government bodies.

In addition to electronic MC, chemical methods have also been developed. Mind-altering drugs and different smelling gasses affecting brain function negatively can be injected into air ducts or water pipes. Also, bacteria and viruses have been tested this way in several countries.

Today's supertechnology, connecting our brain functions via microchips (or even without them, according to the latest technology) to computers via satellites in the U.S. or Israel, poses the gravest threat to human-ity. The latest supercomputers are powerful enough to monitor the whole worlds population. What will happen when people are tempted by false premises to allow microchips into their bodies? One lure will be a micro-chip identity card. Compulsory legislation has even been secretly pro-posed in the U.S. to criminalize removal of an ID implant.

Are we ready for the robotization of mankind and the total elimination of privacy, including freedom of thought? How many of us would want to cede our entire life, including our most secret thoughts, to Big Brother? Yet the technology exists to create a totalitarian "New World Order." Covert neurological communication systems are in place to counteract independent thinking and to control social and political activity on behalf of self-serving private and military interests.

When our brain functions are already is connected to supercomputers by means of radio implants and microchips, it will be too late for protest. This threat can be defeated only by educating the public, using available literature on biotelemetry and information exchanged at international congresses.

One reason this technology has remained a state secret is the widespread prestige of the psychiatric DIAGNOSTIC STATISTICAL MANUAL IV produced by the U.S. American Psychiatric Association (APA), and printed in 18 lan-guages. Psychiatrists working for U.S. intelligence agencies no doubt participated in writing and revising this manual. This psychiatric "bible" covers up the secret development of MC technologies by labelling some of their effects as symptoms of paranoid schizophrenia.

Victims of mind control experimentation are thus routinely diagnosed, knee-jerk fashion, as mentally ill by doctors who learned the DSM symptom list in medical school. Physicians have not been schooled that patients may be telling the truth when they report being targeted against their will or being used as guinea pigs for electronic, chemical and bacteriological forms of psychological warfare.

Time is running out for changing the direction of military medicine, and ensuring the future of human freedom. -- Rauni Kilde, MD December 6, 2000

---

MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL: MODERN TORTURE AND CONTROL MECHANISMS ELIMINATING HUMAN RIGHTS AND PRIVACY

By Dr. Rauni Leena Kilde, MD  
September 25, 1999

Helsingin Sanomat, the largest newspaper in Scandinavia, wrote in the September 9, 1999 issue that Scientific American magazine estimates that after the Millennium perhaps ALL people will be implanted with a "DNA microchip".

How many people realize what it actually means? Total loss of privacy and total outside control of the person's physical body functions, mental, emotional and thought processes, including the implanted person's subconscious and dreams! For the rest of his life!

It sounds like science fiction but it is secret military and intelligence agencies' mind control technology, which has been experimented with for almost half a century. Totally without the knowledge of the general public and even the general academic population.

Supercomputers in Maryland, Israel and elsewhere with a speed of over 20 BILLION bits/sec can monitor millions of people simultaneously. In fact, the whole world population can be totally controlled by these secret brain-computer interactions, however unbelievable it sounds for the uninformed.

Human thought has a speed of 5,000 bits/sec and everyone understands that our brain cannot compete with supercomputers acting via satellites, implants, local facilities, scalar or other forms of biotelemetry.

Each brain has a unique set of bioelectric resonance/entrainment characteristics. Remote neural monitoring systems with supercomputers can send messages through an implanted person's nervous system and affect their performance in any way desired. They can of course be tracked and identified anywhere.

Neuro-electromagnetic involuntary human experimentation has been going on with the so-called "vulnerable population" for about 50 years, in the name of "science" or "national security" in the worst Nazi-type testing, contrary to all human rights. Physical and psychological torture of mind control victims today is like the worst horror movies. Only, unlike the horror movies, it is true.

It happens today in the USA, Japan, and Europe. With few exceptions, the mass media suppresses all information about the entire topic.

Mind control technology in the USA is classified under "non-lethal" weaponry. The name is totally misleading because the technology used IS lethal, but death comes slowly in the form of "normal" illnesses, like cancer, leukemia, heart attacks, Alzheimer's disease with loss of short term memory first. No wonder these illnesses have increased all over the world.

When the use of electromagnetic fields, extra-low (ELF) and ultra-low (ULF) frequencies and microwaves aimed deliberately at certain individuals, groups, and even the general population to cause diseases, disorientation, chaos and physical and emotional pain breaks into the awareness of the general population, a public outcry is inevitable.

[Eleanor White comment: ELF/ULF frequencies on their own cannot be focussed and are practically impossible to transmit in the usual manner of radio transmissions. ELF/ULF cannot carry voice.

ELF/ULF CAN be carried on radio and ultrasound carrier signals, however, and are effective in things like setting up a target to be more receptive to

hypnosis, force a target to be unable to sleep, and force a target to fall asleep daytime. This is like the reverse process of reading the brain's natural ELF/ULF electrical activity using biofeedback.]

Who is behind a sinister plan to microchip and control and torture the general population?

[Eleanor White's comment: Reports from persons targetted by neuro- electromagnetic experimentation show that not everyone is implanted. The fact that those few victims who have had implants removed cannot get custody of the implants means someone has a keen interest in controlling the use of covert implants and preventing the publication of this practice.]

The Patent Office of the U.S.A. has granted patents for purposes of mental monitoring and mind alteration.

Apparatus and method for remotely monitoring and altering brainwaves, methods for inducing mental, emotional and physical states of consciousness, in human beings. Method of and apparatus for desired states of consciousness are among some of them.

People who have been implanted, involuntarily or through deception voluntarily have become biological robots and guinea pigs for this activity under the guise of national security.

The real consequences of microchip implantation (or with today's advanced hidden technology, using only microwave radiation for mind control,) are totally hidden from the public. How many know the real dangers of microwaves through mobile phones?

How many believe the disinformation that microwave radiation is not causing health problems? The economic issues in the mobile phone industry are enormous. Therefore health issues are deliberately brushed aside.

However, the same thing is inevitable in the future as with the tobacco industry. When economic compensation for health damages becomes big enough, as in the tobacco industry, health hazards will be admitted and users are then responsible for their tobacco-related illnesses.

Today, already about 50% of Finns, Swedes and Norwegians use mobile phones, especially the young population.

Mobile phones used in mind control was a brilliant idea. Military and police agencies can follow every user, influence their thoughts through microwaves, cause healthy people to hear voices in their heads and if needed burn their brains in a second by increasing the current 20,000 times.

That probably happened to Chechnyan leader General Dudayev who died talking to a mobile phone.

Heating effect of tissues with the speed of light is a known effect of high power microwave and electromagnetic pulse weapons.

According to Navy studies they also cause fatigue states, depression, insomnia, aggressiveness, long and especially short term memory loss, short catatonic states, cataracts, leukemia, cancer, heart attacks, brain tumors and so forth.

Alteration of behavior and attitudes has been demonstrated as well.

Dr. Ross Adey has found out that by using 0.75 milliwatts per square centimeter intensity of pulse modulated microwave at a frequency of 450 MHz it is possible to control ALL aspects of human behaviour!

Microwave radiation excites the hydrogen bond in the cells and can interfere with meiosis, which leads to tumors.

All our emotions, moods, and thoughts have a specific brain frequency which has been catalogued. If these records fall into the wrong hands, our behaviour and attitudes can be manipulated by persons whose ethics and morals are not in our best interest.

Both military and intelligence agencies have been infiltrated with such persons. The Director of the Swiss Secret Service had to resign in September 1999 because of his agency's involvement in illegal arms deals and a plan to create an ORGANIZATION within the legal Secret Service.

This globally infiltrated organization has "octopus type" activities in all major intelligence services in the world, working together with the Mafia and terrorists. It has recruited people from all important government institutions, state and local administrations.

It owns Star Wars technology which is used against military and civilian populations, claiming it is "non-lethal" weaponry.

"Down and out" people, jobless, freed prisoners, mental outpatients, students and orphans are trained by this organization to harass, follow, and torture innocent people, who for whatever reason have been put on the organization's hit list. They are ALREADY in every apartment block!

[Eleanor White comment: This gang-like colour-coding is not reported in all areas. Dr. Kilde's experience is with northern Europe.]

Deception is the name of the game, so recruits are told untrue sinister stories of their victims to keep them motivated. They have a military order and get rewarded for their evil actions, which include Satanism, and symbols and yellow-orange-black colors. However, fresh recruits must wear pink - and the highest elite wears yellow ties with dark suits.

Even dashes of yellow or orange in their ties may signal their recruitment as well as yellow shirts or other objects with that color for signalling.

Too many world leaders fit into this signalling. However, it is quite possible they are only used as fronts for this global organization without any knowledge of its criminal activity in the field against innocent people. Mass media and big industry are also infiltrated.

Who are the targets? Experimentation with soldiers and prisoners may continue, as well as handicapped children, mental patients, homosexuals and single women. They are still experimental guinea pigs for electronic and chemical warfare. But today ANYONE can become a target, even those who invented the system.

Researchers who find out about this secret radiation of the population become targets themselves.



The U.S. Senate discussed the issue on January 22, 1997. The U.S. Air Force's "Commando Solo" aircraft have been used to send subliminal radio frequency messages to manipulate even the minds of foreign nations in their elections. Haiti and Bosnia are a couple of recent examples.

In July 1994 the U.S. Department of Defense proposed the use of "non-lethal" weapons against anyone engaged in activities the DoD opposes. Thus opposing political views, economic competitors, counterculture individuals and so forth can be beamed to sickness or death.

The Psychiatric Diagnostic Statistical Manual (DSM) for mental disorders has been a brilliant cover up operation in 18 languages to hide the atrocities of military and intelligence agencies' actions towards their targets. THE MANUAL LISTS ALL MIND CONTROL ACTIONS AS SIGNS OF PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIA.

If a target is under surveillance with modern technology via TV, radio, telephone, loudspeakers, lasers, microwaves, poisoned with mind altering drugs via airducts, giving familiar smells which cause headache, nausea and so forth, if he claims his clothes are poisoned, his food or tap water as well --- all medical schools teach their students that the person is paranoid, ESPECIALLY if he believes intelligence agencies are behind it all.

Never is the medical profession told that these are routine actions all over the world by intelligence agencies against their targets. Thus, victims of mind control are falsely considered mentally ill and get no help since they are not believed and their suffering is doubled by ignorant health professionals.

The unethical abuses of power by individuals in charge of biomedical telemetry are incomprehensible to normal people.

The goal of mind control is to program an individual to carry out any mission of espionage or assassination even against their will and self-preservation instinct and to control the absolute behavior and thought patterns of the individual. The purpose of mind control is to disrupt memory, discredit people through aberrant behavior, to make them insane or to commit suicide or murder.

How is it possible that this technology is not stopped by political top authorities? They themselves will also be targets someday, a fact they have not always realized. How much are they involved?

This year the 1999 European Parliament in "Resolution on Environment, Security, and Foreign Policy", in paragraphs 23, 24, and 27 calls for "non-lethal" weapons technology and development of new arms strategies to be covered and regulated by international conventions.

Also, it calls for an international convention introducing a GLOBAL BAN on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable ANY FORM OF MANIPULATION OF HUMAN BEINGS.

Project HAARP in Alaska is a global concern, and calls for its legal, ecological, and ethical implications to be examined by an international independent body before any further research and testing.

It is possible that the USA will ignore those resolutions. The dangers of non-lethal mind control weapons were already revealed in an expert meeting of the International Committee of the Red Cross in Geneva, in July 1994.

Only increased public awareness of the microchip implants, their frightful consequences to privacy by influencing of individuals' thoughts and actions, causing people to become biological robots with physical and emotional pain whenever the supercomputer technician so wishes, is enough reason to refuse to take the chip into your body for whatever reason.

It is the biggest threat to humanity and the most sinister plan to enslave the human race forever.

If you have a choice and want to remain a normal human being with privacy, do not have your children nor yourself implanted with a DNA microchip. Otherwise your vision, hearing, sensing, thoughts, dreams and subconscious will be influenced by an outsider, who does not have your best interests in mind.

**MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL WITH "NON-LETHAL" WEAPONS IS THE BIGGEST CRIME IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND AGAINST THE POPULATION OF PLANET EARTH. IT MUST BE STOPPED BY ALL PEOPLES OF THIS GLOBE.**

Recommended reading: Mind Controllers, Dr. Armen Victorian, 1999, UK Mind Control, World Control, Jim Keith, 1997, USA Microwave Mind Control, Tim Rifat, The Truth Campaign, winter 1998, UK

[Microchip Mind Control, Implants And Cybernetics](#)

|                                              |               |                           |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 3806 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 3/28/2017 |
| Subject: The Truth About the Talmud Part Two |               |                           |                 |

Here is the part two for The Truth About the Talmud:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/talmud2/>

The Truth About the Talmud Part Two by High Priest Jake Carlson

I have been told that part one of this sermon was like "cryptonite" for the people who can't let go of an "Aryan Christ," and cannot accept the fact that the Jewish Talmud is bashing Satan and his Demons [the Aryan PAGAN Gods] and not an "Aryan Christ" or "Pagan Christos." Since this is way over some people's heads, what these people cannot admit is that the supposed "'Aryan Pagan' Iesus Christos" is the same hideous Jewish messiah, Ben Yehoshua/Yeshua, the seed of David, that the Jewish people, and the Christians who have sold their souls to Israel, whether willingly or unwillingly, consciously or unconsciously, are still awaiting and laying out the welcome mat for.

Becoming a "born-again Christian" = selling one's soul to Christ: the true evil one--the Jewish Messiah--Israel and the Jewish

people. These are bound up into the one unitary monotheistic "god" of Judaism, as well as the global oneness and equality of Communism that flies in the face of Nature's Laws. Christianity, Islam, and Communism are extensions of Judaism, not separations or departures. It is only through Satan that the "blood of the lamb" can be washed and completely destroyed. This is what happens when a Gentile dedicates their soul to Satan and his National Socialist [Nazi] cause, as it is SATAN and NOT Christ who has the authority. By performing the dedication to Satan, Gentiles become free, and they enlist in Hell's Army.

Even among the atheists and agnostics, in the community of researchers that have been exposing how the Jews stole from pre-Christian Aryan Pagan [Satanic] Gods, such as Osiris/Serapis, Mithras, Horus, Dionysus, Apollo, Odin, Baldur, and Krishna, etc., in the making of Christ, the Jews have even bartered with the souls of many of these gifted people, so to speak, by insisting that these Gods are "Pagan Christs" or that they are "the original Christ," and that "Christ has always been the chief Aryan Solar God long before he was hijacked by the Jews." However, in Satanism, the ability to distinguish between what is right and wrong exists, and sometimes, Satanic spiritual revelations from Satan or Adolf Hitler [the Anti-Christ] contradict Jewish-approved "facts," such as the existence of a primordial Christos, Jewish or Aryan Pagan.

Although Christ never existed, and the very idea of an "Aryan Christianity" is just as dangerous to our White Race as Jewish Christianity, our Pagan Gods, known as Satan and his Demons, do exist, and they despise Christos the Aryan just as much as Yeshua the Jewish king.

In Revelations 22:16 in the Christian Bible [New Testament], Christos claims to be Lucifer, the Morning Star. The Aryan God Osiris-Dionysus was known as Lucifer, the Morning Star, but the Jews have tampered with this knowledge by merging his characteristics with both, a mythological "Aryan Christ" and a Jewish Christ. However, this knowledge flies way over some people's heads who would rather believe that Christianity was originally Aryan Pagan before it was Judaized. The point is that whoever buys into a Christos of ANY kind, including an Aryan version, are opening their doors wide open to the enemies of the White Aryan Race, and are forging ties and alliances with these human-hating enemy thought-forms and extra-terrestrial spooks, with or without being aware of doing so.

The legends that most of the extra-terrestrial Aryan Gods left behind for us almost all have to do with the kundalini serpent power, how to permanently raise it, and how to obtain true physical and spiritual perfection and everlasting life. These CONCEPTS, such as the ALLEGORIES of "crucifixions" and "crucified Saviors" were stolen from to create a literal, carnalized Jewish Messiah/Christian "savior," and "Aryan Christ," to serve as a distraction and a Trojan horse for the White Aryan Race of Satan to collect our energies for bringing about "the Second Coming of Christ." Despite the erroneous beliefs and false "evidence" that certain scholars and researchers have about the followers of Serapis being "the original Pagan Christians," that doesn't make it so. If these Pagans were the "original Christians" [in very much the same way that the history of the Cathars has been re-written], this entire sermon about the Jewish Talmud would be invalidated, pointless, and useless, and the Anti-Christ [Adolf Hitler] would not be the Anti-Christ, which is anything but the case, but people with unconscious ties to Christianity would beg to differ. The Talmud isn't after an "Aryan Pagan Christ" any more so than it is after the equally fictitious Jewish Christ. What the

Talmud \*is\* against is Satan, his Demons, and the White Aryan Race, which is Satan's pride and joy. The sloppy attempts to create a case for an "Osiris-Lucifer Christos" relies on blind faith in false "facts," the unconscious desire to stay true to "the faith," and a falsified and re-written "history" concerning the Pagan Gods and their etymologies.

In part one of this sermon, I covered how both Jews and Gentiles made Talmudic interpolations, mostly during the Middle Ages, to make it appear as if the Talmud is hostile towards Jesus Christ and the Christian religion. I gave a couple of examples, including the popularly-held misconception that "Balaam" is a veiled reference to Jesus. Although I knew that anything anti-Christian within the Babylonian Talmud is a much later addition, what I wasn't aware of at the time was how numerous such fake statements regarding Christ, Christianity, and even the New Testament, there were.

Here are a few more examples:

Abodah Zarah 27b: "It is forbidden to be healed by a Christian."

Sanhedrin 90a, 100b: "Those who read the gospels are doomed to Hell."

Shabbath 116a: "The Gospels are the falsehood of blank paper and the sin of blank paper. The Gospels are to be burned; the New Testament is like blank paper."

Gittin 56b: "Jesus was sent to hell, where he is punished by boiling excrement for mocking the Rabbis."

Abodah Zarah 16b, 17a: "Jews should stay away from Christians. Christians are allied with Hell, and Christianity is worse than incest."

50) This ancient serpent, the parent of Christians, that is, the devil in the form of a serpent, is called, Sammael (cf. Targum Iobi, XXVIII, 7). Rabbi Maimonides writes in More (Bk. II, ch. 30) that Sammael took the form of a serpent and seduced Eve. He is also called the 'Angel of Death,' and 'the Head of the assembly of evil ones.' Debbarim Rabba (208c) calls him "Sammael the impious one, 'the prince of all devils.'" Rabbi Bechai (in Mikkets) calls him "The Impious Sammael, the Prince of Rome."

The thing to always remember is that any nasty references towards "Jesus" in the Talmud have absolutely NOTHING to do with Christ, and any unpleasant words regarding Christians, the Gospels, or the rest of the New Testament, are much later interpolations that were never part of the original Babylonian or Jerusalem Talmuds. As for the Christian interpolations, the word "Christian(s)" replaced "Gentile(s)." It should also be noted that when the Talmud curses and attacks the Gentiles, it is mostly referring to White Gentiles, as we are Satan's people.

Clearly, in the quote from the Zohar that states that Sammael [Enki/Satan] is the Father of the "Christians," as if "Christians" are a race, in and of themselves, the term "Christians" replaced Pagans, Heathens, or Gentiles in general, as these were Satanic

Aryans before they were Christianized.

The Jews are very clever, and they use their natural abilities, i.e., lying, stealing, and confusing to get through to our Aryan collective unconscious. By pretending to be enemies of Christ and Christianity, they form a powerful reservoir of psychic energy that is secreted from the Gentiles who feel the need to defend Christ and stay true to "the faith."

In regards to the Talmud's supposed references to Christ's death at the hands of the Jews, one Jewish rabbinical author admits the following:

"On countless occasions, numerous Christian-scholar debating partners have cited both the Talmud and the Jewish sage Maimonides in an attempt to prove the Jews killed Jesus. Based on the lines they cite, it would indeed appear their assertions are correct. But if we look at these texts in context, the reality revealed is very different. The Jesus whom the Talmud and Maimonides discuss cannot be the same rabbi and Jewish patriot...and whom Paul cites as the founder of Christianity. In short, the Yeshu whose death is discussed in the Talmud is not Jesus of Nazareth." [1]

The Jewish people who pretend to "reject" Christ point to the 13th chapter of Deuteronomy as a "reference" for a Jewish king that would be a false prophet that Jewhovah/Yahweh would send to lead the Jews astray, in order to see if he could test the faith and loyalty of the Jewish people by sending this "enticer." This is a very clever trick that the Jews play on the Christian Gentiles that suckers many of our more clueless people who are vulnerable to the enemy into feeling the need to defend Christianity and Christ from the Jews. It is quite a frightening and disturbing sight to see a Christian pray to a Jew who they believe to be an Aryan to save them from the Jews.

For all of the Talmud's alleged "blasphemous" references concerning Christ and Christianity, there are Jews who keep the game going by claiming that these allegations are, indeed, true. However, this is how the Jews deceive the "goyim" through head-games. The Jews, especially the Jews at the top who keep secret knowledge out of the hands of the lower-ranking Jews, know that Jesus Christ, whether Jewish or not, is their connection to the coming of their Messiah--the long-awaited manifestation of the REAL Christos. Satan-Lucifer is not, never was, and never will be Lucifer-Christos. Satan-Lucifer is Satan-Lucifer. Lucifer-Christos is Lucifer-Christos. Lucifer-Christos is a fictional character, but he does have an existence as a thought-form that exists on the astral plane; a thought-form that is waiting for the chosen Jew to be a vessel for in the physical world.

The enemy is not playing games. Adolf Hitler is the Anti-Christ, and the Jews are still trying to gather enough Christian psychic power and energy for the coming of Lucifer-Christos, the false "Lucifer," in hopes of destroying the Fuhrer once and for all. We CANNOT let this happen! Satan calls all of his Warriors to destroy the Jews, and rid all Jewish relics from Satan's Earth and make this planet beautiful again.

"Yeshu" is the Hebrew name for Jesus. Here is a quote from the Talmud that the Jews lie to the Christian Gentiles about in regards to Christ being a false prophet who was killed by the Jews for practicing sorcery, witchcraft, sexual immorality, for

mocking the rabbis and for idolatry, leading Israel astray:

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: "On the eve of Passover they hung Yeshu and the crier went forth for forty days beforehand declaring that '[Yeshu] is going to be stoned for practicing witchcraft, for enticing and leading Israel astray. Anyone who knows something to clear him should come forth and exonerate him.' But no one had anything exonerating for him and they hung him on the eve of Passover. Ulla said: Would one think that we should look for exonerating evidence for him? He was an enticer, and God said, 'Show no pity or compassion, and do not shield him (Deuteronomy 13:9). Yeshu was different because he was close to the government.'" Sanhedrin 43a

In Jewish, Christian, and Islamic mythology, the Christ of the scriptures wasn't close to any Roman government. He was a Jewish enemy of Pagan Rome.

"In Talmudic narrative, a number of students are put to death along with Yeshu. These were his "five disciples, Matthai, Nakai, Nezer, Buni, and Todah." With the sole exception of Matthai, or Matthew, which was (and remains) a common name, the students' names are completely other than those of Jesus' apostles. In contrast, the New Testament says two criminals were crucified along with Jesus, and certainly none of his apostles.

The chronology is off as well, by no less than a century. The name Jesus, or Yeshu in Hebrew, was very common in the Talmudic period." [2]

This shows that there were many Jesuses or Yeshus floating around during the Talmudic period, but there was no Christ being attacked by the Jewish people. Osiris-Dionysus is not the "Aryan Christ." Nobody and nothing is, except for that goddamned Jewish thought-form that is waiting on the astral plane for its chosen Jewish vessel.

Here is a brief account about another alleged "Yeshu/Jesus the Nazarene" that is supposed to be about the "real Christ," but, like all of the other Jesuses and Yeshus, this is far from being the Christ of Christianity.

"The Talmud identifies [Yeshu] as a student of Yehoshua ben Perachyah, a sage who died at least one hundred years before the Jesus of the New Testament was born. The Talmud tells the story of how this Yeshu of Nazareth, later to be executed, began as a rebellious student of Rabbi Yehoshua:

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: "R. Yehoshua ben Perachyah...came to a certain inn. His hosts stood up for him in a display of great honor, and they continued to accord him with much honor. He sat and was praising his hostess: 'How nice is this hostess,' meaning, 'how pleasing are her deeds.' Mistaking his teacher's intent, one of his students [Yeshu] said to him: 'Rabbi, she is not beautiful, for her eyes are round!' [R. Yehoshua ben Perachyah] said to [this student]: 'Wicked one! In matters such as these you occupy yourself?!' He took out four hundred horns, and excommunicated [the student]. Every day, [the student] would come before [R. Yehoshua ben Perachyah] to beg forgiveness, and [R. Yehoshua ben Perachyah] would not receive him. One day, when

[R. Yehoshua ben Perachyah] was reciting Krias Shema [the prayer declaring the unity of God during which talking is forbidden], [the student] came before him yet again. This time, [R. Yehoshua ben Perachyah] had intended to accept him, and pardon him. Being unable to talk at the moment, he motioned to [the student] with his hand that he would receive him as soon as he finished reciting Krias Shema. But [the student] thought that he was pushing him away yet again, and despaired of ever attaining his teacher's forgiveness. So he went and stood a brick on end, and worshiped it as an idol. Subsequently [R. Yehoshua ben Perachyah] said to him: Thus have I received a tradition from you: Whoever sins and causes others to sin is not given the opportunity to repent. As the Master said: [This student] practiced sorcery, and incited others and led them astray, and caused Israel to sin.'" Sotah 47a

"The Talmud explains that this Jesus left the monotheistic path of Judaism and began serving idols. Yehoshua ben Perachya died about one hundred and thirty years before the destruction of the Temple, which makes it impossible for Christianity's Jesus to have been his disciple. Clearly, then, the Yeshu discussed in the Talmud is not the same Yeshu whom history remembers as the founder of Christianity.

Nevertheless, some historians insist that the Yeshu in the Talmud is Jesus. Their proof? In one manuscript of the Talmud he is called Yeshu the Notzri, which could mean Jesus the Nazarene. However, only one of the approximately four distinct manuscripts of the Talmud available uses the title Notzri. None of the other manuscripts contain that title, which means it could be a later interpolation, as medieval commentators suggest.

Not only that, but the word Notzri does not even necessarily mean Nazarene. While centuries later it was used to refer to Christians, in the form of Notzrim or Netzarim, it could also have been a term used to refer to many strong communities. The name "Ben Netzar" was used in the Talmud to refer to the famous chief of robbers Odenathus of Palmyra.

Between timing, chronology, and content, there is no way to align the Yeshu of the Talmud with Jesus of Nazareth, without interpreting far beyond the bounds of what the text allows." [3]

"The Toldos Yeshu ha-Notzri collection of stories was written [many centuries after the Jesus of the Gospels' death] in a time of oppressive anti-Semitism. It was intended to instill pride in the children and adults who were abused by Christian powers at the time. It had nothing to do with the historical truth of Jesus, and makes little sense to us today, pulled from its original context." [4]

In order to fool the Gentiles, the Jews claim to be victims of "Christian oppression," but the only grain of truth to such a false claim is that tribes of Jews have been expelled or massacred in Pogroms that were the result of Jewish Ritual Murder and usury. Whether the countries that kicked the Jews out were Christianized at the time of such expulsions or not, hardly matters, as the Jews cry "BLOOD LIBEL!" and claim that they are being "persecuted" because they are "Christ-killers," anytime they have been caught red-handed in their crimes against humanity. The "Toldos Yeshu ha-Notzri," like the rest of the Jewish Talmud, does not refer to the Yeshu/Yeshua, Jesus, or Christos of Christianity, but a Jewish game is being played in a conspiracy against the White

Aryan peoples of Satan. Through the use of Jewish psychology, sympathies are created for Gentiles to feel towards Christ and Christianity. This pollutes the blood of the White Aryan Race in a spiritual way that eventually manifests physically, like all astral magick does, if it isn't properly destroyed. The thought-form of Jesus Christ must be COMPLETELY DESTROYED before it can enter the chosen Jew who would destroy Adolf Hitler, the Aryan Anti-Christ, and rule the world from Jerusalem, the Jewish headquarters.

"Yeshua says that "until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished" (Matthew 5:18, NIV)... We are still awaiting the return of the Lord, the defeat of His enemies, and the complete establishment of the Messiah's Kingdom on Earth. Heaven and Earth are surely still with us, meaning that any outright dismissal of the Law of Moses on the part of Believers is most unacceptable. In the Last Days, a major expectation is that "the law will go forth from Zion and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem" (Isaiah 2:3; cf. Micah 4:2). Does this sound like some kind of "abolishment of the Law?" Not at all. On the contrary, when Yeshua returns the Torah will be enforced as the Law of Planet Earth." [5]

The Law/commandments of the Old Testament/Torah is the Law of Jesus Christ, and if we don't stop this astral son of a bitch from destroying Adolf Hitler, the Aryan Anti-Christ, there will not be any hope for us. The coming of Christ means the global enforcement of the Talmudic "seven" Noahide commandments, which contain laws within laws, adding up to a total of 620 commandments for non-Jews, including laws that are impossible to follow. The deluded Christians who believe that Christ's fictional death on the cross "nullified" the the Torah have no idea as to what awaits them. Christ hates all Gentiles, even if they strictly adhere to Christianity right down to the last detail.

Like the outcasts, the sexual deviants [i.e., pedophiles and race-mixers], the rejects, and the marginalized "persecuted minorities," the Gentiles who are Christian or Islamic are temporarily under the protection of Christ until they are no longer needed, which is after they complete the task given to them by their Jewish Masters: Replace White Civilization and Aryan culture with Christianity, and ultimately destroy Satan's Aryan Master Race.

As far as the colored races go, unlike the Jewish people, the Aryan Race doesn't rely on, or have any desire for slavery of any kind, as slavery is an abomination to Satan, as our Noble Race was destined to be independent and strong, and slavery always inevitably leads to the pollution of the White Race through race-mixing. It has always been the Jews who have enslaved the colored races [which the White Man has received the blame for], and it will be the colored races who the Jews will enslave, en masse, once the White Aryan Race is exterminated by the heel of Christ and his Jewish people if that Jewish piece of excrement ever "returns" in the form of a human being.

White Awareness and White Unity, along with re-education, thorough de-Christianization, daily meditation, along with the Reverse Torah Rituals, and a personal relationship with Satan, is our last chance. Keep MAKING our people wake up and defend our White Aryan Race of Satan, the true God.



Sanhedrin 99a: "When Messiah comes, he will destroy the Christians."

Even if Sanhedrin 99a really did originally read "Christians" and not "Gentiles," even though many Jews lie and claim that "Christ was not the Jewish Messiah," the significance of this passage is 1) YES, CHRIST \*IS\* THE JEWISH MESSIAH! And 2) CHRIST HATES \*ALL\* WHITE GENTILES, EVEN IF THEY FOLLOW CHRISTIANITY AND RELATED PROGRAMS DOWN TO THE LAST DETAIL! THE TIME TO WAKE UP IS NOW, NOT LATER!!! BELIEF IN, OR SYMPATHIES FOR \*ANY\* CHRIST, JEWISH OR ARYAN, FEEDS AND NOURISHES ISRAEL, AND ALL OTHER HOTBEDS OF EXCREMENTAL JEWISH ACTIVITY...

Rescue yourselves, and those of your loved ones who are open to the truth today! The future of the White Aryan Race depends on it.

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/index.html>

References:

[1] Kosher Jesus by Rabbi Shmuley Boteach p. 219

[2] ibid. p. 221

[3] ibid. pages 222-223

[4] ibid. p. 225

[5] The New Testament Validates Torah by J.K. McKee p. 30

Go to part one:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/talmud/>

RETURN TO HOME PAGE:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

|                                                  |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 3807 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 3/28/2017 |
| Subject: Re: The Truth About the Talmud Part Two |               |                     |                 |

Thank you very much for this HP JC!

HS!

|                         |               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun      | Message: 3808 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 3/29/2017 |
| Subject: Shiva is Satan |               |                   |                 |

Shiva is Satan

The symbol of the Ankh in Egyptian has a specific name its a letter that spells the name of a divinity. The Ankh is in two parts the top is the Shi letter and the shaft the Va letter in Egyptian. This in Egyptian symbolism forms the formula of the Ankh which spells Shiva. And is called: Infinity, Eternity. This symbol later becomes the trident letter in the ancient alphabet. The concept of infinity or eternity in Sanskrit is called Sat-an.

The Ankh is originally called An in Egyptian. In India, An is also a ancient name of Shiva. Who carries the trident. The symbol of the Ankh in Egypt is the Trident in the east.

The An is also called the Anki in Sumeria, which had the same culture as the Egyptians. Anki is the proper spelling of Enki. Who is also called Satan in Sumeria as well.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[ my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

Anki is called the Lord of the Eye. The Eye of Shiva in Hinduism. The Ankh was drawn in Egyptian art pointing to the forehead to symbolize the open eye.

The Ankh is the symbol of life in Egypt and Anki is the God of the Waters of Life in Sumeria. Shiva as a mantra is used in the head to activate the pineal gland which secretes the dew which is the water of life the Soma or Amrit which means "Immortality" in Sanskrit. Satan is also Satanama in Hinduism a mantra to open the third eye.

Shiva is Satan. The ancient texts in the east and near east state that Shiva ruled the golden age of humanity in Kumara Kandam and taught humans spiritual, cosmic knowledge so that humans could ascend, in the first Sangha. This is Satan.

Sources:

The Kemetic Tree Of Life, Ashby

The Western Mysteries, Hulse

Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou

Underworld, Graham Hancock

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham

The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph

The Blue Apples, William Henry

Starwalkers, William Henry

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3809

From: HC

Date: 3/29/2017

Subject: Anyone Can Advance

[Anyone Can Advance : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Anyone Can Advance : JoyofSatan666**

The thing is, everyone can advance spiritually, no matter what. Even Race in that one, is not self definitive at all. Anyone, no matter who, or what they are, or what their conditions, can advance, simply because, every Gentile has Soul, Astral body and consciousness. And everyone can develop these big powers as well with loyalty and diligence, same as knowledge.

Those who are naturally more spiritual either from family or past lifetimes, will just do this relatively faster. This is not some sort of useless competition, it is, what it is. Nature is really 'for justice' when it comes to such things. However especially since Spiritual Satanism does give a giant push by raising out of the initiate a lot of very high level astral filth, everyone can advance way faster than most other people out there. Because one becomes member of a family of the Gods, so they oversee those who follow through this decision.

As I have said again. The Gods are Just. Instead of preaching false equality, that of flattening all races and all orders, and attacking life. The Gods have been Just and loving towards their creation by giving us the means to meditate. Which everyone, irrespective can utilize. Your evolution now is

largely upon your hands, and solely not on the hands of 'fate', 'chance' whatever.

Even a person who is mute, blind, or has had anything else happen to them, can develop spiritual power. It really doesn't get more 'egalitarian' than that. The peasant or the billionaire can get for themselves powers equally. Any being can prove their worth, by their own admission.

Many people are scared about National Socialism. "Where do I fall in this order! Will this guy X be above me? Maybe I will be run over by others?". All of this is gibberish. Its your CHOICE where you fall into this order of life, cosmos and nature. Even if one has been given lemons, they can make lemonade, or put them in their eyes and cry like a passive aggressive victim and slave.

Ideally to escape suffering, we have correct these things, either by re-reincarnating the Soul into a more decent body, or by healing them. Advancing spiritually has few rules, and this is on the blueprint of evolution. All Gentile Races can advance, and all Gentile Races, do have in them, people who are by nature adept, or can become such.

It's honestly a matter of choice. Nature has few things to do with it. Also, if one lacks any ability, there are always other routes to advance. No matter what, one can advance. Additionally I also believe and have known for a long time, that with diligence, even if one is very 'old', can experience enlightenment to a degree.

I have known a person who was in their seventies, and did the dedication to Satan. Within a year, they have had a lot of spiritual experiences, and also, they died the following years in bliss, serenity and a smile on their face. For one time in their lives, they experienced peace and a feeling of power.

It's only a matter of choice.

|                                              |               |                          |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                           | Message: 3810 | From: maxine.dietrich666 | Date: 3/30/2017 |
| Subject: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES |               |                          |                 |

I've added more to the "72 Name" Reverse Torah Ritual. The more I learn about the enemy, the more appalling this gets.

Here is a bit of what the "72 Name" is all about:

The "Lesser Key of Solomon" below is also known as "the Goetia." The prefix "Goe" which is of the Devil [Satan] and GOY.

"The "72-fold name" is highly important to Sefer Raziel,[5][7] and a key (but often missing) component to the magical practices in The Lesser Key of Solomon.[8] It is derived from Exodus 14:19-21,[2][4][5][6] read boustrophedonically [3][8] to produce 72 names of three letters. This method was explained by Rashi, (b. Sukkah 45a).[9]Kabbalist and occultist legends state that the 72-fold name was used by Moses to cross the Red Sea, and that it can

grant later holymen the power to control demons, heal the sick, prevent natural disasters, and even kill enemies.[6]"

The above taken from:

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shem\\_HaMephorash](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shem_HaMephorash)

Destroy the torah and this will destroy all Jewish control and power. The 72 name of god is the foundation. The torah is so sensitive that the Jews will not burn it or trash it when it is too old and/or worn to be used anymore. They bury these scrolls in a special cemetery. I'm not going to go into any great detail here, but suffice it to say, this is their most sacred and sensitive power. By defiling these, as given in the adding onto the 72 Name RTR, this is destroying the torah and their "Names of God."

The Jewish Kabbalah contains everything stolen and corrupted from Gentile Pagan religions, all of it, put into code words and allegories. This was passed down, mainly orally [as given the secretiveness] from rabbis and their students for centuries and has to do with the workings of the mind and soul and with meditation and so-called witchcraft. The reason [as I've stated before], the bible and especially the torah have so much power is that each of the Hebrew letters has been infused with power and energy through many centuries. I read recently where Jews claim their torah scrolls are actually vibrating power.

In addition, the Jews themselves have no issues with hate. They fully acknowledge it while incessantly coercing suicidal "love" and tolerance for Gentiles.

In closing, one should be aware of the extent to where they Jews take over everything and work it to their agenda. What is really appalling is how certain high profile Satanic organizations, one in particular, is completely controlled by Jews and dominated by Jewish mysticism. Most Gentiles are unaware due to the fact that there is a lack of in-depth knowledge regarding Judaism, their Kabbalah their Torah, dietary laws and use of Kabbalistic magick. This is abominable to say the least. Then Satan becomes "just an archetype" and our Gods "just aspects of one's mind" and so forth. These affronts to Satanism then work to promote the Christian concept of Satanism and give support to the Christian concepts of what Satanism is.

I also note that many Gentiles who have used Jewish Kabbalistic workings and magick, such as Aleister Crowley, met with disaster. Those goddamned Jews have been putting curses on and reinforcing those curses against Gentiles getting too knowing regarding their secret teachings and such [All stolen].

As for those who are new. I again ran across new members in the teen group who posted recently in regards to being frightened and having doubts. This is all due to a lack of knowledge. Once you learn the truth past a certain point, there is NOTHING that can ever influence you to go back to Christianity, Islam, etc.

The bible, the stories, everything that was corrupted and stolen [the entire bible is full of nothing but stolen and corrupted concepts, made into Jewish characters and places], was written by rabbis, NOT any "word of God." The reason, again, why the bible and Christianity, Islam, etc hold so much power is because of the energy that has been infused in these LIES for centuries.

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/72> ... Names.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3811

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 3/30/2017

Subject: Re: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/72\\_Stinking\\_Names.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/72_Stinking_Names.html)

The URL didn't get through on the last post.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <[maxine.dietrich666@...](mailto:maxine.dietrich666@...)> wrote:

>

>

>I've added more to the "72 Name" Reverse Torah Ritual. The more I learn about the enemy, the more appalling this gets.

>

>Here is a bit of what the "72 Name" is all about:

>

>The "Lesser Key of Solomon" below is also known as "the Goetia." The prefix "Goe" which is of the Devil [Satan] and GOY.

>

>"The "72-fold name" is highly important to Sefer Raziel,[5][7] and a key (but often missing) component to the magical practices in The Lesser Key of Solomon.[8] It is derived from Exodus 14:19-21,[2][4][5][6] read boustrophedonically [3][8] to produce 72 names of three letters. This method was explained by Rashi, (b. Sukkah 45a).[9]Kabbalist and occultist legends state that the 72-fold name was used by Moses to cross the Red Sea, and that it can grant later holymen the power to control demons, heal the sick, prevent natural disasters, and even kill enemies.[6]"

>The above taken from:

>[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shem\\_HaMephorash](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shem_HaMephorash)

>

>

>Destroy the torah and this will destroy all Jewish control and power. The 72 name of god is the foundation. The torah is so sensitive that the Jews will not burn it or trash it when it is too old and/or worn to be used anymore. They bury these scrolls in a special cemetery. I'm not going to go into any great detail here, but suffice it to say, this is their most sacred and sensitive power. By defiling these, as given in the adding onto the 72 Name RTR, this is destroying the torah and their "Names of God."

>

>The Jewish Kabbalah contains everything stolen and corrupted from Gentile Pagan religions, all of it, put into code words and allegories. This was passed down, mainly orally [as given the secretiveness] from rabbis and their students for centuries and has to do with the workings of the

mind and soul and with meditation and so-called witchcraft. The reason [as I've stated before], the bible and especially the torah have so much power is that each of the Hebrew letters has been infused with power and energy through many centuries. I read recently where Jews claim their torah scrolls are actually vibrating power.

>

>In addition, the Jews themselves have no issues with hate. They fully acknowledge it while incessantly coercing suicidal "love" and tolerance for Gentiles.

>

>In closing, one should be aware of the extent to where they Jews take over everything and work it to their agenda. What is really appalling is how certain high profile Satanic organizations, one in particular, is completely controlled by Jews and dominated by Jewish mysticism. Most Gentiles are unaware due to the fact that there is a lack of in-depth knowledge regarding Judaism, their Kabbalah their Torah, dietary laws and use of Kabbalistic magick. This is abominable to say the least. Then Satan becomes "just an archetype" and our Gods "just aspects of one's mind" and so forth. These affronts to Satanism then work to promote the Christian concept of Satanism and give support to the Christian concepts of what Satanism is.

>

>I also note that many Gentiles who have used Jewish Kabbalistic workings and magick, such as Aleister Crowley, met with disaster. Those goddamned Jews have been putting curses on and reinforcing those curses against Gentiles getting too knowing regarding their secret teachings and such [All stolen].

>

>As for those who are new. I again ran across new members in the teen group who posted recently in regards to being frightened and having doubts. This is all due to a lack of knowledge. Once you learn the truth past a certain point, there is NOTHING that can ever influence you to go back to Christianity, Islam, etc.

>

>The bible, the stories, everything that was corrupted and stolen [the entire bible is full of nothing but stolen and corrupted concepts, made into Jewish characters and places], was written by rabbis, NOT any "word of God." The reason, again, why the bible and Christianity, Islam, etc hold so much power is because of the energy that has been infused in these LIES for centuries.

>

><http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/72> ... Names.html

>

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>[www.joyofsatan.org](http://www.joyofsatan.org)

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3812

From: mageson6666

Date: 3/31/2017

Subject: Theft Based Capitalism The God Of The Jew

Theft Based Capitalism The God Of The Jew



Karl Marx, a rabbinical class Jew, himself. So who would know better, stated the god of the Jews is money. He was right the Jewish term for money "Shekel" contains the term EL which is the Hebrew name for their god, El. Shek also means King in the sense of lord. Shekel really translates to "Lord God".

Capitalism is just the Torah applied to economics', pure capitalism is the slave trade, global monopolies, global money lending and debt slavery, and money oligarchs running a globalist plantation state of the (((rich))) and the serfs (Goyim the cattle) in a neo feudal system, as the Torah instructs the Jew to use usury banking like the Federal Reserve to take over the Goyim nations, steal all their lands and make them slaves to the Jewish owner class. Just like they did in the tale of the Jew, Joseph the first Rothschild, in Egypt. The Jews took the Egyptians over with Capitalism, by pawn broking the Egyptians into debt slavery with ancient banking usury and then stealing their actual properties in return, and turning them into debt slaves on their former lands, to the Jewish owners.

However the lesson was the Pharaoh stepped in and shut them down. Hence Communism eliminates all opposition to the theft and enslavement of the Goyim totally. Communism is the finalization of Capitalism. The transfer of wealth to one percent of Jewish Oligarchs, the destruction of the Gentile ruling and educated classes and land owners. And the transformation of the entire region into a open serfdom of farms and factories where the Goyim toil for their Jewish masters for starvation rations. And get marched off to slave camps to be worked to death to mine the Jewish Oligarchs their precious... golden shekel.

Note Tolkien wrote Lord of the Rings, in a back drop socially of a time when even Churchill was admitting the Jewish agenda with Marxism and Capitalism in the presses, Churchill would know he was on the dole of the Rothschild's, as the book by the Jewish writer Sir Martin Gilbert, "Churchill And The Jews" states . This was well known in England by most people.

What lesson did Tolkien put in his books..... An evil being in Mordor using the power of a evil mount [Zion] to create a golden ring the power of the gold of the Jewish Globalist Banking Oligarchs, that this evil being puts his evil essence [black Torah magic] into to bind the rulers of the nations [Goyim] to his evil Globalist regime. And one by one takes them down and destroys them by internal subversion and external warfare. To create a global slave state run by him.

What did Tolkien call the symbol of the power of the Ring in his book.....Golem.

The Golem is a being made from mud by a rabbi who is master of Kabala, black Jewish witchcraft and infused with the essence of the Jewish Rabbi by the power of the Jewish Alphabet which 22 letters is also the names of their god, which form the Torah, and then the Golem with this is turned into an animated servitor to do the Jews bidding.

This is the model for how Jews use Capitalism to take over Nations. Its the blue print right in their Torah.

As we can note right in their Torah how the Jews have turned money into a religion and god:

-----  
Spiritual meaning of Shekel

That a shekel signifies the price or estimation is evident from the following passages in the Word; in Moses:--

And all thy estimation shall be in the shekel of the holiness (Lev. 27:25).

And in another place:--

When a soul hath committed a trespass, and sinned in error from the holy things of Jehovah, he shall bring his guilt-offering to Jehovah, a ram without blemish out of the flock, according to thy estimation, in silver of shekels, after the shekel of holiness (Lev. 5:15).

From these passages it is plain that by a shekel is signified the price or estimation. It is said the shekel of holiness, because the price or estimation has regard to truth and good from the Lord; and truth and good from the Lord are the holy itself in the church. For this reason it is called the shekel of holiness in other places also (Exod. 30:24; Lev. 27:3; Num. 3:47, 50; 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73; 18:16).

6] That the shekel denotes the price of what is holy, is clearly evident in Ezekiel, where the Holy Land and the Holy City are treated of. It is there said of the shekel:--

The shekel shall there be twenty gerahs; twenty shekels, five and twenty shekels, fifteen shekels, shall be your maneh (pound) (Ezek. 45:12);

that here by shekel, and by pound, and by the numbers, are signified holy things, that is, good and truth, anyone can see; for the Holy Land, and the Holy City in it (or the New Jerusalem there treated of) is no other than the kingdom of the Lord, where neither shekel nor gerah nor pound, nor the counting by them, but the number itself, from its signification in the internal sense, determines the estimation or the price of what is good and what is true.

[7] In Moses:--

They shall give every man an expiation for his soul lest there should be a plague, half a shekel, after the shekel of holiness: the shekel is twenty gerahs and

the half shekel for a therumah (an oblation) to Jehovah (Exod. 30:12, 13);

where ten gerahs, which are the half shekel, denote the remains which are from the Lord. Remains are goods and truths stored up with man, and these are signified by ten, (AC 576, 1738, 1906, 2284); and also that remains are goods and truths from the Lord stored up with man, (AC 1906, 2284). These therefore are called an oblation to Jehovah, and it is said that by them there shall be an expiation for the soul. The reason why it is so often said that the shekel was twenty gerahs, as in the passages quoted, and also in (Lev. 27:25; Num. 3:47; 18:16), is that the shekel which is twenty gerahs signifies the estimation of the good of remains. That twenty signifies the good of remains may be seen above, (AC 2280). On this account the shekel was likewise a weight, according to which the value both of gold and of silver was estimated (Gen. 24:22; Exod. 38:24; Ezek. 4:10; 45:12); the value of gold, because gold signifies good (AC 113, 1551, 1552); and of silver, because silver signifies truth (AC 1551, 2048). From all this it is now plain that by land of four hundred shekels of silver is signified the price of redemption by means of truth. It is called land because the subject is the spiritual church, which is reformed and regenerated by means of truth from the Lord (AC 2954). That by land is signified the church, (AC 662, 1066, 1067, 1262, 1733, 1850, 2117, 2118).

|                                                            |               |                           |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                         | Message: 3813 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 4/2/2017 |
| Subject: Jewish Contrl of Third Sex Rights parts 3a and 3b |               |                           |                |

Here are parts 3a and 3b of The Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights sermon. The reason the terms "White Race" and "White Aryans," etc., are used so frequently in my sermons, is because when I put up my Third Sex Thule Society website in 2015, I made a promise to Satan that I would prioritize his direct human direct descendants, as we are planet Earth's most endangered species. Although most of the sermons on my website are written for a White audience, the information about the enemy Jewish kikes and their crimes against humanity, affect all human beings.

[http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... control3a/](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...control3a/)

[http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... control3b/](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...control3b/)

Any harsh-sounding words towards the third sex members of society are not intended as insults in any way, but I realize that this is a very lonely path, in that I am one of the very few third sex individuals, let alone who happens to be a Satanist who actually give a rat's ass about the future of his Race. Although Satan wants me to lead the third sex population, it is time for all of our people to wake up from their Christian and Marxist comas.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

**They Will Fear Us... : JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Many people have yet to understand the magnitude and importance of the undertaking we have in our hands today.

Other people falsely blinded by present circumstances, others because they are historically oblivious, while others because they are in the bed with the enemy and they think their small and sorry life is so important do reject this.

If we look at history outside the mainstream, in what Ancient sites left for us speak openly, we see the Greatness of a spirit in Humanity that was very powerful, noble, and great. This spirit has not even been approached, let alone surpassed, today.

The jews and many others do happily laugh about it, boast that this is over. They play their palms against one another and smile over how none of these people don't exist anymore.

That's what they want you to think or assume. Spirituality reveals differently.

They proclaim that their religions are dead, and that their old rival races like the White people are going to go extinct. As the paranoid, scrawny villain, they shake and shout as they think their victims are done with. They believe they have successfully carried out their purpose, that of en-darkening and destroying the mass consciousness of the planet.

However at 2012, what the jews have lied about, was again, their century old lie. That of a sudden salvation that would happen by a rabbinical thoughform named "Jesus". So life, faith and finances had again to be sacrificed for this salvation. In lying about astronomical dates to keep their old lie going, they covered the Truth.

What is important about this date, is that this was the reaching of the end of the Dark Ages in the cosmic earthy cycle. Hitler, the Divine Incarnate, believed by all Pagan Cultures in different titles, came and stopped the enemy exactly at the climax of their cause, preventing them from fulfilling their purpose of finally enslaving this "foreign" planet. It's not me saying this, it their "wise" tribal men.

Now, with the rise of the Age of Aquarius, our spiritual warfare, and our people who are again rediscovering the meditative and spiritual Truth, we stand a chance to overthrow these liars and deceivers who have desecrated humanity at large. We have given to everyone the means to meditation,

the knowledge, and we are lighting the way ahead.

Few people will understand the undertaking at a massive scale. All of these who were early on this ship, we didn't exactly know where this ship was going. We believed in it. And walked, no matter what, forward.

Now, we are growing into a vast army, and we know where this is going. The people who have been with Satan for many lifetimes, and these spiritual souls who have inherited sparks from the Gods, will seek them again, and will fight for them.

This is crucial and necessary if Humanity is to ascend towards a more powerful Golden age than ever before. This is our work. The end of this epoch requires a lot of cleansing and destruction in the spiritual realm. And a lot of healing and uplifting. Humanity has been ravaged, and balance has been quite overthrown. Most people can feel this all the time as they are going about their lives, even many people who are willingly ignorant.

The air of the times is blowing favorably. However, do not forget, everything can go BOTH ways. The enemy must be destroyed spiritually so that we do not experience the unfavorable circumstances that these dark alien minions want to materialize. Neither anyone should accept their leadership in any form. They bled the planet dry. Things have reached a critical point in our age now.

If the enlightened spiritual rulers were to rule, we would not have to experience all this misery as we did in the Age of Pisces. The Ancients had taken measures to prepare, such as their megalithic structures.

The age of stupid wars, complete removal of spirituality, the worst and deadliest jewish programs of Judaism, Islam and Christianity, deception as the rule, damnation of history, and flattening of historical sites, this era was so negative due to the alien invasion that took place.

It was supposed to be an era of compassion...

Only the jews received this false compassion. The alien predator that wanted to destroy us, rode on this compassion and became a slave leader. Rallying people to their mass death. People in reality stopped to show compassion even to one another. Mother would fight the son, and son the father, over disagreement and non-acceptance of a jewish rabbi named jesus christ.

Helping others became to be their slave, spirituality was replaced by pills, love became nothing but an artificial statement. Spirituality to emulate drinking blood of rabbis at sabbath. The jews as the rot of existence personified, tried to make this permanent and destroy everyone for pure malicious self "interest".

Anyway, remember, the tide can be used by any ship to fare. Ours or the enemy's. Its more on favor for us, as we are in alignment with the greater and benevolent forces of these times, and our Gods. But the enemy may try to hijack this.

We must fight them to the end and sink them completely. If you do not understand your bright part of this purpose, look deeper. In the seat of your Soul you will find where you really belong, and Satan's purposes. Which are nothing but sinister, evil, or dark. Darkness is light turned inside out. The darkness will become the light when the element that causes seeing light as dark to be removed. The enemy.

Those who are spiritually guilty, they will fight us and they will fear us. For the simple reason we are what they have tried to desecrate and destroy, in order to flatten everything successfully. This can never be allowed to happen.

May we all be blessed to continue to fight for the Gods and Satan, and we shall be granted victory.

SIEG HEIL BROTHERS AND SISTERS!

HAIL SATAN!!!

|                                   |               |                       |                |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                | Message: 3815 | From: ashleyslade0124 | Date: 4/2/2017 |
| Subject: Moon Square for a family |               |                       |                |

Sorry if this seems like the wrong group to post this, I just feel more comfortable posting it in the White SS group. Since the Moon rules mothers, children, home and family, I am thinking about doing a spell tomorrow while the Moon is waxing in Cancer on Monday. Is it possible to use it's energy to manifest myself a partner who I can have lots of children with? I've always wanted to have a big family and lots of White children, I am just worried about my ability to find the right person to do it with. I don't want to be a single Mom or have a lot of children with just anyone or all different fathers. I want a proper White family that I can raise as best as possible.

Can someone please give me tips on what to visualize affirm and how to go about that exactly? Is the Moons energy in Cancer tomorrow enough while it's waning or should I wait for the full Moon? Will I need to do another ritual for a relationship alongside this one? I really appreciate any help. This matters a lot to me, it's a personal dream of mine but also something important for all Whites to be thinking about that's why I posted it here instead of another group.

HAIL SATAN!  
HAIL HITLER!  
HAIL OUR PEOPLE!

|                                                                |               |                   |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                             | Message: 3816 | From: light_algur | Date: 4/3/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Contrl of Third Sex Rights parts 3a and 3b |               |                   |                |

You are not alone my brother. I always deeply admired the passion you put in your work for our race and strength to carry on. I love you for that. As well as for putting facts before feelings, like all my other Aryan High Priests. This society is just. not. made. for us Aryans to continue our journey but we still continue it. I think... I understand the position you are in, as an Aryan leader on this Earth, trust is extremely hard to come by in this jew corrupted world. We all do our part and what we can. I have no doubts that we're reaping the fruits of our labor later on.

I trust our father.

|                                       |               |                     |                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                    | Message: 3817 | From: johnson_akemi | Date: 4/3/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Moon Square for a family |               |                     |                |

I am one of the few people who obsessively checks these groups multiple times a day and can give feedback on extremely time-sensitive questions like this one. If you want a lot of high-quality answers and discussion, you should post your question at least a few days before the date you are asking about.

The moon rules all things domestic, like the home, so it would be better to do a spell to bring yourself the perfect large family, rather than attracting yourself the perfect partner. Attracting yourself a perfect partner falls in the realm of magick ruled by Venus. Venus is retrograde until April 15 and love spells started when Venus is retrograde do not work out. Love spells started before Venus went retrograde are fine. It is starting a love spell during the retrograde period that causes the spell to not work out.

Love Spell

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic16811.html>

You do not need to freak out or worry about the moon being strong enough. Magick is directed by your intentions and unnecessary doubts only weaken your magick. A Monday during a waxing moon with the moon strong in Cancer is a very good time to start magick ruled by the moon. You're a Satanist. A Satanist can sit down and stew about someone on a random day of the week and bring that person to disaster. Having the planets on your side make your magick that much more effective.

When visualizing, visualize what you truly want. If you want to hug your beautiful, white husband while surrounded by your children's smiling faces, visualize it and desire it with all your being. A potential affirmation is, "In a positive manner I am having a large, happy, healthy, white family that is free to raise in any way that I wish."

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3818      From: denadehna@yahoo.com      Date: 4/3/2017

Subject: Re: Jewish Contrl of Third Sex Rights parts 3a and 3b

To create a beautiful tree, some branches need trimmed. The sheers within the sculptor's hand is guided by whispers from the Father.

The sculptor's path is daunting. Appears lonely. Difficult. Human reasoning needing Godly understanding.

Awaken! Open your eye to see. The mind of the sculptor contains the Father's will. Together they craft the perfect Tree of Life.

Thanks to all our HPs.

Thank you Father for guiding our sheers.

Hail Satan

Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sun, Apr 2, 2017 at 12:49 PM, hammerofthegods\_666@... [666BlackSun]  
<666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Here are parts 3a and 3b of The Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights sermon. The reason the terms "White Race" and "White Aryans," etc., are used so frequently in my sermons, is because when I put up my Third Sex Thule Society website in 2015, I made a promise to Satan that I would prioritize his direct human direct descendants, as we are planet Earth's most endangered species. Although most of the sermons on my website are written for a White audience, the information about the enemy Jewish kikes and their crimes against humanity, affect all human beings.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...control3a/>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...control3b/>

Any harsh-sounding words towards the third sex members of society are not intended as insults in any way, but I realize that this is a very lonely path, in that I am one of the very few third sex individuals, let alone who happens to be a Satanist who actually give a rat's ass about the future of his Race. Although Satan wants me to lead the third sex population, it is time for all of our people to wake up from their Christian and Marxist comas.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3819

From: HC

Date: 4/3/2017

Subject: Superiority

[Superiority : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Superiority : JoyofSatan666**

I notice most people have a hangup with understanding what Superiority is. This is because everyone lies to people, and this so called superiority they preach is actually on the basis of false entitlement and the lie that everyone is equal. Nothing and nobody is and neither should be equal.

People do not really hate superiority. Everyone affirms to it even if they do not accept it. Most people hate a false fake superiority complex. Created by jews to elevate them into a fake status. This is what makes people either mimic them (like we wuz kangz or muh KKK Muhstard Xianized white



jewsus) do. Others just hate this so they neglect superiority all in all.

When someone claims for example, Whites are superior in civilization or something else, many people get crazy. I see this in Black fellows who are early on their education in this Satanic school. Very very few people get angry at facts. I am not going to go to Africa and pretend I am an African Plant expert now...Will I? Or go to China and tell them that I know better Chinese medicine while I know nothing about it?

Social superiority the enemy has made a reason of warfare, race hatred and strife. But before you grow angry bear with me before attempting to go crazy.

Here we have a millionaire in business. If he ever were to offer you help on how you can make enough to feed your family easily, what would you say? Fuck off, I am superior to you? Will this earn you money, or a good family, or knowledge?

Another example is how arts like Qi Gong have masters in China or elsewhere. Without these people, Qi gong might have been lost. They withstood a purge of one hundred million Chinese people by Communists and still managed to keep this art alive. Does some xian cucked pastor know better than them? Obviously, NOT.

A car engineer comes to you when you have a broken engine, and offers you help. You do tell them fuck off, and that you are superior? Then remain in Nevada desert.

Not only not accepting superiority and having no sense of it is deadly and a disaster, but it leads someone to being incapable and lonely. The jews force this down the throat of many people in order to keep them dumb and enslaved. This only goes for Gentile to Gentile, never kike-gentile relations. To the jews, they have programmed their Goyim to accept the worse and ugliest jew as master.

Do you see the pattern?

Do you see how this hampers potential? This is the same thing the jews do to instigate other Races against Whites or the West.

To examine this is quite easy. You have a surgeon here. This surgeon has labored for 15 years in college and many other things, learning everyday about his craft. If you are to go to him for a very important surgery, would you rather trust yourself to do your surgery on yourself, or would rather they do the surgery? Are you equals when this Surgeon has saved hundreds or thousands in his life? While you cannot even self diagnose?

Wouldn't it be accepting his superiority a matter of a life saving thing? He can do you thousand times better than you can do to yourself. And that's lovely and glorious. Not a reason to feel "muh superiority". In fact if you act superior for your stupid desires, you may die. And how superior will you be dead then?

The jews of course in regards to White hate, and hate as they do to China-Taiwan, Korea etc (dividing people) they are like "KILL THE FUCKING SURGEON! YOU WILL FEEL BETTER HAVING NOBODY SUPERIOR TO COMPARE TO!". This is exactly what will kill you first and foremost by your own admission. And many others. This is the largest mindset of the jews and how they rot civilization from within.

The jews prey on the superiority complex of the goyim, which is created because infact all goyim are made into unspiritual cattle that does not understand the value of superiority.

Of course there are negative aspcts of superiority. A drugged out, dwarf kike, joe shlomo, comes to you and demands you to be their Goyim slave, making nothing good for you and out of you. Here is where judgement is needed. Do you put this parasitic virus in their position? Or do you become a slave because the bible says so?

In closing, Satan and the Gods are our Superiors. This is great, and the fact they want to help us is an amazing opportunity. Those who do not seize this will be damned, because there is nothing higher to do than commune with these amazing beings.

Those who have 'negative superiority' issues, many times just have self problems and self awareness issues. Not really superiority issues. These like any other fear, or worry, or lack of will, must be brought into light and healed.

Everyone just heal, and chill. As Satanists you are already on the path. Just walk it on your own terms and eleveate as you go. If you fall raise again up, and continue. Its not that hard if you don't make it hard for yourself.

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3820

From: HC

Date: 4/3/2017

Subject: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?

[Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d? : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d? :  
JoyofSatan666**

As one wise Rabba stated: "Only the Jew is in the image of g-d!". "The purpose of the Goyim (Non Jews) is only to serve the People of Israel!"- Rabbi Schneerson.

**DO NOT READ BELOW IF YOU ARE EATING OR SOMETHING!!! SUCH BEAUTY CANNOT BE CONTAINED IN ONE STOMACH!!**

Therefore as a bad goyim that tries to repent, I went online to find the image of G-d, so that I have something to wurshit. I am a wurshitter by nature when it comes to the chosen.

I tried hard to find all these beauties online. We have to realize the splendor and grace of g-d.

All of you sinners need to VOTE. Who is the cringiest beauty in which G-D ultimately expresses itself?

If you have more recommendations, of course post them.

1. Half Rat, Half G-d

2. Muhstar Gollum

3. G-D's TEETH

4. Souleater 101

5. G-dstroker

6. The Dinosaur DNA remains

7. Hereditary Beauty Spawn

8. The Growing Teeth Menace

9. The Top Prom Offers

10. The Bigf00t's Illegitimate Son

11. "Make Nose Surgery a Human Right"

12. Sudden Torah Collapse

13. THE OBSERVER [G-DS WATCH ON MASTURBATORS

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3821      From: HC      Date: 4/3/2017  
Subject: Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored : JoyofSatan666

[Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored :  
JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Becoming better is what you can do best with your time and existence. So many people fall on their knees asking for help, want everything done for them by others, or just want universal freebies.

Others constantly, too bored to meditate or advance, ask for help from the Gods on a paranoid frequent basis, basically just asking the Gods to be their pets and live their life for them. Of course they create all these fancy reasons.

One believes they were a god in a past life, others say that well, I dedicated my soul so I deserve it. Others just think the Gods are their tools. Others are too busy wasting their existence and just need to maintain their useless pleasure that exists ontop of the suffering of others. Which it

basically also prolongs. Because well, its Muh Right to do so.

Lazyness is basically a big trend right now. Like huge.

Everything in human creation has took effort to be created. The less effort, the less work, the more low the product. Of course, lazy lifeforms are useless and meek, and unless they find other people to be their parasites, they die off like pest. Because this is what lazyness is.

Advanced or non advanced civilization, how beautiful one is or isn't, everything that exists and moves, has labor put in it. So that you exist here today to be whatever you are, generations have fought the battle of survival. The more labor and vitality, the better the product.

Of course if someone is better off than others, why is this the case? If we take someone who lets say had a financial success. Why is this the case?

Because someone at some point in their family tree, decided to make wealth. If someone is healthy, even unconsciously, others before them, have decided in an unconscious level for a better partner. If someone is intelligent, chances are their ancestors at least had used their brain more.

There are no freebies in nature. Whomever believes in freebies is just blind to the laws of reality.

On the other hand, reality is very just. It gives some common things and abilities to almost everyone. This is the living consciousness. The Gods have also been just. They taught us how to use this living consciousness energy, the same energy that comes from seeds and creates all this abundance, if so we want, we can use it. This is done through meditation.

All wrongdoings can be, to a lesser or greater extent, be corrected with such. If society advances and rhe worthy push it to advance; civilization raises a level. Disease, poverty and many other things disappear, with the mastery of people over their environment. As Hitler stated, Humanity is becoming God.

There are many people who are totally flat lazy; do nothing for themsleves or for anyone else. These people are trashy; and they are in fact the cause of all the worlds perils. The jews are in the fact the ugliest and laziest of all the living humanoids on the planet.

All they exist for is just stealing from others. The same route follow many others. What they steal from the host nations is actually far better than all the "Pyramids" they claim they would be building. Instead they steal wealth through the jewish program of "mercy".

"Ye Goyim I would be building muh Pyramids but instead I have my twenty children raised by your taxes". We can say that the more life hating people are, the more they tolerate, stand for, and go after lazyness, and accept it within their midst.

With he rise of anti life hate of xianity, all these useless beings life and thrive. This is why you see all trashy Whites are too fond of xianity, jebooism, and all the like. They scma the working clasa of their own race aside jews, share da loot, and exist for so long they do, until they die off. Leaving nothing behind than ruin.

Then people ask why Gods are Nazis. Basically we call them Nazis. It's a system of labor and production that is known to us like that. In plain rules is that while everyone offers whatever and however they personally can, within reasonable limits, they live and thrive. Those who are parasites, they just take the road down and have no place among those who do. And go live wherever their "lifestyle" is applicable.

In short, restoration of natural law, and no favoritisms and shit. You will be, who you make yourself to be. The means are at the disposal of all race specimens, unlike capitalism where the means of doing anything are stolen by Jews. So others even if they want to, can't do shit.

Honestly laziness is just plain retarded. For a few hours in one's day, one can meditate and permanently become a better person. Not even hours. By a few minutes in your day you can become so many times better. It's easy.

The lazy try to hack reality unsuccessfully all the time. One example is drugs. Too bored to look within, the drug user wants to feel "amazing" without being amazing, or doing anything that would cause such result...So here comes a Jew with a pill, they feel amazing for a couple of hours, then they crash two adobes lower than what they were. The Jew comes with another pill..

However the Gods taught us some really nice passivity (which today is basically laziness). Basically what most people suffer from is inertia- they do not move. Passive or Shakti energy is not inert, it's a more effortless way to force. That produces results.

And is the creative Passive Shakti operating. That of magick and meditation. Aside with one's physical merit, one will definitely advance. Many people are saying crap that meditation is tiring, they cannot do it, or they can't take the time.

Apparently they cannot be sitting down comfortably and just being in deep chilling on a meditative state. And advance their Soul by easy mantra repetition and flexing in hatha yoga. Yes, too forceful. What do you mean do some runes to make my life better?

Aren't you people who think like that bored of suckery, never getting what you want, feeling horrible, and running on a ratwheel? But well this is reality. Sitting on Sloth mode and becoming better is tiring. Being played around like a ball by the universe and everyone else is not tiring at all.

What MORE could the Gods have given the laziest of bummers to get better? I mean it's like sleep without the sleep. You just stay focused. Then doing a couple of things in your day to eh, become a better being. If even THAT is too hard, then WHAT is any life worth anyway? Might as well sleep eternally.

*Plz daddy Satan I am sitting here by this nasty toilet. Don't you love me..if you do please help me. I dedicated my soul. Aren't you interested? My soul is very important eventhough I never worked on it for shit. Hey what do you mean there is no help because I have a habit for going and sleeping around nasty toilets while playing the baby? Maybe I am in the wrong religion . I will change...OR...I GO FOREVER! NOBODY IS MORE USEFUL THAN ME SITTING BY THIS TOILET. I was too lazy being lazy, so you can understand. I COMMAND YOU TO CARE or I LEAVE! ARE YOU GOING TO GIVE ME FREE HELP OR NO?*

And as the air blew, a semi sleeping Sloth said..."GTFO"..."Get real"...it continued.

Maybe you need to stop being lazy about being positively meditatively, lazy. And be really good lazy in a productive way. Which means to actually work for things and experience the glory of achievement in all levels.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: 666BlackSun      Message: 3822      From: denadehna@yahoo.com      Date: 4/4/2017  
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?

It's a tough decision. But I'll have to go with #5. What I consider the epiphany of the joo-rat delusion.

Hail Satan  
Hail Lilith

Dehna

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Mon, Apr 3, 2017 at 11:08 PM, HC hoodedcobra666@... [JoyofSatan666]  
<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

[Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d? : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d? :**  
**JoyofSatan666**

---

As one wise Rabba stated: "Only the Jew is in the image of g-d!". "The purpose of the Goyim (Non Jews) is only to serve the People of Israel!"- Rabbi Schneerson.

**DO NOT READ BELOW IF YOU ARE EATING OR SOMETHING!!! SUCH BEAUTY CANNOT BE CONTAINED IN ONE STOMACH!!**

Therefore as a bad goyim that tries to repent, I went online to find the image of G-d, so that I have something to wurshit. I am a wurshitter by nature when it comes to the chosen.

I tried hard to find all these beauties online. We have to realize the splendor and grace of g-d.

All of you sinners need to VOTE. Who is the cringiest beauty in which G-D ultimately expresses itself?

If you have more recommendations, of course post them.

1. Half Rat, Half G-d

2. Muhstar Gollum

3. G-D's TEETH

4. Souleater 101

5. G-dstroker

6. The Dinosaur DNA remains

7. Hereditary Beauty Spawn



8. The Growing Teeth Menace

9. The Top Prom Offers

10. The Bigf00t's Illegitimate Son

11. "Make Nose Surgery a Human Right"

12. Sudden Torah Collapse

13. THE OBSERVER [G-DS WATCH ON MASTURBATORS

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3823 From: ashleyslade0124 Date: 4/5/2017

Subject: Re: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?

This is what generations of race mixing and inbreeding will do to you. I'm just surprised with all that money they've leached and stole over the years they can't do anything about their appearance with it.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3824 From: ugartelessandro Date: 4/5/2017

Subject: Re: Trump, the World and the RTR's

So,will I need to have children with my same race in order to avoid this?,it seems that I need DNA test and such things.

Group: 666BlackSun Message: 3825 From: johnson\_akemi Date: 4/5/2017

Subject: Re: Trump, the World and the RTR's

There are three races: white, asian, and black. If you are of mixed race, you will gravitate to one of the three races as race is of the soul. You can use the rune ODHAL to clear up any racial confusion.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3826

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/6/2017

Subject: Jews Behind Trying To Censor Utube

Jews Behind Trying To Censor Utube

The Jews because they have done and do so many criminal things to everyone else, as the alien soul of Jewishness commands in the Torah and Talmud, naturally have to censor all free forms of media, otherwise they simply can't get away with being Jews to everyone, anymore. So no surprise here is a Jew, Jewing all Utuber's out of years of their own hard work and deserved profit's of their labour with censorship, Jews always hide behind false humanitarian motives and emotionally manipulative, Pavlovian jewbberish. Why are they really doing this....

-----  
<https://www.mediapost.com/publications/...-soci.html>

The advertising boycott related to extremist content on YouTube will cost Alphabet \$750 million, an analyst predicted Monday -- and another, Pivotal Analyst ((Brian Wieser)), just doesn't think Google is working quickly enough to solve the problem.

"CMOs were genuinely unaware of the problem and related risks given the range of issues they are charged with managing," Wieser wrote in a research note published Monday. He estimates about a 1% revenue impact this year and next, assuming that the problem is settled soon.

The issue is quickly spreading from Google to Facebook, according to ((Eric Feinberg)), founder of Global Intellectual Property Enforcement Center (Gipec). The former Madison Avenue executive turned tech geek set out several years ago to find ad-supported content linked to terror and hate groups. He co-developed a patent issued in December that relies on deep Web integration to find keywords and coding linked to terrorism and hate speech on sites.

-----  
Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3827

From: Egon Albrecht

Date: 4/6/2017

Subject: Have your channel featured at Pewdiepie

What if someone from JoS have their channel and a video featured in the most subscribed channel of all? Would be a great advertisement wouldn't it?

Pewdiepie just proposed to feature some people's random videos in his new challenge:

<https://goo.gl/forms/O0ByKEifCZSVFXTr2>

The video must be short and right to the point and not "radical" (I know it sounds shilling but I trust our people's creativity). I don't know if this will even work for one of us, but given our Communications RTR, I can just hope so.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3828

From: HC

Date: 4/6/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Update Apr/2017

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Update Apr/2017 : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Update Apr/2017  
: JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

It seems the jews want to create their 'greater Israel' and get Trump into war with Syria or something. Again. This is because they want the place to be completely destabilized, and therefore they want to both flood Europe with ten times more migrants, same as destroy the USA through mistakes forced on Trump. This just cannot be allowed to happen.

Aside from this, many important elections are taking place. Given how the political reality works, and without 'I would like it to be otherwise', there is only one way this can go so that the necessary opening will happen for better things in the future: by reducing jewish globalist influence.

The body of the schedule will be the same, we will just add an anti-war RTR and remove another one.

For the sake of efficiency, we are going to update this only when it's replaced by a new schedule.

\*All Rituals will be updated in the RTR android app for those who have this.

Links to the Rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... dus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...dus153.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

---

# BELOW ALL THE RITUALS

---

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AHL-AHP-AHM • EEE'-- EHM • HAHT-EYEH-AYV • REH-EE-AYM • ROAR-SSUUM • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AYN-EE • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AHSS-AHM

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- Damascus is being restored
- The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

**Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## **42 Names Reversal**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

**Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations**

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>



Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.  
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.  
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.  
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3829

From: HC

Date: 4/6/2017

Subject: Truth Culture : JoyofSatan666

[Truth Culture : JoyofSatan666](#)

## Truth Culture : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

The thing about Satanism. Is that Spiritual Satyanism is actually, the pursuit of Spiritual Truth. As Satan to us means Satya, Satyan, Truth. It's Sanskrit. And its following, with the capstone of the Truth, being Immortality.

All the rules that derive from Natural Truth and the actual spirituality, are respected as Divine.

The fundamental notion that lies are mostly worthless is understood the more one goes in Satanism.

The Truth hurts, but lies will kill you. The Truth only hurts if you are distanced from it. If you try to be closer, you gain protection, insight, and inner peace.

It's of no use to listen to jews either, neither their crap about how everything is relative. Except of the scat-love of Freud that defines your psyche or something. Oh and the lampshades. These are facts. All other things are relative. Did we also tell it on these goy, that they should hate "Satan"?

The more distanced one is from Truth, the more one suffers. The more one needs to cover their internally collapsing condition. And the eventual circle goes, until the Soul is finally ripped completely.

Now, we have something else. Which is called, having a vision to improve. That's not untrue, or a lie. That's a developmental skill. Its what you do in magick, or meditation. It's actually creation, not flat out lying.

But who the jews hate after all..."Ha-Satan", their ultimate adversary. The notion of Truth is to be eradicated. The being or beings who incarnate such are called Satan's. And they need to be removed from the world.

This world has distanced itself so much from Truth, that people are literally RUNNING from it. Running from it, one is confronted with suffering. The suffering of course, many people are trying to mask. The wise ones use it as a conduit to attempt to understand, improve, and grow wisdom. The fools mask it until it becomes their eventual death.

However, lies come back with a vengeance. And murderous contempt.

It's written all over Egypt.

The whole thing in Spirituality, is actually one thing. Is to awake the inner star, the 3rd eye. Which is a secret code for awakening the immortal Soul. That understands and is able to reach "Truth". The eye, means something very literal as well. Look in reality not with the right and the left eye only. But the One Eye, the eye of Shiva, or simply the 3rd eye.

The greater the conception, the higher one goes. With the highest pinnacle being the greatest. Immortality. One will not die. The Egyptian texts state openly. Those who indulge in lying all the time to themselves, in the sense of being consumed by delusions and the lies put in front of them all the time. Will eventually perish. As they are not focusing on the Eternal. What you focus is what you get. Focus on death, rabbinical lies, and other such things. And you will simply get these.

This is only justified, isn't it?

The love of "Satyan-ism" is actually what makes one immortal. And puts one beyond the fear of death. As the wielder of the eye and the Serpent can never be deceived, and can also hack through death.

"Satan" can never die...He can only be 'hidden' from the ignorant...But Satan is Eternal and can never die...

Satan always and forever Lives...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

8:38 μ.μ. μ ,6 2017, / "HC hoodedcobra666@... [Teens4Satan]" <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> :

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Update Apr/2017 : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Update Apr/2017  
: JoyofSatan666**

---

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

It seems the jews want to create their 'greater Israel' and get Trump into war with Syria or something. Again. This is because they want the place to be completely destabilized, and therefore they want to both flood Europe with ten times more migrants, same as destroy the USA through mistakes forced on Trump. This just cannot be allowed to happen.

Aside from this, many important elections are taking place. Given how the political reality works, and without 'I would like it to be otherwise', there is only one way this can go so that the necessary opening will happen for better things in the future: by reducing jewish globalist influence.

The body of the schedule will be the same, we will just add an anti-war RTR and remove another one.

For the sake of efficiency, we are going to update this only when it's replaced by a new schedule.

\*All Rituals will be updated in the RTR android app for those who have this.

Links to the Rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... dus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...dus153.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

---

## BELOW ALL THE RITUALS

---

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AHL-AHP-AHM • EEE'-- EHM • HAHT-EYEH-AYV • REH-EE-AYM • ROAR-SSUUM • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AYN-EE • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AHSS-AHM

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- Damascus is being restored
- The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

**Reversing the 72 Letter Name:**

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

### **Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

### **42 Names Reversal**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:



- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

### **Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations**

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.  
All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.  
All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.  
The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate  
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W  
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3830

From: HC

Date: 4/7/2017

Subject: URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR's [Until New Notice]

[URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR's \[Until New Notice\] : JoyofSatan666](#)



**URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR'...**

Before it is too late, since America has bombed the base from which the chemical attack happened in Syria.

<http://www.cnbc.com/2017/04/06/us-milit...-news.html>

This is serious. This must not escalate. This is going against Syria. It's obvious, the jews want to force their expansions again.

The Anti-War RTRs need to be spammed incessantly. ALL OF US MUST SPAM THEM INCESSANTLY...What we do will be very decisive right now.

This is very serious. The situation in there, means basically, if it escalates, it can get real grim. For explaining the geopolitical situation, I found a perfect picture online, posted below.

We will be watching to see how this goes. **UNTIL NEW NOTICE**, WE WILL NOT RETURN TO THE OTHER SCHEDULE THAT WAS POSTED HOURS EARLIER. **We need to do the Anti-War RTR's.**

The schedule that was posted earlier [**we will continue this if things return to a seeming normal**]:

[topic18928.html](http://topic18928.html)

**The Rituals we need to be doing NOW:**

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...dus153.htm>

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...ah\\_171.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...ah_171.htm)

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...omy72.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

**For understanding better the physical situation...Look below:**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3831

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/7/2017

Subject: 4/6/2017 The Day Zionist WW3 Begins

4/6/2017 The Day Zionist WW3 Begins

April 6, 2017 is the 100th anniversary of America's entrance (by the Jewish Oligarchs) into the First World War. A war which the Jews started to establish Greater Israel and a Jewish Global Dictatorship under Jewish Communism. The anniversary of the Jewish Communist revolution in Russia is also this year.

This is covered in great detail:

Stalin's War

[topic15258.html](http://topic15258.html)

100 in Kabala is the number of a full cycle and perfection of a working, of the Jewish God, in this case the creation of a Jewish Global Dictatorship which is the Jewish God brought to earth in Kabala. This event is meant to launch this into existence. The Jews have started this attack with the intent of starting World War 3, that's it.

100 is also 10 in numerology the 0 is a place holder. It can be reduced to 10.

The Jewish leadership times things with dates and numbers as part of their Kabbalistic black magic. This ties into and brings the energies of their rituals about in the material world which is why they use the number 6 so much it brings the energy into the material realm. Hence April 6th. 4 and 6 also add to ten the number of the Jewish God, the 613 laws of Yahweh equal to 10. Which form the core of the Torah. Israel in Hebrew also adds to 10. The banner and power of Yahweh is the rod of Moses in Kabala and Torah this symbol represents the 10th letter. Moses uses this Rod to defeat the Pharaoh of Egypt and the other Gentile Nations the Jews exterminate and enslave in the Torah in their Zionist Empire. 10 represents the power of the Jewish god in destroying the Goyim, the 10 plagues on Egypt.

The 10 can also be reduced to 1 which is Aleph in which contains the Kabbalistic code of 26 the number of YHVH the Jewish god form and the secret reason for their worship of this number 10.

The Jews want to bring the perfection of the working of their Torah, The Global Jewish Dictatorship into existence. Were the Jews become god.

The Anti-War Reverse Torah Rituals are the key to stopping this. So do them with devotion daily.

|                                                                       |               |                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                    | Message: 3832 | From: lydia_666@ymail.com | Date: 4/7/2017 |
| Subject: Re: URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR's [Until New Notice] |               |                           |                |

- RTR's do not need to be done in the hour of Mars or Saturn. We are not cursing, we are reversing curses. Any planetary hour will do.

- RTR's are NOT words of power. They are reverse Hebrew. Vibrating them for extended periods will not make them more powerful. It literally takes 10

minutes for 9 reps for most RTR's, not an hour. Each letter does not need to be vibrated for an entire breath. This will not add extra power to it. The power is in each full word, not in each letter.

- Reverse Hebrew is not like Sanskrit. It does not need to be vibrated any differently than how HPS Maxine does them in the audio. Just copy how she does them, that's why she records the audio the way she does.

- No, you do not need to bathe first, or hold a formal ritual.

- If you ever feel like not doing one, all the more reason to do one.

- If you have extra time or energy, yes you can do multiples of the paragraphs to be vibrated. Instead of just 9, you can do 18, 27, and so on, and then the given amount of affirmations.

- The RTR's are very important. If you feel you need guidance doing them, or additional help getting privacy, do not hesitate to ask Satan or your GD. The Gods want us to be able to do as many as we possibly can.

- If you need privacy, you can easily get it. Do a working to ensure privacy to do them. Have some music playing to cover the sound, and so on.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3833

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/7/2017

Subject: Assad Calls Syrian Conflict: Israel-Syrian War

Assad Calls Syrian Conflict: Israel-Syrian War

Its no mistake Trump a Neocohen, Zionist has stepped in for Israeli's war with the recent actions he ordered against Assad. As a political order from Tel Aviv. Washington is Israeli occupied territory and has been for years. Anyone in government who wants a career has to sign the AIPAC Contract. Didn't any American's question why THEIR Presidential candidates all have to line up and give a groveling speech to a foreign Lobby Group for Israel, in order to be able to be the Leader of America....Not Israel. America is the world's global superpower and Israel owns America.

How else would Israel have gotten away with the USS Liberty attack:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMzvgCLtCG8>

<http://sana.sy/en/?p=103658>

Question 18: Mr. President, Syria has been subject recently to continuing Israeli aggression. What is the objective behind that? And are you concerned about

the possibility of a Syrian-Israeli war?

President Assad: Concern about a war is unrealistic, because the reality is that we are living this war. But as for calling it a Syrian-Israeli war, you can assume in any case that these terrorists are fighting for Israel. Even if they are not a regular Israeli army, they are still fighting for Israel. And Israel shares the objectives with Turkey, the United States, France, Britain, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and other states. They all share the same objective. It is a war that has taken a new form and uses new instruments. Practically, our victory over the terrorists is a victory over all those states put together. That's why Israel is doing its best to support these terrorists in every place the Syrian Army advances. They attack in one way or another in order to provide support to the terrorists and in order to stall the momentum of the Syrian Arab Army in facing them.

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3834

From: Edward Lonsa

Date: 4/8/2017

Subject: Feminisim IS islam

[Feminism IS islam part 1: Crown of celibacy. The Religion of Betrayal – White Death of Islam](#)

**Feminism IS islam part 1: Crown of celibacy.  
The Religion of Betrayal – Whi...**

[Feminism IS islam part 2: the religion that promotes male weakness, dependence and loss – White Death of Islam](#)

**Feminism IS islam part 2: the religion that promotes male weakness, depende...**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3835

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/8/2017

Subject: Chemical Weapon's False Flag

Chemical Weapon's False Flag

Trump used this false flag of chemical weapons to fire 59 missiles into Syria as an act of war against Syria and Russia on Zion's behalf. But this type of false flag was already in place on the record since 2013 in the Israeli occupied territory that is Washington. The Zionists are desperate to get this war going. Remember Trump and the Zionist owned government and media is spouting the same line of lies that the deep state CIA [created by the Zionist Oligarchs Rothschild and Rockefeller's and at the top is a Mossad glove puppet] gave us all on Saddam and "The Weapons of Mass Destruction". They later admitted was a lie they made up for war.....For Israel of course. Well they are back to the exact same tricks for the same tricky Hebrews. When this is the official policy these Jews and Shabbos Goyim have on record when can't you trust them...

If the Jews didn't control Washington, Israel would not have gotten away with the USS Liberty attack:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMzvgCLtCG8>

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=73219>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3836

From: HC

Date: 4/8/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan666

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Unless strange things come into inspection or sudden calamities come that we need to counter, this will be the schedule we are going to do until the end of April.

**This schedule we will be doing starting in April 11th.** This is mandatory we keep the Anti-War RTR's for a day more at least. These jewish retards want to plunge this war in death, just for their own delusional crap. This just can't be allowed to happen.

If sudden things hit the fan, then we will be adjusting and following up. There may also be changes in the schedule, so please stay tuned. Unlike the jews, we don't need to be 'predictable' as how they are. But in the same time we need to be systematic, and to keep doing these so power adds up, until it becomes total and then keep it on that level. The enemy did this to increase the energies required to push their crap.

At Easter, in April 16th, because this is both the Catholic and the Orthodox Easter, and of course the enemy jews and their jewish spirituality implies that there have to happen human sacrifices for their JHVH, we are going to ruin this, and defuse their jewish filthy crap. This will render them powerless for many months, as they rely on this.

They started the bombing of Syria in April 6th, and in 10 days from there, this will be Easter. One needs to read HP Don's latest post to understand the premeditation behind this.

The schedule will be explained below, and links given, and rituals posted too. In the end, I will post the concluding schedule:

**At April 16th, aside the other Rituals that will be done in all days, we will be adding THIS ONE:**

"Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice Ritual"

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>



The rest, for all days, will be as posted below [Main Rituals, from 10th of April, until the End of April]:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

**Until April 16th, we will be rotating these Rituals (or doing them both since the Anti-War is just so small anyway)**

For example:

Anti-Confusion RTR on the 12th,

Anti-War RTR on the 13th

Anti-Confusion RTR on the 14th,

Anti-War RTR on the 15th

**Anti-War RTR:**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... ah\\_171.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...ah_171.htm)

**Anti-Confusion RTR:**

**After 16th of April until PROBABLY, the end of April:**

We will do the 72, 42, and Communications, Plus this one.

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

**In short...**

April 9, 10th : All three Anti-War Rituals. Just them.

[Posted] here: [topic18936.html](http://topic18936.html)

April 11th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR

April 12th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-Confusion RTR

April 13th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR

April 14th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-Confusion RTR

April 15th: 72, 42, Communications, Anti-War RTR

April 16th until 20th: 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice RTR

---

Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world  
The Jews have lost all protection  
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide  
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles  
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world  
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS  
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

---

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11\\_9\\_Ritual.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm)

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

42 Names Reversal

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual\\_42.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •  
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •  
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •  
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •  
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

## **ANTI WAR RTR:**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... ah\\_171.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...ah_171.htm)

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AHL-AHP-AHM • EEE'-- EHM • HAHT-EYEH-AYV • REH-EE-AYM • ROAR-SSUUM • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AYN-EE • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AHSS-AHM

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- Damascus is being restored
- The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

**Anti-Confusion RTR**

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

---

**Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice Ritual:**

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM

- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

7:48 .µ. ,7 2017, / HC <hoodedcobra666@...> :

[URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR's \[Until New Notice\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

**URGENT: We must do the Anti-War RTR'...**

Before it is too late, since America has bombed the base from which the chemical attack happened in Syria.

<http://www.cnbc.com/2017/04/06/us-milit...-news.html>



This is serious. This must not escalate. This is going against Syria. It's obvious, the jews want to force their expansions again.

The Anti-War RTRs need to be spammed incessantly. ALL OF US MUST SPAM THEM INCESSANTLY...What we do will be very decisive right now.

This is very serious. The situation in there, means basically, if it escalates, it can get real grim. For explaining the geopolitical situation, I found a perfect picture online, posted below.

We will be watching to see how this goes. **UNTIL NEW NOTICE**, WE WILL NOT RETURN TO THE OTHER SCHEDULE THAT WAS POSTED HOURS EARLIER. **We need to do the Anti-War RTR's.**

The schedule that was posted earlier [**we will continue this if things return to a seeming normal**]:

[topic18928.html](#)

**The Rituals we need to be doing NOW:**

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... dus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...dus153.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... ah\\_171.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...ah_171.htm)

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... omy72.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...omy72.html)

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

**For understanding better the physical situation...Look below:**

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3837

From: light\_algur

Date: 4/9/2017

Subject: Re: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?

And our father's curse on their parasitic race.

---In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, <ashleyslade0124@...> wrote :

This is what generations of race mixing and inbreeding will do to you. I'm just surprised with all that money they've leeches and stole over the years they can't do anything about their appearance with it.

|                                                  |               |                   |                |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                               | Message: 3838 | From: mageson6666 | Date: 4/9/2017 |
| Subject: Trump And What Really Happened In Syria |               |                   |                |

Trump And What Really Happened In Syria

Lately there have been all kinds of theories going around from Trump pundit's as to why he ordered this act of war against Syria and Syria's allies including Russia.

To understand what really happened and why. We need to understand the context of this decision by Trump in the larger picture.

The anti-Assad forces in Syria are all Wahhabist mercenaries. That were created by Washington, Tel Aviv and the Saudi's. The FSA, ISIS, Al-Nusra all of them are Wahhabist who hold the same Islamic views. Former NATO General, Clark stated that ISIS was created by American Allies in the Middle East to fight Hezbollah, this is Israel. Obama openly stated that Washington was recruiting, arming and training ISIL forces in Syria. ISIL is ISIS. McCain in 2011 was photographed meeting with the leaders of the Wahhabist forces in Syria. Washington's allies, the leader of ISIS was one of them. Mossad and CIA agents were captured with ISIS forces by the Iraqi army as well. ISIS has had stores of military weapons that were from the Israeli Army. And Israel has been conducting numerous missile and air strikes on the Syrian Army for the Islamist proxy armies in Syria for years.

What happened in Syria is simple. This is an Israeli proxy war against Syria, as Assad has stated. Israel is attempting to destroy the Shia Crescent of Hezbollah, Syria and Iran to break down their opposition in the region so they can build the greater Israel program. However Syria is winning and destroying the Israeli proxy forces. When this has happened the Israeli's and Washington, start conducting air strikes on the Syrian's to attempt to slow them down. Last year the American Air Force, leveled a major Syria military base for this reason and brushed it off as mistake.

The Syrian Army and their allies are making major advances and wiping out whole trapped Wahhabist area's. The war is basically over. So they launched this attack on a false flag in an attempt to wipe out as much of the Syrian Air Force as possible to stop their ability to conduct important air strikes on their proxy forces. To slow them down and give America the needed excuse to put boots on the ground against Assad, which is what Washington is squawking about.

This whole move is about using America to intervene in Syria for Israel and destroy the enemies of Israel, yet again just like in Iraq. The other excuse is about fighting ISIS, but that one is allowed them a small foot in the door to then turn around and start striking Assad. Now they want to just come in fully against Assad which is the whole point. This attack is part of the mission creep into Syria for Israel.

Syria does not have any chemical weapons this fact has been proven by the by The Organization For the Prohibition Of Chemical Weapons. A UN

organization. We have the fact that since at least 2013 its been the policy of Washington to use a chemical weapons false flag to attack Syria and start a conflict that can allow America to fully enter with boots on the ground.

There is this strange esoteric conspiracy theory that Trump's assault on Syria was some major chess move to let him capture some non-existent flag back in Washington politically. And he tipped off the Russian's first as part of this move. The Pentagon claims it did notify Russia before hand. But Tillerson stated there was none. This is still an act of war. The other reason given is the claim the Syrian's moved their major personal and equipment out of this area and only 23 of the missiles hit the base.

There could have been many reasons they moved to another base, one of them understanding from previous experience what was coming next would be a possible attempt to destroy their air power in a strike which Washington claimed this base was responsible for. It does not take a genius to figure out were a possible attack would be happening. The claim's of the notification from Washington are yes they did and no they did not. These bases are surrounded by AA batteries that lock on and shoot down missiles and aircraft which is probably why only 23 went through. They didn't fire 59 Tomahawk missiles at that place to not try and destroy it totally. If some one fires 59 rounds at another person and only hits them with 23 of them does that remove intent to destroy all of a sudden?

The other fact is in how Russia has responded to this attack. They are enraged politically and have shut down their treaty talks with America, and are moving more warships into the Mediterranean Sea, and have moved more towards a war footing. This dismantling of these talks can lead to a situation in which can start a war between America and Russia at any time. The political discussion from Russia is now using soft terms for what Trump did was a deliberate act of war against them. They are calling the reason for this strike an "invented pretext". Lets be honest, just because they might have notified Russia first and then went ahead and did this, does not mean Russia approves. It does not nullify what this is intended to do. Its still a deliberate act of escalation of war. And that is how Russia has reacted to it as. Russia has reacted to this as an escalation of war with them and has acted in accordance with this. America and Russia are now more closer to an open war with each other then before this event.

This is why Trump was elected.....

Then overnight does an about face on his most important promise.....Why?

What really happened was Trump decided putting Israel first is more important then America First.

Washington is Israeli occupied territory if it was not Israel would not have gotten away with the USS Liberty attacks:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMzvgCLtCG8>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3839

From: Edward Lonsa

Date: 4/9/2017

Subject: : Feminisim IS islam

Here is the section where all links between communism-islam-feminism-christianity-microchips&JWO will be exposed (more coming) share with loved ones and youtube

[Islam, Christianity and Communism work together for the Jew World Order – White Death of Islam](#)

**Islam, Christianity and Communism work together for the Jew World Order – W...**

, 8

2017 13:17 Edward Lonsa <edwardtgao8@...>

( ):

[Feminism IS islam part 1: Crown of celibacy. The Religion of Betrayal – White Death of Islam](#)

**Feminism IS islam part 1: Crown of celibacy.  
The Religion of Betrayal – Whi...**

[Feminism IS islam part 2: the religion that promotes male weakness, dependence and loss – White Death of Islam](#)

**Feminism IS islam part 2: the religion that  
promotes male weakness, depende...**

Just letting everyone know, there are problems with the email servers and approving messages to the groups. Much of this sort of thing is deliberate from the enemy in trying to foul up communications.

Please save any messages you post to the groups. It may take up to a day for your messages to get posted. (Hopefully not that long). We are doing what we can.

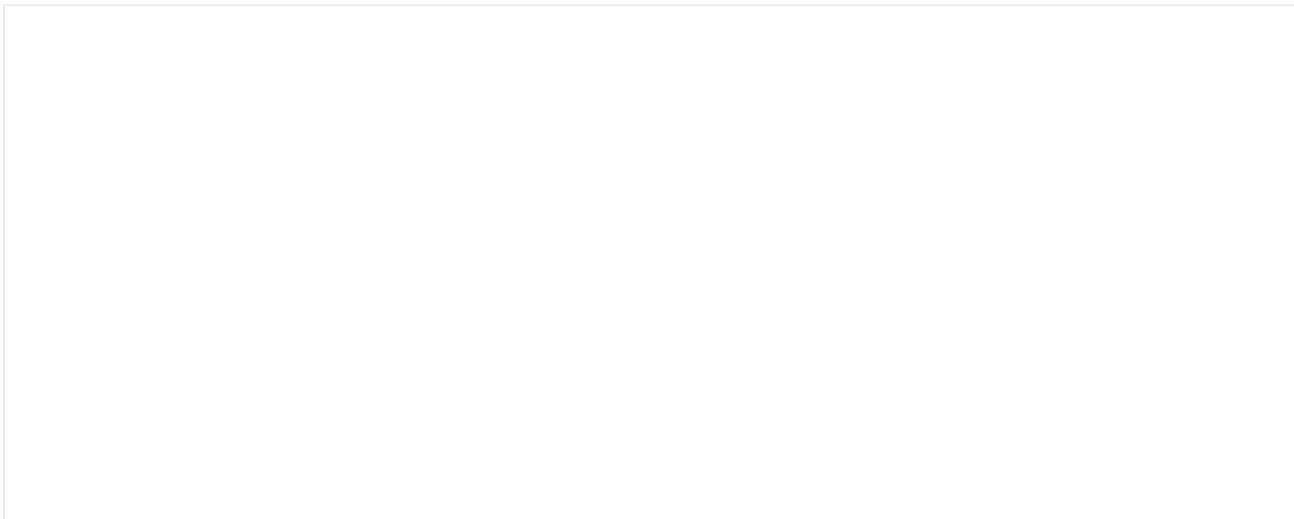
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
www.joyofsatan.org

|                                         |               |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                      | Message: 3841 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 4/10/2017 |
| Subject: The Coming Civil War in Europe |               |                     |                 |

This is from the Council of European Canadians:

# The Coming Civil War in Europe

by [Clare Ellis](#)



The Diversity establishment views these migrant children as harbingers of racial harmony

**T**he Leftist-Liberal demographic engineering project of the European Union violates the rights of indigenous European peoples, goes against global trends towards the territorial partition of ethnic groups, and contradicts expert research on conditions that create ethnic and political conflict. The continuous practice of settling large numbers of non-Europeans into regions already inhabited by European indigenous populations but who have very low fertility

rates inevitably alters the ethnic compositions of European nation-states, renders Europeans demographic minorities in their own homelands, affects the distribution of political power and the relations between ethnic groups, and causes a variety of other conflicts and problems, including civil war.

## Engineering Multi-Ethnic States through Immigration

In this article I will be drawing on the existing research on the factors that have brought about ethnic conflict in history and in recent decades in the Third World to show that the same factors are being reproduced in Europe as our current elites go about engineering European nations into multi-ethnic states through mass immigration.

According to Myron Weiner and Sharon Stanton Russell, demographic research has found that countries with low fertility rates that also experience large-scale international migration tend to suffer from "violent ethnic conflict and political instability," an erosion of national identity and sovereignty, as well as "radicalism, terrorism, religious fundamentalism, environmental degradation, and economic growth and stagnation."<sup>1</sup> According to Frank Salter, research shows that "ethnic diversity tends to increase social conflict and crime, undermine welfare, exacerbate ethnic inequality, racialize politics and erode civil liberties."<sup>2</sup>



According to Tatu Vanhanen, "two thirds of global variation in ethnic conflict was explained by ethnic diversity" and according to Irenaeus Eibl-Eibesfeldt "large scale mixing of different ethnicities reduces social stability and risks domestic peace."<sup>3</sup> According to Michael Teitelbaum, "large-scale population movements across borders by refugees or other migrants can affect the cohesion of societies and generate social and political conflict both within and between countries."<sup>4</sup> And according to Monica Toft, multiethnic states are "the most violence prone settlement pattern" of distinct ethnic groups.<sup>5</sup>

Toft explains that demographic balances are key to ensuring stability and peace in multi-ethnic states but violence and civil war can result from a shift in these ethnic balances. What causes these shifts? "Differential birth/fertility rates and economic immigration," "deliberate state manipulation," and "[m]ass migration and resettlement."<sup>6</sup> Toft also describes the five main theories for why conflict and civil war occurs between ethnic groups: "ancient hatreds;" "modernization;" "relative deprivation;" "security dilemma;" and "elite manipulation."<sup>7</sup>

In brief, the demographic engineering of sovereign nations with low fertility populations by high fertility in-migration shifts the ethnic composition of said populations (creates multi-ethnic states) and long-standing ethnic rivalries, competition, grievances, and territorial boundaries between immigrants and the

native population, as well as hostile political leadership, can make violence between ethnic groups, and between the native population and the political elite, more likely.

In European nations, contentious relations between ethnic minorities and indigenous Europeans are due, in part, to cultural and ethnic differences (i.e. Muslims, Africans, Arabs compared to Christian, secular, atheist, Europeans), past and present grievances (e.g. slavery, colonialism, wars, hegemony), and the rapid growth of distinct non-European immigrant populations. And the tensions between native Europeans and their political elites are based, in part, on hostile demographic policies that alter the ethnic compositions and undermine the distinct ethno-cultural identities, political cultures, and institutions of European peoples and homelands.

### Power Transition and the Likelihood of Civil War

According to the logic of "Power Transition Theory," large-scale non-European immigration in the form of settlement in low-fertility European nation-states leads to a shift in the size of ethnic minority populations (the creation of multiethnic states) creating a "tipping" point whereby ethnic majorities become a demographic minority. According to the democratic principle of majority rule, when an ethnic majority becomes an ethnic minority they lose their legitimacy to

govern the state. Just before, during, or after such a power transition occurs, power becomes contested and violence and civil wars are likely to break out, particularly if the migrants do not intend to integrate and/or are engaged in a war of opposition (Third Worldists, Islamists, and cultural Marxists)<sup>8</sup>

However, alterations to the notion of political community and national identity in Europe through cosmopolitan constitutional citizenship, as well as the replacement of ethno-European political institutions with multicultural organizations that are decidedly non-ethnically European in nature, means that such a power transition can occur earlier because majority rule becomes defined by political qualifications rooted in non-European ethnic identity political groups and pro-immigration Left-Liberal political parties.

In terms of majority rule based on ethnic rather than political groups, according to Tanja Ellingsen "wars are more likely to occur when the largest group is less than 80 percent."<sup>9</sup> In some European nations foreign-born populations already exceed 20 percent of the national population and demographers are predicting that Europeans will become full minorities in the latter half of the 21st century. This means that civil wars in Europe are likely to occur in the near future.

Homeland Territory is a Survival Issue for Ethnic Europeans

---

## Immigrant riots in Sweden

An additional "key" reason as to why violence and civil war between ethnic groups occurs is how ethnic groups and the state view territory.<sup>10</sup> According to Toft and Dominic Johnson, almost three quarters of all ethnic wars between 1940 and 2000 were "centered on the control of territory." The ownership and defense of bounded territory and homelands is necessary for sovereign states and is also central to international laws that emerged in the era of decolonization and post WWII ethnic group independence movements that involved "the gradual partitioning of the globe into self-determined territories." According to evolutionary theory, territoriality or the "partition" of "living space" (a universal behavioural trait) and its defence (a conditional or contingent trait) is prevalent

among both humans and the animal kingdom and can ensure relatively peaceful relations between distinct groups. In terms of human territoriality, the material resources of the territory such as "water, food, and shelter," the "human contents" of the territory such as "the family, relatives, friends, allies, and ethnic group to which one belongs," and the immaterial or symbolic factor of territory, are "key" to why "territory [is] worth fighting over" for human ethnic groups.<sup>11</sup>

The symbolic or non-material factor of territoriality is the "shared history" and attachment of ethnic groups to their historic and traditional land, seen as a common home or homeland, which provides "in-group/out-group psychology" and group identity.<sup>12</sup> Toft explains that a homeland is "an indivisible attribute of group identity," it is "inseparable from its past and vital to its continued existence as a distinct group" as it contains the very "fundamentals of culture and identity" that have developed over millennia and cannot be exchanged for another homeland. Homelands are geographically "bounded" and they sustain "cultural boundaries;" such "boundedness" is endangered by the 'other,' by ethnically distinct immigrants who threaten the integrity, sovereignty and security, the very survival of distinct ethnic groups in their homelands. As such, Toft clarifies that "Ethnic groups rationally view the right to control their homeland as a survival issue, regardless of a territory's objective value in terms of natural or man-made resources" and will engage in fighting to protect and preserve control over their symbolic territories and thus secure their collective

group identities. Losing control over a homeland means the "dilution of the national group, its loss of power, and consequent diminution of national identity" as well as a loss of control over the distribution of "economic and political resources," immigration, and the cultural content of the society.<sup>13</sup>

The deep connection between homeland and the survival of distinct ethnic group identity is a key distinction between ethnic groups and states. According to Toft and Johnson,

[H]omeland territories are imbued with historic significance and their boundedness allows communities of individuals to maintain distinct identities and cultures. These unique properties mean that people and states behave differently in conflicts over homeland territories.<sup>14</sup>

For states, power and survival are seen in terms of control over material and physical territories and resources, and not in symbolic terms. Although a central duty of the state is the protection and survival of its citizens in the long-term, their focus on their own survival may trump the survival of distinct indigenous groups "who view territory as [indivisible and] inextricably bound up with their

identity and thus ultimately with their survival as a group." This difference in territorial control for survival between states and ethnic groups can result in violent conflicts.<sup>15</sup>

European nation-states may rationally calculate that their survival, in terms of the preservation and enhancement of economic and political power at the global level, depends on the mass-importation of foreign migrants as a 'replacement population.' But mass-immigration of foreign ethnic migrants leading to the creation of multiethnic cosmopolitan states based on multicultural immigrant rights and an ethnically neutral abstract European identity is not conducive to the long-term survival and sovereignty of indigenous Europeans who inhabit the European nation-states as homelands. In other words, nation-state survival at the global level is overriding indigenous European survival at the homeland level.

Pro-immigration European and EU elites are engaged in the promotion of large-scale non-European in-migration, in the decoupling of European ethnic identity from political power, and in propaganda campaigns that aim to belittle European concerns and discredit their distinct identities and sovereignty over their traditional

homelands, projects that have defined various Leftist-Socialist EU integration models since the time of [Coudenhove-Kalergi](#), as such, they may be perceived as hostile to European indigenous peoples and thus illegitimate as elected political power. They no longer represent the interests, provide secure homelands, or protect the survival of distinct and indigenous European peoples. In this situation, indigenous ethnic groups may "rationally calculate" to enter into conflicts, including political struggles and violent conflicts leading to civil war with both immigrant-settler ethnic groups and the state.<sup>16</sup>

### Concern, Exposure, and Action is Legitimate

Since WWII indigenous European concern over international migration and cosmopolitanism has been discredited as right-wing extremism, Nazism, and racism. In reality, anti-immigration and anti-cosmopolitan sentiments are a legitimate response of native Europeans who are being displaced of their numerical majority position, replaced by non-European migrant-settlers, and dispossessed of their political power and sovereignty over their homelands by these ideologies and practices. Such a situation has led to the rapid rise of populist and alternative right anti-immigration and



anti-Islamist political parties, social and political Identitarian movements, and numerous authors and political figures that expose the agenda of hostile European elites and the threats posed by immigration, Islamism, political correctness, and multiculturalism.

Thilo Sarrazin wrote one of the most widely read and controversial books ever published in Germany, *Deutschland Schafft Sich Ab* (*Germany Abolishes Itself*, 2010). In this work he argued that "Islamic immigrants threaten Germany's freedom and prosperity because they are unwilling to integrate and rely overwhelmingly on welfare benefits."

<sup>17</sup> He has also said of Islam:

No other religion in Europe makes so many demands. No immigrant group other than Muslims is so strongly connected with claims on the welfare state and crime. No group emphasizes their differences so strongly in public, especially through women's clothing. In no other religion is the transition to violence, dictatorship and terrorism so fluid.<sup>18</sup>

Although condemned by leading elites in Germany, 89 percent of German readers of the Bild newspaper would choose to elect a party headed by Sarrazin.<sup>19</sup>

In January 2016 the chief of the Swedish army, General Anders Brännström, told his troops to prepare for a war in Europe and defend Sweden against skilled opponents that was expected "within a few years"<sup>20</sup> and in February 2016, Norwegian Army Chief Odin Johannessen remarked that Europe "must be prepared to fight, both with words, actions — and if necessary weapons — to preserve the land and the values we have in common" against the threat posed by radical

Islam.<sup>21</sup> In reaction to the 'migrant crisis' in Europe, in April 2016 Swiss People's Party (SVP) member of parliament Roger Köppel stated that "Europe is about to abolish itself" due to a "megalomaniac" open border policy, and such "overconfidence is at the root of all evil." He further stated that "The basic problem today is Islam" and that "It is an illusion to believe that politics can cope with this mass migration."<sup>22</sup>

While it is true that Europe is overwhelmed with the migrant crisis and increasingly subject to the activities of radical Islamism, the situation in Europe is not just about Islam, the migrant crisis, and the protection of cultural values; it is also about the decades-old deliberate transformation of ethnic European homelands into multi-ethnic cosmopolitan states through the mass-influx of non-Europeans and the hostile alteration of the political identity, institutions, and culture of indigenous Europeans, a situation that is creating the conditions for civil war in Europe.

This is a situation that has been deliberately created by the EU project of Leftist-Liberal and neoconservative elites and is exploited by anti-European alliances between naïve or treasonous Leftist-Socialists, NGOs, and non-European settlers. All of these groups aim to

overthrow the existing political institutions and traditions of European nation-states, render Europeans minorities in their own homelands and dispossess them of their territorial and political sovereignty, eventually replacing them demographically. In 2015, Renaud Camus explained that

The Great Replacement is not a concept, it is not a notion, and it is not a theory: it is only the coining of a name for the most important phenomenon to affect Europe in the last fifteen centuries: namely, the replacement of its population and the changing of people.<sup>23</sup>

This is in direct contradiction to international laws that protect against the destruction, "in whole or in part," of distinct national, ethnic, racial, or religious groups. What is really at stake is the actual survival of European indigenous peoples as distinct and numerical majority ethnic groups in their own nations and the preservation of the historic European homeland.

*Follow our ongoing coverage of the [migrant invasion of the West](#).*

- 
- [1] Myron Weiner and Sharon Stanton Russell (eds.), *Demography and National Security*, New York, Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2001, p.1
- [2] *Germany's Jeopardy*, YouTube video, 30:50, posted by Frank Salter, January 5 2016; Frank Salter, *Germany's Jeopardy: Could the Immigrant Influx "End European Civilization"?* Council of European Canadians, January 15 2016
- [3] Salter, *Germany's Jeopardy*
- [4] Michael Teitelbaum, "The Role of the State in International Migration," *The Brown Journal of World Affairs*, vol. 8, no. 2, Winter 2002, 157-167, p. 158
- [5] Monica Duffy Toft, "Indivisible Territory, Geographic Concentration, and Ethnic War," *Security Studies*, vol 12, no. 2, Winter 2002/2003, pp. 82-119 (82, 117)
- [6] Monica Duffy Toft, "The State of the Field: Demography and War," *ECSP Report*, no. 11, 2005, pp. 25-28 (p.26); Myron Weiner and Michael Teitelbaum, *Political Demography, Demographic Engineering*, New York, Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2001, pp. 32-33, 46
- [7] Toft, *Indivisible Territory*, pp. 82-84
- [8] Monica Duffy Toft, "Population Shifts and Civil War: A Test of Power Transition Theory," *International Interactions*, vol. 33, no. 3, July 2007, pp. 243-269 (243-244, 248)
- [9] Ellingsen as cited in *ibid.*, p. 247
- [10] Toft, *Indivisible Territory*, p. 84
- [11] Dominic D. P. Johnson and Monica Duffy Toft, "Grounds for War: The

Evolution of Territorial Conflict," *International Security*, vol. 38, no. 3, Winter 2013 /2014, pp. 7-38 (15, 37, 8, 18, 31, 16)

[12] Ibid., 16

[13] Toft, *Indivisible Territory*, pp. 86-87, 84, 90

[14] Johnson and Toft, *Grounds for War*, pp. 12-13

[15] Toft, *Indivisible Territory*, pp. 87, 84, 88

[16] Toft, *Indivisible Territory*, p. 114; Weiner and Teitelbaum, *Political Demography*, pp. 61-64

[17] Peter Martino, *Will Germany Abolish Itself and France Commit Suicide?* Gatestone Institute, December 3 2014

[18] Thilo Sarrazin, *Bei keiner anderen Religion ist der Übergang zu Gewalt und Terrorismus so fließend*, Bild, August 26 2010

[19] Franz Solms-Laubach, *Würden Sie eine Sarrazin-Partei wählen?* Bild, September 6 2010

[20] Oliver Lane, *Sweden's Army Chief Warns Of World War 3 Inside Europe 'Within a Few Years'*, Breitbart, January 26 2016

[21] Dagens Næringsliv, *Hærsjefen: Vi må være beredt til å kjempe*, Dn.no, February 1 2016

[22] Roger Köppel, *Terrorismus und Migration: Wir produzieren Heerscharen von Entwurzelten und Unzufriedenen*, Die Weltwoche, August 13 2016

[23] John Lambton, *The Great Replacement — Part I*, Right On [now altright.com], December 10 2015

Yes, these are conclusions I also was drawing. Thank you for spelling it out so concisely :) I would add they claimed Saddam Hussein also chemically attacked his citizens 29 years ago right before the Gulf War which set the stage for the destabilization of the Middle East:

*"March 16 marks 29 years since Saddam Hussein massacred thousands of his own people in a chemical attack on the city of Halabja.*

*The bombing was calculated to kill as many as possible. A first barrage shattered protective glass in windows throughout the city, making sure the gas reached its targets.*

*A cocktail of toxic chemicals was chosen for maximum impact. One gas had a strong, sweet aroma—not unlike apple blossoms, intended to make people inhale deeply to find out what was causing the smell. Another chemical was used as a paralyzing agent, causing people to collapse to the ground.*

*A third and lethal gas was used because it's heavier than air. Anyone who fell, or crouched low for safety, or took shelter in a basement—they were dead within minutes.*

*Men, women, and children died indiscriminately as toxic gas seeped into their homes, through broken windows, filling the spaces where they'd taken shelter.*

*Up to 5,000 people perished that day. Thousands more were injured—most of them civilians. Bodies and psyches—even the soil of Halabja was permanently marred by the attack.*

*The effects were not isolated to that one horrible day in March 1988.*

*A team of researchers has linked chemical weapons like those used on Halabja to a **400% increase in birth defects** among the children of survivors. "The effects may last generations," they concluded.*

*Over the past year, **ISIS has targeted** civilians and soldiers alike with low-grade chemical weapons. These attacks are less potent than Saddam's assault on Halabja nearly three decades ago, but deadly and still a*

*nightmare that should have never been visited on the people of Iraq—then or now. "(1)*

(\*MY notes: What happened in Syria is another false flag event, to push us closer to WWIII. This false flag helped precipitate the Gulf War which began in 1990. The following is taken from the transcript of President Bush (seniors) address to the American People at the 'successful' conclusion to the Gulf War Mar 7, 1991):

*Bush Senior:*

*"The consequences of the conflict in the gulf reach far beyond the confines of the Middle East. Twice before in this century, an entire world was convulsed by war. Twice this century, out of the horrors of war hope emerged for enduring peace. Twice before, those hopes proved to be a distant dream, beyond the grasp of man."*

(The 'horrors of war' were all wrought by the JEW. Hitler tried every means he could to AVOID war. Their idea of 'enduring peace' is when every Goy is either enslaved – so we cannot fight back anymore – or dead. To say this is the most base hypocrisy. When he says: "The consequences of the conflict in the gulf reach far beyond the confines of the Middle East." This was actually truth. As it was merely the opening move in the destabilization of the Middle East, finally leading to rapefugees being able to climb into boats and come on over to Europe, to begin the Jews attempted Genocide of us, the Aryan Race. They like to put the truth about their intentions out there, but disguised. Hopes for enduring peace are, indeed, beyond the grasp of Gentiles, until the Jew has been dealt with, once and for all. As our HP has just stated: The anti-Assad forces in Syria are all Wahhabist mercenaries. That were created by Washington, Tel Aviv and the Saudi's. The FSA, ISIS, Al-Nusra all of them are Wahhabist who hold the same Islamic views.)

*Bush Senior:*



*"Until now, the world we've known has been a world divided, a world of barbed wire and concrete block, conflict and cold war.*

*And now, we can see a new world coming into view. **A world in which there is the very real prospect of a New World Order.** In the words of Winston Churchill, a "world order" in which "the principles of justice and fair play . . . protect the weak against the strong." A world where the United Nations, freed from cold war stalemate, is poised to fulfill the historic vision of its founders. A world in which freedom and respect for human rights find a home among all nations".*

*(Interestingly, I believe what is really meant here is to protect the weak (ie: the Jews) from the strong (the Gentiles) He speaks of a "world Divided, a world of barbed wire, etc. When the ultimate goal is a ONE WORLD ORDER. As Bush even states out loud: "A world where the United Nations, freed from cold war stalemate, is poised to fulfill the historic vision of its founders." The JEWS founded the UN. It is a cruel JOKE to say that the principles of justice and fair play was spoken of by Winston Churchill, considering his and Englands role in WWII with the bombing of Dresden and other atrocities.)*

*Bush Senior:*

*" The gulf war put this new world to its, its first test. And my fellow Americans, we passed that test.*

*For the sake of our principles, for the sake of the Kuwaiti people, we stood our ground. Because the world would not look the other way, Ambassador Al-Sabah, tonight Kuwait is free. Where is he? And we're very happy about that. Lessons of History*

*Tonight, as our troops begin to come home, let us recognize that the hard work of freedom still calls us forward. We've learned the hard lessons of history. The victory over Iraq was not waged as "a war to end all wars." Even the new world order cannot guarantee an era of perpetual peace. But enduring peace must be our mission.*

*Our success in the gulf will shape not only The New World Order we seek but our mission here at home." (2)*

(And what mission was that? to commit 911 on September 11, 2001, the worst attack on American Soil since the Attack on Pearl Harbor December 7, 1941. Both these events were false flags. Pearl Harbour drew America into WWII. 911 led to over a decade of War in the Middle East (and an estimated 100 000 USA soldiers deaths (5)) which the enemy is trying to segue way into WWIII right now...911 also opened the door to shred the Constitution and Bill of Rights for Americans...to flood Her with Islamic rapefugees. To destroy America from within.)

*"The Leftist-Liberal demographic engineering project of the European Union (AND of our Globalist shill Leaders in the USA and Canada) violates the rights of indigenous European peoples, goes against global trends towards the territorial partition of ethnic groups, and contradicts expert research on conditions that create ethnic and political conflict. The continuous practice of settling large numbers of non-Europeans into regions already inhabited by European indigenous populations but who have very low fertility rates inevitably alters the ethnic compositions of European nation-states, renders Europeans demographic minorities in their own homelands, affects the distribution of political power and the relations between ethnic groups, and causes a variety of other conflicts and problems, including civil war". (3)*

(A civil war they desire, in order to turn off our internet, round people up into FEMA Camps, institute Martial Law and the Police State. They just really need to be able to take our guns away first. This is what we are fighting and up against.)

From President Bush's (Junior) Inauguration Speech Jan 20 2001:

*"After the Declaration of Independence was signed, Virginia statesman John Page wrote to Thomas*

*Jefferson, "We know the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong. Do you not think an angel rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm?"*

*Much time has passed since Jefferson arrived for his inauguration. The years and changes accumulate, but the themes of this day, he would know: our Nation's grand story of courage and its simple dream of dignity.*

*We are not this story's author, who fills time and eternity with his purpose. Yet, his purpose is achieved in our duty. And our duty is fulfilled in service to one another. Never tiring, never yielding, never finishing, we renew that purpose today, to make our country more just and generous, to affirm the dignity of our lives and every life. This work continues, the story goes on, and an angel still rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm." (4)*

The Gods pointed out to me some time ago when I was researching stuff and came across this quote that it is a coded declaration by the enemy:

"the race is not to the swift": This plan to genocide the white race has been underway for a VERY long time.

"nor the battle to the Strong": The Aryan Race is the strongest Race on this planet and the enemy knows it! So they are basically saying: you will lose to us.

"This work continues, the story goes on, and an angel still rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm.": This was an oblique reference to his Fathers statement (that this Gulf War – in its combat phase codenamed **Operation Desert Storm** - 17 January 1991– 28 February 1991, which its 'successful' conclusion had begun the opening gambit to bring about the Jew World Order - and a declaration made to his Masters in Israel that under his watch, the PLAN would go forward 'never tiring, never yielding"

I feel also, it was a clear reference to the Enemy Aliens, the ones running Israel: The Reptilians and the Angels (Enemy Nordics) the real ones who "rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm", the ones who are REALLY pulling the strings, as a nod of deference

and acknowledgement to them, and also as a veiled means to tell those Goyim, without telling them, who is REALLY in charge of and behind all this filth, as this is something they seem to love to do.

We also, must be never tiring and never yielding, and never cease to fight them!

Hail to Hells Army!

Hail to Satan!

Heil Hitler!

**Sources:**

1. [http://www.preemptivelove.org/halabja\\_29\\_years\\_after\\_saddam\\_hussein\\_chemical\\_attack2](http://www.preemptivelove.org/halabja_29_years_after_saddam_hussein_chemical_attack2))
2. <http://www.nytimes.com/1991/03/07/us/after-war-president-transcript-president-bush-s-address-end-gulf-war.html?pagewanted=all>
3. <http://www.eurocanadian.ca/2017/04/the-coming-civil-war-in-europe.html>
4. <https://www.aol.com/article/news/2017/01/19/president-george-w-bushs-first-inauguration-speech-full-text/21658303/>
5. <https://antiwar.com/casualties/>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3843

From: hammerofthegods\_666

Date: 4/10/2017

Subject: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitment"

My sermon series about the Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights is almost completed. This is the most recent installation. This deals with the truth behind the myth of "homosexual recruitment." When the White Race is unaware of the Jewish menace, and the dangers that the Jews present to this planet of Satan's, things are not always as they seem. It is the Jews who are at fault. Not even the typical modern homosexual who is deluded with Liberalism is to blame, at least not until he learns about the Jews, but continues to never lift a finger.

The 1970s Jewish "LGBT Rights" Marxist leader, Harvey Milk, had a slogan: "My name is Harvey Milk and I want to recruit you." The Christians at the time, including the likes of Anita Bryant, who felt that homosexuality is "wrong" and a "deviancy," seemed to be the "polar opposite" of the Jewish liberal Marxist, Harvey Milk, but this was only a staged performance. Christ was the patron for both Harvey Milk AND Anita Bryant, but it is Satan that gets the blame for Marxism, when Marxism is the doctrine of Christ.

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...ntrolfour/>

Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part Four: The Truth Behind the Myth of "Homosexual Recruitment" by High Priest Jake Carlson

According to traditional Christian and related teachings of Judaism for White people, homosexuality is a "choice," "nobody is born that way," and "if all of the 'queers' were shipped off to a secluded island, it would be the end of homosexuality, as they would all die off." These Christians and all like-minded people who join hands with them about homosexuality, believe that the only way homosexuality can survive is through "recruitment," since being of the third sex, in these people's limited intelligence, is a "lifestyle choice," and an "unnatural" one, at that.

To Christian logic, a genetic predisposition for homosexuality is the same as a genetic predisposition for alcoholism, drug addiction, rape, thievery, murder, and any other inclination or behavior that is obviously harmful to one's self and others, and therefore, "homosexuality is never something that 'god' creates a person with." Other Christians, and Christian-friendly people, believe that even if homosexuality \*is\* something that people are born with, that it makes such people "sexual cripples," "subhumans" like the Jews and their slaves are, "degenerates," and therefore, "wastes of space," and/or, at least in the same "boat" as the mentally handicapped and other social misfits that Christos befriended and kept as his disciples, according to the primordial Communism that is laid out in the New Testament. Most people cannot admit that the "Solar Gospels" that supposedly are a ripoff of the chronicles of "Osiris, the Morning Star," are JUST AS JEWISH AS THE TORAH AND TALMUD.

The above examples of Judaism for White people are quite different from the Judaism for White guilt liberals of the opposite wing who actively promote the \*JEWISH VERSION\* of "homosexuality" to kill off the White Aryan Race through population control, and anti-Aryan "lifestyles." This part four of this sermon is about the truth behind the myth of the Christian accusation that homosexuality survives and thrives due to "recruitment."

The Jewish people, who carefully wrecked Satanic Paganism to concoct and piece together the Christian and Islamic religions, work to make it look like they are "staunch opponents" of these foul programs in order to convince their White Aryan slaves that they are the "arch-enemies" of White Protestant, conservative evangelical Christianity. However, this is how so many of our people end up screwing themselves, because "White," conservative, evangelical Christianity still grows from the same Jewish roots as liberal Marxist secular humanism, despite the mock wars and staged false "opposition" between the seeming liberal and conservative "polar opposite wings." Kick and scream all you want. This fact does not change for anybody, no matter how much they want it to be otherwise.

The Jews have always been in control of their invented "masterpieces" of Cultural Marxism and Christianity [as well as Islam], regardless of whether the Christianity is liberal or conservative, Jewish, or Aryan Pagan. This fools so many people into feeling the need to defend the "White" version of conservative Christian values from those "Christ-hating, anti-Christ, liberal Jews," but the game is being played on these Christians, as the Jews know that as long as any White person has any ties with Christos and the Christian religion, in any form, the Jews have complete and total power and control over them. Unbeknownst

to certain Christos "Gnostics," the Jews also have a similar stranglehold over anyone who believes that it is Osiris-Lucifer, and not Jesus, who is really Christ. A Christian is a Christian is a Christian, and Christ and Christianity in EVERY form are JEWISH!

The Jews, who, by their collective alien nature, obsess over, and stick their noses into the sex lives of their White Aryan enemies, and thus control our sexuality, know psychology and how to manipulate it. Despite the fact that the "differences" between heterosexuals and homosexuals are, in truth, quite insignificant, since neither contain any kind of individual collective unconscious in the manner that Race does, the Jewish people not only try to create chaos between the two orientations [leaving bisexuals in the middle, of course], by creating differences that don't even exist, they take advantage of the fact that homosexual relations do not produce offspring, even though, like it or not, it is just as natural and normal as heterosexual relations.

It is THIS difference that does exist between the sexual orientations that the Jews use and abuse. While the third sex is born to heterosexual parents each and every day in all places of the world among humans and more than 450 species of animals, and it is for the most part genetic, as well as spiritual [third sex MerKaBa star octahedron for Gentiles], the Jews must interfere and:

1) turn the third sex into malleable slaves, sissies, liberals, and Marxist shock troops to destroy the White Aryan people by spreading the meekness gene through Christian and Marxist indoctrination and the emasculation of White Aryan males, and:

2) promote the JEWISH version of "homosexuality" to vulnerable children, and in society at large, in an unbalanced way, as a means to de-prioritize the necessity of maintaining White Aryan Civilization and a racially pure population whose future is secured. Many people who are against homosexuality don't even realize that it isn't really homosexuality that they are against and disgusted by, but that it is the Jews who are pushing this tension and discord between the sexual orientations that are making them feel the way they do.

Although extremely biased in favor of Christian fundamentalism [Judaism for White people], as one conservative, but unfortunately "born-again, holier-than-thou" Christian fundamentalist website points out, the JEWISH LGBT Rights movement's Judaeo-Marxist [secular Christian] actions and goals are as follows for:

- eliminating free speech by harassing and attempting to silence anyone who disagrees with them;
- preying on children by indoctrinating and recruiting them into their lifestyle;
- imposing their beliefs on others through activist judges and lawmakers requiring that everyone actively promote homosexuality in every institution (schools, workplace, churches, etc.);
- destroying marriage and undermining the traditional family in order to annihilate any moral standard of behavior;
- intolerance toward anyone who does not willingly submit to their agenda;
- fighting for a discriminatory and unconstitutional double standard of justice by demanding that crimes against homosexuals be punished more severely than the same crimes against heterosexuals through 'hate crimes' legislation; and

- deceptively portraying homosexuality as a harmless and victimless behavior.

Although crooked and out of focus, the above points contain a grain of truth, but the Christian excrement needs to be removed in order to make any sense out of these points from a Satanic Pagan perspective.

#1. The Jews claim to be "free speech" and "free-thought," and they will even try to maintain this image. But, like Liberalism, "anything goes unless it is not of the Jewish kingdom of god's best interest." This means that the Jews will protect any group of people, including their enemies, as long as they prove to be useful idiots. After nearly 2,000 years of Jewish persecution of homosexuality, the Frankfurt School Jewish Marxists pulled homosexuals aside, and indoctrinated them with the LIE that "it has been the White Man, and not the Jews, that have been their oppressors all along." The Jews polished up this lie and fed it to these third sex people, and this was the birth of the JEWISH VERSION of "gay liberation." It is only through Satan, the Anti-Christ, and the removal of the Jewish people and their nefarious institutions, that peace can be restored to planet Earth.

#2. There are two factions of Jewish interference that prevent just letting homosexuality exist alongside heterosexuality, peacefully, as Nature intended. Either way, the Jews prey upon children to promote the JEWISH VERSION of "homosexuality," due to the fact that homosexuality doesn't produce offspring. Although, this does not make homosexuality "unnatural" or "wrong," like the Christians and traditional Christianity will have you believe, there is still no way around the fact that homosexual unions do not lead to the birthing and raising of children among the dying White Aryan Race, which is how this faction of the Jews recruit children and why homosexual Gentiles get the blame for it. THIS IS WHY LIKE HETEROSEXUALS, MANY WHITE ARYAN HOMOSEXUALS AND BISEXUALS \*MUST\* OBSERVE HETEROSEXUAL "MATING SEASON" OR ELSE IT WILL BE THE END OF US!!! THOSE WHO FAIL TO DO SO ARE THE RACE-TRAITORS AMONG US WHO HELP THE JEWS DESTROY OUR FUTURE EXISTENCE. THE JEWISH KIKES TEACH THEIR RECRUITS THAT SECURING THE FUTURE OF OUR RACE'S EXISTENCE IS TO "SELL OUT."

Secondly, there is another faction of Jewish interference that, over time, has weakened and sissified many White homosexual males. This faction of the Jews also targets children by once again promoting the JEWISH VERSION of homosexuality to ensure the survival of the meekness gene. Homosexual males who had ties to Liberalism and Marxism in previous lives carry this gene wherever they go, until it is thoroughly destroyed. For White males who are homosexual, but are introduced to the meekness gene at some point during their younger life years, rather than born with it, it is the Jewish people who drill these Sermon On the Mount, Nazarene, suicidal teachings into the White collective unconscious, in order to create the best and most obedient, least resistant slaves. This is why many heterosexual Whites who are racially-conscious see so many homosexuals running Jewish "errands," and doing the dirty work of their Jewish masters. Just as certain traits are genetic through birth, artificial genes can be introduced, politically, as well as spiritually, through brain-washing and indoctrination. This is why the Jews target children with THEIR version of "gay rights."

For more about the Jewish version of "homosexuality," see:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/gayjews/>

#3. The Jews will impose THEIR version of "homosexuality" anywhere and everywhere, as long as it conforms to the Jewish agenda of either decimating the White Aryan Race through mass reduction of our birthrates, AND/OR decimating our people by sissifying us with the meekness gene. Look around you; the Jewish version of "homosexuality" is drummed into young White minds at every turn. This does not make homosexuality wrong, but how the Jews stop at nothing to turn a good thing into a bad thing is a reflection of their reptilian, alien, human-hating nature. Even doors to the more liberal Christian churches

have been opening up to homosexuality and homosexual marriage for quite some time. Again, as long as it doesn't threaten the Jewish agenda, it \*IS\* the Jewish agenda! However, never forget that ALL forms of Christianity, including the most conservative ripoffs of Aryan Paganism are of the Jewish agenda, just as much as Sermon On the Mount, Jewish Christianity.

#4. First of all, while it is true that the Jews pushed homosexual marriage and the breakup of the traditional family as a method of dividing and conquering the White Aryan Race, while keeping homosexual marriage illegal for their own in Israel, anyone in a heterosexual marriage who feels threatened by third sex couples also enjoying the same or similar rights as heterosexuals [not to be confused with "equality"], needs to ask themselves just how "heterosexual" they really are, as well as how "traditional" their traditional families really are, because this feeling of being threatened by homosexual marriage, more than anything else, comes from an inner sense of insecurity. It is lesser-developed, unintelligent individuals like these who equate homosexual marriage with marriage between adults and children and marriage between humans and animals.

Newsflash: Homosexual unions, both for men, and lesbians, were recognized as perfectly legitimate in traditional, White Aryan ancient Egypt, and this was BEFORE the Jewish infiltration and subversion of Egyptian culture. In Aryan European cultures, there was a Blood Brothers ceremony that marked the homosexual equivalent of marriage between men. This honorable Aryan tradition was destroyed by the coming of Christianity.

#5. The Jewish "gay rights" movement DOES create hatred and intolerance against anyone who does not willingly submit to the Jewish agenda. However, Christianity, including Christianity in its more conservative forms that have assimilated Pagan politics the most, are also just as much a part of the Jewish agenda as the liberal, Marxist wing. Christianity teaches that homosexuality goes against Nature, and that it is wrong, an aberrant behavior and "sinful lifestyle choice," and anyone who doesn't submit to these Christian teachings is harassed, dehumanized, and belittled, as well as left with no more freedom of speech, let alone freedom of thought. Nonetheless, whenever homosexuals receive not "special rights," but rights that the Christians have always been entitled to, the Christians piss and moan that their rights are being "taken away from them" and that they are being "persecuted" for their faith in the heterosexual version of Christ. CHRISTIANITY, UNBEKNOWNST TO MANY, IS JUDAISM FOR WHITE PEOPLE!!!

When I was new to Satanism, I read posts from morons that stated that the pre-Christian Germanic Pagans would punish homosexual behavior with prison sentences, and/or castration, hundreds to thousands of years before the arrival of Christianity, and that homosexuality "was a crime in ancient Paganism, but it was Christianity that made it a sin." WRONG! Read and learn the truth that any punishment for homosexuality didn't occur until the arrival of Christianity:

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...sexuality/>

#6. The Jews, who protect the homosexuals who will run Jewish "errands" for them and help with the Jewish dirty work against the White Aryan Race, only protect these Marxist "gays" until their service is no longer needed, and the Jews can then dispose of these White Race-traitors in any way that they see fit. The White Aryan Race, which is Satan's people, are Nature's most endangered species, but with the Jewish "aura of protection" around "LGBT" people who submit to Jewish Marxism, the Jews will create "discriminatory and unconstitutional double standards of justice" that place homosexual victims of hate crimes as a higher priority than heterosexual victims of hate crimes, instead of both parties being protected in the same way, under the same measures. This double standard that protects one, but not the other, is another reflection of the reptilian, alien nature of the Jewish people and their hatred of Satan, his people, and Natural Law.

#7. As for the Jewish people "deceptively portraying homosexuality as a harmless and victimless behavior," homosexuality, in and of itself, is not inherently



harmful. However, it is the JEWISH version of homosexuality that the Jews push that is dangerous to one's health, as well as the health of everyone else these homosexuals come into contact with. Normal [yes, I said NORMAL] homosexual behavior that is between consenting adults who know their status as far as sexually-transmitted diseases are concerned, can enjoy each other, harmlessly and safely, and the same applies to straight people, of course. It is the Jews who push risky behavior and pedophilia, not normal homosexuals. Due to traditional Christianity, which persecutes homosexuality, homosexuals are taught to repress their "sinful urges," which, in turn, develops sexual neurosis, and the urges to act upon dangerous and unhealthy behavior. Of course, Satan, instead of Christ, gets the blame for these perverted individuals.

"We shall sodomize your sons, emblems of your feeble masculinity, of your shallow dreams and vulgar lies. We shall seduce them in your schools, in your dormitories, in your gymnasiums, in your locker rooms, in your sports arenas, in your seminaries, in your youth groups, ...wherever men are with men together. Your sons shall become our minions and do our bidding. They will be recast in our image. They will come to crave and adore us. All churches who condemn us will be closed. Our holy gods are handsome young men. ...We shall be victorious because we are fueled with the ferocious bitterness of the oppressed..." -- Michael Swift – Boston Gay Community News – February 15-21, 1987 (From the Traditional Values Coalition Special Report, Vol. 18., No. 10) [1]

The above quote is how the Jews plan to "recruit" White Aryan children into the Jewish package deal of a false "Gay Identity" with a suicidal "Gay Lifestyle" as part of their Talmudic hatred against White Civilization and Satan's people. Notice how in Michael Swift's statement above, he BLATANTLY invokes Jesus Marx and Karl Christ when he states that the gay Judaeo-Marxist victory is fueled by the "bitterness of the oppressed." Christian mythology records how Christ, the King of the Jews, also came to redeem the hated, the despised, the meek, the inferior, those who claim sanctuary behind Jewish Democracy against the strong and mighty, the outcasts, the misfits, the deviants, and basically, everyone who exists in the margins of society, stinking up organic Aryan culture and Civilization. Also, take note of how Michael Swift was only criticizing the Christian Churches that criticize and/or condemn homosexuality, but left those who don't, perfectly alone. Christians, whether Republican or DemoCRAPic, homo-hostile or homo-friendly, need to realize that the very "White" Christian foundation of their religion is the EXACT SAME JEWISH SOIL that Judaeo-Marxist secular humanism grows from. The Jews control not only Liberalism, Marxism and Sermon On the Mount Christianity, but conservative, Patriotic, "White" Christianity, just as much, if not even more so.

The point is that while it is most definitely true that a sexual preference is something that most people are either born with, or it is something that develops and crystallizes within a person during their adolescence, like or not, human sexual nature is still FLUID, and heterosexual, homosexual, or bisexual, and etc. behavior can still be ENFORCED as cultural norms, which can interfere with ANYONE'S natural-born sexuality when brainwashed, indoctrinated and programmed. While homosexuality and bisexuality will always be just as natural and normal as heterosexuality for a smaller population of Gods, humans, and animals, alike, if this were reversed and heterosexuality were made into a minority, like the Jews are gradually pushing for, Satan's pride and joy--the White Aryan Race--will go extinct in much the same way as the other method the Jews use to kill us off--multiculturalism, race-mixing and war. And of course, it will be the third sex who the Jews will use as "shields" when dodging the blame.

Here are a few quotes from prominent, mostly Jewish leftist "gay rights" figures who confess their own opinions that actually AGREE with Christian fundamentalists' beliefs that homosexuality is some politically-motivated, "unnatural lifestyle choice" and related JEWISH superstition. The quotes are from a Christian website that despises the third sex. The author of the Christian website uses the Jewish-favored word for the third sex, "sodomites," as this is the Biblical word for homosexuals. This dumb-ass Christian author believes that the idea that anyone is born of the third sex is a "hoax," which is typical of people who suffer from limited intelligence and the inability to reason--the eventual consequence of adhering to Christianity and any other Jewish program.

"Dr. Lillian Faderman, who has won the Monette/Horwitz Award from the pro-sodomy activist group Lambda Literary Foundation, states: "And we continue to demand Rights, ignoring the fact that human sexuality is fluid and flexible, acting as though we are all stuck in our category forever." She further states, "The narrow categories of identity politics are obviously deceptive." It becomes obvious later in the article that Dr. Faderman sees a political threat from the truth, from the fluidity of human sexuality. "I must confess that I am both elated and terrified by the possibilities of a bisexual moment. I'm elated because I truly believe that bisexuality is the natural human condition. But I'm much less happy when I think of the possibility of huge numbers of homosexuals (two-thirds of women who identify as lesbian for example) running off to explore the heterosexual side of their bisexual potential and, as a result, decimating our political ranks."

Later in the article Dr. Faderman writes, "The concept of gay and lesbian identity may be nothing but a social construct, but it has been crucial, enabling us to become a political movement and demand the rights that are [due] to us as a minority. What becomes of our political movement if we openly acknowledge that sexuality is flexible and fluid, that gay and lesbian does not signify 'a people' but rather a 'sometime behavior'?" [2]

Dr. John DeCecco is a psychologist, Director of the Center for Research and Education in Sexuality at San Francisco State University, and Editor of The Journal of Homosexuality. Dr. DeCecco calls himself "gay" but insists that such attractions are a changeable preference not an orientation. He explains in his book entitled, "If You Seduce A Straight Person You Can Make Them Gay", that the whole "born gay" and immutable characteristic idea is just "gay and lesbian politics" and is aimed at achieving "gay" rights." [3]

"Dr. Vera Whisman writes in her book, "Queer by Choice: Lesbians, Gay Men, and the Politics of Identity", "The political dangers of a choice discourse go beyond the simple (if controversial) notion that some people genuinely choose their homosexuality. Indeed, my conclusions question some of the fundamental bases upon which the gay and lesbian rights movement has been built. If we cannot make political claims based on an essential and shared nature, are we not left once again as individual deviants? Without an essentialist ["born gay"] foundation, do we have a viable politics?" [4]

"Female homosexual writer Jennie Ruby admits, "I don't think lesbians are born...I think they are made... The gay rights movement has (for many good, practical reasons) adopted largely an identity politics." [5]

"Jan Clausen, female homosexual author of the book "Apples and Oranges" writes, "What's got to stop is the rigging of history to make the 'either/or' look permanent and universal. I understand why this argument may sound erotic to outsiders for whom the public assertion of a coherent, unchanging lesbian or gay identity has proved an indispensable tactic in the battle against homophobic persecution." [6]

"Female homosexuals Lyne Harne and Elaine Miller explain their feelings regarding the "born gay" hoax: "There's nothing natural in lesbianism. Its a positive choice, and a political one." [7]

"Yet another admission appeared in the homosexual magazine "Girlfriends". It states, "No wonder lesbians are so nervous. What makes the lesbian movement strong is the formation of a collective identity, unified behind sexual orientation as a category. If bisexuality undoes that, it kicks the lesbian movement where it really hurts: in the heart and soul of identity politics." [8]

As we can see in the quotes above, the Jewish people have formed an "LGBT Rights" movement that is aimed at using false homosexuals to exploit real,

actual homosexuals, and ultimately have the real ones put back into the "closet" by using and abusing homosexuality, and feeding this destructive Jewish version of it as "normal" and "desirable" to impressionable youth. This Jewish indoctrination is the same as mental and spiritual pedophilia. Quotes like these give fuel to Christian fundamentalism and its claim that anything that isn't heterosexuality is an "unnatural lifestyle choice."

Christians have a habit of looking the other way when their pets or farm animals engage in homosexual behavior because this threatens what the Bible teaches about homosexuality being "unnatural." When it is seen in Nature, Christian prejudice against homosexuality is turned upside-down, because maybe, just maybe, it might be natural for some portions of the human population, too.

It is true that human sexuality is flexible and fluid, for the most part, for most of humanity, but both heterosexuals and homosexuals are repressed to some degree because of Christianity and all other forms of Judaism for White people. Marxism teaches Liberalism's political "opposite" of Christian Identity, and it is Gay Identity. What the Jewish people teach these homosexuals are dangerous lifestyles, asocial, neurotic behavior, and the LIE that one's sexuality is equal in importance and priority as one's Race and Nation, and the LIE that one's sexuality is the same as one's entire identity and existence, rather than just the aspect of it that it is. In one of the "gay rights" quotes above, an idiot mentioned how the "LGBT Rights" movement holds the position that homosexuality represents "a people," and not a "sometimes behavior." This is the work of the Jewish people, who are a filthy, evil, alien race who hates humans, and Satan, most of all. Like heterosexuality, the homosexual orientation is nothing more than an ASPECT of a person's biological and/or spiritual anatomy, NOT their entire identity.

Since human sexuality tends to be somewhat fluid and flexible for the majority of the population, it CAN be tampered with. For example, if a heterosexual male, from the time he is born, is taught that he is a homosexual or a little girl, this creates a subconscious "adhesive" that sticks to the young person and stays with them through their adolescent years and into adulthood, until all connections are permanently destroyed. The same story is true for someone who was born homosexual, but is brainwashed into believing that they are heterosexual. Bisexuals are more common, and their sexualities can bend and adapt much more easily. Bisexuality frightens those who have been fed the JEWISH LIE that ALL humans are only one way or the other, but this still doesn't change the fact that there are some people who truly are either/or.

Taking the quotes above, as well as the facts that I've stated from a Satanic perspective into consideration, the truth behind the "homosexuals recruit children" myth has been exposed for the JEWISH MARXIST recruitment and Jewish reality that it is, and how this is not the average homosexual's fault who is completely unaware of what the Jews are doing. These third sex individuals only become guilty when they learn about the Jews, what the Jews are about, and are indifferent to this grave menace against humanity.

Rest assured--homosexuality, like heterosexuality, will always exist naturally, and without the Jewish recruitment of children, but the Jews and their methods of recruitment will be cleansed from planet Earth. Connections any Gentile may have to anything even remotely Jewish, need to be thoroughly severed and completely destroyed. Pity and compassion for the alien race of the Jewish people, and all who are under their dominion, will only destroy you!

References:

[1] <https://smashculturalmarxism.wordpress.com/.../al-agenda/> [a Christian website with typical Christian fundamentalist half-truths and exaggerations about homosexuality]

[2] <http://www.victorjadamson.com/the-born-.../x-exposed/>

[3] ibid.

[4] ibid.

[5] ibid.

[6] ibid.

[7] ibid.

[8] ibid.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

|                                                      |               |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                   | Message: 3844 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Trump And What Really Happened In Syria |               |                     |                 |

PS: I would have you check out this video: this happened on one of the JEWS most 'holy' days. I think it has something to do with our RTR's:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JCHsqSdMV-4>

|                    |               |                     |                 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun | Message: 3845 | From: zolaluckystar | Date: 4/11/2017 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|

HP Jake Carlson:

I would also like to say that homosexuality is natural. It is. But the enemy is manipulating it. They wish to turn Gentiles against one another and to destroy Gentiles. The Gay agenda of the JEW is part of this filth:

Posted on January 11, 2014

by gachiyellow

.entry-meta

First let me show you evidence there is no such thing as a Gay gene.

### **“There’s No Gay Gene, Says Scientists**

In *The Quarterly Review of Biology*, researchers at UC Santa Barbara and Uppsala University in Sweden have concluded through their research that **sexual orientation can be decided through epi-marks**, which are **temporary** switches in a fetus’ DNA that exist while in the womb and shortly after birth....“Genes are basically the instruction book, **while epi-marks direct how those instructions get carried out**. For example, **they can determine when, where, and how much of a gene gets expressed.**”

<http://sourcefed.com/theres-no-gay-gene-says-scientists/>

“As a press release explains in almost comprehensible terms, the study finds “**sex-specific epi-marks, which normally do not pass between generations and are thus ‘erased,** can lead to homosexuality when they escape erasure and are transmitted from father to daughter or mother to son.””

[http://www.salon.com/2012/12/11/study\\_there\\_is\\_no\\_gay\\_gene/](http://www.salon.com/2012/12/11/study_there_is_no_gay_gene/)

Now let me show you evidence of the *NWO actively trying to turn people gay*. Gay people didn’t need help to become that way 2,000 years ago and **they sure don’t need to be forced to become that way**. Why would the NWO want to do that. It’s a variation of eugenics. If a population does not breed it eventually dies. For more information on eugenics see my other blog: [Pro abortion = Pro eugenics](#)

So, what can turn people “gay”? Actually **IFACT: There is no Gay gene, but there ARE chemicals that turn people gay** in my opinion I don’t think “Gay” or “homosexual” is the right term. This stuff literally turn animals and people into hermaphrodites. Lowering testosterone levels alters males to females. Getting to the point **high estrogen levels feminizes males**. What is estrogen? The definition of estrogen is:

“any of a group of steroid hormones that *promote the development and maintenance of female characteristics of the body* such hormones are also produced artificially for use in oral contraceptives or to treat menopausal and menstrual disorders.”

How can testosterone be lowered? Well the proper amount can be disrupted with **endocrine disruptors**. The definition of endocrine disruptor is:

“Endocrine disruptors are chemicals that at certain doses, can interfere with the endocrine in mammals. These disruptions can cause cancerous tumors, birth defects, and other developmental disorders. Any system in the body controlled by hormones, can be derailed by hormone disruptors.”

What chemical can be used to do this? **BPA**. BPA is a Endocrine disruptor.

“Bisphenol A (BPA) is an estrogenic endocrine disruptor widely used in the production of plastics. Increasing evidence indicates that in utero **BPA exposure affects sexual differentiation** and behavior...We hypothesized that BPA may disrupt epigenetic programming of gene expression in the brain...BPA exposure induced persistent, largely sex-specific effects on social and anxiety-like behavior **leading to disruption of sexually dimorphic behaviors**”

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23716699>

“**If a mother is ingesting BPA while carrying her fetus sex-related genes are turned on and off in response to fluctuating levels of hormones in the womb. Although a child may become male in the womb the fetus is being bathed in estrogen** [Blogger comment: This could lead to the male having a female brain] and subsequently nursed on BPA bottles which consistently causes estrogen to metabolize in the infant’s body. Is this what is causing male children to gravitate toward the nature of a female?”

<http://revelationnow.net/2013/03/31/being-gay-transformed-this-way/>

Below is proof that Gay people are used as a weapon by the elite. LBGT folks should be in a uproar about this. The NWO wants to use your cause to promote their sick evil eugenics program.

“Air Force Considered Gay ‘Love Bomb’ Against Enemies

The Air Force on Tuesday confirmed a report that in 1994 a military researcher requested \$7.5 million to develop a non-lethal “love bomb” that would chemically alter the state of mind of enemy troops and **make them want to have sex with each other rather than fight.**”

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/2007/06/12/air-force-considered-gay-love-bomb-against-enemies/>

There are multiple chemicals that are endocrine disruptors. I don’t know them all but I wanted to highlight BPA because this stuff is used in making things we eat and drink out of.

*“BPA is used to make certain plastics and epoxy resins; it has been in commercial use since 1957 and around 3.6 million tons (8 billion pounds) of BPA are used by manufacturers yearly. BPA-based plastic is clear and tough, and is used to make a variety of common consumer goods (such as baby and water bottles, sports equipment, and CDs and DVDs) and for industrial purposes, like lining water pipes. Epoxy resins containing BPA are used as coatings on the inside of many food and beverage cans. It is also used in making thermal paper such as that used in sales receipts.”*

<http://revelationnow.net/2013/03/31/being-gay-transformed-this-way/>

To use this biological weapon, BPA, on people is so evil! Some of you may be asking why I put this in the religious section. Well for one the gay/straight debate usually ends up as a religious conversation. Also, I’m not posting this to bash LBGT. LBGT folks around the world should be outraged by this. Evil scum is actively trying sexually cripple all of us so we can’t procreate as God intended. LBGT don’t let the NWO use your platform as a base for one of their eugenic programs. Speak out against this.

GachiYellow out (1)

## SOURCE:

!) <https://gachiyellow.wordpress.com/2014/01/11/fact-there-is-no-gay-gene-but-there-are-chemicals-that-turn-people-gay/>

|                                                                              |               |                           |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: 3846 | From: hammerofthegods_666 | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm |               |                           |                 |

No offense, but you haven't stated a single thing that I haven't already stated. Thanks anyways. Also, if Satan and Adolf Hitler say that genetics play a role in determining that a person is third sex or not, then, their words conquer kosher "science" like your highlights below. Again, no offense, and I mean absolutely no hostility to you.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

|                                                                              |               |                   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                           | Message: 3847 | From: egon_88_666 | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Jewish Control of Third Sex Rights Part 4: "Homosexual Recruitm |               |                   |                 |

This lecture shows many evidences that 3rd Sex IS epi-genetic, and thus biological anyway:

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=ILG2Nef4BRg](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ILG2Nef4BRg)

|                                                                               |               |          |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|-----------------|
| Group: 666BlackSun                                                            | Message: 3848 | From: HC | Date: 4/11/2017 |
| Subject: Re: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until -End of April- : JoyofSatan6 |               |          |                 |

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the schedule until the end of April. We will place the RTR of Reversing Blood Sacrifice, as first priority until the 17th. Of course, we will also do all others.

topic18966.html

Now, many innocent children, every year at the jewish passover, are sacrificed in rituals to Jehova and his company by the jews. Many innocent souls will be



butchered and will suffer thanks to the jews. There are no words to describe what suffering these children undergo. Nobody really knows the details but the jewish race themselves.

[http://antimatrix.org/Convert/Books/Matt\\_Hale/Jewish\\_Occult\\_Murders/img/img3-1.jpg](http://antimatrix.org/Convert/Books/Matt_Hale/Jewish_Occult_Murders/img/img3-1.jpg)

Obviously this is something extremely saddening and the jews know this. Part of why they do this is to completely demoralize their opponents and destroy their willingness to resist. This is a show of brutality both towards authorities of the world, but also towards everyone else as well.

The enemy of course safely assumes that nobody would ever be able to do anything against this disgusting and alien murderous behavior. Now, people can do something. It's called and RTR. All the death and pain they cause to these poor souls, they will pay for it infinite-fold.

These are the real victims nobody which avenges, neither nobody which anyone does anything about. The world police, knowing the vast wealth of jews, does most of the time cover up the issue. This is well known as Jewish Ritual Murder and happens every-year around passover.

One of the reasons jews are hated and despised so much, is because they do this kind of thing for thousands of years. They always pick the more pure blooded and beautiful children they can find, as a form of retaliation against their ancient enemies.

This is a deranged way with which the jews do psychic attack to their victims. This rhymes with the christian Easter, and the energies build upon one another. This is occult warfare of the lowest and most parasitic type.

Those who are spineless creatures and don't raise a finger to help the real innocents of the world, which are the children, are behaving in a way that doesn't deserve a mention. They are to be spat upon.

It's because of this tolerant and stupid live and let be behavior that these things do happen to the world. Some women are missing their children with zero hopes of finding them ever again. They wish they could do something. You can. They cannot.

This has to be stopped in the name of the Real Gods of Hell.

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: 666BlackSun

Message: 3849

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/11/2017

Subject: Start this RTR Today, Important

Start this RTR Today, Important

We are to start the RTR for the reversing the jewish blood sacrifice today. As its the staring date of jewish Passover till the 17 of this month. Just add this in today and keeping doing it daily till the 20th of this month this will cover the jewish and Xian sections of this month.

Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice Ritual:

Vibrate this nine times....

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual